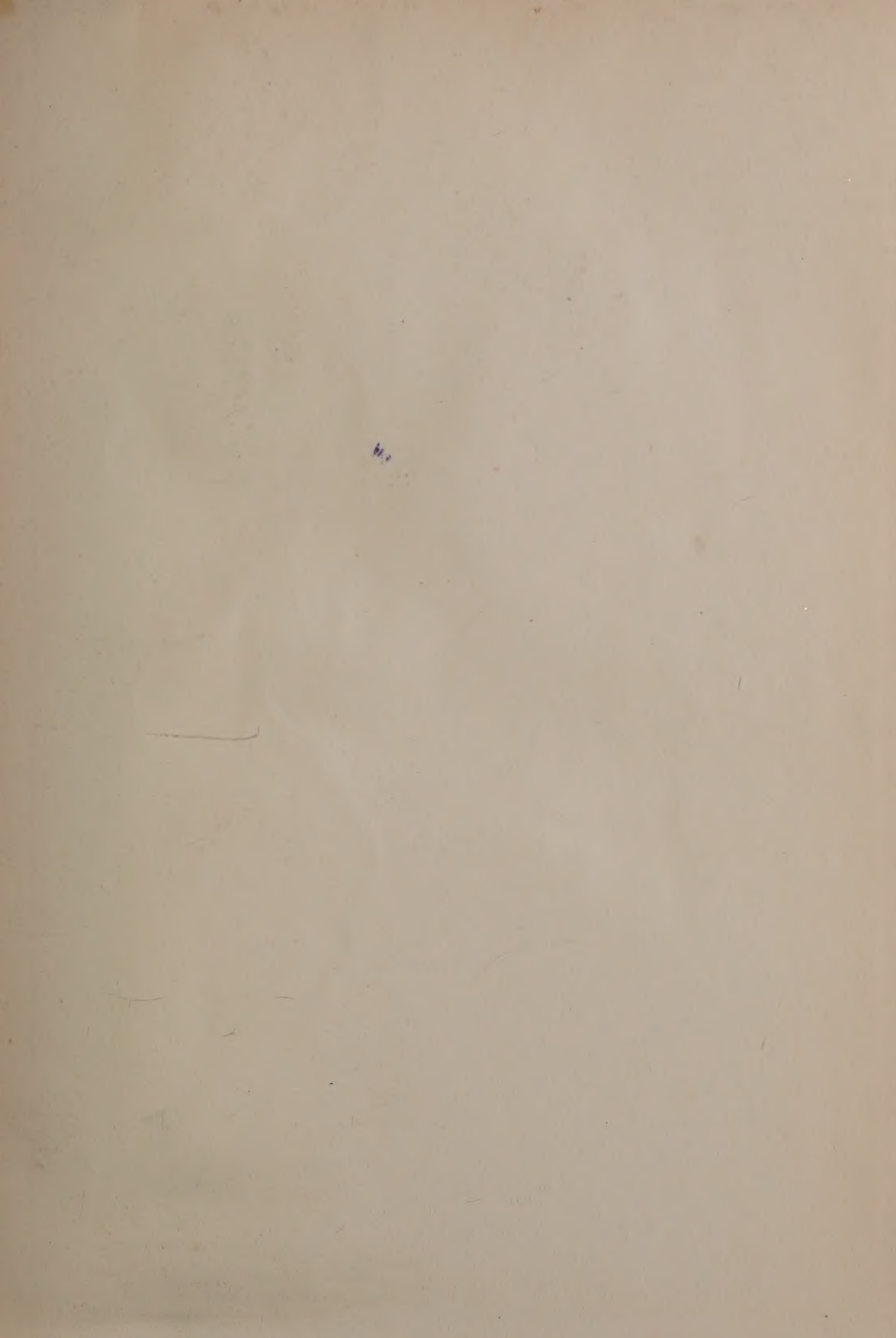






CONCORDIA LIBRARY  
BOSTON























# The Catholic Encyclopedia

---

VOLUME XVI

Index





# THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

AN INTERNATIONAL WORK OF REFERENCE  
ON THE CONSTITUTION, DOCTRINE,  
DISCIPLINE, AND HISTORY OF THE  
CATHOLIC CHURCH

EDITED BY

CHARLES G. HERBERMANN, Ph.D., LL.D.

EDWARD A. PACE, Ph.D., D.D.

CONDE B. Pallen, Ph.D., LL.D.

THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J.

ASSISTED BY NUMEROUS COLLABORATORS

FIFTEEN VOLUMES AND INDEX  
INDEX

REF

X

241

C.25  
Index



CONCORDIA LIBRARY  
BRONXVILLE, N. Y.

New York

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

*Nihil Obstat, March 1, 1914*

REMY LAFORT, S. T. D.

CENSOR

*Imprimatur*

✠ JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK

*Copyright, 1914*

BY THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

The articles in this work have been written specially for The Catholic Encyclopedia and are protected by copyright. All rights, including the right of translation and reproduction, are reserved.

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.  
NEW YORK



## Preface

As originally planned and announced The Catholic Encyclopedia was not to have an Index Volume. The editors were of the opinion that the alphabetical order of the articles and numerous cross references would enable the reader to find readily the topics ordinarily sought after. Few encyclopedias have indexes.

No sooner had the first volume appeared than subscribers urged upon the editors the necessity of publishing an Index. The numerous topics treated in the articles, all of unusual character and interest, would, it was argued, be extremely difficult to find without the aid of an analytical index. Such an index would tell the reader at a glance every part of the work in which a given topic is discussed, and bring together in alphabetical arrangement every other topic closely related with it.

Shortly after deciding to prepare an analytical index of the Encyclopedia, in April, 1907, the editors began the work, by training a corp of assistants who, as each successive volume appeared, selected the titles which would be most commonly the subject of inquiry. In this way the titles selected were available for reference as the work went on so that they could be constantly tested by the editors, and, on the completion of the Fifteenth Volume of the Encyclopedia, nothing further remained to be done except the arrangement and verification of the titles as they occur in the passages indicated, and the usual painstaking reading of printer's proofs which such work requires.

The Index will make the volumes proper of the Encyclopedia immensely more valuable than they would have been without it. It also serves to reveal the vast and varied information contained in the work as well as the complete and thorough treatment of the subjects discussed. For the benefit of all who may wish to use the Encyclopedia not only for reference, but also for systematic reading, Courses of Reading are published in this volume, bringing together in logical and chronological sequence the subjects which the alphabetical order of the Encyclopedia has necessarily kept apart.

In addition to the Index, this volume contains certain articles supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and omissions observed, since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order. Though these articles are in no way essential, or even integral, to the completeness of the Encyclopedia, it was thought proper to add them here in order to bring the information contained in the work up to date, instead of waiting until such time as they would appear in a supplemental volume.

As in the Preface to Volume One, so now in this concluding statement, the Editors express their gratitude to all who have aided them in the publication of the Encyclopedia, to the hierarchy, the clergy, promoters, patrons, contributors, publishers, reviewers, to a faithful staff of editorial assistants, and to all associated in any manner with the business of producing and circulating the work.



## List of Contributors of Additional Articles

- AMADO, RAMÓN RUIZ, S.J., LL.D., PH.L., COLLEGE OF ST. IGNATIUS, SARRIÀ, BARCELONA: Guadix, Diocese of.
- BAUMGARTEN, MGR. PAUL MARIA, J.U.D., S.T.D., ROME: Cardinal Vicar.
- BECHTEL, FLORENTINE, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND SACRED SCRIPTURE, ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS: Bickell, Gustav.
- BENIGNI, MGR. UMBERTO, PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC PARTECIPANTE, PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, PONTIFICIA ACCADEMIA DEI NOBILI ECCLESIASTICI, ROME: Capecelatro, Alfonso.
- BOLOS, RAMÓN, S.J., BARCELONA: Comellas y Cluet, Antonio.
- BROOKFIELD, PETER PAUL, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Celestine Order; Malling Abbey; Meaux.
- BURTON, EDWIN, S.T.D., F.R. HIST. SOC., VICE-PRESIDENT, ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE, WARE, ENGLAND: Archpriest Controversy.
- BUTLER, RICHARD URBAN, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Butler, General Sir William Francis.
- CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P., S.T.L., PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES, WASHINGTON: González, Zeferino; Gotti, Vincent Louis.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN M., M.A., LL.D., PHILADELPHIA: Campbell, James.
- CHANDLERY, PETER JOSEPH, S.J., MANRESA HOUSE, ROEHAMPTON, LONDON: Foley, Henry.
- COYLE, MOIRA K., NEW YORK: Bismarck, Diocese of; Cali, Diocese of; Fiji, Vicariate Apostolic of; Kearney, Diocese of; Kottayam, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- CRIVELLI, CAMILLUS, S.J., RECTOR, SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PUEBLA, MEXICO: Eguiara y Eguren, Juan José; Hidalgo, Miguel; Martín, Enrico.
- CUTHBERT, FATHER, O.S.F.C., ST. ANSELM'S HOUSE, OXFORD: Piatius of Mons.
- DANIEL, J.E., OBLATE SCHOLASTICATE, OTTAWA, CANADA: Keewatin, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- DEVLIN, WILLIAM, S.J., BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON: Shirley, James.
- DWIGHT, WALTER, S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Dwight, Thomas.
- FENNELLY, MOTHER MARY DE CHANTAL, SUPERIOR GENERAL CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID, TULLOW, IRELAND: Brigidines, Institute of the.
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, PH.D., S.T.D., LETCHWORTH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND: Aquileian Rite.
- FURLONG CARDIFF, WILLIAM, S.J., COLEGIO DEL SALVADOR, BUENOS AIRES: Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de; Andrés, Juan; Cuyo, Virgin of; Lossada, Luis de; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino; Rioja, Francisco de; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de.
- GERRARD, THOMAS L., CHELMSFORD, ESSEX, ENGLAND: Eugenics, The Church and.
- GOLUBOVICH, GIROLAMO, O.F.M., FLORENCE, ITALY: Marignolli, Giovanni de'.
- GOYAU, GEORGES, ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "REVUE DES DEUX MONDES", PARIS: Charette de la Contrie, Baron Athanase-Charles-Marie; Dax, Diocese of; Fischer, Antonius; Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole; Menestrier, Claude-François; Vaison, Ancient Diocese of.
- GRATTAN-FLOOD, W.H., M.R.I.A., MUS.D., ROSEMOUNT, ENNISCORTHY, IRELAND: Capocci, Gaetano.
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, OXFORD, ENGLAND: Johnson, Lionel Pigot.
- HANDLEY, MARIE LOUISE, NEW YORK: Dupré, Giovanni; Mino di Giovanni; Rossellino, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico.
- HEALY, PATRICK J., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Macarius the Alexandrian; Macarius the Egyptian, or the Elder; Peace of the Church.
- HENRY, H.T., LIT.D., LL.D., RECTOR OF ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, PHILADELPHIA, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LITERATURE AND GREGORIAN CHANT, ST. CHARLES SEMINARY, OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA: Gloria Laus Et Honor; Jesu Dulcis Memoria.
- HYVERNAT, HENRY, S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES AND BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON: Coptic Literature; Versions of the Bible, Coptic.



- JACKMAN, MGR. ARTHUR, D.D., LONDON: English Hierarchy, Reorganization of the.
- JENKINS, REGINA RANDOLPH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: Harland, Henry.
- KAUPAS, A. B., WILKESBARRE, PENNSYLVANIA: Lithuanians in the United States.
- KELLEHER, JOHN, S.T.L., B.C.L., PROFESSOR, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, WATERFORD, IRELAND: Boycotting.
- KELLY, BLANCHE M., NEW YORK: Hopkins, Gerard Manley; Lesueur, Jean-François; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione; Queen's Daughters.
- KENNEDY, DANIEL J., O.P., S.T.M., PROFESSOR OF SACRAMENTAL THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Deza, Diego.
- KERNAN, THOMAS P., B.A., UTICA, NEW YORK: Devereux, John C.; Devereux, Nicholas.
- KIRSCH, MGR. JOHANN P., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF PATROLOGY AND CHRISTIAN ARCHÆOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND: Anastasius Bibliothecarius.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M., BONN, GERMANY: Rossellino, Bernardo.
- LA FARGE, JOHN, S.J., LEONARDTOWN, MARYLAND: La Farge, John.
- LENHART, JOHN M., O.M.CAP., LECTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. FIDELIS MONASTERY, VICTORIA, KANSAS: Tibet, Missionaries, Language and Literature of.
- LINDSAY, LIONEL ST. GEORGE, B.Sc., PH.D., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF, "LA NOUVELLE FRANCE", QUEBEC: Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey de.
- LÖFFLER, KLEMENS, PH.D., LIBRARIAN, UNIVERSITY OF MÜNSTER: Constantius, Flavius Julius; Savigny, Karl Friedrich.
- MACERLEAN, ANDREW A., LL.B. (FORDHAM), NEW YORK: Claret y Clará, Antonio María, Venerable; Cross, Daughters of the; Cross, Daughters of the, French; Cross, Daughters of the Holy; Diocese; Ernakulam, Vicariate Apostolic of; Lambert, Louis A.; Lanigan, John; McCarthy, Justin; MacMahon, Heber; Maginn, Edward; Prefecture Apostolic; Tallaght, Monastery of; Vicariate Apostolic.
- MACERLEAN, JOHN, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, JESUIT SCHOLASTICATE, MILLTOWN PARK, DUBLIN: Bourke, Ulick Joseph; Keating, Geoffrey; Kickham, Charles Joseph; MacCarthy, Bartholomew.
- McGIVNEY, JAMES A., S.J., ST. ANDREW-ON-HUDSON, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK: Ceva, Thomas.
- MEEHAN, THOMAS F., NEW YORK: Barron, Edward; Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph; Lathrop, George Parsons; Murray, John O'Kane; Walsh, Patrick; Webb, Benjamin Joseph.
- OTT, MICHAEL, O.S.B., PH.D., PROFESSOR OF THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA: Andechs; Aulne Abbey; Averbode; Chorepiscopi.
- OTTEN, JOSEPH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Haberl, Francis Xavier; Morales, Cristóbal.
- OTTEN, SUSAN TRACY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Hello, Ernest.
- \*PÉTRIDÉS, SOPHRONE, A.A., PROFESSOR, GREEK CATHOLIC SEMINARY OF KADI-KEUI, CONSTANTINOPLE: Colonia; Lyrba.
- PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M., PH.D., S.T.D., ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY, ST. BONAVENTURE, NEW YORK: Elbel, Benjamin; Musso, Cornelius; Schatzgeyer, Caspar; Smits, William.
- POTAMIAN, BROTHER, F.S.C., D.Sc. (LOND.), PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK: Beccaria, Giovanni Battista.
- RANDOLPH, BARTHOLOMEW, C.M., M.A., TEACHER OF PHILOSOPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK: Boré, Eugène.
- REZEK, ANTOINE IVAN, HOUGHTON, MICHIGAN: Leopoldine Society, The.
- RICHARZ, HERMAN, S.V.D., PRESIDENT OF ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE, TECHNY, ILLINOIS: Janssen, Arnold.
- ROBINSON, PASCHAL, O.F.M., PROFESSOR OF MEDIEVAL HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Alvarus Pelagius; Celestines; Christopher Numar of Forli.
- RODRIGUEZ Y FERNANDEZ, TEODORO, O.S.A. S.T.M., L.Sc., RECTOR, UNIVERSITY OF THE ESCORIAL, SPAIN: Camara y Castro, Tomás.
- SACHER, HERMANN, PH.D., EDITOR, "KONVERSATIONSLEXIKON", ASSISTANT EDITOR, "STAATSLLEXIKON" OF THE GORRESGESELLSCHAFT, FREIBURG, GERMANY: Centre, The.
- SCHEID, N., S.J., STELLA MATUTINA COLLEGE, FELDKIRCH, AUSTRIA: Baumgartner, Alexander.
- SENFELDER, LEOPOLD, M.D., TEACHER OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF VIENNA: Caldani, Leopoldo Marco Antonio; Ingen-Housz, Jan.
- SEROCZYNSKI, FELIX THOMAS, A.B., HAMMOND, INDIANA: Barzynski, Vincent; Dabrowski, Joseph.

- SLOANE, CHARLES WILLIAM, NEW YORK: Arizona; Masses, Requests for.
- SPILLANE, EDWARD P., S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Crawford, Francis Marion.
- STEELE, GERTRUDE DANA, NEW YORK: Colombière, Claude de la, Venerable; Gracian, Baltasar.
- \*TAYLOR, A.W., B.A. (WORC. COLL., OXFORD), HOVE, SUSSEX, ENGLAND: Aarhus, Ancient See of; Bergen, Ancient See of; Borglum, Ancient See of; Hamar, Ancient See of; Linköping, Ancient See of; Odense, Ancient See of; Oslo, Ancient See of; Ratzeburg, Ancient See of; Ribe, Ancient See of; Roskilde, Ancient See of; Skara, Ancient See of; Stavanger, Ancient See of; Strengnäs, Ancient See of; Vexjö, Ancient See of; Viborg, Ancient See of.
- THIRION, J., S.J., LOUVAIN: Plateau, Joseph-Antoine.
- THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J., LONDON: Basilica; Cistercians in the British Isles; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth.
- \* Deceased.
- TURNER, WILLIAM, B.A., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF LOGIC AND THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Adelard of Bath.
- VERMEESCH, ARTHUR, S.J., LL.D., DOCTOR OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCES, PROFESSOR OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, LOUVAIN: Desclée, Henri.
- WEBER, N.A., S.M., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, MARIST COLLEGE, WASHINGTON: Illuminati; Pectorius of Autun.
- WOYWOD, STANISLAUS, O.F.M., LECTOR GENERAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, PROFESSOR OF CANON LAW, FRANCISCAN MONASTERY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY: Baptista Varani, Blessed.
- WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J., NEW YORK: Ballerini, Antonio; Breviary, Roman, Reform of the.
- YZENDOORN, REGINALD JOHN A., SS.CC., HONOLULU, HAWAII: Bachelot, Alexis-John-Augustine.



# THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

Articles, additional to the complete work, supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and subjects suggested since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order.

## A

**Aarhus** (ARUSIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ARUSIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the provinces (*amter*) of Aarhus and Randers, the islands of Samsø and Tunø, and, after 1396, part of the province of Viborg. Frode, King of Jutland, built the church of the Holy Trinity at Aarhus about 900. In 948 Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg consecrated Reginbrand as missionary Bishop of Aarhus. After the latter's death in 988 all Jutland was united in one diocese, with Ribe or Viborg as its centre. It was redivided in 1060, and one Christian was ordained Bishop of Aarhus by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Another bishop, Ulfketil (1102-34) planned the town of Aarhus. The warlike Svend Udssøn (1166-91) founded the Cistercian abbey at Æm. His successor, Peter Vagnsen, began in 1201 the Cathedral of St. Clement. Near it lay the wooden church built by Bishop Ulfketil in 1102 to contain the relics of St. Clement. About 1150 the Venerable Niels, Prince of Denmark, died and was buried in St. Clement's churchyard. The offerings at his tomb facilitated the commencement of the new stone cathedral. This was finished about 1263, but in 1330 the greater part of it was burnt down. Peter Jensen Lödeliat (1386-95) and Bo Magnussen (1395-1423) were the prelates mainly concerned in the erection of the fine building extant to-day. The last Catholic bishop, Ove Bilde (imprisoned 1536), and Paulus Helix, prior of the Carmelite monastery at Elsinore, attempted in vain to stay the progress of the Reformation at Aarhus. There were in the diocese: a chapter with 34 prebendaries at Aarhus cathedral; Benedictines at Essenbeck, Voer, Alling, and Vejlöv; Augustinian Canons at Tvilum, Cistercians at Æm, who survived till 1560; and Carthusians at Aarhus. There were also Franciscans at Horsens and Randers, Dominicans at Aarhus, Horsens, and Randers, Carmelites and a hospital of the Holy Spirit at Aarhus. There were Hospitallers of St. John till 1568 at Horsens. Lastly there were Brigittines at Mariager from 1412 to 1592.

At Aarhus there is now a Jesuits' college with a fine church, as well as a large hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry, who also have hospitals at Horsens and Randers, which last two towns also contain Catholic churches.

BAUDRILLART, *Dictionnaire d'histoire ecclésiastique*, I (Paris, 1909-12), coll. 3, 4; *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V, 231-302; VI, 176-519; VII, 209-216; HOFFMEYER, *Blade af Aarhus Bys Historie*, I (Copenhagen, 1904-06).

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Abu**, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

**Acts of the Apostles**.—The Biblical Commission, 12 June, 1913, published the following answers to various questions about the Acts: The author of the Acts of the Apostles is Luke the Evangelist, as is clear from Tradition, internal evidence in the Acts themselves and in their relation to the third Gospel

(Luke i, 1-4; Acts i, 1-2). The unity of their authorship can be proved critically by their language, style and plan of narrative, and by their unity of scope and doctrine. The occasional substitution of the first person plural for the third person so far from impairing, only establishes more strongly their unity of composition and authenticity. The relations of Luke with the chief founders of the Church in Palestine, and with Paul, the Apostle of the Gentiles; his industry and diligence as an eye-witness and in examining witnesses; the remarkable agreement of the Acts of the Apostles with the Epistles of Paul and with the more genuine historical records, all go to show that Luke had at his command most trustworthy sources, and that he used them in such a manner as to make his work historically authoritative. This authority is not diminished by the difficulties alleged against the supernatural facts he records, by his manner of condensing statements, by apparent disagreements with profane or Biblical history, or by apparent inconsistencies with his own or with other scriptural writings.

*Acta Apostolicae Sedis* (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

**Adelard of Bath**, a twelfth-century Scholastic philosopher, b. about 1100. Adelard was probably an Englishman by birth; he seems to have studied at Tours and Laon and probably taught at Laon and at Paris. He was one of the first medieval scholars to seek knowledge by travelling in Greece and Asia Minor. It was these journeys that, apparently, brought him into contact with the learning of the Arabians, which he utilized especially in the discussion of physical and physiological problems. He wrote a translation of Euclid's geometry from the Arabic, and composed two original treatises entitled "De eodem et diverso" and "Quæstiones naturales". The former was edited in 1903 and printed in Baumker's "Beiträge"; the latter exists in an edition dated 1477. Adelard was a pronounced Platonist in psychology and metaphysics, while he opposed the Platonic doctrine of realism in his theory of universals. His position in regard to the latter question was that of Walter of Montagne, and the other Indifferentists. His most noteworthy contribution to psychology is his attempt to localize mental functions, in which he shows the influence of Galen and the Arabians.

BAUMKER, *Beiträge zur Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters*, IV (Münster, 1903), 1; DE WULF, *Hist. of Medieval Phil.*, tr. COFFEY (New York, 1909), 186; TURNER, *History of Philosophy* (Boston, 1903), 283 sqq.

WILLIAM TURNER.

**Alarcón**, PEDRO ANTONIO DE, novelist and poet, b. at Guadix, Spain, in 1833; d. at Valdemoro, near Madrid, in 1891. After having shown ability for journalism at his native place he went to Madrid where he came into prominence, especially when at the outbreak of the Revolution of July, 1854, he edited the republican journal "El Látigo". A year



later, in 1855, he published "El final de Norma", a work written when he was only seventeen years old. As a volunteer he went in 1859 to the African war, where he wrote the most interesting and probably the most lasting of all his writings, "Diario de un testigo de la guerra de Africa" (1860). Some parts of this work, as "La batalla de Castillejos" and "La toma de Tetuán", have not been surpassed for vividness of description and grace of narrative by any Spanish writer. Similar to this work are Alarcón's historical sketches "Historietas nacionales", which perhaps will have a more lasting fame than his novels. "El sombrero de tres picos" (Madrid, 1874; tr. M. Springer, New York, 1899) is the novel that carried its author's name throughout Europe. The following year he published "El Escándalo", the publication of which created as much of a sensation as Coloma's "Pequeñeces". Better and more worthy of being known is the fantastic novel he wrote in the latter part of his life "El niño de la Bola" (Madrid, 1880; tr. M. J. Serrano, New York, 1892). His poetical qualities are revealed in "Poesías serias y humorísticas" and "Comedias escogidas" (1886), and particularly in the play "El hijo pródigo". He was all his life a practical Catholic.

PLUMMER, *Contemporary Spain as shown in her Novelists* (New York, 1899); SPRINGER, *The Three Crowned Hat* (New York, 1899), 3-15; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española en el Siglo XIX*, II (Madrid, 1891), 454; VALBUENA, *La ciencia cristiana*, XIII (Madrid, 1880), 551; NOCEDAL, *Discursos de recepción en la Real Academia* (Madrid, 1877); FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (New York, 1910).

W. FURLONG.

**Albornoz**, GIL ALVÁREZ CARILLO DE. See GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO, VOL. VI, p. 558.

**Alvarus Pelagius** (ALVARO PELAYO), celebrated writer, b. in Spain about 1280; d. at Seville, 25 Jan., 1352. Alvarus studied canon law at Bologna, but in 1304 resigned his benefices, and entered the Franciscan Order. He is said to have been a pupil of Duns Scotus and to have been tutor to the children of Don Pedro, Regent of Portugal. Certain it is that he became penitentiary to Pope John XXII at Avignon, that he enjoyed much favour with this pontiff, and was employed by him to refute the claims of the anti-pope Pietro Rainalducci of Corbario. In 1233 Alvarus became titular Bishop of Coron in Achaia, and two years later was appointed to the See of Sylves in Portugal. He also served as Apostolic nuncio in Portugal, but was not created cardinal, as some writers have asserted. He was buried in the Monastery of St. Clare at Seville.

Alvarus is chiefly remarkable for his work "De planctu ecclesiae libri duo". This work, begun at Avignon in 1330, completed in 1332, corrected in 1335 and again in 1340 at Compostella, is notable not only for its extreme defence of ecclesiastical rights but still more, perhaps, for the freedom and force with which the author assails and rebukes the ecclesiastical abuses of his time. Alvarus has been reproached by St. Antoninus and others with having too far favoured the error of the Fraticelli about poverty, but, as Sbaralea shows, it is not difficult to justify him against this charge. On the then agitated question of poverty in the Franciscan Order he wrote with less passion and with more weight than Ubertino da Casale, although he addressed almost the same reproaches as the latter to the relaxed friars within the order. The "De planctu" was first published at Ulm in 1474. This edition is very rare, and is not free from error. Later editions appeared at Venice (1500) and at Lyons (1517). Besides the "De planctu", Wadding attributed to Alvarus the following: "Collyrium adversus hæreses"; "Speculum regum" (one book); "Super sentent. libros 4"; "Apologia contra Marsillum Patav. et Guliel. Ocham"; and other unedited works.

ARTHUR, *Martyrologium franciscanum*, 289; WADDING, *Annales minorum ad ann. 1308, 1329, and 1340*; IDEM, *Script. ord. min.* (1908), 14; SBARALEA, *Supplementum* (edit., 1908), Pt. I, 31-32; *Speculum perfectionis*, ed. SABATIER (1898), p. clxi; RENÉ, *Hist. des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (1909), 94; OLIGER, *Expositio regula* (1912), passim.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

**Anastasius Bibliothecarius**, librarian of the Roman Church, b. about 810; d. 879. He was a nephew of Bishop Arsenius of Orta, who executed important commissions as papal legate. Anastasius learned Greek from Greek monks, and obtained an unusual education for his era, so that he appears to be the most learned ecclesiastic of Rome in the barbaric period of the ninth century. During the reign of Nicholas I (855-67) Anastasius was abbot of the monastery of the Virgin Mary on the farther side of the Tiber (in Trastevere), and he was employed by the pope in various matters. He was also active as an author, and translated Greek works into Latin, one of these being the biography of St. John the Almsgiver, which he dedicated to Nicholas I. The successor of Nicholas, Adrian II (867-72), appointed Anastasius librarian of the Roman Church, an important office which gave him much influence at the papal Court. In 869 he was sent by Emperor Louis II as envoy to Constantinople, with two men of high rank in the Frankish Empire, to negotiate a marriage between the oldest son of the Byzantine emperor and the daughter of the emperor in the West. When the envoys arrived at Constantinople the Eighth Ecumenical Council was still in session, and Anastasius, who attended the last session (February, 870), zealously defended the papal cause and was of much service to the papal legates. On their way home the papal legates were robbed, and the "Acts" of the council were carried off. However, they had given most of the declarations of obedience of the Greek bishops to Anastasius, who also had a copy of the "Acts", and was thus able to bring these documents to the pope. At the pope's order he translated the "Acts" into Latin. The succeeding pope, John VIII (872-82), also esteemed Anastasius, confirmed him in the office of librarian, entrusted important affairs to him, and encouraged him to further literary work. Anastasius was in correspondence with the deposed Byzantine patriarch, Photius, and sought to mediate between the patriarch and the pope and also to assuage the controversy over the Holy Ghost by assuming that the Latins understood the procession (*processio*) of the Holy Ghost from the Son in the sense of transmission (*missio*).

If a passage in the annals of Hincmar of Reims is genuine (Mon. Germ. Hist.: Scriptores, I, 447) and Hincmar has not confused two men, then the librarian Anastasius is identical with the Roman presbyter Anastasius who in 874 became titular priest of St. Marcellus, and in 848 fled from Rome, and resided in various cities. On account of his flight he was excommunicated by a Roman synod in 850, and, as he did not return, was anathematized and deposed by another synod in 853. After the death of Leo IV in 855 this Anastasius was elected as antipope by the imperial party, but the rightfully elected pope, Benedict III, gained the supremacy, and acted kindly towards the usurper. During the pontificate of Adrian II Anastasius became involved in serious difficulties, in 868 a near relative of his named Eleutherius forcibly carried off the daughter of the pope, and soon after killed both her and her mother. The murderer was executed and Anastasius, who was regarded as the instigator of the murder, was punished by excommunication and deposition. He lived at the imperial Court, and sought by the intervention of the emperor to exculpate himself before the pope. Hergenrother (Photius, II, 230-240) maintains, with good reason, that the librarian and the presbyter Anastasius (the antipope) were one and

the same person, and weaves all the statements concerning the latter into the biography of Anastasius, while Langen (Geschichte der römischen Kirche. III, 270 sqq.) considers them different persons. In August, 879, Zacharias of Anagni appears as librarian of the Roman Church, so that Anastasius must have died shortly before this date.

Anastasius translated from Greek into Latin the "Acts" of the Seventh and Eighth Ecumenical Councils, as well as several legends of saints, and other writings. He also compiled a historical work, "Chronographia tripartita", from the Greek writings of Theophanes, Nicephorus, and Syncellus, and made a collection of documents concerning the affairs of Pope Honorius. Several important letters written by him have been preserved. His writings are to be found in P. G., XXIX; P. L., LXXIII, CXXII, CXXIX. The "Liber Pontificalis", which was formerly ascribed to him, was not written by him; he seems to have shared in the revision of the "Life" of Nicholas I.

LAPOTRE, *De Anastasio Bibliothecario* (Paris, 1884); KRUMBACHER, *Geschichte der byzantinischen Literatur*, 2nd ed., 344 sq.; FRIEDRICH, *Ein Brief des Anastasius Bibliothecarius an den Bischof Gaudericus von Velletri in Sitzungsb. der bayer. Akademie der Wiss. phil.-hist. Klasse* (1892-93), 393 sqq.; D'AVAIL, *La lettre d'Anastase le Bibliothécaire in Revue de l'Orient chrétien* (1896), 124 sqq.

J. P. KIRSCH.

**Andechs**, a Benedictine monastery and famous place of pilgrimage on a hill about two miles east of the Ammersee in Upper Bavaria. Its site was originally occupied by a castle belonging to the counts of Diessen and probably of Roman origin. Its fame as a place of pilgrimage dates back to 955, when the relics which St. Rasso, one of the counts of Diessen, had brought from Rome and the Orient to his monastery at Würth (later called Grafath) were transferred hither to save them from the ravages of the Huns. In the twelfth century three Sacred Hosts, two of which are reputed to have been consecrated by Pope Gregory I (Joannes Diaconus, "Vita S. Gregorii", in P. L., LXXV, 103) the other by Pope Leo IX, were added to the relics of Andechs, which henceforth became popularly known as "Der heilige Berg". The earliest mention of these Hosts is found in a thirteenth-century missal of Andechs, now preserved at the state library of Munich (Cod. Lat. 3005). The collegiate church which Duke Ernest had erected in 1438 was changed into a Benedictine monastery by Duke Albert III in 1455, and colonized with monks from Tegernsee. In 1458 it was raised to an abbey, and thenceforth enjoyed a period of uninterrupted prosperity until its secularization in 1803. It was re-established in 1850 as a Benedictine priory, affiliated to the Abbey of St. Boniface in Munich.

SÄTTLER, *Chronik von Andechs* (Donauwörth, 1877); HEINDL, *Der heilige Berg Andechs* (Munich, 1895).

MICHAEL OTT.

**Andrés**, JUAN, *littérateur* and historian, b. at Planes, Valencia, Spain, in 1740; d. in Rome in 1817. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1754. When the Jesuits were expelled from Spain in 1767 Andrés made his abode at Ferrara (Italy) and taught philosophy there. After the suppression of the Society in 1773 he travelled through Europe to collect matter for a history of universal literature; this work he wrote at intervals from 1782 to 1799, and published under the title "Dell'origine, progresso e stato attuale d'ogni letteratura". Under this title was included not only literature but also Holy Scripture, theology, philosophy, and the sciences. Mr. Hallam styles the work "an extraordinary performance, embracing both ancient and modern literature in its full extent" ("Introduction to the Literature of Europe", New York, 1842, I, 8).

The inexactness of some of the statements and the superficiality of some of Andrés's criticisms are almost

negligible when we consider the cleverness of the general surveys and the original remarks met with frequently in the course of his great work. His Italian style, according to Cian (Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia, p. 15), is not inferior to that of his contemporaries for charm and clearness. Andrés has been severely criticized for ascribing to the Arabs an extraordinary influence on modern poetry. He is also the author of "Saggio della filosofia del Galileo", an essay in which he shows the systematic philosophical ideas of the famous scientist. The volumes of his "Cartas familiares" evidence the versatile genius of their author, and are full of interesting reviews on literary topics. Joseph Bonaparte and Murat highly appreciated his talents. The former appointed him royal librarian. At the age of sixty-four Andrés re-entered the Society of Jesus shortly after its restoration in the kingdom of Naples.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Revista crítica de historia y literatura* (January, 1896); *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, IV (Madrid, 1890); TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 374; PASTOR y FÜSTER, *Biblioteca de escritores Valencianos*, I (Valencia, 1827-30); CABALLERO, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu supplementa* (Rome, 1814-1816); CIAN, *L'immigrazione dei Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia* (Turin, 1895); TIRABOSCHI, *Istoria della letteratura italiana*, VIII (Florence, 1812), 170 and passim; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jesus*.

W. FURLONG.

**Aquileian Rite.**—The See of Aquileia fell into schism during the quarrel of the Three Chapters (under Bishop Macedonius, 539-56) and became a schismatical patriarchate, which lasted till the year 700. A number of allusions tell us that Aquileia and certain of its suffragan sees had a special rite (generally called the "ritus patriarchinus"); but they do not give us any clear indication as to what this rite was. The earliest and most instructive document of the Patriarchine Rite is a capitulare of the eighth century added by a Lombard hand to the "Codex Richdigeranus" (sixth century). Dom G. Morin (*Revue bénédictine*, 1902, p. 2 sq.) and H. F. Haase, who edited the Codex (Breslau, 1865), show reason to suppose that this capitulare represents the use of Aquileia. Supposing this, it gives us valuable information about the Aquileian Calendar for the time it covers (Advent to June). Advent had five Sundays; St. Stephen's Day is 27 Dec., as in the Rites of Jerusalem-Antioch and their descendants. There is no Septuagesima; two Sundays (Sexagesima and Quinquagesima) prepare for Lent. The "tradition of the symbol" is on the Sunday before Easter. It and Maundy Thursday have each two Masses, as in the Gallican Rites. There is a "Mid-Pentecost" feast, as in many Eastern Rites. We have then many indications of the divergence from Rome; this fragment of a calendar points to Gallican usages mixed with some from the East. If we accept the most probable theory that the Gallican Rite is Eastern (Antiochene) in origin, we may consider the local Aquileian Use as one more variant of the widespread Gallican family. For the rest we are reduced to mere conjecture about this liturgy. There are many theories, especially as to its relation to the rites of Milan, Ravenna, and the fragments in "De sacramentis", IV, 4-6. Dr. Buchwald defends the view that the prayers in "De Sac." are Aquileian. Aquileia adopted them from Alexandria, under whose influence she stood (so a synod of Aquileia declared in 381; op. cit., 47). Rome then took her Canon from Aquileia about the fifth century (Weidenauer, Studien, I, 1906, pp. 21-56). If this be true, the influence of Aquileia on the Western liturgy has been enormous. Aquileia would be the gate by which our Roman Canon came to Europe. Baumstark ascribes "De sac." to Ravenna. But he agrees that it came from Alexandria and that Aquileia used the same rite. The "ritus patriarchinus" then would be the same as the Rite of the Exarchate, which he defends ("Liturgia romana e liturgia dell'esarcato", Rome, 1904, pp.



168-73). We may accept as certain that Aquileia had from the time of the formation of separate rites (fourth century) its own use, that this use was not the same as that of Rome, that probably it was one more variant of the large group of Western Rites, connected by (Eastern?) origin, which we call Gallican, that it was probably really related to the old Milanese Rite and perhaps still more to that of Ravenna.

In the later Middle Age we hear of the "ritus patriarchinus" as yielding steadily to the Roman Rite. Ebner has published a very curious and important variant of our "Hanc igitur" prayer, in litany form, attributed to Paulinus of Aquileia (about 850). For the importance of this see the author's work, "The Mass" (London, 1912, pp. 149-150). De Rubeis in his "De sacris foroiuliensium ritibus" (Venice, 1754, pp. 228 sqq.) prints part of the Aquileian scrutiny of catechumens, of the ninth century. This is practically that of the contemporary Roman Ordines; so the Roman Rite was already replacing the other one (cf. Domde Puiet, "L'année liturgique à Aquilée" in "Revue bénédictine", 1902, p. 1). Walafrid Strabo (ninth century) mentions "hymns" composed by Paulinus of Aquileia and used by him "in private Masses at the offering of the sacrifice" (de eccl. rerum ex. et increm. 25). In 1250 Peter IV, Bishop of Castello in the Aquileian province, desired to adopt the Roman Rite. In 1308 and again in 1418 an attempt was made to restore the Aquileian Use at Venice. But in 1456 Callistus III granted permission to the Patriarch of Grado and Aquileia to follow Rome. After the Council of Trent and Pius V's missal (1570) one after another of the cities which had kept the Aquileian Use conformed to Rome: Trieste in 1586, Udine in 1596. Como alone made an effort to keep the old local use. In 1565 and 1579 diocesan synods still insisted on this. But in 1597 Clement VIII insisted on Roman Use here too. Only the Church of St. Mark at Venice kept certain local peculiarities of ritual, which apparently descended from the "ritus patriarchinus", till the fall of the republic in 1807. But long before its final disappearance the Aquileian Rite in these local forms was already so romanized that little of its original character was left. Francis Bonomio, Bishop of Vercelli, who went to Como in 1579 to persuade its clergy to adopt the Roman Breviary, says that the local rite was almost the same as that of Rome "except in the order of some Sundays, and the feast of the Holy Trinity, which is transferred to another time". So the "Missale pro s. aquilevensis ecclesie ritu", printed at Augsburg in 1494, breviaries and sacramentaries (rituals) printed for Aquileia, Venice, and Como in the fourteenth century, although still bearing the name of "ritus patriarchinus" (or "patriarchalis"), are hardly more than local varieties of the Roman Rite (for all this, see Le Brun, op. cit., and Baumstark, "Liturgia romana", pp. 170-73).

LE BRUN, *Ancien rit d'Aquilée appelé le Patriarchin* in his *Explication de la messe*, III (Paris, 1777), 220 sqq.; BONA, *Rerum liturgicarum*, II, ed. SAÏA (Turin, 1747). Appendix: *De ritu antiquo Aquileiensis patriarchino nuncupato*; DE RUBEIS, *Monumenta ecclesie Aquileiensis* (Strasbourg, 1740); ALTHAN, *Iter liturgicum foroiuliense* (Rome, 1749); BURN, *Nicetas of Remesiana* (Cambridge, 1905); DICHKICH, *Rito veneto antico detto Patriarchino* (Venice, 1823).

ADRIAN FORTESCUE.

**Archpriest Controversy.**—This controversy arose in England on the appointment of George Blackwell as archpriest with jurisdiction over the secular clergy of England and Scotland, by the Holy See on 7 March, 1598. The last member of the ancient hierarchy, Goldwell, Bishop of St. Asaph's, had died in 1585, and thenceforth Cardinal Allen exercised informal jurisdiction with the acquiescence of the pope and by common consent of the missionary priests, then numbering about three hundred. After Allen's death in 1594 the want of a superior made itself felt. For some years there had been trouble at the English

College in Rome, resulting in difficulties between the Jesuits and the secular clergy, which were accentuated by the dissensions among the priests imprisoned at Wisbech. In 1597 Father Persons, who had general charge of the Jesuit mission in England, went to Rome, where the troubles at the English College had come to a head, and settled matters by becoming rector there himself. Some of the secular clergy, resenting the growing influence of the Society in the affairs of the English Catholics and distrusting the political views of Father Persons, drew up a memorial against the Jesuits to be presented to the pope. Others wished for concord with the Jesuits, and believed that the true solution of difficulties so deeply prejudicial to Catholic interests in England lay in the appointment of a bishop. Persons himself at first favoured the appointment of one or more bishops, preferably one to live and work in England and another to live in the Low Countries so as to organize and direct affairs while free from personal danger. But this plan was given up, the appointment of an archpriest being decided on and effected by Cardinal Cajetan, Cardinal-Protector of England. This absolutely new form of ecclesiastical government was actively resented by a small but influential body of secular priests, who claimed that they had the sympathy of a larger number of their brethren. Two of them, William Bishop and Robert Charnock, were sent to Rome to dispute the validity of the appointment and to explain their grievances, but on their arrival in December, 1598, they were arrested and confined as prisoners in the English College. On 6 April, 1599, a Brief was issued confirming the appointment of the archpriest, and the imprisoned priests were released and dismissed from Rome, but forbidden to return to England. In England Thomas Lister, a Jesuit, charged the appellants priests with schism, in a pamphlet which stirred up a controversy in which both sides employed unmeasured and violent language.

Though the Brief confirming the archpriest was at once accepted by the secular clergy, Blackwell insisted that the appellants priests should make reparation for the guilt of schism. They denied that they were guilty of schism in appealing to the pope, and referred the question to the University of Paris, which decided in their favour. Blackwell issued a decree condemning this judgment, and renewed another decree which he had published in the previous January, forbidding the publication of any defence of the appellants' conduct under pain of suspension. On 17 November a formal appeal to Rome was signed by thirty-three priests. This they supported by various pamphlets, which had been published early in 1601. The English Government now knew of the trouble, and the Protestant Bishop of London entered into negotiations with Bluet, one of the imprisoned priests, with the result that Bluet was brought before the Privy Council and induced them to "banish" four of the appellants priests that they might prosecute their appeal. Bagshaw, Champney, Bluet, and Barneby were chosen, but finally Mush and Cecil took the places of Bagshaw and Barneby. Bagshaw published a violent work called the "True Relation", and Watson, a priest, issued extravagant tirades against Blackwell and the Jesuits. On 26 January, 1602, Blackwell published a Brief dated 17 August, 1601, which had been in his possession since Michaelmas. This again confirmed the appointment, but condemned the archpriest's irritating conduct, suppressed all publications about the controversy, refused to admit any appeal, and urged mutual charity.

In Rome, however, the appellants succeeded with the help of the French ambassador in gaining a hearing, and on 5 October, 1602, a new Brief was issued (text in Tierney, op. cit. infra, III, clxxxix) which Tierney

summarizes as "condemning the conduct of the archpriest, and justifying the appellants from the charges of schism and rebellion, which had been urged against them. . . . It limited his jurisdiction to the priests educated in the foreign seminaries; forbade him, in future and for the sake of peace, to communicate either with the superior of the Jesuits in England, or with the general of the Society in Rome on the concerns of his office; commanded him to supply the first three vacancies that should occur in the number of his assistants with persons selected from amongst the appellant priests, and, having ordered him to receive and transmit all appeals to the Cardinal Protector, concluded by condemning the past, and prohibiting all future publications in any manner connected with the present controversy". On the other hand the appellants failed to secure episcopal government, or the prohibition, which they sought, to restrain priests, whether secular or regular, from provoking the Government by interference in political affairs. Nor did they obtain their request that all Catholics should be bound to manifest any designs against the queen or State of which they should learn. Elizabeth and her ministers were disappointed at the tenor of the Brief and retaliated by a proclamation (5 November, 1602) for the banishment of all Catholic missionaries. In reply to this thirteen of the appellants, including two future martyrs, drew up their famous address to the queen assuring her of their loyalty. (See Tierney, *op. cit. infra*, III, 55-56, and clxxxviii sqq.) The papal Brief of 5 October, 1602, finally settled the question, but an unfortunate legacy of mutual distrust and sore feeling remained behind and embittered the relations of the parties for many years to come. Government by archpriest never worked well, and the secular clergy became unanimous in their desire for a bishop. This was granted to them after the death of William Harrison, the third archpriest, in 1621, when the Holy See selected William Bishop, one of the leading appellants, to be the first Vicar Apostolic of England.

TIERNEY, *Dodd's Church History of England*, III (London, 1840); LAW, *The Archpriest Controversy* (2 vols., Camden Society, 1896-98); IDEM, *Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth* (London, 1889), with a bibliography of contemporary pamphlets; GERRARD, *The Archpriest Controversy in The Month* (January, 1897).

EDWIN BURTON.

**Arizona.**—On 12 Feb., 1912, Arizona became a state, the forty-eighth of the United States ("America", 4 Jan., 1913; "Official Congressional Directory", 3rd ed., April, 1912). The Constitution of the state (61st Congress, 3rd session, Senate, 31 Jan., 1911) defines its boundaries as Mexico, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, California, and the Mexican Territory of Lower California (art. I). Phoenix is to be the state capital, subject to change by election on or after 31 Dec., 1925 (art. XX). The governor is to be elected for a term of two years (art. V); the legislature is to meet biennially (art. IV, sect. 3); the judiciary is elective (art. VI). The Constitution, as amended by vote, 5 Nov., 1912, extends the right of suffrage to women ("American Year Book", 1912, p. 182; Constitution, art. VII, sect. 1). It defines the "initiative" and "referendum" to be "reserved powers" of the people (art. IV, sect. 1), and the right of "recall" includes judges as well as all other public officers (Constitution, art. VIII, sect. 1). There is to be no religious qualification for public office or employment (art. II), and to every inhabitant there is to be secured "perfect toleration of religious senti-

ment" without molestation in person or property on account of religious worship or its lack. "Polygamous or plural marriages or polygamous cohabitation are forever prohibited" (art. XX). Under the "general and uniform public school system" (art. XI, sect. 1), there is to be "no sectarian instruction" or religious test or qualification required of teacher or pupil (art. XI, sect. 1). Neither public money nor property is to be appropriated for or applied "to any religious worship, exercise or instruction or to the support of any religious establishment" (art. II), nor is any tax to be laid or appropriation made of public money "in aid of any church or private or sectarian school" (art. IX, sect. 10). But "property of educational, charitable and religious associations or institutions not used or held for profit may be exempted from taxation by law" (art. IX, sect. 2). Statistics of the Catholic Church in Arizona are given in the articles **TUCSON** and **UNITED STATES**; according to the "Bureau of the Census, Religious Bodies, 1906" there were in the state 6175 Latter-Day Saints, 2884 Presbyterians, 2667 Methodists, 1034 Baptists, 1059 Protestant Episcopalians.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

**Assumption.**—The earliest known literary reference to the Assumption is found in the Greek work "De obitu S. Dominae". Catholic faith, however, has always derived our knowledge of the mystery from Apostolic Tradition.

**Aulne Abbey** (ALNA), a former Cistercian monastery near Landelies on the Sambre in the Diocese of Liège. Originally it was a Benedictine monastery, founded by Saint Landelinus about 656. Before 974 the Benedictines were replaced by secular clerics leading a common life, who, however, embraced the Rule of St. Augustine in 1144. At the instance of Bishop Henry de Leyen of Liège it came into the hands of Cistercian monks from Clairvaux in 1147 with Franco de Morvaux as its first Cistercian abbot. Henceforth it flourished as a Cistercian monastery until the French burned it at the end of the eighteenth century, only a short time after it had been rebuilt in larger dimensions. The library, which contained 40,000 books and 5000 manuscripts, was also destroyed.

BOULMONT, *L'abbaye d'Aulne, ou origines, splendeurs, épreuves, et ruines de la perle monastique d'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse* (Namur, 1898); CLOQUET, *L'abbaye d'Aulne* (Mons, 1904); LEBROCQUT, *Histoire de l'abbaye d'Aulne* (Paris, 1862).

MICHAEL OTT.

**Averbode**, a Premonstratensian abbey belonging to the circary of Brabant and situated near Diest in the Archdiocese of Malines. It was founded about 1132 by Count Arnold of Losen and continued without interruption till the general suppression of the Belgian monasteries in 1796. The abbey was restored in 1834, and comprises at present 82 priests, 20 clerics and novices, and 36 lay brothers. Of these, 27 priests and 21 lay brothers are labouring among the Indians in Brazil, where, at the request of Leo XIII, they established a missionary monastery at Pirapora in the Diocese of São Paulo, in 1896, and a college at Jaguarão in the Diocese of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul in 1901. Recently two priests and three lay brothers from Averbode opened a mission house at Veile in Denmark.

HUGO, *S. ordinis Premonstratensis annales*, I (Nancy, 1734-6), 210-223; *Catalogus generalis ordinis Præm.* (Prague, 1900).

MICHAEL OTT.



## B

**Bachelot, ALEXIS JOHN AUGUSTINE**, Prefect Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, b. at Grand Beauchet, commune of St. Cyr (Orne), France, 22 Feb., 1796; d. at sea, 5 Dec., 1837. He entered the preparatory seminary of Picpus (Paris) at the age of ten, and made vows in the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts at Cahors on 2 Feb., 1813. At the completion of his theological studies in the Irish College at Paris, he was ordained priest in 1820, and forthwith appointed its rector. Four years later he was made superior of the preparatory seminary at Tours. When in 1825 the Propaganda entrusted the Picpus Fathers with the establishment of a mission in the Sandwich Islands, Father Bachelot was created the first prefect Apostolic of the new mission. On 20 Nov., 1826, he embarked at Bordeaux in company with Fathers Patrick Short and Abraham Armand and three lay brothers. They arrived off Honolulu, July, 1827, and though they were refused residence in the Islands, they landed while the matter was still under discussion by the chiefs. As matters remained in suspense for some time and no formal permission was forthcoming, the missionaries rented an enclosure containing three huts, removed their baggage from the vessel on 13 July, and Father Bachelot offered the first Mass in the Hawaiian Islands on the following morning. A fortnight after their arrival, La Plassard, captain of La Comète, was ordered before the queen, and commanded to re-embark the priests. This he refused to do, and departed before the missionaries could be forcibly put on board. The members of the Protestant mission which had been established in the Sandwich Islands seven years earlier saw with displeasure the arrival of the missionaries of a rival creed, and persuaded the chiefs to expel them. As a result Fathers Bachelot and Short (Father Armand having left for France in November, 1829) were forcibly embarked on the brig Waverly on 24 Dec., 1831. They landed at San Pedro Bay, California, on 21 Jan., 1832, and were received by the Franciscan Father then in charge of San Gabriel Mission. Father Short went to Monterey, where, conjointly with an English convert, Mr. Edw. Hartnell, he started a college; Father Bachelot remained at San Gabriel. After the death of the old Franciscan the Californian authorities offered Father Bachelot an annual net income of \$3000 if he would consent to take charge of the mission. He agreed to remain, but refused the salary in order to be free to leave at any time.

On 28 March, 1837, Father Bachelot, having received information which seemed to warrant a fresh attempt to return to the Sandwich Islands, embarked with Father Short for them, and landed unmolested at Honolulu, 17 April. The missionaries obtained a provisional permission from the governor, Kekuanao'a, to remain on shore for some time; but on 29 April the king issued a proclamation stating that he would not permit papal missionaries to remain in his dominions, and ordered them to depart on the same vessel on which they had come. Father Short left Honolulu for Valparaiso on 30 October. Father Bachelot remained behind, intending to embark on a schooner, the near arrival of which had been announced. Meantime another priest of the same society, Father Maigret, arrived off Honolulu. The authorities forbade his landing. The vessel for which Father Bachelot was waiting having failed to appear, it became imperative to extricate both Father Maigret and the captain, who brought him, from a difficult situation. Father Bachelot decided therefore to purchase a small schooner, then lying in port. They rechristened the

vessel the Notre-Dame de Paix, and sailed on it on 23 November. Father Bachelot, who was very ill at the time of embarkation, died during the voyage. On 13 Dec. the vessel arrived off Ponape, and on the following day the remains of the first Apostle of the Sandwich Islands were interred in the little island of Na, near the mouth of Metalanim harbour.

Father Bachelot is the author of an Hawaiian grammar and dictionary, "Notes grammaticales sur la langue sandwichoise suivies d'une collection de mots de la même langue" (Paris, 1834), and two catechisms in the same language: "He Ninau ma ke Ao ana Kiritiano" (Catechism of the Christian Doctrine) and "He Ninauhoike no na Kakarema ahiku" (Catechism of the Seven Sacraments), both published at Macao in 1831; a second edition appeared at Paris, 1841. A prayer-book in the native tongue, printed together with this second edition and entitled, "Na Olelo Pule no ka Poe Kiritiano o ko Havaii Pae-aina" (Prayers for the Christians of the Hawaiian Archipelago), is also probably by the same author.

*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*, vol. I; *Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror* (15 Jan., 1840), reprinted by the Catholic Truth Society (San Francisco, 1897); BINGHAM, *Sandwich Islands* (Hartford, 1848).

REGINALD YZENDOORN.

**Ballerini, ANTONIO**, b. at Medicina, near Bologna, 10 October, 1805; d. in Rome, 27 November, 1881. He entered the Society of Jesus, 13 October, 1826. He was professor of philosophy at Ferentino, of ecclesiastical history at Rome and at Fermo, of moral theology at the Roman College. He took a prominent part in the controversies on the writings of Rosmini, on the moral system of St. Alphonsus Liguori, and on the relations between the hierarchy and the religious orders, especially in England. He contributed valuable treatises to the discussion of the subject of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. He assisted Boero in the compilation of the "Menology" of the Society, and published a valuable compendium of Gury, which was adapted for the seminaries of the United States by Sabetti and later by Barrett. His chief work, the commentary on Busenbaum's "Medulla", was completed and published by Palmieri (q. v.). His brother Francis, also a Jesuit (b. 5 April, 1805; d. in Rome 18 Aug., 1874), composed several devotional works.

SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibl. de la C. de Jésus*, I (Brussels, 1890).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

**Baptista Varani (VARANO)**, BLESSED, an ascetical writer, b. at Camerino, in the March of Ancona, 9 Apr., 1458; d. there, 31 May, 1527. Her father, Julius Cæsar Varano or de Varanis, Duke of Camerino, belonged to an illustrious family; her mother, Joanna Malatesta, was a daughter of Sigismund, Prince of Rimini. At baptism Baptista received the name of Camilla. Of the first ten and the last twenty-three years of her life little or nothing is known; our knowledge of the intervening years is derived almost entirely from her own writings. This revelation of herself was brought about through the influence of her confessor, Blessed Peter of Mogliano, provincial of the Franciscans in the Marches (1490). It seems to have been the eloquence of Mogliano that brought about the "conversion" of Baptista, who, for a time at least, appears to have been captivated by the glamour of the world. Her father did all in his power to force his daughter into a brilliant marriage, even to the extent of imprisoning her. But Baptista resisted his plans so firmly that after two years and a half he

restored her to liberty, for fear, as he said, of drawing upon himself the Divine vengeance, and gave his consent to her becoming a nun. On 14 Nov., 1831, Baptista entered the monastery of the Poor Clares at Urbino. Not long afterwards her father founded a new monastery of that order at Camerino, and presented it to his daughter. Baptista introduced the primitive observance of the rule there, and thenceforth her vigorous and impressive personality found scope not only in the administration of this monastery, of which she became the first abbess, but also in the production of various literary works. These include the: "Recordationes et instructiones spirituales novem", which she wrote about 1491; "Opus de doloribus mentalibus D. N. J. C.", written during 1488-91 and first published at Camerino in 1630; "Liber suarum conversionis", a story of her life, written in 1491 and first published at Macerata in 1624. These works have been edited by the Bollandists in connexion with some of Baptista's letters. But most of her "Epistolae spirituales ad devotas personas" as well as her "Carmina pleraque latina et vulgaria" are still unpublished.

As a whole the writings of Baptista are remarkable for originality of thought, striking spirituality, and vividly pictorial language. Both St. Philip Neri and St. Alphonsus have recorded their admiration for this gifted woman who wrote with equal facility in Latin and Italian, and who was accounted one of the most brilliant and accomplished scholars of her day. Baptista died on the feast of Corpus Christi, and was buried in the choir of her monastery. Thirty years later her body was exhumed and was found in a state of perfect preservation. It was reburied to be again exhumed in 1593. The flesh was then reduced to dust but the tongue still remained quite fresh and red. The immemorial cultus of Baptista was approved by Gregory XVI in 1843, and her feast is kept in the Franciscan Order on 2 June.

*Acta SS.* May, VII (Antwerp, 1688), 476-514; WADDING, *Annales Minorum ab anno 1609*, n. 25; IDEM, *Scriptores ord. Min.* (3rd ed., 1906), 36; SBAARLEA, *Supplementum*, pt. I (1908), 113-114; LEON DE CLARY, *Lives of the Saints and Blessed of the Three Orders of St. Francis*, II (Taunton, 1886), 315-48; DE RAMBUTEAU, *La Bienheureuse Varani, Princesse de Camerino et religieuse franciscaine* (Paris, 1906); JORGENSEN, *I det Høje* (Copenhagen, 1908), German tr. in *Ecclesie* (Kempten and Munich, 1911), which contains a charming sketch of Baptista and gives us a glimpse of her poetic talent. For an appreciation, of her poetry see CRESCIMBENI, *Storia della volgare poesia*, I, lib. 2, cap. xiii.

STANISLAUS WOYWOD.

**Barron**, EDWARD, missionary, b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1801; d. at Savannah, Georgia, U. S. A., 12 Sept., 1854. His ecclesiastical studies were made at the Propaganda College, Rome, where he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Several years were then spent in Ireland, after which he volunteered for the missions in the United States, attaching himself to the Diocese of Philadelphia, where he became in time pastor of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, president of St. Charles Borromeo's Theological Seminary, and then vicar-general of the diocese. When in 1840 the Holy See requested the American bishops to care for the negro Catholics of Liberia, Africa, he offered his services with those of the Rev. John Kelly of New York, and left Baltimore, 21 Dec., 1841, for Cape Mesurado. The work there was successful at first, and so Barron returned to Europe and the United States for more help. While in Rome he was consecrated, 22 Jan., 1842, titular Bishop of Constantia and Vicar Apostolic of the two Guineas. He returned to Africa, 30 Nov., 1843, with several missionaries of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and continued his labours in the mission until 1845, when he was forced by fever he had contracted to resign his vicariate and to return to the United States. Here, as far as his impaired health allowed, he again took up the duties of a missionary priest and

assisted in the work of the episcopate in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and Florida. He died of yellow fever at Savannah while helping the bishop of that see during an epidemic. (See LIBERIA.)

SHEA, *Hist. Cath. Ch. in U. S.* (New York, 1856); CLARKE, *Lives Deceased Bishops*, U. S., II (New York, 1872), appendix; KILIAN, *Catholicity in Philadelphia* (Philadelphia, 1908); FLYNN, *Cath. Church in New Jersey* (Morristown, 1904); *Catholic Almanac*, 1856; *Freeman's Journal* (New York, 1854-55), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

**Barzynski**, VINCENT, b. at Sulislawice, Sandomir, Russian Poland, 1838; d. at Chicago, 2 May, 1899. The son of Joseph and Mary (Sroczyńska) Barzynski, in baptism he received the name Michael, but during a grievous illness was placed under the protection of St. Vincent Ferrer and henceforth called Vincent. Because of frail health he was educated privately. In 1856 he entered the diocesan seminary at Lublin and was ordained priest, 28 Oct., 1861. After six months illness spent at the home of his father, he was appointed vicar at Horodlo, member of the chapter of the collegiate church of the Zamojsey, and later transferred to Tomaszew, which was the scene of great military activity during the uprising of 1863. As organizer, appointed by the secret Polish national Government, he provided the insurrectionists with military supplies. Compelled soon after to flee to Cracow, he found refuge with the Franciscan fathers in that city. After fifteen months of wandering he received his passport enabling him to leave for Paris in 1865. Here he fell under the influence of that remarkable band of mystics, Semenenko, Kajsewicz, Jelowski, and Mickiewicz, the poet, who dreamed of Poland's resurrection through the spiritual regeneration of the Poles. Going to Rome, he joined the newly founded Congregation of the Resurrection and soon after receiving the special blessing of Pius IX set out for America (1866). After several years' labour in the Diocese of San Antonio, Texas, he was appointed pastor of St. Stanislaus parish, Chicago, in 1874. The parish then comprised about 450 families; in 1881 the number of baptisms was 988, and in 1887 reached 1700.

Vincent Barzynski became the dominant influence throughout the most critical period of Polish immigration. He first gave the American Poles a class consciousness, amalgamated the various units into a compact working phalanx, and despite seemingly insurmountable difficulties crushed the forces that threatened the faith of Polish immigrants. Criticized for centralizing within his own person all authority, it must be recalled that he had to deal single-handed with every difficulty, that in large part the Polish American clergy of his day were deserving of little confidence, that the mass of Polish immigration was from the petty artisan and peasant class, and that the small number of brighter minds coming to America had left an unsavoury past behind them. It is clear that there was no alternative. The spirit of rebellion, "independence", schism was fanned by the Polish National Alliance, and this organization Father Barzynski so successfully combated that it was only after his death that the Alliance grew in members.

St. Stanislaus parish, divided again and again, seemed never to decrease; Father Barzynski there organized nearly forty societies, confraternities, and sodalities. He assisted in the organization of nearly every Polish parish in Chicago established before his death. He built the magnificent St. Stanislaus Church and the great school (since destroyed by fire and rebuilt), where seventy nuns teach nearly five thousand children; gave the Poles an orphanage; founded St. Stanislaus College; introduced the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth into the United States; formed with very raw material a corps of Polish teachers in his own school; interested the School Sisters of Notre Dame in Polish immigration. Largely due to his influence, 800 Polish women



entered this community. He founded the first Polish Catholic paper, the "Gazeta Katolicka", his personal organ for many years, and established the first Polish daily Catholic paper in America, the "Dziennik Chicagowski", which for nearly twenty-five years has been a valiant defender of the Faith against the inroads of the liberal press, particularly the "Zgoda", the insincerely "neutral" organ of the Polish National Alliance. To him are due the first Polish American text-books, and first Sunday-school papers. He saw the necessity of organizing the Poles along strictly Catholic lines, and founded the Polish Roman Catholic Union. His greatest enemies admit him to be the most commanding figure in the brief but dramatic history of the American Poles. Despite constant criticism from both clergy and laity, he remained indefatigable. He was a man of genuine piety and deep faith, strict with himself alone, considerate of others. He was humble, resourceful, daring, and patriotic and was possessed of real genius for organization. The noblest monument he has left is the faith that abides in three million Poles.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

**Basilica**, as a term used by canon lawyers and liturgists, is a title assigned by formal concession or immemorial custom to certain more important churches, in virtue of which they enjoy privileges of an honorific character which are not always very clearly defined. Basilicas in this sense are divided into two classes, the greater or patriarchal, and the lesser, basilicas. To the former class belong primarily those four great churches of Rome (St. Peter's, St. John Lateran, St. Mary Major, and St. Paul-without the-walls), which among other distinctions have a special "holy door" and to which a visit is always prescribed as one of the conditions for gaining the Roman Jubilee (q.v.). They are also called patriarchal basilicas, seemingly as representative of the great ecclesiastical provinces of the world thus symbolically united in the heart of Christendom. St. John Lateran is the cathedral of the pope, the Patriarch of the West. St. Peter's is assigned to the Patriarch of Constantinople, St. Paul's to the Patriarch of Alexandria, St. Mary Major to the Patriarch of Antioch. St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls is also reckoned as a greater basilica because it is specially attributed to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Moreover, a few other churches, notably that of St. Francis at Assisi and that of the Portiuncula (q.v.), have also received the privilege of ranking as patriarchal basilicas. As such they possess a papal throne and an altar at which none may say Mass except by the pope's permission. The lesser basilicas are much more numerous, including nine or ten different churches in Rome, and a number of others, such as the Basilica of the Grotto at Lourdes, the votive Church of the Sacred Heart at Montmartre, the Church of Marienthal in Alsace, etc. There has been a pronounced tendency of late years to add to their number. Thus the "Acta Apostolicæ Sedis" for 1909 contain six, and the "Acta" for 1911 eight, such concessions. In the Brief of erection the pope declares: "We, by our apostolic authority, . . . erect (such and such a church) to the dignity of a lesser basilica and bestow upon it all the privileges which belong to the lesser basilicas of this our own cherished city". These "privileges", besides conferring a certain precedence before other churches (not, however, before the cathedral of any locality), include the right of the *conopæum*, the bell, and the *cappa magna*. The *conopæum* is a sort of umbrella (also called *papilio*, *sinichio*, etc.), which together with the bell is carried processionally at the head of the clergy on state occasions. The *cappa magna* is worn by the canons or members of the collegiate chapter, if seculars, when assisting at Office. The form of the *conopæum*,

which is of red and yellow silk, is well shown in the arms of the cardinal camerlengo (see vol. VII, p. 242, coloured plate) over the cross keys.

HEUSER in *Kirchenlexikon*, II, 22; FERRARIS in *Bibliotheca canonica* (Rome, 1896), s. v.; MONTAULT, *L'année liturgique à Rome* (Paris, 1857).

HERBERT THURSTON.

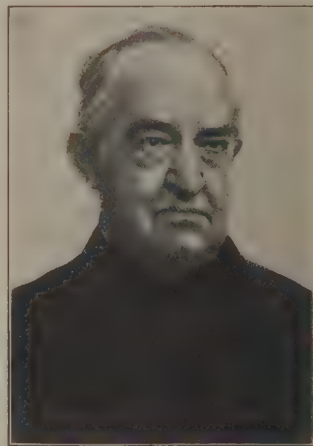
**Baumgartner**, ALEXANDER, poet and writer on the history of literature, b. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 27 June, 1841; d. at Luxemburg, 5 Sept., 1910. His father was Gallus Jakob Baumgartner, a prominent

statesman. At the abbey school of Maria Einsiedeln in Switzerland, where Alexander when fourteen years old began his higher studies, a decisive influence was exercised over the impressionable spirit of the pupil by the well-known poet and scholar, Father Gall Morrel. The intellectual bent there first developed was confirmed at the Jesuit school at Feldkirch, where the boy spent his last two gymnasial years.

After passing an excellent examination he entered the Society of Jesus in 1860. After his studies in 1874 he was assigned to the editorial staff of the periodical "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which had been founded three years before. For thirty-six years he devoted his pen to this journal as a loyal collaborator, so that scarcely a number appeared without some article from him. Owing to the expulsion of the Jesuits from Germany, he repeatedly changed the place of publication of the periodical. He also took two long journeys. In 1883 he went to Iceland, the Faroe Islands, Scandinavia, and the provinces of the Baltic as far as St. Petersburg. Three years later he visited Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Both tours are commemorated in the well-known books of travel, "Nordische Fahrten" (1889 and 1890). Other and shorter vacation trips had more for their object the physical and intellectual relaxation of the overstrained powers which, however, gave way at too early an age. He was buried in the cemetery at Luxemburg near his old friend and countryman, Father Joseph Spillman, S.J.

Father Baumgartner was born with a poetic nature. His talent was best evidenced in his poems for special occasions. His best work of this kind is his "Festspiel zur Calderonfeier" (1881), which appeared first in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", but was soon, owing to repeated requests, published in book form with a brief biography of the Spanish poet. A translation into Spanish by Orti y Lara of the artistic work soon followed. His "Lauretanische Litanei" in fifty-nine sonnets was also written for a special occasion and was printed for the first time in 1883 and translated into Dutch in 1890. His talent for poetry was shown no less brilliantly in his fine translations of foreign poetry. In 1884 appeared, as a small book, the translation of an Icelandic poem of the fourteenth century to the Virgin, "Die Lilie".

Baumgartner's fame rests on his writings on the history of literature. His numerous articles in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which were collected



ALEXANDER BAUMGARTNER

and issued in 1912 as a supplementary volume to his "Geschichte der Weltliteratur", were all written with the intent that they should form part of his larger history and life work. In earlier years, as preparatory writings, he had issued "Lessings religiösen Entwicklungsgang" (1877), "Longfellow" (1887), an appreciation of the poems of the American poet which passed into a second edition ten years later, "Joost van den Vondel" (1882), a biography of the great Dutchman translated four years later into Dutch, and lastly the celebrated biography of Goethe in three volumes (1879). In addition he published two works as expressions of gratitude and piety: "Erinnerungen an Bischof Greith" (1884), and "Gallus Jakob Baumgartner" (1892). Two years previously he had issued the unfinished work of his father, "Die Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallen", in three volumes. The six volumes of his history of the literature of the world are well known: "Westasien und die Nilländer" (1897); "Indien und Ostasien" (1897); "Die klassische Literatur der Griechen und Römer" (1900); "Die lateinische und griechische Literatur der christlichen Völker" (1900); "Die französische Literatur" (1905); and lastly "Die italienische Literatur" (1911), during the writing of which he died.

It is hardly necessary to say that a man of such spirit was also a fine critic. The thoroughly Catholic point of view in all his works is also self-evident. His strong religious convictions led him to take part in the dispute over Catholic literature by the publication of the pamphlet "Die Stellung der deutschen Katholiken zur neueren Literatur". Father Baumgartner, however, was not contentious by nature; he was rather a lover of peace, although a harmless love of mischief showed itself at times in his writings. As a loyal son of his Order he always felt that with the pen he exercised a sacred office for the defence of truth and the honour of God.

*Stimmen aus Maria-Laach*, LXXIX (1910), 349-372; SCHEID, Baumgartner, *ein Gedenkblatt seines Lebens und Wirkens* (Hamn, 1911).

N. SCHEID.

**Beaufort, HENRY.** See PLANTAGENET, HENRY OF, Vol. XII, p. 148.

**Beccaria, GIOVANNI BATTISTA**, physicist, b. at Mondovì, 3 October, 1716; d. at Turin, 27 May, 1781. At the age of sixteen he entered the Order of Clerks Regular of St. Joseph Calasancius, and successively taught in the Scuole Pie of Palermo and Rome. His ability as instructor being soon recognized, he was appointed by royal authority professor of physics in the University of Turin (1748). Here he ardently devoted himself to researches on atmospheric electricity, in which he made liberal use of kites, rockets, and iron wire for the purpose of exploring the electrical conditions of the atmosphere. Henley's pith-ball electroscope was his recording instrument. In broken or stormy weather, positive and negative electrification were detected; whereas in calm, serene weather "the excessive or positive was always found". The sinuous or forked character of lightning was attributed to the resistance of the air; and the rupture of the shoes of a man struck by a flash, to the "moisture of the feet flying into vapour". Beccaria confirmed the observation of Andrew Gordon (q. v.) that water evaporates more rapidly when electrified; also the conclusion of Abbés Nollet and Menon that animals (cats, pigeons, chaffinches) lose weight when subjected to prolonged electrification, the loss being ascribed to increased "transpiration" under electrical stimulus. He was also among the first to recognize and clearly state that the electrical charge on a conductor is confined to the surface. An experimental demonstration of this law of electrostatics was devised by Cavendish in 1775 and independently by Coulomb in 1788 and popularized in 1816 by Biot, whose name it usually bears. Beccaria adopted the

two-fluid theory of Franklin as well as the views of the American philosopher on the preventive and protective functions of lightning conductors.

In 1755 Beccaria was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1766 he contributed a paper to the "Philosophical Transactions", in which he describes (in Latin) five of the more important of his experimental researches. In 1770 he contributed a second paper (also in Latin) in which he expounds five theorems followed by fifteen corollaries in electrostatics. His principal work is his treatise "Dell' elettricismo artificiale e naturale" (1753), which was translated into English in 1778. Other works are "Lettere sull' elettricismo" (1758); "Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur" (1769); and "Dell' elettricità terrestre atmosferica a cielo sereno" (1775).

TANA, *Elogio del P. Giov. Batt. Beccaria* (1781); EANDI, *Memorie storiche intorno agli studi del P. Beccaria* (1783).

BROTHER POTAMIAN.

**Bergen** (BERGA, BERGENSIS), ANCIENT SEE OF, in Norway. The diocese included the Provinces of Nordre and Søndre Bergenhus, and the district of Søndmør in the Province of Romsdal. The discovery at Selø in 996 of the supposed remains of St. Sunniva and her companions led King Olaf Trygvesson to build a church there. It was not, however, till 1068 that a bishopric and a monastery were founded at Selø by King Olaf Kyrre. Bernard the Saxon was the first bishop, but later on he removed to the newly founded city of Bergen, where he died as its first bishop about 1090. In 1152 Bergen became a suffragan bishopric of the new metropolitan See of Trondhjem, and a cathedral chapter was set up there. Bishop Paul (1156-94) saw the completion of the Cathedral of Christ Church in time for the holding of a provincial council there and for the coronation of King Magnus Erlingson, the first coronation of a Norwegian king, in 1164. In 1170 the relics of St. Sunniva were translated to the cathedral. During the episcopate of Bishop Arne (1226-56), namely on 29 July, 1247, Cardinal Wilhelm of Sabina crowned King Haakon Haakonsson. In 1271 the Royal Chapel of the Holy Apostles at Bergen was made collegiate. From 1275 to 1302 King Magnus built a great church (the finest in Norway), as his new royal chapel, to receive a relic of the Crown of Thorns. The dean took the title of Master of the (fourteen) Royal Chapels and was granted the right to use the episcopal ornaments. Bishop Arne Sigurdsson (1305-14) regarded the privileges of the Chapel Royal at Bergen as an encroachment upon the rights of his see. He could not, however, deprive the dean, Finn Haldorsson, of his semi-independent position, as the latter had the support of the Holy See. Arne also asserted in vain his claim that the bishops of the Færøe Islands should be chosen amongst the clergy of the Diocese of Bergen. He was, however, successful in compelling the German merchants at Bergen to pay tithe. Bishop Thorstein (1342-49) died of the Black Death, as did nearly all the Norwegian bishops. To his successor, the Englishman Gisbrith (1349-69), we owe the Bergen Manuscript (Björgynjar kálfskinn). Aslak Bolt, Bishop of Bergen from 1408, was translated to the See of Trondhjem in 1430. Bishop Thorleif Olafsson (1430-50), having joined Olaf Nilsson at the Brigittine Convent of Munkalif, was killed there by the Germans of the Hansa on 1 September, 1455. The last Catholic bishop, Olaf Thorkelsson (1523-35) allowed the Cathedral of Christ Church, the Royal Chapel of the Apostles, the Dominican convent, and other ecclesiastical buildings at Bergen to be destroyed, when the fortress of Bergenhus was enlarged. His successor, Geble Pedersson, became a Lutheran.

Eighteen provincial councils were held at Bergen. The most important were the following: The council of 1164 confirmed arrangements made in 1152 by the



legate, Cardinal Nicholas Breakspear, with regard to the Norwegian Church. Their object was the establishment of the hierarchy by the following means: (1) the establishment on a firm basis of the Archbishopric of Trondhjem; (2) the foundation of cathedral chapters; (3) the assertion of the right of the Church to inherit property by will; (4) the enforcement of clerical celibacy. The council of 1190 decreed the excommunication of all guilty of sacrilege, violence towards clerks, rape, or of unlawfully bearing arms in church and at public assemblies. King Sverre's Christian Law (*Christenret*) was published at this council. The council held in 1273 decided that parish churches in Iceland should belong to the bishop of the diocese and not to the landowners. A number of articles were also framed with a view to a reconciliation between Church and State, but they were never accepted either by pope or king. In 1280 many rules with regard to excommunication were made but not carried into effect, as the quarrel between Church and State broke out with renewed violence. At the council of 1320 a large number of regulations were made with regard to discipline. In 1327 the canons adopted at the provincial synod dealt with the relations between Church and State. The last provincial synod at Bergen was held in 1435. It dealt with the collection of money for the maintenance of the Council of Basle, the superstitious observance of Saturday, which was forbidden, and unauthorized begging on the part of religious.

Among the religious institutions in the Diocese of Bergen before the Reformation, were the following: The cathedral with a chapter of 3 prelates and 12 canons, the Collegiate Church of the Apostles (Chapel Royal), 12 canons and a dean; priories of Dominicans (from at least 1240) and Franciscans (dating from the same period). There were also at St. Mary's, Bergen, Cistercian nuns from 1150-1507 and Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne from 1507-28. At St. John's, Bergen, there were Canons Regular of St. Augustine from about 1180 to 1489. The Hospitals of St. Catharine (for women) and of All Saints (for men) provided for the sick. Finally, the great Abbey of St. Michael's, Munkalif (Benedictine monks, 1108-1426; Brigittines, 1426-70 and 1479-1531; Cistercian nuns, 1470-79), lay close to Bergen. The city and its suburbs contained in all no less than 26 churches. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbey of Lyse, colonized from Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, in 1146, and the Hospital of the Holy Spirit at Halsn  (about 1200-1539).

PENROSE, *The Legend of St. Sunnefa in The Antiquary*, V (London, 1882), 18-23; *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (Christiania, 1849-1903); *Norges gamle Love* (Christiania, 1846-1895); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirkes Historie under Katholsismen* (Christiania, 1856-8); NIELSEN, *Bergen* (Christiania, 1877); LANGE, *De norske Klostres Historie i Middelalderen* (Christiania, 1856); MUNCH, *Registrum priorum et rectorum ad ecclesias diocesis bergensis seculo p. C. XIV<sup>to</sup> pertinentium*, *Bj rgynjar K lfskenn* (Christiania, 1843); *Codex diplomatarius monasterii St. Michaelis Bergensis (Munkalif)* (Christiania, 1845).

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Biblical Commission.** See ACTS OF THE APOSTLES; LUKE, GOSPEL OF SAINT; MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF SAINT.

**Bickell**, GUSTAV, Orientalist, b. at Cassel, 7 July, 1838; d. at Vienna, 15 Jan., 1906. His father, Johann Wilhelm Bickell, was professor of canon law at the University of Marburg, and died (1848) as minister of justice of Hesse-Cassel. In 1862 Gustave became *Privatdozent* of Semitic and Indo-Germanic languages at Marburg, but the following year he went in the same capacity to the University of Giessen. The finding of a clear testimony in favour of the Immaculate Conception in the hymns of St. Ephraem, which he was transcribing in London, led him to enter the Catholic Church, 5 Nov., 1865. After his conversion he entered the seminary of Fulda, where he was

ordained priest, 22 Sept., 1865. He then taught Oriental languages at the Academy of M nster, and in 1871 was appointed extraordinary professor. At this period he became widely known by his vigorous defence of papal infallibility. In 1874 he went to the University of Innsbruck as professor of Christian archaeology and Semitic languages, which position he held till 1891, when he was called to the chair of Semitic languages at the University of Vienna.

He was an enthusiastic student and one of the foremost Semitic scholars of modern times. Besides numerous contributions to different reviews he published the following works: "De indole ac ratione versionis Alexandrin  in interpretando libro Jobi" (Marburg, 1862); "S. Ephraemi Syri Carmina Nisibena", with prolegomena fixing the laws of Syriac metre (Leipzig, 1866); "Grundriss der hebr ischen Grammatik" (ib., 1869-70), translated into English by Sam. I. Curtiss under the title "Outlines of Hebrew Grammar" (ib., 1877); "Gr nde f r die Unfehlbarkeit des Kirchenoberhauptes" (M nster, 1870); "Conspectus rei Syrorum litterari " (ib., 1871); "Messe und Pascha" (Mainz, 1872), tr. W. F. Skene, "The Lord's Supper and the Passover" (Edinburgh, 1891); "Schriften und Gedichte syrischer Kirchenv ter" (vols. 71 and 72 of the "Sammlung der Kirchenv ter" of Kempten); "S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia" (2 vols., Giessen, 1873-77); "Kalilag und Damnag" (Leipzig, 1876); "Metric  biblic  regul  exemplis illustrat " (Innsbruck, 1879); "Synodi brixinensis s c. quindecim" (ib., 1880); "Carmina V. T. metric " (ib., 1882); "Dichtungen der Hebr er" (3 vols., ib., 1882-84); "Der Prediger (Koheleth)  ber den Wert des Dasiens" (ib., 1886); "Das Buch Job" (Vienna, 1894).

F. BECHTEL.

**Bismarck** (BISMARCKIENSIS), DIOCESE OF, in North Dakota.—This diocese was erected on 31 December, 1909, and is suffragan to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minnesota. It comprises the counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams,—an area of 42,316 square miles. Mgr. Vincent Wehrle was elected its first bishop on 9 April, and was consecrated at St. Paul, 19 May, 1910. Born at Berg, Switzerland, 20 December, 1855, Bishop Wehrle made his profession at the Benedictine Monastery of Einsiedeln, 3 December, 1876, and was ordained priest on 23 April, 1882. Appointed to the American apostolate shortly afterwards, he founded numerous missions and parishes in North Dakota. In 1884 he erected the Priory of St. Gall, and in 1901 St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton, of which he was elected abbot in 1903. The diocese receives its name from the city of Bismarck (5443 inhabitants), the capital of the state. The early Catholic history of the territory has been treated in the article NORTH DAKOTA. According to the latest statistics the diocese contains: 1 bishop; 25 secular and 28 regular (Benedictine) priests; 34 churches with



GUSTAV BICKELL



resident priests (3 for Indians); 53 missions with churches (5 for Indians); 43 stations without churches (2 for Indians); 8 parochial schools; 3 Catholic hospitals; 2 Catholic Indian boarding-schools; about 27,000 Catholics (1200 Indians). In 1911 there were 2596 confirmations and 1912 baptisms (83 of adults). The Sisters of St. Benedict (48 in all) have houses at Bismarck, Dickinson, Fort Yates, Glen Ullin, Richardson, and Elbow Woods. The Ursuline Sisters (11) have a convent at St. Anthony, and the Franciscan Sisters (4) have charge of the hospital at Minot.

*Catholic Directory* (New York, 1912); and bibliography to NORTH DAKOTA.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

**Boré, Eugène**, Orientalist, b. at Angers, 15 Aug., 1809; d. at Paris, 3 May, 1878. From the college of Anger he went to the Collège Stanislas in Paris, where at eighteen he won the prize in philosophy in a competition of all the colleges of France, one rival being



EUGÈNE BORÉ

Alfred de Musset. After a year at law he devoted himself to the study of languages. In 1829 with his brother Léon, also a linguist and a noted translator, he joined the coterie of the Abbé Félicité de Lamennais (q. v.), to which he introduced his colleague, Maurice de Guérin. With Montalambert he tried to persuade Lamennais to submit and did not give up hope of

the latter's return to the Church until 1851.

Member of the Asiatic Society in 1833, he won fame in the "*Journal Asiatique*". He was professor of Armenian (1833-34) at the Collège de France. Sent to Venice, he published the results of his literary labours there in the convent of the Mechitarists. Spending six months of 1837 in study at Constantinople, he went with Father Scaffi, C. M., to Erzerum in Armenia. At Tauris he started a school as an opening wedge for Christianity, whose service was always his chief concern. The Shah of Persia honoured him for the excellence of his school. In addition to many learned studies sent to France, his interesting letters were published as "*The Correspondence of a Traveller in the Orient*". In 1841 he secured Lazarist missionaries for Persia. For services to France in that land he was given the cross of the Legion of Honour. Gregory XVI made him Knight of the Golden Militia in 1842 and Knight of St. Gregory the Great in 1843. Knowing forty Oriental idioms, most of them thoroughly, he published in some of these tongues excellent controversial works. He was eager for the return of the schismatics to the Church and was aided in his apostolate by his wide acquaintance with the most learned and influential men of France and Italy. He published an illuminating report of the condition of the Holy Land whither he was sent by France to investigate in 1847. Entering the Congregation of the Mission in Jan., 1849, at Constantinople, he was ordained there, 7 April, 1850, and made his vows in Paris in Jan., 1851. Sent to Constantinople, as head of the College of Bebek, he remained fifteen years doing zealous work for Mussulmans as well as Christians especially on the battle-

field during the Crimean War. In Paris in 1866 he was made secretary general, and was elected superior general of the Congregation of the Mission, 11 Sept., 1874. His incumbency of the latter office was cut short at the end of four years by a sudden illness.

DE LA RALLAYE, *Eugène Boré et les origines de la question d'Orient* (Paris et Lyons, 1894); *Eugène Boré: Notice biographique suivie d'extraits de son journal et de sa correspondance; Annals of the Cong. of the Mission*, no. 68 (Emmitsburg, Md., 1910).

B. RANDOLPH.

**Börglum** (BURGLANUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (BURGLANENSIS), in Denmark, embraced the ancient districts of Vendsyssel and Thy, that is, the whole of the extreme north of Jutland beyond the Limfjord. The see was first at Vestervig, the diocese having been formed out of that of Viborg, which then included the whole of Jutland, on the death of Bishop Val in 1059. Magnus, first Bishop of Vestervig, was drowned in the Elbe about 1060, when returning home after his consecration by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Albrig, Dean of Bremen, was the second bishop (1066-85). Vestervig was the residence of St. Thøger, a missionary from Thuringia and chaplain to St. Olaf. After that king's death in 1030 Thøger retired to Vestervig, where he built a church of thatch and wattle, and preached Christianity to the inhabitants of the surrounding district. He died on 24 June, 1067, and was canonized in spite of the opposition of King Svend Estridsen and Bishop Albrig. Eventually St. Thøger became the patron saint of the diocese. Albrig's successor, Bishop Henry, was chaplain to King St. Canute, and was with him during his stay in Vendsyssel in June, 1086. Bishop Sylvester (1134-36) transferred the see to the Premonstratensian Abbey of Börglum. It became the cathedral of the new diocese, and its canons formed the diocesan chapter with power to elect the bishop. The last two bishops led very inconsistent lives. Their names were Niels Stygge (Rosenkrantz) and his nephew, Stygge Krumpen. Niels Stygge (b. 1455) was Bishop of Börglum from 1486-1533. Stygge Krumpen became coadjutor bishop in 1519, and diocesan bishop in 1533. He made some efforts to stay the progress of Protestantism, but he was imprisoned from 1536 to 1542. He was then endowed with the property of the nunnery of Asmild near Viborg, though obliged to maintain the nuns; he died there in 1551. In the territory of the former Diocese of Börglum there are fine old churches at Vestervig and Börglum, the former dating from the beginning of the twelfth century. Besides the Abbey of Börglum (founded 1128) the diocese contained the following Benedictine nunneries: Vrellef (1268-1554), Hundslund (1268-1536), and Oekloster (1160-1542). There were also the Abbey of Vestervig (Augustinian canons), which lasted from 1110 to 1526, the Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Dueholm (1351-1539), and the Carmelite Priory at Sæby (Maristed), which lasted from about 1460 to 1536.

JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, II (Copenhagen, 1878); NIELSEN, *Kirke-leksikon for Norden*, I (Aarhus, 1900), 438-39; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); *Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, VI (Copenhagen, 1786), 545-51; *Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed*, XI (Copenhagen, 1876), 1-55; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905), IX, 555-57, XIV, 276, 277; GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, pt. I (Copenhagen, 1900), 1-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Bourke, Ulrick Joseph**, Irish scholar and writer, b. 29 Dec., 1829, at Castlebar, Co. Mayo; d. there, 22 Nov., 1887; son of Ulrick Bourke and Cecilia Sheridan, a cousin of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam. He was educated first at an academy in Castlebar by Matthew Archdeacon, the author of "*Connaught in '98*"; next at Errow Monastery near Castlebar, where he studied Irish under the eminent Irish scholar and historian, James Hardiman. He entered St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, in May, 1846, and Maynooth in 1849.

He was ordained on 25 March, 1858, at Tuam by Archbishop MacHale. While a student at Maynooth he wrote the "College Irish Grammar" for his fellow students in that college and the students of the then recently founded Catholic University of Ireland. On leaving Maynooth he was appointed Professor of Irish, logic, and humanities at St. Jarlath's College, which subjects he continued to teach there from 1859 to 1877. He was President of St. Jarlath's from 1865 to 1877; was elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy in 1866; and was made a canon of the Cathedral of Tuam in 1872. During his stay at St. Jarlath's he acted for some time as private secretary to Archbishop MacHale. He was a member of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, but seceded from it with its original founders, and in March, 1880, established the Gaelic Union, which afterwards developed into the Gaelic League. In 1878 he was named Parish Priest of Kilcolman (Claremorris). He was one of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the alleged apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at Knock, Co. Mayo, 1879. Canon Bourke died at Castlebar, and was buried at Bearnacarrol, 25 Nov., 1887.

His writings are as follows:—

"The College Irish Grammar" (Dublin, first edition, 1856; fifth edition, 1868); "Easy Lessons or Self-instruction in Irish", which appeared first in "The Nation", and was reprinted in book form (Dublin, 1860), and which went through seven or eight editions during the lifetime of the author; "The Bull Ineffabilis Deus" (The Definition of the Immaculate Conception) in four languages, Latin, Irish, French, and English, printed in parallel columns (Dublin, 1868), containing a dissertation on the art of illuminating in the past and present; "The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language, containing Essays on the Round Towers, Brehon Laws, etc." (London, 1875; 2nd edition, 1876). In this work he defends the pagan origin of the Round Towers of Ireland; "Seventeen sermons in Irish Gaelic by the Most Rev. James O'Gallagher, Bishop of Raphoe (1725-1737) and of Kildare (1737-1752), with an English translation and an Irish-English vocabulary" (edited, Dublin, 1877). This work contains a life of the bishop and an interesting account of the arrest and killing of the Rev. O'Hegarty, P. P. of Killygarran, 1734. "The Life and Labours of St. Augustin, Bishop of Hippo Regius, with an account of the Canons Regular and of the Augustinian Friars in Ireland" (Dublin, 1879); "The Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary" (Dublin, 1880); "The Dignity, Sanctity and Intercessory Power of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God" (Dublin, 1881); "The Life and Times of the Most Rev. Dr. MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam" (Dublin, 1882); "Beatha Sheagháin Mhic Héil, Airdeaspoig Thuama" (Life of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam), edited for the Gaelic Union in the "Gaelic Journal", I, II (1882-1886). This Irish Life of Dr. MacHale is a different work from the English Life of the Archbishop. Nine chapters of it were written before the English Life was begun, but it was never completed. Only twenty-four chapters had appeared at the time of the author's death, and they were never published in book form; "A Plea for the Evicted Tenants of Mayo" (Dublin, 1883), addressed to William Ewart Gladstone; "Pre-Christian Ireland, a treatise on Early Irish History, Ethnology, the origin of the Round Towers, etc., with the Portrait of the Author" (Dublin, 1887); "A Complete Irish Dictionary", on which he was engaged for years, but it was not completed when his last illness came. The beginning of it was published in "The Nation". In 1868 Canon Bourke established the "Keltic Journal" at Manchester, under the editorship of James Ronan; only nine numbers of this periodical appeared. He brought out an edition of the catechism in Irish, and in collabora-

tion with Father John Nolan and David Comyn wrote three elementary Irish grammatical works, published under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. He acted as editor of "The Last Monarch of Tara" (Dublin), and it was under his supervision that all the Irish works of Archbishop MacHale were published or republished. He also wrote a "Life of St. Jarlath", which appeared in the "Tuam News".

Canon Bourke's works popularized the results of the philological researches of Continental scholars, such as Pictet, Bopp, Zeuss, and Ebel, and did much to keep alive the interest of Irish studies in Ireland. His "Easy Lessons" and "College Irish Grammar" are in some respects still the most complete handbooks of Modern Irish. Though several of his theories are now antiquated, his English works, written in an easy flowing style, still form a popular introduction to Irish philology and archaeology.

*Irish Catholic Directory* (1860-1888); J. GLYNN, a sketch in *Dublin Journal* (March, 1887), republished in the *Tuam News* (6 May, 1887); *Catholic Fireside* (London, January, 1888); *Freeman's Journal* (23-26, Nov., 1887), and the various works of the author, and information supplied by John Glynn, Esq., Tuam, Co. Galway.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

**Boycotting.**—The name of boycotting was first applied to a practice which had its origin in Ireland during the most stirring days of the land agitation. It was comparatively easy to arouse popular enthusiasm, and to elicit a general readiness for self-sacrifice for a cause which touched the people so closely and so vitally. But the slightest remissness or backsliding would be fatal to the entire project. An insignificant number who refused to abide by the common understanding would be sufficient to render all the efforts of the Land League futile. If landlords could count on finding tenants for their vacant farms, they might afford to laugh at the schemes of agitators. And it was inevitable that a number of "grabbers" should appear on the scene at that time. The land hunger was always proverbially strong in Ireland, and the opportunity of acquiring farms on easy terms was a temptation too strong to be resisted by ambitious self-seekers such as are to be found in all classes of society. The difficulty of dealing with "grabbers", therefore, was acute from the very commencement of the Land League. Agrarian outrages had been well-known in Ireland for some years previously and there was serious danger of a more violent and widespread outbreak now. This the leaders of the new agitation knew and feared for various reasons.

At a public meeting in 1880 Parnell put the question to his audience:—"What are we to do with a tenant who bids for a farm from which his neighbour has been evicted?" The more violent spirits recommended shooting, but Parnell himself had a proposal to offer which he rightly believed could be made far more effective. He expounded it at length, clearly, and emphatically. In substance it was, that such a person should "be left severely alone, put into a moral Coventry, isolated from his kind as if he was a leper of old". This was the weapon which he put into the hands of the Land Leaguers, and which was destined to be used with such drastic effect throughout the various vicissitudes of the land agitation in Ireland and to be introduced into disputes that were not agrarian and into countries other than Ireland. It is pertinent to observe that from its first adoption, this severe isolation, this consignment to a moral Coventry affected not only the prime offender but equally anyone convicted of violating the common understanding of having no social intercourse with him. It was put in motion immediately against Captain Boycott of Connemara, agent of Lord Erne, who sent a process server to serve ejectment notices on a number of tenants for non-payment of rent. All his servants



were induced to leave him, tradesmen were prevented from working for him, and shopkeepers from supplying him with goods.

From this case the practice received the name of "boycotting" and immediately the word became current in the language. The practice spread rapidly through every part of the country. The Government found itself utterly unable to deal with organized boycotting. The powerlessness of the common law was demonstrated by the failure of the Government to convict a number of the leaders of the Land League for unlawful conspiracy, when in January, 1881, the jury declared themselves unable to agree and the defendants were acquitted. Thereupon followed a succession of coercion and special Crimes Acts, the only effect of which was to render the people more determined and more lawless. Violence and outrages increased or diminished with the hostility of the Government. After a temporary abatement disorder began to rage fiercely again in 1886, when the Plan of Campaign was established and met by a new Crimes Act. On 23 April, 1888, the Congregation of the Holy Office declared that it was not lawful to make use of the Plan of Campaign and boycotting. A short time afterwards the Plan of Campaign was perceived to be a failure and boycotting was gradually discontinued. It had a brief revival about the year 1899. In 1902 boycotting was practically destroyed in Ireland, when a number of defendants were convicted in a civil action and damages to the amount of £20,000 were given against them by a jury presided over by Chief Baron Pallas.

Boycotting, therefore, in its strict, original sense, means a complete ostracism. It operates by leaving the obnoxious party severely alone and its effectiveness is increased enormously by the threat that anyone who violates its terms will be regarded as sharing in the offence and will be made to share also in the ostracism of the prime offender. In a wider, but still legitimate, sense of the word it is used of every attempt, through the denial of one or more of the advantages or amenities of ordinary social intercourse, to compel an individual or group of individuals to do something which they are legally entitled not to do, or to abstain from doing something which they are legally entitled to do. In this latter sense it may be used of the efforts of a trust, for instance, to compel a particular railroad to use only coal from a mine in which it is interested, by the threat that, unless this is done, this railroad will not be allowed any share in the business of carrying the trust's products. A combination or conspiracy is commonly assumed to be of the essence of boycotting. But, although it is true that boycotting generally operates through a combination, the combination does not appear to be at all essential to it. An iron trust or even an iron king may be as well able to exert pressure of the kind peculiar to boycotting as any combination of Irish tenant farmers. At present there is a growing tendency to use the word boycotting in a wider sense still. It is now very generally used of any discrimination in social or business matters against individuals or sects because of prejudice as to character, tenets, or practices.

The lawlessness and outrages which accompanied boycotting in Ireland in the eighties seem to have impressed it with certain features which distinguish it from other forms of social ostracism, and these features coupled with the condemnation by the Holy Office have caused boycotting to be regarded as affected with a moral taint. For a long time to brand a practice as boycotting was tantamount to labelling it immoral. The ethics of boycotting was discussed at considerable length in a number of articles in "The Irish Theological Quarterly" in the years 1907 and 1908. The conclusions of the contributors of the articles differed very widely. As a

result it may at least be safely held that boycotting cannot under all circumstances be pronounced immoral. The condemnation by the Holy Office may certainly be taken as applying only to the concrete situation as it existed at the time in Ireland. Since, therefore, we cannot declare off-hand that boycotting is either moral or immoral, and since moreover different instances of boycotting will be found to present very different moral considerations, in practice each case will have to be decided strictly on its merits according to the ordinary moral principles that are applicable to it.

Mere discrimination in social or business matters, however much it may savour of bigotry or narrow-mindedness in certain circumstances, cannot be called immoral. It is only what everyone does to a certain extent; the most conscientious of men prefer to deal and dine with those whom he knows best or with whom he has most interests in common. As for the element of compulsion, the attempt to compel a person to do something in itself moral, which he is legally entitled not to do, that too, in certain circumstances, is perfectly lawful. It is constantly being done in everyday life by people whom no one thinks of accusing of immorality. But there are other points substantial in the matter of morality, the restraint put on the ordinary liberty of citizens, the use of combination for this purpose, and the liability of the practice to grave abuse. These must be considered in every case of boycotting; but they should be considered without prejudice, precisely as they are considered in understandings amongst business men or professional etiquette amongst lawyers and doctors.

There is no denying that boycotting constitutes a grave menace to social equity and peace. It may sometimes be used to resist oppression, but unfortunately it is an instrument that may be made to cut more effectively in the other direction. It is moreover a most powerful instrument in the hands of discontented and vindictive demagogues for producing social turmoil and indulging private spleens. Although these facts do not make a particular case of boycotting immoral, where there is a good to be gained great enough to outweigh the evils and sufficient to justify the danger of abuses, still, from the point of view of public welfare, they might render it necessary for the legislature to prohibit the practice altogether. The boycotting that once prevailed in Ireland has now happily disappeared with the conditions in which it had its origin. It is not likely that any of the English-speaking Governments will be called on ever again to take action in connexion with it. The undue advantage taken of their economic strength by certain trusts and companies is much more likely to produce inequity and to call for legislative action.

O'BRIEN, *The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell* (London, 1898); MORLEY, *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone* (London, 1905); *The Irish Theol. Quar.*, I, II (Dublin, 1907-08); LEMKÜHL, *Theol. mor.* (Freiburg, 1910); VERMEERSCH, *Questions de Justitia* (Bruges, 1901).

JOHN KELLEHER.

**Breviary, ROMAN, REFORM OF THE.**—By the Apostolical Constitution "Divino Afflatu" of Pius X (1 November, 1911), a change was made in the psalter of the Roman Breviary. Instead of printing, together with the psalms, those portions of the Office which specially require rubrics, such as the invitatory, hymns for the seasons, blessings, absolutions, chapters, suffrages, dominical prayers, Benedictus, Magnificat, Te Deum, etc., these are now all in due order printed by themselves under the title Ordinary. The psalms, under the title Psalter, are printed together, so arranged that the entire psalter may be chanted or recited each week, and so distributed, or, when too long, divided, that approximately there may be the same number of verses for each

day's Office. This change has been made with a view to restoring the original use of the liturgy, which provided for the chant or recitation of the entire Psalter each week. It became necessary by the fact that as the saints' days, with common or special Offices, grew more numerous, the ordinary Sunday and week-day or ferial Offices, and consequently certain of the psalms, were rarely recited. In making the change, occasion was taken to facilitate the reading of the Office by the separation of the Ordinary and Psalter proper, but chiefly by allotting about the same number of verses for each day. It is only a first step in the revision of the entire Breviary, as agreed upon at the Vatican Council. It was proposed by a committee of liturgists appointed by Pius X, adopted by the Congregation of Rites, and sanctioned by the pope to go into effect on 1 January, 1913, in accordance with the new rubrics regulating thenceforth the reading of the Divine Office.

Each day, therefore, has its own psalms, as arranged in the new Psalter, except certain feast days, about 125 in number, viz., all those of Christ and their octaves, the Sundays within the octaves of the Nativity, Epiphany, Ascension, Corpus Christi, the vigil of the Epiphany, and the day after the octave of the Ascension, when the Office is of these days; the Vigil of the Nativity from Lauds to None and the Vigil of Pentecost; all the feasts of the Blessed Virgin, of the angels, St. John Baptist, St. Joseph, and the Apostles, as well as doubles of the first and second class and their entire octaves. Theirs is the Office to be read as appointed either in the Breviary, or in the Ordo of a diocese or institute, the psalms for Lauds, the Hours and Complin to be taken from Sunday; those for Matins and Vespers from the Common of the Office, unless others specially be assigned. The Office for the last three days of Holy Week remains unchanged, except that the psalms for Lauds are from the corresponding days of the week in the Psalter, and for Complin those of Sunday. For all other feasts and for ferias in Paschal time the psalms are those of the new Psalter; the rest of the Office is from the Proper or Common. When a feast has special antiphons for any of the major hours, it retains them with its own psalms. Except for certain feasts the lessons of the first Nocturn are to be the current lessons from Scripture, though the responsories are to be taken from the Common or Proper. Any feast that has its own proper lessons retains them; for feasts with their own responsories, those with the common lessons are to be read.

The criteria given to regulate the precedence of feasts are: gradation of rite, classification, as primary or secondary, personal dignity of the one honoured, external solemnity, local importance or privilege. Provision is made for the transfer of feasts that must make way for others more important occurring, whether occasionally or perpetually, on the same day, especially for the Sundays. The suffrages of the saints are now invoked in the one prayer "A cunctis". The Athanasian Creed is to be said only on Trinity Sunday and the Sundays after the Epiphany and Pentecost when the Office is of the Sunday; but even on these days, when there is a commemoration of a duplex, or of an octave or day within an octave, the suffrages, prayers and symbol and the third Collect are not to be said. The week-day and other votive Offices granted by the general indult of 5 July, 1883, are no longer allowed. Nor is there now the obligation of reciting in choir the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin, the Office of the Dead, the Gradual, and the Penitential Psalms. The feasts of the dedication of a church, of a cathedral, and of the patrons of dioceses, are to be observed as doubles of the first class, and the feast of the Lateran Basilica and its titular feast of the Transfiguration, as doubles of the second class. Directions are given for conforming the

Missal with the Breviary, especially for the Masses of Sundays, Lenten ferias, Collects, and also for conventual Masses. On All Souls' Day, the Office and Mass of the current day are to be omitted, and the Office and Mass of the Dead only are to be recited; on All Saints' Day, the Vespers of the day, and of the Dead, are to be recited as hitherto.

The members of the Revisory Commission were: Mgr. P. La Fontaine, titular Bishop of Carystos, Secretary of the Congregation of Rites (President), Mgr. Scipio Techi, Mgr. P. Piacenza, Mgr. J. Bressan (Private Secretary to the Pope), Mgr. A. Gasparri, Father P. Brugnani, O.M., Father L. Fonck, S.J., Father J. d'Isengard, C.M., and Rev. F. Brehm. The complete reform of the Breviary, committed to another commission, involves a reform of the calendar; the revision of the historical lessons; the omission of lessons not authenticated; the correction of texts; the new general rubric; the Common of certain classes of saints, as of confessors, holy women, and others, in order to commemorate them on one day instead of assigning a day for each.

PIACENZA, In *Constitutionem 'Divino Afflatu' et in rubricas commentarium* (Rome, 1912); IDEM, *Guida pratica per la recita del divino Ufficio* (Rome, 1912); BURTON and MYERS, *The New Psalter and Its Use* (London, 1912); BOUDINHON, *Le Psalterium Breviarum Romani et les nouvelles rubriques* (Paris, 1912); WELSH, *The New Rubrics* (Edinburgh, 1912); HETHERINGTON, *Notes on the New Rubrics and the Use of the New Psalter* (London, 1912); *Am. Eccl. Rev.* (February and April, 1912).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

**Brigidines** (SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID), INSTITUTE OF THE, was established by Most Rev. Dr. Delany, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, at Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland, in 1807. Bishop Delany, keenly alive to the lamentable state to which religion had been reduced by the Penal Laws and by the disastrous effects of the Rebellion of 1798, began to remedy the evil by applying himself to secure the proper observance of the Lord's Day, and the religious instruction of the children and adult women of his parish and diocese. He resided at Tullow, and to inaugurate his work there he formed catechism and reading classes to be held in the church on Sundays. To carry out this purpose he selected a number of exemplary young women to form a religious community. He allowed them to make vows, and thus laid the foundation of the Brigidine Institute, one of the first of the kind founded in Ireland since the Reformation.

The sisters immediately opened schools for the poorer and higher classes of children in the neighbourhood. This work proving successful, a building was erected for the accommodation of boarders who presented themselves, but who had until then to lodge in the town. Soon many came to avail themselves of the advantages of religious and secular education afforded by the Brigidine Sisters. The institute, although several times sanctioned by the Holy See, continued a diocesan congregation until 1892, when Pope Leo XIII, on being solicited to place all the houses of the institute under a mother-general, issued a Decree approving of change in government for five years by way of experiment, and in 1907 Pope Pius X confirmed, in perpetuity, the constitution of the new régime. Before and since that date several foundations have been made in Australia and New Zealand, where there are at present fourteen houses of the institute. There are five convents in Ireland: at Tullow, Mountrath, Abbeyleix, Goresbridge, and Ballyroan, all in the Diocese of Kildare and Leighlin.

The pupils of the Brigidines (boarding and benefit schools) are prepared for the Intermediate, University, Senior Oxford, and Kensington Examinations, for those of the Incorporated Society of Music, and the technical courses.

MOTHER DE CHANTAL FENNELLY.



**Butler, GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS, B. AT** Suirville, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 31 Oct., 1838; d. 7 June, 1910, was the son of Richard and Ellen Butler. His family had been settled on their estates in Tipperary since Thomas Butler, tenth Earl of Ormonde,



SIR WILLIAM BUTLER, K. C. B.  
From a photograph taken in 1893

had received grants of land from Queen Elizabeth after the suppression of the Desmond rebellion in 1584. The great famine of 1847 and scenes of suffering and eviction were amongst his earliest recollections. He was educated chiefly by the Jesuits at Tullabeg College, King's Co. In 1858 he received a commission in the 69th Regiment, which he joined at the depot at Fermoy, and after two

years he was sent to Madras. The regiment returned to England in 1864, and on the way Butler visited the Island of St. Helena, led thither by his profound veneration for Napoleon. In 1867 he visited Canada for the first time, and went back there again after a brief visit to Ireland, with a mission from Colonel Wolseley to find out the true state of feeling in the Red River settlement. In Oct., 1870, he was intrusted with a fresh mission to report on the need of troops, the fur trade, the Indians etc., in Saskatchewan, following the course of the Saskatchewan River from Carlton to the Rocky Mountains. The story of this winter journey and his share in the Red River expedition is told in "The Great Lone Land", first published in 1872.

Sir Garnet Wolseley made his famous expedition to Ashanti in West Africa in 1873. To Butler he entrusted the task of intercepting the Ashanti Army whilst retreating across the River Prah. This proved impossible, for though he induced 1400 Akims to move forward with him to within 20 miles of Coomassie they took alarm at the last moment and went home. The full story of his share in the Ashanti War is given in "Akim-foo, the History of a Failure" (London, 1875). Wolseley reported of him: "He has effected a most important diversion in favour of the main body and has detained before him all the forces of one of the most powerful Ashanti chiefs." He was now promoted major and made a Companion of the Bath. The opening months of 1875 saw him start for Natal on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, who had been sent out as governor and high commissioner. Butler was named protector of Indian immigrants and had to report on the land system then existing in the colony. To the insight then gained into South African problems he attributes, to a great extent, the accuracy of certain warnings of his a quarter of a century later before the outbreak of the Boer War.

At the close of 1875 he joined the staff of the War Office, and in 1877 he married Miss Elizabeth Thompson, the painter of the "Roll Call", "Quatre Bras", and other famous battle scenes. After the disaster of Isandula in the Zulu War, he was sent again to Natal, but through ill luck was kept at the base and saw no fighting. Promotion to lieutenant-colonel followed on his return to England, for services in Natal, and the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy of India, proposed him for

his private secretary, but Gladstone refused his sanction on the score of Butler's being a Catholic. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 he saw much hard service, and was present at the engagements of El Magiar, Tel-el-Mahouta, Kassassin, and the night attack on the Egyptian lines at Tel-el-Kebir.

After the campaign he returned to England and started once again for "the great prairies and the pine forests" of Canada. He visited many of the scenes of his earlier travels, but within a few months was back in London, and was discussing with Lord Wolseley the various routes by which the garrisons at Khartoum might be reached, and General Gordon saved. To Butler were entrusted, when at last the relief expedition was a certainty, the procuring of 400 boats, and the getting of these boats, with their troops and provisions, up the cataracts of the Nile. This was effected by almost superhuman efforts against time and the unfavourable state of the Nile, then rapidly falling. His task accomplished, he was sent on under General Earle, who led the river column of advance upon Khartoum. He took part in the heavy fighting at Kirbekam, and indeed the success of that action has always been attributed to his foresight. After the fall of Khartoum, he was left in command at Meroë, and brought the troops stationed there in safety to Dongola. In Sept., 1885, he was in command at Wady Halfa, and successfully kept the forces of the Mahdi at bay till re-enforcements arrived from England. He commanded the division of Gen. Stephenson's army engaged in the action at Ginniss and was mentioned in the highest terms in despatches.

Finding no appointment open to him in England on his return, he betook himself to Brittany with his family, where he wrote "The Campaign of the Cataracts" (1887) and "The Life of General Gordon" (1889), and subsequently to Ireland, where he made the acquaintance of Parnell. During his stay in Brittany he was made K.C.B. (Knight Commander of the Bath) for his services in Egypt and the Sudan. In 1890 he returned to Egypt to take command at Alexandria, and was promoted major-general in 1892. During the intervals of leave from his duties at Alexandria he travelled a great deal, visiting, amongst other places, the sacred sites of Palestine, which had always had a deep interest and attraction for him. From 1893 to 1896 he commanded a brigade at Aldershot, being transferred in the latter year to the command of the South-Eastern district of England. In the autumn of 1898 he went to South Africa as commander-in-chief and high commissioner during the absence of Sir Alfred Milner. In the latter capacity he strove to avert a war which he saw was bound to result in calamity both for England and South Africa, and as commander-in-chief he tried to show the Government the inadequacy of their preparations and what a war with the Transvaal would really mean. His attitude did not find favour at home and he was severely criticised for having stated in his capacity as high commissioner that he considered South Africa in need of "no surgical operation".

In Sept., 1899, he resigned his command and came home. He saw no active service during the war, remaining in command of the Western District of England. He also commanded at Aldershot and in the Southern District. In 1903 he headed the commission of enquiry into the scandals connected with stores and supplies during the war, and in Oct., 1905, having reached the age limit of sixty-seven, he was placed on the retired list. The few years of life which remained to him he spent in Ireland, devoted chiefly to the cause of education. He was a frequent lecturer both in Dublin and the provinces on historical, social, and economic questions. He was a member of the senate of the National University of Ireland, and a commissioner of the Board of National Education. In June, 1906, he was appointed Knight of the Grand



Cross of the Order of the Bath, and in 1909 he was made a member of the Irish Privy Council. He died fortified by the rites of the Church, and was buried with full military honours at Killardrich, Co. Tipperary. Besides the books already mentioned, Sir William Butler was the author of several important works, chief among which are the military biographies of Sir Charles Napier (1890) and Sir George Colley (1899).

The latter appeared a few months before the outbreak of the Boer War. He was working at the last chapters of his autobiography at the time of his death.

Sir William Butler, *an Autobiography* (London, 1911); WOLSELEY, *Story of a Soldier's Life* (2 vols., London, 1906); COLVILLE, *History of the Sudan Campaign* (London, 1887).

R. URBAN BUTLER.

## C

**Caldani, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO**, anatomist and physiologist, b. at Bologna, 21 Nov., 1725; d. at Padua, 20 Dec., 1813. He studied medicine in his native city, and received a medical degree there in 1750. He was appointed professor of practical medicine at Bologna in 1755 on condition that he was to study anatomy under Morgagni's direction for five years more. Caldani left Bologna apparently on account of enemies and went to Padua, where, as one of Morgagni's best pupils, he was later made professor of theoretical medicine, and in 1771, after Morgagni's death, was made professor of anatomy. He retained this latter professorship until he retired in 1805. Caldani was a zealous champion of Haller's theory of irritability; he is noted for his experimental studies on the function of the spinal cord and for the introduction of electricity in the physiology of the nerves. His most celebrated work is his anatomical atlas, in which he was aided by his nephew Floriano. His works are: "Sull' intensività et irritabilità di alcune parti degli animali" (Bologna, 1757); "Lettera sopra l'irritabilità et insensività Halleriana" (Bologna, 1759); "Lettera sull' uso del muschio nella idrofobia" (Venice, 1767); "Esame del capitolo settimo dell' ultima opera di Antonio de Haen" (Padua, 1770); "Innesto felice del vajuolo" (Padua, 1768); "Institutiones pathologicae" (Padua, 1772, 1776; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787), translated into German by Reuss (1784), and issued at Prague (1793), in connexion with "Institutiones physiologicae"; "Dialoghi di fisiologia e di pathologia" (Padua, 1778, 1793); "Institutiones physiologicae" (Padua, 1773, 1778; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787); "Institutiones semeioticae" (Padua, 1808); "Icones anatomicae" with 5 vols. of "Explicatio iconum" (Venice, 1801-13).

WERNICH-HIRSCH, *Biographisches Lexikon der Ärzte*, I, 643.

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

**Cali, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS)**, Colombia, South America, founded on 7 July, 1910. Cali is a city, district, and province in the Department of Valle. The Province of Valle is bounded on the north by the Province of Arboleda, on the south by Santander (Department of Cauca), on the east by Palmira, and includes the districts of Cali, Jamundi, Pava, Dagua, Vijes, and Yumbo. Its area is about 4175 square miles, and its chief products are gold, sugar, cacao, coffee, and cattle. The city of Cali, the seat of the new diocese, is situated on a small river of the same name, and possesses a population of about 35,000. It was founded by Captain Miguel López Muñoz by order of the Spanish conqueror Sebastián de Belalcázar on 25 July, 1536. Although many of its important buildings were destroyed by an earthquake in 1885, the city quickly recovered, and the recently built railroad connecting it with the port of Buenaventura and the Pacific Ocean has greatly increased its commercial importance and that of the surrounding country. The immense plantations of cacao and coffee, which encircle the city, and its charming suburbs render it a delightful place of residence. It celebrated the centenary of its national independence by an industrial and artistic exhibition on 20 July, 1910. Among its numerous modern buildings of im-

portance the beautiful churches of San Francisco (Ionian style) and San Pedro call for special mention. Notable also are: the magnificent convent of the Franciscan Friars; the Colegio Superior de Santa Librada for women; the Presentation School for girls; the asylum for honest, indigent women; and a splendid hospital. The Catholic population of the new diocese is about 150,000. Mgr. Aladio Perlaza, formerly Vicar-General of Cali, was elected its first bishop on 11 August, 1911.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

**Cámara y Castro, Tomás**, Bishop of Salamanca, Spain, b. at Torrecilla de Cameros, Logroño, 19 September, 1847; d. at Villaharta, 17 May, 1904. His father, D. Leonardo Cámara, was a physician in this town. Tomás studied Humanities at Burgos, and at the age of fifteen took the habit of the Augustinians at Valladolid, where he finished his theology and was appointed professor in the college. His activity was inexhaustible, and among the many works which he accomplished during his episcopate were the foundation in Salamanca of the Colegio de Calatrava for the promotion of ecclesiastical courses, the erection of a handsome church to San Juan de Sahagún, patron of the city, and of six smaller churches in other cities. Bishop Cámara was primarily a polemicist and orator. His great learning, extraordinary talents, varied interests, and untiring activity made him one of the most prominent figures of the Spanish episcopate during the nineteenth century. No great work was undertaken for the Church in which he did not figure in the foremost rank, in posts of danger and enterprises of the greatest importance, making him beloved by the Catholics and feared by the enemies of the Church. In congresses, assemblies, the Senate, the press, and in every situation where noble and sacred interests were to be safeguarded, he was to be found. His Lenten conferences, preached in 1884 and 1885, were attended by a representative audience of the most distinguished men of letters, politics, sciences, and arts.

Among the numerous works of Bishop Cámara the following are the most important: "Contestación á la historia del conflicto entre la religión y la ciencia de Juan Guillermo Draper" (3 editions); "Vida y escritos del Beato Alonso de Orozco, del Orden de San Agustín, Predicador de Felipe II"; "Conferencias y demás discursos hasta hoy publicados del Ilmo. P. Cámara, Obispo de Salamanca"; "Vida de S. Juan de Sahagún, del Orden de S. Agustín, Patrón de Salamanca"; "La Venerable Sacramento, Vizcondesa de Jorbalán, Fundadora de las Señoras Adoratrices."

DEL MORAL, *La Ciudad de Dios: Biografía del Ezmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*; MUÑOZ SAENZ, *Semblanza del Ezmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*.

TEODORO RODRÍGUEZ.

**Campbell, JAMES**, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Sept., 1812; d. there, 27 Jan., 1893. His father was Anthony Campbell, and his grandfather George Campbell, a native of Fintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. James was educated at the private school of Geraldus Stockdale, studied law with Hon. Robert D. Ingraham, was admitted to the Bar on 14 Sept., 1833, was made a commissioner of the district of Southwark the day after his admission, and served until his appointment

to the board of education. He offered, 16 Apr., 1840, the resolution which established the Girls' High School of Philadelphia. He served on the board of education until 1840, when he was appointed, by Governor David R. Porter, judge of the courts of common pleas, orphan's court, and courts of oyer and terminer, which position he filled until 1 Jan., 1851, when the judicial positions in Pennsylvania became elective. Nominated for judge of the supreme court, at a period when Know-nothingism and anti-Catholic feeling was rife, he was defeated, although his four colleagues on the Democratic ticket were elected. Governor William Bigler appointed him Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, in which office he served until 4 Mar., 1853, when he entered President Pierce's Cabinet as postmaster-general, serving until 4 Mar., 1857. In 1861 he was a candidate for the United States senate against Charles R. Buckalew but was defeated by one vote. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, but declined to serve owing to the condition of his health. For twenty-five years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and for forty-five years was Vice-president of Saint Joseph's Orphan Asylum, the oldest incorporated Roman Catholic asylum in the United States, chartered in 1807. On 3 Sept., 1869, he was appointed by the judges of Philadelphia County a member of the board of city trusts, which has under its care 42 city trusts, including Girard College and Wills' Eye Hospital. He served in these positions until his death. Judge Campbell looked upon his obligations, whether as public official or as trustee, as duties of the highest order and of great value to society, and he was a just and severe judge upon himself as to the manner and the faithfulness with which these duties were discharged. Even with all the cares that surrounded him, he was always ready to respond to the slightest call from any of the refugees of the poor and the ill. He made visits almost daily to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, to Girard College, and to the hospital, examining conditions in detail, and considering them with as much care as if they referred to his own life or to the lives of those of his own household.

JOHN M. CAMPBELL.

**Capecelatro**, ALFONSO, Cardinal, Archbishop of Capua, and ecclesiastical writer; b. at Marseilles, 5 Feb., 1824; d. 14 Nov., 1912. He was descended from the family of the dukes of Castel Pagano. His father served with distinction under Murat, adopted the political principles of the Napoleonic period, and voluntarily exiled himself to Malta and Marseilles, when Ferdinand of Naples, after his restoration by the Congress of Laibach, set about the repression of political Liberalism. The family returned to Italy in 1826 and to Naples in 1830. At sixteen Alfonso entered the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Naples. Ordained priest in 1847, he zealously devoted himself to the confessional, preaching, and various charitable enterprises, without, however, neglecting his ecclesiastical studies, and giving especial attention to ecclesiastical history. He was more particularly drawn to St. Peter Damian, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Philip Neri, and St. Alphonsus Liguori, the great figures who at various times represented religious revival in Italy, and whose biographies he wrote. He refuted Renan's "Life of Christ" then widely circulated in Italy, and afterwards himself published a "Life of Jesus Christ", wherein without entering into details of criticism and polemics, he gathered the results of modern researches on the topography and the contemporary history, customs, usages, and opinions of the Hebrews. He devoted three volumes to an exposition of Catholic doctrine and two to the Christian virtues, and published several volumes of sermons.

XVI.—2

Meanwhile he maintained personal relations with various persons, particularly priests and religious at Naples, among them the Franciscan Ludovico da Casovia, whose biography he wrote, and two priests Persico and Casanova, with whom he often discussed methods of catechetical instruction. He corresponded with other Liberal Catholics, among them Manzoni, Cesare Cantù, Dupanloup, and Montalembert. These friendships indicated that he was tending towards "Catholic Liberalism". His own family antecedents better explained both this and Capecelatro's "conciliatorist" tendencies after 1870. These tendencies were not unknown to Leo XIII, who, one year after his elevation to the papacy, summoned the learned Oratorian to Rome, together with Padre Luigi Tosti, and made him assistant librarian, wishing thereby not only to honour a learned man, but also to make use of him for the work of reconciliation which occupied his mind until 1887. In 1880 Capecelatro was appointed Archbishop of Capua. There he passed his life in the administration of his diocese, literary labours, and works of charity. He was made a cardinal by Leo XIII in 1885. In the pastoral letters and other minor works published in the last years of his life he treats the great questions of modern times, especially those relating to public life in Italy. His writings are distinguished by purity and simplicity of style. He received some votes in the conclave of 1903. He had no influence in ecclesiastical politics; but his correspondence will unquestionably supply valuable material for the politico-religious history of Italy in his time. Cardinal Capecelatro, particularly in recent years, was overwhelmed by the course of events and by that Modernist crisis which had long been preparing and so violently burst out in the Church. He remained immured in his old ideal of "God and Liberty", in the old dream of "the pope arm-in-arm with the King of Italy". He did not understand the new movement and the hard lessons which it brought with it. But that did not prevent Pius X from calling him with reason, on the occasion of his cardinalial jubilee, "a learned theologian, an elegant and prolific writer, a scrupulous hagiographer, and, as a bishop, a tender and compassionate father".

U. BENIGNI.

**Capocci**, GAETANO, musical composer and *maestro*, b. in Rome, 16 Oct., 1811; d. there, 11 Jan., 1898. As a boy he studied the organ under Sante Pascoli, organist of St. Peter's, Rome, and he completed his musical studies under Valentino Fioravanti and Francesco Ciacciarelli. In 1831 he was granted a diploma as organist by the Academy of St. Cecilia, and, in 1833, he received a diploma in the art of composition. Almost immediately he was appointed organist of the Church of Sta Maria Maggiore, in 1839. So successful was he that in 1855 he was appointed *maestro direttore* of the Cappella Pia of the Lateran, where he laboured with conspicuous distinction during the remainder of his life. Solely devoted to church music, Capocci composed numerous masses and motets. He also wrote two oratorios, "Battista" and "Assalonne". His chief fame rests on his "Responsori" for Holy Week. His son Filippo (b. 11 May, 1840) has even eclipsed the fame of his father, whom he succeeded as *maestro* at the Lateran in 1898. Both as an organist and composer he ranks high.

GROVE, *Dict. of Music and Musicians*, I (London, 1904), s. v.; DUNSTAN, *Cyclopaedic Dict. of Music* (London, 1909).

W. H. GRATTAN-FLOOD.

**Cardinal.**—Members of the College of Cardinals, 1913:

Agliardi, Antonio, Bishop of Albano; Aguirre y García, Gregorio María, Archbishop of Toledo;



Almaraz y Santos, Enrique, Archbishop of Seville; Amette, Léon-Adolphe, Archbishop of Paris; Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre, Archbishop of Bordeaux; Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquin, Archbishop of Rio Janeiro; Bacilieri, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Verona; Bauer, Franz von Sales, Archbishop of Olmutz; Bilot, Louis, S. J.; Bisleti, Gaetano; Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster; Boschi, Giulio, Archbishop of Ferrara; Cagiano de Azevedo, Ottavio; Cassetta, Francesco di Paola, Bishop of Frascati; Cavallari, Aristide, Patriarch of Venice; Cos y Macho, José María de, Archbishop of Valladolid; Dubillard, François-Virgile, Archbishop of Chambéry; Falconio, Diomede, O.F.M.; Farley, John Murphy, Archbishop of New York; Ferrari, Andrea, Archbishop of Milan; Ferrata, Domenico; Franca-Nava di Bontifé, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Catania; Gasparri, Pietro; Gennari, Casimiro; Gibbons, James, Archbishop of Baltimore; Gotti, Girolamo Maria, O. C. C.; Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennaro; Hornig, Karl Baron von, Bishop of Veszprem; Katschthaler, Johann Baptist, Archbishop of Salzburg; Kopp, George, Prince-Bishop of Breslau; Lai, Gaetano de, Bishop of Sabina and Abbot of Farfa; Logue, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh; Lorenzelli, Benedetto; Lualdi, Alessandro, Archbishop of Palermo; Luçon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, Archbishop of Reims; Lugari, Giambattista; Maffi, Pietro, Archbishop of Pisa; Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, Archbishop of Compostela; Martinelli, Sebastiano, O.S.A.; Mercier, Désiré-Félicien-François-Joseph, Archbishop of Mechlin; Merry del Val, Raffaele, Papal Secretary of State; Netto, José Sebastião, O.F.M.; O'Connell, William, Archbishop of Boston; Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Luigi, Bishop of Ostia; Pietro, Angelo di; Pompili, Basilio; Prisco, Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples; Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano, Archpriest of the Vatican; Richelmy, Agostino, Archbishop of Turin; Rinaldini, Aristide; Rovérié de Cabrières, François-Marie-Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier; Skrbensky-Hrste, Leo von, Archbishop of Prague; Vannutelli, Serafino, Archbishop of Porto and Santa Rufina; Vannutelli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Palestrina; Van Rossum, Willem, C.S.S.R.; Vaszary, Claudius, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran; Vico, Antonio; Vives y Tuto, Calasanz, O.M.Cap.; Volpe, Francesco Salesio della.

**Cardinal Vicar.**—The organization of the Roman vicariate, as described in an earlier volume of this Encyclopedia (see CARDINAL VICAR, III, 341) rested largely on usage; it was not constructed as a compact whole at one single time. The most important ordinances respecting it were issued at various times during the course of the last two centuries, showing that for a long time the inadequacy of its organization, especially as regards the great length of time necessary for the settlement of matters brought before it, had been severely felt, more, however, by the subordinates of the vicariate than by its higher officials. It could not be said that its methods of business were in any way compatible with modern ideas as to efficient management. The lack of harmony was doubly evident after the entire central administration of the Church had been reformed by the Constitution "Sapienter Consilio", of 29 June, 1908. During the past various difficulties had stood in the way of a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate. Not the least of these was the lack of space in the former office of the vicariate. It was not until after the purchase of the Palazzo Mariscotti near San Francesco alle Stimate, which was assigned to the cardinal vicar and his officials and arranged for their use, that Pius X was able to carry out his long cherished plan for a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate.

Pius X published his new ordinances respecting the

administration of his Diocese of Rome in the Apostolic Constitution "Etsi nos in", of 1 Jan., 1912, and the law entered into force, as provided in it, on 15 Jan., 1912, the day it was promulgated in the "Acta Apostolicæ Sedis". Of the regulations for the period of transition, which were naturally necessary in so thorough a reorganization, only one need be mentioned. This is that the former vicegerent (*vicegerens*), whose office and title are in future to be suppressed, is permitted as a personal privilege to continue to bear the title as long as he is connected with any of the transactions of the vicariate.

The *Curia Urbis* or the Vicariate of the City of Rome is now divided into four departments (*officia*), of which the second is again divided into four sections. The first department (*officium*) has under its care all the church services and the Apostolic visitation of the diocese. The second department watches over the behaviour of the clergy and the Christian people. Judicial matters are settled in the third department, and the fourth department is devoted to the economic administration of the entire vicariate. The head of all these bureaux is the cardinal who is the vicar-general of the pope in Rome. His office and the extent of his power are always the same and are permanent, so that they do not cease even when the Papal See is vacant. This fact distinguishes the cardinal vicar as he is called, for the designation is not an official title, from all other vicars-general in the world, and gives him his peculiar legal position. In the same way it is a noticeable exception that the four departments can carry on their customary business, even when the vicar is not able to supervise what is done on account of the conclave or of some other impediment. Even should the vicar die the work of the departments goes quietly on. Formerly this was not the case to so large a degree, as is shown by the deputation of 17 Dec., 1876, on the death of Cardinal Vicar Patrizi (manuscript record of the vicariate, "Diverse deputazioni del vicario dall' anno 1759", p. 290).

The head of the first department is a commissary, of the second an assessor, of the third an auditor, and of the fourth a prefect. Their respective rank follows the order given above. Among the offices mentioned in the former article those of the vicegerent (*vicegerens*), the *locum tenens*, the secretary, and the auditor in the earlier form were abolished. None of the four new presiding officers of the departments is permitted under any pretext whatever to interfere in the affairs of another, except in purely internal matters of administration.

**FIRST DEPARTMENT.**—At present the canonical visitation of the Diocese of Rome is in the hands of a commission of cardinals. The president of the commission is the vicar, and its members by virtue of their office are the prefects of the Congregation of the Council and of Religious Orders. The secretary of this official board is the commissary just mentioned. The first appointee as secretary and commissary was the former vicegerent (*vicegerens*). The archives and compendiums of abstracts of the former Congregation of the Apostolic Visitation, which has been suppressed since 1908, belong to the new commission. Every five years, the next falling in 1916, a canonical visitation of Rome is to be held without any express papal command being issued before the visitation. Six paragraphs (12-17) regulate the details of the procedure to be observed in the visitation.

The treasury of relics (*lipsanoteca*), the archaeological commission, and the committee on church music are included in this department and are under the supervision of the vicar. A commission on ecclesiastical art has been established; its competence includes the erection of churches, their maintenance, restoration, and adornment. The first department is obliged to keep an exact list of all the churches in

Rome, in one of which is noted the object and peculiarities of each church.

**SECOND DEPARTMENT.**—The second department has four sections, the head of each of which is a secretary: the first section has to do with the clergy; the second, with the convents for women; the third, with the schools, colleges, and other institutions for education in the city; the fourth, with the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. All four sections are subordinate first to the vicar and next to the assessor. The powers of the first section are laid down in twelve ordinances, the details of which cannot here be entered into. Mention should, however, be made of the stringent rule that no clergyman, regardless of whether he belongs to the Roman clergy or to another diocese, can be called to an office or a benefice by anyone, even a cardinal, unless it has been previously established by a secret letter to the vicar that the vicariate has no objection to his appointment. This regulation puts an end finally to an old abuse of historic growth which in past times led to much that was disadvantageous.

This department has to keep a register of all members of the secular and regular clergy of the city, giving the name, age, residence, kind of employment, and other personal notes. The vicar is aided in the settlement of all matters regarding the clergy by the examiners of the clergy, in the settlement of questions as to the transfer or deposition of parish priests by the consultors, in all questions as to offices and benefices by the general supervisory council, the deputies for the seminaries, and the advisory council (*commissio directiva*). Detailed regulations are given as to the examiners of the clergy in paragraph 30, a to i. The second section of this department is charged with the supreme direction and supervision of the numerous convents for women; the details are regulated in seven paragraphs. Paragraphs 38-46 are concerned with the schools, colleges, and other educational institutions for the laity. The care of these is the duty of the third section. Its secretary must keep an exact list of all such institutions, of their teachers and principals, and exact statistics respecting the pupils. He must attend the meetings of the school board, keep its minutes, and must execute all the orders of the vicar or the supervisory council respecting these institutions. Paragraphs 47-57 regulate in detail the work of the fourth section, which has under its charge the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. It consists of a council of six members with a secretary of its own.

**THIRD DEPARTMENT.**—All previously existing judicial bodies are suppressed and the pope has made the vicar the ordinary and sole judge in the first instance for all suits brought in the court of the Roman diocese. The vicar passes judgment only in those cases which he has expressly reserved for himself; in other cases his auditor acts as judge, forming with the vicar one and the same court. The auditor is regarded as the official of the curia of the Roman Diocese and tries the suits according to common law. The office and jurisdiction of the *camerlengo* of the Roman clergy have been suppressed and his faculties and jurisdiction have been transferred completely to the auditor, who is provided with a substitute. When according to common law a suit is to be decided not by a single judge but by a full bench, the auditor is then held to be the presiding judge, in case the vicar does not reserve the position of presiding officer to himself. The appointment of the associate judges belongs to the pope; for the individual case the vicar has the right to select the associate judges from those appointed by the pope. This ordinance is especially worth noticing. The other ordinances cannot here be discussed in detail.

**FOURTH DEPARTMENT.**—The fourth department is directed by a prefect. It has charge of all the

purely administrative affairs of the vicariate, its principal work being the care of finances; it has also charge of the purchase of supplies, as the formularies, supplies for the chancery, etc. The organization effected offers nothing that requires any particular comment. The head of the department is called a prefect.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE VICARIATE.**—The necessary changes being made, the essential ordinances of the Constitution "*Sapienti consilio*" and the enacting ordinances afterwards issued for the congregations and curial authorities in regard to the manner in which business should be transacted also apply to the vicariate. It should be observed that a secret and a public archive have been established for the vicariate. The vicar is to submit to the pope for approval the rules respecting office hours and holidays. Of much importance is the closing formula of the Constitution which was drawn up in accordance with the new formulary of the Apostolic Chancery. After the formulary has been tested for a time by practice it is to be published. It says: "*Decernentes præsentis litteras firmas, validas et efficaces semper esse et fore, suosque plenarios et integros effectus sortiri et obtinere a die promulgationis in Commentario de Apostolicæ Sedis actis*".

A comparison with the earlier article shows that the reconstruction of the vicariate is not an organic continuation of the former condition but that an entirely new organization has been created. There is in this change an evident effort to organize the official bodies as servants of the public and to do this on the basis of the modern method of carrying on business, as it is found everywhere in countries that lead in civilization and in well-organized central boards of authorities. Formerly the administration was a cumbrous one, impeded by traditional obstacles; it may perhaps be said to have regarded itself as the primary object and the public which it should serve as of subordinate consideration. This state of things is now past, thanks to the energy of the reigning pope, which overcame all obstacles. Now, anyone who has business with the vicariate knows exactly to which department, which official, he must go in order to have the matter in question speedily settled. It is to be expected that in the course of time the third department owing to the test of practical working may undergo slight changes, as it is not probable that all ordinances will prove capable of permanent execution. The characteristics of the new organization are division of work and rigid separation of the judiciary from the executive administration, together with an ample supply of officials for the different departments. In the reorganization customs that had become historical were taken into consideration only in so far as they could be combined without difficulty with modern methods of business.

To inspire greater confidence in the newly-created offices of the vicariate, the pope, in May, 1912, appointed a superior board of control, composed of three cardinals, whose duty it is to supervise the business affairs of the vicariate. Cardinals Lugari, Pompili, and Van Rossum were the first to be named for this important and influential board. These nominations of the pope were received by the clergy of Rome with unanimous expressions of good will and gratification.

P. M. BAUMGARTEN.

**Celestine Order** (also called the HERMITS OF ST. DAMIAN or HERMITS OF MURRONE).—This Benedictine congregation must not be confused with the Franciscan congregation of the same name. The order was founded in 1254 by Pietro di Murrone, afterwards Celestine V. At first the saint gave no written rule to his monks, but by his own life he



provided an ideal for them to strive after. In 1264 Urban IV confirmed the order, and gave to it the Rule of St. Benedict. It was again confirmed by Gregory X in 1274. Celestine himself confirmed the constitutions drawn up by Abbot Humphrey, and also granted many privileges to his order. Among other things he ordered the general chapter to be held every year, thus departing from the Decrees of the Fourth Lateran Council. The administration of the order was carried on somewhat after the pattern of Cluny, that is all monasteries were subject to the Abbey of the Holy Ghost at Sulmona, and these dependent houses were divided into provinces. The ruling body of the congregation or, as it was called, "The Definitorium", was chosen as follows: all the priors of the province and a delegate from each house elected the provincial and five definitors, the provincial and the five definitors chose the priors of the various houses. The Celestines had 96 houses in Italy, 21 in France, and a few, most of which unfortunately joined the Reformers, in Germany. The order became extinct in the eighteenth century. The choir dress of the monks was a black cowl and hood; the working habit consisted of a white tunic with a black scapular and hood, the lay brothers wore a brown habit with the badge of the order—a cross with the letter "S" entwined round the foot—embroidered on the scapular.

BEURRIER, *Histoire du monastère de Paris* (1634); *Constitutions . . . Celestinorum* (1590); *Constitutions . . . Celestinorum provincie franco-gallice* (Paris, 1670); HEIMBUCHER, *Orden u. Kongregationen*, I (Paderborn, 1907).

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

**Celestines**, the name given to certain extreme "Spiritual" Franciscans of the Marches, because they were taken by Celestine V under his special protection. These Franciscan Celestines are not to be confounded with the Order of Celestine hermits, a branch of the Benedictine Order, which the same pope founded about 1254 before his accession to the papacy. It was in the autumn of 1294 that Pietro da Macerata, Pietro da Fossombrone, and some other "Spiritual" Franciscans who had lately returned from Armenia made their way to the Papal Curia, then at Aquila, and obtained from Celestine V leave to live as hermits under the Rule of St. Francis, but as a separate fraternity and without dependence upon the superiors of the Minorite Order. They were to obey Celestine V and, under him, Pietro da Macerata, who changed his name to Liberato, while his companion Pietro da Fossombrone took the name of Angelo Clareno, by which he is better known (see ANGELO CLARENO DA CINGOLI). Liberato, when placed at the head of the new fraternity, was given full power by the pope to receive new members. Celestine, moreover, appointed Cardinal Nicholas Orsini, protector of the *Pauperes Heremitarum Domini Celestini* (Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine), as Liberato, Angelo, and their followers were called, and he charged the abbot of his own order of (Benedictine) Celestines to put some hermitages at their disposal. The statutes of the new foundation were somewhat peculiar. Strictly speaking, these "Poor Hermits" could not be called either Celestines or Minorites for they did not depend upon the authority of either order and, although professing the Rule of the Friars Minor, they lived in hermitages like the Celestines.

After the "great renunciation" of Pope Celestine (13 Dec., 1294) the Poor Hermits lost their protector, and his successor Boniface VIII revoked and nullified in 1295 all the concessions made in their favour by Celestine unless the same were approved anew by himself. Thereupon Liberato, Angelo, and some others—for not all of their followers seem to have accompanied them—betook themselves to the Island of Trixoma in the Gulf of Corinth and later to Thessaly. After many vicissitudes they returned to

Italy in 1303 and attempted a vindication of their rights. In 1307 Liberato died and Angelo became the head of the fraternity, which was suppressed by John XXII in 1317. The subsequent history of the "Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine" is merged in that of the Fraticelli (see FRATICELLI; FRIARS MINOR; SPIRITUALS).

HOLZAPFEL, *Manuale historia Ord. Frat. Minorum* (Freiburg, 1909), 45 sqq.; RENÉ, *Histoire des spirituels dans l'ordre de St. François* (Paris, 1909), iv-vi; Tocco, *Studi francescani* (Naples, 1909), XI: *I Fraticelli o poveri eremite di Celestino secondo i nuovi documenti*, 239-310.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

**Centre** (CENTRE PARTY), THE.—This name is given to a political party in the German Reichstag and to a number of parties in the diets of the various states of the German Empire. The oldest party which bears this name is that in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies (*Abgeordnetenhaus*); the Centre Party of the German Reichstag was formed on 21 March, 1871. From the beginning both these parties have stood in close relation to each other, since both parliaments have their seats in Berlin and a number of the members usually belong to both assemblies, and finally because, Prussia being the leading state of the German Empire, the leading statesmen of the German Empire are also Prussian ministers and the governmental policies of both parliaments are in their fundamental principles the same. A predecessor of both parties is found in the Catholic Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, which in 1859 had adopted the name of the "Party of the Centre". In view of the hostile attitude of the Prussian Government towards the Church (the Raumer Decrees) this party was formed in 1852 for the defence of the freedom guaranteed in the Constitution and of the independence of the Church. Under the guidance of distinguished leaders (e. g. the brothers Reichensperger, Hermann von Mallinckrodt, Bishop von Ketteler, etc.), the party proved of vast service to the Catholic cause, but the denominational principle on which it rested was found too narrow and unsuitable for a parliamentary party in a constitutional state. The Catholic Party, which at its height never numbered more than fifty members, voluntarily dissolved, and after 1867 its last members allied themselves with others of the regular political parties.

Meanwhile Liberalism had secured an outspoken parliamentary representation in Prussia and other German states. As a counterpoise to the anti-Catholic Liberals a new party was needed. The more immediate cause of the formation of the present Centre were the attacks on the monasteries at Moabite (Berlin, 1869), the anti-Catholic measures proposed in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies by the well-known professor of public law Gneist in connexion with these attacks, and the fierce attacks made on the Church and the pope which followed the Vatican Council and the declaration of papal infallibility. On 11 June, 1870, Peter Reichensperger in the columns of the "Kölnische Volkszeitung" called upon Catholics to unite by drawing up a common programme for the elections then approaching. The cardinal point of this programme, Reichensperger maintained, was the maintenance of the independence of the Church in the arrangement and administration of its affairs (especially with regard to the formation and development of religious associations), which was guaranteed by the Prussian Constitution. A convention of the Catholic societies of the Rhine Provinces and Westphalia declared its entire adhesion to these proposals, but proposed that the societies should work simultaneously for the removal of social grievances and the promotion of all the interests of the labouring classes by sound Christian legislation. The *Soester Programm* of 28 October, 1870, sketched in clear and concise terms a comprehensive programme. On 13 December, 1870, the eve of the opening of the

newly-elected Prussian Diet, at the suggestion of Peter Reichensperger, Karl Friedrich von Savigny, and Friedrich von Kehler the Centre Party of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies was formed (*Zentrumsfraktion des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses*); this was immediately joined by forty-eight members. On 21 March, 1871, sixty-three of the newly-elected members of the first German Reichstag united and formed the Centre Party of the German Reichstag (*Zentrumsfraktion des deutschen Reichstags*).

The programmes of both Centres, which include men from every part of the empire and of the most different stations, are the same even to-day, more than forty years after the foundation of the parties. The statutes of both parties are identical (except for unessential differences), and both reject enforced party allegiance, that is the obligation of the member to vote according to the direction of the party as a whole. "Justitia fundamentum regnorum" and "Für Wahrheit, Recht, und Freiheit" (For truth, justice and liberty) are the mottoes which the Centre has always placed at the head of its programme. The programme declares the guiding-stars of its activity to be: (1) the preservation of the constitutional principle of the empire as a confederation of states, viz. unity only in essentials and in everything else the free decision by the individual states; (2) the promotion of the moral and material welfare of all classes of the population, the securing of constitutional guarantees for the civil and religious freedom of all subjects of the empire, and especially the defence of the rights of religious bodies against the attacks of the legislature. From the first the Centre has been accused by its adversaries (who did not become extinct with Bismarck) of furthering only religious and exclusively Catholic interests and with being an exclusively Catholic and not a political party: consequently it was claimed that its existence was not justified in a state founded on the principle of parity; that even in non-ecclesiastical questions the Centre received instructions from the papal Curia, etc. The programme of the Centre, the adherence of a large number of Protestant members, and its parliamentary activity throughout the last forty years refute these accusations. In 1909, when various disputes broke out concerning the character of the party, its leaders again declared: "The Centre is essentially a political, non-denominational party; it takes its stand on the constitution of the German Empire, which requires of the deputies that they regard themselves as the representatives of the whole German people." True however to its programme, the Centre has regarded as its first and most urgent task the defeat of all legislative measures directed against the Catholic section of the community; and, just as during the *Kulturkampf*, so also to-day the preservation of the civil equality of the Catholic minority is considered the chief duty of the party. Apart from its programme, the fact that almost all the deputies of the Centre and their electors belong to the Catholic Church furnishes a sufficient guarantee that the party will most strenuously represent the interests of German Catholics in every sphere of public life.

Soon after its foundation the Centre was compelled by Chancellor Bismarck to engage in a long and difficult struggle for the liberty and independence of the Church (see *KULTURKAMPF*). By this heroic defence of the flouted rights of the Church and of the Catholic population, by its struggle for the restoration of religion as the principle of both public and private life in legislation and administration, by its devotion to constitutional liberty, and by its respect for its own rights and the rights of others, the party performed the most valuable services. The era of the open *Kulturkampf* passed. Bismarck was reasonable enough to lay aside a policy which he saw had been wrecked by the unity of the Catholic people.

The year 1879 brought the great development of the economic politics of the German Empire. The place of a Liberalism which refused co-operation was taken by the Centre, whose assistance had a decisive effect in initiating the new era of economic development based on protection. With the influential co-operation of the Centre the financial basis of the empire was simultaneously laid. Early in the eighties the Empire devoted its attention to great social measures. With the eager and encouraging assistance of the same party the great German scheme of social insurance, the comprehensive law for the protection of labourers (1890), and later the law for the protection of workmen were placed on the statute book. From 1895 to 1906 the Centre held the balance of power between the parties in the German Reichstag. During this period the uniform civil code for the German Empire was drawn up, the German colonial polity was guided into sounder channels, and foreign respect for the empire ensured by the creation of a strong fleet and by the development of military resources. Finally, a new law for the protection of home industries by the tariff was passed in 1902; the beneficial effect which this measure has exercised on agriculture, industry, and commerce is to-day beyond all doubt. Nevertheless, through hatred of the Catholics, the Liberals especially have not ceased their accusations against the Centre and its supporters of want of patriotism, of treachery towards their native land, and of showing allegiance to the pope to the detriment of Germany. When the Centre refused to meet an unimportant demand of the Government connected with the German war in South-West Africa, the Reichstag was dissolved (13 December, 1906), and a vindictive campaign against the Centre initiated. The adherents of the Centre did not waver in their allegiance to the party. The Liberal-Conservative Block, then formed and animated with hostility to the Centre, collapsed in 1909. With the help of the Centre the German Empire was then set on a sounder financial basis (Imperial Finance Reform of 1909). The great slanders of the united Liberals and Social Democrats did little damage to the Centre in the elections of 1912. Although it does not possess quite its old strength, it is still powerful and feared and hated by its adversaries. In 1912 it took a prominent part in the strengthening of the German army.

Especially important in the history of the Centre are the years 1887 and 1892. In both years the German Government sought to influence the Centre in favour of new military laws with the assistance of the Holy See. On both occasions, however, the Centre deprecated the intervention of the Vatican in purely political affairs, on the ground that its position would be prejudiced and that its adversaries (who are for the most part also the adversaries of the Catholic Church) would seize the opportunity for reproaching the Centre with its dependence on foreign powers. In view of the peculiar nature of the German Constitution, the defence of the liberty and the legal position of the Catholic Church is the task less of the Centre in the Reichstag than of the corresponding parties in the state diets, since religious and educational questions are, fundamentally considered, not within the competence of the empire. Not alone in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, however, but also in the German Reichstag, the Centre has always found it necessary to represent Catholic interests (even since the close of the *Kulturkampf*). Even during the last few years this was again the case, when the Liberals in union with the Evangelical League (*Evangelischer Bund*) and the adherents of Monism sought to make the measures of the Vatican (the Borromeo Encyclical, the Oath against Modernism, etc.) a pretext for a war against German Catholics and the Holy See, and when a new secret *Kulturkampf*



against Catholicism and against every positive view of life is gradually growing in strength. While the *Kulturkampf* legislation in Prussia, at least in so far as its most oppressive features are concerned, has been long repealed, the Jesuit Law still remains in force, forbidding the members of this order (even though they are subjects of the empire) to settle in Germany. So far the Centre has been able to secure a mitigation of this law (the removal of §2), but not its complete repeal. Vain have been its previous efforts to carry the so-called "Tolerance Law", which aims at securing full religious liberty for Catholics in all the states of the German Empire. The Centre has to wage a constant warfare against the slighting of Catholics in public life. Even to-day complete equality with their Protestant fellow-citizens is withheld from Catholics. This is especially seen in the exclusion of Catholics from the higher offices in the state, for only very rarely is a practical Catholic entrusted with such an office, although more than one-third of the population of Germany belongs to the Catholic Church. Since the end of the *Kulturkampf* an additional and most important task of the Centre Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies has been the defence of Christian and Catholic principles in public education, while it has also had to fight constantly against the difficulties placed in the way of the foundation of religious institutions, etc.

The chairmen of the Centre were: (a) in the Reichstag: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1871-75); Freiherr von und zu Franckenstein (1875-90); Franz Graf von Ballestrem (1890-93); Alfred Graf von Hompesch (1893-1909); Freiherr von Hertling (1909-11); President of the High Court of Appeal, Dr. Spahn (1911-); (b) in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1870-75); Freiherr von Schorlemer-Alst (1875-89); Freiherr von Heeremann (1889-1901); Sheriff (*Landrat*) Fritzen (1901-03); Councillor of Justice Dr. Porsch (1904-). The most celebrated leaders of the Centre were Dr. Ludwig Windthorst and Dr. Ernst Maria Lieber. From 1879 to 1912—with the exception of the Cartel and the Block periods (1887-90; 1907-09)—the Centre was always represented in the presidency of the Reichstag. In the Reichstag elected in 1912 the Centre renounced its claim to a presidential position on account of the alliance between the Liberals and Socialists. In 1879-87 the Centre secured the appointment of Freiherr von Franckenstein as first vice-president; in 1890-93 of Count Ballestrem; in 1893-95 of Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg. When in 1895 the Conservative president resigned because the majority of the Reichstag refused to vote for the official congratulation of Prince Bismarck on the occasion of his eightieth birthday, a member of the Centre (Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg) for the first time occupied the presidential chair. This honour remained with the Centre until the dissolution of the Reichstag in 1906, and the exceptional skill with which Count Ballestrem conducted the business of the Reichstag was universally recognized. In 1910-11 the leader of the Centre, Dr. Spahn, was first vice-president. In the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre has appointed the first vice-president since 1882; since 1903 Dr. Porsch has filled this position. An "Imperial Committee of the German Centre Party" (15 members), to deal with all the interests of the party throughout the empire, was founded in 1911. Previous to that date there were only the still existing national committees for the different states. In important affairs representatives of the other states of the confederacy are invited to the sessions of the Prussian national committee. Of the 397 members of the German Reichstag, the Centre claimed 63 in 1871; 93 in 1877; 94 in 1878; 100 in 1881; 99 in 1884; 98 in 1887; 106 in 1890; 96 in 1893; 102 in 1898; 100 in 1903; 109 in 1907; 92 in 1912. Of the 433 (since 1906, 443) mem-

bers of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre numbered 54 in 1870, 86 in 1873, and since that date always over 90 (since 1909, 104).

(a) BAVARIA.—In 1869 the "Bavarian Patriotic Party" was founded in Bavaria. It was called into existence by the strong opposition to the surrender of the Bavarian claims to the sovereignty in favour of Prussia (i. e. of the North German Confederacy), and also for the purpose of opposing the anti-religious policy of Liberalism, which found expression especially in the Bavarian School Bill of 1868. The first leader of the Patriotic Party was Dr. Edmund Joerg (1819-1901), who performed such valuable service during his long occupancy of the editorial chair (1853-1901) of the Catholic periodical "Historisch-politische Blätter." Through their affection for and sympathy with neighbouring Austria, whose people were descended from the same stock and were kindred in their ideas, and through their dislike and suspicion of Prussia, which was little friendly towards Catholics, Joerg and a section of the Patriotic Party opposed the union of Germany under the leadership of Prussia in 1870-71. They voted against the war appropriation moved by the Bavarian Government on the outbreak of the Franco-German War, supported only the armed neutrality of Bavaria, and voted against the Treaty of Versailles. The Patriotic Party, however, later acquiesced in the reorganization of the relations of the German states, and did not refuse its consent to the extension of the competence of the German Empire.

From 1871 to 1875 the party waged a vigorous warfare against the Bavarian Government in view of the anti-Catholic legislation introduced after the Prussian model and of its extensive support of the Old Catholic movement. Even in 1875, when the party had the majority in the Chamber, the Government continued the *Kulturkampf* (Minister of Public Worship von Lutz), although now in an underhand manner. Only since 1890 have the Old Catholics no longer been officially considered as Catholics, and in that year was passed the vote for the recall of the Redemptorist Fathers (expelled in 1872). The attempt of Dr. Johann Sigl (editor of the extravagantly particularistic daily paper "Das bayrische Vaterland") to found a "Catholic Popular Party" in 1876, because in the minds of individuals the Patriotic Party had not been sufficiently energetic in ecclesiastical questions, proved unsuccessful. In 1887 the Patriotic Party adopted the name of the "Bavarian Centre Party". In 1890, owing to the growth of the Bavarian Peasants' League, the party lost its majority in the diet. The quarrel between Church and State having ceased, the Centre inserted in its programme a systematic policy in favour of agriculture and small industries (1893), and in the elections of 1899 again secured a majority. This they still (1912) retain in spite of the attacks of the united Liberal and Social Democratic parties. During this period the Party took the lead in the constitutional development of the Bavarian legislation and administration as regards both education and economics. In 1912 a member of the Centre was for the first time appointed president of the Bavarian Ministry (Freiherr von Hertling). The most celebrated leaders of the party, after the retirement of Joerg, were: Councillor of the High Court of Appeal Geiger (1833-1912) and Dr. von Daller, gymnasial rector and professor of theology (1835-1911). The most prominent leaders of to-day (1912) are Dr. von Orterer (b. 1849), gymnasial rector and councillor for higher studies, Dr. Pichler (b. 1852), provost of the cathedral of Passau, and Dr. Heim (b. 1865), leader of the Peasants. The leader of the Bavarian Centre in the German Reichstag is Dr. Schädler (b. 1852), cathedral dean of Bamberg. Of the 159 (since 1905, 163) members of the Bavarian Chamber the Patriotic Party (i. e. the Centre)

claimed 80 in 1869; 79 in 1875; 68 (83) in 1881; 79 in 1887; 74 in 1893; 84 in 1889; 102 in 1905; 98 in 1907; and 87 in 1912.

(b) **WÜRTENBERG.**—The Centre Party of Württemberg was founded on 11 July, 1894, to contest the diet elections of 1895. In 1895 and 1900 the Centre secured 20 deputies; in 1906 they numbered 25 deputies (out of a total of 92 deputies). Before 1894 the Catholic deputies had been allied either with the regular "National Party" or with the so-called "Left". An alliance of all the deputies who defended the rights and liberties of the Catholic Church was less necessary during the seventies and eighties in Württemberg than in other German states, since Württemberg was spared a *Kulturkampf*, thanks to the good sense of the Government and the benevolence of the Protestant king. It was only in the last decades that denominational differences began to play a more prominent part in public life. The first leader of the Württemberg Centre and of the Catholics of Württemberg was Rudolf Probst (1817–99), Director of the Life Insurance Bank; the most prominent leaders of the present day (1912) are Adolf Gröber, Provincial Court Director, Johann von Kiene, President of the Senate in the High Court of Appeal, and the brothers Alfred and Viktor Rembold (both barristers). The Centre of the German Reichstag received one deputy from Württemberg in 1871; since 1880 it has received always four deputies as members.

(c) **BADEN.**—A fierce war between State and Church broke out in Baden in the early sixties. Although two-thirds of the population of Baden were Catholics, the Diet of Baden contained no champions of Catholic rights, partly owing to the unjust state of the franchise and partly because the majority of the Catholics, influenced by the anti-Roman theologian Ignaz von Wessenberg, inclined towards Liberal ideas and a national Church. The anti-religious attitude of the Government and of the Liberal Party, however, gradually awakened the Catholic conscience. In 1867 the "Catholic Popular Party" was formed, its first, and for some time its only, representative being the merchant Jacob Lindau (1833–98). In 1869, however, four Catholic deputies were elected. Although originally the Catholic Popular Party favoured union with Austria, it expressed in 1870–71 its entire adhesion to the treaties which laid the foundation of the German Empire. The deputies elected in Baden on the programme of the Catholic Popular Party for the German Reichstag joined the German Centre Party as early as 1871. In the seventies, while the *Kulturkampf* raged in Baden, the Party defended with great boldness, and not without some success, in the Diet of Baden the rights of the Church. In 1881, when the party had twenty-three mandates, it adopted a new constitution, and recognized in their entirety the principles of the Centre Party of the German Reichstag as its own. In the middle of the eighties a serious crisis within the party was occasioned by the question whether the policy of the party was to be friendly to the Government or strictly defensive of Catholic interests. The number of deputies of the Catholic Popular Party fell from 23 to 9. In 1888 the party was reorganized under the name of the *Badische Zentrumspartei* (Centre Party of Baden). To terminate the swamping of the political life of Baden by the anti-religious policy of the National Liberals was declared to be its most important task. Since then the party has been almost unceasingly gaining ground, and has performed notable services in furthering the welfare of the country and in defending the rights of the Church. It is bitterly opposed by the Liberals and Social Democrats, who have been united in the *Grossblock* (Great Block) since 1905. Of the 73 members of the Chamber the party claimed 28 in 1905 and 26 in 1909. The reorganizer and able leader of the Centre of Baden is

Theodor Wacker, pastor of Zähringen. He is assisted by Konstantin Fehrenbach, a barrister, and Johann Zehnter, President of the National Court.

(d) **ALSACE-LORRAINE.**—The Centre Party of Alsace-Lorraine was formed in 1906 from the "Catholic National Party", which had in turn been formed in 1903 from the "Elsasser" and the "Lothringer" (the "Alsations" and the "Lorrainians"). Although the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine joined the Centre in the Reichstag, various causes prevented a complete understanding being arrived at, especially because the Centre Party in the Reichstag was opposed to the particularistic and separatist ideals of a portion of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine. The leader of the separatist division is Abbé Wetterlé. As the Centre in the Reichstag accepted the new Constitution for Alsace-Lorraine in a form unacceptable to the Centre of these states, all relations between the two bodies were broken off. Since 1912, however, attempts have been made to re-establish unity. The chairman of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine is Karl Hauss, editor-in-chief of the "Elsässer Boten" (a daily paper). In the Diet of Alsace-Lorraine the Party had 27 deputies in 1911 (out of a total of 60); in the German Reichstag it numbered 7 out of the 397 members in 1912.

(e) **HESSE.**—A Catholic Popular Party was formed in the Grand Duchy of Hesse as early as the forties. Shortly after the formation of the Centre in the Reichstag, this party also took the name "Centre". While the *Kulturkampf* raged in Hesse during the seventies, the party energetically championed the interests of the oppressed Catholics. In 1911 the party claimed 9 deputies out of a total of 50. Its leader is the counsel, Dr. Schmitt-Mainz. The Grand Duchy sends 9 deputies to the German Reichstag, but none of these belongs to the Centre Party.

(f) **OLDENBURG.**—Until 1910 there was no organized Centre Party in the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. The Catholics, who constitute about one-fifth of the population of Oldenburg, live to the south in the district known as the Münsterland, which until 1803 was under the rule of the Prince-Bishop of Münster. Since the introduction of the Constitution this Catholic section has chosen representatives of its own religion—at first 6, but later, with the increase of the population, 8. From the beginning these representatives have stood for the principles of the Centre in the German Reichstag, and championed the Christian outlook in public life. The Catholic deputies have performed a specially useful service in recent years by their firm advocacy of a movement to introduce new school laws, based on a Christian and denominational foundation, for the three divisions of Oldenburg. Until recently party politics did not play any prominent part in the Diet of Oldenburg, as such tactics did not appeal to even the non-Catholic deputies. Since about 1870 the Government has showed a benevolent attitude towards the Catholic ecclesiastical authorities, and the *Kulturkampf* obtained no footing in Oldenburg. The need of a definite party organization first arose when the Social Democrats captured some seats in the diet, and the direct franchise was introduced in 1909. The organization of the Centre was therefore adopted in 1910, and on this programme 9 deputies (out of a total of 45) were elected in 1911. The able leader of the Catholic deputies of Oldenburg and of the Centre is Dr. Franz Driver, counsel to the administrative high court. The grand duchy sends three deputies to the Reichstag; one of these, elected by the Catholic south, has been from the first a member of the Centre in the Reichstag.

(g) **SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.**—Among the twenty-three deputies elected to the Diet of this grand duchy the Centre has one deputy, elected by the Catholic section of the Oberland in Eisenach.



(h) The other diets of the German federal states have no Centre deputies, inasmuch as the states are almost entirely Protestant. In the Kingdom of Saxony, however, there is a well-organized Centre Party which devotes attention to the elections to the Reichstag and the national Diet. Owing to the relatively small number of its adherents in this almost purely Protestant state (95% Protestant), the party cannot secure the election of any candidate of its own; still the votes of its members in individual constituencies are decisive in the case of second ballots.

In very recent times (since about 1910) alliances between the councillors of various municipalities and towns, who have been elected on the Centre programme (or who favour that programme), have developed or been formed immediately into "Communal Centre Parties". Almost everywhere in the cities and larger communities of the German federal states and provinces a great prejudice against the Catholic section of the community may be noticed. Apart from the inaction of the Catholics, the cause of this injustice may be traced to the plutocratic franchise, which almost everywhere places great power in the hands of the few wealthy people, who for the most part hold Liberal views. As the communal franchise gradually becomes more democratic, however, the representation of the Catholics who take their stand on the Centre programme also increases. This increase is indeed accompanied by a growth in the number of Social Democrats, with whom the Liberals in very frequent instances ally themselves in opposition to Catholics and the Centre. For the introduction of the principles of the Centre Party into communal administration, the formation of the communal representatives who favour the Centre into Communal Centre parties has been effected. Regular unions of the Centre members of the communal bodies in larger areas (counties, provinces, states) have also been formed in many places, e. g. in Bavaria, the Rhine Provinces, Westphalia, and Upper Silesia; these unions bear the name of "Communal Conferences of the Centre". In Prussia attempts have also been made to elect adherents of the Centre to county and provincial diets to counteract the decisive influence of the higher state officials, whose views are mostly National Liberal or Free Conservative.

VON KETTELER, *Die Zentrumsfraktion* (Mainz, 1872); *Das Zentrum im Landtag u. Reichstag, von einem rheinischen Juristen* (Cologne, 1874); ANON., *Die Zentrumsfraktion an der Jahrhundertwende* (Cologne, 1900); SPAHN, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Mainz, 1907); ERZBERGER, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Amsterdam, 1910), Eng. tr. (ibid., 1912); VON KRÜCKEMEYER, *Zentrum und Katholizismus* (Amsterdam, 1913); BERGSTÄBBER, *Studien zur Vorgesch. der Zentrumsparthei* (Tübingen, 1910); SCHNABEL, *Der Zusammenschluss des polit. Katholizismus in Deutschland im Jahre 1848* (Heidelberg, 1910); DONNER, *Die kath. Fraktion in Preussen 1852-58* (Leipzig, 1909); HOEBER, *Das Streik um den Zentrumscharakter* (Cologne, 1912).

*Die Zentrumspolitik im Reichstag* is treated by ERZBERGER (6 vols., Berlin, 1911); *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion des preuss. Abgeordnetenhauses* has been treated since 1904; the sessions 1904-09 (5 vols.) are edited by VON SAVIGNY, and the Reports of the later sessions by the Secretariate of the National Committee of the Prussian Centre Party (Berlin); *Die Zentrumspolitik auf dem badischen Landtage* has been treated since 1905-06 by SCHOFER (3 vols., Baden-Baden); ECKHARD, *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion in Württemberg* (4 vols., Stuttgart); SCHRÖDER in *Am. Cath. Quart. Rev.* (1890), 390; (1891), 515.

HERMANN SACHER.

**Ceva**, THOMAS, mathematician, b. at Milan, 21 Dec., 1648; d. there, 23 Feb., 1737. In 1663 he entered the Society of Jesus. He was a prolific writer on a variety of subjects, especially mathematics and poetry. He is known to-day only for the theorem in geometry which bears his name. Ceva's Theorem is: three concurrent lines drawn through the vertices of a triangle divide the opposite sides so that the product of the three distance-ratios is equal to unity. Ceva published this important proposition in 1678. It is the dual of the theorem of Menelaus. *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus*, II, 1015-1023.

J. MCGIVNEY.

**Charette de la Contrie**, BARON ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE, b. at Nantes, 3 Sept., 1832; d. at Basse-Motte (Ille-et-Vilaine), 9 Oct., 1911. His father was a nephew of the famous General Charette who was shot at Nantes, 29 March, 1795, during the



ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE

rising of the Vendée. His mother, Louise, Countess de Vierzon, was the daughter of the Duc de Berry and Amy Brown. As the Duchesse de Berry was at that time in hiding at Nantes, and Charette's father was being sought by the police, the child's birth was concealed; he was secretly taken from Nantes on 17 Sept. and was registered in the commune of Sainte-Reine as born on 18 Sept. Unwilling, by reason of his legitimist antecedents, to serve in France under Louis Philippe, young Charette, in 1846, entered the Military Academy of Turin; he left in 1848 to avoid serving Piedmont, the revolutionary policy of that kingdom being evident to him. In 1852 the Duke of Modena, the Comte de Chambord's brother-in-law, appointed Charette sub-lieutenant in an Austrian regiment stationed in the duchy. He resigned in 1859 when the French were on the eve of a campaign against Austria. In May, 1860, when two of his brothers, like him eager to fight the Italian revolutionaries, offered their services to the King of Naples, he went to Rome and placed himself at the service of Pius IX, who had commissioned Lamoricière to organize an army for the defence of the Papal States. Charette was appointed captain of the first company of the Franco-Belgian Volunteers, known after 1861 as the Pontifical Zouaves, and was wounded at the battle of Castelfidardo (Sept., 1860). After the taking of Rome by the Piedmontese, Charette negotiated with Gambetta for the employment of the French Zouaves in the service of France against Germany; he was permitted to organize them as "Volunteers of the West". Wounded at Loigny, Charette was made prisoner; but he escaped, and on 14 Jan., 1871, the Provisional Government of France made him a general. He was elected to the National Assembly by the Department of Bouches-du-Rhône, but resigned without taking his seat. Thiers proposed his entering the French army with his Zouaves, but Charette declared his intention of remaining at the pope's disposal. On 15 Aug., 1871, his Zouaves were mustered out of the French army. Retiring into private life, Charette passed his last thirty years serving the cause of religion and hoping for the restoration of the monarchy. He was, in the nineteenth century, a superb type of the valiant knight, devoted heart and soul to the defence of the pope's temporal sovereignty, and consecrated himself to that cause in the same spirit which actuated the Crusades of the Middle Ages.

MEURVILLE, *Correspondant* (10 Dec., 1911).

GEORGES GOYAU.

**Chorepiscopi** (χωρεπισκοποι=rural bishops), a name originally given in the Eastern Church to bishops whose jurisdiction was confined to rural districts. The earliest chorepiscopus of whom we have any knowledge was Zoticus, whom Eusebius designates as bishop of the village Cumana in Phrygia

in the latter half of the second century. In the beginning the chorepiscopi seem to have exercised all episcopal functions in their rural districts, but from the second half of the third century they were subject to the city bishops. The thirteenth canon of the Synod of Ancyra (314) and the tenth canon of the Synod of Antioch (341) forbade them to ordain deacons or priests without the written permission of the bishop; the sixth canon of the Synod of Sardica (343) decreed that no chorepiscopus should be consecrated where a priest would suffice; and the fifty-seventh canon of the Synod of Laodicea (380) prescribed that the chorepiscopi should be replaced by *πρεσβύτεροι*, i.e. priests who have no fixed residence and act as organs of the city bishops. Thus the chorepiscopi in the Eastern Church gradually disappeared. The Second Council of Nicæa (787) is the last to make mention of them. Among the Nestorians they existed till the thirteenth century, and they still exist among the Maronites and Jacobites. In the Western Church they are of rare occurrence before the seventh century, and, as a rule, have no fixed territory or see, being mere assistants of the bishops. Their ever-increasing influence during the Carolingian period led to repeated synodical legislations against them (Synods of Paris in 829, Aachen in 836, Meaux in 845), so that despite such able defenders of their cause as Rabanus Maurus ("De chorepiscopis", in P. L., CX., 1195-1206) they gradually disappeared in the tenth and eleventh centuries, and were replaced by the archdeacons.

BERGÈRE, *Étude historique sur les choréépiscopes* (Paris, 1905); GILLMANN, *Das Institut der Choréépiscopen im Orient* (Munich, 1903); PARIBOT, *Les choréépiscopes in Revue de l'Orient chrétien*, VI (Paris, 1901), 157-171, 419-443; GRISAR in *Civiltà Cattolica* (Rome), 15 Oct., 1904; 25 Jan., 1905; 18 March, 1905; LECLEERCQ, *La législation conciliaire relative aux choréépiscopes in his tr. of HEFÈLE, Conciliengeschichte*, III (Paris, 1908), 1197-1237; WEIZÄCKER, *Der Kampf gegen den Chorepiscopat des fränkischen Reichs* (Tübingen, 1859).

MICHAEL OTT.

**Christopher Numar of Forli**, minister general of the Friars Minor and cardinal, date of birth uncertain; d. at Ancona, 23 Mar., 1528. In his youth he studied at Bologna and, after joining the Friars Minor, was sent to complete his studies at Paris. In 1507 he was elected vicar provincial of his order at Bologna, in 1514 vicar general of the Cismontane Franciscan families, and in 1517 he became minister general of the whole order of Friars Minor. Less than a month later he was raised, in spite of his protests, to the cardinalate by Leo X, who in presence of the Sacred College paid a splendid tribute to Christopher's great learning and prudence and to his still greater holiness of life. In 1520 he became Bishop of Alatri and Isernia in Italy, and in 1526 of Riez in Provence. He subsequently fulfilled with eminent success the office of Apostolic legate to the King of France, and later became Apostolic nuncio and commissary for the construction of the Vatican Basilica, being then invested with the temporal dominion of Bertinoro. During the siege of Rome by the soldiers of the Duke of Bourbon in 1527 Christopher suffered many hardships and insults, on account of which he received letters of condolence from Clement VII, Francis I of France, and Henry VIII of England. His remains were transferred from Ancona, where he had taken refuge, to Rome and placed in the Church of Ara Cœli. Besides an "Exhortatio ad Galliarum regem Franciscum I in Turcas" and a number of letters addressed to that king and the other rulers concerning the liberation of Clement VII, Christopher is said by Wadding and others to have written several treatises on theological and ascetical questions, all of which appear to have perished during the sacking of Rome.

WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1517*, XVI, nn. xxiv and xxxv; SBARALEA, *Supplementum*, Pt. I (1908), 207; PICCONI, *Cenni biografici sugli uomini illustri della francescana provincia di Bologna*, I (1894), 380.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

**Cistercians in the British Isles.**—St. Stephen Harding, third Abbot of Cîteaux (1109-33), was an Englishman and his influence in the early organization of the Cistercian Order had been very great. It was natural therefore that, when, after the coming of St. Bernard and his companions in 1113, foundations began to multiply, the project of sending a colony of monks to England should find favourable consideration. In Nov., 1128, with the aid of William Giffard, Bishop of Winchester, a settlement was made at Waverly near Farnham in Surrey. Five houses were founded from here before 1152 and some of them had themselves produced offshoots. But it was in the north that the order assumed its most active developments in the twelfth century. William, an English monk of great virtue, was sent from Clairvaux by St. Bernard in 1131, and a small property was given to the newcomers by Walter Espec "in a place of horror and dreary solitude" at Rivaux in Yorkshire, with the hearty support of Thurston, Archbishop of York. By 1143 three hundred monks had entered there, including the famous St. Aelred, known for his eloquence as the St. Bernard of England. Among the offshoots of Rivaux were Melrose and Revesby. Still more famous was Fountains near Ripon. The foundation was made in 1132 by a section of the monks from the great Benedictine house of St. Mary's, York, who desired to lead a more austere life. After many struggles and great hardships, St. Bernard agreed to send them a monk from Clairvaux to instruct them, and in the end they prospered exceedingly. The great beauty of the ruins excites wonder even to-day, and before 1152 Fountains had many offshoots, of which Newminster and Meaux are the most famous. Another great reinforcement to the order was the accession of the houses of the Savigny foundation, which were incorporated with the Cistercians, at the instance of Eugenius III, in 1138. Thirteen English abbeys, of which the most famous were Furness and Jervaulx, thus adopted the Cistercian rule. By the year 1152 there were fifty-four Cistercian monasteries in England, some few of which, like the beautiful Abbey of Tintern on the Wye, had been founded directly from the Continent. Architecturally speaking the Cistercian monasteries and churches, owing to their pure style, may be counted among the most beautiful relics of the Middle Ages. To the wool and cloth trade, which was especially fostered by the Cistercians, England was largely indebted for the beginnings of her commercial prosperity.

After the overthrow of monastic foundations at the Reformation the Cistercian habit was not seen in the British Isles until some monks of the austere reform of La Trappe (hence often called Trappists), driven out by the French Revolution, came to England intending to proceed to Canada. This intention was accidentally frustrated and in 1794 they were received at Lulworth in Dorsetshire by Thomas Weld. Most of them afterwards aided in restoring the great Abbey of Mount Melleray in Brittany and still later in establishing a new Mount Melleray in Ireland. This flourishing house at Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, now has a community of nearly 70, of them 29 are priests. Another and more recent foundation at Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, in the Diocese of Killaloe, numbers 66 monks with 28 priests. In England, St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire, founded in 1835, is on a smaller scale and numbers only 7 priests. The only convent of Cistercian nuns in the British Isles is at Staphehill near Wimborne, Dorsetshire. It has a community of 42 members.

COOKE in *The English Historical Review* (London, 1893), 625-76; DALGAIKINS, *Life of St. Stephen Harding*, ed. THURSTON (London, 1898); *Concise History of the Cistercian Order by a Cistercian monk* (London, 1852); FOWLER, *Cistercian Statistics* (London, 1890); MURPHY, *Triumphalia Monasterii S. Crucis* (Dublin, 1891); COGNASSO, *Acta cisterciensis in Römische Quartalschrift* (1912).

HERBERT THURSTON.



**Claret y Clará, ANTONIO MARÍA, VENERABLE,** Spanish prelate and missionary, born at Sallent, near Barcelona, 23 Dec., 1807; d. at Fontfroide, Narbonne, France, on 24 Oct., 1870. Son of a small woollen manufacturer, he received an elementary education in his native village, and at the age of twelve became a weaver. A little later he went to Barcelona to specialize in his trade, and remained there till he was twenty. Meanwhile he devoted his spare time to study and became proficient in Latin, French, and engraving; in addition he enlisted in the army as a volunteer. Recognizing a call to a higher life, he left Barcelona, entered the seminary at Vich in 1829, and was ordained on 13 June, 1835. He received a benefice in his native parish, where he continued to study theology till 1839. He now wished to become a Carthusian; missionary work, however, appealing strongly to him he proceeded to Rome. There he entered the Jesuit novitiate but finding himself unsuited for that manner of life, he returned shortly to Spain and exercised his ministry at Valadrau and Girona, attracting notice by his efforts on behalf of the poor. Recalled by his superiors to Vich he was engaged in missionary work throughout Catalonia. In 1848 he was sent to the Canary Islands where he gave retreats for fifteen months. Returning to Vich he established the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (16 July, 1849), and founded the great religious library at Barcelona which bears his name, and which has issued several million cheap copies of the best ancient and modern Catholic works.

Such had been the fruit of his zealous labours and so great the wonders he had worked, that Pius IX at the request of the Spanish sovereign appointed him Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba in 1851. He was consecrated at Vich and embarked at Barcelona on 28 Dec. Having arrived at his destination he began at once a work of thorough reform. The seminary was reorganized, clerical discipline strengthened, and over nine thousand marriages validated within the first two years. He erected a hospital and numerous schools. Three times he made a visitation of the entire diocese, giving local missions incessantly. Naturally his zeal stirred up the enmity and calumnies of the irreligious, as had happened previously in Spain. No less than fifteen attempts were made on his life, and at Holguin his cheek was laid open from ear to chin by a would-be assassin's knife. In February, 1857, he was recalled to Spain by Isabella II, who made him her confessor. He obtained permission to resign his see and was appointed to the titular see of Trajanopolis. His influence was now directed solely to help the poor and to propagate learning; he lived frugally and took up his residence in an Italian hospice. For nine years he was rector of the Escorial monastery where he established an excellent scientific laboratory, a museum of natural history, a library, college, and schools of music and languages. His further plans were frustrated by the revolution of 1868. He continued his popular missions and distribution of good books wherever he went in accompanying the Spanish Court. When Isabella recognized the new Government of United Italy he left the Court and hastened to take his place by the side of the pope; at the latter's command, however, he returned to Madrid with faculties for absolving the queen from the censures she had incurred. In 1869 he went to Rome to prepare for the Vatican Council. Owing to failing health he withdrew to Prades in France, where he was still harassed by his calumnious Spanish enemies; shortly afterwards he retired to the Cistercian abbey at Fontfroide where he expired.

His zealous life and the wonders he wrought both before and after his death testified to his sanctity.

Information was begun in 1887 and he was declared Venerable by Leo XIII in 1899. His relics were transferred to the mission house at Vich in 1897, at which time his heart was found incorrupt, and his grave is constantly visited by many pilgrims. In addition to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Heart of Mary (approved definitively by Pius IX, 11 Feb., 1870) which has now over 110 houses and 2000 members, with missions in W. Africa, and in Chocó (Colombia), Archbishop Claret founded or drew up the rules of several communities of nuns. By his sermons and writings he contributed greatly to bring about the revival of the Catalan language. His printed works number over 130, of which we may mention: "La escala de Jacob"; "Maximas de moral la más pura"; "Avisos"; "Catecismo explicado con láminas"; "La llave de oro"; "Selectos panegíricos" (11 vols.); "Sermones de misión" (3 vols.); "Misión de la mujer"; "Vida de Sta. Mónica"; "La Virgen del Pilar y los Francmasones"; and his "Autobiografía", written by order of his spiritual director, but still unpublished.

AGUILAR, *Vida admirable del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Madrid, 1894); BLANCH, *Vida del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1906); CLORET, *Compendio de la vida del Siervo de Dios Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1880); *Memorias inéditas del Padre Claret* in the archives of the missionaries of Aranda de Duero; VILLABA HERVÁS, *Recuerdos de cinco lustros 1845-1885* (Madrid, 1896); *Estudi bibliogràfic de les obres del Venerable Sallent* (Barcelona, 1907).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**Colombière, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE,** missionary and ascetical writer, b. of noble parentage at Saint-Symphorien-d'Ozon, between Lyons and Vienne, in 1641; d. at Paray-le-Monial, 15 Feb., 1682. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1659. After fifteen years of religious life he made a vow, as a means of attaining the utmost possible perfection, to observe faithfully the rule and constitutions of his order under penalty of sin. Those who lived with him attested that this vow was kept with great exactitude. In 1674 Father de la Colombière was made superior at the Jesuit house at Paray-le-Monial, where he became the spiritual director of Blessed Margaret Mary and was thereafter a zealous apostle of the devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. In 1676 he was sent to England as preacher to the Duchess of York, afterwards Queen of Great Britain. He lived the life of a religious even in the Court of St. James and was as active a missionary in England as he had been in France. Although encountering many difficulties, he was able to guide Blessed Margaret Mary by letter. His zeal soon weakened his vitality and a throat and lung trouble seemed to threaten his work as a preacher. While awaiting his recall to France he was suddenly arrested and thrown into prison, denounced as a conspirator. Thanks to his title of preacher to the Duchess of York and to the protection of Louis XIV, whose subject he was, he escaped death but was condemned to exile (1679). The last two years of his life were spent at Lyons where he was spiritual director to the young Jesuits, and at Paray-le-Monial, whither he repaired for his health. His principal works, including "Pious Reflections", "Meditations on the Passion", "Retreat and Spiritual Letters", were published under the title, "Œuvres du R. P. Claude de la Colombière" (Avignon, 1832; Paris, 1864). His relics are preserved in the monastery of the Visitation nuns at Paray-le-Monial.

SEQUIN, *Vie du P. de la Colombière* (Paris, 1876), tr. in *Quarterly Series* (London, 1883); LÜBEN, *Der ehrwürdige Diener Gottes P. Claudius de la Colombière* (Einsiedeln, 1884); LETIERCE, *Le Sacré Cœur, ses apôtres et ses sanctuaires* (Nancy, 1886); *Lettres inédites de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1890); CHARRIER, *Histoire du V. P. Claude de la Colombière* (Paris, 1894); BOUGAUD, *Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1900); *Œuvres complètes du R. P. de la Colombière* (Grenoble, 1901); HATTELL, *Lebenbild des ehrwürdigen P. Claudius de la Colombière* (1903); POULARD, *Notice sur le serviteur de Dieu, le R. P. Claude de la Colombière*.

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.



**Colonia**, titular see in Armenia Prima. Colonia should be identified with Kara Hissar, chief town of a sanjak of the vilayet of Sivas. It has about 10,000 inhabitants, all Mussulmans, excepting 700 Greeks, and 2500 Armenians (1500 Gregorian, 700 Protestant, and 300 Catholic). It trades in agricultural products and alum from the neighbouring mines. Colonia retained its importance under the Seljukian Turks and even under the Ottomans, who captured it in 1473. In the present city there are the curious ruins of the citadel built by Justinian, and rebuilt and enlarged during the Middle Ages. Colonia was one of the centres of the Paulician heresy.

For the identification of Colonia see RAMSEY, *Asia Minor*, 57, 267; F. AND E. CUMONT, *Studia Pontica* (Brussels, 1906), 296-302. For the modern city see CUNET, *La Turquie d'Asie*, I, 779.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

**Comellas y Cluet**, ANTONIO, philosopher, b. at Berga, in the Province of Barcelona, 16 Jan., 1832; d. there, 3 June, 1884. Comellas studied philosophy and theology at Vich, and entered the diocesan seminary at Solsona. After his ordination (17 May, 1856) he continued to teach Latin at Solsona until 1862, when he was appointed professor of theology. During his stay there he published two pamphlets, in which he gave ample evidence of his learning. The first was a discourse, delivered at the opening of the scholastic term, 1866-67, in which he essayed to explain in a new manner the procession of the Three Divine Persons, and the second a translation, accompanied by prologue and interesting notes, of a work by Reginald Baumstark, "*Pensamientos de un protestante sobre la invitación del papa á la reconciliación con la Iglesia católica romana*" (Barcelona, 1869). To be able to devote himself to his chosen line of work, a few months after the appearance of his philosophic, he resigned his chair of theology in 1871, and withdrew to Berga. Before 1880 he published "*Demostración de la armonía entre la religión católica y la ciencia*", a work of an apologetic nature, written to refute William Draper's "*Conflict Between Science and Religion*". In 1883 he wrote his philosophic work, "*Introducción á la filosofía, ó sea doctrina, sobre la dirección al ideal de la ciencia*" (Barcelona). Gómez Izquierdo, his biographer, says, that "as a philosopher, he [Comellas] was the only thinker who obeying the impulse of his scientific inquisitiveness, rather than the influence and stimulus of those about him, devoured all the most interesting philosophical literature of Europe of his time" and that "in his active mind the echoes of the spiritualism of the Catalan School and the first murmurs of the Thomistic revival reverberated". One of the distinguishing features in the career of Comellas is that he is to be considered as one of the precursors of the neo-Scholastic movement in Spain.

GÓMEZ IZQUIERDO, *Un filósofo catalán, Antonio Comellas y Cluet in Cultura española* (Madrid 1907); ORTÍ Y LARA in *La ciencia cristiana* (Madrid, 1883); SARDÁ Y SALVANY in *Revista popular* (Barcelona, 26 March, 1885); CABALLS in *La Dinastia* (Barcelona, 2 August, 1890); DE MOLINS in *Diccionario biográfico y bibliográfico de escritores y artistas catalanes del siglo XIX*, I, 487; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles*, III, 824.

R. BOLOS.

**Conaty**, THOMAS JAMES. See MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF, Vol. X, p. 532.

**Constantius**, FLAVIUS JULIUS, Roman emperor (337-361), b. in Illyria, 7 Aug., 317; d. at the Springs of Mopsus (Mopsokrene near Tarsus), 3 Nov., 361. He was the son of Constantine the Great and his first wife Fausta. On 8 Nov., 324, he was made Cæsar. After the death of the father (337) he received the Provinces of Egypt, Oriens, Asia, and Pontus, and became the sole ruler of the Roman Empire after the death of his brothers Constantine II (340) and Constans I (350) and of Magnentius (353). He was not successful in his wars, in which the Persians were

his chief foe. As regards his religious policy he commanded in 353 the closing of the heathen temples and the abolishment of sacrifices under penalty of death, but these edicts were not rigidly executed. Even less logical were his actions in leaving the higher schools and the instruction of the higher classes of society in the hands of the pagan philosophers, and in continuing to fill the positions in the priesthood in the ancient manner. Won over to Arianism by the Eusebians, he acted as its protector, persecuted the orthodox Catholic bishops, and used violence against the synods. He showed especial hatred towards St. Athanasius. For a time, however, he assumed a friendly manner towards the saint, because after the murder of his brother Constans by the usurper Magnentius he had to exercise caution in order to maintain his position, and he was glad to make use of the influence of Athanasius over the common people. But, after the overthrow of Magnentius the emperor at once altered his conduct, and listened willingly to the accusation of the Eusebians against Athanasius. Pope Liberius called the Synod of Arles (353) to adjust the matter, but Constantius terrified the bishops, so that Athanasius was declared guilty and deposed.

At another synod held at Milan in 355 the emperor was present behind a curtain and finally rushed into the assembly with drawn sword. Consequently this synod also passed such decrees as he desired. Whoever was not compliant was exiled or thrown into prison. Pope Liberius, however, had not confirmed these decrees, and as he resolutely refused to give his approval he was banished to Berea in Thrace; several Italian bishops, as well as Hosius of Córdoba and Hilary of Poitiers, were also exiled. Athanasius fled into the wilderness. From this time Constantius deposed bishops according to his whims, and appointed in their stead others who were his tools. He was a mouthpiece for the most contradictory dogmas and formulæ; for example, he favoured both the Anomœans and the Semi-Arians. It is true that at the Synod of Constantinople (360) he avoided showing himself an open partisan of the strict Arians, but soon after, when Meletius of Antioch was deposed, he openly accepted their confession of faith. He seemed to have clearly in mind only one aim: the destruction of Catholic doctrine.

Hilary of Poitiers is not unjust when he describes Constantius ("*Contra Constantium imperatorem*", P. L., X, 578 sqq.) as excessively presumptuous, ruthless towards God and the Church, and, although apparently a Christian, yet an enemy of Jesus Christ; one who drew up confessions of faith yet who lived contrary to the faith, like an "impious person who does not know what is sacred, who drives the good from the dioceses in order to give these to the wicked, who by intrigues encourages discord, who hates yet wishes to avoid suspicion, who lies but wishes no one to see it, who is outwardly friendly but within lacks all kindness of heart, who in reality does only what he wishes yet wishes to conceal from everyone what it is that he wishes". Constantius died of an illness while engaged in a campaign against his nephew Julian; shortly before his death he had been baptized by the Arian Bishop Euzoios.

DE BROGLIE, *L'Eglise et l'empire romain aux siècles III et IV*; HERGENRÖTHER, *Handbuch der allgemeinen Kirchengeschichte*, I (Freiburg, 1911), 360 sq.; DURUY, *Histoire des Romains*, VII (Paris, 1885), 214-327. KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

**Coptic Literature.**—Since the publication of the article EGYPT (above V, 329-363), under which Coptic literature was treated, important discoveries of entirely new Sahidic material have taken place, and considerable portions of the Sahidic Version from manuscripts known already have been given to the public by very competent scholars.

THE MORGAN COLLECTION.—The most important of

these discoveries was undoubtedly that of the library of the Monastery of St. Michael in the Fayûm (Spring, 1910). Most of the fifty-eight volumes of which it consisted found their way to Paris, where they were purchased by J. Pierpont Morgan (Dec., 1911), in whose library (at New York) they are now preserved. 5000 volumes remained in Egypt, and, with a few fragments of the same origin, are kept in the Egyptian Museum at Cairo. With the exception of one Fayûmic and one Bohairic manuscript the whole collection is in the Sahidic dialect. This had its home in Upper Egypt, but evidently it had spread in the Fayûm as a literary language as early as the eighth century, for some of our manuscripts are dated in the first quarter of the following century. The numerous colophons, however, all in the local Fayûmic idiom, show that the latter still obtained as a spoken language. One of the most important features of the Morgan collection is that it consists of complete volumes, while other collections, yet reputed so valuable, those of Rome, Paris, and London (see below under British Museum Collection), to name the principal ones, consist mostly of fragments. It is an inveterate habit with the Arabs of Egypt to tear the manuscripts they discover or steal, so as to give each member of the tribe his share of the spoils, and also in the hope of securing higher prices by selling the manuscripts piecemeal, a process fatal to literature, for while some leaves so treated will be scattered throughout the public or private collections of Europe and America, a good many more will either meet destruction or remain hidden indefinitely by the individual owners. Most of the manuscripts of the Monastery of St. Michael had already been divided into small lots of leaves and distributed among a number of Arabs when they were rescued at the cost of untold toil and expense.

Mr. Morgan's collection is no less remarkable as a group of dated manuscripts of absolutely certain *provenance*. We had a number of much older volumes or fragments, the ages of which, however, could not be determined with sufficient approximation, for lack of points of comparison, chronologically not too distant. The only points of comparison, so far, were two manuscripts dated A.D. 1006 (British Museum Or. 1320) and 1003 (Naples, Zoega, XI). There are indeed a few colophons in Paris with dates almost 100 years earlier but those colophons are generally separated from the manuscripts to which they belonged and consequently are of little or no use, the script of colophons being as a rule different from that in the body of the manuscript. Now the Morgan collection contains eighteen dates ranging from A.D. 832 to 914, so that our point of comparison is thrown practically 200 years nearer the older manuscripts in question. Many of the manuscripts are still in their original bindings, which are possibly the oldest, and certainly the best-authenticated, specimens of the art of book-binding in that remote period. They consist of thick boards made of layers of papyrus sheets taken from older manuscripts. The covering is brown or deepened leather stamped with geometrical patterns, or cut through so as to show pieces of the same material, but of different colours (generally red or gold), slipped between the board and cover. In one case the decoration, exceedingly elaborate, was obtained by means of narrow strips of red parchment delicately stitched on the gilded cover of the boards and on the inner face of one of the boards, the name of the monastery is reproduced in the same manner on the turned-in edge of the leather covering. A dozen of the volumes are adorned with full-page miniatures representing the Virgin with her Divine Son at her breast or sitting in her lap, angels, martyrs, anchorites, and other saints. A wealth of decorations from the vegetable and animal realms runs along the margins and around the titles of the individual treatises, in almost all the volumes. It is the earliest and most

complete attempt at illustrating and decorating yet discovered in Sahidic manuscripts.

The library of the Monastery of St. Michael was clearly a liturgical library, that is all its books were used in church. The following classified list of contents will give a fair idea of what a Coptic monastic library of that time was while it will also show the lacunæ with which it has come down to us.

*Bible.* (1) Old Testament.—Six complete books of the Sahidic version, namely, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, I and II Kings (Samuel), and Isaiah, excepting i, 1-19, and vii, 7-viii. (2) New Testament.—The Four Gospels (excepting Luke, iv, 33-ix, 30; ix, 62-xiii, 17), the fourteen Epistles of St. Paul, and the seven Catholic Epistles (I and II Peter, I-III John, James, and Jude). There is also a manuscript of the Bohairic Version of the Four Gospels, fragmentary, unfortunately, and without indication of *provenance* or date, and it remains to decide whether it belonged to the Monastery of St. Michael. Still it is probably older than any of the manuscripts so far known of that version and on that account it may prove of considerable value for textual criticism.

*Liturgy.* (1) A complete Lectionary containing much valuable information as to the liturgical, sanctoral, and the general run of the ecclesiastical year, and explaining several popular names for the various Sundays which, so far, were either unknown or obscure, and liable to misinterpretation. (2) A Breviary and (3) an Antiphony, two books of which we had nothing but a few fragments that challenged all attempts at reconstruction. The sanctoral of the antiphony is the oldest document of that kind in the Coptic literature.

*Synazary.*—Over 100 homilies, discourses, eulogies, Acts of martyrs, lives of saints, and miscellaneous treatises, to be read in church on the various Sundays and feasts of the liturgical year. These have been recently classified by categories of feast, retaining, however, in each category, the order of the calendar.

(1) Feasts of Our Lord: Nativity (Choiac 29 = 25 Dec.), discourse by Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch; Epiphany (Tybi 11 = 6 Jan.), two discourses by St. Epiphanius of Constance (Cyprus), and St. Peter of Alexandria; Passion, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Resurrection (Holy Saturday, Easter Sunday, Easter Wednesday, and Whitsunday), one discourse by Evodius, Archbishop of Rome (probably error for Antioch), one by St. John Chrysostom, and five discourses by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Pentecost, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Feast of the Holy Cross (Thoth 17 = 14 Sept.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem, also a discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria on the Cross and the Good Thief, not assigned to any date. (2) Feasts of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Nativity and Death (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Assumption (Mesori 16 = 15 Aug.), discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria. (3) Feasts of Angels: St. Gabriel (Choiac 22 = 18 Dec., Feast of the Annunciation?), discourse by Archelaus, Bishop of Neapolis; St. Gabriel's Investiture in Heaven, by St. Stephen; St. Michael, patron saint of the monastery (Athyr 12 = 8 Nov.), two discourses by Macarius, Bishop of Tkôou and Severus of Antioch; St. Michael's Investiture in Heaven, by St. John the Evangelist; three discourses by St. Athanasius of Alexandria, Severianus, Bishop of Gabala, and Timothy of Alexandria. There are also discourses without mention of date in the titles, but very likely pronounced also on Athyr 12: two by St. Basil, five by St. Athanasius, Eustathius of Thrakê, Severianus, St. John Chrysostom, and St. Gregory the theologian, also one by St. Athanasius on St. Michael and St. Gabriel. (4) Feasts of Apocalyptic Spirits: The Four Incorporeal Animals (Athyr 8 = 4 Nov.), discourse by St. John Chrysostom; The Twenty-four Elders (Athyr 24 = 20 Nov.),



discourse by Proclus of Cyzicus. (5) Feasts of Patriarchs and Prophets: Isaac (Mesôri 24=17 Aug.), *dormitio*; Joseph (without date), his history by Ephrem the Anchorite; Jeremiah (without date), *Paralipomena*.

(6) Feasts of Saints of the Gospels and Acts: St. John the Baptist (Thoth 2=30 Aug.), discourse by Theodore, Archbishop of Alexandria; Sts. Peter and Paul (Epiphi 5=29 June), discourse by Severianus of Gabala; the Twelve Apostles, St. Mark, and St. Luke (same day), Eulogy of the Twelve Apostles and Life of St. Mark (acephalous; author unknown. In Cairo); St. Stephen [no date in the Lectionary (see above)], Stoning of St. Stephen (Thoth 15=12 Sept.), Life (πολιτεία). (7) Feasts of Martyrs: Shnûfe and Brothers (Phaôphi 7=4 Oct.), Acts of martyrdom; Cyprian [and Justina] (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), Conversion of Cyprian, his Acts of martyrdom; Menas (Athyr 10=6 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by John, Archbishop of Alexandria, miracles; Cosmas and Damianus (Athyr 22=18 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom (acephalous); Mercurius (Athyr 25=21 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, two eulogies by Acacius of Neo-Cæsarea and St. Basil of Cæsarea; Paëse and Thecla (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Ptelemé (Choiac 11=7 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Psote (Choiac 27=23 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Leonitius the Arab and Publius (Tybi 1=27 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Theodore the Anatolian, Leonitius the Arab and Panegyris (Tybi 12=7 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Philotheus (Tybi 16=11 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Ioule and Ptelemé (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Elia (Pharmouthi 16=11 April), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Stephen of Huês (both in Cairo); Victor, son of Romanos (Pharmouthi 27=22 April), eulogy by Theopemptos, Archbishop of Antioch; Coluthus (Pachôn 24=19 May), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Isaac, Bishop of Antinôou; Phoibamôn (Payni 1=26 May), Acts of martyrdom, miracles; Claudius (Payni 11=5 June), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Severus of Antioch, two eulogies by Constantine of Siout; Epiana (Epiphi 8=2 July), Acts; Nabra (same date), Acts (in Cairo); Theodore Stratelâtês (Epiphi 20=14 July), Acts of martyrdom, narrative by Anastatius, Bishop of Euchaitos; The Seven Sleepers (Mesôri 20=13 Aug.), Acts of martyrdom, Isidorus, his mother Sophia, and his sister Euphêmia (no date legible), Acts of martyrdom (Cairo). (8) Feasts of Anchorites and Cenobites: Phib (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), life by Papohe; Samuel of Kalomôn (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), life; Archellitês (Tybi 13=8 Jan.), life by Eusebius "the historiographer of Rome"; Maximus and Dometius (Tybi 14 and 17=9 and 12 Jan.), lives by Pohoi; Hilaria (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), life by Pambô; St. Anthony (Tybi 22=7 Jan.), life by St. Athanasius, eulogy by John, Bishop of Ashmûnein; Longinus and Lucius (Meehior 2=27 Jan.), lives, eulogy by Basil, Bishop of Pemje; Pachomius (Pachôn 14=9 May), life (acephalous); Onuphrius (Payni 16=10 June), life; Apollô (Payni 20=14 June), eulogy by Stephen, Bishop of Huês.

(9) Feasts of Bishops: Macarius of Tkôou (no date, Phaôphi 21=18 Oct., more probably, however, on the same day as Dioscorus of Alexandria, Thoth 7=4 Sept.), eulogy by Dioscorus, Archbishop of Alexandria (when in exile at Gangra); St. Athanasius of Alexandria (Pachôn 7=2 May), two eulogies by Constantine, Bishop of Siout. (10) Miscellaneous. It has as yet been impossible to assign the following treatises to any special days of the liturgical year, but it is very likely that they, too, were once part of the Synaxary; some of them may have been read on ordinary Sundays: from St. John Chrysostom, homily on the sinning woman who repented (Luke, vii, 34 sqq.); from St. Athanasius, two homilies, one on the parable of the man who borrowed three loaves

from his friend (Luke, xi, 5 sqq.) and another on the resurrection of Lazarus; from St. Cyril of Alexandria, homily on some passages of the Apocalypse from John, Archbishop of Alexandria, answers on various questions of theology, put to him by one of his priests, Theodore by name; from Shenute, a volume on indifference in church-going. It is needless to say here that almost every one of the treatises under sections 1 to 6 of the Synaxary is either downright apocryphal or at least based on apocryphal literature.

An official and detailed catalogue of this rich collection is in course of preparation and there is every prospect that the editing and translating of these venerable relics will begin without unavoidable delay.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM'S RECENT ACQUISITIONS.—The British Museum acquired of late a number of valuable Sahidic manuscripts. Three of these, Or. 5000, Or. 5001 (both found together in a ruined monastery of Upper Egypt), and Or. 7594 (bought from a native antiquarian at Ghizer, Cairo) are on papyrus, and bear the appearance of high antiquity, especially Or. 7594, which the authorities of the British Museum date in the middle of the fourth century. The others, Or. 6780-6784, 6799-6804, 6806, 7021-7030, are on parchment, excepting a few on paper, and their dates of writing, so far as they are given, vary from A. D. 979 to 1053. These probably all come from the Monastery of St. Mercurius in the desert west of Edfû (Upper Egypt). The following is a summary of contents of the twenty-five manuscripts:

*Bible.* (1) Old Testament.—Deuteronomy (excepting ii, 20-iv, 48; viii, 3-ix, 6; xiii, 17-xiv, 17; xviii, 11-xix, 1; xx, 6-xxii, 2; xxvi, 11-xxvii, 26, and a number of smaller lacunæ); Jonas (complete), Or. 7594; The Psalter (complete, including the uncanonical Ps. cli, Or. 5000, assigned to beginning of the seventh century). (2) New Testament.—The Acts of the Apostles (excepting xxiv, 16-xxvi, 31), and a number of verses lacunous or entirely missing [Or. 7594]; The Apocalypse of St. John (excepting i, 1-8; xxii, 15-21), Or. 6803, paper, eleventh or twelfth century.

*Liturgy.*—Lections and antiphons for the feasts of St. Michael [Or. 6781], St. Mercurius [6801], and St. Aaron, cenobite [7029].

*Synaxary.*—(1) Our Lord: discourse of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, on the Nativity of Our Lord [Or. 7027], an account of the Descent of Our Lord to Hell, by the Apostle Bartholomew [\*Or. 6804], discourse of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the Cross [Or. 6799]; (2) The Blessed Virgin Mary: discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on the Blessed Virgin Mary [Or. 6780], discourse of St. Cyril of Alexandria on the same [Or. 6782], twenty-first exegesis of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the same [Or. 6784]. (3) Angels: discourse of Theodosius, Archbishop of Alexandria, on St. Michael [Or. 6781 and Or. 7021], another discourse on the same subject by Timothy of Alexandria [Or. 7029], discourse of Celestine of Rome on St. Gabriel [begins Or. 7028, continues on a fragment in the collection of Mr. Freer of Detroit, ends on Or. 6780], discourse by St. John Chrysostom on St. Raphael [Or. 7023], the investiture of Raphael, a discourse by Severus of Antioch [Or. 7028, two folios only], discourse by Timothy of Alexandria on Abbaton, the angel of death [Or. 7025]. (4) Apocalyptic: Apocalypse (? acephalous) "written by Timothy and Mark at the request of St. Paul" [Or. 7023]. (5) Saints in Gospel and Acts: discourse of St. John Chrysostom on St. John the Baptist [Or. 7024], death of St. John the Apostle [\*Or. 6782], the Mysteries of John the Apostle learned by him in Heaven [Or. 7026]. (6) Martyrs: martyrdom of Eustathius and Placidus [\*Or. 6783], martyrdom of Mercurius [Or. 6801], fragments of the same [\*Or. 6802], miracles by St. Mercurius [ibid.], eulogy of the same by Acacius of Cæsarea [ibid.], eulogy of Theodore, Archbishop of Antioch [Or. 7030]. (7) Anchorites



and cenobites: Life of Cyrus by Pambo of Scete [\*Or. 6783]; Life of John Calybitis [ibid.], Life of Onuphrius [Or. 7027], eulogy of the same by Pisen-thios of Coptos [Or. 6800]. (8) Bishops: eulogy of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, by Flavius of Ephesus [\*Or. 6783]; Life of Pesynthius of Coptos [Or. 7026]. (9) Miscellaneous: "Asceticon" of St. Ephrem the Syrian [\*Or. 6783], epistle of the same [ibid.]; three homilies of St. Athanasius—on mercy and judgment [\*Or. 5001, 3], on the parable of the man who went out early on the morning to hire workmen for his vineyard [ibid., 5], and on the soul and the body [ibid., 9]; discourse of St. John Chrysostom on repentance and temperance [ibid., 1], exegesis of the same on Susanna [ibid., 2]; homily of St. Basil on the dissolution of the world and the temple of Solomon and on death [ibid., 8]; discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on repentance and temperance, also that man must not put off repentance until surprised by death [ibid., 4]; homily pronounced by Proclus of Cyzicus in the great church of Constantinople, the Sunday before Lent, on the doctrine of Nestorius, who was present [ibid., 7]; homily of the same pronounced in the church of Anthemius, in Constantinople, on Easter Sunday, when he was installed, while Nestorius was present [ibid., 6]; discourse of Eusebius of Cæsarea on the Chanaanite woman [ibid., 10]. See also: VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC, in this volume, and EGYPT, COPTIC LITERATURE, in Vol. V, 356-362.

On Or. 5000 and Or. 5001 cf. CRUM, *Catalogue of the Coptic Mss. of the Brit. Museum* (London, 1905), Nos. 940, 171; WALLIS BUDGE, *The earliest known Coptic Psalter in the Dialect of Upper Egypt from the unique Papyrus oriental 5000 in the Brit. Museum* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Coptic Homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt* (from Or. 5001 text and English tr., London, 1910). On Or. 7594 and Or. 6803 cf. WALLIS BUDGE, *Coptic Biblical Texts of Upper Egypt, with ten plates* (London, 1912), with contributions by KENYON and BELL. On the St. Mercurius (Edfû) collection, cf. RUSTAFJÄLL, *Light of Egypt*, in which several of the MSS. are described and illustrated. The above account, however, is based on the writer's personal, though cursory inspection of most of the manuscripts. For those marked with an asterisk (\*) he had to depend on the list kept in the Oriental Room of the British Museum.

H. HYVERNAT

**Crawford, FRANCIS MARION**, novelist, b. of American parents at Bagni di Lucca, Italy, 2 Aug., 1854; d. at his home near Sorrento, Italy, 9 April, 1909.



FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD

In early manhood he became a convert to the Catholic Faith. His father, Thomas Crawford, was a distinguished sculptor; his mother, Louisa Ward, was a sister of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. The greater part of his youth was passed at Rome, and, after having studied in various colleges in America, England, and Germany, he terminated his studies in the Roman University, where he attended the lectures in Sanskrit and comparative philology given by the learned Professor Lignana. At the same time he was already occupied with English literature. He afterwards passed four years and a half in the East Indies and the United States as journalist, critic, and finally novelist, up to the time of his marriage in 1884, when he took up his residence at the villa he had bought

and remodelled for himself near Sorrento on the Bay of Naples.

With the publication in 1882 of "Mr. Isaacs", his first and in some respects most characteristic novel, he suddenly leaped into fame. While it was running through the press Crawford began a more carefully composed novel, "Dr. Claudius" (1883), which more than repeated the success of "Mr. Isaacs". His third novel, "A Roman Singer", ran serially through the pages of the "Atlantic Monthly" and was published in 1884. It was this third novel which opened out to Mr. Crawford his true field, the description of Italian life and character with its many cosmopolitan, and especially its American and English, affiliations. He was the author of some forty novels and one play, "Francesca da Rimini", and his publications commanded a larger sale than those of any contemporary writer of fiction in England or in the United States. Besides those mentioned his principal works of fiction are the following: "Zoroaster" (1885); "A Tale of a Lonely Parish" (1886); "Saracinesca" (1887); "Marzio's Crucifix" (1887); "Paul Patoff" (1887); "Greifenstein" (1889); "Sant' Ilario" (1889); "A Cigarette Maker's Romance" (1890); "The Witch of Prague" (1891); "Don Orsino" (1892); "Pietro Ghisleri" (1893); "The Ralstons" (1895); "Corleone" (1897); "Via Crucis" (1899); "In the Palace of the King" (1900); "Marietta, A Maid of Venice" (1901); "The Heart of Rome" (1903); "Whosoever Shall Offend" (1904); "Soprano, A Portrait" (1905); "Fair Margaret" (1905); "The Primadonna" (1907); and "The Diva's Ruby" (1908). Crawford did not confine his attention to fiction. History, biography, and description are represented in his: "Constantinople" (1895); "Ave, Roma Immortalis" (1898); "The Rulers of the South" (1900)—renamed "Sicily, Calabria and Malta" (1904); "The Life of Pope Leo XIII" (1904); and "Gleanings from Venetian History" (1905). In 1904 he published an essay entitled "The Novel: What it is", in which he gives his views upon the art of which he was a master.

While Marion Crawford in his public life always professed himself a Catholic, he can scarcely be called a Catholic novelist, and his treatment of Catholic subjects in several of his works does not recommend itself to his coreligionists. In his Philip II, for example, he follows the traditional Protestant view and unjustly represents that monarch as a brutal bully, cruel, sensual, and base. During his last illness, Marion Crawford received all the comforts of religion. He chose the neighbouring chapel of the Franciscans for the ceremonies of his requiem.

FRASER, *A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands*, I (New York, 1910), ix.; *Career of Crawford in Outlook* (17 April, 1909); *Chronological list of Crawford's Works in Nation* (15 April, 1909); *Crawford's Influence on Literature in Forum* (May, 1909); EGAN, *Francis Marion Crawford in The Ave Maria* (29 Sept., 1900).  
E. P. SPILLANE.

**Cross**, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a Belgian religious congregation founded in 1833 at Liège, by Jean-Guillaume Habets, curé of the Holy Cross, and Mlle. Jeanne Haze (later Mère Marie-Thérèse). The institute is under the protection of the Blessed Virgin and St. Teresa, and its rules are based on those of St. Ignatius. The nuns, who received papal recognition on 1 Oct., 1845, and had their statutes approved by the Holy See on 9 May, 1851, recite the Office of the Blessed Virgin daily. They make perpetual vows, which are renewed annually on 8 Sept. The chief end of the institute is to honour Christ in His weak and suffering members and to cultivate devotion to Our Lady of Sorrows. The main work of the Sisters is the education of poor girls, but they have also established orphanages, and homes for the poor; they nurse the sick, and have shown their devotion on the battlefield in the German wars of 1866

and 1870. At present they have 40 establishments in Belgium, 18 in the German Empire, 12 in India, and 16 in England, whither they first went in 1863. In April, 1899, they opened a new English novitiate at Carshalton, Surrey. Mère Marie-Thérèse was born at Liège on 27 February, 1782 and died there on 8 Feb., 1876, having passed forty-three years in religion. The process of her beatification has been commenced and the decree for the "Commissio Introductionis Cause" was signed by Pius X on 13 Dec., 1911.

STEELE, *Convents of Great Britain* (London, 1902), 232-5; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III, 387.

A. A. MACÉRLEAN.

**Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE**, a French institute. The first steps towards the foundation of this society were taken in 1625 at Roy, Picardy, by Père Pierre Guérin, Françoise Unalet, and Marie Fannier to provide for the Christian education of girls. The members were not bound by vows. After a happy beginning the organization was almost wrecked by a series of civil misfortunes. A few years later, however, some of its adherents came in contact with Mme. Marie l'Huillier de Villeneuve, who became interested in their work and was encouraged to assist in it by St. Vincent de Paul. She established a house near Paris, in 1651, and with the approval of Archbishop Jean-François de Gondi of Paris, introduced the obligation of making vows. This innovation was opposed by the older houses, and led to the formation of two branches of the society, one secular, and the other religious; papal approbation was obtained for the latter in 1668. Both institutes spread rapidly throughout France, under diocesan control, and noteworthy constitutions were drawn up by Mgr. de Rochebonne, Bishop of Noyon, in 1728. During the French Revolution the sisters were utterly dispersed. A community was established again at St. Quentin on 23 March, 1828; it continued, however, to languish, till Mgr. Simony, Bishop of Soissons, reorganized the institute in 1837, basing his rules partly on those of St. Ignatius, and partly on the old regulations. These were approved by the Holy See on 15 April, 1847. Thereafter the organization spread widely, and branches were established eventually at La Louvière, Belgium, and in England at Boscombe, Southsea, and Ryde.

BAHEZRE, *Filles de La Croix de Paris pendant la Révolution* (Paris, 1908); HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 542; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 335-42; STREBER in *Kirchenlexikon*, VII, 1090-1.

A. A. MACÉRLEAN.

**Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY**, also called the **SISTERS OF ST. ANDREW**.—The aim of this congregation is to instruct poor country girls, to provide refuges for the young exposed to temptation, to prepare the sick for death, and to care for churches. The sisters make yearly vows for five years, after which the vows are perpetual. The congregation, which is subject to diocesan control, was established at Guinnetière, near Béthines, in the Diocese of Vienne, France, in 1806. In Dec., 1811, the mother-house was erected at Maillé, and six years later the constitutions were approved by Mgr. de Beauregard, Bishop of Montauban. Government recognition was granted in 1819 and renewed in 1826. In 1820 the foundress purchased the ancient abbey at La Puye, which then became the headquarters of the institute. In 1839 Pius VIII granted many indulgences and spiritual favours to the members. The establishment of a branch at Issy, near Paris, in 1817 under the protection of the royal family, helped to develop the congregation, which spread rapidly, and foundations were made at Parma in 1851 under ducal patronage, and at Rome in 1856. At the time of the dispersion of the French orders in 1905, the Sisters of St. Andrew had 400 houses in France, 9 in Italy, and 9 in Spain, with a membership of over 3000 nuns. The two

founders of the congregation were: André-Hubert Fournet, Vicar-General of Poitiers, b. at Maillé on 6 Dec., 1752; educated at Chatelleraud and Poitiers; ordained 1778; who died at La Puye on 13 May, 1834; and Jeanne-Marie-Elizabeth-Lucie Bichier des Ages, born near Le Blanc, Indre, on 3 July, 1772; she had been a prisoner for the Faith during the Revolution, and died at La Puye on 26 Aug., 1838.

HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 380; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 342-64.

A. A. MACÉRLEAN.

**Cuyo, VIRGIN OF**, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic. Historians tell us that the statue of the Virgin of Cuyo, styled Nuestra Señora de Cuyo or Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Mendoza, was venerated from the times of the earliest Spanish settlers. Though its origin is uncertain, its antiquity admits of no doubt. According to V. Gambón this statue is probably the one which, together with the church in which it stood, was given to the Franciscans when the Jesuits were expelled (1767) from the country by Charles III. In 1864 the church was ruined by an earthquake, and in its place the Franciscans erected the new church where the statue is now venerated.

The celebrity of the shrine has resulted more from national gratitude for one great favour than for the countless miracles connected with it. José de San Martín (1778-1850), to whom more than to any other single person the South American republics owe their independence, had great devotion to Our Lady of Cuyo. After confronting Napoleon in Spain, San Martín returned to his native country at the outbreak of the War of Independence to organize the forces of his country. Well fitted to command, and possessing the full confidence of his countrymen, he soon gathered about him a little army, which he led to invariable success in battle, until his good fortune was checked by the Viceroy of Peru. Withdrawing to the Province of Cuyo (the territory which now includes the three Provinces of San Luis, San Juan, and Mendoza), San Martín soon strengthened his forces previous to his invasion of Chile. Before crossing the Andes he ordered the statue of Our Lady of Cuyo to be brought from the church and placed in a conspicuous position. As his troops passed in review before the statue, every man jubilantly proclaiming Our Lady as his especial patron in the campaign, San Martín, confident of victory, led his army across the Andes; the Spaniards gave way before him. The inhabitants of Chile flocked to his standard, and with colors flying followed their liberator into the capital, Santiago. The famous victories of Chacabuco, 12 Feb., 1817, and of Maypú, 5 Apr., 1818, followed. From the scene of his victories, San Martín sent his commander's staff, the insignia of his position, as a votive offering of thanksgiving to Our Lady; and to the superior of the Franciscans there he addressed the following letter under date of 12 Aug., 1812: "The remarkable protection granted to the Army of the Andes by its Patron and General, Our Lady of Cuyo, cannot fail to be observed. I am obliged as a Christian to acknowledge the favour and to present to Our Lady, who is venerated in your Reverence's church, my staff of command which I hereby send: for it belongs to her and may it be a testimony of her protection to our Army."

Three years later San Martín, accompanied by Bernardo O'Higgins, marched into Peru, entered Lima, drove the resisting Spaniards into the interior, and declared Peru independent. San Martín died in France, but his body was brought back to the Argentine Republic and placed in a mausoleum in the cathedral at Buenos Aires. His love for Our Lady of Cuyo has made the statue famous throughout the country. At the suggestion of Leonardo M. Maldonado, O.S.F., the Argentinos asked the pope's permis-



sion to crown the statue. Pius X readily gave his consent, and, in accordance with the pontifical decree of 21 Dec., 1910, the solemn coronation took place 8 Sept., 1911. The ceremony was attended by the most eminent men of the country. The crown of gold is said to be worth more than \$75,000.

MITRE, *Historia de San Martín y de la emancipación sud-*

*americana* (Buenos Aires, 1890), abbr. tr. by FILHING (London, 1893), xii; ESTRADA, *Lecciones de historia argentina*, II (Buenos Aires, 1898), 183; ESPERIO, *Vida de San Martín: El paso de los Andes* (Buenos Aires, 1882); OTERO, *María y la República Argentina: Academia de la Plata* (Buenos Aires, 1904); *Cath. Reading Circ. Rev.* (June, 1893); YANI, OTERO, and GAMBON in *La Semana* (Buenos Aires, Sept. 1911); CUBRIER, *Lands of the Southern Cross* (Washington, 1912), 141-2.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

## D

**Dabrowski, JOSEPH**, founder of the Sts. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Michigan, b. at Zoltance, Russian Poland; d. at Detroit, 15 Feb., 1903. He studied at the *Gymnasium* of Lublin and at the University of Warsaw. During the Polish Rebellion of 1863 he participated in many engagements, and in 1864 fled to Dresden; thence to Lucerne and Berne where he continued his studies in mathematics. Going to Rome, he came under the direction of the famous Resurrectionist, Father Semenenko, and was ordained priest, 1 August, 1869. In 1870 he went to America, and in a letter dated 22 Jan., from St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, to Father Semenenko he betrays a remarkable grasp of the demoralized conditions among the Poles in the United States, of whom he had actually seen so little. He urged the Resurrectionists to come to Chicago or Milwaukee and there establish schools of higher education whence they might send out missionaries to the scattered Poles. In 1870 he was appointed pastor of Polonia, Wisconsin, where for five years he fought against the unfortunate conditions existing in one of the oldest Polish communities in the United States. Unable to close the demoralizing inns about the church he obtained by gift from an Irishman twenty acres of land for the erection of new parish buildings and abandoned the old site. In 1879 the rectory was destroyed by fire and in 1880 fire totally destroyed the church and the new rectory. Undismayed, Father Dabrowski rebuilt all. In 1882 failing health forced him to resign and leave for Detroit, Michigan. In 1874 he introduced into the United States the Felician Sisters from Cracow, whose community multiplied its branches throughout the country, welcoming the immigrants, teaching thousands of Polish children, and caring for a multitude of Polish orphans and working girls.

At the suggestion of Cardinal Ledochowski, who was unable to meet the constant appeals of American bishops for Polish priests and ecclesiastical students, Father Leopold Moczygemba, a Franciscan who had laboured in America and was then penitentiary of St. Peter's, Rome, went, with papal approval, to America and collected funds (\$8000) for a Polish seminary. Being advanced in years Father Moczygemba felt unable to prosecute the work with vigour, and entrusted the task to Father Dabrowski. The latter began the building of the seminary in 1884, and on 24 July, 1885, Bishop Ryan of Buffalo in the presence of Bishop Borgess of Detroit blessed the cornerstone. The seminary was opened in 1887, and for nineteen years Father Dabrowski was its rector. In 1902 it was enlarged, and in 1909 was removed to Orchard Lake, Michigan. Always the champion of authority, his counsel was ever gentle and calm. He was simple, quiet, and retiring, and entirely devoted to the promotion of God's glory and the welfare of his fellowmen. A few days before his death Father Dabrowski was compelled to expel from the seminary twenty-nine students for open rebellion. On 9 Feb., 1903, he suffered a paralytic stroke and died, grieved by the ingratitude of those whom he had served so nobly and so long.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

**Dalby, ANCIENT SEE OF.** See LUND *infra*.

**Dax, DIOCESE OF**, an ancient French diocese which was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, its territory now belonging to the Diocese of Aix and Bayonne. It is not certain that the patron of the diocese, the martyr St. Vincent, was a bishop. His cult existed in the time of Charlemagne, as is proved by a note of the Wolfenbüttel manuscript of the "Hieronymian Martyrology". The oldest account of his martyrdom is in a breviary of Dax, dating from the second half of the thirteenth century, but the author knows nothing of the martyr's period. Excavations near Dax proved the existence of a Merovingian seminary on the site of a church dedicated to St. Vincent by Bishop Gratianus. Gratianus, present at the Council of Agde (506), is the first historically known bishop. Among the other bishops of the see were St. Revellatus (early sixth century), St. Macarius (c. 1060), Cardinal Pierre Itier (1361), Cardinal Pierre de Foix (1455), founder of the University of Avignon and the Collège de Foix at Toulouse. The synodal constitutions of the ancient Diocese of Dax, published by the Abbé Degert, are of great historical interest for the study of the ancient constitutions and customs of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. M. Degert in the course of this publication has succeeded in rectifying certain errors in the episcopal lists of the "Gallia christiana". About 1588 St. Vincent de Paul made his first studies with the Cordeliers of Dax, but good secondary education at Dax dates only from the establishment of the Barnabites in 1640.

*Gallia christiana, nova*, I (1715), 1035-62; *instr.*, 173-75; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopales*, II, 97, 140-42; DUFORCET, *Les évêques de Dax in Bulletin de la société de Borda*, IV (1879), 205-30; LAMARGOT, *Le collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909); IDEM, *Le grand séminaire de Dax* (Paris, 1909); DEGERT, *Constitutions synodales de l'ancien diocèse de Dax* (Dax, 1898); IDEM, *L'ancien collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909).

GEORGES GOYAU.

**De Andreis, FELIX.** See ANDREIS, FELIX DE, Vol. I, 470.

**Desclée, HENRI** (1830—) and **JULES** (1828-1911), natives of Belgium, founders of a monastery and a printing establishment. Among the religious orders, which at the close of the nineteenth century were driven out of Germany by the *Kulturkampf* and sought refuge in Catholic Belgium, were the Benedictines of a congregation established by the Wolter brothers, two German monks of St. Paul's-without-the-Walls. With Dom Hildebrand de Hemptinne, a Belgian monk of that congregation (now Abbot Primate of the Benedictine Order), Jules Desclée had been a captain of the Pontifical Zouaves. Baron John Béthune, inspired by the same motive as the Desclée brothers for the restoration of Christian art, had attached his school of St. Luke to the Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools; it was therefore natural for the Desclée brothers to look to a religious order for the realization of their plan, and the traditions of the Benedictine Order fitted in perfectly with their designs. Moreover, a Count de Hemptinne had been amongst the founders of the first school of St. Luke (1862). Accordingly the brothers chose a



picturesque site on an estate of Henry Desclée's in the Province of Namur, for the erection of a monastery in which to establish the monks of Beuron. The monastery of Maredsous, constructed in the purest Gothic style of the thirteenth century after the plans of Baron Béthune, is one of the finest and most remarkable masterpieces produced in Belgium by the movement for the restoration of the architectural art of the Middle Ages. Its 120 monks devote their lives to the liturgy, study, and education. Maredsous has thus become an important centre of religious influence and the practice and teaching of Christian art. A college or abbey school and a technical school were added to the monastery in 1882 and 1902. The monks have also taken an active part in the reform of the religious chant.

In 1882 the Desclée brothers also founded an important printing establishment at Tournai, under the title of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, their object being to restore Christian art in liturgical publications. The æsthetic principles by which their enterprise was to be directed were those of the Middle Ages. Here also Baron John Béthune assisted them. At first the society relied upon English workmen, composers, and printers, England being the country in which the old traditions had been best preserved. The first publications attracted the attention of connoisseurs, and the technical perfection of the work soon earned for the house a world-wide reputation. The Society, following first the work of the Rev. Dom Pothier, and afterwards the studies of the Benedictines of Solesmes, issued the first publications for the re-establishment of the liturgical chant, commonly called "plain chant". These editions served as a basis for the edition brought out by the Vatican printing press, and imposed by Pius X on the universal Church. About 1880 the Desclée brothers resolved to apply to other branches of Catholic literature the same principles of artistic restoration which had met with such success in the liturgical domain. Under the title of the Society of St. Augustine they founded a separate business, devoted to the publication of all kinds of books relating to ecclesiastical studies, ascetic theology, religious history and literature, hagiography, art, archaeology, education, etc. The production of religious images forms also an important part of the work of the society, which possesses two establishments, one at Bruges in Belgium, and the other at Lille in France.

A. VERMEERSCH.

**Devereux, JOHN C.**, b. at his father's farm, The Leap, near Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 5 Aug., 1774; d. at Utica, New York, on 11 Dec., 1848. He came from a patriotic and pious family, and was a son of Thomas Devereux and Catherine Corish. His brother Walter was in several battles in the Rebellion of '98, and a price set on his head; while his brother James was killed in the battle of Vinegar Hill. His sister Catherine became Superioress of the Presentation-Convent, Enniscorthy. John C. Devereux landed at New York about 1797, gave dancing lessons in Connecticut, and in 1802 opened a store in Utica, New York. He was successful and became wealthy; was public spirited and enterprising. He was elected the first mayor of Utica in 1840. He and his brother Nicholas founded the Utica Savings Bank. Dr. Bagg in "The Pioneers of Utica" says, "a settler of 1802 and a very prince among his fellows was John C. Devereux whose honourable career and many deeds of charity left behind him a memory as verdant as that of the green isle whence he came". He loved his Church and its institutions, and in 1813 was a trustee of St. Mary's, Albany. Visiting missionary priests always stayed at Devereux's home, where local Catholics heard Mass on Sundays. He and his

brother Nicholas brought the Sisters of Charity to Utica to open an orphanage and each gave \$5,000 towards the object. He was twice married but had no children; he was buried in the grounds of the Sisters of Charity.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

**Devereux, NICHOLAS**, b. near Enniscorthy, Ireland, 7 June, 1791; d. at Utica, New York, 29 Dec., 1855, was the youngest brother of John C. Devereux. Nicholas reached New York in 1806; on the first Sunday following his arrival he attended Mass in St. Peter's, Barclay Street, and put on the plate one of his last three gold coins. God blessed his generosity; when he died fifty years later he had amassed as a merchant half a million dollars. He purchased from the Holland Land Company four hundred thousand acres of land in Allegany and Cattaraugus counties, New York, and started there an Irish settlement. He gave largely towards the foundation of churches, colleges, and charitable institutions. He visited Rome in 1854 accompanied by his wife, his daughter Mary, and Rev. Michael Clarke. He brought to America six Franciscan Fathers and gave them \$10,000 towards building a monastery at Allegany, N. Y., which has now become the Franciscan college and seminary of St. Bonaventure. On his return from Italy he wrote a letter to the New York "Freeman's Journal" offering to be one of one hundred persons who would each give \$1,000 towards founding a seminary at Rome, for the education of American priests. He had, moreover, several conversations with Cardinal Wiseman who promised to use his influence with Pius IX to carry out the project. After his death his widow carried out his wishes and thus was begun the foundation of the American College, Rome.

Nicholas Devereux was a lover of the Holy Scriptures and read the entire Bible through seven times. To circulate the New Testament he had an edition of it printed at Utica at his own expense. The plates of this edition were afterwards purchased by Messrs. Sadlier, of New York, and about 40,000 copies printed. He taught Sunday-school in St. John's Church, Utica, and gave a copy of the New Testament to any boy or girl who memorized the Gospel of St. John. In 1817 he married Mary D. Butler. His daughter Hannah married United States Senator Francis Kernan; his daughter Mary became a Sister of Mercy and laboured for thirty years in the convents in Houston and 81st streets, New York. Nicholas Devereux was very charitable and hospitable—a cultured, pious, progressive Irish-American. He was proud of his nationality and of his faith, and this pride was expressed in action whenever and wherever the opportunity arose. He was always glad to help the Church, deeming it a privilege to give and thus to be the instrument used by Providence in establishing and building up our Catholic institutions. A noted instance of his spontaneous generosity refers back to the early days of the Church in Connecticut. Happening to be at Hartford one Sunday he learned that owing to the bigotry and Know-nothing sentiment in the town, it was impossible for the parishioners to obtain a certain piece of property for their church, as they were too few and too poor to provide the ready cash demanded. Devereux, though a stranger, did not need to be appealed to, he immediately advanced the required sum of \$10,000, without asking or receiving any assurance that the money would ever be returned to him, though the grateful pioneer Catholics did in fact repay him later.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

**Deza, DIEGO**, theologian, archbishop, patron of Christopher Columbus, b. at Toro, 1444; d. 1523.

Entering the Order of St. Dominic in his youth, he became successively: professor of theology at St. Stephen's, Salamanca; tutor to Prince John, son of Ferdinand and Isabella; Bishop of Zamora, of Salamanca, of Jaén, of Palencia; Archbishop of Seville (1505). In 1523 he was appointed Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, but died before he had taken possession of that see. He left several theological works, the principal one being a "Defensorium Doctoris Angelici, S. Th. Aquinatis" (Seville, 1491). Historians generally have not emphasized the importance of Deza's friendship for Columbus and the bearing of this friendship and patronage on the discovery of America. In a letter dated 21 Dec., 1504, Columbus wrote to his son Diego: "The Lord Bishop of Palencia (Diego Deza) has always favoured me and has desired my glory ever since I came into Castile." Then he added this most significant declaration: "He is the cause of their Highnesses' possessing the Indies and of my remaining in Castile, when I was already on the road with the intention of leaving it."

MANDONNET, *Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique* (Paris, 1893); O'NEIL, *The Columbian Celebration* (Louisville, 1892); IRVING, *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1868); TARDECCI, *The Life of Christopher Columbus*, tr. BROWNSON (Detroit, 1890); THATCHER, *Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1903); TOURON, *Hist. des hommes illust. de l'ordre de S. Dom.*, III (Paris, 1746), 722; QUÉTIF and ECHARD, *Scriptores Ord. Præd.*, I (Paris, 1721), 51.

D. J. KENNEDY.

**Diocese.**—Pope Pius X recognizing how necessary it is for the Church to develop in proportion to the opening up of new regions through greater facilities for communication, and the consequent wave of emigration, has continued the policy of Leo XIII, and erected each year a number of new sees or vicariates. As a result many dioceses have come into being since this encyclopedia was begun. The following list gives a brief account of the dioceses not described above, and in a few instances notes changes of boundaries of sees already described (see PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC and VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, *infra*).

AIMER, DIOCESE OF (AIMERENSIS), —On 22 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Rajpootana (q. v.) was erected into a diocese, suffragan to Agra. The see was fixed at the town of Aimer, which gives its name to the new diocese; the ecclesiastical boundaries are unchanged. Mgr. Henri Caumont, Capuchin, in religion R. P. Fortunatus a Turone was appointed first bishop, 22 May, 1913.

AKER, DIOCESE OF (AKERENSIS), in Kurdistan, a Chaldean see united to that of Amadia on 23 April, 1895, from which it was separated on 24 Feb., 1910. It has been entrusted temporarily to the government of Mgr. Joseph Emmanuel Thomas, Patriarch of Babylon, who is empowered to appoint a vicar removable *ad nutum* to rule the diocese, which has 8 priests, 7 stations, 2 schools, and a catholic population of 1500.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS), in U. S. A., see NATCHITOCHESS, DIOCESE OF.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS IN AMERICA), Canada.—To prevent ambiguity owing to the existence of the Diocese of Alexandria in the U. S. A., the official name of the Canadian see was changed on 15 Nov., 1910, to Alexandria in Ontario.

ANDROS, DIOCESE OF (ANDRENSIS), is administered by the Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos (q. v.).

ARACATŪ, DIOCESE OF (ARACATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Salvador de Bahia, erected on 15 Dec., 1909. It comprises the State of Sergipe (area 15,000 sq. miles), with 550,000 inhabitants in 28 parishes. It was previously part of the Archdiocese of São Salvador de Bahia. Mgr. José Thomé Gomes da Silva, b. at Martino, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, 4 Aug., 1873, ordained, 15 Nov., 1896, appointed to the see, 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF, also called Carabobo (q. v. *infra*).

BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF (BISMARCKIENSIS), see this volume *supra*, s. v.

BOTUCATU, DIOCESE OF (BOTUCATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected 7 June, 1908; it comprises 52 parishes in the southwestern part of the State of São Paulo, previously part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Its cathedral is dedicated to Our Lady of Sorrows. Mgr. Lucio Antunes da Souza, b. at São Sebastião de Rio Verde, Minas Geraes, 13 April, 1863; ordained, 21 Dec., 1891; appointed to the see, 17 Oct., 1908, and consecrated at Rome, 15 Nov., 1908, is the first bishop.

CAJAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CAJAMARCENSIS), in Peru, suffragan of Lima, erected in 1909; it comprises the Department of Cajamarca (area 12,400 sq. miles), with a population of 442,000, which was previously part of the Dioceses of Chachapoyas and Trujillo. The town of Cajamarca (population 12,000) is situated in the Andes, 8700 feet high. It was there Atahualpa was captured by Pizarro. The town contains 6 churches, that of Santa Catalina being the cathedral, and has 6 primary schools for boys with 900 pupils, and 4 for girls with 300 pupils; there are 150 students in the secondary school of San Ramón, an old Bethlehemite convent. Mgr. Francisco de Paula Grosso, b. at Cajamarca, 8 March, 1852; ordained in 1875; nominated to the see, 21 March, 1910; consecrated at Lima, 10 July, 1910, is the first bishop.

CALBAYOG, DIOCESE OF (CALBAYOGANÆ), in the Philippine Islands, suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910; it comprises Capul, Leyte, Samar, Biliran, and some smaller islands, and was previously part of the Diocese of Cebu. It contains 49 secular priests, 35 religious (chiefly Franciscans in Samar), 75 parishes, 195 missions, and 812,148 Catholics. The diocesan seminary is under the care of the Lazarists; the Sisters of Charity have the College of the Miraculous Medal for girls; both these institutes are at Calbayog. Mgr. Pablo Singson de la Anunciación, b. in the Philippine Islands; appointed to the see on 12 April, 1910; consecrated on 12 June following in the Church of San Francisco, Manila, is the first bishop. He resides at Calbayog in Samar.

CALI, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), in Colombia, see this volume *supra*, s. v.

CALGARY, DIOCESE OF (CALGARIENSIS), in Canada, suffragan of Edmonton, erected on 30 Nov., 1912; it was previously the southern portion of the Diocese of St. Albert. Its boundaries are: east, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; south, the Canadian and United States frontier; west, British Columbia; north, the line separating the series of townships XXX and XXXI. On 1 June, 1913, Right Rev. John Thomas MacNally, D.D., ordained on 4 April, 1896, parish priest of Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, in the Diocese of Ottawa, was consecrated at Rome, first Bishop of Calgary.

CAMAGÜEY, DIOCESE OF (CAMAGÜEYENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba, erected on 10 Dec., 1912. It comprises the Province of Camagüey (area 10,400 sq. miles), with a population of 121,000, which was previously part of the Diocese of Santiago de Cuba. The town of Camagüey contains 35,000 inhabitants, a Piarist college, several convents, and an ancient Catholic hospital, San Lazaro.

CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF (CAMPANHENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected in 1907; it lies in the State of Minas Geraes, and is bounded on the north and east by the Rio Grande, on the west by the Rio Furvo and Rio Sapucahy, and on the south by the former limits of the Dioceses of São Paulo and Pouso Alegre. It contains 30 parishes and was previously part of the Diocese of Pouso Alegre. Mgr. João d'Almeida Ferrão, born at Campanha, 14 Aug., 1853; ordained, 25 June, 1876; appointed to the see,



29 April, 1909; and consecrated on 12 Sept. following is the first bishop.

**CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF (CAMPINENSIS)**, in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected on 7 June, 1908. It has 35 parishes formerly part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. The town of Campinas contains 16,000 inhabitants. Mgr. João Baptista Correa Nery is the first bishop. He was born at Campinas, 6 Oct., 1863; ordained, 11 April, 1886; appointed to the See of Spirito Santo, 22 Aug., 1896; consecrated on 1 Nov. following; transferred, 18 May, 1901, to the See of Pouso Alegre, and to Campinas on 9 Aug., 1908.

**CARABOBO, DIOCESE OF (DE CARABOBO)**, in Venezuela, suffragan of Caracas, erected on 4 May, 1847. It was formerly called the Diocese of Barquisimeto (q. v.), but by a Decree of 12 Feb., 1907, the episcopal residence was changed to Valencia, the capital of the State of Carabobo, and the name of the see was changed to Carabobo. The present bishop is Mgr. Aguedo Felipe Alvarado, b. at Bobara, 5 Feb., 1845; appointed 16 Aug., 1910. (See XV, 333.)

**CATAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CATAMARCENSIS)**, in the Argentine Republic, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Province of Catamarca (area, 47,530 sq. miles), with 107,000 inhabitants, and the Territory of the Andes (area, 35,100 sq. miles), with 2500 inhabitants (mostly Indians). See TUCUMÁN, XV, 85.

**CORPUS CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF (CORPORIS CHRISTI)**, in Texas, U. S. A., suffragan of New Orleans, erected on 23 March, 1912, before which it had formed the Vicariate Apostolic of Brownsville (q. v.). At the beginning of the year 1913 there were in the diocese 73 churches and chapels, 35 priests, 19 of whom are Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9 parochial schools and 5 academies with 1150 pupils, and a Catholic population of 82,400 out of 116,850 inhabitants. Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum G. P. (b. Philadelphia, 1870) was consecrated first bishop on 20 May, 1913.

**CORRIENTES, DIOCESE OF (CORRIENTENSIS)**, in the Argentine Republic, suffragan of Buenos Aires, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Provinces of Corrientes (area, 31,800 sq. miles), with 322,000 inhabitants, and Misiones (area, 8500 sq. miles), with 44,000 inhabitants, which were formerly part of the Diocese of Paraná (q. v.). At the time of the separation Corrientes was a vicariate forane, with 20 parishes, while Misiones had 1 parish and 3 chaplaincies. Mgr. Luiz A. Niella, b. at Corrientes, 24 April, 1854; ordained, 2 Feb., 1879; appointed, 3 Feb., 1911; consecrated, 4 June, 1911, is the first bishop.

**CORUMBÁ, DIOCESE OF (CORUMBENSIS)**, in Brazil, suffragan of Cuyabá, erected on 10 March, 1910. It was formerly part of the Diocese of Cuyabá. The town of Corumbá, situated on the Rio Paraguay, in the southwest of the State of Matto Grosso, is strongly fortified and contains about 15,000 inhabitants. The principal churches are those of Nossa Senhora de la Candelaria and Nossa Senhora de los Remedios. The first bishop is Mgr. Cirillo de Paula Freitas, who was born at Capellinha, Matto Grosso, 15 March, 1860; ordained, 30 May, 1885; appointed coadjutor Bishop of Cuyabá and titular Bishop of Eucarpia, 27 March, 1905; he was consecrated on 7 Jan., 1906, and transferred to Corumbá on 13 March, 1911.

**CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF (CROOKSTONENSIS)**, in Minnesota, U. S. A., suffragan of St. Paul, erected on 31 Dec., 1909. It was formerly part of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and comprises the following counties: Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahanomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake, and Rosseau, having an area of 16,598 sq. miles. In the diocese there are 34 priests, of whom 19 are secular; 21,147 Catholics; 52 churches, 12 stations and 4 chapels; 7 parochial schools with 995 pupils; 2 orphan asylums; 2 Indian industrial schools with 260 pupils, and 2 hospitals. The Sisters

of St. Benedict have charge of the industrial schools and the hospitals; the Sisters of St. Joseph have 2 academies for girls with 310 pupils; the Benedictine Fathers have 9 missions among the Chippewa Indians. Right Rev. Timothy Corbett, b. at Mendotta, Minnesota, in 1861; ordained, 12 June, 1886; appointed to the see, 9 April, 1910; and consecrated at St. Paul on 19 May following, is the first bishop.

**CUYABÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF (CUYABENSIS)**, in Matto Grosso, Brazil, was raised to the archiepiscopal rank, 10 March, 1910, when the Diocese of São Luiz de Cáceres and Corumbá were separated from it. The present occupant of the see, Mgr. Carlos Luiz d'Amour, was born at São Luiz de Maranhão, 3 July, 1836; consecrated, 28 April, 1873, and made archbishop on 5 April, 1910.

**DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF (DES MOINENSIS)**, suffragan of Dubuque, erected on 12 August, 1911. It comprises the 23 counties previously forming the western half of the Diocese of Davenport. The diocese contains 60 secular priests, 3 Benedictine Fathers, 4 communities of Sisters of St. Benedict, 3 of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 9 of the Sisters of Mercy, who have an hospital at Des Moines, and two at Council Bluffs, 3 of the School Sisters of St. Francis, 2 of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 of Franciscan Tertiary Sisters, and 1 of Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. There are also 79 churches, 3 stations, 6 chapels, 17 parish and mission schools with 2437 pupils, 2 girls' academies and about 25,000 Catholics. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Austin Dowling, ordained, 24 June, 1891; appointed to the see, 31 Jan., 1912; and consecrated on 25 April, 1912.

**EDMONTON, ARCHDIOCESE OF (EDMONTONENSIS)**, in Canada.—On 30 Nov., 1912, when the southern half of the Diocese of St. Albert was erected into a new diocese, Calgary, the remaining portion, was erected into an archdiocese and the episcopal residence transferred from the town of St. Albert to Edmonton, which gives its name to the new metropolitan see. The suffragans of Edmonton are the Diocese of Calgary, and the Vicariates Apostolic of Athabaska and Mackenzie. Mgr. Emile Joseph Legal, O. M. I., born at St. Jean de Boisseau, France, on 9 Oct., 1849, is the first archbishop.

**FLORESTA, DIOCESE OF (FLORESTENSIS)**, in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda, erected on 5 Dec., 1910, comprises 18 parishes lying beyond the Rio Maxatá and previously part of the Diocese of Olinda. Mgr. Augusto Alvaro Alvares da Silva, b. at Recife, 8 April, 1876; ordained in 1900; and appointed to the see on 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

**GIBALTAR, DIOCESE OF (GIBALTARIENSIS)**, in Spain, was raised from being a Vicariate Apostolic to the rank of a diocese on 19 Nov., 1910. It is immediately subject to the Holy See, and has been entrusted to the care of the Benedictines of the Monte Cassino Congregation. Right Rev. Henry Gregory Thompson, O. S. B., born at Mold, Wales, 27 March, 1871; professed, 15 Aug., 1896; appointed to the see, 10 Nov., 1910, and consecrated at Ramsgate, England, on 21 Nov., 1910, is the first bishop. Gibraltar contains about 16,000 Catholics; 46 priests, of whom 19 are secular; and 7 churches and chapels.

**HAJDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF (HAJDU-DOROGHEN-SIS)**, Greek Rite, erected on 8 June, 1912, for the Catholics of pure Greek Rite scattered through Hungary. The diocese has been endowed by the Hungarian Government, and is under the jurisdiction of the Propaganda. It comprises 8 parishes in Eperies, 70 in Munkacs, 35 in Fogaras, 1 in Gran, 44 in Grosswardein (Greek), and 4 in Szamos-Ujvár. After three years the sole liturgical language is to be ancient Greek. Hajdu-Dorogh is suffragan to the Latin See of Gran. See "Acta Apost. Sedis", IV (1912), 429-35.

LIPA, DIOCESE OF (LIPENSIS), suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910, comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Mindoro, Tayabas, with the districts of Infanta and Principe having an area of 12,208 sq. miles. Tayabas was formerly part of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres. The diocese contains 75 priests, of whom several in Mindoro are Augustinians, and a few in Laguna, Minims; 72 churches and a number of mission chapels, and about 650,000 Catholics. The first bishop is Mgr. Giuseppe Petrelli, born in the Diocese of Fermo, Italy, 1871; appointed 12 Apr., 1910; consecrated 12 June, 1910.

LOURDES (LAPURDENSIS).—As the sanctuary of Our Lady of Lourdes is situated in the Diocese of Tarbes, the name of Lourdes, by a Decree of 29 March, 1912, has been added, merely *ad honorem*, to that of Tarbes in the official title of the see.

MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF (MATANZENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba; erected on 10 Dec., 1912, comprises the Province of Matanzas formerly part of the Diocese of San Cristóbal de la Habana. The town of Matanzas lies 54 miles east of Havana and has a population of 36,000. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, born in St. Thomas, West Indies, 22 March, 1857, ordained 24 Nov., 1880, at Amsterdam, Holland, and consecrated at the Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Rome, on 6 July, 1913.

MONTESCLAROS, DIOCESE OF (MONTESCLARENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected on 10 Dec., 1910. It was separated from the Diocese of Diamantina, and comprises the northern portion of the old diocese, lying beyond the rivers Jacquetahy, Jequitinhonha, Machubas, São Francisco, and Urucuja. The first bishop is Mgr. João Antonio Pimenta, b. at Capellinha, Minas Geraes, 12 Dec., 1859; ordained, 10 June, 1883; consecrated, 20 May, 1906, as coadjutor Bishop of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul and titular Bishop of Pentacomia. He was transferred to Montesclaros on 7 March, 1911.

MONT LAURIER, DIOCESE OF, Canada, erected 1 Aug., 1913, comprises the former northern part of the Diocese of Ottawa, with 30,000 inhabitants, 50 priests, and 36 churches. Mgr. F.-X. Brunet is the first bishop.

NATAL, DIOCESE OF (NATALENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda; erected on 11 Nov., 1909. It comprises the State of Rio Grande do Norte, having an area of 22,196 sq. miles and a population of 407,000 inhabitants. This territory was formerly part of the Diocese of Parahyba. The town of Natal is a seaport, lying about 150 miles north of Pernambuco, and contains 13,700 inhabitants. The first bishop is Mgr. Joaquim Antonio de Almeida, b. at Goyaninha, Rio Grande do Norte, 17 Aug., 1868; ordained, 12 Dec., 1894; consecrated Bishop of Piahy, 4 Feb., 1906; and transferred to Natal on 23 Oct., 1910.

OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (OLINDENSIS), in Brazil. —On 5 Dec., 1910, the Diocese of Olinda (q. v.) was raised to the archiepiscopal rank. Its suffragan sees are Floresta, Fortaleza, Natal, and Parahyba. Mgr. Luiz Ramon da Silva Britto is the first archbishop.

SAN MIGUEL, DIOCESE OF (SANCTI MICHAELIS), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913. It is bounded on the north by Honduras, on the east by Honduras and the Bay of Fonseca, on the south by the Pacific Ocean, and on the west by the Rio Lempa; thus it comprises the Provinces of San Miguel, La Unión, Morazan, and Usulután, formerly part of the Diocese of San Salvador. The town of San Miguel has a population of 25,000.

SAN SALVADOR, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SANTISSIMI SALVATORIS).—By a Decree of 11 Feb., 1913, the Diocese of San Salvador (q. v.), was withdrawn from the metropolitan jurisdiction of Guatemala, and its

territory divided into three parts; the western portion becoming the Diocese of Santa Ana, the eastern that of San Miguel, and the central retaining the name of San Salvador. Santa Ana and San Miguel were made suffragans to San Salvador. The archdiocese now comprises the Provinces of Cabañas, Chalatenango, Cuscatlán, La Libertad, La Paz, San Salvador, and San Vicente. The first archbishop is Mgr. Antonio Adolfo Pérez, b. at San Salvador on 20 March, 1839.

SANTA ANA, DIOCESE OF (SANCTÆ ANNÆ), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913; it comprises the western portion of the old territory of the Diocese of San Salvador, thus including the Provinces of Ahuachapán, Santa Ana, and Sonsonate. The town of Santa Ana has a population of 48,000, Sonsonate has 17,000.

SANTISSIMA CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAYA, Abbey nullius of (SANTISSIME CONCEPTIONIS DE ARAGUAYANA), in Brazil, erected on 11 July, 1911. On 26 Aug., 1912, Mgr. Raymond-Dominique Carrerot, O. P., prior of the Convent of Conceição from 1900, was appointed first prelate. He was born at Pamiers, France, on 1 Jan., 1863, studied at Salamanca, was ordained in 1885; in 1887 he went to Brazil to evangelize the Indians. He was consecrated at Toulouse on 10 Oct., 1912. The boundaries assigned to the new prelate are: on the S. the Rio Tapirapé, on the E. the Araguaya from the mouth of the Tapirapé to the town of São João, where the Araguaya meets the Tocantins; on the N. the Tocantins as far as Jaraba thence a right line drawn to Alta Mira on the Xingu; on the W. the Xingu as far as the mouth of the Fresco, thence to the source of the Fresco, and then a right line to the source of the Tapirapé. This comprises the southeast corner of the State of Para and the northeast of the State of Matto Grosso, and roughly lies between 5° and 13. S. lat. and 49° and 53° W. long. The population consists mainly of Cayapos, Caraja, Taraja, and Chavante Indians. This mission was begun in 1896 and the town of Conceição founded by the Dominicans. There is a convent of Dominican Sisters at Conceição.

SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SIMLENSIS), in India.—When this see was raised to the archiepiscopal rank in 1910, the Holy See postponed the designation of its suffragan sees. On 22 May, 1913, the new ecclesiastical province was completed and the Diocese of Lahore, and Prefecture Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir were made suffragans of Simla.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Dupré, GIOVANNI, sculptor, b. of remote French ancestry at Siena, 1 Mar., 1817; d. at Florence, 10 Jan., 1882. Dupré was in youth a woodcarver, and taught himself the art of sculpture. In 1836 he married. In a contest opened by the Academy he won first prize with his "Judgment of Paris", took his rank as a sculptor with the life-size recumbent figure of the dead "Abel" in marble (c. 1839), Pitti Palace, Florence, and followed this with the "Cain" (1840), also in the Pitti, the "Giotto", "Pius II" for the Church of S. Domenico, Siena, and the "S. Antonino", Florence. A period of ill-health was followed by renewed vigour, which resulted in the brooding "Sappho", considered one of his best subjects (1857), the so-called "Tazza", surrounded by figures in relief; the Ferrari monument in S. Lorenzo, Florence (1859); the "Putti dell' Uva" (the Grape Children); the "Addolorata" for Sta Croce, Florence (1860), and the much discussed relief of the "Triumph of the Cross" over the entrance to the same church. In 1863 Dupré touched high-water mark with the noblest of all his creations, the "Pieta", for the family tomb of the Marchese Bichi-Ruspoli in the cemetery of the



Misericordia, Siena. This group was awarded the Grande médaille d'honneur at the International Exhibition in Paris. The "San Zanobi" for the façade of the Duomo, the "Risen Christ" for the Dupré memorial chapel, the Cavour monument in Turin, the bronze bust of Savonarola in his cell at the monastery of S. Marco, Florence, and a number of minor works complete the list of Dupré's productions. His last work, the "St. Francis" inside the Cathedral of S. Rufino, Assisi, was finished by his eldest daughter and pupil, Amalia. Time failed him to execute the crowning figure of the Madonna for Sta Maria del Fiore. The sculptor left a volume of memoirs of great interest to artists and critics: "Pensieri sull'arte e ricordi autobiografici" (Florence, 1884-1906), tr. by F. Peruzzi (Edinburgh, 1886).

FRIEZE, Giovanni Dupré (London, 1886); CONTI, *Del bello nel vero e dialoghi sull'arte* (Florence, 1880); POWERS, Giovanni Dupré and his Piety in Ave Maria (Feb., 1912).

M. L. HANDLEY.

**Dwight, THOMAS**, anatomist, b. at Boston, 1843; d. at Nahant, 8 Sept., 1911. The son of Thomas Dwight and of Mary Collins Warren, with his mother he became a Catholic in 1856. He attended Harvard College and graduated from its medical school in 1867. After studying abroad, he was appointed in 1872 instructor in comparative anatomy at Harvard, lectured also at Bowdoin, and in 1883 succeeded Oliver Wendell Holmes as Parkman professor of anatomy. Dr. Dwight's talent for organization enabled him to effect a needed reconstruction of the Harvard Medical School. In 1872 he published his "Frozen Sections of a Child", and in 1907 "A Clinical Atlas of Variations of the Bones of the Hands and Feet".

He was also a frequent contributor to scientific journals. In the Warren Museum of Anatomy Dr.

Dwight arranged a section of osteology which is considered the best in existence, and he enjoyed an international reputation as an anatomist. Long a zealous member of a conference of St. Vincent de Paul, he died president of the central council. In 1883 Dr. Dwight married Miss Sarah C. Iasigi of Boston and eight children were born to them. His "Thoughts of a Catholic Anatomist" (New York, 1911) is a valuable work of Christian apologetics, for neither in his life nor in his writings had Dr. Dwight any difficulty in reconciling faith and science.



THOMAS DWIGHT

*The American Catholic Quarterly Review* (Jan., 1912); *America* (30 Sept., 1911); *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* (4 Jan., 1912); *Anatomical Record* (Nov., 1911).

WALTER DWIGHT.

## E

**Eguiaza y Eguren, JUAN JOSÉ**, b. in Mexico towards the close of the seventeenth century; d. 29 January, 1763. He received his education in the Jesuit College of San Ildefonso of Mexico and later was named rector of the University of Mexico. His learning was extensive, covering theology, canon law, philosophy, mathematics, and letters, to which was added an exceptional gift of oratory. Resenting the levity with which the famous Dean of Alicante, Manuel Martí, had characterized the attainments of the men of letters of the New World in his "epistolas latinas" printed in Madrid in 1735, denying them any merit, Eguiaza, determined to vindicate the honour of his compatriots, began his work "Biblioteca Mexicana". He gave it this name because of his love of Mexico and thereby incurred the ill-will of the other Spanish-American provinces. He published the first volume, which comprised the letters A, B, and C, and left in manuscript many biographies down to J. In the preface he refutes the charges of Dean Martí with much spirit and patriotism. The "Biblioteca Mexicana" is written in Latin and, besides the fact that it is incomplete, a certain pomposity of style detracts from its merits. Notwithstanding this it has been extremely valuable, being the first work of this kind published in Mexico and perhaps in the whole of Spanish-America. Eguiaza was elected Bishop of Yucatán, but resigned the dignity to continue his literary work. Besides the work already mentioned, the complete title of which is "Biblioteca Mexicana sive eruditorum historia virorum qui in America Boreali nati, vel alibi geniti, in ipsam domicilio aut studiis asciti, quavis lingua scripto aliquid traderunt. Ferdinando VI Hispaniarum Regi Catholico, Nuncupata Mexici 1755", he published "Panegiricos", printed separately in Mexico (1727-57); "Elogios fúnebres" (1755-66); "Prælectiones" (Mexico, 1746); fourteen volumes in theological and juridical

questions; twenty volumes of sermons and instructions; and several other treatises.

BERISTAIN, *Biblioteca hispano-americana* (Amecameca, 1883); *Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano* (Barcelona, 1893).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

**Elbel, BENJAMIN**, a first-class authority in moral theology, b. at Friedberg, Bavaria, in 1690; d. at Söflingen in 1756. He belonged to the Strasburg Franciscan province, was lector of theology, and held high positions in the order. His classical work, "Theologia moralis decalogalis et sacramentalis" (Venice, 1731), passed rapidly through several editions, and has recently been brought up to date by Irenæus Bierbaum, O.F.M., under the title "Theologia moralis per modum conferentiarum auctore clarissime P. Benjamin Elbel . . ." (3 vols., Paderborn, 1891-92). Elbel advocates probabilism. His doctrine is sound and solid; his style simple and unassuming. He shows admirable facility in giving exact and lucid expression to abstract principles, and in applying them to strikingly practical cases. The eminent qualities of his work have elicited praise from all theologians. It is constantly referred to by St. Alphonsus, and has been largely copied by modern writers.

HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, IV (3rd ed.), 1635; EUBEL, *Geschichte der oberdeutschen Minoritenprovinz* (Würzburg, 1886); see also preface to Bierbaum's edition (mentioned above).

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

**English Hierarchy, REORGANIZATION OF THE.**—On 29 Sept., 1850, by the Bull "Universalis Ecclesiae", Pius IX restored the Catholic hierarchy in England which had become extinct with the death of the last Marian bishop in the reign of Elizabeth. Westminster became the metropolitan see and its occupant the lawful successor of the Catholic archbishops of Canterbury. The suffragan sees were Southwark, Hexham (changed to Hexham and Newcastle in 1861).

Beverley, Liverpool, Salford, Shrewsbury, Newport and Menavia, Clifton, Plymouth, Nottingham, Birmingham, and Northampton. In 1878 Beverley was divided into the two new Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough. And in 1895 Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the Dioceses of Newport and Menavia, and of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales. The vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menavia in 1898. The Diocese of Portsmouth was formed in 1882, by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth. Thus, the province of Westminster having fifteen suffragan sees was numerically the largest in the world. By letters Apostolic, "Si quas est", of 28 Oct., 1911, Pius X erected the new provinces of Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remained the suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark; to Birmingham were assigned those of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menavia; and to Liverpool, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

It had for many years been felt that some such division would have to be made, but there had always been the fear of causing disunion thereby, especially if it meant as in pre-Reformation times a division between north and south. Such a result was obviated by ignoring the precedent of York and Canterbury, and arranging for three instead of two provinces; and also by the grant in the Apostolic Constitution of "certain new distinctions of preeminence, for the preservation of unity in government and policy, to the archbishop of Westminster for the time being, comprised under the following three heads: He will be permanent chairman of the meetings of the Bishops of all England and Wales, and for this reason it will be for him to summon these meetings and to preside over them, according to the rules in force in Italy and elsewhere. (2) He will take rank above the other two Archbishops, and will throughout all England and Wales enjoy the privilege of wearing the Pallium, of occupying the throne, and of having the cross borne before him. (3) Lastly, in all dealings with the Supreme Civil Authority, he will in his person represent the entire Episcopate of England and Wales. Always, however, he is to take the opinion of all the Bishops, and to be guided by the votes of the major part of them". Thus, though the Archbishop of Westminster was vested with more powers and privileges than primates usually enjoy, unity of action has been safeguarded. The grouping of the dioceses is rather curious. Instead of the natural division into a northern, a midland, and a southern province, formed by drawing a line from the Humber to the Mersey, and another from the Wash to the Bristol Channel, the Westminster or eastern province and the Birmingham or western province reach from the south-east and south-west to the Humber and Mersey respectively. In this way the northern province is contiguous to the other two, bringing all three into closer intercommunication. It is interesting to note that in 787 an attempt was made to have a third province with the metropolitan at Lichfield, but in 803 it was abandoned and the bishops of central England were again made subject to Canterbury.

The English hierarchy was reorganized to "promote the greater good of souls and the development of the Catholic religion". And before new sees could be formed it was felt necessary to erect more ecclesiastical provinces out of the already abnormal extensive province of Westminster. That this was the object in view seems clear from the concluding words of the Bull: "We have reserved to ourselves the taking of further measures in this matter of the reconstitution of English dioceses, as shall seem opportune, and as experience may suggest and the good

of souls require." In accordance with the instructions of the Constitution the present Archbishop of Westminster, Francis Cardinal Bourne, executed these new ordinances by Decree dated 1 Dec., 1911, which was ordered to be read at the meetings of the metropolitan and other cathedral chapters throughout England and Wales.

*The Catholic Directory* (1851-1912), *passim*.

ARTHUR JACKMAN.

**Epiphanius of Constantia.** See SALAMIS. EPIPHANIUS OF, Vol. XIII, p. 393.

**Ernakulam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, in India.**—In May, 1887, the churches of Syrian Rite in Malabar were separated from those of the Latin Rite and formed into the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam under European prelates. In response, however, to the petitions of the Syrian Catholics desirous of obtaining bishops of their own race and rite, Leo XIII by his Brief "Quæ Rei Sacræ" (28 July, 1896) divided the territory anew into three vicariates: Trichur, Changanacherry, and Ernakulam. The last comprises all the churches of Syrian Rite between the Chalakudy River and Lake Vempanatu, excluding the Suddhist churches of Bramangalam, Caringoth, and Chumkam. The Suddhists are Syro-Malabar Christians, descended from the fourth-century Syrian immigrants; they were formed into a distinct ecclesiastical unit on 29 Aug., 1911, when the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam was revived for them. The Vicariate of Ernakulam contains about 814,000 inhabitants, of whom 101,400 are Catholics; the chief language spoken is Malayalam. Mgr. Aloysius Pareparambil, titular Bishop of Tio (b. on 1 Aug., 1848, named first vicar Apostolic on 11 Aug., 1896), was consecrated at Kandy, Ceylon, on 25 Oct., 1896, and resides at Ernakulam. On 29 Aug., 1911, Mgr. Augustine Kaudatkil was appointed coadjutor bishop. There are 81 parish churches, 20 chapels with resident pastors, 112 secular priests, 32 divinity students at Puthenpally and 11 at the Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon; 6 convents, 116 native Carmelite Tertiary nuns and 28 postulants; 2 catechumenates; 1 orphanage with 25 orphans; 7 boarding-schools with 267 pupils, 201 primary and secondary schools with 12,386 pupils; 412 converts in 1911; 39 Jacobite churches with 32,000 members; 1 industrial school. In the printing-press attached to this school there are published the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart" (monthly) and "Sathianadam" (weekly), both in Malayalam; "Eucharist and Priest", an English monthly periodical of the Priests' Eucharistic League, and "Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum", a Latin monthly for the missionary clergy. There is a Lazarist community of 3 Fathers and 1 lay brother at Thotacam. The Syro-Chaldaic Carmelite Congregation of Malabar has 4 convents and 31 members in the vicariate; this institute, the first of its kind in India, was begun at Mannanam in 1831. The first priests were professed on 8 Dec., 1855, and on 1 Oct., 1860, the congregation was affiliated to the Discalced Carmelites. Its rules and constitutions were approved by the Holy See tentatively on 1 Jan., 1895, and definitively on 12 March, 1906.

*Catholic Directory of India* (Madras, 1913).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**Eugenics, THE CHURCH AND.**—Eugenics literally means "good breeding". It is defined as the study of agencies under social control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations either physically or mentally. Both the word and the definition were fixed by Sir Francis Galton, the founder of the movement. The science has two chief divisions, namely, heredity and environment. Galton believed that heredity was by far the more important. He derived his main idea from the breeding of the race-horse. Just as we can breed horses for points,



so also, it is contended, can we breed men for points. The eugenics movement, however, consists of more than study. It includes public action in the way of legislation, administration, and the influencing of human conduct.

Galton was born in 1822. His parents were people of means, and so he was enabled to receive a very liberal education and to devote his life to scientific research. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He travelled in Syria and Central Africa. Charles Darwin was his cousin, both being grandsons of Dr. Erasmus Darwin. As early as 1865 Galton began his work of measuring the human faculties and of tracing similarities and differences in definite families through several generations. He founded several anthropometric laboratories. The chief of these is now carried on under Professor Karl Pearson at University College, London. Galton was much impressed by the hereditary phenomena of the Fellows of the Royal Society. From the information which he collected concerning their families he formed the basis of his future research. He also made use of the stud-book of the basset-hounds belonging to Sir J. E. Millais. His earlier studies led him to formulate what he called the ancestral law. According to this, the contribution to the making of any one individual is by each parent one quarter, by each grandparent one sixteenth, and so on. In 1869 he published his "Hereditary Genius, an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences". In this he essayed to show a law of distribution of ability in families. In each group of ten illustrious men who have illustrious relations, there are three or four eminent fathers, four or five eminent brothers, and five or six eminent sons. Hence it is inferred that by mating eminent people with eminent people, we can produce eminent people.

It has been objected, however, that such breeding would make the race unbalanced. All the good, few in number, would be at the top, and all the bad, many in number, at the bottom. Galton replied to this criticism with his "law of regression towards mediocrity". A lower stratum, he said, would produce an offspring, on the whole, superior to itself. This in turn would produce a still better offspring, and so on until mediocrity was reached. Then more careful artificial selection would be needed. During the last ten years, through the work of Professors Bateson and Biffen of Cambridge, the principles of Mendelism have been brought into the question. These threaten to modify Galton's law of regression towards mediocrity, and indeed to nullify his ancestral law. The permanence of dominant qualities and the disappearance of recessive qualities (see MENDEL, MENDELISM) show that experiments are of little value which have not been spread out over at least three generations. Mendelian experiments, however, on human beings have not yet been conspicuously successful. Owing to disturbing and amplifying factors only few normal characters, eye-colour for instance, have been demonstrated to follow Mendelian laws. Abnormal characters can be more easily verified. Deaf-mutism, for instance, acts as a recessive. Selection implies rejection. Thus the science is divided into positive eugenics and negative. The one encourages parenthood of the fit or worthy, whilst the other discourages parenthood of the unfit or unworthy. Thus eugenics concerns itself largely with selection in marriage and with the exercise of the marital function. Negative eugenics also seeks to eradicate the racial defects of alcohol, venereal disease, lead poisoning, feeble-mindedness, and consumption. But the Church, too, has a doctrine concerning marriage and its use, and also a doctrine and a method of dealing with racial defects. The Church therefore has no fault to find with race culture as such. Rather does she encourage it. But she wishes it carried out on right lines.

The root difference between Catholic teaching and that of modern eugenics is that the one places the final end of man in eternal life, whilst the other places it in civic worth. The effectual difference is that the Church makes bodily and mental culture subservient to morality, whilst modern eugenics makes morality subservient to bodily and mental culture. But we must admit that modern eugenics shows a growing tendency to acknowledge the claims of religion. Dr. Saleeby is an advance on Galton, and Professor Whet- ham is an advance on Saleeby. In dealing with racial poisons, the Church provides the most radical remedies. Against alcohol she sets the virtue of temperance, against white-lead the virtue of justice, against venereal disease the virtue of purity. She provides for proper selection in marriage by setting impediments against unworthy marriages. The spirit life of the married pair and of the children is protected by the prohibition of mixed marriages. The proclamation of banns protects the parties against possible fraud or mistake. The requirement of consent of parents tends to promote prudent marriages. The impediment of a previous engagement un- released is a safeguard against rash promises and heart- less breach of promise. The impediments of con- sanguinity and affinity are universally acknowledged to have a great eugenic value. Moreover, since the most necessary and most difficult eugenic reforms consist in the control of the sex appetite, the practice of celibacy is an important factor in race culture. It is the standing example of a Divinely aided will holding the sensual passion in check.

The crux of the eugenic question is in the proposals for segregation and sterilization. Both may be either voluntary or compulsory. The aim is to prevent defectives from propagating their kind. Segregation means not only the separation of defectives from the rest of the community but also separation of the sexes from each other amongst the defectives themselves. Sterilization is a surgical operation by which the subjects are made incapable of procreation. Formerly it consisted of castration in men and excision of the ovaries in women. But recently two much simpler operations have been discovered, namely, vasectomy for men and ligature of the Fallopian tubes (Kehrer's method) for women. They are not grave when considered as dangerous operations, but they are grave as regards their moral effects. Herein lies the difficulty of judging them. The Holy Office has not yet given any decision concerning them. Specu- latively speaking, therefore, the question is open. The following, however, may be taken to be the preva- lent teaching of Catholic theologians and physicians. Vasectomy or ligature of the Fallopian tubes is no remedy against concupiscence; and even if it were, mutilation could not be permitted as a means of avoiding temptation. The operation would open the door to immoral practices which would constitute a worse evil than the one avoided. Being in itself slight and almost painless, it would be useless as a punishment for criminals or as a deterrent for others. If the principle were admitted it would encourage the abuse of matrimonial relations. The welfare of the State, if seriously threatened by the degenerate, could be better protected by segregation. Therefore the operation is not permissible, except as a necessary means to bodily health, and consequently except for this necessity may not be performed even with the patient's consent. The Church has never regarded the marriage of degenerates as unlawful in itself: they cannot be deprived of their right without a grave reason. Even eugenicists like Dr. Saleeby and Dr. Havelock Ellis disapprove of compulsory surgery. As for compulsory segregation it seems to be both right and good, provided that all due safeguards are taken in respect of the grades of feebleness. The spirit of the Church is to extend rather than curtail

the freedom of the individual. The Catholic conscience guards against the State being unduly exalted at the expense of the family. The latest activity of the eugenics movement was the First International Congress held in London in 1912. It was divided into four chief divisions: (1) The bearing upon eugenics of biological research, (2) the bearing upon eugenics of sociological and historical research, (3) the bearing upon eugenics of legislation and social customs, (4) the consideration of the practical applications of eugenic principles. See MARRIAGE; MENDEL, MENDELISM.

GALTON, *Hereditary Genius* (London, 1869 and 1892); IDEM, *Human Faculty* (London, 1883); IDEM, *Record of Family Faculties* (London, 1884); IDEM, *Natural Inheritance* (London, 1889); GALTON AND SCHUSTER, *Noteworthy Families* (London, 1906);

GALTON, *Essays in Eugenics* (London, 1909); IDEM, *Memories of My Life* (London, 1908); SALEEBY, *Parenthood and Race Culture* (London, 1899); IDEM, *The Methods of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); THOMPSON, *Heredity* (London, 1908); BATESON, *The Methods and Scope of Genetics* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Mendel's Principles of Heredity* (London, 1909); PEARSON, *National Life from the Standpoint of Science* (London, 1905); IDEM, *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics* (London, 1907); CRACENTHORPE, *Population and Progress* (London, 1907); RENOUX, *Race-Culture or Race-Suicide* (London, 1906); ELLIS, *The Problem of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); NEWSHOLME, *The Declining Birth Rate* (London, 1911); FOREL, *Die sexuelle Frage* (Munich, 1907); tr. MARSHALL (London, 1910); DAY, *Marriage, Divorce and Morality* (London, 1912); GERRARD, *Marriage and Parenthood* (New York, 1910); IDEM; *The Church and Eugenics* (London and New York, 1912); IDEM in *Catholic World* (June, 1912); SLATER in *Irish Theol. Quart.* (October, 1911); *De licitate vasectomiae in American Eccl. Rev.* (1910-13); *The Eugenics Review*.

THOMAS J. GERRARD.

## F

**Fiji**, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, comprising the islands belonging to the Fiji Archipelago. This archipelago forms the central portion of Western Polynesia, and extends between 15° and 20° South latitude and between 170° and 180° West longitude. It includes about 250 islands, of which some 90 are inhabited; its total land area is 7435 square miles, while the population in 1911 was 139,541 (3707 Europeans; 87,096 Fijians; 4286 Indians; the remainder of other eastern races). The islands were discovered by Captain Cook in 1773. There was, however, little European intercourse with them until the arrival of Wesleyan missionaries in 1835, and the first thorough survey was that of the United States Exploring Expedition of 1840. After long internecine troubles the government of the islands was unconditionally ceded by the native chiefs to Great Britain in 1874. The Fijians belong to the Melanesian (Papuan) stock, much crossed with Polynesian strains, and are in many ways superior (physically and mentally) to other branches of the same family. Their religion, which is being rapidly displaced by Christianity, is a species of ancestor-worship; the spirits of their chiefs, heroes, and other ancestors are included among the gods of subordinate rank, although they are esteemed to be still liable to human passions and even to death. Besides the malicious deities (of whom there are many), the natives have four classes of gods. While the most widely worshipped deity is Ove, who is regarded as the maker of all men, Ndengei undoubtedly occupies the most impressive place in the native pantheon. This deity is worshipped under the form of a serpent, and to him spirits proceed immediately after death for purification or to receive sentence. To reach the judgment seat of Ndengei, however, the spirit must pass an ever-vigilant giant armed with a mighty axe, and if wounded it may not present itself before Ndengei. Whether the spirit escapes unscathed or not is unfortunately ascribed to a stroke of luck (not to previous conduct during life), and to this want of any just notion of religious or moral obligation may be traced the many revolting practices which were until late years almost universally cultivated among the unchristianized natives (cannibalism, the putting to death of parents when they were advanced in years, suicide, immolation of wives at the funerals of their husbands, human sacrifices, etc.).

The Fiji Islands were included in the territory of the old Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, created by Propaganda in 1842. The first Catholic mission in Fiji was founded in 1844, and on 10 March, 1863, the territory was erected into a prefecture Apostolic. On 5 May, 1887, the present vicariate was established and entrusted to the Marist fathers. The first and present vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Julian Vidal, D.D., S.M., titular Bishop of Abydos (consecrated 27 Dec., 1887).

Catholic missions have been already established on the islands Viti Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Tavenui, Kavavu, and Rotuma, the official residence of the vicar Apostolic being at Suva on the first mentioned island. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 30 priests (Marist fathers), who tend 18 central stations and 273 villages; 11 Little Brothers of Mary (Marist brothers), who have charge of a boarding and day school at Suva, of a seminary and college at Cawaci, and of an English school for natives at Rewa; 24 European and 31 native Sisters of the Third Order of Mary (with 14 houses; novitiate at Solevu), who conduct the majority of schools for girls; 8 sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny (2 houses), who conduct the parochial school at Suva; 10 Sisters of the Holy Name of Mary (Marist Sisters), who have charge of the schools and orphanage at Levuka, a school at Ba, and assist the Marist brothers in the seminary and college at Cawaci; 12 native brothers (novitiate at Loretto) in 4 communities. The English college at Cawaci for the training of catechists and the children of the chiefs has on its roll 42 catechists, 80 boys, and 12 girls. In the central stations the Marist brothers and sisters teach reading, writing, etc., as well as religion, to 500 boys and 450 girls, while in the villages 315 catechists give elementary instruction to about 2000 children. The churches and chapels number 65, and the total Catholic population is about 12,000 (300 Europeans). A station for lepers is conducted on Makogai Island by one Marist father and two sisters of the Third Order of Mary.

*Australasian Catholic Directory* (Sydney, 1912); THOMPSON, *The Fijians* (London, 1908); PIOLET, *Missions cath. franç.*, IV (Paris, 1902), 183-220.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

**Fischer**, ANTONIUS, Archbishop of Cologne and cardinal, b. at Jülich, 30 May, 1840; d. at Neuenahr, 30 July, 1912. The son of a professor, he was educated at the Friedrich Wilhelm *Gymnasium* at Cologne, making his theological studies at the University of Bonn and the Academy of Münster. Ordained priest, 2 Sept., 1863, he was for twenty-five years professor of religion at the *Gymnasium* at Essen. In 1886 he received his doctorate at the University of Tübingen, his thesis being "De salute infidelium". He was preconized titular Bishop of Juliopolis, 14 Feb., 1889, and was thenceforth associated in the administration of the Diocese of Cologne as assistant to the auxiliary Bishop Baudri, then very old. When Baudri died (29 June, 1893), Fischer succeeded him; in 1901 the See of Cologne became vacant by the death of Mgr. Theophilus Simar, and Fischer was appointed archbishop (26 Nov., 1902). On 23 June, 1903, Pius X made him a cardinal. During the ten years of his episcopate Cardinal Fischer consecrated in the diocese several hundred churches and more



than one thousand altars. He was a most devoted protector of the religious orders, and the confidence placed in him by the Government was singularly beneficial to the spread of Catholic life. On several occasions during religious or national celebrations he spoke of William II in very warm terms, which caused much comment. Greatly attached to the interests of workingmen, at the Congress of Liège in 1890 he called for the intervention of the State in matters of labour legislation. Addressing himself to the workingmen, he declared "Aspiration towards progress, towards the betterment and preservation of earthly well-being is deeply enrooted in human nature and does not contradict the Christian moral laws." On 13 Nov., 1905, he advised the Catholic miners assembled in Congress at Essen to co-operate with non-Catholic workmen in the discussion of common economic questions. He was likewise the defender with the Holy See of Christian interdenominational syndicates, whose headquarters were at München-Gladbach, and he exerted himself to counterbalance the influences brought to bear in behalf of purely sectarian syndicates by the Catholics of Berlin, the Bishop of Trier, and the Cardinal-Bishop of Breslau.

*Kölnische Volkszeitung* (August, 1912); *Germania* (August, 1912).

GEORGES GOTAU.

**Foley, HENRY**, b. at Astley in Worcestershire, England, 9 Aug., 1811; d. at Manresa House, Southampton, 19 Nov., 1891. His father was the Prot-

estant curate in charge at Astley. After his early education at home and at a private school at Woodchester, Henry was articled to a firm of solicitors in Worcester, and, in course of time, practised as a solicitor, at first in partnership with another, then by himself. Under the influence of the Oxford Movement he was led to embrace the Catholic Faith in 1846, and five years later, on the death of his wife Anne, daughter of John Vezard of Gloucestershire, he sought admission as a lay brother into the Society of Jesus. Urged to enter as a scholastic and to prepare for the priesthood, he said it was Our Lady's wish that he should be a lay brother. For thirty years he occupied the post of lay brother *socius* to the English provincial, during which time he produced his gigantic work, "The Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus" (8 octavo volumes), a compilation of immense labour and original research and an invaluable store of historical detail put together with a persevering assiduity rarely found even in the most painstaking of historians. Brother Foley deserves to share with Father Henry More the title of historian of the Society. He also wrote "Jesuits in Conflict", a work describing the sufferings of some of the English Jesuit confessors of the Faith. As a religious, Brother Foley was a model of every virtue. His bodily austerities were remarkable, while his spirit of prayer led him at all free moments to the chapel.

*Letters and Notices of the English Province, S.J., XXI, 282 sqq.; Litteræ annuæ prov. anglie, S.J. (1892).*

P. J. CHANDLERY.

## G

**Gardar, ANCIENT SEE OF.** See GREENLAND.

**Gloria, Laus et Honor**, a hymn composed by St. Theodulph of Orléans in 810, in Latin elegiacs, of which the Roman Missal takes the first six for the hymn following the procession on Palm Sunday (the use to which the hymn was always dedicated). The first couplet,

Gloria, laus et honor tibi sit Rex Christe, Redemptor,  
Cui puerile decus prompsit hosanna pium,

is sung by chanters inside of the church (the door having been closed), and is repeated by the processional chorus outside of the church. The chanters then sing the second couplet, the chorus responding with the refrain of the first couplet, and so on for the remaining couplets until the subdeacon strikes the door with the staff of the cross, whereupon the door is opened, the hymn ceases, and the procession enters the church. The words of the refrain ("puerile decus") suggested the assignment of the hymn in the Middle Ages to boy chanters (thus at Salisbury, York, Hereford, Rouen, etc.). The hymn is founded on Psalm xxiii (Vulgate), 7-10; Psalm cxvii, 26; Matt. xxi, 1-16; Luke xix, 37-38.

MEARNS in JULIAN, *Dict. of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), s. v. To this list of trs. add: DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns* (New York, 1908); *Missal for the Use of the Laity* (London, 1903). For the legend concerning its origin, see MEARNS, *loc. cit.*; KAYSER, *Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Erklärung der alten Kirchenhymnen* (Paderborn, 1886), 313-322, full text and much comment.

H. T. HENRY.

**González, ZEFERINO**, Dominican, cardinal, theologian, and philosopher, b. at Villoria in the Province and Diocese of Oviedo, Spain, 28 Jan., 1831; d. at Madrid, in the Dominican Convent of La Pasión, 29 Nov., 1894. On 28 Nov., 1844, in the College of Ocania González entered the Dominican Order, and a year later took his solemn vows. He was sent to Manila in 1848 to complete his studies, and in Jan., 1853, he was made a lector of philosophy. The following year he was ordained priest. After teaching

philosophy and theology for many years in the University of Manila, he returned to Spain in 1867, where, the year following, he was elected rector of Ocania College, discharging the duties of this office for three years. In 1874 he was named Bishop of Málaga, but, before taking charge of this diocese, he was consecrated bishop of the Diocese of Córdoba in Oct., 1875. Eight years later he was removed to the archiepiscopal See of Seville, and in Nov., 1884, he was created cardinal by Pope Leo XIII, with Santa Maria sopra Minerva as his titular church. In May, 1885, Cardinal González was appointed to the primacy of Spain, was made Patriarch of the Indies, vicar-general of the army, and major-chaplain to the royal chapel. After many years of splendid service González, in Dec., 1889, resigned all his offices and dignities, except that of the cardinalate, and retired from active life. The remaining five years of his life were spent in study and prayer. He was honoured with medals of Isabella the Catholic and Charles III, he was appointed chancellor of Castile, was chosen as royal adviser, made a member of the Royal Academy of Languages, of History, of Political and Moral Sciences, and of the Roman Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Among his several works are: "Estudios sobre la filosofía de Sto Tomas"; "Estudios religiosos, políticos y sociales"; "Filosofía elemental"; "Historia de la filosofía"; "La Biblia y la ciencia"; "La infalibilidad pontificia" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia Española" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia de Ciencias políticas y morales" (pamphlet).

*Acta Cap. Ord. Præd.* (Rome, 1885); HURTER, *Nomencl. lit.*, III (Innsbruck, 1895), 1499; VIGIL, *La orden de predicadores* (Madrid, 1884), 297.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

**Gotti, VINCENT LOUIS**, cardinal and theologian, b. at Bologna, 5 Sept., 1664; d. in Rome, 18 Sept., 1742. He received part of his early education from the Jesuits, and at the age of sixteen entered the Dominican Order. He so excelled others in the

study of philosophy that his superiors sent him to Salamanca, Spain, for the best possible training in the sacred sciences. Having completed his studies with great success he returned to Italy in 1688, and was sent to Mantua to teach philosophy in the convent of the order there. Hardly had he undertaken his duties when he was recalled to Rome by the master general to fill the chair of philosophy in the Minerva convent. Next he was ordered to establish a new course of philosophy at Bologna, where in 1695 he was made public professor of theology by the senate of the university. In 1708 he was elected prior of the Dominican convent at Bologna; re-elected in 1714; and, two years later, made superior of that entire province. In 1715 Clement XI appointed him general inquisitor of the Faith in the city of Milan. Although most unwilling to receive this appointment, Gotti zealously discharged its arduous duties for two years, when, after repeated requests, the pope released him from the office. Returning to Bologna, he was given the chair of polemical theology in the university, and in 1720 was, for the third time, elected prior of the convent there. On 30 April, 1728, Benedict XIII made him cardinal-priest, and appointed him Patriarch of Jerusalem. He was then made a member of nine different congregations, to all of which he gave his unremitting attention. With his many duties as cardinal, he never relaxed in the religious observances of his life, and found, moreover, ample time for much private study. He was present at the conclaves of Clement XIII and Benedict XIV.

Cardinal Gotti possessed an acuteness of intellect and a solidity of judgment altogether uncommon. A tireless student, he amassed a fund of knowledge, and acquired a facility of expression which placed him in the foremost ranks of the greatest minds of his time. Special tributes to his ability and sanctity of life were repeatedly paid by Popes Clement XI and XII, and Benedict XIII and XIV, by various members of the Sacred College, by Victor Amadeus II, and his son Emmanuel, and by the Princess Maria Clementine Sobieski.

Among the best known works of Gotti are: (1) "*La vera chiesa di G. Christo dimostrata dai segni et dai dogmi contro i due libri di Giacomo Picenino*" (4 vols., Bologna, 1719), translated into Latin with added notes by Vincent Thomas Covi, O.P., and published at Milan (1734) and Bologna (1750); (2) "*Concordia matrimonii cum ministro*", which was published at Bologna in 1727 under the title, "*Colloquia theologica polemica in tres classes distributa*"; (3) "*Theologia scholastico-dogmatica juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis*" (Bologna, 1727-35), which filled eight volumes and was divided into sixteen parts: the first part comprises the prolegomena and *loci theologici*, and all the rest follow the order of the "*Summa*" of St. Thomas, except the last part, which deals with the state of the soul after death, the end of the world, general judgment, etc.; this same work was again published at Venice in 1750. (4) "*Veritas religionis christianæ et librorum, quibus innitur contra atheos, polytheos, idololatrias, mohammedanos et judæos demonstrata*" (3 vols., Rome, 1735-36); (5) "*Veritas religionis christianæ ex genere, conceptu, ortu, gestis, mysteriis ac prodigiis Jesu Christi, neon Virginis Deiparæ confirmata*" (4 vols., Rome, 1737); "*.... ex mirabili ejus propagatione per apostolos et eorum gesta comprobata*" (5 vols., Rome, 1737); "*.... ex prodigiis ejus inter paganorum persecutiones augmento et mirabili constantia martyrum*" (6 vols., Rome, 1738); "*.... ex devictis hæresibus directe ejus veritatem impugnantibus*" (7 vols., Rome, 1738-40).

HURTER, *Nomenclator*, II (Innsbruck, 1893), 1291 sqq.; ECHARD, *Script. Ord. Præd.*, II, 814; TOUBON, *Hist. des homm. illust.*, VI (Paris, 1749), 640.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

**Gracián** (GRATIAN), BALTASAR, Spanish writer, b. at Belmonte, a suburb of Calatayud, Aragon, 8 Jan., 1601; d. at Tarragona, 6 Dec., 1658. He came of a noble family and was reared in the home of his uncle Antonio Gracián, licentiate at Toledo. His mother's name was Morales, and it is supposed that she and his father died when Gracián was a child. His three brothers, Felipe, Pedro, and Raimundo, entered religious orders, and Baltasar entered the Society of Jesus in 1619, being among the first to receive an education according to the principles of the Ratio Studiorum. He taught in various colleges of the order, and at the time of his death was rector of the College of Tarragona. He was on terms of intimacy with King Philip III. His correspondence with a gentleman of Huesca, Vincencio Juan de Lastanosa, is no longer extant. He is the author of a number of works which exercised a wide influence on the literature of his country by the extreme artificiality of their style. The subject matter of most of his works is the ideal Spanish gentleman. The critical exposition of the *stilo culto* Gracián adopted in his "*Agudeza y arte de ingenio*". He is best known through his "*Oráculo manual ó arte de prudencia*" (1647). This was his most finished work, the earliest known edition of which is in the British Museum. It has been translated into Italian, French, English, Latin, Hungarian, Polish, German and Dutch. His other works are "*El Héroe*" (Madrid, 1630); "*El político Fernando el Católico*" (1641); "*El Discreto*", dedicated to Don Baltasar Carlos of Austria (Huesca, 1645); "*El Criticón*" (1st part, Madrid, 1650; 2nd and 3rd parts, Huesca, 1653); "*El Comulgador*", devotions for Communion (Madrid, 1655). The last named work, as also his eulogy of Ferdinand the Catholic, are exceptions to his usual choice of subject. Whatever may be thought of the evils of his style, it is a brilliant medium for his wisdom and frequently exalted sentiments.

JACOBS, *Introduction to The Art of Worldly Wisdom* (London, 1904); DUFF in *Fortnightly Review* (March, 1877); DE BACKER, *Bibl. de la Compagnie de Jésus*; FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (London, 1898).

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

**Griffin**, MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH, journalist, historian, b. at Philadelphia, 23 Oct., 1842; d. there, 10 Nov., 1911. In early manhood he was associated as contributor and editor with various Catholic publications. Appointed in 1872 secretary of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union he founded and edited its organ from 1873 to 1894, first with the title the "*I. C. B. U. Journal*", and then as "*Griffin's Journal*". His articles on local Catholic history printed in this "*Journal*" led to the founding, 22 July, 1884, of the "*American Catholic Historical Society*" of Philadelphia, of which he was librarian at his death. In January, 1887, he began the publication of the "*American Catholic Historical Researches*", which he continued to edit till he died. An indefatigable delver into the byways of the past, he collected a large amount of original data that will be of much value and assistance to the historian of the development of the Church in the United States. His most important publications are the "*History of Commodore John Barry*" (Philadelphia, 1903), and "*Catholics and the American Revolution*" (3 vols., Philadelphia, 1907-1911). Monographs on the history of old St. Joseph's and several other Philadelphia churches (1881-1882), on Bishop Michael Egan, O. S. F. (1885), Thomas Fitz-Simons (1887), and "*The trial of John Ury*" (1899) preserve many details otherwise neglected. Mr. Griffin was also very active in the promotion of the cause of total abstinence, and of the building and loan associations that did so much good in the industrial community of his native city.

*American Catholic Historical Researches* (Philadelphia, April,



1912); *American Catholic Who's Who* (St. Louis, 1911); *Catholic Standard and Times* (Philadelphia), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

**Guadix**, DIOCESE OF (GUADICENSIS), in Spain, comprises the greater part of the Province of Granada and a portion of the Province of Almería. Acci (Accitum) was the name of the old city situated in the region of the Bastetanos, the capital of which was Baza. It is not known for certain whether it is of Phœnician or of early Spanish origin. According to Macrobius, the primitive inhabitants paid homage to Mars under the name of Neton. Julius Cæsar established the Roman colony called Julia Gemella. The legend of the Seven Apostolic men preserved in the Mozarabic Missal places the episcopal see of St. Torquatus in Guadix, and names him as one of the seven. The matron Luparia built a baptistery and primitive church. From then until 303, when Felix presided at the Council of Elvira, there is no record preserved of the Accitanian bishops. Liliolus attended the Third Council of Toledo in 589, and the names of the Accitanian bishops are to be found among those who attended the other Toletan councils; Clarencius at the fourth and fifth; Justus at the sixth; Julian at the eighth; Magnarius at the ninth and tenth; and Ricila, the last bishop whose name has come down to us before the Mohammedan invasion, at subsequent ones. In the Mozarabic period the diocese of Guadix continued to exist. Isidorus Pacensis mentions Frodoarius, who presided seven years over the See of Guadix. Quiricus assisted at

the Council of Córdoba before 839. The Almohades, in the twelfth century, destroyed this together with the other Andalusian sees; it was not restored until the time of the Catholic sovereigns. Cardinal Pedro González de Mendoza, Archbishop of Toledo, erected the new see on 21 May, 1492, in virtue of the Apostolic commission of Innocent VIII granted on 4 August, 1486, restoring, by right of *postliminium*, the Apostolic rank possessed by the see previous to the Mohammedan invasion. The See of Baza, founded in 1306, was united to the See of Guadix in 1493. The modern cathedral, on the site occupied by the principal mosque, was commenced in 1710 and completed in 1796. The Seminary of St. Torquatus was founded by Bishop Juan José Fonseca in 1595; Charles IV founded an hospice in 1803, and the present hospital occupies the ancient Jesuit college. The present Bishop of Guadix is Mgr. Timotes Hernández Mulas, b. at Morales del Vino, in the Diocese of Zamora, 22 Aug., 1856, ordained in 1882, consecrated at Cuenca, 26 April, 1908, succeeded Mgr. Maximiano Fernández del Rincón y Soto Dávila in the See of Guadix. The diocese contains about 116,000 Catholics, 62 parishes, 87 churches, 87 chapels, and 162 priests. There is a Franciscan friary at Baza, homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Guadix and Baza, Presentation, Franciscan, Conceptionist, and Poor Clare nuns at Guadix.

PEDRO SUÁREZ, *Hist. del obispado de Guadix*; FLÓREZ, *España sagrada*, III, IV, VII; *España, sus monumentos y artes*: Granada (Barcelona, 1885).

RAMÓN RUIZ AMADO.

## H

**Haberl**, FRANCIS XAVIER, historian of sacred music, editor, b. at Oberellenbach, Lower Bavaria, 12 April, 1840; d. at Ratisbon, 5 Sept., 1910. He made his classical and theological studies at Passau, Bavaria, where he was ordained priest, 12 August, 1862. Showing decided aptitude for music, he was given every opportunity for study of the art, and was entrusted with the direction of music in the seminary. From 1867 to 1870 Haberl resided in Rome, where he was active as choirmaster at the German national church, Santa Maria del Anima, and also made historical and archaeological researches. From 1871 to 1882 he directed the choir at the Ratisbon cathedral, his incumbency forming one of the most brilliant periods in the history of this famous institute. In 1874 Haberl founded a school for church musicians at Ratisbon, thus realizing the desire of his predecessors and co-workers in the cause of church music reform. This school, which began with three professors, Dr. Haberl, Dr. Jacob, and Canon Haller, and only three pupils, has since become the centre whither priests and laymen from every country in Christendom have gone to equip themselves with the necessary knowledge to execute reform measures in their dioceses. By his foresight and practical wisdom Haberl not only secured permanency for the school in the shape of endowment, but he built next to it a church, dedicated to St. Cecilia, where pupils are given opportunities for practising the knowledge they have acquired in theory. In 1868 Haberl re-edited the *Mediæ* version of the Gregorian chant, and the Holy See declared his edition authentic and official for the universal Church. This form of the chant has since been superseded by the traditional version now in course of publication under the name of "Editio Vaticana".

As president of the St. Cecilia Society, which position he held from 1899 until his death, as editor of "Musica Sacra" and "Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik", the official organ of the society, as the author of "Magister Choralis", now in the twelfth edition, and of innumerable articles on historical, theoretical,

and scientific subjects, but especially as director of the school which he founded, Dr. Haberl was always the champion of the spirit and authority of the Church in musical matters and a bulwark against the modernizing tendencies of the present day. For thirty years he gathered data and material for a critical edition of the works of Palestrina, completed in 1908 in thirty-three volumes, the first ten of which were prepared by the joint labour of Th. de Witt, J. N. Rauch, Fr. Espagne, and Fr. Commer. A similar edition of the works of Orlando Lasso, undertaken by him in company with Dr. Sanberger, he left unfinished. In a time of frequent and vehement controversies, of which he was often the object, Dr. Haberl was always a model of charity.

*Musica sacra* (Ratisbon, 1910); *Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik* (Ratisbon, 1910); RIEMANN, *Musiklexikon* (Leipzig, 1908).

JOSEPH ÖRTEN.

**Hamar** (HAMARCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (HAMARENSIS), in Norway, embraced Hedemarken and Christians Amt, and was formed in 1152 out of that of Oslo, when Arnold, Bishop of Gardar, Greenland (1124-52), was appointed first Bishop of Hamar. He began to build the now ruined cathedral of Christ Church, which was completed about the time of Bishop Paul (1232-52). Bishop Thorfinn (1278-82) was exiled and died at Ter Doest in Flanders. Bishop Jörund (1285-86) was transferred to Trondhjem. A provincial council was held in 1380. The last Catholic bishop, Mogens (1513-37), was taken prisoner in his castle at Hamar by Truid Ulfstand, a Danish noble, and sent to Antvorskov in Denmark, where he was mildly treated until his death in 1542. There were at Hamar a cathedral chapter with ten canons, a school, a Dominican Priory of St. Olaf, and a monastery of the Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne.

HANSEN, *Hamar og dets Biskopper* (Hamar, 1866); RAMSETH, *Hamars Bys Historie* (ibid., 1899); LANGE, *De norske Klostres Historie* (Christiania, 1856), 374-77, 389-91; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 3rd series, I (Christiania, 1890), 113-40, 244-69, 277-334; III (Christiania, 1895), 379-411.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Harland, HENRY**, novelist, b. of New England parentage, at St. Petersburg, 1 Mar., 1861; d. at San Remo, 20 Dec., 1905. His father, Thomas Harland, of Norwich, Conn., was a New York lawyer of great ability. Henry attended the College of the City of New York. In 1881 he went to Harvard, where he studied theology for a year. The next year was spent in Italy, chiefly in the best social and artistic circles of Rome. Returning a Catholic at heart, he did not join the Church out of regard for his wife. Due at nine at his desk in the Surrogate's Court of New York, he rose at four a. m. and worked till eight on his first novel "As It Was Written" (New York, 1885). "Mrs. Peixada" and "The Yoke of the Thorah" followed. They form a sort of Jewish trilogy. His interest in the race grew out of his friendship for a young Hebrew. These and seven other successful novels were signed "Sidney Luska", a name and books which Harland, now a fastidious stylist, wished to sink in oblivion. Going to Paris in 1887, Harland and his wife soon settled in London. Their experiences he parodied in a play, "The Light Sovereign" (1889). Henry Harland for years wrote only short stories of exquisite workmanship for various reviews. Some of them are over-credulous of the Latin-Quarter; they have been collected in "Mademoiselle Miss" (London, 1893), "Grey Roses" (London, 1895), and "Comedies and Errors" (London, 1898).

The centre of a coterie of *littérateurs*, Harland projected a quarterly for them, the black and white work being done by Aubrey Beardsley (q. v.). Appearing in Jan., 1894, "The Yellow Book" made Harland and Beardsley the lions of the hour, and the vogue continued till Harland's failing health stopped the publication in 1897. In this year Harland and his wife were received into the Church. In 1898 appeared "The Cardinal's Snuff Box", a delightfully buoyant novel of Italian life. It is so pervaded with the beauty of the Catholic Faith (as are all Harland's writings from this on) that it has made converts. In 1902 was published his masterpiece, "The Lady Paramount", likened by John Oliver Hobbes to a Shakesperian comedy. In 1904 came "My friend Prospero", in the same charming vein. "The Royal End" (1909) was incomplete when Harland died. His wife finished it according to his notes. Despite ill health, Harland, always whimsically joyous, was, still more than Beardsley, a "boy who never grew up". At thirty his physician gave him two years to live, but he prolonged them to fourteen most fruitful ones. In sight of the home built by the family at Norwich, Conn., before 1776, Henry Harland lies buried near his people, but in consecrated ground, with a Roman cross at his head.

GLASTONBURY (MRS. HENRY HARLAND), *The Life and Works of Henry Harland in Irish Monthly* (Dublin, April, 1911), this, the only accurate account of Harland, is reprinted from *The Redwood* (Santa Clara, California); BURKE, *Novels of Mr. Henry Harland in Cath. World* (New York, April, 1903); JAMES, *The Story Teller at Large in The Fortnightly Rev.*, LXIX (London); *Athenæum* (London, 30 Dec., 1905); *The Times* (London, 22 Dec., 1905); *The Bookman*, XXII (New York, 1905-6), XXIX (1909); *The Lamp*, XXVI (New York); *Current Literature*, XL.

REGINA RANDOLPH JENKINS.

**Hello, ERNEST**, French philosopher and essayist, b. at Lorient, Brittany, 4 Nov., 1828; d. at Kéroman, near Lorient, 14 July, 1885. His father belonged to the French judiciary and was at the time of his death counselor at the Court of Cassation in Paris. He bequeathed to his son, besides a share in the little ancestral patrimony, Kéroman, an honourable name and an invincible veneration and love for the truth. Ernest Hello was from infancy extremely frail of physique, and this delicacy of health, pursuing him through life, was a great obstacle in his labours and undoubtedly the source of the tinge of melancholy which underlies his writings. From his earliest years Hello manifested unusual power of intellect. At

school at Rennes and later at the College Louis-le-Grand, in Paris, whence he graduated at the age of fifteen, he was first in his classes. In accordance with his father's wishes he read law, and was admitted after the most brilliant examinations, but refused to embrace the profession because of a decision of his comrades to the effect that a lawyer might not in conscience defend an unjust cause. Influenced by his admiration for Gratra and Lacordaire, he was attracted to theology and was instructed in this science by Abbé afterwards Bishop Baudry, then a professor at St-Sulpice. The thorough knowledge of principles which Hello thus acquired enabled him later to use his own powers of perception with perfect freedom and orthodoxy. In 1857 he married Zoé Berthier, daughter of an army officer and herself a writer of some ability. In the same year in conjunction with Georges Seigneur, he founded "Le Croisé", a daily paper devoted to the Catholic cause. Among his collaborators were Léon Gautier, Louis Veuillot, Père Ventura, Dubosq de Pesquidoux, Oscar Haward, and Numa Boudet. The success of the journal was almost immediate, but after two years it was abandoned, owing to some disagreement between the two founders. This was the great disappointment of Hello's life. Thereafter he wrote for the press at large in France, Belgium, and even the United States, "Le Propagateur" of New Orleans receiving some of his contributions.

Hello's first book, "Renan, l'Allemagne et l'Athéisme" (1858), was a refutation of Renan, who had just published his "Études d'histoire religieuse". The book was received with acclaim and recognized as accomplishing the defeat of the famous apostate, but, yielding to the temper of the times, Frenchmen continued to read Renan and soon forgot Hello. An enlarged edition of this work under the title "Philosophie et athéisme" appeared shortly after the author's death. It is, perhaps, the greatest of his works, exhibiting the full powers of his great mind, his remarkable grasp of basic truths, his perfect control of the instruments of philosophy and his own striking style. Hello made masterly translations of the writings of Bl. Angela of Foligno and of the mystic Ruysbroeck. Besides these his published works are: "L'Homme", "Physionomies des saints", "Contes extraordinaires", "Paroles de Dieu", "Plateaux de la balance", and "Le Siècle". "L'Homme" is looked upon by his critics as his chief work. It is a collection of essays arranged under the three heads, life, science, art, and united by the Catholic standpoint of their author and their bearing upon the different departments of human activity. Since his death his works have passed through several editions, the seventh edition of "L'Homme" appearing in 1905. Disdaining the spirit of compromise characteristic of his times Hello rejected the method inaugurated by Descartes and generally adopted in the systems of that day, making use, instead, of the principles of theology and philosophy as found in Scripture. His clear perception of fundamental principles joined to his simple, lofty style won for him a small but intelligent and appreciative audience through whom his influence has spread. The "Physionomies des saints" has been translated into English under the title "Studies in Saintship" (London, 1903). Translations of some of the essays in "Plateaux de la balance" appeared some years ago in "The Catholic Review" (St. Louis), but the individuality of his style defies successful translation.

TERRE, *Ernest Hello* (Paris, 1895); LASERRE, Preface to *L'Homme* and *Le Siècle* (Paris, 1905); CRAWFORD, Introduction to *Studies in Saintship* (London, 1903); BARREY D'AUREVILLY in *Les critiques ou les juges jugés* (Paris, 1885).

SUSAN TRACY OTTEN.

**Herbert of Lea, LADY ELIZABETH**, authoress, and philanthropist, b. in 1822; d. in London 30 Oct., 1911.



Lady Herbert was the daughter of General Charles A'Court, who was a member of Parliament as well as a soldier, while her uncle, who afterwards became Lord Heytesbury, was British ambassador at St. Petersburg. At the age of twenty-four Elizabeth A'Court, who moved in the best circles of early Victorian society, married one of the most promising and independent of the young politicians of the day, Sidney Herbert, the second son of the Earl of Pembroke. Naturally the wife made herself the sharer of her husband's interests. In the forties she was an ardent Peelite and, when young Herbert was made Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign, she became the ally and ardent helper of Florence Nightingale. In 1861 Sidney Herbert, shortly after being created Baron Herbert of Lea, died, leaving her a widow with four sons and three daughters. Two of her sons succeeded to the Earldom of Pembroke but only one of her children, who afterwards became by marriage Lady Mary von Hügel, followed Lady Herbert in her change of faith. This took place at Palermo in 1866 and was largely due to the influence of Manning, who had been the friend both of herself and of her husband. From the time of her conversion Lady Herbert became the centre and most zealous promoter of all Catholic charities and interests. The pen more especially was consecrated to the cause, and for many years she produced a large number of books in rapid succession, partly original and partly translations, which found for the most part a ready sale. Among the best known of these may be mentioned: "Impressions of Spain" (1866); "Cradle Lands", i. e. Egypt and Palestine (1867); "Wives and Mothers of the Olden Time" (1871); "Wayside Tales" (1880). Besides these there were several stories, some of them autobiographical and a number of Lives, mostly translated or abbreviated from French originals, e. g. those of St. Monica, St. John Baptist de Rossi, Mgr. Dupanloup, García Moreno, Mgr. de Mérode, etc. Lady Herbert was a familiar figure in Rome, which she visited annually until almost the close of her long life.

Apart from many autobiographical details incidentally included in her writings, see also *The Tablet* (4 and 11 Nov., 1911).

HERBERT THURSTON.

**Hidalgo, MIGUEL**, b. on the ranch of San Vicente in the district of Guanajuato, 8 May, 1753; executed at Chihuahua, 30 July, 1811. Hidalgo studied in the city of Valladolid, the present Morelia, and was ordained priest in 1778. He occupied the chair of theology and was later named rector of the College of San Nicholas, and finally appointed parish priest of Dolores in the state of Guanajuato. The town is now known as Dolores Hidalgo. He was a good French scholar and had read Rousseau, Beccaria, and Montesquieu. Manuel Abad y Queipo, afterwards canon and Bishop-elect of Michoacán, also an admirer of the French writers, was his warm friend, and, owing to their partiality for these writers, the Inquisition instituted secret proceedings against them in 1800, but they were not pressed. While Hidalgo was parish priest of Dolores he encouraged the cultivation of the grape vine and silk worm.

In 1810 a general wave of unrest swept over the whole of New Spain. Napoleon's invasion of Spain had fired the patriotism of the Spaniards, revealing to the creoles the meaning of patriotism and love of country. The taxes levied on the colonies for the benefit of the mother country also bred discontent. These were the impelling forces that led to Mexican independence. A committee was organized under the name of Academia Literaria, whose secret plan was to work to obtain independence from Spain, and after some hesitation on his part the Cura Hidalgo was induced to join it. Through the treachery of one of the members the committee and its workings were exposed to the colonial Government and the order was issued to seize all those connected with the

plot. Hidalgo was warned by Doña Josefa Ortiz of the betrayal of the committee, and without further delay he declared openly for independence on 16 Sept., 1810, the day upon which Mexico celebrates the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Augmenting his forces by recruits, mostly Indians, who joined him along the line of march, and selecting the banner of the Virgin of Guadalupe for his standard, Hidalgo marched to the important city of Guanajuato. After a brief struggle, the Alhóndiga de Granaditas, where the municipal authorities and the Spanish citizens had taken refuge, was captured. Acts of violence and unwarranted pillage were committed which will ever remain a stain upon the memory of the perpetrators. Hidalgo then turned toward Valladolid. Manuel Abad y Queipo, Bishop-elect of Michoacán and former friend of Hidalgo, published an edict of excommunication against him and threatened with the same penalty, *ipso facto* incurred, all those who should follow him. Several of the bishops followed his example. The historian, Miguel Miquélez, O.S.A., remarks that "the intention was to discredit Hidalgo by whatever means possible, and if the latter erred in making use of religion to further the work of independence, the former were equally guilty in employing the same means to suppress it". The fact remains that these edicts were most unfavourably received, as the official deposition of Fray Simón de Mora, Mercedarian, made before the Inquisition, 20 Dec., 1810, amply bears witness.

From Valladolid Hidalgo turned his army towards the capital, and vanquished the colonial forces, commanded by Trujillo and Iturbide (the future emperor), on the mound of Las Cruces, a short distance from the City of Mexico. Notwithstanding this victory Hidalgo did not dare march on to the capital, but returned to Querétaro. He was overtaken and vanquished at Aculeo by Calleja, who had come from San Luis Potosí at the urgent call of the Viceroy Venegas. The movement he had initiated had, however, spread throughout a greater part of the colonial possessions. After the defeat of Aculeo Hidalgo went first to Valladolid and then to Guadalupe, where he established his headquarters. On 14 Jan. he was defeated by Calleja in the battle of Puente Grande near Guadalupe, and he surrendered the command of the army and retired to Zacatecas, and afterwards to Saltillo. He was captured on the charge of treason at Acatita de Baján and taken to Chihuahua with his followers, the principal ones being Allende, Aldama, and Jiménez, and after being degraded was shot.

MIGUÉLEZ, *La independencia de México* (Madrid, 1910); ALAMÁN, *Historia de México* (Mexico, 1849); PÉREZ VERDIA, *Compendio de la historia de México* (Mexico, 1911); ZÁRATE, *México á través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

**Holar, ANCIENT SEE OF.** See ICELAND.

**Hopkins, GERARD MANLEY**, Jesuit and poet, b. at Stratford, near London, 28 July, 1844; d. at Dublin, 8 June, 1889. His early education was received at Cholmondeley School, Highgate, where he gave evidence of fine intellectual endowments, scholarly tastes, and poetical gifts above the ordinary. The numerous conversions from Anglicanism to the Catholic Church in the middle of the nineteenth century together with the spirit of the Oxford Movement were not without their effect on the young student, and in October, 1866, he was received into the Church. In the following year he entered Balliol College, Oxford, having been prepared for his classical course by Walter Pater. Very soon his religious vocation manifested itself and he left the university, going to the Birmingham Oratory, where he spent a short time with Father Newman. In 1868 he entered the Society of Jesus. After ordination he

was sent to Liverpool where his work lay among the poor of the slums of that city. His next post was that of preacher in London, after which he was stationed at St. Aloysius' Church, Oxford, where the Baron and Baroness de Paravicini have erected a memorial to him. In 1884 he was elected fellow of the Royal University of Ireland and appointed classical examiner at Dublin, where he died of a contagious fever. While still at school he had written verses of distinctive merit but in his ardour as a novice he destroyed his poems, a single fragment surviving,

and he wrote no more for nearly ten years. The poetry which he subsequently wrote at various periods until the year of his death is of a very high quality. It resembles the poetry of Crashaw in its exuberance of language, its lyric qualities, and its daring metaphors. The poems have never been collected, but many of them have been published in various anthologies such as Beeching's "Lyra Sacra" and Miles' "Poets and Poetry of the Century".

BRÉGEY, *The Poets' Chantry* (London, 1912), 70-88.

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

## I

**Illuminati** (ALUMBRADOS), the name assumed by some false mystics who appeared in Spain in the sixteenth century and claimed to have direct intercourse with God. They held that the human soul can reach such a degree of perfection that it contemplates even in the present life the essence of God and comprehends the mystery of the Trinity. All external worship, they declared, is superfluous, the reception of the sacraments useless, and sin impossible in this state of complete union with Him Who is Perfection Itself. Carnal desires may be indulged and other sinful actions committed freely without staining the soul. The highest perfection attainable by the Christian consists in the elimination of all activity, the loss of individuality, and complete absorption in God (see QUIETISM). The peasant girl known as La Beata de Piedrahita (d. 1511) is cited among the early adherents of these errors; but it is not certain that she was guilty of heresy. At Toledo, which was one of the main centres of Illuminism, Isabella of the Cross is said to have carried on an active propaganda. More celebrated was Magdalen of the Cross, a Poor Clare of Aguilar near Córdoba, who, however, in 1546, solemnly abjured the heresy. So rapidly did the errors gain ground that the Inquisition proceeded with relentless energy against all suspects, even citing before its tribunal St. John of Avila and St. Ignatius of Loyola. In spite of this determined action, however, the heresy maintained itself until the middle of the seventeenth century and some of its features reappear in the Quietism of the Spaniard Michael de Molinos.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles* (Madrid, 1880), II, 521-585; III, 403-408; SCHUTZ in *Kirchenlexikon*, s. v. *Erleuchtete*; MORONI, *Dizionario di erud. stor.-ecclesiastico*.

N. A. WEBER.

**Ingen-Housz**, JAN, investigator of the physiology of plants, physicist, and physician, b. at Breda in North Brabant, 8 Dec., 1730; d. at London, 7 Sept., 1799. He attended the Latin school at Breda, studied at Louvain, and later at Leyden, medicine, physics, and chemistry, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, although when and where the degree was obtained is unknown. Originally (from 1757) he practised medicine at Breda, but after the death of his father and on the invitation of the royal physician John Pringle he settled in London (1765), where he became acquainted with William Hunter, Alexander Monro, and George Armstrong. He studied the inoculation of children for small-pox, then a new theory, under Armstrong, and became a zealous advocate of it. In the spring of 1768 he was called to Vienna to inoculate the imperial family, a task which he accomplished successfully, notwithstanding the hostility of the Viennese physician Anton de Haen. In 1780 he travelled from Vienna to Paris in order to make the acquaintance of Benjamin Franklin. The great veneration he felt for Franklin caused Ingen-Housz to determine to settle in America, but

unexpected occurrences, a long illness, and the death of Franklin in 1790 prevented the carrying out of this plan. He returned, therefore, to London to regain his health, and to await the restoration of political peace before returning to Vienna. The remainder of his life was spent at London. In 1775 he married Agatha Maria Jacquin, sister of the Viennese botanist Nicholas Jacquin; the marriage was childless.

To Ingen-Housz is due the discovery of the exchange of gas in plants under the influence of light. The green parts of plants, especially the leaves, exhale oxygen and absorb carbonic acid. In the dark the green parts exhale carbonic acid. The latter process goes on almost continuously in the parts of plants that are not green, as well as in the flowers and fruits. Before this Joseph Priestly (1733-1804) had explained the exhalation of oxygen as a result of the growth of plants, but later he adopted the views of Ingen-Housz, without mentioning the latter; the same course was followed by Jean Senebier (1742-1809). Ingen-Housz discovered the vegetable character of algae and introduced in microscopics the use of the cover glasses (mica-scales). Fired by Franklin's discoveries he devoted himself as early as 1757 to the study of electricity; the plate electrical machine is his invention. He supported the theory of Franklin's lightning conductor with a pointed tip, while in England a metal ball was used at the tip. Under his direction the palace and the powder-magazine at Vienna were equipped with Franklin's lightning-conductor. Mention should be made of his proposals concerning the construction of the ship's compass, the discovery that platinum is paramagnetic, the experiments begun with Franklin on the conduction of heat by metals, the discovery of oxygen-hydrogen gas, and the invention of an air pistol with electrical ignition. Besides introducing inoculation for small-pox into Austria Ingen-Housz proposed the inhalation of oxygen in diseases of the lungs.

His most important works are, in botany: "Experiments upon Vegetables Discovering Their Great Power of Purifying the Common Air in the Sunshine" (London, 1779; German, 1780, 1786-1790; Dutch, 1780; French, 1780, 1785); "An Essay on the Food of Plants and the Renovation of Soils" (London, 1796; German, 1798; Dutch, 1797); in physics: treatises in "Philosophical Transactions": "Easy Methods of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk, taking place upon the mixture of common and nitrous air, together with experiments on platina" (1776); "Electrical Experiments to Explain how far the Phenomena of the Electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's Theory" (1778); "On Some New Methods of Suspending Magnetic Needles" (1779); "Account of a New Kind of Inflammable Air or Gas". "Vermischte Schriften physisch-medizinischen Inhaltes", translated by Niklas Karl Molitor (Vienna, 1782; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1784), contains all the papers which appeared in the "Philosophical Transactions". The same miscellany appeared in French and Dutch in 1785; "Miscellanea physico-medica",



ed. Jo. Andreas Scherer (Vienna, 1795). Manuscript collections of letters are privately owned, excepting the letters to Franklin which belong to the "American Philosophical Society" of Philadelphia; 27 letters written by Ingen-Housz are in the Imperial Library at Vienna; Franklin's letters, verbally in part, are to

be found in the "Auktionskatalog VIII" of 11 Mar., 1901, issued by Gilhofer and Ranschburg of Vienna.

Old biographies by M. J. GODEFROI (1875) and TREUB (1880), in *De Gids*, No. 9, both in Dutch. The latest biography and an exhaustive one is by WIESNER, *Jan Ingen-Housz, Sein Leben und sein Wirken als Naturforscher und Arzt* (Vienna, 1905).

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

## J

**Janssen, ARNOLD**, founder and first superior-general of the Society of the Divine Word, b. at Goch in the Rhine Province, Germany, 5 Nov., 1837; d. at Steyl, Holland, 15 Jan., 1909. At a very tender age he manifested an inclination for the priesthood.



ARNOLD JANSSEN

After completing his Classical studies at the diocesan college of Gaesdonck in the northern Rhine Province, he took up the study of philosophy at the Academy of Münster, and then entered the University of Bonn. Having completed his theological studies at Bonn and at Münster, he was ordained, 15 Aug., 1861. He devoted some years to pastoral work and the teaching of Christian doctrine, in 1873 becoming chaplain

and director at the Ursuline convent of Kempen. As diocesan president of the Apostleship of Prayer he laboured for the propagation of that association, and in this capacity felt called to found a missionary centre for Germany. The result was the establishment of the Mission House of St. Michael at Steyl, Holland, 8 Sept., 1875. Out of this grew the Society of the Divine Word, which received canonical approbation in 1901. The congregation now has flourishing missions in all parts of the world, and, besides that at Steyl, has four mission houses in Germany and Austria and two in the United States. The institution at Techny, Ill., called St. Mary's Mission House, was opened 2 Feb., 1909, and was followed by another mission house, opened September, 1912, at Girard, Pa., the object of both institutions is to educate priests for the heathen missions in charge of the society. The spirit of the founder lives also in the many educational institutions conducted by the members of the Society of the Divine Word. In conjunction with his missionary work Father Janssen in 1889 founded the congregation of the Servant Sisters of the Holy Ghost, who assist the priests in their missionary undertakings. This congregation numbers some 600 sisters, who have a home for the aged at Techny, Ill. In 1912 Father Janssen's society numbered 625 priests, 1250 students for the priesthood, and 800 lay brothers.

HERM. RICHARZ.

**Jesu Dulcis Memoria**, a poem ranging from forty-two to fifty-three stanzas (in various manuscripts), from which the Roman Breviary takes twelve stanzas to form the three hymns of the Office of the Holy Name: "Jesu dulcis memoria" (Vespers), "Jesu rex

admirabilis" (Matins), "Jesu decus angelicum" (Lauds). A feature of the long poem is the single rhymic scheme for a stanza, e. g.:

Jesu dulcis memoria,  
 Dans vera cordis gradia,  
 Sed super mel et omnia  
 Ejus dulcis præsentia.

The ascription of authorship to St. Bernard is general and, thinks Mearns (Dict. of Hymnology, 1892), probable—a view which he is still inclined to in the second edition of the "Dictionary" (1907). Guéranger thought that certain manuscripts "prove beyond a doubt" that it was composed in the fourteenth century by a Benedictine abess—a view contradicted by the MSS. cited by Mearns, of about 1200. Blume (see HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY) denies its authorship by St. Bernard, and Dom Pothier (*Revue bénédictine*, X, 147) found it in a MS. of the eleventh century, ascribed to a Benedictine abess (St. Bernard was born in 1090).

MEARNS in *Dictionary of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), 585, 1536, 1656: to the list should be added trs. by BAGSHAW, *Breviary Hymns and Missal Sequences* (London, 1900); DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns*, series I (New York, 1908); HENRY in *American Ecclesiastical Review* (Jan., 1900), Latin text, tr., and comment, and (Feb., 1900), comment on authorship.

H. T. HENRY.

**Johnson, LIONEL** PIGOT, b. at Broadstairs on the Kentish coast, 15 Mar., 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1902. He was the youngest son of Captain William Victor Johnson, of the 90th Light Infantry, and his wife Catharine Delicia, only daughter of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister-at-law. The family is that of the Johnsons of Bath, Baronets, allied to many well-known houses. Lady Johnson, Lionel's paternal grandmother, was a Philipse of Rhual in Flintshire, daughter of the landowner who gave his name to Philipsburg, New York. Her father-in-law, General Sir Henry Johnson, was Governor of Ross Castle, Ireland, in 1798, and remorselessly active in putting down the patriot insurrection of that year. He married Rebecca, daughter of David Franks, a wealthy Hebrew citizen of Philadelphia. These direct ancestral details throw light upon Lionel Johnson's equitable and liberal spirit, and point the natural origin of his love for Wales, his understanding of American ideals, and his intense enthusiasm for Ireland, which in his later years flamed far above his feeling for his own country. Only by courtesy can he be called an Irishman. As a convert Catholic Nationalist, he stood as the obverse of the Anglo-Irish Protestant Tory of his blood just mentioned. In all branches of this family and as far back as the pedigree goes, its men were and are officers in the British army; and a certain soldierliness, elements of order, strength, and authority, are evident under Lionel Johnson's literary fabric. He was educated at Winchester College, always dear to him, and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated with honors in 1890. On St. Alban's Day, 1891, he was received into the Catholic Church by Fr. Lockhart, at St. Etheldreda's, Ely Place, London. From 1891 to 1901 he wrote constantly, living alone in Gray's Inn Square, Lincoln's Inn Square, and Clifford's Inn respectively. He never married. He died from the results of a

slight fall, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green. There is a lovingly inscribed tablet to his memory in Winchester College cloisters.

Lionel Johnson published only three books: "The Art of Thomas Hardy", a singularly ripe essay and study (1894); his "Poems" (1895); and a second collection, "Ireland and Other Poems" (1897). Besides these, many of his critical papers and fugitive reviews, with a brief memoir, have been gathered by an American editor, and issued by Elkin Mathews, London, under the title of "Post Liminium" (1911). There have been three small imprints of his selected verse, one of these (1912) containing a partly bio-

graphical study of the poet from "The Atlantic Monthly". He was a small, frail, young-looking man, with a fine head and brow, quick of foot, gentle of voice, and with manners of grave courtesy. He greatly loved his friends in a markedly spiritual way, always praying for them, absent or present. His sound Catholic principles, his profound scholarship, his artistic sensitiveness, his play of wisdom and humor, his absolute literary honour, with its "passion for perfection" from the first, show nobly in his prose work. His lyrics are full of beauty and poignancy, but perhaps have in them something taxing.

L. I. GUINEY.

## K

**Kearney, DIOCESE OF** (KEARNEYIENSIS), Nebraska. By Decree of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation of 8 March, 1912, Pius X divided into two parts the territory of the Diocese of Omaha, erecting the western part into a new and distinct diocese with its see at Kearney. The first Bishop is Right Rev. James Albert Duffy, ordained, 27 May, 1893, appointed to the see, 25 January, 1913. He resides at Kearney. The diocese comprises an area of 38,000 square miles, and includes the following counties: Keyapaha, Rock, Garfield, Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Scotts, Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte, Morrill, Garden, Sheridan, Cherry, Grant, Hooker, Thomas, McPherson, Logan, Custer, Blaine, Loup, Brown, and part of the counties of Dawson, Lincoln, Keith, and Deuel. The new diocese was made suffragan to Dubuque. The Catholic population is about 15,200. There are 58 churches, 21 parishes, 35 missions, 34 stations (without churches), 1 academy, and 3 parochial schools with over 680 pupils. The Sisters of St. Francis have schools at Ashton and Alliance, and an hospital at Alliance. (See NEBRASKA; OMAHA, DIOCESE OF).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

**Keating, GEOFFREY**, Irish theologian, historian, and poet, b. at Burgess in the parish of Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary, about 1569; d. at Tubbrid about 1644. He studied first at a Latin school near Cahir, and afterwards frequented various Irish schools in Munster and Leinster. In accordance with the custom which prevailed in Ireland during the period of Protestant persecution he was ordained a Mass-priest at the age of twenty-four and then sent abroad for his philosophical and theological studies. He formed one of the band of forty students who sailed in November, 1603, under the charge of the Rev. Diarmaid MacCarthy to Bordeaux to begin their studies at the Irish College which had been founded in that city by the Archbishop of Bordeaux, Cardinal François de Sourdis, in that same year. On his arrival in France he wrote a poetical "Farewell to Ireland", and a "Lament on the Sad State of Ireland", when the news of the Flight of the Earls (14 Sept., 1607) reached him. After obtaining the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the University of Bordeaux he returned about 1610 to Ireland and was appointed to the cure of souls at Uachtar Achaídh in the parish of Knockraffan, near Cahir, where he put down the then prevalent abuse of delaying Mass until the neighbouring gentry arrived.

In 1613 a spy reported "Dr. Keating in the Countie of Tipperarie", and in 1615 another spy reported that there was "in the diocese of Lismore Father Geoffrey Keating, a preacher and Jesuit, resorting to all parts of the diocese". About 1620, his fearless preaching aroused the anger of a lady of rather loose morals, Ellinor Laffan, wife of Squire Mockler. She invoked the aid of her relative, Donough O'Brien, Earl of

Thomond, President of Munster, then residing at Limerick. The penal laws were put in force against Keating and he had to take refuge in a cave, Poll Gránda, in Gleann Eatharlach in the recesses of the Galtees. When the storm had abated somewhat, he resolved to devote himself to literary work and he travelled through the country in disguise under an assumed name. During the next six years he collected materials for his historical and theological works, visiting Leinster, Connaught, and Ulster. In spite of all obstacles he finished the preface to his history in 1629, the first part in 1631, and the second part in 1632 or somewhat later. The same year, 1631, also saw the completion of his "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), a series of moral reflections on death and on the conduct of human life, and his "Eochairsíath an Aifrin" (The Key-Shield of the Mass), a defence of the Mass against heretics and an explanation of it for the faithful. A small silver chalice bearing the following inscription: "Dominus Galfridus Keatinge, Sacred(os) Sacrae Theologiae Doctor me fieri fecit 23 Februarii 1634", is still preserved in the parish church of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. He composed a poetical elegy on Edmund Butler, third Lord Dunboyne, 17 March, 1640, and another on Thomas and John Butler, sons of Lord Dunboyne, who fell in battle. He had already written elegies on James Butler, son of the Earl of Knocktopher, 1620, John óg Fitzgerald, Lord of the Decies, 1 March, 1626, and Thomas Butler, fourth Lord Cahir, 1627.

In 1644 during the supremacy of the Catholic Confederation a small oratory, called Teampul Chiarain, was built in the north-east corner of the graveyard of Tubbrid, his native parish, and a slab over the door of it bears an inscription which seems to indicate that Keating was dead at that time. The few poems of later date ascribed to him in some manuscripts are probably the work of Pádraigín Haicéad, a contemporary poet. In addition to his poems and the three great prose works above mentioned, "Eochairsíath an Aifrin", "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis", and "Forus Feasa ar Eirinn", Keating also wrote two smaller devotional treatises, "Psaltair Mhuire" (The Psalter of Mary), a series of meditations on the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, published for the first time in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin) August, 1908-August, 1909, by Richard Foley, and a similar work still unpublished, "Coróin Mhuire" (The Crown of Mary). Geoffrey Keating was proficient in the Irish, Latin, and English languages and his writings prove him a consummate master of Catholic theology, Irish style, native history, and legendary lore. His history has been undeservedly criticized. It has been blamed for the inclusion of legends, which is in fact one of its greatest merits and has earned for him the title of the Irish Herodotus. But besides legends he has also preserved us some important early ecclesiastical records which would otherwise have



been lost, such as the Acts of the Synod of Rath Breasail at the beginning of the twelfth century when Ireland was first divided into its modern dioceses. Eugene O'Curry remarks that: "It would be more becoming those who have drawn largely and often exclusively on the writings of these two eminent men (Father John Colgan and Dr. Geoffrey Keating) and who will continue to draw on them to endeavour to imitate their industry and scholarship than to attempt to elevate themselves to a higher position of literary fame by a display of critical pedantry and what they suppose to be independence of opinion in scoffing at the presumed credulity of those whose labours have laid in modern times the very groundwork of Irish history."

The following is a list of the first complete editions of each of Keating's works:—"Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), ed. Robert Atkinson, LL.D., for the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin, 1890); "Eochairsciath an Aifrin", ed. Patrick O'Brien (Dublin, 1895); "Dánta, Amhráin is Caointe" (Poems, Songs and Elegies), ed. Rev. John C. MacErléan, S.J., for the Gaelic League (Dublin, 1900); "Forus Feasa ar Éirinn" (The History of Ireland), text and translation, ed. David Comyn, vol. I (London, 1902), and Rev. Patrick S. Dinneen vol. II and III (London, 1908), for the Irish Texts Society (London); "Psaltair Mhuire", ed. Richard Foley, serially in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin), August, 1908–August, 1909. None of these works has been translated into English except the "History", of which three different complete English translations have been published: by Dermot O'Connor (London, 1723), frequently reprinted; by John O'Mahony (New York, 1886), second edition, and by David Comyn and Rev. P. S. Dinneen (London, 1902–1908).

*Catendar of State Papers: Ireland* (1619); G. F. [JOHN ROCHE], *Vindicta Hibernia*, etc. (Antwerp, 1621); the anonymous Dissertation prefixed to the *Clanrickarde Memoirs* (London, 1722); MACGEOGHEGAN, *Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne* (Paris, 1758), 63; *Ordinance Survey Letters, Co. Derry* (1835); BURKE in *Journal of the Waterford Archeological Society* (1895–1907). For *Lives of Geoffrey Keating* see HENEGAN in MORÉRI, *Dictionnaire historique* (Paris, 1759); HALIDAY, preface to *Forus Feasa ar Éirinn* (Dublin, 1811); MACERLEAN, preface to *Dánta, Amhráin, is Caointe Sheathrúin Céitinn* (Dublin, 1900); FOLEY, *Saoghlaí Sheathrúin Céitinn* (Dublin, 1908).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

**Keewatin**, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, includes the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan, and is bounded on the north by the Arctic regions, on the south by the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, on the east by Temiskaming Vicariate, and on the west by the Diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate of Athabaska. The country in general is barren and uninteresting, though possessing some timber and mineral resources; it is sparsely inhabited by Indians, half-breeds, and a few whites. It was first visited by pioneer missionaries in the nineteenth century, when Mgr. Provencher, Bishop of St. Boniface, sent Abbé Thibault to Ile-à-la-Crosse (1845), Abbé Lafleche (later Bishop of Three Rivers) to explore the Cumberland district (1846), and Father Taché, O.M.I. (later Archbishop of St. Boniface), to join Lafleche at Ile-à-la-Crosse (1846), and thence visit Lake Caribou (1847). These and surrounding missions were subsequently served by Oblates of the Manitoba or Alberta-Saskatchewan Provinces. Prominent among these since 1887 has been the Rev. Ovide Charlebois whose administrative capacities, proved during sixteen years' ministry at Fort Cumberland, led in 1900 to his nomination as Visitor of the Cumberland District Indian Missions in 1903, to his appointment as director of Duck Lake Indian Industrial school, and, in 1910, to his preconization as titular Bishop of Berenice and Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin, with residence at Le Pas. There are in the vicariate: 15 Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, 8 Oblate Brothers of Mary Immaculate, 12 Grey Nuns (Montreal), 16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface), 4 Grey Nuns (St.

Hyacinth), 10 churches with 16 out-stations; 11,000 Indians, Montagnais, Cree, and Esquimaux, of whom 7000 are Catholics and 5000 non-Catholics or pagans (chiefly Esquimaux). Indian boarding-schools at Norway House (Oblate Sisters, 20 pupils), Lac Laplonge [Grey Nuns (Montreal), 50 pupils], a general hospital at Le Pas [Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth), 25 beds], a Catholic (French-English) school at Le Pas [Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth)].

TACHÉ, *Vingt années de missions*; BENOIT, *Vie de Mgr. Taché*, I (Montreal), passim; CHARLEBOIS, *Débuts d'un évêque missionnaire* (Montreal).

J. E. DANIEL.

**Kickham**, CHARLES JOSEPH, patriot, novelist, and poet, b. at Mullinahone, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1828; d. at Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 22 Aug., 1882. He was the son of John Kickham, a wealthy draper of Mullinahone, and Anne O'Mahony, lovingly described in his novel "Sally Cavanagh", a kinswoman of the Fenian chief, John O'Mahony. When he was about fifteen years old, his sight and hearing were permanently injured by the explosion of a flask of damp gunpowder which he was drying. He took part in the Young Ireland Movement in 1848, and helped to found the Confederate Club at Mullinahone. After the failure of the rising at Ballingarry, near his home, he was forced to hide for a time. A little later he joined the Tenant Right League, and when it failed he lost faith in legal agitation. He joined the Fenians about 1860, and was appointed one of the editors of "The Irish People", the organ of the Fenian Party, along with John O'Leary and T. C. Luby. Arrested at Fairfield House, Sandymount, Dublin, 11 Mar., 1865, he was tried for treason felony at Dublin, 5 Jan., 1856, and sentenced by Judge Keogh to fourteen years' penal servitude. On his way to his cell he picked up a piece of paper from the ground. It was a picture of the Blessed Virgin. He kissed it reverently, saying to the warder: "I have been accustomed to have the likeness of the Mother of God morning and evening before my eyes since I was a child. Will you ask the governor if I may keep this?" His health, always weak, gave way in prison, but he bore up bravely. The question of his ill-treatment in prison was raised in Parliament (7–26 May, 1867) by John Francis Maguire, M.P. for Cork, and, from solitary confinement at Pentonville, Kickham was removed to the invalid prison at Woking, and finally released in March, 1869, when his health had been shattered and he had practically lost his eyesight. He was returned as member of Parliament for Co. Tipperary (1869), but defeated upon a scrutiny, 26 Feb., 1870. Thenceforth he confined himself to literary work.

Kickham contributed largely to Irish national periodicals, such as "The Nation" (1848), "The Irishman" (1849–50), "The Celt" (1857), another paper called "The Irishman" (1858), "The Irish People" (1865), "The Shamrock", "The Irish Monthly" (1881). His articles in these papers appeared over various signatures, e. g. "K. Mullinahone", "C. J. K.", "Slievenamon", "J.", "Momonía". His best known poems are: "The Priest and his People"; "Rory of the Hill"; "The Irish Peasant Girl", who like himself "lived beside the Anner at the foot of Slievenamon"; and "Patrick Sheehan". Among his shorter prose writings are his "Mémorial of Edward Walshe"; "Poor Mary Maher"; "Annie O'Brien"; "Never Give Up"; "Joe Lonergan's Trip to the Lower Regions". During his imprisonment he wrote his first novel, "Sally Cavanagh or the Untenanted Graves" (published in 1869 with a portrait of the author), a simple tale of love among the small farmer class, describing the tragic results of landlordism and emigration but enlivened with touches of humour. "Knocknagow or the Homes of Tipperary" (1879) is his masterpiece, and is considered by many the greatest of Irish novels. It

consists of a series of pictures of life in a village in Co. Tipperary so true to nature that they could not have been written but by one who knew and loved the people. He left behind another novel, "For the Old Land or a Tale of Twenty Years ago" (published in 1886), treating also of the small farmers under the old land system. His serial "Elsie Dhu" began in the "Shamrock" of 24 June, 1882, shortly before his death. No writer has produced more faithful pictures of Irish country life. He had wonderful powers of observation and delicate analysis of character. He wrote with restrained simplicity, and was skilful in intermingling humour and pathos. No other novels give a truer insight into the character and Catholic spirit of the Irish peasantry.

M. R., *Introduction to Knocknagow*, ed. DUFFY (Dublin, 1879); HAMILTON in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; O'DONOGHUE, *The Poets of Ireland* (Dublin, 1912), s. v.; O'LEARY, *Recollections of Fensins and Fenianism* (Dublin, 1896); *Irish Book Lover*, II, III (1910-1912); BROWN, *Reader's Guide to Irish Fiction* (Dublin, 1910).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

**Kottayam**, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, on the Malabar Coast, India.—This vicariate forms part of the territory of the ancient Church of Malabar, which was founded by St. Thomas and was governed by Syro-Chaldean bishops until the end of the sixteenth century. In 1600 the Portuguese authorities substituted Latin for the Syro-Chaldean bishops, and from this date until 1887 the Syro-Chaldean Catholics remained under the jurisdiction of the Latin bishops of Verapoly and Cranganore and, on the suppression of that see, of Goa. By the Brief "Quod jampri-

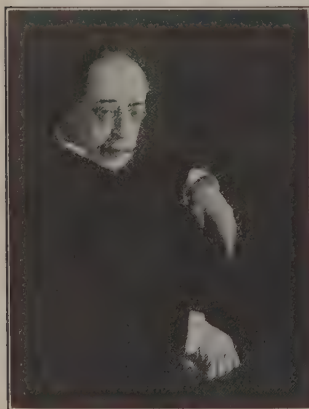
dem" of 20 May, 1887, Leo XIII separated the churches of the Syrian Rite on the Malabar Coast from the Latin churches, and, while leaving the latter under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Verapoly and the Bishop of Cochin, erected the Syrian churches into two vicariates Apostolic for Northern and Southern Malabar, styling them the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam and declaring them independent of the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical province of Verapoly. By the Brief "Quæ rei sacræ" of 28 July, 1896, a new division of the territory was effected; namely, into the three Vicariates of Trichur, Ernakulam, and Changanacherry, Kottayam being thus suppressed. On 29 August, 1911, however, Pius X, by the Decree "In Universi Christiani" restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam for the section of the Syro-Malabar Christians known as the Suddhists, and it now includes all the Suddhist churches and chapels in the vicariates of Ernakulam and Changanacherry. The vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Mary Matthew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles (b. on 27 March, 1851; consecrated on 25 Oct., 1896), who was transferred from Changanacherry by the Brief "Magni momenti" of 13 August, 1911. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 1 bishop; 30 (secular) priests; 12 seminarists; 19 sisters in 2 convents; 3 secondary schools for boys and 2 for girls; 35 parochial schools; 2 boarding schools; 1 orphanage; 29,530 Catholics.

*Catholic Directory of India* (Madras, 1912).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

## L

**LaFarge**, JOHN, painter, decorator, and writer, b. at New York, 31 March, 1835; d. at Providence, Rhode Island, 14 Nov., 1910. His parents were John Frederick de LaFarge, a French naval officer, and Louise Josephine Binsse (de St. Victor). Though his



JOHN LAFARGE

interest in art was aroused during his college training at Mount St. Mary's and Fordham University, he had only the study of law in view until he returned from his first visit to Paris, where he studied with Couture and enjoyed the most brilliant literary society of the day. Even his earliest drawings and landscapes, done in Newport, Rhode Island, after his marriage in 1861 with Margaret

Mason Perry, show marked originality, especially in the handling of colour values, and also the influence of Japanese art, in the study of which he was a pioneer. LaFarge's inquiring mind led him to experiment with colour problems, especially in the medium of stained glass. He succeeded not only in rivalling the gorgeousness of the medieval windows, but in adding new resources by his invention of opalescent glass and his original methods of superimposing and welding his material. Among his many masterpieces are the "Battle Window" at Harvard and the *cloisonné* "Peacock Window" in the Worcester Art Museum. During 1859-70 he illustrated "Enoch Arden" and Browning's "Men and Women". Breadth of observation and

structural conception, and a vivid imagination and sense of colour are shown by his mural decorations. His first work in mural painting was done in Trinity Church, Boston, in 1873. Then followed his decorations in the Church of the Ascension (the large altarpiece) and St. Paul's Church, New York. For the State Capitol at St. Paul he executed, in his seventy-first year, four great lunettes representing the history of religion, and for the Supreme Court building at Baltimore, a similar series with Justice as the theme. In addition there are his numberless minor paintings and water colours, notably those recording his extensive travels in the Orient and South Pacific.

LaFarge's writings include: "The American Art of Glass" (a pamphlet); "Considerations on Painting" (New York, 1895); "An Artist's Letters from Japan" (New York, 1897); "The Great Masters" (New York); "Hokusai: a talk about Japanese painting" (New York, 1897); "The Higher Life in Art" (New York, 1908); "One Hundred Great Masterpieces"; "The Christian Story in Art"; and the unpublished "Letters from the South Seas"; and "Correspondence". His labours in almost every field of art won for him from the French Government the Cross of the Legion of Honour and membership in the principal artistic societies of America, as well as the presidency of the Society of Mural Painters. Enjoying an extraordinary knowledge of languages (ancient and modern), literature, and art, by his cultured personality and reflective conversation he greatly influenced all who knew him. Though naturally a questioner he venerated the traditions of religious art, and preserved always his childlike Catholic Faith and reverence.

WAERN, *John LaFarge in Portfolio Series*; CORTISAOZ, *John LaFarge* (New York, 1911); *New York Evening Post* (15 Nov., 1910); BOURGET, *Outre Mer*; LA FARGE in *America* (27 May, New York, 1911).

JOHN LAFARGE.

**Lambert**, LOUIS A., priest and journalist, b. at Charleroi, Pennsylvania, 13 April, 1835; d. at Newfoundland, New Jersey, 25 Sept., 1910. Educated at St. Vincent's College and the Seminary of St.



Louis, he was ordained for the Diocese of Alton in 1859. During the Civil War he was chaplain to the Eighteenth Regiment of Illinois Infantry (1861-3), and was under fire in many engagements, including the battle of Shiloh. From 1863 to 1868 he was on the mission at Cairo and Shawneetown, Illinois, and later at Seneca Falls and Waterloo in New York. When the Paulist Fathers established their house of studies at New York, Lambert was given the chair of moral theology. From 1890 till his death he was pastor of Scottsville, New York. For many years Dr. Lambert devoted his efforts to the upbuilding of the Catholic Press; he founded and edited the "Catholic Times" of Buffalo (1874-80), which was amalgamated with the "Catholic Union", and became chief of the editorial staff of the Philadelphia "Catholic Times" (1880-82), and New York "Freeman's Journal" (1894-1910). When the Buffalo papers were amalgamated Dr. Lambert was engaged to contribute a series of articles to the "Catholic Union"; he selected as his theme the teachings of Robert Ingersoll, the leading American agnostic. Ingersoll, though quite ignorant of even natural theology or the principles of logic, wild in his assertions, and badly informed, was, notwithstanding, gifted with an eloquent, witty tongue and facile pen and had wrought great havoc among the younger generation of Americans, and the learned attempts of non-Catholic writers to silence him were unavailing. In his series of articles, published later in book form as "Notes on Ingersoll", Dr. Lambert pointed out in familiar language the agnostic's multitudinous errors in religion, history, science, and even grammar. His method was simple, suited to the mental capacity of his untrained readers and so to Ingersoll's. The latter failed to reply, and as a result his immense popularity waned at once. Since then, wherever the agnostic's writings have been propagated, the "Notes of Ingersoll" has provided an excellent antidote, and has been utilized largely by non-Catholics. Dr. Lambert wrote later his "Tactics of Infidels" (Buffalo, 1887), a more scientific work, exposing the methods resorted to by the opponents of Christianity. In addition he composed "Thesaurus biblicus", a handbook of Scriptural references, and "A Reply to Ingersoll's Christmas Sermon"; edited "Catholic Belief" by Faa di Bruno; and translated "The Christian Father", and "Instructions on the Gospels of the Year"; but his memory is best assured by his simple and complete refutation of Ingersoll. In his last illness he wrote for the Eucharistic Congress of Montreal (1910) a paper on "Some popular Objections to Belief in the Real Presence", which was read in his absence and received the highest praise from the delegates.

Brief biographical notice in *Notes on Ingersoll* (London, 1884); SMITH in *Ase Maria*, LXXI (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1910), 705-10.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**Lanigan, JOHN**, church historian, b. at Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1758; d. at Finglas, Dublin, 8 July, 1825. He was one of the Ui Langa-chain of Hy Coonagh, near the Crotta Cliach, and the eldest son of Thomas Lanigan, a schoolmaster, and his wife, Mary Anne Dorkan. He received his early training from his father and in a private Protestant Classical school at Cashel, similar Catholic schools being forbidden in Ireland at that time by law. In 1776 he went to the Irish College at Rome to study for the priesthood, and after a rapid and brilliant course was ordained. By the advice of Pietro Tamburini he left Rome and accepted the chair of ecclesiastical history and Hebrew in the University of Padua. In 1786 he refused to take part in the famous diocesan Synod of Pistoia, though offered the position of theologian to the synod. In 1793 he published his "Institutionum biblicarum pars prima" (Pavia), a learned work containing much

valuable matter concerning the history of the books of the Old and New Testaments; the two other parts which he had planned were not written. On 28 June, 1794, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his university. On the Napoleonic invasion two years later he returned to Ireland, arriving at Cork destitute. His application to Bishop Moylan of Cork for pecuniary assistance was unheeded, probably because the bishop suspected him of Jansenism owing to his association with Tamburini and the Pavian clergy. A similar result following his efforts to be accepted in his native archdiocese, he wandered on to Dublin, where he was taken in as an assistant priest by the vicar-general, Father Hamil, a fellow student of his Roman days. Soon afterwards he was appointed professor of Scripture and Hebrew in Maynooth College on the recommendation of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Dr. Moylan, however, raised difficulties; he proposed that Lanigan should first sign a formula used to test the Catholicity of the numerous French clergy who were taking refuge in Ireland at that time. Lanigan, seeing no justification for this proposal, refused and resigned.

On 2 May, 1799, Lanigan accepted a position as assistant librarian and foreign correspondent of the Royal Dublin Society, and began to work on his "Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the first introduction of Christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century", which was not, however, published till 1822 (4 vols., 8vo, Dublin). This masterly work, still the leading authority on its subject, did much to expose the inaccuracies of Archdall, Ledwich, Giraldus Cambrensis, and other writers on Irish church history. In it Lanigan supports the theory of the pagan origin of the Irish round towers. In 1808 he assisted Edward O'Reilly, William Halliday, and Father Paul O'Brien in founding the Gaelic Society of Dublin, the first effort in recent times to save the Irish language. He wrote frequently to the Press in favour of religious equality for Catholics, and fought vigorously against the proposed Royal Veto in connexion with Irish episcopal elections. In 1813 his health began to fail, and he returned to his home at Cashel; he recovered sufficiently to resume his duties in Dublin, but eventually had to enter a sanatorium at Finglas, where he died. His grave in the neighbouring country churchyard is marked by a cross, bearing an Irish and a Latin inscription, erected in 1861 by his literary admirers.

Besides his writings mentioned above we may cite: "De origine et progressu hermeneuticæ sacræ" (Pavia, 1789); "Saggio sulla maniera d'insegnare ai giovani ecclesiastici la scienza de' libri sacri" (Pavia), written in vigorous and eloquent language; "The Present State . . . of the Church of England and the Means of effecting a Reconciliation of the Churches", prefaced to the "Protestant Apology for the Roman Catholic Church" (Dublin, 1809), by "Christianus" [Wm. Talbot]. He prepared for publication the first edition of the Breviary printed in Ireland, and edited Alban Butler's "Meditations and Discourses" (which appeared in 1845). That the humiliation and suffering he underwent as a result of Dr. Moylan's suspicions of his orthodoxy were undeserved is apparent from Lanigan's writings as well as from the testimony of his intimate clerical friends.

FITZPATRICK, *Irish Wits and Worthies* (Dublin, 1873); COOPER, in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; *Dublin Review* (Dec., 1847), 489.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**Lathrop, GEORGE PARSONS**, poet, novelist, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 25 Aug., 1851; d. at New York, 19 Apr., 1898. He was educated at New York and Dresden, Germany, whence he returned to New York, and decided on a literary career. Going to England on a visit he was married in London, 11 Sept., 1871, to Rose, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne. In 1875 he became associate editor of the "Atlantic

Monthly", and remained in that position two years, leaving it for newspaper work in Boston and New York. His contributions to the periodical and daily Press were varied and voluminous. In 1883 he founded the American Copyright League, which finally secured the international copyright law. He was also one of the founders of the Catholic Summer School of America. In March, 1891, he and his wife became Catholics, and were received into the Church at New York. After his death his widow, as Mother M. Alphonsa, organized a community of Dominican tertiarys, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients, who took charge of two cancer hospitals at New York. Among his published works are: "Rose and Rose-tree" (1875), poems; "A Study of Hawthorne" (1876); "Afterglow" (1876), a novel; "Spanish Vistas" (1883), a work on travel; "Newport" (1884), a novel; "Dreams and Days" (1892), poems; "A Story of Courage" (1894), centenary history of the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. He edited (1883) a complete, and the standard, edition of Hawthorne's works, and adapted "The Scarlet Letter" for Walter Damrosch's opera of that title, which was produced at New York in 1896.

*The Catholic Reading Circle Review* (April, 1898); *The Catholic News*; *The Freeman's Journal* (New York), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

**Leopoldine Society**, THE, established at Vienna for the purpose of aiding the Catholic missions in North America. When the Society for the Propagation of Faith was founded at Lyons, in 1822, it did not spread beyond the French borders for a considerable time. Other nations were not unwilling to co-operate, but were deliberating whether to start a similar society of their own or to join the one already in existence. At this time, in 1827, Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, Ohio, sent his vicar-general, Father Rese, to Europe to recruit German priests and to obtain assistance for his diocese. Father Rese reached Vienna in the latter part of 1828. He was received everywhere most cordially and inspired those with whom he came in contact with a great interest in the American missions. His graphic descriptions of the New World, the great possibilities for the Church, the scarcity of priests, and the prevailing poverty of the missions awoke a general public interest in the welfare of the American missions. To strengthen this feeling and encourage the formation of a society similar to the French society he published a description of the Diocese of Cincinnati ("Abriss der Geschichte des Bisthums Cincinnati in Nord-America", Vienna, 1829), an excerpt from Father Theodore Badin's work. The Archbishop of Vienna, Leopold Maximilian Graf von Firmian, was so well disposed towards the noble undertaking that he brought it to the notice of the imperial family. Father Rese was granted an audience with the emperor, whose brother, Archduke Rudolph, Cardinal Archbishop of Olmutz, assumed the protectorate of the missionary work.

The sanction of the Church was next obtained. Leo XII in the Bull "Quamquam plura sint", dated 30 Jan., 1829, approved of the nascent society. Meanwhile the founders were busying themselves with the internal workings of the society. A public meeting was held on 13 March, 1829, at the archiepiscopal palace. Canon Joseph Pletz, of the Metropolitan Church of St. Stephen, spoke on the propagation of the Gospel and its civilizing influences upon the nations of the world. A month later, 15 April, 1829, the statutes were adopted. These were drawn up much after the pattern of the French society. The only divergent points which need be mentioned were that the society was to be known as the Leopoldine Society—Leopoldinen Stiftung—to perpetuate the memory of the Empress of Brazil, Leopoldina, a favourite daughter of Francis I and

wife of Pedro I; and that the society should exist only in Austria-Hungary. On 13 May, 1829, the first executive session was held. A pamphlet was designed and in it incorporated the oration of Canon Pletz together with the statutes and the corresponding regulations. This brochure was translated into all the languages spoken in the monarchy. The head office was established in the Dominican monastery and Herr Anton Carl Lichtenberg became its first actuary and Dr. Caspar Wagner its treasurer.

The seed was sown. Five kreutzers a week—about two cents—was a small contribution; however, little by little the fund commenced to swell so that from July to October, 1830, the collection amounted to \$19,930. On 30 April, 1830, a first draft of \$10,256.04 was sent to Bishop Fenwick and four months later a second one of \$5200, "to afford ample help and not to deal out the money in small bits and give relief practically to nobody" (Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung, I). The general interest awakened by the society for the American missions not only brought out funds but donations of church utensils, Mass paraphernalia, paintings, statuary, etc. These objects were often donated by members of the imperial house. Directly due to the society were many vocations to the missions from among the priesthood. First amongst these was the Rev. Frederic Baraga, afterwards Bishop of Marquette. His example was followed by Neumann (afterwards Bishop of Philadelphia), Hatscher, Sanderl, Viszoczky, Belleis, Pischach, Hammer, Kundeck, Cvitkovich, Schuh, Levic, Pirec, Skolla, Godec, Krutil, Veranek, Burg, Buchmayr, Bayer, Hasslinger, Count Couden-hove, Mrak (afterwards Bishop of Marquette), Skopec, Etsehschmann, and many others—all of whom entered the missions before 1850.

The beneficiaries of the society are principally the dioceses in the United States. Among the older ones Cincinnati has been most bountifully considered, but St. Louis, Bardstown, Charleston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Mobile, Boston, Detroit, New York, New Orleans, Nashville, Dubuque, Natchez, Vincennes, Richmond, Pittsburg, Chicago, St. Paul, Hartford, Milwaukee, Marquette, Galveston, Little Rock, received generous support. Then, besides the travelling expenses of the different missionaries and personal aid to them, religious communities were enabled with the society's assistance to send workers to the New World. The society's fund built numerous schools and churches and enabled many a zealous priest to devote his life to the missions, kindling and keeping the light of faith in the hearts of men who otherwise must have lived and died without it. The Leopoldine Society expended upon the American Catholic missions, from 1830 to 1910, the sum of 3,402,211 kronen (about 680,500 dollars). The society still exists and although its collections are small it continues its mission. The contributions chiefly come from the Austrian emperor, the Dioceses of Vienna, Sankt Pölten, Brun, Seekau, Prague, Königgrätz. Eighty-one official reports, "Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung", have appeared. These are replete with the struggles and glories of the American missions and missionaries and invaluable for data in the American church history.

*Fondazione Leopoldina* (Vienna, 1829); *Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung* (Vienna, 1831-1910).

ANTOINE IVAN REZEK.

**Leroy-Beaulieu**, ANATOLE, French publicist, b. at Lisieux, Calvados, in 1842; d. at Paris, 15 June, 1912. After publishing in 1866 a romance entitled "Une troupe de comédiens", a kind of historical romance dealing with the Italian *risorgimento*, he directed his attention to political and historical studies. His articles on Napoleon III, Victor Emmanuel, and Pius IX, collected in 1879 in a volume entitled "Un empereur, un roi, un pape, une restauration", are



very important for the history of the second French Empire. His article in the "Revue des Deux Mondes" (1 Dec., 1874) on the restoration of historical monuments was a most original protest against the false tendencies which impelled Viollet-le-Duc and his disciples, under pretext of restoration, to rebuild the Gothic cathedral according to certain preconceived systems, instead of making the necessary repairs with conscientiousness and moderation. Leroy-Beaulieu's three volumes entitled "L'empire des tsars et les Russes" (1883-87) are an important work: the information they contain with regard to the Russian religion and the various sects scattered throughout the Slavic empire will long retain its value. His work on Milutin gives a stirring account of the emancipation of the serfs under Alexander II. He is likewise the author of detailed studies on the Liberal Catholics of France in the nineteenth century, and his book entitled "La papauté, le socialisme, et la démocratie" was the first to welcome Leo XIII's Encyclical "Rerum Novarum". In principles he was opposed to all such doctrines which he called doctrines of hate; in 1897 he gave a conference against Antisemitism at the Institut Catholique of Paris; in 1903, when the policy of anticlericalism dealt a serious blow in the Levant to the religious influence of France and the protectorate of the missions he sounded an alarm in the "Revue des Deux Mondes".

Though much attached to all ideas of liberty, Leroy-Beaulieu did not share the blind enthusiasm of the Liberals of the first half of the nineteenth century for the principles of the Revolution; he was able to form a critical opinion of the liberalism and individualism which had proceeded from the Revolution, and his admiration for the Declaration of the Rights of Man did not prevent him from asserting in his book, "La révolution et le libéralisme", that "the idea of duty should be restored to its place beside that of right". In 1906 he became director of the Free School of Political Science, where he had long been teaching, and he retained this position till his death. He had belonged to the Académie des Sciences Morales since 1887.

CHARMES in *Revue des Deux Mondes* (1 July, 1912); FAGNIEZ in *Reforme sociale* (16 July, 1912); DE QUIRIELLE in *Revue hebdomadaire* (13 July, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

**Lesueur, JEAN-FRANÇOIS**, composer, b. at Drucat-Plessier, near Abbeville, 15 Feb., 1760; d. at Paris 6 October, 1837. He came of an ancient and illustrious family of Picardy, his greatuncle being the celebrated painter, Eustache Lesueur. At seven he became a chorister at Abbeville. From 1774 to 1779 he studied music at the College of Amiens, then became music-master at the cathedral of Sézéc, and later assistant-master at the Church of the Holy Innocents at Paris, where he studied under Abbé Roze. He was appointed music-master at Dijon in 1781, at Le Mans in 1782, at Tours in 1783, and at the Holy Innocents, Paris, in 1784. In 1786 he competed for the musical directorship of Notre-Dame-de-Paris and received the appointment. Allowed by the chapter to install a complete orchestra, he at once proceeded to put in practice his novel ideas concerning sacred music. It was his aim to arouse devotion by an appeal to the imagination, and he so far carried out his theories as to preface one of his masses with an operatic overture; this caused a stir in the musical world. In 1787 came an anonymous attack on his compositions and his methods, to which Lesueur replied in a pamphlet entitled "Exposé d'une musique imitative et particulière à chaque solennité" (Paris, 1787). At this period he became an abbé, but never received Holy orders. The chapter of Notre-Dame having reduced the orchestra because of the heavy expense, Lesueur was unable to produce his masses, and resigned his directorship in 1788. He withdrew to the country home of his friend M. Bochart de Champigny, where

he remained four years, working on his compositions. In 1793 he produced a three-act opera, "La Caverne", at the Théâtre Feydeau, Paris. Its success was immediate and brilliant and it was followed at the same theatre by "Paul et Virginie" (13 Jan., 1794) and "Télémaque" (May, 1796), which latter had been accepted by the Royal Academy of Music.

He was appointed professor in the Ecole de la Garde Nationale, 21 Nov., 1793, and an inspector of instruction at the Conservatoire de Musique from its foundation in 1795. On the rejection of two of his operas, "Ossian, ou les Bardes" and "La mort d'Adam" (which had been accepted by the Academy), in favour of Catel's "Semiramis", Lesueur published anonymously a pamphlet entitled "Projet d'un plan général de l'instruction musicale en France", in which he violently attacked not only the methods of instruction followed at the Conservatoire, but his rival Catel and Catel's patron, the director of the Conservatoire. Lesueur's dismissal followed (23 Sept., 1802), and the cessation of his salary had brought him to the verge of extreme poverty when he was appointed *maître de chapelle* to the First Consul. The musician was now free to produce his "Ossian"; its first performance (10 July, 1804) was a great success and inaugurated the new title of the theatre as Académie Impériale. He was rewarded with the Cross of the Legion of Honour. For the emperor's coronation he composed a mass and a Te Deum. He collaborated with Persuis in his "L'inauguration du temple de la victoire" (2 Jan., 1807) and "Le Triomphe de Trajan" (23 Oct., 1807). On 21 March, 1809, he produced "La mort d'Adam et son apothéose", which proved to be lacking in dramatic action. In 1813 Lesueur succeeded Grétry at the Institut, and in the following year was appointed superintendent and composer of the chapel of Louis XVIII, retaining this post until the suppression of the chapel in 1830. On 1 Jan., 1818, he was appointed professor of composition at the Conservatoire, his classes being large and numbering distinguished members, of whom the following gained the *prix de Rome*: Bourgeois, Ermel, Paris, Guiraud, Berlioz, Prévost, Ambroise Thomas, Elwart, Boulanger, Besozzi, Boisselot (who became Lesueur's son-in-law), and Gounod. Lesueur wrote the Te Deum and other music for the coronation of Charles X at Reims (29 May, 1825). His other compositions were: three operas which had been accepted by the Opéra but were never performed in his lifetime, "Tyrrée", "Artaxerxe", and "Alexandre à Babylone"; a Christmas mass or oratorio (1826); a solemn mass for four voices, choir, and orchestra; two Passion oratorios (1829); "Rachel", an oratorio; "Super flumina Babylonis" (1833); "Ruth et Booz", oratorio; a cantata for the marriage of the Emperor Napoleon I. He also wrote "Notice sur la Mélodie, la Rhythmopée, et les grandes caractères de la musique ancienne" (Paris, 1793); and an unpublished treatise on the music of the Greeks. Lesueur had both originality and genius, and, while it is impossible to rank him with Cherubini and Méhul, it is nevertheless true that the French school of the early nineteenth century is greatly indebted to his initiative and passion for his art.

BERLIOZ, *Les musiciens* (Paris, 1870), 59, 68; CHOUQUET in *Dict. of music and musicians* (New York, 1906).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

**Linköping (LINCOPIA)**, ANCIENT SEE OF (LIN-COPENSIS), in Sweden, originally included Östergötland, the Islands of Gotland and Öland, and Smaaland. The district of Varend in Smaaland was taken from Linköping and formed into the Diocese of Växiö about 1160. From 990 to 1100 the Diocese of Skara embraced the whole country of the Goths (Gauthiod); it was then divided into those of Skara and Linköping. The first three bishops of Linköping were Herbert, Richard, and Gisle (c. 1138-48). Then

came Stenar, who apparently resided in 1160 and subsequently became Bishop of Vexjö; Kol (c. 1160-95), who was killed at Rotala, Esthonia, 8 August, 1220, when fighting against the heathen; and Benedict (1220-37), the first of a long line of pious and munificent prelates, who built and endowed the fine cathedral, which had been begun in 1150 but was not finished at the Reformation. Among these was Blessed Nicholas Hermansson (1374-91); educated at the University of Orleans, he had been tutor to Charles and Birger, the sons of St. Bridget, whose body he received when it was brought to Vadstena by St. Catherine. He composed a beautiful Office in honour of St. Bridget, which included the hymn "Rosa rorans bonitatem". The last Catholic Bishop of Linköping was Hans Brask (b. 1464; bishop, 1513-27; d. 30 July, 1539), the valiant champion of the Old Learning, who was compelled to leave his diocese in 1527 owing to the adoption of Lutheranism as the state religion at the Diet of Westeraas.

The cathedral of Linköping, the abbey church of Vadstena, and the numerous interesting churches on the Island of Gotland bear witness to a splendid Catholic past. Of the numerous provincial and diocesan synods held in the Diocese of Linköping the Council of Skenninge was the most important. The papal legate, Cardinal William of Sabina, presided and the celibacy of the clergy was strongly enforced. The following religious institutions were set up in the diocese between the twelfth and the sixteenth centuries: The cathedral chapter, which consisted at the time of the Reformation of a dean, an archdeacon, a sub-dean, nine canons, and fifteen other prebendaries; the Cistercians, who had three houses for men, the abbeys of Alvastra, the mother-house of the Cistercian Order in Sweden, in Östergötland, Nydala in Småland, both founded in 1143, and Gutvala (Roma) in Gotland; also four nunneries, Vreta (1160), Askaby, Byarum, dissolved about 1250 and the nuns transferred to Sko (Upland), and Solberga (Gotland); the Brigittines, who had the great Abbey of Vadstena (q. v.); the Dominicans, who possessed priories at Skenninge (1220?), Visby (1240), and Calmar, as well as nunneries at Skenninge (1260) and Calmar (1286). There were hospitals at Linköping, Visby (2), Söderköping (2), Skenninge (2), Calmar (2), Norrabygd (Uknabäck), and on the Island of Öland. Most of these institutions were destroyed at the Reformation.

BUMFUS, *The Cathedrals of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark* (London, 1908), 187-96, 220-66; *Scriptores rerum suevicarum*, III (Upsala, 1876), pt. II, 102-12, 282-98; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historie* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); SCAUCK, *Rosa rorans. Ett Birgitta-officium in Acta Universitatis Lundensis* (Lund, 1902); *Meddelanden fra det literatur-historiska Seminariet*, 37-51; ARNELL, *Bidrag till Biskop Hans Braskes Lefnadsteckning* (Stockholm, 1904); LUNDQVIST, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om de svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); NILSSON, *Klosterräsaendet inom Linköpings stift till och med aar 1344* (Linköping, 1879); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme; REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie Seo-Gothice* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af Kyrkohistoriska Foreningen*, II; *Synodalstatuter*, ed. GUMMERUS (Stockholm, 1902).

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Lithuanians in the United States.**—The Lithuanians (*Lietuvys*; adjective, *lietuviskas*) are a people of Russia, occupying the territory of ancient Lithuania (*Lietuva*), now the present Governments or Provinces of Suwalki, Kovno, Vilna, Grodno, Vitebsk, Minsk, and Mohileff. Between 1300 and 1600 they formed an independent kingdom, but in 1500 their kingdom became practically united with Poland under a common sovereign and in 1569 the Diet of Lublin decreed a permanent union of Poland and Lithuania into a single kingdom with a Polish elective king. After the conquest and partition of Poland in 1795 Lithuania became separate Russian provinces, apart from Poland, and so continues, with the exception of Suwalki, down to the present time. Although

the Lithuanian people were first under Polish and then under Russian domination they nevertheless preserved their nationality and language, and in late years their language has had a great revival. They are not a Slavic people, although surrounded by the Poles and the Russians. They are the descendants of the original races dwelling on the shores of the Baltic Sea but have of course absorbed many Slavic traits and expressions. Their language is unlike the Polish or the Russian, the nouns and adjectives having but two genders (masculine and feminine) unlike the three in Russian and Polish; and unlike them it has three numbers: singular, dual, and plural; and has an elaborate verbal inflection instead of the simpler one of the Slavic tongues. It has no article, not even the suffix forms used in Russian and Bulgarian.

**IMMIGRATION.**—The famine in Lithuania in 1867-68 drove many Lithuanians abroad. Some of them crossed the Atlantic and landed at New York. The first arrivals worked on farms around New York City or in brickyards along the Hudson River and in the Catskills. Later on they were attracted to north-eastern Pennsylvania to build railroads and they eventually went into the anthracite coal mines around Shamokin, Shenandoah, and other towns. Many of them went to Chicago after the great fire in that city in 1872. Others established themselves in the tailoring business in New York, Brooklyn, and Baltimore. Even at the present time Lithuanian tailors are comparatively numerous in large cities along the Atlantic coast, including Philadelphia and Boston. In the early eighties of the last century a permanent drop in the prices of Lithuanian rye and flax coupled with the overpopulation of the country caused an exodus of the young and enterprising men towards the large cities such as Riga, St. Petersburg, etc., but this large flow of emigration was immediately diverted towards America. Beginning with 1890 the Lithuanians began to come in large numbers, until at present it is estimated that nearly one-fifth of the nation is on American soil. Lithuanian immigration during the past decade shows the following yearly figures: in 1900, 10,311; 1905, 18,604; 1907, 25,884; 1910, 22,714; 1912, 24,119; and it is probable that many of them have been reckoned in the immigration reports as Poles instead of Lithuanians. Conservative estimates place the number of Lithuanians in the United States in 1912 at approximately 600,000, including the immigrants and the native-born.

In 1909 the Lithuanians of America celebrated the fortieth anniversary of Lithuanian immigration to the United States. They are distributed over large areas of the north-eastern states, being settled in the industrial centres of New England, and in and around New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Cleveland, and Chicago (in the latter city about 70,000). They are in large numbers in the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania (about 60,000), and are likewise settled in the soft coal regions. Small numbers of them are scattered over the western states. Several hundred have settled in Montreal, Canada. Large Polish centres, such as Milwaukee, Detroit, and Buffalo, have had but little or no attraction for them. There are comparatively few Lithuanian farmers in America and these have not been very successful. All attempts to colonize them in Arkansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York have failed. Generally speaking, the Lithuanians prefer to be employed in factories, closed shops, and mines, and seem to dislike work in the open air. They have not met with any great success in business enterprises and there are few rich persons among them.

**RELIGION.**—In order to understand properly the development of religious life among the Lithuanians in America some facts in their national life should be recalled. The Lithuanians received their Christianity from Poland in 1386, through the conversion



of King Jagello, who became Regent of Poland upon his marriage. Subsequent political union with Poland had a disastrous and depressing effect upon the national development of the Lithuanians. For five centuries they were more or less polonized by the nobility and land-owning classes and even through the Church, and this process is not entirely at an end but is even reinforced by Russian pressure. Lithuanians were made to believe that they were a sort of inferior race and that their language was fitting only for a pagan people. Attempts to awaken their national consciousness in 1850 and 1860 and to create a national literature were suddenly arrested by the Russian Government, which in 1864 absolutely prohibited the publication and distribution of Lithuanian books printed in Latin characters. From that time the Lithuanians were deprived for over forty years of literature printed in their own language, since they absolutely refused to adopt the Russian characters. Even prayer-books and other literature had to be printed abroad and secretly introduced into Lithuania, where they were often confiscated by the Government and burned. Their only avenue towards literary and religious development was chiefly Polish during that period.

The Lithuanian national movement started in 1883 when Dr. John Basanavicius in conjunction with some other enthusiasts in Prussia began to publish a patriotic newspaper called "Ausra" (The Dawn). In a short time many Lithuanians—both clergy and laity—were thoroughly aroused and rallied to the support and ideas of the paper. This was the beginning of a national movement which was destined to play a distinct rôle even in the religious life of the nation. The most difficult task for the young patriots was to draw the Lithuanians away from the Polish language and Polish ideals. Unfortunately some leaders of the national movement who had been educated in the anti-Catholic Russian schools soon brought an anti-religious propaganda into this national movement, on the ground that everything taken from Polish sources,—even the Catholic religion—was detrimental to the Lithuanian nation. So hand in hand with this national awakening there came into play an atheistic teaching which soon estranged the clergy and laity. Even now when Lithuanians use the word "national" it is often taken to mean something which is non-Catholic or non-religious. And this is why Protestantism and the so-called "independent" movements have taken no root among the Lithuanians, although in a few places under peculiar local conditions there have been attempts to found parishes along the lines of the Polish "national" or "independent" churches.

When Lithuanians began to come to America there had been no national awakening among them. They then leaned towards the Poles and built churches jointly with the Poles. The first purely Lithuanian congregation was organized in 1885 at New York, but it ceased to exist the following year owing to the unfavourable attitude taken by its organizer, John Szlupas, who was a freethinker although secretary of the parish. However there is now at New York the Church of Our Lady of Vilna. The first Lithuanian church (St. Casimir) was built by Father A. Burba in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, in 1889. It was undertaken when the Poles refused on account of his nationality to accept him as rector of a Plymouth church which had been built some years previously principally by the Lithuanians and had always hitherto been in charge of a Lithuanian priest. Soon afterwards separate Lithuanian churches were built in other places: St. Casimir at Pittston, Pa. (1890); St. Joseph, Mahanoy City, Pa. (1891); St. John Baptist, Baltimore, Md. (1891); St. George, Chicago, Ill. (1892); etc. At present (1913) there are in the United States 72 exclusively Lithuanian parishes

with resident priests, and one (St. Casimir) in Montreal, Canada. There are also about 15 churches and chapels attended from adjacent parishes and others in the course of erection.

**SCHOOLS.**—In the beginning of 1913 the Lithuanians in America had one academy for girls and 22 day-schools taught by the Sisters of St. Casimir, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, and the Dominican Sisters; some ten schools had lay teachers. Nearly 5000 children attend these schools. In 1907 Bishop J. W. Shanahan of Harrisburg got permission from Rome to found in his diocese the Institute of St. Casimir, the object of which was to teach Lithuanian schools, take care of Lithuanian orphans and the like. The first three sisters came from Ingenbohl, Switzerland, to Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart at Scranton, Pa., in 1905 and made their profession there in August, 1907. Immediately afterwards they went to Mt. Carmel, Pa., where they started a Lithuanian school whilst other postulants were left for training in Scranton. In 1910 the Sisters of St. Casimir moved to Chicago and occupied their newly-built mother-house at the corner of West 67th and South Rockwell Streets. There are at present (1913) 17 professed sisters, 25 novices, and 25 postulants and aspirants. They also have in the mother-house an academy for girls, both a boarding- and day-school. So far they have four parochial schools under their care: Chicago, Waukegan, Philadelphia, and Mt. Carmel. The St. Casimir Institute is still under the general charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Its finances are supervised by Father A. Staniukynas who has been interested in the institute since 1905, and on giving up parish work in 1906 he has ever since devoted all his time and energy to the growth of this educational institution.

**SOCIETIES.**—About forty per cent of the Lithuanians belong to some kind of organization. Every parish has one or more Catholic beneficial societies; they are often Catholic only so far as the fulfilment of Easter duty is demanded from their members under penalty of expulsion from the society. The Lithuanians of America since 1886 had a general alliance of their societies, but in 1901 it split into two branches, the Catholic and the National. At present the Catholic branch has about 6500 members, while the National has about 6000. In Sept., 1912, Lithuanian Catholic beneficial societies at their convention in Newark, N. J., formed still another alliance, whose membership has not yet been reported. In April, 1906, the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation was formed but it has not been active since 1908. In the New England states a Lithuanian Young People's (men and women) Federation is being formed. The Lithuanian Catholic Temperance Association was formed in 1909, but in 1911 a large number seceded and formed a separate Confederation of Total Abstinents, membership over 1000. The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' Association, established 5 May, 1909, devotes its energy to the publication of Catholic literature. It issues a weekly paper "Draugas" (The Companion) in Chicago. "The Apostleship of Prayer" under the direction of Rev. P. Saurusaitis of Waterbury, Conn., circulates in many parishes. There is also a Lithuanian Catholic Educational Society, "Motinėle", which was founded in 1900. There are other societies which are socialistic, atheistic in their aims, or devoid of any religious character whatever.

**PERIODICALS.**—There are more than twenty-five Lithuanian periodicals published in America, but only two weeklies, "Draugas" in Chicago and "Zvaigžde" (The Star) in Philadelphia, and one monthly, "Sviesa" (The Light) in Waterbury, are strictly speaking Catholic publications. The Lithu-

anian publications of the largest circulation are "Lietuva" (Lithuania) of Chicago, "Keleivis" (The Wanderer) of Boston, and "Vienybe Lietuvniku" (Lithuanian Union) of Brooklyn, but these are all non-Catholic. Five of these Lithuanian journals are more or less anticlerical, six are rabidly atheistic and socialistic, one free-thought, whilst the remainder of the non-Catholic ones are "national", permeated with irreligion, although not openly antagonistic to the faith.

JONAS, *Lietuviai Amerikoje* (Chicago, 1897); KAUPAS, *The Lithuanians in America in Charities* (New York, 1905); AN-KA, *Li Amerikos lietuvii gyvenimo in Vilniaus Zinios* (Vilna, 1905-1907); *Reports of the Commissioner of Immigration* (1900-12).

A. B. KAUPAS.

**Lossada**, LUIS DE, philosopher, b. at Quiroga, Asturias, Spain, in 1681; d. at Salamanca, in 1748. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1698, and, after completing his studies, taught theology, Scripture, and philosophy with great success at Salamanca. His first publication was the "*Vida y virtudes del P. G. Dutari*" (1720). One year later he published his "*Institutiones dialecticæ*", commonly styled "*Summulae*". This book was a worthy introduction to his "*Cursus philosophici Regalis Collegii Salmanticensis, in tres partes divisus*", which he published in 1724 (last edition, 10 vols., Barcelona, 1883). It discusses all the branches of philosophy with great erudition and clarity. Lossada generally follows Suárez, though in some points he departs from his master. Urráburu was an admirer of Lossada's "*egregium et gravissimum cursum*" (*Institutiones philosophicæ*, I, 87), and followed him very closely. Lossada took part in the famous discussion on the descent of Saint Dominic, and his learned writings on this point were published by the Bollandists in their "*Acta Sanctorum*" of 1755. The satirical vein in Lossada's works led him to be credited with Isla's famous novel "*Fray Gerundio*". Lossada and Isla wrote together the curious and amusingly absurd work "*La juventud triunfante*".

DE YEDRA, *Breve noticia de la vida del P. L. de Lossada* (Salamanca, 1745); FITA, *Galería de Jesuitas ilustres* (Madrid, 1880); RUIZ, *Ensayos críticos* (Lugo, 1868), 366; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la compagnie de Jésus*; AMADO, *Historia de la educación y de la pedagogía* (Barcelona, 1911).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

**Luke**, SAINT, GOSPEL OF—The following answers to questions about this Gospel, and that of St. Mark, were issued, 26 June, 1913, by the Biblical Commis-

sion (q. v.). That Mark, the disciple and interpreter of Peter, and Luke, a doctor, the assistant and companion of Paul, are really the authors of the Gospels respectively attributed to them is clear from Tradition, the testimonies of the Fathers and ecclesiastical writers, by quotations in their writings, the usage of early heretics, by versions of the New Testament in the most ancient and common manuscripts, and by intrinsic evidence in the text of the Sacred Books. The reasons adduced by some critics against Mark's authorship of the last twelve verses of his Gospel (xvi, 9-20) do not prove that these verses are not inspired or canonical, or that Mark is not their author. It is not lawful to doubt of the inspiration and canonicity of the narratives of Luke on the infancy of Christ (i-ii), on the apparition of the Angel and of the bloody sweat (xxii, 43-44); nor can it be proved that these narratives do not belong to the genuine Gospel of Luke.

The very few exceptional documents attributing the Magnificat to Elizabeth and not to the Blessed Virgin should not prevail against the testimony of nearly all the codices of the original Greek and of the versions, the interpretation required by the context, the mind of the Virgin herself, and the constant tradition of the Church.

It is according to most ancient and constant tradition that after Matthew, Mark wrote his Gospel second and Luke third; though it may be held that the second and third Gospels were composed before the Greek version of the first Gospel. It is not lawful to put the date of the Gospels of Mark and Luke as late as the destruction of Jerusalem or after the siege had begun. The Gospel of Luke preceded his Acts of the Apostles, and was therefore composed before the end of the Roman imprisonment, when the Acts was finished (Acts, xxviii, 30-31). In view of Tradition and of internal evidence it cannot be doubted that Mark wrote according to the preaching of Peter, and Luke according to that of Paul, and that both had at their disposal other trustworthy sources, oral or written.

*Acta Apostolicae Sedis* (30 June, 1913).

**Lyrba**, titular see in Pamphylia Prima; the ruins are south-east of Kiesme, vilayet of Koniah; there have been found some inscriptions, tombs, and the remains of a Byzantine church.

RADET in *Revue des études anciennes*, XII (Bordeaux, 1910), 365-72.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

## M

**Macarius**, the name of two celebrated contemporary Nitrian monks of the fourth century:—

**MACARIUS THE ALEXANDRIAN**, also called *ὁ πολιτικός* either in reference to his city birth or polished manners; d. about 405. He was a younger contemporary of Macarius the Egyptian, but there is no reason for confounding or identifying him with his older namesake. More than any of the hermits of the time he exemplified the spirit of emulation characteristic of this stage of monasticism. He would be excelled by none in his austerities. Palladius asserts "if he ever heard of any one having performed a work of asceticism, he was all on fire to do the same". Because the monks of Tabennisi eschewed cooked food in Lent he abstained for seven years. Once, in expiation of a fault, he lay for six months in a morass, exposed to the attacks of the African gnats, whose sting can pierce even the hide of a wild boar. When he returned to his companions he was so much disfigured that he could be recognized only by his voice. He is credited with the composition of a rule for monks, though his authorship is now generally denied.

**MACARIUS THE EGYPTIAN OF THE ELDER**, one of the most famous of the early Christian solitaries, b. about A.D. 300; d. 390. He was a disciple of St. Anthony and founder of a monastic community in the Scetic desert. Through the influence of St. Anthony he abandoned the world at the age of thirty, and ten years later was ordained a priest. The fame of his sanctity drew many followers, and his monastic settlement at his death numbered thousands. This community, which took up its residence in the Nitrian and Scetic deserts, was of the semi-eremital type. The monks were not bound by any fixed rule; their cells were close together, and they met for Divine worship only on Saturdays or Sundays. The principle which held them together was one of mutual helpfulness, and the authority of the elders was recognized not as that of monastic superiors in the strict sense of the word but rather as that of guides and models of perfection. In a community whose members were striving to excel in mortification and renunciation the pre-eminence of Macarius was generally recognized. Several monasteries in the Libyan desert still bear the name of



Macarius. Fifty homilies have been preserved which bear his name, but these and an "Epistle to the monks", with other dubious pieces, cannot be ascribed to him with absolute certainty.

*Hist. Lausiaca*, xviii; *Hist. monachorum*, xxviii; a Coptic *Life* was edited by AMÉLINEAU in *Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne au IV<sup>e</sup>, V<sup>e</sup>, VI<sup>e</sup> et VII<sup>e</sup> siècles* (Paris, 1895). Syriac tr. by BEDJAN in *Acta sanctorum et martyrum syriace*, V, 1895; BUTLER, *The Lausiaca History of Palladius*, II, 193; ZÖCKLER, *Askese u. Mönchthum* (Frankfurt, 1897), 226. For the homilies ascribed to MACARIUS see P. L., XXXIV, 409 sqq.; cf. BARDENHEWER, *Patrology*, tr. SHAHAN (St. Louis, 1908), 266 sqq.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

**MacCarthy**, BARTHOLOMEW, Irish scholar and chronologist, b. at Conna, Ballynoe, Co. Cork, 12 Dec., 1843; d. at Inniscarra, Co. Cork, 6 Mar., 1904. He was educated at Mount Melleray Seminary, Co. Waterford, and at St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork, afterwards studying at Rome, where he was ordained in 1869. On his return to Ireland he was appointed professor of Classics at St. Colman's, where he remained about three years. He then went as curate to Mitchelstown (where he was at the time of the famous Mitchelstown Massacre), and afterwards to Macroom and Youghal. In 1895 he was appointed parish priest of Inniscarra, near Cork, where he died. He was the author of the following works: (1) "Essays on various Early Irish Ecclesiastical Fragments", written while he was in Rome and published mostly anonymously in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (1864 sqq.); (2) "The Stowe Missal", perhaps his most celebrated work, published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXVII (1886), 135-268, in which he establishes the date of Moelchaich's recension as about 750 or at least the eighth century, and proves that the so-called Middle Irish corruptions can be paralleled from old Irish MSS., none of which are later than the ninth century; he also separates the earlier portion of the text into (a) the original Mass, dating from at least A.D. 500, called "Missa Patricii" in the "Book of Armagh" (A. D. 807), and (b) later augments and Roman contents; (3) Four Dissertations on the Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, No. 830 (Chronica Mariani Scotti), published in the Todd Lecture Series of the Royal Irish Academy, III (1892), illustrated by studies on old Irish Metric, the Synchronisms from the "Book of Ballymote", Paschal computations, and various Irish historical documents; (4) "New Textual Studies on the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick" published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXIX, 183 sqq., in which he proves that portion of the material of the "Vita Tripartita" must date back to the middle of the sixth century; (5) "The Annals of Ulster". On the death of William M. Hennessey, Dr. MacCarthy was asked by the Government to continue the editing of this most important collection of Irish Annals in the Rolls Series. He published vols. II (1893), III (1895), and IV (1901). In the introduction to the fourth and final volume of these annals he treats in detail of various important questions connected with the history of chronology among the nations of western Europe. Of peculiar interest are his discussions of the ancient Paschal Cycle of 84 years and other Paschal computations in vogue in Ireland, the origin of A.D. dating in Irish annals, the methods of rectifying errors in the same, and the history of the various British or Irish falsifications which appeared during the disputes regarding Easter in the insular churches of the West, such as the "Acts of Cæsarea", the "Athanasian Tractate", the "Book of Anatolius", and the "Epistle" of Cyril.

MacCarthy was a man of great ability and wide learning and was recognized as one of the foremost of Irish scholars and as the highest authority on all matters of Irish chronology, especially on those touching the Paschal question. A few months before

his death he had been chosen by the Government on the recommendation of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy to edit the "Annals of Tighearnach". As a critic he was excessively inclined to fault-finding. He often spoke slightly of the labours of his predecessors, for instance of John Colgan, O.S.F., the O'Clerys, Eugene O'Curry, etc., while his carping criticisms of contemporary scholars often led to warm discussions (cf. "Irish Ecclesiastical Record", 1883, and "Gaelic Journal", I, 8, 263). A rather bitter letter of his criticising a favourable review of John Salmon's "Ancient Irish Church as a Witness to Catholic Doctrine" in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (August, 1897, 166-170) led to a learned controversy between these two Catholic scholars, which was carried on in that periodical the following year. At the same time it cannot be denied that his extensive knowledge and critical acumen contributed very much to the elucidation of many an obscure point in Irish history both ecclesiastical and profane.

*Irish Catholic Directory* (1870-1905); *Minutes of the Royal Irish Academy* (Session, 1903-4); *Gaelic Journal*, I, 11; *Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1864-1898); and the various works of the author.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

**McCarthy**, JUSTIN, Irish politician, journalist, novelist, and historian, b. at Cork, 22 Nov., 1830; d. at Folkestone, England, 24 June, 1912. He was the son of Michael McCarthy, and was educated at a private school in his native city. At the age of eighteen he obtained a position on the literary staff of the "Cork Examiner". In 1853 he went to Liverpool as a journalist; in 1860 became Parliamentary reporter of the London "Morning Star", which he edited later (1864-68). From 1868 till 1871 he lectured with great success throughout the United States of America and was one of the assistant editors of the New York "Independent". On his return to England he contributed frequently to the "Nineteenth Century", the "Fortnightly Review", and the "Contemporary Review", and for many years was leader writer for the London "Daily News". From 1879 till 1896 he was a member of the British Parliament, representing the Irish constituencies of County Longford, Derry City, and North Longford. In November, 1880, he joined the Irish Land League, which won so many victories for the Catholic peasantry; two years later he became chairman of the National Land and Labour League of Great Britain. In 1886 he revisited the United States. From 1890 till 1896 he was chairman of the Irish Parliamentary party in succession to Parnell, having previously been vice-chairman for many years. His courtesy and moderation won him the respect of all parties in Parliament. Though participating so actively in the political life of Ireland, McCarthy took more interest in letters than in politics. His first novel, "The Waterdale Neighbours", appeared in 1867, and was followed by about twenty others, many of which are still popular. Of these the chief are: "Dear Lady Disdain" (1875); "A Fair Saxon" (1873); "Miss Misanthrope" (1877)



JUSTIN MCCARTHY

and "The Dictator" (1893). Other publications were: "Con Amore", a volume of essays (1868), and biographies of Sir Robert Peel (1891), Leo XIII (1896), and Gladstone (1897). McCarthy's popularity as a writer depends rather on his historical writings, which are always lucid, forceful, and wonderfully free from party spirit. Of these works the most important are: "History of our own Times" (7 vols., London, 1879-1905), dealing with the events from the year 1830 to the death of Queen Victoria and supplemented by "Reminiscences of an Irishman" (1899); "A short History of our own Times" (1888); "The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850" (London, 1874); "History of the Four Georges" (4 vols., 1884-1901), of which vols. 3 and 4 were written in collaboration with his son, Justin Huntly McCarthy, well-known as a novelist and play-writer; "Ireland and her Story" (1903); "Modern England" (1899); "Rome in Ireland" (1904). Failing health and old age could not induce McCarthy to lay down his pen, and even as late as November, 1911, he published his "Irish Recollections", describing with his wonted charm the events of his earlier life. He was an ardent advocate of Catholic rights, and, though he had been indifferent for many years, in his old age he returned to the practices of his religion.

McCarthy, *Irish Recollections* (London, 1911); IDEM, *Reminiscences of an Irishman* (London, 1899); IDEM, *An Irishman's Story* (London, 1904); *The Times* (London, 26 April, 1912); O'CONNOR, *Justin McCarthy in Amer. Cath. Quart. Rev.*, XXXVII (Philadelphia, 1912), 387-407.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**MacMahon**, HEBER (EMER or EVER), Bishop of Clogher, Ireland, and patriotic leader, born at Farney, County Monaghan, 1600; executed at Enniskillen in 1650; son of Turlogh MacMahon and his wife Eva O'Neill, and nephew of Sir Patrick MacArt MacMahon. His family, having become impoverished by a bill of attainder confiscating the land of those who had struggled for Ireland's liberty, withdrew to Killybegs, and Heber received his early education in the Franciscan convent at Donegal, some twenty miles away. He went to the Irish College at Douai in 1617 and later to Louvain, where he studied under Hugh MacCaghwell, was ordained in 1625, after which he returned to the Diocese of Clogher. He laboured there for some years with great zeal and fruit among his flock who had been despoiled of their lands, robbed of their churches, and forced to worship secretly in the mountains, and soon he was appointed vicar-general. On 10 Feb., 1642, he was nominated to the See of Down and Connor and was present at the Synod of Kells in that year. Before his consecration, however, he was transferred to Clogher, 2 June, 1643. When the struggle for freedom began in 1641 he became a steadfast adherent of Owen Roe O'Neill, and energetically supported the papal envoys, Scarampi in 1643 and Rinuccini in 1645, in opposition to Ormonde and the majority of the Supreme Council of the Irish, whom he believed to be sacrificing the interests of religion for the sake of peace. In 1647 the opponents of Rinuccini endeavoured to get rid of MacMahon by sending him on a mission to France, which, however, he refused to accept. In April, 1648, he condemned the truce with Inchiquin as inimical to the Catholics of Ireland. Finding his efforts fruitless he withdrew with Owen Roe O'Neill to Ulster, whereupon they were proclaimed traitors to Ireland by the Supreme Council. In 1649 he was captured by Sir Phelim O'Neill and imprisoned, but escaped shortly afterwards. In October, 1649, Ormonde and Owen Roe O'Neill made peace, the better to resist the Cromwellian invasion. In March, 1650, MacMahon was chosen to lead the Ulster forces, O'Neill having died some months earlier. Encouraged by some early successes he risked a serious conflict with the English army under Sir Charles Coote at Scariffhollis, County

Donegal, on 21 June, 1650, was defeated and captured two days later near Omagh, and though promised quarter was shortly afterwards put to death by Coote, despite the efforts made by Major-general King, governor of Enniskillen, to obtain a commutation of the death sentence. His head was stuck on a spike at Enniskillen Castle and his trunk buried by some Catholics in Devenish Island, with the permission of Governor King.

MEEHAN, *Irish Franciscan Monasteries* (Dublin, 1870), 234-52; BRADY, *Episcopal Succession in England, Ireland and Scotland*, I (Rome, 1876); MORAN, *Spicilegium Ossoriense*, I, II (Dublin, 1874-81); BAGWELL in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**Maffei**, MARCHESE FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Italian *littérateur* and archæologist, b. at Verona, 1 June, 1675; d. there, 11 Feb., 1755. He sprang from an ancient and illustrious family which came originally from Bologna; his brother was General Alessandro Maffei, whose "Memoirs" he published. He began at an early age to write poetry which, however, was marred by the bad taste of the period, but association with such men as Pastorini and Maggi and the study of the great Italian poets brought about a change in his style. In 1699, during a sojourn in Rome, he became a member of the Accademia degli Arcadi and on his return to Verona established in that city a branch of the Roman Arcadia. In 1703 he enlisted in the Bavarian army, in which his brother held the rank of lieutenant-colonel and in 1704 took part in the battle of Donauwörth. In 1709 he went to Padua, where he shared with Apostolo Zeno the editorship of the "Giornale de Letteraria d'Italia", but soon abandoned the work. In 1710 he spent some time at Turin for the purpose of studying the MSS. in the Royal Library, and while there he arranged the collection of objects of art which Charles Emmanuel had brought from Rome. Declining posts proffered by Pope Clement XI and King Victor Amadeus he returned to Verona, where he devoted himself to the study of the Italian drama, with the object of raising it from its state of decadence, and his efforts in this direction may be regarded as the beginning of the rehabilitation of the Italian theatre.

Maffei had already devoted some years to archæological and artistic studies and in this connexion had amassed in his palace a very valuable collection. In particular his scholarly publications on the history of his birthplace aroused such enthusiasm on the part of the Venetians that it was only with difficulty that he prevailed on them not to erect a statue to him during his lifetime. His familiarity with charters and other medieval documents resulted in his "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), a work which added much of importance to the history of diplomatics. In 1732 he went to the south of France for purposes of archæological research and from there he went to Paris, where he remained four years and was received as member of the Académie des Inscriptions. At this time also the Jesuits requested him to write in defence of the orthodox system of grace against the doctrine of the Jansenists. In compliance he wrote his "Istoria teologica delle doctrine e delle opinioni corse ne cinque primo secoli della chiesa in proposito della divina grazia, del libero arbitrio e della predestinazione" (Trent, 1742; Latin tr., Frankfort, 1765). Prior to the appearance of this work he went to London (1736), visited Oxford, where he obtained the degree of doctor, and was received in London by the most noted men of the country. In the same year he returned by way of Holland and Germany to Verona, where he thenceforth remained, save for occasional absences. He built a museum, which together with his valuable collection he bequeathed to his native city. Besides his historical and archæological studies he interested himself in physics and astronomy, and even built an observa-



tory that he might study the movements of the stars. At the age of eighty he began to study Hebrew and he is said to have learned it in a few months. The following is a list of his most important works: "Per la nascita del principe di Piemonte genetiaco" (Rome, 1699); "Conclusioni di amore" (Verona, 1702); "La prima radunanza della colonia arcadica Veronese" (Cervia, 1705); "La scienza cavalleresca" (Rome, 1710), a treatise against duelling, which was instrumental in diminishing the practice in Italy; "De fabula equestris ordinis Constantiniani" (Zurich, 1712; Paris, 1714), written to prove that all the orders of knighthood date only from the Crusades and affording valuable information concerning the aristocracy of the early Middle Ages; "Merope", a tragedy (Venice, 1714; since published in numerous editions and translations); "Dell' antica condizione di Verona" (Venice, 1719); "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), containing documents not previously published and a discourse on primitive Italy; "Teatro del Marchese Maffei" (Venice, 1730); "Verona illustrata" (2 vols., Verona, 1732; a corrected edition according to the author's notes was issued in 4 vols., Milan, 1825-27); "Galliae antiquitates quædam selectæ" (Paris, 1733), on the inscriptions and monuments observed by Maffei during his sojourn in France and dedicated to Louis XV; "Græcorum siglæ lapidariæ collectæ atque explicatæ" (Verona, 1746); "Della formazione dei fulmini" (Verona, 1747); "Il Raguet" (Verona, 1787), a comedy; "Museum Veronense" (Verona, 1749); "Supplemento al Tesoro delle Inscrizioni di Muratori" (Lucca, 1765); this was published by Donati according to notes collected by Maffei for a complete work on the subject. Besides these original works Maffei also collaborated in editions of the works of St. Hilary (Verona, 1730), St. Jerome (1734), and St. Zeno (1739). He bequeathed his collection of MSS. to the canons of the cathedral of Verona.

BOUGAINVILLE, *Eloge de Maffei in Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscrip.*, XXVII; PINDEMONTE, *Elogio* (Verona, 1784).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

**Maginn, EDWARD**, Coadjutor Bishop of Derry, b. at Fintona, Ireland, 16 Dec., 1802; d. at Derry, 17 January, 1849, the son of Patrick Maginn, a farmer, and his wife, Mary Slevin, whose families gave many distinguished priests to the Irish Church in the eighteenth century. He was educated by his uncle, parish priest of Monaghan, and later by Thomas MacColgan, at Buncrana, Donegal, and entered the Irish College, Paris, in 1818. He was ordained in 1825 at Derry, and was soon appointed curate of Moville, where he remained till 1829, labouring with great fruit and winning renown as a preacher. He opposed energetically the efforts made by the Episcopalian body to proselytize his flock, and took a prominent part in a public controversy held at Derry concerning Catholic doctrines, a report of which was published later in book form (Dublin, 1828). In 1829 he became parish priest of Fahan, and applied himself to the suppression of agrarian secret societies, while appealing to the Government to protect the peasantry against the abuse of power by the local non-Catholic magistrates. He was one of the most zealous advocates of Catholic Emancipation, supported O'Connell in the Repeal movement, and endeavoured to heal the breach between the young Irishlanders and the Liberator. Though recognizing the glaring defects of the "national school" system he accepted it, and by his protests prevented the withdrawal of the schools from clerical control. He repudiated the Queen's Colleges, helped to bring about their condemnation at Rome, and enthusiastically advocated the establishment of a Catholic university, which, however, he did not live to see. On 18 Jan., 1846, he was consecrated titular Bishop of Orthosia and coadjutor to Dr. MacLaughlin of Derry. Seized

with typhus fever on 14 Jan., 1849, he expired three days later in St. Columb's College and was buried at Buncrana, Donegal. Dr. Maginn was an important factor in the rehabilitation of the Church in Ulster after Emancipation; he devoted himself, moreover, to the temporal welfare of the peasants, and his letters on land and the Poor Law administration, together with his evidence before the Devon Commission (Report published at Dublin, 1847), contain valuable information on the social condition of Ireland in the first half of the nineteenth century. The gross incompetency and partiality of the government officials during the famine of 1847-49 inspired him with an abhorrence of English misrule. Not the least useful of his writings was a series of letters in reply to Lord Stanley, who in the House of Lords, 23 Nov., 1847, had accused the Irish clergy of using the confessional to encourage lawlessness and crime ("Refutation of Lord Stanley's Calumnies against the Catholic Clergy of Ireland", reprint, Dublin, 1850). McGEE, *Life of Bishop Maginn* (New York, 1857).

A. A. MACÉRLEAN.

**Maisonneuve, PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE**, founder of Montreal, b. in Champagne, France, early in the seventeenth century; d. in Paris, 9 Sept., 1676. He served in the Dutch war at the age of thirteen. Attracted to Canada by reading the Jesuit "Relations", he was proposed by Father Jérôme Lalemant to command the company sent by Royer de la Dauversière to found Ville-Marie on the Island of Montreal, which had been ceded by ex-Governor Lauzon for an annual rent of ten pounds of fish. The future founder of the Hôtel-Dieu, Jeanne Mance, joined the party. Governor Montmagny strove to prevent this seemingly foolhardy enterprise and retained the colonists at Sillery during the winter of 1641-42. Maisonneuve, who in the fall of 1641 had gone to take possession of the island, landed there with his followers on 17 May, 1642. The Jesuit Vimont said the first Mass, and the Blessed Sacrament remained exposed all day with a phial containing fireflies as a sanctuary lamp. The settlement was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin under the name of Ville-Marie. Situated at the point of convergence of the chief waterways, the colony was kept constantly on the alert by dread of the Iroquois. To guard against surprise and secure mutual assistance, Maisonneuve later commanded that all workers outside the fort should muster and disband at the sound of the bell. At sixty leagues' distance from Quebec and thirty from Three Rivers, the nearest fort, the position was most perilous, constantly demanding heroic courage. Yet Maisonneuve was to remain twenty-five years at his post. When, in 1644, 200 Iroquois invaded the island, he encountered the enemy with only 30 men. Overpowered by numbers, he retreated successfully after killing the chief. At the expiration of Montmagny's term of office, the governor-generalship was offered by Louis XIV to Maisonneuve, who thought fit to decline. He encouraged colonization by facilitating well-assorted marriages, attracted allies by his liberality, and, while inspiring the Iroquois with terror, he gained their confidence and saved from torture many French captives. As a magistrate he judged with equity and impartiality. In 1653 he returned from a voyage to France with Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame. A troop of soldiers arrived with them. After a third voyage, he brought with him the first Sulpicians who came to Canada (1659). In 1660 he authorized the heroic venture of Dollard and his sixteen companions, which saved New France from destruction. Maisonneuve's action showed itself particularly in the organization of defence. Though he seldom fought, his presence was felt everywhere planning and ordering. His character was a blending of reserve, calmness, and foresight, and, at the same

time, of spontaneousness, initiative, and intrepidity. He saw to the military training of his followers and was the first to conceive the utility of flying camps to keep the Indians at a distance. In imitation of the ancient military orders, he founded a corps called the "Militia of the Holy Family", which maintained for many years the security of Montreal. He likewise favoured agriculture, commerce, and education, and was like a father to the colony, attending equally to its spiritual and temporal wants. When, in 1663, the Company of Montreal ceased to exist through the assumption of Canada by Louis XIV, Maisonneuve's public career was drawing to its close. His departure coincided with the arrival of Viceroy de Tracy and his regular troops (1665). He left Ville-Marie founded, well-fortified, municipally constituted, and civilly organized. He not only returned empty-handed but donated to the pious foundation all rents and dues accruing to him. Heedless of renown, he left no memoirs. He ended his days in retirement, never forgetting his colony nor ceasing to pray for its welfare.

GARNEAU, *Hist. du Canada* (Montreal, 1882); FERLAND, *Hist. du Canada* (Quebec, 1882); ROUSSEAU, *Vie de M. Paul de Chomedey* (Montreal, 1886); *Souvenir de Maisonneuve* (Montreal, 1896); CAMPBELL, *Pioneer Priests of North America*, II: *Among the Hurons* (New York, 1910).

LIONEL LINDSAY.

**Malling Abbey**, an abbey of Benedictine nuns, at West Malling in the County of Kent, England. The earliest mention of the nunnery occurs in Doomsday book (1080). The church land of Malling having fallen to the share of Bishop Odo of Bayeux at the time of the Norman Conquest, Lanfranc, then Archbishop of Canterbury, succeeded in making him restore them to him in 1076. In the next year Gundulf was appointed Bishop of Rochester; it was he who built the Abbey of Malling. The date of Gundulf's foundation is doubtful; it is given as early as 1078 and as late as 1106. In recognition of its subjection to the See of Rochester the abbey paid the annual tithe of ten pounds of wax and one boar. In the year 1190 a fire broke out which destroyed both the abbey and village, but they were very soon rebuilt. At the dissolution the abbess, Dame Vernon, and her community of eleven nuns, signed the surrender and the abbey with its land fell into the hands of Cranmer. Little of the original building is now standing; the tower is Norman up to the first two stories and Early English above. Attached to the tower are some remnants of the church, one of the transepts and a wall of the nave; the refectory is also standing. The cloisters were re-erected in the fourteenth century. Since the dissolution in 1538 it had been in the hands of private owners until 1893 when it was bought for an Anglican community founded by "Father Ignatius" of Llantony.

DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, III (1846), 381; *Downside Review*, XVII, 222.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

**Marignolli, GIOVANNI DE', b.** at Florence about 1290; place and date of death unknown. When quite a youth he received the Franciscan habit at the convent of Santa Croce, Florence; later on, as he himself tells us, he held the chair of theology at the University of Bologna. Nothing more is known of his religious life until Benedict XII sent him with other Franciscans on a mission to the Emperor of China, as a result of the Chinese embassy which arrived at Avignon in 1338. Marignolli became one of the greatest travellers in Asia, and has left an account of his itineraries much studied to-day by geographers of the extreme East. In Dec., 1338, he left Avignon, arriving at Naples, on 10 Feb., 1339, and on 1 May reached the Court of Andronicus III at Constantinople, where he treated in vain with the clergy concerning the reunion with Rome. From there he passed to the Crimea and thence to Sarai, carrying

papal letters to Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, who sent an escort with him as far as Armalec, where he arrived in the winter of 1340. Towards the end of 1341 he left Armalec and crossed the desert of Gobi to Peking, where he was received with great honours at the Chinese Court. After three years at Peking he travelled through the greater part of southern China as far as Columbum (Quilon) and Cape Comorin. He visited Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and other islands of the Indian Ocean, and then returned to the Coromandel Coast. There he embarked for Malabar, and thence took the route to Europe by the Persian Gulf, Ormuz, Gezd, Ispahan, and then by Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt, arriving at Naples in 1353. From there he went to Florence and arrived at Avignon after fifteen years' absence. In March, 1354, the pope named him Bishop of Bisignano; and in 1356 Florence sent him as papal legate to Avignon. In 1357 Emperor Charles IV called him to be his councillor with the office also of court historian. Some years afterwards he compiled his "Chronicon Bohemiarum", in which he described his eastern travels. The work was edited by Dobner in "Monumenta historica Bohemiarum" (Prague, 1768).

MEINERT, *Johannes von Marignolla minder Bruders und papstlichen Legaten, Reise in das Morgenland*, tr. from Latin, in *Abhandl. der königl. böhm. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaft*, VII (Prague, 1820); KUNSTMANN in *Histor.-polit. Blätter*, XXXVIII, 701-19, 793-813; YULE, *Cathay and the Way Thither*, II (London, 1866), 309-94; DE GUBERNATIS in *Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie Orientali* (Leghorn, 1875), 142-60; DA CRYEZZA, *Saggio di bibliografia San Francesco* (Prato, 1879), 372-83. Cf. also FERUSSAC in *Bulletin de la soc. de géographie*, II (1824), 115-20; PALACKY in *Würdigung der alten böhm. Geschichtschreiber* (Prague, 1830), 164-72; AMAT DA S. FILIPPO, *Studi bibl. e biogr.*, etc. (Rome, 1871), 103-9; POSTHAST, *Bibliotheca hist. mediæ ævi*, I, 767; ROHRICHT, *Bibliotheca geographica Palestinæ* (Berlin, 1890), n. 207.

GIROLAMO GOLUBOVICH.

**Mark, GOSPEL OF SAINT.** See LUKE, GOSPEL OF ST. (*supra*, p. 56), for decision of Biblical Commission, 26 Jan., 1913.

**Marriage, MIXED.**—Since the article on this subject was written, the following decisions have been issued by the Congregation of the Holy Office, 21 June, 1913. The dispensation from the impediment of disparity is never to be granted except with all the explicit guarantees or safeguards. If granted, it is not valid, and the ordinary can declare the nullity in such cases, without recourse to the Holy See for a definitive sentence. The prescription of the Decree "Ne Temere" on the asking and receiving by the parish-priest, for the validity of marriage, of the consent of the parties, in mixed marriages in which due guarantees are obstinately refused by them, henceforth does not apply, but strict observance is to be paid to preceding concessions and instructions of the Holy See on the subject, especially of Pope Gregory XVI, Apostolical Letter, 30 April, 1841, to the Bishops of Hungary.

**Martín, ENRICO**, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Mexico in 1632. According to some he was of Spanish descent; Humboldt says that he was either a German or Dutchman, and according to others a Mexican educated in Spain, but in all probability he was a Frenchman, Henri Martin hispanicized under the form of Enrico Martín or Martínez. He was cosmographer to the king, interpreter for the Inquisition, publisher, and distinguished in his career as an hydraulic engineer. In 1607 the Viceroy D. Luis de Velasco entrusted to him the difficult task of draining the valley surrounding the City of Mexico. The valley formed a closed basin, and when the rains were heavy the Lakes of Zumpango and San Cristóbal rose higher than that of Texcoco and overflowed into the basin, inundating the city and threatening it with destruction. Martín's plan was to open a canal as outlet to the Lake of Zumpango to prevent its overflow. The work began on 28 Nov., 1607, and was



terminated by 13 May, 1609. Corrosion and the constant action of the water caused caving-in in the interior of the tunnel, and obstructed the passage to such an extent that, during the viceregency of Archbishop Fray García Guerra (1611-12), in reply to the inquiry made by Philip III for information concerning the utility of the work, the amount so far expended, and what would still be required to complete it, the archbishop and the municipal government replied that the work done by Martín was not sufficient to place the city beyond the danger of inundations and that \$413,325 had been expended and 1,126,650 workmen engaged in the work. Martín wrote to the king contradicting this information.

The viceroy, D. Diego Fernández de Córdoba, Marques de Guadalcázar (1612-21), the successor of Fray García Guerra, was sent from Spain with special instructions concerning the work of the draining of the valley. At the same time Philip III commissioned the Spanish ambassador to the Court of France, D. Inigo Contreras, to find a competent engineer for the work and the Hollander Adrian Boot, who arrived in Mexico in 1614, was selected. At the suggestion of the viceroy, Boot with Martín and the auditor Otalora visited the works and each made a report. Boot reported that Martín's canal called Huehuetoca or Nochistongo was inadequate and presented plans for a new work which would cost \$185,900; Martín offered with 300 men and \$100,000 to finish the work, and to moreover divert into the course of the canal the waters of the River Cuauhtitlan, which, when it rose, overflowed into the valley of Mexico. Boot's plan was rejected, and that presented by Martín was accepted with the king's approval. The royal approbation was obtained 3 April, 1616, and Martín received his instructions to begin the work at once.

In 1623 when the work was still in an unfinished state the Viceroy Marques de Belvez (1621-24) to test the utility of the canal directed the work to be suspended and the waters, including that of the River Cuauhtitlan, which was then discharging through the tunnel, to be once more diverted into the lakes of the valley. This caused a flood in 1627 and the municipal government petitioned the Viceroy Cerralvo (1624-35) to rectify the trouble and avert a disaster. The viceroy entrusted the matter to Boot, Martín, and several others who had studied the situation, and all submitted reports. Between disputes and meetings the time up to 1629 was lost and the mouth of Martín's tunnel having become practically obstructed, the waters of the Cuauhtitlan overflowed into the Lake of Zumpango and the City of Mexico was placed in great peril. The viceroy had Martín arrested and imprisoned on the charge of having purposely closed the mouth of the tunnel, to which he replied that the lack of funds had prevented the repairs being made in the roof of the tunnel, and that the portions that had caved in had impeded the flow of the water. A few days later (21 Sept., 1629) he was released and the work of repairing the tunnel put into his hands. It was, however, too late, as the following day the greatest of all the floods occurred, water rising in the city proper to the height of two metres. The ravages of the water were terrible, the greater portion of the houses were rendered uninhabitable, and according to some historians 30,000 persons lost their lives. Some years later the auditor, D. Juan de Villabona Cubiaurre, was appointed chief superintendent of the work and submitted an unfavourable report on the work of Martín. The aged engineer defended himself against these imputations, but his opinion was treated with so much scorn that he died the following year, crushed by the injustice and disappointment. In 1789 the tunnel was converted into an open canal which is still to be seen. Within very recent years an entirely new project has been carried out by which

the waters of the valley discharge through the Tequisquiatic tunnel.

Martín left a number of works among which may be mentioned: "Repertorio de tiempo é historia natural de Nueva España" (Mexico, 1606); "Agricultura de Nueva España sobre la cria de ganados, labores, huertas, jardines, etc."; "De fisionomia de rostros"; "Discurso sobre la magna conjunción de los planetas Jupiter y Saturno acaecida el 24 de Diciembre de 1603"; "Treinta y dos mapas de la costa del sur de Nueva España, de sus puertos, ensenadas, cabos, etc." *Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano* (Barcelona, 1893); *SIERRA, México, su evolución social* (Mexico, 1901); *BERISTAIN, Biblioteca hispano-americana septentrional* (Amecameca, 1883); *PALACIO, México á través de los siglos, III* (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

**MASSES, BEQUESTS FOR.**—"The efficacy of prayers for the dead", remarks the Court of Appeals of the State of New York in *Holland v. Alcock*, 108 New York Court of Appeals Reports, page 312, "is one of the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church . . . and those professing that belief are entitled in law to the same respect and protection in their religious observances thereof as those of any other denomination" (p. 329). But the court held to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of money "to be applied by them for the purpose of having prayers offered in a Roman Catholic Church to be by them selected for the repose of my soul and the souls of my family and also the souls of all others who may be in purgatory". And following this decision the same court, in a later case, declared to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of a sum of money "to be expended in having masses said for the repose of his soul" (see *O'Connor v. Gifford*, 117 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 276), or, as rather illicitously expressed by the judge writing the opinion of the court, "disposed of in the purchase of masses" (p. 283). Notwithstanding "respect and protection" due to "Roman Catholic" religious observances, these legacies failed, because "religious or pious uses were, when the Roman Catholic religion prevailed in England, recognized as charities" (108 *ibid.*, p. 325), and the court held that the English legal doctrine on which the validity of charitable uses and trusts depended was not a part of the law of the State of New York. And, since in that state the bequests could not be upheld as charities, their validity was deemed to be open to an objection fatal to the validity of any trust not charitable, namely, "absence of an ascertainable beneficiary" (108 *ibid.*, p. 329; *Fosdick v. Town of North Hempstead*, 125 *ibid.*, p. 591).

The court in the *Holland* case calls attention to the circumstance that its decision adverse to the existence in New York of the English legal doctrine of charities is a denial of the correctness of the Court of Appeals in the previous case of *Williams v. Williams*, decided in 1853 (8 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 525), the doctrine of that case being that charitable trusts are a part of the law of the state, "that they came to us by inheritance from our British ancestors and as part of our common law" (108 *ibid.*, p. 336). The *Holland* case was decided in 1888, the *O'Connor* case in 1889. The highest court of the state having thus decided that the legal doctrine of the same court in 1853 was erroneous and to be no longer adhered to, the legislature of the state enacted in 1893 a statute (Laws of 1893, chapter 701), which has been declared by the Court of Appeals "to restore the ancient doctrine of charitable uses and trusts as a part of the law of this State" (*Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*, 182 Court of Appeals Reports, p. 498, decided in 1905), "the law of charitable trusts as declared in the *Williams* case" (*Allen v. Stevens*, 161 *ibid.*, p. 141, decided in 1899). As if to approve legislatively what is thus

declared judicially, the legislature, by laws becoming effective in 1909 (see Personal Property Law, section 12; Real Property Law, section 113) has re-enacted (with changes immaterial for our present purposes) the statute of 1893.

The reason on which *Holland v. Alcock* was based having thus ceased to exist, we might, perhaps, doubt whether the law of that case could be deemed to survive. But in this connexion a case decided in 1907 ought to be noticed. This case (*Johnston v. Hughes*, 187 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 446) involved the validity of a bequest of proceeds of real estate to a hospital conducted by a corporation, "The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis" incorporated for "the gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor", the testator adding to the bequest these words "for the benefit and use of the Blessed Virgin Mary purgatorial fund of said hospital". There had never been maintained any such fund in the hospital. But there was "a chapel", observes the court "connected with the hospital in which they have morning Mass and religious devotions during the day, in which prayers are offered for departed souls" (p. 452). And the court surmises that from knowledge of the observance of these religious practices, persons under the charge of the Sisters may derive "comfort and peace of mind", conducive to the physical welfare which the corporation had been chartered to promote (p. 453). The court holds that "an imperative intent on the part of the testator not to make the gift absolute" does not appear (p. 451), and that "the gift was absolute and valid", for the legal purposes of the corporation (p. 454). The Sisters, as individuals and apart from regard for the inmates of the hospital, might feel morally bound to pray for the dead; but the corporation was held to take the bequest for the purposes of the corporate charter, and these were certainly limited to the welfare of the living, "the sick, aged, infirm and poor". The bequest being thus sustained because deemed to be for purposes within the corporate functions of the legatee, the court intimates that if the legatee had not been a corporation, the decision might have been that the bequest was invalid, and invalid on the authority of the *Holland* case. "In this case", remarks the court, "the bequest was to a corporation duly organized, and it is not therefore subject to the objection that was made in the case of *Holland vs. Alcock*" (p. 453). The fact is not alluded to that the reason for sustaining this objection was the non-existence in New York of the English law of charities, a reason no longer tenable under the statute of 1893 as construed by the court. We may well regret that this recognition in 1907 of *Holland vs. Alcock* was unaccompanied by any reference to this intervening statute.

Incorporation of "Roman Catholic" Churches has been provided for by the statutes of New York since the year 1863 (see Laws of 1863, chapter 45; and Religious Corporations Law, in effect 1909). The views expressed in the *Holland* case, in conjunction with the statute of 1893, seem favourable to the legal competency of a church thus incorporated to accept a testamentary gift charged with a trust of offering public masses for the dead (*In re Davidson*, English Law Reports, 1 Chancery, page 572, *anno* 1909; cf. *Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society sup.*). By chapter 732 of the Laws of 1911, "any property devised or bequeathed for religious ceremonies, observances or commemorative services of or for the deceased donor" is exempted from transfer tax. This exemption seems to embrace devises and bequests whether to individuals or to corporations, and Masses for the repose of his soul might, perhaps, be considered to be "commemorative services . . . for the deceased donor" (chapter 795, Laws of 1913). And, possibly, some case involving a question of li-

ability to payment of this tax may cause the Court of Appeals to settle the question whether, notwithstanding the Statute of 1893, bequests and devises for Masses are to be deemed void in the State of New York in accord with the rulings of the Court in the *Holland* case and the *O'Conner* case.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

**Matthew, SAINT, GOSPEL OF.**—Since the publication of this article, the following answers have been given by the Biblical Commission (q. v.) to inquiries about the Gospel of St. Matthew: In view of the universal and constant agreement of the Church, as shown by the testimony of the Fathers, the inscription of Gospel codices, most ancient versions of the Sacred Books and lists handed down by the Holy Fathers, ecclesiastical writers, popes and councils, and finally by liturgical usage in the Eastern and Western Church, it may and should be held that Matthew, an Apostle of Christ, is really the author of the Gospel that goes by his name. The belief that Matthew preceded the other Evangelists in writing, and that the first Gospel was written in the native language of the Jews then in Palestine, is to be considered as based on Tradition.

The preparation of this original text was not deferred until after the destruction of Jerusalem, so that the prophecies it contains about this might be written after the event; nor is the alleged uncertain and much disputed testimony of Irenaeus convincing enough to do away with the opinion most conformed to Tradition, that their preparation was finished even before the coming of Paul to Rome. The opinion of certain Modernists is untenable, viz., that Matthew did not in a proper and strict sense compose the Gospel, as it has come down to us, but only a collection of some words and sayings of Christ, which, according to them, another anonymous author used as sources.

The fact that the Fathers and all ecclesiastical writers, and even the Church itself from the very beginning, have used as canonical the Greek text of the Gospel known as St. Matthew's, not even excepting those who have expressly handed down that the Apostle Matthew wrote in his native tongue, proves for certain that this very Greek Gospel is identical in substance with the Gospel written by the same Apostle in his native language. Although the author of the first Gospel has the dogmatic and apologetic purpose of proving to the Jews that Jesus is the Messiah foretold by the prophets and born of the house of David, and although he is not always chronological in arranging the facts or sayings which he records, his narration is not to be regarded as lacking truth. Nor can it be said that his accounts of the deeds and utterances of Christ have been altered and adapted by the influence of the prophecies of the Old Testament and the condition of the growing Church, and that they do not therefore conform to historical truth. Notably unfounded are the opinions of those who cast doubt on the historical value of the first two chapters, treating of the genealogy and infancy of Christ, or on certain passages of much weight for certain dogmas, such as those which concern the primacy of Peter (xvi, 17-19), the form of baptism given to the Apostles with their universal missions (xxviii, 19-20), the Apostles' profession of faith in Christ (xiv, 33), and others of this character specially emphasized by Matthew.

*Acta Apostolicae Sedis* (26 June, 1911); *Rome* (8 July, 1911).

**Meaux (MELSA)**, a Cistercian abbey about four miles east of Beverley in the East Riding of Yorkshire. It was founded in the year 1150 by William le Gros, Earl of Albemarle, and was dedicated to Our Lady. The history of the abbey is a sad one. On reading the



chronicle compiled by Abbot Burton we see that the abbey was hardly ever free from litigation; three times the monks were forced to disperse through poverty; once, in the year 1349, four-fifths of the monks were carried off by the pestilence; and once by incurring the anger of a king they barely escaped dissolution. Richard Draper, the last abbot, signed the surrender of the abbey, and received a pension from Henry VIII.

*Chronica monasterii de Melsain in Rolls Series*, XLIII; DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, V (1846), 388; JANAUSCHKE, *Orig. Cisterc.*, I (1877), 124-5.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

**Menéndez y Pelayo**, MARCELINO, poet, historian and literary critic, b. at Santander, Spain, in 1856; d. at Santander in 1912. After having made his first studies in his native town, he went in 1871 to the University of Barcelona, where he passed two years and won the admiration of his fellow-students, his teachers and of the Government, by which he was given extensive means for making literary, critical, and historical researches. At the age of twenty-two he was appointed to the chair of literature in the University of Madrid, and three years later was received into the Spanish Academy. In 1876 he published his "Estudios críticos sobre poetas Montañeses" and in 1880 his "Heterodoxos Españoles". This work, which is a proof of the writer's incomparable knowledge and skill, deals with the political and literary history of Spain in its relation to the Catholic Church from the time of Priscilian down to our age. A new phase of his genius was displayed in "Horacio en España". Himself a lyric poet of no mean ability, as his "Oda á Horacio" and "La galerna del sábado de gloria" bear witness, he was fitted to undertake the task of collecting and criticizing the numerous Spanish translations and imitations of Horace.

His extensive "Historia de las ideas estéticas en España" includes not only a complete exposition of the æsthetic ideas of Spanish writers but also an elaborate and finished treatise on æsthetic ideas in Europe. Four volumes have been published on "Los orígenes de la novela en España", a treatise on the origin of the Spanish novel. This is one of the most learned and original of Menéndez y Pelayo's works. From a national as well as from a Catholic viewpoint the "Ciencia española" (1887) is one of the most valuable publications of this writer. The work is chiefly a collection of letters and essays which demonstrate that Spain is one of the richest nations in original and sound philosophy and is endowed with many scientists of remarkable genius. Here also he proves that the Inquisition did not hinder culture in Spain, but fostered it. Other works of Menéndez y Pelayo are: "Obras completas de Lope de Vega", "Antología de poetas líricos castellanos", "Crítica literaria" and "Poetas hispano-americanos". In the five volumes contained in the "Crítica literaria" are published his essays on the "Mystic poetry of Spain", "Saint Isidore", "History considered as an Art", "Tirso de Molina", etc. Menéndez y Pelayo was the president of the Academia Real de la Historia, director of the "Revista de archivos", "Bibliotecas y museos", editor of the "Nueva biblioteca de autores castellanos", and member of countless literary and scientific societies both in Spain and in the other European countries.

In point of style Menéndez y Pelayo is regarded as the superior of all writers who have flourished since the Golden Age of Spain. His first essays as well as his last works are composed with all his youthful enthusiasm and poetic taste. Every page of his writings reveals a wealth of strong common sense, clear perception, and a vein of wonderful and ever varying erudition. Thoroughly Catholic in spirit, he found his greatest delight, he declared, in devoting all his work to the glory of God and the exaltation of the name of Jesus.

GARCÍA ROMERO, *Apuntes para la biografía de D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1879); PIDAL Y MON, *Discursos y artículos literarios* (Madrid, 1884); VALERA, *Homenaje al Sr. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1899), introduction to volume I; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española del siglo XIX* (Madrid, 1891), III; BORIS DE TANNENBERG, *L'Espagne littéraire* (Paris, 1902); DEL VALLE RUIZ, *Estudios literarios* (Madrid, 1903); DE VANSRAL, *Menéndez y Pelayo (1856-1912)* in *Etudes*, CXXXII (Paris, 20 Aug., 1912), 452-65; MARIN, VÁSQUEZ MELLA, MARTÍNEZ, *Discursos sobre Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1912); *Razón y Fe*, XXXIII (Madrid, July, 1912), 277-318 contains four studies on Menéndez y Pelayo: PÉREZ GOTENA, *Biografía de Don M. y P.*; PORTILLO, *Obras de M. y P.*; ARSTRAIN, *M. y P.: examen crítico de sus obras*; EGÜÍA RUIZ, *M. y P. poeta*.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

**Menestrier**, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS, antiquarian, b. at Lyons, 9 March, 1631; d. at Paris, 21 Jan., 1705. He inherited a taste for antiquities, his great-uncle Claude Menestrier having been employed by Cardinal Barberini (Urban VIII) as librarian to collect art objects and medals. A pupil of the College of the Trinity, Lyons, which was in charge of the Jesuits, he entered the Society there, and at the age of fifteen was professor of rhetoric; in this capacity he composed the ballets "Destinées de Lyon" and "L'autel de Lyon" and arranged the plays which were performed before Louis XIV when he visited Lyons in 1658. He also directed the festivities which took place at the time of the marriage of Françoise d'Orléans and Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, as also of the solemnities wherewith the Visitandines of Chambéry celebrated the canonization of St. Francis de Sales. But he was more than an organizer of spectacles; he issued important publications on heraldry which led him into violent disputes with Claude le Laboureur, provost of L'île Barbe; he also made a study of emblems and mottoes. Stationed at Paris from 1670, he preached successfully for twenty-five years in the principal towns, during which time he also composed Latin inscriptions for LeBrun's prints, for the battle pictures of Van der Meulen, as well as supervising the decorations for Turenne's obsequies and writing, among other important books, "Histoire de Louis le Grand par les médailles, devises, inscriptions et armoiries" (1689) and "Histoire civile on consulaire de la ville de Lyon" (1696). He had planned a vast synthesis of knowledge, the "Philosophie des images", in which were to be included his numerous and strangely varied volumes. In 1682 he had discovered in the Cistercian abbey at Villiers the tomb of Queen Anne or Agnes of Russia, second wife of Henry I. In 1770, in the second edition of the "Gallia christiana", he was accused of falsehood in this connexion, but the discovery by Prince Labanoff in 1825 of a diploma bearing the seal of this queen vindicated Menestrier's memory. The bibliography of Menestrier's works is so considerable that it disconcerts bibliophiles.

ALLUT, *Recherches sur la vie et sur les œuvres du P. Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1856); RENARD, *Catalogue des œuvres imprimées de Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1883); SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la C. de J., V.* (Paris, 1894), 905-45; *Le Bulletin du bibliophile* (1898).

GEORGES GOYAU.

**Mino di Giovanni**, called DA FIESOLE, b. 1431; d. 1484. He is inscribed in the "Libro della Matricola" of the Florentine masters of stone and woodwork as "Minus Johannis Mini de Pupio", whence some have concluded he was born at Poppi, Casentino; elsewhere he is "Mino di Giovanni di Mino da Firenze". As a sculptor he is noted for the delicate fineness and finish of his handicraft. A large number of portraits and subjects in low-relief are attributed to him: the circular Madonna and Child on a bracket (Bargello, Florence); the busts of Piero and Giovanni de'Medici (Bargello); that of Rinaldo della Luna, dated 1461; a remarkable portrait of Isotta da Rimini (Camposanto, Pisa); an open-air relief of the Madonna and Child (Via Zannetti, Florence). Two important works are in the cathedral at Fiesole: an altar-piece with figures of the Madonna and Child, an infant St.

John, St. Leonard, and St. Remigius, the architectural setting surmounted by a bust of the Saviour; and in a side chapel the monument of Bishop Salutati, with a portrait bust (1464-66). Equally important, in the Church of the Badia, Florence, is the monument to its founder, the famous Margrave Hugo of Andeburg (finished 1481), and an earlier work, the tomb of Bernardo Giugni (1466); here also is a relief of the Madonna and saints. In the sacristy of Santa Croce there is a marble ciborium with angels. Mino worked with Antonio Rosellino on the pulpit in the cathedral at Prato, contributing two reliefs from the life of the Baptist. In 1473 he went to Rome where he remained apparently about six years. It is doubtful if all the monuments there attributed to him are of his own hands; there is no question about the tomb of the Florentine Francesco Tornabuoni in the Church of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, the remains of the monument to Paul II in the crypt of St. Peter's, and the tabernacle in S. Maria in Trastevere bears the inscription "Opus Mini". Monuments attributed to him, noted for purity and elegance of design, are those of Cristoforo della Rovere (S. Maria del Popolo); Cardinal Niccolò Forteguerri (S. Cecilia); and Pietro Riario (SS. Apostoli). Further attributions are the tomb of Bartolomeo Roverella (S. Clemente); that of the Scotch Bishop Alan (S. Prassede); and the Piccolomini tomb (S. Agostino). Other works are the ciborium in the cathedral at Volterra; a marble bust of the Baptist (Louvre, Paris); Madonna and Child, a bust of a young Florentine woman, and a portrait of Niccolò Strozzi dated 1454, in the museum, Berlin.

PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); MÜNTZ, *Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905); SEMPER AND BARTH, *Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance* (Dresden, 1880)

M. L. HANDLEY.

**Morales**, CRISTÓBAL, composer, b. at Seville, 2 Jan., 1512; d. at Málaga, 14 June, 1553. From 1 Sept., 1535, to 4 April, 1540, he was a member of the papal choir. Formed in the Netherlands School, he belonged to that group of distinguished Spaniards—da Vittoria, de Baema, del Encina, Ribera, Peñalosa, and others—whose musical achievements in the sixteenth century won for their country a renown which has since declined. His style is original in a marked degree. Many contrapuntal devices invented by him came into general use after his time. Among his compositions are numerous masses for four, five, and six voices, settings of the "Lamentations" for four and six voices, a large number of motets for from three to six voices, and settings of the "Magnificat" according to the Gregorian modes for four and six voices. The latter are considered by Ambros to be Morales' most finished works. Besides the papal archives, where five masses, his "Lamentations", "Magnificats", and a number of other works are preserved, Proske's "Musica divina" and Eslava's "Lira sacra" contain

works of the master. In Wooldridge's "Oxford History of Music" (Vol. II) is reproduced a three-part motet which offers a striking example of the style of this composer.

WOOLDRIDGE, *Oxford History of Music* (Oxford, 1905); AMBROS, *Gesch. der Musik*, II, III, IV, V (Leipzig, 1881); HABERL, *Bausteine für Musikgeschichte*, II, III (Leipzig, 1888).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

**Murray**, JOHN O'KANE, physician, historian, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, 12 Dec., 1847; d. at Chicago, Illinois, U. S. A., 30 July, 1885. He emigrated to New York with his parents in 1856, and was sent to St. John's College, Fordham, to make his studies. After finishing these he took the medical course at the University of the City of New York and practised as a physician in Brooklyn until 1880. The last five years of his life were spent in a vain effort to ward off the ravages of tuberculosis to which he fell a victim. He was a constant contributor to the Catholic Press and periodicals, and compiled a number of books, the most notable of which were: a "Popular History of the Catholic Church in the United States" (1876); "Poets and Poetry of Ireland" (1877); "Catholic Heroes and Heroines" (1878); "Little Lives of the Great Saints" (1879); "Catholic Pioneers of America" (1881); "Lessons in English Literature" (1883). He also revised Kearney's "General History" and brought it down to date and had begun to do the same to Lingard's "England". What he wrote was very widely read and always exerted a good influence.

*Catholic Review and Freeman's Journal* (New York), contemporary files; ALLIBONE, *Dict. of Authors*, supplement, s. v.; APPLETON's *Cyclopadia of American Biog.*, s. v.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

**Musso**, CORNELIUS, Friar Minor Conventual, Bishop of Bitonto, prominent at the Council of Trent; b. at Piacenza, 1511; d. 1574. He was, perhaps, the most renowned orator of his day, and has been justly styled the "Italian Demosthenes". Returning to ancient patristic models, he has raised the homily to its highest form of perfection. He was among the first three bishops present at the Council of Trent, where he delivered the inaugural oration, distinguishing himself especially at the debates on Justification. In 1560 he was sent as papal legate to Emperor Ferdinand. He wrote: "De divina historia libri tres" (Venice, 1585; 1587); "Comment. in epist. ad Romanos" (Venice, 1588); "De operibus sex dierum" (Venice, 1598). His "Conciones evangeliorum" and "Sermones" (ed. by Jos. Musso, Venice, 1580) were translated into Latin by Michael of Isselt (Cologne, 1594). Musso was buried in the Church of the Twelve Apostles, Rome.

GAUDENTIUS, *Beiträge z. Kirchengesch. d. 16. und 17. Jahrh.* (Bozen, 1880), 48 sqq.; *Manuale dei Minori Conventuali*, 324 sq.; PALLAVICINO, *Storia de concilio di Trento* (Rome, 1883), passim; KEPLER in *Theologische Quartalschrift* (Tübingen, 1892), 98; HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, III (3rd ed.), 84 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

## O

**Odense** (OTHINIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (OTHONIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the islands of Fünen, Langeland, Taasinge, Laaland, Falster, Als, and Aerö. It was founded before 988 from Schleswig, and the first church built at Odense was dedicated to St. Mary. Othinkar Hvide the Elder, a missionary bishop in Sweden, is said to have preached Christianity in Fünen, but the first Bishop of Odense whose name is known with certainty is Reginbert (Reginar), an Englishman consecrated by Archbishop Alnoth of Canterbury in 1020 or 1022 and sent by King Canute the Great to Denmark. Reginbert was succeeded by Eilbert, a clerk of Bremen (about 1043-72). After

his death the diocese was vacant and subject to the Bishop of Roskilde, until 1086, at the earliest, when the English Benedictine monk Hubald was appointed its bishop. On 10 July, 1086, King St. Canute was murdered in the Church of St. Alban, Odense. The fame of his miracles and the bad harvests which followed upon his murder led to his canonization and to the translation (19 April, 1101) of his relics by Bishop Hubald to the new Church of Our Lady and St. Alban. At King Eric Eiegod's request William II, King of England, induced the Abbot of Evesham, Worcestershire, to send over twelve of his monks to Odense in 1100. They served the



newly-erected Cathedral of St. Canute, and later they and their successors formed the chapter. The Church of St. Canute, which was at first of wood, and connected with the great Benedictine monastery of the same name, was burnt down more than once, and the present fine building was not begun until the time of Bishop Gisico (1287?-1300?). It is built of brick in pure Gothic style and is considered one of the largest and finest ecclesiastical edifices in Denmark. Its construction was continued under his successor, Peter Pagh (1304-39), who apparently assisted, even if he did not found, the school at Odense. The next bishop, Nicholas Jonsen (1340-62), made the school a free one in 1349; before this the pupils paid half the cost of their education. Bishop Mogens Krasse (1460-74) seems to have finished the cathedral. His successor, Charles Rönnow (1474-1501), who had been provost of the Church of Our Lady, was hostile to the Benedictine monks at St. Canute's, and in 1474 drove them from the cathedral, replacing them with regular canons. It was not till 1489 that the monks were brought back, at the command of Innocent VIII.

Long before this Odense was one of the richest bishoprics in Denmark. It was so exclusively regarded as belonging to the nobility that the famous Bishop Jens Andersen Beldenak endured much persecution on account of his humble origin. In 1529 he resigned his bishopric to Canute Henriksen Gyldenstjerne, Dean of Viborg. The latter can scarcely be regarded as a Catholic bishop. His election was never confirmed by the pope, and though imprisoned in 1536 he was released in 1537. From the beginning of his episcopate he had practically been a Lutheran, and after 1537 he married and lived as a rich lay nobleman until his death (1568). Besides the cathedral at Odense with its crypt, containing the bodies of St. Canute and of his brother Prince Benedict, and its glorious reredos, etc., there are many fine churches at Nyborg, Svendborg, and elsewhere. Before the Reformation the diocese contained Augustinian Canons at St. Mary's, Odense; Benedictines at the cathedral, Odense, and at Halsted (Laaland); Benedictine (?) nuns at St. Gertrude's, Odense; Augustinian nuns at Dalum; Cistercian monks at Holm (Insula Dei), now Brahetrolleborg; Franciscans at Odense/Svendborg, Nysted, and Nykjøbing (Falster); Dominicans at Odense; Carmelites at Assens; a convent of Poor Clares at Odense; and a Brigittine abbey at Maribo (Laaland), the latter until 1620. Finally there were hospitals of the Holy Spirit at Odense, Assens, Faaborg, and Naksø, and a Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Odense.

At present there are Catholic churches at Odense (Church of St. Alban, dedicated in 1907), Svendborg, Nyborg, Assens, Maribo, and Glorup, as well as schools. There are also Redemptorists of the Austrian province at Odense and Franciscans at Maribo. The Sisters of St. Joseph have a hospital at Odense, while those of St. Hedvig have a sanatorium in the ancient nunnery of Dalum besides crèches and kindergartens at Odense and Nyborg.

*Script. rer. dan.*, III (Copenhagen: 1774) 317-422; VII (ed. 1792), 216-43; *Samlingen til Fyens Historie* (Odense, 1861-62), I 245-328; II, 18-121; DAUGAARD, *De danske Kløstre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); MÜLLER, *Jens Andersen Beldenak* (2nd ed., Odense, 1837); BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon*, VII (Copenhagen, 1892); Knud Hendriksen *Gyldenstjerne*, 378-83; METZLER, *Bischof Johannes von Euch* (Copenhagen, 1910); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, I (Copenhagen, 1908), 27-166.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Oslo** (ASLOIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ASLOENSIS), in Norway. Oslo occupied part of the site of Christiania (founded 1624). After the formation of the Diocese of Hamar (q. v.) in 1152, the Diocese of Oslo was limited to the Provinces of Christiania, Smaalenene,

Jarlsberg and Laurvik, and Akershus in Norway, and the Counties of Göteborg (Gothenburg) and Bohus in Sweden. Although Rudolf, a court bishop brought by St. Olave from Rouen, lived at Sarpsborg (1015-30) and worked in the surrounding district, Asgaut (1047-72?) is usually regarded as the first Bishop of Oslo. Of his successors Nicholas Arnesson (1190-1225) played a great though unhappy part in Norwegian politics. Bishop Haakon (1248-65) was very generous towards the chapter of Oslo; he was transferred to Trondhjem. Helge II (1304-21) was also a munificent benefactor of his diocese. Bishop Solomon (1322-52) was the only Norwegian bishop who survived the Black Death in 1349. In 1350 he consecrated Gisebert, Bishop of Bergen, and Gyrdur Ivarssón, Bishop of Skalholt (Iceland). In 1352, by a provision of Pope Clement VI, Gyrdur Asleßon, Bishop of Oslo, was compelled to exchange bishoprics with Bishop Sigfrid of Stavanger. Bishop Eysteinn of Oslo (1385-1407) and Dean Arne of the Royal Chapel at Oslo took a prominent part in the negotiations connected with the union of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden under Queen Margaret in 1397. Bishop Aslak Harniktsen Bolt of Oslo exchanged bishoprics in 1408 with Bishop Jakob Knutsson of Bergen, from which see Bolt was transferred to Trondhjem. In 1522 Hans Mule, a favourite of Christian II and commandant of the Castle of Akershus, forced Bishop Andrew Muus to resign. Mule was consecrated bishop in 1524, but was drowned the same year. He was succeeded in 1525 by Hans Reff (d. 1545), the last Catholic bishop. Although originally a partisan of Christian II, Reff paid homage to Frederick I in 1532. He resigned his bishopric into King Christian III's hands in 1536, but was appointed as Lutheran superintendent of the Dioceses of Oslo and Hamar in 1541.

The cathedral of Oslo, which originated from the foundation of the town by King Harald Hardraade (c. 1060), was the finest building in the diocese. It was dedicated to St. Halvard, a cousin of Kings Harald Hardraade and St. Olaf, who had been killed when defending a pregnant woman from her pursuers, and whose body was cast up on the shore near Oslo. His silver shrine was placed in the cathedral, when it was rebuilt after Oslo had been burnt by the Danes in 1137, and it remained there till the Reformation. Important councils were held at Oslo in 1306 and 1436. The first of these was largely concerned with the maintenance of discipline in religious houses. It also issued an exhortation to bishops to have a priest always ready to hear confessions in every cathedral church. In 1436 canons were made with regard to the payment of tithe and other matters. Besides the cathedral chapter with an archpriest and canons, founded soon after 1150, there was a collegiate church at Oslo, namely, the Royal Chapel of St. Mary, with a provost, six canons, and six vicars. In 1314 Haakon V united the provostship of St. Mary's, Oslo, with the dignity of chancellor of the kingdom. The city also contained a Benedictine nunnery (Nonneseter) dedicated to St. Mary and founded before 1150, as well as a Dominican priory (St. Olave's) from before 1240 and a Franciscan priory founded about 1286. The great Cistercian Abbey of Hovedøe lay close to Oslo and was founded by monks from Kirkstead in Lincolnshire (England) in 1147. Other religious houses in the diocese were the Premonstratensian Abbey of St. Olaf at Tønsberg founded from Prémontré (c. 1190), and the Benedictine nunnery at Gimsoe (c. 1110). There were also Franciscan (Minorite) priories at Tønsberg, Konghelle, and Marstrand (Sweden). Dragsmark (Mariskog, Silva Sanctæ Mariæ), in the Swedish part of the diocese, seems to have belonged to the Premonstratensians. Lastly there were the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem at Varna, for the benefit of the king's courtiers and followers, and the house of

Augustinian canons, Kastle near Konghelle, both founded about 1198.

WILLSON, *History of Church and State in Norway* (Westminster, 1903); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, 1-11 (Copenhagen, 1874-78); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirke under Katholictismen* (2 vols., Christiania, 1856-58); *Diplomatium norvegicum* (16 vols., Christiania, 1849-1903); DAAE, *Det gamle Chris-*

*tiania* (2nd ed., Christiania, 1891), 1-22; IDEM, *Norges helgnes* (Christiania, 1879), 163-69; STORM, *Monumenta historica Norvegie* (Christiania, 1880), 155-58, 190; *Samlinger til det norske Folks Sprog og Historie* (Christiania, 1832), I, 264-304, 553-63; II, 171-213; LANGE, *Norske Klostre* (Christiania, 1856); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, II (Christiania, 1892), 82-94.

A. W. TAYLOR.

## P

**Peace of the Church.**—This is the designation usually applied to the condition of the Church after the publication at Milan in 313 by Emperor Constantine of an edict of toleration by which the Christians were accorded complete liberty to practise their religion without molestation. The freedom of conscience demanded by the Christian religion was incompatible with the theocratic or absolutist views which had prevailed regarding the relations of the State and religion prior to the time of Christ. This fundamental difference as to the extent and province of the civil power together with other reasons of a religious, social, and economic character led to the prescription of the followers of Christ in the Roman Empire. The attitude of the civil authorities changed as the Christians increased in numbers and importance. At first looked on merely as Jewish schismatics, the Christians were afterwards persecuted as enemies of the State and established institutions. A new stage was reached when, in the middle of the third century, the Church as such was made the object of attack. This attitude, inaugurated by Emperor Decius, made the issue at stake clear and well-defined. The imperial authorities convinced themselves that the Christian Church and the pagan Roman State could not co-exist; henceforth but one solution was possible, the destruction of Christianity or the conversion of Rome. For half a century the result was in doubt. The failure of Diocletian (284-305) and his colleagues in the last and bloodiest of the persecutions to shake the resolution of the Christians or to annihilate the Church left no course open to prudent statesmen but to recognize the inevitable and to abandon the old concept of government, the union of civil power and paganism.

The first decisive step in this direction was taken by the beaten and implacable Galerius, who published from Nicomedia in 311 an edict of toleration in which he confessed that the efforts to "reclaim the Christians" had failed. This edict was the result of utter impotency to prolong the contest. Complete amnesty and freedom were attained two years later when Emperor Constantine, after defeating Maxentius, published early in 313 with his colleague Licinius the famous Edict of Milan by which Christians were guaranteed the fullest liberty in the practice of their religion. Without detracting from the credit of Constantine, the important social and political changes implied in this act must be looked on as a triumph of Christian principles over pagan narrowness. The absolute independence of religion from state interference, which formed the keynote of this famous document, produced a new concept of society, and may be looked on as the first official expression of what afterwards came to be the medieval idea of the State. It was in Western Europe the first declaration on the part of any one vested with civil authority that the State should not interfere with the rights of conscience and religion. In addition to removing the ban from the Christians Constantine ordered that the property of which they had been deprived during the persecutions by seizure or confiscation should be returned to them at the expense of the State. For the Christians the immunities and guaranties contained in this act had most important results. Then for the first time it became possible to observe the Liturgy in its fullness, and seriously and earnestly to attempt to

mould the life of the empire according to Christian ideals and standards. The joy of the Christians at this change in their public status is admirably expressed by Eusebius in his "Church History" (X, ii).

GALERIUS, *Edict of toleration* in EUSEBIUS, *Hist. eccl.*, VIII, xvii; *Edict of Constantine* in *Hist. eccl.*, X, v. A large part of the edict in the original Latin can be found in LACTANTIUS, *De moribus persecut.*, xlvii. See also MASON, *Persecution of Diocletian*; ALLARD, *Histoire des persécutions*, VI; and bibliography under CONSTANTINE.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

**Pectorius of Autun**, the name with which the important document frequently known as the Inscription of Autun concludes. Nothing is known of the personal history of Pectorius. The inscription in which his name occurs, the authorship of which is usually attributed to him, was discovered, 24 June, 1839, in the cemetery of St. Pierre l'Estrier at Autun. It is written in Greek metre and engraved on a marble tablet which was recovered in a fragmentary, though sufficiently complete, state to permit of the reconstruction of the entire text. The fragments are preserved in the museum of Autun and constitute one of the most remarkable epigraphic monuments of the early Christian Church. The following is a literal rendering of the inscription: "Divine race of the heavenly fish preserve a pure heart having received among mortals the immortal source of Divine waters. Refresh, O friend, thy soul with the everflowing waters of treasure-bestowing wisdom. Receive the sweet food of the Saviour of the Saints, eat with delight holding the fish in thy hands. Nourish (thine) with the fish, I pray, Master and Saviour; Sweetly may mother slumber, I beseech thee, Light of the Dead. Ascandios father, beloved of my heart with sweet mother and my brothers in the peace of the fish remember Pectorius". The inscription considered in its content naturally falls into three parts, the first of which addresses itself to the Christians, the second to Christ, and the third contains a loving appeal to Pectorius's deceased relatives. The language of the first part stands alone in its purity, whereas parts two and three contain traces of decadence. Various dates ranging from the second to the sixth centuries have been assigned for the composition of the inscription. Its language, symbolism, and palæographic characteristics refer it with great probability to the end of the second or beginning of the third century. In its interpretation the use of the fish among the early Christians as a symbolical designation of Christ Himself should be remembered. The document bears witness to some of the fundamental truths of the Catholic Faith, viz. the Divinity of Christ, the doctrines of transubstantiation, of prayer for the dead, and of the communion of saints. It clearly states the manner of distribution of the Holy Eucharist which in early times was placed in the hands of the recipient.

LECLERCQ, *Dictionnaire d'archéologie* (Paris, 1907), s. v. *Autun*; POHL, *Das Ichthys Monument von Autun* (Berlin, 1880); MARRIOTT, *Testimony of the Calacombs* (London, 1870).

N. A. WEBER.

**Pentateuch.**—Some decisions of the Biblical Commission (q. v.) in regard to the chief subject of this article, viz., Genesis, are as follows: The various exegetical systems which exclude the literal and historical sense of the first three chapters of the Book of Genesis are not based on a solid foundation. It



should not be taught that these three chapters do not contain true narrations of facts, but only fables derived from the mythologies and cosmogonies of earlier peoples, purged of their polytheistic errors and accommodated to monotheism; or allegories and symbols, with no objective reality, set forth in the guise of history to inculcate religious and philosophical truths; or, finally, legends partly historical and partly fictitious put together for instruction and edification. In particular, doubt should not be cast on the literal and historical sense of passages which touch on the foundations of the Christian religion, as, for instance, the creation of the universe by God at the beginning of time; the special creation of man; the formation of the first woman from the first man; the unity of the human race; the original happiness, integrity, and immortality of our first parents in the state of justice; the precept given by God to man to try his obedience; the transgression of the Divine precept, at the suggestion of the Devil, under the form of a serpent; the fall of our first parents from their original state of justice; the promise of a future Redeemer.

In explaining such passages in these chapters as the Fathers and Doctors interpreted differently, one may follow and defend the opinion which meets his approval. Not every word or phrase in these chapters is always necessarily to be taken in its literal sense so that it may never have another, as when it is manifestly used metaphorically or anthropomorphically. The literal and historical meaning of some passages in these chapters presupposed, an allegorical and prophetic meaning may wisely and usefully be employed. As in writing the first chapter of Genesis the purpose of the sacred author was not to expound in a scientific manner the constitution of the universe or the complete order of creation, but rather to give to the people popular information in the ordinary language of the day, adapted to the intelligence of all, the strict propriety of scientific language is not always to be looked for in their terminology. The expression *six days* and their division may be taken in the ordinary sense of a natural day, or for a certain period of time, and exegetes may dispute about this question.

*Acta Apostolica Sedis* (15 July, 1908); *Rome* (17 July, 1909).

**Piatus of Mons** (secular name, JEAN-JOSEPH LOISEAUX), b. 5 Aug., 1815; d. in the Monastery of Ste. Claire, Bruges, 21 April, 1904. As a student for the priesthood he distinguished himself in moral theology and canon law. After his ordination as a secular priest of the Diocese of Tournai, Belgium, in 1838, he continued his study of canon law at Louvain. In 1843 he was appointed a vicar of the cathedral of Tournai, but the following year he went to Rome, and there spent two years in the Belgian college, studying canon law and working for the congregations. He returned to Belgium in 1846 and the next year was appointed to the chair of canon law and ecclesiastical history at Louvain. In 1847 in co-operation with Abbé Felise he founded the quarterly magazine, "*Mélanges théologiques*," and later the "*Revue théologique*" and the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*." The first was concerned chiefly with canon law; the second with liturgy. He continued to edit the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*" until 1895, when it passed into the hands of the Redemptorists. He twice refused the Bishopric of Tournai. In 1871 he entered the Order of Capuchin Friars Minor. His chief works are: "*Prælectiones juris regularis*"; a dissertation, "*De sententia S. Bonaventurae circa essentiam sacramenti Penitentiae*"; "*Traité du jubilé*". He also wrote a great number of articles in theological reviews.

*Analecta Ord. FF. Min. Capp.* (Rome, July, 1904); *Etudes franciscaines* (Louvain, May, July, and August, 1912).

FATHER CUTHBERT.

**Plateau, JOSEPH-ANTOINE**, Belgian physicist, b. at Brussels, 14 Oct., 1801; d. at Ghent, 15 Sept., 1883. His father, a flower-painter, wished him to be an artist, and, after his elementary studies, he was sent to the Académie de Dessin at Brussels. Left an orphan at fourteen, Joseph Plateau became the ward of a maternal uncle, an advocate, who intended him to study law. His intermediate studies were made at the Athénée Royal at Brussels, and in 1822 he entered the University of Liège, being enrolled as a student both of philosophy and letters and of science. He graduated doctor of physical and mathematical sciences, 3 June, 1829. After a brief period of teaching in the Athénée Royal at Liège, he was appointed, in 1835, professor of experimental physics in the University of Ghent. His thesis for the doctorate had been "On certain properties of the impressions produced by light upon the organ of sight". This line of research he followed for many years, studying successively the persistence of luminous impressions on the retina, accidental colours, irradiation, the contrast of colours, coloured shadows, etc. Many of the results obtained by him are still classical. In the course of these researches he once kept his naked eye fixed on the sun for twenty-five seconds, and this imprudence brought on a choroid inflammation which, in 1843, resulted in total blindness. Being obliged to give up teaching, he nevertheless continued his experimental work with admirable courage and marvellous success, helped by his elder son, Félix Plateau, the naturalist, his son-in-law, Van der Mensbruygh, the physicist (1835-1911), and some friends and colleagues in the University of Ghent. To this period belong almost all his famous researches on the statics of liquids freed from pressure, on surface tension, and on the properties of thin liquid plates. After 1844 Joseph Plateau had no laboratory but his study in his own modest home. He himself planned all the experiments and arranged all the details in advance. His assistants would announce in a loud voice everything they were doing, all that they observed, and the results of each process. Joseph Plateau would then dictate the notes and, later on, the text of the memoirs for publication. In this way he worked until he was upwards of eighty. Joseph Plateau was a sincere Christian, faithful to all the duties of a practical Catholic. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, punctually attending all its meetings, a correspondent of the Institute of France, and a member of most of the academies and learned societies of Europe.

A complete list of Plateau's works with sources indicated will be found in Van der Mensbruygh, "Notice sur J. A. F. Plateau" (extract from the *Annuaire de l'académie royale de Belgique* for 1885). His papers on visual phenomena have not been published separately: they are scattered through *Mémoires* and *Bulletins* of the Académie Royale of Belgium. His researches on liquids have been corrected, arranged, and published by the author in G. Plateau, "*Statique expérimentale et théorique des liquides soumis aux seules forces moléculaires*" (2 vols., Paris-London, 1873). The best and most complete study of his scientific work is that of Joseph Delsaulx, S.J., published under the title of "Les travaux scientifiques de Joseph Plateau" in the "*Revue des questions scientifiques*" (1st series, XV, 114-58, 518-77; XVI, 383-437). J. THIRION.

**Prefecture Apostolic.**—An account is here given of the prefectures Apostolic that have been erected or changed during the publication of the earlier volumes of this work.

**BAR-EL-GAZAL.**—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan, and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 30 May, 1913. It was

entrusted to the care of the Congregation of the Sons of the Sacred Heart. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the north, the 10° N. lat. from the British Sudan frontier to the river Bar-el-Arab, then the rivers Bar-el-Arab, Bar-el-Gazal, Bar-el-Gebel, and Lobat as far as the British-Abyssinian border; on the east, the Abyssinian border from the Baro to Naita mountain, and thence to Foweira on the Victoria Nile; on the south the Victoria Nile, the northern shore of Lake Albert, and the Belgian-British frontier. On the west the Belgian-British and British-French frontiers as far as the 10° N. lat. By a Decree dated 30 May, 1913, R. P. Antonio Stoppani, of the Verona Institute of the Sons of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, was appointed first prefect Apostolic.

**BETAFO.**—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (or Tananarive) by a Decree dated 15 May, 1913, and made a prefecture Apostolic. It is entrusted to the care of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette. The following boundary was assigned to the new prefecture: on the north, the 19° S. lat. from the Mozambique Channel to the borders of the Province of Itasy, then the southern limits of the province to the Kitsamby, then the northern and eastern borders of Faratsiho, to the latitude of Mount Faratsiho, and from there to the western border of Yatamandri; on the east, the border of Yatamandri as far as the 20° S. lat.; on the south, the Vicariate Apostolic of Fianarantsoa; on the west, the Mozambique Channel from the 19° to 20° S. lat.

**Choco, in Colombia.**—This prefecture was erected on 28 April, 1908, and entrusted to the care of the Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The superior of the mission is R. P. Juan Gil y Garcia.

**CIMBEBASIA, LOWER.**—The boundary between this prefecture and that of Great Namaqualand was modified slightly by a Decree of 2 June, 1913, which provided that the southern boundaries of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund, should be the line of delimitation between the two prefectures. The mission contains about 185,000 inhabitants, of whom are 907 native and 636 European Catholics; there are 378 catechumens, 20 priests (Oblates of Mary Immaculate), 23 lay brothers, 10 catechists, 11 stations, 24 schools with 520 pupils, and 16 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. The prefect Apostolic is R. P. Eugène Klæylé, b. at Mutzig, Alsatia, in 1879; ordained, 1903; superior of the mission since 30 Nov., 1909.

**CAROLINE ISLANDS.**—This prefecture Apostolic and that of the Mariana Islands were suppressed by a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, and replaced by a new vicariate Apostolic, called that of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (q. v.).

**DRISDALE RIVER, Australia,** erected on 4 May, 1910; the territory, bounded by the 128° E. long. and 16° S. lat. and the ocean, was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Kimberley, when a mission was established for the conversion of the aborigines. It is at present under the jurisdiction of the Abbot of New Norcia, but is later to be erected into an abbacy *nullius*.

**ERYTHREA, in East Africa.**—This prefecture was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 7 Feb., 1911.

**HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.**—This was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 2 May, 1911.

**KAFFA, SOUTHERN, in Abyssinia,** a mission separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Galla (q. v.), by a Decree dated 28 Jan., 1913; and committed to the care of the Turin Institute of the "Consolata" for the Foreign Missions. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Baro from the Abyssinian-British frontier to its source in Mount Secia, next the Goggeb till it falls into the Omo, and then a line directly east to the Arussi Mountains; on the east, the

watershed between the Indian Ocean and Lakes Margherita, Ciomo, and Stefania; on the south, a line from the extremity of that watershed to the eastern shore of Lake Rudolph, at 4° N. lat.; on the west, the Abyssinian-British frontier between the River Baro and Lake Rudolph. R. P. Gaudentius Barlassina was appointed prefect Apostolic on 6 May, 1913.

**KATANGA.**—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Belgian Congo on 5 Aug., 1910. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the west, the Lualaba and the Luvua as far as Lake Moero, thence eastward along the Luapula to Lake Banguelo. From the source of the Luapula to the source of the Lualaba, the eastern and southern boundary of the prefecture is the Congo-Rhodesian frontier. The mission is entrusted to the Brazilian Congregation of the Benedictines of the Abbey of Saint-André, of Lophem-lès-Bruges, Belgium; as it is intended to erect the mission into an abbacy *nullius*. Three Benedictine priests and two lay brothers left Belgium for the mission on 18 Aug., 1910. The first prefect Apostolic is Dom Jean de Hemptinne, appointed, Aug., 1910.

**KATANGA, SOUTHERN.**—This mission, which formed the eastern portion of the Prefecture Apostolic of Upper Kassai, was separated from it and erected into a distinct prefecture on 30 June, 1911; it has been entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Its boundaries are: on the north, a right line from the mouth of the Elila to the town of Benakamba; on the west, the Lomani from Benakamba to its sources; on the south, the Lovoi; on the east, the Lualaba from the mouth of the Lovoi to the Elila. R. P. Emile Callawaert was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 25 July, 1911.

**Korogo, in Equatorial Africa.**—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, was divided into two parts. The northern portion was formed into the Prefecture Apostolic of Korogo, and entrusted to the Lyons Society of the African Missions. R. P. Pierre-Marie Kernivinen was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 16 Jan., 1912.

**MARIANA ISLANDS.**—This prefecture and that of the Caroline Islands were suppressed by a Decree of 1 March, 1911, when the two missions, with the exception of the Island of Guam, were formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (*infra*, p. 82).

**MATADI, in Belgian Congo.**—This mission was separated from the Vicariate of Belgian Congo and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 1 July, 1911, and confided to the Redemptorists. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Congo from the mouth of the Kodio to that of the Binza, then the Binza to its source; next a line from that point to the mouth of the Binza-Nzau, finally the Congo to the Prefecture Apostolic of Kwango; on the east, the Prefecture of Kwango; on the south, the Belgian Congo frontier; on the west, the Bidizi to its source, thence a line through the mountains to the source of the Lukokote; then the course of the Lukokote and the Kodio to the Congo. R. P. Joseph Heintz was appointed the first prefect Apostolic on 1 Aug., 1911.

**NAMAQUALAND, GREAT, South Africa.**—The boundary between the Prefectures of Great Namaqualand and Lower Cimbébasia was changed on 2 June, 1913 and is now the southern limits of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund.

**NIGERIA, EASTERN, in Equatorial Africa.**—By a Decree dated 24 Aug., 1911, the mission of the Upper Niger was divided into two parts, following the 8° E. long.; the name Upper Niger was dropped and the two missions called Eastern and Western Nigeria. Both were made prefectures Apostolic. The eastern



mission was entrusted to the Lyons Society of African Missions. R. P. Oswald Waller, b. at Bennwihr, Alsatia, 24 Jan., 1866; ordained, 10 July, 1892, sent to the mission in Egypt, then to Dahomey in 1898, and to Nigeria in 1906; was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 26 Sept., 1911. He resides at Shendam, Demshi.

NYGATA, in Japan.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 13 Aug., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of the Divine Word, of Steyl. It comprises the Provinces of Akita, Yamagata, Nygata, formerly part of the Diocese of Hakodate; and Toyama, Ishikawa, and Fukui, part of the Archdiocese of Tokio and the Diocese of Osaka. On 19 Nov., 1912, R. P. Joseph Reiners was appointed the first prefect Apostolic. He resides at Nygata.

PUTUMAYO, in Peru.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 4 Oct., 1912, and was confided to the Friars Minor; R. P. Leo Sambock was appointed first prefect Apostolic in Nov., 1912. The establishment of this mission was the outcome of the agitation stirred up in the British Parliament by a detailed account of the atrocities perpetrated on the unfortunate Indians by the officials of a British rubber company operating in Putumayo, a distant district of Peru, at the head waters of the Amazon. For years this company had forced the Indians to collect crude rubber for them in the forests, and enforced their orders by tortures and scourging, inflicted by negro overseers imported from the Barbados for the purpose. Even women and children were not spared. The charges made by Sir Roger Casement, who visited the district at the request of the British Government, were in the main corroborated by the report of Romulo Paredes, a special independent investigator sent to the region by the Peruvian Government. For years the few missionaries in the district had appealed to the Peruvian authorities, when the opportunity presented itself, to protect the Indians, but until the agitation provoked by the revelations in England occurred and action was taken by the British and United States governments, no attention was paid to their petitions on behalf of the suffering natives.

TEFFÉ, in Brazil, erected by a Decree dated 23 May, 1910, when together with the prefecture

Apostolic of Upper Solimoes it was separated from the Diocese of Amazonas or Manaos. The missions in Tefé and Upper Solimoes were undertaken in 1897 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, under R. P. Libermann at the request of Mgr. da Costa-Aguiar, Bishop of Amazonas, whose immense diocese erected only five years earlier was practically devoid of priests. The first mission was established by R. P. Berthon in June, 1907 at Tefé, a town on the Amazon 700 miles from Manaos, and 1600 miles from the Atlantic. It is situated at the confluence of the Tefé and the Solimoes (or Upper Amazon), opposite the mouth of the Japura; the missionaries have been greatly aided in their work by the co-operation of the local government authorities. They have established at Tefé a large orphanage and industrial school for the young Indians, on a site donated for the purpose by the municipal authorities. The first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Michel-Alfred Barat, b. at Clermont, France, on 12 Nov., 1864; missionary in the Amazon district since 1897; appointed superior of the prefecture in May, 1910.

TRIPOLI.—This prefecture was erected into the Vicariate Apostolic of Libya by a Decree dated 23 Feb., 1913.

WELLÉ.—By a Decree of 18 Dec., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of Wellé was divided into Eastern and Western Wellé; the line of separation being the 26° 30' E. long. Each division was made a prefecture Apostolic. Western Wellé remained under the care of the Premonstratensians of the Abbey of Tongerlo, Belgium. Eastern Wellé was entrusted to the Dominicans; its first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Réginald Van Schoote, who was appointed on 12 Jan., 1912. He resides at Amadi.

ZAMBESI.—The eastern boundary of the Zambesi mission was changed by a Decree of 23 June, 1912, and is now: the Portuguese Mozambique territory to 15° S. lat., then the rivers Luangwa, Lukasashi and Mlemba as far as the south-east corner of Belgian Congo.

*Acta Apostolicæ Sedis* (Rome, 1909—); BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1908-13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); FIOLET, *Les missions catholiques françaises au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1901-03).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

## Q

**Queen's Daughters** (DAUGHTERS OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN, FILIÆ REGINÆ CÆLI), a religious and charitable society founded at St. Louis, Mo., 5 Dec., 1889, by Miss Mary Hoxsey. It was organized to supplement the work done for the poor in their homes by the members of the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. The project received the approbation and encouragement of the Very Rev. P. P. Brady in whose parish it was inaugurated, and several years later the papal sanction and blessing were accorded (17 July, 1894). The society has since spread to numerous parishes of the United States and there are now thirty-five associations affiliated to those at St. Louis. The constitution of the society provides that it shall be governed by a general council composed of subordinate councils and associations. Five or more associations in a diocese have the right of forming a subordinate council with its own by-laws and officers. The society was incorporated on 6 Jan., 1902. The Queen's Daughters visit the poor in their homes and afford them spiritual and material aid. They endeavour to influence those who neglect their religious duties or the religious training of their children, they teach Christian doctrine in mission Sunday-schools, and assist in preparing

persons for baptism, and in providing suitable clothing for the first Communion of children whose parents are unable to make such provision. Their organizations include sewing-guilds, cooking-schools, boarding-homes for women and girls, sanctuary guilds and altar societies. At their Saturday industrial schools for children the children of the poor are taught to sew and be self-helpful. Here also they are brought in contact with the members of the Guardian Angel Bands, the children of well-to-do parents, who are taught to make garments for the poor and to be generally helpful and sympathetic to their poorer companions. The usual work in connexion with juvenile courts is done according to instructions provided by court officials. The members of several religious congregations are honorary members of the association. Representative of these are the White Sisters of the Nazareth Home, Providence, R. I., who maintain a day nursery and visit the sick poor in their homes and to whom the society is pledged to contribute a specified sum monthly. The patroness of the society is the Blessed Virgin; and its motto "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam".

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

## R

**Rantoma Kai**, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

**Ratzeburg** (RACEBURGUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (RACEBURGENSIS), in Germany, suffragan to Hamburg. The diocese embraced the Duchy of Lauenburg (Holstein) in the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein, the Principality of Ratzeburg in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and the western part of the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, including Wismar but not Schwerin. The whole of it is now included in the Diocese of Osnabrück. Ratzeburg was one of the dioceses formed about 1050 by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg, who appointed St. Aristo, who had just returned from Jerusalem, to the new see. Aristo seems to have been but a wandering missionary bishop. In 1066 the Wends rose against their German masters, and on 15 July, 1066, St. Anserus, Abbot of St. George's, Ratzeburg (not the later monastery bearing that name), and several of his monks are said to have been stoned to death. It was not however till 1154 that Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, and Hartwich, Archbishop of Hamburg, refounded the See of Ratzeburg, and Evermodus became its first bishop. A disciple of St. Norbert and provost of the Monastery of Our Lady at Magdeburg, Evermodus was, like many of his successors, a Premonstratensian monk and a model of all virtues. In 1157 a chapter was attached to Ratzeburg cathedral by Pope Adrian IV. In 1236 Bishop Peter was invested by Emperor Frederick II with temporal jurisdiction over the land of Butin and a number of villages outside it (the Principality of Ratzeburg). The succeeding bishops retained this jurisdiction in spite of the frequent attempts which the dukes of Sachsen-Lauenburg made to deprive them of it. In 1504, during the episcopate of Bishop John V von Parkentin, the Premonstratensian canons of Ratzeburg cathedral were, with Papal consent, made secular canons. Bishop George von Blumenthal (1524-50) was the last Catholic bishop. In 1552 the cathedral was plundered by Count Volrad von Mansfeld. In 1566 the dean and chapter went over to Lutheranism.

The cathedral of Ratzeburg dates from the beginning of the twelfth century. It was restored, and additions were made to it in the fifteenth century. The diocese also contained a number of other beautiful churches at Mölln, Wismar, Büchen, and elsewhere. Besides the cathedral chapter of Ratzeburg with its provost or dean and twelve canons, there were in the diocese the Benedictine Abbeys of St. George, Ratzeburg (refounded in 1093), and of Wismar, where Benedictines expelled from Lübeck founded a monastery in 1239; also convents of the same order at Eldena founded in 1229, by Bishop Gottschalk of Ratzeburg, and burnt in 1290, at Rehna founded in 1237 by Bishop Ludolfus, and at Zarrentin founded in 1243. There were also Franciscans (1251) and Dominicans (1293) at Wismar.

*Mecklenburgisches Urkundenbuch* (23 vols., Schwerin, 1863); *Codex diplomaticus lübeccensis* (11 vols., Lübeck, 1843-1902); *Diplomatarium raceburgense* in *De Wespahlen. monumenta. inedita rerum germanicarum* (Leipzig, 1740), coll. 1997-2335; *SCHRÖDER, Papiestisches Mecklenburg* (2 vols., Wismar, 1739-41); *Vaterländisches Archiv des Vereins für das Herzogthum Lauenburg*, I (Ratzeburg, 1857); *Archiv des Vereins für die Geschichte Lauenburgs*, new series, I-V, VII (Mölln, 1884-), pt. 2; *MASCH, Geschichte des Bisthums Ratzeburg* Rostock, 1832); *NEUENDORFF, Die Stiftsländer des ehemaligen Bisthums Ratzeburg* (Rostock, 1832), with a map of the diocese in 1231.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Ribe**, ANCIENT SEE OF (RIPÆ, RIPENSIS), in Denmark (Jutland). The diocese (29 deaneries, 278 parishes) consisted of the modern Danish Provinces of Ribe, Vejle, and Ringkjøbing, and of part of

North Schleswig. The first church built at Ribe was founded by St. Ansgar in 860, served by his biographer and successor, St. Rembert, and destroyed during the heathen reaction after the latter's death in 888. It was rebuilt towards 948, in which year St. Leofdag, first Bishop of Ribe, was consecrated by Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg, probably at the Council of Ingelheim (Germany), which the Jutish bishops attended. Leofdag is said to have been martyred by the heathen at Ribe. Until the death of his third known successor Vale (1044-59) the bishops of Ribe, Schleswig, and Aarhus wandered about Jutland on missionary tours. In 1060, however, Jutland was divided into the four Dioceses of Ribe, Aarhus, Viborg, and Vestervig (Börglum). Bishop Thure (1125-34) began to build the fine Cathedral of Our Lady at Ribe, which was finished under Bishop Elias (1142-66), who founded the chapter in 1145. His successor Radulf (1170-71), an Englishman and chancellor to King Valdemar I, translated to the cathedral the relics of St. Leofdag, who, however, was never formally canonized. He began the foundation of the Cistercian Abbey of Løgum (Locus Dei) in North Schleswig, which was completed by his successor Stephen (1173-77), formerly Abbot of Herrisvad (Scania). Bishop Omer (1178-1204) reduced the number of the canons of Ribe to twelve. Bishop Christian II (1288-1313) in 1293 greatly enriched the cathedral school, which had been founded in 1145. Bishops Eskil (1388-1409) and Henry Stangberg (1455-65) published synodal statutes with a view to reforming both clergy and laity. Ivar Munk was elected bishop in 1499 but not consecrated till 1513. Although he was unable to prevent Duke Christian from protestantizing North Schleswig, he kept the new doctrine out of the rest of his diocese. Ivar Munk opposed Christian's election as King Christian III of Denmark in 1533, being however compelled as a privy councillor for Jutland to join that monarch's party, Ivar Munk resigned his bishopric in 1534 in favour of his nephew, Olaf Munk. The bishop's palace at Ribe was bestowed upon Ivar Munk and there he died in 1539. Like the other Danish bishops Olaf Munk was imprisoned on 12 August, 1536. When released he had to promise to marry as well as to comply with the conditions imposed upon all the Danish bishops. On the fulfillment of his promise the Abbey of Tvis was bestowed upon him, he was later readmitted to the privy council, and he lived the life of a rich nobleman until his death in 1569.

The cathedral of Ribe (restored in 1904), a Romanesque building with Gothic additions and a tower dating from 1440, contained besides the shrine of St. Leofdag a chapel dedicated to St. Lambert, which was a great centre for pilgrimages. St. Lambert was the patron of Ribe as well as of Liège in Belgium, and his cultus at Ribe is doubtless due to the trading connexion between that city and the Low Countries. The abbey church of Løgum, the Romanesque churches near Ribe, like the cathedral built of volcanic stone brought from Andernach on the Rhine, and the earliest Christian monument in Denmark, the great carved stone set up by King Harold Bluetooth near the funeral mounds of his parents, King Gorm the Old (d. 940) and Queen Thyra Danebod (d. 945) at Jellinge near Veile, are all memorials of the Catholic past of the Diocese of Ribe. The cathedral chapter consisted of four prelates and twenty-one prebendaries (twelve resident). There were eight minor canons and nearly fifty chaplains. In the city there were also the Benedictine Convent of St. Nicholas (founded before 1215), a Franciscan and a Dominican priory, each dating from 1259, and



a hospital of the Holy Spirit, and a commandery of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, both dating from about 1300. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbeys of Tvis, near Holstebro (founded by Prince Buris in 1163), of Løgum, and of Seem, the last having been a Benedictine abbey till 1171. There were Benedictine convents at Gudum and at Stubber, a Dominican priory at Veile, and a Franciscan priory at Kolding. At present (1912) there are Catholic churches, schools, and hospitals at Esbjerg, Kolding, Fredericia, and Veile.

RIIS, *The Old Town* (New York, 1909); LANGEBEK *Script. rer. dan.* V (Copenhagen, 1783), 534-70; VII (1792), 182-209; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, II (Copenhagen, 1853-56), 490-500; III (1857-59), 68-91, 388-418, 584-648; TERPAGER, *Ripse cimbrice descriptio* (Flensburg, 1736); KINCH, *Ribe Bys Historie*, I (Ribe, 1869); HELMS AND AMBERG, *Ribe Domkirke* (Copenhagen, 1906); Ø. NIELSEN, *Ribe Oldemoder* (Copenhagen, 1869); BRICKE, *Dansk Biog. Leks.* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905).

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Rioja**, FRANCISCO DE, poet, b. at Seville, 1583; d. at Madrid, 1659. Rioja was a canon in the cathedral at Seville and a member of the Supreme Inquisition. His poems will keep his name forever remembered by his countrymen. Quintana considers them the first attempts at descriptive poetry in the Castilian language. The style is original, the thoughts beautifully expressed, the taste refined, and the versification well adapted and harmoniously blended with the theme. The ode "A las ruinas de Italia", which belongs to Rodrigo Caro, and the "Epístola moral", whose author is probably Francisco de Andrada, were, until late, ascribed to Rioja, who, although despoiled of these literary gems, is highly esteemed by all Spanish scholars. Menéndez y Pelayo felicitously writes that Rioja's "Ode to Summer", and those "To Tranquillity", "To Constancy", "To Riches" and "To Poverty," are, after the lyrics of Fray Luis de León, the best moral odes of the Castilian poetical treasure.

RAMÓN FERNÁNDEZ, *Poetas de Francisco de Rioja y de otros poetas andaluces* (Madrid, 1798); SIMMONDI, *Hist. de la literatura española*, II (Seville, 1842), 173; TICKNOR, *Hist. of Spanish Lit.*, II (New York, 1854), 545; FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINO, *Curso hist. crítico de la lit. española* (Seville, 1895). The best edition of Rioja's poems is that of BARRERA (Madrid, 1867); *Adiciones a las poetas de Rioja* (Madrid, 1872).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

**Roman Colleges.** — The Apostolic Constitution "In præcipuis", 29 June, 1913, promulgates the new regulations concerning the training of the Roman and Italian clergy. In brief, there are to be two seminaries: a smaller, for "gymnasial" students, in the present Vatican Seminary; and a greater, for philosophers and theologians, in the new Lateran building. To the latter are transferred the Seminario SS. Ambrogio e Carlo, now to be part of the Roman Seminary; and the Seminario Pio, which retains the laws as to its scope and character. The faculties of philosophy and theology of the Roman Seminary are to be in the Lateran Seminary; the law department goes to the Collegio Leoniano, but remains a school of the Seminary. The Collegio Leoniano shall receive only priests, duly authorized to pursue higher studies. The Academia Theologica of the Sapienza remains at S. Apollinare. All Italian clerical students must abide in the Lateran or the Vatican Seminaries, excepting those preparing for the heathen missions or who are eligible for the Collegio Capranica.

**Roskilde** (ROSKILDIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ROSKILDENSIS), in Denmark, suffragan to Hamburg, about 991-1104, to Lund, 1104-1536. The diocese included the Danish Islands of Zealand and Moen and the Prussian Island of Rügen (Pomerania). About 960 King Harold Bluetooth built a wooden church dedicated to the Holy Trinity at his new capital of Roskilde. Godebald (991-1021), Gerbrand (1022-30), and Aage or Avoco (1030-48) were the first three bishops of Roskilde. Godebald and Gerbrand were both Englishmen. Scania (Sweden) was subject to

Roskilde from 991 to 1021, to Lund, 1021-1030, and again to Roskilde from 1030 to 1060, when Scania was divided between the Diocese of Lund and the short-lived Diocese of Dalby. Bishop William (1048-76) began, and Bishop Svend Norbagger (1076-88) finished, with the help of King St. Canute, the first stone cathedral at Roskilde in 1080. The following year he enlarged the existing monastery of Canons Regular, and made it into a chapter with fifteen prebendaries. Bishop Svend also completed the foundation of the Benedictine Abbey of Ringsted begun by King Svend Estridsen. During the episcopate of Arnold (1089-1124) a nobleman named Peter Bodilsen led a popular movement in Zealand directed against the marriage of the clergy. About this time the skull of Pope Saint Lucius I (253-55) was brought to Roskilde cathedral, of which he became the patron saint. This famous relic was given a year or two ago by the Danish Government to the vicar Apostolic for Denmark. Other prominent bishops were Eskil and the Danish national hero Absalon (see ABSALON OF LUND; ESKIL; LUND). Absalon founded Copenhagen in 1168, and gave it to the See of Roskilde in 1191. The Island of Rügen was incorporated in the Diocese of Roskilde by papal Bull in 1169. On 25 June, 1170, Valdemar I saw his father St. Canute Lavard's relics enshrined and his own son Canute (VI) crowned on the same day in the Abbey of Ringsted. It was the first Danish coronation. In 1171 Bishop Absalon published the Ecclesiastical Laws of Zealand. Peter Sunesen, a former Canon Regular of St. Augustine, and a pupil of Abbot Stephen of Saint Geneviève's, Paris, and of Abbot St. William of Ebeltoft, succeeded Absalon as Bishop of Roskilde in 1191. He began the present cathedral of Roskilde about A. D. 1200, in imitation of the cathedral of Tournai, Belgium, where Abbot Stephen was bishop from 1192 till 1203. Peter Sunesen died in 1214. Bishop Niels Stigsen (1225-49) turned the canons of the cathedral from regulars into seculars. His successor, Jacob Erlandsen, the great champion of the claims of the Church, as against the State, who was Bishop of Roskilde from 1249 until his transition to Lund in 1254, founded schools for poor boys at Roskilde and at Lund, and greatly favoured the Franciscans. Bishop Olaf I (1301-20) added to Roskilde cathedral the lady-chapel, which was taken down in 1772 in order to make room for the ugly building in which the Danish monarchs are still buried. Bishop Peter (V) Jensen Lodehat, formerly Bishop of Vexjö (Sweden) and then of Aarhus, signalized his translation to the See of Roskilde in 1413 by forcibly removing the body of his benefactress Queen Margaret from Sorø abbey to the cathedral. On Bishop Peter's death in 1416 King Eric of Pomerania took possession of Copenhagen, which henceforward ceased to be episcopal property.

Bishop Jens Andersen (1416-31) refurbished the choir of the cathedral, which however was greatly damaged when most of the town was destroyed by the great fire of 14 May, 1443, during the episcopate of Jens Pedersen (1431-48). Consequently it was not till 1464 that Bishop Olaf Mortensen Baden (1461-85) was able to consecrate the restored cathedral and the Chapel of the Three Kings added to it by King Christian I. The same monarch founded the University of Copenhagen in 1479 in virtue of a Bull from Sixtus IV. Bishop Baden was its first chancellor. The last truly Catholic bishop was the learned Lage Urne (1512-29) who, like his predecessors for many generations, was also High Chancellor of Denmark. He managed to keep Lutheranism out of the diocese for the most part, and it was not till the time of his successor Joachim Rønnow, nominal Bishop of Roskilde (1529-36), that the deluge came. Rønnow had neither received papal confirmation, nor had he been consecrated. All episcopal functions were performed by the Franciscan Vincent Lange, titular

Bishop of Gardar, Greenland. Although Rönnov had made great concessions to Lutheranism, he was imprisoned, like the other bishops, in 1536, and, unlike them, kept in prison until his death in the Castle of Copenhagen in 1544. The cathedral of Roskilde, the abbey churches of Sorø, Ringsted, and Skovkloster (now Herlufsholm), the five-towered church at Kallundborg, the unique fifteenth-century Carmelite Priory of St. Mary's, Elsinore (Helsingør), all of whose buildings are intact, which was the home of the Catholic controversialist Paulus Helix or Poul Helgesen (1480-1536?), and is not even mentioned in any English guide-book, these, the Romanesque churches of Zealand and Rügen, and many other buildings and works of art testify to the importance of the diocese before the Reformation. Of the institutions then existing, the chapter of Roskilde, dating from about 1080, and the chapter of the Collegiate Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, each consisted of a numerous clergy. There were Benedictines at Ringsted, where, besides St. Canute Lavard, the holy King Eric Plovpenning (d. 1250) and good Queen Dagmar (d. 1212) were buried. The Abbeys of Esrom, Sorø, the home of Saxo Grammaticus the historian and the burial place of Absalon, and Skovkloster, formerly at St. Peter's Næstved, belonged to the Cistercians. There was an abbey of Canons Regular of St. Augustine at Ebelholt, and the Knights of St. John had a great house at Antvortskov. The Canons of St. Anthony of Vienne had a house at Praestoe. As elsewhere in Denmark, there were Franciscan, Dominican, or Carmelite convents, as well as hospitals of the Holy Spirit and sometimes leper-houses (as at Copenhagen and Kallundborg) in the towns. The Benedictine (afterwards Cistercian) nunnery of St. Mary at Roskilde contained the body of St. Margaret of Olesshøve (Olesmagle) near Kjøge, who was beatified in 1176. Another famous local saint was St. Andrew, priest of St. Peter's, Slagelse, who rode from Jerusalem to Slagelse one Easter Day according to the thirteenth-century legend. On the Island of Rügen there was the Cistercian nunnery of Bergen.

Copenhagen is now (1912) the residence of the vicar Apostolic for Denmark and Iceland. There are about seven Catholic churches at Copenhagen, Jesuit colleges (of the German province) at Copenhagen and Ordrup, a house of Austrian Redemptorists, a community of Marists, various convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry (Savoy) including a novitiate, as well as convents of the (German) Sisters of St. Elizabeth and of the Assumptionist nuns. The Jesuits conduct schools (including a grammar school) at Copenhagen and Ordrup; the Christian Brothers have one at Frederiksberg. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Assumptionist Sisters keep secondary, and the former four elementary, schools, as well as an orphanage. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Sisters of St. Elizabeth possess splendid hospitals. There is also a training-home for young servants (Mariehjem) at Copenhagen. At Roskilde there are a church with two priests, a school, and a fine hospital kept by the Daughters of the Divine Wisdom (Pilles de la Sagesse). At Elsinore there is a church with a school conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. There are also churches at Kjøge, Næstved, Ringsted, and Slagelse. The Island of Rügen now forms part of the Diocese of Breslau, and is under the immediate superintendence of the provost of Berlin as delegate of the prince-bishop. There is a Catholic church at Bergen.

LANGBEK, *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, I (Copenhagen, 1772); III (1774), 265-75; VII (1792), 1-155; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78), TRAP, *Danmark*, I-II (ibid., 1906, 1898); KØRNERUP, *Roskilde Domkirke in Danske Mindesmarker*, II (ibid., 1877); Aarboeger for nordisk Oldkyndighed, IX (ibid., 1874), 393-441; second series, III (1888), 114-28; V (1890), 105-84, 365-75; XII (1897), 225-46; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); *Danske Magazin*, IV, R. II

(ibid., 1873), 62-69; V. R. III (1893-97), 356-77; OLRIK, *Absalon* (2 vols., ibid., 1908-09); MÜLLER, *Vita Lagonis Urne* (ibid., 1831-33); KNUDSEN, *Joachim Rönnos* (ibid., 1840); *Manuale curatorem* (ibid., 1513); FREISEN, *Katholisches Ritualbuch der dänischen Diöcese Roskilde* (Paderborn, 1898); *Breviarium Roskildense* (Paris, 1517); *Canon secundum usum Ecclesie Roskildensis* (Nyborg, 1522); *Diurnale Roskildense* (Paris, 1511); DAUGAARD, *De danske Klostre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, IV, R. I. (ibid., 1889-91), 56-91, 741-757; IV, R. V (1897-99), 503-543, 787-794; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Euch* (ibid., 1910); GERTZ, *Vita Sanctorum Danorum* (ibid., 1908-12), 285-390, 409-45; HELVEG, *De danske Domkapitler* (ibid., 1855).

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Rossellino**, ANTONIO DI MATTEO DI DOMENICO, the youngest of five brothers, sculptors and stone cutters, family name Gamberelli (1427-78). He is said to have studied under Donatello and is remarkable for the sharpness and fineness of his low relief. His most important work is the monument of Cardinal Jacopo of Portugal in the Church of S. Miniato al Monte, Florence (1461-67). The portrait bust of Matteo Palmieri in the Bargello is signed and dated 1468. In 1470 he made the monument for the Duchess of Amalfi, Mary of Aragon, in the Church of Monte Oliveto, Naples; the relief of the Nativity over the altar in the same place is also probably his. A statue of St. John the Baptist as a boy is in the Bargello; also a delicate relief of the Madonna and Child, an Ecce Homo, and a bust of Francesco Sasseti. The so-called Madonna del Latte on a pillar in the Church of S. Croce is a memorial to Francesco Neri, who fell by the stab intended for Lorenzo de' Medici. Other reliefs of the Madonna and Child are in the Via della Spada, Florence, and in the South Kensington Museum, London. In the latter place is the bust of Giovanni di S. Miniato, a doctor of arts and medicine, signed and dated 1456. Working in conjunction with Mino da Fiesole, Rossellino executed the reliefs of the Assumption of Mary and the martyrdom of St. Stephen for the pulpit at Prato. A marble bust of the boy Baptist in the Pinacoteca, Faenza, and a Christ Child in the Louvre are attributed to Antonio by some authorities.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); STURGIS, *Dictionary of Architecture* (New York, 1904); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905).

M. L. HANDLEY.

**Rossellino**, BERNARDO (properly BERNARDO DI MATTEO GAMBARELLI), b. at Florence, 1409; d. 1464. Rossellino occupies the first place among the architects and sculptors of second rank who flourished during the Early Renaissance. As an architect he built the Rucellai palace at Florence from the plans of his celebrated countryman Leon Battista Alberti, and had an important share in the working out of the details. Another striking work is the façade of the building of the Fraternità della Misericordia at Arezzo which he erected on a Gothic substructure. He won his greatest fame as an architect, however, while in the service of Nicholas V and Pius II. During the pontificate of Nicholas V he aided Alberti in working for the pope's plans respecting a new Church of St. Peter and the reconstruction of the Vatican. The choir which Rossellino began was used later by Bramante. At the order of Pius II he built in the pope's native town Castel Corsignano, later called Pienza, a cathedral, a palace, and a residence for a bishop. At the pope's request the cathedral was erected as a Gothic church with all the aisles of the same height, like the Gothic churches of Austria. He also, at the pope's command, prepared the designs for the Palazzo Nerucci and the beautiful Palazzo Piccolomini at Siena.

Rossellino shows his great architectural talent in his work as sculptor; his importance for the sculpture of the Early Renaissance rests more in the structure as a whole and in the relation of the parts than upon the execution of individual figures, which still showed



lack of life and spirit. This is especially true of the sepulchral monuments of Florence to which he gave their permanent form. The tomb he built to the Florentine secretary of State, Leonardo Bruni, in Santa Croce at Florence, was used as a model throughout the entire Early Renaissance. Bruni is represented as lying with the head slightly turned on a raised sarcophagus in a niche; in the semicircular background of the niche the Madonna and Child are shown with two worshipping angels. Among other works of the same character he designed the tomb of Beata Villana

in the Church of Maria Novella at Florence, that of the jurist, Filippo Lazzari, in the Church of San Domenico at Pistoja, a richly ornamented marble doorway in the Palazzo Pubblico at Siena, and a terra cotta panel representing the Annunciation in the cathedral at Arezzo.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance*, I (Paris, 1888), 104, 306, 423, 543; BURCKHARDT-BODE, *Cicerone* (Leipzig, 1901), 446 sq.; PASTOR, *Hist. of the Popes* (London, 1902—), I, 43; II, 183; V, 71; VI, 460, 483.

BEDA KLEINSCHMIDT.

## S

**Saavedra**, FAJARDO DIEGO DE, statesman and author, b. at Algezares, Murcia, Spain, in 1584; d. at Madrid in 1648. He made his studies at the University of Salamanca where he received his degree in law. After having been the secretary of Cardinal Borgia, Spanish ambassador at Rome, he succeeded him in that position. Saavedra enjoyed the full confidence of Philip IV, conducting the political and diplomatic affairs of the latter during the course of thirty-five years in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. His qualities and abilities as a statesman are shown as well in his works as in his deeds. His "Idea de un príncipe . . . representado en cien empresas" (Madrid, 1640), translation by J. Astry (London, 1700), is characterized by grace of style, penetrating judgment, and sound morality. The same qualities appear in his "República literaria" (Madrid, 1670), translation by J. E. (London, 1827), embodied in a pleasing garb of humour. Other secondary works of Saavedra are: "Corona gótica" (1670), "Locuras de Europa" and "Política y razón de estado del Rey Católico D. Fernando". A complete edition of all his works appeared at Madrid in 1853. Saavedra is not only one of the foremost prose writers of Spain but is also one of the greatest glories of Spanish diplomacy.

TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 185; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, III (Madrid, 1888); DE PIUBUSQUE, *Histoire comparée des littératures espagnole et française* (Paris, 1854); CORTINES Y MURUBE, *Ideas jurídicas de Saavedra Fajardo* (Madrid, 1908): this latter work is prefaced by a very good account of Saavedra's life and diplomatic missions.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

**Savigny**, KARL FRIEDRICH, diplomatist, b. at Berlin, 19 Sept., 1814; d. at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, 11 Feb., 1875. He was the son of the great jurist Friedrich Karl von Savigny, who was then privy councillor of the court of appeals, member of the Prussian council of State, and professor at the University of Berlin, and of his wife, Kunigunde Brentano, sister of the poet Klemens Brentano. The father was a Protestant, but the mother was a Catholic, and the children were allowed to follow the religion of the mother. Karl Friedrich was first taught at home, then attended the French *Gymnasium* at Berlin, the Collegium Romanum at Rome, and the Collegium Sebastianum at Naples. He studied law at Berlin, Munich, and Paris. In 1836 he became an *auscultator* at Berlin; in 1837 he was a *referendar* in the court at Aachen, in 1840 secretary of legation at London and Dresden, in 1842 at Lisbon, in 1848 at London. In 1849 he was councillor of legations and member of the ministry of foreign affairs, and in 1850 ambassador at Karlsruhe. While here he was able to win over the Government of Baden for the Prussian policy, and, as Bismarck testified, "by cautious and tactful bearing to win a commanding position at Karlsruhe for the Prussian government."

From 1859 Karl Friedrich was Prussian ambassador at Dresden, from 1862 at Brussels, and from 1864 he was minister with full powers at the Diet of the German Confederation at Frankfurt. In 1866 he offered

at the Diet the Prussian motion for the reform of the German Confederation, and when it was rejected on 14 June, 1866, he declared the withdrawal of Prussia, upon which the Austro-Prussian war began. Later in connexion with Bismarck he was plenipotentiary in making a treaty of peace with the states of southern Germany and Saxony. He was the presiding officer of the government conferences for the drafting of a constitution for the North German Confederation, and was a plenipotentiary at the Reichstag which decided the constitution. Thus he performed important services in national affairs. In 1868 he retired partially, and in 1871 entirely, from government positions in order to become one of the parliamentary leaders of the Catholics. From 1867 he was a member of the Lower House of the Prussian Diet, from 1868 a member of the Lower House of the Diet of the North German Confederation, and later of the German Reichstag, or Parliament of the German Empire. In 1871 he took part in the founding of the Centre Party. He was not particularly distinguished as a speaker, but his knowledge, distinguished personality, and connexions were of much benefit to the Catholic cause.

*Unsere Zeit*, XI, Pt. I (Leipzig, 1875), 466-69; *Allgemeine deutsche Biographie*, s. v.; PASTOR, *August Reichensperger*, I, Pt. II (Freiburg, 1899), *passim*.

KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

**Schatzgeyer**, CASPAR, a foremost opponent of the Protestant Reformers; b. at Landshut in 1463 or 1464; d. at Munich, 18 Sept., 1527. For many years he was guardian at Munich, and since 1517 first provincial of the Strasburg province of the Friars Minor, and definitor-general. In 1523 he was appointed inquisitor for Germany. Schatzgeyer energetically opposed the new errors both in word and writing. It is in great part due to him and his confrères that the Catholic Faith held its ground in southern Germany, and that the Bavarian Government strenuously defended its cause. Within a few years he published upwards of twenty-three works in which he defended the Catholic position on such doctrines as grace, the veneration of saints, monasticism, the indissolubility of marriage, the Mass, purgatory, etc. His writings have received the highest praise from John Eck, who collected and



KARL FRIEDRICH SAVIGNY

published them at Ingolstadt in 1543. The dukes of Bavaria recommended them to all ecclesiastics.

GREIDERER, *Germania franciscana*, II (Innsbruck, 1777-81), 418 sq.; DRUFFEL, *Der bayerische Minorit der Observ. C. Schatzger u. seine Schriften in Sitzungsbericht der kön. baier. Akademie der Wissenschaft: philol. u. hist. Klasse* (1890), 397-433; MINOES, *Geschichte der Franziskaner in Bayern* (Munich, 1896); PAULUS, *C. Schatzger ein Vorkämpfer der kath. Kirche in Süddeutschland* (Freiburg, 1898); HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, II (3rd ed.), 1253 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

**Shirley, James**, poet and dramatist, b. in London, 18 Sept., 1596; d. there Oct., 1666. As a boy he attended the Merchant Taylors School, from October, 1608, to June, 1612, matriculating at St. John's College, Oxford, in the latter year; he there won the esteem of Laud, the president of the college. In 1617 he took his degree of B.A. at St. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, and soon after taking orders in the English Church (1619), was assigned curate in a parish near St. Albans, where he remained until his conversion to the Catholic Church. After his conversion he taught for a livelihood and became master in the Edward VI School at St. Albans, on the failure of which he removed to Gray's Inn, London, 1625, as he said "to set up for a play maker". That he was faithful in the practice of his religion is gleaned from his works. His praise of the Benedictines in the "Grateful Servant" betrays an intimacy with the monks of that order. His first poem, "Echo or the Infortunate Lover", appeared in 1618. There is no known copy of this under that title but it is supposed to be identical with "Narcissus or the Self Lover", still extant, which was published in 1616 and is an evident imitation of "Venus and Adonis". The beginning of his literary career was coincident with the accession of Charles I, who was enthusiastic over his comedy "The Gamester" and is even said to have suggested the plot. Shirley was a loyalist as evidenced by his poem on "The Prince's Birth", 1630, and he received great encouragement from Queen Henrietta Maria. His "Maide's Revenge" (1639), however, shows him to have been no lover of court flattery. He enjoyed great popularity as a playwright, and before 1640 he produced over thirty plays. "Love's Tricks" (1631) was the first, followed by: "The Traitor", a tragedy (1635); "Hyde Park", comedy (1637); "The Gamester", comedy (1637); "The Royal Master", sentimental comedy (1638); "The Ball", comedy, in collaboration with Chapman (1639).

During the plague in London (1636-37), when the theatres were closed there, the dramatist went to Dublin, probably under the patronage of George Fitzgerald, 16th Earl of Kildare, to whom he dedicated "The Royal Master". Here he produced three or four plays, among them "St. Patrick for Ireland" and "The Royal Master", in Ogilby's Theatre (built in 1635), the first public theatre in Ireland. He returned to England a few years before the revolution in 1642 when the Long Parliament ordered all the theatres closed. From Nov., 1642, to July, 1644, Shirley fought under the Duke of Newcastle, to whom, in gratitude for former kindness, he had dedicated his tragedy "The Traitor" (1635). On the decline of the king's fortune he returned to London and his old occupation of teaching at the academy in Whitefriars, numbering among his students many afterwards eminent men. For these pupils he wrote several text-books, among them: the "Via ad latinam linguam complanata", with rules "for the greater delight and benefit of readers in both English and Latin Verse"; "Rudiments of Grammar" with rules in English verse. However, the attraction of the theatre was too strong and he soon returned to the composition of plays. In 1646 he wrote "The Triumph of Beauty", on the familiar theme of Peele's "Arraignment of Paris", and "The Contest of Ajax and Ulysses". In the latter is found the now famous

dirge beginning "The glories of our Mortal State are shadows, not substantial things", which is said to have terrified Oliver Cromwell. "The Cardinal", his masterpiece in tragedy, appeared in 1652, followed in 1653 by "Six Newe Plays" and in 1655 by two more. In a preface to a work in 1659 he informed his readers that this is "likely to be the last of his dramatic productions" and he held to this resolution. Driven from his home in Fleet Street during the great fire of London, 1666, he took refuge in the parish of St. Giles where he and his wife died on the same day, survived by three sons and a married daughter. They were buried in the Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29 Oct., 1666.

James Shirley was the last of the great Elizabethan dramatists linking the Golden Age with the period of the Restoration. Though at times original in the invention of his plot, which was always ingenious and interesting, his mind was not that of a great master opening up new and untried ways. He was rather a diligent student and painstaking imitator of his great contemporaries and predecessors. He was an honour student in a school of which Shakespeare, Massinger, and Fletcher chiefly were the masters. He owes more to Fletcher perhaps than to any other; but he is often also reminiscent of Shakespeare. A critic said of him that what he borrowed from others lost nothing in his hands. He borrowed characters, situations, and ideas, but the manipulation of them was his own as was also the poetic language which enriched them. He numbered among his friends such men as Massinger, Ford, and Habington; his admiring imitators are found for two centuries after his death. "The Gamester" was frequently adapted by Garrick in 1758 and 1773, and by Poole in "The Wife's Stratagem" in 1827. He was quick to observe the follies of his time and his pen was facile in delineating them. He is often reminiscent of Shakespeare, as when he introduces into one of his masques an imitation of the famous comic portion of a Midsummer Night's Dream where the shepherd "Bottle" takes the place of Bottom the Weaver. His tragedy "The Politicians" brings back memories of Hamlet. With the exception of Shakespeare no dramatist knew better than he how to enhance his narration with striking images or to intersperse his dialogues with poetic passages of rare workmanship, while he was far in advance of his day in grasping the idea of making the whole play centre in one striking scene (*la scène à faire*). Splendid examples of this may be seen in the three classes of drama in which he exercised his pen, in the tragedies, "The Traitor" and "The Cardinal", in the tragi-comedy, "The Royal Master", and in his comedy "The Gamesters". If lacking in pathos or in deep knowledge of the human heart, he possesses one quality not prevalent in the writings of his contemporaries. His plays are clean morally, and of "The Young Admiral", a romantic comedy licensed 3 July, 1633, we read that it was fit to serve "for a pattern to other poets not only for the bettring of manners and language, but for the improvement of the quality [i. e., the actors] which hath received some brushings of late". The plays of Shirley, once produced in the famous cockpit at Drury Lane, are preserved for us in the only complete edition of his works ever made and edited by Gifford and Dyce (6 vols., London, 1833). The revival of interest in his dramas is due to the sympathetic criticism of Charles Lamb.

WOOD in *Athena Oxonienses*, ed. BLISS, III (London, 1817), 737-44; FLEAT, *Biographical chronicle of the English Drama* (London, 1891); WARD, *History of English Dramatic Literature* (London, 1875); *Quarterly Review*, xlix (April and July, 1833); CIBBER, *Lives of the Poets* (London, 1753); WARD in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v. WILLIAM DEVLIN.

**Skalholt**, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

**Skara** (SCARÆ), ANCIENT SEE OF (SKARONENSIS, SCARENSIS), in Sweden, suffragan to Hamburg (990-



1104), to Lund (1104-64), and finally to Upsala (1164-1530). This diocese, the most ancient in Sweden, included the Counties of Skaraborg, Elfsborg, and Vermland. It was founded about 990 at Skara, the capital of the country of the Goths (Gauthiod), the whole of which it embraced until about 1100, when the eastern portion of the Diocese of Skara was formed into that of Linköping. At the beginning there was no strict division of the country into dioceses, and the missionary bishops went about preaching wherever they would. Thus it is that, though Odinkar Hyte the Elder was apparently the first bishop stationed at Skara about 990, Sigurd, a court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson of Norway, is named as the first Bishop of Skara in the list of bishops written down about 1325 as an appendix to the Laws of the Western Goths (Vestgötalagen). It is added that he founded three churches in Västergötland, and he also seems to have baptized Olaf Skotkonung, first Christian King of Sweden, at Husaby near Skara in 1008. Odinkar's successor was Thurgaut, first diocesan Bishop of Skara (about 1012-30). He was nominally succeeded by Gotskalk, a monk of the Benedictine abbey at Lüneburg, who never left his abbey, although he had been consecrated to the See of Skara by Archbishop Liavizo of Hamburg (1030-32). Meanwhile Sigurd, or Sigfrid, an Englishman of Scandinavian origin and a monk of Glastonbury (?), took possession of the See of Skara about 1031, and remained there till after 1043. Although he entered into communication with Bremen and sent his relative and successor Osmund to be educated there, both Sigurd and Osmund seem to have been regarded as intruders by the Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen. Osmund was consecrated in Poland, and refused to acknowledge the primacy of Hamburg. In this refusal he was supported by King Anund Jacob. Consequently when Adalvard the Elder, subdean of Bremen, who had been consecrated Bishop of Skara by Archbishop Adalbert on the death of Bishop Gotskalk, came to Skara about 1050 to take possession of his see, he was prevented from doing so, and had to wait for Osmund's departure for England in 1057 (?) before he could become Bishop of Skara *de facto*. Adalvard the Elder died in 1060 and was buried near the first Cathedral of St. Mary, which he had built. Acelin, dean of Bremen, was consecrated bishop in 1061, but never took possession of the see. Adalvard the Younger, who had visited and buried his elder namesake in 1060, was invited on his expulsion from the See of Sigtuna in 1067 to become Bishop of Skara, but was recalled to Bremen by Archbishop Adalbert.

Of the next four bishops of Skara hardly anything is known. Concerning Bishop Oedgrim the following facts are recorded. He was present at the consecration of Lund cathedral in 1145. During his episcopate the abbey at Varnhem was founded (1150) by some Cistercians of Clairvaux who came from Alvastra. Finally in 1151 Bishop Oedgrim consecrated part of the present cathedral, which Bishop Benedict I (1158-90) enlarged and furnished. The latter also built the Churches of St. Nicholas and of St. Peter at Skara as well as many roads and bridges. Bishop Jerpulf (1191-1201) persuaded a popular assembly at Askubeck to assign to the bishop part of the tithe. Benedict II (1217-30) founded several secular canopies in 1220, and thus originated the cathedral chapter. St. Bryniolph Algotsson (1248?-1317) is the best known bishop. He studied for eighteen years at Paris, became dean of Linköping, and in 1278 Bishop of Skara. He issued statutes in 1231, and composed hymns and other works, amongst them a "Life of St. Helena of Sköfde" (Schedvia), who was murdered in 1140 and was canonized by Pope Honorius III, and whose remains were translated to Upsala in 1164. She was also greatly venerated at Tidsville (Zealand) and elsewhere in Denmark. St. Bryniolph died on

6 February, 1317. In 1499 Alexander VI granted leave for the translation of his relics, but St. Bryniolph was never formally canonized. Under him and his successor, Bishop Benedict III Tunnessön (1317-21), that is between 1312 and 1320, the whole of the cathedral was restored. Bishop Sven the Great (1435-48?) painted it in fresco.

Bishop Bryniolph III Gerlaktsson (1478-1505) regulated the frontier between his diocese and that of Lund. His successor, Bishop Vincent Hennings, was beheaded by Christian II at the Massacre of Stockholm on 8 November, 1520, although he protested aloud on his way to the scaffold against the injustice of his condemnation. He was succeeded by Didrik Slaghek (1520-22). Then came Magnus Haraldsson (1523), whose election was not confirmed by the pope in spite of King Gustavus I Vasa's request. Johannes Franciscus de Potentia, a Franciscan, was nominated Bishop of Skara the same year by papal provision, but the king refused to receive him. Bishop Magnus Haraldsson, though at first submissive towards Gustavus I, led his diocesans to Larf to take part in the rising of 1529. He was accordingly deposed by the king, who appointed in 1530 a Protestant, Svend Jacobsson, in his place. Besides Skara cathedral and the abbey church at Varnhem, there are interesting Romanesque churches at Asklanda and elsewhere. At Husaby there was a spring dedicated to St. Brigid of Kildare. This Irish dedication may be accounted for by the fact that Olaf Skotkonung was, as mentioned above, baptized there in 1008 by Sigurd, court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson, who had many connexions with Ireland. St. Olaf was specially venerated at Dalby and Elgaa in Vermland.

At Skara the cathedral chapter consisted latterly of a deap, an archdeacon, a subdean, and twenty-one canons. There were also in the town a Franciscan priory dating from about 1242 and a Dominican priory from about 1260. At Lödöse there were also Franciscans from 1283 and Dominicans from 1286. Finally there were the Cistercian monastery at Varnhem and the Cistercian nunnery at Gudhem; the latter was founded about 1160.

*Scriptores rerum suecarum*, III (Upsala, 1876), 112-20, 135-85; BORTZELL and WIESELGREN, *Vestgötalagen gengivet i Lystyrk* (Stockholm, 1889); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-8); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Årsskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-20; RETTERDAHL, *Svenska Kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); IDEM, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie svecogothica* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af den kyrkohistoriska föreningen*, III; GUMMERUS, *Synodalstatuter* (Stockholm, 1902), 8-20, 25-29, 46-83; LINDSKOG, *Om Skara Stift* (Skara, 1812-16); LINDBERG, *Västergötland* (Tidaholm, 1908); WENNERBLAD, *Skara Stifts Kyrkor*. (2 vols., Norrköping, 1902); HILDEBRAND, *Skara Domkyrka* (Stockholm, 1894); HALL, *Cistercienserorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme. For St. Helena of Sköfde see CHEVALIER, *Bio-Bibl.*, I (Paris, 1905), col. 2045; FRONDIEN and FORSENJUS, *Specimen historicum de Schedria urbe* (Upsala 1734-36), disputation; *Museum*, pt. II (Copenhagen, 1895), 1-34. For St. Bryniolph see *Acta SS.*, Feb., I (Antwerp, 1658), 925-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Smits, WILLIAM**, Orientalist and exegete, b. at Kevelaer in the Duchy of Geldern, 1704; d. 1 Dec., 1770. He entered the Order of Friars Minor, in the Belgian province, at the age of eighteen. As a religious he applied himself with remarkable success to the study of Biblical languages and Sacred Scripture and was appointed lector. From 1732 to 1744 he published, at Antwerp, several Biblical theses dealing chiefly with questions of textual criticism and chronology. In one of these, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum hebraeum . . .", he shows that the Latin Vulgate is substantially a faithful translation of the original Hebrew; and in another, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum graecum vulgo LXX . . .", he states the reasons why the LXX is preferable to the actual Hebrew text. Yielding to the entreaties of Cardinal Thomas Philip of Alsace, then Archbishop of Mechlin Smits undertook the translation of the entire Bible

into Flemish. But far from merely rendering the Vulgate into his native tongue, he has left us a voluminous and learned work of monumental importance. The title is: "Biblia Sacra Vulgatae editionis, versione belgica, notis grammaticalibus, literalibus, criticis, . . . elucidata per FF. Minores Recollesctes musae philologico-sacri antwerpiensis." Of this series he lived to finish only thirteen Sacred Books, which were published, in seventeen volumes, from 1744 to 1767. The work was continued by his collaborator and former pupil, Peter van Hove. In 1765 Smits was appointed the first prefect of the "Museum philologico-sacrum", a Franciscan biblical institute at Antwerp which, though shortlived, has a glorious history.

DIREX, *Histoire littéraire et bibliographique des Frères Mineurs* (Antwerp, 1885), 318 sqq.; SCHOTTEN, *Geschiedenis van het voormalig Minderbroederklooster van Antwerpen* (Antwerp, 1908), 169-99; HOLZAPFEL, *Handbuch der Geschichte des Franziskanerordens* (Freiburg, 1909), 565, 595.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

**Stavanger** (STAVANGRIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STAVANGRENSIS), in Norway, included the Provinces of Stavanger, Lister and Mandal, and Nedenes. It was formed early in the twelfth century out of the southern portion of the Diocese of Bergen, which had included until then the whole of Western Norway (Gulathingslagen). Reginald, an Englishman and most probably a Benedictine monk from Winchester cathedral, was the first Bishop of Stavanger. With the money given him in 1128 by King Sigurd Jorsalfarer, for allowing that monarch to marry one Cecilia during the lifetime of his consort Queen Malmfrid, Reginald began the cathedral and founded the chapter. He was hanged at Bergen in 1135 by King Harald Gille upon his refusing to impoverish his see by paying fifteen marks of gold to that monarch, who suspected him of concealing the treasures belonging to King Magnus IV. Reginald's successor, John Birgersson, was translated to Trondhjem in 1152, as was also Bishop Eric Ivarsson in 1188. The great quarrel lasting from 1294 to 1303, which Bishop Arne (1276-1303) had with his chapter, was terminated only by the intervention of King Haakon, who decided in favour of the chapter and decreed, among other things, that they should have a voice in all nominations to, and deprivations of, benefices in the diocese. Bishop Gutterm Paalsson (1343-50) died of the Black Death. His successor, Arne Aslaksson, also died suddenly at Avignon, whither he had gone to seek a dispensation *super defectu natalium*. Consequently Clement VI appointed Sigfrid, a Swedish Dominican, Bishop of Stavanger by papal provision in 1351. Most of his successors were appointed in the same way after agreement with the king. In 1352 Sigfrid was transferred to Oslo, while Gyrd Asleson, who had just been appointed to that bishopric, had to accept in 1354 the less lucrative See of Stavanger. He was soon succeeded by Botolph Asbjörnsson (1355-81), who gave his library to the chapter and compiled a Domesday Book (Jordebog) for the diocese. It has since disappeared. Bishop Audun Eivindsson (1426-55) built many churches and gave the episcopal tithes of Valdres to the Brigittines of Munkalip near Bergen in 1441 in their hour of need. The last Catholic bishop was Hoskold Hoskoldsson (1513-37), who was taken prisoner by Thord Rod at Bergen and died there.

The fine Cathedral of the Holy Trinity and St. Swithun, with its twelfth century Norman nave and its Gothic choir (from 1275-97), which once contained the shrine of Saint Swithun, the chapel of the old Bishop's Palace (Munkkirken) dating from the same period as the cathedral choir, King Olaf Trygvesson's church (from 995) on the Island of Moser, the fine thirteenth-century church at Avaldsnes, and many other buildings are monuments of the Catholic past. The cathedral chapter consisted of dean, archdeacon,

subdean, and ten canons. The Church of St. Olaf, Avaldsnes, was collegiate, though most often it was served by only one priest. It was a royal chapel, as were also the chapels of St. Peter at Saurboe (Ryfylke), of St. Lawrence at Huseby (Lister), and another chapel dedicated to St. Lawrence at Egersund. The last three chapels were not collegiate. The only monastery of importance was the Augustinian Abbey of Utstein founded about 1280. The bishops of Stavanger had many disputes with the abbots of Utstein. In 1537 the abbey was handed over to Thronod Ivarsson, who had, however, to maintain the monks. Other monasteries are said to have existed in the Diocese of Stavanger, but little or nothing is known of them. There was a hospital dedicated to St. Peter at Stavanger itself. There is now a Catholic church at Stavanger.

THORKELIN, *Diplomatium arna-magnaeum* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1786); *Diplomatium norvegicum*, especially IV (Christiania, 1858); DAAR, *Stavanger Stift i Middaldere* in *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, vol. V (Christiania, 1899), 218-36; *Norges Land og Folk*, IX-XI (ibid., 1888, 1893, 1894); MUNCH, *Pavelige Nuntiers Regnskabs-og Dagbøger, 1282-1354* (Christiania, 1864); STORM, *Afgifter fra den norske Kirkeprovis, 1311-1623* (ibid., 1897), 30-39, 113, 114.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Strengnäs** (STRENGÆ, STRENGNESIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STRENGENENSIS), in Sweden. The diocese consisted of the County of Nyköping, the County of Stockholm south of Lake Mälaren, and the southern half of the County of Örebro. In 829 St. Anskar and his companion, Witmar, having reached Bjoerkoe (Björka), an island on Lake Mälaren and a great centre of trade, were well received and made many converts. Returning to Germany in 831, St. Anskar was made first Archbishop of Hamburg by Gregory IV and given a share in the superintendence of the Northern Mission hitherto exercised by Ebbo, Archbishop of Rheims. Ebbo's relative Gautbert (Simon) became Archbishop of Sweden and built a church at Bjoerkoe. This success incurred the enmity of the heathen, who drove him from the country in 837, and slew his relative Nithard. St. Anskar sent Ardegir to Sweden in 844, but he did not stay long. St. Anskar revisited Bjoerkoe in 853, when a law tolerating Christianity was passed, and until 865 St. Rimbart, the biographer and successor of St. Anskar, and other missionaries worked there. In 936 Archbishop Unni visited Bjoerkoe and died there. In 1066 the city was utterly destroyed. About 1080 St. Eskil, an English bishop, while at Södermanland, disturbed a heathen sacrifice held at Strengäs and was killed. Botvid, a native layman converted in England, continued the preaching of Christianity until his murder, 28 July, 1120, by a Slavonic captive whom he had redeemed. About this time St. Ragnhild, wife of King Inge II, died and was buried at Södertelje, of which town she became the patron saint. In 1152 the limits of the Diocese of Strengnäs were determined at an assembly at Linköping. The first bishop was Gerder (1129-59), who founded a school at the Cluniac monastery of Strengnäs. He was succeeded by Bishop William (1160-1208). In 1160 the Cistercian Abbey of Juleta was founded. In 1165 Nerica (Nerike) was added to the diocese. About this time the building of Strengnäs cathedral was begun. In 1176 or 1179 the new stone church at Botkyrka was consecrated by Bishop William and Archbishop Stephen of Upsala; the relics of St. Botvid were translated thither. A hospital of St. John of Jerusalem was built over the grave of St. Eskil, and was restored in 1255. Bishop Olaf or Ulf Bonde (1208-24), called Bassatämär, a nephew of King St. Eric IX, was transferred to Upsala. The see lay vacant for nine years, but in 1233 Bishop Trogil was elected. About this time the Cistercian nunnery of Vaarfruberga (Mons Mariæ) on the Island of Fogdöe and in 1234 the Franciscan priory at Nyköping were founded. About 1250 Frogil was succeeded



by Colo or Kol (Charles ?), who resigned in 1257 and was succeeded by Bishop Finved (1257-75). About 1268 the Dominican priory at Strengnäs was founded. In 1291 Bishop Anund (1275-91) consecrated the cathedral, which was burnt down on the same day, and rebuilt by Isarus, the next bishop (1291-1308). In 1305 it was decided that the city of Stockholm belonged to Upsala, but that Södermalm belonged to Strengnäs.

The most famous of the later bishops was Conrad Rogge (1479-1501), a doctor of Perugia and a learned humanist. He built the present cathedral choir about 1481, and founded a charterhouse at Svartsjö about 1493 and a hospital for aged and infirm priests at Strengnäs in 1496. In 1495 he had the Breviary of Strengnäs printed at Stockholm in a revised edition. His successor, Matthias Grøgerson Lilje, was the protector of "the Swedish Luther", Olaus Petri Phase (b. at Örebro, 1493), who, having studied as a disciple of Luther and Melancthon at Wittenberg (1516-18), returned to Strengnäs in 1519. The bishop made him chancellor of the diocese and master of the cathedral school, and in 1520 he was ordained deacon and became canon of Strengnäs. There he taught Lutheranism, with which heresy Bishop Grøgerson was entirely unacquainted. On 8 Nov., 1520, that unfortunate prelate was beheaded during the massacre at Stockholm. King Christian II gave the bishopric to Jens Andersen Beldenak, Bishop of Odense, who, however, returned to Denmark in April, 1521. During the vacancy the diocese was governed by Laurentius Andreæ who had become archdeacon of Strengnäs in 1520. He greatly favoured Olaus Petri, and as chancellor of King Gustavus Vasa (1523) he promoted the interests of Protestantism. The last Catholic Bishop of Strengnäs, if he can be called so, was Magnus Sommar (1523-36), dean of Strengnäs in 1518, nominated bishop by Gustavus Vasa in 1522, and consecrated without papal confirmation by Petrus Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, 6 Jan., 1528. Messenius states that the bishops elect signed a document in which they promised to go to Rome to seek papal confirmation, and thus persuaded Petrus Magni to proceed to the consecration. Magnus Sommar was very submissive towards the king, but his concessions did not save him. For a slight offense he was deposed and imprisoned, and only released in order that he might retire to the monastery of Krokek.

The cathedral of Strengnäs with its numerous chapels, one of which now contains a fine museum of

ecclesiastical art, the bishop's palace, built about 1490, now the cathedral school, the fine Church of St. Nicholas at the interesting old town of Örebro, and numerous ancient village churches bear witness to the piety of the inhabitants in Catholic times. Three provincial synods were held at Telge in the Diocese of Strengnäs in 1279, 1341, and 1380. The first two issued statutes on matters concerning the discipline of the clergy, while the synod of 1380 threatened with divers penalties those who molested the tenants of church lands. The "Södermannalagen", a code of laws published early in the fourteenth century for the people of Södermanland, contains a number of ecclesiastical laws. Among other institutions, there was in the diocese the chapter of the cathedral, founded about 1288, which counted thirteen members at the end of the fifteenth century, besides which there were at least eighteen chaplains, who served the eighteen altars. To the institutions mentioned throughout the article must be added the charterhouse of Mariefred (1491-1526), and the Carmelite priory of Örebro founded in 1418.

PERTZ, *Monumenta germaniae historica; Scripta*, II (Hanover, 1829); *Vita S. Anskarii*, cc. x, xi, xxv, pp. 697, 710-12; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); *Scriptores rerum svevicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 377-404; III (1876), 250-52; INDEBTOW, *Södermanlands Minnen*, I (Stockholm, 1877); AMINSON and WAHLBERG, *Södermanlands äldre Kulturhistoria* (2 vols., Strengnäs, 1884-95); HOFBERG, *Nerikes Gamla Minnen* (Örebro, 1868); *Diplomatium sveanum*; MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la Réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesiae sveo-gothica* (Lund, 1841); SCHULTER, *Sveriges Gamla Lagar*, IV; *Södermanna-Lagen* (Lund, 1838); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännelömen om Cistercienserorden* (Gefle, 1899); LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); AHLÉNUS, *Sverige*, IV (Stockholm, 1909); *Acta SS.*, June, II (Antwerp, 1688), 598-600; July, VI (1729), 633-38.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Synoptics.**—In answer to questions about the mutual relations between the first three Gospels, the Biblical Commission (q. v.), decided (26 June, 1913), that it is not inconsistent with their decisions already issued to explain the similarities or dissimilarities between these Gospels, to dispute freely the various conflicting opinions of authors, and to appeal to hypotheses of oral or written tradition, or to the dependence of one Gospel on another or on both that preceded it. The hypotheses known as the "two sources" is no longer tenable: to wit, the attempt to explain the composition of the Greek Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Luke mainly by their dependence on the Gospel of Mark and on the so-called Sayings of the Lord.

*Acta Apostolicae Sedis*, V (1913); *Rome*, XIV (1913).

## T

**Tallaght, MONASTERY OF.**—The name Tallaght (Irish *Tamlachta*), derived from *tam*, plague, and *lecht*, stone monument, records the burial place of some of the earliest inhabitants of Ireland, the Parthalonians, who were swept off by a plague about A. M. 2600. Tallaght is situated in the barony of Uppercross, 5 miles south of Dublin. The monastery was founded by St. Maelruain (d. 7 July, 792), the site having been given in honour of God and St. Michael by Cellach (d. 18 July, 771) of the Ui Donnchada, grandson of a Leinster king, Donogh (d. 726). One of Maelruain's companions was St. Aengus the Culdee (q. v.), who with him compiled the "Martyrology of Tallaght". Other saints associated with Tallaght were Airennan (10 February), second abbot; Eochaid (28 January), second bishop; Joseph (5 January); and Dichuill (d. 889). In 1179 Tallaght, with its subsidiary chapels of Killohan and St. Bride's, was united to the Archdiocese of Dublin by a Bull of Alexander III (20 April, 1179). In 1223 the deanery of Tallaght was annexed to St. Patrick's Cathedral by Archbishop Henry de

Loundres. In 1324 Alexander de Bicker built or restored an archiepiscopal manor at Tallaght, which was fortified later to protect the English in Dublin from the attacks of the O'Byrnes. At the Reformation it passed into the hands of the Protestant Archbishops; its ruins and grounds were acquired in 1842 by the Dominicans, who have erected a novitiate and church there.

ARCHDALL, *Monasticon hibernicum*, ed. MORAN (Dublin, 1873); FITZGERALD in *Journ. Kild. Archaeol. Soc.*, V (Dublin, 1908); D'ALTON, *Hist. of Co. Dublin*, 761 sqq.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

**Tibet, MISSIONARIES, LANGUAGE, AND LITERATURE OF.**—The missionaries of Tibet were the first Tibetan scholars. The Jesuit Hippolito Desideri laid the foundation of Christian Tibetan literature by the composition (1716-21) of two apologetic works, one against the erroneous belief that everybody could be saved by his own religion, the other against transmigration of souls. The Capuchin Francesco Orazio della Penna (b. 1681; d. at Patan in Nepal, 1745)

translated into Tibetan for the neophytes Cardinal Bellarmine's "Christian Doctrine" and Thurlot's "Treasure of Christian Doctrine". He compiled with the assistance of his confreres the first Tibetan dictionary, containing 35,000 words in Tibetan characters with corresponding Italian translation. He also translated from Tibetan into Italian "History of the life and works of Shakiatuba, the restorer of Lamaism", "Three roads leading to perfection", "On transmigration and prayer to God" ("Anal. Ord. Cap.", VI, Rome, 1890, 349). These were the first translations made from Tibetan or from any Indian language into a European language. All remained unpublished, unless the Tibetan-Italian Dictionary "executed by some Roman missionary and collected and arranged by F. C. G. Schroeter of the (Protestant) Church Missionary Society and edited by J. Marshman of the Baptist Missionary Society at Serampore (India) in 1826, consisting of nearly 500 quarto pages" (Bagster, "Bible of Every Land", London, 1851, p. 17 sq.) is the afore-mentioned work compiled by the Capuchin Fathers. The first printed dictionary and grammar of the Tibetan language is the "Alphabetum Tibetanum missionum apostolicarum commodum editum" (Rome, 1762) by the Italian Augustinian Antonio Agostino Giorgi (d. 1797; cf. Cath. Encycl., VII, 285; Heimbucher, "Orden u. Congregationen", II, Paderborn, 1907, p. 202). "Much valuable information derived from notes and letters written by the Jesuit and Capuchin Fathers in Tibet is found in this work" (Rockhill, "Journey through Mongolia and Tibet", Washington, 1894, p. X, note). The origin of Tibetan studies among Europeans, generally accorded to the Hungarian savant Oosma de Koros (d. 1842), must be given to the Catholic missionaries and, above all, to the

Augustinian Giorgi. For a century after his time this study was cultivated only by some European scholars and a few Protestant missionaries, but their works, especially the Tibetan translation of the Bible by Protestant missionaries, owe much to the researches of the older Catholic missionaries. The zealous priests of the Foreign Missions, especially Renou (d. 1863) and Desgodins, took up the work of their predecessors.

*Analecta Capucinatorum*, VI (Rome, 1890), 349; BAUMGARTNER, *Gesch. der Weltliteratur*, II (Freiburg, 1902), 431, 443; *Katholische Missionen* (Freiburg, 1897), 170; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden u. Kongregationen*, II (Paderborn, 1907), 399-400.

J. M. LENHART.

**Timothy and Titus, EPISTLES TO (THE PASTORALS).**—Under date 12 June, 1913, the Biblical Commission gave the following answers to questions about these epistles: The tradition of the Church shows that they were written by the Apostle Paul himself and that they were always considered genuine and canonical. They were not made up from fragments of epistles or from lost Pauline epistles after St. Paul's time. The opinion on their genuineness has been in no way lessened by the difficulties advanced from the style and language of the author, from errors of the Gnostics, which are represented as current at the time, or from the state of ecclesiastical authority. They were written during the period between the liberation of the Apostle from his first imprisonment and his death, since both history and ecclesiastical tradition, the testimony of the Eastern and Western Fathers, the abrupt conclusion of the book of the Acts and the Pauline Epistles written at Rome, especially II Timothy, establish the truth of the opinion as to the two Roman imprisonments of the Apostle Paul.

*Acta Apostolicæ Sedis* (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

## V

**Vaison, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF (VASIENENSIS).** This was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, and its territory is now included in the Dioceses of Avignon and Valence. St. Albinus (d. 262) was incorrectly placed by the Carthusian Polycarpe de la Rivière among the bishops of Vaison. The oldest known bishop of the see is Daphnus, who assisted at the Council of Arles in 314. Others were: St. Quinidius (Quenin, 556-79), who valiantly resisted the claims of the patrician Mummolus, conqueror of the Lombards; Joseph-Marie de Suarès (1633-66), who died in Rome while filling the office of librarian of the Vatican, and who left numerous works. Vaison, the capital of the Voconces, was very important during the Celtic period and under the Roman domination; it belonged in turn to the Visigothic and Austrasian Kingdoms. The disputes which broke out in the twelfth century between the counts of Provence and the bishops, both of whom were in possession of half the town, were injurious to its prosperity; they were ended by a treaty negotiated in 1251 by the future Clement IV. The apse of the Church of St. Quenin seems to date from the eighth century; it is one of the oldest in France. As a whole the cathedral dates from the eleventh century, but the apse and the apsidal chapels date from the Merovingian period. St. Rusticala (b. at Vaison, 551; d. 628) was abess of the monastery of St. Cæsarius at Arles. Two rather important councils as regards Gallican ecclesiastical discipline were held at Vaison in 442 and 529, the latter under the presidency of St. Cæsarius.

*Gallia christiana, nova*, I, (1715), 919-40, 1329-30, instr. 151-54; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, I, 254; BOYER DE SAINT-MARTHE, *Histoire de l'église cathédrale de Vaison* (2 vols. Avignon, 1731); COURTET, *Notice historique et archéologique sur Vaison in Revue archéologique*, VIII (1851), 306-22; LABANDE, *La cathédrale de Vaison* (Caen, 1905).

GEORGES GOYAU.

**Versions of the Bible, Coptic.**—**DIALECTS.**—The Coptic language is now recognized in four principal dialects, Bohairic (formerly Memphitic), Fayûmic, Sahidic (formerly Theban), and Akhmimic. The relative antiquity of these as literary idioms is much debated. But the fact is that no Bohairic manuscript and probably no Fayûmic manuscript is older than the ninth century, while some Sahidic and Akhmimic codices are apparently as old as the fifth and even the fourth century. In the ninth century Bohairic was flourishing, in Northern Egypt, particularly in the Province of Bohairah (hence its name) south-west of Alexandria and in the monasteries of the Desert of Nitria, while Sahidic was spread throughout Upper Egypt or Sahid (hence the name of Sahidic) inclusive of Cairo, having already superseded Fayûmic in the Province of Fayûm (ancient Crocodilopolis) and Akhmimic in the region of Akhmim (ancient Panopolis). Later (eleventh century?) when the Patriarch of Alexandria moved his residence from that city to Cairo, Bohairic began to drive out Sahidic and soon became the liturgical language of the Copts throughout Egypt.

**VERSIONS.**—There are versions of the Bible in all four dialects. All of them are now incomplete, but there is hardly any reason to doubt that they once existed in their entirety. It is now considered certain that they were made independently and that their differences are to be traced to a difference between the Greek recensions from which they were translated. There is much discussion between specialists as to the age of the Coptic versions, especially as to which of them was made first. The present writer in his "Étude sur les versions coptes de la Bible" (*Revue biblique*, 1897, p. 67) concluded that some Coptic version must have been in existence as early as the



end of the second century. On the other side Forbes Robinson (Hastings, "Dict. of the Bible", IV, 570) does not think that there is sufficient ground for believing that a Coptic version existed before the fourth century (see also Burkitt in Cheyne, "Encycl. Biblica", IV, 5008 seq.). However, in proportion as older manuscripts are discovered, and Coptic versions are submitted to a closer study, the pendulum of opinion is swinging back to the former view. Leipoldt agrees that the Sahidic version was completed about A. D. 350 ("Gesch. der christlichen Literaturen", VII, 2, Leipzig, 1907, p. 139). Dr. Kenyon goes one step further: "If, therefore, we put the origin of the Coptic versions about A. D. 200, we shall be consistent with all extant evidence, and probably shall not be very far wrong" ("Textual Criticism of the New Testament", 154, quoted by Budge in "Coptic Biblical Texts", p. LXXXIII). More emphatic still is Horner: "If, with Harnack, relying on Leipoldt we may conjecture, though we cannot prove, that the Sahidic version partly goes back to the third century, there seems some reason for supposing that need of a vernacular version arose as early as the time of Demetrius [A. D. 188]. Where history fails us, the internal character of the Sahidic supplies confirmation of a date earlier than the third century . . . the traces of early mixture shown by the definite tinge of Western influence can hardly be explained except by reference to a date as early as possible. If Christianity did not exist at all in Upper Egypt before A. D. 150, then we must come down to the date of Demetrius as the earliest possible date of the version; but if, as is more likely, the Christian religion had spread by means of the Nile immediately after it began to be preached in Alexandria, and had already become infected by heretical and semi-pagan superstitions in the second century, we may provisionally conclude from the character of the Sahidic version that it was made at that time" ("The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect", III, Oxford, 1911, p. 398).

All agree as to the great value of the Coptic versions. The Sahidic version is especially of importance for the study of the Septuagint, as it was made, it seems, from Greek manuscripts free from Hexapla influence. However, the critical value of those versions cannot be fully realized until we have a more comprehensive study of them, based on critical editions as we already have for the New Testament in Bohairic and the Gospels in Sahidic by Horner. The following is a synopsis of the material on hand for the study of the several Coptic versions. (See the writer's "Étude des versions coptes de la Bible" in "Rev. bibl." (1896-7) for a fuller account of the Bohairic material and in the case of the other three versions for an account up to that date.)

*The Bohairic Version.*—The only complete books of the Old Testament known to be extant in Bohairic are the Pentateuch, the Prophets with Lamentations, the Psalms, and Job. Of the others we have fragments only, mostly taken from lectionaries. The New Testament is complete. Chief editions: Pentateuch, Wilkins (London, 1731); P. de Lagarde (Leipzig, 1867); Prophets and Lamentations, Tattam, *Prophetæ majores* (Oxford, 1852); *Prophetæ minores* (ibid., 1836); Psalms, Tuki (Rome, 1744), Ideler (Berlin, 1837), Schwartz (ibid., 1851); Job, Tattam (London, 1846). The older editions of the New Testament have all been outranked by the recent Oxford edition; "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Northern Dialect, otherwise called Memphitic or Bohairic", by Geo. Horner (4 vols. Clarendon Press, 1898-1905). The only new manuscript of importance is one of those recently acquired by the late J. P. Morgan of New York. It is supposed to have come from the Monastery of St. Michael in the

Fayûm as the rest of the collection. It contained once the four Gospels. Many leaves unfortunately are now missing. Still it may prove of considerable value as it is from one to two hundred years older than the oldest known Bohairic manuscript of the Gospels (Bodl. Huntington 17, A. D. 1174).

*The Sahidic Version.*—Of this version until recently we had almost nothing but fragments, representing several hundred manuscripts, chiefly from the monastery of Amba Shnûdah (Shenoute) near Sohag province of Akhmim, generally known as the "White Monastery". The only complete books were those of the Wisdom of Solomon and the Wisdom of Jesus son of Sirach (Ecclesiasticus), and some of the minor Epistles. Of late, however, this number has been considerably increased, see above, COPTIC LITERATURE, Morgan collection, and British Museum, *Recent acquisitions*. The most important editions since 1897 (besides those mentioned in the article just referred to) are the following:

A. *Old Testament.*—(1) Rahlfs, "Die Berliner Handschrift des sahidischen Psalters" (Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, zu Göttingen, philolog.-hist. Klasse, IV, 4), Berlin, 1901. This codex, which Rahlfs ascribes to about A. D. 400, contained in the neighbourhood of 129 leaves out of which 98 are still extant in a rather dilapidated condition. The greatest lacuna (about thirty leaves), between leaf 94 and 95, covered Psalms 106-143. Six pages are reproduced in collotype at the end of the book. (2) "A Coptic Palimpsest containing Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther", by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1911). This palimpsest is the manuscript Add. 17,183 of the British Museum known already from the descriptions of W. Wright, "Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum", II, 89, no. DCCCXII, and Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts of the British Museum", no. 12. Specimens of the script, which can be dated in the seventh century, were published by the present writer in "Album de paléographie copte" (Paris, 1888), pl. VII, 1, and LVI, 1. Some twenty-five folios of the original MS. are now missing, leaving as lacunæ: Joshua, ii, 15-iii, 5; x, 26-36; xvii, 17-xviii, 6; xix, 50-xx, 1, 6; xxii, 14-20; Judges, vii, 2-6, 15-19; viii, 11-19; viii, 28-ix, 8; x, 7-14; xvi, 19-xvii, 1; xviii, 8-21; xix, 8-15; xx, 16-23; xx, 48-xxi, 6; xxi, 15 end; Ruth, iv, 3-9; Judith, ii, 6-iv, 5; v, 6-14; v, 23-vi, 3; vii, 2-7; vii, 18-21; xvi, 7-xvii, 16; Esther (according to Sweet's Greek edition): A, 11-1, 11; ii, 8-15; iii, 13-B, 4; iv, 13-C, 6; D, 9-vi, 5; viii, 2-E, 6; E, 17-viii, 12. (3) "The Coptic (Sahidic) version of certain books of the Old Testament from a Papyrus in the British Museum" by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1908). This papyrus (British Museum, Or. 5984), once in ordinary book form, now consists of fragments only, preserved in 62 numbered glass frames. Originally it contained the Books of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticle of Canticles, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus (Sirach). Of Job only xxxviii, 27-xxxix, 12 is left. Of Proverbs there are considerable portions from iv, 16 to the end; of Ecclesiastes, likewise from vi, 6 to ix, 6; of Canticle of Canticles, from the beginning to the end; of Wisdom, from the beginning to xix, 8; of Ecclesiasticus from the beginning to xl, 18. The script (illustrated by a plate reproducing Ecclesiasticus Prol. 1-1, 12) is pronounced by Crum (Proc. of the Soc. of Bibl. Archaeology) to be "Perhaps of the sixth or seventh century". (4) "Sahidisch-griechische Psalmenfragmente" by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. d. kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, philos.-histor. Klasse", vol. 155, I (Vienna, 1907). In this the learned curator of the Rainer collection gives us some very important fragments of the Psalms, among which are twenty-four leaves of a

papyrus codex containing once the whole Psalter both in Greek and Sahidic on opposite pages, and shorter fragments of two other bilingual parchment manuscripts of the Psalms, and other parchment fragments in Sahidic only. Another bilingual fragment of the Psalms, from the same collection, was published by Wessely in his "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts I" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX (Leipzig, 1909), no. 17.

(5) The latter volume of Wessely contains also several fragments of the Old Testament in Sahidic, along with some Psalms in Greek only. (6) "Textes de l'ancien testament en copte sahidique" by Pierre Lacau in "Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes", XXIII (Paris, 1901). From the library of the Institut Français, Cairo, one leaf of an Old-Testament lectionary (Borgia, XXXII), and six leaves of a manuscript of Isaiah; from the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, one leaf of the latter manuscript. (7) Winstedt. Some unpublished Sahidic fragments of the Old Testament in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", X (Oxford, 1909), 233-54. Those are the nos. 5, 15, 44, 19, 20, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 51, 52, 56, 59, and 14 of Crum's "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum" (London, 1905). (8) "Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus dem British Museum zu London I and II" in "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 162, VI, and 164, VI (Vienna, 1909-11) by J. Schleifer and "Bruchstücke der sahidischen Bibelübersetzung," (ibid., vol. 170, I, Vienna, 1912) by the same author. Those are the nos. 11, 43, 48, 47, 21, 51, 40; 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 23, 8, 938; 9, 934, 935, 936, 953, of Crum's "Catalogue" (see above), plus one fragment from Eton College Library, London, and one from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris (131, fol. 36). With reference to the edition of the Paris Old-Testament fragments published by G. Maspero, "Mémoires de la Mission," etc. (Paris, 1886) we must mention: (9) S. Gaselee's "Notes on the Coptic Version of the LXX, I" in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 246-55, in which the writer supplies from the originals quite a number of corrections and some additions, to the text of the historical books in that edition. Also (10) Deiber's "Fragments coptes inédits de Jérémie", supplying likewise one leaf of Jeremias (xxxiii, 13b-xxxiv, 4), overlooked by Maspero. (11) Finally, an excellent contribution to the Old-Testament Sahidic fragments by A. Hebbelynck in his "Manuscripts coptes sahidiques du Monastère Blanc, I", reprinted from the "Muséon" (Louvain, 1911). The author identifies the fragments scattered throughout Europe which belonged once to the same codices as the thirty-two Borganian fragments. We are informed that this work of identification will be extended to the other fragments of the whole Monastery outside of the Borganian collection.

B. *New Testament*.—(1) "Sacrorum bibliorum fragmenta copto-sahidica musaei Borganiani, vol. III, Novum Testamentum edidit P. J. Balestri O.S.A." (Rome, 1904), with forty full-page collotype specimens under special cover. (2) "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect otherwise called Sahidic and Thebaic, with Critical Apparatus, Literal English translation, Register of fragments and estimate of the version", I-III (Oxford, 1911), with photographic specimens of the most important manuscripts. In this masterpiece of patient scholarship, the author (whose name does not appear on the title page), Rev. George Horner, has succeeded in reconstructing the whole of the Four Gospels (a few verses excepted) out of 744 fragments scattered throughout the public and private

collections of the world. These fragments belonged once to some 150 different manuscripts, the identification of which by the author is perhaps not the least merit of his work. Unfortunately some valuable fragments, in particular those in the Rainer collection, now incorporated with the Imperial Library of Vienna were not accessible to Horner in time to be used for his edition. (3) Since then, the New-Testament fragments of that rich collection have been published in autography with the most minute palaeographical details by the curator C. Wessely, "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts, I-III" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX, XI, XII (Leipzig, 1909-12).

C. *Mixed Editions*.—Fragments both of the Old and the New Testament have also been edited since 1897 (inclusive). (1) By Pleyte and Boeser from the Leyden Museum in their "Catalogue des manuscrits coptes du Musée d'antiquités des Pays-Bas" (Leyden, 1897). (2) By Leipoldt, from the Museum of Berlin in "Aegyptische Urkunden aus den königlichen Museen zu Berlin, koptische Urkunden", I (Berlin, 1904). (3) By O. v. Lemm, from the British Museum, the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, the Golenishef Collection, St. Petersburg, and the Berlin Library in his "Sahidische Bibelfragmente III" in "Bulletin de l'Académie impér. des Sciences," V<sup>e</sup> ser., XXV, 4 (St. Petersburg, 1906). Most of the New-Testament fragments in the publications just mentioned have been used by Horner for his edition. But they are not the less welcomed in their independent actual condition, especially when printed page by page and line by line, as done, for instance, by Wessely, O. v. Lemm, and Schleifer, so as to give to all students of the Coptic version the means of reconstructing as far as possible the ancient codices as they originally were.

Fayûmic Version.—E. Chassinat edited anew and more correctly the fragments once published by Bouriart (Bull. de l'Inst. Franç. d'arch. or. au Caire, II) and showed that they belonged to the same codices as the Borganian "Fragmenta Basmurica", I-III. Other additions to the same fragments were made from the Rainer collection by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. der kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 153, 1 (Vienna, 1908), and Jos. David from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris in "Revue biblique" (1910), 80 sqq.. There are also a dozen more fragments rather short, on papyrus or on parchment, described and published as far as they could be deciphered by W. E. Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum" (London, 1905), nos. 493-510, 1221. Three of those, 500, 502 and 504 are bilingual, one side of the leaf exhibiting the Greek and the other the Fayûmic text. Since the completion of Crum's "Catalogue," the British Museum has acquired a new fragment, Or. 6948, Acts, vii, 14-28, ix, 28-39. It was published by S. Gaselee in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 514-7.

Akhmimic Version.—A considerable addition since 1897 has been made to the material for our knowledge of this version, in the discovery of a whole papyrus codex containing the Proverbs of Solomon. It is to be hoped that this valuable manuscript, now preserved in the Berlin Library, will soon be published. Apart from that the only other important additions are papyrus fragments of the Gospel of St. John (bilingual, Ch. x, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-10, in Greek; xi, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-8, 45-52, in Greek; xii, 1-20, in Akhmimic, xiii, 1, 2, 11, 12, in Akhm.) and the Epistle of St. James (i, 13-v, 20). They were published by Rösch, in "Bruchstücke des ersten Clemensbriefes" (Strasbourg, 1910). The famous parchment codex of the twelve lesser Prophets in the Rainer collection is unfortunately still unpublished. But the short



papyrus fragments published by Bouriant have been given out anew in a more correct edition by Lacau in "Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'archéologie orientale", VIII (Cairo, 1911), 43-107 (see COPTIC LITERATURE in this volume; and EGYPT).

H. HYVERNAT.

**Vestervig.** See BORGLUM, ANCIENT SEE OF.

**Vexjö, ANCIENT SEE OF (WEPIONENSIS)**, in Sweden, comprised the County of Kronoberg and the hundreds of Östra, Westra, Östbo, and Westbo in the County of Jönköping. John Sigfrid, an Englishman from Northumbria, who had been court bishop to King Olaf Trygvasson from 977 to 1000, left Norway for Sweden in 1002 and worked six years in Westergötland (see SKARA, ANCIENT SEE OF). About 1008 he arrived at Vexjö, and with great success preached Christianity to the heathens of Varend. He built a wooden church at Vexjö and remained there till his death about 1030. In 1158 he was canonized by Adrian IV and his shrine was, till the Reformation, the glory of the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist and St. Sigfrid at Vexjö. He had no immediate successors and in 1126 King Sigurd Jorsalafarer of Norway led a crusade to Smaaland to Christianize its inhabitants. Varend was included in the Diocese of Skara until 1100, when it formed part of the Diocese of Linköping. About 1150 the Diocese of Vexjö was re-erected. The first bishop was Stenar, who is mentioned in two letters dating from 1183. In 1191 he quarrelled with the Bishop of Linköping concerning the frontiers of their respective dioceses. Stenar was succeeded in 1193 by John Ehrengisleson. In 1205 the biography of St. Sigfrid was written. Bishop Gregory (about 1241), or his successor, renewed the boundary dispute with the Bishop of Linköping, which was settled by the pope in 1248 or 1249. Bishop Bo (1287-91) appealed in a dispute to the Archbishop of Lund, which was regarded as an insult to the Archbishop of Upsala. Conflict was averted by Bo's death and a declaration of obedience to the Archbishop of Upsala, issued by the chapter of Vexjö. The most famous of the later bishops was Nicholas Ragwaldi (1426-38), present at the Council of Basle, and in 1438 translated to Upsala. The last Catholic bishop was Ingemar Petri (consecrated 1495), who, by judicious concessions, remained at Vexjö until his death in 1530. He took no part in episcopal consecrations during Gustavus I's reign. The chapter of Vexjö consisted of dean, archdeacon, subdean, and eleven prebendaries. There was also a schoolmaster. The cathedral was burnt down in 1740 and rebuilt in 1755. There were apparently no religious houses in the diocese.

*Historiskt geografiskt och statistiskt Lexikon öfver Sverige*, VII (Stockholm, 1876), 326, 327, 440, 444; *Scriptores rerum suecarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 344-76; III (1876), 120-31; JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiska Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (Copenhagen, 1874-78), 413-18; supplement no. VIII, 52-55; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-19; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66). The last five works contain information concerning the identity of the various Sigurds. LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897), 42, 43.

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Viborg, ANCIENT SEE OF (VIBERGÆ, VIBERG-ENSIS)**, in Denmark, comprised the Province of Viborg, the town of Aalborg, and the hundreds of Fleskum, Hornum, Hellum, Hindsted, Aars, Gislum, and Slet in the Province of Aalborg. The hundreds of Gjerlev, Onsild, Nørhald, and Støvring in the Province of Randers also belonged to the Diocese of Viborg until 1396 when they were transferred to that of Aarhus. The diocese was founded in 1065 after the death of Bishop Vale (see RIBE, ANCIENT SEE OF). Herbert was first Bishop of Viborg (1065-1100?). In 1080 St. Canute endowed the bishopric and chapter. The latter consisted of Canons Regular

of St. Augustine. Bishop Svend I (1106-1112) was drowned in the Elbe by the Count of Stade, and Eskild (1112-33), who began rebuilding the cathedral about 1130, was murdered during Matins in the Church of St. Margaret by command of King Eric Emun. Svend II (1135-51) was succeeded as provost of the chapter by Willo, and he by St. Kjeld or Ketil (d. 27 Sept., 1150). Bishop Niels I (1153-91) was very generous towards his chapter. He founded the hospital of St. Michael, Viborg, in 1159, and the Cistercian nunnery of Asmild in 1169, and finished the original Romanesque cathedral, of which only the crypt now remains. It is also largely due to him that St. Kjeld was beatified, and his body translated to the shrine, suspended from the vaulting of his chapel on 11 July, 1189.

Bishop Gunner was one of the greatest men of his time. He was born in 1152 and educated at the University of Paris, where he acquired a great knowledge of law. In 1208 he entered the Cistercian Abbey of Öm (Cara Insula), of which he was chosen abbot in 1216. In 1222 he was elected Bishop of Viborg by the chapter on the advice of Cardinal Gregory of Crescentia. As bishop he devoted special care to the training of the clergy. He probably wrote out the Law of Jutland (Jydsk Lov) and composed the original preface to it, and was present when it was published at Vordingborg in 1241. He died at Asmild, 25 Aug., 1251, and was buried in front of the shrine of St. Kjeld. Thorleif Olafsson (1438-50) was translated to Bergen (q. v.), and succeeded at Viborg by Canute Mikkelsen (1451-78), dean of the Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, and rector of the University of Erfurt in 1434. A great diplomatist and jurist, he was author of the Latin notes appended to the first two editions of the Law of Jutland and of a popular treatise on the plague. The last Catholic bishop was Jörgen Friis (1521-36). He was a worldly-minded man and quite unable to cope with the movement to which the preaching of Hans Tausen at Viborg (1525) gave rise. In 1530 the cathedral was in the possession of the Protestants. Friis retired to the Castle of Hald, where he was imprisoned in his own dungeon in 1536. Two years later he was released on promising to submit to the new order of things. In 1540 he was endowed with the lands of the Abbey of Vrejlev and some of the property of the see, and though he never married, he led the life of a lay nobleman until his death in 1547.

Though the Danish Reformation began at Viborg, certain Catholic usages were kept up in its cathedral longer than anywhere else in Denmark. The shrines of St. Kjeld and St. Willehad were removed to the choir of the cathedral in 1538, but Lutheran ministers continued to recite daily the Office of the Dead for the soul of King Eric Glipping (d. 1286) from 1560 to 1630. The Protestant Bishop Hans Wandal shortened and Protestantized the service and entrusted its performance to the senior curate of the cathedral and twelve of the school boys. These all benefited by the endowment, and continued the service until 1684. Of the twelfth-century cathedral nothing remains but the crypt. The upper church built in 1876 contains splendid frescoes by Joachim Skovgaard begun in 1895 and a seven-branched candlestick from 1494. The abbey church of Grinderslev, the Church of St. Botolph, at Aalborg, and numerous village churches are memorials of the Catholic past. At Karup there was a pilgrimage to Our Lady's Well. The chapter of the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Kjeld was secularized in 1440, after which it consisted of a dean, an archdeacon, a precentor, and twelve secular canons. There were also at Viborg the Benedictine nunnery of St. Botolph, a Franciscan friary from 1235, and a Dominican friary from 1246, as well as the hospitals of St. Michael and of the Holy Ghost. At Aalborg there

were a Benedictine nunnery and a Franciscan friary. The Cistercian Abbey of Vidskild (Vitæ Schola) founded in 1158, the Augustinian abbey at Grinderslev founded before 1176, and the Augustinian nunnery of Asmild were all situated in the diocese, as were also the Benedictine (?) nunnery of Sibber, and the hospitals at Tesdrup and Karup. In 1523 there were 236 churches in the Diocese of Viborg. Now (1912) the Camillians have a church and hospital at Aalborg, while Viborg is one of their out-stations.

URSIN, *Stiftsladen Viborg* (Viborg, 1849); HEISE, *Diplomatium vibergense* (Copenhagen, 1879); TRAP, *Danmark, IV* (Copenhagen, 1902); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum* (Copenhagen, 1908-12), 249-83; *Vita Gunneri episcopi vibergensis in Scriptores rerum danicarum, V* (Copenhagen, 1783), 574-80; BRÜCKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); RØRDAM, *Nykirkehistoriske Samlinger, I* (Copenhagen, 1857-59), 526-37; III (1864-66), 1-46, 292-367; V (1869-71), 522-81, 703-71; VI (1872-73), 716-32; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger, 3rd series, II* (Copenhagen, 1877-80), 674-77; III (1881-82), 186-201; 4th series, V (1897-99), 84-125, 299-333; *Samlinger til Jydske Historie og Topographi, II* (Aalborg, 1868-69), 97-107; 3rd series, I (Copenhagen, 1896-98), 485-93; V (1906-08), 347-66; *Historisk Tidsskrift, 7th series, V* (Copenhagen, 1904-05), 299-364; *La cathédrale de Viborg* (Ministry of Public Worship, Copenhagen, 1909), in Danish with a summary in French; PONTOPPIDAN, *Marmora danica, II* (Copenhagen, 1741), 191-252; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830).

A. W. TAYLOR.

**Vicariate Apostolic.**—The following is an account of the newly-erected vicariates Apostolic and of those changed so recently as not to have been included in the earlier volumes of this work.

**BAGAMOYO** in Equatorial Africa.—By a decree dated 7 May, 1913, the boundary between the Vicariates Apostolic of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salam or Zanzibar was changed so as to conform with civil limits; the new boundary is the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salam and Ruffi, then the rivers Ruaha, and Umeroke, and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to the town of Tabora.

**BANGUELO**, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 27 Jan., 1913, and committed to the care of the White Fathers. It was previously the northern portion of the Vicariate Apostolic of Nyassa.

**BASUTOLAND**, in South Africa.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Basutoland (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate Apostolic with unchanged boundaries by a Decree dated 18 Feb., 1909. The vicariate at the close of the year 1912 contained 23 priests, all Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5 Oblate brothers, 7 Marist brothers, 41 European and 21 native nuns, 21 churches, chapels, and stations, 12 convents (9 of the Sisters of the Holy Family, and 3 of Sisters of the Holy Cross), 17 schools, about 10,000 Catholics and 800 catechumens out of 400,000 inhabitants. The first vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Jules Joseph Cénez, O. M. I., titular Bishop of Nicopolis, who was born at Hampont, Lorraine, on 9 May, 1865; was ordained, 8 Sept., 1890; head of the mission since 1895, appointed to the titular see 27 Feb., 1909, and consecrated at Metz on 1 May following.

**BROWNSVILLE**, in United States of America, was erected into the Diocese of Corpus Christi, on 23 March, 1912.

**CAROLINE ISLANDS.** See below **MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.**

**CENTRAL AFRICA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF.** See below **KHARTUM.**

**CHE-KIANG, WESTERN**, in China, erected on 10 May, 1910. At the request of Mgr. Paul-Marie Reynaud, Vicar Apostolic of Che-kiang, the western portion of his mission was erected into a new vicariate, that of Western Che-kiang; at the same time word "Eastern" was added to the official title of the old vicariate. The mission of Western Che-kiang comprises the civil prefectures of Kia-shing, Hu-chu,

Hang-che, Yen-che, Hin-chu, and King-hoa. Its boundaries are: on the north the Vicariate of Kiang-nan, and Lake T'ai-hu; to the west, the Vicariates of Kiang-nan, and Eastern Kiang-Si; to the south the Vicariates of Eastern Che-kiang and Fu-kien; and to the east, the Vicariate of Eastern Che-kiang and the Chinese Sea, or the Bay of Ham-chu. The mission is entrusted to the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul-Albert Faveau, C.M., b. at Crochete, France, 5 April, 1859; appointed to the vicariate, 10 May, 1910, with the title of Bishop of Tamassus.

**CHI-LI, MARITIME**, in China, erected on 27 April, 1912; it comprises the civil prefecture of Tientsin-fu, previously part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li or Peking. Boundaries: on the north the Vicariate of Peking, on the east the Gulf of Chi-li; on the south the missions of Changtong and South-eastern Chi-li; on the west the missions of South-western Chi-li and Northern Chi-li. It is entrusted to the care of the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul Dumond, C.M., born at Lyons, 2 April, 1864; ordained, 10 Aug., 1888; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li, 27 April, 1912, and consecrated at Peking titular Bishop of Curubis on 30 June following.

**CHI-LI, CENTRAL**, in China, erected on 14 Feb., 1910; comprises the civil Prefectures of Pao-ting-fu, and Y-tchu, formerly part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li. Its boundaries are: on the north the prefecture of Suen-hoa-fu, on the east, Chun-tien-fu, on the south, Ho-kiang-fu; on the west, Ting-chu, Chang-ting-fu, and Shan-Si. The cathedral at Pao-ting-fu is dedicated to Sts. Peter and Paul. The mission is undertaken by the Lazarists, and contains about 72,530 Catholics, 38 priests, 255 churches and chapels, and 914 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Joseph Fabrégues, C.M., born at Montpelier, France, 26 Nov., 1872, appointed to the vicariate, 26 Feb., 1910, and consecrated titular Bishop of Alai on 22 May, 1910 by Mgr. Stanislas Jarlin, at Pao-ting-fu.

**CONGO, UPPER.**—The mission of the Upper Congo was begun on 21 Sept., 1880; it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 10 Dec., 1895, its boundaries being: on the north, a line from the mouth of the Elila to Lake Edward Nyanza at the 30° E. long.; on the east the Congo Free State frontier to the mouth of the river Kafu at Lake Tanganyika; thence along its course and the western boundaries of Urungu and Loemba to Lake Banguelo; on the south and west Lake Banguelo and the river Congo to the mouth of the Lira. On 8 April, 1911, a decree was published changing the eastern and southern lines separating the Vicariate of the Upper Congo from the missions of N. and S. Victoria Nyanza, Unyanyembe, Tanganika, and Nyassa. The boundary now is: on the east, the Belgo-British and Germano-Belgian frontiers, that is, a line from the south shore of Lake Albert Edward to Sabingo Mountain, thence by Lake Kion, along the Rusizi, and through Lake Tanganika; on the south, a line from Lake Tanganika to Lake Moero; that is, the Belgo-British frontier. The mission is entrusted to the White Fathers. It contains 300,000 inhabitants, of whom 5520 are Catholics, 5148 neophytes, and 29,019 catechumens; there are 7 chief stations and 27 chapels, 31 missionary priests, 8 lay brothers, 9 White Sisters of Notre-Dame d'Afrique, 45 negro catechists teaching 2960 children in 55 schools, 14 orphanages, 7 hospitals, 22 dispensaries, and 1 home for widows. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Victor Roelens, b. at Ardoye, Belgium, 21 Feb., 1853; appointed to the vicariate on 30 March, 1895; he resides at Baudoinville, and is titular Bishop of Girba. On 24 March, 1909, he received as coadjutor Mgr Auguste-Léopold Huys, b. at Bruges, 9 July,



1871, who has been working as a missionary in the Congo since 1897. He is titular Bishop of Rusicade.

**COREA.**—The name of this vicariate has been changed to SEOUL (q. v.).

**DELTA OF THE NILE**, in Egypt, erected 17 Sept., 1909; the boundaries of the mission remained unchanged. It is entrusted to the care of the Society of African Missions of Lyons. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Auguste Duret, b. in the Diocese of Nantes, 2 Jan., 1846; ordained, 17 Dec., 1870; missionary in Oran in 1878; Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile in 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic on 17 Sept., 1909, and consecrated titular Bishop of Bubastis on 24 Feb., 1910.

**DIEGO SUAREZ**, in Madagascar.—By a Decree of Propaganda dated 20 May, 1913, the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar (q. v.) was changed to Diego Suarez, which is the name of the chief town in the mission.

**ERYTHREA**, in East Africa.—On 13 Sept., 1894, the Italian colony of Erythrea or Eritrea, previously part of the Lazarist mission of Abyssinia, was formed into a prefecture Apostolic, with R. P. Michele da Carbonara (b. at Carbonara, Italy, 10 Oct., 1836; d. there, 24 June, 1910), a Capuchin, as superior. The mission comprises the territory on the coast of the Red Sea from Ras Kasar (18° 2' N.) to the French possessions at the Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb (12° 30' N.), and is bounded on the interior by the Sudan, Abyssinia, and French Somaliland. It includes likewise all the islands in the adjacent part of the Red Sea, subject to the Italians. The inhabitants, mostly of a semi-nomadic disposition, number about 450,000. Of these 12,200 belong to the Latin Rite, about one-half being Italians; 15,000 are Copto-Ethiopians, about 80,000 are Monophysites, and the remainder fetishists or Mohammedans. The ordinary people speak Arabic, Tigrai, and Tigre; and the upper classes Amarie; while Ghez is the liturgical language. On Feb. 7, 1911, after the death of R. P. Michele da Carbonara, the mission was made a vicariate Apostolic. It contains 9 Capuchin fathers and 6 brothers, with 5 residences, 42 native priests, 22 Daughters of St. Anne, some Franciscan tertiary lay sisters (native), 8 churches, 30 chapels in the back-country, served by native Catholic priests of Copto-Ethiopic Rite, 2 seminaries (at Achur and Asherem) with 48 students, 5 schools with over 200 pupils and 2 orphanages. The mission is confided to the Capuchins of the province of Rome. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Francesco Carrara, Capuchin, b. at Albino, in the Diocese of Bergamo, Italy, on 14 March, 1871; professed on 8 Sept., 1887; minister provincial of Lombardy in 1902; appointed to the vicariate in January, 1911, and consecrated at Milan, 26 Feb. following, as titular Bishop of Agathopolis.

**FERNANDO PO**, in West Africa.—In 1855 a mission was established in the islands of Annobón, Corisco, and Fernando Po under R. P. Miguel Martínez, of Toledo. In 1857 the mission became a prefecture Apostolic and was entrusted to the Jesuits; in 1860 their jurisdiction was extended to the mainland. After thirteen years' labour they gave up the mission owing to difficulties with the Spanish Government, as well as to the severity of the climate. Till 1883 there was only one priest in the mission, the parish priest of Santa Elisabeth in Fernando Po. In 1883 the prefecture was revived and the mission entrusted to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. On 25 April, a large territory on the continent was added to the mission, which on 5 May, 1904, was made a vicariate Apostolic. The vicariate now comprises the Islands of Annobón (11 sq. miles), Corisco (11 sq. miles), Elobey, Fernando Po (780 sq. miles), and Spanish Guinea (12,000 sq. miles), extending from the Muni river

to the Campo and to Kamerun, the eastern boundary being the meridian of 11° 20' E.; it has in all an area of about 12,814 sq. miles and a population of 235,000. The languages ordinarily spoken in the mission are: Bubi in Fernando Po; Benga in Corisco; Ambu in Annabón, and Pamwe and Kombe on the mainland. The climate in the mission territory is torrid and enervating, and malaria is prevalent. There are 6274 Catholics and 370 catechumens; 42 missionary priests; 10 catechists; 13 churches; 9 chapels, 27 stations; 18 parochial schools with 1170 pupils; 4 hospitals. The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception have 6 houses with 26 nuns. The first Vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Pedro Armengaudio Coll, of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, appointed on 10 May, 1904. He is titular Bishop of Thignica, and resides at Santa Isabel, Fernando Po.

**FIANARANTSOA**, in Madagascar, erected on 10 May, 1913, and committed to the care of the Jesuits, formed previously the southern part of the Vicariate of Central Madagascar. Its boundaries are: on the north the 20° S. lat., the southern limits of Autsirabe, the 20° S. lat. again, and then to the Indian Ocean; on the east the Indian Ocean from 20° to 22° S. lat.; on the south the Vicariate Apostolic of Fort Dauphin (formerly Southern Madagascar); on the west the Mozambique Channel from 20° to 22° S. lat. On 16 May, 1913, R. P. Charles Givélet, S.J., was appointed first vicar Apostolic.

**FORT-DAUPHIN**, in Madagascar.—In order to distinguish more easily the various vicariates in Madagascar, the Holy See decreed on 20 May, 1913, that the vicariates should be called in future by the name of the town in which the vicars reside. Hence the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Madagascar was changed to Fort-Dauphin.

**GUAM, ISLAND OF**, in the Mariana Islands.—The Mariana Islands with the exception of Guam belong to Germany; Guam is held by the United States of America. By a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, Guam was withdrawn from the jurisdiction of the Prefect Apostolic of the Mariana Islands, and made a vicariate Apostolic, to prevent troubles arising from differences of nationality. The new vicariate was entrusted to the Capuchins, and Mgr. Francisco Xavier Ricardo Vila y Mateu, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Arenys de Mar, Spain, was appointed on 25 Aug., 1911, vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Adraa. In 1911 the population was 12,240, of whom 11,877 were natives; there are about 2500 non-Catholics. The vicariate has 10 Capuchin priests, 3 lay brothers, 6 parishes, and 10 churches. The Island of Guam lies at the Southern end of the Mariana group and was ceded to the United States in 1898; it is about 30 miles long and 6½ miles wide, and has an area of about 200 sq. miles. The natives are Chamorros, with a mixture of Tagal and Spanish blood. Education has been compulsory since the American occupation; San Ignacio de Agaña (population over 7000) is the capital of the island.

**HO-NAN, WESTERN**, in China.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Western Ho-nan was erected into a vicariate Apostolic by a Decree of 2 May, 1911, its boundaries remaining unchanged, that is, on the north, the Yellow River, on the east, the Shen-si, on the south the prefecture of Nan-Yang-fu; on the west that of Kai-fong-fu. The mission is entrusted to the missionaries of the Parma Seminary of St. Francis Xavier for the Foreign Missions. It contains about eight million inhabitants, of whom 2717 are Catholics, 4006 catechumens; 9 priests, 3 churches, 9 chapels, and 5 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Luigi Calza, b. at Rocca Prebalza, Italy, 26 July, 1872; ordained in 1902; appointed Prefect Apostolic of Western Ho-nan, 23 June, 1906, and vicar Apostolic on 18 Sept.,

1911. He was consecrated at Parma on 21 April, 1912, as titular Bishop of Termessus.

**IVORY COAST**, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast was erected into a vicariate Apostolic. The mission had been formerly part of the Prefecture Apostolic of the Gold Coast, from which it was separated on 28 June, 1895. Its boundaries are: on the east, the Gold Coast; on the south, the sea from the Gold Coast to Liberia; on the west, Liberia. The inhabitants number over 3,000,000, of whom 1100 are Catholics, 400 catechumens, about 400 Protestants, and the remainder fetishists. The vicariate is under the care of the Society of the African Mission of Lyons, and has 13 churches and chapels, 12 stations, 6 schools, 10 orphanages, 7 Sisters of the Queen of Angels, and 27 missionary priests. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jules-Joseph Moury, titular Bishop of Ariassus. He was born at Agnat, France, 11 Oct., 1873, and ordained 30 May, 1897; set out for the Ivory Coast on 25 Sept., 1899; founded the mission of Abidjan in 1904 and that of Katiola in 1908; was appointed prefect Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, 18 Jan., 1910, and vicar Apostolic, 17 Nov., 1911; he was consecrated at Lyons on 6 June, 1912. The episcopal residence is at Abidjan.

**KHARTUM**, in the Sudan.—On 26 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed from the Vicariate of the Sudan or of Central Africa; and by a Decree four days later, the name of the vicariate was changed to that of Khartum.

**KIEN-CHANG**, in China, was formed on 12 Aug., 1910, by separating from the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the southwestern portion called Kien-chang; its boundaries were fixed as those of the civil Province of Nin-yuen-fu. At the request of the vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the civil sub-prefecture Tsinkyhiem was transferred from his jurisdiction to that of the Vicar of Kien-chang, on 30 April, 1912. The mission is under the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Baptiste-Marie de Guebriant, b. at Paris, 11 Dec., 1860; ordained 5 July, 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic 12 Aug., 1910, and consecrated at Su-fu on 20 Nov. following. He resides at Nin-yuen-fu.

**KILIMA-NJARO**, in Equatorial Africa, erected from the northern part of the Vicariate Apostolic of Bagamoyo, by a Decree of 13 Sept., 1910. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Vicariate of Zanzibar; on the east, the Indian Ocean; on the west, the Vicariate of Unyanyembe; on the south, from the mouth of the river Msangassi to Mgera, thence westerly to the boundary of the Vicariate of Unyanyembe, near Lake Balangidda, north of Irangi. The vicariate is entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It has 9 missions, with 20 priests, 12 lay brothers, 25 nuns, more than 4500 Catholics. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Louis Munsch, b. at Felleringen, Alsatia, 5 Oct., 1869; ordained in 1896, after which he went on the East African mission; he was appointed to the vicariate, 13 Sept., 1910, and was consecrated as titular Bishop of Magnesia on 5 Feb., 1911. He resides at Kilema (founded 1891), the oldest station in the mission; it contains over 1500 Catholics.

**KIVU**, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 12 Dec., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of African Missionaries. The district of Kivu lies beyond the western limits of the Vicariate of Southern Victoria Nyanza and Unyanyembe. The boundaries of the new vicariate are: on the north, the British frontier from the river Kagera to the Belgian frontier, thence to Lake Kivu; on the west, the Belgian frontier; on the south, the northern boundaries of Uvinza and Ujiji; on the east, the Kagera and Ruinvu, then the western boundary of Ussurvi

and the eastern boundary of Uha. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Joseph Hirth, titular Bishop of Theveste, appointed on 12 Dec., 1912; he was at the time of this appointment Vicar Apostolic of Southern Victoria Nyanza.

**LIBYA**, in North Africa.—On 23 Feb., 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Tripoli was erected into a vicariate Apostolic and its name changed to Libya. The boundaries of the old prefecture remained as before.

**MADAGASCAR**.—By a Decree dated 20 May, 1913, the Propaganda to prevent any ambiguity as to the vicariates in Madagascar, ordered that they should be called by the name of the place of residence of the vicar Apostolic. Therefore the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar takes the name of Diego Suarez; that of Central Madagascar the name of Tananarive; and that of Southern Madagascar the name of Fort-Dauphin.

**MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS**.—By a Decree of 1 March, 1911, the Prefectures Apostolic of the Mariana Islands and of the Caroline Islands were suppressed, and in their stead a new vicariate was erected, embracing both groups of islands, except the Island of Guam. The mission is under the care of the Capuchins of Westphalia. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Peter Salvator Walleser, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Wieden, near Freiburg im Breisgau, 22 Oct., 1874; professed, 4 Oct., 1898; ordained, 15 Aug., 1901; missionary in the Palau Isles in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Tanagra on 21 Aug., 1912. He is the author of a Palau grammar and dictionary. The vicariate in 1911 contained 4500 Catholics, 15 Capuchin priests, 14 lay brothers, 11 nuns, 14 stations, 14 churches and chapels. There were 14 mission schools in the Caroline Islands, but none in the Mariana group, as the Government claims there a monopoly in educational matters.

**MOROCCO**.—On 14 April, 1908, the Prefecture Apostolic of Morocco (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate. Mgr Francisco Maria Cervera, of the Friars Minor, titular Bishop of Fessa, is the first vicar Apostolic. He was born at Valencia, Spain, 13 March, 1858; was professed, 19 Nov., 1878; ordained in 1880 and made Prefect Apostolic of Morocco in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1908, and consecrated at Madrid, 23 May, 1908. He resides at Tangiers.

**NAPO**, in Ecuador, erected on 3 Feb., 1893, and confided to the Jesuits. The superior of the mission is R. P. Andrés Pérez, S.J.

**NORWAY AND SPITZBERG**.—By a Decree of 1 June, 1913, the archipelago of Spitzbergen was placed under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Norway, and at the same time the words "and Spitzberg" were ordered to be added to the official title of the vicariate.

**NYASSA**, in Equatorial Africa.—The portion of this vicariate lying north of the watershed between the Luangwa and the Zambesi, and then of the 13° S. lat., was separated on 28 Jan., 1913, and formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of Banguelo; the remaining part of the vicariate retains its old name.

**SEOUL**, in Corea.—On 7 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, were separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Corea and formed into a new mission, Tai-kou. In consequence of this the official name of the old vicariate was changed from Corea to Seoul.

**SHENSI, CENTRAL**, in China.—By a Decree of 12 April, 1911, the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Shensi was divided, and the northern portion formed into a new mission. The name of the vicariate therefore was changed from Northern Shensi to Central Shensi.



**SHENSI, NORTHERN, in China.**—On 12 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Yu-lin-fu and Yen-an-fu, with 14 subprefectures and two towns were detached from the vicariate of Central (then called Northern) Shensi, and erected into a new vicariate, which from its position with regard to the old vicariate was given the name of Northern Shensi. The mission is confided to the Friars Minor. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Celestius Ibáñez Aparicio, titular Bishop of Bagi, who was appointed on 12 April, 1911.

**SOLOMON ISLANDS, SOUTHERN.**—The Prefecture Apostolic of the Southern Solomon Islands was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 1 June, 1912, its boundaries remaining unchanged. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Ephrem Bertreux, Marist, b. at Saint-Jean-de-Boiseau, France, in Jan., 1853; ordained in June, 1878; went on the foreign mission in the Fiji Islands, 1879; appointed, 2 June, 1912, and consecrated at Nantes on 28 Oct. following. He is titular Bishop of Musti, and resides at Ruasura.

**SUDAN.**—By a Decree of 14 Feb., 1911, the northern limits of the Prefecture Apostolic of Ubanghi-Chari were extended to the 13° N. lat., the new territory being taken away from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan. Furthermore, as on May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed by separation from the Sudan mission, it was decreed on 30 May, 1913, that the official name of this mission should be changed to the Vicariate Apostolic of Khartum.

**SZE-CH'WAN, SOUTHERN, in China.**—On 30 April, 1912, the civil subprefecture of Tsinkyhiem was transferred from the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan to that of the Vicar Apostolic of Kien-chang.

**TAIKU** comprises Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, two civil prefectures formerly part of the Vicariate of Corea (now Seoul). It was erected on 7 April, 1911, and committed to the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Florian Demange, b. at Saulxures-lès-Salles, France, 25 April, 1875; ordained, 26 June, 1898; set out for the foreign mission in Corea on 3 Aug. following; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1911; and consecrated at Seoul on 11 June, 1911, as titular Bishop of Adrassus.

**TANANARIVE, in Madagascar.**—This new name was given by a Decree of 20 May, 1913, to the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (q. v.)

**TIENTSIN, in China.**—This is another name for the Vicariate Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li (q. v.)

**ZANZIBAR (ZANGUEBAR), NORTHERN.**—In 1860 a mission was begun in the island of Zanzibar through the efforts of Mgr Amand Maupoint, Bishop of St. Denis (Réunion); on 12 Nov., 1862, this was made a prefecture Apostolic under Mgr Maupoint as Apostolic delegate. The mission was confided to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost on 9 Sept., 1872; on 13 Nov., 1883, it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic, from which were separated later the Prefectures Apostolic of Benadir and Kenia, the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar and on

11 May, 1906, that of Bagamoyo or Central Zanzibar. It now comprises the British East Africa territory (except the district of Kenia) and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. The chief languages spoken are Kiswahili and Kikuya. There are about 3,000,000 inhabitants, of whom 4450 are Catholics, and 4800 catechumens; the mission has 34 priests, 22 lay brothers, 8 catechists, 31 nuns (Sisters of St. Joseph, and Dominican Tertiaries), 17 stations, 12 schools with 1000 children, 26 orphans, 1 leper asylum, 2 hospitals, and 11 pharmacies. An agreement was made on 24 Oct., 1906, between the Sultan of Zanzibar and the vicar Apostolic by which the bishop was to take care of all the lepers and the poor of Zanzibar, to feed them and care for them, and provide Sisters to look after their wants, while the Government was to build and furnish two homes. The vicar Apostolic is Mgr Emile-Auguste Allgeyer, b. at Rixheim in Alsatia, in 1856, appointed to the vicariate, 17 Feb., 1897, as titular Bishop of Ticelia.

**ZANZIBAR, SOUTHERN or DAR-ES-SALEM, in German East Africa.**—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic, under the care of the German Benedictines of St. Odila for the Foreign Missions, on 16 Nov., 1887. Previously it had formed part of the Vicariate of Zanguebar (Zanzibar). On 10 July, 1897, its southern boundaries were extended to Cape Delgado, and its inland limits made to embrace Magwangwara. On 10 Sept., 1902, it was made a vicariate Apostolic, the first vicar being R. P. Cassian Spiess, who was slain by the natives in Aug., 1905. Mgr Spiess was born at Sankt Jacob in Austria, 12 July, 1866. He was appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Ostracina on 15 Sept., 1902. With him were slain two lay brothers and two Benedictine Sisters. The name of the vicariate was changed on 10 Aug., 1906, to Dar-es-Salem—the name of the town where the vicar Apostolic resides. The boundary between the Vicariates of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salem was modified by a Decree of 7 May, 1913; it is now the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salem and Rufiji; then the rivers Ruaha and Umeroke and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to Tabora. The vicariate contains about 1,000,000, most of whom speak Kiswahili, which language was reduced to writing and a grammar and dictionary of two of its dialects compiled by the missionaries in 1904; there are 3967 Catholics, 2600 catechumens, 14 missionary priests, 18 lay brothers, 55 catechists, 11 chief and 36 secondary stations, 66 schools with 2577 pupils, 15 orphanages, and 18 Benedictine nuns. The second and present vicar Apostolic is Mgr Thomas Spreiter, O.S.B., b. at Ratisbon, 28 Dec., 1865; professed, 2 Feb., 1888; ordained, 28 July, 1897; sent to the Zanzibar mission in 1900; appointed vicar, 13 March, 1906, and consecrated at Augsburg, on 6 Dec., 1906, as titular Bishop of Thæne.

*Acta Apostolicæ Sedis* (Rome, 1909—): BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1909-13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); BAUDRILLART, *Dict. d'hist. et de géog. eccl.* (Paris, 1911—).

A. A. MAC ERLEAN.

## W

**Walsh, PATRICK**, journalist, United States senator; b. at Ballygarry, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1 Jan., 1840; d. Augusta, Georgia, U. S. A., 19 March, 1900. With his parents he emigrated in 1852 to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was apprenticed to a printer. While working at this trade he attended night school, and saved money enough to enable him to enter as a student at Georgetown College, D. C., in 1859, where he remained until the Civil

War, in 1861, when he returned to Charleston and joined the state militia as a lieutenant of the Meagher Guards of the First Regiment, Carolina Rifle Militia. In 1862 he moved to Augusta, Georgia, and became one of the editorial staff of the daily "Constitutionalist", thus beginning a connexion with the press of that city which extended over thirty-two years, and included service on the "Pacifcator" (1864); "Banner of the South" (1867); and "Chronicle and Sentinel",

which he purchased in 1877, combined with the "Constitutionalist", and retained until his death. In addition to his editorial work he was agent of the New York Associated Press, 1866-92, and general manager of the Southern Associated Press. He was a member of the state Legislature, 1872-74-76; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention, 1884, and a member of the World's Columbian Fair Commission. To fill an unexpired term he was appointed by the governor, as a Democrat, a United States senator from Georgia, 2 April, 1894, and then was elected to the same office by the Legislature, 3 March, 1895.

*Biographical Congressional Directory* (Washington, 1903); LAMB, *Biog. Dict. of U. S.* (Boston, 1903); *Chronicle* (Augusta, Ga.), *Morning Star* (New Orleans), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

**Webb, BENJAMIN JOSEPH**, editor, historian, b. at Bardstown, Kentucky, 25 Feb., 1814; d. at Louisville, Kentucky, 2 Aug., 1897. His father, a convert, was one of the pioneers of Kentucky in 1774. Benjamin was educated at St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, which he left at an early age to learn the printer's trade. He was foreman of the office of the "Journal", a newspaper in Louisville, when, in 1836, the Rev. Dr. Reynolds (later Bishop of Charleston, South Carolina), who had been one of his teachers at St. Joseph's, persuaded him to undertake the publication at Bardstown of the "Catholic Advocate". This paper, with the assistance of Bishops Spalding,

David, and Flaget, he successfully conducted; he removed its office to Louisville in 1841, and in 1847 retired from its management. He continued, however, to defend Catholic interests, notably in connexion with George D. Prentice, editor of the Louisville "Courier-Journal" in 1855, in a series of letters on the intolerance of Know-nothingism, which had disgraced the city by the atrocities of "Bloody Monday". These letters were printed subsequently in book form with the title, "Letters of a Kentucky Catholic". On 1 May, 1858, at the instance of Bishop Spalding and in connexion with other members of the Particular Council of the St. Vincent de Paul Society of Louisville, he issued the "Catholic Guardian", which the Civil War troubles ended in July, 1862. He was also a contributor to the "Catholic Advocate" on its revival in 1869. His long association with Catholic interests in Kentucky prompted him to compile "The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" (Louisville, 1884), a volume invaluable in its records of the men and times of the pioneer era. He served as a member of the state senate from Louisville during the years 1867-75, and in 1868 wrote, at the request of the Legislature, "Memoirs of Gov. Lazarus W. Powell and Gov. John L. Helm" (published by the State). During his life he was justly regarded as the foremost Catholic layman of Kentucky.

*History of the Ohio Falls Cities* (Cleveland, 1882); *The Record and Catholic Advocate* (Louisville), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.



# Index

## Directions for the Use of the Index

There is no need of special directions for the use of the Index of THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA. The running footline is a sufficient key to it.

The references it contains are:

1. subjects of articles;
2. leading points or divisions of subjects occurring in the articles themselves;
3. references to these subjects occurring in other articles;
4. subjects on which there are no special articles.

In addition, the title of every article contained in the work has been entered under various classified headings, such as Art, Literature, Science, Education, Music, Philosophy, Theology, History, Sociology, etc.

Only those subjects have been entered in the Index concerning which specific information is given at the place indicated; THE ENCYCLOPEDIA contains countless allusions and references which on this principle have not been given a place in the Index. Mere dictionary definitions have not been entered, nor have foreign words unless they have at least a technical currency in English.

All the references have been arranged in alphabetical order according to the system followed in the work itself, that is, the letters of every title are treated as constituting a unit or single word. In inverted titles the second part of the name, usually a Christian name, influences the alphabetization only when a name or surname occurs more than once. Names consisting of several words, where no inversion occurs, are treated as one word. Where there are numerous references to persons bearing the same given name the arrangement is as follows:

1. Saints or Blessed not otherwise classified;
2. Popes in their chronological order;
3. civil rulers according to the name of kingdom or principality;
4. persons whom it is impossible to class according to place;
5. bishops, abbots, etc. according to the names of their sees or monasteries.

Saints, beatified persons, popes and civil rulers are entered under their given names. Where several forms of the same name occur, all the references are grouped under one spelling to which the other forms are duly cross-referenced.

As a general rule the English spelling of Christian names has been adopted, unless there is an article under another spelling, in which case the article is followed. In Biblical references the spelling of the Douay version has been used, but all other approved spellings are given in their proper alphabetical place and cross-referenced to the Douay form.



# INDEX

## TO THE

# CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

- A.A.**, abbr. I-27b  
**Aa.** See **Ea**  
**AACHEN** I-1a; Benedictine assembly (817) IV-73b; X-747c; candlestick III-249a  
*—cathedral* I-2a; (ill.) I-facing 2; interior (ill.) I-2b; Charlemagne, tomb of III-618a; Einhard rebuilds V-367a; lectern IX-110b; metal-work X-223a; mosaics X-587a; pulpit XII-564c  
*—Charles V.*, coronation VI-500b; collegiate church IV-114b  
*—congresses:* (1748) VIII-612a; (1818) I-1d; XI-417a; X-246a; (1892) IV-242d  
*—Councils* I-2d; (789) I-2d; on canons III-252d; 289b; on cathedrals III-438b; on clergy, education of III-350b; (799) I-2d; IX-473a; (802) Collectio Dionysio-Hadriana IV-392a; (803) church music III-618d; (802-803) Saxons, Law of the IX-208c; (809) Filioque VI-74c; VII-413a; holidays III-163a; (816) I-2d; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; on canons III-252d; chapter house III-584c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., approved III-485c; cuculla IV-419d; invitorium regulated VII-89c; (817) I-2d; on abductions I-33b; Canons Regular, constitutions II-81a; collation IX-154a; on education VIII-56b; hospitals VII-482c; (818) I-2d; (819) I-2d; (835) on Bede II-385a; (836) I-3a; XVI-25a; St. Aldred I-281a; on extreme unction V-723c; hospitals VII-482c; (860) I-3a; Lothar II, divorce of VII-88a; (862) Lothar II, divorce of VII-88a; XI-54c  
*—Cross of Victory* IV-525c; Crown of Thorns, relics IV-540c  
*—Diet of* (802) IX-61c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., III-310b; (817) and Lateran synod (1059) XI-55d; (818) bibliography, law against II-595d  
*—Dispersion*, feast V-46c; Frederick I., coronation VI-252d; Frederick II., coronation VIII-14d; Gondulphus, legend VI-633d; Holy Nails X-672d; Henry IV, enthronization XV-410a; learning, centre of I-277a; Otto I., coronation XI-354a; Otto IV, coronation VIII-14a; palace, Einhard builds V-367a; palace church, vestibule XV-387d; pilgrimage XII-88a; Rathaus, frescoes (ill.) III-facing 612; relics, inventory XII-738a; royal school, Alcuin IV-48a  
*—Treaty of* (1668) I-1c; Clement IX IV-28c; (1748) I-1c; IX-664a; X-763b; XI-136b; XV-158d; Indian peace XIII-384d; terms XI-505d; (1818) VII-399a  
**Aage**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b  
**Aageson**, Svend, chronicler IV-730b  
**Aahmes**, pharao XII-41c  
**Aal**, Norway, church door XV-699b  
**Aalberse**, P. J., editor XI-681b  
**Aalborg**, Lutheran diocese IV-723c; Catholic population IV-723d  
**Aalu**, fields of V-529c  
**Aar**, river, bridges II-508a; XII-368c  
**Aar**, periodical XI-679d; publishers XII-583d  
**Aargau**, Switzerland, and Berne II-508c; Capuchins III-324a; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; monastic houses suppressed II-351d; periodicals XI-691c  
**AARHUS**, ancient see of XVI-1a; IV-724c; 70c; 79a; cathedral IV-731d; Catholic population IV-723d; Dominican foundation XVI-1b; mission founded IV-725d; Lutheran diocese IV-723c  
**Aaron**, Saint IX-503d; XII-772a; XV-585a  
*—Saint*, cenobite XVI-29d  
*—Blessed*, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b  
*—Bishop of Cracow* IV-464c  
*—Bishop of Waitzen* XV-525b  
**AARON**, high priest I-3a; X-590b; XII-407d; Asseas, feast of I-799a; Christ typified I-5d; consecration of XII-413a; high priesthood I-5b; death VI-440c; Golden Calf VI-628c; VII-637c; imposition of hands VII-698b; as judge II-551d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as prophet XII-477b; at Raphidim I-378a; rationale XII-651d; rod of I-721d; I-724c; XIV-501b; sacrifice of XIII-314a; tomb I-4d; Strazza's statue (ill.) XII-411d; in Tanis XIV-444a  
*—family of*, priesthood I-5b; XII-406b; 411c  
*—ben Elias*, exegete III-329c; IV-159a  
*—ben Joseph*, exegete III-329c; IV-159a; V-702c  
*Aataentic*. See *Aataentic*.  
**'Aa'tam** ('Aa'tam-akimldt), Indians. See *Pima Indians*  
**Ab.**, **A.B.**, abbr. I-23b  
**A.B.A.**, abbr. I-27b  
**Aba**, Magyar king XV-417b  
*—Areka*, rabbi XIV-438b  
**Abah**, ford, Jordan VIII-501b  
**Abachilda**, and St. Leobwin IX-106c  
**Abachum**, Saint IX-671b  
**Abaco** and **Cays**, island, population (1901) II-204c  
**ABADDON** I-5d; in Apocalypse I-596c; and Asmodeus I-792d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d  
**Abadia**, Juan de Ia, and St. Peter Arbus XIV-649b  
**Abadie**, Paul, architect XI-488d; XV-447c  
**Abad y Queipo**, Manuel, Bishop-elect of Michoacán XVI-45b; 45c  
**Abas**, oracle of XI-265d  
**Abaga**, khan X-481d; John XXI, embassy to VIII-430d; missionaries, request for XI-57a  
*—tribe* X-480a  
**Abaganur**, tribe X-480a  
**Abailard**. See *Abelard*.  
**Abakia**, khan. See *Abaga*  
**Abakivis**. See *Abenakis*  
**Abamya**, writer XIV-409b  
**Abana** ('Ain Fije), river, Palestine VI-431b; IX-104d; XIV-399c  
**Abancay**, battle (1537) I-327a  
**Abandoned Children**, Society for, Paris XI-492c  
**Abandoned Lands**, U. S. Bureau of XV-173d  
**ABANDONMENT** I-6a  
**Abani Indians**. See *Avane*  
**Abantus**, admiral IV-296d  
**Ab Apostolic**, encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d  
**'Abagir**. See *Abbas Cyrus*  
**Abarbanel**. See *Abraham*  
**Abarca**, Pedro I-6a  
*—Sancho*. See *Sancho Garcia I.*  
*—King of Navarre*  
**Abarim**, mountains I-6b; VI-433a  
**Abaritte** (Pindemonte) XII-101c  
**Abarnet**, Thomas de, Bishop of Sultanyeh X-482a  
**Abaron**, Eleazar. See *Eleazar*, son of Mathathias  
**Aba Samd**, King of Hungary VII-549b  
**Abascal**, José Fernando, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b  
**Abascia**. See *Abyssinia*  
**Abati**, Bella IV-628a  
*—Durante di* Scolaio IV-628a  
*—Ventura degli*, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b  
**Abavila**, John de, cardinal XII-300a  
**ABBA** I-6b  
*—See of*. See *Obba*  
**Abbaconites** I-17c  
**Abbay**. See *Abbot*  
**Abbadia**, observatory I-6d  
**ABBADIE**, ANTOINE D' I-6c  
*—Arnaud-Michel d' I-6d; (ill.) I-6c*  
*—de St.-Germain*, director-general IX-350b  
**Abba D'rabbutha** IX-591d  
**Abban**, in Acta Thomæ XIV-658c  
*—OF MAGHERANOIDHE*, SAINT I-6d; nephew of St. Ibar VII-613b  
*—OF NEW ROSS*, SAINT I-7a  
**Abbanstown**. See *Adamstown*  
**ABBAN THE HERMIT**, SAINT I-7a  
**Abbas**, Persian poet XI-720a  
**Abbas I**, shah XI-718b; Armenia, invasion of XI-722b; missionaries VIII-192d; della Valle, reception of XV-260c  
*—II*, shah, Charles II, appeal of II-293a  
*—(Abbot) I-15d*  
**Abba Salema**. See *Abuna*  
**Abbas Castrensis** I-17c  
*—Cyrus ad Elephantum*, Rome IV-597d  
*—Cyrus de Militis*, Rome IV-597d  
*—Cyrus de Valeris*, Rome IV-597d  
**Abbasid caliphs**. See *Abbasids*  
**Abbas laicus**. See *Lay Abbot*.  
*—Marianus* XI-180a  
*—miles*. See *Lay Abbot*.  
*—modernus*. See *Nicolò de' Tudeschi*  
*—Palatinus* I-17c  
*—Panormitanus (recentior; Siculus)*. See *Nicolò de' Tudeschi*  
**Abbasides**, caliphs XI-718a; capital II-202b; and Christianity I-780c; Jews under I-779d; and learning I-675a; and Omayyads XV-88d; Palmyra XI-434a  
**Abbas the Great**. See *Abbas I*  
**Abbatocomes**. See *Lay Abbot*  
**Abbaton**. See *Abaddon*  
**Abbaye-aux-Dames**, Caen XI-105c; (ill.) VI-668b; vault VI-668d  
**Abbaye-aux-Hommes**, Caen XI-105c; vault VI-669b  
**ABBE** I-7a  
**Abbe commendataire** (Delfau) IV-697d; Gerberon, share of VI-469d  
**Abbelen**, P. M. XI-131c  
**Abbeelos**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b  
*—JEAN-BAPTISTE* I-7b  
**ABBESS** I-7b; XI-165d; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; authority I-8c; Benedictine (ill.) II-455a; benediction I-8b; IX-292a; Brigitte II-786a; of canonesses III-255c; Eastern Church X-470c; confession to I-9b; at councils I-8d; IV-424c; election I-7d; eligibility I-8a; Fontevault VII-129d; Greek term I-375c; illegitimacy II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c; monasteries, double X-452d  
*—Protestant* I-9d; in Germany I-9a  
*—secular (in Austria)* I-10b; Spanish, peculiarity II-455c; veil XV-321d; and vows I-8c  
**Abbet**, Julius Mauritius, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d  
**Abbeville**, Alabama, school I-242a  
*—monastery*, France, VI-556a; architecture VI-679b; Wulfram, St. relics of XV-716b  
*—Gérard d'*, and the Sorbonne XIV-149c  
*—Juan de*, and Palencia University XI-418c  
**ABBEY** I-10d; I-16d; or abthain I-74d; architecture I-13d; Benedictine I-12a; Carthusian I-12d; cellarer I-14c; chamberlain I-14d; chapter house I-13b; Cistercian I-12c; cloister I-12c; in commendam IV-154c; dormitory I-13d; double I-11c; Eastern I-13b; exmptor I-14c; greater, in England I-15a; hospitality I-13a; I-14d; infirmarian I-14c; infirmary I-13d; kitchen I-14c; Lateran

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations. Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Council, decrees of IX-165b; locutorium I-12c; mensa X-134a; refectory I-13b; routine I-14b; Western Monasticism I-12a; xenadochia I-13a

**Abbeyleix**, Abbey of VIII-683c; XIII-578c

**Abbey Theatre**, Dublin VIII-129a

**Abbiategrosso**, façade, II-736c

**Abbo**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b

—Bishop of Metz X-248a

—goldsmith, and St. Eligius V-386a. *See also* Abbon, Saint

—**CERNUUS** I-15b; Paris, siege of XI-482b

**Abbotan**, Elia, patriarch XI-723b

**ABBON, SAINT** I-15c; and Adso I-161c; as canonist IX-62b; Capitula III-286b; death II-683d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; on Te Deum XIV-46d

**Abbo of Fleury**. *See* Abbon, Saint

—**Parisienis**. *See* Abbo CERNUS

**ABBOT** I-15d; XII-417c; absolutism from censures III-531d; or abthain I-74d; and advocates I-168d; age I-207d; authority of I-13b; altar-stone, consecration IV-280b

—**Benedictine** III-438a; I-16b; I-17a; II-439a; 472b; address, form of I-139b; (ill.) II-446a

—**benefaction** of I-18b; litany of the Saints IX-292a

—**Celtic** I-507d; censures I-18d; chalices, consecration of III-563c

—**commendatory**. *See* Commendatory Abbot

—at councils I-19d

—**crossier** (ill.) VII-246

—**claustral**, use of IV-608c; devotion, right of IV-768b; dismissal letters IV-797c; distribution of I-20b; election of I-17d; feasts of, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; general I-17a; 695b; gloves, episcopal VI-589c; in Greek Church VI-741d; illegitimacies II-580c; indulgences VII-784b; investiture VIII-84c; irregularity II-564a; kinds I-16c; lamaist XIV-718d; Lateran Council, regulations IX-17a

—**lay**. *See* Lay Abbot

—**manumission**, right of XIV-38c; Mass, application of X-23b; minor orders, minister of I-19b; X-333c; mitre, heraldic use of VII-245d; 246a

—**mitred** X-405a; form of address I-139d; crossiers, use of IV-515b; crossier, veiling of IV-515d; as judge IV-678a; and plenary council XII-165c; tonsure, bestowal of XIV-779a; at Vatican Council IV-426d

—**monasteries**, double X-452d; monasticism, Eastern X-468d; 471b; *nudius* I-16d; 19b; 19c; pectoral cross III-601a; plenary council XII-165c; pontificalia, use of I-19c; XII-232a; 233a; president I-17a; and prior, claustral XII-427d; prior, conventual, XII-428a; at provincial councils XII-515d; regular I-16c; rights and privileges I-19a; ring XIII-80b

—**secular**. *See* Lay Abbot

—**staff** I-19d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; Sylvestrine XIV-373a; throne XIV-709c

—**titular** I-17b; episcopal insignia, bestowal of VI-465a

—**Trappist** I-17b; as vassal XIV-512d; at Vatican Council IV-426d

—**in commendam**. *See* Commendatory Abbot

—**primate** I-17a; Benedictine II-453b; 459d

—**Austin**, death V-478a

—**George**, Archbishop of Canterbury, and de Dominis V-113d; Parker, action regarding I-493b

—**Henry I**-21a; VIII-670c

—**John**, martyr IV-1488d

—**Robert**, Bishop of Salisbury, and William Bishop III-450a

**Abbotesbury**, confraternity XII-573d

**Abbots Leigh**, Devonshire, Thomas More, relics XIV-692c

**Abbott, Thomas Kingsmill**, angels, invocation of IV-132b

**Abbreviation** of Peacock III-600b; Abbreviations choricorum, of Dicteto IV-778b; of Higden VII-346c

**ABBREVIATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-22a

—**METHODS** OF I-21a; Apostolic rescripts I-22d; Carolingian reform III-407d; Catacomb inscriptions I-26b; Gothic script III-408b; Greek script, medieval XI-405a; in Greek uncials XI-404a; Justinian I-28c; Leo XIII I-29c; in MSS. XI-408c

**ABBREVIATORS** I-28c; Bulls, preparation of III-57c; constitutions of, present I-29c; institution I-28d; Knights of the Golden Cross, creation of IV-608a; of the Lower Bar I-29a; Pius II XII-135c; as prelates I-29a; regulations I-29a; titles I-29c; 30a; of the Upper Bar I-29a; writing I-29c

**A. B. C.**, periodical, Spain XI-690d; IV-188c

**A B C**. *See* Alphabet

**ABCTURUM**, Ambrosian Rite I-403c

**Abdallah**, father of Mohammed X-424a

—**ben-Abdallasis**, Zamora, siege of XV-748b

—**ibn Thami**. *See* Harith (prince)

**Abd-el-Malik**. *See* Abd-el-Melik

**Abdalong**, Saint, Bishop of Marsailles IX-710b

**Abd-alwasl Jabali**, Persian writer XI-720b

**Abdas of Susa**, martyr XI-716a

**Abdeel**, tribe I-604d

**Abdelaziz**, emir XIV-178c; at Orense XI-295c

**Abd-el-Kader**, Algerian leader XV-89c

—**el-Melek**, caliph, and Christians IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d; X-585b; and Sebastian of Portugal VII-3b

—**el-Messiah**, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a

—**el-Rezzac**, historian VI-349c

**Abdenago**, titles I-30a; Azarias IV-620b

**ABDERA** I-30a; founded XIV-513b; ruins XII-223d

**Abd-er-Rahman I**, caliph III-613b; XIV-178d; Córdoba, mosque IV-359b; at Zamora XV-748a

—**II**, caliph XIV-178d

—**III**, caliph VI-723c; XIV-179a; Jews, treatment by VIII-392d; León, war with III-411a; Sevgoia, subject to XIII-685a

—**el Gafekui**, emir XIV-178c; and Charles Martel XII-180c

**Abderraman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman

**Abd-er-Rahman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman

—**Hiba**, King of Jerusalem II-186c

**ABDIAS**, prophet I-30a; III-270d; Arabia, theory I-665c; and Elias V-381c; in Sarepta XII-476d; tomb XIII-416d

—of Babylon I-30d; apocryphal Acts I-610d

**ABDICATION** I-31a; papal I-31c

**Abdinghof**, monastery XI-384a; founder, X-148b; Gobelius VI-607d; relics X-148c; suppression XV-604c

**Abdisho**, Chaldean patriarch III-559d; India, mission 'III-561b

—**bar Bahriz**, writings XIV-412d

—**bar Brika**, writings XIV-413b

**Abd-Kelal**, martyr I-671a

—**Melkarth**, King of Tyre XII-42a

**Abdo**, Saint. *See* Abdon

**Abdon**, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-433a

**ABDON, SAINT** I-32a; tomb III-512d; relics XI-700d

**Abd-Starte I**, King of Tyre XII-41d

**ABDUCTION** I-32b; Chalcedon III-558b; Constantine, legislation IV-300a; dispensations I-35a; as impediment VII-699a; 697b; locality, change of I-34a; motive I-34c; penalties I-34d; V-691a; sin IX-438c; violence I-34b

**Abdul-Aziz**, sultan XV-98c

—**Hamid II**, sultan XV-98c; abdication XV-99a; and Leo XIII VIII-44b

**Abdullah**, caliph, census XIV-403d; defeated XI-148b; insurrection XIV-325b

**Abdul Malek (Abdulmelek)**. *See* Abd-el-Melek

—**Medjid**, sultan XV-98c

—**Muttalibin Hashim**, and Abamos I-672d

**Abdus**. *See* Abdon

**ABECEDARIA** I-35b; I-93a

**Abecedarian poems**, in Bible I-111a

**ABECEDARIANS** I-35d

**Abecedarium** (St. Augustine) V-127c

**A Becket**, Thomas. *See* Thomas Becket, Saint

**Abed Jesu**, Chaldean patriarch XIV-683d

**Abednego**. *See* Abdenago

**Abeel**, David, mission III-679b

**Abeele**, Peter van, medalist XI-158d

**Abellard**. *See* Abelard

**ABEL**, son of Adam I-35d; altar I-36a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in Archontic teaching I-697a

—*in art*: in catacombs III-425d; Dupré XVI-36d; work of Tittian XIV-744a

—and Cain III-142c; in Canon III-264b; Christ typified I-36b; in Genesis I-130c; in Gnostic system VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-572b; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; in Nasoreanism X-707a; sacrifice I-36a; XIII-312d; 318a

**Abel (Arne)** I-746b

**ABEL** (Bib. geog.) I-36d; VI-433a. *See also* Abelsatim

—**Duke of Schleswig** XIII-543a

—**Karl von**, Bavarian minister, and Döllinger V-95a; 97a; downfall IX-10b

—**Laurent**, Bishop of Sidon XI-723a

—**(Abell)**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel, Blessed

**Abela** and **Maacha**. *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha

**Abel-Beth-Maacha** I-36d

**ABELARD, PETER** I-36d; on absolutism I-63a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; appropriation, theory of I-659b; and Arnold of Brescia I-747d; on Atone-ment II-57b; 58a; Berenger defends II-489a; and St. Bernard II-500c; and Celestine II-478c; condemnation I-38a; III-520c; on conscience IV-270d; epithet V-74d; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; as hymnologist VII-603b; immanence VII-683a; John of Cornwall VII-470c; Limbo IX-257b; logic IX-326d; Neo-Adoptionism I-151a; at Paris schools XI-495b; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; as philosopher XIII-549d; 550a; 550c; Pullen XII-563b; Rationalism XIII-548d; sacraments XIII-30b; as Scholastic XII-32a; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; and summas VII-622a; as theologian XII-38b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a;

Trinitarian teaching XV-524; universals XI-92c; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c

**Abeldomus and Maacha** (Abeldomus Maacha). *See* Abel-Beth Maacha

**Abele** (Alferi) I-308d

**Abelians** (Abelites), sect I-36a

**Abel-Keramim** I-36d; X-678a

**Abell**, family, Maryland II-229b; 231d

—**Robert A.**, in Louisville IX-388a; in Tennessee X-705a

—**Thomas**, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel

**Abella**, physician XIII-398c

**ABELLY, LOUIS** I-39a; XIV-558b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d; X-360a; Zaccaria XV-741a

**Abel-Maim**. *See* Abel-Beth Maacha

**Abelmechola**. *See* Abelmechula

**Abelmechula** (Abelmeula) I-36d

**Abel-Mizraim** I-36d; X-678b

**Abels**, Conrad, Vicar Apostolic, Eastern Mongolia III-677b; X-482b

**Abelsatim** (Abelshittim; Settim) I-36d; II-388c; VI-433a; VIII-196b

**ABENAKIS** I-39b; III-240d; X-380a; Aubrey II-66d; in Canada III-229d; confederacy XI-644d; in Maine IX-546a

—*missions*: III-233d; V-164b; XII-287c; St. Francis mission XIII-348d; Point Pleasant chapel (ill.) I-39c; Rôle I-312a; XII-635d; Society of Jesus XII-288a; Vetromile XII-645b

**Abenauquis**. *See* Abenakis

**Aben-Boen** (Bib.) VI-433a

**Abencerrages**, Pérez de Hita XI-665b

**Abendändische Schriftausleger** bis Luther (Denifle) VI-703d

**Abenezzer**, name X-678b

**ABEN-EZRA** I-39d; II-21d; IV-158d; V-702c; VII-272d; Hebrew poetry XII-175b; on Job II-30c; on Pentateuch XI-652c; 655d; on Torah XIV-720c; work V-702c

**Abennir**, king, legend II-297a

**Abensberg**, Conrad I von, Archbishop of Salzburg III-186d; VI-472b; XIII-412b; and Henry V VIII-607d

**Abekuta**, hospital II-490c

**Abeona**, deity I-684d

**Abercius**, Bishop of Hieropolis I-40a; VII-322c; 340b

—**INSCRIPTION OF** I-40a; XII-263d; in Lateran Museum IX-14b; (ill.) VIII-facing 44; symbolism XIV-374c

—**Marcellus** I-41a; identity VII-322c

**Abercrombie**, James, general, at Ticondroga XV-159c

**ABERCROMBY, JOHN** I-41b

—**Sir Ralph** III-297c; Trinidad XII-291b

—**Robert** I-41b; XIII-620a

**Abercrossan**, Scotland, founder IX-520d

**Aberdeen**, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b

**ABERDEEN, DIOCESE OF** I-41d; XIII-615c; Breviary II-777b; Blairs College XIII-622a; cathedral, Barbour bequest to II-288a; built I-41d; map XIII-facing 620; seminaries XIII-700b; shrine XIII-761b; university I-42b

—**Lady**, suffragit XV-693b

**Aberdour**, Scotland, patron IV-674d

**Aberavenny**, monastery IX-318a

**ABERLE, MORITZ VON** I-42c

**Abernethy**, Culdees at IV-564c; monastic church XIII-831d

—**John**, surgeon X-142b

**Abert**, Frederick Philip von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b

**Abes** (Bib.) VI-433b

**Abesan** (Izban), Israelite judge II-533c

**Abez**. *See* Abes



- Abfalter, Melchior**, and the *Kirchenlexikon* VIII-611d
- Ab-Salvata**, Samaritan poet XII-419c
- ABGAR, LEGEND OF** I-42d; 136c; 609d; 610a; V-58b
- Abgar IX**, King of Edessa and *Bardanesan* II-293b; legend I-610b; and *Lucius* V-379b
- Abgarun**, and *Bardanesan* II-293c
- Abh**, month III-167c
- Abban**, Saint, *See* *Abban* of New Ross
- Abhibh**, month III-167c; XI-19d
- Abhidharma-pitaka** III-29b
- Abi**, and *Ezechias* V-737a
- Abia** X-677c; Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- Abiam**, King of *Juda* VII-198b; 198c; 654b; 656a; 657a; chronology III-734c
- ABIATHAR** I-43d; and *Adonias* I-146c; at *Anathoth* I-457a; Ark I-723d; and *Chusai* II-766a; father VIII-500a; *Solomon* XII-408a
- Abib**, month. *See* *Abibh*
- Abi-Bad**, father of *Hiram* of Tyre XII-41c
- Abibus**, Bishop of *Doliche* V-94a
- Abida**, Gnostic II-294a
- Abi**, son of *Madian* IX-514a
- Abienus**, father of *Pope Severinus* XIII-742d
- Abigail**, wife of *David* III-157d; wife of *Nabal* IV-643a
- Abihail**, father of *Esther* V-549b
- Abihu**. *See* *Abiu*
- ABILA** I-43d; VI-433b; XIV-399c; tetrarchy IX-427a
- Abigard**, *Sören*, painter IV-732b
- Abilene**, district, *Syria* VI-432d
- Abila**, town, *Coele-Syria* XIV-400a
- See also* *Abila*
- Abilius**, Bishop of *Alexandria* V-351d
- Abimelech**, son of *Gedeon* XIII-771c
- Abi**, King of *Gerara* VI-400a; *Abraham* I-51c; II-518c; *Isaac* VIII-175c; and *Sara* XIII-468a
- See also* *Achimelech*
- Abina**, Talmud XIV-438b
- Abinadab**, son of *Saul* VIII-500a
- Abi**, of *Carthiarim*, Ark I-723b; XII-21d
- Abingdon**, town, *Lollard* uprising IX-335c
- ABBEY OF** I-43d; *Clovesho* IV-63c; educational influence II-457a; library IX-230c; shrine XIII-760b
- Eleonora**, Countess of, *Dryden's* elegy V-169b
- Abington**, *Edward* I-44a
- THOMAS** I-44a
- Abinoem** (*Abinoam*), father of *Bana* II-281d
- ABIOGENESIS** II-571a; *Haeckel* V-657d
- ABIPONES** I-44b; *Dobrizhoffer* V-70b
- Abiram**. *See* *Abiron*
- Abi-ramu**. *See* *Abraham*
- Abiron** I-4b; IV-361a; X-597b; name X-677a
- Abisag**, the *Sunamites* I-147a
- ABISAI** I-44c; and *Abisalom* I-60a
- Abisha** (*Abisai*), great-grandson of *Aaron* XIII-418b
- Abisaran**, poet XII-419c
- Abishur**, King of *Babylonia* II-181d
- Abitene**, martyrs of V-121d
- Abiu**, son of *Aaron* I-4a; V-373c; VI-410b
- Abiyate**, general III-474c
- ABJURATION** I-44c; de formal I-45c; de *levi* I-45c; de *vehement* I-45c
- Oath** of, under *Commonwealth* XI-179a; *Jesuit* attitude XIV-92b
- Abkhazy**, tribe XIII-235b
- Abel**, Thomas. *See* *Thomas*
- Abel**, Blessed
- Abulution**, in *baptism* II-261d; in *binating* II-569b; and *Ritualists* XIII-91c; in *Ruthenian*
- Rite* XIII-278a; in *Sarum* Use XIII-480c; water used in *XV*-564c; wine, non-use of I-66d
- Abnakis**. *See* *Abenakis*
- ABNER** I-45d; and *David* I-643a; in *Hebron* VII-184d
- Abu**, *See* of *VI*-76d; XV-207d
- Aboda Zara**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Aboin**, Saxon king, baptized II-61a
- Abolmondar el Blanco**, Count of *Castile*, execution III-411b
- ABOLITION OF DESOLATION** I-44a
- Abondio**, Antonio, metallist X-114a
- Abonouteichos** (*Ionopolis*) VIII-93b; oracle XI-266b
- Aborigini**, Academy of I-84b
- Abortifacients** VII-2b
- ABORTION** I-46d; accidental I-47a; ancient I-48b; *Aristotle* VI-159b; causes I-49c; Christian view II-43a; condemned I-47c; criminal I-47c; and illegitimacy VII-651b; intentionality I-47b; irregularity VIII-171c; and irremovability VIII-174b; obstetric I-47c; I-48d; among pagans XIV-521b; penality I-48c; V-690b
- PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-49c; VIII-2a
- Aboth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Abou**. *See* *Abu Elephantine*
- Aboukir** (*Canopus*) III-297b; battle (1798) III-297b; (1799) III-297c; X-689a; (1801) III-297c
- Abouna** (*Abouna Salama*). *See* *Abuna*
- Abb**, abbr. I-23b
- Abba**, Saint XII-180d
- ABRABANEL, ISAAC** I-60c; IV-159a; V-702c; *Pentateuch*, authorship of II-652c; minister of finance VIII-395d; work V-702c
- Samuel**, minister VIII-396a
- ABRA DE RACONIS** I-50b; and *St. Vincent* de *Paul* XV-437a
- Abraha**, King of *Himyar*. *See* *Abramos*
- Abraham**, name X-676b
- Plains** of, battle (1759) XV-159c
- Saint**, Bishop of *Flaviopolis* VI-100a
- ABRAHAM**, patriarch I-51a; and *Abimelech* VII-171c; adoration I-152b; altars I-360a; *Amalrican* teaching I-379d; angels, visit of I-479d; *Apocalypse* of I-604c; Arab tradition I-283b
- in art*: *Ambrosian Basilica* I-389c; *Cornellie* IV-374b; van *Diepenbeeck* IV-786b; *Farinato* V-788b; *Gaddi* I-762d; *Ghiberti* (ill.) VIII-175; *St. Mary Major's* XI-396b; *Raphael* XII-645c; *Del Sarto*, work of XIII-479b; *Ravenna* XI-396c
- astronomy** ascribed to II-21c; *Babylonia* II-186b; at *Bersabee* II-518c; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; *Byzantine* drama III-123d; in *Chanaan* VII-193d; Christ's genealogy VII-410b; 410d; chronology III-733a; circumcision XIII-296a; criticism, higher I-52b; descent from *I*-52d; *Druze* theology V-167a; era of II-740b; feast, *Carmelite* *Rite* XIII-73d; history, profane I-53b; *Isaac* VIII-175b; *Ismael* VIII-192a; and kings I-441b; language VII-178c; legend I-54a
- in liturgy*: I-54d; *Apostolic* Constitutions I-571b; breviary I-55a; canon III-264b; martyrology I-55a; missal I-55b; pontifical I-55c; ritual I-55a
- Lot** IX-366a; *Madian* IX-513d; *Melchisedech* X-156d; *Messianic* promise X-126d; modern theory I-655a; *Mohammedan* teaching X-428b; mosque of, at *Orfa* V-283b; *Nemrod* X-741c; N.-T. view I-52c; *Philo* *Judeus* XIV-23c;

- as prophet XII-477d; sacrifice III-191d; 192a; XIII-312b; sanctuary of VII-185a; *Sara* XIII-468a; tithes XIV-741b; as type II-546c
- BOSOM OF** I-55d; IX-96b
- Abraham** by *Hroswitha* VII-505b
- archimandrite** V-631d
- I**, Armenian primate, excommunicated V-234d
- Bishop** of *Freising* X-631b; XI-472a
- Bishop** of *Isaphan* (497) VIII-192c; (554) VIII-192c
- Bishop** of *Malabar* III-561b; XIV-683d; 684b
- Archbishop** of *Ochrida* VI-770b
- Bishop** of *Ostracine* XI-347b
- Bishop** of *Przemysl* XII-533b
- Bishop** of *St. Asaph* XIII-333a
- Bishop** of *Suzdal* X-594c
- William**, Bishop of *Waterford* X-168a; XV-566c
- al-Qabasi**, Samaritan poet XII-419c; *Abraham* and *Isaac* X-349d
- ABRAHAM A SANCTA CLARA** I-56b; as preacher II-120d; VI-404d; as satirist VI-522d; portrait I-56c
- bar** *Daschdand*, writings XIV-411b
- bar** *Kardaas*, writings XIV-409d
- ECCELENSIS** I-57c; V-244c; and *Selden* V-639c
- Ibn Ezra**. *See* *Aben-Ezra*
- Abrahamites**, *Bohemian* *Deists* I-57d
- Byzantine** martyrs I-57d
- Syrian** heretics I-57d
- Abrahamus**, Saint, Bishop of *Carthage* III-378d
- Abraham** of *Antioch* I-57d
- of Beit Rabban**, writings XIV-409d
- of Hakel**, Maronite scholar IX-687d; and *Bollandists* IX-683c
- of Kashkar**, reforms XI-717b; writings XIV-409d
- of Smolensk**, life XIII-268c
- Usque**, Bible XV-371c
- Abraham**, name X-676b. *See also* *Abraham*
- NICHOLAS** I-58a
- Abramos**, King of *Himyar* I-672b; at *Meccas* XIII-286a
- Abra** (*Bib*), VI-433b
- Saint** XII-729b
- Abantes**, *Compostela* commander XIII-353c
- ABRASAX** I-58a; *Basiliades* on II-328a; (ill.) I-58c
- Abrasaxes** I-58b
- Abraanel**. *See* *Abraanel*
- Abrasax**. *See* *Abrasax*
- Abraxoides** I-58b
- Abreu**, *Casimiro* de, poet XII-311b
- Sebastião** de XIV-88a
- Abril**, *Pedro* *Simón* de XIII-479b
- Abrincis**, *William* de, and *Folkestone* Abbey VI-125c
- Abrogation** (of laws) IX-65a; and derogation IV-739b; and dispensation V-41a
- Abroja**, convent of, *Charles* V at XV-767a
- Abruzzi**, Italy VIII-220b; capital XIV-514c; emigration VIII-225b; name XIV-514b
- Abs**, abbr. I-23b
- ABSALOM**, son of *David* I-58d; I-643b; 643c; VIII-648c
- Achapel** I-102c; *Chusai* II-766a; death I-60a; VIII-406a; in *Hebron* VII-184d; *Pillar* of (ill.) VIII-503b; tomb of I-60b; VIII-346a
- father** of *Jonathan* I-60b
- ABSALON OF LUND** (*Axel*) I-60b; IX-435a; geography VI-448a; literature IV-730b; at *Roskilde* XVI-71c; and *Saxo Grammaticus* VI-448a; XIII-497a; and *William* of *Paris* XV-638d
- Absam**, pilgrimage II-795c
- Absberg**. *See* *S*
- Absberg**, *Heinrich* IV von, Bishop of *Ratisbon* XII-655b
- Abisdiale**. *See* *Apsidiale*
- Absinthe** I-60b
- Absoluo**, abbr. I-22d
- ABSOLUTE**, THE I-60c; attributes II-64c; cause, first VI-610c; Chinese teaching III-667b; concept of I-218c; *Cousin* IV-212b; *Hamilton* I-217a; von *Hartmann* V-560a; *Hegel* XI-465d; XI-448b; knowledge of I-217a; VI-608c; *Monism* VIII-65d; X-485b; *Schelling* XI-448b; XV-18b; self-consciousness VII-634b; *Spencer* I-217c; V-425d; *Spinozistic* teaching XIV-219a
- ABSOLUTION** I-61b; of accomplices V-687d; ad cautelam III-631b; ad reincantem III-631b; African Church I-196b; *Cardinal Allen's* work I-323b; Anglican Church I-66c; 495b; XIII-300d; *Apotactics* I-60a; of apparently dead IV-662c; approbation I-657a; Armenian *Rite* XIII-80a; in articulo mortis X-144b; *Augsburg Confession* V-760d; *Baltimore* Council II-240a; *Biel* II-559c; *biretta* II-577d; *St. Calistus* III-184c; 185c; at *catafalque* III-427c; *causam* I-646b; III-531a; conditional I-65b; III-531b; conditions III-532a; by deacons IV-649d; of dead V-681c; declarative I-509b; deprecatory I-63c; I-64d from excommunication I-456c; V-684b; faculties, delegation of IV-697a; form I-64c; granting of I-65d; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; indicative I-64d; I-163c; indirect I-65d; and indulgences VII-786a; from interdiction VII-74a; keys, power of I-62d; kiss VIII-663d; *Int* I-62a; *Lollard* teaching IX-334b; *Medina* X-144c; minister I-64a; Office, *Divine* VI-426c; *Oriental Churches* I-65a; *Penance*, Sacrament of XIV-587a; XI-623a; penitent, disposition of I-65d; *Prayer Book* II-681a; XIII-654c; Protestant teaching XI-620b; *Quenesel* XV-129a; requiem service III-74d; 75a; 77c; 78a; IX-214c; reservation of VI-250b; XIII-784a; 785b; *Scottish* teaching V-197d; XIII-610d; *Symbolism* XIV-375a; by telegraph or telephone I-65d; *Tertullian* XIV-524b; *Thomist* teaching I-63d; for venial sin XIV-10d; *Vienna* XV-418c; *Wessel* XV-590b
- crosses* IX-535b
- Absolutism**, Civil, II-2b; and the Church VII-369a; *Confucian* system IV-227c; in France III-703b; and *Liberalism* IX-212b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; *Plato* on XII-161d; and Reformation VII-701b
- in philosophy*, and *Monism* X-485b; and *realism* XII-732c; 733a; truth, theory of XV-75c
- Absolve**, Collect III-74b
- Absor**. *See* *Ossero*
- Absorus**. *See* *Arbe*
- Absoute** III-74d
- ABSTEMII** I-66d
- ABSTINENCE** I-67b; XV-473d; *Advent* I-69c; I-166b; *Aërius* of *Pontus* I-174c; age, canonical I-208b; I-209a; *Abigenians* I-288b; from alcohol I-274b; *Armenian Church* I-72a; I-72b; *Augustine*, *St.*, Rule of II-80a; *Australia* I-70b; *Baltimore*, petition of II-241a; *Buddhist* I-72c; *Brahman* I-72c; *Canada* I-70b; and chastity III-638a; *Colettines* IV-99d; *Copts* I-72b; *Congregation* of the Council XIII-141d
- days* of I-68d; in *Byzantine* *Rite* IV-315d; *Ember* days I-69b
- Enoritates* V-412d; *Gnostic* teaching VI-198a; *Great Britain* and *Ireland* I-70a; *Greek* I-70a; *holy* days and *holy* days XIV-843a; *Holy Office* XIII-135b; *Jacobites* I-71c; 71d; *St. Jerome* I-768a; *Jewish* I-

- 68a; 768c; Lent I-69a; Maronites I-71d; IX-685b; Monasticism, Eastern X-469d; Montanism X-521d; Nestorians I-71d; physicians, duties of X-143c; present legislation I-68a; Pythagoreans XII-587c; religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; Russian Church I-71b; Saturday II-160a; spiritual results I-73b; Strasburg dispensation I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; and Temperance XIV-481c; Testament, New I-68a; Testament, Old I-67c; United States I-69d; vigils I-69c. *See also* Fast
- ABSTINENCE, PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-73c  
—Total. *See* Total Abstinence  
—Society for Priests XIV-485d
- Abstract**, Arabian philosophy I-676a; metaphysics, object of X-227a  
—Ideas I-74c
- ABSTRACTION** I-74b; and accidents I-97a; in analysis I-451a; Aristotle I-715a; Realism XI-93a
- Abtalion**, Jewish teacher VII-355a
- Abtei, Ilarione da**, Prefect Apostolic of Bettiah II-539a
- ABTHAIN** I-74d  
**Abthane** (Abthania). *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
- Abu Abbas**, caliph IV-612b  
—Ali el-Hosein. *See* Avicenna  
—Ali Shatrani, writer XI-720b  
—Amoud XIV-552b
- Abubacer**, physician XII-48d
- Abu-Bekr**, caliph X-424b; 425b; and Jews VII-391d  
—Bekr ibn el-Tofeil. *See* Abubacer  
—Bekr Muhammed. *See* Rhazes
- ABUCARA, THEODORE**, Bishop of Caria I-75a; V-356b; IX-687a; on soul IV-476a
- Abū Dabā, Wādy** (Seboim) VI-444d
- Abu Daut Soleiman**, physician X-124d  
—Dshafar Ahmed, physician X-124d  
—Giafar al Mansur. *See* Al-Mansur abu Jaffar
- Abu-Habbā** (Sippara) II-180a; VI-445b; expedition II-9b  
—Hafs, dynasty founded by XV-89a
- Abu-Hammad**, town XI-147c  
—Ishāk ibn al-Bitrogī. *See* Al-petrarijus
- Jacub Jusuf**, caliph II-150c  
—Ja'far, Harun. *See* Harun al-Raschid
- Abu Jakub Ishak**, Egyptian Jewish physician X-124d  
—Jusuf Jacub, physician X-124c
- Abukara, Theodore**. *See* Abucara, Theodore
- Abukhalima**, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c  
*See also* Elias III; Metropolitan of Nisibis
- Abula** (Avila) II-160c
- Abulfaradj, Gregory**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abulfaradsch**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abul-Faraj Harun**, Caraitic commentator IV-158d  
—Faraj Rumi, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abulfaraguis**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abulfaray**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abul Fath**, chronicle of XIII-419d
- Abulfeda**, historian I-670d; VIII-694b; on Prester John XII-401b  
—Fida. *See* Abulfeda
- Hasan**, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abu'l Hassan Bar Bahlul**, writings XIV-412c
- Abul ibn Roshd**. *See* Averroës
- Kasim Chalaf**, surgeon X-124d  
—Kasim Mansur. *See* Firdausi
- Abulpharagus**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abu Mansūr Muwaffak**, Persian writer XI-720a  
—Mashar. *See* Abumassar
- Abumassar**, astrologer II-21d
- Abumombasi**, town XV-115b
- Abuna V-282a**; title I-77a; III-455a; V-233c; 570d; X-29d
- Abundantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a  
—Bishop of Trajanapolis XV-16b  
—Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- Abundio**. *See* Abundius
- ABUNDIUS**, Bishop of Como I-75a; IV-183d; Te Deum, authorship XIV-469a  
—Mozarabic martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Abu Noah of Aubar** XIV-411b
- Obed-el-Bekri**, writer XI-266c
- Obediah** IV-612b
- 'Abuqir**, Abbas Cyrus IV-597d
- Abu Sa'id**, Pentateuch XIII-418d  
—Said al-jannabi, leader of Karamita VIII-361a  
—Said Bahadur, Persian leader X-481d  
—Sa'id ibn Abu-l-Khair, Persian poet XI-720b
- Salama** (Abouna Salama). *See* Abuna
- Salik**, Persian poet XI-720a
- Abuse**, Appeal from. *See* Appeal
- Abu Serai** (Circusium) III-776d  
—Sharain (Eridu) II-179d  
—Simbel, colossus (ill.) V-340b; Rock of (ill.) V-336a
- Abusir** (Busiris) III-87c; papyrus IX-020d
- Abu-Talib**, and Mohammed X-424a
- Abütig**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Abutments**, of arch I-688a
- Abu-Ubaidah**, Moslem commander VIII-360b  
—Zakerijja Jahja, physician X-124c  
—Zeid Honein, physician XI-124d
- Abydos**, Egypt, liturgy V-349a  
—Tables of (ill.) V-facing 348b  
*See also* Abydos
- ABYDUS** I-75b
- Abyla**. *See* Ceuta
- Abyss** I-75b; in Jewish theology I-5d
- ABYSSINIA** I-75b  
—Church in: St. Athanasius II-38a; Axum II-163a; Catholic population VI-176d; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity I-76b; constitution I-76d; Jesuits VI-450d; Lazarists X-364d  
—missions IV-441d; VII-9c; Capuchin III-325a; Edesius and Frumentius V-281d; Fernández VI-44c; Franciscan VI-293c; Lazarist I-189d; X-364c; 364d; modern I-76c; XVI-68d  
—monasteries X-472a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; religious statistics, tabulated XIV-280a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350a  
—Uniate I-76c; V-236d; VI-756a; Liturgy I-306b; Propaganda XII-457b; Vicariate of I-76d; 77b. *See also* Abyssinian Church  
—ethnology: I-76a; XII-626c; XIII-709c; Semitic element I-183b  
—geography I-75b; and Arabia I-666d; Axum II-163a; climate I-75d; and Ethiopia V-568b; Galla VI-348c; Jesuit map VI-451a; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68d; Paradise XIV-520b; physical features I-75c; and Prester John's kingdom XII-402b; vicariate, map I-facing 180  
—history: and Arabia I-666a; II-163b; British expedition I-78a; Galla VI-348c; Himyarite kingdom I-671b; 672a; Jews in I-185c; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in X-425d; name, derivation of I-186b; political revolutions I-76c; Polo, Marco XII-218c; population V-233c
- Abyssinian Church** I-78c; V-233c; in Africa, statistics I-190a; creed XV-138d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; levirate
- IX-694d**; liturgical lessons IX-196b; marriage of clergy III-488b; Matthew, St., Acts of I-612d; Nativity of Mary, feast of X-713a; ordination decision I-495c; ornaments (ill.) I-78d; Pilate, feast of XII-84a  
—Chronicles II-164a  
—Rite I-306b; Gloria VI-583c; Jerusalem VIII-371a; Kyrie Eleison in VIII-716c; language VII-774c; lessons VII-193d; source VI-775d
- A.C.**, abbr. I-23b
- ACACIA** I-77b; 721b  
*See also* Setim Wood
- Acacianism**. *See* Acacians
- ACACIANS** I-79b; 81c; 710b; VII-218d; XI-770b; XIII-533d; Acacius of Caesarea I-79d; Actians I-80a; Anomoeans I-79b; at Antioch X-161d; Ariminum, Synod of I-79d; Constantius I-79b; Eusebians I-79b; Felix III, action of VI-31a; Gelasius I, writings VI-406d; Homoousian I-79b; Lampsaacus, synod I-80a; monks X-470d; Seleucia, synod I-79d; Sirmium conference I-79c; Symmachus, Pope XIV-378b; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Ursacius I-79d; Valens I-79d
- Acacius**, Saint, martyr XI-89d  
—Bishop of Aleppo XII-619a  
—Bishop of Amida XIV-409b  
—Bishop of Beit Aramage X-788c
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Beroea I-80b; Cyril of Alexandria, St. I-80d; and Flavian I-80b; John Chrysostom, St. I-80c; VIII-454d; reconciliation sought VIII-11d; Rome, embassy to XIV-26d
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Caesarea I-81a; III-134d; and Acacians I-79b; canons III-284d; controversial work XIII-394b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-358a; Homean party XIII-694a; and St. Mercurius XVI-29a
- ACACIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople I-82b; Anastasius II I-454d; Chalcedon XIV-2d; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Henoticon VII-218d; Hormisdas, formula IV-434b; John Talia VII-485c; Leo II, coronation IV-381c; Peter Mongus V-360d  
—Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d  
—Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- ACACIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Melitene I-83b  
—(the younger), Bishop of Melitene I-83b; IV-409b; and Armenians I-737c; death X-166b; at Ephesus V-492d  
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c  
—Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d  
—Bishop of Seleucia XIV-409b; 682c
- Academia**, Catholic association, Prague XII-344b
- Academia Aymará**, periodical, VIII-795b  
—Ecclesiastica, Rome I-113c  
—Fisicistica, Siena XIII-782b  
—Inquisitorum, Bologna X-567d  
—Juridica Aragonesa, Saragossa IX-189b  
—litteratorum V-53d
- Academia Paleoslovenica**, periodical, IV-606c  
—Universitaria Católica, Madrid XIV-175b
- Academic**, educational course XIII-585a
- Académie de France**. *See* Academy, French  
—des Sciences, Paris V-187c  
—des Sciences Morales, and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-53a  
—Française. *See* Academy, French  
—des Inscriptions, and Maffei XVI-53a
- Academica**, Portuguese XII-309d
- ROMAN** I-83b; American I-88d; degli Arcadi I-85b; XVI-58c; di Archeologia I-87a; Benedict XIV II-434d; di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; di Conferenze Storico-Giuridiche I-88a; Ecclesiastica I-113c; English I-88d; Filarmónica I-87d; Fine Arts I-88b; de France I-88d; Immacolata Concezione I-87d; dei Lincei I-84c; Liturgica I-86c; Medica I-88a; dei Nobili Ecclesiastici, I-88a; Nuovi Lincei I-85a; di Pomponio Leto VII-540a; Raffaele Sanzio I-88d; di Religione Cattolica I-86c; Santa Cecilia I-88c; schools I-88a; di Spagna I-88c; Teologia I-88b; Thomas Aquinas I-88a; Tiberina I-86d; Vatican III-619c  
—Spanish XIV-188d
- Academius**, Bishop of Pappa XI-504c
- Academus**, Grove of I-713b; Platonic School, XII-161d
- ACADEMY, FRENCH** I-89a; Biot II-576c; Dictionary I-89c; Fénelon VI-38c; Gresset VII-29b; Greuze VII-29d; 'Le Cid', criticism IV-374d; Leconte de La Marche IX-109c; I-90b; Mignard X-290b; origin XI-622b; Paris, Gaston XI-498d; suppressed I-89d  
—Platonic I-83c; V-142b; XII-161d  
—Vatican, III-619c
- ACADIA** I-90d; Aubrey II-67a; boundary disputes I-90d; colonized III-231d; IX-545d; English possession I-91a; III-233d; XV-158c; French possessions XIV-439a; French settlers I-91a; French, deportation of I-91d  
—missions III-232b; of Biard II-541d; Capuchin III-327a; French I-562d  
—population, statistics I-91b
- Acadia College** II-280c
- Acadians**, in Baltimore I-777a; in Georgia VI-462a; in Long Island II-799a; Maine IX-547d; Maryland II-228d; Massachusetts II-703d; Prince Edward Island, missions III-632c; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; statistics III-237a
- Acadiis**, Bishop of Salamis IV-590a
- Acafafi**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Acafafi
- Acaali**, in Arabic tradition X-252a
- Acamas**, Soli XIV-134c; Synnada XIV-387c
- Acanda**. *See* of XI-380a
- ACANTHUS**, *See* of I-92a
- ACANTHUS**, plant I-92b
- Acarie**, Madame. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed  
—Pierre IX-667c
- Acarius**, Bishop of Noyon-Tournai V-386b
- Acarnania** and Naupactia, *See* of IX-182a
- ACATHISTUS** I-92b; Deipara church I-92c; Incarnation I-93b; Virgin Mary I-92c
- Acati II-171a**
- Acce**, town. *See* Acre  
—Bishop of Hereford VII-255c  
—SAINT, Bishop of Hexham I-93b; VII-318c; Cross (ill.) I-93d; Gregorian controversy I-580d
- Accad**. *See* Achad
- Accademic**, conspiracy of XII-74b
- Accain** VI-433b
- Acca** of Galloway. *See* Acca, St., Bishop of Hexham
- Accarigi**, Francesco XIII-782b
- ACCARON** (Ekron) I-93d; VI-435b; Ark at I-723a; god of II-388d; Jonathan IX-494d; name X-678a; Sennacherib II-14c
- Accault**, Michel VII-217a; and Du Lhut XIII-367b; in Minnesota VII-658c
- Acce**. *See* Acre
- Accellini**. *See* Balbus, Hieronymus
- Accensus ecclesiasticus** I-94a; 577c; X-1b
- Accepimus Nuper**, Bull of Leo X II-262c



- ACCEPTANCE** (canon law) I-94b
- ACCEPTANTS** I-94d; Appellants I-95b; Bossuet I-94d; Clement XI I-95a; Louis XIV I-95a; Louis XV I-95c; Noailles I-95a; Quesnel I-94c; Soanen I-95c; Sorbonne I-95a; "Unigenitus" I-95a
- Acceptus**, Bishop of Fréjus VI-45d
- ACCESSION** (in law) I-95d; VIII-573c; IX-81b; election by IV-194b
- Treaty of (1867) XV-527b
- Declaration Act (1910) XIII-213d
- ACCESSUS** I-96a; IV-194a
- Accetta**, Giulio XV-95b
- Accbò**. See *Acre*
- Acci** (Accitum), See of XIV-755d; XVI-43a
- Accia**, ancient diocese IV-397b
- Acciaoli** (Acciajoli). See *Acciajuoli*
- ACCIAJUOLI**, ANGELO, cardinal I-96b; VI-111a; Ghirlani's fresco VI-547a
- FLIPPO**, cardinal I-96b; IV-32d
- Franco**, Duke of Athens II-45d
- Gian Battista**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- NICCOLO**, cardinal I-96b; XII-290d
- Roberto**, nuncio XI-163b
- Acciajuolo**. See *Acciajuoli*
- Acciari**, Nicolò, Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
- ACCIDENT** (philosophy) I-96c; absolute I-96d; Aristotle I-714d; and being X-227c; Cartesianism I-96d; categories I-96d; change III-461c; existence V-196a; Eucharistic I-97b; V-581d; Guitmund of Aversa VII-81a; Kant III-465c; objectivity I-96d; phenomena I-97b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; XIV-167d; Scholasticism I-96d; XIII-551d; Scotus XIII-611a; sensibiles I-97b; subjectivity I-96d; and substance XIV-322d; 323c; Tongiorgi, theory of XIV-776c
- Accidental grace**. See *Grace*, accidental
- occurrence XI-200a
- Acción Popular**, periodical, XI-691a
- Accipe Spiritum Sanctum** IV-79c
- Accitum**. See *Aci*
- ACCLAMATION** (in civic life) I-97c; acclamations IX-38b; coronation, imperial IV-382b; at councils I-99a
- liturgical I-98a; African I-195d; Alleluia I-319b; Greek Office I-106b
- ACCLAMATION** (in papal elections) I-98c; 99b; V-376c
- Accolli**, Benedetto, cardinal II-224c; XII-666d
- Michael**, Jesuit XIII-440c
- Pietro**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; as vicar of Rome III-342d
- ACCOMMODATION**, BIBLICAL I-99b; V-694d; allusive I-99c; extensive I-99c
- ACCOMPLICE** I-100a; absolutism of V-687d; as witness XV-67a
- Accon**. See *Acre*
- Accoramboni**, Geronimo, physician VII-55c; XIII-177d
- Ottavio**, Apostolic collector XIV-88b
- Vittoria**, and Orsini XI-328b
- Accordée de village** (Greuze) VII-30b; (ill.) VII-30
- Accorselli**, Benedetto Mateucci, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Accorso**. See *Accursius*
- Accursius**, lay brother, mission II-485c
- Cervotus** I-100d
- FRANCESCO**, the Elder I-100d; IX-88d
- FRANCESCO**, the Younger I-100d
- Guglielmo** I-100d
- Ace**. See *Acre*
- Acebedo**, Fernando de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Acebes**, Diego de, Bishop of Osma XI-339c
- Acedum** (Ceneda) III-519b
- Acetium**, Mateo IV-754a
- Aceidama**. See *Haeceldama*
- Acelin**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- a Centauri**, star II-28a; in O. T. II-31c
- Acentejo**, battle XIV-507a
- ACEPHALI** I-100d; Isidore of Seville VIII-186d; Justinian XIV-708a
- See *Clerici*, Regionaly
- Acepsinas**, Saint IV-597a
- Acerata**, hermitage XI-764d
- Acerbo nimis**, Encyclical of Pius X V-80c; 83a; 414a; XII-318a
- ACERENZA**, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-101a; map VIII-facing 244
- Acérro**, Colonel X-84a
- Acerro**, See of XII-613d
- Tommaso** de, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- Acerro**, See of X-687b
- Acededo**, Alfonso de, jurist XII-153b
- Acha**, and St. Oswald XI-348d
- Achab**, name X-677a
- ACHAB**, King of Israel I-101b; VIII-199a; 655b; 658a; 657b; and Elias V-381b; family destroyed V-387b; idolatry II-176c; and Jezabel VIII-404d; Josaphat VIII-503a; Mesa X-210b; Micheas, prophecy X-277d; XII-478c; prophets, false XII-478b; reign, date of III-734d
- Achad**, Kingdom of II-181b; 182d; 185c; Baltasar II-227b; deluge, account of IV-707c
- (Accad) II-11a; 180a; XI-84c
- Achadh-Chonnaire**. See *Achonyr*
- Achaean League** I-101c
- Achæmenian Dynasty**. See *Achæmenide*
- Achæmenide** II-153d; 156c
- Achæus**, King of Laodicea VIII-794b; Selge, siege of XIII-692b
- Acagawa**, tribe IX-553c
- ACHAIA** I-101c; and Byzantine Empire III-112b; Andrew, St., apostolate I-471c; capital IV-304c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-43a
- ACHAICUS** I-101d
- Achæius**. See *Eochy*, John
- Achamoth** (Gnostici) IV-708b; V-393c; VI-594d
- Achan**, death I-103b; 455d
- Achar**, Saint, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798c; 798d
- Achard**, Saint, Abbot of Jumièges VIII-566a
- anti-bishop of Arles II-159d
- de St. Victor**. See *St. Victor*, Achard de
- Achatius**, Saint. See *Acacius*
- Achávil**, José Wenceslao, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Achaz**, name X-676c
- ACHAZ**, King of Juda I-101d; VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; altar I-361a; and Assyria III-315c; birth VIII-658b; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; Damascus IV-611d; Emmanuel, question of V-404d; idolatry II-176d; Jerusalem VIII-655b; prophecy of I-326b; XV-404b; religious policy V-377a; sacrifice, human XIII-312c; Temple, changes in XIV-501d; and Theglathphalar III II-13b; VIII-180c
- Achazib** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Achbar**, name X-676c
- Achedune**, John. See *Acton*, John
- Acheer**, Anne V-391c
- John** V-391c
- Acheiropoietæ** I-43c; IV-536d
- Achelis**, Hans, on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Nereus and Achilleus, Acts of X-751d
- Achelis-Baumgarten**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Achelous**, See of VI-738d
- Achemenes**, satrap V-343b
- Achenbach**, Heinrich von VII-69d
- Acheron**, river I-253b; X-735b
- Acherontia**. See *Acerenza*
- Acherusian Lake** V-331a
- Achery**, Saint XIII-345c
- ACHERY**, LUCAS D' I-102a; canonical collection IV-392b; and Mabillon IX-480a
- Achiacharus** I-102b; XIV-753a
- Achias**, priest V-497d
- Achilius**. See *Achillius*
- Achillas**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; and Arius I-718d; and Meletius of Syopolis X-164c
- Achileion**, Corfu IV-363b
- Achilleis**, poem II-123c
- Achilles**, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- Bishop of Cusæ** IV-575b
- Greek hero**, in art, Carducci III-345b; Ingres VIII-9a; Jaurat VIII-328c; Pichler XII-74d
- Greek hero**, and Dracontius V-153a; at Larissa IX-4b
- Achilleus**, Saint III-505b
- Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-233d; in Rome II-659a; and Flavia Domitilla III-513c
- Achilli**, Giovanni Giacinto, Newman trial IX-211c; X-797d; Bellis II-414a
- Achillides**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Achillini**, Alessandro I-459c; at Bologna II-642d; at Padua XI-387c; as physicist XII-53c; 56c; sonnet I-85c
- Achill Island** IX-600a; XV-80b
- Achillius**, Saint, Bishop of Larissa IX-4c
- Achim**, Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- ACHIMAA**, father-in-law of Saul I-102b
- son of Sadoc**, the priest I-102b
- prefect of Solomon** I-102c
- ACHIMELECH**, a Hothite I-102c
- ACHIMELECH**, priest of Nob I-102c; and David IV-642d; IX-317d
- ACHIMELECH**, son of Abiathar I-102c
- King of Geth**. See *Achis*
- See also *Abimelech*
- Achinoam**, wife of Saul XIII-499d; 487b
- Achior**, nephew of Tobias. See *Achiacharus*
- the Ammonite** VIII-554a
- Achis** (Achish), King of Geth, and David I-379a; IV-642d
- Achito**, father of Sadoc XI-659d
- ACHITOPEL** I-59d; 102c; VIII-648c
- Achleutner**, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Achmetha**. See *Ecobatama*
- Acholiis**. See *Aschalius*
- ACHONRY**, DIOCESE OF I-102d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Achoris**, King of Egypt V-343b
- ACHOR VALLEY** I-103b; VI-433b
- Achardine**, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-306d
- ACHRIDA** (Achris, Ochrida), ancient see I-103c; III-46b; 46c; 414d; VI-744a; 755a; 768d; 769a
- Achris**. See *Achrida*
- Achsa**. See *Axa*
- Achsaph** VI-433b
- ACHERFELDT**, JOHANN HEINRICH I-104b; VII-278d
- ACHERMANN**, THEODORE WILLIAM I-104c; Pietà (ill.) I-104; tomb III-225c
- Achtacht**, See of III-454c; and St. Gregory, the Illuminator I-737a; Synod of I-737b
- Achtum**, Hungarian ruler XIII-18b
- Achudemma**, Jacobite bishop VI-717b
- Achzid**. See *Achazib*
- ACIDALIUS**, VALENS I-104d
- Acilii Glabrones**. See *Glabriones*, Acilii
- Acilius Glabrio**. See *Glabrio*, Acilius
- Acilzene**. See *Justinianopolis*
- Acircius**, King of Northumbria. See *Ealdfrith*
- ACIRALE** I-105a
- Acisculus**, martyr XIV-177a
- Acka**, Bishop of Seleucia. See *Acacius*
- ACKERMANN**, LEOPOLD I-105a
- Ackins**, island, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Ackridge**, John, confessor V-478a
- Thomas**, confessor V-478b
- Aconia** I-105b
- A. C. N.**, abbr. I-23c
- A Codex**. See *Codex Alexandrinus*
- ACOMETÆ** I-105b; X-470b; foundation I-105b; Irenæus I-105c; Office, Divine I-105c
- Acolhuas**, tribe X-251b
- ACOLUTHIA** I-105d; Apotheosis I-106c; hours, canonical I-106c; Orthros I-106b; Vespers, greater I-106b; Vespers, little I-106b
- ACOLYTE**, I-106d; age I-207a; Boniface V, decree of II-661c; as candle bearers III-247b; IX-246c; celibacy III-485a; I-196c; classes I-107b; dalmatic IV-609d; duties I-106d; in early Church I-107a; 196c; Eastern churches I-107a; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo IX-44d; at Mass IX-798c; Mass, Papal I-107c; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; oath of I-313a; order of X-333a; VII-323c; ordination I-108a; XI-286d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; origin I-106d; school for I-107d; stole XIV-301d; titular I-107c; tunic XV-88b; vestments XV-389b; Western churches I-107b
- Acoma**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Acominatus**. See *Akomonatus*
- Aconche**, mission station XIV-145b
- ACONCHES**, theory X-483c
- ACOSTA**, JOAQUIN, naturalist I-108b
- JOSE DE**, I-108c; scientific research VI-451a
- Pedro Alvarez d'**, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- A' Court**, Charles, general XVI-45a
- William**, Lord Heytesbury XVI-45a
- Acqua Paola**, fountain, Rome VI-126d; XIII-175d
- ACQUAPENDENTE**, DIOCESE OF I-109a; town VIII-219b
- Acquaroni**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-366c
- Acquasperta**, Matteo d', Bishop of Porto XIII-290c; and Dante IV-628c; and Dies Irae IV-788a; Florence, mission to II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d
- Acquaviva**, See of I-345d
- Andrea**, military leader XIV-514c
- CLAUDIUS**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secreta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XIV-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Giosia**, Duke of Teramo XV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla I-109b; X-165b
- GIULIO**, cardinal I-109b; and Cervantes III-543a
- Orazio**, Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- OTTAVIO**, the Elder, cardinal I-109b; X-687a
- OTTAVIO**, the Younger, I-109b
- PASQUALE**, cardinal I-109c
- Rinaldo di**, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Rudolph**. See *Rudolph Acquaviva*, Blessed
- TROIANO**, cardinal I-109b
- ACQUI** I-110b; and Alessandria I-284a
- Aqcs** (Dax), Diocese of I-237a
- Acra**, citadel, Jerusalem VIII-345b; captured VIII-388a
- Acrabatare**, region, Idumea VI-433b
- Judean toparchy** VI-433b
- Acrabim** (Maalehacrabim) VI-433b; X-678a

Acragas (Girgenti) VI-571a; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c  
**ACRE** (Ptolemais, Saint-Jean-d'Acre) I-110d; VIII-266c; X-161a; fall of VIII-364d; IX-97b; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; Polo, Nicolo XII-217b; siege of (1190) IV-548d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a  
**Acroatic writings**, of Aristotle I-718a  
**Acron**, philosopher VI-571c  
**Acropolis**, Athens, churches II-44a; episcopal residence II-44d; 45d; (ill.) VI-facing 740  
 —Baalebek II-177a  
**Acropolis** (Acropolis), George historian III-116c; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c  
**ACROSTIC** I-111a; Babylonian II-189a; papyrus, ancient I-580a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b  
**Act, Conventicle**. See Conventicle Act  
 —Five Mile. See Five Mile Act  
 —Test. See Test Act  
**Acta**, imperial I-98b  
**Acta Apostolicae Sedis**, periodical XI-685b; circulation XV-302b; letters, papal, publication of IX-203b; promulgation through XII-454c; XIV-612c; XVI-18c  
 —Johannis I-611a; Amen in I-407d  
 —Martyrum. See Martyrs, Acts of the  
 —Ordinis Minorum VI-287b  
 —Ordinis S. Benedicti I-102b  
 —Pauli I-612a; XI-567b; source I-611a  
 —Pauli et Theclae I-612b; XI-567b; original MS. V-358a  
 —Philippi I-612c; Agrapha I-226c  
 —**PILATI** (Gospel of Nicodemus) I-111b; VI-656d; XI-66c; and English literature VII-144a; Grail legend VI-720c; Simeon in XIII-794d  
 —**Pontificia**, periodical XI-685b  
**Actardus**, Bishop of Nantes X-682a  
**ACTA SANCTÆ SEDIS** I-111c  
 —Sanctorum (Bollandists) II-030a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Breviary lessons II-772d; De Buck III-26d; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Plantin press prints I-590b; Surius III-391b  
 —Sanctorum (Benedictine) IX-480a  
 —**SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ** I-111d  
 —Thomæ I-610c; 611b; XIV-658b; 658c; on chrism VI-597b  
 —**TRIADIS THAUMATURGÆ** I-111d  
**Acte Additionnel** X-698c  
**Actes des Apôtres** XI-675d  
**Acherius**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b  
**Actio**, African Rite I-198b  
**Action**, Divine, of Christ X-503c (law) III-466d; Roman IX-85b (philosophical) I-124c; category I-714d; III-433c; and cause III-464a; 464c; Deutinger's system IV-762a; and images VII-673c; immanent VII-682a; Kant's teaching III-465c; in metaphysics I-96d; and substance XIV-323b  
**Action Catholique**, periodical XI-676c  
**Action Populaire**, periodical VI-188d  
 —**Libérale Populaire**, periodical IV-246c; VI-187d  
 —**Sociale**, periodical, Canada XI-672d  
 —**Sociale Catholique**, periodical, Canada XII-597b  
**Actio Spoliū**, plea, V-776c  
**Actisanes**, King of Ethiopia XIII-19b  
**Actistatæ**, Monophysite sect V-635c; X-495d  
**Active Intellect**. See Intellect, active  
**Active Love**, of our Neighbour, Fraternity of X-763d  
**Active Perseverance**. See Perseverance, Active

**Act of Berlin**. See Berlin Act.  
 —of Charity. See Charity, Act of  
 —of Explanation. See Act of Settlement, Irish  
 —of Faith. See Faith  
 —of Hope. See Hope  
 —of Settlement, British V-452c; V-456d  
 —of Settlement, Irish I-112a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Act of Explanation (1664) I-112a; (1665) I-113a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Articles of Peace I-112c; Charles I I-122b; Charles II I-112c; confiscation of lands I-112b; Cromwellians I-113a; effect I-113b; innocent Catholics I-112d;  
 —of Supremacy. See Supremacy, Act of  
**ACTON, CHARLES JANUARIUS**, cardinal I-113b; Caswall III-417b; and hierarchy, English XV-672a  
 —**JOHN**, canonist I-113d  
 —**JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG, BARON**, historian I-114a; and Dollinger V-95d; XV-306b; and Kenrick XV-307d; on Knox XIV-763b; and Osecott XI-336b; The Rambler XI-674b; XII-637d; and Simpson XIV-47c  
 —**JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, SIR**, statesman I-144d; and Acton, Cardinal I-113b  
 —**LORD**. See Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg  
 —**RICHARD, SIR**, diplomatist I-114a  
**Acton Burnell**, Benedictines at I-439c  
**Actors**, baptism of XIV-559d; in Passion Play XI-533c; Rome, legal status XIV-559a  
**ACTS, CANONICAL** I-114d; caputal I-115c; civil and ecclesiastical I-115b; conciliar I-115c; documentary I-115c; private I-115a; public I-114d  
 —**HUMAN** I-115d; Avempace's teaching II-150a; Divine cooperation XIV-584d; doubt V-143d; Dunn Scotus' teaching V-197d; duty V-215a; ethics V-556b; fear VI-21a; foreknowledge, Divine VI-619a; freedom I-115d; 116a; habit VII-99d; intention VIII-69c; jurisdiction of Church XIV-251d; jurisdiction of State XIV-251c; morality I-116a; XIV-4c; and necessity I-116d; properties I-116a; sin XIV-7c; theology, moral XIV-602b; Thomistic doctrine XIV-667c; 700a; violence, effect on XV-446c; views, recent I-116b  
 —**INDIFFERENT** I-116c; denial of I-117a  
 —and Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b  
 —and Monuments. See Book of Martyrs  
 —of Andrew I-609b; 610c; 611a  
 —of Andrew and Matthew (Matthewias) I-611b  
 —of Andrew and Thomas, and Apotactes I-650a  
 —of a Wonder-Working Triad. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ  
 —of Barnabas I-613a  
 —of Bartholomew I-611c  
 —of James the Greater I-612c  
 —of James the Less I-612c  
 —of Luke I-613b  
 —of Mark I-613b  
 —of Matthew I-612c  
 —of Patrick I-700a  
 —of Peter I-610c; 611a. See Actus Petri cum Simone  
 —of Peter and Andrew I-611b  
 —of Peter and Paul I-611d; Pilate, report of I-609c  
 —**OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS** I-123a; IV-670c; accessibility I-124a; disciplinary I-123b; doctrinal I-123b; kinds I-123a; preservation I-124a; not public I-124a  
 —of Simon and Jude I-612d  
 —of Thaddeus I-612d  
 —**OF THE APOSTLES** I-117b; Abdias, pseudo I-31a; agrapha

in I-226c; apocryphal I-610b; 611d; motive I-610d; Arator, work of I-678d; authenticity I-120b; 120c; 121a; authorship IX-422b; XIV-525a; Biblical commission on XVI-1b; chronology III-737c; contents XIV-530c; date I-122c; XIV-531b; XVI-56d; disciples V-29b; East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Encratites V-413a; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-340a; Gnostic I-611a; and Gospels VI-638d; object I-119c; opinion, critical IV-496a; and St. Paul I-121a; texts I-122c; Theodore of Antioch, commentaries of XIV-572b; Tübingen School IV-42d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a; We passages I-120b  
 —of the Apostles, mystery play X-348d  
 —of the Apostles, Raphael's painting VI-572b; XII-644d  
 —of Thecla I-787d  
 —of the Councils. See Councils, Acts of the  
 —of the Martyrs. See Martyrs, Acts of the  
 —of the Saints. See Acta Sanctorum  
 —of Timothy I-613b  
 —of Titus I-613b  
 —of Uniformity. See Uniformity, Acts  
 —of Xanthippe and Polyxenia I-613b  
**Actual Grace**. See Grace, Actual  
**Actualism**, philosophical theory XIV-323d  
**Actuality (actus)** I-124c; Aristotle on III-460d; of being I-715c; X-227c; and causality III-461a; 461d; first I-125c; God as I-125d; 126a; and potentiality I-124d; 125d; pure I-606c; 298c; II-63d; and soul I-716c; theories I-125b  
**Actual Sin**. See Sin, actual  
**Actuaris**. See Notary  
**Actum Præclare**, Brief of Pius X XII-294c  
 —**Præclare** Brief of Leo XIII XII-770c; VII-155a; XII-101b  
**Actus**. See Actuality  
 —**ET POTENTIA** I-124c; distinction I-125a; relation I-124d  
 —**Petri cum Simone**, Gnostic work I-611a; VI-600a  
 —**PRIMUM** I-125c  
 —**PURUS** I-125d; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; as attribute, prinary I-63d; Avicbron II-157a; God I-60c  
 —**secundus** I-125c  
 —**Sorbonnicus** XIV-150b; introduction X-91c  
**Acuanite**, Manichean heretics I-126b  
**ACUAS**, heretics I-126b  
**Acuña**, Antonio, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d  
 —**Figuerola**, Francisco. See Figueroa, Francisco  
 —**Manuel**, writer XIV-203d  
**Acusa crux** IV-519c  
**Acutus**, martyr VIII-295a  
**Acuto**, adventurer. See Hawkwood, Sir John  
**Acutus (music)** X-766c  
**Acyon**, Meios X-169c  
**A. D.**, abbr. I-23c; 26b  
**Ad**, monastery V-380a  
**Ada**, wife of Lamech III-143a  
**Ad Abolendam**, decree of Lucius III VIII-35c  
**Ada Codex** V-641c  
**Adad**, King of Edom. See Adar (Ramman), deity II-17b; 188d; XI-264d  
**Adada** (Adadah), town VI-433b; XII-116b  
**Adad-nirari**. See Ramman-nirari III  
**Adadremmon**, town VI-433b; X-74c  
**Adaes Indians** XIV-547b  
**Adai**. See Ada  
**Adai (Adayes) Indians** XII-129b  
**Adaidah**. See Hadia  
**Adaikalaburam**, town, India, institutions XV-41a  
**Adakas**, in Nasoreanism X-707a  
**Adala**. See Adela  
**Adalar**, Bishop-elect of Erfurt II-657d

**ADALARD, SAINT** I-126b; and St. Paschasius XI-518a  
 —Viscount of Flanders, foundation XIII-108b  
**Adalbert**, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert  
**Adalbero**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a  
 —Bishop of Bamberg II-243b  
 —II, Bishop of Liège XII-435d; VIII-28c  
 —Count of Lützelburg VII-227d  
 —IV, Bishop of Metz I-259c  
 —Bishop of Reims XII-726a; and Hugh Capet VI-167b; VII-515d  
 —Bishop of Verdun XIII-398a  
 —Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c  
 —of Lambach, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; and St. Stephen's Abbey XV-721b  
 —of Montreal. See Albero  
 —See Adalbert  
**Adalbert**, heretic, condemned II-658a  
 —I, Margrave of Austria II-122d  
 —Bishop of Basle II-338d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d  
 —Abbot of Echternach, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a  
 —I, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen I-126c; II-757a; VII-121c; IX-434c; XVI-1a; 11c; 70a; Cadalus I-541c; and Henry IV VII-489c; VII-230c; missionary activities I-416d  
 —II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121d; IX-434d  
 —Bishop of Julin XI-354a  
 —I, Archbishop of Mainz I-127a; and Frederick of Swabia VI-491a  
 —II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b  
 —Bishop of Mende VII-603c  
 —Bishop of Metz IX-364a; X-248b; 248c;  
 —Abbot of Pforta XI-788b  
 —Bishop of Pomerania XII-225c  
 —**SAINT**, Apostle of Prussia I-127c; III-18a; XII-338d; 339a; Bruno, St., life of III-18b; relics VI-592b; shrine VI-590c; and St. Willigis XV-645d  
 —Bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c  
 —**SAINT**, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; IX-525c; XIII-254b; relics II-122c  
 —Bishop of Spoleto. See Adalbert, Abbot of Echternach  
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-471d  
 —Count of Warburg XIV-471c  
 —(Alber, Alberus) Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c  
 —Bishop of Würzburg XIII-412a  
 —of Tuscany I-140d; Papal States, invasion of XIV-261d  
 —the Great. See Adalbert, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen  
**Adalberto**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d; XIV-261d  
**Adalbertinum** XII-343a  
**Adaldag**, Saint, Bishop of Bremen II-257a; VII-121c; Benedict V II-428b; XVI-1a; 70c  
**Adalgar**, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d; and Hermann of Cologne VI-140d  
**Adalghis** (Adelchis), Lombard prince III-612c; 613a; and Irene III-371d  
**Adalgisil**, mayor of the palace VI-240c  
**Adalgisus**, Saint, missionary XV-434c  
 —Bishop of Novara XI-135a; foundation XV-351d; at Verona XV-361a  
**Adalham**, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358b  
**Adalhelmus**, Saint, Bishop of Séz XIII-682a  
**Adalio**. See Attalia  
**Adalid**, periodical XV-766b  
**Adalold**, Lombard king IX-338d  
**Adalrich**, bell founder IX-473a  
**Adalricus**, Saint XV-68b  
**Adalvard**, the Elder, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b  
 —the Younger, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b  
**Adalward**, Bishop of Verden, among Slavs X-107c  
**Adalwif**, and St. Poppo XII-275a



Adalwin, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d

**ADAM** (first man) I-129a; and abstinence, law of I-67b; in art III-425a; St. Augustine II-99a; XII-377b; in Babylonian mythology II-180c; burial place VII-184b; Calvinist teaching III-198d; 200b; XII-378b; chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; Chinese counterpart III-681b; Christ, analogy with I-131c; XIV-505a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and concupiscence IV-208b; demon wife IV-715b; 715d; in Druse theology V-167a; Ebionite teaching V-243c; Encratites V-412d; expulsion, festival of XV-388a; as father of chosen people XII-370d; in Genesis XI-468a; in Gnosticism VI-596c; in Huron mythology VII-572b; integrity, Augustine, St., teaching II-96c; in Jewish and Christian tradition I-131d; last I-131c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; Michelian teaching X-279b; Mohammedan teaching X-420b; in Nasoreanism X-707a; new I-131c; in New Testament I-131b; in paradise XIV-520b; Pelagius' teaching II-604d; sacrifice XIII-320a; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; Scotist teaching XIII-611b; sin, original III-312a; XIV-5d; skull, Jewish tradition III-191b; supernatural gifts XIV-338c; and temptation XIV-504d; as type II-546c

**IN EARLY CHRISTIAN LITURGY AND LITERATURE** I-132a

—miracle play X-348b; XIV-560d

—Abbot of Barles II-298a

—Abbot of Evesham, V-648c

—Abbot of Langheim VII-788d

—Vicar Apostolic of Gaboon VI-329d

—Bishop of Orkney VII-423c

—Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a

—Abbot of St. Denis I-37c

—Apocalypse of I-132a; VI-599c

—Book of the Daughters of I-132a; 132d

—Book of the Penance of I-132a; 132d

—BOOKS OF I-132c; 131d

—Guillaume d', Archbishop of Sultanieh IV-552d

—Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c

—John I-134c

—Life of. See Jubilees, Book of

—Nicholas I-134d

—Revelations of VI-599c

—Testament of. See Testament of Adam

—Adama (Adonah) town VI-433b; XI-646b; XIV-130a

—Adamah. See Edema

—Adam and Eve, in art: Baldung II-220b; 220c; Deger IV-677c; Dürer V-210c; Gegenbauer, fresco by VI-403d; Masaccio IX-768b

—and Eve, church, Dublin XI-564a

—and Eve, Book of I-132c

—and Eve, Contradiction of I-132c

—and Eve, Penitence of I-132d

—and Eve, Struggle of I-132a

—Anglican (Anglo Scotus). See Adam Scotus

—Adamantius, Anti-Gnostic VI-601c; IX-649b. See Origin

—Adamas, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manicheism IX-592d

—Adam du Petit-Pont, theologian XI-768d

—Adames, Nicholas, Bishop of Luxemburg IX-465d

—Adami, location VI-433b

—Raymond, Servite XIII-737c

—DA BOLSENA, ANDREA, musician I-135a

—ADAMITES I-135a; exterminated VII-588b; table of I-551d

—ADAMNAN (EUNAN), SAINT, I-135b; Arculf, itinerarium of

VIII-255a; on St. Baithen II-209b; canon of I-135b; chalice, description of III-561d; and St. Columba IV-137b; XIII-631b; on St. Ernan V-523c; on Saint George VI-454c; at Iona VIII-90b; 90c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; and Mayo, School of VI-464c; X-89c; on Oswald XII-349c; in Raphoe XII-647c

**ADAM OF BREMEN**, historian I-132d; VII-121c; 875c; on Lund IX-434a; on Norse discoveries I-118d; on Upsala XV-207b

—OF FULDA, musician I-133d

—of Hertford, cardinal, tomb XII-174b

—of Marisco. See Marisco, Adam of

—OF MURIMUTH, chronicler I-133d

—OF PERSEIGNE, preacher I-134a

—OF SAINT VICTOR, poet I-134a; on St. Catherine III-445c; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Immaculate Conception XI-489c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; at Paris XIII-388c; poems III-294c; Sequence XII-486c; and Victimae Paschali XV-447b

—OF USK, chronicler I-134b

—See Adami

—Peak, Ceylon, pilgrimage XII-89d

—Adams, Abigail, feminist XV-696b

—Alva, election dispute IV-130b

—Herbert, sculptor XIII-647d

—JAMES, author I-135c

—JOHN, Venerable, martyr I-135d

—John, President of U. S. A., XV-165d; 166a; and Alien Act VIII-677d; Boston church, contributions II-704d; and de Cheverus III-630c

—John Couch, astronomer II-28c; at Cambridge III-212b

—John Quincy, President of U. S. A., XV-137a; Abolitionist movement XV-170a; and Bentham II-483a; and Hughes, Archbishop VII-517b; and Purcell XII-572c

—Richard, martyr V-478a

—Samuel, statesman XV-160b

**ADAM SCOTUS**, theologian I-134d

—Adamson, John, philosopher XII-34b

—Adamstown, monastery I-6d

—Adamu. See Adapu

—Adamus, Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d

—Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d

—ADANA (LAMUS), Armenian diocese I-135d; VIII-771c; Catholic population I-791c; councils I-136a

—Adane. See Aden

—Ad Anglos, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-171b

—Adapa legend II-180c; 188d

**AD APOSTOLICÆ DIGNITATIS APICEM**, letter of Innocent IV I-127d

—Apostolicæ Sedis fastigium, Brief of Pius IX V-55b

—Apostolicam Sedem, Bull of Pius IX I-739d

—Apostolicum, Bull of Pius IX XIV-174c

—Adaptation, Kant VIII-605d

—Adapu (Adamu). See Adapa legend

**ADAR** (Addar; Adder), town, Chusan I-136b; VI-433c

—Assyrian month II-15c

—Jewish month I-136b; III-167c

—King of Edom I-136b

—deity I-136b; colour II-177d

—Adarezer, King of Soba VII-307a

—Adaxer (Adaxer, Khirbet 'Adaseh), town VI-433b

—Adarzo, Gabriel de, Mercedarian X-198a

—Adaseh. See Adarsa

—Adauctus, Saint, martyr VI-32d; tomb III-513b

—Ad Audientiam Nostram, Bull of Gregory XI I-307a

**Adalulf I**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—II, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—Adayes. See Adarsa

—Adazer. See Adarsa

**Ad Cenam Agni Providi**, hymn V-255d; Palestrina III-255b

—commune Asiæ, rescript I-788d

—compendium, Postcommunion XII-318c

—Concilia Sanctorum, church, Brescia II-704c

—conditorem canonum, Bull of John XXII VI-212d; 283d; Michael of Cesena X-275a

—Cor, in Salve mundi salutem XII-408c

**ADDA, FERDINANDO D'**, cardinal I-136b; and Ellis V-392c; in England IX-349a; XIII-780c; and Petre, Edward XI-780c

—Theresa de, and Géramb VI-465b

**Addai (Addeus)**, Bishop of Amid III-560b

—See Addeus

**Addan**. See Adon.

**Addar**. See Adar.

**Addas I-136b; IX-595a**

**Addax I-517d**

**Ad decorem**, Bull of Benedict XII III-293c

—Adar. See Adar.

**Addeus (Addai; Thaddeus)** in Abgar legend I-42d; 136c; 610a; 612d; V-20b; in Persia XI-720d; XV-582d

—Doctrine of. See Doctrine of Addai

**—AND MARIS, LITURGY OF** I-136c; 137b; Anaphora XIV-414d; Edessa I-136d; Nestorians I-136d; origin I-136c; use VI-763b

**Addi**, genealogy of Christ VI-410d

**Addington, Henry**, minister VIII-107d; 128c

**Addison, Alexander**, judge, decision III-383c

—Joseph, author V-466a; and Pope XII-260b; portrait V-460n Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b

**Addo (Iddo)**, prophet XV-741b; annals XII-478c

**Addolorata (Dupré)** XVI-36d

**Ad Dominicis gregis custodiam**, Bull of Leo XII II-196b; VI-315a; VII-299d; XV-207a; 717c

**Addon**. See Adon

**Addosio, D'**, Lazarist martyr IX-748a; and Bl. Jean-Gabriel Perboyre IX-747a

**ADDRESSES, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-137d; abbreviations I-22c; X-509c; 510a; in English speaking countries I-139c

**Address to the English (Wulfstan)** V-459d

**Ad duas lauros**, cemetery, fresco XII-295a

**Adula**, Abbess of Pfalz VII-21b

**Addus**. See Adiala

**Ad ea**, Bull of Gregory XIII IX-357c

—ea quæ in omnipotentis Dei gloriam, Brief of Callistus III III-446a

**Ad ecclesiæ regimen**, Bull of Pius IV XV-34b

**Adela**, Blessed VII-21b; XV-69c

**ADELAIDE (ADELHAID; ADELHEID)**, SAINT, empress I-140d; marriage XI-354d; regency XI-356d

—BLESSED, Polish Princess XIII-436d

—ARCHDIOCESE OF I-140a; cathedral (II) II-facing 116; statistics I-140c; II-117b

—SAINT, Abbess of Cologne I-140c; blessing XV-664d

—Countess of Chalons, foundation XI-476d

—Duchess of Hungary VII-548b

—SAINT, Abbess of Kitzingen IX-563c

—Countess of Klettenberg, foundation XV-537b

—Duchess of Pomerania XII-226a

—Princess of Susa. See Adelaide of Turin

—of Aquitaine, wife of Hugh Capet VII-515d

—of Turin, Princess of Susa XIV-345c; foundation XII-102b; Lodi Vecchia IX-322d; marriage XIII-492c; tomb XIV-345b

**Adela of Blois**, and Saint Anselm I-548c

**Adelar**, Saint, Bishop of Erfurt XIII-504a

**Adelard**, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XII-454c

—Bishop of Verona XV-361d

—OF BATH XVI-1d; realism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; translations XII-49a

**Adelardus**. See Adelard

**Adelbert (Adalbert)**, Bishop, impostor VII-699c

—Bishop of Trent XV-36b

—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

—See Adalbert; Ethelbert

**Adelberto**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

**Adelchis**. See Adalghis

**Adelmuus**, Saint, Abbot of La Chaise-Dieu XII-181a

—See Aldhelm

**Adelfus**, Bishop of Mater X-41c

**Adelheid**. See Adelaide

**ADELHMAN (ADELHANE; ADLAND)**, JOHN PLACID, confessor of the Faith I-141a; V-427b

**Adelhard**, Saint, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d; death V-723b

**Adelhausen**, Dominican convent VI-264c

**Adelheid**. See Adelaide

**Adelhelm**, Blessed, Abbot of Engelberg V-429b

**Adelin**, Saint, Abbot of Crispin III-210d

—SAINT. See Adalhelmus, Saint

**Adeline**, Saint, and Vitalis of Savigny XV-486c

**Adeliza**, Countess of Chester VII-438c

**Adelm**, Saint. See Aldhelm

**ADELMANN**, Bishop of Brescia I-141b; and Berengarius II-487b

—Bernhard, and Ecolampadius XI-213b

**Adelmar**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c

**Adelme**. See Aldhelm

**Adelog**, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c

**Adelold**, Abbot of Pforta XI-788b

**ADELOPHAGI** I-141b

**Adelphians**. See Messalians

**Adelphus**, name X-674b

—Bishop of Tuy XV-105b

—Claudius Celcicus, Roman prefect XII-440d

**Adelphus**, Abbot of Remiremont XI-345b

**Adelstenfostre**, King of Norway. See Hakon I

**Adelung**, encyclopedist V-415a

**Adeltrude**, Saint X-98d

**Adelwulf**. See Ethelwulf

**Adémár (Adhémér)**, name X-675a

—Bishop of Le Puy. See Adémár of Monteil

—Viscount, and Tulle Abbey XV-86d

—Prince of Salerno XIII-396d

—of Chabannes, hymnodist VII-602d

—of Monteil, Bishop of Le Puy IV-546c; IX-186b; X-248d; XIII-409b; XV-211b; 250d

—Ademes (Adane), town, Arabia, Albuquerque at I-270c; government I-663b; Jews I-779d

—province, Marco Polo XII-218c

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-141c

**Adeney**, Walter Frederic, commentator IV-162c; 162d; VIII-80d; on Saint Justin, VI-657b

**Adeoatus**, name X-674b

**Adeodatus I**, pope. See Deusdedit

—II, SAINT, pope I-142b; XII-273b

**ADEODATUS**, son of St. Augustine I-141d



- Adeodatus**, cardinal, legate XV-258c  
 —Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a  
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a  
 —Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290b  
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a  
 —Bishop of Velletri XI-346d  
 —Bishop of Zarai XV-752c  
 —See Deodatus; Deusdedit
- Adeona**, deity IV-684d
- Adeptus**, name I-149a
- Adepticadman**, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
- Aderaldus**, Saint XV-68b
- Adericus**, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- ADESTE FIDELES**, hymn I-142b; III-728b
- Adet, Pierre-Auguste**, chemist V-312d
- Adeva**, episcopal residence V-233c
- Ad evitanda scandala**, Constitution of Martin V V-680b  
 —expedientes, Bull of Innocent IV IV-391c  
 —extirpanda, Bull of Innocent IV VIII-32b; 34b  
 —extirpanda, Bull of Pius V IV-345c  
 —faciem, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c  
 —fructus uberes, Bull of Martin IV VI-283a  
 —futuram rei memoriam, Constitution of Clement VIII I-18d  
 —genua, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
- Adhëmar**. See **Adëmar**
- Adherbaidjan**, See of XIII-402c; XV-225a
- Adhiatma Ramayana**, Bernini's translation II-511b
- Ad hoc nos Deus præstulit**, Bull of Julius III II-302a
- Adhorigan**. See **Adherbaidjan**
- Adhviriya**, priests XII-409a
- Adhullum**. See **Adullam**
- Adiada** (Addus; Hadid), town VI-433c; 440a
- Adiaphora**, cross, cult of IV-530d; Flacius III-534c; Melancthon X-153a
- Adib Sabir**, writer XI-720b
- Adi-Buddha**, deity XIII-31b
- Adi Granth**, Sikh sacred book XIII-789b
- Adi Ibn Zayd**. See **Ibn Zayd**
- Adil Anushirwan**, Chinese prince X-481d
- Ad illum diem**, Encyclical of Pius X XII-138a
- Adimantus**, Manichean IX-595c; 596b; at Lampasac VIII-771a
- Adimari**, Roberto degli, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Adimirus**, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
- Adinari**, Alamanno, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Ad incensum lucernæ**, hymn XV-381c
- Adiorix**, chieftain VI-336b
- Adithaim** (Aditha), town VI-433c
- Aditi**, deity IV-409d
- Adityas** (Aditya), in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 685b
- Adjacensis**. See **Ajaccio**
- Adjunction**, accession by I-96a
- ADJURATION** I-142b; deprecation I-142c; early church I-196d; imprecatory I-142c; private I-143a; solemn I-143a
- Adjustus**, lay brother, mission II-485c
- Ad Ladios** (Banjaluka), town II-252b
- Adland**, John. See **Adelham**
- Ad latus**, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
- Adler**, Elkan Nathan, Biblical scholar V-264d  
 —Felix, ethical society founder V-561a
- Adigasser**, Anton Cajetan, musician X-623c
- Ad libitum**, in Rubrics XIII-217c  
 —LIMINA APOSTOLORUM I-128a; Pius X regulation XII-138d  
 —Majorem Dei Gloriam XIV-84b  
 —Manus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
- Ad militantis**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-653a
- Adminiculator**. See **Nomenclator**
- ADMINISTRATOR** I-143a; appeals from I-654b; approbation I-657b; diocesan I-143b; II-585b; V-4c; dispensing, power V-44c; institutions, ecclesiastical I-144a; parochial I-143d
- Administrator Apostolic**, and Consistory, congregation of XIII-139d; councils, provincial XIII-515d; dispensing, power V-44a; title I-143b
- OF **ECCLESIASTICAL PROP-ERTY** I-144b  
 —of the Table, in early Church VII-328c
- Admirable Doctor** I-39d; XIII-280c
- Admonet nos**, Constitution of Pius V V-689d
- Admonitio generalis**, of Charlemagne VI-358c
- ADMONITIONS, CANONICAL** I-144d; III-529a; legal I-145a; paternal I-145a
- Admonito synodalis**, on vestments I-428d
- ADMONIT, abbeys** I-145c; founded XIII-412b; library II-458a
- Adm. Rev.**, abbr. I-23c
- Adnet**, Catholic missionary VIII-307c
- Ado (Adon)**, Blessed, foundations X-9nd  
 —Archbishop of Vienne. See **Ado** of Vienne
- Adobe**, buildings of II-171c
- Adokimus**. See **Offerus**
- Adolbertus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XV-131a
- Adolf**. See **Adolphus**
- Adolios**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Adolph**. See **Adolphus**
- Adolphina**. See **Alma Adolphina**
- Adolphus I (Adolf; Adolph)**, Archbishop of Cologne, and Saint Engelbert V-429d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492d; XI-357c  
 —Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c  
 —Frederick I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109a  
 —Frederick II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109b  
 —Frederick V, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109d  
 —Frederick, King of Sweden XIV-353b  
 —George, prince, in Prusso-Austrian war XII-524a  
 —Anhalt, Bishop of Merseburg, and von Alfeld II-79a  
 —of Essen, and Dominic of Prussia V-112d  
 —II of Holstein VII-483b; Lübeck IX-401a; Mecklenburg X-108a  
 —of Holstein-Gottorp XIII-543d  
 —of Luxembourg IX-467b  
 —of Nassau, emperor, and Albert II-664d; and Gerhard II of Eppstein IX-551c; tomb XIV-215a  
 —II of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789b; IX-551d; and Gutenberg VII-91a; Mainz, conquest of VII-92a  
 —of Schaumburg XIII-524b  
 —III of Schaumburg, Archbishop of Cologne. See **Schaumburg**  
 —of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d  
 —VIII of Schleswig-Holstein XI-237d; death XIII-543c
- Adom**, town VI-433c
- Adommim** (Adommin; Adummim), hill VI-433c
- Adon** (Addan; Adon) VI-433c
- Adonah**. See **Adama**
- ADONAI** I-146b; IV-685d; criticism, textual XIV-527a; and Jehovah VIII-329a; Kabalistic VIII-590c
- Adonaios**, in Gnosticism VI-595d
- Adonias**, name X-677c  
 —a Levite I-147a
- ADONIAS (ADONIAH; ADON-YAH; ADONIAHUAH)**, son of David I-146b; IV-643b; VII-106b; and Abiathar I-43d; XII-408a; death II-246b; and Nathan X-711b
- Adonijah**. See **Adonias**
- Adonis** (Nahr Ibrâhîm), river IX-104d  
 —deity XII-388c; XII-42d  
 —in art (Bonvicino) II-678d; Bordooue II-684d (Marini) XII-322d; (Michelangelo) III-61a  
 —temples: at Amathus I-381a; at Byblos III-92d
- Adoniyah**. See **Adonias**
- Adoniyahuh**. See **Adonias**
- Adonizedec**, name X-677b  
 —King of Jebus VIII-346c
- Ado** of Vienne (Adon), Saint I-145d; legends of VII-27a; martyrology I-148a; IX-741c; XII-613a; at Prüm XIII-519b; on rogation days XIII-111a; and Usuard XV-235b
- Adon**. See **Ado**
- ADOPTION, CANONICAL** I-147c; impediment VII-697d  
 —civil, Hammurabi VII-126b; of orphans XI-324c; and Roman Law I-147c; IX-80c  
 —SCRIPTURAL I-147b  
 —SUPERNATURAL I-147b; 148b; VI-706a; of Adam II-99a; cause, formal I-149b; and Christ I-151a; of man VI-553c
- ADOPTIONISM** I-150b; X-448c  
 Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; Abeland I-151a; Adrian I I-156a; Aleuin I-151a; 276b; 278a; Bonosianism II-678a; and Charlemagne III-614b; condemnation VI-4d; 236d; VII-522d; VIII-25a; IX-473a; Elipandus of Toledo X-611d; Ethiopian Church V-569d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; knowledge of Christ I-215c; Paulicianism XI-584a; St. Paulinus II XI-586c; and Socinianism XI-114d; in Spain XIV-180b; Vázquez XV-275b
- Adoptionists**. See **Adoptionism**
- Adoption of Abandoned Little Girls**, Society for, Paris XI-492c
- Ador**. See **Aduram**
- Adoram**. See **Aduram**
- Adoramus te Christe**, Anerio's setting I-475d
- Adoratio Crucis** XII-589a
- ADORATION** I-151d; VII-668d; 671a; XII-748c; of Christ VII-716b; coronation ceremony IV-382a; of creatures I-152b; element, fundamental I-152a; of images III-372a; pagan VI-427a; of Precious Blood XII-373a; and sacrifice XII-314a; and worship VII-670d; XV-710a
- Adoration** (Carracci) III-375d  
 —election by XIV-33d  
 —Nocturnal I-154a; IV-94d; exposition I-154b  
 —PERPETUAL I-152d; Accemetæ I-105d; first recorded instance I-153b; Forty Hours I-153c; France I-153d; and Geissel VI-405c; history I-153b; origin I-153a; Rome I-153d. See **Perpetual Adoration**  
 —of the Blessed Sacrament and Work of Poor Churches, Archconfraternity of the XIV-122b  
 —of Reparation, Congregation of I-154c; founded XI-490c  
 —of the Cross. See **Cross**, **Adoration of the**  
 —of the Golden Calf (Tintoretto) XIV-737c  
 —of the Lamb (Van Eyck) V-732b; VI-544b  
 —of the Magi. See **Magi**  
 —of the Shepherds (Baldivinetti) II-219d; (Castiglione) III-410b; (Ghirlandajo) VI-547b; (ill.) IX-facing 528; (Murillo) IX-517c; (Ribera) XII-32b; (Sassaferrato) XIII-455c; (Seitz) XIII-688a; (da Vinci) XV-441a  
 —of the Trinity (Dürer) V-210c
- Adorator**, Saint IX-264c
- Adoratrices**, Benedictine XI-698c
- Adoricus**, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Adorna thalamum tuum**, Sion, antiphon III-246b
- Adorno**, Genoese family I-154d; and Doria V-134b
- Adorno**, palace, Genoa VI-420d  
 —Anselm, pilgrim IX-252a  
 —Antoniotto, doge XIII-490b  
 —Caterina Fieschi. See **Catherine** of Genoa, Saint  
 —FRANCIS I-154d  
 —Giovanni Agostino, foundation VI-218a  
 —Giuliano and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446c  
 —John, canon IX-252a
- ADORO TE DEVOTE** I-154d
- Adoua**. See **Adulis**
- Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium**, Brief of Pius VII XIII-41a
- Pectus**, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
- Pedes**, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
- populum**, Postcommunion prayer XII-318c
- Quercum**, council. See **Chalcedon**
- Adra**, Phoenicians in I-465c
- Adraa**, titular see XVI-83a
- Adramelech** (Adrammelech), deity I-136b  
 —and Sennacherib II-15c
- Adramiti** (Adrumetum), town VI-433c
- Adramelech**. See **Adramelech**
- Adramyttium**. See **Hadrmetum**
- Adrets**, François de Beaumont, Baron des, lieutenant-general VII-26d; IX-474b
- ADRIA, DIOCESE OF** I-155a; interdict VIII-74b
- Adrian**, Greek exegete VIII-80a  
 —Saint, martyr (Gorkum), feast XIII-77c  
 —Saint, martyr (Marseilles) IX-717a  
 —I, Pope I-155b; XII-273c; and Adoptionism I-150d; XIV-600d; and Charlemagne III-614b; 616b; 618d; IX-392a; IX-61b; 298d; 311d; 796c; X-45d; 456b; XIII-65c; XIV-260d; death III-614c; Desiderius III-612a; diaconal churches III-334c; Donation of Constantine V-119d; Frankfurt, Council of VI-236d; Saint Hermes, relics III-517b; and Iconoclasm III-371c; 372b; and Irene, empress VII-622b; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Niceæ, Second Council of VII-624d; and Offa of Mercia XI-215c; privilege of XIII-185b; relics, vindication of IV-537a; Sacramentary V-731a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; Saxon wars XIII-498a; Saint Tarasius XIV-451d; Saint Willihad XV-628b; York, Synod of (787) I-506d  
 —II, Pope I-156b; XII-273c; Cyril and Methodius IV-592b; XIV-41c; and False Decretals V-778a; Formosus VI-139d; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357c; and Saint Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; and Lothair II VII-88b; and Moravian jurisdiction XIII-411d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d; and Slavonic language VIII-423d  
 —III, SAINT, Pope I-156c; XII-273c  
 —IV (Brekespear, Nicolas), Pope I-156c; XII-274a; at Albano I-157a; 256b; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748d; XIII-168d; and Barbarossa I-157c; VI-253d; and Bosio II-697d; and Gregory VII VII-795c; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; Ireland, Donation of I-158a; VIII-101c; Laudabiliter V-436a; motto III-55b; and Norwegian Church, XVI-10a; at Paris XI-495d; Regesta, fragments XII-716b; in Scandinavia, XI-775a; and Sept-Fons, Abbey of XIII-720d; in Sweden XV-207c; tomb XIII-873a; in Viterbo XV-487d; and William I, of Sicily I-157d  
 —V, Pope I-159c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) I-159c; and Gaetani II-662a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; tomb XV-487b



**Adrian VI.** Pope I-159c; XII-274c arms (ill.) I-159d; and Balbus II-217c; and Campeggio III-223b; Carvajal XII-158b; and censorship of books III-521c; and Charles V I-272b; III-625b; and Chieregati III-658d; Excelsius Dominus II-481c; and Heidelberg VII-197a; and Insulstadt VIII-8a; and Blessed John of Parma II-649d; and military orders XIII-353d; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740c; Pighius XII-82b; Rimini XIII-58b; and Schinner XIII-525d; and Spain XV-731a; tomb I-514d; XIII-175c; at Tortosa XIV-785d; and Vasa XII-706c

—**Saint.** Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d

—**Patriarch of Moscow** VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c

—**Roman emperor.** See Hadrian

—**de Corneto.** See Adrian of Corneto

—**Fortescue, Blessed.** See Fortescue, Adrian

**Adrianus VI.** 157a

**Adriano, Paolo di.** See Paul of Mantua

**ADRIAN OF CANTERBURY, SAINT I-160c; IX-269d; 572c; and Albino I-269d; and Saint Aldhelm I-280b; and Saint Benedict Biscop II-441d; and ritual I-510b**

—**OF CASTELLO I-160d; II-348a; VII-255d**

—**of Nisita, abbot XV-485c; and Lindisfarne Gospel XV-518d**

—**of Utrecht.** See Adrian VI, pope

—**See Hadrian**

**ADRIANOPOLE (ADRIANOPO-LIS) I-161a; Assumptio I-105a; battle (313) X-77d; XI-709a; (324) V-290c; (378) VII-720c; (4203) IV-550b; XV-430a; founded VII-104c; Isaac Angelus IV-548d; See of VI-738b; treaty of (1829) XIII-226c; 249c; 734a; XV-98c; Turks seize (1361) VI-739a; (1365) IV-553d**

—**(in Epirus).** See of VI-738d

**Adrian the African, Saint.** See Adrian of Canterbury

**ADRICHEM (ADRICHIOMIUS)** theologian I-161c; on Way of the Cross XV-570b

**Adrichomius, Christianus Cru-**

**cius.** See Adrichem

**Adrogation I-147c; IX-80c**

**Ad Romani Pontificis curam,**

**Constitution of Clement VIII-**

**V-689d**

**Ad Romani Pontificis providen-**

**tiam.** Constitution of Urban

**VIII I-99b**

**Ad Romanum spectat, Constitu-**

**tion of Sixtus V IV-63d**

**Adrowald, monastery II-522c**

**Adrumetum (Adrumetus).** See

**Adramiti**

**Ad sacram Beati Petri sedem.**

**See Ad sanctam Beati Petri**

**sedem**

**Ad sacram ordinis, Bull of Alex-**

**ander VI XV-278d**

**Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem**

**I-128a; 294d; 743a; VIII-289a;**

**XII-375d; XV-446a**

**ADSO, abbot I-161c; Montier**

**en Der VI-669d**

**Ad statum, Brief of Martin V**

**VI-285b**

**Ad te levavi, Mass VIII-82a**

**ADUARTE, DIEGO FRANCIS-**

**CO, historian I-161d**

**Adulis (Adule), Inscription of IV-**

**404d**

**ADULLAM (Adhullum; Odollam;**

**Odullam), cave I-162b; IV-**

**643a**

**Adulph, and Saint Botolph II-**

**709d**

**ADULTERATION OF FOOD I-**

**162b; of altar-wine I-358d**

**Adulterine heresy XIV-574a**

**Adulterium, and illegitimacy IX-**

**132b**

**ADULTERY I-163b; and absolu-**

**tion I-62b; and bigamy II-**

**562b; and crime IV-489d; and**

**divorce V-56b; 63b; Eng-**

**lish law XV-695c; extent of**

**IX 696a; guilt of I-164b; in**

**Hammurabi's code VII-126a;**

**heinousness I-164b; 164d; im-**

**peachment VII-697c; Jews II-**

**549b; Mohammedanism X-**

**427c; obligations entailed I-**

**165a; punishment ecclesiasti-**

**cal XIV-605c; restitution**

**XII-788d; sin of IX 438c**

**Adulterium I-164b; VIII-441c; in**

**art (Borcaccino) II 607a;**

**(Poussin) XII-323c**

**Adults, insane, baptism VIII-**

**42c; sacraments VIII-70a; sal-**

**vation XIII-407d**

**Aduma. See Idumea**

**Adumas, tribe VI-329b**

**Adummim. See Adommim**

**Ad universalis Ecclesie, Consti-**

**tution of Pius IX I-128c**

**Ad universam, Bull of Leo XIII**

**II 341b, IV 572d**

**Aduram (Ador; Adoram), town**

**VI-433c**

**Adurapa, martyr VIII 626c**

**Ad uxorem (Tertullian) XIV-**

**604d**

**Adv., abbr. I-23c**

**Advaita, in Upanishads XIV-626c**

**Advancement of the Interests of**

**Labour, Association for XIV-**

**68a**

**ADVENT I-165b; abstinence I-**

**69c; Agnus Dei I-223a; alle-**

**luia I-319d; Ambrosian Rite**

**I-397d; Anglo-Saxon Church,**

**Antiphons I-326c; 510b; XI-**

**173b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;**

**Armenians I-72b; Australia I-**

**70b; Avranches II-162d; Bob-**

**bio Missal III-502a; Canada I-**

**70b; candles I-347d; cloister**

**IV-61d; duration I-165d; East**

**Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ethi-**

**opian Church V-570d; fasts**

**II-240c; III-166a; V-790a;**

**Gallican Rite VI-300a; Gaud-**

**ete Sunday VI-394b; Gloria**

**VI-584a; 584b; Gospels VI-**

**660c; Gradual VI-716a; Greek**

**Church I-70c; lessons II-773a;**

**IX-195c; 198b; marriage VII-**

**697a; X-5c; Mozarabic V-712b;**

**X-615b; O Antiphons I-510b;**

**XII-173b; military orders XIII-**

**353c; origin I-166a; period of**

**I-165b; ritual I-165d; Rorate**

**Cœli XIII-183b; sequence**

**XII-483b; symbolism I-165c;**

**Truce of God XV-69a; in**

**United States II-240c; V-790a**

**Advent Christians I-166d; in**

**New Hampshire X-789b**

**Adventinus, Saint, Bishop of**

**Chartres III-635b**

**ADVENTISTS I-166c; Age-to-**

**come I-167a; Evangelical I-**

**166d; Seventh Day I-166d; in**

**United States IV-280a**

**Advent of Christ. See Second**

**Advent**

**Adventus, Bishop of Metz IX-**

**363a**

**Adventor, Saint, martyr XV-94b**

**Adventurers, English, in Ireland**

**I-112b; Act of Explanation I-**

**113a; Act of Settlement I-**

**112c**

**Adventus, Bishop of Chartres**

**III 635b**

**Adversum gentes (St. Athana-**

**sius) II-36d**

**Adversus aleatores, tract VII-**

**268d**

**—hæreses (St. Epiphanius of**

**Salamis) IX-596c; (St. Ire-**

**neus) VI-601b; VIII-130d;**

**IX-272d; XII-263b; XV-136a**

**—Valentinianus VI-601d**

**ADVERTISEMENTS, BOOK**

**OF I-167a**

**Ad vitanda, Constitution of**

**Martin V III-528c**

**Advocate, for beatification II-**

**367d; consistorial I-167d; fis-**

**cal, of Holy Office XIII-137c;**

**obligations of XII-192a; rulers**

**called VI-63a; simple I-168a;**

**titular I-168a**

**—periodical, Melbourne II-120b;**

**X-156a**

**—C. T. A. U., periodical, United**

**States of America**

**—ecclesiastical. See Advocatus**

**ecclesie**

**Advocate of the Devil. See**

**Advocatus Diaboli**

**Advocates, periodical, U. S. A.**

**N-242a**

**—Pious Society of I-167d**

**Advocates' Library, Edinburgh**

**V-284d**

**ADVOCATES OF ROMAN CON-**

**—GREGATIONS I-167c**

**—OF ST. PETER I-168a; col-**

**leges of I-168a**

**Advocati, John, Dominican XIV-**

**539c**

**Advocacia XI-341b**

**Advocatus, martyr V-124c**

**—DIABOLI I-168b; XIII-144c**

**—ECCLESIAE I-168c; VII-324a;**

**as clerics X-333a; duties VIII-**

**545d; XI-417b; patron as I-**

**169b**

**ADVOWSON I-169a; appendant**

**I-169d; collative I-169c; do-**

**native I-169b; in gross I-170a;**

**and jus regaliæ XII-712d;**

**representative I-169b**

**Adyta. See Presbytery**

**ADYTEUM I-170a**

**Adze tonsure III-639c**

**Adzer, Archbishop of Lund. See**

**Anscher**

**—sculptor IV-732b**

**Ae, deity. See Ea**

**—Ecc, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d**

**—Econumus I-693c; XII-238d**

**Aed. See Aedh**

**Aeda Allain. See Aedh Allain**

**AEDAN OF FERNS, SAINT I-**

**170b. See Maedoc, Saint**

**Ædelwald of Lichfield, Bishop**

**XII-351a**

**Ædesius. See Edesius**

**Aedh, Saint, Bishop of Sletty**

**I-733d; VIII-639a**

**—Saint, nephew of St. Patrick**

**IV-635c**

**—Prince of Hy-Briuin VI-325a**

**—Aimire. See Aedh mac Ain-**

**—Alain, Irish king III-495a;**

**495b; IX-284b**

**—Dubh. See Aedh of Kildare,**

**Saint**

**—Finn, king of Ossory I-170c**

**—mac Ainmire, High King of**

**Ireland I-170b; III-495b**

**—mac Brendan, lord of Tefia**

**V 214c**

**—OF KILDARE, SAINT, I-170b**

**—of Leinster, Saint. See Aedh of**

**Kildare, Saint**

**—of Ossory. See Aedh Finn**

**Aedh-og. See Aedhan of Ferns**

**Aedh Oirnidh. Irish king VI-156a**

**—Slaine. See Aedh Allain**

</

- Æmilianus**, martyr IV-295b  
—Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-61d  
—Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d  
—Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250a  
—Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b  
—Prefect of Egypt XI-707d; V-12d  
—prefect at Spoleto XIV-233a  
—Æselli, general XI-739c  
—Hieronymus. *See* Jerome Emilian, Saint  
**Æmilius**, lapsus IV-584a  
—Paulus, military leader XIV-633a  
—Regillus, prætor, and Phocæa XII-40d  
**Enaria** (Ischia), town VIII-185a  
**Enesae**, healed by St. Peter I-11nd  
—Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c  
—Irish prelate. *See* Aengus, Saint, The Culdee  
—Trojan prince VI-333b; in art (Giorgione) VI-565a; (Kauffmann) VIII-610b  
—OF GAZA, philosopher I-172d; VI-401a  
—of Paris, bishop XI-482a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d  
—Sylvius. *See* Pius II  
**Enedina**, Saint, veneration of XI-316d  
**Eneid** (Vergil), divination by V-48d  
**Enesidemus**, philosopher X-742c; XII-29a; XIII-517b  
**Enezech**, tribe XIV-400c  
**AENGUS, SAINT, THE CULDEE** I-173a; Feilire of II-795c; III-162d; VII-677d; St. Fothad VI-156a; hymns III-504b; O'Hanlon XI-224d; St. Maelruain XVI-77b; in Tal-lach monastery IX-520c  
—prince, baptism XI-557d  
—mac Ailil, ordained IV-635b  
—mac Nattraich, King of Cashel, conversion III-401a  
—mac Tipraite, poet VIII-121b  
—Osrith, King of Ossory XI-343a  
**Ennon**. *See* Enon  
**ENON** (Ennon), town I-173c; VIII-345b; 501b  
**Enoudt**. *See* Arnoudt  
**Eolus** Æola (Gegenbauer) VI-403d  
**ÆONS** (Gnosticism) I-173d; V-398c; VI-405b; 594c; 595a; XII-553d; XV-256b; divisions I-174a; Docticism V-71d; Manicheism IX-592a; Marcion IX-647a; Marcionism system IX-649d; Nasorean X-706d  
—in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d; XII-553d  
**Æonus**, Bishop of Arles III-135b  
**Æpinus**, scientific researches XII-63d  
**Æqua** (Vico Equense), ancient see XIV-151d  
**Æquam reputamus**, Constitution of Paul III IV-601b  
**Æquiprobabilism** I-339d; XII-441c; 442d; 443d; 445a; XIV-610c; Thomistic School XIV-701a  
**Æquitus**, patrician XIV-321c  
**Æquam reputamus**, Bull of Pius V XIV-81d  
**AER** I 174b; in burial III-78a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a  
**Æria**. *See* Thasos  
**Aerius**, Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b  
—OF PONTUS I-174c; XII-416a; IV-655c; on purgatory IV-655c; XII-576a  
**Aeromancy** V-48d; XIV-339b  
**Aeronautics**, Biot II-576b; Guss-mão VII-89c; Lana VIII-772c; Lana's machine (ill.) VIII-772d; Montgolfier X-541d  
**Aerostats**, Bacon's theory XIII-115b  
**Aertnys**, Josephus Antonius, theologian XII-443a  
**Aerts**, priest XIII-135a  
**Aertselaer**, Jerome Van, Vicar Apostolic of Central Mongolia III-677b; X-482b  
**Aes**. *See* Hai-ish  
**Æschines**, heretic X-449d; 523b  
—rhetorician X-303d  
**Æschylus**, astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; fate, V-791d; pessimism XI-740d  
**Æscivio**, Bishop of Dorchester XII-633b  
**Æsculapius**, deity X-123a; Athens, shrine II-44a; emblem, in Ambrosian Basilica I-380c; Epidaureus, temple V-154b; Girgenti VI-571b; XI-390a; at Lepanto IX-181d; miracles XII-332a; oracles of XI-265d; 266a; Paphlagonia I-297d; temples VII-480d; XI-390a; Tricca XV-40c  
**Æsculf**, Bishop of Dunwich XII-121d  
**Æsernia** (Isernia), town VIII-185b  
**Æshmo Daëva**, demon II-155c; IV-715c  
**Æshun**, demon IV-409a  
**Æsina**. *See* Jesi, Diocese of  
**Æsir**, deity IV-412b  
**Æsis**. *See* Jesi  
**Æsop**, Book of XII-307d  
**Æsop's Fables**, Chinese translation III-673a; Portuguese XII-307d  
**Æthelbert**. *See* Ethelbert  
**ÆSTHETICS** I-174c; Batteux II-350b; England I-176c; France I-176c; Germany I-176c; history I-176b; Kant VIII-605d; and naturalism X-714d; philosophy of I-174d; of Plato I-761a; Neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Stöckl XIV-298b; systems and methods I-175a  
**Æsticampianus**, Joannes Rhagius, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d  
**Ætas**, ethnological classification XII-626d  
**Æterna Christi munera**, hymn I-393b; VII-600c  
**Æterne rerum Conditor**, hymn I-393c; VII-600c  
**ÆTERNI PATRIS**, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-177a; IV-415d; V-414a; 755b; VIII-667b; IX-172b; X-749a; XIV-591a; 666a; 702a; on Scholasticism XIV-672a; on seminaries XIII-699b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668b; 671d; 672b; 672c; 672d; 673d  
—PATRIS, Encyclical of Pius IX I-176d; XII-136c; XV-303c  
—Patris, periodical, Italy XI-684d  
—Patris Filius, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; III-312b; IV-193a; V-677c; VII-5b  
**Æthelbal**, King of Mercia XI-215b; Clarendon IV-68d; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; ecclesiastical privilege IV-580a; Guthlac VII-92c  
—King of Wessex I-309d  
—Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c  
—Bishop of York XV-734b  
**Æthelbeorht**, Bishop of York. *See* Ethelbert  
**Æthelbert**. *See* Ethelbert  
**Æthelburh**. *See* Ethelburga  
**Æthelfræd**, Lady, and St. Dunstan V-199d  
—queen IX-602a  
**Æthelfrith**. *See* Ethelfrid  
**Æthelhard**. *See* Ethelhard  
**Æthelheard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b  
**Æthelhelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury II-347c  
**Æthelhere**, and St. Hereswitha VII-256a  
**Æthelhun**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
**Æthelmar**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a  
**Æthelred**, Bishop of Worcester. *See* Heathured  
—*See* Elred; Ethelred  
**Æthelsige**. *See* Helsin  
**Æthelstan**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a  
—Danish leader. *See* Guthrum  
**Æthelwald**, Bishop of Lichfield XI-497b; IX-232d  
**Æthelweald**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a  
—Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c  
**Æthelweald II**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; foundation XV-650c  
**Æthelwine** V-201b  
**Æthelwold**. *See* Ethelwold  
**Æthelwulf**. *See* Ethelwulf  
**Ætheria**. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine  
**Ætherianus**. *See* Etherianus  
**Ætherius**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b  
—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d  
—(Ætherius), Saint, Bishop of Osma I-150c; XIV-180c  
—Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a  
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106a  
—Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c  
**Æthilnoth**, Bishop of London IX-347c  
**Æthra**. *See* Thasos  
**Ætians**, heretics V-605b; and Acacians I-80a; baptism II-263b  
**Ætiology**, in philosophy. *See* cause  
**Ætius**, heretic I-80a; V-605b; X-161d; Divine Nature, teaching II-64b; monograph XIII-394b  
—Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d  
—Bishop of Lydda IX-468c; 482d  
**ÆTIUS**, Roman general I-177c; and Albinus IX-154d; Attila II-61b; Orléans XI-318d  
—of Amida, physician X-124b  
**Ætwinapath**, Council of I-280a  
**Ætus**, *See* VI-738d  
**Adabuddin Kashi**, poet XI-720b  
**Afer Victorinus**. *See* Victorinus Caius Marius  
**Afability** XV-473c  
**Affaires de Rome** (Lamennais) VII-764d  
**Afari vos**, Encyclical of Leo XII-597b  
**Affectiones**, Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Plato V-750c; Stoic conception V-553c  
**Affective impulses**, Comte I-369b  
—prayers IV-325b  
**Affiliation**, regulations I-693a  
**AFFINITY** (Bib.) I-177d  
—(canon law) I-178b; as begetting affinity I-179a; by baptism II-270a  
—(civil) adoption I-147d; consanguinity IV-263a; and eugenics XVI-39c; impediment VII-696c; 697c; and incest VII-717b; as relationship XI-731c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; spiritual II-272d  
**AFFIRMATION** I-179c  
**Afficius**, Johannes, physician X-126b; XIII-398b  
**Affick**, Annie E., wife of Sir John Sparrow Thompson XV-704c  
**Afflek**, James, poet XIII-624c  
**Affligem**, abbey I-179d; II-450c; Cassinese reform II-448c  
**Affittiti**, Annibale degli, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c  
**Afonso**, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a  
—Christian name. *See* Alfonso  
**Affranchisement**. *See* Manumission of Christian Slaves  
**AFFRE, DENIS-AUGUSTE**, Archbishop of Paris I-180a; II-6a; XI-484d; and Balmes II-225b; Dupanloup V-202b; tomb (ill.) I-180b; de Ravignan XII-665b  
**Africus**, Saint XIV-796d  
**Affusion**. *See* Infusion  
**Afga** (Aphaca), temple of Venus IX-104d  
**Afghanistan**, Christianity I-782b; VII-725a; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d  
**Afghans**, ethnological classification XII-626c; levitate IX-694d; Persia, conquest of VIII-193a; XI-718b  
**Afarta**, Paul, papal chamberlain XIV-289b; and Adrian I I-155b; treachery XIII-612b  
**Afikoman**, portion of unleavened cake XI-513c  
**Afkâ** (Aphaca), town VI-434a  
**Afora**, tribe I-183a  
**Afra**, name X-674b  
—SAINT I-189d; tomb II-78a  
**Africa**. *See* Hugburn  
**AFRICA** I-181b  
—Church I-188b; Benedict VII, action of II-428d; betrothal II-538c; Canon law IX-61c; Catholic jurisdictions, table of I-190a; celibacy, clerical III-485a; Christianity I-186d; Deo Gratas, use of IV-737c; dioceses in 1906 I-191a; V-5c; Dominicans XII-368c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; graves, early Christian III-505d; Holy Family, Sisters of the VII-408a; Holy Ghost, Congregation of the VII-417b; Jesuits IV-450d; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20b; Lavigerie IX-51b; Lazarists X-361d; literature, Christian I-192d; liturgy I-194b; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of XI-186b; Mercy of Jesus, Sisters of the VII-439a; Premonstratensians XII-390c; Primate XII-424a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Salesians XIII-399b; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d. *See* African Church, Early  
—Education: Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a  
—Geography I-181b; desert (ill.) V-facing 336; exploration in VI-451a; Henry the Navigator VI-449a; map, I-facing 180; North, map, V-facing 362; Proconsular I-199b; province III-387b; Prussian colonies XII-522a; Roman, extent of I-191b; titular sees, *see* under geographical divisions  
—History: adultery, punishment of I-163c; Arabs take III-104a; blindness, statistics of V-306a; deaf, statistics V-320c; dialects I-194b; inhabitants I-182a; Italian colonies VIII-244c; Justinian III-102c; meaning, ancient I-181b; negroes XII-627a; polygamy IX-695a; population XIV-280d; Portuguese crusades II-162b; Presbyter John's country XII-402b; Romans subject (146) XIII-166d; Russians in XIV-48b; slave trade XIV-39b; trade centres, ancient II-163a; Vandals in XV-268c; writers of third century VI-6d  
—Missions: Baptist I-152c; Jesuits XV-94c; (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d; Protestant missions I-187b; II-280d; Scotch Established Church XIII-630d; statistics I-190a  
—Religions and sects: Baptists, statistics II-281d; deity, primitive notions of IV-686d; fetishism VI-54a; Islamism I-185d; Judaism I-185b; masonry in, statistics IX-778d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Reformed Church XIII-711c; religion XII-317c; statistics, Christian, tabulated XIV-281b; statistics, religious XIV-278d; 280a; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b  
**African Association, International**. *See* International African Association  
—CHURCH, EARLY I-191b; Agape I-201d; Agapete I-202b; baptism controversy I-232b; II-264d; III-386d; 387c; baptismal vessels I-334b; burial rites I-196d; canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278a; canons III-283b; Carthage III-385b; Carthage, Calendar of III-161d; Circumcellions V-125a; Communism, private IV-176c; Decian persecution I-191d; destruction of I-192d; Donatists I-191d; V-121c; feast and fasts I-197c; Gospel VI-659d; litera-



- ature I-192d; liturgy I-194a; Mass I-197d; metropolitan see I-491b; Office, Divine I-198d; organization I-199b; Pelagian controversy II-88d; preaching, rule II-87a; and Rome I-594a; II-659c; 660b; III-385d; 386d; subdiaconate XIV-320d; Vandal invasions I-192b; 239a; worship I-194d
- African Councils.** See African Synods
- LITURGY I-194b; 197a; IX-313b; assemblies I-194d; baptism I-195d; burial I-196d; calendar I-197c; catechumens, dismissal of I-198a; Eucharist I-195c; Mass I-197d; matrimony I-196c; Office, Divine I-198d; ordination I-196c; penance I-196b; sacraments I-198c**
- Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; missions, Africa I-187d**
- Missionaries (of Algiers).** See White Fathers
- Missions, Priests of (Lyons) I-189d; IX-470a; XI-74b; XIII-586d; XVI-80d; 82a; seminary XII-458b; 458c; statistics I-191a**
- Missions, Society of (America), in Georgia VI-463a; XII-629d**
- Missions, Society of (France), collection VI-175c**
- Africa Nova, province III-385b**
- AFRICAN SYNODS I-199b; Acts I-200a; St. Augustine II-87c; canons III-283b; classification XIV-389a; clergy I-199d; enumeration I-200c; synods of 416 and 417 II-109a; national XIV-389a; 389c; scope I-200a**
- Union Methodist Protestant Church X-241c**
- Africanus, Saint XIII-105d**
- Constantine.** See Constantine Africanus
- Julius.** See Julius Africanus
- African Version, New Testament I-193d**
- Afringans, in Avesta II-153b**
- Afshars, Turkish tribe I-789d**
- Afsi mission V-568d**
- Afūleh, El (Aphec), town VI-434a**
- Agā, Hussein, revolt II-696c**
- Agā, Jacopo Gabrielli d', Florentine leader VI-107d**
- Agabus, Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d**
- Agabus, name X-676d**
- AGABUS I-200d; III-589c**
- Agaces, tribe XI-470b**
- Agada.** See Hagada
- Agade.** See Achad
- Agag, Amalecite king I-455d; death I-378d**
- Agaldus, Abbot of Valladolid. See Saltus**
- Agamatanu (Ecbatana), town X-118a**
- Agamemnon, dream V-154d; of Achilles V-154d**
- Agape.** See Agape
- Agape, Saint XIV-634b**
- Priscillianist IX-650b; XII-429c**
- Agape I-200d; III-594c; abolition I-202a; ampullae I-439d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; in early African Church I-195a; in cells III-488d; deacons, office of IV-648b; fresco III-515a; pagan idea of I-620c; for poor III-426c; 595d; 597a; Sandemanians XIII-435b; St. Iunkers II-281a; XV-90d**
- Aurelia, optima III-513b**
- Agapemonists VII-703a**
- AGAPETE, virgins I-202b; Gnostics I-202c; name X-674b**
- AGAPETUS, SAINT, deacon, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- I, SAINT, Pope I-202d; XII-273b; and Anthimus of Constantinople X-491a; at Constantinople X-190a; and Justinian I-103c; library IX-228d; ecumenical title VI-759d**
- II, Pope I-203b; XII-273d; and Otto I XI-354d**
- deacon I-202b**
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689d**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada or Synnaus (4th cent.) XIV-387d**
- Bishop of Synnada (406-25) XIV-387d**
- Agapitus, Saint, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- See Agapetus**
- Agapius, Saint, martyr (20 Sept.) V-627b**
- Saint, martyr (19 Aug.), Gaza XIV-544b**
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a**
- Bishop of Ciria, martyr IV-295b**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**
- Manichean writer IX-596b**
- Agar, name X-676c**
- concubine of Abraham I-51c; Arabia I-604d; and Sara XIII-408a; modern theory I-665a**
- WILLIAM SETH, canon I-203c**
- Agareus, Mohammedan II-315d**
- Agar's Well (Bib.) V-395d; VI-433c**
- Agas, Ralph, map of London IX-344b**
- Agasshi, orphanage II-343d**
- Agassiz, Louis, anatomy I-461a; and Darwinism V-658b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; on Preadamism XII-371b**
- Agata dei Goti, Santa. See Santa Agata dei Goti**
- Agate, stone XIV-305b; 306d**
- Agatha, town. See Agde**
- SAINT I-203c; Acts I-204a; feast of III-161d; 163b; patronage of, special XI-566c**
- mother of St. Margaret IX-635d**
- bread I-204b**
- Lin, martyr VIII-714a**
- Agathange de Vendôme, Blessed I-77c; III-324d**
- AGATHANGELUS, biographer I-204b; VII-24b**
- AGATHIAS, historian I-204b; III-116a; 119a**
- AGATHO, SAINT, pope I-204d; XII-273c; Canterbury dispute XIV-571b; XV-622b; and Monothelites IV-310a; VII-454b; X-507b; musical compilation I-580c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d**
- Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b**
- Agathocles, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d; Carthage, wars with XII-42d; XIII-773d; and Catantians III-429d; Croton IV-422d; Hippo Diarrhybia VII-360a; Messina X-216d; Reggio XII-717b**
- Agathon, Christian Brother VIII-57d**
- Agathonice (Agathonica) of Pergamus, Saint, martyr X-523a**
- Agathonicus, Saint, martyr XIII-693a**
- Agathopolis, See of XIV-166d**
- Agau, ethnological classification XII-626c; Azevedo II-167d**
- AGAUNUM, town I-205a; custom of I-206a; psalmody I-206a; reliquary I-206a; Theban legion X-75b**
- AGAZZARI, AGOSTINI, composer I-206b; XI-270c**
- Alphonsus, rector English College, Rome IV-48c; V-473a**
- AGDE, COUNCIL OF (506) I-206c; VI-397b; X-546b; XIV-389d; XVI-32c; on altars, consecration of IV-279c; on blessing, episcopal VI-361a; catechumenate, decree III-431c; on Christmas XIII-727c; communion precept V-588c; XI-517b; deposition IV-737d; divination, decree V-49c; Office, Divine, regulation XI-220a; false witness, punishment of IV-692a; head-dress, regulations VII-113b; oratories III-575c; slavery XIV-37d; on subdeacons III-485b**
- Diocese of X-640a**
- Agdistis (Cybele), a deity XI-742b**
- Age, Chinese method of reckoning I-208c; definition of I-206d; Eucharist XI-590b**
- CANONICAL I-206c; of children VIII-587a; of delegation IV-696b; cloister, transgression of IV-61b; marriage, civil IX-692a; and irregularity VIII-172b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546a; ministry, Apostolic XIII-585d; novice XI-144b; reason I-209a**
- Old, term of I-206d; of patriarchs XI-548b**
- Agged Poor Society, London IX-352c**
- Agellius, Biblical commentator IV-160d**
- Agello, Nicolo, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Agelinothus. See Ethelnoth**
- AGEN, DIOCESE OF I-209b; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188**
- Agenda, canon of Mass III-256b; in African Church I-198b**
- ritual, Evangelical Church V-643b; medieval IX-299d; 302b**
- Agens in Rebus I-209c**
- Agens-General, French I-797c**
- AGENTS OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-209c**
- Age of discretion, limits of I-208b**
- of man. See Man, Age of**
- OF REASON I-209a**
- of the World. See World, Antiquity of**
- Agericus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Ager Ursulanus, Cologne XV-227c**
- Vaticanum, Rome XV-276c**
- Age-to-Come Adventists I-167a**
- Aggai, Bishop of Edessa V-282c; in legend of Abgar V-85c**
- Papa bar, Bishop of Seleucia Ctesiphon VII-758a**
- Aggeson, Swen, chronicle XIII-497b**
- AGGEUS, prophet I-209d; XII-478d; Psalms, authorship of XII-537b; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Temple XIV-499b; 502b**
- Book of I-210b; canonicity III-270d**
- Aggith. See Haggith**
- Aggregation, regulations I-693a**
- AGGRESSOR, UNJUST I-210d**
- Aghadoc Abbey III-250b**
- Aghadoc VIII-627b**
- Aghagower, Diocese of XV-81a**
- Agha, Mohammed, shah XI-718b; 722d**
- Aghasi, Mirza, Persian minister XI-724a**
- Aghatamar, See of III-454d**
- Aghionlian, Maurice Sebastian, Huron chief VII-582d**
- Aghob IV, Patriarch of Etschmaldzin I-739b; V-572a**
- Aghouanghks, evangelization of X-211c**
- Agia, Saint, XI-319d**
- Agienis, identity IV-581c**
- Agilas, Visigothic king XIV-177d**
- Agilulf, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-482a**
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236b**
- Bishop of the West Saxons XV-610a**
- AGILES, RAYMOND D', chronicler I-210d**
- Agility of glorified body VII-174c; XII-793d**
- Agilolfing, family II-354c; 355d**
- Agilfrude, empress VI-140d**
- Agilulf. See Agilulfus**
- Agilulfus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne I-211c; IV-117d**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; St. Columbanus IV-139b; conversion II-605c; Cremona IV-483c; Padua XI-386a; Turin XV-93d**
- Agilulph. See Agilulfus**
- Agius (Aile), Saint, Abbot of Rebaix X-98d; mission in Bavaria II-456a**
- Viscount of Orléans. See Ay**
- Agincourt, battle (1415) VI-168d; archery III-692d; St. John of Beverley II-540b; oriflamme XI-306b; XIII-344a**
- Séroux d'. See Séroux d'Agincourt**
- Aginum.** See Agen
- AGIOS O THEOS I-211b; addition I-211c; in Apostolic Constitutions, Amen I-408a; Armenian Rite I-211d; blessing of II-601b; canticle III-302c; at Constantinople I-576c; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Epiphonion and XIII-433a; Gloria VI-384b; on Good Friday VI-644a; Greek Rite I-212a; in Improperia VI-704a; as introductory prayer IV-761c; Jacobite Rite XIV-415b; John Damascene, St. VIII-460d; Latin Rite I-212a; legend I-211c; in Liturgy XIII-725d; in Liturgy of Addes and Maris I-137a; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; Monophysite addition V-385b; 635d; XI-768b; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-106b; origin I-211b; in Syriac Liturgy of St. James I-573c; in Testament of Adam I-132b**
- Agirand, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b**
- Agius, Ambrose, Apostolic delegate, council IX-598c**
- Aglabites, kingdom XV-88d; in Sicily XIII-775a; in Tripolitana XV-59c**
- Aglar (Aquila), town I-661c**
- Agli, monastery VII-649c**
- Agliardi, Antonio, cardinal XVI-17d; Ceylon III-550c; Hungary II-135d; church in commendam VII-719b; India I-316d; XII-154b; Russia, mission of XII-251a**
- Aglibert, Saint, XI-489a**
- Agiol, Antonio, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- Agioni, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c**
- Agilap, Gregorio, schismatic XI-149d; XII-15d**
- Agmarus, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b**
- Agnan, Saint. See Aignan, Saint**
- Agnates (Roman Law) IX-83b**
- Agnell, Giacomo, publisher XIII-90m**
- GIUSEPPE, writer, I-212a**
- CUGLIEMMO, sculptor I-212b**
- Agnellus, martyr IV-627b**
- Bishop of Bolzens XI-332c**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-636d**
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-663c; 662d; ambo XII-564b; crosses V-251a**
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**
- Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d**
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- OF PISA, BLESSED I-212c; relics III-326c**
- OF RAVENNA, ANDREAS, historian I-212d; XI-762d**
- Agnesi, Astorgio, cardinal, Bishop of Milano X-303b**
- Agnes, name X-673a**
- Saint, Abbess of Poitiers I-8b; XII-181a; and Fortunatus VI-149c**
- princess, foundation VIII-671d**
- wife of Alfonso VI X-612b**
- margravine of Austria II-123a**
- daughter of St. Hedwig VII-189c**
- sister of St. Hedwig VII-189a**
- wife of Henry the Long XI-415c**
- daughter of Duke of Meran VIII-15a**
- Abbess of Nivelles VI-534a**
- wife of Otto the Illustrious XI-415c**
- Beate Virginis, hymn I-214c; 393c**
- AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA, mathematician I-214d; II-642d**
- Witch of I-215b**
- AGNES OF ASSISI, SAINT I-213a; and St. Clare IV-6a**
- OF BOHEMIA, BLESSED I-213d; XII-339d; and Innocent IV XII-252b**
- of Burgundy, countess, foundation I-264d**
- OF MONTEPULCIANO, SAINT I-213d**
- of Poitou, empress VII-229b; and Alexander II VII-63c;**

- Basle assembly I-286; III-128d; coronation XI-764d; Hildebrand VI-792a; regency VI-489c; retires III-129a
- Agnes of Prague.** See Agnes of Bohemia
- OF ROME, SAINT I-124a;** catacomb I-214b; III-419d; in Damascene inscriptions VII-44c; and St. Emerentiana V-401c; feast of III-161d; 163b; Gallican Rite, feast VI-360a; lambs, blessing of I-214d; XI-427d; mosaic X-586b; reliquary XII-763b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; tomb III-515c
- of Russia.** See Anne of Russia
- Agnetenberg, Augustinian convent VII-288a;** closed V-406d
- AGNETZ, Eucharistic bread I-215b;** 562c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d
- Agnew, Cornelius, ophthalmologist X-141c**
- Agni, deity II-730d;** IV-685d; cosmogony IV-410a; hymns XV-318c; sacrifice II-732b; XIII-309b
- Agner Indians, mission III-232d;** Tracy's war XV-6b
- Agnie-ronan, Mohawk Indians VIII-168d**
- Agnistoma, sacrificial beverage XIII-309c**
- Agnus, Edouard, martyr IX-748b**
- Agno, church II-341c**
- AGNETE, heretics I-215b**
- AGNOLE, Andrea d'. See Sarto, Andrea d'**
- Donato d'. See Bramante**
- Agnostic I-215c**
- AGNOSTICISM I-215c;** and the Absolute I-60d; and Anthropomorphism I-559c; and atheism II-41a; 41c; 42a; attributes, Divine II-64c; and Catholicism I-219c; and doubt V-142c; and faith I-219a; V-758c; fallacy of I-218b; Hamilton I-216d; in India XII-409b; and the Infinite VI-613d; Kant I-216c; VIII-605a; and knowledge I-218a; and miracles X-340b; 344b; modern I-215d; and Monism X-486d; philosophic system XII-28c; Pius X on XII-138b; Positivists V-408b; and Pragmatism XII-337b; and religion XII-741b; and Revelation VI-616b; and Scepticism XIII-516c; Spenser I-217c; and Theism II-41a; VI-608c; theology XIV-583d; theory I-450a; total I-216c; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Agnus, Eucharistic bread VII-490a**
- AGNUS DEI I-220b;** blessing I-220c; history I-220c; martyr's paste I-220d; of VII-422c; origin I-220b; penal laws, English XI-612c; symbolism and use I-220d
- (IN LITURGY) I-221a;** Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; litanies I-222d; in Mass I-222d; IX-795a; 797a; 799a; musical settings I-223a; origin I-221a; rubrics I-221a; striking of the breast II-751a; tropes I-222b; XV-66a
- Agord, Saint, martyr XI-489a**
- Agobard, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473a;** deposed II-496b; on occulting V-184c; iconoclasm VII-625d; as liturgist XI-788a; on witchcraft XV-675b
- Agobbio, Angioletto d', painter VII-55c**
- Agofredus, Saint. See Aifroy**
- Agolanti, Chiara. See Clare of Rimini**
- Agon, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d**
- AGONISTICI, heretics I-223d;** Circumcellions V-125b
- Agonizing Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of XIV-125a**
- Agony, Archconfraternity of the Holy. See Holy Agony, Archconfraternity of**
- Church of the, Gethsemani VI-540c**
- OF CHRIST I-224a;** VIII-382a; Angel of the I-477a; Gethsemani VI-540b; Luke, St., Gospel of III-531a; Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Agora, Athens, St. Paul in II-43b**
- AGOSTINI, PAOLO, musician I-224b**
- AGOSTINO NOVELLO (MATTEO DI TERMINI), BLESSED I-224b;** Augustinian constitution VII-284a
- Agothopodus, Saint XIV-634b**
- Agoughout, deity I-248d**
- AGOULT, CHARLES-CONSTANCE D', Bishop of Pamiers I-224d**
- Countess d', and Liset IX-285d**
- Agra, province VII-726a;** Taj Mahal (ill.) V-facing 100
- ARCHDIOCESE OF I-225a;** missions VI-603b; VII-41d; statistics I-225c; VII-730a
- AGRAM (ZAGBAR), ARCHDIOCESE OF I-225c;** map VII-facing 560; university I-225d; XV-198a
- AGRAPHIA I-225d;** genuineness, criteria I-226b
- Agrarian Bank, Russia XIII-238c**
- AGRARIANISM I-226d;** Germany I-227a; VI-513b; reform I-227a; 227c; revolution I-227a; 228d
- AGREDA, MARIA DE (MARIA OF JESUS), VENERABLE I-229a;** and Amort I-435a; Mystical City I-229b; mystical marriage IX-703b; revelations XIII-35c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b
- Agreement, and contract IV-333d**
- and Difference, method of, Bacon II-192d**
- Agrescius (Agrestius), Bishop of Lux I-417d**
- Agrevius, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a**
- AGRIA (EGER, ERLAU, JAGER), ARCHDIOCESE OF I-230c;** II-138c; VI-721d
- cathedral (ill.) VII-551d;** lady chapel II-214c; Pyrk's work XII-586d
- Corpus Christi plays X-350a;** delegation VII-589b; Frederick II's bull XIV-263d; Passion Play XI-533a; seminary XII-586d; siege VIII-672a; Wallenstein's murder XV-539b
- Agrie. See Agriculus**
- Agricia, name X-674a**
- AGRICUS (AGRECIUS), Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d**
- (Agritius, Agrecius), Saint Bishop of Trier I-230d; X-77b; XV-42d**
- AGRICOLA, SAINT, martyr XV-486b;** relics IV-54a
- Saint, Bishop of Avignon II-159d**
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b**
- heretic XI-424b**
- ALEXANDER, musician I-230d**
- Christoph, controversialist XII-118d**
- Cneius Julius, statesman XI-316d; XV-380c**
- GEORGE, mineralogist I-231a;** and Luther IX-456d; Reformation IX-455a
- Johannes, controversialist, on good works X-204b; and Luther I-565a; proverbs VI-521d; teaching I-564d**
- Michael, translator, Bible XV-373b**
- (HUYSMANN), RUDOLPH, humanist I-231b; VII-540d**
- Agricultural Sisters II-684a**
- Agriculture I-762c;** Australians II-118d; Benedictines II-440c; 456c; Canada III-228a; Indians VII-468d; 749d; ancient Jewish II-550d; monks X-462c; physiocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-68a; on rafts II-169d; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Silesia XII-790c; Utopia XV-243c; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Department of, Washington, D. C. XV-559c**
- Agri Decumates II-194b**
- Agriantina (Agrigentum). See Girgenti**
- Agrikola, Georg II, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b**
- Agrirensores, land-surveyors I-333d**
- Agrippa I, Jewish ruler VII-291b;** VIII-350b; 388d; XIII-416d; at Berytos II-392c; and Caligula I-46c; and Christians VIII-280b; XI-747b; death XI-568b; and Drusilla V-165d; Jerusalem wall VIII-355b; synagogue XIV-380c
- II, Jewish ruler VII-291c;** at Berytos II-392c; and St. Paul XI-572a; Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; Temple VIII-350b; Tiberias XIV-716b
- Castor, controversialist II-324d**
- Marcus Vipsianus, emperor, Pantheon XIII-170b; and Pompey XIII-774b; and Santander XIII-155c**
- OF NETTESHEIM, HEINRICH CORNELIUS, occultist I-231d**
- the Great. See Agrippa I**
- Agrippina, the Elder, empress XIII-369d**
- the Younger, empress X-752c;** Colonia Agrippina IV-116b; death X-753b
- Agrippinus, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a**
- Saint, Bishop of Benevento II-478a**
- AGRIPPINUS, Bishop of Carthage I-232b;** council (2) I-199c; III-385c
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Agritius. See Agriculus**
- Agrocus. See Agriculus**
- Agron, Illyrian ruler II-695b;** VII-663b
- Agro Pomezio VIII-112d**
- Romano, in Lazio VIII-219b**
- Agropnia (Pannuchis), religious ceremony V-647d**
- Agstbach, monastery II-123d**
- Agsmi, Anna, foundress IX-688b**
- Agua Caliente Indians X-372d**
- Agudo, Juan de, discoverer IV-144d**
- Aguas Calientes, state, Mexico X-250c**
- town, population X-250c**
- DIOCESE OF I-232b;** map X-facing 268; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Church of (ill.) X-259
- Agucchi, Girolamo, cardinal V-102d**
- Aguda, Chinese emperor III-681d**
- Agüero, Riva, President of Peru IX-255b**
- Aguesseau, Henri-François d'. See Daguesseau**
- Agglione, Baldassare d', condemned Dec IV-629d**
- Aguiar, Francisco Bernabé, Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba IV-561b**
- Francisco de Asis, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Gerónimo, deacon XV-344d**
- Marian, canonist IX-66a**
- y Marochio, Ignacio Antonio, editor XI-686d**
- Aguilberte, Saint, Abess of Jouarre X-98d**
- Aguilers, Raymond d'. See Agiles Raymond d'**
- Aguiñalado, Emilio, insurrectionist XII-15c; XV-178d;** prisoners released III-579d
- Aguirre, Bautista, writer XIV-204d**
- Gregorio, cardinal III-67c**
- JOSEPH SAENZ DE, cardinal I-232c;** Gallicanism VI-355c; as theologian XIV-595a; works I-232c
- Luis de, martyr XIV-507c**
- Tomás, Bishop of Guayaquil VII-55a**
- y García, Gregorio María, cardinal XVI-17d**
- Agum-Kakrime, King of Babylon II-182d;** inscription II-11b
- Agur, in Proverbs XII-506b**
- Agustín, Antonio, Archbishop of Tarragona IV-460c;** on False Decretals V-773d
- Agwe, mission IV-604a**
- Ah, Josef Ignace von, editor XI-692b**
- Ahab. See Achab**
- Ahalab (Helba), town I-774d;** VI-433c
- Ahriman. See Ahirman**
- Aharon bar Madani, Bishop of Mardin IV-413a**
- Ahas. See Achaz**
- Ahasuerus, cobbler IX-126b**
- See Assuerus**
- Ahat-Keui (Acmonia), town I-105b**
- Ahava, river VI-433c;** fast by I-67d
- Ahaz. See Achaz**
- Ahenobarus, Lucius Domitius, consul X-752c;** and Domitopolis V-115a
- Ahi, in Hindu mythology II-730d**
- Ahiash. See Achias**
- Ahiakar the Wise I-102b;** XIII-710c; and Tobias XIV-752d
- Ahialon, judge of Israel XV-740a**
- Ahias, prophet VIII-340c;** XII-478b
- AHICAM (AHIKAM), court official I-232d**
- Ahikar. See Ahikar the Wise**
- Ahimaz. See Achimaas**
- Ahimalech. See Achimelech**
- Ahimsa, in Hinduism II-154d**
- Ahinoam. See Achinoam**
- Ahiq, son of Abinadab I-723c**
- Ahiq (Ahi), town VI-433c**
- Ahira, tribe X-750a**
- Ahitophel. See Achitophel**
- Ahitub. See Achitob**
- Ahlab. See Ahialab**
- Ahlami, Semite people XIII-708b;** subjugated II-12a
- Ahlert, architect XV-775c**
- Ahli of Shiraz, poet XI-720c**
- Ahlwin. See Aleuin**
- Ahmed I, sultan IV-305d;** and protectorate of missions XII-488c
- III, sultan, and Corfu IV-363a**
- Ahmedabad, convent II-645b**
- mosque (ill.) VII-facing 730**
- Ahmed Bey, the Great, ruler of Tripoli XV-59c**
- Ibn Ibrahim, emir V-569a**
- Mirza, shah XI-718d**
- Ahmednagar, kingdom VII-725a;** mission XII-236a; sultanate VII-725b
- Ahmed Khan X-482a**
- Shah, and Sikhs XIII-789b**
- Ahnás el-Medneh (Hanes), town VI-440a**
- Aholiab. See Ooliab**
- Ahone, deity IV-686d**
- Ahondemeh, Monophysite X-494a**
- AHRIMAN, Avestic demon I-233a;** II-154c; IV-408b; in Bundahis IV-408c; and demiurge IV-708a; in demonology IV-714d; prostitution XIII-310a; worship IV-686a
- Ahron, Bishop of Ispahan VIII-192c**
- Ahudennuh, bishop IX-635c**
- Ahuís, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Ahaus**
- Ahuizotl, Emperor of Mexico X-251c**
- Ahumada y Villalón, Agustín de, Viceroy of Mexico X-262c**
- Ahunavaiti, in Avesta II-152d**
- Ahura (Ahura Mazda). See Ormuzd**
- Ahwaste Indians X-372a**
- Aialon (of Dan), town VI-433d**
- (of Zabulon), town VI-433d;** forest of XII-153c
- ABLINGER, JOHANN CASPAR, composer I-233a**
- Aicadre, saint XIII-211b**
- Aicardo, Bishop of Parma XI-506a; 506b**
- Aichard, Saint, Abbot of Jumieges XII-180a**
- AICHTINGER, GREGOR, composer I-233b**
- Aichner, Simon, Bishop of Brixen II-194c; IX-65d;** on census III-533c; and Stapf XIV-248c
- Aicholtz, Johann, physician X-129d**



- Aichspalter, Peter, Archbishop of Mainz II-220c
- Aidan, Scottish king IV-136d
- See Aedh
- of Ferns. See Maedoc, Saint, and Aerdan of Ferns
- of Llandaff, bishop. See Aidanus
- OF LINDISFARNE, SAINT I-233c; birthplace VIII-643c; St. Cuthbert's vision of IV-578c; Lindisfarne III-537b; VII-318c; IX-269a; X-452c; missionary labours I-506b; VIII-100c; XI-349b; shrine XIII-762a
- Aidanus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Aidin (Aidin Guzel Hissar; Tralles), town, Catholic population I-791c; XV-16d
- Aidulf, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-715b
- Aidus, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See Maedoc, Saint
- of Kildare, Saint. See Aedh of Kildare
- Aifroy, Saint, abbot V-671c
- Aiglou, P. See Reichstadt, Duo
- Aignan, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; and Attila II-61c; relics XI-320a; title V-203b
- Aigrefeuille, Guillaume d', Bishop of Sabins XIII-291b
- Aigremont, Odelric d', foundation IX-570a
- Aiguebelle, monastery X-570a
- Aigueblanche, Pierre d', Archbishop of Hereford XIV-454c
- Aigues Mortes, treaty VI-208a
- Aiguille, organization VIII-729b; XI-492b
- Aiguilles, Raymond d'. See Agiles
- AIGUILLON, DUCHESS OF (MARIE DE VIGNEROT DE PONT COURLAY) I-233d; charity XV-436b; funeral oration II-789a; hospital XII-241a
- Emanuel-Armand Duke of III-695b
- Aigulphus, Abbot of Lérins II-602c
- Aiguptiaka Hypomnemata (Manetho) V-335c
- Aiken, Charles F., on Buddhist polygamy I-773a
- Aikenhead, David, physician I-234b
- MARY, religious foundress I-234b; Atkinson's biography of II-51a; in Botany Bay VIII-147b; portrait I-234b
- ALBE, SAINT, Bishop of Emly I-234c. See Albinus
- Alibertus, Venerable, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-115b
- Aile, Saint, Abbot of Rebais. See Agilus
- ALIERAN THE WISE, SAINT I-234d
- Allilil, king, baptism VIII-637d
- ALLIBOUST, D', family I-235b
- BARBE D', religious foundress I-235c
- (MUSSEAU), CHARLES-JOSEPH D', statesman I-235d
- LOUIS D', statesman I-235b
- Allion, Joseph de La Roche d'. See La Roche d'Aillon
- ALLY, PIERRE D', cardinal I-235d; III-210b; on astrology II-22a; and Benedict XIII IX-432c; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Charles VI IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VIII-435a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on councils VI-354a; encyclopedia V-414d; Gallicanism VI-355c; and Gerson VI-530d; Haudriettes' rule VII-150c; and Hus IV-292a; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; Men of Understanding X-191b; mysticism X-664c; and papacy XIV-592a; and Roger Bacon VI-450b; Rouen chapter XIII-210b; and Schism I-236a; XII-113a; XIII-539d; 540d
- Alloiaus, in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
- Alloien, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Ailred, Saint. See Elred, Saint
- Ailuros (Elurus), Timothy. See Timothy Elurus
- es-Sultân, Fountain of Eliseus VI-431c; VIII-340a
- Alwine, Saxon noble XII-638b
- Aimé de Jésus, Mother. See Dullaert, Elodie
- AIMER, DIOCESE OF XVI-34a
- AIMERICH, MATEO, philologist I-236d
- Aimeric (Amaury) of Limoges, patriarch IV-405b
- Aimery, Count of Narbonne VI-131c
- Aimo II, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Aimu, Cedarene general III-474c
- Ain, town VI-433d
- department, France, church in II-415c; map VI-facing 188
- 'Ain 'Arlik (Archi) VI-434b
- Ainay, church of, Lyons IX-472b; 475c
- monastery II-444a
- Aindre, monastery X-682a
- 'Ain-Dûk (Doch) VI-438a
- el-Kezbeh (Achazib) VI-433b
- es Sultân, Fountain of Eliseus VI-431c; VIII-340a
- Ftje (Abana) IX-104d
- Gadis ('Ain Qadis) III-130c
- Hadra (Haserot) VI-440b
- Jidi (Engaddi) V-428d
- Kana (Cana) III-226d
- Karim (Carem) III-345c
- Ainmire (Ainmirech), king III-495a; VI-555c
- Ainoes, race VIII-297b; 311a; ethnology XII-626a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; (ill.) VII-116b
- 'Ain Qadis (Cades) III-130c
- Shems (Bethsames) VI-436b
- Siniya (Jesania) VI-441b
- Sitti Mariam, II-536d; III-476a; VIII-346b; XII-235b
- Ainsworth, Henry, rhymed Bible XIII-27b
- 'Ain Tounga (Thignica) ruins IX-636b
- Ain-Traz, seminary X-160d; synod (1835) X-160b
- Ain Umm ed-Derej. See Virgin, Fountain of
- Ainun, village I-173c
- Ain-Zarba (Anazarbus), village I-161b
- Aion. See Ahion
- Air (element) Aristotle I-716b; divination by XIV-339c; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; and life IX-239a; XIV-220d; Manichaeism IX-592b; Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; as substance VIII-93a; weight, Pascal XII-60c
- Ainard, abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
- Aird-rinn, in Irish poetry VIII-121c
- Aire, nobles II-753d
- DIOCESE OF I-237a; map VI-facing 188
- Aireboli (Charipolus), village III-588d
- Airennan (Aieran), Saint, Abbot of Tallaght XVI-77b
- AIROLI (AYROLI), GIACOMO MARIA, Scriptural scholar I-237b
- Airy, Saint. See Agiericus, Saint
- Aiserry, Claude Bossuet d', cardinal II-698c
- Aislabie, Sir William, and Fountains Abbey VI-161b
- AISLE I-237b; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; of basilicas I-346a; 388d; II-326b; V-259b; Carolingian VI-667c; centre I-237b; of circular church V-262b; roofs I-237b; side I-237b; side, vestries I-659d
- Aisne, department, map VI-facing 188
- Aissacota, Mohammedan association X-422c; 423b
- AISTULPH (AISTULF, ASTULF), King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-338d; 339a; and St. Anselm I-550a; at Barcelona III-428b; Carpi cathedral III-374c; law IX-208d; Nonantola XI-9a; and papacy XIV-259c; 260a; Ravenna XII-664c; States of the Church in
- vaded by XIV-288d; and Stephen II XI-663b
- Aitalaha, patriarch III-559d
- Aitia (philosophy) III-459d
- Aitilia, Bishop of Edessa V-282c
- Aitre St. Maclou, cemetery, Rouen XIII-210c
- 'Aitôn, Khirbet (Etam), town VI-439a
- Aiutamicrosto, palace, Palermo XI-419d
- Aiuti, Andrea, cardinal III-550d
- Aivaly, Hindu temple VII-734a
- Aivati (Lete), village IX-200b
- AIX, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-237d; Boisgelin's episcopate II-624b; cathedral I-238c
- Council of (789) on usury XV-236a; (1409) Ailly at I-236a; (1585) VI-376c
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; map VI-facing 188; Otto II XI-356a; Otto III XI-357b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188; régle, droit de XII-713b
- University of I-238c
- EN-PROVENCE, COUNCILS OF I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Aixe-sur-Vienne, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aachen
- Ajaccio, town IV-397a
- DIOCESE OF I-238d; cathedral I-239a; map VI-facing 188
- Ajasa. See Ayash
- Ajebihât (Jegbaa), town VI-441b
- Ajiki, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
- 'Ajan, Khirbet (Eglon), town VI-438b
- Ajoubite dynasty IV-551b
- Ajunta, temple VII-733d
- Ajus, in Gallican Rite I-211c; VI-361c; X-619b
- Akademiker, periodical XII-140a
- Akademische Bonifatius-Korrespondenz, periodical II-672b
- Ake-namax Indians II-603b
- Ake-pokax Indians II-603a
- Akakos. See Acacius
- Akala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
- Akallism, theory I-176a
- Aka Manah, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
- Akanas (Akansea) Indians. See Quapaw
- Akarnania and Naupaktos, Greek see VI-740d
- Akaroa (Canterbury), town, New Zealand III-699b
- Akathistos. See Acathistos
- Akbar, Great Mogul VII-725b; VIII-742d; Jesuit embassy IV-568a; XIV-94c; and Portuguese III-152b
- Akeldemac. See Hacedlama
- Akensans Indians. See Quapaw
- AKERA (AKRA), DIOCESE OF I-376a; XVI-34b
- Akerman, treaty of (1826) XIII-734a
- Akhenaten. See Amenhotep IV
- Akhetat (Tell-el-Amarna), city V-339d; XIV-477d
- Akhinos (Echinus), village V-270c
- Ak-Hissar (Thyatira), town VI-446c
- Akhmin. See Akhmtn
- and Girzeh, Jacobite Diocese of V-355c
- Akhmimic dialect V-357a; XVI-78d; Bible version XV-368a; XVI-80d
- AKHMÎN, city and province I-239a; XVI-78d; Coptic codex VI-600b; Henoch MS I-602c; St. Peter, Apocalypse of, MS. I-614c; Gospel of St. Peter, MS. I-608c; monastery XIV-561c
- Akhsenay of Mabbogh. See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
- Aksharumoff, author XIII-273b
- Akhtêbolou (Agathopolis), town XIV-166d
- Akiba, rabbi VII-316c; Book of Creation VII-591a; Talmud XIV-436a; Torah IV-158b
- Ak' im Beg, title XV-95d
- Akims, tribe XVI-15b
- Akir (Accaron), town I-94a
- Akka, tribe I-182b; ethnology XII-625c; 626d
- 'Akka, town. See Acra
- Akkad. See Achad
- Akkadians, Turanian invaders I-778c
- Akko (Ak-ku-u). See Acra
- Akmoinsk, settlement, Siberia XIII-769a
- Akoimete. See Acemetas
- AKOMINATOS, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Athens I-239c; II-44d; III-118a; in Chios II-45c
- Necetas, theologian and historian I-239c; III-118b
- Akor. See Achor Valley
- Akouanake Indians VII-566a
- Akouasa. See Cuse
- Akra, Diocese of. See Akera
- tribe IV-685c
- Akrikl, ruins IV-384d
- Akron, town IV-56a; 56b
- Akropolis. See Acropolis
- Aksa, mosque, Jerusalem XV-464Ga
- Aksakoff, Ivan, author XIII-272c; 275a
- Aksum. See Axum
- Aku, tribes I-182d
- Akula. See of I-669d
- Akur-Gal, King of Shipuria II-180d
- A-kwa, tribe I-182b
- AL, abbreviation I-23c
- ALABAMA I-240a; aborigines III-646a; 692d; Basin, mission II-351c; Catholic church I-242b; cemetery case III-509a; Civil War I-241a; De Soto explorations IV-754c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education I-241d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-240c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; massacres XIV-509c; Masses, bequests for X-33d; negro population (1900) XII-628c; physical features I-240a; population I-241b; Protestants I-243a; religion, laws affecting I-243c; seal (ill.) I-240a; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics I-241c; XV-176a; temperance movement. XIV-491c; university I-241a; 241d
- and Florida, Vicariate of I-242d
- Claims, Ripon's influence XIII-63b
- ALABANDA, titular see I-244b
- ALABASTER I-244b
- Alabasters, sculptors XIII-644d
- Alabalstrites I-244b
- Alacalufe Indians XIII-426c
- Alacci, Leo. See Alalius, Leo
- Alacoque, Margaret Mary (Marie), Blessed. See Margaret Mary Alacoque, Blessed
- ALAGOAS, DIOCESE OF I-244c
- Alagon, Leonardo, rebellion XIII-475d
- Alagona, family XIII-776a
- PIETRO, theologian I-244c
- Alain, missionary III-632c
- Chartier. See Chartier, Alain
- DE L'ISLE, theologian I-244d; on attrition II-65c; as deductionist XII-30a; as hymnodist VII-603c; as Scholastic XII-32a; surname V-74d
- of Lille (th. von Ryssel). See Alacoque, Blessed
- Alais, peace (1629) VII-533c
- See of XI-83b
- Alajalapu. See Santa Ines Mission
- ALALIS (Alalius), titular see I-245b
- ALAMAN, LUCAS, historian I-245b
- Alamandus, Louis. See Louis Allemand
- Alamanni, and Aurelian XII-70b; confederations XIII-497c; defeated. V-785a; and Galaksharumoff, author XIII-273b
- Alahelva (Helvetia) XIV-358d; 362c; Law IX-208c; and Pepin XI-663a; territory III-611a
- Luigi, poet VIII-250b
- NICCOLO, antiquary I-245c
- Alamannia (Swabia), territory III-611b; Saint Boniface II-656c

- Alamanni. *See* Alamanni  
 Alamannicus, Alexander, theologian V-74c  
 Alamannus, Louis. *See* Louis Alamand  
 Alaminos, Anton de, discovery III-222c  
 Alamelech. *See* Elimelech  
 Alamo, Texas, mission XIII-425b; XIV-347b; 548d; mission chapel (ill.) XIII-425a  
 Alamun, King of Toledo XIII-685b  
 Alan, Carmelite III-355d  
 —family name. *See* Allen  
 —Lord of Galloway, tomb V-191c  
 Alana, José Xavier de, mission X-385c  
 Alani, in Spain XIV-177c  
 Alania, *See* V-767a  
 ALAN OF TEWKESBURY, biographer I-245c  
 —OF WALSHINGHAM, architect I-245d  
 Alanus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b  
 —Abbot of Farfa VII-447d  
 —Abbot of Saint James XV-721c  
 —ab Insulis (de Insulis). *See* Alain de l'Isle  
 —de la Roche. *See* Alanus de Rupe  
 —DE RUPE, orator I-246b  
 Alaparus, chronological table I-532c  
 Alarcón, Diego de, theologian XV-275c  
 —Hernando de, explorer IV-380b  
 —PEDRO ANTONIO DE XV-1d  
 —Prospero María, Archbishop of Mexico VII-305c  
 Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de. *See* Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de  
 Alarcos, battle (1195) III-150c; XIV-179b  
 Alaric I, Visigothic king XV-476d; at Cosenza IV-403a; and Galla Placidia XII-142b; and Innocent VIII-11a; at Lateran I-364b; at Nola XI-89d; at Padua XI-386a; at Pozzuoli XII-331b; at Rome III-700b; VII-461b; XIII-167d; at Sinigaglia XIV-13b; and Stilicho VII-460d; at Thermopylae XIV-629d  
 —II, Visigothic king XV-477a; Breviarium IX-207d; and Saint Caesarius XIII-135c; Clovis's expedition IV-71d  
 Alashan Mung-ku, tribe X-480c  
 Ala-Shehir (Philadelphia), town III-189d; XI-793a  
 ALASKA I-246c; aborigines, language I-411b; area I-246d; boundary dispute XV-179a; climate I-247c; education I-247d; French Americans VI-273b; gold-fields I-247b; government and revenue I-247c; history I-246c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a  
 —Missions I-249b; 249d; IV-719a; Jesuit (1912) XV-103c; map I-248d; Protestant I-249d; Russian I-249b; VI-772c  
 —Prefecture Apostolic I-250c; statistics XV-177c  
 —religion, I-248d; resources I-247b; Russian colony I-412c; seal (ill.) I-246c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-177a; tribes I-248a; United States purchase I-246d; XV-166d  
 —Russian Orthodox *See* of. *See* Aleutia and Alaska  
 Alassada (Alexandria) III-32d  
 ALATRI, DIOCESE OF I-152a; Sixtus I, relics XIV-31c  
 Alauinum (Aulun), town I-490a  
 Alava, Alvara de, university professor XIII-393b  
 Alaya (Coracesium), town IV-355a  
 Alaydon, Jean-Baptiste, Maurist X-71d  
 Alb., abbr. I-23c  
 ALB (Alba), vestment I-251b; XV-88b; 388a; and amice I-428d; Anglican rubric XIII-90d; Armenian church XIII-80c; of Boniface VIII VIII-732a; and cineture III-776a; and colobium sindonis XII-713c; colour I-252b; for cross-bearer IV-539a; deacons IV-608c; in Eastern Rite XV-388b; form I-252a; (ill.) I-251b; material I-252b; origin I-251c; ornamentation I-252a; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; and surplice XIV-344a; symbolism I-251c; XV-392b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; use I-251d  
 Alba, monastery. *See* Weissenau  
 —song VI-570c  
 —Duke of. *See* Alva  
 —Juan de. *See* Albi, Juan de Albacchi, Melchior, Piarist XIII-585b  
 Albach, Abbey of, reform XV-683b  
 Albacina, Constitutions of III-321c; 321d  
 Alba de Tormes, Carmelites XIV-516b; 516c; St. Teresa's tomb XIV-516c  
 Albadia, ecclesiastical province XI-148a  
 Alba Græca (Smederevo) II-407c  
 —Julia. *See* Gyula-Fehérvár  
 Albalat, Andrés, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; 252c  
 Alba Longa (Albano) XIII-166b  
 Alban, Kingdom of III-614b  
 ALBAN, SAINT I-252d; relics I-172a; shrine XII-95a; XIII-762a  
 —(Albinus), Saint I-253a  
 Albana, river VI-433a  
 Albard, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b  
 Albanel, Charles d', mission III-233b; IX-689c; New France XIV-439b; Ungava XV-127b; Wisconsin XV-662c  
 ALBANENSES, heretics I-253b; III-435a  
 Albanés, chronicler VI-351c  
 Albanese. *See* Albanians  
 ALBANI, family I-255b  
 —villa I-255c  
 —ALESSANDRO, cardinal I-255c  
 —ANNIBALE, cardinal I-255c; collection XV-295a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and Winckelmann XV-651a  
 —Filippo I-255d  
 —Francesco. *See* Clement XI  
 —GIAN GIROLAMO, cardinal I-255b  
 —GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cardinal I-255d  
 —GIUSEPPE, cardinal I-255d  
 —Scipio, biographer VIII-344a  
 ALBANIA I-253b; abduction I-35a  
 —Church in: Christian Brothers in VIII-60c; ecclesiastical organization III-454d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; protectorate of missions XIV-491b; Saint Alexander Orsoli, abbey of I-284d  
 —Geography. *See* under Turkish Empire (in Europe)  
 —History: insurrectionists II-696c; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Stephen Dushan conquers XIII-733a; Turkish possession XV-97b  
 —Religion I-254a; statistics I-255a  
 Albanian, nation, Glasgow University VI-578d  
 Albanian College, Scutari XII-230c; 458b  
 —League I-254d  
 Albanians (Albanese), in Asia Minor I-789d; in Bosnia II-694d; in Bova II-724b; ethnological classification XII-626c; evangelization X-211c; in Greece III-97c; Greek Rite VI-752b; history I-263c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101c  
 ALBANO I-255d; XIV-324b; basilica I-255d; catacombs III-427b; VI-163c; Desiderius (Victor III) at XV-410d; Guiberto of Ravenna at VII-64b; map VIII-facine 244  
 —Antonio Sisto, Bishop of São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c  
 Albanopolis, St. Bartholomew's martyrdom II-314a  
 Alban Roe, Venerable. *See* Roe, Bartholomew  
 Albans, Saint. *See* Saint Albans  
 Albanus, name X-674a  
 Albany, town, N. Y., charter V-130d; population XI-31a  
 —DIOCESE OF I-256b; bishops I-257c; cemetery I-258c; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches I-257b; colonial period I-256c; Dominicans XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206a; Kenwood convent VII-134c; Poles XII-211a; statistics I-258c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance union XIV-491c  
 —John Stuart, and Beaton II-374b  
 ALBA POMPEIA, DIOCESE OF I-252c  
 —Reale (Regalis). *See* Stuhl-weissenburg  
 —Romana I-251b; XIII-104d  
 Al-Bashir, periodical II-393d  
 Albasin, siege (1684) III-679d; (1689) III-683a  
 Albaspinæus, Bishop of Orléans. *See* Aubespine, Gabriel de  
 Albategnius (Al-Battani), Massah Allah, astronomer II-21d; XII-49b  
 Albati. *See* Penitents, White  
 Al-Battani. *See* Albategnius  
 Albelda, convent X-721c  
 Albemarle, town XI-109a; XIV-158c  
 ALBENGA, DIOCESE OF I-258d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facine 224  
 Alber, Bishop of Wloclawek. *See* Adalbert  
 —Erasmus II-316c  
 —Johann Nepomuk VIII-81a  
 —Matthäus, and Zwingli IX-452a. *See* Adalbertus  
 Albera, Salesian XIII-399c  
 Alberbury, England, Grandmontines in VI-729c  
 Alberdingk Thijm. *See* Thijm  
 Alberti, coin X-336a  
 Albertaria, canonical. *See* Procuration  
 ALBERGATI, NICCOLÒ, cardinal I-258d; III-391a; at Basle II-330b; 337b; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c  
 Albergheria, dell', church, Palermo XI-419c  
 Albergonius, Scotist XIII-612d  
 Alberic, Dominican inquisitor VIII-30c  
 —I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c; 262a; coins X-334b  
 —II, Duke of Spoleto XIII-168c; XIV-233c; and Odo of Cluny V-786b; IX-160a; XIII-172b; and papacy VI-243d; VIII-426a; XIV-262b  
 —Bishop of Bourges VIII-13a  
 —Bishop of Cambrai III-210a  
 —Saint, Abbot of Cîteaux II-461c  
 —Bishop of Como IV-184a  
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c  
 —Count of Tusculum II-429a  
 —Bishop of Vézervig XVI-11c  
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719b  
 —de Besançon, poet VIII-769c  
 —OF MONTE CASSINO, cardinal I-259a; as hymnodist VII-603a  
 —OF OSTIA, cardinal I-259b; XI-346c; Albigenian mission I-268c; in Denmark IX-434d  
 —of Reims XIII-784b  
 —of Three Fountains, chronicle I-535b; on jubilee VIII-532c  
 Alberini, Giovanni, tomb XIII-172d  
 Albero, Bishop of Metz IX-364a  
 —DE MONTREUIL, Archbishop of Trier I-259c; XV-43a; Balderic on II-218d  
 ALBERONI, GIULIO, cardinal I-260a; and Philip V XIV-184b; Piacenza College XII-70b; at San Marino IV-31d; XIII-449b; Spanish grants IV-30b  
 Albero of Chiny, Bishop of Verdun VII-352a; XV-351b  
 Albers, P., church historian VII-378d  
 Albert, Saint, archpriest IV-107b  
 —I, Duke of Austria. *See* Albert I, Emperor of Germany  
 —III, Duke of Austria XV-417d; Vienna University XV-421a  
 —V, Duke of Austria. *See* Albert II, Emperor of Germany  
 —VI, Duke (Archduke) of Austria VII-267c  
 —III, Duke of Bavaria XVI-3b  
 —II, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; XI-416a  
 —V, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Baden-Baden II-195a; and Saint Benno's relics II-481d; and Society of Jesus V-369d  
 —Duke of Bohemia VIII-697d  
 —I, Margrave of Brandenburg II-738d; XIII-499b; Wittenberg XV-678d  
 —King of the East Angles. *See* Ethelbert  
 —Prince Consort of England XIII-494c; Christmas tree III-728c  
 —I, Emperor of Germany II-123c; VI-494a; and Boniface VIII II-664d; chancellor V-364d; death II-220d; Salzburg feud XIII-413a; Steinfeld portrait XIV-285b; tomb XIV-215a  
 —II, Emperor of Germany VI-497b; VII-552a; and Hussites VII-588d; Jewish policy VIII-395b; and Karintia VIII-607d; Margrave of Moravia X-562d; and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785b  
 —Duke of Haag VI-234d  
 —Count of Hohenberg XIII-219a  
 —II, King of Hungary. *See* Albert II, Emperor of Germany  
 —II, Count of Lurn VI-654c  
 —Count of Mansfeld, and Luther XII-704c; and Smalckale League XIV-58b  
 —II, Duke of Mecklenburg X-332a; as Swedish king XIV-332a  
 —V, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108c; Rostock University XIII-205c  
 —VII, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d  
 —III, Prince of Monaco X-447b  
 —II, Count of Namur X-679b  
 —I, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b  
 —Duke of Württemberg XV-716d  
 —biographer of William of Maleval XV-633c  
 —hermit III-205a  
 —Abbot of Afflighem I-180a  
 —Archduke of Austria, governor of Netherlands I-590a; X-762b; and Carmelites IX-319a; in Catholic League IX-101a; death XIV-661a; ecclesiastical restoration XV-701c; and Molina X-436c; periodical literature XI-671a  
 —Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a  
 —Bishop of Bobbio. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem  
 —Bishop of Freising X-631c  
 —BLESSED, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; II-606c; Carmelite Rule II-364b; III-355b; feast XIII-74a  
 —SAINT, cardinal, Bishop of Liège  
 —(ALBRECHT) II, Archbishop of Magdeburg I-260c; and Otto II IX-525c  
 —Archbishop of Mainz. *See* Adalbert I  
 —Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-650b  
 —Bishop of Prague IV-516d  
 —(ALBRECHT), Bishop of Riga I-260c  
 —III, Archbishop of Salzburg II-123b  
 —Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530d  
 —Etienne d', Bishop of Clermont IV-54b  
 —Gabriel, schoolmaster XIII-569a  
 —Louis d', cardinal, tomb XIII-172a





- ALCEDO, ANTONIO DE, historian I-272c  
—y Herrera, Dionisio del-272c  
Alcester, cell V-648c  
Alcfrid. *See* Aldfrith  
Alchas, Bishop of Toul X-680b  
ALCHEMY I-272d; Albertus Magnus I-265a; 265d; Bertheleu on I-273b; coinage XI-157a; Schmiedler on I-273b; Sedaenensis on III-360d; and Taoism XIV-448c; Villanovanus X-127d; XV-430a  
Alcherius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b  
Alcher of Clairvaux, on man IX-581b  
Alchfrith, King of Northumbria. *See* Aldfrith  
Alchindi, philosopher I-675b; II-21d  
Alchmund, Saint. *See* Alcmund  
Alchoin. *See* Aleuin  
ALCIATI (ALCIATUS), ANDREA, jurist I-273c; and Augustinus II-105d  
—Giovanni Paolo, Socinian III-107d; XIV-111b  
Alciato, Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c; and Ireland I-159b; and Saint Charles III-619a  
Alciatus. *See* Alciati  
Alciabiades, the Athenian, blasphemy II-595d; Cyzicus, battle (410 b. c.) IV-598c; at Proconnesus XII-449d; at Selymbria XIII-692d  
—of Apamea, Eleasite leader V-372a  
Alcidamas, tyrant of Reggio XII-717b  
Alcimedus, Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d  
ALCIMUS, high priest I-273d; IX-494c; and Assideans I-800b  
—Ecdicius, Saint. *See* Avitus  
Alcison, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b  
ALCMUND (ALCHMUND), SAINT I-273b  
—King of Saxony V-295c  
Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of III-783a; IX-282a; XII-298d  
—Military order at X-273a  
Alcobar, Juan, martyr IX-670d; IX-746c  
Alcocer, battle (995) III-411b  
ALCOCK, JOHN, Bishop of Rochester I-273d; XIII-102c; at Worcester XV-704a  
—Sir Rutherford III-684b  
Alcohol, in alta wine I-359a; consumption XIV-482b; Swiss tithe XIV-486b; Villanovanus X-127d  
ALCOHOLISM I-274a; and divorce V-68b; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and imagination VII-673b; and leprosy IX-182d; and psychotherapy XII-552b; and psychosis XI-542d; and temperance XIV-481d; temperance movements XIV-482a; 482b; 486c  
—General German Union for Combating XIV-484d  
Alcolti, Francesco, jurisconsult at Pisa XII-112b  
Alcoran. *See* Koran  
Alcoraz, battle (1096) III-412c  
Alcorn, James L., Governor of Mississippi X-397c  
Alcot, religious foundress VII-408d  
Alcott, Amos Bronson, Transcendentalist XV-18c  
Alcoutim, Peace of (1371) XII-301c  
Alcoy, Augustinians at VII-288b  
ALCUIN (ALBINUS; ALCHOIN, ALHWIN FLACCUS), scholar I-276b; at Aachen III-350a; IV-48a; at Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; on Adoptionism I-150d; 151a; and Amalaris of Metz I-376c; and Saint Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; on arts, liberal I-762b; Bede on I-386a; on charity III-597d; and Charlemagne VI-358d; on classics IX-33c; and Coelchu IV-92b; comes IX-195c; on confession XI-633a; De virtutibus et vitiis XIV-618a; on confirmation IV-219c; and Eanbalb XV-224b; on Echternach XV-645c; and education I-276c; III-350c; on Eibert V-326c; and Eibert V-366d; and Ethelbert V-554a; and Ethelhard V-555b; Foulques on II-34c; Forster's edition VI-145a; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; homiliarium VII-448a; as hymnodist VII-602b; on kneeling VI-423d; librarian IX-229d; and Latin literature IX-30c; and liturgist I-279a; IX-312a; on logic IX-326c; and Saint Ludger IX-415b; manuscripts IX-618a; miniature painting IX-624b; on Missalia libellus X-356b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and Osbold XI-335a; and Paulinus II XI-586b; on philosophy XII-25d; plain chant XII-147a; prayer-books XII-351b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Sacramentary I-279b; on sin XIV-5c; as theologian I-278a; at Tours XV-3b; Vulgate revision IV-394d; XV-370b; 519a; Werner on II-131d; and Saint Willehad XV-628a; on Yorkminster XV-734c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c  
Alda (Aude), Saint, and St. Genevieve XI-489a  
—wife of Alberic IX-160a  
Aldabard, discovery I-421a  
Aldama, Ignacio XVI-45d  
Aldana, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c  
Aldazor, Nicolás, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a  
Aldberht. *See* Ethelbert  
Aldibaran, star, in Old Testament II-30d  
Aldbert III, Venerable, Bishop of Mende X-180b  
Aldobrando Faberi, Saint, Bishop of Possombrone VI-155a  
Aldegarius, Viscount II-62b  
Aldegonde. *See* Aldegundis  
Aldregrin, Saint II-525d  
ALDEGUNDIS, Saint I-279b; foundation III-210c; X-98d; Binet on II-570a  
Aldemar, cardinal, and Ostiensis XI-347a  
Aldenburg. *See* Oldenburg  
Alderete, Diego Gracián de. *See* Gracián de Alderete, Diego  
—Jernimo de, conquistador V-516d  
Alderic, Saint, Bishop of Sens XII-717a  
Alderotti, Thaddeus, physician X-127b  
ALDERSBACH, abbot I-279c; architecture XI-520d  
Aldersgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b  
Aldetrude, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge III-210c; XV-434b  
ALDFRITH, King of Northumbria I-280a; and Saint Adamnan I-135c; 699c; monument I-509d; XV-621d; at Lismore IX-284d; at Whitby XV-610a; and Saint Wilfrid XV-621d; 622c  
Aldgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b  
—priority, suppressed IX-343d  
Aldham, John Placid. *See* Adelman, John Placid  
Aldhame, church II-220A  
ALDELM, SAINT, Abbot of Malmesbury, Bishop of Sherborne I-280b; on altars XV-463a; on embroideresses V-252a; and Geruntius III-494b; on Gregorian antiphony I-580d; on Saint James IV-188b; Latin works IX-30c; and Maildubh IX-572c; at Malmesbury IX-572c; on metres I-280a; and Saint Osmund I-340d; and Sergius I XIII-728c; at Sherborne XIII-756b; on virginity XIV-563d; and Wessex III-494d  
Aldhun (Aldwin), Bishop of Durham V-211d  
Aldii IX-338b  
Alditha, name X-675a  
Aldnestun, leper houses IX-184b  
Aldo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d  
Aldobrandeschi, family, and Grosseto VII-39d; at Savona XIV-165c  
Aldobrandini, family, tomb XIII-172d; Vatican fresco XV-295b; villa, Frascati VI-244b; XII-283c  
—Ippolito. *See* Clement VIII  
—Pamplio, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b  
—Pietro, cardinal, Archbishop of Albano. *See* Peter Igneus  
—Pietro, cardinal, Archbishop of Ravenna, and Domenichino V-102d; at Ferrara VI-46d; and Leo XI IX-167b; at Ravenna XI-667a; at Sabina XIII-291c  
—Pallavicino, Isabella, academy I-84a  
Aldobrandinus of Este, Blessed, Bishop of Adria I-155b  
Aldred, glossator IV-579c  
—Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d  
Archbishop of York, and William the Conqueror XV-643b  
ALDRIC, SAINT, Bishop of Le Mans I-281a; IX-143d; and forged Bull V-780b  
—Saint, Abbot of Ferrières, Archbishop of Sens VI-50a  
Aldringen, and Tilly XIV-725d  
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI I-281b; library II-643a  
Aldualdus, Saint, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c  
Alduin, Abbot of Angeriacum IX-6d  
Aldulf, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d  
Aldun, Bishop of Durham. *See* Aldhun  
Aldus, Peter, Bishop of Bobbio II-605d; 606b  
—Manutius. *See* Manutius, Aldus  
Aldwin. *See* Aldhun  
Aldwini, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d  
Aldwyn, foundation IX-577b  
Ale I-274c; adulteration I-162b; alcohol I-274d  
Alé, mission V-568d  
ALEA, LEONARD, polemicist I-281c  
Aleandro (Aleander), Francesco, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b  
—Girolamo, cardinal, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a; and Charles V III-625d; and Erasmus V-512d; in Germany V-272b; IX-446a; XI-163b; and Renaissance XII-767d  
Aleatico, wine VII-228c  
Alebrand, Bezzelin, Bishop of Bremen VII-121c; cathedral VII-122a  
Alegam, Tatar king XIII-246a  
ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE, historian I-281c  
ALGRE, FRANCISCO XAVIER, historian I-281d; on Navier, Michael XV-524d  
Aleksieff, writer XIII-271b  
Aleman, Louis. *See* Louis Allemand  
Aleman, Mateo, writer XIV-199b; 202d  
Alemani. *See* Alamanni  
Alemania. *See* Alamanni  
Alemanus, Fredericus, and German cemetery XII-225b  
Aleganus, Louis. *See* Louis Allemand  
ALEMANY, JOSEPH SADO, Archbishop of San Francisco I-282a; XIII-441a; XV-240b; at Baltimore Council II-235b; 236b; and education XIII-580c; at Monterey X-532b; XIII-440b; portrait I-282a; and tertiaries XIV-640c  
—Agustín, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d  
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', V-418b; on astronomy II-26c; and Clement XIII IV-34b; and Deism I-622a; on Jesuits IV-35c; as physicist XII-63a; portrait VII-499c; and Voltaire V-420a  
Alemeth. *See* Almath  
Alemquer, Pero d', explorer IV-775b  
Alencar, José de, dramatist XII-311b  
Alençon, castle, William the Conqueror at XV-643a  
—Margaret, Duchesse d'. *See* Margaret of Lorraine, Blessed  
—Philippe d', in Western Schism XIII-539d  
—point, lace VIII-729d  
ALENIO, GIULIO, astronomer I-283b; at K'ai-feng III-680a  
Aleph, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; mystical meaning I-332d; in Old Testament XIV-529c  
Alepí, Greek Melchites XIV-60d  
Aleppians. *See* Aleppo  
Aleppines, Maronite congregation IX-684d; X-472d; in Syria XIV-404c  
Aleppo (Haleb), town, ancient name II-514a; discoveries VII-305c; Persians at XI-716d; 717d  
—ARMENIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF I-283b; Basilian congregation II-323d; statistics I-283c; XIV-404d; Syro Catholics XIII-86b  
—Latin vicariate Apostolic XIV-405d  
—Maronite diocese IX-684a  
—Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404b  
Alerding, Hermann Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d  
Aleria, Ancient See of, Corsica I-238d; ruins XIII-459c  
Aleric, Antipope I-582b; XI-515a  
Alés, Adhémar d', on Tertullian I-520d; 523a  
ALES AND TERRALBA, DIOCESE OF I-283d  
Alesio, Mateo Pérez de, artist XV-273b  
Alessandri, family, tomb II-490a  
—Alessandro degli, Vicar Apostolic of Cochín China II-302c  
ALESSANDRIA DELLA PAGLIA, DIOCESE OF I-283d  
Alessandrina, Vatican collection XV-296d  
Alessandrino, Michele, cardinal. *See* Bonelli, Michele  
Alessandrino, Michael, Archbishop of Jerusalem VII-370a  
Alessandro, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b  
—Prince of Parma, and England I-728d  
—Vincio, Blessed, Bishop of Novara XI-83a  
ALESSI, GALEAZZO, architect I-284a; work, Genoa VI-420d  
—Giuseppe, populist leader XIII-776b  
—Raffaele degli, Bishop of Sassari XIII-478d  
ALESSIO, DIOCESE OF I-284c; 582c; Miridite Abbey X-352c  
Alet, Diocese of III-332a; abbey III-332a; Lazarists X-361b; pilgrimage XII-88b  
Aletheia, in Gnosticism VI-595c  
Alethodorus. *See* Apollodorus  
Aleth of Montbard, and Saint Bernard II-498d  
Aletin, Mocoovi chief X-412d  
Aleut Indians I-248a; V-539c; VII-754a; mission V-540b  
Aleutia, and Alaska, Russian Orthodox see VI-772c  
—and North America, Russian Orthodox see VI-772d  
Aleutian Islands I-247a; natives I-248a  
—Version XV-374a  
Alewich, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723b  
Alexamenos, graffito I-793c; IV-527b; VI-718d; XIII-176c  
ALEXANDER I, SAINT, Pope I-285d; XII-273a; cemetery I-285d  
—II (ANSELM OF LUCCA), Pope I-286b; XII-274a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Boc II-379d; and Berengarius II-487c; on bination II-568d; and Cadalous I-286c; XIII-129a; and Camaldolese III-



- 204d; as canonist IX-67d; on concanguinity IV-265a; election I-286b; European policy I-286c; and Greek Church VI-765d; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hildebrand VI-792b; at Lucra IX-405a; at Milan XI-55c; at Monte Cassino X-527d; and Mozarabic Rite X-612a; XIV-180d; and orders XI-275b; reforms I-286b; Regesta XII-716b; and Trinity, feast XV-58b; and William the Conqueror XV-643b.
- ALEXANDER IV (BANDINELLI, ORLANDO)**, Pope I-287a; XII-274a; on baptism II-262d; on Bartholomew of Exeter XIII-111b; and Bosio II-699a; at Bourges II-720c; burial I-287c; on canonizations II-366a; XII-179a; and Cathari III-435d; and Centuriators III-535c; at Chartres III-636a; and Cistercians XIV-454b; at Clermont IV-54c; and Cruciferi IV-557b; decretist IX-62d; at Déols II-720d; on deposition IV-738a; on droit de régale XII-713a; on education XIII-556c; election I-287a; and England XII-717c; and Eucherius V-556a; foundation VII-288b; and Frederic I I-188c, 287b, 449a; III-702b; 743c; VI-254b; 492a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Saint Germain XI-482d; and Golden Rose VI-629d; and Guelphs XIII-412c; and Henry II of England I-287b; 802d; II-162d; and heretics VIII-28b; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; on Jesus Christ I-151b; and Jews VII-393b; and John of Salisbury III-635c; Lateran Council, Third I-287c; 312d; IX-17b; and Laudabiliter I-158d; on legacies IX-116d; and Le Puy IX-136c; Licet de litanda III-336a; on marriage, clandestine IV-1c; on marriage, dissolution V-59c; 62a; on papal elections XI-437a; at Paris XI-482c; 485a; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-471c; and Portugal XII-298c; and Prester John XII-400d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims, synod XII-730b; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; Saint Vincent's restored VI-473d; at Sens XIII-717c; and Sept Fons Abbey XIII-720d; and Talaght XVI-77b; and Saint Thomas Becket I-802d; V-436d; XIV-678a; at Tours XV-4a; on usury XV-236a; Vatican XV-276d; and Vaudou XIV-637b; Venetian legend I-287b; at Veroli XV-359c; and William of Ebelholt XV-632d; writings I-287d.
- IV (CONTI, RINALDO OF, RAYNALD OF SEGNÉ)**, Pope I-287d; XII-274b; and Alfonso the Wise XIII-746b; and Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) I-288a; and Augustinians VII-280d; 281b; XII-752a; XIII-736b; XV-644d; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and cardinals III-335b; and Saint Clare IV-6b; on consecration XIII-413a; on disputations V-34b; Dominicans XII-355d; 356a; 368Ab; 368Dc; and England I-288a; and Franciscans I-288b; III-341b; and Germany I-288a; and Gregory IX VI-798b; and Hugh of Saint Cher XIII-359b; and Inquisition VIII-32b; and Joachims VII-407b; and Lazarists IX-97a; and Lübeck privileges IX-401b; and Mendicants II-649b; X-184b; at Ostia XI-346d; on Paris University XI-47a; on Salamanca University XIII-392d; and Selby Abbey XII-232c; and Servites XI-512a; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; at Velletri XI-316d; and William of Saint Amour I-264b; XIV-665a; XV-637d; and witchcraft XV-675d.
- V (FILARGO, PHILARGI, PIETRO; PETER OF CANDIA)**, Pope I-288b; IX-725b; XII-704d; 274b; on Aquileia I-662b; arms (ill.) I-288c; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; election I-289a; XII-113d; 114a; epithet V-74d; and Germany VI-496b; and Leipzig University IX-139b; 140c; at Milan X-301a; at Novaro XI-135a; and papal schism XV-145d; at Pavia XI-504b; at Piacenza XII-70d; and Pisa, council XII-111d; XII-413c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177a; at Bourges I-288d; Scotist XIII-612b; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-709a; and Wyclifism VII-585a.
- VI (BORGIA, RODRIGO)**, Pope I-289b; XII-274c; 766c; and Aberdeen University II-610a; at Albano I-256b; and Alcala University I-271b; and Annus of Viterbo I-541a; and Annunziata I-543b; Apostolic sacristan XIII-748b; Appartamento Borgia XV-284a; arms (ill.) I-289b; and Augustinians VII-284c; and Avis, Knights of II-102c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Brannante II-736c; and Brignonet II-799d; and Buil, Bernard I-414; III-40c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Caraffa XIII-291b; as cardinal I-289b; and Carvajal, Bernardino López de III-393b; on censorship of books III-521b; XIII-143a; and Charles VIII I-291a; IV-555b; and Christ, Knights of III-698d; and Cistercians III-783a; and Columba of Rieti IV-121d; coronation I-289d; death I-293a; Demarcation, Bull of I-290b; II-748b; IX-75d; X-261d; XI-455b; XII-489c; election I-289c; 294c; and Ferdinand of Aragon I-272b; French policy I-291d; foreign policy I-290b; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Hadrian's tomb restored XIII-176b; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; on Immaculate Conception XV-661b; immorality XII-766d; and Italian barons I-292c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; and Jews VIII-396a; jubilee indulgence XIV-539c; and Julius II VIII-562c; Maffei on IX-522c; military operations I-291c; on Miranda III-521b; nepotism I-290c; and Pius II XII-128d; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; pontificate XIV-264b; at Porto XII-290d; portrait I-292a; XV-284d; and Quimper cathedral XII-612b; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178b; in Rome I-290a; 295a; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491c; and Signatura XIII-149a; and Spanish sovereigns VIII-177d; XIV-183b; and Subiaco XIV-321d; and Tivoli XIV-747c; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Vatican XV-278c; Vatican library XV-296a; and Vergil XV-353c.
- VII (CHIGI, FABIO)**, Pope I-294b; XII-274c; XIII-402c; on abstinence I-68c; and acolytes, college of I-107d; Ad Sacram XII-375d; Alexandrian Library XIII-175b; and Allatus I-318a; and Altieri IV-29a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) I-294b; on attrition II-66b; and Augustinus I-128a; on Beati II-598a; and Bollandists II-632d; 633c; and Bona II-645d; and Bonalists II-647a; and canons regular III-295a; and Capranica College XIII-132a; and Casanata III-396d; Chair of Peter III-437a; III-553d; chaplains III-581b; and Chigi XIII-376c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; Chinese rites III-671d; X-557a; XIII-358b; and Christina III-723a; Cistercians III-783b; 783d; XIII-747b; and Crutched Friars IV-557c; election (1655) XII-797c; formula I-294d; XII-458c; French policy I-294c; Golden Roses VI-629c; and Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; and Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680c; and Imola VII-693c; Index III-522d; Inter ceteras V-689d; XII-387a; Janesmen I-128a; 743a; VIII-289a; and Jesuits III-671d; and laxism XII-442c; and Lazarists XII-757d; on litany IX-290b; and Lorraine, Claude de IX-361d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; XII-797d; and Lupus, Christian IX-436d; and Marca, Pierre de IX-637b; and Maratta, Carlo IX-636d; Marcus Aurelius, arch XIII-176a; Master of the Sacred Palace, regulation concerning X-40b; Molo, medals of X-443b; monasteries III-458c; monument XIII-372c; in Nardo X-704a; nepotism I-294c; and Pallavicino XI-427b; Pascal XII-442b; and Pavillon, Nicolas XI-594c; Piarists XIII-588b; portrait I-295a; on prelatures, real, XII-387a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Probabilism XII-368Ga; XIV-609d; propositions, condemned V-688c; and Rospigliosi IV-28b; Scala Regia, erection of XV-298c; 766a; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766a; and Simeon IV III-560a; and Society of Jesus XIV-85c; Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and theology, moral II-304b; and Thomas of Villanova, Saint XIV-696d; tomb II-510d; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican Library XV-296a.
- VIII (OTTONONI, PIETRO)**, Pope I-295b; XII-274c; and Adami da Bolsena I-135a; arms (ill.) I-295b; and Bailey II-206b; and Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; bishoprics XII-304a; election II-738b; and Janesmen by XIV-767b; and Leopold IV-31a; library of Queen Christina acquired XV-296d; and Louis XIV VI-354d; IX-374b; monument XIII-372c; XI-206a; and O'daly, Daniel XI-206a; Piarists XIII-588c; and Polignac XII-212c; in Porto XII-290d; propositions, condemned V-688c; on redemption VI-699c; Roman Vacabill revenue XIII-150a; in Sabina XIII-291c; and Scallati XIII-515d; on science, philosophy XIV-7b; Simplicius XII-442b; theatre XIV-561b; Vatican library XV-296d; 297a; Byzantine emperor III-107d.
- I**, of Epirus IV-403a; Sipontum IX-588c; Taranto XIV-450d.
- Grand-duke of Lithuania IX-293b**.
- I**, King of Poland XII-184c; Golden Rose VI-630c.
- I**, Tsar of Russia XIII-248d; and Catholics XIII-257b; concordat XV-555d; crowned XII-187c; and Haüy VII-153a; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and de Maistre IX-554c; Napoleon X-691b; and peasants XIII-238b; and Pius VII XV-555d; portrait XII-74d; Rumanian Church XIII-375d; St. Alexander's Church XV-556d; St. Paul without the Walls, gift of XIII-389c; Tiraspol XIV-739b; universities XIII-241b; and Warsaw XII-187b; XV-556d.
- II**, Tsar of Russia XIII-249d; XVI-53a; and Catholics XIII-258c; and education XIII-241b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b; Nihilists XI-75d; Paris, Treaty of X-700c; serfdom, abolition XIII-238b; and Tschendorf IV-85d; Uniats X-429a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b.
- III**, Tsar of Russia XIII-250c; and Catholics XIII-259a; and Jews VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a.
- I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; ecclesiastical changes V-193d; and Honorius III I-500a; monastic foundation III-291c; XIII-332b.
- II**, King of Scotland XIII-616b; foundation V-286a.
- III**, King of Scotland, marriage VIII-328d; foundations XIII-171a; XIII-616c.
- son of Anthony, and the Kellendres inscription I-40a**.
- Prince of Serbia XIII-734d; 735a**.
- Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**.
- Saint, martyr, Casarea XI-709d**.
- Saint, martyr, Drusipara V-106a**.
- Saint, martyr, Marcianopolis IX-645d**.
- Saint, martyr, Rome VI-28b**.
- son of Anthony I-40a**.
- Dominican, embassy to China III-670c**.
- ALEXANDER**, Ephesian apostate I-285a; III-520a.
- ALEXANDER**, Ephesian copper-smith I-285a.
- Gnostic VI-598d**.
- monk, church historian VII-425c**.
- Montanist X-522b**.
- false prophet VIII-93b**.
- son of Herod VII-290a; IX-495c**.
- ALEXANDER**, Jewish councillor I-285a; I-537a.
- ALEXANDER**, St. Paul, defender of I-285a.
- ALEXANDER**, son of Simon of Cyrene I-285a; IX-676c.
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; 301b; and Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; and Arius I-708d; 718d; II-37a; and Athanasius, St. II-35d; council XI-44b; encyclical V-623c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-619b; 621d; and Meletius V-355c; X-164c; and Origen XI-308c.
- Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a**.
- Bishop of Caesarea IV-46c**.
- Bishop of Colophon IV-129a**.
- SAINT**, Bishop of Comana I-295d; IV-151b; V-11c.
- SAINT**, Bishop of Constantinople I-285b; IV-302c.
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**.
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b**.
- SAINT**, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b.
- SAINT**, Bishop of Forlì XV-419b.
- Abbot of Gomori I-105c; founds Acemetæ I-105b; XII-750b**.
- SAINT**, Bishop of Jerusalem I-295d; 285c; VII-425c; VIII-356c; IX-228c; and Demetrius, Saint IV-706d; at Flavius VI-99b; and Origen XI-306d; 308a.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**.
- Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b**.
- Bishop of Lincoln V-133c; IX-267a; and Gilbertines VI-556b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d**.
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b**.
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c**.
- Administrator of Merseburg XII-500a**.
- Bishop of Pisa XII-111c**.
- Bishop of Porphyryon XII-282b**.
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d**.
- Bishop of Tipasa XIV-738b**.
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d**.
- Abbot of Wihering XV-624a**.
- Michael Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b**.
- Sarah VIII-139d**.
- Tiberius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b**.

- Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated: (ill.) = illustrations.





- 312b; totemism XIV-791d; tribal limits I-311c
- Algsacupé.** See Purísima Concepción mission
- Algué, José,** scientist IX-601b
- Algum, tree** XII-150c
- Al-Haken II,** Emir of Córdoba XI-179a
- Al-Hakim,** caliph, and Christians IV-545c; and Holy Sepulchre VII-361b; and Jews VIII-392d
- Alhaja.** See Cabeza de Vaca
- Alhama (Aguae Bilbitanorum), town** XIV-452b; captured VIII-178b
- Alhambra (ill.)** XIV-177d
- Al-Hāwiyat, hell** X-426d
- Alhazen (Ibn Al-Haitam), philosopher** I-675c; XII-49b
- Alhondiga de Granditas, battle** XVI-45c
- Al-Hutama, hell** X-426d
- Ali, caliph** I-674a; and Jews VII-392a; and Persia XI-718a
- abbas, physician X-124d
- Alia (Thessalonica), region** XIV-633a
- Alias felixis, Bull of Urban VIII** XII-436d
- Alibert, Jean-Louis** X-140d; on Galvani VI-372a
- Alibrandi, Girolamo, painter** X-217a
- Ilario d' I-87c
- Alice, Blessed X-104b**
- of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus. See Alix of Champagne
- of Vienne, and Jean de Braine IX-507b
- Alidosi, Fausto, military leader, at Imola** VII-692d
- Lippo, pontifical vicar, at Imola VII-693a
- Alidosio, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c
- Alien Act, United States of America** VIII-677d; XV-166a
- Alienation, restraint on** III-592a
- of church property I-115a; III-533d; XII-471a
- Alienor, Queen of England.** See Eleanor of Aquitaine
- Aliens, and Tametsi decree** IV-2c
- ALIFE, DIOCESE OF** I-321b
- Alig, Louis M., pioneer priest** IV-55d
- Alighieri, Alighiero di Bellincione** IV-623a
- Beatrice IV-62nd
- Dante. See Dante Alighieri
- Jacopo IV-62nd
- Pietro IV-62nd
- Alikulufan Indians** VII-758a
- Alima** VI-433d; mission XV-115c
- ALIMENTATION** I-312c; Lateran decree IX-17d
- Alimentatura** XII-238a
- Alimonda, Cajetan, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c
- ALIMONY** I-312c; V-68c
- Alioniab.** See Olibab
- Ali-Pasha, and John** VIII I-582c
- Aliscamps, monastery** III-136d
- Alise.** See Alessio
- Alison, Sir Archibald, on seal of confession** XIII-660c
- Alisubbo (Lisbon), town** IX-281c
- Alithus, Saint, Bishop of Cahors** III-141b
- ALTURGICAL DAYS** I-314a
- Aluifi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Bagnorea** II-263c
- Alix of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus** VIII-362d; and St. Alpaix XI-319d; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d
- Al-Jahim, hell** X-426d
- Aljaž, Jacob, in Krain** VIII-696b
- Alkansas.** See Arkansas
- Al-Kasr, expedition** II-9b
- Alkendi (Alkindi).** See Alchindi
- Alkitab.** See Koran
- Alkmaar, siege (1673)** I-371c
- Alkosh, monastery** X-472c
- Alkotmány, periodical** VII-562b
- Al-Kown, periodical** VI-752a
- Al-Kuds (Jerusalem), city** VIII-360d
- Al-Kussie.** See El-Koustyvet
- Alla, King of Deira.** See Ailla
- Allaco, Petrus de.** See Ailly, Pierre d'
- ALLAH** I-316a; VIII-693c; beads II-362d
- ALLAHABAD, DIOCESE OF** I-316c; cathedral VII-734b; congress (1903) I-317a; statistics VII-730a; university VII-727d
- Allard, priest, martyr** IV-168c
- Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708a; Roma II-346b
- PAUL, historian I-317b; St. Agatha, Acts of I-204a; and De Rossi IV-740c; Theban Legion I-205d; Thundering Legion II-109d
- Allarmet.** See Brogny, Jean Allarmet
- Allatæ sunt, Encyclical of Benedict XIV** V-239a
- ALLATIUS, LEO** I-317d; and Bollandists II-633c; controversial works XIV-593c; on Genadius II VI-416c; and Goar VI-606d; and Metaphrastes X-225d; and Petau XI-744d; on the protopope XII-503d
- All-being** VII-4c
- Allbless Leper Home, Bombay** II-615b
- All-Blessed, church, Constantinople** VI-416d
- All-colours, African ethnic division** I-183a
- Alléaume, Saint.** See Adelelmus, Saint
- Allectus** IX-342a
- Allegany, New York State Franciscan monastery** XVI-33c
- Allegheny, Pennsylvania, Croatian parish** IX-513c
- See of X-125b; St. Bonaventure's (ill.) III-facing 38; seminary XIII-700d
- Allegiance, breach of** XIV-772a
- Civil. See Civil Allegiance
- Declaration of, Irish XIV-433b
- Oath of VII-84c; XI-177c; Ireland XIII-124a; 126b; Jesuits XIV-92a; Paul V XI-582c; penal laws XI-613a; and Wright XV-715c
- Protestation of XI-177c
- Allogorism** V-695c; Origen XI-308d
- ALLEGGRANZA, JOSEPH, archaeologist** I-318a
- ALEGRI (COREGGIO), ANTONIO, artist** I-318b; Christ and Mary Magdalen (ill.) IX-facing 760; Cignani III-771a; Il Giorno (ill.) VIII-342; pagan spirit XII-769c; paintings, religious XI-401a; and Il Parmigiano XI-506d; school I-318c; Parma, work in XI-505a; 505b; Piacenza XII-707b; Sts. Placidus and Flavia (ill.) XII-142d; in Vatican XV-283b
- GREGORIO, composer I-319a; X-353c; 601c; 649c
- Lorenzo I-318b
- Pomponio, artist I-318b
- Allegrini, Angelica** VII-55c
- Alleluia.** See Alleluia
- ALLELUIA** I-319b; VII-716b; Advent I-165d; ancient usage XI-220d; burial III-74c; III-78a; Byzantine Rite I-319d; VI-717c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 501a; Damascus III-257d; in Eastern Church I-319c; III-78a; and O Filii et Filiae XI-222a; Gallican Rite VI-362b; and Gradual VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; Hebrew I-319c; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; music X-3d; Roman Rite I-319d; IX-38b; XII-144c; Paschal-tide VII-531d; XI-517b; Pentecost I-319d; in psalmic chant XII-787c; as refrain I-576b; Requiem XII-777c; St. James, liturgy of I-320a; in Scripture I-319b; in Sequence XII-482b
- Age of the XII-360c
- Scourging of the VIII-790c
- dulce carmen, hymn XIII-722a
- perenne X-615d
- Saturday. See Holy Saturday
- victory VI-473b
- See Hallelujah
- ALLEMAND, JEAN, orientalist** I-320c; X-182d
- Louis d', cardinal. See Louis Allemand
- ALLEN, EDWARD PATRICK, Bishop of Mobile** I-320d; X-411d
- Ethan, patriot I-320d; XV-355d
- FRANCES, nun I-320d; II-286c; hospital III-82b; portrait I-321b
- GEORGE, educator I-321c
- Grant, aestheticism I-176b; and Positivum XII-33d
- Harrison, anatomist I-461a
- Heman, at Baltimore congress IV-250b
- JOHN, Archbishop of Dublin I-321c; V-174d; hospital VII-485a
- JOHN, martyr I-322a
- John, on land-books VI-60b; on Lingard IX-271d
- Richard, on expedition III-682d
- Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
- WILLIAM, cardinal I-322a; V-138a; and Alfield XIV-663c; and Andley I-468c; and Bailly II-207c; on bishops, deposed II-722d; and Campion V-294a; and Counter-Reformation IV-444a; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-374d; on Elizabethan executions II-723a; XV-28a; English College, Douai I-322b; III-211a; on Fowler VI-164d; and Gênebrard VI-412a; and Gifford, William VI-552d; jurisdiction XIV-4b; Knox's life of XI-273d; on Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Martialis, John IX-722b; missions I-322d; and Persons XI-730a; portraits I-323c; proclamation I-729b; Spanish policy I-323a; Stanley, defense of I-777b; as theologian XIV-593b; works I-323b; and Worthington Thomas XV-714a
- William F., jurist XI-36c
- Allen v. Stevens, and bequests for Masses** XVI-61d
- Allende, revolutionist** XVI-45d
- Allenhausen, Conrad von, Abbot of Abdinghof** X-148c
- Allersheim, battle (1645)** XIV-656b
- ALLERSTEIN (HALLERSTEIN), AUGUST, missionary** I-323c; III-673b; Chinese research VI-452c; on Kogler VIII-686c
- Alessio, Giuseppe d', Messina** insurrection X-686b
- Allet, d', missionary** X-379d
- Alley (arch.)** I-237b
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie** V-417d
- Allgemeiner deutscher Frauenverein** XV-692d
- Religions- und Kirchenfreund und Kirchenkorrespondenz, periodical II-481b
- Allgemeine Rundschau, periodical** XI-679d
- Allgemeiner Tiroler Anzeiger, periodical** XI-670a
- Allgemeines Literaturblatt, XI-670b**
- Allgemeine Zeitung, periodical** XV-306b
- Alleyer, Emile-Auguste, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Zanzibar** XV-83a
- All-Hallows, convent, Brisbane (ill.)** II-790a
- priory, Dublin I-314d; IX-92a
- college, Salt Lake City XIII-405a
- Feast of. See All Souls' Day
- COLLEGE, Dublin I-314d; XIII-694c; 700a; Lazarists X-366b; mission training XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Alliance, vessel** II-311b; VIII-139c
- Holy. See Holy Alliance
- Masonic, in Belgium II-400c
- Polish National, in America XII-208c
- Turners', Polish, in America XII-208c
- Abstinance Union, Swiss XIV-485a
- Annual, periodical, England XIV-459a
- catholique savoissienne XI-494a
- des grands-séminaires, congress of (1908) IV-247b
- for Polish Women. See Zwiazek Polek
- internationale de la démocratie socialiste, founded XI-75a
- of the Cross, society XIV-485c
- religieuse universelle XIV-624b
- socialiste républicaine XIV-624b
- Alliche.** See Haisih
- Alles, Mary H., biographer** I-324d
- Thomas, Protestant clergyman I-323d
- THOMAS WILLIAM, historian I-323d; VII-379a; on Anglican Church V-445c; conversion XI-377b; and Dublin Review XI-673d; Latin prose I-324a; works I-324d
- Alignol, Augustin, religious innovator** XV-494a
- Charles-Régis, religious innovator XV-494a
- Aling.** See Benedictine foundation XI-1b
- Alingham, William, poet** VIII-128b
- ALLIOLI, JOSEPH FRANZ, Biblical scholar** I-325a; IV-160d; Bible revision XV-372c; at Munich University X-634a
- Alisio infantum** VII-419c
- ALLISON, WILLIAM, confessor of the Faith** I-325b; V-477c
- Altminsterkloster** IX-550c
- ALLOCUTIONS, PAPAL** I-325b
- Alloodan land** X-579d
- Allogenes, Gnostic** VI-599c
- Alloir, in Celtic Rite** III-500a
- ALLORI, ALESSANDRO, painter.** I-325d; XIII-170a
- ANGIOLIO DI COSIMO (Il Bronzino), painter I-325c
- CRISTOFANO, painter I-325d; Judith (ill.) VIII-facing 554
- Allorus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper** XII-612a
- ALLOT, WILLIAM, Biblical scholar** I-326a
- ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE, missionary explorer** I-326a; III-233b; 690c; VII-394c; 741b; IX-689a; 769a; X-388a; XI-662c; XV-662b; 657d; Algonquin mission I-312a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Druliettes V-164d; Illinois Indians VII-680c; Kaskaskia Indians VII-608d; Kickapoo Indians VIII-636a; Miami Indians X-271c; Menominee Indians X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Potawatomi Indians XIII-320b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Shea on XII-753c; Sioux Indians X-389b; XIV-18a
- Allowance System, English** III-601c
- All-perfect** I-217b; 218d
- ALL-Russia, Orthodox missionary society of** VII-773a
- ALL SAINTS, feast** I-315c; VI-790a; XIV-342d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Epistle IX-195d; in Greek Church III-166c; XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; and Requiem XII-779d; in United States II-238d
- town. See Kandoucho
- monastery, Angers I-489c
- abbey, Black Forest IX-235d
- hospital, Bergen XVI-10b
- priory, Dublin I-314d
- church, Evesham V-648d
- hospital, Goa VI-605b
- church, Leicester, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- church, Lund IX-433c
- church, Munich X-633d
- church, Philadelphia XI-795c



- All Saints church**, Vilna XV-433d  
—litany of. *See* Litany of The Saints  
—(Dürer). *See* Adoration of the Trinity  
**All-Seed**, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b  
**All Souls College**, Oxford III-657b; XI-368b  
**ALL SOULS' DAY** I-315d; altars, privileged I-348d; Anglican Church XIII-92b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; in Armenian Church V-223a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Cluny XII-752d; conventual Mass IX-790d; Dies Iræ IV-787b; duplication of Masses X-23a; lantern III-507c; Libera me IX-214d; Mass of XII-779d; nuptial Mass X-5d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Spain and Portugal II-569b  
**Allstedt**, church VII-128b  
**All the year round**, periodical, England XII-450d  
**Allucingoli, Ubaldo**. *See* Lucius III, pope  
**Alluvion** I-95d; IX-81b  
**Allyre, Saint**. *See* Illidius  
**Allys, Eugène-Marie**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Cochín China VII-777d  
**ALMA**, Hebrew word I-326b  
—Adolphina, Fulda university IV-604b  
—Benedictina XIII-414c  
**Almachius, Turicinus** III-472b  
**Almadura, Peter**. *See* Peter of Bergamo  
**Almagest (Ptolemy)** II-21a; 25d; X-628c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-184a  
**ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE**, the Elder, explorer I-326d; XV-265b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; and Arias de Avila I-711b; Berlanga, arbitration of II-493a; execution XI-733b; and Pizarro XII-140c  
—**DIEGO**, the Younger I-327b  
**Almah**, of Isaías VIII-180a  
**Almainus, James**, Scotist XIII-612c; and Gallicanism VI-355c  
**Al-Makin**, historian V-639d  
**Almalik**, Mongolian capital X-481b; XV-95c  
**Alma Mater**, Bull of Clement V XV-424a  
**Alman**, Ebelinck, Centuries III-535a  
**Almanac**, oldest Christian III-511b  
**Almanach de Gotha**, statistics XIV-273a  
—**du clergé catholique** XI-681c  
**Almarchés, farmers** II-23b  
**Almannus, Louis**. *See* Louis Allemand  
**Al-Mansur, Abu Jaffar Abdallah**, caliph, astronomy II-21d; Baghdad II-202b; at Melitene X-166a; and patriarchs I-674a  
—**Jacob**, caliph, and Averroes II-150c  
**Almansur (Almanzor)**, regent of Córdoba XIV-179b; 180c; Barcelona III-428c; campaigns III-411b; Giralda Tower, Seville XIII-745a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; Lamago VIII-761d; Zamora XV-748b  
**ALMA REDEMPTORIS MATER** I-326c; in Angelus I-486b; in Chauver I-576d; Hermann Contractus VII-266c; melody I-575c; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c  
**Almaré y Santos, Enrique**, cardinal XVI-18a  
**Almaric**, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c; foundation XII-388d  
—**Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-368b  
—*See* Almaric  
**Al-Mashriq**, periodical II-393d  
**Almath** VI-433d  
**Almatha, Barnabas Rodriguez**, and Rathborne XII-651a  
—**y Brea, Cirillo**, Franciscan VI-287a  
**Almedha, Saint**. *See* Elined  
**Almechs, dancers** IV-619b  
**Almeida, Fialho d'**, writer XII-311a  
—**Francisco d'**, Viceroy of India I-270c; IV-77c; and Magellan IX-526d; in Mozambique X-610c  
—**Joaquim Antonio de**, Bishop of Natal XVI-36b  
—(**MEADE**), **JOHN**, missionary I-327c  
—**Juan Ferreira**, Bible XV-371c  
—**Manoel**, geographical research VI-451a  
—**Thomas de**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b; Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
—**Ferrao, João d'**, Bishop of Campanha XVI-35a  
—**Garrett, João Baptista da Silva** poet VI-633a; IX-282b; XII-307c; 310c  
**Almelon**, Chaldean king I-552c  
**Almemar**, in synagogue XIV-382a  
**Almendaris, Alfonso Henriquez de**, Mercedarian X-197d  
**Almendrales II**-193d  
**Almérés, René**, Lazarist X-359b  
**Almeria**, town, Spain, early inhabitants I-465c; Ferdinand and Isabella capture VIII-178b; Genoa takes VI-419c; inhabitants, early I-465c; Moorish state I-465d  
—**DIOCESE OF** I-328a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200  
**Almericus**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c  
**Almeida**. *See* Almeida  
**ALMICI, CAMILLO**, writer I-328a  
**Almiphona**, sequence XII-485c  
**Almir (Almirus)**, Saint XI-319a  
—**hermit** IX-144b  
**Almith (Almon, Almath)**, Khirbet VI-433d  
**Almo Collegio Capranicense**. *See* Capranica, Almo Collegio  
**Almodad**. *See* Elmodad  
**Almodis**, Countess of Barcelona II-289d  
**Almogavars**, Catalanian routiers III-183c  
**Almohades**, at Alcántara I-271d; and Alfonso VIII III-411d; XIV-179b; Andalusia I-465d; Aschbach, work of I-773c; Calatrava knights III-150c; at Guadix XVI-43c; Granada VI-723c; Seville XIII-744d; in Tunis XV-89a  
**Almon**. *See* Almith  
**Almonaster y Roxas, Andrés de**, hospital endowment VII-488b; St. Louis cathedral XI-9b  
**ALMOND, JOHN**, confessor I-328b; V-478b  
—**JOHN, VENERABLE**, martyr I-328b; V-476d; XI-178d  
—**OLIVER**, missionary I-328c; on Ampleforth Abbey I-439c  
**Al Mondar**, Bedouin chief XI-716d; and Na'man XI-717d  
**Almoner** I-14d; of chapter III-583a; papal XIII-153b; XV-301d  
**Almonry**. *See* Aumby  
**Almoravides**, in Spain I-465d; XIV-179b; XV-251d  
**Al-Motawakel**, caliph, and Jews VIII-392c  
**Al-Mourad (Al-Mouradeh)**. *See* Thumais  
**ALMS AND ALMSGIVING** I-328c; XII-236d; XIV-617d; and abstinence I-344a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; in Christian life III-595a; in early Church IV-104c; VII-331b; XII-238c; clerics, obligations of X-187b; for dead IV-656a; indulgences VII-787b; VIII-429c; mercy, work of X-199a; of Mohammedans III-594a; X-427a; monastic III-596d; 598a; among Nazarenes I-132c; as penance III-597d; XII-236d; redemption, penitential XII-682c; relatives, duties of XII-731d; rich, duties of XV-572a; in sacramentals XIII-293b; satisfaction, means of XI-628c; slaves, enfranchisement of XIV-37b; sub gravi I-329d; St. Thomas' teaching III-599d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; Tridentine discussion XV-34c; Vatican XV-301d; as Viaticum XV-397c  
**Alms-box**, in early Church III-595b; IV-105a; XII-238d; in Temple III-762a  
**Alms-folks** IV-657b  
**Alms-house**, early Church III-596d; XII-239a  
**Almuce** IV-420b; VII-464b; armorial VII-247d; of Canons Regular III-295a; and Mozetta X-624c  
**Almogavars**. *See* Almogavars  
**Al-Mundhir**, prince of Hira I-671d  
**Almutia**. *See* Almuce  
**Alna**, abbey. *See* Aulne  
**Alne**, synod XV-71a  
**ALNOYTH, SAINT**, martyr I-331b  
—**Bishop of Canterbury** XVI-64b  
**Alnwick**, battle VII-221d; Premonstratensian foundation X-789d  
—**William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b  
**Alodia**, Saint, virgin martyr XI-437d; 438a  
**Aloes XII**-154c  
**ALOGI**, heretics I-331b; X-449b; on Apocalypse I-595a; Christology X-449b; and Hippolytus VII-361a; and Millenarianism X-308d  
**Aloisi-Masella, Gaetano**, cardinal IX-170d  
**Aloisii, Giulio**, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a  
**Alomancy** XIV-339d  
**Alonsar, Angela**, foundation XV-253c  
**Alonso, Martin**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b  
—**Mateo**, sculptor I-705d  
—**de los Angeles** XIII-402b; 402c  
**Alonso Rodriguez**. *See* Alphonsus Rodriguez, Saint  
**Alori, Saint**. *See* Allorus  
**Alorus**, Chaldean king I-552c  
**Alost (Eenhan)**, town VI-94d; town hall VI-677b  
**Alouzier, Jean**. *See* Brogny  
**Aloysie, Mother**. *See* Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph  
**ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT** I-331d; and Bellarmine II-412a; canonization XIV-440d; and Saint Charles III-623d; communions in honour of IV-774d; and Gonzaga, Scipione VI-635c; Mass of II-598b; miracle of liquefaction VIII-296c; patron XI-566c; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-761b; portrait I-332a; tomb XIII-171d  
—**Legionensis**. *See* León, Luis de  
**Alpaide**, Blessed XIII-719d  
—(**Alpais**), mistress of Pepin II VI-241c; VII-757c  
**Alp-Arsian**, Seljuk, in Armenia I-738d; Byzantine war III-110d; in Persia XI-718b  
**Alpedrinha, Jorge da Costa d'**, cardinal XV-496d  
**Alpenblumen**, periodical XV-573c  
**Alpes Pennine**, Roman province XIV-358d  
**Alpetragius**, astrologer II-21d; XII-49c; planetary theory XII-48d  
**ALPHA AND OMEGA (CHRISTIAN USAGE)** I-332b; 332d (ills.); 333a; 333b  
—(**JEWISH THEOLOGY**) I-332c  
—(**SCRIPTURAL**) I-332b; on amulets I-443a; Christian usage I-332b; on medal I-443b  
**Alphabet**, abecedaria I-355; abecedarian poems I-111a; Armenian I-738a; Albanian, non-existence of I-254a; VIII-176a; X-211b; 211c; XIII-78c; Cherokee III-646a; Coptic V-357a; Cyrillic VI-575d; 576a; deaf and dumb, Bonet II-655b; Glagolitic VI-575d; 576a; Gnostic I-334b; Graždanska VI-575d; learning, method of I-35c; in musical notation VII-65c; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407b  
—**Greek**, Alpha and Omega I-332b; Coptic adopt V-357a; dedication ceremony I-334a; in letters commendatory I-333d; minuscule script XI-404d; number 666, I-598d  
—**Hebrew** VII-176c; in dedication ceremony I-334a; liturgical use I-333c; mystical letters I-332d; in old Testament XIV-529b  
—**Irish** VIII-116b  
—**Latin** XI-406a; dedication ceremony I-334a; of the littere formate I-333d; manual V-320a; (ill.) V-320a  
—**national** XI-405c; Phoenician XIII-710a; Russian, Ruthenians use I-745d; Semitic XIII-380b; 707c; in Sweden XIV-350d; 353d  
—**CHRISTIAN USE OF THE** I-333c; Amen, mystical meaning I-404a  
—**church, consecration of** I-133d; III-304a; IV-281d; 526a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; Gallican Rite VI-355c  
**Alphabetic Psalms**. *See* Psalms, Alphabetic  
**Alpheus**. *See* Alpheus  
**Alphege**, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Elphege, Saint  
**Alphanus**, bishop VII-603a; XII-398b  
**Alpharts** Tod, epic VI-519a  
**Alpheus**, father of James II-767a; IX-48d; IX-749a  
—**father of Matthew** X-57a  
**Alphie, Thomas**. *See* Thomas Albeld  
**Alphus**, Bishop of Myndus X-660d  
—**Bishop of Rhinocolura** XIII-19c  
**Alphonsine Tables** XIV-197b; and Gregorian reform IX-249d; 250a; in Seville XIII-745c  
**Alphonso**. *See* Alfonso; Alphonsus  
**Alphonsus**, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b  
—**LIGUORI, SAINT** I-334c; II-561d; on Abelly I-39b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on adultery I-163c; Aequilibrium I-339b; XII-442d; on Agriculture I-565b; on almsgiving I-330a; and Amort I-434d; ascetical theology XIV-620c; Ballerini's work XVI-6c; on baptism II-269c; bilocation I-339b; IV-38b; on blasphemy II-595c; Blessed Sacrament, visits to V-581c; Busembaum's commentary III-86d; Capucelatro on XVI-17b; casuistry III-417a; character I-338c; clairvoyance I-339b; clausura of women, formal IV-61c; Coninck, opinion IV-253c; on consolation, spiritual XIV-256c; on contemplation IV-325c; contrition, perfect, rule for eliciting IV-340a; as doctor of the Church I-338d; ecstasy I-339b; and episcopate I-337b; Falcia, relations with XII-682d; as homiletic writer VII-447a; on Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; infirmities I-337c; on Jesuits, suppression of XIV-99a; letters I-340b; on Majella, Gerard VI-468a; on Mass, irregularity of I-66d; on Mass, lights at I-347d; missionary work I-336d; 336d; X-392a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612c; on penance, sacramental of I-65a; and Pius VI I-338a; portrait I-335a; prayer I-339b; on priests, duties of XI-407a; Probabilism I-339d; XII-368Gb; XIV-610b; on purgatory XII-579d; rapture I-339b; Redemptorists, foundation of I-336c; XII-683a; Regolamento I-338a; retreats, practice of XII-796c; and rigorism I-339d; and Salmanticenses XIII-402c; Santa Agata dei Goti, Bishop of XIII-454c; and

- Santa Casa di Loreto III-455b; and Sarnelli, Januarius XIII-477b; 477c; on scandal, indirect XIII-507c; scruples I-339a; XIII-640d; seminaries, regulations XIII-699c; and Sportelli XIV-236c; statue, by Joseph Sibel XIII-767b; and syncretic system VI-713c; as theologian I-339c; XIV-595b; 607d; 610b; as Thomist XIV-703a; on thought, natural XII-653d; title bestowed upon XII-685c; and Tournely XIV-800c; on Viaticum XV-398a; vows of I-338d; writings I-339b; and Zaccaria XV-740d; works of I-339b; XIV-611a
- Alphonsus** of Bolano, Prefect of Apostolic of Guinea VI-293c
- of Castro, theologian XIV-503b
  - of Poitiers, and Toulouse XIV-706a
  - Pacheco, Blessed, martyr IV-568a; 568d; XIV-110a
  - Petrus. *See* Petrus, Alphonsus
  - RODRIGUEZ, SAINT I-341a; XIV-100d; and Peter Claver XI-763b
  - Tostatus. *See* Tostado, Alonso
  - See* Alfonso
- Alpina**, masonic lodge IX-783b
- ALPINI, PROSPERO**, botanist I-341c; X-130d
- Alpinian IX-263d**
- Alpinus, Saint**, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; foundation III-566b
- Alpirsbach, abbey** XV-717a
- Alpharasi, Archbishop of Salerno X-120b**
- Alquier, Charles-Jean-Marie**, ambassador VI-61a; X-691d
- Alquousiah. See** El-Kouslyet
- Alqash IX-670b**
- Alr**, abbr. I-22d
- Alic, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d**
- Alsace**, art monuments I-344c; Burgundy, annexation of III-69d; Church in I-341d; Church and State I-342b; church taxes I-343a; collections I-344b; diocesan administration I-342b; education, elementary I-344b; and France VI-504c; VII-533d; XIV-657a; and Germany VI-174d; parishes I-342b; population I-342a; Redemptionists XII-684b; revolt XI-598b; seminaries I-343c
- Lower, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; Strasburg stipends I-343a
  - Thomas Philippe d', Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a
  - Upper, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; gymnasia, episcopal I-343d
  - Lorraine I-341d; Centre Party XVI-23c; charity, institutions of I-344d; and Germany VI-512d; religious establishments I-343a; societies I-345b; stipends I-342c
- Al-Sair**, hell X-426d
- Al-Saqar**, hell X-426d
- Alsea Indians XIII-791d**; mythology XIII-792b
- Alsfelder, Passion Play XI-533a**
- Al-Sham. See** Syria
- Alsted, Johann Heinrich**, encyclopedia V-414d
- Alston, John**, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d
- Alt, Saint. See** Alto, St.
- Al-Taban, Rabban, astrologer II-21d**
- Altach, abbey. See** Niederaltach; Oberaltach
- Altacombe. See** Hautecombe
- Altahmo Indians, missions X-372a**
- Altamirano, Catalina Pizarro**, mother of Cortés IV-398a
- DIEGO FRANCISCO**, historian I-345d; and Mocoovi Indians X-412c
- Ignacio Manuel**, writer XIV-203d
- Juan Cabezas**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Luis**, missionary in Paraguay XII-689a
- Altamura, town, Italy VIII-222a**
- AND ACQUAVIVA, archpriest-biurate I-345d
  - Altatu. *See* Elthece
- ALTAR** (Greek Church) I-350b; IV-316a; antimensium I-563d; board I-359d; cloths I-359c; consecration service I-350d; and Latin altar I-359b; material I-359c; portable I-563d; side I-359b; shape I-359c; tabernacle I-359c; vesting I-359c; washing I-359d
- (liturgy) I-346a; Arcosolia I-699b; Armenian XIII-79b; Auril (ill.) I-366a; baldachinum II-217c; baroque period IV-701c; basilica I-659d; bail I-349b; 400b; III-263d; Blessed dedication II-598a; Blessed images II-598b; Book of Common Prayer II-680b; burse III-84b; bye-altar III-92c; candles I-346c; III-248d; candlesticks I-350b; III-249b
  - canopy I-351a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference to V-255c; (ill.) I-364a
  - cards I-351b; carpets I-351b; cavity I-351c; Chanaanite worship III-671b; chancel I-364b; ciborium I-363d; III-767a
  - cloths I-351d; 365d; blessing I-352b; corporal I-355c; Greek Church I-348c; 359c; material IV-387a; prayer over I-396d
  - confessio I-363b
  - consecration I-364d; III-43a; 504d; IV-279b; Abraham mentioned I-55c; ashes I-776c; crosses IV-635d; Gelasian sacramentary I-365a; sepulchre of VII-717a; unconsecrated portions I-345b
  - cover I-356b
  - cross IV-533a; on baldachinum II-217d; crucifix I-352c; IV-533a
  - curtain I-353b; Apocalypse reference to V-255c
  - dedication XIII-710d; domestic, in Japan VIII-305d; double I-348b
  - fixed I-346a; 347b; consecration, loss of IV-749a
  - Florence (ill.) I-353; flowers I-357a; form I-346d
  - frontal I-353c; Alpha and Omega I-353c; Ambrosian basilica I-365d; carved I-365d; colour IV-135b; Gal XI-121c; Golden, Basilic cathedral I-366a; Ramsey Abbey XII-635b
  - hair cloth VII-114a; herse I-351b
  - high VII-346d; candlestick I-350c; ciborium I-353b; lights I-354d; position I-346c; Pavia Certosa (ill.) I-facing 346; reredos I-366c; screen I-356b; steps I-356d
  - horns I-354b; illumination I-350c; iconostasis I-364b; of incense XIV-501b; 502b; 503c; incensing I-356b; in Sarum use XIII-480d; kinds I-347b
  - kissing of III-261d; VIII-665a; Milan I-401b
  - Lad I-355d; XV-463a; lamp I-354b; lantern I-354d; Lateran IX-15c; ledge I-354d
  - lights I-350c; and Ritualists XIII-91b
  - linens I-355a; 355d; material I-346b; Mosaic Law XI-659b; Nicene decree I-563d; number VII-347a; orientation I-365b; XI-305d; origin XII-742b; pagan XIV-495d; parts I-347b; Pistoia teaching II-69a
  - portable I-347a; 348b; 357a; III-339b; bishop II-589a; consecration of XV-401d; relics I-351d
  - position I-346a; privileged I-348d; protector I-350a; relics I-346b; 351d; of repose VII-437b; rail I-356b; reredos I-366c; and sacrifice XIII-312d; 319a; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; St. Clement's (ill.) I-362c; St. Denis I-366d; St. Peter's XIII-371c; screens I-356b; seven IX-15a; size I-347c
  - steps I-356d; carpets I-351b; of reredos I-366d
  - stole I-357a
  - stone I-348b; I-357a; consecration of IV-280b; consecration, loss of IV-749a; Miscere X-353b; crosses IV-535c; Mass without II-115d
  - stripping I-349a; 351c; 352c
  - supports I-346b; tabernacle I-364c; XIV-424a; table I-340b; XIV-496b; tomb I-357a; XIV-773d; tower V-145b; washing I-349a; XIII-373c; XV-564c; women, ministrations of XV-697c; wood XV-700b
  - (in Scripture) I-360a; Apocalypse I-221c; V-258b; Apostolic times X-9c; brazen I-360d; IV-501c; of burnt-offerings III-318d
  - golden I-361d; in Apocalypse I-362a
  - of holocausts I-360b; XIV-499c; 502d; setim-wood I-79a; Solomon's I-360d; symbolism IV-446d; of Tabernacle I-360c
  - of incense I-79a; 361c; 724a; XIII-313b; XIV-425a; 501b; 502b; 503b
  - of Noe IV-702b; portable I-360c; primitive I-360a; Testament, New I-362a
  - Christian, History of I-362b; V-33c; ancient rule III-576a; material and form I-362c
- Altargate I-359a**
- Altargium I-359a**
- Altar-boys I-100d**
- breads. *See* Host
- Altare I-362b**
- Altarist I-359a**
- Altarium I-362b**
- Altar of Victory, Roman XIV-578c**
- Altar-piece I-352d; 356a; Palenque (ill.) X-facing 84**
- rail I-356b. *See* also communion rail; communion bench
  - side I-356d
  - societies XIII-322c
  - thane I-359a
  - vase I-357a
  - vessels I-357b; 375c; desecration I-358d
  - wine I-358d; V-585b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Milan ceremony I-401d; as offering I-375c; IV-105b; unconsecrated, use of III-663b
- Alta Silva, Johannes de. See** Hanteseille, Jean de
- Altavilla, Goffredo d', architect IX-105a**
- Altbreisach, convent VI-371b**
- Alt-Brunn, monastery VII-284b**
- Alt-Celle and Leubus, convent XI-788a**
- Altdorf, monastery XV-576c**
- Alt-Dresden, monastery V-157c**
- Altclair, Bartolomé, Franciscan VI-287a**
- Altamps, Biblioteca, Vatican XV-296c**
- Marco Sittico, cardinal IV-287d; VI-244b
  - Ortenzia d', countess and St. Charles III-622c
- Altenburg, conference (1568-69) V-37b**
- Scots Abbey of X-167b
  - See* Saxe-Altenburg
- Altenmedingen, Cistercian monastery VII-129b**
- Altenstadt, basilica II-78a**
- Altenstein, Karl von, minister V-643c**
- Altenweisel, Joseph, Bishop of Brixen II-794c**
- Altenzelle, abbey II-190b**
- Alter, François-Charles, New Testament IV-503a**
- Altercatio Luciferiani et Orthodoxi (St. Jerome) VII-341b**
- Alterius orbis papa V-434a**
- Altessera, Antonio. See** Haute-serre, Antoine Dadin d'
- Alte und Neue Welt, periodical II-484c; XI-692b**
- Alteus, Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a**
- Altfeld, monastery XV-537b**
- Altfried, Abbot of Werden XV-589b**
- Altfried, nephew of St. Ludger X-637a**
- Altgeld, John Peter, governor I-127b**
- Altham, John, missionary II-228c; IX-756b; XII-114d; XIII-50c**
- Althann, Michael, Bishop of Waitzen X-288b; XV-525b**
- Althaus, Clemente, writer XIV-204b**
- Althelmus. See** Aldhelm
- Althing, Icelandic I-746c; VII-615d**
- Althoff, missionary I-250b**
- Altichiero da Zevia, artist XI-385d; 398d**
- Alticozzi, Lorenzo, theologian XIV-595b**
- Altieri, palace, Rome IV-29b; XIII-175d**
- Emilio. *See* Clement X
  - Giambattista, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
  - Laura Caterina, marriage IV-28d
  - Paluzzo Albertoni, and Coliseum IV-102a; and Ireland X-442c; and Montefiascone X-529b; and Palestrina XI-421d; and Sabina XIII-291c
- Altirra, José, pioneer missionary X-370c**
- Altinura Ponticensis, Stephanus de. See** Le Quen
- Altinum, council XI-586c**
- Altinus, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; XIII-716c; at Chartres III-635d**
- Altinota. See** Hohenburg
- Altitudi divini consilii, Bull of Paul III XV-768a**
- Altlerchenfeld, church of, Vienna II-131a; Führich, work of VI-312b**
- ALTMANN, BLESSED**, Bishop of Passau XI-519d; XIII-412b; Götting II-123a; VI-682c; at Kremsmünster VIII-701b; in Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; I-367a
- Saint. *See* Altmann, Blessed
- Altmark, truce (1629) XIV-652d**
- Altmarer, delegate Apostolic to Mesopotamia II-202c; X-211a**
- ALTO, SAINT**, missionary I-367b; XI-350d
- Altopen, university II-124c**
- Altomünster, monastery II-786c; X-631a; XIII-589d; history I-367b; monks transferred XV-576c**
- Alton, Count d' X-764a**
- DIOCESE OF I-367b; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; mission VII-657c; Poles (1907) XII-211b; synod (1889) I-368a; statistics XV-176c
- ALTOONA, DIOCESE OF I-368c; XI-643b; XII-124d; 125c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Slovak churches XV-55c; statistics XV-176d**
- Alto Peru II-629a**
- Altorf, monastery XIV-363c**
- Altorio-riviero, in sculpture II-341d**
- Altötting. See** Oettingen
- Altovita, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- Altoviti, Odde, monument, Florence XIII-212d**
- Philip IX-669d
- Alttranstadt, treaty of (1707) II-763d**
- Altrida. See** Alfrida, Saint
- Althro. See** Ethroth
- ALTRUISM I-369a; XII-29c; Catholic teaching I-370a; and Hedonism VII-188b; sin, denial of XIV-6c**
- Altsteld, Passion plays IV-618a**
- Altshausen, Wolverd II von, Count VII-266a**
- Altus Prosatir IV-137a**
- Altwin, Bishop of Brixen II-794a**
- Aluarnat (Alubert) Archbishop of York. See** Ethelbert
- Alu-deen's Gateway, Delhi (ill.) VII-facing 729**
- Alumbrados. See** Illuminati (mystics)



- Aluminum, in altar vessels I-357c; discovery of XIII-346d; in United States XV-157b
- Alumnaticum, XIV-322b
- ALUMNUS I-370c
- ALUNNO, NICCOLO', painter I-370d; and Perugino XI-737d
- Alured, Abbot of Dorchester V-133c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- sacrist of Durham I-273b
- Alus (Alush) VI-433d; VIII-195a
- Alusharshid, Babylonian king II-180d; 181b
- Alutes. *See* Fatimites
- Alva, Saint, monk XI-319a
- Fadrige de Toledo, Duke of V-411c
- FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, DUKE OF I-371d; VII-95a; at Anwerp I-389d; and Armada I-728b; burial place XIII-392b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443d; and Charles IX XIII-334a; and Egmont V-328a; Flanders, rule in III-6b; and Jesuits XIV-91a; Netherlands X-761a; Palestrina, occupation of XI-421b; and Philip II XIII-333d; Tivoli XV-747c
- Julian d', Bishop of Portalegre XI-283c
- Alvan, kingdom of II-182d
- Alvarado, Aguado Felipe, Bishop of Carabobo (Barquisimeto) XV-332d; 333c; XVI-35a
- ALONZO DE, conquistador I-372b; and Palencia VI-44d; and Pizarro XII-141d
- Diego de, in Guatemala VI-382b
- Francisco, writer XI-690a; XIV-200c
- Francisco de, missionary I-372c
- Gómez de, conquistador VII-506a
- María de. *See* Amarilis
- PEDRO DE, conquistador I-372d; XIV-473c; and Cortez IV-398d; in Guatemala X-253d; and Mayan Indians XII-604a; and Pizarro XII-141c; in Salvador XIII-451b; signature (ill.) I-372d
- Alvarenga, Manoel Ignacio da Silva, writer XII-310b
- Alvares, Francisco. *See* Francisco Alvares
- Gaspard. *See* Gaspar Alvares
- Manoel. *See* Manoel Alvares
- da Silva, Augusto Alvaro, Bishop of Floresta XVI-35d
- Álvarez, Blessed XV-569d
- II, Congolese chief IV-235a
- Ana XV-265a
- Andrea, Franciscan IX-682d
- Arturo Celestino, Bishop of Zulia XV-333d; 766a
- BALTHAZAR I-373b; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; Lapuente, life of IX-3b
- Bernardín, foundation VII-488a
- Catharine VIII-480a
- DIEGO, theologian I-373d; XII-368d; XIV-202d; 594a; XV-260a; and Bafiez II-248a; and Congregati de Auxiliis IV-239b; on Divine knowledge X-440a; and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c; and Lemos IX-148b; on reprobanon, Divine XII-383c; tomb VI-530c; at Trani XV-17b
- Diego, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- Francisco, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Gaspard Alfonso, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384c
- João VI-40a
- José María, prefect Apostolic of Shi-koku XIII-758d
- MANOEL, educator I-374a
- Nuño, Bishop of León IX-177a
- Rodrigo, and St. Teresa XV-478b
- Tricio, theologian XIII-788d
- de Albornoz, Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- de Castro, at Gerona VI-530b
- DE PAZ, DIEGO, mystical writer I-374c; IX-398c; XIV-619d; 622c; on meditation XII-349c
- de Pineda, explorer XIV-545d
- de Toledo, Fernando, Duke of Alva. *See* Alva, Fernando Alvarez
- de Toledo, Gutierre, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- of Coimbra, pioneer priest X-610d
- Alvaro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Mendes, Blessed XIV-109d
- Alvarus, Paulus IV-359c; V-604b
- PELAGIUS XVI-2a
- ALVA Y ASTORGA, PEDRO D', theologian I-372a
- Alvear, Carlos María de, general XV-232a
- Alvidianus (Alveldt). *See* Augustin von Alfeld
- Alvelha, Vasco Martins de, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
- Alveredus, sacrist of Durham. *See* Alured
- Alvernia. *See* Verna, La
- Alves, Castro, poet XII-311b
- Francisco Rodrigues, President of Brazil II-749d
- de Mattos, José, auxiliary Bishop of Lisbon IX-283c
- Alveus, Saint, foundation IX-45b
- Alviella, Goblet d', on Buddhism III-33b; Protestant propaganda XII-401d
- Alvinczi, Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Alvinzi, Joseph, Baron von Barberek X-688a
- Alvitus (Alvito), Saint, Bishop of León IX-175d; tomb IX-177a
- Alvin, priest, in Domesday Book V-103c
- Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
- Bishop of Worcester. *See* Ealhthun
- Alkinger, Johann von, and Haschka VII-147c
- 'Aly, son-in-law of Mohammed XIV-401a
- Allyates, King of Lydia XIV-60b
- Alpius, Saint, stylite XIV-317d
- Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tagate I-374d; XIV-553b; and St. Augustine I-142a; II-85a; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; monastic life II-80b
- of Caesarea, and Lampetius X-212b
- Alyscamps, cemetery I-238c
- Al-Zarkali, scientist XII-48c; 50a
- ALZATE, JOSÉ ANTONIO I-374d; XI-686a
- ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST I-375a; VII-378a; and Gams VI-377a; on Godeau VI-622d; on Kraus VIII-700b; portrait I-375b
- Alzon, Emmanuel-Joseph II-105c; XV-154c
- A. M., abbr. I-23c
- AMA, title I-375c
- vessel I-375c;
- Amad (Amad) VI-433d
- Amaditi, Egypt. *See* Emath
- Amabilibus, Bull of Martin V VI-212d
- Amabilis, Saint IV-54a
- Amacuecan Indians XI-385b
- Amad. *See* Amad
- Amadana X-118a
- Amade, Ladislás, writer VII-561b
- Amadeans, Franciscan VI-287d; X-182d
- Amadeo, Andrea I-375d
- GIOVANNI ANTONIO I-375c; Bergamo II-490a; Certosa of Pavia (ill.) IV-60c
- Protasio I-375c
- Amadeus, Passionist XI-524a
- Ursuline X-518d
- I, Count of Savoy XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy, crusade IV-553d; and Henry IV XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-96d; crusade XIII-492d
- IV, Count of Savoy XIII-492d; and Pinerolo XII-102a
- V, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- VI, Count of Savoy, and Bertrand XIV-454b; and Margaret of Savoy IX-655c; victories XIII-492d
- VIII, Count of Savoy. *See* Felix V, antipope
- IX, Blessed, Count of Savoy VII-681a; XIII-493a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; and Louise of Savoy XIII-342b; Winding Sheet, Chapel of III-506d
- I, King of Spain XIV-186a; abdication IX-516c
- Saint, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- II, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- of Portugal. *See* Mendes de Silva, João
- Amadi, mission XII-390c; XV-579d
- Francisco VI-421c
- AMADIA AND AKRA, DIOCESE OF I-376a; XIII-83d; statistics I-376a
- Amadis of Gaul, Portuguese literature XII-307d; Spanish literature III-544a; XIV-198c
- Amadists. *See* Amadeans
- Amador, Rafael, Bishop of Huajuapám de León VII-505c
- de los Ríos, José, writer XIII-459b; XIV-201d
- Amadour, Saint III-141a; XIII-100a
- Amagat, in Shamanism XIII-751a
- Amagua, tribe II-746d
- Amahuaca, tribe XIII-470d
- Am'ak of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
- Amal, pastor VII-536a
- Amalacites. *See* Amalec
- Amalfried (Fortunatus) VI-149d
- Amalaric, King of Visigoths IV-67c; 72b; XV-477a
- AMALARIUS OF METZ I-376b; X-248b; on altars I-346a; on amictus I-428d; antiphonary I-578d; condemned XII-608a; on Cross IV-536d; on dalmatic IV-609c; on extensor unction V-723a; and Florus VI-122b; and Helischar of Trier XII-788a; as liturgist I-577a; IX-247a; XIII-72a; at Lyons IX-473b; on None XI-98c; on octave XI-204c; on office of the dead XI-221a; on Ordines Romani XI-284d; 285b; on palms XI-432d; responsorial chant XII-787d; on Septuagesima XIII-721d; on service books I-579a; on vestments XV-389c; 391d; on washing of feet XV-557d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- of Trèves (Trier) I-376b; Cajetan's life of III-145c
- Amalasuntha, VII-217b; XIII-793c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Catholics VI-31b; death XI-332c; 348a; relic XIII-165c
- Amalasvintha (Amalaswintha). *See* Amalasuntha
- AMALBERGA, SAINT, virgin (8th century) I-377b
- Saint, virgin (12th century) I-377b
- (AMELIA) SAINT, widow I-377a; and St. Gudula VII-56b
- Amalberte, Saint, abbess III-210c
- Amalchams, tribe XIV-439d
- AMALEC I-377b; and Cinites III-776c; exterminated I-379a; and Gedeon VI-402d; Israel, wars with I-3c; 377d; 722b; VIII-197a; and Moses X-597a; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; origin I-377b; in Palestine VI-432c; and Raphael XI-648d; and Saul I-378d; VIII-648a; XIII-487b; seat I-377c
- Amalecite. *See* Maliseit Indians
- Amalecites (Amalek, Amelekites). *See* Amalec
- Amalfi, republic, Robert, Count of Apulia conquers X-685b
- town, Italy VIII-221d; history I-379b; Pandects of Justinian I-379b; and Pisa XII-111a; siege XI-440c; William I I-158a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF I-379b; Capuchin convent (ill.) VIII-facing, 224; cathedral (ill.) VIII-213
- Amalfian Tables VIII-221d
- Amalie, princess VII-25b
- Amalivaca, Tamanac Indian XIV-440a
- Amalle, abbot XV-517b
- Amalric I, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; at Carmel III-352a; at Damietta IV-615c
- II, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c; Alexandria captured XI-551a; as King of Cyprus IV-549b; VII-478d
- Bishop of Tours, educational fee XIII-556a
- AMALRICIANS I-379c
- Amalric of Bena I-379c; XIV-372b; and David of Dinant IV-645c; and immanence VII-683a; Fourth Lateran Council condemns IX-18b; and mysticism X-664c; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d
- of Chartres. *See* Amalric of Bena
- of Limoges, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- Amalricus, Arnold. *See* Arnold Amalricus
- AUGERII I-380b
- Amalteo, Pomponio, painter XV-118c
- Amam VI-433d
- Aman V-549c
- Amana VI-433d
- Community XIV-69c; founded IV-182c; present condition XIV-70a
- Amand. *See* Amandus
- Jean-Pierre. *See* Aulneau
- Amandinus, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Amandus, Blessed. *See* Henry Suso, Blessed
- Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- SAINT, Bishop of Maastricht I-380b; IX-6b; 413c; X-104a; 682a; abbey founded by III-210d; and St. Aldegundis I-279c; VI-547d; annals I-532c; feast III-163b; and St. Itta VI-533d; in Karintia VIII-607b; at Tongres IX-236b
- Saint, Bishop of Moissac X-524d
- Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
- Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Saint, Bishop of Strasbourg I-341d
- the Presbyter, and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Amanguchi, mission VI-44d
- Amánieu, Guillaume, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Amankul, *See* of XI-148a
- Amans, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Amantes de la Croix, nuns, in Indo-China VII-775a; 777d; 778d; in the United States VI-275b
- Amantia. *See* of VI-738d
- Amantius, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Amanus, Mt., cedar trees III-474b
- Amarah, Carmelites II-202d
- Amaral, Luiz do, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Amarandus, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a; tomb I-267b
- Amante, Pedro d', missionary IV-17a
- Amari, Michele, writer VIII-252d; on Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Amarilis, poetess XV-204a
- Amarna. *See* Tell-el-Amarna
- Amaro the Pilgrim, Saint III-67c

- Amartolos.** See George Hamartolos
- Amaru, Tupac,** Inca king XII-605c; La Paz, siege of VIII-795c
- Amarudu.** See Marduh
- Amarus Vaz,** Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Amasa,** nephew of David VIII-406a; 648
- Amasacus, Romolo XI-387d**
- Amasea.** See Amasia
- Amasia, Galatia,** school I-790b
- AMASIA I-380d;** Saint Theodore, martyrdom of XIV-673b; Amasiah. See Amasia
- Amasianus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- Amasias, priest, and Amos I-435d**
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657c; birth VII-658b; and Isaías VIII-180a; and Osaia XI-379c; Sela XI-777c; Petra VI-441b
- Amasio, Romulo, humanist VII-473b**
- Amasis, King of Egypt V-342d**
- Amasius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a**
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- AMASSERAH.** See Amastris
- AMASTERIS I-380d**
- Amat, Félix,** church historian VII-378d; version of the Bible XV-371c
- Manuel de, Viceroy of Peru XI-734a
- THADDEUS I-380d; X-367b; 532d**
- Amatha.** See Hamatha
- Amathi, father of Jonas VIII-497c**
- AMATHUS, titular see (Cyprus) I-381a**
- titular see (Syria) I-381a
- Amati, Girolamo, Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c**
- Nicholas, violin maker XIV-311b; birthplace IV-484a
- Amato, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Amator, martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d**
- Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-100b; 718a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473a; relics III-141b
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
- Amatus, Saint, anchorite VII-26d; IX-363a; XII-764b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- of Bordeaux, apostolic legate VI-428c
- Amauricus.** See Amalric of Bena
- Amaury de Béné, de Chartres.** See Amalric of Bena
- Ama-Wang, Chinese regent, and Schall von Bell XIII-521b**
- Amaya, town, Spain III-411a**
- Amayden, Theodorich I-514d**
- Amaziah, Amazias.** See Amasias
- Amazon, river, Brazil II-745d; 746a; discovered XV-385b; explorations XIII-109b; Fritz IV-758b; VI-308b**
- river, Peru XIII-470c; Pizarro, exploration of XIII-141d
- river, Venezuela XV-327b
- Amazonas, Prefecture Apostolic of. See San León del Amazonas**
- Amazonas, city I-381b**
- DIOCESE OF I-381b**
- Amazons, at Amisus I-430b; Areopagus, legend of I-701a; table I-784b; George Hamartolos, chronicle of IV-466a**
- Amazulus.** See Zulus
- AMBARACH, PETER I-381b**
- Ambarualia, pagan festival XI-390d**
- Amba Shudah, monastery XVI-79c**
- Ambassadors, chapels III-577a; papal, precedence of XII-270c; and the Pope II-69b; in United States, appointment XV-164d**
- Amberger, of Ratisbon, and Hirscher VII-364d**
- Ambianum.** See Amiens
- Ambigua, definition III-532d**
- Ambiorix, leader of the Eburones IX-466c**
- Amberes.** See Antwerp
- Amberg, Germany, Jesuit College X-76d; pilgrimage XII-637c**
- AMBITION I-381c; and pride XII-1405c**
- Ambitiosus, Constitution of Paul II-V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b**
- Ambivivus, Marcus, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a**
- AMBO I-381d; Epistle IX-194c; Gospel VI-661a; Gradual VI-715c; (ill.) I-382; at Milan I-400b; VI-662b; as pulpit III-437d; XII-5633d; response chanted I-579b; in San Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; in Santi Nereo e Achilleo, Rome X-175a; two-storied I-382b; tract VI-717a**
- AMBO (in Russian and Greek churches) I-382c; in Sancta Sophia's, Constantinople I-382b; III-96b**
- Ambohidenpona, Madagascar, Jesuit observatory VI-453c**
- Amboise, Concordat of (1472) IX-371b; conspiracy of (1560) III-197d; 443b; VII-75a; XV-4b; Edict of (1563) III-443d; VII-531d; IX-210a; XII-707c**
- Charles d', cardinal, and Solari XIV-133a
- GEORGE D', cardinal I-292b; 382d; and d'Armagnac I-735d; manuscripts IX-619a; XII-211a; at Montauban X-524c; at Narbonne III-332a; at Rouen XIII-210a**
- Louis d', bishop III-360d
- Louis d', Viscount of Thouars, and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c
- Amboyna, St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d**
- Ambracia. See Larta**
- Ambras, castle II-126b**
- Amresbury, England, monastery V-323c**
- Ambricho, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Ambrogini, Cervini Angelo. See Ambrogini, Angiolo**
- Ambrogio, Sansedoni, Saint XIII-781a**
- Ambroise, Franciscan at Villefranche XIII-108b**
- poet XI-106a
- Ambronay, monastery II-415c; 496a; X-71c**
- OUR LADY OF I-383a; XII-88b**
- AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM I-383a; X-649b**
- Ambrose, centurion, martyrdom VI-42d**
- Franciscan, in Nebraska X-732c
- TRAPPIST VIII-645b**
- Abbot of Agaunum I-206a
- Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- SAINT, Bishop of Milan I-383c; X-300c; and St. Adorator IX-264c; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandrian School XII-31d; on almsgiving I-329a; and St. Alypius I-374d; Ambrosian Liturgy I-394d; 402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406b; on angels I-477d; 486a; antiphonal method XII-144b; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-385c; Ariane I-385b; in art I-365d; IX-643c; 770b; XV-492a; as ascetical theologian XIV-618a; St. Augustine I-142a; 384d; II-85c; 86c; 95a; and Auxentius Junior II-144d; on baptism, quoted II-263c; 265a; 266b; 268b; besieged in basilica I-389a; on Black Fast II-590c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Canticle of Canticles, use of III-304a; and Celestine I III-477c; censorship of books III-520d; chant I-389c; chiasm, reference to III-696d; and St. Chrematius III-730b; on Church and State XI-452d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627b; on confirmation IV-218c; IV-218d; on Cross, adoration of IV-524c; in Confeitor I-400d; conscience, doctrine of IV-270a; defects VI-8b; De Fide ad Gratianum Augustum I-385c; education I-384a; election I-384b; exegetical works I-387a; on extreme unction V-720d; on fear II-65c; feast II-163c; V-75c; and Fritigil II-613c; funeral oration I-386a; and St. Gaudentius VI-393a; St. Gervasius and Protasius VI-537b; and Gratian VI-729d; VII-168d; heretics, condemns execution of XIV-768c; Holy Ghost, doctrine of the VII-411a; as hymnodist I-199a; 389d; 390a; 392c; VII-597c; 598a; 600b; XII-144b; 676d; 782c; 783a; XIV-479a; XV-341c; 348a; on images VII-666b; in India XIV-683d; influence XIV-589b; and Justine XV-255c; Keys, on power of the XI-382d; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; Latin literature IX-25b; 26a; 32d; as liturgist XIII-71d; on love XIV-614c; and St. Marcellina IX-637c; on marriage V-39c; IV-1b; IX-709b; on the Mass IX-791b; XII-777a; 780b; and Maximus I-385d; at Milan XIII-167d; monasticism I-403d; and St. Monica X-482d; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as orator VII-443d; panegyrics I-387d; on papal authority XIII-531c; on pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance XI-631d; Peretti, edits works of XIV-33d; on St. Peter XIII-531c; portrait (ill.) I-383d; Praeconium paschale XI-515d; on prayer XII-348b; XIII-747c; on prayer of, in Stowe Missal III-499a; on predestination XII-384b; and Priscillian VII-27c; Priscillianists XII-429d; on property XII-214d; on psalms XII-537a; 537b; 543b; on purgation, XII-577d; on relics XII-734d; rings XIII-60c; on sacred vessels IV-283a; on saints, invocation of VIII-72b; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Savinus XII-70c; on St. Thomas Apostle XIV-658d; on science and the Church XIII-603d; at Sens XIII-716d; on sin IX-256d; XI-314d; XIV-6a; on singing I-390a; X-653c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26c; on Spirits XIV-221a; on Station fasts XIV-268b; statue by Marthei IX-643c; and Theodosius I-384d; 385d; XIV-578c; theology of XIV-605b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; tomb I-386c; III-506b; translation, feast of I-398c; on Trinity II-263d; and Valentinian II I-386b; II-265d; 268b; XV-255b; and Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460d; 464Ga; 464Hd; St. Vitalis and Agricola, relics of XV-486b; on wealth III-762d; XV-572b; writings I-386d; 387b**
- SAINT, Oblates of. See Oblates of St. Ambrose**
- SAINT, Order of. See Ambrosians**
- SAINT, Sisters of. See Annunciations of Lombardy**
- Bishop of Sarajevo XII-649b
- Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- Alice X-787c**
- Corianus. See Ambrose of Cora**
- of Alexandria, deacon, and Origen III-490c; XI-307d
- OF CAMALDOLI, SAINT I-388b; II-22d; III-205b; VII-539b; at Basle II-337a; and Greeks VI-47b; as humanist VII-41a; VII-249a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b**
- of Cora (Cerialanus), theologian VII-285a
- of Racconigi, artist XIII-737c
- AMBROSE OF SIENNA, BLESSED I-388c; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b**
- Ambrosia, and Eucharist V-573b**
- Ambrosiana. See Ambrosian Library**
- Ambrosian Antiphony I-579c**
- Antiphones I-397a**
- BASILICA I-388d; altar I-365d; Ambrose, St. tomb III-506b; ambulatory I-406d; brazen serpent I-389c; dedicated I-364d; relics I-364d; siege I-389a; 394d; Pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388**
- Breviary I-397c; hymns I-393c**
- Brothers I-404b**
- ceremonial I-397c**
- CHANT I-385d; 389c; antiphonal singing I-390a; classification I-305d; and Gregorian VI-779d; illustrations I-390b**
- hymn. See Te Deum**
- hymnary I-390a**
- HYMNOGRAPHY I-392c; 386d; 393a; VII-598b; 600b; authorship I-399d; St. Hilary of Poitiers I-390c; metre I-393c; origin I-394d**
- Ambrosiani, hymns I-392d**
- Ambrosian lectionary I-397d**
- LIBRARY I-393d; X-302a; abusing, penalties for I-394a; Assumption of Moses, MS. I-603b; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Bonvicino, work of II-678d; description I-394a; Dungal's books V-102c; MSS. in IX-619d; Muratorian Canon X-642b**
- LITURGY AND RITE I-394d; 397a; III-496a; VI-775b; VIII-259d; IX-311b; 312a; 313b; abolition, attempts at I-395c; X-612a; Advent I-397d; Agnus Dei I-222b; 402c; alturgical days I-314a; Alleluia I-401a; altar III-576b; altar-bell I-400b; ambo I-382b; Ambrosians I-404b; amice I-428d; Ambrose, St. I-394d; Annunciation, feast of I-398a; 542d; Antiphones I-399c; Antiphoner I-397b; area I-395d; Armio Sacramentary I-397a; Assumption, feast of II-6d; baptism I-403a; Bederio Missal I-397b; Bergamo Sacramentary I-397b; Biasca Sacramentary I-397a; calendar I-397d; Canon of Mass I-401d; cathedrals I-400c; and Celtic Rite III-498d; ceremonial I-397c; chants I-389c; character IX-312a; Charlemagne I-395b; Christmas I-398a; communion I-398c; IV-135c; Communio I-402c; Compendia I-399d; Completorium I-399d; Complice I-400b; Confeitor I-400d; Consecration I-402a; Creed I-401c; IV-479b; 479d; deacon, use of stole IV-650b; Easter I-398b; embolism of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; and Ephesine Rite I-396b; Epiphany I-398a; Epistle I-401a; Extreme Unction I-403b; feasts, classification I-398b; feasts, occurrences I-398c; funeral III-77c; and Gallican Rite I-396a; VI-357c; Gloria I-400d; VI-584b; Gospel I-401a; Gradual VII-717c; history I-394d; Holy Week I-398b; Hours, Canonical I-399a; hymns I-399d; Ingressa I-400d; Introit I-400d; VIII-81c; 81d; Kyrie eleison I-400d; VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; laity, oblations by I-401c; Lauds I-400a; IX-38c; Lavabo I-402a; Lent I-398a; lessons in IX-194c; litany IX-286d; liturgical books IX-303a; Lodrino Sacramentary I-397a; Lucernaria I-399d; Lugano II-541b; manual I-397a; manuscripts I-396d; Mass I-400b; Matins I-399d; Monza Sacramentary**





- XIII-78a; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-392b
- Amich, José**, missionary XIV-25a
- Amici, Poor Catholics** XIV-250a
- Giovanni Battista**, astronomer XIV-480d
- L. Gregory** XVI, monument (ill.) VII-8b
- Amicus, Ruggiero de**, poet VIII-246d
- Amico, periodical** XIII-456c
- ANTONIO**, historian I-429b
- BERNARDINO**, Franciscan I-429b
- FRANCESCO**, theologian I-429b
- Gianbattista**, physicist XII-53c
- Vito**, library III-430b
- Catolico**, periodical XI-683d
- dei fanciulli**, periodical V-53d
- del Popolo**, periodical XI-684b
- of Ascoli**, and **Colonna** XIII-54b
- Amictus (Amict)**. See **Amice**
- Amicus, Blessed**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francis**, theologian XIV-594c
- AMIDA (AMID), DIOCESE OF** I-429c; II-202d; XIII-85d; mission I-739c; Persian invasion XI-717d; and **Selim I** XV-98a; statistics I-429c; synod (1616) III-560b; and **Samosata** XIII-422b
- Amidano, Guglielmo**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Amidei, feud** VI-106b; VII-57c
- Bartolomeo degli**, Servant of Mary XIII-736a
- Jerome**, Servite XIII-737b
- Ami de la Religion**, periodical II-481b; V-202c; VI-334b; VII-219d; XI-676a
- du clergé**, periodical XI-677d
- du Foyer**, periodical XI-187a
- Amiens, town, museum, frescoes**, XII-585b; treaty (1802) III-548b; X-690b; XIII-376b
- DIOCESE OF** I-429d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d
- Cathedral** I-430a; XIII-97c; aisles I-237c; architecture VI-672b; apsidal chapels I-600c; Chapel of St. John Baptist VI-679b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; facade V-747a; (ill.) I-facing 430; V-facing 746; lady chapel III-576d; labyrinth VIII-728d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restoration XV-446d; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; XV-700b; Tarsiel, work of XIV-458a; 458b
- Saint John the Baptist**, relic VIII-490d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and **Reims** XII-727a; Sacred Heart convent II-283d; XIV-111d; School, Apostolic II-286b; XIII-586a; synod (1853) XII-730c
- Amigó, Jaime**, organ builder XIV-400d
- Amigo, Peter Emmanuel**, Bishop of Southwark XV-350b; XIV-163b
- de la Verdad**, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
- del obrero**, periodical XIII-457c
- de los Hombres**, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- del Pueblo**, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- Amigoe di Curaçao**, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b
- Amil Marduk**. See **Evil Mero-dach**
- Aminadab** V-373c; VI-410b; 410d; VIII-536d
- Amiot, Gertrude**, and **Garneau** VI-386a
- JEAN-JOSEPH-MARIE** I-430b; III-673d; and **Cibot** III-767d
- Amira, George**, scholar IX-687c
- Gregory**, patriarch IX-687d
- Amir Mu'izz**, writer XI-720b
- Shāhi**, poet XI-720c
- Amish Mennonites**. See **Upland Mennonites**
- AMISUS (SAMSŪN)**, titular See of I-430b; 790b; XII-234c; 234d
- Amita**. See **Amitabha**
- Amitabha**, deity III-31b; 31d; 32a
- Amital**, daughter of **Lobna** VIII-133a
- Amitel**. See **Amathi**
- Ameleth**, legend XIII-497b
- Amma** VI-433d
- Amman** III-211d
- (Rabba, Rabbath)** I-432a; VI-443d
- John Conrad**, deaf, education of V-317a
- Ammanati, Giacomo**. See **Piccolomini-Ammanati**, Jacopo
- Ammannati**, physician XII-112b
- Bartolomeo**, sculptor XIII-175d
- Ammaus** V-405d
- AMMEN, DANIEL**, naval expert I-430c
- Jacob** I-430c
- Balsa** I-430c
- Ammendale** I-430c
- Ammenon**, chronological table I-552c
- Ammi**. See **Ammo**
- Ammia**, martyr XII-221b
- prophetess** X-522c; XI-793a
- Amminius, Marcellinus**, historian IX-736d; on **Constantius IX-218b**; **Valois** edits XV-264a
- Ammiato**, abbey III-691a
- Ammiel**, name X-677c
- Ammi-rabi**. See **Hammurabi**
- Ammirati, Scipione** IX-108a
- Tommaso**, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
- Amni-titana**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Amnizadua**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Amno**, deity II-214c
- AMMON (AMUN, AMUS)**, SAINT I-430d
- (AMON-RA)**, deity I-430d; 774c; IV-407c; 685d; V-334c; 339d; 344a; 344d; 345c; VII-312c; XI-470a; XII-511a; XIII-311b; XIV-563a; in eschatology V-347b; 348b; at **Napata** V-568a; oasis of I-430d; priesthood of V-566d; 567a; of **Thebes** XIV-563b; worship of IV-685b; VII-638a
- (Benamne)**, son of **Lot** I-431c; IX-366c; X-409d. See **Ammonites**
- Friedrich August** von X-141a
- Ammonarion**, martyr V-11c
- Ammonas**, Bishop of **Bernice** II-489c
- Ammonia**. See of. See **Parætonium**
- Ammoniaca, Grotta dell'**, Pozzuoli XII-331c
- AMMONIAN SECTIONS** I-431a; in **Codex Alexandrinus** IV-81a; in **Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus** IV-85a
- AMMONITES** I-431c; and **Amos** I-435d; civilization I-431d; country I-431d; VIII-193d; disappearance I-433a; and **Egypt** II-184a; and **Hebrews** VIII-193c; 197a; XIII-708a; and **Jeroboam II** I-435c; language I-431c; and **Moabites** X-409c; **Sargon** II II-14b; **Saul** XIII-487a; **Sennacherib** II-14c
- Ammonius**, father of **Arius** I-718d
- grammarian** XIV-118d
- legate** V-511c
- martyr** X-709c
- monk** IV-592d
- Bishop of Pelusium** XI-611a
- Bishop of Ptolemais (Egypt)** XII-553a
- Bishop of Stauropolis** XIV-283c
- Saint**, Bishop of **Syene** XIV-367d
- Bishop of Thmuis** VII-242c; deposed I-301a
- of Alexandria**, Gospel Harmony I-431a; XIII-638d; Paraphrase XI-100a; and **Zacharias** Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- of Diospolis** XIV-563b
- Saccas**, philosopher IV-45c; X-742c; X-31d; 161d
- Ammon-Ra (Ammon-Re)**. See **Ammon**, deity
- Ammorius** XIII-118b
- Ammu**, name I-441b
- Ammuladi**, King of **Cedar** III-474c
- Ammurabi-ilu (Ammurabi, Amuradulip)**. See **Hammurabi**
- Amnicola, Paul**. See **Bachmann**, Paul
- Amnon**, son of **David** IV-643b; slain I-59c; **Thamar** I-59b
- Amnos**, asterisk II-17d
- Amnena**, sequence XII-485c
- Amolón**, Archbishop of **Lyons** IX-174b
- Amolone**, Bishop of **Turin** XV-94b
- Amon**, name X-676d
- King of** **Juda** VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; birth VIII-658b; in genealogy of **Christ** VI-410b
- deity**. See **Ammon**
- Amona** VI-433d
- Amondus**, Bishop of **Toul** X-680b
- Amöneberg**, abbey II-656d; 657c; VII-298d
- Among the Lowly (Lhermitte)** (ill.) XI-facing 402
- Amon of Dyfed** XII-422d
- Amon-Ra-is**. See **Ammon**
- Amontons, Guillaume** XII-60d
- Amor**, monk I-433a
- Amora'im**, scholar XIV-436b; 438b; 788a
- AMORBACH**, abbey I-433a; organ I-433b
- Amorbrunnen** I-433a
- Amore Christi nobilis**, hymn I-393c
- Amoretti, Eusebius**, Piarist XIII-588d
- Amorgos**, island IV-581a; pilgrimage XII-88b
- Amorim, Gomes de**. See **Gomes de Amorim**
- e Pessoa**, **João Chrysostome d'**, Archbishop of **Goa** VI-604b
- AMORIOS**, See of I-433b
- Amorites**. See **Amorrhites**
- Amorium**. See **Amorios**
- AMORRHITES** I-433b; and **Ammonites** I-431d; in **Babylonia** II-181d; extent I-433c; and **Israelites** I-434b; and **Moabites** X-410a; origin III-570c; in **Palestine** VI-432c; race I-434a
- AMORT, EUSEBIUS**, theologian I-434c; VIII-686c; XIV-595a; on **Equiprobabilism** XII-442d; as canonist IX-65c; on St. **Elizabeth of Schönau** V-392b; on **Teril** XIV-517d
- Amortization** X-579a
- Amos**, name X-676c; 676d
- (Amoo)**, father of **Isaia** I-435b; VIII-179d; **Targums**, Jerusalem XIV-457c
- AMOS**, prophet I-435b; XII-478d; 480a; **Adias** I-30c; **Ammonites** I-432d; **Arabia**, theory of I-665c; **Ass**, First of I-799a; at **Bersabee** II-51d
- book of** I-435d; 436c; canon-city XII-270d; eclipses; references to II-30a; genealogy of **Christ** VI-410c
- and Nahum** X-670a; religious teachings I-436d; visions I-436b; vocation XII-479a
- Johann**. See **Comenius**
- Amosa** VI-433d
- Amosis**, King of **Egypt** V-339a
- Amosites** II-617b
- Amour, Carlos Luiz d'**, Archbishop of **Cuyabá** VI-35c
- AMOVIBILITY** I-437a
- Amoy**, island III-663d; trade III-683c; treaty port III-686e
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-437c; III-675b
- Amoz**. See **Amos**
- Amपालad**, monastery XV-41b
- Ampelius**, Bishop of **Vaga** XV-249b
- Ampère (electricity)** I-438b; XV-504c
- ANDRÉ-MARIE**, scientist I-437c; XII-46b; XV-504c
- Jean-Jacques** I-437d; and **Ozama** XI-378a
- Amphibalus**, Saint I-252d; feast I-253a
- (chasable)** III-639b
- Amphibians** I-68b
- Amphictyonic Council** XIII-310b
- Amphilochia (Photius)** XII-46a
- Amphilochius of Cyzicus** XII-46b
- OF ICONIUM** I-438c; VII-619d; on **Christmas** III-725b; and **Macedonianism** XII-174c; and **Messalians** X-212b; and **Pneumatomachi** XII-174c
- OF SIDA** I-438d; XII-778a; on **Chalcedon** V-637c
- Amphilochus**, soothsayer IX-572b
- Amphion**, Saint, Bishop of **Epiphania** V-503d
- Amphipolis**. See **Europus**
- Amphiprostyle** XIV-9a
- Amphiraos**, oracular shrines X-266a
- Amphitheatre, Flavian**. See **Coliseum**
- Amphitryon (Dryden)** V-169b; X-434d
- AMPHORÆ** I-439a; in fresco I-656d
- Ampitia**, town VIII-597a
- AMPLEFORTH, ABBEY OF** I-439b; II-208a; library I-439d; Oxford foundation II-457d; XI-369d
- College**, foundation XIII-573b
- Ampliatius**, Crypt of III-513d; frescoes V-249b
- Ampluduo Vestra** I-138b
- Amputia**, Pedro de, general, at **Monteury** IX-266a
- AMPULLÆ** I-439d; at **Akhmīn** I-239b; blood I-440a; in catacombs III-426d; retroversy III-27a; English regalia XII-713c; in **Menz** (ill.) I-439; for oils VII-422d; of **Reims** XII-727b
- Amputurán**. See **Ampurias**
- Ampurias (Emporium)** XII-428b; XIV-176c
- (CASTELSARDO)**, DIOCESE OF I-440c
- Amr**, invades **Gaza** (637) VI-401b
- AMRA**, of **Columelle** I-440c; of **Conall of Iniskeel** I-440d; **Conroi** I-440d; **Sensin** I-440d
- AMRAH** I-440d
- Amrah**, father of **Aaron** and **Moses** I-3b; X-596b
- Eleazar ben**, poet XIII-419c
- Amraphel**. See **Amraphel**
- AMRAPHEL**, King of **Senaar** I-441b; II-186a; and **Hammurabi** VII-125c; inscriptions I-53d; Kings, war of I-51b; **Pentapolis**, invasion of XI-646b
- Amr ben el-Asi's** XI-147d
- Amri**, name X-676c
- King of Israel** VII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b; and **Achab** I-101b; **Assyria** II-12c; **Samarita** XII-416a
- Amr ibn Mundhir**, Prince of **Hira** I-609c
- Amrit**, temple XIII-789a; 789b
- Amrus**, general, **Alexandria** I-299d; 303c; III-105b; X-505d; **Arsinoe** I-754d; and **Cyrus of Alexandria** IV-598a
- Amsdorf, Nicholas von**, Lutheran XI-787c; XII-704d; on good works X-204b; and **Luther** IX-456d; and **Melanchthon** X-153a
- Amsfeld (Amsfeld)**. See **Kosova**
- AMSTERDAM**, town, Netherlands I-441d; **Arminius**, preaching of I-741a; Catholic population I-441d; **deanery** I-442b; miracle I-441d; plague I-442b; Reformation I-442a; St. **Nicholas**, church of (ill.) I-442
- Amuescho Indians**, Peru XV-117d
- Amuhia**, wife of **Nabuchodonosor** X-666c
- Amula**, vessel. See **Amā**
- AMULET** I-443a; and **Agnus Dei** I-220b; divination by XIV-339c; savages I-184b
- AMULETS, USE AND ABUSE OF** I-443d; X-111c
- Amulo**, Bishop of **Lyons**, on extreme unction V-723b
- Amun**. See **Ammon**, St.
- Amunátegui**, **Miguel Luis de**, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Amun-Ra**, deity. See **Ammon**



- Amurath I**, sultan XIII-733b; Adrianople I-161a; Bulgaria III-40c; in Servia XIII-784c; II, sultan, Christians defeated III-540c.
- Amurru** (Hethites) VII-306b; land of VII-125a; XIV-399d.
- Amus**, See Ammon, St.
- Amussat, Jean-Zuléma**, surgeon X-142a.
- Am'was (Emmaus) V-405b**
- Amwān**, college XV-586a
- AMYCLÆ**, See of I-444d; VI-738d.
- Amyclæi fratres I-445a**
- Amyclanus**. See Weathers, William
- Amyntas**, King of Galatia I-785d; VI-330c; at Ancyra I-513a; Derbe IV-738d; Isaura VIII-194d; Pisidians conquered XI-116b.
- Amyot, Jacques**, Bishop of Auxerre I-445a; XIII-718c
- Michel, missionary VII-582c
- Anaraut, Moïse**, controversialist VII-533d
- Ananyrsos**, King of Egypt V-343b
- An**, abbr. I-23c
- Anā**, abbr. I-23c
- Ana**, Anglo-Saxon king, defeated VI-123d
- Babylonia VI-433d
- (Ono), Egypt VI-443b
- Anab VI-433d**
- ANABAPTISTS I-445b; VII-387c; and Abecedarians I-35d; and Adrianiets VII-127a; Amsterdam**, rising of I-424a; Antinomianism I-565c; Apocatastasis I-600d; Apostolici I-647c; baptism VI-704c; XIII-300c; and Calvin III-202a; 202c; and Cantic of Canticles III-303a; Cassander, George III-403b; Catrou, history of III-456c; communism IV-180c; doctrinal principles I-445b; England I-446c; II-278d; Germany III-628b; and Guise VII-74b; Hungary VII-553d; infant baptism VI-704c; Menonites X-190b; Moravia X-563a; Münster I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c; origin I-445c; particular judgment VIII-551b; reform policy XII-702c; results I-446c; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; Saxony I-445d; Switzerland I-446a; XIV-362d; tenets XII-709a; in Thuringia I-445d; XIV-713a; in Transylvania XII-708a; Trent, condemnation of II-259b; and Zwingli XV-773d
- Anabathmoi I-576a**
- Anabaticon**. See Ascension of Isaias
- Anablay, Pietro d'**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Anaboladium (Anabolium) I-428d**
- Anaboliagium (fanon) V-785b**
- Anaclet**, Christian Brother VIII-58d
- ANACLETUS I, SAINT**, Pope I-446d; XII-273a; St. Paul, memorial of III-513a; St. Peter, memorial of III-512a. See Cleus
- ANACLETUS II (PIETRO PIER-LEONE)**, Antipope I-447a; 582b; 802d; VII-351a; VIII-12c; IX-17a; 412b; XII-274a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and St. Bernard II-500a; council against XII-111d; excommunicated XII-728a; Genoa VI-419c; Innocent II with VIII-12c; St. Norbert XI-101b; Regesta XII-716b; Roger of Sicily VI-491c; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a
- Anacostan Indians**, mission XV-610d
- Anacostia**. See Nacoechank
- Anacreon**, poet, birthplace XIV-513b; in Samos XIII-421d; Raphael's fresco XII-644b
- Anadarko**, mission VII-661a
- tribe. See Nadako
- Anadates**, deity XV-753d
- Ana de Austria**, Abbess of Huelgas de Burgos VII-513b
- Anadolii (Asia Minor) I-782d**
- ANÆSTHESIA I-447d; local I-448c; spinal I-448d**
- Anaghra raocao IV-408c**
- Anagni**, town, Italy VIII-219d
- Anagni, battle, date XI-320a**
- DIOCESE OF I-448d; III-335b; Boniface VIII-168a; cathedral of (III) VIII-219a; Cosmatesque IV-405c; Council of (1180) I-440a; Leo XIII IX-172b; pope imprisoned III-703b
- Anagnostes**, in Greek Rite I-626c
- Anagogical sense V-695c**
- Anagoligum I-428d; V-785b**
- Anaharath VI-434a**
- Anaitis (Anahata; Anahita)**, deity II-156c; VII-24a; X-402b; XV-753d
- Anakims**. See Enacim
- Anabalus**, vestment XIII-508d
- Anak**, assassin VII-23d
- Analecta Bollandiana**, periodical II-638b; XI-672a
- Analecta Ecclesiastica**, periodical III-685b
- Analecta Franciscana**, periodical XIII-339a
- Analecta hymnica (Dreves) XIII-429d**
- Analecta Ordinis Prædicatorum**, periodical XII-369b
- Analecta Sacra**, Gnostic work VI-599c
- Analectes de l'Ordre de Pré-montre**, periodical XI-504b
- Analectes**, of Confucius. See Lunyu
- Analepsis**, feast I-767b
- Anales de los Sacerdotes Adoradores**, periodical XII-423c
- Anales de Nuestra Señora del Sagrado Corazón**, periodical II-290c
- Anales protestantes**, founded VII-536d
- Analliba**, See of III-204b
- Analisi ragionata dei libri nuovi**, periodical XI-683c
- Analogical concepts**. See Concepts, analogical
- Analogy I-382d; XII-563d**
- ANALOGY I-449b; in analysis I-451a; appropriation I-658c; attributes**, Divine I-559c; in faith I-450a; God, knowledge of I-450a; indirect I-449d; in metaphysics I-449c; mysteries, knowledge of I-450c; object I-450d; process I-450d; of proportionality I-449d; and Revelation I-450c; Scholasticism I-449c; in sciences I-449b; in theology I-449d
- Analogy of Religion (Butler) I-622a**
- ANALYSIS I-450d; abstraction I-451a; advantages I-451d; connotation I-451b; Cartesian system IV-745b; dissociation I-451a; ideas of I-451a; induction I-450a; necessity I-451c; object of I-451a; proof of I-451b; qualities necessary I-451d; and synthesis I-451b**
- Analysis of Religion (Bentham) II-483a**
- Analytic I-714c; IX-324b; method IV-674c**
- Analytica Posteriora (Aristotle) I-714d; 715b**
- Analytica Priora (Aristotle) I-714d; 715b**
- Anamimnesis (Anamnesis) III-264a; Addeus and Maris I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; St. James, Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305c**
- Anan**. See Caraites
- ben David III-329c; IV-158d; V-702a
- Ananda College**, Ceylon III-549c
- Anania (Ananiah) VI-434a**
- Ananias**, Bishop of Alexandria. See Anianus
- Bishop of Damascus IV-612a
- high priest I-561b; XIII-445d
- (N. T.) I-118a; 118d; XI-474a
- (O. T.) IV-620b; 622a
- Anan-Isho**, Syrian work XI-426b
- Ananism**. See Caraites
- Ananos (Ananus)**. See Annas
- ANAPHORA I-451d; XII-384c; Abyssinian MSS. I-306b; Ad-**
- deus and Maris I-137b; Ambrosian I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; Basilian of II-321d; Byzantine IV-317d; and Canon III-250a; 258a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; Coptic I-306a; of St. Cyril I-306a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; Gallican VI-362d; Gregorian I-306b; Jacobite I-402a; 573c; IV-15a; XIV-415c; of St. James I-572d; 573b; James of Edessa VIII-277d; John Chrysostom I-306b; of John the Evangelist I-306b; of St. Mark I-304d; Maronite XIII-83c; 84b; of Nicea I-306b; of Serapion of Thmuis XIII-432c**
- Anaphora Pilati I-609d**
- ANARCHY I-452b; II-137c; I-452b; II-137c; first use I-452d; Kantian theory IX-54d; publications I-453b; and Socialism I-452d; IX-213c; XIV-62c; 63a; 64d; 385d; Syndicalism XIV-385d**
- Ana Rosa**, Setebo convert XIII-738d
- Añasco, Juan de**, explorer IV-754a; 754b
- Anassius**, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Anastasi, Filippo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Anastasia**, name X-674b
- churches. See Anastasis
- Saint, martyr, Rome II-329d
- SAINT, martyr, Sirmium I-453d; III-742d; XIV-552d; patronage XI-566c
- Anastasi, Corrado**, expelled VI-124d
- Anastasis**, religious XV-669b
- ANASTASIOPOLIS**, Sees of I-454c
- (Lagania) VIII-741a
- (Sergiopolis) XIII-728a
- (Telmessus) XIV-478d
- Anastasio**. See Anastasius
- Anastasis (Anastasia)**, church, Constantinople I-454b; II-105a; VII-12a
- Jerusalem V-505c; VIII-357b; XI-433a; columns I-364c; dedication IV-536b; Eastern custom III-576b; orientation I-365c; Palm Sunday XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a; 365d. See Holy Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem
- See Resurrection
- ANASTASIUS, SAINT I-455a**
- I, SAINT, Pope I-454d; XII-273b; on Origenistic controversy XII-716a; tomb III-512d
- ANASTASIUS II, Pope I-454d; XII-273b**
- ANASTASIUS III, Pope I-455a; XII-273d**
- ANASTASIUS IV, Pope I-455a; XII-274a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d**
- Antipope I-582b; II-427d; IX-159b; XII-273c; XVI-2d
- I, Emperor III-99c; and Church VII-470b; and Clovis IV-71d; coronation IV-381c; and Elias of Jerusalem V-358a; and Euphemius V-606b; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Isaurians III-100c; Monophysites VII-219a; Persian policy III-100d; religious policy III-103b; and Severus X-490d; and Symmachus XIV-378b; venations, III-100a; wall IV-303a
- II, Emperor III-104b; Monothelism VI-484b; X-607d; and Philippicus Bardanes IV-294d; wall IV-303a
- consul, diptych V-23b
- hymn writer XIII-154b
- SAINT, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; IV-628a; Notitia XI-125a
- II, Bishop of Antioch I-454d
- Bishop of Athens II-45b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Casarea Palestine III-134b
- Bishop of Cagli III-140a
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-484d; 762c; VII-620d; 621c; and Gregory II VI-788d
- Bishop of Euchaitos XVI-29b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 361c
- Bishop of Jotabe I-668c
- Bishop of Linoe IX-272d
- Abbot of St. Margaret's XII-338d
- II, Bishop of Naples X-687a
- Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; at Chalcedon III-557c
- Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Blessed, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638d
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- Bishop of Theopoli VII-668d
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-150a
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
- BIBLIOTHECARIUS XVI-2c; VII-375b; and Basil III-618a; Historia tripartita VI-464a; and Liber Pontificalis IX-224b
- of St. Euthymius, on Trisagion VIII-460d
- SINAITA, SAINT I-455b; on confession XI-627b; as exegete V-703d
- Anat' (Anathoth) I-457a; VIII-334b**
- Anath**, deity XII-43a
- Anathalon**, Saint X-300b
- ANATHEMA I-455c; IX-569c; Amen** in I-409a; converts I-45c; of councils I-456a; IV-676c; formula I-456b; New Testament I-456d
- Anathematism (Origen) X-190b**
- Anathomia (Mondino) I-457a; X-476d**
- Anathoth**, name X-678b
- Anathoth**, deity I-457a
- Anathoth**, town I-457a; Baruch at II-320a
- Anathoth**, son of Bechor I-457b
- Anathoth**, subscriber to Covenant I-457b
- Anatolia (Asia Minor) I-782d; Turkish possession XV-97c**
- SAINT I-457b
- Anatolic Theme I-782d**
- Anatolius**, Saint, Bishop of Adana XIII-342b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-457c; V-20b; IX-645a; X-489d; Marican coronation of IV-381b; on synods VII-429a
- SAINT, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Alexandria, siege of V-623a; and Leo I V-622c; and Origen XI-308a
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- ANATOMY I-457d; America I-460d; antiquity I-458a; Bologna X-127b; Caius XII-144b; Cالداني XVI-16a; classes I-457d; comparative I-461a; XV-444b; defined II-572b; development X-129d; 137a; Dwight XVI-37a; Eustachius V-626d; Fabricius V-745b; Fallopio V-772a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Galen X-124a; history I-458a; medieval I-458c; modern I-459d; Mondino X-476d; Morgagni, work of X-568a; papal decree I-458d; Steno XIV-286a; Bologna X-127b; 132c; van Beneden, researches XV-266c; Vesalius I-459d; II-573a; XV-379b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; Winslow XV-659b**
- Anamed (Anaved)**, sister of St. Teilo XIV-473d
- Anagorais**, philosopher VII-594a; VIII-93a; X-713d; XII-31b; birthplace IV-10c; cosmological teaching X-486a; on creation IV-472b; on matter II-51c; mind, theory of X-321a; scepticism XII-516d; soul, theory of V-530d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229c
- Anaxilas**, son of Alcidas XII-717b; Zanele X-216d

- Anaximander, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XIV-166c; cosmological theory IV-415d; soul, conception of XIV-153c; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaximenes of Lampsacus, orator VIII-771a
- of Miletus, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaya, Ehomobon, Bishop of Chlapa III-659b
- Maldonado, Diego de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; 393b
- ANAZARBUS, See of I-461b
- Añazco, Pedro de, the Elder I-461b
- PEDRO DE, the Younger I-461b
- Ancarani, Jacobus. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Anbiyānām, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Ancarig. See Thorney Abbey
- Ancelet, Mahiet IX-625d
- Ancestors, reversion to II-32d
- Ancestor worship VII-687c; Africa I-184a; Annamites VII-771d; Asia XIV-279c; in China III-668d; XIII-37c; 311a; Fijians XVI-40b; and idolatry IV-689b; Jesuits, attitude of II-671d; and monotheism IV-687c; and religion I-529c; XII-745b; Spencer's theory I-528b; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Totemism XIII-319d; XIV-789d; 790b
- Ancestral law, of Galton XVI-39a
- Ancharano, Jacobus ab. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Pietro, canonist IV-672c; at Siena XIII-782a
- Anchiasmum, See of VI-738d
- ANCHIETA, JOSEPH, VENERABLE I-461b; and Almeida I-327c; in Brazil XII-689b; XIII-466a; 466b; Latin writings IX-31d
- Anchilos, Mount, legend V-497a
- Anchin, college V-139a
- monastery XI-211c
- ANCHOR I-462a; and cross I-353b; IV-521b; 538; cruciform I-462c; (ills.) I-443b; 462a III-421d; XIV-374c; on rings V-100c
- Anchorages, Carmelite III-369b
- Anchorena, Quelchua grammar XII-606d
- Anchoresses, rule I-464b
- ANCHORITES I-462d; communion, private IV-176d; conferences of IV-213b; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; 29d; as hermits VII-280a; kinds I-463b; as monks X-483a; Pachomian rule XIII-527c; rules XII-760d
- Anchorites (Velázquez) XV-326d
- Ancienne Lorette. See Lorette
- ANCIENT OF DAYS I-463c
- Ancient Order of Hibernians. See Hibernians
- Ancients, in Apocalypse I-221c
- Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
- in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- ANCILLA DEI, title I-463c
- Ancina, Giovenale, Saint. See Juvenal
- Anciolina, Bianco dall', writings VIII-245b
- ANCONA, Ciriaco D', antiquary I-463d
- Ancona, town, Italy I-463d; VIII-218d; battle VIII-767d; X-209b; Desiderius seizes XI-677d; France seizes VII-7d; Manuel I III-111; march of I-158a; VI-558d; Napoleon X-691b; Otto IV I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334d; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- ANCONA AND UMANA, DIOCESE OF I-463d
- Ancora (Nicea) XI-43d
- Ancoratus (Epiphanius of Salamis) XII-174c; XIII-393d; XIV-589b
- ANCREN RIWLE I-464b; facsimile I-464; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; grace in XIV-555b; Hail Mary VII-111c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
- Wissé I-464b
- Ancud, Diocese of. See San Carlos de Ancud
- (music) X-768b
- Ancus Marcius, and Ostia VIII-219b; XI-340b; and Sabines XIII-111b
- Ancuta, George Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Anguvarman, sovereign of Nepal XIV-719a
- ANCYRA (Angora). See of, Galatia I-464d; 513a; VI-336b; Augustus, Acts of I-464d; battle (1402) IV-554a; Persians take I-574c; III-105a
- Councils of I-465a; (314) I-465a; 513b; 568d; VI-756c; VII-785d; XIV-461c; XVI-25a; Agapetus I-202b; bishops, rural I-788a; IV-659c; on celibacy III-484c; divination, decree V-49b; lapsi IX-3a; witchcraft XV-675a; (358) I-465a; V-605b; XIII-394b; 693c; (372) VII-17b; (375) I-465a
- Kilisse Keui). See of, Phrygia I-465a; XIV-382c
- Ancyranum, Monumentum, editions II-107c
- Anczyc, dramatist XII-200d
- Andachkhrokh, mission VII-580a
- Andagoya, Pascual de XI-733a; XII-140b
- Andalò, Brancalone degli XIII-169a
- ANDALUSIA I-465a; dialect I-465c; Ferdinand III III-411d; X-612c; Hermengild VII-276b; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d
- Andaman Islands VII-726a; divorce in IX-696b; negritos I-182b
- Andaquin Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Andaste Indians. See Conestoga
- Andecavenses Formulæ VII-142b
- ANDECHS, abbey II-451a; XV-591c; XVI-3b; church II-78a; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; VI-33a; suppression X-453c
- Andechs - Meran, Counts of, grants II-794a
- Andegavum. See Angers
- Andeiro, Joao Fernandes, Count of Ourem XII-301c
- Andelot, Treaty of (587) II-360c; VII-71d
- Andelys, monastery X-452c; relic V-671d
- Andenne, monastery II-464d; X-680a
- Andelò, evangelized XV-493c
- ANDERBOD, WILLIAM HENRY I-465d
- ANDERLEDDY, ANTON MARIA I-466b; IX-665d; XIV-100b
- Andernach, battle of (933) XI-354b
- Günther von, anatomist X-130a
- Johannes von, monk IX-658c
- Anders, Archbishop of Lund XII-497a
- Andersen, Hans Christian, writer IV-731b
- Jens, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- ANDERSON, HENRY JAMES I-466c
- James, Jesuit XIV-93d
- LIONEL ALBERT I-466d
- Lorenz, Lutheran XII-706c
- PATRICK I-467a; XIV-93d; and Scots College XIII-632b
- William. See Richardson, William
- Anderssein VII-192d
- Anderton, Christopher I-467b
- JAMES I-467b
- Lawrence, works I-467c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE I-467c
- ROGER, editor I-467d
- THOMAS, historian I-467d; Popish Plot XI-174c
- William I-467d
- Andes, age of XV-706a; Christ of the I-705d
- Andhra, kingdom VII-724d
- Andiatè, Huron town VII-571a
- Andiflo. See Antiphellos
- Andilly, Robert Arnauld d'. See Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert
- Andiau, convent II-464d
- Heinrich Bernhard von. See Andlaw
- Andlauer, Modeste, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- ANDLAW, HEINRICH BERNHARD VON, statesman I-468a
- ANDLEBY, WILLIAM, VENERABLE I-466c
- Ando, Joseph, patriarch XI-723b
- Andochius, Saint II-144a; IV-794d
- Andor, novelist VII-562a
- Andorra, Church in XV-223d; statistics XIV-278a
- Andouagne, deity IV-686c
- Andover, seminary IV-241a
- ANDRADA, ALONZO, biographer I-468d
- ANTONIO DE, pioneer missionary I-468d; VII-41d; Tibet VI-451b; XIV-719c
- Didacus de. See Didacus de Andra
- Thomas. See Thomas de Jesus I-469a
- DE PAYVA, DIEGO, theologian I-469a
- Andrade, Arsenio, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d; at Ibarra VII-613c
- Francisco de, poet XII-308c; XVI-71a
- Freire de, governor-general XII-311d
- Jacintho Freire de XII-309c
- Miguel Leitao de, chronicler XII-308d
- Olegario Victor, writer XIV-200d
- Simon de III-682c
- Andrado Pessanha, Sebastiao d', VI-604b
- Andrèmon, Ionian leader IX-105c
- Andragatius VIII-453a
- Andral, Gabriel, anatomist X-274b
- Andravilla, Diocese of XI-240c
- André, canonist IX-66a
- Bishop of Cochín III-152d
- BERNARD, poet laureate I-469b
- Louis, missionary VII-394c; IX-689c; XV-662b; Menominee mission X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; Saskatchewan XII-427c; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- André, Petit-Père. See Boulanger, André de
- ANDRE, YVES-MARIE, mathematician I-469b; in Louisiana XI-11b
- Andrea, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Alessio d', artist XII-117b
- GIOVANNI D', canonist I-469d; IV-672c; VI-589b; IX-63c; 226c; 227b; epithet V-74d; at Perugia XI-737b; at Pisa XII-112a
- Girolamo d', cardinal VII-87c
- Andréa, John Valentin, and Rosicrucianism XIII-193d
- da Firenze, Passion XI-398d
- Andrea da Pisa (da Pontadera). See Andrea Pisano
- degli Impiccati. See Castagno
- delle Fratte, Rome, indulgence IV-774d
- del Sarto. See Sarto, Andrea del
- di Castellana. See Scalimoli
- DOTTI, BLESSED I-469d
- Andrea (Andreas), Antonius, Scotist XIII-612b
- Conrad, and Portiuncula XII-286d
- Jakob, theologian XV-83b; and Jeremiah II VI-770c; on Lutheran divisions V-761d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Union, ecclesiastical XV-147a
- Johannes, Bishop of Aleria XI-60c; 61b
- Johannes, canonist. See Andrea, Giovanni d'
- Laurentius, archdeacon of Strengnäs XVI-77a
- Andeani, Andrea, Dürer's prints XI-742d
- ANDREA PISANO (Pontadera) I-470a; Florence cathedral (ill.) I-470; Florence baptistery door VI-110c; and Oragna XI-276a; Fiesole baptistery XII-117c; Rieti palace XIII-54b; Volterra cathedral XV-505a
- Andreas, name X-674b
- Saint, Ambrosian canon I-402b
- Bishop of Cidessus III-770b
- Bishop of Colossæ. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- I, Bishop of Olmutz XI-339b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Bishop of Prague XII-339d
- Vicar of Rome III-342c
- II, King of Rumania, and Burzenland XV-20d; and Malta, Knights of XIII-228a; and Teutonic Order XIII-228a
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
- Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
- Antonius, epithet V-74b
- Bernard. See André
- Laurentius, reformer XIV-349b
- Colossensis. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Gonçalves, Blessed XIV-109d
- Andreas, Alessandro, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Andreas of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- of Bnin, and Hussites VI-591a
- of Crete. See Andrew of Crete
- of Randuf, abbot IV-790b
- OF RATISSON I-470b
- Presbyter, catena III-434b
- Pyrrhos, hymnodist VII-599c
- Andree, Richard, on Flood stories IV-704a
- Andreev, Leonid, writings XIII-274b
- Andreevski, Sergei, poet XIII-274c
- Andreogoto, Queen of Navarre. See Urraca
- Andreini, Isabella, birthplace XI-386c
- ANDREIS, FELIX DE I-470b; X-366c; on Lazarists X-366c; in Louisiana XI-11b; on missions X-366c; and Rosati XIII-360a; portrait I-470c
- J. L. II-235a
- Andrelinus, Faustus, and Glarean VI-577b
- Andreoli, Giorgio VII-55d
- ANDRES, JUAN, canonist I-470d
- JUAN, historian XIV-200d; X-153b
- de la Madre de Dios, canonist XIII-402c
- ANDREW, SAINT, Apostle I-471a; Acts VI-600a; Amalfi, relics I-379c; apocryphal literature I-611a; 613b; Burgundy, patronage XIII-342a; Byzantine legend IV-302b; XIII-537a; at Cana III-227a; Cross I-471d; XII-567b; Dolci V-93; (ill.) I-471; emblem I-626d; XIV-376c
- Feast I-629c; III-162c; 166a; in ancient calendars III-163a; indulgence VII-789a; Gallican Rite VI-360a
- Gospel of I-609b; Greece VI-737c; Gregory of Tours, work of VII-20a; Las Roelas (ill.) IX-355d; in Hungary V-400a; manna, oil of I-229c; martyr, dom I-611b; Montfuar's painting VII-799a; Patras XI-547c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter XI-744d; statue XIII-372a; Vigil of, in Scotland I-70a; and sons of Zebedee VIII-279d
- Priority of. See Saint Andrews
- Sisters of. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- SAINT, martyr, Lampsacus I-472a
- Andrew, Saint, Irish, tomb VI-71a
- archdeacon I-457d
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a



- Andrew II**, King of Hungary VII-453b; 450a; crusade IV-550d; VII-457c; and St. Elizabeth V-389b; VII-189a; and Emeric of Hungary VIII-10a; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Vincent of Kadlubek XV-439a
- III**, King of Hungary II-604d; IV-511b; VII-550d
- archdeacon I-457d
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b
- Abbot of Melrose X-171b
- Bishop of Oria XI-302a
- Bishop of Rhessens XIII-19a
- Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b; and St. Cyril X-757a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
- Abbot of Wigmore XIII-388c
- James Osgood, Methodist bishop X-239d
- John Albion, governor III-93b
- AVELLINO**, SAINT I-472a; IV-557d; and St. Charles III-624d
- BOBOLA, BLESSED** I-472c
- CORSINI, SAINT** I-472d
- of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Constance IV-287d; tomb I-514d
- OF CÆSAREA, bishop I-473a; 701b; III-133d; Apocalypse, Commentary on XI-214c
- of Colacry I-474c
- of Colossus (of Constanti-nople). See Andrew of Rhodes
- OF CRETE, SAINT I-473a; Angelic salutation VII-111a; St. Anne, feast of conception VII-677b; Assumption II-6b; canon I-473c; as hymnodist III-121c; VII-599c; on Mary's Nativity XV-464fc
- of Faenza, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527d
- of Hungary, prince, and Naples X-685d
- of Jerusalem. See Andrew of Crete
- OF LONGJUMEAU I-474a; on embassy III-670a
- of Newcastle, epithet V-74c
- of Oporowa, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- of Perugia, missionary VI-294c
- of Perugia, Bishop of Gaitun III-167b
- of Posen, Articles of Constance, IV-280b
- OF RHODES I-474b; XIII-25a; at Ferrara VI-47c; 112c
- of Slagelse, Saint XVI-27b
- of Strumi, abbot XV-263b
- of Vallombrosa, Blessed XV-262d
- Andrews**, family, Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Emily Augusta XI-546d
- Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester X-370b; on Antichrist I-561c; on deposing power XI-178d; influence I-503d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; on Roman Catholic XIII-123b
- O., benefaction III-456a
- WILLIAM EUSBIUS I-475a; and Denman IV-722c; Orthodox Journal XI-673c; Truth-teller XI-693a; XIII-120d
- Andrew's Constitutional Preceptor** I-475b
- Andrew's Orthodox Journal** XI-673c
- ANDREW THE SCOT, SAINT** I-474d
- ANDRIA, DIOCESE** OF I-475c
- Andrian, Carlos**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Andriatis**, collection XIII-267a
- Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre**, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux XVI-18a
- Andrijašević, Dominicus**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-548b
- Androcles**, prince V-490c
- Andromaque** (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630c
- Andromeda**, meteors II-27b; nebula II-26d
- Andromeda** (Lope de Vega) IX-354d
- Andromède** (Corneille) IV-374d
- Andronicus, Saint, martyr** IV-607b; XIV-450b
- apostle VII-333a; 334d
- Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
- Apostle of Slavs XIV-45b
- I (Comnenus), emperor III-110a; 111b; Latins, massacre of IV-304a
- II, emperor III-112a; VI-765d; and reunion II-381a; Tralles XV-16d
- III, emperor III-111d; 112a; VII-302b; Notitia episcopatum XI-125a
- IV, emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d
- of Rhodes, and Aristotle I-717c; eclecticism V-276b; XII-31c; metaphysics X-226a
- Andros**, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Diocese of IV-581b; VI-742d; XVI-34c
- Sir Edmund, governor IV-732d; V-130d; X-791c
- Androutsos**, publisher VII-772a
- Andújar** (liturgis) VII-267b
- Aneb** (Aneb-u). See Memphis
- Anegada**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Aneitumese**, versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Anel, Dominique**, ophthalmology X-135d
- Anem** VI-434a
- ANEMURIUM**, See of I-475d
- Anencletus**. See Anacletus; Cletus
- Aner** VI-434a
- Anerbenrecht** I-227c
- ANERIO, FELICE** I-475d; IX-535d; X-601b; XI-432a; chants I-579a; Medicean Gradual XII-145b; Te Deum music XIV-470c
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO I-475d
- Anes, John**, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283a
- Anet**, château of, architect XI-321b
- Anethan, Anna Margareta** von VII-463d
- Hugo Frederick von VII-463d
- Anexicrates**, at Salamis, siege of XIII-393c
- ANFOSSI, FILIPPO** I-476a
- Frances VIII-449d
- Angaput wizards** XIII-751a
- Ange, Père**. See Joyeuse, Henri de
- Angecourt, Perrin d'** (ill.) VI-193c
- ANGE DE SAINT JOSEPH** I-476b
- DE SAINTE ROSALIE I-476c
- Gardien, periodical XV-400a
- ANGEL** I-476c; Abraham's vision I-51c; of the Abyss I-596c; as Divine agents I-477d; of the Agony I-224a; 477a; XIV-505b; Apocalypse I-596c; archangels I-478c; Archontic teaching I-697b
- in art I-363d; 485a; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Boccaccio II-660d; Correggio I-318c; Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a
- astronomy II-21c; avenging I-479a; Avicbron's teaching II-156b; Babylonian conception I-480c; 480d; Biblical evolution I-481c; Book of I-733d; of Bottomless Pit I-479b; in Canon III-264d; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; Chapel of the Nazareth X-726c; cherubim I-478a; III-646a; Christ typified by XI-81b; choirs I-478b; in Clementine Epistle IV-16b; coin XIV-304a; in Colossians IV-132a; communion of saints IV-171d; court of heaven IV-46c; and creation IV-471c; XIV-584d; critical view of IV-494d; cult I-477d; 485d; and demons IV-710d; Daniel's vision I-476d; dominations I-478c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; of Ephesus XIII-611b; XIV-727c; essence and existence V-544b; Essence V-547b; XI-408b; in Eucharistic prayer XIII-432d; Exodus I-479d; of the Face I-604d; fall I-478d; IV-764a; 764b; feasts; in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Gnosticism I-173d; II-327b; V-71b; good and bad I-478c; Grail legends VI-720b; of Great Council I-479c; 571d; guardian angel VII-49d; Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchies I-478b; of His presence I-477a; intercession I-477d; VIII-71c; invocation I-486a; in Irvingite Church VII-175a; of Jehovah I-481c; Jewish I-173d; Josue's vision (ill.) VIII-625d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-536b; judgment, participation in VIII-551d; knowledge of XIII-611a; and man V-28b; marriage with daughters of men IV-716a; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426b; on monstrosity I-358b; month X-543b; of the Mount III-24c; national I-477b; nature I-125d; number I-478c; Office of XII-426b; Origen's teaching XI-310a; in papal arms VII-247d; in Passion of Christ XIV-505b; Pauline teaching IV-132b; of Penance, Clementine I-62a; powers I-478c; Preface, Roman IX-793c; principalities I-478c; probation of IV-765c; as prophets XII-474a; Pseudo-Areopagite's teaching V-14c; reason XII-674b; redemption IV-784d; of the Resurrection XII-790b; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sadducees XIII-323c; Saint Mary Major I-485c; San Vitale mosaic (ill.) I-485b; 486a; of the Schools XIV-67d; Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; seraphim I-478a; as spirits XIV-221a; as substance XIV-323a; in Septuagint I-479c; seven I-477a; 478a; 596c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; of the Testament XIV-597c; in New Testament I-481b; in Testament of Adam I-132b; in theology XIV-585a; Thomistic teaching VII-763a; XIV-699c; 700b; thrones I-478c; Tobias' vision XIV-751d; 752d; veneration of I-152c; II-364d; VIII-71a; XV-710a; virtues I-478c; voice Masses, Gloria VI-584b; Zend-Avesta I-481a; 481b; Zoroastrian I-481b; II-152d; 154d; 155a
- ANGELA MERICI, SAINT** I-481d; X-202a; miraculous cure I-482b; portrait I-482a; and Ursulines X-682b; XV-227d; 228c
- OF FOLIGNO, BLESSED I-482b; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- of St. Teresa, Carmelite. See Mudd, Angela
- Angelarius, Saint**, Bishop of Canosa II-295d
- Angel Choir**, Lincoln XII-738c
- Anglelmus, Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- ANGELI, FRANCESCO DEGLI** I-482d
- GIROLAMO DEGLI I-482d; XIV-110a
- Angela**, library, Rome I-394c; IX-232b; XIII-100c; 170c
- school, Rome XIII-165c
- Angelical Hymn**. See Gloria in Excelsis Deo
- ANGELICALS** I-483a
- of St. Paul, founded I-588b
- Angelic Doctor**. See Thomas Aquinas, St.
- Night. See Holy Saturday
- Angelico** (Minerva), college, Rome XIII-165b; 369a; XIV-709a; sequestered XV-759b
- FRA GUIDOLINO DI PIETRO I-483b; Annunciation, Florence (ill.) I-facing 482; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sts. Cosmas and Damian (ill.) IV-404; Goodly Fellowship (ill.) XII-477d; St. Lawrence (ill.) IX-facing 90; Orvieto cathedral XI-331d; Our Lady, Help of the Sick XIII-513a; paintings, religious XI-399b; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) XI-facing 772; portrait I-483b; St. Stephen (ill.) XIV-287b; as Thomas XIV-702c; tomb XIII-172d; Vatican XV-280a; 283b
- da Fiesole. See Angelico, Fra
- Angelic Pastor** XIV-477d
- Salutation. See Hail Mary
- Angelina** of Marsciano, Blessed VI-217d; XIV-642c; 643d
- Angelini, Giuseppe**, sculptor X-684a
- Angélique, Mère**. See Arnauld, Jacqueline-Marie-Angélique
- Roussel (Mary of the Holy Ghost), martyr XIV-517b
- Angelis, Bernard de**, Jesuit XIV-225a
- De, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Filippo de, canonist IX-65c; at Vatican Council XV-304b
- Francesco degli. See Angeli, Francesco degli
- Guido ab, writer VII-445c
- Jerome de. See Angeli, Girolamo degli
- Angelita**, work on litanies IX-289d
- Angelites**. See Tetradites
- Angelo**, Bishop of Morocco X-574d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Michael, of Naples XV-523d
- Vincent d', Naples X-683c
- CARLETTI DI CHIVASSO, BLESSED I-484b; XIV-606b
- CLARENO DA CINGOLI I-484d; XVI-20b; Fraticelli VI-245b; on Franciscan Rule VI-21c; Historia III-320c
- Angelopoli**. See Tlascala
- Angeloplos, Joannes**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
- Angelovich, Anton**, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533c
- ANGELS**, early Christian representations I-485a
- church of, Assisi XV-428c
- Hymn of the. See Gloria in excelsis
- Chapel, St. Sulpice XI-402a
- Angel Sodality** V-53d
- ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES** I-486a; 478b; III-749c; VII-338b
- of the Seven Planets X-426c
- Angel's Rule**. See Pachomius, St. Rule
- ANGELUS** I-486b; attitude VI-425c; clapper I-349b; as cursus IX-21d; evening I-486c; Franciscans VI-293b; history I-486c; indulgence I-486b; VII-789b; midday I-487b; morning I-487a; origin II-650a; present usage I-486b; in Rome II-422a; at Saintes IX-6d
- Angelus** (Millet) X-311c; (ill.) X-facing 312
- periodical, Cincinnati XI-695a
- Angelus, Saint**, feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
- See Mason, Richard Angelus a S. Francisco
- grandfather of Isaac II III-110a
- Isaac, Notitia Episcopatum XI-121a
- BELL I-487d; midday ringing III-187b; St. Mark's convent, Florence (ill.) I-488a
- Celerius. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- de Mattia, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Francis of St. Teresa XV-345d
- of Chivasso. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- of St. Joseph, martyr III-365b; VIII-167b
- SILESIUS (JOHANNES SCHEFFLER) I-488d; VI-522c; XIII-525d
- Angennes** de Rambouillet, Claude d', Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a
- ANGER** I-489a; 656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Aristotle's teaching VI-148b; character III-585c; as sin XIV-5c

Angeriacum, monastery IX-6d  
**ANGERS, DIOCESE** I-489b;  
 abbey I-745d; II-454b; cathed-  
 ral I-489c; IV-541b  
 —Congress: Catholic (1887) IV-  
 246a; (1908) IV-246b; Eucharis-  
 tic (1901) V-593b  
 —Councils of: 453: XV-271b;  
 (455) XII-751b; (1062) V-617a  
 —Easter custom V-227d; formula-  
 ries VI-142b; House of Good  
 Shepherd VI-648a; Our Lady  
 of Calvary Convent III-  
 191a; Plantagenets, tomb of  
 I-489c; St. Land's church II-  
 509c; Sta. Sergius and Bacchus,  
 church II-784b; Society of  
 the Blessed Sacrament XIV-  
 111a  
 —UNIVERSITY OF I-489d; XV-  
 198a  
**Anges, France, pilgrimage** XII-  
 88c  
 —NOTRE DAME DES I-490a  
**Angiera, Peter Martyr d'. See**  
 Martyr d'Angiera, Peter  
**Angilberga, queen, foundation**  
 XII-70a  
**ANGILBERT, SAINT** I-490b;  
 VII-625a; IX-92c  
 —II, Bishop of Milan I-386c  
**Angilram, Bishop of Metz X-**  
 245b; Capitula II-106c; III-  
 310b  
**Angiolieri, Cecco, poet** VIII-  
 248b  
**ANGIOLINI, FRANCESCO** I-  
 490d  
**Angiolo da Orvieto** VII-55d  
**Angiosperms** XI-412a; in Cre-  
 taceous era V-664b  
**Angitia, deity** VII-718d  
**Angkor Wat, temple of VII-773a**  
**Anglade, Francis, at Maynooth**  
 X-89a  
**Angles, in Britain I-505d; XIII-**  
 497d; conversion of V-584a;  
 early I-505b; evangelization  
 of III-475a; VII-781d; in  
 Scotland XIII-614b; in Wales  
 XV-532d  
 —Joseph, Scotist XIII-612c  
**ANGLESEA (ANGLESEY), PRI-**  
**ORY OF I-490d**  
**Anglesola, Raimundo de, Bishop**  
 of Vich XV-406b  
**Anglet, religious congregations**  
 II-361a  
**ANGLICANISM** I-498d; V-  
 445b; absolutism I-66c; ad-  
 vertisements, Book of I-167b;  
 Allies' works on I-324b; V-  
 445b; Anglican revival I-504a;  
 archbishops I-692a; archdea-  
 cons I-694b; Arches, Church of  
 I-695a; and Athanasian Creed  
 II-35a; Athens VI-743c; Aus-  
 tralia II-116b; 118c; baptism  
 IV-479b; beliefs I-499c; bene-  
 fices I-170a; Biblical inspira-  
 tion VIII-49c; St. Birinus  
 II-578b; and Bohemian Breth-  
 ren II-617d; 619c; Book of  
 Common Prayer II-678d;  
 Branch Theory III-758a; XI-  
 403c; and Bucer III-26b; and  
 Calvin III-197d; at Cambridge  
 III-215c; in Canada III-241b;  
 XII-595a; canon law XIII-  
 652a; canons III-253b; catech-  
 ism V-79b; and Catholicity  
 III-451b; and Catholic Truth  
 Society XV-78a; in Ceylon III-  
 550b; chancel III-572c; Chris-  
 tian Knowledge, Society for  
 Promoting II-720c; Church,  
 definition III-759a; clergy, con-  
 vocation of IV-345b; clerical  
 disability V-457a; Communion  
 service X-353b; XIII-65b;  
 comprehensiveness V-143a; on  
 concupiscence IV-208c; con-  
 fession III-633d; XIII-654a;  
 confirmation IV-222b; con-  
 gresses XV-149d; continuity  
 claim I-504b; 642b; III-  
 757a; V-439b; Creed IV-479b;  
 crossier, armorial use VII-246d;  
 crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-  
 651b; deaconesses IV-652d;  
 deans IV-660b; deuterocanon-  
 ical books III-273d; develop-  
 ment and parties I-503b; divi-  
 sions XV-144a; in Dublin  
 V-174d; education XIII-672a;  
 encyclicals V-414b; Establish-

ment V-548c; and Eucharist V-  
 574b; X-6d; extreme unction  
 V-717a; faith, rule of V-768a;  
 formularies I-501b; 501c; 501d;  
 503a; foundation I-500c;  
 VII-224b; XII-708d; govern-  
 ment I-499d; XII-392d; and  
 Greek Church VII-770d; 771a;  
 heraldry VII-244a; hierarchy  
 VII-325c; history, early I-  
 501b; in Honduras VII-450d;  
 host, Eucharistic VII-490b;  
 images VII-670b; in India  
 VII-728c; 735a; infallibility,  
 conciliar VII-796a; infallibil-  
 ity, oecumenical VII-791b;  
 intercession of saints VIII-  
 71c; in Ireland I-113b; 322a;  
 V-174d; in Jamaica VIII-  
 273d; in Japan VII-309b; at  
 Jerusalem VIII-371b; judicial  
 committee I-500d; in Liberia  
 XIII-783a; liturgical changes  
 XIII-68a; Low Church I-  
 499b; IX-399b; Magnificat  
 IX-536a  
 —Marriage II-257c; bans of  
 II-257c; ritual IX-704b; ser-  
 vice V-146a  
 —in Maryland II-228b; minister  
 X-326b; mitre, in heraldry  
 (III) VII-246a; in Newfound-  
 land X-782c; non-jurors IX-99b;  
 Office, Divine, Creed IV-  
 479c; Orders I-491a; XII-  
 775b; Oxford Movement I-  
 503d; V-454c; XI-370a; papal  
 supremacy controversy XI-  
 261d; in Paris XI-491a; pass-  
 ing bell II-421d; precentor  
 XII-372b; present position  
 I-504c; Pusey and Puseyism  
 XII-582b; and pre-Reforma-  
 tion period I-499d; and reu-  
 nion IV-699c; XV-147c;  
 149a; 149b; 314c; revival I-  
 504b; Ritualists XIII-90b;  
 Royal supremacy I-499c;  
 500a; 500d; XII-713d; sacra-  
 ments II-680c; XIII-297b;  
 301c; in Scotland I-692d;  
 XIII-68b; seal of confession  
 XIII-551d; statistics I-499a;  
 499b; temperance work XIV-  
 483d; tithes XIV-742a; United  
 States XII-493d; unity, no-  
 tion of XV-149b; 180a; and  
 Utraquism XV-244d; vest-  
 ments XV-390d; via media  
 XIII-532c; Virgin Mary, de-  
 votion to XV-462d; visibility  
 III-754b; Wales XV-537a  
**ANGLICAN ORDERS** I-491a;  
 Barlow I-494d; Bonner II-  
 676b; controversy, history of  
 I-493a; Courayer I-494b; de-  
 fects I-497c; under Edward  
 VI I-492b; Edwardine Ordinal  
 I-494c; under Elizabeth I-  
 492b; form I-495b; intention  
 I-495d; Leo XIII I-496b;  
 497d; 498b; 498c; 644c; IX-  
 171b; Nag's Head story I-  
 493b; non-jurors XI-99b; or-  
 dinals, Catholic I-491b; origi-  
 nation, form I-492a; origin  
 I-491d; Parker I-492c; reforma-  
 tion I-491b; reordination  
 I-492d; XII-755b; validity  
 I-492d; Cardinal Vaughan  
 XV-596a; works, modern I-  
 494c  
**Anglicus, Thomas. See** Thomas  
 of Jorz  
**ANGLIN, TIMOTHY WARREN**  
 I-504d; XI-673a; 673b  
**Angloard, Abbot of Prüm XII-**  
 513a  
**Anglo-Chinese Convention (of**  
 1890), Tibet XIV-720a  
**Anglo-Continental Society** VI-  
 771a  
**Anglo-Lusitano, periodical** VII-  
 732d  
**ANGLONA-TURSI, DIOCESE**  
 OF I-512d  
**Anglo-Saxon, script** XI-407b  
**Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, facsimile**  
 IX-617d; Lucius, letter of I-  
 642d; nature of I-512a  
**ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH** I-  
 505b; abbesses I-8d; abbots  
 I-19d; administration IV-  
 662d; St. Adrian of Canterbury  
 I-160c; under Alfred the Great  
 I-507a; Apostolica Sedis, Bull

XV-314d; and authority, secu-  
 lar I-507a; autocephali I-142d;  
 Baccancelled, Synod of II-189c;  
 Bewcastle Cross (ills.) I-facing  
 508; 510a; bishoprics I-505c;  
 508b; bishops' oath V-555c;  
 Bradford church (ill.) I-507;  
 calendars III-163b; 164d;  
 canons III-284c; canonical in-  
 stitute III-292a; catechetical  
 instruction V-78b; celibacy,  
 clerical III-486c; and Celtic  
 Church I-493b; 506c; ceme-  
 teries III-607a; 508a; chal-  
 cices III-562d; clergy I-508d;  
 communion of saints IV-173a;  
 conversion I-505d; courts I-  
 802c; crosses (ill.) I-facing  
 510; 510a; crosses, consecra-  
 tion IV-535d; St. Cuthbert's  
 Gospel (ill.) I-510d; 511; under  
 Danish dynasty I-507c; dean  
 IV-659c; diocese I-169a; Easter  
 V-229b; St. Dunstan, rule  
 of V-199a; ecclesiastical ob-  
 servances I-509b; embroidery  
 V-252a; funeral dues VI-321a;  
 last rites IV-662d; Lent I-  
 314c; XIII-589a; literature and  
 art I-511d; liturgy I-510b;  
 IX-311b; 312a; marriage IX-  
 705b; menologium III-164a;  
 X-192c; missions I-510c; mon-  
 astic reform I-507b; monas-  
 teries I-508c; organization I-  
 507c; parishes I-507d; paschal  
 tables I-532a; penance I-509b;  
 penitential system I-62d; XI-  
 632d; Peterspence I-509d; XI-  
 774a; prayer for the dead I-  
 509c; ritual I-510b; Roman  
 authority I-506b; sacramental  
 system I-510a; saints, veneration  
 of I-510b; and Scandinavia  
 I-126d; stone church II-441d;  
 Sunday XIV-336b; tithes I-  
 509c; and Welsh Church XV-  
 582b  
**Anglo-Saxons, in Britain I-505b;**  
 and Rome I-642d; saints, royal  
 I-642d; in Scotland XIII-613c  
**Anglus, Thomas. See** Thomas  
 of Jorz; White, Thomas  
**Angulo, Donato d'. See** Bra-  
 nante, Donato  
**ANGOLA AND CONGO, DIO-**  
**CESE OF I-512d; XII-305c;**  
 Barreira II-308d; map I-facing  
 180b; missions I-189b; Prot-  
 estant missions I-188a  
**Angoni, tribe XIII-25d**  
**Angontenc, Huron town VII-**  
 571a  
**Angora (Ancyra), town I-464d;**  
 battle (1402) I-513a; 785c;  
 III-113a; IV-305a  
 —DIOCESE OF I-513a; Ar-  
 menian school I-739d; statis-  
 tics I-791c  
**ANGOLEME, DIOCESE OF I-**  
 513b; IX-263c  
 —Cathedral (ill.) I-512; domes  
 V-101b; vaulting V-262c  
 —Eucharistic congress V-593c;  
 Lazarist seminary X-361c;  
 map VI-188  
 —Margaret d', Duchess of Berry  
 III 196a  
 —Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Du-  
 chesse d' IX-666b  
**Angoumois, province XII-4c;**  
 churches I-513c  
 —Philippe d', Compagnie du  
 Saint-Sacrement IV-184a  
**Angourous, tribe XIII-759b**  
**ANGRA, DIOCESE OF I-513c;**  
 II-168c; cathedral II-169a;  
 map XIV-200  
**Angrians. See** Engern  
**Angro-Mainyu. See** Abriman  
**Angström, Anders Jöns, astron-**  
 omer II-28d  
**Anagnis, Michael de, Carmel-**  
 ite III-359d  
**Anguilla, island, ecclesiastical**  
 government XIII-191c  
**Anguillara, family, Rome XIII-**  
 176d; palace XIII-176d  
 —Francesco, coins X-334b  
**Anguiscen, Pierre d', Bishop of**  
 Montefiascone X-529a  
**Angulo, Gonzalo de, bishop XV-**  
 329d  
 —PEDRO I-513d  
**Angus, King of the Picts, founda-**  
 tion XIII-332b

—Archibald Douglas, sixth Earl  
 of II-374a  
 —William Douglas, tenth Earl of  
 VIII-8c  
**Angweyn, mission VIII-672c**  
**Anhalt, John of. See** John of  
 Anhalt  
 —Margaretha von, princess X-  
 195b  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC I-  
 513d; map VI-514; under Prop-  
 aganda XII-457b  
**Anher, deity V-344d**  
**Ani, Armenia, fortress II-293c;**  
 destroyed III-110d  
**Aniago, college X-612d**  
**Anian, Bishop of Bangor II-250a**  
 —I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-  
 333a  
 —II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-  
 333a  
**Aniane, abbey II-467b; IX-473a;**  
 X-546c; XIV-58d  
**Anianus, Patriarch of Alexandria.**  
*See* Annianus  
 —Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-  
 635b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Orléans. *See*  
 Aignan, St.  
**Anibarro, Manuel Martínez III-**  
 67d  
**ANICETUS, SAINT, Pope I-**  
 514b; XII-273a; chronology I-  
 446d; IV-13d; identity VII-  
 194d; and St. Polycarp XII-  
 220b; Te Deum XIV-469d  
**Anician library III-145d**  
**Anicium (Le Puy) IX-186a**  
**Anidha, liturgical book IX-303c;**  
 XIV-414c  
**Anila, Bishop of Týn XV-105b**  
**Anima, hospital IV-789d**  
 —COLLEGE AND CHURCH OF  
 THE, Rome I-514c; XIII-  
 164d  
 —CHRISTI I-515c; II-505a  
**Animal food, Albigenes I-268b;**  
 Enkratites V-412d  
 —magnetism, Mesmer on VII-  
 605a; and Spiritism XIV-222b  
**Animals, Alaskan mythology I-**  
 249a; anatomy I-457d; Aris-  
 totle II-672d; in Ark IV-703b;  
 Balmes' theory I-225d; blas-  
 phemy of II-601b; Brahminism II-  
 731c; Buddhist teaching I-  
 772d; III-30c; Byzantine dia-  
 logues III-119c; Caddo In-  
 dians III-129b; Cartesian the-  
 ory XIV-156b; Condillac on  
 IV-210d; consciousness in I-  
 449b; cruelty to IV-542a; dis-  
 section of I-458a; holocausts  
 VII-396c; instinct VII-51a;  
 Jainism VII-270c; Lamarck  
 on V-656b; and man I-130c;  
 mind X-321; nutritive in-  
 stinct I-800c; offspring of, as  
 property I-95d; organisms,  
 Schwann XIII-592d; and rea-  
 son VIII-66d; XIV-675b; re-  
 demption of XII-682a; sacred  
 XII-377d; souls of, Aristotle I-  
 716c; sufferings of V-449c; in Totem-  
 ism XIV-790c; unclean I-67d;  
 72a; 118d; vivisection XV-  
 494d; 495a  
 —worship of I-132b; VII-638a;  
 XIV-339d; Egyptian V-344a;  
 XI-388b; among Mazatec In-  
 dians X-93d; nature of X-  
 717b; and Totemism XIV-  
 789d; Vedistic II-731a  
 —Zoroastrian teaching II-154d  
 —Four incorporeal, Feasts XVI-  
 28d  
**IN CHRISTIAN ART** I-515d;  
 bestiaries II-529d; Christ  
 preaching (ill.) III-99a; Cyrene  
 fresco (ill.) I-516a; dove V-  
 144c; Gothic period I-516c  
 —IN THE BIBLE I-517a; Addax  
 I-517d; Adder I-517a; Ant  
 I-517d; Antelope I-517d; Ape  
 I-517d; Asp I-517a; Ass I-  
 518a; Ass's colt I-518c; Attacus  
 I-518d; Auerochs I-518d; Bab-  
 oon I-519a; Badger I-519a;  
 526a; Bald-locust I-518d; Barn-  
 owl I-523d; Basilisk I-519a;  
 Bat I-519b; Bear I-519b;  
 Bearded-vulture I-523c; Bear-  
 rat I-520d; Bee I-519b; Beetle  
 I-519c; Behemoth I-524a; Bird  
 I-519d; Birds of prey I-523a;



**A-159d; Bittern I-519d;**  
—**A-159d; Blindworm I-**  
**523a; Bruchus I-523a; Bug**  
**I-523a; Cuckoo I-523a; Cuckoo**  
**I-523a; Buzzard I-520a; Calf**  
**I-520b; Camel I-520b; Camelo-**  
**dontops I-520b; Canker-**  
**worm I-520c; Cat I-520c; Cat-**  
**erpillar I-520d; Cattle I-520c;**  
**Catopelis I-520d; Cerastes I-**  
**518a; Chameleon I-520c;**  
**Chamaea I-520b; Charadriid**  
**I-520d; Cherogrilus I-520d;**  
**classification I-517b; Cobra I-**  
**518a; Cochineal I-520d; Cock**  
**I-520c; Cockle I-521a;**  
**Colt I-521a; Cormorant I-**  
**520d; Coral I-521a; Cormorant I-**  
**519d; Cow I-521b; Crane I-**  
**521b; Cricket I-519d; 521b;**  
**525a; Crocodile I-521b; Cuckoo**  
**I-521b; Daman I-520d; Deer**  
**I-521c; Demons I-521c; Devils**  
**I-521c; Dipsas I-521c; Dog I-**  
**521c; Dog-fly I-522d; Donkey**  
**I-518a; Dormice I-525b; Dove**  
**I-521d; Dragons I-519b; Drom-**  
**edary I-522a; Dugong I-**  
**519a; Dyed-bird I-520d; Eagle**  
**I-522a; Eagle-owl I-521b;**  
**Egyptian crocodile I-520b; Ele-**  
**phant I-522b; Ericus I-522b;**  
**Fox I-522a; Falcon I-522c;**  
**Fish-eater I-522c; Faun I-**  
**522c; Fly I-522d; Flea I-**  
**522d; Flock I-522d; Fly I-**  
**522d; Fowl I-523a; Fox I-**  
**523a; Francolin I-525c; Frog**  
**I-523a; Gad-fishes I-523a; Ga-**  
**zelle I-517d; 523b; Gecko I-**  
**523b; Gier-eagle I-523b; Gi-**  
**raffe I-520b; Glede I-520a;**  
**Gnat I-523a; Goats I-522d;**  
**Grasshopper I-523c; Griffon I-**  
**523c; Griffon-vulture I-523c;**  
**Grype I-523c; Haje I-523d;**  
**Hamsters I-525b; Hare I-**  
**523d; Hart I-523b; Hawk I-**  
**523d; Hedgehog I-522b; Hen**  
**I-521a; Heron I-520d; 523d;**  
**Hind I-521c; Hippopotamus**  
**I-523c; Hobby I-524a; Hoo-**  
**voe I-524a; Hornet I-524a;**  
**Horse I-524a; Horse-leech I-**  
**521d; Houpp I-524a; House-fly**  
**I-523a; Hyena I-519d; IbeX**  
**I-521b; Ibis I-524b; Ichneumon**  
**I-521b; Irehm I-521b; Jaekel**  
**I-522a; Jay I-525d; Jerboa I-**  
**521c; Kestrel I-521c; Kid I-**  
**521c; Kite I-521c; Kite I-**  
**520a; 524c; Lamb I-524c; Lam-**  
**nia I-524c; Lammereyger I-**  
**524c; Landmonitor I-520d;**  
**Lapwing I-524b; Larus I-524d;**  
**Leopard I-524d; Leviathan I-**  
**524a; Lion I-524d; Lizard I-**  
**520d; 525c; Locust I-518d;**  
**525a; Loue I-525a; Magpie**  
**I-525d; Merlin I-523d; Mil-**  
**dew I-525a; Mole I-525a;**  
**Mole-nut I-525a; Monitor I-**  
**525a; Mosquito I-525b; Moth**  
**I-525a; Mouffon I-520c; Mouse**  
**I-525b; Mule I-525b; Night-**  
**hawk I-523d; Night-raven I-**  
**526a; Ophiomachus I-525b;**  
**Oryx I-517d; Osprey I-525b;**  
**Ostrich I-525b; Owl I-523d;**  
**Palm-worm I-520c; Partridge**  
**I-525c; Peacock I-525c; Pelic-**  
**an I-519d; Pharo's Hen I-**  
**525b; Phoenix I-525c; Plunger**  
**I-525a; Pigeons I-521d; Pole-**  
**cate I-520c; Porcupine I-525c;**  
**Porphyron I-525c; Porpoise I-**  
**522a; Poultry I-521a; Pygarg**  
**I-517d; Quail I-525d; Rabbit**  
**I-520d; 525d; Rats I-525b;**  
**Raven I-525d; Rhinoceros I-**  
**518d; Ringtail I-526a; Rock-**  
**doves I-521d; Roe I-517d; Roo-**  
**buck I-517d; Sand-grouse I-**  
**525c; Sator I-526a; Scarlet I-**  
**526a; Sceniph I-526a; Scor-**  
**pion I-526a; Seytale I-518a;**  
**Sea-gulls I-521b; Seal I-519a;**  
**Sea-monster I-524a; Serpent**  
**I-517d; Shear-water I-521b;**  
**Sheep I-522c; Shrew I-526a;**  
**shrew-mouse I-523b; Singing-**  
**bird I-519d; Siren I-526a;**  
**Snail I-526b; Snake I-517d;**  
**Sparrow I-526b; Sparrow-hawk**  
**I-523d; Speckled-bird I-519d;**

**Spork I-524a; 526b; Swallow**  
**I-521b; 526b; Swan I-525c;**  
**Swine I-526c; Thrush I-520a;**  
**Tiger I-520c; Turtle-dove I-**  
**521d; Unicorn I-518d; Viper I-**  
**518a; Vulture I-520c; Wasps**  
**I-524a; Water-hen I-520c;**  
**Weasel I-520c; Whale I-520c;**  
**Wild-ass I-518c; Wild-beast I-**  
**519b; Wild-boar I-520a; Wild-**  
**cat I-517d; Wild Ox I-517d;**  
**Wild-sheep I-520c; Wolf I-**  
**520d; Worms I-520d**

**Animal Spirits, Cartesian theory**  
**XIV-1-520b**

**ANIMISM -526d; in Africa I-**  
**183c; 190a; American Indians**  
**I-410d; of Arawaka I-681d;**  
**deity IV-687c; ethnological I-**  
**527b; and fetishism VI 53b;**  
**in India VII-728b; 728c; Lip-**  
**pert VI-53b; and mythology**  
**I-529b; and naturism X-717b;**  
**XIII-319b; and philology I-**  
**529b; philosophical I-526d;**  
**527a; principles I-528c; and**  
**religion I-529c; XI-388b; XII-**  
**745a; XIII-319b; 319d; and**  
**Shamanism XIII-750b; Spen-**  
**cer's teaching I-528b; and**  
**totoemism XIV-789c; 791d;**  
**Tylor's teaching I-527c**

**Annoes, academy I-84a**

**Animosus, Bishop of Kildare.**  
**See Annachadh**

**ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI I-**  
**530a; XI-273a**  
—PAOLO I-530b

**Anina, Bar, Rabbi and St. Jerome**  
**XII-716b**

**Anirula, Jibaro leader VIII-405c**

**ANISE I-530b; XII-151a**

**Anishinabag. See Chippewa.**

**Anishinabe Enamad VI-301c**

**Anisole, Abbey of, founded IV-**  
**54b**

**Anisson, Jesuit, Indian grammar**  
**XIII-401c**

**Anito, deity XII-14d**

**Anivita, Vincenzo, academy**  
**founded I-87d**

**Aniwa, version XV-374a**

**Anjou, Francis, Duke of, in Low**  
**Countries VII-387a**  
—cardinal of. *See* Guise  
—countship, droit de regale XII-  
713b; as English possession  
VII-221b; French possession  
XII-2b

—House of, and Byzantine Em-  
pire III-112b; in Hungary II-  
124c; in Naples VII-232c;  
Salerno XIII-397b; in Spain  
XIV-184b

—John of. *See* John of Anjou

**Anklam, monastery XII-225d;**  
**parish XII-226d**

**Anselm, Skarbcl, Archbishop of**  
**Greenwich IX-145c**

**Annchadh, Bishop of Kildare**  
**VIII-639b**

**Annchara, in Irish Church XI-**  
**632b**

**Ann., abbr. I-23c**

**Ann. name. See Anna; Anne**

**Anna, name X-676d**  
—King of East Angia V-554c;  
XII-747a

**ANNA, prophetess (New Testa-**  
**ment) I-530d; canon I-473d;**  
**commemoration of, in Greek**  
**Church III-166c**  
—wife of John III, Vatates III-  
111c; 112c

**ANNA, mother of Samuel I-530c**  
—canticle I-530c; III-301d; in  
Ambrosian Office I-399a; in  
Breviary II-772b

—power of prophecy XII-474d

**ANNA, wife of Tobias I-530d**  
—Princess of Kiev IX-464c;  
XIII-254b; XV-495b

—Duchess of Lithuania XV-  
433b

—II, of Stolberg, Abess of  
Queuedburg I-10a

—Amelia, princess, Abess of  
Queuedburg I-10b

**Annachius, Saint II-145a**

**ANNA COMNENA I-531a; III-**  
**116b; VII-375a**

Hours VI-163a; IX-626d; and Louis XII X-682b; marriage dispensation I-292a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; tomb XI-488a

**Anne of Cleves** VI-51b

—of Denmark, chaplain VI-646c; conversion XII-620a

—of France II-779d; IV-103d

—of Jesus. See Lobbers, Ann

—of Orleans, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130c

—of Russia, Queen of France XVI-63d

—of St. Bartholomew, Venerable. See Garcia, Anne

—of Savoy, Byzantine empress III-111d

—of the Cross, Blessed X-197c

—Petras, Blessed XIV-517b

**Annesi** (Annessos), monastery II-331a; VII-615a; X-468b

**Annet, Peter**, deist IV-683a

**Annianus, Saint**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 352a; 353c; IX-673c; in Liturgy of Apostolic Constitutions I-571c

**ANNIBALDI, ANNIBALE D' I-**

540c

—GIUSEPPE D', cardinal I-

540d; on bigamy II-561d;

Apostolic Sedes, commentary on I-646d

**Annidha**. See Anidha

**Annihilation** V-533c; Adventist teaching I-166d; Buddhist teaching III-29d; Catharist teaching III-437a

**Annio, Gian Domenico**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c

**Anniston**, Alabama, population I-241d; college at I-242a

**ANNIUS OF VITERBO I-541a;**

and Montes Pietatis X-536b;

Virgin Mary, genealogy of VI-

411b; XV-464Ec

**Anniversary**, Requiem Mass XII-

780b

**Anno I**, Bishop of Cologne IV-

117d;

—II (HANNO), SAINT, Arch-

bishop of Cologne I-541b; IV-

118a; Alexander II I-286c;

Augsburg, synod of II-78c;

XI-765b; and Henry IV VI-

489c; VII-230b; pallium IV-

429a; uprising IV-116d

**Anno**, Bishop of Freising X-631b

—Bishop of Minden, Germany X-

323c

**Annoberus, Saint**, Bishop of Sens XII-716d

**Annoled VI-518a**

**Annona**, Roman congregation XIV-34b

**Annonay**, Basilian college II-

324d

**Annonciade**, L', monastery, Châteauneuf XI-320b

**Annuaire complet du clergé belge** XIV-272a

—pontifical catholique XIV-272a

**Annuario ecclesiastico** V-26d;

XI-685b; XV-272a

—pontificio XIV-271b

**Annuarium der röm. kath. Studenten**, periodical XI-681b

**Annulment**, of marriage IX-692c

**Annulus Piscatoris**. See Ring of the Fisherman

**Annunim ingressa**. Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d

**Annunak**, deity I-480d; II-188d

**Annunciación**, Agostino da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b

**ANNUNCIADDES I-543b; VIII-**

327d

—CELESTIAL I-543b

**ANNUNCIATES OF LOMBAR-**

**DY I-543c; 404d**

**Annunciati Christi (Dominica)**. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of

**Annunciation**, Bragança, cathedral II-730a; Lirey, church XV-

67d; Moscow, cathedral X-

592d; 595d; Nazareth, church X-726a; 726d; New Orleans, church XI-12c; Orihuela, cathedral XI-315d; Philadel-

phia, church XI-795c; Walsingham, church XIII-760d

—ARCHONFRATERNITY OF THE I-543c; Urban VII, be-

quest of XV-218d

—Brothers of Our Lady of the XI-266d

—ORDERS OF THE I-543a

**ANNUNCIATION OF THE**

**BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**

I-541d; in Acathistus I-93a;

Angelus bella I-488b

—in art: Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baroccio II-303c; in catacombs I-485a; III-422c;

515a; Cavallini (ill.) X-590a;

Cossa IV-417a; Cossa (ill.) VII-

110; Donatello V-116a;

the Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Francia VI-207a; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Lippi (ill.) IX-278c; Lochner IX-320b;

Master of Liesborn IX-258b;

Müller X-629d; Parmigiano XI-507a; Pinturicchio XII-

104a; Pollajuolo XII-216c;

Portiuncula, altar-piece XII-

286b; Robbia (ill.) II-342b;

Rossellino XVI-73c; Sabati XI-171b; St. Mary Major, Rome I-485c; del Sarto, XIII-

479b; San Sepolcro XIII-451b;

Souigny Bible (ill.) IX-626a;

Vanni XV-272c; Verrocchio XV-365d; Vinci XV-441a

—hour of I-487a; 488c; St. John Damascene, writings on VIII-

461b; miraculous image I-307c;

novena XI-143d; witnesses XV-448d

**ANNUNCIATION OF THE**

**BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,**

**FEAST OF I-542c; XV-464Ec;**

Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Anglo-

Saxon Church IV-173b; anti-

phones I-575c; Book of Com-

mon Prayer II-679d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars,

ancient III-163a; Charity, Sisters of, profession III-605d;

Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date I-

542d; early observance III-

160c; Franciscan crown IV-

540b; in Greek Church I-70d;

71b; 623d; indulgence VII-

788d; Mozarabic Rite I-616c;

as New Year's Day III-739b;

XI-20a; octave I-543a; office I-

542d; Requiem Mass for-

bidden XII-779d; in Russian Church I-71c; 314b; Salve Regina XIII-409c

**Annunziata**, (Servites) I-543d;

church, Florence III-490a; V-

101d; VI-645c; Genoa, church XII-283c; Palermo, church XI-

419c; Parma, church XI-505b;

Rome, chapel XIII-172d; Salerno, church XIII-396c; Sul-

mona, church XV-264d; Tra-

piani, sanctuary XV-23b

—Knights of X-306c; chaplains III-207c

**Annunzio, Gabriele d', writer**

VIII-253a

**Annus Mirabilis (Dryden)** V-

165a

**Annus qui nunc vertentem**, Encyclical of Benedict XIV X-

655c

**Annus Sanctus**. See Jubilee Year

**Añoa y Busto**, Francisco Ignacio, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b

**Anointed**, Messias X-212d

**Anointing**, baptismal I-196a; in confirmation IV-215c; of cross IV-536d; by deaconesses IV-

652d; in Gnosticism VI-597a;

in Greek Church IV-320b; in orders XII-416c; power of III-

590c; of the sick IV-661d;

XV-712a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417b

**Anomalistic Month**, Babylonian II-25c

**Anomceans**. See Eunomianism

**Anonacea**, Huron town VII-571a

**Anonymus Salernitanus** XIII-

397c

**Anos**. See Anu

**ANQUETIL, LOUIS-PIERRE I-**

543d; at Reims XII-729d

—Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe I-544a; Avesta II-152a

**Anrich, G.**, on Discipline of the

Secret V-33d; on Gnosticism VI-592d

**Anro Mainyu**. See Ahriman

**Ans, Ruth d', Jansenist** IX-201d

**Ansaime Indians** X-372a

**Ansaldi, Carlo Agostino**, work I-

544b

—PIETRO INNOCENZIO I-544a

—Pietro Tommaso, work I-544c

**ANSALONI, GIORDANO I-544c**

**Ansanus, Saint** II-203b; XIII-

781a

**Ansar**, deity II-514c; IV-406b;

VII-311b

**Ansar**, El VIII-693d

**Ansbach**, Principality of XII-526a

**Ansbet, Saint**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; 211d

**Ansbertina**, family I-267b

**Anscarius**, of Ivrea VIII-258b

**ANSCHAR, SAINT I-544d; II-**

756d; VII-790a; VII-112b; Bib-

lia Pauperum II-547d; at Cor-

bie II-457c; at Corvey VII-

128b; in Denmark IV-724b;

727a; Hamburg episcopate

XVI-76c; hospital VII-481c; at

Ribe XVI-70c; Scandinavia, description of VI-448a;

in Schleswig XIII-542d; in Sweden XIV-348b

**Anschar**, Archbishop of Lund IX-434d

**Anscheric**, Bishop of Paris XI-

482b

**ANSE, COUNCILS OF I-545b;**

(994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b;

(1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b;

(1112) I-545b

**Anseau**, founder XV-366c

**ANSEGISUS, SAINT I-545c;**

Capitulars I-546a; III-311b;

and Fontenelle VI-129a; and

Luxeuil IX-467d

**ANSEGISUS**, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; XIII-717a

**ANSELM, SAINT**, abbot I-550a;

XI-95a

**ANSELM, SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; III-

299d; and Adela of Blois I-

548c; Aguirre's commentaries on I-232c; and Altmann I-

367a; on angels, sin of IV-765a;

Anse, Council of I-545b; on the atonement II-56c; 58a; and

St. Augustine II-99c; axiom XIV-582b; at Bari I-548a;

II-296a; at Bec I-546c; II-

379c; and Chester abbey XV-

588d; Dante, influence on IV-

631b; as deductionist XII-

30a; dialectic method IV-770d;

on Divine relations XV-56c;

and Eadmer V-224a; epithet V-

74c; on existence of God IV-

570a; and Henry I I-

548b; and Hugh the Great

VII-520b; on humility VII-

544c; as hymnodist VII-603a;

and investitures I-548b; VIII-

88d; and Irish bishops V-173b;

Lentulus, letter of IX-154c;

on limbo IX-257b; ontological argument I-549b; VI-612c;

on original sin XI-314a; and St. Osmund XI-340d; on papal supremacy I-643a; and Pas-

chal II XI-515c; on penance I-

63a; as philosopher I-549b;

XII-37a; Pius X, commemoration of XII-183c; primacy of VII-

67a; Proslodium of I-

549b; on Redemption XII-

679a; XIII-317a; and Roselin

XIII-189d; as Scholastic XII-

32a; XIII-548d; XIV-672b;

seal XII-649b; seal (ill.) III-

299c; as theologian I-548d;

XIV-590a; title V-434a; Trinitarian teaching XV-62d; Wales jurisdiction in XV-584c; West-

minster, Council of I-548c;

and William Rufus I-547b;

works I-549d

**Anselm**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-

408b

—Archbishop of Milan II-500b;

VII-456d

—II, Bishop of Milan III-286a

—Archbishop of Naples X-687a

—Saint, Bishop of Nice XI-48c

—Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d

—Nicholas. See Ancelin

**ANSELME, ANTOINE I-550d;**

genealogical researches I-476c

**Anselmi, Angelo Antonio**, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a

**Anselmo**. See Costadoni, Giovanni Domenico

**Anselm of**



- Anthelmi, Charles, Bishop of**  
Grasse I-553c  
— **JOSEPH I-553b**  
**Anthem.** See Antiphon  
**Anthemius, emperor, consulate**  
XII-778b; and Pope Hilarius  
VII-348d; marriage IX-644b;  
**ANTHEMIUS, prefect I-553d;**  
IV-302d  
— of Tralles, architect XV-16d;  
St. Sophia III-94d; VIII-580a  
**Anthem of Puy XII-92d**  
**Antnerius, Bishop of Tarazona**  
XIV-452c  
**Anthesteria XI-391d**  
**Anthimus, Bishop of Albi I-267b**  
— Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b  
— I, Patriarch of Constantinople  
VI-761b; 762c; VIII-579d; X-  
491a; XV-427b; oecumenical  
title VI-759d; and Theodora  
III-109d  
— IV, Patriarch of Constantinople  
VI-740a; 769a; and Pius IX  
VI-770c  
— VII, Patriarch of Constantinople,  
and Leo XIII V-239d; VI-  
770c  
— Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-  
368a  
— Bishop of Loryma IX-365c  
— Bishop of Nicomedia IX-739c;  
XI-70a  
— Bishop of Parlais XI-504c  
— Archbishop of Salamis IV-590b  
— Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a  
— Bishop of Trebizond X-190a;  
XV-23a  
— Bishop of Tyana XV-106c;  
and St. Basil II-332b; VII-11c  
— Bishop of Urnanopolis XV-205d  
**Anthologia Palatina III-117c;**  
epigrams III-119a  
**ANTHONY, SAINT I-553d;**  
Abraham Echeleus' life of I-  
57d; and St. Ammon I-431a;  
and St. Athanasius I-555b;  
II-36b; as confessor I-215b;  
Coptic manuscript XVI-29b;  
cross of I-555d; IV-521d;  
Cursus Scriptorum III-497d;  
feast III-163b; and St. Hilari-  
on VII-347c; influence I-  
593b; monasticism I-16a;  
544b; VII-280a; X-101d;  
467d; XII-750b; XIV-561d;  
Newman on I-555a; Palma Vec-  
chio XI-430b; and Paul the  
Simple XI-591b; rule I-554d;  
IX-684d; XII-760d; Seitz  
XIII-688a; writings I-554c  
— **SAINT, CONGREGATION OF,**  
in Flanders I-555d  
— **Saint, Congregation of, Maro-  
nite I-555c**  
— **Saint, Disciples of.** See Disci-  
ples of St. Anthony  
— **Saint, Hospital Brothers of.**  
See Antonines  
— **SAINT, ORDERS OF I-555c**  
— **Saint, of Athos X-472a; XIII-  
261c**  
— missionary, in India XIV-683d  
— Pawnee slave XIII-358a  
— Duke of Brabant XIII-68d  
— Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a  
— I, Patriarch of Constantinople  
VI-762c; VII-624b  
— Bishop of Daphusia XIV-  
714b  
— Archbishop of Florence. See  
Antoninus  
— Duke of Lorraine IX-364b;  
IX-531c  
— I, Abbot of Melleray X-167d  
— II, Abbot of Melleray X-167d  
— Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-  
268a  
— I, Count of Oldenburg XI-237d  
— **Mark, priest, Baltimore II-  
233b; X-367b**  
— **Mark, Roman triumvir. See**  
Antony, Mark  
— **Rachel, XII-558a**  
— **Sister, in Civil War, United**  
States VIII-141b  
— **Baldinucci, Blessed XIV-86b**  
— **Chini, Blessed XIV-110a**  
— **Francis, Blessed IV-568b**  
— **Günther, Count of Oldenburg**  
XI-237d  
— **Günther I, of Schwarzburg-  
Sondershausen XI-237d; XIII-  
594c**  
— **Izida, Blessed XIV-110a**  
— **Maria Zaccaria, Saint. See**  
Antonio Maria Zaccaria  
— of Bologna, on Miss X-22d  
— of Bourbon, King of Navarre  
III-443c; VI-170c  
— of Castelvignani, Franciscan  
VI-257d  
— of Fussula II-659c  
— of Govea XII-638d  
— of Nivelles XI-100d  
— **OF PADUA, SAINT I-556a;**  
Bonvicini II-678d; at Brive  
XV-86d; communions in hon-  
our of IV-774d; Cabo III-  
251c; epithet V-74b; Infant  
Jesus, apparition I-557b; at  
Le Puy IX-186c; at Limoges  
IX-264b; miracles I-557a; at  
Montpellier X-547a; novena  
to XI-144b; office VII-603c;  
pilgrimage XII-94b; portrait  
I-556b; Titian XIV-742c;  
tomb, guard of IV-345d; works  
I-558a  
— of Pisa, Bartholomite II-317c  
— of Rotenham, Prince-Bishop of  
Bamberg II-244a  
— of Savoy, Abbot of Haute-  
combe VII-151b  
— **OF SIENNA I-558c**  
— of the Cross, Bethlehemite II-  
535d; 536a  
— of the Holy Ghost, Bishop of  
Angola III-367c; IV-620b  
— **OF THE MOTHER OF GOD I-  
558d; XIII-402a; 403b**  
— of Valencia III-373a  
— of Viterbo, painter XI-331d  
— Victor, archduke IV-119b; X-  
638b  
**Anthrax Strike Commission**  
(1902-3), United States I-685a  
**Anthropoids, and man V-667b**  
**Anthropology, as superstition**  
XI-339d  
**Anthropology, age of man XV-  
706d; American works on I-  
416c; American Indians I-  
409c; in apologetics I-619b;**  
biblical I-129a; and cosmology  
IV-413c; XIV-584d; deity  
theory IV-687c; Devinger IV-  
761d; Epicurus V-501c; French  
school I-629a; object X-226d;  
XII-620c; primitive religion  
theory I-528d; Theodore of  
Antioch XIV-572c; totemism  
IV-789a; Werner II-131d  
**Anthropometry XIV-339d**  
**Anthropometry, Galton's work**  
XVI-39a  
**ANTHROPOMORPHISM I-  
558d; IV-684a; and agnosti-  
cism I-450b; 559c; Anthro-  
pomorphites I-559d; in Catho-  
lic philosophy I-559b; philo-  
sophy I-559a; in Scripture I-  
559a; theistic use of VI-613c**  
**Anthropomorphites, heretics I-  
559d; and Didache IV-782a;**  
Epiphanius XIII-394b  
**Anthropophagy. See Cannibal-  
ism**  
**Anthropos, in Gnosticism VI-  
596b**  
**Anthropos, periodical, Salzburg**  
XI-670b  
**Anthusa VIII-452d; XIII-555b**  
**Anti, tribe XII-233b**  
**Anti-Arcadia, literary academy**  
VI-733b  
**Antiaris, tribe II-695a**  
**Antibes and Grasse, See of VI-  
378b**  
**Antibes Legion X-702b**  
**Anticamera Bassa, Vatican Pal-  
ace XV-280c**  
**Anticamera Segreta, Vatican Pal-  
ace XV-280d**  
**Antichresis, in Roman law IX-  
84a**  
**ANTICHRIST I-559d; Adso on**  
I-161d; in Apocalypse I-560b;  
astrological theory II-23a;  
Belial as IV-408b; Commodi-  
anus on IV-165d; in Daniel I-  
560d; in Druze theology V-  
167b; in ecclesiastical language  
I-560d; eschatology I-560b;  
in Evangelists I-560d; St. Je-  
hannine Epistles I-560a; and  
Judgment day VII-552d; Na-  
poleon as II-129c; Newman on  
I-561b; Otto of Freising's works  
XI-359b; in Pauline Epistles  
I-560b; XI-576d; in Pereira's  
works XI-664c; Peter the  
Great as XII-619a; pope as I-  
561a; III-534d; V-766b; proph-  
ecies concerning XII-476d; in  
Testamentum Domini Nostri  
Jesu I-613b; type of I-  
560d; Woodhead's treatise XV-  
702b  
— drama VI-520b; X-350a  
**Anticlericalism, France VII-8d;**  
XI-675d; Portugal VII-8b;  
Spain VII-8c; XIV-188b  
**Anticoncordataires. See Petite**  
Eglise, La  
**Anticosi, island, Joliet at VIII-  
496c**  
**Anticythera, island VIII-91c**  
**Anti-determinism IV-756d**  
**ANTIDICOMARIANITES I-562a**  
**Antidolus, Saint, Abbot of Con-  
dat XIII-341b**  
**ANTIDORON I-562b; II-750b;**  
Armenian Rite XIII-80b  
**Anti-Duelling Society IV-244d**  
**Antietam, battle (1862) XV-472a**  
**Antignano, Rinaldo d', Bishop of**  
Nocera XI-87a  
**Antignonia XI-43d**  
**ANTIGONISH, DIOCESE OF**  
I-562d; cathedral (III.) I-563a;  
statistics III-238b; university  
III-240a; XIII-568d; XV-  
198d  
**Antigonos Dokimos, and Do-  
cimum V-72c**  
**Antigonos, King of Judea VIII-  
348d; beheaded VII-289d;**  
Herod defeats IV-798b; IX-  
495b  
— **Anticator of Constantinople V-  
606c**  
— **Judean prince IX-495b**  
— **Macedonian general, Arabian**  
campaign I-666b; Gaza VI-  
400c; Nicaea XI-43d; Persia  
XI-713c; Sardes XIII-472a;  
Seleucus XIII-690a; Smyrna  
XIV-60b; Troas XV-63b; Tyre  
XV-111a  
— **Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d**  
**Anti-Janus, Hergenrother VII-  
253a; 363c; XIV-303d**  
**Anti-Lebanon, mountains VI-  
430a; XIV-399c; XV-97c**  
**Antilegomena III-271a; VIII-  
543a**  
**Antilia, island I-411d**  
**Antilles I-411d; aborigines I-  
680c; XII-348a; Breton's mis-  
sion II-768d; Canadian trade**  
XIV-439a; Capuchin missions  
III-327a; Casaa's mission III-  
397c; Danish colony I-412c;  
Dominican missions XII-  
368Hb; French colonization  
I-414b; V-540d; government  
I-415d; Plumier's botanical  
expedition XII-169a; Propa-  
ganda XII-457b; Spanish col-  
ony I-412c  
**Akilon, pseudonym III-380b**  
**ANTIMENSIUM I-563d; 348c;**  
IV-316c; consecration I-359d;  
564a; origin I-563d; use I-563c  
**Antiméz, Rodolfo Vergara XIII-  
462b**  
**Antimiano, Ariberto d', Arch-  
bishop of Milan IX-322d**  
**Antiminsion. See Antimensium**  
**Anti-Mission Baptist. See Pri-  
mitive Baptists**  
**Anti-Modernists XV-145a**  
**Antimond, in Terouanne XII-  
725c**  
**Antimony, Bequerel on II-383a**  
**Antin, Julie-Sophie-Charlotte de**  
Pardailan d', Abbess of Fon-  
tevrault VI-130d  
**ANTINOE, See of I-564b; art**  
discoveries XI-396a  
**ANTINOMIANISM I-564d;**  
565d; Cainites III-143c; con-  
demnation I-566a; England I-  
565c; Gnostic school VI-  
599a; 599c; Luther and Agricola  
I-565a; opposition to I-566d;  
origin I-565a; Plymouth Breth-  
ren XII-173a; practical I-  
566a; Simonians XIII-797b;  
theoretical doctrine I-564d  
**Antinomies, in Kant's philosophy**  
VIII-604d  
**Antinorus I-564b; IV-5c; and**  
Hadrian VII-104c; Pichler's  
painting XII-74c  
— statue, Vatican Museum XV-  
282c; Villa Albani I-255c  
**ANTIOCH, THE CHURCH OF**  
I-567b; all martyrs' feast I-  
315c; Apostolic see I-634d;  
640d; ascetics I-770a; Aure-  
lian's decree II-108c; Christ-  
mas celebration III-725c  
— **Councils I-568d; 569c; Apo-  
stolic council I-569c; III-280c;**  
XI-437c; (c. 251) I-569c;  
(264-269) I-708c; 755a; II-  
37c; IV-447d; V-10a; VII-  
16a; 449b; IX-220b; (330)  
I-569d; V-619c; (340) I-569d;  
(341) I-569d; VIII-561b; XVI-  
25a; Acacius of Caesarea at I-  
81b; appeal allowed I-652c;  
St. Athanasius I-709d; Apo-  
stolic Canons I-571b; 637c;  
III-279c; Chorepiscopi decree  
IV-659c; creed I-81d; XIII-  
693b; declaration of bishops  
VI-1c; Easter V-229a; Euse-  
bius at V-625d; Eustathius of  
Sebaste V-628d; Liberius XI-  
220b; Lucian of Antioch II-  
400d; on metropolitans I-691b;  
provinces ecclesiastical XII-  
514c; on provincial councils  
XII-515b; (344) I-569d; XII-  
43a; (358) I-569d; V-605b;  
(361) I-569d; (362) I-569d;  
V-605c; (363) I-80a; 569d;  
V-615a; XII-174b; XIV-  
746b; (378) I-570a; (379)  
I-80b; VII-17b; IX-508d;  
(388) I-570a; (390) I-570a;  
IX-748d; (424) I-570a; (432)  
I-570a; XIII-727d; XIV-574d;  
(448) I-570a; II-1-570d;  
XIV-148a; (447) I-570a; (451)  
I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478)  
I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482)  
I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512)  
I-570a; (542) I-570a; (565)  
I-570a; (1139) I-570a; 259b;  
(1204) I-570a  
— **Easter observance V-228d;**  
foundation XI-748a; St. Igna-  
tius of Antioch's epistle VII-  
645c; Latin patriarchate II-  
569b; Liturgy. See Antiochene  
liturgy; Melchite patriarchate  
VI-755d; X-159d; Notitia epi-  
scopatium I-568b; XI-125a;  
XIV-404b; Orthodox patri-  
archate V-232a; VI-754b; XI-  
330a; XIV-404b  
— **Patriarchate I-568d; VI-758c;**  
XIII-535d; XIV-404d; Aleppo  
and Alexandria I-302a; 283c;  
basilica XV-8b; Constanti-  
nople V-19b; XIII-537a; de-  
cadence I-642a; VI-758d;  
XIII-536c; episcopal suc-  
cession VII-12c; Greeks VI-744a;  
768d; jurisdiction VI-756c;  
757a; 757c; VII-324c; IX-18c;  
Jurnal of Jerusalem VIII-  
358b; map following 612;  
Monophysitism; Nestorianism  
XIV-465a; Nestorianism VIII-468c;  
patriarchal rights XI-549c;  
patriarchal titles IX-684b;  
patristic writings VI-6c; 7d;  
psalmsody XII-543a; Purifica-  
tion feast III-245d; schism  
(330-415) I-80b; VI-744b;  
758a; 762c; X-161c; XIII-  
533c; XIV-26d; shrines I-  
568b; Virgin Mary's feast XV-  
461c  
**Antiocha Mygdonia XI-84c**  
**ANTIOCHENE LITURGY I-  
571a; V-774c; Apostolic Con-  
stitutions. Liturgy I-571c;**  
Byzantine Rite IV-312b;  
Canon of the Mass III-258a;  
259b; Confeitor IV-222c; dis-  
missal VIII-253d; evolution  
IX-310c; Gospel VI-659d; St.  
James' Greek liturgy I-572b;  
Jerusalem Liturgy VIII-371d;  
Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; pres-  
ent time I-573d; "Supplies"  
III-264d; Syrian Rite I-573b;  
VI-763b; XIII-86b; XIV-  
417d; use V-775d  
**Antiochia V-282b**  
**ANTIOCH OF PISIDIA I-570d;**  
IV-434a; St. Paul at I-570d;  
St. Thecla at IV-564a  
— of Sarus I-135d  
— **OF SYRIA I-570b; VI-434a;**  
XIV-399c; 400a; 401c; St.





**ANTONIO OF VICENZA,**

MARIA I-588c

—See Anthony

Antonios, hymnodist VII-599d

—Suarez, Blessed XII-70c; XIV-109d

**ANTONIUS,** Latin poet I-588c

—rhetorician XIV-412b

—monastic X-589d

—Bishop of *Ælia* (Jerusalem) VII-135b

—Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d

—Bishop of Cinna III-776d

—Saint, Archbishop of Florence. See Antoninus

—Bishop of Fussola VI-326d; and St. Augustine III-477c; XII-268d

—Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; at Ferrara VI-112c

—Bishop of Modena. See Antoninus

—Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b

—Bishop of Zeugma XIV-757c

—Aug. Georgius, missionary VII-285b

—Brother, and Knights of Christ II-699d

—of Hoornaer, martyr VI-651d

—of Weert, martyr VI-651d

—Lucius, divorce V-64d

—Mark. See Antony, Mark

—Richard. See Champs, Etienne Agard de

—a *Matre Dei*, commentator XI-588b

Antonovitch, philosopher XIII-275a

**ANTON ULRICH,** Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel I-583c; II-529a; III-19d; XIV-284d

Antonuzzo, Franciscan, and Montepietatis X-535c

Antony, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c

—FRANZ JOSEPH I-588d

—Mark, and Ateporix XIII-668c; and Cleopatra I-303c; XIV-461b; divorce V-64d; and Herod the Great VII-289d; Pelusium XI-610d; and Polemon XII-204a; at Samos I-791a; and Thessalonica XIV-633b; *Triumvirate*, second II-107a; XIII-167aAntrobus, Frederick *gnatius*, Oratorian XI-273d

Ants, in Bible I-517d

—in biology V-661b

Antschar, Duke, and Desiderius XI-579a

Antunes de Souza, Lucio, Bishop XVI-34c

**ANTWERP** I-588d; agreement of II-401a; Alva's statue I-371b; art I-590b; Bollandists II-631c; 633b; Carmelite convents III-368c; XIV-660c

—Cathedral I-590d; XIII-371b; aisles I-237c; Diepenbeek's work IV-786b; (ill.) I-facing 588; sculpture in XIII-646b; Way of the Cross XV-569b

—churches I-590d; Church of St. Andrew, pulpit III-565c; Daughters of Wisdom XV-669c; English Catholic interest in I-590c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; fall of (1585) I-442b; fossils XV-266d; Franciscan friary, stations XV-569d; history, ecclesiastical I-589b; intellectual life I-590a; Irish College VIII-160b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit college IX-237b; Marquessate of, Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Ortelius X-329c; Papebroch's history II-635b; Plantin-Moretus museum (ill.) XII-149a; Plantin press I-590b; population and commerce I-589a; Reformation in I-589d; relics, inventory of XII-738a; statistics, religious I-591a; Sonnius, episcopate of XIV-142c; Spain, revolt against I-589d; Temperance congress XIV-486a; Titian's works XIV-742d; Walburga, St., relics of XV-527a

—Bible I-590b; V-289d; XII-222c; chapter arrangement VII-175d; (ill.) XII-222d; 223d; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456c; Montanus edition I-711c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-456a; Plantin I-590b; XII-149b; Targums XIV-457d

—Polyglot. See Antwerp Bible

Anu, deity II-17b; 187b; 514c; X-741b; in Adapa legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311b; and Dagon IV-602d; in Gnostic System VI-595d; temple of, rebuilt II-8b

Anuario eclesiástico de España XIV-272b

Anubis, deity V-344a; VII-638a; at judgment V-347a

Anuhertu. See Anaharath

Anulhus, proconsul, V-121c; 122a; Constantine's letter, V-123c; and St. Crispina IV-490d

Anulona V-604b

**ANUNCIACIÓN, DOMINGO DE LA** I-591b; signature I-591b

—JUAN DE LA I-591d; philosophical works XIII-402b

Anund-für-sich, stage of being VII-192d

Anunnaki IV-407a

Anvers. See Antwerp

Anville, Jean-Baptiste Bourignon d', geographer XII-721a; China VI-452c

—Nicholas de la Rochefoucauld, duc d', at Halifax XI-136b

Anxur (Terracina) VIII-219d

Anyasia, Saint XIV-634b

Anyasis, general XIV-387b

—Bishop of Thebes (431) XIV-562d

—Bishop of Thessalonica II-677d; Illyricum, papal vicar for VII-663c; Innocent I, letter of VII-111b

Anz, Wilhelm, orientalist VI-593a

Anza, Juan Bautista de, explorer V-99d; X-775d; XII-556b

Anzeigepflicht, in *Kulturkampf* VII-709c

Anzensgruber, Ludwig, dramatist VI-528a

Anzer, Johann Baptist, vicar Apostolic III-676b; XII-491a; XIII-753a

Anziani, Florentine VI-106b

Anzio, battle (1378) XV-337d

Aod, and Egion I-378c; X-410a; meaning X-676c

Aodh Mac Ainmirech. See Aedh mac Ainmire

Aodh Slaine. See Aedh Allain

Aodh-Khan, tribe X-480a

Aora, Juan de, missionary VI-298c; 299a

Aornos, oracle X-735b

Aorta I-458a

Aos. See Ea

Aosta, town II-79a

—DIOCESE OF I-591d; XII-76c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-238; diptych V-23a; mosaics, X-586c

Aoudjila (Aoudjah) II-73b

A. P. A. See American Protective Association

APACHES I-592a; VII-747d; X-720a; XIV-778c; Arizona XV-84d; food taboos VII-750a; language I-411b; missions to I-592a; and Pápago XI-451c; and Pima XII-100b; Texas XIV-547c

Apa Elia, Coptic MS. XVI-29a

—Ioulé, Coptic MS. XVI-29a

Apafy, Michael I. See Michael I Apafy

Apakiri (Apakyr) IV-597d

Apalachee Indians VI-119b; XIV-734a; converted I-242c; missions X-385a; Moore's raid VI-116d; 118c; 119d; XIV-735b

Apaliti, parish IX-598d

Apamea. See Pamiars

—John of. See John of Apamea

Apameia VI-434a

—See of, Bithynia I-592c

—See of, Syria I-592c

—Cibotos I-592c; Christianity, early I-788b; monastery I-721a

Apām-Napāt, deity X-402d

Aparicio, Celestio Ibáñez, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shensha XVI-82c

**APARIST Y GUIJARRO, ANTONIO** I-592c; XIV-201c

Apaty, Francis VII-546c

Apatzingan, congress X-566a

Ape, in Bible I-517d; Harkel's theory XI-413d; van Cleef's signature IV-11b

—of Aristotle I-266c; II-151a

APELLES, Gnostic I-593a; VI-599a; IX-648a; Christology I-71b

Apengeter, Hans, metal-worker X-223c

Aper, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b

—Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XIII-354c; XV-68b

Aperger, Sigismund, missionary XII-696a

Apergius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b

Apet. See Thebes

Apharema VI-434a

Aphaka, oracle XI-266b

Aphara VI-434a

Aphec (Aser) VI-434a

—(Assyria) VI-434a; battle XIII-416a; and Eliseus V-387c

—(Benjamin) VI-434a

—(Issachar) VI-434a

—(Juda) VI-434a

Apheca, town VI-434a; Venus, temple of IX-104d

—mountain VI-434a

Aphkek (Aphkah). See Aphce

Apherema. See Apherema

APHIAN, SAINT I-593a; XI-437b; 709d

Aphikomon VIII-403a

Aphorismi (Hippocrates) X-123c

Aphraat, Bishop of Ispahan VIII-192c

APHRAATES, SAINT I-593b; XI-715c; XIV-409a; on extreme unction V-720a; on penance I-62a; writings I-593c

Aphrahat. See Aphraates, Saint

Aphrodisias. See Stauropolis

Aphrodisius, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b

—Bishop of Magydus IX-537d

Aphrodite IV-684a; XII-42d; Amathus I-131a; Aphrodisias XIV-283b; Arcm I-687c; Chytri III-766b; Cyprus IV-589d; Gazi VI-401b; Sepanto IX-181d; Tanagra XIV-442b

Aphthartodocetæ X-491d; and Justinian V-639a

Aphthonius, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c

—of Egypt IX-596b

Apian, Saint. See Aphian

—Philip II-758d; VIII-8b; XV-83b

APIARIUS OF SICCA I-594a; XII-268c; African Church I-200b; Rome, appeal to XV-765a

Apikax, tribe II-603a

Apil-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186b

Apion, grammarian VIII-523b; necromancy X-735d

Apro, Ignazio d' III-324c

Apis, deity II-532d; V-344a; bulls, tombs II-304c

Apisius, Laurent VI-65c

Apizio, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b

Aplica., abbr. I-22d

**APOCALYPSE (Revelations)** I-594c; 614b; XII-431a; Albertus Magnus, commentary of I-265a; Alleluia in I-319b; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; altar I-362a; 362d; Andrew of Caesarea's commentary I-473a; Angels of the churches I-478b; 480a; III-749c; Antichrist I-560b; Aretas of Caesarea's commentary I-701b; Art, Christian I-516b; authenticity I-594d; III-277a; Baur's estimate IV-495c; Caius on III-144b; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-525a; Christology

XIV-599c; contents I-596a; XIV-530d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; criticism IV-496c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Dionysius of Alexandria on IV-492b; V-12c; dragon I-522a; drama, Divine I-596d; Du-

—V-210b; elect, XII-381c; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gospel, Fourth I-593b; hierarchy of early Church VII-338b; Hippolytus I-331b; inspiration XII-475b; interpretation I-598a; Lamb I-221b; Lutheran attitude III-278d; 279a; Nestorian attitude III-279a; persecution V-114d; place I-595d; XI-547b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pullen's commentary, XII-563c; purpose I-597b; Simeon, the Younger XIII-796a; structure I-597d; textual division of XIII-638d; and Thessalonians XIV-632c; Ticonius' commentary XIV-721d; time I-596a; XIV-531d; Toledo, decree of III-278c; Victorinus' commentary XV-414a; Virgin Mary in XV-460d; 469c; Vischer's theory I-599a; world, end of I-561a; worship, Christian V-258b; Zoroastrian eschatology II-156b

Apocalypse Explained (Swedenborg) XIV-356d

Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c

—of Adam I-132a

—of Baruch I-604b

—of Daniel I-604c

—of Elias I-606c

—of Esdras. See Esdras, IV Book of

—of Isaiah VIII-182a

—of John I-614c

—of Mary I-614b

—of Moses I-606c

—of St. Bartholomew. See Bartholomew, St., Gospel of

—of St. Paul I-614c

—of St. Peter I-614b; Clement of Alexandria's commentary on IV-45d; Muratorian canon I-594d

—of Sophonias I-606c

—of the Testamentum D. N. Jesu Christi. See Testamentum

Apocalypse Revealed (Swedenborg) XIV-356d

Apocalypses, apocryphal I-614b

—Christian I-614c

—Jewish I-602b; characteristics I-602a; Messianic predictions III-745d

Apocalyptic Spirits, Coptic feast XVI-28d

APOCATASTASIS I-599b; VII-208d; abandoned I-600b; condemned I-600c; Erigena V-521c; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494a; Gnosticism II-328a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-18b; XIV-581d; Parsee V-530c; Protestants I-600d; Zoroastrian II-156b

Apocellus, Jakob I-514d

APOCRISIARIUS I-600d; 209c; IX-118d; XI-180b; in Byzantine churches VI-760c

Aporicia (Macarius Magnes) IX-483a

APOCRYPHA I-601a; Abgar legend I-42b; 609d; Acta Pauli et Thecla I-612b; XIV-564a; Acts of St. Andrew I-611a; Acts of Andrew and Matthias I-611b; Acts of the Apostles I-610b; Acts of St. Barnabas I-613a; Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; Acts of St. James the Less I-612c; Acts of St. Luke I-613a; Acts of St. Mark I-613a; Acts of Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b; 612c; Acts of St. Paul I-612a; Acts of St. Peter I-611a; Acts of Peter and Andrew I-611b; Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-609c; 611d; Acts of St. Philip I-612c; XI-799d; Acts of Simon and Jude I-612d; Acts of St. Thaddeus I-612d; Acts of St.



- Thomas I 611b; Acts of St. Timothy I-613b; Acts of St. Titus I-613b; Acts of Xanthippe and Polyxena I-613b; *Actus Petri cum Simone* I 611a; Adam I-132a; 606c; *Agapha* I 225d; *Anaphora* Pilati I 609d; *Apkika* I 606c; *Apocalypse of Abraham* I 604c; *Apocalypse of Baruch* I 604a; *Apocalypse of Daniel* I 604c; *Apocalypse of Elias* I 606c; *Apocalypses of Eadras* I 606c; *Apocalypses of John* I 614c; *Apocalypses of Mary* I 614b; *Apocalypses of Moses* I 606c; *Apocalypses of St. Paul* I 614c; *Apocalypses of St. Peter* I 614b; *Apocalypses of Sophomus* I 609c; *Apocalypses, Christian* I 614b; *Apocalypses, Jewish* I 602b; and *Apostolic Fathers* I-639b; *Aseneth, Marriage of* I 606c; *Aseneth, Prayer of* I 606c; *Barnabas, Epistle of* I-229a; *Belial* II 498b; Canon, effect on III-272a; 275c; censorship of III-520a; Christian I-606c; Church and I-614d; *Coptic V-357b*; XVI-29c; *Creation, Book of* I-606c; *Didache* IV-77a; *Doctrine of Adlai* I 612d; V-58b; *Epistles* I 613d; *Epistola Pilati ad Liberium* I 609d; *III Esdras* I 605a; V-357b; *IV Esdras* I 605d; V-357d; *Ethiopian V-570c*; *Gesta Matthiae* I 613a; *Gnostic VII-599c*; *Gospels* I 606d; VI 556d; *Gospel of St. Andrew* I-609b; *Gospel of the Twelve Apostles* I-609a; *Gospel of Barnabas* I 609b; *Gospel of St. Bartholomew* I 609a; *Gospel according to the Egyptians* I 608b; *Gospel of Eve* I 609b; *Gospel of Gamaliel* I 607c; *Gospel according to the Hebrews* I 608a; *Gospel of the Infancy, Arabic* I-607b; *Gospel of James* I-607a; *Gospel of Judas Iscariot* I-609b; *Gospel of St. Matthew* I-607b; *Gospel of Matthias* I-609a; *Gospel of St. Peter* I 608c; *Gospel of St. Philip* I-608d; *Gospel of Thaddeus* I-609b; *Gospel of St. Thomas* I-608d; *Henoch, Book of* I-78d; 602b; *Henoch, Book of the Secrets of* I-603c; *Historia Certaminis Apostolorum* I 610d; *St. Innocent III-620b*; *Isaiah, Ascension of* I-78d; 606b; *Jannes and Mambres, Book of* I-604d; *St. James, Pseudo-Epistles of* I-614b; *St. John, Pseudo-Epistles of* I-614b; *Joseph, Prayer of* I 606c; *Joseph of Arimathea, narrative of* I-609d; *Jubilees, Book of* I-604d; VIII-535c; *Laodiceans, Epistle to the* I 614a; *Jewish origin* I 601d; 604d; *Letter of Herod to Pilate* I 609d; *III Machabees* I-605b; *IV Machabees* I-605d; *Manasses, Prayer of* I 605c; *Martyrdom of the Apostle Andrew* I-611b; *Moses, Assumption of* I-603b; XIV-535d; *Paradosis* I 609d; *Paralipomenon of Baruch* I 606c; *Passio Bartholomaei* I 611c; *Passio Sancti Matthaei* I 612c; *Paul, Ascension of* I-614c; *Paul, Preaching of* I-613c; *Paul, Pseudo-Epistles of* I 613d; *St. Paul and Seneca, Pseudo-Correspondence* I-614a; *Peter, Martyrdom of* I-611a; *Peter, Preaching of* I-613c; *philosophy, Jewish* I 605d; *Pilate* I-609b; *Protestant* III 273c; XIII-638a; *psalms and prayers* I 605c; *Roman synod* (382) III 277d; *Sibylline oracles* I-606a; *Simon Peter in the City of Rome, Preaching of* I-613c; *Solomon, Odes of* XIV 137b; *Solomon, Psalms of* I-605c; XIV-137b; *Syriac versions* XIV-410a; *New Testament* III-271b; *Testament of Abraham* I-606c; *Testament of Job* I-606c; *Testament of the Three Patriarchs* I-606c; *Testament of Twelve Patriarchs* I 606a; *Testament of Zacharias* I-606c; *Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu* I 613b; *Transitus Marie* I-607d; *Two-ways* I-613c; *Virgin Mary in* XV-464f; *Virgin Mary, Pseudo-Epistles of* I 613d
- Apocrypha Anecdota** I-613c
- Apocryphon** I-106b; 106c; 473d; IV-187d
- APODOSIS** I-615b
- Apokatharseos deomonon** II-327d
- Apokopos, poem** III-123d
- Apollinarian Indians** VII 758a
- Apollinaria, legend** IX 743b
- APOLLINARIANISM** I 615b; XI-575b; *Apostolic Constitutions* I 637c; *Christology* I-215b; VII 712a; X 756a; XIV-600b; *condemned* I-80b; 616a; IV 308b; 613c; and *Epiphanius* XII 393d; *Fathers of the Church* XIV-589a; and *Gregory of Nazianzus* VII 11c; *Leontius Byzantinus* IX-181b; *ordination* XII 774d; *reception of* 615d; *Church* I 45a; *theory* I 615d; *Theodore of Antioch* XIV-517d
- APOLLINARIS, SAINT, Bishop of Ravenna** I 616b; 155a; XII 665d; XV 380c; *Bo-logna* II-640a; *relics* XII-663b
- Apollinaris, Bishop of Sarsina** XIII-478d
- SAINT, Bishop of Valence** I-616c; XV 250a
- Apollinaris martyr** XII 725b
- CLAUDIUS, SAINT** I 617a; on *Thundering Legion* II 109d
- Sidonius, See** Sidonius
- THE ELDER** I 617a; *Biblical work* I 615b
- The Younger, Bishop of Laodicea** I-615b; VII-13a; X-309a; and *Diodorus of Tarsus* V-8c; and *Gregory of Nyssa* VII-18a; *Manichaeism* IX-595a; *Paraphrase of the Fourth Gospel* XI 100a; *tradicianism* XV-15a; *writings* I-615c
- Apollinarists. See** Apollinarianism
- Apollinaris, Bishop of Hieropolis** X-522b
- Apollon deity** XIV-566c; *Antioch, temple* I-567c; *Argos, temple* I-706b
- art: Bernini** II-510d; *Gegenbauer* VI 403d; *Houdon* VII 499c; *Michelangelo* III-61b; *Pichler* XII-74d; *Pinturicchio* XII-103d; *Raphael* XII-644b; *Ribera* XIII-31d; *Sansovino* XIII-454a
- Chytri** VII-766b; *Clarus* IV-128d; VII-611b; *Daphne* II-178d; *Delphi* XI-265d; *Dembre* X-661b; *festival, Church adopts* IV-105a; *Gaza* VI-401b; *Gortyna* VI-654b; and *medicine* X-123a; *Patara* XI-541b; *Rhodes* VII-290a; *Rome* IX-228a; XIII-176c; *Tanagra, temple* XIV-442b; and *Wisdom, Book of* XV-667d; *Sebasto* XIII-667c
- disciple of St. Paul** I-661b; V-76c; VII 331b; 334d; at *Corinth* IV 364a; 365c
- Belvedere, sculpture** XV-281d; 282c
- Didymæus, on inheritance** XII-467b
- Apollodorus, Bishop of Corfu** IV 363b; VIII 92a; XI-307a
- poet** XIV-450d
- APOLLONIA, SAINT** I-617b; V-11c; VI-162c; *patronage* XI-566c
- Apollonia basilica, Sirmium** I-454a
- Crete** VI 738a
- Macedonia** VI 431a
- of Rome, legend** I-617c
- See** Sozomenus; Sozomenus; Thymias
- Apollonia-and-Bullidis, See of** VII-738d
- Apollonio, mosaicist** X-588c
- Apollonius, Saint** X-704b; XIII-472b
- general** IV-707b; *Jerusalem* VIII-348b; IX-494a
- historian** XIV-283b
- senator, martyr** XIII-167c
- Bishop of Tanis** XV 444a
- OF EPHEBUS** I 617d; XV-471d; and *Tertullian* XIV-524b
- of Perga, astronomer** II 23d; XII-47d
- of Tyana, philosopher** X 745c; XV 100b; on *metempsychosis* X-235c; *Philostratus* X-748a
- Apollonophanes, physician** XIII-689b; *Pseudo-Areopagite's letter* V 14d
- Apollo Pythius** XV-16c
- Apollo, name** X 674a
- Apollo Sauroktonos** XV-282b
- Apological Declaration, of Covenanters** IV-461d
- APOLOGETICS** I 615b; XIII-609a; *Albertus Magnus* I 266b; *Amort* I-434d; *Aristides* I 712d; *Arnobius* I 747a; *Athenagoras* II 42c; *St. Augustine* II-89d; *Bartholomew of Edessa* II-315d; *Rossset* II 760d; *Bridge-water treatise* II-783c; *Brugère* III-4d; *Camus* III 249d; *Chardon* VI 588c; *Crofton* IV 91c; *Contzen* IV-340c; *Cotton* IV-422b; *definition* I 615b; and *Deism* I 621d; *discussions, religious* V 34a; *Dominicans* XII 361c; *Eisenstein* V 365c; *Emser* V-410d; *Ernst* of *Hesse-Rheinfels* V 521b; *Eusebius of Doryleum* V-622a; *Faber* V-741b; *de Feller* VI-34b; *Forber* VI-39c; *Fouard* VI 58b; *Fitzsimon* VI-87b; *Floyd* VI 122c; *Forer* VI 134d; *Freppel* VI-277d; *Gother* VI 665a; *Green* VI-776d; *Hilary of Poitiers* VII-349c; *Hippolytus of Rome* VII-380b; *Hooke* VII-465c; *Islam* I-620d; *St. Jerome* VII-341a; *Judaism* I-620b; *St. Justin* *Martyr* VIII-580d; *Lactantius* VIII-730a; *Lamennais* VIII-763d; *Lamy* VIII 772a; *literature* I 620a; *Locuti theologici* IX-321a; *Macarii Magnes* IX-483a; *Mazzolini* IX-95b; *Milner* X-315a; *Minucius Felix* X-336a; *Mohammedanism* I 620d; *de Mornay* I-621c; *Nicolas* XI-87c; *object* I 618d; *Origen* XI-306c; *paganism* I-620b; *Patristic era* XIV-588c; *patron* XIII-445d; *philosophy, modern* I-623a; *Protestant* I 619d; 621c; 623b; *Rationalism* I-621d; *religion, comparative* I-622d; *religion, natural* I-619a; *religion, revealed* I-619a; *revelation, Christian* I-619c; *revelation, Mosiac* I 619b; *science of* I-618c; *Sulpicius* XIII-380a; *Tatian* XIV-464c; *Tertullian* XIV-520d; and *theology* I-618d; and *theology, dogmatic* XIV-580a; 583a; *Torres* XIV-783c; *Vigilius, Bishop of Tapusa* XV-427a; *Weisinger* XV-577b; *Winzet* XV-659d; *Woodhead* XV-702b; *Worsley* XV-713b
- Apologisticus (Tertullian)** I-620d; III 385d; X-336b; XV-521a
- (Eunomius)** IV-43d; V-605d
- See** Apology
- Apologistiche vereniging Petrus Canisius, periodical** XI 681b
- Apologia, St. Apollinaris** *Claudius* I-617b; *Calvinus* III-204a; *Melanchthon* V-761c; *Thomas* *Moro* XV-691c; 693a; *Newman* X-796c; *Witzel* XV-680b
- See** Apology
- Apology, Abelard** II-57c; *Aristides* I 712d; *Athenagoras* II-42c; *St. Bernard* II-499c; of *Crashaw* IV-468b; of *St. Dionysius of Alexandria* V 13a; of *Rufinus Tyrrannius* XIII-222b
- See** Apologia
- Apology for Origen (Pamphilus)** XI-437a; 437b; 447b
- APOLYSIS** I-623c
- APOLYTIKION** I-623d; 106a
- Aponensis, Petrus, physician** XI-387c
- Aponte y Lias, missionary** I 592b
- Apophi, Pharao** V 339a
- Apophis II, Pharao** XI-789b
- Apophthegmata, of St. Anthony** I-554c; 553d
- APOTHHEGMATA PATRUM** I-623d; *Seitic monks* in XIV-561d
- Apoquinimick mission, Delaware** IV-693d
- APORTI, FERRANTE** I-624b
- Apostum super Nobis, Brief of Pius** IX II-303a
- Apost, abbr.** I 23c
- APOSTASY** I 624c; VIII 3a; *abjuration* I-45c; *ab ordine* I-625c; IV-750b; *a fide*, or *perfidie* I 621d; and *Alfred the Great* I 507a; *a religionis*, or *monachatus* I-625d; *baptism, repetition of* I 624c; *Benedict XIV, Declaration of* IV-2c; *burial* III-72a; *Carthage* III-386c; 387a; and *character, sacramental* III 587b; *classes* I-624c; *desertion* as *IV-750b*; and *divorce* V 63c; in *early Church* IX-4c; *forgiveness of* I-62b; *general*, *St. Paul* on XI 570d; *great*, *propheisied* I 560b; and *heresy* I 624d; VII-256d; XIV-761b; *inobedience* I-624c; *irregularity* VIII-172a; *Judgment, Last* VIII 552d; and *Justinian* VIII-579d; *lapsi* IX-211d; *marriage impeding* I 625b; *Middle Ages* XIV-768b; *Mohammedan teaching* X 427c; *patronage*, *ineligibility for* XI 560d; *penalties, temporal* I 625a; *punishment* XI 631c; XIV 605c; *Satan* called *II-56a*; *state of* *force* XIV-768c
- Apostel-Kalender, periodical** V-53d
- Aposticha** I-474a
- APOSTLE IN LITURGY** I-626c; 659c; IX-194b; 303b; X-355d; XIII 638b; *Address* and *Maris* I-137a; *Byzantine* I-320a; IV-317a; *Evangelaria* V-640b; *St. Mark's Liturgy* I-304c
- of Abyssinia** V-281d
- of Armenia** II-314b
- of Bassein** II-343d
- of Brazil** I-461b
- of Central America** VI-118b
- of Corsica** IV-397b
- of Germany** II-650a; XI-767c
- of Florence** I-472d
- of Ireland** XI-554a
- of Italy** II-505b
- of Maryland** XV-610b
- of Ohio** IV-56a
- of Philadelphia** II-286a
- of Portugal** II-307c
- of Prussia** I-127d
- of the Agaus** II 167d
- of the Indies** III-399b
- of the Livonians** II-519d
- of the Negro Slaves** XI-763b
- of the North** I-157b
- of the Obotrites** II-512b
- of the Prussians** III-18a
- of the Ries** VII-332d
- of the Slavs** I-127b
- of the Wendis** II-697d
- of Turin** II-273b
- of Washington** II-594b
- of Wessex** II-578a
- of Western Kentucky** V-209c
- APOSTLES** I 626d; IV-112c; 369d; VII-332d; VIII-543b; *Acts of* I-117b; in *Abyssinian Liturgy* I-300a; *VI 763c*; *Anaphora* XIV-418c; *St. Andrew* I 471a; *Antioch, Council of* I-569c; III-280c; XI-437c; in *Aponelypse* I 597b; *Aponelyph literature* I 610c; *Apostolic Fathers* *venerat* I 638d; *Apostolic Schools* *imitate* XIII-586a; *Apostolic* *See* I-640d
- in art** II 547c; *Ambrsion basilica* I-366a; *Catacomb of St. Domitilla* *frescoes* (ill.) I-facing 626; *Dürer* V-211a;



- Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Lateran fastigium I-363d; portraits XI 294d; Raphael XII-645b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Ste. Chapelle, Paris XIII-644d.
- APOSTLES** and astrology II-24c; authority I-628a; VII-328c; autographs I-635c; baptism of II-261a; St. Bartholomew II-313d; in Canon III-262c; celibacy of II-561b; III-481b; Celsus the Platonist on III-490d; censorship of books III-520a; charisma III-589c; chronology III-737c; Church organized by III-747d; Churches founded by I-634c; VII-343a; common of, hymn I-393b; conditions essential to I-628a; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; as corporate body III-746b; deacons, ordination of XIII-741c; in Didache VII-336a; IV-780d; Didascalia IV-781c; as disciples V-20b; ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; and Ember Days I-69b; emblems I-626d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; episcopacy of I-628c; exorcism V-710c.
- fast*, Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Ethiopian Church V-570d.
- feast* of I-629b; III-162c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; Dispersion V-46c; Greek Church I-70d; vigils, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c.
- as founders of Church I-648b; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; hierarchy VII-341c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; hours of prayer XII-219b; imposition of hands VII-695b; infallibility of Church VII-793a; inspiration III-274c; intolerance of XIV-766b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; in Jerusalem, tradition III-747a; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-542c; as legislators III-281c; litany of the Saints IX-291b; liturgy ascribed to I-572a; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthias X-66b; meanings I-627b; Memoirs of the VI-657b; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; ministry, in Didache IV-780b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Mosaic Law I-72d; New Testament authors XIV-530c.
- office* I-627d; apocrypha I-610d; as charisma VII-333a;—ordinations by XIV-730b; origin I-627c; St. Paul XI-567b; in Pentateuch XI-652a; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Philip XI-799a; pictures of I-635c; position VII-328b; possession, demoniacal XIII-316d; prerogatives I-628a; XII-393b; property rights XII-466d; rationalistic views I-627c; relics I-635b; and religious rule XII-760d; and Resurrection of Our Lord XII-790a; and sacraments XIII-299b; on salvation XIII-530d; and Scripture XIII-636c; 639a; Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Simon XIII-796c; teaching of the III-718b; St. Thomas XIV-658b; tomb, pilgrimages to VII-786b; and Unity of Church XV-134a; and Virgin Mary XV-460a; 472b; widows cared for XV-617d; on work XII-238c.
- Church of, Cologne IV-117d.
- Church of, Constantinople III-95b; St. Andrew's relics I-471d; Constantinian's tomb III-506a; Gennadius II VI-416d; St. Helena's tomb VII-203c; Jovianus' tomb VIII-530a; Nicophorus' tomb X-242d; Theodosius' tomb III-506a.
- Church of, Jerusalem. *See* Sion, Church of.
- Church of, Paris. *See* Ste. Geneviève.
- Church of, Rome I-315d;—Clement XIV's tomb (ill.) IV-37c; Conventuals IV-345d; and Julius I VIII-561d.
- Elgar's oratorio XI-271b.
- Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Mormon Church X-573d.
- College of IV-112c.
- Doctrine of the Twelve. *See* Didache.
- False. *See* Apostolici.
- Gospel of the Twelve I-609a; VI-653d.
- Letters. *See* Apostolic Letters.
- Royal Chapel of, Bergen XVI-9d.
- Threshold of. *See* Ad Limina Apostolorum.
- and Evangelists, Common of, Aurora Lucia Rutitil II-112b; hymns II-112b.
- Brothers of the VII-280d.
- APOSTLES' CREED** I-629c; 629d; 630b; 631a; IV-479b; V-32d; IX-522c; African form I-196a; in Anglicanism I-499c; articles I-631c; 755d; XIII-532b; belief necessary VI-702b; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; catechumens III-432a; Catholic, term used III-449c; 450a; Communion of Saints XV-459d; Irvingites VII-174d; liturgical use I-632b; Lutheran version III-451b; IX-438a; in New Testament I-630b; Marcionism IX-648c; origin I-627c; in Pastoral Epistles XV-733a; St. Peter Chrysologus on XI-762d; Quaker teaching VI-305d; resurrection XII-792c; Rites IV-479b; Roman Catechism XIII-121b; Roman Creed, old XIV-522c; use and authority I-632a; Virgin birth of Christ in XV-448b; 460b.
- Lent*. *See* Lent of the Apostles.
- APOSTLES OF ERIN, THE** TWELVE I-632d; Aran school I-677c; St. Claran IV-65d; Clonard school IV-64c.
- Mexico, Twelve III-178a.
- APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER** I-633a; XII-345b; Sestini XIII-738c; statistics I-633b.
- Apostles of the Poor** Life, Brothers of, and Ambrosians I-404b.
- of the Slavs II-122b.
- APOSTLE SPOONS** I-626c.
- Apostolate** III-589c; diocesan, purpose X-394b; papal office IV-113b.
- of the Mission. *See* Pious Society of Missions.
- Apostolatus Officium**, Bull of Clement XII III-339a.
- Vester, title IV-113b.
- Apostoli** I-638a; appeals as I-654c.
- Apostolic Visitors**. *See* Visitors Apostolici.
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-553b.
- Apostolicae Curiae**, Bull of Leo XIII I-496b; IX-171b; 172c; XIII-298c; authority of I-498c; religious habit XII-756d; vindication I-498a.
- Romanorum**, Constitution of Pius X XIV-324d.
- Sedi, Brief of Paul V XIII-217b.
- Sedis, Bull of Leo XIII I-232b; XV-314d.
- SEDIS MODERATIONE**, Bull of Pius IX I-645c; 49b; III-339b; 525a; 528d; IV-61a; 266c; V-781a; VII-690c; 718d; IX-786d; X-21b; XII-437d; 471b; XIV-73a; on forgery VII-136c; religious habit XII-756d.
- Sedis Officium, Constitution of Pius IX III-232a.
- SERVITUTIS**, Bull of Benedict XIV I-646d.
- Apostolic Age**, Asia XII-220c; poor-relief XII-238b; in West XII-220c.
- Apostolicum Pascendi**, Bull of Clement XIII XIII-33d.
- Apostolic Blessing**. *See* Blessing, Apostolic.
- Brethren, Prague XII-340a. *See* Apostolici.
- CAMERA** I-633b; XIII-152d; Annates I-537d; archive XV-287d; and Bulls III-57d; and officials I-138c; and Paul III XI-580b; popes, and administrative authority I-144b; present functions II-70d.
- Canons**. *See* Canons, Apostolic.
- Chancery**. *See* Chancery, Apostolic.
- Chapel** XV-278d.
- Church Directory**. *See* Apostolic Church Ordinance.
- CHURCHES** I-631b; 634d; Apostles' relics I-635b; foundations I-634d; Irenæus and Tertullian I-635a.
- Church Order**. *See* Apostolic Church Ordinance.
- CHURCH ORDINANCE** I-635d; 636; 637; 226c; V-359b.
- College IV-112b; 112c.
- CONSTITUTIONS** I-636a; amen in I-408a; Apostolic canons III-279c; blessing of font II-275c; celibacy in III-484c; chanting of I-576b; Clement I IV-15a; on cloister IV-63c; Constantinople, rite of IV-312b; contents I-637a; Coptic version V-359c; Coptic version and Testament of Adam I-132b; on deaconesses IV-651d; on deacons IV-648c; 650d; and Didascalia IV-781c; Drey's work V-160b; Eastern Churches, canon of III-279a; on forgiveness of sins VII-780a; Gloria in excelsis I-221c; VI-583d; Gospel VI-659c; on Gospel-reading by deacons VI-660d; Grace in XIV-555d; on hours canonical VII-501b; on Lent IX-153a; on liturgical lessons IX-195a;—Liturgy I-571a; IX-309a; date IX-297b; epiklesis V-502a; pater noster I-572b.
- Nunc Dimittis** in XI-160a; on Offertory XI-218a; on Office, divine XI-219d; on orientation of churches I-365b; on orphans XI-323a; 324d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318b; on power of the keys I-62b; prayer of Manasses I-605d; Preface XII-384d; psalms VI-715a; renunciation, form of II-276a; Sanctus XIII-432c; Sunday observance XIV-335d; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on widows IV-651c.
- Delegations** IX-120a. *See* Delegation.
- Faith Movement**, Japan VIII-160b.
- FATHERS** I-637d; authenticity III-712b; Barnabas, Epistle of I-638b; on canon of Old Testament III-271c; on Church I-639c; St. Clement of Rome I-638a; IV-12d; Cotelier's work I-638a; Dionysius the Areopagite I-638b; doctrinal value I-639a; Gospel witnesses III-275c; St. Ignatius of Antioch I-638a; on Jesus Christ I-639b; on moral law I-639b; New Testament citations XIV-533b; Papias I-638b; XI-457d; and St. Paul's epistles II-276a; St. Polycarp of Smyrna I-638a; Pseudo-Barnabas I-638b; Pseudo-Clement I-638b; and Scripture V-702d; Shepherd of Hermas I-638b; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; on Trinity I-639b.
- writings I-638c; VI-5b; authority of I-638d.
- Apostolische Kirchenordnung**. *See* Apostolic Church Ordinance.
- Apostolic Heralds**. *See* Cursatores Apostolici.
- APOSTOLICI** I-647a; Anabaptists I-647c; and Nicolas IV XI-58a; purgatory doctrine XII-576a; Segnarelli XI-506b.
- See* Apostolic Brethren; Apostolici.
- MINISTERII**, Bull of Innocent XIII I-647d; and priestly duties XII-407a.
- Apostolic Indulgences**. *See* Indulgences, Apostolic.
- APOSTOLICI REGIMINIS**, Bull of Leo X I-648a; III-462c.
- Bull of Alexander VII I-743a.
- Apostolicis litteris**, Decree of Pius IX XV-305c.
- APOSTOLICITY** I-648b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; and inspiration III-271d; as mark of the Church III-450c; 759d; XV-179d; Tertullian on XIV-522b.
- Apostolici Verba**, Letter of Celestine I XII-487b.
- Apostolic Legate**. *See* Legate, papal.
- Legation**, Sicily VII-49a; and Guarantes Law VII-48c.
- LETTERS** I-640a; IX-203b; forgery VI-135d; form I-29c; in Liturgy VI-659d; penalty relating to V-687b; Secretaries of the Briefs to Princes XIII-153b.
- Library**, Vatican, contents XV-297b.
- MAJESTY** I-640b.
- Missionaries**, college, Querétaro XI-601b.
- Mission House**, Washington, D. C. III-453d; 456b; X-369c; XV-560a.
- Palace**, Vatican XIII-371c; administrator of household XV-281a; Prefecture of the XV-298c; Swiss Guards XV-299d.
- Penitentiary**, archive of the Vatican XV-290b.
- Queen**, title I-640c.
- Rescripts** I-22d.
- Rule** II-79d.
- Apostolici** VI-245a; communism of IV-180c; condemned VII-460d. *See* Apostolici.
- Apostolic Schools**. *See* Schools, Apostolic.
- SEE, THE** I-640c; 640d; appeals, Synod of Armagh I-730a; in Micrologus X-285a; occupant I-641a; rights violated XIII-537a; Roman Church called I-634d; Rome as IV-113b; Rome, diocese called XIII-164a; Vatican Library, possession of XV-297b. *See* Holy See.
- Signatura**. *See* Signatura, Apostolic.
- state**, Quietistic VII-63a.
- SUCCESSION** I-641b; XII-265b; Anglican claim I-491a; 499c; 642b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Apostolicity of mission I-648c; St. Clement on IV-15d; St. Irenæus I-635a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-732b; Presbyterian claim XII-393b; rationalistic theory III-750c; Roman claim I-641b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Tractarians XI-370c.
- Syndic**. *See* Syndic, Apostolic.
- Traditions**. *See* Tradition and Living Magisterium.
- Apostolicum**, Bull of Clement XIII III-274c; cause of publication IV-33b; effect XIV-86c.
- in *Universas Orbis Ecclesias*, Bull of Pius IX, and bishopric of Tamaulipas XIV-440c.
- Ministerium**, Bull of Benedict XIV I-658a; XV-92d.
- PASCENDI MUNUS**, Bull of Clement XIII I-649d.
- APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS** I-643d; monthly review I-644b.
- Apostolicus**, title I-640d; IV-113b.
- Apostolic Vicar**. *See* Vicar Apostolic.
- Apostolini**, Ambrosian houses I-404c.
- Apostolorum, Basilica**. *See* Basilica Apostolorum.
- passio, hymn I-393c.
- suppream, hymn I-393c.

- Apostol Santiago, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a  
 Apostolus. See Apostle  
 —Verbi incarnati II-524d  
 Apotactici. See Apotactics  
 APOTACTICS I-650a  
 Apotelesmatics II-20b  
 Apothecaries Guild, London IX-346d  
 APOTHEOSIS I-650b; Arabian theory I-676b; Aztec II-170d; and canonization II-364b; and deity IV-684b; of Domitian V-114d; Hind. II-148b; in Rome, ancient political effect of I-786b  
 —of Hercules (Bayeu y Subias) II-358b  
 —of Homer (Ingres) VIII-9d  
 —of Napoleon (Ingres) VIII-9d  
 Apôtre de la Vendée (Bernier) II-509c  
 Apouaitou, jackal, worship of IX-468a  
 Apoxyomenus, Vatican Museum XV-282d  
 Appamia, Count of Foix's castle XI-433d  
 Apparel. See Costume, clerical; Vestments  
 Apparition of Christ, church, Jerusalem VII-427b  
 —of the Holy Cross, Armenian Church V-227a; Feast of, Greek Church IV-536c  
 —of the Lord, church, Russia XIII-269c  
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of the Apparition  
 Apparitions. See Visions  
 APPARITOR I-650d; IV-451b  
 Appartamento Borgia, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 284a; 295b; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; repaired XV-298d; Syrian Evangelinary IX-621c  
 APPATIS, abbreviation I-22d  
 APPEAL AS FROM AN ABUSE I-650d; 655d; articles organic to I-756a; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-569b; United States legislation I-651d  
 APPEALS I-652b; 695a; IV-449b; admissible I-653b; appellate judge I-654a; attenuates I-655a; from bishops I-94c; from compromise IV-189b; from council, diocesan XIV-388c; to council, general, condemned IV-789b; from councils, plenary XIII-165d; definition I-652b; from delegate IV-697a; VIII-568a; desertion of IV-750c; devolution effect I-652b; 653d; extrajudicial I-652b; 654c; excommunicate I-653b; False Decretals on V-776a; inhibitions I-655a; from Inquisition VIII-32a; inadmissible I-652d; 653a; 654d; judgment I-655a; judicial I-652b; 654c; kinds I-652b; legislation, present I-653b; Leopold II II-69a; manner I-654b; to metropolitan I-691c; 692a; redress I-655c; to Roman Congregations I-655b; secular control I-802b; suspensive effect I-652b; 653c; 655a; time I-654b; 655b; withdrawal I-655a; Pope Zosimus XV-765a  
 Appearance, Bradley XIII-518b; Kant I-216c; in Scepticism XIII-516d  
 Appel, John, Bartholomew director VII-440a  
 —comme d'abus. See Appeal as from an abuse  
 Appeldorn, Herman, Carthusian II-579d  
 Appellants controversy XVI-4c; English II-589c; XI-730d; XV-129d; 601c; French Parliament's action III-694b; Jansenist IV-633d; VIII-292a; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Persons XI-730d; Unigenitus I-95b  
 Appellinus, bishop, schism VI-42b  
 Appendix, Berenger of Carpi's study of I-459d; vermiform, in man V-668d  
 Appenzell, Capuchins III-324a; independent XIV-359c; periodicals XI-691c  
 Apperception, Herbart VII-248c; Leibniz IX-137b; of monads V-222c  
 Appetence I-656a  
 APPETITE I-656a; concupiscibilis I-656b; elicited I-656a; irascibilis I-656b; in man I-656c; natural I-656a; passions I-656c; Plato V-750c; rational I-656b; Scholasticism V-750d  
 —sensitive I-656b; and cardinal virtues III-344b; of Christ X-502d; and instinct VIII-32d  
 —sensual, and concupiscence IV-205b; and moral virtues XV-473b; and sin XIV-8c; and will XV-472d  
 —subjectation of I-768b; theological theory I-656d; and will XV-624b  
 Appetition, of monads V-222c  
 Apphianus, Saint. See Aphian  
 Apphus, Jonathan. See Jonathan Apphus  
 Appia IV-131b  
 Appian Aqueduct XIII-166c  
 Appiani, Gherardo, lord of Pisa XII-111b; Elba V-371d  
 —Luigi Antonio III-675d; XIV-420b; in China X-361d  
 Appianus, Saint. See Aphian  
 Appian Way, Rome VIII-212d; XIII-166c; 176a; 176c; discovery I-690b  
 Appii Forum I-255d; VI-434a  
 Appion, in Clementines IV-40c  
 Appius Claudius Caudex, Italian wars XIII-774a; Messina X-216d  
 Applause I-99a; V-8b  
 Apple, as adulterant I-162d; in Asia I-784a  
 Applecross IX-520d  
 Appleton, prior of Ampleforth I-439c  
 Apple tree, in Bible XII-151a  
 Appletree, John, and Spenser XIV-214c  
 Apollonius, Saint, martyr V-378c  
 —Abbot of Ratisbon V-406b  
 Appomattox Court House, battle (1864) XV-172d; 456d  
 Apponius, Canticle of Canticles, commentary III-304a  
 Apponyi, Albert, count II-136a; VII-562a; XIII-603a  
 Apports, spiritistic phenomena XIV-221c  
 Apprehension, real, in Agnostic philosophy I-217a  
 Apprentices, in craft-guilds VII-67c, 68c; in freemasonry IX-772c; limitation of, moral aspect VIII-727d; orphans as XI-323c  
 Apprenticeship, law, Wisconsin XV-664a  
 APPROBATION I-656d; Benedict XIV's definition I-658b; canonical, kinds XIII-138d; clerics regular I-657d; for confession I-657b; in England I-658a; withdrawal I-657b  
 APPROPRIATION I-658c; Abelard I-659a  
 Approvers, and Confession law XIII-652d  
 Apr, month III-164d  
 Apragmonius, Bishop of Tius XIV-747a  
 Apraxin, Feodor, admiral XIII-247d  
 Arenus, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John XVI Apr, See of VI-123c  
 Aprice, visitor under Henry VIII X-455d  
 Apries, King of Egypt V-342d  
 April, Anglo-Saxon name V-224c  
 Aprile e Benzi, Girolamo, Bishop of Piazza Armerina XII-72c  
 Aprilis, name X-674b  
 Apriling IX-639b  
 Aprion. See Serapion  
 Aprionism V-407c  
 Aproulus, Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-78a  
 Aroi. See Theodosiopolis  
 Aponia, Saint. See Evronie  
 Apronianus, Roman prefect VI-649a  
 —cemetery of, Rome III-514d  
 Apros. See Theodosiopolis  
 Aprosius, Ludovicus Angelicus, theologian VII-285a  
 Aprunculus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont (Langres) IV-54a; VIII-790a  
 —Bishop of Triar XI-53a  
 Apsarus XII-234c  
 APSE I-659b; ambulatory I-406c; basil. I-388d; II-326c; V-260a; Buddhist temple XIV-497c; Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cella III-488d; ecclesiastical architecture V-258a; internal I-659d; orientation I-366b; XI-305d; parallel III-575d; Romanesque V-259d; secondary I-660d; Torcella I-659d  
 —CHAPEL I-660b; apsidiole I-660d  
 Ap. Sed., abbreviation I-23c  
 Ap. Sed. Leg., abbreviation I-23c  
 APSIDIOLE I-660d  
 Apsimarus. See Tiberius III  
 Apsis, sanctuary XIII-431a  
 Apsley House, London, Corrègio's work I-319a  
 Apsu, deity II-86c; 514c; IV-406a; VII-311b  
 APT. COUNCIL OF (1365) I-660d  
 —Diocese of VI-396a; St. Anne's relics I-539a; Virgin Mary's relics I-660d  
 Apteryx, rudimentary organs V-668c  
 Apu. See Panopolis  
 Apuan. See Pontremoli  
 A. P. U. C. See Association for Promoting the Unity of Christendom  
 Apudy. See Chézy  
 Apukhtin, Alexei, poet XIII-274c  
 Apeleus, Saint, feast XIII-728b  
 —Lucius IX-512d; 723a; logic IX-326b; magic IX-199b; as mystic XII-31c; Neo-Platonism X-742c; religion XI-393a; at Tripoli XV-60b  
 Apulia, illa VIII-221d; Norman possession X-685a; rite used VI-358d; Waldenses XV-529d; William I I-158a  
 —Simon de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a  
 Apuzzo, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c  
 Aqaba (Elath) VI-438b  
 Aqiba, Ben Joseph. See Akiba  
 A. Q. I. C., abbreviation I-26b  
 Aqsa, mosque, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-369c  
 Aqua, Italy, Petrarck's tomb (ill.) XI-779  
 Aque Balissæ IV-607b  
 —Bibulitanorum XIV-452b  
 —Calide. See Aqnas Calientes  
 —Grani. See Aqnas  
 —Jassæ IV-607b  
 —Salviae, St. Paolo alle Tre Fontane, Rome XIII-173a; St. Paul's martyrdom XI-572d  
 —Salviae. Cemetery of III-513b  
 —Sarvenæ XIV-629c  
 Aqua Felice, aqueduct IV-441c; XIV-34b  
 Aquamanile, vessel X-221c  
 Aqua marine, and beryl XIV-305d  
 Aquapontanus. See Bridgewater, John  
 Aquasane, mission X-387d  
 AQUARIANS I-660d; 647a; absterge from wine I-67a  
 Aquaroni, John B., and Andreis XIII-360b  
 Aquasparta, Matteo of. See Matteo of Aquasparta  
 Aquatint, Charpentier's process III-633b  
 Aqua Trevi XI-58d  
 —Virgo, Nicholas V restores XI-58d  
 —vite VIII-477b  
 Aquaviva. See Acquaviva  
 Aquensis Regula II-61a  
 Aquhorties, seminary VII-158a  
 Aquia Creek, settlement XIII-50c  
 Aquidneck. See Portsmouth, R.I.  
 Aquila, town, Italy; St. Bernardine's shrine II-506c; St. Celestine's relics III-480d; papal mint X-334d  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF I-661a; Albertini's mission I-263c  
 —SAINT I-661b; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; and Priscilla's catacomb III-516b; 553b; statue, La Plata VIII-790a  
 Aquila, disciple of St. Peter, Clementines IV-40a  
 —of Pontus XIV-14b; 526a; astrology II-21b; Biblical ms. IX-630b; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Onkelos XIV-455c; Psalms XI-540c; Targum on Pentateuch IV-158a; Version of the Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367b  
 Aquilanus. See Bernardine of Fossa, Blessed  
 Aquilas, Bishop of Eudoxias V-597d  
 AQUILEIA I-661c; St. Athanasius at II-39b; Attila devastates II-61b; battle XV-476d  
 —See of II-121c; cathedral consecrated I-662b; creed I-631b; 632a; and Grado VIII-429c; and paganism XIV-578c  
 —Patriarchate I-661d; VII-324d; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-433d; division VIII-233d; Quirini XII-614d; suppressed I-662b; VI-654d; Pelagianism XI-608a; rites XIII-65b; XVI-4b; Rome, union with VII-456a; schism I-661d; 662d; XI-552a; XIII-533d; 728c; XIV-708d; XVI-3c  
 —COUNCILS OF I-662c; Palladius IV-448c; (1-662c; II-144d; XI-593b; 797b; XV-399d; XI-3d; St. Ambrose I-385c; Bishop Dominus of Grenoble VII-26c; Exuperantius, Bishop of Tortona VII-24a; Theodore of Octodorum XIV-14d; (553) I-662d; (579) IV-206d; Fontenay, II-424c; (750) schism closed I-662a; XI-552b; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; Gregory XII convokes XII-113a; (1596) I-662d  
 AQUILEIAN RITE XVI-3c  
 Aquilinus, Bishop of Assisi I-801c  
 —Bishop of Ansona X-406a  
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d  
 —Bishop of Byblus V-496b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b  
 Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. See Thomas Aquinas  
 Aquino, Maria d', and Boccaccio II-697b  
 —Rinaldo d', poet VIII-246d  
 —SORA, and PONTECORVO, DIOCESE OF I-662d  
 Aquisgranum. See Aachen  
 Aquisoma. See Soma-plant  
 Aquitaine, Arab invasion XIV-178a; Clovis IV-71d; VI-239c; English possession II-683a; VII-221b; Pepin the Short III-611b; XI-663a; 663c; primacy II-67d; 720c  
 Aqueductus Fallopii V-772b  
 Ar VI-434a  
 Arab, mountain, Juda VI-434b  
 Arabah, Sea of the IV-658c  
 Arabarch. See Alabarch  
 Arabathane. See Acrabatane  
 Arabaya. See Arabia  
 Arabes Eschomite, tribe VII-298b  
 Arabi I-665d  
 Arab-Hissar (Alabanda) I-244b  
 Arabia I-663a; amulets I-443d  
 —Church in VII-17c; Assumption of the B. V. M., feast II-6c; Christianity I-666d; 673b; heresies I-669d; law-code I-635d; St. Paul I-121b; 667a; persecutions I-669a; 671b; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; Virgin Mary's feasts I-538c  
 —Ethnology: ethnological classification XII-626c; Semitic division XIII-707a; somatological characteristics, Deniker XII-624a  
 —Geography: area I-663a; desert IV-750a; V-331a; divisions I-663b; Roman province XI-778a. See under Turkish Empire (in Asia) Geography



- Arabia, History:** Amalecites I-378a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal I-665d; II-16d; Assyria loses II-17a; and Babylonians II-181d; Biblical theory I-664d; British rule I-665b; explorations I-663c; Kingdom of I-778c; Persian conquest II-152c; pre-Islamic I-665c; provinces, independent I-663b; Sargon II II-14b; Shulmaneser I II-11d; Syria XIV-400b; Theglathphalasar II-12a; Theglathphalasar III II-13c; Turkish rule I-663b; XV-97d.
- borses of I-784a; inscriptions I-663d; Isaias's prophecies VII-182a; in Old Testament I-664b; physical features I-663a; polygamy IX-895a; population I-663c.
- Religion:** and Israel I-664d; Jews in I-671b; 779c; 779d; Mohammed I-673b; Mohammedans in I-673b; X-425d; pre-Islamic priesthood XII-410d.
- sects I-671a; science XII-48c; Targum XIV-455b; tithes-paying XIV-741c. *See also* Arabs.
- COUNCILS OF I-674d**
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-674c; 141c; XII-457d**
- Augusta, Roman province XI-778a**
- Deserta I-663b**
- Felix I-663b; XV-97d; St. Bartholomew's mission I-670a; incense VII-716c**
- Arabian MSS., Vatican XV-299d**
- School of Medicine, obstetrics I-48d**
- SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY I-674d; 621a; Alfarabi I-675b; Alkindi I-675b; 675c; Aristotle's influence I-675b; 717d; astrology I-675d; Avicenna I-675c; Avicenna I-675b; deification in I-676b; emanationism V-398d; and Greek philosophy I-675c; Ibn Sina I-675c; influence I-676b; intellect in VII-67c; Koran I-674d; logic IX-327a; Motealamin I-675a; Motazilites I-675a; Monophysism I-676a; neo-Platonism II-151a; Plato's influence I-675b; principles I-675c; and Scholastics I-676a; XIII-548d; and Spinoza XIV-217b; Sufia I-675a; twofold truth, principle I-676a**
- Arabia Petraea I-663b; XI-778a; XV-97d**
- Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; rite VI-753d**
- ARABICI I-676d**
- Arabi Pasha, Egyptian patriot VIII-597a**
- Arabisim I-676c**
- Arabisso, inscription XIII-710b**
- ARABISSUS, See of I-676d**
- Arabis, Bishop of Synus XIV-382b**
- Arabophones, in Alexandria I-300a**
- Arabs I-664b; in Abyssinia I-76a; in Africa I-185d; 192d; III-104a; in Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Ancyra I-513a; Arcæ I-687c; Armenia I-738a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-785a; Balearic Islands II-222a; of Barbary States I-185b; Barbastro II-285d; and Byzantine Empire III-103d; 105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Carthage III-387b; in Ceylon III-548a; Chalcis III-559a; in China III-680c; Constantinople IV-303b; conversion XII-365d; Crete VI-654b; culture I-436b; Damietta IV-615c; divination V-61b; domes V-102a; Edessa V-283a; Egyptian conquest I-306b; figures XIV-215d; 372a; and Franks VI-485c; funeral custom I-528c; Gabala VI-328a; Gaza VI-401b; genealogies VI-409c; Girda VI-570d; Giriti VI-571c; and Greeks VI-735c; 744b; and Hamatha VII-120d; inscriptions XIII-711d**
- language:** in Byzantine Liturgy VI-751c; 755d; X-159a; XIII-68d; 69c; 70d; 82d; 83b; manner of writing VII-176d; Samaria XIII-417a; Syria XIV-400c; 411b; Version of the Bible XV-369b; 339d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d
- and Malta IX-575a; Martyropolis IX-742d; medicine X-124c; Mohammed I-673d; Morocco X-574d; in Mozambique X-610b; 610c; mythology, genii I-480d; oblations XI-216c; oracles XI-265a; Persian conquest II-154a; Persia, war with XI-717d; polyandry IX-64c; pre-Islamic religion IX-61c; religion I-674b; science XIV-413c; Semites VIII-103b; XIII-708d; Sicily XIII-775a; sleep revered by V-154a; Socotra XIV-680a; Spain VII-72a; XIV-178b; XV-477b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400c; 403d; Tripoli XV-60d; Tripolitana XV-59b; Tunis XV-88d; Turkish Empire XV-100a; Tyre XV-111b; wells XV-581c. *See also* Arabia**
- Græco. See Græco-Arabs**
- Aracans, ethnological classification XII-626d**
- ARACAYU, DIOCESE OF XVI-31b**
- Aracana, hermitage I-711c**
- Aracata, St. Ezech**
- Arachana Indians, in Uruguay XV-231d**
- Aracite XII-570c**
- Ara Culi, church, Rome XVI-25b; ambo I-382c; St. Bernardine's pictures II-506c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; crib IV-489c; devotions IV-773d; Matteo of Aquasparta's tomb X-53c; Orbelli's tomb XI-275c; penitents in XI-638a; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; Vicenza XV-404d**
- Convent of, Rome VII-293d; confiscated VI-287b; Galatino at VI-340c; library VI-125d**
- Arad X-67a**
- See of I-677a**
- Araden, Turkey in Asia I-376a**
- Arachin XII-570c**
- Arafat, Mount, Mohammedan pilgrimage X-90d**
- Aras, mission V-568d**
- Aragazzi Monument X-279d**
- Araghat, Saint. See Attracta**
- Arago, Dominique-François XII-65c; Académie des Sciences, Secretary of V-385d; on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b; University Oath, French III-457c**
- Aragon, kingdom III-412a; XIV-180b; Abare's Annals I-6b; archives II-290d; Calatrava, Order of III-150c; and Castile III-412d; Catalonia, union with XIV-181c; civil divisions III-413a; Saint George, patron of XIII-350d; and Girba VI-570d; Inquisition in VIII-36c; kings, coronation of XIV-460b; Oristano, surrender of XI-316c; pantheon, royal XIV-461a; Roman Rite X-612a; Sicily, conquest of X-685d; XI-420a; XIV-181d. *See* Castile**
- province, education III-413b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; statistics, diocesan III-413c**
- Carlos de, Vicer-General of Santo Domingo XIII-463c**
- Congregation of III-783a**
- Fernando de, Abbot of Veruela XV-375c**
- Ferrante of. See Ferdinand I, King of Naples**
- House of, in Sicily VIII-232d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384c**
- Aragón, Pascual de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b**
- Pedro VII-285a**
- Aragon, Peter of. See Peter II, King of Aragon**
- Aragona, Costanza Piccolomini d', Duchess of Amalfi XIV-557c**
- Aragona, Giovanni d', cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- Traian d'Acquaviva d', cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-598c**
- Arai Hakuseki VIII-307c; 314a, on Japanese martyrs IX-745d**
- Arâ'ir (Aroer) VI-434b**
- Arakhin XIV-437b**
- Araktcheyeff, Alexei XIII-249b**
- Aram (country) II-7c; XIV-399d; Semitic settlement VIII-193d**
- father of Hus VII-584a**
- patriarch, in genealogy of Christ VI-110b**
- Arama (Nephtali) VI-434b**
- See Henna**
- Aramæans (Arami), Assurbanipal subdued II-16c; Israelites, kinship with VIII-193c; in Palestine V-249d; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Shalmaneser I conquers II-11d; and Syria XIV-400c; and Theglathphalasar I II-12a**
- Aramaic language, and Hebrew VII-176a; 179a; inscriptions XIII-710b; Maronites liturgical use XIII-83b; in Old Testament VII-176a; XIV-454d; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Syria XIV-400c; and Syriac XIV-408d; in Talmud XIV-438a; 438c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d; in Targums XIV-456d**
- Aramaisms, in Ecclesiastes V-249c; in Old Testament V-247b**
- Arami. See Aramæans**
- Aram of Damascus XIV-399d**
- Aran, meaning X-676c**
- MONASTIC SCHOOL OF I-677a; Saint Ciaran at IV-65d**
- patriarch I-51b; and Lot IX-366a**
- Aranciva, Jos. Ign. de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a**
- ARANDA, COUNCIL OF (1473) I-678a**
- Juan de, and Magellan IX-527a**
- Pedro Pablo, persecution of Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-446c**
- PHILIP I-678b**
- Arande, Michel, French Protestant VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a**
- Arango, Alejandro XIV-203d**
- Rodriguez d' VIII-272c**
- Aranha, Francis. See Francis Aranha, Blessed**
- Aran Islands I-677a; IX-65d; XV-80a; and O'Queely XI-264c**
- Aranjuez, town, Spain, royal chapel II-358b; uprising XIV-184d**
- Arany, John VII-561d**
- Aranzo, Giulio Casare X-134d**
- Araoz, Jesuit XIV-87a**
- Joseph, grammarian X-41c**
- Arapahoe Indians IX-129b; language I-411b**
- Ar'arah (Aroer) VI-434b**
- Ar'ar'ar'er. See Heath**
- Ararat (Armenia) I-736a**
- Mount, Ark I-721a; martyrs of IX-746a**
- Araschash, Saint. See Arbogast**
- Arason, Are I-678d**
- Björn I-678d**
- Jón, the Elder I-678b**
- Jón, the Younger, elected bishop I-678d**
- Arastegui, Pedro, Bishop of Osma XI-339d**
- Arath, titular see VIII-739b**
- ARATOR I-678d**
- Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Stephanus. See Saznt6**
- Aratus of Soli II-20b**
- Arauan Indians, habitation VII-78a**
- Ara Ubiorum (Cologne) IV-116b**
- ARAUCAANIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-679a; XIII-426b**
- Araucanian Indians I-679a; customs VII-757d; ethnological classification XII-629d; government III-660d; habitation VII-758a; and Patagians XI-540b**
- Araucans. See Araucanians**
- Arauco, college I-679d**
- range of, Spanish invasion I-679b**
- Araujo, Alejandro Herculano de Carvalho e. See Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo**
- ANTONIO DE I-680a**
- FRANCISCO DE I-680b**
- Pereira, Fabrice de, Bishop of Piauhy XII-72c**
- Araume Indians XIV-427a**
- Araunah the Jebusite. See Arauna**
- Araucanum, Councils of. See Orange**
- Arausio. See Orange**
- Aravius, Richard VII-287a**
- ARAWAKS, Indians I-680c; Antillean extermination I-681a; Caribs, invasions of III-348a; characteristics I-680c; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification I-681d; III-626d; in Florida, VII-748c; habitation VII-758a; in Jamaica VIII-271d; missions I-681b; in West Indies I-680c; VII-756d**
- Arazzi, Galleria degli XV-286b**
- Sala degli XV-298b; situation XV-280c**
- Arba, meaning VII-184a; 184b**
- Arbailu. See Arbela**
- Arbatis, VI-434b**
- Arbaudo, Lamberto, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a**
- Arbe, island, Croatia IV-510c**
- See of II-407b; united to Voglia XV-321a**
- Arbeiterwohl, congresses IV-247d**
- periodical, XV-503b**
- Arbela, town, Assyria, battle (331 b.c.) II-88a; II-713b**
- town, Palestine VI-415b; 434b; origin of name X-678b**
- Arbella. See Arbela**
- Arbeo. See Aribo**
- Arbes, Jakub, Bohemian writer IV-600c**
- Arbeton, Bishop of Phareatus XI-789b**
- ARBETO, IGNACIO DE I-682a; chronicle of Peruvian missions II-308b**
- Arbilus, grammarian II-478a**
- ARBITRATION I-682b; appeals I-653c; and compensation IV-186a; compulsory I-684a; definition I-683c; economic advantages I-682d; ethics I-682b; governmental I-685a; and international law IX-74d; issues I-682b; kinds I-683d; limits I-683c; New York and Massachusetts (table) I-685b; parties I-682c; place of I-682c; voluntary I-684b**
- General Board of, New Zealand I-685d**
- International Court of, at the Hague VII-109b; XI-597b**
- Arbitration, Papal. See Papal Arbitration**
- Arbizu, José de X-391b**
- Arbo, count palatine, in Laubenthal I-711d**
- Arboga, Diet of (1436) and Erik XII XIV-352b; synod (1417) XV-208b**
- ARBOGAST, SAINT I-686a; XIV-313b**
- Arbogast, Frankish general, and Valentinian II XIV-578c; XV-255c**
- Arbois, shrine XIII-342c**
- Arbolea, Julio XIV-205c**
- Arbon, Monastery of, founded VI-347a**
- Arborea XI-316c**
- Arbortus, Emilius Magnus, and Ausonius II-112c**
- Arbre Croche, Baraga in II-282c**
- Arbrissel, Robert d', Blessed. See Robert of Arbrissel**
- ARBROATH, ABBEY OF I-686b; and Beaton II-372b; 374a; founded XIII-616a**
- Arbues, Peter. See Peter of Arbues**
- ARBUTHNOTT, MISSAL OF I-686c**
- Arc, Collège de l', Dole, France XIII-342b**
- Jacques d' VIII-409d**

Arc, Jeanne d' (Joan of). See Joan of Arc  
 ARCA I-686d; in early Church II-955b  
 —See of. See Arce  
 Arcabica, See of XIV-755d  
 ARCACHON, OUR LADY OF I-687a; XI-186d; XII-88c  
 Arcadelt, Jacob I-687a; motets N-601b; and Palestrina XI-422a  
 Arcadi, Pontificia Accademia degli I-85b; foundation IV-480a; and Gravina V-1733b; and Merighi III-206d  
 —Teatro degli I-85d  
 Arcadia, See of VI-738d  
 —periodical III-684c  
 —Greece, coinage XI-153c  
 —province, Egypt I-300d  
 —and Pulcheria IX-644b  
 —Academy of. See Arcadi, Pontificia Accademia degli  
 —Ulisponense, establishment XII-309d  
 Arcadianism, characteristics of I-85c; decline I-86a  
 ARCADIOPOLIS, SEE OF I-687b  
 Arcadius, bishop, papal legate V-492a; 493d  
 —Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-112a; and Saint Arsenius I-754b; birth VI-89c; edict regarding criminous clerks I-802c; and Saint Gaudentius VI-393d; Jews, treatment of VIII-391a; and Saint John Chrysostom VIII-453d; and Saint Pulcheria XII-561d; Synesius of Cyrene received by XIV-386c; and Theophilus XI-578a; and Theodosius of Alexandria VIII-11d; wife V-597d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b  
 Arca, See of, Cappadocia I-687c  
 ARCE, See of, Phoenicia I-687c  
 Arcagnuolo, Andrea, See Oragna  
 Arcagno, Ippandro XI-687b  
 Arc-Amen, King of Ethiopia. See Arq-Amen  
 Arcan, identity I-667d  
 Arcana historia. See Anecdota of Procopius of Caesarea  
 Arcangio, Andrea, See Orcagna  
 Arcani disciplina. See Discipline of the Secret  
 Arcano divinae providentiae, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c  
 ARCANUM, Encyclopedic of Leo XIII I-687c; V-58c; 414a; IX-172c; 708a; XV-688c  
 Arcarius XI-417b  
 Arca testame[n]ti, St. Anthony of Padua V-74b  
 Arcaya, Pedro M. XV-329c  
 Arcé, Joseph de, among Chiquito Indians IX-579c; among Mataco Indians X-41a  
 Arc-en-Barrois, pilgrimage VIII-790d  
 Arces, Jean d', cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c  
 Arcesi, Francesco degli, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b  
 Arcesilaus, formula of I-216c; Middle Academy XIV-765c; scepticism V-142b; 607c; XIII-517a  
 Arcetri Observatory, Temple at XIV-450c  
 Arces de Alcoz, Lope, dean of Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c  
 ARCH I-688a; ancient I-690a; of basilica II-326d; basket-handle I-688b; compound I-688c; concentric I-688c; drop I-688b; elliptical I-690a; flat I-688c; foiled I-688c; (ills.) I-689b; 689d; 690a; forms I-688b; (ills.) I-689a; four-centred (ill.) I-689b; 689c; 690a; in Gothic Architecture VI-670c; horseshoe I-688b; 688d; (ill.) I-689a; lancet I-688b; obtuse I-688b; ogee I-688b; (ills.) I-689d; 690a; pointed I-688b; 690b; introduced by French VI-670c; pointed, origin I-688d; V-261d; pointed equilateral (ill.) I-689c; pointed lancet (ill.) I-689c; pointed obtuse (ill.)

I-689a; pointed segmental (ill.) I-689a; pointed system V-262d; pointed trifoliated (ill.) I-689d; quasi four-centred (ill.) I-689b; rampant V-261a; rose window XV-653c; round V-262d; segmental I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-688b; 689c; semi-circular I-688b; 688c; (ill.) I-689a; shouldered I-688c; (ill.) I-689d; stilted I-688b; 688c; stilted circular (ill.) I-689a; stilted horseshoe I-689a; (ill.) I-689a; stilted segmental (ill.) I-689c; three-centred (ill.) I-689c; trefoiled I-689d; Tudor I-688b; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654c; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d  
 Archabbot I-17b; hat, in heraldry VII-245c  
 Arch-acolyte I-107a; in Ireland I-107b  
 Archadelt. See Arcadelt  
 Archaeological Commission, Rome XVI-18d  
 —Institute of America, Babylonian research XI-304a  
 —Society, British and American. See British and American Archaeological Society  
 —Society of Ireland, Royal, and O'Curry XI-205b  
 Archaeology, abbreviation, methods of I-21a; abecedaria I-35b; Abercius, inscription I-40a; Abgar, Legend of I-42d; abasras I-58a; Akhmin I-239a; amphora I-439a; Amrah I-440d; amulet I-443a; anchor I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; Antiope I-564b; arcosolium I-699a; Assyrian II-8d; baptismal font II-274b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; catacombs, Roman III-417c; and Cavedoni III-468c; Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de III-470a; cella III-488c; cemetery III-504c; Christ, monogram of X-448c; The Cross IV-517c; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; diptych V-22d; dolphin V-100b; Dougga, Roman ruins at XIV-710b; dove V-144c; encolpion V-412b; Erdewicke, Sampson V-517c; Eucharist, early symbols of the V-590b; eulogia V-603d; and Eustace V-626b; and Eyston V-736c; and Fribault V-787b; fish, symbolism I-83a; and Flórez VI-114c; fossors VI-155a; and Galletti VI-350b; and Gau VI-393a; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Giocondo VI-563c; graffiti VI-718c; hair, arrangement of VII-113a; inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; institutes, Roman historical VIII-61b; lamb, symbolism VIII-755c; lamps, early Christian VIII-770a; Lanzi, Luigi VIII-793d; Le Blanc, Edmund F. IX-105d; Lenormant, Charles IX-150d; Lenormant, François IX-151b; libraries, ancient IX-227c; lipanotica IX-280b; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; luminare IX-430b; and Maffei, Francesco Scipione XVI-58c; Mamertine prison IX-579c; Marchi, Giuseppe IX-63d; matricula IX-52c; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Moabite Stone X-210c; museums, Christian X-647a; Nails, Holy X-672b; and orans XI-269a; Oriental research XI-302c; palaeography XI-403c; palm, symbolism XI-432a; Saint Peter, Tomb of XIII-374a; piscina XII-115d; Rochette, Désiré-Raoul XIII-104d; Tanagra XIV-442b; Taragona XIV-460d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Testaments XIV-478d; Old Testament history I-53c; Thebes XIV-563b; Vallarsi XV-260a; Wales XV-534a; Winkelmann XV-650d; Zoega XV-763a

—Biblical. See Biblical Antiquities  
 —Christian. See Christian Archaeology  
 —COMMISSION OF SACRED, I-690b; and the Roman Academy I-87a  
 Archaeopteryx, description XI-412b  
 Archagathus, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d  
 Archaic, geological period XV-706c  
 Archambaud III, Viscount de Conborn, at Meymac Abbey XV-86d  
 Archambault, Joseph Alfred, Bishop of Joliette VIII-497a  
 ARCHANGE DE LYON I-690d  
 Archangel, in angelic hierarchy I-478c; in art, Basle antependium I-366a; in Canon III-264d; Gabriel VI-330a; in Gnosticism II-327a; great, in Zend-Avesta I-481a; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c; Saint Michael X-275d; Pseudo-Arapogite, teaching of V-14c; Raphael XII-640b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in New Testament I-478a; Zoroastrian II-157b  
 —Capuchin. See Forbes, John  
 —town, Russia, population XIII-233d; state ownership XIII-237a  
 Archani, Santa Bárbara de, mission, Peru XIV-25a  
 ARCHBISHOP I-691a; address, form of, English I-139d; address, form of, German I-139c; Anglican Church VII-325c; appointment I-692c; Armenian, arms VII-247d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; convocation of councils XIV-388b; crosier IV-515b; cross IV-533d; XII-448b; Eastern schismatic I-692c; election, right of devolution VII-768b; hat in heraldry VII-245c; honorary I-692b; indulgences II-587c; jurisdiction I-691b; mitre, in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; origin I-691a; pallium XI-427d; XII-270c; plenary council, summons to XII-165c; power of absolution from censures III-531c; precedence XII-371d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514b; rank VII-324d; rights I-691d; rights of honor I-692c; right to assist at marriage IV-3b; statistics I-692c; suffragans II-143a; title, abolished by civil constitution XIII-11a; title, in conjunction with patriarch XI-549c; titular V-4a; VIII-75d; vestments XV-388b; and vicars-general II-587a. See Bishop  
 Arch-chaplain, in France III-580a; royal I-601a  
 ARCHCONFRATERNITY I-692d; canonical erection I-692d; list I-693b; regulations I-693a  
 —of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. See Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity  
 —of Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. See Our Lady of Refuge of Sinners, Archconfraternity of  
 —of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the  
 —of the Perpetual Adoration. See Adoration, Perpetual, Archconfraternity of  
 Archdale, John, Governor of the Carolinas XIV-158d  
 ARCHDEACON I-693b; African Church I-198d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anglican Church VII-325d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-802c; and archpriest I-697d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; chapter, head of IV-660a; duties IV-659d; East Syrian XIV-417b; extinction of I-694d; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546d; hierarchy, rank in VII-325a; jurisdiction I-

693c; Maronite Church IX-681c; poor-relief XI-238d; powers I-694a; XV-402c; as provost XII-517a; qualification V-74a; as reader of Gospel VI-660d; removable I-437b; right of installation VIII-66a; of Roman Church III-217a; 334d; 335a; 338c; 340a; rural I-693d; and vicar-general XV-402c  
 —RICHARD I-694b; death VIII-160c  
 Archdeacon's Court, in England IX-70a  
 Archdekin, Richard. See Archdeacon, Richard  
 ARCHDIOCESE I-694d; vacant, administration I-692a; vacant, election I-692c; in Italy XIII-241a. See also Diocese  
 Arche, in philosophy III-459d; 460b  
 Archelais, town, Cappadocia I-694d  
 ARCHELAIS, See of, Palestine I-694d  
 Archelaus, Saint, and Book of Tobias XIV-751d  
 —Cappadocian king, at Archelais I-694d  
 —son of Herod the Great VII-290d; VIII-350a; XV-465c; banished II-107c; rule VIII-388c; in Samaria XIII-416c  
 —Bishop of Charcar IX-596c  
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a  
 —Bishop of Myndus X-660d  
 —Bishop of Neapolis XVI-28d  
 Archellites, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b  
 Archeographic Commission of Moscow XIII-274d  
 Archeologia, Pontificia Accademia Romana di I-87a  
 —Società di Conferenze di Sacra. See Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di  
 ARCHER, JAMES, missionary I-694d  
 —James, Irish Jesuit XIV-93a  
 —Laura II-120a  
 —Luke, Abbot of Holy Cross Abbey VII-407b  
 —W. H. II-119d  
 —William, on Francis Thompson XIV-704b  
 ARCHES, COURT OF I-695a; IX-70a  
 —Dean of the IX-70a  
 Archetti, Giovanni Andrea, Apostolic legate XIII-257a  
 Archetype, Albertus Magnus on I-266c; Plato VII-631a; Saint Thomas on III-463c  
 Archi, VI-434b  
 Archiac, Demier d', Vicomte de. See Saint-Simon  
 Archias of Corinth, conquest of Ortygia XIV-396a  
 Archibald, Earl of Angus. See Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus  
 Archicantor, of papal choir XIV-29d  
 Archid., abbr. I-23c  
 Archidamus, priest, Council of Sardica XIII-473a  
 —II, King of Sparta, at Taranto XIV-450d  
 Archidiaconate, foundation I-688b; introduction I-693d; ruin, disappearance I-694b  
 Archidiaconus magnus I-693d  
 Archief, voir het aartsbisdom Utrecht, periodical XI-681a  
 Archiep., abbreviation I-23c  
 Archiepiscopal cross, origin IV-533d  
 Archiepus., abbr. I-22d  
 ARCHIERUS I-695b  
 Archinnasio, Bologna II-641b  
 ARCHIMANDRITE I-695b; 16a; VI-741d; in official dress (ill.) I-695c; status, ancient X-468d; title X-471b; use of word VI-761b  
 Archimedes, scientist XII-48a; XV-183d; in art, Charentier III-633c; ecstasies ascribed to V-277c  
 Archimorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b  
 Archinald, deacon, life of Saint Maurilius I-489b



- Archinto, Alberico, cardinal, and  
Leander XIV II-135a
- FILIPPO, Bishop of Saluzzo  
I-695d; XIII-100b
- Archion, dramatist VI-571c
- Archipelago, Islands of the I-  
790d; administration, ecclesi-  
astical I-791c; Greek colonies  
I-784c; Greek dioceses in VI-  
754a; Greek monastic centre  
VI-767d; Greek Orthodox in  
I-791d; Nicene, Empire of  
I-785b; in Protectorate of the  
Levant XII-438a; Roman  
rule I-784a
- Archiphetus, in Häckel's theory  
XI-413d
- Archippus, Saint, of Colossae  
III-749d; IV-131b; VII-327d;  
VIII-794d
- Archiprb., abbr. I-23c
- Archipresbyter, Roman XII-333d;  
334b; 338c; in Eastern Uniat  
Church VII-325c; poor-relief  
XII-238d
- Archipresbyterates decantes I-  
697d
- Archipresbyteri rurales I-693d
- Archiprimas, in Häckel's theory  
XI-413d
- Archiscio, meaning III-351c
- Architect, Great, in Masonry  
IX-772a
- of the Universe, in Nasorean  
sacology X-706d
- Architectonics, in ancient Roman  
education I-707c
- Architecture, Acanthus I-92b;  
and aesthetics I-175a; aisle  
I-237b; Alan of Walsingham  
I-245d; Alberti, Leone Bat-  
tista I-263a; Alessi, Galeazzo  
I-284a; Amadeo, Giovanni  
Antonio I-373c; amblo I-  
381d; apse I-669b; apse  
chapel I-660b; apsidiole I-  
660d; arch I-688a; arcocolum  
I-699a; Arnolfo di Cambio  
I-750a; arcae subordinate to  
V-255a; Assyro-Babylonian II-  
17a; Athos atrium II-59a; and  
Baglioni II-203b; baptismal  
founts II-275a; baptistery II-  
276d; Baroque style II-303c;  
bas-relief II-342c; 343b;  
Bentley, John Francis II-483c;  
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-  
510a; Saint Bernard II-  
513a; Berrettini, Pietro II-  
511a; Berruque, Alonso II-  
516b; Bethleem II-534d;  
bismuth II-500a; Borgognoni,  
Giovanni II-683c; Borromini,  
Francesco II-688d; Bramante,  
Donato II-736a; Brunellesco,  
Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti,  
Michelangelo III-59b; buttress  
III-92a; bye-altar III-92c;  
Byzantine III-94a; Campi,  
Giulio III-224d; of chapter  
house III-584c; choir III-  
693b; chrisamrium III-698b;  
Ciccione, Andrea III-768b;  
clerestory IV-49a; Coliseum  
IV-101b; colonnade IV-128d;  
column IV-150c; confession  
IV-214c; cornice IV-370b;  
Cousy, Robert de IV-423b;  
crypt IV-558a; cupola IV-  
569c; Danish IV-731d; Danti,  
Vincenzo IV-633c; definition  
V-257b; dome V-100c; Do-  
minicans XII-368b; in Egypt  
XIV-563b; Ensingen, Caspar  
V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias  
V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-  
479b; Ensingen, Vincenz V-  
479c; entablature V-479c; Er-  
nulf V-524c; Erwin of Stein-  
bach V-526c; Escorial V-534d;  
Ferstel, Heinrich von VI-50b;  
Fontana, Carlo VI-126b; Fon-  
tana, Domenico VI-126d; and  
freemasonry IX-771c; Galilei,  
Alessandro VI-342c; Gau-  
Franz Christian VI-393a;  
German, eighteenth-century  
VI-506c; Giocondo, Fra Gio-  
vanni VI-563c; Giulio Ro-  
mano VI-572a; Gobban Sner  
VI-607b; iconostasis VII-  
626b; in India VII-733d; in  
Italy VII-226a; Jones, Inigo  
VIII-500d; 501a; lan-  
tern VIII-793d; Lateran Ba-  
silica IX-14b; Lateran Mu-  
seum IX-14a; Lescot, Pierre  
IX-190c; Levan, Louis IX-  
205a; and literature II-167a;  
Lombard, use of rose windows  
XV-653c; Mansard, François  
and Jules IX-609a; of Maya  
Indians X-85b; Michelozzo di  
Bartolommeo X-279d; mixed  
I-344c; monastic I-13d; mo-  
nasticism, services of X-463a;  
narthex X-704c; nave X-  
724a; Neumann, Johann Bal-  
thasar X-773a; Nicola Pisano  
XI-47c; Nicotri XI-53c; Nola,  
Giovanni Marianno da XI-  
90a; in Normandy XI-105c;  
Orme, Philibert de l' XI-321a;  
Palladio, Andrea XI-423d;  
perpendicular VI-675d; per-  
pendicular, Chapel of St. George,  
Windsor XV-655a;  
perpendicular, fonts (ill.) II-  
274; Perrault, Claude XI-701d;  
Peruzzi, Baldassarre XI-738c;  
Porta, Giacomo della XII-  
283b; presbytery XII-395a;  
Pugin, Augustus Welby XII-  
558a; among the Quichua XII-  
600b; religion, influence of XII-  
742b; Renaissance XI-705b;  
706c; Rococo style XIII-100b;  
Rohault de Fleury, Charles  
XIII-117c; Romanesque, aisle  
roofs I-237b; Romanesque, in  
Burgundy IV-795a; Roman-  
esque, vestibule in XV-387d;  
rood XIII-181a; rose window  
XV-653b; Rouen XIII-210b;  
Rovezzano, Benedetto da XIII-  
112c; Saint Paul-without-the-  
Walls XIII-369b; Saint Pe-  
ter's XII-369d; 371b; San  
Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-  
443c; sanctuary XIII-431a;  
Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c;  
Schmidt, Friedrich von XII-  
546b; Simone da Orsenigo  
XIII-790d; Soissons, school  
of XIV-132b; spire XIV-  
220b; stanza XIV-248b; sym-  
bolism, religious XIV-375d;  
synagogue XIV-382a; Tarsel,  
Pierre XIV-457d; Temple  
XIV-495c; Temple of Jerusa-  
lem XIV-490a; Toledo, Juan  
Bautista de VIII-531c; tran-  
sept XV-18c; Vatican XV-  
276b; vestibule XV-387c;  
388a; Vignola, Giacomo Bar-  
ozzi XV-428b; Viollet-le-  
Duc, Eugène-Emmanuel XV-  
446d; Westminster cathedral  
XV-599d; William of Sens XV-  
638c; windows, church XV-  
653c; Windsor Castle XV-654d;  
Zwirner XV-775c
- Ecclesiastical. See Ecclesiastical  
Architecture
- French Academy of I-90b;  
suppressed I-89d
- Gothic. See Gothic Architecture
- Architetto, in papal household  
IX-557b
- Architimus, Bishop of Thebes,  
Greece XV-562d
- Architrave V-479c; church win-  
dows XV-654c
- Archives, derivation of word I-  
696d
- ECCLESIASTICAL I-696a;  
696c; IX-463c; dioceses  
I-696d; monasteries I-696c;  
parishes I-696d; preservation  
in early Church I-696b; prov-  
inces I-696d
- of the Holy See. See Vatican  
Archives
- papal III-50c; IX-202c; Re-  
gesta XII-715d
- Vatican. See Vatican Archives
- belges, periodical XI-672a
- du christianisme, periodical,  
founded VII-536c
- du muséum, periodical XV-86c
- of Anatomy and Physiology  
X-628a
- Archiv für celtische Lexico-  
graphie, periodical VIII-123b
- für katholisches Kirchenrecht,  
periodical, Mainz IX-553b;  
XI-680a
- für katholisches Kirchenrecht,  
periodical, Würzburg VII-262d
- für Literatur und Kirchen-  
geschichte des Mittelalters,  
periodical IV-720b
- Archiv für pastorale Conferenzen,  
periodical VII-251d
- für schweizerische Reforma-  
tionsgeschichte, periodical  
XIII-528c
- für theologische Literatur, peri-  
odical XI-678c
- für Urkundenforschung, peri-  
odical V-22b
- Archivio storico italiano, peri-  
odical III-312c
- Archivist, in Byzantine churches  
VI-700c; of the Vatican, duties  
XV-289c
- Archivum Sanctae Romanae ec-  
clesiae. See Scrinium
- Archivo da Religio Christã,  
periodical XI-689a
- Archivolt, in English architec-  
ture VI-676c; in Lombard  
architecture VI-667c; in Re-  
naissance church windows  
XV-664c
- Archivum franciscanum histori-  
cum, periodical XI-685a;  
place of publication XIII-339b
- Arch-metropolitan, title of Bishop  
of Alexandria I-301a
- Archæopteryx V-664d
- Arch of the Lions, Verona XV-  
300d
- of Titus XIV-746d
- Archon, in Gnosticism II-327d;  
VI-595b; Great, in Doretism  
V-71d; Jewish IV-776c
- ARCHONTICS I-697a
- ARCHPRIEST I-697c; chapter,  
head of IV-660a; and Bishop,  
William II-589c; and Clark,  
William IV-7b; dean I-697d;  
duties of I-698a; early Church  
XI-501b; England I-658a; in  
Greek Church I-695b; juris-  
diction I-697d; office, develop-  
ment of I-698b; origin I-697c;  
rank VII-325b; of Roman  
Church III-340a; status,  
modern I-698c; title, meaning  
of XII-503d
- CONTROVERSY XVI-4b; V-  
450b
- Arch-Stones I-688a
- Archytas of Tarentum, birthplace  
XIV-450d; and Pythagorean-  
ism XII-587d
- Arciga, Ignacio, Bishop of Mexico  
X-282d
- Arcimboldi, Giovanni, Archbishop  
of Milan X-301a
- Giovanni Angelo, cardinal X-  
301a; XI-135a
- Arconio, Nicolo, Bishop of Tera-  
mo XV-514c
- Arco, Filippo d', beheaded IX-  
719c
- Hermoso de, marriage III-  
125a
- Joseph Adam von, Bishop of  
Königsgrätz VII-688d
- Arcoli, battle (1796) X-688a
- Arconati, Galeazzo, count, and  
Ambrosian Library I-394b
- Arcontius, Saint, Bishop of  
Viviers XV-493d
- Arcons, Moorish state I-465d
- Alonso de, siege of Gibraltar  
VI-550c
- Rodrigo, Duke de, Desampar-  
adas, chapel, Valencia XV-  
252d
- de Teruel XIV-525d
- ARCOSOLIUM I-699a; in cata-  
combs I-346d; III-417d; VIII-  
43a; Saint Cyriaca, Catacomb  
of (ill.) I-698; Saint Genesora,  
Catacomb of IV-522c
- Arcoverde de Albuquerque Caval-  
canti, Joaquin, cardinal. See  
Cavalcanti
- Arce-à-plats VIII-711a
- Arctæus, medical writer IX-  
422d
- Arctic Ocean, in Algonquin my-  
thology I-312b
- Arcturus, in Old Testament II-  
30b; 31a; velocity II-27d
- Arctuated style I-688a
- Arcudio, Francesco, Bishop of  
Nusco XI-171b
- Arcudius, Peter, theologian XIV-  
593c
- Arcueil, College of, near Paris  
IV-168d
- Martyrs of XI-490b
- Société d', and Laplace VIII-  
796d
- ARCULF I-699b; on Saint George  
VI-454c; pilgrimage VIII-  
255a
- Arcy, Girard d', at Vézelay XIII-  
719b
- Arcybašef, N., theory of Slavonic  
origin XV-46c
- Ard. See Addai
- Ardaburius, and Marcian IX-  
644a
- Archadh. See Ardagh, Diocese of
- Ardagh, Chalice of III-562c; V-  
251c; 394d; X-221a; (ill.)  
III-562c; Clonmacnoise, school  
of IV-66d; in Royal Irish Acad-  
emy, Dublin X-220d
- DIOCESE OF I-699c; map  
VIII-facing 114; seminaries,  
table of XIII-700a
- Ardamerium, See of VI-738c
- Ardan Indians, habitation VII-  
708a
- Ardashir I, founder of Sassanid  
dynasty VII-23d; XI-715a
- Papakan. See Ardashir I
- Arda Viraf Nāmak, Zoroastrian  
work II-153c; 156b
- ARDBRACAN ABBEY I-699d
- ARDCATTAN PRIORY I-  
700a; XV-262b
- Ardealana, Rumanian Society  
VI-751b
- Ardeche, department, France,  
map VI-facing 188
- Ardee, institutions I-732d; Mer-  
cy Convent XIII-578c; monas-  
tery suppressed V-145c
- Arden, missionary, XVI-70d
- ARDEN, EDWARD I-700b;  
death V-478a
- Mary I-700b; XIII-749a
- Thomas I-700b
- William I-700b
- Ardenghesca, Pagano dell', Bish-  
op of Volterra XV-505c
- Ardengo, Bishop of Florence  
VI-111a
- Ardennes, department, France,  
ecclesiastical organization I-  
342a; map VI-facing 188
- Ardennes, Rodulfus, on lay confes-  
sion IX-94c; as philosopher  
XII-37a
- Ardera, episcopal residence II-  
581c
- Ardérico, Bishop of Sigüenza  
XIII-788a
- Ardern, John, surgeon X-125a
- Thomas, at Faversham Abbey  
VI-20a
- Ard-Escop I-170b
- Ardert, Abbey of, ruins (ill.)  
VIII-101; monastic cells built  
by Saint Brendan II-758b
- Diocese of II-758c; Aghadoc  
united with VII-627b
- Ardinnan, deanery, Waterford  
XV-565b
- Ardians, in Bosnia II-695a
- Ardilaun, and St. Fechin XV-81b
- Ardilliers, missionary, at St.  
Pierre XIII-376b
- NOTRE-DAME DES I-700c;  
IX-88c
- Ardinghielli, Nicolò, cardinal,  
Bishop of Fossombrone VI-  
155a; and Innocent IX VIII-  
20b
- Ardizzone, Bishop of Piacenza  
XII-70d
- Ard Macha (Armagh) I-730a
- Ardmore, town, Waterford, St.  
Declan's Church XV-565b;  
round tower (ill.) XV-565a
- Ardo. See Smaragdus of Aniane
- Ardres, treaty (1546) VI-208a
- Ard ri, of Ireland VIII-99b
- Ardrialt, tribe VII-663b
- Ardstraw, ancient See of IV-742d
- Ard-Tipraht, and Saint Ciaran  
IV-66a
- Arduin II, Bishop of Cefalù III-  
476b
- Bishop of Győr VII-94d
- Marquis of Ivrea VIII-258b;  
and Brescia II-760a; and  
Gregory V VI-790d; and Henry  
VI II-488c; VII-227c; in Italy  
VI-488b; at Vigevano XV-  
426b
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Blessed, Bishop of Rimini  
XIII-58c
- Ardula. See Tinin

- Arduum**, Decree of Pius X IV-394a; IX-64b
- Ardivi-Sürä**, hymns to II-153a
- Arduy**, Lycian king, at Priene XII-106d
- Arese**, African cemeteries I-196d
- Arebba** VI-434b
- Arecon** VI-434b
- Areda**, Diego de XIV-88b
- Aredius**, in legend of Clotilda IV-67a
- Saint, Abbot of Limoges, and Nicetius of Trier XI-53a; 53c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Areghis** of Beneventum, Lombard prince III-613a; 614a
- Aregius**, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Arelatum**, siege of VII-461b
- Arelano**, Juan Ramírez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Nicasio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Tong-king VII-778b
- y Luna, Tristán de, and Domingo de la Anunciación I-591c; expedition VI-116c
- AREMBERG (ARENBERG)**, CHARLES D', prince I-700d; Flores Seraphici III-325c
- Aremberg** of Vergy, and Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Aremengol** IV, Count of Urgel, at Barbastro II-285d
- Arena**, Jacopo d', at University of Padua XI-387b
- Chapel, Padua, Giotto, work of VI-566d; retados V-182a; wood carving X-699d
- Arenaria**, catacombs III-417d
- Arenberg**, Charles-Marie-Raymond, Duke of X-326c
- Engelbert Ludwig, Duke of, in Westphalia XV-604c
- Pauline, princess XIII-595c
- Arendarrhonon**, Indian clan VII-574a
- Arendius**, Pietro, and Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a
- Arendt**, Wilhelm Amadeus, at Louvain IX-397b
- Arendzen**, John Peter, and Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-630a
- Arenella**, See Rosa Salvatore
- Arent (Arenta; Arentel)**, See Sainte Madeleine
- Areopagite** Dionysius. *See* Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
- Areopagitica**, of Pseudo-Dionysius V-13c
- AREOPAGUS** I-700d; cases tried, nature of VIII-566b; council I-701a; Paul, Saint, at II-43b; XIV-631c
- AREOPOLIS**, See of, Palestine I-701b; VI-434b
- AREQUIPA, DIOCESE OF** I-701b; college I-108c; Arriaga in I-753a; Compañía, church of La (Ill.) XI-733a; hospital II-530a
- Arérez**, de la Tour, Pierre d', Oratorian XI-274c
- Ares**, martyr XI-709d
- Ares**, Hill of. *See* Areopagus
- Arese**, Francesco, and Napoleon III X-702b
- Aresio**, Paolo, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Aretæus** of Cappadocia, and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on insanity VIII-39b
- Aretas**. *See* Arethas
- Arete** IV-591b
- Melleo. *See* John V of Portugal
- Arethas**, prince. *See* Harith
- I, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a
- IV, King of Petra VII-291a; XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a; at Diocæsarea IV-798b
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d
- OF CÆSAREA I-701b; III-133d
- Arethusa**, in art, Pichler XII-74c
- Fountain of, Syracuse, XIV-395d
- Arethusa**, See of I-701c
- Aretines**, Bonaguada, glossarist IV-672b
- Aretino**, Carlo. *See* Marsuppi
- Guido. *See* Guido of Arezzo
- Leonardo**. *See* Bruni
- Pietro** I-702b; VIII-250d; XII-767a; and Berni XII-509b; portrait by Piombo XII-105b; portrait by Titian XIV-744c; and Raimondi XII-634d
- Spinello, frescoes, Pisa XII-110c
- Aretius**, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Benedict, on Antichrist I-561c
- Arena**. *See* Ornan the Jebusite
- AREVALO, FAUSTINO** I-701d; and Lorenzana IX-357c
- RODRIGUEZ SÁNCHEZ DE I-702a; XII-148b; XI-364b; 418b
- Sebastián de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Arez**, Saint. *See* Aregius, Saint
- Arezzo**, town, Dante at IV-628d; Florence, subjection to VI-107d; Florentines defeat VI-106c; independence XV-103d; revolt VI-108a; Rieti confused with XIII-54a; and Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Victor II at XV-410a
- DIOCESE OF I-702b, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; Carmelite church, vestibule XV-388a; cathedral XI-73c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; cathedral, architecture VI-678b; and Montaleone X-513b; San Domenico church XI-43a; and Siena XIII-781a
- Guido of. *See* Guido of Arezzo
- Montana di, Monte Vergine, work at X-539b
- Paolo Burali d', Blessed XIV-557c
- Thomas, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692b; nuncio to St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Arfe**, Juan de, and Valladolid cathedral XV-259b
- Argall**, Samuel, in Acadia I-91a; VII-117d; Delaware river XI-639a; Mt. Desert destroyed XI-644d; St. Sauveur destroyed IX-546c; XII-287c; in Virginia XV-450a
- Argandoña**, Pedro Miguel de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Argenterio**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argelander**, Friedrich Wilhelm August, astronomical observations XV-310c
- Argelata**, Pietro di, anatomist I-459b
- Argenfels**, castle, restoration XV-775c
- Argensola**, Bartolomé II-286a; XIV-200a
- Lupercio II-286a; XIV-200a
- ARGENSON, PIERRE DE ROYER D' I-702c; III-233a; papers I-702d**
- René, Count d' I-702c
- René, Marquis d' I-702c
- Argentarit**, in Rome VII-71b
- Argentarius**, Julianus, architect XII-663d; XV-486a
- Argenterio**, Giovanni, physician X-130c
- Argenteuli**, family I-235d
- France, Maurist monastery X-71a; nunnery of, Heloise at I-37c; pilgrimago XII-88c
- Holy Coat. *See* Holy Coat
- Argentina**. *See* Argentine Republic
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC** I-702d; 415d; aborigines I-410d; agriculture I-704a; English book, first X-620a
- Church in I-704b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; inter-nuncios IX-119d; missions I-703d; VII-46d; XIV-103d; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests' confraternity XII-421d; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; retreats XII-796d; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-272b; Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Constitution I-704d; education I-705c
- Geography I-703b; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Córdoba IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Patagonia XI-540a; Salta XIII-404b; San Juan XIII-447a; Santa Fe XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucumán XV-85a
- history I-703c; immigrants I-703b; independence I-704a; XV-232a; Irish in VIII-156b; Jews in VIII-399c; legislation I-705a; literature XV-206d; masonic council in IX-776d; Paraguay, war with XI-471a; population I-703b; president, religion of I-704d; Russians in XIV-48b; 111a; statistics I-703b; 704a; XIII-390c; XIV-272b; 281a; seal (ill.) I-703a; Toba Indians XIV-749b; trade, foreign I-704a; Waldensians in XV-530b
- Argentin**, Eustratius, theological writer VI-771d
- ARGENTRE, CHARLES DU PLESSIS D' I-705d; IX-321a; XII-166b; XIV-703a; syncretic system defended VI-713c**
- Argesus**, Saint XIV-775c
- Argñun**, khan X-481d; XII-217c; pope, ambassador to IV-553b
- Argimiro**, martyr XIV-178d
- Argimirus**, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Argins**, Bishop of Pompeiopolis X-227a
- Argioito**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argistis I**, King of Dushpas VII-307b
- Argob**, name X-678a
- Argoli**, André, scientist XIII-178b; portrait II-71c
- Argolis**, Greek, see VI-740d
- Argonauts** of St. Nicholas, Order of X-305a
- ARGOS**, See of I-706b; VI-738d
- Argoun**, khan. *See* Argñun
- Arguin**, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Argüello**, José Darío I-706b
- LUIS ANTONIO I-706b
- Argueroud (Arsinoe)** I-755a
- Argwistil**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Argyll**, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Synod of, Bible XV-373d
- AND THE ISLES, DIOCESE OF I-706c; map XIII-facing 620
- ARGYROPOULOS, JOHN I-707a; Ghirlandajo fresco VI-547a**
- Argyros**, Isaac, monk IX-248c
- Argyros**, general IX-588c
- Arhonaques**. *See* Aracaas
- Ariadne**, Saint XV-37b
- empress III-99c
- (myth) Pichler XII-74c; Tintoretto XIV-737d
- ARIALDO, SAINT I-707b; reform XI-765b**
- ARIANISM** I-707b; VII-258a; Acacians I-79b; 81a; in Africa I-192b; Alexander of Antioch I-708d; Alexandria, Council of I-710b; St. Ambrose I-387c; 389a; 392d; Amphilo-chius of Iconium I-438c; An-cyra, synods of I-455a; Anom-eans I-708a; and St. Anthe-my I-155b; Antidicomari-ans I-562a; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Council of (378) I-570a; in Arabia I-668c; 674b; Arius I-708c; 718d; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Asterius of Petra II-18a; St. Athanasius I-304a; 709a; St. Augustine II-39a; 90b; St. Avitus II-161c; baptism II-263b; barbarians I-710c; Cæsarea I-709a; Cathari III-435a; christology I-708a; X-756a; in Clementines IV-41c; Constans I-709d; Constantine I-708d; IV-301a; Constanti-nople IV-302c; VII-12a; Con-stantinople, Council of I-710b; IV-308b; Constantius I-709c;
- XVI-27c; on Divinity of Christ VII-707b; XIV-600c; and Do-natists V-125c; and Dology V-150b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394a; St. Eulogius I-430a; Eunomianism V-605a; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619b; Eusebius of Nicomedia I-709a; St. Eustachius V-627c; ex-tinction I-710c; St. Fulgentius VI-316d; in Gaul VI-396d; and Gnosticism I-707c; Greg-ory Beticus VII-9d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; history I-708c; Holy Ghost, Divinity of VII-409b; Homœan formula I-709a; Homœousian formula I-709a; St. Jerome I-79d; VII-475a; St. Jerome I-79d; 710b; Julian the Apostate I-710b; VIII-561d; on knowl-edge of Christ I-215b; VIII-675c; St. Leander IX-102b; Liberius I-710a; IX-217d; and Logos IX-330b; in Lombardy VIII-743c; and Lucian of Anti-och IX-409c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Meletians X-164d; on nature of Christ XI-575a; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicæa, Council of I-709a; XI-44b; ordination XII-774d; patristic opponents VI-8a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c; in Poland XII-191b; in Ravenna V-254d; reception into Church I-44d; in Rome XIII-167d; Sardica, Council of I-709d; XIII-473a; Semianians I-708a; XIII-693b; in Sicily XIII-774c; Socrates XIV-119a; in Spain VIII-186d; Sylvester I XIV-371a; Theodore of Anti-och XIV-571d; Theodoric XIV-576d; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Unitariansim I-707d; Valentinian II XV-255a; Valen-tinian II XV-255c; among Vandals XV-268c; St. Vigilus XV-426d
- ARIANO, DIOCESE OF I-710d**
- Arians**, Tongue of I-81a
- Arians of the Fourth Century** (Newman) II-37b; X-796c
- Arias**, Bonaventura, Bishop of Mérida, X-202b; XV-330b
- FRANCIS I-711a
- Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- DE AVILA, PEDRO I-711b; and Balboa II-216c; V-412b; in Darien IV-753c; and De Soto IV-753c; in Panama XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b
- de Saavedra, Hernando de XI-471a; in Argentine I-703d; in Paraguay XI-470d; XI-689c
- MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS I-711c; Biblical introduction VII-80b
- ARIASSUS I-711d**
- Arias y Ugarte**, Fernando de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Aricebi**, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
- Aribert (Arriber)** I, Lombard king II-606a; IX-338d
- II, Lombard king II-606a; VIII-423c
- Aribi I-665d; XIII-709b**
- Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Aribi**, Bishop of Freising X-631a; St. Corbinian IV-356b; St. Emmeram, life of V-406a
- ARIBO**, Archbishop of Mainz I-711d; IX-551a; appeal for-bidden VI-488c; and Henry II VII-228d
- Arichat**, Diocese of I-562d; VII-115a
- Archis**, Duke of Benevento, and Gregory the Great VI-784b; Otranto XI-351d; at Salerno XII-396c
- Arida**, Antoine, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
- Arigè**, dept., France, map VI-facing 188
- Ariel** (Jerusalem) VI-434b
- Aries**, in astrology II-19a; 20c
- Argisius**, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a



- Arigius, Saint.** See Aregius  
**Arika, Abba XII-618b**  
**Arikara (Ree) Indians IX-587c**  
**Ariminum.** See Rimini  
**ARINDELA.** See I-712b  
**Ariodas.** Lombard king. See Ariovad  
**Ariobarzanes, King of Pontus XII-234c**  
**Arioch (Rim Sin), King of Pontus I-51b; 53d; II-181c; 182b; 186b; battle I-441b; inscription I-63d**  
**Arion, poet, birthplace X-243d**  
**Ariosto, Gabriel, completes La Scholastica I-712c**  
**—LUDOVICO I-712b; VIII-249d; comedies VIII-250c; Leo X, attitude of IX-104a; Orlando Furioso XII-708d; portrait of, so-called VIII-249—Nicola I-712b**  
**Ariovad, Lombard king IX-338d; and Bohio II-60b; 605d; in Turin XV-93d**  
**Arslsh, Wady el VI-431b**  
**Arsitum.** See Alais  
**Arista, Mariano, president of Mexico X-260d**  
**Aristaeus, in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c**  
**Aristakes, Bishop of Armenia I-737b; VII-23d; 21a**  
**Aristarchus of Samos.** See Robertson  
**—of Samothrace, librarian I-303b**  
**—of Thessalonica XIV-633d; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; and St. Luke IX-421d; and St. Paul IX-673a**  
**ARISTEA I-712d; IX-227d; XIII-722c**  
**Aristenes, canonist XIV-394b**  
**ARISTIDES, apologist I-712d; II-297b; VI-737d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; on grace XIV-555a; on Virgin Birth XIV-460b**  
**—Aelius, rhetorician XII-221b; manuscripts I-701c**  
**Ariston, Saint, Bishop of Cambray-sopis III-210b**  
**Aristippos of Cyrene, philosopher IV-591b; ethical system V-558b; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640c; hedonism V-558b; VII-187d**  
**—the Younger, philosopher IV-591b**  
**Aristo, Bishop of Ratzeburg X-107d; XIV-70a**  
**Aristobulus, son of Herod the Great VII-290a; 291b; 292a—II VIII-348c; 388a—II VIII-638d; VIII-348d; 388a; 495b—III IX-495c; XII-407d**  
**—Bishop of Thmus XIV-655a**  
**—of Alexandria, and Judas Machabeus IX-497a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d**  
**—of Chalcis, governor XI-70c**  
**Aristocles of Messene I-717c; eclecticism V-276c**  
**Aristocracy, ethics V-565a; Rousseau's theories IV-336b**  
**Aristodemus, Bishop of Phaselis XI-791a**  
**—Bishop of Philomelum XII-25a**  
**Aristophanes, Bishop of Sauatra XII-486d**  
**—of Byzantium, librarian I-303b**  
**Aristoteles.** See San Gallo, Bastiano da  
**Aristotelis anima V-74d**  
**ARISTOTLE, philosopher I-713b; abstraction I-74c; accident I-96c; actus et potentia I-125a; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Bonini I-298b; Alexander the Great I-713c; Analytica posteriora I-714d; Analytica priora I-714d; anatomy, study of I-458a; on anger VI-148b; Ape of I-266c; Arabians I-675b; 675c; Arauc, commentary of I-680b**  
**Argyropoulos I-707a; and Arianism II-37a; Aristotelian school I-717c; art, definition of I-717b; association of ideas II-44a; astrology II-20b; on authority, civil II-140a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150d; Averroists II-151a; Avicenna II-157c; Azarias on II-167b; beautiful, analysis of I-176b; Bessarion II-527b; biology II-572d; Boethius II-611b; St. Bonaventure II-651c; Bruno on III-17c; Bundar III-78c; categories I-714c; III-433b; I-617b; on cause I-715d; causality III-460a; on certitude III-542b; Christian view I-717d; Church I-718a; XIV-588d; Combricienses IV-252d; on continence IV-330d; cosmogony I-716a; cosmology IV-414a; 415d; X-480a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death I-714a; development, principle of I-715d; dialectic IV-771b; on dreams V-154d; dualism V-170b; Duns Scotus V-198d; dynamics XII-51c; dynamism XII-25c; earth, theory of XII-50d; on education V-297d; and Elastic method XV-756b; encyclopaedia V-414c; on end and means II-138c; ethics I-717a; V-558a; ethical good, doctrine of VI-638b; on evil V-650d; on faculties of soul V-750c; on form VI-138a; on fortitude VI-147b; VII-147c; freedom, theory of VI-259d; geographical research, influence on VI-449d; God, idea of I-220a; good, ontological VI-637a; Grosseteste VII-37d; happiness I-717a; VII-131d; on highest, good VII-690b; 691d; on honour VII-162d; idealism VII-634b; ideas VII-631c; immanence VII-682b; 684d; immortality VII-688b; Indies, western route to I-236c; and individuation VII-782d; on induction I-714b; VII-782d; on infanticide VI-159b; infinity VII-6b; influence I-717c; instinct VII-52c; intellect VIII-67b; on interest XV-235c; Jewish tradition I-97b; kinetic theory of I-97b; knowledge, theory of I-714d; library I-714d; 718c; library of IX-239a; logic I-714c; 758b; IX-325d; X-745c; XII-362c; lyceum I-713d; on lying IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463a; on man II-2d; mathematics I-717a; matter VI-610d; X-55d; on mechanical arts V-297b; metaphysics I-714c; 715b; X-226c; 227b; 227c; 230c; mind, theory of X-321a; on monad X-447c; monism X-483d; on natural philosophy XII-27c; on nature X-716a; Notker I-518a; and ontology X-259c; optimism XI-263b; Oxford I-758d; Paris, decree of III-520d; Paris, University of XII-496c; patristic era XIII-648b; peripatetics I-713d—philosophy I-714b; II-192a; V-141c; XII-28b; 31b; definition of V-141c; XII-26a; divisions of XII-27a; Moorish teaching I-621a—physics I-716b; and Plato I-715b; Politics I-718c; on political economy XII-214c; population XII-276c; predication I-714c; private property XII-464b; 465d; Providence XII-511b; psychology I-716c; XII-455c; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Rationalism XII-29a; in Ratio Stirpium XII-655a; Realism XI-91c; reason XII-673d; Republic of Athens IX-616a; on restitution XII-789a; scepticism XIII-516d; Scholasticism XIII-550c; 551a; XIV-580d; science I-714c; XIII-598c; on self-love V-328d; and Sophists XIV-146a—soul XIV-153d; definition of I-716c; infusion of I-46d; nature of X-484d; and body theory IX-581b—Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; stellar theory of XII-47c; substance XIV-322d; teleology XIV-474d; 475b; on temperance XV-473d; and theism I-716a; Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; St. Thomas Aquinas IV-475d; XIV-666c; 670b; 671d; universal I-715b; Valla XV-237d; virtue XIV-763c; virtues II-344a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; women XI-390b; XV-687d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings I-718a—Bishop of Echinus V-270c**
- Aristus, Saint.** See Evaristus  
**Aristyllus, astronomer II-25d**  
**Arisugawa VIII-298b**  
**Arita, porcelain VIII-315a**  
**Arithmetic, St. Anatolius of Laodicea I-457b; Andrés I-471a; Christian education I-760b; XIII-555d; Plato's system I-761b; Reisch I-764a; symbolized I-762d**  
**Arulfo, Duke of Spoleto XIV-238a; Classe XII-664b; and Gregory the Great VI-784b**  
**Arius, Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d**  
**ARIUS, heresiarch I-718d; 708c; VII-711d; St. Alexander I-296b; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; Council of Alexandria (321) I-300c; Arles I-727a; St. Athanasius II-37a; death I-709c; on Divinity of Christ VII-449b; Eusebius of Nicomedia I-632b; IX-482c; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; hierarchy rejected VII-342a; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Nicæa, Council of (325) I-709a; IV-425a. See Arianism  
**—I, King of Sparta XIV-209d; and Onias I IX-490c; XI-253d**  
**Arivaca, mission XIII-404b**  
**Arizaca, Franciscan convent IV-781b**  
**Arizmendi, Bishop of San Juan XI-292d**  
**—Tomás XV-259d**  
**ARIZONA, state I-719b; XVI-5b; aborigines I-410a; 592a; aborigines language I-411b; Church in I-720b; Coronado's explorations IV-380a; education, secular I-720b; Espejo, expedition of V-541a; French Americans VI-273b; history I-719b—missions in VI-478a; Franciscan VI-300b; Indian X-300a—publications, Catholic XI-692c; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; seal (ill.) I-719c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sobaiupura Indians XIV-611b; statistics I-719d; XV-176a**  
**Arizpe, Mexico, episcopal residence XIV-145c; mission station XIV-145b**  
**Arjona, Manuel María de XIV-201a**  
**Arjoon, Sikh guru XIII-789c**  
**Arjuna, in Hinduism II-733d**  
**ARK I-720d; Ambrosian Basilica I-389b—of the Covenant I-721b; X-597b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Accaron I-94a; in battle II-556b; at Bethel II-532d; cherubim I-478a; III-616d; and Church XI-88d; XIII-581b; dimensions, symbolic XV-415a; and ephod I-723b; history I-722a; and Holy of Holies XIV-425a; at Jerusalem I-723b; VIII-346d; Philistines capture I-722d; XII-21d; setim-wood I-79a; shekinah I-722a; symbolism I-724b; in Synagogue XIV-382a; in tabernacle XIV-424d; in Temple I-723d; XIV-501b; Virgin Mary I-724c; XV-464a—of Noe I-720d; IV-702b; symbolism XIV-375d—monastery, Apamea I-721a**  
**Arkade, See Arach**  
**Arkadelphia, battle I-725c**  
**Arkadelt.** See Arcadelt  
**ARKANSAS, state I-724c; Bohemians II-621a; Church in I-726b; civil war I-725c; climate I-725a; constitution I-725c; De Soto in IV-755a; education I-725d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-725a; negro population (1900) XII-628b; pronunciation of name I-724d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; reconstruction XV-173b; seal (ill.) I-724d; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics I-725d; XV-176a—tribe I-724d; VII-746d—Post, Church in I-726b**  
**Arkaph, John V-624d**  
**Arke.** See Acra  
**Arkite.** See Aracite  
**Arleberg, Brethren of St. Christopher III-729b**  
**ARLEGUI, JOSE I-727a; VI-299d**  
**Aries, town, captured (480) VI-397c; Christian antiquities X-647c; Franks conquer VI-397c**  
**—Archdiocese of I-237d; 238a; VI-396a; de Brogny II-797c; St. Cæsarius, episcopate of III-135b; canons III-284d; cathedral I-238c; influence VI-397b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; metropolitan claims XV-764d; pallium, privilege of XIV-378b; papal vicariate IX-155c; pilgrimage XI-700d; suppressed I-238b; Tortona, controversy with XIV-785c—kingdom of III-68a; XIII-492a; droit de régle XII-713b; legati nati IX-119a—SYNODS OF I-727a; (314) I-238c; 727a; III-387a; 493d; IV-117d; V-124a; VI-395c; 397a; IX-716a; XIV-459c; 559d; on actors XIV-559d; apostates, treatment of XI-631c; canonical nature of XII-164d; classification XIV-389a; on divorce, quoted V-57b; Easter decree V-229a; English bishops III-493d; false witness decree IV-691d; on lapsi IX-3a; Mass, celebration of by deacons IV-649b; on usury XV-235d—(330) VII-785d; (353) I-238c; 727a; IX-217d; XVI-27c—(451) I-45b; 727b; calumnies, decrees against IV-692a; on religious life I-626a; XII-751b; on slavery IX-37d—(455) I-727b; (463) I-727b; IX-580b; (473) XII-377d; XIII-705c; (475) I-238b; VI-19c; (475-480) I-727b; II-100b—(524) I-727b; III-135d; VI-366a; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; ordination, decree on II-57c—(541) V-421d; (813) I-727b; VII-444b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-269a; (1234) I-238c; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c; (1260) on hospital administration VII-484a; (1275) I-727c**  
**Arlesheim, Basle chapter at II-339d**  
**Arliquet, Notre-Dame-d'. See Notre-Dame-d'Arliquet**  
**Arlington, Virginia, United States, national cemetery XV-454c**  
**Arlotto da Prato, Franciscan VI-283b; in place XII-17d**  
**Arle, Ferdinand von X-141b**  
**Arle, in evolution V-667c**  
**Armacanus (Jansenius). See Jansenius**  
**—Hugo. See O'Reilly, Hugh**  
**Arma Christi, Feast of XI-526d**  
**Armada II-12c**  
**ARMADA, SPANISH I-727d; 323b; Catholic attitude I-729b; V-449c; cause, immediate I-728b; Drake I-728a; English provocation I-727d; effects I-729a; Elizabeth I-728a; Epas I-727d; invincible, epithet I-728d; Mary I-728a; Nottingham I-728d; Philip II I-725b; voyage I-728d**  
**ARMAGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-729d; XIII-231b; cardinal, first I-732c—cathedral I-732b; (ill.) VIII-facing 120; restored I-733b; site XII-557c****



- Armagh**, Crough Patrick, chapel IV-510b; Culdees IV-564a; Dunes I-735b; St. Diarmuid IV-775a; English period I-730d; map VIII-facing 114; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; mensal parish I-729d; modern times I-732c; St. Patrick IV-59d; VIII-100b; patron I-730c; penal times I-731a; 731d; primacy I-730b; 731a; 731c; XII-424a; Protestant archbishops I-732d; religious institutions I-732c; St. Brigid, church of II-785d; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; Synod of (c. 445) I-730a; II-730c.
- BOOK OF I-733c; II-785c; IV-500d; VIII-116c; on St. Atrachta II-62c; Brian Boru's sanction I-730b; facsimile I-facing 734**
- SCHOOL OF I-734b; 730a; IX-284b; English students I-735a; foundation I-734c; name V-214d; persecutions I-735b; privileges I-735c; purpose I-734d**
- ARMAGNAC, GEORGES D'**, cardinal I-735d
- Armagnacs**, and Burgundians XI-483a; Swiss defeat VI-497d
- Arman** (Armenia) I-730c
- Armand**, Abraham, in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; XVI-6a
- Armannino**, poet VII-55c
- Armannus**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Armarium**. See Aumbyr
- Armati**, Salvino degli X-135b
- Armatolles**, rebellion VI-730b
- Armel**, Saint XII-771c; 772a; 773a
- Armelles**, La bonne. See Nicolas, Armella
- Arrellini**, Carlo, revolutionist XI-266b
- Francesco**, cardinal X-335b
- ARMELLINO, MARIANO I**-730a; III-419c; 707a; on cross I-353a; and De Rossi IV-741a
- ARMENIA I**-730a; Church VII-23d; 24a; Church, autocephalous VI-758c; Bartholomew, apostolate of II-314b; Benedict XII, action of II-430d; Christian state I-785d; early period VII-24a; St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; VII-23d; hagiography VII-107c; heresies I-737c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; interdict I-570a; Monophysitism VII-714a; patriarchate II-166c; persecutions I-737c; schism I-555d; Sign of the Cross in XIII-786c
- Delegation Apostolic of. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of**
- ethnology XII-626c**
- geography. See Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography**
- history. Abbas the Great XI-722b; Arab conquest I-738a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal II-10d; and Assyria II-17a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; constitution, ancient I-736c; Corbulon X-752d; Crusades I-738d; III-109c; Heraclius III-105a; kingdom restored VII-23d; and Mauritius III-105a; Parthian possession of XI-714a; Polo, Marco XII-218b; Prester John XII-402a; Rammam-nirari III, expedition of II-134a; Sargon II, campaigns of II-14b; Theodosius II, policy of III-100d; Theglathphalasar I, expedition of II-12a**
- language. Liturgical use of XIII-49b; 76d; 78b; Version of the Bible XV-368c; VIII-176a; 275d; Version of the New Testament XIV-532d**
- literature. I-738a; alphabet I-738a; XI-405d; Elshé V-387c; Enzik V-739a; Isaac the Great, influence of VII-176a; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754d**
- missions. Catholic I-739b; Franciscan VI-294c; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; Theatine XIV-557c**
- religions and sects: Mohammedans X-425d; sun-worship III-727b**
- statistics I-739c; 782a**
- Lesser, kingdom I-739a; capital VI-99a; ecclesiastical organization I-789a**
- Armenian Catholics. See Uniates, Armenian**
- Church (Gregorian) IV-306b; V-241c; 235b; XIII-78c; affinity I-179c; altar breads I-349c; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; catholicoi III-454c; celibacy III-488b; Clement XII, influence of IV-31d; conversions from I-781b; VI-170b; Easter V-227a; Etchmiadzin V-571c; extent I-781c; feast, immovable VI-23a; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of VIII-370d; liturgical books IX-304b; monasticism X-472b; patriarchs XI-550d; Rome, relations with I-739a; VIII-279b; statistics I-782a; XIV-278a. See Monophysites and Monophysitism**
- College XIII-135d; 132d, XII-458b**
- Manuscripts, Biblical IX-633b**
- Rite IX-313b; XIII-90a; absolute solution I-60a; abstinence I-72a; Agios O Theos I-211b; 211d; All Souls' Day I-316a; Bartholomew's II-317b; chalice I-572b; Creed IV-470b; Cross, feast of IV-536c; Eastern Church VI-753a; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; epinikion XIII-433b; fasting XII-589a; Georgian churches VI-755c; Gospel, Last VI-663a; Gradual VI-717c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons VII-669c; language VI-774c; lectors IX-111d; lessons IX-193d; New-Testament canon III-279a; ordination XII-416d; origin IX-311c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Preface, XII-385d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast of III-246a; Roman correction XIII-66a; in Rome IV-774b; stole XIV-301c; in United States XIII-75b; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a; use of IX-313b**
- Armenians**, in Adana I-136b; in Africa I-190a; 300b; in Asia Minor I-790a; decree for, on baptism II-258d; decree for the, on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; Documents for the I-737d; era of I-737d; III-740b; in Krain VIII-696c; in Poland XII-181d; printing shops I-738c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-235b; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; Turkish massacres XV-98d
- Armenian Uniates. See Uniates, Armenian**
- ARMENIENSTADT I**-739d; II-136c; X-634d
- Armenius**, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Armenopolis**, Diocese of I-739d; VI-755d; Samos-Ujvár II-136c
- Armentarius**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Antibes XI-48c**
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Armentia**. See of XV-489d
- NICOLAS I**-740a
- Armer**, Elizabeth, foundation VII-408d
- Armerina**, Diocese of XIII-772c
- Armfeld**, Natalia, Nihilist XI-75b
- Armgar**, empress VII-234b
- ARMIDALE, DIOCESE OF I**-740b; IX-284d; XIV-365b; statistics I-740d
- Armili**, in English regalia IV-384b; XII-713c; 714a
- Arminian Baptists**, in England II-275d
- ARMINIANISM I**-740d; and Calvinism I-741a; Contra-Remonstrant I-741c; Dort, Synod of III-203c; effects I-741d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; teaching I-741b; Remonstrants I-741b
- Arminian Methodism X**-239a
- Arminius**, German chieftain VI-484d
- Jacobus I**-741a; death III-203c
- Arminzochi**, Lambertuccio XII-112a
- Armio**, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Armleder**, Jews, treatment of VIII-391c
- Ar Moab VI**-434a; 434b
- Armonia**, periodical XI-683d
- Armorica** VII-611b
- Armonic Bible XV**-373d
- Armour**, medieval III-691b
- Armourers**, guild, London IX-346d
- Armoury**, museum, Moscow X-595d
- Armoutim**, monastery XIV-561c
- Armoy**, See of V-147d
- Arms**, heraldic. See Heraldry
- military, and clerics IV**-50b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641c; profession of III-691d
- Arms Act**, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
- Armstead**, George XIII-647a; XVI-46b
- Armstrong**, Samuel Chapman, and negroes XII-62nd
- Thomas**, in Argentina VIII-156c
- Armuyden**, Marguerite de IV-163c
- Army**, in Bible III-314d; chaplains III-581b; chaplains, British XIII-660a; medieval I-271d; U. S. commander-in-chief XV-164d
- Army Medical Museum**, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Arnaldists**. See Cathari
- Arnaldo**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
- Bishop of Policastro XII**-212b
- of Vilanova. See Villanovanus**
- Arnaldo of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia**
- de S. Michael. See Arnald of Saint Michel**
- of Perexens**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Arnau**, mystic III-635c
- Bishop of Maguelonne X**-545b
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV**-316c
- Bishop of Verdale**, chronicler X-645b
- Charles**, missionary X-382b
- Henri**, Bishop of Angers VII-477c
- Jean-Pierre. See Aulneau**
- Thomas-Joseph**, Arabian expedition I-663d
- du Ferrier**, Trent, Council of VII-76a
- of Tongres**, Saint XV-445b
- ARNAULD FAMILY I**-742a
- Agnès**, Abbess of Tard I-744c
- Antoine**, the Elder I-742a; Jesuits, accusations against XIV-89b; 107d
- Antoine**, the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292c; and Bossuet II-698c; on Cassius III-467b; as commentator IV-161a; Eucharist, work on I-743b; and Jansenism VIII-288a; Jansenistic publication XII-770a; Jesuits, accusations against I-743b; XIV-89b; 107d; logic, definition of IX-324b; Malebranche I-743c; IX-568d; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Nicole XI-68c; Pascal I-743a; XI-511c; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and de Precipiano XII-375d; Quesnel XII-602b; Schelstrate XIII-526d
- HENRI I**-745d; Bishop of Angers I-489c
- JACQUELINE - MARIE - AN - GELIQUE I**-744a; VIII-287d; and Arnald the Great I-742b; Port-Royal XII-295d
- D'ANDILLY, ROBERT I**-745b; and Barcos II-292b; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Saint-Cyran V-219a; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-744c
- DE POMPONNE, SIMON I**-745b; and Moréri X-567a; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a
- de Saint Michel VI**-469a
- Arnauts. See Albanians**
- Arndt**, Ernst Moritz VI-526b; at Bonn II-674a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d
- Johann**, Pietist VI-521d; XII-80d
- Arne**, dean XVI-65c
- Bishop of Bergen XVI**-9d
- Bishop of Stavanger XVI**-76a
- THOMAS AUGUSTINE I**-746b
- Arnes**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Arnesson**, Nicholas, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Arnhem**. Bible XV-373a
- Arnim**, Achim von VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-195a
- Adolf Heinrich von**, ambassador XV-306c
- Hans Georg von**, Thirty Years War XIV-651b; 653c; 655d
- ARNI THORLAKSSON I**-746c
- Arno**, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alcuin I-277c; 662a; and Charlemagne XIII-411c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
- Bishop of Würzburg XV**-719b
- ARNOBIUS**, apologist I-746d; 193b; IX-24b; 24c; dead, prayer for the IV-655c; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; at Sicea Veneria XIII-771a; Simon Magus, narrative of XIII-798b
- the Younger VI**-602a; XIII-705b; Predicatus XII-377d
- Arnold**, anti-Bishop of Constance VI-402a
- Bishop of Hamar XVI**-43d
- Abbot of Leubus IX**-204c
- Count of Losen XV**-5d
- Abbot of Morimond X**-570a
- Bishop of Osnabrück XI**-341c
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI**-71c
- Bishop of St. Andrews XIII**-330d
- I**, Archbishop of Trier IX-412d; XV-43b
- Benedict**, Quebec XV-162c; Richmond XV-456c
- Charles**, Bishop of Basle II-340b
- Franz**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Laura Hortense IV**-466d
- Gottfried**, and Pietism XI-81d
- Matthew**, Academies, work on I-60b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Chaucer III-644a; miracles, theory of X-340c; 343b; religion, definition of X-719b; XII-740b; on Shelley V-469a
- Peter Joseph. See Arnould**
- Thomas**, on Anglican Church XI-371a; on atheism II-40d; Erastian views XI-370d; at Oriel XI-371b; on Oxford Movement XI-374b; Wyclif XV-724a
- Thomas**, scientist VII-198d; insane, treatment of X-140c
- AMALRICUS I**-747b; Albigensian crusade I-268d; and Simon de Montfort X-541a
- ARNOLDI, ALBERTO I**-749c
- BARTHOLOMAUS I**-749d
- William**, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; XV-44c; and Eberhard V-242b; and Günther VII-87c; Rong XIII-534d
- Arnoldists. See Cathari**
- Arnoldo**, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a; Bari, Council of II-296a
- Alberto di. See Arnoldi, Alberto**
- ARNOLD OF BADETO I**-747b
- OF BONNEVAL I**-747b
- OF BRESCIA I**-747c; and Abelard I-37d; 748a; on St. Bernard I-748b; Bohemian embassy VI-472b; and Celestine II III-478c; and clergy I-748b; condemnation I-748a; IV-425c; IX-17b; errors I-749b; excommunication I-748c; on Eugenius III I-748c; execution I-749a; and Guy I-748b; influence V-600a; ordination I-747d; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reconciliation I-748c; reform principles I-747d; revolt I-157b; trial I-748d
- of Cervola X**-247c



- ARNOLD OF COLOGNE I-747b**  
 OF CORBIE I-747b  
 OF HALBERSTADT I-747b  
 OF HARFF I-747b  
 II of Hoorn, Bishop of Utrecht.  
 See Arnold of Hornes  
 II of Isenburg, Archbishop of  
 Trier X-138b; and Frederic  
 II XII-301a; 368b  
 —OF LUBECK, abbot I-747b  
 —OF LUBECK, bishop I-747c  
 —OF MONTANERI I-747c  
 —OF QUEDLINBURG I-747c  
 II of Solbrech, Abbot of  
 Gemblours VI-408b  
 —OF SELEHOFEN I-747c; IX-  
 551b  
 —of Schoonhoven IX-233b  
 —of Solms, Bishop of Bamberg  
 II-241d  
 —OF TONGRES I-747c; at  
 Cologne IV-121a  
 —of Villanueva. See Villano-  
 vades  
 —of Vohburg I-747c; VII-602d  
 —of Wesel VII-36c  
 —II of Wied, Archbishop of  
 Cologne IV-118a  
**Arnoldus**, Bishop of Ravenna  
 XII-666c  
 —of Brescia. See Arnold of  
 Brescia  
 —Luidius. See Arnold of Ton-  
 gres  
**Arnolfo**, Bishop of Bethlehem  
 II-533a  
 —Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c  
 —Bishop of Capaccio XII-307d  
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-  
 300d  
 —Bishop of Mileto X-303b  
 —DI CAMBIO I-750a; VI-110b;  
 and Boniface VIII II-669b;  
 Florence cathedral I-750c; S.  
 Cecilia, Rome, work of XII-  
 174b; St. Paul-without-the-  
 walls XIII-369b  
 —di Lapo. See Arnolfo di Cam-  
 bio  
**Arnou**, river of Moab I-431d;  
 VI-434b; Moses at X-597b  
**Arnost**, Bishop of Rochester,  
 England XIII-102b; at Bec  
 II-379d  
**Arnot** Scotch Presbyterian Mis-  
 sion, in Congo IV-236c  
**Arnoude**, Saint, Bishop of Gap  
 VI-378b  
**ARNOUDT, PETER JOSEPH**  
 I-750d; St. Louis university  
 XIII-364b  
**Arnoul**, Bishop of Bayeux II-  
 358d  
 —Blessed, Bishop of Langres  
 VIII-790a  
 —Bishop of Orléans VI-353c;  
 and Hugh Capet VI-167c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-  
 716d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours III-  
 635c; XII-729b  
 —See Arnulf  
**Arnould**, Sophie, and Houdon  
 VII-499b  
**Arnoul de Pamèle**, Saint, Bishop  
 of Soissons XIV-131a; at  
 St. Médard XIV-131d  
**Arnould of Hornes**, Bishop of  
 Liège IX-237a; at Utrecht XV-  
 246b  
**Arnoux de Séguiron** XIV-89c  
**ARNPECK, VEIT I-751b**  
**Arnstein-on-the-Lahn**, monastery  
 IX-262a  
**Arnulf I**, the Great, Count of  
 Flanders VI-94d; and St.  
 Dunstan V-200d  
 —II, Count of Flanders VI-94d  
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-  
 368b  
 —Archbishop of Reggio III-15c  
 —Archbishop of Retz VII-  
 516a; XI-371d; deposed  
 IX-371c; restored VI-790b  
 —King of East Franks IX-363b;  
 and Adalbero II-74a; crowned  
 VI-487a; death V-406c; Italy,  
 invasion of VI-140d; and  
 Papal States XIV-262a; and  
 Swatopluk of Moravia X-  
 561d; tomb V-406c  
 —Bishop of Thermopylæ XIV-  
 629d  
 —OF BAVARIA I-751b  
 —OF LISIEUX I-752a  
 —OF METZ, SAINT I-752a;  
 and St. Bertulf II-524b;  
 and Dagobert VI-240b; St.  
 Monderic VIII-790a; signet  
 (ill.) XIII-60d  
**Arnulfus Luxoviensis**. See Arn-  
 nulf of Lisieux  
**Arnus**, Bishop of Salzburg VIII-  
 607c  
**Aroacas** (Arouagues) I-680c  
**Aroasia**, Congregation of III-  
 290a; in Scotland III-291c  
**Arodis**, See of XI-14a  
**Aroe Patrensis**. See Patras  
**Aroer**, town, Moab IV-777c;  
 A 410a  
 —over against Rabba VI-434b  
 —S. Juda VI-434b  
**Aroslen**, parish XV-527c  
**Aronuni**, in Rumania XIII-225a  
**Arona**, Castle of III-619a; 619b;  
 623a; VIII-216c  
**Aronhia** VII-672c  
**Arontan**, Huron town VII-571a  
**Arpád**, Hungarian leader VII-  
 547d; dynasty II-123c  
**Arpad** (Arpaddu) (Bib.). See  
 Arphad  
**Arpe**, Augustino IV-127d  
**Arphad** VI-434b  
**Arphaxad**, in chronology III-  
 732d; VI-110d  
**Arpaxon**, pilgrimage XV-251a  
**Arpino**, Cesare, and Caravaggio  
 X-569d; mosaics in St. Peter's  
 XIII-372b; S. Francesco a  
 Ripa XIII-171b; S. Maria  
 in Vallicella XIII-172c; S.  
 Prassede XIII-173c  
**Arg-Amen** (Ergamenes), king,  
 V-567d; 568a; Napata de-  
 stroyed by XI-147d  
**Arrabiati**, party VI-109b  
**Arracan**, Church in XIII-152c  
**Arraes**, Amador, Bishop of Por-  
 talegre XII-283c  
**Ar-Rahmán**, in Koran VIII-  
 693c  
**Arran**, island, ecclesiastical orga-  
 nization I-706d  
 —Earl of. See Hamilton, James  
**Arras**, town, capture (1640)  
 XIV-655c; Christianity XIII-  
 725d; Congress Catholic (1904)  
 IV-246a; merchant guild VII-  
 68b; tapestry XIV-449c;  
 Treaty of (1435) III-69a; IX-  
 507c; XI-483b; Treaty of  
 (1482) III-70b  
 —DIOCESE OF I-752c; X-  
 550c; XII-764a; cathedral  
 I-752d; Eucharistic tower I-  
 364c; (ill.) I-355b; Crown  
 of Thorns, relic of IV-541a;  
 Espousals, feast of V-543c;  
 Lazarist seminary X-361b;  
 map VI-facing 188; and Reims  
 XII-727a; relics I-752d; St.  
 Vincianus, tomb of XV-445c  
 —COUNCILS OF I-753a; (1025)  
 I-268c; 753a; (1097) I-753a  
**Arreaut**, shrine XIV-453d  
**Arrest**, H. L. d', astronomer  
 XIV-480b; classification of  
 stars XIII-670b  
**Arrhas**, matrimonial IX-704d  
**Arrhenius** of Stockholm II-27b  
**Arriaga**, Federation of XV-489c  
 —PABLO JOSE I-753a  
 —Rodríguez de, theologian XIV-  
 594c; on acts, indifferent I-  
 116d  
**Arrian** of Nicomedia I-787b;  
 VII-104c  
**Arriaza**, Francisco Javier de,  
 Bishop of Santander XIII-  
 455d  
**Arribert**. See Aribert  
**ARRICIVITA, JUAN I-753b**  
**Arricus**, Bishop of Lausanne  
 IX-40d  
**Arrieta**, Diógenes XIV-205d  
**Arrighetti**, Julius, theologian  
 XIII-737b  
 —NICOLO, mathematician I-  
 753b  
 —NICOLO, philosopher I-753c  
**Arrighi**, Giovanni Battista, theo-  
 logian VII-285a  
**Arrigoni**, Pompeo, cardinal II-  
 478c; Congregatio de Auxi-  
 liis IV-239a  
 —Vincenzo, Bishop of Sebenico  
 XIII-619a  
**Arrigoni** a Galbatio, Antonio,  
 reformer VI-288d  
**Arrius Antonianus**, governor IX-  
 737a  
**Arrivabene**, Gian Pietro, Bishop  
 IX-612d; XV-222b  
**Arrows**, divination by V-51b  
**Arrowsmith**, Edmund. See Ed-  
 mund Arrowsmith, Venerable  
**Arroyo**, José Emanuel, Bishop  
 of Saint Thomas of Guiana  
 XIII-382c  
 —de la Cuesta, Felipe, mis-  
 sionary X-532c  
**Arubal**, Pedro de IV-230b;  
 VI-700a; 712c; VII-23c  
**A. R. S.**, abbr. I-23c  
**Arsa**, Terentilius, tribune IX-  
 86b  
**Arsaces**, and Parthia XI-713d  
 —See Artaxerxes II, King of  
 Persia  
**ARSACIDÆ I-753c**  
**Arsacius**, anti-Bishop of Con-  
 stantinople VII-155d; and  
 St. Chrysostom II-60d; XII-  
 449b  
 —high-priest of Galatia VII-481c  
**Arasago**, Pagolo III-489d  
**Arsaphius**, Bishop of Erythra  
 V-527a  
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d  
**Arsas**, George, Monophysite X-  
 501d  
**Arsatinus**, pagan high-priest XII-  
 238a  
**Arsdekin**, Richard. See Arch-  
 deacon  
**Arsenian Schism** I-754b; VI-  
 769d  
**Arsenius**, hymnodist VII-569d  
**ARSENIUS, SAINT I-754b**  
 —Bishop of Bostra II-708b  
 —Patriarch of Constantinople  
 I-104b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b  
 —I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-  
 361d  
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem  
 VIII-366b  
 —Bishop of Orta XVI-2c  
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d  
**AUTORIANOS I-754a; Greek**  
**IV-394b; Becus II-380c;**  
 dispute concerning VI-767d  
 —of Gubbio, and Benedict III  
 VII-55d  
**Arses**, Persian prince XI-713b  
**Arshak**, King of Armenia X-754b  
**Arsharuni**, Gregory XV-19d  
**ARSINOE (FAYUM)**. See of I-  
 754d; papyri I-755a  
 —(Argueroud) I-755a  
 —See of (Cyprus). See Fama-  
 gusta  
 —(Teuchira) XV-59d  
 —See Patara  
**Arsinthius**, Bishop of Terenuthis  
 XIV-515d  
**Ars organizandi** VII-602c  
**Arsulf** (Sozusa) XIV-167a  
**Arsur**. See Sozusa  
**Art**, acanthus I-92b; aesthetics  
 I-174c; animals in I-515d; An-  
 twerp School I-590b; Aristotle,  
 definition I-717b; Assyro-  
 Babylonian II-17a  
 —Austrian: Donner, Georg Ra-  
 phael V-131c; Donner, Mat-  
 thäus V-131d; Führich, Joseph  
 VI-311d; Gasser von Valhorn,  
 Joseph VI-392a; Knabl, Joseph  
 VIII-669c; Medulic, Andreas  
 X-145a; Schmidt, Friedrich  
 von XIII-546b; Schwind, Mor-  
 itz von XIII-598a; Steinele,  
 Edward von XIV-285b  
 —baptismal fonts II-274d; 275a;  
 bas-relief II-341d; 342d; Bel-  
 gian, Eycken, Jean-Baptiste  
 van V-735b; Bibles II-546a;  
 brasses, memorial II-742d;  
 Byzantine III-95c; catacombs  
 III-422a; 515a; V-249b; VII-  
 665c; chalice III-554b; Chris-  
 tian art III-710b; Cosmati  
 mosaic IV-405b; cross in IV-  
 520c; 538d; crucifixion IV-  
 526d; XI-529b; Dance of  
 Death IV-617a; Dominicans  
 XII-367c  
 —Dutch: Cornelisz, Jacob IV-  
 375a; David, Gheerart IV-  
 642a; Engelbrechtsen, Corne-  
 lius V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-  
 420a; Kessels, Matthias VIII-  
 629c; Mor, Antonis X-555d;  
 Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c  
 —ecclesiastical V-248d; em-  
 broidery V-400a; Roman com-  
 mission XVI-18d  
 —English: Beardsley, Aubrey  
 II-363d; Doyle, John V-151c;  
 Doyle, Richard V-151d; Her-  
 bert, John Rogers VII-349d;  
 Jones, Inigo VII-500d; Stan-  
 field, William Clarkson XIV-  
 245a  
 —Flemish: Bril, Paulus II-787a;  
 Calvaert, Dionysius III-190c;  
 Cleef, Jan van IV-104d; Cleef,  
 Joest van IV-104d; Cleef,  
 Martin van IV-11a; Cocx,  
 Michiel IV-463c; Crayer, Gas-  
 par de IV-469b; Diepenbeek,  
 Abraham van IV-786a; Dyck,  
 Antoon van V-220b; Edelink,  
 Jean V-281d; Edelink, Gas-  
 pard-François V-281d; Ede-  
 linck, Gérard V-281a; Eyck,  
 Hubert van V-732b; Eyck,  
 Jan van V-732b; Flemael,  
 Bertholet IV-100b; Gossaert,  
 Jan VI-663d; Herregouts,  
 Hendrik VII-294c; Janssens,  
 Abraham VIII-294b; Kalkerk,  
 Jan Stephanus van VIII-593b;  
 Massys, Quentin X-37d; Mem-  
 ling, Hans X-172d; Orley,  
 Barent van X-320d; Rubens,  
 Peter Paul II-44d; Teniers,  
 David XIV-507d; Van der  
 Weijden, Rogier XV-269d  
 —French: Allard, Paul I-317b;  
 Attiret, Jean-Denis II-61d;  
 Audran family II-71a; Callot,  
 Jacques III-188b; Charpentier,  
 François-Philippe III-633a;  
 Corneille, Jean-Baptiste IV-  
 373c; Corneille, Michel IV-  
 373d; Corneille, the Elder,  
 Michel IV-374b; Cousin, Jean  
 IV-453c; Coustou, Nicholas IV-  
 455b; Coyssevox, Charles-An-  
 toine IV-463d; Delacroix, Eu-  
 gène IV-689d; Delacroix, Paul  
 IV-691a; Drevet, Claude V-  
 159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d;  
 Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a;  
 Edelmeil, Nicolas V-281c; En-  
 gels, V-524c; Flandrin, Jean-  
 Hippolyte VII-96b; Fouquet,  
 Jehan VI-161b; Fromentin,  
 Eugène VI-309b; Gaillard,  
 Claude-Ferdinand VI-335b;  
 Gallaix, Louis VI-349a; Gir-  
 ardon, François IV-570a;  
 Greuze, Jean-Baptiste VII-  
 29c; Heim, François-Joseph  
 VII-199c; Houdon, Jean-An-  
 toine VII-499a; Ingres, Jean  
 VIII-8d; Jeauret, Edmond  
 VIII-328b; Jouvenet, Jean  
 VIII-528c; La Fosse, Charles  
 de VIII-740c; La Hire, Phi-  
 lippe de VIII-742d; Lebrun,  
 Charles IX-106b; Limbourg,  
 Pol de IX-259a; Lorrain,  
 Claude de IX-361d; Magaud,  
 Antoine-Dominique IX-522d;  
 Meunier, Ernest X-49c;  
 Mignard, Pierre X-289b; Mil-  
 let, Jean-François X-310c;  
 Müntz, Eugène X-640c;  
 Nanteuil, Robert X-682c; Op-  
 penordt, Gilles-Marie XI-  
 261d; Poussin, Nicolas XII-  
 322d; Puget, Pierre XII-  
 557d; Puvis de Chavannes,  
 Pierre XII-584d; Rio, Alexis-  
 François XIII-61b; Tissot,  
 Joseph-Jacques XIV-741a;  
 Watteau, Jean-Antoine XV-  
 568a  
 —Fresco: Albano I-256b; earliest  
 liturgical III-517a  
 —German: Achtermann, Theod-  
 ore William I-104c; Baldung,  
 Hans II-220b; St. Bernard  
 II-513a; Burekmaier, Hans  
 III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von  
 IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-  
 666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b;  
 Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; En-  
 singen, Caspar V-479b; En-  
 singen, Matthias V-479b; En-  
 singen, Ulrich V-479b; En-  
 singen, Vincenz V-479c; Erwin  
 of Steinbach V-526c; Frank,  
 Michel Sigismund VI-235b;  
 Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von  
 VI-403c; Heeremann von  
 Zuydwijk VII-190b; Holbein,  
 Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach,

- Franz VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinskowström, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Kraft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anthon Rafael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich III-302a; Reichensberger, August VIII-724a; Reibel, Alfred VIII-794d; Ruhm, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruysh, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwanthaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibble, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Wackelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wörmgut, Michael XV-684b; Wörmde, Edmund von XV-709b
- Art**, in Hegel's philosophy VII-193d; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-243b
- Italian** V-253a; 254c; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Allegri, Antonio (Correggio) I-318b; Allori family I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Baglioni, Giovanni Cavaliere II-203b; Baldovinetti, Alessio II-219d; Baroccio, Federico II-303b; Bartolozzi, Francesco II-319a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo Jacopo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Boccaccino, Boccaccio II-606d; Boccaccino, Camillo II-607a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bonvicino, Alessandro II-678c; Bordone, Cavaliere Paris II-684b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brumidi, Constantino III-8a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Callari, Paolo III-169d; Cambiaso, Giovanni III-209d; Cambiaso, Luca III-209c; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Ciccone, Andrea III-788b; Ciognara, Leopoldo, count III-768c; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano, Giovanni Battista III-772b; Clivio, Giorgio IV-691b; Contarini, Giovanni IV-324c; Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; Cosway, Lorenzo IV-417b; Cosway, Maria IV-421a; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Crivelli, Carlo IV-509c; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; Dolci, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dupré, Giovanni XVI-36d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudenzio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia VI-206c; St. Francis of Assisi, influence of VI-229b; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Garucci, Raffaele VI-389d; Gaulli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genoa, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cione VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545b; Giamberini, Francesco XIII-443c; Giordano, Luca VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Imola, Innocenzo da VII-693d; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Luni, Bernardino IX-419c; Madonna, Carlo IX-512d; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Marratta, Carlo IX-636c; Martini, Simone IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Mazzolini, Lodovico X-95a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino di Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Niccola Pisano XI-47c; Noli, Giovanni Mardiano da XI-90a; Oggione, Marco d' XI-223b; Orcagna XI-275d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugini, Pietro Vannucci XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103c; Piombo, Sebastian del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pallajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Pozzo, Andrea X-330d; Quercy, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640c; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Robbia, Andrea della XII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Rossellino, Antonio di XVI-72c; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovezzano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Gallo the Elder, Antonio da XIII-443d; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Santo, Andrea del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da XIII-485b; Scannabecchi, Filippo XIII-505b; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-741a; Signorelli, Luca XIII-787b; Simone da Osenigo XIII-796d; Sodoma XIV-129b; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715c; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Costafalga, Benvenuto XIV-739d; Titian XV-742b; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117a; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchiotta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarini, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra, Daniele da XV-504c
- Ivory** VIII-257d; Japan VIII-314c; St. John the Evangelist in VIII-493c; lace VIII-729c; St. Luke IX-422a; manuscripts, illuminated IX-620c; medieval III-702b; metal work X-218a; St. Michael in X-277a; mosaics X-584c; Nails, Holy, in X-672b; nimbus in XI-80d; orans XI-269a; pagan XI-390b; painting, religious XI-395a; Passion in XI-527d; St. Peter in XI-752a; portraits of the Apostles XII-294d; pulpit XII-563d; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; among Sabians XIII-286b; Scholastic definition XV-473a; sculpture XIII-641d; schools, Catholic XIII-585a
- Spanish**: Bayeu y Subias, Francisco II-358a; Berruguete, Alonso II-516b; Borrás, Francisco Nicolás II-687c; Cano, Alonso (Alexis) XII-250d; Carducci, Bartolommeo III-345a; Carducci, Vincenzo III-345b; Echave, Baltasar de V-270b; Loya y Lucientes, Francisco José de VI-686d; Herrera the Elder, Francisco VII-295b; Herrera the Younger, Francisco VII-295c; Herrera Barneuevo, Sebastián de VII-295d; Iriarte, Ignacio de VIII-132a; Jáuregui, Juan de VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; López-Caro, Francisco IX-355d; Meneses, Osorio Francisco X-187c; Montañes, Juan X-520c; Morales, Luis de X-557a; Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban X-644a; Navarrete, Juan Fernández X-723b; Ribera, Josepe de XIII-31b; Sánchez, Alonso Coello, XIII-427a; Theotocopuli, Domenico XIV-628b; Van de Velde, Peter (Pedro Campaña) XV-270b; Vargas, Luis de XV-273a; Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez da Silva y XV-323b; Zurbarán, Francisco XV-770a
- stained glass** XIV-241b; stalls XIV-243d; Supper, Last XV-342b; Swedish XIV-353d
- Swiss**: Heinz, Joseph VII-201b; Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-609d
- symbolism** XIV-376d; tapestry XIV-441a; tarsi in XIV-715b; tomb XIV-736c
- United States**: Healy, George Peter Alexander VII-102b; LaFarge, John XVI-50b
- St. Ursula** XV-227d; Vatican XV-281a; Venetian School XV-340a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c; 462a; 471d; window, rose XV-653b; St. Wolfgang in XV-683c; wood-carving XV-698d
- Arta**. See Larta
- Artabanus**, Vizier of Xerxes XI-713a
- IV**, King of Parthia XI-714d
- Artabasdas**, rebellion VII-621c; and Pope Zachary IV-743d
- Artagnes**, deity X-403a
- Artaguate**, Diron d', colonist IX-381b
- Pierre d'** VII-660d
- Artajona**, Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Artake**, Archbishop of Cyzicus IX-598d
- Artashat**, Synod of V-387c
- Artaud**, Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- de Montor**. See Montor, Alexis-François
- Artavasdus**, Byzantine commander III-104b
- Artaxerxes**, in Books of Esdras III-319a; 735b
- I**, King of Persia XI-713b; date V-343b; Jews, treatment of VIII-386c; at Pelusium XI-610d
- II**, King of Persia, Egypt V-343b
- III**, King of Persia XI-713b; Egypt V-343c; Jews deported I-779c; Sidon revolts XIII-777b
- IV**, King of Persia, death XI-713b
- son of Papak**. See Ardasher Papakan
- Artaxias**, King of Armenia I-736d
- Arteaga**, Esteban de XIV-200d
- Artelsai**, Saint, at Benevento II-478b
- Artemas**, Saint XII-331c
- See** Artemon
- Artemidorus**, astrologer V-490c
- geographer** V-490c
- Artemis**, deity, Chytri III-766b; and MA I-784b; temple of, Ephesus V-490c; Lepanto IX-181d; Leros IX-189c; Perge XI-667b; Sebaste XIII-667c
- Artemisia**, Queen of Zephyria III-204b; VII-117b
- Artemisium** XIV-176c; battle XI-713a
- Artemis Kolone** III-190a
- Artemius**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Tarragona** XIV-439d
- Bishop of Titopolis** XIV-745b
- ARTEMON** I-755a; X-449a; 449b
- Artemonites** XIV-600c
- Arteries**, Galen I-458c; Hippocrates I-458a; Praxagoras I-458b
- Artes bonæ** I-761c
- liberales** I-760b
- liberales** I-760b
- physicæ** I-760b
- quadrivales** I-760b
- reales** I-760b
- sermocinales** I-760b
- triviales** I-760b
- Artevelde**, Jacques van VI-95c
- Arthaud**, Saint, Bishop of Belley VI-415d
- Arthemius**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Arthold**, Saint III-391a
- Arthur**, King of England V-460c; IX-123b; in Breton romance VI-191b; and St. David IV-642c; Geof. of Monmouth VI-428b; Glastonbury legend VI-579c; Grail legend VI-719c; and St. Iltut XV-585d; Malory on V-462b; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92a; tomb VI-580c; statue XV-476b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Prince of Wales** V-445c; VII-222a; baptism I-274a; chantry III-577c; funeral palls VI-322a; marriage IV-26a
- Chester** A., President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-175b; and American College, Rome I-424c; on Arizona I-719d
- Ellen** VIII-55b
- JAMES** I-755b
- THOMAS** I-755c
- Arthuret**, battle VII-620a
- Arthur of Brittany** XII-1b
- Article**, Scholastic XIII-550c
- Articles**, Book of I-167c
- Fundamental**. See Fundamental Articles
- ORGANIC** I-756a; X-689b; XI-302a; Capranica III-314a; Concordat IV-206a; on congregations VII-179d; Consalvi IV-263a; Stevens XIII-534d
- Thirteen** I-503a
- Thirty-nine**. See Thirty-nine Articles
- of Constance** IV-289a; VI-532c
- OF FAITH** I-755d
- of Faith**, Mormon X-571b
- of Issy**. See Issy, Articles of
- of Peace**. See Peace, Articles of
- of Perth**. See Perth, Articles of
- of Religion** I-502a
- Artemius of Tralles** IV-522b
- Articulata**, fossils XI-412a
- Articuli Cleri** XIII-652d
- Artigas**, José Gervasio de XV-232a
- Arti liberali**, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
- Artillery** VI-64b; Araucanian I-679c; St. Barbara II-285b; and military orders I-272b
- Artisans**, almsgiving I-330a



- Artisans canadiens-français**, Society, in United States VI-276c
- Artists**, accession artificial I-96a; guilds of VII-70d
- Art Macmorrough**, and Ferns Castle VI-45d
- Artois** VI-95a; 171d; XII-2b; Margaret of Burgundy III-70b
- Comte d'**, and Auscults Fili II-666c; and Marie-Antoinette IX-660b
- ARTOKLASIA** I-756c
- Artotria** V-574d
- Artold**, Archbishop of Reims VI-105a
- Artoyrates**, Eucharist host of VII-490a; X-523d
- Arts**, defined I-758a; 760b; development I-763d; guilds I-628b; illiberal, Christian view of I-761d; Jewish, ancient II-551c; license in I-759b; mnemonic verses I-762c; philosophy of XII-27c; and religion XII-742b; seven mechanical I-762c; symbolism I-762c; at universities I-764a;
- BACHELOR OF** I-756d; XV-193b; Cambridge University III-213b; modern development I-757c; origin I-756d; Paris university XI-497b; qualification I-756d
- FACULTY OF** I-757d; 764a; in America I-759b; constitution, modern I-759a; masters I-759d; origin I-757d; Paris university XI-497b
- Fine**, Academy of. See Fine Arts
- MASTER OF** I-759b; in Alexandrian School (pagan) I-761b; in art I-762d; St. Augustine I-761d; in Bonaventure's system I-763c; Casiodorus' views I-762b; in Cicero's system I-761d; in educational systems, modern I-764c; as faculty of arts I-758c; Hugo of St. Victor on I-763a; and humanism I-764d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Marcianus Capella I-762a; origin I-759b; Paris, age I-758c; Platonic system I-761a; Quintilian I-761c; Rabanus Maurus I-763d; Ratio Studiorum I-764b; XII-654a; Renaissance I-764b; Rome, ancient I-761b; in Socrates' system I-761a; in United States I-760a
- SEVEN LIBERAL** I-760b; Christian I-761d; definitions I-758a; derivation of name I-762b; Greece, ancient I-760d; master I-764b; medieval I-762a; pagan I-760c; at Paris schools XI-495d; Pythagoras I-760d; in Vatican Palace XV-284d
- Art the Lonely**, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Arturus**, of Rouen VII-293d
- Artus**. See Arthur
- ARTVIN** I-765a
- Artymnessus (Pinar)** XII-101a
- Aruacas**. See Arawaks
- Aruboth** VI-434b
- Arubu** (Arabians) I-665d
- Arû**, in legend V-568c
- Aru Khorch'in**, tribe X-480a
- 'Arûmah** VI-434c
- Arundell**, John, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; Exeter V-709a; and Peacock XI-600c
- THOMAS**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; III-300a; Adam of Usk I-134b; Angelus I-487b; death XII-657a; Ely V-397a; Gairdner on V-441c; Lollards IX-335a; papal decree I-500a; and university VI-101a
- Thomas**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- and Warren**, Robert, Earl of I-765b
- Arundell**, family XII-172a
- Anne** III-193c
- Blanche**, Lady I-765d
- Catherine** XV-30a
- Henry**, third Lord Arundell of Wadour I-765d; petition V-450c
- Arundell**, Henry, Earl of. See Fitzalan, twelfth Earl of
- John** I-765c
- Lady Mary** XII-509b
- Matthew** I-765b
- Philip**, Lord Arundell of Wadour XIV-164c
- Richard**, Lord Arundell of Wadour I-765b
- THOMAS**, first Lord Arundell of Wadour I-765b
- Thomas**, second Lord Arundell of Wadour I-765d
- and Surrey**, Anne, Countess of VII-503b
- Arundells**, Great I-765c
- of Lanherne** I-765c
- Arundo**, at Communism III-562b
- Arunta**, tribe, Totemism XIV-790d; 792a
- Aruntius**, Saint IX-719a
- Aruru**, deity I-131a; II-188c; IV-407a
- Arnsberg**, Westphalia, ecclesiastical division XV-604d; court of XV-602c
- Aruspices** V-48d; Roman V-40a
- Aruwimi**. See Kilo
- Arvad**, Asshurbanipal II-16c; Baal worship II-175b; Dagon worship IV-603a
- Arvadite**. See Aradian
- Arval Brothers** IV-111d; inscription II-419c; III-513a
- Arvernenses**, Formulae VI-142b
- Arvid**, Maria de VIII-332c; X-391a; XV-709a
- Aryans**, race, in Asia I-778d; characteristics XII-626a; habitat I-778a; in India VII-727d; in Indo-China VII-766b; in Italy VIII-223a; language I-778a; VII-178b; mythology I-529b; in Persia XI-712b; Totemism XIV-789b; in Wales XV-533d; 534d
- Arya Samaj** II-735a
- Aryat**. See Arethas
- Arza**, Johannes XV-33d
- Arzapi**, principality VII-306c
- Arzawia**, Hethite VII-306b
- Arze**, Deodato de, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Arzo**, John de 774c
- As**, coin I-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Asa**, Saint. See Asaph
- King of** Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; idols burnt III-476b; Israel's war with VIII-198d; Temple gifts VIII-347b; Zera the Ethiopian, wars with VIII-655a
- Asael (Asahel)** VIII-406a; death I-45d
- Asaka**, family VIII-298b
- Asakura Roku-yemon**, and Paul V VIII-307b
- Asaf** VI-434c
- Asam** VI-506c
- Asan** VI-434c
- Asana**, monastery XIV-178b; 452c; 459c
- Asaph**, name X-676c
- SAINT** I-766a; and St. Kentigern XV-583d; 586c; Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- musician** II-551d; and David XII-478b; Psalms of XII-538c; 539d; sons of XIV-498d; Temple liturgy XIV-498d
- Asarhaddon**, King of Assyria II-15c; VI-400b; VIII-200b; Arabians I-665d; inscription II-11b; Philistines XII-22a; and Phoenicia XII-42a; and Taharka V-342b; 567c; Tyre XV-110d
- Asarmoth**, name I-664d
- Asartha** VI-661b
- Asaski Marsuti** XI-198a
- Asasonthamar** (Engaddi), and Chodorlahomor V-428d
- Asbaje**, Juana Inés de XIV-203b
- Asbestos (Asbestus)**, Gregory, Bishop of Nicaea XI-43d; and Photius IV-311b; at Syracuse IX-159c; XIV-397b
- Asbjornsson**, Botolph XVI-76b
- Asbury**, Francis X-239c
- Ascalon**, town VI-400a; Agiles at I-210d; battle (1099) IV-547a; VI-625c; Sennacherib takes II-14c; siege II-123b
- ASCALON**, See of I-766b; and Bethlehem II-633a
- Ascanian line**, founder II-738d
- Ascanius**, Saint. See Canus, Saint
- Bishop of Tarragona** VII-348c; XIV-459c
- Ascelin**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Adalbero**, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- NICOLAS** I-766c; IV-551b
- Ascelina**, name X-675a
- Ascellus Æmilius** XIII-721b
- ASCENDENTE DOMINO**, Bull of Gregory XIII I-766d; XII-753a
- Ascension**, John. See Sulaga
- Ascension**, church, Donaldsonville XIII-358d
- convent**, Moscow X-505c
- church**, New York XVI-50d
- hill** XI-244c
- FEAST OF** I-767b; blessing of beans III-265c; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient XII-163a; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Celtic Rite III-501b; Communism III-262b; Durham procession V-214b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospels VI-660c; as holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; Latin Church XI-517a; liturgical prayers III-500c; and liturgical week XV-570a; Masses II-558d; post-Vatican Church I-187c; Requiem Masses XIII-779d; in United States II-238d
- Day**. See Ascension, Feast of
- OF CHRIST** I-767a; Ark prefigures I-724c
- in Art**: Fra Angelico I-484a; Athelstan's Psalter (ill.) I-facing 766; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Deger IV-677c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; St. Ethelwold's Benedictional (ill.) II-facing 464
- in prophecy** XIV-598b; Rabanus' hymn VII-602c; symbolism V-144d; Virgin Mary XV-469a
- of Isaias**, Abyssinian Church I-76d; analyzed I-600b; Archontes I-697b; Balaam II-408b; on hierarchy VII-338b
- of Paul**, apocryphal I-614c; Gnostic work VI-599c
- Ascend of Calvary** (Pinturicchio) XII-103d; (Rubens) XI-401d
- of Mount Carmel** (St. John of the Cross) III-387b; VIII-480d
- Ascents of James** V-243d
- Asceterion** I-10d; XII-796a
- Ascetical Theology**. See Theology, Ascetical
- ASCETICISM** I-767d; Acemeta I-105b; Adamites I-135b; anchorites I-462d; Arabian philosophy I-676b; Benedictine rule II-439b; bodily, Catholic XIV-614a; Brahminical I-772b; II-732b; Buddhist I-772d; II-30c; Byzantine III-122b; Christian I-768b; XII-324c; dangers of XIV-615b; definition XIV-613d; and devil XIV-615b; in early Church I-770a; VI-14c; XII-750a; Egyptian I-772a; false and true I-773a; florilegia VII-121c; Greek I-772b; hair-shirt VII-113d; heretical I-772a; highest form I-769b; Hindu II-735a; historical development XIV-617a; in Jainism VIII-270a; St. Jerome's attitude XIV-343c; Jewish I-771c; Luther XII-702c; Mithraistic X-403c; monastic I-769d; X-459c; 460b; and moral theology XIV-603c; and mysticism XIV-616d; mortification X-578b; natural I-768a; St. Nilus on XI-30a; pagan I-772b; XI-391a; Passion, contemplation of XI-528a; Platonic theory XII-161c; poverty XII-324c; religious XII-742d; 748d; sayings I-624a; Sikhism XII-789c; Stylites XIV-317c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; works on, papal rule III-524a. See Theology, Ascetical
- Asceticon**, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Ascetics** II-365d. See Hermits; Fathers of the Desert
- Aschaffenburg**, pulpit XII-565b
- Ascham**, Roger, schoolmaster IV-462c
- ASCHBACH, JOSEPH RITTER VON** I-773c; encyclopedia V-417a
- Aschenbrenner**, Bede XIII-527a
- Aschendorff**, Anton Wilhelm XI-680a
- Aschenwall**, Gottfried XIV-269d
- Aschhausen**, John Gottfried von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; at Bamberg II-244c
- Ascheim**, Synod of, decrees edited VI-145a
- Aschkenazi** VIII-396c
- Ascholius**, Bishop of Larandag IX-3c
- Bishop of Rhessana** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Thessalonica** XIV-633d; Illyricum, Vicar Apostolic of I-613d; VII-663c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- Aschet** I, King of Armenia X-598b
- Asclia**, Saint XIV-797a
- Ascidas**, Theodore. See Askidas, Theodore
- Asclepias**, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d; XIII-473a
- Asclepiades** X-123a
- Asclepiades**, Bishop of Antioch I-606c; IV-46d
- Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-24a
- of Bithynia**. See Asclepiades of Prusa
- of Prusa** V-276b; on insanity VIII-39b; medical research X-123d
- Asclepias**, plant II-155d
- Asclepiodorus**, Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-730d
- Asclepiodotus**, Saint IX-645d
- heretic** X-448d; XV-756c
- Ascolano**, Euralio XIII-782b
- Ascoli**, town, Italy VIII-220b; papal mint X-334d
- Cecco d'** II-22b; 642c; XIII-782b
- Conrad of**. See Conrad of Ascoli
- Ciriano**. See Nicholas IV
- cope** IV-352a
- PICENO, DIOCESE OF** I-773d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
- SATRANO, AND CIRIGNOLA; DIOCESE OF** I-774a
- Ascoli**, Benedetto, and Pius IV XI-129d
- Ascona**, college II-341c; III-624b
- Asconagus**, John V-636a; XV-61c
- Asconius**, manuscript XII-178a; 177d
- Ascoytia**, monastery II-787a
- Ascrivium (Cattaro)** III-456d
- Ascutie**, trial of. See Evans and Ascutie
- Ascutines** (Ascutinages), John. See Asconagus
- ASEITY** I-774b; II-64a
- Aselli**, Gaspare, physician I-460b; II-573b; X-131c
- Asselus**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Forlì** I-522d
- Asen** VI-434c
- Asemona** VI-434c
- Asen**, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; dynasty, in Rumania XIII-225a; and Theodore of Epirus I-161a
- Asena** (Bib.) VI-434c; name X-676d
- Asenaphar**. See Asurbanipal
- ASENETH (ASENATH)** I-774c; VIII-507b; IX-583d; marriage of I-606c; prayer of I-606c
- Aser**, name X-676c
- ASER**, son of Core I-774c
- ASER**, son of Jacob I-774c; VI-331d
- ASER**, tribe I-774d; VI-402d; XV-39c; Acre I-110d; Dora V-133b; and Nephtali X-750a; symbol XIV-305b
- ASER**, village I-775a; VI-434c
- See Asor**
- Asereth** XI-661b
- Asergadda** VI-434c
- Ases**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b

- Aesses, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Asfar Malwäshe, Nasorean work X-706c
- ASGAARD I-775b; IV-412c
- Asgaut, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Asger, Archbishop of Lind. *See* Anshur
- John. *See* Asser
- Asgrimsson, Eysteinn, monk VII-616d
- Ash, constellation II-30c
- Anthony, martyr V-478a
- Asha, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Ashab, VII-360b
- Asnakian, in Manichæism IX-593a
- Asham. *See* Asan
- Ashangos, tribe XII-626d
- Ashantis (Ashantees), tribe I-182d; deity of IV-685c; ethnology XII-626d; Protestant mission to I-187c; religion VI-54b
- Ashanti War XVI-15b
- Asharians, sect X-425c
- Asha Vahishta, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Ashbourne Act, Irish VIII-122d
- Ashburnham, Denis, on Titus Oates XI-174a
- Ashburton Treaty. *See* Washington, Treaty of
- Ashby, Elizabeth IX-404c
- GEORGE I-776a; V-477d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Richard. *See* Thimelby, Richard
- THOMAS I-776b
- Ashdod. *See* Azotus
- Ashfeld, Edmund V-133d
- Ashenappal (Ashenappar). *See* Ashurbanipal
- Asher. *See* Aser
- Asherah. *See* Astarte
- ASHES I-776b; blessing of I-775c; in consecration of church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in dedication rite I-776c; in Hinduism II-731b; and oil V-724a; penitential use I-196b; in sacraments XIII-293b
- Ash Hollow, battle XIV-21c
- Ashi, rabbi XIV-438b
- Ashikaga, Japanese clan VIII-311d
- Ashin, deity XV-318d
- Ashlar XV-654c
- Ashley, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
- Edith II-790d
- RALPH, VENERABLE I-776d; XI-237b
- William James, on charity, medieval I-600b; 600d; on interest, XV-237c; on labourers in Middle Ages VIII-722a
- Ashmolean Building, Oxford I-365b
- Ashnah. *See* Asena; Esna
- Ashpenaz. *See* Asphenex
- Ashridge Herts, monastery II-673b
- Ash-Shahristani, historian VIII-694b
- Ashshur-resh-ishi, King of Assyria X-666b
- Ashtar (Ashteroth). *See* Astarte
- Ashteroth Karnaim. *See* Astartothenaim
- Ashthatat VII-24a; Council of X-754b
- Ashton, town, relic V-293b
- JOHN I-776d; Georgetown VI-458d; Pius VI IX-760b; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
- Richard I-777a
- ROGER, VENERABLE I-777a
- Ashteroth. *See* Astarte
- Ash tree, in Bible XII-151a
- Ashur. *See* Assur
- Ashurbanipal. *See* Asurbanipal
- ASH WEDNESDAY I-775c; Ambrosian Rite I-393a; ashes IX-433c; candles I-348b; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; origin IX-152b; station church XIV-268d; in United States I-70a
- Asi, Nahr el- (Orontes) I-570b; VI-443b
- ASIA I-777b
- Church in I-779d; 780b; VI-443c; XIV-281b; Apostles in I-779d; VI-756c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; diocese I-789a; VI-757b; dioceses tabulated I-780a; Easter observance V-228b; XV-408c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; St. Francis Xavier I-781b; Good Shepherd, Convents of VI-648b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; 186b; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; titular sees I-692b
- ethnology I-777d; XIII-707a
- Geography I-777c; area I-777b; Jesuit map VI-452d; Western, division of XI-712d. *See* under names of countries
- History I-778b; Arabian kingdoms I-778d; Assyrian empire I-778c; Babylonian domination I-778c; civil conditions I-789c; as civil diocese VI-738b; 756d; Hadrian's policy VII-104c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Moslem domination I-778d; Persian dominations I-778c; political divisions I-777d; Prester John XII-402b; Roman conquests I-778c; Semitic occupation I-778b; Russians in XIII-250d; XIV-488b; Tell-el Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; 478a; Turanian occupation I-778a; 778b
- Missions I-781a; Dominicans XII-368Db; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; statistics X-376a
- population I-777d
- Religions and sects I-779a; Baptists II-281d; Judaism I-779c; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779c; X-425a; 425d; Monophysites I-780d; Nestorian Church I-780d; Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Statistics I-777d; XIV-279c; blindness V-306a; deafness V-320c; Judaism I-779d; Mohammedanism I-779b; religious I-782a; XIV-278a; 281b
- John of. *See* John of Ephesus
- Asiain, Miguel Sánchez de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- ASIA MINOR I-782c
- Church in: administration I-789a; Apostles I-787d; Assumptionists II-105b; Basilian monasteries I-792a; Capuchin mission III-325a; Catholic Armenians I-791c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, spread of I-787b; 788b; Constantinople, jurisdiction of I-789b; councils I-787d; 788a; XII-164d; episcopal system I-788a; hermits VII-280b; heresies I-788a; island missions I-791b; sees (5th cent.) I-788a; temples destroyed XIV-578c; titular sees I-789c; transept, ecclesiastical XV-18d; vicariate Apostolic I-791a; Virgin Mary XV-472b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
- climate I-783c; communication I-790b; education I-787a; 790b; ethnography I-784b; fauna I-784a; flora I-783d; geology I-783b
- Geography, area I-782c; islands I-790d; lakes I-783c; map I-780b; facing 780; facing 784; mountains I-783a; rivers I-783b; springs I-783c. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography
- History I-784b; Arab invasions I-785a; Asarhadon's campaign II-16a; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Celtic invasion I-784d; Greeks I-784c; V-735b; 735c; government I-790a; Italian influences I-785b; Lydian domination I-784d; Mongolian overlordship I-785b; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian domination I-784d; XI-712d; Roman rule I-785a; 785d; splendour of cities I-786d; Turkish possession I-785a; 785c; XV-97c
- industries I-786a; name I-782d; Patristic literature VI-6c; physiography I-783a; population I-789c
- Religions and sects: American Bible Society VI-545a; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek Orthodox population I-791d; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d
- resources I-790c; sculpture XIII-643c; statistics I-782a; 789c
- Asia Propria (Pergamus) XI-666d
- Asianus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Asile des vieillards, Paris XV-669d
- Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Society XVI-11b
- Asignius, Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Asimo, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743b
- Asinaga, Benedetto, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Asinais Indians XIII-424c
- Asinara, island, battle VI-419c
- Asinelli, tower, Bologna II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
- Asinio, jurist XII-112b
- Asin-Kaleh (Jassus) VIII-325b
- ASIONGABER I-792c; Israelites at VIII-196a
- Asipu XII-410d
- Asir X-676c
- Asistazeranon. *See* Mascoutens
- Ask, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Askaby, convent XVI-54b
- ASKALON. *See* Ascalon
- ASKE, ROBERT I-792c; V-477d; XII-84d
- Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Askenazim VIII-396a; 396d
- Askew, Coptic codex VI-600b
- Askidas, Theodore XV-352d; and Justinian V-751a; XV-427d; and Origenists XI-311c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d
- Askim, Sir James, colonel XII-647d
- Asklabinor. *See* Slavs
- Askold, Vargheian chieftain XIII-243c
- Aslaksson, Arne, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Aslessön, Gyrd, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Asloan, Audomar, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Asloia, Ancient *See* of. *See* Oslo
- Asmild, town, Augustinians XVI-82a; Cistercians XVI-81c; convent XVI-11d
- ASMODEUS I-792d; IV-715c; VII-703d; XIV-752d; and Abaddon I-5d; and Aschma II-155c; in Tobias XIV-752a
- Asmoneans. *See* Hasmoneans
- Asnyk, Adam XII-200d
- Asnogik, Stephen I-738c
- Asoka, Indian Empire under VII-724d; Brahminism reformed by XII-409b; Ceylon mission III-549d; inscriptions III-30b; 32d
- Asola, Giovanni Matteo, composer, A solis ortus cardine III-728b; Passion texts XI-526a; XIII-680c
- Asom. *See* Asern
- Asor, Chanaanite city IV-445c; VI-434c
- of Juda IV-445c; VI-434c
- of Benjamin IV-445c; VI-434c
- Asorkun III, King of Egypt V-342a
- Asp, in Bible I-517d; 519a
- Aspais, Saint XIII-716d
- Aspandana (Ispahan) VIII-192c
- Aspar the Alan III-99d; and Marcian IX-644a; and Timothy I-793b; V-637b; X-489d
- Asparagin, discovered XV-315c
- Aspasia I-48c
- Aspasius, priest VI-29b
- Aspebetus (Aspebatos), Bishop of Arabians I-668a; V-630c; at Ephesus council I-668b
- Aspet, Peter von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- ASPERNDIN, titular see I-792d
- ASPERA rerum conditio, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-175a; XV-99c
- ASPERGES I-793a; VII-612b; and Gelasian Sacramentary I-285d; Miserere X-353a
- Aspremont, Flugi Dr. *See* John V, Bishop of Chur
- Aspern, battle VI-509a
- Asperion, in baptism II-262a; 264c; in Celtic Rite III-503b; consecration of church III-504a; triple IX-732a
- Aspersorium VII-435b
- Aspetti, Tiziano XI-386c
- Asphalt, Lake of IV-658d
- Asphar VI-434c
- Asphenex, Babylonian IV-620b
- Aspiciens a longe, chant XII-787d
- ASPICUETA, MARTIN I-793b; XIV-607d; Alagona's compendium I-244c; at Coimbra IV-95d; on commandments of the Church IV-164d; on mental reservation X-196a; at Pamplona XI-438c
- Aspramonte, battle (1862) X-701d
- Aspremont, legend IX-121d
- John of, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- Asprenus, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Asquith, Herbert Henry, and Archbishop Bourne V-594a; New Declaration, XIII-215c
- Ass, on amulets I-443c; Balaam I-214d; 215b; 215d; Buridan's III-718d; in Bible I-518a; 518c; Eastern use I-518b; 518c; Holy Thursday VII-436c; Homeric use X-415d; for judges II-553d; Palm Sunday procession VII-436c; symbolism I-793d; in war I-518c; worship, Tertullian on XIV-521b
- ASS (in caricature of Christian beliefs and practices) I-793b; (ills.) I-793
- Assaba, mission XI-74b
- Assalini, Paolo X-141a
- ASSAM, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-793d; Divine Service, Sisters of the V-53c; ecclesiastical arrangements I-794a; statistics VII-730a
- Assandun, battle (1016) III-306d; church III-307a
- Assanor, institutions III-154c
- Assariol, coin II-551c
- Assassination, Anarchist method I-453a; Mohammedan teaching X-424c; and rectoris irremovable VIII-174b. *See* Tyrannicide
- Assassins, sect VIII-365c; X-425c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; and Ismailiyyeh XIV-601b
- Assault, criminal IX-438c
- Asseburg, Wilhelm Anton von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Assedim VI-434c
- Assel, Heinrich I, Count of XI-384a
- ASSEMANI, family I-794a; XIII-72b; on Malabar bishops IV-681d; Vatican manuscripts XV-296d
- JOSEPH SIMON I-794b; IX-687d; and Clement XI IV-31c; St. Ephraem V-499a; on Monophysites X-494c; on Prester John legend XII-401d; rescues VII-30c; Vatican catalogue II-434d; XV-292a
- JOSEPHUS ALOYSIUS I-794d; XIII-178d
- SIMON I-795b
- STEPHANUS EVODIUS (AW-WAD) I-795a; Ambarach, continuation of I-381c; as hagiographer VII-107c; 108a; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- ASSEMBLIES OF THE FRENCH CLERGY I-795c; administration I-796c; agents-general I-797c; Belloy II-418c; Choiseul III-695c; Colbert IV-96c; des comptes I-766a; de contrat I-766a; deputies I-796a; doctrinal questions I-796d; establishment I-795d; financial system I-796d; Four Articles I-797b; importance I-797d; Innocent XI I-797c; Louis XIV IX-373b; organiza-



- tion I-795d; origin I-795c; and papal constitutions XV-446b; president I-796a; Unigenitus XV-129a; work I-796b
- Assembly**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a
- of Durham V-213a
- of the Batavian Republic VII-96b
- of Notables (1560) VII-75a; 531b
- secret, Christian I-620c
- Asen**, Walter van, and Corneliss IV-375a
- II, Bulgar Tsar XIV-633c
- Assens**, church XVI-65b
- Assent**, Gernar's teaching II-409b; of belief II-408d; motive of II-408b; 409c; Newman on II-409a; undoubting III-539c
- Asser**, Welsh biographer XV-584b
- Archbishop of Lund V-585c
- JOHN I** 798c, on Alfred the Great I-310b; XII-350d
- Reginald, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Asserius**, archbishop I-798c
- Menesensis. See Asser, John
- ASSES**, FEAST OF I-798d
- ASSESSOR OF THE HOLY OFFICE** I-799c; XIII-137c
- ASSESSORS**, in ecclesiastical law I-799d; IV-451b
- Asshur**. See Assur
- Asshurbanipal**. See Asurbanipal
- Asshur-bel-Nisheshu**, King of Assyria II-182d
- Asshur-nasir-pal**. See Asurnazir-pal
- ASSICUS, SAINT** I-800a; V-394d
- ASSIDEANS** I-800b; IX-494b; XIII-634d
- Assignats** XIII-10d; Didot's work IV-783b
- ASSIMILATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL** I-800c; Weissman on V-658b
- PSYCHOLOGICAL** I-800d
- Assinai**. See Hainai
- Assinaiis**. See Caddo Indians
- Assiniboia**, territory, religious statistics III-242c; council of IV-603b
- Assiniboin Indians** XIV-17c; and Crees IV-477b; and Iroquois III-229d; mission X-518d; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-433a
- Assir**, son of Core. See Aser
- Assis**, Antonio Augusto de, Bishop of Pouso Alegre XII-289d
- Machado de, psychologist XII-311b
- Assisi**, town, Italy VIII-219a; attacked (1234) IV-5d; statistics I-802a
- DIOCESE OF** I-801b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557c; Bartholi II-313a
- basilica** V-383a; 384d; frescoes III-772b; Giotto's work VI-565c; (ill.) V-facing 390; V-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti's work XI-298d
- cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 228; churches I-801c; St. Clare's tomb (ill.) IV-4c; San Damiano (ill.) XII-252d; St. Francis' tomb IV-345d; VI-281d; Portiuncula chapel XI-362b
- Egidius of**. See Egidius of Assisi
- Assistaterronnon Indians** VII-567d
- ASSISTANT AT THE PONTIFICAL THRONE** I-802a
- Assistant Priest**. See Priest, Assistant
- Assistentia**, of angels I-477a
- Assiut**, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- ASSIZE OF CLARENDON** (1164) I-802b; VII-221b; Becket IV-677d; Constitutions V-436b; Magna Carta on IX-532a; réale, droit de XII-713a; Rome (ancient) I-786b
- OF JERUSALEM** II-1b
- ASSMAYER, IGNAZ** II-1c
- Associação Eclesiástica de S. Pedro** XII-421d
- Associated Synod** XII-394b
- ASSOCIATION, RIGHT OF VOLUNTARY** II-1d; XIV-70a; Berryer II-517d; development II-2b; laws regulating II-2b; and modern society II-2d; necessity II-3a; origin II-2a; and the State II-3c; types II-2d
- Canada-Américaine** VI-276c
- Catholique**, periodical, France XI-677d
- Catholique de la Jeunesse Française**, France VI-188b
- Catholique de la Jeunesse Franco-Américaine** VI-276d
- Général des Etudiants Catholiques**, Paris VI-188b
- International Africaine** XV-751a
- Associationism** II-4a; III-585a; XII-546c; abstract concepts I-74c; and Herbartianism VII-248c; Mill II-408d; XV-242d; soul theory I-527b; XIV-156c
- ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS** II-4a; and cognition IV-167d; compound II-4b; and consciousness II-4c; Hartley XV-242a; indissoluble II-4d; laws II-4b; and memory X-175c; modern theory II-5a
- OF PRIESTLY PERSEVERANCE** II-5a; XII-421a; 421d
- of the Chapels. See Chapels, Association of the
- of the Holy Family. See Holy Family, Association of the
- Association Review**, periodical, Philadelphia V-319a
- Royale de Saint Joseph** II-525a
- ASSOCIATIONS, PIOUS** II-5b; Piusverein XII-139c; purgatorial societies XII-527d; sodalities XIV-120d; tabernacle societies XIV-426b; Unions of Prayer XV-154b
- Association Scientifique de France** IX-206a
- Associations culturelles** III-44c; VI-185c
- Law**, France VI-180b; XI-490b; XIV-100c
- Association System** XI-542a
- Ass of the Capuchins**. See Felix, St., of Cantalice
- Assomption**, Catechismes de l' V-302a
- Assomption, L'**, college X-148a; statistics XIII-568a
- Asson** VI-434c
- Assonance**, in old French epics VI-190d; in sequences XII-43d
- Assors**. See Ansar
- Assouan**. See Assuan
- Assonensis, Johannis**, founder III-225b
- Ass's Colt**, in Bible I-518c
- Head**, caricature of crucifixion IV-527b
- Assuan**, town, Egypt XI-147c; Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; battle (1799) XIV-367d; cataclysm V-329c; Coptic Monastery (ill.) V-567; dam V-332c; Nile (ill.) V-570b; statistics XI-148c
- Assuerus**, Abbot of Prüf XII-519a
- ASSUERUS (CYAXARES I)** II-5c
- (**XERXES I**) II-5c
- Assumpção e Brito**, Francisco de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Assumption**, cathedral, Arequipa I-710b
- cathedral, Baltimore II-231a; 234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
- cathedral, Bari II-296a
- cathedral, Braga II-729a
- mission, British Columbia VIII-711c
- church, Brooklyn II-191b
- agricultural schools, Canada III-238a
- church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 77a
- church, Elcha XI-316b
- cathedral, Frauenburg V-523b
- church, Jerusalem (ill.) XIV-774d; plan XIV-775a
- church, Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595d
- church, Kielec VIII-636c
- church, Little Falls, N. Y. I-257b
- church, Lodz XV-556d
- college, London, Canada III-240b
- cathedral, Louisville (ill.) VIII-623; IX-facing 385
- mission, Maine XII-287c
- college, Montreal III-240b; X-518c
- church, Morristown X-792d
- cathedral, Moscow X-595c; XIII-243c; (ill.) X-592
- church, Nicea XI-44a
- college, Nîmes II-5d
- church, Paris VIII-740c
- cathedral, Parma I-318d
- church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- cathedral, St. Petersburg XIII-375d
- college, Sandwich, Ontario XI-256c
- monastery, São Paulo II-440c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Augustinians of the**. See Augustinians of the Assumption
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE** II-5d
- Oblate Sisters of the** II-104c; in Asia Minor I-791b
- SISTERS OF THE** II-6a; in Canada III-239c; Manila IX-600b; Ontario XIII-565b
- Society of the** III-237a
- Assumptionists**. See Augustinians of the Assumption
- Assumption of Moses** I-603b
- of Our Lady, Congregation of VIII-741b
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary** XIV-585b; belief in II-6b; XV-462b; date II-6c; in St. John Damascene's writings VIII-461b; Transitus Marie I-607d; XV-461a; Vatican Council XV-304b
- in *Art* IV-54c; Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Brumidi III-8b; Cignani III-771a; Denis XI-402b; Ferrari VI-48c; Ghirlandajo X-589d; Moroni X-576d; Rubens I-590d; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Solari XIV-133a; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743b; Titian (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Torbido XV-780d; Vanni XV-273a; Vecchiotta XV-318a; Veit XV-322c
- EARLIEST REFERENCE** XVI-5c
- FEAST OF THE** II-6b; XV-464Fc; in Anglican Church II-6b; XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in ancient calendars III-163a; in Canada I-70b; in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Crown, Franciscan IV-540b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; and Divine Master of the XV-585b; in the XI-143d; observances, local II-6d; octave II-6d; origin II-6d; XV-461b; in Paris XI-489d; in Russian Church I-71c; in Rome II-6d; second II-7a; vigil V-647c; in St. Willibrod's Calendar XV-462b
- ASSUR (ASSURÆ)**, titular see II-7a
- (**ASSYRIA**) II-7b; I-665c
- Assur**, city II-7d
- ASSUR**, god II-7b; V-154c
- ASSUR**, son of Sem II-7b; 10d
- Assurbanipal**. See Asurbanipal
- Assures**, Sanchez de XII-389a
- ASSYRIA** II-7b
- Art* I-478a; cherubic figures III-647a; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XII-643a
- astrology** II-19b; cuneiform writing I-663d; II-6d; 9b; ethnography II-10d; exploration II-8c; 9a; XI-303b
- Geography** II-7c; extent II-13b; map II-facing 8; rivers II-7d. See Turkish Empire (in Asia), Geography
- History** II-10d; 8a; Alexander the Great XI-713b; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabia I-665d; Assurbanipal II-16b; and Babylonia II-7c; 11a; 11d; 14b; 15b; 16d; 17a; chronology II-8b; Cyrus the Great XI-712d; decline II-17a; and Egypt II-11b; 15d; 16c; empire overthrown II-17a; Esarhaddon II-15c; and Ethiopia V-567b; the Flood IV-705d; and Israel II-12c; 13b; 13c; and Juda II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; XV-464Ca; and Moabites X-410b; Sargonid dynasty II-14a; Second Empire II-13b; Sennacherib II-14c; 15a; and Sargon II-177a; and Thebes XIV-563a
- language** II-9b; libraries II-8c; 16b; physiography II-7d
- Religion** II-17a; XIII-311b; Assur II-7b; Baal II-175b; deities II-17b; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; incense VII-716d; monogamy II-564d; oracles XI-264d; temples XII-410d; XIV-496d; theocracy XIV-568b
- See also Babylonia
- Assyrian Exploration Fund**, England XI-303c
- Mission**, Persia XI-725a
- Rite**. See Syrian Rite, East
- script**, in Holy Scripture XIV-529a
- Assyrioids**, somatological characteristics XII-624a
- Assyriology**, Abraham's history I-53d; Achab's chronology I-101b; Hammurabi I-441b; and Old Testament II-10c; 13d; 15c; 16d; 185b; III-734d
- Astalli**, Camillo VII-21c
- Astaphaios**, in Gnosticism IX-595d
- Astapus (Blue Nile)** V-331d
- Astar**, deity V-569b
- Astaroth**, deity. See Astarte
- (**Astara**, Tell) VI-434d
- Astarothcaraim** VI-434d
- name X-678b
- Astarte**, deity II-176a; XI-388d; Babylonian I-480d; Chananite III-571b; Jewish VIII-199a; Moabite X-410c; plaques II-57d; Phoenician XI-457c; XII-42d; Senn XIII-286b; in Samaria XIII-416b; in Sicily XIII-772d; Syrian XII-410d; Tyre XV-110b
- Ashtebe**, George. See Ashby
- Aste**, Francis M. dall', Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Astell**, Mary, feminist XV-696a
- Asteo**, Gerolamo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Astericus Anastasius**, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; at Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594d; as Pannon-halma abbot VII-548d
- Asterisk** (Luther) IX-443a
- ASTERISK**, in Greek Rite II-17d
- ASTERIUS**, martyr II-18b
- Asterius**, solitary I-80b
- of the Celeridius** III-477b
- Saint**, Bishop of Petra XI-778a
- Bishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- OF AMASEA** II-18a; on Christmas XII-725b; on holy icons VII-669b
- OF CAPPADOCIA** II-18b
- OF PETRA** II-18a
- URBANUS** II-18b
- Asteroids**, discovered II-26d
- ASTI, DIOCESE OF** II-18b; baptistery II-277c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- House of** VI-154c
- Astis**, Diocese of VI-315c
- Asti**, Riguald I-397c; 403b
- Astius**, Saint, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- Astley**, Margaret III-58d
- Richard** III-58d
- Astlik**, deity VII-24a
- Astolf** (Astolph). See Aistulph
- Aston**, Adam XV-217c
- SIR ARTHUR** II-18c
- HERBERT** II-18c
- WILLIAM** II-18c
- Hall**, England, Passionists V-113b
- of Forfar**, Walter II-18c
- Astor**, John Jacob VII-190a; XI-290b
- ASTORGA, DIOCESE OF** II-18d; map XIV-facing 200
- Pedro d'Alva y**. See Alva y Astorga, Pedro d'

- Astorgi, Timotheus, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
- Astoria, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- town, Oregon XI-290b; fur-trading station XV-166d
- Astor's American Fur Company, Wisconsin XV-665b
- Astrain, Antonio, historian, on Society of Jesus XIV-100b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-225a; 225c
- Astrakhan, Russia XIII-233b; dynasty of khans X-482a; Ivan the Terrible conquer XIII-216b; population XIII-233d; temperature XIV-233a
- Astral body, Spiritualist theory XIV-225b
- double, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- myth IV-494d; XI-388b
- Astricus, *See* Astericus Anastasius
- Astrolabe, astronomical instrument XII-49a
- Astrolabius, son of Abelard I-37b
- Astrolatry, and astrology II-19c; Babylonian II-31b; Egyptian II-19c; Hindu II-21b; Jewish II-24a; IV-147c; prevalence IV-683d; Sabeian II-21b
- ASTROLOGY II-18d; Arabic I-675d; II-21d; and astrology II-18c; and astronomy II-19b; II-23a; in Avicenna XIII-784c; in Buridan's system II-204b; Berossus II-514b; in calendars, medieval III-165a; calculation, methods of II-24d; Chaldean temples XV-497c; under Christianity II-21b; 22a; 24b; Constantine the Great, edict of II-21c; degeneration II-20d; demonology II-24b; divination XIV-339c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350c; Eleusinian teaching IV-42a; in Gnosticism VI-593a; 693d; Greek II-20a; Halm's work VII-120c; Hindu II-19d; history II-19b; Jewish II-21c; 23c; judicial II-18d; 19a; 23c; in Manichaeism IX-504c; and medicine II-19a; 24c; 642c; Middle Ages II-21c; modern attitude II-23b; Moorish II-21c; natural II-18d; 22a; Mirandola X-352c; Prophets II-23d; and psychotherapy XII-550c; Pythagorean II-20a; religion, theory of II-22d; Renaissance II-20d; 22b; in Rome II-20d; in Scriptures II-23c; week, origin of III-158d
- Astrometry II-25b
- ASTRONOMY II-25b; Alcuin I-277b; in Alexandrian education I-761b; America, first observatory in XIV-205c; arts, seven liberal I-760b; and astrology II-20b; 21c; 22a; 22c; 23a; 30a; astrophysics II-28c; Babylonian II-25c; Berossus II-514b; Biblical II-29c; Binet II-570a; 570b; Biot II-576c; Borrius II-689a; Bosovitch II-691a; 691c; 693b; Brahminical study I-760c; in early calendars III-164d; Campani III-222b; Cassini III-405b; Cauchy III-457d; and chemistry II-28c; Chinese II-25b; XIII-520b; in Christian education XIII-555d; Clavius IV-9a; comets II-27b; Copernican system II-26a; descriptive II-26a; reputed discoverer II-24a; Dungal V-192c; in Egypt II-19c; V-350a; Englefield V-472a; Faye VI-20a; Fixmillier VI-88b; Forster VI-145b; Galileo VI-342d; 343c; XII-57c; gravity, law of II-26b; Greek II-25d; Halm VII-120c; Heis VII-201d; Henoch, Book of I-603b; Höll VII-211d; La Hire VII-742b; Irish records VIII-120d; Jesuit achievements VI-452b; Kepler's Three laws II-26b; Kreil VIII-700c; Lamont VIII-766d; Laplace VIII-796c; Le Verrier IX-205c; Maffei XVI-58b; mathematical II-
- 25b; Mayer X-86b; meteors II-27b; modern charts II-29b; Müller X-628b; Núñez XI-103d; Oriani XI-302a; Peuerbach XI-784b; photography II-26d; 28a; and physics XII-50a; Pingré XII-102b; Ptolemaic system II-25d; Ptolemy's Great Mathematical Syntax XII-47d; prehistoric II-25b; Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism XII-588b; Reich I-764a; Ruysch XII-282a; scope V-171b; Sacrobosco VIII-409b; sidereal II-27b; 29b; solar system II-26c; Stansel XIV-247d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a; symbolized I-762d; Tempel XIV-479d; theoretical II-26b; time, reckoning of II-29d; Toscanelli XIV-780b; Triesnecker XV-44d; twelve signs II-31a; universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vespucci XV-385b; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vico XV-406d
- Astronomische Nachrichten, periodical XIV-481a
- Astroph, J. d' XIII-563d
- Astrophysics II-25b; 28c
- ASTROS, PAUL-THERÈSE-DAVID D', cardinal II-31d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
- ASTRUC, JEAN II-31d; IV-161d; 492d
- Astuf (Astulph), *See* Aistulph
- Astura, town, destroyed VII-460a
- Asturias, principality XIV-171c; 179d
- Prince of, title XIV-182b
- de Sant Ander (Santander) XIII-458c
- Asturica (Astorga) XI-363c
- Asturgia Augusta, *See* Astorga, Diocese of
- Astryges, King of Media II-314a; 227b; X-118b
- Astynobis XII-477b
- Asuag, demon XII-15a
- Asunción, name X-675b
- town, Paraguay III-36d; cathedral XI-470d; 471c; foundation VII-45d; XI-471b; Jesuit college VII-46a; Reductions XIII-66d; Masonic council IX-776d; missionaries XII-689b; university XI-471d
- Asunta, church, Sicily XII-72c
- Asurbanipal, King of Assyria II-16b; VIII-347d; Aribi conquered XIII-709a; and Asarhaddon II-16a; creation-epic XII-176a; inscription II-15c; library II-16b; 17b; XI-303c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Philistines conquered XII-22a; and Sargon IX-227c; Susa destroyed XIV-344d; Taharqa defeated V-567c; in Old Testament II-16d
- Asur-bel-kala, King of Assyria II-12b
- bel-nishe-shu, King of Assyria II-11b
- dan I, King of Assyria II-12a
- dan II, King of Assyria II-12b
- dan III, King of Assyria II-13a
- danin-pal, King of Assyria II-13a
- etil-elani, King of Assyria II-17a
- nadin-ahhe, King of Assyria II-11b
- nadin-shum, King of Babylonia II-15b
- narrara, King of Assyria II-11d
- násir-pal I, King of Assyria II-11d
- násir-pal III, King of Assyria II-12c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Phoenicia conquered XII-41d
- nirari II, King of Assyria II-13a
- resh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
- uballit, King of Assyria II-11b
- 'Asy, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VII-431c
- Asyla, gold mines XII-7d
- Asylum, in early Church III-596d; administrators I-144a; founding VI-159b; for insane VIII-38d
- settlement, Penn. XIII-633b
- Right of, *See* Sanctuary, Right of
- Asynjer, *See* Asesses
- Atabyrin (Thabor) XIV-551d; XV-19c
- Atacameña Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Atacum (Ateca) XIV-452b
- Atad, name X-678a
- Ataensic, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412d
- Atahocan, deity IV-687a
- ATAHUALLPA (ATAHUALLPA), Inca chief II-32a; XI-733b; and De Soto IV-753c
- ATAHUALLPA, JUAN SANTOS II-32c; I-681c
- Atai, *See* Etnei
- Atalaia catholica, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Atalante (Talanion) IV-638d
- Atalya de la Mancha, periodical, Spain XI-690a
- Atanagild, Visigoth XIV-177d
- Atar, deity X-403a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Atarbius, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- Atares, Pedro de XIV-452d; XV-378b
- Atargatis, deity IV-602d; Syrian VII-322a; sacred fish of XI-392b
- Ataronchronos, Indian clan VII-574b; habitation VII-578a
- Atarhu, VI-434d
- Addar, *See* Ataroth
- Atarsamaim, *See* Astarte
- Atau-huallpa, *See* Atahuallpa
- Atauf, *See* Atawulf
- Atava, *See* Terpigoreff
- ATAVISM II-32d; and evolution II-33a; and heredity II-33b
- Atawulf, King of the Visigoths VIII-461b; XIV-177c; at Barcelona II-289a; marriage XII-142b
- Atchachakangouen (Miami Indians) X-271c
- Atchison, town, Kansas XV-170d; St. Benedict's Abbey II-452b; founded VIII-598c
- Atchley, C., liturgist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-433b
- Ateca (Atacum) XIV-452b
- 'Ateibeh, Bahrat el-, lake, Palestine VI-431b
- Atelkuzu VII-547d
- Atella (Aversa) II-151d
- Atellane II-151d
- Atellus, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
- Atemotzli X-252a
- Aten, Indians XIV-427a
- Ateño, review, Spain IX-518a
- de Manila XII-16d; (ill.) XII-11
- italiano, Tosti, plan of XIV-788d
- Ateuene kaptanskie, periodical XI-688c; XV-682b
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- Atenufo, Count of Capua, and Calvi III-195a
- Ateporix, chief, VI-336b
- Ater, martyr V-11c
- Aterbius, monk XI-310d
- Ath, priory of, Biosius' rule II-604b
- Athabasca, Lake, Saskatchewan, discovered IV-718d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-33b; schools XIII-571b; statistics III-235b
- Mackenzie, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b
- Athabascans, tribe I-248a; X-512b; ethnological classification XII-626d; *See* Denés
- Athach, *See* Ether
- Athaid, Catherine de III-219a
- Jorge de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Atharic, Gothic King, death III-406a; and John II VIII-421d
- Athalia, Queen of Juda VIII-199a; 654b; 656b; 657b; and Ochozias VIII-347b
- Athalie (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630d
- Athanagild, Visigothic King, in Andalusia I-465d; and Brunehilde VI-239c
- Athanas, Prince XV-476c
- Athanasia, Saint III-297b
- name X-674b
- periodical, Würzburg II-481b
- ATHANASIAN CREED II-33c; III-302c; VII-412d; Anglican Church I-499c; II-35a; Saint Athanasius II-34b; Saint Augustine II-92d; authorship I-553c; II-34b; citation II-33d; Autun, Council of IX-171b; damnatory clauses II-34d; Poulques, theory II-34c; on Holy Ghost VII-412c; Irvingites VII-174d; Lutherans IX-458a; origin II-34c; on Presence of God XII-396d; at Prime XII-424c; Roman Rite IV-479b; Smith, S., theory of II-34d; Voss, theory of II-34b
- Athanasius, *See* Trithemist
- Athanasieff, writer XIII-265d
- ATHANASIUS, SAINT II-35b; XVI-29b; 29d; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander, Bishop of Alexandria II-35d; Alexandria, Council of (326) I-300c; Alexandria, Council of (362) I-300c; XIII-533d; Alexandria, Council of (363) I-300c; Saint Anthony's life I-555b; XIV-561d; Antioch, Council of (340) I-569d; Antioch, Council of (344) I-569d; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arius II-37a; Arles, condemned (353) I-727a; Auxentius II-144d; birth II-35b; XIV-751c; Canons of V-360a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; consecration questioned V-353a; and Constans II-39a; and Constantine II-38c; IV-301a; and Constantine the Great II-38a; Constantinople, Council of (336) II-38c; and Constantius' eunuchs IX-218d; Creationism XV-53a; death II-40b; description II-36c; and Saint Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; early confessor IV-215b; education II-35c; episcopate II-37d; 39b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia II-38a; exile, Treves II-38d; exile, Egypt II-38c; excommunication V-720d; on fasting IX-152d; and Saint Frumentius I-76b; 670b; Gaul, influence in VI-396d; and George of Cappadocia VI-454b; God, on Person and Nature in XI-727a; Grace in treatise of XIV-555c; Greek Church Schism VI-762b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d; 411b; on Holy Week VII-436a; and Hosius of Córdoba II-89a; VII-475b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; on Incarnation II-36d; 55c; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; and Julian II-39d; and Julius I VIII-561b; and Liberius I-717a; IX-217d; 220b; Liturgy of I-304a; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Marcellinus, Epistle to IV-80d; and Marcellus X-451a; Marian prophecy XV-464d; and Saint Mark, letter from IX-674c; on Meletians of Lycopolis X-164c; and Meletius X-162d; XI-771d; Milan, Council of (355) II-39c; in Mohler's works X-430c; and Monasticism, Western X-473a; on Nature, Divine XI-727a; Nicea, Council of II-37c; IV-433c; and Nicean party I-79b; on penance I-62a; on Persons, Divine XI-727a; on Peter, Epistles of XI-754c; Pneumatomachi XIII-174b; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Sardica, Council of I-39a; XIII-473a; Saint Serapion XIII-726c; Testament (New), canon of III-277c; Testament (Old), canon of III-272a; on Titulus XIV-745d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; Valens II-40a; writings of, in Russia XIII-266d
- monk, Trithemist XV-61d
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770b



- Athanasius IV**, Patriarch of Antioch, reunion, attempt at X-159d.
- V**, Meletian Patriarch of Antioch X-160a.
- VI**, Meletian Patriarch of Antioch X-160b.
- Bishop of Busiria III-87d**.
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth IV-364a**.
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a**.
- V**, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a.
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c**.
- Jacobite archbishop in Malabar V-234c**.
- I**, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- II**, Bishop of Naples X-687a.
- Greek archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b**.
- Bishop of Paralus XI-475c**.
- Bishop of Perrha, at Chalcodon III-557d; deposed XIV-145a**.
- Bishop of Pinara XII-101b**.
- Greek Bishop of Præmyn XII-533b**.
- Bishop of Præmyn and Sambar XII-533b**.
- Rumanian Metropolitan, union with Rome VI-750d**.
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-465c**.
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-64nd**.
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c**.
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d**.
- Abbot of Waldsaasen XV-530d**.
- Amba, Coptic Bishop of Jerusalem V-356a**.
- Pseudo, Deuteronomy, on meaning of IV-761d**.
- of Athos, Saint. See Athanasius of Trebizond.**
- of Balad, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b; writings XIV-411a**.
- of Trebizond, monastic reform II-48b**.
- the Chancellor, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch IX-635c**.
- Athapascan Indians. See Dénes Athar. See Ether**
- Atharva Veda**, sacred Brahmin book II-730c; XV-319c; cosmogony IV-410b; magic XI-199d.
- Athulf**, Visigothic King XV-176d.
- Athbash**, in Kabbalism V-702b.
- Ath-Cliath (Dublin) V-172a; battle (849), V-172d**.
- Athboy**, convention at (1167) V-174a.
- ATHEISM II-40c; and agnosticism I-216b; II-41a; Atheists II-42a; Bradlaugh on XIII-677a; Catholic, catechetical teaching XIV-611a; and anti-Christian science XIII-602b; definition II-40d; dogmatic II-40d; in French schools VI-181c; and Masonry IX-774c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Materialism II-40d; meaning, fundamental historic II-41d; and monism X-486d; and Monotheism X-500a; moral II-41b; and pantheism II-41a; XI-447d; in Poland XII-192a; and Positivism II-41b; practical II-41b; 41c; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-741a; and Scepticism XIII-516c; and Secularism XIII-676d; State, peril of XIV-770b; State, toleration in relation to XIV-770c; theological view XIV-583d; theoretic II-41b; theoretic negative II-41a; theoretic positive II-40d; term, use of II-40c; Vatican Council XV-308a**
- Athela. See Adela**
- Athelbero**, Count Palatine of Saxony, and Saint Bernward II-513a.
- Athelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Saint Dunstan V-190c.
- ATHELNEY, ABBEY OF II-42b**
- Athelstan**, King of England, abbey, founded by V-708d; Alfred, grandson of IX-342a; and Beverley Minster II-540b; and Hakon the Good VII-116d; Holy Thorn IV-541a; hospital founded by VII-484b; oath-book V-641a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; ordinance VI-60d; and Otto I XI-354a; Pilgrimage of XI-760c; psalter XII-350d; (ill.) I-facing 766; titles I-509c
- I**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- II**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athelwold. See Ethelwold**
- Athena**, Goddess of Wisdom, in Gnostic System VI-595a; Neith, identified with I-774c; by Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; temple of Phædria XI-790d; temple of Priene XII-405d
- Athenum**, Cincinnati, founded VI-139a
- periodical XIII-753c**
- Royal, Answerp I-591a**
- ATHENAGORAS II-42c; on Angels I-485d; and Coellier III-476d; Christology I-708b; on divorce V-56d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b; Logos IX-330c; and sibyls XIII-770b**
- Athenais. See Eudocia**
- Athenium**, founded XIII-542b
- Athene. See Athena**
- Athens**, general of Antigonous, Petra captured by XI-779d
- Athenius**, Bishop of Rennes, at Council of Tours XII-771d
- Athenodorus II-15a**
- Athenogenes**, Bishop of Petra XI-778b; Phos lilarón attributed to IV-315a
- Athenry**, town, Ireland II-43a; battle (1316) VIII-101d; university II-43b
- Athens**, Alabama, college at I-242a; school at I-242a
- Ancient, Acropolis (ill.) V-facing 740; Areopagus I-700d; Aristotle I-718b; Berosus, statue of II-514b; captured (84 b.c.) IX-320b; and Chios III-689c; Aristotle's Constitution of, discovered I-718b; education V-290d; Golden number V-481b; infirm, care of XII-238a; labour in VII-720a; Lyceum I-713d; orphans care of XI-323a; Plato's school of philosophy XII-159d; and Sardes XIII-472a; Syracuse, war with XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Teos XV-513b; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a; and Therma XIV-633a; tolerance II-43d; Torone ruled by XIV-781c; women, position of III-639a**
- CHRISTIAN II-43b; Acciajoli rules II-45d; Akonantes, elegy of I-239d; as archbishopric II-44c; first bishops II-43c; later bishops II-44c; Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Catalans rule II-45d; Christian antiquities X-647c; churches II-44a; Saint Eleutherius, church of (ill.) VI-737; diocese of, Metropolitan VI-754a; Duchy of III-428d; XIV-182a; education I-239c; II-44d; Frankish occupation II-45b; Greek Church autocephalous II-46b; Greek rite II-44d; Greek See VI-740d; Greek Holy Synod held at VII-443a; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction in America VI-773c; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction over Tricca XV-40c; history, early II-43b; history, medieval II-45a; iconoclasm II-45a; icons II-45b; Latin Monks II-45d; Lutheran Church VI-743c; Martyrs II-43c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; medieval II-44d; Metropolitan of, position in Church of Greece VI-754a; metropolitan see of II-44d; modern, Franciscan plan II-46b; Monasteries II-44c; Parthenon II-44b; Saint Paul II-43b; XIV-630b; 631c; philosophers II-43d; Photian Schism II-45b; religious orders II-46a; Athenian school closed I-717d; suffragan sees II-44d; temples II-43d; Turkish rule II-45d; University II-47b; III-103b**
- MODERN DIOCESE OF II-46c; Catholic institutions II-47a; Churches II-47a; Archbishops, Latin, established VI-742d; Apostolic delegation XII-457d; School of Painting, Vatican XV-285d; seminary XII-230c; Seminary, Leonine XII-230c**
- Athequa**, George de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Ather**, meaning X-676c
- Athernus**, in Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Athersatha**, title X-738a
- Athertone**, Benedictine convent II-455b
- ATHIAS, JOSEPH II-47c; Version of the Bible XV-372d**
- Athingali**, Melchisedechians X-157b
- Athir Akhsikati**, Persian writer XI-720b
- Athlete**, Statues of, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Athletic Alliance. See Zwiazek Sokolow**
- Athlone**, Ginkel captures VIII-105b
- Athmatha**, mountain of Juda, location VI-434d
- Athnere. See Athnery**
- Athona**, John de. *See* Acton, John
- Athontes. See Athanasius of Trebizond**
- ATHOS. MOUNT II-47d; and Blessed Anthony Badinucci II-210b; architecture and the arts II-49c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Cantacuzenus at VII-302d; churches, plan of III-95b; Constitution and Government II-48d; Esphigmenon, monastery of (ill.) II-47d; history II-48a; libraries II-49d; Monasteries II-48a; Saint Paul, monastery of (ill.) II-49a; monastic life II-49b; Painters' Book II-49d; schism II-48c; Xerxes, canal VI-47d**
- Athos Codex**, value VI-601d
- Athravan**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Athribis**, monastery at X-462a
- Athribites**, Atrib II-59a
- Athrongius**, rebellion of V-405b
- 'Athróth beth Yô' ab**, location VI-434d
- Athtar. See Astarte**
- Athulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athura-Marzda. See Ormuzd**
- Athyr**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Aticus. See Adairich**
- Athenza**, Bartolomé de II-50a
- JUAN DE II-50a**
- Atinus**, Saint, Bishop of Zamora XIV-180d; 452c; XV-748b; relics XV-749c
- Atilio**, Gabriele, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Atimua**, Indians. *See* Timucua Indians
- Atimucas**, Pueblo de, Timucua Indians at XIV-735b
- Atinniaonten**, Huron clan VII-574d
- Atiraguenek. See Neutral Nation**
- Atirhangenrets. See Neutral Nation**
- A-ti-us-ta-kaw-a**, deity IV-687b
- Ativade**, José de XII-103a
- Atiyah**, Argensius, at London Congress V-594a
- Atkins**, William V-477b
- Atkinson**, George II-501a
- JAMES II-50c; constancy V-477c**
- John**, of Michigan X-282c
- NICHOLAS II-50d**
- O'Brien J.**, of Michigan X-282c
- PAUL**, of St. Francis II-50d
- Robert**, Celtic study, services to VIII-123b; and Keating XV-49a
- SARAH II-51a**
- THOMAS**, Ven. II-51b; Atkinson, Nicholas, identified with II-50d
- Atlanta**, Georgia, Congregational Seminary at IV-241a; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman at XV-172c
- Atlantic City**, New Jersey, Sacred Heart Convent at VII-134c
- Monthly**, periodical, New York XVI-48c; and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Atlantis**, periodical, Ireland XI-632b
- (Plato) I-411d**
- Island of VII-747d**
- Atlas**, bone, fossil discovered XV-706d
- in Manichæism IX-592d**
- periodical**, Albany III-405b
- Atlases**, medieval VI-449d
- Atlixco**, tribe, and Aztec confederacy II-170a
- Atma**, Theosophic teaching XIV-627d
- Atman**, in Brahminism II-732c
- in Indian cosmogony IV-410a**
- Atmosphere**, Cima on III-772c; in Copernican System XV-184b
- Atnir**, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627d
- Atocha**, Our Lady of, church, Madrid VII-295d; IX-518c
- ATOM II-51c; atomicity II-53c; doctrine of II-51c; in chemistry II-51d; composition, invariability of II-52a; concourse, ancient theory II-53c; corpuscles II-52d; Democritus' theory II-53c; divisibility II-54a; and elements II-51d; Epicurus, teaching of X-42a; Faraday's theory V-223a; Hæckel, teaching of V-657d; laws of proportions II-52a; Leibniz, system of IX-135d; Lucretius, teaching X-42b; Mendeleeff's table II-52c; and molecule II-51d; and monad X-447c; saturation II-53b; theory, cineman V-792a; in water II-52a**
- ATOMISM II-53c; IV-415b; creation IV-472b; dynamic theory V-222b; 223c; dynamic cosmological system IV-416c; evil, teaching on V-652a; impact, theory of XII-61b; life, theory of IX-239a; Mutacullism V-222b; philosophy II-53d; XII-28c; and soul XIV-154a**
- Atomos**, magician V-166a
- Aton**, Egyptian deity V-399d; hymns to V-349a
- John**, Canonist. *See* Acton, John
- Atonatiuh**, Aztec Deluge X-252a
- ATONEMENT, DAY OF II-54c; 557a; III-167d; incense I-5c; Miserere X-353b; in Mosaic Law II-659c**
- DOCTRINE OF THE II-55a; Abelard's teaching II-57b; Saint Angelus' teaching II-56d; in Clementines IV-41d; Christ's teaching III-717d; and deism IV-680d; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197d; ethical theory XIV-585a; in Gnosticism VI-595c; saints I-770d; Socinian teaching XIV-114d**
- Atōraya-Kaldaya II-559b**
- Atō-tao-ho**, Indian Chief XIV-397c
- Atrachasis**, meaning II-188d
- Atrato River**, Colombia, Vespucci's expedition XV-385d
- Atrax**, breccia XV-600c
- Atreban**, missionary in Denmark XIII-242d
- Atrebatum**, Arras I-752c
- Atri**, Diocese of. *See* Penne and Atri
- Giovanni Antonio Acquaviva. See Acquaviva**, Prince Giovanni Antonio
- Jacopo da**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- ATRIB. See** of II-59a
- ATRIUM. ECCLESIASTICAL II-59a; ambulatory I-406d; earliest traces of V-258c**
- SECULAR II-59b**
- Atropos**, in Greek mythology V-793c
- Atsina**, tribe II-590d; and de Smet IV-752b
- Attaca**, town, identity XIV-144d

- Attacapan Indians, habitation VII-754b
- Attacus, in Bible I-518d
- ATTAINER II-59b; and Caroline, Queen of England II-59d; dissolution of monasteries by X-157d
- ATTALA, SAINT II-60b; and Bertulf, Saint II-524b; Jonas of Bobbio, biographer of VIII-499a; relics II-606c
- Ataleia. *See* Attalia
- Attalia, See of (Lydia) II-60c
- (ATTALEIA) See of (Pamphylia) II-60c; stormed (1361) IX-553c
- ATTALATES, MICHAEL II-60c
- Attalido, in Pergamus I-785a
- Attaline, monastery of, deserted I-574c
- Attalus, Kings of Pergamus I-785a
- I, King of Pergamus XI-666c; and Galatians VI-336c
- II (Philadelphus), King of Pergamus, and Seleucus II XIII-690b; Eumemia founded by V-604d
- Flavius Priscus, as Emperor XIII-167d
- of Pergamus, martyr VI-395b
- Attarus, Khrisbet VI-434d
- Attavanti, Paul, Servite, Canonist XIII-737b
- Attems, Karl Michael von, Count, Archbishop of Gorz VI-654d
- Attentates I-655a
- Attention, in administration of sacrament XIII-303d; and the will XV-625c
- Atterbury, Francis, and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349b; prosecuted II-59d
- Attestation Oath. *See* Test Oath
- Atti, Andrea degli, Bishop of Todi XIV-751c
- Francesco, Bishop of Chinski III-691a
- Isotta degli IX-566c
- Attica, agrarian reform in I-227b; and Akominators I-239d; churches II-44b; drachma V-152d; ecclesiastical arrangements II-44d; Greek revolt VI-736b
- Atticism, influence III-113c
- Atticus, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d
- PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE II-60d; Bishops, consecration of VI-757d; and Proclus, Saint XII-449b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Herodes, Troas embellished by XV-63c
- T. Pomponius, in Athens VI-737b
- Attidium (Attigio) V-744a
- Attiguants, Indian clan VII-566c; 574d
- Attignenonghac, Indian clan VII-574a
- Attigny, assembly at (765) II-61a
- COUNCILS OF II-61a; VII-358a; brotherhood for the dead founded XII-573c
- League of III-730b
- Attikaméque, Indian tribe, Buteux, mission of III-90a
- ATTILA II-61b; in art, Vatican XV-285c; Ceneda destroyed III-519b; and Saint Genevieve VI-414b; in Germanic legend IX-121b; German literature, early VI-517a; Milan, siege of X-299a; in Nibelungen-lid II-61d; Orleans, siege of XI-318d; Padua destroyed by XI-386a; Pavia destroyed by XI-592d; Troyes, defeat at I-177d; Vienna ceded to XV-417a
- (Cornelle) VI-196a
- Attilanus, Saint. *See* Attilanus
- Attimis, Tristan de, martyrdom III-670d
- Attioandaronk. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attioandaroncs. *See* Neutral Nations
- ATTIRET, JEAN-DENIS II-61d; at Pekin XII-674a
- Attr Jether VI-414b
- Attis, deity XI-388c
- Attioandaroncs. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attioandaroncs. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attimayr, Sophie von XV-709c
- Atto II. *See* Atto of Vercelli
- CARDINAL II-62a
- Abbot of Scharnitz, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
- Archbishop of Milan I-286d
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Attolus, Saint XII-729b
- Attón, Bishop of Vich XV-406a; and Tarragona XIV-460a
- ATTO OF PISTOIA II-62b
- OF VERCELLI II-62b; XV-349b
- Attorney, and client XIII-656c; and the poor I-330a
- ATTRACTA, SAINT II-62c; and Saint Conal IV-189c; cross II-62d
- Attraction (gravitational) XV-184d; elements of matter V-222c; solar XV-444b
- Attribute and subject I-96c
- ATTRIBUTES, DIVINE II-62d; VI-612d; absolute II-64b; active II-64a; Aëtius, teaching of II-64b; Agnosticism II-64d; analogical predication II-63a; Anthropomorphism II-64d; appropriated I-658c; Saint Augustine's teaching II-64b; communicable II-64a; development, deductive II-63c; development, historical II-64b; development of, inductive II-63b; division II-64a; doctrine II-64c; doctrine, Druze V-167a; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197b; Divine Essence II-63d; XIV-584a; Eudomius, teaching of II-64b; and Porée, Gilbert dela II-64c; in Hesychem VII-301c; Immutability (Divine) and change II-63c; in Islam, theology of I-316b; knowledge of, mediate II-62d; knowledge of, natural II-63b; negative II-63c; 64a; New Testament, doctrine of XIV-536c; Nominalists, error of II-64b; Pantheism, error of II-64d; philosophy, modern II-64c; positive II-64a; Primary attribute II-63d; Protestant classification II-64b; quiescent II-64a; Realism II-64b; Scotus Eriugena's teachings II-64b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Spencer's teaching II-64c; Spinoza's teaching II-64c; supernatural knowledge of II-64b; synthetic idea of II-63a; Theodicy, object of XIV-570b; Saint Thomas's, teachings II-64c; Thomas of Strasburg, teaching of XIV-696a; Vatican decree II-64d; in Zoroastrianism II-154b; 155a
- ATTRITION II-65a; conditions II-66a; Alexander VII, decree of II-66b; contrition distinguished from I-63c; for extreme unction V-727d; New Testament II-65b; and Quesnel XII-603a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701b
- ATTUDA, *See* of II-66c
- Atum, deity XI-388c; V-344a; 345b
- Atures, mission established IX-553d
- Aturum. *See* Aire
- Atwater, William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Atyppius, and Leo III IX-157d
- Atzcapozalco, Teopanecas II-169d
- A. U., abbreviation I-23c
- Aubin, Saint, martyr, relic of X-679b
- AUBAREDE, JEAN-MICHEL-D'ASTORG II-66c
- Aube, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Auberon, pilgrimage, established by X-99b
- Aubert, priest, and Brugiére III-7c; and Gobel XI-484a
- Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a; and Michael X-276d
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai VII-56b; Arras XV-445b; biography of VI-313a; and Ghislain, Saint VI-547c; Saint Vaast, abbeey of XV-248a
- Ardouin, cardinal, Bishop of Magnebonne X-545c
- Etienne. *See* Innocent VI, Pope
- Fanchon, community, founded by VI-174c
- Mary, Mother, Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of XI-42a
- Pierre, missionary X-382a
- Thomas, expedition III-392c
- Aubertin, Nicolò. *See* Albertini, Nicolò
- Auberville, Amélie d' VIII-767c
- Aubervilliers, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; XII-88d
- AUBERY, JOSEPH II-66d; in Maine IX-546d
- Aubesperey, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Aubespine, Gabriel de l', Bishop of Orléans VI-15d; date VI-15d; on Viatium XV-397c
- Aubeterre, d', French ambassador IV-34c
- AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS HÉDELIN, ABBE D' II-67a
- Aubigné, Agrippa d' VI-194b; IX-548d
- Constant d' IX-548d
- Françoise d', Scarron marriage XIII-516b
- Jean-Henri Merle d', Protestant church historian VII-362a; on Leo X's Indulgence I-320a; on Luther IX-439c
- Aubin. *See* Albinus, Saint
- Aubrac, Abbey of XI-85c
- Aubré, missionary III-632c
- Aubré, wife of Robert Guiscard VII-73a
- Aubrey, John, on Rogation day processions XII-448a
- Aubry, missionary V-795a
- Aubry, Goddess of Reason XI-484b
- Auguste-Eugène XI-672c
- Nicholas, and de Monts VII-117d; in Maine IX-546a
- Auburn, Alabama, Polytechnic at I-242a
- Orphan Asylum, Rochester XIII-103d
- System, in prisons, New York XII-432d; Protectory of San Michele, Rome XII-492c
- AUBUSSON, PIERRE D' II-67c
- de la Feuillade, Archbishop of Embrun, and Cotelier IV-421c
- Aucan Indians. *See* Araucanians
- AUCH, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-67d; X-604c; Augusta Auscorum II-79a; Cathedral, Choir III-693d; Cathedral Stalls XIV-244c
- Councils (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68a; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b
- droit de régal, exemption from XII-713b; ecclesiastical province, mai VI-facing 188
- Aucher, John Baptist, Mechitarist X-103d; St. Ephraem's commentary on Tatian XIV-533b
- AUCKLAND, DIOCESE OF II-68b; Cathedral dedicated XIV-367a; ecclesiastical province XV-580a; statistics II-68c
- Aucte, abbr. I-22d
- Auctis admodum, decree of Leo XIII XII-452d; 760c; XIII-678b
- AUCTOREM FIDELI, Bull of Pius VI II-68d; III-754c; on attrition II-66b; on authority, ecclesiastical XII-266b; on excommunication V-69a; on Heart of Jesus VII-164d; Herscher, condemnation of VII-364c; on Limbo IX-258d; on Mass X-14d; on Scriptures XIII-640c
- Auctorem omnium, Bull of Pius IV IV-513a
- Auctoritates IX-202b
- Audax, martyr I-457b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Aude, department, France, ecclesiastical organization III-331c; map VI-facing 188
- Saint. *See* Alda
- Audebert, Bernard, Maurist X-71d
- Audentius, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Auderic, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Audet, Eugenia XIII-359d
- Nicholas, Ordinal XIII-73a
- Audhumla, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Audians. *See* Anthropomorphites
- AUDUCENES, PONTIFICAL II-69b
- Audientes (Hearers) III-431a; XI-630d; 636c; Manichean IX-593c
- Audifax, Saint IX-671b
- AUDIFFREDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA II-69c
- AUDIN, J. M. VINCENT II-70a
- AUDISIO, GUGLIELMO II-70b; VII-447a; and Margotti IX-657c
- Audite omnes III-498c; XIII-672a
- AUDITOR II-70d; Camera I-138c; 633c; II-70d; ecclesiastical IV-451a; in ecclesiastical court XIII-206b; General I-70d; in inquisition, canonical VII-38c; in Manicheism IX-593c; 594b; papal II-70d; of Roman vicariate III-343c; XIV-18d; 19b; of the Rota II-71a
- Audit tyrannus anxius, hymn VII-419c
- Audius, heretic I-559d
- Audjelah (Aoudjila) II-73b
- Audley, Edmund, Bishop, Hereford VII-255d; Rochester XIII-102c; Salisbury XIII-401b
- Audenus, Saint. *See* Ouen
- Audomar. *See* Othmar
- Audemare, Saint. *See* Omer
- monastery V-671c
- Audrade, Auxiliary Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- AUDRAN, BENOIT, THE ELDER II-71d
- BENOIT, THE YOUNGER II-72a
- CHARLES II-71a
- CLAUDE I II-71b
- CLAUDE II II-71b
- CLAUDE III II-71d
- GERARD II-71b
- GERMAIN II-71b
- JEAN II-71d
- LOUIS II-72a
- PROSPER GABRIEL II-72a
- Audren, missionary XIII-355a
- Audziewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Aue, Hartmann von. *See* Hartman von Aue
- AUENBRUGGER (AUENBRUGG), LEOPOLD II-72a; portrait X-127
- Auerbach, Berthold, writer VI-526d
- Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von. *See* Grün, Anastasius
- Herbart VIII, general IV-512b
- Joseph, Count of, Bishop of Passau IX-273c; XI-520b
- Auerstädt, battle (1806) XII-526b
- Aufer a nobis, in Sarum use XIII-480a
- Aufidius, Bishop of Thignica XIV-636c
- Aufield, Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfild
- Aufklärung VI-525c; IX-781c
- Aufredus, Saint, abbot XIII-341c
- AURSEUS, JOBST BERNHARD VON II-72c
- Institute, Bamberg II-72c; 245c
- Auge, Claude, encyclopedia V-616c
- Augelle, Antoine, explorer VII-217a; XIII-367b; XV-658c
- Augendus, Saint. *See* Eugendus
- AUGER, EDMOND II-72d
- Augereau, Pierre-François-Charles, general, at Gerona VI-530b; and Pius VII X-688d; XIII-132d
- Augerii, Amlicus. *See* Almaricus Augerii
- Aughrim, battle (1691) VIII-105b
- Augia Dives. *See* Reichenau



- Augier, C.**, Orlate XI-185b  
Emile, dramatist VI-204b; and  
Gaspard VI 684a
- AUGILAE (AUGILA)**, See of II-73b
- Augitha**, various XI-408b
- Augmentation Office** X-456d
- Augouard, Philippe-Prosper**, Vicar  
Apostolic of Ubanghi XV-  
115b
- Augsburg**, town II-73c; 74c  
Dioc. 1530; II-75b; IX-153b;  
Bauer III-39a; Campagna III-  
221a; Ekk V-272c; Valters XV-  
249d; Wimpina XV-649d;  
(1548) II-75d; (1555) XII-  
705a; (1566) IV-157b; Peter  
Canisius at II-758c
- League of (1688) IX-372b
- Religious Peace** (1555) XV-  
143a; 603c; and Brandenburg  
II-739d; contents XII-705a;  
Nuremberg XI-170c; papal  
representative VIII-564d; Pom-  
erania XII-226c; and Resti-  
tution Edict XIV-650d
- stage 965 II-74a; Temperance  
Congress XIV-189a
- DIOCESE OF II-73b**; arms  
III-VI-609g; 242; art and  
monuments II-74a; Assump-  
tion, feast of II-74a; Braun's  
writings VI-745b
- cathedral** II-78a; built II-  
71a; all. VI-503d; south door  
all. II-73c
- cathedral** V-87d; Dominican  
church, V-742a; education II-  
77b; episcopal throne XIV-  
709d; Franciscan convent XV-  
718d; French Revolution II-  
70b; history II-73c; institu-  
tion II-77c; map VI-facing  
514; Passion Play XI-533a;  
rationale XII-651d; Reforma-  
tion II-75a; secularization II-  
75b; seminary VII-2d; statis-  
tics II-76d
- David of**. See David of Augs-  
burg
- SYNODS OF II-78b**; (952) II-  
78b; (1062) I-286c; II-78c;  
XI-765b
- Confession** V-760c; 760d; IX-  
453b; Anglicans I-501c; Saint  
Augustine II-93c; Bohemian  
Brethren II-618d; Calvinism  
III-198b; 203d; communion  
of saints IV-173c; Communion  
under both kinds I-67a; on  
confirmation IV-222a; Ekk V-  
272c; Germany XIII-499c;  
Lutheranism IX-454a; on Real  
Presence XV-117b; saints,  
intercession of VIII-72c; state  
stipends I-342c; Sweden XIV-  
349d; variations of IV-498a;  
Wimpina XV-649d; Witten-  
berg XIII-300b; Worms, con-  
ference of V-30a
- Augsburger Postzeitung**, period-  
ical XI-678a; 679b; XV-573c
- Augsburg Interim** II-605a; III-  
628c; VIII-77d; X-153a; XV-  
603c
- August, Diocese of II-338d**
- Augurinus**, name X-674a
- Augurios, Saint, martyr VI-311b**
- Aurgus** V-49a; St. Casarius of  
Arles I-443b; Fiesole VI-70b;  
temple boundaries, determina-  
tion of XIV-495d
- Augury** V-48d; in Totemism  
XIV-793a
- Augusta**, London IX-341d
- AUGUSTA**, See of II-73d
- Augusta, Blessed** XIV-72c
- Empress**, policy V-645b
- John** II-617c
- Sister**, arrest XIV-539b
- Asturica** II-79a
- Ascorum** II-67d
- Batavorum** II-79a
- Emerita** II-79a
- Augustalis**, of Frederick II (ill.)  
XI-facing 152
- Bishop of Toulon** VI-270a
- Augustamnica** I-300d; XI-611a
- Augustan**, architecture IX-773d
- Augustana Synode** XI-725b
- Augusta Praetoria** II-79a
- Rauracorum** II-79a; 338d
- Saessorum** II-79a
- Taurinorum** II-79a
- Trajana** II-514a
- Trinorum** II-79a
- Trinobantum** II-79a
- Vermundorum** XIV-132a
- Vindelicorum** II-73c
- Augustum**, Wittenberg XV-679b
- Augusti**, version of the Bible  
XV-372d; on Zacharias XV-  
743b
- Augustine, Saint, martyr XIII-**  
718d; 719d
- I**, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
- Bishop of Marciene** IX-645c
- Saint, Bishop of Trondheim**  
XV-64b
- Choir Sisters of Saint II-199c**
- Dom**. See Lestrangle, Louis  
Henri de
- Hermits of Saint**. See Hermits  
of St. Augustine
- Mother, Sister of Precious**  
Blood XII-375a
- Pseudo I-406c**; dramatic ser-  
mon I-798d; on lay confession  
XI-623d; on logic IX-326c
- OF CANTERBURY, SAINT**  
II-81b; British bishops, con-  
ference with II-83d; communi-  
ty I-507c; consecration II-  
83a; educational work II-  
457a; England, mission to II-  
82a; and Ethelbert of Kent II-  
81d; and St. Lawrence IX-90d;  
and St. Mellitus X-169a; mira-  
cles X-346a; pallium II-83c;  
Psalter i (ill.) II-facing 82;  
Rochester, See of XIII-101d;  
and "Romana Version" of  
Psalms XV-516d; singing  
school I-578b; and Welsh  
Church XV-635a
- of Gazotich, Blessed** IV-511c
- OF HIPPO, SAINT II-84b**;  
on Adam II-99a; on Adamites  
I-135a; and Adeodatus I-  
141d; on Afer XV-414c;  
African Synods II-87c; and  
Alexander of Hales I-298d;  
and Alexandrian School XII-  
31d; and St. Alypius I-374d;  
and St. Ambrose I-384d; II-  
85c; on Ambrosian hymns I-  
393a; on angels of the churches  
I-489a; on antipodes I-581d;  
on Apocatastasis I-600b; apol-  
ogetic writings II-89d; on  
Aquarians I-661a; Aranda, in-  
terpretation of I-678b; and  
Arianism II-89a
- in Art**: Botticelli II-709b;  
Botticelli (ill.) II-facing 100;  
Gozzoli (ill.) II-facing 100;  
Pinturicchio (ill.) II-facing 100;  
Vivarine XV-492c
- on asceticism** XIV-617c; on  
astrology II-21c; on atonement  
II-56c; Augustinism, philo-  
sophical II-99b; Augustinism,  
theological II-100b; on au-  
thority of the Church V-759a;  
authority, official II-102d;  
baptism II-86c; 268b;  
on baptism of blood II-266c;  
on baptism, infant II-270b;  
in Bobbio Canon III-500c;  
Barcos's works II-292c; Bert's  
works II-522b; on Biblical in-  
spiration VIII-47b; birthplace  
II-84b; XIV-553b; and St.  
Boniface II-659c; on Book of  
Life XII-381a; in Britain XV-  
584a; on Caesarius XI-605b;  
on Cain and Abel I-36a; on  
Cain's sacrifice III-142c; on  
Calvinism II-100d; III-200a;  
Capgrave's life of III-308c;  
catechetical writings V-77a;  
on Catholicity III-450c; and  
St. Celestine III-477c; on cer-  
eignty V-141a; on charity X-  
398b; on cherubim III-645b
- on Christ**: affections VII-716a;  
cross IV-520a; humanity VII-  
712a; as ideal XIV-615a;  
sanctity VII-715d
- on Christianity**, antiquity of  
III-712c; Clerks Regular IV-  
52b; on Communion V-588c;  
Confessions of II-89c; on  
confession XI-627a; on con-  
firmation IV-218d; on con-  
trition IV-338a; conversion  
II-85d; on Creation IV-473b;  
473d; on curse IX-569c;  
De agone Christiano XIV-  
617d; death II-89b; "De Civi-  
tate Dei" (Iacobi) IX-615d;  
on Discipline of the Secret V-  
33a; on Divine Nature II-63d;  
as Doctor of the Church II-  
91b; Doctor of Grace II-88c;  
and Donatists II-88a; 90a;  
V-127c; XIII-531b; doctrine  
II-93b; on Ecclesiastical V-  
266b; on the elect II-98a; em-  
blem II-94c; episcopate II-  
87b; on ethics V-559a; Euchar-  
istic teaching V-577c; on evolu-  
tion II-90c; exegesis II-90b;  
V-696c; VI-10c; on faith V-  
755a; 755d; 756b; 757b; 757c;  
758b; 758d; on faith, loss of  
V-758c; on faith and works V-  
758c; on the faithful V-709b;  
on Fall II-96c; on fate V-  
793c; on fear II-65c; feast  
III-163c; V-75a; on free will  
II-96c; 102a; V-260a; on  
genealogy in First Gospel XV-  
464Ec; on gift of tongues XIV-  
777a; on good VI-637b; on  
goodness, natural VI-694b; on  
Gospel VI-659c
- on grace** II-95d; VI-693c; and  
contrition IV-338d; gratuity  
of VI-698c
- Harnack** on II-93d; on hell  
VII-207d; on heresies I-67a;  
VII-201b; on heresy and schism  
III-757d; XIII-529b; heretics,  
treatment of VII-27a; 27b;  
27c; XIV-708d; hermeneutics  
II-90c; on the Hesperian VII-  
315c; on Holy Ghost, procession  
of VII-411b; 411c; 412b; on  
Holy Ghost, sin against VII-  
414d; on Holy Orders XI-  
279d; Hosanna VII-473a;  
hymn, definition of VII-595c;  
as hymnodist VII-600d; X-  
649a; on ideas VII-634c; on  
Immaculate Conception VII-  
676a; immanence theory VII-  
682b; 685a; on imposition  
of hands VII-698d; on in-  
equality VI-708d; on infants,  
faith of II-270c; influence  
II-91c; 93a; 95b; 99b; on  
inbibus X-765c; Italia XIV-  
532d; and Jansenism VIII-  
286b; and St. Jerome VI-2b;  
339d; on St. Joseph, genealogy  
of VI-411b; on judgment, par-  
ticular VIII-551a; and Julian  
of Eclanum XI-607c; on justifi-  
cation VI-703a; VIII-576d;  
on knowledge VIII-674d; on  
Latin IX-20a; and Latin,  
ecclesiastical IX-20d; and  
Latin literature IX-25b; on  
latris IX-36b; on law, eternal  
natural XI-190b; life II-  
84b; on limbus infantium  
IX-257a; literary value I-  
193b; on literature, profane  
IX-32b; on liturgical psalms  
VII-715b; on Logos IX-331b;  
on love XIV-61c; on love, of  
self IX-398c; on lying IX-  
470a; on Mammon IX-580c;  
on man, body and soul of IX-  
581b; Manichaeism II-84d;  
87c; 90a; and Marcellinus IX-  
639b; on St. Mark's Gospel  
IX-680d; on marriage IX-  
709a; on marriage with infidels  
XII-442a; on Martyrs, Acts  
of IX-744b; on martyrs, vol-  
untary I-617c; on Mass X-  
11d; on Mass, daily II-568d;  
and Massilians XIII-704c;  
on matter X-56a; Maurist edition  
IV-454d; 697d; and St. Melania  
the Younger X-154d; on merit  
X-205a; metaphysics X-321b;  
on Millenarianism X-90b; X-  
miracles X-346a; 346a;  
and monachism II-80c; XIII-695b;  
monastic life II-80b; 87b; St.  
Monica, death of II-86d; mono-  
theism, defense of X-501c; moral-  
theological work XIV-605a;  
mysticism II-93a; X-664b;  
neo-Platonism II-85c; 86b;  
St. Norbert, apparition to  
XII-387d; on number seven V-  
590d; and ontology XI-258b;  
ordination II-86d; and Orosius  
XI-322a; on orphans XI-323b;  
on orthodox XI-330b; on papal  
infallibility VII-797d; on para-  
bles II-461c; and Pelagianism  
II-88d; 90a; 96b; on public  
penance XI-630b; 631d; philo-  
sophy II-89c; 93b; XIII-549d;  
on philosophers, pagan I-266b;  
on pilgrimages XII-87b; and  
St. Possidius XII-318b; on  
Power of Keys VIII-632a; XI-  
620d; XII-266a; on prayer,  
attitude for VI-425b; on prayer  
for the dead IV-655c; VII-  
579a; as preacher II-90d; VII-  
446a; and Preadamism IX-  
371a; on predestination II-96a;  
97d; XII-379b; and Prosper of  
Aquitaine XII-487a; Protest-  
ant appreciation II-91d; 93c;  
99b; 101a; on Psalm titles XI-  
537a; on purgatory XII-576d;  
577d; 578a; 578c; on reason  
XII-674a; on redemption VI-  
690d; II-56a; XII-680c; on  
regeneration XII-715a; relic  
at Hippo IV-295b; relig-  
ion, definition of XII-739a;  
religious discussions V-34d;  
on repentance, final IV-662b;  
on resurrection XII-792b; ring of  
XIII-59c; on sacraments XIII-  
295d; 296b; 303b; on sacra-  
mental character III-587d; on  
sacrifice X-7d
- on saints**: communion of IV-  
172c; cultus of II-364c; invoca-  
tion of VIII-72b; sinlessness of  
VI-696c
- on satisfaction** XI-629a; on  
Scripture I-477; V-699a; 697b;  
and Scriptures V-507c; and Sco-  
lasticism II-93a; XIV-589d;  
Semipelagian controversy  
XIII-703b; and Simplician II-  
97b
- on sin** II-101b; VI-696c; origi-  
nal II-98d; XI-312a; 315a;  
mortal XIV-5d; venial VI-  
709b
- and Sixtus II** XIV-32c; soul,  
conception of XIV-155c; on  
soul, origin of IV-476a; Specu-  
lum de Scriptura V-720c;  
and Spiritualism XII-28d;  
XIV-229d; on Synoptics XIV-  
392a; and Ten Commandments  
XIV-552a; and Tertullianists  
XIV-531a; New Testament  
citations XIV-533b; on New  
Testament text uniformity  
XIV-532a; on Old Testament  
III-272d; on Theodosius I  
I-386a; theology, dogmatic II-  
92b; theology influenced by  
IX-589c; and St. Thomas  
Aquinas XIV-670b; on Tich-  
onius V-129b; on Theophanes  
I-480b; on Tobias XIV-751d;  
on tolerance XIV-767c; tomb  
VII-282c; tradition concerning  
IV-357b; XIV-469a; transla-  
tions, English II-91a; on Trini-  
ty I-149d; XIV-584c; XV-  
55a; and truth IV-94c; on un-  
baptized children II-90a; 265b;  
267a; on St. Vincent XV-434c;  
and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-  
439d; on Virgin Mary XV-  
448c; 460d; 471d; on virtue  
XV-472c; Voluntaristic teach-  
ings XV-505d; on Vulgate  
XV-515d; on wealth, use of  
XV-572b; on will V-757b;  
Wiseman on XV-671c; works  
II-85d; 86d; 87d; 89b; 91a;  
on worship V-188b; and Wyelif  
II-100c; XV-723a
- OF HIPPO, SAINT, RULE OF**  
II-73c; Alexian Brothers I-  
307b; Alexian nuns I-306d;  
Ambrosian Brotherhood  
404b; Angels I-183a; An-  
tonianides, Catechetical I-543c;  
Annunciata I-404d; Antonios  
I-555d; Anthony, Congregation  
of St. I-555d; Bartholomites  
II-317b; Boni Homines II-  
672d; canonses III-255b;  
Canons Regular III-288c; and  
Carmelite rule III-355b;  
Crutched Friars IV-557b; Cla-  
risses VIII-671d; Daughters  
of Divine Charity V-52a; Do-  
minicans V-108a; Donne Con-  
vertite della Maddalena XI-  
188d; Gilbertines VII-556c;  
Good Shepherd VI-647c; Hae-  
nrietes VII-150d; Hierony-  
mists VII-345a; Hospital Sis-  
ters of the Mercy of Jesus  
VII-488d; Hospitaliers II-802c;  
St. James of Compostela XIII-

- 353b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Magdalens IX-524a; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mercedarians X-197b; Mercy, Sisters of X-200c; St. Paul of Hungary, Hermits of XI-587d; St. Paul of Portugal, Hermits of XI-588b; Poor, Servants of the Mother of God XII-255b; on Scripture reading IX-439d; Ursulines XV-228c
- AUGUSTINE** Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Carmelite III-365a
- Ota, Blessed XIV-110a
- Webster, Blessed VIII-465d
- AUGUSTINIAN** Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Nuns. See Canonesses, Regular Augustinians. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Discaled. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discaled
- Little VII-282d
- AUGUSTINIAN** School. See Egyptian School
- Sisters, Philippine congregation IX-600b
- Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame XI-320b; at Montpelier X-546d
- AUGUSTINIANS** OF THE ASSUMPTION II-104a
- of Thomas of Jesus. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discaled
- AUGUSTINUS**, de, Jesuit XV-314d
- AUGUSTINISM** II-95d; 99b; 99d; 101b; 101c; VII-712a
- AUGUSTIN** of the Blessed Sacrament. See Cohen, Hermann
- AUGUSTINUS**, of Jansenius VIII-287a; XIV-609d; Alexander VII I-128a; Arnould the Great I-742c; Cornet IV-379a; dogmatic facts, question of V-92a; Innocent X VIII-211b; and Probabilism XII-442b; Quesnel imitates XII-603b
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
- ANTONIUS II-105d
- AUGUSTINUSBLATT**, periodical II-106d
- AUGUSTINUS** Maria. See Cohen, Hermann
- Novellus. See Agostino Novello
- Triumphus IV-127d
- AUGUSTINUS-VEREIN** II-106c
- AUGUSTIN VON ALFELD** II-79a; IX-139c
- AUGUSTOBRIA** (Miro) XIV-452b
- AUGUSTODON** (Autun) II-144a
- AUGUSTO-EPHRATESIA**. See Doliche
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Cilicia II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Palestine II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Phrygia II-106d
- AUGUSTOW** (Augustów), Diocese of. See Sejny
- AUGUSTUS**, name X-674a
- I, King of Poland IX-139d; XIII-500c; XIV-90c
- II (Frederick), King of Poland V-158a; IX-139d; XII-186b; 191c; XIII-500c; XIV-90c; character V-506d
- III (Frederick), King of Poland XII-186c; 191d; XIII-500c; concordat IV-203d
- AUGUSTUS**, Roman Emperor II-107a; Africa XV-59b; and Amyntas of Galatia VI-336d; Apocalypse, symbolism in I-598b; astrology II-21a; Ancyra temple of I-513a; coinage XI-154a; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; divorce legislation V-64d; Egypt V-354e; era of III-740b; forum of XIII-176b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; house of, Rome XIII-176c; Illyrian tribes VII-663b; libraries IX-228a; mausoleum of, Rome XIII-176b; Mylissa, temple of X-660d; Nicopolis XI-71a; and Ovid IV-775c; Peruzzi's fresco XI-738d; Philippi XII-7c; 8a; religious policy I-650c; Samaria, temple of XIII-416b; and Sebastia XIII-667c; and Thesalonica XIV-633b; and Tiberius XIV-717d; at Todi XIV-754b; Vatican statue XV-282d; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; at Palmyra XI-433d; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; at Tyana XV-106b
- AURELIANUS**, Caelius, physician VIII-39b
- AURELIAN** King, Tarragona XIV-460d
- AURELIO**, Way of Asturias XIV-180a
- AURELIOPOLIS**, titular see II-108d
- AURELIUS**, Saint, martyr IV-359c
- AURELIUS**, Archbishop of Carthage II-108d; and St. Augustine II-79d; at Carthage, Council of V-128c; forged letter V-773c; and Pelagius XI-605b; XV-765a; synods, African I-199c; 200c
- Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Marcus. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
- Alexander VII-207a
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS II-109a; IV-166a; arch of XIII-165c; 176a; column of XIII-176b; eclecticism V-276c; epicureanism V-500c; and Hadrian VII-105a; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Meditations II-109a; 110a; Moravians X-561b; persecution II-110b; poor, care of XII-238a; and Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Smyrna XIV-60b; statue, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Thundering Legion II-109c
- Diogenes, confessor IV-215a
- Aurelio, G. B., author III-450b
- AUREOLA**, in Virginity XV-458d
- See Nimbus
- AUREOLI**, PETRUS II-111a; IX-592a; and Barcos II-292c
- AUREOLUS**, Roman general VI-386c
- Aureus**, coin XI-154a
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550c
- AURGI** (Jaén) VIII-267b
- AURIA**, Girolamo d', sculptor X-683c
- AURIBELLI**, Martialis, Dominican XIII-29a
- AURICULAR** Confession. See Confession
- AURIESVILLE** II-111b; Jogues at VIII-420c; pilgrimage XII-88d
- Auriferata**, mitre VII-245d
- Aurifrisia** IV-609b; V-400c
- Aurillac**, abbey XIII-348a; Sylvester II XIV-371b
- Dubois, Gertrude L. d', Abbess of Stanbrook XV-244d
- Auriol**, Petrus d'. See Aureoli
- AURISPA**, GIOVANNI II-112a; and Valla XV-257b
- Aurochs**, in Bible I-517b; 518d
- Aurora**, in art, Barbieri II-287c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Reni XII-771a; Reni (ill.) XII-facing 770
- office, in early church IX-38d; in Mozarabic rite X-617b; 618b
- Celum Purpurat, hymn II-112b
- LUCIS RUTILAT II-112a; in Easter office V-225d
- Aurung-Zeb**, Mogul leader VII-725b
- Ausa** (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausbert**, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Auscot** (Oscott) XI-335d
- AUSCULTA FILII**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-112b; 666b
- Auscultation** VIII-737b; XIV-35b
- Ausericus**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Ausi**. See Ossee
- Ausidei**, M. Ant., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Ausredus**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Ausona** (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausonia** (Italy) VIII-208b
- Ausonius**, Bishop of Angoulême I-513b
- DECIMUS MAGNUS II-112c; VI-396a
- Auspicate**, Constitution of Leo XIII XII-757b
- Auspices**, in ancient Rome II-20d
- Auspicius** X-674a
- Saint, Bishop of Toul VII-595b; X-680b
- Auspicz**, Heinrich, physician X-140d
- Ausprand**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Ausra**, periodical XVI-55a
- Aussig**, battle VII-588d
- Austadiola** VI-537d
- Austadius**, Bishop of Cimiez VII-489a
- Austen**, Thomas I-257b
- Austerly** I-767d; monastic I-770d
- Austerlitz**, battle (1805) X-563c; 691b; XIII-248d
- Austin**, town, Texas XIV-548d
- Alfred, poet XIV-310a
- John, Jesuit XIV-93a
- JOHN, lawyer II-113b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179b
- John, Turnell, organ builder XI-300d
- Sarah II-311d
- Stephen F., settler, Texas XIV-546b
- Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Austin's Oak** II-83d
- Australasia**, Baptists II-280d; 281d; and China III-685d; feast, patronal XI-361a; laws I-227c; Methodism X-240c; promartyr II-68b; religious statistics XIV-279b; first railroad II-117a; Vicariate Apostolic II-116b
- See Australia, New Zealand, etc.
- Australasian Catholic Directory**, year book XIV-271d
- Catholic Record, periodical XIV-365d
- AUSTRALIA** II-113d
- Church in: abbots I-20b; 20d; abstinence I-70b; age, canonical I-207b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; bishops, election II-11-585b; first cardinal II-117c; catechism V-87c; census (1851) II-117a; chancery, diocesan IV-799c; Christian Brothers XIII-710d; Councils III-42d; 442b; IV-214a; X-394a; fasts V-790a; hierarchy XV-672a; hospital XIV-366c; Lazarists X-366b; Loretto nuns VIII-55d; Masses, bequests for X-32d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; organization II-117a; patron saints XI-665d; Polding XII-201c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457c; 457d; Redemptorists XII-686b; seminaries XIII-700a; retreat houses XII-796d; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78c
- Education II-118a; 118c; XIII-562b; 573b
- Ethnology: aborigines II-118d; race characteristics XII-623b; 624a; 624b; 626b
- Geography II-113d; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cookton IV-350b; Drisdale River XIV-68b; Geraldton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; map II-facing 114a; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sandhurst XIII-436c; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c
- history II-114e, immigration II-116d; and Japan VII-317b
- Legislation: divorce V-66c; guardianship VII-51d; juvenile court VII-588c; marriage IX-693d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- Literature II-119a; Bracken II-726b; fiction II-120c; journalism II-120b; poetry II-120a
- Missions: Augustinian VII-287d; Franciscan VI-294b; Jesuit XIV-103c; Passionist XI-524b; statistics X-376a



**AUSTRALIA**, population II-114a; 116d

—*Religions and Sects*: Anglicanism I-499b; II-115b; 116b; Animism I-528a; Metempsychosis X-236d; Presbyterianism XII-393d; primitive IV-687a; statistics II-117c; 118c; XIV-276b; 279b; 281b; Toltemism XIV-789b; 789c; 793b; Unitarianism XV-155c

**Australian**, periodical, Brisbane II-120b

—*Messenger*, periodical, Melbourne II-120b

**Australoid**, racial type XII-624b

**Austral Light**, periodical, Melbourne II-120b

**Austriaca** III-611b; 629b; VI-239d

**AUSTREBERTHA, SAINT** II-120d; at Rouen XIII-211a

**Austregilde**, Saint XIII-716d

**Austregisilus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c; and St. Amandus I-480b; and Sulpicius Prax XIV-333c

**AUSTREMONIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Auvergne II-121a; IV-35d

**Austria**, *Art*: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Mathäus V-131d; Knabl VIII-669c

—*Church*: Anima College I-515a; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-450c; 460b; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-474d; 584b; 584c; Brother Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d; Campo Santo de' Tedeschi III-225d; Canons Regular III-296a; cardinals III-337b; catechism V-87c; chaplains III-581c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-785d; competency IV-187a; concordat XV-307d; concursus IV-210a; congresses IV-244c; Feldbischof V-706d; Frankenberg VI-236a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; holy days III-186a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Institute of Mary VIII-54c; Josephism II-126d; 127c; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; League, German Catholics IX-101a; liturgy II-321d; nuncioature II-160d; 161b; organization II-136a; patronage, rights of XI-560d; patroness of XI-566b; Pius VIII XI-134b; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensian abbey XIII-391b; priests' confraternities of XII-421a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; 439c; Propaganda XII-457b; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders II-136d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Salesians XIII-399a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XI-588c; Society of Jesus XI-90b; 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; stipends XIV-297a; "Tametsi" IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; and Vatican XV-306b; veto, right of V-677b; washing of feet XV-557d

—*Education* XIII-558d; co-education IV-89b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; school of political economy XII-215c

—*Geography*. See **Austro-Hungarian Monarchy**, *Geography*

—*History*: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Albania I-254b; Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and Bavaria II-126b; XII-524a; Bismarck XV-656a; Bohemians XIV-49d; and China III-684a; concordat (1855) II-130b; 135b; IV-204b;

XII-136b; concordat (1881) IV-204b; Counter-Reformation IV-442a; and Croatia IV-512a; dukes of II-123b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; as fief VI-493d; and France VI-507b; VIII-612a; IX-371d; and Galicia XIV-458c; Gregory XVI VII-7b; Habsburg dynasty II-123c; Haspinger VII-147d; Holy Alliance VI-509c; Hübnér VII-509d; and Illyria VII-604b; and Italy VIII-233c; XII-78c; XV-303b; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Joseph II VII-509b; Liberalism IX-213b; 417a; Liberation, war of VI-509a; and Lombardy IX-340c; X-700d; medieval II-122a; Metternich X-245a; and Moravia X-563c; Murat IX-492b; Napoleon X-691b; Neugart X-765a; and Piedmont VIII-234b; and Poland XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 188a; Poles XIV-48d; 49a; and Prussia II-198a; VI-512a; VII-300b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-220b; and Russia VI-507b; XIII-248d; XIV-48b; 710d;

Ruthenians XIII-278b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Seven Years' War XII-523c; Sicily XIII-776c; Slovenes XIV-50a; and States of the Church XIV-265b; and Switzerland XIV-359b; XV-774b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542b; Thirty Years' War XIV-648b; 648d; 651d; 656c; 657d; Thugut XIV-710b; 710c; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Transylvania XV-21d; Turkish invasion XIV-62a; and Tuscany XV-104c; and Tyrol VI-495b; and Venice XV-339c; Waldenses XV-530a; Württemberg XV-716c

—*Legislation*: abduction I-35b; adoption I-148b; associations, voluntary II-2c; bankruptcy II-254b; donations V-117b; duelling V-185b; labour arbitration II-685d; marriage I-208c; II-257c; V-40c; IX-693a; 699a; Montes Pietatis X-536c; poor law system XII-255a; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569c; seal of confession XIII-664c; speculation XIV-212d; temperance movement XIV-484d; vivisection XV-496a; witchcraft XII-567d

—*Literature*: Brunner III-13a; Deutscherlebel VII-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; manuscripts XI-620a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Weninger XV-587d

—*Religions and Sects* V-613b; American Bible Society II-545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Masonry IX-781c; 786b; Propetope XII-504a; statistics II-137a

—*See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy*

**Austrian Museum** VI-50c

—*Silesia* XIII-791c

—*Society of New York V-404a*

—*Succession, War of the* V-507a; XIII-476a; XV-158c

**AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY** II-121b; area and population V-608c; art II-131a; blindness statistics V-308d

—*Church in* II-121c; diocesan boundaries II-128a; Cistercian congregation XII-785a; conferences II-130a; 130d; ecclesiastical court commission II-128c; ecclesiastics, appointment of II-130c; episcopal activities II-135a; feasts II-127a; holy days III-165d; Josephism II-128b; 128c; Leo XIII II-134a; Leopold II II-125b; Leopoldine Society XII-528b; "Los von Rom" II-134d; matrimonial suits II-130c; Migazzi II-128b; monasteries X-454b; Moravia

II-122b; organization II-136a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; religious orders II-130c; religious support II-133b; 134b; Servites XIII-737a; Society of Jesus II-125b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Ursulines XV-299a

—*Education* II-127b; 128d; 129a; 130c; 133d; 134a

—*Geography* II-121b; Agram I-651c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-651c; area II-121b; Bohemia III-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-604a; Brixen II-793d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Csanád IV-565b; Dalmatia IV-500b; Dakovici IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322b; Grosswardein VII-40b; Gork VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haidudorog XIV-35d; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594c; Karinthia VIII-606c; Krain VIII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Linz IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; maps II-121b; 120; facing 130; Markana - Trebinje X-599c; Moravia X-561b; Mostar X-599c; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-532d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-311b; Sankt-Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Silesia XIII-790c; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato-Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmar XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-455c; Timin XIV-736b; Transylvania XIV-20c; 22b; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Veszprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zengg-Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b

—*History* II-123b; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; 697b; constitution, modern II-132a; Counter-Reformation II-125b; Croats XIV-50c; Diet of 1790 II-135d; formation II-121c; 132c; Habsburgs II-123c; 124d; Luxembourg dynasty II-124d; modern times II-124d; Middle Ages II-122a; Reformation II-125a; Thirty Years' War II-126a

—*Legislation*: anti-Catholic II-132b; 133b; divorce V-66a; duelling II-135a; marriage II-132b; 615b

—*Religions and Sects*: Calvinism II-125a; Hussites II-124a; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism II-125a; Masonry II-127d; statistics II-136c; V-612a; XIV-272b; 278a

**Austroinoine**, Bishop of Clermont IX-721d

**Austrada**, Abbess of St. John XIV-132a

**Autari**, King of the Lombards. See **Autharis**

**Autharius**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b

**Autharieth, Johann Heinrich**, physician XV-83d

**Authadia**, in Gnosticism VI-596a

**Autharis**, King of the Lombards II-477d; VI-784b; IX-338d; XII-717b

**Autharius**, Saint X-98d; XI-360b

**Authen**, abbr. I-23c

**AUTHENTIC II-137b**

—*modes*, St. Andrew of Crete I-474a

—*of Justinian*. See **Novella Authentica Hebdomada**, in *Gallian Rite* VI-33b

**AUTHENTICITY OF THE BIBLE** II-137c; XIII-639d; XIV-531a

**Authier, Joseph M.**, United States Consul VI-277c

—*de Sigaud*, Christophe, Bishop of Bethlehem X-778d; XV-251a

**Authority** (general), and belief II-409c; in Cartesian system IV-744d; and certitude XV-114b; as criterion XV-14b; fideism VI-68c; Kantian theory IX-54d; and law IX-54a; modernistic teaching V-768b; and reason VI-615c; Rousseau's theories IV-335d; and society XIV-74c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b

—**CIVIL** II-137c; anarchy I-452b; Aristotle on II-140a; change, right of II-139a; and the Church IX-66d; contract, theory of II-141c; de facto II-139a; definition II-138a; distribution of II-139a; divisions II-139b; functions II-138d; and happiness II-138c; Hobbes on II-139d; institution II-141b; and justice II-138c; limits II-138b; measure II-138d; medieval theory II-139c; nature II-137c; object II-138c; origin II-139b; papal teaching II-141a; Rousseau's teaching II-140a; and society II-137d; sources II-133a; V-564b; Suarez on II-139d; Toltemism XIV-793c; tyranny II-138b

—**Divine**, and heresy VII-257b; Suarez, teaching of XIV-319d

—**Ecclesiastical** III-754b; Alberthus Magnus on I-266c; of Apostolic Churches I-635a; Apostles' teaching III-747c; of bishops II-580a; crosier, symbolism of IV-515c; and cure of souls IV-572b; deists on IV-680d; Duns Scotus on V-198a; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; and morality III-432d; Origin on XI-308d; origin VII-329b; 333d; papal XI-265c; 266b; of Roman Congregations I-123b; and Rule of Faith VII-259d; and science XIII-607b; and theology XIV-580d

**AUTHORIZED VERSION II-141d**; and Douay Bible V-140c; literary merit V-465d; proper names VI-429b; revised XIV-532b; New Testament basis V-290b

**AUTOCEPHALI** II-142d; in *Illyria* I-103d

**Automelodic**, antiphon I-579d

**Autonomism** II-173a

**Autonomus**, Saint, Bishop of Claudopolis II-8c

**Autos**, medieval I-458d

**Autos**, Saint XII-19c

**Autosarios**, Arsenius. See **Arsenius Autarianos**

**AUTOS SACRAMENTALES** II-143a; of Calderón III-156c; in Mexico XIV-203a; in Spain XIV-199a

**Auto-suggestion**, discovered VII-605c; in Hesyeham VI-768a

**Autpert**, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-143c

—**AMBROSE**, Abbot of St. Vincent II-143c

**AUTRAN, JOSEPH** II-143d

**Autreau**, Jacques, Cardinal Fleury's portrait by (ill.) VI-103b

**Autrecourt**, Nicholas d', fideist VI-68c

**AUTUN, DIOCESE OF** II-144a; X-603d; cathedral I-659c; II-144b; IX-715d; Christian antiquities X-647c

—*Councils*: (661) IX-174b; (670) II-144b; 144c; (1065) II-144c; VII-526a; (1077) II-144c; III-15a; (1094) II-144c

—*inscriptions* V-33d; VI-395c; St. Lazarus's tomb IX-98a; sacramentary XI-407c

—*Honorius of*. See **Honorius of Autun**

—*Pectorius of*. See **Pectorius of Autun**

**Auvergne**, town XIII-278d; abbey II-446b; St. Austremonius II-121a; hall-churches V-261a; lace-making VIII-731c; Philip II of France XII-2b; Thierry's campaign X-604a



- Auvergne, Jean de la Tour d'**, cardinal, Abbot of St. Benoît-sur-Loire XI-320b
- Madeline de la Tour d'** III-443a
- William of**. See **William of Auvergne**
- Auves, Juan**, Bishop of Ciudad XV-259d
- Aux**, abbr. I-23c
- Aux Arnald d'**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Auxanius**, Bishop of Arles XV-427d
- Aux Cayes (Cayes)** III-469d
- Auxentia, Petronia**, in inscription III-421c
- Bishop of Termessus** XIV-517d
- JUNIOR** II-144d; and **St. Ambrose** I-387d
- OF MILAN** I-384b; 394d; II-144c; VII-350b; IX-218b; 221d; 311b; 732d; X-300c; condemnation I-300d; and **St. Eusebius of Vercelli** V-614d; excommunicated IV-613c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; Rimini Council XIII-57c; and **Valentinian I** XV-255b
- OF MOPSUESTIA** II-144d; X-555b
- Auxerre, Diocese of** XIII-718a; annals I-534b; **St. Aunarius's** tomb II-108a; **Lazarist** seminary X-361c; and **Sens** XIII-716b
- COUNCILS OF** II-145a; (578 or 585) II-108a; 145a; VI-358c; 364a; **Communion** decree V-590a; funeral pall regulations VI-322a; kissing the dead prohibited by VIII-664a; Mass decree III-576b; slavery legislation XIV-38a; (c. 695) II-145a
- Rémi d'** VII-511a; XI-92b
- William of**. See **William of Auxerre**
- Auxibius, Saint**, Bishop of Soli IX-134d; 440b
- Auxilaos**, Arabian bishop I-668c
- Auxilaire Catholique**, periodical XII-119d
- AUXILIARY BISHOP** II-145a; Apostolic origin II-145d; as canon II-147a; of cardinalitial sees XIV-324d; insignia II-146d; jurisdiction II-145d; 146b; pensions II-146d; permanent II-146a; privilege II-146d; sede vacante II-146a; throne XIV-709c; visitation of II-147a
- Auxilium Christianorum**, feast XV-464c; in **Litany of Loreto** XI-360d
- Auxilium Speciale** VI-689c
- Auxilius**, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- Saint**, Bishop of Fréjus I-270a
- Saint**, Bishop of Kilashee IV-655c; VIII-637d; XI-671d; at **Armagh** Council I-730a; and **St. Patrick** XI-557c
- monk of Monte Cassino** II-147d
- OF NAPLES** II-147b; on **Leo V** IX-159d; treatises V-778a
- Auximana, Diocese of**. See **Osi-**
- Auximanus**. See **Nicholas of Auximonus**, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Auxonius, Saint**, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Auxume**. See **Axum**
- Auxur (Terracina)** XIV-518c
- Auzio, battle** (1378) VI-420b
- Ava**, Abyssinian fortress II-163c VI-434d
- (Burma)** III-82b; **Barnabite** mission II-302c; **Theatine** mission XIV-557c; **Vicariate** Apostolic IX-562d
- AVA**, German poetess II-147d; VI-518a; 682d
- Avala, López de**, Grand Chancellor of Castile VII-94a
- Martin de**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
- Avaldsnes**, church XVI-76b
- Avalokitesvara**, Buddhist deity III-31d; XIV-718d
- Avalon, Isle of**, in **Arthurian** legend IX-123d; and **Glastonbury** VII-720d
- Newfoundland** III-193b
- Avalos**, Indian missions XI-385b
- Alfonso d'**, **Marchese del Vasto** IV-128b
- Ferrante Francesco d'**, **Marquis of Pescara** IV-128b
- Gaspard de**, cardinal VI-723d
- AVANCINI, NICOLA** II-148a; Latin writings IX-30a; 31d
- Avane Indians** IX-553c
- Avante Garde**, newspaper I-452d
- Avanzani, Pietro** XIII-132d
- Avanzi, Jacopo**, painter XI-398d
- AVARICE** II-148a. See **Covetousness**
- Avars**, tribe, at **Achrida** I-103d; **Charlemagne** defeats III-614b; XIII-411c; XIV-417a; at **Constantinople** IV-303b; and **Croatians** IV-510c; and **Czechs** II-613b; in **Dacia** XIII-225a; in **Dalmatia** II-695c; in **Hungary** VII-147c; in **Ilyricum** VII-664a; in **Moravia** X-561c; in **Pannonia** II-122a; in **Servia** XIII-732a; in **Transylvania** XV-20d
- AVATAR** II-148a
- Avatār, Brahminism** IV-684c
- Avaujour, Louis d'**, missionary VII-582b
- PIERRE DU BOIS, BARON D'** II-148d; III-233a; and **Laval** IX-46a
- Avebury, Baron**. See **Lubbock, Sir John**
- Avecot Priory**, IX-577c
- Avedik**, Armenian patriarch I-739b; X-102b
- Aveiro, João Alfonso d'**, explorer IV-757b
- Avellana**, collection III-283b; IV-392a
- Avellaneda, Fernández** III-543c; 544c
- Gertrudis de**, writer XIV-201b
- Gómez de**, writer XIV-207c
- Aveller, John**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Avellino, Andrea**. See **Andrew Avellino**
- DIOCESE OF** II-149d
- Lancelotto**. See **Andrew Avellino**
- Avelly, Louis**, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
- Ave Maria**, in **Ancren Riwle** I-464d; antiphon III-246c; on bells I-488b; in **Little Office** IX-294d
- in music*: **Aracdel** X-601b; **Brasart** X-600d; **Casali** III-396b; **Schubert** XIII-592a; **Verdi** XV-350d
- Periodicals**: **Brazil** XIII-465d; **Notre Dame**, Ind. XI-132b; 693c; **Slovenian** XIV-56d
- See** **Hail Mary**; **Angelus**
- Liguel de P'** XI-676c
- Manoel de**, Bishop of **Mylapur** XIII-385d
- College**, **Paris** II-204b
- AVE MARIS STELLA** II-149b; IX-294d; XV-463b
- AVEMPACE** II-150a; I-675c; XII-48d
- Avenarius**, author XIII-273b
- Ferdinand**, poet VI-528c
- Richard Heinrich Ludwig**, philosopher V-407d; XII-313c; 334d
- Avenay, abbey** II-519a
- Avenecbron**. See **Aviebron**
- Avenches**, See of, **Switzerland** IX-40c; XIV-362b
- Avendaño, Didatus de**, controversialist XV-260a
- FERNANDO** II-150c; and **Arriaga** I-753a
- Avendrid** XIII-411c
- Aveneau, Claude**, missionary VII-741b
- Avenier**. See **Abenner**
- Avenio**, periodical, **France** VIII-764c; XI-676a
- National**, periodical VI-275d
- Avennio**. See **Avignon**
- Aven-Pace**. See **Avempace**
- Aventicum (Avenches)** XIV-362b
- Aventicus, Marius**. See **Marius Aventicus, Saint**
- Aventine, hill**, **Rome** XIII-164c; 166b
- Aventinus, Saint** XV-68b
- Johannes**. See **Thurmayer**
- Aventinus, Bishop of Assisi** I-801b
- Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Avenzoar, physician** X-125a
- Averani, Giuseppe**, jurist XII-112c
- AVERBODE**, abbey XVI-5d; X-104c; XII-391a
- AVE REGINA** II-149b; by **Dufay** X-600d; melody I-575c
- Averell, Adam** X-240d
- Averio, Peter de** IV-541b
- Averkief, writer** XIII-273d
- Averna, Cajetan M.**, Bishop of **Nicosia** XI-71b
- AVERROES** I-621a; 675c; II-150c; VII-763b; X-125a; XI-92c; on **Aristotle** XII-48d; and **Avicenna** II-158b; **Cajetan** on III-147a; and **Bacon** II-191d; and **Cesalpinio** III-545c; on **Creation** IV-471b; on **immortality** IV-470b; intellect theory VII-67c; **St. Thomas Aquinas** XIV-670b; 672a; soul theory XIV-155d
- Averroism**, **Albertus Magnus** opposes I-264c; 265a; 266b; in **Christian schools** XIII-549a; decline XII-50a; defects XII-53b; **Dominicans** oppose XII-362d; **Italian** XIII-53b; metaphysical XII-49c; origin XII-49c; in philosophy XI-387b; physical XII-49c; **Pomponazzi** opposes XII-227b; and **Scholasticism** I-676c; XIII-549d; **Siger of Brabant** XIII-784a
- Averroista et philosophiae parens** V-74b
- Aversa, town**, Italy VII-221b; **Raimulf** obtains X-685a; **Urban** VI imprisoned X-217b
- DIOCESE OF** II-151d; **Guilmund's** episcopacy VII-81a
- Vitale di** IV-6a
- Aversion, passion** I-656c; XI-534c
- Avertinus, Saint** XV-4b
- Avesnes, Bouchard d'** VI-95b
- Jacques d'**, crusader IV-549a
- Avesta** II-151d; contents II-152b; cosmogony IV-408a; facsimile II-153a; language II-153c; in **Persian literature** XI-719c; 719d; priests in XII-409d; **Zoroaster** II-153c
- THEOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF** II-154b; angelology II-154d; XIV-751d; demonology II-155d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; ethics II-155a; XI-390a; man II-155c; **Mazdeism** II-156b; **Mithra** in II-155b; X-402b; sacrifice in XIII-310a; worship II-155d
- Aveyron, department**, **France** XIII-107d; map VI-facing 188
- Avezac, Pascal d'**, on **Prester John** XII-401b
- Aviano, Marco D'** II-126d
- Aviard, abbot** XII-765a
- Aviau, Charles-François d'**, Archbishop of **Bordeaux** II-796c; V-794c; X-696b; at **Vienne** II-324c; VII-27c
- Avice, name** X-675a
- AVICEBRON, SALOMO BEN JEHUDA BEN GEBIROL** I-675c; II-150d; XII-49a; **Pons vici** X-745a; **Scholasticism** II-676d
- AVICENNA** I-675b; II-157b; X-124d; XI-92c; 468b; XII-49a; and **Albertus Magnus** I-265d; **Alexander of Hales** on I-298c; and **Averroes** II-150d; on **Creation** IV-471b; intellect theory VIII-67c; soul theory XIV-155d; vulnerating instruments I-48d; writings XI-720a
- Avidius Cassius** XI-732b
- Avidius, consul** IX-156c
- AVIGNON**, town II-158c; administration II-159a; **Black Death** IV-24c; bridge II-781d; **French annexation** II-159b; VII-22b; X-688c; XII-132a; 797d; XIII-12a; **VI-265a**; museum XI-715c; **papal mint** X-334c; 334d; **Pastoureaux** XI-539d; **patron** II-159d; public council II-159a; as republic II-158c; siege (1226) II-158c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-159c; Alexander VII I-294d; **Carmelite** convent III-358d; cathedral II-61d; **St. Catherine of Siena's** mission III-447b; **Celastine** monastery II-797d; **Christian Brothers** VIII-58a; churches II-158d; **Clement V** IV-20c; **Clement VI** IV-23d; **Golden Rose** VI-630b; **Congregation of** II-159a; **Dominican** convent II-304b; **Eucharistic Congress** V-593a; XIV-231d; **Gregory XI** VI-799c; **Holy See** recovers I-295c; IV-37b; **Jesuit college** XIV-88c; **Lazarist** seminary X-361c; **Magna Disputatio** VI-283c; **miracle** XIV-284b; **Palatine chapel** III-578a
- papal residence** VII-58b; VIII-232d; XIII-370c; 539b; XIV-264a; effect of II-334a; and **Reformation** XII-701a; **St. Vincent Ferrer's** attitude XV-438a
- Perpetual Adoration** at I-153b; XI-699a; **Regesta**, **Papal** XII-717a; **School**, **Apostolic** XIII-585d; **Urban V** XV-214c; 215a; and **Vaison** XVI-78b; **Vatican Archives** XV-287c; 287d; 288a; 288d; 289a; 290a
- COUNCILS OF** II-159d; (1060) II-159d; (1209) I-269a; II-159d; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1330) VII-484a; (1337) II-160a; XI-517c; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160a; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b
- UNIVERSITY** II-160b; 159a; 797d
- Avignon, Bible d'**. See **Vence, Bible de**
- AVILA Antoine d'**, physician II-535d
- Baltasar de** XIV-660b
- Díaz Sánchez de**. See **Thomas à Jesu**
- DIOCESE OF** II-160c; XIV-174b; **Carmelite** convent XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) II-160d; college II-50b; foundation XIII-391c; map XIV-facing 200; **St. Joseph's Monastery** II-247c; **St. Teresa of Jesus** at XIV-515d; **San Pedro, Church of** V-747c; **San Pedro, Church of** (ill.) XIV-facing 200
- FRANCISCO DE** II-161a
- John of, Blessed**. See **John of Avila**
- Pedro Arias de**. See **Arias de Avila, Pedro**
- SANCHO DE** II-161b
- UNIVERSITY** II-161a; **Báñez** at II-247b
- y Ayala, Pedro de**, missionary XV-769a
- y La Cueva, Francisco**, historian XV-105d
- y Soto, Pedro** XV-259d
- Avilé, missionary** IV-93b
- Avilés, Menéndez de**. See **Menéndez de Avilés**
- Avim** VI-434d
- Avión, Mice Andrés Serveto de**, Jesuit III-470b
- Avith, Fence**, mortuary chapel III-377b
- Aviragus, King of the Britons** VI-579c
- Avircius, Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia)** VII-322c
- Avisador**, periodical XV-766b
- Avista de Chilpancingo**, periodical, **Mexico** XI-686d
- Avit**. See **Avitus**
- Avith** VI-434d
- Avitianus, Saint**, Bishop of **Rouen** XIII-209b
- Avitus, Saint**, Bishop of **Clermont** IV-54a; VII-18d; IX-171a
- Saint**, monk of **Micy** XIII-635c; XI-319a
- SAINT**, Bishop of **Vienne** II-161b; VII-27b; at **Agaunum** II-206a; council convoked by IX-472d; on dismissal IX-791d; X-6c; on duelling V-184c; and **Heracius** XV-250c; homilies IX-624a; **Isidore of Seville** on XIII-680a; on or-



- deals XI-277a; on papal supremacy V-143a; and St. Sigismund XI-319d; Symmachus XIV-375a
- Avitus**, Roman emperor XIII-778b
- of Braga II-729a
- Aviz**, Portuguese dynasty XIV-182b
- ORDER OF II-161d; X-305b; and Calatrava III-150d; knight (ill.) II-162b; rule II-464b; Sancho I XII-299a**
- Avoco**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
- Avogadro**, Amedeo, physicist II-53d
- Giovanni Andrea**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Renerio**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Avogario** of Ferrara, on Halley's comet XII-159a
- Avolaria**, Anna X-289d
- Avolus**, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Avon**, river, legend of St. Egwin V-329b
- Avoth Jair**. *See* Havoth Jair
- Avraam**, Bishop of Suzdal XIII-255c
- AVRANCHES, COUNCIL OF II-162c**
- Diocese of IV-455c; 456a**
- Avre**. *See* Aper
- Avrigny**, Hyacinth Robillard d', on Louis XI-374b
- AVRIL, PHILIPPE II-162d**
- Avrillot**, Barbara. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Nicholas IX-667c**
- Avron**, Château d', Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Arsenneff**, Theophanus, archimandrite XIII-275a
- Arseensko**, author XIII-273b
- Avums**. *See* Hevites
- Avvenire d' Italia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Avvisi**, Vatican archive XV-288c; 289b
- Publici de Venezia**, periodical, Italy XI-683b
- Awa** (Tokushima-Ken) XIII-758c
- Awai**, Nahr eb' (Pharpar) VI-443c
- Awali**, Nahr el-, Syria IX-104d
- Awátobi**, mission VII-469b; XII-551a
- Awemba**, tribe XIII-25d
- Awishalum**, mission, Persia XI-725b
- Awonawilon**, deity IV-687b
- Aza**, daughter of Caleb III-157c
- Azacan**, settlement, Va. XIII-50b; XIV-102c; XV-455c
- Azaph**. *See* Achauph
- Azayacatl**, Aztec chief II-170b
- Aze**, as emblem I-626d; XII-97c; in Swedish symbolism XIV-348a
- Azel of Lund**. *See* Absalom of Lund
- Azidus**, leader of Circumcellions V-125c
- Axiom**, knowledge of XIV-384d; pragmatic theory XII-336b; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b; self-evidence of XIII-518a
- Axionicus**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Azum**, Book of II-164a
- AZUM**, titular see II-163a; old cathedral (ill.) II-163b
- town II-163a; inscriptions XIII-711d; monuments II-163d; ruins II-164a; Semitic XIII-709c**
- Ay, Saint**, Viscount of Orléans XI-319a
- Ayacuchco**, battle (1824) VIII-795c; XI-734c
- DIOCESE OF II-164a; XIII-448b**
- Ayala**, Antonio Arrón de III-125a
- Aysamonte**, Marquis of, Governor of Milan III-623c; 623d
- Ayash (Ægea)** IV-403d
- Aya Solouk (Ephesus)** V-491c
- Aybar**, battle (882) X-721c; (1451) X-722c
- Aybert**, Saint VII-111c
- Aycardo**, Archbishop of Milan VI-247d
- Ayccelin**, Gilles, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Aycinena**, Bernardo Piñol y. *See* Piñol y Aycinena
- Ayennys Indians** XIV-439d
- Ayermerin**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- AYETA, FRANCISCO DE II-164a; VI-299d**
- Ayghul**, Abbot of Fleury II-444a
- Ayja**, Hebrew letter VII-170c; XIV-520b
- Ayish**, star II-30c
- Aylesbury**, John de II-673b
- Ayliffe**, John, on papal titles XIII-655c
- AYLLÓN, LUCAS VÁSQUEZ DE II-164c; X-384b; XIII-50b; XV-455b**
- Aymer**, Nicholas IV-262b; VIII-160a
- AYLWARD, JAMES AMBROSE DOMINIC II-164d; "Pange lingua" XI-442b**
- Margaret**, foundress VII-407b
- Aylward**. *See* Ailworth
- Aylworth**, confessor XIV-92c
- Ayma**, d', missionary VII-62d
- AYMARA INDIANS II-164d; 629b; VII-757b; XII-604d; cannibalism I-681d; cosmogony IV-413b; habitation VII-758a; language I-411c; II-523b; primers I-50b**
- Aymar**, academy, La Paz VIII-795b
- Aymard**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c
- Aumausen**. *See* Haimhausen
- Aymeric**, Patriarch of Antioch III-355b; IX-685c; XV-87b
- OF PIACENZA II-165c**
- Aymon**, Saint XIII-489c
- Charles-Antoine de Laroche**, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Madame**, portrait by Ingres VIII-9b
- of Faversham V-383c**
- of Savoy XIII-492d**
- Ayndorffer**, Caspar, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d; 473b
- Ayolas**, Juan de, Governor of Paraguay I-703d; XI-470c
- Ayom-okelax**, tribe II-603a
- Ayoubites**, dynasty I-283b
- Ayra-Manco**, Quechua Indian hero XII-605a
- Ayrer**, Jakob, dramatist VI-522a
- Ayrinhac**, Henry A., Sulpician XIV-332a
- Ayrolodus**, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Ayrolis**. *See* Airolis
- Ays Indians** VI-119b; missions IX-657c
- Ayscough**, William, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Aystorius**, name X-675a
- Ayton**, John. *See* Acton
- Sir Robert**, poet XIII-626c
- Ayouton**, Truce of (1497) VI-134c
- ʿAḡūn Mūsā**, torrent VI-431a
- Qāre**, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Ayuthia**, town XIII-765d; Burmese sack VII-767b
- Aza** VI-434d
- Vital**, writer XIV-201b
- Azabacheria**, hospital XIII-460b
- Azagra**, Pedro Ruiz de XIII-684b
- Azal**. *See* Asal
- Azambuja**, Diego d', explorer IV-775b
- Azam of Bordeaux**, hypnotist VII-606b; at Bordeaux II-684b; character study III-584d
- Azanadé**, Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Azanotthabor VI-434d**
- AZARA, FÉLIZ DE II-166a; on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-695c**
- José Nicolás de**, Spanish diplomat II-128a; XII-131c
- Azaragites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- AZARIA, ARISTACES II-166b**
- Azariah**. *See* Azarias
- Azarian**, Stephan, Armenian Patriarch XIII-81d
- Azarias**, son of Adad, prophecy V-72c
- companion of Daniel IV-620b; 622a**
- King of Juda**. *See* Ozias
- son of Nathan X-711b**
- BROTHER II-166c; XIV-335b; on St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-447c; portrait II-166d**
- Azay-sur-Cher**, Treaty of (1189) XII-1a
- sur-Thouet**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Azazel II-54d; IV-715b**
- Azbai** X-676c
- Azd**, Arabian tribe I-607b; 668c
- Azeza** VI-434d
- Azeglio**, Massimo d', Piedmontese statesman IX-634c; XIV-265d
- Prospero d'**. *See* Taparelli
- Azekah**. *See* Azeca
- Azelin**, Blessed, Bishop of Hildesheim II-423d; 482a
- Azem**. *See* Asem
- Azevedo**, Alvares de, poet XII-311b
- Diego d'**, Bishop of Osma V-106c
- Emmanuel de**. *See* Antonelli, Leonardo, cardinal
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Ignacio de**, Blessed. *See* Ignacio de Azevedo
- John de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Luiz de II-167d**
- e Castro, J. P. d'**, Bishop of Macao IX-482a
- Azha**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Azilum**. *See* Asylum
- Azirianus**, martyr VI-649b
- Aziz**, Seljuk Turk IV-612c
- Azizus**, King of Emesa V-165d
- Aznaveth** VI-434d
- Azmon**. *See* Asemona
- Aznar**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno García**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Aznothabor**. *See* Azanotthabor
- Azoka**, Buddhist King VII-480d
- Azor**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Juan II-167d; XIV-87d; as**
- castiast III-416d; on mental reservation X-196b; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Thomism II-248d**
- AZORES II-168a; Angra I-513c; Church in II-167c; XII-305c; climate II-168b; commerce II-169a; discovery II-168c; history II-168b; map XIV-facing 200; physiography II-168b; population (1900) II-168d; in Portuguese revolution II-168d; production II-168d; size II-168a; Spanish domination II-168c; volcanic origin II-168b**
- Azorius**, Juan. *See* Azor
- AZOTUS**, town, Palestine II-169a; VI-400a; Ark I-723a; Dagon's temple IV-603a; Philip the Deacon I-118d; and Philistines XII-21d; Sargon conquers VIII-657c
- Azpilocta**, Martin. *See* Aspilucta
- Azpuru y Jiménez**, Tomás, Spanish ambassador IV-34c; XIV-95c
- Azrael**, Angel of Death X-426c
- AZTECS II-169b; VII-756a; agriculture II-171c; calendars II-171a; calendar stone (ill.) X-255; commerce II-171c; communism II-171c; confederacy II-169d; culture II-170b; dress and adornment II-171b; education II-171a; empire II-170b; ethnological classification XII-626d; God of War and Death (ill.) II-170d; history II-169c; houses II-171c; language I-411b; and Mazatecs X-93c; in Mexico X-250d; 251b; missions, California X-372c; and Mike Indians X-408c; pictographs II-171a; religion II-170c; sacrificial stone (ill.) X-256; Sahagún among XIII-325b; settlements II-169c; social organization II-170c; stock II-169c; in Tlaxcala XIV-748b; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b; tribal conflicts II-170a**
- Aztlan**, Mexican settlement II-169c
- Azufium**. *See* Sozusa
- Azunda**, palace, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Azurara**, Gómez Eannes de, chronicler XII-308a
- AZYMES I-349d; II-171d; V-585a; feast of II-172a; III-158b; X-1659c; in Greek Church I-350a; VI-764d; 765c; XIII-65a; 538a; in Lutheran rite XIII-67c; Maronite use V-230a; IX-685a**
- AZYMITES II-172a; XIII-538b**
- Azzah**. *See* Gaza
- Azzei**, Giannantico, Archbishop of Oristano II-581a
- Azzi**, Azzo degli, Bishop of Foligno VI-1255
- Azzo**, Count of Canossa XII-717d
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b**
- II, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b**
- of Este**, Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. *See* Este
- Azzolini**, Decius, cardinal III-723b; XV-296d; and Bellarmine II-413b
- Pompeo**, library of XV-296d
- Azzone**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Azzurri**, Giovanni I-87c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- B.A. abbr. I-23c  
 Ba, deity V-346c  
**BAADER, FRANZ XAVER VON**  
 II-173a; ethics II-174c; philosophy II-173c; 174b; review V-90d; sociology II-174d; and Transcendentalism XV-18c  
**BAAL (BAALIM)** II-175a; 175b; IV-406b; VI-402d; Gentiles worship II-175c; in Hebrew name X-677b; Israel, worship of I-360b; VIII-199a; XIV-146c; Messenger of I-480d; of Phogor II-388b; prophets of, contest with Elias III-353a  
 Baal, town VI-435a  
 Baala (Baalah), VI-435a  
 Baalam VI-435a  
 Baalath VI-435a  
 —Beer Ramath, *See* Baal  
 Baal-azar, King of Tyre XII-41d  
**BAALBEK** II-177a; XIV-399c; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite *see* X-161a; XIV-404c  
**Baalberith**, temple of, Sichem XIII-771c  
 Baal-Dagon IV-602d  
 Baale of Judah. *See* Cariathiarim  
 Baaleth, deity XII-42d  
 Baalgad, town II-177a; VI-435a  
 Baal Hamon, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a  
 —Hamon, town VI-435a  
 Baalhor, town I-59c; IV-445c; VI-435a  
**Baalhazor**. *See* Baalhazor  
 Baal-Hermon VII-289a  
 Baalim. *See* Baal  
 Baalis, Ammonite king I-433a  
 Baal-Juda. *See* Cariathiarim  
 Baalmon. *See* Baalmon  
 Baal Melkart, deity XII-42d  
 Baalmeon, Moabite town VI-435a; X-410a  
 Baal of heaven I-46b  
 Baalpeor. *See* Beelphegor  
 Baal Pharasim (Baalperazim) VI-435a  
 —Salisa (Baalshalisha) VI-435a  
 —Sidon, deity XII-42d  
 Baalthamar, town VI-435a  
 Baal Tammuz, deity XII-42d  
 Bā'al-Zebhūb, deity I-523a  
 Baalzebub. *See* Beelzebub  
 Baalzephon. *See* Beelsephon  
 Baana, Philistine chief VII-184d  
 Baanah. *See* Baana  
 Baanes, Paulician XI-584a  
 Baanites. *See* Paulicians  
 Baardson, Paul, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d  
 Baars, J. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic of Curagao IV-570b  
 Baart, P. A., canonist VII-720d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-473c  
**Baas, Joseph H.**, on dissection I-459c  
 Baasa (Baasha), King of Israel VIII-195b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c  
 Baau IV-410d  
 Bab, King of Armenia X-754b  
 Baba bathra, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b  
 Babæus, monk, Nestorian teaching X-759b  
 —Catholics of Seleucia I-569b; III-454c; X-758c; date V-232d; title usurped XI-550c  
 —of Gebilta, works XIV-411b  
 —the Elder, at Nisibis XI-84d; 85b  
 —the Great XIV-410d  
 Baba Fighani, poet XI-720c  
 Babahoya, battle VI-380c  
 Babai. *See* Babæus  
 Baba kamma, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b  
 Babakites, Mohammedan sect X-425c  
 Baba meci'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b  
 Babbage, Charles, on miracles X-340c  
**BABEL** II-177c; XIII-707c; XV-127b  
 —Tower of. *See* Tower of Babel  
 —Louis, missionary X-382b  
 Bāb el Amōdd, Gate of Damascus VIII-355b  
**Babenberg dynasty** II-122d; 123c; and East Mark XV-417b  
 Babenhhausen, Redemptorists XII-63c  
 Babenstuber, Ludwig II-178a  
 Baber, E. C., mission III-684c  
 Babette, Pierre, Bishop of Reims XII-726b  
**Babeuf, François-Noël**, collectivism IV-180d; XIV-62d  
 Bab-Hal. *See* Babæus  
 Babi, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b  
 Bābil, ruins II-177d; XV-5c  
 Babilas, Saint III-163b  
 Babine Fort, mission II-792d  
 Babine Indians IV-718a; XIV-431b; XV-267c; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; religion XIV-431d  
**BABINET, JACQUES** II-17b; on Halley's comet XII-159c  
 Babington, Anthony, and Bellamy II-411b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d  
 Babis, Mohammedan sect X-425c  
 Babispe, mission XIV-145b  
 Babois, trib. IV-236d  
 Babolein, Saint. *See* Babolen  
 Babolen, Saint XI-488d; oil of XI-229c  
 Babon, Château IX-715c  
 Babongos, tribe XII-626d  
 Baboon, in Bible I-519a  
 Baborigame, mission XIV-13a  
 Babou de la Bourdaisière, Philibert, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c  
 Babowai. *See* Babæus  
 Balthorre, Barbara, superior VIII-54a  
 Babu. *See* Babæus  
 Babuyans Islands XV-85d  
 Bawell, hospital, founder XIII-424a  
 Baby-farming, evils VIII-1d  
**BABYLAS, SAINT** I-568c; II-178d; and St. Christopher legend III-729a; shrine of I-568b  
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d  
**Babylon** II-177c; in Apocalypse I-597a; Rome called I-641d; IX-748d; Micheas, prophecy XV-464Da  
 —Chaldean patriarchate II-179a; XI-551b; XIII-85d  
 —Latin archbishopric II-179a; 202c; VIII-192d  
 —Syrian archbishopric II-179a; 202d  
 —*See* Bagdad  
**BABYLONIA** II-179a; archaeo-logical research II-9a  
 —art II-177c; brick of Kurigalzu (ill.) II-187b; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a; statue of king (ill.) II-179c; temple II-16c  
 —astrology II-19b; 24d; astrology II-31b; astronomy II-25c; in bilingual Creation story IV-406d; boundary stone (ill.) II-183b; burial, method IV-481c  
 —*Church in*: Christianity I-668d; missions I-781b; Simon and Jude, apocryphal mission I-612d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-682d  
 —cosmogony VI-79d  
 —*Ethnology*: Assyrian race II-11a; research, modern XI-303b; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Sumerian, head of a (ill.) II-180b  
 —exorcism V-709d  
 —*Geography*: boundaries XIII-707a; canals II-179c; 182b; map II-facing 8; II-180a  
 —*History*: Amraphel, history of I-441b; Esarhaddon II-15d; and Assyria II-140b; 15b; 16c; 17a; 182d; Berosus II-514a; Chaldean empire II-183b; chronology I-552b; 552c; II-515c; III-734a; civilization II-182b; 187c; Darius Hyptaspes XI-173a; dynasty II-181d; early history II-778b; II-180b; and Egypt V-339c; VI-400b; and Elam I-441d; fall of (538) I-778c; II-184d; first empire II-181d; five kings, inscriptions I-53d; Hammurabi VII-125a; in Isaias VIII-181d; Jews II-183d; 551c; III-316b; IV-775d; Kassite dynasty II-182d; Medes capture II-226d; Moabites X-410b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Nemrod's kingdom II-11a; Sargon I, inscription of (ill.) II-181a; in Scripture II-185c; Sennacherib II-8c; 15b; sources II-8a; supremacy of XIII-707d; tabernacle taken XIV-425c; Theglathphalaras III-12b; Tower of Babel XV-5c  
 —*Language* II-185c; and Cuneiform writing II-9b  
 —legislation, Code of Hammurabi VII-125a; length, measure of XIV-500a; libraries in IX-227c; literature II-188a  
 —*Religion* XIII-311b; angels I-480c; and Assyria II-17b; Berosus, account of II-514c; Chanaan, influence of III-571b; cosmogonies II-186c; IV-406a; VI-79d; XI-392d; Creation story I-131a; Creation tablet II-188a; Dagon-worship IV-603a; deluge, account of IV-702c; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; XI-391c; idol worship X-501a; incense, use VII-716d; judgment, Divine VIII-550a; monogamy II-564d; Mosaic ritual, origin XIII-317d; II-186c; 187a; 188a; occultism XI-198a; oracles XI-264d; Paradise, location in XI-520b; Providence, Divine, belief in XII-511a; Sabbath II-556d; III-158c; Scriptural parallels I-480d; Scripture reference II-185b; theocracy XIV-568b  
 —witchcraft in XV-674c; woman, status of XV-689d; writing II-10b  
**Babylonian Captivity**, papal VII-58b  
 —Exploration Fund XI-304a  
 —Talmud. *See* Talmud, Babylonian  
 Bac, mission. *See* San Xavier del Bac  
 Baca, name X-678a  
 —de Guachi, mission XIV-145b  
 Baccalao III-127b  
 Baccat, Diocese of VIII-325c  
**BACCANELD (BAPCHILD)**, Synod of (694) II-189c  
 Baccari, Antony, Lazarist X-362d  
 Baccanali (Titian) XI-401a  
 Baccanalia (Poussin) XII-323d  
 Baccides, general IV-707a; and Alcimas I-273d; Bethel II-532d; Emmaus V-405a; Jericho VIII-340a; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d  
 Baccilus, Saint. *See* Bachirius  
 Baccini, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* Dominici  
 Baccus, Saint XIII-728a  
 —deity (in art), Bologna II-641c; van Cleef IV-11a; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lusada III-219c; Michelangelo III-60c; Pichler XII-74d; Sansovino XIII-453d; Titian XIV-743d; Vatican Museum XV-281d  
 Bacchylides, Eusebius on V-616c  
**BACCHYLUS**, Bishop of Corinth II-189d; V-10b  
 Bacci, and Oratory XI-273b; XII-19a; 20c  
 Baccinelli, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilón XII-611a; as Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
 Baccio della Porta. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra  
 Bach, Alexander von II-130b  
 —Emanuel, and Haydn VII-158d  
 —Johann Sebastian, composer X-601c; ecclesiastical music X-656b; mass by IX-306b; as organist XI-299b; 301c; 526d  
 Bachal Buidhe. *See* Cong, Cross of  
 —Mura X-641b  
 —Tsu IX-565b  
 Bache, painter IV-732b  
 —Alexander, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b  
 —Franklin, experimenter in ether I-448c  
**Bachelor of Arts**. *See* Arts, Bachelor of  
 Bachelors, patron III-445c  
 Bachelor's light VIII-769c  
**BACHELOT, ALEXIS** XVI-6a; XIII 138b  
 Bachem, J. P., editor XI-678d; 679c  
 Bacher, Wilhelm, commentator IV-161b  
**BACHIARIUS** II-190a; XI-664b  
 Baccio, Guglielmo, Bishop of Fiesole VII-70c  
 Bachirius, Saint, Bishop of Messina I-217b  
 Bachmann, Marianne, tertiary XIV-616b  
 —PAUL II-190a; on Höfler VII-383c  
 Bachofen, J. J., anthropologist IX-694a; matriarchy, theory of XV-689b  
 Bachone, Francis de II-191c; V-74d  
 Bachtischua, family X-124c  
 Baccico. *See* Gaulli, Giovanni Battista  
 Baciagutti, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Vostimiglia IX-343c  
 Baciileri, Bartolommeo, cardinal, Bishop of Verona XV-362b; XVI-18a; on Modernism X-415c  
 Baciocchi, Elisa, duchess X-24c; XV-104c  
 —Felice, in Lucca IX-406a  
 Back, Sir George, explorer IV-718d  
 Backer, Aloysius de II-190c  
 —AUGUSTIN DE II-190c  
 Backhaus, missionary, Australia XIII-436c  
 Backhouse, Israel, Oates' complaint XI-175d  
 Back Lane Parliament. *See* Dublin, Catholic convention (1792)  
 Bac-é-laf, date III-684c  
 Backofen, Hans, sculptor XIII-646c  
 Back to Christ, movement XI-573c  
**BACKX, PETER HUBERT EVERMODE** II-190d  
 Bacoar, parish IX-598d  
 Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Gospel titles VI-656a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; on parables XI-460b  
 —DAVID WILLIAM, Bishop of Portland II-191b; IX-547c; X-788b; XII-288b; XV-554a; in Syracuse XIV-398d  
 —Francis II-192a; IX-327d; and astrology II-23b; on atheism II-40d; and Beranzano II-303a; at Cambridge III-212b; on cause III-464b; communism IV-180d; Empiricism XII-32c; and Encyclopédie V-418d; Galileo's theories VI-344a; on matter V-423a; and Matthew,



- Tobie X-65c; metaphysics X-231d; on Pius V IV-441a; portrait V-461; as Sensist V-407d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; on world mind X-322d. *See* Baconian System of Philosophy
- BACON, JOHN II-191c**; epithet V-74d; XIV-592c; as Scotist XI-612b
- NATHANIEL II-191d**; rebellion of XV-456a
- Sir Nicholas II-192a**
- Robert, and Bacon, Roger XIII-111c**; and Ptolemaic Church XI-294b
- Roger. See** Roger Bacon
- Ba-congo, tribe I-182d**
- BACONIAN SYSTEM OF PHILOSOPHY II-192a**; causality II-193a; form, theory of II-193a; nature of idola II-192c; 192d; on revelation II-193b; and science, influence of II-193b
- Baconthorpe. See** Bacon, John
- Bacs, Diocese of. See** Kalocsa-Bacs
- Bacteriology, Pasteur XI-536c**; 537b
- Bactria XI-713c**; Buddhism III-31c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Zoroaster, mission of II-153d
- Bacubirito, mission XIV-13a**
- Bacucos, baths, Virumbo XV-487d**
- Bacuez, Sulpician IV-161a**; XIII-380c; introduction. Biblical VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Baculus, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c**
- Bacum, mission XIV-145b**
- Badadilma, Magi IX-528c**
- Badaggio, Anselmo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b**
- Badajoz, Antonio, martyr X-390d**
- DIOCESE OF II-193d**; XIV-173c; institutions II-193d; map XIV facing 200
- Juan de II-415d**
- Badami, rock-temple VII-733d**
- Badan, Nahr es-Sin XI-434d**
- Badas I-136c**
- Baddesley, England, Franciscan school XV-572d**
- Badeley, Edward Louth, and Bellasis II-413d**; conversion XI-377b; and Holt XIII-656c; and Hope-Scott VII-463a; on Seal of Confession XIII-651b
- Badem Aghatch, ruins XI-411d**
- Baden, Articles (1834) IX-408c**; II-351d; XIV-360c; dispute (1526) V-35c; 272c; XII-705d; XV-774a; disputation (1589) XII-118b
- GRAND DUCHY OF II-194b**; arts II-194d
- Church in II-196b**; 198a; Buss III-88a; Catholic popular party XVI-23a; celibacy III-487d; education II-197c; 199c; evangelization II-194b; patron of III-729c; property II-198c; Reformation II-195a; religious conflicts IX-630b; religious orders II-198b; 199b; societies II-199d; statistics II-199a; tax II-198c; taxation exemptions II-198d; Vicari XV-403c
- education II-195d**; VII-198a; Freemasonry IX-786b
- History II-194b**; Concordat (1859) II-577b; Customs Union XII-528a; Diet of (1859) VI-269b; grand duchy proclaimed II-195c; Hirschler VII-364d; and Holy See XV-206d; Kulturkampf XVI-23b; Napoleonic system VI-508d; rebellion II-195d; State and Church II-195d; Treaty of (1714) VI-506a; IX-372c; institutions, charitable II-199d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; population II-194b
- Olaf Mortensen, Bishop of Roskilde XV-71d**
- Baden, margrave II-195a**; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d
- Durlach, margrave II-195a**
- Badenia, students' union, Alsace I-345c**
- Badenier, Mme. XI-492a**
- Baden-Powell, on miracles X-338c**; 344b
- Badeto, Arnold of. See** Arnold of Badeto
- Badger, in Bible I-519a**
- Thomas. See** Thomas Alfield
- State XV-661b**
- Badhan, Governor of Himyar I-673b**
- Badia, abbey, Florence I-750b**; XIII-212d; XVI-64a
- TOMMASO, cardinal II-200b**
- della Magione, church, Palermo XI-419c**
- Nuova, church, Palermo XI-419c**
- Badie, Jean de la. See** Labadie
- Badiet et-Tih, desert X-597b**
- Badile, Antonio, painter III-169d**
- Badin, Francis Vincent, missionary IX-690b**; X-193b
- STEPHEN THEODORE II-200c**; III-38b; 773c; IX-360d; 368c; XII-320c; at Baltimore II-229d; and Beaubien III-653c; in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-388a; at Notre Dame du Lac VII-405a; in Ohio III-775d; IV-56a; ordained III-383c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; at St. Mary's XII-698a; and Trappists XII-780d
- Badische Zentrumpartei XVI-23b**
- Badscher Bezbachter, periodical XI-679b**
- BADIUS, RAPHAEL II-201b**
- Badjibo-Arenberg, French colony XI-74a**
- Bado, physician VIII-373a**
- Badoario, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336b**
- Badoaro, Alb., cardinal II-760d**
- Badonicus, Gildas. See** Gildas, St.
- Badurad, Saint, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a**
- BAEGERT, JOHN JACOB II-201c**; VI-478a; on Indian missions III-179a; among Guairun VII-44d
- Baena, Juan, poet XIV-197d**
- Baer, Frederick Charles, Biblical editor IV-502c**; V-289a
- Karl Ernst von, and Cuvier's system II-574b**; on evolution V-658c; life, theory of IX-240b
- Baera, Sebastián de, in China III-675a**
- Baerentzen, painter IV-732b**
- BAERT, FRANÇOIS II-201d**; 631b
- Baetgen, Friedrich, on Psalm titles XII-536d**
- Bætica, diocese XIII-744b**
- Bæticus, Gregory. See** Gregory Bæticus
- BAEUMER, SUITBERT II-202a**; 462b; Guardian Angels, feast VII-50b; liturgy, history of II-774b
- Bæez, Agustín, martyr X-384d**; 390d
- Baeza, Diocese of VIII-267b**
- Juan de, Blessed. See** Juan de Baeza
- Luis de, martyr X-391b**
- Baffo (Paphos) VI-443b**
- Bagai, Council of (394) V-127b**
- Bagalhot, mission XIII-236a**
- BAGAMOYO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-202a**; XV-751b; XVI-79d; 82a
- Ba-ganda, tribe I-182d**; XV-205b; 415b; totemism XIV-790b
- Bagatti, Octavian, Servite XIII-737c**
- BAGDAD II-202b**; Apostolic Delegation of II-202d; Apostolic Prefecture of II-202d; Arabian hospital X-125c; astronomical school II-21d; Caliphate of IV-551d; XII-218b; catholics II-202d; cloths II-217d; discovery V-339a; mission I-739c; XII-368Ea; School of commentaries I-717d; See of VI-176b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d; statistics II-202c; Tibet, alliance with XIV-719a. *See* Babylon
- Bage (Bagis) II-203a**
- BAGEIS, See** of II-203a
- Bagenal, Philip H. VIII-136b**
- Baggensen, Jens, writer IV-731a**
- Baghirmi, natives of I-182d**; deity IV-685c
- Bagis II-203a**
- Baglar, party XI-118b**
- Baglione, Andrea Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Trilo, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Gian Paolo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c**
- Rodolfo XI-736c**
- BAGLIONI, GIOVANNI CAVALLIERE II-203b**; XI-505b
- Grifonetto, tomb XII-642b**
- Malatesta, treachery VI-109c**
- Baglivi, Giorgio, physician X-131d**; XIII-178d
- Bagnacavallo, Bartolommeo, artist VII-694a**
- Bagnal, marshal XI-252d**
- Bagnari, Andrea, artist VII-693b**
- Giuseppe, artist VII-693b**
- Bagni, Guido, nuncio IV-184b**
- Bagno, Pannuccio dal, poet VIII-240d**
- Bagnolienses III-435a**
- BAGNOREA, DIOCESE OF II-203b**; XII-508d; XIV-261a
- Bagoas, eunuch VIII-554d**; XI-713b
- Bagobos, tribe XII-10d**
- Bagosens, general I-361b**
- Bagot, Bishop of Oxford X-797a**
- JEAN, theologian II-203c**
- Bagradas (Medierda) XIV-710a**
- Bagradin, Vincent, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407b**
- Bagratides, dynasty I-738d**
- BAGSHAW, CHRISTOPHER II-203d**; XV-601c; XVI-4d
- Bagshawe, Edward Gilpin, Archbishop of Nottingham XI-133d**; foundation VIII-517c; translations XI-601a
- W. Henry R., editor XI-681d**
- Bagster, Samuel, concordance IV-196b**; Polyglot Bibles XII-223a
- Bahadur Shali, King of Gujerat II-343d**
- Baha ed-Din, and Mossul X-599a**
- BAHAMA ISLANDS II-204b**; aborigines I-680c; III-348b; Columbus XIII-450c
- Baha-uddin Amili, poet XI-720c**
- Bahia, mission, Texas XIV-547c**
- DIOCESE OF. See** São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Bahima, race XV-415b**
- Bahira, monk II-708a**
- Bahlmann, Armando, Bishop of Santarem XIII-459d**
- Bahmani, kingdom VII-725a**
- Bahmannama XI-720b**
- Bahnars, tribe VII-766a**
- Bahnisen, Julius August XI-741d**
- Bahohim, Governor of Juda X-738a**
- Bahram I, King of Persia XI-715b**
- III, King of Persia XI-715b**
- IV, King of Persia XI-715d**
- V, King of Persia XI-716b**
- general XI-717c**
- Bahrat el-Ateibeh, lake, VI-431b**
- Bahrdr, Karl Friedrich, and Febronius VI-24d**
- Bahrin, See** Beromi
- Bahr Lut IV-658d**
- el-Abiad, Africa VIII-672c**
- Tabariyeh VI-430c**
- Yusef, Egypt V-329d**
- Bahurich, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Bahurim VI-435a**; XI-244c
- Bahut, Clement, Patriarch of Antioch X-160c**
- Bahutus XV-413d**
- Bai, Tommaso X-353c**
- Baianism II-210c**; Catholic teaching II-211d; and Jansenism VIII-287b
- See** Baius, Michel
- Baia of All Saints. See** São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Baiardi, Girolamo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donno II-686b**
- Baida, convent of, Palermo XI-419d**
- Baidawi, commentary of X-424c**
- Baidu, Chinese prince X-481d**
- Baigneuse (Houdon) VII-490c**
- Baiju, general III-670a**
- Baifén, battle XIV-185a**
- Bailey, E. H., sculptor XIII-647a**
- Lawrence, martyr V-476c**
- THOMAS II-200a**
- BAILLARGEON, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS II-206c**; III-470b; XII-596d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- BAILLET, ADRIEN II-206c**; VI-356b; VII-108b
- Bailleul-le-Scot, pilgrimage XII-38d**
- Baill de Messein, Coadjutor of Quebec VII-508a**; XII-595d
- Baillie, Lady Grizel XIII-626c**
- J. B., philosopher VII-194a**
- Matthew, anatomist X-132d**
- BAILLOQUET, PIERRE II-207b**; IX-689b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- Bailloul, Guillaume, physician X-130d**
- Bailloul IV-243d**
- Bailly, Charles-François, at St. John XIII-355b**
- Edme-Louis-Barthélemy XIII-9c**
- Jean-Sylvain, and mesmerism VII-605b**; and Ozanam XIII-389b; Tribune XI-676a
- Louis, theologian VIII-294a**
- Nicholas, martyr X-362c**
- THOMAS II-207c**
- Bain, Saint, XIII-21b**
- Alexander, associationism II-4b**; on belief II-409a; on character III-585d; on conscience IV-269a; on essence V-545a; experimental method XII-29d; on fortune VII-148c; hedonism VII-188a; on miracles X-341b; philosophy X-484c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; space XIV-168d; on substance VI-138c; on will XV-624b
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER, cardinal II-207c**; XV-734c; as Bishop of Durham V-211d
- BAINES, PETER AUGUSTINE II-207d**; and Benedictines V-149b; and Hutton VII-591a; and Metcalfe X-234b
- RALPH II-208d**
- BAINI, GIUSEPPE II-209a**; X-353c
- Lorenzo II-209a**
- Bains, Bishop of Western District, and Rosminians VI-423a**
- Baiocchella, coin X-335c**; 335d
- Baiothnoi, khan I-474b**
- Bairam, Mohammedan feast X-427b**
- Baird, Robert, writer XIV-483c**
- Bairre, Saint. See** Finbarr
- Baisio. See** Baysio
- BAITHEN, SAINT, Abbot of Iona II-200b**
- Saint, Abbot of Inishboyne II-200c**
- mac Cuanach, at Taghboyne II-200c**
- mac Findeach**
- mór. See** Baithen, Saint, Abbot of Iona
- BAIUS, MICHEL II-209c**; abjuration II-210b; on attrition II-66a; on beatific vision VII-172a; censure, method of III-533a; on concupiscence II-211a; IV-208d; condemned I-149c; V-688c; and Conroy IV-262a; on contrition IV-339c; XI-624d; on depravity of man II-200c; 201d; and Estius V-548a; on grace II-211a; VI-604a; XIV-585c; and Hessels VII-300c; on infidels VIII-2d; 3a; on justification II-211a; at Louvain X-762d; naturalistic tendency X-714d; opuscula II-210c; on original sin II-210d; pilgrimage XIII-346a; Pius V XII-130d; proposition of II-210a; VII-680a; and Quesnel XII-602a; on Redemption II-211a; on remission of sin II-211b; on sacraments II-211b; on sin XIV-7a; 7c; 10b; on supernatural order XIV-338a; system II-210c; as theologian IX-393a; XIV-593d;

- and Tolet XIV-85a; on virtue VII-466b
- Bajame**, deity IV-686d
- Bajazet I**, Sultan I-785b; Angora defeat IV-305d; conquests III-113a; IV-554a; Franciscan missions VI-295a; Hungarians VI-496c; XIII-784c; at Sebastia XIII-667d; Serbia, division of XIII-733c; Tamerlane I-513a
- II, Sultan, Alessio I-284c; at Constantinople IV-305d; and Innocent VIII VIII-773d; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; Laranda IX-3c; at Serræ XIII-731b; Zizin IX-264d
- Bajocensis, Amadeus**, writer VII-445c
- Bajolenses III-435a**
- Bajus**, See **Baius**
- Bajuvarii**, conversion II-122a; 793d
- Bajza**, scholar VII-561c
- Bak**, tribes III-681a
- Bakacs, Franz XV-419c**
- Bakacz, Thomas**, Archbishop of Gran VII-552d
- Bakafa**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Bakairis III-348b**
- Bakanowski, C. R.**, in Texas XII-203c
- Bakatch, Simeon**, Bishop of Zagrab IV-512a
- Bakau**, See of VI-295a
- Bakchlyus**, Bishop of Corinth XV-408c
- Bakele**, secret societies VI-57b
- Baker, Alpheus**, general I-243a
- CHARLES (LEWIS, DAVID), VENERABLE II-212b**; V-477a; XI-175c; 207c; and Kemble VIII-616a
- DAVID AUGUSTINE II-212d**; and Gertrude More X-564b; and Powell, Philip XII-330a; portrait II-212d; on theology, mystical XIV-621d
- FRANCIS ASBURY II-213b**; and Deshon, IV-750d; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewitt VII-309d
- Martha V-524d**
- Nelson H.**, in Buffalo VII-418d
- Samuel II-213b**
- William II-212d**
- CITY, DIOCESE OF II-213d**; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- University, Baldwin VIII-600a
- Bakewell, R. A. XI-695a**
- Baki**, poet VII-124d
- Bakin**, writer VII-314b
- Bakker, Jan de**, martyr VII-108d
- BAKÓCZ, THOMAS**, cardinal II-214a
- Valentine II-214a**
- Bakonybél**, Abbey of II-451a; VII-549a; XII-630b; XV-39c
- Bakounin, Michel**, anarchist I-452d; IX-213c; XI-74d
- Baksich, Petrus** Deodatus, administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Baksin**, rationalist XIII-262b
- Bakubas XII-626d**
- Bakufu**, shogun government VIII-312c
- Bakusa**, Syria XV-653d
- Bakusus**, tribe IV-236d
- Bakwiris**, tribe XII-626d
- Bal, Juan de**, martyr X-391b
- Bala**, town. See **Baalá Segor**
- wife of Jacob IV-207c; 615d; X-749d; XII-630b; XV-39c
- BALAAM (BAALAM) II-214c**; XI-791a; XII-474d; 478a; Amalec, prophecy I-377c; 378c; Ammonites I-432b; Ass, Feast of I-799a; Cinites, prophecy III-776c; Israelites cursed by VIII-196b
- monastery XIII-261d
- Balaath**. See **Baalath**
- Balaban, Gideon**, Bishop of Lerna IX-145d; XV-131a; 132a
- Balac**, name X-676c
- King of Moab II-214d; X-410a; Ass, Feast of I-799a
- Baladites II-323d**; IX-684d; X-472d; XIV-404c
- Balaús**, hymnodist VII-598d
- Balafré VII-74d**
- Balaguer, Joseph**, missionary VI-294a
- Balak**. See **Balac**
- Balai**, writer XIV-409c; XV-461c
- Balamon**. See **Baal Hamon**
- Balami**, writer XI-720a
- Balan II-480d**
- Pietro I-88a; Diritto Cattolico XI-684a; nunciature reports XI-163a
- BALANEA, See of II-215d**
- Balart, Federico**, writer XIV-201d
- Balás, Louis**, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Mary Frances XI-184c**
- Balash, King of Persia X-758d**
- Balasinasa**, Catharist bishop III-435c
- Balasure**, orphanage III-154d; 155a
- Balassi, Valentine**, poet VII-561a
- Balászfalva**, episcopal residence VI-123a
- Balat, Theodor II-671c**; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- Balata**, cathedral IV-306d
- Balato, Matteo de**, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Balazuc, Pons de I-210d**
- Balazum**, See of XII-648b
- Balbi, Adrien**, ethnography I-416c; religious statistics XIV-276c
- Balbi, Gasparo**, travels II-9a
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbina**, name X-674b
- SAINT II-216a**; catacomb IX-674d
- Balbinus**, Bishop of Rusellæ VII-40a
- BOLES LAUS II-216b**; VIII-468a
- Decimus Cælius**, Emperor X-783b; death VI-649a
- Balbis, John de**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbissa**, See of II-284d
- Balbo, Cesare**, writer VIII-252d; XIV-265d; and Cavour XI-74c
- Gian Francesco**, jurist XV-95b
- Prospero**, historian XV-95c
- Balboa, Miguel Cabello de**. See **Cabello de Balboa**, Miguel
- VASCO NÚÑEZ DE II-216c**; VII-62b; and Arias de Avila I-711b; beheaded XII-603d; expedition I-412a; in Peru XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Balbriggan, Loreto convent XIII-578c**
- BALBUENA, BERNARDO DE II-217a**; XIV-203a
- Balbulus, Notker**. See **Notker Balbulus**
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS II-217a**
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balconis**, Bishop of Braga II-728c; 729a
- Baldacchinium (Baldacchino)**, for cardinals III-339d; IV-194a; on cathedra III-438a; XIV-709c; on tombs I-699a; XIV-774a
- OF THE ALTAR II-217c**; I-351a; III-297d; XIV-424a; dove V-145b; (ills.) II-facing 216; II-218a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; origin I-366c; Westminster cathedral XV-601a. See **Ciborium**
- Baldad the Suhite VII-584b**; VIII-415a
- Baldaya, Afonso**, explorer VII-240c
- BALDE, JACOB II-218b**; VI-522c; Latin epic writings IX-31d
- Bald Eagle**, tribe XII-321b
- Baldegg**, institutions II-341a
- Balder I-775b**; XIII-497b; XV-507a
- BALDERIC**, monk of Liège II-218d
- BALDERIC**, Bishop of Dol II-218d; XII-772b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; as hymnodist VII-603a
- Count of Furlany VIII-607c**
- of Loos**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Balderrama, Domingo**, Bishop of La Paz VII-795d
- Baldeschi, jurist**. See **Baldus**
- Joseph**, Lazarist X-363d; rubrics XIII-71a
- BALDI, BERNARDINO II-219a**; VIII-250d; impulsione, centre of XII-59a
- Bernardo**. See **Bernard of Pavia**
- Gherardus**, theologian XIII-737b
- Baldini, Baccio**, scientist XII-112b
- Baldinotti, Olivetan XI-594b**
- BALDINUCCI, ANTHONY, BLESSED II-219b**
- Baldiva**, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
- Bald Locust**, in Bible I-518d
- Baldo**. See **Baldus**, jurist
- Baldock, Ralph de**, Bishop of London IX-347c; on leper hospital IX-185a
- Baldonor, Saint IX-474d**
- Baldorieta, Ginevra IX-530d**
- BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO II-219d**; VI-545d; X-589d; XI-400b
- Baldovino, Saint**, tomb XIII-54a
- Belisario**, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- BALDRED, SAINT**, bishop II-220a
- Saint**, hermit-priest II-220a
- king**, and Glastonbury Abbey VII-647b
- Balduneum II-221b**
- Balduno**, of Monte Cassino XIII-369d
- Baldunus, Saint**, martyr XIV-132c
- Lutheran VII-561a**; XII-108b
- Baldulf**, Bishop of Whithorne V-224b
- BALDUNG, HANS II-220b**; XI-400a; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-264c; 265c
- Baldus (Baldo degli Ubaldi, Baldeschi)**, jurist XI-387b; 737c; XII-71b; and Giovanni d'Andrea I-469d
- Baldus, S. A.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Baldwin**, impostor in Flanders VII-700b
- I**, Emperor of Constantinople IV-550a; VIII-16b; IX-252a; Ghibelline strife, action in XV-213c
- II**, Emperor of Constantinople IX-477a; XV-430d; Council of Lyons IV-425c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; IX-541a; XIII-718c; and Manfred XV-214a; Namur X-679b
- I**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; XI-54d
- II** (the Bald), Count of Flanders VI-94d
- III**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IX (the Bearded), Count of Flanders III-5c
- Count of Flanders VI-94d**; IX-251c; Precious Blood, relics XV-576d
- VI**, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- VII** (Hapkin), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- VIII** (the Bold), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- IX**, Count of Flanders. See **Baldwin I**, Emperor of Constantinople
- I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; IV-547b; XIV-442c; Beirut II-392d; Cæsarea Palestine III-134d; Crusade IV-546d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Pelusium XI-186a; Rhaphanea XI-18c; Sidon XIII-77b; Soana XIV-166d; Tyre, siege of XV-111b
- II**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; imprisonment X-598d; Knights Templars XIV-493a; Tyre captured XV-111b
- III**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; and Thierry of Alsace III-5c
- IV** (the Leprous), King of Jerusalem VIII-362b; IV-548b; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- V**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- Abbot of Bury St. Edmund's**, church built III-85c
- Count of Edessa**. See **Baldwin I**, King of Jerusalem
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b**
- Bishop of Melfi X-165a**
- BALDWIN**, Archbishop of Trier II-220c; IX-551c; XV-43b; Chapel of St. Wendel XV-587d; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494c
- FRANCIS II-221b**
- James Mark**, on appetite I-650a; instinct, definition of VII-51b; 51c; as logician XIII-33c; Sociologist XIV-118b
- Baldwin, S. L.**, founts periodical III-679c
- William**. See **Bawden**
- Bras de Fer**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- du Bourg**, Count of Edessa. See **Baldwin II**, King of Jerusalem
- Home**, Kalawao, Molokai (ill.) X-444
- OF CANTERBURY II-221c**; XIII-299d; VII-508d; 520c; XI-211d; XIII-42a; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; on Hall Mary VII-111b; and Urban III XV-212b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- of Luxembourg**. See **Baldwin**, Archbishop of Trier
- of the Iron Arm**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- the Bald**. See **Baldwin II**, Count of Flanders
- the Bearded**. See **Baldwin IV**, Count of Flanders
- the Bold**. See **Baldwin VIII**, Count of Flanders
- the Leprous**. See **Baldwin IV**, King of Jerusalem
- Bäle, John**, Protestant Bishop of Ossory XI-343d; and Bonner II-676a
- BALEARIC ISLES II-221d**; Azzo Miarganic conquers XII-111a; Carthaginian colony XIV-176c
- Geography**, Ibiza IX-556d; Majorca IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
- Jaime** conquers III-428d; language XIV-176b; organization, modern IX-171d; Pisans conquer VI-106a; Vandals in XV-268c
- Baleasic verse VII-598d**
- Baleria Latobia**, tombstone, dolphins (ill.) V-100
- Bales, Alexander**, martyr V-478a
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE II-222c**; V-476b; VII-471c
- Balestri, Giuseppe**, Biblical Commission II-557c; XVI-80b; hagiographer VII-107c
- Balete**, tree, worship of XII-14d
- Bali, Michael William**, musician VII-129c
- Balfour de, Oratorian XI-274d**
- Arthur James**, on doubt V-142a; Foundations of Belief XII-29a; God, existence of XIV-569d; and Positivism XII-33d; religious belief XIII-517d; Septicism XIII-517d
- Cardinal**. See **Beaton**, David
- of Townley Hall**, and Mellifont Abbey X-168d
- Balgiao, Stephen de**. See **Stephen of Autun**
- Balgin**, and Tubaleoin III-143b
- Balgay, writer I-738d**
- Baliambol (Paleopolis) XI-418d**
- Baliani**, Giambattista, physicist XI-57a
- Balianus de Sagitta**. See **Salimbene degli Adami**
- Baliol, Edward**, and Edward III V-321b
- John de X-779c**; XIII-616d; at Lindores IX-270b
- Bali Sapūna VI-435b**
- Balistarius, John**, Blessed. See **John Balistarius**
- Baliuag, parish IX-598d**
- Baliza**, countess XV-409c
- Balk, Hermann von III-705a**; VII-268a
- Balkalai**, tribe VI-329a
- Balkan States**, Cathari III-436d; Greeks in VI-738b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Propaganda XII-457b
- Balkh**, siege II-154a



- Balkiz, ruins X-741c  
 Ball, Charles, anatomist X-137a  
 —FRANCES MARY TERESA II-222d; VIII-55b  
 —John, Wycliffe VIII-788c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b  
 —Nicholas, judge XIV-309d  
 —Thomas, sculptor XIII-647c  
 —Walter, mayor of Dublin VIII-166b  
 Balla, Abbey of IV-514d  
 —See of IV-514d  
 Ballaghadreen, Christian Brothers I-103b; college XIII-578b; seminary XIII-700d  
 Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, philosopher IX-474d  
 Ballantyne, John. *See* Bellenden  
 —Robert, hospital V-286b  
 —William, prefect of Scottish mission XIII-331b; 690c  
 BALLARAT, DIOCESE OF II-223a; institutions II-223b; Redemptorists XII-689c; statistics II-223c  
 Ballard, John IX-765d  
 Ballato, Bernardino, Bishop of Biella II-569a  
 Ballo, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b  
 Balleis, Nicholas II-800c; X-780c  
 Ballenden, John. *See* Bellenden  
 BALLERINI, ANTONIO, canonist XVI-6c; IX-66b; XI-431c; XIV-611b; and Rosmini-Serbanti (ill.) XII-195a; and Secchi XVI-669a  
 —Francis XVI-669a  
 —GIROLAMO II-223c; VII-376d; False Decretals III-281c; V-774a  
 —Paolo Angelo, Archbishop of Milan X-301b; as Patriarch of Antioch IX-405b  
 —PIETRO II-223c; VII-376d; IX-66b; on Honorius I VII-455c; on interest XV-240d  
 Balleroy, castle of X-290b  
 Ballestrem, Franz von, politician XVI-22b  
 Ballhorn, Georg Friedrich, physician X-136d  
 Ballina, cathedral (ill.) VIII-640; seminary XIII-700d  
 Ballinasloe, seminary XIII-700d  
 Ballintubber, Abbey of XV-81b  
 Balliol, John XI-368b  
 —College IV-108b; XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; theology XV-732c  
 Ballon, Charles-Emmanuel de II-507c  
 —Louise-Thérèse-Blanche de II-507c; XII-374b  
 Ballonius. *See* Bailou, Guillaume  
 Balloons, Minklers X-326d; Montgolfier X-541d; Vienna XI-697b  
 Ballot Act, Irish VIII-109d  
 Ballou, Adin, Socialist XIV-69b  
 Ball-play, of Choctaws III-693a  
 Ball's Bluff, battle (1861) XV-171d  
 Balluère, de la, missionary XIV-420b  
 Ballyhaunis, Augustinian monastery XV-80b  
 Ballyjamesduff, Poor Clare school XIII-578c  
 Ballynevinorach (Shanakeel) II-758c  
 Ballysodare, battle (1645), XI-264c  
 Balma. *See* Balsam  
 Balma, Henry. *See* Balme  
 —John, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-32b  
 Balmaseda, Luigi, Bishop of Cassano III-403d  
 BALME, HENRY (HUGH) II-224a  
 —Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Balme  
 BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO II-224b; XI-690b; XIV-201c; portrait II-224b; Scholasticism XII-33a; on time XIV-726c  
 Balm of Gilead II-226a  
 —of Mecca. *See* Balsam  
 Balneum Regium (Bagnorea) II-203b  
 Balogh, VII-545c  
 Balolo, mission, Congo I-187d; IV-236b  
 Balor of the Evil Eye VIII-119d  
 Baloth VI-435b  
 Balrain, Robert, and Carmelites IV-371a  
 BALSAM II-226a; Agnus Dei, blessing of I-220d; in Bible XII-151b; chrism II-226b; III-406c; 697a; confirmation IV-216a; cross, anointing of IV-566d; reliquaries XII-763a; symbolism II-697c  
 Balsamina, name X-674a  
 —Saint XII-729b  
 Balsamo, Giuseppe, *See* Cagliostro  
 Balsamon, chartophylax VI-112c  
 —THEODORE II-226c; on abstinence I-72a; on Alexandrine Liturgy I-306c; on Antidoron I-562b; on Jerusalem Rite I-574a; on Nomocanon XI-194d; on protopope XII-504a  
 Balsamus, Saint X-674c  
 Balsari, Bernardino, Rosminian XII-201c  
 Balsemus, Saint XV-68b  
 Balsham, Hugh de, college III-211d; IV-108d  
 Balsha-Limani, Convention of XIII-226d  
 BALTASAR, King of Babylon II-226d; 184d; IV-620d; Cyrus defeats X-118b; feast, in Book of Daniel IV-622b  
 —de Torres, Blessed, martyr IX-110a  
 Baltassar (Daniel) IV-620b  
 Baltes, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Alton I-367d; II-414d; XII-375a  
 Balteus IX-602c  
 Balthasar, Magi IX-528b  
 Balthassar, Felix, councillor IX-408a  
 Baltherus, Saint, hermit. *See* Balther  
 Balthei, Visigoths VII-460d  
 Baltimore, town, Methodist conference (1784) X-237c; statistics (1850) II-233c; Swedenborgian congregation XIV-356b; Taney's statue XIV-443c  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-228a; 231d; Alabama I-242d; American period II-229b; Ashton, John I-776d; Bohemians II-621a; and ceremonial II-235c; 237b; corporation sole IV-338c; Carmelite convent XII-368d; Carroll, episcopate of II-229d; III-382d  
 —Cathedral II-231a; altarpiece IX-651c; architect III-383d; archives III-384b; centenary II-234d; (ill.) II-facing 232  
 —Catholic Congress (1889) IV-249d; XIV-335a; Catholic home bureau XI-324d; centenary II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247a; church, first (ill.) II-facing 228; churches II-232c; 235a; Cistercians III-786c; colonists, Catholic II-229a; Corpus Christi Church (ill.) II-facing 228; educational institutions II-230c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; history II-228a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits II-228c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Mount St. Mary's X-650a; negroes II-233d; XII-628c; patroness II-233a; Poles, statistics III-210d; precedence II-233c; 214a; II-facing 274; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence Sisters XII-608c; Redemptorists XII-684b; 684d; 685c; St. Francis Xavier's School V-319b; St. Mary's Seminary II-229d; IX-760c; XIII-698a; 700b; XIV-329d; St. Mary's Seminary (ill.) II-facing 228; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) II-facing 228; seminaries XIII-698a; 700b; 700d; Spalding's episcopate IV-208b  
 —Statistics XV-176c; (1817) II-232a; (1854) II-232d; (1843) II-233a; (1851) II-233b; (1870) II-234b; (1906) II-235a  
 —Sulpicians XIV-329d  
 —Synods: (1791), on church maintenance III-763a; 764d; (1875) II-234c; (1886) II-234d  
 —temperance union XIV-491c; Vermont XV-356c; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d  
 —Lords. *See* Calvert  
 —PLENARY COUNCILS OF II-235b; XII-165b  
 —(1859) II-235b; 233c; VIII-618d; catechism V-81d; church cancheries IV-799c; on church maintenance III-764b; education XIII-580d; marriage, banns of II-255d; Neumann X-774a; Pittsburg, Diocese of XII-123d; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; on provincial councils II-235c  
 —(1866) II-236b; 234a; III-42b; 442a; X-394a; XIV-208d; abbots at I-20b; American College, Rome I-424a; on baptism II-269c; 272b; on churching of women III-761c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; confirmation, sponsors IV-216c; converts, reception of IV-347c; on dancing IV-619c; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; on gaming VI-376c; Gregorian chant IV-341d; St. Joseph XIII-357a; marriage, banns of II-255d; on money matters III-765b; negroes XII-629c; on pew renting XI-538c; Ryan, Patrick John XIII-282d; seminaries XIII-699c; simony XIV-1d; on spiritism XIV-224b; unbaptized, burial of II-257d; Vespers XV-383a  
 —(1884) II-238a; 234c; VII-720a; XII-165c; XIII-362b; XIV-330d; XV-480b; abbots at I-20b; administrators I-143b; appeals I-654a; bishops at IX-588b; catechism V-81c; Catholic University III-455b; church building III-42d; collections IV-105d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213d; on consent IV-284b; consultants, diocesan IV-233a; costume, clerical IV-420d; education XIII-581a; examiners V-676b; excommunication and incardination VII-705a; on Gregorian chant IV-241d; Holy Days VI-22c; irremovability IV-209d; VIII-174a; 174c; on labour unions XIV-74a; and Leo XIII IX-171b; Louvain College I-425a; missions, effect on II-599b; negroes 629c; XII-629d; priests, travelling III-477b; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-461b; property, ecclesiastical III-45a; VIII-84b; XII-471c; 472c; 473a; quasidomicile petition IV-2d; on rectors and administrators I-144b; seminarian professors XIII-702c; seminaries XIII-699c; subsidies, episcopal XIV-322b; trustees XV-71c; vespers XV-383a  
 —PROVINCIAL COUNCILS OF II-239d; XIII-360d  
 —(1829) II-239d; 232b; VII-719d; XIII-618b; on baptism II-272b; catechism V-81b; education XIII-580d; England V-470d; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; property, ecclesiastical XII-472c  
 —(1833) II-240b; 232d; IX-217b; XI-208c; on Monrovia colony I-189a  
 —(1837) II-240c; 232d; church maintenance III-763b; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Pittsburg XIII-122b  
 —(1840) II-240c; 232d; IX-787c; Passion Offices XI-527b; XI-373b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; Rosati XIII-360d  
 —(1843) II-240c; 233a; Pittsburg XII-122b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d  
 —(1846) II-240d; 233a; VII-680d; on church maintenance III-704a; marriage, banns of II-255d  
 —(1849) II-240d; 233a; VII-144d; XII-508b; XIII-367a; Brownson, letter to III-2c  
 —(1855) II-240d; 233c; III-42b; American College, Rome I-423c; cathedralism III-442a  
 —(1858) II-241a; 233c  
 —(1863) II-241b; 234a; X-394a  
 Balthus, monastery VIII-638c; X-168c  
 BALBUS, JEAN-FRANÇOIS II-241b  
 Baltzer, Johann Baptist, philosopher VII-87b; 278d; and Clemens IX-12c  
 Balubas XII-626d  
 Baluchis XII-626c  
 Baluchi, dramatist XII-200d  
 BALUE, JEAN, cardinal II-241c; V-671b; dome V-671c; liberation VIII-562b; Poitiers XII-180d  
 Baluren, artist XIII-173b  
 BALUZE, ETIENNE II-242a; X-540a; XV-87b; capitularies III-311c; formularies VI-142d; and Mabillon IX-480a; and de Marca IX-637b  
 Baluzians. *See* Arvernenses  
 Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez de XII-179c  
 —Honoré de VI-202b; XV-4b  
 —Jean VI-195c  
 Balzer, jurist XII-200c  
 Bamania, mission IV-236a  
 Bambiagli, Graziolo de', on Dante IV-632a  
 Bambara, tribe I-182d  
 BAMBER (READING), EDWARD, VENERABLE II-242d; XV-702a  
 Bamberg, town, battle (1630) XIV-725d; Bavarian Concordat II-245a; buildings II-244d; Pfister's press II-244a; Reformation II-244b; revolt of (1291) II-243d; revolt of (1524) II-244b; Thirty Years' War II-244c; Treaty of XIII-775b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-242d; 355d; VII-228a; XV-719b; Aufsees Institute II-72c; bishops, consultation of (1867) X-442a; bishops, powers of II-243d  
 —Cathedral: antiquities X-647c; architecture VI-677a; Clement II, tomb of IV-18c; Clement II, tomb of (ill.) IV-18b; consecrated II-428d; coronation mantle V-400b; (ill.) VI-507d; Henry II's tomb XIII-52c; rebuilt II-243c; sculpture XIII-644a  
 —Congress (1868) IV-243a; emigrant question V-403d  
 —Councils (1058) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b  
 —Counter-Reformation II-244c; education II-245c; history II-243a; hospital V-525d; institutions II-245c; map II-facing 51c; monastery, Golden Rose VI-629d; Reformation II-243b; secularized II-245a; seminary II-244c; Seven Years' War II-244d; statistics (1906) II-245b; statistics (1907) II-243a; university, founded II-244d; XV-197d; Weber's work in XV-574c  
 Bamberger, Heinrich von, physician X-140a; 140b  
 Bambino, Ara Celi IV-489c  
 Bamoth VI-435b; Balaam at II-215a  
 Bamothbaal. *See* Ramoth  
 Bamfield, Francis, Sabbatarian XII-287b  
 —George, convert XIV-466b  
 Bamidbar Rabba, Midrash X-287b  
 Ban IV-510c  
 —the Great. *See* Great Ban  
 Banaibargua. *See* Bane  
 Banaba (Manana), ecclesiastical district IV-422a  
 BANAIAS, son of Joiada II-246a; and Adonias I-146c; and Job VIII-406a  
 Banamichi, mission station XIV-145b  
 Banazi, See of XI-148a  
 Banat, VII-98c  
 Bancalari, Miguel Alberto, physician XV-750c



- BANCELO, LOUIS II-246b**  
**Banchini, See** Dominici  
**Bancaert, Julian, Prefect Apostolic of Kwango IV-235d; VIII-712a**  
**Banco, Nanni del, sculptor XII-601b**  
**Bancroft, Hubert H. VII-756c; on Acadia I-91d; on Algonquin language I-312b; on Aztecs II-171d; on California missions III-180c; on Calvert, Cecilus IX-757c; on Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Ducruet's work V-183d; on Marquette IX-691c; on Pueblo missions XII-556b; on Payeras, Mariano XI-595d; on Pima Indians XII-100b; on Riba's history XIII-30d; on Salvatierra XIII-406d; on Zalvidea XV-746b**  
 —Richard, archbishop XI-96b  
**Banda Oriental (Uruguay) XV-230d**  
**Bandarra, Gonçalo Annes, writer XII-308b**  
**Bandel, India, church III-153a; 154b; interdict XIII-384d**  
**Bandelli, Vincent, theologian XIV-702c**  
**BANDELLO, MATTEO II-246c; VIII-250d; XII-367c; 767a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680a; on da Vinci XV-441c**  
**Banderillas III-52a**  
**Banderilleros III-52b**  
**Bandi, Giancarlo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c**  
**Bandilovic, John, theologian XIII-609d**  
**Bandinelli, Baccio, Leo X, tomb of XIII-172d; portrait by Piombo XII-105b**  
 —Orlando, See Alexander III  
**Bandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XIII-74a**  
 —Ottavio, cardinal, Codex Amiatinus IV-82c; and Domenichino V-102d  
 —Salustio, library XIII-779a  
**Bandino, Dominique, jurist XII-112a**  
**Banditi, Francesco Maria, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c; XIV-557d**  
**Band of Hope XIV-483a**  
 —of Hope for German Switzerland XIV-484c  
**Bandol, Seraphin X-780a**  
**Bandra, institutions II-645b**  
**Bandtkie, Jerzy Samuel, scientist XII-195c**  
**BANDURI, ANSELMO II-246c**  
**Bandy, Amelia III-369a**  
**Bane (Bane Barach) VI-435b**  
**Baner, Johan, general XIV-655d; Thirty Years' War XIV-655c; victory IV-42a**  
**BAÑEZ, DOMINGO II-247a; XII-368Rd; XIV-607a; Carmelites IX-318d; grace, system of II-247d; VI-710d; -436d; and Montemayor IV-235b; predefinition, theory of II-248d; Probabilism XII-442b; on salvific Will of God XII-383d; as Scholastic XII-32b; and St. Teresa II-247b; XV-516a; Thomism II-248b; XIV-594a; 698c; 702d; on tyrannicide XV-109b**  
 —John II-247a  
**Banffy, Desiderius, baron, ecclesiastical policy II-135d**  
**Bang, Christian Stephenson XI-121c; on Church in Norway XV-64c**  
 —Herman, writer IV-731c  
**Bangala, language XV-570d**  
**Bangalore, cathedral X-661d**  
**Bangor, Maine, Baptist's mission II-258c; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a**  
**—ANTIPHONARY OF II-249b; I-332c; III-496b; 497b; 497c; Agnus Dei I-221b; Milan II-606b; Te Deum XIV-468d**  
**—DIOCESE OF II-249d; 251a; IV-798a; X-188b; XV-586b; cathedral II-250a; liturgical books II-250a**  
**—ABBEY, Ireland II-250c; 249d; IV-152d; 153a; Bobbio and II-249b; MS. III-496b**  
**Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; XV-583d; 586a; 586b; St. Dinoh II-83d; IV-798a; massacre II-84a; 251b; IV-798b; XV-586b**  
**—Controversy IV-349b; VII-702c**  
**—Deilo, school, Landaff XIV-471a**  
**—Dunawd II-251a**  
**—Hyd, See Llanilyd**  
**—Is-coed, See Bangor Abbey, Wales**  
**—of the Dee, See Bangor Abbey, Wales**  
**—Use II-250a; XIII-479d**  
**BANGUELO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-79d**  
**Bangui, mission XV-115c**  
**Bangul, Abbot of Fulda XIII-431c**  
**Banham, Richard, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a**  
**Banialouka (Banialucus). See Banjaluca**  
**Banias (Baalgad) VI-435a**  
 —(Balanea) II-216a  
 —(Cæsarea Philippi) III-135b  
 city of Dan IV-816c  
**Banigan, Joseph III-455d; XII-510b**  
**BANIM, JOHN II-251c; VIII-128a**  
**—MICHAEL II-252a**  
**Baniol, Hugues de, witchcraft XV-675d**  
**Banishment, and heresy I-446c; law, Roman XII-560c**  
**Banister, Adam XIII-280b**  
 —Henry, See Rutter, Henry  
 —Robert XIII-280b  
**BANJALUKA, DIOCESE OF II-252b; 697b; X-599c; Serbian Church VI-755a; statistics II-694d**  
**Banias, N., spring, Palestine VI-430d**  
**Bankiewicz, Clement, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b**  
**Bank of England, Gordon Riots VI-650c**  
**BANKRUPTCY, CIVIL ASPECT OF II-252c; discharge II-255a; English Bankruptcy Act II-253a; fraudulent preferences II-254d; in Great Britain II-255a; involuntary II-253c; partnerships, effect XI-510b; Political Economy and II-253d; public II-254a; Scotland II-253a**  
**—United States II-253a; 253b; 255a; 255b; courts 253c; state laws II-253d; voluntary II-253c**  
**—MORAL ASPECT OF II-254b**  
**Banks I-227d; national, Vieira XV-416a; rural, jurisdiction XIII-141d**  
 —Edgar, Assyriologist II-9b  
 —Thomas, sculptor XIII-646c  
**Banna'i, poet XI-720c**  
**Bannatyne, George, poet XIII-625d**  
**Banner of the South, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-85d**  
**Banners, Processional. See Processional Banners**  
**Bannersly, William, martyr V-478a**  
**Banneville, Gaston-Robert Morin, diplomat X-702c**  
**Banning, Indian school X-533d**  
**—Emilio, diplomat IV-229b**  
**Bannister, M., Vatican publications XV-293b**  
**Bannockburn, battle (1314) XIII-616d**  
**BANNS OF MARRIAGE II-255c; denunciation II-256d; IV-733d; dispensation II-257a; England II-255d; 256b; and eugenics XVI-39c; fees II-257b; history II-255c; in India II-256c; law, civil II-257c; marriages, mixed II-256b; minors II-257d; 256b; non-Catholic usage II-257b; omissions II-256d; origin II-255c; parish priest II-256a; XI-538b; parochial registration XII-721d; publication II-256c; IV-1c; IX-692c; royalty II-256c; sanctions II-256d; Tametsi XIV-441c; Tridentine legislation II-255d; 256a; in United States II-255b; 256d**  
**Bannwart, Clemens, theologian IV-737a**  
**Banquet (Plato) XII-160a**  
**—Sacred, See Meals, sacrificial**  
**—of the Ten Virgins (St. Methodius) I-576c; X-51b; XI-465d**  
**—theory, of Mass X-14b**  
**Bans, Emmanuel, missionary XV-593d**  
**Banshee VIII-99c**  
**Bantry Bay, French expedition X-609c**  
**Bantu, tribe I-182d; IV-231d; VII-497d; X-489b; XII-311d; 627b; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; Fetishism I-185b; language I-182c; VIII-591c; religion VI-54c; witchcraft XI-56d**  
**Banu-Gushashpna, in Persian literature XI-720a**  
**Banwell, monastery I-798c**  
**Banyoro, tribe XV-413b**  
**Banz, abbey II-245d**  
**Banza-Congo (San Salvador) IV-234d**  
**Banziris, tribe XV-115c**  
**Banzus, tribe XV-115d**  
**Baothin, See Bithuen, Saint**  
**Baouit, convent XI-396a**  
**Baphid, Synod. See Baccancel**  
**Bapheides, Philaretus, historian VII-380b**  
**BAPST, JOHN II-258b; 706b; IX-547c; X-386d; XII-288a; and Knownothings VIII-679c**  
**Baptifaud, Jean-Joseph-Marie, missionary XV-738c**  
**BAPTISM II-258d; XIII-299d; 301a; Abercius, inscription XI-374d; ablution in II-261d; threefold II-262b; and absolution I-61d; abuse of, and irregularity VII-171d; acolytes, Roman I-107d; adjuncts of II-272b; and adoption I-149a; of adults II-273c; Arian form II-263b; affinity by II-270a; affinity previous to I-178c; in African Church I-196a; 198c; 334b; age for I-208a; Alexander III's decree II-262d; St. Ambrose, work of I-387c; II-263a; 265c; in Ambrosian Rite I-403a; Amen I-408b; Anglicanism I-499c; II-680d; Anomean form II-263b; and Apocatastasis I-600b; of Apostles II-261a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; 632a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Arian controversy I-663b; Arrian method II-263b; Ark, type of IV-705d; in Armenian Rite XIII-79c; art, early V-592c; aspersion II-262a; 264c; St. Athanasius II-36a; and attribution II-66a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Austria, conflict concerning II-135b; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decrees of II-241a; baptistery II-272b; 276c; of Baptists II-264b; of bells II-273d; 420b; 421a; Beza's teaching II-261b; of blood I-386b; II-266c; Bogomil II-612a; in Britain XV-584a; Bucer II-265c; burial, Christian III-71d; in Byzantine Rite IV-319d; Calvinism II-261b; 265c; 269a; III-202a; Campbellite teaching V-29d; 30a; candles, use of III-247a; Carthage, Council of II-270c; catacombs, evidence of III-422b; 514b; 708d; catechumenate III-431d; Catholic rite XIII-64d; cathedral, privilege of III-440a; IX-15d; Celtic orders of III-502b; Celtic Use III-494c; ceremonies II-273a; III-538d; in chapels, private III-575b; character II-268d; III-529c; 586d; of children II-99a; chrism III-696d; Christian institution XV-712a; in Clementines IV-41d; clinical II-62a; Clovesh, Council of IV-69a; and Communion V-590a; compulsory VIII-3c; XIV-762a; 762b; conditional II-264a; 270d; 271a; Congregationalists II-264c; and con-**



- 126c; Oriental Churches II-262a; original sin XI-313c; 315b; pastors, rights of XI-502d; 538b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; and Pauline privilege V-60d; Pauline teaching XIII-161d, XIV-732c; and penance VII-783b; XI-620b; Peter of Brussa XI-781a; Photinians II-263b; preparation for III-411b; Presbyterians II-264c; XI-393a; present discipline II-262a; primitive method II-274d; private II-269a; of Protestant children II-271c; public, of converts, India VII-731d; presentment, temporal II-268b; questions VI-305a; rebaptism I-624c; II-264d; recipient II-270a; Reformers II-265c, 269a; and regeneration II-714c; 715b; registers, parochial XII-721c; robe I-251b; II-273a; III-503b; 697d; in Sabbellianism II-263b; salt XIII-404a; salvation XIII-408b; XIV-767a; sanctifying grace VI-705a; Seleucians XIII-689a; service, apparent inconsistencies III-264b; of ships II-273d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sin, remission of II-268a; sins after I-61d; Socinian teaching II-266c; XIV-114b; solemn II-269a; 272c; XII-417c; spiritual I-269c; sponsors II-272d; 275d; Stephen I-61d; substitutes II-268a; symbolism I-609b; IX-576c; V-144c; 249d; XIV-374d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417a; Tertullian II-263a; VI-83b; XIV-522c; 524d; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; St. Thomas on II-259d; 262d; 270a; Toledo, decree of II-262c; Tridentine teaching II-259a; 265b; 268a; 269c; XV-33a; in Tunkers' rite XV-90d; types II-259d; unbaptized infants II-265b; 266a; 266d; unbaptized, burial of II-267c; of unborn infants I-48b; II-262b; 270d; Unitarians II-264c; Universalists II-264c; XV-181c; United States I-236a; 237b; 239d; 244b; (ills); valid reception XIII-304a; Váscquez, Xavier II-275c; Venezuela, laws in XV-331a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vows II-275d; 276b; Waldenses XV-529b; washing of feet XV-557c; water II-272b; VII-433a; word, metaphorical use of II-272a; witness XV-677d; wrong reception of III-587a; Wyclif II-265c; Zwingle II-265c
- BAPTISMAL FONT** II-272b; 274b; baptistries II-274d —blessing of II-275c; III-503a; Celtic Rite III-502c; Gallican Rite VI-364d; 364b; Holy Saturday VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a —canon law II-275b; chrismation of III-502c; dove V-144c; (ills); II-facing 274; Messina, cathedral of (ill.) X-facing 216; oil, use of VII-422d; origin II-274c; of parish XI-500a; place for II-277a; size II-274d; symbolic shape XIV-376b —Names. See Names, Christian —Register. See Registers, Parochial —VOWS II-275d; renewal II-276b
- Baptist, Saint John the.** See John the Baptist, Saint.
- Mother Mary (Kate Russell),** in San Francisco X-201b; XIII-231a; 441c
- Baptista Mantuanus, Blessed II-276b**
- VARANI, BLESSED XVI-6d; XIV-295b**
- Baptist Church of Christ II-281a**
- Baptisterium II-276d**
- BAPTISTERY II-276c; 272b; in African Church I-198c; ancient II-276d; baptismal fonts II-274d; as chapels III-577a; dove V-144c; 145a; in England II-277c; in Germany II-277c; in Italy II-277c; modern**
- II-277a; Pisa II-277b; XII-110b; Pias, (ill.) X-facing 276; St. Peter's XIII-372d; symbolic shape XIV-376b; Volterra (ill.) XV-505c**
- Baptist General Tract Society II-280b**
- Home Mission Society II-279c**
- BAPTISTINES (hermits) II-277d; VII-280d; XI-637a**
- BAPTISTINES (hermit sisters) II-278a**
- BAPTISTINES (missionaries) II-277d**
- Baptist Missionary Society II-279c; in Lower Congo IV-236b**
- Missionary Union, American IV-236b**
- BAPTISTS II-278b; in Africa I-187c; II-280d; in Alabama I-243b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Asia II-280d; in Australasia II-280d; Australia, statistics II-118a; baptism II-264b; Bible societies II-540a; Blunt II-279b; in British Isles II-278d; Bunyan II-279b; Calvinistic II-279a; Campbellites II-281a; in Canada II-280b; education II-280c; III-241b; Carey, Lott II-281a; Carey, William II-279c; Church of Christ II-281a; Clarke II-279d; Congregationalism II-278d; in Denmark IV-720b; as dissenters II-279a; doctrines II-278b; Dunkards II-281a; England II-279c; in Europe II-280c; in France II-280d; Free-Comunion body II-281b; Freewill body II-281b; Fuller II-279c; General II-278d; 281b; in Germany II-280c; Hall II-279c; Helwys II-279a; history II-278d; Holliman II-279d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733a; in Indiana VII-742a; Indians XII-320c; infant baptism II-278c; VI-704c; in Ireland II-279b; VIII-110a; in Japan VII-309c; in Liberia II-281a; IX-127a; in Louisiana IX-383b; minor bodies II-281a; missions II-279c; 280a; Moulton, II-280b; Myles II-279d; in Nebraska X-733a; negro II-281a; 281d; XII-620a; 620b; in New England II-279c; New Hampshire II-278c; X-789b; New Jersey II-280a; New York II-279d; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114c; Northern II-280b; 281d; Oncken II-280c; in Paris XI-491a; Particular II-279a; 280a; in Pennsylvania II-280a; Philadelphia confession II-278c; Powell II-279b; Primitive II-281b; in Prussia II-280c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; in Scotland II-279b; Sears II-280c; Seventh Day II-281c; Six-principle II-281c; Smyth II-279a; in South Carolina II-279d; in South Dakota XIV-162b; South Baptists II-281d; Spillsbury, II-279b; Spurgeon II-279c; statistics II-281c; in Sweden II-280d; XIV-350b; Taylor II-279b; Teague II-281a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit II-281b; in United States II-279c; 280a; 280b; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales II-279b; XV-575a; in Washington XV-561d; Wesleyan revival II-279c; Wiberg II-280d; Williams II-279c; Winnebrennians II-281c; women in ministry XV-696a**
- Baptist Society, in Ireland VIII-110a**
- Bapunus, tribe VI-329b**
- Baquet, magnetic VII-605b**
- Bar, Catherine de. See Mechtilde of the Blessed Sacrament**
- Confederation of XII-186c; 191d**
- Louis de, bishop XII-179a; XV-351b**
- Zachary. See Ursinus**
- Bara, Arch. of, Tarragona XV-460d**
- Barabara, tribe I-183a**
- Barac, name X-670d**
- BARAC II-281d; and Debbora IV-663b; at Cedes III-475b; on Thabor XIV-552a**
- Baracano, Madonna del IV-417a**
- Barach. See Bane**
- Barachias, father of Mosollam X-738b**
- father of Zacharias XV-741b**
- Bishop of Dora V-133c**
- Baraco VII-490a**
- Baracoa, Cuba IV-559c; episcopal residence VII-153c**
- Barad VI-435b**
- Barada, river, Syria IV-612d; IX-104d; IX-390c**
- Michel X-732a**
- BARADÆUS, JACOB II-282a; I-573c; X-493d; XV-138d; and Abuduneh IX-635c; anathora IV-418c; and John of Iphesus VIII-470d; X-494a; and John of Tella X-494a**
- Baradai. See Baradaeus**
- Baradère, Mgr., in Senegal XIII-715d**
- BARAGA, FREDERIC, Bishop of Marquette II-282b; IX-690a; XVI-52c; among Chippewa III-690d; and Hofbauer II-129b; as missionary X-388b; XIV-56b; portrait II-282c; will contested VII-720a**
- Johann Nepomuc II-282b**
- School, Marquette (ill.) IX-689b**
- Barahona de Soto, writer XIV-199c**
- Barajas, Pedro, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-484d**
- Barak. See Barac**
- Khan III-680b**
- Baralt, Rafael María, writer XIV-200b**
- Baram, mission station II-687c**
- Baranof, Alexander, trader I-246b; 249c**
- Baranovich, Lazarus, Archbishop of Tchernigoff XIII-269c**
- Baranowski, Adelbert, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c**
- Anthony, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c**
- Barantchevitch, K., writer XIII-274b**
- Barante, Aimable - Guillaume, Baron de I-89b; and Nourissin XI-134a; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b**
- Barany, G. XV-373c**
- Baranzano, Giovanni Antonio, philosopher II-303a**
- Baranura, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-233d**
- Barasa VI-435b**
- Barasci, Angelo II-234b**
- Barastre, Jean de, and Dominicans V-108b**
- Barat, Jacques II-283c**
- Louis II-283c; XIV-111d**
- MADELEINE-SOPHIE, VENERABLE II-283b; XIV-111c; and Duchesne V-182c; and Galitzin, VI-346c; and Grammont, de VI-721c; Baunard life by II-352b; sodality III-659d; and Varis XIII-307d**
- Michel-Alfred, Prefect Apostolic of Tefé XVI-69c**
- NICHOLAS II-284b**
- Barate, Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca X-93c**
- Barathronus, rudimentary organs V-668c**
- Baratsia, church, Bukarest III-45c**
- Baratta, Antonio, sculptor X-24d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b**
- Baratynski, Eugene, writer XIII-272a**
- Baraza, Cipriano, missionary X-607d; XIII-456d**
- BARBA, ALVARO ALONZO II-284c**
- Pietro, Bishop of Padua XI-386d**
- Barbacoan Indians VII-758a**
- Barbadoro, Camilla XV-218d**
- BARBALISSOS, See of II-284d**
- Bar Bahli. See Abu'l Hassan**
- BARBARA, SAINT II-284d**
- in art: Cornelius, IV-375b; van Eyck V-735a; Luini IX-420a; II. Parmigiano, XI-507b; S. Maria Formosa, altarpiece XI-430b**
- Barbara, Archduchess of Ferrara and St. Charles III-621b**
- Queen of Spain XIV-184c**
- of Cilli, Queen of Hungary XIII-785c**
- of Poland VI-457b**
- Barbarano, ancient diocese XV-489b**
- Barbarelli, Giorgio. See Giorgione**
- Barbarese, Peter I-335d**
- Barbarian invasions III-700a; in Italy VIII-231d; Latin, influence on IX-21d; Roman Empire, effect on III-586c**
- Barbarigo, Antonio, Bishop of Montebelluna X-529b**
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cardinal II-285c; beatification of Bellarmine II-413b; Clericato's life of IV-50c; college established X-553b**
- Gregorio, cardinal, tomb XIII-174d**
- Barbaro, Ermolao, cardinal XII-213b; XV-39a; 362a; medical research X-129b; and Montes Pietatis X-535b; tomb XV-118c**
- Francesco, Patriarch of Aquileia, council I-662d; and Poggio Bracciolini XIII-177d; tomb XV-118c**
- Barbaroco, Mexico, mission XIV-17a**
- Barbarossa, Frederick. See Frederick I, emperor**
- Horuk XV-89a**
- Khair-ed-Din, corsair III-627b; XV-89b; Doria V-134d; Celos X-169c; Syria XIV-395a**
- Barbarus, Hermolaus. See Barbaro, Ermolao**
- Barbary X-574c; Arabs I-183b; corsairs overthrown V-134c; Levant protectorate XII-488a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437b**
- Barbastro, town, captured III-412b; VIII-260a**
- DIOCESE OF II-285d; VII-513b; XIV-173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d**
- Luis Cancer de. See Cancer de Barbastro**
- Barbate, river, battle XIV-178c**
- Barbatus, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; IX-339a**
- Barbazán, Arnaldo de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b**
- BARBELIN, FELIX-JOSEPH II-286a**
- Ignace-Xavier, school II-286b**
- Barbeliota, VII-596d**
- Barbelo VI-596d**
- Barbelognostics VI-596d**
- Barbelos, in Gnosticism VI-595f**
- BARBER FAMILY II-286b**
- Abigail II-287a**
- DANIEL II-286b**
- Jerusha II-287a**
- Josephine II-287a**
- Mary II-287a**
- Samuel II-287a**
- Susan II-287a**
- VIRGIL HORACE II-287a; 705b; X-787d**
- Barbera, wine VIII-228c**
- Barberani, Girolamo, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c**
- Barberi, Andrew, Bullarium III-50b**
- Doménico. See Doménico of the Mother of God**
- Barberigo, Gregorio XI-385d**
- Barberini, convent, Rome III-322c**
- Antonio, the Elder XV-210d; and Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; England, secret agency to XI-450d; and Propaganda XII-456d; Santissima Concezione XIII-171a; at Sinigaglia XIV-14a**
- Antonio, the Younger XV-219d; and Innocent X-92d; XII-21a; and Mazarin X-92b; 922d; at Palestina XI-421d; at Pottiers XIII-179a; at Reims XIII-720d**
- Bonaventure XII-354c**

- Barberini, Francesco, the Elder XIII-291c; XV-218d  
 —Francesco, the Younger XV-219d  
 —Maffeo. *See* Urban VIII  
 —Taddeo XV-219d  
 —Archive, Vatican XV-297a  
 —Ivory V-23a  
 —Library XV-219d; 291b; 291c; Basilian Liturgy MSS. II-321c; IV-313b; catalogue XV-292b  
 —Palace, Rome XIII-175d; XV-219d; Bernini II-510d; Berrettini II-516a  
 Barberino, Andrea da, writer VIII-248c  
 —Francesco da, poet VIII-248c  
 Barberis, neo-Scholastic X-749a  
 Barbero, Giovanni Domenico, Vicar Apostolic of Hyderabad Deccan VI-593a  
 Barbers Guild, London IX-346d  
 Barbeyrac, Jean, and Ceillier III-176d  
 Barbi, Michele, Dante, editions of IV-632d  
 Barbier, founder XIII-716a  
 —Charles, blind, method for II-735d; V-311a  
 —de Montault, on relics XII-738a  
**BARBIERI, GIOVANNI (IL GUERCINO)** II-287c; *works*: Apparition to St. Bruno III-16d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Gabriel (ill.) VI-330b; St. Margaret of Cortona (ill.) IX-652; in Piacenza, XII-70a; St. Matthew (ill.) X-facing 56; in S. Agostino, church of XIII-170b; in San Giorgio, Messina X-217a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b  
 —Guido Remigio, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar VI-551a  
 Barbizon, school X-311b  
 Barbo, Ludovico, Benedictine II-448a; 461d; XV-39a  
 —Niccolò XI-575d  
 —Peter. *See* Barbo  
**BARBOSA, AGOSTINO** II-287d; IX-66a; crosier, form of IV-515d; XV-119b  
 —Diego IX-527a  
 —Domingos Caldas. *See* Caldas  
 —Barbosa, Domingos  
 —Duarte IX-527b  
 —Machado, Diego II-288a  
 —MACHADO, IGNACIO II-288a  
**BARBOUR, JOHN** II-288a; XIII-623d  
 —John S. XV-457d  
 —Richard. *See* Patten, Richard  
 Barbuda, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c  
 Barbudæus, Jacob. *See* Baraudæus  
 Barbudo, tribe X-90c  
**BARBUS, PAULUS** II-288c  
 Barbu Stirbei, Prince of Wallachia XIII-226d  
 Barby, synod (1775) II-618d  
 —Andreas von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d  
**BARCA, See** of II-288d; XV-60a; Arab occupation I-192d  
 —Aspargo, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460b  
 Barcabas, Gnostic II-326d; VI-599b  
 Barcelona, province, Spain XIV-171d; III-429b  
 —town, Spain III-429b; Academy of XIV-189b; captured (778) III-613c; captured (801) III-616d; history II-289a; II-428c; institutions II-290a; II-428c; XVI-26a; monuments II-289d; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; newspapers II-290c; observatory XIV-189b; Peace of (1529) XII-718a; revolt of (1640) XIV-656a; uprising (1909) XIV-188c  
 —Cirilo de XI-8c  
 —Counship of. *See* Catalonia, Kingdom of  
 —DIOCESE of II-288d; III-429d; XIV-173d; and Balearic Islands II-222a  
 —cathedral II-289d; architecture VI-678d; cloister (ill.) XIV-facing 170; relics II-289b  
 —charity II-290a; churches II-290a; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c; congress (1904) II-289d; education II-290a  
 —Councils of II-289b; (c. 540) II-289b; XIV-178b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1387) II-289d  
 —Dominican Studium Arabicum XII-361d; Dominican Studium Generale XII-361b; institutions II-290a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Monastery of St. Cugat del Valle (ill.) II-289d; and Pisa, XII-111b; patron XV-603b; XII-460b; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Eulalia, convent of V-603b; statistics II-290c; territorial court XIV-172b  
 —UNIVERSITY OF II-290d; XIV-175b  
**BARCENA, ALONZO DE** II-291a; VII-46a; IX-429a  
 Barciotti, Galerana. *See* Tarabotti, Helena  
**BARCLAY, JOHN** II-291b; XIII-626a  
 —Joseph, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b  
 —Robert, Quaker VI-305d  
 —WILLIAM II-291d; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c  
 Barclay's Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354b  
 Barcoas. *See* Santiago de Cuba  
**BARTIN DEL** II-292a; XIV-206d  
 Bar-Cochba, Simon, Jewish leader I-561b; IV-158b; V-405d; VII-425b; VIII-201a; 356b; 390b; XII-404c; coinage XI-153c  
 Bar Convent, York IV-342c; XV-734d; Thwring, relics of XIV-713d  
 Barcorp, Gnostic II-326d  
**BARCOS, MARTIN DE** II-292b; I-50c; writings condemned XI-426d  
 Bard, Irish VIII-99b; 121d; extinction VIII-122a  
 —George II-292d  
 —HENRY II-292d  
 —John, anatomist I-460d  
**BAR-PAISAN.** *See* Barbesanes and Barbesanes  
 Bardaji, Jorie, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d  
 Bardanes, Georgius, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b  
 —Philippicus. *See* Philippicus Bardanes  
 Bardas, Cæsar III-106a; VI-763d; VII-647b; XII-44b; XIII-537b  
 —Sclerus XII-41a  
 Bardeleben, Adolph von, surgeon X-142c  
 Bardenhewer, Otto, on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on St. Ambrose I-386d; on St. Augustine II-89b; on Biblical Commission II-57c; on Dattessaron XV-464d; on Eugenius II's work V-602d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-443d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; on Mary, name of XV-464Ad; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; on Third Gospel XV-450a  
 Barbesanes, Pseudo, De Fato IV-43d  
 —AND BARDESANITES II-293a; VI-599b; VII-597c; XV-256c; St. Ephraem V-499d; system II-294a; St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; XIV-658b; writings II-293c; XIV-409a  
 Bardi, Bartolomeo de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a  
 —Donato di. *See* Donatello  
 —Nicold di Betto V-115d  
 —Simone de IV-628b  
 Bardney, monastery I-508d  
 Bardo, Archbishop of Mainz XV-409c  
 —Saint, Abbot of Werden XV-589b  
 —treaty (1881) XV-90a  
 Bardoni, Joseph Louis, Bishop of Coimbatore IV-95b  
 Bardsey, Isle of, monastic tombs XV-586c  
 Bardsson, Ivar, and Greenland I-420a; in Norway I-422b  
 Bardstown, Diocese of IV-55b; VII-744b; IX-386d; catechism V-81a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-621c; XIV-102b; Leopoldine Society XV-52c; St. Mary's college V-372d; seminary XIII-695b; XIV-332c; *see* Louisville  
 Barducci. *See* Credi, Lorenzo di  
 Barduli (Barletta) XV-17b  
 Bardūt, of Maronite Church IX-684c; VII-325c  
 Bardylis, king VII-663b  
 Barefooted Augustinians. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced  
 Barekub, inscription XIII-710b  
 Bar-el Gazal, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-67d  
 Barelier, Jacques, botanist XII-368Gc  
 Barengar, Count of Barcelona. *See* Berengarius  
 —Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a  
 Barenowski, Valentinus, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d  
 Bärensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von X-140b; 140d  
 Barentouma, tribe VI-348c  
 Baresman, in Avestic rites XIII-310b  
 Baretoun (Mirsā Berek) XI-470a  
 Baretti, Giuseppe I-86a; VIII-252a  
 Barettini VII-543a  
 Bareto, missionary IV-441d  
 Barezzi, Margherita XV-350b  
 Bargala, See of VI-738c  
 Bargarro, missionary XIV-547c  
 Bargellini, papal nuncio VIII-289d; IX-375a  
 Bargello, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a; XVI-63d; 72c; Rovezzano's work XIII-212d  
 Bargello, Sigismondo, wood-carver II-640d  
 Bargilliat, canonist IX-66a  
 Bargius, James, theologian XIII-612c  
 Bargu, tribe X-480c  
 Barhadad, name X-677c  
 Barhadbeshabba, Bishop of Holwan XIV-410a  
 Bar Harbor, Maine X-30b  
 —HEBREUS II-294d; VII-375a; on Aphearaes I-593c; inaccuracy XV-470c; as Maphrian IX-635d; Nomocanon IX-95a; on Prester John XII-401a; on tomb of Mary XV-470b; works II-295a; XIV-413a  
 Bari, tribe I-182d; VIII-672c; ethnology XII-620d  
 —town, Italy VII-222a; battle (1003) XV-336d; Guiscard's conquest of VII-73b; Robert of Apulia, captures X-685b; Turks take III-110d  
 —ARCHDIOCESE of II-295d; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Altamura, exemption of I-345d; cathedral X-405b  
 —councils (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; V-434a; XV-211c; (1607) II-296a  
 —map VIII-facing 44; St. Nicholas, shrine of I-170d; relics II-295d  
 —Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Myra  
 Bariatinski, George XIII-247a  
 —princess, conversion XIII-259c  
 Barifano of Trani (ill.) X-facing 224  
 Barili Antonio XIII-779a  
 —Giovanni, sculptor XIII-779a  
 Barillon, Émile-Henri, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d  
 Barin, tribe X-480a  
 Baring, Evangelical bishop IX-400c  
 Baringueus, Simon VII-285a  
 Bâris, tower, Jerusalem VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404b; (ill.) XII-facing 404  
 Bariso, Agostino VIII-343d  
 Barisone, King of Sardinia XIII-475c  
 Barium (Bari) II-295d  
 BARIJESUS II-296b  
 Barka (Cyrenaica) XV-97d  
 —khan XII-217a  
 BAR-KEPHA, MOSES II-296b  
 Barker, Charles Spackman, orphanist XI-229d  
 —Llewellyn, anatomist I-461a  
 —Maria XII-582c  
 Barking, Abbey of I-508d; II-454b; 461b; X-452c; privileges I-9a  
**BARKWORTH, MARK, VENERABLE** II-296d; IX-270c  
 Barlaam, Basilian monk III-112d; 118c; VI-417a; 464b; 768a; 768b; VII-301d; 302a; Rome, mission to IV-553b  
 —AND JOSAPHAT II-297a; III-32c; IX-743b  
 Barlaamites VII-301d; and Genadios II VI-417a  
 Barlassina, Gaudentius, prefect Apostolic XVI-68c  
 Bar-le-Duc, pilgrimage XV-352b  
**BARLETTA (BARLETE), GABRIEL** II-297c  
 —Aduanus, theologian XIII-612c  
 Barley, in Bible XII-151c; and Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d  
**BARLINGS, ABBEY** of II-298a; X-789d  
 Barlow, Sir Alexander II-298b  
 —EDWARD AMBROSE, VENERABLE II-298b; V-149c; 476d  
 —Frances X-65b  
 —Jane, writer VIII-129a  
 —William, Anglican bishop II-348a; III-658a; X-188c; depositing power XI-178d; XV-535b; episcopal character I-494d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; Parker's consecration I-492c  
 —WILLIAM RUDESIND II-298d  
 Bar Madani, writings XIV-413a  
**BARNABAS, Epistle** attributed to II-299a; I-638b; d'Achery's edition I-102a; and Agrapha I-226a; on asceticism XIV-617b; Clement of Alexandria on IV-45d; contents II-299b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; intent II-299c; liturgical use I-639a; IX-193b; on love XIV-614b; millenarianism in X-308c; on Monogram of Christ X-489a; and Physiologus XII-69a; on Sunday XV-575d  
**BARNABAS, SAINT** II-300c; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; apocryphal literature I-613a; apostleship I-627b; VII-332d; at Attala II-60c; Bergamo II-494d; body found IV-590b; in Clementines IV-40a; in Cyprus IV-590a; at Derbe IV-738d; feast III-163c; 168d; in Galatia VI-338a; Gospel of I-609b; legends XIV-440b; liturgy I-384c; and St. Nicholas IX-583c; at Milan I-405c; at Nice XI-48b; and St. Paul VII-335a; XI-569d; 570a; at Perge XI-667b; relics XIV-797a; at Rome XIII-167b; at Salamis XIII-893c; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; at Tarsus IV-461c  
 —Saint, Brothers of. *See* Apostles of the Poor Life  
 —OF TERNI II-301c  
**BARNABITES** II-302a; IV-49d; XII-752b; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; and Angelicals I-483a; Bellarini II-411b; at Dax XVI-32d; foreign missions II-302c; fourth vow II-302b; Gavantus VI-399b; Gregory XIII approves VI-3a; Lambruschini VII-760d; Masses, Association of II-303a; members II-302d; Nicæon XI-51d; Oriani. Barnaba XI-302a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; Vercellone XV-349c  
 Barnabo, cardinal, and Hecker X-368d; and MacHale IX-500b; Montreal XIII-597a; and Spalding XV-307b  
 Barnard, Saint, Archbishop of Vienne. *See* Bernard  
 —Edward Emerson II-26d  
 —George Gray, sculptor XIII-648a



- Barnave, Antoine-Pierre** XIII-10c; portrait VII-499c
- Barnes, Ralph**, death V-477d; XIII-44d; XIV-660a
- Robert II-50c; IX-454a
- William, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Barnet, John**, bishop V-396d; XV-709a
- Barneswell, Janet** XIV-248a
- Patrick X-168d
- Barnham, Elizabeth** XIV-795a
- Barnum, XI**, Duke of Pomerania-Ström XIV-226b; XIV-558b
- Barnoun, Louis** VI-131d
- Barnier, P.**, school XIV-406b
- Barnuevo, Sebastiano de Herrera**. See Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastiano de
- Barnum, Francis**, Jesuit V-540c
- Barnwell, William**, Lazarist X-367d
- Priory, Angelus I-486d
- Barny, Georges**, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b
- Baroccio, Ambrogio** II-303b
- Barocci, Federico II-303b; XV-221b; 272d; Perugia cathedral, work XI-736a; San Lorenzo, Genoa, works VI-420c; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Urbino, works XV-221b; Vatican painting XV-279b
- Valentino XV-283b
- BAROCCO STYLE** II-303c; VI-52b; VIII-226c; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-224d; painting XI-401b; Rococo XIII-106b; sculpture XIII-645d; tombs XIV-774b; windows XV-654c; wood-carving XV-701c
- Baroche, Pierre-Jules**, minister X-700d
- Barocyclonometer** IX-601c
- Barogroscope** XV-185d
- Barolo, Gabriel** de. See Barletta
- Barometer**, of Paura IX-601b; of Torricelli XIV-784b
- BARON, BONAVENTURA** II-303d
- Densy, Recollet XII-121b
- Geoffrey II-303d
- VINCENT II-304a; on Campanella III-221c; and Tamburini IX-441b
- Barone, Eutichio**, scientist XI-421a
- BARONIUS, CESARE, VENERABLE** II-304c; 688a; VII-376b; St. Ambrose, life of I-380c; on St. Anatolius I-457c; Annales II-306c; III-535c; and Cajetan III-145b; and Calvinus III-204a; and Centuriators of Magdeburg II-205b; on St. Charles III-624d; Clement VIII II-306b; IV-27b; criticism, historical XIII-419c; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on Honorius I VII-455c; on lights IX-246b; martyrology, revision of II-306a; IX-302d; on Monarchia Sicula X-451d; and Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; papal candidacy IX-167b; and St. Philip II-305a; XI-273b; XII-20b; portrait II-304d; and Sirmund XIV-27d; Spondanus II-360d; XIV-235b; Thomism XIV-702d; on Titulus XIV-745c; Vallicellana School XIII-166c; as Vatican librarian II-306b
- Justus. See Calvinus, Justus
- Barono, Camillo** de II-304d
- Barons**, feudal VI-62b; Magna Carta IX-532d
- Barón y Morales, Tomás**, Bishop of León IX-177d
- Baroque**. See Barocco; Churrigueresco
- Baroti-Szabó**, writer VII-561b
- Barotseland** XIII-25d; Protestant missions I-188a
- Barotti, Felix**, missionary VII-745c
- Barozzi, Jacob** XII-286b
- Pietro, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
- Barzanthar** VII-411d
- BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF** II-307b; XV-330a, 333c; XVI-34c
- Barr (Barra), Saint**. See Finbarr
- Duchy of XIV-652c
- Barra, Eduardo de la**, writer XIV-206c
- Barrachos, Los (Velásquez)** IX-517c
- Barradai, Jacob**. See Baradæus, Jacob
- BARRADAS, SEBASTIÃO** II-307c; IV-160d
- Barrai, C. M. J. de**, Bishop of Troyes II-307c
- Louis Mathias de, count. Archibishop II-307c; X-603d; XV-2c; at Meaux X-98c; and Pius VII X-695d
- BARRANDE, JOACHIM** II-307d; 575b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; Waagen edita XV-521b
- Barraneche, Juan**, martyr X-391d
- Barras, Paul-François**, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d; 15d
- Barrasa, Alonso**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d
- JACINTO II-308b
- Barraut, Saint** XIII-378a
- Barraza, Jacinto**. See Barraza
- BARRE ANTOINE LEBEVRE, SIEUR DE LA** II-308b; X-328a; Indian policy VI-380c
- Nicolas, congregation XI-490a; XII-507d; XIII-211c; educational work VIII-56b
- Barraud, Charles**, congregation IX-7a
- BARREIRA, BALTHASAR** II-308d
- Barrel-vault**, Romanesque V-260c
- Barrelier, Jacques**, botanist VIII-569d
- Barren, class** XII-68a
- Barrens, seminary** I-470d; XI-11b; 208c; XIII-359b
- Barres, Maurice**, writer VI-204a
- Barret, Sister Francis Regis** IX-633c
- Patrick, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Barreto, Indalecio**, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Melchior Núñez, missionary VIII-712d; XIII-34d
- Moniz, XII-311a
- Tobias, poet XII-311b
- Barrett, Andrew**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Bryan XI-565d
- J. T., rhymed psalter XIII-427b
- Lawrence, actor VIII-142b
- M., works II-119c
- Richard, President of Douai V-138d; XV-713d
- Thomas, Prior of Folkstone VI-125c
- Barri, Giraldus de**. See Giraldus Cambrensis
- Philippe, governor XI-434b; and missionaries III-179c
- Barricades**, Day of III-444b; VII-78b
- Barrie, James Mathew**, writer XIII-626d
- BARRIENTOS, LÓPEZ DE** II-308d
- Barrière**, treaty (1713) X-763a
- Jean de la XI-342b
- Barrières**, missionary IX-386c; in Kentucky II-200c; VIII-624a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c
- Barrington, George**, writer II-119a
- Barrio y Fernández**, cardinal XV-252c
- BARRON, EDWARD** XVI-7b; III-772d; VII-417b; IX-217b; in Gaboon VI-329b; in Guinea I-189a; XIII-783a
- BARROS, JOÃO DE** II-309a; XII-308d; 307d; portrait II-308
- Barroso, Antonio José de Souza**. See Souza Barroso
- Barrott, Juan**, Bishop of Río de la Plata VI-298d
- Barrow, England**, statistics IX-314b
- Edward, outlawed II-309b
- Isaac, Church, theory of III-754a
- JOHN II-309b
- William Venerable II-309c; V-478b; XI-175c
- BARRUEL, AUGUSTIN** II-310a; VII-662d
- Barry, Saint**. See Finbarr, Saint
- Gerald de. See Giraldus Cambrensis
- James, painter VIII-151d
- John, horticulturist VIII-142b
- John, naval captain II-310d; VIII-139c; Griffin's work XVI-42d; XI-794b; portrait II-311d
- JOHN, Bishop of Savannah II-311d; XIII-488b
- Ludovic, dramatist VIII-128d; 151d
- Madame du, and Choiseul III-605b; and Marie-Antoinette IX-665d
- Michael, provost of Westminster XV-590a
- PATRICK, horticulturist II-312a
- PAUL DE II-312b; at Paray-le-Monial XI-476d
- Richard, martyr VIII-167c
- Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; VIII-161b
- Sylvester, Vicar General of Sandhurst I-315a
- Thomas, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
- Thomas Francis, Bishop of Chatham III-642a
- William de VI-569c; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752b
- Bar Shaddé**, writings XIV-411b
- Salibi, Jacob (Dionysius), writer VII-491b
- Barsamya**, martyr V-282c
- Barsanuphius, Saint**, of Gaza IV-401b
- Barsaúma**. See Barsumas
- Barsom**, in Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b
- Bar-Sudaïi, Stephen** V-282d; XI-311b; XI-493d; and James of Sarugh VII-278b
- Barsumas**, Chinese monk III-559c; at Ephesus V-495b
- Bishop of Nisibis X-758c; XI-84d; XIV-682c; anaphora of XIV-415a; writings XIV-409c
- Barsúnama**, in Persian literature XI-720a
- Barsusan**, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302a
- Barsymes**, Nestorian prefect IX-595b
- Bartakovics, Ethelbert**, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Bartalini, botanist** XIII-782b
- Bartoloni, scientist** XIII-782b
- Bartenstein**, convention (1807) XIII-249a
- Bartestree**, England, convent XII-712c
- Barth, Amalie**, Dominican XIV-640a
- Auguste, Orientalist VII-359b
- Heinrich, explorer XI-73d
- Joseph, anatomist X-137b; hypnotic experiments VII-607c; ophthalmological investigation X-141a
- Louis de, in Philadelphia IV-349d; IV-478b
- Bartha**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Barthe, John Mary**, Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
- Barthel**, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
- JOHANN CASPAR, canonist II-312b
- Balthemy, Christian Brother VII-57d; 445d
- JEAN-JACQUES II-312d; and Caylus III-470a; and Choiseul III-695b
- Pierre I-211a; Holy Lance IV-546d
- Barthelsen, Erasmus**. See Bartholin.
- Barthez, Paul-Joseph**, life, theory of IX-240a; medical theory X-134a; on vitalism X-547b
- BARTHOLI, FRANCESCO DELLA ROSSA** II-313a
- Bartholin**, Erasmus, physicist XII-61b
- Thomas, anatomist I-460b; X-131c
- Bartholinus**. See Bartholin
- Bartholomæa**. See Summa Pisana
- Bartholomæus a Martyribus**. See Bartholomew of Braga
- ANGLICUS II-313b; scientific writings X-127a
- Parvus. See Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
- of Salerno, physician X-126b
- Bartholomé, A.**, sculptor XIII-646d; XIV-774c
- Bartholomæo da Antiochia**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT**, Apostle II-313d; in apocryphal literature I-611c; in Arabia I-670a; Armenia, legendary association with I-736d; birthplace III-226c; Belgian churches XI-564c; at Cana III-227a; Coptic Mss. XVI-29d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; Gospel of I-609a; identity X-711c; in Persia XI-720d; relics XIII-170d; XIV-797a; Ribera VIII-799a
- Blessed, Servite I-469d
- monk, relics XIV-239b
- Carmelite general. See Berthold.
- BARTHOLOMEW**, Apostle of Armenia II-313d; VII-23d; congregation XI-368Ea; Bible translation of XII-363d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Bishop of Exeter II-221c; XIII-111b
- Bishop of Laon XI-100d; foundation X-550d
- Bishop of Novara XII-127a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Phoecea XII-41b
- Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321c
- Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
- a Martyribus, Venerable. See Bartholomew of Braga
- de Fiadonibus. See Bartholomew of Luces
- OF BRAGA, VENERABLE II-314d; 728d; XII-303b; and St. Charles III-620b; seminary XIII-696b; Thomism XIV-702d; writings II-315a
- OF BRAGAÇA II-315a; XV-405c; and Militia Christi XIV-638d
- OF BRESCIA II-315c; IX-62d; VI-589a
- of Carranza. See Carranza, Bartolomé
- of Cingoli, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a
- OF EDESSA II-315c
- OF LUCCA II-316a; VII-375b; IX-406a; XIV-702c
- OF PISA II-316b; XIV-606b; "Confraternities" of IX-682d
- of Pisa. See Bartholomew of San Concordio
- of Rossano, Saint VII-41a; IX-617d; and Benedict IX II-429b; birthplace XIII-203b
- of Saliceto V-75a
- OF SAN CONCORDIA II-316d; Summa Pisana III-416c
- of the Martyrs. See Bartholomew of Braga
- of Trent V-106c; XII-364d
- of Urbino. See Carusi, Bartolommeo
- of Vicenza. See Bartholomew of Braganza
- Bartholomew's Day**, Massacre of. See Bartholomew's Day
- BARTHOLOMITES (Armenian)**, II-317a; I-739b; X-102b; XII-368Ea
- (German), Holzhäuser founds VII-439d; XII-758d
- Bartholucci, Guido**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bartianus**, Saint XII-662d
- Bartisch, Georg**, ophthalmologist X-135b
- Bartlett, J. S.**, editor XI-694b
- Paul, sculptor XIII-648a
- William E. II-234c
- Bartolache, Ignacio**, editor XI-656a
- BARTOLI, DANIELLO** II-317c; VIII-251c
- Bartolini, Baldo** XII-112b
- Lorenzo, sculptor VIII-9a
- Bartolinus**. See Bartholin

- Bartolo, Benedetto, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d  
 —Domenico di, artist XIII-779a; 779d  
 —Matteo di Giovanni di. *See* Matteo da Siena  
 —Taddeo de, artist XIII-779a; 780a
- BARTOLOCCI, GIULIO** II-317d; IV-88a; and Imbonati VII-447b; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- Bartolo di Fredi, artist XV-272c
- Bartolomeus of Portia, nuncio XI-163b
- Bartolomé de las Casas College, Cuba III-770d
- Bartolomeo, Dionisio di, architect X-683c
- BARTOLOMEO, FRA** II-318a; XII-358c; 368d; Descent from the Cross (ill.) II-318b; Lucca cathedral, work IX-405a; St. Mark (ill.) IX-673; paintings, religious XI-401a; Savonarola, portrait of XIII-facing 492  
 —Michelozzo di. *See* Michelozzo di Bartolomeo  
 —da Amelia, Bishop of Grassetto VII-40a  
 —da Murano. *See* Vivarini, Bartolomeo  
 —di Pagiolo del Fattorino. *See* Bartolomeo, Fra  
 —Malerba, Blessed VII-345c  
 —Parvi, of Bologna. *See* Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
- BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO** II-319a
- Bartolucci, Salvator, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bartolus of Sassoferato, jurist IX-384; XI-77b
- BARTON, ELIZABETH** II-319b; and Bocking II-608c
- Bartoszewicz, Julian, chronicler XV-680d  
 —Lukasiewicz, essayist XII-200b
- Bar Tubanita, Daniel. *See* Tubanita
- BARUCH**, prophet II-319d; Apocalypse of I-604b; XIV-519d; Book II-320a; 320c; canoncity II-270d; XIII-638a; critical views II-320b; in Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Latin translations XV-367d; and Pentateuch XI-651d  
 —priest II-321a  
 —son of Chelchoza II-321a  
 —son of Zachai II-321a
- Baruchius, Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Barulas, martyr XIII-163b
- Barvolano, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Bärwalde, treaty (1631) XIV-653b
- Barewys, Johann, and Pormort XII-282a
- Bary, Anton de, scientist VI-269c
- Baryczka, Martin, death XII-190c
- Barzaeus, Gaspar, Jesuit XIV-94c; 96b; Santos Passos XI-536a
- Barzana, Alonso de. *See* Barzana
- Barzellotti, Giacomo, at Siena XIII-782c
- Barzillai. *See* Berzellai
- Barzizi, Gasparino, humanist XI-387d
- Barzynski, John, journalist XII-211c  
 —Joseph XVI-7c  
 —Mary XVI-7c  
 —VINCENT XVI-7c; XII-207d; journalistic labours XI-696c; XII-211d
- Basalenuque, Diego, missionary VII-285b
- Basan I-433d; 434b; VI-435b; VIII-196b; bulls of I-520c; forests XII-150b; 153c
- Basanavicius, John XVI-25a
- Bascama VI-435b
- Bascapé, Charles, ambassador III-623d
- Bascath VI-435b
- Basciano, Agostino di, Camaldolese III-207b
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, philanthropinism XI-796c
- Karl von, physiological research X-140c
- Basedow's Disease X-140c
- Basaki, tribe VI-323a
- Basel. *See* Basle
- Basemath, wife of Esau V-528a
- Bashan. *See* Basan
- Bashmath. *See* Basemath
- Bashmuric, Bible XV-368b
- Basho, scholar VIII-314b
- Basiegan, Manuel, missionary XIII-82a
- Basil, Saint, martyr XI-503d  
 —Saint (the Great). *See* Basil the Great, Saint  
 —Saint, Priests of the Community of. *See* Basilians  
 —I, Byzantine emperor III-107d; coin (ill.) III-108a; Constantinople, Council of IV-425b; St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Paulicians II-584c; and Photius IV-311a; XII-44d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b  
 —II, Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108b; 109b; at Athens II-45a; Bosnia II-695c; Bulgaria I-104a; (ill.) III-109b; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429b; Servia XIII-732b; Synaxarion XIV-382d; and Vladimir the Great XV-498b  
 —monk II-612b  
 —papal legate III-556a  
 —Bishop of Ancyra IX-220b; 642b; XIII-693b; 57b; and St. Basil II-331b; council I-465a; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and Photinus XII-43b; at Seleucia I-81d; at Sirimium XIII-693d  
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a  
 —Bishop of Bologna II-640a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Caesarea. *See* Basil the Great, Saint  
 —Bishop of Caunus III-459a  
 —Bishop of Ephesus II-345a  
 —Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b  
 —Bishop of Gortyna IV-311d  
 —Blessed, Bishop of Imola VII-693c  
 —Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b  
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c  
 —Bishop of Lincoe IX-272d  
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c  
 —Bishop of Martyropolis IX-742d  
 —Bishop of Mylasa X-660c  
 —Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-268c  
 —Bishop of Paros VII-647b  
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d  
 —Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b  
 —Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b  
 —Bishop of Rhaphanea XIII-18c  
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d  
 —Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a  
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c  
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- Basil, Vincent XIII-322d
- Basilaion. *See* Julipolis (Galatia)
- Basilea (Basle) II-338d
- Basieiad, Caesarea II-332a; V-360d
- Basileios, Byzantine catapan IX-406c
- Basileus, Charlemagne III-616d
- BASILIANI** II-324d; Acemette I-105b; Bessarion II-527b; Blastares II-596b; in Canada III-239b; VI-750b; St. Catharine, monastery of III-442d; Catholic II-323d; Grottaferata VII-40d; Hesychius of Sinai VII-304d; in Italy I-20c; Latin II-324a; of Mount Athos II-48b; 49b; nuns II-323c; in Orthodox Church II-323a; X-471b; 472c; in Poland XII-192c; rosary XIII-188a; schismatic II-323c
- Basilians VII-481d
- Basilica, Saint XII-725c
- BASILICA** (architectural) II-325d; V-258d; altar I-346a; altar canopy I-363d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-388d; ambulatory V-260a; Antioch I-568b; apse I-659c; Brunellesco III-9d; ceterial III-562b; and church XIV-498c; ciborium I-353b; confession I-363b; of Constantinople (ill.) II-326c; ever dead III-506a; domical style III-94b; double, Assisi I-801d; early I-363a; erection III-42a; façade V-746a; features I-659d; first XIII-374c; narthex II-59a; Greek III-95b; iconostasis I-364b; (ill.) II-325d; 326c; Lateran IX-14b; niche III-437c; orientation I-365c; in Rome IX-90c; Roman, aisles I-237c; transept XV-18c; windows XV-653d
- BASILICA** (canonical) XVI-8a; minor, canons III-583b; minor, and cathedrals III-440b  
 —(code of law) III-108a; IX-88b  
 —Apostolorum, Rome III-514c  
 —Aurea. *See* Lateran, Saint John  
 —Julia II-326a; VIII-561d  
 —Liberiana III-361d
- Basilice III-41c; XI-501b
- Basilican Architecture**, in monasteries I-13d
- Basiliarum XIII-433c
- Basilica Romana, of Milan. *See* Ambrosian basilica
- Basilicon Doron, of James I XIII-626a
- Basilius, Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- BASILIDES**, Gnostic II-326d; VI-594c; 598b; 599b; at Alexandria IV-45c; appeal I-642a; Divine name, theory of I-58a; Emanationism of V-398c; ethics II-328a; and Epiphany V-504d; Gospel II-328c; VI-556d; system II-327a; writings II-328c  
 —martyr II-329a; XI-707b  
 —Negus of Abyssinia, I-76d  
 —Bishop of Astorga XIII-648c  
 —Bishop of León IX-175a; and St. Stephen XII-268a; XIV-288b
- BASILINOPOLIS**, titular see II-329b
- Basilius, hymnodist VII-599d
- Basilius, saint XIV-151b  
 —emperor I-82b; III-99c; XIV-2d; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d; and Zeno VII-218b
- Basiliuk, in Bible I-518a; 519a; in symbolism I-516d
- BASILISSA**, Corinthian martyr (16 April) II-329d  
 —Roman martyr (15 April) II-329d  
 —Roman martyr (20 May) II-329d  
 —Roman martyr (22 Sept.) II-329d; III-517b  
 —wife of Eustacius II-329c  
 —wife of Felicio II-329c  
 —wife of Julian VIII-556c  
 —of Antioch (22 March) II-329d  
 —of Nicomedia (3 Sept.) II-329c
- Basilius, consul V-28a  
 —Prefect of Rome XII-271a; XIV-3c; 377d  
 —Johannes, cardinal. *See* Bessarion
- Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; 255d
- Basilia. *See* Basilissa
- Basil of Achrida, Bishop of Thessalonica IX-634a
- OF AMASEA II-329d  
 —OF SELEUCIA II-330a; III-557b; V-631c  
 —the Armenian XI-124d  
 —the Beatified, cathedral, Moscow (ill.) V-facing 100  
 —the Cilician, Monophysite X-493c  
 —the Elder, Saint. *See* Basil the Great  
 —THE GREAT, SAINT II-330c; III-133d; V-75a; XVI-30a; on abduction I-33a; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; on apotactics I-650b; in Armenia 737b; Asterius of Amasea II-18a; Basilians, Catholic II-323d; on Black Fast II-590c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; and St. Casarius of
- Nazianzus III-138c; Canons of V-360a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; charitable foundation of VII-481c; communion of saints IV-172c; Compilin IV-187b; conversion II-331a; Coptic MS. XVI-28a; 29b; Curus, Scotorum III-497d; and St. Damascus IV-613d; death II-332b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; on discipline of the secret V-32c; on divorce V-57a; on earth, sphericity of VI-449b; and St. Ephrem V-498c; episcopate II-331c; and Eunomius V-605d; and Eusebius of Samosata; V-615a; and Eustathius of Sebaste V-628d; on fear II-65c; feast IV-315d; on the Forty Martyrs VI-153a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-111b; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16b; 13c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17a; on guardian angels VII-55a; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; 414d; 412a; on images VII-666b; on invocation of saints VII-72b; St. Jerome on I-438d; last communion IV-177a; and Libanius X-490c; liturgy, reform IV-312c; manuscripts XI-60d; and Meletius of Antioch X-163a; menology X-191d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276a; monastery of X-452b; and monasticism X-462b; 468b; on original sin XI-314d; orphans, provision for XI-323a; on painting XI-395b; on penance, performance of VII-785d; on penance, sacrament of XIV-605b; philosophical arguments XIII-549c; Phylologus XII-69a; and poverty XII-325a; as preacher II-333b; VII-443d; on property, rights of XII-214d; Ptochotropheion II-332a; on refrains I-576c; relics II-332c; III-5c; religious life XII-751c; 754b; and Rome II-332d; on Sabelian doctrine X-450d; on sin IV-270b; on tradition IX-296d; on Vespers XV-381d; on the Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 466d; on wealth XV-572b; writings II-331b; 331d; 333a; XIII-260d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, LITURGY OF II-321b; I-505d; 573d; 306b; VI-39c; anaphora, Uniat XIV-419a; and Byzantine Rite IV-312c; division II-321d; embolism, absence of V-400a; manuscripts I-306a; nature of II-321c; origin II-321b; preface XII-385c; pre-sanctified liturgy of IV-314d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, RULE OF II-322a; XII-760d; 761b; austerity II-437c; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; Sext XIII-747c; statistics II-323c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- BASIN**, ecclesiastical use of II-334a  
 —Thomas, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Basin, House, England XV-715c
- Basingwerk, abbey VII-438c
- Basining, Barbara IX-755a
- Basket-handle, Arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
- Baskets, Feast of II-556d
- Basle, Saint, hermit XII-729b  
 —canton, Switzerland XV-143b  
 —town, in League XIV-360a; Old Catholics XI-236a; Protestantism XI-213d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty (1499) XIV-360a; (1501) VI-498d; (1795) VI-508c; university II-339c
- Augustine Francis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a  
 —Confession of, first V-762b  
 —Confession of, second. *See* Helvetic Confession, First
- COUNCIL OF (1431-1449) II-334a; IX-248c; 725d; boy-bishops suppressed II-725d; Bursfeld Union approved III-84d; Compactata II-616c;



- VII-589b; dissolution II-335c; II-59b; Felix V II-337d; at Florence VI-111c; Fools, feast of VI-132d; French ratification II-720c; Hussites II-338b; IV-178b; VI-496d; on Immaculate Conception II-180a; VII-679d; Jews, decrees concerning VIII-395b; John VIII, embassy from VIII-188d; on judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; ecumenicity II-334b; IV-425d; Pius II XII-127a; president II-335a; III-546c; protector II-335d; on provincial councils XI-515b; reunion II-335a; 337a; schismatical sessions II-337c; Trismagada III-131d; XII-308Ba; on Ultraquism XV-245a; Visitation, Feast of XV-464Hb; XV-481a
- Basle Fragment** III-497a
- LUGANO, DIOCESE OF** II-338d; XIV-384d
- Basle** XIV-362b; X-364a; cathedral II-338d; 339a; institutions II-340d; 341c; map XIV-facing 364; statistics II-340c
- Lugano** II-341a; cathedral II-341b; 341c; (ill.) XIV-facing 360; institutions II-341c; statistics II-341c
- Psalter** VII-175d
- Basler Volksblatt**, XI-692a
- Basley, Déodat-Marie de**, Scotist XIII-613a
- Basque**, versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Basnage**, family, at Rouen XIII-211b
- Benjamin**, Calvinist publicist IV-456b
- Henri**, controversialist VIII-633c
- Jacques**, historian XIII-211b
- Jacques**, controversialist, VI-15d
- Jacques**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Samuel**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Basoche**, society VI-193a
- Basrah**, monastery I-476b
- Basque Provinces**, modern organization XIV-171c
- Basques**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- BAS-RELIEF** II-341d; (ill.) II-342a; 343b
- Bas-Rhin**, department, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
- Bas**, figured, music I-476a
- Bassac**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Bassaleg**, Benedictine monastery IX-316a
- Bassana**, battle (1796) X-688a
- Basarab**, Matthais, Wallachian ruler XIII-226b
- Bassas**, tribe IX-217a
- Bassatmir**, Bishop of Strengnäs. See Olaf
- Bassée**, Adam de la, canon of St. Ruf IX-251d
- Basse-Guyenne**, Huguenots in VII-530d
- BASSEIN**, town, India II-343d; Catholic population III-83b; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Portuguese church, ruins VII-734b
- Basselin**, Oliver, poet XI-106b
- Basses-Alpes**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-360c; map VI-facing 188
- Basset**, Fulk, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bassetaille**, in enameling V-251d
- Basserthe**, Diocese of. See Guadeloupe, Diocese
- BASSETT**, JOSHUA II-344b
- Thomas**. See Barrett
- Basseville**, Hugo, assassination X-637d; XII-132a
- Bassi**, Laura, mathematician II-642d; XIV-209b
- MATTHEW OF** II-344d; III-320d
- Bassianus**, Saint, martyr XIV-397a
- Saint**, patron of Lodi IX-322d
- BASSIANUS**, Bishop of Ephesus II-345a; at Chalcedon III-557c
- Bishop of Rhapsanea** XIII-18c
- Varius Aritus**. See Heliogabalus
- Bassing**, monastery IX-364b
- Basso**, Girolamo, cardinal, monument XIII-453d; tomb XIII-172b
- Bassoff**, martyr III-671b
- Bassolis** (Bassols), Johannes, philosopher XII-51b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c
- Bassoon** XI-593b
- Bassorah**, Carmelites at II-202d; mission I-730c
- Bassu**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Bassum**, abbey VII-128c
- Bassus**, Saint, martyr XI-48b
- Saint**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Saint**, Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Scutari** XIII-648a
- Bishop of Zeugma** XV-757c
- Junius**, sarcophagus of I-220c; II-343a; II-424d; (ill.) III-424; VIII-750d
- Bast** (Batsu), deity III-25b; V-344a
- Basta**, See of XIV-755d
- Tell el-** (Bubastus) VI-436c
- Bastan**, archpresbtery II-360d
- Bastard**, Edmund Polifex XII-171d
- Bastardi** IX-132b
- Bastards** (Hottentots) VII-498c
- Bastetani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Bastia**, diocese, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- Bastiani**, Lazzaro III-373d
- BASTIAT, CLAUDE-FRÉDÉRIC** II-345b; Malthusianism XII-279d
- Pierre** II-345b
- Bastida**, Ferdinand, theologian XIV-594c
- Bastidas**, Antonio, writer XIV-204c
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d; Columbia discovered IV-122b; Santa Marta established XIII-458b
- Bastide**, Léon, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Saint-Pierre**, Carthusian convent III-391c
- Bastille** VII-137a; XI-483a; XIII-9d
- BASTON, GUILLAUME-ANDRÉ-RENÉ** II-345d; at Séz III-682b
- Bastone**, periodical, XI-685b
- Bastonne**, John del, Blessed. See John del Bastonne
- Bastuili**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Basulto** y Giménez, Emmanuel, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d
- BASUTOLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-189c; II-346a; XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-188a
- Basutos**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- Bat**, in Bible I-519b
- Bata**, Spanish Guionas, mission I-190d
- Batacosa**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- Bataille**, writer VII-703d
- Bataillon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania II-68b; III-572d; IX-751b; XI-200c
- Batalha**, abbey III-577c; XII-301d; 368a; (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Battallier**, Jean VII-263a
- Batanea**, province, Suria XIV-400a
- Batanes**, islands XV-85d
- Batanga region**, secret societies VI-57b
- Batanism**, sect XIV-401b
- Batatzes**, John Ducas, Byzantine emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- BATAVIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** II-346c; Donders V-130a; statistics II-346d
- Batavian Mission** VII-95d
- Republic** VII-389b; capital VII-109b
- Bate**, Henri, astronomer XV-634a
- Batekes**, tribe XV-115b
- Bateman**, Thomas, physician X-140d
- William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Bates**, Anthony. See Battie
- Bates**, Thomas, execution IV-792c; and Gunpowder plot VII-82b
- College**, Lewiston IX-544c
- Bateson**, William V-659b; X-181c; XVI-39b
- Bath**, name X-677a
- John**, martyr VIII-167c
- Order of the X-390c**
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167c
- ABBEY** II-347a; (ill.) II-347b; rebuilt II-348a
- Bathala**, god XII-14d
- BATH AND WELLS, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** II-347c; VI-580b
- Bath**: Bath Abbey II-347a; patron XI-368c
- Wells**: cathedral II-348b; Angelus bell I-488d; architecture VI-674b; chantries III-577d; facade V-747b; Jocelin rebuilds VIII-418d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430a; School XIII-557b; Proteoman restores II-347d
- Carmelite convent** III-368d; founded I-508c
- Bathe**, John II-348b
- WILLIAM** II-348b; XIV-93b
- Bäthgen** V-417b
- BATHILDE, SAINT** II-348d; IX-355d; VI-240d; X-98d
- Bathor**, Hungarian monk VII-561a
- Báthori**, Andreas, of Grosswarden VII-40b
- Stephen**. See Stephen Báthori
- Bathory**, Ladislaus XV-373b
- Sigmund**. See Sigmund Báthori
- Báthory**, Stephen. See Stephen Báthori
- of Poland**. See Stephen Báthori
- Bathsheba**. See Bethesda
- Bathuel**, town. See Bethul
- father of** Laban VIII-717b
- BATHURST, DIOCESE OF** II-349b
- Baufol**, Pierre-Henri, on Apostles Creed I-631a; Breviary, history of I-770a; on Marian antiphons XII-718d; on Renaissance preaching VII-445a; synopses, order of XIV-392a; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on New-Testament bishops I-629a; on New-Testament canon III-274d; on Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c
- Batilde**, Saint. See Bathilde
- Batiuskova**, Barbara, nihilist XI-75b
- Batlle y Ordóñez**, José, President of Uruguay XV-232b
- Batman**, See VIII-278b
- Batn el Hawa**, Jebel XI-244c
- Batneh** (Batoun) VI-436b
- Bato**, Arawak game VIII-271d
- Batoche**, battle (1885) XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Baton**, armorial use of VII-247d
- cantoral**, of precentor XII-372b
- Batoni**, Pompeo Girolamo, painter VIII-509d
- Batrashil**, Coptic stole XIV-301c
- Batres y Montúfar**, José, writer XIV-207b
- Batriq**, father of Eutychius V-639c
- Batroun (Bothrys)** II-708c
- Batrun**, Diocese of. See Gibail and Batrun
- Battacharya**, M., Hindu scholar VII-359c
- Battali**, tribe XI-43d
- Battaglia**, John Fidels, Bishop of Chur III-743b
- BATTAGLINI, MARCO** II-349d; at Nocera XI-87a
- Battaks**, ethnological classification XII-626d; Versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Battambang**, province VII-767a; 772c
- Battandier**, Albert, editor XIV-272a
- Batten**, Loring Woart, commentator IV-162c
- BATTEUX, CHARLES** II-350a; system I-176c
- Batley**, Thomas C., Quaker VIII-660d
- Bathányi**, family II-125a
- Ignatius**, count, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a
- Joseph**, count, Primate of Hungary II-127d
- William**, count X-775b
- Battie**, Anthony, martyr V-476c; VII-143c
- Battiferri-Ammanati**, Laura, birthplace XV-221d
- BATTISTA, GIOVANNI GUIDA** GIONA II-350b
- Battle**, town, Sussex, church, II-350d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- ABBEY** II-350b; abbot, privilege of II-350c; Odo of Canterbury, tomb XI-211d; entrance gate (ill.) II-facing 350; "Roll" II-350c
- of Angiari** (Leonardo da Vinci) III-62c
- of Cadore** (Titian) XIV-743d
- of Constantine** (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572c
- of Sant' Egidio** of 1416 (Uccello) XV-118a
- of Sempach** (Rethel) XII-794d
- of the Centaurs** (Michelangelo) III-60b
- of the Standard** (da Vinci) XV-443c
- Battles of Alexander** (Berrettini) II-516a; (Lebrun) II-71c
- Battle Window** (La Farge) XVI-50b
- Battoglia**, Giovanni, architect IX-322d
- Battuti**, Dominican confraternities XII-368d
- Flagellant brotherhood** VI-90a
- Batu**, Khan of Kipchak III-670a; X-481b; XII-71d; and Sartach XIII-217d
- Batuas**, tribe XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c
- Batuco**, mission station XIV-145b
- Batutu**, Indian trumpet XIII-401c
- Ba-twa**, tribe I-182b
- Baty**, Tatar chief XIII-244c
- Batz**, Island of, monastery XII-612a
- J. J.**, editor XI-678a
- Leonard** X-319a; library VI-541c
- Bau**, battle IV-729b
- deity** II-187b
- BAUBERGER, WILHELM** II-350d
- Baucalis**, Alexandria I-718d; church I-708d
- Bauch**, Ludwig, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
- Baud**, Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Baudarinus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Baudeau**, Charles, writer XII-68c
- NICHOLAS** II-351a
- Baudeloque**, Jean-Louis, accoucheur X-135a
- Baudemont**, Mother, religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a
- Baudet** de Beauregard, Bernadine, II-507c
- Baudilus**, Saint, Apostle of Ntmes XI-83a; 83d; 319c; martyrdom XV-748a
- Baudissin**, Wolf Wilhelm, Biblical writer VII-80d
- Bauditz**, Sophus, writer IV-731c
- Baudoin**, Abbé VII-617c
- Bishop of Tournai** V-379d
- Francis**. See Baldwin, Francis
- Pierre-Antoine**, artist, VII-30c
- Baudonivia**, nun, VI-150a
- Baudouin**, Louis-Marie, Venerable IX-413d
- MICHEL** I-242d; II-351b; III-693b; X-388d; 389a; in Louisiana XI-7b
- Baudri**, Johann Anton Friedrich, Auxiliary Bishop of Cologne XVI-40d
- See** Balderic; Baudry
- Baudricourt**, Robert VIII-410b
- Baudrillart**, Henri-Marie-Alfred X-415c; XI-677d

- Baudry, Saint XII-729c  
—Prefect Apostolic of Basuto-land II-346b  
—See Balerdie; Baudri  
Bauer, Andrew, martyr IX-748a  
XIII-752b  
—Benedicta, foundress XIV-640d  
—Bruno, philosopher VII-194a; on Pauline Epistles XIII-158c  
—Franz Sales, cardinal XVI-18a; at Brunn III-12a; at Olmütz XI-244c  
—George. See Agricola, George  
—George Laurent, on Scripture IV-161d  
Bauffremont, Eugène de, Prince IV-630a  
Baugé, convent VII-477c  
Baughman, Victor II-231d  
Baugulf, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a  
Bauhin's Valve, discovery X-130b  
Bauhinus, Kaspar, physician X-130b  
Baulus (Bulus; Berissa) II-491d  
Baumbach, Rudolph, poet VI-527d  
Baume, Jean de la, ecclesiastical Prince of Geneva III-196d  
—Pierre de la, commendatory Abbot of St. Claude XIII-342a  
Baumeler, Joseph, founder IV-181d  
Baume-les-Dames, abbey II-525c  
Baume-les-Moines, abbey XIII-342b; shrine XIII-342c  
Baumer, Francis XIV-398d  
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, philosopher XII-32d; on aesthetics I-176b  
—Michael, Biblical commentator IV-161b  
—Paul Maria VIII-64c; XIV-271a  
—Siegmund Jakob, Protestant church historian VII-377c  
Baumgartenberg, church IX-276a; Cistercian monastery VII-198c  
BAUMGARTNER, ALEXANDER XVI-8c; II-351d; XIII-350a; on Beschi II-526c; on Latin poetry IX-30a; 32a; on portrait XVI-8c; Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a  
—GALLUS JACOB II-351c; III-20b; XIII-350a; XVI-8c; —Landammann XI-692a  
Baumstark, Anton, orientalist, on apocrypha I-609a; 613b; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; on Assumption, Feast of XV-461c; on liturgy XIII-71c; on Mass, canon of IX-795d  
—Anton, philologist VI-269c  
—Eduard, economist V-415c  
—Reginaldo, writer XVI-27a; on Philip II of Spain XII-4b  
BAUNARD, LOUIS II-352a; IX-253a; on Children of Mary III-660b; on Tocqueville XIV-753b  
BAUNY, ETIENNE II-352b; and Laxism XII-42c  
Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Biblical scholar V-705d; VII-379d; XIII-798c; XIV-581b; on Corinthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Fourth Gospel VIII-439a; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on miracles X-340d; 343d; on Möhler X-431b; on primitive Roman Church XIII-156c; and Ritschl XIII-86c; on Robert of Kilwardby XII-363d; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-158d; and Strauss V-162a; synoptics XIV-392b; on Thessalonians XIV-630d; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; XV-84a; and Windischmann XV-652d  
Baures, missions I-681b  
Bausch, Johann Wilhelm, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d  
Baussan, Jean, Archbishop of Arles I-727b; 727c  
Baussange, Saint. See Balsemius  
BAUSSET, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS, DE, cardinal II-352d; V-402a; at Alais XI-83c; on Fénelon VI-35d  
BAUTAIN, LOUIS-EUGÈNE-MARIE II-353a; and Grairy VI-731c; at Notre-Dame de Juilly X-09a; recantation VI-69a; and Traditionalism XV-13d  
Ba'utha, hymns XIV-408a  
—d'Ninway, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c  
BAUTISTA, FRAY JUAN II-353b  
Bauto, general III-99c; V-597d  
Bautzen, battle (1813) X-698a  
Baux, Hugh de, Viscount of Marseilles IX-717b  
Bauzan, John, Archbishop of Arles II-430c  
Bavaria, statue XIII-503b  
—Duchy of VI-491c; 499b; VII-229d  
—KINGDOM OF II-353c; army II-354b  
—Church in II-456a; XIII-229a; XV-530c; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Benedictines II-450d; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-584b; St. Boniface's mission II-656c; 657c; Communion under both kinds III-20b; St. Emmeram's mission V-406a; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Institute of Mary VII-54a; Michael, Military Order of Saint X-272d; monasteries, suppression of X-455c; nunciature V-409c; XI-160d; 161a; organization II-356b; Palm Sunday observance XI-432d; persecution II-355a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of II-251a; Poor Clares XII-254b; present organization II-355d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; seminaries, secularization of XIII-696c; statistics (1906) II-350a; and State II-357a; 476b; synods XV-675d; Vatican Council IX-306b; vows of nuns, inductions I-129a  
—Education II-77b; 354b; 356c; school bill (1868) XVI-22c  
—Geography. See under Germany  
—History II-122a; 354b; Alamannic tribe XIII-497c; Arnpeck's work I-751b; Arnulf I-751b; Centre Party XVI-22d; Charlemagne III-614a; Concordat (1817) II-76c; 245a; 355b; IV-203d; XII-658d; XIII-696c; XV-720b; and France X-691b; XIV-211a; Franco-German War II-355b; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Henry the Lion VI-253d; Kulturkampf VIII-704c; Louis I-355b; Magyar invasion (907) VI-487c; XIV-472a; Maria Theresa IX-663b; Maximilian I VI-502a; X-75d; Napoleon II-355a; VI-505d; Nuremberg XI-170d; Otto I XI-354b; Otto II XI-356a; Otto of Wittelsbach VI-492a; Patriotic Party XVI-22c; Peasant's League XVI-22d; Pepin the Short XI-663c; Rhine Palatinate II-354d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and State II-355d; Thirty Years' War XIV-649c; 651d; 653a; 657b; Thurmayer's work XIV-713b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Victor II XV-409c; Wilhelm V IX-623b  
—Illegitimacy VII-650b; 651d; institutions II-356d; labour unions II-357a; marriage and divorce II-357b; population, Catholic II-356a; productions II-354b; punishment, capital XII-369c  
—Religions and Sects: Hussites VI-496d; Freemasonry IX-786b; Illuminati VII-662a; Old Catholic movement XVI-22c; Waldenses XV-530a  
—Law of XI-208c  
Bavarian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593c  
—Ludwig-missionsverein X-375c  
—Succession, War of VI-508a; IX-665b; XII-524a  
Bavarius de Bavaris, physician X-127b  
Bayard, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70d  
Bavarus, Valentin IX-430c  
Bavent, Madeleine VII-701b  
Bavian Inscription II-8b  
Bavière, Joseph-Clément de, Prince-Bishop of Liège XIII-292a  
Baville, Nicolas Lamoignon. See Lamoignon-Baville, Nicolas  
Bavor, Saint XI-564c  
BAWDEEN, WILLIAM II-357c; 50c; death V-478a; 478b; and Garnet VI-388a  
Bawit, Egypt, wood-carvings XV-693d  
Bax, Jacques, vicar Apostolic III-676b; X-482b  
—John, missionary X-389b; XII-592d  
Baxter, John, missionary XIII-487d; in Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c  
—Richard, writer XII-581d; XIII-681b  
—Richard, missionary IX-690b  
—W. L., Biblical scholar IV-494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d  
Bay, Michel de. See Baius, Michel  
Bayaderes IV-619b  
Bayakas, tribe VI-329b  
Bayanne, Alphonse-Hubert de, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692c; and Pius VII X-696d  
Bayanzis, tribe XV-115b  
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail VI-207d  
—Thomas F. VIII-627a  
Bayart, Jules-Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-745b  
Bayazid, sultan. See Bajazet  
Bayazidieh, mosque, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d  
Baye, department X-328a  
BAYER, ADOLF II-357d  
—Edward II-358a  
—Pérez, writer XIV-200d  
—T. S. VIII-686c  
—von Boppard, Conrad II, Bishop of Metz X-248d  
—von Boppard, Dietrich IV, Bishop of Metz X-248d  
Bayen, Josefa VI-680d  
BAYEUX, DIOCESE OF II-358b  
—Cathedral II-358c; 359a; XI-210b; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) II-facing 358; Lady Chapel III-576d  
—convent VI-58b; institutions II-359a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de la Délivrande II-359a; seminary X-361c; statistics (1905) II-359a; synod (1300) II-358d  
—Hugh de X-789d  
—John of. See John of Bayeux  
—Tapestry II-358c; XIV-555b; (ill.) V-322  
BAYET Y SUBIAS, FRANCISCO II-358a; paintings XI-401d  
—y Subias, Ramón II-358b  
Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, physician X-140a  
—Pierre, philosopher XII-37c; on Chémias III-645d; encyclopedia V-15a; 415d; on evil XIV-569a; on Bruno XI-17d; and Leibniz IX-137c; on Moréri X-567a; and Polignac XII-212d; and rationalism XII-652b; scepticism III-540d; V-142b; XIII-517b; XIV-765c; on schism XIII-532a; on Socinians XIV-114a  
—Ralph, Bishop of Durham V-475b  
Bayles, Christopher, Venerable See Bales  
Bayley, Guy Carleton XIII-739a  
—JAMES ROOSEVELT, Archbishop of Baltimore II-231b; 234b; 359b; VII-720b; 745a; XI-693b; XIII-739a; and Bishop Curtis XV-647a; in Newark III-605c; X-780b; 792d; XIV-28c  
—Richard, physician II-359b; XIII-739a  
Baylon, Martin XI-512c  
—Pascal. See Pascal Baylon  
BAYMA, JOSEPH II-360a; VII-695a  
Baynard, Edward, physician X-136b  
Baynard's Castle, London IX-342b  
Bayne, Peter, author, on Luther IX-440d; 444a; 444d; on primitive religion I-529a  
—Ralph, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a  
Bayo, Melchior, goldsmith X-224c  
Bayou, Boeuf, Taensa Indians XIV-430a  
BAYONNE, DIOCESE OF II-360c; institutions II-360d; map VI-facing 188  
Bayreuth, Principality of XII-526a; Masonic Lodge IX-776c  
Bayrhamer, Augustine, historian XI-358c  
Bayrischer Kurier, Germany XI-678c; 679b  
Bayrische Vaterland, periodical XVI-22d  
Bay Settlement, Wisconsin, Crozier foundation IV-517a  
BAYSIO, GUIDO DE II-361a; IX-62d; 63b; and Liber Sextus IX-227b  
Bayswater, London, church I-405d  
Bay tree, in Bible XII-151c  
Baza, See of XVI-43c  
—town XVI-43a; inhabitants I-455c  
Bazaar of Heracles X-755c  
Bazaine, François-Achille, general VI-512c; at Metz X-248a  
Bazán, Alvaro de, Marquess of Santa Cruz. See Santa Cruz  
—Martín de, Bishop of Osma V-106c  
—y Bustos, Abel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d  
Bazard, Saint-Amand, forms Carbonari III-331b; industrial theories XIII-378a; St. Simonism XIII-378a  
Bazas, See of II-683c  
Bazhin, author XIII-273b  
Bazi Dynasty II-183b  
Bazille, Charles XIII-368a  
Bazin, Abbé, founder XIII-682d  
—H. V., Vicar Apostolic of Sudan IV-756a  
—JOHN STEPHEN II-361b; VII-741d; 744c; X-411b; XII-508b  
—René, writer I-89b; at Angers I-490a  
Bazithia VI-435b  
Bazpans, XIII-80c  
Bazu, battle I-665d  
Bazzi, Giacomo XIV-129b  
—Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma  
B. B. B., abbr. I-23c  
B. C., abbr. I-23c  
B. C. L., abbr. I-23c  
B. Codex. See Codex Vaticanus  
B. D., abbr. I-23d  
Bead-roll, in British Church IV-657b  
BEADS, USE OF II-361c; bidding the II-384a; indulgences III-295a; kinds II-361d; 362b; Mohammedan I-316b; 363d; II-362b; pair of II-383d; prohibited XI-615a; rosary XIII-187c; Virgin Mary, devotion XV-464a  
—See Bede  
Bead-String, of Mohammedans. See Tasbeeh  
Beadnoth, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b  
Beadwin, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d  
Beale, Herbert XIII-535b  
Bealoth. See Baloth  
Bean, Saint XI-564a  
Beannchor. See Bangor Abbey, Ireland  
Beans, abstinence from XII-587c; as adulterants I-163a; in Bible XII-151c; blessing of I-707c; in host VII-494a  
Bear, in Bible I-519b  
—tribe, Huron IX-360c; Potawatomi XI-321b  
—Order of the II-464b  
Bearchan (Bearchanus), Saint. See Brogan  
BEARD II-362d; Sardinian bishops, custom III-139d



- Beard, Charles**, writer, on Luther IX-339b; 440a; 442b; 443d; on Reformation IX-452d; on Tetzel XIV-540b  
 —**Georg Miller**, physician X-140c
- Bearded Woman (Ribera)** XIII-31c
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY** II-363d; CVI-44a  
 —**Samuel**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Bearer of the Golden Rose**, office VI-630c
- Bearn Regiment**, at Carillon VII-148d
- Beartus**, in Bible I-520d
- Beartus**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Beas**, abbey IX-318c
- Beast**, in Apocalypse I-560b; 569b; 597d; 598a; identified with papacy I-561c; from the Land I-596d; 598d; mark of the I-597a; 598b; number of I-598d; scarlet I-597a; from the Sea I-596d; 598b  
 —in Bible I-517c; 519b; 519d; blessing of II-601b; as fetish XII-409c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
- Beat**, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-144d
- Beata**, Saint XIII-718d; 719d  
 —**nobis gaudia**, hymn I-392c  
 —**Rita**, church, Rome VI-120c
- Beatrice**, college, Guadalajara VII-42d
- of Valencia, religious order, Venezuela IX-730c
- BEATIFICATION** II-364b; 597c; of ascetics II-365d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; and canonization II-366c; 579d; of confessors II-365b; 367b; consistory IV-208a; and deification II-364c; equivalent II-369b; expenses II-369c; infallibility II-366d; 367b; VII-799d; kinds II-366c; local II-366b; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; miracles II-368a; 368c; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; origin II-364b; process II-367b; VI-62d; XIII-144c; promoter, fidel I-168b; XII-454a; XIII-144c; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota II-71a; Scriptural sanction II-364d; Urban VIII XV-219a; venerable, title II-367d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a  
 —*See* Canonization  
 —of St. Augustine (Herrera Bar-nuevo) VII-295d
- BEATIFIC VISION** II-364b; Benedict XII's work II-430c; character VII-171d; Duns Scotus' teaching VII-17d; Gerardus Odonois on VI-469a; Jesus Christ VIII-675d; John XXII's teaching VIII-432d; and judgment, particular VIII-551c; loss VII-210c; XIV-9c; New-Testament teaching XIV-537a; object VII-172c; Redemption IX-256b; in paradise XIV-520a; of saints VI-247d; sanctifying grace VI-700a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; supernatural gift VI-553d; XIV-337c; supernatural order XIV-337b; 338d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Beatissime Pater**, address XI-777b
- Beatissimo Padre**, address I-138a
- Beatitude**, accidental VII-174b; attributes of VII-174d; Brahmanistic conception X-235d; as end of man VI-839d; VII-132b; essential VII-174a; kinds III-200c; nature of VII-133b; physical essence VII-174b
- Beatitudes**, oratorio XI-271b  
 —**MOUNT** of II-369d  
 —**THE EIGHT** II-371a; III-343d; in Byzantine liturgy IV-317b; as ethical code III-718a; in Greek Church I-575d
- BEATON, DAVID**, cardinal, Archbishop of St. Andrews I-686c; II-372b; XIII-175b; I-331b; assassination II-373c; VIII-680d; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; at Mirepoix XI-436b; portrait II-372c  
 —**JAMES**, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1539) II-374a; and Cardinal Beaton II-372b; at St. Andrews XIII-331a; St. Mary's college, founded XIII-332a; at Whithorn XV-614c  
 —**JAMES**, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1603) II-374c; VI-578a; XIII-618a; and Mary Stuart XII-619b  
 —**John** II-3725  
 —of Balfarg II-374c
- Beatrice**, *See* Beatriz
- BEATRIX, SAINT** II-375b; III-513a; XIV-3d  
 —**BLESSED** II-375c  
 —**nun** II-375c  
 —**Queen of Castile** XIV-182b  
 —**Queen of Hungary** VII-552b  
 —**Queen of León and Castile** XIII-745c  
 —**Queen of Naples and Sicily** IX-369d  
 —**Queen of Portugal** XII-300b  
 —**Roman Empress** VII-233c; marriage VI-253d; XV-719c  
 —**Margravine of Tuscany** I-286c; VII-230a; XIV-233c  
 —**mother of William of Croix** II-074c  
 —**DA SILVA, BLESSED** II-375d  
 —**D'ESTE, BLESSED** II-375c  
 —**D'ESTE, SAINT** II-375b  
 —of Assisi I-213c; IX-5b  
 —of Avesnes II-220c  
 —of Brandenburg X-108c  
 —of Lens, Blessed XIII-211a  
 —**OF ORNACEUX, BLESSED** II-375d; III-392a  
 —of Swabia VI-42b  
 —**Portinari**, *See* Portinari, Beatrice
- Beattie, James**, Scottish philosopher IV-167c
- Beatty, Pennsylvania**, arch-abbey II-451c; 452b; 622a; seminary XIII-701c
- Beatus**, monk VI-449d  
 —**Saint, Apostle of Leon** XIV-131a  
 —**Bishop of Týn** XV-105b
- Beatus of Liébana**, Saint XIII-459b; adoptionism I-150c; XIV-180c
- Beaubien, Alexander** III-653c  
 —**Charles** P. V-28a  
 —**Jean-Louis**, missionary III-632c
- Beaubois, Nicolas Ignatius** de, vicar general, in Louisiana XI-7a; 7d; IX-380a
- Beauchamp, Isabella**, Countess of Warwick XIII-760d  
 —**Philip**, *See* Grote, George
- Richard**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d; at Salisbury XIII-401b  
 —**Richard**, Earl of Warwick III-657a; IX-573d
- Beaudoin, P.**, Viatorian XV-400c
- Beaudry, Viatorian** XV-400b  
 —**Emma** VI-251d  
 —**J. B. VI-251d**
- Beaufeu, William de**, *See* Bello-fau, William de
- Beaufort, convent** VII-477c  
 —**Eustache** de, Abbot of Saint Lieu Sept. Fons II-783b; X-604d; XIII-720d  
 —**Henry**, Cardinal, *See* Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort  
 —**Henry**, seventh Duke of, *See* Somerset, Henry seventh Duke  
 —**John**, Duke of Somerset II-376a; tomb XV-648b  
 —**LADY MARGARET**, Countess of Richmond and Derby II-376a; VIII-462b; IX-656c  
 —**Pierre-Roger** de, *See* Gregory XI  
 —**d'Hautpout, Edouard** de, French general IX-683d
- Beaugrand, Jean** de, scientist III-58c
- Beauharnais, Alexandre** de X-687d  
 —**Hortense** de III-220d; X-699c  
 —**de Maramon, Marie Bonneau**, foundress VI-414d; VII-408c
- Beauharnois, fort**, Minnesota X-325b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Beaulieu, hospital** VII-477a  
 —**martyr** IV-362b  
 —**monastery**, Scotland. *See* Beuly  
 —**Jacques**, surgeon X-133a  
 —**Jean-Pierre**, general X-687d  
 —**Treaty of (1576)** VII-77d; IX-95d  
 —**ABBEY**, England II-376c; architecture VI-676b  
 —**Abbey, Tours** X-71b  
 —**Abbey, Tulle** XV-84d  
 —**Abbey, Verdun** XII-275a; XV-351d; 352b
- Beaulieu, monastery**, Scotland XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Beaumont, Charles de** XIII-516b
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin** Caron de XV-163b
- Beaume, Henry** de la IV-99c
- Beaumont, college**, Windsor III-215d; V-457c; XIV-310b; architect II-483d; foundation XIII-573b; XV-101c  
 —**palace** of XI-355b  
 —**village, Vauluce**, France II-139d  
 —**Amicia** de X-540d  
 —**Christophe** de, Archbishop of Paris II-360d; 490b; IV-37a; V-420b; 484b; XI-483d; and Houke VII-465b; at Vienne VII-27c  
 —**Dame, Abbess of Ypres** III-91c  
 —**Gustave** de XIV-754a  
 —**Joan** VIII-789c  
 —**John** of, *See* John of Beaumont  
 —**Lewis** de, Bishop of Durham V-211d  
 —**Pablo** de, chancelier VI-71d; 290d  
 —**Robert** de, Earl of Leicester X-540d  
 —**Stefano Fallot** de, Archbishop of Bourges X-698b; at Piacenza XII-71a  
 —**William** XIII-364a  
 —**en-Auge**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Beaune, France**, monastery IX-722d; pilgrimage IV-795b  
 —**Académie** de II-779d
- RENAUD DE**, Archbishop of Bourges II-376d; and Henry IV VII-226b; XI-487d; and Henry V XIV-707c
- Beauneveu, André**, artist IX-626b
- Beaunis, Henri-Étienne**, on hypnotism VII-606b; 606c; 607b
- Beaupère, John** II-335c
- Beaupré, mission**, Canada IX-147a  
 —**shrine** and church. *See* Anne de Beaupré, Sainte  
 —**Arthur M.**, United States minister VI-277b
- Beauquerre de Péguillon, François** de, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Beaugard, Carthusian convent** III-301c  
 —**Brunault** de, and Migne X-290d  
 —**JEAN-NICOLAS**, pulpit orator II-377b; XIV-99b  
 —**PIERRE GUSTAVE TOU-TANT**, general II-377b; at Sumter XV-171d
- Beaurepaire, Robert** de III-674c
- Beaurepart, abbey** IV-379c
- Beauséjour, fort** I-91d
- Beausobre, Isaac** XII-180d
- Beautiful Gate** XIV-503d; in Byzantine churches V-746b; of the Temple XI-746d
- Beauty**: in art I-176a; line of I-176c; Renaissance standard XII-767a  
 —in philosophy I-174c; Aristotle I-777c; VI-637a; and being X-227c; as Divine attribute II-64a; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant I-176c; Plato I-171a; 176b; XI-160c
- Beauvais, town**, architectural activity VI-670b; siege (1472) III-69d  
 —**Chrétien** de XIV-149c  
 —**DIOCESE** of II-377d  
 —**cathedral**: apses I-659c; apsidal chapels I-660c; architecture VI-672c; chevet (ill.) VI-670; entrance (ill.) II-378b; Tarsel's work XIV-458a; transept VI-679b
- councils** of: (845) II-378b; VII-356c; IX-95d; (1114) I-208c, III-145d  
 —**institutions** II-378d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188  
 —**GILLES-FRANÇOIS DE** II-378d  
 —**JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-MARIE DE** II-378d; IV-456c  
 —**Vincent** of. *See* Vincent of Beauvais
- Beauval, Firminus** de. *See* Bellavalle, Firminus de
- Beauvale, England**, charterhouse III-644b
- Beauvau, John** de, Bishop of Angers II-241d  
 —**François** de, Bishop of Tournai VIII-795d
- Beauvilliers, Paul** de, death VI-33d; and Fénelon VI-36a; and Rouvroy XIII-376c
- Beaux-Arts, Ecole** des, Delaroché IV-691b; directores I-90b; Magaud IX-522d; Müntz X-641a; Titian IX-743c
- Beaven, Charles** VIII-623d  
 —**Edward** VIII-623d  
 —**Thomas** D., Bishop of Springfield IX-9b; XII-508c; XIV-237c
- Beaver Indians** XII-321b; XIII-688c  
 —**Island**, Michigan, Mormon colony X-281b
- Beazley, P. L.**, editor XI-674d
- Bebek, College** of, Constantinople XVI-11b
- Bebel, Ferdinand** August, German Socialist leader VI-513b; XIV-64b; and anarchism I-453b; on population XII-279d; on women XV-692d  
 —**Heinrich**, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d; and Biel II-559b; and Emser V-410d; and Melanchthon X-151b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Bebenburg, Leopold III** von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Bebenhausen, Cistercian monastery** XV-717a
- BÉRIAN, ROCH - AMBOISE-AUGUSTE**, educator II-379a
- BEC, ABBEY** of II-379b; X-71b; XIII-419a; Angelus I-486d; St. Anselm I-546c; Gothic architecture VI-667b; Guilmund VII-80d; importance XI-105b; Lanfranc VIII-784c  
 —**Philippe** du, Archbishop of Reims XII-726c
- Beca, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437a
- BECAN, MARTIN** II-380a; XIV-702d; on controversial theology XIV-593c; De Ecclesia Christi I-621d; on deposing power XI-178d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on sacraments XIII-299b; Summa commentary on XIV-607a; on Thomism II-248c
- Becancourt, mission**, Canada IX-547a; XI-644d
- Becanfield, council** (694) I-9a
- Beccadelli, Antonio**, humanist VIII-249a; XV-257d
- Beccafumi, Domenico**, painter XIII-779b; 779d
- Beccancel, Synod** of. *See* Clovesho
- Beccarelli, Joseph**, Quietist leader XII-610a
- Beccari, Odoardo**, explorer X-783c
- Beccaria, Benedictine** I-404d  
 —**Cesare**, economist VIII-251d; IX-63d; on capital punishment XII-568d; 569a  
 —**Giovanni Battista** XVI-9b; XIV-749a; birthplace X-478b; and Piazzi XII-72d; at Turin University XV-95b  
 —**Giulia** IX-634b  
 —**Ippolito**, Dominican X-728a
- Beccarini, in Perugia** XI-736c
- Beccario, chart** of II-758d
- Beccatelli, Simone**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Beccchi, Biblical commentator** XI-652c
- Becchetti, Filippo** XI-325b; XII-368Gc

BECCUS (BECCOS; VECCOS), JOHN, Patriarch of Constantinople II-380c; VI-760a; 768b; VII-412a; and Blennidia II-597b; deposed VI-765d; on Eastern and Western Churches VI-766a; on reunion of Churches IV-304d

Becerra, Gasparo, artist X-723b  
—Jose, editor XI-690c

BECHE, JOHN, BLESSED II-381b; 462d

Bec-Hellion (Bec) II-379b

Becher (Bechor) I-457b

Bechwate, Abraham, missionary VII-751d

Bechor (Becher) I-457b

Bechtermünze, Heinrich, printer VII-91a

—Nicholas, printer VII-91a

Bechuanaland, Africa XI-268d;

Protestant missions I-188a

Bechuana, tribe VIII-591c; XI-268d; ethnological classification XII-620d

Beichem, Marino XI-387d

Beck, Carl, poet VI-476b; 527a

—Johann Tobias, theologian XV-51a

—Joseph Ludwig, archdeacon IX-260a; at Ems V-409d

—Matthias XIV-457d

—See Bek

BECKENDORFF, GEORG PHILIPP LUDOLF VON II-381d

Beckenslör, Johann, archbishop VII-552b; at Vienna XV-419b

Becker, Clemens, Jesuit X-640b

—George Ferdinand XV-705a; 706c

—Gerard V-180d

—Immanuel XV-765c

João, Bishop of Santa Catharina XIII-456c

—Joseph, editor XI-678b

—Otto, physician XI-141c

—THOMAS ANDREW, Bishop of Savannah II-382b; XIII-488b; consecration II-231c; 234a; at Wilmington IV-694b

Becket, Saint Thomas. *See* Thomas Becket, Saint

Becket's Crown, Canterbury III-576d

Beckett, Arthur A., journalist XI-674c

Beckham, Margery XV-540c

Beckmann, Johannes Heinrich, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a

Beckowsky, John Francis, Knight of the Cross VII-672b

Beckwith, Paul, writer XIII-364b

BECKX, PIERRE-JEAN II-382c; IX-753d; XIV-100b; at Cöthen I-514a; at South American College I-426b

Becque, Henri, dramatist VI-204b

Becquée (Millet) X-312b

Béquere, Gustavo Adolfo, writer XIV-201b; at Veruela XV-378c

BEQUEREL, ANTOINE-CÉSAR II-382d; portrait II-383a

—Edmond II-383b

Bective, monastery X-168c

Bécu, John, Lazarist X-357d

Béda, Noël IV-113d; and French Protestants VII-525b

Bédal, Thomas V-478a

Beard, Antoine, missionary VII-582c

—Elzevir, judge II-383d

—PIERRE II-383c; XI-672b

Bedd Gwyl Iltyd VII-661b

Bede, prayer II-383d; 362b

—VENERABLE II-384b; VII-347c; XII-419a; and St. Acca I-93c; on Adamnan I-135c; VII-90d; and St. Aidan I-233c; St. Alban I-253a; and Albert of Stade I-262d; and Albinus I-269d; Alleluia V-717b; annals I-532b; Arculf I-699b; St. Augustine II-82c; 82d; XV-584a; Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; Benedict Biscop, Abbot of Wearmouth IX-229c; Biblical commentaries IV-160a; St. Cadmon III-131d; on Canterbury III-299c; St. Ceadda's life III-470d; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; and Ceolwulf III-537b; on charity III-597d; Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Codex Amiatinus XV-

518b; Coliseum IV-101c; St. Colman X-89b; St. Columba IV-136b; 137d; on confession XI-633a; on contrition IV-339c; and Cuthbert IV-579d; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Ecclesiastical History, facsimile II-384d; on Archbishop Egbert V-326b; extreme unction V-722d; on Fathers of the Church VI-1b; on grace XIV-555b; Gregorian chant VII-780b; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; Gregorian controversy I-580d; homiliarium by VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602a; indictions III-739b; and John of Beverley VIII-470a; Latin writings IX-30c; St. Lawrence IX-90d; lay confession IX-94b; as logician IX-326c; martyrologies IX-741c; XV-235b; on Monasticism in Wales XV-583d; musical works II-386a; St. Ninian VI-370a; XI-84a; Oswald of Northumbria XI-349b; St. Oswin XI-350a; St. Paul XV-469b; St. Paulinus XI-585c; St. Peter IV-173b; relics V-214b; St. Roman of Iona XIII-180b; scientific works XII-48b; and Sergius I XIII-728c; shrine XII-90d; Sign of Cross XIII-786c; Tatwin XIV-465a; theological influence XIV-589d; title II-385a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Version of the Bible XV-374d; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; Werner, life of II-131d; writings and editions II-385b

—Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a

—College XIII-134c

—house II-384a

Bedel, Pierre de, architect XIV-523d

Bedell, Thomas, royal commissioner VII-544d; XIV-394d; XV-630c

—William XV-373c

Bedenik, Angelicus, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan II-225c

Bede of St. Simon Stock, missionary III-364c

—of the Blessed Sacrament, missionary III-364b

Bedero, missal I-397b

Bede-roll II-384a

Bedesman II-384a

Bedeswoman II-384a

Bedeus, legend IX-127a

Bedford, Gunning S., Attorney-General of Delaware II-386b

—GUNNING S., physician II-386b; XI-34c

—HENRY II-386b; at All Hallows I-315a

—John, Earl of. *See* Russell, John

—College, London IV-89b; 89c

Bedjan, Paul. *See* Bedjan, Paul

Bédier, Joseph III-641c

—Noël III-195d; IX-115a

Bedingfeld, Dorothy Paston, Superior of Institute of Mary II-386d

—Edmund II-386d

—FRANCIS II-386c

—Frances, foundress VIII-54b

—SIR HENRY II-386d; XI-108a

—Mary V-148d

—Thomas. *See* Downes, Thomas, the Younger

—Winefrid, Superior of Institute of Mary II-386d

BEDINI, CAJETAN, cardinal II-387b; 359c; VIII-619a; 679c; at American College, Rome I-423d; in Cincinnati III-774d; and Bishop Loughlin II-800d; in Milwaukee X-319c

Bedja, tribe I-183a

Bedjan, Paul, Lazarist, apophthegmata I-624a; VII-107c; X-364b; XV-225b; Chaldean Breviary IX-303c; Syriac texts XI-724a; writings III-561a; X-364b

BEDLAM II-387c

Bedlamers (Bedlamite) Beggars; Bedlamites II-387d

Bedlow, William, and Barrow II-309d; and Coleman IV-97c; and Titus Oates VII-702a; XI-175d; and Wall XV-537d; and Whitbread XV-609b

Bedouins, Semitic nomads XIII-708d; and Amalecites I-378a; in Benghazi XV-59d; in Syria XI-V-101c

Bedoya, Juan de, founder XV-329c

Bedr, battle VIII-692d

Bedriacum, battle XV-487a

Bedydd Esob IV-221b

Bedyll, Thomas. *See* Bedell

Bedyds II-362b

Bee, in Bible I-519b; V-730d; blessing II-601b

Beecham, William, pioneer priest XIV-395d

Beecher, Henry Ward XV-169d

—Lyman III-774c; XIV-491a

—Island. *See* Chernoo Island

Beehive Cluster II-27c

Beek, Hendrik van, Bishop of Breda II-752d

Beeke, Radulph van der. *See* Radulph of Rivo

BEELEN, IAN THEODOR II-388a; IV-160d; at Louvain IX-397b; Version of the Bible XV-373a

Beelmeon. *See* Baalmeon

BEEHPHOGOR, deity II-388b; 176a

Beelsephon VI-435b

Beelzeboul. *See* Beelzebub

Beelzebub, demon of Saturn II-24a; evil spirit II-389a; identity IV-766d; in the New Testament II-389a; and exorcism II-389a

BEELEZUB, Philistine god II-388d; Accaron, sanctuary of I-94a

Bee of the North, periodical XIII-272c

Beer, beverage I-274c; alcohol in I-274d; in baptism II-261c

—town VI-435b; X-410a

—F., epigraphist XIII-710d

—Franz, architect XV-576c

—Georg, Biblical scholar XIV-529a

—Georg Josef, oculist X-141a

—Rudolf XV-519b

Beereheba. *See* Berdan

Beeri XI-337a

—the Hehthe VI-527d

Beernaert, Auguste-Marie-François, Belgian minister II-402d; IV-229b; Constitution revised II-403b; resignation II-403c

Beerth. *See* Beerth

Beersheba. *See* Beersabee

BEESELY (BISLEY), GEORGE, VENERABLE II-389c; XIII-633a; martyrdom V-476b

Beesly, Edward Spencer XII-33d

Beestera, name X-675b

Beeston, Francis, rector II-231b; XI-794a

Beet, Joseph Agar, Biblical commentator IV-161b

Beethoven, Ludwig van. *See* Van Beethoven

Beetle, as amulet I-443d; in Bible I-519c; 520a

Befam, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d

Befana, at Rome V-504d

Begel, John Joseph, founder VII-418b

Begga, Saint I-752c; VI-241a; 533d; X-680a

Beggars of the Sea. *See* Water Beggars

Beggary (Begging). *See* Mendicancy

Begging Friars. *See* Mendicant Friars

BEGHARDS II-389d; 390b; XIV-338a; Beatific Vision VII-172a; in Bohemia VII-586d; condemned IV-425d; founded VII-482d; Bl. Henry Suso VII-239b; poor-relief XII-239c; quietistic propositions XII-609b; and Third Order XIV-642c

—*See* Beguines

Bégin, Louis-Nazaire, archbishop XI-672d; at Chicoutimi III-658c; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; at Quebec XII-597b

Beguinus, canon of Reims IX-249b

BEGNUDELLI-BASSO, FRANCESCO ANTONIO II-389c

Begon, Abbot of Conques XIII-108c

—Antoinette XI-511a

Bégué, Lambert le. *See* Lambert le Bégué

Béguin, Elizabeth VIII-740c

Béguinage, Amsterdam I-441d; Antwerp I-591b

BEGUINES II-389d; 642c; and Carmelites III-361b; 369b; of Hyères IV-794a; organization III-598d; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Da; and Third Order XIV-638a

—*See* Beghards

BEHAIM, ALBERT VON II-391a

—MARTIN, cartographer II-391d; Antilia I-411d; in the Congo XII-312a; exploration IV-775b; globe II-392a; and Magellan IX-520d

Béhaïne, Lefebvre de, count VI-177b

Behanzim, King of Dahomey IV-603d

Behar, kingdom VII-725a

Behading, as punishment XII-568a

—of St. John Baptist, confraternity XI-638b

—of St. John Baptist, feast. *See* John the Baptist, Saint, decollation of

Behemoth, and angels I-479c; in Bible I-517c; 519c

Behr, deity V-569b

Behistun rock, Persia, inscriptions I-665d; II-9c; XI-303c; 719c

Behram Kalessi (Asson) VI-434d

Behring, Emil Adolph von, bacteriologist X-137a; 138b

Behriger, Edmund, poet VI-527c

Beider-Linden, Bernard, Bishop of Poona XII-236b

Beit, Laurent, physician X-29a

Being, actus et potentia I-124c; Agnostic idea I-217b; Avicenna's classification II-158b; Brownson on III-3a; category III-433d; Campanella on III-221d; concepts X-232d; Duns Scotus V-195d; 197b; Eleatic school V-170a; of God I-218d; and essence IX-584a; and good VI-637a; 637c; XIV-4b; Hegel III-465d; IV-772a; VII-195a; metaphysical determinations X-226c; 227c; neo-Scholastic doctrine X-232c; ontology XI-258c; primal XV-252b; principle of XII-160b; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; 196c; science of I-715b; V-544b; substance XIV-322d; time XIV-726d; transcendental XIV-17d

Bejumiya, Mohammedan association X-423a

Beira, Joam XIV-96b

Beirut, town, Syria V-236d; XIV-399c; XV-97c; 101d; amulet I-443c; VII-422b; printing-house II-393c

—Orthodox Greek see II-393a

BEIRUT, Latin titular see II-392b; Jesuit school VI-176a; XI-303a; seminary XIV-406c

Beirut, Maronite see II-393b; XIII-384c

—East Syrian see II-393b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d

—and Djebel, Melchite see II-393b; X-161a; XIV-404b; and Byblos III-92c

Beisán (Sychthopolis) VI-444d; VIII-370b; 501b

—*See* Bethsan

Beissel, Conrad IV-181c; XV-90d

—Stephen VI-660b; XI-679a; XII-351d

Beit Abé, monastery XIV-412a

—al-makdis (Al-kuds; Jerusalem) VII-360d

—al-mukaddas (Jerusalem) VII-360d

—Aphthonia, monastery X-490d

—Dibhrin, town, Palestine V-380a; 380b; VI-438b; X-670c

—Foghūr (Phogor) VI-443d

—Hanina (Anania) VI-434a



- Beit Harran (Betharan) II-532c  
 Beitin Bethel II-532d  
 Beit Jālā Gallim VI-439b  
 —Lahm Bethlehem II-533a  
 —Lapat, council (484) X-758c  
 —Marun, convent. See St. Maro  
 —Oād (Bethacad) VI-435c  
 Beiträge zur Paläontologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients, XV-521b  
 Beit-Skaria (Bethgachara) VI-439b  
 —Sār (Bethsur) VI-436b  
 —Tāl (Jethela) VI-441b  
 —Ur el-Fōqā (Upper Bethoron) VI-436a  
 —Ur el-Tahtā (Lower Bethoron) VI-436a  
 —Zabdal VI-541d  
 —Zerah (Jazer) VIII-196a  
 Beja (Vaga), town, Tunis XV-249b  
 —Antonio da I-558c  
 —DIOCESE OF II-393d; cathedral II-394a; churches II-394a; map XIV-200; statistics II-393a  
 Béjart, Armande X-434c  
 Bek, Antony, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 212b; VII-500b; at Norwich XI-122b  
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a  
 Beka, Sibert de XIII-73a  
 Beke, Charles Tilstone XIV-12b  
 —Livinus Van der. See Torren-tius, Livinus  
 Bekoroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b  
 Bekkos, John. See Beccus, John  
 Be-ku, African tribe I-182b  
 Bekenyton, Thomas. See Thomas of Beekington  
 Bel, deity II-17b; 175b; 187b; 514c; in Babylonian cosmogony IX-406a; 406c; VII-311b; 311c; in Book of Daniel IV-626a; in epos of Gilgamesh II-188c; in Hebrew name X-678b; temples II-180a; XIV-497b  
 —See Baal; Marduk  
 —Thomas XIV-59c  
 Béla I, King of Hungary VII-549b; IX-654d; and St. Ladis-laus VIII-737a  
 —II, King of Hungary VII-549d; and Uroch of Russia XIII-732c  
 —III, King of Hungary VII-550a; policy II-695d  
 —IV, King of Hungary VII-550b; and Andrew II VII-458b; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; Kressenbrunn XI-340a; and Mongols IV-551a  
 Belalcazar, Sebastián de XVI-16b; and Alvarado I-373a; and Afazoo I-461b; campaign V-279a; capture XII-615c; exploration IV-122d  
 Bel'ameh (Jebilaam) VI-441a  
 Belamon. See Baal Hamon  
 Bela Palanka (Remesiana) XI-52b; XII-763c  
 BELASYSE, JOHN, baron II-391a  
 Bel-bani, King of Assyria II-11b  
 Belhina, island II-45d  
 Belcar, Feo, writer, VII-249b  
 Belcastro, See of XIII-460a  
 BELCHIAM, THOMAS, VENE-RABLE II-394c; martyrdom V-475d  
 Belcourt, George Anthony, mis-sionary III-690d; VII-136d; X-381b; in North Dakota XI-114c  
 Belde, town, Syria XI-434d  
 Beidenack, Jens Andersen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a; at Stren-gnäs XVI-77a  
 Beleb-el-Anab VII-360b  
 Belem, town, Mexico, mission station XIV-145b  
 —town, Portugal, Hieronymite monastery VI-374c; VII-345b; XII-303a; 306a; Restello IX-282b; tower (ill.) XII-facing 298  
 —DO PARÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-394c  
 Belemites. See Bethlehemites  
 Belen, town, Cuba, college VII-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c  
 —town, Mexico, hospital (ill.) VII-42d  
 —town, Paraguay, founded X-96a; Reduction of XII-690b  
 —Our Lady of, monastery, Spain IV-360b  
 Bele poklade. See Quinquagesima Sunday  
 Belesmagra. See Balasinansa  
 Belestā, pilgrimage XI-436c  
 Belet de Vigny, Jean VII-263a  
 Belet, Jean, liturgical writer XIV-303d; on Agnus Dei I-222a; cross in Missal IV-535c; mystical monogram I-21d; Office books II-773c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; writings XIII-72a  
 Belfast, Ireland IV-514c; V-148b; cathedral (ill.) V-148d; Re-demptorists XII-686c; St. Malachy's College XIII-578b; Queen's University V-177a; seminaries XIII-700c; Training College XIII-578c  
 Belfort, department, France, ec-clesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188  
 Belforti, Ottaviano de VI-108a  
 —Raineri, Bishop of Volterra IX-505c  
 BELFRY II-394d; of Bruges (ill.) II-facing 400; in Orthodox Church IV-316b  
 —See Campanile  
 Belges, Jean Lemaire de III-634d  
 Belgian and Holland Priests, Association of, in America VII-394d  
 —College, Rome XIII-135a  
 —Confession (1562) XII-708c  
 —Congo. See Congo Indepen-dent State  
 Belgians, in Argentina I-703b; in Canada XII-220b; in Illinois VII-656a  
 Belgier, Luigina XIII-669a  
 BELGIUM II-395b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; area and population V-608c  
 —Art, Campana III-221a; Van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Gas-pard-François V-281d; Edel-linck, Gérard V-281a; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Nicolas V-281c; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken V-735b; Gossaert VI-663d; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker XIII-593b; Massys X-37d; Teniers XIV-507d  
 —Church in I-130b; X-762c; 763a; abbots I-20b; asso-ciation movement VII-69b; Benedictines II-448c; 455b; Canons of the Holy Cross II-295a; celibacy II-483c; ceme-teries II-404d; Canale, Reli-gious of the III-518c; Charity Brothers of III-604d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Cistercians III-784d; 785a; concordat II-398d; IV-204a; VII-6d; Di-vine Providence, Sisters of V-53c; Dominicans XII-369a; Good Shepherd convents VI-648a; holy days III-166a; VII-22c; Lazarists X-364c; Magda-lens IX-524a; Missionaries of La Salette IX-39b; mixed mar-riages IX-695d; modern con-ditions II-405a; Norbertine nuns XII-391d; XV-305b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron XII-566b; Peterspence XI-775a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Pre-monstratensians XII-390c; 391a; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Re-demptoristines XII-683a; Re-demptorists XII-684a; reor-ganized II-396b; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congrega-tion of the XII-795c; semi-naries XIII-700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus XIV-91a 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; and State II-397d; 401d; statistics XIV-272a; 278a; stipends II-406a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Tongerlo Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; ad limina XV-100b; visita ad limina II-588d; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b  
 —Education II-308b; 400a; 402a; 405b; 406b; Deechamps IV-665b; Irish colleges VIII-160a; Roman historical institute VII-63d; universities II-406c  
 —Geography: Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; map II-facing 396; V-190b; Mech-lin X-104a; Tournai XIV-798b  
 —History: anticlerical policy II-401a; de Broglie II-796d; and China III-683c; 684a; and the Congo IV-228b; 229c; 230d; congress of 1846 II-400c; Con-stitution II-403b; and France II-395c; IX-290c; X-108c; Franklin VII-238d; and Holland II-367a; IV-665b; VII-6d; 390b; 390d; Joseph II VI-236c; modern kingdom II-399c; Nothomb XI-123d; peasants' war II-395d; political parties II-404b; revolution II-399a; Sander XIII-435c; and Spain X-762c; treaty (1839) II-400b  
 —Legislation: agrarian II-227c; anti-Catholic II-401b; clergy, immunity of VII-691b; divorce V-66b; on education II-402a; 402c; electoral II-403d; funda-mental law II-397c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour I-685a; 685c; II-403d; 405b; VIII-723b; marriage I-208c; IV-406a; IX-4092d; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; property XII-325c; unishment, capital XII-569c; XIV-705b; suffrage II-403b  
 —Literature: annals I-532c; de Buck III-26c; in French VI-204d; Hossche VII-489b; man-uscripts IX-620a; periodicals, Catholic XI-671a  
 —Religions: Cathari III-435c; Jews VIII-399c; Masonry IX-776d; 782d  
 —Socialism II-402d; 404a; XIV-65c; statistics II-405c; suicide XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482b; 484a; 485b; wood-carving XV-700c  
 Belgium, chieftain II-336b  
 Belgrade, town, II-336b  
 —124c; III-187c; battle (1456) VII-552a; XV-19d; destruction (1126) II-407b; martyrs XIII-732a; metropolitan of, Serbian Church VII-754d; Treaty of II-696c; Turks take (1521) III-627b; VII-552d; Turks take (1739) VI-507a  
 —AND SMEDEREVO, Sees of II-407b  
 Belgrado, Carlo, legate VII-96d; 391c  
 —GIACOPO II-407d  
 Belgrano, Manuel, general XV-85a  
 Belgrave Square Pilgrimage II-517c  
 Beligio, Belchior, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b  
 BELIAL (BELIAR) II-408a  
 BELIEF II-408b; and assent II-408b; 408d; authority II-409c; Bain II-409a; definition II-408b; and doubt II-408c; effects II-410b; evidence of XIII-518b; freedom of, Reformers XII-710a; Germar II-409b; Hume II-408d; and intelli-gence II-408c; Kant II-409b; and knowledge I-219b; 219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Locke II-409a; Mill, James II-408d; Mill, John Stuart II-409a; Newman II-409a; and opinion II-408c; Protestant theology II-408c; revelation II-409d;  
 supernatural II-409d; testi-mony II-409c; and will II-409c; 410a; See Faith  
 Believers, Abigienian I-269b; Waldensian XV-528d  
 —Universal Priesthood of. See Priesthood, Universal, of Be-lievers  
 BELIN, ALBERT (JEAN) II-410c  
 —Alphonsus II-410c  
 Belina, Saint XV-68c  
 Belini, John, astronomer III-306d  
 Belisarius, general VIII-231d; 578d; African victories I-192c; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Corsica IV-397a; hospital VII-482a; Naples captured X-684d; Ostrogoths XI-348b; and Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Ravenna captured X-586c; XII-664b; Rhegium XII-717b; Rome VI-780d; XIII-168a; 793c; Sicily XIII-774b; and Silverius XI-602b; XV-427b; in Tivoli XIV-747b; Tunis captured XV-88d; Ur-bino captured XV-221d; Van-dals XV-268d; and Witiges III-100a  
 Belis, convent II-464d  
 Belisle, Eugène L., consul VI-277c  
 Belit, deity II-17c  
 Bel-Keidur-usur, King of Assyria II-11d  
 Bell, Alexander Graham, deaf, education of V-318d  
 —Andrew, educator VI-398b  
 —ARTHUR (FRANCIS), VENE-RABLE II-410c; portrait II-410d  
 —Sir Charles, anatomist I-460c; II-783c; X-138d; 142a; XV-495b  
 —Francis, Venerable. See Bell, Arthur  
 —George Joseph, jurist VII-52c  
 H. J. Orientalist IX-347c  
 —JAMES II-41a; IX-362a  
 —John, surgeon X-142b  
 —John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
 —Schall von. See Schall von Bell  
 —Thomas, apostate X-648b; XV-631b  
 —William, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-332d  
 Bella (Palma Vecchio) XI-430b; (Titian) XIV-744b  
 —Giano della IV-628a; VI-106d  
 Bellamont, Henry Bard, Vis-count. See Bard  
 Bellamy, Ann XIV-164d  
 —Edward XIV-67c; XV-244a  
 —JEROME II-411b; and Bris-tow II-791b  
 —Robert XIII-755c  
 BELLARINI, JOHN II-411b  
 BELLARMINE (BELLARMI-NO), ROBERT FRANCIS, VENERABLE II-411c; 688a; VII-137a; IX-320c; XIII-299b; 320c; XIV-593c; 619d; 701c; 702d; on Acta Sanctorum II-630d; and Andrea I-469d; Antinomianism I-566c; St. Anne, monogamy of I-538d; Antichrist error refuted I-561a; and Barclay, John II-291b; Biblical writings IV-160c; and Blackall XI-478c; Brevari revision II-775d; IX-30a; and Calvinus III-204a; Carmelite legends III-355a; catechism V-79d; 81b; Chris-tian Doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Church, definition of III-745a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; congruism VII-713a; X-440c; and Contzen IV-340c; on Copernicanism VI-345a; Disputa-tiones I-621d; and Duperron V-204a; on Eucharist V-574a; and Garnet VI-387d; on gradual VI-715c; VI-697c; on Holy orders XII-416c; on Honorius I VII-455c; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-48a; on intention I-496a; on intercession of saints VIII-71a; on invocation of souls XII-



579d; and James I of England XI-178d; and Lessius IX-192b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258a; on love of God IX-694d; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Molinism VI-713a; at Montepulciano X-532a; and de Nobili IX-558d; 559d; on notes of Church III-450c; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; Orazio della Penna XVI-78a; papal candelary IX-167b; papal supremacy VI-355c; and Paul V XI-582b; on penance XI-622d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; St. Peter's tomb I-363c; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-411d; on prayer for the dead XII-579a; 579b; on predestination XII-382d; on Psalms XII-537c; on purgatory XII-578b; and Salmerón XII-403b; and Sirmond XIV-27d; and Tolomei XIV-773b; tomb XIII-171c

**Bellarmino, Vincenzo** II-411c  
—Museum, transferred II-636d

**BELLASIS, EDWARD** II-413d  
—Elizabeth XI-103b  
—George II-413d  
—George, Rev. II-413d  
—John, general II-413d  
—Joseph II-413d  
—Richard, and Vulgate revision XV-519a

**Bellavalla, Firminus de** IX-248b

**Bellay, Guillaume du, and Philibert de l'Orme** IV-700d; and Rabelais XII-619d  
—Jean du, cardinal, Collège de France IV-113c; and La Trappe XIII-682b; Le Mans IX-144a; Limoges IX-264a; as Paris bishop XI-483b; and Orme IV-700d; XI-321b; and Rabelais XII-619c  
—Joachim de X-642d; XII-179c

**Belle Arti, Accademia delle.** See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di

**BELLECIUS, ALOYSIUS** II-414b  
Bellocourt, Joseph X-731c  
Bellefeuille, missionary XI-611a; XIV-479b  
Bellefonds, Marshal, Gerona, siege of VI-530b; and Rancé XII-639c  
Bellegarde, Governor of Bourgoigne II-496c  
Bellehaven College X-396c  
Belle Jardinière (Raphael) XII-642a  
Bellelli, Fulgentius, Augustinian VI-284d; XIV-595a; on grace II-102c; VI-712a  
Bellemare, Raphael, journalist XI-672c  
Bellème, Jean de, and Waldenses IX-473d  
Bellemont, François Vachon de. See Belmont  
—Richard Coote, governor XIV-398a

**BELLENDEN, JOHN** II-414c; XIII-625a  
—Robert, Abbot of Holyrood. See Ballantyne, Robert  
Bellenghi, Albertino, scientist III-206a  
Belleperche, Pierre de, epithet V-75a  
Bellerman, Constantine, musician XI-270d  
—Jean-Joachim, Orientalist I-58b  
Bellesheim, Church historian VII-379a; 379b  
Bellesini, Stefano. See Stephen Bellesini, Blessed  
Belles Lettres, Academy of Inscriptions and. See Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, Academy of  
Belletaire, Henri-Hubert, archconfraternity VII-407c  
Belletti, Giovanni Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c  
Bellevaux, monastery XIII-336a  
Bellève, Nicholas de, Bishop of Amiens, and Mary of Guise VII-76d  
Bellevue, Brievary IX-625d  
—mission VII-657c

—**DIOCESE OF** II-414d; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; convent, fire I-368a; Louvain College I-425a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; statistics II-415a; XV-176c

**Bellevue College** X-730b

**Bellevue, Dominic, Bishop of Killala** VIII-161b

**BELLEY, DIOCESE OF** II-415c; Ambronay I-383a; map VI-facing 188

**Belli, Valerio, engraver** XV-405b

**Bellings, Sir Henry** II-416a

—**SIR RICHARD** II-416a; Irish Catholics XII-228a; Irish Confederation XIII-515a

**BELLINI, GENTILE** II-416c; X-216a; XI-158a; 401a; XV-340b  
—**GIACOMO (JACOPO)** II-416b; IX-610d; XI-401a; XV-340b  
—**GIOVANNI** II-416d; 416c; X-216a; 590c; XI-401a; XIII-57d; Cima III-772c; (ills.) II-417; Montagna X-511c; and Titian XV-743a  
—**Jacopo.** See Bellini, Giacomo  
—**Niccolosia** IX-610d  
—**Stefano, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto** XII-676a

**Bellino Bertalao, Saint, Bishop of Padua** XI-386d

**Bellinzona, college** XII-687d; collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c; Swiss League XIV-359d

**Bellisimo, Carlo, cardinal** XII-132d

**Bello, Andrés, poet** XIV-204d; 205d; 206a; 206c  
—**Antoni, Mendes, Patriarch of Lisbon** IX-283b  
—**Franco, poet** VIII-249c

**Bello, monastery** II-448d  
—**Hilaire** XI-682d

**Bellofago, William de, Bishop of Elmham** XI-122a

**Bell of Huesca** VII-513c

**Bellomo, Ruggero, Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b

**Bellomonte, Guilelmus de, Abbot of Bec** X-317d

**Belmonte, Luis de** XIV-204a

**Bellord, Bishop, on catechetical methods** V-84b; on Mass X-14b; XIII-319d

**Bellori, Jean-Pierre, on Domenichini** V-102c; on Thundering Legion II-109d

**Bellotto, Antonio, exposition** VI-152c

**Belloy, Pierre-Laurent de, poet** XIII-348b

—**JEAN-BAPTISTE DE, II**-418b; XI-484b; at Glandèves IV-793c; at Marseilles IX-716c

**Bellozane, Abbey of** I-445a

**BELLS** II-418d; 422b; 422d; altar I-349b; Ambrosian use I-400b; Angelus I-486b; II-422a; archaeology II-422c; St. Assisus I-800a; Ave Maria on I-488b; baptism II-273d; 420b; 421a; Baranof Island I-246d; basilica XVI-8b; bel-fry II-394d  
—**Benediction** II-420a; 420b; 420c; 424; 601b; XV-564c; Gospel IX-199a; Miserere X-353b; unctions for II-420d  
—**Byzantine (ill.)** II-421d; Campana II-419b; of Chi-on-in temple, Kyoto (ill.) VIII-301c; Christian period II-419a; church II-419a; 420a; clocca II-419c; curfew II-422a; dedication of II-423a; De Profundis II-422a; development II-420a; 421b; in Durham Rite V-214a; in England II-422d; episcopal use II-422b; Erfurt II-423d; freedom, sign of II-395a; French II-423b; at funerals III-73a; 76a; 76c; 78a; Gabriel II-422a; hand II-418d; 422c; Holy Saturday VII-438a; in Holy Week II-422b; (ill.) II-423b; inscriptions II-422c; Irish II-419c; 422c; Jewish V-497c; in Lamsam XII-409c; law II-424a; at Mass II-422b; Maundy Thurs-

day VII-437b; X-68c; medieval I-486d; II-423d; missionaries II-420b; in monasteries II-420b; Moslems VIII-369d; names II-422d; and oaths II-419d; origin II-418d; "Passing" II-421c; 421d; of St. Patrick (ill.) XI-555c; St. Peter's, Rome II-423c; pilgrims XII-96d; 97c; in pre-Christian times II-419a; in sacristy XIII-323a; Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Signum II-419a; size II-423d; Spanish ritual II-421a; towers II-420a; Tsar Kokolok X-595c; uses II-421b; verses II-421c; washing of II-420d

**Bell-Tower.** See Campanile

**Belluga, Luis, cardinal** III-384d; XIII-740c

**Bellum Armenicum et Parthicum** II-109b  
—**Multinense** X-413b

**Bellune, Victor, Duke of** IX-381d

**Belluno, Francesco I** XI-386b

**BELLUNO-FELTRE, DIOCESE OF** II-424b

**Bellvis, Guillén de Castro y.** See Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de

**Behua.** See Baal Hamon

**Bel-Marduk.** See Baal

**Belmas, Louis, Bishop of Cambrai** III-210a

**Belmeis, Richard I de, Bishop of London** IX-347d  
—**Richard II de, Bishop of London** IX-347d

**Belmen VI-435b**

**Bel Merodach.** See Marduk

**Belmont, England, priory** II-447c; XV-537a  
—**North Carolina, abbey** II-452c; (ill.) II-452  
—**FRANÇOIS VACHON DE** II-425a; III-234b; X-548a; XIII-379c; 379d  
—**Jean de** VIII-431d

**Belna, John of.** See John of Belna

**Belniari, King of Assyria** II-11c

**Beloacum.** See Beaulieu

**Beloit College, X-664b**

**Belomancy** XIV-339d

**Belos.** See Baal; Bel; Marduk

**Belser, Johann Evang. von, exegete** VIII-81b; on Acts I-122d; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d  
—**Thomas, martyr** V-478a

**Belsham, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d  
—**Thomas, and Unitarianism** XV-155c

**Belshazzar (Bél-shar-usur).** See Belshazzar

**BELSON, THOMAS, VENERABLE** II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d

**BELSUNCE DE CASTELMORON, HENRI-FRANÇOIS** II-425b; IX-716c; at Agen I-209c; Association XII-764d; Embrun, Council of I-95c

**Belteshazzar.** See Baltasar

**Belt of St. Monica, Archconfraternity of** XIV-124b

**Beltrán, Bishop of Osma** XI-339c  
—**Bishop of Salamanca** XIII-392b  
—**Bernardino, missionary** XI-2d; XI-555c  
—**Manuel, missionary** X-391b  
—**Pedro de Santa Rosa Maria, missionary** X-85c

**Beltraneja VIII-177b**

**Beluze, Marie VIII-326d**

**Belvedere, Apollo.** See Apollo Belvedere

**Cortile di. Vatican** XV-277b; 277d; 278b; 282b  
—**Gabinetti del, Vatican** XV-282c  
—**College, Dublin** XIII-578b  
—**Villa, Frascati.** See Aldobrandini  
—**Villa, Rome** III-578b

**Belvez, Marques de, viceroy** XV-61b

**Belvisio, Jacobo** XI-387b; 737b

**Belz.** See Chelm

**BELZONI, GIAMBATTISTA** II-425d

**Bema, Greek Church** I-359b; Manichean celebration IX-594a. See Ambo; Presbytery

**Bematius, Bishop of Mallus** IX-572b

**Bembowski, Raymond** XIII-437c

**Bembo, Bernardo** II-426a; Dante's mausoleum XII-665a  
—**Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Belluno** II-424d  
—**PIETRO, cardinal** II-425d; VII-540a; VIII-250a; XI-780a; and Colonna IV-128c; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; geographical research VI-450c; at Gubbio VII-55d; and Lascuris IX-10d; and Leo X IX-163d; medal (ill.) II-426a; and Pole XII-202a; Pomponazzi XII-227c

**Bem Publico, periodical** XI-689a; 689b

**Ben., abbr.** I-23d

**Benabnadad, Governor of Dora** V-133b

**Benada Abbey** XIII-578c

**Benadad I, King of Damascus, and Achaab I-101c; VIII-198d; Samaria, siege of XIII-416a; and Shalmanser II II-12d; VIII-654d**  
—**II, King of Syria** VIII-199b; 199c; 655a

—**PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** II-426c; XIV-139d; XV-751b; map I-facing 180

**Benaiash.** See Banaius

**Benalcázar, Sebastián de** XIII-61d; Guayaquil VII-54d

**Benalla, Church in** XIII-436c

**Ben 'ammi (Ammon), son of** Lot I-431c

**Benan (Benignus), Saint, of Kilbannon** XV-81b

**BÉNARD, LAURENT** II-426d

**Benares, India** I-317a; Buddha's mission III-28d; Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b; Hindu temple VII-734a; (ill.) VII-723; 735; Sumaree Temple (ill.) VII-facing 722; 733d

**Ben Asher, Massorete** VII-179d; Psalms XI-540b

**Benavente, Malchior de, missionary** X-83b  
—**Marcolino del Carmelo, Bishop of San Juan** XIII-447a

**Benavento, Álvares, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si** VIII-635a

**BENAVIDES (BENAVIDEZ), ALONZO** II-427a; Apaches I-592b; on Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexico XI-3b; Pueblo Indians XII-555d  
—**Miguel de, Archbishop of Manila** IX-598a; University of St. Thomas XIII-381d  
—**Pedrarías de** II-745c

**Benbur, battle (1646)** VIII-103d; IX-263a; XI-253c; XV-524b

**Bench, Communion.** See Communion-Bench

**Benchor, monastery.** See Bangor

**Bench-rents.** See Pew-rents

**Benci, Antonio.** See Pollajuolo, Antonio Benci  
—**Piero.** See Pollajuolo, Piero Benci  
—**Spimello, Bishop of Montepulciano** X-382a  
—**Ugo** XII-112a

**Bencius, archpriest of Cortona** V-384a

**BENDA, See of** II-427b

**Bende, Emmerich, Bishop of Neutra** X-775b

**Bender, Wilhelm, Ritschlianism** XIII-88a

**Bendigo, Australia, cathedral** XIII-436c

**Bendz, Wilhelm Ferdinand** IV-732b

**Bène, Amaury de.** See Amalric of Bena

**Beneberak.** See Bane

**Benechini, Johannes, poet** XIII-29c

**Benedad.** See Benadad

**Benedetta Bimia, Blessed** I-404c

**Benedetti, Alessandro, anatomist** X-130a  
—**Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso** IX-39a



- Benedetti, Giovanni Battista, *passim* XII-55d; 50b; 59a; *Index* XI-30c.
- Jacopo. See Jacopone da Todi.
- Pietro. See Ambraseh, Peter.
- Vincent, Count X-702d.
- Benedetto, Bishop of Montedisono X-28d.
- Giacomino, lawyer VII-55c.
- II. See Constantinople, Giovanni Luca, letter.
- da Mariano XV-701a.
- Benedictinus Dominus IV-737c; VIII-253.
- Benedic Domine hanc aquam, prayer XV-564c.
- Benedicite, canticle IV-626a; Ambrosian Office I-399b; Bangor Antiphony III-498b; Brevisary II-772b; Celtic Rite III-498b; doxology I-150d; in funeral service I-705b; Gallican Rite I-VI-361d; 717c; graces in VI-715a; Mozarabic Missa X-619b; Turin Fragment III-498b.
- BENEDICT I, Pope II-427c; II-273b; on betrothal II-75c.
- II, SAINT, Pope II-427c; XII-273c.
- III, Pope II-427d; XII-273c; *Historia* de Reims VII-356d.
- IV, Pope II-428a; XII-273d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772c; Louis III of Burgundy XIV-262a.
- V, Pope II-428b; IX-160b; 160c; XI-355c; XII-273d; and Otto I XIV-262c.
- VI, Pope II-428c; IV-484d; XII-273d; XIV-262c.
- VII, Pope II-428c; XII-273d; XIV-262c; coins XIV-715b; diatonic churches III-334c; Gemblours XI-108a.
- VIII, Pope II-428d; XII-273d; at Bamberg II-243c; Credo of Mass XII-143a; Filioque VII-143a; and Gregory XVI-791c; and Henry III XIV-262d; *Porto episcopate* XII-290b.
- IX, Pope II-429a; IV-17d; XII-273d, 271a; XIV-263d; abdication I-31d; XI-704d; and Gregory XVI-791a; and Henry III XIV-168c; and Leo IX IX-164b; *Manuscripts* IX-715d; *Porto episcopate* XII-290b; *Scriptures* XIII-75c.
- X, Antipope II-429b; XI-55b; XII-271a; and Peter Damian XI-705a; *Velletti episcopate* I-582b; VI-792b; XI-346d.
- XI, Pope II-429c; XII-271b; 368Ad; and Albertus I 263b; arms III-1429c; and Avnerio II-165d; *Baptistines* II-278b; Chini I-751a; on confession I-628b; *Frans Almor* I-657d; VI-233b; *Gulphus* and *Gibellines* VII-58b; *Nostros* III-559c; *Ostia* and *Velletti episcopate* XI-346d; *Regesta* III-50d; S. Nicolo, Church of, Treviso XV-38b; *Scriptura* XIII-733a; *Thomism* XIV-702b; *Terra* XIV-715c; and *Villanovensis* XV-430a.
- XII, Pope II-430a; XI-436a; XII-271b; *Ad decreta* III-293c; *Armeniana* I-739b; arms (III) II-430a; on beatific vision VII-171d; *Benedictina* II-446c; *Benedictus Deus* VIII-551d; Cahors University XIV-797c; *Canons Regular* XII-751d; *Dominicans* XII-359c; *Formulary* VI-144a; *Frans Minor* VI-281a; and *Gerardus Odonis* VI-468d; *Grenoble University* VII-28a; on heaven VII-173c; on judgment, particular VII-1551b; and *Kublai Khan* II-655b; *Manuscripts* IX-618d; *Michaelites* VI-248b; at *Montreal* X-570b; *Panics* XI-436a; *Portus* XII-301b; and *Rosate* XIII-180c; *Terra* XIV-715c; and *Vosturino* of Bergamo XV-341b; and *witchcraft* XV-676a.
- XIII, Pope I-109b; II-431b; XI-325c; XII-271d; 368Gc; and Agreda I-230a; and Amort I-434d; archives I-690d; arms (III) II-431b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and *Bianchini* II-521b; "Caronumale" revision III-133a; Cahors University XIV-797c; and Charles VI-452a; *Christian Brothers* VIII-419a; XIII-576d; clerical costume IV-420c; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358b; *Dominicans*, Irish XII-80a; funeral dues VI-321d; *Genazzano* XI-301b; hospital VII-487c; "In supremo" XII-407a; *Lateran Council* (1725) IX-19b; *Malabar Rites* IX-501c; memorial of Rites IX-302d; Monte Cassino X-528a; *Montesquieu* X-537b; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; and *Palafox* y *Mendoza* XI-153a; and *Peregrine Laxius* XII-730d; and *Policarpo* XII-212c; property, ecclesiastical VIII-84c; *Rebels*, German-Belgian VI-280d; *Rosary feast* XIII-189c; on rubrics III-133c; St. Andrews University XIII-332a; *Sardinia* IV-203d; XIII-476d; and *Steenhoven* XV-247a; *Thomism* XIV-703a; and *Victor Amadeus* XII-78a; XIII-776a; St. Vincent de Paul, beatification XV-437c; Way of the Cross XV-571a.
- XIII, Antipope. See Luna, Pedro de.
- XIV, Pope I-601a; II-432c; IX-2b; IX-60a; XII-165b; XII-274d; on abbots I-20a; abbreviations I-30a; *Academy of Archaeology* I-87a; *Accademia Liturgica* I-80c; "Ad militantis" I-653d; administration II-434a; on adoption I-147d; on affinity I-170a; on Agios O Theos I-211c; 230a; and Agreda I-230a; and Alberoni I-260b; on altar-crucifix I-353a; and Amort I-434d; on anaphora maranatha I-456d; apocrypha I-615b; on apostasy I-624c; "Apostolicum Ministerium" I-658a; "Apostolice Servitutis" I-646d; approbation, defined I-658b; on Archchange de Lyon I-691a; arms (III) II-432c; on Assumption II-43c; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Augustinian School VI-712a; XIV-595a; and *Balerini* II-223d; *Baptistines* II-278a; on beatification II-598a; *Bellarmino*, cause of II-413b; *Benedictine constitutions* XV-644c; and *benefices* XV-627c; and *Bernis* II-511c; and *Bianchi* II-540d; and *Bianchini* II-541c; *Breviary* revision II-776c; *Bullarium* III-49a; on canonization II-364b; on Canon of the Mass III-256a; 260c; IX-795b; *Capuchins* in Poland XII-193b; and *Cellier* III-477a; "Ceremonial" revision IX-302c; character II-435a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-78a; Chinese Rites III-672a; XII-339c; and *Choi* XII-694c; on clergy IV-213d; *Clericato* IV-50c; cloister legislation IV-61c; 63d; coins, papal X-336a; and *Collegio Germanico* Ungarico XIII-133b; on complicity I-100c; and *Concina* IV-191c; on confession for nuns XI-100c; consistorial advocates I-168a; *constitutions* V-688b; IX-203c; *Coptic Church* V-356a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; creed for Orientals IV-478c; defender of marriage tie IV-675b; "Dei miseratione" V-59b; on duelling V-184d; 185d; and Eastern Churches II-434b; V-239a; ecclesiastical benefices, legislation XV-627c; encyclical V-414a; and England XII-565b; V-471d; XIV-92d; "Etsi pastoralis" III-488c; V-726a; on Eucharistic bread VII-494c; on excommunication V-680d; "Ex Omnibus" III-604c; on extreme unction V-725b; fasting legislation V-790d; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of the XII-146d; and Ferdinand VI XII-293b; and *Ferdini* VI-471c; Golden Bull XII-128b; on Golden Rose VI-620d; and grace controversies, II-102c; Grottaferrata VII-41b; *Guadalupe*, Our Lady of VII-44b; Guatemala VII-54b; on heroic virtue VII-292c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-609b; on hunting VII-564a; Index of Forbidden Books III-522d; VII-722b; XIII-143c; indulgences formula VII-783c; on interest XV-235d; 236b; *Isla* VIII-190a; *Jansenism* VIII-293d; St. Joseph devotion VIII-500a; on Lavabo IX-44d; on law, fiction of II-562a; *Lebanon Council* XII-510a; and *Leonard* of Port Maurice IX-170a; liturgical reforms II-434c; XIII-72b; "Magna nobis" V-193a; *Malabar Rites* IX-502a; and Maria Teresa IV-203d; on marriage IX-711d; marriage, clerical III-488c; marriage of heretics, Holland IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; and martyrology IX-302d; 741d; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754d; Mass, liturgy of XIII-71b; on Mass, parochial XII-778c; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and *Migazzi* X-288b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on missions X-392b; and *Mozzani* X-568b; and *Muratori* X-642b; museum III-706c; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; Noble Guard, Vatican XV-300c; Office, Divine XII-220b; "Oneroso" XII-388b; and Orsi XI-325b; *Pacificus* of Ceredano XI-382d; on palms, use of XI-432b; *Passionists* XI-522b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-655b; *Penitentiaria* XIII-147d; 148b; and *Poleni* XII-204b; and Poland XII-191d; and Pombal XII-224d; *Pontifical* IX-301d; XII-231d; portrait II-433a; VI-680d; *Præcipuum* XI-142b; professor, female I-215b; Promoter of the Faith I-105b; on prophecies, recipients of XII-474c; propositions, condemned V-688c; public policy II-433b; *Redemptoristine* rule XII-683a; *Redemptorists* I-336d; XII-683b; religious, legislation concerning XI-165a; *Requiem Mass* XII-777b; on revelations, private XIII-5b; *Ritual* revision IX-302c; XIII-89d; Rome, University of XIII-178b; *Sabbatine* privilege XIII-290c; "Sacramentum penitentiae" V-690d; S. Apollinare, Church of XIII-174a; St. Benedict, medals of XIII-338d; Santa Casa di Loreto XII-455b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; and S. Maria Ma'ia Church of XIII-109d; and Sardinia IV-203d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640c; on Sibylline poems XII-474d; on slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XIV-85c; 109b; on solicitation XIV-135a; *Sollicita ac provida* III-526c; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast XV-468d; and Spain IV-203d; XIV-184c; 187b; *Spiritual Exercises* approved XIV-228d; *Super Baecchanibus* XIII-764a; on synod, diocesan XIV-388b; 612c; as temporal ruler II-433d; on Tenebrae XIV-506a; *Thomism* XIV-703a; tomb XIII-372c; tomb (III) II-435b; on Uniat patriarchs XI-553b; on usury and interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260a; on Vázquez XV-275a; Vatican collections XV-294d; 295a; 295c; Vatican Library XV-294d; 297a; Vatican museum X-647b; on Vatican XV-398a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-470b; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479b; Way of the Cross IV-102a; XV-571a; on wine and water, symbolism of XII-777c.
- XIV, Antipope IX-725c; XII-274c.
- cardinal, papal legate II-45c.
- papal chanter XIII-618d.
- missionary III-669d; VI-448c.
- Danish prince III-307c; XVI-65b.
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b.
- Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367a.
- Bishop of Linköping XVI-54a.
- Saint, Abbot of Massera X-682a.
- Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b.
- Abbot of Mehrenau X-147a.
- Bishop of Messina X-217b.
- Archbishop of Milan XV-294d.
- Bishop of Rieti XVI-54a.
- Canon of St. Peter's, "Liber Politicus" of I-287b.
- Bishop of Savona XIII-490a.
- I, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b.
- II, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b.
- E. C. hymnodist IX-37d.
- Saint, Medal of. See Saint Benedict, Medal of.
- Saint, Order of. See Benedictine Order.
- Benedicta, legend II-682c.
- mission XII-288b.
- Benedictbeuren, play IX-27c; X-350a.
- ABBEY OF II-441a; 78a; dedicated II-73d; suppression I-51d; X-453c.
- BENEDICT BISCOP, SAINT II-441c; and Bede II-384b; and St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Crucifixion painting IV-533b; Easterwine V-240c; Jarroo IX-618a; libraries IX-229c; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; relics XIV-706a; schola cantorum XIII-547d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b.
- Benedicti, Jacopo. See Jacopone da Todi.
- JEAN II-441d.
- Johannes. See Bengtsson.
- Benedictina, Bull of Benedict XII II-446c.
- Benedictine dispensation IX-48b.
- BENEDICTINE ORDER II-443a; abbey I-12b; abbeys, independent II-453a; Abbo Cernuus I-15b; St. Abbon I-15c.
- Abbots: American and English I-19d; Armenian, in Italy I-20c; distribution I-20b; election I-17d; (III) II-446b; office I-16b; primate I-17a; II-453b; 459d.
- Abingdon Abbey I-43d; Achéry I-102b; address I-139a; Adelham I-141a; Admont Abbey I-145c; St. Ado de Vienne I-145d; Afflighem Abbey I-179d; Aguirre I-232c; in Albania X-411c; Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Albert of Stade I-262d; Alexandre I-299b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Amorbach Abbey I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; II-447d; Andechs monastery XVI-3a; Anderton I-467d; St. Anselm I-544c; St. Ansegius I-545c; Ansegius, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; Anselm of Lucce I-550c; Armellino I-736a; arts II-458c; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-51b; 443d; in Australia XII-201d; XIV-365d; in Austria II-450c; 460b; Autpert II-143c; Babenstuber II-178a; Baumeur II-202a; Baines II-207d; Baker II-212c; Barkworth II-296d; Barlow II-298d; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; in Bavaria II-450d; 450a; 460b; X-631a; Bavarian, in Africa I-191a; Bec Abbey II-379b; Beche II-381b; in Belgium II-448c; Behn II-



410c; Belmont Abbey II-447d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; Benedictbeuren Abbey II-441a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-445a; 467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; St. Bercharius II-480b; Berchures II-480c; Bl. Berchold II-480d; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; Bernold of Constance II-512d; St. Bernward II-513a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beuron Congregation II-451c; Billy II-567c; Blossius II-604a; Böcken II-608b; Boeking II-608c; Boeri II-610b; Bohemia II-122c; Bohemian, in United States II-621c; 622a; 622b; Bosio II-697d; Bosio (Breakspear) II-697d; Bossu II-698b; Boullart II-711b; Bouquet II-715a; Bradshaw II-727c; Braun II-745a; in Brazil II-449c; Brazilian, at Katanga XV-58c; St. Bruno III-14a; Buccini II-25c; Buckfast Abbey III-27d; Buil III-40c; Bullarium III-50c; Bursfeld Abbey III-84c; Bursfeld Union II-449a; III-84d; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Cæsarius of Prüm III-138d; Cajetan III-145b; Calmet III-189b; Camaldolese III-204c; 208c; at Cambridge University III-211d; in Canada III-239b; canoness II-464c; Carolingian schools II-457b; and Carthusians II-463c

**BENEDICTINE ORDER, Cassinese Congregation** II-447d; American VI-481d; of Primitive Observance II-448b; Valumbrosan reform XV-263a

**—Castelli III-408d; Ceillier III-476c; Celestine V III-479b; Celestines III-479c; XVI-19d; Saint Ceolfriid III-536b; Chantelou III-573b; chants VI-780b; chapters VI-412c; characteristic feature II-471b; Chardon III-588c; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 170d; 174d; 175b; civilizing influence II-456a; III-597d; Clunian reform II-445b; Cluny Congregation IV-73b; Columbanian monasteries III-496a; Conception Abbey XIII-357b; Concordia Regularis II-446a; contrates II-453d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; constitution, early II-444d; Corbie monastery IV-355d; Corker IV-372c; Cortese IV-400c; Corvey Abbey IV-402a; Coutant IV-454b; Couturier IV-456d; cowl IV-463b; Cressy IV-486c; Croylard Abbey IV-541c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b; Dalberg IV-604b; dead, commemoration of I-315d; definitors IV-677a; in Delaware XV-647a; Delfau IV-697c; in Denmark XVI-64d; Desclée XVI-32d; Desusdedit IV-760d; Diemo IV-785d; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; Dommayer V-70b; Douai II-447c; Downsides Abbey II-447d; V-149a; Dudik V-184a; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; Easton V-240d; Echtenach Abbey V-270d; Ekekebert V-273b; educational work II-456d; 460b; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367b; Ekkehard I V-370a; Ekkehard II V-370b; Ekkehard III V-370b; Ekkehard IV V-370b; Ekkehard V V-370d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Ellis V-392c; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emmeran Abbey V-406b; Engel V-429a; Engelberg Abbey V-429b; Engelbert V-430c**

**—in England** II-444b; 445d; 446d; 448c; 457a; 460b; V-435b; X-86c; cathedral prior II-447d; lay brother IX-93c; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; suppression II-447a

**—Erdington Abbey V-517d; Estiennot de la Serre V-551b; Eve-**

sham Abbey V-648b; extension I-12a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Fey-joo y Montenegro VI-66b; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Forster VI-144d; foundations II-463b; in France II-448c; 450a; 451a; 457b; IV-37c; VII-58d; Frigolet Abbey VI-307b; Bl. Frowin VI-310d; Fulda University IV-604b; Furness Abbey VI-324a; Gall, St., Abbey of VI-347b; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Gemblours monastery VI-407d; Gênebrard VI-412a; St. Genevieve's Church VI-414c; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; in Germany II-444c; 457b; Glabher VI-574d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godric I and II of Croyland VI-626d; Gordon VI-649b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Göttsweig Abbey VI-682c; Guéranger VII-58d; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a; Guitund of Aversa VII-80d; habit II-460a; Hacten VII-105c; hagiography VII-107d; hair shirt VII-114a; Hanenburg VII-127a; Harlay's work for VII-137d; Haymo VII-160c; Heriger of Lobbes VII-204d; Herrgott VII-296c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Higden VII-346b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; history II-443a; Hohenbaum van der Meer VII-384b; hospitaliers II-464b; Hucbald of St. Amand VII-510d; Huddleston VII-511b; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; in Hungary II-451a; hymnals I-393c; in Iceland II-446d; independent congregations II-463c; in India VII-730b; insane, care of VII-39c; Invitatorium VIII-89b; in Italy II-448a; 448c; and Jansenism I-94d; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; John of Fécamp VIII-471d; Jouffroy VII-526d; Jumièges Abbey VIII-566a; Koller VIII-687c; Kremsmünster Abbey VIII-701b; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Lamy VIII-772a; Langham VIII-788b; Lateral doors II-446c; 459a; Lauds IX-38d; lay brothers II-453b; at Lérins II-444a; libraries II-458a; IX-230c; Liesborn Abbey IX-237c; Liège Abbey IX-247a; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; literary work II-456d; IX-30b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lumpert IX-431c; Lupus IX-436c; Malling Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; MS. transcription II-457d; Maredous monastery XVI-33a; Maria Laach (Ill.) II-451b; Maria-Laach Abbey IX-658a; Marienthal Abbey IX-668c; Martène IX-721a; Martin, Abbot of the Schottenkloster IX-726b; Martinsberg Abbey IX-734c; Maryhelp Abbey II-452b; Matins X-52b; Maurists II-450b; X-69d; Mayr X-91b; Mechitarists X-102d; St. Mechtild X-105c; Mehrerau Abbey X-146d; Meichelbeck II-441c; members of note II-461a; Metcalfe X-24b; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Joseph X-270a; Mezger, Paul X-270a; in Mexico X-262b; Military order of St. Stephen Pope X-300b; military orders II-463d; Milo Crispin X-317c; in Minnesota X-331a; Miridite Abbey X-352c; missionary work II-444b; 445d; 460c; Molesme, Notre-Dame de X-433c; monastic schools II-457c; monk X-488b; monk (ills.) II-444b; 445c; Monte Cassino Abbey

II-443c; X-526d; Mont-St.-Michel X-551b; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Muchar X-625b; Mundwilt X-630c; Muri Abbey X-645b; Neugart X-765a; Nonantola monastery XI-95a; novitiate II-460a; XI-147a

**—Nuns** II-454a; abbess I-7c; 10c; abbess (ill.) II-455a; Barton II-319b; in Belgium II-455b; Bl. Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Butler III-91c; Elizabeth of Schönau V-302a; England II-454b; 455b; France II-454d; Germany II-454c; 455c; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gertrude the Great VI-534b; Greenland I-420b; St. Hildegard VII-351b; Holland II-455a; (ill.) II-454a; Italy II-455c; Jerusalem VIII-370a; in Manila IX-600b; Bl. Mechtild X-105c; More X-564b; notable II-463a; Pitsgum XI-125d; Poland XII-193a; Spain II-455c; statistics (1906) II-461a; Sydney XIV-366a; St. Thecla XIV-563c; United States II-455c; VI-482c

**—Oblates** II-453d; 464c; Odington XI-208d; Odo of Cambrai XI-211b; Oettingen XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Ostiensis XI-347a; Ottebeuren XI-358b; at Oxford XI-366a; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; in Pennsylvania XII-123c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Igneus XI-768c; St. Peter Ursolus XI-776a; Pez, Bernhard XI-785c; Pez, Hieronymus XI-785d; Pitra XII-119d; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a; Pius VII XII-132c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; in Poland XII-184a; 189b; 192d; Polding XII-201b; Pontefract Priory XII-229c; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239b; popes II-461a; Port-Royal XII-295c; in Portugal II-449b; present condition II-458c; present work II-460c; Preston XII-402c; printing II-458b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; privileges in United States and England I-18a; Probabilism XII-442d; progress II-446c; Prüm Abbey XII-519a; purgatorial society XII-574c; Rattramun XII-650d; recruiting II-459d; Reding XII-687d; reestablishment X-514c; reforms II-444d; Regino of Prüm XII-719c; Reichenau XII-723a; Remy, St., Abbey of XII-765a; Renaissance XII-768c; retreat houses XII-796c; Richard de Bury XIII-43a; Bl. Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Richelieu's reforms XIII-48d; St. Rimbert XII-57a; Rishanger XIII-63c; Rite IX-313a; XIII-72c; St. Robert XIII-95d; Roe XIII-109d; Roger Bacon XIII-111b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Rutenart XIII-223a; St. Rupert's convent XIII-229b; in Russia XIII-260c; Ruysch XII-282a; Sadler XIII-323c; St. Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; St. Ottilien, Congregation of II-452d; Saint-Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; St. Placid, Congregation of II-450b; St. Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; Salerno School XIII-397b; scapular XIII-509d; Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Schollner XIII-552b; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Schram XIII-590c; sciences II-458c; Scot XIII-610a; scriptorium IX-618c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; 701c; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; Siegbert of Gem-

bloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; among Sioux XIV-22c; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Solesmes Abbey XI-133c; in Spain II-444c; 448d; 449b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-22d; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics II-446d; 460d; XIV-273a; Staupitz XIV-283a; Stephen III (IV) XIV-289b; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; Subiaco XIV-321b; Subiaco (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; in Switzerland II-444c; 449d; VI-348a; XIV-362c; Sylvester, in India, map VII-facing 736; Tanner XIV-444c; Tassin XIV-463b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taxsted Abbey XIV-467d; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-471c; Temperance Society XIV-485d; Tenebrae XIV-506b; Terce XIV-515b; tertians XIV-757b; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; on Thabor, Mount XIV-552b; Thorneby Abbey XIV-706a; Tor di Spechi Congregation VI-205d; Tosti XIV-788c; toties quoties indulgence IV-774d; Touchet XIV-795a; Toustan XV-4d; Trinità di Cava dei Tirreni Abbey XV-45c; Trithemius XV-62b; Trokelowe XV-63d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; Thred XV-119c; Ullathorne XV-121b; St. Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; in United States II-451d; 460b; VI-481d; XV-648c; Urban VIII's action II-447b; Ursin V-200d; Usuard Martyrology XV-235f; Vaast, St., Abbey of XV-248a; Vabres Abbey XIII-108a; Vaughan XV-315a; Victor III XV-40b; St. Vincent's Abbey (Ill.) II-451c; St. Vincent de Paul's influence XV-437a; vows II-460a; 469a; Vulgate edition XV-533a; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 518a; Walmesley XV-539d; Walsingham XV-542c; Wandelbert XV-546b; washing of the feet I-13a; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weber XV-573b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; St. Werburgh XV-588b; Werden monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; in Westphalia XV-604b; Whitty Abbey XV-606c; Bl. William XV-629c; William, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d; William, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne IX-795b; XV-630a; Williamites XV-644b; William of Gellone XV-633a; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Ramsey XV-637c; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; St. Willibald XV-644d; St. Willibrord XV-645b; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Wimmer XV-648b; St. Winnebald XV-644d; Winzet XV-659d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; St. Wolstan XV-687b; at Worcester, England XV-703d; Würzburg Abbeys XV-721a; Zallwein XV-745d; Zängerle XV-749d; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Ziegler XV-758b; Zingerle XV-760b

**Benedictines of Notre-Dame du Calvaire VII-55d**

**Benedictines of La-Pierre-quivire VI-175d**

**—of Saint Laurence.** See Benedictines of the Holy Sacrament

**—of Saint Odila XVI-85c**

**—of the Holy Heart of Mary IX-476c**

**—of the Holy Sacrament I-154b; II-721a; Name of Mary feast X-673c**

**—of the Sacred Heart of Mary X-99b**

**Benedictio, in Gallican Rite VI-717c**

**—Mensæ XIV-555c**

**Benediction, in Coptic absolution I-66b. See Blessing**



- BENEDICTIONAL** II-465a; IX-299d; of St. Æthelwold I-511c; (ill.) II-facing 464; of Jumieges IX-624c
- BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** II-465b; Anglican Church II-92a; and artokeias I-756d; by bishop II-465c; candles III-247c; deacon's office IV-651b; derivation XV-44b; Dominus vobiscum V-114c; Easter hymn II-222b; in English-speaking countries II-465c; and exposition II-465d; genuflexion VI-425a; history II-465d; humeral veil VII-542c; hymns XIV-445b; Josephinist regulations II-128c; in London Mission XV-504b; O Salutaria Hostia II-465c; XI-334c; ostensorium I-358b; Ritualist's use of XIII-92d; in Rome II-465c; Sacris Solemnibus XIII-321d; Salve Regina XII-275d; service II-465b; solemn I-358b; surplice XII-344a; Tantum Ergo II-465c; in United States II-235d; usages, obligatory II-465b; Viaticum IX-399b; and Virgin Mary, devotion II-466a; zucchetto XV-769d
- Benedictio Panis**, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d
- Benedictus, Jacobus de.** See Jacopone da Todi
- BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT** II-424a; in Coliseum IV-102a; at Moulins X-603d; relics III-141c
- LEVITA (THE DEACON)** II-466c; IV-392b; XV-391b; epistolaries III-410b; 411b
- of Alzenay, Saint** IX-413c
- OF ANIANE, SAINT** II-467b; X-474c; at Aachen I-3c; and Adoptionism I-150d; IX-473a; Benedictine reforms II-455a; candelabra III-248c; "Codex regularum" II-80d; on cows IV-463b; general chapter VI-412b; and lay abbots IX-92c; Menard's life of X-175b; at Micy XI-319b; Montpelier honours X-546c; and Primer XII-425b; Smaragdus's life of XIV-58d
- of Arezzo, Blessed, and Portiuncula Indulgence** XII-286d
- of Assisi, Administrator of** Patna I-310d
- of Aviz, Saint, Knights of.** See Aviz, Order of
- of Benevento** II-18b; 18c
- of Munsterreif, IX-658b**
- OF NURSIA, SAINT** II-467c; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a; in *Art. Basile antependium* I-366a; Bernini's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Seitz XIII-688a
- and St. Augustine** II-80c; Barkworth's vision of II-296d; birthplace XI-101c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Calmet's work on III-189d
- Churches:** Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; England XI-563c; United States XI-565c
- convent founded by** I-7c; Complin IV-187a; XV-381b; on cows IV-463b; feast III-163b; as hermit VII-280c; on humilification VII-544c; Lauds IX-38c; and St. Maurus XI-319d; XIII-719d; Medal of. See Saint Benedict, Medal of; and medical study X-125c; mission II-456c; monasticism X-473c; 488c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; Order of. See Benedictine Order; on patristic study VI-4b; patronage XI-566c; and Placidius XII-142d; and Portiuncula chapel XII-286a; on postulancy XII-319b; poverty XII-325a; profession, religious XII-451c; relics VI-102d; religious life XII-751c; 754b; responsorium XII-757d; 758a; and St. Romanus XII-163c; scapular XIII-506c; 513c; scriptorium I-696c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Synaxis XIV-383a; vision of God II-471d; and William of St. Thierry XV-638a
- OF NURSIA, SAINT, RULE OF** II-436a; XII-760d; abbot I-16b; II-438a; 472b; analysis II-437d; as ascetical theology IX-618a; Autun II-144c; Aviz II-162a; binding power II-410b; XII-761d; Bobbio II-605d; Cassian II-404a; Celestine Order XVI-20a; characteristics II-430b; civilizing influence II-440c; deans II-438b; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Chrodegang II-81a; St. Clare IV-4d; Condat XIII-341c; diet II-438c; 439b; facsimile II-438b; St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; German synod II-658a; gifts forbidden V-603d; Glastonbury VI-580a; Götweil VI-682c; grace XV-555b; Gregory the Great VI-781a; hospitality II-438d; VII-476b; hours, canonical I-105c; XII-500d; XIII-72c; Humilitati VII-543b; humility II-438a; importance XII-761b; itinerarium VII-255d; labour II-438c; Latria IX-189a; lessons, canonical IX-197c; libraries IX-222a; Martène on IX-721b; Mechtharists V-237a; X-103a; Monte Cassino X-474a; 527a; Nocturns XI-87d; Noss XI-98b; obedience II-440a; X-461b; Office, Divine VII-502a; Olivetans II-504c; poverty X-460d; Port-Royal XII-295d; practice II-440b; prayer II-438b; VI-424c; Prime XII-424c; prior XII-427d; psalter II-769d; 772b; on reading IX-33a; 229b; Sarabaites in XIII-468b; silence XIII-790b; Sylvester Gozzolini XIV-372d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Templars XIV-493b; text II-436a; Trappists XV-25b; Vallumbrosas XV-263b; vows II-438a; 439d; on washing of feet XV-557c; week, liturgical XV-576a
- OF PETERBOROUGH** II-472d; "Gesta Henrici" XIII-116d; Rolls Series XIII-120b; on Urban III XV-212b
- of Poland** XII-71d
- of St. Andrew, chronicle** I-535b
- OF SAN PHILADELPHIO** II-472d; church, New York XI-565b; "Roman de Rou" XI-106a; and Würzburg VI-518d
- of Sanstun, Bishop of Rochester** II-472d
- of the Passion, Mother.** See Brem, Elizabeth
- Ricasoli, Blessed, sanctuary** XV-263a
- the Deacon.** See Benedict Levita
- the Moor, Saint.** See Benedict of San Philadelphio
- BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE OF ZACHARY)** II-473a; Abraham in I-52c; 55b; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Breviary III-302a; on Candelmas III-246c; Celtic Rite III-499b; character III-498b; IX-534b; funeral service III-75b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; name X-674b; Little Office IX-294d; Office of the Dead III-74b; and Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Tenebrae VII-163a; in Turin Fragment III-496b
- Bishop of Capua** III-319d
- Bishop of Cervetri** XII-290d
- Bishop of Porto** XII-290b
- Bishop of Sutri** X-750d
- Maronite Orientalist.** See Ambrach, Peter
- a Castro, Blessed, martyr** XIV-109d
- Chorus (Bangor)** XV-586b
- Dens, Bull of Benedict** XII II-430c; VIII-551d; of Pius IV XIII-141b; XV-35b; of Pius V IX-226d
- POLONUS** II-473c
- sit Pastor ille bonus, Brief of** Clement VIII XV-131d
- Benediktbeuren, Abbey of.** See Benediktbeurn
- Benediktusstimmen** XII-575a
- Benedimos, Athenian martyr** II-43c
- Beneffetto, anti-bishop of Termoli** XIV-48a
- BENEFICE** II-473c; abdication I-31a; acceptance I-94b; and advowson I-169b; Agde decree I-200c; age for I-207c; 200b; amovability I-437a; Anglican Church I-170a; annates I-537c; and apostasy I-625d; Avranches regulations II-162d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; auxiliary bishops II-146d; bestowing of VII-462c; bulls of promotion III-57b; cathedralism III-440d; 441d; and celibacy III-487b; census III-533c; chaplains III-580a; characteristics II-473c; charitable subsidies XIV-322c; civil constitution regulations XIII-11a; civil courts I-651b; 651d; Clement VI's appointments IV-24c; clerks II-477a; collation I-537c; II-475a; and confessions I-657b; congrua IV-251b; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; reaction II-474c; dataria XIII-152c; deposition II-476c; III-529b; IX-738a; desertion IV-750b; dismemberment II-474d; division II-474b; in England I-508b; exchange XIV-1b; excommunication, effect V-683c; expectative V-712c; extinction II-475a; extraordinary requirements II-476b; gratuity of II-475d; hereditary succession IX-132c; history II-473d; hospitals as VII-483d; illegitimacy, disability II-580b; income XV-627b; "In Commendam" VII-199a; and institution, canonical VIII-65c; intrusion VIII-82c; investiture VIII-84c; 84d; Lateran decrees IX-17b; 165b; minor clerics X-333c; modification II-474d; obligations II-476b; option right XI-264b; parish as XI-500a; patron of III-506c; XI-560b; peers II-477a; pension XI-645c; plurality II-475d; VII-37c; prebends XII-371b; precaria II-474a; priests XII-407a; provision XII-516b; qualifications for IV-209a; and régale, droit de XII-712d; requisites II-475d; residence XII-785d; 786b; XV-192b; revenues II-476c; XIV-297a; simoniacal collation XIV-24c; Spain I-647d; suppression II-475a; title I-312c; Trent discussion XV-32d; 33a; 35b; university students XV-192b; in United States II-474; vacancy II-476b; vacancy annates I-538a; Vienna discussions XIII-596c; women's jurisdiction XIV-697d; Worms regulations IX-16d
- Beneficiary, hours, canonical** VII-501a; requisites XV-73a; as trustee XV-72c
- Beneficium** VIII-780c
- Manuale** I-437b
- novae audientiae** I-655c
- BENEFIT OF CLERGY** II-476d; bigamy cases II-565b; privileges IV-49c; women II-477b; XV-695c
- Benejaacan (Benejaakan)** VI-435b
- Ben Elia, Aaron, Rabbi, exegete** V-702c
- Benême Indians** X-372d
- Beneemeriti Medals** IV-670a
- Benen, Saint.** See Benignus, Saint, of Armagh
- Benenanus, Bishop of Milevum** X-304c
- Benenatus, Bishop of Asti** II-18b
- Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b
- Benencasa** II-315c
- Beneplacitum Apostolicum** IV-61b
- regium, Portugal** XII-301a; 301c; 302a
- Benesche (Oxyrynchus)** XI-378a
- Benet, Bishop of Cloyne** IV-72d
- Biscop, Saint.** See Benedict Biscop, Saint
- College, Cambridge** III-215a
- BENETTIS, JEREMIAH** II-477c
- Bene Valette, in Bulls** III-54a; 55c
- Benevent, Abbey of** XII-594d
- Benevento, Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo** I-705d
- Alvaro de, Vicar Apostolic of** Kiang-si III-675b
- Benevento, town** VII-221b; battle (1266) I-224c; IV-19c; VII-58a; IX-575d; X-685d; XIV-264a; Leo XIII governor of IX-169b; mat X-334c; Napoleon seizes (1806) X-691d; Talleyrand obtains XIV-265a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-477c; Adrian IV at I-157d; cathedral II-478a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-224
- Councils** II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; III-15c; VII-323c; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; (1108) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d
- Holy See regains** IV-37b; X-690a; under interdict IV-18c; Leo IX at IX-161d; map VIII-facing 244; Orsini's episcopate II-431c; and papacy XV-263b; Redemptorists at I-337d; St. Sophia monastery I-711a; Telese under XIV-476d; Victor III at XV-410b; 410d
- Duchy of** IX-339c; Salerno under XIII-396c
- Beneventum (Benevento)** II-477c
- Benevolence, Catholic teaching** I-370a; in Confucian system IV-226a; Herbert's philosophy VII-248b
- Benevolent Irish Society** III-710d
- Society for the Aged and Infirm** Poor, London III-565c; IX-352c
- Benevoli, Oragio, musician** IV-128a
- Bénézet, Saint, founder** II-781d; XIII-354c; XV-494b
- Benga, Biblical writer** XV-374a
- tribe** VI-329a; fetich VI-57d
- Bengal, kingdom** VII-725a
- province** III-152b; VII-726a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** III-153c; VI-603c; Augustinians III-153b; Protestant mission III-153c; Society of Jesus XIV-103c
- Eastern, province** IV-601b; VII-404c; 726a
- Hurkaru, publication** VIII-626b
- Bengali, version of the Bible** XV-374a
- Bengel, Johann Albrecht, Biblical critic** IX-462c; XIV-532b; on Antichrist I-561c; Millenarian views X-309d; Pietism XII-81d; Synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament V-290d; on variants IV-501a; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ec; and Zinzendorf I-565d
- Benger, Michael, Redemptorist author** XII-687a
- Benghazi, sanjak of Tripoli** II-489b; XV-59a; 59c; 59d
- Bengt, Bishop of Åbo** VI-76d
- Bengtsson, Ingeborg** II-782a
- BENGTTSSON, JONS OXENSTJERNA** II-478c; political activities XIV-349a
- Bengueta, town** XII-312a; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a
- BENGY, ANATOLE DE** II-479b; execution II-244a; 490b
- Benhadad.** See Bénédict
- Benham, William, on Plymouth Brethren** XII-173c
- Beni, South America, missions** I-681b; 740a
- Benigni, Umberto, on liturgical commission** II-777a; "Rassegna sociale" XI-685a
- Benignity, fruit of Holy Ghost** VII-414b

- Benignus, disciple of St. Hidulphus XIII-345a  
—traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a  
—OF ARMAGH, SAINT I-734c; II-479c; conversion VIII-99d; at Drumlease VIII-643c; at Glastonbury VI-570c; in Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Patrick XI-555b; school VIII-100b  
—OF DIJON, SAINT II-479d; in Besançon legends II-525b; at Langres II-144a; tomb IV-794c  
—of Genoa, Franciscan VI-286b; XV-522d  
—of Kilbannon, Saint II-479d; XV-80c; 81b  
—of Syracuse, Saint XIV-397a  
—of Trevi, Saint XIV-234d  
Benihassan, painting at (ill.) VIII-195  
Beni-Khazer, emirs XII-224a  
Beni Kurt, dynasty X-481d  
Benlids, Mozarabic martyr XIV-175d  
Beni Merines, dynasty XIV-179c; 182b  
Beni-Mervan, dynasty X-598d  
Beni Mûsa, authors XII-49b  
BENIN, VICARIES APOSTOLIC OF THE COAST OF II-480a; IV-604a; map I-facing 180  
Benincasa, Angelo di, Senator of Rome VII-458a  
—Catherine. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint  
—Christina XIV-558a  
—Francesco, Bishop of Carpi III-374c  
—Giacomo di III-447a  
—Girolamo XIV-558a  
—Ursula, Venerable, Theatine XIII-512b; XIV-558a  
Beni-Okail, dynasty X-598d  
Ben-Isaac, Jehuda Jona. *See* Battista, Giovanni Guida Giona  
Ben Isaac, Solomon. *See* Rashi Ben Shabb, Syrian family IX-653d  
Benislaski, Russian envoy XIV-99c  
Beni-Suef, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d  
Benítez, José Gautier, writer XIV-207d  
Benito, Campos, missionary VIII-272c  
Benivieni, Girolamo, VIII-249c  
Benivolus, Brescian VI-393d  
Beni-Yala, emirs XII-224a  
Benizi, Philip, Saint. *See* Philip Benizi, Saint  
Benjamin, name X-677a  
—Saint XI-565d  
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Balan II-480d  
BENJAMIN (Bib.) gates II-480d; VIII-353d  
BENJAMIN (Bib.) rebuilder of Jerusalem II-480d  
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Herem II-480d  
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Jacob II-480d; XII-630b; XIII-214c; 794c  
BENJAMIN (Bib.) tribe II-480d; XV-39c; and Ammonites I-432b; Jerusalem under VIII-346d; jewel XIV-307d; and Moabites X-410a; St. Paul of XI-569a; wolf I-526d  
—Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-76b; 301d  
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b  
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d  
—of Edessa, liturgical XIV-418a  
—of Palestine VII-103b; on Prester John XII-401b; on Torah XIV-780b; travels II-9a  
BENKERT, FRANZ GEORG II-481a  
Benna, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
Bennadius, Bishop of Reims I-107b  
Bennassi, Augustin-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d  
Benedetti, Giambattista, painter XII-74a  
Bennet, Saint XI-563d  
—Mabel Clare II-222d  
—Robert XIII-116c  
—Thomas, Carmelite I-315a  
—William. *See* Benney Bennett, Bishop of Cork IV-371a  
—H. L., on St. Andrew of Crete I-473b  
—James Gordon, journalist IV-225b  
—John, Jesuit X-568c  
—Patrick II-231c  
—William Henry, Biblical commentator I-130d; IV-162d; 502d; VII-80d  
—W. J. E., Ritualist XIII-90c  
—Law, and A. P. A. I-427a; on education XV-663d; in Wisconsin X-320a  
Bennigsen, Levin August, Russian general XIII-249a  
—Rudolf von, German party leader VI-513b; on Mallinckrodt IX-571c  
Bennington, Vermont XV-354d; 355c; battle (1777) XV-162c; 356a  
Bennoch y Vivo, Juan, Bishop of Urgel XV-224a  
Benno, Carmelite VI-104d  
—SAINT, Bishop of Meissen II-481c; X-148d; Emser's poem V-411a  
—II, Bishop of Osnabrück II-481d; VII-128c; XI-341c  
—Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c  
—Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d  
Bennonites, Redemptorists XII-683c  
Beno, cardinal, historian VIII-86d; IX-225c  
Benoist, René, version of the Bible XV-372a  
Benoit, Saint. *See* Benedict  
—Guillaume XIV-797d  
—MICHEL II-482b; death III-674b  
—de Canfield. *See* Fytch, William Benedict  
—de Pont. *See* Bénédet  
Benotte-Vaux, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Benotte-Vaux  
Benoni. *See* Benjamin, son of Jacob  
Benserade, Isaac de IX-107c  
Bén Sirá. *See* Ecclesiasticus  
Bensly, Robert Lubbock, Orientalist V-537d  
Benson, Edward White, Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury, Assyrian Mission XI-725a; on Christian Knowledge Society III-721d; Ritualism XIII-91c; on Stephen I XIV-288a  
—Robert Hugh, on Ritualists XIII-92c  
—William, Abbot of Westminster. *See* Boston, William  
—William, Australian missionary I-140b; II-116d  
Bent, Charles, governor XI-2b; XI-556c; XIV-449a  
—James Theodore, traveller, in Arabia I-664b; on Axum II-163a; 163d  
Benteen, colonist XIV-22b  
Bentham, George, botanist V-421b  
—Jeremy, jurist II-482d; egoism V-328b; XII-29c; ethical code IX-77c; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; on punishment XII-569b; on seal of confession XIII-659c; on Shells XIII-755a; utilitarianism VI-641b; XV-241c; 242a  
BENTHAMISM II-482d  
Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna, actress X-234a  
BENTIVOGLIO, family II-483b; in Bologna II-639d; and Costa IV-417b; and Julius II VIII-563a  
—Antonio XII-601b  
—CORNELIO, cardinal II-483c  
—Giovanni Battista, Cosma's portrait of IV-417a; excommunicated VIII-563a; and Imola VII-693d; and Luini IX-419c  
—GUIDO, cardinal II-483c; and Arnau I-745d; on Ossat XI-342d; Palestina XI-421d; Riez IV-793d; writings VIII-251c  
—Maria Costanza, Poor Clare XII-254a  
—Maria Maddelena, Poor Clare XII-254a  
Bentley, Mrs., missionary IV-237a  
—JOHN FRANCIS II-483c; portrait II-483d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 599d  
—Richard, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on Vulgate XV-515d; 516a  
Bentley's Magazine, periodical XII-504d  
BENTNEY, WILLIAM II-484a  
Bentworth, Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c  
Benucci, Alessandra I-712b  
—Zenobius, Vicar Apostolic of Agra I-225a  
Benvenuti, Antonio, cardinal VII-7a  
—Giovanni Battista. *See* Ortolano Ferrarese  
Beavenuto, Bishop of Gubbio II-50d  
—Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d  
—Giovanni di, painter XI-400c; XIII-779a; "Return of Gregory XI", Siena (ill.) VI-799; Volterra Cathedral, works XV-505a  
—da Imola, littérateur VII-693b  
—Scotivoli, Saint, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a  
Benz, Placidus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-570d  
Benza, Anna Maria IX-178d  
Benzek. *See* Bezec  
Benzenberg, astronomer XV-185c  
Benzeradt, Carl von, Abbot of Orval XI-331b  
Ben-Zert. *See* Bizerta  
Benzi, antiquarian II-303a  
—Girolamo Aprile e. *See* Aprile Benzi, Girolamo  
—Ugo, physician XIII-782b  
Benziger, family, scholarships III-455d  
—Adelrich II-484c  
—Aloysius Maria, Bishop of Aloyn XII-611a  
—Charles II-484b  
—Charles, Jr. II-484c  
—J. N. Adelrich II-484c  
—JOSEPH CHARLES II-484b  
—Louis II-484c  
—Martin II-484c  
—Nicholas II-484b  
—Nicholas, Jr. II-484c  
Benziger's Magazine, New York XI-696b  
Benzinger, Harry II-231d  
—Immanuel, Orientalist II-552c  
—M. II-231c  
Benzler, Willibord, Bishop of Metz X-249c; Maria-Laach IX-658d  
Benzo, Bishop of Alba Pompei I-252c; and Caduloso XII-128d; and Henry IV VIII-86d  
Benzoni, family, and Crema IV-481b  
—GIROLAMO II-484d  
—Rutilio, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a  
Bezan, Saint VI-325a  
Beedericsworth (Bury St. Edmund's) III-85c  
Beon. *See* Baalmeon  
Beor II-214d  
Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d  
Beorhtthead, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
Beorhtelm, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c  
Beorhtic, King of Wessex V-325b  
Beorhtsig, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
Beornmod, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
Beornstan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-660c  
Beornwulf, King of Mercia IV-69d  
Beorred, King of Mercia VI-626c  
Beorhtswit VII-256a  
Beotes, sculptor III-554c  
Beothukan Indians VII-754b  
Beowulf, poem I-512a; V-459b; and Beothius II-611d; in legend IX-121c; magic in XI-199b  
Bepuano, Nuestra Señora del Pilar de, mission XII-110a  
Beqaa, *See* of XV-745b  
Bequests XV-72a; legal definition III-591c. *See* Legacies, Charitable Bequests  
Bera VI-435c  
BERACH, SAINT II-485b  
Bérain, Jean, architect XIII-106b  
Béraire, Saint. *See* Berecharius, St., Bishop of Le Mans  
Berakhoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d  
Beraldus, Saint. *See* Berard of Carbio  
Berar, kingdom VII-725a  
Berard, Archbishop of Athens II-455c  
—Abbot of Farfa V-786c  
—Joseph Frédéric, physician XII-66b; Dumas on V-189d; life theory IX-240a  
Berardi, Berardo, Bishop of Osimo III-140b; XI-339a  
—CARLO SEBASTIANO II-485d; IX-65c  
—Gianetto di Lorenzo Berardo XV-385a  
Berardo, Saint, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d  
BERARD OF CARBIO, SAINT II-485c  
Berardus, Saint, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c  
Berat, document I-254b; V-237b; VI-416d  
BERAULT-BERCASTEL, ANTOINE HENRI DE II-486a  
Berbas, tribe XII-626d  
Berbegal, Felipe VI-287d  
Berbers, tribe I-183a; and Abyssinians I-76a; and Arabs I-186a; ethnology XII-624a; 626c; Islamism I-192d; in the Jebel-Gharian XV-59a; mission IV-152c; in Morocco X-574c  
Berceo, Gonzalo de. *See* Gonzalo de Berceo  
BERCHARIUS, SAINT II-486b; Moutier-en-Der III-566b; and St. Nivard XII-725d  
Berchet, Giovanni, poet VIII-252c  
BERCHEURE, PIERRE II-486c  
Berchmans, John, Saint. *See* John Berchmans, St.  
Berchoire, Pierre. *See* Bercheure Berchorius, author VI-539d  
Bercha, de V. II-728c  
BERCHTOLD, BLESSED II-486d; at Göttingen VI-682d  
—Franz, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d  
Berchtgils, Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b  
Berchtune, Abbot of Beverley VIII-470a  
Bercy, Abbé X-147c  
Berdan VI-435c  
Berdichev, monastery XII-561b  
Berdini, Albert. *See* Albert Berdini of Sarteano  
Berd Khan, Kurdish sheikh XI-725a  
Berdnikoff, canonist XIII-264a  
Berdolet, Marcus Antonius, Bishop of Aachen I-1c  
Bere, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c; XIII-46d  
Bera VI-435c; battle (161 a.c.) IV-707b. *See* Bercea; Beroth Berecharius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; 144a  
Berechiah. *See* Barachias  
Bered. *See* Barad  
Bereford, G. J., Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-734a  
Beregászai, Peter XIV-419c  
Bereitan (Beretha) VI-435c  
Berékah 'asiyah, reservoir XII-235b; 235c  
Bereke. *See* Barka  
Berengar, Abeldar's father I-36d  
—Bishop of Passau XI-519c  
—Fredoli. *See* Fredoli, Berenger  
—*See* Berengarius  
Berengaria, Queen of Castile III-414d; VI-42b; VIII-15d  
—Queen of England XIII-42b  
Berengario, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
Berengarius I, King of Italy VI-140c; crowned XI-354d; XIV-262a; and John X VIII-425c; St. Rafele, Church of I-400c  
—II, King of Italy VIII-258b; XI-354d; XIV-290b; and St.





Bernard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d  
 —Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d  
 —Bishop of Savona XIII-490a  
 —II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b  
 —their apparent of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b  
 —Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Bamberg under II-244; Bavaria invaded X-76c; and Nihus XI-76c; portrait XIV-654a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654c; Würzburg under XV-720a  
 —II, Duke of Saxony VI-681d  
 —III, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b; XV-678d  
 —Bishop of Soanen III-307a  
 —Duke of Septimania IV-769a; Bishop of Siena XIII-781b  
 —Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a  
 —Blessed, Abbot of Tiron III-635c; XIII-96a  
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756b; and Gregory VIII, antipope VI-795d; and Mozarabic Rite X-612c  
 —Bishop of Toulouse XIV-568d  
 —Bishop of Trani XV-17b  
 —Saint, Abbot of Vallombrosa. See Bernard, St., Bishop of Parma  
 —Saint, Archbishop of Vienne II-496a; VII-27c; XV-250d; at Ambronay I-383a  
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748c  
 —Abbe, in Iceland VII-617c; and Philibert Vrau IX-252c  
 —ALEXIS-XYSTE, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe II-496b  
 —Chr., musician III-348d  
 —CLAUDE, ecclesiastic II-496c  
 —CLAUDE, physiologist II-497a; X-138a; 138d; XV-495b; life theory IX-240b; as morphologist II-575c; portrait II-497a  
 —Father. See Dalgarns  
 —John Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on II Corinthians IV-369b  
 —Mother St. See Fournier, Virginé  
 —Samuel, Drevet's portrait V-159b  
 —Th., writer II-149c  
 —Carvajal. See Carvajal  
 —Chabert, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-375b  
 —Circa. See Bernard of Pavia  
 —de Morlas. See Bernard of Cluny  
 Bernardes, Diego, poet XII-308c  
 —Manuel, writer XII-309c  
 —GUIDONIS II-497d; St. Fulcran's biography VI-313b; hagiography VII-107a; history VII-375b; on inquisitor VIII-31a; Lodève IX-264c; on popes IX-225d  
 Bernardi, Michael XII-286d  
 Bernardin, Capuchin XIII-344c  
 Bernardina, Sister M. See Dorn, Anna  
 Bernardin de Picquigny. See Piconio (a Piconio)  
 Bernardine, Xaverian XV-728c  
 —Charter, of Passau XI-519d  
 —of Asti, Capuchin III-322d; at Trent, Council of III-323a  
 —of Bologna. See Bernard of Bologna  
 —OF FELTRE, BLESSED II-504d; Holy Sacrament confraternity XIV-121d; Montes Pietatis X-535c  
 —OF FOSSA, BLESSED II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena's life by II-507a  
 —of Reggio, Capuchin III-322c  
 —of St. Agnes, Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589a  
 —OF SIENA, SAINT II-505b; VI-285b; 286b; VII-420c; and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c  
 —in Art: Ara Celi frescoes XIII-172a; Bonvicino II-678d; Marescotti's medals X-113d; Parmigiano XI-507a  
 —in Brescia II-760d; cell XIII-780c; on economy XII-215a; on Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58c; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Holy Name

devotion VII-421b; XI-592b; and St. John Capistran VIII-452b; XII-193a; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; litany ascribed to IX-290c; as missionary X-393a; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; X-489a; XIV-376d; and Pius II XII-126d; on Resurrection XV-468d; and Richard XIII-41b; Riformazione II-505c; Scotism XIII-611c; sermons VIII-249b; tomb I-661b; on Virgin Mary XV-469d  
 —Recollects II-507b  
 BERNARDINES II-507b; in Bayonne II-361a; as Eucharistic society I-154b; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; in Poland XII-193a  
 —of Divine Providence II-507b  
 —of Esquernes II-211b  
 —of Flines II-507b; III-211b  
 —of Lille II-507b  
 —of St. Francis XII-210a  
 —of the Precious Blood II-507b  
 Bernardini, Martino IX-405d  
 Bernardino, Mexican Indian VII-43d  
 —Count of Collemedio VIII-264a  
 —Albizzeschi, Saint. See Bernardine of Siena  
 —Caimi, Blessed XV-570a  
 —da Feltre, Blessed. See Bernardine of Feltre  
 —de Senna, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b  
 —Realini, Blessed XIV-109d  
 Bernardines, disciples of Montfalcon X-540b  
 Bernardinus, Petrus. See Petrus Bernardinus  
 Bernardo. See Bernard (except as below)  
 —Baldi, Saint, Bishop of Cremona XI-593b  
 —Calvo, Saint, chapel XV-406c  
 —da Cruz, Dominican XIII-383c  
 —da Monaco, Capuchin XIII-688a  
 BERNARD OF BESSE II-496a; on Elias of Cortona V-384c; on Franciscan tertiaries IV-641b  
 —OF BOLOGNA II-495b  
 —OF BOTONE II-498b; IV-672b; IV-589b  
 —of Brambach, Bishop of Passau XI-519d  
 —of Chartres. See Sylvester, Bernard  
 —OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT II-498d; and Abelard I-37d; 38d; 63a; II-500c; at Affingham Abbey I-179d; on Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Albero de Montreuil I-259d; Albigenian mission I-265c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XI-293d; on altar I-346a; on Antichrist I-561d; and antiphony I-578d; and Apostolici I-647c; and Armagh I-730b; Arnold of Bonneval's life I-747b; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; 748b; 749a  
 —in Art: Corneille IV-373d; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Parmigiano XI-506d; Perugini (ill.) XI-facing 738; Sibbel XIII-767b  
 —asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; on atonement II-57b; 58a; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; on St. Benedict's Rule XIV-618a; and Berenger II-489a; Biblical accommodation I-99d; on Black Fast II-590c; on Canticle of Canticles III-304a; Catharism refuted III-436c; and Celestine III III-478c; Chancelou's work III-573c; on charity III-598a; Cistercian reform VI-324b; and Cistercians in England XIII-54b; XVI-25c; at Cîteaux XV-290d; Clairvaux founded III-781b; Clemence's life of IV-125b; and Conrad III VI-491b; Crusade II-500d; IV-548a; XIII-719b; Dante influenced by IV-631b; X-106c; dialectic method IV-770d; "Dies Irae" IV-788a; Dijon honours IV-795a; in "Divina Commedia" IV-630d; Doctor of the Church V-75c; epithet V-74c; and Eskil V-539a; and Eugene III V-599d; Father of

the Church VI-1b; at Freiburg in Breisgau VI-264b; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Guigues VII-66b; and Hameric II-499d; on heretic treatment of VIII-28c; and Hildegard of Lavardin VII-351a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; homilies I-477c; and Hugues de Montaigne XIII-718b; Humiliation under II-463d; on humility VII-543d; as hymnodist VII-603b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; Immaculate Conception feast VII-678d; on indulgences VII-786b; influence II-500a; III-701d; and Innocent II I-447c; VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; "Jesu Dulcis Memoria" XVI-47c; on Jews VIII-393b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-505d; and Knights Templars II-404a; IV-547c; at Lille I-251d; and Louis VI of France XI-482c; on Lyons IX-475b; and St. Malachy V-173c; IX-565b; XII-476b; mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-622b; at Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d; obedience, religious XI-183c; at Orléans XI-320a; on Paraclete XI-409b; Passion devotion XI-529c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on perfection XIV-614d; and Peter Lombard XI-768c; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; on plain chant XII-145d; on prayer XII-348b; on Pullen XII-563a; Ratisbonne's life of XII-659d; and régale, droit de XII-713b; at Reims Coucil XII-12d; XII-728a; and St. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381a; "Salve Mundi Salutem" XIII-408b; "Salve Regina" XIII-409a; on sanctity XIII-429c; and Séanque monastery XIII-713c; at Sept-Fons XIII-720d; sermon (facsimile) VI-201; at Speyer XIV-214d; "Stabat Mater Dolorosa" XIV-239d; and theology XIV-590b; titles III-786a; and Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776a; and Toscano XI-593c; at Troyes Council XIV-493b; vestment (ill.) II-499b; and Villers Abbey XV-431d; and Virgin Mary XV-468c; and St. William, Abp. of York XV-629a; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a; and William Champeaux XIII-388c; William of St. Thierry's life of XIII-98c  
 —OF CLUNY II-501d; VII-603b  
 —OF COMPOSTELLA, ANTIQUUS II-502d  
 —OF COMPOSTELLA, JUNIOR (MODERNUS) II-502d; canonical collection IV-393a  
 —of Constance II-512d  
 —of Corbario, Blessed, Mercedarian X-197d; and St. Mary de Cervellione IX-754a  
 —of Corbie IV-544c; XV-639d  
 —of Gordon, physician XI-127d  
 —of Hagen VII-36c  
 —of Hotun, Bishop of Dublin XIV-702b  
 —III of Ibbenbüren. See Ibbenbüren  
 —of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
 —OF LUXEMBURG II-503a  
 —OF MENTION, SAINT II-503b; Anney honours I-540b; hospice III-295b; VII-475d; hospice (ill.) II-503  
 —of Milhau, cardinal XIII-108d  
 —of Morlaix. See Bernard of Cluny  
 —of Parma V-207b  
 —OF PAVIA II-504a; IX-58a; 63a; 63b; decretals IV-671b; on impediments VII-695d  
 —of Pisa. See Eugene III  
 —of Quintavalle, and Cæsar of Speyer III-139b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 226d

—of Rocafort XIV-182a  
 —of Rochefort, Blessed XIV-797d  
 —of Rodez, Archbishop of Naples XIV-797c  
 —of St. Joseph, Bishop of Babylon III-363d  
 —of St. Theresa. See Duval, Jenn  
 —of Sicily VI-246a  
 —of Thiron, Saint XI-320a  
 —of Tours. See Sylvester, Bernard  
 —of Uxells, Grand Prior of Cluny II-499b  
 —of Valence XV-251a  
 —of Verdun, physicist XII-49d  
 —of Waldeck, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d  
 Bernardone, Giovanni. See Francis of Assisi, St.  
 —Pietro VI-221d  
 Bernardoni. See Feuillants  
 Bernard Parmensis. See Bernard of Botone  
 —Ptolemy (Ptolemy), Saint. See Bernard Tolomeo, St.  
 —the Monk IV-545b; itinerarium VIII-255b; at Tanis XIV-444a; at Thennesus XIV-567b  
 —the Rich, of Rimerstorp XIII-504c  
 —the Saxon, Bishop of Bergen XI-234a; XVI-9c  
 —TOLOME, SAINT II-504b; at Accona I-702c; Gibraltar's patron VI-550c; Olivetans II-461d; XI-244d  
 Bernardus, John II-617d  
 Bernat, on Copts I-66b  
 Bernatowicz, writer XII-199a  
 Bernay, town, apses V-259d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; shrine V-671d  
 Bernays, Jakob, on Philo Judæus XII-23d  
 Bernburg, mission I-514b  
 BERNE II-507d; cathedral stalls XV-700d; Church in II-340b; Disputation of (1528) II-508c; and Geneva IX-42b; in League XIV-359c; Masonry IX-786b; minister V-479c; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Protestantism XV-143b; 774a; Republic VII-119b; University II-508b  
 Berne, Peter, silversmith VI-530b  
 Berne Codex X-751b  
 Berne-Heeswijk, Premonstratensian Abbey. See Heeswijk  
 Bernerius of Verdun XII-425c  
 Bernero, sculptor IX-612c  
 Bernert, Franz, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d  
 Bernetti, Thomas, cardinal VII-7a; IX-168d; at St. Petersburg XIII-257d  
 Berneux, martyr III-671a; IV-362b  
 Bernhard. See Bernard (except as below)  
 —Christopher, Bishop of Münster X-636b; 637d  
 —Elizabeth von IX-571d  
 Bernheim of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b; on somnambulism VII-607d; as suggestionist IX-390d  
 Bernhold XV-124c  
 Bernhuser, metal-worker X-223c  
 BERNI, FRANCESCO II-509b; VII-250b  
 —Guarniero, historian VII-55c  
 Bernice, in Clementines IV-40c  
 Bernia, kingdom I-505d; IV-241d  
 —See of V-241a  
 BERNIER, ETIENNE ALEX-ANDRE II-509c; XI-319a; Concordat (1801) IX-205b; and Napoleon IX-167d; X-689b  
 —Francis, explorer XIII-206d  
 —J., editor XI-673b  
 —Manuel, missionary XIII-666a  
 Bernières-Souigny, Jean de XI-610c  
 BERNINI, DOMENICO II-510a  
 —GIOVANNI LORENZO II-510a; XIII-169b; 646a; and Alexander VII I-295a; Barberini Palace, Rome XIII-175d; St. Benedict's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Chair of St.



- Peter III-553d; and Fontana IV-126b; Fontana del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a; and Gaulli IV-398a; Innocent X's bust (ill.) VIII-21; Matilda of Canossa's monument X-50a; minting machine X-334c; and Oppenord XI-261d; St. Philip Benizi's statue XIV-754b; on Poussin XII-323b; St. Romanus's statue X-750d; St. Peter's, baldachin (ill.) II-218b; St. Peter's bell towers XIII-371a; St. Peter's Colonnade IV-128d; XIII-371c; St. Peter's Colonnade (ill.) II-facing 510a; Sala Ducale, Vatican XV-297d; S. Agostino, Church of XIII-170b; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria della Vittoria, Church of XIII-172b; S. Maria in Traspontina, Church of XIII-172b; Scala Regia, Vatican XV-298c; Spoleto Cathedral XIV-232d; Urban VIII's tomb XIII-372d; Visitation group (ill.) IX-535
- BERNINI, GIUSEPPE MARIA** II-511b  
—Bible XV-300b  
—Pietro II-510a
- BERNIS, FRANÇOIS - JOACHIM-PIERRE DE**, cardinal II-511b; XV-494c; and Clement XIV-45c; and Didot I-78a; and Jemais IV-34c; XIV-98d; and Joseph II II-128a; St. Médard XIV-131d
- Berno, Saint**, Abbot of Cluny IV-73b; reforms II-445b; XI-209a  
—Saxon count VI-682a
- BERNO**, Apostle of the Obotrites II-512b
- BERNO**, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; XII-723c; on Credo XI-286b; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c  
—Peter. See Peter Berno, Bl.
- Bernolák, A.**, version of the Bible XV-300b
- BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE** II-512d; on Berthold of Reichenau II-522a; and Gregory VII VIII-86c; liturgical writings XIII-72a; "Micrologus" X-285b; XIII-788b  
—of St. Blasien. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernon**, deacon, copyist IX-618b
- Bernond**, Saint XIII-342b
- Berno of Constance**. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernoulli (Bernouilli) Jacques**, mathematician V-308a  
—Jean, scientist VII-469d; XII-58d; XIV-723b; on Tiefertaller XIV-723a; Vatican researches VIII-64c  
—Nicholas, mathematician XII-204a
- Bernsted, Paul von**, writer V-515b
- Bernstein, Edward**, Socialist XIV-64c
- Bernstorff, Andreas Peter**, Danish minister IV-729a
- BERNWARD, SAINT** II-513a; canonization III-147b; candlestick (ill.) II-513b; candlesticks III-249b; column II-513c; cross (ill.) II-513c; at Hildesheim VII-128c; 129a; 353b; metal-work X-221b; monument, Hildesheim (ill.) VII-facing 354; and Otto III XI-357a; sculpture XIII-643d; and St. Willgis XIV-554d; XV-645d
- Bernwulf**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; 721a
- Bero I**, Bishop of Rântemakai VI-76d  
—II, Bishop of Abo VII-76d
- Beroald**, Vatican librarian IX-164b; and Leo X XII-765d  
—Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c  
—Filippo, physician X-129b
- Berodach Baladan**. See Merodach-baladan
- Beroe**, See of, Thracia II-514a
- Beroea (Aleppo) II-514a**
- BEROEA (Beroe; Beroie; Berroea)**, See of, Macedonia II-513d; VII-738c; St. Paul at XIV-630a
- Bérol, jongleur** IX-124b
- Bérol, Christopher, jurist** VIII-8b
- Beroldus**, liturgist I-397c; XIII-72a
- Beromi VI-435c**
- Beromünster**, collegiate church II-430d
- Béron**, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Bérol, martyr** III-211a
- Berotes**, tribe III-67a
- BEROSUS**, Babylonian historian II-514a; 19c; VII-311d; on Abraham I-53b; Babylon II-8a; 227a; Creation I-131a; chronology II-515c; Tower of Babel XV-5c
- Berosus**, Bishop of Cordova IV-350b
- BEROTH II-515d; crusaders' church XV-465d; Joseph and Mary at XV-406a; name X-678a; well XV-581d**
- Berotha (Beretheia) VII-435c**
- Berout**, missionary VII-410d
- Berquin, Louis de**, French Protestant VII-528b; XI-490d
- Berra, Orozco y**. See Orozco y Berra
- Berres, Joseph**, anatomist X-137b
- Berretta**. See Biretta
- BERRETINI, PIETRO** II-510a; IV-401c
- Berrhoe (Aleppo) II-283b**
- Berrhoea (Beroea) II-513d**
- Berrhoeata**, Byzantine envoy IX-47c
- Berri**. See Berry
- Berrill, Charles Dominic**, Dominican count VI-795a
- Berrington of Walworth**, Prior of Durham V-214b
- Berriozabal, Juan Manuel de**, Church historian VII-378d
- BERRUQUETE, ALONSO** II-510b; XI-418d; at Alcalá IX-518d
- BERRUYER, ISAAC-JOSEPH** II-516c; christology XIV-601a; condemned IV-34b; and Legrand IX-133b  
—Martin, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Berry, Caroline Ferdinande** Louise, Duchess of XVI-24c  
—Charles, Duke of XI-106c  
—Charles Ferdinand d'Artois, Duke of XVI-24c  
—Father. See Hutchinsonson  
—Henry XI-175c  
—Jean de France, Duke of V-734a  
—Louis, Duke of, Bishop of Porto XII-290c  
—Marie Caroline, Duchess of II-517b; XV-431b
- BERRYER, PIERRE-ANTOINE** II-517a; Academician I-89b; and Donald II-647c; and Metcalbert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-690d  
—Pierre-Nicolas II-517a
- Berry Islands**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Berrynead**, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112c
- BERSABEE II-518a; XV-581d; Abraham's covenant at I-51d; altars I-360a; name II-518b; X-678a**
- Bersamite Indians X-512a**
- Bersason, Thörmödr**, skald VII-618b
- Bersimis**, Indian settlement X-512b
- Bersuire, Pierre**. See Bercheure
- Berta**, Thomas Fusconi de, Vicar General of Rome III-341d
- Bertano, Pietro**, Bishop of Fano V-785a; and Lipomano IX-280a; papal nuncio XI-163a
- Bertaud**, Saint XII-729b
- Bertaut, Jean**, Bishop of Sees XIII-682b
- Bertaudo**, scribe of Charlemagne XI-407c
- Berteaud, Léonard**, Bishop of Tulle VII-59a; XV-86d
- Bertechnamus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Bertelli**, scientist II-303a
- Bertelli, Rosminian** XIII-201b
- BERTHA, SAINT**, Abbess of Blangy II-519b
- SAINT, martyr** II-519a; XII-729c
- Bertha**, Countess of Blois I-15c; VI-790c  
—daughter of Charlemagne I-490c; XI-85b  
—sister of Charlemagne, in legend IX-122d  
—Abbess at Cologne I-140d  
—Queen of France III-635c; VIII-257b; XV-210d  
—Queen of the Franks II-519a; III-610c; and Charlemagne II-611c; death III-613d; legend IX-122a
- BERTHA, Queen of Kent** II-519a; 81d
- Bertha**, Roman empress I-286d; 307a  
—Countess of Roussillon XIII-719a
- DE BARDI, BLESSED** II-519b; XV-263c
- DE MARBAIS, BLESSED** II-519c
- Berthar**, mayor of the palace VI-241b  
—King of Thuringia VI-149b
- Bertharius**, monk of Saint-Vanne XV-351a  
—Abbot of Monte Cassino X-137b
- Berthe**, author I-340d; XII-687a
- Bertheau**, Ernst, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Berthelot, André-Marcel**, encyclopedist V-416c  
—Pierre Eugène, alchemist I-273a
- Berthelsen, Erasmus**. See Bartholin, Erasmus
- Berthemy Convention** III-671c; 676d; XII-490c
- Berthig II-657b**
- Berthuin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-310a
- Berthier, Alexandre**, French general X-688d; XIII-16a; Neuchâtel XIV-360c; and Pius VI II-6c; and Roman Republic XIV-265a; at Rome IV-262d
- GUILLAUME-FRANÇOIS** II-519c  
—Joachim Joseph, theologian XIV-620d; on Sassoferato XIII-485d; and Vallgornera XV-261c  
—Zoe XVI-44c
- Berthieu**, missionary IX-512a
- Berthilde**. See Bertille
- Berthleay, Franciscus**, vices-regens III-342d
- Bertholdus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
- Berthod**, Anselm, Bollandist II-635d; 636d
- Berthold**, Saint, Carmelite general III-355b; XV-87d  
—Blessed. See Berchtold  
—Patrician of Aquileia VII-189a; IX-477a; XV-118b  
—I, Margrave of Baden II-194c; IV-402a  
—II, Margrave of Baden II-194c; III-63c; VI-402a  
—IV, Margrave of Baden II-194c; V, Margrave of Baden II-194c; 508c  
—Duke of Bavaria XI-354b  
—IV, Duke of Croatia and Dalmatia VII-189a  
—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- BERTHOLD, Bishop of Livonia** II-519d
- Berthold**, Bishop of Strasburg VI-796d; XIV-313d  
—I, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-47c  
—Bishop of Toul IX-160d  
—Octavia, religious of the Sacred Heart XI-11b; XIII-350d  
—of Carinthia. See Berthold I, Margrave of Baden  
—OF CHIEMSEE II-520b; VI-521d; XIII-414b; XIV-592d  
—OF HENNEBERG II-520d; IX-552a; censorship law III-521a; and Grosemund VII-28b; humanism VII-540d; on imperial administration VI-498d  
—of Leiningen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d  
—of Moosburg, anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b
- OF RATISBON** II-521a; VI-519c; and David of Augsburg IV-644c; and Geiler von Kaysberg VI-404d
- OF REICHENAU** II-521c  
—of Zähringen. See Berthold II, Margrave of Baden  
—Schwarzer. See Berthold the Black
- Bertholdt, Leonhard**, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XI-655a; XV-743b
- Berthold the Black** VI-264c; 296a
- Bertholet**, Mathieu IX-747d  
—Pierre, Blessed. See Dionysius of the Nativity
- Berthollet, Claude Louis**, physicist XII-65b
- Berthon**, missionary XIII-458a; XVI-69c
- BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO** II-522a; VII-284d; 376d; XIII-299b; XIV-595a; on grace VI-692c; 712a; at Pisa III-112c; Thomism XIV-703a  
—Isabel, foundress X-197d  
—J. A., pioneer priest XII-123c  
—Michele VI-245d
- Bertieri**, theologian VI-712a; XIV-595a
- Bertilla**, Saint I-279c
- Bertille**, Saint, Abbess of Chelles II-349a; X-88d
- BERTIN, SAINT** II-522b; 462d; and St. Omer XI-251b; at St. Sithiu XV-658b  
—canon of Cap Haïtien III-309a  
—Armand, portrait VIII-9c  
—Henri Léonard, French minister III-673d; XII-490a
- Bertini**, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
- Bertinoro**, town, captured (1357) VI-559a  
—DIOCESE OF II-522d; seminary II-360a  
—Obadia d' XIV-437d
- Bertius, Peter**, Carmelite III-364a  
—Peter, rector of Leyden University III-364a
- Bertold**. See Berthold
- Bertoldo**, J., painter III-59c
- Bertolf of Ghisteltes** VI-624a
- Bertolo**, Giovanni M., Count XV-405a
- Berton**, explorer X-783c
- BERTONIO, LUDOVICO** II-523b
- Bertout**, African missionary XIII-715c
- Bertozzi**, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b  
—Bartolommeo, painter II-287c
- Bertrab**, James Hermann von XIII-595a
- Bertrada**, Queen of the Franks. See Bertha  
—foundress XII-519a  
—of Anjou. See Bertrada de Montfort
- Bertrade de Montfort**, excommunicated XII-180c; and Philip I of France VIII-257b; XV-3b; 210d; 211b; and Robert of Abrissel XIII-96a
- Bertram**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; Assumption revelations II-7a; typhlocomium V-306d  
—Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c  
—Adolf, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354b  
—Charles XIII-44d
- Bertrand**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341d  
—Saint, Bishop of Comminges XIV-453c; 790d  
—Duke of Aquitaine VII-507b  
—Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a  
—founder IX-524a  
—Bishop of Metz X-248c  
—Count of Saint-Gilles XV-60d  
—See Bertram  
—Alexandre, archaeologist V-164a  
—Alexandre Jacques François, magnetist VII-605c  
—Henri Gratien, French general X-698d  
—Jean de, Archbishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b  
—Joseph-Louis-François, on Piusseux XI-561a  
—Juan IX-376d

- Bertrand, Louis, Saint. *See* Louis Bertrand
- PIERRE, cardinal II-523c; and Michael of Cesena X-274c; Nevers X-778b; Orléans University XI-319c
- PIERRE DE COLOMBIER, cardinal II-524a
- Bertrandi, Jean, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Pierre. *See* Bertrand, Pierre
- Bertrand of Aquileia, Saint IX-129b
- of Deaux, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- of Garrigua, Blessed V-108b; IX-177b; XV-250d
- of Languisel, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Bertreux, Jean-Ephrem, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Solomon Islands XIV-138d; XVI-85a
- Bertucci, Nicolas, anatomist I-450b
- Bertuch, Justinus, rector of Piortia XI-788b
- BERTULF, SAINT II-524b; at Bobbio II-605d; and Jonas of Bobbio VIII-499a; relics II-600a
- Berulf IX-415c
- BERULLE, PIERRE DE, cardinal II-524c; and Burguing II-722a; and Carmelites III-368a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-590a; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; Houbigan's life of VII-499a; Laon XIV-131b; and Lobera IX-318c; and Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; and Bl. Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667b; Nourrisson's life of XI-134a; and Oratory XI-274a; XII-22b; 757d; on retreats XIII-796b; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- BERVANGER, MARTIN DE II-525a; XI-492b
- Berwald, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Berwick, England, captured (1355-56) V-321c; guild statutes VII-67b
- Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Berwick, Mary. *See* Procter, Adelaide Anne
- Beryl, in Bible IX-305c
- Beryllus, Saint III-430a
- Bishop of Bostra I-674d; conversion I-693b; and Origen X-450a; XI-307b; 308a
- Berytos (Berytus = Beirut) II-392c; XII-41b; XV-399c; law school II-392d; VII-15a; synod (449) V-19b
- Berzelius, Jakob, statue X-310b; and Vauquelin XV-315c
- Berzellai VIII-648c
- Berzi, Ignatius, Bishop of Thebes V-356b
- Berzich, John, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Berzsenyi, Daniel, poet VII-561b
- Besa, Abbot of Atri, on Schenute XIII-527c
- Beschi, Count of, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Besafi, Armengal de IV-543b
- BESANÇON, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-525b; cathedral II-525d; Celtic Rite MS. III-496c; congress (1898) IV-246a; 188b; Convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; council (1162) II-525d; diet (1157) I-287a; VI-254a; institutions II-525d; map VI-facing 188; mitre privilege X-405c; pilgrimages II-525d; Poor Clares XII-253b; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; XV-652b
- Besanduk, monastery XIII-293d
- BESANGE, JEROME LAMY II-526a
- Besant, Annie XII-279b; XIV-627a
- Besas, soldier V-11c
- Bescapè, Carlo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- BESCHEFER, THEODORE II-526a
- BESCHI, COSTANZO GIUSEPPE II-526b; missions IX-520a; 560d; as Orientalist XII-656c
- Besecath. *See* Bascath
- Beseleel (Einhard) V-367a
- BESELEEL, son of Phahath Moab II-526d
- BESELEEL, son of Uri II-526d; genealogy II-157d; tabernacle I-722a; XIV-424d
- Beshir, emir IX-683d
- periodical XIV-406b
- Besi, Louis de, Vicar Apostolic of Shan-tung III-674b; VI-294a; VIII-633d; XIII-752d
- Besidianum (Besidias; Besignano) XIII-44nd
- Beslot, Michel X-731c
- Besme, assassin XIII-335b
- Besnard, admiral, in China VIII-634d
- Anton von, editor XI-678a
- Besnault, Sebastian XV-222c
- BESOIGNE, JÉRÔME II-526d
- BESOLDUS, CHRISTOPHER II-527a; at Tübingen XV-83b
- Besor, river VI-435c
- Besozzi, Francesco IX-420b
- Bessan. *See* IV-547b
- Bessarabia, government, Russia XIII-225d; 227b, 237a
- BESSARION, JOHANNES, cardinal II-527b; VII-539c; on Eucharist V-503a; 586a; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-113a; VII-539b; Frascate VI-244c; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; Manfredonia IX-588c; Mazzara X-94c; and Müller (Regiomontanus) VI-450c; X-628c; neoplatonism I-83d; II-100b; XII-162a; Nicea XI-43d; papal legate to France IX-371b; and Peyerbach XI-784b; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Plethon XII-166c; portrait II-527c; and Rovere XIV-32d; and St. Marks Library XII-766b; San Salvatore archimandrite X-217c; and St. Thais XIV-553d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; as theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XV-671a; Thomism XIV-702c; tomb XIII-170d; union with Rome XV-146d; and Princess Zoe XIII-255d
- Bessarione, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Besse, Jean, Benedictine II-462c
- Pierre de, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Bessel, Frederick W., astronomer II-28a; XV-185a
- JOHANN FRANZ (GOTTFRIED) II-528d; VI-682d
- Bessenyei, George, writer VII-561b
- Bessieux, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b; XIII-715d
- Bessin, evangelization IV-456b; Northmen in XI-104b
- Besson, editor XI-671c
- Jacob Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Nicolas, Bishop of Nîmes V-203b; XI-83b
- Bessur. *See* Bethsur
- Bessus, Satrap of Bactria. *See* Artaxerxes IV, King of Persia
- Best, William Draper, judge XIII-657b
- Besta Esfolada, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Beste, Henry II-529b
- HENRY DIGBY II-529b
- John Richard Digby II-529c
- Bestiality V-63b
- BESTIARIES II-529c; medieval I-516d
- Bestla, in Norse cosmogony IV-412c
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Constantin Nicolavitch, author XIII-249b; 274d
- Besuzio, Alessandro VIII-343d
- Besuzzi, Albert I-404b
- Besztercze-Banya. *See* Neusohl
- BETAFÖ, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
- Betagh, Jesuit XIV-101c
- Betah. *See* Bete
- Betancourt, José, Mercedarian VI-379d
- Juan de. *See* Bethencourt, Jean de
- Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Betane VI-435c
- BETANZOS, FRAY DOMINGO II-530b; and Berlanga II-493a; and Casas III-399a; in Mexican inquisition X-262d
- FRAY PEDRO DE II-530c
- JUAN DE II-530d
- Betaris (Eleutheropolis) V-380a
- Bete VI-435c; 446b
- Bet el mar (Antioch) I-570b
- Beten VI-435c
- Bet-er-Ras (Capitolias) III-309d
- Beteta, Gregorio XIV-473d
- Béth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; X-678a; in Old Testament XIV-529b
- Bethabara. *See* Bethany beyond the Jordan
- Bethacac VI-435c
- Bethacarem (Bethacaram) VI-435c; and Carem III-345c; *see also* X-678a
- Bethanan VI-435c
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- Bethancourt, Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Bethania. *See* Bethany
- Bethanoth VI-435c; name X-678b
- BETHANY, Palestine II-531b; XI-244c; (ill.) II-531d; name II-531c; nativity service V-505c; paschal supper VI-540d; Passionist house XI-524d
- West Virginia, Campbellite seminary V-30a
- Lazarus of. *See* Lazarus of Bethany
- BEYOND THE JORDAN II-532a
- College, Holton VIII-600a
- Betharab (Betharabab) VI-435c
- Betharam. *See* Betharan
- Betharamphtha (Livias) XI-315b
- BETHARAN II-532c; VI-332b; 435d; and Livias IX-315b
- Beth Arbel VI-435d
- Betharius, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-125c
- Bétharram, town, Mount Calvary Missionary Society X-604c; pilgrimage II-360c; XII-88d
- Betharramites II-533b; VI-175d
- Bethaven VI-435d
- Bethazmoth. *See* Azmaveth
- Beth Baal Meon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethbara (Bethbarah) VI-435d
- Bethberai VI-435d
- Bethbessen VI-435d
- Bethbirel. *See* Bethberai
- Bethbocerem. *See* Bethacaram
- Bethcar VI-435d; name X-678b
- Beth-dagon, term VI-400a
- BETHDAGON, town, Asea II-532c; IV-603a
- town, Juda II-532c; IV-603a
- Beth Deblathaim (Bethdiblah-thaim). *See* Deblathaim
- Beth-Din IV-446b; XIII-444c
- Bethe, physiologist XII-675b
- Beth Eden VI-435d
- BETHEL, town II-532c; VI-435d; altar I-51b; 360a; Ark at I-722d; Bacchides fortifies VI-684d; idols II-532d; Jacob at I-481a; V-155b; VII-261a; Jacob's stone XV-599b; Jeroboam patronizes VIII-198b; Jewish worship I-721c; name X-678b; Salamis at XIII-394d; school of prophets I-352d
- See* Bethul
- Bethelia VI-401a
- Bethell, Richard, Lord Westbury, on seal of confession XIII-658a
- Bethemec (Bethemek) VI-435d
- Bethencourt, Jean de, explorer II-535b; III-244a; XI-106d
- Pedro de, Venerable II-535b; XIV-507c
- Bether, mountain VI-435d
- Bethesda, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- Bethesda, pool. *See* Bethesda, pool
- Beth Esel VI-435d
- Bethetharin. *See* Betharan
- Bethezel. *See* Beth Esel
- Beth Gabra (Eleutheropolis) V-380a; X-670c
- Bethgader. *See* Gader
- Bethgamul VI-435d; X-410a
- Beth Haggan VI-435d
- Beth Hagia VI-436a; name X-678b
- See* Bethbessen
- Beth Hammerhag VI-436a
- Beth-Horon, battle (161 B. C.) IV-707b
- Béthisy, Benedictine monastery II-418d
- Bethjesimoth VI-436a; X-410a
- Beth Le Aphrah VI-436a
- Beth Leba'oth VI-436a
- BETHLEHEM, architectural term II-534d
- BETHLEHEM, Latin titular see II-532d; I-238b; and Saint-Maurice Abbey XIV-364d
- Bethlehem, orthodox *see* VIII-370b
- town, Portugal. *See* Belem
- Our Lady of Order of. *See* Our Lady of Bethlehem
- Synod of (1672). *See* Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of
- Chapel, Prague II-124a
- Hospital. *See* Bedlam
- OF JUDEA II-533d; Ascension feast I-767c; Church of the Nativity VII-203a; Church of the Nativity (ill.) II-facing 532; Jesus Christ's birthplace IV-488d; (ill.) II-facing 532; 533d; Mary and Joseph at XV-464Hc; Mary's nativity at XV-464Fb; monasteries IV-545b; V-629b; IX-617d; XII-389a; name X-678a; Nativity feast V-505b; pilgrims at Christmas (ill.) XII-87; population VIII-345c; prophecy XIV-597c; XV-464Cd; 464Db; Virgin Mary at XV-464Fb; 464Hc
- OF ZABULON II-533c; XV-740a
- BETHLEHEMITES (hospitalers) II-535b; XII-758c; in Mexico X-262b; in North America III-602b; poor-relief XII-239d
- (military order) II-534d
- Bethlen, Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c; King of Hungary VI-41a; and Pázmány XI-596b; as Protestant leader VII-554b; in Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 650c; and Wallenstein XV-538b
- Bethlen-Gabor. *See* Bethlen, Gabriel
- Beth Mamila. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Bethmann-Holweg, Moritz August von, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Bethmaon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethmarchoth VI-436a
- Beth Millo VI-436a
- Bethnemra (Bethnimrah) VI-332b; 436a; name X-678b
- Bethogla. *See* Beth Hagla
- Bethon, David. *See* Beaton, David
- Bethoron, town VI-436a; fortification VIII-544d; Josue's victory VIII-196c; Seron's defeat IX-494b
- Bethpalet. *See* Bethphalet
- Bethpazzy. *See* Bethphases
- Bethpoeur. *See* Bethphogor
- Bethphage VI-436a; XI-244c
- Bethphalet (Bethphalet) VI-436a
- Bethphages VI-436a
- Bethphogor VI-436a; X-410a
- Bethsabee, wife of Urias, and Achitoele I-102d; and David I-432c; IV-643c; VIII-648c; name X-677a; and Nathan X-711b; and Solomon I-146d; VII-307a; XIV-135c
- BETHSAIDA, pool II-536c; I-477d; VIII-346b; 441b; XI-235b; XV-464Fa; baptism II-260a; (ill.) II-536d
- Jacobite *see* II-536d
- Latin titular *see* II-536d
- town II-536b; VIII-346b
- Bethsaida Julias (et Tell) VIII-501b



- Bethsaloe, See Barsaloe**  
**Bethsames**, town VI-436b; Ark at I-723b; name X-678b  
**Bethsamites** I-723a  
**BETHSANA** II-537a; Philistine possession XII-21d. *See also* Beisan; Scythopolis  
**Bethsames**. *See* Bethsames  
**Bethsetta** VI-436b; name X-678a  
**Bethshan**. *See* Bethsana  
**Bethshemesh**. *See* Bethsames  
**Bethshemites**. *See* Bethsames  
**Bethshittah**. *See* Bethsetta  
**Bethsimita**, Canada, mission X-382c  
**Bethsimoth**. *See* Bethesimoth  
**Bethsur** (Bethsura), town VI-436b; fortification VIII-544d; Lybia's defeat IX-494b  
**Beththappuah** (Beththaphua) VI-436b  
**Bethuel**. *See* Bathuel (father of Laban)  
**Bethul** VI-436b  
**BETHULIA** II-537b; VIII-554d; siege VIII-554a; XV-581b  
**Bethune**, Armand de, Bishop of Le Puy VIII-512b  
**—James**, *See* Beaton, James  
**—Jean Burillau** de, scientist XI-29d  
**—John**, Baron XVI-32d; 33a  
**—Robert** de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
**Beth-Yakin**, town, siege II-14b  
**Bethzachara** VI-436b  
**Bethzacharam**, battle (164 B.C.) V-57d, IX-193c  
**Bethzatha**, pool. *See* Bethesda  
**Bethzecha** VI-436b  
**Bethzur**, *See* Bethsur  
**Betkowski**, scientist VII-198c  
**Betomesthaim** VI-436b  
**Betonium** VI-432b, 436b  
**Betoyan Indians** VII-758a  
**BETROTHAL** II-537c; and abduction I-32c; 34a; age for I-208c, 209a; of bishops XIII-59d; breach of II-538a; ceremony IX-704c; 705c; 707a; in Costa Rica IV-418c; dissolution II-538a; effects II-537d; formalities II-537d; history II-538b; as impediment to matrimony II-537d; VII-696d; Jewish II-549b; XIV-437a; XV-464Ga; 464Hb; legislation IV-3c; marriages as I-208c; and public honesty XII-554b; requisites II-537c; in Roman Law IX-80a; 704d; spiritual IX-703d; of Virgin Mary XV-464Fd; York use XV-735c  
**Betsileo**, Madagascar, mission I-187b  
**Bettachini**, Orazio, Vicar Apostolic of Jaffa IV-124d; VIII-269b  
**Bettafua**, name X-678a  
**Bettelheim**, Anton, version of the Bible XV-374b  
**Bettendorf**, Dietrich of, Bishop of Worms XV-708c  
**Betti**, Betto di Francesco, sculptor XII-216d  
**—Enrico**, mathematician XII-112d  
*—See* Juste  
**BETTIAH, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC** OF II-538d; I-317a; mission II-539a; statistics VII-730a  
**Bettinelli**, Joseph-Marie I-86a  
**BETTING** II-539b  
**Bettinger**, Franz, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-633a  
**Bettini**, Lucas, Dominican XII-363a  
**Bettir**, Kh. *See* Bether  
**Betto**, Blessed XIII-716d  
**—Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b  
**—Bishop** of Langres VIII-790a  
**—Bernardino di**. *See* Pinturicchio  
**Betulius**, Sixtus, dramatist IX-28c; Biblical concordance IV-196b  
**Betulphus**, Bishop of Maastricht VI-633c  
**Betumah** (St. Thomas), town XII-383b  
**Bé Yehová**, sanctuary XIV-499c  
**BEUGNOT, AUGUSTE ARTHUR**, Count II-539c  
**—Jacques Claude** II-539c  
**Beunnon**, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint  
**BEUNO, SAINT** II-540a; XV-583d; and St. Winefride XV-656d  
**Beuren**, Otto. *See* Raich, Johann Michael  
**Beuron**, Abbey of II-202a; 451d; art school II-458c; schola cantorum XIII-547d  
**—Congregation** of II-451c; in Brazil II-449d; and St. Ottilien Congregation II-453a; statistics (1906) II-460d  
**Beust**, Frederick Ferdinand von, prime minister of Saxony II-132d; VI-511b  
**Beuvry**, Anne XIV-438d  
**Bevagna**, ancient See of XIV-234b  
**Bevan**, Anthony Ashley, Biblical commentator IV-162d  
**Bevegnati**, Giunta IX-654d  
**Beverley**, *See* of XVI-38a  
**—John** of, Saint. *See* John of Beverley  
**—MINSTER** II-540a; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-facing 450; 455a; monastery founded VIII-470a; sanctuary right XII-430d; school XIII-557b  
**Bevilacqua**, Bonifacio, Bishop of Cervia III-545b  
**Bevin**, Elway, composer X-601b  
**Bevon**, Saint IV-793d  
**Bew**, John, President of Ossott XI-335d; and Berington II-491c  
**Bewcastle Cross** I-511b; IV-533b; 634d; (ill.) I-facing 508; 510a; inscription I-509d  
**Bewerunge**, H., on ecclesiastical music X-4c  
**Bewick**, John William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d  
**Bewsher**, explorer II-9a  
**Bezar**, San Antonio de, parish VII-42c  
**Bezhill-on-sea**, Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Rosminian mission XIII-201c  
**Bezon**, Leopold Claude de, Bishop of Namur X-679c  
**Bezwick**, Margaret IX-573a  
**Bey-Bazar** VIII-741a  
**Beye** de Cisneros, Manuel Ignacio, rector of University of Mexico X-260b  
**Beyer**, Valentine. *See* Bavarus  
**—Wolfgang**, explorer VI-452a  
**BEYERLINCK, LAWRENCE** II-540c  
**Beyle**, Maria-Henri. *See* Steudhal  
**Beylerbey**, palace, Constantinople IV-301d  
**Beyme**, von, Prussian minister XII-525d  
**Beyn**, Blessed I-41d  
**Beyschlag**, Willibald, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a  
**Beysnac**, Benedictine XII-147c  
**Beysserre**, Sulpician VIII-763a  
**Beza**, monastery VI-575a; X-71c; XIII-589d  
**—Theodore**. *See* Bèze, Theodore  
**—Codex**. *See* Codex Bezae  
**Bezaleel**. *See* Bezaleel  
**Bezbrachniki**, Raskolnik sect XII-649d  
**Beze**, monastery. *See* Beza  
**Bèze**, Theodore de, on Antichrist I-561c; and Arminius I-741a; on baptism II-261b; Boice's life of II-643b; and Campion V-294a; Codex IV-83d; doctrine XIII-198b; and Erasmus V-514d; and Espence V-542a; on fall of man III-199c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; at Geneva University III-198a; Huguenot representative VII-531b; on invocation of saints III-203a; Michel de L'Hospital's portrait IX-209c; at Montbéliard V-37b; at Orleans University XI-319c; and persecution of heretics III-197d; poetical writings IX-20d; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; XV-360d; on predestination XII-382a; New Testament edition IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vigor XV-42nd  
**Beze** VI-436b; name X-676d  
**Bezema**, *See* of VI-738d  
**Bezer**. *See* Bosor I  
**Bèziera**, town, siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a; V-107b  
**—Diocese** of X-546b  
**—Councils**: (356) VII-349d; IX-221c; X-546b; (1233) X-546b; (1246) X-546b; (1255) X-546b; (1299) II-390c  
**—Heart** of Mary Sisters VII-167d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Poor Clares XII-253b  
**—Roger**, Viscount of I-269a  
**Bezpopovtsi**, Raskolniks XII-649b  
**Bezsonoff**, Peter A., writer XIII-295d  
**B. F.**, abbr. I-23d; 26c  
**Bgl**, Abbot at Atri XI-527b; XIV-561d  
**Bhagavadgita** II-733d  
**Bhagnagar** (Hyderabad) VII-592c  
**Bhakti**, in Hinduism II-733d; 734b  
**Bhawanikhera**, mission XII-635c  
**Bhikkus** III-30b  
**Bhrigu**, in "Laws of Manu" IX-613b  
**Biaggio**, Anselmo da, Bishop of Lucca X-300d  
**Biagi**, Clemente, archaeologist II-206a  
**Biagini**, Atto, Franciscan IX-746d  
**Biaknabato**, pact (1897) XII-13c  
**Bialobrzski**, Vicar Capitular at Warsaw XIII-258c  
**Bialystok**, seminary XV-433d  
**Biamban**, deity IV-686d  
**Bianca**, Poor Clare IV-4b  
**—Maria** VII-483c  
**Bianchi**. *See* Penitents, White  
**—Ambrogio**, Camaldolese III-209a  
**—GIOVANNI ANTONIO** II-540d; VI-355d  
**—Giovanni** di Rimini. *See* Bianco Giano  
**—Isidore**, archaeologist III-206a  
**—della Giustizia** VI-218a  
**BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO** II-541a; VII-376d; XV-362b; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Müller (Regiomontanus) X-628c  
**—GIUSEPPE** II-541c  
**—of Ferrara** XI-784b  
**Bianco** da Siena. *See* Anciolina, Bianco dall'  
**BIANCONI, CHARLES** II-541c  
**—James**. *See* James Bianconi, Blessed  
**Biancourt**, Jean de. *See* Potrin-court  
**Biandrate**, Guido da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d  
**BIARD, PIERRE** II-541d; among Abenaki I-39c; II-703c; X-380a; XI-644d; XII-287c; in Canada X-378b; XIII-355a; in Maine I-91a; IX-546c; among Maliseet IX-570c; and Massé X-30b; on Membertou X-172b; on Micmacs X-284b; "Relations de la Nouvelle France" XIV-96c  
**Biarmaland** (Russia) XI-116d  
**Biarne**, explorer IX-545b  
**Bias**, philosopher XII-405d  
**Biasca Sacramentary** I-397a  
**Biaschelli**, Aloysius, of Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a  
**Biasecki**, historian XII-197b  
**Biassono**, Ansperdo da, Archbishop of Milan X-290a  
**Bibara**, Sultan IV-551d; Antioch captured I-567d; 569b; Aesalon destroyed I-766b; Eleutheropolis destroyed V-380b; at Issus VIII-201c; Joppe captured VIII-268d; at Nazareth X-726b; Nubia expedition XI-148a; and Polo travellers XII-217c; Sozusa captured XIV-167a; Syria conquered VIII-363a; tomb IV-612d  
**Bibber**, van II-231d  
**Bibbiena**, battle (1289) IX-654d  
**—BERNARDO**, cardinal II-542b; and Berni II-509b; dramatic writings VIII-250c; immortality XII-766d; and Leo X IX-162c; portrait I-542c  
**Bibel-Babe**, controversy IV-494c  
**Biberach**, town XV-225d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b  
**Bibescu**, George, Wallachian ruler XIII-220d  
**BIBIANA, SAINT** II-542d; statue, Rome II-511a  
**BIBLE** II-543a; Abrahamic belief I-57d; Abecedarian poems I-111a; Abyssinian monks I-79a; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; affinity I-177d; Airolì I-237b; Albert of Castile I-262c; Aleuin I-278a; Alleluia I-319b; Alioli I-325a; Allet I-326a; angels I-476d; 478d  
**—in Anglicanism** I-499d; ordination rite I-492a; White on XV-530b  
**—animals** I-517a; antediluvians I-552a; anthropomorphism I-550a; antiquities II-648b; Apollinaris the Elder I-615b; 617a; Apollinaris the Younger I-615b; and apologetics I-619b; Aramaism V-247b; astronomy II-29c; authenticity II-137c; authority I-621d; St. Avitus II-161c; and Babylonian discoveries I-481a; Baltimore decree II-240a; Biblia Pauperum II-547a; Biblical Commission II-558a; books, metaphorical XII-381a; books, number of III-262d; and Buddhist Scriptures III-29b; in Calvinism III-202c; Carites III-329b; Catechism, Roman, on V-87a; chronology III-731c; citations in I-724a; Clementine revision XV-515c; Codex Amiatinus III-537a; commentaries IV-157c; concordances IV-195a; correctives IV-394d; cosmology II-29d; Cotton Latin IX-616b; criticism I-622c; IV-491d; Deists I-622a; divination by V-48d; 49b; 50d; division into verses V-290b; Dominicans XII-363b; dreams V-155a; Duhamel V-187d; editions V-286c; embroidery V-500a; epistles V-509b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; exegesis V-692b; and faith, confessions of V-760a; of forty-two lines VI-326d; VII-90d; genealogy VI-408b; generation VI-412d; geography VI-428d; in German literature VI-520d; called Gigas librarium IX-615a  
**—Hebrew** VII-175a; Athias edits II-47c; Massorah X-35d  
**—Henry VIII** on V-443c; Huguenot version VII-530b; idolatry VII-637b; inspiration II-543c; VIII-457b; interpretation, private XII-498a; XV-141b; St. Jerome XV-516c; Lang-King John VII-791c; literature II-543d; in Lollardy IX-334c; Luther VII-258c; IX-445b; Manichaeism IX-594c; manuscripts IX-627a; Marcion IX-647b; and Masonry IX-774a; 780a; Massachusetts legislation XI-617a; Massoretic V-287c; Mazarin VI-326d; Michelians X-279b; and modern research I-622b; as monastic rule II-322b; Nebraska legislation X-730d; oldest extant copy IV-87c; in Paulician heresy XI-553d; Pius X on XII-13c; popular use in XII-13c; 500a; printing XII-526b; V-691a; as prophecy I-436d; Protestantism VIII-50a; XII-496a; 496c; of Quedlinburg IX-616b; 621a; reading of II-520c; 522a; 524a; rhy med XIII-262d; Roger Bacon XIII-114b; as rule of faith V-766d; XII-702c; XV-6d; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; in schools XIII-561c; Secularism XIII-676a; sermon IX-625b; Sixtine revision VII-4d; Sixtine version XV-515a; Socinian teaching XIV-144b; statistics II-543a; Stephens' edition XV-276b; Strahov manuscript XIV-312d; of thirty-six lines



- VII-90d; Tibetan translation VII-78c; versions XV-367b; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 517d; Werenfels V-629c; and witchcraft XV-676c; Wyclif XV-723c; 723d; 724a; Zwingli XV-773a; See Scripture
- Bible Christians X-240d**  
—Moralisée (Allégorisée; Historiée) II-546b
- BIBLES, PICTURE II-546a;** facsimile II-facing 546; Formby VI-139c
- BIBLE SOCIETIES II-544b;** American II-545a  
—British and Foreign II-544c; and Elzevirian edition of New Testament XIV-532b; in Greece VI-743b  
—Chinese translations III-679c; Evangelical IX-400b; in Japan VIII-309c; Pius IX on XIV-369a; Propagation of the Gospel Society III-721c; Translation Society II-546a
- Biblia Amiatina XV-518a**  
—Belgica XV-373a  
—Magna III-434c  
—Maxima III-434c
- Biblander, version of the Bible XV-371a**
- Biblia Parisiensis IV-394d**  
—Pauperum II-547a; and painting XI-399c; at St. Florian monastery IX-626a  
—Polyglotta Complutensia V-287b  
—Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b  
—Regia. See Antwerp Bible  
—Senonensis IV-395a; XII-363b  
—Triglotta XII-223b
- Biblical Accommodation. See Accommodation, Biblical**
- A-TIQUITIES II-548b;** I-690b; adultery II-549b; army II-555c; Atonement Day II-557a; betrothal II-549b; burial II-549d; clans II-548c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; dedication of the Temple, feast of II-556c; diseases II-549d; divorce II-549b; domestic II-548b; dress II-550a; festivals II-556a; food II-550a; harlotry II-549a; jubilee year II-557a; legal procedure II-554d; legislation II-553d; literature II-551d; marriage II-548d; matriarchy II-548c; military tactics II-555d; nomadic life II-553b; ordeals II-555b; Passch II-556a; pastoral life II-550c; Pentecost II-556b; political II-552b; polygamy II-548d; Purim II-556c; sabbatical year II-557a; science II-551c; slavery II-549c; Tabernacles, feast of II-556c
- COMMISSION II-557b; I-3b; XIII-153b;** Acts of the Apostles XVI-1b; decisions IV-497b; Genesis XVI-66d; St. John's Gospel XIV-531b; St. Luke's Gospel XVI-56c; manuscripts XV-518a; St. Matthew's Gospel XIV-394a; XVI-62c; on Pentateuch I-3b; XI-653c; on Psalms XII-537b; 537c; Synoptics XVI-77c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles XVII-78c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Criticism. See Criticism, Biblical**  
—Institute XII-138c  
—World, periodical X-340d
- Biblicus, degree XII-361b**
- Bibliography, as historical science VII-371c; Montfaucon X-540c**
- Biblioteca Americana, periodical XIV-206a**  
—Segreta, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Biblioteka Warszawska, periodical, Poland XI-688b**
- Bibliotheca, of Photius. See Myriobiblion**
- Hagiographica Graeca II-638b; VII-107d**  
—Hagiographica Latina II-638b; VII-107d  
—Hagiographica Orientalis VII-107d
- Bibliothecarius, official III-55a; IX-618c**
- Bibra, Lorenz von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d**
- Biburg, Benedictine monastery XII-658a**
- B. I. C., abbr. I-26c**
- Bicany VII-661a**
- Bicchieri, Guala, cardinal, hospital X-348d**
- Bicêtre, infirmary, Paris XI-491b**
- Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, anatomist I-460c; II-574a; X-137a; and Fortunato VI-148d; life theory IX-240b; medical research X-137a**
- Bichi, Metello, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b**
- Bichier des Ages, Elisabeth, foundress XII-181b; XVI-31c**
- Bichi-Ruspoli, tomb XVI-36d**
- Bichurin, Yakufi, Russian missionary III-679d**
- BICKELL, GUSTAV XVI-10b; III-484a; VII-181b;** Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-635d; on celibacy III-483d; Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; Ecclesiasticus V-264d; portrait, XVI-10c; Psalms XII-541b; Syriac hymns XV-461d; Old Testament XII-177a  
—Johann Wilhelm, canonist IX-66b; XVI-10b
- Bicken, John Adam von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a**
- Bicker, Alexander de XVI-77d**
- BICKERDIKE, ROBERT, VENERABLE II-558b; V-476a**
- Bickersteth, Edward, Anglican Bishop IX-400c; on Catholic missionaries III-482b**
- BICKORN, ALEXANDER II-558c**
- Bicleriensis, Johannes. See John of Biclaro**
- Biclaro, Benedictine monastery XIV-470b; XV-412b**  
—John of. See John of Biclaro
- Bicoes, tribe XII-11b**
- Bidar, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b**
- Bidder, Heinrich Friedrich, physiologist X-139b**
- Bidding Prayer, Anglican II-384a; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Gallican Rite VI-364a; 365b; genuflections VI-425d; Hispano-Gallican Rite VI-357c; litany, in Celtic Rite III-499c**  
—The Beads IV-657b
- Biede, Ann X-626d**  
—C. II-230d
- John, Unitarian XIV-114a; XV-155b**  
—Home, St. Louis X-626d
- Bidelli, officials XV-294b**
- BIDERMANN, JAMES II-558d; IX-31d**
- Bidloo, Govert, anatomist X-132c**
- Bie, Amedeus de, Cistercian III-785d**
- Biechi, Vincenzo, cardinal II-432b**
- Bieda. See Blera**
- Biederlack, sociologist VIII-25a**
- Biedermaier period V-400d**
- Biedma, missionary XII-109d**
- Biel, town, Berne annexes II-508d**  
—GABRIEL II-559a; epithet V-74c; on justification VIII-574b; on Mass X-22d; Nominalism VII-319a; XIV-592a; political economy XII-419d; theodicy IX-570a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; at Widesheim XV-652a
- Biela, Wilhelm von, astronomer XIII-463b**
- Bielanski, Peter, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d**
- Bielany, Camaldolese hermitage III-209b; XII-193b**
- Bielawski, Polish immigrant XII-207c**
- Bielby, Elizabeth, physician VIII-591c**
- Bielefeld, collegiate church VI-607d; VII-35d**
- Bielinski, Bessarion Grigorievitch, literary critic XIII-272c; 275a**  
—Maxim. See Yasinski
- Biella, Agostino, Augustinian IV-788a**  
—DIOCESE OF II-559d; cathedral II-560a; Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity XII-509a
- Bielokamennaya. See Moscow**
- Biel-Krimitsa, monastery XII-649c**
- Bielokuroff, Sergius, author XIII-256b; 270b**
- Bielowski, Augustus, historian XII-200a; 200b; and Kadlubek XV-439b; Slavonic origin theory XIV-46c**
- Bielozero, monastery XIII-268c**
- Bielozersk, town, Moscow annexes XIII-246a**
- Bielski, Joachim, historian II-560b**  
—MARCIN II-560b; XII-197a
- Bielgorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b**
- Bienaimé, Peter Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b**
- Biencourt, Jean de, French colonist I-91a; IX-540b**
- Bien de famille I-227c**
- Bienfaisance Chretienne, Sœurs de la. See Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the**
- Bien Public, periodical, Belgium XI-671c**  
—periodical, Canada XI-672d  
—periodical, Martinique IX-731c
- Bien Social, publication XV-494b**
- Bienville, Célon de, colonist XV-158d**  
—Charles de Moyné de II-560c  
—Châteauguy II-560c  
—François Le Moyné, Sieur de. See Le Moyné
- Iberville II-560c**
- JEAN-BAPTISTE LE MOYNE, SEUR DE II-560c; IX-379a; XI-410d; XI-6b**  
—Serigny II-560c
- Bierbaum, Bernard, Abbot of Werden III-85b**  
—Irenæus, and Elbel XVI-37d; and Spores XIV-236b  
—Otto Julius, poet VI-528c
- Biermans, John, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c**
- Biermer, physician X-140a**
- Biesenthal, version of the New Testament XV-371a**
- Biesiada literacka, periodical, Poland XI-688b**
- Biet, Félix, missionary XIV-720c**
- Biezma, Ildefonso, Franciscan II-286c**
- Bigen, R. H., botanist XVI-39b**
- Biff, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a**
- Bigaa, parish IX-598d**
- BIGAMY (in canon law) II-561a;** clerics II-561b; dispensation II-563d; effects II-563c; England II-565a; France II-565c; interpretative II-562a; irregularity from VIII-172c; kinds II-561d; origin II-561a; punishments for II-565d; real II-562a; similar II-563a; sin IX-244c; United States II-565c
- BIGAMY (in civil jurisprudence) II-564c;** criminal law II-561a; Hammurabi code II-566a; and polygamy IX-695a; present legislation II-565b
- Biganet, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83c**
- Bigano, battle (1137) XV-17a**
- Bigastro, See of XI-315c; XIV-755d**
- Big Bend, mission XV-563c**
- Bigelow, John, journalist VII-215a**
- Bigex, Bishop of Pignerol IV-101a**
- Big Foot, Sioux chief XIV-23a**
- Bigg, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-163b**
- Bigge, John Thomas, British commissioner II-115b**
- Big Hole, battle X-518a**
- Bigler, William, governor XVI-17a**
- Bigli, Filippo, Bishop of Cagli II-140b**
- Biglia, papal nuncio IV-157b**
- Big Mound, battle XIV-21a**
- Bigneau, See Bigne**
- BIGNE, MARGUERITE DE LA II-566b**
- Bigod, Sir Francis, martyr V-477d**
- Bigordi, Alessandra VI-545d**  
—Bartholommeo VI-547b  
—Benedetto VI-545d  
—David VI-545d  
—Domenico di Tommaso. See Ghirlandajo
- Ridolfo VI-547b**  
—Tommaso di Curradi VI-545c
- Bigorre, martyrs XIV-453b**
- Bigot, Jacques, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-380b; 386b; 644d**  
—Vincent, missionary IX-546d; X-380b
- Bihac, Bosnia, museum IV-606c; statistics II-694d; Turks capture IV-512b**
- Bihar. See Byhor**
- Bihn, J. L., founder XIV-646c**
- Bijapur, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b**
- Bijevelt, Johannes van VII-388c**
- Bigja (Bisica) XIV-423d**
- Bikkurah. See Figs**
- Bikkurim XIV-436d**
- Bikszád, monastery I-740a**
- Bilah. See Bala**
- Bilaudele, Pierre-Louis, Sulpiician X-548d**
- Bilberstein, Henry von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-243c**
- Bilbilis (Calatayud) XIV-452b**
- Bildad. See Baldad**
- Bilde, Ove, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1b**
- Bildungsroman, in German literature VI-523d**
- Bileam. See Baalam**
- Bileigh, Premontrensian foundation X-789d**
- Bielek, Jacob, leader of Bohemian Brethren II-617c**
- Bilfrid (Blifritt; Blifritt), Saint II-220a; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579c; IX-269d; 623c**
- Bilguer, Johann Ulrich, surgeon X-133b**
- Bilbah. See Balax**
- Bilio, Aloisio, cardinal, Syllabus commission XIV-368c; at Vatican Council XV-304b; 306c**
- Billaud-Varenne, Jacques N., revolutionary leader XIII-15a**
- Billaut, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French minister X-701a**
- Bille, Torben, Archbishop of Lund IX-435c**
- Billerbeck, Benedictine monastery II-451d; church IX-415c**
- Billetes, Miracle of. See Miracle des Billetes**
- Billy, Jacques de. See Billy**
- Billicat, Jean-François VIII-559d**  
—Julie, Blessed. See Julie Billicat
- BILLICK, EBERHARD II-566c;** and Peter Canisius IX-757a
- Billett, Alexis, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c**
- Billings, Adalbert I-126c**
- Billingsgate, market, London IX-342c**
- Bill of Attainder II-59b**  
—of Pains and Penalties II-59b  
—of Rights, English V-452c; XIII-8d; 213a; U. S. XV-165b; 456b
- Billot, Louis, cardinal, theologian XIV-110b; XVI-18a; at Angers I-490a; on Apostolic succession I-649b; grace VI-697c; Holy orders XII-416c; mixed marriages IX-174d; predestination XII-383b; reviviscence XIII-304d; sacramental grace XIII-302d; Thomism XIV-698c; 700c**
- Billot-Campbell, peace protocol III-684c**
- Bilroth, Theodore von, anatomist I-460d; II-130d; X-142c; at Vienna University XV-423c**
- BILLUART, CHARLES-RENE II-567a; XIV-701a;** on acts, indifferent I-116d; grace X-440d; knowledge, Divine X-440a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; reprobation, Divine XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; Thomism XIV-594d; 698c; 703a



- BILLY, JACQUES DE**, II-567c; and Bequerel II-382d  
—Jean de II-567c  
—Louis de II-567c
- BILLOCATION** II-568a; St. Alphonsus I-339b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Eucharistic II-568a; V-584a; in philosophy II-568b
- Biloli**, mission X-709d; settlement II-560c; III-693a; VII-615a; IX-379a; X-396d; XI-6b
- Bilrast**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Bilroy**, pioneer priest XIII-563d
- Bilsborrow**, James R., Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b  
—John, Bishop of Salford XIII-489a
- Bilson**, Thomas, Anglican bishop I-445b
- Bimissassa** I-773a
- Bimetallism** II-42c
- Bimini**, island, exploration XII-228b; statistics (1901) II-204c
- Binaghi**, Lorenzo, architect II-303a
- Binardino**, Alfonso, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Binary Stars** II-27b; 29a
- BINATION** II-568c
- Binche**, lace VIII-729d
- Binchois**, Gilles, composer X-600d; XI-230c
- Bindemann**, on St. Augustine II-58d; 91d
- Bindler**, Franz, editor XI-678b
- Bindholt**, Michael Gottlieb, architect IV-732a
- Bindi**, Enrico, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Binding**, Rabbinic signification XII-245c  
—Karl, jurist IX-141a  
—and loosing, Power of. See Absolution
- Binegan**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Binello**, sculptor VI-125b
- BINER, JOSEPH** II-569c; IV-796b
- BINET, ETIENNE** II-569d  
—JACQUES - PHILIPPE - MARIE II-570a; and Cabinet II-17c
- Binani**, King of Babylonia II-181c
- Bingen**, assembly (1628) XIV-651b  
—Hildegard of. See Hildegard, St.
- Bingham**, Joseph VI-16a; condemned XV-62a  
—Lavinia IV-214a  
—Peregrine, the Younger, on advowsons I-169c  
—Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Binghamton**, See Chenango
- Binh-dinh**, town VII-77d
- Bini**, violinist XIV-462b
- Binius**, Marguerite de la. See Bigne  
—SEVERIN II-570c
- Binnenhof**, The Hague VII-108b
- Binneteau**, Julien, missionary VIII-608d; IX-546d; XII-287d
- Binney**, Horace, on charity III-591a; and Onderdonk XII-495a
- Binnion** (Both-chenais) IV-635c
- Binsfeld**, Pierre, on witchcraft XV-677a
- Binson**, priory VIII-788a
- Binsse** de St. Victor, Louise Josephine XVI-50b
- BINTERIM, ANTON JOSEPH** II-570d; IX-66b; on Advent I-166a; and Gratz VI-732d
- BIOGENESIS** II-571a; and Bible IV-473d; Häckel's law II-574d; V-658a; 669b
- Biogeny** II-572c
- Biogeography**, and evolution V-670a
- Biographie Universelle**, Feller VI-34c; Michaud X-277b
- BIOLOGY** II-572a; abiogenesis II-571b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; anatomy I-457d; Aristotle II-572d; atavism II-33a; Bichat II-574a; biogenesis II-571b; branches II-572b; Carnoy III-370d; Castracane III-414d; Catholic attitude II-573d; cell II-574c; and cosmology IV-413c; divisions II-572a; Epicurus V-501c; and eugenics XVI-39a; 40a; Fortunato VI-148d; Galen II-572d; germ-plasm theory VII-254b; Harvey II-573a; historical development II-572c; instinct VIII-50c; life theories IX-240b; Linnaeus II-573d; and mechanism X-101b; Mendelism X-180d; and palaeontology XI-411a; Schultze I-460d; subdivisions II-572b; types II-574b; Vesalius II-573a; See Evolution
- Bion**, atheist II-41d
- BIONDO, FLAVIO** II-575d; I-86b; geographical research IV-450c; Tusculum excavations VI-243c
- Bionomics** II-572b; development II-575d
- Biophorids** (Biophores) II-571c; V-658b
- BIOT, JEAN-BAPTISTE** II-576a; XII-66a; balloon ascent X-541d; at Collège de France IV-114a; electrostatics law XVI-9b
- Biothanatos** XIV-379b
- Bio-therapeutics** XI-536c
- Birago**, Marquis, publicist IX-657c
- Birah**, Tower of. See Bâris
- Biran**, François-Pierre-Gonthier de Maine de. See Maine de Biran
- Birca**. See Björkelöf
- Birch**, edition of New Testament IV-503a  
—Couleae, battle XIV-20d
- Birch - Hirschfeld**, pathologist IX-141a
- Birchley**, William. See Austin, John
- Birck**, Sitt, German dramatist VI-521d
- Bird**, James, martyr V-476b  
—John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b  
—John, Bishop of Chester III-650a  
—Robert, martyr V-477d; XIV-659c  
—William, martyr IV-689c
- Birde**, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Birds**, in Bible I-517c; 519c; 519d; 523a; 523d; 524b; blessing II-601b; flight XII-53a; XV-444c; nests III-687c
- BIRDS** (in symbolism) II-576c; I-516b
- Birch**, N. el VI-430d
- Birein** (Beneljaacan) VI-435b
- Birjék** (Birtha) II-580d
- Birel**, Jean, Carthusian XV-86d
- Bir-es-Seba** (Bersabee) II-518c
- BIRETTA** II-577b; XV-388c; and amice I-428c; of cardinal III-339d; IX-120d; for children III-76b; of doctor V-73d; form II-577b; in heraldry VII-245a; (ill.) II-577c; at Mass X-20d; of master I-759c; origin II-577b; use II-577d; VII-464c; violet I-19d
- Bir Eyâb** III-476a; VI-431c; VIII-351d
- Birger**, son of St. Bridget III-448d; XVI-54a  
—Archbishop of Lund IX-435b  
—Swedish jarl XIV-297b; 351c  
—Brosa XIV-351c
- Birger Magnusson**, King of Sweden XIV-351d
- Birgerson**, Jon, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; at Stavanger XVI-76a
- Birgida** (Birgit; Birgitta). See Brigid, St.
- BIRINUS, SAINT** II-578a; and Asterius VI-421b; in Britain VII-456a; at Dorchester V-133c; XI-349c; XIII-401a; XV-650a; in Wessex I-506a; William of Ramsey's life of XV-637d
- Birk**, Sixtus. See Betulius, Sixtus
- Birkdale**, rectory XII-493a
- Birkebeiner** XI-118b
- Birken**. See Betulius
- Birkenhead**, town, Irish population (1901) VII-153b
- Birkenstein**, collegiate church X-633d
- Birker**, Paul, Abbot of Dissentia V-47b
- Birket el Bourâq** VIII-354b
- el-Hamra** XII-235b
- er-Ram** VI-431b
- es-Sultân** VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Israil** (Isrâ'in). See Bethsaida, pool
- Mamilla**. See Mamilla, Birket
- Birkett**, George. See Birkhead
- Richard**, English confessor V-477c
- Birkhead**, Edmund, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b  
—George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-178c; and Mush X-648a  
—Katherine VIII-761c  
—Robert VIII-761c
- BIRKOWSKI, FABIAN** II-578b; sermons XII-197b
- Bir Máyn** VI-433c
- Birmingham**, rector Irish college, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Birmingham**, Catholic institutions I-243a; colleges I-242b; population VII-241c
- DIOCESE OF**, England II-578c; cathedral XII-559d; cathedral choir II-579b; VI-139b; chapter XV-575c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; province, ecclesiastical XV-596d; XVI-38a; seminaries XI-336b; XIII-700a  
—Eleonor, martyr VIII-166b
- Birnbaum**, Heinrich, the Elder VIII-170a  
—HEINRICH, the Younger II-579c
- Birney**, James Gillespie, abolitionist XV-170a  
—William, general VIII-141a
- Biro**, Martin, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c  
—Mátyás. See Devay
- Biron**, Comtesse de XI-492d
- Birr**, monastery VIII-641d
- Birraark** XIII-750d
- Birrell**, Augustine, politician VIII-111d; XIII-559c
- Bir-Rokeb**, inscription XIII-705b
- Birrus**, cloak IV-419b; VII-464b
- Birs-Nimrud**, ruins II-177d; XV-6d
- Birta** of Gargar, Jacobite bishopric VI-384d
- BIRTH, DEFECT OF** II-579d; legitimation IX-131d; See Illegitimacy
- Virgin**, of Christ. See Virgin Birth of Christ
- BIRTHA**, See of II-580d  
—of Edessa XV-582d
- Birthday**. See Natal Day
- Birth-rate**, decline of XII-278d; 279c
- Bisaccia**, Diocese of XIII-459b
- Bisanzio**, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- BISARCHIO, DIOCESE OF** II-581c
- Biscaret**, missionary III-632c
- Biscayno**, Juan. See Cosa, Juan de la
- Bisчетini**, Francesco, architect, Gallipoli cathedral VI-367b
- Bischoff**, Johann, priest I-478a  
—Theodore Ludwig Wilhelm, physiologist X-139b
- Bischoffswerder**, von, Colonel XII-525c
- Bischoffliche Gnaden**, title I-139b
- Bischofshofen**, college V-54c
- Bischofsrode**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Bishopinck**, Bernard, Jesuit VII-131b
- Bisconti**, Vicer Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Biseglia**, Alfonso of, death I-292c; marriage I-291d
- BISHOP** II-581b; and abess I-7d; XI-165d; and abbots I-16c; abdication I-31b; V-4b; absence, penalty VII-75a  
—absolution: in African church I-196b; in Anglo-Saxon church I-509b; from censures III-531d  
—acclamation to I-98d; acolytes serve I-107a  
—address, form of: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b  
—administrative power I-143b; II-587c; advowsons I-169c; agape I-202a; age for I-207a; agents at Court I-209c; Agnus Dei I-220d; in Albania I-254b; Albigensian I-269b; altar stone, consecration of IV-280b; altar-vessels I-357c; and alumnus I-370d; angels I-478b; 486a  
—Anglican Church: arms VII-325c; arms (ill.) VII-244d; Book of Common Prayer XI-92c; consecration rite I-495b; heraldic mitre (ill.) VII-246a; jurisdiction XIII-93b; jurisdiction, royal I-500b  
—annates I-538a; and apostolate I-628c; as Apostolic commissary IV-164c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; III-749d; Apostolicity I-649a; in Apostolic times IV-370a; appeal against advocates I-168d; appeal from I-94c; 652c; 654a  
—appointment: Austro-Hungary II-130c; England XV-393a; Ireland XV-393a  
—approbation by I-657a; and archdeacon I-693c; and architect I-697c; Armenian Rite, vestments in XIII-80c; arms, of helmet VII-244b; arms with helmet (ill.) VII-246b; auditor camera II-70d  
—authority of XIII-605b; over converts IV-347c; for church erection III-42a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531b; doctrinal IV-676a; in early church VII-338d; governing II-586c; liturgical XIII-269b; parochial XIII-582b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; in religious congregations XII-760a; over trustees I-144c  
—baptism, as minister I-196a; II-269a; basin II-334a; beatification powers II-365d; 366b; 597d; benefices II-474d; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; bination II-587d; biretta II-577c; blessings reserved to II-600c; and buildings, ecclesiastical III-42c  
—burial of III-72d; 73c; 75b; 76c; Greek Church III-78a  
—buskin III-87d; "Cereemoniale" III-133a; candles III-247b; Canon, prayer in III-262a; canonical inquisition VIII-35b; canonization powers II-365b; canon law IX-59d; and canons III-253c; as canons I-342b; canopy used by XII-448d; capitularies III-310a; and cardinals III-335d; cathedral III-438b; cathedral, administration of III-441a; cathedralism III-441b; celebrat III-477a; celibacy III-484c; Celtic I-507d; censorship, doctrinal III-532b; censorship of books III-522b; 524c; 525a  
—censure: absolution from III-531d; power of III-530d; reserved I-646c; censure on III-531a  
—chalice, consecration of III-563c; chancery, direction of IV-798d; chapel, right to III-579a; and chapter II-585d; III-582d; 583b  
—charity: administrator III-596d; 597b; distributor of III-594d; 595a  
—chism, blessing of III-697b; church, consecration of III-43a; and Civil Constitution XIII-11d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and clergy I-144d; 312d; IV-50b; and cloister of nuns IV-61c; 62b  
—coadjutor VII-325a; perpetual II-145d; temporary II-145d  
—collegiate church IV-114c; commendatory abbots as IV-155d; conciliar power IV-426b; concordats IV-197d; 198a; confirmation, minister of IV-215d; confraternities, erection of I-692d; congresses of XII-165b; congrua, right to IV-251c

- (BISHOP), consecration II-585b; IV-277d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arles, decree I-727b; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-479d; ceremonies I-491d; deacon's office IV-649a; Leo XIII on I-497a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; minister of IV-277b; 281a; Offertory II-750a; by popes II-159d
- consistory IV-286a; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; Constantine IV-299c; cornerstone, laying of XIV-303b; and Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; and councils, provincial XII-515c; cowl used by IV-463c; credence IV-476d
- crossier IV-515b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-216
- cross IV-534a; consecration, blessed by IV-535c; pectoral IV-534b; XI-601a
- cure of souls IV-572b; dalmatic used by IV-608b; deacon of IV-648c; deacons' ordination IV-650d; death of, legislation regarding, see XV-402a; dedication, minister IV-673c; delegate IV-696c; deposition V-4b; desertion IV-750b; devolutive right IV-768b; "Didache" III-748b; IV-780b; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; dignities II-553b; dismissorial letters IV-797c; and diocesan congregations XI-168c; diocese V-1a; disability of I-143c; dispensation, powers of V-41d; 43d; in early church I-196c
- in Eastern Church X-470b; celibacy III-483a; East Syrian IV-417b
- election IV-377d; capitulations III-311d; and diocesan council IV-323b; early II-583c; Germany VI-616b; mode of II-584b; Worms, concordat of IV-136a; Würtemberg XV-717d
- enthronization V-479d; excommunication, absolution, power of V-685a; excommunications reserved to V-690b; exempt II-584b; V-706d; exempt, precedence, order of XII-371d; faldstool V-770b; False Decretals on V-775b; 777a; false witness against IV-691d; French, appointment of deservants IV-750a; Gallican claims VI-352b; general councils IV-426d; VII-795d; penultimate before VI-427b; Gloria recited by VI-533d; gloves VI-589b; Gospel VI-661a; 662c; as Gospel reader VI-660d
- in Greek Church I-695c; VI-741b; consecration of altar I-359d; (ill.) XV-391c; pectorale XI-601b; throne I-359b
- hat, in heraldry VII-245c; in hierarchy VII-323c; 323d; 324d; 341d; holy oils, blessing of II-226b; VII-423a; Holy orders XII-417a; in Holy Roman Empire VIII-85a; Holy See, delegates of IX-118c; hospitality VII-476a; Humeral Veil VII-542c; illegitimacy dispensations II-580c; and imposition of hands VII-698c; inordination and excommunication VII-704d; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; infallibility VII-795b; 798d; XV-104d; in partibus infidelium VII-325a; installation, right of VIII-66a; institution, right of VIII-65d; intercession, right of XII-431b; investiture, civil V-432c; VIII-84c; invocation of, in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Irish, action of English Government XV-393a; in Irish order of saints III-495a; and irregularity dispensations II-564a; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a
- as judge II-587a; VIII-546d; in clerics' trial IV-678a; of heresy VIII-30d
- jurisdiction VII-324b; VIII-568b; over curates IV-570c; over deans I-698c; in Durham V-212c; over irregularity VIII-173b; over nuns XI-166d; 167c; 168a; over religious life I-144c; XII-753b; 759c; temporal XIII-652c
- at Lavabo IX-45a; laws promulgated by XII-454c; legacies I-X-16a
- legislation II-584a; papal constitutions XV-446b; power of II-586c
- legitimation, power of IX-132c
- Letters of, IX-204a; in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- of Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage, in early Church III-184d; marriage, assistance at IV-3b; Mass, application of X-23b; Mass, celebrant of X-346b; 351x; IX-799b; X-22b; XII-232d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232a; 232d; mensa X-194a; in Methodist Church X-238a; and metropolitan I-691a; minor orders, minister of X-333c; missionary II-145b; mitra X-404d; mitre in heraldry VII-245d; monarchical II-582c; VII-338b; and monasticism V-706b; and Napoleon X-696b; at national synods XIV-389a; New Testament I-628c
- nomination: in Argentina I-704d; Bulls of III-57b; concordats IV-197c; and Congregation of consistory XIII-140a; and French Concordat IV-206a; by pope XII-269c
- obligations of II-588b
- office of: in Clementines IV-41d; in poor-relief XII-240c
- as order XII-279d; in Jacobite Church XV-419a
- ordination: Gallican Rite VI-355b; powers XII-417c; by priests VII-242c
- origin I-629a; II-581b; III-749b; non-Catholic theories III-750a
- Orthodox, and protopope XII-504a; pallium, bestowal of XI-428a; pallium used by XI-427d; pastors, appointment of IV-209b; XI-538b; paten consecrated by XI-541d; as Patriarch XI-549b; pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; penance, minister of I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; 623c; pension, imposition of XI-645d; Pistoia on II-68d; at Plenary Council XII-165c; poor-relief XII-602b; XII-238c; and pope II-586a; 588c; XII-269c; 270a
- power of XIII-530c; restricted II-583d; sole I-656d; temporal II-583a
- as prelate XII-386d; as presbyter II-582c; presentation, right of XII-399b; and priest VII-342a; XII-415b; and priest in primitive Church II-582b; priesthood, bearer of XII-414a; priesthood, fullness of XII-406b; as primate XII-423d; primitive I-628d; III-748c; privileges II-589a; property, administrator of I-144b; XII-473b; XV-626d; property, ecclesiastical, in middle ages XII-468a; Protestant conception of I-491b; 498a; and provost XII-517a; Puritan attitude XII-581c; rationale XII-651c; regulars, control of V-707b; regulars, secularization of XIII-678b; regulations of, congregation for XII-755d; 759d; XIII-136c; removal, power of I-437b; reservation, power of XII-784a
- residence XII-786a; Carranza on III-376c; law of II-588c
- resignation V-4b
- rights of: canonical provision II-585c; XII-516b; Tridentine legislation II-583d; Washington, State of XV-562b
- rings XIII-59c; ritual, bugia I-348b; ritual, candles I-348a; Roman Congregation of XIV-34b; Roman Pontifices XII-154c
- rural I-788b; II-583a; V-1c; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; See Chorepiscopi
- Saint-Cyran on V-219d; sanitation, dispensation XV-257a; sandals XIII-434b; Saxon England I-169a; seal of XIII-649a; secular importance XV-389c; See, arms (ill.) VII-244c; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Societies, Catholic XIV-70d; State stipends, Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; stole used by XIV-301b; subsidies XIV-322b; of suburbanian diocese XIV-324b
- suffragan: as auxiliary II-145c; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; precedence XII-371d
- synod: XI-383b; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; teaching authority II-586a; term, use of VII-335c; 343d; theologian called I-556d; and Thomism XI-667d; throne for III-437b; 439c; XV-709b; title, early I-640d; title, non-Catholic use II-589a; XI-167c; 168a
- titular II-145a; 146b; 584a; appointment of VIII-25c; at general councils IV-426d; at pontifical Mass XII-233a; precedence, order of XII-371d
- translation V-4b; Tridentine discussion XV-32d; Uniat Church VI-746d; United States, citation of I-652a; United States oath II-240d; and unity, ecclesiastical X-430b; and Valentinian I XV-255b; as vassal XIV-512d; Vatican Council, disciplinary decree of XV-304d; veil, bestowal of XV-321c
- vestments XV-388b; blessed XV-391a; colour XII-777d; dispensation IV-738a; gremiale VII-26b; Orthodox liturgical IV-316b; pontifical XII-232a
- vicar capitular, power of XV-402b; vicar-general, power of XV-402d; virgins, consecration of XI-164c; XV-459a; visitation II-588b; XV-480b; Visitation Nuns XV-482b; and Volksverein XV-508c; vows, authority of XII-269c; among Waldenses XV-529a; washing of feet by XV-557d; welcome, by bells II-422b; women in clerical dwellings under XV-698a; zucchetto XV-765d
- Auxiliary. See Auxiliary Bishop
- Boy. See Boy Bishop
- Coadjutor. See Coadjutor Bishop
- Edmund XIII-71b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396d; on Book of Cerne XII-351a; on cappa clausa IV-351d; on Celtic Rite XII-496a; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; on the Primer XII-425b; on Requiem eternam XII-73d; on Roman Rite, original IX-312b
- Samuel II-705c
- Thomas V-477d
- W. C., on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Gallican Rite VI-358b
- WILLIAM, Vicar Apostolic of England II-589c; V-450b; IX-345d; XI-236c; XII-620b; and Abbot III-40a; Archbishop controversy XVI-4c; 5b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b
- Assistant, at the Pontifical Throne I-802a
- Bishopess III-485b
- Bishop-Eton, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishopric. See Diocese
- Bishops and prelates, Congregation for XIII-136c
- and Regulars, Congregation of XII-138d; XIII-142b; admonitions, instruction on I-144d; on alumnus I-370d; on auxiliary bishops II-146d; on canonical age of religious I-208a; novitiate, age for XI-144b; nuns in U. S. XI-166d; Pius X regulations of XII-138d; Pius XI Encyclical letter of XI-146d; religious life, jurisdiction over XII-755d
- Bishops' Bible II-142a; XV-376d; in Prayer Book II-142c
- Crook. See Crozier
- Bishops-elect, examinations V-674b
- Bishopgate Street, London, priority II-387a
- Bishops-Priests, in New Testament I-629a
- Bishop's Stortford, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishops' War, for Scottish Covenantants IV-459d; of Strasburg XIV-314b
- Bisi, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Businus, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Biskupasögur VII-618d
- Bisleti, Gaetano, cardinal XVI-18a
- Bisley, George, Venerable. See Beesley
- BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF (XVI-10d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von XVI-22b; and Centre VIII-705c; XVI-21b; Congo association IV-229b; dismissal VI-514c; and Ketteler VIII-631b; and Leo XIII XI-455c; and Lieber IX-234a; and Napoleon III X-702b; papacy, negotiations with IX-170d; and Poles XII-188d; policy, Catholic V-98d; VIII-706c; and Prussian Liberals VIII-704c; as Prussian Minister VI-511d; XII-550b; in Russian Poland XII-200b; and Savigny and Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; and Socialism XIV-64c; and Windthorst XV-656a
- Archipelago VI-513d; X-783c; German Protectorate established XI-17d
- Bismarck-Böhlen, Frederick Alexander, Count von I-344b
- Bismaya, expedition II-9b
- ISOMUS II-590a
- Bison, in Bible I-51d
- Bisping, August, Biblical commentator II-492c; IV-161a; X-640b
- Bissalis, Arnolfo de, Bishop of Gallati-Nuovo VI-371b
- Bissel, John IX-30a
- Bissell, Edwin Cone IV-494c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- William H., governor VII-657d
- Bissen, Heinrich Von II-579d
- Hermann Wilhelm IV-732b
- Bissen, tribe VII-547d
- Bisset, John VII-484c
- Bissey, priest XII-563d
- Bissexite (Bissexit; Bissexitus), and Aztecs II-171b; in Julian Calendar III-168d
- Bisson, G. B. XI-386c
- Bissot, Claire-Françoise VIII-496c
- Bissula, Anonius, slave II-112c
- Bissus, Bernardo, on Rubrics XII-217b
- Bissy, Henri de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; and Bouquet II-785b; Jansenism IX-201b; and Ursin V-207a
- Thiard de, Bishop of Toul, at St.-Die XIII-345a
- Bis ternas horas explicans, hymn I-393b; authorship IX-98a
- Bisticci, Vespasiano da VIII-249a; on Saint Bernardine II-505c
- Bistue, Diocese of II-696d
- Busilas, Bishop of Germanopolis VI-475b
- Bite, bishop, at Elphin V-394d
- Bitetto, Diocese of II-296a
- Biteus. See Bite
- Bitidhis, Saint IX-550c
- Bitynthia, Saint Andrew's, apostolate I-471c; Assumptionists in II-105b; Kingdom I-784d; province, civil XII-234d; province, ecclesiastical I-785b; 789a; Rome acquires I-785d
- Bitonium (Claudiopolis) IV-8c
- Bitio, Gregorio II-317c
- Bitlis, province, Armenia, mission I-739c
- Bito, Valerius, and Clement I, IV-14a; 15b



- Bitonto, Antonio da XV-27b**  
—Diocese of XIII-280c
- Bitovits, chieftain VI-336b**  
**Bitusch, monastery at IX-364b**
- Bitter, A., Vicar Apostolic of Sweden XIV-297d**  
—Carl, sculptor XIII-648a  
—Karl Herman, Prussian Minister XII-531d  
—Lakes, Egypt V-330c
- Bittern, in Bible I-519d; 522c; 525c**
- Biturgia II-686b**
- Bitz, Conrad I, Bishop of Abo VI-77a**
- Bitzina, See of VI-767a**
- Bitzius, Albert. See Gotthelf, Jeremias**
- Biul, Bernardo III-40c**
- Biunde, F. H., philosopher VII-278d; Muratori translated by X-642a**
- Biurists, expositors IV-159a**
- Bivar, Rodrigo Diaz de. See Cid**
- Biville, pilgrimage IV-456d**
- Bivort, Clement IV-243b**
- Bizanczi, Gennadius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d**
- Bizari, Andrea, President of Vatican Council XV-304b**
- Bizerta (Hippo Diarrhytus) VII-360a**
- Bizothjah. See Basiothia**
- Bizus, Bishop of Selencia Pieria XIII-689b**
- Bizya, See of X-116c**
- Bizzoche, Carmelite tertiaries XII-369c; XIV-637d; habit XIII-509b**
- Bjarmeland I-422a**
- Bjarni, discoveries I-417c; death 418b**
- Bjerring, Nicholas, Russian Orthodox priest VI-772d**
- Bjoerke, mission XVI-76c**
- Bjorgoniar, kalfskinn, Bergen MS. XVI-9d**
- Bjork, in Delaware IV-694c**
- Björn, King of Sweden XIV-348c**  
—of Skardza, Helluland theory I-419a
- Bkerkey, patriarchal residence at VI-548c; IX-684b**
- Blaan, Saint. See Blane**
- Blacherna, Constantinople, Church of IV-303a; VI-761a; IX-724c; council in (1282) IV-304d; crusaders attack IV-549d; imperial quarter IV-302d; palace IV-303a**
- Blachus, Gerasimus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Black, as Advent colour I-160a; as liturgical colour IV-135b; XV-735d; liturgical mourning XII-777d; Sarum use XIII-481b**  
—Joseph XII-66a
- Blackader, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow II-374a; VI-578b**
- Black Art. See Witchcraft**
- Bastard XI-174c**
- Blackbirds, Field of. See Kosovo**
- Black Book, of Archbishop Allen I-321d**
- Blackburne, Richard II-590b**  
—ROBERT II-590b
- Black Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine**  
—Cap II-578a  
—Cap Sisters III-605b  
—Cardinals IV-263c  
—Death X-125d  
—Alexians I-306d; at Avignon IV-24c; and Canons Regular III-292c; date VI-90b; in England V-321d; feudalism, effect on VI-64b; in Germany VI-495b; Jews, accusation against VIII-394c; at Passau XI-520a; in Salzburg XIII-413b; at Westminster Abbey XV-598c  
—Eagle, conspiracy IV-560a  
—FAST II-590c
- Blackfeet Indians. See Blackfoot Indians**
- BLACKFOOT INDIANS II-590d; X-517a; Alberta, Canada XIII-483a; Blood Indians II-603a; in Canada III-229d; De Smet, among IV-752c; language I-41b; II-603b; missions X-381b; and Salish VI-97c; Teton Indians XIV-23c**
- Blackford, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- Black Forest, Peasants' revolt XI-598c**  
—forty-seven, and O'Reilly XI-293c  
—Franciscans IV-345d
- Blackfriars, London, Council of (1382) XI-776a; and Wyeliff XV-722d**
- Black Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine; Preachers, Order of**  
—Hawk, Indian tribe XII-321b  
—Hawk War (1832) VIII-95b; in Wisconsin IV-663b
- Leathern Belt, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; at Warsaw 559c**  
—Letter, typography XI-409d  
—List V-673c
- Blacklo (Blackloe), Thomas. See White, Thomas**
- Blackmar, Frank Wilson X-717b**
- Black Monks X-475b**
- Blackney, priest, in New Orleans XI-13b**
- Black Obelisk II-12d**  
—Penitents, See Penitents, Black
- Blackpool, Lancashire, England, statistics IX-314b**
- Black Prince IV-553c; and Froisart VI-308d; and John of Gaunt XV-722c**
- Blackrock, Holy Ghost Congregation XIII-578b; Lazarists X-366b; Ursulines XIII-578c**
- Black Rubric, in Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; II-680d**
- Blacks. See Neri**
- Black Saturday, party IV-458b**  
—Sheep (Kara Koyun-lu), in Asia Minor I-785b
- Blacksmithing I-762c; patron V-386c**
- Blackstone, William, on abortion I-49a; on adwosion, collative I-169c; on bequests III-591d; on bigamy II-555b; blasphemy II-596a; capital punishment XII-568a; on common law IX-69a; on corporations IV-389d; on donation V-118a; on Edward I I-169d; II-565a; on evidence, law of III-656d; on guardianship VII-51c; on homicide VII-442d; on right of prescription XII-396c; on right of property XII-462c**
- Black Stone, of Emesa V-402c; at Mecca X-99d**
- Blackstone's Island. See St. Clement's Island**
- Black Sunday, XIV Judica Sunday; Passion Sunday**
- Blackthorn. See Bur**
- Black Virgin. See Vierge noire**
- Warrior (Toscalusa) III-692d**
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, suffragist XV-693b**  
—George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-582c; XVI-4b; appeals against IV-7b; XI-177c; and Bagshaw II-204b; controversy VI-387a; and Drury V-165b; and Lister IX-285a; and Mush X-648a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-175c; IX-715c; and Persons XI-731a; Rome, letter from VII-83c; Scottish clergy XII-620a
- BLACKWOOD, ADAM II-591d**
- Bladon. See Malmesbury**
- Bladulf, Saint II-605d**
- Blas, G., anatomist I-460b**
- Blau, Wilhelm, cartographer IV-10b**
- Blagochinnia, in Orthodox Russian Church VI-773a**
- Blahoslav, John IV-599d**
- Blaine, James G. XV-175c**
- Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, expedition III-773b; fossils XI-410c**
- Blair, Hugh XIII-629c**  
—James XII-493d  
—Montgomery XIV-539b  
—R. W. VIII-602a
- Blairs, Scotland seminary XIII-700d**  
—College, Aberdeen XIII-579a; Beaton, portrait of II-373d; clergy, education of XIII-622a; Glasgow archives II-375b
- Blais, André-Albert, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a**
- BLAISE, SAINT II-592a; blessing of bread II-750d; feast, observance in Rome IV-774c; patronage XI-566c**
- Blaisedel, H. G., Governor of Nevada X-776c**
- Blaiserie, Curatteau de la X-548c**
- Blathmac, Saint. See Blathmac Blaj, (Balasclava) VI-123a; institutions VI-123b**
- Blake, Alexander, martyrdom II-222d; V-476b**  
—Anthony, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a  
—Henry, Governor of Jamaica VIII-274a  
—Henry A. XV-736a  
—Joseph, governor XIV-158d  
—Llewelyn, Count, college XV-80b  
—Mary Elizabeth XIV-335b  
—Michael, Bishop of Dromore V-160d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c  
—Robert XV-89c  
—William V-467d
- Blakely, Johnson VIII-139d**
- Blampin, Thomas IV-454b**
- BLANC, ANTHONY, Archbishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-12b; 208d; Holy Family, Sisters of the XI-12c; and Martin X-710d; and Quinlan X-411b**  
—Charles, on Clouet IV-68b; on Il Parmigiano XI-507b  
—Jean-Marie-Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362d  
—Le. See Le Blanc  
—Louis XIV-64c; 705c; and communism IV-181b; on French Revolution XIII-9a
- Blanca, Queen of Navarre X-722c; at Huelfgas de Burgos VII-512d**
- Brother, in Missouri X-366c; XIII-360b**  
—Florida, Count XIV-98d; and Jesuits IV-36a
- Blancanus, Jacobus IV-9c**
- Blancus, Manuel XII-15c**
- Blanch, Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81b**
- Blanchard, Abbé V-454a**  
—André III-366c  
—Hortense XV-110b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE II-592d; and Barruel II-310c**
- Hotel, Quebec (Ill.) XII-595c**
- Blanchardists V-454a**
- Blanche, Princess VII-512d; St. Louis relics of II-313a**
- Couronne, monastery X-71b**
- Blanchefort, Louis de, Abbot of Ferrières VI-50a**
- Blanche of Bourbon, Queen of Spain XIII-391d; at Sigüenza XIII-788b**  
—of Castile, Queen of France, Chartres cathedral III-636a; and Dominicans XII-368Cb; and Blessed Isabel of France VII-179b; and St. Louis IX IX-368d; XI-539a; MS. illuminated IX-625c; Nanterre, pilgrimage XI-488b; and Raymond VII XII-670b; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
- of Namur XV-248d**  
—of Naples II-663a
- BLANCHET, AUGUSTIN MAG-LOIRE II-594a; XIII-666b; XV-563d; among Nesqually Indians XIII-665d**  
—Brother II-594a
- FRANÇOIS NORBERT II-593b; III-689a; X-678d; XI-290d; 291d; 293b; XIII-666b; XV-563c; and Demers IV-706b; educational labours, Oregon XIII-580d; missions II-623d; IX-253c; X-390b; XII-586b; XIII-355b; portrait II-593c; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; Vancouver episcopate XV-412d; in Washington XII-665c**  
—Pierre II-593b
- Blanchini, Giuseppe. See Bianchini**
- Blancis, Aloysius M., Apostolic Delegate to Greece VI-742d**
- Blanco, Evaristo, Bishop XI-149c; XIV-118d**  
—Francis, martyr XI-755d  
—Francisco, Bishop of Orense XI-295d  
—Guzmán XV-328b  
—José Felix XV-333a  
—Rufino, editor XI-690c
- Blancos, political party XV-232b**
- Blancs Battus de l'Annunciation VI-92a**  
—Manteaux, Abbey of IV-633d; IX-636a; X-71a
- Blancus, Hugh. See Hugh of Renimont**
- Bland, Richard XV-456b**
- Blanda V-379c**  
—Xaver, theologian IV-600c
- Blandin, Mt., monastery I-380b**
- BLANDINA, SAINT II-594b; VI-395b; XIV-37b; patronage XI-566c**
- Blandinelli, Pier Nicolò, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c**
- Blandinium, church V-379d**
- Blandinus, Bishop of Ortona VII-774d**
- Blandrati, George XIV-113c**
- Blandus, priest VII-471a**
- BLANE, SAINT II-594d**
- Blaneford, Henry de, chronicler XV-64a**
- Blanes, Ponce de, Inquisitor VIII-36d**  
—Vidal de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
- Blankenburg, Moritz von VIII-704a**
- Blankenheim, Countess, dispensation to V-410b**
- Blanko, George, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d**
- Blanco, Sulpician XIII-380b**
- Blancu, Andrés I-705b**  
—Louis Auguste XIV-636a
- Blanskenoy, church, Moscow III-576b**
- Blarer, Ambrosius. See Blaurer**
- Christopher, Bishop of Basle XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c**
- Blasendorf, episcopal residence VI-123a**
- Blaser, Gerwig, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d**
- Blasio Ribeiro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Blasius, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b**  
—Saint, Bishop of Sebastia XIII-667d  
—de Britinnis, monastery VII-281d
- See Blaise**
- BLASPHEMY II-595a; in Connecticut laws IV-255b; and cursing IV-574b; Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Mosaic law XIII-314b; reparation XII-775c; in scandal XIII-507a; and worship I-152d**
- Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm, on Acts, texts of I-122d; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-426d; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-676d; on text of New Testament V-292d**
- Blassoni, Clara VII-543b**
- Blat, Bible I-519d**
- BLASTARES, MATTHEW II-596b; Syntagma Canonorum XI-95a; XIV-395b**
- Blasting. See Milsew**
- Blastus, schismatic XV-408d**
- Blasucci, Dominic, and St. Alphonsus I-340d**  
—Pietro Paulo XII-683b; and Kaufbauer XII-683c
- Blatak, Franc XII-687a**
- Blatchford, Robert XIV-67c**
- BLATHMAC, SAINT II-596c; VIII-91b**
- Blattuach, Irish king III-495b; and St. Carthage III-385a; IX-284b; Orders of Saints III-495a**
- Blita, and John VII VIII-423b**
- Blatter, John Anthony, Bishop of Sion IX-15c**
- Blau, Anthony, theologian V-526b; on Old Testament XIV-528a**
- Blaubeuren, altar XV-700b**

- Blaurer, Ambrosius, at Hagenau V-35d; and Ciccolampadi XI-214a
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, theosophist III-550a; XIV-627a
- Blaye, abbey II-683d
- Blazek, Franc., Redemptorist XII-687a
- Blazhenni, in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Blazing Star, in Masonic Symbolism IX-779b
- Bleaching, Jewish practice II-550b
- Bléauté, Marquis de VII-137d
- Blechkoll, Marie K. VI-235b
- Bled el Maksen X-574c
- es Siba X-574c
- Bledri, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bleeding, controversy concerning X-130c; ordeal XI-277d
- Bleek, Frederic IV-162a; 493c; 495b; on Acts I-121a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-36c; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655b; Synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Bleichfeld, battle (1086) II-513a
- Blein, François X-327d
- Blekinge, province, Sweden IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
- BLEMMIDA (BLEMMYDES), NICEPHORUS II-596d; III-117d; VII-600a; and logic IX-326a; as theologian VII-412a
- Blemmyer, Nubian tribe XI-147d
- Blenheim, battle (1704) IV-30a; VI-506a
- Blenk, James Hubert, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-15c; and immigrants V-404b; Porto Rico episcopate XII-293d
- BLINKINSPOT, CATHERINE II-597c
- PETER II-597b
- PETER J. II-597c
- Thomas V-478a
- WILLIAM A. II-597b; XIV-237b
- Blera, See of XV-489a; 744a
- Blessilla, and St. Pauls XI-582d
- BLESSED, THE II-597d; in heaven VII-170c; impeccability VII-173c; qualities VII-174c
- Blessed Sacrament. *See* Eucharist (except as below)
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of the V-735d; XII-422d
- Sacrament, Benedictine Sisters of the XI-490c
- Sacrament, Confraternities of the XI-638b; XIII-165a; XIV-121d
- SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE (Marseilles) II-598d
- Sacrament, Congregation of the (Naples) I-336d
- Sacrament, Daughters of the I-154b; XII-295d
- Sacrament, Dominicans of the Perpetual Adoration of I-154a
- Sacrament, Exposition of the. *See* Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Fathers of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the I-154b
- Sacrament, Margaret of the. *See* Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Office of the XII-367a
- Sacrament, Perpetual Adorers of. *See* Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Reservation of. *See* Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Servants of the. *See* Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Congregation of the
- SACRAMENT, SISTERS OF THE II-599b; XII-628c; XIII-584d; St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.) II-599c
- Sacrament, Society of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Station of the, indulgence XII-423a
- Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c
- Sacrament, Visits to the. *See* Visits to the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament of the Altar, Sisters of the III-35b
- Blessed Trinity, monastery, Meteora (ill.) X-469
- Trinity, monastery, Vendôme I-102a; II-602c
- Trinity. *See* Trinity, Blessed
- Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
- BLESSING II-599d; of abbesses I-8b; by abbots I-18b; 19c; of acolytes I-108a; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; of altar-cloths I-352b; antiquity II-600a; by archbishops I-692c; by auxiliary bishop II-147a; of bells II-420b; 422b; 424a; benedictions II-464b; by bishop II-583d; of St. Blaize II-592b; of bread II-750c; candles I-348b; III-245b; by cardinals III-339b; in Celtic rite III-504a; of chasuble III-640a; of chrism III-697b; Christian usage II-600b; of churches III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; of ciborium I-358a; and consecration IV-277b; of consecration crosses IV-535c; constitutive II-601d; of corner stone XIV-303b; of deans I-698d; of corporal I-355b; of crucifix I-353a; at Easter V-227d; Edward VI, action XII-68a; efficacy II-601c; episcopal II-600c; in Gallican rite VI-363c; of grave III-508d; in Greek rite I-108b; invocative II-601c; of knights III-691d; by laymen II-600b; liturgical II-601a; loss IV-748d; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; of medals X-114a; minister II-600b; miraculous effect II-601d; Misereere X-353b; of monstrance I-358b; in Mozarabic rite X-621b; 621d
- Nuptial X-6b; in early church I-196c; 198d; obligation of seeking IV-3a; in Mass X-5d; Tametsi XIV-441d
- objects II-600d; of pall I-355d; of palms XI-432d; 433b; papal II-600c; of persons II-601a; of pilgrimage XII-99a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; by priests II-600b; XII-417c; private oratories III-42d; in Requiem Mass III-74c; rite employed II-602a; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; as sacramental II-601d; of salt XIII-404a; of the scapular XIII-510d; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; 786a; superstition II-601d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIV-374a; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381c; of tabernacles XIV-424b; Talmudic tract XIV-436d; in Old Testament II-600a; of things II-601b; of tomb III-75b; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; vestments XV-389a; 391a; Viaticum XV-399d; of water XII-777c; of women III-761b; by women XV-697d
- APOSTOLIC II-602a; IV-662b
- Bletterans, shrine XIII-342c
- Blicher, Steen Steenson, writer IV-731b
- Blidranuss, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Blight, Eliza P. III-456a
- Blind, care of, in Paris XI-491d; Diderot V-308b
- education V-306a; Barbier method II-735c; Braille method II-735c; Haüy's work VII-152c
- printing for V-309c; printing for (ill.) V-310; 311; school, Lansing, Mich. X-280d; statistics V-314b; as witnesses XV-678a
- Blin de Bourdon, Marie-Louise-Françoise, Viscountess of Gézaincourt VIII-560a; XI-128b
- Blind Men of Jericho (Poussin) XII-323c
- Blindness, and alcoholism I-275d; canonical dismissal XV-248c; cause and effects V-306c; statistics V-306a; 308d
- Blind Sculptor, Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32
- XIII-facing 32
- Sisters of St. Paul. *See* Paul, St., Blind Sisters of
- Worm, in Bible I-525a
- Bliss, Frederick Jones, archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b; XIII-792c
- William Dwight Porter, on socialism IV-179c
- W. H., writer III-50d; VIII-62c
- Blitha, Cairél de VIII-638b
- Blizinski, dramatist XII-200d
- Bloc, masonic IX-782a
- Konrad, medallist XI-158d
- Bloch, J. S., Biblical writer VIII-81b
- Block, political party, Germany V-151d; XVI-22b
- Adrian, explorer XIII-20c
- Blocki, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Block Island, discovered XIII-20c
- Bloemardine. *See* Hadewij
- Bloemart, Cornelius II-71a
- Bloemfenstein, convention XI-207d
- Bloet, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-236a; IX-267a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c
- Blais, town, France VII-80b; château VII-75c; States General VII-78c; 532b
- DIOCESE OF II-602b; XI-318c; cathedral (ill.) VI-187; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity convent, XII-712c
- François Louis de. *See* Bloisius
- Henry de, Bishop of Winchester XV-568d; 650c
- League of XV-338c
- William de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Blok, Petrus Johannes I-741b
- BLOMEVENNA, PETER II-602d
- Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London I-324a; VII-141d
- Blondelet, Lancelot III-6b
- Blondel, Henriette-Louise IX-634b
- Maurice, theologian VII-533d; XI-677c; on false decretals V-773d; as Immanentist I-623b; VII-586b; XII-335a; on revelation XIII-2c
- Blondus, Scotus XIII-612d
- Flavius. *See* Biondo, Flavio
- Blondy, Richard, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Blonham, Laurence, martyr V-477d
- Blood (physiol.), alcohol I-275b; circulation I-460a; 460b; II-573b; III-197b; 545d; V-744a; XV-495a; corpuscles I-460b; 460c; corruption II-60a; disease XI-542c; of man and anthropoids V-668b; vessels I-458c
- (in religion) Abyssinian church I-78c; altar of holocaust V-360d; Ampullae I-440a; Jewish abstinence I-68a; XIII-314b; in sacrifice XIII-313d; 320c
- Precious. *See* Precious Blood
- Agency, Alberta, population (1906) II-591a
- Fine, Ireland II-754d
- INDIANS II-603a
- of Christ. *See* Precious Blood
- of St. Januarius VIII-295b
- of the New Testament. *See* Precious Blood
- Relationship. *See* Consanguinity
- Reserve, mission II-603c; 603d
- Revenge, among Jews XII-712a
- Vase I-440a
- Bloody Circuit V-451c
- Monday VIII-623b; 679d
- Question I-467c
- Sacrifice, in Jewish Ritual XIII-313b
- Sweat I-224a
- Bloomfield, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Frederick J. II-119d; 120c
- Maurice, Orientalist VII-359b
- Bloomington, Indiana, university VII-739a
- BLOSIUS, FRANÇOIS-LOUIS, Abbot of Liessies II-604a; 630d; 462b; VII-165d; IX-238c; XIV-255c; 622c; portrait II-604b
- Blosset, Françoise de, foundress VI-414d; VII-408b
- Blossom Sunday XI-432c
- Blount, translator XV-396d
- Charles, deist IV-493a; 681b
- Elizabeth VII-223a
- George, journalist XI-674b; 674c
- Richard, Jesuit XI-133b; XIV-92a
- Thomas, antiquary II-113b
- Thomas, confessor V-477b
- Blow, in confirmation, symbolism XIV-373a
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, Prince of Wahlstadt IX-402c; at Münster X-636c; and Napoleon X-695b
- Bludau, August, Bishop of Ermland V-523a
- Blue, as liturgical colour IV-134d; XV-735d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Battle of the VII-598d
- Prussian, as adulterant I-162d; 163b
- Books II-490d; III-91a
- Coat School, London IX-351c
- Cross, temperance society XIV-483d; 484b
- Earth, Indian reservation XV-657d
- Glass, and psychotherapy XII-650c
- Masonry IX-780a
- Mountain College, Mississippi X-396c
- Nuns. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, Blue
- Ribbon, temperance society XIV-484c
- Blues, faction IV-303b; VIII-579b
- Bluet, Thomas X-648a; XVI-4d
- Bluhme, Frédéric V-415c
- Blum, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
- Blume, Clemens, hymnologist XVII-596d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; XVI-47c
- Blumenbach, Ignaz, anatomist X-137b
- Johann Friedrich, anatomist X-137b; medical theory X-134a; racial classification XII-623a; 627a
- Blumensonnat XI-432c
- Blumenthal, George von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Blundell, family XV-579b
- Blunt, Anne, Lady I-664a
- John Henry, English divine XII-497d
- Richard, Baptist leader II-279b
- Wilfrid Scawen, poet I-664a
- Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar, jurist V-417c; in Kulturkampf IX-781d; on property XII-463c
- Blunville, Thomas de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Blutzeitag, religious ceremony, Weingarten XV-576d
- Blutrit, relic XV-576d; 578a; 717b
- BLYSSEN, HEINRICH II-604c
- BLYTH, FRANCIS II-604d; V-140d
- George Francis Popham, Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-371b
- Godfrey, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Robert, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a
- Blythe, John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Stephen Cleveland II-705c
- Blyton, Rowland, Abbot of Rievaulx XII-54d; at Rufford XII-221a
- B. M., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. F., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. V. de pietate. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- B. M. V. in Templo Presentate I-179d



- B. M. V. sub pede Crucis. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Bo, Bishop of Vexio XVI-81a
- Boabdil, Moorish leader VIII-175b
- Boadicea, Queen of Iceni IX-341d; X-753a
- Boanerges VIII-279d; IX-676a
- Boar (Vishnu) II-143c
- wild, in Bible I-520a
- Boarded Groin II-82c
- Board of Trade, English I-685b
- Boardman, Richard, Methodist preacher X-239c
- Board-Schools, English statistics XIII-574c
- Boar Hunt (Bril) II-787b; (Telo da Garofalo) XIV-740a; (Velasquez) XV-326b
- Boarman, family, Maryland II-229b
- Charles, Rear Admiral U. S. N. XV-457d
- Sylvester II-228d; 229c
- Boas, organ V-668c
- Franz, on Tait Indians XIV-431b; on Potemism XIV-789c; 790a; 792a
- Boast, John, Venerable. See Boeste, John, Venerable
- Boat, in Catacombs I-439a
- Boaz. See Booz
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; death IV-147d; in West Indies IV-146c
- Inés de IV-753d
- NICOLAS II-605a; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Bobali, humanist IV-608a
- Bobbin Lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VII-732b
- BOBBIO, ABBEY AND DIOCESE OF II-605b; VI-359c; IX-229d; and Bangor II-249b; St. Bertulf's rule III-524b; St. Columbanus's relics IV-139d; dove V-145a; foundation II-606b; III-495d; IX-536b; X-474b; XIII-589d; Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Irish illumination IX-623d; library II-458b; IX-33d; Muratorian Canon MS. X-642b; privileges I-19c
- Codices, in Vatican library XV-296a; 296c
- Missal III-496c; VI-359c; baptismal service III-502b; exultet V-730d; (ill.) X-355b; liturgical controversy III-496a; Mass III-498c; at Milan II-606b
- Sacramentary I-396c; VI-714d
- Bobianum (Boiano) II-622d
- Bobilo IX-174a
- Bobinus (Bobin), Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Bobo, Girolamo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- See Bovo
- Bobolan, Abbot of Bobbio II-605d
- Bobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Bobone, Giacinto. See Celestine III
- Boborykin, author XIII-273b
- Bobowissi, deity IV-686d
- Bobrikoff, General, Governor of Finland XIII-251a
- Bobrzynski, Michael, historian XII-200c
- Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa du, poet XII-310a; and Caldas-Barbosa III-155d
- Bocanegra, Matias, writer XIV-203b
- Bocard de Monte Sion. See Burchard of Mount Sion
- Bocassini, Nicolò, Blessed I-263b
- BOCCACCINO, BOCCACCIO II-606d
- CAMILLO II-607a
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI II-607a; VIII-248a; IX-31b; on anesthetics I-448b; and Barlaam II VI-464c; Bronzino's portrait I-325d; and humanism VII-539a; and Petrarch XI-779b; portrait VIII-246
- Boccadipiccola, Teobaldo, Antipope VII-456c; XII-274a
- Boccanazzi, Giovanni XII-369b
- Boccard, Marie Louise von XIII-528b
- Boccardi, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364b
- Boccarelli, Gian Antonio, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
- Bocassin, Nicholas. See Benedict XI
- Bocca, Tigris (Hu-men) III-664b
- Bocchini, Benedetto XI-683b
- Boccon, abbey. See Zirex
- Boccone, Paolo XII-169a
- Bochard, C. M., founder II-416a; IV-539a
- Bochart, Samuel, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VII-513d; 533d; XIII-211b
- de Champigny XVI-533b
- Böckha, in folk-love III-653a
- Bochim. See Bokim
- Bochnia, Diocese of II-136b
- Bocholt, battle (779) III-613c
- Bochoris, King of Egypt V-342a
- Bock, Jerome. See Tragus, Hieronymus
- Karl Ernst IX-141a
- Böckelheim, Hildegard of. See Hildegard, St.
- Bockelsohn, John. See John of Leyden
- BOCKEN (BOCKLIN) PLACIDUS II-608b
- Böckh, Philip August V-415b
- Bockholt, Heinrich, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- BOCKING, EDWARD II-608c; 319c; XIII-43c
- Ralph, writer VIII-644c; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44c
- Bockler, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
- Bockold, John. See John of Leyden
- Bocksay, family II-125a
- Stephen VII-554a
- Böddeken, monastery VI-607d; suppression XV-604c
- Böddinghaus, Karl, editor XI-679b
- Bode, Saint XII-729c
- Amelius, and Illuminati VII-661d
- Johann Elert, astronomer XII-72d
- Bodeker, Stephan, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d
- Bode, Jean, writer X-348b
- Bodenham, Cecily, Abbess of Wilton XV-647d
- Bodenstedt, Friedrich von, poet VI-527b
- Boderianus, Fabricius, liturgist IX-303d
- Boderie, Guy Lefèvre de la. See Lefèvre de la Boderie, Guy
- Bode's Law, in astronomy II-26d
- BODEY, JOHN, VENERABLE II-608d
- Bodgo Laimin Khure. See Urga
- Bodh, author XI-717c
- Bodhisattva III-31b
- Bodianski, writer XIII-272c
- Bodilsen, Peter XV-71c
- Bodin, E. XIV-534a
- JEAN II-603a; XII-215a; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Bodincomagus III-306a
- Bodington, Charles, canon XIV-229a
- Bodkin, Christopher, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; at Tuam XV-82a
- Dominick G. II-801d
- Bodleian Library, Oxford I-394c; II-753a; IX-232b; XI-368a; manuscripts IX-620a
- Bodley, Sir Thomas IX-232b; XI-368a
- Bodmer, Johann Jakob VI-522d
- Bodmin, priory III-293b
- Bodo, Leudin, Bishop of Toul XII-344d
- BODONE, titular See of II-609d
- Bodoni, Giambattista XIII-406a
- Bodonita (Thermopylae) II-45c
- Bodrum (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
- Body (human), in Albigensian doctrine I-268a; alcohol's effect I-274d; bilocation II-568a; Boscovich theory II-692b; in Cartesian dualism V-170c; chemical properties I-272d; composition, Aristotle on I-716b; in Deuterian's system IV-762a; Duns Scotus on V-190c; neo-Platonic teaching XIV-155c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474c; after resurrection X-364b; Rosminian theory XIII-196b; and the soul I-716c; III-464a; 639a; XII-793a; XIII-551c; XIV-584d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virginity XV-458b
- Mystical, of the Church. See Mystical Body of the Church
- Bodzanta, Bishop of Cracow XII-190c
- Boe. See Shamanism
- Franz de la. See Sylvius, Francis
- BOECE, HECTOR II-609d; XIII-625a; at Aberdeen University I-42b; and Bellenden II-414c
- Boeck, Karl Wilhelm, dermatologist X-141a
- Leopold Julian XII-207c
- Boedder, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
- Boegh, writer IV-731b
- Boegues, Mary Rosine XI-184c
- Boehler, Peter, Moravian leader II-619b; X-238d
- Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, sculptor XIII-647a
- Philip IX-456c; XII-711b
- von Bawerk, Eugen, economist XII-215d
- Boekenschau, periodical XI-681b
- Boellet, Robert IV-99b
- Boemund II, Archbishop of Trier XV-587d
- Boen VI-433a
- Boetia XIV-442a; 562c; and Treas XIV-513v
- Boër, Lukas Johann, physician X-111c
- Boerenbond I-227d
- Boerhaave, Hermann, biologist and botanist II-574c; X-132b; XII-169b; XV-267a; and Morgagni X-568b; ophthalmological services X-135d
- BOERI, PETRUS II-610b
- Boers, Jesuit XVI-6d
- Boer War (1899-1902) XI-267d; XV-20a; XVI-15b; 15d
- Boetharius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-83b
- BOETHIUS, ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS II-610c; Abelard on I-385b; Aristotle's translations I-717d; arithmetic XV-3b; Baron's work on II-304a; Dante IV-631b; on deductive method XII-30a; ditych V-23a; 23b; eclecticism V-276b; era of XIII-548c; on eternity V-551c; good, doctrine of VI-637b; on happiness VII-133b; on hypostasis VII-714c; on immanence VII-683a; on logic IX-326b; medieval study of IX-33c; on mental prayer XII-348b; murder VIII-421c; Notker III translates VI-518a; Porretanus' commentary VI-555b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; Scholastics on XIII-550c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; and Universals XI-92a; and Vrie XV-515b
- Hector. See Boece, Hector
- Boethianum, monastery, Rome V-133a
- Boethianus, Saint XIV-132b
- Boetica (Andalusia) I-465c
- Boétie, Etienne de la X-512d
- Boetius, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- See also Boethius
- Boetlyon II-175d
- Boeynaems, Libert Hubert, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Boff, F. M., Vicar General of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-760b
- Boffin, Romanet XV-570a; 570b
- Boffrand, Germain, architect X-773a
- Bogaerts, J. R. XI-14a
- Bogarín, Juan Sinfiorano XI-471d
- Bogarino, Giovanni, Bishop of Triest-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Boga-Rodzica I-127d
- Bogatyr, in Russian epic song XIII-266a
- Bogdan, Voivode of Maramaros XIII-225c
- III XIII-225d
- Bogdanovic, Urbanus, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Fedorovich, poet XII-271b
- Bogdo Khure. See Urga
- Boggiani, Bishop of Adria VIII-74b
- Boggs, William II-231b
- Boghaz-Adassi (Tenedos) XIV-560d
- Boghaz-Keui I-784b; VII-305c; 306d
- Bogino, Jean-Baptiste, minister XIII-475d
- Bogislav IV, Duke of Pomerania XII-225d; 226a
- X, Duke of Pomerania XII-520c
- XIV, Duke of Pomerania XII-226c
- Ernest, Bishop of Kammin XII-226c
- Bogle, George XIV-719c
- Bogoliefoff, Russian minister XII-251b
- Bogoljubovo, monastery XIII-244b
- Bogoljubski, Andrew, Prince of Suzdal XIII-244b
- Bogomil, heretic II-611b; X-599d
- BOGOMILI II-611d; 696b; IX-595b; X-212c; 599d; XII-609b; and Albigenes I-268c; Basil II-612b; condemnation II-612b; VI-767d; descendants II-47b; dualism II-612a; doctrinal principles II-612a; dualism II-612a; III-435b; as Manichaeans XIII-725a; name II-612b; origin II-612b; Paulicianism XI-584d
- Bogoria. See Boris
- Bogoslovski Vestnik, periodical XIII-264a
- Bogotá, Colombia IV-122a; university XV-202b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE II-612c; foundation IV-122c; map IV-facing 122; priests, confraternity of XII-421d
- Bogroff XIII-251d
- Boguchwal, Bishop of Posen XV-680c
- Bogue (Hu-men) III-664
- Bogue, Henry II-231d
- Bogufal. See Boguchwal
- Boghairah, province, Egypt XVI-78d
- Bohairic, Coptic dialect V-357a; XV-368a; XVI-78d; liturgy V-361b; MSS. IX-633b; XVI-28a; version of the Bible XIV-533a; XVI-28c; 79b
- Bohan. See Boen
- Bohanes Indians XV-231d
- Bohemad, Saint IX-45b
- BOHEMIA II-612d
- Church in II-123d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; church livings II-614b; clergy, privileges of II-615a; Communion II-124c; III-20b; concordats IV-203c; 203d; Counter-Reformation VI-41b; dioceses II-614c; evangelization II-122b; history II-613c; incorporation II-615a; inquisition VIII-35a; institutions II-614d; Jews XIV-90b; St. Norbert XI-101b; organization II-614c; Priarists XIII-588c; religious freedom granted XV-649b; religious orders II-614c; and State II-132d; 614d; XII-341a; 615a; Tella Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; visits ad limina II-588d
- Education II-614d
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography
- History II-123d; 613b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; Czechs VI-498a; electorate III-48b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; and German League IX-101b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d;

- Henry III VI-488d; Honorius III VII-458b; Maximilian VI-498b; under nobles VI-496a; nobles and clergy revolt XIII-784d; and Poland VI-591a; XIII-182c; Premyslian dynasty II-123c; and Silesia II-702b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 725a; under Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Utraquist riots VII-588a
- (BOHEMIA). *Legislation*: burial laws II-615d; marriage and divorce II-615b; testamentary II-615d
- Literature* IV-598d; Balbinus II-216b; Barrande II-308a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; 670b
- Religions and sects*: Abrahamite heresy I-57d; Hussites II-124a; VI-496c; VII-586a; Lutheranism II-125b; 126a; Neo-Adamites I-135b; Waldenses XV-530a; Wyclif XV-723d
- Manor*, Maryland, Catholic school VI-455c; mission II-284d; XV-646d
- BOHEMIAN BRETHREN** II-616a; 622b; I-179c; 565d; in America II-619d; Amosites II-617b; Apocatastasis I-600d; Augusta II-617c; baptism of infants I-445c; Boehler II-619b; and Calixtines II-617a; at Cape of Good Hope I-187b; communism II-617a; IV-180c; and Czech literature IV-599c; in England II-617d; 618c; 619a; faith, confession of II-125c; 126a; 617c; 618d; foundations II-618c; in Georgia II-619d; German statistics II-620a; government of II-617a; in Greenland VI-778c; history II-616b; and Luther II-617b; and Lutherans II-617d; missions I-187d; II-618b; 620a; VIII-170c; in Moravia X-563a; in Nebraska X-733a; in New York XI-617c; organization II-618b; in Pennsylvania II-619d; persecutions II-617a; in Poland II-617d; XIII-708a; in Posen VI-591b; present conditions II-619d; Schwenkfelders II-619d; societies II-621b; in South Dakota XIV-162b; Spangenberg II-619c; Tolt-schig II-619b; in United Kingdom II-620a; in United States XIV-51b; 280a; and Waldenses II-617a; XV-529d; 530a; Wesley II-619a; women in ministry XV-690a; Zinzendorf II-618a; IX-459c; *See* Moravians
- College*, Rome XII-135c; 458a
- BOHEMIANS OF THE UNITED STATES** II-620b; Catholic, in Nebraska X-732c; census (1900) XIV-51a; communities and churches II-621d; Illinois VII-656a; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; present missions II-620a; press II-621d; schools II-621c; XIII-584b; statistics II-620d
- Bohemund I**, Norman Duke VI-625a; VII-73c; in Byzantine wars III-110d; Crusade IV-546c; XIV-442c; at Gallipoli VI-367a; oath III-111a; tomb III-222a; and Urban II XV-210b
- III, Prince of Antioch VI-570b
- Bohemus**, Albertus. *See* Behaim, Albert von
- Boher**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-89a
- Bohic**, Henry de XIII-651a
- Bohier**, Petrus. *See* Boci
- Thomas** VIII-571d
- Böhl**, Edward, Biblical writer XI-654d
- J.**, editor XI-681a
- Böhlaus**, Helene, writer VI-528c
- Böhl** de Faber, Cecilia. *See* Caballero, Fernan
- Böhm**, Charles, Hungarian priest VII-543d
- Johann**, Hussite impostor VII-700b
- Julius**, Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Böhme**, Jacob, philosopher VI-521d; and Baader II-173a; on immanence VII-683b; mysticism X-604d; on pessimism XI-741c; religious tenets XII-709c; as theosophist X-279b; XIV-626d
- Böhmer**, Johann Friederich, historian VI-68a; VII-507a; VIII-285b; X-625d
- Böhmisch**, member of Bohemian Brethren VI-779b
- Bohomolec**, Francis, dramatist XII-198a
- Böhringer**, Georg Friedrich II-88d; 93c
- Bohun**, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford IV-446d
- Margaret** IV-446d
- Reginald** de, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d
- Bohusz**, Stanislaus Siectrezniewicz, Archbishop of Mohileff XIII-375c
- Boiamund**, canon, in Scotland XII-616c
- Boiamund's Roll**, Scotland XIII-616c
- BOIANO, DIOCESE OF** II-623d
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA** II-622d; poems VIII-249b; portrait VII-249
- Niccolò**, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Boiarii**, tribe II-353c; early history II-354c
- Boici**, tribe XIV-48c
- Boieldieu**, François-Adrian, composer XIII-211b; and *Le Play* XII-162c
- Boil**, Celtic tribe X-561b; XIV-49c; in Bohemia II-613b; X-561b
- Boil**, Bernardo. *See* Buil
- Juan Martin de**. *See* Martin of Valencia
- Boileau**, Etienne VII-69a
- BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICHOLES** II-623b; I-89b; VI-196b; IX-372d; Alegre's translation I-281d; on Arnould the Great I-744a; on Boulanger II-713d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; bust of VI-570b; on the Cid IV-374d; and Mignard X-290b; Molière on X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Boimus**, Saint, in Cattaro legend III-457b
- Boise**, town, Idaho VII-628b; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; U. S. charitable institutions XII-247a
- DIOCESE OF** II-623d; statistics XV-176c
- BOISGELIN, JEAN DE DIEU-RAYMOND DE CUCE DE**, cardinal, Archbishop of Tours II-624b; XV-2c; Bausset's work on III-352; on civil constitution XII-11c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- Bois-Guillibert**, Pierre Le Pesant XII-68b
- BOISIL, SAINT** II-625a; at Mailros IV-578c; vision V-325a
- Bois-le-Duc** (Brabant) VII-387a; siege (1629) VII-289b; XIV-652c
- BOIS-LE-DUC, DIOCESE OF** II-625b; VII-391c; Carthusian monastery IV-730a; cathedral II-625d; Synod (1865) II-625c
- Boislesve**, Pierre X-694c
- Boislisle**, Arthur-André-Gabriel de XIII-376d
- Bois-Reymond**, Emil du, physician X-139b
- Boisrobert**, François Le Metel de, Academician I-89a
- Bois-Seigneur-Isaac**, monastery VI-105c
- Boisserée**, Sulpice IV-117c; XIII-61c
- Boisset**, Claudine de XV-728a
- Boissonade**, Jean François IV-114a
- Boissy d'Anglas**, François-An-toine, Revolutionary leader XIII-15a
- Boistard**, Protestant pastor VII-535c
- Boistard**, Claude, Maurist X-71d
- Boisy**, François de Sales de VI-220a
- Boite à Perrette**, Jansenistic fund VIII-292c; XI-68d
- Boivin**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bojano**, Tommaso da, Fraticelli leader VI-246a
- Bojesmen**. *See* Bushmen
- Bokelzoon**, John. *See* John of Leiden
- BOKENHAM (BOKENAM), OS-BERN** II-625d
- Bokhara** XII-217b; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-245d; and Russia XIII-250a
- Bokim**, VI-346b; X-678b
- Bokkyng**, Edward. *See* Boeking
- Bok-land** VI-60b
- Boktisho**, Gabriel, writer XIV-411d
- Bokyngham**, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- BOLANDEN, CONRAD VON** II-626b
- Bolanos**, Luis de, Franciscan VII-46a
- Bolard**, Reginald, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Bolarque**, Spain, Carmelite foundation XII-368a; XIV-660b
- Bolbet**, Richard V-478a
- Bolkhaus**, Zionite XV-761b
- Bölcséleti-Folyoirat**, periodical X-749c
- Boldetti**, Marc-Antoine, archaeologist III-706b; 766b; X-112b; XII-295b
- Boldrino**, Gregorio, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Boldu**, Giovanni, metallist XI-158a
- Bolduc**, John Baptist Z., missionary II-593c; 792d; X-381c; 390b; XI-635c; XII-586b; 590a; XIII-666a; and Demers XV-412c; among Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; among Songish Indians XIV-142a
- Bols**, Richard, missionary IX-225a
- Boleslaus I**, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; VI-590b; Breslau, Diocese of XIII-790d; Cracow. *See* of XIV-458c; and Moravia X-561d; Saint Wenceslaus II-613d
- II**, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; XII-338c
- II**, Duke of Cracow and Sandomir. *See* Boleslaus V, Duke of Poland
- I**, Duke of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XIV-48d; Benedictines XII-192d; missionaries received III-18b
- II**, King of Poland XII-182d; Christianity XII-189c; and Henry II VI-488c; and St. Stanislaus XIV-246d
- III**, King of Poland, and the Church XII-189c; coin XI-157c; Poland divided XII-183a; Pomerania, conversion of XII-225c
- IV**, King of Poland XII-183b
- V**, King of Poland XII-183b; and Cunegundes IV-569a; Franciscans XII-532c
- Chrobry**. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia
- Krzywonsty**. *See* Boleslaus III of Liegnitz, Duke of Poland, and Thomas III-761d
- the Brave**. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland
- the Curly-haired**. *See* Boleslaus IV, King of Poland
- the Great**. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland
- the Intrepid**. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland
- the Long (Tall)**, Duke of Silesia XIII-790d; Leubus founded II-761d; IX-204b
- Boletin do Clero e do Professorado**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Eclesiástico**, periodical, São Paulo XIII-465d
- Eclesiástico**, periodical, Burgos III-68a
- Eclesiástico**, periodical, Durango V-208d
- Eclesiástico**, periodical, Havana VII-155a
- Eclesiástico de la Diocesis**, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Militar**, periodical, Mexico XI-680c
- Salesiano**, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Boleyan**, Alice VI-146d
- Anne** IV-25d; V-445c; XI-182a; and Blessed Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; crowned IV-26d; VII-224c; executed VII-225a; and Henry VIII IV-25d; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Blessed Thomas More XIV-691d; and Wolsey XV-686c
- Elizabeth**, and Henry VIII V-445d
- Mary**, and Henry VIII IV-26a; V-445d; VII-223a
- Bolgars**. *See* Bulgarians
- BOLGENI, GIOVANNI VIN-CENZO** II-626c; XIV-595b
- Bolger**, Thomas III-775d
- Boli**. *See* Bolou
- Bolina**, Indian village, California X-371d
- Bolingbroke**, Viscount (Henry St. John), deist IV-683a
- Bolivius**, identity VII-268c
- Bolivar**, Simón II-629a; XIII-382c; Carabobo, battle of XV-328b; death XIII-455c; monument IX-255c; peace projects XI-590d; portrait XV-327c
- BOLIVIA** II-627b; aborigines II-629b; animal life II-628d
- Church* in II-629a; Armenia, mission of I-740a; Copacavana, pilgrimage of IV-350d; Franciscans VI-298d; missions I-681b; X-607b; papal representative XII-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; religious statistics XIV-281a; Salesian Society XIII-399b
- Geography* II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75b; lakes II-628a; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VIII-798d; mountains II-628a; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
- History* I-415d; Aymará, rising of II-165b; and Chile I-583b; III-663a
- Legislation* II-629a; mineral resources II-628b; natives II-164d; population (1905) II-627b; Takana Indians XIV-427a
- Bolkhritinoff**, Eugene, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-272c
- Boli**, Barbara, Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b
- Bernard**, Archbishop of Freiburg II-196b; XV-207a; 591b
- Bollaert**, historian XII-605b
- Bolland**, John van, hagiographer II-631b; VII-107d; death II-634a; and Gamans VI-375b; and Henschen VII-240c; portrait II-631c
- Bollandist Museum** II-633b
- BOLLANDISTS** II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Bolland II-631b; der Bosch II-689c; on Saint Brendan II-759a; de Buck III-26c; and Carmelites II-634b; III-355b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on St. Emmeran XII-179b; Henschen II-632a; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Papebroch II-633a; on Saint Placidus XII-143a; publications II-633b; VII-107d; residence III-24a; Rosweyde II-630a; Vatican MSS. XV-292b; work suppressed II-636d
- Bollani**, Domenico, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Bollatico**, script I-22b; 29c
- Bolle e Bandi**, Vatican Archive XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
- Bollène**, Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599a; martyrdom at XI-698d
- Bolletino** II-655a
- BOLLIG, JOHANN** II-639b
- Bologna**, town, Accursii, tomb of I-100d; Alberti's history of I-262d; Alessi's work I-284b; battle (1363) XV-214d; Bessarion, governor of II-527d; Charles V., coronation VI-500b; Cignani, works III-771a; Costa, works IV-417b; Dante



- at IV-629a; days, method of reckoning IV-638a; Desiderius seized XI-577d; Electus, School of the III-375a; 376a; French possession, X-687d; Gatti XVI-42a; Guiccardini in VII-64c; history II-640a; and Holy See II-639c; Julius II VIII-563a; law school IX-88c; leaning towers (ill.) VII-facing p. 60; Liberal Arts, Schools of II-641d; medical school X-127b; mint, imperial X-334d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Peace of (1795) X-687d; Quercia, work of XII-601b; rebellion (1831) X-261a; sciences and arts, institute of IX-719c; surrender of (1364) VI-559c; Truce of XII-132a
- BOLOGNA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-639c; Saint Andrew Corsini I-472d; Carmelite convent III-350a; 358d; Carmelite guild III-369b; cathedral II-640b; churches II-640b; VI-659d; Collegio Montalto XIV-34b; Conference of (1530) XIV-204c; Council of (1435) I-261d; Dominican studium generale XII-351a; Franciscan convent VI-225b; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; legation, papal, surrendered X-688c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; Paleotti, episcopate of XI-419a; Saint Petronius III-405d; XI-782b; Poor Clare convent founded III-440a; processional banners (ill.) XII-417d; St. Clement, College of VI-559d; San Giovanni in Monte IV-417a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33b; in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a
- GIOVANNI DA** II-641b; XII-645d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Mercury (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Neptune II-641b; Philip III's statue IX-517a; works, Urbino XV-221b
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-641c; XIII-600a; Agnesi I-215b; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alexander II at I-287a; anatomy, study of I-458d; Saint Anthony of Padua I-556d; archives I-696c; astrology, chair of II-22d; Auriapa II-112a; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Bayso II-361b; Bernard of Botone II-498c; Bessarion II-374d; Brevarium II-504a; dissections I-459a; Doctorate I-759d; V-73a; II-577b; Dominicans V-108b; Four Doctors V-72d; Guglielmini VII-61d; (ill.) II-641d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; organization II-642b; physics XII-52c; students IV-108a; surgery X-127d; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d; women teachers II-642d
- Bolognese, Franco** II-669b
- Bolognesi, monument, Lima** IX-255c
- Bolognetti, palace** VI-126c; Vatican archive XV-288c; 289a
- Cenci, Vatican archive** XV-288c
- Giorgio, Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Bolognini, Antonio, Bishop of Nocera** XI-87a
- Mario, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-398a
- Bolognino, papal coin** X-335d
- Bolou (Claudiopolis)** IV-8c
- Bolton, Robert** VII-702a
- BOLSEC, JEROME-HERMES** II-643a
- Bolsena, catacomb** III-427b
- Adami da. See** Adami da Bolsena
- Miracle of** XI-332c; by Raphael XII-644c; XV-285c
- See of** XI-332d; swastika IV-518a
- Bolt, Aslak Harniktsen, Bishop of Bergen** XVI-9d; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Bölthorn, in Norse cosmogony** IV-412c
- Bolton, Anselm, Benedictine** I-436c
- EDMUND** II-643c
- John, Jesuit** XIV-95d
- Boltraffo, Giovanni Antonio** XV-415a
- Boltzmann, Ludwig** XI-475a
- Bolus (Baulus; Berisa)** II-491d
- BOLZANO, BERNHARD** II-643d; XII-341d
- Bombast, Theophrastus. See** Paracelsus
- Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus. See** Paracelsus
- Bombay, town, India, Brahmins in** I-186d; Parsis II-154a; 154d; Portugal acquires VII-603a; Protestant see VII-733b; statistics II-604d; Tower of Silence (ill.) II-156b; University VII-727d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-644b; Benedict XIV, declaration of IV-2b; cathedral II-645b; Hartmann's administration I-316c; Holy Name, Church of the (ill.) II-644c; institutions II-645a; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Saint Vincent de Paul VI-176b; St. Xavier's High School II-645a
- Catholic Examiner, periodical** II-725d
- East Indian, periodical** II-645c
- Island, Church in** II-644b; institutions II-645a
- Bombelles, Bishop of Amiens** I-430a
- Bombier, Daniel, Bible** V-287b; XIV-457d
- Bomer, Saint, monk** XI-319a
- Bon Jesus, cathedral of, Damão** IV-610c
- church of, Goa** VI-604d; shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c
- BOMMEL, CORNELIUS RICHARD ANTON VON** II-645c; VII-407c
- Bommer, hermit** IX-144b
- Bompert, Victor, in Kimberley** VIII-645d
- Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal** XI-206a
- Bon, Teresa. See** Monboy, Teresa
- Bona (Beleb-el-Anab), town, Algeria, chapel at** I-188c; II-84c; VII-380b
- GIOVANNI, cardinal** II-645d; XIV-620b; on Agnus Dei I-221d; 222b; as Church historian VII-376c; on congregation singing IV-241b; crossier, episcopal use of IV-515d; Hittor's Rubrics XIII-216d; as liturgist, XIII-72b; on Sext XIII-747b; on Synaxis XIV-383a
- Queen** XII-197a
- Bonaccolsi, Guido, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Rinaldo, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Bonaccorsi, liturgist** XIII-71c
- Bonaccursi, Hubertus de, at Modena, University of** X-414c
- Bonacina, Martino** I-405c; XII-442b; on compensation IV-185c
- Bonacum, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-266b; X-733a
- Bona Dea, deity** IV-684a
- Bona Dola (Doglia) III-140a**
- Bonaerenses** III-36c
- BONAGRATIA OF BERGAMO** II-646b; XV-231d; Ad conditorem canonem VI-247b; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; 275a
- of Bergamo. See** Bonagratia of Bergamo
- of S. Giovanni, general of Friars Minor** VI-282d
- BONAL, FRANÇOIS DE** II-646c; and Brugières III-7c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- RAYMOND** II-646d
- BONALD, LOUIS-GABRIEL-AMBRÔISE, VICOMTE DE** II-647a; and Comte XII-313a; fideism VI-68c; language, theory of I-216a; as philosopher XIII-108d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; on sociability, law of IV-337b; Traditionalism III-541d; XII-32d; XV-13d
- LOUIS - JACQUES - MAURICE DE, cardinal** II-647c; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Lyons IX-474c; portrait II-647d
- Bonalists, founded** II-646d
- Bona Mors, indulgence** IV-536b
- MORS CONFRATERNITY** II-648b; XIV-124d
- Bonani, Cajetan (Gaetano), Bishop of Norecia** XI-101c; and Gaspar del Bufalo VI-390c
- Bona of Luxemburg, Horne of** XII-351d
- Bonapaduli, Francesco, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bonaparte, Charles J. II-231c; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; Indian Missions, Catholic VII-745b**
- CHARLES - LUCIEN - JULES LAURENT, Prince of Canino and Musignano** II-648c
- Charles-Marie** X-687b
- J. N., Colonel** II-231c
- Jerome, King of Westphalia** XV-604c; Agnetenberg convent V-406d; in Baltimore II-231c; marriage II-230c; X-691b
- Joseph** X-688d; 690b; 693b; and Andres XVI-3c; Concordat of (1801) IV-205c; in Naples X-686c; 691c; in Spain XIV-171c
- Letitia, and Pius VII** XII-133d; religious congregations protected by X-690a; statue III-298d
- L. L. J. N., cardinal** II-648d
- Louis** X-690d; in Holland VII-96b; 692b
- Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. See** Napoleon III
- Lucien** X-689b; and Pius VII X-133d
- Napoleon. See** Napoleon I
- Nicola, jurist** XII-112b
- Pauline, statue** III-298d
- Zenaide** II-648c
- Bonar, John, Prior of Anglesea** I-191a
- Bonaria, Sardinia, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- Bonatti, Guido, astrologer** II-22b; at Siena University XIII-782b
- Bonatto, anti-Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Bonavenia, Archaeology Commission** I-690c
- Bonaventura, Petrus, Scotist** XII-612d
- Romano, cardinal** VI-385c; at Porto XII-299d
- da Padova, cardinal, birthplace** XI-386c
- de Cremona, Amadean superior** X-182d
- Hussey. See** O'Hussey, Mael-brighte
- BONAVENTURE, SAINT** II-648d; XII-253d; on absolutism I-63c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; Adeste Fidelis ascribed to I-142b; on adoption I-149b; at Alvano I-256b; Angelus II-650a; Antonio of Vicenza, works of I-588c; on Ark I-724c
- in art: Bonvicino** II-678d; van Diepenbeek IV-786b; Zurbaren XV-770b
- on arts, liberal** I-763c; on asceticism XIV-614a; Averroistic tendency XII-49d; Balme's work ascribed to II-224b; and Bernard of Besse II-49a; as cardinal II-650c; church, Canada XI-565d; on cognitive habits IV-270b; Compendium theologicum VII-524a; on confirmation IV-220c; on conscience IV-271a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-335a; creation, theory of II-651d; IV-471b; 475b; cross, cult of IV-531b; and
- Dante IV-631b; on dead, prayer for XII-579a; death II-650d; Dies Irae IV-788a; as Doctor of the Church XIII-611d; XIV-593d; Dolorosa, authorship of XIV-239d; editions II-654b; exegetical works II-652b; Formula Novitiorum IV-644d; St. Francis, Life of II-649d; 652d; Franciscan legends II-650a; on Franciscan Rule VI-210b; Friars Minor, general of II-649c; VI-282c; funeral oration VII-188b; on Holy orders II-416c; as hymnodist VII-603d; ideology II-651d; (ill.) II-649b; on Immaculate Conception II-651d; VII-679a; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-682c; on Incarnation II-651d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on lay confession XI-623d; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on love IV-614c; at Lyons, Council of II-650c; XIV-479a; on man, nature of IX-581b; on matter X-36b; on matter and form II-651c; on mendicants X-184d; as mystic II-652a; 653b; XIV-622b; at Paris, University of II-489b; on penance XI-622d; on perfection, Christian XIV-613d; as philosopher XIII-549a; and Poor Laires II-650a; as preacher VII-454a; on profession, religious XII-451d; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Quaracchi edition XIII-339a; and Realism XI-92c; relies II-203c; 650d; on sacramental grace XIII-302a; on Sacraments II-651d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; as Scholastic VII-634d; XII-32a; and Scotism XIV-591c; Sibel's statue of XIII-767b; on sins, capital XIV-5c; as theologian XIV-590d; 606c; 612b; 618c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665a; titles II-653d; virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and William of St. Amour II-646b; on witchcraft XV-675d; writings II-651a
- Saint, College of. See** Saint Bonaventure, College of
- E. M., Bishop of Nagpur** X-368c; 669b
- of Brescia, Franciscan, musician** VI-295d
- of Jesi, Franciscan preacher** VI-292d
- of Potenza, Blessed, conventual** IV-345d; IX-719b
- Bonavino, Cristoforo. See** Franchi, Ausonio
- Bonazzi, Benedetto, Benedictine** III-463a
- Bonbadu. See** Bubastis
- Boncinio, Marco, Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b
- BONCOMPAGNI, BALTHASAR** II-654d
- Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-667a
- Francesco, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687a
- Ignazio, cardinal** VII-61c
- Boncorese. See** Bonagratia of Bergamo
- Bond, Saint** XIII-716d
- Francis, on architecture** V-257b; architecture, Gloucester VI-675d; architecture, Gothic VI-668a; architecture, Gothic in England VI-674b; on Lincoln Cathedral VI-674b; on pointed arch I-688d
- W. C., astronomical discoveries** II-26c; celestial photography II-28a
- Hill, Ohio, United States Orphan Asylum** III-774d
- Bondjos, tribe, French Congo** XV-115b
- Bondone, Giotto di. See** Giotto di Bondone
- Bond-servants, amongst Israelites** I-227b
- Bonduel, F. J., missionary** IX-690b; and Menominee Indians X-193c
- J., missionary in Milwaukee** X-319a

- Bone (anat.), in Hippocrates I-458a; Malpighi, study of I-460b  
—town. *See* Bona
- Bonelli, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Bonelli, Blessed
- Michele, cardinal, and Saint Francis Borgia VI-210b; and Pius V XIII-330c
- Bonely Orbe, Manuel, Patriarch of the Indies, Archbishop of Granada VI-733b
- Boneo, Juan Agustín, Bishop of Santa Fe, S. America XIII-457b
- Boner, Ulrich VI-520a
- Bonet, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-51a; IX-717a  
—JUAN PABLO II-655a; denf, treatise on V-316d  
—NICHOLAS II-655b; as Scotist XIII-612b; surname V-75a  
—Theophil, anatomist X-132d
- Bonferre, missionary XIII-766a
- Bonfische, Paul, Servite XIII-737c
- Bonfigli, Domenico, artist XI-399b  
—G. Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d  
—*See also* Bonfilii
- Bonfilii, Sainat, Servite and St. Philip Benizi XI-6c  
—Saint, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; XIV-373a  
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781b  
—Domenico. *See* Bonfigli, Domenico
- Bonfin, Church of, Bahia (ill.) II-747d
- Bonfoli, astronomical experiments XV-183a
- BONFRERE, JACQUES II-655d; IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- Bonfrizieri, Placidus, Servite XII-737c
- Bon, Garant, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Bongars, Jacques, birthplace XI-320b; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539d
- Bongo, African tribe I-182d
- Bon Henri. *See* Busch, Henry
- Bonherba, Raffaello IX-127d
- Bonhomini, Giovanni Francesco, Archbishop of Vercelli IX-407d; as papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Boni, Egidio IV-401c  
—John, Blessed. *See* John Boni, Bl.
- Bonibarone, Elias. *See* Elias of Cortona
- Bönike, Johann Michael, at Ems V-409d
- Bonicolli, Henry of Ghent VII-233a
- BONIFACE, SAINT, Apostle of Germany II-656a; in Bavaria II-355c; XI-519b; and Benedictines XIV-583c; and Saint Burchard III-64c; XV-719a; capitula III-310a; and Carolman XI-663a; on Centuriators III-535c; on chalcies III-562d; church, Australia XI-566a; church, British South Africa XI-566b; church, Canada XI-565d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IX-580a; and Daniel of Winchester II-627c; educational works II-457b; on extant union V-723d; Van Eycken's portrait of V-735b; Fulda, organization of II-456a; VI-313c; in Germany VII-298d; X-474b; Gregory II IV-788b; IX-182c; Gregory III VI-789b; Latin epic IX-30c; Leptines, councils of III-210c; and Saint Lioba XIII-218b; at Mainz IX-550d; martyrdom II-658c; XIII-504a; XIV-461c; nuns employed by II-454c; Othlo's life of XI-350d; papal title, use of XII-270b; and Pepin IV-384d; XI-663b; reform IX-92b; at Salzburg XIII-411c; Saxony, evangelization of VII-128a; XIII-498a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737c; Thuringia, evangelization of XIV-712c; tomb
- IV-313d; VI-315b; in Utrecht XV-246a; and Vergilius of Salzburg I-581d; XV-353d; Westphalia, evangelization of XV-602a; and Saint Wicbert II-734; and Saint Willibrod XV-645c; writings, investigation of III-520d; and Pope Zachary III-494c; VI-79b
- I, SAINT, Pope II-658d; XII-273b; and Apisarius I-594b; Arles, regulated I-238a; election XI-456b; XII-271a; Saint Felicitas, tablet to VIII-44d; and Honorius III-262a; tomb III-516a
- II, Pope II-660a; XII-273b; Saint Augustine, eulogy of II-102d; Dioscurus, anathema I-202d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; Orange, Second Council of VI-696d; XI-267b; XIII-706d; and Vigilius XV-427b
- III, Pope II-660c; XII-273b; altar-cloths, decree on I-351d; papal elections, regulation of XI-456d; Roman Church, title I-561a
- IV, SAINT, Pope II-660d; XII-273b; and Saint Columbanus IV-138d; XV-584d; Pantheon consecrated I-315b; rings, episcopal XIII-59c
- V, Pope II-661b; XII-273b; and Saint Justus of Canterbury VIII-586b
- VI, Pope II-661d; XII-273c
- VII, Antipope II-661d; XII-273d; alb of VIII-730c; election IV-484d; and the empire IX-262c
- VIII, Pope II-662a; XII-274b; abbesses, age of I-8a; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on abdication, papal I-31c; alb (ill.) VIII-732a; and Albert I VI-494a; at Anagni II-668c; and Anjou IV-511b; apostasy, decretal on I-625a; art, patron of II-669a; Avignon University II-160b; and Baillet II-206d; and Bayso II-361b; and Bocasini II-429c; Bulla (ill.) III-55c; bust of (ill.) XV-283d; as canonist IX-63b; and cardinals III-337a; and St. Celestine V III-480b; and Celestines IV-479c; IV-260b; on celibacy III-487c; character II-669c; on chastity, vow of XII-451d; Clericis Laicos IV-500c; on clerics, imprisonment of XII-466c; cloister IV-63c; collection, canonical IV-393a; corpses, boiling of, forbidden X-125d; death II-669a; Decretals IV-511b; deposed, decretal IV-738a; De Sepultura I-459a; enclosure, enforced XI-164d; and Ferdinand IV XIII-393a; and Franciscan Celestines XVI-20b; and Fraticelli VI-245b; and Fredoli VI-257a; and Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283a; and Giotto VI-566c; and Guido of Montefeltre XV-221d; (ill.) VI-566a; indulgence, plenary VII-786c; and Inquisition VIII-304; In Supremae Dignitatis Specula III-11a; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-284b; jubilee (1300) II-665d; 669b; VIII-532c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; and Lodovico (ill.) IX-358; and Matteo of Aquasparta X-53b; and mendicants X-185a; II-40c; and de Mornay XIII-718c; dead, mutilation of IV-482a; de Nogaret XI-89b; and Orsini XI-326b; Orvieto, palace at XI-332a; Orvieto, palace (ill.) 332a; Palestrina, destruction of XI-421b; pallium XI-429a; Perugia, controversy at III-479d; and Philip the Fair II-112b; 665b; VI-352c; 353d; VIII-746b; XI-455a; XII-6a; XIV-494c; process of IV-21a; property ecclesiastical XIII-469d; on rectors, irremovability of VIII-173d; régale, droit de XII-713b; Regesta VI-723c; Roman University XIII-146a; and Sardinia XII-475c; and Scotland XIII-
- 616d; Stefaneschi's work XIV-284b; and temporal rulers XI-454b; tiara (ill.) XIV-715b; 177b; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Tuscan, intervention in VII-58b; U. a. m. Sanctum XI-266c; XV-126a; vindicated XIV-424c; and Villani XV-429d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IX, Pope II-670d; XII-274b; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Alexians I-307b; and Arundel I-765b; at Cava monastery III-467c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Hodie Constitution VII-420c; and indulgences VII-787a; Intenta Salutis V-708b; and Jews VII-394d; legitimacy of XIII-541b; and Nieheim, Dietrich von IV-789c; and Orsini I-96b; XI-326d; and Poggio Bracciolini XI-177d; schism XI-112d; XI-145c; and Roman Senate XIII-169a; and S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; and Viterbo XV-488c
- Boniface, papal legate at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a  
—archdeacon, and St. Wilfrid V-598c  
—Count of Africa XII-142c; and St. Augustine II-89b; defeated III-148c; revolt of I-177c; and Vandals I-192a  
—Bishop of Albano I-255b  
—Bishop of Carthage III-387c; monastic life II-80b  
—Bishop of Cagliari XIII-475a  
—Bishop of Dumvict. *See* Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dumvich  
—Bishop of Ferentum XV-489b  
—Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d; X-104b  
—St. Marquis of Montferat, Athens relinquished II-45b; crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-157b; Thebes, possession of XIV-562c; at Thessalonica XIV-633c  
—Bishop of Piperno XIV-518d  
—Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d  
—Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d  
—Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c  
—ASSOCIATION II-671d; IX-466b; XII-139d; XIV-300d; academic II-672b; in Austria II-134d; in Baden II-200a; in Bamberg II-245c; Congress of (1908) IV-247c; in Hamburg VII-122d; Paderborn XI-383d; Martin, president of IX-729b; in Saxony XIII-504a; in Strasbourg I-345c  
—of Canossa XV-103c  
—of Certosa, Saint, missionary XII-418b  
—of Ceva VI-288a  
—of Querfurt. *See* Bruno of Querfurt  
—of Savonna XIII-490a  
—OF SAVOY II-672b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; at Valence XV-250b  
—of Tuscany, Margrave VII-230a; X-49b
- Bonifacia XIII-450b
- Bonifacio, Andrés, president of Katipunan XII-13c
- Bonifacius de Vitalinis. *See* Vitalini, Bonifazio
- Bonifatium, College, Heiligenstadt XI-383c
- Bonifatius, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b  
—Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b
- Bonifatiusblatt, periodical, Paderborn II-672b; XI-383d
- Bonifatiusverein. *See* Boniface Association
- Bonifaz, Ramón III-67d
- Bonifazio, painter XI-401a
- BONI HOMINES (FRATRES SACCATI) II-673a  
—HOMINES (OF GRAND-MONT) II-672b  
—HOMINES (PORTUGUESE) II-673b
- Bonin. *See* Shimura
- Jacques, missionary VII-577a
- Bonincontri, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Böning, Herwig, and Gudenus VII-56a
- Bonini, Alexander of. *See* Alexander of Bonini
- Bonino, trial of XIII-663a
- Bonipert, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- BONITARIAN OWNERSHIP, in Roman law IX-81b
- Bonites, Augustinian hermits VII-381c
- Bonitho of Sutri. *See* Bonizo of Sutri
- Bonito, Antonio, Bishop of Acerno XIII-398a  
—Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bonitus, Bishop of Clermont. *See* Bonet, Saint
- Archbishop of Toledo XIV-736a
- Bonitz, Hermann, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Bonitza (Bodone) II-609d
- Boniviv, of Inquisition VIII-31d
- Bonizo VI-791d  
—of Bologna, Franciscan VI-210b  
—OF SUTRI II-673c; X-750a; as canonist IX-62b; collection of III-286d; and Henry IV VIII-86d; at Piacenza XII-70d; popes, lives of IX-225b
- Bonjeau, Christopher, Vicar Apostolic III-550c; IV-124d; VII-269b
- Bonjour, Guillaume, map III-674a; VI-452b; XII-720c
- Bonlet, J. B., missionary XIII-666d
- Bon. Mem., abbr. I-23d
- Bon Moustiers, monastery X-680b
- Bonn, town, Prussia, Synod of (1874) VI-771a  
—UNIVERSITY OF II-673d; IX-119a; XI-350b; XV-198a; Hermes at VII-277b
- Bonnac, de, Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Bonnand, Clement, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Bonnani, Johannes Dominici, musician XIII-74b
- Bonnano of Pisa, at Santa Maria Nuova X-508b
- BONNARD, JEAN-LOUIS, VENERABLE II-674b; VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Bonnat, Léon-Joseph-Florentin, painter XIII-32b; Lavigrier's portrait IX-51; Thiers' portrait (ill.) XIV-635d
- Bonnault, André, missionary IX-769c
- Bonnaz, Alexander, Bishop of Canadé IV-558d
- Bonnaz, Archbishop of Tokio IX-755a
- Bonnécamp, Joseph de, missionary III-773b; 775d; IV-55a; XIV-759d; at Pittsburgh XII-121a; at St. Pierre XIII-376b
- BONNECHOSE, HENRI-MARIE-GASTON BOISNORMAND DE, cardinal II-674b; at Carcassonne III-331d; and Collegio dei Cappellani XIII-135c; on 1e Play XII-163d; at Rouen XIII-210a
- BONNE-ESPERANCE, ABBEY OF II-674c
- Bonnefoy, Denis, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- Bonnel, Bishop of Viviers XV-494a
- Bonne-Nouvelle, monastery I-209c; X-71b  
—Nouvelle, pilgrimage XII-773a
- Bonne Presse, Maison de la XI-104b; VI-188a; publications XI-676c
- Bonne Presse de l'Ouest, Maison de la XI-676d
- Bonner, physician III-775d; XI-226c
- BONNER, EDMUND II-675a; IX-347d; and Bourne II-722c; and Cosin IV-403c; death V-478c; XV-592d; diocesan articles XIII-655b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Henry VIII IV-26d; Hereford VII-255d; restored to *see* IV-97b; IX-767a



- Bonnes Capotes.** See Hospital-  
ers of Ennemont
- Bonnet, Charles,** psychologist  
I-X-249d; XII-546d  
John, *Lazarist* X-559b
- BONNETTY, AUGUSTIN** II  
677a; *Annales des philosophes*  
chrétienne XI-677c; *fideism*  
XI-216a; XI-68c; and *Prémare*  
XII-387c; recantation XI-69a;  
Traditionalism XV-13d
- Bonneval, Arnold of.** See Arnold  
of Bonneval
- Bonneville, monastery** II-379b  
—Benjamin L. C., colonel X-  
720b
- Bonney, Charles Carroll** IV-250c  
—S. W., Protestant missionary  
III-679b
- Bonnin, missionary** XI-114d
- Bonanno, Lodovico,** Bishop of  
Palermo XI-420c
- Bonnuelle, Etienne de,** architect  
XV-208a
- Bono, Gaspa,** monk XV-252b
- Bonomi, artist** X-683c  
—(Bonhomini), nuncio XI-163b
- Bonomo, Gianfrancesco,** Bishop  
of Vercelli XV-349b  
—Petrus, Bishop of Triest-Capo  
d'Istria XV-45b; at Vienna  
XI-419c
- Bonomini, Giovanni Maria,** com-  
poser X-901c; and *Colonna*  
IV-128a; and *Loti* IX-367a
- Bonomi, Gerolamo,** Bishop of  
Savona XI-97b
- Bonomia Bologna** II-639c
- Bonosians** II-678a
- Bonosus, martyr** X-75c  
—Pope. See Benedict I
- BONOSUS, Bishop of Sardica** II-  
677d; XII-472c; hereby I-45b;  
XIV-26c
- Bon Pasteur, mission** IX-570c  
—Pasteur, *Seours du.* See Good  
Shepherd
- Bonpland, Aimé,** explorer X-659c
- Bonsecola, Teodoro,** Bishop of  
Lecce IX-108a
- BON SECOURS DE PARIS),**  
INSTITUTE OF II-678a  
SECOURS DE TROYES),  
INSTITUTE OF II-678b;  
continued XV-48d  
—Secours, Notre Dame de. See  
Notre Dame de Bon Secours
- Bons-Enfants, Collège des,** Paris  
I-233d; IV-443b; X-357d;  
358a; 358d; 361a; XI-489c;  
XV-435d
- Bons Enfants, Collège des,** Reims  
XII-728a
- Bons-Fils, congregation** XIV-  
643a
- Bonshommes.** See Boni Homines
- Bontempi, Andrea,** Bishop of  
Perugia XI-736d
- Bontemps, Gaudentius.** See  
Gaudentius of Brescia
- Bontier, Pierre** VI-208c;  
—Pierre, sculptor VI-208c;  
XI-846a
- Bontier, Pierre** XI-106d
- Bonuccelli, Angelo,** Latin scholar  
XIII-730a
- Bonum honestum** VI-639a  
—morale VI-638d
- Bonus, consul** X-686d  
—Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Bonusbaro, Elias.** See Elias of  
Cortona
- Bonvalot, Gabriel,** traveller XIV-  
719d
- BONVICINO, ALESSANDRO**  
II-678c; Madonna and Doct-  
ors (ill.) V-facing 74; and  
Moroni X-576c; Nicholas of  
Myra's portrait (ill.) XI-63  
—Ambrogio. See Buonvicino
- Bonville, Anthony.** See Tenill
- Bonvisi, L., musician** X-658d
- Bonvisi, Girolamo,** cardinal IX-  
406b
- Bonwick, J., historian** II-114d;  
115c
- Bonzano, John,** Archbishop XV-  
559b
- Bonzes XII-409b**
- Bonzi, Jean Baptiste de,** cardinal  
VI-103a  
—Pietro-Paolo III-376a
- Bonziano, Giovanni Battista,**  
Bishop of Caserta XIV-557b
- Bonzy, Pierre de,** Archbishop of  
Toulouse XIV-796c
- Bookbinders, patron** III-729c
- Book Concerns, Methodist** X-  
242a
- Booker, Joseph,** publisher V-90c  
—Mary V-90c  
—Mary Frances V-90b  
—Thomas V-90c
- Book of Acaail II-753b; 755b**  
—of Advertisements (Articles).  
See Advertisements, Book of  
—of Ballymote I-533c; VII-  
448b  
—of Changes. See Y-king  
—OF COMMON PRAYER II-  
678d; I-409c; XI-96c; XII-  
350b; XIII-68a; 653d; XIV-  
127d; abolition I-66c; Alleluia  
I-319b; baptism I-632b; II-  
680d; Black Rubric II-680d;  
Breviary portion II-679d;  
calendar II-679d; Calvin III-  
197d; canonical hours II-  
680a; catechism V-79b; St.  
Chrysostom's prayer I-576a;  
communion service II-680b;  
composition II-679b; confirma-  
tion ceremony II-680d; con-  
secration in II-680c; contents  
II-679c; XIII-68b; dead, pray-  
ers for II-681b; in Dublin V-  
175b; Edward VI I-501d;  
XIII-654c; 654d; XV-127d;  
and Eucharist I-499d; on ex-  
treme unction V-717a; feast  
II-679d; first V-441; history  
II-678d; introduction II-679a;  
in Ireland XI-615a; lessons II-  
680a; fragmentary liturgies  
XIII-67a; Lord's Prayer IX-  
350b; marriage ceremony II-  
681a; Mass, rubric XIII-91a;  
in Methodist Church X-238a;  
missal portion II-680b; ordina-  
tion rite I-492b; ornaments,  
rubric II-680b; XIII-90d;  
psalms II-680a; revision II-  
679c; 681b; ritual II-680d;  
XIII-92c; as rule of faith  
XIII-92d; second II-679c;  
signs of cross XIII-780c; use,  
compulsory XI-612b; vest-  
ments XV-390d; visitation  
of the sick II-681a  
—of Dimma. See Dimma, Book  
of  
—of Directions II-295c  
—of Discipline, of Knox III-  
203c; VIII-682d  
—of Discipline, of Melville III-  
203c  
—of Exploits III-29c  
—of Fernaig XIII-623a  
—of Filial Piety. See Hiao-king  
—of Foundations XIV-516b  
—of Funerals V-347c  
—of History. See Shao-king  
—of Hours. See Hours  
—of Jubilees. See Jubilees  
—of Judgment VIII-551d  
—of Kings, Persian. See Shahna-  
mah  
—of Lecan I-533c  
—of Life, in British Church IV-  
557b  
—of Life, Scriptural I-597a; XII-  
380d  
—of Life-Giving IX-506b  
—OF MARTYRS, FOXE'S II-  
681c; Andrew's review I-475b;  
on Bonner II-675d; Taverner  
in XIV-466d  
—of Mencius. See Mencius, Book  
of  
—of Mormon X-570d  
—of Music. See Y-king  
—of Mysteries IX-596b  
—of Odes. See She-king  
—of Rights I-734d; II-479c  
—of Rites, Confucian. See Li-ki  
—of Roger XII-98a  
—of Sentences. See Sentences  
—of Songs. See She-king  
—of Special Grace X-106a  
—of the Course of the Lights of  
Heaven II-24a  
—of the Daughters of Adam I-  
132a; 132d  
—of the Dead V-347d; conscience  
IV-269d; cosmogony IV-407a;  
judgment V-529c; Renouf's  
translation XI-304d  
—of the Dean of Lismore XIII-  
623a  
—of the Duat V-348c  
—of the Dun Cow VIII-116d  
—of the Gates V-347b  
—of the Giants IX-596b  
—of the Going Out by Daytime.  
See Book of the Dead  
—of the Lamb. See Book of Life  
—of the Penance or Combat of  
Adam I-132a  
—of the Pragmateia IX-596b  
—of the Respirations V-348b  
—of the Secrets of Henoch II-  
24a  
—of the Seven Degrees VII-190a  
—of the Tenth King XIII-789c  
Books, authenticity II-137b;  
Baltimore decree II-237d; heret-  
ical VII-261a; medicinal V-  
252c; Sacred XII-744a  
—Censorship of. See Censorship  
of Books  
—Liturgical. See Liturgical Books  
—Prohibited, Index of. See Index  
of Prohibited Books  
—Sibylline. See Sibylline Books  
—of the Homilies XIII-655a  
Boole, George, philosopher IX-  
325b
- Boomplaats, battle** (1848) XI-  
267d; XV-20a
- Boone, family, Maryland** II-  
229b; 231d  
—Daniel, explorer VIII-622c; in  
Kentucky VIII-623c  
—Jean-Baptiste, Bollandist II-  
637c; and Perpetual Adoration,  
Religious of XI-607d  
—William, Jones III-670b
- Boonen, Jacob,** Archbishop of  
Mechlin X-104d; Affligem  
Abbey I-170d; VII-105c
- Boora, wind** IV-606b
- Boos, Martin** II-129c; and Fene-  
berg VI-34d
- Boot, Adrian,** engineer XVI-61a
- Booth, Charles,** Bishop of Here-  
ford VII-255d  
—Laurence, Archbishop of York  
XV-734c; and Durham V-211d  
—Sherman M., Abolitionist XV-  
663c  
—William, Archbishop of York  
IX-233a; 734b
- Boothroyd, Indian reservation**  
XV-704d
- Booths, Feast of.** See Taberna-  
cles, Feast of
- Boote, England, Irish population**  
(1901) VIII-153b; statistics  
IX-314b
- Booz, at Bethlehem** II-533a; in  
genealogy of Christ VI-410b;  
and Ruth XIII-276a  
—in Masonic symbolism IX-779b  
—pillar XIV-601b
- Bopp, Franz,** philologist VIII-  
123a
- Boquet, Simplicius, Recollect**  
IV-758c
- Bör IV-412b**
- Bora, Catherine von** IX-450c
- Borana, tribe** VI-345c
- Borbón, Luis María de,** cardinal,  
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-  
757b
- Borbone, Ferdinando di,** Duke  
XI-505b
- Borday, Anthony,** missionary  
XIII-424c
- Bordeaux, town, English capture**  
X-698c; Huguenots VII-530d;  
Irish college V-324c; VIII-  
161a; 162c; massacre (1572)  
XIII-336a; national assembly  
(1871) X-703a; XIV-636a;  
peace (1242) IX-368d; popula-  
tion VI-167a; régime, droit  
de XII-713b; siege I-702c  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-682b;  
VI-396a; Apostolic school  
XIII-586a; cathedral (ill.)  
VII-facing 178; Catholic Con-  
gress IV-246a; 246d  
—Councils. (384) XII-429d;  
(385-386) II-682b; (1080) II-  
487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583)  
VI-376b; (1899) VII-537a  
—Jesuit College XIV-88c; Lazar-  
ist seminary X-361c; Magda-  
lens IX-524b; map VI-facing  
188; pilgrimage XII-86b; 92c;  
Poor Clares XII-253b; primacy  
XII-242a; province, ecclesiast-  
ical, map VI-facing 188; pro-  
vincial chapter XIII-368Bb;  
statistics II-683d  
—Henri, Count of. See Cham-  
bord, Henri, Count of
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-684a;  
Alexandre I-299c; Ausonius,  
history II-112c; Candale I-  
237a
- Bordeaux pilgrim.** See Pilgrim of  
Bordeaux
- Bordenave, missionary** XI-6b  
—Toussaint, surgeon X-133a
- Bordes, Charles,** musician III-  
696c
- Bordeu, Theophile,** vitalist X-  
134a
- Bordillon, G. II-789b**
- Bordillon, Maurice.** See Gregory  
VIII, Antipope
- Bordj-el-Rious** VI-570d
- Bordj-Hakmon-el-Yehoudi** XI-  
331a
- Bordj Messaoudi** XIV-553a
- BORDONE, CAVALIERE PAR-**  
IS II-684b; birthplace XV-  
38c; Treviso, work XV-38b;  
XV-38c
- Bordonis.** See Sealiger
- Boré, Etienne de** XI-8a  
—EUGENE, Lazarist XVI-11a;  
X-363b; in Armenia I-739c;  
and Lamennais VIII-764b;  
in Persia XI-723d  
—Léon VIII-764b; XIII-11a
- Boreas, deity** IV-684a
- Borecki, Job,** Metropolitan of  
Kieff, XII-262c; 269c
- Borel, Don** II-699a
- Borelli, Giovanni Alphonse,** biol-  
ogist II-573b; at Pisa XIII-  
112b; planetary attraction,  
theory XII-62b  
—Paolo Andrea, Bishop of Noli  
XIII-690c
- Boremann, Franziskus,** Bishop of  
Roermond XIII-110d  
—Robert, Abbot of Saint Albans  
XIII-329c
- Boretius, A., capitularies** III-  
311d
- Borevov, monastery** II-122c
- Borgatto, missionary** XI-540d
- Borgella, missionary** IX-688d
- BORGESS, CASPAR HENRY**  
II-684d; IV-760a
- Borghese, missionary** IV-603d
- Borghese, villa, Rome** I-699a;  
XIII-165d; 175d; Bernini II-  
510b; Bronzino I-325d; Can-  
ova XI-298d; Correggio I-  
318d; Dossio Dossi XIV-740a;  
Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c;  
Titian XIV-742d; Virgin and  
Child (ill.) XV-464c  
—Camillo. See Paul V  
—Scipio, cardinal, and Alamanni  
I-245c; coat of arms X-335b;  
and Domenichino V-102d; at  
Sabina XIII-291c; St. Cris-  
ogono, church of XIII-171b;  
and St. Sebastian, basilica  
XIII-668b  
—Archive, Vatican XV-288d;  
289b; 290a; 297a  
—Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count  
XIII-49c; and De Rossi IV-  
740c; journal I-86b; works  
III-468d  
—Borghesiana, villa, Frascati VI-  
244b  
—Borgbi, Cristoforo X-414d  
—Giovanni, Bishop of Palermo  
XI-420c  
—Giuseppe Antonio, bishop I-  
225c; XIV-720b  
—Borghino, Michael II-691b  
—Borghorst, Abbey of X-637a  
—Borgia, family XIV-264c  
—Alessandro, Archbishop of  
Fermo II-685a  
—Cesar, cardinal I-290c; 291a;  
291d; 292b; and d'Amboise I-  
382d; campaign I-292b; Elne  
XI-700b; Forlì VI-137a; Fos-  
combone VI-154d; and Guidal-  
baldo I of Urbino XV-222a;  
Imola VII-693a; and Julius II  
VIII-562d; and Manfredi V-  
751b; Nepi X-750b; and Orsini  
I-292d; Rimini XIII-58b; San  
Marino XIII-449b; Sarsina  
XIII-478c; in Sinigaglia XIV-  
13d; and States of the Church  
XIV-264c; and da Vinci XV-  
443b  
—Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of  
Squillace XIV-239b  
—Francis, Saint. See Francis  
Borgia, Saint  
—Giovanni, cardinal I-290d

- Borgia, Girolama D-190c  
 —Isabel VI-213d  
 —Jofre I-289c; 291a  
 —Juan, second Duke of Gandia I-289c; 290c; 291c; VI-213d  
 —Juan, third Duke of Gandia VI-213d; death VI-214c  
 —Juan, Duke of Nepi I-292d  
 —Lucrezia I-289c; 292c; and Alfonso of Biseglia I-291d; and Alfonso of Ferrara I-292d, and Bombo I-426a; and Sforza, Giovanni I-291a; XI-739a  
 —Pedro Luis, first Duke of Gandia I-290c; VI-213d  
 —Rodrigo. *See* Alexander VI  
 —STEFANO, cardinal II-685a; and Assemani I-795b; Irish inquiry XV-393b; and Jesuits XIV-99d; Propaganda XII-460b; 460d; Vatican Collection XV-282d; and Zocca XV-763b  
 —Thomas VI-216c  
*—See also* Borja  
**Borgia Apartment (Museum).** *See* Appartamento Borgia  
 —Palace, Rome XIII-150d  
 —Torre, Vatican XV-277a; 278b  
**BORGLUM**, ancient See of XVI-11c; 70c  
 —Gutson, sculptor XIII-648a  
 —Solon H., sculptor XIII-648a  
 —Abbey XVI-11c  
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., scientific writer XIII-364b  
 Borna, Ildephonsus, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a  
 —Philip X-367c  
 Borne, Renaud le XV-351b  
 Borgniet, Pierre-André, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-674b; VIII-634a  
 Borgo, Flaminio Dal, jurist XII-112c  
 —Allegri, Florence III-771b  
**BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO** II-685c; XI-400d; and Berrettini II-616b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) II-685d; Pavia, work III-592c  
 Borgognoni, Hugo, surgeon X-127d  
 —Teodoro, physician IX-406a; X-127d  
 Borgondi, Horatius II-691b  
 Borgo Nuovo, Rome I-290a  
 —SAN-DONNINO, DIOCESE OF II-686a; cathedral II-686a  
 —SAN-SEPOLCRO, DIOCESE OF II-686b; cathedral II-686c; Majano's work IX-556c  
**BORIE, PIERRE-ROSE-URSULE DUMOULIN** II-686c; birthplace XV-87b; death VII-775d  
 Boriquén, Island of. *See* Porto Rico  
**Boris, Saint.** *See* Roman  
 —son of Vladimir the Great XIII-243d; XV-498c  
 —ruler of Bosnia II-695d  
 —I, Prince of Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; baptized VI-764c; ecclesiastical policy III-107b; and Nicholas I XI-54d  
 —II, of Bulgaria III-109a  
 —Prince of Tirovno III-47b  
 —tsar X-593d; XIII-246b; 246c  
 Boriwoi, Duke of Bohemia. *See* Borziwoi  
 Borja (Bursao) XIV-452b  
 —Alfonso de. *See* Callistus III  
 —Gaspar de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b  
 —Isabella I-289b  
 —Pedro Luis de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b  
 —Aragón, Francisco de. *See* Francis Borgia, Saint  
 —y Liansol, Juan de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b  
*—See* Borgia  
**Bormia, Switzerland,** Church in XIV-363d  
 Born, Bertrand de, Count of Hautefort VI-570c; XIII-41d  
 Bornada, Conradin of. *See* Conradin of Bornada  
 Borneil, Giraud de. *See* Giraud de Borneil  
 Bornemann, Friedrich Wilhelm, philologist I-122d  
 Bornemissos, Paul, Bishop of Neutra X-775a  
 Borneo, Island II-687a; animism I-528c  
 —PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC OF II-687a; British II-687b; Dutch II-687a; Franciscan missions I-781b; VI-293d; 294a; patron XI-566b  
 Borner, Kaspar IX-140c  
 Bornheim, Belgium, Cistercian congregation III-785a; Dominican monastery VII-502d; XII-230b  
 Bornhofen, Germany, monastery IX-261d; pilgrimage church IX-262a  
 Bornhöved, battle (1227) IV-727b  
 Bornier, Henri de, academician I-89b  
 Borodin. *See* Krapotkin, Prince Peter  
 Borodino, battle (1812) X-594b; 697c; XIII-249a; 687b  
 Boroma, Jesuit observatory VI-453c  
 Boromisz, Tiburtius, Bishop of Szatmar XIV-419d  
 Boron, discovery XIV-567a  
 —Robert de, Grail legend VI-719d  
 Bororoan Indians VII-758a  
 Borotzes, tribe XII-626d  
 Borough, Stephen, navigator III-127c  
 Borov, Klement, canonist IV-600d  
 Borowski, Felix, composer XII-208a  
 Borra, See of XI-148a  
 Borrados Indians XIII-404b  
**BORRAS, FRANCISCO NICOLÁS** II-687c  
 Borrell, Count of Ausona III-428c; XV-406a  
 —I, Count of Barcelona III-428c  
 —II, Count of Barcelona III-428c  
 —Jaime, Bible, revision of XV-371c  
 Borret, Theodore, journalist XI-680d  
 Borrette, Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XII-38c  
 Borri, Christopher. *See* Borrus, Christopher  
 Borro (Borri), Joseph Francis, impostor VII-701a  
 Borromeus Encyclical, of Pius X XIV-766d  
 Borromäusverein. *See* Borromeo, Society of St. Charles  
 Borromeans. *See* Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo  
 Borromeo, palace, Rome XIII-132b; 133c  
 —Anna III-622d  
 —ANDREA II-688a  
 —Carlo, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d  
 —Carlo, cardinal XIII-132d  
 —Carlo, count X-641b  
 —Charles, Saint. *See* Charles Borromeo, St.  
 —FEDERICO, cardinal II-688a; Ambrosian library I-393d; X-302a; monument I-394c; and Oblates I-405b; and St. Philip Neri XII-20b; psaltery I-390a; and Puteanus XII-584a; and Ward XV-551d  
 —Federigo, count III-619d  
 —Francesco, count III-619b  
 —Giberto, count III-619a  
 —Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Vercelli IX-438a  
 —Giulio Cesare, count II-688a; III-619a  
 —Guido, count III-619c  
 —René III-624b  
**SOCIETY OF ST. CHARLES** II-688c; Prussia XII-723d; in Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-363d  
 —Chapel, Isola Bella I-375d  
 —College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c  
**BORROMINI, FRANCESCO** II-688d; 303c; XIII-169b; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; S. Agnese al Circo Agonale, Church of XIII-174a; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Carlo, Church of XIII-170d  
 Borrow, George, Bible XV-374b  
**BORRUS, CHRISTOPHER** II-689a; VI-451d  
 Borsano, Lucchino, Bishop of Como IV-184a  
 Borsari Gates, Verona XV-360d  
 Borsieri, Giovanni Battista, physician X-132c  
 Borsippa, town, Babylonia II-180a; deity II-30b; 187c; prophet I-480d; siege II-227a; temple II-16b; 16c; 185d; XV-5d  
 Borsolari, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a  
 Borsoli, Giovanni, Bishop of Feltrino II-424d  
 Boruetuari. *See* Bructeri  
 Borum-Eshöi, excavations IV-726d  
 Borut, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b  
 Bory de Saint-Vincent IX-36a  
 Borziwoi, Duke of Bohemia II-613b; conversion II-122c; 613c  
 Borzone, Lusiano VI-397d  
 Bossa, Bishop of York I-93b; XV-734b  
 —DIOCESE OF II-689b  
 Bosada, Joaquin Pablo XIV-205d  
 Bosan. *See* Boetianus  
 Bosau, Abbey of XIV-713a  
 —castle XV-20d  
 Boscan, Juan, poet XIV-198d; and Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382a; metres III-414a; VI-71a; portrait XIV-193a  
 Bosca, Geronimo, missionary X-532c; portrait, X-374b  
 Boscareccio. *See* Vatican Gardens  
 Boscath. *See* Bascath  
 Boscawen, Edward, admiral XIII-384d  
 Bosch, Emmanuel van den, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b  
 —Henry, martyr XIV-776b  
 —Jerome, painter XI-400b  
 —PETER VAN DER II-689c  
 Boscherville, apses V-259d  
 Boschetti, Bonadaneo, Bishop of Modena X-414b  
 Boschi, Giulio, cardinal XVI-18a  
 Boschia, Bernard de, Prior of Grandmont VI-725d  
 Bosco, Bernardo da VIII-277a  
 —Congregation of, Augustinian VI-283a  
 —GIOVANNI MELCHIOR, VENERABLE II-689d; XIII-398c; 587b; Scotism XIV-594b; and S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Villefranche's life of XV-430c  
 —Margaret II-689d; 690b  
 —di Belvedere (Barocci) II-303c  
 Boscodon, Abbey of VI-378b  
 Bosco Parrasio I-85d  
 Boscovich, Nicholas, martyr XIII-135a  
 —RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE II-691b; XII-65a; atomic theory II-51c; extension theory V-222c; 714c; geodetic research VI-452d; Pavia University XI-594b; portrait II-691b; and Vatican Observatory XV-330b  
 Bosel, Bishop of Worcester VI-703c; 703d  
 Boset, Juan Ilario, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333b  
 Bosgrave, Thomas, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a  
 Bosham, Herbert of. *See* Herbert of Bosham  
 Bosheth X-677b  
 Bosio, villa III-517d  
 —ANTONIO II-693c; III-706a; catacombs I-87a; III-419b; X-647b; and Genezbrad VI-412a; in St. Domitilla Cemetery III-513c; school III-766b; and St. Symphorosa's tomb III-379c  
 —Philip, lay brother XIII-588d  
 Bosjesmannen, tribe I-182b  
 Bosna-Serai. *See* Serejaev  
 Bosnaya, Joseph, monk XIV-412c  
 Bosnia, Benjaluka II-252b; Catholic III-436d; Croatian possession II-695c; Hungarian control II-695d; independence II-695c; map II-120; facing 136; Russians in XIV-48b; Servia acquires XIII-733a; Turkish conquest II-696b; IV-511d; VII-552b; X-599d; XV-98a  
 —Diocese of, Bogomol II-696d; and Diakovar IV-511c; 769d; Franciscan missionaries VI-294d; 469a; and Sirmium IV-769d; XIV-27c  
**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA** II-694a; area II-121b; Austrian occupation II-696c; X-599c; XV-98d; Church in II-136c; 696d; government II-694b; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; history II-695a; Illyrian kingdom II-695a; invasions II-695b; map II-facing 120; II-facing 136; monasteries II-323c; Montenegro alliance X-530d; Orthodox Church I-692d; V-232c; XI-330a; physical characteristics II-694b; population II-121b; 694d; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Roman province II-695b; Russia annexes XIII-251d; Servian Church VI-755a; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b; statistics, religious II-137b; 697b; XIV-278a; Turkish invasion II-696a  
 Boso, disciple of St. Anselm II-50d  
**BOSO**, cardinal II-697d; Adrian IV's life by I-156d; Burgos, Council of III-67b; papal biographies IX-225d  
 Boso, Abbot of Bec X-317d  
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a  
 —Abbot of Fleury V-241c  
 —Prior of Grande Chartreuse III-388c  
**BOSO**, Bishop of Merseburg II-697d  
 Boso, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d  
 —King of Provence II-158c  
 Bosom of Abraham. *See* Abraham, Bosom of  
 Boson, King of Burgundy-Provence IX-715c  
 Boso of Vienne, count XIII-492c  
 Bosor II-718a; VI-436b; X-410a; XII-712a  
*—See* Bostra  
 Bosora (Bos) II-708a  
 Bosphorus, battle (1352) XV-337c  
 —(Bib.) VI-436c  
 Bosque, Juan de Dios, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a  
 Bosquet, François de, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d  
 Bosra (Bib.) VI-436c  
*—See* of. *See* Bostra and Hauran  
 —Eski-Sham (Bostra) II-708a  
 Bossall, Yorkshire II-710a  
 Bossart, Thomas, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-368b  
 Bossche, Ignatius van den, Josephite VIII-519c  
 Bossi, Francesco, canonist XI-594a  
 —Giuseppe XII-640d  
 —Pier III-78b  
**BOSSU, JACQUES LE** II-698c  
 Bossuet, Bénigne II-698c  
*—Genevieve* IV-753d  
**JACQUES-BÉNIGNE** II-698b; I-89b; Agenda's work I-229d; and Aguirre I-232c; and Azor II-168a; at Assembly of 1682 I-797b; and Saint Augustine II-91c; 95b; Bausset's life of II-352d; on Benedictine Rule II-439c; on Saint Bernard IX-498d; and Bourdaloue II-717c; 718c; and Brisacier II-789a; and Bruyès III-4c; and Brunetiere III-10d; Burgundy's life of III-79b; Butler's life of III-91b; on St. Catherine III-445c; and Choiseul III-695d; and Claude V-37b; on Communion under both kinds I-67b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; and Dupin V-204c; États d'oraison VI-36d; and Fénelon VI-35d; 37a; XII-610b; and Fléchier VI-100a; and Fleury VI-103d; fundamental articles VI-319d; Gallicanism VI-355c; 356c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Mme. Guyon VII-36d; VII-93c; 93d; as historian VII-376c; Honorius I VII-455c; and Jansenism I-94d; and La Bruyère VIII-728c; and Mme. La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Le Camus IX-107b; and Leibniz IX-134d; 459c;



- and Le Tellier IX-200c; XI-485d; limbus infantum, doctrine IX-257d; 258b; on Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; and Massillon X-35c; at Meaux X-98c; Mignard's portrait X-290b; on Molière X-435a; mystic XIV-622c; and Noailles XI-483d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-facing 698; V-159a; and Port-Royal XII-296c; as preacher II-699c; VII-445b; Protestantism XII-442c; and Queneau I-94d; XII-602b; on Régale IX-200c; and Renaudot XI-770a; on Retz XII-797c; at St-Séverin XI-486a; on Surin XIV-343b; as theologian XIV-593c; 701c; Thomism XIV-702d; on Thou XIV-707a; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and union, ecclesiastical XV-147b; at Val-de-Grâce XI-486b; works II-701b
- Bost, Arnold.** See Trithemius
- BOSTE, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-702d; and Bickerdike II-558c; Robinson's account XIII-99b; and Speed XIV-214a
- Boston, town, Lincolnshire (Ill.)** V-443
- town, Massachusetts, Angelica's works I-484b; A. P. A. committee I-327a; charitable Irish Society V-403a; Gunpowder Plot celebration II-703d; history II-703b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; library VIII-586a; Masonic council IX-776d; name II-709c; peace jubilee VI-561b; population, foreign X-298c; submarine works VI-156a; Universalist convention (1899) XV-181c; university IV-89d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-703a; Armenian missions XIII-81d; Brighton Seminary (Ill.) II-706d; facing 704; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral I-320d; II-706c; cathedral (Ill.) II-facing 704; corporation sole IV-388c; erected VI-478b
- French** VI-274c; parochial schools VI-275c; religious VI-275a
- Germans VI-478c; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions II-706d; 707c; XII-247a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuit College II-258d; 706d; XIV-102a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-244d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Providence Sisters VIII-508c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics II-707c; XV-176c; Syrian Greek VI-751d; temperance union XIV-491c
- William, Abbot of Westminster XV-598d
- Catechism V-81b
- Massacre (1770) XV-161c
- Pilot, periodical XI-694b
- Port Bill XV-161c
- Quarterly Review III-1c
- School for the Deaf, Randolph, Massachusetts V-315b
- Tea Party (1773) XV-161c
- Bostra, town, era II-708a;** Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- BOSTRA.** See of II-707d; heresies I-668a; paganism re-established XIV-746b; synod I-668b; 674d
- and Hauran, See of II-708b; X-161a
- Bostrys (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Boswell, Sir Alexander, writer** XIII-626d
- James VI-579a; XII-568b
- Boswillard, architect** XV-447c
- Bosworth, battle** (1485) II-376a
- Botanische Zeitung, XV-86c**
- Botany, Albertus Magnus I-284d;** Aldrovandi I-281b; Alpini I-341d; Cesalpino III-546a; cross breeding V-660b; Endlicher V-421a; Ingen Houss XVI-46b; de Jussieu family VIII-569c; Malpighi I-460c; and paleontology XI-411a; Plumier XII-169a; Tournefort XIV-799c; Tulasne XV-86b; da Vinci XV-440c; von Wulfen XV-715d
- Botany Bay, Donohoe's history** II-119b; penal colony II-114b; VIII-145d
- Botellio, Diego VI-298b**
- Botero, Giovanni, scientist** VI-451c; XII-215b
- Bothachas, See Fuidirs**
- Bothardus, Bishop of Mains IX-550c**
- Both-Chonais, Ireland IV-635c**
- Bothe, John, Bishop of Exeter V-709a**
- Bothén, monastery III-207c**
- BOTHRYS, See of II-708b**
- Bothum, William, See Houghton**
- Bothwell, collegiate church II-371a**
- Adam, Bishop of the Orkneys XI-317b
- James Hepburn, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots VIII-683c; IX-764d; XIII-619c
- Bothwell Bridge, battle (1679)** IV-461c
- Botkyrk, church XVI-76d**
- Botocudo Indians VII-757d**
- Botolf, Saint, See Botolph**
- Sir Gregory II-787d
- Botonach, Casperto de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a**
- Botone, Bernard de, canonist IX-63a**
- Botoz, Charles. See Antoniewicz, Charles**
- Botri, Diocese of. See Gibail and Batrun**
- Botrinto, battle XV-336d**
- Botta, Carlo, writer VIII-252b**
- Paul Emile, Assyriologist II-9a; 14a; X-599b; XI-303b
- Bottoadi, Giovanni. See Joannes Buttadeus**
- Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, cardinal, archaeological research III-766b; and Bartolozzi II-319a; and Orsi XI-325b**
- Böttcher, scholar VII-181b**
- temperance worker XIV-483c
- Bottemanne, C. J. M., Bishop of Haarlem VII-97a**
- Bottero, H. M., Bishop of Kumbakonam VIII-711a**
- Botticelli, the Elder, goldsmith II-708c**
- SANDRO II-708c; XI-400c; St. Augustine (Ill.) II-facing 100; and Lippi IX-277b; Lippi's portrait of IX-277d; "Madonna of the Magnificat" (Ill.) II-facing 708; and Medici X-120c; and Savonarola XII-767b; Vatican works XV-279d; 295c
- Bottigella, Bonifacio, theologian XI-594b**
- Bottineau, Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a**
- Sévère, pioneer XIII-268a
- Bottini, Donato, Bishop of Valva XV-265a**
- Bottisham, John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b**
- Bottlesham, William, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b**
- Bottonne, of cope IV-352a**
- Bottoni, Albertino, physician X-130d**
- Botucadi, Diocese of XVI-34c**
- BOTULPH, SAINT II-709c; and St. Ceolfrid III-536b; relics XIV-706a**
- BOTURINI BENADUCCI, LOR- ENZO II-710b; IV-8d**
- Botvid, martyr XIV-348c; XVI-76d**
- Bou, Teresa IX-642c**
- Boucat, theologian X-326a**
- Bouchand, martyr XIII-327d**
- Bouchard, trial of XIII-661a**
- Bouchardon, Edmond, sculptor XIII-106d**
- Bouchat, Henri, on Limbourg brochs IX-259d**
- Bouchavannes, Huguenot XIII-334d**
- Bouchel, Laurent, lawyer XIII-668b**
- Boucher, Clément, and Mabillon IX-479c**
- François, artist VII-30b; XIII-107b
- François, missionary VII-582c
- Gaspard II-710b
- Jean, preacher VII-78b; IX-99a
- PIERRE II-710b; XIV-16d; 162a
- Pierre Joseph, surgeon X-133a
- René, fur-trader X-328b
- Boucherat, Abbot of Cîteaux. See Nicholas II**
- Boucherett, Jessie, feminist XV-693b**
- Bouches-du-Rhône, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Bouchet, Jean, writer III-634d**
- John Venantino, missionary IX-520a; 560d
- Bouchette, Joseph, topographer VII-582a**
- Bouchetterie, Filleau de la XII-180d**
- Bouchier, Jean, Franciscan VI-284b**
- Bouchon, pilgrimage XV-352b**
- Bouchot, missionary XIII-766c**
- Bouchut, Vicar Apostolic of Cambodia VII-777d**
- Boucault, Dion, actor VIII-142b**
- Boucault, Geoffrey IX-432c; XIII-540b**
- Jean de Meingre de, Marshal of France III-692b; and Constantinople III-113a; in Crusades IV-554a
- Boucoleon, palace, Constantinople IV-303a**
- Boudan, sculptor IV-732b**
- Boudedeo, legend IX-127a**
- Boudet, Numa, and Hello XVI-44c**
- Boudier, Pierre François, Maurist X-71d**
- Boudin, Socialist XIV-67b**
- Boudinhou, Auguste, on extreme unction V-725c; on property ecclesiastical XII-472a**
- Boudinot, Elias, on American Indians I-416b**
- Boudoin, Jesuit, in Louisiana XI-18a**
- Boudreaux, writer XIII-364a**
- Bouet, Alexandre Eugène, general VII-777a**
- Bougainville, island, Church in XIV-138a**
- Louis Antoine de, explorer III-695a; X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; Samoa Islands XIII-421a
- BOUGAUD, LOUIS-VICTOR-EMILE II-710d; IX-45a; on St. Augustine II-94c; and Dupanloup V-203b; and Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283c; on Omnipotence of Christ I-215c; work VI-189c**
- BOUGEANT, GUILLAUME-HYACINTHE II-711a; XII-612c**
- Boughi, Ruggero, philosopher XI-594b**
- Bougis, Simon, Maurist X-71d**
- Bouglér, Jean, prior of Solesmes XIV-133c**
- Bougon, Désirée de Robineau de. See Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de**
- Bougre, Robert le, inquisitor VII-35a**
- Bougres III-435a**
- Bouguer, Pierre, explorer IV-210b; V-278c**
- Bouguereau, Guillaume Adolphe, painter XI-402a**
- BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE II-711a**
- BOUILLART, JACQUES II-711b; XV-235b**
- Bouillaud, Jean Baptiste, physician X-140a; XIV-35b**
- Bouillé, François Claude Amour, general IX-666c**
- Boullerie, de la, Coadjutor of Bordeaux V-593d**
- Bouillet, Marie-Nicolas, dictionary IV-17d**
- Bouillier, Francisque XII-34a**
- Bouillon, Duchy of II-395b**
- EMMANUEL THEODORE DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE DE, cardinal II-711c; and Baluze II-242c
- Lambert, Abbot of Liessies IX-238c
- Martin I-556b
- Bouin, Saint XV-68b**
- MARCEL II-712d
- MARIE DOMINIQUE II-711d; IX-66a; on abbreviators I-29b; on Western Schism XIII-541a
- Boujard, Charles, Lazarist X-362d**
- BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, COUNT OF II-713b**
- BOULANGER, ANDRE DE II-713d; on ancient graves III-504d**
- Boulay, Angélique-Louise Talon de. See Talon de Boulay**
- CESAR-ÉGASSE DU II-714a
- Boulbon, Edmund VI-307b**
- Boule, Pierre Marcellin, anthropologist XV-707a**
- Boullé, Héleine III-568a**
- Boulogne, Barbe de. See Ailleboust, Barbe d'**
- Diocese of, pilgrimage XII-83a
- ETIENNE - ANTOINE II-714b; XV-67c; on Beauvais II-379a; Darra's panegyric IV-636a; at Napoleonic Council (1811) X-696a
- Saint-Mer, town, Apostolic school XIII-586a; edict of (1573) VII-532a; siege (1544) VI-84d
- Boulous, tribe VI-329a**
- Bouloustra I-30a; XII-223d**
- Boulter, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; charter schools XIII-576c**
- Boulvadin (Polybotus) XII-219a**
- Boundary Spirit, in Gnosticism VI-595a**
- Bountalenti, architect XII-110c**
- Bouquet, Geneviève VII-476d**
- MARTIN II-715a; X-70d; on Roscelin XIII-189d
- BOUQUILLON, THOMAS II-715d; on compensation, occult IV-186c; on education XIII-560c; 583d; and Ontologism XV-114a**
- Bourachot, Claude, Sulpician XIII-379a**
- Bourard, martyr IV-168d**
- Bourassa, chief XII-321a**
- Henri X-549d; XI-672d
- BOURASSE, JEAN-JACQUES II-716b; Bible XV-372a**
- Bourbon, island. See Réunion**
- family, fall XIV-635c; "Family Compact" III-695a; in Paris XI-483c; restoration XIII-213d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XV-171c; 184b
- Antoine de, XVII-75a; 225c; 530d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- Antoinette de V-134a; VII-74c; 76c
- Charles de, cardinal (1437), and Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- Charles de, cardinal (1520) and Beaton II-375a; at Chartres XIV-707b; and Gregory XIII XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-78a; at Nevers X-778b; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, cardinal (1563), and Henry IV VII-226a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, constable, and Charles V III-626b; death III-490a; Rome attacked IV-25c
- Christine de, XII-76d
- Diocese of. See Saint-Denis
- Etienne de, Dominican IX-126a
- Francisco de Assisi de, marriage II-225a
- François de, Count of Saint-Pol VII-28a
- Guichard de XIII-720c
- Guillaume de XIII-720c
- Jeanne-Baptiste, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d; XIII-96c
- Louis de, Prince-Bishop of Liège, and Alexiana I-307b
- Louis de, cardinal, at Laon XIV-131b; at Luçon IX-413b; at Palestrina XI-421d; at St. Denis XI-487c

- Bourbon, Pierre II, Duc de, and Brignone II-779d; Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- l'Archambault, town, relic X-604a
- See Condé
- Bourboulon, plenipotentiary III-633d
- Bourbourg, shrine III-211b
- BOURCHIER, THOMAS, cardinal II-716b; XV-641a; at Canterbury III-300a; at Ely V-397a; and Morton X-582a; and Peacock II-600c; at Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas, Franciscan XII-63c
- William, Earl of Bath V-145d
- William, Earl of Eu II-716b
- Bourdais, missionary IX-510c
- Bourdoulou, Clara, religious XV-269b
- Theresa, religious XV-269b
- Bourdaloue, Etienne II-717b
- LOUIS II-717b; and Cheminai de Montaigu III-645d; Condé's funeral sermon XI-485d; eloquence VI-197b; Jouvenet's portrait of VIII-529b; and Massillon X-35c; portrait II-717c; as preacher VII-445b; sermons VII-444d
- Macé, II-717b
- Bourdailles, Arnaud de, Viscount II-719d
- HELE DE, cardinal II-719d; XV-2c
- Pierre de. See Brantôme
- Bourdelot, physician III-722d
- Bourchidan, Jean IX-626d; and Fouquet VI-163a
- Bourdin, Maurice. See Gregory VIII, Antiope
- Bourdoise, Adrien, theologian XI-486a; and Bernard II-496d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Laval IX-46a
- Bourdon, in heraldry VII-247d
- JEAN II-719d
- Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de, See Blin de Bourdon
- Sebastien, and Poussin XII-324b
- Bourée, Frédéric-Albert, minister IV-230b
- Bourg, Anne du, magistrate XI-490d
- Antoine du VII-51a
- Joseph M., Vicar-General of Acadia XII-595c; among Micmacs X-284c; at St. John XIII-355b
- Josephine du, foundress IX-264d
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St. of Bourg
- BOURGADE, FRANÇOIS II-720a
- Peter, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; XV-84d; and Church Extension Society XIV-78c; at Tucson I-720c
- Bourganeuf, priory IX-264d
- Bourg Déols, monastery XV-271d
- Bourgeois, class and feudalism VI-64d; and Socialism XIV-63b
- Emile, on Saint Simon XIII-377a
- François, missionary III-673c; martyrdom III-671c
- Louis-Marie-Joseph, martyr IX-748b
- Bourgeois, Abraham XI-127a
- Marguerite, Venerable II-239c; X-547d; XI-127a; 768a; XIII-566c; birthplace XV-68c; in Canada I-235c; XVI-59d; funeral sermon II-425a; at Montreal III-232c; 296c
- Bourges, town, Assembly (1432) II-336a; Assembly (1438) II-337c; captured (475) VI-397b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-354c; VIII-527a; XII-333a; university II-720c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-720b; VI-396a; X-603d; St. Amandus at I-380b; and Bordeaux II-682d
- cathedral II-720d; architecture VI-672d; Cahier's and Martin's work III-140c; choir III-693d; nave X-724b; sculptures XII-644b; window (ill.) II-facing 720
- Councils: (1225) I-557a; II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1276) IX-724d; (1528) II-720c
- map VI-188; primacy XII-424a; religious orders II-721a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- Jacques de, missionary III-675c; XIII-766b
- Madeleine, religious XII-248b
- BOURGEB, IGNACE II-721b; XII-236a; 609b; VII-404c; X-548d; cemetery interdict III-508b; funeral sermon IV-100d; Guibord case III-509b; portrait II-721b; and Victorians XV-400b
- Paul, novelist VI-203d
- Pierre II-721b
- College II-240b; XV-400b
- Bourgueil, monastery X-71b
- Bourgogne. See Burgundy
- Bourgoigne, Jean de, writer IX-588a
- BOURGOING, FRANÇOIS II-722a; XI-275b
- Bourgueil, Etienne de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Bourguignon, Johann Franz van IX-422d
- Bourigaud, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Bouriant, Bible edition XVI-81a
- Bourion, Honoratus, missionary IX-690b
- Bourke, Joseph M. I-257b
- Richard, governor of Australia II-116c; XIII-562b
- Ulric XVI-11d
- Ulric Joseph XVI-11d; 12a
- Bourlier, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Evreux, at Napoleonic Council X-693d
- Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Bournabat (Smyrna) XIV-60b
- Bourne, Ansel XI-728c
- Francis, cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster V-593c; IX-350b; XV-596a; XVI-18a; 38c; and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d; on Church in England XV-596d; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; and Mivart X-408b; in Southwark XIV-163b; and Westminster cathedral XV-596a
- GILBERT II-722b; V-478c
- Hugh, Methodist preacher X-240d
- Philip II-722b
- Bournouf, Assyriologist II-9c
- Bourgu, Claudine VI-232d
- Bourrel, Jansenist XV-445d
- Joseph, cardinal, Bishop of Rodez XIII-107d; 108a; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d
- Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-698d
- Bourry, Auguste-Etienne, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
- Bourses du Travail. See Labour Exchanges
- Bourzeix, missionary IX-217c; XIII-783b
- Bouska, Sigismund, poet IV-600b
- Bousset, Wilhelm, exegete IV-495d; on Antichrist I-560d; on Gnosticism VI-593a; on miracles X-343b
- Boussingault, Jean - Baptiste, chemist I-189c
- Bouterwek, Friedrich, writer III-770a
- Bouthillier, Denis XII-639a
- de Rancé, Jean Armand. See Rancé, Jean-Armand Le Bouthillier de
- Bouton, Jacques, geographer IV-451d; IX-731b
- Boutroux, Etienne Emile, philosopher XII-33c; contingentist theory XII-29c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XI-35d
- Bouts, Dirk, painter XI-399c
- Bouvard, missionary X-368c
- Bouvat, Martin, missionary VII-582b
- BOUVENS, CHARLES DE II-723a
- Bouverie, Philip. See Pusey, Philip
- BOUVET, JOACHIM II-723b; in China VI-452b; 471a; China, map of III-674a; XII-720b; Chinese books interpreted XII-387c
- Bouvier, Abbé XIII-716c
- Claude VII-92c
- JEAN - BAPTISTE II-723d; IX-144a; and Gregory XVI VII-403a
- Bouvines, battle (1214) I-261a; VI-95b; 167d; 492c; 536d; VIII-14d; IX-531d; XI-358a; XII-2a
- Boutières aux Dames. See Notre-Dame de Vouxières
- BOVA, DIOCESE OF II-724b
- Bovara, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Boverca (Buvierca) XIV-452b
- Boverius, Zachary, chronicler I-700d; III-325c
- Bovianum (Boiano) II-622d; battle (304) XIII-166c
- Bovill, Sewall de, Bishop of York XV-734b
- BOVINO, DIOCESE OF II-724c
- Bovio, G., Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Bovo, cardinal vicar III-341c
- Bow (weapon), Church's attitude III-691a; Indian VII-751d
- Bowbar, battle VII-713a
- Bowbazar, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Bowden, John, Oratorian XI-273d
- Bowdoin College, IX-544c; Rale's cross X-28d
- Bower, Abbot of St. Andrews XIII-332d
- Archibald, ex-Jesuit VII-702d
- Hamilton, captain XIV-719d
- Walter, and Fordun annals XIII-624a
- Bowers, Henry F., and "A. P. A." I-426d; 428a
- Bowes, Marmaduke, martyr V-475d; and Taylor XIV-468b
- Richard, martyr V-478a
- Bowet, Henry, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Bowie, Oden II-230d
- Bowles, F. S., conversion V-113b
- Bowley, version of the Bible XV-374b
- Bowling, family, Maryland II-229b
- Bowmaker, Walter. See Bower, Walter
- Bowman, William, physician X-138d; 141c
- Bowne, Borden Parker, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; on miracles X-340b
- Bowring, Sir John, and Anstey I-551b; and Bentham II-483b
- BOWYER, SIR GEORGE II-724d
- Boywin, Gabriel, theologian XIV-595a
- Boxadors, John Thomas de, Dominicans XII-368fb
- Boxall, John, martyr V-478a
- Boxer Rebellion III-685a; and missions, Catholic III-671b; and missions, Protestant III-679b; suppression VIII-313c
- Boxes, for altar-breads I-349c
- Boxthorne. See Bramble
- Box tree, in Bible XII-151d
- Boyaca, Church in XV-90c
- BOY-BISHOP II-725c
- Boyce, Hector. See Boice
- JOHN II-725d; in Boston II-706c
- Boycott, Charles Cunningham VIII-112b; XVI-12d
- Boyce, William VI-124d; moral aspect VIII-726b; origin VIII-112b
- Boyd, Henry, writer IV-632c
- Zachary XIII-332b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a; rhymed Bible XIII-27b
- Boyer, Bishop of Mirepoix XI-436b
- Denis, and Affre I-180a
- Jean Pierre VII-114c
- Joseph André, Bishop of Myrina IX-587a
- Louise XI-85c
- Pierre Denis, writer XIII-380c
- Toussaint, burial place XII-121b
- Boyes, Hughes de, Abbot of Reading XIII-673b
- Boys, William de, prior XII-171a
- Boyl, Bernardo. See Buil
- Boylan, rector of Irish College, Rome VII-155c
- Andrew, Redemptorist XII-686c
- James D. XI-27b
- J. F., journalist XI-694a
- Boyle, town, Ireland, Cistercian abbey (ill.) V-395b; Mercy convent XIII-578c
- Sir Cavendish, governor XII-289a
- Eliza XI-294c
- Elizabeth, Sister of Charity III-607d; 608a; XI-26d
- Maria Wills V-673a
- Patrick, journalist XI-673a
- Robert, physicist XII-60c; on compressibility XII-66c; and Duhamel V-187c; God, belief in XIII-608a; Royal Society XI-218a
- Roger, Earl of Orrery VIII-125c
- Stephen III-775d
- ABBEY II-726a; annals I-533d; foundation X-168c
- Boyleau, Stephen XIII-185c
- Boyleve, Maria de, commentator XIV-238a
- Boysen, Michel, missionary VIII-712b; and Wolfgang IX-746c
- Boyma, deity IV-686d
- Boyne, battle (1690) VIII-105a
- Boytakana, church, Calcutta III-153c; 154b
- Boynton, William, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Bozarich, Bartholomäus, Bishop of Veglia XV-321a
- Bozdech, Emanuel, dramatist IV-600c
- Boze, Claude Gros de, numismatologist II-312d
- Bozen, Passion Play XI-533b
- Bozena, Bohemian nun. See Beatrix
- Bozkhath. See Bascath
- Bozrah. See Bosra
- Bozzuti, Scipione, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- B. P., abbr. I-23d
- B. Q., abbr. I-26c
- Brabançon, John of. See John of Barbançon
- Brabant, August, missionary X-383b
- Duchy of III-21b; and Breda II-752b; and Burgundy III-68d; and Lorraine IX-363d
- Siger de. See Siger of Brabant
- Brabeck, Jobst Edmund van, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Bracan, Saint. See Brogan
- Bracara, Archdiocese of. See Braga
- Braccan, Hill of. See Ardbraccan
- Bracciano, monastery XI-327b; Lucera IX-406c
- Baccio di Montone, Andrea, captain IX-725d; XIV-747c
- Bracciolini. See Poggio Bracciolini
- Braccio Nuovo, Vatican XV-277d; 282c
- Bracco, Vincent, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Bracelli, Gasparo Grimaldi X-604b
- Brachet, Michel Benoît, Maurist X-71d
- Brachiniah. See Abrahamites
- Brachycephalic, skull XII-621a
- Brachystaphylene, palate XII-621b
- BRACKEN, THOMAS II-726b; in New Zealand XI-43a
- Brackmann, Albert, historian V-22b
- Bracs, Diocese of VI-755a
- Bracteate, coin XI-155c; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- BRACTON, HENRY DE II-726c; on papal jurisdiction I-643b
- Bradács, John, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Braddock, Edward, general XV-159a; defeat XI-640c
- Bradfield, John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Bradford, William, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
- William governor, Thanksgiving Day XIV-555d



- Bradford-on-Avon, Anglo-Saxon church (ill.) I-facing 507; St. Lawrence chapel I-280c; monastery IX-572c
- Bradlaugh, Charles, Atheist XIII-676a; 676b; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; on secularism XIII-676c
- Bradley, journalist XI-674b
- DENIS, MARY II-727a; IX-585a; 785b
- Edward X-282c
- Francis Herbert, philosopher, "Appearance and Reality," XIII-518b; and idealism XII-34b; monism X-485b; relativism XII-732c; on truth XV-75c; 75d
- James, priest I-368c; XII-123b
- Marmaduke, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- P. P., and Queen's Daughters XVI-69b
- Richard, Jesuit V-477b
- William O., governor I-427d
- BRADSHAW, EDWARD II-727b
- Roger II-727b
- BRADSHAW, HENRY II-727c; on Primer XII-425b
- Bradstreet, John, soldier XV-150c
- Bradwardine, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brady, Anthony N. I-255b
- Edwin J., poet II-120a
- Hugh, Protestant Bishop of Meath XI-210c
- Hugh T. IX-388d
- James T., jurist VIII-137b; 143a; XI-34c
- John, Governor of Alaska I-249d
- John, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston II-707b
- John, Bishop of Perth VIII-147c; XI-731c
- John D., pioneer XIV-237b
- John R., jurist XI-34c
- Sir Maziere II-727d
- Michael, rector of Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- St. Nicholas W. II-727d
- Richard, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643b
- WILLIAM MAZIERE II-727d
- Brat, Albin, writer IV-600d
- BRAGA, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-728b; XII-305c; cathedral II-729a; cathedral choir (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Councils: (411) II-729b; (561) IX-731d; X-611c; (561) XI-295c; (563) II-729b; IX-95b; XI-95b; apocrypha condemned I-615a; burial regulations IV-482a; on Christmas III-727d; on Dominus vobiscum V-114c; "funeral dues" XII-470b; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (572) II-729c; III-697b; V-421d; VII-422d; IX-731d; "Capitula" approved III-284a; on catechumens II-265d; on cathedralricum III-441b; clerical attire IV-419c; head-dress regulated VII-113c; (675) II-729d; on intinctio panis IV-178a; (1566) II-314d
- map XIV-facing 200; primacy XII-424a
- Jean-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
- Martin of. See Martin of Braga
- Theophilus, President of Portugal XII-305a; 310c
- Bragadino, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Marc' Antonio, Governor of Famagusta V-781d
- Bragan, British prince V-386c
- BRACANCA-MRANDA, DIOCESE OF II-729d; cathedral II-730a; map XIV-facing 200
- Braganza, Constantino de IV-610b
- Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
- João de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- John, Duke of. See John IV, King of Portugal
- Teutonio de, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bragg, Braxton, general XV-172b; at Chickamauga XIII-191d
- Braghietti, Girolama Francesca di I-318b
- Bragi, deity V-280b; VII-618b
- Bragwardin, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Braté, Tycho, physician XII-54c; astrological work II-23a; and Clavius IV-9b; and Galileo's theories IV-344a; God, belief in XIII-608a; and Heracides's System XV-183c; and Picard II-734d; system VI-391b
- Brahma, deity XII-409b; in Brahminism II-732c; in Buddhism III-29c; cosmogony IV-410a; Quietism XII-608d; virtue I-772c
- Brahmanas II-730c; philosophy XII-30d
- Brahmanspati IV-410b
- Brahmā Samaj, reform movement II-735a
- BRAHMINISM II-730b; abstinence theory I-72c; in Africa I-186d; asceticism I-72b; II-732b; Avatars II-148b; 733c; Brahma II-732c; Brahmins II-731b; and Buddhism XII-28c; 31b; castes II-731d; charity II-733d; and Christianity XII-409b; creation II-732c; deities II-730c; 733b; eschatology II-731a; V-530a; ethics II-731c; and Hinduism VII-358b; hymns II-730d; immortality II-733b; VII-687c; in India VII-728a; initiation II-731d; and Jainism VIII-269d; Mahabharata II-733c; Manu, Laws of IX-613b; marriage II-732a; Maya II-732c; metempsychosis II-731c; X-235c; mysticism X-664a; number I-779a; ordeals II-731a; pantheism II-732c; 735b; penance II-731b; philosophic basis XII-30d; popular II-731a; priesthood XII-409b; purification II-731b; and Quietism XII-608d; Ramayana II-733c; reform movements II-735a; regeneration II-732a; revival XIII-383a; soul XIV-153b; sacrifices II-730d; sin II-731b; soma-plant II-730d; suttee II-732a; texts II-730b; Vedas XV-318b; Yogi II-732b
- Brahmins II-731b; XII-309c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia XIV-279c; astrology II-19d; associations IV-359b; as Buddhists III-28d; caste II-148c; Hamarotus's chronicle VI-456a; Jesuit mission XV-94c; monasteries I-771b; number I-782c; priesthood XII-409b; statistics XIV-276a; 276b; 281b; study, system of I-760c; Vedic high-priests XIII-309c
- Brahui, tribe XII-626d
- Braid, James, physician, mesmerism VII-606a; X-134b
- Braidwood, John, educator V-317d
- Thomas, educator V-317c
- BRAILLE, LOUIS II-735c; V-310b; 311a; notation, musical V-313d
- Brain, alcoholic effect I-275c; anatomy, in U. S. I-461a; Erasistratus on I-458b; diseases XI-542a; Galen on I-458c; imagination VII-672b; human and animal V-667b; Ramon y Cajal on I-460d; wet I-275c; Willis on I-460b; XV-495b
- Brainard, Daniel, physician XIII-364a
- Braine, Jean de IX-507b
- Brak (Constantia) IV-294a
- Brakelond, Jocelin de. See Jocelin de Brakelond
- BRALION, NICHOLAS DE II-735d
- BRAMANTE, DONATO II-736a; and Alexander VI I-290a; and Buonarroti III-63a; Cancellaria Palace, Rome XIII-175d; circular temple, Rome (ill.) II-facing 736; and Ferrari VI-47d; Giraud Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Julius II VIII-563d; and Peruzzi XI-738c; La Querchia Church XII-92c; and Raphael XV-285a; in Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's, Rome IX-164d; XII-283b; XIII-370d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; San Nazaro Maggiore, Milan X-301c; S. Pietro in Montorio, Rome XIII-173b; S. Maria della Pace, Rome, XIII-174d; S. Maria delle Grazie, Milan X-301c; S. Maria in Traspontina, Rome XIII-172a; Vigevano Castle XV-426b
- Bramhall, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; Anglican orders controversy I-494b; Antichrist theory I-561c; condemned I-112b; and Holden VII-386a; influence I-503d
- Bramantino. See Suardi
- Brambilla, Johann Alexander von, surgeon X-133b
- Bramble, in Bible XII-151d
- Brampton, Lord. See Hawkins, Sir Henry
- Bramston, James Yorke, Vicar Apostolic of London VII-33c; IX-349b
- Thomas XII-636b; and Mayne X-87a
- Branas, Theodosius XV-577d
- Brancacci, Bartolommeo, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Brancaccia, Andrea, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Brancacciana Library, Naples II-737c
- Brancacci Chapel, Florence, Lippi IX-277c; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino IX-770a
- Brancasini, Dominic, canonist XIII-737b
- BRANCACCIO, FRANCESCO MARIA, cardinal II-737d; at Capaccio III-307d; and Rosa XII-184a; Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- LANDOLFO, cardinal II-737d
- Lelio, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
- LUIGI, cardinal II-737d
- NICOLÒ, cardinal II-737d
- RINALDO, cardinal II-737d
- STEFANO, cardinal II-737d
- TOMMASO, cardinal II-737d
- Brancadoro, Cesare, nuncio VII-389b
- Brancalione, Leone, cardinal VI-796a
- Rustico, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- BRANCATI, FRANCESCO II-737d; VII-633c
- Francesco M., Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- DI LAURIA, FRANCESCO LORENZO, cardinal II-738a; IV-345d; XIII-613a; Scotism XIV-594b
- Brancato, Cesare, nuncio XI-163c
- Branchi, Anton Nicola, scientist XII-112c
- Branchidai, oracular family XI-724b
- BRANCH SUNDAY II-738c; See Palm Sunday
- Brancia, Achille, Bishop of Bova II-724b
- Brand, Jacob, Bishop of Limburg IX-260b
- Branda, Castiglione, cardinal XIII-381a; at Basle II-336b; at Pavia University XI-594a
- Brandani, Federico, sculptor XV-221d; 221c
- Brandão, Antonio, Benedictine XII-309b
- Antonio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Castilho de, Bishop of Alagoas I-244c
- Cayetano, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Diogo, author XII-308b
- Brandaia. See Brandaem
- Brandello, Matthew, humanist XII-358c
- BRANDENBURG II-738c; VI-492b; electors, secular XIII-48b; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; German colonization VI-493c; history II-738d; XII-520a; Hohenzollern VI-497a; Luxembourg possession VI-495c; monastery II-739a; and Pomerania XII-226c; Reformation II-739b; Swan, Order of the XIV-346d; Thirty Years War XIV-653b; 656c; 657b
- Diocese of II-738d; 739d
- John George of, Protestant Bishop of Strasburg. See John George of Brandenburg
- and Pomerania, Apostolic Delegation of II-740a; Catholic education II-740b; institutions II-740b; statistics II-740a
- Brandes, George, author IV-731b
- Brandeum, relic I-363c; IV-214c
- Brandi, Karl, editor V-22b
- Rutilio, founder XI-189a
- Salvatore, Jesuit I-495c; VI-178b; XIII-560d
- Brandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Brandis, Johann Dietrich, physician X-130c
- Branduardinus, Thomas of. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, and Barlings II-298b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Brandts, Franz IV-247d; XV-502c
- Brandubh, King of Leinster XI-632c
- Brandy, in altar-wine I-359a
- Brandywine, battle 1777. XV-163a
- Branicica, Elizabeth, marriage VIII-698d
- Brankovics, Georg, despot IV-554c; VII-555a
- BRANLY, EDUARD II-740d
- Brann, Henry A. XIV-335a
- Brännkyrka, battle (1518) XIV-352c
- Brant, Isabella, marriage XIII-215b
- SEBASTIAN II-741b; VI-520a; VII-540c; IX-450a; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404b; portrait VI-523c
- Brantôme, monastery X-71c
- BRANTOME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE, SEIGNEUR DE II-742a; and Gregory XIII VII-3c; on La Vantite IX-47d; on L'Hospital IX-209c; on Lorraine, Charles de VII-75d; at Poitiers XII-179c
- Branton, Stephen, martyr V-478a
- Brants, Victor, economist IV-185c; XII-216a
- Brantyngham, Thomas, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Branwen, cycle IX-481a
- Branzi, Nicolò, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-475d
- Braose, Giles de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-310b
- Brard, Catherine Charlotte. See Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard
- Brasart, John, composer X-600d
- Braschi, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Giovanni Angelico. See Pius VI
- Brasenose College, Oxford XI-368c; XIV-346c (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Brasidas, Spartan officer XIV-781c
- Brask, Hans, Bishop of Linköping XIV-349a; 355a; XVI-54a; and Reformation XIV-349c; and Vasa XIV-352d
- Brass, in chalice I-357b; III-563a; in monasteries I-358b; primitive use II-143b
- Brassac, Jean Gallard de Béarn, Comt de IV-184b
- Brassard, Abbé, founder XII-599a
- Brassavola, Antonio, physician X-130d
- BRASSES, MEMORIAL II-742d; III-6c
- Brasseur, Philippe, author VIII-741d
- BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, CHARLES-ETIENNE II-743c; 706a; at Boston II-706a; and Ferland VI-43c; Indian

- history XII-604c; Mayan dictionary X-85c; Mayan grammar X-85c
- BRASSICANUS, JOHANN AL-**  
**EXANDER** II-744a  
 —Johannes II 744a  
 —**JOHANN LUDWIG** II-744c
- Brassier, Jean**, curé de Notre-Dame X-548b
- Brasscock, Hercules** XIII-359c
- Bratstvo**, periodical VI-749d; XIV-56a
- Brattahlid**, settlement, Greenland I-419d; VI-778b
- Bratton, Henry** de. *See* Bracton
- BRAULIO, SAINT**, Bishop of Bracara, II-744d; VII-456a; XIII-469a; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Isidore of Seville VII-187a
- Braun, Carl**, astronomer II-29b; planetary theory XV-187b; solar attraction theory XV-184d
- Conrad**, abbot IV-79b
- Henry**, and Mayr X-91b; version of the Bible XV-372c
- John William Joseph**, philosopher VII-278d; at Acherfeld I-104b; at Bonn II-674a; Hermetianism VII-279b; Muratori translated X-642a; suspended VI-405c
- PLACIDUS** II-745a
- Braunau**, Bohemia, church II-126a
- Austria, church IX-276a
- Braundeston, Henry** de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Braunsberg**, Germany, cathedral V-522b; college IV-725c; V-522d; XIV-90d; institutions V-523b; Lyceum Hosianum I-540b; name III-18c; seminary VII-2d
- Braunsford, Wolstan** de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Braunschweig**. *See* Brunswick
- Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel**, Elizabeth von IX-662d
- Brauweiler**, monastery XII-275b
- Brava** (Somaliland) II-426d
- Bravi**, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d
- BRAVO, FRANCISCO**, physician II-745c
- Francisco**, missionary XI-667d; XIII-406d
- Nicolas**, General X-565d
- de Somonte**, Gaspar R. XV-259d
- Bray, Ireland**, Loreto Convent XIII-578c
- Edward** A., journalist XI-695d
- Gérald**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-Si VIII-635b
- Guy** de, confession V-763c
- Reginald**, architect IX-577d
- Thomas**, commissary XII-493d; Christian Knowledge Society III-720c; on regeneration III-721a
- Braybrooke, Robert**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Braye, Lord Alfred** XI-180b
- Brazen Laver**. *See* Laver
- Sea*. *See* Sea
- Serpent*. *See* Serpent
- Brazil, Matthew**, martyr V-478b
- BRAZIL, THE UNITED STATES OF** II-745d; agriculture II-746b
- Church in* II-747a; abbots I-20b; Araújo's catechism I-680b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; Forty martyrs XIV-109d; nunciature XI-161d; organization II-747c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; seal of confession XIII-664d; and State II-747b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Volanski VI-747d
- climate II-746a
- Commerce*: Argentina I-704a; Brazil Trade Company XV-416a
- education II-747d
- Ethnology*: aborigines I-410a; III-348b; language I-411c; Tienua Indians XIV-721d
- Geography* II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracayú XVI-34b; Belem do Para II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Campinas XVI-35a; Corumbá XVI-35b; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyabá IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772d; Fortaleza VI-145d; Floresta XVI-35d; Goyaz VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montes Claros XVI-36b; Natal XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Olinda XVI-36b; Piahyb XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Ribeirão Preto XII-31a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarema XIII-459d; Santissima Conceição de Araguaya XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinalh XIII-465b; São Luiz de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiori IX-135b; Espírito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XV-465b; Teffé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d
- History* II-748b; Barbosa Machado's work II-288a; Buenos Ayres war II-804a; Cabral's expedition III-128b; colonization I-414a; II-748c; XII-303b; discovery II-748b; empire II-749a; explorations IV-777b; VI-451a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; independence I-414a; 415d; II-749a; and Markland I-421d; migration X-295a; name II-748b; Paraguayan war II-749c; XI-471a; Portuguese conquest XIV-183c; republic II-749c; slavery VII-46b; XII-627d; XIV-39b; Southey's work XV-416b; and Uruguay XV-230d; XV-232a
- Literature* XII-310b; 311b; Caldas Barbosa III-155d; drama I-461c; Pinna da Encarnação XIV-102d
- manufactures* II-746c; masonry IX-776d; mineral resources II-746d
- Missions*: Almeida I-327c; Anchieta I-461b; Benedictines II-449c; Franciscan VI-298d; La Salette Missionaries IX-9b; Redemptorists XII-686b; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; XIV-95a; 103d
- Population*: II-746d; Jews VIII-390c; Normans XI-107a; Russians XIII-234b; XIV-48b
- Postivism* XII-313c; railroads and transportation II-746c
- Brazil, John**, missionary V-180d
- Brazos Santiago**, battle (1865) XIV-546d
- Brea, Villamayor** de. *See* Villamayor de Brea
- Breach of Promise** II-538a; England XV-695d
- Bread**, adulteration of I-162b; 163a
- LITURGICAL USE OF** II-749d
- blessed* II-750b; asterisk II-17d; in Greek Church I-562b; 756c
- breaking of* VI-165c; (Eucharist) I-350b; (Mass) X-6b
- for Confirmation* II-751a; Eucharistic II-749d; V-574d; in Greek Rite I-215b; 359b
- leavened* XIII-313a; Azymites II-172a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-492b; 494b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- offering of*, in early Church IV-105b; ordeal by I-509a; IX-277d; in ordination rite II-751a; Supper, Last II-749d; X-10c
- unleavened* II-171d; Armenian Rite V-235b; XIII-66a; 80b; Azymites II-172a; Byzantine Uniat XIII-66b; in Eucharist I-349d; V-585a; VII-494b; Greek Church I-350a; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; *see* Azyzmes
- feast of* II-172a; 556a
- wheat*, in Eucharist V-584d; VII-493d; *see* Host
- and Cheese*, ordeal XIV-148b
- of Affliction* II-172a
- of piles* IX-317d
- of the Faces* IX-317c
- of the presence* IX-317d
- Breakspear, cardinal**. *See* Boso
- Nicholas**. *See* Adrian IV
- Robert** I-150d
- BREAST, STRIKING OF** II-751a
- Breasted, J. H.** V-335d; XI-305a
- Breastplate**, of high-priest. *See* Rationale
- Breath**, and life XIV-220d; in Manichaeism IX-592a; in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d
- Breathing**, in exorcism V-710d
- Breathnach, Michael**, author VIII-123d
- Bréauté, Mme. de** IX-667d
- Falkes** de VIII-418d
- Breaux, Joseph** A., jurist IX-383b
- BREBEUF, JEAN** DE II-751b; III-232a; X-378c; XIII-563a; among Hurons VII-574c; 577a; on Huron ceremonies VII-572c; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Martin's life of II-727c; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-370b; portrait II-751c; Toronto, memorial chapel XIV-782c
- Brecan, Irish chief** II-758a
- Hill** of. *See* Ardbraccan
- Breccan, Saint**, Abbot-Bishop I-699d; XV-124d
- Bréhard, Charlotte** de, Visitation Nun XV-481c; 482b
- Brechin** XIII-614c; 615c; Culdees IV-564c
- Brecht, Levin**, dramatist IX-28d
- Breck, Martin van der**. *See* Becan, Martin
- Breckenridge, John**, clergyman V-37c; VII-516c; XI-23c
- John Cabell**, general XI-225a; XV-171a
- Brecon, Welsh mission** XV-536d
- Breda, town** II-752b; battle (1637) XIV-655c; Spain, captures XIV-651d; Surrender of (Veldskiez) (ill.) XIV-facing 180; treaty (1667) I-91b; VII-62c; XIII-355b
- DIOCESE OF** II-752b; VII-391c; cathedral II-752d
- Bredahl, Christian Hviid**, author IV-731b
- Brède, Charles de la**. *See* Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de
- Bredeick, John O.**, missionary IV-56a
- Bredelar, monastery** XV-602d
- Bredenkamp, Konrad Justus**, on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Bréderode, Henry**, Count de X-760c
- Bredewardina, Thomas** de. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brédikhine, Theodor**, scientist II-27b
- Bredstock, William**, martyr V-478b
- Bredwardyn, Thomas** of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Bree, Robert**, physician X-140a
- Breches, vestment** XII-411d
- Bible** XV-376d
- Breen, William P.** XIV-78c
- Breene, Peter W.**, lieutenant-governor IV-130c
- Brefy**. *See* Brevi
- Breganze, Jacopo** da, Bishop of Verona XV-362c
- Bregenz, Benedictine abbey** II-450a; Church of St. Aurelia IV-279c; periodicals XI-670a; vicar-general at II-128a
- Bregma**, in skull measurement XII-621c
- Bregno, Antonio**, sculptor XV-340c; Treviso, work XV-38b; —**Lorenzo**, sculptor XV-340c
- Bregwin, Archbishop** of Canterbury III-299d
- BREHAL, JEAN** II-752d
- Brehm, F.**, and Breviary reform XV-14c
- BREHON LAWS** II-753a; VIII-99b; abolished II-756b; Church, influence II-756a; clans II-754c; contents II-753b; contract II-756b; criminal law II-754c; extinction VIII-122a; family II-754b; fuidirs II-754b; hospital provision VII-484d; murder II-754d; O'Curry XI-205c; origin II-755c; social organization II-753c
- Breidablik**, mythology I-775b
- Breidel, John**, patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Breisach, France** obtains (1648) XIV-657a; siege (1638) XIV-655c; (1703) IX-719b
- Breisgau, Baden's possessions** in II-195c; Habsburgs obtain II-194d
- Breitbach-Bürresheim, Emmerich** Joseph von, Archbishop of Mainz V-526a; IX-552b
- Breitenfeld, battle** (1631) VI-42a; IX-139d; X-76b; XI-76c; XIV-653c; 725c; XV-539a; (1642) IX-556b
- Breithaupt, Joachim Justus**, theologian XII-81b
- Breitinger, Johann Jakob** VI-522d
- Brekspear**. *See* Breakspear
- Brelle, Corneille**, Prefect Apostolic of Haiti VII-115a
- Brem, Bonaventura**, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
- Elizabeth**, foundress XIII-345c
- BREMEN** II-756c; American Bible Society, work of II-545a; in Hansatic League VII-70d; Protestant episcopate XV-557b; Smaikaldic League XIV-58b; Sweden obtains XIV-657a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-756d; VII-88a; X-636d; cathedral II-756d; and Cologne IV-117d; Divine Providence Sisters V-52c; and Hamburg I-544d; VII-121b; Propaganda XIV-457b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Synod (1250) XIV-283d
- Adam** of. *See* Adam of Bremen
- Bremend, Antonin**, Dominican XII-308b
- BRENACH, SAINT** II-758a
- Brenan, John**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- MICHAEL JOHN** II-758a; VII-379a
- Brenanor** II-209b
- BRENDAN, SAINT**, of Ardref II-758b; Annaghdown VI-373b; churches, Scotland XI-564a; churches, United States XI-565b; at Clonard I-632d; Clonfert IV-64d; and St. Columba V-523d; and Comgall IV-153a; and St. Enda I-877b; and St. Erc of Slane VII-627c; and St. Fursev VI-325a; and Machutus IX-503d; at Ross XIII-202c; and St. Senan XIII-713a; voyage II-758c
- Saint**, of Birr I-632d
- Brendani, Antonio** VIII-519a; XIII-588a
- Brendel, Bishop** of Strasburg XIV-314c
- von Homburg, Daniel**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; X-304a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Brennabor**, captured II-738d
- Brennan, John**, Archbishop of Cashel VII-158a; on Plunkett XII-170c
- Thomas Francis**, Bishop of Dallas IV-605c
- Brenner, Friedrich**, theologian XIV-595d; as editor XI-678a
- Martin**, Bishop of Seckau II-125d; VIII-608a; XIII-672b
- Richard** explorer XIV-139b
- Brennus**, Gallic chieftain VI-336a; XIV-629c



- Brent, family.** Maryland II-229b  
—Henry Johnson, author III-384a  
—Margaret XV-696b  
—Robert, mayor XV-558b  
**Brentano, Dominic,** commentator IV-160d; Bible, Version of XV-372c  
**BRENTANO, KLEMENS MARIA** II-759b; VI-526a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Görres VI-652d; at gilda VII-66c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Hensel VII-241a; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait II-759c; and Scheible XIII-526c; and Steinle XIV-285b; and Volk XV-501d  
—Lorenzo, rebel VI-476b  
**Brenti, Andrew,** Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a  
**Brentius, Johannus.** See Brenz, Johann  
**Brentwood, St. Joseph Sisters** VIII-512d  
**Brenz, Johann,** theologian VII-207c; at Hagenuau V-35d; and Hosius VII-474a; and Kenosis VIII-617a; and Geolampadius XI-213b; perversion V-35a; Scriptural work XV-371a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c  
**Brephotrophia,** in Constantinople VI-761a; in early Church XII-239a; object VII-481d  
**Brera Gallery,** Milan I-370d; X-301d; Bonvicino II-678d; coins III-410a; Genga VI-415c; Montagna X-511d; Moroni X-576d; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Toraldo XIV-780d  
—Library, Milan X-302a  
—Observatory, Milan II-692c; Temple in XIV-480c  
**Breray, John.** See Anderton, Lawrence  
**Brereton, Edward Ambrose.** See Barlow  
—Margery XV-640b  
**Br'er Rabbit (Harris)** VI-57d  
**Bres, in Irish mythology** VIII-119d  
**Bres, Guy de, Calvinist** III-203b  
**Brescain, John of.** See John of Brescain  
**Breschet, Gilbert,** anatomist X-137a  
**Brescia, town,** battle (312) II-760a; capture (1258) II-315c; (1403) III-335b; Lombard League IX-339d; in Milan duchy X-299d; museum X-647b; siege (1238) II-760b; IX-340b; (1311) II-760b; Venice XV-338a; Veronese conquest XV-361b  
—DIOCESE OF II-760a; Benedictine monastery II-437a; Bonvicino's work II-678d; cathedral II-760c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Priests of Peace I-404d; Titian's retable XIV-743b; Ursulines I-482a  
—Arnold of. See Arnold of Brescia  
—Conradin of. See Conradin of Bonada  
—Gaudentius of. See Gaudentius of Brescia  
—Muziano da, mosaicist X-590a  
**Bresciani, Antonio,** author XI-685a  
**Bresciano, P., sculptor** XV-279d  
**Breslilac, Marion de,** founder I-189d; death XIII-783a  
**Breslau, town,** Daun captures XII-523d; history II-761a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; peace (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b; XIII-205b  
—University, XII-765b; 766a; founded XII-526d; XV-197d; (ill.) II-765; Jesuits IV-37b  
—PRINCE-BISHOPRIC OF II-761a; cathedral II-761c; 762d; 763b; 763c; (ill.) 761c; chancery, secret IV-799c; Councils (1248) II-275b; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; V-713d; (1592) XII-558c; Dominican monastery II-547b; St. Elizabeth, Sisters of V-388c; established VI-590c; St. Hedwig, Sisters of VII-189d; Holy Ghost Hos-
- pital VII-189b; Knights of the Cross, Monastery of I-488d; map VI-facing 514; religious orders II-137a; Ritter's administration XII-88d; statistics (1905) II-764d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society V-389a  
**Breslau, René-Charles de,** missionary III-632b  
**Breslin, Thomas** I-258b  
**Bressan, J., and Breviary reform** XVI-13c  
**BRESSANI, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE** II-766d; X-379a; X-391a; at Auriesville II-111c; among Hurons VII-577a; on Hurons VII-569d; X-379b; among Iroquois VIII-170a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin on IX-727c  
**Bressano, See** Brixen  
**Bresslau, H., diplomatist** V-22b  
**Bressol, asylum** II-290b  
**Brest, Union of.** See Union of Brest  
**Brestene.** See of VI-738d  
**Brest-Litovsk, Councils of** (1590) IX-464a; XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1595-96) IV-28a; VI-740b; IX-293b; XI-77c; XV-131d  
**Brest-Litovsk, Diocese of,** IX-294a  
**Brest-Litovsk, Monastery** XV-682a  
**Bretagne, La, society** XI-494a  
**Bretanion, Saint, Bishop of Tomi** XIV-775d  
**Bretenières, Just de, martyr** III-671a; IV-382b; Hulst's life of VII-538b  
**Bretueil-sur-Noye, monastery** X-131a  
**Brethren, sect.** See Plymouth Brethren; Tunkers  
—of the Cabbage-Valley. See Valliscaulian Order  
—of the Holy Spirit XIII-340b  
—OF THE LORD II-767a; Greek Church, view of II-768a; James II-767a; Joseph II-767a; Jude II-767a; Protestant view II-768a; Simon II-767a  
—of the Poor Life. See Apostolici  
**Brethren's Union, Moravia** X-563a  
**Brétigny, treaty** (1360) V-321d; VIII-19a  
—Poncet de, in Guiana VII-62b; and Lobera IX-319a; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d  
**Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia** II-122c; XII-339a; and Benedict IX II-429a; and Henry III VII-229b  
—II, Duke of Moravia X-561d; X-562a  
—of Achilles. See Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia  
—Henry, Bishop of Prague XII-339c  
**Breton, John de, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d  
—RAYMOND II-768d  
—de los Herreros, Manuel, dramatist XIV-201b; 203c  
**Bretons, ethnology** XII-626c; Paris society XI-494a  
**Bretonvilliers, Alexandre Le Ragois de, Sulpician** XIII-378c; 379c; and Other XI-242b  
**Breton y Simancas, Bishop of Naples** XV-259d  
**Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, theologian** VIII-438d  
**Bretton, John.** See Britton, John, Venerable  
—Temperance II-228d  
—William II-228c  
**Breuil, priory** VI-130c  
**Breuil-Benoit, abbey** XV-316c  
**Brevium Alarici** IX-68a; published III-135c; IX-207d  
—Aniani XIV-186b; published IX-207d  
—Canonum II-62a  
—Extravagantium (Bernard of Pavia) II-504a; IV-671b; XI-459d  
—Gothicum, Mozarabic Rite IX-303a  
—Monasticum, Benedictine Rite XII-72c  
—Romanum. See Breviary  
**Brévent, explorer** VI-452a  
**Breves, of Bibles** XV-517a  
**Brevi, Synod** (519) IV-641a; XI-608a  
**BREVIARY** II-768d; abuses, medieval II-774c; Advent I-165c; antiphons I-576d; II-772b; apocryphal matter I-610d; Armenian XIII-79a; Ave, Maria, Stella II-149b; Batiffol's history I-770a; Beumer's history of II-202a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; 776d; XV-470c; Benedictine XIII-72c; Benedictine MSS. II-773d; and Book of Common Prayer I-503b; But's translation I-577b; III-89c; calendar II-770c; III-165b; Camaldolense X-539a; Canticles II-772a; III-301d; Carthusian XIV-479a; Chaldean IX-303c; XIV-414d; Chinese translation III-40b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Clement VIII's revision I-585a; II-775d; IV-27c; 444d; collects II-773b; Common II-771b; contents II-769b; 772a; IX-302a; definition II-768d; Deo Gratus IV-737c; division II-772a; Dominican XIII-76a; Franciscan II-774a; VI-211d; 293a; XII-254a; French II-770b; function III-538a; Gallican II-776b; Grimani illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-500d; Hail Mary VII-112c; history II-773c; Hours II-771c; hymns I-390b; 393a; II-149b; 772c; 774d; VII-500c; 596a; XIV-479b; of Queen Isabella (ill.) VIII-178; Itinerarium VII-255d; Jesuit revision II-775d; Leo, XIII's reform II-776d; Lessons II-506d; 772d; litany IX-287a; Little Chapters II-773b; manuscript, ancient II-773d; Maurist IV-454d; Mozarabic Rite IX-303a; offices, special II-771c; origin II-769a; Pange Lingua XII-442a; 443a; Pian revision VII-4d; Pius X's revision XV-309b; Proper of the Saints II-770d; Proper of the Season II-770b; Psalter II-769b; Quem terra pontus XII-600d; Quiñones II-775a; Radulph of Rivo's history of XII-638a; recitation IX-587c; reforms II-774b; XVI-13d; 14c; responsory II-772c; Roman-Illyrian VI-576a; Rosary Hymns XIII-188b; and Sarum Rite XIII-480c; Sireto XIV-27c; Sixtine revision II-775c; spread II-774a; Stabat Dolorosa XIV-239d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Te Deum XIV-470a; Theatine revision II-775a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's reform II-775d; IX-30a; use of II-524a; Vatican I-577b; XV-304a; versicles II-773b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Windeshelm XV-651d; York Use XV-735b; Cf. Office, Divine  
—ABERDEEN II-777b; on St. Tarkin XIV-458b  
—Coptic XVI-28c  
**Breviary XIII-208d**  
**Breviloquium (Bonaventure)** II-651a  
—(Thomas Aquinas) XIV-501a  
**BREWER, HEINRICH** II-778a  
—John, Benedictine I-439c; and Hooke VII-465c  
—John Sherren, historian, on Henry VIII V-446b; on Mendicants X-183c; on Tudor dynasty XII-500c  
**Brewers, patron** II-658d  
**Bréwnow, monastery** XII-338d  
**Brewster, Sir David, on Galileo** VI-342d  
—Francis Willoughby, missionary III-364d  
**Breynat, Gabriel, Vicar Apostolic of Mackenzie** IX-504a  
**Brézé, Dreux, Bishop of Moulins** X-700b  
**Brézé, Etienne de, and Melleray** X-167d  
—Louis de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; XIII-757d; tomb IV-453d; XIII-210c  
**Brezina, Otakar, poet** IV-600b  
**Brezons, Amblard de** XIII-347d  
—Astorg de XIII-347d  
**Briac, Saint** XIII-340d  
**Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph, Benedictine** IV-38d; death X-702b  
**Brian, Reginald, Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a  
**Brian Boru, King of Ireland** VIII-101a; Armagh, Book of I-734a; at Cashel III-401b; Danish War V-172d; IX-262d; XII-116d; at Innisfallen VIII-627d; "Law of St. Patrick" I-730b; laws II-755c; tribute I-170b  
**Briand, Aristide, minister, education bill** VI-182a; presbyteries, circular VI-189c  
—JOSEPH OLIVER, Bishop of Quebec II-778b; III-234c; XII-595a; and Bourg XIII-355b; and Hubert VII-508a; and Plessis XII-165d; on religious liberty XII-595b; resigns V-338b  
**Briant, Alexander.** See Alexander Briant, Blessed  
**Briard, Benedictine** XI-700c  
**BRIBERY** II-778d; in election II-779a; of judges II-779b; in offices, public II-779a; in United States XV-164d  
**Brice, Saint, solitary** IX-144b  
—Saint, Archbishop of Tours XV-2b; cell XV-3c; feast III-163a  
—Etienne, chronicler VI-351a  
**Brice d'Auxerre, Madame de** XII-568b  
**Bricmo, Alphonsus, Scotist** XII-612d  
**Bricot, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d  
**Bricmakers, patron** XV-434c  
**Brigonnet, Denis, Bishop of Lodève** X-540b  
—GUILLAUME, cardinal I-290b; II-779c; at St. Malo XII-772a; at Nîmes XI-83b; at Reims XII-726c  
—GUILLAUME, Bishop of Meaux II-780c; X-98c; doctrines VII-528a; and Huguenots VII-528a; humanism XII-706d; and Lefèvre IX-115a; at Lodève X-546b  
—Jean, Lord of Varennes II-779c; 780d  
—ROBERT, archbishop II-780d  
**Bricrius's Feast, saga** VIII-119b  
**Brictinians (Brithinians)** VII-281c  
**Brictius, Saint** XIV-233d  
**BRIDAINE, JACQUES** II-780d; VII-26c; XI-83b; portrait II-781a  
**Bridal chamber, blessing of** II-601c  
—Ring. See Ring  
**Brideau, Marie-Antoinette.** See Marie-Antoinette Brideau  
**Bride-purchase** XV-695a  
**Bridge, William** IV-240a  
**BRIDGE-BUILDING BROTH-ERHOOD** II-781c  
**Bridgeman, John, Protestant** Bishop of Chester V-293b  
—Lauris V-319d  
**Bridge of Asses** III-78d  
**Bridge of Sighs, Venice** XV-335c; (ill.) XV-337d  
**Bridgeport, Conn., Armenian Catholics** XIII-82a; Hungarians VII-546a  
**Bridgeporti Szövetség** VII-546c  
**Bridges, John, Abbot of Croyland.** See Welles, John  
**Bridget of Ireland, Saint.** See Brigit  
—OF SWEDEN, SAINT II-782a; Assumption, revelation II-7a; Brigittine order II-785d; and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Fifteen O's XII-426b; as mystic IX-622b; and Nicholas Hermanson XII-54a; prophecies of XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; rule II-786a; Sweden, patroness of XI-566d; translation of XV-249a; and Urban V XV-215c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d



- Bridget the Younger, Saint I-474d  
**BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD** II-782c; XI-682d; on Allen V-449b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153b; portrait II-782d; on Bl. Thomas More IX-690b; on Ware, Robert VII-702a  
 Bridgettines. *See* Brigittines  
**BRIDGEWATER, JOHN** II-783a; at Lincoln College VI-352d  
 —Madonna XII-641d  
 —TREATISES II-783c  
 Bridgman, Elijah Coleman, missionary III-679a; 679c  
 Bridlington, priory III-292d  
 Bridport, Giles de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b  
 Brie, monastery X-452c  
 —Simon de. *See* Martin IV, Pope  
 Brief Relation, against Jesuits IV-32d  
**BRIEFS, PAPAL** III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; dating III-57a; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; Expositores, Apostolic V-712d; forgery V-781a; VI-136c; formula III-56d; history III-53b; 56d; 57c; indulgence, fascicule of VIII-91d; material III-56a; 56d; name III-53a; Pius, regulations of XII-138d; to Princes, Secretariate XIII-153d; writing, mode of I-29c  
 —*Last*: Actum praelars III-770c; XII-294c; Ad Apostolicæ Sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad ea qua III-446b; Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium XIII-41a; Apostolica Sedi XIII-217b; Carissima in Christo filia I-640c; Cum nuper XV-446a; Cum pro munere VII-4a; Dominus ac Redemptor IV-36a; Dubia IV-63c; Dudum facta IV-357d; Dum acerbissimas V-142d; VII-8b; Eminentationem VII-4a; Ex commissio Nobis X-358b; Ex credito nobis III-711c; Ex debito pastoralis officii III-711c; Eximiam tuam IX-581c; Ex inuncto Nobis X-359c; Ex parte vestra III-321b; Expositum Nobis nuper IV-357d; Ex qua die arcano VII-96d; Ex quo divina Majestas IV-53a; Ex quo in Ecclesia XIII-217b; Inter Pastoralis IV-53b; Litteris altero Abhinc XII-134b; Multa praelare XV-345c; Non sine gravi XIII-354c; Pastoralis officii cura non admodum IV-77d; Quenamodum III-573a; Quam superiori anno XIII-358c; Romanorum Pontificum VI-279d; Sollicitudo Ecclesiarum VII-7d; Speculatores III-522d; Testem benevolentie XIV-616b; Universalis Ecclesie XII-171c; Universi Domini VII-291d; Universi Domini gregis IV-358a. *See* Bulls, Papal  
 Brie, Switzerland, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a  
**Brieger, Theodor**, on Tetzel XIV-540d  
**Briehill, Christopher** and Bishop Carroll XI-21d  
**Briel (Brielle) town, Netherlands** XI-65c; conquered I-371c; VI-651d  
**Brienne, battle (1814)** X-698b  
 —Gauthier de, in Florence VI-107d  
 —John of, King of Jerusalem. *See* John of Brienne  
 —Loménie de. *See* Loménie de Brienne  
**Briers**, in Bible XII-150c; 151d  
**BRIEU, SAINT** II-784a; XIII-340b; in Brittany XV-584b  
**Brieux, Jean-Baptiste-Honoré**, death IX-747d  
 Brig, Switzerland, Jesuit college IX-363c  
**Briganti, Filippo**, jurisconsult VI-367a  
 —Tommaso, jurisconsult VI-367a  
**Briggs, Charles Augustus**, commentator IV-161b; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Genesis, poetry of XII-176a; on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c; on Psalms, authorship of XII-539a; Psalms, edition of XII-539c; Psalm titles XII-536d; on Psalter II-540d; on Scriptures XII-175c; on Old Testament VII-180c; trial of XII-394b  
 —John, Bishop of Beverly IX-112c  
 —**THOMAS J.** XII-572a  
**Brigham, Nicholas**, antiquary III-643c  
**Brighella VI-688b**  
 Bright, See of V-147c  
 —Richard, physicist X-140b  
**Brightman, F. C.**, liturgiologist XII-71b; on antichrist I-561c; on coronation rites IV-380c; on Serapion's liturgy XIII-726c  
**Brighton, Mass.**, Passionist monastery (ill.) XI-522c; seminary II-706d; (ill.) II-facing 704  
**Brightwy, Bishop of Sherborne** I-310c  
**BRIGID, SAINT**, of Kildare II-784b; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; Annchad's life of VIII-639b; and Bron V-395b; churches, Australia XI-566a; Cogitosus' life of IV-94b; VIII-637a; Colgan's life of I-111d; feast III-163b; labours VIII-100c; Moran on XIV-367c; and St. Patrick XI-559b; well II-785b; XVI-75c; (ill.) II-785c; St. Ultan's life of XV-124d; Volk's life of XV-502a  
 —of Munster, Saint VIII-201d  
**BRIGIDINES, INSTITUTE OF THE** XVI-14c  
**Brigit of Sweden. See** Bridget  
**Brigitta, Saint**, Tours XV-4b  
 Brigitte beads II-362b  
**BRIGITTINES** II-785d; abbess, jurisdiction X-452d; St. Catherine of Sweden III-443c; and Danish literature IV-730c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; foundations II-786b; Glorification B. V. M., feast of II-7a; Novissimi of St. Saviour II-786b; rule II-786a; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d  
**Brignole, Marquess Emmanuele**, and Mount Calvary, Congregations of X-604b  
**Brignole-Sale College**, Genoa XII-231c; for missionaries XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b  
**BRIGNON, JOHN** II-787a  
**Brigit, Pierre**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b  
**Brihtmar, Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232d  
**Brihtwald, Archbishop of Canterbury** VIII-423b; XIV-465a; Baccansted, synod of II-189c; and St. Wilfrid XV-622c  
**Bril, Matthys**, artist II-787a; XV-297d  
 —**PAULUS**, artist II-787a; XV-296b  
**BRILLMACHER, PETER MICHAEL** II-787b  
 Brimos, deity XI-392a  
**BRINDCOLM, EDWARD MUND, VENERABLE** II-787c; V-475d  
 Brindisi, Italy II-787d; and Apulia X-685b; Guiscard VII-73b; William I of Sicily I-157d  
 —**DIOCESE** of II-787d; cathedral II-788a; map VIII-facing 244; and Nardò X-703d  
 —Lawrence of. *See* Lorenzo da Brindisi  
**Brindle, Robert**, Bishop of Nottingham XII-133d; at Westminster XV-596a  
**Brink, Hermann ten**, journalist XI-679a  
**BRINKLEY, STEPHEN** II-788b  
 —Walter V-74b  
**Brinkmann, John Bernhard**, Bishop of Naxos X-638c; in Roermond XIII-110c  
**Brinton, Daniel Garrican**, ethnologist X-717d; on deities IV-685b; on Indians I-416c; VII-748c; XII-604c; on Mayan architecture X-85b; on Mayan Literature X-85a; on religion, primitive I-528d; 529c; 529d; on Taensa language XIV-430a; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d  
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b  
 Brinz, Alois, jurist XV-84b  
 Briot, Saint. *See* Brienc  
 Brosius, Paul, and Montfaucon X-540a  
**Brion, Simon de**, papal legate XV-213c; in France XI-496d; at Vézelay XIII-719c  
**Brienne, conference of** II-487c  
**Brioschi, Adán Pedro**, Archbishop of Cartagena III-384b  
**Briosco, Benedetto**, and Amadeo I-375d  
**Brioude, shrine** VII-20b  
**Briquemaut, execution XIII-336a**  
**BRISACIER, JACQUES-CHARLES** DE II-788d  
 —**JEAN DE** II-789a  
 —Nicholas, theologian VII-526d  
 Brisay, Jacques-René de. *See* Denonville  
**BRISBANE, ARCHDIOCESE** OF II-789b; All-Hallow's school (ill.) II-790a; cathedral II-709a; history 789c; statistics II-117b; 790b  
**BRISCHAR, JOHANN NEPO-MUCENE** II-790b  
 Briscoe Foss, E. XV-563a  
 —Memorial Home, Washington XV-563a  
 Brissac, pilgrimage X-546d  
**Brisseau, Pierre**, physician X-135d  
**Brisson, Louis Alexander** Alphonse, founder XI-187b; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; portrait XI-187c  
**Brissonette, Guglielmo**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d  
**Brisot, Pierre**, physician X-130c  
**BRISTOL, ANCIENT DIOCESE** OF II-790b; blind, school for V-308d; cathedra II-790c; Hallahan, Margaret VII-119a; insane asylum VII-400c; Protector XII-493a; St. Mary, Church of II-208c  
**BRISTOW, RICHARD** II-791a; at Douai I-322a; II-207c; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; "Motives" V-183a  
**Britannia**, Brief of Urban VIII-149c  
**Britannia (Gaul)** XV-584a  
**Britannia Secunda** XV-533b  
**Britannica, canons** III-287b  
**Britannicus X-753a**; poisoned X-753a  
**Brites, Blessed. See** Beatrix da Silva, Blessed  
**Brithelm, Bishop of Wells** V-200d  
**Brithfrid, nobleman** V-553c  
**Brithwald, Archbishop of Canterbury. See** Brihtwald  
**British and American Archaeological Society**, Rome I-89a  
 —and Foreign Bible Society II-544c; and Apocrypha III-273d; in Persia XI-725a; schisms II-545d  
 —and Foreign School Society V-457c  
 —and Foreign Temperance Society XIV-483b  
 —and Foreign Unitarian Association XV-155c  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA** II-791b  
 —Church in II-792c; XV-267b; history II-792c; marriages, age I-208d; Maps, Bequests X-30d; statistics III-241d; 242c; status II-792d  
 —Education II-793a; XIII-571b; statistics III-231b; (1908) XII-599d; 600a  
 —Ethnology XII-229d; 241a; X-384a; XIV-704d  
 —Geography: area II-791c; climate II-791d; fisheries III-228d; forests III-228b; lakes III-227d; minerals II-791d; mountains II-791c; physical characteristics II-791c; resources II-791d; rivers II-791d. *See* Canada  
 —History II-792b; Canadian confederation II-792c; exploration II-792b; immigration III-229c; Irish VIII-151a; settlement II-792b  
 —paper industry III-228c; population (1901) II-792a; Totemism XIV-791c; 792a  
 —Critic, periodical X-797a  
 —East Africa Company, in Uganda XV-205b  
 —Guiana. *See* Guiana, British  
 —Liberator, periodical I-475b  
 —Magazine XI-372b  
 —Methodist Episcopal Church X-240b  
 —Museum, Ambrosian society books I-397d; Andrew of Wyn-toun, MSS. of XV-724b; Arcadelt, Madrigals of I-687b; Biblical MSS. XV-518c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; coin catalogues XI-152b; Coptic MSS. XV-28b; 29c; cuneiform tablets II-84d; date IX-345c; ditych I-485c; Elerius, MS. by IX-657c; library IX-232b; Lindisfarne Gospels I-512a; Manuscripts IX-620a; Panzani, MS. XI-451a; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Varni, works of XV-518a  
 —Vulgate revision XV-518a  
 —North America Act (1867) VII-721c  
 —Syrian Schools' Committee II-177b  
 —Temperance Association XIV-488c  
 —Well (Birtha) XV-582d  
**Britius, Saint**, Bishop of Spoleto XV-264d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours IX-733b  
**BRITUS, FRANCIS** II-793b  
**Brito, Bernardo de**, poet XII-308b  
**Britomartis, temple of** III-646c  
**Britonia, ancient see of** X-477a; XI-363d  
**Britons**, and Anglo-Saxons I-505d; St. Augustine XV-584a; polysandry IX-694c; Roman mission I-642c; in Wales XV-532c  
**Britt, Adam**, catechism V-82a; at Philadelphia VI-475b  
**BRITTAIN, THOMAS LEWIS** II-793b  
**Brittany, Apostle of** XIV-110a; St. Anne I-539a; Britons in XV-584a; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity, Sisters of III-609d; Church in V-780a; English possession VII-221b; pardons of IX-477b; in Pepin's division III-611b; and Pierre de Dreux XII-2b; pilgrimage XII-773a; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438c  
**Britten, James**, journalist XI-675b; and Truth Society XV-77d  
**Brittinnians, hermits** VII-281c  
**Britto, John de, Blessed. See** John de Britto, Blessed  
**BRITTON, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-793c  
 —Matthew II-793d  
**Britva**, virgin XV-226c  
**Brive, convent** I-557b; chalice III-562a; pilgrimages XV-86d  
**Brivio, Church of, Manuale Ambrosianum** I-397b  
**Brixen, town, Austria**, institution II-794d  
 —**DIOCESE** of II-793d; cathedral II-795b; history II-793d; Nicholas of Cusa XI-61b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; Prince-Bishop of VIII-242b; ritual III-75d; St. Joseph's College XII-230c; 458b; statistics II-136d; 794c; synod (1080) II-243b; 794a; III-63c; IV-261b; VI-490b; VII-63d; 521b; VIII-86a  
**Brixia (Brescia)** II-760a  
**Brixlegg, Passion play** XI-534a  
**Briuzela, Pedro de**, sculptor XIII-686a  
**Bro, abbr.** I-23d  
**Broach, Parsa in** XI-508d; 509a  
**Brochart, Sir William**, physician, and Miravet X-408a; on psychotherapy XII-551c



- Broad Church Party**, in England I-503c; in United States XI-194d
- Broad-sides** XI-100b
- Broad Tower**, Lincoln XIII-182b
- Broad v. Pitt** XIII-657b
- Broadway**, Worcestershire, monastic II-447c
- Broca**, Paul, physician VII-608d
- Brocade**, in altar cloth I-359d
- Brocard**. See Burchard
- Brocard of Emlagh** IX-336a; XI-124b
- Brocan**, Saint. See Brogan
- Broccardi**, Dorothea, and Marius of Florence IX-602a
- Brocken**, Saint. See Brogan
- Brochan**, Saint. See Brogan
- Brochois**, Paul, master X-362c
- Brochures périodiques d'action religieuse**, XI-477d
- Brock**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Dominicus, Alexian I-307b
- John. See Poulton, Ferdinand
- Thomas, sculptor XIII-647a
- Brockelmann**, Carl, orientalist XI-30a
- Brockhaus**, Friedrich Arnold, encyclopedist V-416b
- Brocquiere**, Bertrand de la, and Philip the Good IV-554b
- Brod**, Andreas von, and Jacobellus VII-585d
- Broder**, Anthony, martyr VIII-107d
- Broderick**, John, founder III-453b
- J. M., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Brodsky**, Bohumil, writer IV-690c
- Brodzinski**, Kazimierz, poet XII-198c
- Broehun**, Libertus de II-402a
- Broek**, Joachim George Le Sage ten, journalist VII-391b; XI-690c
- Th. van den, missionary VII-394c; 395c
- Broens**, Lambert, in Wisconsin VII-194a
- Broet**, Paschase. See Brouet
- BROGAN, SAINT** II-795c
- Cleen, Saint, Abbot of Restoire, on St. Brigid II-744b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ultan XV-124d
- of Bregaghmy, Saint XIV-724a
- of Clonsast, Saint VIII-639a
- Brogard**, missionary X-709d
- Brogiani**, Dominique XI-112c
- Brogillium** (Breuil) VI-67a
- Brogitarus**, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogie**, abbey XI-487a
- Achille-Victor, Duc de II-795d
- Albert de, writer XI-677b
- AUGUSTE - THEODORE - PAUL** de II-795d; on Penta-teuch XI-654d; on religion, comparative I-623a
- Charles de, founder XIII-306d; 308a
- JACQUES - VICTOR - ALBERT, DUC DE** I-89b; II-796a; XI-676b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Liberalism IX-213a
- MAURICE-JEAN DE** II-796b; exiled II-398a; at Ghent VI-543c; on Julie Billiart VIII-560c; at Paris council II-396d; X-696b; and Van de Velde VI-543d
- Victor-François, Duc de II-796b
- Brogne**, abbey VI-465d; X-67d
- Brogay**, hospital II-797d
- JEAN - ALARMET (ALOUZIER) DE**, cardinal II-797a
- Brogoris**, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogrenard**, Prince of Wales XII-773a
- Broin Bearg**, hospital VII-480a
- Brollo**, Basilio. See Glemona, Basile de
- Brom**, Gisbert VI-351b; on Vatican Indexes XV-287b
- Brome**, Adam de, and Edward II XI-369a
- Bromfield**, Edmund, Bishop of Lindluff IX-316b
- William, surgeon X-133b
- Brompton Oratory**. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, England, Brompton
- Brömsebro, Peace of** (1645) IV-728c
- Bromwich**, Andrew, confessor XI-335d
- BROMYARD, JOHN** II-797d; on pilgrimages XII-87c; Thomism XIV-702c
- Bronckhorst**, Otto von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-521c
- BRONDEL, JOHN BAPTIST** II-798a; VII-203d; 745d; X-518d; at Louvain College I-425c; in Vancouver XV-412d
- Bronescombe**, Walter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Brongniart**, Alexander, paleontologist XI-410c
- Bronislava**, Blessed XIII-791a; feast XIII-77c
- Bronner**, Benno. See Molitor, Wilhelm
- Bron** of Killaspugbrone, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- Bronski**, Krystofar, writer XIII-269c
- Bronzino**, II. See Allori, Angiolo
- the Younger. See Allori, Cristofano
- BROOKBY, ANTHONY** II-798b; V-475d
- Brooke**, Elizabeth III-380a
- Monica XIV-442d
- Robert IV-407c
- Stopford, on Irish poetry VIII-128c; Ferguson VII-128b
- BROOKES, JAMES**, Bishop of Gloucester II-795b
- Brook Farm**, community IV-182b; XI-696b
- BROOKLYN, DIOCESE OF** II-798c; 358a; XIV-398b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bacon II-191b; cathedral II-801b; cathedral rectory (III) II-799b; charitable institutions XII-247a; erection VII-517d; Greek Catholic missions VII-752d; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d; Maronite mission XIII-85a; orphan asylum (III) II-799b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Poor of St. Francis, Hospital of XII-258a; poor-relief III-603c; pro-cathedral II-357d; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart confraternity XIV-123b; seminaries XIII-698d; 700b; 700d; statistics II-801d; XI-31b; XV-176d; synods (1894-1898) II-801c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; Syro-Catholics XIII-86b; temperance union XIV-491c; Truth Society XV-78d
- Benevolent Society II-800a
- College XI-32c; XIV-102a
- Brooks**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Cecilia, Visitatione II-232d
- Erastus, senator, and Hughes VII-516d; 518b
- Ferdinand. See Green, Hugh
- Robert, missionary II-229a
- Broom**, plant. See Juniper
- Herbert XII-396c
- Broome**, William, and Pope XII-259b
- Broomfield**, Edward XI-300d
- Thomas, merchant III-682d
- Broomhead**, Jane V-736b
- Brophy**, J. J., at Bathurst II-349d
- John P., and summer school XIV-335b
- Broby**, Anthony. See Brookby
- Brochey**, Maurice, historian XII-129a
- Brosella** (Brussels) XI-21b
- Brosig**, Moritz, composer X-658d
- Brosius**, F. K., missionary VI-368a; 478b
- F. X., school II-705b
- Brosse**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA** II-802a
- Joseph de la. See Ange de St. Joseph
- Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de la Brosse
- Salomon de XI-485d
- Brosses**, Charles de, on fetishism VI-53a; X-717b
- Brotas**, Brazil, college VII-286c; monastery II-419c
- Brote**, Christopher, and Mechtel X-105b
- Brotherhood of the Cross** VI-90c
- Brotherhoods**, in charity III-593b; of Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b; medieval III-555c
- Brothers, Lay**. See Lay Brothers
- religious, address I-138d
- Richard VII-702d
- BROTHERS HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD** II-802b; VII-183a; XII-758a; 761c; statistics II-802d; vows XII-452a
- of Penitence. See Fratres Sacramenti
- of Prayer. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
- of St. Alexius. See Alexians
- of St. Barnabas. See Apostles of the Poor Life
- of Santa Maria of Evora. See Aviz, Order of
- of the Christian Schools. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- of the Militia of Christ. See Knights of the Sword
- of the Will of God. See Wilfridians
- Bther Sock**. See Conrad of Brundelsheim
- Brou**, church II-415d
- Broue**, Pierre de la, Bishop of Mirepoix I-95b; IV-90d
- Brouet**, Paschase, missionary XIII-402d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Brougham**, Henry Peter, on Bourdaloue II-718a; Queen Caroline II-60a; on Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d; on Plunket XII-170c; and Newman X-800c
- John, actor VIII-142b
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD** II-803b; XII-351a
- Brouillet**, J. A. B., Vicar General of Walla-Walla, and Blanchet II-594a; XIII-606c; and Ewing, VIII-745c; and Bishop Junger XIII-606d; in Oregon XI-291a; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in San Francisco XIII-440c
- Nicolle de Moët de. See Moët de Brouillet
- Brouillettes**. See Druiellettes
- Broun**, Gilbert, abbot X-779c
- Broussa**, Diocese of, Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Catholic population I-791c
- Broussais**, François-Joseph-Victor, physician X-139d
- Brousse**, Jacques VIII-531c
- Brousseau**, M. J. O., founder XI-361c; 699b
- Brousson**, Claude, preacher VII-534d
- Brouwer**, Adrian, and Teniers XIV-507d
- (**BROWERUS**), CHRISTOPH II-803c
- Brouwers**, J. XI-681a
- Brow**, Sign of the Cross XIII-780a
- Browers**, Theodore, in Pittsburg XII-121c
- Brown**, Aaron Venable, governor XIV-509d
- David, commentator IV-162c
- Edward O. IV-250d
- Elmer Ellsworth, on Jesuit education XII-655c
- Francis, on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Frederick, and Beardsley II-363d
- George, Benedictine III-357a; VII-467d
- George Hilary, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Goss VI-663b
- Henry Kirk, sculptor XIII-447c
- James, major III-3c
- James V-478b
- James, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- John, abolitionist XV-171b; 456c
- John, physician X-133d
- Margaret II-703c
- Maurice, in Dubuque V-180d
- Robert, botanist V-421b
- Robert, Puritan IV-239d; XII-581c
- Thomas, bishop XI-122b; XIII-102c
- Thomas, philosopher, and Associationism XII-32c; 33a; on causality III-465b; on common sense IV-167c; on sensualism XII-2nd
- Thomas Joseph, Bishop of Newport and Menewa XI-18b; and Newman X-788c
- WILLIAM**, admiral II-804a; XV-232a
- William, martyr V-476c
- William Henry, President of Ushaw XV-231a
- Browne**, A. J. See Bourne, Ansel
- Anthony, and Battle Abbey IV-350c
- CHARLES FARRAR II-804b
- Francis, and Brinkley II-788c
- George, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin I-322a; V-175a; VIII-102b
- Henry XI-682c
- Horace A., colonel III-684b
- Humphrey, martyr V-478b
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46c
- Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Sir Thomas V-465c
- William, poet V-464d
- William Hand IX-757c
- Brownell**, Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Brownell College**, Omaha X-730b
- Browning**, Elizabeth Barrett V-466c
- Robert, V-469c; on Agriola I-567a; on Dante IV-632c; and Patmore XI-547a
- ruling VII-749d
- Brownists** IV-239d; XI-96a
- Brownlee**, William, and Breckenridge XI-23c
- Brownlow**, William Gannaway, governor XIV-510a; on the Union XIV-509d
- William Robert, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; and De Lisle IV-699a; and De Rossi IV-741a; and Northcote XI-11c; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b
- Brownrigg**, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
- Brown-Séquard**, Charles-Edouard, physiologist VII-254d; X-138a; 138d
- Brownson**, Henry F., lawyer IV-250a; 250b; on Cummings IV-567d
- ORESTES AUGUSTUS** III-1a; XI-693c; 694c; on Burnett III-83d; conversion II-706c; and Cummings IV-567d; on Knownothings VIII-680b; labour interests III-1b; on ontologism XI-257c; philosophical teachings III-3a; portrait III-2a; religious views III-1a; on Spiritualism XIV-230a; on state education XII-539c
- SARAH M.** III-3a
- Brownson's Quarterly Review** III-2b
- Brownsville**, town, Texas III-3c; battle (1865) XIV-546d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-3b; XIV-549c; XVI-80a; and Corpus Christi, Diocese of XVI-35a; Polish population (1907) XII-211c
- Brown University** II-280a; IV-110c; XIII-22d; XV-196d; medical school I-461a
- Broyer**, Xavier Apostolic of Samoa XIII-421a; XIV-138a
- Bru**, Saint. See Briuc
- Brunay**, town, patron III-211a
- Bruce**, Alexander Balmain, commentator IV-161b; on St. Augustine II-103b
- Augustine, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Edward VII-484c; in Ireland VIII-101d

- Bruce, Edward, Lord of Kinloss VII-660a  
 —Sir Frederick III-683d  
 —James, eighth Earl of Elgin. See Elgin  
 —James, traveller I-602c; II-164a  
 —Robert, swindler VII-701c  
 —Robert I, King of Scotland. See Robert I, the Bruce  
 Bruch, battle XIV-185a  
 Bruchési, Paul, Archbishop of Montreal IX-584d; X-548d; lectures X-549a; at London congress V-594a; Montreal congress X-549c; temperance movement XIV-492d  
 Bruchhausen, Joanna XII-257c  
 Bruchhausen, Anton, physicist X-440b  
 Bruchsal, Vicariate of II-196a  
 Bruchus, in Bible I-520a  
 Brück, Gregorius, chancellor V-761b  
 —HEINRICH, Bishop of Mainz III-4a; on Berlage II-492c; on Western Schism XIII-541b  
 Brücke, Ernest Wilhelm, Ritter von, physiologist X-139c; at Vienna University XV-423c  
 Brucker, Jacob, on Duhamel V-197d  
 Brückner, Alexander, historian VIII-64c; XII-200c; XIII-274d  
 —Eduard, scientist XV-707b  
 —Gottlob, Bible XV-374c  
 Bructeri, tribe XIV-328d; XV-602a  
 Brude, King of the Piets IX-319c; and St. Columba IV-136c  
 Bruder, Hermann, concordance IV-196b  
 Brüderschaft VII-69c  
 Brûe, André, in Senegal XIII-715c  
 Brueghel, Anne XIV-508a  
 BRUEL, JOACHIM III-4b  
 Brue, William, Bishop of Exeter V-709a  
 Bruere, Benjamin, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d  
 BRUEYS, DAVID-AUGUSTIN DE III-4c  
 BRUGÈRE, LOUIS-FRÉDÉRIC III-4d  
 BRUGES, town III-5b; academy VII-294d; art III-6c; belfry (ill.) II-facing 400; blind, hospice for V-307a; and Ghent VI-95d; merchant guild VII-68b; periodicals XI-671b; revolt of III-69b  
 —Diocese of III-6d; beguinae II-390a; Benedictine Abbey II-449d; cathedral IV-516b; Carthusian convent XII-230b; conference (1874) XV-722c; institutions III-7a; Jesuit college XIV-309b; pilgrimage XII-89b; restoration VI-543b; St. Ursula, reliquary of XII-763a; Xaverians XV-728b; 729b  
 Brüggemann, Hans, wood-carver XV-700b  
 Brughaid VIII-99b  
 Brugh-na-Bóinne X-98a  
 BRUGIÈRE, PIERRE III-7b  
 BRUGMAN, JOHN III-7d  
 Brugnani, and Breviary reform XVI-14c  
 Brugnato, Diocese of. See Luni, Sarzana, and Brugnato  
 Brugnol, Eugène-Charles, imprisoned IX-747d  
 Bruguère, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-361d  
 Bruesen, Johannes van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a  
 Bruillard, Philibert de, and La Salette investigation IX-8c  
 Bruin, Arnold de, Prefect Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a  
 Bruis, Peter de. See Bruys  
 Brulart, François, Archdeacon of Reims XII-728b  
 Brule, Alberto di, wood-carver XV-701b  
 Brulefer, Stephen, Franciscan VI-293a; Scotism XIII-612c; XIV-592b  
 Brulé Indians XIV-19d; 23c  
 Brulius. See Bruel, Joachim  
 Brullé, Etienne XII-639a  
 Brumaire, month III-740c  
 Brumel, Antoine, musician XI-370  
 BRUMIDI, CONSTANTINO III-3a; fresco in Capitol, Washington (ill.) III-8a  
 BRUMOY, PIERRE II-519c; III-8c; XIII-211b  
 Brunacci, Gregorio. See Consalvi, Gregorio  
 Brunanburh, battle (937) II-540b; XI-209c  
 Brunault, Joseph-Simon-Herman, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69b  
 Brundisium (Brundisium; Brindisi) II-787d  
 Brune, Roesia VII-484b  
 —Walter VII-484b  
 Bruneau (Brunchilde), queen, abbey XIV-131d; Fortunatus's poems VI-149b; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473d; and St. Hermengild VII-276a; hospital VII-482a; regency VII-240a; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-354b  
 BRUNELLESCHI (BRUNEL-LESCHI), FILIPPO III-8c; and Donatello V-115d; and Florence, work I-354d; Florence, works (ills.) III-9b; VI-107d; 109d; and Ghiberti VI-544c; and Michelozzo X-279d; portrait III-8d; Vasari's painting (ill.) X-facing 120; and wood-carving XV-701b  
 Brunellus (Brunellus) XV-660c  
 Brungeno, G., on Asshurbanipal II-16d  
 Brunet, Catharine, Daughters of Wisdom XIV-609a  
 —Francis, Lazarist X-362c; 363d  
 —John, Lazarist X-357d  
 BRUNETIÈRE, FERDINAND III-10b; VI-204c; academician I-89b; on Bodin II-609c; on certitude XII-29a; and Colin IV-100d; conversion VI-188b; on eighteenth century VI-172c; on existence of God XIV-569d; on "Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes" V-419c; on Renaissance, French VI-193b; Réunion des Étudiants VI-188b  
 Brunsfels, Otto, physician X-129c  
 BRUNFORTE, UGOLOINO III-11a  
 Bruni, Celestino, Bishop of Boiano II-622d  
 —LEONARDO III-11b; 11c; at Arezzo I-702b; on Dante IV-629d; 632b; and drama XIV-561a; humanism VII-539c; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Rome University XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405c; tomb XIV-774b; XVI-73a; tomb (ill.) XIV-774b  
 —Mariangela XI-383a  
 Brunico, provost III-64b  
 Brunkeberg, battle IV-728a  
 Brunn, town (ill.) X-562  
 —DIOCESE OF III-11d; pilgrimage III-35b; statistics II-136d; III-12a  
 —John II von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d  
 Brunne, Robert de III-292d  
 Brunneman, Joseph II-800b  
 BRUNNER, FRANCIS DE SALES III-12c; in Ohio IV-55d; VI-480b; Precious Blood Congregation XII-374a; 375b; XIV-760a  
 —Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b  
 —SEBASTIAN II-129d; III-13a  
 Brunnrow, R. E., orientalist XI-304a  
 BRUNO, SAINT, Carthusian II-14b; XIII-98a  
 —in Art; Carducci III-345b; Guercino III-16d; Houdon XIII-174d; Houdon's statue (ill.) III-14c; Montanes III-66d; X-520d; Zurbaran XV-770b  
 —Chartreuse founded III-637a; X-475a; as exegete IV-160b; at Reims XII-728c; and Urban II XV-210a  
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b  
 —Bishop of Brixen II-794a  
 —founder of Brunswick III-19b  
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; IV-117d; as educator XIII-557a; and Lorraine IX-362d; 363c; and St. Matilda X-49a; at Metz X-248c; and Otto I XI-355a; pallium XII-428c; and Rotherius XII-651b; and Salzburg XIII-411d  
 —II, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a  
 —IV, Archbishop of Cologne V-429d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323b  
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247d; XII-340a  
 —Count of Pleissengau XI-788a  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Segni III-14a; VI-793a; XIII-684a; as abbot II-463c; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; sermons III-16c  
 —Bishop of Toul IX-363c  
 —Bishop of Verona XV-362a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b  
 —Christopher. See Borrus, Christopher  
 —Eusebius. See Eusebius Bruno, Bishop of Angers  
 —GIORDANO III-16d; VII-594b; and Arrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; condemnation XII-55a; Copernican system XII-55a; death III-17b; XIII-768d; "Eroici Furor" X-745b; on immensity VII-683a; materialism X-42c; on monad X-447c; naturalism II-42a; X-714a; XII-32b; and Telesio XIV-47b  
 —K., VI-653d  
 Brun of Querfurt. See Bruno of Querfurt  
 Brunoni, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d  
 Bruno of Carinthia. See Gregory V, Pope  
 —of Dagsbourg. See Leo IX, St.  
 —of Isenburgh, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c  
 —of Laufen, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a  
 —OF QUERFURT, SAINT III-18a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d  
 —of Roucy, Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a  
 —of Toul. See Leo IX, St.  
 Brunori, Federico VII-55c  
 BRUNO THE SAXON III-18d  
 —the Swabian, Bishop of Metz X-248b  
 Bruns, Anthony, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c  
 —Victor, physician XV-84b  
 Brunschwig, Hieronymus, surgeon X-131b  
 Brunshausen, monastery III-19b  
 BRUNSWICK, duchy III-19a; cathedral XIII-499a; Hanseatic League VII-70b; punishment, capital XII-569d; secularization XV-205d; syncretism XIV-384b  
 —town III-19a; patron III-729c  
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy VII-127d; and Osnabrück XI-341d; prominence VI-499b  
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Heinrich Julius von, Bishop of Minden X-324b  
 Brunyng, John, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c  
 Bruodin, Antony, Irish martyrs, catalogue of VIII-164c; on O'Donnell XI-210d; Scotism XIII-612d; on Tanner XIV-445a  
 —Dermot, confessor VIII-167a  
 BRUS, ANTON, Archbishop of Prague III-20b; XII-340d; on Peter Canisius XI-760c  
 —Robert de X-286b  
 BRUSA, see III-20d  
 —town IV-365a  
 Brussardi, Donato, painter V-788a; XV-362b  
 Brusati, cardinal, tomb XIII-171a  
 —family II-760b  
 Brushford, James, martyr V-478a  
 Bruso, Heinrich III-724b  
 Brusq, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Brusq  
 BRUSSELS III-21a; Act of IV-230a; Alva in I-371b  
 —Church in: apostle III-697d; Beghards II-390b; Beguinae II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-122b; Carmelite convent I-261c; Catholic Congress (1895) X-749b; Caudenberg Abbey, Bollandists II-635c; Christian Doctrine confraternity III-711d; churches III-23b; Eucharistic Congress (1898) V-593b; XIV-429c; St. Gudula, Church of VII-56c; St. Gudula, Church of (ill.) II-facing 400; institutions III-23d; La Chapelle, Church of V-735b; papal nunciature II-161c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Saint Michel College II-638d; St. Michel College (ill.) II-637d; St. Michel College library (ill.) II-638c; Servites XIII-737a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a  
 —conference (1555) XII-2d; conference (1626) XIV-651d; Duquesnoy's work V-206c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; government III-21d; Hôtel de Ville III-23c; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) III-23d; Lefebvre in IX-113c; Library of Bourgogne II-637a; manuscripts IX-420a; Masonic council IX-776d; Maurice de Saxe takes VII-612a; numismatic congresses XI-152b; plague (1489) IV-92c; revolt (1830) VII-390d; riot (1884) II-402c; Scientific Society III-331c; socialist bureau XIV-63c; temperance congress XIV-486a; town hall VI-677b; university III-24a  
 —Union III-21c  
 Brusthem, battle (1468) III-69c  
 Brut, by Barbour II-288b; Laysmon V-460c; Wace XV-521c  
 Brutails, M. archeologist XI-665c  
 Brute, Walter, visionary IX-334a  
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel, the Elder III-24b  
 BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR, SIMON WILLIAM GABRIEL, the Younger III-24b; VII-741c; 744b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-230c; at Chicago II-653d; and Dubois X-605b; and education XIII-580b; and Hallandière XII-508a; and Lamenais VIII-762c; and Lazarists X-366c; memoirs II-360a; portrait III-24c; and Rosati XIII-360d; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Mother Seton XIII-740c  
 —Hall, Mount St. Mary's, Maryland X-605b  
 Bruti, Marianna Marchesa IV-739d  
 Brutium, invasion (455) III-406a  
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, bust, by Michelangelo III-62a; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a; on tyrannicide XV-109c  
 —of Troy, legend III-211c; IX-341c  
 Brut-y-Tywyssogion XV-584b; 584d  
 Bruun, Candidus. See Candidus Bruxelles. See Brussels  
 Bryant, Bernard X-550d  
 BRUYAS, JACQUES III-24d; X-387b; XIV-471b; at Auriceville II-111c; at Caughnawaga III-455b; on Millet X-314b  
 Bruyère, Jean de La. See La Bruyère  
 Bruyne, Donatien de, Biblical commissioner XV-517b; 519a  
 Bruys, on Halley's comet XII-159c  
 —Pierre Jde, heretic III-186b; VIII-12d; 28c; IX-17a; XI-781a  
 Bruzio (Calabria) VIII-222c  
 Bruzza, Barnabite IV-740c  
 Brynwg, Sion, poet XV-535b  
 Bryan, William J. XV-177d  
 Bryanites X-240d  
 BRYANT, JOHN DELAVAN III-25a  
 —William, clergyman III-25a



- Bryant, William Cullen, poet VII-215a
- Bryce, James, on confiscation of Irish lands VIII-151d
- John VI-744b
- Brychan. *See* Bragan
- Bryennius, Philotheus, Bishop of Nicomedia VII-71d; XI-70b; Didache IV-779a
- Bryennius, Nicophorus. *See* Bryennius
- Nicophorus Bryennius
- Bryn Athyn, Swedenborgian institution XIV-436c
- Bryndeholme, Edmund, Venerable. *See* Brundholme
- Bryn Mawr College IV-110d
- Brynnol Brynolphi; Brynolphi; Algotsson, Saint, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- III Gerlaktsson, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Brynnych, Eduard Johannes Nepomuk, Bishop of Konigsberg VIII-688d; apologetics IV-600c
- Breziny, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Brozowski, Constantius Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Brozowski, Thaddeus, General of the Society of Jesus XIV-100a
- B. Sc. abbreviation I-23d
- Bshai, Agapius, Coptic bishop V-356b
- Bu, measure VIII-322d
- Buadan, Saint. *See* Baithen
- Buana. *See* Siang
- Bubale, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Bubalis, Flaminia of VIII-20d
- Buché, metaphysician XIV-138b
- BUBASTIS (BUBASTUS). *See* III-25b, in Bible IV-436c
- Bubbewich, Nicholas. *See* Burburth, Nicholas
- Bubston, Padre de. *See* Stephens, Thomas
- Bubulus, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-286d; IX-40b
- Buburth, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b; as London bishop IX-347d
- Buca Termoli XIV-518a
- Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio María, Viceroy of Mexico III-179d
- Francisco de Paula viceroys VII-47d; expulsion of Jesuits I-703d; XII-699b; on Reduction of Paraguay XII-695b
- Bucaresci. *See* Bukarest
- Bucca, mother of St. Ulrich XV-124c
- early Sequence XII-485d
- Bucciarelli, Darius, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Buccleuch, family X-171b
- Walter Francis Scott, fifth Duke of II-376d
- BUCELIN, GABRIEL III-25c; XV-576d
- Bucellæ VII-489d
- Bucellani, Giovanni XIV-228a
- Bucentaur, Arsenal Museum, Venice XV-335b; (ill.) XV-335
- BUCER, MARTIN III-25d; IX-454d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; Book of Common Prayer II-879c; 680d; and Calvin III-197a; Christology I-215c; and Coclæus IV-79b; in England I-502d; on Eucharist III-198b; fanaticism II-75c; and Gardiner VI-384a; and Gropper VII-36d; on heretics XIV-769a; and Hermann V-177a; on justification VI-704c; VIII-577c; and Luther IX-456d; and (Ecolampadius XI-214a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; at Ratisbon V-36b; on Sacraments III-202b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-505a; at Strasbourg XIV-314a; on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c
- Buch, Henry Michel XII-773d
- Buchan, Earl of. *See* Stewart, Alexander
- Buchanan, George, writer, and Blackwood II-591d; at Coimbra IV-95d; and Latin drama IX-28c; at St. Andrews XIII-332b; writings XIII-625c
- James, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-171a; Arizona I-719c; and Confederacy XV-171d; and Fillmore VII-679a; and Hughes VII-517b
- Bucharest. *See* Bukarest
- Buchau, convent II-464d; privileges I-9a
- Büchauer, Placid, Abbot of Kronsminster VIII-701c
- Buchberger, encyclopedia V-417a
- Buckeck, Berthold von, Bishop of Strasburg X-67d; XIV-313d
- Buchel, Anna van, Zionite XV-761a
- Büchen, church XVI-70b
- Bucherian Catalogue III-511b
- Bücherwelt, Die, periodical, Bonn II-688d
- Buchez, Philippe Joseph, politician, Carbonari III-331b; and Falloux V-772d; and Olivalet XI-243b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Büchi, Vatican researches VIII-61c
- Buchholtz, Rheinhold, historian VII-510b
- Buchiras, Isidore, Heyecheast VII-302c
- Büchlein, Paul. *See* Fagius, Paul
- Büchner, Friedrich Karl, philosopher, on creation IV-472b; on good, highest VI-641b; life theory IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; on matter and force IV-472d
- Hans, bacteriologist X-138b
- Ludwig, materialist II-42a
- Luise, suffragist XV-693b
- Buck, Remi de III-27a
- VICTOR DE III-26c; on ampullæ I-440b; portrait III-26c; and Verhoeven XII-754a
- Buckalew, Charles R., United States senator XVI-17a
- Bucke, Catherine V-472a
- Bücken Abbey VII-128b
- BUCKFAST ABBEY III-27d
- Buckhalt, Henry, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- Buckland, William, dean II-783c
- Buckler, Reginald, on perfection XI-666a
- Buckingham, Dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward, third duke; Stafford, Henry, second duke; Villiers, George
- J. S., traveller II-9a
- Bucklerybury, chapel III-364c
- Buckley, James, Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- John. Venerable. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- SIR PATRICK ALPHONSUS III-28b
- R. A. XIII-121d
- Siebert, Benedictine IV-430b; II-447b; 462d; VIII-451a; and Mayhew X-86c; and Preston XII-402c
- Buco, John de. *See* Bouchier, Jean
- Buculus, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Bucoras, Nubian see XI-148a
- Bucovina, Rumania XIII-226c
- Buda, town, castle (ill.) VII-553; chronicle X-67c; diet (1524) X-719d; founded VII-548a; Orthodox see VI-755a; St. Stephen's relics XV-288a; synod (1279) VII-550c; VII-56d; Turkish conquest VII-553b; Turks lose XV-392c. *See* Budapest
- Budæus, Guelimod. *See* Budé
- Budapest, periodical VII-562b
- town, basilica (ill.) VII-550a; Bronzino's works I-325d; and Gran VI-721d; Parliament, House of (ill.) VII-555; population II-121b; VII-547b; St. Matthias' Church (ill.) VII-559; seminary II-127c; VII-40b; temperance congress XIV-480a; university II-124d; 126c; VI-722d; XV-198a
- Budapesti Hirlap, periodical VII-562b
- Budat, university VII-722d
- Budde, Jöns, author XIV-355a
- Karl Ferdinand Reinhard, Biblical critic IV-502d; VIII-80d; on Kings VIII-650b
- Buddha III-28d; 33a; Aristides, Apology of I-713a; footprints III-547c; III-89d; Jnatiputra VIII-270a; legends II-297b; III-32c; 33a; pilgrimages III-547c; III-85b; relic III-548a; statue (ill.) VIII-305c; Vishnu as III-148c; wives I-773a; worship III-31a
- Charita III-29c
- Buddhagosa, Commentaries of III-29b
- Buddhi, in theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- BUDDHISM I-772d; III-28c; abstinence I-72c; in Africa I-186d; Amitabha III-31d; in Annam III-31d; in apologetics I-619d; asceticism I-772d; III-30c; in Asia XIV-279c; Avalokitesvara III-31d; beads, use of II-362c; Brahma III-29c; caste III-30d; celibacy III-30c; in Ceylon III-549d; charity III-32d; 593c; in China III-31c; 668b; and Christianity III-30c; 32c; 774c; and Confucianism IV-217d; conscience, evidence of IV-260c; continence IV-330d; eschatology III-29d; V-530a; esoteric XIV-627a; ethics III-30c; 33c; 34a; evil III-741a; fate V-794a; founder III-28d; and Gnosticism VI-593c; gods III-30a; heavens III-30b; Hinayana III-31c; and Hinduism II-148c; hospitals X-125b; in India VII-728a; 728c; and Jainism VII-269d; in Japan III-31d; VIII-304d; 311b; XII-410c; in Kafiristan and Kashmir VII-591c; in Kandy VIII-596d; Karma III-33b; in Korea III-31d; labour III-32d; Lokasim III-32a; Mahayana III-31c; marriage III-33d; metempsychosis X-235d; Matteya III-31b; monasticism III-30b; in Mongolia X-480d; morality X-559d; Nirvana III-29d; nuns III-30d; object XII-739d; Osaka XI-333c; pessimism III-33c; philosophic system XII-31a; pilgrimages XII-85b; Polo, Marco, Book of XII-218c; poverty III-33d; XII-324d; priesthood XII-409b; primitive III-29c; and Quietism XII-608d; sacrifice XIII-318a; scriptures III-549d; in Siam XII-765c; soul XIV-153b; statistics I-779a; 782c; III-32b; XIV-276a; 281d; Sukavati III-31b; swastika IV-517c; and Taoism III-31d; XIV-448b; temples XIV-497c; texts III-29a; theosophic ideas XIV-626c; in Tibet III-32a; XIV-719a; transmigration of souls IV-475d
- Buddhist Catholicism XII-409c
- BUDÉ, GUILLAUME III-34b; and Calvin III-196a; Collège de France IV-113c; and Glarean VI-577b; humanism VII-541d
- Budey, von, version of the Bible XV-369b
- Budge, E. A. W., Egyptologist IX-304d
- Lucy, martyr V-478a
- Budic, King of Armorica XIV-473d
- Budimirovitch, Solovei XIII-266b
- Budinoi, tribe XIV-44c
- Budnæus, heretic XIV-113d
- Budny, Simon, author XII-197a
- Budoc, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a; and St. Winwallus XV-659c
- Budocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Budweis, town, battle (1620) VI-41a; population III-35a
- DIOCESE OF III-34c; religious orders II-136d; statistics II-614b
- Bue, James de, Bollandist II-635b
- Buell, Don Carlos XI-226c
- Buenas letras, Academia de, Barcelona XIV-189b
- Buenaventura, Gabriel San, missionary X-85b
- y Olivares, Antonio de San, missionary XIII-424d
- Buen Gusto, Academia de, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Bueno, El, periodical XV-231c
- Buenos-Aireans. *See* Portenos
- BUENOS AIRES, city III-35c; administration III-36a; Brown's services II-804a; climate III-35d; drainage system III-36b; foundation I-708d; history III-36d; hospital II-536a; institutions III-36c; Masonic council IX-776d; population (1907) III-36a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; 696d; San Martín's tomb XV-31d; statistics I-704a; university III-36c; XV-202c; waterworks III-36b
- Archdiocese of III-37a; cathedral (ill.) III-35d; churches I-705a; Franciscan tertiaries, congress XIV-642b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; Society of Jesus XII-689b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid IX-516c; frescoes III-345b; theatre III-196b
- Buflani, Leonardo, Vatican publications XV-293c
- Bufo, Antonio del VI-390c
- Gaspere del. *See* Gaspare del Bufalo
- Innocenzo del, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Buflani Chapel, Rome XIII-172a
- Buffalo, animal, in Bible I-520a; in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; Sioux venerate XIV-24a
- town, A. P. A. I-426d; Lutheran synod IX-461b; statistics XI-31a; strike, Quigley's action I-684d; III-656b
- DIOCESE OF III-37c; bishops III-39b; blind, school for V-319d; Canisius College XI-761d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 38; Catholic settlers III-38a; charitable institutions XII-247a; clergy III-39a; erection VII-517d; Hungarians VII-546a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-512d; Louvain College I-425a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missions III-37c; O'Reilly VII-145a; Our Lady of Angels Seminary XIII-699d; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Polish congress (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; Quigley's episcopate III-656b; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics III-39c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Buffalo Volksfreund, periodical VII-483d
- Buffarelli, Mosè, Bishop of Bel-luno II-424d
- BUFFIER, CLAUDE III-40a; IX-327d
- Buffe, in Bible I-520a
- Buffon, Georges-Louis-Leclerc de, physicist III-64d; 656d; on evolution V-656a; Houdon's portrait of VII-499c; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- Bugallal, Alvarez, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Bugella (Biella) II-559d
- Bugenhagen (Pomeranus; Pomerani), Johann, Lutheran VII-122a; XII-226b; XV-679a; in Brunswick III-19c; Copenhagen University IV-352b; in Denmark IV-725a; XII-700b; in Hamburg VII-122a; and Luther IX-457a
- Bugge, Elseus Sophus, author XI-121c
- Buggy, Kevin F., journalist XI-682a
- Bugia, candlestick I-348b; III-247c; IX-245d
- Bugis, tribe XII-626d
- BUGLIO, LOUIS III-40b; missal XV-347d
- Buglose, pilgrimage XII-89b

- Bugri. *See* Cathari  
 Buguet, curé XIII-682c  
 Buh, Joseph, missionary V-188d  
 Buhl, Frants Peder William Meyer, Semitic scholar V-393c  
 Buichu, town VII-778b  
 Buhle, Jean-Théophile, encyclopedist V-415a  
 Bühler, J. Georg, orientalist VII-359b  
 Bühler-Kielhorn, encyclopedia V-415c  
 Buico, Nicola, theologian XI-388a  
 Buidhe Connail V-743c  
 BUL, BERNARDO III-40c; X-325d; Alexander VI's letter to (facsimile) I-facing 414; and Columbus IV-144b; XIII-463d; Nebraska under X-732d  
 BUILDINGS, ECCLESIASTICAL III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; consecration and blessing III-42d; desecration III-43c; division III-41d; erection III-42a; fabric III-44b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; pollution III-43c; primitive I-688d; repair and maintenance III-42c  
 Bullion, Jacques-Barthélemy de, Augustinian VII-284d  
 Buissas, Bishop of Limoges IX-722a  
 Buisset, Luke, missionary VII-216b  
 Buisson, Ferdinand, Protestant theologian VII-684a; 686b; on supernatural VII-683c  
 —de St. Cosme, missionary XIV-429d  
 B. U. J., abbreviation I-23d  
 Bujedo, de, anti-bishop of Taranzona XIV-452c  
 BUKAREST, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-45b; erection XIII-227b  
 —Treaty of (1812) XIII-249a; 734a  
 Bukidnons, tribe XII-10d  
 Bukow, Cistercian monastery XII-225d  
 Bukowina, duchy, Armenian Catholics I-739d; Austria obtains XV-98b; monasteries II-323c; Poles XIV-48d; Polish newspapers XI-669d  
 Bukwan, officials VIII-299a  
 Bul, month III-167c  
 Buleux, César-Egasse de. *See* Boulay, César-Egasse du  
 Bulawayo, town XIII-25c; English seize XV-746d; founded XV-766c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; XV-747a  
 Bulcsu, Magyar commander VII-548b  
 Buléon, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a  
 Bulfin, William, journalist VIII-157a  
 Bulfinch, Charles, architect II-704d  
 Bulgari. *See* Cathari  
 BULGARIA III-46a; Bible Society, American II-545a; blindness, statistics V-306a; Bohemians XIV-49c; Cathari III-436d  
 —Church, Latin: Assumptionist mission II-105a; Franciscans VI-294d; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Propaganda XII-457d; Redemptorists XII-683c; statistics III-47b; XIV-678a  
 —Church, Orthodox I-103d; III-47d; IV-311c; in America VII-774a; autonomy VI-768d; exarchate VII-755a; Holy Synod VII-432b; independence VI-754a; monasteries II-323c; schism I-156b; III-46c; VI-764b; XV-140d; statistics III-47d  
 —Church, Unit I-47c; V-232b; VI-753c; 755d; XV-101d; independence III-46b; 46d; Propaganda XII-457b; protopope XII-504a; and Rome III-46b; 47c; statistics XIV-278a  
 —Geography: area III-46a; V-608d; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Sardica XIII-472c  
 —History III-46a; 108d; autonomy III-46d; and Byzantine Empire III-46b; 104d; 107b; 108d; 111a; conversion VI-753c; ecclesiastical independence III-46d; emigration XIV-51c; insurrection (1876) III-46d; medieval capital I-103c; Nicholas I II-263d; XI-54d; Principality, Grand XV-98d; and Rumelia, Eastern III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d; Servian war XIII-733a; Turkish domination III-46c  
 —Language XIV-51c; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-41d  
 —Literature, Russian XIII-265c; 266d; Methodist X-240c; marriage IX-693a  
 —Population III-46a; V-608d; Jews VIII-399c  
 —progress III-47b; statistics XIV-50d  
 Bulgarians XIV-44a; 50c; Apros destroyed XIV-577d; in America XIV-51d; census (1900) XIV-51a; Constantinople attacked IV-303b; ethnological classification III-626d; XIV-47d; Greece invaded VI-735c; in Hungary VII-547c; kingdom founded III-46a; marriage rite X-5c; and Russia XIII-225a; in Russia XIII-235b; Sardica captured XIII-472d; schism VI-744a; Thebes under XIV-562c; Thessalonica attacked XIV-633c; Tomi under XIV-75d  
 Bulgarini, Lucretia II-432c  
 Bulgaris, Eugenios, Archbishop of Corfu, at Athos X-471a; educational scheme II-50a; as scholar VI-771d  
 Bulgaroktonos. *See* Basil II, emperor  
 Bulgarus, jurist V-72d; 75a; XII-112a  
 Bulger, Patrick, missionary II-799d  
 —Richard, in New York XI-23a  
 Bulkeley, Arthur, Bishop of Bangor II-250b  
 Bull (animal), in Bible I-518d; 520a; 520c; in Mithraism X-493b  
 —worship of: Assyrian IV-714d; Jewish I-721c; VI-628d; pagan VII-638a  
 —(commerce) XIV-212a  
 —constellation II-30d  
 —seal XIII-649b  
 —George, Anglican bishop, on Antinomianism I-566c; on Christology I-708b; Nelson's review I-566d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; work VI-16a  
 —John, musician III-92d  
 Bulla Aurea, of Andrew II of Hungary VII-550b  
 —Aurea, of Benedict XIV XIV-128b  
 —AUREA, of Charles IV III-48a; VI-495b; VII-184a; X-247c; XI-415d; XIII-499b; (ill.) III-48  
 —Aurea, of Clement XI. *See* In supremo Apostolatus Solio  
 —Aurea, of Frederick II XIV-263d  
 —Aurea, of Sixtus IV VI-285c  
 —Cruciatae. *See* Crusade, Bull of the  
 Bullæ, seals IV-760c  
 —dimidiatae III-58b  
 Bullaker, John Baptist, Venerable *See* Bullaker, Thomas  
 BULLAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE III-43c  
 Bullant, Jean, architect XI-487c  
 Bullaria IX-203c  
 Bullarii. *See* Bullatores  
 BULLARIUM III-43d; of Benedict XIV III-49a; of Cherubini, Laertius III-48d; 49a; Luxemburg III-49c; Mairnardi's Roman III-49d; Turin III-50b  
 Bullarium romanum III-51a; title-page facsimile III-49b  
 —trajectense VI-351b  
 Bulla Sacrae Cruciatae. *See* Crusade, Bull of the  
 —Salvatoria, of Eugenius IV V-602b  
 Bullatores III-56c  
 Buller, Francis, jurist XIII-657a  
 —Reginald, Bishop of Hereford VII-25d  
 Bulletin, periodical XIII-391a  
 —astronomique de l'observatoire de Paris X-364c  
 —de la semaine, periodical XI-677b  
 —de la société d'histoire du protestantisme français, periodical VII-536d  
 —de littérature ecclésiastique, periodical XIV-797c  
 —des facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, periodical I-490a  
 —d'histoire et littérature religieuse, periodical XI-677c  
 —du parler français, periodical XI-672d  
 —international, periodical XI-688a  
 —of the Holy Agony, periodical VII-398b  
 Bulletino, periodical IV-632d  
 —archeologico napoletano, periodical IV-741c  
 —di archeologia christiana, periodical XI-684c  
 —mensile di meteorologia, periodical IV-736c  
 BULL-FIGHT III-51b; XIV-191c; Church's attitude III-52c; modern III-52a  
 Bullinger, Henry, Zwinglian XV-774c; Anglicanism I-502a; and Cochleus IV-79b; confession V-762c; XII-705d; Eucharist III-198b  
 Bullingham, Nicholas, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln II-722d; and Parker I-167b  
 BULLION, ANGELIQUE III-52d; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c  
 —Claude de III-52d  
 Bullions, Peter, and Loughlin II-800d  
 Bullioud, Symphorien, Bishop of Glandèves IV-739c  
 Bullitt, Thomas, in Louisville IX-387d  
 Bullock, in Bible I-518d; 520a  
 —Peter and Duckett V-183a  
 —Shan, writer VIII-129a  
 Bulloet, Maximilian, and Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a  
 Bul Run, battle (1861) XV-171d  
 BULLS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; chancery duties XIII-151b; of circumscription I-538b; collections III-48d; of the Crusades IV-543b; dating III-54a; 55c; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; forged I-427a; III-58a; V-781a; VI-136c; Gallican claims VI-352b; great and little III-55a; history III-53b; 54a; 55a; 56b; 56d; 57b; illustrations III-54d; 56c; 56d; 57a; 58b; name III-53a; National Assembly forbids XIII-12a; researches, modern III-50c; rhythm III-55a; seal IX-203a; sources of history VII-370d; sources of moral theology XIV-612c; spurious III-57d; writing, mode of I-29c  
 —List: Accepimus nuper II-262c; Ad apostolicæ dignitatis Apicem I-127d; Ad Apostolicum Sedem I-739d; Ad Apostolicum XIV-174c; Ad audientiam III-339b; Ad audientiam Nostram I-307a; Ad conditionem canonum VI-247a; Ad decreum III-293d; Ad dominicæ gregis custodiam II-196b; Ad ea IV-357c; Ad ecclesiæ regimen XV-34b; Ad expeditores IV-391c; Ad extirpanda VIII-32b; Ad extirpandos IV-345c; Ad fructus uberes X-185a; Ad hoc nos Deus prelatul II-302a; Ad sacram I-294d; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Ad universam II-341b; Ad universas IV-572d; Equum reputamus XIV-81d; Eterni Patris, of Gregory V VII-5b; Eterni Patris, of Pius IX I-176d; Alias felices XII-436d; Alma Mater XV-424a; Altitudo divini consilii XV-768a; Antiquorum fida relatio VIII-532c; Apostolatus officium III-339a; Apostolicæ curæ I-644b; Apostolicæ Sedis XV-314d; Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi I-645c; Apostolicæ Sedis officium XII-232a; Apostolicæ servitutis I-646d; Apostolici ministerii I-647d; Apostolici regiminis I-648a; Apostolicum ministerium XIV-92d; Apostolicum Pascendi Munus I-649d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; Auctorem fidei II-68d; Auctorem omnium IV-513a; Auscultati Fili II-112b; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus, of Benedict XII II-430c; Benedictus Deus, of Pius IV XV-35b; Candor lucis eterne VII-580c; Cantate Domino VII-412b; Catholice Ecclesiæ gubernio VII-506c; Ceres pastoralis XIII-752c; Clericis laicos IV-50c; Coelestis Pastor X-441d; Constitutus in speculo II-290d; Consequeruntur III-521c; of the Crusades IV-543b; Cum ad regularem XI-144c; Cum alias XII-440d; Cum certas IV-357d; Cum de Mulieribus XIV-639b; Cum in Ecclesia II-775d; Cum inter nonnullos VI-247b; Cum nimis absurdum XIV-762c; Cum novissimo III-133c; Cum occasione VIII-288c; Cum potestate IV-39c; Cum quorundam XIV-115a; Cum sepius III-339a; Cum sanctissimum IX-300d; Cum secundum IV-193a; Cum sicut X-143d; Cum tam divino IV-193a; Cum tamquam veri IV-344d; Cum venerabilis III-340d; Decet Romanum III-42a; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Clement VIII XV-131d; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Declarasti II-569a; Declinante jam mundi VII-36c; De cultu servorum Dei IV-464d; Dei ac Domini nostri XV-720b; De salute animarum III-133b; De sepulchris IV-459a; Detestabilem V-185d; Devotam XIV-85c; Devotionis vestrae IV-671b; Dilecto filio III-40c; Diu quidem I-439c; Divinae caritatis IV-357c; Divino afflatu XV-576a; Doctoris gentium II-334c; Dolemus inter alia XIV-81d; Dolentes referimus V-274d; Dominus Noster Jesus Christus I-484d; Dudum ab apostolorum X-765a; Dudum ab apostolatus XIV-231d; Dudum ad sacrum ordinem X-325b; Dudum felices reordinationis II-302a; Dum incenses XIV-81a; Dum levamus XIII-736c; Eam semper ex XV-301d; Emenationem IV-393d; Etsi animorum X-184b; Etsi a summo III-205c; Etsi de statu II-665d; Etsi nos XVI-18c; Etsi pastoralis VIII-208a; Excelsus Dominus II-481c; Ex commissa XIII-757d; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Exhibita nobis VII-458d; Exigente debito VI-726a; Exiit qui seminat VI-246d; Ex illa die XII-39b; Ex imposita nobis II-794c; Ex injuncto nobis VII-95a; Exivi de Paradiso VI-283c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus XII-67c; Exprece III-52c; Exponi nobis fecisti XV-768b; Exposit debitum, of Gregory XIII I-8b; Exposit debitum, of Julius III VII-642c; Exposit tuse devotionis I-19b; Ex qua die II-752c; Ex quo divina XII-440d; Ex quo singulari II-434c; Exsecrabilis XII-127d; Ex supernæ dispositionis IV-357c; Ex supremo apostolatus apice V-194a; Exsurge Domine IX-445c; Exultantes VI-283b; Exultate Deo I-739b; Faciens misericordiam X-433b; Fidei catholicæ fun-



damento XIV-232a; Finem libitibus XIII-206c; Gloriosam ecclesiam XIV-232b; Grandi non immerito XII-300b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; Humane salutis Auctor VI-603d; Illa nos cura IV-345c; Illius fulcra XII-292a; Illud in primis XIV-145c; Immensa aeterni Dei XIV-34b; Immortalis Dei XII-457a; Impensa Romanorum Pontificum sollicitudo IV-204b; In apostolatus culmine II-161a; In apostolicæ dignitatis solio VIII-449a; In Cœna Domini XII-130c; Ineffabilis amor II-665d; Ineffabilis dei benignitas IX-556d; Ineffabilis Deus XIII-71d; In eligendis IV-192d; In eminenti, of Urban VIII XV-219b; In eminenti, of Clement XII IX-786d; In excelso throno II-664a; In hac sublimi IV-192d; Injuncti nobis VI-288d; Injunctum Nobis, of Innocent XII III-389a; Injunctum Nobis, of Paul III XIV-81d; In minoribus agentes IV-121a; Inscrutabile VII-692c; Inscrutabili divine XII-456d; In suprema, of Alexander VII III-783d; In suprema, of Clement VIII I-128d; In suprema, of Leo XIII II-588b; In suprema XIII-177b; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Boniface VIII III-111a; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Paul II XV-419b; In suprema justitie XII-440d; In suprema apostolice dignitatis VII-161a; In supremo apostolatus solio IX-283a; Inter cetera I-413d; Inter cunctas IV-291c; Inter felices XIII-426d; Inter gravissimas IX-250c; Inter multiplices IX-387b; Inter multiplices X-536b; Inter præcipua Nostri apostolatus munera II-340a; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; In throno justitie XIII-206c; In Universalis Ecclesie X-202b; In Universalis Ecclesie regimine IX-145d; Et vos in vinum meam IV-345b; Lætare Hierusalem XV-31c; Lætetur cœli II-266d; Lapis abscissus II-664b; Laudabilis I-155b; Licet XII-752a; Licet ab initio XIII-137b; Licet alias, of Benedict XIII III-133a; Licet alias, of Leo X IV-345b; Licet felices recordationis VIII-430a; Locum beati Petri IV-606d; Magnæ Nobis admirationis II-434b; Magna sicut XI-382c; Magnus Dominus et laudabilis VI-746c; Mare magnum XIV-638a; Maximus undique pressi X-429a; Militantis Ecclesie, of Innocent X III-339c; Militantis Ecclesie, of Pius VII IX-403d; Militantes Ecclesie, of Urban VIII IV-345c; Misericors Dei Filius XII-757b; Multa præclara IX-562d; Muneris apostolici ratio XV-594a; Ne prætereant VIII-432d; Nimis iniqua X-184b; Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus XII-615d; Novæ causarum IV-671c; Novas erigere dioceses XV-747d; Nulli fidelium III-204d; Nuper archieonfraternitati IV-357d; Officii Nostri XII-440d; Officiorum ac munerum XII-522a; Omnipotens Deus IV-345b; Omnipotens Dei XIV-128a; Omnium sollicitudinum II-434c; Onerosa pastoralis officii X-429a; Onerosa XII-388b; Optimum maximum XII-601c; Patens scientiarum I-757a; Pastorale officium III-340c; Pastoralis, of Benedict XIV XI-166c; Pastoralis, of Innocent X IV-156b; Pastoralis, of Urban VIII XI-165a; Pastoralis officii VIII-292a; Pastoralis officii cura II-302d; Pastoris aeterni XIII-186c; Paternæ caritatis XII-133a; Pius Christi fidelium VIII-162b; Plantata II-447b;

Pontifex Romanus XIII-463c; Postquam I-620a; Postquam Dei munere XV-307b; Postquam verus XIV-34b; Præcipua II-560a; Præclara virtutem exempla XI-522b; Prædecessor Nostri VII-505d; Pretiosus IV-358b; Pro excellenti promerita IV-76d; Provida IV-4a; Provida solersque XII-133b; Providentia VII-494c; Providentissimus Deus XIII-699b; Provisionis Nostre, of Clement VII II-262c; Provisionis Nostre, of Gregory XIII VII-3a; Quæcunque XIV-128b; Quæ diversa VII-513a; Quæ mari Sinico IX-661a; Quamquam plura sint XVI-52b; Quamvis aqua I-440c; Quasi lignum X-184c; Quem memoranda illa die II-31d; Quia nonnunquam X-274d; Quia quorundam X-275b; Quia Christi Domini VII-543b; Quod a Nobis II-757b; Quo elongati VI-282a; Quoniam nulla IX-226c; Quo primum XIII-66b; Quorundam exigit X-274d; Quum ad tollenda XV-33c; Ratio juris XIII-206c; Rationi congruit II-302a; Recti prudentie consilii VI-654d; Redditi IX-290a; Regimini militantis Ecclesie XIV-81a; Regimini apostolici VII-289b; Regimini universalis ecclesie VII-543a; Regis aeterni XV-340d; Regnans in cœlis IX-423a; Regnans in excelsis I-323a; Religio III-43d; Religione solio I-323c; Religiosæ vite VII-458d; Reversurus XI-553b; Rex pacificus IV-671c; Romana Ecclesia XIII-135d; Romani Pontifices III-340d; Romani Pontificis, of Martin V XIII-206c; Romani Pontificis, of Pius V V-61b; Romani Pontificis, of Urban VIII IV-193a; Romani Pontificis provida diligentia XII-579b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Romanum decet Pontificem VIII-23a; Romanus Pontifex, of Boniface VIII XI-435d; Romanus Pontifex, of Innocent XIII III-339b; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius VI IX-273a; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius IX VIII-75b; Romanus Pontifex, of Sixtus V XV-479b; Sacramentum penitentiae IX-135a; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Sacri apostolatus ministerio X-268d; Sacrosanctæ IV-672d; Sacrosanctæ Romana VII-95a; Salvator X-524c; Salvatoris et Domini XII-323b; Salvatoris nostri X-358a; Salvator mundi II-666b; Sancta Romana XIV-231c; Sanctissimus Dominus XIV-257c; Sapientia et ordinationes XIII-206c; Summis desiderantibus affectibus XV-676b; Summum silentium II-80c; Super cathedram VI-283b; Superioribus mensibus IV-344d; Superna, of Clement X VI-250b; Superna, of Gregory XIII IV-156b; Superne III-336c; Super Petri solio II-668c; Super specula XI-737a; Super specula Domini VII-458d; Super specula militantis Ecclesie IX-481b; Super universas orbis ecclesias XIII-463b; Super universis VI-542a; Super montem XIV-641c; Suprema X-452a; Suscepti mun-

eris III-52c; Transitus IV-390d; Triumphantis XIV-672a; Ubi periculum IV-192b; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Unam sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Universalis Ecclesie XV-594a; Universalis Ecclesie regimini X-264d; Universæ per orbem X-23b; Universi greges XIII-206c; Universi domini gregis IX-562d; Universi gregis XIV-144d; Ut commissi vobis officii VIII-31c; Ut pestiferarum III-522b; Ut sacra ordinis minorum VI-285b; Ut vivendi normam VII-458c; Vineam Domini XV-445c; Vox clamantis XV-424c; Vox in excelsis IV-22c; —See Briefs, Papal; Constitutions, Papal  
Bülow, Bernard von, count, minister, on duelling V-185b; —solicus VI-515b  
—Friedrich Wilhelm von, count, at Waterloo X-690d  
—Hans von IX-285d  
Buloz, Charles, editor III-10b  
Bultrush, in Bible XIII-152a  
Bulstrode, Edward III-58d  
—SIR RICHARD III-58d  
Bulleau, Louis, author II-462c  
Bulu, tribe VI-329a  
Bulwer, John, confessor V-317a  
Bumma, shrine X-178d; XI-229b  
Bundahishn, Zoroastrian work II-152c; 153b; cosmogonic speculations IV-408c  
BUNDERUS, JOHANNES III-59a  
Bundesrat VI-512b; and Jesuits VIII-700d  
Bunjraci XIV-54b  
Bunjzians, tribe XIV-50b  
Bunkwan, functionaries VIII-290a  
Bunnus, Ægidius, at Wittenberg XV-679b  
Bunoz, Emile, Prefect Apostolic of Yukon XV-738a  
Bunratty Castle, Ireland XV-565d  
Bunsen, Christian Karl, diplomatist VII-8c; as Biblical commentator IV-162a; Döllinger's work V-97a; manuscripts VI-359a; mixed marriage agreement V-162a  
—Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis XIII-669c  
Bunting, Jabez, Methodist X-239b  
Bunyan, John, writer II-279b; V-465d; XI-581d  
Bunyeris, Pedro de, sculptor XI-363d  
Bunzlau Brethren II-616d  
Bunzli, Gregory, and Zwingli XV-772b  
Buel-Berenberg, Rudolph XVI-22b  
Buel-Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count von XIII-350a  
Buonaccorsi, Filippo, humanist I-84a; II-402a; IV-465d; Politian XII-213b  
Buonaccorso di Cino, painter XII-117b  
Buonagiunta, Giovanni di, Servite XIII-736a  
Buonamico, Lazzaro, humanist VII-473b; XI-787b  
Buonarroti, Filippo, archæologist III-706c  
Buonarroti, Leonardo, sculptor III-59d  
—MICHELANGELO III-59b; and Alessi I-284a; as architect III-62d; and Ferragut III-516b; and Boccaccio II-606d; Bologna, work in II-640d; and Bronzino I-325d; catalogue III-427d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; David (ill.) III-61a; death III-59d; Ecce, en, châteauf of X-544d; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezekiel (ill.) V-738b; Farnese palace XIII-175d; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; and Ghirlandajo VI-547c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; Isaiah (ill.) VIII-181;

Jeremias (ill.) VIII-335d; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-766c; Laurentian Library, Florence (ill.) X-facing 120; and Leo X IX-164d; life III-60a; Medici, Giuliano de', tomb of II-62b; Moses (ill.) III-62a; (ill.) X-facing 596; obsequies III-1490a; Padua, cathedral of XI-385d; paintings III-62c; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Paul III XI-580d; Paul III, bust of (ill.) XI-580; Pietà (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and Piombo, Sebastiano del XII-105a; poetry III-60a; and Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; portrait III-59b; Risen Christ XIII-172d; in Rome III-61c; St. Peter's, Rome XIII-370d; St. Peter's, plan of (ill.) XIII-facing 370; and San Gallo the Elder XII-444a; S. Maria degli Angeli, church of XIII-174d; and Savonarola XII-767b; sculpture III-60a; XIII-645d; Sistine Chapel decorations III-62d; 578a; XI-400b; and Tisio da Garofalo XV-740b; and Vasari XV-274c; Vatican paintings XV-279d; and Vignola XV-428c; and Vinci, Leonardo da XV-443b; and Volterra XV-504c  
Buoncompagni, Filippo, prince VII-2c; XI-423a  
—Giacomo VII-2b; 2c  
—Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d  
—Ugo. See Gregory XIII, Pope  
Buon Consiglio, Castello del, Trent (ill.) X-35d  
Buondelmonti, family, Amidei feud VI-106b; Florentine war VI-105d; VII-57c  
—Marie-Lawrence de IX-762b  
Buonfiglio. See Bonfigli; Bonfilii  
Buon Gesù, Secular priests of XII-667a  
Buongiorno, Michele, Franciscan VI-286c  
Buongiovanni, Berardo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a  
Buon Governo, Vatican archive XV-287c; 288c  
Buoni, John, founder VII-281c  
Buoninsegni, physician X-56c  
Buono, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a  
Buononcin, Giovanni Maria. See Bononcin  
Buono di Cremona, Brother VI-152c  
Buon-Solazzo, monastery XV-24b  
Buonsignori, Sienese palace XIII-780b  
Buontempo, Giuseppe, and Clement XIV VI-35d  
Buonvicino, Ambrogio, sculptor XIII-172d  
—See Bonvicino  
Buoyoy, Karl Bonaventure von, general VI-41a  
Bur, plant, in Bible XII-152b  
Burburg, Diocese of II-657d; VII-298d  
Burak, El. See Solomon, Pools of Burakha, liturgical book IX-303c; XV-414c  
Burba, A., XVI-55b  
Burbeck, Henry, major IX-689d  
Burdard. See Burchard  
Burchard, Carmelite I-261a; III-355b  
—Bishop of Cambrai III-210b  
—Abbot of Ebrach XV-623d  
—Bishop of Halberstadt III-129a; in Rome I-286c  
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d  
—Archbishop of Lyons IX-477d  
—Bishop of Meissen II-697d; X-148d  
—Bishop of Münster X-637b  
—Abbot of Muri X-643b  
—Bishop of Passau, at Oettingen Abbey XI-215b  
—Abbot of St. Gall V-370a  
—Abbot of St. John's in Thurlthall II-486d  
—I., Bishop of Strasburg XIV-334d  
—I., SAINT, Bishop of Würzburg II-64c; XV-719a; abbey founded, XV-721a; and St. Boniface II-657b; homiliary



- VII-447d; St. Kilian's relics VII-640a; and Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Burchard II**, bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- John, chronicler, on Alexander VI-293d; Anima College I-514d; 515b; on burial III-73d; on offertory IV-105c; Pontificale XII-231d; rubrics X-355b; XIII-210d; and Sixtus IV IX-300c
- of Asuel *See* Burchard of Basle
- OF BASLE, bishop II-339a; III-63b
- of Biberach, abbot VIII-691a; Ursperger chronicle XV-225d
- of Hasenburg. *See* Burchard of Basle
- of Mount Sion, geographer XIII-98a; 366c; itinerarium VII-255b
- of Stumperhusen, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- of Swabia, duke XIV-359a
- OF WORMS, bishop III-64a; canonical collection III-286b; IX-392b; IX-62b; XV-708b; laws III-64a; on nuptials IV-1b; on witchcraft XV-675c
- Burckhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burckhardt**, Jacob, on Sarto, Andrea del XIII-479c; on Sassoferrato XIII-485c; on Titian XIV-744b; on da Vinci's Last Supper XV-442c
- Jacob Lewis, orientalist I-663d; VII-305b
- BURCKMAIR, HANS** III-64d; in Augsburg II-75a; Celtes's portrait III-492d; Coronation of the Virgin (ill.) III-facing 04
- Thomas III-64d
- Burden**, liturgical book IX-304a
- Edward, Venerable V-476a; and Wharton, Christopher XV-607d
- George, commentator IV-161b
- Burdet, Robert**. *See* Robert Burdet
- William, Avecot Priory IX-577c
- Burdett, Sir Francis**, and Emancipation XIII-130c; on insane VIII-39c
- Burdigala (Bordeaux)** II-682b
- Burdinho, Mauricio**. *See* Gregory VIII, antipope
- Burdock**. *See* Bur
- Bure**, Idelette de III-197a
- Bureau de bienfaisance** XII-255b
- des marguilliers, France III-44b
- of Catholic Indian Missions. *See* Indian Missions
- Burel, Renée**, foundress VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Burelli, Lawrence**, poet III-366d
- Burg, Joseph**, editor XI-680a
- Joseph Vitus, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d; XV-207a
- Burgadelli**, Bible versions XV-369b
- Burgat**, Vicar General of Emly XI-193d
- Burgdorf**, castle of XI-742d
- Burger, Gottfried August**, poet VI-524b; X-283b
- Burgess, Thomas**, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
- Burgesses, Court of the** IV-547b
- Burgh, Elizabeth de**, and Chaucer III-642b
- Geoffrey de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hubert de, justiciar VIII-418d; XI-441c
- John de V-78d; XIII-651b
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- See* Burgo; Burke
- Burghausen**, college X-76d
- Burghcastel**, monastery VI-325b; XIII-783c
- Burghers**, of Ceylon III-548b; 548c
- Burghersh, Henry**, Bishop of Lincoln VII-191c; IX-267a
- Burghesiani**, manuscript XV-291a
- Burghill, John**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William. *See* Cecil, William, Lord Burghley
- Burgi**. *See* Burgos
- BURGIS, EDWARD AMBROSE** III-65b
- Burgk (Möller)**, Joachimus von, composer XI-526b
- Burgkmair**. *See* Burckmair
- Burgلمان**. *See* Börglman
- Burgo, Andrea da**, nuncio XI-163b
- Bonaventure de, martyr VIII-167d
- Hugh de, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373b; and Ponce XII-225a
- Roland de, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65a
- Theobald de, martyr VIII-167d
- Walter de, Earl of Ulster IV-65c
- William de, baron, in Armagh I-735c
- See* Burgh; Burke
- BURGOA, FRANCISCO** III-65c; in Tehuantepec XIV-473c
- Burgo de Osma**. *See* Osma
- Burgon, John William** IX-678c
- Burgoon, Mrs. John**, conversion VI-368c
- Burgos, priest** XII-13b
- town, III-410d; battle (1808) X-693b; foundation XIV-180a; history III-67a; hospital II-464b; repopulated III-411a; territorial court XIV-172b; triumphal arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Alfonso de. *See* Alfonso of Burgos
- ARCDIOCESE OF III-65d; X-721d; XIV-172c; Carmelites. Discaled XIV-516c
- cathedral III-66a; XIV-182c; altar (ill.) VII-facing 346; architecture VI-678d; façade V-747c (ill.) III-66b; transept (ill.) XIV-facing 170
- Catholic Congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (1074) VI-794b; (1078) III-67b; (1080) X-612b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1898) XIV-67c
- edifices, religious III-66a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; organization III-65d; Poor Clares XII-253b; statistics III-413c
- Huelgas de. *See* Huelgas de Burgos
- Mateo de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Burgos Manifesto**, periodical XI-690c
- Burgoyne, John**, general XV-162c; Orderly Book XI-195a; and Test Oath XI-179d
- Burgreda**, King of Mercia. *See* Burhred
- Burgundians (Burgundi)**, tribe, conquests III-68a; in Helvetia XIV-358d; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Switzerland XIV-362d
- Burgundiones**. *See* Burgundians
- Burgundius, Nicolas** XII-112a
- Burgundofara**, Abbess of Evorac VIII-499a
- BURGUNDY** III-68a; and Armagnacs XI-483a; Charles V VI-207d; circle of III-70c; Claude de Guise VII-74c; exarchatization IV-794c; exarchate V-676d; and Flanders VI-95d; and Friesland VI-457c; and German Empire VI-488c; history III-68a; illuminations IX-623d; kingdom III-68b; VI-239c; XIV-359a; library of III-697a; III-24a; and Lorraine IX-363d; and Luxembourg VI-497d; and Marseilles IX-715b; Mayenne in VII-80b; Philip II of France XII-2b; and Probux XII-446c; régale, droit de XII-713b; St. Remi's tomb XII-727b; state III-68c; and Wiltelsbach IV-497d
- Lower. *See* Arles, Kingdom of
- Burhill, Robert** XI-178d
- Burhred**, King of Mercia VIII-424d
- Burhric**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Burial**, Blackfoot customs II-591c; Cherokees III-646b; Cree Indians IV-477c; Egyptian customs V-346b; Indian custom XV-563c; Jewish, ancient II-549d; Jibaro VIII-405b; Kiowa customs VIII-661a; Menominee X-193d; in Tobias, Book of XIV-751b
- CHRISTIAN III-71a; XV-712a; absolutism III-74d; Alexandians I-307a; anniversary Mass XII-780c; Antioch I-564c; of apostates I-625b; Baltimore, decree II-240a; Boniface VIII's decree I-459a; Canadian laws III-510a; cemeteries III-504c; censure, effect of III-531a; of children III-75d
- church, conveyance to III-73a; position of body III-73b
- by collegia I-201c; conditions necessary III-71d; confraternities III-78b; crosses IV-53c; customs, local III-75d; De Profundis IV-738d; early Church III-76b; 505c; exclusion from III-72a; VIII-73b; excommunicated V-683a; fee III-71c; France I-651b; grave, ceremony III-75b; Greek ritual III-77d; of heretics V-690c; law, civil III-72b; law, ecclesiastical III-71b; medieval III-77d; 506d; Misereere X-353b; in monasteries I-13d; Montlosier IV-54b; Office of the dead III-73c; place III-71c; Poles in U. S. XII-207a; of poor III-595c; XIV-2a; practice III-71b; Requiem III-74b
- Musal III-72c; African Church I-198d; early Church I-196d; history of III-76b; at house III-72d
- secret societies XIV-72a; 73d; Spanish practice, seventh century III-76c; of suicides VIII-42c; XIV-326d; Sweden XIV-350d; time III-72c; of unbaptized II-267c; wake III-77b
- Burial Boards**, England III-508c
- Burial of the Rood** VI-644b
- Burials Act**, England III-508c
- Burias**, island, Church in XI-148d
- Buriat**, tribe X-480c
- BURIDAN, JEAN** III-78c; dynamics XII-51d; gravity, theory XII-51b; philosophy XII-75d; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Saxony, Albert of XII-504d
- Buridan's Ass** III-78d
- Burign, Champeaux de** III-79a
- JEAN LÉVESQUE DE III-79a
- Lévesque de Pouilly de III-79a
- Burigazzo**, chronicler VI-151d
- BURKARD, FRANZ**, the Elder III-79b
- FRANZ, the Younger III-79b
- Burkard, Peter III-79b
- See* Burchard
- Burke**, missionary VI-646a
- Burke, A. E., journalist XI-673a; XIV-79c
- D. N. III-453b
- Edmund, Vicar Apostolic I-562d; III-79c; 773b; IV-55b; VII-118a; XIII-568c; XV-759d; in Toronto XIV-781d
- Edmund, statesman V-466d; X-627c; and Boisgelin II-624d; on Irish penal code VIII-135b; XI-615c; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Honoria, martyr VIII-167d
- John, Archbishop of Tuam VIII-159d
- Sir John, martyr VIII-167a
- Sir John Bernard, genealogist II-571c
- Maurice F., Bishop I-424b; VIII-602b; XIII-357b; at Cheyenne III-651c; XV-727c
- Michael, Lazarist X-365c
- Milerius, canon regular III-296a
- Sir Richard XV-81b
- Thomas, Bishop of Ossory III-79d; XI-344a; Thomism XIV-703a
- Thomas F., Fenian IV-565d
- Thomas Henry, under-secretary VIII-112c
- Thomas M. A., Bishop of Albany I-257d; and Catholic University III-456a; and education III-325c; and labour disputes I-684d
- THOMAS NICHOLAS III-80c; on Cullen IV-566b; and Jandel VIII-282d; portrait III-80c
- Ulric, pioneer XIV-398d
- William, martyr VIII-164b
- See* Burgh
- Burkersroda, von** V-157a
- Burkhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burkitt, Francis Crawford**, theologian VIII-80d; on Coptic Version, XVI-79a; on "Diatesion" XIV-464d; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; version of the Bible XIV-533b
- Burleigh, Walter**. *See* Burleigh
- Buriamaqi**, legislator IX-73c
- Buriano**, Francis X-367b
- BURLEIGH, WALTER** III-81a; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Scotism XIII-611d; world theory XII-51b
- Lord William. *See* Cecil
- Burley, Walter**. *See* Burleigh
- Burlingame, Anson**, diplomatist III-684a; Treaty of 1868, X-296a
- BURLINGTON, DIOCESE OF** III-81b; Apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Council (1855) III-82a; XV-357a
- French organization VI-274d; parochial schools VI-275c; population VI-271d; religious, female VI-275a
- Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513a; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Burlington House**, London IX-346b
- Burlos (Paralus)** XI-475d
- BURMA** III-82b; Buddhism I-779a; III-31b; 32b; VII-728a; Chinese wars III-682a; Eastern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82d; geography III-82a; Northern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82c; Polo, Marco XII-217c; Southern, vicariate Apostolic of III-83a
- Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
- Burmeister, Hermann**, naturalist III-732b
- Burmese**, tribe III-626d
- Burn, A. E.**, on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Burnaburiah** I, King of Babylon II-11b; 183a
- II, King of Babylonia II-183b
- Burne, physician** X-140b
- Nicol XIII-625b
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward** V-256a; aestheticism I-175d; and Beardsley II-364a; paintings, religious XI-402b; on Thompson XIV-704b
- Burneville (Bonneville)** II-379b
- Burnet, Gilbert**, Bishop, Anglican Orders, controversy I-494b; and Coleman IV-97d; and Drane V-153c; on Feckenham VI-26a; on Low Church IX-399b; and Sander XIII-436b; seal VII-246d; Society of Christian Knowledge III-720d
- BURNETT, PETER HARDEMAN** III-83c; 174c; Oregon, immigration XI-291b; Sacramento, Church XIII-294a
- Burney**, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- Burning**, of corporals I-355b; punishment XII-567c
- Burning Bush** XII-152b; site III-442d; vision I-480a
- Burning-mirror**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; of Charpentier III-633b
- Burning of the White Dog**, Iroquois ceremony VIII-169d
- Burnout**, Eugène, orientalist VII-359b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Neve X-777d
- Burns, Cornelius F.** I-258b
- David III-381d
- JAMES III-84a
- Michael II-704d



- Burns, Robert, poet V-467c; XII-626c  
 —and Oates, firm of III-84b  
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, general XV-172a  
 Burnt Candelmas V-321c  
 Burnt Offering. See Holocaust  
 Buronlos (Paralus) XI-475d  
 Buroni, Joseph, Lazarist X-364a  
 Burr, Aaron, statesman XIV-546b; and Taney XIV-443a  
 Burraby, William, martyr V-477d  
 Burratto, lace VIII-729c  
 Burriel, Andres, author XIV-200d; Mozarabic manuscripts X-613c  
 Burroughs, Jeremiah IV-240a  
 Burrows, John. See Burwys, John  
 Burrus, Afranius, general X-752d  
 Christopher. See Burrus  
 Bursa Cusana, Deventer XI-61c  
 Bursao (Borja) XIV-452b  
 Bursars, Byzantine VI-760c; duties of V-745a; monastic XI-184a  
 Burschan, in Syriac rite VII-490a  
 BURSE I-355c; III-84b; 563d; IV-387c; colour IV-143b; in Greek rite I-359d; pyx XII-588d  
 Burserius de Kanilfeld. See Borsieri, Giovanni Battista  
 BURSFIELD, ABBEY OF III-84c; 19c; VII-353c  
 —Union II-449a; III-84d; Affligem VII-105c; Fulda II-446b; Gemblours VI-408b; Hirschau II-446b; VII-363c; Muri X-643c; St. James's XV-721c; St. Stephen's XV-721b  
 Bur-Sin I, King of Sumer and Akkad-ur II-181c  
 —II, ruler of Isin-ur II-181c  
 Burton, missionary III-458b  
 Burton, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a  
 —George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d  
 —Louisa XII-558d  
 —Sir Richard Francis, explorer IX-515a; Arabian expedition I-663d; Somaliand XIV-139b  
 Burton Lazars IX-184d  
 Burtzell, Richard Lator III-455d  
 Burudi, mission III-155a  
 Buruma, mission III-155a  
 Bury, John Boston de, writer III-80a  
 —Richard de. See Richard de Bury  
 Bury St. Edmunds, town, Easter custom V-227c  
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Abbey of III-85b; XI-122b; Abbey Hill (ill.) III-85d; architecture VI-670d; church, ruin (ill.) IX-532b; Edmund bell II-422d; (ill.) III-facing 86; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-678b; library IX-231b; Norman tower (ill.) III-85c; pilgrimage XIII-90d; revolution (1327) IX-335b; Samson XIII-423d  
 Burzenland, Teutonic Knights in VII-268a; XV-20d  
 Burzuk Khan, rebellion III-680d; IX-95d  
 Burzynski, Adam Prosper, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b  
 BUS, CÉSAR DE, VENERABLE III-86a; educational work VIII-56b  
 Buséus. See Busée  
 Busani, G. B., portrait XIV-209c  
 Busca, Ignace, cardinal X-688a  
 Büsch, encyclopedia V-415a  
 Busch, George, sculptor XIII-646d  
 —Henri X-680a  
 —Johannes, chronicle XV-651d; Hanover reform VII-129c; and St. Lidwina IX-233b; monastic reforms III-19c; VII-353c; XV-652a  
 —Joseph F., Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a  
 Buschbell, Vatican researches VIII-65b  
 Busche, Hermann von dem IV-121a; XV-603b; and Gratius VI-731a; humanism VII-541a; XV-603a; and Langen VIII-787c; "Litaneia pro Germania" XV-649b  
 Buschetto, architect XII-110b  
 Buschius. See Busche, Hermann von dem  
 Buseck, Amand von, Prince-bishop of Fulda VI-314d  
 —Christoph Franz, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-245a  
 BUSÉE, PIERRE III-86b  
 Buseireh (Bosra) VI-143c  
 BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN III-86c; XIV-607d; St. Alphonsus annotates I-339b; as casuist III-416d; "Moralia" XI-431c; Thomism XIV-702d  
 Buset, von, Bishop of Triest XV-15b  
 Busetto, Melchiorre, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b  
 Bush, in Bible XII-152b  
 —English surgeon X-140b  
 —E. A., Vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-125d  
 —Paul, Bishop of Bristol II-790d  
 Bushe, Charles Kendal VIII-107c  
 —James XIII-50d; XV-457c  
 Bushido, code VIII-306a  
 BUSHIRE, Carmelites II-202d  
 Bushmen, race I-182b; VIII-591c; XII-627b  
 —characteristics XII-626b; Deniker XII-624a; Flower XII-624d; Fritsch XII-625c; Huxley XII-624c; Topinard XII-623d  
 —and Hottentots VII-497d; statue XII-620d; territory XI-268c  
 Bushnell, Horace, clergyman X-340b  
 —H. M., on poverty in U. S. XIII-328a; Nebraska, report on X-729d  
 Business, and arbitration I-682d  
 Busion de Saint-Cosme, François, missionary XI-6a  
 Busiris, Enchratis V-413b  
 —town, Egypt III-87c  
 —town, Lydia III-87d  
 —SEE OF III-87c  
 Busiris, Khan III-104a  
 BUSKINS III-87d; XII-232b; XIII-434b; XV-388b  
 Buskita, dance IV-480b  
 Buslaeff, Fedor-Ivanovich, author XIII-265d; 274d; on Russian language XIII-265d  
 Busleiden, Jerome IV-109d; IX-391d  
 BUSS, FRANZ JOSEPH, RITTER VON III-88a; VI-269b  
 Bussaco, Carmelite desert III-366c  
 Busse, Karl, poet VI-528c  
 —L., philosopher X-44b  
 —Philipp, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724c  
 Bussi, Andrea, Bishop of Aleria XI-444c; XIV-357c; at Vatican XII-158d  
 Bussola, Dionigio, sculptor I-393d  
 Bussolari, Jacques de XI-593a  
 Bussotti, Dionisio, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c  
 Bussy, Charles de, Jesuit IX-187c  
 Bussy-Rabutin, Roger XIII-744a  
 Bustamente, Blas de, grammarian X-259d  
 —CARLOS MARIA III-88d; Cavo's history III-469a; as journalist XI-686b; 686d  
 —Governor of Philippines IX-598b  
 —Anastasio, President of Mexico XIV-346c  
 Bustani-Khayal, in Persian Literature XI-720b  
 Busten. See Buston  
 Busti, Bernardino dei, Franciscan X-536b; office by VII-420a; 680a  
 Busto-Arsizio, church of, Legnano II-736c  
 BUSTON, THOMAS STEPHEN III-89a  
 Butalmapu I-679b  
 Bute, island, church in I-706d  
 —town, Irish population VIII-154b  
 —JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON STUART, Marquess of III-89b; abbey VI-146a  
 —Brevery I-577b; III-74a; XI-442d; antiphons I-326c; XII-149d; hymns II-149b; XI-442d  
 —Athanasian Creed II-33c  
 on Celtic coronation ceremonies IV-382d; mansion I-706d; Plusecarden priory XII-171b  
 BUTEU, JACQUES III-89d; 232d  
 Butrotus, See of VI-738d  
 Buti, Francesco IV-632a  
 Butigieg, Francesco Michele, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d  
 Butika, mission, Gaboon VI-329d  
 Butlin, Frankish leader VI-239c  
 Butkoff, author XII-272c  
 Butler, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; XII-686c  
 —Agnes XIII-280b  
 —A. J., orientalist XI-305a  
 —ALBAN III-90a; VII-107a; on critics II-207b; and Lanigan XVI-15d; and Milner X-315b; portrait III-90a; on Rosary XII-186d; at St. Omer XIII-366b  
 —Mother Alphonsus, Sister of Mercy VIII-141b  
 —Ambrose T., missionary IX-103b  
 —Benjamin F., general XV-172b  
 —CHARLES III-90a; VII-379a; on Act of 1700 V-452d; and Milner X-315b; oath of allegiance XI-178b; penal laws XI-612a; Roman Catholic, term XIII-123a; veto XV-393d  
 —Edmund, martyr VIII-167d  
 —Edmund, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c  
 —Edmund, Lord Dunboyne XVI-48d  
 —Edward, journalist II-120c  
 —Edward Cuthbert V-149c; Coptic research XI-305a; at Downside II-462c; St. Benet's House III-216a  
 —Ellen XVI-15a  
 —Francis H., catechisms V-81c  
 —James, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; catechism V-80b; 81b; XII-596d  
 —John, Bishop of Cork, apostasy XIII-657a; and Gahan VI-335a; Maynooth College X-88b  
 —Joseph, missionary IX-217c  
 —Joseph, theologian I-622a  
 —Joseph C., pioneer priest III-754d; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; 29a  
 —Josephine, suffragist XV-693b  
 —MARY JOSEPH, Abbess III-91c; convent XII-398b  
 —Pierce, senator XV-168c  
 —Reginald. See Bolars, Reginald, Bishop of Lichfield  
 —Richard, major-general VIII-139a  
 —Richard, martyr VIII-167c  
 —Samuel, biologist VII-254d  
 —Thaddeus, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a; VIII-601d  
 —Thomas, Jesuit. See Lister, Thomas  
 —Thomas, journalist II-120c  
 —Thomas, Earl of Ormonde VII-407b; XVI-15a  
 —Thomas R., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b  
 —Walter, colonel III-395a  
 —William, Methodist X-240b; 240c  
 —WILLIAM FRANCIS, general XVI-15a  
 Butler University VII-739b  
 Butler v. Moore, trial XIII-657a  
 Butley, Abbey of VI-577a  
 Buto, deity V-344a  
 —Saxon noble IX-106d  
 —(Tell-el-Ferā'in) V-337a  
 Butsudan, altar VIII-305d  
 Butt, Isaac VI-554d; and Duffy V-187b; Irish Home Rule IV-514b; VIII-11d  
 —John, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b  
 Buttadeus, Joannes. See Joannes Buttadeus  
 Buttafuoco, Matthieu X-687c  
 Butter, adulteration of I-162d; Armenian abstinence I-72a; black fast II-590c; in eucharistic host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; Jacobite abstinence I-71c; Lenten indulgent I-69d; 70a; 70b  
 Butterbriefe IX-153c  
 Butter Tower, Rouen IX-153c; XIII-210b  
 BUTTRESS II-92a; chapels III-576d; flying III-92a; V-261a; 262a; VI-669c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b  
 Butuerca (Boverca) XIV-452b  
 Butzbach, Johannes, prior IX-658b; and Scheurl XII-108d  
 Butzer, Martin. See Bucer  
 Buwenekabahu VII, King of Ceylon IV-124b  
 Buxo, Gerard de, exegete IV-395c  
 Buxtehude, Dietrich, musician XI-270d; 301c  
 BUXTON, CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE III-92a; VI-385d  
 —Sir Fowell IX-400b  
 Buxtorf, John, the Elder, exegete V-705c; on annulets I-444b  
 —Bible V-287c; Concordance XIV-193d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos IX-454a  
 —as Hebraist VII-181a; XI-302d; and Morin X-570b  
 —John, the Younger, exegete V-705c; concordance IV-195d; as Hebraist VII-181b  
 Buys. See Busée  
 Buyshe, James I-257a  
 Buzenval, Jansenist, Bishop of Beauvais VII-289b  
 Buzerus, tribe XV-115c  
 Buzhaus, tribe XII-233c  
 Buzi, father of Ezechiel V-737c  
 Buzlin, Gabriel. See Bucelin  
 Buzot, Gironde centre IX-107a  
 Buzurg, Persian statesman XI-71c  
 Buzzard, in Bible I-520b  
 Buzzi, physician X-135c  
 B. V., abbr. I-23d  
 B. V. M., abbr. I-23d  
 Byblis. See Melos  
 Byblius, Philo. See Philo Byblius  
 Byblos, town, Phoenicia II-12c; XIV-399c  
 —SEE OF III-92b  
 Bydgoszcz, monastery XV-682a  
 Bye, Cornelius De, Bollandist II-635b; 636c; St. Denis IV-721d  
 BYE-ALTAR III-92c  
 Byfield, heretic III-86a  
 Byhor, See of VII-40b  
 Byington, Cyrus, missionary III-693b  
 Byland, Abbey of VI-324a; rose windows XV-653c  
 Byles, Marianne XI-547a  
 Bylica, Martin, astronomer IV-460a  
 Byline, epics XIII-266a  
 Byllinge, Edward X-791b  
 BYLLIS, SEE OF III-92c  
 Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van, leigist IX-73c  
 Bynnan, disciple of St. Boniface II-656d  
 Byrcheston, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c  
 Byrd, John, Carmelite III-357a  
 —WILLIAM III-92c; 694a; X-601b; passion texts XI-526b; and Tavernier XIV-466d  
 Byrne, pioneer priest XI-250c  
 —ANDREW, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; III-93a; IX-295b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d  
 —Edmund, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a  
 —John XI-21b  
 —Joseph Patrick, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c; X-366b  
 —Martin, Passionist VIII-157a  
 —Mother M. John XV-397d  
 —Miles, Irish patriot VIII-129a  
 —Patrick, rector Irish College, Nantes II-705b; 705c; VIII-161c  
 —RICHARD III-93b; in Civil War VIII-140b  
 —T., at Nassau II-205c  
 —Thomas Sebastian, Bishop of Nashville I-424b; X-705c  
 —WILLIAM III-93c; Mount St. Mary's III-774c; IX-387b; X-605d  
 Byron, physician IX-182d  
 —George Noel Gordon, Lord, poet III-212b; V-468c; on Dante IV-632c; on "Don Quixote" III-543d; and Moore X-553d; and Pope XII-260c

Byron, John, admiral V-549a  
 Byrrhus, cope IV-463b  
 Byrthelm, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 Byrsa, Hill of, Carthage, cathedral III-387d  
 Byten, monastery II-323d  
 Bythos, in Gnosticism VI-596b; XII-511b; XV-256b  
 Bytovyja piesni, songs XIII-266b  
 Bytton, Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a  
 —William, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a; VIII-644c  
 Byzacena, province I-199b  
 Byzacene, Council of (641) XV-233a; XIV-566b  
**BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE**  
 III-94b; dome V-101b; facade V-746a; and Gothic VI-666c; 667d; (ills.) III-94c; in Italy VI-677c; VIII-228a; Justinian I VIII-580a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a  
 —**ART** III-95d; XI-395d; characteristics III-96a; and Christian Art V-249a; design in book (ill.) III-123d; and Early English XV-518d; embroidery V-400d; enamels V-251d; metal-work X-219c; MS. IX century (ill.) III-107c; miniatures IX-621d; Oriental influence III-114c; reliquary (ill.) III-96c; 98b; Ravenna, S.

Michele in Affricisco, Church of (ill.) III-103b  
 —**Church.** See Greek Church  
 —**EMPIRE.** See Greek Church  
 III-96d; Africa I-192d; 199b; Alexandrian power III-101a; Andalusia I-465d; Antioch I-567d; Arabian wars III-105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Attaliates II-60c; Banduri's works II-246d; barbarians threaten III-100b; Basilian dynasty (867-1057) III-107d; Bosnia II-695d; and Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; characteristics III-98d; Church and State III-101d; Church in III-99b; 105c; civilization III-97a; coins X-334a; XI-154b; commerce III-98a; Comneni (1057-1203) III-110a; Constantinople IV-301c; coronation IV-380c; Crete VI-654b; Crusades III-111a; IV-545a; decline (1203-1453) III-111c; dissensions, internal III-111d; emperor VI-762a; empress III-106a; expansion III-108c; fall (1261) III-112a; XIV-562a; feudal system III-109d; finance III-98d; genealogies III-99c; 101d; 103d; 105d; 107d; 110a; 111c; Genoa VI-419b; geography and ethnography III-97b; Greek influence VI-735d; Greek state

III-102d; Guiscard VII-73c; Heraclius, dynasty III-103d; Hesychasm III-112c; Iconoclasm III-105d; industries III-98c; influence III-96c; invasions III-104d; Jerusalem IV-545c; Justinian I III-103b; VIII-578d; language III-97d; Lombard alliance XI-577d; maps III-facing 120; medical science X-124b; Middle Ages III-123a; military equipment III-105b; Morocco X-574d; Normans III-110d; 112b; Oriental influence III-114c; Ostrogoths XIII-793c; painting, religious XI-395d; Palaeologus III-111c; palaeography XI-404a; and papacy II-427c; III-112d; XIV-258b; people III-100a; Pepin's donation XIV-260b; Persian war I-785a; III-100c; 102d; 105a; XIII-709b; plague (ill.) III-99a; Roger of Sicily IV-548a; Roman character III-113d; Roman period III-99c; and Rome III-101c; schisms VI-762c; Seljuk Turks III-110d; slavery XIV-37d; succession law III-99c; synods, national XIV-389c; Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Urban IV's policy XV-214a; Perugia XI-736b; Sicily XIII-774b; Spain

VII-276b; XIV-177d; Tarentum XIV-450d; Terracina XIV-518c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775d; and Western Empire III-107c; 108d; 112c; 115a; 614c; 615b; 616d; women III-100a  
 —**LITERATURE** III-113b; 115b; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; begging poem III-118d; 119d; chronicle III-116c; 730c; Comnena, Anna I-531a; ecclesiastical III-120a; encyclopedists III-117a; essayists III-117a; Pisides, George VI-456d; poetry III-118c; 122c; St. Romanos XIII-154a; theological III-120a  
 —See Literature  
**Byzantine Rite.** See Constantinople, Rite of  
**Byzantine-Slav Rite** VI-753d  
**Byzantine** Leontius. See Leontius Byzantinus.  
**Byzantion.** See Constantinople  
**Byzantios,** hymnodist VII-599c  
**Byzantium.** See Constantinople  
**Byzantius,** senator VIII-443a  
 Cyril, Orthodox Archbishop of Sinai VIII-367b  
**Byzas** IV-301d  
**Bzovius, Abram.** See Bzowski  
**Bzowski, Abram,** historian XV-556c; "Annales" II-307a; and Hickey VII-322a



# C

- C. abbr. I 29c  
 symbol IV 84d  
 Caaba. See Kaaba  
 Caamo, mission station XIV-145b  
 Caathites, Levite family XII-412c; Ark I-722b; golden lamp stand XIII-741c; loaves of proposition IX-317d  
 Caballero, Bernardo Francis, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a  
 —FERNAN III-125a; XIV-201b  
 —J., missionary XIV-513c  
 RAIMUNDO DIOSDADO III-125b  
 Caballeros, Santiago de los. See Mérida  
 CABALLERO Y OCIO, JUAN II-125c; donation III-178c  
 Caballo, Bonaventura, Bishop of Caserta III-400a  
 Caballicocho, mission XIV-722b  
 Caballos del Santo XII 691d  
 Cabal of Devotes IV 483a  
 Cabanel, Alexandre, paintings (ill.) IX facing 368  
 Cabanillas, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c  
 —Padre, Murillo's portrait X-644d  
 Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, writer, on hylozoism VII-594c; on the soul X-484a  
 Cabanyes, Manuel, writer XIV-201a  
 Cabarrus, Francisco, Count VIII-529c; X-561a  
 Cabarsussi, Council (393) XIV-553a; XV-235a  
 CABASA, titular see III-125d  
 Cabassole, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; and Petrarch II-159d  
 CABASSUT, (CABASSUTIUS), JEAN III-126a; work VII-376b  
 Cabat, Louis Nicolas VI-309b  
 Cabbala. See Kabbala  
 Cabbon. See Chebbon  
 Cabeza de Vaca. See Cabeza de Vaca  
 Cabell, George Craighead, lieutenant-general XIV-550b  
 CABELLO DE BALBOA, MIGUEL III-126a  
 Cabert, Blessed XIII-354c  
 Cabet, Etienne, communist IV-181a; XIV-705c; XV-244a  
 CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR NUNEZ, explorer III-126b; IX-378c; and Mbaya Indians X-95d; in Mexico XI-1c; Mississippi River IV-755b; in Paraguay XI-470c; in Texas XIV-545d  
 Cabezas de Altamirano, Juan, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; in United States IV-221d  
 Cabibel, Anne-Rose III-149a  
 Cabinet-makers, patroness XI-566c  
 Cabira. See Neocæsarea (Pontus Polemoniacus)  
 Cabiri, deities IV-684a  
 Cable, Mullock originates XIII-356b  
 Cabmen, patron V-386c  
 Caborca, mission XIV-145b  
 Cabot, France, church IX-717c  
 —JOHN, explorer III-126d; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; in Newfoundland X-782b; in Ungava XV-127b  
 —Ludovico III-127a  
 —Sancto III-127a  
 —Sebastian, explorer III-127b; in Argentina I-703c; on Maine coast IX-545c; visits Micmac X-284b; in Newfoundland X-782b; Paraguay discovered XI-470b; portrait III-127c; at Santa Catharina XIII-456b  
 Uruguay discovered XV-231d; in Virginia XV-455d; voyage, map I-facing 410  
 Cabota, Giovanni. See Cabot, John  
 Cabotsville (Chicopee) II-507b  
 Cabo Verde, São Thiago de. See São Thiago de Cabo Verde  
 Cabovil, controversy II-530c  
 Cabra, Ireland, school for deaf V-319c  
 Cabral, Alvarez I-781b  
 —Fernão III-128a  
 —FRANCISCO III-127d  
 —Gongalo Velho III-168c  
 —PEDRALVAREZ, navigator III-128a; Brazil discovered II-748b; exploration IX-509c; in India IV-76d; VI-374c  
 —Pedro Alvarez. See Cabral, Pedralvarez  
 Cabre, tribe. See Cavere  
 Cabré, A. VII-154c  
 Cabrera, Alonso de, writer XIV-200a  
 Cabrières, town, France, Waldensian centre VII 529a  
 CARRILLO, ESTEVAN (JUAN) III-128c; San Diego discovered III-180b; Upper California discovered III-173b  
 Cabrini, Francis Xavier, foundress XI-15a; XI-305d  
 Cabrol, Fernand, Abbot of Farnborough II-462c; dictionary V-417c; on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Grace XIV-555c; as liturgiologist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-432d  
 Cabseel VI-436c  
 Cabul VI-436c. See Chabul  
 Cacana, Tulé Indians IX-429a  
 Cacauff, François, French minister X-688a; 690a; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Montor X-544d  
 Caccia, musical term VII-139c  
 —Rominian XIII-201b  
 —Galeto XII-18d  
 —Gian Paolo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d  
 —Guglielmo, painter XI-134c  
 —col Falcone (Lorenzo de' Medici) X-121c  
 Cacciafronco, Giovanni, Blessed. See John Cacciafronco  
 Cacciaguerra, Buonignore, and St. Philip Neri XII-19c  
 Caccianepilic, Lucio I-262d  
 —dal Orso, Gherardo. See Lucius II, Pope  
 Cáceres, town, Spain, territorial court XIV-172b  
 —Felipe de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d  
 —Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello Pereira e. See Pereira e Cáceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello  
 —Nueva. See Nueva Cáceres  
 —São Luiz de. See São Luiz de Cáceres  
 Cæcilienverein. See Cecelian Society  
 Cacicques, Indian chiefs X-255b  
 Cactus, adaptation V-666d  
 Cacus (Poussin) XII-324a  
 Cadabral, Alvaro de XIII-460c  
 CADAŁOUS (OF PARMA) PIETRO, Antipope I-582b; III-128d; XII-274a; and Alexander II I-286c; XIV-263b; and St. Anno I-541c; Augsburg Synod II-78c; and Berengar II-339d; defeated VII-792b; elected VII-63b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; at Parma I-286b; XII-506a; and St. Peter Damian XI-765b; schism XIII-168c; simony XI-506a  
 Cadalso, José de, writer XIV-200c  
 Cadamosto, Alvise, explorer VII-240b  
 —Paolo, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a  
 Cadar, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 Cadaval y Sotomayor, Alvaro, humanist XV-105d  
 Caddell, Cecilia, writer XI-674c  
 Caddock, Richard, Version of the New Testament XV-371a  
 Caddodaquo. See Kadohdaquo  
 CADDO INDIANS III-129b; XIV-543a; 546a; cannibalism III-129b; characteristics III-129b; VII-747c; clans III-129b; language VII-754b; location X-389c; missions III-129c; 129d; population III-129d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592c; Tabon XIV-439d  
 Cadz, Jack, rebellion of I-228a; VII-700b; XV-640d  
 Cademoth VI-436c  
 Cadenabbia, town, Italy, Canova's works III-298d  
 Cadena Diego de la, mission V-208d  
 —y Eleta, José, Bishop of Victoria XV 490a  
 Cadène, Felix XIII-135c  
 CADES, town of the Hethites III-130d; VII-306a  
 —town of the Negeb III-130d  
 —town, Palestine III-130a; battle I-377c; Israelites at VIII-195c; XI-658c; latitude III-570b; and Sinai XIV-12b  
 —See Cades  
 Cadesbarne. See Cades  
 Cadets of the Cross (White Camisards) III-218d  
 Cadi, in Turkish Empire XV-100d  
 Cadie, La. See Acadia  
 Cadi-Keui. See Kadi-Keui  
 CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA-MOTHE, SIEUR DE III-131a; and Carheil III-347d; in Detroit X-281a; XIII-563b; at St. Ignace IX-689b; in Texas XIV-546a  
 Cadus, Jerome, Scotist XIII-612c  
 Cadix. See Cadiz  
 Cadiz, town, Spain III-131c; established XIV-176c; observations XIV-189b; Phenicians in I-455c; Spanish ships burned I-728b; Vespucci XV-385b; Zurbaran's paintings XV-770b  
 —DIOCESE OF III-131c; and Ceuta XIV-173c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d  
 Cadmus, historian X-303d  
 —Phenician, Thebes founded XIV-562c  
 Cadoc, Saint, of Wales XV-585b; Irish mission III-495a; and St. Ility XII-612c; XV-586a; Llancarvan Monastery IX-315c; XV-585c  
 Cadogan Terrace, mission, London XV-594a  
 Cadolighi, family VI-105d  
 Cadorna, Raffaele, general VII-45c  
 Cadoul, Georges XI-485d  
 Cadouin, monastery XI-668d; XIII-762d  
 Cadroes, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d  
 Cadvan, King of North Wales II-540a; XV-586b  
 Cadwalader the Blessed, King of Britain XV-584b  
 Cadwalla. See Cadwalla  
 Cadwallader, John II-311a  
 —Thomas I-460d  
 Cadwallador, Roger, Venerable. See Roger Cadwallador, Venerable  
 Cadwallon, Welsh prince, and St. Bueno II-540a; and St. Edwin V-324a  
 Cecilia. See Cecelia  
 Cecilian, Bishop of Carthage I-693b; and St. Augustine II-88c; condemned XII-268b; and St. Cyprian IV-583c; Donatism X-318b; election I-727a; V-123a; and Lucilla II-365b; and Mensurius V-121d  
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d  
 Cæcilianus, Septimius Prætextatus, in inscription III-420d  
 Cæcili, family of, crypt III-514a  
 Cæcilius (St. Cyprian) X-674c  
 —Apostle of Spain XIV-177a  
 —Natalis in "Octavius" X-336c  
 Cæcina, Alienus, Roman legate XI-351c; XV-486d  
 Cæcinianus, L. Cassius I-35c  
 Cæcum, in Aristotle I-458a  
 Cædda, Saint, Bishop of York XV-734b  
 Caedmon, Saint, poet III-131d; V-498b; VII-350c; XV-609d; hymn facsimile III-132a  
 Caedwalla, King of Wales VII-452b; and Eanfrid of Deira XI-349a  
 —Peter, King of West Saxons VII-789d; baptism XIII-728c; name changed X-674d; resignation I-509d; at Rome XV-584b  
 Cælestius (Cælestius), heretic, excommunicated II-109a; III-477d; VIII-12b; on grace VI-695c; on infallibility, papal VII-797d; in Marius Mercator's writings IX-672c; and Nestorius XI-607d; and Pelagius XI-605b; and Theodore of Antioch IX-572c; and Zozimus IV-14b; XI-606d; XV-764d  
 Cælestius, presbyter V-123a  
 Cælin III-470c; at Lindisfarne IX-269a  
 Cælius Aurelianus, of Sicca X-124a  
 Cælius Sedulius. See Sedulius  
 Cælodonius, Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b  
 Caemhan, Saint IV-135c  
 Caen, France, Abbaye aux Dames (ill.) VI-668a; abbey II-358d; VII-669d; 668d; Council (1042) II-358d; (1061) II-358d; institutions II-359a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; St. Etienne, Church of II-359a; seminary V-596d; X-600a  
 —UNIVERSITY OF III-132d; charter XII-766a; founded XI-106b  
 Cære, Diocese of XII-290d  
 CÆREMONIALE EPISCOPORUM, liturgical book III-133a; 538a; Clement VII revises IV-27c; Gospel VI-662d; Itinerary VIII-256a; musical regulations X-650a; Ordines Romani XI-287d; Ordo XI-284d; publication IX-300c; reformed II-434d; on Sacristan, Office of XIII-322c; Throne, rules for XIV-709b  
 —Romanum liturgical book III-538a; 538b; on the mitre X-404d  
 Caerfyrddin, Wales (Carmarthen-shire) XV-533b  
 Caerleon, town, Wales XV-534a; Christianity in XV-534b; Cistercian monastery IX-316a; King Edgar at XV-584c  
 Caer Lud (London) IX-341c  
 Caernarfon, Wales (Carnarvon-shire) XV-533a  
 Cærlarius, Michael. See Michael Cærlarius  
 Cæsalpinus. See Cesalpino  
 Cæsar, symbolized in Apocalypse I-598b  
 —Caius Julius in Alexandria I-303b; assassination XIII-166d; Augustus heir of II-107a;

- Barcelona favoured by II-289a; calendar reform III-168c; III-739b; Carthage founded III-355b; coinage XI-154a; Corinth restored XI-363d; death IX-265b; deified I-650c; on Druidism V-163a; Florence rebuilt VI-105d; in Gaul XIII-166d; Marsoilles captured IX-715b; Napoleon III's life of X-703a; Pichler's head of XII-74d; and Pompey XIII-166d; Sinope colonized XIV-14b; Triumvirate XIII-166d; Thapsus, battle of XI-556b; Zela, battle of XV-753d
- Cæsar Augusta**, colony (Sara-gossa) XIII-468b
- Cæsaraugustana**, canonical collection III-287c
- Cæsaraugustus**, Felix, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
- Cæsarea** in Cappadocia (Kaisari-ye), town I-700b; II-133d; Amphilocheus of Iconium at I-438c; St. Aphian, martyrdom of I-593b
- IN CAPPADOCIA**, ARCH-DIOCESE II-331c; III-133c; IV-547b; St. Basil at II-332d; councils of III-133d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; early church VI-639d; exarchate I-789b; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greeks in VI-755c; hospital founded VII-481c; Ptochotropeion II-332a
- in Thessaly**, See of VI-738c
- Maritima**, See Cæsarea Palaestina
- Mauretania**, town, inscription III-488d
- CÆSAREA MAURETANIÆ**, titular see III-134a
- Cæsarean Section X-134d**; abortion I-48d; development of X-142a; infanticide, prevention of VIII-2b; in sixteenth century X-131b
- Cæsarea Palaestina**, town, built VII-290a; (ill.) III-134c; library IX-228c; XI-437a; Origen's Hexapla XI-437a; pier (ill.) III-134d; Saracens captured XI-437b; Synagogue XIV-39c
- PALAESTINÆ**, titular see III-134b; VIII-370b; St. Anastasius I-453b; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-15c; and Jerusalem IV-43c; VI-757b; Origen in IV-706d; St. Paul imprisoned XIII-160c; St. Peter at XI-747b; Philip the Deacon at I-118d; privileges VI-757a; synod V-619c; tongues, manifestation of the gift of XIV-777a
- Panæs** (Cæsarea Philippi) III-135a
- Philippi**, town IV-616c
- CÆSAREA PHILIPPI**, titular see III-135a; XIV-404b
- Cæsareus**, Saint, martyr XIV-518c
- Cæsaria**, Saint, the Younger, Abbot of Arles I-7c; IV-582d; and St. Cæsarius III-136d; hospital founded by VII-482a
- Cæsariani**, monastic property II-45c
- Cæsarines**, Franciscans VI-287d; Cæsar of Speyer III-139a
- Cæsariani**, Giuliano, cardinal, at Basle, Council of II-334d; 335a; 337c
- Cæsarius**, humanist, at Cologne IV-121a; and Glarean IV-577a
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Prefect** of Constantinople III-138c
- Saint**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- Bishop** of Miletus X-303d
- OF ARLES**, SAINT III-135b; at Arde, Council of (506) I-206c; (524) I-727b; augury condemned I-443b; and St. Augustine II-80d; 99c; 100b; VI-397a; XIII-706c; and Boniface II II-660b; and St. Cæsaria the Younger I-7c; and Contumeliosus I-202d; "Cur-sus Scottorum" III-497d; and St. Cyprian of Toul IV-582d; on education of girls XIII-555d; on Eucharist V-379b; on extreme unction V-721b; Galliean Rite IV-359d; 360c; on Gaul, church of VI-395c; homiletics I-166b; III-136b; VII-444a; hospital founded VII-482a; monastery founded X-452b
- monastic rule** III-136c; IV-63a; X-473c; None in XI-98b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te lucis ante terminum XIV-479a
- at Orange**, Council of (529) VI-696d; XI-267a; paganism opposed VI-396c; pallium received XII-428b; on penance XI-629a; on Sunday observance XIV-336a; and Symmachus XIV-378c; Vaison, Council of XVI-785b; and Vigilus IV-427d
- OF HEISTERBACH** III-137b; VII-202c; and Cæsarius, of Prim XII-519b; St. Engelbert of Cologne's life of V-430c; sermons VII-446b
- OF NAZIANZUS**, SAINT III-138b; death VII-11c
- OF PRUM** III-138c; and Cæsarius of Heisterbach XII-519b
- Cæsar** of St. Bonaventure, mission III-364a
- OF SPEYER** III-139a; and Elias of Cortona V-383a; and Piano Carpini XII-71c; and Roderger V-390a; rule VI-209d; and Thomas of Celano XIV-694b
- Cæsaropapism** XIV-772a; origin XII-498c; Protestantism XII-498c; in Roman Empire VIII-745c; rule VI-762b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b
- CÆSAROPOLIS**, titular see III-139b
- Cæsars**, era of. See Spain, era of Cæsena. See Cesena
- Cæstius**, Caius, Pyramid of, Rome XIII-176b
- Gallus**, Prefect of Syria IV-798c
- Cæstrick**, Benedict XI-133b
- Cætani**. See Gaetani
- Caffaggio**, Italy, church I-307c
- Cafia**, Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b
- Caffarello**, Fausto, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Caffarini**, Tommaso, Dominican XIII-370a; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
- Caffry**, Anthony, priest XV-559a
- Cagayan** province, Philippines ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Cagayanes**, Filipino tribe. See Ibanags
- Cagger**, Peter I-257b
- Cagiano** de Azevedo, Ottavio, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cagin**, Paul, liturgist, on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Roman and Gallican Rites IX-796a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Cagli**. See Caglie Pergola
- Cagliari**, town, Sardinia XIII-475a; dialect XIII-474a; university XV-197d
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF III-139c; XII-78d; African refugees III-139d; cathedral III-140a; map VIII-facing 244; privileges VIII-422d. See Calari
- CAGLI E PERGOLA**, DIOCESE OF III-140a; XI-667c; cathedral III-140b
- Cagliero**, Giovanni, Archbishop of Sebaste, in Costa Rica IV-418b; in Patagonia XI-540c
- Cagliostro**, Alessandro, impostor VII-700d; death VIII-218b; monastery IX-784c
- Cagots**, race VII-434d
- Cahagne**, Taurin-Ludovic, Vicar Apostolic of Galla VI-348d
- Cahagnet**, Louis-Alphonse, Spiritist writer XIV-222b
- Cahen**, Samuel XV-372b
- Cahensly**, Peter Paul V-403d
- Cahera**, Gallus, Lutheran IX-141c; at Prague XII-340d
- Caher** of St. Patrick XV-81b
- CAHIER**, CHARLES III-140c
- CAHILL**, DANIEL WILLIAM III-140d; XI-695a
- Denis**, priest, at Hagerstown II-230c; in Virginia XV-457c
- John Baptist**, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297a
- Thomas** XIII-283a
- Thomas W.**, colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cahita**, language X-89d
- Cahokia**, town, Illinois, church II-230a; 415b; mission VII-657c; earthworks VII-748b; Levadoux at IX-204d; settled I-367c; X-401d; surrender of VII-636b
- tribe** VII-660b
- Cahors**, town, France, university III-141b; XIV-797b
- DIOCESE** OF III-141a; cathedral III-141c; Desiderius, episcopate IV-751b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages III-141c; Poor Clares XII-253b; and Rodez XIII-107d
- Cahours**, Auguste-André-Thomas XI-610b
- Cahuapana Indians** IX-541b
- Cahuilla Indians** VIII-601b; missions X-372d; XIV-17c
- Cahura-Joligo**, Tonica Indian chief XIV-778a
- Caianites**, Gnostic sect. See Cainites
- Caiaphas**. See Caiphas
- CAIAZZO**, DIOCESE OF III-141d; 400a
- Caidoc**, Irish missionary III-211a
- Caieta** (Caietana). See Gaeta
- CAILLAU**, ARMAND-BENJAMIN III-142a; and Rauzan V-794d
- Caille**, Nicolas-Louis de la. See La Caille, Nicolas-Louis de
- René**, explorer XI-73d
- Caillat**, François de La Salle de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Caillat**, Louis, missionary XIII-368a
- Caillin**, Saint XV-83a
- Caimin**, Saint, in *Insultra* VIII-641d; manuscript IX-623d
- CAIN** III-142b; and Abel I-35d; and Adam I-35d; altar I-360b; in Archontic teaching I-697a; descendants III-143a; Dupré's statue XVI-36d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; in Gnostic System VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-572b; identity I-551d; in liturgy IX-309b; Pre-adamite theory XII-370d; punishment XIII-565d; sacrifice of XIII-312d; 315b; 318a
- Adamnain** I-135b
- Agilline** II-754c
- Cainan**, son of Arphaxad, chronology III-732d; 733a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- son** of Enos III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d. See Cain
- Caine Emine** V-366d
- Caineto**, John de. See John de Caineto
- CAINITES**, descendants of Cain III-143a; table of I-551c
- Gnostic** Sect III-143c; VI-598b; on Judas Iscariot VIII-541b; Judas Iscariot, Gospel of I-609b
- Cainnech**, Saint, and Comgall IV-153a; monastery founded by XIII-631d
- Cainozoic** era XV-186c
- Caioumas**, Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
- CAIPHAS**, JOSEPH III-143c; XII-408a; XIII-445d; and Annas I-537a; Christ, trial of I-142c; VII-382a; in Clemensines IV-40b; and Sts. Peter and John I-117c; palace, location VIII-352d; ruins XII-404c; prophecy, gift of VII-790d
- Cairbre**, King of Ireland II-754c
- Caird**, Edward, philosopher VII-194a; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- John**, philosopher VI-579a; VII-194a; religions classified by X-718a; on revelation XIII-2b; 2d
- Cairo**, Egypt I-209d; council (1898) XIV-389d; Fatimite dynasty XV-89a; Jacobite diocese I-302a; V-355d; Library of the Khedive, manuscripts IX-620b; Masonic Council (1878) IX-776d; museums X-647c; XVI-28a; Napoleon at X-689a; petrified forests V-331b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; tomb of the Caliphs, domes V-102a
- Cairoli**, Enrico XIII-169c
- Caisse - St. Joseph**, association XII-597d
- Calthness**, Scotland, bishopric XIII-615c; churches VI-43a; Irish population VIII-154b
- Caius**, Saint, martyr XIII-397c
- CAIUS**, SAINT, Pope III-144c; XII-273a; epitaph VIII-43d; tomb III-514b
- convert** IV-364d
- Pseudo-Areopagite** V-14d
- prefect** XIV-720d
- CAIUS**, Roman Presbyter III-144a; IX-740a; XIII-374b; on Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostles, relics of I-641c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; "Little Labyrinth" I-755b; Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanists XI-750a; and Proculus XV-756d
- I**, Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- II**, Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Bishop** of Lybba IX-478a
- JOHN** III-144b
- Caius College**, Cambridge. See Gonville and Caius College
- Sestius**, pyramid, Rome (ill.) XIII-166
- Caixal**, José, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; seminary XV-224a
- Cajal**, Teresa XV-452d
- Cajamarca**, Peru, battle (1532) II-32b; XV-265b; hospital II-535d; Pizarro in XII-141c
- Dioecese** of XVI-34c
- CAJETAN**, SAINT III-145a; and Caraffa III-659b; IV-774d; "Oratorio della Carita" IX-280a; patronage XI-565d; and Bl. Paul Burali X-687a; Theatines XII-581b; XII-752b; XIV-557d
- Alfonso** III-145b
- CONSTANTINO** III-145b; on Ignatius "Exercises" XV-226d
- Giacomo**. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Henry**, Cardinal XI-444a
- Nicholas**, Cardinal de Sermonetta XII-612a
- Ottavio** III-145b
- TOMMASO DE VIO GAETANI**, cardinal III-145d; VII-763b; XII-368Fd; 442a; on absolution I-65c; on Annunciation I-542b; Aristotle, commentaries XIII-363a; and Dr. Bishop II-589d; on Deluge IV-704c; England, persecution XVI-4c; on Eve I-131a; at Gaeta IV-334a; and Gallicanism VII-355c; on grace, sacramental XII-302c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183b; on infant baptism II-266a; VI-700b; on keys, power of the VIII-633a; and Luther IX-443b; Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; Montes Pietatis X-536a; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; at Palermo XI-420c; and Persons XI-730d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Politì XII-213a; on prophecy, private XII-474d; on Psalms XII-537c; on Rome, destruction of XII-788d; Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Spina XIV-216c; on Tetzet XIV-612b; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; 665b; Thomism XIV-698c; 702c; works III-147d
- of Tiene**, Saint. See Cajetan, Saint
- Cajori**, Florian, mathematician XIII-220d



- Cajus. *See* Caius  
 Cakauans XIV-18a  
 Cackchiquel Indians VII-756a; XII-601a  
 Calce, marriage IX-704d  
 Calabar, town, Africa, Fetishism VI-57b; Protestant mission I-188a  
 Calabasas, mission XIII-464b  
 CALABOZO (CALABOSO), DIOCESE OF III-148a; XV-330a; 336a  
 Calabria, district, Italy, earthquake (1783) VIII-214a; Normans in VII-73a; X-685a; patron III-16b; Saracen campaign VII-488b; Waldenses XI-529d  
 Calah. *See* Chale  
 Calahorra, town, Spain, martyrs XII-518a  
 —AND LA CALZADA, DIOCESE OF III-148a; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral III-148b; map (ill.) XIV-200; statistics III-413c  
 Calais, Saint, hermit IV-54b; IX-144b; at Micy XI-319a  
 —town, France, Brindholm, martyr II-787c; Carmelite convent III-356d; England, treaty with III-443d; English capture V-321d; French recapture VII-74d; IX-707d; siege (1436) III-69a  
 —Maine, mission I-39d  
 CALAMA, *See* of III-148c; monastery XII-318a  
 Calamello, episcopal palace X-528d  
 Calami, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b  
 Calamona, *See* of XIII-19c  
 Calamus, in Bible XII-152b  
 —liturgical III-562b  
 —Scriptures I-458b  
 Calanca. *See* Misocco and Calanca  
 CALANCHA, ANTONIO DE LA III-148d; on Peruvian religion XV-70c  
 Calandion, Bishop of Antioch I-211d  
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c  
 Calandra, Giovanni Battista, mosaicist IX-492b  
 Calandrelli, Ignatius, mathematician XII-786d  
 —Joseph, mathematician XV-310b  
 Calano (Calanne), town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; 180a; 185c; VI-436c; X-741b  
 Calanus, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b  
 Calaris (Caralis) III-139c  
 Calaritano. *See* Cagliari  
 Calaritanus, Lucifer. *See* Lucifer of Cagliari  
 Calas, Anne III-149a  
 —Donat III-149a  
 —Jean III-149a  
 —Louis III-149a  
 —Marc-Antoine III-149a  
 —Pierre III-149a  
 —Rose II-149a  
 Calasancius (Calasanza), Joseph, Saint. *See* Joseph Calasancius  
 Calasanza, Pedro VIII-518d  
 CALAS CASE III-149a; VII-534d  
 CALASIO, MARIO DI III-149c; IV-160d  
 Calata Hieronis. *See* Caltagirone  
 Calatanazor, Spain, battle (1002) III-411b; IX-179b  
 Calatayud (Biblis) XIV-452b  
 —PEDRO DE III-149c; at Pamplona XI-438c  
 Calatia (Caiazio) III-141d  
 Calatrava, Colegio de, Salamanca XVI-16c  
 —MILITARY ORDER OF III-149d; X-305b; XIII-353d; XIV-188a; 453c; Alcántara I-272a; Aviz, Order of III-162a; and Christ, Order of III-698b; church, Madrid (ill.) XIV-180b; founded XIV-181a; (ill.) III-150a; and Montesa, Order of X-534b; Morimond, jurisdiction of X-570a; rule II-464a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; nuns of, rule II-464a  
 —la Nueva, monastery III-150d  
 Calaveras Skull VII-748a  
 Calbayog, Diocese of XIII-415d; XVI-34c; Lazarists X-367d; statistics XIII-416a; XV-177c  
 Calboi, Francesco, Bishop of Sarsina III-478d  
 Calcagnini, Cello, physicist XII-53c; heliocentric theory VI-451c; XII-54d  
 Calcar, Giovanni da. *See* Kalcker, Jan Stephanus van  
 Calcedono, Alessio, Bishop of Gallipoli VII-367b  
 Calceffio, Atanasio, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b; XI-262a  
 Calcerando, Fra, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a  
 Calchaqui Indians VII-758a; XII-604d; 605b; of Argentina VII-757d; at Cholla XV-85c; language I-411c  
 Calchas, diviner XIII-692a  
 Calchi, Sigismond de, missionary III-82b  
 Calchidians XII-717b  
 Calcut. *See* Chelsea  
 Calcedica, in basilica I-659d  
 Calcker, Jan Joost van. *See* Joest, Jan  
 Calculus (math.), Cauchy III-457d; Galileo VI-343b; and geometry III-468a; invention IX-134c; Stevin XIV-293c  
 —William. *See* William of Junniges  
 —of Probabilities I-438a  
 Calcuth. *See* Chelsea  
 Calcutta, town, India, university VII-727d  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF III-152b; cathedral III-153b; chaplains, railway III-154d; chaplains, military III-154d; council (1894) III-154b; double jurisdiction III-154b; institutions III-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; missions III-154d; statistics III-154b; VII-730a  
 CALDANI, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO XVI-16a  
 Caldara, Antonio, musician XI-270d  
 —POLIDORO (DA CARAVAGGIO) III-155c; works XIII-165d  
 Caldas, Francisco José de, scientist XIV-205b; and Mutis X-659c  
 —Souza, poet XII-310b  
 CALDAS-BARBOSA, DOMINGOS III-155d  
 Caldeira, Fernando, dramatist XII-310d  
 —Marco. *See* Marco Caldeira  
 Caldeiras II-168b  
 Calder, monasteries VI-324a  
 Calderón, Antonio, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-451c  
 —Fernández, writer XIV-203c  
 —Gabriel Díaz Vara, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; X-385b; in Florida IV-221d  
 —Pedro, in Florida IV-754b  
 —DE LA BARCA, PEDRO III-156a; XII-656d; XIV-199a; Autos II-143a; III-156c; drama, Roman XV-559d; and Mendoza XIII-223d; and Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; portrait XIV-195a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIV-115a  
 Calderwood, David, historian VII-379c; XIII-626c  
 Caidonis, Bishop IV-584d  
 Caldwell, Lina III-450a  
 —Mary Gwendoline III-455b  
 —William S. XV-457d  
 Caleb, name X-676c  
 —King of Ethiopia. *See* Elebaan, St. King of Ethiopia  
 CALEB, son of Hesron III-157c  
 CALEB, son of Jephone III-157b; 157d; in Chanaan VIII-536d; Hebron VII-184c; and Josue III-130b; and Moses X-597b; tomb VII-184b  
 CALEB, brother of Sua III-157d  
 —NEGEF OF III-157d  
 CALEB-EPHRAATA III-158a  
 Calabites, tribe III-157d  
 Calacas, John, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-145c; deposed XIII-693a  
 —Manuel, theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; XIV-702c  
 Caledonia, and the Romans XIII-613b; St. Columba in VIII-100c  
 Caledonius, martyr, and Emeterius III-148b  
 Calefactory, monastic I-13c  
 Calenda IV-213c  
 Calendar, Chinese III-681b; 687b; controversy XIII-521c; reform III-40b; XIII-520b; Rho, Giacomo XII-20a  
 —CHRISTIAN III-153a; "Chronographus" I-531d; earliest III-161b; Easter Cycle III-159a; Eastern III-166b; education, medieval I-763d; English, ancient III-163b; growth III-162d; Lilius IX-247d; metrical III-164a; modern III-165a; pagan influence XI-390d; popular III-165a. *See* Chronology, General  
 —Ecclesiastical, Adam in I-132a; Ambrosian I-397d; 398b; ancient, feasts II-771a; Anglican II-679c; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Assemani I-794d; Benedictine congregations XIII-72c; Bulls, dating of XIII-151c; Byzantine X-225d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; directorian V-25c; dominical letter V-109b; embolism V-400a; epact V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; fast days III-166a; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; Gauric IX-249b; holidays III-165d; metropolitan regulation I-691c; Missal X-355b; Mozarabic X-616c; Müller, Johann X-629a; oratories, semipublic XI-271d; origin I-197c; V-23d; VIII-561d; in Premonstratensian Rite XIII-77c; Radulph of Rivo XII-633b; reform III-755b; III-168b; Sarum, use XIII-481a; Schism, Greek VI-765d; and Synaxarian XIV-382d; Syrian XIV-679b; Syrian, East XIV-416c; Virgin Mary, feasts of III-162a  
 —Egyptian V-332d  
 —Gregorian. *See* Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General  
 —Indian I-411a; Aztec II-171a; Mazatec X-94a  
 —JEWISH II-29d; III-158a; 166d; XIV-341d; era III-168a; feast XIV-425d; in Hebrew inscriptions XIII-711b; tabulated III-167b; year, civil III-168a; year, sabbatical XIII-289a  
 —Julian. *See* Calendar, Reform of the, Julian; Chronology, General  
 —Macedonian, Palmyra XI-433d  
 —Pagan III-158a; XIII-310d  
 —Persian XI-509b  
 —Philocalian I-531d; III-161c; 511b; IX-224d; Christmas III-726a; letter V-109c  
 —REFORM OF THE III-168b; 739c; V-482d; X-629a; d'Ailly's dissertation I-236c; Bianchini II-541b; Day III-168b  
 —Gregorian IV-441b; V-482d; VI-3d; IX-248a; XIII-372b; Clavius IV-3a; Copernicus IV-353b; Cycles V-480d; Danti IV-633c; Japan VIII-313b; Lilius IX-247d  
 —Julian III-168c; Orthodox Church IV-315c; Ruthenians VI-747a  
 —months, embolismic V-481c; Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; Quainton thorn III-728c; Year III-168c  
 —Revolutionary III-740c; XIII-14a  
 —Roman, Benedict XIV II-434c; Vigils V-647d  
 —*See* Chronology, General  
 —of the Saints. *See* Martyrology; Calendarii. *See* Kalands Brethren  
 Calendario, periodical XI-683c  
 Calendarium, necrologies X-734b  
 Calendar Stone, Aztec (ill.) X-255c  
 Calend fires III-728b  
 Calendrier des Bergers (Shepherds' Calendar) III-165a  
 Calenius, Gerwin, and Ulenberg XV-120b  
 Calenium (Calvi) III-195a  
 Calenus, Henri, Jansenism VIII-286b  
 CALEPINO, AMBROGIO III-169c; XIV-419d  
 Calepinus III-169c; Facciolati V-747d; Forcellini XV-134b  
 Calpepodius, Saint III-512d  
 —Cemetery of III-512d; St. Calistus, tomb of III-183d  
 Cales (Calvi) III-195a  
 Calf, in Bible I-520b  
 —Golden. *See* Golden Calf  
 —Winged, symbol XIV-376c  
 Calhail, James, Frideswide, St., tomb of VI-303d; and Martial I-722c  
 CALGARY, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d; Grey Nuns VII-31d  
 Calhoun, James S., governor XI-2c  
 —John C., Secretary of War XIII-363c; and Hughes VII-517b; nullification XV-168b  
 Call, Pieta by X-684a  
 Call, Diocese of XVI-16b; 34d  
 Calabria, Diocese of XVI-180c  
 Caliacius, Nicolò XI-387d  
 Caliana, India, episcopal residence XIV-681c  
 Caliali, Carletto III-170a  
 —Gabriele, sculptor III-169d  
 —Gabriele, artist III-170a  
 —PAOLO (VERONESE) III-169d; XV-340d; Catherine, St. (ill.) III-169; Christ, head (ill.) VIII-384; Esther (ill.) V-549; paintings, religious XI-401a; Paul, St. (ill.) III-169; portrait III-169; and Rimini III-57d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d  
 —works of: Capitoline Museum, Rome XII-165d; Piacenza XII-70b; Redeemer, Church, Venice XII-677c; San Felice, Padua XI-385d; Santa Giustina, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38c; Vatican, Rome XV-283c  
 Calices literati III-562a  
 —ministeriales III-562b; XI-541c  
 Calicut, India, Cabral in III-128b; destruction I-270c; Gama, Vasco da VI-374b; massacre IV-76d; Portugal acquires (1513) VI-603a  
 CALIFORNIA III-170c; XV-174b; agriculture III-171c; 182b; B. Indians II-621a; Chinese III-174a  
 —Church in III-174b; Archbishop Alemany I-282a; Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-61a; Catholics, distinguished III-174c; cemeteries III-177c; charitable bequests III-177b; confession, law III-175c; Diego y Moreno IV-785a; dioceses III-174b; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; education III-173a; Pious Fund II-236b; XII-106a; population, Catholic III-174b; property, ecclesiastical I-283a; III-175d; VII-720c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; religious work III-175d; seal of confession XIII-661d; secularization III-182c; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; statistics III-174d; temperance movement XIV-491c  
 —commerce III-172b; education III-172b; 176d; emblem III-173c; geography III-170c  
 —history III-173b; aborigines I-409d; "A. P. A." I-426d; Argüello I-706b; Australian ballot III-174b; discovered III-128c; exploration VI-451d; French Americans  
 —German settlements VI-476b; Guaiquiri Indians VII-44d; immigration III-173d; 174c; independence III-181d; language, aboriginal I-411b; migration X-292d; United States acquires XV-166d  
 —Hollanders VII-394b; (ills.) III-174; industries and manu-

- [illegible]

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- Judgment, particular VIII-551b; XII-197c; justifications VIII-574d; and Knox VIII-681c; liturgical changes XIII-67d; love of God VII-466b; on marriage IX-707c; and Melanchthon V-761c; omniscience I-215c; as organizer III-202c; original sin II-101a; and Pighius XII-82c; predestinationism III-200b; XII-378b; 381d; XIII-704a; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; purgatory XII-576a; and Reformation XII-702d; on salvation VI-709a; satisfaction XII-629a; and Servetus III-197c; on sin II-101b; III-201c; XIV-6d, 16b, 16c; VI-194b; on the soul VII-743c; toleration XIV-763a; on total depravity III-200b; on the will XV-7c; usury XV-200b; and Zwinglians XV-774d.
- CALVINISM** III-198b; Adam's works against I-134c; in Africa XI-267d; in America VII-546d; Antinomians I-566c; 569d; Armenians I-749d; and Augustinians II-100d; in Austria-Hungary II-429a, 127c; Barm II-100d; Bible III-202c; in Brandenburg XII-621b; Bruno excommunicated III-174a; Calvin III-195b; Cameracians III-215c; Capuchins III-321c; Carthusians III-649b; on Church III-200d, 202d; on clergy III-202c; Congregationalism IV-240c; de la Rue N-194c; on Divine decrees III-199d; on Divine Will III-199c; divisions III-203b; Dort, Synod of (1574) III-203b; on Eucharist III-202b; on Eucharistic host VII-490b; on faith III-201a; in France VI-707b; XII-703a; in Germany XI-101d; of God's work against XII-720d; on grace III-201b; VI-698b; Greek Church VI-774d; at Heidelberg VII-197b; Hobbes II-140b; in Holland I-442a; XIV-776b; on hope VII-406b; in Hungary VII-553d; on images VII-670b; Intraluminans VIII-7a; Institutes III-198d; on intercession of saints VIII-72c; intolerance V-769c; Lucaris VI-770d; and Lutheranism XV-147b; Mass N-12a; Maximilian of Bavaria N-77a; Mazarin X-92d; in Netherlands VII-587b; X-760a; XII-705c; in New Jersey X-791a; origins III-198b; Pietistism XII-118b; in Poland VIII-608b; XII-184d; 708a; on redemption III-200a; VI-699d; XII-680c; ritual XIII-67d; in Rumania VII-750c; Sacraments III-202a; saints III-203a; salvation III-201d; VI-699c; in Scottish Confession V-764a; Supralapsarianism III-200a; in Sweden VII-760d; in Switzerland III-196c; XV-143c; in Utrecht X-216d; on vestments XV-390c; in Wales XV-536c; in Westminster Confession V-765d; in Westphalia X-92c; XV-603c.
- Calvinistic Baptists**, in England II-279a.
- Methodists, in Wales XV-537a.
- Calvinists**, Bruges III-6b; St. Gall Abbey VI-348a; Gemblours VI-408b; Savigny Abbey XIII-489c.
- CALVINUS, JUSTUS BARONIUS** III-204a.
- Calvo, Casa**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a.
- Lain, judge of Castile III-411b.
- Marco-Fabio, archaeologist IX-164b.
- Vincent, missionary XIII-217a.
- Calvonotti**. See Chaumonot.
- Calybata** (Calybates), John, Saint. See John Calybata.
- Calynda** (Calynda) III-204b.
- (Tenedos) XIV-506d.
- CALYNDIA**, see III-204a.
- Calypso**, grotto, Gozo VI-687d.
- Calza, Giuseppe**, philosopher XIII-201c.
- Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Western Ho-nan III-677d; XVI-84d.
- Calzada, Diocese of**. See Calahorra.
- Cam**, abbreviation I-23d.
- Cam. Ap.**, abbreviation I-23d.
- Cam, Diego**, explorer, and Behaim II-392a; Congo River I-188c; IV-234d.
- Camacha**. See Camachus.
- Camacho, Andrés**, VII-405d.
- CAMACHUS**, See of III-204b.
- CAMAGUEY, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34d.
- Camaino, Tino da**, tomb of Henry VII (III) XII-111c.
- CAMALDOLESE** III-204c; X-455b; abbots I-20c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; and Carthusians III-388d; cloister IV-63a; Congregations III-204d; Holy Hermitage III-205a; Monte Corona III-206b; Murano III-205a; Notre-Dame de Consolation III-207c; Turin III-207b.
- Costadoni IV-417c; Delfino IV-698a; and Fonte-Avellana VI-129d; founded VII-280c; X-475a; Gregory IX patronizes VI-797c; Gregory XVI VII-55c; *Monasterium* X-455a; monastery in Poland XII-189b; 193b; prior XII-427d; St. Romuald XIII-179b; rule and constitutions III-208a; secularized in France IV-37c; silence XIII-790b; statistics (1906) II-460d; 461a; Zurla XV-771b.
- Camaldoli** III-204c; general chapters VI-412c; (III) III-facing 206; St. Romuald obtains XIII-179d.
- Ambrose of. See Ambrose of Camaldoli.
- Camaldolites** (Camaldulensians) See Camaldolense.
- Camaller, family**, Maryland II-229b.
- Cámara, João da**, dramatist XII-310d.
- Leonardo, physician XVI-16c.
- Santa, cathedral, Oviedo IX-395d.
- Y CASTRO, TOMÁS XVI-16c; XIV-201c.
- CAMARGO, DIEGO MUÑOZ** III-209c.
- Camargue**, pilgrimage I-238c.
- Camarin**, shrine, Capacavana IV-350d.
- Camarina**, town XIII-772d; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c.
- Camarines Sur**, Church in XI-145d.
- Camaro y Castro, Tomás**, Bishop of Salamanca VII-255d.
- Camassei, Philip**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a.
- Camauro** XV-760a.
- Cambacérés, Etienne-Hubert de**, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a; and Baston II-345d.
- Jean-Jacques-Régis de, statesman X-694c.
- Cambaluc** (Peking) IV-552d.
- Cambazo**, by Ribera XIII-31c.
- Camberium**. See Chambray.
- Cambiaso, Giovanni** III-209d.
- LUCA, III-209c; and Castello III-409b; Genoa, paintings VI-420c; 420d.
- Orazio, artist III-209d.
- Cambiche, Martin**, architect XIV-458a.
- Cambier, Emeri**, Prefect Apostolic of Upper Kasai VIII-609b; 609d.
- Cambio, Milan** I-234b.
- Perugia XI-400c; 738a.
- father of Arnolfo I-750a.
- Arnolfo di. See Arnolfo di Cambio.
- Cambiak, Gregory**, Metropolitan of Kiev, at Constance IX-293b; writings XIII-268d.
- Cambodia** VII-772c; Buddhism III-32b; under French protection VII-776c; kingdom VII-765b; and Philippine Islands XII-12d; revolution (1689) VII-766d; slave market VII-766a; vicariates VII-766a.
- Vicariate Apostolic of VII-777d.
- Cambron, Pedro Benito**, missionary V-99d; XIII-439d.
- Pierre-Joseph, revolutionist XIII-13b; religious policy VI-173b.
- Cambout, Henri-Charles du**, Bishop of Metz X-219b.
- de Pont-Château, Sebastian-Joseph du, theologian I-743c.
- CAMBRAI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-209d; annals I-534b; Benedictine convent II-455b; bishopric founded XII-764a; cathedral, St. Géry reliquary VI-538a; council (1631) VII-491a; erection XIII-727a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; patron VI-538a; and Reims XII-727a; St. Vaast d'Arras monastery XII-275a; shrine III-211a; statistics III-211a.
- Kingdom of, Clovis's conquest IV-70d.
- League of, Bakos II-214a; Julius II VIII-563a.
- Peace of (1529) III-626c; IX-507c; X-544a; XII-613d.
- Cambré, La**, Cistercian abbey X-104c.
- Cambrensis, Giraldus**. See Giraldus Cambrensis.
- Eversus, by John Lynch VI-374a; XI-212c.
- Cambrian System**, fauna V-663d.
- Cambridge, town**, England, Carmelite convent III-351a.
- town, Mass., Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c.
- UNIVERSITY OF III-211c; IV-83d; XIII-600a; Acton, Charles I-113c; Acton, John Emerich I-114a; Alecock I-274a; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture I-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; baccalaureate I-757a; Bessett II-344b; Beaufort II-376b; Bohemian Brethren II-618a; buildings III-214c; Carmelite disputation III-354d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; colleges III-213b; collegiate system IV-108a; commencement I-759c; constitution III-212c; decorations V-254b; degrees III-213c; discipline III-213c; 214b; doctorate in music V-72d; and English Catholics III-215c; examination III-213d; expense III-216a; foundations III-212a; government III-212c; grammar school XIII-557b; history III-211d; (III) III-facing 214; Immaculate Conception doctrine VII-680b; incorporation III-212c; St. John's College (III) VI-679d; library III-214d; mathematics III-214a; observatory III-214d; origin III-211c; religious restrictions III-215c; statutes III-211d; studies III-213c; students, Catholic, Vaughan's attitude XV-314c; students, eminent III-212b; titles I-759d; women IV-89c; XV-696d.
- Cambrone, Audono Ludovico**, Bishop of Cassano III-403d.
- Cambronne, Pierre-Jacques-Etienne**, general II-517b.
- Cambry, Jeanne de**, Venerable, Augustinian IX-416d.
- Cambula**. See Camlan.
- Cambuta, crosier** IV-516b; Ambrosian Rite I-403c.
- Cambyses III**, King of Persia XI-712d; Egypt conquered V-343a; and Ethiopians V-567d; Gaza besieged VI-400c; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a.
- CAMBYSOPOLIS**, see III-216b.
- Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt**, Marquis of, Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107a; XIII-128a.
- William, historian IX-336a; on Elizabeth's reign V-449a; on names X-673c; on O'Neill XI-252c; on Pius IV I-502b; in Plowden XII-167d.
- House, Gloucestershire II-293a.
- Camel**, in Bible I-520b.
- GEORGE JOSEPH III-216c.
- Camelac**, poet III-504b.
- Camelaucum**. See Tiarra.
- Camelia**, Saint, martyr III-332b.
- Camelanus, Saint**, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c.
- Camelis, Joseph de**, Bishop of Munkács X-634c.
- Camellia** III-216c.
- Camellus, Father**. See Camel.
- Camelopardalus**, in Bible I-520b.
- Camenates, John**, priest XIV-633b.
- Camera, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737a.
- Apostolica. See Apostolic Camera.
- dell' Incendio, Vatican XI-738b.
- Camemarius, official**. See Camerlengo.
- Joachim, philologist XI-758b; at Leipzig University IX-140c; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; at Tübingen University XV-33b.
- Philip XI-758b.
- Camertino, town** VIII-220a; Caesar Borgia takes I-292d; papal mint X-334d; University XV-197d.
- Boccati da, painter XI-399b; Lateran Basilica, work IX-153b; and Perugia XI-737d.
- DIOCESE OF III-216d; Bl. John of Parma's relics III-326c; Poor Clares XVI-7a.
- Duchy of, Guidobaldo II obtains XV-222a; Italy annexes XIV-265a; and Spoleto XIV-233b.
- John Francis a, Prefect Apostolic in India I-223a.
- Camerinus**. See Camerino.
- Camerius**, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c.
- CAMERLENGO** III-217a; Accademia di Archeologia under I-57d; in Apostolic Camera I-334c; appointment IV-194d; 283d; arms (III) VII-facing 242; chamberlain III-383a; of the Holy Roman Church III-217a; of the Roman Clergy III-217c; XVI-19b; and Roman University XIII-177c; of rural chapter I-698b; of the Sacred College of Cardinals III-217c; vacancy III-339a.
- Camerlynck, Achille**, theophilanthropist XIV-624b; on St. James's Epistle III-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel N-62a.
- Cameron, Charles Duncan**, captain I-77d.
- John, Bishop of Arichat I-662d.
- Richard, Covenantor IV-461c.
- Cameronians**, in America XII-394c; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; and Free Church VI-258a.
- Cameroon**. See Kamerun.
- Cameros, Louis Alfonso de los**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c; Patti, episcopate XI-567b.
- Camerus, Johann** II-744b.
- Cameterus, Andronicus**, theologian VII-768b.
- Camicum** (Girgenti) VI-571a.
- Camille de l'Enfant Jésus**, Mother, Carmelite superior II-368c.
- Camilleri, Giovanni**, Bishop of Gozo VI-688a; VII-286a.
- Camillians** III-218a; VII-4d; XII-239d; 752c; Saint Camillus de Lellis III-217d; church, Rome XIII-170d; in Denmark IV-726a; scapular XIII-510a.
- Camilline Attendants of the Sick**. See Camillians.
- Camillis, John Anthony de**, Bishop of Melos X-169d.
- Camillo Costanzo**, Blessed, martyr IV-110a.
- Domenico II-478a.
- Camillus**, dictator, Rome XIII-186c.
- DE LELLIS, SAINT III-217d; Camillians XII-239d; 752c; cell XIII-172c; as patron XI-566d.
- Caminha, Andrade**, poet XII-303c.

- Caminha, Pero Vaz de, navigator III-128a  
**CAMISARDS** III-218b  
 Camisia (alb) I-251b; (rochet) XIII-104d  
 Camulan, legendary battle IX-123d  
 Cammelli, Antonio, poet VIII-249c  
 Cammin, *See* of IX-435a  
 Camo, Cielo dal, poet VIII-246d  
 Camoens, Luis Vas de. *See* Camoens  
 —Vasco Peres de, bard XII-307c  
 Camoens, Bento de III-219a  
 —**LUIS VAZ DE** III-218d; XII-308b; Lusiad VI-374c; portrait III-219a; XII-309b  
 Camon, Asia Minor VI-436c  
 —France Maurist monastery X-71c  
 Camp, monastery. *See* Alfeld  
 —*See* of. *See* Parembolai  
 —Maxime du, publicist XIII-378b  
**Campa Indians** XIII-109c; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; uprising (1742) XIV-25b  
 Campag (sandals) XIII-434c  
 Campagna, Diocese of IV-350b  
 —**GIROLAMO** III-220b  
 —di Roma VIII-212d  
 Campagnola, Andrea, wood-carver XV-701b  
 —**DOMENICO** III-220b  
 —Taurino, wood-carver XV-701b  
 Campaldino, battle (1289) IV-628a; VI-106d  
**CAMPAN, JEANNE-LOUISE-HENRIETTE** III-220c  
 Campana (bell) II-419b  
 —Francesco, version of Bible XIII-27c  
**CAMPAÑA, PEDRO**, Flemish painter III-221a  
 Campanari, Secundino, archaeologist I-87c  
**CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO** III-221b; atheism II-42a; communism IV-180d; 182d; imprisonment XII-768d; insurrection instigated X-686b; naturalism XII-32b; Sun State and Jesuit Reductions XII-689c; theological system III-221d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; writings XII-368Gc  
 Campanelli, Camillo, Bishop of Perugia XI-73c  
**CAMPANIA, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34d  
**CAMPANI, GIUSEPPE** III-222b  
 Campania, *See* of VI-738c  
**Campani** — Alimensis, Matteo, scientist III-222b  
**Campania Plain** VIII-213a  
**Campanile**, Florence VI-567d; XIII-95b; Florence (ill.) VI-566c; Gaeta (ill.) VI-333d; Girenti (ill.) VI-571; Pisa XII-110b; Pisa (ill.) II-419b; Ratisbon V-406c; Saragossa (ill.) II-facing 418; Seville (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Spalato (ill.) XIV-facing 206; Valencia (ill.) XIV-facing 418; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b. *See* Belfry  
**Campanna** di Corneto, stasika IV-518a  
 Campano, Giovanni Antonio, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d  
**Campanora, Peter**. *See* John XIV  
**Campanus, J. A.**, writer II-22d  
 —John, mathematician, calendar reform IX-245b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a  
**Campas (Crunches) Indians** I-681a; fetish II-32d  
**Campau, Theodore J. X-282c**  
**Campbell, Alexander** II-281a; Disciples of Christ founded V-29c; and Purcell III-83c; III-774c; XII-571d  
 —Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643b  
 —Anthony XVI-16d  
 —B. U., colonel II-233c  
 —Douglas, writer VIII-138b  
 —George, apologist I-622a  
 —**JAMES** XVI-16d  
 —John II-801d  
 —John H. IV-250b  
 —Patrick II-704d  
 —R. XI-442c  
 —R. A., Lieutenant-Governor of Missouri XIV-539a  
 —Reginald John V-759c  
 —Samuel, catechism V-81b  
 —Thomas, Baptist leader II-281a  
 —Thomas, poet VI-579a; and Pope XI-260c  
**Campbellites**. *See* Disciples of Christ  
**Campbell-Prestons** I-700b  
**Campe, Félicien**, Josephite superior VIII-520a  
 —Joachim Heinrich, writer XI-796d  
**Campeche, state** X-250c  
 —(**CAMPEACHY**), **DIOCESE OF** III-222c; map X-facing 268  
**Campeggio, Giovanni**, jurist III-223a  
 —**LORENZO**, cardinal III-223a; divorce commission IV-26b; XIII-44c; at Feltre II-424d; and Nausea X-719d; at Palestina III-421d; as papal legate XI-160d; 163a; XV-30c; portrait III-223a; at Sabina XIII-291c; at Salisbury XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-686c  
 —Marcantonio, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a  
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Feltre II-424d; at Trent XV-32b; at Worms V-35d  
**Campello, Filippo di**, architect I-801d; IV-6b  
**Camper, Peter**, anatomist X-132c; 135c; XII-623b  
**Campero, Juan** XIII-685d  
**Campibre**, in Bible XII-152b  
**Camphoric acid**, discovered XV-315c  
**Campi, Alphonse** XV-591d  
 —**BERNARDINO** III-224b  
 —**GALEAZZO** III-224c  
 —**GIULIO** III-224d; 224b; Lodi, works IX-322d  
 —Pietro, goldsmith III-224b  
**Campidoglio**, Rome, Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; astronomical observatory XIII-179a  
**Campi Gothici**. *See* Tierra de Campos  
**Campillo, El** XV-489c  
**Campin, Robert** XV-270a  
**CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35a  
**Campins y Barceló, Pedro**, Bishop of Majorca and Ibiza IX-556d  
**Campion, Edmund**, Blessed. *See* Edmund Campion, Blessed  
 —Edward III-92a; XV-621a  
**Campione, Giovanni da**, architect II-490a  
**Campi, battle** (1557) VII-74d  
**Camp-meeting**, in Alabama I-243b  
**Campo, monk** V-786b  
 —Alexander de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
 —Andrés de, soldier XI-385b  
 —Aguero, Francisco de, architect XII-688a  
**Campo-Formio, Treaty of** (1797) VI-508b; X-688c; XIV-710d; XV-339c; Breisgau VI-264d; Dalmatia IV-607d; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; Mainz V-410d; 526b; IX-552c; Trier XV-44b  
**Campo-forno**, palace, Palermo XI-419d  
**Campo Malo, battle** (1035) X-299a  
**Campomanes, José Hevia**, Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a  
**Campo de Marte**, Havana VII-154b  
 —Marzio, battle (1084) VII-73d  
 —Morto, battle (1482) IX-566d  
 —Regio, castle VI-128c  
**Camporesi, Giuseppe di**, architect XV-281d  
**Campos, missionary** XI-451d  
 —Arsenio Martínez de, general XIV-186a; in Cuba XV-178a; and Selgas y Caprasco XIII-691d  
 —Gregorio Francisco de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a  
**Camposaniero, St. Anthony of** Padua at I-557b  
**Campo Santo**, Genoa VI-420d  
 —Santo, Pisa III-508c; ambulatory I-406d; decoration of

- XII-368Aa; frescoes XI-399a; Gozzoli's tomb VI-689b; Gozzoli's works VI-689a; XII-399b; (ill.) III-facing 504; Mino di Giovanni's work XVI-63d  
 —Santo, Santiago de Chile (ill.) III-facing 504  
 —**SANTO DE' TEDESCHI**, Rome III-224d; XIII-164d; archconfraternity XII-574a; XIV-124a; college XIII-133d; devotions, monthly IV-774a; Diekamp's tomb IV-785c; Museum, Christian X-647b; sarcophagus (ill.) II-426; Schola Francorum XIII-133d; Swiss Guards' burial-place XV-300a  
**Campos Góticos**. *See* Tierra de Capos  
**Campo Vaccino**, Grillparzer's poem VII-34a  
 —y Monasterio, Arsenio, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres VII-286c  
**Camps, Peter**, missionary IV-221d  
**Campulus**, revolt III-614d  
**Campus Legionis** IX-526c  
 —Mageddon IX-526c  
 —Maldoli. *See* Camaldoli  
 —Martius, Rome XIII-167a  
**Camulla, Antonio**, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b  
**Camulogenus** XI-480d  
**Camus, Bishop of Belley** II-415c; on Spiritual Exercises XV-228d  
 —Emile-Paul-Constant-Ange, Le. *See* Le Camus  
 —Etienne Le. *See* Le Camus  
 —de Pont-Carré, Jean-Pierre III-223d; portrait III-226c  
**Can, abbey**, I-23d  
**CANA, town**, Palestine III-226c; miracle V-205a; X-346c; 347a; 347b; XV-467b; wedding feast in early art V-592b  
 —Thoma, Syrian XIV-681d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680a  
*See* Chanaan  
**Canaan-Daher-Shhedid**, martyr XV-60d  
**Cananautes**. *See* Chanaanes  
**Canabes, Notre-Dame de**, shrine III-332b  
**CANADA** III-227b; agriculture III-227d  
 —Church in III-231c; VIII-149b; abbots, mitred I-20d; abstinence I-70b; Act of 1851 III-230a; address, ecclesiastical I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; St. Anne, devotion I-539c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; banns of marriage II-258a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; benefices II-474b; bishoprics, incorporation of III-230a; bishops, election of II-585a; British rule III-229d; 234b; VIII-149b; Capuchins III-327b; first cardinal XIV-462c; cathedralism III-442a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; Church, Extension Society XIV-79c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of 313b; directory V-27b; Dominion Province XII-368Hd; education III-235c; fasts V-790a; Franciscans VI-301d; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-644b; French rule III-231c; hierarchy III-232d; Holy Cross Congregation VII-404c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; institutions III-230c; XI-241b; 241c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; first jubilee V-93b; Loretto nuns VIII-55d; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; maintenance III-765c; Mantellate XIII-737b; first Mass VIII-275a; Masses, bequests for X-30c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185c; pain bénit I-562c; parish priests III-238c; Paschal Tide XI-517d; patron V-220a; XI-

- 565b; patroness XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; poor-relief XII-241a; 241d; Presentation Abbey XII-390d; Presentation Brothers XIII-399d; Presentation of Mary Sisters XII-399a; 400a; present conditions III-238a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagations of the Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical VII-721b; protectories XII-493a; Redemptoristines XII-683a; religious orders and congregations III-239a; retreat houses XII-796d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-697d; 700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus XIV-102c; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XII-236b; 238a; 241b; 242a; XIV-272b; Sulpicians XIII-379b; temperance movement XIV-491c; tithes III-238d; XIV-742a; Ursulines XV-228d; 229c; Viatorians XV-400a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c  
 —*Commerce* III-229a; China III-685d; statistics III-228a  
 —currency XI-156b  
 —Education III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; Mountain's scheme XII-235a; school question III-237b; statistics (1908) XII-599d; universities and colleges III-240a  
 —emblem V-220b  
 —Ethnology: Algonquins I-312b; aborigines I-411b; III-229c; 690a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Sioux XIV-21a; 23c; 24b  
 —fisheries III-228c; forests III-228b  
 —Geography III-227b; Alberta XIII-482a; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Athabasca II-33b; British Columbia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Edmonton XVI-35d; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliette VII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VII-658d; Mackenzie IX-504a; Manitoba IX-602d; map III-facing 230; Mont Laurier XIV-368b; Montreal I-547c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-611a; Peterborough XI-756b; Prince Albert XII-427b; Quebec XII-593d; 598b; Raffex's maps XII-633b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouski XIII-58d; Saint Albert XIII-329d; Saint Boniface XIII-339b; Saint John, N. B. XIII-355a; Saskatchewan XIII-482a; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sherbrooke XII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-261a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Vinland I-419b; Yukon XV-738a  
 —History: Acadia I-90d; Acadians I-92a; III-237a; Act of 1791 III-234d; d'Argenson I-702c; Aubery documents II-67a; d'Avagour's II-148d; Barre II-308c; Belmont II-425a; British rule III-232a; 234b; Callières III-183a; Cartier, Georges III-392b; Cartier, Jacques III-392c; Champlain III-567b; colonization I-504d; confederation I-504d; Continental Congress I-380c; Druliettes V-164b; Du Lhut V-188a; emigration VI-271d; Fenian invasion VIII-109b; Ferland VI-43c; French rule I-414b; III-231c; Frontenac VI-310b; Garneau VI-386b; Hennepin VII-216b; immigration III-229b; X-297b; La Salle IX-9c; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; Papineau rebellion (1838) XI-222d; Talon XIV-438d; Tracy XV-6b



- CANADA, Legislation:** adoption I-148b; affirmation I-179c; agrarianism I-227c; cemetery II-509e; clergy III-231a; Council, First National XIV-782c; divorce V-68c, 68c; juvenile court VII-588c; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208d; III-258a; III-230d; taxation III-230c; temperance movement XIV-492b; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; wills and testaments III-230d; women practitioners XV-696a.
- Literature:** Casgrain III-400c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b.
- manufactures** III-229a; minerals III-228c; mines III-229d.
- Missions** III-231d; 240d; Baillet-Latour II-207b; Burke III-79c; Indian X-378a; Jesuit VI-451d; XIV-85b; 103d; Leclerc's account IX-109a; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d.
- paper mills** III-228b.
- Population** III-229a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; census XV-311b; Christian I-499a; Hungarians VII-547a; Irish VIII-114a; 135e; 148a; 150b; Jews VIII-399a; Russians XIV-48b; Slavs XIV-51a; statistics III-229b.
- Religions and Sects** III-229d; Anglicanism I-91d; 499b; Baptists II-280b; 281c; Greek Orthodox VI-773b; Maronites III-85b; Masonry IX-778d; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240b; Presbyterians XII-393d; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-750a; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Totemism XIV-791a; Unitarians XV-155c.
- ecclésiastique, year-book** XIV-272b.
- français, periodical** XI-672d.
- Canadian College, Rome** X-375a; III-240c; XIII-135d; 700b; foundation IV-100d; X-548d; XIII-135d.
- Confederation** XI-352b.
- Farmer, periodical** VI-750b.
- Freeman, periodical** XI-473a.
- Canadians, French Catholic, in Massachusetts** X-24d; New Hampshire X-789b; Rhode Island XIII-22b; United States VI-271d.
- Canadien, periodical** II-383c.
- Canada - Américain, periodical** VI-275d.
- CANAL, JOSE DE LA** III-242d.
- Guido, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c.
- Canalejas, José, politician** XIV-188b.
- Canaletto, Antonio, painter** VII-49c.
- Canali, Benedict, Servite** XIII-737c.
- Luigi, General of Friars Minor** VI-287c.
- Canals, in Babylonia** II-179c; 182b; of Mars II-27a.
- Canal Zone, statistics** XV-177a.
- Cananeo, See** Cana, Thoma.
- Canaparius, Johannes, abbot** III-18a.
- Canara, Diocese of. See** Mangalore.
- Cañari Indians** V-279a; XII-604d; 605b.
- Canaris, Constantine, admiral** XIV-506d.
- CANARY ISLANDS** III-243b; XIV-171d.
- Church in** III-243d; XIV-173c; divisions III-243c; map I-facing 180a.
- Geography** III-243b; map XIV-facing 200; Tenerife XIV-507a.
- History** III-243d; Berbers in I-183a; conquest II-535b; deportation XIII-424d; Louis de la Cerda acquires IV-24b; polyandry IX-694c; settlements VI-449a.
- Canasadaga, See** Ok.
- Canath, town** III 24.
- Canatha, town** IV-664d.
- CANATHA, See of** III-244b.
- Canavan, Patrick, martyr** VIII-166a.
- Canaveri, Bishop of Vercelli** X-693d.
- Canaye, Philippe, Calvinist** X-98d.
- Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, general** X-720b.
- Canc., abbr.** I-23d.
- Cancellarii Acta, in Vatican Archives** XV-288a.
- Cancellarius, official** III-55a.
- Cancellaria, Palace of the, Rome** I-290a; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85b; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Bramante's work II-736c; XIII-175d; courtyard (ill.) XII 150d; ill. XIII 150c; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d.
- Apostolica. See** Chancery Apostolic.
- Vecchi** XIII-150d.
- Cancelli, of altar** I-347a; in Roman churches III-693c.
- Cancelliere, church, Palermo** XI-419c.
- family, and Panciatichi** XII-117c.
- Francesco Jeronimo, librarian** I-584c.
- Cancellor, in cathedral chapter** III-255a.
- Cancellus (Chancel)** I-364b; in Roman basilica III-516a.
- Cancer, constellation** II-27c.
- DE BARBASTRO, LUIS** III-244c; X-390d; epistle VI-118b; martyrdom X-384c.
- Cancia, John de, Abbot of Fountains** VI-161b.
- Canciani, Paul, canonist** XIII-737b; formularies VI-142a.
- CANDACE, Queen of Ethiopia** III-244d; VI-400a; eunuch I-76a; I-118d; 221b; XIII-741d; Roman treaty XI-147d.
- Candale, François de Foix, Count of, Bishop of Aire** I-237a.
- Candalla, Franciscus Flussas, calendar reform** IX-251a.
- Candareen. See** Fen.
- Candelabra. See** Candlesticks.
- Candelabri, Galleria dei, Vatican** XV-277d; 281d.
- Candelaria, Church of the, Rio de Janeiro** XIII-466d; (ill.) II-747b.
- Our Lady of, mission** XI-541a; shrine V-542c.
- Reduction, Paraguay** XII-690d; plan (ill.) XII-693a.
- Candia, town, preservation** VI-770a; Turks capture XV-339a.
- DIOCESE OF** III-244d; VI-654b.
- Pedro de** I-681a.
- Candiano, Pietro III, Doge of Venice** XV-336c.
- Pietro IV, Doge of Venice** XV-336c; death XI-776a.
- Candida, Saint, martyr** XV-94b.
- monastery. See** Weissenu.
- John de, medalist** X-114b.
- Casa, See of. See** Whithorn.
- the Younger, Saint** X-686d; oil of I-229c.
- Candidian, count** V-492c; 493b; 494c.
- Patriarch of Aquileia** I-662a.
- Candido, Giacomo, Bishop of Lacedonia** VIII-732d.
- Ottone, Bishop of Porto** XII-290c.
- Candidus, name** X-674a.
- monk** XIII-589d.
- presbyter** II-81d.
- Bishop of Bolosna** XI-332c.
- Bishop of Orvieto** XI-332b.
- Bishop of Sergiopolis** XI-716d; XIII-728a.
- Bishop of Sicca Venerius** XIII-771a.
- Bishop of Tivoli** XIV-747c.
- (BRUUN)** III-245b; and Clement of Ireland IV-48a; on infinity VIII-6c.
- (WIZO)** XIII-245c.
- Cornelius, artist** XIII-737c.
- Hugh. See** Hugh of Remiremont.
- Martinus, Saint. See** Martinus Candidus, St.
- Candiotti, Giulio, archdeacon of Loreto** IX-289d.
- Candito, Pieter. See** Witte, Pieter de.
- Candle, Paschal. See** Paschal Candle.
- Candle-light Hymn. See** Phos Hilaron.
- CANDLEMAS** III-245c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphon I-326c; in Book of Common Prayer II-679d; candles, blessing of III-246b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; ceremonies I-348b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b; date X-46d; XV-464f; in early Church III-160c; indulgence VII-788d; in Greek Church III-166c; novena XI-143d; Nunc Dimittis I-575b; XI-160a; procession XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Salve Regina XIII-409a; tract III-302b.
- CANDLES** III-246c; acolytes I-106d, 108b.
- altar** I-347c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Greek Church I-359c; Joseph II's regulations II-127c; lantern I-354d.
- on ambo** I-382c; in baptism II-273c; at Benediction II-465b; St. Blaise's day II-592b.
- blessing** II-601b; III-246b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in Baptism VI-364d; Candelmas III-246b.
- at blessings** I-348b; in burial III-73a; 73d; 77d; 78a; ceremonies, consecration of III-350b; in chandeliers I-350c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; distribution (ills.) III-245d; 246a; in early Church IV-105b; Easter, in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; at Forty Hours' devotion VI-152d; "holy," at Arras I-752d; liturgical use IX-244d; at Mass I-348a; 348b; paraffin I-346d; prohibition XI-615a; sacramentals XIII-293b; seventh I-143c; stearin III-651a; symbolism XIV-375a; 375b; at Tenebræ VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506c; at Vespers XV-381c.
- CANDESTICKS** III-248a; altar I-350b; VII-347b; on ambo I-382a; forbidden I-351a; German metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; golden, in Tabernacle XIV-425a; in Hebrew Rite XIII-313b; (ills.) III-248b; 248d; origin I-353a; seven, in Apocalypse I-486a; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-501b.
- Seven Branch. See** Seven Branch Candlestick.
- Triple. See** Triple-Candlestick.
- Candor lucis æternæ, Bull of Benedict** XIV IV-580c.
- Canduglia, missionary** VIII-635d.
- Cane, Facino, general** VI-154c; XV-349a.
- Sweet. See** Calamus.
- CANEA (CYDONIA), See of** III-249b; IV-581c; mission III-321c.
- town, Turks capture** XV-339a.
- Caneja, Ignacio Diaz, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-364a.
- Canek, Jacinto, Mayan rebel** X-83d.
- CANEOLOS AND MACAS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-249c.
- Canepanova, Pietro, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c.
- CANES, VINCENT (JOHN BAPTIST)** III-249c.
- Venetic, constellation** II-28c.
- Canevin, J. Francis Regis, Bishop of Pittsburgh** XII-125d; XIV-491d; statistical work XIV-274b.
- Canfield, Benedict, missionary** III-325d; treatise III-325c.
- Cange, Charles Dufresne Du. See** Du Cange, Charles Dufresne.
- Victor du, dramatist** III-149b.
- Canì, Giovanni, Bishop of Rockhampton, Australia** XIII-105d.
- Canice, abbr.** I-22d.
- CANICE, SAINT** III-250a; XIV-367c; and St. Blane II-594d; at Clonard I-623d; and St. Columba IV-136c.
- Canichana Indians, cannibalism** X-607b; habitation VII-758a; language X-606c.
- Canidia, sorceress** XV-674d.
- Canihart, Alain, count** XII-612d.
- Canihach, Raymond de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796b.
- Canina, Luigi, archaeologist** I-87b; Tusculum excavations VI-243c.
- Canino, Guccello da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d.
- Riccardo da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d.
- Canisio, Egidio. See** Egidius of Viterbo.
- Canisius, Saint** XV-29a.
- HENRICUS** III-250b; X-76d; XV-413b.
- Jacob** XI-757a.
- Peter. See** Peter Canisius.
- THEODORICH** III-250c.
- College, Bufalo** III-38b; XI-32c; XIV-102a; (ill.) III-facing 38c.
- Society, Aachen** XI-761d.
- Canisus. See** Canus, St.
- Cankerworm in Bible** I-520c.
- Canna, monastery** XIII-631c.
- reed** III-562b.
- Canna, town, battle (216 B. C.)** III-319c; VIII-222a; (1041) X-688a.
- Diocese of** XV-17c.
- Cannani, Giambattista, anatomist** X-129d.
- Cannat, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles** IX-716a.
- Cannibalism** I-184a; 411a; Africa I-182d; and Athenagoras II-42d; Australia II-118d; Brazil I-327d; of Caddo III-129b; of Caribs III-348a; 348c; Colombia III-328b; Congo IV-236c; Fiji Islands VII-40b; Friendly Islands III-572d; among Indians VII-750a; pagan charge I-620c; South America I-681d; VII-575d.
- Canning, George, British Minister of Foreign Affairs** XV-167a; on Queen Caroline II-59d; Catholic Emancipation Bill X-316b; and Catholics XV-393d; XIII-130b; on Irish Catholic Association VIII-108a.
- Hugh J.** XIV-79c.
- Cannon, Edmund, martyr** V-478a.
- Patrick** III-38d.
- Cannonball, mission** XIV-23b.
- CANO, ALONSO (ALEXIS)** III-250d; and Caro X-356a; Macedonia (ill.) III-251b.
- Ferdinand** III-251c.
- MELCHIOR** III-251c; XII-368d; XIII-302c; Báfiez II-247a; and Carranza III-377a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; on Honorius I VII-455c; Jesuits XIV-87b; Loci theologicæ IX-320d; on marriage IX-710d; as Thomist XIV-702d.
- Sebastian del, navigator** IX-527c.
- Canon, liturgical book** XII-232b.
- in Divine Office** XI-219b.
- CANON (ecclesiastical person)** III-252b; address, English form I-139d; address, German form I-139c; age I-207c; albs I-252b; Alsace-Lorraine, stipends I-342c; 343a; Anglican II-253b; appointment II-253c; archdeacons I-693d; Argentine Government, appointments I-704d; arms VII-247d; Austro-Hungary, appointments II-130c; cathedral III-253b; 582c; VII-325a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; cowl, use of IV-463c; Culdee IX-563d; distributions V-47d; duties III-253d; in England III-254d; funeral dues IV-321d; German, State confirms I-342b; honorary I-342b; II-583a; insignia III-254b; installation VIII-50b; kinds III-



- 253b; de numero III-253b; origin III-252c; 484b; 528a; pectorale IV-535b; XI-601b; Pontifical Mass, vesture in XII-232d; pontifical vestments, use of III-232a; prebendary III-253b; qualifications III-253d; revenues XV-34c; rights III-254a; sacerdotal powers XII-407a; sacristy XIII-323a; supernumerary III-253b; theologian III-582d; title I-138d; 139b.
- CANON** (in music) III-255a; Byzantine III-121c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnody I-473b; origin VII-139c.
- Communions** III-256c.
- Consecrations** III-256c.
- Dominicus Sancti Gilasi** I-402a.
- Canones Hippolyti**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons.
- Romanorum ad Gallos episcopos**, decretal IV-671a.
- CANONESSES** III-255b.
- CANONESSES REGULAR** III-296b; Benedictine III-464c; Emmerich, Anne Catherine 408c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Lateran. See Lateran Canonesse; rule II-81a; Vernazza XV-358c.
- Regular of St. Augustine** III-255d.
- Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame** X-681b.
- Regular of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour**, in Canada III-240a.
- Regular of the Holy Sepulchre** III-255d; 294b.
- Canonic IX-324b**.
- Canonical Admonitions**. See Admonitions, Canonical.
- Age**. See Age, Canonical.
- Choir**. See Choir.
- Marriage**. See Marriage.
- Penance**. See Penance.
- Canonici, Francesco VI-136a**.
- Canonists, patron XI-566c**.
- CANONIZATION** II-364b; 369b; 597c; and beatification II-366c; 597d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; Bulls III-57b; of confessors II-367b; consistory IV-286a; and deification II-364c; documents I-115c; equivalent II-366c; expenses II-369c; first solemn VIII-428b; formal II-366c; functions III-538c; Holy Office, competency of XIII-135b; and infallibility II-366d; VII-799d; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; meaning II-367a; miracles II-368a; 368c; 369b; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; Offertory II-750a; origin II-364b; pope, authority of XII-269b; process II-367b; II-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota, function of II-71a; scriptural sanction II-364d; stigmata, value of XIV-295d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a. See Beatification.
- Canon Muratorianus**. See Muratorian Canon.
- Law**. See Law, Canon.
- Minor XI-218c**.
- of Adamian I-135b**.
- of Muratori**. See Muratorian Canon.
- of Patrick**, Book of Armagh I-733d.
- OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES** III-267a; among Alexandrian Jews III-269d; Apbraates I-593d; Apocryphal I-595b; Apocrypha I-614d; Armenians I-613d; II-279a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300a; Carthage, Synod of (397) I-200c; censorship III-520a; Coptic-Arabic Church III-279a; deuterocanonical books III-269d; St. Ephraem V-499b; St. Exuperius V-731c; Florence (1442), decree of III-273b; Saint Gelasius I IV-406c; in Greek Church III-273d; Greek I-605b; Hippo, Synod of (393) I-200c; Iamblicus to Seleucus I-438d; inspiration III-279b; St. James, Epistle of VII-275c; meaning of term XIII-637d; Muratorian Fragment X-642b; Nestorian III-279a; New Testament III-274a; 278a; 278c; 279a; V-84d; 620b; VIII-530b; 530d; Old Testament III-267c; 270c; 273d; XIV-526a; among Palestinian Jews III-267c; Pauline Epistles III-275d; and Protestants III-273d; 278d; Psalms XII-539a; and Reformation III-278c; Roman Church III-277d; in Russian Church III-273d; Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Tetramorph III-275b; Theosalonians XIV-631a; Tridentine decree (1546) III-273b; 278c; Zacharias XV-742c.
- CANON OF THE MASS** III-255d; abbots I-19c; Abel I-36c; Abraham I-55c; addition I-285d; Agnus Dei I-221a; African Church I-198b; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 396c; 401d; Amens I-408d; Anaphora I-451d; III-258a; IV-317d; St. Anastasia I-454a; Anglican Service XIII-92a; 92d; antiquity III-261b; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571c; arrangement VIII-486b; IX-795b; Bishop, mention of XII-756b; celebrant, attitude of III-261d; Celtic Rite III-500c; ceremonies III-261c; 263a; Communicantes III-262b; Consecration III-263c; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-404a; dead, commemoration of III-265a; Eucharistic liturgy XIII-535a; Elevation III-263c; V-380b; embolism V-399d; Epiklesis III-246c; V-502a; fruits, blessing of III-265c; Greek, use of III-257a; in Greek Church III-273b; Hanc igitur III-262d; High Mass III-264a; history III-256d; 260c; igitur, use of III-258d; interpretations, mystical III-266a; St. James, liturgy of I-320b; language, change of III-257b; limits III-256b; liturgies, primitive I-408d; living, commemoration of III-262b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; Melchisedech X-157a; in Missal X-354d; monograms in MSS. I-21c; Nobis quoque peccatoribus III-265b; Old Testament, names in I-54d; Pater noster III-265d; permanency III-261a; Per quem haec omnia III-265c; pope, commemoration of III-262a; prayers, order of III-258d; prayers, silent III-261c; Quam oblationem III-263b; Qui pridie III-263b; recitation, manner of XIII-673d; revision III-260a; rites, local III-260d; Roman IX-797a; Roman and Alexandrian I-305c; Roman and Antiochene I-573b; saints, commemoration of III-262c; signs of the cross III-264a; Simili modo III-263d; spread III-260d; Supplies to rogation III-264c; Supra quae III-264b; T. I. I. III-261d; Te igitur III-261d; text and rubrics III-261b; Transubstantiation XIII-787c; Tridentine decree (1546) III-261a; Unde memores III-264a.
- Penitential**. See Penitential Canones, abolished XIII-11a; advocate of I-168d.
- Canons, hymns IV-403c; VII-599c**.
- APOSTOLIC** III-279c; I-636b; 637b; III-281d; V-359d; age III-279c; ancient texts III-280c; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; Armenians I-72a; authenticity I-636b; on baptism II-265a; Clement I IV-15a; contents III-279c; influence III-280b; on Lent XII-589a; number III-279d; and Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on usury XV-235d.
- Book of, Anglican** II-384a.
- COLLECTIONS OF ANCIENT** III-281a; 310a; African Church III-283b; St. Anselm of Lucca III-286d; Arles III-284d; authority III-281b; Avellana III-283b; Bonizo III-286d; Brevis canonum III-283c; Britannica III-287b; Capitula Albonis III-286a; Capitula Martini III-283d; Chieti III-283b; Codex canonum III-283a; Codex Carolinus III-284c; Codex encyclicus III-284d; Collectarium canonum III-286b; Collectio Anselmo dedicata III-286a; Collectio duodecim partium III-286c; Collectio Hibernensis III-284d; Collectio Quesseliana III-284b; Cresconius, Concordia of III-283d; Decretum III-287a; of Deusdedit III-286d; of Dionysius Exiguus III-282c; Diversorum sententia patrum III-286c; ecclesiastico-civil laws III-285a; English III-284c; epitome III-284a; of Frankish kings III-285b; of German kings III-282a; Hispana III-282c; 284a; Irish III-284c; Isidoriana III-282d; 284a; Italia III-282c; Italo-Latin III-282b; method III-281b; nomocanons III-282b; Novaro-Vaticana III-284d; Panormia III-287b; papal decretals III-281d; Polycarpus III-287a; Prisca III-282c; Regino of Prüm III-286a; Roman law III-285b; Spanish III-283d; Synodus Patritii III-284d; Tripartita III-287b; Vaticana Regine III-283b; Veronensis III-284d; Virdunensis III-284d; Yvo of Chartres III-287a.
- ECCELESIASTICAL** III-287d; V-359d; abrogation III-288d; anathema I-456a; authority III-288a; bishop, auxiliary II-146d; bishops, qualification of V-74a; councils IV-671a; funeral pall VI-322a; name III-287d; option, right of XI-264b; pension III-645d; promulgation III-288b; Reformation XIII-654a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572b.
- Penitential**. See Penitential Canons.
- of Eusebius**. See Eusebian Canons.
- of Hippolytus**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons.
- REGULAR** III-288c; Auberte II-66c; Saint Augustine II-80b; III-288d; Baudouin II-35c; congregations III-293c; Crosiers I-295a; development III-290d; Gallican congregation III-294d; Gilbertines III-295b; habit III-289b; of the Holy Sepulchre III-294b; in Ireland III-290d; in Italy I-20c; Lateran III-293d; Mass, conventual IX-790b; origin III-289b; XII-751c; of St. Patrick III-295d; precedence, order of III-371d; Premonstratensians III-294d; reforms III-293c; called Regulars XII-722d; in Scotland III-291a; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; of the Holy Trinity XV-46d; Vaux XV-315c; of St. Victor III-294c; William of Paris XV-636d; Windesheim XIV-661d. See Clerks Regular.
- Regular of Our Saviour**. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour.
- Regular of Saint Augustine** III-253b; 290a; Angelus I-486d; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Bernard, Monks of VII-475d; Dorchester Abbey V-133c; Eberhard of Ratibon V-242c; St. Eusebius V-614b; von Felbiger VI-27a; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gifford VII-552c; in Greenland I-420b; Hilton VII-355b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-423c; Ireland I-730b; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; in London IX-343a; at Lough Derg XII-580c; Mühl-
- bacher X-625c; origin VII-281b; at Oxford XI-366a; rule II-81a; XII-761c; at Saint-Dié XIII-345a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Stone VIII-485b; surplice XIV-344b; 344c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Walsh XV-542b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; William of Newburgh XV-634d; Windesheim III-295c; XV-651b.
- Regular of Saint Chéron**, Saintes, Claude de XIII-328d.
- Regular of Saint Genevieve**. See Genevieve, St., Canons Regular of.
- Regular of Saint Gilbert**. See Gilbertines.
- Regular of Saint John Lateran**. See Lateran Canons.
- Regular of Saint Patrick** III-295d.
- Regular of Saint Rufus**, motherhouse XV-250d.
- Regular of Saint Saviour**. See Lateran Canons.
- Regular of Saint Victor** III-253b; Saint-Victor, Achard de XIII-388d; William of Ebelholt XV-632d. See Canons Regular.
- Regular of SS. Salvatore**. See Lateran Canons.
- Regular of the Holy Cross**. See Crosiers.
- Regular of the Holy Trinity**. See Trinitarians.
- REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** III-297a; in Canada III-239b.
- Regular of the Lateran**. See Lateran Canons.
- Canopic Year V-333d**.
- Canopies, Processional**. See Processional Canopies.
- Canopolo, Antonio**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c.
- Canopus**, in astronomy II-30c; 31c.
- CANOPUS**, titular see III-297b; Theophilus IV-625b.
- CANOPY** III-297c.
- of altar** I-351a; ancient name III-574d. See Baldachinum.
- altar-tomb** I-357a; apse I-659d; of cathedra III-439d; of font II-275b; for Host III-297c; pulpit, Prato (ill.) III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a; of tabernacle I-354b; XIV-424b; for throne III-297c.
- Canosa, Diocese of** II-295d.
- CANOSSA** III-298a; Henry IV of Germany VI-490a; VIII-85c; ruins (ill.) III-298a.
- Alberto Uzzo, Duke of** I-140d.
- Leone Ludovico di** XI-160d.
- Maddalena, Marchioness of** XIII-198d.
- Matilda of**. See Matilda.
- Canotino Indians** XIV-439d.
- Canourgue, monastery** X-180a.
- CANOVA, ANTONIO** III-298c; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Cicognara III-768d; Clement XIII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Clement XIV, monument of (ill.) IV-37d; and Consalvi IV-263d; Christina, Archduchess Maria, tomb of (ill.) III-facing 298; and Napoleon XII-419c; and Pius VII XIII-133d; portrait, III-298d; sculptures XV-282c; Vienna, work in XV-419a.
- Pasino** III-298c.
- Canovan, Patrick**, priest X-788a.
- CANOVAS, Antonio**, politician XIV-186b.
- Canovia, See** of V-209b.
- Canoz, Alexis**, vicar Apostolic II-645a; IX-520b; XV-41a.
- Canrobert**. See Charobert.
- Cansfield, Brian**, martyr V-476d.
- Canso, Nova Scotia**, English settlement III-136b; French capture XV-158d.
- Canstatt, Karl Friedrich**, scientist X-140b.
- Canstein, von, Pietist** XII-81c.
- Cantabasia**, in Greek Divine Office I-106a.
- Cantaber**, Spanish prince, legend III-211c.
- Cantabona Bell**, Hildesheim II-423d.



- Cantabrigiensis Codex.** See Codex Bezae
- Cantacuzene, John,** Byzantine emperor. See John VI (Cantacuzene)
- Marie, Princess, marriage XII-589a
- Cantakion,** in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Cantal,** department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cantanduanes,** island, church XI-14nd
- Cantani,** See of VI-738d
- Cantares de Myo Cid.** See Cid
- Cantate Domino,** Bull of Eugene IV VII-412b
- SUNDAY III-299b; XI-517a
- Cantatorium,** Mass-book I-579a; VI-718a
- Cantelupe, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Hereford
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester XIV-694d; XV-704a
- William de XIV-694d
- Canemus Domino,** canticle I-399a; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; in Turin Fragment III-496b
- Canterbury,** town, England XIV-163d; Anglican Convocation IV-348b; XV-377a; 390d; law school XIV-567d; Protestant see I-492b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-299c; I-508b; 643b; VI-35b
- Abbey II-83c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Angelus bell I-488b; St. Augustine's relics II-84a; and St. Benedict Bishop II-441d; church III-509a; library II-458a; pontificalia I-19c
- St. Adrian, school of I-160c; St. Alphege, church of II-82d; St. Anselm I-547a; 547c; St. Augustine's mission II-82d; III-299c; archbishops III-299d; Arches, Court of I-695a; arms III-301d; arms (ill.) VII-246; bishop, auxiliary III-301b; Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Cathedral I-12b; III-300c; XII-164a; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674c; baptistery II-277c; Becket's crown I-659b; bells II-423d; chapels V-260a; choir III-693b; 693d; XV-638c; cloisters (ill.) III-300c; Courtenay's tomb I-447b; Archbishop Cuthbert IV-580b; Ernulf V-524c; (ills.) III-facing 300c; mosaics X-584d; Pecham's tomb XI-600a; privileges II-189c; shrine XIII-761c; Theobald's tomb XIV-568a; B. Thomas More, relic of XIV-692b; Transept entrance (ill.) XIV-677b; St. Wilfrid's shrine XIII-762b
- Christ Church II-457d; council (1328) VII-678a; St. Deus-deb's episcopate IV-760c; and Dublin V-173a; and St. Dunstan's relics VI-580b; foundation I-506a; 508b; III-299c; history III-300d; Innocent III VIII-15a; legate power III-300b; IX-119a; leper houses IX-182c; and Mercia, sees IV-69b; metropolitan rights III-300a; Order of St. Thomas X-305d; Our Lady's shrine XIII-760b; St. Paul's, chapter of IX-348a; pilgrimage XIII-89b; primacy XII-424a; St. Martin's Church II-81d; 83a; school I-276d; seal (ill.) XIV-678b; singing-school I-578b; St. Thomas Becket's episcopate XIV-677b; Virgin Mary, church of XV-462c; and Wales XV-635a; 584c; William II Rufus I-547b; Wyolf III-722d; and York VIII-191d; XV-738c
- New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699b; colonized III-699b; XI-40d
- John of, Bishop of Rochester. See John of Canterbury
- Association, New Zealand III-699b
- Hall, Oxford XI-368c
- Missal X-356c
- Pilgrims (ill.) III-643b
- Pilgrims, in New Zealand III-699b
- Quad, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
- Tales (Chaucer) III-643b; V-461b
- Canthus,** in early Church I-350c; III-248b; VII-433c
- CANTICLE III-301d;** in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Anglican Church III-302d; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772a; III-301d; etymology III-301d; evangelical III-302a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnology VII-590b; and hymns III-302c; of Judith III-302b; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-198d; and Psalms III-302b
- OF CANTICLES III-302d; allegorical interpretation III-303a; 304d; author III-305b; XIV-137a; in Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonically II-269c; 270d; contents III-302d; and Ecclesiastes V-248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; in Hebrew canon III-267d; historical interpretation III-305a; literary form III-304b; New Testament, non-citation III-269a; Origen XI-307c; Pineda XII-101d; poetry of XII-176b; Rolle de Hampole's English version XIII-119c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Targum XIV-457c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; 575b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; typical interpretation III-303b; unity III-304c; Vieira XV-416a; and Virgin Mary, XV-464Ea; William XV-446b
- of Debhora, Aser I-775a; authorship IV-663c; and Barac III-302b; contents IV-663c; Judges II-553d
- of Simeon. See Nunc Dimittis
- of the Sun (St. Francis of Assisi) IV-5d; VI-226b; 229d; XI-382c
- Canticles, Book of,** Armenian Rite IX-304b
- Cantigern.** See Kentigern
- Cantilena romana.** See Plain chant
- Cantilenas VI-190c**
- Cantimpré, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Cantimpré
- Cantique,** characteristics XIV-141a
- Cantiuncula, Claudius, jurist II-744b**
- Cantius, deacon, vision II-121a**
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- John, Saint. See John Cantius
- Canto, Paschal, Prefect Apostolic of Barbary VI-293c**
- Canton, China, bombardment of III-683c; customs service III-685c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; French in III-683a; mosque III-680b; Portuguese in III-682c; trade III-683b; 683c; treaty port III-686c**
- Cantone, Sala del, Vatican XV-280c**
- Canton River, blockade III-683b**
- CANTOR III-306a; VII-324a;** in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; function I-576c; in Maronite Church IX-685a; monastic I-14b; order of X-333a; XI-280a; in Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Peter. See Peter Cantor
- Cantoris, Egidius, heretic X-191b**
- Cantor Parisiensis.** See Peter Cantor
- Cantova, John Anthony, martyr III-372d**
- CANTU, CESARE III-306b;** on Alexander VI-293c; and Capececiatro XV-170c; on Dominicans XII-367d; portrait III-306b; and Bishop Scalabrini X-368b
- Sebastian de, Dominican XIII-760a
- Cantus, chant VI-780a;** in Ambrosian Rite I-401a; VI-717d
- firmus, liturgical chant IV-436d
- gemellus. See Gymel
- planus. See Plain chant
- responsorius (Gradual) VI-715c; in psalmody XII-787a
- Cantwell, Bishop of Meath X-97b**
- Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- Canubio, Domingo, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Canucci, Filippo, Bishop of Leghorn IX-131c**
- Canuel, Simon II-517b**
- Canus, Saint I-101a**
- Canusium (Canosa) VIII-222a**
- CANUTE IV, SAINT III-307c;** IV-724c; IX-434b; XVI-11c; 71c; 79a; death of XVI-64d; Odense, festival at IV-248c
- VI, King of Denmark IV-727b; IX-401b; 434a; XVI-71c; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Eriksson. See Erik X
- Lavard, Duke of Schleswig XIII-543a; martyred V-539a
- of Västero, execution XIV-349b
- THE GREAT III-306d; IV-724c; IX-434a; XIII-543a; 684c; and Buckfast III-274d; Chartres VI-313a; Christmas fast III-727d; confession, laws of XIII-649d; and Conrad II IV-488c; ecclesiastical legislation I-507c; and St. Elphege V-394b; and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; guild charter VII-66d; Hyde Abbey IV-533b; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429c; and Our Lady of Ely, shrine of XIII-760c; on Peter's penance XI-774c; and Robert the Devil XI-105a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
- Canuzzi, Pietro, musician VI-295d**
- Canzone VII-139d**
- Cão, Diego, explorer IV-775b**
- Frederico, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- Caouette, Mère.** See Catherine-Aurélien du Préieux Sang
- Cap, abbr. I-23d**
- Cap of bachelors I-757a; college II-577d**
- clerical. See Zuchetto
- Capac, Huayna, King of the Incas.** See Huayna Capac
- Manco, King of Incas. See Manco Capac
- CAPACCIO AND VALLO, DIOCESE OF III-307d**
- Capacity, potentia I-124c; germinal, and immanence VII-684d**
- Capaha Indians.** See Quapaw
- Capalti, Annibale, cardinal, Vatican Council IX-487c; XV-304b**
- Capanahua Indians XIII-470d**
- Caparra XI-292a**
- Capart, J., Egyptologist XI-305a**
- Capas y espada, Spanish drama XIV-199a**
- Cap. de seq., abbr. I-23d**
- Cap du Massacre, battle VII-573c**
- Capeadores, in bull-fight III-52a**
- Cape Breton Island, ecclesiastical organization I-562d; French possession III-136b; missions III-232b; 233c**
- Capecchi, Giuseppe, Augustinian VII-286a**
- CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO, cardinal XVI-17b;** at Capua III-320a
- Capece-Zurlo, Giuseppe, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b; XIV-557d**
- Colony. See Good Hope, Cape of
- Capeder, P. A. IV-55d**
- Cape Esteiras, mission VI-329c**
- CAPEFIGUE, BAPTISTE-HONORE-RAYMOND III-307d;** on Alexander VII-293d
- Cape Finistère, battle (1747) XV-311b**
- Capel., abbr. I-23d**
- Capel, Thomas John, and Bute III-89b;** at Kensington V-456a; XV-595a
- Capelianus, Procurator of Numidia VI-648d; and Maximinus Thrax X-78b**
- Capella, John of.** See John of Capella
- Martianus. See Martianus Capella
- Richard de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- del Santo, in Basilica of St. Anthony, Padua XI-385d
- Giulia, VIII-563d; XIV-30b; seminary choir XIII-373b
- Greca. See St. Priscilla, crypt of
- Capellani Cantori, Collegio dei, of Gregory XI III-694a**
- Capellanus.** See Priest, assistant
- Capella Palatina, Sicily, architecture IV-677d**
- papale (pontificia) XIV-30a; constitution III-578a; XIV-30a
- Capellari, Mauro, pope.** See Gregory XVI
- Capella Sistina.** See Sistine Choir
- Capelle Marival, La, convent III-191a**
- Capellini, Gabriele.** See Calligarius, II
- Capello, Bianca XV-104a**
- Capelon, Notre-Dame de.** See Notre-Dame de Capelon
- Cape May, New Jersey, settlement X-791c**
- of Good Hope. See Good Hope, Cape of
- of St. Martin III-574c
- Caper (plant), in Bible XII-152b**
- Flavius, and Priscianus XII-429b; MS. XII-178a
- Capernaum.** See Capernaum
- Caperolani, Franciscan III-308b; VI-287d**
- CAPEROLLO, PIETRO III-308a; VI-287d**
- Capes, J. M. XI-673d;** church history VII-380a; and Newman X-798c
- Capet, Hugh.** See Hugh Capet
- Capetian dynasty, origin VI-167c; XI-116b;** Paris under XI-482b
- Cape Town, Africa, cathedral VI-646a; Devil's Peak from Signal Hill (ill.) VI-646; Parliament and Table Mountain (ill.) VI-645; Salesian Society XIII-399b**
- Verde, Diocese of. See São Thiago de Cabo Verde
- Verde Islands IV-145b
- CAPGRAVE JOHN, III-308b; VII-107a;** on Welsh monks XV-586d
- Caph, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c**
- Capha, convent XII-368Ea**
- CAP HAITIEN, DIOCESE OF III-308c; VII-115a;** administration III-308d; cathedral III-309a
- Caphara VI-436c**
- Caphar Gamala, Stephen's tomb XI-287c**
- Hanani (Kefr 'Anân) VI-342a
- Capharnaum, town. Palestine III-309c; VI-436c; identity X-670c; Tel Hum XIV-380d**
- CAPHARNAUM, titular see III-309c; I-471a**
- Capharsalama VI-436c**
- Caphira.** See Caphara
- Caphtorims.** See Cappadocians
- Capi delle arti, Florentine IV-106c**
- Capighenus, John, Catholicos of Armenia.** See John II (Capighenus)
- Capilla del Carmen, Buenos Aires I-705c**
- de los Remedios, Mondofredo X-477d
- Capillar, Laplace's theory XII-66d; Newton's theory XII-62d; 64d**
- Capiscol, precentor XII-372a; scholasticus III-351c; XI-495c;** in schools, early Christian XIII-548a; in schools, monastic XIII-555d
- Capistran, John, Saint.** See John Capistran
- Capisucco, Paolo, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c**

- Capital**, in architecture IV-150d  
—economic, Catholic teaching I-228d; and labour I-683a; IV-106c; and monopoly X-497d; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialist teaching XII-215d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d  
—Punishment. *See* Punishment, Capital  
—Script XI-406a  
—Sins. *See* Sins, Capital  
**Capitani di parte**, Florentine VI-107b  
**Capitano del Popolo**, Florentine VI-106b; XV-361b  
**Capita ordinum**, cardinalitial orders IV-193b  
**Capitation tax** I-798a  
**Capitula**, lessons IX-198d  
**Capitulium**. *See* Washing of the Head  
**Capito**, Roman jurist IX-87a  
—Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c  
—Wolfgang, reformer III-26b; at Basle II-339c; and Calvin III-197a; Confessio Tetrapolitana III-26a; and Ecclapadius XI-213b; at Strasburg XIV-314a; at Worms V-36b; and Zwingli XII-705c  
**Capitol**, Roman, Clement XII adorns IV-31c; museum II-342d; XIII-165c; observatory XIII-165c  
—Washington, D. C., architect II-231b; Brumidi, work of III-8a; Catholic services XV-559b; construction XV-558b; dome V-102a; fresco (ill.) III-8a; Law Library XV-559d  
**CAPITOLIAS**, titular *see* III-30d  
**Capitoline Hill**, Rome XIII-164c  
—Wolf XIII-165c  
**Capitolini**, Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d  
**Capitolinus**, Julius III-109d  
**Capitoni**, Felicianus, writer XIII-737b  
**Capitula**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; lessons IX-198d  
—Abbonis III-286b  
—Angilramni II-106c; IV-392b  
—Celestini III-478c  
—Hadriani. *See* Capitula Angilramni  
—Martini III-283d; IV-392b; IX-61d  
—of Bibles XV-517a  
—of Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-304b  
**Capitular**, qualifications XV-402a  
**Capitulare**, antiphony I-579b; Evangelaria V-640c. *See* Collectarium  
—de imaginibus VII-625a  
**CAPITULARES (CAPITULARIA)** III-310a; authority III-311c; of Benedict Levita II-466c; Carolingian, Sirmund edits XIV-28a  
—of Charlemagne III-350b; abbesses, usurpation of I-9b; altars I-363b; assemblies of clergy IV-213b; St. Bernard of Vienne II-496a; on confession XIII-662d; educational XII-419b; on marriage ceremony IX-705c; on tithes XIV-741d  
—classification III-310d; collection III-311b; on chapels III-575c; contents III-310c; early use VI-659d; episcopal III-310a  
—of the Frankish Kings II-466d; MS. XV-348d; Baluze edits II-242b  
—royal III-310c; by Theodulfus, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d  
**Capitulars (canons)** III-583a  
—(decrees of Charlemagne) I-277c; St. Ansegisus's collection I-546a  
**Capitular Vicar**. *See* Vicar Capitular  
**CAPITULATIONS, EPISCOPAL AND PONTIFICAL** III-311d; 336d; forbidden IV-193d; in Greek Church I-791d  
—Franco-Turkish XII-488b  
**Capitula Tria**. *See* Three Chapters  
**Capitulum**, in monastic office XII-787d  
**Caplis**, James X-282c  
**Capmany**, Antonio, author XIV-200d; on Cid III-770a; on Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d  
**Capnin**. *See* Reuchlin, Johannes  
**Capnomancy**, superstition XIV-339d  
**Capo**, Capino da, papal nuncio XI-163b  
**Capocci**, Filippo, musician XVI-17d  
—GAETANO XVI-17d  
—Nicolo XI-737b  
—Raniero, cardinal, as hymnodist VII-603d; and Servites XIII-736b; at Toscanella XV-489a; at Viterbo XV-488a  
**Capoccio**, Giacomo di. *See* James of Viterbo  
**Capocci Towers**, Rome XIII-176d  
**Capodiferro**, Evangelista Maddaleni, historian XIII-177d  
**Capodimonte**, college X-271a; palace X-684a  
**Capo di sopra**. *See* Sassari  
—Maria Vittoria, countess III-313d  
**Capodivacca**, Tommaso XI-386d  
**Capon**, John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b  
—John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b  
**Capone**, sculptor III-771c  
**Caporali**, Giambattista, architect I-284a  
—Kajetan, of Fathers of Most Precious Blood XII-374a  
**Capo Sala**, Vatican official XV-289c  
**Caposele**, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b  
**Capotes**, Bonnes. *See* Hospitaliers of Ermonant  
**Capotori**, Vatican militia XV-300c  
**Cappa**. *See* Cope  
**Cappadocia** VI-399d  
—Church in I-789a; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; Christmas celebration III-725b; councils I-787d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; liturgy IX-311c  
—History I-784b; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; Cæsarea III-133c; Corbulo X-752d; Greeks I-789d; VI-755c; kingdom I-784d; Mithradates XII-234d; Philistines VI-399d; under Roman rule I-785d; 786a  
—horses I-784a; 786a; literature VI-7c  
**Cappadocian Fathers** VII-16d  
**Cappadocians**, cuneiform writing II-10a; Mesraim XII-21c  
**Cappadocia on the Pontus**. *See* Pontus  
**Cappadoco-Byzantine Liturgy** VI-763c  
**Cappa magna** IV-420b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; IV-457a; basilica XVI-8b; bishops XII-232d; prelates IV-351d; XIII-153c  
**Capparelli**, Giovanni, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b  
**Cappel**, battle. *See* Kappel  
—Biblical commentator IV-161a; XIV-526d  
**Cappella papale** IV-774c  
—Pontificia VI-630a; at Pontifical Mass XII-233b  
**Cappellari**, Bartolomeo Alberto. *See* Gregory XVI  
—Giovanni Battista VII-6c  
—Mauro. *See* Gregory XVI  
**Cappella Sistina**. *See* Sistine Choir  
**Cappelli**, Biblical commentator. *See* Cappel  
**Cappelmaier**, Wolfgang, Augustinian VII-283c  
**Capping**, Confucian rite IV-226c  
**Cappoli**, Jacob XII-286d  
**CAPPONI**, GINO, count III-312b; VIII-252d; and Giusti VI-574c; and Reumont XII-798d  
—Gino, soldier IV-108d  
—Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a; and Anselmo I-551a  
—Piero, Florentine leader VI-109b; IX-501c; X-121a  
—Serafino. *See* Porrecta, Serafino  
**Capponiana**, Vatican MSS. XV-291a; 297a; catalogue XV-292a  
**Cappoquin**, seminaries XIII-700d  
**Capra**, Villa XI-424a  
**Capranica**, novitiate XV-524a  
—Almo Collegio, Rome III-313c; XIII-132a; 177c  
—Angelo, cardinal III-313c; XIII-132a; at Rieti XIII-54b  
—DOMENICO, cardinal III-312d; at Basle II-335b; and Cesarini III-546b; college XIII-132a; at Fermo VI-44b; and Imola VII-693a; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74a; and Pius II XII-127a; and Rouen XIII-210b; tomb XIII-172d  
**CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA**, cardinal III-313d; at Jesi VIII-372d; legate in England IV-38b; legate in France IX-119b; XII-395a; and Leo XII IX-167d; at Milan X-301b; and Napoleon X-689d  
—Maria Vittoria, countess III-313d  
**Caprarola**, Farnese palace V-128a  
**Caprasius**, Saint, martyr I-209b; —guide of St. Honoratus VII-451a; IX-617d  
**Capreolus**, Bishop of Carthage III-387d; letter V-493a  
—JOHN III-314b; XIV-592b; 606c; Barbus's work II-288d; on penance III-622d; Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c  
**Capri**, island VII-221c; ecclesiastical patrimony XII-258a; I-102a; Giorgioni (ill.) VII-237; and Sorrento XIV-151d; wine VIII-228c  
**Capriccio** VII-139d  
**Capriccioso** (Goya y Lucientes) VI-687a  
**Caprice**, and faith I-219b  
**Caprino**, Meo del, architect XIII-172a; XV-93b  
**Caprivi**, Georg Leo Von, prime minister VI-514c; on Christianity XIII-602b  
**Caprotti**, Bishop of Doliche VII-593b  
**Cap-Rouge**, river, Cartier's expedition III-393a  
**Caps**, Swedish party XIV-353b  
**Capsa**, liturgical III-767c  
**CAPSA**, *See* of III-314c  
**Capsula** I-358c  
**CAPTAIN** (in Bible) III-314d  
**Captassi**, Gerard, theologian XIII-737b; and Laderchi VIII-736d  
**Captier**, Arthur, Sulpician XIII-370a  
—Louis-Raphael, martyr IV-168d; XII-370b  
**Captiosa** III-532d  
**Captiva**, sequence XII-485c  
**Captive Christians** (Van Eycken) V-735b  
**Captives**, Order for the Redemption of. *See* Mercedarians  
**Captivitas** Papistica VII-702b  
**CAPTIVITIES OF THE ISRAELITES** III-315a; II-183d; Assyrian II-18c; III-315a; VIII-199d; III-315a  
—Babylonian III-315b; effects III-317a; VIII-200c; restoration III-318a; synagogue XIV-380b  
—Baruch's prophecy II-320a; Ezechiel's prophecy V-737d; Roman III-319b  
**Captivity Epistles** IV-131c  
**Captured Fortress**, Feast of II-556d  
**Capture of Gallipoli** (Tintoretto) XIV-737d  
—of the Trocadero (Delaroche) IV-691b  
**Capua**, town VIII-221a; Cicero 341a; Norman conquest VII-73a  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-319c; altitudinal days I-314c; archæology I-107a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224  
—Councils: (391) I-80b; II-677d; (1087) III-319d; XV-411b; (1118) III-319d  
—cross IV-518a; Desiderius XV-410b; map VIII-facing 244; rite I-395d; seminary XIII-699b; and States of the Church XVI-261a  
—Annibale da, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a  
—Matteo di XIV-514c  
—and Benevento, Duchy of XIV-233c  
**Capuan Castle**, Naples X-684b  
**Capuano**, Giovanni Battista XI-387d  
**Capuanor**, cardinal I-379c  
**Capuanus**, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b  
**CAPUCHINESSES** III-320a; in Marseilles IX-717d; in Mexico X-262b  
**CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR** III-320b; in Africa I-191a; Archange de Lyon I-690d; Areberg's work I-700d; in Astrakhan XIII-256d; in Athens II-46b; Bassi II-344d; beards II-363d; Benetitis II-477c; Bernard of Bologna's work II-498b; Bernini II-511b; Borneo missions II-687b; Britus II-793b; Bulgarum II-561c; in Canada III-239b; 327b; Carabantes III-328b; —Cari III-349a; Cavazzi III-468c; cemetery, Rome (ill.) III-507d; charity III-323c; charnel houses III-507d  
—churches: St. Lawrence outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; Santi Quattro Coronati XIII-173c; Santissima Concenzione XIII-171a; Tarragona XIV-460d; Vienna XV-419a  
—Clement VII's reform IV-27a; Connolly XIII-355c; custodes IV-578a; definitors IV-677b; development III-320c; disaffected V-28a; in England III-325d; in Erythraea I-77b; in Ethiopia I-76d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Forbes VII-133b  
—Forty Hours XIII-324b; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-752a; XIV-642a; 645c; 646a; 648b; Fyich VI-327a; Gaudenstius of Brescia VI-394a; in Greek churches VI-770b; Haspinger VII-147d; in India IV-77b; VII-730a; map VII-facing 736; influence III-323c; in Ireland III-326c; VIII-113d; in Isaphan VIII-192d; Knoll VIII-672d; lay-brothers III-323b; in the Levant XII-488c; in Maine IX-546c; in Manila IX-600a; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-761a  
—Missions III-324a; 326b; Borneo II-687b; Cayenne VII-62d; Congo IV-235b; Haiti VII-114d; Tibet XIV-719c  
—in Mobile X-410d; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; name III-322d; origin III-320b; at Oxford XI-369d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Piatius of Mons XVI-67b; Piconio III-75c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; in Poland XII-193b; preacher Apostolic XII-354c; and property inheritance XII-326c; and Reformation in Switzerland III-743d; restoration in France I-690d; Rite XIII-77a; rule III-321c; VII-281a; scapular of St. Joseph XIII-510a; 513d; and Scotism XIII-611d; St. Seraphim of Montegranoar XIII-726a; Sienchi XIII-782c; statistics III-323c; 325b; XIV-273a; superiors XIII-755a; in Switzerland XIV-363c; in Syria XIV-406a; temperance movement III-327a; XIV-489d; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; in Tibet I-316c; Triacian XV-40b; Tridentine regulations III-323a; in United States III-327a; 326b; IV-482a; in Venezuela XV-329b; in Venice XI-582b; in Westphalia XV-603d; writers III-325b  
**CAPUCIATI**, confraternity III-327d  
—heretics III-328a. *See* Lollards  
**Caput Castellæ** (Burgos) III-67b  
**Caputium**, of alb I-252a  
**Caputo**, Dominican I-340c  
—Michele, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a



CAQUETÁ, APOSTOLIC PRE-  
FECTURE OF III-328a

Carra, La, monastery XV-519a

—Indians XIII-604d

CARABANTES, JOSÉ DE III-  
328b

Carabobo, battle (1821) IV-123a;

VIII-157c; XV-328b

—DIOCESE OF XVI-35a

Caracalla, triumphal arch XIV-  
334d

—monastery II-48a

—MARCUS AURELIUS SEV-  
ERUS ANTONIUS III-328b;XIII-167a; accession XIV-  
523b; and Geta II-364c; Jew-  
ish policy VIII-390c; and Julia  
Domna XIII-721a; and necro-  
nomy X-735d; and Osrhoene  
II-293c; persecution of Chris-  
tians IX-738a; and Septimius  
Severus XV-408b; and Vienna  
XV-417aCaracas, town XV-328c; Masonic  
Council IX-776d; University  
III-329a; XIV-206a

—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-328c;

cathedral (III) III-328d; Do-  
minicans XII-369a; Eucharis-  
tic Congress (1907) XV-333aCaracci, *See* CaracciCaraccioli, Giacomo, theologian  
VII-285a

Caraccioli, XIV-557b

Caracciolo, Achille, Bishop of  
Potenza IX-719b—Antonio, commendatory Abbot  
of St. Victor XI-486c

—Ascanio VI-218b

—Corrado, cardinal, Bishop of  
Mileto X-303b—Diego, Bishop of Palestrina  
XI-421d—Filippo Giudice, cardinal, Arch-  
bishop of Naples X-687b—Francis, Saint. *See* Francis  
Caracciolo, St.

—Gian, monument III-768c

—Giosuè, monument III-768c

—Landolfo, Archbishop of Amalfi  
XIII-612b; epitaph V-74b

—Marino, impostor X-304d

—Pirro, Archbishop of Cosenza  
103a

—Sergianni, constable X-653d

—Tommaso, Bishop of Taranto  
XIV-451b—Traiano, Bishop of Nola XI-  
90aCara Cognato, in pagan escha-  
tology XI-391dCaradoc, St. Gildas's biographer  
VI-558a—suitor to St. Winefride VII-  
438c; XV-656dCaradosso. *See* Foppa, AmbrogioCarafa, Fabrizio, Bishop of Bi-  
tonto XII-280c

—Fabrizio, Count XII-212b

—Francis M., Bishop of Nola  
XI-90a—Jacopo, Bishop of Rossano  
XIII-203bCarafia, family, monuments, Ep-  
eries (III) V-484; and Vargas  
XV-273d

—cardinal, Dominican XIII-491d

—mathematician XIII-738a

—Alfonso, cardinal VII-2a

—Antonio, cardinal, and Collegio  
Dei Maroniti XIII-135a; de-  
cretals, papal IV-454d; and  
Propagation of the Faith XII-  
456b; and Septuagint XIII-  
724b; and Vatican MSS. XV-  
296b—Carlo, cardinal, at Boiano II-  
622d; at Comminges XIV-  
796d; and Gregory XV VII-  
6a; and Paul IV XI-581c; and  
Pius IV XII-129c—Filippo, cardinal, Bishop of  
Bologna II-640b—Gianvincenzo, cardinal, Bishop  
of Palestrina XI-421d—Giovanni Pietro. *See* Paul IV—Giovanni, Archbishop of Sal-  
erno XII-393a; at Cassano  
III-403d

—Oliviero, cardinal III-146a;

XI-581a; in Lippi's Annu-  
nciation (III) IX-278d; and  
Sabina XII-291b—Pier Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of  
Tricarico XV-40a—Tommaso, Bishop of Capaccio  
III-37d

—VINCENT III-329a; XIV-85c;

and Bona Mors II-648b; XIV-  
123a; and Southwell II-191dCaraffini, Lazzaro, Bishop of Melfi  
and Rapolla X-165b

CARAITES III-329b; IV-158d;

V-701d; IX-627d; Peshat XII-  
619a

Carajan Indians VII-758a

Caralis (Cagliari) III-139c

Caraman (Laranda) IX-3c

CARAMUEL Y LOBKOWITZ,

JUAN III-329d; IX-328b;

Laxism XII-442c

Carangas, tribe V-279a

Carantoc, Saint IV-635c

Carantouan, Huron town VII-  
571a

Caracut College III-240b; 642b;

XIII-569c

Carasse, Bernard-Pierre XIV-  
453dCarausius, Roman emperor IX-  
342a; X-74dCaravaggio, Amerighi (Michel  
Angiolo) da *See* Morigi—Polidoro da. *See* Caldara

Caravajal, Luisa de XIV-200b

Caraval, Abbot of Saint-Vaast  
V-139b

Caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d;

of hospitaliers VII-479b

Caravantes, José de. *See* Caran-  
bantesCaravita, Oratory of the XIII-  
307aCARAYON, AUGUSTE III-  
330a; XIII-563d; on Huronia  
population VII-568d

—Laurent IX-747a

Carbajal, Martin Alberto XIII-  
746c

Carben, Victor of XI-786c

Carberry, J. P. III-775d

CARBERY, JAMES JOSEPH  
III-330b; VII-123b—Thomas, Mayor of Washing-  
ton, D. C. XV-559aCarbo, Caius Papius, consul  
V-751bCarboe, Sebastian, missionary  
III-83aCARBONARI III-330b; XII-  
78b; XIV-72b; condemned  
III-330d; IX-787b; XIV-72c;excommunicated V-689a; ex-  
tinction III-331b; in France  
III-331b; and Freemasons  
III-330d; in Italy III-331a;XIV-265c; and Kajsiewicz  
XII-794b; military movement  
III-331a; in Naples III-330d;organization III-330c; origin  
III-330b; Pacea on XI-381b;and Pius VII XII-133c; politi-  
cal activity IV-709c; and  
Rossi XIII-204aCarbonaro, Saint-Simonian XIII-  
378aCarbone, Pietro Poppa, Saint.  
*See* Peter Poppa Carbone, St.Carbonel, Antonio, martyr X-  
391bCarbonell, Pontius. *See* Pontius  
CarbonellCARBONELLE, IGNATIUS III-  
331c; XI-671d

Carboy, Abbé V-794d

Carbuncle, jewel, in Bible XIV-  
306a; in papal tiara IV-20cCarburi, Giambattista, physician  
XV-95bCarcamo, Bishop of San Salvador  
XIII-451bCarcano, Gabriele, anatomist  
XI-594a

—Michele, Franciscan X-535b

Carcarés, church I-237a

Carcassonne (Carcassum), town,  
castle (III) III-331d; and Dé-  
lieux XII-5b; siege (1209)  
I-269a; XII-670a—DIOCESE OF III-331c; cathed-  
ral, bas-relief (III) X-541b;Church of St. Nazaire, roof V-  
261a; map VI-facing 188Carcaviella, polemicist XIII-  
470bCarce, Notre-Dame de la, pil-  
grimage X-180c

Carceri, hermitage II-301d

Carcer Mamertinus, shrine IV-  
752aCarceros, Diego de, Hieronymite  
VII-345dCarchemish (Karkemish), town  
VII-305d; 306c; XIV-399c;battle (605 B.C.) III-316b; VI-  
400b; Ashurnasirpal attacks  
II-12c; Assyrian defeat VIII-  
199b; and Sargon II II-14bCarchero, Seranno, Bishop of  
Ogliastro XI-223d

Card., abbr. I-22d

Card, Rouard de, on Immaculate  
Conception XIV-701b

Cardaillac, Bertrand de III-141b

—Jean de, Bishop of Rodez  
XIII-108aCARDAN (CARDANO), GIRO-  
LAMO (GERONIMO) III-  
332c; on blind V-307a; on deaf  
V-316d; as mathematician XI-  
383b; as philosopher VII-594b;as physician X-130c; and Tar-  
taria XIV-461d; tide theory  
XII-55bCardauns, Hermann, editor XI-  
679a

Cardboard, in pall I-355c

Cardena, abbey II-449b; martyrs  
III-67c; XIV-180dCardenas, Bernardino de, Bishop  
of Asunción XII-697a

—Gutierrez de VIII-177d

—JUAN III-332d; probabilism  
XII-442b—Luis Ignatius Peñalver y. *See*  
Peñalver y Cardenas, Luis  
Ignatius—Martin León y. *See* León y  
Cardenas, MartinCardi, Ludovico. *See* Cigli  
CardinalsCARDICA. *See* III-330aCardiff, Benedictine monastery  
IX-316a; free library, MS.  
XV-535c; Providence of the  
Institute of Charity, Sisters of  
XII-609b; Rosminian mission  
XIII-201b; St. Teilo's Society  
XV-536d

Cardillac, Jeanne de IX-548d

Cardim, Joannis, Alegambe's life  
of I-281d

CARDINAL III-333b; XVI-17d;

accessus I-96b

—address: English I-139d;

French I-139a; German I-  
139b; Italian I-138b; Spanish  
I-139b—age I-207b; Agnus Dei I-  
220d; Alexander III's decree  
I-287c; allocation to I-325b;Apostolic Camera I-633d; arms  
of patronage VII-247d; biretta  
II-577c; and bishops III-335d;

Bulls, subscription of III-55b;

burial III-75b; Camera I-  
634b; camerlengo III-217a;capitulations III-312a; car-  
dinal-acolytes III-335a—cardinal-bishops III-335a; dio-  
ceses XIV-324b; jurisdiction  
curtailed III-342b; in Pontif-  
ical Mass XII-233b; 407b

—cardinal-deacons III-334b;

337b; pallium XI-428a; in  
Pontifical Mass XII-233b;title XIV-746a; in Vatican  
Council IV-426d—cardinal-nephew IV-29a; XIII-  
152d—cardinal-priests III-333b; and  
acolytes I-107d; dalmatic IV-  
608c; in Vatican Council IV-  
426d

—cardinal-subdeacons III-335a;

censures III-331a; ceremonial  
XIII-145c; chapel III-579a—College III-339d; Nicholas II's  
decree I-286b; and papal abdi-  
cation I-31c; and papal elec-  
tion III-270d; and Vatican  
Noble Guard XV-301a—commissions IV-164d; XIII-  
153b; conclave IV-192d; con-  
sistory III-335a; IV-285a; cor-  
onets VII-247c; as corporation  
III-340b; and council, general  
XII-113d; cowl IV-463c; erec-  
tion III-337c; IV-285d;crown-cardinal III-337b; docu-  
ments issued by IX-203c;duties III-337d; gloves VI-  
589b; hat in heraldry VII-245a;

245c; illegitimacy IX-132b;

indulgences II-587c; VII-784a;

inligibles III-337b; insignia  
III-339c; irregularity VII-172b; immovability VIII-  
173c; 174b; and Italian govern-  
ment VIII-235c; just options  
III-340c; as legati a latere IX-  
119b; letters in Vatican ar-  
chives XV-288a; 289a; Mass  
II-422b; and Masters of the  
Sacred Palace X-39c; Middle  
Ages III-334c; mitre X-404d;

405c; nomination III-337a;

oath III-337d; ordination VI-  
426c; as palatine XI-47c; as  
papal candidate IV-194a;

XIV-289b; in petto VII-25d;

pontificalia XII-232a; Pontif-  
ical Mass XII-232a; and pope  
III-336b; precedence III-336b;XIII-371d; and patriarch XI-  
553b; property XV-627d; rank  
VI-324c; residence III-338a;revenue III-339c; rights III-  
339a; ring XIII-60b; of Roman  
Congregations I-123d; XIII-  
136a; and Roman University  
XIII-177d; 178a—sede vacante III-340a; XV-  
248b; dress III-339d; duties  
III-338c

—Sixtus V's reforms XIV-34b;

throne XIV-709c; titles III-  
335c; titular churches III-  
339b; Tridentine decrees XV-  
35b; Urban VIII's action XV-  
220a; and Vatican Noble Guard  
XV-300d; vestments XII-  
777d; zucchetto XV-765d—College, Oxford. *See* Christ  
Church CollegeCardinals palatini. *See* Palatine  
CardinalsCardinalis. *See* Reinstein, Jo-  
hann vonCardinalial Dioceses. *See* Su-  
burbicarian DiocesesCardinal of the Holy Cross XII-  
613d—PROTECTOR III-341a; of  
Church Extension Society  
XIV-78d; of Italian guilds  
VII-71d; of religious orders  
XII-755d; of societies XIV-  
70c—Sees. *See* Suburbicarian Dio-  
ceses

—VICAR III-341c; XVI-18b;

authority III-342a; censorship  
of bishops III-521b; court III-  
343b; duties III-343a; exam-  
ination of candidates V-675d;list III-341c; nomination and  
oath III-341d; ordinations by  
III-343a; organization III-  
343a; secretariate III-343c;

treasury of relics III-343b;

viceregens III-342c; visita-  
tions III-342c—VIRTUES III-343c; category  
I-605d; justice VIII-571d;seat of III-344b; St. Thomas's  
definition VI-148b; Thomistic  
teaching III-344b; XIV-602cCardon, Daniel, Bollandist II-  
634b

Cardona, Juan de XI-438b

—Raimondo, captain VI-107b

—Raimondo II, captain VI-109b

Cardoni, Giuseppe, Bishop of  
Recanati and Loreto XII-  
676aCardoso, Francis, missionary VI-  
452b; map III-674a; XII-720c

—López, missionary XIII-766a

—de Paiva, Marcos, Bishop of  
Diamantina IV-772dCardot, Alexander, Vicar Apo-  
stolic of Southern Burma III-  
83bCardozo-Ayres, Bishop of Per-  
nambuco XII-201c

Cards, altar I-3511-423a

CARDUCCI, BAROLOMMEO  
III-345a—Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Laced-  
demon VII-732c—Giosuè, poet II-523b; VIII-  
253a; IX-787d

—VINCENTO III-345a

Carducho. *See* CarducciCardun, Matthew, Archbishop of  
Antivari XIII-736aCardunyah, Kingdom of II-  
182d

Careca, artist XV-23b

Careli, tribe I-422a; 423a

Carellicci, Jacob XIII-64a

CAREM III-345c; VII-185a

- Carême.** See Lent
- Caréno, Alois,** physician X-136d
- Carénos, dramatist** VI-571c
- Carentinus, Bishop of Cologne** VI-149a
- Care of souls.** See Cure of Souls
- Caretà, Giulio, Bishop of Casale Monferrato** III-396b
- Caretena** IV-66d
- Carew, Archdeacon of Exeter** II-722d
- Sir George, President of Munster** XI-253a
- Sir Nicholas** V-477d
- Patrick Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal** III-153c; IV-601c; Madras under VII-592d; IX-515c
- Thomas.** See Carve, Thomas
- Carey, Indian mission** XII-320c
- Fulgentius, Bishop of Lesina** IX-191b
- Henry, poet** V-149d
- Henry C., economist** III-347c; XII-279d
- James, Irish informer** XIV-329a
- John (Terence), martyr** V-476b; VIII-459a
- Lot, Baptist missionary** II-281a
- MATHEW** III 346b; VIII-142c; in Hibernian Society V-403b; and Polish National Committee XII-204d; Version of the Bible XV-374a
- William, Baptist missionary** II-279c; 280d
- Carfagnini, Henry, Bishop of Harbor Grace** VII-133d
- Carga, John Andrew, Venerable, Bishop of Syra** XIV-395a
- Cargese, Greek settlement** I-239a; VII-755c
- Cargill, Donald, Covenant** IV-461d
- Carhaguouha, mission** VII-571a; 578a
- Carhampton, Satanides** II-114b
- CAREILL, ETIENNE DE** III-347c; 374d; VII-565d; IX-689b; X-387b; and Millet X-312d
- Cari, jurist** XI-421a
- Caria, ecclesiastical province** I-789a
- town** XI-713b
- Carians, in Priene** XII-405d; in Samos XIII-421d
- Cariath, name** X-678a
- town.** See Cariathiarim
- Cariathaim** VI-436d
- Cariatharbe, name** X-678a
- (Hebron)** VII-184b
- Cariathbaal.** See Cariathiarim
- Cariath Chuzoth** VI-436d; X-410a; Balaam at II-215a
- Cariathiarim** VI-436d; X-410a; Ark at I-723b
- Cariathseenna (Cariathsepher).** See Dabir
- CARIATI, DIOCESE OF** III-347d
- Cariatto, Bishop of Geneva** IX-42a
- Cariban.** See Caribs
- Caribbean Islands, discovered** IV-143d
- Caribbeans.** See Caribs
- Caribert.** See Charibert
- Caribou, Lake, Indian habitat** X-512b
- CARIBS** III-348a; and Arawaks I-680c; Breton's work II-768d; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification XII-628d; Franciscans among XIII-382c; habitation VII-756d; 758a; in Honduras VII-450c; 756c; language I-411c; II-768d; St. Louis Bertrand among IX-377c; missions I-681d; and Saliva Indians XIII-401d
- Caricus** XIII-726d
- Caridad, La, orphanage** XI-323c
- Carignano, palace, Turin** XV-93c
- Carileph, Bishop of Durham** IX-269c
- Carillo, Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo** I-678a
- Alvarez.** See Gil de Albornoz
- Carillon.** See Ticonderoga
- Carina.** See Quarantines
- Caringoth, Suddist church** XVI-38c
- Carini, Isidore, prefect of the Vatican Library** IX-171d; XV-290a; 295d; 297b
- Carino, assassin** XI-773d
- Carinthia.** See Karinthia
- Carinthian Mark, Styria** XIV-318b
- Cario, Alfesibeo.** See Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
- Carioth** VI-436d; VIII-539d
- Beeson** VI-436d; VIII-539d
- Caririan Indians** VII-758a
- Cariscian, Peter, founder** VII-681c
- Carisiacum.** See Quierzy
- Carissima in Christo filia, Brief of Clement XIII** I-640c
- CARISSIMI, GIACOMO** III-348d; X-601c; 658a; at Collegio Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133a; in St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; and Scarlatti XI-270c
- Carità, Congregazione di, Rome** XIII-165d
- Caritas, Saint.** See Charity, St.
- Carith, brook, Elias at** V-381c
- Carlitos, name** X-674b
- Carl, See Charles**
- Carlassare, Epifanio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Hu-pe** III-678a
- Carle, Henri, theophilanthropist** XIV-624b
- Vital de, canon** II-683b
- Carleol (Carlisle)** III-349b
- Carleton, James Henry, general** X-720b
- Sir Guy, Governor of Canada** III-234d; VIII-149c
- William, author** VIII-127d; IX-682b; portrait VIII-126d
- Carletti, Pellegrino Maria, author** X-532a
- Carletus, Angelus.** See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Carli, Cajetan, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan** I-225c
- DIONIGI DA PIACENZA** III-349a; on Africa III-325b; exploration VI-452a
- Carlile, James, clergyman** IV-565b
- Carlini, Francesco, astronomer** XIII-463a
- Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Blessed Sacrament Sisters** II-599d
- Sir Anthony, physicist** XV-504b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF, Cumberland** III-349b; cathedral III-349b; choir VI-675a; parliament I-23b
- Baridom of, Cumberland** III-349b
- House, London mission** XV-593d
- Sands, battle (1645)** IV-791b
- Carlisle Party, Spain** XIV-185d; Aparisi y Guizurro I-592d
- Carlo.** See Charles
- Carloman, son of Charlemagne.** See Pepin, King of Lombardy
- son of Charles Martel** VI-241d; IX-662d; abdication XV-744c; and St. Boniface II-657d; at Condat Monastery XIII-341c; and Fulda VI-313c; at Monte Cassino X-527a; and pope VI-352c
- son of Louis the German** VIII-607c; and Ansegisus XIII-717b
- son of Pepin the Short** III-610d; 611a; tomb XII-765a
- Carlos, tribe.** See Calusa
- Don, Prince of Asturias** XII-2d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c
- Don, Prince of Bourbon** XIV-185d; 186a; and Marini IX-669b; Mexican policy X-264d; XV-768c; and Mexico University III-645a; Milan X-300b; Military Orders XIII-353d; and Tlaxcala XIV-747d; and Zumárraga XV-767a; 767d
- Don, Count of Montemolin** II-255a
- Don, Prince of Viana** VIII-177b; and Balmes XIV-186a
- Baltasar, Don, and Gracián** XVI-42d; and Velásquez XV-325a
- Carlotta.** See Charlotte
- Carlovingian Annals** I-532b
- Architecture** VI-667d; Aachen cathedral I-2a
- Books.** See Caroline Books
- Dynasty, St. Arnulf of Metz** I-752c; X-248a; bishops XV-389d; capitularies III-310c; church advocates under I-168c; election restrictions III-610d; on Frankish throne VI-242c; guilds VII-67d; heresy XIV-768d; Italian claims VIII-232a; origin VI-240b; and papacy VII-368b; XV-259d; 261b; Paris XI-482a
- SCHOOLS** III-349d; XIII-556a; Alcuin I-277c; III-350a; Benedictines II-457b; calligraphy IX-618a; Charlemagne's capitulary III-350b; course of studies III-351b; educational influence III-351d; France IV-350d; and illumination IX-624b; Irish teachers III-351a; Rhabanus Maurus III-350d; Scholasticism XIII-548c; theology, dogmatic XIV-590a
- Carlitz, Servian Patriarchate** V-232b; VI-755a; XI-330a
- Carlow, battle (903)** III-401b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-637d; college VIII-110d; XIII-697d; (ill.) VIII-105; Mercy, Sisters of XV-553c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700c
- Carlowitz, Minister of Saxony** X-153a
- Peace of (1699)** VI-505d; XV-339b
- Carlishalton, convent** XVI-31a
- Carlsruhe Fragment (A)** III-496d; (B) III-496d; Memento III-500c
- Carisson, bishop** XIV-349a
- Caristadt, Andreas Rudolph Bodenstein, Reformer, as Abbe-cedarian** I-35d; and Anabaptists I-445d; in Copenhagen IX-724d; and Eck V-35b; IX-444b; on Eucharist IX-451c; at Leipzig IX-139c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456c; Luther on IX-439d; marriage IX-448d; and the Mass XIII-67b; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-655a; and Reformation IX-448b; at Wittenberg IX-441a; and Zwingli IX-452a
- Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Carlton Towers** II-484a
- Carlus Magnus.** See Charlemagne
- Carle, Thomas, writer, on conscience** IV-273a; on Jocelin de Brakelonde VIII-418c; on miracles X-340b; 344b; on O'Hagan XI-224b; on Rousseau IV-337a; on Samson XIII-424a
- Carmaron, Huron town** VII-571a
- Carmarthen, Presbyterian college** XV-156c
- Carmathians.** See Karāmīta
- CARMEL, town, Palestine** III-351d; VI-436d; Elias's victory XII-478c; Nabal at III-157d
- MOUNT** III-352a; altar III-354b; Carmelites regain III-353b; conquest III-352b; (ill.) III-352c; forests XIII-153c; oracle III-353d; pilgrimage XII-89d; Saracens take III-355d
- Mount, Feast of Our Lady of.** See Mount Carmel
- Carmelion (Carem)** III-346a
- Carmelitas de la caridad, tertiaris** IX-638b
- CARMELITE ORDER** III-354a; abuses II-359d; affiliations III-361b; Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Annunciation octave I-543a; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; arms of provincial (ill.) VII-facing 242; Bacon II-191c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Billick II-566d; Blyth II-604d; Bollandist controversy II-634b; Bradshaigh II-727b; Breviary, Easter V-225d; 226d; in British Isles III-364a; St. Charles Borromeo's protection III-619c
- churches:** Bruges VII-294d; Rome XIII-172a; 172b; 172d; 173d; indulgence IV-774d
- Cohen** IV-94d; Conecte IV-213a; in Congo IV-235a; constitutions III-357b; 359b; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595a; definitors IV-677a; Dereser IV-739a; desert convents III-365d
- Discedal** III-361c; 365c; corporate possessions VI-280d; friars VI-281c; Gregory XIII VII-3a; in India XII-610d; map VII-facing 736; in Ispahan VIII-192d; Name of Mary, Office of X-673c; in Poland XII-193c; sandals V-28a; schools of philosophy XIII-401d; seminaries XIII-700c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Dominic & Jesu Maria** XIV-660d; and Elias I-261b; festival terminology VI-23b; Bl. Francesc d'Ambois VI-205b; friars VI-281a; Gervaise VI-535c; Gratian VII-729d; Gregory IX patronizes VI-797c; Guad-alajara VII-43a; habit III-356b; 365d; hair shirt VII-114a; Helia VII-205a; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; India VII-729a; 730b; Introit VIII-81c; 81d; Ireland III-357b; VIII-113d; John of the Cross VIII-480a; in the Levant XII-488c; Lezana IX-209a; liturgy III-365d; London IX-343a; Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416c; Maximilian of Bavaria's beneficence X-76d; membership III-355b; as mendicants X-183b; 488b; XII-752a; Menologium X-192b; Mexico X-262b; migration to Europe III-355c; missions III-362c; 363a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Mount Carmel, feast X-604c; in Mozambique X-610d; Netter X-764c; Nominalism XIV-592c; novices III-358c
- Nuns** III-361b; 367d; Aachen I-2d; Balearic Islands II-222b; Canada III-239d; Cochin China VII-774d; discedal I-373c; France VII-137d; IX-376d; Garcia VII-378d; institutions III-363c; Jerusalem VII-370a; St. John of the Cross reforms VIII-480b; St. Joseph devotion VII-506b; Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; of Meaux X-99b; Poland XII-193c; Russia XIII-260c; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517b; under Thomas & Jesu XIV-660c; of Vannes XV-272a; vows XII-452a
- Nuremberg** III-169d; occupations III-366c; oppression XIII-800b; origin III-354a; Oxford III-366a; Palestine III-355b; Ven. Pauli XI-451a; Paulinus a S. Bartholomeo IX-587a; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7a; Pittsburgh XII-121c; Poland XII-193b; poverty XII-325b; priorities XII-428c; priors XII-428b; Probabiliorism XII-442d; property III-360a; reforms III-360b; rite III-263a; IX-797c; XIII-72c; rule III-365c; XII-761c; 761d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Salve Regina XIII-409d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotland III-357b; silence XIII-790b; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; Spain XIV-182c; statistics III-369d; superior, permanent III-360a; Syro-Chaldean Congregation XIV-38d; tertiaris III-369c; theology, mystical XIII-367a; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; among Ticuna Indians XIV-722b; at universities III-356a; 358a; 366d; Virgin Mary



- devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast XV-481a
- Carmelo**, boarding-school X-684c
- mission. See San Carlos Borromeo
- Carmel of Pius IX**. See Carmelite Order: *Nuns*, of Meaux
- Carmen de Mendoza**, Nuestra Señora del. See Cuyo
- Carmén**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Carmen Pipinianum** XV-361c
- Carmery**, Saint. See Calminius
- Carmes**, prison, Paris I-238c
- Carmine**, church, Vienna XV-404d
- Castel del, Naples X-684b
- Carmody**, Hugh, priest VII-145a
- Carmona**, Moorish state I-465d
- Carmona**, XIII 460b
- Carnaim** VI 436d
- Carnatic Mission**. See Karnatic
- Carnavalet**, hôtel IX-609a
- Carne**, Louis-Marrien, Comte de, publisher X-513d; XI-677b
- Carneades**, Greek philosopher IV-591d; XIII-517a; XIV-299d; scepticism V-142b; 507c
- Carnech**, Saint XII-180b
- CARNEIRO**, MELCHIOR III-370c; IX-481d
- Carneo**, Damian VII-519a
- Carnelian**, in Bible XIV-300b
- Carn Engli**, oratory II-738a
- Carnero**. See Carneiro
- Carney**, Andrew II-706d
- Elizabeth, martyr VIII-107c
- Francis IV-130c
- Thomas, governor of Kansas VIII-595d
- Hospital, Boston II-706d
- Carni**, tribe VIII-697b
- Carnifex**, executioner IV-519b; XII-567a
- Carniola**. See Krain
- Carnion** VI-436d
- Carnis privum sacerdotum** XII-614a
- Carnival**, in Russian Church I-71c; and Shrovetide XIII-763d
- Plays, influence XI-533d
- Carnoet**, abbey XII-612c; XIII-340d
- Carnot**, Lazare-Hippolyte, politician XII-162d
- Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, general X-687d; XIII-15d
- Marie-François-Sadi, President of France, funeral XI-485b
- Sadi-Nicolas-Léonard, physicist, caloric theory XII-66d; on heat V-423b; XII-67a; thermodynamic law V-423d
- CARNOY**, JEAN-BAPTISTE III-370d; La Cellule XI-671d; cytology II-574d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Carnuntum**, conference of emperors X-74a; 75b
- Carnutum**. See Chartres
- Caro**, See of XV-330a
- Annibale XIII-170b
- Elme-Marie, on Pessimism XI-740c; on Spiritualism XII-34a
- Francisco, artist IX-356a
- Francisco López. See López-Caro, Francisco
- Giuseppe. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi, Bl.
- Jean de, physician X-136d
- Juan Eusebio, author XIV-205c
- Miguel Antonio, author XIV-205d
- Pietro XV-95a
- Rodrigo, poet XIV-199c; XVI-71a
- Carob**, in Bible XII-152c
- CAROCCHI**, HORACIO III-371b
- Caroldfeld**, Ludwig Schnorr von XIII-598b
- Caroleuse**. See Yucatán
- Carolina**, fundamental constitutions XI-108d
- penal code, Germany XV-676d
- North. See North Carolina
- South. See South Carolina
- Caroline**, Queen of Naples I-114d; XIV-446d
- Mother, Notre Dame Sister X-320c
- Augusta, Austrian Empress XV-709d
- BOOKS III-371b; Adrian I I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; Iconoclasm VII-625a
- Ferdinand University, Prague XII-341b
- ISLANDS III-372d; XVI-68b; German acquisition VI-514d; missions III-211a; IX-604a; possession III-455c
- of Brunswick, Queen of England II-59d; VI-95c
- Carolingian Books**: Carolini, Libri. See Caroline Books
- Carolinum**, gymnasium, Osnabrück XI-341a
- Carolinus**, Codex. See Codex Carolinus
- Carols**, earliest III-728b
- Carols**, Magnus. See Charlemagne
- Caron**, Augustin III-373c
- Augustin-Pierre-Paul, writer XIII-380d
- Firmen, composer X-601a
- Joseph Le. See Le Caron, Joseph
- Matthew, martyr X-362c
- Oliver, Vicar General of Three Rivers XIV-644c
- RAYMOND (REDMOND) III-373b
- RENE-EDOUARD III-373c
- Carondelet**, town XIII-359b; St. Joseph Sisters at VIII-514b; mission X-401d
- Governor of Louisiana IX-381c
- Caronni**, archaeologist II-303a
- Carovana**, palace, Pisa (ill.) XV-274c
- Carp Indians** XII-321b
- Caraccio**, Lazzaro Bastiani, painter XI-400d
- VITTORE III-373d; XV-340b; Flemish influence X-216a; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-455b; St. Jerome (ill.) VIII-facing 340; and Montagna X-511c; Presentation of Christ in the Temple (ill.) III-facing 372; St. Ursula's dream (ill.) XV-226a
- Carpani**, Giuseppe, jurist XIII-75b
- CARPASIA**, See of III-374b
- Carpathus**. See Carpaccio
- Carpegna**, Gaspare, cardinal IV-102a; Vatican MSS. XV-288c; 294d
- Ulderico, Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288c, 289a
- Museo, Vatican XV-295b
- Carpegno**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Carpenter**, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Burke III-79c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; New Testament V-141a
- John, Bishop of Worcester XV-104d
- Lant, Unitarian XV-155c
- Mary, suffragist XV-693b
- William, Socialist XIV-63a; 67c
- Carpenters**, patron of XI-566c
- Carpentier**, Benedictine IV-634a
- Carpentras**, town, France, Constantine's bridle X-672d; papal mint X-334d
- Diocese of II-159c; council (527) III-135d; VI-366a; XII-469a; Perpetual Adoration convent XI-699a
- Eleazer. See Genet, Eleazer
- Carpetani**, tribe XIV-170a
- Carpetania**, Church in XIV-755c
- Carpet-Bag**, periodical, Boston II-804b
- Carpet-baggers** XV-175a
- Carpets**, Altar I-351b
- CARPI**, DIOCESE OF III-374c
- Gallasso da, architect IX-492b
- Jacopo Berengero da, anatomist X-129d
- Carpianus**, and Eusebius I-431a
- Carpine**, Giovanni da (John of). See Pianò Carpine, Giovanni da
- Carpintero**, Macias, architect XV-255d
- Carpio**, Bernardo del, Spanish hero XIV-196b
- Maclael, author XIV-203c
- Carpreates**, Gnostic VI-599a; Ebionite doctrines V-243b
- Carpracation** Gnostics, and Adamites I-135a; Antinomianism I-565a
- Carpoforus**, Saint. See Carpo-phorus, St.
- Carponius**, martyr XIII-222c
- Carpophorus**, Saint, martyr I-256b; VI-163c
- freedman III-184a; inscription III-185a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387a
- Carpus**, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-606d
- Carpoz**, Johann Benedict, theologian VIII-80d; XII-81a
- Carr**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- Lawrence, Passionist XI-524b
- Lucien, historian XIII-364b
- Matthew, Augustinian XI-794b
- Thomas. See Pinkney, Miles
- Thomas Joseph, Archbishop of Melbourne X-155c; XI-682c; on Australian Church II-116b; at Australian Congress IV-251a; and Conny VIII-641b; and Corbett XIII-395d; at London Congress V-594a; works II-119b
- CARRACCI**, AGOSTINO III-374d; and Lanfranc VIII-786d
- ANNIBALE III-375a; and Bril II-787b; and Lanfranc VIII-786d; Mantua, work IX-612c; Monaco frescoes X-447b; portrait III-375
- Antonio III-374d
- ANTONIO MARZIALE III-375c; portrait III-375a
- FRANCESCO III-375d
- LODOVICO III-375d; and Barbieri II-287c; and Calvetti III-190c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375a; Mantua, work IX-612c; Piacenza, work XII-69d; portrait III-375c
- Academy. See Eclectics, School of the
- Carrado**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Carræ**. See Carrhæ
- Carranco**, missionary XI-667d
- CARRANZA**, BARTOLOME III-376b; and Aspilcueta I-793b; and Cano III-251c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; heresy charge XIV-33c; at Toledo XIV-756d; trial XIV-59a
- DIEGO III-377c; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Pedro, Bishop of Buenos Aires I-705b; III-37a
- de Miranda. See Caranza, Bartolomé
- Carranzo**, Lorenzo, missionary III-178d
- Carrara**, Diocese of. See Massa Carrara
- Francisco, jurist XII-112c
- Francesco I, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medal XI-157c; Venetian war XV-373d
- Francesco II Novello, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medals XI-157c
- Francisco, Vicar Apostolic of Erythraea XVI-83b
- Giacomo I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Gulielmo, Lord of Padua XI-380b
- Jacopo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo II, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio II Papafava, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Ubertino, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Carrasco**, Constantino, author XIV-204b
- José Selgas y. See Selgas y Carrasco, José
- Carrasquilla**, Ricardo, author XIV-205d
- Carré**, Michel, poet VI-684a
- Carrel**, Armand, publicist IX-295d; XIII-211b; XIV-635c
- George Aloysius, Bishop of Covington IV-462d; in Delaware IV-694a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Carrels**, in monasteries XIII-635b
- CARRENO DE MIRANDA**, JUAN III-377d
- Carrera**, painter XV-23b
- RAFAEL III-378b
- Carrère**, missionary VIII-634b
- Carreri**, Ippolito Vincenti, cardinal, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Carrero**, Giovanni, on St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-333d
- Luis Fernández Porto, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Carrerot**, Raymond-Dominique, Bishop of Santissima Conceição do Araguaia XVI-36c
- Carresse**, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Carretti**, Joseph, priest XIII-360a
- Carrets**, Paul de, Bishop of Cahors I-735d
- Carrette**, Charles-Dominique de, cardinal, at Reims XII-726c; at Tours XV-2c
- Carretto**, Ambrogio del, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francesco del, dramatist VI-571c
- Francisco-Xavier del, general XIII-776c
- Ilaria del XII-601a
- Luigi Emanuele del, Bishop of Oristano XI-315c
- Carrie**, town III-378d; battle (54 C.) XI-714b; (c. a. d. 298) VI-341a
- CARRHÆ**, See of III-378d
- Carriccoli**, Marino, papal legate IX-446a
- Carrickbrenan** XI-564b
- Carrickmacross**, school XIII-578c
- Carrick-on-Suir**, school XIII-578c
- Carrico**, Teresa, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-724d
- Carrie**, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IX-317b
- Carrier Indians**. See Takkeli
- Jean-Baptiste, French revolutionist X-682b; XIII-13d; 15a
- Carrère, Eugène, painter XI-402b; and Puvis de Chavannes XIII-585a
- JOSEPH III-379a; XIII-379a; 380b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- CARRIERES**, LOUIS DE III-379c; IV-160d; XIV-703a; version of the Bible XV-372a
- Carrigan**, historian XI-344c
- Carrigilly**, Cistercian abbey XIII-201d
- Carrillo**, Alonzo, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
- Martín, Bishop of Osma XI-339d; at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Carrion**, Jerónimo, President of Ecuador VI-381b
- Louis IX-280b
- y Marfil, José, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b
- Carrissime** in Christo fili, in Briefs III-57a
- Carroll**, King of Ossory XI-343a
- family, at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d; and Redemptorists XII-684d; in Washington XV-558d
- Ann III-381b
- Anthony VIII-152a
- Betsey III-381b
- Charles, of Annapolis II-228b; III-380a; IX-759a
- CHARLES, of Carrollton III-374d; in Baltimore II-229b; 231c; and Blanc II-592c; Canadian commission XV-162b; college founded II-230d; V-269d; Colonization Society IX-216d; and Gallitzin VI-369a; Irish origin VIII-138d; in New York XI-20d; portrait III-380a; in Revolution IX-759c; Sulipian donation XIV-331c; and Washington XI-383b
- Charles, of Carrollton, Jr. III-381b
- Charles, the Elder III-379d
- Daniel, the Elder III-381b; 381d; XV-558b; and Washington III-383b
- DANIEL, the Younger III-381b
- Ellen III-381b

- Carroll, Henry III-381b  
 —Henry King, statistician XIV-279b  
 —James, physician VIII-143a  
 —James J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a  
 —**JOHN**, Archbishop of Baltimore III-381d; II-232a; Albany I-237a; II-705a; Canadian Commission XV-162b; confirmation power IV-222a; consecration XII-172a; XV-540b; Detroit IV-758c; and Domin V-135c; education XIII-560d; on Bishop Egan V-324d; election IX-760b; and Emery V-402b; and Gallitzin VI-368c; Georgetown University VI-458c; and Levadoux IX-205a; Louisiana I-726b; XI-10d; on Maryland II-229b; and Neale X-728d; New York XI-21b; and Penobscot Indians XI-645b; Philadelphia XI-643b; Pittsburgh XI-121c; and Plowden, Charles VI-477d; XII-22c; XII-167b; on Plowden, Robert XII-168d; and Polish priests XII-205a; Portland XII-287b; and Fr. Richard IV-759a; at St. Omers XIV-309d; seminary founded XIII-698a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c; and Sulpicians XIV-330b; Synod of 1791 II-239d; in Virginia XIII-50c; XV-457c; on Wappeler VI-477d; Washington, D. C. XV-558d  
 —**John**, Bishop of Lismore IX-284a  
 —**John**, resident priest of St. John XIII-355b  
 —**John**, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-706a  
 —**John D.** III-452c  
 —**John Lee**, Governor of Maryland IV-250b  
 —**John P.**, Bishop of Helena VII-203d; X-519a  
 —**Joseph W.** II-801d  
 —**Martin** II-800b  
 —**Mary** III-381b  
 —**Richard**, missionary XIII-441c  
 —**Thomas**, in New York II-801d  
 —**Thomas**, in Pennsylvania III-455d  
 —**College**, Wisconsin XV-664b  
**Carron, Guy-Toussaint-Julien**, and Lamennais VII-763a; London mission XV-594a  
 —**Julie** I-437a  
 —**Thomas**, Menominee chief X-193d  
 —**du Villards, Ch. J. F.**, oculist X-141b  
**Carrowmore, Druid Stone** (ill.) V-163a  
**Carry, Edward F.** XIV-79b  
**Carrying of the Cross**, in art (Ferrari) VI-48a; (Solari) XIV-133b  
**Carshuni**, version of the Bible XV-369d  
**Carson, Christopher**, in Colorado IV-130a; Navajo Indian campaign IX-720b; in Nevada X-776a  
**Carstares, William** XIII-332b  
**Carstens, Asmus Jacob**, painter XV-521c  
**Carta aegyptia** IX-614c  
 —**Caritatis**. See Charter of Charity  
 —**damascena** IX-615b  
**Cartagena**, town, Colombia III-384b; Masonic council IX-776d; pillaged IV-122d; slave market XII-627c; university XV-202b  
 —town, Spain III-384c; founded XIV-176c; (ill.) III-384c  
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Colombia III-384b; Inquisition in VIII-37a; St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; map IV-facing 560c  
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain III-384c; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200  
 —**Alfonso de**, Bishop of Burgos III-67c; and St. John of Sahagún VIII-478a  
 —**Juan de** IX-527a  
**Carta Marina** (1516) I-421c; Prester John's Kingdom XII-402b  
 —**Pergamena** I-303b; IX-615a  
**Cartaphilus**, legend IX-126c; 127a  
**Cartas de un filósofo rancio**, periodical, Spain XI-690a  
**Carte, Thomas**, on Peter Talbot XV-433d  
 —**Geografiche, Galleria della**, Vatican XV-277d; 297c  
**Cartel d'Asso**, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c  
 —**Period**, Germany XVI-22b  
**Cartellion**, and Calvin VII-529b  
**Carter, Charles I. H.**, priest VII-400d; XI-795a; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c  
 —**Guillermo Juan**, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c  
 —**John** XV-630b  
 —**Thomas H.** X-519b  
 —**William**. See William Carter, Venerable  
**Carteret, Sir George** X-790d; XI-108d  
 —**Philip**, explorer XIV-138b  
 —**Sir Philip de**, Governor of New Jersey X-791a  
**Cartarius VII-10d; XII-174c**  
**Cartesianism** IV-744c; St. Augustine II-100b; Eucharist V-633a; idea in VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-683b; impact theory XII-61b; and Occasionalism XI-195c; quantity theory XII-591d; Régis XII-721b; subtle matter XII-59d; and theology XIV-594d  
**Cartesius, Renatus**. See Descartes, René  
**Cartha VI-436d**  
**Carthage, Saint**. See Carthage  
**Carthage**, town, Africa III-385b; Arabs take I-192d; III-104a; 105b; Balearic Isles captured II-222a; excavations III-387d; fall (146 B.C.) XIII-166d; XV-88d; founded XV-88d; 110c; Greek language I-194b; Girenti VI-571a; Jews I-185c; Malta IX-575a; Messina X-216d; Pisanò XII-110d; Punic inscriptions XIII-710a; Sardinia XIII-474d; Sicilian wars XIII-773a; Sidiönians XIII-777a; tithes XIV-741c; Vandals in III-387b; XV-268c  
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-385b; acolytes I-107a; Assembly (484) XIV-556b; Aurelius's episcopate II-108d; baptismal vessels I-334b; bas-reliefs I-485c; calendar I-197d; III-161d; cathedral I-181b; III-387d; conference (411) II-88c; V-125b  
 —**Councils** III-387c; St. Augustine's influence II-87c; (198-222) I-199c; III-385c; 387c; on baptism I-232b; II-264d; 265a; Numidian bishops I-191c; (251) I-200a; 624d; VI-28a; XI-636d; (252) I-200a; VI-28a; XIII-404a; (253) II-270c; (255) X-304c; XIII-230b; (271a) (256) I-198a; 199d; (345-348) V-126a; on baptism I-200b; on usury XV-236a; (390) on appeals I-652c; on chrism III-697b; (397) on canon of Scriptures I-200c; III-272d; 278b; VII-183c; XIV-275d; canons III-283c; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on intercession, episcopal VIII-73a; on Maundy Thursday fast X-68b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; on satisfaction XI-629b; (398) I-107a; 107b; on acolytes III-247a; on alb I-251d; on appeals I-652c; on archpriests I-697c; on beards II-363a; on clandestinity IV-1b; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on exorcist, ordination V-711c; on hospices VII-475c; on hours, canonical VII-501d; on Scripture, authorship XIII-636d; on suspension XIV-345d; on Viaticum XV-398b; (399) XII-440c; (401) I-199d; on advocatus ecclesie I-168c; on altars III-575a; on Donatists V-128a; on martyrs IX-744b; on theatre XIV-559d; (403) V-128a; (404) I-200a; VIII-11c; (407) I-199c; on diocese V-2a; on trustees XV-71a; (412) II-88d; XI-605c; XII-165c; (416) II-109a; VIII-12b; XI-606b; (417) I-109a; XI-606d; (418) I-199d; XIV-765a; 606d; (418) I-200b; 594b; on grace VI-692b; 695b; on limbo IX-257a; on original sin XI-312b; Pelagianism condemned XI-607a; XIII-703b; (419) I-200b; Apianus I-594b; Canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278b; 283c; IX-61a; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (525) I-199c; on abbots XII-751b; (534) I-199d; on abbots XII-751b; on Arianism I-192c; 202d; (550) V-638d; (1890) III-387d. See African Synods  
 —Eucharistic host mould VII-491b; Felicissimus schism VI-27c; holy water font VII-434a; 435a; map I-facing 180; martyrology IX-741b; persecution III-380b; primacy I-185b; 199b; III-387b; and Rome I-594a; III-386d; schisms XIII-533b; White Fathers' scholasticate XV-614a  
 —(**MOCHUDA**), **SAINT** III-384d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; church, Australia XI-566a; church, Canada XI-565d; at Lismore IX-284b; XV-565b; Moran's biography of XIV-367c; and St. Rouen XIII-180b; rule IX-284b  
**Carthage**, John of. See John of Carthage  
**Carthage the Elder, Saint**, at Aran I-677c; and St. Carthage the Younger III-384d  
**Carthaginians**, in Andalusia I-465c; at Caput III-319c; in Gibraltar VI-550b; in Spain XIV-176c  
**Carthian**. See Carithaim  
**Carthian Finn**, Prince of Thonond I-691d  
**Carthusian, Ludolph the**. See Ludolph of Saxony  
 —**ORDER** III-388a; Albergati I-258d; St. Anthony's influence I-555b; badge III-390d; and Benedictines II-463c; Berenger II-489a; Birnbaum II-579c; Blomevenna II-602d; Boniface of Savoy II-672b; St. Bruno III-14b; Carasse XIV-453d; cells III-634c; Certosa di Val d'Emma (ill.) VIII-217c; charterhouse III-634a; Chartraine, La Grande III-636d; Chauncey III-645b; church, Rome XIII-174d; cloister regulations IV-63a; Consuetudines III-388c; corporal I-355c; IV-387b; dead, commemoration of I-316a; Denys IV-734d; development III-390c; Dissey V-46d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; elevation V-380d; in England III-391b; fast III-390a; foundations III-16c; founded III-14b; VII-280c; X-475a; genuflection VI-427a; Gothic architecture VI-667a; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit III-390a; hair shirt VII-114a; Henry of Kalkar VII-236b; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; Inuit VII-31c; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; Houghton VIII-465c; Kramer VIII-697d; Lanspergus VIII-793b; life III-389b; lay brothers III-390a; IX-93b; libraries IX-230c; liqueur III-390d; liturgy III-389c; Ludolph of Saxony IX-416a; members III-391a; Molina, Antonio de X-435c; monasteries I-12d; monks X-488b; Montreuil X-550c; in Nîmes XI-83d; Nominalism XIV-592c  
 —**nuns** III-391c; Blessed Beatrix of Ornaçieux II-375d; consecration of virgins III-391d; IV-652c; habit III-391d; prioresse XII-428b  
 —**Nuremberg** XI-169d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Offices III-389b; organization III-390b; in Poland XII-193c; present state III-390d; prior XII-428b; priory XII-428c; Reich XII-731b; retreat houses XII-796d; rite IX-797b; St. Rose-line XIII-192b; rule III-388a; 388d; Salvo Regina XIII-409c; silence XIII-790b; and Society of Jesus I-767a; suppression III-390c; Surius XIV-343c; Switzerland XIV-362d; Bl. Thomas Johnson XV-689b; Bl. William Exmew XV-630b; writers III-391a  
**CARTIER, GEORGES-ETIENNE** III-392a  
 —**Germanus**, Bible revision XV-372c  
 —**JACQUES** III-392c; 231c; X-547c; Acadian claim I-90d; birthplace XII-773b; among Hurons VII-573b; missionary work X-378a; Mount Royal III-568a; in Newfoundland X-782c; portrait III-392d; at Rimouski XIII-58d; at Saint-Pierre XIII-376b  
 —**Warren A.** XIV-79b  
**Cartography**, Behaim II-391d; Behaim's Globe (facsimile) II-391d; Clavus IV-9d; Cosa IV-402c; Delisle IV-700b; Fillastre VI-74d; at Louvain IX-393a; medieval VI-449c; Orelus I-XI-328d; Ptolemy's map I-421a; Ruysch XIII-282a; Society of Jesus VI-452b; Waldseemüller XV-531a  
**Cartomancy** XIV-339d  
**Carton**, cardinal, Bishop of London XV-370d  
 —**John** XIV-398d  
**Cartouche**, oval VII-244a; (ill.) VII-244a  
**Cartuja**, monastery VII-723d; VI-723d  
**Cartuyvels, Charles** IX-397b  
**Cartwright, John** II-9a  
 —**Thomas**, Puritan leader XI-95d; 96a; 99b; XII-581c  
**Cary, Praxedes**, Sister of Loretto IX-361c  
**Caruana, F. X.**, Bishop of Malta IX-576c  
**Carus, Marcus Aurelius**, Roman Emperor V-7a; XII-446c; Persian war XI-715b  
 —**Paul**, on Monism X-486c; panbiotism XI-446a  
**Carusi, Bartolommeo**, Bishop of Urbino VII-285a; XV-222b; birthplace XV-221c  
**Carvajal, Juan**. See Carvajal **CARVAL, BERNARDINO LOPEZ DE**, cardinal III-393a; in Prague VII-589c; in Sigüenza XIII-785b; 788c  
 —**GASPAR DE** III-393c  
 —**JUAN** III-393d; and Eugene IV XII-158b; Vienna Concordat II-123d  
 —**Lorenzo Galíndez de**, chronicler XII-158b  
 —**LUISA DE** III-394d  
 —**LUIS DE** III-394d; VI-293a  
 —**Pedro de**, Bishop of Coria XII-158a  
 —**y Lancaster, Isidoro de**, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562c  
**Carvalho Didacus**. See Didacus Carvalho  
 —**José de**. See Pombal  
 —**José M. de**, Bishop of Macao X-482a  
 —**Luis**. See Luis XVII-88b  
 —**Michael**. See Michael Carvalho  
 —**Paulo de**, cardinal IV-35b  
**Carvalho**, navigator IX-527c  
**CARVE, THOMAS** III-395a  
**Carver, Jonathan**, traveller XIV-18d  
**Carville**, leper-house IX-183d  
**Carving, Wood**. See Wood-Carving  
**Cary, Arthur**, Anglican clergyman XII-495a  
**CARYLL, JOHN**, the Elder III-395b  
 —**John**, the Younger III-395b  
 —**Mary**, abbess III-395d  
**Carysta**. See Carystus  
**Carystus, Diocles**, physician X-123d  
**Carystus**, town, marble XV-600c  
**CARYSTUS**. See of III-395d; VI-738d; and Chalcis III-559a  
**Carzo**, Bishop of Padua XI-387a



- Casa, Candida.** See *Whithorn*  
 —**Giovanni della,** Archbishop of  
 Caserta, 11-178b; VIII  
 250b; 251a  
 —**Iglesias de la, José.** See *Igle-*  
*sias de la Casa, José*  
 —**de Contratación XIII-746d**  
 —**Dei.** See *Chaise Dieu*  
 —**del Cordón, Victoria XV-490a**  
 —**della pietà, Venice XII-431d**  
 —**de Misericordia, Valencia XV-**  
 253b  
**Casado, José,** missionary I-44b;  
 XI-599b  
**Casa litterarum I-334b**  
**Casa Giocosa, Mantua IX-611d**  
**Casal, chaubie III-633c**  
 —**Caspar, theologian VII-285a**  
 —**João do, Bishop of Macao IX-**  
 481d  
**Casales, John IX-669d**  
**Casale, Giacinto da, missionary**  
 III-324a  
 —**Ruggiero di, Bishop of Siena**  
 XIII-781b  
 —**MONFERRATO, DIOCESE**  
 OF III-396a; XII-77c; and  
 Bobbio II-605b; cathedral III-  
 396b; and Tortona XIV-785b  
**Casales, Dominic II-297d**  
**CASALI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA**  
 III-396b  
 —**Guglielmo IV-401d**  
**Casaliers, in Military Orders X-**  
 307b  
**Casalucci, Enrico de, Bishop of**  
**Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b**  
**Casaloio VII-436d**  
**Casamari, monastery XV-24b;**  
 architecture VI-677d  
 —**Congregation of III-785b**  
**Casamaris, Johannes de II-695d**  
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**  
 III-396b; IX-123b  
**Casañas, Francis, missionary**  
 XIII-424c  
**CASANATA, GIROLAMO, cardinal**  
 III-396c; and Bellarmine  
 II-413b; library founded IX-  
 232b; as Thomist XIV-702d  
**Casanate, Allegrè de III-355a**  
 —**Girolamo.** See *Casanata, Girolamo*  
**Casanatense, school, Rome XIII-**  
 155c  
 —**Library III-397a; IX-232b**  
**Casanatta, Girolamo.** See *Casa-*  
*nata, Girolamo*  
 —**Tommaso III-396c**  
**Casañas, Francisco, martyr X-**  
 391b  
**Casani, Joseph.** See *Cassani,*  
*Joseph*  
 —**Peter, Piarist XIII-588b; 588d**  
**Casanova, Domenico IX-178d**  
 —**Giovanni, cardinal II-689c**  
 —**Mariano, Archbishop of Santi-**  
*ago de Chile XIII-461a; 462a*  
 —**Estrada, Ricardo, Archbishop**  
 of Guatemala VII-54b  
**Casanova, priest XVI-17c**  
**Casaretto, Pietro Francesco, ab-**  
 bot II-461d; reform II-448b  
**Casarubios y Melgar, Francisco**  
**García, Bishop of Tuy XV-**  
 105d  
**Casartelli, Louis Charles, Bishop**  
 of Salford XIII-400a  
**CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS**  
 III-397c; I-412b; on d'Ailly  
 I-236c; and Angulo I-513d; at  
 Campeche III-222d; and  
 Columbus's Journal IV-142c;  
 and *Cancer de Barbastro III-*  
 244c; and Dominicans II-530c;  
 as historian XII-368Gc; laws  
 III-398d; XII-604b; XV-  
 768b; in Mexico X-254c; and  
 Motolinia X-602a; and Pedro  
 de Córdoba XI-601c; in Porto  
 Rico XII-292c; and Quevedo  
 XII-604a; and slavery XII-  
 418d; 627b; XIV-39b; at  
 Tehuantepec XIV-473d; title  
 IX-579a; on Toscanelli XV-  
 787b; works III-399b  
 —**Francisco III-397c**  
**Casa Santa, Naples VII-483c; X-**  
 684c  
 —**Spagnuola, Bologna II-642d**  
**Casas y Arragori, Luis de las IV-**  
 559d; VII-153d  
**Casati, Law of, Pisa University**  
 XII-112c  
**Casaubon, Isaac, humanist VII-**  
 542a; and Barclay II-291c; at  
 Fontainebleau X-98d; at Mont-  
 pellier University X-547b  
**Casault, L. J., rector of Laval**  
 University IX-48d  
**Casaus, Albertus, Dominican**  
 XIV-152d  
 —**Bartolomé.** See *Casas, Bar-*  
*tolomé de las*  
 —**y Torres, Ramón, Archbishop**  
 of Guatemala VII-54b; in  
 Havana VII-154b  
**Casbon VI-436d**  
**Cascante (Cascantum) XIV-452b**  
**Cascatelle, Tivoli XV-747b**  
**Cascia, Augustinian convent VII-**  
 288a  
 —**cardinal XIII-169b**  
 —**Antonio da, Franciscan VI-284c**  
**Cascioli, composer X-401c**  
**Casco, Frontenac captures VI-**  
 310c  
**Cas de Conscience VIII-291a;**  
 authorship XV-445d; Dupin  
 V-204d; Fénelon VI-37d; Na-  
 talis I-297b  
**Cas de Dio VI-90c**  
**Caselli, Servite IV-205b**  
 —**Francesco, cardinal X-695a;**  
 XI-506b  
 —**Paolo, Bishop of Marsico**  
 Nuovo IX-719a  
 —**Tommaso, Bishop of Bertinoro**  
 II-323b  
**Casement, Sir Roger XVI-69b**  
**Casentino, Jacopo del, and Gaddi**  
**VI-332d**  
**Cas de conscience, Jansenistic.**  
 See *Cas de Conscience*  
**CASERTA, DIOCESE OF III-**  
 399d; monastery IX-360a  
**Casetta, Salvo, theologian XI-**  
 420d  
**CASEY, JOHN III-400a; as**  
 editor XI-695c  
 —**Timothy, Coadjutor of St. John**  
 XIII-356a  
 —**William, Protestant bishop IX-**  
 263a  
 —**Creek, United States, Trappist**  
 monastery III-786d  
**CASGRAIN, HENRI-RAY-**  
 MOND III-100c  
**Cash, Chinese coin.** See *Li*  
**CASHEL III-401a**  
 —**Archdiocese of III-401b; cathed-**  
 ral III-401d; council (1172)  
 III-493c; V-174b; XV-81d;  
 map VIII-facing 114; primacy  
 I-731a; psalter II-479c; semi-  
 naries XIII-700b  
 —**Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402;**  
 stormed VIII-167c  
**Cashibo, tribe I-681c; XI-444d;**  
 XIV-25d  
**Cashoor, Abraham, Archbishop of**  
 Memphis V-356a  
**Casiani, heretics IV-360c**  
**Casilda, Saint III-67c**  
**CASIMIR, SAINT III-402a;**  
 "Dole's painting (ill.) V-93d  
 —**IV, King of Croatia XIV-736b**  
 —**I, King of Poland XII-182d;**  
 189c  
 —**II, the Just, King of Poland**  
 XII-183b; XIII-436d  
 —**III, the Great, King of Poland**  
 XII-183d; Cracow University  
 IV-465c; XII-196d; crusade  
 IV-553c; and Dominicans XII-  
 194a; excommunication XII-  
 190c; and Jesuits XIV-90d;  
 Latin sees XII-532c; Lemberg  
 IX-145b; tomb (ill.) XII-183c  
 —**IV, Jagellon, King of Poland**  
 XII-184c; 190d; crusade IV-  
 550d; Golden Rose VI-630c;  
 Lithuania IX-293b; and Oles-  
 nicki XI-240d; tomb XIV-  
 311a  
 —**V, John, King of Poland.** See  
*John II Casimir*  
**Casinensis, Paulus.** See *Paulus*  
*Diacenus*  
**Casini, Antonio, Bishop of Pesaro**  
 XI-739b  
**Casiphia.** See *Chasphia*  
**CASIM, See of III-402d**  
**Casket, periodical, Canada XI-**  
 673b  
**Casleu.** See *Kislev*  
**Casoni, Filippo, Bishop of Borgo**  
 San-Donno II-680a  
**Casoria, Louis of.** See *Louis of*  
*Casoria*  
**CASOT, JEAN-JACQUES III-**  
 402d  
 —**Jean-Joseph, Jesuit IX-726d**  
**Casovia, Ludovico da, Franciscan**  
 XVI-17c  
**Caspar.** See *Gaspard*  
 —**del Buffalo.** See *Gaspard*  
**Caspari, C., Orientalist I-528d;**  
 XI-303a  
**Caspars zu Weiss, Johann Her-**  
 mann Joseph von IV-119c  
**Caspe, Compromise of XIV-182a**  
**Caspor.** See *Casbon*  
**Casque, ordeal IV-236c**  
**Cass, Lewis, general, and Hughes**  
 VII-518b; Propaganda College  
 IV-565a; and temperance  
 movement XIV-491a  
 —**Thomas, colonel II-707b; in**  
 Civil War VIII-140b  
**Cassai, catacombs XIV-395d**  
**Cassander, King of Macedonia**  
 XIV-562c; 633a  
 —**GEORGE III-403a; funda-**  
 mental articles theory VI-319b  
**Cassandria, See of VI-738c**  
**CASSANI, JOSEPH III-403c**  
**Cassanis, Zenelius de, canonist**  
 IX-63c; gloss V-715d; VI-589b  
**Cassano, battle (1259) VII-58a**  
**ALL' IONIO, DIOCESE OF**  
 III-403d  
**Cassanum (Cassano) III-403c**  
**Cassation, Court of, seal of con-**  
 fession decree XIII-683c  
**Cassel, battle (1328) VI-95c;**  
 Coligny (1692) XIV-354b; con-  
 vention (1902) V-185c  
 —**Edmund XII-223a**  
 —**Paulus Stephanus, Biblicas**  
 commentator IV-161b; VIII-  
 81b  
**Casserio, Giulio, physician X-**  
 130b  
**Cassery, Bernard, lawyer VIII-**  
 143a  
 —**Eugene III-404a; as editor XI-**  
 693a  
 —**PATRICK S. III-403d**  
**Cassetta, Francesco di Paolo,**  
 cardinal XVI-18a  
**Cassia XII-152c**  
 —**Simone da.** See *Simon of Cas-*  
*cia, Blessed*  
**Cassian, Saint, martyr VII-362a;**  
 693b; at Tingis XIV-736a  
 —**Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem)**  
 VIII-356c  
 —**Saint, Bishop of Sabiona (Sä-**  
 ben) II-793d; identity VII-  
 693b  
 —**JOHN III-404a; on St. An-**  
 thony I-554c; on asceticism  
 XIV-617c; 618a; and Benedic-  
 tine Rule II-437c; 438c; on  
 Christmas II-725a; as copyist  
 IX-617d; on cow IV-463b; on  
 direction V-24b; and St. Eu-  
 cherius V-59a; on extreme  
 unction V-614c; and Gallic  
 asceticism VI-396c; on grace  
 VI-696c; and St. Honoratus  
 VII-451b; on jubilee X-765c;  
 and Latin literature IX-25c;  
 and Leo I IX-154d; and St.  
 Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a;  
 at Lérins IX-189b; X-473a;  
 and Lérins rule II-80d; on  
 lying IX-469c; on monks X-  
 488a; on Nestorius X-756c; on  
 Nocturns XI-87d; on None  
 XI-98c; and Paphnutius XI-  
 457c; on postulancy XII-319b;  
 on Prime XII-424b; and Pro-  
 sper of Aquitaine XII-487c; St.  
 Victor monasteries IX-716c;  
 on Sarcotis XII-488b; school  
 XIII-556b; Semplicianism  
 II-89a; XII-477c; XIII-704b;  
 705a; on Sext XII-747d; on  
 sins XIV-5c; Synaxis XIV-  
 383a; on Vespers XV-381d;  
 works III-404c  
**Cassianus, Brixen II-794d;**  
 Donauwörth II-77c  
**Cassiani, Giuliano X-415a**  
 —**Leonardo, Bishop of Teramo**  
 XIV-514d  
**Cassiano, See of XII-717d**  
**Cassianus, deacon X-318b**  
 —**teacher in early Church IX-32b**  
 —**Bishop of Ussila XV-235a**  
 —**Julius, Deceist V-70d**  
 —**of Nantes I-70d**  
**Cassiciacus, academy I-142a**  
**Cassidy, Daniel I-257a**  
 —**Eugene II-800b**  
 —**Peter I-258b**  
 —**Roderick IV-59d**  
 —**WILLIAM III-405b; as editor**  
 VII-142d  
**Cassière, Jean de la, grand mas-**  
 ter VII-480a  
**Cassiet, missionary III-632c**  
**Cassin, Thomas III-452c**  
**Cassinense Congregation II-447d;**  
 X-627d; XIV-321d; Arme-  
 lino's works I-736a; Cortese  
 IV-400d; statistics (1906) II-  
 460d; in United States II-451d  
 —**Congregation of Primitive Ob-**  
 servance II-448b; founded  
 II-461d; statistics (1906) II-  
 460d  
 —**psalters XV-517b**  
**Cassini, Francis, preacher Apos-**  
 tolic XI-354c  
 —**GIOVANNI DOMENICO III-**  
 405b; discoveries II-26b; III-  
 222c; and Feuillet VI-65d;  
 and Mayer X-86c  
**Cassino, Monte.** See *Monte Cas-*  
*sino*  
**Cassio, Pamenio.** See *Cordara,*  
*Giulio*  
**CASSIODORUS III-405d; and**  
 Arator I-678d; on arts I-762b;  
 and Cassian III-404d; Codex  
 Amiatinus III-536d; Codex  
 Grandior IV-83b; as copyist  
 IX-617d; X-462d; on courts,  
 ecclesiastical VI-31c; on Crown  
 of Thorns IV-540d; on Cruci-  
 fixation VII-378b; on Dio-  
 nysius Exiguus V-10d; on ex-  
 treme unction V-720d; on for-  
 mularies VII-142a; on herme-  
 neutics VII-273a; as historian  
 VII-374c; on introduction,  
 Biblical VIII-80a; library IX-  
 229a; on logic IX-326b; monks  
 XII-751c; on music III-407a;  
 on Nicetas XIV-469b; philo-  
 sophy XIII-548c; school  
 XII-168a; scriptorium I-696c;  
 and Theodoric the Great XIV-  
 576b; Varis XIV-576c; Vi-  
 vires, Monastery of VII-280c;  
 Vulgate IX-394d; works III-  
 400c  
**Cassoli, A., portrait of St. John**  
 Capistran VII-452a  
**Cassiteras, Theodotus.** See  
*Theodotus I, anti-Patriarch of*  
*Constantinople*  
**Cassius, Roman deacon IX-638b**  
 —**senator IV-53d**  
 —**Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b**  
 —**Avidius, Roman general II-**  
 109d  
 —**Longinus, Caius, Roman gen-**  
 eral X-413b; Parthian cam-  
 paign XI-714d; XV-757c; at  
 Philippi II-107a; XII-8a  
**Cassoc, IV-50a; 420d; Greek**  
 (ill.) XV-39c; medieval usage  
 IV-420c; purple I-29d; of  
 Ruthenian priests XII-278b  
**Cassola, monastery, scriptorium**  
 IX-617b  
**CASSON, FRANÇOIS DOLLIER**  
 DE III-407b; XIII-379c; at  
 Montreal X-548a; in Vermont  
 XV-356b  
**CASSOVA (KASSA), DIOCESE**  
 OF III-407c; II-136c  
**Cassubians, in United States**  
 XII-205d  
**CASTABALA, See of III-407d**  
**Castaca, Berardo di, Bishop of**  
 Palermo XI-420c  
**Castagna, Cosimo XV-218a**  
 —**Giambattista.** See *Urban VII*  
**Castagnavizza, monastery VI-**  
 655a  
**CASTAGNO, ANDREA (AN-**  
**DREINO DEL) III-407d; XI-**  
 400b; Boccaccio's portrait (ill.)  
 VII-246; Petrarch's portrait  
 (ill.) XI-779  
**Castaldi, Gian Matteo, Bishop of**  
 Pozzuoli XII-331d  
**Castaldino, mission, Paraguay I-**  
 703d  
**Castaldo, Margrave of Cassiano**  
 IX-735c  
 —**Piscara, on Christmas novena**  
 XI-142c  
**Castalia, in Ægritudo Perdices**  
 V-153b  
**Castaliön, Sebastián, on Canticle**  
 of Canticles III-303a; version  
 of the Bible XV-371a; 372b  
**Castamonitu, monastery II-48d**

- Castan, missionary XIII-401c  
 Castaneda, Cistercian abbey VI-560a  
 Castanet, Camisard leader III-218b  
 —musical instrument II-552a  
 Castania (Castellaneta) III-408b  
 Castania, Juan de, Benedictine II-162b  
 Castano de Sosa, explorer XII-575c  
 Castañón, Rodríguez, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d  
 Caste, Brahmin II-731d;  
 Buddha, attitude of III-30d;  
 in Ceylon III-549c; Parsis XI-509b; Sikhs, attitude of XIII-789c  
 Castelar, Giovanni, Bishop of Trani XV-17b  
 Castel Capuano, Naples XI-47d  
 —dell' Uovo, Naples XI-47d  
 —Durante, Urbania XIII-459c  
 Castelfidardo, shrine X-525b  
 Castelfidardo, battle (1860) VIII-767d; X-209b; 701b; XIII-135d; XIV-267a; XVI-24d  
 Castelflorentino. See Farentino  
 Castelfranco, Zorzo da. See Giorgione  
 Castel Gandolfo, villa, American College, Rome I-424b; Guarantees, Law of, VIII-235c; papal residence III-578b; VIII-219c  
**CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA** III-408b  
 Castellana, Andrea di. See Scalmoli  
 Castellane, town, France IV-794a  
 —Bishop of Mende X-180b  
**CASTELLANETA, DIOCESE OF** III-408b  
 Castellani, Albert XIII-89b; St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a  
 —Giambattista, library III-397a  
 Castellano, El, periodical III-68a; XIV-759c  
**CASTELLANOS, JUAN DE** III-408c; XIV-205b  
 Castellbisbal, Berenguer de, Bishop of Gerona XV-252a  
 Castell-dos-Rios, Marques de, Viceroy of Peru XIV-204a  
 Castellés, cardinal, conspiracy IX-165d; XIII-150d  
 Castellum, monastery I-556a  
**CASTELL, BENEDETTO** III-408d; XII-56d; XIII-178b; works III-408b  
 —Bernardo, artist XII-70a  
 —Francesco, Priest III-588b  
 —Giambattista, Bishop of Rimini III-58c  
 —Gian Vincenzo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c  
**PIETRO** III-409a  
 —Raimondo, Bishop of Narni X-704b  
 Castello, Sebastian, French Reformer III-197d; VIII-48c  
 Castellis, Guido del. See Celestine II  
 Castello, archive, Vatican XV-287d  
 —Adrian of. See Adrian of Castello  
 —Bernardo de, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; 223d  
 —Branc, Camillo, writer XII-307c  
 —Castellino da, Sunday schools III-711c  
 —Gabriele de, cardinal VI-65c  
**GIORGANNI BATTISTA (IL BERGAMASCO)**, painter, architect III-409b  
 —Giovanni Battista, miniaturist III-409b  
 —Guido del. See Celestine II  
 —Oliveto XV-340c  
 —Wilhelm Joseph, Febronianism VI-25a  
 Castell of Perseverance, morality play X-558b  
 Castellón, Capuchin convent, Zurbarán's paintings XV-770c  
 —de la Plana, Diocese of. See Segorbe, Diocese of  
 —y Salas, Jerónimo, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d  
 Castellet, Gaspar de XIV-526a  
 —Miguel Jerónimo de XIV-526a  
 Castellet y Pinazo, Salvador, Bishop of Minorca X-332b  
 Castellus, Saint, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b  
 Castelmonor, Armande de Bel-sunce, Marquis de II-425b  
 Castelnau, Bégon de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b  
 —François-Guillaume de, Bishop of Valence XV-250b  
 —Pierre de. See Pierre de Castelnau  
 Castelnovo di Garfagnana, convent, Modena X-413d  
 Castleock, John. See Shepey  
 Castel Saint-Abraham, Hebron VII-185b  
 Castelsardo. See Ampurias  
 Castel Vezzano, Papiro Picida, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-586a  
 Casti, Giambattista X-529a  
 Castiglione, Lapoda, canonist XI-387c  
 Castiglione, battle (1796) X-688a  
 —church, indult II-598b  
 —**BALDASSARE** III-409c; VIII-250a; macaronies IX-612d; portrait VIII-250a; and Raphael XII-646a; Raphael's portrait of XII-647a; and Valdés XV-249d  
 —Branda da, cardinal, Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Basle II-336b; at Piacenza XII-70d  
 —**CARLO OTTAVIO**, Count III-409d  
 —Francesco III-410b  
 —Francesco Xaverio. See Pius VIII  
 —Giovanni, Grand-Master of St. Lazarus IX-97c  
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c  
 —**GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** III-410a  
 —Salvatore III-410b  
 Castiglioni, Cristoforo, juriconsult XI-594a  
 —Giuseppe, artist III-674a  
 —Goffredo. See Celestine IV  
 Castille III-410c; XIV-180c  
 —Church in: Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Preachers, Order of III-368Cc; Society of Jesus XIV-103b  
 —History III-411a; and Catalonia III-428d; Communidad, War of the III-625b; era III-739c; Inquisition XIV-183a; Jewish policy VIII-392d; military orders I-272a; New Kingdom, organization XIV-171c; Old Kingdom III-410c; XIV-171c; privilege XIV-186b; Sancho el Mayor X-721c  
 —**AND ARAGON** III-410c; XIV-183c; charitable institutions III-413d; civil divisions III-413a; ecclesiastical divisions III-413b; education III-413b; linguistic unity III-413a; religious instruction III-413d; statistics III-413c  
 —and León XIV-181c; Roman Rite X-612b  
 Castiño, Antonio Feliciano de, poet XII-310c  
 Castilian, language XIV-176b;  
 Version of the Bible XII-363c  
 Castilla, Ramón, President of St. Mark University XIII-365b  
 —y Zamora, Cristóbal de, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b  
**CASTILLEJO, CRISTÓBAL** de, writer III-413d; XIV-198d  
 Castillo, periodical, Venezuela XV-333b  
 —Bernal Díaz del. See Díaz del Castillo  
 —Blas de, explorer VI-450d  
 —Joaquín María del, writer XIV-203c  
 —José del X-607d  
 —Juan del X-644b  
 —Manuel, writer XIV-204b  
 —Segundo del, missionary XIV-722b  
 —Solórzano, writer XIV-199b  
 Castillon, Antoine, Vicar-General of Lyons IX-474c  
 —Jean de, writer X-746b  
 Castine, Anselme, Baron de IX-546d  
 Casting, in metal-work X-219d; of type, Gutenberg's method IV-91c  
 Castleacre, Cluniac foundation IV-73d; apse I-660b  
 Castlebar, Mercy Convent XIII-578c  
 Castelle Corno. See Pienza  
 Castle, New York V-403b; VIII-137c  
 Castelmair, Roger, Earl of. See Palmer, Roger  
 Castlereagh, Viscount See Stewart, Robert  
 Castle of the Soul (St. Teresa) XIV-619b  
**CASTNER, CASPAR** III-414b  
 Castor, Saint, Bishop of Apt VI-270a; IX-179d; mission X-77b; relics XIV-797a  
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c  
 —and Pollux, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b  
 —and Pollux, temple, Girgenti VI-571c  
 —and Pollux, temple, Rome XII-167a; 176d  
 Castorano, Carlo Orazio da, missionary III-675b; VI-294a  
 Castorena y Ursua, Ignacio, Bishop of Yucatán XI-685d; XV-737d  
**CASTORIA**, See of III-414c  
 Castorinus, Saint XV-250b  
 Castorius, Saint VI-163b  
 —deacon, at Arles Council XIV-459c  
**Castra Batava** II-121d  
 Castracane, palace, Urbino XV-221c  
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Duke of Lucca, Faggiuola defeated VI-107b; Machiavelli's biography of IX-501d; Pistoia subjected XII-117c; Torre del Comune erected XII-234b  
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d  
 —**DEGLI ANTELMINELLI, FRANCESCO** III-414d  
 Castra Jarba, battle (314) IV-296c  
 Castration, and eugenics XVI-39d  
 Castratus, in Roman law IX-80a  
 Castres, town, origin I-267c; grotto I-267b; Lazarist seminary X-361c  
 Castrillo, Diego de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469d  
 —John González de VII-478a  
 Castriolocus (Mons) VI-547c  
 Castri Maris (Castellammare di Stabia) III-408b  
 Castromiles VII-692d  
 Castrioti, George. See Scanderbeg  
 Castrum. See Campania  
 Castro, See of XI-352a; VIII-21b  
 —town, destroyed I-109a; Urban VIII seizes XV-220a  
 —Adolfo de, writer X-145a; XIV-201d  
 —Agustín de, Archbishop of Braga II-728d  
 —Agustín de, Hieronymite XI-690a  
 —**ALPHONSUS DE** III-415a; VI-293a; on grace IV-239a  
 —Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
 —Benedictus a. See Benedictus a Castro  
 —Cipriano, President of Venezuela XV-328c; 331b; 332b  
 —Constantino de, Bishop of Bosca II-689c  
 —Eleanor de, death VI-214d; marriage VI-214b  
 —Eugenio de, writer XII-310d  
 —Guigo de. See Guigues du Chastel  
 —Henry, consul-general XIV-546c  
 —Inés de, VI-49c; XII-308a  
 —Isabel, marriage III-128a  
 —Joanna de. See Joanna de Castro  
 —João de, viceroy XII-309c  
 —José M., President of Costa Rica XII-446d  
 —Juan Bautista, Archbishop of Caracas III-328d; XV-332d  
 —León de I-711c; and León IX-177d  
 —Mateo de, vicar Apostolic I-316c; VII-592c  
 —Miguel de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a; 497b  
 —Paolo di, jurist VI-108d  
 —Pedro Enriquez de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c  
 —Pereira, poet XII-308c  
 —Rodrigo de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d  
 —Thomas de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
 Castrocchio, Giovanni da II-478a  
 Castromediani, Giambattista, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b  
 Castro Palao, Fernando III-415b; XII-442b; XIV-87d  
 —Plebis, Petrus de (Perugino) XI-737d  
 —**Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE** III-115c  
 —y Castillo, Antonio de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d  
 Castulo, See of XIV-755d  
 Castulus, Saint III-514d  
 Castus, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XI-771a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a  
 Casualism V-501d  
**CASUISTRY** III-415d; confession XIV-609a; defended XIV-608c; direction, spiritual XIV-609a; Hirscher XIV-608b; 608d; love of neighbour IX-399b; Pascal XI-511d; pastoral work XIV-611a; theology, moral XIV-603d; 611c; in Zoroastrianism II-155d  
 Casula (chasseur) III-639b  
 Casus Apostoli VIII-3c  
 —reservati. See Reserved Cases  
**CASWALL, EDWARD** II-149b; III-417b; antiphon I-326c; Dies Irae IV-788c; Pange lingua XI-442c; 443a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera, XII-600d; Sacris solemnibus XIII-322a; Ut queant latius XV-244c  
 —R. C. III-417b  
 Caswell, Richard, Governor of North Carolina XI-109a  
 Cat, animal, in Bible I-520c  
 —implement, in Australia II-115a  
 Cataadoce, John II-660d  
 Catabolism, and alcohol I-275a  
 Catatium (Catanzaro) III-430c  
**CATACOMBS, ROMAN** III-417c; 510d; 705d; abecedaria I-35c; St. Agnes I-214d; Albano I-256a; Sts. Alexander, Evulutus and Theodulus I-285d; Allard I-317b; altars I-346d; 356d; amphora I-439a; ampullae I-439d; III-274; 426d; Apostolic era III-418d; archives I-696b; arcosolium I-699a; III-418a; arcosolium (ill.) I-698; archaeological commission I-690b; bismum II-590a; Bosio II-693c; burial III-419b; cella III-488d; coins III-426b; cross IV-526a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 538; decoration V-249b; De Rossi III-517d; IV-740a; doctrinal significance III-423b; of Domitilla I-202a; doves V-145a; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; excavations III-419d; exploration III-419b; fonts II-422a; frescoes III-422a; 437b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 517c; 708c; VII-665c; XI-395d; XII-294d; altar-breads I-349c; altars I-362c; angels I-485a; animals I-516a; Crucifixion III-517c; (ills.) V-facing 592; Isaac, sacrifice of I-55b; lamb VIII-755d; lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; nimbus XI-82a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; Last Supper XIV-342b; tunic I-251c; Virgin Mary XV-462a  
 —gilded glasses III-466c; history III-418b; (ills.) I-462a; III-419c; facing 420; 420a; 421c; 422b; 423b; 424a; 425; 426a; facing 420; 427a  
 —inscriptions III-420b; 511c; 706c; abbreviations I-26b; anchor (ills.) I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; dead, prayers for the IV-654d; XII-577c  
 —Jewish XV-776c; inscriptions XIII-711b; paintings VII-665b  
 —John III repairs VIII-422b; lamps III-426a; VIII-770a; loculi III-417d; lumi-



- naria III-418a; .IX-430d; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c; Saints Marcellinus and Peter, paintings I-333c; Marcoli's work IX-643d; Monogram of Christ X-488d; monuments, destruction of III-706c; mortuary chapels III-577b; Northcote III-111c; number III-418d; origin III-418d; 504d; and Pantheon II-661a; Perret III-707c; plan III-418b; position III-417c; of Prætextatus I-332b; relics V-690a; de Richemont III-707c; outside Rome III-427b; sarcophagi III-423d; sculpture III-424b; 424d; seats of stone III-437b; sepulchral slabs XIV-773c; Seroux d'Agincourt XII-729d; slaves, epitaphs of XIV-37a; symbolism III-514b; 514c; 517a; XIV-374b; term III-514c; St. Valentine, crucifixion IV-528c; Virgin Mary XV-460a; 460b; 472a; Wilpert I-690d; worship III-41b
- CATAFALQUE** III-427c  
 Catalá, Magin. *See* Magin Catalá  
 Catalan, language XIV-176b; 192b  
 —Vengeance XIV-182a  
 Catalani, Giordano, missionary I-781b; geographical research VI-448d  
 —GIUSEPPE III-427d; Cereimoniale Romanum III-538b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; works III-427d  
 Catalano, Giovanni Domenico, painter VI-367a  
 Catalaunia. *See* Catalonia  
 Catalaunian Fields. *See* Châlons  
 Cataldino, Macheto, missionary VII-46b; VIII-156b; Paulistas defeated VII-46c; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d  
 Cataldo, Joseph, missionary II-624a; XIII-327b; XV-563d  
 Cataldus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto VIII-100d; IX-284c; XIV-451a  
 Catalepsy VII-607a; and anæsthesia I-448a; and ecstasy V-277c; and hypnosis VII-606d  
 Catalo, Otger III-428a  
 Catalogus felicitanus I-446d; IX-224c  
 —liberianus. *See* Liberian Catalogue  
 —sanctorum Hibernia III-494d  
 —sanctorum Italiae IX-742a  
**CATALONIA** III-428a; XIV-180a; 181b; and Aragon II-289a; III-412c; XIV-181c; Baluze II-242b; language III-428b; legislation XIV-186d; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d; renaissance III-429a; religious communities III-429c; revolt (1640) XIV-656a  
 Catalanian chart II-758d  
 Catamarca, Diocese of XVI-35a; and Tucumán XV-85a  
 Catanei, Alberto de, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a  
 —Vanozza, and Alexander VI I-289c  
 Cataneo Diaceto, Francesco, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c  
**CATANIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-429d; X-508b; XIII-772c; cathedral III-430b; cathedral (ill.) III-430a; cemetery III-774b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; martyrs III-613b; patroness I-204b  
 —University III-430b; XIII-772c  
**CATANZARO, DIOCESE OF** III-430c  
 Cataphracts, Byzantine III-105c  
 Cataphrygians. *See* Montanists  
 Cataractæ I-363c  
 Cataract of the Nile, First V-329c; cause V-331a; (ill.) V-330  
 Catarino, Ambrogio XV-32c  
 Catastasis XIV-387b  
 Catastrophes, theory V-659d  
 Catawba Indians VII-750d; XI-108d; XIV-17d; Apalaches XIV-735b; Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-411b  
 Catch Club, London XV-873a
- Catch-My-Pal Temperance Society XIV-488d  
 Cateau-Cambrésis, treaty (1559) VI-170b; X-544b; XII-3a; 76d; XIII-493a  
 Catecheses, of St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; V-77a; IX-26a; XIV-605a  
 Catechesis, in early Church XI-573c; of Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d  
 Catechetical schools XIII-555a; Alexandria II-35d; Pierius XI-437a  
 Catechetics V-75d; St. Augustine V-77b; Calvin V-79a; converts V-85c; Doctrine, Christian VI-75d; England V-78b; Goffine I-627c; history V-76a; Luther V-79a; Middle Ages V-78c; modern VII-445d; methods V-84b; Munich method V-85b; Pius X Encyclical of V-80c; 83a; 83d; post-Tridentine V-82c; practical V-82d; reformers V-79a; Roman Catechism XIII-120d; Sulpician method V-84d  
 Catechism V-75d; Amort I-435a; Carranza's commentary IX-376d; 377c; Bellarmine V-79d; 81b; Butler V-81b; Calvin III-196d; Canisius V-79b; 79c; 82a; XI-759b; Deharbe V-80d; 81b; Douai; deposit of faith XIV-581c; Dupuy V-80a; Doulye V-79d; English V-79d; Gagliardi VI-334d; Gaume VI-398c; of Geneva V-762d; German IV-122c; Gerson V-79a; in Great Britain V-87a; de la Guerra VII-48b; Hamilton VII-124a; Hessels VII-300d; in Ireland V-87b; Leo XIII, rule of III-524a; medieval XII-365a; modern V-85d; Montoya XIII-224a; of Montpelier X-546a; Napoleon V-80c; Overberg XI-363c; Pareja XIV-735c; Pius X XV-309b; Portugal XII-306c; Presbyterian III-203c; Protestant V-79a; of Quebec XIII-388b; use in Shakespeare V-76a; and teaching authority XV-11b; theology, moral XIV-610d; St. Thomas XII-365a; Tridentine VI-75d; XIV-672d; XV-35b; universal V-86c; Unitarian XIV-113d; United States V-80d; Vatican decrees XV-304d; Vaux V-79d; XV-315c; Verot XV-363d  
 —Roman. *See* Roman Catechism  
 Catechismus ad parochos IX-356c; XII-365f  
 Catechist III-430d; X-333a  
 Catechista cattolico, periodical, Italy XI-685a  
**CATECHUMEN** III-430c; in African Church I-198c; Agape I-202a; Albigenians I-202c; baptism VII-424b; 433c; dead, prayer for IV-657a; X-23d; dismissal I-198a; VI-362a; in Eastern Church VII-712c; exorcism V-711a; and faithful V-769a; genuflections VI-426a; in India XIII-387d; as infidel VIII-2d; Manichæism IX-593c  
 —Mass of VI-659b; IX-307c; 794d; Alexandrine I-304a; application II-265d; Basilian II-321d; end IX-798d; Gospel VI-659c; 659d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; Matins X-52b; Office, Divine XI-219c; Syrian Rite XIV-417c  
 —of VII-422c; oil vessels III-698a; in Ordo Romanus XI-286b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; persecution IV-46c; salt XIII-404a  
**CATEGORICAL IMPERATIVE** III-432b; I-216d; X-205a; XII-652d; XIV-6d; inconsistency III-433a; merits III-432d; origin of term III-432b  
**CATEGORY, of Aristotle** III-433b; I-714c; 718b; X-233d; XII-589d; Abelard's glosses I-38b; habit VII-102b; number I-96d; Porretanus XI-555b; quality XII-589c; quan-
- tity XII-591b; substance XIV-322d  
**Category, of Kant** I-216d; III-405c; IV-771d; VI-137d; VIII-604a  
 Catel, Charles Simon, musician XVI-53c  
 —Pierre, Prefect-Apostolic of Ubanghiari XV-115d  
 Catinelus. *See* John III  
 Catena aurea (Henry of Herford) VIII-235d  
 —aurea (St. Thomas) III-434b; IV-160b; XII-363c; XIV-667a; dedication I-540d  
 Catenacci, Domenico, Franciscan VI-295d  
**CATENÆ** III-434a  
 Catenists, Greek IV-160a  
 Caterian, writer I-738d  
 Caterini, Aloysius, Jesuit I-426c  
 —Prospero, cardinal, on Syllabus of Errors XIV-368b  
 Caterpillar, in Bible I-526d  
 —point, lace VIII-731a  
 Catervus, Saint, Apostle of Tolentino IX-492b  
 Catesby, Robert, conspirator VI-387b; VII-81b; 82a; XII-653b  
 Cateth IV-437a  
 Catguaret, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a  
 Cathach, Psalter IV-137a; VI-77c  
 Cathair Fursa (Péronne) VI-325d  
 Cathal, Saint. *See* Catusdus  
 —King of Connaught, abbey XV-81b; and Cormac Mac Cuilleann IV-373b  
 Cathan, Saint II-594d  
 Catharism XIV-685c  
**CATHARI** III-435a; IX-412d; XIV-761c; 768d; and Albigenses I-267d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocryphs I-650a; Aragon, expulsion from VIII-36c; asceticism I-772b; in Balkan States III-436d; baptism, infant, rejection of II-270a; Belgium III-435d; and Catholic Church III-437a; communism IV-180c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; doctrine III-435b; Eckebert V-273c; England III-436d; France III-435c; Germany III-436c; history III-435c; Italy III-436a; and Manichæism III-435a; Moneta I-621c; X-479a; origin III-435a; priesthood attacked XII-415b; punishment VIII-28b; XIV-762d; Reconciled Lombards XII-250d; Resurrection denied XII-792c; Sacchini XIII-292b; sects III-435a; Spain III-436a; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-675d  
 Catharine. *See* Catherine  
 Catharinus, Ambrosius. *See* Politi, Lancelot  
 Cathary. *See* Cattaro  
 Cathay, Empire of III-663d; 670a; 682a; VI-449a; XII-218b  
 Cathed. *See* Cathedra  
**CATHEDRA** III-437b; 439c; authority symbolized III-438b; decoration III-437c; ex cathedra III-438b; form III-437c; in Greek Church I-359b; (ill.) III-437c; term III-438b; type, earliest III-437b. *See* Throne  
 —Apostolica. *See* Apostolic See; Holy See  
 —Petri. *See* Chair of Peter  
**CATHEDRAL** III-438b; age for dignitaries I-207c; annates I-538a; bells II-424a; canons III-253b; 485c; 582c  
 —chapter III-582d; XII-407b; XV-10a; processional cross XII-448c; rochet XIII-104b  
 —chapter house III-584b; choirs I-342d; ciborium I-353b; construction III-42b; dedication, anniversary III-43b; dedication, feast XVI-14b; Durham V-212a; erection III-42a; Geneva (ill.) IX-42a; Lincoln, vestments V-252b; Milan I-400c; Montepulciano (ill.) X-532; penitential XIII-147b; Pius IX, legislation of V-691b; prebend XII-371b; priories XII-428c; Rouen V-23b; Russian antimensium I-
- 564a; sacristy XIII-323a; San Miniato (ill.) XIII-449; schools XIII-556a; schools, emancipation V-399b; services, students at I-370d; stalls XIV-243d; stipends, municipal I-343a; symbolism XIV-375d; tabernacle XIV-424a; Taubert XIV-465b; Verelli (ill.) XV-349d; Verdun (ill.) XV-351; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Viviers (ill.) XV-493d  
 —Building Society, Cologne, founded IV-117c  
 —College, New York XI-28a  
**CATHEDRATICUM** III-441b; 441a; IX-208d; XIV-322b; controversy III-441d; legislation III-441b; 441d  
**CATHERICK, EDMUND, VENERABLE** III-442c; IX-322c  
 Catherine, Queen of Bosnia, tomb III-172a  
 —III, Duchess of Lorraine XII-764c  
 —Queen of Navarre X-722d  
 —I, Empress of Russia XIII-248a; 375b; Jewish policy VIII-397d  
 —II, Empress of Russia XIII-248b; Alaskan expedition I-246c; and Catholic Church XIII-256d; 375c; colonization XIV-739a; and education XIII-241a; founding asylums VII-160b; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99b; Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Joseph II VIII-509a; monasteries X-241d; Naval Alliance XII-524a; and Poland XII-189c; religious policy IX-404a; and Russian literature XIII-271a; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; Seven Years War XII-524a; Turkish War XIII-733d; Units X-428d  
 —MONASTERY OF SAINT II-323a; III-442d; IX-616b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; XIII-724a; (ill.) VIII-facing 196; MSS. IX-620b; 633a  
 —Aurélius du Préciux Sang, foundress XII-374c  
 —Benincasa, Saint. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint  
 —Columbi, Blessed, foundress VIII-458d  
 —Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus IV-555a; 590d  
 —DE MEDICI III-443a; astrology II-22c; at Chartreuse XIV-453d; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; Coligny assassinated XIII-334b; funeral oration II-377a; and Guise, François de VII-75b; and L'Hospital IX-209c; and Huguenots VII-531b; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Poissy Colloquy V-36d; XV-366d; portrait IV-facing 68; religious policy XII-707b; at Rouen XI-106d; tomb XI-488a  
 —DE RICCI, SAINT III-444c; XIII-368H; letters VIII-251a; St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, vision of IX-762d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata IX-294d; 295b  
 —de Virgil, Saint. *See* Catherine of Bologna  
 —Jagellon, Queen of Sweden XII-706d; XIV-349c  
 —Morigia, Blessed, foundress I-404c  
 —OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT III-415a  
 —in art: Il Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael (ill.) XII-103; Seitz XII-108a  
 —cross III-443a; feast III-445c; Joan of Arc, apparition to VII-410a; marriage (ill.) III-445a; relics III-442d  
 —of Aragon V-445c; VII-222b; burial place XI-107d; and Campeggio III-223d; divorce I-321c; IX-25d; XIII-44c; and Fisher VIII-462c; Forrest, poem of VI-144a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; in Shakespeare XIII-749d; and Wolsey XV-686c  
 —OF BOLOGNA, SAINT III-446a; XII-254b; church

- founded II-640d; relics III-446b
- Catherine of Bourbon** III-443a
- of Braganza, almoner VII-503a; chapel III-578d; V-194b; XV-593b; chaplain IV-639d; V-477b; VII-511d; XIV-795a
  - of Cleves VII-77a; XII-351d
  - OF GENOA, SAINT III-446b; I-404d; XV-358c; on perseverance, final XI-712b; stigmata XV-295b; writings VIII-251a
  - of Lancaster XIV-182b
  - of Mecklenburg, Duchess of Saxony XIII-499d
  - of Palanza. *See* Catherine Morigia, Blessed
  - of Racconigi, Blessed, stigmata XIV-295b
  - of St. Augustine, nun XII-633d
  - OF SIENA, SAINT III-447a; XII-358c; 368cd; in Ambrosian *ars* I-402b
  - in art: van Diepenbeck IV-786b; Murillo (ill.) IX-703; del Sarto XIII-479b; Vatican Palace XV-284d; Vecchiotta XV-318b
  - canonization (ill.) XII-447d; Capecepolo's biography XVI-17b; Church and State VII-57a; Dialogue of, facsimile VIII-247; Dominici, cure of V-112b; and Flete VI-102a; Florence, intercession for VI-108c; Gebhart's life of VI-402c; and Gregory XI VI-800a; house of XIII-779d; mystical marriage IX-703b; Office XI-367b; revelations XIII-5b; Schism, Western XIII-539d; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b; Third Order, XIV-639b; and Urban VI XIII-539c; works III-448b; VIII-248b
  - OF SWEDEN, SAINT III-448c; and Schism, Western XIII-539d; at Vadstena II-785d
  - Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
  - Vastanensis. *See* Catherine of Sweden, Saint
  - Cathiard, founder VII-27d
  - Cathie, Catherine, burial VI-303d
  - Cathisma, in Greek Divine Office I-106b
  - Cathlad, Bishop of Trim IX-336a
  - CATHOLIC** I-639c; III-449a; Arrian claim V-603a; Church, Mark of III-450c; 757c; 759c; XV-179d; in Creed I-631b; 632a; Spanish sovereigns, title of VIII-20a; XIV-183b; Vincent of Lérins on III-449d
  - periodical, Canada XI-673a
  - periodical, Pittsburg XI-693b; XII-123c
  - Abstinence League, Switzerland XIV-485a
  - Academic Abstinence Union XIV-485d
  - Advocate, periodical, Bardston IX-387d; XVI-86a
  - Advocate, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
  - Advocate and Irishman's Journal, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
  - Catholicæ Ecclesiæ gubernio, Bull of Leo XIII VII-506c
  - Fidei, Brief of Pius VII XIV-99c; 100a
  - Alliance of the Cross, temperance society XIV-485d
  - American, periodical, New York XI-693c
  - Apostolate. *See* Pious Society of Missions
  - Apostolic Church, Irvingites VIII-174d
  - Association, England V-458b
  - Association, Germany. *See* Pius Association of Germany
  - Association, Ireland VIII-108a; XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130a; 754c; XV-394b
  - Autonomy Association of Hungary II-135d
  - BENEVOLENT LEGION III-452c; badge (ill.) III-452c; Brooklyn II-801b
  - Board for Mission Work among Coloured People XII-412d
  - Book Notes, periodical, England XI-674b
  - Boys' Brigade, Great Britain XI-243d
  - Bulletin, periodical, St. Paul, Minnesota XI-695d
  - Central Association, Cleveland IX-56d
  - Chronicle, periodical, Albany XI-693d
  - Church. *See* Church
  - Church Extension Society. *See* Society, The Catholic Church Extension
  - Citizen, periodical, Chelsea, Massachusetts II-707c
  - Citizen, periodical, Monroe, Wisconsin XI-695d
  - CLUB OF NEW YORK III-452d
  - Columbian, periodical, Columbus, Ohio XI-695c
  - Committee, England V-453c; Berlington II-490d; 491b; Butler III-91a; Englefield V-472a; Ireland XI-201a; XIII-126c; 129a; Talbot XIV-432b
  - Confederation XI-264c
  - Cross Roads, church III-631b
  - Directory, England V-457d; XIV-59a; value XIV-275b
  - Directory, Scotland XI-271d
  - Directory, United States XIV-271b; 275b
  - Directory and Almanac XIII-753d
  - Directory of British South Africa XIV-271d; 275b
  - Directory of India XIV-271d
  - Educational Association. *See* Educational Association, Catholic
  - Educational Review, periodical, Washington, D. C. XI-696a
  - Emancipation. *See* Roman Catholic Relief Bill
  - EPISTLE III-453b; XIV-530d; authenticity XIV-531b
  - Examiner, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
  - Expositor, periodical, New York XI-695d
  - Federalist XIII-400c
  - Fireside, periodical, England XI-674d
  - Forester, periodical, Milwaukee VI-135b
  - Fortnightly Review, periodical, Techny, Illinois XI-696b
  - Gentleman's Magazine, periodical XIII-118b
  - Guardian, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
  - Guardian, periodical, Jaffna VIII-269d
  - Guardian, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-694d; XVI-86c
  - Guardians Association XII-242b; XV-78b
  - Guild for Master-Workmen, Amsterdam I-443a
  - Herald, periodical, England V-457d; XI-675a
  - Herald, periodical, Philadelphia III-25b; XI-693d; 694a
  - Herald, periodical, Sacramento, California XI-695d
  - Herald of India, periodical VII-732d
  - Home Bureau, New York XI-324d
  - Home Journal, periodical, England XI-675b
  - Imperial Institute, Prague I-10b
  - Intelligencer, periodical, Boston XI-694b
  - Catholicism. *See* Church
  - Italian Society V-691b
  - Journal, periodical, Memphis, Tennessee XI-695a
  - Journemen's Union, German II-495b; XI-139d
  - KNIGHTS OF AMERICA III-453b; badge (ill.) III-453b
  - Ladder XIII-666a
  - Laymen, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
  - League. *See* League
  - Light, periodical, Scranton, Pennsylvania XI-693d
  - Luminary, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
  - Magazine, periodical, Edinburgh V-99c
  - Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
  - Messenger of Wales. *See* Cennad Catholic Cymru
  - Mirror, periodical, Baltimore XI-694d
  - Miscellany, periodical I-475a; VII-142c; XIV-159d
  - MISSIONARY UNION III-453c; X-369c; XII-421d; apostolates III-453d; foundation III-453d; literature III-454a; purpose III-453d
  - Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic
  - Monthly Magazine, periodical, Baltimore XI-695d
  - Mutual Relief Society of America XI-250a
  - National Party, Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c
  - Needlework Guild XII-243c; XV-78c
  - News, periodical, New York XI-693c; XIII-753d
  - News, periodical, Preston V-457d
  - News Letter, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
  - Observer, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a
  - Catholicism, Athens V-746b
  - Catholic Opinion, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-675a
  - Oratorio Society, New York XI-271b
  - CATHOLICOS III-454b; Armenian I-737a; V-235a; of Bagdad II-202d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760a; Nestorian III-559c
  - Catholic Parish Magazine, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
  - Parochial Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic Parochial
  - Party, Prussia XI-20c
  - Penny Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-681d
  - Peoples Union. *See* Peoples Union, Catholic
  - Pioneer, periodical, Albany XI-693d
  - Poor, religious foundation VII-281d
  - Popular Party XVI-22d; 23b
  - Press, periodical, Hartford VII-144b; XI-694d
  - Press, periodical, Sydney II-120b; XIV-365d
  - Protective Union, Aachen I-2d
  - Publication Society VII-187b; XI-28b
  - Quarterly Review, periodical, New York XIV-562b
  - Reading Circle Review, periodical, New York XI-696b; XIV-334d
  - Record, periodical, Canada XI-673a
  - Record, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-695a
  - Record, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696a
  - Reflector, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
  - Register, periodical, Canada XI-673a; XIV-79c
  - Register, periodical, India VII-732d
  - Register, periodical, Kansas City, Mo. XI-695d
  - Register, periodical, New York XI-693a
  - Religion, Academy of I-320c
  - Rent, Ireland XIII-130a
  - Review, periodical, New York XI-693c
  - Review, periodical, St. Louis XVI-44d
  - Catholics, Poor. *See* Poor Catholics
  - Catholic Sentinel, periodical, Boston XI-694b
  - Sentinel, periodical, Portland, Ore. XI-695d
  - Social Betterment League, Washington XV-563a
  - Social Guild XII-243d; XV-78c
  - Societies. *See* Societies, Catholic
  - Standard, periodical, England XV-620b
  - Standard, periodical, Hobart, II-120b
  - Standard, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-142c; XI-694a
  - Standard, periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-694a
  - Standard and Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
  - Students' Societies IV-247c
  - Style, of Architecture. *See* Gothic
  - Summer Schools. *See* Summer Schools
  - Sun, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d; 695a
  - Telegraph, periodical, Cincinnati III-774a; XI-693b; 695b
  - Temperance Crusade XIV-489c
  - Temperance Hall XIV-489b
  - Temperance Society XIV-485c
  - Times, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
  - Times, periodical, England XI-674d; 675a
  - Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-51a
  - Total Abstinence Society, England XIV-489b
  - Total Abstinence Union, Canada XIV-492d
  - Total Abstinence Union of America XIV-491b; Barry memorial II-311d
  - Transcript, periodical, Hartford XI-694d
  - Transcript for the Blind, periodical, New York V-315b
  - Tribune, periodical, Dubuque, Iowa XI-695d
  - Truth Annual, periodical, Ireland XV-78c
  - Truth Society. *See* Truth Societies, Catholic
  - Union, Polish, Minnesota XII-208d
  - Union, United States I-466d
  - Union, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
  - Union and Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
  - Union of Ceylon III-551a
  - Union of Great Britain V-457d
  - Universe, periodical, Cleveland IV-56d
  - University, French. *See* Institut Catholique
  - University Bulletin, periodical, Washington III-455b; XI-696a
  - University College, Kensington V-595a
  - University Gazette, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
  - UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA III-455a; X-242a; XV-198a; 559d; and Ancient Order of Hibernians VIII-144c; Apostolic Mission House III-453d; Baltimore II-235a; Bouquillon II-715d; Charities, Conference of (1910) XIV-273d; (ill.) III-455; moral theology, chair of V-159d; and Polish College XII-209d; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; and Spalding XI-662b; XIV-208d; Sulpicians XIV-335a; Summer School XIV-335a; XV-560a; women at XV-696d
  - University of Ireland VIII-111a; XV-199b
  - Vindicator, periodical, Monroe, Wis. XI-695c
  - Watchman, periodical, Madras VII-732d
  - Weekly, periodical, England XI-674c
  - Weekly and Monthly Orthodox, periodical, England V-99c
  - Weekly Review, periodical, Canada XI-673a
  - Who's Who V-417d
  - Women's League, England XII-243d; XV-696d
  - World, periodical, N. Y. X-369c; XI-695d; Brownson III-2d; Hecker VII-187b; Hewitt VII-310a; on Martin's death IX-727b; Miles X-303a; Seton XIII-740d; Shea XIII-753d; Thébaud XIV-562b
  - World, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
  - Young Men's National Union. *See* Young Men's National Union, Catholic



- Catholijke Nederlandsche Stemen**, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-680d
- Catholique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- periodical, France XI-675d
- des Pays-Bas, periodical, Ghent XI-671a
- Cathrein, Viktor**, author XI-679a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Cathures (Glasgow)** XI-577d
- Cathwrigth, monk** III-611c
- Catiline, Lucius Sergius Catilina**, conspiracy XII-117c
- Catina (Catana)** XII-429d
- Catinat, Nicolas**, general IX-372d
- Catinho, Pietro**, IX-283c
- Catino, Sacro**, of Genoa III-561d
- Catios Indians** IV-122b
- Cat Island**. See San Salvador
- Catlin, George**, artist IX-587c; Totemism IX-789b; 791d; 792c
- Cato, Angelo**, Archbishop of Vienne IV-164a
- Marcus Porcius**, the Censor, on augurs V-49b; Chaldeans denounced by II-20d; on interest XV-235c; villa, Tusculum VI-243b; wars XII-788a
- Marcus Porcius**, the Younger, death XV-241b; Ribera's work XIII-31c
- Vettius**, general VIII-185b
- Catolicó**, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Catolical American**, periodical VI-751b
- Caton, John II-231c**
- Louise**. See Leeds, Louise, Dowager Duchess of
- Richard II-231c**; and Carrol III-381b
- Catonsville, Md.**, St. Agnes's Church II-234b; Visitation convent II-232d
- of Utica. See Cato the Younger
- Catoptrics (physics)** XII-48a
- Catopromancy**, divination by XI-339d
- CATROU, FRANÇOIS** III-456c
- Mathurin** III-456c
- Cattaneo, Angelo**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Ho-nan III-677d
- Danese** III-220b
- Lazzaro**, missionary III-673a; VIII-633c
- Marco**, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-25a
- Cattano, Guido**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Cattaro, town** III-456d; (ill.) III-457a
- DIOCESE OF** III-456d; VI-755a; religious orders II-137a
- Catterick, John**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Cattier, author** IV-232c
- Cattle**, in Bible I-517c; 520c; Egyptian plague XII-143c; in Greenland I-420b; in Paraguay Reductions XII-692a; in Russia XIII-238a
- Cattlecess I-730a**
- Cattle-Raid of Cooley**, Irish saga VIII-120a
- Catto, Angelo**, astrologer II-22b
- Cattolica, Messina**. See Santa Maria del Graffeo
- Catton, Robert**, Abbot of Saint Albans XI-329c
- Cattwg, Saint**. See Cadoc, St.
- Catty**. See Kin
- Catulliacus**, Abbey of St. Denis XI-486d
- Catus, Decianus**, Roman procurator X-753a
- Cau VI-558a**
- Caubert, Jean**, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Cauca, University of XV-202b**
- Caucasian race**, characteristics XII-623a; Flower's classification XII-624d; origin XII-371b; in Russia XIII-234c; 235a
- Cauch, high priest of Tixcacayon X-252d**
- Cauchie, Canon**, as editor XI-672a; at Louvain IX-396a; nunciature reports XI-163c
- Cauchon, Pierre**, Bishop II-358d; 378a; VIII-411c
- CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN-LOUIS** III-457b; and Becquerel II-
- 382d; and Fas di Bruno V-740a; on molecular attraction XII-65d; as physicist XII-65a
- Louis-François** III-457b
- Cauda VI-437a**
- Caudes, of tiara** IV-715b
- Caudebec, town** VI-129b
- Caudenberg, Abbey of II-635c**
- CAUGHENAWAGA** III-458a; 37d; d'Aillebours family I-235d; Lauzon IX-44a; Millet X-314d; mission III-233b; 240d; VIII-739a; X-380a; 548b; Mohawk village X-386d; Raffeix XII-633b. See Aurieuville
- Cauchy, Alice** II-231d
- Caugiano, artist** X-683c
- Cauhuachi Indians** XI-599b
- Caulán, mission** XI-385b
- Cauldon, in sacrifice** XIII-310c
- Cauleas, Antonio**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-764a
- CAULET, FRANÇOIS-ETIENNE** III-458b; and Aubarede II-66c; Jansenism VIII-289b; and Louis XIV-1797b; at Pamiers XI-436a; régle, droit de VIII-22a; Louis XIV-713b
- Jean de**, Bishop of Grenoble I-11-26c
- Caulfield, James**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- James**, Earl of Claremont. See Claremont, James Caulfield, Earl of
- Caulier, Philip Albert**, Lazarist X-364a
- Cauma, Rabban**, Tatar King XII-5c
- Caumaria Indians** XI-599b
- Caumartin, Louis-François Le Febvre de**, Councillor of State VI-100a
- Caumont, Henri**, Bishop of Aimer XVI-34b
- Cauu, Vincent**. See Vincent Cauu
- CAUNUS, See of** III-458d
- Caupolican**, Araucanian leader XII-129b
- Cauria**. See Coria
- Caus**, abbr. I-23d
- Causadas, Juan de**, Molinist X-441d
- Cause majores**, papal jurisdiction II-583d; IV-449a; XII-269c
- Causality**. See Cause
- Causa Quesnelliana** XII-376a
- Causation**. See Cause
- Causaubon, humanist** IX-392d
- CAUSE (metaphysics)** III-459a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; and analysis I-451b; Arabian philosophy I-675b; Aristotle III-460a; 460c; atheism II-40d; and atomism II-53d; attributes, Divine II-63b; axiomatic II-463a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; Berkeley III-463d; Brown III-465b; Brownson III-34a; condition IV-211d; cosmology IV-415a; of creation IV-474d; definition III-459a; Descartes III-464b; effect III-462c
- efficient III-461c; 466b; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; God the Father I-658d; potentiality and actuality I-125b; Scholastic teaching III-462c
- Erigena** V-521a
- exemplary**: God the Son I-658d; St. Thomas III-463c
- final** III-461c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; II-460c; 460d; and atomism II-53d; of creation IV-474b; eugenic theory XVI-39c; God as I-774b; Holy Ghost I-659a; and love XIV-614a; of man VI-639c; of man, and grace XIV-585c; of man, and revelation XIV-667b; of man, and theology, moral XIV-602b; of man, Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; material universe IV-416c; and mechanism X-101d; Scholastic teaching III-463b
- first**: absolute I-60d; analogical argument I-450a; Aristotle III-461a; and atheism II-40d; Calvin III-199a; creative power IV-470c; existence,
- proof VI-610b; of material universe IV-414c; in sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching III-463a; and Unknowable I-61b
- formal** III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460d; Scholastic teaching III-462a
- and free will I-116b; Geulincx III-464c; Greek philosophy III-459d; Hamilton III-465b; Hartmann III-465d; Hegel; III-463d; 465d; Hume II-408d; III-464d; V-408a; and induction VII-782b; Kant I-216c; III-465a; Newton II-409a; in law III-466d; Leibniz III-464c; Locke V-407d; Malebranche III-464c
- material** III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; Scholastic teaching III-461d
- of matter X-55d; Mill III-465b; mind and matter III-463d; modern teaching III-464b; moral VI-691a; Occasionalism III-464c; Locke V-195c; Plato III-460a; and predestination XII-380a
- principles**: of induction VII-781c; and religion XII-744b; and theodicy XIV-599c
- proximate, of man VI-638d; of sacraments XIV-586b; 698b; of Sacrifice of the Mass XIV-586d; Scholastics III-461a; 466b; Schopenhauer III-463d; and science III-466a; sensist theory V-407d; of sin XIV-9a; Socrates III-460b; Spinoza III-463d; and substance, Cartesian doctrine XIV-323b; supreme, Aristotle I-716a; and teleology XIV-474b; terminus a quo III-461c; Theistic argument I-126a; 218d; St. Thomas III-461b; and time XIV-727a; and voluntary XV-506c
- Cause, J.**, missionary V-180a; XII-129b
- CAUSSIN, NICOLAS** III-467a; and Louis XIII XIV-89c; and Richelieu XIII-45b
- Cauvin**. See Calvin
- CAVA AND ARNO, DIOCESE OF** III-467c
- dei Tirreni, town III-467c; VIII-221d; monastery VI-797d
- Cavadini, Abundius**, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- Cavaglieri, Emilio del**, musician XI-270b
- Cavagna, artist** II-490a
- CAVAGNIS, FELICE**, cardinal III-467d; on discipline V-30b; on Factum Callitimum IV-197a; work IX-46b
- Cavagnac, Louis-Eugène**, general, and Affre I-180c; and Bouix II-712a
- Cavaignes, execution** XIII-336a
- Cavaille-Coll, Aristide**, organ builder XI-299d; 300d
- Cavaiillon, Diocese of** II-159c
- Guillaume de**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Caval, Michael**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Cavalca, Domenico**, author VIII-248b
- Cavalcabò, lords of Cremona** IV-483d
- Cavalcanti, Guido**, poet IV-628b; VIII-247a
- Joachim, Arcoverde de Albuquerque**, cardinal XIII-465c; 467a
- Cavalchini, cardinal** V-677c
- Cavelier, Jean**, Camisard leader III-218b
- Cavaliere delle lancie spezzate**, Vatican XV-300c
- CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA** III-468a
- Emilian** I-340c
- Giovanni Michele**, rubricist VII-285a
- Girolamo**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Franchi de**, archaeologist I-690c; XV-79b
- Tommaso de** III-60a
- Cavallier Lyrist** V-404d
- Cavallanti, Abbate**, on Modernism X-415c; 415d
- Cavallari, Aristide**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cavaleggieri, Vatican** XV-300c
- Cavallerizza, Vatican** XV-278c; 302a
- Cavallerizzo maggiore**, Vatican officials IX-557b; XV-298d
- Cavallezi, Barnabite** III-303a
- Cavalli, Rosminian** XIII-201b
- sculptor**, bust of Mantegna (ill.) IX-610
- Marino**, Venetian ambassador XIII-335a
- Serafino**, Dominican XII-368Ed
- Cavallini, Pietro**, painter X-589b; and Giotto VI-566c; frescoes, S. Cecilia, Rome XIII-174b
- mosaic** X-588c; Annunciation (ill.) X-590a; S. Maria in Trastevere VI-565c; XI-398a; XIII-170b; St. Crisogono, Rome XIII-171b
- and Raphael XV-285d
- Cavalo, Gian Marco**, medallist XI-158b
- Cavalry, Araucanian** I-679c; medieval I-272b; III-105b; 698c
- CAVANAGH, JAMES** III-468b
- Cavanagh, James M.** X-519b
- John**, president of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Cavanilles, Antonio**, author XIV-201c
- Antonio José**, botanist XV-253c; and Cobo IV-75a; and Mutis X-659c
- Cavara, Louis**. See Louis Cavara
- Cavari II-158c**
- CAVAZZI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** III-468c; in Congo III-324d; explorations VI-452a
- Cave, Alfred**, Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Notre Dame de la**, pilgrimage X-90b
- CAVEDONI, CELESTINO** III-468c
- Cavegli, Vallumbrosan convent** XV-263c
- Cave-in-Rock**, mission VII-657c
- Cavel, school** II-645b
- Cavelier, John**, missionary VI-300b; XIII-424c
- Cavello, Bagna** XIV-715d
- Cavellus, Hugo**. See Mac Cagwell, Hugh
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick**, Irish secretary VIII-112c
- Lord George Augustus** VI-324b
- Lady Harriet Elizabeth** VI-318b
- Henry**, physicist IX-52b; XII-63d; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Caventou, Jean Baptist** XI-609a
- Cavere Indians** IX-553c
- Caverot, Louis**, Bishop of St. Dié XIII-345b
- Caversham, shrine** XIII-760b
- Cavette, missionary** XII-592c
- Cavina Indians** XIV-427a
- Cavino, John**, medallist XI-158a
- Cavitè, and Dewey** XV-178c; Jesuit college IX-599c; revolt XII-13b
- Cavity of Altar**. See Altar-Cavity
- CAVO, ANDRES** III-468d
- Cavo-rilievo**, in sculpture II-341d
- Cavour, Abbey of** XV-94c
- Camillo Benso**, Italian prime minister, VIII-234a; XII-78c; XIV-266d; on Church and State VIII-235b; XIV-254a; and Francis II, King of Naples X-686c; Kraus on VIII-700b; and L'Armonia IX-657d; liberalism IX-213a; and monasteries X-455a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-700c; and Passaglia XI-519a; and Pius IX XII-135c; policy VIII-234b; and Sardinia XIII-476c
- Cavriami, Fil**, scientist XII-112b
- Cavriglia, convent** II-519b
- Cawaci, college** XVI-40c
- Cawood, John** XV-630b
- Caxamala (Caxamarca)**. See Caxamarca
- CAXTON, WILLIAM** III-469a; VIII-542a; advertisement (facsimile) III-469b; "Golden Legend" VI-455a; VIII-263a; por-

- trait III-469a; Primers XII-462a; printing press XV-598d  
**Cayenne**. See Guiana, French  
 Cayes, town III-469d  
 —**DIOCESE OF III-469c**  
 Cayla, Felix, Lazarist X-359b; 359d; 362c  
 Cayll, Arthur II-19b  
**CAYLUS, ANNE-CLAUDE-PHILIPPE DE III-470a**; and Charpentier III-633b; and Seroux d' Agincourt XIII-729d  
 —Charles de, Bishop of Auxerre XII-718c; appellat I-95d; and Lazarists X-359c; and Terrasson XIV-519b  
 —Jean-Anne, Comte de, Lieutenant-General III-470a  
 —Marie-Marguerite le Valois de Vilette de Murcay IX-549d  
 Cayman Islands VIII-275a  
 Cayubaba Indians, habitation VII-755a; language X-606c  
 Cayuga Indians VIII-168d; in Canada XIII-714b; Carheil's mission III-347d; VII-565d; missions III-37c; X-379d; in Rochester XIII-102d  
 Cayuse Indians, uprising XIII-666c; and Walla-Walla XV-538a  
 Cayzedo, Manuel José de, Bishop of Medellin X-117b  
 Cazales, Abbé de VII-60c  
 —Edmond de, journalist X-513d; XI-677b  
 —Jacques - Antoine - Marie - de XIII-10c  
 Cazan, Khan of Persia IV-553b  
**CAZEAU, CHARLES-FELIX III-470b**; poor-relief III-596c  
 —Jean-Baptiste III-470b  
 Cazet, J. B., Vicar Apostolic of Madagascar IX-511d  
 Cazlona, Diocese of VIII-267b  
 Cazzari (Cathari) III-435a  
 C. C., abbr. I-23d  
 CC., abbr. I-26c  
 CC.V.V., abbr. I-23d  
**CEADDA, SAINT III-470c**; as Lichfield bishop IX-232d; at Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia I-500b; relics II-579a; XII-738c; shrine XII-92d; and St. Werburgh, VII-585c; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; as York Islands. See Keos  
 Cealchythe. See Chelsea  
 Ceallagh, Saint VI-374a  
 Ceannfaeladh V-191a  
 Ceannfine II-754b  
 Ceará (Fortaleza) VI-145c  
 Cearnach, Connall VII-320c  
 Ceaulée, monastery IX-45b  
 Ceawlin of Wessex V-553c  
 Cebarussum, synod (393) V-127a  
 Cebolleta, mission X-720d  
 Cebrian de Perales, Juan XIV-526a  
 Cebú, island XII-10d  
 —**DIOCESE OF III-471a**; Lazarists in X-367d; mission station VII-283d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c  
 Cebul, John, missionary IX-690b  
 Cebur, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a  
 Ceccano, Francesca, Countess XIV-665c  
 —Gaetani VIII-533a  
 Ceccardus, Saint, Bishop of Luni IX-436b  
 Cecchi, Filippo, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d  
 Cecco d'Ascoli. See Ascoli, Cecco d'  
 Ceconi, Eugenio, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a  
 Cech, periodical, Prague XI-670a  
 —Svatopluk, poet IV-600b  
 Cechen. See Czecho  
 Cecil, John, political adventurer VII-701c; and Roberts XIII-98c; and Thorpe XIV-706c  
 —Richard, religious leader IX-400b  
 —Robert, first Earl of Salisbury XIII-193a  
 —William (Lord Burghley), and Allen XIV-663c; and Book of Articles I-167c; at Cambridge III-212b; on Campion V-294a; and Elizabethan executions XV-26d; 27c; XV-28a; and Heath VII-170a; and Knox VIII-682b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-763b; and Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a  
 Cécile, Capuchin IX-379c  
**CECILIA, SAINT III-471c**; Acts of XI-269b  
 —in art III-423d; Echave the Elder V-270c; Herregouts VII-294d; Maderno IX-513b; Medulic X-145c; Raphael (ill.) III-471d; Settignano XIII-741b  
 —churches XI-565a; 565d; crypt of, Pontian epitaph XI-230a; death III-472b; feast III-163c; martyrdom XIII-743b; Masses III-472b; patronage XI-566c; portrait III-471d; relics III-473a; XI-514c; tomb XIII-1176b; and Urban I XV-200b  
 —Saint, martyr at Carthage III-473b  
 —wife of Sigurd Jorsalafarer XVI-76a  
 Cecelian Club, Augsburg II-77d —of Carthage XI-44c  
 —Society XIV-125d; at Aachen I-2d; founded IV-248b; X-654b; in Germany II-5c; Schelble organizes XIII-526c; and song, religious XIV-141b  
 Cecelia Vasa, of Sweden XIV-353a  
 Cecilus, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723a; 723b  
 Cecily, Saint. See Cecilia  
 Cecropius, Bishop VIII-794d; XIII-668d  
 CEDAR, son of Ismael III-474b  
 CEDAR, trees III-473c; altar of I-361d; (ill.) III-473c  
 CEDAR, tribe III-474b; I-664d  
 —Creek, battle (1864) XIII-757c  
 —Island, settlement XIV-19a; 161c  
 —Point, seminaries III-774c; XIII-700d  
**CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT III-475a**; and St. Ceadda III-470c; in Essex I-506b; at Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia IX-232b  
**CEDES, in Issachar III-475d**; and Magedo III-526b  
**CEDES, in Ephraim III-475b**; VI-342a; XIII-712a  
 Cedes, in Galilee. See Cedes in Nephthali  
 —See Cades  
 Cedimoth. See Cademoth  
 Cedmoa, tribe I-664d  
 Cedrei (Cedar) III-474d  
 Cedrenus, Georgius, Church historian VII-375a  
 Cedron VI-437a; name X-675a  
 —**BROOK OF III-475d**  
 —Valley of VIII-345d; (ill.) VIII-facing 346; Joaquin and Anna's tombs XV-464Fa; Virgin Mary's tomb XIV-774d  
 Cedulin, Pietro, Bishop of Lesina IX-191c  
 Cedwalla, Saxon king. See Caedwalla, Peter  
 Ceclath, town III-476b  
 —**DIOCESE OF III-476b**; cathedral, architecture VI-677d; XI-397b; cathedral (ill.) III-476c  
 Cehegen, See of XI-315c  
 Ceila IV-643a; VI-437a  
 Celles-De. See Culdees  
 Ceile II-753d  
 Celhes, Christian Doctrine Sisters X-546d  
 Ceill-Finne, mission V-172a  
**CELLIER, REMI III-476c**  
 Ceinos, Francisco X-264d  
 Celadon, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; V-353c  
 Celakovsky, Lad, poet IV-600b  
 Celano, Thomas. See Thomas of Celano  
 —Venanzio di, VI-287a  
 Celanova, monastery X-477c  
 Celantia, and St. Jerome I-768a  
 Celarius III-26b  
 Celbes VI-598b  
 Celchyte (Celchyth). See Chelsea  
 Cele, John IV-735a  
 Celebes, island II-347a  
 Celebratio III-495a  
 Celebret III-477a  
 Celebrón, Rafael, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c  
 Celemidion, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a  
**CELENERIS, See of III-477b**  
 Celerinus IV-584a  
 Celerio, Argilio. See Lanzi  
 Celeron, explorer XII-121a; XIV-759d  
 Celert, Saint XV-585b  
 Clesia, Geremia, cardinal, at Palermo XI-420d; at Patti XI-567b  
 Celestial Physics, Book of, in Book of Henoch I-603b  
**CELESTINE I, SAINT, Pope III-477c**; XII-273b; and Alexandria Council I-300d; on Ambrosian hymn I-393a; antiphon I-575a; and Apisarius I-594b; on St. Augustine II-100b; 102d; VI-2d; Britain VI-473a; clerical attire IV-419b; crosier IV-516a; and Ephesus Council V-491d; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; Introit VIII-181d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; letters from bishops XII-268c; and Nestorius IV-593a; X-755a; 756b; XIV-600d; and Palladius XI-424b; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554c; on penance XI-631b; XIV-605b; on prayer VI-695d; on predestination XII-383b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; and Semi-pelagians XIII-705a; tomb III-516c  
 —II, Antiope. See Boccadipede, Teobaldo  
 —II, Pope III-478c; XII-274a; at Paris XI-495d; and Pullen XII-563b  
 —III, Pope III-478d; XI-325c; XII-274b; and Albert of Liège I-261b; and Alfonso IX of Spain XIII-391c; as canonist IX-67d; on concumacious clerics I-456b; Honorius III's life of VII-459a; Knights St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a; at Lérida Council IX-188d; and Livonian Christians II-520a; and ordeals XII-278b; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; and Philip II of France XII-1c; St. Geneis treaty XIII-449d; and Savariae XIII-488d; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; St. William of Vercelli congregation XV-644c  
 —IV, Pope III-479b; XII-274b; at Sabina XIII-291b  
 —V, SAINT, Pope III-479b; XII-274b; abdication I-31c; 31d; XV-248b; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; and Boniface VIII II-662b; and Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines X-476a; XVI-20d; conclave IV-192c; in Divina Commedia IV-631d; and Fraticelli VI-245b; Stefanescu's life of XIV-284a; tomb I-661b  
**Celestine II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-345a**  
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
**CELESTINE ORDER XVI-19d**  
 Celestines, Benedictine II-459a; III-479c; founded X-476a; mother-house XIV-284b; secularized IV-37c  
 —**FRANCISCAN XVI-20b**; III-479c; founded IV-260b  
 Celsyria (Cœle-Syria) VI-437a; IX-104c  
 —province XIII-707a; XIV-399c; 400a  
 Celetrum, Macedonia. See Castoria  
 Celestius (Cœlestius). See Cœlestius  
 Celibacy IX-697c; Alcántara Knights I-272c; Aviz Knights II-162c; Bergen Council XVI-10a; Buddhist I-773a; III-30c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cambridge III-212b; Catholic teaching III-437a; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; Marcus Eremita on IX-650d; lamaist XIV-718d; monastic X-468a; Politi on

XII-213a; Shakers IV-181d; Skoptsi XII-650a; Teutonic Knights XIV-642b; in universities XV-193d; and virginity XV-458c; and woman XV-691d

—**OF THE CLERGY III-481a**; XIV-587c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Apostolic count II-561b; Arles decree I-727b; Armenians I-791d; and benefices III-487b; St. Callistus III-184d; Chaldeans XI-724b; Chatel XIII-534d; and confession III-482a; Constantine IV-299c; continence IV-330d; defense III-483b; and degradation IV-677d; and Döllinger III-481d; Elvira canon V-396a; enforced III-485d; England III-486c; Ethiopian Church V-571a; Faber V-741c; Gaul VII-396d; German Catholics XIII-535a; Gerona canon VI-539b; Gregory I III-701b; VII-783d; Gregory VII VII-793d; VIII-84d; history III-481a; 483d; Innocent I VII-111c; Jovinian IV-26c; Lanfranc VIII-785c; Lateran decrees IX-16d; 17b; Lollards IX-334b; Melchites X-160d; Michael Cœsarialis VI-764b; and missionary work III-482b; Möhler X-431d; monastic X-470a; Nestorians III-721d; objections offered III-482c; Oriental churches III-487d; Photian schism VII-765b; XV-139c; Poland VII-191a; present position III-487c; secular priests III-675d; principles, general III-481a; Sicily XIII-774c; Six Articles V-447a; subdiaconate XIV-320d; 321b; Sweden XII-706c; XIV-348d; XV-207d; transgression III-481a; 486a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingle IV-773d

**Celicates IV-49c**  
 Celico, Maurus de. See Maurus de Celico

Celicyth. See Chelsea  
 Cell Dé. See Culdees  
 Celdionus, Bishop of Besançon I-525b; IX-155c  
 —founder of Nîmes XI-83a

Celina, Saint XII-29b  
 Celinie, Saint XI-489a

**Cell (biol.)**, assimilation I-800c; Carnoy III-371a; discovered II-574d; formation II-571c; heredity VII-254b; V-254c; 254d; as life source II-571c; IX-241c; XI-411d; nutrition I-274d; Shultz I-460d; Schwann I-460d; XIII-592d; Weismann V-658b  
 —(monastic) VII-280b; 280c; X-464d; 466a; 466b; 470a; 471a  
 —(prison) Belgium XII-433d

**Cella III-488d**; African cemeteries I-196d; temple XIV-496b; 497d

Celach, Archbishop of Armagh. See Celsus, Saint, Archbishop of Armagh

—Abbot of Iona VIII-91b; 615c  
 —Bishop of Killala VII-640d

—Bishop of St. Andrews IX-269a; XIII-330c; 614b

—of the Ui Donnchada VII-77b

**Cell Alaid**, Ireland, church VIII-640c

**Cellamare, Anthony XII-212c**

**Cella Nova**, Greek monastery VIII-207c

**Cellarer**, monastic I-14c; XI-183d

**Cella Senes**, Ireland, church XV-80c

**Celle**, Giovanni dalle, Blessed. See John dalle Celle

—Pierre de La. See Peter Cellen

—en-Brie, Abbey of XV-630a  
 —Robaud, Abbey of XIII-192b

**Celles**, town, monastery X-680a; pilgrimage XI-436b  
 —Abbot of St. Remi XII-728d  
 —Bedos de, organ builder XI-300d



- Celles, John of.** See John of Celles
- Théodore de**, founder IV-516c; 557c
- Visscher de.** See Visscher de Celles, Count de
- Celle-St-Cloud** III-482c
- Celinae, Ireland, church XI-425a**
- CELLIER, ELIZABETH** III-482a
- Peter** III-489a
- Cell-Ingen-Leinay.** See Killiney
- CELLINI, BENVENUTO** III-489c; X-114b; 335c; XI-158a; and Bologna II-641b; candlestick III-248d; chalice XV-234b; chalice (ill.) III-564a; and Clement VII IV-27a; crosier (ill.) IV-516b; on Foppa VI-133a; medal of Clement VII (ill.) XI-156c; morse IV-352b; morse (ill.) III-489d; portrait (ill.) III-facing 490; portrait (ill.) III-facing 490
- Giovanni** III-489c
- Cellites.** See Alexians
- Cellitine Sisters.** See Alexian Nuns
- Cellon** VI-437a
- Cellule, periodical, Louvain I-460d; III-371a; IX-390b**
- Celma, Juan Bautista** XII-158a
- Celmundus, Bishop of Hereford** VI-255c
- Celovec, town VII-607a; 607d**
- Celsa pueri concrepant melodia, hymn VII-419d**
- Celsinus, Saint, Bishop of Toul** X-680b
- Celsus, Saint, martyr X-728b; XI-48d; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; and Embrium VI-378b; feast I-398c**
- Saint, Archbishop of Armagh I-730b; tomb IX-284d; XV-509c**
- Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c**
- Saint, Bishop of Trier V-325d; XII-737c**
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b**
- Aur, in inscription I-699a**
- Cornelius, physician X-124b; anatomy I-458b; insanity VIII-39b; vulnerating instruments I-48d**
- THE PLATONIST** III-490c; and Christianity III-490d; VIII-375c; eclecticism V-276c; and St. John's Gospel VIII-440a; and Origen I-620d; XI-307d; Pseudomantis I-297d; Resurrection theory XII-791a; True Word II-100d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450b
- Celt, periodical, Ireland XVI-49d**
- Celtes, Conrad III-492c; Ashbach's work I-773c; and Balbus II-217b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Cuspian IV-575d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hroswitha VII-504d; humanism VII-540c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin writings IX-285b; 31c; and Pirkeheimer XII-108c; 109a; portrait III-492d; and Trithemius XV-62d**
- Celtiberians, race XIII-788a; XIV-176b**
- Celtic architecture VI-676b**
- calendar XII-158a**
- cross IV-537c; Grosse Isle, Quebec (ill.) VII-149d; costumes XV-535a**
- languages, and Rothenstein III-325b; versions of the Bible XV-373c; and Zeuss XV-757d**
- RITE** III-493b; Abgar legend I-43c; Bangor Antiphoner III-496b
- baptism III-494c; 502b; Bobbio form III-502c; Creed IV-479b; Stowe form III-502d**
- Basle fragment III-497a; Benedictus III-499b; Bobbio Missal III-496c; bread, breaking of III-501a; British MS. sources III-496a; Canon of the Mass III-500c; canticles III-498a; Carlsruhe fragment III-496d; Cerne, Book of III-497b; chalice, preparation of III-499c; churches, consecration of III-504a; collects III-499b; commixture III-501c; Communion III-501c; Communion of the sick III-503d; Creed III-500a; IV-479b; 479d; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; Deer, Book of III-497b; Dimma, Book of III-497a; Easter III-494a; V-229b; Epistle III-499c; fire VI-79b; in Germany II-657b; girldie III-770a; Gloria in excelsis III-499b; Gospel III-499d; Gradual III-499c; in Great Britain III-494a; history and origin III-493b; hours, canonical III-497d; hymns III-504a; Introit III-499b; in Ireland III-494d; Irish MS. sources III-496b; Kyrie eleison III-499b; Leabhar Breac III-497c; Liber hymnorum III-497b; the Lord's Prayer III-501b; Mulling, Book of III-497a; Offertory III-500a; Office, Divine III-497c; ordinations III-494d; Pux III-501c; Piacenza fragment III-496d; Post-communion III-501d; prayers III-490a; Preface III-500b; psalter III-498a; St. Gall fragments III-497a; Sanctus III-500b; in Scotland III-495c; Scottish MS. sources III-497b; Secret III-500a; Stowe Missal III-497c; tonsure III-494b; XIV-770a; union of the sick III-503c; visitation of the sick III-503c; Zurich fragment III-497a**
- Celtic Society, Ireland XI-211a**
- Celts, druidism V-162c; ethnology XII-626c; in Galatia I-784d; 785d; 787c; in Hungary VII-547c; and Iberians VIII-176b; in Irish literature VIII-119b; and magic XI-199b; missionaries I-506c; in Scotland XII-613c; Totemism XIV-789b; in Vienna XV-417a; in Wales XV-532c; 534a**
- Cely, John, Bishop of Down V-147d**
- CEMETERY** III-504c; ad clivum cucumeris III-517c; Africa I-196d; Alabama I-243d; Applan Way III-514a; Arcosolia I-699b; Ardeatina III-513b; Argentina I-705a; Aurelian Way III-512c; Bohemia II-615d; Canada III-509c; of the Capuchins, Rome III-507d; catacombs III-511a; cella III-488d; chapels III-577b; Christian III-418b; churches III-41b; 506a; consecration III-508a; XV-504c; crosses III-507a; IV-534c; desecration III-72a; 508b; St. Emmerentiana V-401c; emicant domain III-509b; Eucharistic symbols V-500b; fees VI-321d; Flaminian Way III-517c; (ill.) III-512b; 513c; Italy VIII-235d; Jewish legislation III-762b; Jewish paintings in VII-665b; Via Labicana III-514d; 762b; Jewish paintings in VII-665b; Via Labicana III-514d; lanternes des morts III-507c; Via Latina III-514d; law, civil III-508c; martyrs III-505c; medieval III-506d; monastic III-508a; Via Nomentana III-515c; Via Ostiensis III-513a; parochial III-500a; Via Portuensis III-512d; Portugal XII-307a; Protestant burial III-72b; Reutem Mass III-782a; early Roman Christian III-510d; 705d; Via Salaria Nova III-516a; Via Salaria Vetus III-517b; Spain XIV-188a; Via Tiburtina III-515b; United States III-508d; Vatican III-512a
- Cemiwlak, Gregory.** See Cambiak
- Cempola, temple of XIV-794c**
- Cenacle, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 355d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; 471b**
- Lorenzetti's fresco IX-357d**
- Our Lady, of feast XI-517a**
- RELIGIOUS OF** III-518c; VI-174a; VIII-465b
- Cenaculo Villasbous, Manuel de, Bishop of Evora V-671c**
- CENALIS, ROBERT** III-519a; Avanches IV-456a; Riez IV-793d
- Cenchrae VI-437a**
- See of VI-738d**
- Cenci, Beatrice IV-27d; portrait XII-768**
- Tiberio, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d**
- Cencius, Camerario.** See Honorius III
- Cendebeus, general IX-495a**
- Cénéau, Robert.** See Cénalis
- Cen. Eccl., abbr. I-23d**
- Ceneda, town XI-386b; XV-337c**
- DIOCESE OF** III-519b
- Cenereth (Genezareth) VI-415a**
- See of.** See Tiberias
- Cenericus (Céneri), Saint XIII-682c**
- Ceneroth (Genezareth) VI-415a**
- Ceneta (Ceneda) III-519b**
- Cenez, grandson of Esau III-157c**
- Julius, Prefect Apostolic of Basutoland II-346b**
- Cenezites, tribe III-157c; VI-437a**
- Cengillus.** See Kingisel
- Cenis Indians.** See Caddo
- Cennad catholig Cymru, periodical XV-536d**
- Cennad Lydwig, periodical XI-187a**
- Cennfaeladh, warrior II-753b**
- Cenni de Pepo.** See Ciambue
- Cennini, Cennino XI-395c; and Gaddi VI-333a**
- Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c**
- Cenobites X-462a; XII-750b; antimensium I-564a; Coptic MS. XVI-29b; 30a; and hermits VII-280b; as monks VI-761a; X-488a; rules XII-760d**
- Cenomanni VI-483b**
- Cenones, among Montanists X-524a**
- Cenred.** See Coenred
- CENSER** III-510b; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; in Jewish worship I-361c; (ill.) I-78d; X-220
- Censer, Bishop of Orense XI-295c**
- Censor, diocesan II-586b; III-525c**
- dramatic XIV-559a**
- Roman III-527d; IV-666b**
- CENSORSHIP OF BOOKS** III-519d; XIII-605b; Alexander VI I-290c; Benedict XIV III-522d; bishops II-586b; denunciation III-525a; division III-519d; history III-519d; 520a; Index III-521c; Index, Sacred Congregation of III-522b; XIII-143a; Inquisition III-521c; Lateran Council, decree IX-19b; legislation III-523b; 526c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; nuncios XI-162b; obligation of writers III-525d; papal decree III-521b; Paul VI III-521c; preventive III-525b; Protestant III-527c; Tridentine III-521d; XV-34c
- of the Press, France II-647b**
- Censura Librorum.** See Censorship of Books
- CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL** III-527d; abbots I-18d; ab homine III-529d; 530d; 531a; absolution I-646b; III-531a; 532a; XI-785b; age for I-209b; a jure III-529c; 530d; and appeal I-657b; and approbation I-657b; bishops II-587b; on cardinals III-390b; cloister transgression IV-66d; division III-529c; and election V-375b; ferendae sententiae I-646b; III-529d; history III-527d; ignorance of VII-648c; in articulo mortis III-531d; interdict VIII-73b; late sententiae III-529d; nature III-528d; Pius IX's Bull I-645c; 646a; publication IV-35b; requirements III-530a; reserved I-646c; XII-784a; subject III-530d; suspension XIV-345d; theology, moral XIV-606a; violation VIII-171d; women XV-697a
- THEOLOGICAL** III-532a
- Censurios, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Census, Egyptian V-334d; poor relief III-602a; religious XIV-277c; Roman IX-427d**
- CENSUS (tribute) III-533c; ancient III-533d; annates I-537d; consignative III-533d; episcopal right XIV-322b; feudal XI-774d; new III-533d; papal I-633d; reservative III-533d; book of XI-647b**
- of Hallucinations XV-476b**
- Cent-Associés, Compagnie des III-232a; X-547d**
- Centaur, constellation, in O. T. II-30d**
- Centelles, Gerolamo, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c**
- Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia XIII-647c**
- Centeno, Pedro de, editor XI-690a**
- Centerville, church II-623d**
- Centiloquium II-654a**
- Centinella contra Seductores, periodical XI-686c**
- Centini, Scotist XIII-612d**
- Felice, Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Centipedes, in Bible I-526d**
- Cento, academy II-287c**
- (literary) I-578a**
- Central Africa, Vicariate Apostolic of.** See Sudan
- Central America I-409b; Coronation B. V. M., feast II-7a; cross, worship of I-418c; factions III-378b; Indians VII-736a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; literature XIV-207a; map IV-560d; masonic council IX-776d; Spanish colonization I-412c; statistics XIV-281a; Totemism XIV-792c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c. See further under names of countries**
- Catholic Advocate, periodical XI-694d**
- Consultative Body VII-325d**
- Falls, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XII-395a**
- Centralists, in Central America III-378b**
- Central Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-512b**
- Magazine XI-695a**
- Meteorological Institute, Vienna XI-697b**
- Pacific Railroad XIII-174a**
- Union of Austrian Anti-Alcoholic Societies XIV-484d**
- University XV-202b**
- VEREIN OF NORTH AMERICA** III-534a; V-403d; VI-483b
- CENTRE PARTY (Germany)** VI-513a; XVI-20c; Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c; Augustinus Verein II-106d; Baden XVI-23a; Bismarck XVI-21b; communal XVI-24a; education XIV-22a; founded VIII-705b; XI-679a; Germany XVI-20c; Hesse XVI-23c; and Holy See XI-21d; Liberals XVI-21c; Lieber IX-233d; programme XVI-21a; Prussian, and Jesuit law XVI-22a; Reichstag XVI-22b; Savigny XVI-73d; Saxony Weimar-Eisenach XVI-23d; Saxony XVI-24a; Ultramontanism XV-125b; Windthorst XV-655d
- Centrifugal force, Copernican system XV-184b; Descartes' theory XII-58d; laws XI-61d**
- Centro Cristiano, society XIV-451c**
- Centrosome VII-254d**
- Centrum, periodical XI-681c**
- Society of the I-345c**
- Centuria, Guilelmo, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c**
- Centula, Abbey of. See St.-Riquier**
- Centumcellae (Clivia Vecchia) XV-376a; See of XV-489a**
- Centum Gravamina XII-105d**
- CENURIATORS OF MAGDEBURG** III-534c; and Baronius III-305b; Caroline Books III-371d; on False Decretals V-773d
- Centuries III-534b; VII-376b**
- CENTURION III-535d; (Crayner) IV-469c**

- Centurione, Giovanni Battista**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b  
 —**Luigi**, Jesuit XIV-86c; and Ricci XIII-33b  
 —**Virginia**, foundress X-604b  
**Century**, in chronology XII-741b; in Roman army III-535d  
**Cenwulf**, King of Mercia V-555b  
**Ceo**, Violante do, poet XII-309b  
**CEOLFRIÐ (CEOLFRIÐH)**, SAINT III-536b; and Bede II-384b; Codex Amiatinus I-509d; XV-518b; pilgrimage to Rome VI-788b; de Rossi on IV-82d; at Wearmouth XV-572c  
**Ceolach**, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d  
**Ceolmund**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-192b  
**Ceolnoth**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Egbert V-325c  
**Ceolwulf (Ceolulph)**, King of Mercia VI-626c  
**CEOLWULF**, King of Northumbria III-537a; and Bede I-269d  
**Ceonwulf**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c  
**Coorbhall**, King of Leinster IV-373b  
**Coeri**, in feudalism VI-60d  
**Coos**, See of VI-738d  
**CEPEDA, FRANCISCO III-537c**  
**Cephalenia**. See Cephalonia  
**Cephalicus**, in music X-768b  
**Cephalonia**. See Cephalonia  
**Cephalodium (Cefali)** III-476b  
**Cephalonia**, island VII-91c; Greek see VI-738d; Guiscard VII-73d; and Venice XV-338b  
**Cephas**, Apostle. See Peter, Saint  
 —disciple V-29b; VI-339d  
**Cephira**. See Caphara  
**Cephisus**, battle (1311) II-45d  
**Cepho (Christmas)** III-728b  
**Cerami**, battle (1063) XIII-775b  
**Ceramics** I-175a; and criticism, historical IV-506b; Japan VIII-315a  
**CERAMUS**, See of III-537d  
**Céran**, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-481d  
**Ceraso**, Angelo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c  
**Cerasoli**, cardinal XIII-132b  
 —**Collegio** XIII-132b  
**Cerastes** I-518a; 520c  
**Cerasus**, town XII-294c; XIV-14b  
**CERASUS**, See of III-537d  
**Ceratus**, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c  
**Ceraunus**, Bishop of Paris. See Céran  
**Cerball**. See Coorbhall  
**Cerbelloni**, Cherubini, Bartholomite II-317c  
**Cerbonius**, Saint, Bishop of Populonia X-30a  
**Cerbusa**, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d  
**Cerchi**, Vieri d' IV-628b; and Boniface VIII II-663c  
**Cercle Catholique du Luxembourg** VI-188b  
 —de Lille IX-252c  
 —d'études sociales, Louvain IX-396c  
 —industriel, Louvain IX-396c  
**Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques** IV-243c  
**Cercusium (Circesium)** III-776d  
**Cercyria (Corfu)** IV-362d  
**Cerda**, Juan de la IX-47b  
 —Luis de la, Duke of Medina Celi IV-141b  
 —**Mesia** de la, Marqués de la Vego X-650b  
**Cerdan**, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d  
**Cerdani**, Antonio, Cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217b  
**Cerda y Granada**, Pedro de la, author XIV-199c  
**Cerdic**, King II-578b  
**Cerdo**, Gnostic VI-598a; VII-593d; XII-126c; teaching V-71b  
 —Bishop of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; election V-353c  
**Cere**, tomb IV-518a  
**Céré**, Henrietta X-678d  
**Cerealia**, Roman XIV-556a  
**Cerealis**, general VII-185a  
**Cerebrum**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a  
**Cerecedo**, Juan de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d  
**Cere-Cloth** I-352b; III-697d  
**CEREMONIAL** III-538a; of bishops IX-302c; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a; on funeral pall VII-322a; papal XI-287b; musical instruments X-658c; on Vespers XV-383b  
**Ceremonies**, Papal, Vatican archive XV-290b  
**Ceremonies, Congregation of** III-538c; XIII-145c; patriarchs, decree on I-138c; precedence, regulation of III-371d  
**CEREMONY** III-538c; acolytes I-107d; Albigenian I-269c; Amalaus of Metz I-376c; 377a; Byzantine III-122b; candles III-246d; in early Church I-197a; character II-420c; Lamaistic III-32a; Master of, Byzantine VI-760c; post-Nicene development I-197b; religious XII-742d; secret societies XIV-71d; 72a; Sikhism XIII-789c  
**Cerenhri**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-31a  
**Cerenzia**, Diocese of III-347d  
**Ceres**, deity, temple, Girgenti V-571c; temple, Sorrento XIV-151b  
 —planetoid XII-73a; discovered II-26d  
**Ceresole**, battle (1544) VI-208a  
**Cerethites**, tribe VI-400a; and Banaias II-246a  
**Ceretti**, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b  
**Cereum benedictinum** XV-381c  
**Cerezo**, Catalina XV-380a  
 —**Maria** XV-386a  
**Cerfroid**, monastery XV-46a; founded VI-34a  
**Ceriani**, Antonio Maria, on Ambrosian Rite I-396c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Assumption of Moses I-603b; Biblical Commission II-557c  
**Cernigola**, battle (1503) X-686b  
 —**Diocese of**. See Ascoli, Satriano and Cernigola  
**Cerigoto**. See Anticythera  
**Cerinthians**, sect VII-258a  
**CERINTHUS** III-539a; VI-598a; 599b; X-308b; Allogion I-331c; and Apocalypse I-595a; III-144b; doctrine III-539b; V-243b; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; millennium X-309c; and St. Polycarp XII-220d  
**Cerisy de Malleville**, Academician I-89a  
**Cerisy-la-Forêt**, monastery X-71b; apses V-259d  
**Cerizay**, shrine XII-18a  
**Cerkovnja Viedomosti**, periodical XIII-264a  
**Cermegcan**, King of Cashel III-401b  
**Cerna** XI-535b  
**Cerne**, Book of III-497b; author XII-351a; controversy III-496a; date XI-529b  
 —**Abbey** I-171d  
**Cerneuf**. See Sirenatus  
**Cernicus**, See of V-209b  
**Cernojewic**, Iwan X-530a  
**Cernyi Peredel**, periodical XI-75c  
**Cernuus**, Abbo. See Abbo-Cernuus  
**Céronne**, Saint XIII-682c  
**Cérota**, Saint IX-144b  
**Cerralba**, Mexican viceroy XVI-61b  
**Cerretani**, Giovanni, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b  
**Cerreto**, Abbey of IX-322d  
 —**Sannita**, See of XIV-476d  
**Cerro Córdo**, battle (1870) XI-471a  
 —**Gordo**, battle (1847) II-377c; XIII-758b  
**Certain** (endowment), in British Church IV-657b  
**CERTITUDE** III-539c; absolute XII-518a; apologetics I-618d; St. Augustine V-507c; Cartesian method IV-745c; and certainty III-539c; Church's teaching III-542b; direct III-540c; doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198c; faith as V-753b; fideism VI-68c; and hope VII-467a; induction VII-781b; and knowledge VIII-673c; in knowledge of God I-219d; in legal cases I-339d; metaphysical III-540a; moral III-540a; 542d; XIII-518a; natural III-540c; philosophical III-540c; physical III-540a; possibility III-540c; practical III-540b; Pyrrho XII-587a; scepticism XIII-518a; spontaneous III-540c; supernatural III-540c; 542d; truth III-541b  
**Certussa**, station IV-769d  
**Certosa**, Bologna II-641a  
 —**Ferrara** VI-47a  
 —**Paria** XI-592c; altar (ill.) I-346; Amadeo's work I-375c; Borgognone's work II-685d; facade (ill.) IV-60c; XI-592; 593; Porta's work XII-283c; Solari's work XIV-132d; Visconti's tomb XIV-774a  
 —di Calci, Pisa XII-110c  
 —do Pontignano, Siena XIII-780a  
 —di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-60  
 —di Val d'Emma, Florence, Acciaiuoli's tomb I-96b; (ill.) VIII-217  
**Certum Consilium**, Encyclical of Pius X XIV-267c  
 —**tenentes ordinem**, hymn XII-783a  
**Ceruelo**, Antonio de, Bishop of Minorca X-332b  
**Cerularius**, Michael. See Michael Cerularius  
**Cervantes**, Antonio de, missionary XV-455c; and Montesino X-534c  
 —**Juan**, cardinal, II-337b  
 —**Juan**, inquisitor X-263a  
 —**de Gaeta**, Gaspara, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a; at Taragona XIV-460d  
 —**SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE** III-543a; XIV-199b; birthplace IX-518d; "Don Quixote" III-692c; and Fielding V-466d; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; portrait XV-194d; ransom XV-46c; and Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; tomb IX-518b  
 —**SALAZAR, FRANCISCO** III-545a  
**Cervara**, monastery IX-199c  
**Cervati**, Litardo, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140b  
**Cerveira e Sousa**, José Xavier da, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c  
**Cervelli**, Ilario, Franciscan VI-287a  
**Cervellone (Cervello)**, Mary de. See Mary de Cervellone, Saint  
**Cervellón**, Dalmau de Mur, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469c  
 —**William** de IX-753d  
**Cervera**, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b  
 —**Francisco Maria**, Vicar Apostolic of Morocco XVI-82b  
 —**University** II-290d  
 —**y Topeti**, Pascual, admiral XV-178c  
**Cervetri (Cære)**, Diocese of XII-290d  
**CERVIA, DIOCESE OF** III-545b  
**Cervini**, Antonio, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a  
 —**Cynthia** II-411c  
 —**Marcello degli Spannochchi**. See Marcellus II, Pope  
**Cercus**, Saint XIV-461c  
**Cesa**, Federigo, cardinal III-620a  
**Cesales**, shrine XIV-798a  
**Cesalpinia**, plant III-546b  
**CESALPINO, ANDREA** III-545b; X-129c; XII-53d; XIII-178b; at Pisa University XII-112b  
**Cesa-Pagni**, Giulia VII-6c  
**Cesare**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b  
 —**Giulio**, Bishop I-225b  
**Cesari**, Antonio, author VIII-252b  
**Cesarini**, Alessandro Sforza, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b  
**—GIULIANO**, cardinal III-546b; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; at Basle IX-726a; XI-60d; and Capranica III-312d; crusade IV-305b; 554c; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-111d; at Frascati VI-244c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; papal legate VII-565a  
 —**Virginia**, library I-84d  
**Cesarotti**, Melchior XI-386c  
**Cescconi**, Antonio, Bishop of Opodino-Mamertina XI-262a  
**Ceseleth-thabor** VI-437a  
**Cesena**, town, Italy III-546d; Alborno captures VI-559a; (ill.) III-546d; massacre VI-800c; XIII-96d  
 —**DIOCESE OF** III-546d; Orsini II-431c  
**Cesari Bartolomeo**, librarian XV-289d  
 —**Federico**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d  
 —**Federico**, Roman prince I-84c  
 —**Pomponio**, Bishop of Nepoli and Sutri X-750d  
**Cesil** VI-437b  
**Cesione** III-475d  
**CESLAUS, SAINT** III-547a  
**Cess**, controversy IV-461c  
**Cessa**, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a  
**Cessatio a divinis** VIII-73c; 74d  
**CESTRA**, See of III-647b  
**Cestrensis**. See Hiden  
**Ceszy**, Pietro XIII-134d  
**Cetina**, Gutierre de, author XIV-20d  
**Cestui que trust (beneficiary)** XV-72a; 73a  
**Cethim** III-547c  
**Cethites**. See Hethites  
**Cethis** VI-437b  
**Cetinje**, town X-531b; monastery X-530a; palace (ill.) X-529  
**Cette**, Dominicans at X-546d  
**Cettwayo**, Zulu chief XV-766d  
**Cetura**, name X-676c  
 —**wife of Abraham** I-51d  
 —**mother of Madian** IX-513d  
**Ceuta (Abyla)**, town VI-550b; Portuguese conquest (1415) II-162b; VI-39d; XII-301d  
 —**Diocese of** XII-302a; and Cadiz III-131d; map XIV-facing 200  
**Ceva**, battle (1796) X-687d  
 —**Alessandro**, Camaldolese III-207b  
 —**Enrico** da, Franciscan VI-246c  
 —**Giuseppe di**, Bishop of Ivrea VII-258c  
 —**THOMAS**, mathematician XV-24b  
 —**Tommaso**, poet IX-31d  
 —**Biblioteca**, Vatican XV-288b  
**Cévennes**, Camisards in III-218b  
**CEYLON** III-547c; caste III-549c  
 —**Church in** VIII-269a; Holy Family Sisters VII-408a; institutions, religious III-550d; retreat houses XIII-796d; seminaries XII-231b; XIII-700a; Vaz XV-317c; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c  
 —**Education** III-549c  
 —**Geography**, Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c  
 —**History** III-547d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; 218c; Portuguese domination IV-124c  
 —**Legislation** III-548d; divorce IX-696b; government III-548c; marriage III-549a  
 —**Missions** I-781b; Dominican XIII-368g; St. Francis Xavier XIV-94c; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c  
 —**polyandry** IX-694c; population (1901) III-548b; products III-547d  
 —**Religions** III-549d; Buddhism I-779a; III-29a; VII-728a  
 —**Catholic Messenger** XI-187a  
**Ceyras**, pilgrimage X-546d  
**C. F.**, abbr. I-26c  
**Chaambas**, tribe VI-542c  
**Chaban**, town VII-766d  
**CHABANEL, NOEL** III-551a; VII-575d; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-577a;



- martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; X-379b
- Chabannes, Adhémar de**, chronicler IX-263d; on St. Martial I-513c
- Chabauty, Rougeyron**, theologian X-310a
- Chabas, Francis Joseph** XIII-476d
- Chabes, Diego de** XII-158b
- Chabor**. *See* Habor
- Chabot, Genevieve** XII-470b
- Philippe de, admiral IV-453d
- Chabrat, Guy Ignatius**, Coadjutor Bishop of Bardstown VIII-624b; IX-388b; XIV-332b; ordained IX-387a
- Chabrol, André-Jean**, Comte de X-695c
- Chabul** VI-437b
- Chacabuco**, battle (1817) XI-225d; XVI-31d
- CHACHAPOYAS, DIOCESE OF** III-551b; XIII-448b; XVI-34c; hospital II-535d
- Chacim, Francisco**, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Chaco**, district I-703a; XI-470b; Afanço's mission I-461b; Indians X-412d
- Chacon, Petrus**. *See* Ciaconus, Petrus
- y Becerra, Mariano, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Chad, Saint**. *See* Ceadda, St.
- CHADWICK, JAMES**, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle III-551b; VII-318d
- John III-551b
- Chadworth, John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Chael** III-87d
- Chaffre, Saint**. *See* Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le-Monastier
- Chagas, Antonio Das**. *See* Fonseca Soares
- Pinheiro, author XII-310d; 311a
- Chagatai**, Chinese ruler X-481b; 482a
- Chagigah** XI-513b
- Chagnoaldus**, Saint, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- Chagos**, island, Church in XII-289a
- Ch'ahar**, tribe X-480c
- Chalde, Pedro Malon de** XIII-470b
- CHAIGNON, PIERRE** III-551c
- Chail**, Bishop of Buisir III-87d
- Chaila**, Abbé de XII-218b
- Chaillet-Long, Charles**, explorer XIV-139c
- Chaineux**, Peter Joseph, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-118c
- Chains of St. Peter**, confraternity XIV-124d
- Chair, Holy**. *See* Holy See
- OF PETER I-641a; III-437d; 551d; VII-424b; XIII-371d; Bernini II-511a; enthronization V-480a; feast III-161c; 163b; 438c; 551d; and Golden Keys VI-629d; St. Gregory on III-554b; (ill.) III-552a; Mass III-502b; relic III-554b
- Chairtopa**, spring X-276b
- Chaise-Dieu**, monastery II-446b; X-71c; Clement VI's tomb IV-24d; foundation IX-187b; XIII-95d
- Chaise d'or**, coin XI-155d; (ill.) XI-152
- Chaitya**, Buddhist temple XIV-497c
- Chaix-Bourbon, Edward**, Trappist VI-541b
- Chaka**, Zulu chief. *See* Tchaka Chakavski (Croatsians) XIV-54b
- Chakhars**, tribe XII-626c
- Chaknes**, mission II-539a
- Chalane**. *See* Calano
- Chalant, Antoine de**, cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Chalcas**, tribe X-251b
- Chalcedon (Kadi-Keul)**, town III-554c; IV-301c; Arab conquest III-105b
- CHALCEDON**, *See* of III-554c; St. Euphemia, Church of IV-309a
- Council of IV-592d; (403) IX-483a; and Acaicus of Berea I-80d; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-11c; XI-311b; and Severian XIII-742b; and Theophilus IV-626a
- COUNCIL OF (451) III-555b; IV-425a; acclamations I-99a; acephal I-101a; *Elurus* X-489d; 490a; Agios O Theos I-211c; apostasy I-625c; 626a; appeals I-652c; Armenians I-737d; III-454d; Basilicandecrees I-82b; Basilinopolis II-329b; bishops III-556c; and Byzantine Empire III-101b; 103b; XIII-533d; canons III-284d; 557d; IX-60d; cloister IV-63b; Constantinople I-301a; III-558b; IV-302d; XI-550b; XIV-2c; Creed IV-308b; VII-411a; convocation III-556a; IV-429b; decrees enforced X-157d; definition V-636c; diocese V-1d; Dionysius, Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Dioscurus V-20c; diptychs IV-31d; documents III-556b; dogmatic decrees III-557b; Dias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Ephesus latruncinus III-555c; 556d; Euthychian heresy III-555b; St. Euthymius V-630c; Filioque VII-413a; Flavian II-364d; Holy Synod VII-429a; hypostatic union VII-611a; 714a; Ibas VII-614a; X-218d; infallibility VII-798a; Jerusalem VI-758b; XI-550a; Justin I, V-604b; St. Juvenal II-6c; on law, civil IX-75b; Leo I III-555c; 557a; IV-433c; Marcian IX-645a; Maronites IX-686c; marriage, mixed IX-698c; Maximianus XII-731c; Meletichs X-157c; monasteries III-751b; monasticism I-11b; Monophysites X II-235d; XIV-2d; oecumenus XI-214b; ordination III-575c; Palestine I-568d; patriarchates XIII-535d; 536c; Persia III-559c; Peter Mongus XI-770b; Pulcheria XI-562b; purpose III-555b; ratification III-558c; results III-558d; Sarugh X-493d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodoret XIV-575a; Three Chapters XIV-707d; Valentinian III XV-256a
- Chalcedony**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Chalchihuitque**, deity X-252a
- Chalcidius**, philosopher XII-48b
- CHALCIS**, *See* of, Greece III-558d; clerical school VI-741d
- CHALCIS**, *See* of, Syria III-559a
- CHALCIS**, *See* of, Thrace III-559a
- Chalco**, tribe II-169d; 170a
- Chalcocondylas**, Demetrius, at Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Roman University XIII-177c; and Trissionio XV-61b
- Chalcuth**. *See* Chelsea
- Chaldea**, Apotheosis I-650b; Ashurbanipal II-16c; Babylonian Empire II-183b; boundaries XIII-707a; chronology III-732b; divination V-48d; glass-making XIV-241c; interest X-235c; occultism XI-198a; religion and astrology II-22d; Sennacherib II-15b; temples XIV-497b. *See* Babylonians
- Chaldean Catholics**. *See* Chaldean Christians
- CHRISTIANS III-559a; XV-138a; Antonians I-556a; immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; infallibility, papal XV-305a; in Kurdistan I-376a; liturgical language III-561a; liturgy VI-763b; Malabar Christians III-561a; monasteries X-472c; name III-559b; Nestorianism III-559b; patriarchs III-559d; in Persia III-559b; present status III-560d; statistics I-782a; III-560d; territory III-559d; in Trapsol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire III-559b; XV-101d
- Language, paraphrases V-701b; XV-464a; versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, East
- Chaldeans**, astrologers II-19c; 20a; in Greece II-20b; in Italy II-20d; priests XI-410d
- race, in India XIV-683a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- tribe, in Pontus I-784b; XII-231c
- Chale**, town II-7d; 10d; VI-437b; palace II-16b; Shalmaneser I II-11d
- Chalemot, Claude**, Abbot of La Colombe VII-220b
- Chaletricus, Saint**, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Chali** VI-437b
- CHALICE** III-561d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; adjuncts III-563c; altar wine I-358d; on antimensium I-564b; of Ardagh (ill.) III-562c; in art III-564a; St. Boniface on III-562d; by Cellini (ill.) III-564a; Celtic Rite III-560a; Communion cups III-563b; Consecration I-357c; III-263d; IV-282d; 649b; corporal I-355b; doves V-145a; Elevation V-380d; Elevation, Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; emblem I-626d; VIII-493c; form III-563a; at funerals III-564b; Grail VI-719b; Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; history III-561d; (ills.) III-facing 562; for laity IV-175c; XII-704a; XIII-414a; legislation III-563c; material I-357b; III-562d; medieval III-562b
- mixed V-585c; Quinixet Council III-572b; and Ritualists XIII-91b; symbolism XV-564b
- oblation, Dominican Rite XIII-76b; ordination I-491d; pall I-355c; III-563d
- preparation; Celtic Rite XIII-499a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Mozarabic Rite X-619a; Sarum Rite XIII-480b
- primitive III-562a; Protestant argument V-576b; purification, Greek Rite XV-564c; purificator I-355d; III-563d; on scapular XIII-512c; sign of the cross XIII-787a; Spanish metal-work (ill.) X-220; subdeacon's consecration XI-286d; Last Supper III-861d; tin II-115d; uncovering, Celtic Rite III-499d; veil III-563d
- Challier, Valentin**, missionary III-679c
- Chalis**, Cistercian abbey XV-632a
- Chalké**, palace, Constantinople IV-303a
- Challabamba**, mission XV-230c
- Challant, Antoine de**, papal legate XV-739b
- Challenger expedition** III-415a
- Challoner, Richard**, the Elder III-564c
- RICHARD, the Younger III-564c; on abbot I-21a; on Andeleby I-468d; America, jurisdiction in II-229c; and Archer I-694d; Bible revision II-142c; and Butler III-90b; on Cadwallader III-116c; and Erington V-524d; "Garden of the Soul" VII-472c; XII-353d; and Gother VI-665b; and Hay VII-157d; in London IX-349b; 759b; XV-593a; on Mahoney IX-538a; Milner's life of X-317a; and Morin XV-581a; Sedgley Park School XIII-572d; Twyford School XIII-572d; Virginia missions XV-457c; on Welbourne XV-578c; works III-566a
- Chalmar, John**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmer, Isabel**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmers, Thomas**, Presbyterian divine VI-257d; XIII-629d; Bridgewater treatises II-783c; charitable system III-603c; 604
- William, Oratorian XI-274d
- Chalon, Hugh de**, Lord of Nozeron XIII-342b
- Chalone Indians** X-372a
- Châlons, René de**, mausoleum XV-352a
- Châlons-sur-Marne**, town, Alamanni defeated XV-254d; battle (451) II-61b; XIII-411a; XIV-177d
- CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE, DIOCESE OF** III-566b; cathedral III-566b; Catholic Congress (1903) XV-246a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; William of Champeaux's episcopate XV-632b
- Châlon-sur-Saône**, town I-38a
- Chalon-sur-Saône**, Diocese of, and Autun II-144a
- Councils: (813) V-723c; VII-422c; XIII-556d; 649a; (839) XV-38a; (1063) XI-765c
- Chalotais, Caradeuc de la** XII-773b
- Chalybes**. *See* Chaldeans, tribe
- CHAM**, son of Noe III-566c; Amorrites I-434a; astrology II-21c; and Chanaan III-569d; curse III-569d; and Cush IV-575c; in Genesis XI-647d
- Cham**, town institutions II-341a
- Chamaam** VI-437b
- Chamecephalic** XII-621a
- Chameconchous** XII-621b
- Chamalieres**, monastery II-80d
- Chamard, François**, on St. Emmeram XII-179b
- Chamavi**, Law of the IX-208c
- Chamaya**, missionary VIII-712b
- Chamberlain**, of chapter III-583a; French, address I-139a; monastic, duties I-14d; honorary I-138c; papal I-138c; 633d; XV-300a; privy I-138c
- Chamberlen, Hugh**, physician X-135a
- Chambers, Ephraim V-415d**
- John, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756a
- Robert IV-38d
- CHAMBERY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-566d; XII-78c; Carthusian convent I-690d; cathedral III-567b; and Geneva IX-42c; Jesuit College XIV-88c; Mac Conceille I-730c; map VI-facing 188; Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of Chambery
- Chambes, Hélène de** IV-163d
- Chambon, John F.**, missionary IX-690b
- Chambons**, monastery XIII-713c
- Chambord, Henri**, Count of, and Barrende II-307d; and Berryer II-517c; and Cauchy II-577c; and Charette de la Couffre; XVI-24c; and Dupanloup V-202a; and Laurentie IX-40b; and Veuilleul XV-395c; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Chambray, Fréart de** XV-444d
- Chambre**, town, monasteries III-207d
- Ardenne, Paris VII-529b
- des Comptes, palace VI-563d
- Royale, Metz X-247d
- Chameleon**, in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Chamier, Daniel**, Protestant controversialist VII-533d
- Chaminade, William Joseph**, founder IX-752b
- Chamisso, Adbert von**, poet VI-526b; and Dreves V-155b
- CHAMITES** III-566c
- Chamois**, in Bible I-520b; 520d
- Chamond, Saint**. *See* Anne-mundus, St.
- Chamorros**, tribe XVI-83d
- Chamos**, deity I-360b; VIII-199b; X-410b; 406c; 666a
- Champagnat, Benedict Marcellin**, Venerable, founder IX-476a; 749b
- Champagne**, province, France, and St. Lupus II-61c; and Navarre XV-181b; under Philip II XII-2b; regale, droit de XII-713b; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
- Alix de XII-11a
- Charles, portrait of Le Tellier (ill.) XIV-478c
- Philippe de, painter XI-401d; Mazarin (ill.) X-facing 92; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Quebec, work XV-230a; Rich-



- lieu (ill.) XIII-facing 48; Turenne
- Champagne, Pierre de.** See Campaña, Pedro
- Champagneur, S.,** cleric of St. Viator XV-400
- Champagne, Jean-Baptiste Nompère de,** Minister of Foreign Affairs X-692d
- Champart, Robert.** See Robert of Jumigues
- Champaubert, battle (1814)** X-698c
- Champ de Mai** III-613b
- Champ-du-Rouvre II-784a**
- Champeaux, William of.** See William of Champeaux
- Champenois, Nicholas,** Bishop of Pondicherry XIII-229b; XIII-385b
- Champfleur, Hugues de,** Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Champfleur, Holy Shroud of** XIII-762
- Champigny, town, pilgrimage** X-99b; and Richelieu XV-4a
- Champion de Cicé, Jérôme-Marie I-797d; XIII-11b; and Jesuits XIV-108a**
- Championnet, Jean-Etienne,** general VI-154c
- Champlain, Antoine III-567b**  
—Lake XI-30a; discovered III-567d; summer school XIV-334c
- SAMUEL DE III-567b; IX-545d; and Biard II-542b; Hurons X-378b; on Huron wars VII-570c; Indian policy I-311d; and Jesuits VII-375a; and Jesuits III-232a; and Lalemant VIII-752a; and Lauson IX-43d; in Maine XII-287c; and Malisiet Indians IX-570b; Martin's life of IX-727c; at Pembroke III-611a; portrait III-567c; at Port Royal I-91a; in Quebec III-231d; X-547c; statue (ill.) XII-facing 598; in Vermont III-81b; XV-356b; works III-568b**  
—Assembly III-167a
- Champlevé, enamel V-251d; X-221d**
- Champmol, Carthusian monastery IV-795a**
- CHAMPNEY, ANTHONY III-568c; on Anglican orders I-493b; 493d; archpriest controversy XVI-4d; on Dean IV-660c; history I-428b; and Page XI-394b**
- CHAMPOLLION, JEAN-FRANÇOIS III-568d; XI-304c; and Lenormant IX-150d**
- CHAMPS, ETIENNE AGARD DE III-569b**  
—Gilles des IV-11c
- Champvallon, François de Harlay.** See Harlay-Chanvallon
- Chamuscado, Francisco III-555c**
- CHANAAN, scriptural name III-569c**
- CHANAAN, son of Cham I-455d; curse III-569d; XII-88d; and Sederias X-277d**  
—LAND OF III-569c; XIV-399b; Abraham I-51b; 52a; altars I-360b; Amorrhites I-433c; area VI-429d; and Assyria II-17a; and Egypt II-183a; III-733b; V-339c; 340b; holocausts VII-396c; Israelites I-722b; II-176a; VIII-196b; mythology I-520b; Nazarene protest I-771d; Nephtali X-750a; sacrifice, human XIII-318c; Semite migration VIII-193d
- Chanaana.** See Chanaan
- Chanaaites III-569c; Barac II-281d; and Israelites II-540b; V-39b; origin III-193b; Palestine invaded VI-432b; Phoenicians XII-42c; religion XIII-311d; Yahweh II-555c**
- Chanac, Guillaume de,** Bishop of Mende X-180b
- Chanana.** See Chanaan
- Chanas Indians XV-231d**
- CHANCA, DIEGO ALVAREZ III-572a**
- Chance (phil.) atomism II-53d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; St. Thomas on III-463c**
- CHANCEL III-572b; adytum I-170b; ancient I-364b; in non-**
- collegiate church III-693c; Romanesque V-260a**
- Chancelled, Abbey of II-351a**
- Chancellor, Diocesan, in Anglican Church VII-325d; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as witness XV-477d. See Diocesan Chancery**
- Papal XIII-150b; See Chancery, Apostolic**  
—University, Cambridge III-212d; 213a; origin XI-495c; Oxford XI-366c; Roman University XIII-177c
- Chancellorsville, battle (1863)** XV-172a
- Chancery, Apostolic XIII-149c; abbreviators I-28c; development III-53b; diplomats V-22b; handwriting, system of XI-408a; and Innocent III-56b; Liber Diurnus IX-215d; origin IV-709a; palace. See Cancellaria Palace of the; and Paul III XI-580b; rules, derogation from IV-739c**  
—Court of, England, education of ward VII-52a; guardianship VII-51d; marriage of ward VII-52a; origin IX-70d
- Diocesan. See Diocesan Chancery**  
—Papal XV-280d; 301c
- Roman. See Chancery, Apostolic**
- Chanche, John Mary Joseph,** Bishop of Natchez X-709d; XIV-331a; 332b; consecrated II-231b
- Chandacan, Church in III-152d**
- Chandeleur, La. See Candlemas Day**
- Chandelier, early I-350c; III-248a; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Chandernagore, Church in III-153a**
- Chandieu. See Sadeel**
- Chandler, John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b**  
—William V-472c
- CHANEL, PIERRE-LOUIS-MARIE, BLESSED III-572c**
- Chanés, Henri, martyr III-671b; VIII-713c; IX-747d**
- Chanforans, convention at XV-529d**
- Chang, measure III-687b**  
—John. See John Chang
- CHANGANACHERRY, VICAR-ATE APOSTOLIC OF III-573a; XV-41c; XVI-38c; statistics VII-730b**
- Chang-kia Hui' ukh'u, Lamaist Metropolitan X-480d**
- Chang Chi-tung, Chinese censor, and Ch'ung-hou III-684c; and Livadia Treaty XV-96b**
- Chang-chou, massacre III-682d**
- Change (phil.) III-459d; 461c; Actus Purus I-125d; Occasionalist teaching III-464c; Plato on XII-160b**
- Changes, Book of. See Y-king**
- Chang-kia-chwang, town III-677a; church (ill.) III-678c**
- Chang-Kia-K'ou Pass III-681c**
- Chang-king, secretary III-666a**
- Chang Leang, statesman XIV-445b**
- Ch'ang Ling, general XV-95d**
- Changmau. See Tai-ping**
- Ch'ang-ngan, town III-664c; 681c; XIV-719a**
- Changoan Indians VII-758a**
- Ch'ang-sha, town III-665a; 686b**
- Chang Tao-ling, philosopher XIV-445b**
- Chang-Yuan Hio-she, official III-666b**
- Channel Islands, Church in XII-296d**
- Channing, William Ellery, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarian controversy XV-155d**
- Chanones, John XIV-225d; 226a**
- Chanson, origin VII-139d**  
—de Roland II-682c; III-613c; VI-190d; IX-121d; 122c; XIII-717a
- Chansons de danse VI-191c**  
—de geste VI-167c; 190d; 625d; de toile VI-191c
- Chant IX-304c**  
—Ambrosian. See Ambrosian Chant
- Gregorian. See Gregorian Chant**
- Liturgical. See Liturgical Chant**
- Plain. See Plain Chant**
- Chantal, Jane Frances de, Saint. See Jane Frances de Chantal**
- Chantecler, in romance VI-192a**
- CHANTELOU, CLAUDE III-573b; I-102a**
- Chanteloup, château XV-4b**
- Jean-Antoine Chaptal, Comte de. See Chaptal, Jean Antoine**
- Chantepie de la Saussaye, Pier Daniel. See Saussaye**
- Chanter. See Cantor**
- Chanteuges, monastery X-71c**
- Chantilly, château I-90d**
- Chantrel, Joseph, on Alexander VI I-293d**
- Chanter, Francis, sculptor XIII-647a; Ryder's statue XIII-283d**
- Chantre y Herrera, José, and Bolgeni II-626c**
- CHANTRY III-573c; in British Church IV-657b; schools XIII-556b**
- Chanvallon, François de Harlay. See Harlay-Chanvallon, François de**
- Chaoaldus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Chao-k'ing, catechism XIII-36c**
- Chao Kwang-in, Emperor III-681d**  
—Lieh-ti, Emperor III-681c
- Chios, in Babylonian cosmogony II-188b; IV-406c; Duns Scotus V-196d; in Gnostic system VII-595b; in Hesiod's cosmogony IV-411a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410c**
- Chao Tsu Yuan, dynastic title IX-586b**  
—Uda League X-480a
- Chapa, tribe IX-541b**
- Chapais, Thomas X-549d; XI-672c**
- Chaparangue, mission I-469a**
- Chapelaine, Auguste, martyr III-671a; 683c; VIII-712b; IX-747a; XII-490b; XIV-80c**
- CHAPEAUVILLE, JEAN III-574b**
- CHAPEL III-574c; in African cemeteries I-196d; ambassades' III-577a; of ambulatory I-406c; apsidal I-660b; bridge III-579a; burial, illegal III-509d; cemetery III-577b; chantry III-573c; 573d; 577c; chapel III-577d; chevet III-576c; in church III-575d; V-254d; development III-574d; in early church III-575b; of ease III-577d; episcopal III-577b; etymology III-574c; gate-house III-577d; kinds III-575d; immunity VII-690c; Lady chapels III-576d; lateral III-505d; law, ecclesiastical III-579a; Mass, celebration of X-20b; memorial III-488d; mortuary III-507c; of nobles III-573c; origin III-574d; papal III-578a; private I-349b; III-575a; radiating I-660b; V-260b; of repose III-578b; royal XIII-575a; 578c; St. Peter's XIII-371d; ship III-578d; side-chapel I-346b; III-575d; status III-41d; subterranean III-575a; votive III-579a; way-side III-579a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d. See Orationary**
- Car XIV-79a**  
—Hill, university XI-109c
- Chapelle, Pierre de la VIII-34a**
- PLACIDE-LOUIS III-579c; VI-155a; in Cuba III-770c; IV-561b; Indian missions VII-745d; at New Orleans XI-15b; at Santa Fe XIII-457b**  
—de l'Expiation, Brussels III-23b
- Chapel Royal of France, London XV-593d**
- Chapias, pilgrimage XV-494c**
- CHAPLAIN III-579d; army XIV-91b; benefited III-580a; collative III-580b; convent**
- III-581a; court III-580a; domestic III-581a; endowment III-573c; in English civil service XIII-660a; family III-580c; lay III-580b; major III-581b; mercenary III-580b; military III-581b; naval III-581d; XIV-91b; parochial III-580d; pontifical III-581b; I-133c; XIII-136b; prison XII-434d; private, Anglo-Saxon I-507d; revenue I-359a; Secularist attitude XIII-676c**  
—William V-477b
- Chaplet, of the Immaculate Conception III-512c; Mohammedan I-316b; and rosary XIII-187b; in sacrifice XIII-310c**  
—of Pearls (Eutychius) V-639c
- Chapman, John, Benedictine II-462c; on African Church and Rome II-659c; on Pope Honorius IV-310c; on Macarius of Antioch IV-310b; on Pseudo-Chrysostome Homilies VI-600b**  
—Walter, printing press II-777d
- Chapotin de Neuville, Mother de, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d**
- Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean XIII-345b**
- Chappuis, Jean V-715d**  
—Marie-Thérèse. See Mary de Sales Chappuis, Ven.
- Chapra, mission II-539a**
- CHAPTAL, JEAN-ANTOINE III-582a; at Montpellier X-180c**
- Chart de Rastignac, Armand, Abbot of Micy XI-319b**
- CHAPTER III-582b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Biblical VIII-791c; canon III-252b**  
—Cathedral III-582c; 583b; VII-325a; Acts-Capitular I-115c; archdeacon elected I-694a; in Argentina I-704d; capitulations III-311d; cathedral, administration of III-441a; censure power III-530d; consent IV-284b; election right II-584b; in England II-589d; legitimization power IX-132c; meetings III-583c; members III-583a; mensa X-194a; in missionary countries III-584a; officials III-582d; Præmunire I-500b; precedence, order of XII-371d; precursors, rank of XII-372b; sede impedita III-584a; sede plena III-583d; sede vacante I-145c; vicar capitular XV-402a
- censures III-531a; collegiate IV-112b; XII-371d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140b; dean IV-660a; 660b; development III-582c; erection XII-269c; expectative V-712c; general. See General Chapter; Mass, conventual IX-790d; metropolitan XII-371d; option, right of XI-264b; origin III-582c; presentation, right XII-399b; Prime XII-424d; at provincial councils XIII-515d; residence XII-786b; rural I-698a; suppression XIII-557a**  
—Little, in Breviary II-773b
- HOUSE III-584b; 582b; VI-412b; monastic I-13b**  
—Library, Verona IX-619d
- Mass. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual**
- Chapters, Three. See Three Chapters**
- Chapter Schools. See Schools**
- Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine, sculptor, Joan of Arc (ill.) XIII-646**
- Chapulpec, siege II-377c**
- Chapus, medalist XI-159a**
- Characa VI-437b**
- Charac-Moba. See Petra Deserti**
- Character (in art) I-176a**
- CHARACTER (in psychology) III-584d; deterministic theory I-116b**
- CHARACTER (in theology) III-586d; XIII-301d; baptism II-268d; III-529c; in damned VII-210d**
- Characters, Communication of. See Communicatio Idiomatum**
- Charadrin, in Bible I-520d; 524a**
- CHARADRU, See of III-588b**



- Charan, town, Mesopotamia. See Haran
- town, in Tobias IV-437b
- Chararic, King of Tongres IV-70d
- Charbonaux, Stephen Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Mysore X-662a
- Charbonnel, Armand-François-Marie, Comte, Bishop of Toronto XIV-782a; at Baltimore Council II-235b; and Basilians II-325b; education question XIII-563d
- Charbonnerie, See Carbonari
- Charbonnier, Vicar Apostolic of Tanganika XV-205a
- Charcas, Archdiocese of. See La Plata
- Charcoal-burners, patron XIV-567c
- Charcoal-burners, political society. See Carbonari
- Charcot, Jean-Martin, physician X-140c; hypnotism VII-400b; portrait X-130
- Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon, painter VII-30a
- CHARDON, JEAN-BAPTISTE III-588c; at Green Bay XII-320b
- MATHIAS III-588c
- Peter F. X., missionary VII-741c
- Charente, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charente-Inferieure, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charentus, Donatist XIV-552d
- Charenton, town, Carmelite convent III-355d; Protestant church XI-490d; Reformed Synod (1631) IX-459b
- CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, ATHANASE - CHARLES - MARIE XVI-24c; portrait XVI-24c
- de la Contrie, François-Athanase, general XVI-24c
- Chargas, Antonio das, writer XII-309c
- Chariato, at Angers, Council of XII-771d
- Charibert, Merovingian King, death VI-149c; and Ethelbert II-81d; excommunicated VI-473d; reign VI-239c
- CHARIOPOLIS, See of III-583d
- Charisus a Sancta Maria, martyr III-363c
- CHARISMATA III-588d; VII-331d; 332a; in early Church II-581d; VII-333c; 341d; of evangelists V-646a; as grace, inferior VI-690c; Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413d; infallibility, papal VII-796c; miracles, gift of X-350d; patristic use XIV-338d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b; wisdom, gift of XII-605b
- Charissa, martyr II-45c
- Charistikaria, in Eastern monasticism VIII-469b
- Charistion, and Philo of Byzantium X-740d
- CHARITABLE BEQUESTS (in civil law) III-591a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Masses XVI-61d. See Bequests; Legacies
- Irish Society, of Boston V-403a; VIII-143c
- Students' Circle XII-240b
- Work, Congress for, Frankfurt IV-248a
- Charitasverband, of Germany II-200a; XV-516c; XIV-273c
- Charité-sur-Loire. See La Charité-sur-Loire
- Charities, Society of, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Charito, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- Chariton, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- of Iconium, Saint IX-39c
- Charity, Saint V-766b
- Act of III-593a
- Brothers of III-602b
- Charter of. See Charter of Charity
- Confraternity of XII-240a
- CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF III-604d; VI-543d; 544a; in Canada XII-239b; XII-241a; in United States VI-275b
- Daughters of. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Heroic Act of. See Heroic Act of Charity
- Irish Sisters of, in Australia VIII-147b; IX-366a; in England XII-243a; foundress I-234b; Irish lace XII-578c
- Ladies of. See Ladies of Charity
- Sisters of (Cincinnati). See Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio
- Sisters of (Montreal). See Grey Nuns
- SISTERS OF (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; XII-241b; XIII-355d; in Canada XII-239d
- Sisters of Christian. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- Virtue of. See Love
- AND CHARITIES III-592d; agencies, Catholic III-602d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Buddhism III-33d; 593c; Catholic conference (1910) XIV-273d; criticisms III-600a; in early Church XIV-521d; endowments, medieval III-599a; guilds III-599b; Hebrew III-593d; history III-594a; 594c; 596b; hospitals, medieval III-598c; Jewish III-593b; and labour III-595d; legal definition III-591a; medieval III-597c; modern III-601d; 603b; Mohammedan III-594a; Montes Pietatis III-599c; X-534d; oblations III-595b; obligation III-593b; obstacles III-603a; organized I-330c; pagan III-593c; XI-390a; poor-relief III-596d; XII-236c; public III-603b; religious orders III-602b; Rosminian XIII-199c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; statistics XIV-273b; in United States XIV-165c; Wisconsin XV-644c
- and of the Holy Sacrament de Montoire, Sisters of II-721a
- Bazar (1897) XI-490a
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF III-609c; VI-543d; 544a; Congo mission IV-236a; 237b; missions III-609c
- of Nazareth, Sisters of. See Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of
- of Notre-Dame, Sisters of IX-45c
- OF OUR LADY MOTHER OF MERCY, SISTERS OF III-610b
- of Our Lady of the Refuge, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Providence, Sisters of. See Providence of Charity, Sisters of
- OF ST. ELIZABETH, SISTERS OF III-608c; X-780b; XI-383d; St. Elizabeth's College (ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608c
- of St. Francis, Sisters of XI-383d
- OF ST. LOUIS, SISTERS OF III-609d; in Canada III-240a; founded XV-272b
- OF ST. PAUL (OF CHARITRES), SISTERS OF III-610a; 636c; VII-779a; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Cochinchina VII-777d; in France VI-737c; in Japan VIII-308c; XIV-755c; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-731c
- OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF III-605b; IX-133c; XII-758a; Blenkinsop, Catherine II-597c; Children of Mary III-659c; in Civil War VIII-141b; corsette (ill.) III-605c; and Devereux XVI-33c; in Great Britain XII-242d; in Greece VI-742d; hospital service III-582a; (ill.) III-605c; insane VIII-40c; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; lepers IX-183d; in Manila IX-600b; members II-404d; orphans XI-325b; at Panama XI-439c; in Poland XII-195d; XIII-260b; St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg (ill.) III-facing 606; in Scotland XIII-622b; Seton, Elizabeth Ann XIII-739a; in Syria XIV-406c; Toledo XIV-759b; in United States II-231a; vows XII-452c
- OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF (Mt. St. Vincent) III-607d; Sister Irene VIII-131c; Mt. St. Vincent Academy (ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF III-609a
- of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- of the Holy Agony, Sisters of II-683d
- of the Incarnate Word, Sisters of. See Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the
- Organization Society, Great Britain XII-242d
- Charlebois, J. A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Ovide, Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin XIII-483a; XVI-406b
- CHARLEMAGNE III-610c; VI-486b; Aachen I-1a; 2d; Academy I-83c; achievements III-617a; and St. Adalard I-126b; Admonition Generalis VI-358c; adoptionism I-150d; and Adrian I I-155c; 156a; V-119d; XI-45d; 456b; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; and Alcuin I-276b; 277a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376d; and St. Amalberga I-377b; Ambrosian books I-395b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c; at Arles I-727b; and Arno XII-411c; Assisi I-801c; asylum, rights of XII-431b; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; at Attigny II-61a; and Autpert II-143c; and Avars X-561c; XV-417a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Bobbio Abbey II-606a; Bohemia II-613b; Bordeaux legend II-682c; at Brunswick III-19b; and Byzantium III-115b; Calistus II's life of III-186d; canonical collection IV-392a; canonization I-3a; capitaries III-350a; Caroline Books III-371b; Catalonia III-428c; chapels III-575c; charity III-597c; Christian era V-11a; coin (ills.) III-614c; XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154c; 155b; Condat XIII-341c
- coronation III-615a; IV-384d; (ill.) IV-381; Vatican painting XV-286a
- Croatia IV-510d; cross IV-525c; and Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cultus III-618a; Danish wars IV-727a; XIII-542c; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; Donation of I-155d; VII-428c; donation of Constantine V-120a; and Dungal V-192c; ecclesiastical usurpations V-774d; education IX-229d; and Einhard V-366d; empire III-611a; 616d; 700b; empire, map III-facing 616; Evangelary IX-624c; Evangelary (facsimile) VI-661d; feast XI-668c; feudalism VIII-780b; at Frankfurt IV-427b; VI-236d; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; frescoes, Aachen (ill.) III-facing 612; Gregorian Sacramentary IX-298d; 796c; and Guises VII-74a; hagi shr. VII-114a; and Hatto VII-115d; in Hamburg VII-121b; and Hammurabi II-182a; in Hanover VII-128a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369d; Holy Coat VII-401d; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; homiletics VII-444b; homiliarium VII-447d; hospice, Rome III-225a; illumination of MSS. IX-624b; and Irish VIII-100d; in Italy VII-232a; Jerusalem IV-545b; Jewish policy VII-392c; Karinthia I-662a; VII-607b; Lateran mosaic (ill.) IX-121c; 158; legend I-536c; IX-121c; and Leo III III-700c; IX-157d; 158a; XII-727d; and leprosy IX-182c; and Le Puy IX-186b; libraries IX-230a;
- Liesborn monastery IX-237d; 238a; and Latin literature IX-30c; liturgy I-279a; Lombard wars III-612b; 613a; 614a; IX-339b; XIII-396c; and Magnus XII-171a; marriage decree IX-705c; medicine X-126a; Minden XIII-524b; Modena X-413b; Münster X-635a; and music, ecclesiastical XI-618c; Nicæan Council I-278d; VII-623b; oracles XI-227b; oriflamme XI-306a; Onabrück XI-341b; in Paderborn XI-383d; palaeography XI-407c; Pamplona X-721b; Paulus Diaconus on XI-591d; and Pepin XI-663d; XIII-547c; pilgrimage XII-92a; plain chant XII-145c; policy, religious II-122b; III-614b; 616b; 616d; in Pomerania XII-225c; poor-relief XII-239b; portrait III-611d; Protectorate of the Levant XI-488a; Prüm XI-519a; Ratisbon Abbey V-406b; reform councils XIV-389a; Reichenau XII-723b; in Roland's lied VIII-690d; Roman Rite IX-311d; XIII-65c; at Rome III-612c; XIII-168b; St.-Denis XIII-343d; St. Savin Abbey XII-180b; XIV-453c; Saint-Simon XIII-377b; Sarlat XI-608b; Saumur monastery I-700c; Saxon wars III-19b; 612a; 612d; 613c; XIII-498a; XV-618a; schools. See Carolingian Schools; seal (ill.) III-617c; St. Sernin's Church XIV-707a; signature (facsimile) III-613c; and slavery VIII-721a; in Spanish literature XIV-196c; spiritual authority VI-352c; Susa XIV-345b; and States of the Church XIV-260c; and Theodulf XI-318d; XIV-579d; theology XIV-590a; tithes XII-469a; XIV-296c; title VI-169a; tomb I-2a; III-577c; XI-357b; Toulouse XIV-795d; on tradition VI-5a; Trevise XV-38c; Trier XV-42d; Tunic of Christ XV-367a; and Turpin XII-726a; XV-103a; Tuscany XV-103c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; Venice XV-336b; Veni Creator XV-341c; Sta. Vincent and Athanasius Abbey XIII-381a; Vulgate revision I-278b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and William of Gellone XV-633a
- Charlemont, James Caulfield, Earl of VIII-106d; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; XIII-126d
- Charleroi, town XI-671b
- Charles, King of Bohemia II-612b
- King of England V-450a; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; and Arrundell I-765c; and Bard II-292d; Bernini's bust of II-510b; Bulstrode on III-58d; and Calvert III-193b; IX-755d; children, portraits V-facing 220; on Church government I-500c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Culdees of Armagh IV-564a; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Digby IV-792d; Van Dyck V-220d; 221a; and Goodman V-647a; and Harvey II-573b; Irish policy I-112b; 112c; VIII-103a; and Lombards IX-336c; marriage II-524c; VII-6b; martyrdoms under V-476c; XVII-167a; and oaths XI-179a; and O'Daly XI-206a; penal laws XI-613c; poor-laws XI-255c; portrait V-facing 220; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Rubens XIII-215c; Scotch policy IV-458b; XIII-620a; 627d; and Vane XV-271a; Westminster assembly IV-764d
- II, King of England V-450b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; and Arrundell I-765d; and Bard II-293a; and Belasyse II-394b; Bulstrode on III-58d; colonial policy V-



130c; Connecticut IV-254a; XI-640b; conversion XIV-433a; and Covenant IV-460d; and D'Avanet IV-639c; and Digby IV-791b; Dryden's elegy V-168d; and Huddleston VII-511c; Irish policy I-112b; VIII-104c; XIII-125c; and La Cloche VII-701d; and Locke IX-321b; and Mission Congregation X-361c; New Hampshire, interest in X-786c; and Nonconformists IV-240c; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Olier XI-241d; penal laws XI-613c; 615b; and Penderles VI-467c; and Pickering XI-75b; Popish Plot XI-173d; reign III-739a; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628b; trusts XV-72c; Uniformity Act XIII-572c; XV-128b; Wales XV-532d; and Westphalia VII-62c

**Charles I, King of France.** See Charlemagne

**II, King of France.** See Charles II, Emperor

**III, King of France, and Eudes VI-140d; Lorraine IX-363b; Northernen XI-116b; Trier XV-43a**

**IV, King of France, at Chartres III-636a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; and John XXII VI-494d; and Leopold of Austria VII-432a; at Rocamadour III-141d**

**V, King of France VI-168d; Angers University I-489d; Bible XV-371d; and Boeri II-610b; Chartres III-636a; Christine de Pisan's life of III-724a; and Deschamps IV-748b; English war XI-106b; and Hugues de Maison-Comte XIII-719c; Jewish policy VIII-394d; John II of Navarre X-722c; Louis of Anjou X-686a; manuscripts IX-619a; Oresme II-358d; XI-296b; XII-215a; at Paris XI-483a; and Peter de la Forêt XIII-209d; and Pisa Council XIII-112d; and schism XIII-540a; Urban V XV-215c; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-217a**

**VI, King of France VI-168d; 169a; and d'Ailly I-236a; baptism XI-485d; and Chiche III-657a; and Deschamps IV-748b; VI-195; Germany VI-496a; Golden horse X-223b; and John Parvus VIII-483b; and Le Puy IX-186b; at Roosebeke VI-95d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; and schism IV-11c; IX-432c; XIII-540a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Timur IX-554a; Ursins's chronicle II-378a; Verdun treaty VI-351b; and Zabarede XV-739a**

**VII, King of France VI-168d; 169b; and d'Abusson II-67c; baptism XI-485d; Caen University III-132d; and Chartier III-635a; and Ciboule III-768a; and Coëtivy XII-772b; coronation VIII-411a; XII-729a; at St. Eutropius's shrine IX-6d; Fouquet's portrait VI-161d; 162d; and Frederick XI VI-169a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Joan of Arc VIII-410c; and John the Fearless III-69a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Louis XI IX-370c; and Navarre X-722c; and Okeghem XI-230c; Paris Treaty XI-483b; Paris University VII-7a; at Poitiers XII-180d; Poitiers University XIII-179b; policy religious VIII-746b; Pragmatic Sanction II-720c; IX-369c; XII-333b; and Richard XIII-41b; Troyes XV-67c; and William of Estouteville XIII-210a**

**VIII, King of France VI-169d; and Alexander VI I-290b; XIII-491c; and Balue II-241d; and Brignonet VII-779d; children, tomb XV-4a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Italy I-291a; VI-109b; Julius II VIII-562c; Louis XI IX-370d; Maillard IX-539d; Na-**

**ples X-686b; Pisa XII-111b; Pontremoli XII-234b; XIII-234b; Savonarola XIII-491b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Toscanella XV-488d; Trinità dei Monti X-325c; XIII-175c; at Vatican XV-284a; wars VI-193b**

**IX, King of France VI-170d; accession VII-531b; and Amoy I-445b; XIII-718c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Clouet's portrait IV-68a; 68b; and Coligny XIII-334a; 334c; Collège de France IV-114a; and Cousin IV-453d; death III-444a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; Greece III-434d; and Gregory XIII VII-532a; XIII-338a; Grenoble and Valence universities VII-28b; Guise, Cardinal of VII-76a; VII-76b; Margaret of Valois VII-226d; Orsini XI-327c; Paré XI-478b; Pius V XII-131a; at Poissy V-36d; XV-366d; Ronsard XIII-180d; at Rouen XIII-210d; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-334d; 335a; and Society of Jesus XIV-88c**

**X, King of France VI-174b; Barrande II-307d; Cauchy III-457c; Champollion the Younger III-569a; Cheverus III-650c; coronation XII-727d; coronation Mass III-649d; Ducun V-205c; Ferronnays IV-468d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Latil III-635c; and Lesueur XVI-53d; music III-696b; Quelen XI-481d; XII-600b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a**

**I, the Great, Emperor.** See Charlemagne

**II, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Anscar I-544d; and Ansegius I-545b; XIII-717b; and Baldwin III-5b; and Beauvais Council II-378b; Bible, frontispiece (facsimile) IX-624d; Bible MS. IX-624c; Bible, script XI-407c; Bible, Tours copy XV-3b; Brittany VII-780a; Carolingian schools III-351b; Chair of Peter III-554a; coronation IV-382b; VI-140a; X-247a; crown of thorns IV-541a; and Eriugena V-17c; 519d; and Gregory IV VI-789d; head-dress under VII-113c; and Hinemar of Laon VII-357d; and Hinemar of Reims VII-356c; 357c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; and John VIII VIII-424a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Lupus IX-436c; Meerssen treaty IX-363b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and Nithard XI-85b; Normandy XI-104b; and Predestinarianism XII-378a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; psalter XII-360d; and Richilde IX-363a; Saint Germain of Auxerre, shrine VI-473b; States of the Church XIV-261d; Usuard's martyrology XV-235b; and Vénilon XIII-717a; Verdun Treaty IX-362c**

**III, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; Clement of Ireland's biography IV-48a; death III-617a; Florence VII-108b; and John VIII VIII-424b; and Louis the German IX-363b; Paris XI-482b; States of the Church XIV-261d; tomb XII-723b**

**IV, Emperor IV-24b; VI-495a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395d; astrology II-22b; Berlin II-493c; and Bertrand II-524a; Bohemia II-123d; 613c; Brandenburg II-739a; coronation II-221a; crusade IV-553c; Emmaus Abbey IV-599a; Frankfurt VI-237d; and Free Companies XV-214d; Golden Bull II-108a; III-48a; XIII-490b; and humanism VII-540b; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; Lucca IX-405d; and Marinigoli XVI-60b; at Metz X-247c; at Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Nurem-**

**berg XI-169d; Palatini XI-417d; Pisa University XII-112a; Prague XII-340b; Prague University IV-599b; XIII-342b; and Rienz XIII-53d; in Rome XV-215b; in Siena XIII-780c; 782a; and Sigismund of Germany XIII-784c**

**CHARLES V, Emperor III-625a; and Adrian VI I-159d; Alciati I-273c; altar of peace II-478a; and Alva I-371a; arches, triumphal III-155d; d'Armagnac I-735d; astrology II-22b; Augsburg II-75c; V-760c; Augustinus II-106a; Avlón II-164c; Balbus II-217c; Berruguete II-516c; Blossius II-604a; Bohemian Brethren II-617c; bull-fights II-51d; Cajetan III-146b; Campeggio III-223c; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carranza III-376b; Castro III-415a; cautio criminalis XIV-768b; Charles I VI-207d; Clement VII IV-25a; 26d; X-451d; colonial legislation III-544a; Constance IV-288a; Contarini IV-323d; coronation VI-500b; Cortés IV-399c; XV-344d; Coxeie IV-463c; Croats IV-512a; Cuspinian IV-575d; death III-376d; 545a; De Soto IV-753d; Dillingen University IV-795d; Doria V-134c; Eck V-272c; Egmont V-327d; Erasmus V-511b; Farnese V-785d; Flanders III-6b; Florence VI-109c; Francis I VII-74c; XII-202a; XV-685d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214b; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-381d; Genoa VI-264a; 420b; Glapion XII-613d; Guise, Claude de VII-74b; Guise, François de VII-74d; and Henry VIII IV-26b; VII-222c; XV-686a; Hieronymites VII-345b; Holland VII-387a; Holy Name devotion VII-420c; interims VIII-77c; Italy VII-58c; Lang VIII-787b; Lecce IX-108a; library IX-232b; Loaisa IX-317a; Luther IX-446a; 446c; and Lutheranism IX-460c; Madruzzini IX-519b; Magellan IX-527a; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; Marsellus II IX-641c; Mary Tudor IX-766c; Mendoza X-186d; Mexican Inquisition X-263a; Mexico University X-259c; Milan IX-340c; military orders I-272b; XIII-353d; Modena X-413d; Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Motolinia X-251c; 602a; Netherlands III-70b; XII-708b; at Orléans XI-319a; and Paul III XI-579d; XV-33b; and Pellissier XI-609d; Philip II XII-2d; and Pizarro XII-141a; Poland VII-473c; Pole XI-2102c; 203a; 203c; policy, religious II-75b; IV-438b; 435c; Ponce de León XII-228b; poor-relief III-602a; and Reformation IX-453a; 458d; Rome, sack of IV-25d; St. Mark University XIII-365b; Salerno XIII-397b; Sandoval XI-438c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Schinner XIII-528d; Seripando XIII-729c; Siena XIII-780d; Sampson XIII-422c; Smalcaldic war IX-456a; XIII-499d; XIV-58c; Sodoma XIV-129d; and Soto XIV-152d; Spain XII-604a; XIV-183d; Stettin XII-226b; Tetrapolitan Confession V-762b; Thomas More XIV-691b; St. Thomas Villanova XIV-696b; Titian XIV-743a; Titian, portrait III-facing 626; XIV-facing 744; 744c; Torelli, Luigi VII-53d; and Tridentine Council IV-426a; XV-31a; Tripoli XV-59c; Tunis XV-89b; and Valdés XV-249d; Vatican XV-284a; and Vesalius II-573a; XV-379b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; and Welser XV-582a; at Wittenberg XV-678d; Wolsey's policy XV-685d; on Yucatán X-268d; at Yuste XII-158b**

**VI, Emperor VI-506a; and Benedict XIII X-452a; at Caserta III-399d; Donner's statue V-131d; Eckhart V-273d; Freiburg University VI-268d; Fulda University IV-604b; Hungary VII-555a; 555c; 555d; Jewish policy VIII-397d; and Maria Theresa IX-662d; Naples X-686b; Netherlands X-763a; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; XV-418c; Turkey XIII-733d**

**VII, Emperor VI-507a; IX-663a; Anima College I-515a; Bavaria II-355a; in Lund IX-435c; and Maria Theresa IX-663c; St. George, Order of XIII-350d**

**I, King of Hungary VII-550d; Croatia IV-511b; and Gerardus Odonois VI-469a; Rumania XIII-225c**

**II, King of Hungary.** See Charles III of Naples

**III, King of Hungary.** See Charles VI, Emperor

**I, King of Naples and Sicily VII-58a; and Byzantine Empire III-112c; China XIV-446d; and Clement IV IV-19b; V-770c; coins X-334b; Corfu IV-363a; coronation I-540c; crusade IV-551d; in Florence VI-106c; Foggia VI-123c; Gallipoli VI-367a; and Gregory X IX-477c; and John XI VII-430b; Louis IX IX-369d; and Manfred I-224c; Marseilles IX-715d; and Martin IV VII-459c; IX-724d; and Nicholas III XI-328a; Palermo XI-420a; as Roman XIII-169a; 177b; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-219b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Sicily VIII-17d; Siena XIII-780c; States of the Church XIV-264a; tomb XI-87b; and Urban IV XV-212d; 213c; victory, commemorated XV-415c**

**II, King of Naples and Sicily X-685d; Avignon University II-160b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and St. Celestine V III-480a; compass I-379c; coronation XIII-54a; crusade, proposed IV-552c; Jerusalem XIII-365a; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-355d; XIV-796a; in Lucera IX-406c; and Nicholas IV XI-57c; at Perugia XIII-479d; Sainte-Baume IX-762b; Toulouse II-158d**

**III, King of Naples X-646b; 686a; Croatia IV-511b; death XV-217c; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b; and Tanucci XIV-446b; and Urban VI XV-217b**

**IV, King of Naples.** See Charles III, King of Spain

**II, King of Navarre X-722b; and John II of France XI-106b; Pamplona IX-435b**

**III, King of Navarre X-722b; Pamplona IX-435b**

**I, King of Portugal XII-305a**

**King of Rumania XIII-227a**

**I, King of Spain.** See Charles V, Emperor

**II, King of Spain XIV-184a; Avila University II-161a; and Carreño III-378a; and Rocafort XIII-99d; will IV-29c**

**III, King of Spain IX-374c; XIV-184c; and Acquaviva I-109b; and St. Alphonsus I-337a; auto sacramentales II-143c; bull-fights III-51c; Calatrava Order III-152b; and Chaptal III-582a; Escorial V-535a; Immaculate Conception, Knight of IV-38a; Louisiana IX-380b; Madrid IX-516c; and Mengs X-189d; and Mutis X-659c; Naples X-686b; Order of XIV-188a; Parma XI-505b; and Pignatelli III-82d; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; Sicilian concordat IV-203d; and Sieni XI-782d; and Society of Jesus XIV-34d; X-256c; XII-699b; XIV-98a; and Suárez XIV-319d; surgery college II-290d; and Tanucci XIV-446a; and Tiepolo XIV-723c**



- Charles IV, King of Spain XIV-184d;** foundation XVI-43c; Goya's portrait VI-687b; legislation XIV-186d; Louisiana IX-381d; and Pius VII XII-133d
- V, King of Spain.** See Carlos, Don, Spanish pretender
- VII, King of Sweden XIV-351b**
- XIII, King of Sweden XIV-352b;** and Bengtsson II-478c; 479a; Denmark XIV-729a
- IX, King of Sweden XIV-353a;** armour (ill.) III-facing 490; religion IX-460a; and Vadtstena XV-249a
- X, King of Sweden XI-416b;** XIV-353b; and Christina III-722d; death III-723c; Denmark IV-728c; Lund University IX-435c; and Poles XII-186a; and Starowolski XIV-250a
- XI, King of Sweden XIV-353b**
- XII, King of Sweden XIV-353b;** Altranstätt treaty (1707) VII-763d; Lemberg IX-145a; Poland XII-186b; Russian war XIII-247b; 375a; and Swedenborg XIV-355b
- XIII, King of Sweden and Norway XIV-353b;** Order of XIV-347d
- XIV, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353b; 353c;** and Napoleon X-688c; 698b; Pontecorvo XIV-265a
- XV, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c**
- I, Count of Anjou.** See Charles II, King of Naples and Sicily
- II, Count of Anjou.** See Charles II, King of Naples and Sicily
- Archduke of Austria,** at Aspern VI-509a; and Napoleon X-688c; and Schlegel XIII-542a
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c**
- II, Margrave of Baden II-195b;** and Pistorius XII-118b
- Duke of Burgundy III-69c;** Bruges III-6a; Chastellain III-637c; Commynes IV-163c; Delacroix's painting IV-690c; and Frederick IV of Germany VI-498b; Lorraine IX-364b; and Louis XI IX-370c; Normandy XI-104b; 106c; and Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; St. Claude pilgrimage XIV-341d; Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; at Tours XV-3c
- Duke of Calabria VI-107b**
- Count of Flanders VI-95a;** murdered III-211a
- Cardinal of Guise.** See Guise
- I, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b**
- II, Duke of Mantua III-410a**
- III, Duke of Parma XI-506a**
- III, Duke of Parma XI-506a**
- I, Duke of Savoy, Jerusalem VIII-363b; Saluzzo XIII-406b**
- III, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a**
- Archduke of Styria XIV-318d;** death VI-40d; Graz University VI-733d
- Count of Valois, Aragon VII-459d; and Boniface VIII II-663b; and Clement V IV-21a; Constantinople IV-304d; XII-5b; crusade VI-168a; at Florence II-663d; IV-628c; VI-106d; in Gioia's fresco VI-568d; wife VI-168b**
- Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; 765c**
- Josephine, foundress VII-408d**
- Robert Henry, exegete I-602d**
- Thomas, Methodist X-241a**
- Albert, of Bavaria.** See Charles VII, Emperor
- Albert, King of Sardinia XIII 476b;** Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Audisio II-70b; at Custozza XIV-266a; Fundamental Statute VII-234c; and Ghiberti XIV-265c; Piedmont XII-78c; Salestian Society XIII-398d; and Serbati XIII-195a; and Waldenses XV-530b
- Alexander, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Augustus, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d;** Illuminati IX-776b
- Bernard, Archbishop of Genoa VIII-292b**
- BORROMEO, SAINT III-619a;** Academy I-84b; and Adorno I-154d; alb I-252a; and St. Aloysius I-331d; altars I-350a; altar-steps I-356d; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; Ambrosians I-404b; and St. Andrew Avellino I-472c; Angelicals I-483a; Antoniano I-584d; Avona statue VIII-216c; and Barnabites II-302a; beards II-363c; and Borromeo, Federico II-688a; and Campion V-294a; and Capuchins III-324b; Cardan III-332c; century XII-139b; charity organization III-602b; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Commendone IV-157b; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; and Coton IV-422b; councils, provincial XII-515c; and Dolfin II-760d; embassies V-399d; and Eustachius V-326d; feast I-395c; and St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33c; fonts VII-435c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-152a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215c; and Gagliardi VI-334d; games VI-376b; and Gifford VI-553a; Giussano's life of I-405c; Godeau's life of VI-623a; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Gonzaga VI-635c; homiletic work VII-446d; hospital VII-487c; on host, Eucharistic VII-491a; humeral veil III-542d; and Humiliati III-543b; and In Cons. Domini VII-718b; and Lilius IX-250d; in Lucerne IX-407d; and Melchior IX-438a; at Milan X-301a; 301d; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c; at Nonantola X-414c; Oria XI-302a; and paintings, religious XI-401b; and Paleotti XI-419a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius V XII-130c; Pius X commemorates III-138c; plague III-623a; Poor Clares convent XII-135c; poor-relief XII-339d; portrait (Crespi) III-620; prisons XII-431c; and Protestantism III-743d; and Bl. Ralph Sherwin XII-636c; retreats XII-796a; Roman Catechism V-79c; XIII-121a; S. Prassede Church XIII-173c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; seminaries XIII-696a; and Shroud, Holy XII-567a; and Sirloto XIV-27b; and Society of Jesus XIV-84d; 86d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c; and Sylvius XIV-373d; tabernacle XIV-424c; testament IV-74c; and Theism XIV-202d; 671a; tomb X-301c; at Trent III-619d; at Ugento XV-119b; and Ursulines XV-228d; St. Veronica Office XV-363a; vicars forane I-695b; and virgins, consecration of XV-459c; works III-624d
- Borromeo, Saint, Oblates of.** See Oblates
- Borromeo, Saint, Sisters of II-415d; Aachen I-2c**
- Borromeo, Saint, Society of IV-757a**
- Charlesbourg-Royal III-393a**
- Charles Edward, Young Pretender.** See Stuart, Charles Edward
- Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c**
- Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia XIII-476a;** and Benedict XIV IV-36a; Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; and Martini IX-730b; territorial acquisition XII-77a
- Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia XIII-476a;** abdication XII-77a; Piedmont XII-77a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Savoy XIII-493b
- Emmanuel I, Duke of Savoy, Camaldolese hermitage III-207c; and Philip of Spain VII-5a;** at Saluzzo XIII-406b; and Shroud, Holy III-567a; territorial acquisition XII-76d
- Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy.** See Charles Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia
- Emmanuel IV, Duke of Savoy.** See Charles Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d;** character VI-506d; school XV-83d
- Felix, King of Sardinia XIII-476b;** Ogliastro XI-223d; Piedmont III-331a; XII-78c; Turin XV-94b
- Ferdinand, Prince of Poland, Bishop of Breslau II-763c**
- Frederick, Duke of Baden II-195c;** at Heidelberg VII-198a
- Frederick, Duke of Cleves tomb I-514d; XIII-175c**
- Frederick, Duke of Holstein XIII-248b**
- Günther, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen X III-594c; 595b**
- Gustavus.** See Charles X, King of Sweden
- Joseph, Archduke, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; and Olmütz XI-248b**
- Knutsson.** See Charles VIII, King of Sweden
- Louis, Archduke of Austria XV-577c**
- Louis, of Etruria, and Lucca IX-406a**
- Louis, Duke of Parma XI-506a**
- Louis Napoleon.** See Napoleon III
- MARTEL, mayor of the palace III-629b; I-126b; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; and Austrasians VI-241c; Bavaria II-354c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and Carloman X-527a; charity III-597c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; and St. Eucherius XI-318d; St. Gall Abbey VI-347b; and Gregory II VI-788b; and Gregory III VI-789b; and St. Hugues of Paris XI-482a; and Mohammedans X-425a; Ordinances II-538b; and Pepin the Short XI-662d; and Pottiers XI-178c; and property, ecclesiastical VI-485b; St. Rigobert XII-725d; Saracens XII-180c; States of the Church XIV-259b**
- Martel, King of Hungary VII-550d; and Celestine VIII-480a**
- of Blois, Venerable, Brittany XII-773a; XV-271d; death II-602c; and Montford XIII-340d; Nantes X-682a**
- of Durazzo.** See Charles II of Naples
- of Lorraine, Bishop, at Metz X-249d; at Strassburg XIV-314b**
- of Lorraine, Duke of Lower Lorraine III-21b; VI-167c; IX-363d**
- of Luxembourg.** See Charles IX, Emperor
- of Montegraneli, Blessed VI-71a; Hieronymites VII-345c**
- of Nevers.** See Gonzaga, Carlo I
- of St. Conrad, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**
- of Salerno VII-459d; 460a**
- of Sezze, stigmatic XIV-295b**
- of Viana III-412d**
- Pius, of Savoy, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c**
- Quint.** See Charles V, Emperor
- Robert of Anjou, King of Hungary.** See Charles I, King of Hungary
- Theodore, Elector of Bavaria XI-170d**
- Spínola, Blessed XIV-110a**
- Sverkersson.** See Charles VII, King of Sweden
- the Bad, King of Navarre.** See Charles II, King of Navarre
- the Bald, Emperor.** See Charles II, Emperor
- the Bold.** See Charles, Duke of Burgundy
- the Fair, King of France.** See Charles IV, King of France
- the Fat, Emperor.** See Charles III, Emperor
- the Good.** See Charles, Count of Flanders
- the Great.** See Charlemagne
- Theodore, Elector of Bavaria II-365a; and Ems, Congress of V-409c; 410b; at Heidelberg VII-197d; Illuminati VIII-8c; and Mayer X-86b; monasteries X-453c; as palsegrave XI-416d; and Schoenberg XIII-547a; Tegernsee XIV-472d**
- the Single.** See Charles III, King of France
- the Young III-615b; 616d;** death III-617a
- Charleston, town, South Carolina, Baptist church II-279d; convention (1860) XV-171c; earthquake III-631b; exposition XIV-159c; fire (1861) VII-631a; siege II-377c**
- DIOCESE OF III-630c;** apostolate III-454a; cathedral III-631b; England's episcopate V-470c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; seminaries II-312a; V-471a; statistics XV-176d
- Charlestown, town, Massachusetts, riots VIII-678a; Ursulines II-705b; XV-230a**
- Charleton, Louis, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Charleville, town, France, Capuchin convent III-326d; canonesses, convent of VII-427a**
- CHARLEVOIX, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER III-631c; VII-660d; X-710b; XII-320b; on Bourgeoises, Marguerite XIII-566a; Leclercq IX-109b; and Miami Indians X-271d; 388d; on nature worship IX-791b; on New Orleans XIV-379b; XI-6c; 7c; Thomism XIV-703a; on Tonica Indians XIV-778a**
- Charlier, Arnaud le VII-530b**
- de Gerson, Jean le.** See Gerson
- Charlock.** See Mustard
- Charlot, vice-prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b**
- Marcel, anticlericalism VI-177a**
- Charlotte, Queen of Cyprus VIII-363b**
- Empress of Mexico, portrait VI-392b**
- Princess of Tarento I-291d**
- of Brunswick X-414a; XIII-248a**
- of Denmark, queen mother, tomb III-225c**
- of Savoy VIII-327d**
- of the Resurrection.** See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thourret
- Charlottetown, town, Canada, college III-240b**
- DIOCESE OF III-632b;** institutions III-632d; statistics III-238b
- Herald XI-673b**
- Charlton, Catherine XIII-739a**
- Charmarín de la Rosa, Spain, result institution XIV-175b**
- Charmant, missionary XIII-327c**
- Charmot, Nicolas, on Chinese rites III-672a**
- Charmouth, battle (825) V-325c**
- Charms I-220b; XIV-341b**
- Charnay, Geoffroy de, Templar IV-22d**
- Charnel chapels III-577d**
- house III-507d**
- Charner, Admiral, in China III-683d**
- Charnier, Cemetery of the Innocents, Paris III-508a**
- Charnay, colonist I-91b**
- Charnock, Job III-153b**
- Robert, Archpriest controversy XVI-4c**
- Charobert, of Naples II-664d**
- Charon, historian VIII-771a**
- Charonne, monastery VII-138b**
- Charpeigne, battle XV-254d**

**CHARPENTIER, FRANÇOIS-PHILIPPE** III-633a  
—Hubert, founder X-604c  
—Jacques, and d'Ossat XI-342b  
—Marc-Antoine XI-270d  
**CHARRON, PIERRE** III-633c;  
philosophy III-540d; scepticism XIII-517b  
—Brothers, Montreal, hospital XII-594c; and St. Vallier XIII-388a  
**CHARROUX, council** (1028) I-268c; XII-180c  
**Chartres** Indians VII-758a; XV-231d; massacre XV-231d  
**Charta**. See Carta  
**Charter**, English IV-388a; 637a; Portugal XII-304d; Spanish XIV-186b  
**CHARTERHOUSE** III-634a; 388a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-520b; London IX-343b; London (ill.) III-634  
—Monks, Froude on II-59d  
—School, London IV-109b; IX-351d  
**Charter of Charity** X-475b; XII-757c; XIV-290d  
—of Liberties V-130b; XI-617c  
—of Modern Thought, Charlemagne III-350b  
—Schools XIII-576c  
**Chartes d'Amortissement**, licences X-579a  
**Charté-Moussou**, Maurist X-71d  
**CHARTIER, ALAIN** III-634d  
—Guillaume, Bishop of Paris III-634d  
—Jean, chronicler XI-487c  
—Jeanne VIII-148a  
**Charton, Edouard**, and Saint-Simonism XIII-375b  
**Chartophylax**, archives I-696c; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; in Greek episcopal Curia VI-741b  
**Chartran, Leo** XIII (ill.) IX-facing 170  
**Chartres, town**, France, Danes XI-104c; glass-working XIV-242a; Henry of Navarre VII-79d; university XII-419a  
—Amaury de. See Amalric of Bena  
—DIOCESE OF III-635b; adoration, perpetual I-153d  
—cathedral III-635c; architecture VI-667d; 672b; chevet V-260b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) III-facing 634; VI-673; XIV-facing 220; St. Lubin, chapel of III-675a; plan VI-667d; sculpture VI-672a; XII-644b; spire XIV-220c; windows XIV-242b; XV-653c  
—and Catholic League XIV-707b; council (1421) IV-11d; Druidical altar III-635d; hospice for the blind V-307a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage III-636b; XII-89d; St. Paul, Sisters of III-610a; school I-41b; VI-312d; XIII-548d; 557a; XIV-372b  
—Fort, mission II-415b  
—Renaud de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b  
—Sisters of St. Paul of. See Charity of St. Paul of Chartres, Sisters of  
**Chartreuse, Granada** VI-723d  
—Béguin III-390d  
—LA GRANDE III-636d; 388a; VII-66a; 520a; X-475a; XIV-453d; (ill.) III-636; prior III-390b; XII-425b  
**Chartreuse, Premonstratensian** abbey XIV-132a  
**Chartularium Folcuini**. See Annales Litienses  
**CHARTULARY** III-637b; of Paris University IV-720a; 720b  
**Charybdis** VIII-209c  
**Charysius, martyr** IX-179d  
**Chasadin**, in Syria XIV-401c  
**Chase, sport**. See Hunting  
—Bela II-705c  
—Jeremiah Townley XIV-443a  
—Samuel, Canadian Commission III-380d; XV-162b; and Carroll, Daniel III-381c  
**Chasidim (Pharisees)** XI-789c  
**Chasles, Emile**, geodesician X-740b

**Chasoslov** VI-746b  
**Chasphy** VI-437b  
**Chassagny, surgeon** X-141d  
**Chassaignac, Edouard**, surgeon X-142a  
**Chassaigne, Françoise** de X-512d  
**Chasse, Peter Joseph** de la, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; XII-287d  
**Chassoloup-Laubat College**, Indo-China VII-769c  
**Chassériau, Théodore**, painter XI-402a; and Chavannes XII-555a  
**Chassinat, E.**, Bible edition XVI-80d  
**Chastan, Jacques, Venerable**, martyr III-671a; IV-362a; 794a  
**Chastel, Etienne**, historian VII-379d  
—Guigues du. See Guigues du Chastel  
—Jean. See Châtel, Jean  
**Chastelain, Claude**, martyrology IX-742a  
**CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES** III-637c; I-535d; III-70d  
—PÉREZ III-637d; VII-577a  
**Chastes, Aymar** de I-90d; III-567d  
**CHASTITY** III-637d; among ancients III-639a; and asceticism I-770b; St. Augustine I-617c; Buddhist III-30c; Chinooks III-689a; and continence IV-330d; and Christianity III-595a; 639b; XII-743a; in contemplative life IV-329d; defence of I-210d; defined XV-473d; in early Church IV-588d; extent IX-697c; Holy Ghost, Fruit of VII-414b; Gnostic tenet I-202c; Jews III-638d; marriage, annulment of IX-692c  
—matrimonial: St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; St. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742b; St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; St. Eléazar and Delphine V-397a; St. Etheldreda V-554c  
—monastic X-460d; in Montanism X-521d; perpetual, Albigenses I-268b; pre-Scholastic writings XIV-617d; in religious life III-753a; Rosminians XIII-200c; and sanctity XIII-429a; of savages III-638c; self-defence III-691d; and temperance XIV-481c; type III-776b; and virginity XV-458c  
—now: clergy III-481a; matrimonial impediment VII-696d; private I-777c; religious X-487a; XII-165b; XIII-452a; 750d; in secularization XIII-678b; Waldenses XV-525d  
**CHASUBLE** III-639b; I-428c; X-20d; XI-427d; acolyte's ordination I-108a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; Celtic III-639c; colours IV-135b; 609b; and cope IV-351a; cross IV-535b; and dalmatic IV-608b; embroidery V-400b; fanon, papal I-428d; folded I-166a; III-639d; form III-639d; IV-608d; XV-388b; (ill.) III-facing 638; lifting III-263d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; medieval III-639d; origin III-639c; in Orthodox Church IV-316c; symbolism III-640a; XIV-375b; types III-640a; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use IV-419c; 650a; VI-782d; XV-87d; 388b; 389b  
—of Classe, Ravenna XV-361c  
**Chatagnere, martyr** IV-168d  
**Chatagnon, Marc**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan III-675b; XIV-420d  
**Chataignier, mission** III-699b  
**Chatard, F. E.**, at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d  
—Francis Silas, Bishop of Indianapolis I-424a; VII-741d; 744d; and Mundwiler X-630d  
—Peter, physician II-231c  
**Chatawa, Redemptorist novitiate** XII-685b  
**Château, college**, Louvain IX-391d

**CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS-RENE** DE III-640b; I-89b; "Atala" II-67a; and Berryer II-517b; and Bonald II-647b; conversion III-641b; and Fesch VI-51a; X-690a; and Joubert VIII-526b; on Lacarrière VII-44c; literary influence VII-200b; XII-769d; Levadour IX-204d; portrait III-640c; and Quelen XII-600b; works III-640c  
**Chateaubriand, Mme. de** XI-491c  
**Châteaubriant, town**, France, Calvinistic centre X-682b  
—Edict (1551) VII-529b  
**Châteaudun, monastery** III-635c  
**Châteaufort, monastery** X-71b  
**Châteauguay, battle** XII-166a  
—Louis Le Moyne, Sieur de. See Le Moyne, Louis, Sieur de Châteauguay  
**Château-Landon, priory** XI-486c  
**Château-Margay, Henri** de XI-485a  
**Châteaufort, Pierre** de. See Pierre de Castelnau, Blessed  
**Châteaufort de Mazenc, pilgrimage** XV-251a  
**Châteaufort-la-Forêt, castle**, legend I-557b  
**Château Porcien, Gui** de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a  
**Château-Thierry, battle** (1591) VII-79d; (1814) X-698c  
**Château-Verdun, Marie** de XV-311a  
**Chatel, Abbé, schismatic** X-604a; XIII-534d  
—Jean, and Henry IV VII-226d; XII-119b; XIV-89b  
**Chatelain, Emile** IV-720a  
**Chatelech, Indian Christian village** XIII-671c  
**Chatham, town**, Canada, college XIII-569c  
—DIOCESE OF III-642a; statistics III-235b  
—Lord. See Pitt, William, Lord Chatham  
**Châtillon, town**, France, confraternity V-82c; congress (1814) X-698c; Urban II's statue VIII-788a  
—Cardinal de. See Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon  
—Gautier de. See Walter of Châtillon  
—Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a  
—Renaud de, in Palestine IV-548c; VIII-362b; 363c  
—Walter of. See Walter of Châtillon  
**Châtillon-sur-Seine, school** II-498d  
**Chatranet, Joseph** X-567a  
**Châtre, Pierre** de la, Archbishop of Bourges II-682d  
**Chatron, Jules**, Bishop of Osaka XI-334c; XIII-758d  
**Chattahoochee, Florida, asylum** VI-120c  
**Chattan** I-700a  
**Chatterton, Thomas**, poet V-467c  
**Chatti, tribe** II-109b; VII-298d  
**Chatworth, Thomas**, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b  
**Chatz, Armenian feast** IV-536c  
**Chaucer, Elizabeth** III-642d  
—GEOFFREY III-642b; V-461a; on antiphon I-320d; and Boethius II-611d; Canterbury pilgrims (ill.) III-643b; and Caxton III-469c; and Gower VI-686a; and Occleve XI-197c; on Offertory IV-105c; portrait III-642c; Primer, use of XII-426a; "Prioresse's Tale" I-576d; religion III-644a; on romances III-692c; Scotland XIII-624a; and Spenser V-462d; on Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; on Valentine Day XV-254b  
—John III-642b  
—Lewis III-642d  
—Philippa III-643b  
—Thomas III-642d  
**Chauchard, Mlle.**, foundress XIII-109a

**Chauchetière, Claude**, missionary III-458b; VII-582b; on Tegakwitha XIV-471c  
**Chauci, tribe** II-109b  
**Chaudesaigues, pilgrimage** XIII-349c  
**Chaugy, Mother** de, Visitandine VIII-283c  
**Chaul, Parsis** in XI-509a; and Portugal (1512) VII-603a; Portuguese church VII-734b  
**Chauliac (Chaulhac)**, Guy de, surgeon I-459b; 459c; X-128a; and Petrarch X-128d  
**Chauvette, revolutionist** VI-173b; XIII-14b  
**CHAUMONOT, PIERRE-JOSEPH** III-645a; IX-360c; X-379c; 387b; XIV-397d; and Brébeuf II-751d; Holy Family Confraternity I-235c; on Huron language VII-565d; among Hurons VII-577a; 582b; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin's life of IX-727c; in New York XI-20c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714c  
**Chamont, town**, Pardon VIII-790c; treaty (1814) II-397a  
—Alexandre de XIII-766b  
—Leroy de, Count XI-222c  
**Chamont-en-Vexin** XI-105a  
**Chaunac de Lanzac, Abbé** VI-576c  
**Chauncey, Charles**, Unitarianism XV-155d  
**Chauncey, John** III-645b  
—MAURICE III-645b; 391b  
**Chaunter, John** the. See John the Chaunter  
**Chaurion, Vicar Apostolic** of New Caledonia X-782b  
**Chausse, administrator** of Kwangtung VIII-713b  
**Chauveau, bacteriologist** X-138b  
—François, artist VII-740c  
—Joseph Marie, missionary XIV-720c  
—PIERRE-JOSEPH-OCTAVE III-645c; XI-672c; schools XIII-366c  
**Chauveau-Lagarde, Claude** François IX-666c  
**Chauvelin, Germain-Louis**, diplomat VI-103b  
—Henri-Philippe, Abbé XIV-97d  
**Chauvenal, Emmanuel** X-681b  
—Joseph X-681b  
**Chauvigny, André** de, Count VI-468c  
—Marie Madeleine de la. See Peltre, Madeleine de la  
**Chauvin, colonist** I-90d  
—Biblical commentator VIII-81a; on Commission II-557c  
—de Lafrénière, Nicolas, Attorney General, Louisiana IX-330d  
**Chavagnes, Fathers** of, in Canada III-230b  
**Chavanne, martyr** III-671c; IX-748a  
—Antoine-Elisabeth Darest de la. See Darest de la Chavanne  
**Chavannes, Puvie** de. See Puvie de Chavannes  
**Chaves, Francisca** de VIII-132a  
—José F. XI-4d  
**Chávez, Pedro José**, Bishop of Puno XII-569d  
**Chavigny, Eléonore** de. See Grandmaison, Eléonore de  
**Chavis, António Martins** de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a  
**Chayacuran Indians**, habitation VI-758a  
**Chayavita, tribe** IX-541b  
**Chaybassa, school** III-154d  
**Chazars, Kingdom** of the, destruction VIII-392c; Judaism VIII-392b  
**Chazelle, missionary** IX-726d  
**Chazes, monastery** XIII-348b  
**Chazaringari, cross-worshippers** IV-530c  
**Cheadle, explorer** XIII-484a  
**Cheam, Indian reserve** XIV-431a  
**Cheapside, London, church** I-695a  
**Chébar**. See Chobar  
**Chebbon** VI-437b  
**Chebron**. See Hebron  
**Chebutco**. See Halifax  
**Chebul, John**, missionary V-188d  
**Che Buono**. See Bulfin, William  
**Chebuoro (Hebron)** VII-184b



- Checa y Barbo, José Ignacio**, Bishop VII-613c; IX-332c
- Che-chou**, Chinese official III-606c
- Chedorlaomer (Chedorlaomer)**, King of Elam I-441b; II-181c; IX-386a; and Abraham I-51b; Amalecites I-377c; Amorrites I-434b; identity I-53d; in inscriptions II-186b; Pentapolis XI-646b; tablets I-53c
- Chedormabug**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedornanchundi**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedsey, William**, death V-478a
- Cheerno**, island, Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Cheese**, abstinence from I-68b; IX-152c; adulteration of I-162d; in Armenian abstinence I-72a; Black Fast II-590c; in Greek Church I-70b; in Jacobite abstinence I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; statistics II-225a
- Cheetham, Samuel**, dictionary V-417c
- Cheevers, Didacus**, martyr VIII-167c
- Edward**, martyrdom VIII-166a
- Chefdeville**, missionary X-172c; 389c; 391b; XIII-424c
- Cheffontaines, Christophe de**, Friar Minor VI-286a; XIV-593b
- Chefneux**, Church historian VII-377a
- chu-fu**, Chinese official III-666c
- town**, China III-677d; 686b; convention (1876) III-684b; 686b; XIV-719d
- Chegoimegon (Bayfield)**, Wisconsin III-690c; mission station VIII-605c
- Chehalis**, Indian reserve XIV-431a
- Che Hien**, Chinese official III-666c
- Che-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Cheik Bokhari**, mosque IV-305d
- Cheke, Sir John**, conversion VI-25c
- Chekhovich, Constantine**, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Cekhs**, See Czechs
- Che-kiang**, town, China, Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; and Kiang-si VII-635b; railroads III-687a
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d**
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82b**
- Chelé**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Cheleab IV**-643b
- Che-li**, See Chi-li
- Chelidonius of Calahorra**, martyr XII-518a
- Che-ling**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Chelini**, mathematician XII-786d; XIII-178d
- Chelion**, son of Noemi XIII-276a
- Chellus**, von, scientist VII-198b
- Chelleh**, Saint. See Gall, St.
- Chelléo-Moustérien**. See Til-loux-Taubach
- Chelles**, town, France, abbey I-11c; II-349a; 454b; VII-256a; X-71a; 98d; 452c; chalice III-562b; council (993) VI-353c
- Jean de**, architect XI-485a
- Pierre de**, architect XI-485a
- Chellous (Elusa)** V-395d
- Chellus VI**-437b
- Chelmad VI**-437b
- CHELM AND BELZ, DIOCESE OF III-645d; VI-755d; XII-182b**
- Chelminum, Narenta II**-427b
- Chelmon VI**-437b
- Chelsea**, town, England: *Councils* (785-87); on confession XI-626d; 633b; Liechfield IV-69b; VII-267d; IX-232c; tithes I-509c; XI-774a; (816); on consecration of church I-365a; XII-737a; dead, prayers for IV-657a; purgatorial society XII-573c; slaves enfranchised XIV-38c
- St. Mary's Church**, architect II-483d
- Chelsea**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Cheltenham Catalogue IX**-25d
- Chelub**. See Caleb, brother of Sua
- Chelubai**. See Caleb, son of Hesron
- Chemicals**, as adulterants I-162c
- Chemillé**, France, convent VI-131b
- CHEMINAIS DE MONTAIGU, TIMOLEON III**-645d
- Chemin-Dupontes**, theophilanthropist VI-174a; XIII-16b; XIV-624a
- Chemistry**, and adulteration of foods I-162c; Albertus Magnus I-265a; and alcoholism I-274b; Ampère I-438a; analysis I-450d; atomic theory II-51c; 51d; 53d; and biology II-573b; Chaptal III-582a; Dumas V-189b; Elhuyar y de Suñiva V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Helmont VII-212d; Lavoisier IX-52c; Mendeléeff's Law II-52c; origin I-272d; Regnault XII-722a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Thénard's Treatise XIV-567a; Vanquelin XV-315b; world, antiquity of XV-706b
- Chemnitz (Chemnitz)**, Martin, Lutheran theologian I-469a; IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; on Kenosis VII-617a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
- Chemph. See Chamos**
- Chen, John**. See John Chen
- Ch'en, Kingdom of III**-664c; 681d
- Chenaanah**. See Chanaan
- Chenart**, Sulpician XII-349
- Chene**. See Calano
- Chène, Notre Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Chène
- Cheney, Richard**, Anglican Bishop of Bristol II-790d
- Sir Thomas VI**-20a
- Cheng, Emperor of China III**-681b
- measure III**-687b
- Ch'eng, Kingdom of III**-664c
- Ch'eng-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Ch'eng-t'ang**, Emperor of China III-681b
- Cheng-ting**, town, China III-677a
- Cheng Ts'in-wang**, Chinese princely family III-666a
- Ch'eng-tu**, town, China III-678b
- Chénier, André**, poet VI-200a; XIII-12c
- Marie-Joseph III**-640b
- Chenilia**, mission I-250c
- Chen Kwo Tsiang-kuin**, Chinese nobility III-665d
- Chennevières, Marquis de**, and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585c
- Chenoboskion**, monastery XI-351c
- Chenopodium Quinua**. See Quinua
- Chent-Ament**, deity V-344c
- Chen-Tsung**, Emperor of China XIV-448c
- Chenu, Jean**, chronicler VI-350d; encyclopedia VI-417d
- Cheops**, King of Egypt V-350c
- Chepe**. See Cheapside
- Cepharhaanmonai**. See Emona
- Cephirah**. See Caphara
- Cephren**, pyramid II-425d
- Chepstow**, monastery IX-316a
- Chequer**, monastic room I-12b
- Cher**, department, France, map VI-188
- town**, France, institutions II-720d
- Chera**, dynasty VII-724d
- Cheræas**, Governor of Osrohoene V-10d; 49a
- Cherasco**, armistice (1796) X-687d; treaty (1631) IX-612b; XII-102a; XIV-653d
- Cherbuliez**, Victor, novelist VI-205a
- Cherbury**, Edward Herbert, Baron of. See Herbert Edward, Baron of Cherbury
- Cherchel (Cæsarea)**, town III-134a; inscription I-202a
- Cheremisse**. See Tchereomis
- Cheremon**, Bishop of Nilopolis XI-70b
- Cherethites**. See Cerethites
- Cheriat**, laws XV-100d
- Cheriba**, Indian language X-606c
- Chericati**. See Clericato
- Cherichini**, Bernardino, humanist XII-112b
- Cherim Meng**, league X-479d
- Cherith**. See Carith
- Cheriton Down**, battle II-292d
- Chernigoff**, town, Russia, population X-429d
- Chernitzky**, Stephen F. VII-456d
- Cherochee Indians**. See Cherokee Indians
- Cherogrillus**, in Bible I-520d
- CHEROKEE INDIANS** III-646a; VII-748c; in Alabama I-240c; ball player (ill.) VII-751; clans VII-752c; and Delaware Indians IV-695d; in Georgia VI-461a; 462c; and Iroquois VII-168d; 170a; language I-411b; in North Carolina XI-108d; in Tennessee XIV-508d
- Chéron, Jean**, Carmelite VII-451c
- Cherry, Andrew**, Irish actor VIII-151d
- Chersiphron**, architect V-490d
- Chersonese**, Diocese of. See Tiraspol, Diocese of
- CHERSONESUS**. See of, Crete III-646c; VI-738d
- CHERSONESUS**. See of, Thrace III-646c
- Chertus**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397a
- Chertsey**, abbey II-461b
- Cherub VI**-437c
- Cherubic Hymn XII**-448b; in Byzantine rite I-320b; IV-317c; XI-217c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b
- Cherubikon**. See Cherubic Hymn
- CHERUBIM** III-646d; I-478c; XIII-725d; in Apocalypse I-596b; on Ark I-721b; XIV-425a; in Bible I-478a; III-647b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b
- Cherubini**, Angelo, Bullarium II-19c
- Lærtius**, Bullarium III-48d; 49a
- MARIA LUIGI CARLO ZENOBIO SALVATORE III**-648c; X-601c; 685b; portrait III-648c; VIII-9d; Te Deum XIV-470c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Cherubino of Spoleto**, Franciscan XIV-121d
- Cheruscii**, tribe VII-298d; XV-602a
- Cherville**, Asselin de, Amharic Bible XV-368b
- Chesalon**. See Cheslon
- Chesapeake**, battle (1781) VI-728b
- Cheselden**, William, surgeon X-133b; 135d
- Chesne** VI-437c
- Chesne, Jean du IX**-151d
- Chesnelong**, Jean-Victor-Emile, Bishop of Valence XV-251b
- Pierre-Charles**, senator IV-243d
- Chesney, Robert de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Chest**, for indulgence funds XIV-540d
- Chester**, town, England, battle II-84a; XV-583d; 586b; mystery plays X-349d
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III**-649c; abbey II-381c; XV-588d; Ass, Feast of the I-799b
- cathedral**: apse I-660b; (ill.) V-455d; priory I-439d; site I-12b
- collegiate school XIII**-557b; foundation XIII-759c; XV-733d; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hugh Lupus**, Earl of I-547b; XV-588d; monastery founded by III-649d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and Whitby Abbey XV-709d
- Ralph**, Earl of X-541b
- Chester-le-Street**. See of V-211c; IX-269b
- Chesterton**, Gilbert Keith, author XIV-704b
- Chestnuts**, Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Chestnut-tree**. See Plane-tree
- Che-p'ai**, Chinese viceroy III-666b
- Chétardye**, Joachim Trotti de la, theologian XIII-380b
- Chetco Indians XIII**-791d
- Cheu-che**, China, inscription III-669b
- Chevalier**, feudal. See Knight
- Vicar-General of Meaux XV**-129c
- Etienne**, Fouquet's portrait of VI-161d
- Joseph Augustine**, Vicar Apostolic in Mysore, India X-662a
- J. H.**, priest X-788a
- Jules**, Abbé, founder XIII-306a
- M.**, priest III-81d
- Michel**, economist XIII-378b
- Stanislaus**, scientist III-674c
- Ulysse**, chronicler VI-351c; on Santa Casa XIII-455b; on Shroud, Holy XIII-702d
- Cheveers de Hôtel XII**-4c
- ès lois XII**-4c
- Chevereux**, mission, London XV-594a
- Chevers**, James, martyr VIII-168a
- CHEVERUS, JEAN-LOUIS LE FEBVRE**, DE III-650b; II-231d; 232a; 705a; IX-547b; 651c; and Barber II-286c; at Bordeaux II-683c; in Connecticut VII-144b; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d; and Kavanagh VIII-612d; as missionary II-230a; 704c; XII-287d; at Montauban X-524d; and Neale X-729b; at Portland XII-288a; and Mother Seton XIII-739c
- Chevet**, architecture I-659b; III-576c; VI-667d
- Chevigny**, encyclopedia V-415a
- CHEVREUL, MICHEL-EUGÈNE III**-650d; portrait III-651a
- Chevreuse**, Duc de, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a
- Chevruix**, Antoine, Maurist X-71d
- Chevrier**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- CHEYENNE, DIOCESE OF III**-651c; XV-727c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-177c
- Indians VII**-746d; 747c; X-518d; chief (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; and Sioux XIV-21c
- River**, mission XIV-22c; 23b; Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- Cheyamol**, W., missionary III-775d; XII-571a
- Cheyne**, George XIV-488b
- James XIII**-620a
- Thomas Kelly**, Biblical commentator IV-162d; Abel I-35d; Abraham I-53b; Beelzebub II-388d; 389b; Belial II-408b; Bible, edition of IV-502d; Cain and Abel I-36c; creation VII-312c; encyclopedia V-417b; Esdras and Nehemias V-535d; Hebrew metre XII-541c; introduction, Biblical VII-80d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Melchisedech X-156d; Misraim, theory of I-665a; Psalm titles XII-536d
- Cheyney**, Bishop of Gloucester V-293d
- Che-Yuan**. See Kublai
- Chézal-Benoit**, monastery II-720d; X-71c; XV-262d
- Chézeau de Matel**, Jeanne, foundress VII-706a
- Chézery Abbey II**-415c
- CHEZY, ANTOINE-LEONARD DE II**-651d
- Helmina**. See Klencke, Wilhelmine Christian von
- monastery X**-71a
- CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO III**-652a; VIII-251b

- Chiana, marshes IV-31d  
 Chiancon, Indian chief XIV-118c  
 Chianti, wine VIII-228c  
 —Joseph, Bishop of Nepi and Suvi X-750d  
 Chiapanecas Indians VII-756d; language X-251b  
 Chiapas, state, statistics X-250c  
 —DIOCESE of III-652b; Dominicans XIV-423b; map X-facing 268  
 Chiara, B. of Pisa XII-111b  
 —Cosimo, Piarist XIII-588d  
 Chiaramonti, gallery, Vatican Palace XV-277d; 282c  
 —family in Sicily XIII-776a  
 —Barnaba, cardinal. *See* Pius VII  
 —Scipione, Count XII-132c  
 Chiari, Pietro XI-683b; and Goldoni VI-631a; and Gozzi VI-688b  
 Chiaromonte, Gignara di I-512d  
 —Hugo di I-512d  
 Chiarugi, Vincenzo, physician X-140c  
**CHIAVARI, DIOCESE of III-652c**  
 Chiavasso, Angelo da, on Paschal Tide XI-517c  
 Chiavenna, Church in XIV-363d  
 Chiaveri, Gaetano, architect V-156d; XIII-500c  
**CHIBCHAS (MIXYSCAS) III-652d; I-410b; IX-122c; VII-757b; habitation VII-756d; language I-411c; origin VII-748a**  
 Chic, priory III-293a  
 Chicago, town, Illinois VII-654b  
 Barzynski in XVI-7d; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Croats XIV-52b; Ephpheta School V-319b; fire (1870) III-655b; Hollanders VII-394c; Hungarians VII-540a; infant asylum VI-160c; Irish VIII-130a; Italians VIII-204a; 205d; juvenile court VIII-587b; 588b; origin III-653c; Poles XII-205d; 210d; population, foreign X-298c; protective XII-492d; Slovene settlement XIV-56b; university II-9b; VII-655b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE of III-653b; VII-657b; Alexian hospital I-307b; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 654; Catholic Congress IV-250c; VII-657b; churches III-654b; corporation sole IV-388c; Croatian parish IV-513c; election III-653d; VII-657a; Feehan's episcopate III-656a; Foley's episcopate III-655a; French Canadian parishes V-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; institutions III-654b; 656b; XII-247a; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752c; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Loyola University XV-203c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missionaries in III-653c; De Paul University XV-203a; and Peoria XI-662a; periodicals I-621d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Procopius's Abbey II-452c; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence, Sisters of III-508c; Redemptorists XII-684d; Sacred Heart College (ill.) III-facing 654; St. Mary's of the Lake, University of III-654a; St. Philomena's School (ill.) III-facing 654; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics III-656b; XV-170c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d  
 —Indian, Peoria chief VII-660d  
 Chicha, beverage IX-554b  
**CHICHELEY (CHICHELEY), HENRY III-656d; 300a; and All Souls' College, Oxford XI-368b; St. George's Day VI-455a; and Holy See III-657b; library built by IX-231c; and**  
 Lyndwood IX-471c; provincial constitutions III-650b  
 —Thomas II-656d  
 —Professor III-657c  
 Chichele's Chest III-657b  
 —Sir Henry, governor XV-456a  
 Chichén-Itzá, ruined Mayan city, Yucatán VII-756b; Itzá ruled at X-82c; Mayan carving (ill.) X-facing 84; Mayan mural paintings X-251b; ruins X-85b; 251a  
**CHICHESTER, ANCIENT DIOCESE of III-657c; Carmelite convent III-368d**  
 —cathedral III-657c; aisles I-237c; apse I-660b; tomb IV-647b; retro-choir VI-674c; school XIII-557b  
 —pilgrimage XIII-90a  
 —Sir Arthur V-148b  
 —Sir Charles XIV-310a  
 —Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a  
 Chichimecs, tribe XII-626d; Mexico X-251b; settlements II-169b  
 Chichli, town IV-306d  
 Chichahominy, battle. *See* Fair Oaks  
 Chickamauga, battle (1863) I-725c; XIII-191d; XIV-509d; XV-172c  
 Chickasaw, tribe III-692d; VII-660d; in Alabama I-240c; in Louisiana IX-350a; and Quapaws XII-592d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d  
 Chickasawhay, mission I-242c  
 Chicomacatt, Totonac Indian king XIV-794b  
 Chicopee, church II-597b  
 Chicomorot, Mexican mission XIV-13a  
 Chicory, as adulterant I-163a  
 Chicotti, Henry V-543c  
 Chicoutimi, town, Canada, college I-240b; statistics XIII-568a; Taschereau XIV-462d  
 —DIOCESE of III-658b; XIV-462d; statistics III-238a; 658b  
 Chielewski, Thomas, in Warsaw XV-556c  
 Chiemsee, Diocese of II-355d  
**CHIEREGATI (CHIEREGATO), FRANCESCO III-658c; and Adrian VI I-160b**  
 Chieri, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238  
 Chiericati. *See* Chierigati, Francesco  
 Chiericato. *See* Clericato  
 Chiesa, Bernardino della, Franciscan missionary VI-291a  
 —Francesco Agostino della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b  
 —dei Muacoli, Venice (ill.) XV-336a  
 —Nuova, Assisi I-801d  
 —Nuova, Rome. *See* Santa Maria in Vallicella  
 Chieti, canons III-283b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE of III-659a; map VIII-facing 244; and Rieti XIII-54a  
 Chifflet, Jean-Jacques, ampulla XII-727c; Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c  
 Chigi, family I-294b  
 —Marshall of the Conclave XV-300c  
 —Agostino, and Raphael XII-645d; and Piombo XII-105c; and Sodoma XIV-129c  
 —Fabio. *See* Alexander VII  
 —Flavio, father of Alexander VII I-294b  
 —Flavio, cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; and Louis XIV II-159b; and Sulpicians XIII-378c  
 —Mario III-405c  
 Chigiana, school, Rome XIII-165c  
 Chigi Chapel XIII-172b; 174d  
 Chih, measure III-687a  
 Chihō-Saibansho, Japanese courts VII-300d  
 Chihuahua, state, Mexico X-250c  
 —DIOCESE of III-659b; cathedral (ill.) X-263; 265; map X-facing 268  
 Chijiu-go-dai, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c  
 Chikamatsu Monzaemon, Japanese scholar VIII-314b  
 Chilandar, monastery XIII-732c  
 Chilandarion, monastery II-43b  
 Chilana, town, Mexico X-565d  
 —DIOCESE of III-659b; map X-facing 268  
 Chicotin Indians IV-718a; customs XV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; missions X-383b; XV-267c; religion XIV-431d. *See* Takkali  
 Child, British legal definition VIII-588c  
 —Francis James, educator XIII-624d  
 —Lawrence, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b  
 —Apostles XIV-79b  
 Childbirth, Agnus Dei I-220d; in Totemism XIV-790c; of Virgin Mary XV-466b  
 Childebert I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; VII-482a; IX-715c; XI-481d; 484d; death VI-239c; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473c; hospital XI-318b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; monastery founded by I-489c; at Orléans (533) XI-318a; and Pelagius I XI-603b; and St. Samson XIII-423a  
 —II, Frankish king V-412d; VI-241b; and St. Gregory of Tours VII-19d  
 Childeric I, Frankish king IV-70b; VI-238d; XV-434d; death XIV-798b; and St. Genevieve VI-41b  
 —II, Frankish king VI-240d; and St. Deodatus XIII-344d; and St. Leodegar IX-174b  
 —III, Frankish king III-610c; VI-242a; XI-663a  
 Childermas. *See* Children, Feast of  
 Child holding a dolphin (Verrocchio) XV-365a  
 Childhood, term I-206d  
 —Holy. *See* Holy Childhood  
 —of Jupiter (Poussin) XII-323d  
 —of Mary, Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the  
 Child Jesus, Archconfraternity of the XIV-127a  
 —Jesus, Nursing and Teaching Sisters of the XIV-132c  
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Assisi) XIV-643d  
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Clavelesolles) IX-476b  
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Reims) VIII-444d  
 —Jesus, Sisters of the Poor. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the  
 —Jesus, Society of the XI-492c  
 —labour, legislation XIII-584b; XV-431b; 431c; 664a; Wolowski's action XV-685a  
 —Laughing (Settegnano) XIII-741b  
 —murder. *See* Infanticide  
 —of Chaos, in Gnosticism VI-595d  
 Children, abandoned II-580a; adoption I-147c; Albigenian rite I-269c; atavistic theory II-33a; baptism XIII-704c; XV-275c; birth in slavery XIV-40d; blessing II-601a; burial VII-75d; catechizing V-83c; Church protects VII-588d; confirmation IV-222b; crusade of rescue XV-595d; custody XV-695c; damnation VII-18c; dedication II-453d; III-761c; English legislation XIV-487c; extreme unction V-726b; feast of VII-419d; XIII-481b; of God I-148c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; and individuality VII-764b; illegitimate I-165b; Luther on VI-704c; Leo XIII on I-687d; male, Jewish law X-464fc; pagan attitude XI-389c; and parents I-312c; XI-478d; 479c; penal laws XIII-123d; poor, United States legislation XII-246b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; repressive provisions XII-240d; sacrifice X-443d; sale, in Roman law IX-80a; salvation XIII-408a; Tara, Synod of I-135c  
 —unbaptized: Abyssinian Church doctrine I-78c; St. Augustine on I-99a; salvation of VI-700a  
 —Vaticum, XV-398a; vowing of, in Abyssinian Church I-78d  
 —Wisconsin legislation XV-666b  
 —Communion of. *See* Communion of Children  
 —Courts for. *See* Juvenile Courts  
 —of Charles I (Van Dyck) V-facing 20  
 —of Christian Denmark (Goswast) VI-664b  
 —of Light VI-304d  
 —of Mary XIV-124a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; Notre Dame Tabernacle Society XIV-226d; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; Blessed Peter de Honestis III-293c; XI-766b  
 —OF MARY OF THE SACRED HEART III-659d; II-284a  
 —OF MARY OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY III-659c; medal X-115d  
 —of Truth VI-304d  
 Children's Act XII-242b  
 —Aid Society, Toronto XIV-782d  
 —Bacchanal (Diepenbeek) IV-786b  
 —Care Committees, in Great Britain XII-242c  
 —Charter VII-588c  
 —Country Holiday Fund, in Great Britain XII-242c  
 —Crusade IV-550c  
 —Sunday, of Universalists XV-181d  
 Child Testifying (Titian) XIV-742c  
**CHILE III-660c**  
 —Church in XIV-430c; Augustinians VII-282b; Dominicans XII-386Ed; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; internuncios IX-119d; Jesuit province I-705c; papal representative XI-161b; Passionists nuns XI-525c; patron XI-566b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Clerks Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-281a  
 —climate III-660d  
 —Education III-661d; institutions III-662a; university XIII-461d; XIV-206a; 206c  
 —Ethnology: aborigines I-410b; 670a; Argentinians I-679b  
 —Geography III-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucania I-679a; Concepción IV-190b; La Serena XIII-726d; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Tarapacá XIV-451b  
 —government III-661a  
 —History: Almagro's expedition I-327a; Bolivia, treaty with I-583a; boundary question I-705d; and Ecuador VI-381b; Irish VIII-157b; O'Higgins XI-225d; Peruvian war IX-255b; republic I-415d  
 —Masonic language I-411c; literature XIV-206b; council IX-776d  
 —Missions: Franciscan VI-298d; Haimhausen VII-112d; Havestadt VII-155b; Jesuit VI-450d; XIV-85b; 103d; Redemptorist XII-684c  
 —minerals III-660c; population (1903) III-660d; Positivism XII-313c; statistics III-661d  
 —Archdiocese of. *See* Santiago de Chile  
 Chileab. *See* Cheleab  
 Chi-li (Che-li), province, China III-664d; Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-686d  
**CENTRAL VICARIATE APOSTOLIC of VII-82c**  
 —Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b  
**MARITIME VICARIATE APOSTOLIC of XVI-82c**  
 —Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a



- Chi-li, South-eastern, Vicariate Apostolic** of III-677a
- South-western, Vicariate Apostolic** of III-677a
- Chilianeum**, periodical, Germany XI-678d
- Chiliasts**, fanatics VII-588b; and **Johanne Apocalypse** III-277b
- Chilion**, *See* Chelion
- Chillen**, Saint X-98d
- Chillingworth, William**, conversion XI-663a; formula II-541b; XII-496a; on fundamental articles VI-319c
- Chilly, château** IX-148a
- Chimad**, *See* Chelmad
- Chilmeisilus**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Chion**, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
- Chilpancingo**, Mexico, congress X-590a; population X-250c
- Chilperic**, Frankish king VI-239c; VII-601c; and **Galeswintha** VI-149d; and **Sigebert** VI-473d
- II, Frankish king IV-66d; Jewish policy VII-391c
- Chiltern**, church in XIII-436c
- Chimæra (Olympus)** XI-249c
- Chimakuan Indians**, VII-754b
- Chimalli**, shield X-253b
- CHIMALPAIN, DOMINGO** III-663b
- Chimarini** Indians VII-754b
- Chimchi**, David II-208d
- Chimehuvi** Indians XV-84d
- Chimere**, clerical costume IV-320b
- Chimes**, electric VI-649c; St. Peter's XIII-373d
- Chimham**, *See* Chomaam
- Chimilas Indians** IV-122c
- Chiminello**, astronomer XIII-463a
- Chimmesyam Indians** XII-626d; habitation VII-754b
- Chimpanzee** V-667b; 667c
- Chimu Indians** XII-605b
- Chimura, Leonard**, Blessed. *See* Leonard Chimura
- Sebastian**, Blessed. *See* Sebastian Chimura
- Chin (China)** III-680c
- CHINA** III-663b; art, Attire II-62a; and art, Japanese VIII-314c
- Church in** III-669b; XII-418b; XIII-34c; 521a; Abstemii I-67a; administrators I-143c; Apostolic ministry XIII-587a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; hierarchy III-677a; Immaculate Conception Congregation III-676b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-60c; martyrs IX-746c; Nestorians III-669a; persecutions III-70d; VII-635b; protectorate III-676c; XII-489b; religious orders III-672d; 674d; retreat, houses of XII-796d; Rites controversy II-723c; 789a; III-522d; 671c; 679c; VII-23c; XIII-37a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b; Society of Jesus III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; vicariates Apostolic III-674b; 672b; VII-685b; 80a; 80b; 81c; 82c; 82d; 83a
- coinage** XI-156a
- Commerce** III-685d; Alaska I-246c; Japan VIII-317b; treaty ports III-686b
- Customs** III-685b; burial I-525c; feet, compression of III-665d; infanticide VIII-1c; queue III-665d
- Education** III-666d; V-296b
- Ethnography** III-665c; branches XII-626a; origin I-778d
- Geography** III-663b; Amoy I-437c; area III-663b; 663c; Cheli, Central XVI-80a; Cheli, Maritime XVI-80a; Che-kiang, Western VIII-80b; Ho-nan, Western XVI-68b; 81c; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien-
- chang** XVI-81d; Kiang-nan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kwang-si VIII-712a; Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Kwei-chou VII-713d; lakes III-664b; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-585d; map III-facing 686; maps III-673d; VI-451b; XI-508b; XII-720b; 720a; Mongolia X-479b; mountains III-664b; physical III-663d; political III-664c; rivers III-663d; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shansi, Southern XIII-752c; Shantung XIII-752c; 752d; Shen-si, Central XVI-82c; Shen-si, Northern XVI-82c; XIII-755d; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; XVI-82d; Tientsin XVI-83a; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b
- History** III-681a; chronology I-430b; Closed-Door policy VI-449a; and England (1890) XIV-719d; era III-740b; exploration, Franciscan VII-448d; flood IV-705d; foreign relations III-682b; and France III-683a; VII-777b; French expedition X-701b; French protectorate XII-489d; German protectorate XII-491a; Greslon's work VII-28d; and Japan III-684d; VII-311c; 313b; mandarins III-669c; medieval law VII-448d; and migration X-296c; Navarrete's works X-723b; official insignia III-666c; and Russia III-683a; XIII-251a; 769a; and Tibet XIV-719a; 719b; 720b; and United States X-296a; works III-674a
- Language**: abbreviations III-665b; Alvarez's grammar I-374b; bibles III-679c; Buglio's works III-40b; K'ang-hi's dictionary III-682b; liturgical use XIII-69c; Morrison's works III-674a; versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Legislation**: flagellation VI-92c; government III-665d; marriageable age I-208c; provincial administration III-666b; punishment, capital XII-569d; weights and measures III-687a; woman XV-689d
- Literature**: classics III-667d; and Japanese VIII-314a
- Missions** I-233d; Alencio I-283b; ancient III-669a; Attire II-61d; Augustinian III-675b; VII-287b; Barnabite II-302c; Bouvet II-723b; Bruni's works III-4b; Buglio III-40b; Cassinier III-414b; Cibot III-767d; crusades IV-552d; Divine Word, Society of the III-676b; Dominican III-674d; XII-369a; Foreign Missions of Milan III-676b; Franciscan III-675a; VII-293d; Gerbillon VI-471a; Gregorian VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Huc VII-510b; Jesuit III-672d; XIV-103c; 441a; John of Montecorvino VII-474b; Köger III-686c; Lazarist III-675d; X-361d; 365a; Mailla III-539a; medieval I-781a; III-669d; modern III-670b; 677a; Morales X-556d; Natalis I-297c; Nestorian I-136d; Parrenin XI-508a; Protestant III-678d; Rho XIII-20a; Russian ecclesiastical III-679d; Scheutveld, Congregation of III-676a; VII-167d; Scottish Established Church XIII-630d; Society of Foreign Missions III-675a; XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Verbiest XV-344b; de Visselou XV-476b
- Population** I-777d; III-663c; census, of Allerstein I-323c; Jews I-779d; III-679d; Mohammedans I-779b; III-680b
- Religion**: ancestor worship III-668d; IV-687c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31c; 668c; Confucian-
- ism** IV-223d; deification, official IV-685a; Druze belief V-167b; festivals III-687d; immortality, belief in VII-687c; Manichæans III-678d; monogamy III-664d; Monotheism IV-686b; priesthood, female XII-417b; sacrifice XIII-319a; of State, III-668b; Taoism XIV-46d
- Science**: astrology II-20d; astronomy II-25b; calendar III-687b; 40b; philosophy III-667b
- social life** III-687b; telegraph system III-685c
- Indo**. *See* Indo-China
- Bark**. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- Chinanteca Indians** VII-756d; XI-180d
- Chincha Indians** XII-605b
- Chindaswinth**, Visigothic king XIV-178a; and St. Braulio II-744d; council V-602c; and Eugenius II V-602c
- Chine, Ceylan, Madagascar**, periodical III-674d
- Chinae**, papal tribute XIV-446d
- Chinese**, in California III-174a; in Canada III-229b; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Philippines I-161d; in Siberia XIII-768d
- College**, Naples I-335d
- Exclusion Act** XV-175c
- Recorder**, periodical, Shanghai III-679c
- Repository**, periodical, Canton III-679c
- Ching**, Chinese chou III-664c
- Chingou, John**. *See* John Chingou
- Ching Shu**, commissioner X-480c
- Ching-wang-tao**, treaty port III-686b
- Chiniac, Pierre de** III-311c
- Chingchinich of Boscana**, in Indian mythology X-373c
- Chimipas**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Chiniquy, pastor** VII-703b
- Chin-kiang**, treaty port III-686b
- Chin Lee**, Arizona, mission X-721a
- Chineroth**. *See* Ceneroth
- Chinon**, château XV-1a
- monastery** VI-366d
- CHINOOKS** III-688c; characteristics III-688d; customs XV-563c; family III-688c; habitation VII-754b; language VII-748d; missions III-689a; X-390c; occupations III-688d; organization III-688c; present status III-689b
- Chinos Indians** XV-232c
- Chinsaco, John**. *See* John Chinsaco
- Chinsuche, Paul**. *See* Paul Chinsuche
- Chintil**, king V-602c; at Toledo, Fifth Council of IV-427b
- Chioggia**, town, Italy, battle (1350) XV-338a; war VI-420b
- DIOCESE OF** III-689b; cathedral III-689c
- Chionia**, Saint XIV-634b
- Chi-on-in Temple**, Kyoto, bell (ill.) VIII-301c
- Chionio, Francesco Antonio**, canonist XV-95b
- Chios** III-689c; diocese VI-743a; III-689d; monasteries II-323c; Nea Moni XI-397b; Saint Thomas, relics of XIII-383a; XIV-859a
- CHIOS**, town, Asia Minor (Scio) III-689c
- Leonard of**. *See* Leonard of Chios
- Chiozza**. *See* Chioggia
- Chippiez, Charles**, Egyptologist XI-304d
- Chipivi**, tribe, Peru XV-117d
- CHIPPEWA INDIANS** III-690a; 229d; Algonquins I-312a; Baraga II-282d; 283a; in Canada III-229a; Denés IV-718a; government III-690c; history III-690a; Jesuits IV-755b
- Language** I-411b; Baraga's works I-312a
- Minnesota** X-327c; missions III-690c; IV-55b; X-381b; 388a; name III-690a; occupations III-690b; and Potawatomi XII-320a; Shamanism XIII-750d; and Sioux XIV-17d; and spirits XIII-750c. *See* Montagnais Indians
- Chiquitan Indians** VII-758a
- Chiquito Indians** XIII-424a; mission XII-690b
- Chirho** IV-541b; XIV-376c; XV-582c
- Chiriguano Indians** X-41a; Baraga X-608a; missions X-606c; reductions XII-690c
- Chirographa** IV-193a; IX-203c; XV-294d
- Chiroli, Amideus**, Servite theologian XIII-737b
- Chiromancy**, defined V-48d; divination by IV-339c
- Chiron**, in Greek mythology XIII-320a
- Chirotheca**. *See* Gloves.episcopal
- Chirouse, Casimir**, missionary IX-431c; X-383a; 390c; XII-586c; XIII-666c; XIV-142a; 238b; 347a; XV-564a
- Chirupa Indians** IX-553c
- Chirurgie, Académie de** X-128a
- Chisced Indians** X-512a
- Chissell**, in metal-work X-219d
- Chisenhall, Edward**, controversialist XV-271b
- Chisholm, Aeneas**, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a
- William**, missionary I-563b
- Chishul, John de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Chislenniki**, Russian sect XII-650c
- Chisleu**. *See* Kislev
- Chislothabor**. *See* Ceseleth-thabor
- Chitalin**, Indian chief X-412d
- Chiti, Girolamo**, musician XII-119b; on Pitoni XII-119c
- Chitimachian Indians** (Shetimasha), extinct XIII-343c; habitation VII-754b
- Chitomachon**, Emperor of Piscataway, baptism XV-610d
- Chiuni, Anthony**, Blessed. *See* Anthony Chiuni
- Chiusti**, town, Italy, catacomb III-427b; Charlemagne captures IX-339b
- Orlando**, Count of XV-358b
- PIENZA, DIOCESE OF** III-690d; XII-79c; Palazzo Piccolomini (ill.) XII-128b; and Siena XIII-781b
- CHIVALRY** III-691a; Don Quixote III-543d; in German literature VI-518b; in Germany VI-491d; in Spanish literature XIV-198c
- Chivasso**, town, cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 224
- Angelo Carletti di**, Blessed. *See* Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Chiza**, beverage IX-554a
- Chizowech**. *See* Clovia
- Chlodwig**, Bishop of Metz XV-610c
- Chlodwig**. *See* Clovis
- Chlorine** V-189c
- Chloroform**, as anesthetic I-448c
- Chlorus**, Constantius, marriage IV-297b
- Chlotar**. *See* Clotaire
- Chlothilde**. *See* Clotilda
- Chloudov Psalter**, of Moscow IX-622c
- Chlumčansky, Wenzel Leopold**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- Chumolevy, Adam**, poet IV-600b
- Chumelochi**, Procopius, Uniat Bishop of Pemyrsal XII-533b
- Chumnicki**, Bogdan, Cossack leader XIII-279d
- Chnad**, Diocese of. *See* Csanád, Diocese of
- Chnúm (Chnúb)**, deity IV-407d; V-343b; 344b; 345c
- Chobar** VII-103b
- CHOCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-68a
- Chocano, José S.**, writer XIV-204c
- Chocholoušeh, Prokop**, writer IV-600b
- Chocim**, battle XIV-61d
- Choctaw Indians** VII-758a
- CHOCTAW INDIANS** III-692d; IX-380a; in Alabama I-240c; basketry VII-750d; burial VII-753d; language VII-748d; in North America I-410c; Roquette XIII-212a; in Tennessee XIV-508d

- Chodchod, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c  
 Chodorlahomor. *See* Chedor-laomer  
 Chodyski, Polish writer XV-680d  
 Chodzinski, Casimir, sculptor XII-208a  
 Chodzko, Ignatius Boreyko, novelist XII-199d  
 Chohoree, mission III-539a  
 Choaic, Egyptian month V-334b  
 Choeic, philosophy XV-624b  
 Choei, in Gnosticism XIV-164d  
 Choinski, Bishop of Plock VII-473b  
**CHOIR** (architectural) III-693b; ambo I-382a; apse I-659b; chapel I-660b; of basilica V-259c; chancel III-572b; English VI-676a; Gothic VI-673c; XV-19a; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sistine chapel III-578a; stalls XIV-243d; transept XV-18d. *See* Presbytery  
**CHOIR** (singers) III-693d; antiphonal I-390a; in Armenian Church XIII-79c; boys III-694a; 776b; canons III-583b; cantor III-306a; cloister, laws of IV-60d; and liturgy I-94a; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; precentors, teach XII-372a; primitive V-258a; religious orders XII-756d; responsorial chant XII-787c; surplice, use of XIV-344a  
 —Papal (Sistine). *See* Sistine Choir  
 —Chapel, St. Peter's XIII-372d  
 —organ XI-298c  
 —Sisters XII-168a  
 Choirs, Angelic III-648b; doctrine I-475b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c; Maravian II-618a  
 Choiseul, Adeline de X-570a  
 —Elizabeth de III-207d  
 —ETIENNE-FRANÇOIS, DUC DE III-694b; IX-380c; and Barthélemy II-313a; and Benedict XIV II-435b; French policy III-694d; and Jesuits XII-695b; XIV-97d; 446c  
 —Léopold-Charles de, cardinal III-695b; and Jesuits XIV-108a  
 —du Plessis-Praslin, César III-695c  
 —DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN, GILBERT III-695c; at assembly of 1682 I-797b; on Irish College VII-160a  
 Choiseul-Romanet, Madame de III-694b  
 Choisy, Auguste V-101b  
 —François-Timoléon, historian VII-376c; on Mazarin X-93b  
 Chokier, Surlat de, regent of Belgium II-400a  
 Chokunin, title VIII-299a  
 Chola, dynasty VII-724d; kingdom VII-725a; XIII-382d  
 Cholamandalam, Indian kingdom XIII-382d  
 Cholet, battle (1793) X-682b; XIII-15a  
 Cholmondeley, Barbara II-394a  
 Chollalan, in Aztec legend X-252a  
 Cholonan Indians VII-758a  
**CHOLONÉC, PIERRE** III-695d; VII-582b  
 Cholos (mestizos), in Bolivia II-165a  
 Cholovone Indians, missions X-372b  
 Choulia Indians II-170a; massacre of IV-398d  
 Choman Indians XIV-439d  
 Chomel, Auguste-François, physician X-140a  
 Chomody de Maisonneuve, Paul XI-127a  
 Chomyszyn, Gregorius, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b  
 Chone IV-131b  
 Chonas IV-635c  
 Choné, missionary X-381d; XIII-487d  
 Choniatas, Nicetas, church historian VII-375a  
 —*See* Akominatos  
 Chonne, J. D., missionary IX-690b  
 Chonoan Indians VII-758a  
 Chons, deity V-344c  
 Chontal Indians X-251a; Caranza II-377d; language X-251b; Salvador XIII-450d  
 Chontaquiro. *See* Piro Indians  
 Chopart, François, surgeon X-133b  
 Chopin, Frédéric-François IX-285d  
 Chop-sticks, Chinese III-687d  
 Choppunnish (Shaphant) Indians XIII-326a  
 Chorzain. *See* Corozain  
 Chord, of arch I-688b  
 Chordé IX-615b  
 Chore, Governor of Himyar I-673b  
 Choregus, office IX-306c  
 Chorenensis, Moses, version of the Bible XV-368c  
**CHOREPISCOPI** XVI-24d; II-583a; V-1c; 173d; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; duties IV-659c; in Eastern Unit Church VII-325c; in hierarchy VII-325a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; of Maronite Church IX-684c; XIII-35a; medieval V-775a; and pope XII-775a; and protopope XII-504a; status IV-426d  
 Chori, sanctuary XIII-431a  
 Chorin, monastery II-739a; XII-520b  
 Chorinsky, Matthias Franz von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a  
 Choroid plexus I-458c  
 Choromanski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b  
 —Stanislaus Kostka Lubiez, Metropolitan of Warsaw XV-555d  
**CHORON, ALEXANDRE-ETIENNE** III-696a  
 Choros, Mongolian tribe X-480c  
 Chorus abbas XI-244a  
 —decani XIV-244a  
 —nova Jerusalem V-225d  
 —praepositi XIV-244a  
 —prioris XIV-244a  
 Chosrau, Governor of Himyar I-673b  
 Chosroes I, King of Persia XI-716c; Antioch I-568b; Himyar expedition I-673a; and Jews VIII-391c; and Justinian III-102c  
 —II, King of Persia XI-717c; and St. Anastasius I-455a; at Damascus IV-612b; in Hebron VII-185a; at Issus VIII-201c; and Jews VII-391c; and Maurice, Byzantine emperor III-102d; VIII-359d; X-69b; murder XIV-403c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Palestine I-574c; VII-426b; Pelusium XI-611a; and Phocas III-105a; and Pityus III-126b; and Shiggar IX-635c; Sura XIV-343a; and True Cross IV-524a  
 —the Great, Bishop XIII-81b  
 Chosrov, Bishop of Advantsentz I-738b  
 Chotanagore, mission III-154d; 155a  
 Chotin, battle XII-186b  
 Chotki. *See* Rosary  
 Chotusitz, battle (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b  
 Chou, dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d; Confucian texts IV-224d; Lao-tze XIV-447a  
 Chouaguen, battle X-526b  
 Chouan, Jean. *See* Cotterau, Jean  
 Chouans XV-272a  
 Chouannerie IX-45b; XI-107a  
 Choulet, Felix-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Manchuria III-677b; IX-587a  
 Chourmouzius, hurgist VI-769d  
 Chousoros IV-410d  
 Chouvellon, Célestin-Félix, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Sze-ch'wan III-678b; XIV-420b  
 Chouzy, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712c  
 Chow, dynasty. *See* Chou  
 Chowringhee, school, Calcutta III-151c  
 Chozas, Pedro de, missionary VI-119d  
 Chrainmarcha. *See* Krain  
 Chrened. *See* Coenred  
 Chrestien de Troyes, poet VI-518c; Grail legend VI-719d; and Hartmann von Aue VII-147a  
 Chrestienos I-788c  
 Chrestus XIII-374d  
 Chréfien, Abbé, founder XIV-132c  
**CERISM** III-696c; II-228a; VII-422c; acolytes I-107c; African Church I-198c; in Agnus Dei I-220c; altar consecration I-365a; antimensium consecration I-348c; Armenian Church V-572b; baptism II-272c; 273c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; blessing III-697b; X-68c; in burial III-76d; 77a; 78a; Celtic Rite III-503a; church consecration III-43a; confirmation IV-215d; 217d; crosses IV-535c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365d; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; IV-319d; VI-771c; Photian Schism XV-139c; symbolism III-697d; use III-697c; vessels for III-698a  
**CHRISMAL, CHRISMATORY** III-697d; I-352b; VII-423b  
**CHRISMARIUM** III-698b  
 Chrismate VII-423b  
 Chrismation, in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a  
 Chrismatorium (Chrismatory). *See* Chrismal  
 Chrimson. *See* Monogram of Christ  
 Chrisome III-697d  
 Christ, name VIII-374c  
 —Jesus. *See* Jesus Christ  
 —Joseph, painter IV-732b  
 —Monogram of. *See* Monogram of Christ  
 —Order of (German). *See* Knights of the Sword  
**ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF** III-698b; II-464b; X-305b; 306d; decoration IV-667b; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; established XIII-301a; under Morimond X-570a; reformed XV-496d; and Templars XIV-495a  
 —Vicar of. *See* Vicar of Christ  
 Christadelphians I-600d  
 Christ Child Society XV-560a  
 —Church, church, Canterbury IV-580b  
 —Church, monastery, Canterbury VI-530b; and Grosseteste VII-38d; suppressed III-301c; Wireker's MS. XV-660d  
 —Church, cathedral, Dublin V-173a; architecture VI-675a; enlarged V-174b; (ill.) V-175d; nave V-174d  
 —Church, convent, Dublin V-175b  
 —Church, church, Hamar XVI-43d  
 —Church, church, Hants, apse I-660b  
 —Church, church, Newgate IV-793b  
 —Church, church, Selo XVI-9c  
 —Church, church, Westminster, Md. II-230a  
**CHURCH, DIOCESE OF** III-699b; XV-580c; cathedral III-699c  
 —Church College, Oxford XI-368c; Carissimi's works XI-348d; chantry III-577d; Forest on VI-144a; foundation II-457d; St. Frideswide VI-303c; (ill.) XI-facing 368; James II V-451d; Torbido's work XIV-780d; Wolsey's portrait XV-685d  
 Christelijke Mentor, De, periodical, Holland XI-680d  
**CHRISTENDOM** III-699c; divisions XV-137b; map (622) V-following 612; map (1216) VII-facing 16; twelfth century III-70a  
 —Union of. *See* Union of Christendom  
 Christening. *See* Baptism  
 Christensians I-2c  
 Christenspiegel. *See* Kersten-spiegel  
 Christian, lawyer XIII-342a  
 —I, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b; XV-71d; and Bengtsson II-478d; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; dynasty XI-237d; Lübeck IX-401c; Orkneys XI-317a; Schleswig-Holstein IV-498a; XIII-543c  
 —II, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-349a; 352c; XVI-65c; 70c; 77a; and Gossart VI-663d; and Heliae VII-205a; Lübeck IX-402b; Lund IX-435b; religious policy IV-724d; IX-459d; XI-120c; XII-706a  
 —III, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-119b; XVI-65c; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; Greenland IV-778c; and Munk Ivar XVI-70d; religious policy I-678c; IV-725a; IX-435c; XI-120c; XII-706a; XIII-543d  
 —IV, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-120a; and Jones VIII-500d; Mecklenburg X-109a; portrait XIV-652b; Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-650b; 725a  
 —V, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d; religious policy IV-725c  
 —VI, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; and Copenhagen University IV-352b  
 —VII, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d  
 —VIII, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729b; XI-120a; and Rumohr XII-228d; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544b  
 —IX, King of Denmark IV-724b; 729d; Schleswig XIII-544c  
 —Bishop of Aarhus VI-1a  
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-569b  
 —Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b  
 —Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b; Fermo VI-44a; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; at Lithuania IX-292c  
 —Bishop of Passau XI-519c  
**CHRISTIAN, Bishop of Prussia** III-704d; Ermland V-522a; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16d  
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
 —I, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b  
 —II, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b  
 —Jan. *See* Albertrandi, John Baptist  
 —Gallia. *See* Gallia Christiana  
 —Saint, Sisters of. *See* St. Christiana  
**CHRISTIAN ARCHÆOLOGY** III-705c; VII-372c; Allard's work I-317b; anchor I-462a; angels I-485a; arca I-686d; arts, minor III-709d; ass, in caricature I-793b; Banduri II-246d; baptismal font II-274b; basilicas III-709b; beads II-361c; bells II-418d; Biondo II-575d; Bismous II-590a; Borgia II-685a; Bosio II-693c; VII-706a; Boursaie II-716b; Cahier III-140c; catenons III-410c; 706b; cemeteries III-706b; chronological limits III-705d; Ciampini III-766c; Coliseum IV-101b; conferences I-690d; congress (1900) IX-644a; De Rossi III-706d; IV-739d; Didron IV-783c; encyclopedias III-518a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; 706a; history III-705d; I. H. S. VII-649b; India VII-734b; inscriptions III-706b; 708b; investigations III-708a; literary sources III-707d; Marchi III-706d; Martigny IX-723c; monuments, earliest III-708d; nimbus XI-80b; nineteenth century III-706c; Ortelius XI-328d; ostraca XII-347b; paintings III-708c; Peutingir XI-784c; Pineda XII-101c; Pitra XII-119c; Rock XIII-105a; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Rohault de Fleury, Georges XIII-117c; Rokewode



- XIII-118b; sculpture III-709a; Selvaggio XIII-692c; symbolism XIV-373d; Targuin XIV-458d; Viger XV-426a; Violetti-Duc XV-446d
- Christian Architecture.** See Architecture
- ART III-710b**
- Art, Association for IV-248c; XII-139d**
- Association of Washington V-29c**
- Augustus, Prince of Augustenburg XIV-353b**
- Augustus, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran XIII-509c**
- Christianborg, mission I-187b**
- Christian Brothers.** See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- BROTHERS OF IRELAND III-710b; address, form of I-138d; Australia XIV-147a; XIV-366b; cemetery, Cork (ill.) VII-32d; college, Cork XIII-575b; foundation XIII-40c; 40d; 576d; Haiti VII-115b; publications XI-696a; Newfoundland X-782d; Waterford XV-565a**
- Brothers of Plörmel VI-175d**
- Brothers of St. Gabriel.** See Gabriel, Brothers of Saint
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart VI-175d**
- Catholic National Church, Switzerland XIV-364b; 365a; organized XI-236a; and Vatican Council XV-307d**
- CHARITY, SISTERS OF III-711a; XIV-643b; foundress IX-571d; United States VI-482c; XIV-647a**
- Commonwealth, Georgia XIV-69d**
- Democracy XIV-68a**
- Democrats IV-244b; XII-137d**
- Doctrine (Catechetics).** See Doctrine, Christian
- Doctrine, Brothers of the X-681b**
- DOCTRINE, CONFRATERNITY OF III-711b; 621d; VIII-98a; XIII-165a; XIV-125c**
- Doctrine, Fathers of.** See Doctrinarians
- Doctrine, Pius Unions of III-711d; XIV-125d**
- Doctrine, Sisters of the, Bordeaux II-683d; Mende X-180d; Metz I-343c; Montpelier X-546d; Nancy X-681b**
- Doctrine Society, Paris XI-493d**
- Education, Sisters of XIII-682d**
- Evidences I-618c**
- Günther I, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII-594b**
- Christiania, town XI-117d; museum XV-699b; St. Olaf Haraldson's relic XI-234b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; University XI-120a**
- CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION, BROTHERS OF III-711d; VIII-765d; Alaska I-250d; Canada III-239b; Metz I-343c**
- Instruction, Ladies of (Antwerp) I-591a**
- Instruction, Sisters of (Troyes) XV-68d**
- Instruction, Sisters of (Yannes) X-682c**
- Island X-379b; Indians VII-566b; IX-360b**
- Christianities I-697d**
- CHRISTIANITY III-712a; I-619d; Abercius, inscription of I-41b; abortion I-48c; abstinence I-72d; Abyssinia I-76b; Adam I-131d; Africa I-186d; XIV-275d; 280d; agrarianism I-227b; almsgiving I-328d; America XIV-279b; anarchism I-453b; Antioch I-567d; antiquity III-712d; Antoninus Pius I-587c; apologetics I-618b; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 638c; Apostolic teaching III-718b; and apostasy I-624d; Arabia I-666d; Armenia I-736d; Arnobius's apology I-747a; art V-248d; asceticism I-768b; 769c; Asia I-787b; VI-448c; XIV-278b; 279c; astrology II-21b; 23b; 24b; and atheism II-40c; Athenians II-43d; Aurelian II-108c; Austrasia XIV-278b; Austria Hungary II-121c; Baalbek II-177b; Balearic Isles II-222a; Bavaria II-355c; Bohemia II-613c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696d; and Brahminism XII-409b; Britain XV-534b; and Buddhism III-30c; 32a; 32c; burial customs III-504d; Calvin XII-378b; Celsus III-490d; and character III-586b; charity I-768c; III-593b; chastity III-639a; Chateaubriand III-641c; China III-669b; VIII-712d; XIII-35b; 426d; and civil morality II-139b; Cologne IV-116b; controversies I-635a; Corsica IV-397a; cremation IV-481d; and Danish literature IV-730b; demonology IV-715d; Denmark IV-724b; 727b; diffusion I-779d; III-712d; 727b; 728b; 729b; 730b; 731b; 732b; 733b; 734b; 735b; 736b; 737b; 738b; 739b; 740b; 741b; 742b; 743b; 744b; 745b; 746b; 747b; 748b; 749b; 750b; 751b; 752b; 753b; 754b; 755b; 756b; 757b; 758b; 759b; 760b; 761b; 762b; 763b; 764b; 765b; 766b; 767b; 768b; 769b; 770b; 771b; 772b; 773b; 774b; 775b; 776b; 777b; 778b; 779b; 780b; 781b; 782b; 783b; 784b; 785b; 786b; 787b; 788b; 789b; 790b; 791b; 792b; 793b; 794b; 795b; 796b; 797b; 798b; 799b; 800b; 801b; 802b; 803b; 804b; 805b; 806b; 807b; 808b; 809b; 810b; 811b; 812b; 813b; 814b; 815b; 816b; 817b; 818b; 819b; 820b; 821b; 822b; 823b; 824b; 825b; 826b; 827b; 828b; 829b; 830b; 831b; 832b; 833b; 834b; 835b; 836b; 837b; 838b; 839b; 840b; 841b; 842b; 843b; 844b; 845b; 846b; 847b; 848b; 849b; 850b; 851b; 852b; 853b; 854b; 855b; 856b; 857b; 858b; 859b; 860b; 861b; 862b; 863b; 864b; 865b; 866b; 867b; 868b; 869b; 870b; 871b; 872b; 873b; 874b; 875b; 876b; 877b; 878b; 879b; 880b; 881b; 882b; 883b; 884b; 885b; 886b; 887b; 888b; 889b; 890b; 891b; 892b; 893b; 894b; 895b; 896b; 897b; 898b; 899b; 900b; 901b; 902b; 903b; 904b; 905b; 906b; 907b; 908b; 909b; 910b; 911b; 912b; 913b; 914b; 915b; 916b; 917b; 918b; 919b; 920b; 921b; 922b; 923b; 924b; 925b; 926b; 927b; 928b; 929b; 930b; 931b; 932b; 933b; 934b; 935b; 936b; 937b; 938b; 939b; 940b; 941b; 942b; 943b; 944b; 945b; 946b; 947b; 948b; 949b; 950b; 951b; 952b; 953b; 954b; 955b; 956b; 957b; 958b; 959b; 960b; 961b; 962b; 963b; 964b; 965b; 966b; 967b; 968b; 969b; 970b; 971b; 972b; 973b; 974b; 975b; 976b; 977b; 978b; 979b; 980b; 981b; 982b; 983b; 984b; 985b; 986b; 987b; 988b; 989b; 990b; 991b; 992b; 993b; 994b; 995b; 996b; 997b; 998b; 999b; 1000b**
- persecutions IX-737b; Aurelian II-110b; Diocletian V-7b; Gallienus VI-366b; India XIII-383a; Maximinus X-77d; Nero X-753d; Persia X-758c; XI-715b; Sidon XIII-777c**
- Persia XI-720d; and pessimism XI-742a; Petra XI-778a; and Platonism XII-162a; poor-relief XII-236c; Porphyry X-743b; Porto XII-290a; predisposition to III-724d; prisoners XII-431a; Prussia XII-519a; psychology XII-545d; rationalism I-621d; and other religions I-619d; III-712b; Roman Empire I-620c; II-110b; Russia XIII-234a; 253d; sacrifice XIII-315d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Saxons VII-128a; Scotland VIII-100c; Serbia XIII-732a; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; Sicily XIII-774b; sick, care of VII-481a; slavery VII-36a; 39d; and Socialism XIV-555c; and Sociology XIV-117a; soul XIV-154b; Spain XIV-176d; Spinoza XIV-218b; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; Sweden XIV-348b; Swedeborgians XIV-355d; Switzerland XIV-362b; symbolism XIV-373d; 374b; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-405b; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; 521c; Theossalonia XIV-633d; Tiberias XIV-716b; tolerance XIII-764b; XIV-66a; Tortosa, disputation XIV-785d; Trebizond XV-29a; Tripoli XV-40c; Tunis XV-88d; Turin XV-94b; Tyre XV-111d; universality III-719b; Valerian XV-256c; Vida XV-415c; visibility III-720a; in Volupsa XV-507b; Wales XV-534d; Washington XV-563c; Westphalia XV-602a; woman IX-67a; XV-687c; 689a; world population I-499a; XIV-277d; 278c; worship XV-710d**
- CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING III-720c; II-544c; XIV-79c; aim III-920d; and emigrants III-721b; hospital work III-721a; lay help III-721b; missionary work III-721b; publications III-721a**
- League, Protestant cities XV-143b**
- Love, Society of the Daughters of VII-241a**
- Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin VI-529b; X-109a**
- Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b**
- Militia, Order of the IX-108c; X-305b**
- Mother, periodical XIV-126d**
- Mothers, Archconfraternity of II-200a; X-483a; XIV-126d**
- Museum, Marseilles IX-715d**
- Museum, Vatican X-647b; XV-295a**
- Names.** See Names, Christian
- Observer, periodical IX-400b**
- O'Connelly, Saint, Bishop of Lismore XV-566c**
- of Anhalt VI-501d; 502b**
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-324b; Ministry, Secreta X-487b; in Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-649d; 725a**
- of Oldenburg.** See Christian I, King of Denmark
- Christianos I-788c**
- Christian Peasants' League II-77d**
- Perfection.** See Perfection
- Reformed Church, in United States XII-711a**
- RETREAT, CONGREGATION OF III-721d; XII-796c**
- Christians, sect.** See Disciples of Christ
- Saint Thomas.** See Thomas Christians, Saint
- Christian Schools, Brothers of the.** See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- Schools, Sisters of the VII-477b**
- Schools, Sisters of Charity of the XI-383c**
- Schools of Mercy, Sisters of the VI-174a**
- Science, Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; S. Dakota XIV-162b**
- Christiansen, sculptor IV-732b**
- Christian's Mirror, catechism IV-29c; V-79a**
- Christian Socialism XIV-66d**
- Christians of St. John.** See Nasoreans
- of Saint Thomas.** See Thomas Christians, Saint
- Christian Teaching and Nursing, Sisters of VI-174b**
- Union XV-774b**
- Union, Sisters of, Luçon IX-413d; XII-507d; Mende X-180c**
- Unity Association XV-149d**
- Christianus.** See Guimund of the Presses
- Christian Virgins, Institute of the X-606b; XIV-420b**
- Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, administrates Magdeburg IX-524d**
- Witness, periodical XII-173c**
- Working Men's Society XIII-437c**
- Worship.** See Worship, Christian
- Christie, author XI-673d**
- Alexander, Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; at Vancouver XV-412d**
- Christ, Lumen.** See Lumen Christi
- adelfium, Constitution of Innocent XII XII-755d**
- Militia.** See Christ, Order of Knights of
- Christina, Saint, martyr XI-332c**
- Edgar Atheling's sister XIII-614d**
- Landgravine of Hesse IX-455b; 455d**
- Queen of Spain.** See Maria Christina
- ALEXANDRA, Queen of Sweden III-722b; IX-460b; XIV-353a; and Alexander VII I-294d; and Anselmo I-551a; Arcadia I-85d; and Bernini II-510b; and Borro VII-701b; and Ciampini III-766b; and Clement IX IV-29b; conversion XIV-90d; 353a; Delaware IV-692b; and Descartes IV-744d; and Filiceja VI-72d; and Gasendi VI-391d; Greifswald University VII-25b; and Lambeck VIII-757a; monument (ill.) VII-723b; VI-126c; and Scarlati XIII-515d; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Vatican library I-295c; XV-296d; and Vieira XV-416b**
- DE PISAN, historiographer III-723d; IV-554b**
- OF STOMMELN, BLESSED III-724b**
- Christliche Familie, periodical, Germany XI-680a**
- Kunst, Die, periodical, Germany XI-680b**
- Kunstblätter, periodical, Linz XI-670b**
- Christlich-pädagogische Blätter, periodical, Vienna V-80d**
- CHRISTMAS III-724d; I-166a; abstinence I-68d; Adeste Fidelis I-142b; Advent I-165b; Alabama I-243d; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; St. Anastasia I-453d; Antioch I-571b; III-725b; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; Cappadocia III-725b; Celtic Rite III-500c; 501b; Christian customs III-725a; Communicational prayer II-262c; Congregationalists IV-255c; Constantine IV-299c; Constantinople III-725d; 726c; Coptic Rite I-72b; customs III-725a; 728a; cycle III-160b; Cyprus III-725a; date III-726d; XI-390d; in drama, ancient XIV-560b; early celebration III-724d; Egypt III-724d; etymology III-724d**
- Eve V-647c; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; antiphon I-326c; amongst Copts I-306b; fast**



- III-727d; 728d; Gallican Rite VI-360a
- Gospel VI-660c; England IX-198d; medieval custom VI-661a
- Greek Church VI-769c; holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; interdict VIII-74c; Jerusalem III-725b; lessons III-773a; IX-198b; liturgy III-727c; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-727d; X-23a; XII-141b; midwits XI-156d; Mesopotamia III-725a; as New Year's Day III-739b; pagan customs III-728b; penal law XI-617a; Polish customs in United States XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Mass XII-779d; Rome III-726a; Russian Church I-71c; Sequence XII-483b; sun-worship III-727a; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c; tree III-728c; United States II-238d;
- Christmas, Lent.** See Lent, Christmas
- Christodorus, in Acts of Épime XI-710d**
- Christodoulos, Saint IX-617b**  
—of Gaza VII-185d
- Christodulus, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a; V-302d**
- Christokos XIV-684a**
- Christology III-717a; VIII-374b; XIV-597a; Abelard I-151b; Acacianism I-79b; 81d; Acemetae I-105d; Adam I-131c; and adoption, supernatural I-149a; Adoptionism I-150b; Agnoetae I-215b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-268b; Alcuin I-278c; Alagi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ancyra, Synod of (358) I-465a; Antiochene teaching I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; Apostles' Creed I-631c; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aranda I-678b; Arianism I-707b; VII-258a; Ascension I-767a; Athanasius I-81c; II-33c; Báñez II-247d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; Bonosians II-678a; Cerinthus III-539b; Chalcedon decree III-557b; V-630c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; Colossians, Epistle to IV-133c; communicatio idiomatum IV-169a; I Corinthians IV-366c; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; V-633b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; definition XIV-597a; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Pope Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14a; 15b; Divinity XIV-600c; Doctism V-70d; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197c; early Eastern VI-13c; Ebionites V-242d; 243b; Elchasai V-372b; Epistles XIV-599a; Eriugens V-521c; Ethiopian V-569c; Eutychianism V-605c; Eutychianism V-633a; Filiation of Christ I-151c; Gnosticism II-327b; 327d; V-70d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-181d; Henoticon I-83a; VII-218c; homousion VII-449b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; humanity XIV-600b; hypostatic union VII-610d; XIV-600c; Incarnation VII-706b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; St. John's Gospel VIII-438d; XIV-599b; Justin Martyr VII-582c; 585b; kenosis VIII-617a; knowledge of Jesus, Christ VII-675c; Logos IX-328d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Mani IX-594d; Manicheism V-72a; IX-593a; Marcion IX-647b; mediator X-118c; Modernism XIV-370a; Monarchism X-450a; Monophysitism III-555b; X-489c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-499d; Monotheism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; nature X-716b; Nestorianism X-755d; 756v; XV-137d; Nicæan Council I-709b;**
- Pascendi dominici gregis XIV-601a; Patriarcha, Twelve I-600a; Patriotic era XIV-589a; St. Paul XI-573b; XIV-598c; Paulicians V-72b; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; philosophy I-707d; prophecy XIV-598a; redemption XIII-677d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; Scotists XIII-611b; Socinianism XIV-114b; Synoptists XIV-599c; Tertullian XIV-524c; New Testament XIV-598b; Old Testament XIV-597b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; Theodoret XIV-575c; tradition XIV-600b; Transfiguration XV-19a; Valentinus XV-256b; Vázquez XV-275b; early Western VI-13c
- CHRISTOPHER, SAINT III-728d; XII-280d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; in art, Pordenone XII-280d; patronage XI-566c**
- CHRISTOPHER, Pope III-729c; XII-273d; XIII-729c**  
—primicerius IX-225b; XIV-289a  
—I, Margrave of Baden II-195a; portrait II-220c  
—I, King of Denmark IX-435b  
—II, King of Denmark IV-727c; XIII-543b  
—III, King of Denmark IV-727d  
—Duke of Württemberg IX-83b; and Reformation XV-717b  
—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d  
—Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c  
—Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b  
—a Capite Fontium II-441d  
—NUMAR OF FORLI XVI-25b  
—of Bavaria II-478d; XI-118d; XIV-352b  
—of Brunswick, Prince, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c  
—of Cahors, Blessed III-141c; Bernard of Besse's life of II-498a  
—of Christodorus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361a  
—of Mitylene III-119a; calendar XIV-382d  
—of St. Clare. See Colman, Walter
- Christoperson, John, Bishop of Chichester III-658a**
- Christophoria, Ambrosian Rite I-398a**
- Christopolites. See Bogomiles**
- Christo profusum sanguinem, hymn I-393b**
- Christ's College, Cambridge II-376b; III-213c; 215a; VIII-462c**
- Hospital, London. See Blue Coat School
- Christus, Peter, artist III-64d; XI-399d**  
—patiens X-672c; XV-464Fd  
—vincet, Christus regnat, Christus imperat I-98c
- Chroco, King of Alamanni X-180a**
- Chrodebert of Paris, and St. Bathilde II-348d**
- CHRODEGANG (CHRODEGAND), SAINT, Bishop of Metz III-729d; IX-363a; Atigny Assembly II-61a; canons, institution of III-485c; cathedral schools XIII-556a; community II-463b; at Lorsch IX-364d; monastic reform III-438c; Roman Liturgy I-578c; VI-358c; XIII-210b; rule II-81a; III-252c; 289b; 310b; IX-222c; IX-415c; X-248b; 637a; XII-722d; 751c; XV-721b; Roman mission XIV-259d**  
—Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
- Chrodisia, princess XII-180c**
- Chroen, Thomas, Bishop of Laibach VII-743d**
- Chromaticks III-651b**
- CHROMATIN II-571d; V-658b**
- CHROMATIUS, SAINT III-730b**  
—prefect of Rome III-515a; XIV-720d
- Chromium, solar constituent II-28d; Vauquelin XV-315c**
- Chromosomes VII-254d**  
Chroma. See Sedeleuba
- Chronadium I-130c**
- Chronica de Mailros. See Melrose, Chronicle of**  
—Majora I-534d; XI-499b  
—Seraphica VII-519a
- Chronicle, periodical, Cork V-470b**  
—periodical, Sydney II-120b  
—and Sentinel, periodical XVI-85d  
—of Windesheim XV-651d
- Chronicles, Anglo-Norman I-534c; and annals I-531d; medieval I-531b; Samaritan XIII-419c; Spanish XIV-197a; universal I-533b; 535a; use I-536b**  
—See Annals  
—Books of. See Paralipomenon, Books of
- Chronicon, of Bar Hebræus II-295b**  
—of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of  
—of Herman Contractus I-535a; II-521d  
—of Marianus Scotus I-535b  
—of Sigebert of Gembloux I-535b  
—Alexandrinum. See Chronicon Paschale  
—Antiochenum. See Chronicon Paschale  
—Becense II-379d  
—Casaubonianum. See Chronicon Paschale  
—Constantinopolitanum. See Chronicon Paschale  
—ex Chronica, of Florence of Worcester VI-114a  
—Fredegarii VI-251d  
—Gottwicense II-529b  
—PASCHALE III-730c  
—Scotorum I-533d; IV-66c  
—Universale I-532d; 535b; V-371a; VIII-691a; (ill.) V-371a  
—Urspergense. See Chronicon Universale
- Chronique de la Bonne Presse, periodical XI-676c**  
—du Sud Est, periodical XI-677d
- Chroniques de France I-535d; VI-162a; 192b; 309a**
- Chronique social de France, periodical XI-677d**
- Chronista VII-436d; in Office of Holy Week XI-529b**
- Chronographia, of Sigebert of Gembloux. See Chronicon**
- Chronographus, Roman. See Calendar, Philocalian**
- Chronography, of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of**
- CHRONOLOGY, BIBLICAL III-731c; forty years III-733d; Genesis I-54c; Israelitish kingdom III-733d; Jesus Christ, Nativity of III-735c; modern science I-622b; patriarchs III-732b; post-exilian III-735b**  
—GENERAL III-738b; Armenian era I-737d; Bede II-385c; II-386a; Bostra, era of II-708a  
—Christian Era III-738b; V-11a; inscriptions VII-43b; origin I-531d; tables I-531c  
—Chronon Paschale III-730c; Cibyria era of III-768b; Dantine IV-633d; day of week III-740c; Dora, era of V-133b; Egyptian V-332d; Epiphania, era of V-503d; Gregorian reform III-168b; 739c; historical III-738b; Julian period III-740a; indictons III-739a; mathematical III-738b; science, historical VII-372a; year, beginning of III-739b
- Chronos IV-411a**
- Chrysanthemum, Order of the VIII-298d**
- Chrysanthos of Madyte, notation VII-769d**
- CHRYSANTHOS, SAINT III-742a; feast, in Sarum rite XII-481a; relics XIV-555d; tomb III-516b**  
—Bishop of Bageis. See Chrysaphius
- Chrysocephalus, Macarius, Bishop of Philadelpia XI-793b**
- Chrysochou, episcopal residence XI-457d**
- CHRYSOLOGONUS, SAINT III-742d; and St. Anastasia I-454a; feast III-163c**
- Chrysolyte, Saint III-211a**
- Chrysolite, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c; 307d**
- Chrysologus, periodical XIII-551c**  
—Peter. See Peter Chrysologus
- Chrysoloras, John VII-71d**  
—Manuel. See Manuel Chrysoloras
- Chrysom XIV-375a**
- Chrysopolis (Scutari), town III-555a; battle IV-296d**
- CHRYSOPOPOLIS, See of, Arabia III-743a**
- Chrysopolitanus, Zacharias. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus**
- Chrysoprasus, jewel in Bible XIV-306d**
- Chrysos. See Thasos**
- Chrysostom, Capuchin III-325d**  
—Brother, neo-Scholastic X-749b  
—John, Saint. See John Chrysostom, St.
- Chrystal, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d**
- Chrzciel, Jan. See Albertrandi, John Baptist**
- Chthonia IV-411a**
- Chu, emperor. See Hung Wu**
- Chub VI-437c**
- Chubb, Thomas, deist IV-682d**
- Chudleigh, Devonshire, Brigittines II-786d; Syon monastery XIV-394d**
- Chudoff, monastery X-595c**
- Chuen-hiu, sovereign III-681b**
- Chung-fan Tsiang-kiun, Manchú general IX-586a**
- Chu Hi, philosopher III-667b; XIII-375b**  
—King Lama, Lamaist organization X-480d
- Chulalongkorn, King of Siam XIII-765d; 766d**
- Chulam. See San Miguel, mission**
- Chulm (Herzegovina) II-694c**
- Chulmia (Chelmium), Albania II-427b**
- Chulmo (Herzegovina) II-694c**
- Chulupi Indians IX-429b**
- Chumashan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372c**
- Chumkam, Suddhist Church XVI-38c**
- Chumnos, Michael, Bishop of Thessalonica IX-634a**
- Chun VI-437c**
- Chunchos. See Campas**
- Chung-hou, commissioner IX-747b; France III-671b; 684b; Russia III-684c; XV-96a**
- Chungichnish, in Indian mythology X-373c**
- Chung-k'ing, town III-684c; 684d; 686b; mission XIV-420a; vicar apostolic III-675b**
- Chung kung, title III-665d**  
—tang, title III-666a  
—Tung. See Kublai  
—Wang, chief IX-747a  
—yung IV-224d
- Chunkee, game VII-751b**
- Ch'un-t'w'ien III-668a; IV-225a**
- Chunupi Indians IX-429b**
- Chupas, battle (1542) I-327b**
- Chunquabo, Indian settlement VIII-795c**
- Chuquinga, battle (1554) I-372c**
- Chquisaca (La Plata) VIII-798d**
- Chur, town, Switzerland (ill.) III-743b**  
—DIOCESE OF III-743b; XIV-362b; 364d; cathedral III-



- 743d; map XIV-faring 364; present status XIV-364a; suppressed III-351c
- Church** (building) III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; altar, privileged I-348c; Australian, duties of I-694a; Australian statistics II-117b; blessing III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; IX-291d; burial III-506a; cloister, laws of IV-60c
- collegiate: annates I-538a; and episcopate, medieval IV-583d; erection III-42a
- consecration IV-280c; III-42d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; anniversary III-43b; Celtic Rite III-404a; chrism III-697c; diagram for IV-281d; Greek Rite I-360a; Litany of the Saints IX-282a; loss of IV-738d; minister XII-406c; miscreant X-353b; relics XII-737a; salt, use of XIII-404a; vigil III-43b
- corner-stone XIV-303b; decoration by Iconoclasts VII-622a
- dedication I-197d; 365a; IV-673b; to angels I-486a; to Beati II-598c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; feast XVI-14b; relics I-364d; to Virgin Mary XV-462a; water, use of XV-564c
- defilement III-43c; defined III-41d; desecration III-43c; erection II-108c; III-42a; fabrics ecclesial I-406c; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; VII-690c; insurance III-42d; maintenance III-42c; monastic I-13d; music, secular VII-140b; origin V-257d; X-20b; parish III-41c; 675c; patronage III-562b; repair III-42c; subsidies XIV-322c; succursal, incumbents I-437b; and temples, pagan II-44a; XIV-498b; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- CHURCH, THE** III-744a; Albigensian theory I-268b; anathema I-456a; Anglican theory I-490c; 642b; 643c; Antichrist I-561a; 561d; in Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologetics I-618c; 619d; Apostles' Creed I-630a; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic examiners V-675d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 639c; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Apostolic organization III-747d; Apostolic See I-640d; Apostolic Succession I-641b; Aristotle's philosophy I-718a; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin XIV-585b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine II-88c; 92c; authority II-754b; I-618d; Baltimore, Council of III-763b; 764c; Bible II-543d; 545b; and blind V-366d; body III-753a; 756a; Body of Christ VII-333d; Bradlaugh on XIII-676c; Branch theory III-758a; Breviaries II-774a; as bride of Christ III-752a; calendar III-511b; Calvin's teaching III-198d; 200d; 202d; cardinal vicar III-341c; catechumens III-430c; catechism V-86d; Catholic, title III-449a; Catholicity III-450c; 757c; 759c; censorship of books III-519d; censures I-646c; III-527d; ceremonials III-538a; Chair of Peter III-551d; charity I-330c; III-764a; clergy, restrictions III-764d; concordats IV-202c; Constitution III-745d; Continuity theory III-757a; conversions III-420b; definition III-745a; and democracy IV-709a; diocese called V-1b; division XIV-145a; divorce IX-697a; doctrines, evidence of the catacombs III-420d; and dogma V-90c; donations V-116d; dower, V-140a
- Early III-747a; 762b; VII-330d; almsgiving I-328d; Apostolic Canons III-279c; autocephali II-142d; buildings V-257d; burial society III-505c; charity III-594a; communism IV-180a; confirmation IV-217a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Eucharist XIV-586d; forcible conversions XIV-768a; frequent Communion VI-278c; hierarchy VII-326a; hosts, Eucharistic VII-494d; images VII-666a; irregularity VIII-171b; Judaizers VIII-537b; Lapse IX-1b; liturgy I-408c; martyrlogy XIV-741b; oblations XI-217c; morning office IX-38d; onclatry I-793b; orphans XI-324d; penitential canons XI-636c; prayer I-194d; XI-219b; and prisoners III-431a; tonsure XIV-779a; unity XV-133c; 135d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; witchcraft XV-674d
- Eastern idea V-240a; ecclesia, term III-744b; educational work V-301b; elect V-374b; endowment III-762c; V-421c; Præstianism V-515d; and eugenics XVI-38d; excellence V-673a; excommunication V-678b; "fabric" of XV-71a; and faith, freedom of XIV-765a; faith, rule of V-767b; Febronian theory VI-23d; figures III-751c; foundation VI-157c; VII-790b; XV-308b; funeral dues VI-321c; and geography VI-447b; glebe VI-582d; Gnosticism VI-601a; government XIV-537a; heresy VII-261d; XIV-761d; 767d; and the Hexameron VI-313b; hypocausts VII-600d; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; incense VII-717a; income I-633d; indefectibility III-756a; Indians I-415b; and Indifferentists VII-760c; and individualism VII-761b; indulgences VII-783d; infallibility III-754d; VII-790b; intolerance, dogmatic XIV-766a; invisible III-754a; V-762b; inward life III-751c; Jesus Christ III-751a; Jews VIII-403c; XIV-768a; St. John Chrysostom III-457a; jurisdiction III-528d; 755a; IV-447c; VI-153c; VII-507b; as Kingdom of God III-647a; 745d; and Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour question XII-783b; Latin literature IX-32a; law, international IX-74a; legacies IX-115c; legislative power I-94b; IX-68b; Leibniz IX-134d; Liberalism IX-213b; and libraries IX-228b; magistratum XV-8b; Marian prophecy XV-464Db; marks III-758d; marriage I-687d; IX-698b; 700b; 705b; and Masonry IX-785a; members III-755c; Michaelprophecy of XV-464Da; militant III-744d; minors, legislation on X-331c; missionary countries III-763a; Modernism III-452a; XIV-370b; monagamy IX-695c; necromancy X-736d; ordeals XI-277a; 278a; organic disposition VII-343c; and pagans XIV-762c; painting, religious XI-395a; parables XI-462c; Patristic teaching III-452b; Pauline teaching V-486a; VII-330b; XIV-732d; penal laws III-653d; penitential canons III-73a; XVI-605b; XIX-605c; St. Peter XI-746a; poor-relief XII-236b; 329c; pope XV-309a; Precaria XII-371c; Protestantism I-621c; 623b; Protestant theories III-750a; 752b; 753d; Quesnel III-603c; reform, power of III-756d; rights, Divine VII-343b; Roman Congregations XIII-136a; and salvation III-752c; XIV-767b; sanctity III-759b; X-111-428c; and schism VII-256d; schools III-554d; and science II-573d; XII-598c; 661b; 693c; XIV-581b; XV-286d; and Scripture XIII-639a; 640a; and sects XIII-675a; simony V-689d; XIV-1a; slavery IX-66d; XI-627c; XIV-36a; as a society III-751a; 760a; XIV-75a; 77b; soteriology XIV-585b; soul III-753a; 756a; suffering III-744d; symbolical representation (ill.) IX-624a; symbolism IV-705d; V-144d; 145a; XIV-375c; teaching body VII-257b; XIII-604a; 604d; and temperance XIV-488b; temporal rights V-688b; triumphant III-744d; and theatre XIV-561a; and theology XIV-430d; tithes XIV-741d; toleration; religious XIV-761b; treasury VII-784d; unity I-236b; III-753c; 758c; 759a; VII-257a; XV-120a; 179c; universality III-757c; virtues III-342c; Vienne, Council of XV-424d; Virgin Mary XV-472b; virtue, practice of I-768d; visibility III-753b; witchcraft XV-675a; worship, obligation of XV-710c; Wyclif XV-723d
- Architecture of. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
- Art of the. See Ecclesiastical Art
- Benjamin, general I-91c
- College of the, Russia X-420b
- Commandments of the. See Commandments
- Filial. See Filial Church
- Heraldry of. See Heraldry, Ecclesiastical
- Hierarchy of. See Hierarchy, Ecclesiastical
- History of. See History, Ecclesiastical
- Latin. See Latin Church
- Liturgy of the. See Liturgy
- Low. See Low Church
- Mystical Body of the. See Mystical Body of the Church
- National III-758a; authority I-495a; primates XII-423d; Testem Benevolentie XIV-538a; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Peace of the. See Peace of the Church
- Richard William XI-372d; 373d
- States of. See States of the Church
- Statistics of. See Statistics, Ecclesiastical
- and State. See State and Church
- Beacon, periodical, Alexandria VI-772a
- Corporations. See Corporations, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline. See Discipline, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline Bills, England XIII-91d
- Churches, Apostolic. See Apostolic Churches
- Union of. See Union of Christendom
- Church Extension Society, Catholic. See Society, The Catholic Church Extension
- Churchill, John, first Duke of Marlborough V-139c; and Bouillon, Cardinal de II-711d; Bruges III-6b; English Revolution III-8c
- CHURCHING OF WOMEN III-761b; Baltimore decree II-237b
- CHURCH MAINTENANCE III-761d; Apostolic times III-762a; ways and means III-765c; etymology II-767a; Eucharistic reservation of III-767c; (ill.) III-767b; X-facing 220; material III-767b; name, origin of II-217d; in processions XI-345b; shape III-767b; tabernacle XIV-424a; use III-767b. See Altar canopy; Altar curtain; Baldachin
- CIBOT, PIERRE-MARTIAL III-767d
- CIBOULE, ROBERT III-768a
- Cibsam IV-437c
- Cibyra, era of III-768b
- CIBYRA, See of III-768b; mira-ole V-303a
- Cicarelli. See Segarelli
- CICCIONE, ANDREA III-768b
- Cice, Champion de. See Champion de Cice
- Ciceri, Alessandro, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633c
- Cicero, John, Elector of Brandenburg II-739b
- Property, Incorporation of. See Incorporation of Church Property
- shot. See Dues
- Church Temporalities' Act, Ireland I-733b
- Churchwards V-745a
- Churchyard cross III-507a; IV-534c
- Chûri-episcoupe, in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c
- Churinga, in Totemism XIV-792a
- Churoyan Indians VII-758a
- Churruiguera, Alberto de, architect XV-259a
- José, architect XIII-392a
- Churruiguesco, architecture XV-259a
- Chus. See Cush
- Chusa, steward of Herod IX-583c
- Chusse. See Cusse
- CHUSAI III-765d; and Absalom I-59d; VII-648c; and Achitopel I-102d
- Chutuselgis. See Soledad, Mission
- Chu Yuan-chang X-481c
- Chwang Siang-wang, emperor III-681b
- Ts'in-wang, princely family III-666a
- tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c
- Yuan, title III-667a
- Ch'wan Lu, title III-667a
- Chytræus, David, Protestant theologian I-561c; II-125c
- CHYTRI (CHYTRIDES), See of III-766a
- Ciconus, Petrus, calendar reform III-169a; IX-249d
- Cialdini, Enrico, general VI-333c; at Castelfidardo VII-767d; and Napoleon III X-701b
- Ciampierani, Luigi VII-96b
- Ciampas, tribe VII-766b; XII-626d; kingdom VII-766c
- CIAMPINI, GIOVANNI GIUSTINO III-766b; Biblioteca XV-288b; and Bollandists II-633c
- Cian, Vittorio, writer XVI-3c
- Cianciarelli, Francesco, musician XVI-17d
- Ciani, Eusebio da, Bishop of Massa Maritima X-30b
- Cianti, Ignazio, Bishop of Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b
- Ciaran, Saint. See Kieran
- Ciardi, Giulio, painter XV-340c
- CIASCA, AGOSTINO (PASQUALE), cardinal III-766c; VII-285b; Arabic New Testament XIV-533a; on addresses, ecclesiastical I-138a
- Cibacæ, battle (314) IV-296c
- Cibò, Alderano, bishop, at Jesi III-372d; at Porto XII-290d
- Aran, senator VIII-19d
- Cesare, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
- Giovanni Battista. See Innocent VIII, Pope
- Innocent, cardinal III-217c; IX-716c; X-217c
- Cibola, Zuñi pueblo IV-380a
- CIBORIUM (vessel) III-767a; I-357d; for Benediction V-714b; St. Clare IV-5d; corporal I-355b; desecrations I-358b; etymology II-767a; Eucharistic reservation of III-767c; (ill.) III-767b; X-facing 220; material III-767b; name, origin of II-217d; in processions XI-345b; shape III-767b; tabernacle XIV-424a; use III-767b. See Altar canopy; Altar curtain; Baldachin
- CIBOT, PIERRE-MARTIAL III-767d
- CIBOULE, ROBERT III-768a
- Cibsam IV-437c
- Cibyra, era of III-768b
- CIBYRA, See of III-768b; mira-ole V-303a
- Cicarelli. See Segarelli
- CICCIONE, ANDREA III-768b
- Cice, Champion de. See Champion de Cice
- Ciceri, Alessandro, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633c
- Cicero, John, Elector of Brandenburg II-739b



- Cicero, Marius Tullius, Amerbach's commentary I-409b; on Anthony's divorce V-64d; and Aratus of Soli II-20c; arts, liberal I-76ld; astrology II-20d; and St. Augustine II-84d; 89c; "Brutus" MS. II-573d; Byzantine IV-30a; De Divinatione V-43b; 49b; on duty XI-19la; eclecticism V-27c; XII-31c; ethics V-558c; on fatalism V-792a; 793d; and Figulus X-745c; on fraud IV-335a; in Gaddi's painting I-762d; on good, highest VI-640d; and St. Jerome XII-765c; on justice IX-79b; on knowledge, freedom of XIII-600d; Latin, influence on IX-19d; logic IX-326b; palimpsest MS. IX-615a; on patriotism V-298b; as patronus XII-341a; on political economy XII-214d; poor-relief XII-238a; on prescription law XII-390a; on Providence of God XII-511b; on the soul XIV-154b; superstitions XIV-339b; at Synnada XIV-387c; and Tertullian XIV-522a; villa VI-243b; on virtues XII-344b; XV-472c
- Cicindele III-248b
- Cicognani College, Prato XII-117d
- CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, Count III-768c; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; statue III-299a; Vatican MSS., catalogue XV-292a
- Ciconialano, L., Franciscan XIII-216d
- Cid, deity II-175b; 176c
- CID, EL III-769a; XIV-195d; and Alfonso VI III-67a; and Don Jerónimo XIII-391c; in Spanish literature XIV-195c
- Le (Corneille) III-770b; IV-374d; VI-196a; basis III-415d; dedication I-243a
- Cidissus. *See* Cedes, in Nephtali
- CIDYESSUS, *See* of III-770b
- Ciezewski, Casper Casimir Kolumna, Bishop of Mohileff X-429b
- Ciencia Tomista, periodical, Spain X-749c; XI-690d; XII-369a
- CIEÑFUEGOS, DIOCESE OF III-770c; VII-155a; statistics III-770d
- y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de, cardinal XIV-440d; on Mass X-15c; at Seville XIII-746b
- Cieplak, Johannes, Coadjutor Bishop of Woleiëff XIII-767d
- Cieszkowski, August, philosopher XII-200a
- CIGNANI, CARLO III-770d
- FELICE III-771a
- PAOLO III-771b
- Cigna, sequence XII-485d
- Ciguayen, tribe V-110d
- Cihuacuati, Aztec II-170c; X-251d
- Cil-Bel, King of Gaza II-14d
- Cilicia, Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 789a; V-571d; Greek hierarchy I-136a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; and Nicea, Council of (325) I-788a; organization II-202d; Propaganda XII-457d
- Kingdom of I-784d; Assarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16c; brigandage I-786d; capital XIV-461b; Rome subdues I-785d; Sargon II II-14b
- Cilician Gates I-783b; V-503d; XI-570d
- Cillas, monastery. *See* San Martín de Cillas
- Cill Attracta (Killaraght) II-62c
- Cill-da-Lua. *See* Killaloe
- Cill-Dara. *See* Kildare
- Cilline. *See* Kilian
- Cima, painter. *See* Cima da Conegliano
- CIMABUE, CENNI DI PEPO III-771b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Francis (ill.) VI-225d; and Giotto VI-565b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) III-771d; and mosaics X-588c; S. Maria Novella, fresco (ill.) III-772a
- CIMA DA CONEGLIANO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-772b; X-216a; XV-340b; paintings, religious XI-400d; Presentation (ill.) XII-facing 400
- Cimarelli, Bartholomew XV-522d
- Cimarosa, Domenico, composer XIV-335d
- CIMBEASIA, LOWER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-773a; XVI-68b
- UPPER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-772d
- Cimellauc, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Cimento, Accademia del I-84d; XII-61a
- Cimiez, *See* of XI-48b
- Cimmerians, tribe, Assarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Gyges V-154c; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Sibil XII-770a
- Cimon in Prison (Wächter) XV-521d
- Cina VI-437c
- Cinchona. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- CINCINNATI, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-773b; Bedini II-387c; III-774d; cathedral III-774d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 774; charitable institutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; churches (ills.) III-facing 774; convention (1908) V-305b; extent XI-226b; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Knownothingism VIII-679c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Notre Dame School V-319b; pioneer priests III-775d; Poles XII-210d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d; 258a; provincial councils III-442b; 763c; X-394a; Purcell's episcopate XII-57a; Rese XVII-62b; Sacred Heart convent VI-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176d
- CINCTURE III-776a; XV-388a; Armenian Church XIII-80c; Byzantine Church IV-316b; clerics use IV-420c; devotion XII-275d; of High Priest V-401b; XII-413a; (ill.) XV-390b; Jewish IV-497d; XII-412a; at Mass X-20d; rejected XV-390c; symbolism IV-357a; XIV-375b; XV-392b; Zoroastrian II-152d
- Cineans VI-437c
- Cineferth, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Cinelli, Gio. X-415a
- Cingales. *See* Sinhalese
- Cinganelli, Michele, artist XII-110b
- Cingari, Alfonso, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Cingistus. *See* Kingisai
- Cingoli, Angelo Clarenzo da. *See* Angelo Clarenzo da Cingoli
- Diocese of XI-339a
- Cingulum. *See* Cincture
- Cini, Jacopo, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Cinidius, Bishop of Ausona (Vich) XIV-405d
- Cinipi Indians IX-429b
- CINITES III-776b; IX-514b; 514c; and Cainites XII-143c; Saul I-378d
- CINIVA, *See* of III-776d
- Cinnamus, in Bible XII-152d
- Cinnamus, John, historian III-116b
- Cino da Pistoia, poet VIII-248b; cenotaphs XII-117b; at Perugia XI-737b; and Petrarch XI-779d
- Cinquefoili, in arch I-688c; 690a
- Cintio, Giovanni Battista. *See* Giraldi
- Cintius, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cintola, chapel, Prato XII-117d
- Cintra, town, battle X-693b; Penha Castle (ill.) XII-298
- Cinughi, Giovanni, Bishop of Montalcino X-513b
- Civat Bridge, in Zoroastrianism II-150a
- Ciocchi del Monte, Giammaria. *See* Julius III, Pope
- Cioek, Stanislaus, Bishop of Posen VI-591a
- Ciampi revolution, Florence VI-108a; St. Catherine of Siena III-147d
- Cione, Andrea da (Arcagnuolo). *See* Orcagna
- Cioni, Andrea di Michele di Francesco de'. *See* Verrocchio, Andrea del
- Ciopia, *See* of III-45d
- Ciorani, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
- Ciotti, Paolo, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Cipactli, in Mexican cosmogony IX-413b
- Cipactonal, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipher, Secretary of, papal official XIII-153a; 153b
- Cipollino, in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Cippico, Lælius, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
- Ciquard, François, missionary X-386c; XIV-329d; 330a; in Detroit IV-758d; in Maine IX-547a; XII-287d; among Penobscots XI-645b
- Circa, subprior XII-428a
- Circada. *See* Procurator
- Circa pastoralis, Bull of Pius V IV-63c; XI-165a; XII-752c
- Circassians, race XV-100b
- Circator XII-428a; Premonstratensian XII-757c
- Circe, sorceress XI-199b; Dossi's painting (ill.) V-137
- CIRCESUM (CIRCESUS), *See* of III-776d
- Circle, in inscriptions I-333b
- Circles, in Germany VI-500c; 505a
- Circola Romano, Rome VII-135b
- Circolo Giuridico di Roma I-88d
- Circuits of the Apostles I-610d; of Peter I-611b; V-243d
- Circulation (blood), alcoholism I-275c; discovery X-131c; XIV-286b; pulmonary IV-125b; X-130b
- Circuli (host) VII-489d
- Circulo Catholico, Brazil XIII-466d
- Circumcellions V-125a; 128a; 129a; Agnostici I-224a; and St. Augustine II-88b; language I-194b; origin II-80b
- CIRCUMCISION III-777a; by Abraham, symbolism X-489a; abrogated III-747b; in Abyssinian Church I-78c
- in art: Baroccio II-303c; Boccaccione II-606d; Morales X-557a
- in baptism II-260a; 270b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; of Christ XV-464Hd; Christian attitude XV-712b; chronology VIII-378c; Duns Scotus on XIII-611a; in early Church II-301a; III-713c; VI-338c; VIII-537d; XI-570b; Ethiopians V-570d; instituted I-51c; Jewish rite XIV-586b; Mohammedans X-428b; Mosaic Law XIII-314b; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; name received at X-673d; Pauline use of term XIV-380c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; religious aspect XII-743a; as sacrament XIII-296a; Sipibo Indians XIV-264a; symbolism XIV-374a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700c; utility III-777b
- FEAST OF THE III-779c; 160b; 163a; XIV-342c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; commemoration III-779c; in early Church III-779d; as fast day I-197c; Feast of Pools VI-132a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Roman Church II-6d; in United States II-236a; 238d; Virgin Mary commemorated III-779d
- Circumcession I-708b; XIV-584c; XV-53d; Duns Scotus on V-197a
- Circumpeone, abbr. I-22d
- Circumstantes VI-424d
- Circus, Byzantine III-98d; 100a; on diptychs V-23b; Rome, acclamations I-97d
- Maximus, Rome XIII-176a
- Cirencester, monastery school XIII-557b
- Cirera, Ricardo, scientist XIV-786a
- Cirey-les-Bellevaux, shrine II-525d
- CIRIGUOLA, DIOCESE OF I-774a
- Cirillo, Bernardine, archpriest of Loreto IX-289d
- Cirrhosis I-275c
- Cirta, council (305) XIII-230b
- Cirta, Diocese of. *See* Constantine, Diocese of
- Ciruelo, Pedro, at Alcalá I-271c; at Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Cirvelos, monastery III-150b; 150d
- Cirwah, Sabeian capital XIII-285d
- Ciryus. *See* Quiricus
- Cis, father of Saul XIII-486d
- CISALPINE CLUB III-780a; V-453d; XI-180a; XIII-125a; Milner X-315b; and Oscott College XIII-573b; Talbot XIV-434b
- Republic VIII-234a; IX-340c; X-688a; Inola VII-693a; Modena X-414a
- CISAMUS (Cissamus), *See* of III-780d; VI-738d
- Ciseleth Thabor. *See* Ceseleth-Thabor
- Ciseri, Antonio, painter, Machabees (ill.) VIII-389
- Cision, chapel, flabellum VI-89a
- Cisla, monastery XV-273c
- Cismar, abbey III-85a
- Cismontanes, at Bologna II-642a
- Cisneros, Baltasar Hidalgo de, viceroys of River Plate I-704a
- García de, Abbot of Montserrat III-145d; XIV-226b
- Ximénez de. *See* Ximénez de Cisneros
- Cisoing, abbey XIII-347c
- Cison, river, Palestine I-774d; II-352b; 353b; IV-663b; VI-431a; 438d; Sisara's defeat XIV-552a
- Cispadan Republic. *See* Cisalpine
- Cissa, Saxon chieftain III-657c
- CISTERCIANS III-780d; XII-757c; abbesses I-9c; 10c; abbots I-20b; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; St. Ælred I-172b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; and Albigenes V-106d; Alcántara, Knights of I-272a; Aldersbach I-279c; Alexander III XIV-454b; Almond I-328b; in America III-786b; antiphony I-578d; architecture I-14a; Archdeacon I-700b; in Athens II-45d; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Aviz, Order of II-162a; Bachmann II-190a; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; Bartolucci II-317d; in Bavaria X-631c; Blessed Beatrix II-375c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Benedict XII II-430a; Benedictine Rite XIII-72c; Bernardines II-507b; St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Berno II-512b; Blessed Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Bona II-645d; Borruis II-689a; Boyle Abbey II-726a; Casarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Cassarius of Prüm III-138d; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Ceramuel y Lobkowitz XIII-329d; and Carthusians II-16c; Cenedine IV-117b; Cîteaux III-782a; X-433d; Clairvaux III-788d; Communion custom II-562b; and Conceptionists IV-190c; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Conrad of Urach IV-261a; cowl IV-463b; Dundrennan Abbey V-191b; in England V-436a; XVI-25c; festival terminology VI-23b; Feuillants VI-64d; and Florians VI-115a; Fontfroide VI-131c; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; in Germany VI-493c; Gertrude of Hackenborn VI-533b; and Gothic architecture VI-667a; 678d; and Grandmontines VI-726a; Gregory IX VI-797c; habit (ill.) II-785c; in Hanover VII-129a; Hantaler VII-130d; Hautecombe VII-151b;



Clamavi ad Dominum, canticle  
 —399a  
 Clamores of Indians XIV-439d  
 Clamency, See of II-533a  
 Clam-Martiniz, Caroline, Count-  
 ess XIV-712a  
 Clamores de la Fidelidad Ameri-  
 cana, periodical, Mexico XI-  
 686c  
 Clan, Indian I-410c; Maya X-  
 84b; Ojibwa XII-690c; Quapaw  
 XII-592d  
 —ancient Irish II-754b; land  
 tenure VIII-719c; origin II-  
 548b; Totemism XIV-790a;  
 790c; 793b  
 Clanchy, Daniel, martyr VIII-  
 167d  
 Clancy, John, martyr VIII-167b  
 —Joseph, Bishop of Elphin  
 V-395c  
 —Thaddæus, martyr VIII-166b  
 —William, Coadjutor Bishop of  
 Charleston V-471b  
 Clandebye, Viscount (James  
 Hamilton), II-250d  
 CLANDESTINITY IV-1a; V-  
 38a; VII-696b; 697d; dispensa-  
 tion V-44a; present legisla-  
 tion IV-3c  
 —*Tametsi Decree* XIV-441c;  
 fraud VI-249b; local abrogation  
 IV-577c  
 Clane, Synod of (1162) I-735c;  
 VII-139a  
 Clann Chonaire I-102d  
 Clanrickarde, Earl of IV-65a  
 Clapham, town II-424b  
 —College, London XV-728d  
 —sect, in Anglican Church IX-  
 400b; XI-371a  
 Clapin, Mary, Sister of Charity  
 XI-114d  
 Clapole, Richard. *See* Clapwell,  
 Richard  
 Clapper, liturgical use I-349b  
 Clapperton, Hugh, explorer XI-  
 73d  
 Clapping, at Tenebræ XIV-506c  
 Clapton sect, in Anglican Church  
 XI-371a  
 Clavell, Richard, Thomist XIV-  
 698d  
 Clara, Abbess of Gandersheim I-  
 10b  
 —Sister of the Most Precious  
 Blood III-12d  
 —Gambacorta, Blessed, tertiary  
 XIV-639b  
 Clarante, Paolo, calendar IX-  
 249c  
 Claravallis Austriae. *See* Zwette  
 Claravanna, Adolfo de, author  
 XIV-201c  
 Clare, transplantation to I-112c;  
 113a  
 —Earl of. *See* Fitzgibbon, John,  
 3rd of Clare  
 —Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke  
 XIV-736d  
 —James XIV-228a  
 —Richard de (Strongbow), Earl  
 of Pembroke, hospital VII-  
 484d; in Ireland V-174a; VIII-  
 101c; tomb XIV-736d  
 —Walter de XIV-736d  
 —College, Cambridge III-215a;  
 (ill.) III-facing 214  
 —Election XIII-755a  
 Claremont, New Hampshire,  
 school II-705b  
 Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran XV-  
 603b  
 Clarence, George, Duke of, Lord-  
 Lieutenant of Ireland II-59c;  
 XIII-757d  
 —Lionel, Duke of III-642b  
 —Thomas, Duke of XI-106b  
 Clarenscius, Bishop of Guadix  
 XVI-43a  
 Clarendon, Assize of. *See* As-  
 size of Clarendon  
 —Constitutions of. *See* Constitu-  
 tions of Clarendon  
 —Edward Hyde, Earl of. *See*  
 Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon  
 Clarenzi. *See* Spirituāls  
 Clarenzi  
 Clarenzi, Angelo. *See*  
 Angelo Clarenzo da Cingoli  
 CLARE OF ASSISI, SAINT IV-  
 4a; alb VIII-730c  
 —*in art.* Bonvicino II-678d;  
 Flandrin VI-96c; Giotto VI-  
 567c; Martini (ill.) XII-252a;  
 Murillo X-644d

—Assisi delivered by IV-6a; baptismal font I-801d; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, United States XI-565a; Cologne, altar XV-623d; and St. Francis VI-223d; 226b; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Brother Leo IX-173b; Poor Clares XII-251c; at Prague XII-339d; relics I-801d; Rule XI-253a; San Damiano, Church of, choir (ill.) XII-252d; Thomas of Celano's life of XIV-694c; tomb (ill.) IV-4c

**CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, SAINT IV-6d**; Orsini's life of XI-326b; Seitz's painting XV-282a; stigmata XIV-295b

—**OF RIMINI, BLESSED IV-7a** —of St. Joseph, Carmelite XIV-517b

—of Tereauville, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d

—Road, school II-645b

Clares, Poor. *See* Poor Clares

Claretii, Constanzo IV-466a

**CLARET Y CLARA, ANTONIO MARIA, VENERABLE XVI-26a**; VII-167c

Clarholz, Abbey of VI-627c

Clari, Robert de, historian XV-431a

Clarimbald, Abbot of Faversham VI-19d

Clarimundo, legendary emperor I-309a

Clarinet X-658b

Clarino X-658a

Clario, Isidoro, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; Vulgate revision XV-312d

Clarion, periodical XIV-65b

Clariss, Chevalier de Florian. *See* Florian

Clarissas (Clarisses; Clarissines). *See* Poor Clares

Clarissimus, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d

—Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d

Clariss, chronicler XIII-716d

—Isidore. *See* Clario

Clark, family, Maryland II-229b

—Bernardine Thomas, Bishop of Port Victoria I-141c; XII-312d

—Sir George XI-267d

—George Rogers, and Gibault VI-548d; in Illinois VII-656b; VIII-622d; American Revolution XV-162d

—John, judge VII-629d

—John, rector of Liège College I-467c

—John (Thomas), Abbot of Chester III-649d

—Patrick V-180d

—Richard D. XI-335b

—Thomas, apostate XI-335b

—William, explorer VII-629a; X-517a; XV-166d

—WILLIAM, martyr IV-7b

Clarke, F. W., on canons regular III-284d

—Griffith. *See* Griffith, John

—John, Baptist saint II-279d

—Mary Frances, Sister of Charity III-609a

—Peter Dooyentate, on Wyandots VII-566d

—Richard F., journalist IV-98b

—Richard H. IV-250b; 250d

—Samuel, philosopher, on evil V-649c; 651d; and Hawarden VII-155d; on space XIV-167c; on time XIX-726d; and Toland IV-681d

—Thomas Tracy, Jesuit IV-98a

Clarksburg, West Virginia, institutions XV-606b

Clarkson, James. *See* Claxton, James

—Thomas XIV-245a

Clarksville, Tennessee, German Catholic church VI-480c

Claramontanus, codex. *See* Codex Bezae

Claros, oracle XI-265d

Clarus, Saint. *See* Clair

—Bishop of Alife I-312b

—Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b

—Mons. *See* Klarenberg

Class, Quesnay's division XII-68a

—Consciousness, Socialistic theory XII-215d

Classens, Jesuit lay brother X-189a

Classicism, artists X-149d; church windows XV-654d; French VI-194c; Renaissance XII-765b

Classics, advantages XII-656a; Apostolic schools XIII-586a; early Christian view V-302b; Dupanloup IX-34c; humanistic study VII-539a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; Latin, and the Church IX-32a; medieval study I-758b; monastic preservation I-696c; V-303a; IX-33d; XIII-555d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655d; revival at universities I-757b; *use* III-523d

Classification, prison system XII-432d

Classis, abbey III-205c; St. Apollinaris martyred I-616c

Classon Point Military Academy XI-217b

Class-war, Socialist theory XIV-63a

Clasidium, battle XII-70b

Clau, Christoph. *See* Clavius, Christopher

Clauberg, Johannes XI-195d

Clauda. *See* Cauda

Claude, Christian Brother VIII-57d

—Jean, Calvinist V-37b; XI-491a

—of France VI-207d; marriage XII-771c; tomb XI-488a

—*See* Claudius

CLAUDIA IV-7c

CLAUDIA, family, Italy III-341a

—Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b

—brother of St. Vigilus XV-426c

—Aquaduct II-275a

Claudianists, Donatist sect V-127a

**CLAUDIUS MAMERTUS** IV-7d; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Mamertus VII-27b; IX-580a

Claudia Sabaria (Steinamanger) XIV-284d

**CLAUDIOPOLIS**, titular See of, Asia Minor IV-8b

**CLAUDIOPOLIS**, titular See of, Bithynia IV-8c

Claudius, Saint, martyr, Egypt XVI-29b

—Saint, martyr, León IX-175b

—Saint, martyr, Palermo XI-420b

—Saint, martyr, Via Labacana V-163b

—I, Roman Emperor, Acre I-110d; and Agrippa I-VII-291b; as Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; Aqueduct (ill.) VIII-223; astrology II-21a; Jewish policy VIII-388d; XIII-167b; and Nero X-752c; Ostia XI-346b; and Pilate I-609c; Tusculum villa VI-243b

—II, Roman Emperor, and Ostrogoths XI-347d; persecution of Christians III-517c

—Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno I-773d

—Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c; 342a; death V-598b; tomb XIII-341d

—Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c

—Bishop of Recina XI-675d

—Bishop of Turin XV-94b; and Dungal V-192c; as Iconoclast VII-625c; as Waldensian XV-528a

—Apollinaris. *See* Apollinaris Claudius, Saint

—Matthias, poet VI-367c; 524b

—Gothicus, Roman emperor. *See* Claudius II

Clauton, bell II-422d

Claudotter, Margaret, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a

Clausen, Henriette XV-763a

—Henry, Nicholas, rationalist IX-459d

Clausi, Maria XII-107b

Clausius, Rudolf, physicist XII-67b; at Bonn II-674a; thermodynamics V-423c; 423d

**Claustra Etruriae X-750b**

Claustales, Benedictine congregation II-449b

Claustal prior XII-427d

Clausulae XII-483a

Clausum Paschae, in Gallican Rite VI-360b

Clausura IV-60b; formal IV-60d; 61b; magistrates penalized V-691a; material IV-60b; 61b; of nuns, violation of I-209b

Clavel, Salesian X-368d

—Alfonso, Basilian II-324b

Claver, Peter. *See* Peter Claver, Saint

Claverhouse. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse

Clavering, explorer VI-778d

Clavi, on dalmatic IV-609b

Clavia, Henrica XI-65b

Clavimbali X-658a

Claviere, Jean-François, revolutionary leader XIII-12d

Claviers, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Claviers

**CLAVIGERO, FRANCIS Saverio IV-8d**

Clavijo, battle XIV-180a

Clavis II-529d

—potentiae VIII-623c

—scientiae VIII-632c

**CLAVIUS, CHRISTOPHER** IV-9a; calendar reform V-480d; IX-251a; Copernican system XII-54d

**CLAVUS, CLAUDIUS** IV-9c; on Careli I-422b; 423a; maps I-421a; VI-450c

Claxton, Grace XIV-214a

—James, martyr X-582c

Clay, Henry, statesman XV-166c; on slavery XV-167d; on tariff XV-168b

Clay, in amphore I-439a; sculpture XIII-642c

**CLAYTON, JAMES**, confessor IV-10b

—James, martyr V-478b

—John, mosaicist X-590c

**CLAZOMENAE**, *See* of IV-10c

Clé, Jean, Bollandist II-635b

**CLEAN AND UNCLEAN** IV-10d; XV-712c

Cleanthes of Assium, stoic XIV-299b; hymn V-650d

Clear Air, in Manichaeism IX-592b

Cleary, H. W., author XI-43b

—James M. IV-250d

—James Vincent, Archbishop of Kingston VII-659b

—Philip VIII-157d

Clechyf. *See* Chelsea

Clef, Henry van IV-11a

—JAN VAN IV-10d

—JOOST VAN IV-10d

—MARTIN VAN IV-11a

—William van, the Younger, painter IV-10d

Cleeve, Josse van. *See* Clef, Joost van

Clef, of violin X-772c

—du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, periodical VI-34b

Clef, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d

**CLEMANGES, MATHIEU-NICHOLAS POILLEVIN** DE IV-11b

Clematis, inscription XII-737a; St. Ursula in XV-226a; 226c

Clement, Biblical critic IV-496a

Clement Isaura, legend XIV-797d

**CLEMENCET, CHARLES** IV-11d

Clemens, hymnodist VII-602d

—Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c

**CLEMENS, FRANZ JACOB** IV-12b

—Titus Flavius. *See* Clement of Alexandria

—August, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Droste-Vischering

—August of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; at Münster X-638a; at Osnabrück XI-342a; at Paderborn XI-384d

—Flavius. *See* Flavius Clemens

—Maximus, usurper XIV-578b

—**NON PAPA** IV-12d; X-401b

—Prudentius. *See* Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens

—Romanus. *See* Clement I, Saint, Pope

—Scotus. *See* Clement of Ireland

—Wenceslaus, Elector of Trier V-409b; VI-24d

—*See* Clement

**CLEMENT I, SAINT, Pope IV-12d**; XIV-418c; Acts of martyrs I-696b; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; 637b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Apostolic succession XIV-730d; on asceticism XIV-617b; basilica IV-14c; chronology IV-13c; Clementine writings III-39c; IV-14d; 39c; Corinthians appeal to IV-321a; 449a

—**I Corinthians** IV-15a; IX-202b; on Apostolic succession I-628a; 641d; III-750d; authenticity IV-16c; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d; date IV-16c; dogmatic teaching IV-15d; historical references IV-16b; on hierarchy VII-337c; liturgical character VII-257a; IV-16a; liturgical use I-638d; IX-193c; style IV-15c

—**II Corinthians** IV-17a; on hierarchy VII-339c

—Feast III-163c; VI-360a; on grace VI-701a; and Hermas VII-269c; on hierarchy I-639c; on Holy Ghost I-631d; VII-410a; identity IV-13d; in early lists I-446d; on love XIV-614b; martyrdom IV-14b; Mass of, fresco III-562d; at Metz I-341d; on miracles X-345d; notaries XI-122d; and Pauline Epistles XIII-276a; on penance XI-327d; on Peter and Paul XI-749b; portrait IV-13a; relics IV-14b; on Sanctus XIII-432b; on Scripture XIII-636d; supremacy XII-264d

—**II (SUIDGER)**, Pope IV-17d; XII-274a; and Adalbert I-126d; at Bamberg II-243b; election VI-791b; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; VII-229c; sarcophagus (ill.) IV-18b

—**III (PAOLO SCOLARI)**, Pope IV-18d; XII-274b; Bologna II-641d; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; St. Mary Magdalen's relics XIII-719a; medal (ill.) III-facing 490; mint X-334b; Palestina XI-421c; and Roman Commune XIII-168d; and Scottish Church XIII-615d

—**III**, Antipope. *See* Guibert of Ravenna

—**IV (GUIDO LE SROS)**, Pope IV-19b; XII-274b; and Bl. Ambrose of Siena I-358d; arms (ill.) IV-19b; and Conrad of Germany I-388c; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and Dominican Rite XIII-75b; epithet V-74d; faldstool V-770c; indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition VIII-30d; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Narbonne III-332a; pallium XI-429a; on Paris University XI-497c; Regesta III-50d; Ring of the Fisherman III-56d; XIII-60d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112a; and Scripture XIII-636d; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; tomb XV-487b; Vaison XVI-78b

—**V (BERTRAND DE GOT)**, Pope IV-20b; XII-274b; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on age, canonical I-207a; and Aichspalter II-220c; on annates I-538a; Apostolic I-647b; arms (ill.) IV-20b; at Avignon XII-362b; on baptismal school VII-705a; and Boniface VIII IV-21a; as canonist IV-23b; IX-63b; chapel of, Gregory the Great's relics VI-736b; Chinese missions I-781a; III-670b; choir XIV-29d; coinage XI-155d; Corpus Christi feast IV-391b; court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; decretals IV-672d; England IV-23b; Exivi de Paradiso VI-212c; and Franciscans I-657d; VI-283b; XIV-231d; and Fraticelli VI-246b; and Henry VII of Germany IV-22d; VI-494b; indulgences



Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.



on None XI-97c; orientation I-365c; Orphic hymn XI-444b; Pedagogus XIV-605a; and Padagogus XI-446d; Pauline epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622a

**CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**, on St. Peter XI-744d; 749d; apocalypse I-614b; I Epistle XI-752d; martyrdom I-641c —on prayer XIV-615a; purgatory XII-577a; Quis dives I-787d; on religion and philosophy XII-36c; rings XIII-59b; Scripture XIII-636d; School IV-45c; XI-707a; XII-31d; on Sext XIII-747c; and sibyls XIII-770b; in Sicily XIII-774b; Stromata XIV-605a; on symbols I-443b; teaching IV-47a; New Testament III-276c; XIV-533b; Old Testament XIV-526b; Theodotus's writings preserved by IV-598d; theology XIV-589d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; on Trinity XV-50c; 51d; Unity of the Church XV-181a; works IV-45c

—**OF IRELAND, SAINT** IV-47d; and Charlemagne III-351b

—of Osimo VII-284a; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224d

—of Rome, Saint. See Clement I, St., Pope

—Pseudo. See Clement I, St., Pope

Clemons, sculpture IV-732b

**CLENOCK (CLYNOG), MAURICE** IV-48b; in Rome V-472d

Cleobius, Gnostic XI-567c; Didascalia IV-781d

Cleodemes XIII-420c

Cleomenes, Monarchian VII-361a; X-449c; XV-756d

Cleon, Athenian demagogue XIV-781c

—Apostle of Toulon VI-270a

Cleonicus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d

Cleonymus, King of Sparta XI-368a; XIV-450d

Cleopas. See Cleophas

Cleopatra, name IV-43d

—queen, and Antony II-107b; library IX-227d; and Lysanias IX-264d; Samaria XIII-416c; at Samos I-791a; at Tarsus XIV-461b

**CLEOPHAS (CLEOPATROS)** IV-48c; I-538d; IX-749a

—Mary of. See Mary of Cleophas

Clerc, Alexis, martyr XI-244a; 490b

—Guillaume le. See William the Clerk

—Jean-Marie, Bishop of Vizepatam X-368c; XV-496c

—Laurent II-379a; V-317d

Cleree, John III-146a

Clerei de Tocqueville, Charles-Alexis-Henri-Maurice. See Tocqueville

**CLERESTOY** IV-49a; I-237b; V-261c; 263a; of basilica I-388d; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Greek IV-49a

**Clergé français**, year-book XIV-272b

**Clergy**. See Cleric

—Assemblies of the French. See Assemblies of the French Clergy

—Association for the perseverance of the Austria XII-421b

—Association of the Secular Polish XII-421d

—Examiners of. See Examiners, Synodal

—Sword of the XII-714b

—Venerable Brotherhood of the Poor, Portugal XII-421a

**CLERIC** IV-49b; abbé, title I-7a; abduction I-34d; address forms I-137d; admonitions I-144d; in African Church I-190d; almsgiving I-329b; X-187b; altarage I-359a; amovibility I-437a; apostasy I-624c; 625c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and archdeacon I-693c; 694a; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 238c; 240c; 241b; beard II-363a; benefices II-473c; bigamy II-563c; biretta II-577b; and

bishop II-587b; Black, in Russia XII-263d; blasphemy II-596a; burial III-72d; celibacy III-477a; censure III-481a; XII-496b; censure I-653d; and Centre Party VIII-706a; Chalcedon, canons of III-557d; 558a; charity, early Christian III-595c; Charlemagne's regulations I-277c; children of, disabilities II-580b; III-486a; citizenship I-115b; collections IV-104c; competency IV-186d; concubinage III-486b; 487c; concutaneous, and Celestine III I-456b; costume IV-50a; Counter-Reformation, Poland XII-185b; and courts I-651d; IV-436b; XII-438b; as cross bearer IV-539a; and deaconess IV-652b; degradation IV-677d; as delegate IV-696c; deposition IV-737d; desertion IV-750b; discipline XV-591b; duties, St. Ambrose on I-387b; education XV-595b; 718a; excommunication III-528a; extern, and vicar capitular XV-402b; in Greek Church VI-741c; head-dress VII-113b; heretical VII-261b; in Hungary VII-553b; immunity V-688d; VII-691a; incardination VII-704b; income IV-251b; inferior XII-406a; influence III-703c; Inquisition III-32c; 38b; inviolability, personal XII-437c; and laity VIII-748c; 749c; lay communion IX-93d; Lollards IX-334b; maintenance I-312c; 362a; XIV-296b; in Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage II-562c; III-184d; 487d; V-690b; meaning IV-49c; medicine X-142d; medieval III-487a; in New Testament IV-49b; obligations IV-50a; Office, Divine VII-501a; 501c; parochial, in Rome III-343b; in Poland XII-192b; in Pontifical Romanum IV-49b; prebend XII-371b; precedence, order of XII-371d; presentation, right of XII-399b; primitive, self-supporting III-595c; privileges IV-50b; promotion IV-197c; Protestant conception I-491a; punishment, capital XII-567d; reconciliation I-45b; reform VI-799d; XIII-413c; 545a; regional IV-49d; and religion XI-144c; Renaissance XIII-766d; resignation XV-248b; restrictions, pecuniary III-764d; Ritualists XIII-93d; Roman, third century I-106d; Rome XVI-19a; Russian XIII-263d; secular XIII-675d; secular pursuits I-646d; III-557d; 558a; of servile origin XIV-36d; and state authority XIV-771d; subintroducta I-202c; subsidies I-342d; I-406a; surgery, practice of VII-173a; suspension III-529c; XIV-345d; temperance movements XIV-483a; as testator IX-117b; tonsure XIV-779a; training XV-32d; at universities XV-193d; unworthy I-749b; upper, in Greek Church XV-101b; usury XV-236a; White, in Russia XIII-263d; witchcraft XV-675c; as witnesses XV-678a; and women IV-50b; XV-691a; 698a; worldliness of, and Reformation XII-700d; Vatican Council on XV-304d; Wydlif XV-723b

**Clerical Associations, Liberal**, condemned XIV-369a

**Clericalism** XV-125d

**CLERICATO (CLERICATUS), GIOVANNI** IV-50c; on extreme unction V-725d

**Cleric-Canons**. See Canons Regular

**Clerichinus, Johannes Dominici**. See Bonanni, Johannes Dominici

**Clerici regulares**. See Clerks Regular

**CLERICIS LAICOS**, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-50c; II-665c; XII-469d; withdrawn IV-21a

**Clerics, Wills of**. See Will and Testament of Clerics

—of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint

**Clericus, Jean**. See Leclerc, Jean

**Clerigh, James B.** VII-155c

**Clerk, George E.**, editor XI-672c

—JOHN IV-51a; I-500a

**CLERKE, AGNES MARY** IV-51b

—Ellen Mary IV-51d

**Clerk-Maxwell, James**, physicist XII-64c; XV-750c

**Clerks**, court XV-677d; criminal I-802c; XIV-677c; medieval IV-49d; students XV-193d

—of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint

—of the common life. See Common Life, Brethren of the

—**REGULAR** IV-51d; 49d; history IV-52b; and monks X-461c; 488b; origin XII-752b; minor IV-52c

—Regular ministering to the Sick. See Camillians

—**REGULAR OF OUR SAVIOUR** IV-52c; III-296a; IX-264d; XI-768a

—Regular of St. Paul. See Barnabites

—Regular of Somasca. See Somaschi

—Regular of the Good Jesus, IV-52c

—**REGULAR OF THE MOTHER OF GOD OF LUCCA** IV-52d; VI-5d; approved XII-758c; arose IV-53c; and Mani IX-609c; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c

—Regular of the Pious Schools. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious

—Secular of the Blessed Virgin. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca

**Clermont**, town, France, captured VI-397b; school of sculptors VI-671d

—(**CLERMONT-FERRAND**), **DIOCESE** OF IV-53c; VI-396a; X-603d; cathedral (ill.) IV-53d; convents VII-477b; councils (535) IV-287a; VII-335d; XI-53b; (549) II-14b; XII-53b; (1095) III-15c; IV-178a; 188c; 546b; VII-525c; 786b; XI-210b; XII-682d; XIII-211d; XV-211a; (1130) VII-486d; XII-437d; XIV-460b; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame-du-Port (ill.) IV-54b; Notre-Dame-du-Port, roof V-261b; Urban II VII-766b; Sts. Vitalis and Agricola, ambulatory V-260b

—Collège de, Paris XI-489c; XIV-88b; Duprat, Guillaume V-206a; library reorganized V-181b

**Clermont-Ferrand Bible** (ill.) IX-625

—Ganneau, Charles-Simon, orientalist I-668a; X-210c; XI-305b

**Clerophilus Alethes**. See Constable, John

**Clerio Portuguez**, periodical XI-689b

**Cléry, Notre-Dame-de**. See Notre-Dame-de-Cléry

—Philip, martyr VIII-167b

**Clet, Francis Régis**, Blessed. See Francis Régis Clet

**Cleti, Ezio**, physician XIII-684a

**Cletus, Saint**, martyr XIV-747c

—**SAINT**, Pope IV-54d; I-401d; chronology IV-13b; church, New Zealand XI-566a; at Ruvo XI-280c

—Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b

—Saint. See Anacletus

**CLEVELAND, DIOCESE** OF IV-55a; apostolate III-453d; IV-57c; Bohemians II-621a; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 54; Croats IV-513c; XIV-52b; division XIV-760b; Dutch VII-394c; extent XI-226b; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-

102b; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuit College (ill.) IV-facing 54; Joseph, St., Congregation of VIII-513a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Poor Clares XII-254a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Mary's on the Flats (ill.) IV-facing 54; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; synod (1872) IV-56c; (1882) IV-57a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; Ursuline convent (ill.) IV-facing 54

—Grover, President of the United States XV-166c; 175c; Cuban policy XV-178a; Hawaiian policy XV-177b; Kerman VIII-627a; Oklahoma XI-231d; second administration XV-175d

—Harry Vane, Duke of. See Vane

—Plaindealer, periodical II-804c

**Clevelandskia Amerika**, periodical XIV-57a

**Cleves, Catherine of**. See Catherine

—Charles Frederick, Duke of. See Charles Frederick, Duke of Cleves

—Duchy of, Brandenburg acquires XII-521b; and Charles V III-628a; and clauddinity of marriage IV-2b; Counter-Reformation X V-604a; Gothic church X-532c; Prussian possessions XII-539c; succession contest VI-501c

**CLICHTOVE (CLICHTOVĚUS)** JOSSE IV-58a; XIII-72b; on Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342c; Vexilla XV-396c; work I-134b

**Clichy, town, France**, pilgrimage XI-488d; council XI-770b; XIV-38a; 333c

—**L'Aunois**, Notre-Dame-des-Angeles, pilgrimage XV-367a

**Clicks**, in Hottentot language I-182c

**Clico**, abbr. I-23d

**Chlidislaie** VI-578d

**Clients**, in Gaul VI-485c; in Rome III-341a

**Cliff-dwellers**, pueblos XII-557a

**Cliff Haven**, New York, Summer school XIV-334c

**Clifford, Amy** IV-286c

—Sir Charles X-552c; XI-41a

—Sir George, in New Zealand XI-41a

—Henry IV-58b

—Laura Mary IV-669a

—Richard, bishop IX-347d; at Worcester XV-704a

—Thomas IV-699a

—(**MANSELL**) **WILLIAM** IV-58b

—William Joseph Hugh, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; XII-176a; and Graham, Bishop XII-171d; and regular clergy XV-313c; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; at Vatican Council XV-305b

—William Kingdon, mathematician, mind, theory of X-322a; monistic teaching X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b

—of Chudleigh, Hugh Charles, seventh Baron XII-171c

—of Chudleigh, Thomas, first Baron I-765d

**Cliff Palace**, Mesa Verde, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130

**CLIFTON, DIOCESE** OF IV-58c; XVI-38a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a

—Tracts XI-111b; XIV-703b

**Climacus**, (music) X-767a

—John, Saint. See John Climacus

**CLIMENT, JOSE** IV-59a

**Climen** V-792a

**Clinch, Brian J.**, architect XIII-234c

**Clinch, John**, martyr VIII-166a

**Clinical baptism** II-262a

**Clinton**, De Witt, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33a; XIII-661c

—Lord Edward, Croyland Abbey IV-541d

—George, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33c

—Sir Henry, general XV-162d



- Clinton, Roger de**, Bishop of Lichfield IV-232c  
—and **Saye**, Lord Edmund VI-125c
- Clithenese** V-297c
- Clithrow, Anne** IV-59c  
—**Henry** IV-59c  
—**John** IV-59b  
—**MARGARET, VENERABLE** IV-59b, X-648a  
—**William** IV-59c
- Clive, Geoffrey de**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Clivis (music)** X-766c
- Cloaca Maxima**, arches I-688c
- Clocca** II-419c
- Cloché, Antonin**, Dominican III-396d; VII-503b; XII-398Fb
- Clocheurs of the dead** XI-180d
- Clocks**, early II-640d; electric XV-747d; water II-482b
- Clock Tower**, Avignon II-158d
- Clodion**, Merovingian king VI-238d; in *Tournai* XIV-798b  
—**Michel**, sculptor XIII-106d
- Clodoald, Saint**. *See* **Cloud**
- Clodomir**, Merovingian king IV-67b; VI-239b; and **Sigismund**, St. XI-319d
- Clodosvinda** XI-53b
- Clodulf**, Bishop of Metz I-752c
- Clofeshoes**; **Clofeshoch**. *See* **Clovesho**
- Clois, Araght** II-62c
- CLOGHER, DIOCESE** OF IV-50c; cross IV-60b; map VIII-facing 144; register of IV-59d; seminaries XIII-700a; shrine IV-60b
- Clogrinny**, St. Ringan's bell XI-84b
- Cloisonné enamel** X-220a; 221b
- Cloister, architectural**, Certosa di Pavia (ill.) IV-60c; Certosa di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) IV-facing 60; monastic use I-12c; 13c; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; *See* **Ambulatory**
- CLOISTER, CANONICAL** IV-60b; bination, law of II-569b; in Eastern monasticism X-469c; entrance IV-61c; formal clausura IV-60d; legislation IV-60b; 61a; 62d; 63d; in missionary countries IV-60c; nuns XI-164d; 165c; protected V-689c; tertiary sisters XIV-643a; and vows, simple IV-62a
- CLONARD, SCHOOL** OF IV-64c; I-102d; Aileran, St. I-234d; Apostles of Erin I-632c; Claran, St. IV-65d  
—*See* of X-97b
- Clonenagh**, ancient school I-173b  
—*Book* of VIII-639b
- Clones**, town, Ireland, abbey V-480b; battle XI-253c; shrine IV-60b; synod IV-60a
- CLONFERT, DIOCESE** OF IV-64d; cathedral IV-65b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-111; monastery II-758c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Clongowes Wood College** XIII-573b; 578b; XIV-101d; and *Stonyhurst* XIV-310b
- Clonliffe**, Ireland IV-566b; *Holy Cross College* V-177a; XIII-700c
- CLONMACNOISE, ABBEY** OF IV-65d; annals I-533d; IV-510a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; (ill.) IV-66a; *Tighernach* I-533d  
—*Dioecese* of. *See* **Ardagh**
- SCHOOL** OF IV-65d; IX-284b; XIII-190d; *Coelchu* IV-92a; *Culdees* IV-563d
- Clontarf**, battle (1014) V-172d; VIII-101b; 627d; XI-116d
- Clontibret**, battle XI-253a
- Cloofhush**, Ireland, college VIII-323d; XV-82d
- Cloose, Nicholas**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Clootz, Jean-Baptiste**, revolutionary XIII-14c
- Clop, Eusebius** IV-787d
- Clopes*. *See* **Cleophas**
- Cloquet, Jules-Germain** VII-608c
- Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph**. *See* **Picot de Clorivière**
- Close, Francis**, dean of Carlisle IX-400c
- Closed shop**, moral aspect VIII-727a
- Closener, Fritsche (Friedrich)**, chronicler VIII-689c
- Closse, Lambert** XI-232d; X-547b
- Closterra**. *See* **Rolduc**
- Clotaire I**, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; death VI-473d; excommunication XI-53b; and *Medardus* X-116a; *Saint-Ouen Abbey* XIII-366c; wife VI-149b; XI-489a
- II, Frankish king VI-239d; and *Amandus*, St. I-380b; in Austria I-752b; and *Boetharius*, St. III-635b; and *Colombanus*, St. IV-139a; and *Deicolus*, St. IV-678d; edict (614) XI-438b; and *Eligius*, St. V-380a; and *Enimie*, St. X-180c; *Jewish policy* VIII-391c; *Luxeuil Abbey* V-626a; pilgrimage XI-488b; and *Romanus*, St. XIII-209c; and *St. Denis* XI-486d; and *Sulpitius Pius* XIV-333c
- III, Frankish king VI-240d; and *Annemundus*, St. IX-472d; and *Ansbert*, St. XIII-209c; and *Bathilde*, St. II-348d
- Cloth**, as relic I-363c
- Hall**, Ypres, architecture VI-677b
- Clothing**, of the dead III-429a; religious I-208a; XV-752d
- Clotho (mythology)** V-793c
- Clothworkers Guild**, London IX-346d
- CLOTILDA, SAINT** IV-66d; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; and *Remigius*, St. XII-763d; relics V-671d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; St. Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; tomb XI-481c
- Visigothic Queen* IV-67b; and *Saragossa* XIII-469a
- Clotilde**. *See* **Clotilda**
- Cloud, Pillar** of the Pillar of Cloud
- Saint** IV-67c; XI-489a; XV-366c; patronage XI-566c; *Novigentum monastery* XV-366c
- CLOUET, FRANÇOIS** IV-68a; Catherine de' Medici (ill.) IV-facing 68; Gaspard de Coligny (ill.) IV-facing 68; Mary Queen of Scots, sketches IX-766a; Mary Queen of Scots (ill.) IV-facing 764; facing 766
- Jean**, the Elder IV-68a
- JEAN, THE YOUNGER** IV-67d; Francis I, portrait VI-208d; Francis I (ill.) IV-facing 68
- Clough, Arthur Hugh** VI-259b
- Cloutier, François-Xavier**, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
- CLOVESHO, COUNCILS** OF IV-68c; (742) IV-68d; IV-580a; (747) I-578b; IV-68d; 580b; VII-786d; XIII-479d; 556d; XV-744d; (794) IV-69b; (798) IV-69b; (803) IV-69b; V-555c; IX-158b; 232c; (824) IV-69c; (825) IV-69c
- CLOVIO, GIORGIO (GIULIO)** IV-69d; and *El Greco* XIV-628b; *Holy Shroud* (ill.) XIII-763b; portrait XIV-628c
- CLOVIS (CHLODWIG)** I IV-70b; VI-238d; XIII-498a; accession IV-70b; Alaric II XV-477a; and *Anastasius* II I-454d; appreciation IV-72b; and *Avitus*, St. II-161d; baptism I-440b; XIII-209b; *Chararic* IV-70d; and *Clotilda*, St. IV-66d; conversion IV-71b; XII-763c; and *Deodatus*, St. II-602c; Gaul, conquest of IV-71d; and German tribes VI-485b; government IV-72a; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; at Orleans, Council of (511) XI-318a; at Paris XI-481c; and *Ragnacaire* IV-70d; St. Genevieve, Abbey of XIII-347a; and *St. Pierre-le-Vif* XIII-718c; and *St. Vaast* I-752d; XV-248a; and *Solenius*, St. III-635b; and *Syagrius* IV-70b; and *Theodoric the Great* IX-576c; *Toulouse* XIV-795c; *Verdun*, siege XV-352b; *Visigoths* IV-71d
- II, VI-240c; 413c; marriage II-348d; at Orleans, Council of (c. 638) XI-318b
- III VI-241b
- Baptism* of, oratorio XII-729a
- Cloves, John**, Swedenborgian XIV-350b
- William**, Methodist preacher X-240d
- CLOYNE, DIOCESE** OF IV-72c; cathedral (ill.) IV-72c; and *Cork* IV-371b; foundation IV-115a; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Cluain Coripthe (Termonbarry)** II-485b
- Credhal (Killeedy)** VIII-201d
- Eairid**. *See* **Clonard**
- fearta Brenainn**. *See* **Clonfert**
- fois**. *See* **Cloofhush**
- Iairid**. *See* **Clonard**
- Clubs**, association right II-2d; workmen's, in Germany VII-70b
- Cluet, Antonio** *Comellas y*. *See* *Comellas y Cluet, Antonio*
- Clugia (Chioggia)** III-689b
- Clugni (Clugny)**. *See* **Cluny**
- Clun**, abbr. I-23d
- Clune, Patrick Joseph**, Bishop of Perth XI-732a
- CLUNY (CLUNI) ABBEY** OF IV-73b; Abela I-38a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; *Alger* of Liège I-310d; *Anacletus* II I-447a; *Anse*, decree of I-545b; *Anse* I-560b; *angular chapel* I-600c; chapters, revival of VI-412b; church IV-74c; VII-526b; and *Cîteaux* II-499c; and *Clairvaux* II-500b; *copies* IV-351c; foundation VII-524c; *Gelasius* II VI-407b; *Glaber* VI-575a; *hospitals* VII-482c; *Hugh the Great* VII-524b; (ill.) IV-73; *Innocent* II VIII-12c; *John XIX* VIII-429c; *library* II-458a; IV-74b; IX-34a; 230a; and *Maçon* IX-507c; XI-765b; and *Moissac* X-525a; *narthex* X-704c; and *St. Odo* XII-757c; plan V-260a; *Salve Regina* XIII-409c
- Bernard** of. *See* **Bernard of Cluny**
- College** of, Paris II-426d
- CONGREGATION** OF IV-73b; XII-751c; *All Souls'* Day XII-572d; books, care of IX-230c; *John XI* VIII-426a; and *Maurists* X-70a; monastic system X-474d; and *Office* of the Dead II-221b; organization IV-74a; prior XII-427d; 428a; *priorities* XII-428c; *purgatorial society* XII-575a; reform VI-488c; 489a; XII-275b; St. Antonin, abbey of XI-435d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, abbey of XIII-381a
- Hôtel** de, Paris IV-74c
- Museum** of, Paris, *Hernæ* XII-481a; *Robbia's* works XIII-95c
- Sisters* of St. Joseph of. *See* *Joseph, Sisters of St.*, of Cluny
- Clus**, Abbey of, in *Bursfeld Union* III-85a; founded III-19c; reform III-84d
- Cluse**, Abbey of II-446b; general chapters VII-412c
- Clusium (Chiuse)** III-600d
- Clusius**. *See* *Ecluse*, Charles de I
- Clut, Isidore**, missionary X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; among *Dénés* IV-719a; among *Loucheux* IX-368c
- Cluzel**, Apostolic delegate to Persia XI-723d; 724b
- Cl. V.**, abbr. I-26c
- Clycera**, Saint, martyr VI-738a
- CLYNN (CLYN), JOHN** IV-74c; XI-344c; annals I-534a
- Clynnog Fawr**, Abbey of II-540a
- Clynog**. *See* **Clenock**
- Clynt, William** X-764d
- Clyte, Colard van den** IV-163c
- C. M.**, abbr. I-23d; 27c
- Cneius Cornelius Hissallus**, praetor II-20d
- Cnidus**, medical school X-123b
- Cnithton, Henty**. *See* **Knighton, Henry**
- Cnoberesburg**, monastery VI-325b
- Cnut**. *See* **Canute**
- C. O.**, abbr. I-26c
- Coa** VI-437d
- Coadjuvator**, parochial I-143d; *Carthusian* III-390b; among *Rosminians* XIII-200b; temporal (Jesus) I-766d
- Bishop**. *See* **Bishop**
- Coadou, Jean-Yves-Marie**, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
- Coady, John D.** V-519a
- Coahuila**, Mexico I-411b; X-250c; XIV-549c
- Coahuilcates**, habitation VII-754b; 756d; *Pakawans* XI-402d
- Coalition**, fourth (1806) X-692b; fifth (1809) X-693b
- Coalville**, Cistercians at XVI-25d
- Coarb of Mac Nisse**. *See* **Colman Eilo**
- Coast and Geodetic Survey**, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Tribe Indians**, statistics XIII-792a
- Coat, Holy**. *See* **Holy Coat**
- Coats**, Archibald I-886c
- Coæma**, plant IV-75a
- Cobbett, William**, and *Bentham* II-483a; and *Carey* III-347a; and *O'Callaghan* II-706a
- Cobbe, Petrus**, Vicar Apostolic for United Netherlands XV-247a
- Cobden, Richard** II-345c
- Coberger, Anthony**. *See* **Koberger**
- Cobham, Lord**. *See* **Oldcastle, Sir John**
- Thomas**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coblentz**, town, bridge II-221b; conference (1769) V-409c; VI-25a; French capture IX-260a; Müller monument X-628b; Neumann's works X-773b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-257b; treaty (860) VII-357c
- COBO, BERNABE** IV-74d; on America, Spanish I-416b; *Jesuit's bark* VIII-375b
- C. O. B. Q.**, abbr. I-26c
- Cobra**, in Bible I-518a; 519a; 520d
- Cobthach** VIII-637b
- Coburg, Duchy** of XIII-494b
- Coburg-Kohary**, House of. *See* *Saxe-Coburg and Gotha*
- Cocaine**, as anesthetic I-448d; and psychosis XI-542c
- Coccaio, Meriin**. *See* **Folengo, Teofilo**
- COCCALEO, VIATORA** IV-75c
- Cocceius**, *Johannes*, seagate VI-161a; V-705c; XV-532c
- Cocceji, Samuel** von, Prussian minister XII-524b
- Cocchi, Raimundo** V-275b
- Coccino, Felississimo**, Coadjutor of Galla VI-348d
- Coccola, N.**, missionary X-383d; XV-738b
- Cochabamba**, town, population II-627d; university XV-202b
- DIOCESE** OF IV-75c; II-629b; Cobo at IV-74d
- COCHEM, MARTIN** OF IV-75d
- Cochim Indians** VII-44d
- Cochin**, town. *Albuquerque* attacks I-270c; *Cabral* at III-128b; *Gama*, Vasco da VI-374c; mission VI-603b; Portuguese conquers (1506) VI-603a
- DIOCESE** OF IV-76c; XII-305c; erection XIII-383d; statistics VII-730a
- Augustus** V-202d; XI-676b; XII-162d; XIII-9a
- Charles Nicolas**, engraver III-674a
- Claude-Denis** IV-78b
- JACQUES-DENIS** IV-78b
- PIERRE-SUZANNE-AUGUSTIN** IV-78d
- Cochin-China**. *See* *Indo-China*, French
- Cochineal**, in Bible I-520d; dye I-521a; in *Plumier's* work XII-169c
- Cochin Hospital**, Paris XI-491b
- Cochiti**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- COCHLÆUS, JOHANN** IV-79a; and Augsburg Confession V-272c; IX-453c; at *Cologne University* IV-117a; and *Glaeran* VI-577a; as liturgiologist XIII-

- 72a; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzl XIV-540c; as theologian XIV-593a
- Cock**, in Bible I-521a; in symbolism II-577a
- Albert I-514d
- Theodore de VII-388c
- Cockatrice**, in Bible I-521a
- Cockerell**, James, martyr V-477d
- Cockermay Doucri** XV-637a
- Cockle**, in Bible XII-150c; 152d; parable XI-463b
- Cockran**, William Bourke II-801d
- Cocks**, Richard IX-745c
- Cocnucan Indians** VII-758a
- Coco Indians** X-390a
- Cocom**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Cocconnier**, Thomas VII-609d; XII-369a
- CO-CONSECATORS** IV-79c
- Cocosta**, John, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John III (Cocosta)
- Cocquelines**, Charles III-505a
- Cocurangon (Perumal)** XIV-680b
- COCUSSUS** IV-80b
- Cocxie**. *See* Cocxie
- Cod**, abbr. I-23d
- Coda**, Benedetto, painter XIII-57d
- Codazza**, Juan, physicist XI-594b
- Codde**, Peter, Jansenist VII-388b; VII-293b
- Coddington**, William XIII-20c
- Coddy**, Michael, missionary II-230b
- Code**, Priests'. *See* Priests' Code
- Napoleon, Carrier's work III-379b; Pothier's writings XII-321d; published VIII-236c; and Rumanian Constitution XIII-227a; and Uruguayan laws XV-232c
- of Hammurabi VII-125c
- of Justinian I-147d; VIII-579b; IX-87d
- Savary XIII-489a
- CODEX** IV-80c; I-23d; IX-207d; 615a; cross on IV-526b
- A. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- ALEXANDRINUS** IV-80c; IX-616b; 629c; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Codex Grandior IV-83b; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-81; Gloria in Excelsis I-221c; I Machabees IX-497a; III Machabees I-605b; monogram of Christ X-488d; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Wisdom. Book of XV-666d; 668a
- Ambrosianus IX-629d
- AMATINUS** IV-81d; I-509d; III-637a; VI-788b; IX-618a; 632c; authorship III-636d; facsimile page IV-facing 82; history XV-518a; photograph reproduction XV-517c
- Angelicus** IX-631c; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Arethas** I-701c
- Argenteus** III-618a; facsimile page IX-facing 616
- Atlanticus** XV-441b; 444d
- Augiensis** IX-631b
- Babylonicus** IV-501d; facsimile page IX-628
- Basileensis** IX-631b; XIV-532d
- Basiliano-Venetis** IX-629d
- Beratinus** IX-632a
- BEZÆ** IV-83d; facsimile page IX-630; of New Testament XIV-532d; on Paul, St. XIV-630a; Virgin Mary's name in XV-464d
- Bigotianus** IX-623d
- Boiensis** IX-632c
- Bodileianus** IX-629d; 630a
- Boernerianus** IX-631b
- Borelli** IX-631b
- Borgianus** IX-631d
- Brixianus** IX-632b
- Campianus** IX-631c
- Canonum** III-283a; 284b
- Cantabrigiensis**. *See* Codex Bezae
- Carolinus** I-156a; III-284c; 616b
- Cavensis** IX-632d
- Clarkianus** I-701c
- Claromontanus** III-272a; IX-631b; XIV-532d; facsimile page IX-631d; monogram of Christ X-488d; origin III-276d
- Cosinianus** IX-629d; 631b
- Corbeiensis** IX-632c
- Cryptoferratensis** IX-630a
- Cyprius** IX-631b
- Diplomaticus**. *See* Chartulary
- Dublinensis** IX-629d; 631d
- Dunelmensis** IX-632d
- Egberti** V-326a; IX-624c
- Encyclyli** III-284d
- EPHREMII RESCRIPTUS** IV-84d; IX-616b; 629c; XIII-724a; XIV-532d
- Epternacensis** III-163b; V-326a
- Expurgatorius** III-522c
- Florentinus** II-105d
- Frederico**—**Augustanus** XIV-629d
- Fuldensis** IX-632d; XV-414d; Diatesseron revision XIV-464d
- Gertrudianus**. *See* Psalterium Egberti
- Gigas** I-122d; IX-632c
- Gothicus Legionensis** XV-519b
- Grandior** IV-83b
- Guelferbytanus** A. IX-631c
- Guelferbytanus** B. IX-631d
- Hamburgensis** IX-631c
- Harleianus** IX-633a
- Hubertianus** IX-632d
- Karolinus** IX-632d
- Kenanensis** IX-632d
- Laudianus** IX-631b
- Laurentis** IX-532d
- Laurentianus** II-112a
- Lindisfarnensis** IX-632d
- Lipsiensis** IX-629d
- Marchalianus** V-618c; IX-629d
- Memmianus** I-278b
- Monacensis** IX-632c
- Mosquensis** IX-631b; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Mutinenis** IX-631b
- Nazareus** I-132a
- Nitriensis** IX-631d
- of St. Petersburg V-288d
- Orientalis** IX-627d
- Oxonienis** IX-632d
- Palatino-Vaticanus** XVI-57b
- Pallatinus** IX-632b
- Pallavicinus** IX-436b
- Parisiensis** IX-629d
- Petrinensis** IX-632a
- Persianus** X-85a
- Petropolitanus** IX-629d
- Pisanus** XIV-446a
- Porphyrianus** IX-631c
- Purpureus** IX-631c
- Regius** IX-631c
- Regius**, of Edda V-280c
- Rossanensis** IX-631d; XIII-203c
- Sangallensis** IX-631d
- Sangermanensis** IX-631b; 632d; and Codex Claromontanus IV-499b
- Sarravianus** IX-629d
- SINAITICUS** IX-85c; IX-616b; 629b; XIII-242b; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; discovery XIV-12c; on Esdras V-618d; facsimile page IV-85; of New Testament XIV-532d; script XI-404b; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom. Book of XV-666d
- Sinopensis** IX-631d
- Stonyhurstensis** IX-632d
- Strahoviensis** XIV-312c
- Strozzi** VIII-265a
- Syriacus** IV-527d
- Syrus Sinaiticus** XV-450b
- Taurinensis** IX-630a
- Theodosianus** XII-284d
- Theodulfianus** IX-632d
- Tischendorf** IX-630a
- Tischendorfianus** III IX-631d
- Toletanus** IX-519d
- Troano** X-85a
- Vallicellianus** IX-632d
- Vaticanus** IX-86d; 464b; IX-629c; Agony of Christ I-224a; Chronicon Paschale III-730d; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-87; Mary, name of XV-464d; of New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; Ringmann uses XV-531b; of Septuagint XIV-224a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Vercellone edition XV-849d; Wisdom. Book of XV-666d
- Vaticanus** X IX-629d
- Vercellensis** V-614d; IX-632b
- Veronensis** IX-629d; 632b
- Washington** IX-630a
- Wolff A** IX-631b
- Wolff B** IX-631b
- Zuricensis** IX-629d
- Codhumbi**, of Brahmins IX-559c
- Codices Basmirici** XV-368b
- Borgiani** XV-297b
- Capponiani** XV-292a; 297b
- chaldaici sive syriaci** XV-292a
- e Vaticanis selecti** XV-293a
- græci pape II** XV-296d
- latini** XV-292b
- Ottoboniani** XV-297b
- Regina** XV-297b
- Urbinate** XV-297b
- Urbinate** græci XV-292a
- Urbinate** latini XV-292a
- Vaticani** XV-290d; 291b; 296c
- Codice Vittorio VIII-236c**
- Codicils**, in Roman Law IX-83b
- of Alexander X-491c
- Codomannus**. *See* Darius III
- Codonatus**, John, Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- CODRINGTON, THOMAS** IV-88c
- Codronchi**, Antonio, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Codrus**, King of Athens IV-128d; IX-105c
- Codure**, Jean VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Cody**, Joseph XII-123b
- Coe**, William, martyr V-477d
- CO-EDUCATION** IV-88d; in Alabama I-242b; in Catholic schools IV-90b; causes IV-89c; economical standpoint IV-90c; extent IV-89a; physiological standpoint IV-90d
- COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS** IV-91d; and Huguenots VII-533d; at Le Mans IX-144a; as linguist XII-368Gc; at Marseilles IX-716c; Oath of Allegiance controversy XI-173d
- Coela**, *See* of III-183c
- Coelian**, Saint. *See* Mochay
- Coelberht**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- COLICHU** IV-92a; 66c
- COLDE, THEODORE (DIET- RICH)** IV-92b; VI-292; on commandments of the Church IV-154d
- Celestis Aula Nuntius**, hymn XIII-188c
- Pastor**, Bull of Innocent X VIII-22c; X-441d; XIV-254d
- Celestius**, Pelagian. *See* Cælestius
- Cele-Syria**. *See* Cælesyria
- Coelho**, Gomes, novelist XII-311a
- Gonzal**, navigator XV-385c
- Nicolau**, navigator III-128a; VI-374b
- Coelia**. *See* Coela
- Cœlian Hill**, Rome XIII-164c; monastery I-81c
- Cœlicole** VII-611c
- Coello**, Alonzo Sánchez. *See* Sánchez, Alonzo Coello
- Claudio**, painting of St. Peter of Alcántara (ill.) XI-771b
- de Rivera**, Juan, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Cælo**. *See* Coela
- Coelred**, King of Mercia IV-93a
- Coemed Maccu Baird** IV-635c
- Coemell** IV-92d
- Cemeterium ad Catacumbas** III-514c
- ad duas lauros** III-515a
- ad Helenam** III-515a
- in comitatu** III-515a
- majus III**—419d; arcosolium I-699b; epitaphs I-462b; paintings I-485b; III-422c; 709a
- Novella** IX-640d
- Ostrianum** III-515d; 516c
- sub Augusta** III-515a
- COEMGEN (COEMGHEN; KE-VIN)**, SAINT IV-92d; VII-631d; and Berach II-485b; church, Australia XI-566a; church, United States XI-565b; and Eoghan of Ardstraw, St. V-480b; at Glendalough V-173b; VI-582d
- Coemlog** IV-92d
- Coena (Eucharist)** I-350b
- dominica** X-6b
- Coenalis**, Robert. *See* Cenalis
- Cœnobium** I-10d; 12a; IX-39c
- COENRED (COENRÆD)**, King of Mercia IV-92d; V-648b; XV-588c; 588d; and Benedictines V-648b; and Egwin, St. V-329c; pilgrimage IV-294b
- Coenwahl**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Coenweald**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coenwealh** XV-650a
- Coercion Act**, Irish VIII-112c
- Coersfeld**, church IX-415c
- Coëtivy**, Alain de, cardinal XII-777c
- Coëtlogon**, Louis-Marcel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Cœtus**, of Reformed Church XII-710d
- Cœur**, Jacques II-720c; 720d; IX-413a
- Jean**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Nicolas**, Bishop of Lugon IX-413b
- Pierre-Louis**, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- D'ALENE INDIANS** IV-93a; 752d
- Cœur-de-Lion**. *See* Richard I, of England
- Cœurdeuz**, ethnographer VI-453c
- Cœur Immaculé de Marie**, *Scours* *Servans du*. *See* Heart of Mary, Sister Servants of the Immaculate (Monroe, Mich.)
- Cofani Indians** VI-49c
- Coffee Run**, mission II-230a; IV-693d
- Coffin**, of Blessed Virgin XV-471a
- EDWARD** IV-93c
- ROBERT ASTON** IV-93d; XII-686b; 687a; at Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Cofone**, physician XIII-397c
- Cofradia** para el amparo de los desamparados, confraternity, Valencia XV-252d
- Coghetti**, Francesco, painter XIII-489d
- Coghlan**, Timothy Augustine II-118c
- Cogidubnus**, British king IV-7d
- Cœit nos**, Bull of Gregory XIV VII-4d
- Cogito ergo sum**, Cartesian principle IV-746b
- COGITOSUS** IV-94b; St. Brigid's biography II-784c
- Cog. Leg.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cognac**, League of (1526) VI-550a; VII-64c
- Cognatio legalis** I-147c
- spiritualis** VII-697d
- Cogniet**, Léon, painter IX-522d; X-149c
- Cognition**, Aristotle I-714d; Brownson III-3a; in causality III-466c; defined V-508c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; intellectual, Suárez XIV-316c; theories V-171b; Thomistic teaching VII-674; *See* Knowledge; Perception
- COGOLLUDO, DIEGO LOPEZ DE** IV-94d
- Cogret**, missionary VIII-635d
- Cog. Spir.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cohabitation**, as marriage contract IX-697d
- COHEN, HERMANN** IV-94d; Carmelite convent III-366c; in London III-364d
- Coherer** II-740d
- Cohesion**, Newton's hypothesis XII-62d
- Cohn**, Ferdinand, bacteriologist X-138a
- Hermann**, on blindness V-306c
- Cohnheim**, Julius, X-138a
- Co-hong** III-683b
- Cohort**, Roman, III-536a; centurion III-535d
- COL**, abbr. I-26c
- COIMBATORE, DIOCESE OF** IV-95a; statistics VII-730b
- Coimbat**, town XII-301a
- Colmena**, periodical XV-333b



- COIMBRA, DIOCESE OF V-**  
95b; cathedral IV-95b; map  
XIV-facing 200; Poor Clares  
V-391b; Santa Croce convent  
I-595b  
—Henrique de, missionary IV-  
76d; XII-41-466a  
—**UNIVERSITY OF IV-95c;**  
XII-306b; XIII-600a; Arthur  
at I-755b; (ill.) IV-96; and  
Immaculate Conception dogma  
VII-680b; Pombal reforms  
XII-225a; theology XIV-593a;  
Thomism XIV-702a  
Coin XI-152b; Carolingian XI-  
154c; in cornerstone XIV-303d;  
definition XI-152b; earliest  
known I-784c; form XI-152d;  
Greek XI-153a; as head-dress  
I-254b; (ill.) XI-facing 152;  
medieval XI-154b; mint marks  
XI-152d; modern XI-158a;  
Prescians' work XII-429b;  
Roman XI-153c; Sabean XIII-  
280b; stamped XI-153d; Vati-  
can collection XV-295b  
Coinage, ancient process XI-  
153b; decimal VII-9b; false  
VI-135c; German VI-513a;  
private, Charlemagne sup-  
presses XI-154c  
—right of; Augsburg II-78d; Bam-  
berg II-244a; Basle II-339d;  
Ceramus III-537d; Cibyria  
III-768b; Dioclea V-7a; Do-  
liche V-93d; Durham V-212d;  
Elaea V-371c; Ephesus V-490c;  
Eucarpia V-572d; Eumenia V-  
604d; Evora V-670d; Mainz  
I-712a; York V-320c  
—uniform regulation XI-156b  
Coincidence, of Masses IX-800a  
Coindre, André, founder IX-  
476b; XIII-305b  
—Vincent, Brother of the Sacred  
Heart XIII-305c  
Coined. *See* Coined  
Cointet, Louis, Father of the  
Holy Cross XI-132c  
Coione., abbr. I-22d  
Coira. *See* Chur  
Coirchan of China. *See* Korkhan  
Coire. *See* Chur  
Coit, Stanton V-561a  
Coka, missionary II-622c  
Coker, Sir Edward, and Aston of  
Forfar II-18c; bankruptcy  
laws II-253b; at Cambridge  
III-212b; and Garnet XIII-  
653c; on Mortmain X-580d;  
581a; on polygamist II-564c;  
on seal of confession XIII-652d  
—Thomas, Methodist missionary  
X-239d; 240c  
Cola, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a  
—di Rienzi. *See* Rienzi  
Colambu, Philippine king VII-  
286d  
Colantonio, Antonio X-215d  
Colasse. *See* Colasse  
Colbert, André, 96d  
—**CHARLES-JOACHIM IV-**  
96d; II-425c; X-546a; as ap-  
pellant I-95b; 95c; XV-129d  
—**JACQUES-NICOLAS IV-96d;**  
XIII-210a; and Buffier III-  
40a; Hospitaliers of Ermentot  
VII-477b; and Lyons IX-473c;  
and Providence Sisters XIII-  
211c; at Remy Abbey XII-765a  
—**JEAN-BAPTISTE IV-96b;**  
academy I-90b; V-187c; XII-  
61a; and Audran II-71c; and  
Baluze II-242b; on clergy IX-  
373b; and Cotelle IV-421c; and  
Edeknok V-281a; and Galland  
VI-349b; and Lebrun IX-106b;  
and Louis XIV IX-372a; and  
Mabilion IX-480b; mercantil-  
ism XII-215a; and Natalis I-  
296d; and Perrault XI-701d;  
portrait V-159a; at Reims XII-  
729d; and Talon XIV-439a  
—**MICHEL IV-97a**  
—Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IV-  
96d; IX-413b  
—de St. Pouange, Bishop of  
Montauban IV-96d  
Colbrand, Isabelle XIII-204d  
Colby, Isabella II-280a; IX-544c  
Colchester, town, canons regular  
III-292b; Crutched Friars IV-  
557b; St. John's Abbey II-  
381c; sanctuary, right of XIII-  
430d  
Colchians, tribe I-784b  
Colchis, town III-102c; XI-717c;  
XII-234d  
Colcu. *See* Coelchu  
Colde, Derick (Dederick). *See*  
Coelde, Theodore  
Col dell' Assietta, battle (1747)  
XIII-473a  
Cold Harbor, battle (1864) III-  
93c  
Coldingham, double monastery I-  
508d; X-452c; convent II-  
454c; V-554c; hymnary I-390b  
Coldwater, Indian reservation  
XIV-704d  
COLE, HENRY IV-97a; V-478a  
Colebrooke, Henry T. VII-359a  
Colegio de Doncellas nobles. *See*  
Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, College of  
—Mayor, Seville. *See* Masec  
Rodrigo  
—Mayor, Valladolid XIV-745c  
Coleman, Ambrose, Dominican  
XI-682d  
—Anna X-787c  
—Daniel J. physician XV-457d  
—EDWARD IV-97b; and La  
Chaise VIII-733a; and Oates'  
Plot XI-175a; 175c  
—Walter, martyr V-478b  
—Museum, Georgetown Univer-  
sity VI-460a  
Coler, Matthias XIV-709a  
Coleraine, See of V-147d; church  
(ill.) V-147d  
Coleridge, Edward I-324a  
—HENRY JAMES IV-97d; at  
Cambridge III-212b; as editor  
XI-674d  
—James IV-97d  
—Sir John IV-97d  
—Sir John Taylor IV-97d  
—Samuel Taylor IV-97d; V-  
468a; and De Vere IV-763b; on  
Dobrizhoffer translation V-  
70c; encyclopedia V-415d; in-  
spiration of the Bible, theory  
VIII-49c  
—Sara, and De Vere IV-763b;  
Dobrizhoffer translation V-70c  
Coles, Abraham, Dies Ire IV-  
788c; rhymed psalter XIII-  
27b; on Stated Mater Dolorosa  
XIV-240a  
Colchish, St. Edward's Home II-  
579b  
Colet, Sir Henry IV-98c  
—JOHN IV-98c; XII-767c;  
English education IV-109c;  
and Erasmus V-511a; and  
Linacre IX-265c; portrait IV-  
98; St. Paul's school VII-542a;  
and Thomas More, Bl. XIV-  
689c  
Coletani IV-99c; VI-288a  
Coletti, Jacopo V-788c  
—NICOLA IV-99a  
—Sebastiano IV-99b  
COLETTE (COLETTA), SAINT  
IV-99b; XII-263c; 254a; and  
Balmes II-224a; and John  
Capistran, St. VIII-452c;  
Latter's life of IX-13d; mar-  
riage, mystical IX-703b; in  
Schism, Western XIII-539d  
Coletti, Giovanni, Jesuit I-272c  
—Pietro, Bishop of Chersonesus  
III-646c  
—*See* Coletti  
Colga. *See* Coelchu  
COLGAN, JOHN IV-99d; Acta  
SS. Hibernie I-111d; on An-  
nals VI-164a; Attracta, St.,  
life of II-62c; and Hickey VII-  
322a; at Louvain XV-550c;  
and MacCarthy XVI-57c;  
O'Curry on XVI-49a; and  
Ponce XII-227c  
—Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of  
Madras IX-615c  
Colgate University II-280a  
Colgu the Wise. *See* Coelchu  
Colhuan, mountain, Aztec tradi-  
tion X-252b  
Colianus, Saint, Bishop of Adria  
I-155b  
Colidei. *See* Culdees  
Coligny, town, calendar discov-  
ery II-158a  
—Gaspard de, admiral XI-320b;  
assassination attempted VII-  
531d; XIII-333d; and Brazil  
settlers II-748d; XIII-466d;  
and Catherine de' Medici III-  
443b; death VII-77b; XIII-  
335b; and Guise, House of VII-  
75a; 75c; and Havre III-443d;  
and Huguenots VII-530d; XII-  
707b; and Montmorency X-  
544c; portrait IV-facing 68; and  
Vieta XV-425c  
—Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon  
IX-507c; XI-329b; at Beau-  
vais II-378a; and Huguenots  
VII-530d; religious policy  
XII-707b; XIII-719c; at  
Toulouse XIV-790b  
Colima, state, Mexico X-250c;  
Padilla in XI-385b  
—town, Mexico X-250c  
—**DIOCESE OF IV-100c;** map  
X-facing 268  
Colin, missionary XIII-633c  
—**FREDERIC-LOUIS IV-100d;**  
III-237d; 240c  
—**JEAN-CLAUDE-MARIE IV-**  
101a; and Chanel III-572d;  
Immaculate Conception Office  
I-341c; Marists IX-750d  
—John, Lazarist, martyr X-362c  
Colinet, Philip XI-671d  
COLISEUM, Rome IV-101b;  
XIII-176a; St. Ignatius of An-  
tioch martyred VII-645a; (ill.)  
IV-facing 102; martyrs IV-  
101d; Middle Ages IV-101c;  
Way of the Cross in IX-179b;  
XV-571d  
COLLADO, DIEGO IV-102d  
—Louis, botanist XV-253c  
Collar, Order of X-306c  
—Roman IV-50a; 420d  
Collard, F. L. G., writer IX-396a;  
XI-671d  
—Lady Marguerite XV-728a  
Collateral line, in affinity I-178c;  
179a  
Collatines. *See* Frances of Rome,  
Oblates of St.  
Collatio legum mosaicarum et  
romanarum IX-208a  
Collation, in Lent IX-154a; in  
Roman Law IX-84a; at uni-  
versity I-759d  
—canonical VIII-65c; XII-516b;  
Apostolic Dataria, duties XIII-  
152a; devolution IV-768b; and  
election V-375a; régale, droit  
de XII-712d; simoniacal XIV-  
2b  
—monastic, in Benedictine houses  
I-13c; chapter house III-584b  
Coll. Conc., abbr. I-24a  
Coll de les Panises, battle (1225)  
III-12nd  
Colle, Sardinian general X-687d  
—Bartolommeo da, Franciscan  
X-535c  
—Bonifacio da, founder XIV-  
557b  
—Dionysius, physician X-129a  
—Licio de, Bishop of Palermo  
XI-420c  
—Raffaello dal, painter XV-  
285b  
—Triandi de XIII-588b  
COLLECT IV-103b; in Advent  
I-165d; in Alexandrine Liturgy  
I-304a; Apolytikion I-623d; in  
Apostolic Constitution, Liturgy  
of I-571b; 572a; in Bangor  
Antiphonary III-498b; bishops  
prescribe XII-756b; in Bobbio  
Missal III-502a; in Breviary  
II-773b; in Gallican Rite VI-  
362c; 364a; 364b; 364d; 365d;  
on Good Friday VI-643d; in  
St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d;  
in Mass IX-798c; in Mozarabic  
Mass X-619d; position, Litur-  
gic VI-424d; processions XII-  
446d; in Protestant formula  
XIII-67c; in rubrics XIII-  
217c; in Sarum Use XIII-481a;  
and Secret XIII-674a; in  
Stowe Missal III-499a  
Collectæ, in early Church III-  
595b  
Collectanea, Propaganda publi-  
cation XII-460c  
—biblica latina XV-517b  
Collectaneum. *See* Collectarium  
COLLECTARIUM IV-104b; in  
Dominican Rite XIII-75d;  
76a  
Collectio canonum (Deusdedit)  
IV-700d  
—conciliator (Coleti) IV-99b  
—Cosiana IV-392a; V-10d  
—Dionysio-Hadriana III-616b;  
IV-392a  
—duodecim partium III-286c  
—hibernensis I-107b; III-284d;  
IV-392a  
—hispana IV-392b  
—Iacensis VII-253a; IX-658c  
Collectiones (lessons) IX-198d  
Collectio Quesselliana III-284b  
COLLECTIONS IV-104c; for  
churches III-42c; for clergy  
XII-469d; in early Church I-  
323a; VI-337d; in Strasburg  
I-314b  
COLLECTIVISM IV-106a; and  
agrarianism I-228d; and social-  
ism XIV-62d  
Collectores, papal I-634a  
Colle di Mezzo, Reinaldus de,  
liturgical poet XIII-29b  
—di Val d'Elsa, town, Italy, bat-  
tle VII-58a; revolt VI-108a  
—DI VAL D'ELSA, DIOCESE  
OF IV-107a  
COLLEGE IV-107b; adminis-  
trators I-144a; Australia II-  
117d; at Cambridge III-213b;  
in Catholic education XIII-  
583a; chaplain II-581b; Col-  
ogne University IV-109d; defini-  
tion IV-107b; elective sys-  
tem IV-111b; of Friars Minor  
VI-292a; in Ireland XIII-  
577d; origin and evolution IV-  
107d; at Oxford XI-366d; at  
Paris University XI-497b; in  
United States IV-110c  
—(ancient Roman) II-2a; IV-  
107b; 388a; VIII-720b; and  
guilds VII-66d; 68a  
—**APOSTOLIC IV-112c**  
—**COLLEGE DE FRANCE IV-**  
113a; Baluze II-178c; Baluze  
II-242c; Bernard's statue II-  
497c; founded III-34b; VI-  
208c; XI-483b; Vatable XV-  
276a  
—Imperial IV-113d  
—IN CANON LAW IV-111d; in  
early Church I-201c; III-595b;  
precedence, order of XII-  
371c  
Collège Louis-le-Grand, Paris  
XVI-44c  
College, national IV-113d  
—of Cardinals. *See* Cardinals  
Collège Royal IV-113d  
Colleges, pontifical. *See* Pontif-  
ical Colleges  
—Roman. *See* Roman Colleges  
College Station, Texas XIV-545b  
Collegeville, Minnesota, St. John's  
Abbey and University II-452b;  
X-331b; XV-204c  
Collegia pietatis XII-80d  
—philobiblica, Leipzig XII-81a  
COLLEGIATE IV-114b;  
churches, age of canons I-207c;  
processional cross XII-448c  
—Institute, Catholic, Manchester  
XV-72nd  
Collegio Apostolico Leoniano. *See*  
Leonine Apostolic College  
—Maggiore. *See* Casa Spa-  
gnuolo  
—Mariano, Rome XIII-307d  
—Massimo, Rome XIII-165b  
—Nazareno, Rome XIII-165b  
—Pio-Latino-Americano Pontifi-  
cal. *See* American College,  
South  
—Polacco. *See* Polish College  
—Pratense, Padua XI-386d  
—Urbano di Propaganda. *See*  
Urban College  
—Scozzese. *See* Scots College  
—Spagnuolo. *See* Spanish Col-  
lege  
—Teutonico del Campo Santo.  
*See* Campo Santo de' Tedeschi,  
German College of  
—Teutonico di S. Maria dell'  
Anima. *See* Anima  
Collegium cultorum martyrum,  
Rome I-690d; XIII-419d; 518b  
—funeraticum in early Church  
III-505c  
—neophytorum, Rome II-317d  
—Tornacense, Padua XI-385b  
—Trilingue, Louvain IV-109d  
—Urbanum, Rome. *See* Urban  
College  
Collemaggio, monastery, Italy  
I-661b  
Colleoini, Bartolommeo I-375d;  
tomb II-490a; Verrochio's stat-  
ue IV-477a; XV-335c; 365a;  
441a  
—Medea, tomb I-375d

- Colleoni Chapel, Bergamo I-375d  
Colles, Christopher VIII-141d  
Collet, Luke, missionary XII-121b; XIII-357d  
—Peter, theologian X-358c; 359d; 363c; and Tournely XIV-800c  
Collette Poor Clares. *See* Poor Clares  
Colleton, John X-648a; XI-236d  
Collette of Corbie, Saint. *See* Colette  
Colletus, version of the Bible XV-374c  
Colli, Matteo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d  
Collier, Jeremy XI-99b  
—Laurence, martyr V-478b  
—William IX-518a  
Collimator, Zenithal, invention VI-20b  
Cöllin, Conrad, Dominican VII-489c  
Collin, Marie-Jeanne-Joseph, Notre-Dame Sisters XI-129c  
Colline Gate, battle (83) XIII-160d  
Collingridge Arthur II-119b  
—George II-119b  
—Peter Bernardine, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England II-208a  
Collingwood, Cuthbert II-9a  
Collioure, France, pilgrimage XI-70d  
Collins, educationist V-620b  
—Anthony, deist IV-493a; 680a; 682a  
—Dominic, martyr VIII-166d; XIV-93b  
—Edward T., pioneer priest IV-56a; XIV-760a  
—J. D., Methodist missionary X-240c  
—John, martyr V-477d  
—John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273b  
—Mother Mary Angela XII-397c  
—Michael, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d  
—Patrick A., lawyer II-707b; VIII-143a  
Collis Hertruscus. *See* Colle di Val d'Elsa  
Collivacinus, Petrus, cardinal IV-671b  
Collob, Jean-Georges, Vicar Apostolic of Solomon Islands XIV-138c; XV-751b  
Colliomati, canonist IV-394a  
Colloquy, in prayer XII-349a  
Colloredo, Jerome, count, Arch-bishop of Salzburg XIII-414d  
Collet d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, revolutionist XIII-15a  
Collucianists II-37a  
Colluthus, pseudo-bishop V-589b  
Colluthus, Saint, martyr VII-289b  
—Aurelius, will I-564c  
—of Alexandria, Monophysite V-16b  
Coll y Prat, Narciso, Archbishop of Caracas and Venezuela XV-329c  
Collyridians, sect, priesthood XII-417b; sacrificial offering VIII-71b; XV-460c  
Coll y Vehi, José, author XIV-201d  
COLMAN, SAINT, patron of Austria IV-115c; shrine X-167a  
—SAINT, Bishop of Dromore IV-115b; V-160d; VI-77c  
—Saint, of Dubh-chuillean IV-115b  
—Saint, Apostle of the Franks. *See* Coloman  
—SAINT, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; VI-373a  
—SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-115b; IX-269c; Gallican Rite, theory VI-357b; Mayo School VI-464c; X-89b; XV-81a; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; and St. Wilfrid IV-622a  
—SAINT, of Templeshambo IV-115a  
—Saint, Waterford and Lismore XV-560c  
—Nicholas, Irish pioneer VIII-155d  
—WALTER IV-115d  
—ELO, SAINT IV-115c  
—MAC CATHBAD, SAINT IV-115c  
—MAC LENINE, SAINT, Bishop of Cloyne IV-115a; 72c  
—mac Murchan, Saint, hymnodist III-498c; 504b  
—mac ua Cluasaigh, hymnodist II-162d; 504b; IV-372a  
Colmanellus, Saint. *See* Colman Elo  
Colmar, Germany, battle (378) VI-729c; charitable institutions I-344d; chronicles XII-365d; societies, Catholic I-345c  
—JOSEPH LUDWIG IV-115d; IX-235d; at Mainz IX-552d; XV-205d  
Colmenares, Diego de, historian XIII-685c; tomb XIII-686b  
Cöln. *See* Cologne  
Colo (Kol), Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-77a  
Coloane Island IX-482b  
Colobium, tunic IV-384b; XII-713c; XV-37c  
Colocynth, XII-153a; 153d  
Colocan, William H., and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d  
COLOGNE, town, Germany IV-116b; bell II-419d; Diet (1056) XV-410a; guild VII-69c; and Hagen VII-105d; Hanseatic League VI-498a; VII-70d; Pacification of (1579) VI-500d; Reimchronik VII-105d; War VI-501c; and Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; and Zell XV-754b  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-117d; VI-390a; apsidal chapels I-660c; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; Benedictine canonesses II-464d; Billick's activities II-566d; blessing of bread II-750d; and Bremen II-756d; St. Brigid's relic II-785b; and St. Bruno III-13d; Casarius of Heisterbach's Catalogue III-138a; Carmelite convents III-358d; XIV-660c  
—cathedral IV-117c; architecture IV-676d; Arnold of Cologne's work I-747b; bell II-423d; (ill.) IV-facing 118; Lochner IX-319d; measurements XIII-371b; Mohr X-432a; Rainald of Dassel XII-635b; Schmidt XIII-546b; Shrine of Three Kings X-221d; XII-762d; Steinle XIV-285c; tabernacle in rederos XIV-424c; Zwirner XV-775c  
—Catholic Society III-309d; censorship of books III-521a  
—Councils: (346) I-341d; XIV-214d; XV-706c; (431) IV-424b; (1413) XV-152a; (1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) VII-36d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1860) IX-729b; XIII-558d  
—Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Dominican studium generale I-264b; XII-361b; Elizabeth associations V-389a; Fischer XVI-40d; Innocent XI VIII-22b; lamp (ill.) V-144d; and Lorraine IX-362d; map VI-facing 514; museum X-647c; nunciature V-409d; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1872) XI-235c; and Otto IV's election VI-492b; and Paderborn XI-384b; pilgrimage XII-90b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Reformation XII-26b; IV-121a; VII-37a; relics, inventory XII-738a; Rite IX-312c; St. Pantaleon, monastery III-13d; Society of Jesus XII-654a; XIV-90b; sodalities of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; statistics IV-119d; temporal power IV-117d; St. Ursula and companions XV-225d; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 738; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a; and Waldeck XV-227c; and Westphalia XIII-498d; XV-602c  
—John of. *See* John of Cologne  
—Kingdom of IV-71d; VI-239a  
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-120d; colleges IV-109d; discontinued IV-117b; foundation XIII-600a; Groote VII-36b; Gropper VII-36c; Humanism VII-541c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and witchcraft XV-676c  
Coloma, Luis, Jesuit XI-690d; XIV-201b  
—Luis, Augustinian IV-239a  
Coloman (Colonat), Saint, Apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c  
—King of Hungary IV-511a; VI-624d; VII-549c; XIII-436d  
Colomb, Jean, artist VI-163a; IX-259b  
—Jean, chronicler VI-351a  
—Michel, sculptor IX-259b; X-682b; XIII-646a; XV-4a  
COLOMBA OF RIETI, BLESSED IV-121b; birthplace XIII-54a; cult confirmed XIII-138b; (ill.) IV-121c  
Colombel, Augustin, scientist III-674c  
Colombella, Antonio, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d  
Colombet de St. Amour IX-475a  
Colombey, battle (1870) X-248a  
COLOMBIA, REPUBLIC OF, IV-121d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410b; 411c; III-652d; area IV-122a  
—Church in IV-233a; Cassani's chronicle of Jesuits III-403c; Concordat (1887) III-581c; IV-123c; 171c; 197d; 204d; XI-439b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; map IV-facing 122; nunciature XI-161d; Pius IX's allocation XII-136b; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399b; statistics XIV-281a  
—education IV-123d  
—Geography IV-121d; Bogotó, Santa Fe de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caquetá III-328b; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68b; Garzón VI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Popayán XII-258c; Medellín X-116c; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c  
—History IV-122b; Acosta I-105b; Arias de Ayala I-711b; development, general IV-123d; discovery IV-122b; Ecuador V-279b; VI-380d; exploration IV-122c; Panama secession IX-439a; Pizarro XII-140c; settlement IV-122c; slave trade XII-627c; Spaniards IV-122d; and United States XV-179a  
—legislation IV-123b; literature XIV-205a; Masonic council IX-776d  
—Missions: Franciscan VI-298c; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Redemptorist XII-684c  
—population IV-122a  
Colombier, town, France, pilgrimage X-604a  
—Cardinal de. *See* Bertrand-Pierre de Colombier  
COLOMBIERE, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE XVI-26d; VI-366c; VII-166c; XIV-110a  
Colombini, Angela VIII-458a  
—John, Blessed. *See* John Colombini  
—Peter VIII-458a  
Colombo, town, Ceylon, municipal council III-548d; Portuguese III-548a  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-124b; statistics VII-730b; vicariate Apostolic III-550c; VIII-269b  
—Christoforo. *See* Columbus, Christopher  
—MATTEO REALDO IV-125b; X-129d; 130b; and Cesalpino III-545b; at Pisa XII-112b  
Colombres, José XV-85b  
Colom, anatomy, Aristotle I-458a  
—punctuation XIV-215d  
—town, Panama XI-438d; Masonic council IX-776d  
Colón, Bartolomé V-111a  
—Cristóbal. *See* Columbus, Christopher  
—Fernando. *See* Columbus, Ferdinand  
Colonade II-59a; in basilicas I-364b; in Egyptian temple XIV-497b; in Greek temple IV-497d  
Colonat, Saint. *See* Coloman, St., Apostle of the Franks  
Coloni, aperlis I-227b  
COLONIA, Armenian see IV-125c; XVI-27a  
—town, Cappadocia IV-125d  
—town, Uruguay XV-232d  
—John of. *See* John of Colonia  
—Ælia Augusta IX-3c; Mercu-rials Thémistana XIV-553b  
—Augusta XIII-777b  
—Augusta Julia Philippensis XII-8a  
—Claudi Aprensus. *See* Theodosius (Theose)  
—Claudii Cæsaris I-110d  
—Concordia IV-206d  
—Julia XIV-736a  
—Julia Augusta Felix Ninica Claudionipis IV-8b  
—Julia Cæsarea XIV-14b  
—Julia Curubis IV-575b  
—Nemetum XIV-214d  
—Patricia IV-359b  
—Sarnensis Milevitana X-304b  
Colonization, America I-680d; United States XV-157c  
COLONNA FAMILY IV-125d; XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; and Benedict XI II-429d; and Clement V IV-21a; and Clement VII IV-25b; and Eugene IV V-601b; and Julius II VII-562b; Lateran columns IX-15c; Metella tomb, Rome XIII-176b; Nepi X-750b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; Orsini wars XI-325d; palace, Rome II-684d; at Perugia conclave III-479d; piazza, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; and Redi XII-687b; Tivoli XIV-747c  
—Agapito, cardinal IV-126c  
—Ascanio, cardinal IV-126d  
—Carlo, cardinal IV-127a  
—Cattarina XIII-726a  
—EGIDIO IV-127a; at Bourges II-720c; epithet V-74b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; on political economy XII-215a; and projectiles XIII-51c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; school VII-18c; as theologian XIV-606c; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; as Thom-ist XIV-702c; and Unam Sanc-tam XIV-126a; as writer VII-284d  
—Fabrizio XII-622d  
—Fabrizio, general IV-126d  
—Francis (Poliphilus), Domini-can XII-358c; work XII-367b  
—Gaspere, Archbishop of Bene-vento II-478b  
—Giacomo IX-154c  
—Giacomo, cardinal IV-126b; VI-245b; IX-652c  
—Giordano IX-725c  
—Giovanni, cardinal IV-126c  
—GIOVANNI PAOLO IV-128a  
—Giovanni, the Elder, cardinal IV-126a  
—Giovanni, the Younger, cardinal IV-126a; VII-483a  
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1666) IV-127a; and Mazarin X-92a; —Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1763) IV-127a  
—Jacopo, cardinal II-663d  
—John of. *See* John of Colonna  
—Landolfo II-664a; 664b  
—Lorenzo IX-725c  
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1597) IV-126d; and St. Joseph Calas-trinctus VIII-519a; at Palest-rina XI-421d; at Salerno XIII-398a; at Taranto XIV-451b; Vatican manuscripts XV-291b  
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1803) IV-127a  
—Marcantonio, naval commander at Lepanto III-622d; IV-127a; Sicilian war XIII-776b



- Colonna, Margaret.** See Margaret of Colonna, Blessed
- Matteo II-664a**
- Odde, cardinal.** See Martin V
- Pietro, cardinal IV-126b; and St. Bernardo IV-718d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; hospital VII-483a; and Scala, Antonio della XIII-452d**
- Pompeo XII-129c**
- Pompeo, cardinal IV-126d; and Julius III VIII-564b; at Monreale X-508b; at Rieti XIII-54b; at Subiaco XIV-321d**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1463) IV-126c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1743) IV-127a**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1765) IV-127a**
- Sciarra IV-126b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-688c; excommunication II-429d; and Louis IV VI-247c; VIII-432c; and Nogaret XI-89b**
- Scipione, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Stefano, cardinal IV-126c**
- Stefano, senator II-664a; IV-126b**
- VITTORIA IV-128b; VIII-250b; and Michelangelo III-60a; portrait IV-128c; and Reformation XII-707c; at Viterbo XV-488c**
- COLONNADE IV-128d; by Mansard IV-609c; Louvre, by Perrault XI-701d**
- Colonne, Guido delle, poet VIII-246d**
- Colonsay, monastery XIII-631c**
- Colo de Willeheringen XV-623d**
- COLOPHON, See of IV-128d**
- Colophony, resin IV-129a**
- COLORDO, United States IV-129a; agriculture IV-129c; area IV-129b; Church in IV-130b; climate IV-129b; education IV-129d; exploration IV-130a; geography IV-129b; history IV-130a; (ill.) IV-facings 130**
- legislation: charitable institutions and bequests IV-130d; church property exemptions IV-130d; juvenile courts VIII-587b; marriage and divorce IV-131a; oaths IV-130c; religious factors IV-130c; seal of confession XII-661d; woman suffrage XV-692c; 696c**
- minerals IV-129c; missions X-389c; XIV-103d**
- population IV-129c; Bohemians II-621a; Croatians XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics IV-747b; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c**
- periodicals, Catholic XI-692c; resources IV-129c; seal (ill.) IV-129b; as state IV-130a; XV-174b; statistics XV-176a; as territory IV-130a; XIV-546c; XV-166d**
- and Utah, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-240b**
- College IV-129d**
- Colorados, political party XV-232b**
- Colorbasus, Gnostic VI-595c**
- Colorites, Congregation of the (1530) VII-280d**
- Congregation of the (1600) VII-282d**
- Colossæ, town, Asia Minor, Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; miraculous spring X-276b**
- COLOSSÆ, See of IV-131a**
- Colosseum. See Coliseum**
- Colossi, archdiocese. See Rhodes**
- COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE IV-131c; on angel worship IV-132a; authenticity IV-132d; 496d; in canon of Scriptures XIII-638c; Christology IV-133c; contents IV-132c; and Ephesians, Epistle to IV-133d; V-489a; errors dealt with IV-133d; Laodiceans epistle I-614a; objections IV-133a; place of composition IV-131c; purpose IV-131d; readers addressed IV-131d; style IV-133a; Theodore of Antioch's commentaries XIV-572a**
- Colossus, Andrew of. See Andrew of Rhodes I-790d; XIII-24c**
- Colosvar, papal seminary VII-2d**
- Colour, as adulterant of food I-162d; Charpentier's discovery III-633b; Chevreul's discoveries III-650d; 651a; in Gothic art VI-672a; Indian symbolism VII-753c; Mariotte's experiments IX-671b; Newton's theory XII-62c; in printing VII-91d; Venetian school V-254a; Veronese school V-788a**
- Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c**
- Missions, St. Joseph's Society for. See Joseph's, St., Society for Coloured Missions**
- COLOURS, LITURGICAL IV-134d; altar-screens I-356c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; antependium I-354a; antiquity IV-135b; black IV-135a; blue IV-134d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Constantinople Rite IV-316c; dalmatic IV-609b; gloves VI-589c; green IV-135a; Mass, nuptial X-6a; number IV-134d; obligation IV-135b; Paschal-tide XI-517a; red IV-135a; rose IV-134d; Sarum Use XIII-481b; secular XIII-509c; symbolism IV-135c; at Te Deum XIV-470b; vestments and drapery IV-135b; for Vistigium XV-399c; violet IV-135a; white IV-135a; York Use XV-735d**
- Colovin, Patrick XI-132c**
- Colopias, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d**
- Colte, Jane XIV-690c**
- John XIV-690c**
- Colter, John, explorer XV-727d**
- Colton, Charles H., Bishop of Buffalo III-39c**
- Columba, Eucharistic vessel. See Dove**
- name X-674a**
- (COLUM, SAINT, Abbot of Iona IV 139a; St. Adamnan's life I-135c; III-495c; VIII-90d; Amra of I-440c; at Arani-677b; and Baithen, St. II-209b; VIII-90c; Book of VIII-90b; 614c; IX-623c; and Canice, St. III-250a; canonical institute III-291a; churches in Scotland XI-564a; at Clonard I-632d; Colgan's life I-111d; and Colman Elst. St. IV-15c; and Congall, St. IV-153a; and Connall of Ireland XI-556c; Cumine's life XIII-622d; Deer Abbey IV-674d; and Derry IV-742d; 743c; and Diarmuid VIII-100d; and Donnán, St. V-131b; and Drostan, St. V-161b; Durnow V-214c; Ernan, St. V-523c; feast III-163c; Gospel of VIII-614c; Hinba V-523d; as hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a; Kells VIII-615b; and Kentigern, St. VIII-620a; XIII-761d; and Kevin, St. IV-92d; and Mura, St. X-641b; Noli pater III-498c; and Oswald, St. XI-349a; among Picts VI-577d; XIV-518b; psaltery VI-77c; Raphoe XII-647c; 648b; relics VIII-91b; school IV-743c; V-214c; VIII-90a; 615b; in Scotland VIII-100c; XIII-614a; 631b; Torach V-524a**
- SAINT, martyr, Tabanus IV-135d**
- OF SENS, SAINT IV-135d; feast X-615c; martyrdom VIII-794d; XIV-178d**
- OF TERRYGLASS, SAINT IV-135c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Fintan of Clonenagh VI-78a; school VIII-641d**
- of Tir-da-gla, Saint. See Columbia of Terryglass**
- Columbaio, convent II-505c**
- COLUMBANUS (COLUMBA), SAINT, Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio IV-137d; Attala, St. II-60b; Autharius, St. X-98d; Baden II-194b; bell II-419b; and Bobbio II-249b; 605c; X-474b; and Boniface IV II-661b; on Celtic Church XV-584d; churches in Canada XI-565d; churches in United States XI-565b; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; and Gall, St. IV-658b; VI-346d; in Germany VI-485d; as hermit VII-280c; as hymnodist VII-602a; St. Jonas of Bobbio's life VII-499a; and libraries IX-229d; Luxeuil IX-363a; 467c; and Magnus, St. IX-536b; Mehrerau X-146d; missionary labours VIII-100d; monasteries III-495d; X-452c; XIII-589d; at Monza IX-338d; in Orleans XI-319d; at Paris XI-489a; relics II-606c; rite III-493b; 497d; rule III-497c; IV-138b; 177d; 578d; VI-360d; X-473c; XI-98b; XII-750c; XV-382a; and Sens Council XIII-720b; on sin XIV-5c; in Switzerland XIV-362c; and Thierry IV-678d**
- the Younger IV-138a**
- Columbaria, Rome XIII-176c**
- Columbethra, in Greek Church II-274c**
- Columbi, Vincenzo XI-300d**
- Columbia, Missouri, convention (1832) XV-108a; institutions III-631a; university X-399a**
- District of. See Washington, D. C.**
- College, Lake City VI-118a**
- Columbian College, Washington II-280a**
- Magazine III-346d**
- Reading Union XIV-334d**
- Summer School XIV-334c**
- Columbia University, New York, course IV-111a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a**
- University, Portland XV-202d**
- Columba, Bartholomew IV-141a; 149b**
- CHRISTOPHER IV-140d; and Aguado IV-144d; d'Ailly's works I-236c; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; appreciation IV-148d; and Arawaks I-680c; in Bahamas II-205a; and Bobadilla IV-146c; burial IV-561b; Caribbean Islands IV-143d; and Caribs III-348a; in Central America IV-147d; and Chanca III-572a; and Cosa IV-402c; as crusader IV-555b; Cuba IV-144c; 559c; death IV-148c; and Desza XVI-33d; early life IV-140d; and Ferdinand and Isabella IV-141c; 144c; VII-178c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; Gueloudele VII-44b; Haiti IV-143a; V-110d; VII-114c; imprisonment IV-146d; Isabella, Haiti IV-143d; Jamaica IV-148b; VIII-271c; La Navidad IV-143b; landing of (ill.) IV-144b; Leo XIII's Encyclical IX-171c; letter I-590a; marriage IV-141b; Martinique IX-731b; and Maya Indians X-82d**
- monument: Genoa (ill.) IV-148a; Lima IX-255c; Washington, D. C. VIII-671c**
- polity I-680d; Polyglot Psalter reference (ill.) IV-facings 412; and Ojeda XI-230a; and Pérez XI-664d; and Pinzón XIII-104b; and Polo, Marco XII-218d; and Ponce de León XII-228b; Porto Rico XII-291d; portraits IV-facings 144; in Portugal IV-141a; rebellion IV-145d; relics V-111b; 111d; relief expedition IV-148c; and Roldán IV-146b; at Salamancas XIII-392a; San Salvador IV-143a; Santo Tomás IV-144b; 144c; signature (facsimile) IV-141d; and slaves, Indian IX-579a; in South America IV-145b**
- Spain, return to (1493) IV-143c; (1496) IV-145a; (1500) IV-147a**
- at Spanish Court IV-141b; and Toscanelli XIV-786d; Venezuela XV-382a; and Vespucci I-412a; XV-385a**
- voyages: first IV-142b; second IV-143c; third IV-145b; fourth IV-147c; map I-410**
- and Ximenes XV-731c**
- DIEGO IV-149a; and Bobadilla IV-146d; imprisonment (ill.) V-112a**
- DIOCESE OF IV-149c; American college XII-230c; Dominican Tertiary Convent XII-370b; extent XI-226c; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Josephinum XII-230c; XIII-698d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a; Polish (1907) XII-211a; St. Joseph's cathedral (ill.) IV-150b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XVII-176d**
- FERDINAND IV-149a; 140d; on Toscanelli XIV-787b**
- Knights of. See Knights of Columbus**
- Mateo Realdo, anatomist I-460a**
- Apostolic Institution, Piacenza X-368a**
- Memorial, celebration XV-559c**
- Columille. See Columba, St. Abbot of Iona**
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus XII-178a**
- COLUMEN IV-150d; Byzantine use V-263b; entablature V-479c; inscriptions XIII-710d; and windows, church XV-653d; 654c**
- Columna, Petrus de. See Colonna**
- doctorem V-71b**
- Columns, Street of the, Jerusalem VIII-354d**
- of Smoke, in Manichæism IX-592a**
- Coluthus, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b**
- Colville, Indian agency VII-745c**
- Colvin, Patrick X-792c**
- Colwell, Daniel VIII-670d**
- Colwich, Benedictine convent II-455b**
- Comacchio, town X-641c; Austrians IV-30b; Desiderius IX-339b; Pepin I-237c**
- DIOCESE OF IV-151a**
- Comageré, Pierre, theologian VI-65c**
- Comaino, Tino da, sculptor XIII-645b**
- Comama. See Conana**
- Coman, Saint XIII-190d**
- COMANA, See of, Cappadocia IV-151b**
- See of, Pamphylia Prima. See Comana**
- COMANA, See of, Pontus IV-151b; I-296a; II-234d**
- Comanche Indians VIII-598c; XI-403b; and Apaches I-592b; Californian missions X-372c; (ill.) VII-754; language VII-748d; Odin's mission XI-208c; Texas XIV-547c**
- Comarca VIII-219b**
- Co-mat, secret council VII-771a**
- COMAYAGUA, DIOCESE OF IV-151c**
- Comb liturgical, VIII-258a; as pilgrim sign XII-97c**
- Combalet, Antoine de Roure, Marquis of I-233d**
- Combalot, Théodore, and Assumptionist Sisters II-6a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Veuilleul XV-395a**
- Combarelles, cave-drawings V-665b**
- Combat, trial by XIV-341a**
- of Love and Chastity (Peru-gino) XI-738b**
- Combators against the Spirit. See Pneumatomachi**
- Combe, Thomas V-457b**
- William, author, and Falkner V-741b; wife IV-491b**
- COMBES, FRANÇOIS IV-152a; XII-368Gb; and George Hamartolus VI-456b; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b**
- Comberford, Henry, martyr V-478a**
- Combes, Justin - Louis - Emile, French Premier VI-179a; educational policy VI-182d; Masonry IX-782a; and nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94b; persecution XIII-399d; Sulpicians XIII-379b**

- Combination tone. *See* Third tone
- Combolomarus, chieftain VI-336b
- COMBONI, DANIEL IV-153c; in Nubia XI-148b
- Comcomly, Chinook chief III-688c
- Comceanus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Comedians, patron XI-566c
- Comedy VI-193a
- Comegern, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- COMELLES Y CLUET, ANTONIO XVI-27a; XIV-201c
- Comenge, Clemente XIII-470b
- Comenius, Jan Amos, author IV-599d; and Bathe II-348c; Bohemian Brethren II-617b; 617d; educational ideas I-764b; VIII-447b; in Poland XI-248b
- Comentarius Scholaris, periodical II-290c
- Comera. *See* Wilgefortis
- Comerio, periodical, Lima IX-255c
- Comerford, Edmund, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Eugene XV-608b
- Mary Teresa, Presentation Sister XII-397d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Comerius. *See* Himerius
- Comes, liturgical book V-640c; IX-299c; Alcuin's compilation I-279a; contents IX-111a; in Mozarabic Rite X-613d; origin IX-195b
- Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus Comes
- Comestio. *See* Procuracion
- Comestor, Peter. *See* Peter Comestor
- Comes y Vidal, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b; 332d
- Comet, Halley's. *See* Halley's Comet
- Comets II-27b; Galileo's theory VI-344a; Halley's work on XII-62b; in Irish records VIII-120d; orbits XV-184d; Pingré's writings XII-102c; Santini's observations XIII-463b; spectrum II-29a
- Comforter. *See* Paraclete
- COMGALL, SAINT IV-152d; Bangor Abbey II-250c; in Bangor Antiphony II-249c; and St. Blane II-24; and St. Coemgen IV-23d; and St. Columba IV-136c; and St. Cronan Mochua IV-514d; St. Eimhin's life of VIII-639a; hymns III-504b; rite III-497d; shrine desecrated II-250d; Three Island monastery II-209b
- Comgella XIII-713a
- Comicaric Indians XV-524d
- Comin, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- Comines. *See* Communes
- Coming Nation, periodical XIV-69d
- Comitatus IV-297c
- Comités catholiques, Congresses of IV-243d
- Comites palatini. *See* Counts Palatine
- Comitia, in ancient Rome XIII-166b
- Comitoli, Napoleone, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Comitolus, Paulus XII-442a
- Commacini Guild VII-672d
- Commagene. *See* Kummurh
- Comma Johanneum. *See* Three Witnesses
- Command, and law IX-54a
- Commanderies, Alcántara, Knights of I-272c
- Commandino, Federico, mathematician XII-55d; and Baldi II-219a; birthplace XV-221c
- Commandments of Christ V-360a
- OF GOD IV-155b; in Didache IV-779c; Duns Scotus V-197d; effect I-768c; Moses X-597a; Nash Papyrus XIV-528c; Sinai, Mt. XIV-11d; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; Temple of Jerusalem liturgy XIV-498d; theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; *See* Decalogue
- OF THE CHURCH IV-154a; belief in, necessity of VI-702b
- Commata, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- COMMEMORATION (in Liturgy) IV-155c; of Christ I-198b; of dead I-198b; III-259a; 265a; of living I-198b; III-259a; 262b; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Sarum Use XIII-480c
- Commemoratorium de Casis Dei XV-471b
- Commencement, at university I-759c
- Commendam. *See* In Commendam
- Commendatio B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the Seven
- Commendations. *See* In Commendam; Commendatory Abbot
- COMMENDATORY ABBOT IV-155d; I-17c; Benedict XII II-430b; Cluny IV-73d; powers IV-156b; *See* In Commendam
- COMMENDONE, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO IV-156b; at Parczow Diet VII-474c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; Poland XII-191a; and Sander XIII-436a; and Toledo XIV-760d; at Trent II-209d
- Commenses, architect VII-426b
- Commemo, Niceforo Meliseno IV-423a
- Commentaries on the Bible I-157c; V-700d; Abi I-207c; Bar Hebraeus II-295a; Carrières III-379c; Dominicans XII-563c; Glosses as VI-588b; Greek Catenists IV-160a; Jewish IV-157c; 158d; 159a; Karaites IV-158d; Latin Catenists IV-160a; medieval IV-159d; Midrashim IV-158c; Mishna IV-158a; modern IV-160b; non-Catholic IV-161a
- Patristic IV-159a; Alexandrian School IV-159b; Antiochene School IV-159c; intermediate school IV-159b
- rationalistic IV-161c; Scholastics IV-160a; Talmuds IV-158b; Targums IV-158a
- Commentarii, imperial XII-715d
- Commer, Ernst, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Commerce, and arbitration I-634a; ancient Jewish II-551b; Magna Carta IX-532a; and migration X-293b; physiocrats XII-68a; Quezney XII-68a; Russia XIII-239b; Vieira XV-416a
- School of, Portuguese XII-225a
- and Labour, Department of, United States XV-179a; immigrants X-297a
- Commercial, periodical, Toledo, Ohio II-804c
- Pacific Cable Company III-685d
- COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE IV-163c; III-70d; and Charles VII II-780a; imprisonment XV-4a; and Louis XI IX-371c
- Commings, Raymond de, cardinal, and Raymond II II-430a; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- See* of XIV-453c
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND IV-164b
- COMMISSARY APOSTOLIC IV-164b; of Holy Office, Congregation XIII-137c; of Rome XVI-18d
- Commissi Nobis, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-18b
- Commissions, Apostolic. *See* Commissary Apostolic
- ECCLESIASTICAL IV-164d; cardinals XIII-153b; censure III-552b; diocesan IV-165b; juridical, Vatican XV-299a; Propaganda XII-459d; pontifical IV-164d; prelatical IV-165a
- Commissis nobis, imperial constitution VIII-34b
- Commissum nobis, Constitution of Pius X V-678a
- Commissus, monastic XI-188b
- Commixture, Ambrosian Rite I-402b; Celtic Rite III-501c; Gallican Rite VI-363c; Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Frequent. *See* Frequent Communion
- Holy. *See* Communion of the Sick; Eucharist; Holy Communion
- Lay. *See* Lay Communion
- COMMUNION ANTIPHON IV-169d; I-575a; VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; 787b; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-402d; Bangor Antiphony I-332c
- BENCH IV-170c; *See* Altar rail
- Cloth I-356b
- OF CHILDREN IV-170d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; St. Augustine V-577d; in early Church IV-177b; frequent VI-279d; general XII-591a; obligation XII-590d; Quam singulari XII-590b; St. Thomas XIV-671b; Trent, Council of XV-34c
- of Reparation, Association of the XIV-122c; at Paray-le-Monial XI-477a
- of St. Lucia (Tiepolo) XV-334d
- OF SAINTS IV-171c; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; St. Augustine IV-172c; Calvin IV-173d; catacombs, evidence III-709a; and censure III-529c; in Creed I-631c; 632a; dead IV-653b; diptychs, evidence of V-23c; Heidelberg Catechism IV-173d; Helvetic Confession, Second IV-173d; Heroic Act VII-292b; indulgences VII-784c; Lutheran dogma IV-173c; Methodist Articles of Religion IV-173d; Patristic evidence IV-172b; Protestant views IV-173c; rationalistic view IV-172a; Thirty-nine articles IV-173d; St. Thomas IV-172d; and Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Westminster Confession IV-173d; Zwingli IV-173d
- OF THE SICK IV-174c; I-355b; VI-279d; Celtic Rite III-503c; in early Church IV-177a; Miserere X-353c; *See* Viaticum
- Rail. *See* Altar rail; Communion-Bench
- Service, Anglican I-501d; 503b; II-680b; XII-654c; in Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d
- UNDER BOTH KINDS IV-175a; Abstemii I-67b; African Church I-195d; 198b; Anglican Church I-501d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Augsburg Confession I-67a; Basle II-335b; Bohemia II-614a; Cassander's work III-403b; changes III-663b; children IV-177b; conceleration IV-190a; coronation rite, French IV-385d; coronation rite, Greek IV-386a; difficulties III-562b; disciplinary variations IV-176b; Gelasius IV-1-406b; Gregorian Rite XIII-80b; Hussites III-20b; IV-175c; VII-585c; X-652d; XV-244d; intinctio panis IV-178a; Jacobites XIV-419a; Lutherans XIII-67c; Maronite Church IX-685a; Presanctified, Mass of the IV-177c; Pfaff XI-787d; Philip VI IV-23d; Pius II II-125b; Poland IV-438c; XII-191a; private IV-176c; Roman Mass IX-797a; speculation, theological IV-178c; Trent, Council of XV-33d; 34c; Uniat Church VI-746d; Viaticum IV-177a; XV-398b
- under one kind, Constance V-31d; early instance V-11d; Maronite Use V-239a; Six Articles V-17a
- COMMUNISM IV-179b; aims IV-179c; Amana Community IV-182c; American Indian I-



- 410c; Anabaptists I-445c; 446b; anarchistic I-452c; IV-179b; Apostolic I-647c; Apostolic times XII-238b; ascetical element IV-182d; St. Augustine II-79c; Aztec II-171c; Bohemian Brethren II-167a; conclusions IV-182d; Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182c; in early Church I-329a; IV-180a; X-460b; Ephrata Community IV-181c; Equality Commonwealth IV-182c; Essenes I-771d; V-546d; Harmonists IV-181d; history IV-179d; Icaria Community IV-181b; impracticable V-563c; medieval IV-180b; New Harmony Community IV-181d; Oneida Community IV-214d; patristic views XII-214d; phalanxes IV-181a; Picards I-135b; and Pius IX XII-136b; Plato V-355a; and private property VIII-776a; XII-463b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; religious basis IV-182d; religious orders IV-180b; Separatists of Zoar IV-181d; Shakers IV-181c; and Socialism IV-179b; IX-213c; IV-62d; Spartan IV-179d; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369a; theories IV-180c; tribal system VIII-776d; United States IV-181c; Utopian teaching XV-243b; Wyolif II-100d
- Communist Manifesto** IV-179c; XIV-63b
- Communists** (religious). See Bartholomites, German Community (college) IV-112a
- in early Church VII-330a; 331a
- Mass, music X-4a
- of Brothers, non-Catholic Society IV-236b
- Commutation of Tithes Act**, Irish VII-108c
- Commutative Justice** XII-785d
- Comnena, Anna**. See Anna Comnena
- Theodora, wife of Baldwin III of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- Comneni, family** III-110a; and Bulgaria I-104a; and Fano V-785a
- Comnenus, Alexis**, impostor VII-700b
- Alexius I, emperor. See Alexius I Comnenus
- Andronicus, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- John, Byzantine Emperor. See John II (Comnenus)
- Stephen I-239a
- Theodore, King of Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Honorius III VII-451c
- Como, town**, Milanese war X-299b
- Cardinal. See Galli, Tolomeo, Cardinal of Como
- DIOCESE OF IV-183c; cathedral (ill.) IV-183d; Ferrari's work VI-48c; Rite XVI-4b
- Comonfort, Ignacio**, President of Mexico X-260c; 266d
- Comorinos, tribe** X-91a
- Comoro Islands**, Islam in I-186a; map I-facing 180
- Islands, Prefecture Apostolic of. See Mayotte, Nossi Bé and Comoro, Prefecture Apostolic of
- Compact, religious** XIV-772a
- Compactata of Basle II-124c; X-562d; contents** IV-189b
- Compact Theory** IV-198c
- Compagni, Luigi**, author VIII-245c; on Boniface VIII III-668d
- Gherardo XII-110c
- Compagnie de Chine** III-683a
- de la France équinoxiale II-308b
- des Indes III-683a; in Madagascar IX-510c
- DU SAINT-SACREMENT IV-184a
- Compagno, Blessed** XI-386c
- Companation. See** Consubstantiation
- Compañía, La, Church**, Arequipa (ill.) XI-733
- Companion, periodical** XVI-55d
- Company, in army** III-535d
- Company, Joachim**, Franciscan VI-286d
- Company of Jesus. See** Society of Jesus
- of Mary. See Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
- of Mary, Little. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- of St. Ursula. See Ursulines
- of the Ladies of the Oratory. See Ladies of the Oratory, Company of the
- of the Most Blessed Sacrament. See Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement
- of the West XI-6b
- Comparative Religion. See** Religion, Comparative
- Compass, magnetic**, Borrius II-689a; fleur-de-lis I-379c; of Jacques de Vitry VIII-266d; symbolism XIV-376a
- Compassion, Daughters of** X-681b
- Feast of the. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b; object XII-89b; XIV-125b; XV-154b
- Our Lady of, Pious Union of Prayer to XV-154c
- Our Lady of, Sisters of. See Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of
- Compendio de Noticias Mexicanas**, periodical XI-685d
- Compensation (for injury)** XII-788a
- (for labour) IV-185b; Rerum Novarum IV-185d
- COMPENSATION (occult)** IV-186b
- for Disturbance Bill, Irish VIII-112b
- Compensationism** XII-443b; arguments for XII-446a; and Probabilism XII-441d
- Comperata monastica** X-455d
- Comperum est**, Brief of Leo XIII X-154c
- Competency of ecclesiastical judges** IV-451c; domicile V-105a
- PRIVILEGE OF IV-186d; XII-439b; and state laws XII-439c
- Competentes III-431d; IX-791b**
- Compiegne, town**, Carmelite martyrs III-368c; XIV-517a; expiatory chapel XI-489d
- Councils II-378b; (757) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (833) XII-496b; (1092) II-378b
- Joan of Arc VIII-411b; Notre Dame Abbey II-378b; shrine II-378c; Shroud, Holy XV-652c
- Compiatio, of decretals**, second IV-671b; third IV-671b; fourth IV-671c; fifth VII-459a; sixth IV-671d
- Compl., abbr.** I-24a
- Compacency, Love of** VII-174a
- Complements, Hypothesis of** XI-655b
- Complenda, in Ambrosian Office** I-399d
- Completriata, in Ambrosian Office** I-399d; See Complin
- Complex Marriages, in Oneida Community** IV-182b
- COMPLIN** IV-187a; XI-219d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian Office I-400b; and Angelus I-486d; 487d; antiphons of Blessed Virgin Mary I-326c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Byzantine Office IV-315a; Canticum III-302a; Gallian. Rite VI-360c; Greek Church I-106c; introduced XV-381b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic Rite X-617d; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; Dead, Office of the XI-220d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; and Vespers XV-382a
- Compludo, monastery. See** San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo, Monastery of
- Complutenses. See** Salmanticensis
- Complutensian Polyglot** V-287b; 289c; XV-730b; facsimile V-288; Septuagint XIII-724b; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Ximenes XII-222a; XIV-756d
- Complutum (Alcalá) IX-516a**
- (Alcalá), Monastery of. See San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo
- Compluvium, Roman** II-59a
- Compendium V-46b**
- Composers to the Papal Chapel** XI-422d
- Composition (philosophy)**, metaphysical VI-614b; physical VI-614a
- Compostela, Order of St. James of**. See Saint James of Compostela, Order of
- Santiago de, town, Moorish conquest XIV-179b
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-187d; XIV-173a; 180c; Apostolicity, claim to V-115c; Benedictine monastery II-449b; council (1310) IV-188d; Irish College VIII-159c; St. James's relics I-170d; VIII-280b; IX-180a; Joinville at VIII-495c; pilgrimage VII-786b; IX-90b; primacy VII-424a; Santiago, Church of, chevet V-260b; Santiago, Church of (ill.) XII-facing 90
- Comprehension, Ideal, and Agnostics** I-217a
- COMPROMISE (in Canon Law)** IV-189b; appeals I-653c; papal election IV-194c
- Measures, United States (1850) XV-168d
- of Caspe, Spanish III-412d; XV-438c
- Tariff, United States (1833) XV-168b
- Compromissarii** IV-189b
- Compromissum. See** Compromisse
- Comprovincials** I-691a
- Comptes (Conza)** IV-350a
- Comptes-rendus, periodical** XV-86c
- Compton, Henry**, Bishop of London VII-702c
- Compulsion, in education** XIII-558b; in right XIII-56d
- Computisteria, Vatican** IX-557b; XV-290b
- Computus** V-109c
- Comrade, periodical** XIV-67c
- Comte, Auguste**, philosopher I-217c; XII-34c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism I-369a; atheism II-42a; and Brunetiere III-10d; on essence V-545a; fetishism VI-53a; X-717b; and Kant VIII-606b; and Littré IX-296a; metaphysical method XII-294c; on miracles X-340b; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; and ontology XI-259b; Positivism XII-32d; 312d; 313a; primitive thought I-527c; reason VII-683d; and St. Simon XIII-377c; sensualism XII-28d; sociology XIV-118b
- Comun (Como)** IV-183c
- Comuneros, revolt, Paraguay** XII 696c
- Comyn, David, and Bourke** XVI-12c
- John, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; and Armagh I-730c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Comynes. See** Commines
- CONABR. abbr.** I-24a
- CONAL SAINT** IV-189c; at Ross XIII-202d
- Conall, King of Dalriada** VIII-90b; baptism XI-556c; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Cearnach VIII-119d
- of Ineskeel, Amra I-440d
- Conamhail, Abbot of Iona** V-191a
- Conan, Saint, of Assaroe** IV-189d
- Saint, of Ballinamore IV-189d
- CONAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Isle of Man IV-189d
- Julian, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Conana, Diocese of** IV-151b
- Conanthis, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418a
- Conanus, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Meriadocus XV-227b
- Conaty, Thomas James**, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; XVI-27b; at Catholic University III-456a; consecrated II-231c; educational meetings V-305a; and summer school XIV-355a
- Conc., abbr.** I-24a
- Conca. See** Cuenca
- Concanen, Richard Luke**, Bishop of New York II-231d; XI-222b; portrait XI-22a
- Conceição, hospital** IV-772d
- CONCELEBRATION** IV-190a; Greek Church IV-317a; Roman Rite IX-797c
- Concentus, in Mass** X-2c; in music, ecclesiastical I-94a; 577c
- Concepción, mission**, Bolivia X-608a
- DIOCESE OF IV-190b; XIII-426c; pilgrimage XII-90b
- de la Vega, Diocese of VII-114d; XII-202b
- Concepciones, religious order** XV-329b
- Concept, abstract** I-74c; Albertus Magnus I-266c; analogical I-97a; Aristotle I-714c; Douthett IV-702a; and image V-468d; Plato XII-160b; pragmatic theory XII-160c; Thomism VIII-67d; Transcendentalism XV-18b; universality VII-632a
- Conceptio Christi. See** Annunciation, Feast of
- Conception, mission** X-378d
- name X-677b
- (philosophy) VIII-68b; Mansel I-217c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Spencer I-217c
- (physiology) I-47a; and Totemism XIV-790c; virginal, in Norse tradition I-422a
- Immaculate. See Immaculate Conception
- Abbay II-452d
- CONCEPTIONISTS** IV-190c; in Mexico X-262b
- Conception of Jesus Christ** I-542b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; in Clementines IV-41d
- of John the Baptist, feast VIII-491a
- School XIII-442d
- Concert of the Hague** (1710) VII-109a
- Concessus XIII-431a**
- Gallienus, diptych V-23b
- Concetta, name** X-675b
- Concha, name** X-675b
- presbytery XIII-395a
- sanctuary XIII-431a
- Conches, monastery** X-71b
- Conchada, ill.** X-554a
- Conciergerie, prison, massacre** XIII-13b
- Conciliabula** IV-424a
- CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL** IV-190d; I-683b; 685b; 685d
- and Arbitration Act, French IV-190d; 191a
- Conciliatore, periodical** XI-609b
- Concilium Sanctorum, basilica** VI-393d
- CONCINA, DANIELLO** IV-191c; XIV-610c; and Amort I-434d; and Bianchi II-541a; and Galland I-349c; and Mamachi IX-578a; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; and Terrill XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Concino, Concino** I-702b; disinterment XI-485c; and Medici X-122a
- Leonora X-122a
- Matteo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Concilio, Antonio**, lawyer VII-55c
- Concionator. See** Ecclesiastes
- Concistoriale, Sala, Vatican** XV-298a
- CONCLAVE** IV-192a; accessory I-96a; Apostolic Camera I-633d; Celestine V III-480b; ceremonial IV-196a; defined IV-192a; election IV-194b; history IV-192b; Italian protection VIII-235c; Lyons decrees VIII-430a; Masses XV-280a; origin XI-457a; XII-272a; shortest VIII-562d; at Vatican XV-279d; 301a; veto V-677b

- Conclusio in causa IV-452c  
 Concomitance, theological V-578d; XV-245b  
 Concord, battle (1775) XI-36a  
 —Formula of. *See* Formula of Concord  
 —Temple of, Gergenti VI-571b; Rome XIII-167a; 176c  
**CONCORDANCES OF THE BIBLE** IV-195a; Dominican IV-195b; XII-363b; English IV-196b; Great Concordances XII-363b; Greek New Testament IV-196b; Greek Septuagint IV-196a; Hebrew IV-195d; Latin IV-195b; St. Jacques XIII-363b; Syriac IV-196b; Wessobrunn XV-591d  
**CONCORDAT** IV-196d; act, canonical I-115b; annates I-535b; annulment IV-202b; Austria (1855) II-130b; (1881) IV-204b; Baden (1859) II-197b; Bavaria (1817) IV-203d; Belgium (1827) IV-204a; Bohemia (1630) IV-203c; clergy XIV-297a; Colombia (1887) IV-123c; compact theory IV-198c; concessions I-651d; IV-201b; contracting parties IV-197d; Croatia (1852) IV-513a; definition IV-196d; and devotion IV-197b; Ecuador (1851) IV-204d; (1863) V-279d; effect IV-202a; England (1418) IX-725c; force IV-253c  
 —France: (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1516) IV-203b; (1801). *See* Concordat 1801, French; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-433b  
 —Germany (1418) IX-725c; Guatemala (1852) IV-418b; Haiti (1860) VII-115a; Hanover (1824) IV-204a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Holland (1827) VII-390d; interpretation IV-202b; Italy (1803) IV-263a; as justice, act of IV-201b; legalist theory IV-198b; matter or object IV-197c; Milan and Mantua (1784) IV-203d; Montenegro (1886) IX-171c; nature IV-198b; necessity IV-197b; obligation IV-201c; Oldenburg (1830) IV-204b; Poland (1736) IV-203d  
 —Portugal: (1288) IV-203b; (1516) IV-203b; (1778) IV-203d; (1857) XIII-386c; (1886) IX-171c  
 —privilege theory IV-198c; promulgation IV-202b; Prussia (1821) IV-204a; purpose IV-196d; revocation XIII-7b; Russia (1847) XIII-258b; San Salvador (1802) IV-204c  
 —Sardinia: (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c  
 —Sicilies: (1741) IV-203d; (1834) IV-204c  
 —Spain: (1418) IX-725c; (1737) XIV-187b; (1753) XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; (1852) XIV-100d; (1859) IV-204b  
 —Switzerland: (1828) IV-204b; (1845) IV-204c  
 —Tuscany (1851) IV-204c; Upper Rhine Province (1821) IV-204a; (1827) IV-204a; Venezuela (1862) IV-204a; Vienna (1448) IV-203c; Worms (1122) IV-203a  
**OF 1801, FRENCH** IV-204d; Aa-hen1-1c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Antonicelli I-584b; Astros II-31d; Avignon II-159c; Belgium II-390b; Bernier I-509d; Caprara III-313d; Consalvi IV-263a; Desservants IV-756a; Finistère XII-611c; and Gallicanism IV-355a; Grenoble VII-26c; Lyons VII-27c; Napoleon X-689b; negotiations IV-205b; Organic Articles I-756a; Orléans XI-318c; Pius VII I-325c; XII-133a; Pius X I-325c; Poitiers XII-178d; publication XI-484b; result IV-206a; Rouen XIII 203d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; seminaries I-343c; stipulation IV-205d  
 —of the Princes (1447) II-338a; III-394a; VII-10b  
 Concordia, Saint, martyr VII-362a  
 —Sequence XIII-485c  
 —temple, Rome. *See* Concord, Temple of  
 —DIOCESE OF, Italy IV-206d  
 —DIOCESE OF, Kansas IV-206d; institutions XIII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; statistics XV-176c  
 —College, Appleton, Wisconsin XV-664b  
 —College, Manila IX-600b  
 Concordism VII-315d  
 Concordius, Saint, Bishop of Suintes IX-6c  
 Concord of Wittenberg. *See* Wittenberg, Concord of  
 —School of Philosophy XV-18c  
 Concoreggi, Giovanni de, anatomist X-129d  
 Concorzenses (Cathari) III-435a  
 Concors, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65c  
**CONCUBINAGE** IV-207b; Albigenses I-268b; in Athens III-639a; clerical III-486b; 487c; Confucianism IV-226d; Constantine's laws IV-300a; extent IX-696a; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Jews II-549c; and marriage IX-694a; Maya Indians X-84c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; Roman Law IV-207c; Sabians XIII-286b; status IV-207c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; Old Testament IV-207b; Toledo, Council of (400) IV-207d; Tridentine decree IV-207d; XV-35b  
**CONCUPISCENCE** IV-208a; antecedent IV-208b; ascetical life XIV-615b; Balaam II-211a; consequent IV-208b; and covetousness IV-462b; and grace VI-710c; Jansenism VIII-287b; XIV-57a; and justification VIII-574c; Molinism X-438a; and original sin II-102b; XI-315b; Pelagius XI-604d; reformers XII-201c; and sin XIV-8d; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-481c; as temptation XIV-504d; 505a; Virgin Mary's freedom from XV-467b  
 Concurrence, liturgical XI-200a; of feasts, Ambrosian I-398d; Offices IV-155d  
 —theological IV-470b  
 Concurrents V-110b  
**CONCURSUS**, canonical IV-208d; Baltimore decree II-235b  
 —theological VI-615a  
**CONDAMINE, CHARLES-MARIE DE LA** IV-210b  
 Condat, monastery V-598a; XIII-341b  
 Condé, Saint XIII-211b  
 Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c  
 —Henri II de Bourbon, Prince de II-717d  
 —Louis I de Bourbon, Prince de, and Bourbon, Antoine de VII-530d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Guise, Francois de VII-75a; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c; policy, religious XII-707b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Vieta XV-425c; and wars of religion VII-531c  
 —Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de IX-372d; baptism II-720d; funeral oration XI-485a; and Retz XIV-787b; and Talon XIV-439c; Thirty Years War XIV-650a  
 —Louise de Bourbon, Princesse de, abbess XI-490c; XIII-345b; XIV-111d  
 —Louis-Henri de Bourbon, Prince de VI-103a  
 —Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de X-544d  
 Condemnation, Chapel of the XII-405a  
 Conductavel, chronicle XII-308a  
**CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BON-NOT DE** IV-210c; education theory IV-211b; intellect theory VIII-67d; and Lavoisier IX-52b; psychological teaching XII-546d; sensualism XII-32d; space, conception of XIV-168d  
 Conditea a Christo, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-62b; VI-158b; XI-165b; 167a; XII-752c; 758b; 759d; 760b  
**CONDITION** (philosophy) IV-211d; in analysis I-451b  
 Conditio servilis, impediment VII-698a  
 Condobaudites. *See* Tritheists  
 Condor, coin III-661d  
 Condoret, Jean-Antoine-Nicolas de Carlat, Marquis de XV-691d  
 Condren, Charles de, Oratorian VI-172b; XI-274b; and Bourgoing II-722b; and Caulet III-458b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-596a; at Juilly X-99a; Latin grammar I-374b; Olier XI-241a  
 Conductus VII-139c  
**Condulmara (Condulmer)**. *See* Condulmerio; Eugenius IV  
 Condulmerio, Francesco, Bishop XII-290c; XV-362a  
 —Gabriello. *See* Eugenius IV  
 —Poliziana XI-578d  
 Condulmier, *See* Condulmerio  
**CONNECTE, THOMAS** IV-213a  
 Conegliano, Emmanuel. *See* Lorenzo da Ponte  
 —Giovanni Battista de. *See* Cima da Conegliano  
 Conestoga Indians, tribe VII-565d; VIII-168d  
 Conewago, town, church II-230a; parochial school VI-483a; mission VI-477c  
 Coney, in Bible I-520d  
 —Island, Ireland, monastery II-758c  
 Conf., abbr. I-24a  
 Confarreatio V-64d; IX-704c  
 Conf. Doct., abbr. I-24a  
 Confederate States of America, Alabama I-241a; Arkansas I-725c; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch, Bishop III-631a; Mississippi X-397b; organized XV-171c; South Carolina XIV-159b; *See* Civil War, American  
 —War, Irish VI-101c  
 Confederation, Articles of (1781) XV-162b; 164a  
 —German. *See* German Confederation  
 —North German. *See* North German Confederation  
 —Swiss. *See* Swiss League  
 Confédération générale du Travail XIV-65a  
 Confesone, abbr. I-22d  
 Conférences, periodical XI-676d  
 Conférences, St. Vincent de Paul Society XII-389d  
 —Capitular IV-213c  
 —ECCLESIASTICAL IV-213b; I-257d; America III-654a; Baltimore decree IV-213c; diocesan laws IV-213c; French Protestant administration VII-530a; Leo XIII IV-214a; Meaux X-98c; Methodist X-238b; Pius IX IV-214c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; Switzerland XIV-579b; Westminster decree IV-214a  
 —*See* Discussions, Religious  
 Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di. *See* Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia  
 —Storico-Giuridiche, Pontificia Accademia di I-88a  
 Confessio Augustana. *See* Augsburg Confessions  
 —Gallicana V-762d  
 —Hafnica IV-725a  
 —Helvetica. *See* Helvetic Confession, First and Second  
 Confession (prayer), liturgical III-499a  
**CONFESSION** (tomb of martyr) IV-214c; I-363b; XI-562c; of altars I-356d; origin IV-558a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a  
 —Auricular XI-625d; Anglican Church XI-623d; XIII-653d; Book of Common Prayer XIII-654c; Books of the Homilies XIII-655a; Buddhism I-772d; catechumens III-431d; before death IV-661b; Evangelical Church V-643d; German Catholics XIII-535a; Hebrews XIII-313c; Huguenots VII-529d; Jacobite Church I-302a; XIV-419a; kinds XI-625c; Lamarism XII-409c; Lutheranism IX-462b; New York legislation XI-36a; Patristic teaching XI-627a; Penance, Sacrament of IV-587a; Protestants XII-496b; Scholastic teaching XI-626b; utility XI-634a; Zoroastrianism II-155d; *See* Absolution; Penance, Sacrament of  
 —Judicial XI-455a  
 —Lay. *See* Lay Confession  
 —Seal of. *See* Seal of Confession  
 Confessional, decoration XV-701c; Greek Church IV-320a; parish church XI-500a; St. Anthony, basilica of (ill.) XI-622; St. Paul's church, Antwerp (ill.) XI-626  
 Confessionalia XIV-540b  
 Confessional Schools, Bavaria XIII-558c  
 Confession cards, Polish custom XII-206d  
 Confessiones. *See* Cella  
 Confession of the Four Cities. *See* Confessio Tetrapolitana  
 Confessions, Notre-Dame-des. *See* Notre-Dame-des Confessions  
 —of Faith, Protestant. *See* Faith, Protestant Confessions of  
 —of St. Augustine II-84b; 89c; English translation II-91a; and St. Monica X-483a; on theatre XIV-559c  
 Confessio Scotica V-764a  
 —Tetrapolitana III-26a; V-762a  
**CONFESSOR** (of the Faith) IV-215a; beatification II-367b; canonization II-369b; feast I-315c; intercession II-389c; invocation of, litany IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; martyr I-363b; II-365d; veneration of II-365b  
**Confessor** (Penance) XI-623c; casuistry XIV-609a; and cloister IV-61c; diocesan I-207d; disability I-100c; examination V-674b; 676a; Irish Church XI-632b; of religious IV-341d; XI-166c; XII-755b; theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d  
 Confessores (ascetics) VII-324a; XII-750a  
 Confessors and Martyrs, English. *See* English Confessors and Martyrs  
**CONFIRMATION** IV-215b; XIII-301a; administration extra ecclesiam II-774c; Anglican Church I-198c; age for I-208b; Albertus Magnus IV-220b; Alcuin IV-219c; Alexander of Hales IV-220b; St. Alphonsus Liguori IV-340a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Anglican Church II-680d; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; Arles, Council of (1260) I-727c; St. Augustine IV-218d; Avignon decree II-160b; Baltimore decree II-240a; IV-216c; St. Bonaventura IV-220c; bread, use of II-751a; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; character III-686d; chrism III-696c; chrismaurium II-698b; Constantinian Council of (381) IV-218d; St. Cornelius 218b; St. Cyprian IV-218a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-218b; 596d; Duns Scotus III-587c; IV-220c; Durham, Synod of IV-221c; early Church III-552b; IV-217b; effect IV-216b; Elvira, Council of IV-218d; England IV-221b; St. Ephraem Syrus IV-218c; Exeter, Synod of IV-221c; form IV-215d; Franciscan teaching IV-220a; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek



- Catholics I-382d; IV-215c; VI-746d; 748c; hands, imposition of IV-17-698b; heretics I-45a; St. Hilary IV-218b; history IV-217a; holy oils VII-422b; and impediment, matrimonial VII-697d; Innocent I, Pope IV-219a; insane VIII-42c; institution IV-220a; XIII-299b; 299c; Ireland IV-221a; Jesús-Maria XIII-402c; Laodicea, Council of IV-218d; St. Leo I IV-219a; Lingard IV-219c; Lutheranism IX-402b; XIII-300c; matter IV-215d; minister IV-215d; XII-406b; 417c; Mozarabic Rite X-622b; names X-675b; obligation IV-216b; 339d; Ordo Romanus XI-280b; Patriotic teaching IV-217d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; in Pontifical XIII-231d; among Protestants IV-222a; recipient IV-216a; VI-426c; registers, parochial XII-721c; requisites XIV-586b; reticence regarding V-33a; rite IV-215c; Rome III-343d; Scholastic teaching IV-219d; Scripture IV-217b; sponsors IV-216c; symbolism XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; Tertullian IV-218a; XIV-522d; 524d; Theodoret, Blessed IV-219b; St. Thomas IV-216a; 220d; Trent, Council of IV-216d; XV-33a; United States IV-221d; as Viaticum XI-397c; Wales IV-215b; witnesses IV-677d; Worcester, Synod of IV-221c
- Confirmation in Faith**, defect of VIII-173b
- Confirmatio est, canticum I-399a**
- Confiscation**, in Ireland I-112b; Porto Rico XII-293b; *See* Laicization; Monasteries, Suppression of
- Confiscator (secularization)** XIII-678d
- Confitemini Domino** (Psalm cxvii) VII-472d; (Psalm cxxxv) XII-177c; 787a
- CONFITEOR IV-222c**; Ambrosian rite I-400d; breast, striking of II-751a; Carmelite rite XIII-74a; Dominican rite XIII-76b; and forgiveness of sins XIII-650c; confiteor VI-424d; *Sermo* Use XIII-480a; Servite rite XIII-78a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Viaticum XV-398d
- Confians**, town, Bl. Madeleine Sophie Barat's tomb II-824b; Sacred Heart convent IV-627a; VII-135a; Treaty of (1465) III-69c; IX-370c
- Conforti, Adriana** XIII-463a
- Conf. Pont.**, abbr. I-24a
- Confractorium**, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; VI-780a
- Confraternita della Morte**, Rome XIII-165a
- CONFRATERNITY IV-223c**; XIV-70b; affiliation I-692d; and Association, Pious II-5b; definition XII-420a; in early Church I-770a; erection, canonical I-692d; under Italian government VIII-236b; of penitents XI-638a; poor, care of XII-239b; precedence XII-371d; purgatorial societies XII-672d; scapular XIII-509d; and sodalities XV-120d; tax, exemption III-441c; and third order XIV-637c
- of Priests. *See* Priests, Confraternities of
- Confratres**, Benedictine II-453d
- Confrérie de la Passion** VII-69a; X-345d
- CONFUCIANISM IV-223d**; I-779b; XIV-279c; China III-668b; XII-410b; Chung-yung IV-224d; and Christian civilization IV-227d; divination IV-224d; doctrine IV-225b; history IV-227c; Japan VII-305d; 311b; XII-410c; Li ki IV-224d; Mencius X-179a; politics IV-227c; punishment IV-225c; rites IV-226c; Shao-king IV-224d; She-king IV-224d; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Tao-
- ism XIV-447d; texts III-667d; IV-224c; virtue IV-225c; 226a; Y-king IV-223d
- Confucius IV-224d**; XII-410b; XIII-310d; birthplace III-664d; and Buddha III-29a; honours XIII-37a; and Lao-tze III-668a; XIV-447a; Sinism XII-410b; Spring and Autumn Annals III-664c; worship, Chinese XIII-37d; Taoism XIV-448b
- Confutatio primatus papæ VII-10c**
- Cong. Diocese of XV-81a**; Abbey XV-81a; Abbey (ill) IV-facing 64
- processional cross IV-66d; 533c; V-394d; XIII-190d; (ill) IV-facing 63c; inscription IV-534b
- market cross IV-66d; (ill) IV-65b
- Congested Districts Board**, Irish VIII-113c
- Congo, Belgian**. *See* Congo Independent State
- Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
- French. *See* French Congo
- Portuguese. *See* Portuguese Congo
- UPPER, VICARIATE OF THE XVI-82d**; IV-235c
- Association, International. *See* International Congo-Association
- INDEPENDENT STATE IV-225b**
- Church in IV-234d; evangelization XIV-660b; patroness XI-566b; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390c; vicariate created IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- climate IV-231c; commerce IV-229d; 232a; customs IV-236c; education IV-237a; ethnography IV-231d; fauna IV-231c; fetishism VI-55b
- Geography IV-231b; Congo, Upper XVI-82d; exploration IV-228b; Kasai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-84b; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi VIII-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Welle XV-579d; XVI-69c
- History: annexation treaty IV-230d; arbitration IV-230a; and Belgium IV-230c; Berlin Act IV-229a; Brussels Act IV-230a; cannibalism IV-236c; founded IV-225b; and France IV-230b; Leopold II IV-232d; natives, treatment of IV-234a; neutrality IV-229c; slave trade IV-230b; Stanley IV-228d; treaties IV-229c
- language IV-231d
- Legislation IV-232d; conscription IV-233c; courts IV-232d; Domaine de la Couronne IV-233b; Domaine National IV-233b; domanial policy IV-233a; fiscal system IV-233b; postal conventions IV-230a; taxes IV-233c; Terres Domaniales IV-233b; worship, freedom of IV-230a
- Missions IV-234d; Capuchin III-324d; Carl III-349a; Carmelite III-362a; Cavazzi III-468c; Franciscan IV-293c; Jesuit IV-441d; VI-450d; XIV-103c; modern IV-235a; Protestant I-187c; IV-236b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Scheutvelde, Congregation of VII-167d; statistics IV-237a
- minerals IV-231d; polygamy IV-236c; population IV-231d; products IV-231c; religion, native IV-236c
- Reform Association IV-233d
- Congregaciones Marianas**. *See* Virgin Mary, Sodality of
- Congregatio I-10d**
- DE AUXILIIS IV-238b; Alvarez I-373d; Bellarmine II-412c; Bossu II-698b; censure, project of II-102b; Coronel IV-386c; Lemos XI-148b; Molina VI-712b; X-436b; on predestination XIV-701d
- Germanica VII-3a
- Immunatis VII-692c
- Congregation**, of Cambridge University III-212d; consistorial I-325c; general, in canonization process XIII-145a; general, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c; of Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c; parochial IV-112b
- CONGREGATIONALISM IV-239c**; Australia II-118a; baptism II-264c; of Baptists II-278d; Connecticut IV-254d; XI-617a; Illinois VII-658a; India VII-728c; Indiana VII-742b; Iroquois missions VIII-170c; Louisiana IX-383b; Massachusetts XI-616d; Nebraska X-733a; New England IV-240a; New Hampshire X-789b; XI-617b; North Carolina XI-110c; Paris XI-481a; Persia XII-725b; and Presbyterianism XII-392d; Rhode Island XIII-22b; Savoy Declaration IV-240b; Sioux missions XIV-19b; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; and Unitarian Controversy XV-155d; Wales XV-537a; Washington XV-561d; women in ministry XV-696a
- Congregational Methodist Church X-241b**; coloured X-241c
- SINGING IV-241b; women XV-698a
- Union of England and Wales IV-240d
- Congregations, Religious XII-757b**. *See* Religious Life
- Roman. *See* Roman Congregations
- Secular. *See* Secular Congregations
- of State. *See* State, Congregations of
- Congregatio pro negotiis rituum Orientalium VII-325c**
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemos. *See* Ambrosian Brothers
- Congress**, of United States XV-164b; Catholics XV-559b; chaplain II-800a; immigrants X-296b; Mass, attendance at V-183c; and temperance movement XIV-249a; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; Washington charter abolished XV-558c
- Library of, Washington, D. C. IX-232b; XV-559c
- CONGRESSES, CATHOLIC IV-242a**; Argentina IV-249b; Australia IV-250d; Austria IV-244c; 249a; Belgium IV-243a; 249b; Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c; Charitable Societies, Union of IV-247d; Comités catholiques IV-243d; Denmark IV-244c; 248c; Detroit II-234d; development IV-244b; educational IV-247a; 248c; Ems V-409b; England IV-249c; Eucharistic IV-245a; V-592d; France IV-243b; 249d; Germany IV-242b; 247b; XII-139d; history IV-249b; Hungary IV-249b; International IV-244d; Italy IV-244d; Jeanne d'Arc Federation IV-247a; Jeunesse catholique IV-246a; Linz IX-274d; Münster XV-754b; national IV-245d; Osnabrück XIV-270c; 274c; political IV-246c; 248c; religious IV-245d; Sillon IV-246b; social IV-247d; sociological IV-246a; Spain IV-249b; XIV-189d; Switzerland IV-248d; temperance XIV-485d; United Catholic Workmen's Union IV-248a; United States IV-249d; Uruguay XV-231d; Vienna (1853) XV-754a; Vienna (1905) XII-139d; Volksvereine IV-244b; women's movement IV-246d
- Eucharistic. *See* Eucharistic Congresses
- Peace. *See* Peace Congresses
- Congresso**, of Roman congregations I-123d; XIII-137a; Consistory XIII-139c; 140a; Holy Office XIII-137d
- Congress Poland XII-182a**
- Congreve, Richard V-169b**
- William, Poetist, XII-33d
- CONGRUA IV-251b**; of parish priest XI-500a; in Portugal XII-305c; *See* Stipend
- CONGRUISM IV-251d**; Bellarmine IV-252a; Determinists IV-252b; free will and grace XIV-585d; Jansenist theory IV-252b; and Molinism IV-252b; X-440b; and predestination XIV-701d; Suárez' teaching IV-252c; XIV-319d; system VI-713a
- Congus**, Archbishop of Armagh I-730a
- Coni**. *See* Cuneo
- Conibo Indians I-681a**; XI-444d; XIII-470d; 736c; XIV-24d
- Conicari**, mission XIV-135a; 145b
- CONIMBRICENSES IV-232d**
- CONINCK, GILES DE IV-253b**; XV-594c; 607b
- Oeter de, Flemish patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Conjuration**. *See* Occult Art
- Conkling, Roscoe**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Conlan, Joseph John**. *See* Chrysostom, Brother
- Conleth, Saint**, Bishop of Kildare II-784d; IV-94c; VIII-637a; 638c
- Conlon, James**, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Conmy, John**, Bishop of Killala VIII-641b
- Conn, George**, Vicar Apostolic of England XV-219c
- Connaissance des temps**, periodical XII-73d
- Connary's Field**. *See* Achonry
- Connaught**, evangelized XI-556c; invasion, Athenry II-43a; residence XII-556d; transplantation to I-112b; 113a
- Jean de. *See* Saxe, Jean de (Counout)
- CONNECTICUT IV-253c**; "A. P. A." I-426d; area IV-253c; Baptists II-279d; Bohemians II-621a; charities IV-256c; charters XV-165b; colonial charter IV-254a; Congregationalism IV-254d; Constitution adopted IV-254b; corporations, ecclesiastical IV-255d; education IV-256d; emigration IV-254c; French Americans VI-273d; French Canadians VI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, early VII-144a; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VII-136a; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce IV-256b; penal laws XI-617b; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; Poles XII-206c; population IV-253d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; public lands IV-254a; religious polity IV-254d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal (ill) IV-253d; settlers IV-253d; slavery abolished XV-169b; Slovaks XIV-556c; statistics IV-257b; XV-176a; tax exemption IV-256a; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; women's status XV-696b; worship, freedom of IV-255a
- Catholic, periodical VII-145c; XI-694d
- Reserve, in Ohio IV-254a
- Connell, John XI-21b**
- Connellan, Thaddeus**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Connolly, Cornelia**, founder VII-400c
- Connemara**, Kingdom of XV-80b
- Conney, Bernard**, martyr VIII-163a
- Connier, Hyacinth**, Dominican XII-369a
- Conn of the Hundred Battles** VIII-99a; 120a
- Connolly, John**, physician VIII-40d
- JOHN, Bishop of New York IV-257d; in Brooklyn II-799c; on Irish in United States VIII-135a; portrait XI-22d



- Connolly, Philip, pioneer priest  
II-116b; VII-381a; VIII-146d;  
147b; XV-121d  
—Thomas V-180d  
—Thomas Louis, Archbishop of  
Halifax VII-118b; and Char-  
ity, Sisters of III-608d; at St.  
John XIII-355c; at Vatican  
Council XV-305b; 306d  
Connor, Christopher A., alderman  
II-707b  
—Diocese of. *See* Down and  
Connor  
—Edmund II-704d  
—Henry X-282c  
—Patrick Edward, general XV-  
240a  
Connotation, of idea I-451b  
Conubium, in Roman Law IX-  
80b  
Cono, Abbot of Siegburg, and St.  
Norbert XI-100c  
CONON, Pope IV-258a; XII-  
273c; election XII-271a; and  
Justinian II X-507d  
—Bishop of Hippos VII-362d  
—Abbot of Lérins IX-467d  
—Bishop of Magydu IX-537d  
—Bishop of Palestine XI-421c  
—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d  
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a  
—Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; XV-  
61c  
—Abbot of Saint-Vanne XV-  
351d  
Cononites. *See* Trithemists  
Conopneum XVI-8b  
Conor MacNessa VIII-119a;  
119d  
Conoy Indians XII-114c; XV-  
606d  
Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c;  
church V-261b  
Conquistadores, as crusaders IV-  
555b; in Mexico XIII-404c; in  
Spanish colonies III-398d  
Conrad, Duke of Bavaria VII-  
230a; XV-409c  
—Duke of Lorraine XI-354c;  
deposition IX-363c; revolt  
III-13d; XIII-411d  
—Duke of Masovia XII-183b;  
and Bishop Christian XII-705a;  
and Henry I of Silesia VII-  
189c; and Hermann of Salza  
VII-268a; and Teutonic Order  
XIV-541c; XV-20d  
—Count Palatine of the Rhine  
VII-234b; XI-415b  
—I, Roman Emperor, and Arnulf  
I-751c; church policy VI-  
487d  
—II, Roman Emperor VII-228c;  
and Aribio I-712a; and Bern-  
hard of Rothenburg XV-719c;  
and Burchard of Worms III-  
64b; and Canute III-307a;  
XIII-543a; chaplain XV-660b;  
and Ekkehard IV V-370c; and  
John XIX (XX) VIII-429b;  
and Leo IX IX-160c; at Milan  
VII-264d; and, papacy XIV-  
263a; Pavia, siege of XI-592d;  
policy VI-488c; and Rudolph  
III IX-473b; and Savoy XIII-  
492c; and Slavs II-738d; and  
Thibaut XIII-354b  
—III, Roman Emperor V-600d;  
VII-57b; and Albergo de Mont-  
reuil I-259d; Crusade II-  
501a; IX-548a; Damascus,  
siege of IV-612c; death II-  
501b; election VI-491b; and  
St. Hildegard VII-352d; Jew-  
ish policy VIII-393b; and  
Nuremberg XI-169a; régale,  
droit de XII-713a; Salem  
Abbey XIII-396a  
—IV, Roman Emperor VI-493c;  
and Ambrose of Siena I-388d;  
death XIV-264a; and Innocent  
IV VIII-17d; and Isabel of  
France VIII-179b; and pre-  
tenders VI-493a; and Rudolf  
von Ems XIII-219c; Salerno,  
University XIII-398b; and  
Sicily X-685c  
—Landgrave of Thuringia V-  
390c; tomb (ill.) XIV-541d  
—Duke of Zähringen, and Fred-  
erick Barbarossa VI-252d; and  
Freiburg VI-264b  
—Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d  
—Bishop of Bamberg II-243c  
—Count of Blankenburg VII-  
521d  
—Bishop of Breslau II-762c  
—Saint, Bishop of Constance  
II-186c; IX-287b; VII-482d  
—II, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-  
353c  
—Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a  
—Abbot of Lorsch IX-365d  
—Archbishop of Mainz, at Fulda  
VII-299b; and Nerses of Lam-  
bron X-754d; at Paris XI-495d  
—II, Abbot of Muri X-643c  
—Bishop of Porto XII-290c  
—Archbishop of Prague I-267d;  
III-20b; at Constance VII-  
586b; as Utraquist VII-588b  
—IV, Archbishop of Praitenfrut  
XIII-413a  
—Bishop of Sabina XII-291b  
—Abbot of St. Germain d'Aux-  
erre XIII-718d  
—II, Archbishop of Salzburg  
XIII-412c  
—III, Archbishop of Salzburg  
XIII-412d  
—Blessed, Count of Seldenbüren  
V-429b  
—Count of Ventimiglia XV-343b  
—Choir of, Canterbury XII-300a  
Conrade, Charles, Maurist X-  
71d  
Conradin, Duke of Swabia, and  
Alexander IV I-288a; execu-  
tion IV-194d; 20a; XII-568c;  
XV-212d; and Innocent IV  
VIII-17d; and papacy XIV-  
264a; Sicily VII-58a; X-685c;  
XV-384a; tomb X-683d  
—OF BORNADA (BRESCIA)  
IV-258a  
—of Hohenstaufen XI-328a  
CONRAD OF ASCOLI,  
BLESSED IV-258b  
—of Brundelshiem VII-446b  
—of Brunswick. *See* Conrad of  
Saxony  
—of Eberbach III-786a  
—of Gelnhäusen, in Western  
Schism VI-354a; XII-113a;  
XIII-539d  
—of Halberstadt XII-366a; Bib-  
lical concordance IV-195c;  
XII-363b  
—OF HOCHSTADT IV-258c;  
116d; 117c; 118b; XIV-664d;  
tomb X-432a  
—of Hohenstaufen, birthplace  
VII-297a; in Italy VII-456d;  
and Lothair VI-491a; revolt  
VI-490b; VII-231d; XV-210c  
—of Kaisenheim, mystic VI-306d  
—OF LEONBERG IV-259a  
—OF MARBURG IV-259b; and  
St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-  
390a; Inquisition XIV-766c  
—OF OFFIDA, BLESSED IV-  
260b; XV-116b  
—OF PIACENZA, SAINT IV-  
260c; tomb XI-126c  
—OF SAXONY IV-260d; VI-  
292d; Speculum B. M. V. II-  
634a  
—of Tübingen, Bishop of Toul  
X-680c  
—OF URACH IV-261a; papal  
election VI-796b  
—of Urslingen IV-233c  
—OF UTRECHT IV-261a; XV-  
246b  
—Otto, Prince of Znaim X-562b  
—the Pacific, King of Arles VI-  
307b  
—*See* Konrad  
Conradus, Probabiliorist XII-  
442a  
Conrart, Valentin I-89a; and  
Godeau VI-622b  
Conraux, Louis-Dominique IX-  
747d  
Conring, Hermann XIV-269d;  
384c; and Erbermann V-516d  
Conroi, Amra I-440d  
Conroy, Florence. *See* Conry  
—George, Bishop of Ardagh, at  
All Hallows College I-315a; as  
editor XI-682c  
—Hilary, martyr VIII-167b; IX-  
499a  
—John Joseph, Bishop of Albany  
I-257b; 257c; Catholic Uni-  
versity endowment III-455d;  
diocesan benefactions I-258b;  
at Vatican Council XV-305b  
—Joseph, Jesuit writer XIII-  
364b  
—Joseph H., ablegate to Canada  
XIII-442c; XIV-463a  
CONRY, FLORENCE, Archbish-  
op of Tuam IV-261b; XV-32b;  
and Wadding XV-522c  
Cons., abbr. I-24a  
Consag, Ferdinand. *See* Konsag  
CONSAI, FERCOLE IV-262b;  
and Accademia di Archeologia  
I-87b; Concordat of 1801 IV-  
205b; Frankfurt, Declaration  
of XV-206b; at Grottaferrata  
VII-41a; and Leo XII IX-  
168c; and Lambruschini VIII-  
760d; and Maury XI-381a;  
and Napoleon X-690c; and  
Pius VII XI-380c; XII-132d;  
portrait IV-facing 262; and  
propaganda XII-460d; Secret  
Societies III-330d; theophan-  
thropism XIV-625a; tomb  
XIII-170b; Vatican Noble  
Guard XV-300d; at Vienna  
Congress XIV-265a; XV-205d  
—Gregory IV-262c  
CONSAQUINITY IV-264a;  
adoption I-147c; affinity I-  
178b; 178d; calculation, mode  
of IV-265b; 266a; civil law IV-  
266b; 267c; dispensation IV-  
266d; in Eastern Churches IV-  
265c; effects IV-265d; Eng-  
land IV-267d; France IV-  
267d; Germany IV-267d; Greg-  
ory I's legislation IV-265c;  
impediment IV-696b; 697c;  
impediment, and eugenics XVI-  
39c; and incest VII-717b; Lat-  
eran decrees IV-692c; and mar-  
riage, civil IX-662b; and mor-  
ality IV-265d; Mosaic Law  
IV-264c; Paul III's legislation  
IV-265c; St. Peter Damian  
IV-265b; Roman Law IV-  
266a; Rome IV-264d; Sacra-  
ments, Congregation of XIII-  
140d; and social order IV-  
265d; table IV-267; 268a; Tri-  
dentine legislation IV-266c  
Conscience, abbr. I-22d  
CONSCIENCE IV-268b; act of  
faith I-219b; anti-scholastic  
schools IV-272a; cases of,  
Roman decisions XIII-136b;  
and the Church IV-272d;  
doubts IV-609c; duty V-  
215c; existence VII-611d;  
habit VII-101c; Hobbes  
on IV-272a; and intellect VIII-  
68d; Kant's theory IV-272b;  
VIII-605b; Luther IV-272d;  
moral ideal I-219b; name IV-  
268b; obligation III-529d; XI-  
190a; origin IV-268b; patristic  
teaching IV-270a; pre-Christian  
IV-269c; Rosminian theory  
XIII-197b; Scholastic doctrine  
IV-270c; and soul IV-269b;  
Spencer on I-369d; Spinoza on  
IV-272a; XIV-218b; thought,  
freedom of XIV-764a  
—Council of XV-437a  
—Court of IX-70d  
—Examination of. *See* Examina-  
tion of Conscience  
—HENDRIK IV-273c; I-590b  
—Liberty of. *See* Toleration, Reli-  
gious  
—Manifestations of. *See* Mani-  
festations of Conscience  
—Clause, in Education Act XIII-  
559b  
CONSCIOUSNESS IV-274a; ab-  
normal forms IV-276b; acci-  
dent I-96d; of animals I-449b;  
and association of ideas II-4c;  
Averroes' teaching II-151c;  
Brown's definition III-465b;  
Common Sense philosophy IV-  
167d; continuity I-219c; dou-  
ble ego IV-276b; and habit  
VII-101b; history IV-274b;  
and hypnotism IV-276c; infal-  
libility III-642a; and instinct  
VIII-50d; and interest VIII-  
75c; Kant's teaching XIV-6d;  
and knowledge VIII-673a; and  
mind X-321d; self-conscious-  
ness IV-275c; Spencer's teach-  
ing V-408b; subliminal XIV-  
223a; theosophy XIV-627b  
Conscription, in Austria II-133a;  
in Congo Independent State  
IV-233c; in Japan VIII-313b  
Consecr., abbr. I-24a  
CONSECRATION IV-276d  
—of altar I-364d; II-585c; ashes  
I-776c; ceremonies IV-279c;  
crosses IV-535d; Gelasian Sacra-  
mentary I-365a; in Greek  
Church I-359d; relics I-351c  
—of altar of Holocaust I-360d;  
of altar of incense I-361d;  
of altar-stones I-348b; IV-280b;  
of altar-vessels I-357c; of anti-  
mensa I-564a; of baptismal  
water II-272c; of cathedral  
III-439c; of cemetery III-  
508a; ceremonial I-98a; III-  
538c; of chalice and paten III-  
563c; IV-282d  
—of church III-42d; 504a; Am-  
brosian Rite I-403c; ancient  
rite IV-280d; anniversary IV-  
282b; ceremonies IV-281d;  
crosses IV-534b; XIV-376b;  
day IV-281b; enthronization  
V-479d; Gallican Rite VI-  
365c; Greek Rite I-345c; 360a;  
jurisdiction, episcopal IV-281a;  
III-756a; necessity IV-280c;  
origin IV-280c; relics XII-  
737a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-  
417a; 417c; vigil III-43b  
—crosses IV-534b; 535c; 535d;  
of deaconesses IV-651c; and  
dedication IV-673c  
—episcopal II-585b; and abbat-  
tial benediction I-18b; in Afri-  
ca IX-205a; Arles decree I-  
727b; ceremony II-750a; IV-  
278b; 279b; chrisms III-697b;  
day IV-278a; Hanc igitur III-  
263a; insignia IV-278d; and  
investiture VIII-38a; kiss of  
peace VIII-663d; Lat. XIII's  
teaching I-497a; 645b; Wal-  
densian XV-529a  
—Liturgical: abstemii I-66d;  
Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Amen  
I-408b; Apostolic Constitu-  
tions, Liturgy of I-571d; in  
early art V-591b; in Book of  
Common Prayer II-680c;  
bread II-172b; candles I-350d;  
Canon III-263b; chalice I-  
357b; ciborium I-358a; disci-  
plina arcani I-573a; in early  
Church IX-310b; and Epik-  
lesis V-502a; genuflection IV-  
424d; Gnostic VII-597b; 600a;  
in Greek Rite I-359c; hostia I-  
349d; 350b; VII-495c; intenc-  
tion I-496a; lunula opened I-  
358d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of  
I-305a; Mass, essence of XIV-  
586d; Mass without III-579a;  
in Roman Rite IX-794d; as  
sacramental form V-585d; sacri-  
fice X-14d; in Syrian Rite,  
East XIV-415d; words III-  
261c  
—of Levites XII-412c; XIII-315a  
—loss of IV-748d; altar, fixed  
IV-280a; church IV-282c  
—oils III-697a; 697c; of paten  
III-541d; of pope, Ostia privi-  
lege XIV-324c; of priests  
XIII-315a; privileges XII-  
439d; sign of the cross XIII-  
787d; veil XV-321d; of virgins,  
Carthusian III-391d  
Consecration-Prayer. *See* Ana-  
phora  
Conseil de fabrique, France III-  
44b  
—des Troubles. *See* Council of  
Blood  
Conseilheiro, Antonio II-749d  
Conseils de prudhommes, con-  
ciliation committees IV-190d  
Consensual Contracts IV-334a  
Consensus, Lutheran XV-384b;  
as rule of faith XIII-93a  
—Tigurinus III-198b; XV-774d  
CONSENT (in canon law) IV-  
283b; contracts IV-332d; defec-  
tive, as impeding VII-  
696b; 698a  
—matrimonial IV-283d; IX-  
702a; age of IX-692a; as im-  
pediment VII-697b; parochial  
registration XII-721d; valida-  
tion XV-256d  
—parental, and marriage IX-  
692c  
—Universal, as criterion III-  
542b; XV-14a  
Consentia (Cosenza) IV-403a  
CONSENTIUS, grammarian IV-  
284c  
CONSENTIUS, poet IV-284c  
—OF NARBONNE, poet IV-  
284c



- Conserans, See of. *See* Couserans
- Conservateur, periodical II-647c; VIII-763c
- Conservation, attribute of Holy Ghost I-599a; of forces, Helmholtz's theory V-423c; soul theory XIV-155a; of the Universe IV-470b; VI-615a; XIV-584c
- of Energy. *See* Energy
- of the Faith, commission XIII-153b
- Conservatives, in Germany VI-511b; 514a
- CONSERVATOR IV-284d; duties VIII-546a; St. Andrews XIII-330d
- Conservatore, periodical XI-684a
- Conservatoria XI-165c
- Conservatorio di S. Croce del buon Pastore, Sisters of the XI-637c
- di S. Croce della Penitenza, Sisters of the XI-637c
- Consideration, in contract IV-333b; 334a
- Considine, Michael III-774b; 775d
- Michael J. XIII-582d
- Patrick III-774b; 775d
- Consigliere delle Famiglie, periodical XI-684d
- Consiglieri, Paolo, founder XIV-557b
- Consiglio, Loggia del, Padua XI-385d
- Palazzo del, Verona VI-563d
- Consigna, periodical X-17a
- Consilium (Stilo) XIV-239b
- Consilium de emendanda ecclesia IV-324a; XIII-324c
- Consistentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
- Consistorial Advocates. *See* Advocates, Consistorial
- Consistory, Catholic, IV-213c in Saxony XIII-502c; of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; in Lutheran Church VII-430a
- Congregation of I-168a; XIII-139b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; pontifical colleges XII-230d; preconization XII-376b; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; 290a
- PAPAL IV-285a; XIII-336a; 338a; annates I-537d; in pectio appointments VIII-25d; and Sacra Romana Rota XIII-206b; secret I-325b; at Vatican Palace XV-301c
- Court, in England IX-70a
- Consolata, church, Turin XV-93b
- Missionaries of the (Turin), in Africa I-191a
- Consolation, Albigenian I-268b; 269b; in Manichaeism IX-594b; spiritual state XIV-256b
- Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Arpavon XV-251a
- Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Collioure XI-700d
- Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Epinal XIII-346a
- Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; VII-286b; XIV-124b
- Our Lady of, Congregation of (c. 1470) VII-282d
- Our Lady of, Congregation of (1631) III-207c; Bothoon III-207c
- Consolazione, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Console, of choir stalls XIV-244a; in church windows XV-634c
- Consoli, Palazzo dei VII-55d
- Consonants, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c
- Consoni, Niccolò, painter XV-286b
- Consors paterni luminis, hymn I-393b
- Consortia, Saint IX-474d
- Constable, Benedict, confessor V-477c
- Cicely IV-286b
- Sir Clifford, Baronet VI-776d
- CUTHBERT IV-286b
- JOHN IV-286c; V-478a; Cleophilus Alethes I-494b; and Jesuits XIV-779c
- Robert, martyr V-477d
- William IV-286c
- Winifred IV-286c
- Consublary, in medieval army III-691c
- Constance, Saint, martyr XI-87a
- daughter of Alfonso VIII VII-512d
- daughter of Alfonso IX VII-512d
- wife of Alfonso XI XV-258d
- Roman Empress, coronation III-478d; and Frederick II VI-255a; and Henry VI IV-19a; VII-233d; marriage XIII-64b; XV-212a; at Salerno XIII-397a; Sicily VIII-13d; X-685c
- CONSTANCE IV-286d
- town: Freiburg University VI-268d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; treaty (1153) V-600d; VI-253c; treaty (1183) IV-288a; VI-254d; VII-57b; IX-340a; and Zurich XII-705d
- ancient diocese II-194c; and Augsburg II-76c; and Baden II-195c; and Basle II-340a; cathedral II-204a; cathedral (ill.) IV-287; directory V-26b; founded XIV-362c; Reformation II-195a; and Reichenau XII-723c; suppressed XV-206c; synod (1094) VI-402a; XV-615a; vicariate II-196a; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Articles of. *See* Articles of Constance
- COUNCIL OF IV-288b; III-702d; IV-425d; Ailly I-236b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; annates I-538b; articles IV-289a; attendance I-293a; and Basle, Council of II-335d; Beaufort XIII-148d; Benedict XIII IV-289d; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Brogny II-797c; XV-494a; calendar reform IX-248c; Calixtines IV-175c; Castiglione XII-700d; Clemanges IV-11d; conclaves IV-192c; Consubstantiation IV-322d; convened VI-496c; XIII-413d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790a; dignitaries II-577c; dignitaries (ill.) II-577d; on Eucharist IV-661c; V-314d; 582a; on excommunication V-680d; Fillastre VI-74d; 75a; Four Articles I-797c; Frederick II of Austria IX-407b; Frequens, decree II-334b; on Friars Minor IV-345a; VI-285a; Gallicanism VI-353a; 354b; Gerson V-531c; Gnesen VI-590d; Gregory XII I-32a; IV-289c; and heresy IV-291d; and Hungary VII-551c; Hus IV-291d; VII-585b; XII-342d; on indulgences VII-783c; irregularities IV-290b; John XXIII IV-289a; VIII-434d; on judges, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Lithuanian embassy IX-293b; Lollards IX-335b; Louis III XI-415d; Luna IX-431d; Martin V IV-290b; 291b; IX-725b; Netter X-764d; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl IX-77a; Orsini XI-327a; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Poland XII-190c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reforms IV-290d; Repington XII-776a; Russinger X-643c; Samogitia XIII-421c; and Siena, Council of XIII-781c; Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a; Simon of Cramand XIII-799a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; VIII-483a; XV-100a; Vergerio XV-353b; vote by nations IV-288d; Schism, Western IV-288b; XIII-539a; Wyclif I-94c; IV-291d; VII-784b; XV-723a; Zabarella XV-739b
- John II-233d
- Sister. *See* Marie-Geneviève Meunier
- of Hungary I-213d
- of Suabia IV-181d
- See* Constantia
- Constantia, Countess of Urgel. *See* Constantia
- See* Constantia
- periodical XI-690b
- Constantio, Bishop of Oporto. *See* Constantius
- Constanty, biological theory V-654c; 655c
- Constans I, emperor IV-296d; death I-79b; XVI-27b; Jewish policy VIII-391a; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b; at Rome III-103d; XIII-168b
- II, emperor III-103d; 104a; 105b; assassination XIII-774d; and St. Eugene I V-598c; and John IV V-411d; 422d; Lateran Council IX-724a; and Lucera IX-406c; and Pope St. Martin I VII-714b; X-506d; Monothelitism IV-310a; VII-453d; and Moslems V-598c; religious policy III-105d; and Pope Theodore I XIV-570c; and Pope Vitalian XV-485a
- Saint, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
- priest at Lyons. *See* Constantius, biographer
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Constant, Benjamin, author VI-202b; Liberalism IX-212d
- Constantia, Saint I-214d; and St. John and Paul XIII-171c; mausoleum, Rome XI-752b; sarcophagus XV-281d; sarcophagus (ill.) XV-281
- Byzantine Empress, and Arius I-709c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d; VII-669b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; VII-258a
- Countess of Urgel XV-223d
- See* Constance
- CONSTANTIA, *See* of, Arabia IV-294a
- See* of, Cyprus. *See* Salamis
- See* of, Mesopotamia IV-294a
- See* of, Palestine VI-401a
- (Tella), Jacobite see IV-294a; XIV-148b
- Constantianus, Saint IX-45b
- Constantiis, John de. *See* John de Constantiis
- Constantina, Byzantine Empress III-101d
- Constantine, Saint, martyr of Ephesus V-497b
- Saint, Apostle of the Slavs. *See* Cyril
- CONSTANTINE, Pope IV-294b; XII-273c; and Bardanes XIV-258c; and Coenod IV-93a; and Gregory II VII-788a
- II, antipope I-582b; XII-271b; 273c; 774d; XIV-258b
- British King VI-558b
- I, THE GREAT, emperor IV-295d; Albano basilica I-255d; Antioch, church at I-568b; 569d; Antioch conference X-162a; appreciation, historical IV-297a; Arch of, Rome IV-31b; XIII-176a; Arch of, Rome (ill.) IV-298a; Arianism I-708d; 709b; III-520b; V-623c; VII-255b; VIII-561c
- See* apparition of the Cross (ill.) IV-622; Bernini II-510d; Cornelle the Elder IV-374b; diptych V-23a; Giotto VI-566c; and Maxentius (ill.) IV-facing 300; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; Penni XV-285b; statue (ill.) IV-296d
- and Athanasius II-38a; 38c; 39a; V-624a; Baalbek II-177b; Baldwin's work II-221c; Basilica of, Rome XIII-176a; Basilica of, Rome (ill.) II-326c; Bethlehem, basilica II-535a; IV-489a; burial of poor IV-321c; chapel III-575a; character IV-300d; and charity, Christian III-596b; and Christianity III-699d; IV-297a; VIII-720d; churches XI-562b; XIV-371a; coins I-333b; and Constantinople IV-296d; conversion VII-369d; and Cross XI-528a; death IV-301b; diadem IV-380d; and St. Dionysius I-252c; disinterment XII-174a; in Divina Commedia IV-631a; on Divine appointment of emperor VI-762b; donations to churches and basilics III-245a; X-218c; Donatism V-123c; 125d; on Easter V-228c; and Eastern Church XIII-536d; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-618c; 620c; 621a; VII-373b; IX-246d; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623d; and Galerius VI-341b; Hall of, Vatican III-644d; XV-131c; 285b; and St. Helena XIII-505c; and heresy VII-261d; and Holy Saturday VII-424a; Jerusalem basilica I-364c; VII-426a; VII-357a; Jewish policy VIII-390d; Knights, Order of XIII-381c; and Lateran Basilica VIII-738a; Lateran Baptistery VIII-756c; IX-16a; Lateran basilica II-217d; VIII-770c; XIII-169d; Lateran Palace IX-14c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a
- legislation: abduction I-32d; astrology II-21b; children IV-299d; clergy IV-296d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-448b; crucifixion penalty IV-519b; divorce V-65a; IX-696b; marriage IV-300a; prisons XI-431b; slavery IV-299d; IX-66c; Sunday III-158c; XIV-336b; women IV-299d
- and St. Macarius IX-483a; and Maxentius X-74a; and Maximian IX-709a; and St. Michael X-276c; Milan X-229a; military activities IV-296a; and Pope Militades IX-674b; monogram VIII-718a; X-488c; Morin on X-570c; murder of relatives V-624d; Nails, Holy X-672c; Nazareth, basilica X-726c; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Nicea, Council of II-37b; IV-425a; XI-1d; and oracles XI-266b; pallium XI-429a; and Paphnutius XI-457a; and Peace of the Church XIV-66a; St. Peter's and Paul's tomb I-363c; XIII-374c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-238d; 467d; XIV-257d; St. Agnes-outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls XIII-515b; XIII-170a; St. Paul's outside-the-Walls XIII-369b; 374c; St. Peter's, Rome I-364b; XI-751b; XIII-370b; 374c; and Sapor II, of Persia XI-75c; Sardica XII-472c; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; Saporius XV-464Fb; social conditions IV-297c; sons IV-301b; Susa XIV-345b; and Sylvester I XIV-370d; toleration III-505c; IV-299a; XIV-765b; toleration edict X-318b; tomb III-506a; Valois's biography of XV-264a; and Vandals XV-268b; Waldenses XV-528a
- II, emperor IV-296d; and St. Athanasius I-709d; II-38c; and Christianity III-301b; death VII-27b; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
- III, emperor. *See* Constans II, emperor
- IV, POGONATUS, emperor III-103d; 105b; IV-303b; and Pope Agatho X-507c; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; and Bulgarians III-104d; and Constantinople, Council of IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; death IX-216a; Monothelitism X-507b; and papal elections II-427d; VIII-422d; and Paulicians XI-584c; religious policy II-105d; Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; at Syracuse XIV-396d; and Pope Vitalian IX-485b
- V, COPRONYMUS, emperor III-105d; 107a; Constantinople, Council of IV-312a; death III-613a; Iconoclasm VI-762d; VII-621c; Melitene X-166a; and Paul I XI-578b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Ravenna I-237d; and Stephen II XIV-289a; Studies XV-743d; and Pope Zachary IX-105d; VII-622b; de throne III-614c; marriage VI-762c; XI-504b; and Nicea, Council of (787) IV-425b; and Emperor Photius XII-44d; and Tarasius XIV-



- 452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus**, emperor III-107d; 108a; and Constantinople, Council of IV-311b; as historian III-116a; VII-375a; literary activities III-117c; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Notitiae episcopatum XI-124d; on Russian tribes XIII-233b; on Selinus XIII-692b; Sidon XIII-777d; slavery legislation IV-37d; and Suidas XIV-325c; and Valois XV-264a
- VIII, emperor III-107d; 108c; 109b; 109c
- IX, Monomachos, emperor III-107d; 108c; IV-303d; and Athos II-48b; and Constantinian Africanus IV-295c; and Michael Cerularius X-230b; 273d; XIII-537d; and Paulianism XI-584d; and Photian Schism XV-139d; and Psellus XII-54a
- X, Ducas, emperor III-110a; 110b; and Psellus XII-545a
- XI, Dragases, emperor III-111d; 112a; 113a; death IV-305b; and Nicholas V XI-59d; religious policy IV-554d; VI-113c
- I, Scottish King V-193d
- II, Scottish King XIII-614b
- Armenian baron I-739a
- V, Armenian catholicos I-739b
- Byzantine general XIV-233a
- Byzantine prince III-111c
- disciple of James of Edessa VII-277d
- Roman general VII-461a
- Bishop of Constantinian VII-624d
- II, heretical Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-621d
- I, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- II, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Bishop of Formia VI-333d
- Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Lampasac VIII-771b
- Bishop of Lysias IX-478c
- Bishop of Melangeia X-422a
- Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c
- Bishop of Nacolia, Iconoclast VI-454c; VII-620b; 620c; X-667b
- Abbot of Orval XI-331b
- II, Prince of Ostrog, and Orthodox XII-256a; 262b; and Rahosa XV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia. See Constantinus
- Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Bishop of Prusias XII-519d
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- Bishop of Siout XVI-29b
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Bishop of Synusa XIV-382c
- Bishop of Tabbaria XIV-424a
- Bishop of Tmbrias XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tros XIV-747a
- Bishop of Tios (8th cent.) XIV-749a
- Bishop of Tios (9th cent.) XIV-749a
- Bishop of Treviara XIV-234d
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- town (ill.) IV-295a
- DIOCESE OF IV-295a; Ciria, Council of (305) XIII-230b; map I-facing 180; persecution V-122a; IX-739c
- AFRICANUS IV-295c; X-126b; at Salerno XIII-397b; 398b
- of Carthage. See Constantine Africanus
- of Synnada, Saint XIV-388a
- Pauloutz, Grand-duke of Russia XII-187c
- the Armenian IX-648c; XI-584a; 584b
- Constantineau, Henry A.**, Oblate XIII-425d
- CONSTANTINOPLE** IV-301c; academy III-117b; Armenian schools I-739d; Armenian patriarchate, schismatic I-792a; V-235a; 571d; XI-553a
- Church in VII-12c; Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; Acacian schism I-83b; Acemeta I-105c; St. Andrew I-471c; 471d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; apocryphal I-600d; Apostles, Church of the I-471d; archives I-696c; Arias expelled XIV-578b; Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 791c; Assumptionists II-105a; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Capuchins III-324c; Chalcedon, Council of III-558b; charitable institutions VI-761a; Christmas III-725d; 726d; converts I-44d; creation IV-471a; Creed I-710c; IV-308b; VII-411a; 412d; Cross, venerated IV-536d; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cruciform churches IV-522a; Dominicans XIII-368Dd; Filioque VII-412d; XIV-584b; Franciscans VI-295a; Gospel VI-659d; 660d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; 13c; Gregory the Great VII-781b; 785a; XIII-536a; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Hilary of Poitiers VII-350a; Honorius III VII-458c; Innocent III, Decree of III-101d; insane, care of VIII-39c; Latin patriarchate IV-304b; XI-550b; Lazarists X-364d; monasticism X-467c; Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; persecution X-102b; primacy of Rome IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; under Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; relics, inventory XII-738a; religious orders IV-307b; reordination XII-774d; and Rome III-101c; St. Anastasia's church I-454b; II-105a; St. Anne, church I-535a; St. Sophia, church III-94d; St. Sophia, church (ill.) IV-facing 306; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; St. Theodosios, church (ill.) III-94c; Schism, Eastern XIII-534a; 536d; 537b; Semipelagians XIII-706a; status, present II-105b; Studion monastery XIV-316d; Trisagion I-211b; 576c; Virgin Mary, churches dedicated to XV-462a; Virgin Mary, relics XV-471a. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of
- History IV-312b; Armenian population I-792a; Avars III-404d; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; crusade against IV-549c; VII-766b; Dandolo IV-619c; decline XIII-538c; early history IV-301d; fall (1204) IV-550a; VIII-16a; IX-616d; XV-430d; fall (1261) III-112a; fall (1453) II-124c; IV-554d; VII-497d; 739b; XV-98a; foundation VII-231c; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; Galata, bridge (ill.) IV-facing 306; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Goths III-100b; Greeks VII-736a; 736b; 755c; Hatto VII-115d; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; Harley VII-137b; Khazars IV-303b; Latin Empire of and Bulgaria III-46c; Lombard League VI-254c; and Malta IX-575a; Maximinus X-77d; name IV-305c; Nicæa XIV-633c; Norsemen XI-116d; Persians XI-717d; XIV-403c; predominance XIII-536b; and Rome IV-296d; XIII-536c; Russians III-109a; siege (626) I-92c; siege (673) III-105c; siege (1909) XV-99a; statistics IV-306a; Theodoric the Great XIV-576a; Tripoli XV-59c; under Turkish dominion VI-736b; Venice XV-335d; XV-337a; Vigilius XV-428a; walls, ancient (ill.) IV-facing 306; Yildiz Kiosk (ill.) IV-facing 306
- Literature: Akomninos I-239d; Aristotle, study of I-717d; and fall of Constantinople (1204) III-122c; VII-539b; XIII-549a; library, imperial XV-295d; manuscripts IX-616c; 620a; and Russian literature XIII-266d; 268d; Socrates XVI-118d
- museum, cuneiform tablets II-8d
- COUNCILS OF IV-308a
- (330) St. Athanasius II-38c; Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b
- (360) XIII-694a; Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; Constantius XVI-27d; Cyril of Jerusalem I-81c; Ulfilas XV-121a
- (381) IV-308a; 425a; XIII-536c; Acacius of Berea I-80b; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; Antioch I-568d; Apollinarianism I-615d; on bishops VI-757a; canons VI-757b; chrisim III-696d; confirmation IV-218d; Constantinople I-301a; XI-550b; convocation IV-429a; Creed IV-308c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; Eumenianism V-60c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Heraclius of Pedneissus XI-601c; Holy Ghost VII-411a; 413a; XV-711c; Homousion X-495c; investigated III-557a; Jovius XIII-324d; Marks of the Church III-758d; XV-179d; oecumenicity IV-427d; Pneumatomachi IV-409b; XII-174c; sacraments XIII-298a; Theodosius I XIV-578b
- (382) IV-311d; Meletius of Antioch X-163d
- (394) Nectarius X-737b; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-571d
- (403) IV-592d; (426) X-212b
- (448) III-555c; V-495a; 631b; abbots I-19d; Basil of Seleucia II-350b
- (449) V-632d; (450) I-75a; (488) VI-758a; (492) IV-606b; (518) V-504b; (536) X-412c; 492a
- (649) Apocatastasis I-600c; Origenism XI-311c
- (665) III-303a; IV-308d; 425b; and Aquileia I-662d; convocation IV-429c; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; Ibas of Edessa VII-614b; 614c; Monophysitism V-633c; Origenism XI-311c; Theopaschite controversy V-635d; Three Chapters XI-602c; XIV-573a; 707c
- (555) X-422a; (588) VIII-493d
- (680) IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; 454c; abortion I-48c; Acts IV-258a; Pope St. Agatho I-204d; Areopagitica V-17a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Dysphysitism VI-762d; florilegia IV-121b; Pope Honorius VII-798c; infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; legate, papal II-44c; Leo II I-640d; IX-157b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b; Monothelitism VII-714b; X-502c; 507b; Philipppus IV-484b; and Toledo, fourteenth Council of IV-758d
- (692) IV-310a; 311d; XII-164d; on abstinence I-68c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; IX-60d; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321c; on bishops, preaching of VII-444b; celibacy III-484d; canons III-282b; Canons, Apostolic III-279d; chapels III-575b; clerical attire IV-419d; cloister IV-63d; communion V-590a; Pope Constantine IV-294b; on converts I-45a; Cross, image of IV-530b; Crucifixion symbol IV-527d; deaconesses IV-651c; holy water VII-433b; on St. James, Liturgy of I-572b; John VII VII-423c; lamb as symbol XIV-376c; Lent I-314c; on marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage of cousins IV-264d; marriage of priests II-561b; IV-267c; Martyrs, Acts of the IV-744b; Maundy Thursday X-68c; minor orders X-333a; monastic celibacy X-470b; Peter of Alexandria's Canons XI-772a; Presanctified Liturgy of I-314c; IV-177c; 314c; presbytery XII-395a; Sergius I XIII-728c; on theatre XIV-559d; witchcraft XV-675a
- (712) VI-484b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
- (715) VI-484c
- (717) IV-312a; Caroline Books III-371b; Iconoclasm I-107a; VII-621d; St. John Damascene VIII-459d
- (786) VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d
- (812) Iconoclasm VII-624c; Methodius I X-242d
- (843) III-106b; (851) I-449a; (861) XII-444b; (867) IV-312b
- (869) IV-310d; 425b; Acts XI-2c; adoration IV-530c; Adrian II I-156b; appeal, right of I-652c; Bulgaria I-103d; canonical collection IX-61a; Constantinople IV-308c; on emperors IV-427b; Hormisdas VII-798a; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-684a; Metropolitans I-244a; patriarchs XI-550c; Photius XII-44d; on pope and councils IV-435c
- (879) X-244a; XII-45b; Samosata XIII-422b
- (1140) II-612b; (1277) II-380d; VIII-430c; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1341) VII-302b; (1351) XIV-382c; (1540) VIII-366c
- (1638) VI-770d; penance I-654d
- (1639) VIII-366b; (1672) VIII-366c; (1722) X-159d
- Greek Church in VI-744a; 753b; XI-330a; Attalates II-60c; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; Easter customs V-228a; and Egypt I-306c; exarch V-677a; Eucharist VII-302a; meeting (1273) II-380c
- Orthodox Patriarchate of VI-753d; and Acerenza I-101b; America VI-773b; 774a; Asia Minor I-791d; and Bulgaria I-103d; III-46b; chrisim consecration V-232a; and Eastern Churches V-231d; jurisdiction, modern V-232a; seal I-791d; and Tinos XIV-736d; and Russian Church XIII-261c
- Patriarchate of VI-758c; XI-550b; XIII-535d; Acacius I-82d; and Alexandria III-101a; V-19b; St. Anatolius I-457c; and Antioch V-19b; Asia Minor I-789b; basilica, Rome XVI-58c; Chalcedon, Council of VI-758c; and Cyprus VI-759b; Formosus VI-140c; heretical patriarchs VI-762c; and Illyria II-659d; VII-738b; 757d; jurisdiction VI-759c; and Lepanto IX-181d; map V-facing 612; Notitiae episcopatum XI-124d; oecumenical title VIII-493c; XI-604a; Our Lady, the Living Fountain, shrine XI-516d; primacy I-301a; VI-738a; 757c; 771b; VII-324c; Pope Simplicius XIV-2c; and Valona XV-264b; zenith of power V-231c
- RITE OF IV-312b; VI-753c; 776a; IX-313b; XIII-536a; Acathistus I-92b; at Acerenza I-101b; ær I-174b; Agios O Theos I-211b; agneta I-252b; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar IV-316a; I-362b; ambo I-382c; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; Anamnensis IV-317d; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-563d; and Antiochene Liturgy IV-312d; antiphons I-576a; Apodosis I-615b; Apolysis (dismissal) I-623c; IV-318d; Apostle I-626c; archimandrite I-695b; in Austro-Hungary II-137a; Basilian Liturgy IV-312c; in Bova II-724b; bread, leavened VII-494c; calendar I-315c; canon (hymnography) II-256a; canon (hymnography), St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in Castelluccio II-724c; Chrysostom Liturgy IV-313c; co-consecrators IV-79c; colours, liturgical IV-135c; commemoration of the dead IV-318b; 655a; commemoration of the living IV-318b;



- Communion IV-318b; in Cor-  
sica I-239a; Cyrillic alphabet  
VI-576a; Cyrillic Missal (fac-  
simile page) XIV-46d; Deo  
Gratias IV-737b; division, in  
Orthodox Church VI-753d; and  
Eastern Churches VI-753a;  
Epiklesis IV-317d; Eucharistic  
service IV-314b; Eucharistion  
V-595b; Gloria VI-583c
- CONSTANTINOPLE, RITE OF,**  
*Gospel* VI-659d; book, cere-  
mony VI-661d; in Liturgy VI-  
660b; singing of VI-661c
- Gradual VI-717b; Grottaferr-  
ata VII-41b; Host, Sacred  
VII-495a; 495d; images VII-  
670a; Intercession IV-318a;  
Italy VIII-206d; Kyrie Eleison  
VIII-716c; language VI-746b;  
753d; 774c; XIII-70d; XIV-  
41b; Lauds IX-38d; lessons  
IX-193d; 196b; litanies IV-  
317b; Little Entrance IV-317b;  
liturgical books IV-315d; IX-  
303a; Liturgy IV-316d; Liturgy  
of the faithful IV-317c; Lord's  
Prayer IX-356d; Lord's Prayer,  
Embolism of IX-215a; mar-  
riage rite X-5c; Melchites X-  
159b; Menation X-177c;  
Mixed Greek rites VI-776b;  
modern use IV-315b; monas-  
ticism XII-761c; music IV-  
316c; offering, preparation of  
IV-317a; Offertory IX-793b;  
XI-218a
- Office, Divine IV-315a; 319b;  
761c; Creed IV-479c; lessons  
IX-199a; origin IV-314d
- oil of catechumens II-272d;  
ordination XII-416d; Ortho-  
doxy, feast of XI-330c; in  
Otranto XI-352a; pallium  
(omophorion) XI-429b; patri-  
arch VI-771b; and Pius X  
V-239d; Presanctified, Liturgy  
of the IV-318d; and Presby-  
terian missionaries XI-493a;  
processions XII-448a;  
and Propaganda XII-457b; in  
Reggio di Calabria XII-717c;  
Resurrection, Congregation of  
the XII-794c; ritual XIII-  
90a; and Rome XIII-65d;  
in Rome IV-774c; at Rossana  
XIII-203b; Ruthenians VI-  
748c; XIII-277b; sacraments  
IV-319d; Sanctus XIII-433a;  
Synaxarion XIV-382c; Syrians  
in United States VI-752b;  
United States XIII-82c; ves-  
sels, sacred IV-316c
- vestments IV-316b; XV-389d;  
blessing XV-391b; epigonation  
IX-602c
- Westminster V-594a
- Constantinus.** See Constantine.
- Constantinus I,** emperor. See  
Constantinus Chlorus
- II, emperor. See Constantius  
Flavius Julius
- III, emperor XV-255c
- biographer, on St. Alban I-  
252d; and St. Censurius XIII-  
718b; on Christianity in Brit-  
ain XV-582c; on St. Germanus  
of Auxerre IX-315c; on lights,  
use of IX-246d; at Lyons IX-  
472d
- Roman general VII-461b; XII-  
142c
- Manichean IX-596a
- I, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- II, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-  
736d; XIV-234d
- Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Chlorus, emperor V-7b; Con-  
stance IV-286d; and Constan-  
tine the Great IV-295d; in  
Gaul VI-341b; and St. Helena  
VII-202c
- FLAVIUS JULIUS, emperor  
XVI-27b; IX-217d; and Aca-  
cius of Caesarea I-81b; in  
Acta Eusebii V-615c; and  
Aezianus II-163b; V-282a;  
Arianism I-709c; 710a; VII-  
258b; XIII-693b; 693c; and  
St. Athanasius II-38d; and  
St. Basil III-311b; coins I-333b;  
and Constantine the Great  
IV-296d; and Cyril of Jeru-  
salem IV-595d; and divination  
V-49c; and Eusebius of Samo-  
sata V-615a; and St. Eusebius  
of Vercelli II-560a; and St.  
Hilary of Poitiers IX-221d;  
and Himerius I-470c; and Julian  
the Apostate VIII-558d; and  
Pope Liberius XI-218d; 219a;  
220b; and Macedonius XII-  
174a; Milan, Council of (355)  
V-614b; IX-410b; religious  
policy XII-700a; IV-301b; V-  
625a; Salamis XIII-393c;  
Sardica, Council of XIII-473a;  
Semi-Arianism I-79b; XIII-  
57b; and St. Serapion XIII-  
726b
- Constanza.** See Constance
- Const. ap., abbr. I-24a**
- Const. bus., abbr. I-22d**
- Constellation, astrology II-22a;**  
Blood Indians II-603c
- Constituent Assembly, French**  
VI-172d; XIII-9d; and the  
Church VI-356d; guilds VII-  
69b; Huguenots VII-535a; La  
Rocheaufcauld-Liancourt IX-  
5a
- Constitutio, Papal letter IX-202d**  
—Antoniana III-328c  
—criminalis Theresiana IX-604b  
—de fide Catholica, Vatican de-  
cree XV-305d
- Constitution, periodical, Atlanta**  
VII-142c  
—Civil, as contract II-141c;  
and Hegel VII-193c; inviola-  
bility XIV-772a; of the Third  
of May, Poland XII-198b  
—of United States XV-164b;  
amendments XV-173c; and  
bankruptcy II-253a
- Constitutional Act, Canadian**  
(1791) III-234d
- Church, France XIII-534c;  
XIV-624a
- Convention, United States  
(1787) XV-167c; (1865) XIV-  
538c
- Constitutionalist, periodical,**  
Augusta XVI-85d
- Constitutions, in Pennsylvania**  
III-340d
- Constitutiones Alexandrinæ VI-  
285c**
- Benedictine VI-468d
- Catacras VI-284a
- Clementis V IV-672d; IX-  
226c
- Farnerie VI-284a
- Hirsaugiensis XV-629c
- imperiales VI-256a
- Martiniane VI-285a
- Narbonenses II-649d; VI-282d
- per Hippolytum VII-361d
- Sambucane VI-286c
- Urbanæ IV-345c
- Constitutionnel, periodical, Can-  
ada V-220a; XI-675d; XIV-  
635c**
- Constitution of the French Clergy.**  
See Civil Constitution of the  
French Clergy
- CONSTITUTIONS, ECCLESIA-  
STICAL IV-320d; and Reforma-  
tion XIII-654a**
- PAPAL IV-321a; IX-203c; Ad  
futuram rei memoriam I-184;  
Ad militantis I-653a; Ad Ro-  
mani Pontificis providentiam  
I-99b; Ad Romanum spectat  
IV-63d; Ad universalis ec-  
clesiæ I-128c; Ad vitanda III-  
528c; Æquam reputamus IV-  
601b; Ambitiosa XII-471b;  
Apostolicæ Romanorum XIV-  
324d; Auspicato XII-757b;  
Commisæ nobis I-18b; Con-  
ditæ XII-758b; and Congre-  
gationes, Roman IV-321d; Con-  
sulturi IV-192d; Contingit  
III-312a; Cum illud IV-209c;  
Cum inter multiplices XII-  
456d; Cum nuper XII-456d;  
Cum primum apostolatus IV-  
595d; Cum sacrum IV-63d;  
Cum semper oblatas X-23b;  
Decet IV-63d; Decet Romanos  
XII-232a; Decori IV-63c; De-  
cretum illud IV-63d; De ec-  
clesia XV-306c; De fide XV-  
305d; definition III-53a; IV-  
321b; De Romano Pontifice  
XV-306c; Diu quidem est I-  
18b; Divina I-29b; Divino  
afflatu XVI-13d; Dominici  
gregis XIV-115a; Dum intra  
XII-437d; Durum nimis III-  
312a; Ecclesiæ catholicæ III-  
312a; Ecclesiæ militantis III-  
323b; Ecclesiæ III-786c; Et si  
alias III-133a; Felicitate  
quadam IV-346b; Fulgens ut  
stella III-782a; Grave nobis  
III-117d; In Apostolicæ I-29a;  
In conferendis IV-209b; In  
omnibus XIII-148b; In præci-  
piendis XVI-71b; In singulis XII-  
757c; In supremo XIII-407a;  
Inter apostolicas III-312a; In-  
ter cetera (1748) XII-614b;  
Inter ceteras (1659) XII-387a;  
Jam fere sextus IV-391c; Licet  
de vitanda XII-271d; Licet  
per apostolicas litteras IV-  
192d; Lubricum vite genus  
XII-752c; Maxima cura XIV-  
388d; Maxima vigilantia II-  
696d; Maximo I-30a; Multi-  
plices inter XV-304b; Novella  
IV-63b; Nullis omnino IV-63d;  
Nuper XII-515a; Nuper in  
sacro XII-437d; Officii IX-  
117d; Omnipotentis IV-677a;  
Orientalium ecclesiarum digni-  
tatis XV-148c; origin IV-321a;  
Pastor æternus XII-262a;  
Pastoralis regimini XII-312a;  
Pastor bonus XIII-148c; Per  
binas alias IV-62c; Periculoso  
IV-62b; Post diuturnos III-  
217c; procedure IV-321c; Pro-  
mulgandi XII-454c; Providas  
IX-786c; Quamvis iusto XII-  
165b; Quanto fructuosius XII-  
753a; Quod sancta XII-269d;  
Quo graviora XIV-72c; Regu-  
laris disciplinæ IV-62c; Regu-  
laris IV-63d; Religiosa sanc-  
torum III-335c; Rerum ec-  
clesiasticarum IV-214d; Romani  
I-29d; Romanum decet XII-  
456d; Sacrosancti apostolatus  
IV-357d; Salutare IV-62a; Si  
principum IV-100c; Si qua est  
XV-596d; Solicitudo III-  
312b; Summi sacerdotii XII-  
453a; and theology, pastoral  
XIV-612c; Ubi gratiæ IV-63c;  
Universæ ecclesiæ I-29c; Ut  
bonus paterfamilias XIII-148b;  
Ut periculosa XII-756d; Va-  
cante sede apostolica XIII-  
152d
- Religious XII-761b; Domini-  
cans XII-355c; and history,  
ecclesiastical VII-370d; Jesuits  
IV-33a
- of Clarendon I-802b; VII-  
221c; XIV-677a
- of the Apostles. See Apostolic  
Constitutions
- Constitutio prima de ecclesia,**  
Vatican decree XV-306c
- Romana V-599c
- super ordinatione regni Siciliæ,  
Bull of Honorius IV VII-459d
- Waldemariana XIII-543b
- Constitutum, of Pope Vigilius XI-  
602c; XIV-708d**
- Constantini. See Donation of  
Constantine
- Silvestri XIV-370d; 378b; on  
acolytes I-106d
- Constitutus in speculo, Bull of  
Nicholas V II-290d**
- Constant, as impediment VII-  
696b**
- Constructio farfensis, annals I-  
533b**
- Consuberi, Tommaso, Bishop of  
Penne and Atri I-638c**
- Consubstantial, Arianism I-708a;**  
Nicene Council I-709b; Socin-  
ianism XIV-115c
- CONSUBSTANTIATION IV-  
322b; condemned V-580a; den-  
ial XIII-654c; impanation  
VII-694b; Luther IX-451c;  
458b; Wyclif XV-723d**
- Consuetudines, of Chartreuse**  
III-388c; VII-66a
- of Dominicans XII-355b
- Cluniacenses II-501d
- Consuetudo bononiensis IV-638a**  
Conseuerunt, Bull of Clément  
VII III-521c
- Consul, Saint, Bishop of Como**  
IV-183d
- Consulat de Mar XIV-186d**
- Consulenti tibi, letter of Innocent**  
I V-731c
- Consulta, palace IV-31b**  
—de Stato XII-135b
- Consultores cleri diocesani VII-  
325a**
- Consultori nati, of Holy Office**  
XIII-137c
- CONSULTORS, DIOCESAN**  
IV-323a; III-439d; appoint-  
ment IV-323a; Baltimore de-  
crees II-235c; 238a; 241a;  
rights and duties IV-323a
- in religious orders IV-677a
- of Roman Congregations II-  
71a; address, form of I-138d;  
consistory XIII-139c; councils  
XIII-141c; Holy Office VIII-  
37d; XIII-137c; Index XIII-  
143c; Propaganda XII-459a;  
religious XIII-142c; rites II-  
367d; XIII-144d
- Consulturi, Constitution of Pius**  
IX IV-192d
- Consumer, economics VIII-728a;**  
XII-214b
- Consummation, apocryphal Gosep**  
VI-599b; 656d
- Consumption. See Tuberculosis**  
Contact theory, Volta XV-303d
- Contakia VII-599a**
- CONTANT DE LA MOLETTE,**  
PHILIPPE DU IV-323c
- Contarino, Domenico, Doge of**  
Venice XV-336d
- Contarini, Caterina Gabrielli,**  
poetess VII-55c
- Eleonora, foundress I-404d
- Francesco, Bishop of Paphos  
XI-457d
- GASPARO IV-323d; and Pom-  
ponazzi XII-227b; at Ratisbon  
V-36b
- GIOVANNI IV-324c
- Conte, Giovanni del, Archbishop**  
of Nicosia IV-590d
- Contelori, Felix XV-287b**
- CONTEMPLATION IV-324d;**  
329a; and abandonment I-6a;  
acquired IV-325c; Alvarez,  
Balthazar I-373c; Alvarez de  
Paz I-374c; and body IV-327b;  
definitions IV-324d; ecstasy  
IV-325d; 327b; Gerson VI-  
582d; Guyon VII-93a; and  
happiness VII-132a; Heav-  
ychasm VII-301b; and imagina-  
tion IV-326d; knowledge of  
God IV-326c; as mystical  
union IV-325c; 326a; Nights of  
the Soul IV-327c; possession,  
interior IV-326b; and prayer  
IV-325a; presence felt IV-  
326a; quiet, prayer of IV-325d;  
XII-608b; Quietism XII-608c;  
revelations IV-327d; Scholas-  
tic rationalism XIII-550a; St.  
Teresa IV-327a; states IV-  
325a; in the theology, mystical IV-  
324d; XIV-621a; and unitive  
way XIV-256a; 257b; visions  
IV-327d; and will IV-326c;  
writers on IV-328d
- CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE IV-  
329a; Otto of Passau XI-359d;  
of religious IV-341a; XII-  
753d; silence XIII-790b; St.  
Thomas III-599d**
- Contemporains, periodical XI-  
676d**
- Contemporaneo, periodical XI-  
683d**
- Contemporary, periodical XI-  
75c; XII-274c**
- CONTENSION, VINCENT IV-  
330c; II-101d; XII-368Ga;  
XIV-594a; Probabilism XII-  
442c; on St. Thomas Aquinas  
XIV-671b; Thomism XIV-  
702d**
- Contents of ancient Bibles. See**  
Capitula of Bibles
- Contestatio, in Gallican Rite III-  
502a; VI-362d; 364b; XII-385d**
- Contestation, in ecclesiastical  
courts IV-452b**
- Conti, family VII-458a**  
—missionary III-83a  
—tower, Rome XIII-176d
- Augusto XI-99a
- Bernardo M., Bishop of Terra-  
cina XV-518d
- François-Louis de Bourbon,  
Prince de, and Polignac, Cardinal  
de XII-212c; and Mme. de  
Sévigné XIII-744a

- Conti, Gregory, cardinal. *See* Victor I
- Lotario de. *See* Innocent IV
- Michelangelo dei. *See* Innocent XIII
- Nicolo, traveler XIV-780d
- Riccardo XIII-176d
- Rinaldo. *See* Alexander IV
- Sigismondo de, and Pius XII XII-129a; and Raphael XIII-613b; 646b
- Stefano de, count VI-249a
- Contiers, Guillaume, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- Contiguity, in association of ideas II-4b
- CONTINUENCE IV-330d; VII-141b; St. Augustine on II-90d; and chastity III-638a; defined XV-473d; in Ember Week I-69c; Gnosticism VI-598a; Helvidius on VIII-343a; in Liber Adami I-132c; in military orders XIII-353c; Mi-thraism X-403c; objections to IV-331a; pagans IV-330d; practice IV-339d; and veil, religious XV-321d; and virginity XV-458c
- Continental Congress XV-161d; 162a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Maryland III-380c; Quebec Act II-778c; seat of XI-640d; XV-558a
- CONTINGENT IV 331b; and necessity X-733b
- Contingit, Constitution of Nicholas III III-312a
- Continho, Beatrice XIII-792d
- Fernando XIII-792d
- Pedro do XII-231b
- Contini, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ampurias I-440c
- Continual bread IX-317d
- Continuity, physics II-51c; IX-137a
- of consciousness IV-276a
- theory, of Church I-504b; 642b; III-757a
- Conton, Robert V-74b
- Contour, Richard, Abbot of Mellifont X-163d
- Contovo, Gio. Ant. de, jurist XI-420d
- CONTRACT IV-332b; II-141b; concordat as IV-197b; elements, essential IV-332d; fraud VI-249d; Gregory IX IV-332b; Gregory of Valencia VII-23a; involuntability IV-335b; kinds IV-333d; labour unions I-683a; law, canon IV-332b; IX-67c; law, civil IV-333c; loan XV-235c; marriage IX-697c; 699c; minors IV-333b; nude pact IV-332b; requisites IV-334a; restrictions IV-335a; revocation XIII-7b; Roman law IX-84b; sin IV-333b; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; territory IV-2c; women XV-696a; words XV-704c
- THE SOCIAL IV-335c; II-140c; VI-199c; controversies IV-337a; influence IV-336d; theories IV-335c
- School System VII-746b
- Contractus, Hermann. *See* Hermann Contractus
- Contradiction, law of XIV-764b; in Scepticism XIII-517c
- of Adam and Eve. *See* Adam, Books of
- Contrafagotto X-658b
- Contraposition, Günther's theory VII-86c
- Contra-Remonstrantie, of Calvinists I-741c
- Contrast, in association of ideas II-4b
- Contrat social (Rousseau). *See* Contract, The Social
- Contrecoeur, captain XII-121a
- Contreras, siege II-377c
- Hernando de VIII-469c
- Inigo, diplomat XVI-61a
- Contrie, Athanasz C.-M. Charette de la. *See* Charette de la
- CONTRITION IV-337d; St. Anselm I-63a; and attrition I-63c; St. Augustine IV-338a; 338d; Baius IV-339c; and baptism II-266a; Bede IV-339d; St. Bonaventure IV-338a; St. Cyprian IV-338b
- imperfect. *See* Attrition
- interior IV-338c; Lutheranism IV-338b; necessity IV-338b; and penance IV-339b; XI-624d; XIV-587a
- perfect IV-338c; of heretics III-752d; without Sacrament IV-339b; St. Thomas on I-63d
- Peter Lombard on I-63b; qualities IV-338c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching IV-338b; and sin XIV-10d; sovereign IV-339b; supernatural IV-338d; St. Thomas on IV-338a; Trent, Council of IV-337d; 338b; 339a; 339b; universal IV-339a
- Control, voluntary II-138d
- Controversy, doctrinal XIII-675b; and sentence XIII-720c
- Contubernium, in Roman Law IX-80b
- Contucci, Andrea. *See* Sansovino, Andrea
- Contucci, Andrea
- Palace, Montepuliciano X-532a
- CONTUMACY, in canon law IV-340a; III-529a; apparitor I-650d; and appeals I-653b; exemptions IV-340b; penalties IV-340b; presumptive IV-340b
- Contumeliosus, Bishop of Riez III-135d; VI-353b; and St. Agapetus II-202d; and John II VIII-422a; at Marseilles IX-717a
- CONTZEN, ADAM IV-340c; and Reformation IX-458d
- Convenenza I-269c
- CONVENT IV-340d; administrators I-144a; calumnies IV-341c; chaplain III-581a; definition IV-340b; dowry IV-341d; educational work IV-341b; 342d; erection IV-341d; Greek Church VI-761b; lay sisters IV-342a; legislation IV-341c; life IV-341a; Office, Divine IV-342a; parochial administration I-143d; Rome XVI-19a
- Conventicle Act (1664) IV-240c; XI-96d
- Conventicula IV-424a
- Conventio in Manum V-64d
- Convention, French. *See* National Convention
- General, of Universalists XV-181d
- Act (1793) XI-201b
- CONVENT SCHOOLS, in Great Britain IV-342b; curriculum IV-343a; government inspection IV-342d; higher education IV-344a; King's scholars IV-343c; secondary education IV-342d; 344b; State aid IV-342d; teachers IV-343b; training colleges IV-343c; and universities IV-343d
- Station, New Jersey, Charity, Sisters of III-608c; Saint Elizabeth's College (Ill.) III-facing 606
- Conventional Mass. *See* Mass, Chapter and Conventional
- prior XII-427d; 428a
- CONVENTUALS, ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR IV-344d; VI-245a; 284b; XII-752d; and John XXII VIII-431c; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; Scotism XIII-611d; and tertiaries XIV-642a; 642d; *See* Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
- CONVERSANO, DIOCESE OF IV-346c; Cistercian abbess I-9d
- CONVERSAL IV-346d; IX-93a; XI-185b; XII-356c; *See* Lay Brothers
- Conversino, Giovanni di, humanist VII-539c
- CONVERSION IV-347a; Calvin on III-202a; Charlemagne III-700c; forcible IV-768a; grace VI-700d; and merit X-207d; and religion XII-743d
- of St. Paul, churches, Belgium XI-564c; feast III-162c; 163b; Sandomer XIII-437c
- Converts, abjuration I-44c; 45c; baptism I-232b; II-264a; III-502d; instruction V-85c; reception VII-261c
- Converts' Aid Society, Westminster XV-597b
- Conveyance, of property XII-466b
- Convicts, Australia II-114a; 114c; XII-201c; Bentham on II-483a; Mississippi X-396c; Russian XIII-769a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Convivio (Dante) IV-629a; VIII-247d
- Convocation, Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c
- OF THE ENGLISH CLERGY IV-348b; power, loss of I-500b
- Convulsionaries, Jansenistic VIII-292c
- Conway, Cecilia XIII-740a
- Daniel E. I-258b
- Honora, foundress III-608d
- John A., on German Catholics VI-483b; 484a
- Katherine E. XI-694b; XV-335b
- Richard, Franciscan X-185b
- Richard, Jesuit VII-159b
- Cabal III-380d
- CONWELL, HENRY IV-349d; XI-794c; catechism V-81a; and Gallitzin VI-369c; and Kenrick VIII-618c
- Conwoion, Saint XII-772b
- Conybeare, William John, Biblical commentator IV-161b; XI-584a
- Conygius, Antimus. *See* Fabri, Honoré
- Conyngham, D. P., editor XI-693c
- CONZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-350a; map VIII-facing 244
- Conzié, François de, papal chamberlain IX-376c
- Joachim-Francois Mamert de, Archbishop of Tours II-723a
- Coode, John IX-758a
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough, scholar IV-581d
- Ambrose, abbot XV-721c
- Andrew B. II-799c
- Florence, medium XIV-222a
- Sir Frederick, art collection XIV-628d
- Frederick Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Hugh, Blessed. *See* Hugh Faringdon
- James, in British Columbia II-792b; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Guinea X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand V-191c; Nukahiva X-179d; Oregon XI-290b; Tahiti XIV-430a; Washington XV-563a
- Lawrence, martyr III-357a; V-477d; XIV-689c
- Cooke, Anne II-192a
- Edward, politician XIII-127c
- George Albert, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- John, author X-568b
- Sir Thomas XI-369c
- Thomas, missionary VII-582c
- Thomas, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
- Cooking, on Sabbath XIII-287d
- Cook Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Cookman Institute VI-118a
- Cooks Ferry, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- Cook's Inlet, mission I-249b
- Cookstown, Diocese of XII-247a
- COOKTOWN, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-350b; II-117c
- Coolavin (Greagraighe), monastic foundation II-62c
- Coldrevny, battle (561) IV-136b
- Coomans, Jean-Baptiste, author XI-672a
- Coombes, family, Maryland II-229b
- Anastasia II-232d
- Thomas. *See* Combe
- William VIII-623c; IX-386c
- William, of Douai College IV-350c
- WILLIAM HENRY IV-350b
- Coony, John P., scientist XIII-364b
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury V-168d; 451a; XII-170c; imprisoned XII-170d; Oates' Plot XI-175a; XIV-433d; and South Carolina Constitution XIV-158c
- Anthony Ashley, third Earl of Shaftesbury, Deist IV-681d; V-559d; VI-641b; on altruism I-639b; on conscience IV-273a; and ethics V-559c; and philosophy XII-32d
- Anthony Ashley, seventh Earl of Shaftesbury IX-400c
- Sir Ashley Patison, surgeon X-142b
- Elias Samuel, physician XIII-364a
- John, confessor V-477a
- Samuel S. II-231a; XIII-50d; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-740a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln VI-221b
- Co-operating grace VI-692d
- Co-operation, formal I-100b; material I-100b; and Socialism XIV-64a
- Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182d; XIV-69d
- Movement, agricultural I-227d; Socialist XIV-65a
- Cooper College, California XIII-30a
- College, Kansas VIII-600a
- Coorland, Gautier, architect XII-180b
- Coornaert, Biblical concordance IV-195c
- Coornhert, Dirk, theist IX-280d; XII-37c
- Coos Indians XIII-791d
- See* Cos
- Coospeall Indians. *See* Kalispel
- Coote, Sir Charles, general XVI-58b
- Samuel, pioneer priest VIII-147b
- Cop, George, physician III-195d
- Nicolas, Huguenot VII-528a; 528c
- COPACAVANA (COPACABANA) IV-350c; cathedral (Ill.) II-629d; shrine IV-350c
- Copaiva II-336a
- Copart, Juan, missionary XIII-406d
- Co-patrons XI-861a
- COPE IV-351a; abbreviators I-29d; anathema I-456c; Anglican Church I-167c; XIII-90c; canons III-254c; closed IV-420a; colour IV-135b; and cowll IV-463c; and dalmatic IV-608c; English V-400c; (Ill.) XV-390d; laity IV-419d; in Lamaism XII-409c; and mozzetta X-624c; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; pontifical Mass XII-232d; Rosminian XIII-201c; Syon (Ill.) IV-facing 350c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; use II-273c; IV-352a; 382b; XV-388d
- Edward Drinker, anatomist I-461a
- Copehan Indians VII-754b; X-370d
- Copenhagen, town, Denmark churches XVI-72b; congress (1908) IV-244c; congress (1910) XI-493a; Diet (1546) IX-459d; XII-706b; Eric of Pomerania XI-71d; Fredericksborg Castle (Ill.) IV-727; leper house XVI-72a; and Lübeck IX-401c; Peace (1660) IV-728d; VI-505b; pro-cathedral (Ill.) IV-725; Rosenborg Castle (Ill.) IV-729d; Royal Exchange (Ill.) IV-730; Royal Library IX-620a; Royal Palace IV-728a; siege (1659) IV-728d
- UNIVERSITY OF IV-352b; 728a; 730d; XVI-71d
- Copernican system XII-54a; 63c; XV-184a; 184c; and astrology II-23a; and Church VI-344a; Galileo VI-343c; Gassendi VI-391d; Index decree VI-344d
- Copernicus, Andreas IV-352c
- NICOLAUS IV-352c; XII-53d; calendar reform IX-248d; at Cracow IV-466a; De revolutionibus orbium IV-344b; De revolutionibus orbium (fac-simile) IV-facing 352; poetical writings IX-29d; portrait IV-



- 352d; and Ptolemaic system II-20a; and Riccioli XIII-40a; at Rome, University of XIII-174d; and Scholastica XIV-69b; system. *See* Copernican system.
- Copfard**, Bonner's tomb II-676c.
- Copiate**, in early Church VII-324a.
- Copila**, Juan de, Franciscan VII-304a.
- COPIN**, and St. Hugh VII-515b.
- Copleston**, Edward XI-371b.
- Copley**, Helen XIV-248b.
- John, apostate VI-84a.
- John Singleton, artist VIII-142b.
- John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord.
- Lionel, Governor of Maryland II-228b; IX-758b.
- Thomas. *See* Fisher, Philip.
- William VI-83d.
- Copmann**, artist IV-732b.
- Coponius**, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a.
- COPPÉE, FRANÇOIS-ÉD-OUARD-JOACHIM** IV-354a; I-89b; VI-203b; portrait IV-354a.
- Coppel**, F. E., Bishop of Nagpur N-368c; 669b.
- Coppens**, Charles XIII-364b; on Mother Guérin IV-60a; as neo-Scholastic X-749b.
- Prosper, Eollandist II-637c.
- Copper**, as adulterant I-162d; California III-172a; Canada III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; monst-rance I-358b; painting on I-318d; Russia XIII-240a; United States XV-157b.
- Indians. *See* Yellow Knives.
- Coppi**, A. I-86d.
- Ella. *See* Elias of Cortona.
- Coppieters**, Biblical commentator X-62a.
- Coppinger**, Richard, martyr V-478b.
- William, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d.
- Coppola**, Gian Carlo, Bishop of Muro-Lucano VI-367a; X-646b.
- Giovanni Andrea, painter VI-367a.
- Coppoli**, Fortunatus, Franciscan II-301d; X-535b.
- Copronymus**, Constantine. *See* Constantine V Copronymus.
- Coptic-Arabic Church**, New Testament canon III-279a.
- Coptic Church** V-253b; 350d; VI-755d; absolution I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-72b; Alexandria I-300a; ama I-375c; Apostolic Constitutions I-133b; Arsinoe I-754d; Cairo, Council of (1898) XIV-389d; Capuchin missions III-324d; celibacy III-488b; 488c; church (ill.) V-569d; Clement XII IV-31d; crux ansata IV-518b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; discipline V-359a; Egypt XV-138d; Ethiopian Christians XII-147d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-689c; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680d; and Jacobites I-302c; V-234b; 355d; Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. Joseph's feast VIII-505d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; liturgical books IX-303c; map V-facing 362; marriage IV-709d; monasteries X-472a; monks I-155d; Nativity of Virgin Mary, feast X-713a; patriarchs XI-550c; present state V-355d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast III-264a.
- Idem* I-305d; 306b; V-361a; VI-753a; 775d; IX-311d; 313b; XIII-86b; amen I-408b; baptism IV-79b; creed IV-479c; and Ethiopian Rite V-570c; gospels VI-660b; kiss VIII-664d; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; IX-196b; Office, Divine IV-479c; Psalms XII-543b; source VI-763c; 775d; stole XIV-301c; United States XIII-86b.
- Schenute XIII-527b; statistica XIV-277b; Trisagion XIII-66a; Uniat V-236c; 356a; Virgin Mary III-160c.
- Fragment II-35b.
- Language I-306b; V-356d; alphabet V-357a; Biblical Manuscripts IX-633b; catacomb inscriptions XIII-43b; liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; script XI-405d.
- LITERATURE** XVI-27d; V-356d.
- Coptic Versions of the Bible**. *See* Versions of the Bible, Coptic.
- Copton**, Agnes III-642b.
- COPTOS** titular see, Upper Egypt IV-354c.
- Copus**, John E., author XIII-344b.
- Martin, editor III-535a.
- Wilhelm, physician X-129b.
- Cosset**, Auguste, Larastir, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Kiang-si III-678a.
- COQUART, CLAUDE-GODE-FROI** IV-354d; X-380c; and Lavenderie IX-50c; in Montana X-518d.
- Coquerel**, Athanase, the Younger VII-536b.
- Coqui**, Angelo, missionary III-675a.
- Coquillard**, Guillaume XII-728c.
- Coquille**, Guy, compiler VI-352b.
- Indians XIII-791d.
- Corá**, John of. *See* John of Cora.
- Corabean Indians** VII-758a.
- CORACESIUM** IV-355a.
- Corá Indians** III-667d.
- Corais**, Adamantios III-689d.
- Coral**, in Bible I-521a; XIV-306d.
- Pierre IX-204b.
- Corancy**, pilgrimage X-778d.
- Coras**, Jacques de XIII-47d.
- Corax**, in Mithraism X-403d.
- Corazzo**, Abbey of VIII-406d.
- Corban**, Coptic Rite VII-490a; 492b.
- Corbario**, Pietro. *See* Rainalducci.
- Corbavia**, See of XV-754d; map VII-facing 560.
- Corbeienis Codex**. *See* Codex Corbeienis.
- Corbeil**, town, Abelard at I-37a; priory XI-486c; treaty (1258) IX-369b.
- William de, Archbishop of Canterbury V-434d.
- Corbel** (arch.) I-688d; XIII-182a.
- Corbeny**, St. Marcul's tomb XII-727d; XIV-132b.
- Corbet**, François-Xavier, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Madagascar IV-512b.
- James Francis, Bishop of Sale XIII-395d.
- Corbett**, Timothy, Bishop of Crookston VII-35c.
- Corbeuil**, William de. *See* Corbeil, William de.
- Corbie Abbey**. *See* Corbie, Monastery of.
- Corbiau**, J., editor XI-672a.
- Corbie**, town, church I-430a; St. Stephen's Church (ill.) IV-355d; sculpture XIII-643d.
- AMBROSE** IV-355b.
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Corbie.
- Gerard IV-355b.
- MONASTERY** OF IV-355c; X-71a; St. Adalard I-126b; copyists II-458a; Gerberon VI-469d; Mabillon IX-479d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; papal grants XII-729c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; school XIII-499a; university XII-419a.
- Pierre de, bishop I-153b.
- RALPH, VENERABLE** IV-355c; V-183b.
- Corbigny**, monastery VI-99c; X-71b; 778d.
- Corbin**, Jacques, version of the Bible XV-372a.
- Corbington**. *See* Corbie.
- CORBINIAN, SAINT** IV-356a; VI-485d; 788b; at Freising X-631a; shrine X-633d.
- Corbiniana** IV-356a.
- Corbisheaf**, Joseph XV-234a.
- Corbiset**, Jules I-153c.
- Corbona**. *See* Alms-box.
- Corbulo**, Domitius, general IX-428b; X-752d.
- Corby Abbey**. *See* Corbie, Monastery of.
- William VIII-140c; XI-132c.
- Core**, King of Cashel III-401a.
- Corga**, Juan X-332c.
- Corca-Laighe**, tribe XI-343a.
- Corchado**, Andrés, missionary XV-769a.
- Corchan** of China. *See* Korkhan.
- Corcoran**, A., Viatorian XV-400d.
- Edward, priest II-800b.
- JAMES ANDREW** IV-356b; as editor VIII-142c; XI-696c; and Hewitt VII-309d; at Vatican III-631a; and Wolf XV-682c.
- MICHAEL** IV-356d; VIII-140b; 140c.
- Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. III-298d.
- Corcumrae**, monastery VI-324b.
- Corcya**. *See* Corfu.
- CORD, CONFRATERNITIES OF THE** IV-357a; XIV-121b.
- Cordano**, Gerolamo, scientist XI-594a.
- CORDARA, GIULIO CESARE** IV-358b; Jesuits, suppression of IV-36d; and Ricciardi XIII-33d; on Ricci XIII-33b.
- Cordatus**, reformer IX-455a; 456d.
- Corday**, Charlotte XI-107a; XIII-13d.
- Cordeiro**, Luciano XII-311a.
- Cordeliers**. *See* Recollets.
- CORDELL, CHARLES** IV-358d.
- Cordella**, Martino, Bishop of Bag-norea II-203c.
- Cordemans**, Elise V-735b.
- Corden**, Hubert Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Trier XV-44b; at Limburg IX-260b; XV-205d.
- Corderius**, Balthasar. *See* Cordier.
- Mathurin III-195d.
- Cordero**, Luis, author XIV-205a.
- Cordiani**, Antonio da. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da.
- CORDIER, BALTHASAR** IV-359a; III-434b.
- Henri, Orientalist IV-225b.
- Cordier**, sculptor XIII-171d.
- Cord Indians** VII-574b; IX-360c.
- Córdoba**. *See* Córdoba.
- Diego Fernández de. *See* Fernández de Córdoba, Diego.
- Francisco Hernández de. *See* Hernández, Francisco.
- Cordobés**, Alvar, Mozarabic writer XIV-179a.
- Paulo, martyr XIV-178d.
- Cord of Saint Francis**, Archconfraternity of the IV-357c; XIV-124c.
- of Saint Monica. *See* Black Leather Belt, Archconfraternity of.
- of Saint Joseph, Archconfraternity of the IV-357d; XIV-124c.
- of Saint Thomas, Confraternity of the IV-358a; XIV-124d.
- Cordoso de Paiva**, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d.
- Córdova**, town, Spain, caliphate I-465d; XIV-178d; 179a; conquest (1235) III-150d; XII-157d; (ill.) XIV-179d; library IX-616c; mosque XIV-178d; school VI-724a; treaty (1821) X-266b.
- DIOCESE OF**, Argentina IV-360c; college I-703d; Jesuits XII-689b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; and San Juan XIII-447a; and Tucumán XV-85a; university I-705c; XV-202b.
- DIOCESE OF**, Spain IV-359a; XIV-173c; cathedral I-237c; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 360; XIV-173d; St. Columba, devotion to XII-718d; council (839) IV-360b; XIV-178d; XVI-43c; council (852) IV-360c; XIV-178d; Dominican friary, stations XV-569d; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50b; map XIV-facing 200; pilgrimages XII-90b; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; St. Eulalia, monastery of V-603c.
- Francisco de, Dominican XII-291a.
- Francisco Hernández de, explorer IV-398b; Campeche III-222c; in Costa Rica IV-418c; and de Soto IV-753c; and Díaz del Castillo IV-777a; and Uluatán XV-737c.
- Gómez Fernández de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a.
- Gonsalvo de, general V-134b; X-686b; Gaeta VI-333c; Ostia I-291c; Ruvo XIII-280c; Tarranto XIV-451a.
- Hosius of. *See* Hosius of Córdoba.
- JUAN DE** IV-360c.
- Pedro de. *See* Pedro de Córdoba.
- Cordus**, Ælius Junius IX-672b.
- Euricius, humanist VII-541a.
- Valerius, physician X-136a.
- Cordwainers**, Guild, London IX-316d.
- Core**, name X-676d.
- temple, Gaza VI-401b.
- CORE**, rebel IV-361a; and Aser I-775b; in Gnosticism VI-598b; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XI-619c.
- COREA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** IV-361c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; and China III-684d; 685d; and Japan III-685a; VIII-313b; 313c; 317b; map III-698a; missions XIV-30c; Mohammedans X-425d; persecution III-671a; IV-362a; population I-777d; religious statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; Seoul, Vicariate Apostolic of IV-82d; Taiku, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-85a.
- Corean race** XII-626a.
- Corella** (Gracuris), town, Spain XIV-452b.
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c.
- Corelli**, rationalist X-343b.
- Corentinus**, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XIII-611d.
- Corese**, See of XIV-324b.
- Corestos**, George, theologian III-689d; VI-71d.
- Coresmier** VII-423b.
- Corfinium** (Italia), town XV-264c.
- Corfu**, battle (1084) XV-336d; captured (1081) VII-73c; (1149) III-111a; (1267) III-112c.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-362d; VI-740d; 742d; 743a; 743b; school VI-741d.
- Corgna**, palaces I-284b.
- CORIA, DIOCESE OF** IV-363c; XIV-174a; map XIV-facing 200.
- Coriander seed**, in Bible XII-153a.
- Corianus**, Ambrose. *See* Ambrose of Cora.
- Corigliano**, Vittoria XIV-788c.
- Corindon**, jewel XIV-307b.
- Corinna**, Greek poet XIV-442b.
- Corinth**, town, Greece, and Achaia I-101d; coins IV-517d; Roger of Sicily captures III-110d; Romans capture XIII-166d; and Syracuse XIV-396c.
- DIOCESE OF** IV-363d; VI-738d; Christianity in VI-737b; St. Clement I I-628d; 639d; IV-15c; 321a; 449a; St. Dionysius' episcopate V-10b; organization IV-16a; St. Paul IV-364b; VII-329c; XI-571a; schism XIII-533a; status VI-738a; synod (c. 195) II-189d; tongues, gift of IV-777b.
- Corinthian architecture** XIV-499a; acanthus I-92b.
- CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE** IV-364b; 496b; XI-571d; in Armenian canon III-279a; authenticity IV-365b; in canon XIII-638c; and Church of Corinth IV-369d.
- First Epistle* IV-365b; Baptism for the dead II-271c; Christology IV-366c; Clement I IV-15c; divisions IV-366b; grace IV-367b; Holy Eucharist IV-367d; Holy Ghost IV-366d; importance IV-366a; marriage IV-367d; purpose IV-365b; Resurrection IV-367c; teaching IV-366c; Unity of Church IV-367a; virginity IV-367d.

- CORINTHIANS** *Second Epistle* IV-368a; authorship IV-14d; VII-448d; divisions IV-368d; style IV-368c; unity IV-369a
- Third Epistle*: apocryphal I-613d; St. Ephraem accepts V-499b; in New Testament III-273c
- Corio, Bernardino**, historian VIII-219d
- Haymo, exegete II-302d
- Coriolanus, Ambrose**. *See* Ambrose of Cora
- CORIOLIS, GASPARD - GUSTAVE DE** IV-370b
- Madeleine de IX-569d
- Corippus, Flavius Cresconius**, governor IX-30b
- Cork, Queenstown harbour** (ill.) IV-372d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-370c; Apostolic school XIII-587c; Capuchins III-326d; Christian Brothers XIII-710c; college V-177a; Griffin's grave (ill.) VII-32d; map VIII-facing 114; Nagle, Nano XII-398b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) IV-372a; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Total Abstinence Society X-47b
- SCHOOL OF** IV-371d
- CORKER, MAURUS (JAMES)** IV-372c; VII-504b
- Corkery, Charles** V-180d; VIII-97b
- Cork Examiner**, periodical XVI-57c
- Corliss, John**, congressman X-282c
- Corliu, Joseph**, Biblical commentator I-121d; IV-161a; VII-710a
- Cormac, Saint** V-523d
- Irish hero VIII-99a
- martyr VIII-164b
- King of Leinster I-6d
- Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Mac Airt**, King of Ireland II-754c; 755c; X-98a
- Mac Carthy**, King of Desmond III-401b
- MAC CULENAN**, King of Cashel IV-373a; II-755c; III-401b; XIII-190d
- of the Lifein, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Cormac's Chapel**, Cashel III-401b
- Corme-Ecluse, Our Lady of**, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Cormery, Maurist monastery** X-71b; XV-3b
- Cormont, Marie-Charles-Alfred de**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Cormontaigne, Louis de**, engineer X-247d
- Cormorant**, in Bible I-519d; 521a
- Corn**, in Bible XII-153a; blessing of II-601b
- Cornabusa, shrine** II-490a
- Cornaro, Andrea**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Caterina**, Giorgione's portrait of VI-564d
- ELENA LUCREZIA PISCOPIA** IV-373b
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Frederick**, Bishop of Padua XI-385d
- Giorgio**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni Battista** IV-373c
- Luigi**, hygienist IX-192d
- Marco**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Cornarus**. *See* Hagenbut
- Cornay, Jesuit martyr** VII-775d; XIV-80c
- Cornbury, Governor of New Jersey** X-791d
- Corn Dance, Greek (Buskita)** IV-480b
- Corne, La**, explorer XIII-484a
- Corneille, Jane** V-29c
- CORNEILLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-373c
- MICHEL**, the Elder IV-374b; 373d
- MICHEL**, the Younger IV-373d
- PIERRE** IV-374c; I-89b; VI-196a; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; Le Cid III-415d; portrait IV-374c
- Thomas**, encyclopedia V-415d; Palinode XIII-211a
- of Compiègne, Saint IV-540d
- Corneilles, Sybil de** VI-551b
- Walter de** VI-551b
- Corneillons, Minorca X-332c**
- Cornel, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Cornelia, name** X-674b
- Corneli Forum (Imola)** VII-692d
- Cornelminster, abbey** II-467b
- CORNELIUS, JACOB** IV-375a
- Cornelius, name** X-674b
- CORNELIUS**, centurion IV-375c; III-536a; in Clementines IV-41a conversion IV-375c; XI-747b; St. Peter's mission I-119a
- CORNELIUS**, Pope, martyr IV-375d; XII-273a; on confirmation IV-218b; and St. Cyprian IV-285a; VII-711d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; election I-196c; XII-270d; epitaph VIII-43d; and Fabius of Antioch IX-93d; 111b; feast III-163c; VI-360b; hierarchy established VII-323c; inscription I-690b; lapsi IX-2d; on minor orders X-333b; and Novation XI-138c; 139c; penitentiaries, office of XIII-147b; sepulchre III-514c; sepulchre (ill.) III-512b
- Saint**, Bishop of Imola VII-693b
- Bishop of Limerick**, martyr-dom VIII-164a
- John**, Franciscan, martyr VIII-166c
- John**, Jesuit. *See* John Cornelius
- Peter**, musician IX-286b
- PETER VON** IV-376b; VI-510b; Joseph and his Brethren (ill.) VIII-facing 506; portrait IV-376c; and von Schwind XIII-598b
- CORNELIUS LAPIDE**, Jesuit exegete IV-377d; in Luke's gospel IX-426c; and St. Malachy's prophecy XII-470d; and Ogilvie XI-223c; on Mary, name of IX-753b; writings I-160c
- of Wijk, martyr VI-651d
- Palma** XI-778a
- Cornell University**, Ithaca, New York XI-32a; co-education IX-89d
- CORNELY, KARL JOSEF RUDOLF** IV-378b; on Acts I-117b; Biblical Commission II-557c; Galatians, Epistle to the I-122b; VI-336d; 339b; Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; Kings III-731c; VIII-649c; Pentateuch XI-654d; prophets II-474c; Psalm titles XII-537a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; writings VIII-81a
- Corneo, Filippo**, epithet V-75a
- Fulvio**, cardinal, at Perugia XI-737a; at Porta XII-290d
- Ippolito**, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Corner, David**, Abbot of Göttingen VI-682d
- Gate of the**, Jerusalem VIII-352d
- William de la**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- stone**. *See* Stone, Corner or Foundation
- Cornet, therapist** X-140a
- NICHOLAS** IV-379a; Jansenism I-742c; VIII-288a
- Corneto, Adrian de**. *See* Adrian of Castello
- Diocese of** III-798c
- Comettes**. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- Cornetti, musical instrument** X-658a
- Cornhill, William de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Cornia, Fulvio della**. *See* Corneo, Fulvio
- Ippolito della**. *See* Corneo, Ippolito
- CORNICE** IV-379b; of altar screen I-356c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Cornick, writer** XII-197a
- Cornicula**, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Cornificians** XIV-575d
- Cornill, Carl Heinrich**, exegete IV-502d; V-289b; XIV-529a; on Babylonian exile VIII-200c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Machabees, Books of IV-496c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b
- Cornillense Seminary**, founded IX-736a
- CORNILLON, ABBEY OF** IV-379b
- Cornilly, monastery** XV-262d
- Cornist, tribe** XII-626c
- Cornôst, monastery** VII-458d
- CORNOLDI, GIOVANNI MARIA** IV-379d; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; XII-34b
- Coronthwaite, Robert**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112c
- Cornu, of altar** I-354b
- Marie-Alfred** VI-88d
- anterior** I-354b
- dexterum anterior** I-354b
- dexterum posterior** I-354b
- epistolae** I-354b
- evangelii** I-354b
- posterior evangelii** I-354b
- Cornwall, Church in** III-494b
- Barry**. *See* Proctor, Bryan Waller
- Edmund, Earl of** II-673b
- John of**. *See* John of Cornwall
- Richard of**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles**, and Acadians I-91d; in American Revolution XV-163b; 163c; as Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-128a
- Cicely**, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Cornwells, Pennsylvania**, Apostolic school XIII-587c; Catholic school for negroes XII-628c; St. Elizabeth's Convent II-699c
- Coro**. *See* Caracas
- Corosiano, Antonio da**. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- Corolla**, Tournefort's classification XIV-799d
- Coron, Greece**, captured V-134d
- Corona, and Rosary** XIII-187b
- solar** II-28a
- Coronado, tribe** IX-541b
- Domingo**, death IX-746c
- FRANCISCO VASQUEZ DE** IV-379d; VII-469b; X-731b; expedition XI-1d; in Kansas VIII-598a; in Mexico XII-555b; in Oklahoma XI-231b; and Padilla XI-385b; at Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; in Texas XIV-545d; among Zuñi Indians XV-769a
- CORONATION** IV-380c; ceremonials IV-385c; of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem (ill.) IV-facing 546; Celtic elements IV-382b; of Charlemagne (ill.) IV-facing 381; Egbertine Order IV-383a; emperors I-98b; 157c; IV-380c; English orders IV-383a; English regalia XII-713d; of French kings III-566b; XII-727b; XIV-131b; functions III-538c; of images I-539c; VII-670b; of kings I-55c; II-420c; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Mass of Cherubini III-649b; papal I-98d; III-480a; rituals, Eastern I-98c; service, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; service, English oath I-502d; slab, St. Peter's Rome XIII-371d; Visigothic elements IV-382b
- of Mary, feast II-7a
- of Our Lord (Luini) IX-420a
- Coronea**. *See* VI-738d
- CORONEL, GREGORIO NÚÑEZ** IV-386b; VII-285a
- JUAN** IV-386c
- María**. *See* Agreda, María de
- Coronet, of cardinals** VII-247c; in Durham arms VI-246b
- Corona, liturgical** IV-533b
- Corot, Jean-Baptiste-Camille**, painter XI-402b
- Coroza**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Corozain** VI-415b; 437d
- Corpa, Pedro de**, missionary X-390d
- Corpancho, Manuel Nicolás**, writer XIV-204b
- CORPORAL** IV-386d; burse III-84b; chrismal III-697d; Communion cloth I-356b; in Mass I-355a; of Orvieto V-251d; and pall I-355c; venerated I-422d
- Chapel of the**, Orvieto XI-332a
- Corporalis palla**, in Gallican Rite VI-362c
- Corporal works of mercy**. *See* Mercy, Corporal and Spiritual Works of
- Corporas-case** III-564a; IV-387c
- Corporate reunion**, and Anglican orders I-644c
- CORPORATION** IV-387d; alienation to III-592b; ancient IV-388a; classification IV-388c; collegium IV-388b; creation IV-388d; disabilities IV-389c; dissolution IV-389d
- Ecclesiastical**: Arizona I-720c; Baden II-198b; 198c; by-laws I-144c; Canada XII-230a; 238c; Ceylon III-551a; Connecticut IV-255d; Delaware IV-695a; England IV-388d; friars VI-280d; German I-342c; Ohio XI-227b; Philippines XII-18c; societies XIV-70b; United States IV-389a; XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664d
- lay** IV-388d; liabilities IV-389c; manufacturing II-1d; mercantile II-2d; mortmain X-579a; name IV-389a; poor-relief, in Middle Ages XII-239b; power IV-389b; privileges IV-389c; punishment IV-390a; sole, law of bequests III-592b; as trustee IX-72d; visitation IV-389d
- ACT OF 1661** IV-390b; XI-613d; XIII-124a; contents XI-96d; in Ireland VII-108c; XIII-130c; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Corposant, St. Elmo's fire** XI-768b
- Corpo Santo**, college XI-206b
- Corps Législatif**, Paris (ill.) VI-facing 178
- Corpus canonum** IV-391c
- Christi**, church, Baltimore II-235a; (ill.) II-facing 228
- Christi**, college, Cambridge III-213b; 215a
- Christi**, college, Illinois XIII-201c
- Christi**, priory, Manchester II-191a; 295b
- Christi**, college, Oxford V-214a; XI-368d
- Christi**, church, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Christi**, church, Valencia XV-253a
- Christi**, college, Valencia XV-252b
- Christi**, convent, Venice V-112c
- CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b; XIV-549c; XVI-82c; statistics XIV-550a; XV-176d
- CHRISTI, FEAST OF** IV-390d; and Adoration, Perpetual I-153b; at Aldenberg VI-533b; Alleluia VI-717b; in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; Ancrén Riwe MS. XIII-186a; autos sacramentales II-143a; collect IV-104a; date X-222b; Epistle IX-195d; and Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VII-74c; St. Juliana VIII-556d; Mass II-66d; Matins, hymn XIII-321d; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; office XI-667a; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua XI-442d; procession V-214b; IX-199a; XII-



- 447c; in *Reductions of Paraguay* XII-694d; *Requiem Masses* XII-779d; *Sequence* I-55c; IX-35b; XII-484b; universal celebration XIII-413a; *Verbum Supernum* XV-348b
- Corpus Christi Cycle** I-799c
- Corpuscles**, and atom I-52d; 53a; in Biot's theory of light II-576b; blood, Malpighi's study I-460b; in energetic theory V-223b; milk, Leeuwenhoek's study I-460c
- Corpus Domini**, church, Bologna II-640d
- Domini, church, Rome IV-773d
- Domini, church, Turin XV-93b
- Domini, church, Vilna XV-433b
- angelicorum* XIII-500b
- Hippocraticum*, authorship X-23b
- JURIS CANONICI** IV-391b; 391d; 671a; appeals I-652d; closing IX-43c; compiled IV-88c; completed IV-23b; definition IV-391b; editions IV-393c; glosses VI-588c; Gregorian edition VII-3d; on hunting VII-563d; *Jus antiquum* IV-391d; *Jus novissimum* IV-393d; *Jus novum* IV-392c; metropolitans, rights of I-691c; Mouchy edits X-602d; papal letters IX-203a; resignation XII-774b; revision IV-444d
- juris civilis*, appeals I-652d; compiled VIII-579c; of Justinian IX-87d
- Philippicum* X-153c
- Corradini**, Francesco, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Corrado**, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Corrario**, Angelo. *See* Gregory XII
- Corre**, missionary XIII-766c
- Correa**, Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Correa
- Diego**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- Juan IV-402d
- Luiz, Blessed. *See* Luiz Correa
- Martin, missionary VIII-633d
- Carvalho, José Dias, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d
- de Almeida, José, poet IX-660c
- Nery, João Baptista, Bishop of Campinais XVI-35a
- CORRECTION, FRATERNAL** IV-394b; in Confucianism IV-225d; Jesuits XIV-82d
- Paternal, Augustine on XIII-703d; denunciation IV-733c
- of Books. *See* Censorship of Books
- Corrector**, canonical compilation III-286b; IX-62b
- CORRECTORIES** IV-394c; Dominican XII-363b
- Correctors** I-29b; IX-618c
- Correggio**, painter. *See* Allegri, Antonio
- Gilberto da, lord of Parma XI-505c
- Guidotto da, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Correia**, Gaspar, and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Correio Catholic**, periodical XV-116a
- do Norte, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Correlation**, Law of, in Herbart's educational system VII-249a; in morphology II-574a; in paleontology XI-411a
- Correns**, scientist X-181c
- Correnzio**, artist X-683d
- Correo americano del Sur**, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
- atalán, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- de la Federación, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- de los Niños, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- español, periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188c
- Correr**, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Antonio, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Correspondence**, periodical, Vienna II-5a
- de Genève, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- de Rome, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- Correspondant**, periodical, France VI-188a
- Correspondencia de España**, periodical, Spain XIV-188c
- Correspondenzblatt für den Clerus**, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
- Corrêze**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Corridor theory**, of Papini XII-336c
- Corrientes**, province, Argentine Republic I-703a; *Guaraní Reductions* XII-690b
- DIOCESE OF XVI-35b**; XI-473d
- Corriere della Sicilia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- d'Italia, periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- nazionale, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- toscano, periodical XI-684a
- CORRIGAN, SIR DOMINIC** IV-396c
- MICHAEL AUGUSTINE**, Archbishop of New York; IV-395d; XI-778c; and American College, Rome I-424b; 424c; and President Arthur I-424c; funeral sermon XIII-283c; at Newark X-780c; portrait XI-25d
- Corruptioles**, heretics V-635b; X-491d
- Corrupt Practices Act** (1911), Wisconsin XV-664d
- Corry**, John, priest XIII-22a
- Corsetti**, Antonio, epithet V-74b
- Corsi**, Cosimo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Corsini**, superior - general, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539a
- CORSICA** IV-396d; Ajaccio I-238d; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; cathedral I-239a; Church in I-238d; IV-397a; 397c; France acquires III-694d; VI-172c; Genoese suzerainty IV-420c; Greek Rite I-239a; history IV-396d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; map VI-facing 188; as papal fief XIV-513a; Pisan suzerainty XII-110d; Poor Clares XII-254b; Saracens conquer VIII-232b; Society of Jesus IV-33d; Urban II claims V-121a; Vandals XV-268c
- Corsignani**, Pietro Antonio, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Corsini**, family, chapel VI-342c; collections, National Gallery, Rome XI-165d; Palace, Rome I-85b; 484a; IV-32a; XII-175d
- Andrew, Saint. *See* Andrew Corsini
- Filippo XV-386d
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XII
- Neri, cardinal IV-32a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Pietro, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Tommaso, jurist XIII-782a
- College IV-31c
- Corsiniana**. *See* Accademia dei Lincei
- Corsnaed**, ordeal I-509a; XI-277d
- Corssendonck**, college X-104c
- Cort**, Peter de, Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Thomas, martyr V-475d
- Corte**, palace, Mantua VI-572d
- palace, Milan X-301d
- Cortenburg**, abbey X-104c
- Cortenova**, battle (1237) II-760b; VI-256d; 797a; IX-540b
- Cortereal**, Gaspar de X-782c
- Cortés**, Donoso. *See* Donoso Cortés
- HERNANDO** IV-397d; X-253c; accusations IV-400a; in the Antilles IV-398a; Aztec conquest II-170b; VII-756a; battles (ill.) X-257; birthplace XII-158b; in California III-173b; 177d; commissioners IV-399d; Cuauhtemotzin's execution IV-399b; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Diaz del Castillo on IV-777a; and Donoso Cortés V-132b; exploration, map I-facing 410; failure IV-400b; hospital founded by VII-487d; Indians policy IV-398c; X-254a; letters IV-400b; and Montezuma IV-399a; and Motolinia X-601d; Narváez captured IV-398d; and Pizarro XII-140b; portrait IV-398; and the Spanish Government IV-399c; title XI-181a; and Tlaxcala Indians XI-180d; XIV-748c; and Velásquez IV-398b; at Vera Cruz II-171d; XV-344d
- Juan de la Saludad**. *See* Donoso Cortés
- Martin** IV-398a
- de Monroy, Martin IV-398a
- CORTESIO, GIOVANNI ANDREA (GREGORIO)** IV-400c; at Urbino XV-222b
- Cortesi**, Paolo, and Politian XII-213c
- Cortex**, cerebral, systems XI-542a
- Chinês*. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- Cortez**, Hernando. *See* Cortés, Hernando
- y Larraz, Pedro, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Cortie**, Aloysius Laurence, Jesuit astronomer XIV-310a
- Cortina**, Joaquín Fernández, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-785b
- Cortogoli**, corsair VI-264a
- CORTONA, DIOCESE OF** IV-401b; Fra Angelico's works I-483d; 484a; cathedral (ill.) IV-401d; Elias at V-383d; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; Palazzo Pretorio IV-401c; St. Francis church V-383d
- Guido, artist XIII-170d
- Luca da, artist XV-285a
- Margaret of. *See* Margaret of Cortona, St.
- Pietro da, architect XIII-170d; 171b; 172c; 174d; 175a
- Cortora**, Thomas, Abbot of Angri XIV-236c
- Cortton**, Irani XIV-681a
- Corty**, anatomist I-460d
- Cortyl**, Jesuit martyr III-211a
- CORUMBA, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b**
- Coruña**, Agustín de la, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Martin de la**, missionary III-178a; XIII-439d
- Corunna**, province, Spain XIV-171c; Armada at I-728d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Corvaia**, Victor, Abbot of Monte Vergine X-539b; XIV-322a
- Corvera**, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- CORVEY, ABBEY OF** IV-402a; I-126c; XV-602b; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; foundation VII-128b; Hilduin VII-354c; library IX-34a; 230a; and Osnabrück XI-341c; Prussian possession XV-604d; St. Vitus relics XV-491b
- Widukind of**. *See* Widukind of Corvey
- University XII-419a**
- Corvinian Library** II-124d; VII-552b; X-67c
- Corvinus**, Andreas, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Johann VII-552c**; X-67c
- Matthias**. *See* Matthias Corvinus
- Corvisart de Marest**, Jean-Nicolas, physician X-139d; XIV-35b; portrait X-131
- Corvo**, island, Azores II-169a
- Andrade, novelist XII-311a
- Corvisoir**, founder XII-773c
- Corvican cavern**, dimensions IV-402b
- CORYCEUS**. *See* of IV-402a
- Corydaleus**, Theophilus, theologian VI-771d
- CORYDALLUS**. *See* of Asia Minor IV-402b
- See* of Pamphylia IV-402c
- Cos**, name X-676d
- island* (Bib.) VI-437d; *Esculapius*, temple of X-123a; astrology, school of II-19c; medical school X-123b
- José María**, editor XI-686b
- Pedro Gutiérrez de**, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- COSA, JUAN DE LA** IV-402c; map IV-facing 402
- Cosal**, Michele, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cosam** (Cosan), in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Coscia**, Nicolò, Administrator of Benevento II-478c; birthplace II-478a
- Cosen**, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosen**, Mrs. Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosenza**, town, Italy VIII-222d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-403a; cross IV-525c; Most Pure Heart of, Feast of the X-600b
- Cosetti**, Joseph, missionary X-366c
- Cosgragh** V-161b
- Cosgrove**, Denis II-799c
- HENRY** IV-403b; 640c
- Cosi**, d., Vicar Apostolic of Shan-Tung, XIII-752d
- Cosijopil**, King of Tehuantepec X-255c; XIV-473d
- Cosimo I de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Cosimo I de'
- COSIN, EDMUND** IV-403b
- Cosinius**, Bishop of Hierocæsaria VII-341d
- Coskery**, H. B. II-231c; 233b
- COSMAS**, hymnodist IV-403c; 315b; VII-599c
- Iconoclast II-45b; VII-621b
- monk* VII-599c
- Patriarch of Alexandria** I-302a
- Saint**, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Conana** IV-151c
- Patriarch of Constantinople**, deposed II-612b
- Bishop of Cotenna** IV-421d
- Saint**, Bishop of Majuma VI-401a
- Bishop of Myrina** X-661c
- Bishop of Narenta** II-427b
- Bishop of Prague** IV-405a
- Bishop of Satala** XIV-486a
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Deodatus**, mosaicist IV-405c; X-581c
- Jacobus**, mosaicist IV-405c
- Johannes**, mosaicist IV-405c
- Laurentius**, mosaicist IV-405b; 405c
- Luca**, mosaicist IV-405c
- AND DAMIAN, SAINTS** IV-403d; Fra Angelico's painting I-484a; in Byzantine Rite IV-320b; church, Athens II-44a; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; feast III-163c; Mozarabic Rite X-622c; (ill.) I-484a; patronage XII-566c; relics IV-597a
- INDICOPLEUSTES** IV-404b; on China III-682c; on Christmas III-725c; earth's shape VI-449b; on Indian bishops XIV-681c; in Indo-China VII-774d; Jewish tradition XIII-710c; miniatures IX-622a; XI-396a; on Thomas, Christians XIV-659a; 679a; Sinai XIV-12b; writings XIII-267b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Cosmas, hymnodist
- OF PRAGUE** IV-405a
- the Indian Voyager**. *See* Cosmas Indicopleustes
- the Presbyter** I-669b
- Cosmateschi**. *See* Cosmati
- COSMATI MOSAIC** IV-405b; ambo I-382b; in Lateran Basilica IX-15a; X-589b
- Cosmodysy** XV-187d
- COSMOGONY** IV-405d; Alain de l'Isle's theory I-245b; American IV-412c; ancient IV-411c; of Aristotle I-716a; of St. Augustine II-90c; Babylonian I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188b; 514d; IV-406a; VII-311b; 311d; ballistics XV-187c; Biblical I-129c; 130c; bilingual creation-story IV-406d; Chinese III-667b; XIV-447d; creation IV-470a; dualism V-169d; Egyptian IV-407a; V-345b; VII-312b; emanationism V-397b; Germanic IV-412a; XV-507a; Gnostic II-327b; VI-594c; Greek IV-410d; Indian

- IV-409b; 718b; Iranian IV-408a; Iroquois VIII-169c; in Manicheism IX-591d; meteoric XV-187b; Mexican IV-413a; Nasorean X-707a; Norse IX-412a; IX-592b; pagan XI-392d; Persian VII-312c; Phoenician IV-410b; VII-312b; Quechua traditions XII-604b; Shintoist VIII-304b; universe, system of XV-183b
- Cosmographia Universalis** (Sebastin Münster) (ill.) XV-785c
- Cosmography**, d'Ailly I-236c; Hylacomylus I-412b; medieval VI-449b; Ptolemaic VI-447d; Régis XII-720a; Toscanelli XIV-786b; universe, systems of XV-183b
- COSMOLOGY** IV-413c; Alain de l'Isle's teaching I-245a; Aristotle I-186c; and 418c; Assensio I-767b; astrological II-19b; Augustinian II-99d; of Aztecs X-251d; Babylonian II-514c; Biblical II-29d; biconcave II-568a; of Bosovich XII-65a; and cosmogony IV-405d; in Creation theology IX-584d; destruction theory XV-188b; division IV-414b; dynamic atomism IV-416c; dynamism IV-415c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350b; extinction theory XV-188a; firmament VII-79c; Huron VII-572a; hylomorphism IV-415d; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; Kant's theory VIII-604d; mechanism IV-415a; X-100a; method IV-414a; modern X-748a; Monism X-455d; origin IV-413d; neo-Pythagorean X-747d; of Rosmini XIII-196c; Scholastic theory IV-415d; Siouan theories XIV-153c; time XIV-726b; universe, final cause of IV-416c; universe, systems of the XV-183b; world mind theory X-322d
- Cosmophony** XV-186b
- Cosmos**, periodical, France X-433a; XI-676d
- Cosmothany** XV-186b
- Cosnac**, Bertrand de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Cosoy**, See San Diego de Alcalá
- Cospéan**, Philippe de, Bishop of Nantes VII-533d; X-682a; and Richelieu XIII-47c
- Cosquer**, Testard du, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- COSS**, abbr. I-26c
- Cossa**, Baldassar. See John XXIII, antipope
- Cristofano del IV-417a
- FRANCESCO IV-417a: Annunciation by (ill.) VII-facing 110; Ferrarese School XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b
- Cossacks**, in Lemberg IX-145a; and Poles XII-186a; revolt (1648) XIV-61c; (1706) XIII-247b; in Siberia XIII-768b
- Cossadocca**, Gerardo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Cossandey**, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a
- Costa**, Antonio Pedro da, Bishop of Damão IV-610b
- Antonio Rodríguez da, writer XII-310b
- Aznar Pardo de la IX-177b
- Balthasar da, missionary IX-519d; 560d
- Cesare, Archbishop of Capua II-305a; III-319d
- Claudio Manoel da, poet XII-310b
- Diego da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Giorgio da, cardinal, tomb XIII-172b
- Ignacio da, missionary III-673b; IV-225b
- Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Juan Antonio I-705b
- LORENZO IV-417b; and Dossi V-137d; and Francaia VI-206d; and Ortolano XI-331a; paintings, religious XI-400d; and Tisio da Garofali XIV-740a; works XIV-740a
- Macedo, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-460c
- Manuel de, canonist IV-95d
- Paul, Bartholomite II-317c
- Paul da, martyr IV-568d
- Pedro da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Aguar, José Lourenço, Bishop of Amazonas XVI-69c
- COSTADONI, GIOVANNI DOMENICO** IV-417c; and Mitarelli X-407a
- Costamagna, Giacomo**, Vicar Apostolic of Méndez and Gualaquiza X-183a
- Costanoan Indians**, habitation VII-754b; missions, California X-372a; 372b
- Costanza**. See Constance; Constantia
- Costanzo**, Angelo di, historian VII-250c
- Camillo. See Camillo Costanzo
- Costa Rebello, Jeronimo da**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Rica, Diocese of. See San José de Costa Rica
- RICA, REPUBLIC OF IV-417b; I-415d; Church in IV-418b; concordat IV-197d; XII-136b; government IV-418b; independence IV-418a; Indians VII-756a; Jews VIII-399c; Franciscan mission VI-298c; Lazarist mission X-364c; papal representative XI-161d; population IV-417d; resources IV-418a
- y Borrás, Bishop of Tarragona XI-461a
- y Llobera, writer XIV-201d
- Coste**, Anne-Jacqueline, Visitation nun XV-481c
- Costello, Henry VI-554c**
- Marianne VI-554d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167c
- Coster**, Charles de VI-204d
- FRANCIS IV-419a; 238d
- Jan de. See Maerlant
- Costanzo, Ludovico di**, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Costumbe**, Indian festival XIV-794d
- Costume**, in Passion plays XI-533d; of women XV-695c; 697a
- CLERICAL IV-419b; beard II-362d; cope IV-351a; Crociers IV-517a; in English-speaking countries IV-420d; headdress VII-113a; neglect of VIII-174c; Lateran regulations IX-17b; medieval IV-420a; modern usage IV-420c; obligation of IV-30a
- religious. See Habit, religious
- COSWAY, MARIA IV-421a**
- Richard IV-421a
- Cos y Macho, José**, cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d; XVI-18a
- Cosyn**. See Cosin
- Cotati**, Indian village, California X-371d
- Côte d'Or**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cotelier**. See Cotelier
- COTELIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-421b; Apophthegmata I-624a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; 639d; and Mabilion IX-480a
- COTENNA**, See of IV-421d
- Cotentin** XI-104b
- Côte Petit St-Antoine**, Huron settlement VII-581c
- Saint-André, Visitation convent II-6a
- St-Michel, Huron settlement VII-580d
- sans Desain, Missouri XIII-359b
- Cotesmore**, Thomas, English confessor V-477b
- Cöthen**, Grey Nuns, institutions of I-514a
- COTIÆUM**, See of IV-422a
- Cotignac**, France, shrine VI-270c
- Cotignola**, Francisco Zaganelli, painter XII-665b
- Girolamo da, painter XIII-170c
- Michele, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cotius**, Gerhard, humanist XV-603b
- Cotner University**, Nebraska X-730a
- Cotolendi, Ignazio**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-675c; VIII-633c
- COTON, PIERRE** IV-422a; and Biard II-541d; in Grenoble VII-26d; and Henry IV IX-474d; XIV-89b; and Huguenots VII-583d; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on Oratory, French II-524c; portrait IV-422b
- Cotrone**, town, Italy VIII-222c; 222d
- DIOCESE OF IV-422d
- Cotta**, Protestant church historian VII-377c
- vestment I-252a; IX-344b
- Cottage System**, for orphans XI-324b
- Cotnam**, Thomas, martyr. See Thomas Cottam
- Cotte**, Robert de, architect X-773a
- Cotter, Joseph B.**, Bishop of Winona XV-658d
- William Timothy, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297b
- Cotterau, Dom**, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Jean, chouan IX-45b
- Cotter School for Boys** XV-659a
- Cottin**, Marie IX-555d
- Cottingham, Francis**, and Panzani XI-450d
- Cottolengo**, hospital, Turin XV-93b
- Joseph, hermit VII-280d
- Cotton**, in Alabama, yield I-240b; in Arkansas, statistics I-726a; in Bible XII-153a; in corporals I-355a
- town, Staffordshire, St. Wilfrid's School II-579a
- Bartholomew, chronicler XIV-467d
- George XV-581a
- Matilda, marriage VI-86a
- Pierre. See Coton, Pierre
- Robert. See Southwell, Robert
- Genesis, Biblical MS. IX-629c
- Gin, invention XV-169c
- Hall, Wilfridians at V-740d
- Latin Bible, MS. IX-616b
- Cotton-seed Oil**, as adulterant I-163a
- Cotrault**, Dominican martyr IV-168d
- Cottrill, Matthew** II-704c; IX-547b
- Cotyiaon**. See Cotiæum
- Cotyora**, town, founded XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Cotys**. See Cotiæum
- George, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Coucharim**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Couche**, founding asylum, Paris XV-436a
- COUCY, ROBERT DE** IV-423a; XII-725c
- Robert de, the Elder IV-423a
- Coudenberg**, Francis van XIII-280d
- Coudenrove**, Mary St. Peter, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
- Coudere, Marie-Victoire-Thérèse**, foundress III-518c
- Coudert**, Antoine, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d
- FREDERIC RENÉ IV-423b; portrait IV-423
- Coudray**, Philippe-Charles du. See Du Coudray
- Coudres**, Martin de, martyr V-477d
- Coudrin**, Peter Joseph, founder XI-490a; XII-181b; XIII-308c
- Couët's**, monastery X-682a
- Coughlan**, Lawrence, Methodist preacher X-240a
- Coughton Hall** IV-792b
- Henry Brooke Parnell, Baron. See Parnell, Henry Brooke, Baron Coughton
- Coulanges**, Church of Notre-Dame (ill.) VI-181
- Fustel de. See Fustel de Coulanges
- Philippe-Emmanuel de XIII-743d
- Sieur de. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
- Coulaures, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame de Coulaures
- Coubau**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364a
- Coulomb**, Charles-Augustin de, physicist XII-63d; 64a; XV-504b; electrostatics, law of XV-91b
- Coulombs**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Council**, in Congregational Churches IV-240b; of Synagogue; See Sanhedrin; in St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; of Württemberg XV-717c; 718a
- Congregation of the XIII-141b; charge XI-777c; on clandestinity IV-3b; cloister IV-61d; and collegiate institutions IV-144b; on excommunication VII-705a; on frequent communion VII-279b; and Immunities, Congregation of VII-692d; and Loreto Congregation XIII-146b; Mass stipends XIV-2b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; religious life, jurisdiction of XII-755d; Taxa Innocentiana modified XIV-467c
- Educational, England XIII-575d
- Federal, Germany. See Bundesrat
- Grand, Venice XV-336c
- Plenary. See Plenary Council
- Provincial. See Provincial Council
- Sovereign, Canada XIV-439a
- Bluffs, Indian mission IV-752a
- City, mission I-250c
- of Blood, Brussels I-371b
- of Orders, Spanish XIII-353d
- of Ten XV-337c
- of the Indies, Spanish III-627a
- of Thirteen XIII-353c
- Councillors**, episcopal. See Synelli
- Councils**: Aachen (789) III-350b; (799) I-45b; (802) IV-392a; (803) III-618d; (809) VI-74c; (816) III-252d; (817) II-467b; (818) II-595d; (835) II-385a
- Achticht (c. 365) I-737b; Etsinapath I-280a; Agatho (680) XII-666b; Agde (506) I-206c; VIII-32c
- Aix-en-Provence (1112) I-238d; (1374) I-238d; (1409) I-238d; (1585) I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Albi (1254) I-267c
- Alexandria (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; (350) I-300c; (362) XIII-533d; (363) II-40a; (364) I-300d; (370) I-300d; (399) I-300d; (401) IV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d
- Algiers (1873) III-387d; Amid (1616) III-560b; Amiens (1853) XII-730c; Anagni (1160) I-449a
- Anasbarus (314) I-461b; (435) I-461b
- Ancyra (431) I-465a; XVI-25a; (358) I-465a; (375) I-465a
- Angers (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b
- Anse (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b
- Antioch (c. 251) I-569c; (c. 264) I-569c; (c. 268) I-569c; (330) I-569d; (340) I-569d; (341) I-569d; XVI-25a; (344) I-569d; (358) I-569d; (361) I-569d; (362) I-569d; (363) I-569d; (378) I-570a; (388) I-570a; (390) I-570a; (424) I-570a; (432) I-570a; (445) I-570a; (447) I-570a; (451) I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478) I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482) I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512) I-570a; (c. 542) I-570a; (565) I-570a; (1139) I-570a; (1204) I-570a
- Apt (1365) I-660d
- Aquila (381) I-662c; (553) I-662c; (579) II-424d; (700) I-662a; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; (1596) I-662d



- Councils, Aquinas (381) II 144d;**  
**Aradus (1153) I 678a, Arboga**  
**(1417) XV 205b; Ariminum,**  
**See Councils, Rimini**  
**Aries (314) I 727a, (330) VII-**  
**785d, (333) I 727a, (413 or**  
**452) I 727a; (451) I 727b;**  
**(465) I 727b; (463) I 727b;**  
**(473) XIII-705e; (475) I-**  
**100b; (521) I 727b, (554) I-**  
**727b; (682) I 727b, (813) I-**  
**727b, (1031) I 727b, (1211) I-**  
**729a, (1236) I 727b, (1260) I-**  
**727e; (1275) I 727e**  
**Armagh (c. 448) I-730a**  
**Aras (1025) I 755a; (1007) I-**  
**755a**  
**Arashat (1419) V-387c; Astorga**  
**(440) XII-430**  
**Attigny (702) XII-573c; (705)**  
**II 61a, (785) II 61a, (822) II-**  
**61a; (870) II 61b; (875) II-**  
**61b**  
**Auch (1068) II 68a; (1077) II-**  
**68b; (1276) II 68b; (1851) II-**  
**68b**  
**Augustburg (952) II 78c; (1062)**  
**II 78c; (1530) II 75b; (1536)**  
**II 78d; (1548) II 75c; (1555)**  
**II 75d; (1567) II 78d, (1610)**  
**XIII-558c**  
**Australis (1844) IV-214a;**  
**(1809) III 42b**  
**Autun (663 or 670) II-144c;**  
**(1005) II-144c; (1077) II-**  
**144c; (1094) II-144c**  
**Auxerre (c. 385) (578 or 585)**  
**I-145a; (c. 695) II-145a**  
**Avignon (1000) II-159d; (1080)**  
**II 159d, (1200) II 159d; (1251)**  
**I-727c, (1270) II 159d, (1279)**  
**II-100a; (1282) II-100a; (1327)**  
**II-100a, (1337) II 100a, (1407)**  
**II-100a; (1497) II-100b; (1509)**  
**II-100b; (1596) II-100b; (1599)**  
**II-100b; (1604) II-100b; (1725)**  
**II 100b; (1849) II 100b**  
**Avranches (1172) II-162c;**  
**Baga (391) XV 235a**  
**Baltimore (1820) II 239d;**  
**(1853) II-240b; (1837) II-**  
**240c; (1840) II-240c; (1843)**  
**II-240c, (1846) II 240d, (1849)**  
**II-240d; (1852) II-235b; (1855)**  
**II 240d, (1858) II-241a; (1866)**  
**II-236b; (1869) II-241b; (1884)**  
**II-238a**  
**Bamberg (1158) II 245b; (c.**  
**1212) II 244a; (1491) II 244b**  
**Barcelona (c. 509) II 289b; (c.**  
**599) II 289c; (1125) II 289c;**  
**(1339) II-289d; (1377) II-**  
**289d; (1387) II-289d; (1417)**  
**II-289d; (1517) II-289d;**  
**(1561) II 289d**  
**Bari (1064) II-296a, (1098) II-**  
**296a; (1097) II 296a**  
**Basle (827) II 163b; (1061)**  
**II-339a; (1431-49) II-33a;**  
**XVI-79a; (1441) XV-404b;**  
**(1503) II 339c; (1581) II 339d**  
**Beauvais (815) II-378b; (1114)**  
**III 435d**  
**Beechfield (694) I-9a**  
**Benevento (1059) II 478b;**  
**(1061) II 478b; (1087) II-**  
**478b; (1091) II 478b; (1108)**  
**II 478b; (1113) II 478b;**  
**(1117) II 478b; (1119) II-**  
**478b; (1314) II 478b; (1470)**  
**II-478 b; (1545) II-478b;**  
**(1693) II-431d; (1698) II-**  
**431d**  
**Bergen (1164) XVI-9d; (1190)**  
**XVI-10a; (1273) XVI-10a;**  
**(1280) XVI-10a; (1320) XVI-**  
**10a; (1327) XVI-10a; (1435)**  
**XVI-10a**  
**Berghemstedt (697) XV-38a;**  
**Besancun (1162) II-525d**  
**Beziers (350) IX-221c; (1209)**  
**II 390c**  
**Birmingham (1853) II-579a;**  
**Black Friars (1382) XII-776a;**  
**Boiselle-Duc (1865) II 625c**  
**Bordaux (384) XII 429d;**  
**(385-86) II-682b; (1080) II-**  
**487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583)**  
**VI-376b**  
**Boston (1842) II-706a**  
**Bostra (246) I-674d; (247) I-**  
**674d**  
**Bourges (1225) II-720c; (1226)**  
**II 720c; (1438) II-720c;**  
**(1528) II-720c**  
**Braga (411) II 729b, (363) II-**  
**729b, (572) II 729c; (573) II-**  
**729d; (1278-80) II 729d;**  
**(1301) II-729d; (1328) II-**  
**729d; (1436) II 729d, (1488)**  
**II 729d; (1537) II 729d;**  
**(1666) II 314d**  
**Breda (1868) II-752d; (1869)**  
**II-752d**  
**Brufy (519) XI 608a, Bremen**  
**(1428) II 757b; Bremen (1574)**  
**II 760d**  
**Breslau (1248) II 273b; (1279)**  
**II-702a; (1305) II-702a; (1316)**  
**II-702a; (1410) II-702c;**  
**(1415) II-702c; (1410) V-713d;**  
**(1440) II-702c; (1454) II-702c;**  
**(1692) II 760b**  
**Brest (1590) XV-130d; (1593)**  
**XV-131a; (1594) XV-131a;**  
**(1596) XV 131d**  
**Brixen (1080) II-794a**  
**Brooklyn (1891) II 801c;**  
**(1898) II 801c**  
**Burgos (1078) III-67b; (1139)**  
**XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b;**  
**(1598) III 67c**  
**Burlington (1856) III 82a;**  
**Byzantium (611) XV 235a, Cab-**  
**arrus (493) XIV 553a**  
**Cassano (314) III 143d, (358)**  
**III-133d; (371) III-133d**  
**Cairo (1898) XIV 389d, Cal-**  
**cutta (1894) III 143b**  
**Capua (391) II-677d; (1087)**  
**XV-411b**  
**Carpentras (527) XII 469a**  
**Carthage (c. 108) III-387c;**  
**(215-17) I-232b; (c. 218) II-**  
**261d; (220) I 200a; (251) I-**  
**200a; (252) I 200a; (255) I-**  
**200a; (260) I-200a; (345-348)**  
**I 200a; (349) XV-249b; (390)**  
**III-497b; (397) I-200c; (398)**  
**IV-447d; (400) III-575a; (401)**  
**I-108c; (407) I-108c; (411)**  
**XIV 553b; (412) I-102a; (416)**  
**I-200c; (417) XI-600d; (418)**  
**XI 607a; (419) I 200b; (420)**  
**I 200c; (421) I 200b; (503)**  
**II-363a; (525) I-109c; (534) I-**  
**109c; (1890) III-387d**  
**Cashel (1172) V 174b; Chal-**  
**cedon (451) III-555b**  
**Chalon-sur-Saône (seventh cen-**  
**tury) XIV-38a; (813) XIII-**  
**556d**  
**Charroux (c. 1028) I-208c;**  
**Chartres (1121) IV 11d;**  
**Chelles (c. 993) VI 353c**  
**Chelsea (785) III 563a; (816)**  
**I-360a**  
**Cirta (305) XIII-230b; Clane**  
**(1162) I-745c**  
**Clermont (635) IV 287a; (895)**  
**XII 682d; (1095) VII-786b**  
**Clichy (625) XIV 38a; (626)**  
**XIV 383c**  
**Clovesho (742) IV 68c; (747)**  
**IV-68c; (749) XII-556d; (794)**  
**IV-68c; (798) IV-68c; (803)**  
**IV 68c; (824) IV 68c; (825)**  
**IV-68c**  
**Cologne (346) I-341d; (1281)**  
**XV 421b; (1115) V 152a;**  
**(1423) XV 468d; (1452) XV-**  
**713d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560)**  
**XIII 558c; (1860) XIII 558d**  
**Compiègne (757) V 58a; (759)**  
**XIV 35a; (1092) II-378b**  
**Compostela (1310) IV 188d;**  
**Constance (1414-1418) IV-288b**  
**Constantinople (336) II 38c;**  
**(360) XIII-694a; (381) IV-**  
**308a; (382) IV 311d; (448)**  
**III 555c; (450) I 75a; (543) I-**  
**600c; (553) IV-308d; (680-**  
**681) IV-310a; (681) IX-157b;**  
**(692) IV-31d; (754) IV-312b;**  
**(785) VII 622c; (787) XII-**  
**789d; (861) I-449a; (861) IV-**  
**312b; (867) IV 312b; (868) IV-**  
**652c; (869) IV 310d; (869-870)**  
**VI 798a; (879) IV 312b;**  
**(1277) II 380d; (1284) I-**  
**381b; (1316) II 612c; (1325)**  
**II 612c; (1351) IV 382c; (c.**  
**1450) XIV-387d; (1638) I 65d;**  
**(1639) IV-312b; (1672) IV-**  
**312b**  
**Córdoba (839) IV-360b; XVI-**  
**43c; (852) IV 360a**  
**Corinthus (c. 195) I-189d; Coy-**  
**anza (1050) XIV-180c; Dham-**  
**per (1590) XIV 185b; Dieden-**  
**hofen (844) IX-95d**  
**Dillingen (1547) II 78d, (1520)**  
**II 78d, (1548) II 78d**  
**Diochesia (769) XII 573c;**  
**(770) XV-591c**  
**Dioclea (1196) XIII 732c;**  
**Diopolis (410) XI 606a, Dint**  
**(1618-19) I 711d; Diophesia**  
**(1604) V-140c**  
**Dublin (1348) II-558d; (1853)**  
**III 581d**  
**Durham (1217) IV 221c;**  
**(1220) XIII 650a**  
**Eauze (351) XIV 48b; Edessa**  
**(197) V-282c**  
**Edinburgh (1530) II-374d;**  
**(1549) XIII-618d**  
**Egara (614) XIV-459d; Eich-**  
**statt (1282) II 490c; Fine**  
**(1207) XV-60a**  
**Elvira (300-300) V-305d;**  
**XVI 13a; (306) VI 376a**  
**Embrun (1727) II-420c, Epson**  
**(517) I 362d**  
**Ephesus (431) V 491d; (449)**  
**V-495a**  
**Etampes (1091) IV 366c;**  
**(1099) XV 366d; (1130) XV-**  
**366c; (1147) XV 366d**  
**Exeter (1131) IV 213c; (1297)**  
**IV 221c**  
**Ferrara (1438) VI 47b; Fend-**  
**Mic-Angus (1111) I-730b**  
**Florence (1655) XV 409d;**  
**(1139-1145) VI 111c; (1172)**  
**XIII-536c**  
**Frankfurt (794) VI-236d;**  
**(1007) XV 645d; (1027) I 712a**  
**Freiburg (1831) II 196d**  
**Friesing (800) IV 64b; (805)**  
**XII 573c**  
**Fritzlar (1243) II 275b; (1259)**  
**II-390c**  
**Friuli (791) V-57c; (796) VII**  
**412d**  
**Gallia (447) XII-430a**  
**Gangra (330) XII-751a; (340)**  
**IV 119b; (350) XII 575a; (380)**  
**V-700a**  
**Gentilly (767) VI 73b**  
**Gerona (517) VI 530b; (1078)**  
**XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b**  
**Geratungen (1085) IV-201b;**  
**Grado (579) III 519b; Hnifax**  
**(1857) III-442a; Hartford**  
**(673) I-606b; Hatfield (680) I-**  
**606b**  
**Hippo (393) IX-207a; (395)**  
**VII-360b; (426) VII-360b**  
**Hronela (1139) I 735c; Isonm-**  
**(c. 250) II 264d; Ilyria**  
**(375) XV 255b; Ingelheim**  
**(948) XVI 70c; Ireland (807)**  
**VII-786a**  
**Jassy (1642) I-65d; (1643)**  
**XIII 269d**  
**Jerusalem (50-52) VIII-537d;**  
**(335) I 709c; (1672) I 65d**  
**Jmea (525) XIV 553b; Kan-**  
**nobim (1616) IX 687d; Kells**  
**(1152) III-401b**  
**Lambeth (1100) I 548b; (1281)**  
**IV 178b**  
**Langres (859) V-521d; Laodi-**  
**cea (343-381) VII-794d; XVI-**  
**25a**  
**Lantern (649) XV 448b; (679)**  
**I 204d; (745) XV 744c; (863)**  
**XII 44c; (1067) XV 410a;**  
**(1078) II 487d; (1079) II-**  
**487d; (1007) XV 211c; (1123)**  
**IX 16d; (1139) IX 17c; (1179)**  
**IX-17b; (1215) IX-18a; (1512-**  
**1517) IX 18d**  
**Latin America, Rome (1890) I-**  
**426b; Lavour (1368) III 711b;**  
**Lebmon (1769) IV 64a**  
**Lérda (624) IX-791c; (546)**  
**III-136a**  
**Leostes (743) III-620b; Li-**  
**nges (1032) IV 209a; Lin-**  
**köning (1152) XV-207c; Lip-**  
**ton (743) II 658a; Lisieux**  
**(1064) III 485d; Llandewi-**  
**Broff (510) XV 583d**  
**London (1075) III 649c; (1107)**  
**I 548d; (1138) I-259b; (1200)**  
**I-64a; (1237) XIII-299d;**  
**(1382) IX 333d; (1396) II-**  
**671b; (1411) I 643a**  
**Lucas Victorius (c. 509) XV-**  
**583d; Lydda (415). See Coun-**  
**cils, Diopolis**  
**Lyons (474) XIII-705c; (1245)**  
**IX-476d; (1274) IX 477b;**  
**(1479) XII-761b; (1850) II-**  
**647d**  
**Macon (579) IX-507c; (581)**  
**IX-507c; (583) XII-438b;**  
**(585) IX-507c; (624) IX-507c;**  
**(906) IX-507c; (1280) IX-507c**  
**Maina (813) IX-63b; (829) VI-**  
**682a; (847) XII-617b; (848)**  
**XII-617b; (852) XII-617b;**  
**(888) III-311c; (1049) XV-**  
**409c; (1085) III-63d; (1201)**  
**III-390c**  
**Manchester (1884) II-727b;**  
**Manthille (879) II-158c**  
**Mantua (1064) I-286c; (1067)**  
**X 612a**  
**Marzeilles (533) III-135d;**  
**Maynooth (1900) VI-370c;**  
**Meaux (845) I-33b; XVI-25a;**  
**Meth (1089) XV-210c; Mésa**  
**(606) XV-38c; Mersburg**  
**(1030) I-712a**  
**Metz (803) VII-88b; (888) IV-**  
**419d**  
**Milan (345) XII-43a; (355)**  
**IX-218b; (c. 300) I-629d; (451)**  
**X-301b; (452) I-75a; (1565)**  
**III 621b**  
**Mileve (402) XIV-389b; (416)**  
**II 696c**  
**Montpellier (1215) I-269a;**  
**Moscow (1675) I-664a; Mosul**  
**(1551) I-559d; Mouss (995)**  
**XIV-371c; Mulford (1522)**  
**II 520b; Münster (1279) XIV-**  
**421b**  
**Narbonne (589) III-332a;**  
**(788) I-150d; (1374) I-647b;**  
**(1609) VI-376c**  
**Neocomura (315) III-484d;**  
**New Orleans (1850) III 442a**  
**Nieba (325) XI-44a; (787) XI-**  
**45d**  
**Nicosia (1439) I-474d**  
**Nimes (1096) XV-211b; (1715)**  
**II-218c**  
**Northampton (1162) XV-639a;**  
**(1194) IV-778b; (1170) XIII-**  
**615d**  
**Onk [ad Quercum] (397) III-**  
**55a; (403) IV-592d**  
**Orange (441) XI-266d; (529)**  
**XI-267a**  
**Oregon City (1848) II-503d**  
**Orléans (511) XI-318a; (533)**  
**XI-318a; (538) XI-318a; (541)**  
**XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; (c.**  
**639) XI-318b; (1022) XI-318c**  
**Oseott (1862) XV-594b; (1855)**  
**XV-594b; (1859) XV-594b**  
**Oxydo (87) XV-490c**  
**Oxford (1222) XIII-650a;**  
**(1407) IX-335b; (1408) XIII-**  
**640b**  
**Paderborn (785) XV-675a**  
**Paris (561-617) XII-772a; (614)**  
**XIV-214d; (616) XIV-37d;**  
**(816) I-376c; (824) II-496b;**  
**(829) I-281b; XVI-25a; (1147)**  
**II 501a; (1210) III 320d; (1212)**  
**IX-230d; (1225) V-621d;**  
**(1406) VI-531a; (1612) V-**  
**204a; (1811) II-790c**  
**Pavia (997) X-645d; (1018)**  
**III-480a; (1022) II-425d;**  
**(1109) XV-412a; (1076) VII-**  
**65d; (1423) II-334c**  
**Philippopolis (343) I-709d**  
**Pincenza (1076) III-63c; (1095)**  
**XV-210d**  
**Pinchenheule (798) V-224b;**  
**Pisa (1400) XII-112d; Pistoia**  
**(1746) XII-110c**  
**Pöhlde (1001) XV-046a; (1029)**  
**I-712a**  
**Poitiers (1074) IV-322c; (1075)**  
**II-487d; (1078) I-18d; (c. 1099)**  
**II-580a; (1107) XV-630a;**  
**(1280) XI-624a**  
**Poland (1555) IV-438c; Pon-**  
**thor (876) I-545c; Prague**  
**(1860) IX-118a**  
**Quebec (1851) XII-596c;**  
**(1852) V-87c; (1854) XII-**  
**596d; (1863) XII-596d; (1868)**  
**XIV-742b; (1909) XV-201b**  
**Quedlinburg (1085) XV-210a;**  
**ad Quercum. See Councils, Onk**  
**Quierzu (774) III-613a; (838)**  
**XII-608a; (849) XII-608a;**  
**(853) XII-608a; (857) XII-**  
**608a; (858) XII-608a**  
**Quinsiedt (692) IV-311d; Rath-**  
**sbach (1100) IV-370d; Ratis-**  
**bach (792) I-150d**  
**Ravenna (419) II-650a; (904)**  
**III-311c; (1314) IV-22d;**  
**(1317) VII-787a**

- Councils: Roims (517) XII-764a; (626-630) XII-730b; (813) XII-730b; (881) XII-311c; (991) XII-730b; (1049) XII-730b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730b; (1119) XII-730b; (1131) XII-728a; (1148) XII-728a; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; (1583) XII-730b; (1857) XII-730c
- Rimini (359) XII-57b; River Nith (705) I-9a; Rockingham (1095) I-547d
- Rome (313) I-727a; (341) II-39a; (369) IV-613c; (374) IV-613d; (377) IV-613c; (380) XV-711d; (381) I-613c; (382) III-277d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) III-478a; (465) III-691a; (494) IX-744b; (499) XIV-746a; (501-2) IV-346c; XIV-377c; (530) II-600a; (531) II-660b; (595) XV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (743) XV-744b; (745) III-520d; (769) XII-774d; (799) XIV-600d; (800) III-614d; (853) XII-556d; (898) II-661d; (964) XIII-291b; (1050) II-487c; (1078) I-178d; (1063) II-81a; (1059) IV-322c; (1079) III-14a; (1081) II-62a; (1099) XV-211c; (1139) XII-716a; (1147) IV-18c; (1302) II-667c; (1412-1413) IV-288b; (1911) XIV-389d
- Rouen (650) XIII-211d; (689-693) XII-211d; (1048) XIII-211d; (1055) XIII-211d; (1063) III-485d; (1072) XIII-211d; (1074) XIII-211d; (1096) XIII-211d; (1118) XIII-211d; (1119) XIII-211d; (1128) XIII-211d; (1190) XIII-211d; (1214) XIII-211d; (1223) XIII-211d; (1231) XIII-211d; (1278) XIII-211d; (1313) XIII-211d; (1321) XIII-211d; (1335) XIII-211d; (1342) XIII-211d; (1445) XIII-211d; (1581) XII-211d; (1699) XIII-211d; (1830) XIII-212a
- St. Andrews (1546) II-373c; Saint-Basle de Verzy (991) VI-353c; St. Boniface (1889) XIII-340a; St. Maixent (1076) II-487d
- Salamanca (1310) XV-748d; (1410) XII-391d
- Salonica (530) II-696d; (532) II-696d
- Salzburg (799) XV-464Fc; (1512) II-520b; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XV-676a; (1848) XII-596b
- San Genesio (1074) XII-449d
- Santiago de Chile (1586) XII-461c; (1612) XII-461c; (1625) XII-461c; (1670) XII-461c; (1688) XII-461c; (1763) XII-461c; (1895) XII-461c
- Saragossa (380) XII-469a; (516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; (593) XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a
- Sardica (343-344) XII-473a; Savonnières (859) XII-772c; Scharia (1888) III-488c; Scutari (1872) I-254b; Seleucia (359) VII-449c
- Seleucia-Ctesiphon (410) VII-411d; (420) I-71d; (554) V-721a
- Seleucia Trachaea (359) XIII-630d
- Seligensstadt (1022) I-712a; (1023) VII-225b
- Senlis (1310) II-378c
- Sens (601) XIII-720a; (657) XIII-720b; (669-670) XIII-720b; (846) XIII-720b; (850) XIII-720b; (852) XIII-720b; (853) XIII-720b; (862) XIII-720b; (980) XIII-720b; (986) XIII-720b; (996) XIII-720b; (1048) XIII-720b; (1071) XIII-720b; (1080) XIII-720b; (1140) XIII-720b; (1193) XIII-720b; (1216) XIII-720b; (1224) XIII-720b; (1239) XIII-720b; (1252) XIII-720b; (1253) XIII-720b; (1269) XIII-720b; (1280) XIII-720b;
- (1310) IV-22c; (1315) XIII-720b; (1320) XIII-720b; (1460) XIII-720b; (1485) XIII-720b
- Seville (590) XIII-744d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Sidon (512) V-385b; Siena (1423) II-334c; Sirmium (314) XII-693c
- Sis (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- Skenninge XVI-54a; Söderköping (1441) XV-208b
- Soissons (744) II-658a; (1141) II-489b; (1849) XII-730d
- Spliet (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Sufetula XIV-325c; Sutri (1046) II-429b
- Sydney (1885) II-117c; (1895) II-117c
- Synnada (230-35) XIV-387d; Szabolcs (11th cent.) II-123a
- Tarragona (506) VII-501d; (516) XIV-459c; (1233) XII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Telge (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c; —Thurles (1850) IV-213d
- Toledo (396) XIV-758b; (398) III-696d; (400) XIV-758b; (440-448) XIV-758b; (447) XII-430a; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) XIV-758b; XVI-43a; (597) XIV-758c; (610) XIV-758c; (611) XIV-452c; (633) XIV-758c; (636) XIV-758c; (638) XIV-758c; (646) XIV-758c; (650) XIV-758c; (653) XIV-758c; (655) XIV-758c; (656) X-616c; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; (688) XIV-758d; (694) XIV-758d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a
- Tortosa (1429) XIV-785d; Toucy (860) XII-378a
- Toulouse (1056) I-207a; (1109) XIV-460b; (1119) III-185c; (1229) XIII-640b
- Tours (461) XII-771d; (569) I-353a; (9th cent.) I-281b; (1055) II-487c; (1096) XV-211b; (1163) I-268c; (1236) II-275b
- Trent (1545-1563) XV-30b; Tribur (895) XII-682d; Trier (1238) II-275b; Troja (1093) III-15c; Trovay (909) III-485c
- Troyes (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (1128) II-499d
- Trullan (692). See Councils, Constantinople; Tuam (1203) XV-81d; Tusey (860). See Councils, Toucy
- Tvin (552) I-737d; (645) I-738a
- Tyre (335) XV-112a; (514-515) XV-112a
- Urgel (829) XV-223c; Utrecht (1864) XV-247c; Vagharchapat (491) I-737d
- Vaison (442) III-506b; XVI-78b; (529) V-150c; XIII-555b; XVI-78b
- Valence (374) XV-250c; (530) XV-250c; (585) XV-250c; (855) XV-250c; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
- Valencia (524) III-136a
- Valadolid (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1238) XV-258c
- Vannes (461-465) XV-272a; (818) XV-272a; (846) XV-272a
- Vasio. See Councils, Vaison
- Vatican (1869-1870) XV-303a; Verberie (752) V-57d; Vercelli (1050) II-487c; Verdun (947) III-13c; Verneuil (755) XII-722c
- Verona (1184) XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- Vienna (1276) XII-340a; (1849) XV-45c; (1858) XII-661a
- Vienne (1311-1312) XV-422d; Vizeu (442) I-652c; (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c
- Wessex (691) XIV-38a
- Westminster (1092) II-250a; (1852) IV-214a; (1855) VIII-84b; (1859) III-442b; (1885) XII-472a
- Whitby (664) XV-610a
- Winchester (1029) V-201d; (1076) III-485d
- Worcester (1240) IV-221c; Worms (1076) IV-287c
- Würzburg (1287) I-647b; (1471) VII-10d; (1848) II-196d
- York (747) I-506c; (787) I-506d; (1194) I-64a
- Zamosc (1720) XIII-277c; (1841) XIV-389d
- Zara (1350) XV-752b
- African.** See African Synods
- Diocesan.** See Synods, Diocesan
- GENERAL IV-423d; XI-214c;** abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; Abyssinian Church rejects I-78c; acclamations I-99a; actors, moral status XI-559d; acts I-115c; Aguirre's work I-232d; d'Alilly's teaching I-236a; anathema I-456b
- appeals I-652c;** condemned IV-789b; France I-95b; Jansenistic VIII-292a; penalty of V-686d; VIII-718a; VIII-74d
- archives I-696b;** authority IV-676a; XV-309a; Baluze's work II-242b; Basle, decrees of II-335d; 337d; Battaglini's history II-349d; beatification, power of II-366a; Binius' work II-670c; and bishops II-146c; 585d; canons and decretals IV-671a; cardinals III-339b; Catalini's work III-428a; censorship of books III-520b; censure III-529c; 530c; 532b; classification IV-424b; composition of IV-426d; confirmation of IV-430c; Constance, decrees of IV-334b
- consecration IV-428b;** by cardinals XII-113d; by emperor IV-428b; by pope IV-428b
- definitions IV-434b;** 676b; depositing power IV-435b; deputations IV-432b
- direction IV-429d;** imperial I-651c; IV-430a; papal IV-429d
- Durandus the Younger,** work of V-207d; eastern XII-536a; elements IV-424a; Febronian theory VI-24a; Four Articles I-797c; Gerson's teaching VII-532a; Hardouin's history VII-136a; infallibility IV-433c; VII-795c; 798d; institution I-587d; as judge IV-433b; judicial action IV-433a; jurisdiction VII-324b; Justinian laws VIII-579d; languages XIII-536b; law, international IX-74c; Mansi's work IX-610a; necessity I-176d; papal legates IV-428a; participation, right of IV-426d; plenary XII-164c; and the pope IV-426b; 427c; 428b; IV-592a; promulgation IV-434d; slave legislation XIV-37d; and synods XIV-388a; Three Chapters controversy IV-431c; Wessel's teaching XV-590b; as witness IV-433b
- National.** See Synods, National
- Patriarchal,** character IV-424b
- Primitival,** character IV-424b
- Counout, Jean de.** See Saxe, Jean de
- Counsel,** of Cambridge University III-213a
- gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c** —**and law IX-64c;** and precept IV-436a; XII-372b
- Counsellor,** periodical, England XIII-676b
- COUNSELS, EVANGELICAL (OF PERFECTION) IV-435d;** and asceticism I-770a; and perfection XI-666b; poverty XII-324b; and religious life
- XII-749c; in New Testament XIV-537a
- Counterfort III-92a**
- COUNTERPOINT IV-436d**
- COUNTER-REFORMATION IV-437b;** Augustinus II-106a; Austro-Hungarian monarchy II-125b; 126b; IV-442a; XV-419c; Bamberg II-244c; Bohemia VI-41b; Capuchins III-324b; St. Charles III-620b; close of IV-444d; devotional practices XIII-510b; ecclesiastical art XV-710c; effects XII-502c; England IV-443d; France IV-442c; Friars Minor VI-286b; Fulda VI-314c; Germany IV-442a; VI-521b; Gregory XIII IV-441a; St. Ignatius IV-440a; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Ireland IV-444a; Italy IV-443c; Jesuits IV-440a; Kalkar VII-236c; literature, ecclesiastical IV-444c; missions IV-441c; Moravia X-563a; Netherlands IV-444c; Oláh XI-234d; Philip II III-627a; St. Pius V IV-440d; Poland IV-444c; VI-591b; Portugal IV-443c; Scandinavia IV-444b; Scotland IV-444b; Sixtus V IV-441b; Spain IV-443c; Thyravus XIV-714c; Trent, Council of IV-440b; Wales XV-536a; Westphalia XV-603a
- Counter-retable I-356c**
- Counter-revolution IV-709c**
- Counts, Frankish III-617b;** origin III-613b
- Palatine.** See Palatine Counts
- Coupat,** missionary XIV-420a
- Coupiac,** shrine XIII-108d
- Couplet, Philippe,** missionary III-40c; 673b; XV-347c
- Couppé, Louis,** Vicar Apostolic of New Pomerania XI-18a
- Couperie, Pierre,** Bishop of Babylon III-560c
- Cour, Didier de la,** reforms II-450a; XV-351d
- Courage,** as passion I-656c; XI-534c; as virtue XV-472c; See Portitude
- Courayer, Pierre-François Le,** on Anglican Orders I-494b; and Constable IV-286c; and Hardouin VII-136a
- Courbet, Amédée-Anatole-Prospere,** admiral III-684c; VII-777a
- Courcel, Robert de,** chargé d'affaires, Rome VI-179c
- Courcelles, Daniel de Remi, Seigneur de,** Governor of Canada I-235d; III-233a; X-387b; XIV-439a
- Etienne de,** New Testament editions IV-503a
- Courpon, Robert de,** cardinal, on Aristotle IV-671d; and David of Dinant IV-645b; as papal legate XI-1c; Paris University statutes I-757a; XI-490b
- Courcouas, John,** at Lamus VIII-771c
- Courcy, John de I-730b;** 735c; V-148a
- Madeleine Potier de III-183a**
- Thomas, martyr VIII-165d**
- Courmes de bois,** in Acadia I-91a
- Cour Gilson, Lille IX-252b**
- Courier Journal,** periodical, Kentucky XVI-86c
- of Europe,** periodical XIII-271c
- Courland, Poland XII-181d;** Church in XIII-421c; education XIII-234a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Reformation XII-705b
- Courmont, Jean-Marie-Rodolphe de,** Vicar Apostolic of Zanzibar XV-751b
- Couronne, France,** ruins I-513c
- Sainte, relic IV-541a**
- Courrier,** periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- Paul-Louis,** writer XI-675d
- de Boston,** periodical VI-276a
- de la Meuse,** periodical, Belgium XI-671a
- de la Sarthe,** periodical VII-150d
- de Londres, England XI-675c**



- Courrier de l'Ouest**, periodical, Canada XI-673c.
- de Saint-Grégoire**, periodical, Belgium XI-672b.
- de St-Hyacinthe**, periodical, Canada X-198a; XI-672d.
- de Salem**, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d.
- des États-Unis**, periodical, Canada III-645c.
- in Canada**, periodical XI-672c.
- France-Américain**, periodical, Illinois VI-275d.
- littéraire et mathématique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a.
- Course of the Lights of Heaven**, Book of the. See Book of the Course of the Lights of Heaven.
- Courseon, Louis de**, Sulpician XIII-379a; XIV-331b.
- COURT**, in Scripture: Royal retinue IV-446c.
- Open space** IV-445b; of Gentiles XIV-502d; of Israel XIV-502d; of men IV-446c; outer court, XIV-501d; of priests, XIV-502d; IV-446c; XIV-501b; of Solomon's palace IV-445d; of the tabernacle XIV-424d; Temple of Herod XIV-502d; Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502b; of women IV-446c, XIV-502d.
- Antoine**, Calvinist III-218c; VII-534d.
- Papal**, ceremonial III-538c; palatine XI-417b.
- Royal**, chaplains III-580a.
- Courtebourne**, Marquise de XI-259c.
- Courteuisse, Jean**, Bishop of Paris XI-483b; epithet V-74d.
- Courtenay**, Baudouin de, philologist XII-200c.
- Catherine** de, marriage VI-168b.
- Henry**, Marquis of Exeter V-477d; XV-525a.
- Hugh**, Earl of Devon IV-446d.
- Peter**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a.
- Peter**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c.
- Richard**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b.
- WILLIAM**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-446d; III-300a; at Hereford VII-255d; at London IX-333d; 347d; XIII-799c.
- Courtfield**, Herefordshire, Vaughan estates XV-312a.
- Courtin**, Catherine IV-732c.
- Germain**, Seigneur de Tanqueux IV-732c.
- Courtinier**, Catherine II-591d.
- Courtney**, Edward XI-179a.
- Francis**. See Blyth, Francis.
- Robert**, Archbishop of Reims XI-345c.
- Cortois**, collection IV-544a.
- Abbé le**, missionary X-381a.
- Courtai**, battle (1302) VI-95c; XI-89b; XII-4c.
- COURTS**, ECCLESIASTICAL IV-447c; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-652b; IV-449c; archidiaconal I-694a; XV-402c; Arches, Court of I-695a; assessors I-799d; IV-451b; auditor IV-451a; bishops II-587a; of cardinal-vicar III-343b; Chalcedon, canon of III-558a; citation IV-452a; civil power IV-448d; classification, IV-449b; conciliar IV-450c; constitution IV-450b; Clarendon, Constitutions of I-802b; contestation IV-452b; in England, benefit of clergy II-476d; papal decree XIII-650a; episcopal IV-448a; 449d; examination of witnesses V-674c; false decretals, teaching of V-776a; fiscal promoter IV-451b; formation VIII-845d; forum, right of IV-451d; interrogatory IV-452c; judge IV-450d; judgment IV-452d; judicial power in the Church IV-447c; 447d; 448d; —**matrimonial** IX-701a; archdeacon I-694a; in England I-313c; proof in XII-455a; and Propaganda XII-459d.
- metropolitan** IV-449d; notary IV-450d; oath IV-452b; patri-
- archal IV-450a; personnel IV-450d; plea IV-452b; Poland XII-185a; pope, appeals to IV-449d; procedure IV-452a; 453a; protection V-687a; reserved cases IV-449a; Roman law, influence of IV-453a; United States I-652a; II-236d; 239c; Vatican Palace XV-299b.
- Secular**, advocatus ecclesie I-108d; ecclesiastical cases I-651d; and corporations IV-389d; in England, and canon law XIII-455b; examination of witnesses V-674c; feudal VI-62c; juvenile courts XV-666b; laicization VIII-745a; matrimonial causes I-652c; priests as judges XIII-652c; seal of confession XIII-650a; witchcraft, punishment of XV-676b.
- Christian**, England I-802c.
- of honor**, Germany V-185b.
- Courveyr**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-760c.
- Cousance**, shrine XIII-342c.
- Couserat**. See of XI-436a.
- Cousin**, French navigator XII-104b.
- JEAN** IV-453b.
- Julius Alphonus**, Bishop of Nagasaki X-668b; XI-334c.
- Victor**, philosopher, and Bautain II-353a; and Dupanloup V-202c; eclecticism V-276c; XIII-32d; and Gioberti VI-562c; idealism I-176c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; and Ozanam XI-378b; psychological teaching XII-540d; as Rationalist XII-20a; and Rover-Collard XIII-214b; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; Theism IV-212b; and Thiers XIV-635d.
- Cousinus**, Duke of Naples, death X-685a.
- COUSSEMAKER, CHARLES-EDMOND-HENRI** DE IV-453d.
- COUSTANT, PIERRE** IV-454b; X-70d; Bulls, Collection of III-51a.
- Coustou**, Guillaume IV-455b; 463d.
- NICOLAS** IV-455b.
- Cousturier**, Jean, Sulpician XIII-378d; XV-736d.
- COUTANCES, DIOCESE OF** IV-455c.
- cathedral** (ill.) IV-456; Lady chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; seminary V-596d.
- Walter de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a.
- Couthon**, Georges, revolutionist XIII-14c.
- Coutinho, Francisco Pereira**, Viceroy of India III-682d; XIII-466b.
- Luiz**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d.
- Coutoumoust**, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a.
- Couto**, Diego de XIV-680d.
- Sebastian** IV-253b.
- Contras**, battle VII-78a.
- Couture**, Thomas VII-162c; XVI-50b.
- de-Bernay**, Maurist monastery V-71b.
- Couturier**, Jean, Sulpician. See Cousturier.
- LOUIS-CHARLES** IV-456d.
- Couty**, John, Lazarist X-359b.
- Couvade** XI-405b; X-41b; Couvert, Michel-Germain de, missionary VII-582b; X-314d.
- Couvreur**, Seraphin, missionary XIII-674d.
- Covadonga**, battle XIV-179d.
- Covarrubias**, Alonzo, architect XIV-758b.
- Covarrubias y Leyva, Diego**, See Covarrubias, Diego.
- COVARRUBIAS, DIEGO** IV-457b; 562c; on Roman Curia VII-425a; tomb XIII-686a.
- Covenant**, with Abraham, symbolism XIV-374a; with Noe IV-702c.
- Ark of the**. See Ark of the Covenant.
- Book of the** XI-648d; 655c; critical treatment XI-658d; legislation II-552c; 554a; Mosaic legislation X-583c.
- Scottish** IV-457b.
- Covenanted Reformed Church**, America XII-394c.
- COVENANTERS** IV-457d; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; Bishops' Wars IV-459d; Charles I IV-458b; Charles II IV-460d; Cromwell IV-461a; divisions IV-460c; Dunbar IV-460d; James I IV-458b; Kirk IV-458a; Montrose IV-460a; National Covenant (1638) IV-459b; persecution IV-461b; Philiphaugh IV-460b; Presbyterianism IV-457d; Remonstrance IV-461a; Service Book IV-458c; submission IV-462a; Solemn League and Covenant (1643) IV-460a; supplication IV-459a.
- in America**. See Cameronians.
- Coventry**, archdeaconry of IX-233a; Carmelite convent III-357b; 358d; cathedral church destroyed IX-232d; Dominican tertiaries XII-118d; episcopal residences IX-232c; mystery plays X-349d; shrine of the Blessed Virgin XIII-760b; XV-463a.
- Francis**. See Davenport, Christopher.
- Coverdale**, Miles, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; Bible II-142a; V-443c; XV-376c; and Continental reformers I-502c; deposed IX-767a; Parker I-492c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a.
- Coverham**, Premonstratensians X-789d.
- COVETOUSNESS** IV-462a; capitalist sin XIV-5c; and concupiscence IV-462b; of the flesh IV-462b; of pride IV-462b; of wealth IV-462b.
- Covi**, Vincent Thomas XVI-42b.
- Covilão, Pedro de**, explorer VI-374a; X-610b.
- Covillon**, theologian, at Trent VII-643b; VIII-747c.
- Covington**, Louisiana, Benedictine abbey II-452d; 460c.
- DIOCESE OF** IV-462c; apostolate III-453d; cathedral (ill.) IV-462c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles XII-211b; Poor of St. Francis, hospital of XII-258a; Priests' Eucharistic convention XII-423b; statistics XV-176c.
- Cow**, Hindu worship II-731a.
- Red**, Mosaic sacrifice XIII-315a.
- Tower of**, Florence I-750d.
- Wild**, in Arabia I-663c.
- Cowan**, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a.
- Cowans**, in Masonry IX-772c.
- Cowboys**, in Arizona I-719d.
- Cow Country** VIII-597d.
- Cowdery**, Oliver, Mormon X-576d; 571d.
- Cowgill**, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d.
- Cowichan Indians**. See Tait Indians.
- COWL** IV-463b; VII-464b; Carthusian III-389c; 390a; clerics IV-419d; eastern monasticism XII-451d; See Hood.
- Cowley**, Abraham, poet IV-467d; at Cambridge XII-212b.
- A. E.** V-264c.
- Cowling**, Ralph, martyr V-478a.
- Cowper**, William, martyr V-477d.
- William**, poet V-467d; IX-490b.
- William**, Lord Viceroy of Ireland VIII-112c.
- Temple clause**, English education XIII-559b; 574c.
- Cox**, Richard, Bishop of Ely I-502c; and Advertisements, Book of I-167b; and Feckenham VI-25d.
- Robert**, English confessor V-477b.
- Ross** X-380c.
- Coxie**, Anne IV-463c.
- Conrad** IV-463c.
- MICHEL** IV-463c; V-733a; and Orley XI-321a.
- Michiel**, the Younger IV-463c.
- Raphael** IV-463c.
- William** IV-463c.
- Coxien** (Coxcyen). See Coxie.
- Cozi**, Indian chief VIII-660b.
- Coxis**. See Coxie.
- Coyanza**, Council of (1050) XIV-180c.
- Coyote**, in Indian mythology XIII-765b.
- COYSEVOX, CHARLES-ANTOINE** IV-463d; XIII-464a; Mazarin's tomb (ill.) X-92.
- Coyukon Indians** IX-367d.
- Czok**, Claude le. See Le Coz.
- Cozinhos** economicas, institution, Portugal XII-307a.
- Cozumel**, island X-82d.
- Cross of** X-252c.
- COZZA, LORENZO** IV-464a; VI-286c.
- COZZA-LUZI, GIUSEPPE** IV-464a; VII-41b; on Crib XII-737d.
- Cozzarelli**, Giacomo, sculptor XIII-779a.
- C. P.**, abbr. I-26c; 27c.
- C. PP. S.**, abbr. I-24c.
- Cr.**, abbr. I-24a.
- C. R.**, abbr. I-27c.
- Crabbe**, George V-467d.
- Crac** (Krakow), castle IV-547d; 548d; VII-363c; XIV-493c; (ill.) VII-47c.
- Cracas**, Giovanni XI-683b.
- Luca** XI-683b.
- Crac de Montréal**, castle VIII-363c.
- Crackenhorpe**, Cecil VIII-500c.
- Cracow** (Krakow), Poland XII-181c; Austrian occupation XII-188a; castle (ill.) XII-185; 187c; free state XII-187c; peace (1525) V-522c; possession, disputed VII-189c; Sodalitas Litterarum Vistulanae II-492d.
- PRINCE BISHOPIC OF** IV-464c; Bayo's work X-224c; Casimir IV's tomb XIV-311a; Casimir IV's tomb (ill.) XII-183d; cathedral IV-465a; and Gnesen-Posen VI-590c; Na Skalce V-70a; pilgrimage XII-90c; Paulite convent XII-194d; periodicals XI-670a; rationale XII-651c; religious orders II-137a; and Sandomir XIII-437a; Stanislas, St., feast, XIV-246c; Stosko's work XIV-310d; and Tarnow XIV-458c; Wolfgang, St., portrait XV-683c.
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-465c; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Breslau II-765c; Szajski XIV-421c.
- Cradock**, Roger, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b.
- Roger**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c; 565d.
- Craeyer**, Gaspar de. See Crayer.
- Craft**, Francis M. J., missionary IX-587c; XIV-22c.
- Guilids** VII-67c; France VII-67d; Germany VII-69b; Italy VII-71c.
- Craggs**, James, secretary of State I-91d.
- Crahay**, L., jurist XI-671d.
- Craig**, James, Governor of Canada III-235b; VIII-149c.
- James Alexander**, orientalist XI-304b.
- James P.**, Irish writer VIII-124a.
- John**, writer XIII-625c.
- Mary Ann** XIV-293a.
- Colony**, New York XIII-104a.
- CRAIGIE, EARL MARY TERESA** IV-466d.
- Reginald Walpole** IV-466d.
- Craignod**, R., canonist IX-65d.
- Cramaud**, Simon de, bishop, at Pisa XII-113c; at Poitiers XIII-179a; at Reims XII-726b.
- Cramer**, J. W. XI-681c; XIV-636c.
- See Kramer**.
- Cranach**, Lucas, artist IX-457c; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; and Luther IX-447d; Luther's portrait (ill.) IX-439; Melancthon's portrait (ill.) X-152b; paintings, XI-400b; XV-679a.
- Cranborne**, Benedictine priory XIV-542d.
- Cranbrook**, baptistery II-277c; hospital II-793a.
- Crane**, in Bible I-521b.
- Martin**, Bishop of Sandhurst XIII-436c.

Cranenburgh, P. van XI-681c  
 Cranfield, patron V-480c  
 Cranmore, town, India, Portuguese acquisition VI-603a; Thomas Christians at XIV-680a  
 —See of VI-603a; VII-729b; XIV-685d  
 Craniacx, physician IX-397b  
 Craniometry, invention X-132c  
 Craniotomy, in abortion I-48d; immorality of VII-2a  
 Cranium XII-621a  
 Cramer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; 301c; V-447b; and Anglican orders I-49b; Antichrist theory I-561c; Bible II-142a; and Bonner II-675d; at Bristol II-790c; and Brooks II-798c; and Browne V-175a; and Bucer II-26b; and Clement VII VII-224a; and Clerk IV-51b; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; 448a; IX-767c; XI-368c; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Gardiner VI-383b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442c; VII-223d; and homilies XIII-655a; imprisoned IX-767a; literary ability II-681b; on monasteries X-455c; Ordinal I-491d; and Pole XII-202b; 203c; Prayer Book II-679a; XIII-68a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Reformation I-501c; 502c; XIII-703a; sacraments XIII-300c; and Sedgwick XIII-474d  
 Crantz, printer XIV-150b  
 —Albert, historian VII-375c  
 —Johann Nep., physician X-135b  
 Cranz, David, historian VI-779c  
 Craon, Maurist monastery X-71b  
 —Jean de XII-728c  
 Craonne, battle (1814) X-698c  
 CRASHAW, RICHARD IV-467b; V-464d; Dies Ira, translation IV-788c  
 —William IV-467b  
 CRASSET, JEAN IV-468c  
 Crassus (Dives), Marcus Licinius, Roman general, death III-378d; Parthian war XI-714b; Serti XIII-472c; at Spoleto XIV-283a; at Podi XIV-754b; in Triumvirate XIII-166d; Zacharias's prophecy IX-742c; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502c  
 —Petrus, jurist VIII-86d  
 Crasta, Costantino de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b  
 Crates, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; XV-299b  
 Cratia (Flaviopolis) VI-99d  
 Cratinus, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d  
 Cravat, etymology XIV-52a  
 Craven, Augustus IV-469a  
 —MRS. AUGUSTUS IV-468d  
 —Keppel IV-469a  
 Crawler, Paul, Hussite XIII-617c  
 Crawford, Adam, physicist XII-60a  
 —Francis Marion XVI-30b; portrait XVI-30b  
 —Thomas, sculptor VIII-42a; XIII-647c; XVI-30b  
 CRAYER, GASPARD DE IV-469b  
 Crazy Horse, Sioux chief XIV-22b  
 C. R. C. S., abbr. I-27c  
 Creagh, Peter, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a; at Cloyne IV-72d; 469d  
 —RICHARD IV-469c; I-731a  
 —W. H. V-27b  
 Creah, Janet VIII-156a  
 CREATION IV-470a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; of angels I-476d; and Annunciation I-542d; Arabian philosophers I-621b; St. Augustine II-90c; in Avesta II-153b; 154b; Avicbron II-157a  
 —Babylonian *epos* I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188a; IV-406a; 406d; Berosus II-514c; discovery II-16c; (ill.) II-188a; Zodiac in II-31b  
 —Berosus I-131a; II-514d; blessing in II-600a; Bogomili II-612a; St. Bonaventure II-651d; in Brahminism II-732c;

Buonarrotti's fresco III-62d; causes IV-474a; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Corinthus III-539b; Chinese teaching III-667b; chronology III-168b; 731d; 740a; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; and concurrence IV-470b; and conservation IV-470b; day IV-473b; definition IV-470a; Demiurge IV-707d; doctrine IV-475a; Ebonite teaching V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; and evil V-653a; and evolution IV-473c; final cause IV-474b; freedom of God IV-474d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Genesis I-129c; 130c; XI-648a; Gioberti VI-563b; in Gnosticism I-174a; Günther VII-86c; in Hexameron VII-310b; individuality in VII-764d; Justin Martyr VII-583c; in Kabbala VII-590c; Malebranche IV-568d; man as centre XIV-584d; Manu, Laws of IX-613c; necessity IV-474d; Origen XI-310a; and pantheism VI-616c; philosophic theories IV-472b; Scholasticism III-464a; and science XIII-601a; 606c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbolism XIV-374a; theistic teaching VI-614d; theology, dogmatic XIV-584c; Thomas of Strasburg IV-696a; Thomistic teaching III-463c; XIV-667c; in time IV-474d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51d; Word, generation of the XV-52b  
 Creation, oratorio, Haydn VII-159b  
 —Book of VIII-590a  
 CREATIONISM IV-475b; 472b; XIV-155c; cosmology IV-414d; Günther VII-85d  
 Creator, Alaska I-248d; Albigensian doctrine I-268a; Algonquin mythology I-312b; and creatures V-186a; Egyptian mythology I-300c; Tertullian's Apology XIV-521c  
 —poli, sequence XII-485c  
 Creatures, beatific vision VII-172d; Campanella III-221d; and Creator I-60d; V-186a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Duns Scotus V-197b; God, knowledge of I-220a; 450b; II-62d; inanimate, blessing of II-600d; 601b; infinity VIII-6c; theistic proof I-218d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c  
 Crécy, town, France, battle (1346) III-892d; V-321d; VI-168d; Lazarist foundations X-359a  
 Credé, physician X-41d  
 CREDECE IV-476c; candle on I-350d; in Orthodox Church IV-316a  
 Credence-Table. *See* Credence  
 Credente Cattolico, periodical XI-683d  
 Credentes, Albigensian I-269b; Waldensian XII-250a  
 Credenza XV-557d  
 Credi, goldsmith IV-477a  
 —LORENZO DI IV-476d; Holy Family (ill.) IV-476a; portrait IV-476c; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) X-365d; Virgin and Child (ill.) XV-755b; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus (ill.) XV-464d  
 Crediton, Diocese of I-508c; and Exeter V-708d; IX-162b; school XIII-557b  
 Creditor, in bankruptcy II-252d; 254c  
 Credner, Karl August, exegete XIV-391b; 392a  
 Credo, Sala del, Vatican XV-284d  
 Credo quia impossibile V-753d  
 —ut intellegam, axiom IV-582b  
 CREE IV-477b; XIII-241c; dictionary II-591c; missions X-381b  
 CREED IV-478a; of Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; of St. Gregory of Nyssa I-710c; of Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-15d;

of Lateran Council VIII-16c; macrostich XII-43a; of Mohammedans X-427a; papal rights XII-269a; primitive I-319c; and private judgment IV-478d  
 —Apostles'. *See* Apostles' Creed  
 —LITURGICAL USE OF IV-479a; Addeus and Maris I-137a; African Church I-196a; Ambrosian I-401c; Amen I-408a; Bangor Antiphony II-249d; at baptism I-632b; IV-479b; Celtic III-500a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-317d; Coptic and Abyssinian I-306c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Gallican VI-362b; 364d; genuflection IV-425a; Greek I-106c; 174b; St. James I-572d; language III-257c; local customs IV-479c; St. Mark I-304b; in Mass IV-479b; IX-798d; Mozarabic X-621d; in Office, Divine IV-479c; origin IV-479a; Protestant XI-67c; Ruthenian XIII-278a; Syrian XIV-415b  
 —Nicene. *See* Nicene Creed  
 —of St. Athanasius. *See* Athanasian Creed  
 —of the Dedication (Encænica). *See* Encænica, Creed of the  
 CREEKS IV-479d; XIV-735a; and Apalachees XIV-735b; missions X-385a  
 Creeping to the Cross, ceremony IV-537a; V-214a; VI-644a; VII-437d; XIII-68a  
 Crefeld, battle (1758) XII-523d  
 Crehan, Bernard, grammarian VIII-124a  
 Creighton, Jesuit V-139a; XIII-620a  
 —Edward IV-480d  
 —John A. IV-480d  
 —Mandell, historian I-158c; IX-182c; XII-129a; XV-686b  
 —Mary Lucretia IV-480c  
 —Sarah Emily IV-480c  
 —Memorial Hospital, Omaha XI-250b  
 —UNIVERSITY IV-480b; X-730a; 732d  
 CRELIER, HENRI-JOSEPH IV-481a  
 Crell, John, Socinian IV-161a; XIV-114b; XV-372d  
 —Nicholas, crypto-Calvinist XI-500b  
 CREMA, DIOCESE OF IV-481b; cathedral (ill.) IV-481; and Milan X-301b  
 —Guido da. *See* Paschal III, Antipope  
 —John of. *See* John of Crema  
 Cremani, Luigi, jurist XI-594b  
 CREMATION IV-481c; Alaska I-248d; Japan VII-306b; prohibition of III-71b; Roman III-418b  
 —Society, French, statistics IV-482d  
 Cremer, H. VIII-49c  
 Cremona (Bedriacum), town VI-254b; X-299b; XV-487a; in Lombard League IX-339d  
 —DIOCESE OF IV-483b; Aporti I-624b; St. Babylas's relics II-179a; Boecacino's work II-606d  
 —cathedral. (ill.) IV-483d; Por-denone's work XII-281b  
 —council (1148) V-600c; and Milan X-301b; Poor Clare convent III-446a; St. Thomas, Church of II-673c  
 —Albertino da, physician XII-112b  
 —John of. *See* John of Cremona  
 —Liutprand of. *See* Liutprand of Cremona  
 —Orlando da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d  
 Crente, periodical VII-732d  
 Crepidoma (arch.) IV-497d  
 CREPEUL, FRANÇOIS DE IV-484a  
 Crépinianus, martyr XIV-130d  
 Créquius, ambassador IX-373d  
 CRESCENS, companion of St. Paul IV-484b; VII-27a  
 —martyr IV-379b  
 —philosopher II-110d; VIII-581c  
 —Bishop of Vaga XV-249b

CRESCENTIA, SAINT XV-490d  
 —virgin, tomb, XL-481c  
 —Hörs. Blessd. XI-76b; 76d; XIV-643b; 643d  
 Crescentianus, martyr I-256b  
 Crescentio, Gregorius de, papal legate VII-455b  
 Crescentius, Saint IX-639a  
 —Bishop of Mainz IX-550c  
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d  
 —John IV-485d; XIII-729b; XIV-262d  
 —Numentanus. *See* Crescentius the Younger  
 —of Jesi, Franciscan XIV-694b  
 CRESCENTIUS, the Elder IV-484d; XI-356b; XIII-168c  
 CRESCENTIUS, the Younger IV-485a; XIV-262d; and Gregory V VI-790b; and John XVI (XVII) VII-428c  
 Cresenzi, Alessandro, cardinal, at Bitonto XIII-280c; at Recanati and Loreto XII-676a  
 —Marcello, cardinal, at Marsi IX-718d; Trent IX-641d; XV-33c  
 CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI MARIO IV-485d; I-85d; IX-492b  
 Cresco, Socialistic community XIV-69c  
 CRESCONIUS, canonist IV-486b; XII-283d  
 —Donatist X-659a; XIV-553a; and St. Augustine II-90a; XIII-703d  
 —Bishop of Oea XV-60c  
 —Bishop of Tubunus XV-84c  
 —Bishop of Zarai XV-752c  
 Cresla, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c  
 Cresmau, VII-423b  
 Crespel, Emanuel, missionary VI-301d  
 Crespet, Pierre IX-99b  
 Crespi, Alberto, theologian XI-594b  
 —Giuseppe, artist II-490a  
 —Juan, missionary III-180b; X-532c  
 Crespin Abbey III-210d  
 Crespo, Benedict, Bishop of Durango VI-478a  
 —Gonçalves, poet XII-310d  
 —y Toral, Remigio, author XIV-205a  
 Crespy, Bernadine de, missionary X-386a  
 —Peace of (1544) III-628b; VI-208a; XI-580b; XV-31c  
 Cresson, Warder, American consul XV-760d  
 Cressy, Hugh IV-486c  
 —HUGH PAULINUS SEREN-IV-486c; II-213a; V-149d  
 Crest, Carthusian convent I-690d  
 —in heraldry VII-247c  
 Cresti, li. *See* Passignano, Domenico  
 Creswell, England, Grandmontines in VII-726c  
 —JOSEPH (vere ARTHUR) IV-487a; XI-572b; XV-631b  
 Creta, Demetrio de, Greek professor I-271c  
 Creteaceous era XV-186c; organisms V-664b  
 Crete, ancient province VI-738b; 738d; Arabs conquer III-107b; Byzantine Empire III-108d; Capuchin mission III-324c; Clement IX IV-28c; communistic society IV-179d  
 —Geography. Candia III-244d; Canea III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cissamus III-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VII-768c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rithyma XIII-19c  
 —government XV-100a; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; Jews VIII-399c; literature III-123d; monasteries II-325c; St. Paul, mission XI-672c; population I-789d; Roman rule I-786a; Turks XV-98d; Venice XV-337b  
 Créténat, Jacques, founder II-415d  
 Cretet, Joseph IV-205c  
 Crétin, Guillaume XI-230d  
 —JOSEPH IV-487b; X-329b; XIII-367d; at Davenport IV-



- 640b; in Duluth V-188d; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; at Winona XV-658d.
- CRETINEAU-JOLY, JACQUES** IV-188a; as editor XI-670a; and Gregory XVI VII-9a.
- Cretinism** V-668b; VIII-41c.
- Creuse**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Creus y Marti, Jaime**, Bishop of Minorca X-332b.
- Creuzer, George Friedrich** IV-161d.
- Crévaux, Jules-Nicolas**, geographer XV-749c.
- Crèvecoeur, Fort VII-216d; IX-9d; XI-662a; 662c.**
- HECTOR ST. JOHN DE** IV-488c; XI-21a.
- Crévet, Louis**, de, tomb VIII-571d.
- Crews, Sir Randolph** IV-467c.
- CRIB** IV-488d; Bethlehem IV-488d; devotion IV-489c; VI-225d; Pinturicchio's painting XII-104a; relics IV-489b; XIII-169d; XIV-797a; Santa Maria Maggiore II-669b; XII-737d; XIV-34b.
- Cribbins, John P.** X-367b.
- C. R. I. C.**, abbr. I-27c.
- Crichton, Abbot of Holyrood** V-286b.
- Alexander, physician X-140c.
- George II-591d.
- Robert, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a.
- William, Jesuit VII-157a; XI-730b; IX-93c.
- of Brunton II-373b.
- Crichton-Stuart, John Patrick**, third Marquess of Bute. See Bute.
- Cricket**, in Bible I-519d; 521b; 525a.
- Cridavana** VI-720c.
- Crime**, age VIII-587a; anarchist theory I-452b; atavistic theory II-35b; Great Britain, legislation II-114a; hypnotism VII-609b; intemperance XIV-483a; and poverty XII-328d; punishment XII-529d; XII-565d; Roman Law IX-85a.
- IMPEDIMENT OF** IV-489d; VII-697c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d.
- Crimea**, Bohemians in XIV-49c; Khan dynasty X-482a; Mithradates VI XII-234d; Russia IX-98b.
- Crimean War** XIII-249d; Austrian policy VI-511c; cause VI-175a; VIII-360a; Chalcadon, monument III-555a; Napoleon III X-700c; Poland XII-188b; Prussia XII-529c.
- Crimes Acts**, Ireland XIV-13a.
- Criminal**, Antonio, missionary IV-77b; 441d; XIV-94c.
- Criminals**, Amende honorable I-409b; anarchist theory I-452b; and attainer II-60b; dissection I-459c; episcopal intercession VIII-72d; and extreme unction V-727b; liberated, care of XII-435b; sterilization XVI-39d; and Viaticum XV-399c; vivisection XV-49a.
- Crimont, Joseph R.**, Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c.
- Crimmins, John D.** XIV-335b.
- Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld** V-193d; XII-614c.
- Crinnon, P. F.**, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a.
- Crioulo**, dialect XIII-467c.
- Cripplegate**, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b.
- Crisconius**. See Cresconius.
- CRISIUM, DIOCESE OF** IV-490c; II-136c; VII-721d; 755d.
- Crisostomo**, periodical, Italy XI-685a.
- Crisp, Tobias**, Rector of Brinkwater I-566c.
- Crispigni, Nicola**, Bishop of Poggio Mirteto XII-178d.
- CRISPIN, SAINT** IV-491a; XIV-553c; patronage XI-566c.
- Gilbert, Abbot of Westminster II-379d.
- Milo. See Milo Crispin.
- CRISPINA, SAINT** IV-490d; IX-634c.
- CRISPINIAN, SAINT** IV-491a.
- CRISPIN OF VITERBO, BLESSED** IV-491c; XIII-17a.
- Crispinus**, Bishop of Calama III-148c; condemned V-128a; and Possidius XII-318a.
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d.
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b.
- Crispoldi, Tullio** VI-550b.
- Crispoldus**, Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-86d.
- Crispo-Moncada**, Vatican catalogue XV-292b.
- Crispus**, Corinthian IV-364d.
- Cesar IV-300c; V-620c; VIII-736a.
- Kilian, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- Cristeta**, martyr XIV-177b.
- Cristiani, Teofilo** II-620c.
- Cristiano Museo**, Vatican XV-296a.
- Cristino**. See Cree.
- Cristo de la Luz**, mosque, Toledo XIV-758a.
- del Milagro, chapel, Osma XI-339d.
- de los Dolores, hospital, Seville XIII-746b.
- Cristofori, family** X-590b.
- Cristoforo**. See Christopher.
- Colombo, periodical XIII-457d.
- Critchett, George**, physician X-141c.
- Critierology** V-507a; and neo-Scholasticism X-745b.
- Critici Sacri** III-434c.
- Criticism**, philosophic system XII-29a.
- BIBLICAL** IV-491d; Abraham I-52b; Alogi I-331c; Apocalypse IV-495c; Acts of the Apostles IV-496a; Baur IV-495b; Canticles IV-494b; Daniel IV-494b; Eichhorn IV-492d; Esther IV-494b; and evolution IV-493d; Fathers of the Church IV-492b; Geddes IV-493b; Genesis I-129c; German IV-493b; Grafian hypothesis IV-493d; higher IV-491d; history IV-492b; Isaiah IV-494b; Job IV-494b; Johannine writings IV-496b; Jonas IV-494b; Judith IV-494b; Loisy IV-496d; II Machabees IV-494b; modernist IV-497b; Pauline Epistles IV-496a; Pentateuch IV-493d; XI-657a; Psalms IV-494b; XII-539b; rationalist IV-495a; XII-652c; Schleiermacher school IV-495d; Strauss IV-495b; supplement theory IV-495b; Synoptic Gospels IV-496a; New Testament IV-494d; 497b; Old Testament IV-492d; 496c.
- textual** IV-497d; apologetics I-622c; conjectural IV-501b; editions V-290d; Greek New Testament IV-502d; Hebrew MSS. IV-501d; 498d; by Massorettes XIV-526d; necessity and process IV-497d; quotations IV-500b; rules IV-500d; of New Testament XIV-532a; versions IV-500a; and Vulgate revision XV-515c.
- Tobias IV-494b; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; de Wette IV-493b.
- HISTORICAL** IV-503d; a priori argument IV-508d; disposition necessary IV-503d; negative argument IV-507b; origin VII-376a; tradition IV-506d; unwritten testimony IV-506b; written documents IV-504a; 504d; 505b.
- Critique of Judgment (Kant)** VIII-603b.
- of Practical Reason (Kant) VIII-603b.
- of Pure Reason (Kant) I-116b; III-433b; 465b; 541a; V-142b; VI-523c; VIII-603b; XIV-699d.
- Critonianus**, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c.
- Criton**, in art (Wächter) XV-521d.
- Critopoulos, Metrophanes** VI-771c.
- CRIVELLI, CARLO** IV-509c; XV-340b; James of the Marches (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Lat-eran Gallery, work XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400d; Riparatransone Cathedral XIII-62d; Vatican work XV-283b.
- Giovanni, tomb V-116b.
- Uberto. See Urban III, Pope.
- Crivello, Alessandro**, Bishop of Cariati III-347d.
- C. R. M.**, abbr. I-27c.
- C. R. M. D.**, abbr. I-27c.
- C. R. M. L.**, abbr. I-27c.
- CROAGH PATRICK** IV-509d; XI-558d; XV-80b; (ill.) IV-facing 508.
- CROATIA** IV-510b; 606a; Church in II-122a; IV-510d; 513a; VI-764b; education IV-513a; emigration IV-513b; XIV-52a.
- History** IV-510b; Austrian rule IV-512a; Concordat (1852) IV-513a; development VII-664a; French possession X-603c; and Hungary IV-511a; 512d; Ladislav conquers II-123b; and Naples IV-511b; nationalization movement IV-512c; Reformation IV-512b; Turkish wars IV-511d.
- language VI-576a; XIV-42a; 47b; marriage IX-693a; Mediæ X-145a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103c; Serbs and Croats IV-510b; slaves XIV-50a.
- Croat** IV-510b; XIV-44b; 50a; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-695d; in Byzantine Empire III-104d; ethnographical classification XIV-47d; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum, Western VII-664a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in United States VI-745b.
- Croce, Benedetto**, philosopher VII-194a; XII-33b.
- GIOVANNI** IV-513c; X-601b.
- Crocea**, garment IV-194a.
- Crocetti, J. M.**, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b.
- Crocia, crosier** IV-516b.
- Crociferi**, religious order IV-537b.
- Crocifisso, Il**, church, Spoleto XIV-232d.
- Crocus, Johannes**, Protestant theologian V-524b; XV-532a.
- Crockett, Ralph, Venerable**. See Ralph Crockett.
- Crocodile**, in Bible I-521b; 522a; 524d; Egyptian deity I-754d.
- Crocodilopolis** I-754d; XVI-71d.
- Crocus, Cornelius**, dramatist IX-28c.
- Croesus**, King of Lydia V-343a; defeated II-184d; XI-712d; at Telmessus XIV-478d.
- Croft, George**, martyr V-477d.
- James, governor VIII-682b.
- Crofton, Walter** XII-433b.
- CROIA** IV-513d; V-209b.
- Croisé**, periodical XVI-44c.
- Croisades of Purgatory**, Society of the II-105c.
- CROISSET, JEAN** IV-514a; VII-166c.
- Croissy, Marie-Françoise de**. See Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy.
- Croix**, periodical, France II-104b; VI-178d; 188a; XI-676c.
- Croix**, Jesuit archaeologist XII-180b.
- Jeanne de la, Sister of Charity III-606b.
- Marie de la, Daughter of the Presentation XII-398d.
- Philibert de la, Prior of Solesmes XIV-133c.
- du Dimanche, periodical, France XI-676c.
- du Nord, periodical, France XI-677a.
- Croix-Gente**, France, pilgrimage IX-7a.
- Croix illustrée**, periodical, France XI-676c.
- Croix-St-Leufroy**, Benedictine monastery VII-80d.
- Croix, de**, Viceroy of Mexico III-179b.
- Croke, James**, priest XIII-441c.
- CROKE, THOMAS WILLIAM** IV-514a; at Auckland II-68c; at Cashel III-401d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d.
- Crokesley, Richard**, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c.
- Croll, James**, scientist XV-705d; 707a.
- Oswald, physician X-131a.
- CROLYB, WILLIAM** IV-514c; I-732b; on education question VII-110c.
- Cro-Magnon**, race XII-622c.
- Crombrugghe, Konstant Wilhelm van**, founder VII-519c.
- Crom Cruach**, idol VIII-99c; 100a; XI-566d.
- Cromer, George**, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a.
- Martin. See Kromer.
- Cromwell, Oliver**, Acadian policy I-91b; and Antinomians I-565c; and Baptists II-279b; and Bohemian Brethren II-618a; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; Croyland captured IV-541d; Dryden's poem V-167d; in Ireland I-112b; VII-104a; 132c; XI-615b; Jewish policy VIII-396d; and religious conditions XI-96b; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628a; and Thomas More XIV-691d; 692a; Walen-burch's satire XV-532b.
- Thomas V-442c; 447a; at-tainted II-59d; and Barton II-319c; Bible II-142a; at con-vocation of clergy IV-349a; executed VII-225b; and Gardiner VII-353b; and Henry VIII VII-224a; and Layton VI-582a; and Blessed Mar-garet Pole IX-657a; and Mary Tudor IX-766c; and monas-teries X-455b; primers XII-352d; Reformation I-501c.
- W. R., II-231c.
- Cromwellian Settlement**, Ireland VIII-104b; IV-433c.
- Cronan**, Abbot of Bangor II-249c; III-496b.
- Saint, Abbot of Clonmacnoise IV-515b.
- Saint, Abbot of Moville IV-515b.
- SAINT**, Abbot-Bishop of Ros-cerea IV-515a; VIII-641c.
- MOCHUA, SAINT**, of Balla IV-514d.
- Mochua, Saint, of Clashmore IV-515b.
- Mochua, Saint, of Sliaibh Eibhlinne IV-515b.
- Cronenberg, Schweikart von**, Archbishop of Mainz X-304a.
- Crónica eclesiástica de Venez-uela**, periodical XV-333b.
- Judicial, periodical, Medellín X-17a.
- Cronin, James P.** IX-388d.
- John, trial XV-457b.
- Patrick, author XI-693d.
- P. P., editor XI-673a.
- Mother Xavier, XII-397d.
- Cronium** XIII-773d.
- Cronius, Eugene**, martyr VIII-166b.
- Cronos (myth.)** V-334c; X402d.
- Cronus**, deity II-515a.
- Crook**, shepherd's, and crosier IV-516a.
- Crooked Island** II-204c.
- Crookes, Sir William**, scientist XIV-222a; 476c.
- Crook Hall**. See Ushaw College.
- CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b; X-329b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176c.
- Croon, van der**, Jansenist VIII-293c.
- Cropredy**, angelus bell I-487d.
- Croquette, A. J.**, missionary XIII-792a.
- Cros, Pierre**, de, cardinal, at Aux-erre XIII-718c; at Clermont IV-54b.
- Crosby, Sir Piers** IX-573b.
- CROSIER** IV-515b; of abbes I-5b; abbot I-18b; 19c; abbot (ill.) VII-24b; administrators I-143c; auxiliary II-146d; bishop (ill.) VII-24b; blessing IV-278d; by Cellini (ill.) VII-51b; of Clement VII (ill.) VII-51b; of Crosiers IV-517a; Dru-idical prophecy III-639c; East-ern churches (ill.) VII-246c; Eu-charistic tower I-364c; St. Eucharius, legend of V-594c; fiefs XIV-513a; heraldry VII-246c; ivory VIII-258a; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; Lamaism

- XII-409c; Lismore IX-284d; origin and use VII-246b
- CROSIERS** IV-516c; III-295a; St. Charles Borromeo, III-619c; founded XII-751d; habit IV-517a. *See* Canons Regular
- Crosner, Alexander** IV-539d
- CROSS** IV-517b; absolution IV-535b; *Acra* (ill.) I-93d
- Adoration* of I-352d; IV-532b; 636c; Agios O Theos I-211b; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-722a; development IV-524c; early Church XI-529b; genuflection I-353a; XII-427b; Good Friday VII-643b; VII-437c; Improperia VII-703d; introduced VI-643d; St. John Chrysostom on IV-530b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; origin of ceremony IV-532b
- in African Church, confirmation I-198c; and Alpha and Omega I-332b
- on altar I-346a; 346b; IV-533b; ancient altar I-353b; Greek Church I-359c; 359d
- on altar screen I-356c; altar stone I-348c; 351d; amice I-429a; in amulet inscription I-443c; anchor (ill.) I-462c; IV-facing 539; St. Andrew's I-471d; Anglican service III-92a; Anglo-Saxon (ill.) I-facing 510; ansata IV-518b, 537c; antimensium I-564b; on Antonines' habit I-555d; on Apostles' tomb I-363c; apparition to Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 522; archaeology IV-517a
- archiepiscopal* I-692c; IV-533d; manner of bearing IV-539a; processional (ill.) VII-247a; use IV-515b
- of archimandrites I-695d; in architecture IV-522a; V-262b
- in art II-416c; IV-520c. *See* Taking Down from the Cross; Carrying of the Cross
- on asterisk II-17d; St. Augustine, metaphor II-56c; Aztec II-170d; baptism II-273b; 273d; baptismal fonts II-274d; blessing II-601b; bottonnée (ill.) IV-facing 539; buxata IV-534c; Calvary (ill.) IV-facing 539; of canon law IV-533b; capitata IV-521d; in catacombs VIII-43b; (illa) IV-facing; 539 in cemetery III-508b; chrismon IV-522b; X-488c; churchyard III-507a; IV-534c; on ciborium I-358a; of Clonmacnoise (ill.) IV-facing 532; commissa IV-521c; of Cong V-394d; of Cong (ill.) IV-facing 532
- consecration* III-504a; IV-534b; symbolism XIV-376b
- in corner stone XIV-303b; on corporals I-355a; of Cozumel X-252c; Creeping to the. *See* Creeping to the Cross; crosslet (ill.) IV-facing 539; in Crusade IV-537c; 543d; in Cyril of Jerusalem's writings IV-595d; decessate I-334a; 471d; IV-521c; decessate (ill.) IV-538
- devotion* to IV-524c; 525c; 529c; early Church XI-529b; private IV-535c
- in diplomatics IV-526c; in early Church I-462c; IV-517c; electric, at Nome (ill.) I-facing 250; engrailed (ill.) IV-facing 539; on Eucharistic vessels I-538d; fitchée (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurette (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurie (ill.) IV-facing 539; florida IV-522b; fourchée (ill.) IV-facing 539
- gamma*ta IV-517c; 522b; 537c; *gamma*ta (ill.) IV-facing 539; of St. George VI-454d; gestatoria V-525b; of Glendalough (ill.) IV-facing 532; and grace XV-468d
- Greek* IV-522a; VI-747a; on altar I-346b; on altar stone I-348c; in Ambrosian basilica I-365d; church in form of I-801d; (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370d
- Greter* on VII-29c; in heraldry IV-526c; VII-247a; immissa IV-520a; 521d; of Innismac-
- saint (ill.) IV-facing 532; of Iona (ill.) IV-facing 538; in St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; at judgment, general VIII-553a; of jurisdiction XII-445b; and lamb XVII-756c
- Latin*: (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370c
- of legate a latere IV-119c; in liturgy IV-533a; 535c
- Maltese* (ill.) IV-facing 538; in Masonry IX-779c; on medal I-443b; moline (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Monasterboice (ill.) IV-facing 532; monogrammatic IV-523a; on monstrance IV-521b; 526b; 534c; in mosaics, early Christian VIII-756b; in nimbus XI-81a; non-Catholic Church, use IV-537d; ordeal of IV-277b; on ostensorium XI-346a; of Palenque X-252c; on pall I-355d; on pallium XI-427d; papal (ill.) 533d; XII-270c; papal (ill.) IV-538; patée (ill.) IV-538; on paten I-357c; patonce IV-facing 538; patriarchal (ill.) IV-facing 538; during Passiontide XI-535d; pectoral. *See* Pectorale; in Penitentes' processions XI-635d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781b; of pilgrim XII-97b; 99b; pointed (ill.) IV-facing 539; pommée (ill.) IV-facing 539; potent (ill.) IV-facing 539; pre-Christian, in Mexico I-418c; primatial (ill.) VII-247; processional XIII-448b; as punishment IV-518c; on purificator I-355d; Purim feast XII-581b; quadrate IV-facing 539; quarterly pierced (ill.) IV-facing 539; raulée (ill.) IV-facing 539; recroisée (ill.) IV-facing 539; in regalia XII-713c; in religious orders IV-537b; representations IV-525d; VII-666d; in Roman army XV-396c; St. Benedict medal XIII-338c; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353d; saltire I-626d; saltire (ill.) IV-facing 539; on sandals XIII-434b; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; sign of the. *See* Sign of the Cross; simplex IV-510c; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-32b; on Stations XV-571c; on stole XIV-301a; 302a; symbolism I-346a; IV-521a; VIII-756b; tau (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Theatines XIV-557b; Thomistic cult IV-531b
- True* IV-529c; St. Anastasius, conversion of I-455a; in Coptic MS. XVII-28c; Exaltation of the. *See* Exaltation of the Holy Cross; feasts IV-532a; 536b; invention of. *See* Invention of the Cross; church, Mt. Calvary III-191d; commemoration in Paschal tide XI-517b; Preface XII-386a
- True*: relicks IV-520b; 524b; 531b; Apt I-660d; authenticity XII-735b; distribution XII-736a; 736c; Dresden V-157b; Dunfermline IX-656a; genuflection IV-427a; on Good Friday VI-645a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Lille IX-252a; Lima IX-255d; Notre Dame de Paris XI-485d; Persians take III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c; Poitiers VI-149c; XV-396a; Reichenau XII-723b; St. Peter's XIII-371c; Theodolinda receives I-443b; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- True*: San Sepolcro's frescoes XIII-451d; site III-192b
- Urdée* IV-539; of St. Ulrich, legend X-114c; Ushaw College XV-234b
- Veneration* of IV-530c; VII-667a; XV-710a; in Mexico X-252c
- on vestments IV-535b; wavy (ill.) IV-facing 539; Way of the. *See* Way of the Cross
- Cross**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Canons Regular of the Holy**. *See* Crosiers
- Congregation of the Holy**. *See* Holy Cross, Congregation of
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (Belgian) XVI-30d
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (French) XVI-31a
- DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** (Sisters of St. Andrew) XVI-31b; XII-181b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Knights of the**. *See* Knights of the Cross
- League of the**. *See* League of the Cross
- Mary Ann**. *See* Eliot, George
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy**. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of
- Sisters of the** (Ingenbohl). *See* Holy Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl)
- Sisters of the** (Le Puy) IX-187d
- Sisters of the Holy**. *See* Holy Cross; Sisters of the
- Cross Abbey, Holy**. *See* Holy Cross Abbey
- CROSS BEARER** IV-539a
- Cross Bearers**. *See* Crutched Friars
- Cross-bones**, on antependium I-353d
- Cross-breeding** V-660b; 662c
- Crossed Friars**. *See* Crutched Friars
- Crosses, Church of the**, Foggia VI-123c
- Crossier Reflector** II-28c
- CROSS OF JESUS, BROTHERS OF THE** IV-539a; in Canada III-239b; foundation II-415d; 416a
- Crossraguel, monastery** XIII-616b
- Cross staff**, Behaim II-392a
- vaulting**, Romanesque V-261b
- Week**. *See* Rogation Days
- Crostaras**, archaeologist III-515d
- Julia** I-336d; visions I-336a
- Sister Marie Celeste**, Redemptorist XII-682d
- Crotalus** I-349b
- Croton** (Cotrone) IV-422d
- Crotana**, medical school X-123b
- Crotty, Bartholomew**, Bishop of Floyne and Ross IV-72d; XII-202a; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- CROTUS, JOHANN** IV-539b; VII-541a; 541c; IX-31c; 450a
- Crou-sur-Oucro**, pilgrimage X-99b
- Crouzet**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Madagascar IX-512b
- Croveearg**, of Ireland XV-81b
- Crow**, in Mithraism X-403d
- Creek**, Sioux reservation XIV-21a; V-24b
- Indians** VII-751c; XII-321b; XIV-17c; 17d; De Smet among IV-752d
- Crowd ar chrotta**, musical instrument X-657a
- Crowe, Alexander**, martyr V-476a
- Crowland, Abbey of**. *See* Croyland
- Crowle**, Norbertine priory II-191a; XII-390c
- Crowley, Jeremiah** II-800b; VIII-161d
- Robert** XIII-122a; 122b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Crown**, in Apocalypse I-596d; of arch I-688b; cardinal's XIV-98c; of Carthusian nuns III-391d; Church of the, Vicenza II-315b; Iron, of Louis of Bavaria XV-340d; in Kabbala VIII-590b; on Lateran canopy I-364b; in marriage ceremony IX-704d; papal. *See* Tiara
- of priest*: in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278b
- in regalia XII-713c; in virgin's consecration XV-459b; votive, of Spanish Gothic Kings (ill.) X-220
- FRANCISCAN** IV-540b
- Order of the**, Japan VIII-298d
- Crowne, John**, colonist I-91b
- Crowning**, in Greek Church IV-320b; IX-707a
- Crowning with Thorns**, in art, Solari XV-133a; in art, Tittian XI-401a; XIV-744d; chapel XII-403a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Crown Jewels**. *See* Regalia
- of Cups**, invention XV-504b
- of Oak**, Order of the, Luxemburg IX-466c
- of Our Lady**, devotion II-362b
- of Our Lord**, devotion II-362b
- OF THORNS** IV-540c; Belloy restores II-418c; Feast of. *See* Thorns, Feast of the Crown of; in iconography III-448a; In-troitus VIII-82a; St. Louis and I-474a; IV-541a; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; Pange Lingua in office of XI-442a; at Paris XI-483a
- relics* IV-540d; Bergen XVI-9d; Paris XIV-706b; Sainte Chapelle III-578c; Toulouse XV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- at Sens** XIII-718c; worship of XV-710b
- Crown Point**, battle VII-573c
- Poland** XII-182a
- Crowther, Anselm** XIII-323d
- Thomas**, confessor V-477b
- Croxton**, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
- Jane** VI-646b
- John Thomas**, soldier I-241b
- Croy, Guillaume** de XV-492d
- Gustave-Maximilien**, Juste, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- Philip** de X-584d
- Princes of**, Westphalia under XV-604c
- CROYLAND, ABBEY OF** IV-541c; VI-628c; St. Alfrida at I-310c; St. Guthlac VII-92b; (ill.) IV-541c; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-90c; tapestries XIV-449d
- Croy van Doornik, Karl** de XIV-142b
- Crozant**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Crozat, Antoine**, Marquis of Moy and Chastel III-694b; IX-379b; and Cadillac III-131b; Louisiana grant II-560c
- Crozat, Pierre** de, and Jesuait VII-328b; and La Posse VII-740d; and Watteau XVI-568b
- Crozet, E. F.**, editor XI-693d
- Crozier**. *See* Crozier
- C. R. P.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. S. P.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. T.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crucé**, goldsmith, and St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-335c
- Crucem tuam adoramus**, antiphon VII-704a
- Cruchan Aigil**. *See* Croagh Patrick
- Cruch of St. Caelainn** XV-81b
- Cruchaga**, Miguel, jurist XIII-462b
- Cruche cassée** (Greuze) VII-30d
- Crucible**, periodical, England XI-675b
- Cruciferi** IV-511d
- CRUCIFIX** IV-517b
- on altar** I-352c; VII-347b; Greek Church I-359c; during Mass X-20d
- on ambo** I-382c; in Ancrén Riwle I-464d
- in art** IV-529a; Montañés X-520d
- blessed**, sale of XIV-1b; for Way of the Cross XV-571b
- capitular** (ill.) IV-facing 536; caricature of (ill.) I-793c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; crusaders, Toulouse XIV-797a; development of IV-526d; early V-250a; VII-667b; indulgences VII-789d; in liturgy IV-533a; in religious habit IV-537b; in sanctity XIII-323a; symbolism IV-527b
- Chapel of the**, Gaeta VI-333d
- Crucifixion**, as punishment IV-518c; XII-567b
- of Jesus Christ** IV-519a; anniversary VI-643a; in apocryphal writings I-609b



- Crucifixion**, in art: Anselico I-483d; 484a; Burekmar III-66a; *crucifixus* III-517c; *Crucifixus* IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Ferrara XV-221c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Grünwaldt XI-400b; Lotto IX-367b; Messina X-216b; Missal IV-535c; Perugino XI-735a; Perugino (ill.) IV-facing 518; Rabulas M. S. (ill.) VII-773d; Raphael XI-641b; Rini XIII-174c; Rini (ill.) IV-facing 528; Severino IX-221c; in Santa Maria Antiqua, Rome II-517c; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-272c; Velázquez XV-324d.
- Calvary, Mount III-191a; centurion III-133d; Chapel of, Jerusalem III-192a; date I-542d; III-737a; V-229c; XIV-341c; day VIII-378b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-13d; Druze theory V-167b; early representations VII-660d; Gnostic theory II-327b; history IV-519c; and Mass XIV-586d; Oberammergau (ill.) XI-facing 530; and orientation I-365c; in soteriology XIV-585b; in symbolism VIII-756d; XIV-374b; Virgin Mary at XV-468b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; Zacharias's prophecy XV-742d.
- of St. Peter (Lippi) IX-277d.
- of Sixtus II, legend XIV-32b.
- Crucifix of Pardon**, Pious Union of the XIV-123d.
- of St. Marcellus, Confraternity of XI-638b.
- Cruciger**, Kaspar, Lutheran theologian XV-670b.
- Cruel**, Herodes Deum, hymn XIII-650c.
- Cruden**, Alexander, Biblical concordance IV-196c.
- Cruelty**, and divorce I-164b.
- TO ANIMALS IV-542a; Brahminism I-772b.
- to Animals Act, England VII-734d; XV-495c.
- CRUELTY** IV-543a; in acolyte's ordination I-106d; 108b; basin for II-334a; in burial III-76c; metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220.
- Cruise**, Patrice, Bishop of Mar-sailles IX-716c.
- Cumthar-Nathi**. See Nathi O' Hara I-102d.
- Cruindmelus**, grammarian III-351b.
- Cruise**, Francis XIV-662d.
- Cruithnechan** IV-136a.
- Crum**, W. E., archaeologist XI-305a; 347c; on Bible XVI-79d; 80d.
- Crummin** IV-635c.
- Crumpe**, Henry, Cistercian IX-333b.
- CRUSADE, BULL OF THE** IV-543b; debt, remission of IV-664b.
- of Rescue XV-595d.
- Crusaders**, Military Order of XIV-181a.
- Crusaders' Church**, Beroth XV-465d; Jerusalem VIII-366a; Saphorix XV-464Fa; Tyre XV-111c.
- Crusaders of the Red Star**, Military Order of II-535a.
- CRUSADES** IV-543d; VII-368c; Acre I-110d; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; and African Church I-188b; Agiles I-210d; Alberio of Ostia I-259c; against Albigenses I-268d; Alexandria I-300b; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Antioch I-567d; 569b; Aproa XIV-577d; Aroa I-687c; and arch I-690b; archaeological exploration IV-544c; Armenians in I-738d; Ascalon I-766b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-45b; Athos, Mount II-48c; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; St. Bernard II-500d; III-702a; Berthold of Ratisbon II-521b; and Byzantine Empire III-111a; Caesarea Palestina III-134b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles of Anjou IV-551d;
- Children's Crusade IV-550c; and chivalry III-691d; 692a; and Christianity in East I-781a; IV-552d; Christian states in East IV-546b; 547d; 548c; chronicles IV-544c; Clement III IV-18d; collections for IV-105c; Conrad III VI-491b; Conrad of Marburg IV-259b; Constantinople IV-304a; 550a; 554d; cross IV-537c; division IV-544d; documents IV-544a; Dominicans XII-390b; East, attitude VI-760b; Edeusa V-283a; St. Edmund, Rich. V-294d; effects IV-556c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emmaus V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; and England V-437b; fifteenth century IV-554a; Flanders, Counts of VI-94d; Foulque de Neuilly IV-157a; fourteenth century IV-552b; St. Francis VI-224d; Frederick II IV-550d; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; VI-492a; Genoa VI-419c; and geography VI-448b; and German literature VI-518a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Greenland tax I-418d; 420b; VI-778d; Gregory VII VI-793c; XIII-412a; Gregory IX VI-796b; Gregory X VI-799a; Gregory XI VI-799d; and historiography I-534c; 535a; and hospital work VII-483a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; influence IV-555b; Innocent III IV-549c; VIII-16a; Jacques de Vitry's history VII-266b; Jerusalem IV-547a; Jews VIII-393a; and Latin literature IV-27d; Leopold V II-123b; Leopold VI II-123b; leper hospital IV-96d; and leprosy III-598d; literary results VI-766c; and logic IX-327a; Louis VII IV-548a; Louis IX IV-551b; Lyons, Council of IX-477d; maps IV-following 554; Military Orders IV-547c; Montfort, Simon de X-540d; Mopsuestia X-555a; Nicholas V XIII-413c; object IV-543d; Olivet basilica I-767a; Oriental research IV-544c; origin IV-545a; Ottoman invasion IV-553b; and Passion devotion XI-529c; Pastoureaux XI-539a; patriarchs XI-550d; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Philip Augustus IV-549a; and pilgrimages XII-98b; Pius II XII-128b; Portuguese II-162b; Raymond IV of Saint Giles XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; as redemption, penitential XII-682d; Richard I II-123b; IV-549a; XIII-41d; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; Saladin IV-548b; Stephen II Nemanja XIII-732c; Sugar XIV-326b; summary IV-556b; survival IV-556a; Tancred IV-442c; Tarsus XIV-461c; Tasso on XIV-463c; taxes, collection I-634a; tapes, France I-795c; Templars XIV-493a; term IV-543d; Teutonic Knights XIV-541c; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; thirteenth century IV-550c; Urban II IV-546a; XV-211a; Urban V XV-215d; Villehardouin XV-430d.
- First IV-546a; XV-211a; Albert of Aachen's history I-261d; Baldwin's history II-219a; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; history XIV-132a; organization IV-54b; 546b.
- Second IV-547d; history I-535d; preaching of XIII-719b; William of Tyre's history I-534d.
- Third IV-548c.
- Fourth IV-549c; Akomatinos' history I-239d; Villehardouin's history VI-192b.
- Fifth IV-550d.
- Sixth IV-550d.
- Seventh IV-551b.
- Eighth IV-551d.
- Crusay, monastery III-291d.
- Crusa**, Academia della VI-110a; founded VIII-251a; Giusti VI-571c.
- Cruse**, Thomas X-519b.
- Crusius**, Christian August, Protestant theologian XIV-604b; commentary on the Bible IV-162a; millenarian views X-309d.
- Martin, philologist XV-83b; 147a; and Jeremias II VI-770c.
- Martin, Protestant theologian IX-458d.
- Crussol**, Gérard de, Bishop of Valence IX-371b.
- Crustulae farraeeae** VII-480d.
- Crutch**, liturgical (ill.) I-78d.
- CRUTCHED FRIARS** IV-557b; Dowdall V-145b; established VII-484d; habit IV-557b; in London IX-343a; name IV-557b.
- Cruto**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108a.
- Cruttenden**, Ch. J., explorer I-663d.
- Cruveilhier**, Léon-Jean-Baptiste, physician X-140a.
- Cruz**, scapular XIII-508d.
- shrine, Jerusalem VIII-357b.
- de Cruce XII-470c.
- adelfis*, hymn VI-644a; VII-704a.
- See Cross.
- Cruz**, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b; Mexico XI-686d; Portugal XI-689a.
- Agostinho da, poet XII-308c.
- Apolinario de la, Philippine rebel XII-13a.
- Bernardo de la, chronicler II-324b; XII-308d.
- Felipe de la II-324b.
- Francisco da IV-76d.
- Gaspard da, missionary III-670b; 674d; XIII-34d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d.
- Juan de la X-390d; XI-385b; XII-601c; in New Mexico XI-2d.
- Laureano de la, missionary VIII-405c.
- RAMON DE LA IV-557d; XIV-200d.
- San Juan de la. See John of the Cross, Saint.
- dos Milagres, church, Goa VI-605b.
- e Silva, poet XII-309d.
- Sardinas, Alfonso María de la, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b.
- Crwth**, musical instrument X-657a.
- Cryfts**, Johann XI-60c.
- Nicholas. See Nicholas of Cusa.
- Cryphius**, in Mithraism X-403d.
- CRYPT** IV-558a; apse form I-660a; Gloucester cathedral chapel III-576d; in St. Peter's XIII-372d.
- Crypticism** XV-117c.
- Crypto-Calvinism** XIV-766d; in Germany VI-501d; in Saxony XIII-500b.
- Crypt of the Nativity**. See Nativity, Grotto of.
- Cryptography**, medieval XI-409c; of da Vinci XV-444a.
- Crypto-Monophysites** I-203a.
- Crystal-gazers**, prophecies XII-475a.
- Crystallography** VII-152b.
- Crystals**, on altar frontals I-353c; in altar-lantern I-354d; XIV-307a; Fizeau VI-88d; Fresnel XII-65d; Haüy VII-152b; Huygen XII-61b; lunette I-358c; monstrance I-358b; Pasteur XI-536c.
- Csanády**, Franz, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- Csaigahy**, Alexander, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- Csak**, Lords of, feud XV-392c.
- Csáky**, Albino, Hungarian minister VII-558b.
- Charles, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b.
- George, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VII-595c.
- Göf Emerich VII-40c.
- Nicholas, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- CSANÁD, DIOCESE OF** IV-558b; cathedral (ill.) IV-558d.
- Csaszar**, Barbara. See Husgar, Barbara.
- Császka**, George, Bishop of Zips XV-761c.
- C. S. B.**, abbr. I-27c.
- C. S. C.**, abbr. I-27c.
- CS.**, C.O.S., abbr. I-26c.
- Csernekhegy**, monastery X-634b.
- Csiky**, Gregor, poet VII-561d.
- Csikpés**, George, version of the Bible XV-373c.
- Csokonay**, Mihály Vitez, author VII-561c.
- Csorna**, Abbey of XII-391c; (ill.) XII-390.
- C. S. P.**, abbr. I-27c.
- C. S. C. C.**, abbr. I-27d.
- C. S. Sp.**, abbr. I-27d.
- C. S. S. R.**, abbr. I-27d.
- C. S. V.**, abbr. I-27d.
- Ctesias of Cnidus**, historian II-8a; X-123b.
- of Syracuse, orator XIV-397a.
- Ctesibius** XI-297b.
- Ctesiphon**, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and St. Jerome XI-605d.
- town XI-714c; Arabs capture XI-718a; Romans capture XI-715b.
- Ctibor** of Gyburg, Governor of Slavavia X-563a.
- Ctistolaters** V-533c.
- Cuauhmetotzin**, Mexican chief IV-390b; X-253a; 254b.
- Cualann**, Irish tribe XI-424d.
- Cuanach**, Book of IX-284d.
- Cuann**, Saint XV-565b.
- Cuanna**, Saint. See Cathaldus Cuaran, Saint IV-515b.
- Cuaresma**. See Lent.
- Cuaspad**, battle VI-381a.
- Cuarteron**, Charles, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-678b.
- Cuaz**, Marie-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Laos VII-777d; VIII-783a.
- CUBA** IV-558d; I-415d.
- Church in III-770c; IV-560d; Augustinians VII-282c; Franciscans VI-298b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; organization IV-561b; property IV-561a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a.
- education IV-561c.
- Geography IV-559a; area IV-559a; Camaguey XVI-34d; Cosa's chart IV-402d; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Río XII-101b.
- History IV-559c; aborigines I-605c; colonization IV-559c; De Soto IV-753d; discovery IV-143a; 559c; independence IV-560b; XV-178d; Ponce de León XII-228a; revolt (1877) XIV-186a; revolution (1895) XV-178a; Spanish dominion IV-559d; United States acquires XV-178c.
- Literature XIV-207b.
- Missions: Chapelle III-579c; Lazarist X-364d; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103d.
- Population IV-560d; Jews VII-399c.
- slavery IV-559d; transportation IV-560c.
- Cubagua**, island, Church in XII-292d.
- Cubero**, Pedro María, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d.
- Cubacula** III-417d; altars I-346d.
- Callistus, Catacomb of III-421d; (ill.) III-418; 419d; ornamentation III-426a; 426b.
- Cubillas**, García XIII-686a.
- Cuble**, Sandra, martyr V-478a.
- Cubicus**. See Mani.
- Cucagni**, Luigi, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-158b.
- Cucé** de Boisgeline, Jean de Dieu Raymond de. See Boisgeline.
- Cuche**, on prisons XII-433c; 433d; 434d.
- Cucherat**, Abbé XII-476b.
- Cuchumme**, hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a.
- Cuchulainn**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 119d.
- Cuckoo** I-521b.
- Cucufatis**, martyr XIV-177b.
- Cuculjães**, Benedictine monaster II-449c; 451d.
- Cuculla** (Cuncubio; Cucullas). See Cowl; Hood.

- Cucumber, in Bible XII-153a  
 Cucuphas, Saint, martyr II-289b; XIII-609c  
 Cucurupe, mission station XIV-145b  
 Cucusus. *See* Cocussus  
 Cudahy, Michael III-456a  
 —Patrick, pioneer priest XIV-237b  
 Cudnow, battle XIV-61d  
 Cudred. *See* Cuthred  
 Cudumenes, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b  
 Cudworth, Ralph, platonist XII-32c, 162a; and Antinomians I-565d; 566d; on evil V-651d  
 —Richard, philosopher VII-594c  
 Cueva, Juan de la. *See* Cueva, Juan de la  
 Cuellar, Juan Velásquez de. *See* Velásquez de Cuellar, Juan  
 Cuenca, province, Spain IV-171c; Alfonso VIII conquers III-411d; Teruel invades XIV-525c  
 —Claudio Mamerto, author IV-206d  
 —DIOCESE OF, Ecuador IV-562a  
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-562c; XIV-174a; Covarruvias's episcopate IV-457c; map XIV-facing 200; name of Mary X-673b; statistics III-413c  
 —Septenary, feast IV-562b  
 Cuenot, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochín XIV-80c  
 Cuera. *See* Chur  
 Cuernavaca, town X-250c  
 —DIOCESE OF IV-562c; map X-facing 268  
 Cuers, of Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a  
 Cues, town, Nicholas of Cusa's house (ill.) XI-61; Nicholas of Cusa's portrait (ill.) XI-62b  
 Cuesta, theologian XIII-460b; 788d  
 —Arroyo de la, missionary X-372a; XIV-30d  
 —Francisco de la, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b  
 Cuestas, Juan L., President of Uruguay XV-232b  
 Cueto, L. A., author XIV-201d  
 Cueva, Alphonsus de la, cardinal XIII-435d  
 —Beatriz de la I-373a  
 —Beltran de la VIII-177b  
 —JUAN DE LA IV-563a; XIV-199a; 202d; portrait XIV-194a  
 —Lucas de la, missionary IV-562a; IX-541b  
 Cufic coins III-410a  
 —letters XIII-711d  
 Cugnères, Pierre de, jurisconsult II-523d; XIII-717d  
 Cugunhan, Marguerite de VIII-464b  
 Cuicuius, jurist X-95b  
 Cuigniers, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112c  
 Cuil. *See* Huel  
 Culiati, Fulgentius, Thomist XIV-703a  
 Cuime, Abbot of Iona XIII-622d  
 Cuiminus. *See* Cuimine  
 Cuimin of Connor, on St. Ailbe I-234d; on St. Carthage III-385b; on St. Fachtna XIII-202c  
 Cuimmon. *See* Cuimin of Connor, Saint  
 Cuin, Claude, martyr X-362c  
 Cuissy, Abbey of XIV-132a  
 Cuitlahuac, Aztec emperor VIII-258c  
 Cuija, Gaspar, missionary IV-562b  
 Cuius regio ejus religio III-203d; VI-500c  
 CULDEES IV-563b; at Armagh I-730a; and Columban monasteries III-291b; XIII-631d; dead, prayers for the IV-658a; at Lochleven IX-319c; of St. Peter's Cathedral, York VII-484b; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; rite III-495d; rule IX-520c; St. Andrew's priory XIII-332b; in Scotland XIII-614b  
 Culebra, island, Church in XII-292d  
 Culenberg, seminary XV-245d  
 Culfeightrim V-147d  
 Culiacán, town X-250c; XIV-145c  
 Culin, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher IV-59d  
 Culion, leper settlement XI-417d  
 Cullen, Alice IV-366c  
 —Joseph, Sisters of Charity III-608b  
 —James, Jesuit XIV-489d  
 —PAUL IV-564c; at Armagh I-732c; Croke IV-514b; at Dublin V-176c; education question VIII-110c; and Bp. England V-471b; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and Kohlmann VIII-687b; and Lucas IX-404d; and McCabe IX-484a; and McCloskey IX-486a; and MacHale IX-500c; and Moran XIV-366c; and Newman X-798a; and O'Connell XIII-294b; and Passionists XI-524b; and Presentation Order XII-398a; titular church XIII-173b; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; 307c  
 —William, pathologist X-133d  
 Cullerier, Oblate XIII-571b  
 Cullerre, on hypnotism VII-609d  
 Cullies, seminaries XIII-700c  
 Cullinan, William I-258b  
 Cullman, town, college I-242a; institutions I-243a  
 Culloiden, battle XIII-621a  
 CULM, DIOCESE OF IV-566b; III-705c; Benedict XIV's Declaration IV-2b; Bishop Christian III-705a; Deharbe's Catechism IV-678b; map VI-facing 514  
 Culmen Apostolicum IV-82c  
 Culmerland, under Bishop Christian III-705a  
 Culmsee, *See* of IV-566b  
 Culon VI-437d  
 Culpa I-9c  
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, governor XV-456a  
 Culross, monastery VIII-659d; XIII-616b; XIV-518b  
 Cuit III-539a; VII-671b. *See* Worship  
 Cuiltasus, Bishop of Mater. *See* Quintasius  
 Culter, Flacianus III-534d  
 Cultores Dei. *See* Culdees  
 —Verbi VIII-44a  
 Cultura sociale, periodical, Italy XI-685a  
 Culture, association for II-3b; in German principalities VII-498c; and priesthood for XII-418b; and religion X-719c; of Renaissance XII-767a; ancient Roman I-761c; savagery III-638d; in schools, Catholic XII-585b  
 Kulturkampf. *See* Kulturkampf  
 Cultus disparitas. *See* Disparity of Worship  
 Culver, military school, Indiana VII-739b  
 Cuma, *See* of X-687a  
 Cum ad Regularem, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-144c; 145b; XII-319c  
 Cumæ, Italy, oracle of X-735b; XIII-770a  
 —*See* Cyme  
 Cum alias, Bull of Gregory XIV XII-440d; Brief of Innocent XII VII-23b  
 Cumana, mission III-398a  
 Cumanes, pagan tribe VII-268a; evangelization XII-368Dd; in Hungary VII-550c; VIII-737a; in Moravia X-562b; in Rumania XIII-225b; 228a  
 Cumanus, procurator VIII-350b  
 Cumascach, inscription on bell II-422c  
 Cumberland, Maryland, Redemptorist novitiate VII-684d  
 —Richard, dramatist VII-590c  
 —Richard, Platonist XII-162a; altruism I-369b; ethics V-559c; 560a; good, highest VI-641b; on Hobbes's doctrine XV-241d  
 —Presbyterian Church XII-394b; communion of saints IV-174a  
 —University, Tennessee XIV-510c  
 Cumbert, Saint, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d  
 Cumbertus, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b  
 Cumbria, Church of XIII-614a  
 Cum certas, Bull of Paul V, IV-357d  
 Cum de omnibus, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-145b  
 Cum divini Pastoris, Brief of Leo XIII XV-154c  
 Cume. *See* Cyme  
 Cum ecclesiastica, Bull of Pius IX V-236c  
 Cumerana, Saint. *See* Wilgefortis  
 Cum felicit recordationis, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c  
 Cum hominum mentes, Brief of Pius IX IV-667c  
 Cum illud, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-209c  
 Cumin, William, anti-bishop of Durham V-211d; 212a  
 Cum indefesse, Constitution of Pius V VI-281a  
 Cum in Ecclesia, Bull of Clement VII II-775d  
 Cum inter crimina, Constitution of Pius IV VIII-37c  
 Cum inter multiplices, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d  
 Cum inter nonnullos, Bull of John XXII VI-247b; X-275a; XII-466c  
 Cum magnopere, Decree IV-570d; appeals I-653b; 654b; 654d; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; precept, canonical XII-372c  
 Cummain. *See* Cummian  
 Cummian, Saint, of Bobbio II-606a; relics II-606c; IV-138a; penance, performance of VII-785d  
 —Saint, of Clonfert III-504b; IV-64d; hymn III-498c  
 —Fada (Fota). *See* Cummian, Saint, of Clonfert.  
 —the Tall. *See* Cummian, Saint, of Clonfert  
 Cummin, plant XII-153a  
 Cummings, organ bellows XI-299b  
 —JEREMIAH WILLIAMS IV-567c  
 —John A., Test Oath case XIV-538d; 539a  
 —J. W., at Nassau II-205c  
 —Thomas S., artist VIII-142b  
 Cummiskey, Eugene, publisher VIII-142c  
 Cum multa, Brief of Pius IX IV-669b  
 Cum nimbis abscondum, Bull of Paul IV XIV-762c  
 Cum nos per, Constitution of Pius IV VIII-37c  
 Cum novissime, letter of Clement VIII III-133a  
 Cum nuper, Brief of Clement XI XV-446a  
 Cum nuper, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d  
 Cum ob nonnullas, Constitution of Clement VIII VII-424a  
 Cum occasione, Bull of Innocent X I-742d; IV-468d; VIII-21b; 288b; XV-446a  
 Cumont, Victor, Abercius, inscription of I-40d; on Mandaeism X-13a; on Mithraism XI-388d  
 Cum primum apostolatus, Constitution of Pius V II-595d  
 Cum pro munere, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-391c; 393d; 672c; VII-4a  
 Cum quorundam, Bull of Paul IV XIV-115a; XV-458b  
 Cum Rex Gloria V-226b  
 Cum sacrum, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d  
 Cum sæpe, Decree of Urban VIII VI-158b  
 Cum sæpius, Bull of Paul IV III-339a  
 Cum sanctissimum, Bull of Clement VIII IX-300d  
 Cum Secundum, Bull of Paul IV IV-193a  
 Cum semper oblatas, Constitution of Benedict XIV X-23b  
 Cum scicut, Bull of Clement XII X-143d  
 Cum singule, Decree of Pius X XII-452b  
 Cum tam divino, Bull of Julius II IV-193a  
 Cum tamquam veri, Bull of Innocent IV IV-344d  
 Cumuripa, mission station XIV-145b  
 Cuvenerables, Bull of Paul IV III-340d  
 Cunanaland, mission I-77c  
 Cunan Indians, habitation VII-758a  
 CUNCOLIM, MARTYRS OF, IV-568a  
 Cunctis autem, clause III-55c  
 Cunda, Bishop of Elmhurst, or Dunwich XI-121d  
 Cunegond, Saint, empress. *See* Kunigunde  
 CUNEGUNDES, BLESSED IV-569a; XII-254b; XIII-436d  
 Cuneiform, Assyrian II-8d; 9b; 9c; Arabia, references to I-663d; 665a; 665d; Israel III-315c; Babylonian, Creation story I-131a; Chanaanite III-571c; magical formulae V-49a  
 Cuneund, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
 Cunene, mission, map I-facing 180  
 Cuneo, town, patron I-484c  
 —DIOCESE OF IV-569b; X-478c  
 Cunha, Aires da, expedition II-309b  
 —Luiz da, and Pombal XII-224b  
 —Nunho de, Bassein founded II-343d; Damao, sack of IV-610b  
 —Rodrigo da, archbishop II-729a; IX-283a; XI-261b  
 —José Anastacio da, writer XII-310a  
 —Tristão da, India, expedition to I-270c; in Mozambique X-610c  
 Cumbert, Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d; VI-240c  
 —Lombard King IX-338d; and Modena X-413b  
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94c  
 Cunimund, King of the Gepidae IX-338a  
 Cunina, deity IV-684d  
 Cunivi, tribe XV-117d  
 Cunningham, Allan, writer XIII-626d  
 —John, and Wyclif III-356d  
 —John Francis, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a; VIII-601d  
 —W., on St. Augustine II-91d; 99c; 101b; on Calvinism II-101a  
 —William, Bishop of Argyll I-706c  
 Cuno, cardinal, Callistus II, election of III-185c; at Reims XII-730b  
 —Abbot of Muri X-643b  
 —Archbishop of Trier I-541c  
 CUOCO, ANDRÉ-JEAN IV-569b; X-381d; 387c  
 Cup, St. Benedict's medal XIII-338b  
 —Eucharistic. *See* Chalice  
 Cupersanum (Conversano) IV-346c  
 Cupido crucifixus, of Ausonius II-112d  
 Cupis, family, and S. Onofrio XIII-173a  
 CUPOLA IV-569c; altar I-353b; dome as V-100c  
 Cuppa, vessel III-767c  
 Cuquiarachi, mission station XIV-145b  
 Cura IV-570b  
 —beneficial, of patrons XI-561d  
 CURAÇÃO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-569d; map IV-following 560; Jews in VIII-399c  
 Cura pastoralis, of Gregory the Great VII-11c  
 Curari, poison X-90d; XIV-25d; 722a  
 Cura Sanitatis Tiberii I-111b  
 CURATE IV-570b; administrator, parochial I-143d; Alsace-Lor-



- raîne, state stipends I-342d; appointment IV-570d; in early Church IV-570c; laws regarding IV-571b; parochial XII-400d; permanent I-143d; personal I-143d; removable, and *curatarius* IV-571c; rights and duties IV-570c; salary IV-571a; trial of IV-570d
- Curateau de la Blaiserie, Jean-Baptiste**, at Longue Pointe I-442d
- CURATOR** IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; IX-80d
- Cur Deus Homo**, St. Anselm I-548a; 549a; 549d; XII-679a
- Curé**, title I-139b
- d'Ars. *See* Jean-Baptiste Vianney, Blessed
- CURE OF SOULS** IV-572b; authority IV-572b; bishop III-440a; duties XI-537d; Mass, application of X-23b; object IV-572b; Orders, Italy, and IV-572c; and parish XI-500a; women, exclusion of XV-697c
- Cures (Coresse)** XIV-324b
- archaeological II-20c
- miraculous XII-743d
- Curéon, William**, Codex XIV-532d; 533b; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; manuscripts, texts IX-633a; Syriac version XV-400d
- Curfew bell** II-422a; and Angelus I-487a; 487d; 488a
- Curia**, diocesan XI-284a
- Protestant I-641a
- Roman. *See* Roman Curia
- Curia Christianitatis**, in England IX-60d
- Curia hostilia**, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
- Curiales** IX-203a; XII-716c
- Curial Letters** III-56a
- Curia Rhetorum (Chur)** III-743b
- Romana. *See* Roman Curia
- Curicó**, town, Chile XIII-461a
- Curie, Marie**, discovery II-54a
- Curjel, Juan Alfonso**, theologian V-74c; XIV-594a
- Curio**, general, at Gubbio VII-55b
- CURITYBA DO PARANA, DIOCESE OF** IV-572d
- CURIUM** IV-572d
- Curie, Elizabeth I** 590d
- Gilbert I-590d
- CURLEY, JAMES** IV-573a; at Georgetown VI-459b; XIII-669b
- Curlo, Girolamo**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Curporius**. *See* Mac Cuirp
- CURR, JOSEPH** IV-573b
- Curridi Bigordi, Tommaso di**. *See* Bigordi
- Curran, Amelia** V-466
- Georgina Adge I-205e
- J. Maine, works I-199a
- John Philpot, Maynooth college X-88b
- Michael II-800b; VIII-670d
- Currency**, Biel, work of II-559d; Continental XV-163d; of Greenland I-420b
- Currie, Sir Donald**, Dunkeld cathedral V-191b
- James, physician X-136c
- Currier, Charles Warren**, Bishop of Matanzas XVI-36a; Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Currifert, Uric**, Heilsbronn manuscript VII-199a
- Currian, Martin**, Colorado IV-130c
- CURRY, JOHN** IV-573c; Catholic association XIII-126b; and O'Connor XI-203c
- Curschmann**, therapeutic research X-140a
- Curse**. *See* Malediction
- CURSING** IV-573d; blasphemy as IV-574a; sinfulness of IV-574a
- Cursive**, script, Babylonian II-10b; Greek II-404a; Latin IX-406c
- Curses**, ecclesiastical IV-451b
- APOSTOLIC IV-574b; IX-491b
- CURSOR MUNDI** IV-574c; V-460d; VII-144a
- Cursus**, in documents V-22c
- laws of, in bulls III-58a
- liturgical IX-21d; XI-219a; in Ambrosian chant VI-780a
- ecclesiastical XI-219a
- of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- of the Holy Cross XI-529b
- Gallorum III-497d
- paschalis, and Victor of Capua XV-414d
- psalmorum, Celtic Rite III-497d
- Salmanticensis XIV-594a
- Scottorum III-495b; 497d
- Curtain**, altar I-353b; in Armenian churches XIII-70b; of shrines I-353c; of tabernacle XIV-424d; 425b
- theatre, London IX-344b
- Curtana**, symbolism IV-383d
- Curte, Thomas de**, Franciscan VI-285a
- Curdi, Bonaventura**, at Modena X-415a
- Curis, Alfred A.**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647a; consecrated II-231c; 234d
- Edward Lewis, commentator IV-162c
- Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; and Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Curtiss, Samuel Ives**, biblical scholar VII-80d
- Curtius, Quintus**, on Hebrew poetry XII-175d; medieval study IX-33c; Poggio Bracciolini XII-175b; Rader edits XII-631b
- Witruvius, Redemptorist I-336d
- CURUBIS** IV-675a
- Curucuncan Indians** VII-758a
- Curumincan Indians** VII-758a
- Curve**, of Agnes I-215b; Ampère I-438a; Fagnano V-752a
- Curvilinear**, architecture VI-675b
- Curwen, Hugh**, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; V-175b
- Curzon, Catena** IX-633b
- Robert, Lord Zouche V-499a
- Cusa, Nicholas von**. *See* Nicholas of Cusa
- Cusack, Christopher**, college VIII-160c
- James, at Irish college, Rome VIII-158a
- Patrick, Boyle Abbey II-726a; XI-205a
- Ralph, Irish college, Douai VIII-160d; Irish College, Lille VIII-160d
- Robert VI-100c
- Thomas F., Coadjutor of New York XI-25d
- CUSÉ** IV-575b
- Cusance**, monastery XIII-589d
- Liebauld de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- CUSH** IV-575c; III-570a
- Land of I-665a; II-180a; V-566b; VI-437c; XI-147c; XIV-520b; Assyrian, expedition of I-665d; and Babylonia II-185b; Esarhaddon conquers II-16a
- Prince of V-567a
- Sons of I-183a; III-566d; in Abyssinia I-76a; and Arabia I-664c
- Cushing, Caleb**, treaty III-683c
- CUSPINIAN, JOHANNES** IV-575d
- See* Cussee
- Cusson, Mlle.** VII-31b
- Jean, work attributed to VI-634d
- Cussy, de**, family I-235d
- Cust, R. H. H.**, on Sodoma XIV-129d
- Custer, G. A.**, Sioux war XIV-22a
- Custodie**. *See* Custodia
- Martyrum XI-280a
- Custodes**, of Vatican archives XV-289c
- Custodia**, vessel I-358c; XI-346a; XII-588c; XIV-424a
- Franciscan IV-578a
- Custodian**, Franciscan IV-669b; 670a
- CUSTOM** IV-576b; I-691c; II-552b; III-288b; bishops, power of II-586d; cessation IV-577c; conditions IV-576b; force IV-576d; prescription IV-576c; XII-396d; Tridentine decrees IV-577b
- Customs Union**, German VI-510a; XII-528a
- CUSTOS** IV-576b; 577d; of chapter III-583a; Holy Land VIII-368d; 369b; of religious orders XII-755a; or sacristan XIII-322c; 748b
- Custoza** XIII-476c; battle (1848) XIV-266a
- Cuteclara**, monastery XIV-178d
- Cutha**, of Northumbria III-537b
- (Bib.) VI-437d
- Cuthah**. *See* Cutha
- CUTHBERT**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-580a; III-299d; —Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-578b; V-212c; IX-269b; 269c; Bede's life of II-385c; and St. Boisil II-625a; Book of. *See* Lindisfarne Gospels; burial crosses IV-534d; consecration XIV-571b; in Durham Missal V-213c; English churches dedicated to XI-563c; feast of III-163b; and Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; missionary labours I-506b; Office of, at Durham V-214b; pectoral cross IV-534a; relics V-252a; XV-234b; relics, procession with V-214a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762a; tomb III-537c; V-214b
- CUTHBERT**, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-597d
- cross X-220d
- Cuthburga**, Saint XV-648a
- Cuthcare**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Cuthred**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- King of Wessex VIII-647b; conversion II-578a
- Cuthwith**, Abbot of Worcester IV-93a
- Cuthwin**, genealogy III-537b
- Cuthwine**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Cuthwulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cutica**, Vincent, Vincentian I-336c
- Cut Knife**, battle XIII-484c
- Cutler, Timothy**, rector of Yale XI-494a
- Cutsahnin Indians**. *See* Yakima
- Cuttes, E. L.**, missionary XI-725b
- Cuves**, France, shrine VIII-790d
- Cuvier, Georges-Dagobert** II-574b; analogies of I-449b; at Collège de France IV-114a; fossils, theory of XI-410c; life, theory of IX-240b; and Saint-Hilaire V-656b; system V-659c
- Cuvillies**, sculptor XIII-106d
- Cuxa**, Abbey of XI-776b
- Cuxia**, Gaspar de, missionary IX-541b
- CUYABÁ, DIOCESE OF** IV-580c; XVI-35c
- Cuyck, Albert de**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Cuyo**, Diocese of. *See* San Juan de Cuyo
- VIRGIN OF XVI-31c
- Cuyppers, Joseph**, architect I-443a; II-752d; VII-97b
- Maria V-220b
- Cuzco**, Chinese emperor III-682a
- Cuzco**, town, Peru, Acosta at I-108c; Almagro I-327a; capture (1532) II-32a; hospital II-536a; Manco Capac XII-141d; mission station XV-230c; Quichua capital VII-757b; ruins IV-580d; University of San Antonio Abad XV-201d
- DIOCESE OF IV-580d; XIII-448b; La Merced (ill.) IV-580; Santo Domingo, Church of (ill.) IV-580c; Valverde's episcopate XV-265b
- Cwenrhytha**, abbess IV-69d
- Cwernheim**, King of Wessex II-578a
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyanic acid** II-571c
- Cyaxares I**, King of Media X-118a; XI-712d; Ninive I-778c; II-5c; 17a; XIV-753a; identity II-6d
- Cybar**, Augustinian convent VII-288b
- Cybele**, deity IV-684a; X-522a; XI-388d; XII-310d; priests, of scourging IV-92d; Teuchira, worship at XIV-541a
- Cybele's chariot**, procession of VI-390c
- Cybi**, Saint XV-585b
- CYBISTRA** IV-580d
- Cybb**, Lorenzo, marriage X-24c
- CYCLADES** IV-581a; I-789a; Venetian victory XV-339b
- Cycle**, Aztec II-171a; Chinese XII-687b; liturgical XII-481b
- Cycloid**, Galileo researches VI-343b; Torricelli, work XIV-784b
- Cydamus (Ghadames)** XV-59a
- Cydunus**, river XIV-461b
- CYDONIA** IV-581c; VI-654a; 738d
- Cydonius**, Demetrius, translation XII-364c
- Prochorus, Barlaamite VII-302d
- Cygni**, star II-28a
- Cylinders**, Assyrian II-10b; Babylonian II-189b; of Cyrus II-227b; Narem-Sin, seal of II-181c
- Cymacum (Comacchio)** IV-151a
- Cymatius**, Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
- Cymbals**, early use II-552a
- Cymbrius**, Claudius. *See* Claudius
- CYME** IV-581d
- Cymri**, ethnological classification XII-626c; version of the Bible XV-373d
- Cymru**. *See* Wales
- Cynan**, British king VI-558b
- Cynebeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynediritha**, abbess IV-69b
- Cynefrith**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyenetica**, discovery XIII-450a
- Cynegils**, King of Wessex II-578b; conversion II-578a; XI-349c; Winchester church XV-650a
- Cynegius**, imperial envoy VI-401b
- Cyneglas**, British king VI-558b
- Cyneheard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynehilde**, abbess XIV-563d
- Cynesige**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d; and Eadwig V-200c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Cynethryth**, mother of St. Dunstan V-199b
- queen-mother, and Offa V-533b
- queen, wife of Offa I-310c
- Cynewold**, Bishop of Worcester, death V-200d
- CYNEWULF**, poet IV-581d; V-459c; Virgin Mary, poems in honour of I-510b; XV-462d
- Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Cynen**, King of Powys, and St. Dinnoth IV-798a; at Rome XV-584b
- Cynibill** III-470c; IX-269a
- CYNIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY** IV-582b; ethics V-558c; naturalism, ethical X-715c
- Cynosephale**, battle (197) IX-4b; XIII-166d
- Cynuria**. *See* Mantinia and Cynuria
- Cyperus papyrus** (plant) IX-614d; in Bible XII-152a
- Cy press**, in law III-591b
- Cypress**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153a
- CYPRIAN, SAINT**, of Antioch IV-583a
- Bishop of Breslau II-761d
- Bishop, of Brindisi IX-788a
- metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; writings XIII-268c
- Bishop of Nisibis, writings XIV-411b
- Saint, Abbot of Périgueux XI-668d

- Cyprian, Saint, apostle of Poitou, martyr XII-180d
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Bishop of Thuburbo majus XIV-710a
- SAINT, Bishop of Toulon IV-582d; VI-270b; IX-717a
- suffragan Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- OF CARTHAGE, SAINT IV-583b; III-72b; 350b; uncultivated I-107a; on actors IV-559d; Acts IX-743a; on Agapete I-202b; on almsgiving I-329a; on alms to heretics I-329b; on altar I-362b; on Apostolic succession I-649a; ascetical theology XIV-617d; on baptism II-263a; and confirmation IV-218a; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant I-196a; II-270c; in Canon III-262d; at Carthage, Council of I-624d; Catholics, use of word III-449c; on Chair of Peter III-553c; XII-262c; on charity III-596b; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on communion of infants IV-170d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-621b; 627c; on confession to deacons I-64a; IV-649c; on confessor IV-215a; on contrition IV-338b; and Pope Cornelius IV-285a; 375d; in Curibus IV-575b; on dead, prayers for IV-655b; De Aleatoribus VI-376a; Demetrius, letter from IX-24c; episcopal office, view of II-582b; Eucharist, abuse condemned I-661a; feast III-161c; feast in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Felicissimus VI-27d; Filirilian VI-80c; on Gospel, reading of VI-659d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183d; on heretics, treatment of VIII-26c; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; on hours, canonical X-20c; XIV-515a; on infallibility VII-793d; inscription XII-738a; on insubordination XIII-529c; on intercession of saints VII-71d; and Judaism I-620b; and Lapsi IV-586a; IX-2b; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; and libellatici VII-785c; IX-212a; XI-631a; literary value I-193a; literature IX-24c; and Iustus I IX-411b; martyrdom IV-587c; VI-366b; IX-738c; on martyr IX-737a; on merit X-204d; miracles XII-784b; moral theology XIV-605a; on New-Testament canon III-277b; on nocturnal hours XI-87c; on None XI-98c; and Novatianism IV-585a; XI-139a; on Old-Testament canon III-272a; on ordination I-196c; and Paganism III-594d; and papacy XII-264a; 268a; papal election XII-270d; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on penance I-196b; XIII-533b; XIV-605b; and St. Peter I-642a; on St. Peter, first Epistle of XI-752d; on pigments, use of XV-697b; poem dedicated to XII-515a; on prayer, mental XII-3487a; as preacher VII-443d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; and Quintus I-45a; re-baptism controversy I-200b; II-264d; IV-586b; on religious coercion XIV-768c; on rings XIII-59c; on Roman Church III-756c; Rome, appeals to IV-587b; rubrics, writing of XIII-216c; sacraments, administration of XIII-303b; saints, devotion to XV-459d; on salvation III-753b; on Sext III-747c; sins, capital XIV-5c; on Sixtus II IX-89d; XIV-32a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; synods under I-199c; 200c; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Testament XIV-526b; Thibaris, XIV-634d; tomb II-378b; Trophimus, letter on IX-93d; United Nations, church dedicated to XI-565a; on unity of Church XIII-531a; XV-181a; Valerian persecution IX-89d; on water and wine I-195c; XV-564b; writings IV-588d
- Cyprianos, Greek hymnodist VII-599c
- Cyprianus, Abraham, surgeon X-133a
- CYPRUS IV-589d; IX-434d; Andrew of Rhodes, mission of I-474c; and Antioch I-569b; and Arabs III-105b; Byzantine conquest III-108d; Christmas, celebration of III-725a; —Church of I-568d; VI-738a; administration I-789a; VI-753b; 754b; 757d; 758c; 763b; XI-330a; XV-101b
- code II-1b; and Crusaders IV-551c; and Egypt V-339d; V-343a
- Geography: Amathus I-381a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457d; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremithus XV-30b
- and Honorius VII-458c; Hospitallers of St. John VII-478d; Maronite diocese IX-683c; 684a; St. Matthew's Gospel I-635c; monasteries II-323c; and Naram-Sin II-181c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; Orthodox Greeks in IV-744a; and Persia XI-713b; and Richard I IV-549a; Schism, Greek VII-744b; Semitic learning XIII-707c; Sergius Paulus, proconsulate IX-426a; and swastika IV-517d; Templars IV-549a; XIV-494d; Turkish Conquest XII-131a; XV-98b; 338d; Valentinus at XV-256a; and Venice XV-338b; and Zimiscas IX-174d
- (plant). See Camphire
- Cyrenaica XV-59c; Arab occupation I-192d; Jews in I-185c
- CYRENAIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-591b; ethical system IV-591d; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640d; happiness, conception of VII-131d
- CYRENE, See of IV-591d; XV-60a
- Cyrene, town XV-59d; founders XIV-386c; fresco (illa.) I-516a; medical school X-123a
- Cyrenius, Aurelius XI-708b
- Cyriacus, Saint, catacomb III-515b; XIII-163a; fresco (illa.) VII-559d
- Cyriacus, Saint, Pope XV-227d; (illa.) XV-227c
- Saint, martyr, Albano I-256b
- Saint, martyr, Ostia XI-346b
- Saint, martyr, Rome X-586b
- Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Patriarch of Constantinople, decree against II-660d; title Œcumenical VI-759d
- Bishop of Diocesarea IV-798c
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop of Eucarpia V-722d
- Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, Crucifer IV-557b; True Cross IV-523b
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
- Bishop of Metropolis X-234d
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
- Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
- Cyricsecat, meaning I-509c
- CYRIL, SAINT, Apostle of Slavs IV-592a; II-122b; and Adrian II-156c; alphabet IV-599a; VI-575d; XI-405d; Byzantine Rite, translation of VI-746b; 753c; and Clement I IV-14b; in Croatia IV-510d; liturgy XIV-41b; in Moravia X-561c; XI-247a; tomb XIII-171a; Version of the Bible XV-369a; See Methodius
- Saint, of Russia, monastery X-472a; writings XIII-268c
- Abbot of Accemti VII-219a
- I, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b; (1078) III-25c; date V-362d
- III, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c; V-362d
- V, Patriarch of Antioch VI-751c
- VI, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d; 160c
- Bishop of Cardica. See Gregorius
- I, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Lucaris, Cyril
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-770b
- I, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-368a
- Bishop of Lince IX-272d
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
- Bishop of Przemysl XIII-533b
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- III, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
- Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- II, Uniat Coptic patriarch IX-303d
- Cyrilla, Saint, tomb III-515c
- Cyrellians X-495a; X-758b
- Cyrrilic alphabet IV-592b; 599a; VI-575d; XI-247a; 405d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; liturgical use XIV-41b; liturgy printed in I-583a; and Serbs XIV-50a
- Missal, facsimile XIV-46d
- Prophecy IV-595b
- SAINT OF ALEXANDRIA, CYRIL IV-592c; I-301b; VII-757d; Acacius of Beroea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; at Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; Anaphora I-532a; 573d; XIV-418c; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Armenian translations I-738b; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; Chalcedon, letters read at III-557a; christological teaching IV-594b; V-633b; circumcission, doctrine of XV-53d; commissary Apostolic IV-164c; on communion V-587a; and Coptic Liturgy VI-763c; creationist teaching XV-53a; at Ephesus, Council of V-491d; VII-134d; Eusebius of Alexandria, V-617b; Fathers, appeal to VI-3d; and Genadius I VI-416a; on Holy Ghost VII-411d; on host, preparation of VII-491b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; images VII-666c; Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; and John of Antioch VIII-469c; on keys, power of XI-621c
- Liturgy of I-305d; 306b; in Ethiopic I-306b; MSS. I-306a
- and Monophysites IV-593c; V-631; X-495b; and Nestorianism III-478a; X-755b; 756c; on Peter, supremacy of XII-262a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619b; on Redemption XII-769d; on relics, veneration of XII-735d; on reservation of Eucharist XI-784c; Rome, appeal to IX-154d; and Schenute XIII-527b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Syriac translation XIV-410d; and theology XIV-589c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b; and Theodosius II VI-659d; and Timothy Œlurus X-489d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; on Virgin Mary XV-462a; 467a; writings IV-594c
- of Barcelona. See Sieni, Cyril
- of Berrhoea, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT IV-595a; III-355d; Carmelite feast XIII-74a
- of Cyrenia VI-744b
- OF JERUSALEM, SAINT IV-595a; VI-758b; VIII-358a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81a; on angelic hierarchy III-648b; as ascetical theologian XIV-617d; canon, Apocalypse I-695b; canon of Old Testament III-272b; catechetical writings I-573a; V-77a; VIII-371d; Catholic Church, reference to III-449c; Catholicity, note of III-451a; on celibacy III-481a; on chrisim III-696d; on confirmation IV-218b; and Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; Cross, apparition IV-536c; on cross, invention of IV-523d; on Cross, relics of IV-531b; on dead, prayer for the XII-578d; on discipline of the secret V-32c; as doctor of the Church V-75c; on Eucharist V-579b; 592b; on invocation of saints VII-72a; and Julius I III-725b; on Lavabo IX-44d; and Manichæism IX-595a; on Mass X-17b; moral theological work of IV-605a; Nicene Creed XI-49d; on pretorium of Pilate XIII-404c; on purgatory XII-577b; on relics XII-735b; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarrians XIII-693d; on sign of the Cross XIII-786a; and theology XIV-589b; on St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; on Virgin, Blessed VII-675d
- of Scythopolis III-122a; and Arabs I-668a; John the Silent, biography VIII-495b; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; on tomb of Blessed Virgin XIV-775a
- of Turofi, Saint XIII-261d; 267a
- Cyrrillonas, Syrian writer VII-595d; XIV-409b; XV-461d
- Cyrinus. See Quirinus
- Cyriac, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Cyrrhæstica, province, Syria XIV-400a
- CYRRHUS, See of IV-597a
- CYRUS, SAINT, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- Cyrus, Persian king II-184d; III-735c; VIII-348a; X-118b; XI-712c; Babylon, conquest of I-778c; 779a; II-226d; and Croesus I-784d; XIII-472a; and Daniel IV-621a; inscriptions II-227b; and Jews I-779c; III-318a; VIII-386a; magi IX-528a; and Priene XII-405d; religion II-156b; religious policy I-185a; Temple, building of XIV-502a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d; deposed X-507d
- Bishop of Coteium IV-422a
- Bishop of Lazi. See Cyrus of Alexandria
- Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
- Bishop of Phasis. See Cyrus of Alexandria
- Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- OF ALEXANDRIA IV-597d; I-300d; VII-452c; 714a; X-504b; 506c; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78d
- Cysat, J. B., astronomer II-266b; IV-451c
- Renward, scholar IX-407d
- Cysoing, abbey III-210d
- Cyspolicus, Saint, Bishop of Bettona I-80b
- Cyssa, Saxon viceroys I-43d
- Cythera III-766b; VIII-91c
- Cythereia. See Cythri
- Cytheris, wife of Antony, divorce V-64d
- Cythaia (Cythroi). See Cythri
- Cythra II-572b; 574d; Carnoy's study of III-371a; magazine of III-671d
- Cytoplasmic, in cell II-571d
- Cywinski, John, suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
- Cyzilla of Toledo, hymnodist VII-601d
- Cyzicenus, coin IV-598c
- Cyzicus (Spiga) town XIV-284d; and Arabs III-105b; battle (194) XI-733c; monastery II-325b; and Proconnesus XII-449d



CYZICUS, titular see IV-598c  
 Czacki, Tadeusz, historian XII-198a  
 Czakert, Peter, Redemptorist IV-55d; XI-13a; XII-123a  
 Czalam Indians XIV-141d  
 Czapski, Valens, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d  
 Czar. See Tsar  
 Czarnecki, Edward, ecclesiastic XV-559a  
 Czarniecki, Stefan, general XIV-61d  
 Czarnkow, John of. See John of Czarnkow  
 Czartoryski, Adam, public education XII-198b  
 —Florian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d

—Theodore, prince, Bishop of Posen VI-591b  
 Czas, periodical VIII-593c; XI-687c  
 Czech, Francis Hermann XIII-588c  
 —LITERATURE IV-598d  
 Czechs II-122c; XIV-49e; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Bohemia II-613b; VI-498a; conversion II-613c; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Moravia X-563c; in United States XIV-51b; version of the Bible XV-369b  
 Czenstochowa, town XII-181c; XV-681b; battle XII-186a; Pauline convent IX-735b; XI-587d; XII-194d; XIII-260b;

XV-682a; and Putacki XII-561b; shrine XII-90c; 191d; XIII-261a  
 Czeptyski, Athanasius, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d  
 —Barlaam, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d  
 —Leo Louis, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d  
 Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, scientist X-140b; and Hyrtl VII-611d  
 Czernagora, Diocese of V-232b  
 Czerniewicz, Stanislaus, Jesuit XIV-100a  
 Czernovitz, church V-232b; XI-330a  
 Czerny, Karl, musician IX-285c  
 —Leander, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d

—Vincenz, surgeon VII-198b; Cesarean section X-142a  
 Czerski, John, schismatic XIII-534d  
 Czeslaw, Blessed, of Sandomir XIII-436d  
 Czenstochovia. See Czenstochowa  
 Czikador, monastery VII-198c  
 Czillej, Ulric, and Hunyady VII-565b; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d  
 Czolbe, H., philosopher X-43a  
 Czuczor, Hungarian scholar VII-561c  
 Czumlanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d  
 Czyzewski, Ignatius, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

# D

- D.**, abbr. I-24a; 26c; 122d  
—Biblical symbol IV-83d  
**Dane, Ludwig**, Norwegian writer XI-121c  
**D'Abbadie, Antoine**. See **Abbadie**, Antoine d'  
**Dabbaseth**. See **Debbaseth**  
**Daberath**. See **Dabereth**  
**Dabereth** (**Dabūriyēh**) VI-437d; XIV-552b  
**Dabir** (**Darheriyeh**) VI-437d; Josue destroys VIII-524d  
—(**Toghret ed-Debr**) VI-437d  
**Dabira**. See **Dabereth**  
**D'Abitot, Urso** IX-577c  
**Dablon, Claude** IV-601a; IX-689b; 769b; XIV-397d; XV-657d; 662b; on Crepieul, IV-484b; Huronia, population of VII-568c; Iroquois mission X-387b; on Laval IX-46b; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; in New York XI-20c; at Sault Sainte Marie III-233b; in Ungava IX-127b  
**Dabonna**, son of St. Darerca IV-635c  
**Dabour**. See **Thabor**  
**Daboura, Khrirbet** XIV-552b  
**Dabovitch, Sebastian** VI-773d  
**D'Abreu, Antonio**, X-783b  
**Dabromil, Galicia**, monastery II-324a  
**Dabrowski, Joseph**, Polish missionary XII-208a; XVI-32a; and Polish Legions XII-187b; and seminary XII-209c  
**Dabūriyēh**. See **Dabereth**  
**DACCÀ, DIOCESE OF** IV-601b; VII-404c; Arakan attached to II-83a; statistics VII-730a  
**Daces**, Bishop of Berenice II-489c  
**Dach, Simon**, German poet VI-522b  
**Dache**. See **Lahamu**  
**Dacheriana**, canonical collection IV-392b  
**Dachonna, Saint**, and St. Attracta IV-189d  
**Dachos**. See **Lachmos**  
**Dacia**, civil diocese of VII-663d; Theodosius I, cession to VI-756d; XIV-634a  
—**felix** XIII-224d  
—**Mediterranea**, ancient province VI-738b; 738d  
**Dacian**, Roman governor, and Saragossa XIII-468d; in Spain IX-434d  
**Dacians**, in Transylvania XIII-224d; XV-20d  
**Dacianus**, Prefect of the Gauls I-209b; XV-251d; Saint Severus condemned by II-289b  
**Dacia Romana**, Rumanian society VI-751b  
**DACIER, ANDRÉ** IV-602a; and Fénelon VI-38c  
—**ANNE** IV-602b  
**Dacimium**, Phrygia IV-387c  
**Dacius**, Bishop of Milan V-638d; XIV-708a  
**Dacke, Nils**, opposes Reformation XIV-349c  
**Dacri, Giovanni**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a  
**Dadan**, name, origin of I-664c  
**Dadef Ruffi**, pseudonym II-69d  
**Dadin d'Hauteserne, Antoine**. See **Hauteserne**, Antoine Dadin d'  
**Dadisko**, Abbot of Mt. Izla, writings XIV-409d  
**Dadjesus**, Catholics of Seleucia III-454c  
**Dado (Dadon), Saint**. See **Ouen** —Bishop of Verdun XV-351a  
**Dadon**, hermit, Conques founded by XIII-108c  
**Dadyset**, Parsi family XI-509a  
**Dædalus and Icarus** (Canova) III-298c  
**Dæmonologie** (James I) XV-677a  
**Daens, Abbé**, party leader II-404d  
—**Veremund**, Termonde Abbey founded by I-180a  
**Daeer-stock céles**, defined II-753d  
**Daéva**, defined IV-711a; 714d; in Zoroastrianism II-155c  
**Da Forli**. See **Melozzo da Forli**  
**Dafrosa**, mother of St. Bibiana II-542d  
**Da Gama, Saldanha**. See **Gama**, Saldanha da  
**Dagamond, Saint**, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b  
**Dagan-takala**, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a  
**Dagaran**, Armenian liturgical book XIII-79a  
**Dagbladet**, periodical XIV-481b  
**Dagda**, in Irish literature VIII-119d  
**Daghavork**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a  
**Dagibert**, Abbot of Farfa V-786b  
**Dagner**, queen XVI-72a; pectoral cross IV-534a  
**Dagobas**, in Buddhist temple XIV-497c; in Ceylon III-549d; defined III-31a  
**Dagobert**, Capuchin XIII-782c  
—I, King of the Franks VI-240b; IX-550c; and St. Amandus I-380b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; and St. Desiderius IV-751b; and St. Eligius V-386a; Elmon endowed by III-210d; and St. Enimie X-180c; and Jews VIII-391c; and St. Notburga XI-123d; and St. Ouen XI-360b; XIII-209c; and St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; XIII-343d; and Samo VIII-607b; and St. Vincent XV-434b  
—II, Saint, King of Austrasia XII-345b; and Saint Arbogast I-686b; St. Audomar invested by (ill.) VII-85c; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b  
—III, King of the Franks VI-241b  
—Count of Louvain VII-507b  
—of Pisa, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b; XI-550d  
**Dagon**, God of Philistines IV-602c; XII-22b; XIII-423c; Babylonian origin IV-603a; fall of I-723a; temple IV-603a; VI-400a; temple destroyed II-169b  
**Dagsburg**, and Metz X-248d  
**Daguerreotype**, Fizeau, work of VI-88c  
**DAGUESSEAU, HENRI-FRANÇOIS** IV-603b; Butler's memoirs of III-91b; French academician I-89b; as literary patron II-715b; on Louis XIV IX-373b; on Roman jurists XI-439d  
**Daguin**, monk, Saint Bercharius, murdered by II-486b  
—**Florent**, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia X-482b  
**Dagulf**, Psalter of, manuscript IX-618b  
**Dagupan**, Philippine Islands, college in XI-150a  
**Dahan, Athanasius**, Patriarch of Antioch. See **Theodosius VI**  
**Dahcotahs**, in North America I-410c  
**Dahé (Phoenicians)** XII-41c  
**Dahlberg, Johann**, at Heidelberg Castle XI-416a  
**Dahlmann, Friedrich Christopher**, leader of Moderates, Prussia VI-510a  
—**Joseph**, orientalist VII-359c; on castes XII-409b; Paraguayan languages XII-695b  
**Dahmen, Francis Xavier**, missionary II-415b; X-366c  
**Dahn, Felix**, novelist VII-527d  
**Dahomans**, ethnological classification XII-626d  
**DAHOMÉY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** IV-603d; animistic theory I-528c; custom VI-56c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-420a; natives of I-182d  
**Daibon**. See **Dibon**  
**Daidan**. See **Dadan**  
**Daignault, Alphonus**, missionary XV-746d  
**Dailé, Jean**, Protestant controversialist VII-533d; on Ignatius letters VII-646a; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; and Turrianus III-280d  
**Daillebout**. See **Ailleboust**, Louis d'  
**Dailion, Joseph de la Roche**. See **La Roche Dailion**  
**D'Ailly, Pierre d'**. See **Ailly**, Pierre d'  
**Daily Independent**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a  
—**Nation**, periodical, Ireland XI-682c  
**Daimbert**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-625c; VIII-363c  
—Bishop of Sens XIII-717b  
**Daimio**, in Japan VIII-298d; 312b  
**Dai Nihon**. See **Japan**  
**Dainihonshi**, Japanese work VIII-314b  
**Dai Nippon**. See **Japan**  
**Dair Abu Makar** II-534d  
**Daire**, Irish chieftain I-730a; XI-557c  
**Dais**, for altar III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a  
**Daisan**. See **Bardesanes**  
**Daisenberger**, Passion Play, revised XI-534b  
**Daisios**, Babylonian month II-515a  
**Daiukku** X-118a  
**Dajaka**, hospital II-536a  
**Dakalieh, Sharkieh**, and **Charbieh**, Jacobite diocese V-355d  
**Da Khure**. See **Urga**  
**Dakota**, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-16d; 162a  
—**Indians** XV-657d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language I-411b; in Minnesota X-327c; spirits of XIII-750c; See **Sioux**  
**Daksha**, Indian deity IV-409d  
**Dalada Maligawa**, Buddhist temple III-548a; VIII-596d  
**Dalai Kuli**, Buddhist sacred island, Mongolia X-479d  
—**lama**, in Lamaist hierarchy III-32a; X-480c; XII-409c; XIV-718d  
**Dalaise**, insurrection in XIV-352d  
**Dalberg**, Bavarian family I-114a  
—**ADOLPHUS VON** IV-604b  
—**Johann von**, Bishop of Worms XV-708b; and Agricola I-231c; Celtes, pupil of III-492c; at Heidelberg VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Trithemius XV-62d  
—**Karl Theodore von**, Primate of Germany IX-552c; at Constantine IV-288a; Fesch, coadjutor to VI-51a; Frankfurt granted to VI-238b; and Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; at Mainz XV-205d; and Pius VII XII-133a; at Ratibon XII-658a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Wessenberg XV-590c; 591a  
—**Wolfgang von**, Archbishop of Mainz, IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a  
**D'Albornoz**. See **Gil d'Albornoz**  
**D'Albuquerque, Alfonso de**. See **Albuquerque**, Alfonso de  
**Daiby**, See of XVI-71c; established IX-434b  
—**Robert**, and Amias I-428b; martyrdom V-476b  
**Dalderby, John de**, Bishop of Lincoln V-191d; IX-267a  
**Daldianus**. See **Artemidorus** V-155a  
**Dale**, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d  
—**Sir Thomas**, Governor of Virginia, penal laws XI-616c  
**D'Alembert, Jean le Rond**. See **Alembert**, Jean le Rond d'  
**Daleth**, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b  
**Daley, Cornelius**, missionary IV-56a  
—**John**, in Vermont XV-256d  
—**Victor J.**, poet II-120a  
**Dalfinger, Ambrosius**. See **Ehinger**  
**DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE** IV-604c; conversion V-113b; in Oxford Movement XI-374c  
**Dalgarno, George** V-317a  
**Dalheim**, monastery, suppression XV-604c  
**Dalhry, Theodore**, Archbishop of Bombay IV-645a  
**Daliet el Kurnul**, town, Mount Carmel III-352d  
**Dallia**, name X-676c  
**DALLIA** IV-605a; XIII-423c  
**Dalin**, Missionary of the Company of Mary IX-749d  
**Dalkey, Ireland**, Loreto convent XIII-578c (ill.) V-175a  
**Dall, William Healey**, on Alaska VII-748a  
**Dalleus, Jean**. See **Daille**, Jean  
**DALLAS, DIOCESE OF** IV-605b; erected XIV-549c; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; population XIV-549d; statistical table XV-176d; Ursuline Academy (ill.) IV-605d; University XIV-550a  
**Dallavigna, Guglielmo**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c  
**Dalle Madonne, Lippo**. See **Scannabecchi**, Filippo  
**DALLEY, WILLIAM BEDE** IV-606a; as journalist II-120c  
**Dallin, Cyrus E.**, American sculptor XIII-648a  
**Daloz, Armand**, French jurist XIII-663c; 663d  
**Dalman, Gustaf Herman**, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Targum XIV-457b; on virgin birth of Christ XV-451a  
**Dalmanutha** VI-437d  
**Dalmasio**. See **Scannabecchi**  
**Dalmati (Dalmatians)** IV-606d  
**DALMATIA** IV-606a  
—**Chama**, ad limina visits II-588d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; monasteries II-323c; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; primatial see I-583a; Servian Church of VI-755a  
—**Geography**: ancient province IV-510c; VI-738a; Roman province II-695b; See under **Austro-Hungarian Monarchy**; **Geography**  
—**History** IV-606d; Belisarius VIII-578d; French X-691b; government IV-606c; kingdom of VI-664a; Venetian-Hungarian War XV-337d; Venetians IV-511c; Venetian-Turkish War I-582c  
—**Literature** IV-608a; Glagolitic alphabet, VI-576a; XIV-42a; newspapers XI-669d; 670a  
—**Religion** IV-606c  
**Dalmatian Bible** XV-369b  
**Dalmatians** in United States XV-52b  
**DALMATIC** IV-608b; Arles obtains III-135c; colour IV-135b; deacon's use of IV-650b; in England X-605c; XII-713c; as funeral pall VI-322a; history IV-608b; liturgy I-583a; material IV-608d; origin IV-609c; in Orthodox Church IV-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- 316b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; pontifical vestment XII-232a; shape IV-608d; symbolism IV-608c; IV-608e. and tunic XV-87d; use of IV-608b; XV-388b
- Dalmatica linea**, use of term XV-88b
- minor, use of term XV-88b
- Dalmaticus**, title IV-607a
- Dalmatin, Anthony**, Croatian reformer IV-512b; version of the Bible XV-369b
- Dalmatius**, nephew of Constantine the Great IV-296d; V-731c
- Bishop of Compostela IV-188c
- Saint, Archimandrite of Constantinople V-494c
- Saint, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d
- Saint, Bishop of Rodes XIII-180
- of Semur, count, father of Hugh the Great VII-624b
- Dalma, Luis**, Spanish painter XI-399d
- Dalmond**, missionary I-189c; IX-340d
- Dalou, Jules**, sculptor XIII-647a
- Dalriada**, ancient kingdom. Scotland XIII-613d
- Dalrymple, James**, XIII-625c
- DALTON, JOHN**, author, IV-609d
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
- John, physicist II-53d; XII-60b
- John de, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- T. J., Vicar General at Sacramento, XIII-291a
- Dalum**, convent XVI-65b
- Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Friedrich von**, Hessian minister VII-300a; VIII-630b
- Daly, Charles P.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- John, missionary III-81d; IX-585a
- Marcus, in Montana X-519b
- Owen, in Baltimore II-231d
- Patrick J., benefaction II-706d
- Stephen, missionary III-326c
- Thaddæus, martyrdom VIII-165d
- Thomas, missionary XIV-398d
- William, at Boston II-704d
- Victor J., as journalist II-120c
- Industrial School, Boston II-706d
- River, Australia, mission established XI-115c
- Daman**, in Bible I-520d
- Damanhur, Hermopolis Parva** VII-280b
- Damão**, town, India IV-610a; VII-726c; Portuguese possession VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-610a; XII-305c; statistics VII-730a**
- Damara**, African tribe IV-611a; VIII-591c
- Damaraland IV-610d; aborigines IV-611a; VIII-591c; German possession IV-611b; missions IV-611b**
- Damaris**, convert of St. Paul II-43c
- Damariscotta**, mission II-704c
- Damasan Letters IV-614b**
- Damasçene, Jeremiah IV-614a**
- Damasçene, John**, Saint. See John Damasçene, Saint
- Damasius**, on Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; birthplace IV-612b; Neo-platonism X-744c; on Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- DAMASCUS IV-611d; Abel's murder I-36b; Abraham as king of I-53c; Amos denounces I-435d; Aramean principality XIII-708b; Aretas' possession of XI-588b; caliphate I-466d; XIV-178c; Church in (I-148); IV-548a; in the Decapolis, IV-664d; fall of III-105a; Greek city IV-611d; Hus, land of VII-584c; in Isaiah VIII-191d; XV-464c; Israel, alliance with III-315c; kingdom IV-611d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese XIV-404b; Melchite patriarchs X-160d; St. Paul at I-118d; Persians take III-105a; Raman-nirari III conquers II-13a; VIII-655a; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; Shalmaneser III conquers II-124d; See of IV-612b; Souleynides in IV-612b; Syrian Catholic archdiocese, XIV-404d; Theglathpalasar III conquers II-13b; gate, Jerusalem VII-426a; VIII-355b**
- Damasia (Augsburg) II-73c**
- Damasine letters IV-614b; VIII-43a**
- Damasithemos III-204b**
- DAMASUS I, SAINT**, Pope IV-613b; IX-25b; XII-273a; Acaicus of Berea excommunicated I-80b; St. Agatha, hymn to I-203d; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandria, Council of, supports I-300c; Alleluia chant, XII-144c; 787c; apocryphal correspondence V-773c; IX-224b; Apollinarianism, condemned by I-616a; and St. Basil II-332b; 332d; basilica III-513a; IX-90c; XII-290b; baptismal chapel III-552b; cemeteries, adornment of III-511c; Chair of Peter III-553c; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 308d; 427d; crypt of III-706b; decretal VII-353a; epiphany III-514b; VIII-44b; XII-504c; Eustathius, supported by X-163b; on Holy Ghost, XV-711c; as hymnodist VII-600d; IX-613; inscriptions III-511b; 514a; 552b; 708c; XIV-32a; and St. Jerome VII-341b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; library IX-228d; liturgy, compilation of XII-257d; liturgy, reform of XII-481b; on Macedonians XII-174d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on Nereus and Achilleus X-751d; and Priscillianists XII-429d; Roman Rite IX-94c; S. Lorenzo in Damaso, Church of XIII-170a; SS. Rufina and Secunda, XIII-221b; on St. Tarsicius XIV-461a; tomb III-514a; tombs, adornment of III-742c; Valentinian I supports XV-255a; and Valentinian II XV-255a; Vetus Italia, revision of XV-367d; Vulgate, edition of XV-515d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- II, Pope IV-614c; XII-274a; XIV-263a
- Damasus, Bishop of Magnesia and Meandrum IX-533c**
- Damaus (Damaun)**. See Damão
- DAMBERGER, JOSEPH FERDINAND IV-614d**
- Dambo**, Gabriel, Chaldean Antonians founded by I-556a
- Dambski, Stanislaus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dame Alice School**, Lancashire XIII-572d
- Inglesse. See Institute of Mary
- Damen, Arnold**, missionary III-654c; VII-395d; X-394a; XIII-364a
- Dame Owen's School**, London IX-351d
- Dames Anglaises**. See Institute of Mary
- de la buena prensa, association XI-691a
- de l'adoration perpétuelle III-711d
- de la foi. See Society of the Sacred Heart
- de la retraite. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- de l'instruction chrétienne. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- de Roubaix, religious community VII-519a
- d'Amiens et creusoises, Association des, founded XI-494a
- patronesses, in Hayti VII-115c
- Dami, Giuliano**, ducal chamberlain XV-104c
- Damian, Saint, martyr**. See Cosmas and Damian, Saints
- Patriarch of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-495d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem I-574a; VI-744b; VIII-367d; 368b; X-159c
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-686b
- Bishop of Rochester, England IV-760c; XIII-102b
- Bishop of Sorusa XIV-167a
- Saint, Hermits of. See Celestine Order
- brother of St. Peter Damian XI-764c
- Peter. See Peter Damian
- Damiani, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737c
- Peter. See Peter Damian, Saint
- S. P. VI-377c
- Damianistes (Damianistes)**. See Poor Clares
- Damianists**. See Tetradists
- Damleh, (Adami) VI-433b**
- Tell (Adom) VI-433c
- DAMIEN, FATHER Joseph de Veuster** IV-615a; among lepers IX-185c; at Molokai X-445b; monument at Kalapapa, Island of Molokai (ill.) IV-615b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; Stoddard's writings XIV-299b
- DAMIETTA IV-615c; battle (1169) IV-548b; Leopold VI attacks II-123b; Louis IX surrenders, XI-559a; Louis IX takes IV-651b; under Melchite patriarch I-302c; Saracens obtain IV-550d**
- Dam-Inscription I-664b**
- Dammal**. See Demai
- Dammann, Frank**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Dammartin, Renaud de**, Count of Boulogne XV-103b
- Dammers, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728d**
- Damna VI-437d**
- Damnation, eternal VII-792d; XII-376b; XIV-766d; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; voluntary II-102a**
- Damnatary Clauses**, of Athanasian Creed II-34d
- Damned**, impenitence of the VII-210a; Molina's opinion VII-210c; prayer for the IV-656b; reprobation of XII-381d; 383b; Suárez's opinion VII-210c
- Dampier, William**, navigator X-783b
- Dampierre ordinance of (1464) IX-371a**
- Charles-Henri du Valk de, Vicar General of Paris XI-484b
- Guy de, Count of Flanders X-679b
- Helvide de, wife of John de Montmirail X-543d
- Damrosch, Walter**, and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Dámur, Nahr**, Syria IX-104d
- Dan, Japanese title VIII-299a**
- son of Bala XII-630b
- DAN, son of Jacob IV-615d**
- town IV-616c; golden calf in IV-628d; in Irish literature VII-119d; and Lesa III-570c; Joboarn, patronage of VII-198b; Jewish worship at I-721c
- tribe IV-616a; XV-39c; Aaron given to I-94a; and Antichrist I-561a; jewel in Rational XIV-308c; and Neph-tah, tribe of X-750a
- Dana, James Dwight**, paleontologist II-575b; on evolution V-657d; on world, age of III-732a
- Ruth C. III-456a
- Danaba IV-616d**
- Danae**, in art (Correggio) I-318d; (Gossard) VI-664b; (Titian) XIV-744d
- Dankil**, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Dananns**. See Tuatha-de-Dananns
- Danaoi**, Egypt invaded by V-340d
- Danawerk IV-727a; 731d; VII-141b**
- Danbury**, Nebraska, United States, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Danby, Sir Thomas**, in New Jersey X-790d
- DANCE OF DEATH IV-617a**
- in art IV-618a; (Holbein) (ill.) IV-617; (Lydgate) IV-617c; IX-469a; (Rethel) (ill.) XII-795
- Spanish IV-617c; XIV-198b
- Danchart**, wood-carver XIII-745c; XV-700b
- DANCING IV-618b; Baltimore, decree of II-239c; of dervishes (ill.) X-423; Indian ceremonies XII-753d; XIII-792c; feather dance X-272d; Indian scalp VII-752c; as mechanical art I-762c; mimetic IV-618d; of Pueblo Indians (ill.) XII-facing 356; Quakers, teaching of I-355a; religious II-163c; IV-618c; V-270d; XII-742d; in rite, sacrificial XIII-319a; Roman IV-618d; among Samites XII-175d; scenic IV-618d; in Scripture IV-618c; Snake Dance of Hopis XII-557c; in Spain XIV-191c; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; in Totemistic rite XIV-791b; 793a**
- Girls (Canova) III-298d
- Satyr, Lateran, Rome XIII-163c
- Woman, Vatican Museum XV-382b
- Dancerts, Peter**, artist III-402c
- Dancourt, Florent Carton**, dramatist VI-197c
- Dandini**, register, Vatican Archives XV-289b
- Girolamo, Jesuit IX-687d
- Girolamo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Dandolo, Andrea**, Doge of Venice IV-619d
- ENRICO**, Doge of Venice IV-619c; XV-337a; Baldwin I, coronation of (ill.) XV-facing 54b; crusades IV-619d
- Pantino, Bishop of Padua XI-548d
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XI-154d
- Danebrog IV-723c**
- Danegeld**, tax III-306d; remitted V-323a
- Danei, John Baptist** XI-522a; 590c
- Luke XI-590a
- Paul Francis. See Paul of the Cross, St.
- Danell, James**, Bishop of Southwark IV-94a; IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Dane**, Alfred the Great, wars of I-300d; Anglo-Saxon invasion I-507a; Armagh plundered I-735b; Bangor attacked II-250d; Clonfert plundered IV-65a; Derry plundered IV-743d; in German territory VI-500d; Glastonbury despoiled VI-580a; in Illinois VII-656a; in India VII-725c; in Ireland V-172c; VIII-101a; XI-116c; Kildare plundered IV-94c; Lindisfarne invaded IX-269b; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Thirty Years War XIV-225b; White Abbey destroyed IV-600c; Wearmouth Abbey plundered XV-572c; Wimborne plundered XV-648a; See Norseman; Northmen; Vikings
- Peter IV-113d
- Dangerfield, Thomas**, impostor VII-701d; plot III-489a
- Dania**, episcopal residence III-307d
- Danicic, George**, Dalmatian version of the Old Testament XV-369b
- Danicourt**, Vicar Apostolic of King-si VIII-635b
- Daniel, name X-674b**
- Saint, martyr XI-386c
- King of Ruthenia IX-145a
- abbot VIII-255b
- monk III-477d

- DANIEL**, prophet IV-620b; X-308b; XII-478d; Apocalypse of I-604c; in art, catacombs III-708c; in art, Michelangelo (ill.) IV-620; and Baltasar II-226d; IV-620d; fast kept by I-674; feast IV-621c; and Gabriel IV-621a; Jeremia, compared with VIII-336c; mosaic of X-587a; and Nabuchodonosor IV-620b; name IV-620b; prophecy, power of XII-474d
- Saint**, Bishop of Bangor IV-249d; IV-798a; monastery founded by IV-798a; XV-586b; death and burial XV-586c
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bishop of Haran V-20a; 496a
- Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b
- Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
- Bishop of Mesopotamia X-211c
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d; XIII-269a
- I, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
- Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- ANTHONY** IV-621c; X-378c; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-574b; 577b; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-385d; VIII-170a; X-379b; XII-633c
- Arnaut**, troubadour VI-570c
- BOOK** OF IV-621d; Abomination of Desolation I-40a; Alexander the Great I-285d; Ancient of Days I-463c; Antichrist I-560d; and Apocalypse I-596b; 597b; IV-622d; apocalyptic character I-602b; authorship IV-623a; Babylon, capture of II-226d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299d; Bel in IV-626a; Benedicite IV-626a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Catholicity of Church, prophecy of III-451d; contents IV-622a; Darius the Mede II-5d; date IV-623a; deuteronomic portions III-271d; IV-625d; XIII-538a; Gabriel VI-330b; James of Edessa's revision VIII-277d; in Jewish Bible III-267d; language IV-624a; Messianic prophecies IV-625b; X-213b; object IV-622d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; resurrection in XII-792c; seventy weeks, prophecy of IV-625b; Son of Man, vision of XIV-144c; status IV-494b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b; text IV-625c; unity IV-622d; versions, ancient IV-620c; visions in IV-622b
- CHARLES** IV-626c; as editor XI-677b; and Gagarin VI-334b
- Edward IV-627a; at Lisbon College XIII-231c
- Francis III-196a
- GABRIEL** IV-626d; XIII-211b; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and Gobat VI-607b
- Hermann Adelbert, hymnologist XIII-71c; on Ambrosian hymns I-392c; on Dolores XIV-239c; 240a; on Mass and Office of Corpus Christi IX-37d; on Nativity and Eucharist XV-348a; on Salve mundi salutare XIII-408b
- JOHN** IV-627a; at Douai V-139d; at Ushaw XV-233c
- Samuel, poet V-463b
- a Jesu. See Floyd, John
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINT** IV-627b
- Bar Subanita, Bishop of Beth Garmai, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c
- Daniele di Volterra. See Volterra, Daniel da
- Daniel of Galitch, Russian prince XIII-244b
- of Pereiaslaff, in Russia XIII-262b
- of Salah, writings XIV-411d
- OF WINCHESTER** IV-627c; IX-572c; XV-650b; and St. Boniface II-656c
- the Stylite, Saint, XIV-317d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; birthplace XIII-422b; and Gennadius I VI-416a
- Danielis of Patras, and Basil I XIII-108a
- Daniell, Edmundus. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- cell II-383a
- Daniellisen, Daniel Cornelius, physician X-141a
- Danielou, missionary XIII-355a
- Daniel of Winchester. See Daniel of Winchester
- Danilevski, G., Russian writer XIII-273d
- Danilo, Vladika, of Montenegro X-530c
- Danilovich, George, Russian noble XIII-245b
- Ivan, Russian noble X-593a
- Danish National Church, in Greenland IV-779c
- Danko, Joannes. See Saxe, Jean de
- József, commentator VIII-81a; on Synopsics IV-392a; on Tobias XIV-72c
- Danmarks Afholdsförening, temperance society, Denmark XIV-485b
- Danna (Dannah) IV-437d
- Dannekove, Joannes de. See Saxe, Jean de (Joannes Danko)
- Dannel, Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- Dannenmayer, Matthew, church historian VII-377a
- Dannhauer, Johann Conrad, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Danova (Danaba) IV-616d
- Danry, missionary XV-738c
- DANSARA, See of IV-627d
- Danse macabre. See Dance of Death
- Danske Lov IV-725c
- Dantas, Julio, Portuguese dramatist XI-311a
- Dante, Antonio, painter XV-247c
- ALIGHIERI** IV-623a; VIII-247d; on Accursius I-100d; on Adrian V I-150c; Alain de l'Isle influences I-245b
- in art, bronze of XV century (ill.) IV-630; fresco by Giotto VI-566d; by Raphael (ill.) IV-630; XII-644b; portrait by Bronzino I-325d; by Delacroix IV-690a; VIII-9d; Flandrin VI-96c; by Giotto di Bondone IV-facing 628; IV-630; statue, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Boccaccio's lectures on II-607c; Boccaccio's life of II-607c; Boethius influences II-610d; on St. Bonaventure II-650d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; 670a; on Church and State VII-56d; on Cimabue III-772a; commentaries on IV-157c; death XII-665a; Divina Commedia IV-630c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto VI-567d; on Giraud de Borneil VI-570c; on Golden Year VIII-532d; Henoch influences II-24a; house, Florence (ill.) IV-631; and humanism VII-538d; on Italian vernacular VIII-245d; 246c; on Joachim of Flora VIII-407a; Klaczko on VIII-665d; XII-200c; on Lateran palace IX-16b; Latin, use of XIII-69d; Latin writings, influence on IX-31b; Latini influences IX-35a; medievalism of XII-766a; Michelangelo studies III-60a; monument XI-426a; on Peter de Vineca XI-766d; on Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-784c; St. Thomas Aquinas influences XIV-672d; Thomist XI-702c; tomb, Santa Croce, Florence (ill.) IV-629; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Alighieri, association IV-632d
- Alighieri, Institute, Bellinzona II-341c
- Dantes, Ignatius. See Danti, Ignazio
- Danti, Guilio I-284b
- IGNAZIO** IV-633b; calendar reform IX-249d; gnomon III-405d; Vatican works XV-297c; 309d
- Pellegrino. See Danti, Ignazio
- VINCENZO** IV-633c; Julius III's statue (ill.) VIII-564b; mausoleums XII-117d
- DANTINE, MAURUS IV-633d; X-79d; and Durand Ursin V-207c
- Dantiscus, Johannes von Höfer, prince, Bishop of Ermland V-522c; VII-473b; IX-29d; at Culm IV-566c
- Dantner, Augustine, priest VI-480d
- Danton, Georges-Jacques, French revolutionary leader XIII-13b; 14c; XV-68c
- Dantzic, town, in Hanseatic League VII-70c; 70d; Lutheranism in VI-591a; Marienkirche vestments (ill.) XV-390b; Prussia obtains XII-526a
- Danube Society II-217b
- Danubiana. See Donaugesellschaft
- Dan-Yaan IV-616d
- Danz, Johann Trantogt Leberecht, church historian VII-379c
- Danzetto, Fabio, Jesuit II-434c
- Danzig. See Dantzig
- Daonius, Chaldean king I-552c
- Daoudili, Greek Catholic mission I-161c
- Daoust, Adeline XIV-463b
- Dapdap, parish IX-595d
- Daphca VI-437d; VIII-195a
- Daphne, Saint XIII-118d
- near Antioch, St. Babylas's shrine II-178d; grove I-567c; 570b; III-570b; VI-437d
- near Athens, church III-95c; XI-397b; monastery II-45d
- (Thynias) XIV-714b
- Pursued by Apollo (Coustou) IV-455c
- Daphnici mores I-570c
- Daphnis and Chloe (Bordone) II-684d; (Millet) X-311a
- Daphnus, Bishop of Magnesia ad Meandrum IX-533d
- Bishop of Vaison VI-395c; XVI-78b
- Daphnusia (Thynias) XIV-714b
- DA PONTE, LORENZO IV-634a
- D'Aponte, Luis. See Lapuente, Luis de
- Darag-mana. See Daric
- Daramulun, deity IV-686d
- Daran, Adrien, missionary VII-577b; XIII-487c
- Daranalis, See of III-204b
- Darantasia (Tarentaise) XIV-454a
- Daras, battle (530) VIII-578d; (604) XI-717d
- Darbhanga, India I-317a
- Darbins, Pierre, abbé IX-13a
- Darbishire, Thomas, Jesuit VI-87c; XV-91d
- DARBOY, GEORGES IV-634b; and Bouix II-712b; Commune martyr IV-168b; XI-243d; funeral oration IV-782c; and Guibert X-509b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; Notre Dame dedicated XI-485b; Paris episcopate XI-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Darby, John Nelson, of Plymouth Brethren XIII-172b
- Derbyites, Plymouth Brethren XIII-172c
- D'Arcy, Brigid, martyr VIII-167d
- Darcy, Thomas, martyr V-477d; XII-84d
- Dard, race XII-626c
- Dardanelles (Dardanellia). See Dardanus
- Straits, Venetian victory XV-339b
- Dardania, ancient province VI-738b; 738d
- DARDANUS, See of IV-634d
- Darde, P. J., Jesuit author I-469a
- DARDEL, JEAN IV-635a
- Daré, Pierre XIII-210d
- Dar-el-Djir, baptistery XIII-771b
- Darell, Hannah IV-358d
- DARERCA, SAINT IV-635b; I-699c; XIV-724a
- Dar-es-Salaam, town, East Africa XV-751a
- Vicariate Apostolic of. See Zanzibar
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, ANTOINE-ELISABETH IV-635d
- Daret, Jean, painter XI-399c
- Darfur, Nubia I-182d; XI-147b
- Dargun, jurist XV-689c
- monastery II-512d
- Daria, Saint III-742a; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
- Daric, coin V-152d; XI-153a; 473a
- Darien, town, Arias de Avila's expedition I-711b; Balboa settles II-216c; Quevedo's episcopate III-603d; See Panama, Republic of
- Dario, Rubén, writer XIV-207b
- Darius I, King of Persia II-185a; XI-712c; 713a; Babylon captured II-226d; coin V-152d; and Darius the Mede IV-621a; Egyptian policy V-343a; inscription I-665d; XI-719c; XIII-710c; Jewish policy III-318d; and Magi IX-528a; Medea captured X-116b; Phoenicia under XII-42a; Proconessus burnt XII-449d; religion II-156c; Susa, palace XIV-344d
- II (Nothus), King of Persia II-185b; XI-713b; and Egypt V-343b
- III, King of Persia II-8a; XI-713b; at Issus VIII-201c
- Hystaspes (the Great). See Darius I
- the Mede IV-621a; 622b; 624d; and Cyaxares II II-5d
- Darjeeling, town, India VII-724b; institutions III-154c; Loretto Convent VIII-55c; mission III-155a
- Dark Ages. See Middle Ages
- Dárkémón, coin V-152d
- Darkness, Bardesanite teaching II-294c; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; in Manichaeism III-201d; IX-592a; in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d
- Darlington, England, Carmelite Convent III-368d
- John of. See John of Darlington
- Darmstadt, Masonic lodge IX-776c
- Darnall, family, Maryland II-229b
- Eleanor III-381d
- Mary III-381b
- Darnau, Guibert de X-697d
- Darnaut, Vincenz II-129a; X-302c
- DARNIS (DARNE), See of IV-635d; XV-59d; 60a
- Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord IX-764c; Beaton's action II-374d; Knox attacks VIII-683c; murder XIII-619b
- DARRAS, JOSEPH-EPIPHANE IV-636a
- Darré, Andrew X-89a
- Darreda, Sebastiano Goyeniche, Archbishop of Lima VII-506b
- Darrell, Joan, Abbess of Amesbury VI-131b
- Thomas IV-636b
- WILLIAM IV-636b
- Dartmouth College, New Hampshire I-461a; IV-110c; X-786b
- Daru, Napoleon, count X-702c; and Littré IX-295d; and Vatican Council XV-306b
- Darun, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Dar-uz-Zafaran, monastery XV-101c
- Darveau, Jean-E., missionary X-381c
- Darvell Gatheren, statue VIII-464a
- Darwin, Charles Robert, scientist, animism I-529a; XIII-319b; on atavism II-33b; at Cambridge III-212b; cosmog-



- ony XV-157b; on exogamy XIV-794a; evolution theory V-656c; and Galton XVI-39a; on heredity XII-583b; VII-254c; on instinct VIII-51d; 52b; and materialism X-44a; and Miavrt X-407d; naturalistic teaching X-718a; paleontology XI-40c; population theory XII-280a; and Water-ton XV-57c
- Darwin, Erasmus**, physician, evolution theory V-656a; and Galton XVI-39a
- Francis, biologist VII-254a
- Sir George Howard, scientist XV-705a
- Darwinism**, and evolution V-655a; in Greece VI-743c; life theory IX-240b; marriage theory V-564a; and Materialism X-44a; opposed V-658b; and phylogeny II-575a; Play's views XII-163a; science and the Church XIII-607a; Wallace's work V-637c
- Dasa**, Hethite leader VII-306b
- Dasaratha**, king, in Rāmāyana III-632a
- Dasbach, Georg Friedrich** XI-679b
- Dascalopetra**, in Chios III-689d
- Daser, Ludovicus**, musical composer XI-520a
- Dasmariñas**, Governor of Philippines XII-12c
- Dassatelli**, family VII-693a
- Dattaria**, Apostolic XIII-152a; Briefs, Vatican XV-285a; 289a; matrimonial dispensations V-45d; motu proprio X-602c; at Paris X-696d; Urban VII's reform XV-218c; in Vatican Archives XV-287d; 290a
- Datarius**, official III-55a
- Date Masamune**, Prince of Sendai VIII-307a
- DATES AND DATING** IV-636c; of Bulls XIII-151c; Christian era IV-637a; days IV-637d; Dionysian system IV-637a; era IV-637d; by indictons IV-637b; Justinian's method IV-637c; years IV-637b
- DATHAN** IV-361a; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XII-214d
- Dathema** VI-437d
- Dathenus, Petrus**, Protestant preacher X-760c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Datheus**, Archbishop of Milan VI-159c; X-125c
- Dathi**, Irish hero VIII-90a; 638a
- Dati**, Agostino, professor XIII-782b
- Andrea, humanist XII-112b
- Carlo, writer VII-251d
- Giovanni, theologian VII-285a
- Leonardo, Bishop of Massa Maritima X-30b; Ghiberti's bas-relief VI-544d
- Datican**, martyr XI-736a
- Dating**. See Dates and Dating
- Datio** in adoptionem, in Roman law I-147c
- Datis**, Bernard de, Dominican general VIII-471c
- Datius**, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Datos (Philippi)** XII-7d; XIV-556b
- Daubenton**, Guillaume, Jesuit IX-201b
- Louis-Jean-Marie, naturalist IV-114a; V-419a
- Daublain**, Bonaventure, Abbot of Bonne-Espérance II-674d
- DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL-AUGUSTE** IV-638b
- Daubrée**, mineral IV-638c
- Daubuz, Charles**, Antichrist theory I-561c
- Daucher**, Hans, medalist XI-158c
- Daudet, Alphonse**, novelist VI-203c
- Dauer, Adolf**, sculptor XIII-646c
- Daufar (Daufferin)**. See Victor III, Blessed, Pope
- Daughters of Calvary**. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- of Charity. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- of the Cross. See Cross, Daughters of the
- of the Immaculate Conception. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- of the Passion. See Capuchin-nesses
- of the Queen of Heaven. See Queen's Daughters
- Dauke**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- DAULIA (DAULEION; DAULIS)**. See of IV-638d; II-45c; VI-738d
- DAUMER, GEORGE FRIEDRICH** IV-639a; as eschatologist XIII-312c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c
- Daun, Conrad von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Leopold Josef, Austrian marshal VI-507b; forged brief VI-136d; Frederick II defeated XII-523d; Gaeta captured VI-333c; and Pombal XII-224b
- Daunot, Claude**, canon X-681b
- Daunou, Pierre-Claude-François** IV-114a; on Vincent of Beauvais XV-439c
- Dauphin**, title VII-28a
- Dauphiné**, St. Bernard's cultus II-496b; Carthusian institutions III-16c; French possessions XIII-369c; and Grenoble VII-28a; Parliament of (1768) XII-119b
- Dauphin Island** I-240d; churches I-242c
- Daupin, François** IX-375d
- Daurat, Jean**, poet XIII-336a
- Daurians**, tribe XII-626d
- Dausara (Dansara)** IV-628a
- Dausilac**, missionary VII-62d
- Dauth, Gaspard**, canon X-550a
- Dauversière, Jérôme Le Royer de la**, founder III-52d; and Montreal, Company of III-232c; XIII-379c; XVI-59c
- Davalia**. See Davalia
- Davanila, Paulus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
- Davanzati, Bernardo**, writer VIII-251a
- Chiario, poet VII-247a
- Giuseppe Antonio, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Davao, Mindanao**, Jesuit church (ill.) XV-747c
- Davas (Tabé)** XIV-423a
- Dave**, Abbot of St. Gildas XV-271d
- Daveluy**, Coadjutor Bishop of Corea III-671a; IV-302b
- D'Avenant**, John IV-639b
- SIR WILLIAM IV-639b; V-465a; and Locke IX-321b
- Davenport, A. III**-684c
- CHRISTOPHER IV-639c; and Austin II-113b; on celibacy of clergy III-487a; and Gennings VI-419a; and Goodman VI-646d
- DIOCESE OF IV-640b; VIII-96b; cathedral IV-640c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italian church VIII-206a; Pole (1907) XII-211b; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-176c
- John, junior IV-639d
- John, senior IV-639c
- Brothers, mediums XIV-222a
- Davertry**. See Deventer
- Daverkosen, Catherine** XII-257c
- David**, name X-676c
- Saint X-407b
- Archon, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414b
- missionary XIV-348c
- King of Dongola XII-148a
- DAVID**, King of Israel IV-642b; VIII-197a; 645b; and Abiathar I-43d; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; and Absalom I-58d; IV-643c; and Achimaas I-102c; and Achimelech I-102c; and Achitophel I-102c; and Adonias I-146b; at Adullam I-162b; Amalecites defeated I-379a; Ammonites defeated I-432c; angel appears to I-477d; anointed IV-642c; apocryphal Psalm I-605c; the Ark I-723b
- in art: Buonarroti III-61a; Buonarroti (ill.) III-61a; Donatello V-116a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Stradolph XIII-591c; Titian XIV-744a; Verrocchio XV-365a; Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Bethlehem II-534a; birth VIII-658b; cavalry II-555d; at Carmel III-352a; in Cedron Valley III-476b; chronology III-734d; VIII-654b; 656a; 657a; and Chusai III-766a; city of VIII-643d; descendants IV-409d; at Engaddi V-428d; Ephod V-497d; in exile IV-642d; fast I-67d; Gabaon XII-235d; and Gad VI-332b
- Genealogy: of Christ VI-411d; in Ruth XIII-276c; table VI-410b; VI-410c
- and Goliath IV-642c; and Hagith VII-106a; horarium, illumination (ill.) IV-facing 642; Idumea conquered VII-638c; and Isoboth II-515d; Jerusalem captured IV-643b; VIII-346d; and Joab VIII-406a; and Joachim XV-464Ed; and Jonathan I-152b; IV-642d; VIII-500a; kingship IV-643a; Levites XII-412c; and loaves of proposition IX-317d; marriage IV-642d; in Maspha of Moab IV-790a; and Messianic promises XV-464Ca; Moabite wars X-410b; music II-551d; and Nathan X-711b; and Nephtale tribe X-750a; Philistines defeated XII-21d; priesthood XII-412b; as prophet IV-644b; psalms IV-644b; XII-537b; 537d; Psalter miniatures (ill.) XII-facing 350; IX-622b; and Saul IV-642c; XII-487b; and Solomon I-146d; XIV-135c; and Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; in theocracy IV-568c; and Urias IV-643c; and the Virgin Mary XV-464Eb
- David I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; and St. Aelred I-172b; XIII-54c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Dunfermline abbey V-192b; Glasgow diocese restored VI-577d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; Holyrood abbey III-291c; V-284c; VII-423c; hospital VII-484c; Jedburgh VIII-328c; and John of Crema VII-456d; Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose abbey X-170d; Newbattle abbey X-781a
- II, King of Scotland XIII-617a; and Barbour II-288a; and Edward III of England V-321c; at Lindores IX-270b
- Emperor of Trebizond XV-28d
- II, Prince of Wales VII-438c
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- V, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d
- Earl of Huntingdon IX-270a
- Bishop of Jassus VII-325b
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- SAINT, Bishop of Menevia IV-640d; XV-583d; and St. Aedan of Ferns I-170b; IX-520b; Geraldus Cambrensis's life of VI-569b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; XV-586c; at Llandewi XV-585b; at Llanilthid XV-586a; at Llanthony Priory IX-316b; monasteries XV-586d; monks XV-586c; shrine X-188d; XII-95b; and St. Teilo XIV-473d; 474a
- Bishop of Moray XIII-617a
- Duke of Rothesay IX-270b
- Bishop of Saint-Brieuc XV-305b
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Bishop of Tadama XIV-249a
- Bishop of Utrecht XV-226c
- Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- ARMAND IV-641c; in China III-676a; invention VI-453c; works X-364b
- Barbara IV-642c
- Christian, Moravian II-618a; VI-779b
- Francis, heretic XIV-113d
- GHEERAERT (GERARD) IV-642a; characteristics XI-
- 399d; and Ingres VIII-8d; and Gossaert VI-663d; school III-6d; 70d; and Wächter XV-521c
- Jacques-Louis, portrait of Pius VII XII-facing 132
- Jean, advocate IX-98d
- Jean, explorer X-731c
- Jean-Baptiste, professor IX-397b
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie, Bishop of Bardstown II-200c; IX-386d; 387b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-229d; 230c; XIV-329d; catechism V-81a; Durbin ordained V-209c; at Georgetown XIV-330a; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; XIII-580b; 740b; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- John IV-642a
- Joseph XVI-80d
- bar Paulus, author XIV-411d
- de Bernham, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-616c
- OF AUGSBURG IV-644c; as ascetical theologian XIV-618c; and Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; on Franciscan rule VI-213b; inquisition methods VIII-31b; sermons VI-519c
- of Beit Rabban, author XIV-411b
- OF DINANT IV-645b; con-nemation XIII-38b; XIII-96d; immanence theory VII-683a; and mysticism X-664c; pantheism XII-32a; XIII-549a; XIV-372b
- Davidoff**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Davidovich, Paul**, Croatian general IV-512d
- DAVID SCOTUS** IV-645d
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce**, Biblical commentator IV-161b; 162c; VIII-80d
- Randall Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-92b
- Samuel, Biblical commentator IV-132d; VIII-80d
- Walter Edward, Governor of Seychelles Islands XII-312c
- David the Armenian**, commentator I-717d; IX-326a
- the Welshman, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Daviel, Jacques**, physician X-135d
- Davies, John**, on Brehon laws II-755a; on Irish II-755d; version of the Bible XV-373d
- R., on Shakespeare's religion XII-749c
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE IV-646a
- Davila, Enrico Caterino**, author VIII-251c
- Juan Arias, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
- Pedrarius. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- PADILLA, AGUSTÍN IV-646c; on Aztec idols X-258b
- y Ahumada, Beatriz XIV-515d
- Davin, Nicholas Flood**, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b; on Irish in Canada VIII-150b
- Da Vinci, Leonardo**. See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davion, Antoine**, missionary X-388c; in Alabama I-242b; in Louisiana XI-6a; at Mobile X-410d; among Natchez XIII-343b; among Taena Indians XIV-429d; among Tonica XIV-777d; among Yazoo XV-732d
- Davis, Andrew Jackson**, spiritist XIV-221d
- Edward, buccaneer VI-116d
- E. J., Orientalist VII-305c
- Henry G. XV-179b
- H. W. C. on Lanfranc V-432b; on Norman conquest XV-643b
- James, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; VIII-96b
- Jefferson, President of the Confederacy XV-171c; 456c; and Brumidi III-8b; and Mal-lory IX-672a; and O'Connor XI-203a
- Joe, colonel II-201b
- John, Blessed. See John Davey
- John, explorer V-540b; VI-778c; and Thomas, Alfred XIV-663c

- Davis, John D., Orientalist I-131a  
 —Sir John F., Governor of Hong-Kong III-683c  
 —Margaret O'Brien, authoress I-243a  
 —Mother Mary Blanche, Sister of Charity XV-29a  
 —Thomas, poet, VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a; portrait VIII-126a  
 —William II-116a; VIII-146c  
 —William Henry, Bishop of Sydney IX-555d; XIV-355e  
 Davisville, State University Farm III-172c  
 Davitt, Michael, Irish political leader VIII-112b; on Australian pioneers II-114b; Land League VIII-152c  
 Dayke, deity II-514c  
 Davost, Ambrose, missionary VII-577b  
 Davoust (Davout) Louis-Nicolas, French Marshal IX-139d; X-692b  
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, physicist XII-67a; on nitrous oxide I-448b; observations V-423b  
 —Jacques. *See* Duperron, Jacques Davy  
 Dayydd ap Eddyn, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a  
 Day Lamp, Foucault's invention VI-157a  
 Dawidha. *See* Davis, Nestorian Book  
 Dawn (Michelangelo) XIV-737b  
 —periodical XVI-55d  
 Dawson, Canada, mission XV-738a  
 —ENEAS McDONNELL IV-646d  
 —Island, Patagonia, Church in XI-541a  
 DAX, DIOCESE OF XVI-32c; Lazarist foundation X-364c; schools, Apostolic XII-586d  
 Day III-168b; astronomical III-168b; Chinese division III-687b; chronology III-740d; IV-637d; civil III-168b; of creation IV-473b; feria VI-43b; Jewish III-23d; III-166d; name II-19a; III-158d; planet III-158d; sidereal III-168c; solar III-168b  
 —Arthur IV-647c  
 —Sir Francis XIII-384a  
 —GEORGE IV-647a; III-658a  
 —Henry IV-647c  
 —SIR JOHN CHARLES IV-647c; IX-349d  
 —Samuel IV-647c  
 Dayak, tribe XII-626d  
 Daybook, Roman. *See* Diaro Romano  
 Day Hours, liturgical book IX-300d  
 —nurseries XII-245b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; statistics XII-245a  
 —of Atonement. *See* Atonement Day of  
 —of Judgment. *See* Judgment, Day of  
 —of the Lord, in Amos I-437a; in St. Paul I-560b  
 Dayton, Ohio, Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Hungarian church VII-546a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-258a  
 Daza, Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d  
 —y Chacón, Dionisio, physician XV-259d  
 Dazé, Louis, missionary X-383c  
 Dazhdog, sun-god XIII-266a; XV-498a  
 Dazia signs, invented VII-511a  
 Digdigum, missionary XI-724a  
 D. C. L., abbr. I-24a  
 D. D., abbr. I-24a; 26c  
 DD. NN. abbr. I-26c  
 Deabolis, See of VI-738c  
 DEACONESSES IV-651b; III-485b; alms administered I-329a; IV-104d; St. Apollonia I-617b; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; Chaldean decree III-558a; consecration IV-651d; in Didascalia IV-781c; functions III-595a; IV-652c; history IV-651c; and poor-relief XII-238c; prisoners visited by XII-431a; Protestant IV-652d; V-644c; VII-530c; XV-693c; status IV-652a; XV-697c; veil XV-321d  
 DEACONS IV-647c; and abbots I-19b; Addeus, and Maris Liturgy I-137a; and administrators I-143c; age I-207a; alb I-252a; Albigenian I-269b; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; alms administered I-329a; IV-104d; altars in Lateran I-364b; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-437a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; at Armenian Mass XII-80c; authority XII-530c; and baptism II-269a; in Baptist Church II-278d; blessing of candle II-600b; Book of Common Prayer on XV-127d; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-484c; chasuble III-639d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communion under both kinds IV-178c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; dalmatic IV-608a; degradation of IV-678a; delatores of IV-691d; in Didache III-748 b; IV-780b; 780c; in Didascalia I-400b; Dominus Probiscum V-114b; Dress IV-650a; duties I-637a; IV-648c; in early Church I-196c; II-581d; III-748c; VII-339a; 341d; XIV-730b; episcopal I-693c; at Epistle IV-194c; and extreme unction V-725c; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481b; in Gallican Rite, ordination VI-365b; at Gloria VI-584c; at Gospel VI-660d; 662a; in Greek Church VI-746d; 760c; aër I-174b; celibacy III-488a; cincture III-776a; ripidion VII-89a; stole XIV-301c; vestments IV-316c  
 —and Gregory the Great's regulations VII-782d; in hierarchy VII-323c; 343d; history VII-342a; and Holy Communion V-589c; VII-340b; 402d; among Huguenots VII-530a; independence of XII-415c; instituted IV-647d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; 253d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Lateran decree IX-18c; Lavabo IX-44c; as Levites XI-549b; in Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass III-264a; 265d; IX-798c; in Methodist Church X-238a; Moravian II-618b; name IV-647c; number IV-650b; Offertory XI-218d; order of XI-279d; ordination IV-650d; VI-365b; VII-698b; palatine III-334d; Passion, recitation XI-525c; Penance administered I-64a; XI-624a; and penitents, reconciliation of XI-631a; and Photian schism XV-139c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and poor-relief XII-238c; Postcommunion prayer XII-319a; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; prisoners visited XII-431a; Protestant I-491b; IV-651b; of Reformed Church, Dutch XII-710c; as regionarii III-334b; XII-720a; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Sacramental character IV-650c; Sanctus XIII-434a; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; Sedilia XIII-679b; Seven VII-328c; stole XIV-301b; symbol XIV-376c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; tunics IX-74d; vestments XV-388b; and Viaticum XV-597d; 598a; among Waldenses XV-529a; *See* Seven Deacons  
 Deacon's Manual, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c  
 Dead, in Abraham's bosom I-56b; in African religion I-183d; Alexians care of I-307a; St. Amandus raises I-380b; Antioch custom I-564c; Archontic practice I-697b; in Avesta II-153b; baptism of II-271c; burial III-71b; catacombs III-417c; cemetery III-504c; Cop-  
 tic custom III-506a; diptychs V-23c; Egyptian customs V-346b; evocation of the XV-478d; Gnostic custom VI-597c; Holy Communion given to V-590a; Indian superstition I-411a; Iroquois feast VIII-169d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Lamaism XII-409c; Mass for, *see* Requiem; Office of the, *see* Office of the Dead; Paris devotion to XI-489d; Parsi custom V-530c; XI-509b; pass-over of, Armenian I-316a; at Requiem Mass XII-779c; Roman respect for XIII-374b; Saliva Indian custom XIII-401c; United States laws III-509a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; watching by the III-77b  
 —worship of, and apotheosis I-650b; B a g a n d a XV-205b; Brahminism II-731a; as origin of religion I-528b; 529d; XII-745b  
 —Zoroastrian feast VII-581a  
 —Book of the. *See* Book of the Dead  
 —PRAYERS FOR THE IV-653a; XII-578d; Aërius denies I-174c; in African Church I-194a; 198d; All Souls' Day I-315d; alms-giving IV-650a; Anglo-Saxons I-509c; I. catacomb inscriptions III-421a; VII-43c; Catholic doctrine IV-653a; and Communion of Saints IV-653b; discipline concerning IV-656d; efficacy IV-656b; in England IV-657a; fasting IV-656a; indulgences IV-656a; VII-784a; indulgences, Tetzels' teaching XIV-540b; in Ireland IV-657c; in Judaism IV-654a; VIII-402d; Judas Machabeus V-153a; Libera Me IX-214b; Lollard doctrine IX-334b; Mass IV-656a; X-23c; among Mohammedans X-427b; objections IV-655d  
 —proofs; early Christian literature IV-655b; early liturgies IV-655a; monumental inscriptions IV-654d; Scripture IV-653d; traditions IV-654c  
 —Protestants reject XII-496b; purgatorial societies XII-572d; purgatory, doctrine XII-576b; satisfaction X-203d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; Waldenses' teaching XV-528d  
 —Sacraments of the XIII-301b  
 —SEA IV-658c; district, Christianity in I-668b; origin XIV-130a; plants XII-150b; salt XIII-313a; United States exploration I-466c  
 Deaf, dismissal, canonical XV-248c; and dumb V-316a; education of, *see* Education of the Deaf; and salvation V-316b; as witnesses XV-678a  
 Deak Francis, Hungarian orator VII-561c  
 De alatoribus, homily VI-376a; authorship IV-589a; XV-409b  
 Dealy, P. F., Jesuit III-452d  
 DEAN IV-659c; in Anglican Church IV-660b; VII-325d; of the Arches I-695a; of a chapter III-583d; IV-660a; in civil life IV-659c; classes IV-659d; and definitor IV-676d; development of office IV-659d; in France I-698c; monastic II-438b; IV-659c; at Paris University XI-497a; prior as XII-427d; rank VII-325b  
 —rural I-693d; IV-659d; Anglican Church IV-660b; origin I-697d; removability I-437b; in United States II-236c; 238b  
 —in universities IV-660b; vacancy of office XV-248d; *See* Archpriest  
 —Richmond XIV-79b  
 —William, mission III-697a  
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE IV-660c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c  
 Deane, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; Bangor episcopate II-250b; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-685b  
 —Joseph F., priest XII-123a  
 —Thomas, educator V-457b  
 Deaneries, in Greek Orthodox Church VI-773a  
 De Angelis, canonist IV-197a  
 —Angelis, painter XII-74d  
 —Anacletus, Franciscan VIII-205b  
 Dearborn, Fort III-653c  
 Dea Roma, on coin XI-153d  
 DEASE, THOMAS, Bishop of Meath IV-660c; and Messingham X-217d  
 Deasy, H. H. P., Tibet visited by XIV-719d  
 Dea Syria, and Gnostic Sophia VI-594d  
 Death, from abortion I-50a; alcoholism I-275c; as anathema I-455d; catacombs III-422a; Catholic teaching V-533a; determination of IV-662c; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; early Church I-202b; eternal XII-377d; Essenes V-546c; euthanasia V-630a; Greeks, theory of V-530d; mystic, quietist teaching XII-610a; Petrarch XI-779d; registers, parochial XII-721c; and remarriage IX-244b; 701d; savage conception of I-183d; IV-688d; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spanish literature XIV-198b; sudden I-472c; Swedenborgians XIV-456a; Theosophy teaching XIV-628a  
 —Archconfraternity of XI-638b; XII-574b  
 —Brothers of. *See* Hermits of St. Paul of France  
 —God of, Aztec II-170d  
 —PREPARATION FOR IV-660d; 662b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Bona Mors Confraternity II-648b; confession, general IV-661b; extreme unction IV-661d; patron IV-285b; prayers for the dying IV-661a; priest, summoning of IV-661a; sacraments, last IV-661a; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-398a  
 —bill, in British monasteries IV-657b  
 —penalty. *See* Punishment, Capital  
 Debarim XI-647b  
 Debeas, religious. *See* Discussions, religious  
 Débats, in dramatic development XIV-560a  
 De' Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Sodoma  
 Debbaseth VII-438a  
 DEBBORA, prophetess IV-663a; XII-478a; 478d; and Barac II-282a; IV-663b; canticle of IV-663c; at Cedes III-475b; as judge II-554d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and tribe of Nephtali X-750a; Virgin Mary, type of V-464Ea  
 De Becker, Jules, rector of American College, Louvain I-425c  
 Debelain XI-337b  
 Debelle, Alexandre-César, Berrier defends II-517b  
 Debera. *See* Dabir  
 Debesse, Chinese dictionary III-674d  
 Debarim Rabba X-287b  
 Débir, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a  
 Deblatha VII-438a  
 Deblathaim VI-438a  
 Debois, Albert, papal delegate XIII-256b  
 Deboli, Academy of I-84b  
 Débon. *See* Dibon  
 De Bonn, trial of XIII-659a  
 Deborah, name I-519c; *See* Debora  
 De Bourgmont, explorer VIII-598a  
 —Brabandère, canonist IX-66a  
 Debraine, Marie-Louise-Antoinette VIII-559d  
 Debras, Louis, Lazarist X-359b  
 Debray, Henri Deville XIII-346d; and Dumas V-189c  
 Debreyn, Pierre-Jean-Corneille, at La Trappe IX-35d



- Debrosse, Robert, Archconfraternity of the Holy Hour XI-477a
- Debs, Eugene Victor, socialist XIV-67c
- Joseph, Archbishop of Beirut IX-686a; 686b
- DEBT IV-663d; and bankruptcy laws II-252d; early Christians, attitude of XII-431a; England, priority of IV-664a; excused IV-664b; of honour II-539c; imprisonment for I-241a; laws, insolvency under II-253b; moral obligations II-254c; Padua, law of I-557d; religious life, exclusion from XI-144d; remission, by popes IV-664b; restitution, obligation of IV-663d; slavery for I-227a; United States, priority of IV-664a
- Debtors, Parable of the Two XI-466a
- Debüriyeh (Dabereth) VI-437d
- Dec., abbr. I-24a
- Decadi XIII-14a; in Belgium IX-395d
- DECALOGUE IV-153b; 664c; Abrahamic and I-57d; belief in VI-702b; in Deuteronomy XI-650a; effect of I-765b; in Exodus XI-648d; and moral theology XIV-603a; and Mosaic legislation X-583c; natural and Divine law IX-71d; Protestant arrangement IV-664c; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; See Commandments of God
- De Camillis, canonist IX-65d
- Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel, religious paintings by XI-402a
- De canonic, authorship X-740d
- Decanus Lovaniensis. See Tappe, Ruard
- DECAPOLIS IV-664c; league IV-664d; Scythopolis, capital of XIII-648d
- Decatera, See of VI-738d
- Decatur, Stephen VIII-139d
- Decazes ministry, Chateaubriand opposes II-640c
- Decan, Diocese of. See Hyderabad-Decan, Diocese of
- Decabalus, Dacian king XIII-224d; XV-20d; and Trajan XV-15d
- Decat, as distinct from fraud VI-249d
- Decembris, defined XIII-249b; revolt XI-74d
- Decemviri, and infanticide VI-159b
- Decency XIV-481d
- Public. See Public Honesty
- Decentius, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; Innocent I, letter of I-314c; 491c; V-722a; VI-357b; VIII-11c; 664b; IX-202c; 794d
- Bishop of León IX-175a; at Elvira, Council of VI-723b
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Saint, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Decernimus ergo, in Bulls III-55c
- De Cesaris, and Oriani XI-302b
- Decet, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63d
- Romanos, Constitution of Pius VII XII-232a
- Romanum, Bull of Gregory XII XII-42a
- Romanum, Motu Proprio of St. Pius V VII-420d
- Romanum pontificem, Bull of Clement VII XV-131d
- Romanum pontificem, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; IV-193a; VII-5b
- Dechalles, geodetic research VI-452d
- DECHAMPS, ADOLPHE IV-665a
- Stephen, theologian XIV-593d
- VICTOR - AUGUSTIN - ISIDORE, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IV-665c; X-105a; 679c; and Abbelesos I-7b; and Goossens VI-648c; as Redemptorist VIII-686d; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 305b; 306a; 306d; 307c
- Déchant. See Discant
- Dechevrens, Marc, astronomer III-674c
- Dechoal, Anne V-202a
- Decies, Ireland, Church in XV-564d; 565a
- Decima, in Spanish poetry V-542c
- Decimal system, introduction of XI-784b
- De Cimiez, martyr X-546c
- Decio, Filippo, and Leo X IX-162c
- Lancelotto, at Pisa XII-112b
- Decisions, ecclesiastical XIV-370a; judicial, Thomistic teaching VII-23b
- DECUS, Roman emperor IV-666a; and Allard, theory of I-317c; catacombs, decree on III-419a; and Christianity XVI-66a; edict (249) III-386b; IX-211d; XI-707c; Ephesus, legend of V-497a; Jews, treatment of VIII-390c; and lapsi IX-1d; and Ostromiths XI-347d; and Pelagius II XI-603d; persecutions IV-583d; IX-738a; 739b; XI-707c; XIII-167c; XV-256c; in Pontus XII-235a; portrait IV-666b; Philip the Arabian defeated by XII-21c; and Triphonia and Cyrrilla III-515c
- Nikolaus, hymns by VI-521b
- Decken, Karl Klaus von der, Somaliland, exploration of XIV-139b
- DECKER, HANS IV-666d
- P. de, Governor of Limburg II-401c; VIII-629b
- Deckers, Adrian, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191b
- Decker, Mgr., in Poland XIII-258c
- Declan, Saint, in Decies XV-565a
- Declarati, Bull of Benedict XIV II-569a
- Declaration, Godet des Marais signs VI-624b
- Declaration, Deed of, by Wesley X-237c
- against Transubstantiation, The Royal XIII-213a
- Oath. See Test Act Oath
- of Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b
- of Cardinals, to Urban VI XV-217a
- of Censure III-529d
- of Frankfurt (1819) XV-206b
- of Independence. See Independence, Declaration of
- of Indulgence (1672) V-450d; XI-96d; (1687) V-452a; VIII-104d; XIII-7d
- of Right, William and Mary XIII-8d
- of Rights and Grievances XV-161a
- of 1682. See Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the Four Articles. See Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the French Clergy (1682) XI-797a; 797b; VI-351d; IX-374b; d'Auburnham II-66d; Bourdaloue II-719b; Jesuits XIV-85d; Organic Articles I-756b; de Polignac XII-212c; repeal VIII-23b
- Protestant, of English monarchs IV-384d
- Declinante jam mundi, Bull of Gregory IX VIII-36c
- Declination, magnetic, Denza researches IV-736c
- Decollation of St. John the Baptist. See John the Baptist, Saint, decollation
- De conditione opium, Encyclical of Leo XIII XI-465d
- Decorated architecture, arch I-690a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Decorations, Papal. See Decorations, Pontifical
- PONTIFICAL IV-667a; (ill.) IV-facing 668; secretariate of State, duties of XIII-153a
- Decori, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63c
- Decorum, defined XV-473d
- DECREE IV-670c; defined III-287d
- conciliar IV-670c; XI-165d; XIV-388c; Dei Filius I-476d; Firmiter I-476d; papal confirmation of IV-430c; promulgation of IV-434d; XII-454c; and theology XIV-580d
- Divine, Calvin, teaching of III-199d; of Holy Office, binding force XIII-139a
- Law of (1852) X-700a
- Decrees, Papal IV-670c; Auctis Admodum XII-452d; 760c; defined III-53a; on divorce V-55b; Ecclesia Christi XII-452d; Exultate Deo I-739b; of Gelasius VI-406d; In hac sublimi I-302d; Lamentabili (1907) V-164a; XIII-299b; XIV-765d; National Assembly forbids publication XIII-12b; nature of IX-202d; Ne Temere IV-3c; V-542d; VII-559b; Nulius omnino IV-62b; Perpensis XI-166b; Postremis hunc temporibus I-244c; Quam singulari XII-590b; Quemadmodum I-8c; IX-597b; XI-166c; Sanctissimus I-626a; XI-166a; XII-326d; Sacra Tridentina IV-171b; XI-166c
- of Mercy, of inquisition VIII-34d
- of Roman Congregations. See Acts of Roman Congregations
- Decretum, term of I-206d
- Decreta IX-202d; 202b
- authentic, musical regulations X-650d
- authentic, official papal publication VII-787d
- generalia, of the Index III-526b
- Decretal epistles, papal constitutions, form of IV-321c
- Decretales intermediae, collection IV-671b
- mediae, collection IV-671a
- Decretalia constituta IX-202b
- Decretalia, letters called IX-202d
- Decretals, Augustinus' collection II-100b
- False. See False Decretals
- PAPAL IV-670d; d'Andrea, work of I-469d; collections III-282d; IX-226a; commentations on IV-672c; defined III-53a; IV-670d; IX-202d; early history IV-671a; extravagantes V-715c; form III-56b; glosses IV-672b; of Gregory IX IV-671c; VI-798b; IX-63a; Botone II-498c; Honorius III VII-459a; later collections IV-672d; legislation and immunities VII-892b; oldest XIV-26b; Quinque Compilaciones IV-671b; texts of VI-568c
- of Pseudo-Isidore. See False Decretals
- Decretist IX-131d
- Decretum illud, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-63d
- of Gelasius III-520b; Apostolic Canons condemned III-280a
- of Gratian II-315c; Berardi, work of II-485d; by Pavia II-504a; IV-444d; V-60d; IX-573a; XII-271b; XIII-649c; Apostolic canons III-280a; gloss of VI-588c; Paris, introduction at XI-495b
- of Yvo of Chartres III-287a; IV-392b; VIII-257b
- De cultu sevorum Dei, Bull of Urban VIII IV-464d
- Decuriae, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a
- Decurius, martyr of Stifis XIV-30d
- Decurtius, Pius X's letter to X-421b
- Decussati, Eucharistic hosts VII-492a
- Ded, Edward, and William of Norwich XV-635d
- Dedan. See Dadan
- Deddi, Francesco, VI-137b; San Mercuriale, Forlì, Campanile of (ill.) VI-facing 136
- De Deken, Constant, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dedel, Florentius, and Adrian VI, I-159d
- Dederich, catechism V-79a
- Dederko, Jacob Ignatius, Bishop of Minsk X-333c
- Dedereth, John, reforms III-84d
- Dedicatio ecclesiae majoris, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- DEDICATION IV-670a; 537a; blessing as II-603a; Bobbio Missal, Mass in III-502b
- of church; abbots and I-19c; bishops and II-585c; of cathedral III-440c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; cross, use of IV-526a; relics I-364d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b
- ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Council of the. See Antioch, Council of (341)
- Creed of the. See Eucenoma
- FEAST OF THE IV-673d; II-556c; III-43b; 167d; VIII-403a; XII-536c; ceremonies IV-674a
- Deder, Rochus, and Passion play XI-534a
- De doctrina Catholica, decree, Vatican Council revises XV-305d
- DEDUCTION IV-674a; Aristotle on I-714b; Cartesian system IV-745b; Divine Attributes II-63c; in economics XII-214b; in educational system I-764c; and reasoning VII-779d; XII-674c; in synthesis I-451c; reasoning, method of IV-674b
- Děduška Egor, Nihilist publication XII-75d
- De ecclesia, Decree of Vatican Council XV-306b
- Dee, David, of Radick. See Roger Bacon
- John, astrologer VII-700d; on Paul of Middleburg XIII-115b; on Roger Bacon XIII-115b
- Deer, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523b
- ABBEY OF IV-674d; V-161c; founded XIII-615c; 631d
- Book of III-495d; 497b; 503c; V-161b; XIII-631c
- Creek, Maryland, Jesuit mission II-228d; 229a; XIV-95c
- Deering, Sisters of Mercy at XV-554b
- Def., abbr. I-24a
- Defacqz, Eugène II-399d; 400c
- Defamation, and libel IX-211a
- Defect, as irregularity VII-171a
- Defence of Brescia in 1483 (Tinoretto) IX-737d
- Defensens, Saint, martyr IX-717a
- Defender of the Faith, Bull conferring title of (ill.) III-55b; Henry VIII called VII-222d; XIII-300c
- of the Holy Sepulchre IV-547a
- OF THE MATRIMONIAL TIE IV-675a; V-59b; and Bull Dei miseratione IV-675b; and decree Ne Temere IV-675d; and Propaganda IV-675c; and decree Tametsi IV-675c
- Defenders, The, Irish patriots VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Defenestration of Prague, first II-124b; second II-126a; third XII-341a
- Défenseur, periodical, France XI-675d
- periodical, Massachusetts II-707c
- Defensor, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- monk of Ligugé IX-247b
- dos Jesuitas, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Erasme. See Advocatus Ecclesiae
- Fidei. See Defender of the Faith
- Matrimonii. See Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Deferrari, Lorenzo, Virgin with St. Francis Borgia and St. Stanislaus (ill.) VI-facing 216
- De fide Catholica, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305d
- fide Catholica, edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Deflement, Talmudic ordinance IX-437c
- DEFINITION, THEOLOGICAL IV-675d; anathema attached IV-676c; authority IV-676a;

- binding power IV-676b; irrevocable IV-676b; and Modernism XIV-370b; object IV-676a; and Revelation XIII-4b; Vatican Council IV-675d
- DEFINITOR** (in canon law) IV-676d; of rural chapter I-698c; Maurist X-70c; in religious orders IV-677a; XII-754d
- Definitorium**, Celestine order XVI-20a
- Defoe**, Daniel III-644b
- Deformity**, as irregularity VIII-173a
- Defouri**, J. H., in Kansas IX-103a
- Defourny**, A., editor, XI-671d
- Defteras**, Abyssinian I-77a; II-163c
- Dega** I-75d
- Degan** of Trèves. *See* Thegan of Trèves
- Degeneracy**, atavistic theory of II-33b
- Degenerate**, marriage of XVI-39d
- DEGER**, ERNEST IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Müller X-629c
- Degl** Stul. *See* Epiphany
- Degnan**, William J., educationist XIII-582d
- De Gorostazu**, Carlo Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738c
- DEGRADATION** IV-677d; of clerics III-528a; and deposition IV-737d
- Degrees** (academic) IV-108a; XV-193b; B. A. I-756d; Cambridge University III-213d; doctorate V-72d; Georgetown University VI-459c; licentiate I-759c; M. A. I-759b; Oxford University XI-367c; Paris University XI-497b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and university extension XIV-334d
- of altar I-354d
- in secret societies XIV-72a
- Psalms of XIV-426b
- DeGruchy**, P., editor XI-673a
- Deguerry**, Gaspard, martyr IV-168c; XI-485d
- Deguet**, Victor-Marie, missionary IV-623c; IX-747c
- Degui**, Saint. *See* David
- Deguilleville**, Guillaume de, hymnodist VII-604a
- De hereditate Cleonymi**, MS. IX-538b
- heretico comburendo, statute V-441b; VI-383d
- Dehaines**, Chrétien-César-Auguste IX-252d
- DEHARBE**, JOSEPH IV-678b; catechism V-80c; 81b; 82b
- Dehmelt**, Richard, poet VI-528c
- De Hondt**. *See* Peter Canisius, Blessed
- Dei ac Domini Nostris**, Bull of Pius VII XV-720b
- Deiber**, Bible edition XVI-80b
- Deibhidhe**, Irish metre VIII-121c
- Deicole**, Saint. *See* Deicolus
- Deicolæ**. *See* Culdees
- DEICOLUS**, SAINT IV-678d; II-525c
- Deidesheim**, Johannes IV von, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- DEI ET APOSTOLICÆ SEDIS GRATIA** IV-679a
- Deification**, adoption called I-149a; in sacrifice XIII-320c; *See* Apotheosis
- Dei fide qua vivimus**, hymn XII-783a
- Filius, Constitution of Vatican Council I-450c; 476d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671c
- Deigenius** I-149c
- Dei Giannuzzi**, Giulio. *See* Giulio Romano
- GRATIA IV-679a
- miseratione, Bull of Benedict XIV IV-675b; V-59b
- miseratione et Apostolicæ Sedis gratia IV-679a
- Deimos**, moon II-26d
- Deiniol**, Saint, Bishop of Bangor. *See* Daniel, St.
- Deinlein**, Michael von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; Augsburg episcopate II-76d
- Deiokes**. *See* Daiukku
- Deiotadrus**, King of Galatia I-785d
- Deiotariana**, legion II-109b
- Deiotarus**, Galatian king I-513a; VI-336c; 377d
- Deipara**, church, Constantinople I-92c
- Dei providentis**, Motu Proprio of Pius X XI-168b; XII-753b; 759d
- Deir**, abbey. *See* Deer, Abbey of
- Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
- Deira**, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d
- Deir Abou-Hennys** I-564c
- al-Luweize, Maronite synod (1736) IX-304a
- asseituni, Armenian convent X-472b
- Deirb-fine** II-754b
- Deir Dosi**, monastery X-591b
- Deirdre**, in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Deir-el Abiad**, Copt monastery XIII-527b
- Menik (Thera) XIV-629b
- Deirmennik** (Kyrra) III-766a
- Deisi**, tribe XI-343a
- DEISM** IV-679b; Abrahamites I-57d; apologies in reply to I-621d; and authority, ecclesiastical IV-680d; and the Bible IV-161c; and Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Blount IV-681b; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; Chubb IV-682d; Christology IV-680d; Collins IV-682a; Cooper IV-681d; development IV-679c; in England IV-679b; in France IV-681a; freethought in IV-680a; VI-258d; Gerdil opposes IV-471d; God in IV-680b; Lord Herbert of Cherbury IV-681b; "Immortal" IV-680c; and miracles X-340b; and Monotheism X-500a; Morgan IV-682c; "mortal" IV-680c; and naturalism IV-680b; and predestination XII-378d; and rationalism IV-680c; XII-652b; and Reformation IV-679c; and Renaissance IV-679c; and theism IV-680b; Tindal IV-682c; Toland IV-681c; on Trinity IV-680d; Woolston IV-682b
- Deissmann**, Gustav Adolf, on Epistle to Romans XIII-160a
- Deiters**, anatomist I-460d
- DEITY** IV-683b; XII-739b; African notions of VI-54b; 56b; of American Indian I-411a; ancestor worship IV-689a; animism I-528a; 528c; anthropomorphism I-559a; Arnobius on I-747a; Buddhism III-30a; Christian conception, *see* God; demons I-362a; IV-767d; pagan, and Christianity IX-130a; X-46a; savage conceptions of I-528a; X-500d; Taoistic teaching XIV-448a
- Dejean**, missionary, in China III-671b; IX-747b; XV-374a
- Jean, missionary, in America IX-690b; X-193b
- Dejneff**, Simon, explorer XIII-769a
- Dijotarus**. *See* Deiotarus
- Dekker**, Thomas, on Shrovetide XIII-764a
- Delaborde**, Henri, on Raimondi XII-634d
- DE LA CROIX**, CHARLES, missionary IV-689c
- De La Croix**, Charles, statesman IV-689d
- DE LA CROIX**, FERDINAND-VICTOR-EUGÈNE IV-689d; VIII-9d; XI-402a; portrait IV-690c; and Puvris de Chavannes XII-585a; on Titian XIV-745b
- De La Croix**, Joseph IV-689c
- De Lacy**, Margaret XIV-549a
- Delaet**, Jan IV-273d
- Delafosse**, theologian XIII-380b
- Delahogue**, Louis X-89a
- Delahoyde**, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- De Lai**, Gaetano, cardinal XII-286c
- Delattre**, Geneviève III-405c
- Delalle**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Delambre**, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, astronomer VI-391d; on Boscovich II-693c
- Delamotte**, missionary VII-775d
- Delancey**, William Heathcote, Bishop of Western New York XII-403a
- Deland**, university VI-118a
- Delaney**, Carthage, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168b
- Christopher XIII-50d
- Daniel, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin XI-553c; XVI-14d
- Delangle**, Bishop of Boulogne XV-129d
- Delany**, Bishop of Cork XIV-480c
- Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
- John Bernard, Bishop of Manchester IX-585b; X-788b
- Patrick, Bishop of Hobart I-315a; VII-381b
- De la Pasture**, Rogier. *See* Van der Weyden, Rogier
- Delaplace**, founder VII-167b
- Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VII-635b
- Delaroché**, F., physicist XII-66b
- HIPPOLYTE IV-691a; XI-402a; and Millet X-310d; Napoleon's portrait X-facing 694; portrait IV-691a
- Paul. *See* Delaroché, Hippolyte
- Delauré**, Vincent, Benedictine VI-16b
- Delas**. *See* Nilopolis
- De la Salle**, John Baptist. *See* John Baptist de la Salle
- La Salle Institute, Toronto XI-782c
- La Salle Monthly, periodical XI-696a
- La Sie Abbey II-374d
- Delatio domini** IV-518d
- DELATORES** IV-691d; II-110c
- Delattre**, A. J., Biblical commissioner II-557c; on Scripture V-699c
- Alphonse, Orientalist III-387d; 518c; writings III-707d
- Delanay**, Charles-Eugène, astronomer II-26c
- Nicolas, etching (ill.) X-facing 52
- Delavaud**, John III-25a
- M., canon IX-204d
- Delavay**, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- De la Vega**. *See* Garcilasso de la Vega
- De la Verendrye**. *See* Lavendrye
- DELAWARE** IV-692a; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; Church in II-229b; IV-693d; XI-617d; Civil War IV-693a; education IV-693b; French Americans VI-273a; history IV-692a; legislation IV-694d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage II-258a; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; periodical literature IX-692c; population IV-693a; Presbyterian churches XI-394a; religions IV-694c; scourging VI-92d; statistics IV-694b; XV-176a
- Lord. *See* West, Thomas
- Bay, battles II-311a; discovery IV-692b
- College, Newark IV-693c; Alen at I-321c
- INDIANS IV-695b; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; in West Virginia XV-606d
- Delbenisti**, *See* of V-209b
- Delbrouck**, Jean, missionary IX-748a
- Victorin, missionary III-671b
- Delbrück**, Rudolf von, Prussian minister XI-529c
- Delcours**, Belgian minister IX-396c
- DELCUS**, *See* of IV-696a
- Délage**, Louis, missionary X-322a
- Delean** IV-438a
- Delebecque**, Ludovic Jos., Bishop of Ghent VI-543c
- Delecluze**, Etienne-Jean, on Delacroix IV-690c
- Delegate**. *See* Legate
- Delegates**, Court of, England I-500d; IX-70b
- DELEGATION** IV-696b
- Apostolic: diplomatic XI-161d; and Propaganda XII-457d; in United States I-692b; XV-559b
- of jurisdiction VIII-567d
- Delegati Sedis Apostolicæ**. *See* Holy See, delegates of
- Delegato per i servizi di Sicurezza e Polizia**, title XV-300b
- Delehaye**, Hippolyte, Bollandist, on Coliseum IV-102b; on St. George VI-433d; on Tarachus legend XIV-450c; on St. Thais legend XIV-553d; on St. Theodotus legend XIV-579d; on veneration of saints XV-712d
- Deleoue**, Jeanne de S. Mathieu, Benedictine VII-166a
- Delen**, mission IV-152c
- Delendas**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- De León**, Alonzo, governor XIV-546a; 546d
- De León Luis**. *See* León, Luis de
- De León Ponce**. *See* Ponce de León, Juan
- Deleuze**, Joseph-Philippe-François, writer VII-605d
- Delevar**, Edward C. XIV-491a
- DELEUAF**, FRANÇOIS IV-697c
- Delfini**, Egidio, Franciscan VI-285c
- Scipione, canon XI-328b
- Scipione, portrait of Stanislaus Kostka XIV-246c
- Delfino**, Daniel, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b; XV-119a
- Dionigio, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b
- Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Giovanni Antonio, physicist XII-53c; on tides XII-55c
- Pietro, Camaldolese XII-206c
- PIETRO, theologian IV-698a; and Justiniani XII-206c
- Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b; as papal nuncio IV-156d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Delgadillo**, auditor of Mexico XV-767b; and Zumarraga XV-767d
- Delgado**, Agustín Rodríguez, Bishop of La Paz VIII-766a
- Alexius. *See* Alexius Delgado
- Francisco, Bishop of Lugo XIII-788d
- Marcos, martyr X-391b
- Cenarro, Martín, Bishop of Valladolid XV-258c
- Delhalle**, Nicholas, martyr X-391c
- Delhi**, India, Al-ud-deen's Gateway (ill.) VII-facing 729; Jumma Musjid (ill.) VII-facing 722; Kutub Minar (ill.) VII-726b; Parsis in XI-509a; public mosque (ill.) VII-731d
- Delhorme**, martyr IV-168d
- Deliberation**, of Innocent III I-260d
- Délieux**, Bernard, Franciscan XI-5b
- Delicts**, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Delight**, as passion XI-534c
- Delik-Tash** (Olympus) XI-249b
- Delilah**. *See* Dalila
- DELILLE**, JACQUES IV-698a; I-89b; IV-54b; at Collège de France IV-114a
- Delirium**, administration of Viaticum XV-398b
- tremens I-275c; XI-544d
- DE LISLE**, AMBROSE LISLE MARCH PHILLIPPS IV-698b; and Coffin IV-93d; on St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; and Gentili VI-422d; and Newman X-799c; and Union of Christendom XV-150b
- Delisle**, Claude IV-700b
- GUILLAUME IV-700b
- Harriet, foundress VII-408d
- Léopold, palseographer XI-403d; on Bulls III-55a; and De Rossi IV-740d; diplomatics V-22a; on Dominicans XII-356d; on feudal times XII-162c; and Gaubil VI-398b
- Delitzsch**, Franz, non-Catholic exegete IV-161b; 502c; IX-462c; edition of Bible V-289a; on Elohim V-393b; and kenosis VII-617b; on Pentateuch XI-655b; New Testament XV-371a
- Friedrich, Orientalist IV-494c; XI-304a; on Assyriology I-



- 129b; on creation IV-472a; discovery II-186d; expedition II-9b
- Delius**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Délivrance**, Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de Livron
- Délivrande**, Sisters of the, in Alexandria I-300c
- Delkoi** (Delkos; Delcus) IV-606a
- Della Chiesa Abbey** VI-471c
- Genga, Annibale. See Leo XII
- Ripa, fortress V-207b
- Scala, Julius Caesar. See Scalliger, Julius Caesar
- Del Mar**, Socialist XIV-67c
- Delmati** (Dalmatians) IV-606d
- Delmatia**. See Dalmatia
- Delminium** (Dalmatia) IV-606d
- Del Monte**, Giovanni M., Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT** IV-700b; XI-424b; and Catherine de Medici III-444b; St. Nizier, work IX-475d; royal tombs VI-208c
- Delort**, Peter J. X-89a
- Delos**, island IV-581a; in Bible IV-438a; Confederation of IV-556b; oracle XI-265d
- Delpech, Jacques Mathurin**, surgeon X-142a
- Noël-Auguste, on Freemasons IX-782b
- Del Perdon**, gate XIII-391d
- Delphi**, oracle XI-265c; Lydian kings at I-744d; sacrificial treasury XIII-310c; Sibyl XIII-770a
- Delphina**, Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina. See Delfino, Zaccarias
- DELPHINE, BLESSED** IV-701b; 794a; V-397a; IX-717b; and Cabassole IX-716b
- Delphino, Pietro**. See Delfino, Pietro
- Delphinus**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c; and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Jean, theologian XII-667b
- Delpont**, missionary XIV-420c
- Delpute**, founder X-693d
- DELRIO, MARTIN ANTON** IV-701c; IX-280b; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Delrue, Marie-Joseph**, Maurist X-71d
- Delsaulx, Joseph**, Jesuit XVI-67d
- Delsberg**, castle II-339d
- Delsignore**, church historian VII-378c
- Delta of the Nile** V-330b; XIV-563a; irrigation V-332c; palm trees V-331c
- OF THE NILE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE IV-701d; XVI-80d; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- Delto**, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- DELUGE** IV-702b; in Arawak tradition VIII-271d; Ark I-720d; IV-702b; Aztec conception of X-251d; Aztec hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252; Babylonian account I-480d; II-16c; 186d; IV-702c; baptismal type II-260a; Berosus, account of II-515a; causes, natural IV-705d; in Chinese legend III-681b; critical view IV-494d; fossils, proof of XI-411b; in Genesis IV-702b; IX-648a; Gilgamesh account XI-88d; in Henoah. Book of I-602d; Hindu story II-148b; historiography of Biblical account IV-703b; as nature-myth IV-703c; New-Testament references IV-703d; Noe in IV-702b; place IV-705d; Proba's poem XII-441a; time IV-705d; universal type IV-704b; Winnebago Indian belief IV-658a; Zoroastrian account II-153b; See Flood
- Deluol, Louis Regis**, Sulipician XIV-330c; and Charity, Sisters of II-607d
- Delusion**, chronic XI-544b; witchcraft as XV-677c
- Delwig, Anton-Antonovitch**, author XIII-272a
- Demai** XIV-436d
- Demange, Catherine** X-609a
- Florien, Vicar Apostolic of Taiku XVI-85b
- Demantius, Christoforus**, composer XI-526b
- Demarcation**, Line of XIV-183c
- Demartau**, editor XI-671c
- Demas** XIV-633d; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Dembowski, Antonius**, Bishop of Wladawek XV-681d
- Dembré (Theyra)** X-661b
- Dementes**, Hospital de, Toledo XIV-759b
- Dementia** VIII-41c; præcox; see Insanity, juvenile; senile XI-544a
- Demerit**, in Jansenism VIII-288b; and merit X-202c
- Demers, Michel** IV-706b
- MODESTE IV-706b; II-792d; III-236c; X-381c; 383a; XV-267b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Chinooks III-689a; and Lillooet Indians IX-253c; Oregon XI-290d; 293b; and Puyallup Indians XIII-586b; and Quamichan Indians XII-590a; and Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; and Seghers XIII-682d; and Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; and Squamish Indians XIV-238b; and Takkali XIV-431d; Washington XIII-665c; 660b; XV-563c
- Pierre P., United States consul IV-277c
- Demesne** VIII-781d
- Demeter**, deity IV-684a; XI-392a
- Gmaz, Archbishop of Freiburg II-196c
- Demetria**, sister of St. Bibiana II-542d
- Roman lady IX-156d
- Demetrian**, Bishop of Antioch I-568d; 569c; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 29d; 30a
- Saint, Bishop of Chytri III-766b; IV-590b
- Bishop of Verona. See Dimidrianus
- Demetrius**, See of VI-738c; 740d; Pelagius's letter XI-605d
- M., religious VIII-55b
- Demetrius, Saint**, martyr XV-359c
- Saint, martyr-knight IV-454d; X-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, early Christian IV-707d; VII-437d
- Demetrius, cynic** V-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, silversmith IV-707d; and St. Paul XI-571c
- Demetrius, King of Dalmatia** VI-155a
- I, King of Syria. See Demetrius Soter
- II, King of Syria. See Demetrius Nikitor
- III, King of Syria. See Demetrius Cucerus
- King of Thessalonica VII-458c
- SAINT, Bishop of Alexandria IV-706c; I-301a; V-355b; and Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; at Alexandrian Council (231) I-300c; Ethiopian mission I-670a; and Origen XI-306d; 307a
- Demetrius, Bishop of Benda** II-427b
- Bishop of Carystus VII-395d
- Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Naples X-86d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Rostoff XIII-270a
- Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Prince of Tver XIII-245c
- False VII-700c; X-593d; XII-246c; and Catholicism XIII-256a; Poles capture XV-763c
- Donskoi, Russian prince X-593b; in Russian literature XI-268d
- Eucerus, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Good XIII-245c
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; murder X-593d
- NIKATOR IV-707b; IX-494d; XIII-690c; in Machebean wars I-285a; III-475b; IV-445c
- of Thessalonica, Saint XIV-634b; miracle XIV-633d; oil of XI-220c
- of Tiflis, martyr IV-610c; XII-281c
- Phalereus, orator and politician, and Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-722c
- Poliorectes, King of Macedonia, Larissa under IX-4b; Petra captured XI-777d; at Salamis XIII-393c
- SOTER IV-707a; IX-494c; XIII-690c; Acre I-110d; and Alcimus I-273d; Jewish policy VII-387d
- Demia, Charles**, educator VIII-56b; IX-474d; method VIII-447b; St. Charles Sisters founded II-415d; IX-476b
- Demidoff, Anatol**, Russian prince XII-162c
- Demilire**, missionary XII-288a
- DEMIRGUE** IV-707d; Cerinthus on III-539b; Gnostic V-71b; VI-594c; 595b; in Marcion's system IX-647b; in Platonic system VII-301c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
- Demmin, August** V-418a
- Demochares, Antonius**. See Mouchy, Antoine de
- Democracy**, ethics V-565a; extreme II-140d; and law I-94b; Rousseau on II-40c; IV-336b
- CHRISTIAN IV-708d; XII-215d
- Democratic Socialistic Federation**, England IX-213c
- Democratic**, periodical, France XI-676d
- Democrats**, political party, United States XV-166c; and arbitration 684d; National Convention XV-164d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform (1896) XV-177d; Wilson Bill XV-177b; Wisconsin, Bennett law XV-663d
- Democritus**, philosopher, atomism II-53c; X-713d; XII-28c; denounced II-40c; ethics V-558b; life theory IX-239a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; 507b; X-41d; philosophic theories XII-31b; scepticism XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c; 154a
- De Modernistarm doctrinis**, Encyclical X-415c
- Demofilo**. See Gioberti
- DEMON** IV-710d; adjuration of I-142c; adoration by, in Testament of Adam I-132b; animism I-528c; Antichrist as I-561a; Baganda worship of XV-205b; beasts called I-519b; 521c; Celsus on III-491b; as conscience IV-711a; Déné beliefs IV-718c; divination V-50b; doctrine concerning IV-713d; exorcism V-709c; hell VII-211c; Hindu worship XIII-409c; at the judgment VII-551d; Men of Understanding on X-191b; Messianic teaching X-212b; Origen on XI-310a; savage belief I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c; sign of cross I-443c; and Simon Magus XIII-797d; of Socrates IV-711a; XIV-120a; Spiritism XIV-223c; visions of XV-478c; worship of IV-684b; 767d; XV-710a
- Demonax**, philosopher V-276b
- Demombreun**, colonizer XIV-509a
- DEMONIACS** IV-711a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; St. Bruno's invocation III-16b; care of V-711c; irregularity VIII-173b; at Mass I-304a; miracle IV-711b; modern belief IV-711d; Protestant view IV-712b; New Testament IV-713b; See Possession, Demoniacal
- Demonicum-and-Elasso**, See of VI-738c
- DEMONOLOGY** IV-713d; Assyrian IV-714c; Cabbalistic I-58b; early Christian writers IV-715d; Hindu II-148c; Iranian IV-714d; Jewish II-22a; 24a; IV-715b; modern IV-716d; Plato's school XI-161d; in Tobias XIV-752d; Zoroastrian II-155c
- Demonstration**, in Aristotle's philosophy IV-714c
- De Monts Island**, discovery XII-287b; French settlement I-91a
- Demophilus**, monk V-14d
- Arian Bishop of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-12a; XIV-578b; banished VII-12b; at Berea IX-221b; at Nicomedia XI-70b
- Demophon** XIV-134c
- De Morgan, Augustus**, on Copernicanism VI-346a; on Galileo VI-349a; on Spiritism XIV-222a; XI-711b
- Demosthenes**, Governor of Pontus VII-17b
- Greek orator, on woman XV-690a
- Demours, Pierre**, physician X-135c
- Dempsey, Daniel** II-799c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Dublin V-175c
- Timothy, priest XII-362d
- DEMPTER, THOMAS** IV-717b; at Pisa University XII-112b
- Denabai** VII-438a
- Denahisho**, Bishop of Bassorah. See Ishodenah
- Densain**, town, battle (1712) IX-376d; Benedictine canonesses II-464d
- Denaria VII-489d**
- Denarius**, coin II-551c; XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DENAUT, PIERRE** IV-717d; Anglican antagonism III-235a; and Bishop Hubert VII-508a; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Quebec XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a; at Sandwich IX-643a
- Denigh, Rudolph William Basil Feilding**, Earl of. See Feilding
- Denderah (Tentyris)** IV-512c; deity IV-407d
- Dendermonde**, monastery II-786b; 786d
- Dendrites** VII-761a
- Denebeorht**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Denehad** II-657b
- Denelitus**, Bishop of Lampa VII-768c
- DÉNÉS** IV-717d; XIII-791d; Alaska I-248a; Athabasca Lake X-512b; British Columbia II-792a; Canada XII-229c; civilization IV-718d; clans IV-718b; ethnology XII-626d; habits IV-718b; language I-411b; missions II-792d; IV-718d; X-381c; Montagnais X-512b; Navajos X-720a; religion IV-687b; 718b; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a; Sekanais XIII-688c; slaves XIV-41a; syllabary XIII-764d; territory III-688c; Totemism IX-792d; tribes IV-718a
- Deneulw**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Denha**, Nestorian bishop XIV-682a
- Denham, Elias** X-599a
- Sir John, poet VIII-125c; 151d
- Denha, Simeon**, Chaldean patriarch III-560c
- Denhof**, John Casimir, bishop XII-195c
- Denieau, Chérubin**, Recollect IV-758c
- Deniehy, Daniel** E., lawyer II-120a; as journalist II-120c
- Denier**, coin XI-154c; 155c; of Charlemagne (ill.) XI-facing 152
- de Saint Pierre. See Peterspence
- du Clergé VI-189b
- DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE (JOSEPH)** IV-719b; XII-369b; dignities IV-721b; on

- Eckhart V-274b; on Luther IV-721a; IX-410b; at Paris University III-637c; periodical founded X-749b; researches IV-720c; on Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Tauler IV-465d; and St. Thomas Aquinas IV-663d; as Vatican sub-archivist IV-719d; IX-172b; and Western Schism XIII-541b; works IV-720a
- Deniker, Joseph**, anthropologist I-182c; racial classification XII-623d
- Denina, Carlo**, historian XIII-406a; at Turin University XV-95b
- Denio, Hiram**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Denis, Saint, martyr** IV-234d
- General of the Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d
- King of Portugal. *See* Diniz
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth. *See* Dionysius, Saint, Bishop of Corinth
- SAINT, Bishop of Paris IV-721b; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-481a; Hilduin's biography of VII-354c; identity VII-354c; martyrdom XII-343c; at Meaux X-98b; and Nicaise XIII-209a; St. Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; in St. Taurinus' legend V-671b; *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- Antoine IX-228a
- Jacques. *See* Denis, Joseph, Recollect
- JOHANN NEPOMUK COSMAS MICHAEL IV-721d; in bardic movement VI-523b; on Eckhel V-276a
- Joseph, missionary XI-9a
- JOSEPH, Recollect IV-722b
- Maurice, artist XI-402b
- P. P., Sulpician XIV-331c
- de la Ronde, Louis XV-662d
- de la Ronde, Pierre IV-722b
- Fugitima, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- of Alexandria. *See* Dionysius of Alexandria
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74b
- of Tell-Mahre, chronicler. *See* Dionysius of Telmerra
- the Areopagite. *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- the Carthusian. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Denisewicz, Stephen**, Coadjutor Bishop of Mohileff XIII-259c
- Denizli, town** VII-794c
- Denk, John**, Anabaptist I-446a; 600d
- Otto, editor XI-679b; 679d
- Denka**, African tribe VIII-672c
- Denman, Charles L.** IV-722c
- Frederick I. IV-722c
- Joseph A. IV-722c
- Sir Thomas, English attorney general, and Butler III-90d; and Queen Caroline II-60a
- Thomas, physician X-135a
- WILLIAM IV-722c; I-475b; XI-693a; 693c
- DENMARK IV-722d**; architecture IV-731d
- Church in IV-724b; XVI-81d; Dominicans XII-358d; Franciscans XI-294b; freedom of worship IV-348b; 725d; St. Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of VIII-516c; Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Reformation IV-724d; 725b; St. Geneviève, foundations XII-347b; St. Lucius Cathedral VII-141c; Tametisi IV-2b; vestments IV-390d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
- commerce III-653a; IV-724a; education IV-723b; finance IV-723d
- Geography IV-723a; Aarhus XVI-1a; area V-605c; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; map IV-facing 722; Odense XVI-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
- History IV-726d; and Arabia I-663d; army IV-724a; and China III-684a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; constitution adopted IV-729d; and Germany VI-512a; Hakon VII-116d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; and Holland VII-109a; Honorius III VII-458b; and Iceland VII-615d; 616b; Jews VIII-395b; and Lübeck IX-401b; Lübeck, Peace of XIV-652a; and Mecklenburg X-108b; navy IV-724a; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; and Pomerania XII-225c; Roman era IV-727a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; XIV-352b; Thirty Years War IV-728c; XIV-648c; 650b; 656b; 657d; Widukind XV-618a
- Legislation: IV-723c; labour I-685d; marriage I-208c; IX-693a; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569c; suffrage IV-692c; temperance movements XIV-483d
- literature IV-730b; VI-507d; Lutheranism II-544 d; IV-726b; IX-459d; 463b; Masonry IX-776c; 781c
- Missions IV-724b; Anglo-Saxon I-511a; St. Ansehar I-544d; Ebbo V-241b; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
- painting IV-732b; population IV-723b; V-608c; VIII-399c; sculpture IV-732a; Socialism XIV-65c
- Statistics: Alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; religions XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Denn, Paul**, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- Dennehy, William F.**, editor XI-682c
- Dennert, Eberhard**, editor XIV-569d
- Dennett, Mary Christina**, prioress at Liège VII-427b
- Denney, James**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Denny, Sir Anthony** XV-545b
- E., on Anglican Orders I-494c
- De nocte vigilat, canticle I-399a
- Denominations. *See* Sect
- DENONVILLE, JACQUES-RENÉ DE BRISAY, MARQUIS DE** IV-732c; X-327d; and Cadillac III-131a; Iroquois war VIII-170b; Niagara River fort III-38a; in Seneca country XIII-714b
- Denotation**, of idea I-451b
- Denouncers**. *See* Delatores
- DENS, PETER** IV-733a; Rigorism XII-442b
- Dentelin** XV-434b
- Dentistry**, anaesthetics I-448c
- Denton, town**, Industrial Arts College XIV-545b; Normal School XIV-545b
- Robert VIII-39d
- Dentrecolles, François-Xavier**, missionary III-673c; 673d
- DENUNCIATION IV-733b**; of books XII-525b; evangelical IV-733c; judicial IV-733c; prophecy of XII-474a
- Denver, town**, Colorado IV-129c; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles (1907) XII-211a; University IV-129d
- DIOCESE OF IV-733d**; institutions III-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Jesuit College XIV-102c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart College (Ill.) IV-734b; seminary XIII-698d; statistics XV-176c
- Denvir, Cornelius**, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b; Bible V-141a
- Denydor, inventor** V-54d
- Denyen**. *See* Danaoi
- Denys, Henry**, Jansenist XIV-292a
- J., scientist IX-396b
- Jean, colonist III-392c
- Nicolas, colonist I-91b
- of Tell-Mahré. *See* Dionysius of Telmerra
- THE CARTHUSIAN (VAN LEEUWEN) IV-734d; III-391b; and Bruggan III-7d; and mysticism X-664c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-61a; at Roermond XIII-110c; surname V-74b; as theologian XIV-592c; 606c; 618d; on venial sin VI-709b; on women XV-687d
- DENZA, FRANCESCO** IV-736c; IX-303a; at Gozo Observatory VI-688a; at Vatican Observatory XV-310c
- Denzinger, Franz Joseph**, architect VI-237b
- HEINRICH JOSEPH DOMINICUS IV-736d; XIV-596b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on priesthood XII-414c; on rites, Eastern I-66a
- Deodar-tree** III-474b
- Deodatus I, Saint, Pope**. *See* Deusdedit
- II, Saint, Pope. *See* Adeodatus
- Saint, hermit, Galilee monastery founded XIII-344d; at Nevers X-778b; St-Dié, chapel I-412b
- Saint, monk II-602c
- priest V-671b
- Bishop of Alacon XI-360c
- Bishop of Monopoli X-497b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Deodéroi, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a
- Deo grata**, Constitution of Alexander IV VI-281b
- DEO GRATIAS**, in liturgy IV-737b; as acclamation I-99a; and Epistle IX-196d; and lessons IX-194d; 198d
- Deogratias**, name X-674b
- deacon IV-737d; V-77b
- Saint, of Cantalice. *See* Felix of Cantalice, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; XV-268d
- Deolali, military station** XII-238a
- Deôla, abbey** II-720d; pilgrimage II-720d
- Deontologism** VI-640c; 641c
- Deora, Bishop of Rochester**, England XIII-102b
- Deorlaf, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Deorwulf, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Deossulatorium**. *See* Pax
- Deotila II**-519b
- Deotyma**. *See* Luszczyńska, Hedwige
- DE P, abbr.** I-26c
- Departments, of Roman Vicariate** XVI-18c
- De Paul University**, Chicago VI-655c; X-367c; XV-203a; Summer institute XIV-335a
- Paul University, Greencastle, Indiana VII-730b
- Dépêche, periodical**, France XI-677a
- de Toulouse, periodical, France XI-677a
- Depelchin, Henry**, missionary XV-746c
- De Peñas al Mar (Cantabria)** III-410d
- Pere, town, mission XV-662b; Norbertine priory VII-191b; 395b; St. Norbert's College VII-395a
- Perthes, Edouard, St. John Baptist de la Salle, statue of (Ill.) VIII-445
- Peyster, Arent Schuyler, major IX-689d
- Depharanas**, author III-119d
- Deploige, Simon**, editor XI-671d
- De Ponte, Luis**. *See* Lapuente
- Deposing power** (papal) XI-178b; allegiance, oath of XI-412d; Elizabeth I-323a; English Catholics reject V-165b; Frederick I I-287b; 449a; Frederick II I-128a; Pitt's appeal V-139d
- Deposito of the Blessed Virgin**, Feast of. *See* Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the
- Deposition (Ferrari)** VI-48a
- CANONICAL IV-737d; and degradation IV-677d
- Mass of VI-151c; 152d
- Deposit of Faith** XIV-580d; and heresy VII-256b; Revelation XIII-4b; Scripture XIII-639a; theology XIV-581c
- Depositum Festum** I-799c; VI-132c
- DEPRÉS, JOSQUIN** IV-738b; I-133d; IX-535d; X-601a; and Arcadelt I-687b; and Okeghem XI-230c; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- DE PROFUNDIS IV-738c**; evening recitation I-487c; in funeral service III-73a; 75c; indulgence VII-789b; ringing of II-422a
- Deptera** I-77d
- Depth**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Deputations**, Vatican Council XV-304d
- Deputies, Chamber of**, Italy VIII-234c; Panama XI-439a; Prussia XII-20c
- Depuy, Pierre** XV-264b
- De Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier**. *See* Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier de
- Dérat (Edrai)** VI-438b
- DERBE**, *See* of IV-738d; VI-438a; St. Paul at XI-570b; 570d
- Derby, archdeacon** IX-233a
- town, Connecticut, Lazarist establishment X-367d
- Edward Stanley, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Edward, third Earl of Derby
- Henry, Earl of. *See* Henry, first Duke of Lancaster
- Thomas Stanley, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Thomas, first Earl of Derby
- Derceto**. *See* Atargatis
- Derderian, Giovanni**, Bishop of Ispehan XI-723d
- Der el Memum (Pisier)** I-554b
- Derenburg, Hartwig**, Orientalist XI-303a; encyclopedia V-416c
- Derenchin, Ban** IV-512a
- Derendort, town**, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- DERESER, ANTON** IV-739a; at Bonn II-674a; version of the Bible XV-372c
- Der-es-Saadet (Constantinople)** IV-305c
- Derham, William**, the Elder V-651d
- Deria, Diocese of**. *See* Derry, Diocese of
- Derikx, Leo**, Prefect Apostolic of Welle IV-236a; XV-579d
- Dering, John**, martyr V-477c; XII-63c
- Richard, composer X-601b
- De Ritter, John Baptist**, Jesuit VI-477d
- Derki, title** IV-306c
- Derkoi (Derkos, Delcius)** IV-696a
- De Mar Antonios**, monastery I-554b
- Dermatology** X-140d; Skoda XIV-35c
- Dermech, basilica**, baptismal vessels I-334b
- Dermot**. *See* Diarmaid
- Dermott, Lawrence**, grand masonic secretar IX-775c
- Derna (Dernah, Derneh, Darnis)** XV-59d
- Dernbach, Balthasar von**, abbot VI-314c; and Hildesheim VII-353d; deposed V-271c
- DEROGATION IV-739b**; IX-65a; and dispensation V-41a; interpretation IV-739c
- De Rossi, Camillo Luigi** IV-739d
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA IV-739d; III-766b; Abercius inscription I-40b; 40d; Academia di Archeologia I-87c; and Allard I-317b; on Ancona I-463d; St. Callistus, catacomb of XV-209d; on catacombs III-419b; Chair of St. Peter III-437d; 553d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; XV-518b; discoveries I-690b; on Döllinger V-98b; Einsiedelnis XII-178b; on Fractio Panis VI-165c; Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; as historian, ecclesiastical VII-378d; Januarius, tomb IX-743b; and Kaufmann VIII-610b; Lateran Museum IX-



- 14a; and Le Blant IX-105d; and Mai XV-297c; and Marchi IX-643d; and Martigny IX-723d; on medals X-111c; and Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; on "mulsuca" IX-519d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; Petronilla, catacomb of III-513c; portrait IV-741; on St. Clement, basilica of IV-14c; Sts. Nereus and Achilles, church of X-751c; sarcophagus, fragment, discovered by (ill.) XV-209a; Società di Confezione di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; Old Testament manuscripts XIV-526c; and Vatican Library XV-202b; 294c; 295d; 297a; Vatican Museum prefect XV-295a; writings III-517d.
- De Rossi (De Rubens), John Baptist.** See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint.
- Rossi, Marianna IV-742b
- Rossi, Michele Stefano IV-739d; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; on catacombs III-505d
- Rossi, Natalia IV-742b
- Rossi, See Rossi
- Déroutet, Jean,** Vicar Apostolic of Loango IV-235b; IX-317c
- Derry, town** X-787a
- DIOCESE OF IV-742d;** cathedral (ill.) IV-743; monasteries IV-743a; patron V-480b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- SCHOOL OF IV-743c;** founded IV-136b; Ware on III-291b
- Dertona (Tortona) XIV-785a**
- Deraux, Joseph,** Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a
- De Rupe, Nicholas.** See Nicholas of Flue
- Deruvians, missionary** VI-579c; XV-583a
- Derwentwater, Herbert of.** See Herbert of Derwentwater
- Dervishes** X-422b; dance (ill.) X-423; in Turkish Empire XV-100d
- Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanovitch,** poet XIII-271a
- Desa, Felice** VIII-520c
- DESAINS, PAUL-QUENTIN IV-743d**
- Desaix de Voyogoux, Louis-Charles Antoine,** general X-689b
- De salute animarum,** Bull of Pius VII IV-204b; XII-133b; 527d; Aachen I-1c; Breslau II-764b; Cologne IV-119c; Culm IV-567a; Ebbe XV-527c; Ermland V-522d; Lippe IX-276d; Münster X-638c; Oldenburg XI-238b; Paderborn XI-358a; XIII-496b; 503d; Ploek XII-167a; Trier XV-44b; Westphalia XV-604d
- sancta sindone, Office XIII-762c
- Desanti, Giovanni Battista,** Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d
- DESAULT, PIERRE-JOSEPH IV-744b**
- Desbassyns de Richemont,** archaeologist III-707c; IV-740d
- DESCARTES, RENÉ IV-744c;** accident theory I-96d; on animals V-649c; as atomist XII-28c; Baillet's life of II-206d; St. Augustine influences II-92a; on body and soul V-428a; IX-581c; and Cally III-188d; categories III-433c; causality theory III-464b; consciousness, study of IV-274d; cosmological theories IV-414b; on Creation IV-471c; and Daniel IV-626d; as deductionist IV-745b; XII-30b; and dualism V-170c; and dynamics XII-61c; ethics IV-747c; on Eucharist V-582b; 583a; on evil V-651b; on extension IV-747b; V-714c; 715b; on free will VI-261b; and Gassendi VI-391d; and geostatics XII-58d; God, existence of XIV-583d; on idea VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-682c; on immortality VII-688c; inertia, law of XII-57c; on intellect VIII-67d; on intuition IV-745b; on knowledge IV-745a; and Leibniz IX-
- 135c; life theory IX-239d; on light XII-59d; 61a; literary influence VI-195d; logic IX-327d; on matter II-51c; V-423a; mechanical theory IV-415b; on memory IV-745c; X-175d; and Mersenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226c; 229c; 231d; methodic doubt III-541b; on mind X-321a; on monad X-447d; on motion IV-747a; XII-59b; Occasionalism XI-195c; ontological argument I-549c; VI-612c; ophthalmology X-135c; philosophy defined XII-26a; physics XII-58d; portrait IV-747; psychology IV-747c; XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; rationalism IV-745a; XII-29a; on soul II-99d; XIV-156a; and Spinoza XV-217c; Spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; substance defined XIV-323b; at Swedish Court III-722c; teleology XIV-474d; on time XIV-726c
- Descent from the Cross, Baroccio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; Campanella III-221a; Campi, Bernardino XII-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova III-299a; Carducci III-345b; Charpentier III-633c; Couston IV-455c; Delacroix XI-402a; Diepenbeek IV-780b; Ghirlandajo IV-545d; Gossardt VI-664b; Jouvencet VII-528d; Lorenzetti (ill.) IX-357; in Persian Play (ill.) IX-532; Perugino XI-738a; Rubens I-590d; XI-401d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Sarto XIII-479b; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van de Velde XV-270b; Volterra XIII-175c; XV-504c**
- Deschamp, John Baptiste XIII-358a**
- Maria XIII-358a
- Deschamps, Probabilist XII-442b**
- Claude-François, educator V-308b; 317b
- EUSTACHE IV-748b; (ill.) VI-135**
- NICOLAS IV-748c**
- Victor, cardinal XII-687a
- Deschler, Joachim,** medalist XI-158c
- Declé, Henri XVI-32d**
- Jules XVI-32d
- DESECRATION IV-748c;** of altar I-348d; of alter-vessels I-357d; 358d; of cemeteries III-508b; of churches III-43c
- Desseilles, missionary** IX-102d
- De sepulchris, Bull of Boniface VIII I-459a**
- Deseret, State of XV-174b; 239a;** legislature dissolved XV-239b
- DESERT (in the Bible) IV-749a**
- Desert (Carmelite convent) III-365d; Bolareux XIV-660b; Las Batucas XIV-660b; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; Varazzo XIV-660d**
- In the (Book of Numbers) XI-649b
- Déserteur (Greuze) VII-30c**
- DESERTION IV-750a**
- Deserto, Il,** monastery (ill.) XIV-facing 150
- Desert of Aengus I-173b**
- Desfiches, French bishop** X-525c
- Eugène-Joseph,** Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Szechwan XIV-420a
- Desgodins, Auguste,** missionary XIV-720c; XVI-78c
- Desgranges, Michael.** See Archange de Lyon
- Desgroseillers.** See Groseillers
- Deshayes, Antoine VI-220b**
- F., canonist IV-394a; IX-66a
- Gabriel,** founder, Brothers of St. Francis IX-7a; Brothers of St. Gabriel VI-330d; VIII-765d; IX-413d; Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d; Sisters of Christian Teaching VI-174b
- Genevieve,** religious II-283d
- DESHON, GEORGE IV-750d;** VII-187a; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewit VII-309d
- Deshoulières, Antoinette,** writer XIV-624c
- Desiatinny Sobor, church, Kieff XV-498c**
- Desiderata, Lombard princess** III-612a; IX-339b
- Desiderato.** See Alunno
- Desideratus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Saint. See Désiré
- Desideri, Hippolito,** missionary IX-94d; 719c; XVI-77d
- Desiderio, Eufrazio.** See Joseph of Leonesa
- Desiderius, martyr VIII-295a**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; and Adrian I-155c; and St. Anselm I-550a; and Charlemagne III-611d; legend IX-121d; and Stephen III XIV-288d; and States of the Church XI-577d; XIV-200c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
- Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
- Abbot of Monte Cassino. See Victor III, Pope
- Bishop of Nantes X-681d
- Saint, legendary Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- de Lans, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- OF CAHORS, SAINT IV-751a; III-141b; and St. Eligius V-386b; and papal title XII-270b; and Sulpitius XIV-333b**
- Desiderosi, Academy of the.** See Eclectics, School of
- Design, School of, for women, Philadelphia XI-755c**
- Designori, Teofilo, Franciscan IV-397b**
- Désirant, Bernard,** forger V-541d
- Désiré, Saint, of Rouen XIII-211b; 135**
- See Desideratus
- Desire, Buddha on III-29c; and habit VII-101b; as passion I-656c; XII-534c; XIV-616a; Phœnician cosmogony IV-410c; sins of IV-153d**
- Desire, Baptism of.** See Baptism
- Desjardins, Alphonse,** journalist XI-672c
- Deslandres, astronomer** II-29b
- Desle.** See Deicolus
- Deslon, Charles, and mesmerism VII-605b**
- DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORBIN, JEAN IV-751c**
- Desmarres, Louis-Auguste,** ophthalmologist X-141b
- Desmazures, Jacques - Léon - Thominé,** missionary XIV-720c
- DE SMET, PIERRE-JEAN IV-752a; among Blood Indians II-603c; in British Columbia II-792d; among Cœur d'Alènes IV-93b; on Comcomly III-688d; and Harney VII-140d; on Indian sacrifices XV-563b; among Kutenai VIII-711c; in Montana X-517c; in North Dakota XI-114d; in Oregon XI-290d; portrait IV-752; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320d; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; and Sher-mans V-673d; among Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; among Sioux XIV-19d; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Utah XV-239a; in Wyoming XV-727b; and Young XV-240a**
- DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF XVI-35c; statistics XV-176c**
- Desmolets, Pierre-Nicolas, and Lelong IX-143a**
- Desmond, Earl of.** See Fitzgerald, Thomas, eighth Earl
- Humphrey J., journalist XI-695d**
- rebellion XVI-15a**
- Desmoullins, Lucie - Simplice-Camille - Benoist, execution XIII-14c**
- Desolation, Abomination of.** See Abomination of Desolation
- Spiritual state of I-6a; XIV-255c**
- Desormes, Charles-Bernard** scientist XII-66b
- DE SOTO, HERNANDO IV-753c; in Alabama I-240c; and Apalachee VI-119d; and Cherokee Indians III-646a; and Georgia VI-460d; and Gulf Indians X-410c; journey, map I-facing 410; in Louisiana IX-378c; in Maine IX-545d; Mississippi River discovered X-390d; in Missouri X-401d; in Mobile X-410c; in Oklahoma XI-231c; and Pzaro XII-141b; and Quapaw Indians XII-592a; in Seville IV-753c; and Tanico Indians XIV-777d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tuscaloosa III-692d**
- DESPAIR IV-755b; involuntary, Fénelon XI-610b; and mortal sin VI-709c; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; as sin VII-415a**
- Despauterius.** See Pauteran
- Despenser, Henry le, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Hugh, and Bicknor II-558d; bill of attainder II-59c
- Despertador Mexicano, periodical, Mexico XI-686b**
- Despes, Gerau.** See Espés
- Despinoza, Benedict.** See Spin-ozza
- Desportes, Philippe III-635c**
- Desposarios, mission** X-608a
- Després, Josquin.** See Deprés
- DESPRETZ, CÉSAR-MAN-SUËTE IV-755c; and Dumas V-189d**
- Desprez, Julien, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796c; college XIV-797c; Saint-Denis episcopate XIII-344c; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of IV-665d
- Despruets, Jean, Abbot General of Prémontré** XII-392b; and Lohel IX-331d
- Despuig, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Orihuela** XI-315d
- Despujol, Bernardo XV-406c**
- Dessalines, Jean-Jacques, Emperor of Haiti V-111c; VII-114c**
- Dessane, Louis, organist VIII-759c**
- Dessau, battle (1626) XIV-650c; XV-538c; parish I-514a**
- League of VI-458a
- Desselle, missionary XII-320d**
- DESSERVANTS IV-756a; removability VIII-173d**
- Dessou, Bishop of Chambéry X-696b**
- D'Esterre, and O'Connell XI-201c**
- Destruction, element of sacrifice XIII-320c**
- DESURMONT, ACHILLE IV-756c; XII-684c; 686d**
- Desvaut, missionary IX-688d**
- Detachment I-769a**
- Determinants (biol.), transmission II-33b**
- (math.) Cauchy's work III-457d
- Determination (actus) I-124c; 125c; Spinoza defines VIII-4c**
- for Bachelorship I-756d
- DETERMINISM IV-756d; XII-29b; Averroism XIII-784c; Balus II-211a; and Congruism IV-252b; and duty V-216c; in Ecclesiastes V-245a; and free will I-116b; Melancthon X-153b; Rationalism XII-652b; and Socialism IX-66b; and Utilitarianism XV-242b; See Fatalism**
- Detestableness, Bull of Benedict XIV V-185d**
- Detmar.** See Dithmar
- Detmold, battle (c. 783) III-613d**
- DETRACTION IV-757b; and reputation XII-776c; and slander XIV-35d**
- DETRÉ, WILLIAM IV-758a**
- Detroit, town, college (ill.) IV-facing 758; foundation III-131b; X-287a; Piscataway tribe XII-115b; Polish centre XII-205d**

- DETROIT, DIOCESE OF** IV-758b; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; Catholic Congress (1889) II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Hungarians VII-546a; Italians VII-206b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Joseph, Sisters of Saint VII-513b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Our Lady of the Rosary, Church of (ill.) IV-facing 758; Poles XII-211a; St. Anne's Church (ill.) IV-facing 758; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; XVI-32a; statistics XV-170c.
- River, La Salle's expedition VII-216c
- Dett, Klara.** See Tött, Klara
- Detterri, theologian** XV-95b
- Deuil Blanc, portrait of Mary Queen of Scots** IX-766a
- Deulin, Charles-Joseph de Harlez de.** See Harlez de Deulin
- truce of XIII-246d
- Deum time, forged Bull of Boniface VIII** II-666c
- De unitate, Encyclical of Leo XIII** I-504b
- Deus Creator omnium, hymn** I-333a
- Deus meus, psalm** I-349a
- DEUSDEDIT, SAINT, Pope** IV-760c; XII-273b
- DEUSDEDIT, cardinal** IV-760d; canonical collection III-286d IX-62b; 202d; and Gregory VII VIII-86d; and Ordo Romanus XI-287a
- Deusdedit, Doge of Venice** XV-336b
- Bishop of Acqui I-110b
- Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury** IV-760c
- See Aedatus; Deodatus
- Deus electorum fortitudo, in English coronation ceremony** IV-383b
- honorum omnium, prayer** I-401c
- Deusing, Antoine, educator** V-317a
- Deus lo volt, Crusaders' cry** XV-211b
- IN ADJUTORIUM MEUM INTENDE** IV-761b; XIII-748a
- Radiculus, temple, Rome** XIII-176c
- Deussen, philosopher** XIII-33c
- Deus venerunt gentes, psalm** III-389d
- Deuteranthrôpos, in Gnostic system** VI-596b
- Deuteronum (prior)** VI-761b
- Deuterius, Bishop of Caria** VIII-47a
- Donatist Bishop of Gratianopolis** VI-731a
- Deuterocanonical Books** III-269d; XIII-637d; and Apocrypha I-601c; in Catholic canon III-270d; defined III-267b; editions V-289b
- New Testament** III-271a; 276a; Eusebius on III-277b; Tridentine decree III-278d
- Deuteronomic Code, in Biblical criticism** IV-493d
- DEUTERONOMY IV-761c; XI-649d; in Canon** III-267d; 270d; critical treatment XI-658a; legislation II-554c; in Septuagint XIII-722b; tithes, law of XIV-741b
- Deutherius, Saint, Bishop of Cimiez** XI-48c
- DEUTINGER, MARTIN** IV-761d; V-95a
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, on Jews of Yemen** I-674b
- Martin, on Sens, Council of** XIII-720b
- Nikolaus.** See Manuel, Nikolaus
- Brod, battle (1422)** VII-588c; XIII-785b
- Deutsche evangelische Kirchenkonferenz, statistical commission** IV-274d
- Hauschatz, periodical** XI-680a
- Deutschen Ritter.** See Teutonic Order
- Deutsche Reichszeitung, periodical** XI-679b
- Deutscher Staatsanzeiger, periodical** X-627a
- Deutsches Hausbuch, periodical** VI-652c
- Volksblatt, periodical** XI-678d
- Deutsches evangelisches Frauenbund** XV-693c
- Deutsche Zeitung, periodical** VIII-665c
- Deutschland, periodical** XI-678d
- Deutschmann, Johann, Lutheran** XI-81c
- Deutz, monastery** VII-264c
- Deuwerders, Francis, founder** IV-358a
- Deux-Sèvres, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Devachonic State, of consciousness** XIV-627d
- Deva, battle.** See Chester
- Déval, Martin.** See Devay, Martin
- Devalas, Hindu worship** III-549d
- Devanampiyatissa, Sinhalese king** III-549d
- Devancay, Madame, portrait by Ingres** VIII-9b
- Devas, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- CHARLES STANTON** IV-762c; XII-278d; on Malthusianism XII-279a; and population XII-280c; on prescription, right of XII-396a
- Devaux, missionary** XIV-420c
- Paul, politician** II-399d; 400b; and Nothomb XI-124a
- Devay, Martin, Lutheran preacher** II-125a
- Development (biol.)** XI-411c
- (phil.) Aristotle I-715d; Hegelianism VII-192d
- Hypothesis, of Pentateuch** IV-493d
- of Doctrine. See Doctrine, Christian
- Deversch Island, shrine** IV-60a
- Deventer, town, diocese, schismatical** VIII-293c; Radewyn's relic XII-631c
- School** XV-603a; Bursa Casana XI-61c; Groote VII-36a; Hegius VII-195d; humanism VII-541a; New Devotion XIV-661c
- Spain acquires I-777a
- Hendrik van X-134d**
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey** IV-763a; IX-203b
- VERE, AUBREY THOMAS HUNT** IV-763a; VIII-128b; IX-263b; Irish Monthly XI-682d
- Vere, Gaston** XV-274b
- VERE, SIR STEPHEN EDWARD** IV-763d
- Vere, William, Bishop of Hereford** VIII-255c
- Devereaux, Aidan, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Vicariate of Cape of Good Hope** X-708a
- John, general** VIII-157b
- Devereux, Alexander, Bishop of Ferns** VI-46a
- Catherine, religious** XVI-33b
- Hannah A.** VIII-627b; XVI-33d
- Henry L., and Donohoe** V-115c; XI-694b
- James** XVI-33b
- John** VI-46a
- JOHN C. XVI-33b; XIV-398a**
- John T., journalist** XI-693a
- NICHOLAS** XVI-33c; VIII-627b; XV-395b
- Thomas** XVI-33b
- Walter** XVI-33b
- William** VI-46a
- Deveria, M., archaeologist** XIII-522b
- De Vers, Mother, Ursuline** XV-288b
- Deveuster, Pamphile, missionary** X-446a
- Devici, monastery** XIII-247a
- Dévidouse (Greuze)** VII-30b
- Devie, Alexandre-Raimond, Bishop of Belley** IV-101a; IX-750d
- DEVIL IV-764a; Abeland on** II-57b; adjuration of I-142d; angelic probation IV-765c; Anselm on IV-765b; Antichrist as I-561a; in Apocalypse I-560b; 596d; apocatastasis I-599b; Archontic teaching I-697b; in Ascension ceremonies I-767d; and asceticism XIV-615b; and atonement II-56b; 57b; Beelzebub II-389a; Belial II-408a; Bogomil II-612a; Christ tempted by XIV-305b; Clementines IV-41c; critical view IV-494d; Cross, ransom of XIII-316d; cursing IV-574b; as demon IV-710d; early Christian belief X-460a; emblem I-524d; 793d; exorcism by Christ IV-711b; faith of, St. Thomas on V-756d; fall of, in Scripture I-479b; in Henoch, Book of I-603b; Iranian religion XIII-310a; in Isaiah I-526a; Jewish theology I-478d; Lateran decree IV-764a; and man XIV-585a; Manichaeism IX-592b; Mohammedan belief VII-191a; X-426c; Moses, dispute over I-603b; nature IV-764b; obsession by IV-711b; and original sin IV-764b; in paganism I-362a; prophetic power XII-474c; redemption of IV-784d; repentance, possibility of IV-766b; rights of XIV-316d; Scholastic teaching IV-515a; Scotus on IV-765b; V-197c; as serpent XV-464Bb; Shamanism I-248c; and sign of the cross XIII-787a; sin, cause of XIV-9a; sin of IV-764d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; St. Thomas on IV-765b; wild beasts called I-521c; and witchcraft XV-674c; 675a; worship, East Indian tribes III-155a; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154c; 155c
- Advocate of the.** See Advocate, Diaboli
- Déville, Sainte-Claire.** See Sainte-Claire
- Devil's Lake, Benedictine abbey** II-432d; Indian agency VII-745c; Sioux XIV-25c; 24b
- DEVIL-WORSHIPERS** IV-767c; Huron Indians VII-673a; superstition XIV-339d
- Devinat, Emile, on Christian education** VI-181d
- Devin de village (Greuze)** VII-30c
- Devine, Arthur, ascetical theologian** XIV-620d
- E. T., on charity** III-604b; on poverty XII-328c
- Pius, on English Passionists** XI-524b
- Devis, Jesuit** IV-678b
- Devise, legal definition** III-591c; restraint on III-592a
- Devlet-Ghirei, Khan of the Crimean Tatars** X-593c
- Devlin, Francis** XIII-51b
- John** E. VI-137b
- Mary** XI-150b
- Devna (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d
- Devoir, periodical, Canada** XI-672d
- DEVOLUTION IV-768b**
- Devorgilla, Lady** XI-368b; New Abbey founded X-779c
- Devost, Ambroise, missionary** X-378c
- Devota, Saint** IV-397c
- Devotam, Bull of Benedict** XIV-85c
- Devoti. See Common Life, Brethren of the**
- DEVANNI IV-768c; IX-65d**
- Devotioni vestre, Bull of Innocent III** IV-671b
- Devotions, Popular. See Popular Devotions**
- Devout Brothers and Sisters. See Common Life, Brethren of the**
- Dew, for baptism** II-261c
- Dewailly, Peter, Lazarist** X-363a
- Dewajits. See Rodziejewicz**
- Dewalque, François, chemist** IX-393a
- Dewey, George, Manila taken** XII-13d; Spanish fleet destroyed XV-178c
- John, pragmatist** XII-334c; and metaphysics X-232b; and psychology XII-547d; truth, pragmatic theory XV-76a
- Dewhurst, Mary, mother of Daniel Noble** XI-86c
- Dewi, Bishop of Menevia.** See David, Saint
- Dexianus, Archbishop of Seleucia Trachaea** XIII-689d
- Dexter, Flavius, chronicle** XIII-684c
- Henry M., on Congregationalism** IV-241a
- DEXTERIUS, meaning** III-691b
- DEYMANN, CLEMENTINE** IV-768d
- De Yelaar, seminary, Oudenbosch** II-752d
- Deza, Diego de, Archbishop of Seville** XVI-33d; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; XII-368Ha; XIII-392a; inquisitor XII-368Bc; Seville, college founded XII-368Fc; Thomist XIV-702c; as Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Pedro Suárez de, Bishop of Concepción de la Vega** XIII-463d
- Dezeimeris, Jean-Eugène, medical magazine founded** IX-295d
- D. G. abbr.** I-24a
- Dhafir (Safar), town, Arabian church at** I-670c
- Dhaier el Amer, and Francisca** X-726b
- Dharbanga, mission** II-539a
- Dharma, in Zoroastrianism** II-155b
- Dharmapala, Sinhalese king** III-550a
- Juan, and Church** IV-124b
- Dharma-sastra, Brahmin Book** IX-613c
- Dharma-Sutra, Brahmin Book** II-730c; and Laws of Manu IX-613b
- Dhegiha, language** XII-593a
- Dhibân. See Dibun**
- Dho Levo, language** XV-205c
- Dhu Gadian, Kimyariite** I-672a
- Nuwais. See Yusuf Dhu Nuwas**
- DHUODA (DHUTODU)** IV-769a
- Dhurumtollah, school, Calcutta** III-154c
- Dhuspa, Van** I-736c
- Dhu Thaleban, I-671d**
- Dia, newspaper** IX-518a
- Diabaina (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d
- Diabertus, Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Diabolical Scandal. See Scandal, Diabolical**
- Diabolism, exposure** XIV-621b
- Diacceto, Fiammetta da, step-mother of St. Catherine de Ricci** III-444c
- Diacon, Michael, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333b
- Diaconate. See Deacons**
- Diadocæ, in early Church** III-596d; establishment of XII-238d; XIV-745d; 746a
- Diagonica, Antiochene, influence on Apostolic Constitutions** I-636d
- DIACONICUM (DIACONICON)** IV-769c; 316a; I-305b; sacristy XIII-323a
- Diacoici episcopi. See Deacons, Episcopal**
- Diacoion, Johannes. See John the Deacon**
- Leo. See Leo Diaconus**
- Paulus. See Paulus Diaconus**
- Diacrinomenos, John, on Himyari's conversion** I-670d
- Diadochian wars, relation to Mithradates** XII-234c
- Diadochos, Bishop of Photike** IX-650c
- Marcus. See Marcus Diadochus**
- Diagatari, Empire of** XV-95c
- Diagoras, denounced** II-40c
- Diagram, in astrology** II-18d
- Diakonikou. See Diaconicum**
- Diakonoff, Russian dramatist** XIII-273c
- Diakonous, use of term** VII-341a
- DIAKOVÁR, town, Slavonia** IV-769d; cathedral IV-769d; Maraschnie, pilgrimage IV-770b
- DIALECTIC IV-770b; Abeland** I-38b; in Alexandrian (pagar) education I-761b; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Cassiodorus III-407a;



- in Christian education XIII-555d; Comenius's list I-764b; in German education I-764c; in Greek education I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; in Jesuit education I-764b; Liberal Arts, Seven I-758b; 760b; and physics XII-161a; Plato I-761b; XII-26d; 160c; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; in Roman education I-761c; in Scholasticism XIII-648c; 550b; XIV-582a; symbolized I-762c; use of term IX-324b; Soto XIV-152d
- Dialectical Society of London**, and spiritism XIV-222a; 222d
- Dialogue**, in Plato XII-160a
- Dialogus**, Gregory II VI-788a
- Diamante**, Fra, painter, and Lipni IX-227b; 279b; Vatican XV-279d
- Diamanti, Matteo**, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- DIAMANTINA, DIOCESE OF IV-772c**
- Diamare, Gregorio**, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-52a
- Diamond**, in Bible XIV-307b
- Charles, editor XI-675a
- Grove, mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Necklace, case of XIII-395a
- Diamondville**, mines XV-725b
- Diamper**, Synod of I-136d; III-561b; IV-76d; V-236d; VI-604c; VII-728d; IX-303c; XIV-685b; XV-345c; on Malabar Rite XIII-66b
- Diana**, goddess, by Bologna II-641c; Bordone II-684c; Bril II-787b; Houdon VII-499c
- ANTONINO IV-773a**; laxism XII-442c
- Benedetto, paintings XI-400d
- Mario, Thomist XIV-702d
- Aventina, temple XIII-175a
- Leucophryne, temple IX-533c
- of Poitiers XIII-210c; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; and Henry II IV-701a
- of the Ephesians, inheritance power XII-467b; temple IX-426c
- Diane de Villeneuve, Blessed**. See Jeanne de Villeneuve, Blessed
- Dianium**, See of XIV-755d
- Dianius**, Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Basil II-330d; 331a; 331b
- DIANO, DIOCESE OF IV-773b**
- Nicolo, de, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Diaphony**, early use IV-436d
- Diaphysis**, in skull measurement XI-621c
- Diarbekir**, See Amida
- Diario**, periodical XI-683b
- de Avisos, periodical XI-687a
- de Barcelona, periodical XIV-188c
- del Imperio, periodical XI-687a
- de Madrid, periodical XI-690a
- de México, periodical XI-686b
- de Roma, periodical XI-683b; 688c
- de Santa Fe de Bogotá, periodical X-659d
- de Sevilla, periodical XI-690b
- do Governo, periodical XI-688d
- dos Noticias, periodical IX-282c
- literario de México, periodical I-375a; XI-686a
- official de Avisos de Madrid, periodical IX-518a
- Politico Militar Mexicano, periodical XI-686c
- ROMANO IV-773b**; contents IV-773b
- devotions: daily IV-773c; extraordinary IV-774b; indulgences IV-774d; monthly IV-774a; weekly IV-773d
- Veneto**, periodical XI-683b
- Diarium**, Bullinger XV-774d; Burchard de Grassia VI-729b; Paleotti's journal XI-419a
- DIARMAID, SAINT**, Archbishop of Armagh IV-776a
- Diarmuid**, son of Aodh Slaine, High King of Ireland III-495a; 495b
- son of Cerball, High King of Ireland, and St. Ciaran IV-60a; and Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and St. Columba IV-136b; and St. Ruadhan XIII-214c
- Mac Murogh**, King, of Leinster, and Cleonard, School of IV-61d; England, expedition to V-174a; Ferns Abbey refounded VI-45c; and Henry II VIII-101c; in Kildare VIII-637b; and St. Loran O'Toole IX-91d
- of the Love Spot, in Irish literature VIII-120b
- THE JUST, SAINT IV-775a**
- Diarrhytus**, Hippo. See Hippo
- Diarrhytus**
- DIAS, BARTOLOMEU**, navigator IV-775b; I-188c; VI-374a; and Cabral Pedralvares III-128a; at Croix Island VI-643d
- Diego, explorer IX-500c
- Diniz, explorer IV-775b; VII-240b
- João, explorer IV-775b
- Pero, explorer IV-775b; and Cabral Pedralvares III-128b
- See Diaz
- DIASPORA, JEWISH IV-775d; I-779c**
- Lutheran V-644c
- Moravian II-620a
- Diatchenko**, Russian dramatist XIII-273c
- Diathessaron V-88c; VI-657b; VII-205d; XIV-464d; XV-414d**; Abgar, correspondence I-43b; Arabic version III-766d; Heland based on VII-205d; manuscript IX-633a; object VI-660a; St. Rabula prohibits V-282c; Syriac version of New Testament XIV-532d; Theodore destroys copies XIV-574c; versions and editions XIV-533a; of Theophilus of Antioch IX-625b
- Diatomaceae**, Castracane investigations III-414d
- Diauleia**, See Daulia
- Diavolenus**, Roman juriconsult I-587b
- Diaz**, bishop, martyrdom VII-776b
- Andrés, Augustinian, at Talavera VII-283d
- Andrés, Dominican XIV-420c; and Holy Name Confraternity X-673b
- Apolinaris Serrano y. See Serrano y Diaz
- Bartolomeu. See Dias, Bartolomeu
- Emmanuel, the Elder III-671d
- Emmanuel, the Younger, mission III-673a; rites III-671d
- Francisco, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
- Gonçalves, poet XII-311b
- Juan, Franciscan, martyr X-391d
- Juan, missionary, martyr XV-751d; among Maya Indians X-82d; reforms XII-707d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- Malheiro, novelist XII-311a
- Miguel, and Columbus, V-110d
- Paulin, superior of San León del Amazonas XIII-448b
- PEDRO IV-776d**
- Porfirio, president of Mexico X-266a; 409b
- Rodrigo. See Cid
- de la Pena, Narcisse Virgile, and Millet X-311b
- DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL**, historian IV-776d; on Motolinia X-601d; Gómara refuted VI-632d
- DE SOLÍS, JUAN IV-777b**
- de Vivar, Rodrigo. See Cid
- See Dias
- Dibán**, (Dibon) IV-777c
- Dibdale**, Robert, martyr I-135d; V-476a; and Amias I-428b
- Dibutus** of Dresden, on Tetzels XIV-540d
- Diblain**. See Deblain
- Diblah**. See Deblatha
- Diblahan**. See Deblathaim
- Dibon**, town, Palestine IV-777c; X-410a; Moabite stone X-210c; 410b; XI-305b; XIII-711b
- see of IV-777c
- Dicamas laudes Domino**, hymn XII-783a
- Dicasius**, Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- DICASTILLO, JUAN DE IV-777d**
- DICCONSON, EDWARD**, bishop IV-777d; XI-780b; crosser XV-234b
- Francis, martyr V-470b; and Gerard VI-467b
- Hugh, father of Edward Dicconson IV-777d
- Roger, martyr V-476b; and Milner X-317c
- William, tutor to Chevalier de St. George IV-778a
- DICETO, RALPH DE IV-778b**
- DICHU, SAINT IV-778c**; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555a
- Dichull, Saint**. See Deiculus
- Dickens, Charles**, novelist, on orphans XI-323d; on Proctor XII-450d; 450c; and Sala XIII-391a
- Dickinson, Frances**, Carmelite superior II-234a
- John, and Moylan X-609d
- Dickson, Robert**, trader XIV-19a
- Diclopitus**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c
- Di Consentes**, temple, Rome XIII-167a
- Dicotyledons**, in Cretaceous era V-664b
- Dietsmen**, at Bologna university II-454d
- Dictators**, drafters and documents VI-141c
- DICUL, geographer IV-778d**; in Carolingian schools III-351b; research IV-449c
- DIDACHE IV-779a; I-68d**; Amen in I-407d; on Apostles IV-780a; and Apostolic Church ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636c; Arabic version V-359a; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius XII-272b; authorship I-638b; on baptism I-699d; IV-779c; on bishops III-748b; XII-415d; contents IV-779b; divisions IV-779b; ecclesiastical officers I-639c; on Eucharist IV-779d; VI-165d; fasting in IV-779d; on hierarchy of early Church VII-336a; on Hosanna XIII-433d; inspiration III-276d; in Jerusalem Codex II-299a; on love XIV-614b; Mass X-11a; moral teaching XIV-604d; Pater Noster in I-672b; IV-779d; on penance XI-622b; Philotheos Bryennios, edits VI-771d; on priests XII-415d; on prophets IV-780a; sources IV-780b; on Sunday IV-780b; XV-575d; on teachers IV-780a; XIV-732b
- Didaco Pires**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Didactics**, and neo-Scholasticism X-748b
- DIDACUS, SAINT IV-781b**
- Archbishop of Compostela III-287a
- Arturus**. See Arthur, James
- Carvalho, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- de Andrada, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- de S. Maria, version of the Bible XV-374c
- of Victoria, Holy Name, devotion to VII-420c
- Didan**, king, father of St. Fridesuride VI-303c
- DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM IV-781c; VII-476a**; and Agrapha I-225d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636b
- Diderick, Bernard**, mission II-231a; at Whitemarsh II-229c
- Diderot, Denis**, encyclopedist V-415b; anarchists claim I-452b; and Clement XIII IV-34b; Deism I-622a; on Greuze VII-31a; highest good VI-641b; and hylozoism VII-594c; Lettre sur les aveugles V-308b; materialism V-407d; and Poland XII-197d; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; on religious painting XI-401d; style VI-198d; system I-176c
- Didier**, Christian name. See Desiderius
- Guglielmo, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Peter, Joseph, at Gallipoli III-773c; at St. Louis XIII-355a
- Didiot, Jules**, on Western schism XIII-541a
- Didon**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179b
- HENRI**, preacher IV-782b; XII-368Hd; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; portrait IV-782c
- DIDOT, family IV-782d**
- AMBOISE-FIRMIN IV-783c**
- EDOUARD IV-783b**
- FIRMIN IV-783b**
- FRANÇOIS IV-782d**
- FRANÇOIS-AMBOISE IV-783a**
- HENRI IV-783a**
- Hyacinthe IV-783c
- JULES IV-783b**
- PIERRE IV-783b**
- PIERRE-FRANÇOIS IV-783a**
- SAINT-LÉGER IV-783b**
- Didrachm**, Persian coin XI-153a
- Didron**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- ADOLPHE-NAPOLEON IV-783c**
- Didymus**, Apostle. See Thomas, Saint, Apostle
- THE BLIND IV-784a**; Holy Ghost, doctrine of VII-411a; on Macedonian doctrine XII-174d; and Manichæans IX-596d; and Origen XI-308b; and Palladius XI-425d; on Peter XIII-531d; St. Peter, Second Epistle of XI-754c
- Didynamism**, theory of life IX-240a
- Dié**, Christian name. See Adeodatus; Deodatus; Deusdedit
- Abbey of Saint**. See Saint Dié, Abbey of
- Die**, Diocese of XV-250c; union with Valence XV-250c
- Duchy of**, Pius II receives IX-371a
- Diedenhofen**, monastery IX-364b; synods of (835) VI-122a; VII-356c; (844) lay abbots, decrees against IX-92c; lay tithes, suppression of IX-95d
- Diedrich, Julius**, and Huschke V-643d; Immanuel Synod IX-459d
- Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich**, surgeon X-142b
- Diego**, Bishop of Osma, and Albigenes VIII-16b; and St. Dominic I-268d; and Waldenses XII-249c
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
- de Jesús, logic XIII-402a
- García, island, Church in XII-287a
- SUÁREZ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-83a**
- Y MORENO FRANCISCO GARCÍA IV-785a; X-532d; XII-106b; XIII-439d**
- Diéguez**, Juan, writer XIV-207b
- DIEKAMP, WILHELM IV-785b**; tomb III-225c
- Diekirch**, town, Luxembourg IX-466a
- Dielgem**, abbey X-104c
- Diemar**, Brother, builder XII-368c
- DIEMOTH IV-785d**
- Diener, Karl**, on life XI-414b
- Dienzenhofer**, Kilian, architect III-35c
- DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM VAN IV-786a**
- DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR BARON VON**, bishop IV-786b; and Antoniewica I-585b; and Günther VII-87c; and Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; and Ketteler VIII-629d
- Dier-el-Moharak**, Coptic monastery IV-575b
- DIERINGER, FRANZ XAVER**, theologian IV-786d; XIV-596b; at Bonn University VI-405c; Borromeo Society founded II-688c; as editor XI-678b; on

- elect, number of XII-381c; as philosopher VII-87b
- Diertins, Ignatius** XIV-227b; 228a
- Diesbach, Comtesse de** XI-494c
- Dies floridus**, Palm Sunday XI-432b
- IRÆ** IV-787b; III-74c; XII-484c; authorship IV-788a; VII-603d; XII-367a; 486c; XIV-694c; date IV-787d; original hymn IV-788b; rubrics IV-787b; XIII-217c; stanzas IV-787c; translations IV-788c
- Sancificatus**, sequence XII-485c
- Diesel, Gerard**, Redemptorist author XII-687a
- Diessen, church at** II-78a
- Diesterweg, Friedrich**, educator XI-743b
- Diet, Frankish** III-311a; 617b
- DIETENBERGER, JOHANN** IV-788d; version of Bible XV-372c
- Dietetics**, experiments V-423d
- Diethard I**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Diethelm, Abbot of St. Gall** VI-348a
- DIETHER OF ISENBURG**, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789a; IX-551d; and Pius II XII-128a
- of Nassau, Archbishop of Trier II-220d; XV-43b
- Dietho, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719b
- Diethrichen, near Limburg, church** VII-298d; monastery IX-262a
- Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst**, painter, and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Dietrichson, Henrik Segelcke**, writer XI-121c
- Dietrichstein, Franz von**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a; Counter-Reformation in Moravia X-563a
- Moritz Thalberg** Sigismond, XIV-553d
- DITRICH VON NIEHEIM** IV-789c; and Anima College I-514d; on Boniface IX II-671c
- See Theodoric**
- Dietzsche Warande**, periodical XI-672a; XV-636d; 637a
- Dietzgen, socialist** XIV-67b
- Diéudonné**, **See Adeofatus**; **Deodatus**; **Deusdedit**
- Dieulafoy, Jane Magre**, **Hammurabi Code** XI-653b
- Marcel-Auguste** XI-653b b; Susa, explorations at XIV-345a
- Dieulewart**, **See Dieulouard**
- Dieulouard**, Benedictine monastery I-439c; II-447b; VI-553a; X-86d
- Dieuze**, monastery IX-364b
- Dievotchak, Onisiphorus**, metropolitan of Kieff XIII-262b
- Difensore**, periodical XI-684a
- Difesa**, periodical XI-684a
- Difference**, in Aristotle I-714d
- market term XIV-212a
- Differentiation**, theory of, Bolzano's contributions II-644a
- Diffinitor**, **See Definitor** (in Canon Law)
- Diffraction**, Fraunhofer's work VI-250d; Fresnel's theory XII-65c; Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Difnār (Abbas Cyrus)** IV-597d
- Difnari**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Digby, Essex**, Bishop of Dromore IV-791c
- SIR EVERARD** IV-792a; Gunpowder plot VII-82b; literary remains VII-82d
- GEORGE**, Earl of Bristol IV-791a
- John**, son of Everard Digby IV-792a
- SIR KENELM** IV-792d; 791b; portrait IV-793a
- KENELM HENRY** IV-791c; as church historian VII-379a; and De Lisle IV-698d
- Magdalen**, mother of Henry Digby Beste II-529b
- Mary** V-517d
- Sir Robert** IV-791c
- Simon**, martyr V-477d
- Simon**, Protestant Bishop of Elphin IV-791c
- William**, father of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-791c
- Digest**, of Justinian. **See Pandects**
- Digesta**, **See Pandects** XI-439d
- Digestion**, Van Helmont's work II-573c
- Diggers**, Puritan party XII-581d
- Indians**, California X-374c
- Digges, family**, Maryland II-229b
- John**, at Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- William Dudley**, and L'Enfant IX-150b
- de Chantal**, Sister of Mercy II-233b
- Diggle, John William**, Bishop of Carlisle III-452b
- Dighton Rock**, inscription I-419c
- Digna**, German martyr, and St. Afra I-181a
- Mozarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Cultu**, early Sequence XII-485c
- DIGNE, DIOCESE OF** IV-793b; former cathedral, doorway (ill.) IV-794b; Gap united to VI-378a; map VI-facing 188
- Hugh of**. **See Hugh of Digne** Digneortis. **See Wilgefortis**
- DIGNITARY, ECCLESIASTICAL** CAL IV-794c; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Dignities**, in scholastic teaching III-463a
- Dii manes**, worship of IV-687d
- Di indigetes** I-650c
- Dijon**, town, France, Charles the Bold's tomb IV-773d; Gondebald defeated IV-71c; Philip the Bold's monument VIII-571d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-794c; St. Benignus at II-479d; chapter, general VI-412c; forged bull III-58a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de Bon Espoir pilgrimage IV-795b; Prayer and Penance, Association of XIV-123a; XV-154b; St. Benignus Abbey II-446b; St. Benignus Cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; university founded XV-197d; Visitation convent VII-166c
- Eugénie**, and Passerat XII-683a
- Dikaiois**, archimandrite, Greek War of Independence VII-739d
- Dikanikon**, crosier in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Dikeli-Dagh (Gargara)** VI-384d
- Dikeron**, candlestick, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Dikr**, of Mohammedans X-422c
- Dikranagher (Amida)** I-429c
- Dilami**, family XI-718b
- Dilani**, name X-678a
- Dilean**, **See Delean**
- Dilecti**, ill. in Briefs III-57a
- Dilecti filii**, Bull of Alexander VI III-40c
- Dilettanti Society** V-472a
- Diltskron**, Karl, Redemptorist III-687a; St. Alphonsus's biography I-340d
- Dill**, **See Anise**
- Dillingen**, town, Bavaria, and Augsburg diocese II-74c; college founded II-75a; Franciscan convent XV-718d; institutions II-77b; papal seminary VII-2d; and Stadion II-75c; synods II-78d; (1567) XV-69b
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-795d; founded II-76a; XV-69b; 197c; Gregory of Valencia at VII-22a; Schmalzgrueber, chancellor XIII-545c
- Dillmann**, Christian Friedrich August, Biblical commentator IV-162c; Adam, Book of, translation I-132c; on Amalecites I-378a; on angels' intercession VIII-71d; on creation IV-472a; on Elohim V-393b; Ethiopian studies V-571b; XI-303a; Priestly Code, view of XI-658b
- Dillon, Ann Eliza**, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-514b
- Arthur**, father of Arthur Richard Dillon IV-797a
- ARTHUR RICHARD** IV-797a
- Dominic**, martyrdom VII-167c
- Gregory**, in Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b
- James**, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Jane Mary**, wife of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- John**, Irish leader VIII-113b; in Home Rule Movement VIII-112a
- John**, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d
- John Blake**, Irish writer VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a
- Patrick**, President of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Robert J.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas**, father-in-law of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- Vincent Gerald**, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Wentworth**, Earl of Roscommon, poet VIII-125c
- Dillonvale**, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Dilthey, Wilhelm**, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Diluvian era**, divisions V-665a
- Dima**, father of St. Ernan of Hinba V-523d
- Dimanhoru (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Dimensions of Space** XIV-168b
- Dimin**, **See Saladin**
- Dimidrianus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Dimisk es-Sham**, Damascus IV-612c
- DI MISSIONAL LETTERS** IV-797b; IX-202a; penalty for unlawful granting VIII-75b; Taxa Innocentiana, regulations of XIV-467b
- Dimitrovich**, Latin Bishop of Agram, and Wallachians IV-490c
- Dimitry, Alexander**, and public school system IX-383b
- Dimma**, Book of III-497a; IV-515a; and the sick III-503c
- mac Nathi**, Irish scribe VIII-641c; Gospel, transcription IV-515a; identity IV-515b
- Dimnah**, **See Damud**
- Dimock, Robert**, martyrdom V-477a
- Dimona** VI-438a
- Dimonan**, **See Dimona**
- Dimnpa**, Saint. **See Dymnpa**
- Dina**, daughter of Jacob IV-616a; IX-206c; and Hemor XIII-794b
- Dinah**. **See Dina**
- Dinan**, Saint. **See Ninian**, St.
- Dinant**, town, Belgium, destruction III-69b; sculpture XIII-643d
- David of**. **See David of Dinant**
- Dinarda**. **See Rove-beetle**
- Dinbych (Denbighshire)** XV-533a
- Dindebol (Domitopolis)** V-115b
- Dindelli**, Ermindo, hermitage founded III-209b
- Dinder, Julius**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d
- Dindigul**, town, India, institutions XV-41a; 41b
- Dindjye**, **See Toucheux**
- Dinet, François**, confessor to Louis XIII XIV-89c
- Dingaen**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Ding an Sich**, in Kant's philosophy I-216a; VIII-604a; XV-18a
- Dingelstad, Hermann**, Bishop of Münster IX-415d; X-638c
- Dingelstedt, Franz von**, German poet VI-527a
- Dinghiswayo**, King of the Umteva XV-766b
- Dingley, Nelson**, and Madigan IX-547b; Tariff Bill XV-178a
- SIR THOMAS, VENERABLE** IV-797d
- Dingolfing**, Synods of (770) XII-573c; XV-591c; (932) I-751d
- Dinhaba**, **See Denaba**
- Dinia**. **See Digne**
- Diniz**, King of Portugal IV-95b; 95d; V-391b; XII-299b; 300d; Beja Castle II-393d; Christ, Order of, founded III-698b; and the Church XI-261a; concordat IV-203b
- Julio**. **See Coelho, Gomes**
- Nicolas**. **See Nicolas Diniz**
- Dini Zulu**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Dinkard**, Zoroastrian work II-153b
- Dinkas**, negro tribe XII-626d
- Dinkel**, **Pankratius von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Dinkelsbühl**, town, Germany, church II-78a
- Nikolaus von**. **See Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl**
- Dinklar**, battle VII-353c
- Dinnabur**, ancient See of XIII-645b
- Dinneen, Michael**, and Bulfin VIII-157a
- Patrick S.**, Irish writer VIII-123d; and Keating XVI-49a
- Dinnés Indians**. **See Dénés Indians**
- Diocrates**, architect II-48a; V-490d
- DINOOTH (DUNAWD, DUNOD)**, SAINT IV-798a; abbey II-251a; and St. Augustine II-83d; and papal supremacy IV-584d
- Dinothus**, Saint. **See Dinooth**
- Dinouart, Joseph-Antoine-Toussaint**, writer II-310a
- Dinwiddie, Robert**, Governor of Virginia XII-121a; XV-159a; 450b
- Diocæsarea**, town, Cappadocia (Nazianzus) IV-798d
- DIOCESAREA**, Palestine, Latin See of IV-798b; ancient church XV-464Fb; crusader's church XV-464Fa; Joachim and Anna, home of XV-464Ed; Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- DIOCESAREA**, Cilicia, ancient See of IV-798
- Diocæsarea**, Orthodox See of VIII-370b
- Diocæsane**, parish churches III-41c
- Diocesan Board of Tithes**, France I-790c
- CHANCERY** IV-798d; V-6a; administration IV-799b; councils in IV-799c; duties IV-798d; faculties IV-798d; fees V-46a; officials IV-799d
- Consultors**. **See Consultors**, diocesan
- Crusade**, Salford XIV-489c
- synods**. **See Synods**, diocesan
- DIOCESE** V-1a; administration I-143b; annates I-537d; archidiaconate I-693d; archives I-696d; in Asia Minor I-789a; boundaries changed V-3d; cathedral III-438d; chancery IV-798d; chapter III-582b; and civil authority V-3b; classes V-4a; combining of dioceses III-439b; V-3b; and Congregation of Consistory XIII-139d; 140b; and Congregation of Council XIII-141d; conspectus V-6c; creation V-1d; 2b; development I-697c; division III-438d; V-2d; endowments V-3a; establishment XII-269c; exemption V-706d; German, statistics XIV-275a; Greek Church VI-741c; Italy VIII-241a; list of I-22c; maintenance of clergy I-313a; missionary bishops V-2b; modification V-2d; origin, historical V-1b; origin of term V-1a; parish churches III-41c; property of XII-466b; recent erection XVI-84a; in Roman Empire V-1a; suppression V-3d; synod XIV-388b; table V-5a; titular, jurisdiction I-692b; II-145b; United States, Baltimore decree II-240b; Suburbicarian, **See Suburbicarian dioceses**
- vacant** I-31b; V-6c; administration I-691c; 692a; XV-401d; Baltimore decrees II-241a; law during interregnum XV-248d; in United States II-236d; 238a; Vatican Council on XV-304d; 307b
- Diocesis** III-41c
- Dio Chrysostom**, Sophist I-787b; on Nero I-598c
- Diochu of Sabhall**. **See Dichu**, Saint



- DIOCLEA**, See of V-7a; council (1199) and Church of Rome XIII-732c
- Dioctes**, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-390b
- DIOCLETIAN (VALERIUS DIOCLETIANUS)**, emperor V-7a; XI-147d; as Antichrist I-561b; bridge VI-154d; Centuriators on III-555a; and Christianity IV-297b; XVI-66a; and Coptos IV-354c; domicile defined V-104a; decrees on catcombs III-419a; empire, division of V-1a; 484a; XI-550a; empire reorganized VI-59b; era of III-740b; and Galerius VI-341a; and Jews VIII-390c; labour legislation IV-185b; VIII-720c; manuscripts, edict on IX-616b; and Pope St. Marcellinus IX-638b; palace, Spalato (illa) XIV-facing 206; 208d; at Palmyra XI-433d
- persecutions** III-742d; XI-708b; 437b; 710a; XIII-167d; 380d; XIV-579c; Alard's work I-317d; cause of I-785b; Donatist schism V-121c; lapsi IX-2d; in Servia XIII-732a; in Syria XIV-402a; and Theban legend I-205c; and Tiburtius XIV-720d; in Toledo XIV-755c
- portrait** V-7c
- DIOCLETIANOPOLIS**, See of, Palestina Prima V-7d
- See of, Thebais Secunda V-7d
- See of, Thraee V-7d
- Dioctetus**, Saint, martyr XI-338d
- Dioctes**, Raymond III-15a
- Diodon**, defined I-473d
- Diodorus**, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- OF TARSUS** V-8a; XIV-461c; and Addas I-136c; anaphora XIV-415a; and apocatastasis I-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; and Cyril XIV-574d; on fate V-793d; as hermeneutist VII-272d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and Julian the Apostate X-162c; and Manicheism IX-595a; as Meletian leader X-162b; and Nectarius X-737a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
- Siculus**, Amyot's work XIII-718c; Jehovah, use of word VIII-330a; on Thebes, Egypt IX-503c
- Diodotus**, Satrap of Bactria XI-713c
- Tryphon**. See Tryphon
- Dioga**, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d
- Diogenes**, general III-110b; IV-545d
- Bishop of Genoa VI-421a
- of Apollonia, philosophic theories XIII-31b
- of Sinope, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; ethics V-558c; life, theory of IX-239a
- the Cynic. See Diogenes of Sinope
- the Fossor (ill.) VI-155b; in fresco VI-155c
- Diogenianus**, Bishop of Albi I-267b
- Bishop of Remesiana XII-763c
- of Heracleia, identity VII-303b
- Diogenus**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DOGNETHUS, EPISTLE TO** V-8d; I-620d; authorship I-638b; on love IX-614b; on Virgin Mary XV-472b
- Diogo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Dioicles**. See Hemsterhuis
- Diomedes**, silentiary, and Timothy *Ælurus* X-490b
- Diomedes**, Saint XI-71c
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- rhetorician XIV-559b
- Diomedus**, Saint, martyr XIV-461c
- Dion**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- orator, birthplace XIV-397a
- Cassius, on Aurelius II-109d; birthplace XI-43d
- Dioneo**, in Decameron I-448b; II-607d
- Dionis**, Pierre, accoucheur X-134d
- Dionondades** XI-784b
- Dionotus**, King of Cornwall XV-227b
- Dionysia**, Saint, martyr I-472a; V-11c
- Dionysian era** IV-637a
- DIONYSIAS**, See of V-9c
- Dionysio-Hadriana**, collection IX-61b; and Isidore V-774c
- Dionysios**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIONYSIUS, SAINT**, Pope V-9d; XII-273a; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-642a; XI-264b; on Logos IX-331a; papal supremacy VII-797d; XII-264d; on recapitulation XV-53b; on Trinitarian dogma XV-50d
- Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c
- Dionysius**, Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Bishop of Chersonesus III-640c
- Bishop of Constantinople XIII-563c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Corinth V-10a; IV-364a; VI-654a; 737d; XI-70a; and Amastria Pontus XII-234d; and keys, power of the I-62a; and Lacedaemonians XIV-210a; on penance XI-622b; and St. Peter's martyrdom I-641c; and Romans IV-16d; XI-749c; and St. Soter XI-144c; XI-748b
- Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Bishop of Marash, writings IX-412d
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-384b; IX-218b; X-300c
- Bishop of Piacenza II-673c; XII-70d
- Bishop of Sardes VI-112c
- II, tryant of Syracuse XIV-396c; IV-422d
- II, tryant of Syracuse XIV-396c; and Timoleon XIII-773d; war VI-464b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Dionysius bar Salibi**, Monophysite writer IX-686b; XI-418a
- EXIGUUS** V-10d; canonical collections II-280a; 282c; IV-392a; IX-61b; Chaldean, Acts of III-556b; and Christian era III-735c; 738b; V-11a; and Constantinopolitan Creed IV-308b; cycle III-494b; VI-360c; dating, method of IV-637a; on Gelasius I VI-406d
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** V-11a; I-301b; 569c; 708c; V-355b; VII-242c; on Apocalypse I-595c; 595b; and Armenians VII-23d; christology V-13a; I-708c; and Pope Cornelius IV-375d; 585d; and Pope Dionysius IX-331a; on doxology XV-50b; Eucharistic miracles XII-784b; and Eusebius of Laodicea V-623a; on Firmilian VI-80b; and Homoussian VII-449b; and lapsi IX-2d; on martyrs IX-739b; 739c; and Meruzan I-737a; and Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanist baptism X-524a; and Novatian XI-139b; 139d; and Origen XI-308b; on papal authority XII-264b; on persecution I-617b; and Sabellianism X-451a; and Pope Stephen XI-139b; Trinitarian teaching X-50d; 53b; on Viaticum XV-397d
- of Borgo San Sepolcro, Augustinian VII-285b
- of Telmera (Tell-Mahre), chronicler VII-374a; VIII-471a; X-493b; writings XIV-412a
- of the Nativity, Blessed III-363c; VII-712c; XII-7b
- the Areopagite XIII-684c; as Apostle of Geneva IX-41d; conversion II-43c; IV-364b; V-13c; Cotrone, evangelization of IV-423a; and St. Denis of Paris IV-721d
- the Carthusian. See Denys the Carthusian
- THE PSEUDO-AREOPAGITE** V-13c; I-700d; Albertus Magnus' commentary on I-264d; analogy I-449c; authenticity of works VII-451d; christology V-14a; on contemplation of God VII-301b; and Dante IV-631b; X-106c; emanationism of V-398c; Eriugena translates V-520a; exposed V-18a; on good VI-637b; Hierarchia celestia, influence I-485d; on hierarchy IX-61b; XII-322d; letter II-6b; liturgy of I-304a; in the Middle Ages V-17b; on monk origin of V-13c; on Monophysitism X-504c; mysticism X-664b; XIV-622b; and neo-Platonism X-744d; XII-31d; on operations of Christ X-503d; Plato's influence I-176b; as philosopher XI-36c; on spiritual life XIV-254c; on synaxis XIV-383a; theological system XIV-589d; and Transitus Mariae I-608a; on Blessed Virgin XIV-774d; writings I-638b; V-15a; 17b; 18b
- Dionysus**, deity XI-388c; shrine at Delphi XI-265c; temple at Tius XIV-747a
- Diophantus**, arithmetic of X-62nd
- Diopolis (Neocæsarea)** X-741d
- Dioptrics**, in physics XII-48a
- Dios**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Dioscuri** XI-153d; XIV-658c
- Dioscorides**, Saint, birthplace XIV-60c
- Pedanius**, medical writer IX-422d; X-124b; on anaesthesia I-448a
- of Vienna, MSS. illuminations IX-622b; script XI-404b
- DIOSCORUS**, antipope V-18c; II-660a
- Dioscorus**, confessor V-11c
- DIOSCURUS**, Bishop of Alexandria V-19a; I-301c; X-489c; anaphora of I-573d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; and Chaldeon I-99a; 202d; V-20c; VI-758d; X-158a; Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; at Ephesus V-19d; 495a; X-757d; and Eutyches III-555c; and Leo I IX-156b; and Marcian IX-64d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; as eccumenical patriarch VI-759d; and Symmachus XIV-378a; teaching III-555b; V-634c; XV-138b
- Dioscorus**, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c
- Diopols (Lydda)** IX-468c
- (Thebes) XIV-562d
- and Rhos (Laodicea) VIII-794b
- Diotimes**, grammarian VI-384c
- Diotirrus**, Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Diotalvi**, Alessandro, architect II-277b; Pisa baptistry (ill.) II-facing 27b
- Diotriches**, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d; 437d
- D. I. P.**, abbr. I-26c
- Dipavansa** III-29b
- Diphilus**, poet, birthplace XIV-14b
- Diphysites**. See Dyophysites
- Dipinto**, defined VIII-43a
- Diploma**, original meaning V-21c
- Ottomanum** VIII-426c
- Diplomata Varia**, Vatican archives XV-288d
- DIPLOMATICS, PAPAL** V-21c; Academia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Audio's work II-70d; and criticism, historical IV-504a; cross in IV-526c; as historical science VII-371a; in ternuncio VIII-78b; Mabillon V-21d; XIV-463c; Maurist works XIV-463c; and palaeography XI-403c; subject matter V-22b; Vatican institute XV-290a
- Dippel**, Johann Konrad, and Pietism XII-81d
- Dipsas**, in Bible I-521c
- Dipteros**, Greek Temple XIV-498a
- DIVYCH V-22d**; in Addes and Maris Liturgy I-137a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318b; bulls
- V-22a; of Cerularius XIII-537d; of the dead XII-577c; of the dead, Byzantine Rite IV-318a; of the dead, St. Mark's Liturgy I-304d; disappearance V-23c; in early Church I-315d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; in Gallican Rite IX-796a; VI-361c; (ill.) V-facing 22; of ivory VIII-257d; ivory (ill.) VII-facing 258; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; liturgical use V-23b; nature of IX-297b; origin of III-528a; in Stowe Missal III-500b
- Direct-action**, syndicalism XIV-385c; 385d
- DIRECTION, SPIRITUAL** V-24a; Cassian on V-24b; defined V-24a; and grace V-23b; Leo XIII V-24d; and mortification V-24c; and mysticism V-24c; and penance V-24a; and perfection V-24a; and prayer V-24c; and theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
- DIRECTORIES, CATHOLIC** V-25b; XIV-271b; actual usage V-25c; Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; Battersby's Registry V-26d; in Canada V-27d; as directorium V-25b; Directorium Sacerdotum V-25b; Dominical Letter V-110a; Dunigan's V-27c; in England V-25d; 26d; Field's V-27a; former usage V-26a; Gerarchia Cattolica V-26d; Hoffman's V-27c; Irish V-26d; Kenedy's V-27c; Laity's V-25d; Metropolitan Catholic Almanac V-27b; modern V-26c; Pica Sarum V-26b; rubric in XIII-216c; Sadler's V-27c; in United States V-27a; Wiltzius' V-27c
- Directorium Chori** I-577d; V-27a
- Directorium (Tzutzak)**, Armenian IX-304a; XIII-79a
- French** VI-173d; XIII-15d; and Napoleon X-687d; Vatican MSS. confiscated XV-297a
- of Worship V-764d
- Dirge**, origin of word III-73d; in Office of the Dead III-73c
- Dirigere**, at Prime XII-424d
- Diriment Impediments**. See Impediments
- Diritto Cattolico**, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- civile e canonico, Accademia di I-84a
- Romano**, Istituto di I-89a
- Dirkink**, ascetical theologian XIV-620c
- Diron d'Artaguette**. See Artaguette, Diron d'
- Dirpheim**, Johannes von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d; in Eiechstätt V-364d
- Dirschau**, monastery XV-682a
- Dirweh**, spring, Palestine VI-43a
- Disan**, father of Hus VII-584a
- DISBELIEF**. See Scepticism
- DISCALCED** V-28a; Church of the, Venice XV-334b
- Augustinians**. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Carmelites**. See Carmelites
- Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion**, Congregation of. See Passionists
- Trinitarians**. See Trinitarians
- Disant** IV-436d; VII-139b
- DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS** V-28b; as Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; St. Ignatius Loyola on V-28c; method V-28c; in private revelations XIII-5d
- Discola**, Saint, Abbes of Ste. Croix I-267b; XII-181a
- DISCIPLE** V-29a; Abdias of Babylon I-30d; in Acts of the Apostles V-29b; as Apostle I-627b; V-29b; and baptism II-260c; 261a; Crescens IV-484c; New Testament authorship XIV-530c; St. Maximinus I-238a; name V-29a; in Nasorean hierarchy X-70c
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** V-29c; II-23a; Idaho VII-629c; Illioid VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; Louisiana IX-383b; Nebraska X-733a; New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina



XI-110c; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Texas XIV-550b; Virginia XV-451d; Washington XV-561d; women XV-496a

**Disciples of St. Anthony.** See Antonians

**Disciplina Arcani.** See Discipline of the Secret

**Discipline.** Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d

**Disciplinati** VI-90a; XII-368Db

**Discipline,** scourge VI-93a; XI-764d

—**Congregation of, jurisdiction over religious life** XII-755d; and Pius X XII-138d

—**Court of, Cambridge University** III-213a

—**ECCLASIASTICAL** V-30a; admonitions I-144d; for apostasy I-624d; archidiaconal, custody I-693d; Baltimore, decrees of II-240a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; Communion V-31d; and dogma V-30c; Evangelical Church V-643d; exterior V-30d; infallibility V-31c; and liturgy V-30c; and morals V-30c; mutability V-31a; object V-30c; power of the Church V-30d; Roman Congregations' decrees I-123b

—**of the Sacraments, Congregation of, dispensations** V-43c; 45a; matrimonial petitions IX-777b

—**OF THE SECRET** V-32a; XIII-394c; ancient custom V-32a; in art V-249c; catechumens V-32b; and primitive creed I-630c; cross I-533b; Cyril of Jerusalem I-573a; IV-596a; Gospel in VI-659c; heathen V-33b; pseudo-Clement IV-44c; survival III-257a; symbolism XIV-374b; and Tertullian XIV-522c

**Discolato,** in Luceo IX-405d

**Discreonii,** abbr. I-22d

**Discretion,** in Manichaeism IX-592a

**Discretus,** use of term IV-578a

**Discus** XI-641d; in catacombs VIII-43a; paten, in Orthodox Church IV-316c

**Discussione,** periodical, Italy XI-684b

**DISCUSSIONS, RELIGIOUS** V-34a; at Altenburg V-37a; with Donatists V-128a; at Dublin V-37b; in early times V-34d; Hagenau conference V-35d; legislation V-34b; Leipzig Disputation V-35a; modern V-37b; at Metzbach V-37a; nature and object V-34a; at Philadelphia V-37c; at Poissy V-36c; at Ratibon V-36b; Reformation V-35a; at Weimar V-37a; Worms V-35d; Zurich and Baden V-35c

**Disease,** and abortion I-49d; alcohol I-276a; anaesthesia I-448a; ancient theories X-123d; and eugenics XVI-39b; inheritance of VII-254d; pathological anatomy I-458a; population, effect of XII-276d; and possession, demoniacal XII-316b

**Disenberg,** Germany, St. Disibod at V-172d; St. Hildegard at VII-351c; monastery V-37c; XIII-589d; patron V-37c

**Diserison,** in Roman Law IX-82c

**Disibod (Disenberg),** Mount V-37c

—**SAINT,** Bishop of Dublin V-37c; 172c

**Disibodenberg (Disenberg)** V-37c

**Dismas,** patronage of XI-566c; relics of cross IV-520b

**Dismissal (canonical)** of irremovable rectors VIII-174b; and secularization XIII-677d

—**(liturgical),** in Byzantine Rite I-106b; IV-318d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mass IX-791c; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; Roman Rite VII-253b

**Dismus,** Saint, in Coptic manuscripts XVI-28d

**Disobedience,** canonical dismissal for XV-248d

**Disparitas cultus.** See Disparity of Worship

**DISPARITY OF WORSHIP** V-37d; VII-697c; IX-698b; 698c; and Baptism, validity of V-38c; dispensation V-39d; extent of impediment V-38b; history V-39a; and Holy Office XIII-138a; 140c; XVI-60d; imperfect V-38a; and marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage with unbaptized V-38b; origin of impediment V-39b; perfect V-37d

**Dispatchers, Apostolic,** office of XIII-152c

**Disputer, Druidical deity** V-163b

**Dispensao.,** abbr. I-22d

**DISPENSATION** V-41a; by abbots I-18d; for abstemii I-66d; from abstinence I-344a; and affinity I-179a; age for priests I-207a; agents Roman congregations I-209d; from bigamy, irregularity of II-363d; causes V-42b; cessation V-42d; civil, as to marriage age I-208c; costs V-46a; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; and derogation IV-739c; episcopal II-587a; V-41d; forgery of VI-136c; form V-42d; in Greek Church I-179c; kinds V-41b; and illegitimacy II-580c; indults of V-44d; interpretation V-42d; invalid V-42b

—**matrimonial** V-43a; Apostolic Dataria, duties of XIII-152a; Baltimore decree II-241a; causes for granting V-45c; disparity of worship V-39d; IX-698c; 699a; 699b; early examples V-41b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b

—**papal** V-41d; papal, bishop conveys II-588a; parochial registration XII-721d; power for V-41c; by priest V-42b; for prohibited books III-524c; and Religions, Congregation of XIII-142d; Rescripts V-45b; reservation in XII-784a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; by Roman congregations I-123c; sanatio in radice XV-257a; simoniacal granting of XIV-1d; for validation XV-256d; vicar-general, power of XV-403b; from vows, religious XI-166b; XIII-677d; Wessenberg's action XV-590d

**Dispensing power, James II** V-451d; XIII-7d

**Dispersion,** theory, Cauchy's formula III-457d

—**OF THE APOSTLES, FEAST** OF V-46c

—**of the Jews.** See Diaspora

**Dispositio Achillea,** terms (1473) XII-520b

**Disposition, and habit** VII-102b; natural III-585a; natural, and character III-585a

**Disputa (Raphael)** XII-643c; XV-285d; (ill.) II-649d

**Disputation, for bachelorship** I-756d; for doctorate V-73b; religious; see Discussions; in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c; in universities XV-193a

**Disraeli, Benjamin (Lord Beaconsfield),** and Home Rule VII-112a; on Public Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; on Sheil XIII-755a

**Dissection, of animals** I-458a; of criminals XII-568b; Colombo IV-125c; Descartes IV-745c; Erasistratus I-458b; Galen X-124a; Hermondaville I-458d; Herophilus I-458b; Hippocrates I-458a; of human body I-458b; Montagna X-129d; Mondino I-127b; 459a; 476d; papal decree I-458d; Salernum I-458d; Sylvius I-439d; Vesalius I-459d; X-130a; XV-378d; see Vivisection

**DISSEN, HEINRICH VON** V-46d

**Dissenters.** See Nonconformists

**Dissenters' Library,** London I-565d

**DISSENTIS, ABBEY OF** V-47a; II-450a; III-744a; XIV-362c

**Dissez, Paulinus, Sulpician** XIV-330c

**Dissidents, in Alsace-Lorraine** I-342a; Motaalites I-675a; in Poland XI-180c

**Dissimulation,** impediment to marriage VII-696b

**Dissociation, chemical,** Saint-Claire Deville discovers XIII-346d

—**mental,** in analysis I-451a

**Distinctio formalis,** Duns Scotus on V-195d

**Distinctiones, of Higden** VII-346c; of Maurice of England XII-364d; of Nicholas of Biard XII-364c; of Nicholas of Goran XII-364d; of Peter Cantor XI-762c; of Shirwood XIII-759c

**Distinctio rationis tantum** V-196a

—**realis** V-196a

**DISTRACTION** V-47b

**DISTRIBUTIONS** V-47d; in political economy XII-214c; 329c

**District of Columbia** XV-558a; Catholic population (1831) II-232c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-491b; corner-stone laid III-381d; slavery XV-168c; statistics XV-176a

**Ditarius, Bishop of Aegui** I-110b

**Dithmar, Bishop of Brandenburg** II-739a

—**Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a

**DITHMAR, Bishop of Merseburg** V-47d; XIII-254c; St. Bruno of Querfurt on III-18c; chronicle V-48a; geography of Poland VI-448a

**Dithmar, Bishop of Osnabrück** VII-128c; XI-341c

—**Bishop of Prague** II-122c; XII-338d

**Dithmarschians, evangelization of** XIII-542d

**Ditmar, Abbot of Niederaltaich** VII-267a

**Dittrich, Johann, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony** XIII-501d

—**Joseph, Bishop of Leipzig** IX-140a

**Diu, island** VI-603a; VII-726c

**Dium, See** of VI-738c

**Diuma, Bishop of Mercia** VI-76a; IX-232b; 269a

**Diu quidem, Bull of Leo XIII** (1890) I-439c

—**quidem est, Constitution of Leo XIII** (1899) I-18a; 18b

**Diurnal, See** Hours

**Dias, martyrs** XI-709c

**Diatrum illud, Encyclical of Leo XIII** V-414a; IX-172c

**Diva Parathalossia, See** Walsingham, Our Lady of

**Diversa Cameralia, Vatican Archives** XV-287c; 289a

—**Germaniae** XV-288d

**Diversity, in philosophy** III-459d

**DIVES** V-48b; house of XV-570b; parable I-55d; XI-466b

**Divina, Constitution of Sixtus IV** I-29b

**Divina Commedia (Dante)** II-576d; IV-630c; VIII-247d; Azarias on II-167c; and Boethius II-611d; Botticelli illustrations II-709c; and Henoch II-24a; phoenix, in symbolism II-577a; and Summa Theologiae XIV-672d

**Divine caritatis, Bull of Sixtus V** IV-357c

**Divina Pastora, Tertiaries of the** XIV-759b

**DIVINATION** V-48b; XIV-339c; by Æneid V-48d; aeromancy V-48d; African I-184b; Agde, Council of V-49c; Ancyra, Council of V-49b; Arabian V-51b; artificial V-48c; aruspices V-48d; Assyrian V-49a; augury V-48d; Babylonian V-49a; by Bible V-49b; in Bible V-50d; Chaldean V-48d; chiromancy V-48d; Cicero on V-48b; in Confucianism IV-224d; Constantine suppresses IV-299a; demons V-50b; by dreams VII-712b; England V-49c; geomancy V-48d; Greek V-49a; history V-48d; hydro-

mancy V-48d; and idolatry V-51a; and inspiration VIII-46c; Laodicea, Council of V-49b; methods V-48c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; natural V-48c; necromancy V-48d; X-735b; New Testament V-51d; omens V-48d; oneiromancy V-48d; orphomancy V-51b; origin V-49c; Orleans, Council of V-49b; XI-318a; pythonism V-48d; religious use of XII-743c; Roman V-49a; XII-410a; school VI-70b; Sortes Virgilianae V-48d; spiritism V-50b; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; theological aspect V-50b; United States V-49c; Vannes, Council of V-49c

**DIVINE CHARITY, DAUGHTERS OF** V-52a

—**CHARITY, SISTERS OF** V-51d

—**CHARITY, SOCIETY OF** V-51d

—**COMPASSION, INSTITUTE OF THE** V-52a

—**Doctor, Ruysbroeck** XIII-280c

—**Judgment.** See Judgment, Divine

—**Justice, Adoratrices of the** XII-773c

—**Library** II-543a

—**Love, Oratory of.** See Oratory of Divine Love

—**Office.** See Office, Divine

—**Promise.** See Promise, Divine

—**Providence, mission, Canada** X-382d

—**PROVIDENCE, CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF (Lorraine)** V-52d

—**Providence, Daughters of** XIII-38a

—**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Finthen)** V-52d

—**Providence, Sisters of (Frasne-le-Chateau)** II-526a

—**Providence, Sisters of (German)** IV-116b; in United States VI-483a

—**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Kentucky)** V-53a; in Baltimore II-234d

—**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Pittsburg)** V-52d; XII-125d

—**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Texas)** V-53b

—**PROVIDENCE, SOCIETY OF** V-52c

—**PROVIDENCE OF ST. ANDREW, SISTERS OF** V-53b

—**PROVIDENCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF** V-52b

—**REDEEMER, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-53c; in Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495c

—**Right of kings** II-139c; Louis XIV IX-373a

—**SAVIOUR, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-54a

—**SAVIOUR, SISTERS OF THE** V-53d; in Assam I-794a

—**SAVIOUR, SOCIETY OF THE** V-53c; X-472c; XIV-404c; in Assam I-793d; in India, map VII-facing 736

—**Service.** See Breviary; Feasts; Liturgy; Mass; Worship

—**Wisdom, church, Athens** II-44a

—**WORD, SOCIETY OF THE** V-54a; III-676b; VII-418a; XII-231c; in Africa, statistics I-191a; Janssen XVI-47a; in Japan VIII-308d; XIV-755b; at Nygata XVI-69a; and negroes XII-629c; and Propaganda XII-458b

**Divini, Antonio M.** XI-383a

—**Eustachio, and Campani** III-222c

**Divining-rod** V-50d

**Divinity College, Catholic University of America** XIV-332a

—**of Christ, Apostolic Fathers, witness of** I-639b; Arian doctrines I-707b; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; in childhood XV-465d; Gnostic idea of I-173d; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Kenosis, doctrine of XI-575b; Modernist teaching XI-431b; XIV-370b; Mont-



- boissier X-526a; Nicæa, Council of (325) VII-711d; pagan *Widdowses* VII-711c; Pauline *Widdowses* VII-711c; Scripture *Widdowses* VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-399c; Theodore of Mopsuestia in XIV-572d; Tradition, Christian XIV-600c; see *Christology*
- Divino afflatu**, Bull of Pius X XII-13d; XV-576a
- Amore**, Theatine oratory XIV-557c
- Divio (Dijon) II-479d**
- DIVISCH, PROCOPIUS V-54c; XV-749a**
- Diviserunt sibi**, antiphon I-349a
- Division of the Apostles**, feast XII-71a
- Divisions**, authorship XII-160a
- Divitianus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Divodurum (Metz) X-247a**
- DIVORCE V-54d; IX-696b; and adultery V-50b; 63b; in Alabama I-243d; alimony I-313c; apostasy V-63d; in Argentina I-705a; Arles, Council of V-57b; Athenagoras on V-56d; St. Basil on V-57a; bestiality V-63b; Bohemian laws II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; Bonald's work on II-647b; in Brazil II-747b; Buddhism I-773a; in California III-176c; causes V-67d; in Ceylon III-549b; Christ, teaching of V-55a; outside the Church V-58d; St. Clement of Alexandria on V-57a; Compiègne, Council of (757) V-58a; in Confucianism IV-226d; Congress of 1906 V-66d; in Connecticut V-256b; Constantine's laws IV-300a; defense condemned III-523c; desertion IV-730c; doctrine, Catholic V-55a; and domicile V-67b; Elvira, Council of V-57b; England I-164b; 313c; V-65a; XV-695c; St. Epiphanius on V-57b; Europe, modern legislation V-60a; Friuli, Council of (791) V-57c; in Germany VI-516c; Greek Church V-58d; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; of Henry VIII of England VII-223b; XV-686c; Hereford, Council of (673) V-57c; heresy V-63d; Hermas on V-56d; infidels V-60a; VIII-3d; Innocent I on V-57c; in Iowa VII-97a; in Ireland VIII-113a; Japan VII-301b; Jewish law II-549c; civil V-44c; St. Justin Martyr on V-56d; lawyers, Catholic XI-192b; laxity V-57b; legislation V-64c; 65a; Leo XIII on I-687d; V-58c; limited V-62d; Lothair II VI-487a; VII-88a; Malachias opposes IX-564b; and marriage V-59a; 59d; 61c; IX-692a; among Matsaco Indians X-41b; matrimonial impediment VII-696b; among Maya Indians X-84c; Mileve, Council of (416) V-57c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; among Montagnais Indians X-512a; morality, opposed to X-560b; in moral teaching V-54d; Moses' Law IX-72b; Nevada X-777c; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232d; Patristic teaching V-56d; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Penitential Books V-58b; Pennsylvania XI-644a; Pius IX's decree V-55b; in Poland XII-191d; in Portugal XII-370a; prohibition of IX-701d; and religious profession V-61c; Reformation V-58d; 65a; 69b; in Scripture V-55d; 66a; separation V-62d; sodomy V-63b; in Sweden XIV-347c; Tertullian on V-56d; New Testament V-56b; in Old Testament IX-699d; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; tort, action of V-67d; Tradition V-56d; Tridentine canon V-38c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in United States V-66d; 68a; 69b; Urban VIII on V-58c; in Utopia XV-243d; Verberie, Council of (752) V-57d; in Vermont XV-357d; in Westminster Confession V-768a; women, equality of XV-696a; in Wyoming XV-720c; Pope Zacharias on V-57d**
- Divus Thomas**, periodical, Italy X-749b; XI-684d
- Diwan**, Nasorean work X-706c
- Dix, Morgan**, on Sacraments XIII-295b; 297b; 300d
- Dixon, Christopher**, death V-478a
- James II-115d; VIII-146a**
- Jeremiah**, surveyor IV-692a
- JOSEPH**, Archbishop of Armagh V-69c; I-732c
- Maurus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Dixwell, Elizabeth V-517d**
- Dizahab VI-438a**
- Djabir**, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c
- Djadj-Bostan (Rufiniana) III-553a**
- Djak, Alexandr XIII-268d**
- Djakovo**, Diocese of. See *Diakovar*
- Djakov' in Mongolian tribe X-480c**
- Djalaid**, Mongolian tribe X-479d
- Djama el Kebir**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Djarud**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Djavan, Kingdom of VIII-267b**
- Djebeleh (Gabela) VI-328a**
- Djédr (Gader) VI-332c**
- Djelal-Eddin**, tomb, Iconium VII-619d
- Djem, Prince II-241d; IV-555a; imprisonment VIII-20a**
- Djendéris (Gindarus) VI-562a**
- Djenné**, founded I-186a
- Djerabis (Euporus) V-614a**
- Djersich (Gerasa) VI-460c**
- Djerba (Girba) VI-570d**
- Djereh**. See *Gazirch*
- Djezzar Pasha**, and Sidon XIII-777c
- Djionohdwanefronof**, Seneca Indians XIII-714a
- DLUGOSZ, JAN V-69d; IV-465d; XII-190d; 196d; Lemberg episcopate XII-402a; in Sadowir XIII-437a; on Wladislav XV-680c; works V-70a**
- D.M.**, abbr. I-26c; in Christian inscriptions VIII-43b
- Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch**, writer XIII-271c
- Dmitrieva, Valentine**, writer XIII-274c
- Dmitrievitch, Prince Antiochus**, writer XI-370d
- Dmitriewski**, writer XIII-726c
- Dmochowski, Casimir**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XII-198a
- Henry**, sculptor XII-208a
- D.M.S.**, abbr. I-26c
- D.N.**, abbr. I-24a; 24b; 26c
- D.N.I.C.**, abbr. I-24a; 25a
- D.N.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- D.N.U.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dnus**, abbr. I-22d
- Doane, George H. I-424a; X-712a**
- William**, Anglican bishop XII-495a
- Doane College**, Crete, Nebraska X-730b
- Dobbe**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Dobeneck**. See *Cochlaeus, Johann*
- Doberan**, monastery II-512c; X-108b
- Doberus**, See of VI-738c
- Doblón**, Chilean coin III-661d
- Doblone**, papal coin X-335d
- DOBMAYER, MARIAN V-70b; XIV-595d**
- Dobra**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Dobrilugk**, monastery X-149a
- Dobrin**, Order of the Knights of, founded III-705a
- DOBRIZHOFER, MARTIN V-70b; VI-453b; VII-45d; on Abipones I-44c; among Mbaya Indians X-95d; on Mocoví Indians X-412c**
- Dobrogost**, Bishop of Posen XV-432b
- Dobrovsky, Josef**, philologist IV-600b; XIV-17b
- Dobrzanski, John**, journalist XI-687d
- Docchi, Primus**, Abbot of Miridite IX-352d
- DOCETÆ V-70d; VII-238a; 712a; Albigensian doctrine I-268b; apologists V-71d; Apostolic Fathers refute I-639b; Bogomili II-612a; Christology XI-575a; XIV-600b**
- doctrine**: Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; St. John. Acts of I-611a; St. John. Gospel of I-331d; Serapion XIII-726d; St. Thomas. Gospel of I-608d
- Gnosticism II-327b; V-71a; VI-594c; and Manichæism V-72b; name V-70d; origina V-71a; Passion, denial of XI-527c; teaching V-71d**
- Doch VI-438a**
- Docheiarion**, monastery II-48a
- Dociobilis**, lord of Gaeta VI-333b
- DOCIMUM**, See of V-72c
- Dock Strike**, London I-684b; XI-593c
- Doci**, abbr. I-24b
- Doctores**, Poor Catholics XII-230b
- Doctus**, Thomas V-75a
- DOCTOR V-72c; I-750d; at Bologna V-73a; canonical legislation V-73d**
- degree XV-193b; Abbreviators confer I-29d; Cambridge University III-212d; examination for V-73b; in Middle Ages I-759d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States I-760a**
- development V-72d; Didache on VII-336b; as episcopal title I-139d; in hierarchy III-589d; 748b; V-486d; VII-332d; 336b; 341d; 344a; obligations, moral XI-192d; at Oxford V-73a; at Paris V-73a; ranks V-73b; title, origin of V-72d; title, Spanish I-139b; surnames of famous doctors V-74a**
- Abstractionism V-74b**
- Acutissimus V-74b**
- Acutus V-74b; VII-18c; X-91c**
- Angelicus V-75a**
- Doctorate**. See *Doctor*
- Doctor Authenticus V-74b; VII-18c**
- Beatus et fundatissimus V-74b**
- Bonus V-74b**
- Cæcus Oculatissimus V-751d**
- Christianus V-74b**
- Clarus V-74b**
- Clarus ac subtilis V-74b**
- Collectivus V-74b**
- Conraditionum V-74b**
- Copiosus V-74d**
- Devotus II-653d**
- Divinus V-74b**
- Doctorum V-74b; VII-21d**
- Dulcissimus V-74b**
- Ecstasius III-391b; V-74b**
- Eminens V-74b**
- Doctores (Waldenses) XII-250b**
- audientium V-72d**
- Doctor Excellentissimus V-74b**
- Eximius V-74b; XIV-319b**
- Facundus II-111a**
- Famosissimus V-74b; VIII-18b**
- Famosus V-74b**
- Fertilis V-74b**
- Fundamentalis V-74b**
- Fundatissimus IV-127b; V-438a; VII-284d**
- Fundatus V-74c**
- Gentium V-72d**
- Illobatus V-74c**
- Illuminatus V-74c; X-91c; XII-670c**
- Illuminatus et Sublimis V-74c**
- Illustratus V-74c**
- Illustris V-74c**
- Inclutus V-74c**
- Ingeniosissimus V-74c**
- inter Aristotelicos Aristotelicissimus V-74c**
- Invincibilis V-74c**
- Irrefragabilis I-295b**
- Magnus V-74c**
- Marianus V-74c**
- Mellifluus V-74c**
- Memorabilissimus V-75a**
- Mirabilis V-74c; XIII-111b**
- Mrcalis V-74c**
- Navarrus XIV-607d**
- Notabilis V-74c**
- of Grace II-88c**
- of the Law**. See *Law*, *Scribe*
- Ornatissimus V-74c**
- Ornatissimus et Sufficiens V-74c**
- Pacificus II-655b; V-75a**
- Parisiensis V-74c**
- Planus et Utilis V-74c**
- Præclarus V-74c**
- Præstantissimus V-74c**
- Præstans V-75a**
- Profundissimus V-74c**
- Profundus V-74d; XIV-693c**
- Refugulus V-74d**
- Resolutissimus V-74d**
- Resolutus V-74d**
- Scholasticus I-550b; V-74d**
- Singularis et Invincibilis V-74d**
- Solemnis V-74d; VII-235a**
- Solidus V-74d**
- Speculativus V-74d; VII-285a**
- Sublimis V-74d**
- Subtilis V-74d; 75a; 194b; 194b; 194b**
- Subtilissimus V-74d**
- Suaviter V-74d**
- Sufficiens XI-772c**
- Universalis, I-254a; V-74d**
- Venerabilis et Christianissimus V-74d**
- Venerandus V-74d; VI-626a**
- Verus V-75a**
- Doctors**, and cloister, female IV-61c; patron XI-566c
- OF THE CHURCH V-75a; IX-617b; St. Alphonsus XII-685c; St. Ambrose I-383c**
- in art: Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; in St. Peter's I-383c; Zurbarán (ill.) XIV-facing 670**
- St. Athanasius II-35b; St. Augustine of Hippo II-84b; St. Basil II-330c; St. Bonaventura II-648d; on creation IV-471a; 472b; St. Cyril of Alexandria I-772c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; St. Francis of Sales VI-220a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452a; St. John Damascene VIII-459b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Mass V-75b; Office, Divine V-75b; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; property, ecclesiastical, right of XII-466d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c**
- Doctrina**, Creed I-630a
- Catholicæ**, ed. Vatican Council decree XV-360d
- Doctrinarians III-86a; 711c**
- Doctrinas**, Reduction XII-697b
- DOCTRINE, CHRISTIAN V-75d; Apostolic Fathers on I-639a; in Australia V-87c; in Austria V-87d; Baltimore, Council of (1829) V-818b; Baltimore, Council of (1884) II-239b; V-81c; Bellarmine's work V-79d; Butler's work V-80b; catechetics XIV-610d; catechisms, modern V-85d; Chateaubriand's influence III-641d; children, teaching of V-83c; constancy of XIV-537c; converts, teaching of V-85c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; V-80c**
- development of III-719b; 719d; extreme in action V-719b; Loisy II-750d; modernism XIV-370a; Newman on V-636d; 768d; and Revelation XIII-4c**
- in early Church V-76d; in France V-80b; in Germany V-80b; 87d; Gmoulliac's history VI-562b; Haid VII-110b; and heresy VII-257a; in Hungary V-87d; in Ireland V-80a; Jesuit system, Belgium XIV-91a; laity, rights and restrictions of VIII-750d; language question V-81d; Maynooth, National Synod of V-87b; Munich method V-85b; Neumann's work V-82b; Bl. Peter Canisius's work V-79b; Pius X's action V-86d; Pius X's encyclical V-80d; 83b; 83d; in Poland V-87d; Quebec, Council of (1852) V-87c; Roman Catechism XIII-120d;**

- Sulpician method V-84d; Summa Theologiae X-668b; teaching methods V-84b; theology as XIV-580b; Trent, Council of V-79c; in United States V-80d; unity of XV-180a; Vatican Council V-86c; St. Vincent de Paul V-82c; Westminster, Council of V-83b; 87a
- Doctrine, Christian, Brothers of.** See Christian Doctrine, Brothers of
- Christian, Sisters of the.** See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of the
- OF ADDAI V-88b**
- of Peter I-613c**
- of the Mean.** See Chung-yung
- of the Twelve Apostles.** See Didache
- Doctrée, Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent XI-89b**
- Documents, acts in I-115c; Astruc's work XI-655a; authenticity II-137b; of catacombs III-511b; Christian, and tradition IV-470a; ecclesiastical, witnessed XV-677d; forgery VI-135d; historical evidence IV-504a; models VI-141b**
- Papal IX-25d; collections III-48d; encyclical V-413c; Motu proprio X-602d**
- in Vatican Archives XV-287a**
- Docus, Saint.** See Cadoc, St.
- Doczi, Urban, writer VII-552c; 561d; in Vienna XV-419c**
- Dodaim.** See Totemism
- Dodana.** See Dhuda
- Dodd, Charles.** See Tootell, Hugh
- Doddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d**
- Dode, Saint XII-729c**
- Dodefory, Charles XII-796b**
- Dodelcanesi, Cyclades IV-581a**
- Dodemead, trial XIII-656d**
- Dodge, David XIV-398d**
- Dodilo, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d**
- Dodo, Frankish noble VIII-757c**
- Syriac doctor X-493b**
- Dodens, Rembert, physician X-129c**
- Dodona, town, Greece VI-736c; oracle of I-255a; XI-205d; XIV-495d**
- Dodona.** See of VI-738d
- Dodonaus.** See Dodens, Rembert
- Dodone.** See Rodone
- Dodonus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Dods, Marcus, Biblical commentator IV-161b; VIII-80d**
- Dodsworth, William, conversion XI-377b**
- Dodwell, Henry, Deist IV-683a; Bassett on II-344c**
- Doemelk, abbey IX-734d**
- Doemen, Adam, in Dutch schism VII-388c**
- Doerfler, Bruno, missionary XII-427c**
- Doering, Henry, Bishop of Poona XII-236b**
- Doffingen, battle (1388) VI-495d**
- Dog, African I-182b; in Bible I-521c; in Eastern countries I-521c; in Greenland I-420b; of St. Roche I-517a; Zoroastrian teaching II-156a**
- Doges, Genesee, abolished I-154d**
- Palace of the, Venice XV-335a; architecture VI-678c; Pisano's work I-470a; Tintoretto's work XIV-737c; Titian's work XIV-744d**
- Dog-fly, in Bible I-522d**
- Doghla (Diolela) V-7a**
- Doglia, See of III-140a**
- DOGMA V-89a; St. Augustine on II-95a; and the Church V-90c; classified V-89b; definition V-89a; 91a**
- development of: St. Augustine II-92b; and infallibility, Papal VII-795b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-440a**
- and Dogmatic fact I-498c; divisions V-89d; Duns Scotus V-198b; Florilegia VII-121b; genera V-89d; Harnack's theory III-714d; and heresy VII-256d; XIII-529b; and imma-**
- nence, absolute VII-684b; and immanence, relative VII-685c; immutability V-90d; infallibility, Papal V-90d; intellectual belief in V-90a; Loci theologici IX-321a; material V-89d; Modernist teaching V-90a; non-symbolic V-90a; objective character V-90a; pure V-89d; Rationalist teaching V-90b; and religion V-91a; XII-741c; and Revelation V-89b; 91a; and science V-91c; XIII-607b; XIV-581a; symbolic V-90a; in New Testament XIV-537a; and toleration XIV-764a; Vatican Council XV-304a; 308b
- DOGMAIC FACTS V-92a; and the Church V-92b; definition V-92a; and dogma I-498c; and faith V-92c; infallibility, Papal V-92b; and theology XIV-581c**
- Theology.** See Theology, dogmatic
- Dogmatism, philosophic system XII-29a; in Rationalism XII-652b**
- Dog-Ribs, Indians IV-718a**
- Dog's Head, in symbolism I-762c**
- Doherty, James, missionary II-799d**
- J. J., priest III-456a**
- John J., missionary IV-56a**
- Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von VII-398a**
- Doimus, Saint.** See Domnius
- Doininus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Doire Calgaigh IV-743c**
- Melle, convent VIII-644a**
- Dokela (Diolela) V-7a**
- Dokerla, Buddhist sanctuary III-668d**
- Dokimaion (Dokimia Kome; Docimium) V-72c**
- Dokutshaeff, Russian philosopher XIII-275a**
- Dol, Diocese of XII-772a; XIII-423a; monastery XIII-423a**
- Dola (Doghla) V-7a**
- Dolabella, arch. Rome XIII-176a**
- Dolan, James, benefactions II-233d; as editor XI-695d**
- John, priest II-230b**
- Mary Rose, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b**
- DOLBEAU, JEAN V-93a; X-378b; among Montagnais X-512a**
- Dolci, Agnese, artist V-93d**
- CARLO V-93b; St. Andrew's martyrdom (ill.) I-471; St. Casimir of Poland (ill.) V-93c; Madonna and Child, Corsini Gallery (ill.) V-93a; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; portrait V-93**
- Giovanni de, architect XV-279c; 296b**
- Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b**
- Dôle, town, France, Apostolic school XIII-586a; university II-525c**
- Dole, Sanford B., President of the Hawaiian Islands XV-177d**
- Doleful Even-song.** See Fatal Vespers
- Dolemus inter alia, Bull of Leo XIII IV-81d**
- Dolentes referimus, Bull of John XXII V-274c**
- Dolera, Clemente, General of Friars Minor VI-286a**
- Doles, in British Church IV-657b**
- Dolet, Etienne, birthplace XI-320b; and Clemence Isaure XIV-797d; and Rabelais XII-619c**
- Dolfin.** See Delfino
- Dolfos, Bellido XV-748b**
- Dolgoruki, Prince George, Moscow founded XIII-245b**
- DOLICHE, See of V-93d**
- Dolichianus, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VII-356c**
- Dolichocephalic, skull XII-621a**
- Dollard, Adam Désormaux VII-580b; at Montreal XI-232d; X-547d; slain I-702c**
- Dollard, Joseph, publisher XI-682b**
- William, Bishop of New Brunswick XIII-355c; and Sweeney XIII-355d**
- Dollier de Casson.** See Casson
- DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON V-94a; and Acton I-114b; on St. Anacleto I-446d; as anatomist X-137b; on Antichrist I-560d; on Apostles, intolerance of XIV-766b; apostasy V-98c; XV-307d; Boniface Association II-671d; on celibacy III-481d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and De Rossi IV-740d; education V-94a; as editor XI-678c; in England V-95c; excommunication V-98d; XI-235b; family V-94a; Gallicanism VI-355d; Heidenthum und Judenthum I-623a; and Hergenrother VII-263a; and Hirscher VII-364d; as historian VII-378a; on In coena Domini VII-718d; on infallibility, Papal XV-306b; and Jörg VIII-502b; life V-94d; and Möhler X-431b; on Monita secreta X-487c; at Munich University X-634a; and Newman X-800c; and Phillips XII-22d; policy V-96a; on Pope Joan VIII-408d; portrait V-95c; at Ratisbon Congress IV-242d; and Rio XIII-61c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Strauss I-622d; as theologian XIV-595d; 607d; and Vatican Council VII-263c; XV-303d; and Ward XV-553b; and Wittmann XV-679d; and Wiseman XV-671a; writings V-96d**
- Dolma-Baghtché, palace, Constantinople IV-301d**
- DOLMAN, CHARLES, the Younger V-99b**
- CHARLES, the Elder V-99b**
- Charles Vincent V-99c**
- N. See Vergegan, Richard**
- Dolman's Magazine V-99c; XI-673d; Keon, editor of VIII-626b**
- Dolnja-Touza, See of VI-755a**
- Dolon-nor, Mongolia III-664d; Lamaist monastery X-480d**
- Dolores, name X-675b**
- Nuestra Señora de los, Pápago mission XI-451d**
- MISSION V-99c; IX-657c; X-370b; XIII-439d; XIV-547b; (ill.) V-100; Palou, founder of XI-434c; Serra Junipero XIII-730d**
- Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Dolpatrick, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- DOLPHIN (symbol) V-100b; I-462d; VI-83c; on candelabra III-248a; and crucifixion IV-527b; (ill.) V-100; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Dolphin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b**
- Dom., abbr. I-24b**
- Dom, monastic title I-139b; X-488b**
- D.O.M., abbr. I-21d; 24b**
- Domaine de la Couronne, Congo IV-233b**
- National, Congo IV-233b**
- Domat, Jean, on prescription, right of XII-396b**
- Dombild, painting by Lochner IV-117c; XI-399d**
- Dombrowski, encyclopedia V-42d**
- DOMÉ V-100c; altar I-353b; 659b; of basilica III-94b; of church V-262c; compound V-100d; cupola IV-569c; of Florence cathedral III-95a; form V-100d; history V-101a; (ill.) V-facing 100; in India I-690a; of Pazzi Chapel, Florence III-9d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; 373a; of San Lorenzo, Florence III-9d; of Santa Maria degli Angeli, Florence III-9d; simple V-100d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; of Westminster Cathedral (ill.) XV-facing 600**
- Dome-book, of Alfred the Great IX-69a**
- Dome of the Rock, mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d**
- Dôme, Khibet (Duma) VI-438a**
- Domenec, Michael, Bishop of Pittsburg XI-795b; XII-124b;**
- 124c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307c
- DOMENECH, EMMANUEL-HENRI-DIEUDONNÉ V-102a**
- Domenica, missionary III-680a**
- Domenical, in early Church IV-170c**
- Domenichelli, Theophil, and Marcellinus of Civezza IX-640b**
- DOMENICHINO V-102c; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; portrait V-102**
- works of XI-401d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus (ill.) VII-11d; at Grottaferrata VII-41b; St. Jerome (ill.) V-102; St. Jerome, communion of (ill.) V-facing 102; St. John the Evangelist (ill.) VIII-facing 492; St. Joseph XIII-174c; in Naples X-683c; in S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; in S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; in Santissima Concensione XIII-171b; in S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; in S. Onofrio XIII-173a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b**
- Domenico.** See Dominic
- DOMESDAY BOOK (England) V-103a; Durham omitted V-212c; entries, facsimile V-103; parochial system I-508b**
- Book (Stavanger) XVI-76b**
- Domestic Prelate.** See Prelate
- Dometiopolis (Domitiopolis) V-115a**
- Dometius, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d**
- Domfront, castle XV-643a**
- Domus, St. Columbanus' companion IV-138a**
- Domical church plan XIII-95b**
- Domicellaris V-399b**
- DOMICILE V-103d; Canon law V-104b; definition IV-2d; V-104b; divorce V-67b; 68d; English doctrine V-67b; history V-104c; law V-105a; marriage II-256a; V-104d; ordination V-106a; and parochial obligations V-105d; quasi-domicile V-104d; and residence XII-785c; Roman law V-104a; Tametsi IV-2d; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-546c**
- Dominations, angelic I-478b; 478c; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c**
- Dominie audi, canticle I-399a**
- exaudi orationem meam V-114b**
- non sum dignus, Agnus Dei I-222d; bell ring I-349b; breast, striking of II-751a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Gounod interpolates I-223d; Roman custom II-422b**
- quo vadis, church, Rome XI-563a; (ill.) XIII-facing 170**
- Domingo.** See Dominic
- periodical, Durango V-208d**
- Domingos Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Domingo y Sol, Manuel XII-421a**
- Domingues, Geraldo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- Dominguez, Ascasio, missionary X-775d; XV-238d**
- Francisco, on Totonac Indians XIV-795a**
- Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b; Bishop of Osma XI-339c; XV-258d**
- Camargo, Hernando, poet XIV-204c; 205b**
- DOMINIC, SAINT V-106a; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Albi I-267b; Albigenian crusade I-268d; V-106d; VII-116b; X-546b; and Blessed Cabert XIII-354c; cell XIII-173d; and St. Ceslaus XII-547b; Crosiers IV-516d; dead, raised by III-547a; descent of, Lossada, on XVI-56a; Drane's life V-153d; and dignities XII-368Ca; in France V-108c; St. Francis VI-224c; Gregory IX VI-797c; Innocent III VIII-**



- 16c; *Iacordaire's* life VIII-734d; *Le Puy*, pilgrimage IX-500c; *Master of the Sacred Palace* X-39b; and *Moneta* X-479a; *Montañés' statue* X-520d; at *Palencia University* XI-418c; *St. Peter of Verona* XI-773d; *poverty* XII-325b; *religious life* XII-751d; and *rosary* V-107b; XII-184d; 186b; *scapular* XIII-514b; in *Spain* V-108c; *Tiepolo's Apotheosis* of (ill.) XIV-723d; *Titian's painting* (ill.) V-facing 108; *tomb* II-640d; XII-368c; *Touren's life* XV-1d; *Waldenses* XII-249c.
- Dominic, Saint, Order of.** See Preachers, Order of.
- Saint, Second Order of.** See Dominican Sisters.
- Saint, Third Order of.** See Third Order of St. Dominic.
- martyr** IV-568d.
- Bishop of Arras** I-752d.
- Bishop of Baeza** VIII-267c.
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia** II-790c.
- Bishop of Carthage** III-387d.
- Bishop of Gradus** XIII-65a.
- Bishop of Iria** IV-188c.
- Bishop of Morocco** XII-368d.
- Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d.
- Abbot of Valladolid** XV-258b.
- Bishop of Valva** XV-265a.
- Xaverian superior** XV-729b.
- Dominica, island** XIII-191b.
- ad carnes tollenda.** See Quinquagesima Sunday.
- antipilavium.** See Palm Sunday.
- carnevala.** See Quinquagesima Sunday.
- carnisprivii.** See Sexagesima.
- carnis privium.** See Quinquagesima Sunday.
- casei comestrix et ovorum.** See Quinquagesima Sunday.
- circumderunt.** See Septuagesima Sunday.
- competentium.** See Palm Sunday.
- de Abraham, in Ambrosian Rite** I-395b.
- de caeco, in Ambrosian Rite** I-398b.
- de Lazaro, in Ambrosian Rite** I-398b.
- de Passione.** See Passion Sunday.
- de rosa.** See Lestare Sunday.
- de Samaritana, in Ambrosian Rite** I-395b.
- florida.** See Palm Sunday.
- hosanna.** See Palm Sunday.
- in albis, Low Sunday** I-251b; 398b; II-273a; III-697d; IX-400d; XI-516d.
- in capite quadragesimæ, in Ambrosian Rite** I-398b.
- indulgentia.** See Palm Sunday.
- ingressus jejuni.** See Quinquagesima Sunday.
- in Passione.** See Passion Sunday.
- in ramis palmarum, in Ambrosian Rite** I-398b.
- DOMINICAL LETTER** V-109b; in calendars III-164d.
- Dominica mediana.** See Passion Sunday.
- Dominican Order.** See Preachers, Order of.
- REPUBLIC, THE** V-110c; and *Breton* II-768d; and *Charlevoix* III-631d; conditions V-111c; Constitution V-112a; *Dominicans* XII-368Ed; history V-110d; *Masonic council* in IX-776d; *Papal representative* XI-161d; *Poles* XII-204c; *religious statistics* XIV-280c; 281a; *university* XII-204c; 368Fc.
- Dominicans.** See Preachers, Order of.
- Dominican Sisters** XII-354d; 357d; 369b; *Ebner, Christina* V-244a; *Ebner, Margaretha* V-244b; founded V-107a; frequent *Communion* VI-279a; *Joanna of Portugal* VIII-409a; *United States* VI-275b; *Uruguay* XV-231c; *Venezuela* XV-329b.
- Dominicans of Mère Agnès** IX-187c.
- of St. Catherine of Siena** V-671d.
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament** I-154a.
- Dominica olivarum, in Ambrosian Rite** I-398b.
- Passionis.** See Passion Sunday.
- DOMINICI, GIOVANNI, BLESSED, cardinal** IV-289d; V-112b; XIV-702c; and *St. Antoninus* I-585d; at *Constance, Council* of IV-289d; and *Gregory VII* VII-1c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and *Humanism* XII-358c; letters VIII-249b; as *orator* XII-360c; *pedagogical work* XII-365b; and *Wenceslaus* VII-586d.
- Gregis, Constitution of Pius IV** XIII-640b; XIV-115a.
- Dominicis, Francesco di, painter** X-38b.
- Dominic Loricatus, Saint** VI-128b.
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable.** See Ruzzola.
- OF PRUSSIA** V-112d; *rosary mysteries* XIII-186a.
- of St. Teresa, philosopher** XI-402b.
- of Silos, Saint** III-67c; and *Eximino of Oca* X-614d; *Gonzalo de Bérceo* on XIV-196c.
- of Soto.** See Soto, Dominic.
- OF THE MOTHER OF GOD** V-113a; XI-524a; and *Dalgairns* IV-60c; and *Newman* X-797b; XI-336a.
- of Viterbo** VI-135d.
- Dominicum, in early Church** III-41a; XI-562b; XIV-745c.
- Dominicus, Bishop of Zamora** XV-748b.
- Dominion, angelic** I-478a; *feudal* XV-723b.
- Dominioni, auxiliary Bishop of Milan** X-301b.
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO DE** V-113c; IV-91d; XIV-208a; and *Floyd* VI-122d; *Fundamental Articles* VI-319c; on *marriage* IX-712a; and *papal jurisdiction* XII-266b; and *Quesnel* XII-602a; and *Thierry of Freiberg* XII-50b; and *Ysaiebert* XV-737b; at *Zengg* IV-511d.
- Dominus, abbot** called I-16a.
- Bishop of Ausona** XV-406a.
- Bishop of Elne** XI-700b.
- ac Redemptor, Brief of Clement XIV** IV-36a.
- regnavit, early Sequence** XII-485c.
- Noster Jesus Christus, Bull of Sixtus IV** I-484d.
- VOBISCUM** V-114a; XI-595b; *acclamation* I-99a; before *Collect* IV-103c; *Mass music* X-1c.
- Domitian, hermit** V-630c.
- Bishop of Ancyra** I-513b; and *Origenists* XI-311c; XIV-708a.
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons** III-566b.
- Bishop of Geneva** IX-42a.
- Saint, Bishop of Melitene** X-166b.
- Saint, Bishop of Tongres** IX-236b.
- TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor** V-114c; *Alexandrian library* I-303c; in *Apocalypse* I-597b; 598b; *circus* XIII-176a; *Clemens T. Flavius* martyred IV-13d; *crypt* III-505a; *date* IV-13d; and *David's descendants* AI-409d; *Flavia Domitilla* exiled III-513c; and *Glabrio Aelius* I-255d; and *Jews* VIII-390a; and *Josephus* VIII-522d; *persecution* V-114d; XIII-167b; *statue* (ill.) V-114d; and *Vespasian* of XV-380c; 487a.
- Domitilla, Flavia.** See Flavia Domitilla.
- DOMITIOPOLIS, See** of V-115a.
- Domitius, Bishop of Heraclea** VI-738a.
- Bishop of Titopolis** XIV-745b.
- Dom João, island** IX-482b.
- Dommin.** See Pseudommin.
- Domna, Julia.** See Julia Domna.
- Domnach Airigid, shrine** IV-60b.
- Ardec, church** XI-425b.
- Fiech, church** VI-66d.
- Domnina, Saint, martyr** X-704b.
- Domninus, Saint, martyr** II-686a; IX-187b.
- Bishop of Catania** III-430a.
- Bishop of Grenoble** VII-26c.
- Domninus (Domius), Saint** IV-607b; IX-191b.
- Domno.** See Domnus.
- Domnolus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans** IX-143d.
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne** VII-27c.
- Domnus, Pope.** See Donus.
- Patriarch of Antioch** (d. c. 274) I-569d; IX-409b; and *Aurelian* II-108c; and *Paul of Samosata* XI-294c.
- Patriarch of Antioch** (d. 461) IX-448c; and *St. Cyril* V-19a; *deposed* V-20b; 496c; X-757d; at *Ephesus* V-495a; and *Eutyches* V-631b; and *Ibas* V-495d; *pension* III-557c; XI-641a.
- Bishop of Arcistus** XI-276c.
- Bishop of Cocussus** IV-80b.
- Bishop of Martoranop** XI-47c.
- Bishop of Maximianopolis** X-74c.
- Bishop of Trebizond** XV-29a.
- APOSTOLICUS** V-115b; I-640d.
- Domokos (Thaumaci)** XIV-556d.
- Dömölk, abbey** II-451a.
- Domos de Janas, Sardinia.** See Domus de gianas.
- Domperze van den ouden Valentijn, periodical, Holland** XI-681b.
- Domremy, church** (ill.) VIII-411d; *Joan of Arc's home* (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; *pilgrimage* XIII-341a.
- Doms, Rock of the, Avignon** II-158d.
- Domus, in foundations** IV-107c.
- aurea** X-753d.
- Dei** III-41a; XIV-745c.
- de gianas, VI-371b; XIII-474d**
- ecclesiae** III-41a; XIV-745c.
- Faustae** IX-14c.
- gelotiana, Rome** VII-711c.
- Don, title** I-138d; 139b.
- Donagh, Edmund.** See O'Donnell.
- Donb, martyr** VIII-167d.
- Donaghe, T. J., Vicar General of Dubuque** V-180d; *religious foundation* III-609a.
- Donahoe, Daniel Joseph, Pange lingua** XI-443d; *Quem terra pontus sidera* XII-601a; *Reum Creator Optime* XII-782d.
- PATRICK** V-115c; II-707b; VIII-142c.
- T. See Donaghue, T. J.**
- Donahoe's Magazine** V-115d.
- Donahue, Patrick J., Bishop of Wheeling** XV-608c; *consecrated* II-234d; *school* V-149d.
- Donald, Archbishop-elect of Dublin** V-175b.
- Donaldus, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c.
- Dona nobis pacem, music** I-223b.
- Donar, Saxon deity** XV-602b.
- Donard, Saint** V-147c.
- village, Ireland** V-172a; XI-425b.
- Donata, martyr** XIII-609a.
- DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICOLÒ DI BETTO BARDI)** V-115d; XIII-645c; and *Buonarrotti* III-60c; and *Brunellesco* III-8d; *crucifix* (ill.) IV-facing 536; *Gattamelata statue* XI-386a; (ill.) V-facing 116; *St. George* (ill.) V-facing 116; and *Ghiberti* VI-545a; *Head of St. John the Baptist* (ill.) II-343b; *St. John the Baptist* XIII-779c; (ill.) facing-646; *symbol of St. John the Evangelist* (ill.) II-743a; *Judith and Holofernes* (ill.) V-facing 116; and *Michelangelo* X-279d; *Padua works* XI-385c; and *Pollajuolo* XII-216d; *Prato pulpit* XII-117d; *Prato pulpit* (ill.) XII-297c; XII-565a; and *Rossellino* XVI-72c; *Siena, works* XIII-779d; and *Veschieta* XV-317d; *wood carving* XV-701b.
- Donati, Corso** IV-628b; VI-106d; 107a; and *Boniface* VIII II-693c; *Giotto's fresco* VI-566d.
- Gemma di Manetto** IV-625d.
- Giovanni Battista, astronomer** II-29a; XIV-484d.
- Giolamo** III-622b; VII-543b.
- Vitalano, physician** XV-95b.
- Donation, Saint, martyr** X-681d; *inscription* XII-736a.
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons** III-566b.
- Saint, Bishop of Reims** XII-725b; *relics* III-5b.
- Bishop of Thelepte** XIV-566b.
- DONATION (IN CANON LAW)** V-116c; *causa mortis* V-116d; *ecclesiastical* V-116d; *inter vivos* V-116d; *legislation* V-117a.
- (IN CIVIL JURISPRUDENCE)** V-117d; *authorship* V-119b; *causa mortis* V-118b; *date* V-119c; *inter vivos* V-118a; *purpose* V-120b.
- of Charlemagne.** See Charlemagne, Donation of.
- OF CONSTANTINE** V-118d; *Lateran frescoes* of IX-14d; *origin* XIV-257d; and *Otto III* XIV-371d; *tiara* in XIV-714d; and *Valla* XII-768b; XV-257d.
- of Ireland.** See Ireland.
- of Pepin.** See Pepin, Donation of.
- DONATISTS** V-121c; XIII-533d; *Agonistici* I-223d; and *Anglicans* III-758b; 758c; *antipopes* V-125a; *Arles, Council* of I-727a; V-124a; *St. Augustine* II-88a; 90a; 91b; V-127c; *Aurelius* II-108d; *Caelestin* V-123a; and *Catholic* III-449d; *cause of schism* V-121c; *Circumcellions* V-125a; *Collatio* of 411 V-128b; *Constantine* I-191d; V-123c; 124b; *Diocletian* V-121c; *Donatus, Bishop of Carthage* V-124b; *Donatus, Bishop of Case Nigræ* V-123d; and *Epiphany feast* V-505d; and *Fathers* XIV-589a; *finis* V-128d; in *Fussola* XIV-326d; *intolerance* V-126b; *Julian* V-126a; *liturgical books* IX-297a; *Macarius* V-125c; *Majorinus* V-123b; *Maximianists* V-126d; *Mensuri* V-121d; *Miltiades* V-123d; XII-268b; in *Numidia* XI-436d; *St. Optatus* V-126c; XI-282b; *principles* V-125a; *sacrilige* I-346c; *salutation* IV-737c; *Secundus* V-122b; *seulpture* III-72b; *Silvanus* V-122d; 124c; *Theveste, council* XIV-634c; *Ticonius* XIV-721b; *Valois* XV-264a; *Wise-man* XV-671c; *writers* V-129a.
- Donato, Governor of Antivari** I-582c.
- John Baptist** I-336c.
- Ludovico, Friar Minor** VI-248c.
- Ludovico, Bishop of Belluno** II-424d.
- Neri di, author** VIII-248c.
- Donatus, Saint, abbot** IV-793d.
- Saint, anchorite** VI-378c.
- Saint, deacon** VII-693c.
- martyr** V-124c.
- monk** V-630d.
- Saint, Bishop of Arezzo** I-702b.
- Bishop of Bajai** V-125d.
- Saint, Bishop of Besançon** II-525c.
- Bishop of Bobbio** III-620d.
- Bishop of Calama** III-148c; V-122c.
- Bishop of Carthage** III-386b; 387c; V-124b; *character* V-124d; *death* V-126a; *identity* V-123d.
- Bishop of Case Nigræ** I-727a; V-122d; 123d.
- Bishop of Dublin** V-173a.
- Archbishop-elect of Dublin.** See Donad.
- Saint, Bishop of Euresa** V-607a.
- Abbot of Iona.** See Dunchadh.
- Bishop of Mascula** V-122c.
- Bishop of Ostia** XI-346c; at *Nicea* (787) IV-429d; and *Photius* of Constantinople XII-44d.
- Bishop of Porto** XII-290a.

- Donatus, Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Zara XV-752a  
 —OF FIESOLE, SAINT V-129c; and St. Brigid II-785a; and Charlemagne III-351b  
 —the Great. See Donatus, Bishop of Carthage  
 Donaueschingen, Passion play XI-533a  
 Donaugesellschaft VII-540c  
 Donauwörth, battle (1704) XVI-55c; Cossianum II-77c; church II-73a; under Maximilian I VI-502a; X-76a  
 Donauzeitung, periodical XI-520d  
 Don Bosco College, Bellinzona II-341c  
 Doncaster, Thomas, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a  
 Donders, Franz Cornelis, physician X-139c  
 —Peter V-129d; beatification, cause of XII-685d  
 Dondi, Giacomo de, physician X-127c  
 —Giovanni, physician XI-387c; 594a  
 —Flaminio, Bishop of Montefeltro X-525d  
 —Jacopo, physician XI-387c  
 Donatus, Johannes, jurist V-74d  
 Donus corrigatur XIII-143d  
 —expurgetur XIII-143d  
 Donellan, Nehemias, Bible XV-373c  
 Donelson, Fort, captured XV-172b  
 Dongan, Sir John V-130a  
 —THOMAS, Governor of New York V-130a; VIII-134b; XI-35a; XIV-397d; chaplains V-779d; French policy IV-732c; portrait V-130a; religious legislation XI-20c; and Vaillant de Guesliis XV-249c  
 —Walter, colonel V-131a  
 —William, first Earl of Limerick V-130d  
 Dongen, Adrian van, Vicar Apostolic of Breda II-752c  
 Donghi, Giovanni Stefano, cardinal IV-151a; XII-665b  
 Doni, Angelo, portrait XII-641c  
 —Maddalena, portrait XII-641c  
 Donis. See Nicolaus Germanus  
 —projection XI-68b  
 Don Ivanovitch, legendary hero XIII-266a  
 Donjeon, Guillaume de, Bishop of Bourges II-720c  
 Don Juan, character XIV-478b  
 Donkin, William Fabbura, astronomer XI-376b  
 DONLEVY, ANDREW V-131b; catechism V-80a; at Irish College, Paris VIII-163b  
 —Christopher. See Utian, Christopher  
 Donnacona, Indian chief X-375b  
 Donnadieu, Gabriel, general II-517b  
 Donna e la Famiglia, periodical XI-684d  
 Donna Gravida (Raphael) XII-641c  
 DONNAN, SAINT, Abbot of Eigg V-131b  
 —of Auchterless, Saint. See Donnan, St., Abbot of Eigg  
 —Saint, son of Liath V-131c  
 —THE DEACON, SAINT V-131c  
 Donna Regina, church, Naples X-683c; XI-395d  
 —Velata (Raphael) XII-646d  
 Donnachad, King of Leinster IX-520c  
 Donne, Carthusian III-390a  
 Donne, family, Memling's triptych X-173a  
 —Gabriel, Abbot of Buckfast XII-28a  
 —John V-464d; Pseudomartyr III-450b  
 Donnelly, Arthur J. XII-395a  
 —Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund  
 —Ignatius, on "A. P. A." I-427b  
 —John C. X-282c  
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dromore I-731d  
 Donner, Charles VI-467d  
 —GEORG RAPHAEL V-131c; XIII-646c  
 —Matthäus V-131d  
 —Sebastian V-131d  
 DONNET, FERDINAND-FRANÇOISE-AUGUSTE, cardinal V-132a; at Bordeaux II-683c  
 Donnus of Stridon XI-44c  
 Donnybrook, Carmelite convent III-365b  
 Donogh, King of Leinster XVI-77b  
 Donoghoe. See Donaghoe  
 Donohue (Arthur Cayll). See Cayll, Arthur  
 Donohoe, Frank, journalist II-120c  
 —Martin, journalist II-120c  
 Donoso, Justo, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c  
 —CORTÉS, JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA DE LA SALUDAD V-132b  
 —Cortés, Juan, as orator XIV-201c; works V-132d  
 —Cortes, Pedro V-132b  
 Donoughmore, churches XI-564b  
 —Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, Lord XV-393d  
 Donoughpatrick, church of XI-556c; XV-80c; patron I-800a  
 Donovan, Frances XIV-329a  
 —Jeremy XIII-121d  
 —John X-282c  
 —Robert XI-682c  
 —T. B. X-412a  
 Don Pirlone, periodical XI-683d  
 —Quixote (Cervantes) III-543c; 692c  
 Donskoyi, monastery X-472a  
 Donsenwill, Augustin XI-185b; XV-267d  
 Donulus, martyr IV-627b  
 Donum, altar-bread I-350b  
 DONUS (DOMNUS), Pope V-133a; XII-273c  
 —Bishop of Messina XI-428b  
 Donzellini, Girolamo, physician X-130d  
 Doogue, William VIII-142b  
 Doolittle, Justus III-679b  
 Dooks of Edward and Guthrum XI-774b  
 —of Ethelbert V-533d  
 Doon Well, pilgrimage XII-648b  
 Doopsegeinde, Mennonite sect X-190c  
 Door, on altar reliquaries I-347a; on altar screen I-356c; of iconostasis I-452a; symbolism XIV-376a  
 —Holy, of St. Peter's XIII-148a  
 Doorkeeper. See Porter  
 Doryphorus, sculpture XV-282d  
 Doornijk, Diocese of. See Tournai, Diocese of  
 Door of the Chains, Orihuela cathedral XI-315d  
 Dophkah. See Daphca  
 Doppelbauer, Franz Maria, Bishop of Linz I-515c; IX-275a  
 Doppio, coin X-335d  
 Doppler, Christian, physicist II-29a; XV-423d  
 Dor, Palestine. See Dora  
 DORA, See V-133a; VI-438a; era V-133b; synagogue XIV-380c  
 Dorado I-461b; VII-62b  
 Doran, John J., Sulpician XIV-332a  
 —Peter X-282c  
 Dorantes, Andrés, explorer XI-1c  
 Dorat, Jean, humanist X-642d; XIII-180c  
 Dorazy, Mohammed ben Imailed V-166d; XIV-401b  
 Dorbaine Fada, Saint, Abbot of Iona V-191b  
 Dorebellus. See Orbellis, Nicolas de  
 Dorebene, Saint. See Dorbaine Fada  
 Dörböd, tribe XII-626c  
 Dorcas. See Tabitha  
 Dorchester, physician XIV-490d  
 —town, Massachusetts, Know-nothingism in VIII-679d  
 —town, New Hampshire, church destroyed II-706b  
 —ABBEY OF V-133c; fonts V-133d  
 —See of I-508b; V-133c; IX-232c; division XV-649d; and Leicester IX-266c; patron II-578b  
 Doric (Dorchester) II-578a  
 Dordogne, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
 Dordrecht. See Dort  
 Doré, Maurice-Charles-Pascal, martyr III-671c  
 —PIERRE V-134a; office V-543d; VIII-506b  
 Dore Abbey, architecture VI-674b  
 Doria, gallery, Rome XIV-740c  
 —palace, Genoa VI-420d  
 —palace, Rome II-684d  
 —ANDREA V-134b; and Genoa VI-420b; on Port Mahon, Minorca X-332c; Patras XI-547c; and Pius VII XI-380c; portrait V-134c; Spanish alliance X-686b; tomb VI-420d  
 —Branca XIII-475c  
 —Filippo V-134c  
 —Giannetto, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo X-696d; XI-420c  
 —Hieronimo, Bishop of Elne XI-700b  
 —Lamba VI-419d  
 —Niccolò, Carmelite III-362a; 367d; VI-730b; VIII-480c; IX-318d  
 —Paganino, admiral VI-420b  
 —Percivale, poet VIII-246d; XIV-13c  
 —Sinibaldo, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c  
 Doria, tribe VI-735c; XIV-629a  
 Doria Pamfili, villa XIII-175d  
 Doric Architecture XIV-498a  
 —League I-706b  
 Dorie, Pierre-Henri, martyr III-671a; IX-362b  
 Doriel, commissary general VIII-148c  
 Dorinberg, Thomas VII-524a  
 DORING, MATTHIAS V-135a; and Paul of Burgos XI-588d  
 Doris, and Herod the Great VII-290b  
 Dorislaus, Isaac, diplomatist II-293a  
 Dorkan, Mary Anne XVI-51b  
 Dorla (Isaura Nova) VII-184d  
 DORMAN, THOMAS, junior V-135b  
 —Thomas, senior V-135b  
 —W. H. XII-173d  
 Dorman, battle of VII-77b  
 Dormer, Ann V-736d  
 —John, martyr VII-167c  
 Dormet de Vorges, neo-Scholastic X-749a  
 Dormice (Bib.) I-525b  
 Dormitio, church, Nicæa. See Koimesis  
 —Beate Mariæ Virginis, apocryphal work. See Transitus Mariæ  
 —Beate Mariæ Virginis, feast. See Falling Asleep of Mary  
 —Beate Mariæ Virginis, monastery VIII-370a  
 Dormitory, monastic I-13b  
 Dormore. See Wall, John  
 Dorn, Anna, Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b  
 Dorne, John XII-426a  
 Dorne, August Johannes, on St. Augustine II-88d; 93d; 98d; on Protestant Christology XIV-601a; on Protestant moral theologians XIV-604b  
 —Isaak August, on Calvinism II-101a; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Sabellianism X-450d  
 DORNIN, BERNARD V-135c; VIII-142c; XI-22b; 28a  
 —THOMAS ALOYSIUS V-135c  
 Dornoch, cathedral II-374a  
 DOROTHEA, SAINT, virgin and martyr V-135d; in art: Lorenzetti IX-358a; Riemenschneider XII-52c  
 —consort of Frederick II VII-197a  
 —OF MONTAU, SAINT, reclusive V-135d; and exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c  
 —of Prussia, Blessed. See Dorothea of Montau  
 Dorotheus, Saint VI-401b  
 —Saint, martyr VI-651c  
 —deacon V-14d  
 —Antiochene legate X-163c; and Eusebius V-618c; at Tyre XIV-402c; XV-111b  
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a  
 —Bishop of Myrina X-661c  
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a  
 —Bishop of Thessalonica VII-663d  
 —pseudo-Bishop of Tyre XV-111c; on Crescent IV-484c; on St. Matthias X-66b; work IV-302b  
 —of Mitylene, at Florence VI-113a; X-407b; at Trelizond XV-29b  
 —of Monembasia, historian VI-771d  
 Dorpat. See Yurief  
 Dorian, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b  
 Dorr rebellion XIII-21c  
 Dorsal, of altar I-353b; 356c  
 Dorset, Anna VI-318d  
 DORSEY, ANNE HANSON V-136a; portrait V-136b; works V-136b  
 —James Owen, on Dhegiba language XII-593a; on Totemism XIV-790d; 791d  
 —Lorenzo V-136a  
 Dorso, Conrad IV-260a  
 Dort, town, Holland, stalls XV-244b; synod (1574) III-203b; XII-708c; (1618-19) I-741d; II-100d; III-203b; V-763c; XII-708c; Watergeuzen conquer VI-651d  
 Dortmund, town, Westphalia XV-602c; monastery XV-602d; Protestantism XV-603c; 604a; Prussians XII-525d; XV-604d; synod (1005) XII-573c  
 Dortsous de Mairan XI-508c  
 Dorus, in mythology VI-736d  
 Dorville, Albert de III-673b; and Grüber VII-41c  
 Doryläum, town, battle (1097) III-111a; IV-546d; VI-625a  
 DORYLÆUM, See of V-136b  
 Dos, in Roman Law IX-80b  
 —de Mayo, monument IX-516c  
 Doshin, Corean bonze VIII-305a  
 Dosiaes, portrait IX-623a  
 Dositheia, Sister V-319d  
 DOSITHEANS V-136d; and Simonians XIII-757b  
 Dosithes, Saint VI-401b  
 —hierarch V-136d; VI-508a; on Clementines IV-40a; work V-413b; titular of Chonæ IV-131b; Patriarch of Constantinople IV-304a  
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VIII-366c  
 Dosquet, missionary III-632c  
 —PIERRE-HERMANN, Bishop of Quebec V-137b; III-234a; X-548a; XII-594d  
 Dos Santos, Luis Antonio, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d  
 Dossel, of altar I-353b; 356c  
 Dossi, Battista V-137d  
 —Dosso. See Dossi, Giovanni  
 —GIOVANNI V-137d; Circe the Enchantress (ill.) V-137; Holy Eucharist (ill.) V-137b; portrait V-137; school XIV-739d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a; Virgin enthroned with Saints (ill.) V-137  
 Dostál, Alois, Bohemian writer IV-600c  
 Dostān. See Dusitamyā  
 Dosthai, heresiarch V-137a  
 Dostoevsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch, Russian author VI-528a; XIII-273a  
 Dothain (Bib.) VI-438a; Joseph at VII-184c; VIII-506d  
 Dothan. See Dothain  
 Dotti, Andrea, Blessed. See Andrea Dotti  
 —Dotto, count I-469d  
 Döttler, Remigius, scientist XIII-588d  
 Dottori, college, Milan X-641b  
 DOUAI (DOUAY, DOWAY), town V-138a; St. Anne's relic I-531a  
 —Benedictine monastery V-139b; Baker II-213a; Barlow II-298b; and Downsides V-149a; founder II-462d; Propaganda XII-230b  
 —Discealed Carmelites XIV-660c  
 —English College V-139a; XIII-572b; 696c; Allen I-822b; Bailly II-207c; controversy V-139b; and Counter-Reforma-



- tion IV-444a; Dicconson IV-777d; Dodd's history XIV-700b; Dorman V-135b; foundation V-138c; Gregory XIII VII-2d; Harding VII-135c; Martial IX-722b; Propaganda XII-230b; and St. Omer XIII-366b; Scott XIII-632d; Stapleton XIV-249b; suppressed V-139d; XIII-573a; Worthington IV-713c
- DOUAL**, feast of Saint-Sacrament du Miracle VII-493a
- Franciscan monastery* V-139a; bell II-410d; Propaganda XII-230b; Wall's relics XV-537d
- Louis XIV captures* VIII-169d
- Irish College* V-139a; VIII-160d; XII-572b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c
- Revolution, French* V-139d
- Scots College* V-139a; XIII-572b; 579a; Curle's bequest I-590d
- siege* (1712) XIV-779b
- University* X-762c; XV-197d; colleges V-139a; Delrio IV-701c; foundation V-138b; Jesuit college V-139a; XII-654a; and Louvain V-138c; IX-391d; object V-138b; 138c; press I-322c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Abbey* XII-297b; Stapleton's portrait XIV-249c
- Douarre**, Bishop of New Caledonia IX-751b
- Douay**, Anastase, missionary VI-300b; in Alabama I-242b; and La Salle IX-379d; XIV-545d; Shea on XIII-753c; in Texas XIII-424c
- BIBLE** V-140b; and Authorized Version II-142c; V-140c; Blyth II-604d; Bristow II-791b; Challoner III-565b; Martin IX-727d; 728b; mistranslation in I-99d; 131b; object V-140b; proper names VI-429b; publication I-322c; V-138d; in United States III-346b
- Catechism* V-80a
- Diaries* XI-273d; re-ordinations I-492d
- Double altar**. See *Altars*, double
- Church**, Ephesus V-491c
- Doubleday**, Thomas, Villermé refuses XV-431c
- Double-decker pulpits** I-382b
- Double Ego**, phenomenon of IV-276b
- Gate, Jerusalem* VIII-354a
- Monasteries*. See *Monasteries*, Double
- option*, market term XIV-212a
- Doubles**, feast III-165c
- Doubs**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188
- DOUBT** V-141a; agnostie I-215d; V-142c; Ampère on I-438b; and belief II-408c; Cartesian system IV-746a; and certitude III-539c; and conscience XIV-609c; dubium facti V-141b; dubium juris V-141b; and faith V-143b; imprudent V-141b; and knowledge V-143b; in legal interpretation XV-704c; methodic V-141c; methodic of Descartes III-541b; negative V-141a; in philosophy V-141c; positive V-141a; practical V-143c; 141b; pragmatic V-142c; probabilist doctrine XII-443b; prudent V-141b; real V-141c; in religion V-142c; theoretical V-141b. See also *Scepticism*
- Douceline**, Saint, congregation IV-794a
- Douceré**, Prefect Apostolic of New Hebrides X-789c
- Douchan**, King. See *Stephen Dushan*
- Douci**, Synod of (871) VII-358a
- Douge**, missionary I-242b
- Douge** (Thugga) XIV-710b
- Dougherty**, general, in Civil War VIII-141a
- Andrew** II-701d; and Catholic University III-456a
- Daniel** VIII-143a; Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b
- Dennis** J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia I-424b; XI-150a
- Gonzalva**, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
- John** II-234b
- John**, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois VII-657d
- Doughty**, Charles, Arabian expedition I-664a
- Thomas**, mission III-364a
- Douglas**, Alaska, mission at I-250c
- Redemptorist* XII-686b
- Archibald**, rescue work XV-595d
- Sir Archibald**, defeated V-321b
- Archibald**, fifth Earl of Angus V-143d; XII-624b
- Black**, in The Bruce II-288b
- Carstairs** III-679b
- Fort** (St. Boniface) XI-114c
- GAVIN**, Bishop of Dunkeld V-143d; II-374a; translation of Eneid V-144a; XIII-624c
- George**, martyr V-476a
- James**, anatomist X-132c
- Sir James**, Governor of British Columbia II-792c; XIII-666a;
- John**, Bishop of Salisbury VII-702d
- Lucy** X-81d
- Robert M.**, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
- Stephen** A. VII-655d; and Hughes VII-517b; and Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c
- Valentine**, Bishop of Laon XV-569a
- Dougllass**, John, Vicar Apostolic of London IX-349b; X-315d
- William** X-792a; banished X-779d
- Doukhobors**, Russian sect. See *Dukhobors*
- Doulchard**, Saint XI-319a
- Doulye**, George V-79d
- Douma**, Sheikh of, at Amrah I-441a
- Doumani**, Joseph, Bishop of Tripoli V-61a
- Doumergue**, Gaston, educational bill VI-182a
- Dourea** (Lorea) IX-357a
- Dousman**, Rosalie, missionary X-193b
- Douterlounge**, vice prefect of Texas XIV-548d
- DOUTRELEAU**, STEPHEN V-144a
- Doutreloux**, Joseph, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; congresses II-403a; Eucharistic committee V-593b
- Douvermann**, Heinrich, sculptor XIII-646c
- Johann**, sculptor XIII-646c
- Douzy**, Council of (871) VI-353c
- Dovanilia**, Paulus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
- DOVE** V-144c; as amulet I-443b; in art I-485b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; in Bible I-521d; in catacomb monument I-439a; Clovis, legend of I-440b; as English regalia XII-713c; as Eucharistic vessel I-364c; III-767c; V-144d; XII-785a; Grail, connection VI-720b; Gregory the Great, emblem of VI-786c; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d; (ill.) V-144d; Noah's I-516b
- symbolism* I-516c; 439a; II-576c; XI-81d; pagan V-249c
- Congregation of the VI*-128a
- cotes*, in Bible I-521d
- Dover**, England, Benedictine monastery, library IX-231b; St. Edmund, church of III-657d; Treaty of (1669) I-765d
- New Hampshire*, church in X-788a; Indians attack X-787a
- Doves**, Flagellants VI-90b
- Dovetus**, Johannes, Scotist XIII-612c
- Dovin**, Council of. See *Tvin*
- Dovizi**, Bernardo. See *Bibbiena*, cardinal
- Dow**, Alexander, Tiefentaller refuses XIV-723a
- Neal*, temperance work XIV-490d
- Doway**. See *Douai*
- Dowd**, Jerome, on African negroes XII-627a
- DOWDALL**, GEORGE, Archbishop of Armagh V-145b; I-731a
- James**, confessor V-145c
- JAMES**, martyr V-145c; 476c; VIII-166d
- DOWER**, matrimonial V-145d; IX-706c; Roman law IX-80b; and Sacrament IX-710b; Spanish customs IX-187c
- RELIGIOUS** V-146c; IV-341d; simony distinct from XIV-1d
- Dowie**, Alexander, impostor VII-703d
- Dowley**, Philip, Lazarist X-365c; 366a
- Dowling**, Austin, Bishop of Des Moines XVI-35c
- John** Pius, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-271b
- Thady**, annals I-534a
- Thomas** Joseph, bishop II-325c; VII-123b; XI-750c
- Downe**, George, Bishop of Derry IX-327d
- DOWN AND CONNOR**, DIOCESE OF V-147b; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Diocese of Connor* V-147d; patron V-148c
- Diocese of Down* XIII-231b; cathedral XI-559b; patron V-148c
- Downes**, Thomas, the Elder V-148d
- THOMAS** (BEDINGFIELD), the Younger V-148d
- Downey**, Mark XV-457d
- Downham**, George. See *Downham*, George
- Downing College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a
- Downpatrick**, Ireland V-147d; St. Brigid's relics II-785b; St. Columba's relics IV-137b; pilgrimage to XII-90c; priority founded IX-565b; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) V-148a
- DOWNSIDE ABBEY** V-149a; (ill.) I-facing 14; (ill.) V-149; Baines, tomb of II-208d; Catherick, relics of III-442d; Maxfield, relics of X-74c; Plunkett, tomb of XII-170d; Pugin, work of XII-560a; St. Isidore, Chapel of (ill.) V-149; Walmsley, tomb of XV-540c
- Review*, periodical V-150a
- Doxe**. See *Dower*
- Doxale** XII-564c
- Doxasticha**, in Greek Liturgy I-474a
- Doxol**, abbr. I-24b
- Doxologia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- DOXOLOGY** V-150b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137a; Alleluia in I-319c; amen I-407c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Basilian authorship II-333a; great VI-583b; in Greek Office I-106b; in Greek Rite IV-319c; Passiontide XI-535d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305a; after psalm I-575a; Requiem Mass XII-777c; synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Doye y Pelarte**, Marcelo XIII-746c
- Doyle**, Alexander P., Paulist XIV-335b
- Anna Maria**, Sister of Mary X-200c
- Henry**, missionary XIV-548b
- JAMES WARREN**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin V-151a; 151b; VIII-639b; Emancipation movement VIII-108a; XIII-129d
- Janet Margaret** VII-72c
- J. J.**, Irish writer VIII-123d
- JOHN**, caricaturist V-151c
- John**, Illinois pioneer VII-655d
- John**, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
- Leo**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- RICHARD** V-151d
- D'Oyly**, Margery, IV-486c
- Thomas** IV-486c
- D'Oyly**, George, commentator IV-161b
- Doyné**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Dozet**, Pierre VIII-444b
- Dözsá**, George, Hungarian leader II-214c; IV-558d
- D. R.**, abbr. I-24b
- Drac**, Antoinette du, mother of Montmagny X-543b
- DRACH**, DAVID PAUL V-152a; and Libermann IX-223b
- Johann**, scriptural writings XV-371m
- PAUL-AUGUSTIN** V-152c
- Drachki**, Charles, Croatian ban IV-511b
- DRACHMA** V-152d; II-551c
- Drachmann**, Holger, Danish writer IV-731c
- Draco**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- constellation* I-524d; II-31c
- Dracorianus**, cross-bearer IV-523d
- Dracotines**, Johann. See *Johann Drach*
- Dracoutius**, Bishop of Erythræ V-527a
- Bishop of Hermopolis Parva* VII-289c
- Bishop of Pergamus* XI-666d
- BLOSSIUS & MILIUS** V-153a; Eugenius II V-602d
- Dracus**, prefect, and St. Felix VI-32d
- Draga Maschin**, Serbian princess XIII-734d
- Dragon**, in art, animal forms I-516c; in Babylonian mythology II-188b; IV-406d
- in Bible* I-519b; 521d; 522a; 524d; Apocalypse I-522a; 596d; XV-469c
- Callablotta legend* III-190b
- of the Deep*, and Antichrist I-560b; St. George and VI-455a; red, in Apocalypse I-560b; Satan called I-479b; in symbolism I-767d
- Dragonara**, battle (1053) II-477d
- Dragonette**, Gaspare, Piarist XIII-588b
- Dragon Fountain** VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Dragonnade** VII-534b; IX-375c
- Dragon's Mouth** IV-145b
- Tail*, Straits of Magellan XI-540a
- Dragsmark**, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
- Dragnet**, corsair IX-47a; XII-3d; Spanish defeat (1560) VI-570d; Tripoli, possession of XV-59c
- Drake**, missionary VII-593a
- Sir Francis**, on Algonquins I-311d; and Armada I-728b; St. Augustine, VI-116d; Caracas III-328d; Oregon XI-290b; San Domingo V-111b; Santa Marta XII-458b; Spanish colonies I-728a; trial XIII-661b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Constitution*, Missouri VIII-619d; X-401d
- Drakoff**, Bishop of Freising I-751d
- Drakules**, Plato, sectarian writer VII-743c
- Drakus**, Voivode VII-565a
- Drama**, Greek see VI-738c
- (lit.). See *Theatre*
- Dramburg**, monastery XII-225d
- Drammer**, Joseph XV-502c
- Dran**, Henri-François le, surgeon X-133a
- DRANE**, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA V-153c; on Albertus Magnus I-265d; works V-153d
- Drangas**, periodical XVI-55d
- Dräpa**, Skaldic poem VII-618b
- Drapeau Blanc**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Draper**, John William, celestial photography II-28a; Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- Richard**, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
- Williams**, and Comellas y Cluet XVI-27b
- William Franklin**, Manila, capture of IX-598b; XII-13a
- Drapers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
- Georg**, Bishop of Győr VII-94d
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b

- Dravidians, characteristics XII-626b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; missions III-155a; some ethnological characteristics XII-624a
- Draycott, Anthony V-478a
- Drayton, Michael V-463b
- DREAMS, INTERPRETATION**
- OF V-154a; African savages I-183d; animistic theory I-527d; astrological II-19c; in Bible V-155a; XV-224b; Egyptian V-154d; Greek V-154d; Indians VII-753d; Patristic teaching V-155d; and prophecy XII-479d; Roman V-154d; Sioux XIV-24a; Stoics V-154d; St. Thomas Aquinas on V-156a
- Drebbel, Cornelis van, physicist II-574c; XII-60d
- DRECHSEL, JEREMIAS V-56b**
- Dred Scott, leading case on slavery XIV-443c; XV-71a
- Dregoviches, tribe XIII-233b
- Drehmann, Joseph Hubertus, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110d
- Drei Aehren, pilgrimage XIV-315a
- Dreingau, Counts of, and Münster K-635a
- Dreizehnblinden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Drelicourt, Charles, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Drennan, William, poet VIII-127a
- Drenthe, Netherlands annexes III-70c
- Drepana (Drepana) VII-204b
- Drepanon (Drepana) VII-204b
- Drepanon, town VII-202c; 203b
- DRESDEN, town, Germany V-156d (ill.)** V-157; battle (1813) X-698b; Bordone's paintings II-684c; Borgognone's works II-686a; Bronzino's works I-325d; Catholic schools V-156d; Church V-158a; congress at (1812) X-697b; Correggio's works I-318d; court church V-156d; court church (ill.) V-157; Frederick II besieges XII-523c; history V-157d; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic Lodge of IX-776c; Mori's works XV-576d; opera company XV-576d; peace (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b; population V-156d; Reformation V-157d; societies V-157a; Titian's works XIV-742d
- Codex, Maya writings X-85a
- Neustadt, church V-156d
- Dress. *See* Costume
- Dreťa, Antonius, Abbot of Zirze XV-761d
- Dreuillets. *See* Druiettes
- Dreux, battle VII-75b; X-544c
- priory XII-486c
- Catherine XII-398d
- Pierre de, Duke of Brittany XII-2b
- Dreux-Brézé, Henri-Evrard, Marquis de XIII-9c
- Dreves, Guido Maria, hymnologist V-158b; VII-596d; on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244a; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d
- LEBRECHT BLUCHER V-158b**
- DREVET, CLAUDE V-159d**
- Etienne V-158d
- Pierre, the Elder V-158d; Rigaud, portrait of (ill.) V-159a
- PIERRE-IMBERT, the Younger V-159a**
- Family, The V-158d
- Drevlians, Russian tribe XIII-233b
- Drevon, Victor, confraternity XI-477a; XIV-122c
- Drew, John, actor VIII-142b
- John A., Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Drews, Arthur, on existence of Christ XIV-536a
- Paul, canon III-259a; IX-795c; liturgy, theory of IX-309c; on Peter Canisius XI-761c
- Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey X-241d
- Drexel, Anthony Joseph V-159c
- Emma Bouvier V-159c
- FRANCIS ANTHONY V-159c**; portrait V-159d
- Francis Martin V-159c
- Joseph William V-159c
- Katharine II-590b; VII-743c; community VII-746b; educational work XIII-584d; negroes, work for III-631b; Virginia, school XV-454a
- See* Drechsel
- Drexelius. *See* Drechsel
- Drexler, John. *See* Zádori, János
- DREY, JOHANN SEBASTIAN VON V-159d**; and Gratz VI-732c
- Dreyer, John Philip, Servite XIII-737c
- Dreyfus Affair VI-179a
- Dribastus, *see* VI-738d
- Driden. *See* Dryden
- Driedo, John, theologian XIV-593b
- Driesch, Hans, life, theory of II-575a; IX-240d; 241a
- Johannes. *See* Drusus
- Drieux, Remi, Bishop of Bruges XI-435c
- Dringenberg, Ludwig, humanist VII-541a
- Drink Bill, British XIV-490a
- Drinot y Piérola, Pedro Pablo, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Drippings, in Lenten indult I-69d
- Driscoll, Cornelius T. VIII-670d
- James F., Sulpician XIV-331d
- John II-704d
- DRISDALE RIVER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-68b**
- Dritze, Andreas, printer VII-90c
- Georg, printer VII-90c
- Klaus, printer VII-90c
- Drive, A. I-633a
- Driver, Franz XVI-23d
- Samuel Rolles, exegete IV-161b; 162b; XIV-529a; V-289a; Bersabee II-518b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Esther V-550c; introduction, biblical VII-80d; man, age of III-732b; on Patristic narratives I-53b; Priestly Code XI-658b; on Psalms XII-540a; 539b; 541a; Zacharias XV-743b
- Drobe, Franz Kaspar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Drobný Kryska, Margaret de XIV-245c
- Drobtinice, periodical XIV-57b
- Droctegang, Abbot of Jumièges VIII-259d
- Drogheda, town, Ireland, Charity, Sisters of III-606d; Dominican convent, relics I-731d; institutions I-732c; massacre VIII-104a; St. Peter's Church I-732b; siege (1649) II-18b
- Synod of (1554) V-145c; (1854) I-732c
- Argus, periodical XI-294d
- Drogo, Count of Apulia VII-73a; X-685b
- Bishop of Metz XIII-728d; and Louis the Pious II-61a; X-248b; Sacramentary IX-624c; X-247b
- Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c
- Drogon, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507c
- Drokojowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Droit, Le, periodical VII-150d
- de Régale. *See* Régale, Droit de
- du seigneur XV-695b
- Drolet, P., in Vermont III-81d
- Drolin, Gabriel VIII-449a
- Drôme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Dromedary, in Bible I-522a
- Dromgoole, Frances III-551c
- Thomas, lawyer XIII-129a
- Dromiskin, primates at I-731a
- Dromore, town, Ireland V-160c
- DIOCESE OF V-160c**; IV-115b; cathedral V-160d; map VIII-facing 114a; Penal Laws V-176a; St. Colman's Church (ill.) V-160a; seminaries XIII-700a
- Dromos, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Dronheim. *See* Trondhjem
- DROSTAN, SAINT V-161b**; IV-674d
- Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elisabeth. *See* Hulshoff
- Droste-Vischer, Caspar Maximilian von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
- CLEMENS AUGUST VON, Archbishop of Cologne V-161c**; IV-119c; VI-405b; 591c; 633d; IX-235b; X-279c; 638b; arrest VI-509d; XI-678b; XIV-595d; and Hermes VII-276d; and Michelis V-52c; mixed marriages VII-8c; XII-527c; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- zu Vischering, Countess XIII-588d
- Drouin, René-Hyacinthe XIV-594d; 703a
- de Lhuys, Edouard, minister X-701d
- Drouillettes. *See* Druiettes
- Druet, Antoine, general VI-402b
- Droveth, Bernardino, Egyptian collection XV-93a
- Droysen, Johann Gustav XIV-82b
- Drübeck, Abbey of I-10b
- Drucki, Mikhail, metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Drudo of Camino, Bishop of Belluno-Feltre II-424c
- Drugs, anesthesia I-448a; and psychotherapy XII-552c
- (demons) IV-408d
- DRUIDISM V-162c**; XII-410b; druidesses V-163d; education V-162d; Irish V-164a; VIII-99b; magic V-164a; XI-199c; magus III-494c; priestly caste XII-410b; regeneration doctrine XII-715c; St. Armel attacks XII-771c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; prophecy III-639c
- DRUILETES, GABRIEL V-164b**; among Abenakis I-39c; in Boston II-703c; in Maine IX-546b; Maine mission X-386a; XI-644d; and Marquette XI-690d; Miami mission X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; and Sioux XIV-18a
- Druim Cetta, Synod of (575) I-440d; IV-136d; VIII-121d
- Craigh II-784b; VIII-636d
- Tomma, Monastery of V-523c
- Drum, in architecture V-100d
- Drumachose Abbey III-250b
- Drumcliff, Cross, Ireland (ill.) VII-107
- Drumclough, battle (1679) IV-461c
- Drumcondra, Ireland, All Hallows Missionary College XIII-694c; 700c; Carmelite Brothers III-369d; XIV-638a; Female Protectory XII-493a
- Drumconnell, Ireland IV-189c; convent II-62c
- DRUMGOOLE, JOHN C. V-164d**; portrait V-165b
- Drumlane, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-90d
- Drumlease Abbey II-479d
- Drummond, Henry, Irvingite VIII-175a
- James, non-Catholic exegete IV-496b
- L., journalist XI-673b
- Margaret III-395d
- William, Scotch poet XIII-626c
- Drumont, Edouard, journalist XI-676d
- Drumshallow Abbey XIII-180b
- Drumshambo, convent I-466a
- Drumtullagh, ancient *see* V-147d
- Drungaris, Johannes, Catena III-434b
- Drunkards (Velázquez) XV-324c
- Drunkenness. *See* Alcoholism
- Drure, Jean, Archbishop of Baghdad II-202c; X-211a
- Drury, family, Maryland II-229b
- John, Jesuit XIV-93c
- Robert, Jesuit XIV-92b
- ROBERT, VENERABLE V-165b**; 476d
- Sir William, lord justice XI-225b
- Druses. *See* Druzes
- Drusiani, John Baptist, Servite XIII-737c
- DRUSILLA V-165d**
- DRUSIPARA, See of V-166a**
- Drusus, Jean. *See* Druys
- Johannes, non-Catholic exegete V-705c; VII-318a
- Drust, legend IX-124b
- Drustan, Saint. *See* Drostan
- Drustva Sv. Barbara XIV-56d
- Drusus, emperor, arch. Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; XV-602a; XIII-176a
- and Germanicus, arch. Spoletum XIV-233a; (ill.) XIV-233b
- Druthmar, Christian exegete IV-160b
- DRUYS, JEAN V-166b**
- Druzbacka, Elizabeth XII-197d
- Druzba sv. Mohora XIV-57b
- DRUZICKI, GASPAR V-166c**; XIV-620b; works V-166c
- DRUZES V-166d**; XV-100b; and Christians X-701b; and Elias V-382c; ethnology XII-626a; under XIV-401b; Hermon VII-289a; and Maronites IX-683d; Syrian statistics XIV-405b; woman (ill.) V-167b
- DRYBURGH ABBEY V-167c**; (ill.) V-facing 166
- Drych Crefyddol XV-536d
- DRYDEN, CHARLES V-169c**
- Erasmus V-167d
- Sir Erasmus V-167d
- JOHN V-167d; 465a; conversion V-168d; Dies Irae IV-788c; portrait V-168; primer, hymns XII-426d; Te Deum XIV-470a
- Dry Farming, in Colorado IV-129d
- Drygobitzia, ancient *see* VI-738c
- Dry Mass. *See* Mass
- Drynemont, councils VI-336b
- Drysdale River. *See* Drisdale River
- River Aborigines Mission XI-5d
- Drzewicki, Matthias, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
- D.S., abbr. I-24b
- D. Sc., abbr. I-24b
- Dschondisapor, hospital X-125c; school X-124c
- Duair, Babylon II-184c
- Duala, African mission VIII-596b
- DUALISM V-169d**; XII-602b; African I-184a; Albigenian I-268a; Avestic II-154c; Iranian IV-408a; XII-409d; Bardesanes II-294b; Bogomil II-612a; Cathari III-435b; and creation XIV-584c; and dynamism V-225c; Eastern XI-391b; Gnostic VI-598d; of God, Bohme XIV-626d; Günther VII-86a; and idealism VII-634b; instinctive XIV-153b; Leibniz theory XIV-156b; in man V-170a; Manichæism IX-591a; Mexican IV-413a; and Monism V-170a; X-222b; Patagonia XI-540b; Persian XIII-310a; problem of V-171a; Scholastic X-483d; and Spiritualism XIV-229b
- Duallars, race XII-626d
- Duane, Mathew XII-90d
- William J. XIV-443b
- Duarte. *See* Edward
- Duat, Book of, Egyptian V-348c
- Dubab, Dahr el-, Syria IX-104b
- Dubai, Constant, Bishop of Bolivia IX-584d
- Dubail, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
- Dubarré v. Livette, trial XIII-657a
- Dubbing, of knights III-691d
- Duberque Catechism, American V-81b
- Dubb, Donagh, martyr VIII-167d
- Dubhtach, bard VI-66d
- bard, Seanchus Mór II-753c
- chief in Leinster II-784b
- Dubief, Adrian VI-177a
- Dubillard, François-Virgile, cardinal, Archbishop of Chambéry XVI-18a
- Dublin, town, Ireland V-171d; English capture V-174a; Marsh library I-733a; Masonic council in IX-776d; Norse kingdom XI-116c



- DUBLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-171d; All Hallows College I-314b; XII-230c; 458b; Allen's registers I-321d; Anglicanism V-174d; Benedictine convent III-91c; Capuchins III-326d; Carmelites III-355b; Catholic convention (1792) XIII-127a; Catholicism, restoration of V-176b; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christ Church Cathedral V-173a; 174b; 175a; (ill.) V-174; Christian Brothers III-710c; Church organized V-173a; colleges V-176d; council (1348) II-558d; (1670) XIV-433b; (1853) III-581d; deaf, school for V-319c; Dominican college XIII-578b; English archbishops V-174c; Franciscan monastery XI-150c; Gentili VI-423d; history V-172a; 172c; institutions V-176d; Jesuit college XIV-101d; Lucius III, Bull of I-730d; map VIII-facing 111; and O'Connell XI-201c; O'Connell monument (ill.) XI-201d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; parishes V-176a; persecution V-175b; Plunkett XII-170b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XI-258b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Primacy I-731a; (ill.) pro-cathedral V-176b; (ill.) V-173; St. Patrick's Cathedral (ill.) V-176b; seminaries XIII-700a; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761b; statistics (1908) V-176d; and Tallaght XVI-77b; Temperance movement X-47c; XIV-489b; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; university V-177a; XV-200a.
- Review**, periodical V-457d; X-577c; 646d; 797b; XI-224b; 294a; 295a; 681d; XII-613a; XIII-231c; XIV-59a; XV-553b; 597b; 671b.
- Dubois, Ernest**, author XII-687a.
- Eugène**, paleontologist XI-43d; XV-706b; 706d.
- François-Jacques**, anatomist VII-605d; XI-47a; and Vesalius I-459d.
- Gérard VII-138b**
- GUILLAUME**, cardinal V-177b; 159b; XII-210b; VIII-23d; XV-130a; and Dupin V-205a; and Jansenism I-95c; portrait V-177
- JEAN-ANTOINE V-178a**; VII-734c; as orientalist VII-359b
- JOHN**, Bishop of New York V-175b; XI-23b; and Mother Barat XI-27a; in Buffalo III-38b; and Byrne III-93d; consecrated II-231b; at Emmitsburg II-230c; and Hughes XI-516a; at Mount St. Mary's X-605a; and Neumann X-773c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; portrait XI-24b; in Richmond XIII-50c; and Mother Seton XIII-740b; as Sulpician XIV-331b; in Virginia XV-457c
- Paul**, medalist XI-159a
- Pierre**, on Friars Preachers XII-368Cd; on Holy Land IV-552c; and Philip IV VI-168b; XII-5b; papal policy XII-4d
- Susanne VII-477b**
- Theodore**, musician XI-526c; XII-729a
- Reynold, Emil**, life, theory of II-571b; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- Dubourg, Anne**, at University of Orleans XI-319c
- LOUIS-GUILLAUME-VALENTIN V-178d**; XIII-358c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; consecration XIII-360a; and Dubois X-605b; and Mother Duchesne V-182c; at Georgetown University VI-459c; XIV-330a; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Lazarists X-366b; in Louisiana XIII-358b; in Louisiana and Florida XI-11a; in Mississippi II-232b; and Osage
- Indians IX-295a; and Petit VI-175b; and Portier X-411a; and Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461a; in Rome I-470c; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Seton XIII-739d; and University of St. Louis XIII-363c
- Miraudet, J. B.**, Bishop of Babylon XIII-11d
- Dubravits, John**, Bishop of Olmütz. *See* Dubravsky
- Dubravsky, John**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-245a
- Dubreul, Joseph-Paul**, Sulpician II-533d; XIV-330d
- DUBRIC, SAINT**, Archbishop of Caerleon V-170b; VII-661b; XIV-474a; XV-583d; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Iltyd XV-586a; at Llanccarvan IX-315c; as Abbot of Mochores IX-315d; monastic schools XV-586d; ordination XV-585b; and St. Samson XIII-422d; and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Dubricius, Saint**, Archbishop of Caerleon. *See* Dubric, Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon
- Dubroca, Jean-François**, theologian, philanthropist XIV-624d
- Dubtach (Dubtach)**, Irish poet, and St. Flacc XI-557d; and St. Patrick VII-638a
- Dubuc, Joseph**, statesman XIII-340b
- Dubuis, Claude-Marie**, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c; XIV-549c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53b; Incarnate Word, Congregation of VII-705c
- DUBUQUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-179c; VIII-96b; apostolates III-453d; bishops V-180a; created V-179d; French-American parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-479b; institutions V-180d; XII-247a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; statistics (1908) V-181a; statistics (1912) XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Julien V-179c**; VIII-95b
- DUC, FRONTON DU V-181a**; Pétau XI-743d
- Ducaus. See** Duc, Fronton du
- DU CANGE, CHARLES DUFRENE V-181b**; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Villehardouin XV-431a
- Ducarel, Harriet IV-698b**
- Ducas III-110a**
- Michael VII**, Byzantine Emperor. *See* Michael VII Parapinakes
- Vatitzes, John**, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- Ducasces**, defined III-211b
- Ducat, coin X-335c**; XI-154d
- Duccio, Agostino di, Rimini**, Cathedral of XIII-57d
- DI BUONINSEGNA V-181d**; XII-779a; Madonna Rucellai III-771d
- Ducetius XIII-773b**; XIV-396a
- Ducharme, Charles XV-400b**
- Duchâtel, Catherine XI-128c**
- Duchek, Adalbert X-140a**
- Duchenne, Guillaume-Benjamin X-138d**
- Duchesne, Jean-Baptiste. See** Blanchard, Jean-Baptiste
- Judith IX-148d**
- Ioannis, Abercius**, Inscription of I-40b; 40d; on Agnus Dei I-221d; Anagra on Council of VI-756c; on asceticism I-770b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; atavism II-32d; Britain, on Christianity in XV-582d; on catacombs III-505c; on Christian worship VII-712d; church historian VII-378c; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Donation of Charlemagne I-155d; early Church VI-397b; early Greek Church, on liturgy VI-763b; on early popes I-286a; 446d; at Ecole Française de Rome VIII-62d; on Gallican
- Rite VI-357b; 358d; 364c; XIII-65b; on St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; as hagiographer VII-108a; on liturgy VI-715b; XIII-71b; on St. Maximinus I-238a; Mirabilia Urbis Romae, edition of X-337c; on Paris, bishops of XI-481d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on Poitiers XII-178d; Pre-sanctified, on Mass of VI-644d; on presbyteri XII-406c; on processions XII-417a; rites, on correction of XIII-66d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; SS. Savinian and Potentian, legend of XIII-716c; Seleucia, on Catholics of XI-721b; on Toulouse 795d; on Urban I tomb XV-209d
- Pierre-François V-182c**
- PHILIPPINE ROSE V-182c**; XIV-111d; 112c; in Kansas XIII-601b; in Louisiana XI-11b; in St. Louis XIII-359d
- Duchesseau, and Frontenac VI-310c**
- Duchowni Kaplan**, periodical XIII-261b
- DUCKETT, JAMES, VENERABLE V-182d**; martyr XV-723b
- JOHN, VENERABLE V-183b**; and Corbie IV-355c; martyrdom V-476d
- Duclaux, Antoine du Pouget XIII-370a**
- Duclos, Charles Pineau**, birthplace XIII-340d
- Du Coudray, Guillaume - Alexandre Tronson, and Marie-Antoinette IX-666c**
- DU COUDRAY, PHILIPPE-TRONSON V-183c**
- Ducpétiaux, Edouard II-402d**; and Belgian congress IV-243a; prison system of XII-433d
- Ducreux, Gabriel**, church historian VII-376c
- Du Croc, Philibert**, in Edinburgh IX-765a
- DUCRUE, FRANCIS BENNON V-183d**; California, Lower VI-478a
- Dudall, James. See** Dowdall, James, martyr
- Dudan of St. Quentin. See** Dudon of St. Quentin
- Dudd, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b**
- Dudden, F. H.**, on Gregory the Great VI-780d; 783d
- Dudevant, Baronne. See** Sand, George
- DUDIK, BEDA FRANCISCUS V-184a**
- Düdinghausen, Countship of XV-527c**
- Dudley, Ambrose**, Earl of Warwick, and Campion V-293d
- Edmund**, execution VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c
- John**, Duke of Northumberland, and Fitzalan VI-84d; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; religious policy V-443d; Whitley Abbey XV-609d
- Robert**, Earl of Leicester, and Arden I-700c; and Netherlands VII-387b; Oxford, chancellor of XI-366b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- William**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Dudon of St. Quentin**, chronicle I-534d; and William of Jumieges XV-633b
- Du Duc, Fronton. See** Duc, Fronton du
- Dudum ad apostolatus, Bull of Clement V XIV-231d**
- ad sacrum ordinem**, Bull of Julius II X-325b
- felices**, Brief of Clement X IV-357d
- felices recordationis**, Bull of Paul III II-302a
- Duelholm, and Knights of St. John XVI-11d**
- DUEL V-184b**; in Austria II-135a; V-185b; and Carey III-346c; and Christian burial III-
- 72a; and the Church V-184c and Clement VIII IV-27c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; defended V-186d; defense of, condemned III-523c; in England V-185c; France, laws in V-185a; in Gaul V-184c; in Germany V-184c; XI-277b; history V-184c; as infamy of late VIII-1a; irregularity, as cause of VIII-172b; in Japan VII-313b; and Julius II VIII-563d; penalty V-184d; 689a; rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and self-defense V-186b; Trent, Council of V-184d
- Duerinck, J. B.**, at St. Mary's Mission XII-321a
- Dues**, clergy, maintenance of XII-470b; defined I-508b; funeral. *See* Funeral Dues
- Dufal, Peter**, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c
- Dufaux, François - Xavier IX-205a**; 642d
- Dufay, Guillaume X-600d**; XI-230c
- Duff, Lazarist X-366a**
- Duffel, Belgium**, Norbertine Sisters, convent of XII-392a
- Duffield, Samuel W.**, Dies Irae, translation of IV-788c; on O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-207b
- Duffin, Henry**, St. Peter's, New York, trustee of XI-21a
- DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN V-187a**; II-119d; 120c; VIII-127c; 128a; publication IX-484d; 589d; and O'Hagan XI-224c; as orator VI-554d; and Walsh XV-541a
- Daniel P.**, at St. Austin's College XIV-332b
- James**, editor XI-682a; 682b
- James Albert**, Bishop of Kearney XVI-48a
- Dufour, Antoine**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
- Marie. See** Marie Dufour
- Dufresne, P. E. XIV-644c**
- Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marguerite. See** Ycuville-Marie, Marguerite
- Du Gad, Louis-Marie III-673c**
- Dugdale, Stephen II-309d**; VI-467c; VII-702a
- Duggan, Lazarist VIII-153d**; X-360a
- James**, Bishop of Chicago III-654d; VII-657b; XIII-361c
- John II-704d**
- T. S. XI-694d**
- Dughet, Gaspard XII-324b**
- Dugnani, Antoine**, cardinal IX-204d; X-696d; XIII-395a; XIV-329d
- Dugong**, animal in Bible I-519a; 522a
- Duguesclin. See** Guesclin
- Duguet, Jacques-Joseph XI-274d**
- Du Halde**, research in China VI-452c
- Halde, Jean-Baptiste III-674a**; IX-133a; XII-721a
- DUHAMEL, JEAN-BAPTISTE V-187c**; XIV-595b; 702d; and Barat II-284c; and Régis XII-721b
- Joseph Thomas**, Archbishop of Ottawa XI-352b
- Duhig, missionary XIII-105c**
- James**, Bishop of Rockhampton XIII-106a
- Duhm, Bernard**, on Hebrew metre XII-541c; Isaiah XI-464b; on Psalms XII-539b
- Duhr, Bernhard XIV-100b**
- Dühring, Eugen**, and Positivism XII-313c
- Duibhlín (Dublin) V-171d**
- Duiginn, J. B. XIV-93b**
- Duimoric XIV-647d**
- Duin**, Synod of (527) V-234d; XI-550d; (719) XI-583c
- Duiske, Abbey of VII-638c**
- Dujarié, Jacques-François VI-174a**; VII-403b; XI-507d
- Du Jaunay, F.**, missionary VII-741c; IX-689d
- Dukakis, C. VII-107b**
- Duk-Duk**, in New Pomerania XI-17d
- Duke, Edmund**, English martyr VII-354d

- Duke Lake Indian Industrial School, Saskatchewan XVI-49b  
 Dukes, Frankish II-617b  
 —Terence, manuscripts. *See* Terence Dukes' MSS  
 Dukhobors, Russian sect XII-650b  
 Duhovnye stikhii, Russian songs XIII-267c  
 Dukla, John of, Saint. *See* John of Dukla  
 Duklja. *See* Zeta  
 Dulac, Charles-Marie XI-402b  
 Du Lac, Stanislas. *See* Lac, Stanislas du  
 Dulaney, Daniel III-380b  
 Dulánsky, Ferdinand, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d  
 Dulany, Daniel, in Maryland IX-735b  
 Du Lau, Jean-Marie, Archbishop of Aries I-238c  
 Dulcia, Countess of Barcelona IX-423d; XIV-181b  
 Dulcidius, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b  
 Duleau, Antoinette III-606c  
**DU LHUT, DANIEL GREY-SOLON** V-188a; and Henne-pin VII-217b; in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367b; in Wisconsin XV-662c  
**DULIA** V-188b; XV-710b; defined I-152c; II-364d; V-188b; VII-671b; relics, paid to XII-734d  
 Du Lis, family of Joan of Arc VIII-411b  
 Dullaert, Élodie XI-129c  
 Duluth, Daniel Greysolon. *See* Du Lhut  
 —**DIOCESE** OF V-188c; institutions V-189a; XII-247b; population V-189a; Italian churches VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Temperance Union XIV-491c; statistics XV-176d  
 Duma. *See* Edom  
 —Arabian tribe I-664d  
 —Russian XIII-238d; 251b  
 Dum acerbissimas, Brief of Gregory XVI V-142d; VII-8b  
 Dumachus, in Apocrypha I-607c  
 Dumah. *See* Duma  
 Dumas, Alexandre (fils) VI-204a  
 —Alexandre (père) VI-202a  
 —**JEAN-BAPTISTE** V-189b; on Beoquerel II-333b; portrait V-189c; and Chevreul II-651b  
 —John Daniel XII-121b  
 Dumb, and de l'Épée V-484c; and deafness V-316a; education, *see* Education of the Deaf and Dumb  
 Dumbarton, town, Scotland, Hamilton at VII-123d; Irish population VII-154b  
**DUMETZ, FRANCISCO** V-190a; in California X-532c  
 Dumfries, town, Scotland, Benedictine convent II-455b; Marxists' college XIII-579c; Irish population VIII-154b  
 Dum indefessa, Bull of Pius V XIV-81b  
 —Intra, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d  
 Duminus, Saint XV-87b  
 Dumio, monastery IX-731d  
 Dum levamus, Bull of Benedict IX XIII-736c  
 Dämm, Tal-ál ed- VI-433c  
 Dumolin. *See* Dumoulin  
 Dumond, Paul, Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Cheli XVI-80a  
 Dumont, Albert, at Ecole Française, Rome X-640c  
 —André, policy VI-173b  
 —Arsène, malthusianism XII-280b  
 —E., and Bentham II-483a  
 —F. M. L., Sulpician XIV-331c; 332a  
 —**HUBERT-ANDRÉ** V-190b  
**DUMOULIN, CHARLES** V-190c; at Tübingen XV-81b  
 —Sévère IV-422c; XI-491a  
 —Sévère-Joseph II-591c; IV-477d; V-786d; XI-114c; XII-596a; XIII-367c  
 Dumouriez, Charles - François XIII-12d; 13b  
 Duna, Russian songs XIII-266b  
 Dunajewski, Albin, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d  
 Dünamunde, monastery XI-788b  
 Dundard, Marie-Julien XII-678b; XIV-420c  
 Dunawrd, Saint. *See* Dinooth  
 Dunbar, Alexander XII-171a  
 —Gavin VII-484c; XV-614c  
 —**WILLIAM** V-190d; XIII-624b  
 Dunblane, Diocese of VI-578a; XIII-615c; cathedral II-594d; and Culdees IV-564c  
 Dunboyne, Lord. *See* Butler, John, Lord Dunboyne, Bishop of Cork  
 —Establishment, at Maynooth College. *See* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth  
 Dunbrody, South Africa, Trappist foundation XI-786a  
 Duncad, Saint. *See* Dunchadh  
 Duncan I, King of Scotland, and Macbeth XII-614c  
 —William A. II-120c  
**DUNCHADH, SAINT** V-191a  
 —of Reims III-351b; XII-764b  
 Dundalk, town, Ireland, institutions I-732d; mensal parish I-729d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; Redemptorists XII-686c  
 Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127b  
 Dundee, town, Scotland, episcopal residence V-194b; riots in VII-682a  
**DUNDRENNAN, ABBEY** OF V-191b; established XIII-615c  
**DUNEDIN, DIOCESE** OF V-191c; XV-580b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics V-192a  
 Dunes, monastery of VII-220a  
**DUNFERMLINE, ABBEY** OF V-192b; IX-656a; XIII-615c; and Beaton II-374a; illustration XIII-616d; pilgrimage XII-90d  
**DUNGAL** V-192c; and Bangor II-249c; 251a; and Charlemagne III-351b; identity V-192c; 730c; at Pavia XIII-680d  
 Dungan, Edmund, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-167a  
 Dungal, Adalbert, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d  
 Dungersheym, Jerome VII-446c; and Reformation IX-139c  
 Dunge Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353b  
 Dungi I, Babylonian King II-181c  
 —II, Babylonian King II-181c  
 Dunichad, Saint. *See* Dunchadh  
 Dunigan, Edward VIII-142c; XI-28a  
 Dunigan's Almanac V-27c  
**DUNIN, MARTIN VON**, Archbishop of Gnesen and Posen V-192d; 162b; VI-591c; and Alzog I-375b; imprisonment XI-678b; XII-187d; 527c; on mixed marriages V-193b  
 —Piotr Wlast, and Church XII-189d  
 —Borkowski, episcopate, on origin of II-581c  
 Dunkala, Nubian *see* XI-148a  
 Dunkar, Spiti, India (ill.) VII-737  
 Dunksards. *See* Tunkers  
 Dünkelsberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, encyclopedia V-415c  
**DUNKELD, DIOCESE** OF V-193d; VI-578a; XIII-331a; founded XIII-614b; cathedral V-194b; Culdees at IV-564c; and Hamilton VII-123c; Protestants VIII-682a; map XIII-facing 620; monastic church XIII-631d; Redemptorists XII-686b  
 Dunkerque, town, France, Benedictine convent II-455b; French possession XIV-656a; shrine III-211a; siege (1793) III-211b  
 Dunksers. *See* Tunkers  
 Dunkirk, town, France. *See* Dunkerque, town, France  
 —town, New York III-39d  
 Dunlaine, Abbot of Glendalough IX-91d  
 Dunlap, John, Declaration of Independence VIII-138d  
 Dunlea, Alberic, Abbot of New Melleray X-168b  
 Dunlop, John, and Temperance movement XIV-488b  
 Dunn, Archibald, editor XI-674c  
 —Hugh X-792b  
 —John P., in Philadelphia XI-705a  
 —Patrick, in Ballarat II-223b  
 Dunne, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b  
 —Dennis, and Bishop Duggan II-654d  
 —Edmund F., in Baltimore IV-250b  
 —Edmund M., Bishop of Peoria XI-662b  
 —Edward F. VII-657d  
 —Edward Joseph, Bishop of Dallas IV-605d; XIV-549d  
 —John, Bishop of Wilcannia XV-620d  
 —John Mary, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c  
 —Katherine, Sister of the Reparatation XV-762c  
 —P. J. XIII-362d  
 —Robert, Archbishop of Brisbane II-790a; in Rome VIII-158d  
 Dunning, Michael, and Cosin IV-403c  
 Dunno, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
 Dunod, Saint. *See* Dinooth  
 Dunois, Jean, at Bordeaux II-683b; heroism III-692b; tomb XI-320c  
 Dunoyer, Barthélemy-Charles-Pierre, and Saint Simon XIII-377c  
**DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN** V-194b; 195a; IX-582c; XII-766a; XIV-591c; 600c; 700d; on absolutism I-64a; acts, indifferent I-116d; on adoption I-149b; angels, doctrine II-157b; on appetite for God I-656d; on Atonement II-57d; and Bacon, Roger XIII-115d; Baron, Bonaventura on IX-581b; beatification, process of V-195a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676d; on body and soul of man IX-581b; on character, sacramental III-587b; Christ I-151c; Colgan, life by IV-100a; on Confirmation IV-220c; on Consubstantiation IV-322d; earth's motion XII-50d; ethics V-197d; Faber, commentary of V-742c; and Franciscaens XIII-623a; on Guardian Angels VII-50a; and Immaculate Conception VII-679c; immortality XIII-551c; on individuation VII-763b; on knowledge V-753d; on lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; on love of God VI-694d; limbus infantium IX-258a; as logician IX-327a; and Mai-monides IX-540c; and Mason IX-771a; on matter X-56b; and Mayron X-91c; nationality V-194c; and ontological argument I-549c; on penance XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; philosophy V-195d; VII-634d; XII-32b; 549b; philosophy and theology V-198a; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait V-195b; psychology V-197a; and realism XI-92c; on the Redemption XII-679d; on Roman Church I-643a; sacramental grace XIII-302a; Scotism XIII-610b; on sin of Angels IV-765b; theology V-197b; on usury and interest XV-236b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506a; Wadding edits XV-523b; and Werner II-131d; and William of Ockham XV-636b; and William of Ware XV-640b; writings V-195a  
 Dunstable, John X-600d  
**DUNSTAN, SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury V-199a; III-299d; 482d; and Arnulph III-5c; as artist II-458c; at Abbey of St. Augustine XIII-333b; on chalice III-563a; devil, legend of V-199d; ecclesiastical relics of V-327b; Edwy V-324c; and St. Ethelwold V-555c; feast III-163b; as Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a; (ill.) V-199; as legate V-434d; life XIII-120c; as Bishop of Lon-



- Duplessis, Guillaume.** See **Plaisians**  
**Michel-Toussaint-Chrétien,** historian VI-351a  
**Pacifique,** missionary X-378c; XIII-565c  
**d'Argentré, Charles.** See **Argentré, Charles du Plessis d'**  
**Mornay.** See **Mornay**  
**Praslin, Gilbert.** See **Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin, Gilbert**  
**Richelieu.** See **Richelieu, Duplessis**  
**Dupliash, Hammurabi** conquers VII-125b  
**Duplication of Mass.** See **Bination**  
**Du Poisson, Paul,** missionary X-709d; XII-592b; XV-732d; in Louisiana XI-75  
**DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN** 205c  
**Dupre, Vicar Apostolic of Siam** XIII-764d  
**Henriquel, engraver** IV-691b  
**Joseph, Jesuit, death** VIII-273a  
**Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Nyassa XI-172c**  
**Leo, founder** XII-775d; XV-4c  
**Luis.** See **Lapiente, Luis de**  
**Maur, Maurist president** X-70c  
**Paulus.** See **Pontius**  
**Pierre, French general** X-693b  
**Dupontavice, missionary** III-653d  
**Dupont de Nemours, Pierre-Samuel,** theophilanthropist XIII-16b; on property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b  
**Loges, Paul George Maria,** Bishop of Metz X-249b  
**Düppel, battle** IV-720c  
**Johann Konrad** XII-709c  
**DUPRAT, ANTOINE** V-205d; Concordat IV-170a; Sens, Council of IV-58a; Sens episcopate XIII-171d  
**GUILLAUME** V-206a  
**Pascal, economist** IX-659d  
**Dupré, Amalia, artist** XVI-37a  
**Claude, Maurist general** X-71d  
**GIOVANNI** XVI-36d  
**Guillaume, medalist** XI-158b  
**William** IV-84a  
**Dupreitere, Gustave,** vicar general IX-233d  
**Duprel, Karl** XI-741d  
**Dupuch, Antoine-Adolphe,** Bishop of Algiers I-511a; IV-295b; at Carthage XI-593d  
**Dupuis, Daniel,** medalist XI-159a; medal (ill.) XI-158d  
**Geneviève, Sister of St. Paul** II-579b  
**Dupuy, missionary** XIV-479b  
**Jacques, and Richelieu** XIII-49a  
**Pierre, and Gallicanism** VI-355c; XIII-49a; on Templars XIV-495c; and de Thou XIV-707b  
**DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME,** Baron V-206b; X-142a; portrait X-133  
**Duquesne, Abraham,** navigator IX-372c  
**Fort, Pennsylvania, chapel in** XII-121a; destroyed XI-640d  
**DUQUESNOY, FRANÇOIS** V-206b; XIII-646b; statue of St. Susanna XIII-174d  
**Jérôme, sculptor** V-206c; Bishop Triest, tomb of VI-544b  
**Dura** IV-438a  
**(Aduram)** VI-433c  
**Antonio, Bishop of Lacedonia** VIII-732c  
**Durán, Alfonso,** writer XIV-201d  
**Antonio María, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana** XIII-382c; XV-332d; 333c  
**Duran, Carolus,** Gounod's portrait VI-683  
**Durán, Manuel,** missionary X-96a  
**Martín, on Aztec sacrifices** X-251c; on Mexico X-254d; and Bishop Zamatena X-257c  
**MARCISCO** V-206c; X-532c  
**Asylum** II-290b  
**Durand, founder** III-327d  
**Abbot of Montauban** X-525a  
**François-Jacques** XI-491a  
**Gabriel-Marie-Pierre, death** IX-747b  
**See Durandus**  
**Durandal, periodical, Belgium** XI-672a  
**Durand de Mailane, Pierre-Toussaint, lawyer** XIII-15a; on Canon Law IX-66a; Gallicanism VI-355d  
**Durando, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261a  
**Giacomo, minister of Foreign Affairs** X-701d  
**Durandulus.** See **Durandus of Aurillac**  
**DURAND URSIN** V-206d; II-462c; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Coustant's work continued by IV-455a; and Martène IX-721b; and Pex XII-785c; at Prüm Abbey XII-519c; Wigbold manuscript XV-619d  
**DURANDUS, WILLIAM, the Elder** V-207b; on altar candlesticks I-350c; on baptism of St. John II-260b; on burial III-73b; as canonist IX-63b; and Clement IV IV-19b; on communion antiphon IV-170b; on consecration IV-190a; on crosier IV-515d; distich V-109d; on Epistle, reading of IX-194c; on Gloria, symbolism of VI-584d; on Gradual VI-715c; 715d; on guardian angels VII-50a; on liturgical lessons IX-197b; on the Mass VI-716c; at Mende X-180b; on monograms, mystical I-21d; on neums VI-716c; on nimbus XI-81a; on nocturns XI-87c; on painting, religious XI-395d; on Pectorale XI-601b; on passing-bell II-421d; on Preface XII-384d; on pulpit XII-563d; on Sanctus bell XIII-433d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; symbolism XIV-376a; on Tenets XIV-506c; on Tract IV-171a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244b; on Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; writings V-207c; XIII-72a; 673d  
**WILLIAM, the Younger** V-207d; at Mende V-207b; X-180b  
**a S. Portiano.** See **Durandus of Saint Pourcain**  
**of Aurillac, Thomist** XIV-702c  
**of Huesca, Waldensian** XV-599b; conversion XI-249c  
**OF SAINT POURCAIN** V-208a; VII-763b; XIII-549b; 613a; XIV-702c; Adoptionism I-151c; epithet V-74d; on justification VIII-574b; lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; at Le Puy IX-186b; on marriage IX-710a; on Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; at Meaux X-98c; at Mende X-535b; and Nominalism XIV-592a; Sacramental grace XIII-302a; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-611c  
**OF TROARN** V-208b; II-358d; and Berengarius IV-322c; on Consubstantiation IV-422d; on Eucharist V-580a  
**Durango, town, Colorado,** Theatine mission XIV-557d  
**state, Mexico, population** V-208d  
**town, Mexico, founded** V-208d; population X-250c  
**Spain, Jesuit institution** XIV-175d  
**ARCHDIOCESE OF, Mexico** V-208c; map X-facing 268  
**Durante, Francesco, composer** X-601c; and Pergolesi XI-667c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a  
**Guglielmo** XIII-459c  
**Duranti, Durante** de, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d  
**See Durandus**  
**Durantino, Gianfrancesco** VI-394d  
**Durantis, Guilelmus, and Bernard of Botone** II-498c; at Modena University X-414c  
**See Durandus**  
**Durão, José da Santa Rita, writer** IX-660c; XII-310b  
**Duras** V-209a  
**Duration, in metaphysics** I-96d  
**Durazzo, town, Turkey** V-209a; battle VI-419d; Charles of Anjou captures III-112c; Cicero, patronus of III-341a; Giscard's victory at VII-73c; Latins take III-111c; Treaty of XIV-442d; William the Good conquers X-685c  
**ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-209a  
**Stefano, cardinal, and Bartholomites** II-317b  
**Durban, Antoine, Maurist procurator-general** X-71d  
**Keuked, Mongolian tribe.** See **Sze Tze Pu Lo**  
**DURBIN, ELISHA JOHN** V-209c; in Tennessee X-705a  
**John D.** V-209c  
**Durcan, Bishop of Achonry** I-103b  
**Durdik, Josef, writer** IV-600d  
**Düren, town, Germany, relic of St. Anne** I-53a  
**DURER, ALBRECHT** V-209d; XI-158c; and Baldung II-220b; Charlemagne, portrait of III-611d; Chur cathedral, work in III-743d; Four Apostles (ill.) V-facing 208; Holzschuh, portrait of V-210; Hros-witha, woodcut (ill.) VII-505; in Kaufmann's writings VIII-611b; Madonna and Child (ill.) V-210; and Pirkeheimer XII-109b; and Massys X-38a; and Van Orley XI-321a; paintings, religious XI-395c; 400a; portrait V-210; and Raimondi XII-634b; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; and Schiavelli XIII-523c; and Scheurl XII-108d; Strahov, works at XIV-312d; Bl. Thomas More, portrait of XIV-690c; and Wolgemut XV-684c  
**Duress** IV-335a; and annulment of marriage IX-692c  
**Duret, Auguste, Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile** IV-701d; XVI-82d  
**Claude, naturalist** XII-55c  
**Louis, physician** X-129b  
**Durga, deity.** See **Kali**  
**DURHAM, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** V-211b  
**Abbey** V-213d; library IX-231b; XV-234a; mired prior V-214b; sanctuary, right of V-214b; Uthred, subprior of XV-119d; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; women in I-324d  
**arms** VII-246a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; assembly V-213a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d  
**Cathedral** V-212a; VII-318d; 423c; apse I-660b; architecture VI-673d; Galilee chapel III-577a; (ill.) I-11a; V-212b; 213a; maniple IX-602a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; Post-Reformation Mass V-213b; sanctuary, right of XIII-431a; vestments V-400b  
**Councils** (1217) on confirmation IV-221c; on hospitals VII-484c; (1220) on confession XI-633b; XIII-650a  
**crest of bishop** VII-247c; St. Cuthbert's College II-457c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579a; founded I-508c; jurisdiction, civil V-212b; and Lindisfarne IX-269b; mitre of bishop (ill.) VII-246; patron XI-368d; pilgrimage XII-90d; and York XV-733d  
**Book.** See **Lindisfarne Gospels**  
**College.** See **Trinity College, Oxford**  
**RITE** V-213c  
**University** IV-89c  
**Durie, Andrew, Bishop of Gallo-way** VI-370a  
**Durier, Anthony, Bishop of Natchitoches** X-710d  
**Durieu, Pierre-Paul, Bishop of New Westminster** X-383a; XV-267d; among Penelakut Indians XI-635c; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671c; among Songish XIV-142a; among Squamish Indians XIV-238b; among Thompson River Indians XIV-705a  
**Dur-Ilu, temple** II-16b  
**Durkheim, Emile, and exogamy** XIV-794a; and moral philosophy XII-33c; and Positivism XIII-33d; on Totemism XIV-794a; 702d  
**Dur-Kurigalzu** II-12b  
**Durning, Daniel G.** X-780b  
**Duroc, Gérard-Christophe-Michel** French general X-604c  
**Durocher, Eulalie** X-678c  
**Flavien, missionary** X-382a; and Third Order of St. Francis XIV-644c  
**Laurent** X-282c  
**Durocorium (Reims)** XII-725b  
**Durovernia (Durovernum; Canterbury)** III-299c  
**Durrow, Book of** V-214d  
**SCHOOL OF** V-214c; St. Columba founds IV-136b; 743c  
**Dur-Sargon (Dur-Sherrukin; Khorsabad)** II-7d  
**Dur.** See **Dor**  
**Durulo, Carmelite convent at** XIV-516b  
**Durum nimis, Constitution of Pius** V XIII-312a  
**Duruy, Jean-Victor, Minister of Public Instruction** X-702b; policy VI-182c  
**Du Ryer, Pierre, poet** II-291c  
**Dusenbach, town, Germany, pilgrimage** XIV-315a  
**Dushan, Kral Stephen.** See **Stephen Dushan**  
**Dósh el-Kal'a (Kysis)** IV-575b  
**Dushepoleznos Tchtenie, periodical, Moscow** XIII-264a  
**Dushpasty, periodical** VI-749d; XIV-54a  
**Dushratti, King of Mitanni** VII-300b  
**Dusitama, sect** V-137a  
**Du Solin, Jean-Baptiste, Bolandist** IX-742b; XV-235c  
**Dussé, surgeon** X-135a  
**Düsseldorfer Volksblatt, periodical, Germany** XI-679b  
**Düsselthal, abbey** XI-331b  
**Dustan, Saint.** See **Drostan**  
**Dustin, Hannah** IX-653a  
**Dutch, Bahia besieged by** XV-410a; Bruges bombarded III-6b; in Ceylon III-548b; 550a; Cocolin, captured IV-77d; in Germany VI-500d; in India VII-725c; in Java II-316c; Mozambique attacked X-610c; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; in United States X-293b; Versions of the Bible XV-373a; in Wisconsin XV-269d  
**East Indies, Mohammedans in** X-425d  
**Guiana.** See **Guiana, Dutch**  
**Dutchman, The Flying.** See **Flying Dutchman**  
**Dutch Reformed Church.** See **Reformed Churches, Dutch**  
**West India Company, in Curaçao** IV-570a; in Delaware IV-692b; on Long Island II-798d  
**Du Thet, Gilbert** missionary X-390d; died X-386a; in Maine XII-287c  
**Dutoith, political economist** IX-252d; at Lille II-352a  
**Dutheil de Rhins, Jules-Léon,** in Tibet XIV-719d  
**Dutripion, François-Pascal, Biblical writer** IV-195d  
**Dutt, Nath, Hindu author** VII-359c  
**Dutton, Hugh, death** V-478a  
**Dutugemunu, Sinhalese King** III-548a  
**DUTY** V-215a; towards animals IV-542c; atheistic theory II-41b; Christian theory IX-55c; of Church and State XIV-370b; in ethics, Catholic I-370b; V-215b; 217c; ethics, erroneous V-216c; to God V-217d; Hedonistic conception 216d; Kant's theory VIII-605b; 606a; XIV-6c; and merit X-205a; of patrons XI-561d; and religion XII-739c; and right V-216c; 218b; to self V-218a; social V-218b; Spen-

- cer's theory I-369d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Utilitarian teaching XV-242b
- Duty**, Maronite Liturgical book IX-304a
- Duumviri** IX-426b
- Du Val**, abbey II-358d
- Duval**, Andrew XIV-594a
- Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Persia III-675c
- Johann von, Bishop of Tarnow XIV-458c
- Legris, and Rauzan V-794d; at Quimper XII-612d
- Valentin Jameray V-275b
- William P., Governor of Florida VI-116d
- Duvalism** XIII-48d
- Duvall**, Gabriel, Judge XIV-443b
- Duvelina** (Dublin) V-172a
- DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE** (DU VERGER), JEAN V-218c; and Abelly I-39a; and Arnauld d'Andilly I-745b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292b; and Bouchetier XII-180d; and Janssensius VIII-285d; at Port Royal XII-295d; and Richelieu XIII-48c; St. Cyran, Abbot of II-360d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; writings V-219c
- DUVERNAY, LUDGER** V-220a
- Duvrier**, Justine, foundress V-671d
- Duvoisin**, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Nantes, at Council of 1809 X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d
- Duwamish** Indians, mission XIII-666d
- Düx**, J. M. and Benkert II-481b
- Duynsen**, Godefried van, martyr VI-651d
- Duzh aňhu**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- D. V.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dvorrk**, John. *See* Clement Mary Hofbauer
- Xaver, poet IV-600b
- Dwar**, Arab villages VI-440b
- Dwaifs**, African I-182b; XII-626b; creation of, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b; in Hinduism II-148c; Velázquez, paintings XV-325c
- Dwelling of the Tent**. *See* Tabernacle
- Dwenger**, Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; VII-741d; Geary case III-509b; school organization XIII-582c
- Dwernicki**, Joseph, general I-585a
- DWIGHT, THOMAS**, anatomist XVI-37a; I-461a; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; portrait XVI-37c
- Dwyer**, Patrick Vincent, Bishop of Maitland IX-556b
- Dyaks**, of Borneo, rice feasts I-528c
- Dyaus pitar**, deity IV-685d
- DYCK, ANTOON VAN**, V-220b; XIII-215b; XIV-91b
- Works: Arundel's portrait I-765c; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles I in armour (ill.) V-facing 220; children of Charles I (ill.) V-facing 220; Crayer's portrait IV-469c; Lady Digby's portrait IV-793b; Sir Kenelm Digby's portrait IV-793a; Henrietta Maria (ill.) V-facing 220; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; Lyssius' portrait IX-280; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Franz Van V-220b
- Dydd Gwyl Ystwyll**. *See* Epiphany
- Dyeing**, Chevreul's discoveries III-651a
- Dyer**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Edward Randall, Sulpician XIV-330d; 331d; on Indian Mission board VII-745b
- Thomas V-477c
- Dyers**, patroness XI-566c
- Dyfrig**, Saint. *See* Dubric
- Dygon**, John, musician X-601b
- Dying**, ceremonies, medieval I-776c; extreme unction V-726c; hospital, London IX-352a; patron II-802c; prayers for; *See* Death, Preparation for
- Archconfraternity for XIV-125a
- Gladiator XIII-165d
- Dyke**, Bessy X-554b
- Siard van, Bollandist II-636d
- Dymoke**, Bridget V-221b
- Sir Edward V-221b
- Edward V-221c
- ROBERT V-221b
- DYMPNA (DIMPNA, DAM-NATA)**, SAINT V-221c; insane, cure of VIII-40a; O'Hanlon on XI-224d
- Dynamics** XII-51c; 61b; in Gnosticism II-327a; Newton XII-61d; sixteenth century XII-56a
- DYNAMISM** V-222a; Bosovich V-222c; cosmological system IV-415c; and dualism V-223c; energetic theory V-223a; Faraday V-223a; Kant V-222d; Leibniz V-222b; and nature X-716d; Palmieri XI-431a; philosophic system XII-28c; Scholastic theory V-223c
- Dynamists**. *See* Adoptionists
- Dyniewicz**, Ladislaus XII-211d
- Dynnyton**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Dyophysites** V-633a; Ælurus X-490a; in Byzantium VI-758d; condemned IX-645a; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d
- Dyrachium**. *See* Durazzo
- Dyrachus** V-209a
- Dysert-Enos** I-173b
- Dysibod**, Saint. *See* Saint Disibod
- Dysteleology** V-669a
- Dysthis**, Diocese of XV-60a
- Dyu**, Indian deity IV-686a
- Dzan-bo** in Indo-China VII-771a
- lan, in Indo-China VII-771a
- Dzassak**, Mongolian chieftain. *See* Jassak
- Dzassakt'u Khanate**, Mongolian tribe X-480b
- Dzialynski**, Lytus, historian XII-200b
- Dziecielski**, Josephus Marcellinus, Archbishop of Warsaw IX-403d
- Dzien**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Dziennik chicagowski**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c; 696c; XII-207d; 212a; XVI-8a
- kijowski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- literacki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- powszechny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- poznański, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Dzienświety**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c
- Dzierozynski**, Francis priest XII-205a
- Dzierzowski**, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Dzubay**, Alexander, priest VI-748a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- E., abbr. I-24b; 52b; 122d; IV-493d
- Ea, deity II-17b; 186d; 187b; 514a; XI-198b; Adapa-Legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311c; in Berossus II-515a; in Nasorean exegology X-706d
- Ea-bani, in Babylonian epic II-188c; X-741b
- Eadbal, King of Kent V-553d; and St. Justus VIII-586b  
—Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eadberht, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Eadbert, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269b; 269c  
—Bishop of London IX-347c  
—King of Northumbria III-537b; V-326c  
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Eadfrid, King of Kent V-555b
- Eadfrid, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c; 623c; Gospel MS. IX-579b; XV-518c
- Eadfrith. *See* Eadfrid
- Eadgar. *See* Edgar
- Eadgifu, Queen of Kent, despoiled V-324a; and St. Dunstan V-290b
- Eadhun, Bishop of Winchester XV-450b
- EADMER, Precentor of Canterbury V-224a; and St. Anselm I-547b; VII-678c; St. Anselm, life I-546b; 547a; 549d; on St. Dunstan VI-580b; on legation V-434d; and St. Andrew's *See* XIII-380c; on Virgin Mary VII-676d; XV-468d  
—Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329b
- Eadmund, King of England. *See* Edmund
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Eadred. *See* Edred
- Eadric. *See* Edric
- Eadsi, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Eadulf, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
—Bishop of Lindsey V-555c
- Eadwald, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Eadwiy. *See* Edwy
- Eadwulf, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Eagle, and agate XIV-305b; in Bible I-522a; 523d; 526c; 596b; and Caddo Indians III-129b; in Ezekiel's vision III-647c; fishing, in Bible I-525b; as Roman ensign III-536a; symbolism I-516c; 522b; II-576d; III-647c; XII-376c  
—tribe XII-321b  
—City, Alaska, hospital I-250d; mission I-250c
- Eagle-owl, in Bible I-524b; 525b
- Eahlmund, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealtheorht I, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d  
—II, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Ealdhelm. *See* Aldhelm
- Ealdhelmsbyrig I-280b
- Ealdland, prebend of, and Adrian of Castello I-160d
- Ealdred, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b  
—Bishop of York XV-734a; 734b  
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealdwulf, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
—Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ealfrith, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealheard, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Ealhthun, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealhswith, queen of the West Saxons I-309d
- Ealing, London, Benedictine school II-460c
- Ealstan of Sherborne XIV-357d
- Eam semper ex, Bull of Sixtus V XV-301d
- E-ana, in bilingual creation story IV-406d
- Eanbald I, Archbishop of York V-224a; XV-734b; and Aleuin IX-312a; and Ethelbert V-554b; and Wulfred, Archbishop IX-158b
- EANBALD II, Archbishop of York V-224b; VII-484a; XV-734b; and Aleuin I-277c
- Eanbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269d
- Eanfred, Queen of Northumbria VI-76a; XI-350a
- Eanfrid, King of Deira XI-349a
- Eanfrith, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Eanham, Council of (1009), on confession XI-633b
- Eannatun I, King of Shripurla II-180d  
—II II-180d
- Eannes, Gil, explorer VII-240a
- Eanswide, Saint. *See* Eanswith
- Eanswith, Saint VI-125c
- Ear, Achilini I-459c; Berenger of Carpi I-459d; and catechumen III-431b; Celsus I-458b; Palladio V-772a; Valsalva I-460c
- Earcobert, King of Kent, and St. Sexburga XIII-747a
- Earcogota, Saint XIII-747a
- Eardred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Eardulf, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-579a; V-211c; IX-269b; 269d  
—King of Northumbria XI-335a; V-224b  
—Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d  
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Earl, Bernard II-801d
- Earle, John, on English charters IV-637b  
—William, general, and Butler XVI-15c
- Earlham College, Indiana VII-739b
- Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, Western Tower (ill.) I-508a; 512a
- Early, John II-233d  
—Jubal Anderson, general XIII-757c; XV-172c; 456d  
—English Architecture VI-675a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Ear of Dionysius, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Earpwald, King of the East Angles XIII-783c
- Earth (planet). *See* World  
—(substance) in altar of Holocaust I-360b; 360d; 361a; blessed, in coffin III-75c; man, origin of I-129b; Zoroastrian hymns to II-152d  
—Temple of, Peking III-667d  
—and Liberty, periodical XI-75b
- Doctor, hero-god XII-160d
- Earthen Gate. *See* Dung Gate
- Earthly Paradise. *See* Terrestrial Paradise
- Earthquakes XI-697c; Albertus Magnus VI-450a
- Earu, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d
- Eas Daghonna, and St. Attracta IV-189c
- Ease, chapels of III-577d
- Ea semper, Apostolic Letter VI-748c
- East, in early Christian worship I-152b; symbolism of II-276a  
—*See* Orient  
—confrontation of. *See* Orientation of Churches  
—Africa, British, *geography* XV-751a; Bagamoyo II-202a; Egypt IX-400d; Mass, I-217c; VIII-616c; Nyassa XVI-82c; Shire XIII-759a; Victoria Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyanza, Southern XV-413c; Zanzibar XV-750c
- Africa, German, Bagamoyo XVI-79d; Kilima-Nyaro XVI-82a; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c
- Eastaldi, L., and Rosmini Serbati XIII-195a
- East Anglia, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d; Edmund the Martyr V-295b; Felix, mission of I-506a
- Bergholt, Benedictine convent II-455b
- Burma, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Eastcheap market, London IX-342c
- East Chicago, Indiana, Hungarians VII-546a
- Cowes Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
- EASTER V-224c; Aërus of Pontus on I-174c; Alleluia VI-717b  
—Ambrosian Rite: baptisms I-398b; Pater Noster I-402b  
—anthem XII-718c; ball playing V-227b; blessings V-227d; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendar, ancient III-163a; calendar, ecclesiastical V-224d; calendar, reform IX-251b; candle XI-515c; celebration III-537a; Celtic Rite III-494a; 496a; 496c; 501b; V-229b; ceremonies V-229a; Chaldean, date XIV-416d; in Christian Year XV-712b; 712c; collection instituted XIII-44b; and Communicantes (prayer) III-262b; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; customs V-227a; cycle III-159a; date fixed IV-425a; dates, possible V-230a; Dionysius Exiguus V-IIa; Dominical Letter V-110a; dramatic representations XIV-560b; Durham customs V-214b; in early Church I-195b; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; eggs V-227b; eggs, blessing of IX-152c; XI-217c; in England XIII-578b; etymology V-224c  
—fire V-227c; in Sweden XIV-344a  
—Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gallican Rite, Mass VI-359b; Gloria VI-583d; gospels for VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; and Annunciation Feast I-543a; and Hanc igitur III-263a; hymn (ill.) V-314a; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; in Ireland VIII-100c; disputes VIII-91a; in Jerusalem III-576b; in Latin Church XI-517a; 517b; Latin drama IX-217a; lessons II-773a; lessons, liturgical IX-195b; and Low Sunday IX-400d; Mass, I-217c; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Masses II-568d; V-236a; and Masses, Requiem XII-779d; and Matins X-52c; medals XI-156d; Melito of Sardis X-166d; method of finding V-483d; 480c; in Northumbria I-506b; observance XV-610a; observance, early XIII-159b; Symmachus XIV-377b; octave of, Regina Coeli I-575c; Office V-225c; Office and Mass V-225c; O Fili et Filia XI-221d; origin and date V-225a; Orléans, council (541) XI-318b; papal Mass XV-280a; papal Mass, Amen omitted I-408d; and Passover, Jewish V-224d; Popyzta V-506d  
—plate V-226c; XI-531d; 532b  
—Latin IX-27c  
—Polish customs XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; prayers, liturgical III-500c;
- Purificatio III-563b; rabbit V-227b; and Resurrection III-159d; Ritus Paschalis V-227a; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; in Scripture XII-790a; Sequence XII-484a; XV-407b; Sun legend V-227b; vespers V-226c; St. Victor on XII-263d; in Wales IX-315d; Whitsunday XV-614d
- CONTROVERSY V-228a; IV-578c; XV-408c; Asiatic Churches V-228b; in Britain II-83d; St. Cedd III-475a; St. Columbanus IV-138c; St. Fintan of Taghmon VI-78a; Iona V-191b; 325a; Lindisfarne VI-76a; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; Nicea on V-228c; St. Polycarp XII-220a  
—Eve. *See* Holy Saturday  
—Fast. *See* Lent  
—Monday, in Armenian Church V-227a; customs V-227c; pass-over of dead I-316a  
—Season. *See* Paschal Tide  
—Tuesday customs V-227c  
—Vigil. *See* Holy Saturday  
—Week, Ambrosian Rite I-400c; liturgical lessons IX-195d  
—Island, and Vicariate Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Easternmost, Saxon month III-164d
- Eastern China Railway, Russia III-239b
- CHURCHES V-230b; VI-753a; abolition in I-65a; and abduction laws I-33b; Alleluia in I-319c; 320a; altar-breads I-349c; Amen I-408b; Annunciation feast I-542c; appeals IV-450a; archbishop I-691d; 692c; archimandrite I-695d; Ascension feast I-767b; Assemani I-794a; association VI-771a; XV-149c; baptism II-262a; 264b; beard II-363c; Benedict XIV II-443b; calendars III-166b; candlesticks I-350c; catalogue V-230d; catechumen, ancient creed VII-712c; cathedral III-438c; celibacy III-484d; 487d; chorepiscopi XVI-24d; classified I-781b; clerical residence with women XV-698b; concelebration in IV-190a; confirmation rite IV-215c; consecration prayers IV-277c; constitution III-99b; converts, reception of I-44d; crosier VII-246c; cross, adoration of IV-524c; definition V-230b; divorce V-58d; IX-696b; epistles IX-196a; Eucharistic bread I-349d; extreme unction V-729d; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gospels, liturgical use VI-660b; and hours, canonical IX-199a; Latin Church IX-23a; latinizing of V-236a; litanies IX-286d  
—liturgy V-150c; IX-303b; Adam in I-132a; dismissal VII-253d; Epiklesis V-502a; Gospel in VI-659c; incense, VII-717a; Offertory XI-218a; and Western rites VI-357c  
—Nicene Creed IV-479b; oecumenus' office XI-214b; oratories XI-271c; orders I-491b; orders, minor X-333a; pater III-767b; patronage, right of XI-660c; Pentecost, vespers of XV-616c; Peter, authority of XIII-531d; population I-499a; position of VII-451d; primitive, influence VI-14a; reunion question V-238c; 240a; and Rome V-238c; sacraments, number of XIII-300b; schismatical V-231b; schismatical, characteristics V-237c; schisms, early I-642b; synecelli XIV-383b; Testament, Old, canon III-273d; Thecla,

- veneration of XIV-564a; Uniat Churches V-235b; and Vatican Council XV-304a. *See* Abyssinian Church; Chaldean Christians; Constantinople, Liturgy of; Coptic Church; Greek Church; Malabar Rites; Maronites; Orthodox Church; Syrian Rite, East; Syrian Rite, West.
- Eastern College, Virginia** XV-453d  
 —Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co. III-685d  
 —Han, dynasty, political divisions III-664c  
**Easterns**, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d  
**Eastern Schism**. *See* Schism, Eastern  
**EASTERWINE**, abbot V-240c; XV-572c  
**Eastgate, John**, martyr V-477d  
 —Richard, martyr V-477d  
**East India Company** III-682d; VII-388d; 725c; XIV-292b; Arabia, exploration of I-603d; and Dubois, Jean-Antoine V-178b  
 —**Indian Trading Company**, Ostend, founded X-763b  
 —**Indies**. *See* Indies  
 —**Lake, Alabama**, college I-242a; mark I-242a  
 —**School, territory** II-122b; XV-417b  
 —**Mississippi College**, Meridian, Mississippi X-396c  
**EASTON, AAM**, cardinal V-240d; II-482b; as liturgical poet, XIII-29b; and Office of the Visitation XV-481a  
**Eastphalia**, district, Westphalia XV-602a; Church in VII-125b  
**Eastphalians**, Saxon tribe XIII-497d  
**Eastport, Maine**, Baptist mission of II-258c; Indian mission I-39d  
**East Sea (Dead Sea)** IV-658c  
 —**Syrian Rite**. *See* Syrian Rite  
 —**Watertown**, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a  
**EATA, SAINT**, Bishop of Hexham V-240d; VII-318c; Lindisfarne episcopate V-211c; IX-283a; 289c; Maillois IV-575c —prince V-326b  
**Eataensis**, in Huron belief VII-572a  
**Eaton, John**, canonist. *See* Acton, John  
 —**Theophilus**, Governor of Connecticut VII-144b  
**Eauze (Elusa)**, *See* of II-68a; VI-396a; Council (551), on ecclesiastical serfs XV-38b  
**Ebal, Mount**. *See* Hebal, Mount  
**Ebba (Obba)** XI-181d  
 —**Saint** V-554c  
**Ebbo**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a  
 —**Archbishop** of Reims V-241b; XII-726a; and St. Ansgar XVI-76d; Denmark, mission I-544d; XIII-542d; deposed V-779c; VII-356c; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; Jutland, mission IV-724b; and Thegan XIV-565d  
**Ebbons**, Saint XIV-453c  
**Ebed**, in Hebrew name X-677a; 677c  
**Ebedjesus**, Nestorian patriarch XI-723a  
**Ebed-Tob**, King of Jerusalem I-54a  
**Ebel, Hermann**, philologist XV-758a; XVI-12c  
**Ebelholt**, abbey at XVI-72a  
**EBENDORFER, THOMAS**, chronicle V-241d; II-123c; on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467d  
**Ebenezer**, Georgia settlement VI-461c; 476a  
**Eber, Paul**, theologian XV-679b  
 —*See* Heber  
**Eberbach**, Monastery of VII-237a  
**Eberhard**, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396b  
 —**Patriarch** of Aquileia, at Synod of Rome (1047) I-662b  
 —**II**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d  
 —**I**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b  
 —**II**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; and Withering Abbey XV-623d  
 —**I**, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Otto I XI-354b  
 —**Archbishop** of Cologne, arms (ill.) III-564a  
 —**I**, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a  
 —**Abbot** of Einsiedeln V-367c  
 —**Count** of Friuli, and Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682b  
 —**Abbot** of Hirschau VII-363a  
 —**Count** of Nellenburg, and Henry IV VII-792d  
 —**I**, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alexander III XIII-412c; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; and Victor IV XV-412a  
 —**II**, Archbishop of Salzburg II-123c; IX-49a; XIII-672b; and Peace of San Germano XIII-412b  
 —**III**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413c; Council of Constanz XIII-413c; and John XXIII XIII-413c  
 —**I**, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b  
 —**I**, Count of Württemberg VII-460c; and Albert of Hohenberg XIII-219a  
 —**II**, Count of Württemberg, Gegenbauer frescoes VI-403c  
 —**V**, Count of Württemberg, created Duke XV-716d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Reuchlin XII-798b; and Tübingen University XV-83b  
 —**VI**, Count of Württemberg, and Reuchlin XII-798b  
 —**VIII**, Count of Württemberg, character VI-506d  
 —**Conrad**, and Wittmann XV-679c  
 —**MATTHIAS**, Bishop of Trier V-242b; XV-44c; and Leo IX X-405b  
 —**of Dieheim**, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215a  
 —**OF RATISBON** V-242c  
 —**of Salzburg**. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon  
 —**of Tarasp** IX-668c  
 —**the Bearded**. *See* Eberhard V, Count of Württemberg  
**Eberhardus Altahensis**. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon  
**Eberia, M. L.** XIV-548c  
**Ebermann**. *See* Arbermann  
**Ebers, Georg**, on Sinai XIV-12b  
 —**George**, novelist VI-527d  
**Ebersbach, Andreas**, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a  
**Ebers Papyrus** V-350c  
**Ebert**, on St. Avitus II-161c; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b  
 —**Franciscan martyr** III-671c; IX-748a  
**Ebertram**, Saint, mission II-522b; and St. Omer XI-251b  
**Ebion**, heresiarch V-243a  
**EBONITES** V-242d; VII-258a; VIII-539d; X-449b; aquarians I-660d; bread, unleavened I-349d; and Clementines IV-42c; and Demiurge IV-708c; and Didascalia IV-781d; doctrines V-243b; Elcesaites V-372a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; etymology V-242d; Gnostic VI-598a; Gnostic gospel I-609a; VI-599d; history V-244a; on Jesus Christ, divinity of XIV-600c; and millennium X-309c; and Nestorianism X-756c; origin V-243a; sects V-243b; Testament, Old, version of XIV-378d; on Trinity, Holy VII-409a; writings V-243d  
 —*See* Judaizers  
**Eblana civitas** V-171d  
**Ebles**, Abbot of St.-Germain XI-482b  
**Ebner, Adalbert**, theologian, on Missalis libellus X-356b; and Thalberg XIV-554a  
 —**CHRISTINA** V-244a; mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c  
 —**Claude** XI-114d  
 —**MARGARETHA**, mystic V-244b; VI-306d; and Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; 237c  
**Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Baroness von**, abbot VI-527d  
**Ebnus**. *See* Ebony  
**Ebo**. *See* Ebbo  
 **Ebony**, in Bible XII-153b  
**Eborard**, Bishop of Norwich XV-635a  
**Ebor Rite**. *See* York  
**Eborus**, Bishop of York XV-733b  
**Ebovium (Bobbio)** II-605c  
**Ebrach Abbey**, Germany II-245d; VII-198d; VIII-788d; X-570a; XV-719c  
**Ebrard, Johannes Heinrich**, exegete VII-379d; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; Synoptics XIV-391b  
**Ebremondus**. *See* Evremonde  
**Ebrigrisilus**, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b  
**Ebro**, Observatory of the XIV-786a  
**Ebroin**, Mayor of the Palace II-349a; VI-240d; 413c; XIV-131d; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and St. Ame XIII-171a; and St. Anne-mundus IX-472d; and St. Leodegarius II-144b; IX-174c; and St. Rambert II-415c  
**Ebronah**. *See* Hebrona  
**Ebsdorf**, nunnery, medieval map VI-449d  
**Eburones**, tribe IX-466c  
**Ecbatana**, Media VI-438b; X-118a; XII-712c; and Prester John XII-400c  
**Ecbuca**, Church in XIII-436c  
**Eccard**. *See* Eckhart  
**Eccardus**, Abbot of Loccum IX-319b  
**Ecce Homo**, by Bartolommeo II-318d; by Carraeci, Ludovico II-376d; by Correggio I-318d; Eucharistic symbolism XIV-376d; by Heinz, Joseph VII-201c; by Montagna X-511d  
 —*by Morales, Luis de* (Dresden) X-557c; (Madrid) X-557c; (New York) X-557c; (Seville) X-557c; (Stuttgart) X-557c  
 —*by Reni, Guido* (ill.) XII-facing 768; by Titian XIV-742c; 743d  
 —**Homo**, Arch. of Jerusalem (ill.) XII-404d; in Way of the Cross XV-570b  
 —**Homo**, church, Jerusalem XII-404d  
 —**Homo**, convent, Jerusalem XII-659b  
 —**lignum Crucis** VI-644a  
**Eccellenza**, title I-138c; X-509c  
**Eccentricity**, of terrestrial orbit XV-705d  
**Eccentrics**, Ptolemaic theory II-25d; XII-47d  
**Eccheleensis, Abraham**. *See* I Abraham Eccheleensis  
**Eccl.**, abbr. I-24b  
**Eccle.**, abbr. I-22d  
**Ecclesia** III-744a; 744b; VII-330b; XI-562b  
 —**Æstiva**, Milan I-400c  
 —**Anglicana** I-499d  
 —**basilicalis titulus major** I-97d  
 —**Christi**, Decree of Pius X XII-452d; XI-145a  
 —**Discens** III-745a; XIII-604a  
 —**Docens** III-744d  
**Ecclesiæ baptismales** III-41c  
 —**Catholicæ**, Constitution of Innocent XI XII-758c  
 —**Catholicæ**, Constitution of Innocent XII III-312a  
 —**Militantis**, Constitution of Paul V III-323b  
 —**rusticana** III-41c  
**Ecclesia Gallicana** I-499d  
 —**Hispanica**, Milan I-400c  
 —**Hispanica** I-500a  
 —**Hyemalis**, baptism in I-398b  
 —**Lanaledensis**, MS. III-496b  
**Ecclesiam**, Constitution of Pius VII IX-786c  
**Ecclesia Scotticana** I-499d  
**ECCLESIASTES** V-244c; Aramaisms V-246c; authorship V-246c; canonicity disputed III-268d; and Canticle of Canticles V-248b; Determinism V-244d; didactic style XII-176c; difficulties V-245b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; fatalism V-245d; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; happiness V-246b; immortality in V-245d; introduction V-244d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; Pineda, John de XII-101c; as proto-canonical book III-267d; and Proverbs, Book of V-248b; in Targum XIV-457c; and New Testament III-269a; in Old Testament; Canon of II-270d; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; time V-248a; on wisdom V-246b  
**Ecclesiastica, Accademia** I-86c  
**Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation for Extraordinary** XV-301b; and Russia XII-457b  
**—ARCHITECTURE** V-257b; I-363d; aises I-237b; altar I-346a; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamp I-354b; altar-piece I-356a; altars I-350d; altars, number of I-364b; altar screens I-356b; altar-steps I-356d; ambo I-361d; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; V-258a; 259a; 259d; apse chapel I-660b; arch I-688d; Armenian churches XIII-79b; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-217c; basilica II-325d; V-258d; 259b; belfry II-394d; bells II-420a; Benedictines II-440c; buildings III-41a; Byzantine III-94b; canopies, medieval I-366a; cathedral III-438b; chan- cel I-364b; III-572b; choir III-693b; circular church, and derivatives V-262a; cross IV-526b; V-262b; cross-vaulting V-261b; crypt IV-558a; dome V-100c; 262c; in England (early) I-766a; II-441d; fabric III-44b; façade V-745d; Gothic V-261d; iconostasis I-364b; in Middle Ages V-260c; modern needs V-262d; nave X-724a; nave and aisle roofs I-237b; orientation I-365b; origins V-257d; primitive I-362d; Romanesque types V-259c; Romanesque vaulting V-260b; sacristy XIII-322d; sanctuary XIII-431a; vaulting, Gothic VII-668d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; windows XV-653c. *See* Architecture  
**—ART** V-248d; St. Ambrose, services of I-384b; basilica V-258d; Church, in primitive V-250b; eighteenth century V-255d; embroidery V-252a; in England V-256a; medieval V-251b; in monasteries V-252d; mosaics V-250a; origin V-248d; Post-Renaissance Period V-253b; 255b; in Roman Empire V-250b; in Spain V-255c; symbolism V-249c; Venetian School V-254a. *See* Art; Painting  
**—Art of the Tyrol, Society of**, founded XV-709c  
**—Buildings**. *See* Buildings, Ecclesiastical  
**—Congregations** XII-758a  
**—Constitutions**. *See* Constitutions, Ecclesiastical  
**—Institutions**, administrators of I-144a  
**—Law**, and canon law IX-57a  
**—Museum**, Tiflis library XIII-242b  
**—Patronage**, right of. *See* Patronage  
**—Prisons**. *See* Prisons, Ecclesiastical  
**—Property**. *See* Property, Ecclesiastical  
**—Regulations**. *See* Regulations in Russian Church  
**—Reservation** VI-501b; IX-458c  
**—Review**, Philadelphia XI-696b  
**—Service**, title of XII-407a  
**—Titles** Act, England XV-594b; 673a  
**—Truth**, Greek Review VI-772a  
**Ecclesiastic, person**. *See* Cleric  
**ECCLESIASTICUS** V-263c; and St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship V-266c; canonicity questioned III-272c; composition V-267b; contents V-263d; date I-266d; Diderot-canonical XIII-638a; doctrinal and



- ethical teaching V-268a; in Hebrew version VII-175a; language XIV-528a; MSS. discovered V-264c; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; prologue V-263d; Schürer's view V-267c; Septuagint version and Massoretic text XIV-529a; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Testament, Old, in Canon of III-270d; text, original V-264b; text, style XII-176a; textual criticism XIV-529a; title V-263c; translations, earliest XIII-723c; versions V-265b; wisdom in V-264a; 268d
- Ecclesius, Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-663d**
- ECCLESTON, SAMUEL, Archbishop of Baltimore V-269c; II-230d; 232d; XIV-332b; and Cincinnati cathedral XII-570d; consecrated II-231b; as President of St. Mary's College XIV-331a**
- THOMAS OF V-269d; on Elias of Cortona V-284d**
- Eccles., abbr. I-32d**
- Eccobriga, derivation VI-336c**
- Ecdicius, general XIII-778c**
- Prefect of Egypt, and St. Athanasius II-39d**
- Arian, Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c**
- See Claudianus Mamertus**
- Ecfrid, See Egrid**
- Ecfwald, King of Northumbria XI-334d**
- Ecgbeald, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b**
- Egbert, See Egbert, King of the West Saxons**
- Eggbryht, See Egbert, King of the West Saxons**
- Egfertha, King of Mercia XI-215c**
- Egfrith, See Egrid**
- Egclaf, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d**
- Egred, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Northumbrian Prince, death V-326b**
- Egwine, Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-603d**
- Ech, Wady el VI-433d**
- Echa (Rabba) X-287b**
- EDCHARD, JACQUES, V-270a; on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; on Politi, Lancelot XII-213a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a; Thomism XIV-703a; on Titus Oates XI-174a**
- ECHAVE, BALTASAR DE, the Elder V-270b**
- Echeandia, Governor of California, and missions II-182c**
- Echeria, See Silvia of Aquitaine**
- Echeverria, Esteban, Argentine writer XIV-206d**
- Francisco de Borja, economist and sociologist XIII-462b**
- Jaime José de, Bishop of Santiago and Louisiana XI-8c; and Sieni XIII-782c**
- S. J. VII-154d**
- Echgrid, See Egrid**
- ECHINUS, See of V-270c; VI-738c**
- Echiquier XI-106c**
- Echo as Knechtsteden, periodical XIV-121c**
- z Polski, periodical, New York XI-211c**
- Échos, in Greek Divine Office I-106a**
- Echos de l'Orient, periodical II-104c; XI-676d**
- Echter, Julius, Bishop of Würzburg. See Echter von Mespelbrunn**
- ECHTERNACH, ABBEY OF V-270c; dancing procession V-270d; evangelarium V-641c; and St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Willibrod XV-645b**
- ECHTER VON MESPESBRUNN, JULIUS, PRINCE-BISHOP OF WÜRZBURG V-271d; VI-502a; XV-719a; 720a; 720c; conversions ascribed to IV-442b**
- Ecija, diocese, Spain VI-315c; clergy, brotherhood of in XII-421a; convent VI-114b**
- Hernando de I-591b**
- Juan de. See Anunciación, Domingo de la**
- Jusaph de, Spanish Jew XIV-132d**
- ECK, JOHANN V-271d; IX-320c; 453c; XIV-593a; and Amort I-230a; on St. Anne I-538c; Baden, disputation of XII-705d; XV-774a; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; and Burkard III-79b; Carlstadt, controversy with IX-444b; geographical work VI-451d; at Hagenau V-35d; at Ingolstadt University IX-442d; Leipzig disputation V-35b; IX-139c; and Luther IX-444c; III-273c; and Lutheranism V-272b; VIII-8a; and Melancthon X-151d; and Murner, Thomas X-645c; and Oecolampadius, Johann XI-213b; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; on Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; on Synoptics XI-392a; works V-273a**
- Leonard von, Chancellor of Bavaria VII-8a**
- Simon Thaddäus, and Peter Canisius XI-760c**
- Eckard, See Eckhart**
- ECKART, ANSELM V-273a**
- of Ders, Bishop of Worms XV-708b**
- Eckbert, count, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b**
- ECKEBERT, Abbot of Schönaue V-273b; 392a**
- Eckenlied VI-519a**
- Eckenvort, cardinal, tomb I-514d**
- Ecker, Alexander, scientist VI-269c**
- Eckernförde, battle (1849) IV-739c**
- Eckersberg, Christopher Wilhelm, painter IV-732b**
- Eckert, Frantisek, hagiographer IV-600d**
- Eckhard of St. Gall. See Eckehard I (Major)**
- ECKHART, JOHANN V-274a; condemned XII-609b; Joannes Eriugena V-521d; on evil V-651a; immanence VII-683a; and John XXII VIII-433b; mysticism VI-520d; X-664c; XII-358c; 360c; 368Ec; and Nicholas of Strasbourg XI-64d; philosophy XIII-549b; regeneration XII-715a; supernatural order XIV-338a; Tauler XIV-465c**
- JOHANN GEORG VON V-273c; antiphony I-580a; chant V-790b; and Pez XI-785c**
- Meister. See Eckhart, Johann**
- Eckhel, Johann Anton V-274d**
- JOSEPH HILARIUS V-274d; XI-152a; portrait V-275a; Thundering Legion II-109d**
- Eckstein, Apocatastasis I-600d**
- Eclair Comtois, periodical XI-677a**
- de l'Est, periodical XI-677a**
- ECLICTICISM V-276b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Balmes II-225c; on happiness XII-587b; philosophic system XII-31c; Plato XII-161d; and Scholasticism XIII-545d; and Severus Alexander XIII-743c**
- Eclectics, School of the III-375a; 376a; Siena XV-272d**
- Eclipse, ancient calculations II-19c; Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Chinese II-25b; Dungal V-192c; Irish records, ancient VIII-120d; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a**
- Ecliptic III-168c; obliquity XII-50a**
- Ecluse, battle (1340) VI-168d; XI-106a**
- Charles de P, physician X-129c**
- Eco del Litorale, periodical XI-684b**
- delle Romagne, periodical XI-684a**
- de San Francisco, periodical VII-155a**
- di S. Tommaso d'Aquino, periodical XI-684d**
- d' Italia, periodical XI-683d**
- Ecole commerciale des Francs Bourgeois, Paris XI-492b**
- de la garde nationale, and Lesueur XVI-53c**
- des beaux arts. See Beaux Arts, Ecole des**
- des hautes études IV-744a; XIV-150c; Byzantine museum X-647d**
- du lis, Louvain IX-34b**
- et la famille, periodical XV-400a**
- Françaese, Rome X-640c; historical researches VIII-62d; Papal Regesta XII-716d**
- Niedermeyer III-696b**
- royale de chant et de déclamation III-696b**
- Saint-Léopold, Nancy IV-634b**
- Ecoles d'Orient VI-175c; Cauchy III-457c**
- Economi, Maronite church IX-684c**
- Economica, Union of XII-139a**
- Economic Geology and Technology, Bureau of, University of Texas XIV-544c**
- Economics. See Political Economy**
- Economy, Political. See Political Economy**
- Ecouen, château X-544d**
- ECSTASY V-277b; St. Alphonsus I-339b; Arabian philosophy I-676b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Cardan III-332c; and catalepsy V-277c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444c; characteristics IV-327b; elements V-277b; false views V-277b; and hypnotism V-277d; and inspiration VIII-46c; Mohammedan teaching IV-422d; and mystical union IV-325d; and narcotics V-278b; and prophecy XII-474b; and revelations XII-743d; of a saint V-277d; and somnambulism V-278a; and stigmata XIV-295a; unitive way XIV-256a**
- Ethesis (Heraclius) III-105c; VII-453b; condemned IX-724a; Maximus of Constantinople X-78d; nature X-505b**
- (Pseudo-Epiphanius) XI-124d; XII-226d**
- Ectopic gestation I-47b; Roman decree I-48a**
- ECUADOR, REPUBLIC OF V-278c; aborigines, language I-411c**
- Church V-279c; Augustinians VII-282b; Christian Brothers VII-60d; Dominicans XII-368Ed; ecclesiastical map IV-facing 122; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; provincial council (1580) IX-332c; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious statistics XII-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399a**
- Geography V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Ibarra VII-613b; Guayaquil VII-54d; Loja IX-332b; maps XVI-84d; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d**
- History V-279a; Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; capital punishment XII-569d; and Colombia IV-123a; concordats (1851) IV-204d; (1862) IV-197c; XII-136b; (1863) V-279d**
- Conquest: Anasco I-461b; García Moreno VI-379c; 380b; Inca wars II-32a; independence V-279b; I-415d**
- Literature XIV-204c; Balboa, Cabello de III-126a**
- Missions: Ferrer VI-49c; Franciscan VI-298d; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Jibaro Indians VII-405a; university XV-202b**
- Ecumenical Council. See Councils, General**
- Ecuyl, L., Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b**
- EDDA V-280b; VII-618a; Elder, Volupus XV-507a; legends VII-619a; magic XI-199b; Sturluson XIV-61a**
- Edgington, Pennsylvania, industrial school V-159d**
- Eddius, and St. Acca I-93c; St. Wilfrid's biography XV-622d**
- Eddo, Bishop of Strasburg. See Heddo**
- Ed-Dome (Edom) VII-638c; —(Ruma) VI-444b**
- Edelbert, See Ethelbert**
- Edelen, Leonard VI-459d**
- Edelfelt, A., portrait of Pasteur XI-facing 536**
- Edelin, family, Maryland II-229b**
- EDELINCK, GASPARD-FRANÇOIS V-281d**
- GERARD V-281a; and Nanteuil X-683a; portrait V-281c**
- JEAN V-281d**
- NICOLAS V-281c**
- Edema VI-438b**
- Eden, town. See Adon**
- Garden of. See Terrestrial Paradise**
- Jean IX-138d**
- Eder VI-438b**
- George, Roman Catechism XIII-121c**
- Ederigo I, Imperial Vicar of Montefeltro X-52nd**
- Ederonio, Bishop of Orense XI-295d**
- Edersheim, Alfred, Christ, life of I-622d; Jewish Passover XI-513c; priests, anointing XII-407d**
- Edesia, Andreino d' XI-593b**
- Edeus, Saint, martyr I-593b; V-618d; XI-437b; 709d**
- SAINT, Apostle of Abyssinia V-281d; in Himyar I-670b**
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8b**
- EDESSA V-282b; XI-710b; Christianity II-293b; XIV-401d; chronicle of X-493b**
- Church in: Abgar legend I-43b; 609d; V-282b; Addai, doctrine of V-88b; St. Alexius I-307d; and Antioch I-568d; ascetics I-770a; council (197) V-282c; Holy Face of I-43c; II-317c; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; monastery, relics V-498b; origin I-136d; see VI-738c; St. Thomas, Apostle, relics I-611b; XIII-383a; XIV-658c; 679b**
- fall of (1144) V-600b; foundation XIII-690b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; language XIV-408d; Lucius V-379b; Persian invasion XI-717d; plague VII-481c; school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; 758b; XI-715b; XIV-409b**
- Countryside of. See Rohez**
- Edgar, King of England II-347a; beards II-363b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and Edwy V-324a; Ely Abbey V-396c; law, revival III-307a; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; Our Lady of Glastonbury XIII-760c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; in Wales XV-584c; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; and Wulfrid XV-747d**
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Bishop of London IX-347c**
- King of Scotland XIII-615a**
- John, temperance work XIV-488b**
- Atheling, prince, flight XIII-614d**
- County (Ill.) Catholic mission VII-657c**
- Edgbaston, Oratory school II-414a; V-457c; XI-273c**
- Henry VII-544d**
- Edgerton, Sidney, Governor of Montana X-517d**
- Bible Case, decision XV-663d**
- EDGEWORTH, HENRY ESSEX V-283b; portrait V-283c**
- Maria. See VIII-126c; portrait VII-125**
- Robert V-283b**
- Ussher V-284a**
- Edginton Lane, Wheeling, West Virginia, home XV-606b**



Edgitha. *See* Editha

Edibius, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XV-130d

Edict of January VII-531c

—of Nantes. *See* Nantes

—of Restitution. *See* Restitution

—of Toleration. *See* Toleration

Edictum, ecclesiastical letter IX-202d

—Theodorici. *See* Romana Ostrogothorum

Edictus (Lombarda Lex) IX-208c

Edilbinus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a

Edilbri, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a

Edlfrid of Northumbria. *See* Ethelfrid

Edilun, Saint, Lindisfarne IX-269a

EDINBURGH V-284b; blind, school for V-308d; castle (ill.) V-285

—Church in V-285a; cathedral VIII-153d; architecture VI-676d; churches V-285b; council (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d; Ogilvie XI-223c; Our Lady's Shrine XIII-761b; St. Giles' Church (ill.) V-286a; religious houses V-286a; Irish population VII-154b

—Masonic council IX-776d; Percy VII-81c; population V-284d; Scott monument (ill.) V-285b; treaty (1560) I-737d; V-439c; VIII-682c; IX-764b; tumults (1779) V-285d; university V-284d

—Catholic Magazine V-99c; XI-689c; XIV-59a

—Review XIII-231c

Edington (Ethanund) I-310a

—monastery II-673b

—William, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; and William of Wykeham XV-641b

Edinost, periodical XIV-57a

Edissa. *See* Esther

Editæ saepe, Encyclopedic of Pius X X-417d; 421a; XII-139b

Edith, Saint, at Wilton XV-647d

—daughter of King Athelstan XI-354a

—daughter of Malcolm III. *See* Matilda, queen of Henry I

Editha, queen of St. Edward the Confessor X-323d; XII-475d; Wilton monastery XV-647d

EDITIONS OF THE BIBLE V-286c; Antwerp Polyglot V-289d; Biblia Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b; common V-287a; Complutensian polyglot V-287b; 289c; critical V-288c; 290d; dependent V-287d; Erasmus text V-290a; Greek V-289b; Hebrew V-286c; Incunabula V-286d; independent V-287b; Irish, Book of Deer IV-675a; Massoretic V-287c; mixed V-287d; New Testament V-289c; Old Testament V-286c; received text V-290c; Regia V-290b; Vulgate revision XV-516c; Ximenes V-287b. *See* Versions

Edkins, Joseph III-679b; Lao-tze controversy XIV-447b

Edling, Rudolf of, count, Archbishop of Götz VI-654d

Edmonds, Robert, martyr V-478b

—priest, Virginia XV-457a

Edmondsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds

Edmonton, Archdiocese of XVI-35d

Edmund I, King of England, and Aulaf Cuarann V-172d; Cumberland XIII-614c; death V-200b; and Dunstan V-200a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; Romfeoh XI-774b; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b

—II (Ironside), King of England XIII-306d; IX-655d

—Abbot of Castiglione Oliva XI-243a

—Bishop of Durham V-211d

—Abbot of St. James XV-721c

—Earl of Warwick IX-656c

—ARROWSMITH, VENERABLE V-293b; Oath of Allegiance XI-173d

—bell II-422d

—CAMPION, BLESSED V-293c; XIV-689a; and Alfeld XIV-663b; and Bristow II-791a; and St. Charles III-624d; and Cheney II-790d; Church in England IV-444a; Counter Reformation IV-443d; and Fitzherbert VI-86b; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Ven. William Harrington VII-142b; and Ven. William Hartley VII-146b; and Ven. Philip Howard VII-503c; Latin in Ireland VIII-124d; and Martin IX-728a; and Blessed Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; portrait V-293d; Propaganda VII-788b; and Rishston XIII-63d

—CONGREGATION OF SAINT V-293b

—Ironside, King of England. *See* Edmund II

—RICH, SAINT V-294d; II-462d; III-300a; VII-786c; VIII-18a; catechism V-78d; confession XI-624a; Constitutions, baptismal water II-275b; and St. Richard III-657d; XI-319d; and Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-37c; Salisbury XIII-401a; shrine XII-94b; tomb XII-233d

Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds

EDMUND THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of East Anglia V-295b; death XI-122a; relics III-85c; XIV-797a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762b

Edna, Tobias, Book of XIV-751a

Ednyfed, Howel, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a

Edom V-527d; VII-638b; 638c; X-675d; and Abdias I-30b; and Amos I-435d; and Egypt II-184a; in Isaiah VIII-182a; 182b; and Israelites VIII-193c; XIII-708a; and Juda I-102a; Moses X-597b; Rammannir III II-13a; revolt VIII-197d; and Sennacherib II-14c; territory VIII-194a; and Theglathphalasar III II-13c

Edoranchus, chronological table I-552c

Edrai (Der'at; Edr'a) VI-438b; Israelitish victory VIII-196b

—(Yat'er) VIII-438b

Edred, Archbishop of Canterbury and John VIII-425a

—Bishop of Durham V-211d

—I, King of England, and St. Dunstan V-200b

Edrei. *See* Edrai (Der'at; Edr'a)

Edremid (Adrumetum) IV-433c

Edric, death III-307a; and Edmund Ironside III-306d

Edselas, F. M., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d

Educa, deity IV-684d

EDUCATION V-295d; Aberdeen University I-42b; abstraction I-74c; aims V-305d; Alabama I-241d; Alaska I-247d; Alcalá, university I-271b; Alcuin I-276b; Alexandria (pagan) system I-761b; All Hallows College I-314d; Alvarez I-374a; American College, Louvain I-424d; American College, Rome I-423b; Angers, university I-429b; Anima, college I-514c; Antiochia university XV-200b; Antoniano I-584d; Aperti I-624b; Aran, monastic school I-677a; Archange de Lyon I-691a; Argentina I-705c; Aristotle V-297d; Arizona law I-720a; Arkansas I-725d; Armagh school I-734b

—Arts, Bachelor of I-756d; Faculty of I-757d; Seven Liberal I-760b

—Asia Minor I-790b; associations, voluntary II-3b; Athenian V-296d; Aufsees II-72c; Australia II-118b; XIII-562b; Austria XIII-558d; Austrian Concordat (1855) II-130c; Avignon university II-161a; Azarias II-166c; Baltimore, decrees II-237d; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Barcelona, university II-290d; Bathe II-348b; Barnard II-352a; Bec II-379b;

Benedictines II-456d; bishops I-586b; 588b; Bismarck VIII-706c; Blanchard II-592d; 593a; Bogotá university XV-202a; Bologna II-641c; Bonet II-655a; Bonn, university II-673d; Bordeaux, university II-684a; Bosco II-689d; 690d; Bouquillon II-716a; Breslau, university II-765b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14d; Buenos Aires, university XV-202b; Bureau, Washington, D. C. XV-59c; Bus III-86a; Butler's definition V-303b; Byrne III-93c; Caen university III-132d; Cahill III-140d; Calcepio III-169c; California III-172b; Cambridge University III-211c; Campan, Mme. III-220c; 220d; Canada III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; XII-596c; Capponi III-312d; Carlovianing schools III-349d; Carochi III-371b; Cartagena, university XV-202a; Casserly III-403d; catechetical schools V-301c; Catholic Educational Association V-305a; Catholic University of America III-455a

—Catholic V-304a; 304c; Australia, statistics II-117d; Baltimore, decree II-239b; 240b; California III-176c; England XIII-575d; XV-594c; 595a; Hughes VII-517a; India VII-732c; Indian VII-740b; Knights of Columbus VII-671b; Purcell III-774c; Saxony XIII-503b

—Cauca, university XV-202b; Central University, Ecuador XV-202b; Ceylon III-549c; and character III-586c; charity laws III-591c; Charlemagne I-277a; III-617d; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-661b; Chinese III-666d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; Christian Doctrine. Confraternity of III-711b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Christians I-761d; V-299b; 300a; 300b; V-300c; and Church V-301d; XIII-555a; Church and State V-302d; classics V-302b; of clergy, Württemberg XV-718a; Clonard, school IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, abbey, and school IV-65c; Cochabamba, University XV-202b; co-education IV-88d; Coimbra, university IV-95c; Colet IV-98c; college, origin and evolution IV-107b; Collège de France IV-113d; Cologne, university IV-120d; Columbia University, Oregon XV-202d; Comenius IV-599d; compulsory XIII-558a; Australia II-118a; Concordats IV-197c; Condillac IV-211b; Congresses, French IV-247a; Congresses, German IV-248c; Connecticut IV-256d; convents IV-341b; 342b; coordinate system IV-88d; Copenhagen, university IV-352b; Córdoba XV-202b; Cork school IV-371d; Cornell University XI-32c; Craow, university IV-465c; Creighton University IV-480b; and Dabrowski XVI-32a; definition V-296a; De Paul University, Chicago XV-203a; Derry, school IV-743c; Deventer, school VII-195d; Dillingen university IV-795d; Doctor V-72c; Dominicans, XII-360d; 364c; Donlevy V-131b; Douai, university V-138d; Druidical V-162d; Dublin University College XV-200a; Dubois V-178b; Dubourg V-178d; Dungal V-192c; Dupanloup V-203c; Durrow, school V-214c; Ebendorfer V-241d; Echter von Messelbrunn V-271b; Ecuador, university XV-202a; Eisengrein V-365c; Elder V-372d

—elementary, Alsace-Lorraine I-344b; Jesuit III-655a

—England, XIII-559a; 571d; 574d; XV-505a; 505c; English College, Rome V-472c;

Erasmus V-514a; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Eyre V-736b; Falloux du Courday V-772c; Felbiger VI-27a; Fenelon VI-36a; Fleming VI-101a; Fleury VI-103d; Florida VI-117c; da Fonseca VI-125d; Fordham University XV-203a; Formby VI-139b; France VI-181b; XIII-558d; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255d; Freiburg, university VI-267c; Fribourg, university VI-302a; Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; von Fürstenberg VI-325d; Gaultier VI-398a; Gaume VI-398d; Gentili VI-422d; Georgetown University VI-455b; Georgia VI-460c; Gérando VI-465b; Germany XIII-558c; Gillespie VI-560b; Girard VI-569d; of girls, St. Peter Fourier II-625d; Glasgow VI-578c; Glendalough school VI-582d; goddess, result I-453c; Goossens VI-648b; Granada, university VI-724a; Graz, university VI-733d; Greek V-296d; Greek clergy VI-769b; Gregory XIII-711d; Greifswald, university VII-25a; Grenoble university VII-28a; Grosseteste V-37c; Guamaque, university XV-201c; and habit VII-101d; Havana, university XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Herbart VII-248c; high schools IV-111a; Hindu I-760c; Holland VII-97c; Holmes VII-396a; Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d; home, and Church XIII-555b; Hungary VII-557a; Maria Theresa VII-556a; hypnotism VII-608d; identical system IV-88d; illegitimacy VII-651a; India VII-736a; Indiana VII-739a; and individuality VII-764c; 765a; Ingolstadt, university VII-7d; Innsbruck, university VIII-24b; and instinet VIII-35c; Institute of Mary VII-54d; Iona, school VIII-90a; Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Ireland, Catholic University XV-199b; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish College, Europe VIII-158d; Jacotot VIII-265d; Jesuits XII-654a; XIV-106a; Jewish V-298d; St. John Baptist de La Salle VIII-57b; 444a; Johnston VIII-484d; Kehrein VIII-613c; Kellner VIII-614a; Kells VIII-615b; Kildare, school VIII-636d; von Klinkowström VIII-667d; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Koller VIII-687d; du Lac VIII-729a; laicization VIII-745a; La Paz, university XV-202a; Latin drama IX-28a; 28d; Leipzig, university IX-140b; Leo XIII IX-172a; libraries IX-227b; Lille, university IX-252c; Lima, university XV-201c; Lismore, school IX-284b; and liturgy V-301d; London University IX-351a; Loretto convents VIII-55c; Los Andes, university, Venezuela XV-202a; Louvain, university IX-391c; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203c; New Orleans XV-203a; Maintenon, Mme. de IX-549d; Manning IX-607c; XV-595a; Marquette University, Wisconsin XV-204a; Maynooth College X-87c; Mayo, school X-89b; medieval I-760b; 762a; V-303b; Meilleur X-147d; Melancthon X-154a; Mexico X-259c; Mexico, university X-259c; Michigan, university X-280c; Modena, university X-413b; modern I-764d; 801b; V-303c; monastic V-303a; X-463a; Montpellier, university X-547a; and morality X-560b; Mount St. Mary's College, Maryland X-605a; Münster, university X-639c; musical, ancient Greeks I-760d; Nariño, university XV-202b; negroes XII-628c; neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Netherlands II-398b;



New Mexico XI-4a; New York State XI-31d; Niagara University, New York XV-204b; North Carolina XI-109c; officers V-305d; Ohler XI-228a; Old Testament V-299a; Ontario XI-256a; Oriental V-296b; Overberg XI-362d; Oxford University XI-365d; Padua University XI-387a; pagan V-298d; XI-389c; parables of Christ V-299d; parents XI-479b; patron XV-464c; penal laws XIII-123d; Pestalozzi XI-742c; Pfister XI-786d; philanthropism XI-796b; Philippines XII-16d; Piacenza, university XII-71a; Piarists XIII-585a; Piarists in Poland XII-165a; Pisa, university XII-112a; Plato I-761a; V-297d; XII-161d; Poles, United States XII-209b; popular, and astrology II-23b; Port-Royal XII-296c; public, and Prussian Centre XV-22a; Prague, university XII-342b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Order XII-397a; priesthood XII-419a; purpose V-296d; Quebec XII-596c; 599a; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659d; Reformation V-303c; religion V-304b; religious orders IV-108c; V-303d; Rhode Island XII-22c; Rice III-710c; ritual V-301d; Robinson XIII-99c; Rolfus XIII-118d; Roman I-71b; V-298b; Roman Colleges XIII-137b; Rome, university XIII-177b; Rosmini XIII-197c; Ross, school XIII-202b; Rostock, university XIII-205c; Russia XIII-234a; 241c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Religious of the XIV-113d; Saint Andrews, university, Scotland XIII-332a; St. Augustine, university, Arequipa XV-202b; St. Bonaventure, college, Italy XIII-339a; St. Francis Xavier's university, Canada XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d; St. Isidore, college, Rome XIII-352c; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204c; St. Joseph's College, university, Canada XV-199a; St. Louis, university of XIII-363c; St. Mark, university, Lima XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Omer, English college XIII-385d; Saint Thomas university, Manila XIII-381d; Salamanca, university XIII-392b; Salerno, university XIII-298a; Salesians XIII-398c; San Antonio Abad, university, Cuzco XV-201d; San Cristóbal, Guamanga XV-202b; San Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d; San Luis University, Peru XV-201d; Santa Cruz, university XV-202b; Santiago, university XIII-460a; Santiago de Chile, university XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202b; Santo Domingo, university XV-201c; Santo Tomás, university, Peru XV-201d; Saragossa, university XIII-470a; Schola Cantorum XIII-457c; Scholasticism V-303b; schools XIII-654d; Schools, Apostolic XIII-583c; Scotland XIII-678d; 679a; Scots College XIII-632a; seminary XIII-694b; Seneca V-298c; Seville university XIII-746b; Siena, university XIII-781d; Sigüenza, university XIII-788d; Slomšek XIV-57b; Socrates XIV-120b; Sophists V-297c; Sorbonne XIV-149b; South American College, Rome I-42d; South Carolina XIV-157d; South Dakota XIV-161b; Spain III-413b; Spartan V-296d; Spencer's definition V-301b; State control, Fénelon XI-385b; State, duty of V-564d; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; Suere university XV-202b; Summer Schools XIV-334b; Sweden

XIV-347c; Temperance movements in schools XIV-483a; 487d; Tennessee XIV-510c; Texas XIV-545b; 551b; Toronto, university XI-256c; Trinity College XV-57d; Trujillo, university XV-202b; Tuam, school XV-82d; Tübingen, university XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; Turkish Empire XV-100c; United States XI-477b; XIII-560a; 579d; XV-165c; and universities XV-188d; Upsala, university XV-208b; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, society XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; 229c; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234b; Utrecht, monastic school VII-21c; Valencia, university XV-251b; Valencia, university XV-253b; Valladolid, university XV-259c; Vaughan, Cardinal XV-313a; Venezuela XV-328c; Vermont, XV-356a; Verreux XV-364b; Viatorians XV-400b; Vienna, university XV-421a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Vierthaler XV-425a; Visitation Order XV-483a; Vitorino da Feltra XV-490b; of wards VII-52a; West Point Academy XI-32a; Wimpfeling XV-649a; of women XV-694a; 696d; of women, National Union XV-694a; Würzburg, university XV-720c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Xaverian University, Peru XV-201d

**Education Act, England (1870)** XV-595a; (1902) XIII-574d; XV-595c

—Act, Scotland (1872) XIII-579a

**EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, THE CATHOLIC** V-305a; Bulletin V-306a; incorporation V-305b; Walsh XII-288c

—Council, Catholic, Great Britain V-457d; XIII-559c; 575d

—Society, Lithuanian, Catholic XVI-55d

—Union, Catholic XIV-334d

**EDUCATION OF THE BLIND** V-306a; (ill.) V-310a; 311a; 314a; arithmetic V-313b; Barbier method II-735d; deaf-blind V-315b; 319d; Braille method II-735c; V-310b; contemporary V-309a; deaf-blind V-319d; early Church V-306d; early methods V-307a; embossed print V-309c; in England V-309d; 310b; 310c; Fry-Alston system V-309; geography 313b; Haüy V-308c; VII-152c; history V-306d; industrial training V-314b; Lanasteri method V-307b; libraries V-314d

—Literature, Catholic: England V-315b; United States V-315a

—manual alphabets V-320a (ill.) V-320a; manual training V-314d; modern V-308b; Moon system V-310b; music V-313d; New York Point system V-313d; physical training V-314d; sign-language, V-317b; statistics V-306a; 320b; United States V-306b; 319b; Wait system V-311d; writing V-312b

—OF THE DEAF AND DUMB V-315d; aids V-318d; auricular method V-318b; Bébian II-379a; Bonet II-655a; combined system V-318c; Epée V-317b; 484b; Germany V-317b; history V-316b; manual alphabet, method V-318b; manual method V-318b; oral method V-318b; Sicard V-317c; XIV-798a; United States V-317d; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669d

—Question, Baden II-197c; 198d

Edulf, Bishop of Hereford VII-25d

—Abbot of Malmesbury IX-573a

Eduyyoth, Talmud XIV-437b

Edward I, King of England III-739a; V-439b; and Accursius the Younger I-100d; advowson I-169d; Albertini I-263b; and Boniface VIII II-665a; canonical provision XII-516d; and

Clement V IV-28b; and clergy IV-348c; Clericis Laicos IV-50d; confessor XIV-695c; crusade IV-552a; and Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; epiphany VI-63d; and Gregory X VII-798d; and Grosseteste VII-39c; and Honorius VII-460a; and Houghton VII-500b; Saint Hugh's relics XII-738c; and Jews VII-394a; and John XXI VIII-430c; at Lindores IX-270b; mortmain X-580a; nationalism III-703a; Palmersden, shrine XV-637b; Peckham XI-599d; pilgrimage XIII-761a; XV-543a; policy III-703a; Quia Emptores VI-61d; Richard de Wyche, relics XIII-44b; Scotland, XIII-616d; statutes VI-62b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; Wales XV-584c; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; year books XIII-120b

—II, King of England, baptism II-250a; and Bicknor II-558c; coronation XV-599b; coronation order IV-384a; deposed V-321b; Dryburgh V-167c; dubbing III-692c; and Foundations Abbey VI-161a; and John XXII I-159a; and Kelowne VI-322a; Oriel College XI-369a; Peterspence XI-774d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Pontefract Priory XIII-229d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; secular XIII-500c

**EDWARD III**, King of England V-321b; and Bicknor II-558d; and Boniface IX II-671b; and Burleigh III-31a; Chartres III-636b; and Chaucer III-642c; and Clement VI IV-24c; crusade IV-553c; Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306b; XV-655a; and Gregory XI XV-722c; guilds VII-67c; and Islip VIII-191c; and Langham VIII-788c; and Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Normandy XI-106a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; plurality law XIII-651c; provisors, statute of XII-516c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; seal of confession XIII-652d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; tomb XV-599b; trusts XV-72b; and Urban V V-322a; XV-215c; Vienne Council IV-425d; and William of Wykeham XV-641b; Windsor Castle XV-655a; year books XIII-120b

—IV, King of England III-739a; XV-641a; attainder, bill II-59c; and Bourchier II-717a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; XIII-761a; and Sherwood XIII-758a; and William of Waynefflete XV-641a; Windsor Castle XV-655a

—V, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; slain IX-343c

—VI, King of England V-443d; 447c; Blue Coat School IX-351d; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; XIII-90d; 654c; and Bucer III-26b; and Catholics IV-39b; chantries XIII-574a; and Henry III of France X-675c; homilies XIII-655a; and Ireland VIII-102b; liturgical changes I-501d; XIII-68a; and Mary, Queen of Scots II-373a; IX-764a; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; Ordinal I-491d; ornaments rubric XIII-90d; and Pole XII-203b; poor law XII-255b; primers XII-352d; 426c; Protestantism XIII-654c; Reformation XII-703a; religious policy XV-143d; sacraments XIII-300d; schools V-443d; XIII-571d; and Tallis XIV-435b; temperance laws XI-487a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Uniformity Acts XV-127b

—VII, acclamation I-98c; and France VI-162a; and Germany VI-515b; and Leo XIII IX-

171b; Royal Commission XV-595b; Wales XV-534d

—I, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; XIII-302b; Tangier II-162b

—Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d

—Abbot of Croyland IV-541c

—Prince of Wales (Black Prince) III-692b; and Boni Homines II-673b; Cahors, university XIV-797c; Court reforms V-322b

—Prince of Wales (son of Henry VI) II-717a; Tewkesbury XIV-542d

Edwards, Francis XII-636c

Edward Fortunatus, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b

Edwardine Ordinal I-494d; 495d; 502a; Champney I-493d; Irish Church I-733a; Leo XIII and I-497b; origin I-492a; Pole, Cardinal I-644d

Edward of Savoy XIII-492d

—of the Kings, mission XIII-365a

—Outremere IX-655d

—Powell, Blessed, martyr XIII-44d; 659d

Edwards, James Farnham, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c

—Justin, Temperance movement XIV-491a

Edwardsville, mission (ill.) VII-657c

**EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, SAINT**, King of England V-322d; 431b; and adulteration of food I-162b; burial (ill.) V-322c; Canterbury Cathedral XV-733b; common law IX-69c; and Leo IX IX-162b; ecclesiastical policy I-507c; prophecy XII-475d; regalia XII-713d; and Richard II of Normandy XV-643a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; Seal (ill.) V-322a

—shrine XII-96b; XIII-761d; (ill.) IX-facing 352; mosaic X-589a

—translation XIII-389a; and Westminster Abbey IX-342b; XV-598b; Windsor XV-654d; and St. Wolstan XV-687c

—the Elder, King of West Saxons IX-602a; common law IX-69a; confession XIII-649d; and Saint Odo XI-209d; Oxford XI-365b

—THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of England V-323b; 201a; translation V-201b

**EDWIN, SAINT**, King of Northumbria V-323c; VII-241d; 350b; 456a; XI-349a; and Boniface V II-661c; conversion I-506a; XV-734a; marriage XI-585b; relics XII-738c

—Earl of Mercia, insurrection XV-643b

—Abbot of Westminster XV-598b

**EDWY**, King of the English V-324a; death III-307a; and St. Dunstan V-200c; and Saint Odo XI-209d

Edzard, Count of East Friesland, and Luther VII-704c

Eeckhout, Jean d', preacher IX-251d

Eem, Theodorus van der, martyr VI-651d

Eenhân (Alost), Flanders, and Baldwin V, of Lille VI-94d

Eerdman, and Biblical criticism XI-657c

Eestermans, Fabian Anthony, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b

Eetvelde, Baron Van, minister IV-230d; and Bourée IV-230b

Efeuranen, periodical XV-503b

Effari-louk XIV-495d

Effect III-459b; in analysis I-451b; Scholasticism II-462c; and the voluntary XV-506c

Effectus imperatorius. See Imposition

Efficacious Grace. See Grace

Efficiency. See Power

Effingham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d

—Charles Howard, Baron. See Howard Charles, first Earl of Nottingham

Efflux, Aristotle I-716d; Torricelli XIV-784c



## Efformatio ingenii XII-655c

Efum., abbr. I-22d

Egadi, Romans capture XIII-774a

Egan, mission station II-687c

—Bishop of Kerry VII-628b

—BOETIUS, Archbishop of Tuum V-324c; VIII-161b

—Boetius, Bishop of Ross VIII-167c

—Charles F., and civil war II-706c

—Cormac, martyr VIII-167b

—John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c

—John, rector Irish College, Antwerp VIII-160c

—Kieran, in Brooklyn II-801d

—Maurice Francis, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d

—Freeman's Journal XI-693b

—at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c; and summer school XIV-335b

—MICHAEL, Bishop of Philadelphia V-324c; II-231d; VI-301a; XI-643b; 794b

—Michael de Burgo, President of Mount Saint Mary's X-605b

—William, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b

Egara, synod (614) VIII-470b; XIII-469a; XIV-459d

Egas I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d

—Anthon, cathedral of Salamanca XIII-382a

—Enrique de, doorway (ill.) XIV-756b

Egaut, society XIV-63a

Egbas, tribe I-182d

EGBERT, SAINT V-325a; and St. Boisil II-625a; and St. Ceadda XIII-470c; at Iona V-91b

—King of Kent XIII-747a

—Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c

—Bishop of Münster IX-237d

—Abbot of Schönau. See Eckebert

EGBERT, Archbishop of Trier V-325d; IX-624c; and clerical decay III-485c; and metalwork X-221b; psalter XII-351a; and relics XII-737c

EGBERT, Archbishop of York V-326b; I-506c; IX-229d; XV-734b; Bede's Letter II-385c; XIII-786c; capitula III-310a; on confession III-627b; Confiteor, form IV-222d; and Eichelbert V-544a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b; on Missalis libellus X-356b; penitential VII-786a

—pontifical I-98b; III-508b; IV-221b; XIII-231d; absolution III-774; acclamations I-98b; blessings II-465b

—rings XIII-59d; on service books I-578b

EGBERT, King of the West-Saxons V-325b; councillors XIV-357d

Egbertine Order, coronation ceremony IV-383a

Egea, Esteban, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c

Egede, Hans, missionary IX-462c; in Greenland V-540b; VII-779a

—Paul, in Greenland VI-779b

Egedeminde, Greenland VI-775b

Egelnoth, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a

Egelric, Bishop of Durham V-211d

Egelsinus, Abbot of Canterbury IX-405d; XII-232b

Egelwin, Bishop of Durham V-211d

—See Ailwine

Egen, missionary X-669b

Eger, Diocese of. See Agria

Egeria, pilgrim. See Silvia of Aquitaine

Egermayer, jurist VI-268d

Egesta, battle XIII-773d

Eggric, Abbot of St. Albans XIV-449d

Egferd. See Egfrid

Egfrid, Bishop of Lindisfarne. See Heathured

—King of Mercia V-555b

EGFRID, King of Northumbria V-327a; death V-213c; 554c; and Wearmouth XV-572b; and St. Wilfrid XV-622b

Egg, Armenian fast I-72a; black fast II-590c; blessing at Easter IX-152c; XI-217c; Coptic fast, I-72b

—in cosmogony, Egyptian IV-407c; Greek IV-411b; Indian IV-410b; Phœnician IV-410

—early Church, abstinence IX-152c; Easter, Russian custom XI-516d; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70c; Jacobite fast I-71c; Lenten indulgent I-69d; Manichean abstinence I-772a; Maronite fast I-71a; in Passover meal XI-513b

—Castle of the, Naples X-684b

Egger, Augustine, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350b; and Catholic press XI-692a; and temperance movement IV-485c

Egg light VIII-769c

Eggloffstein, Leopold II von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d

Eggwulf, Bishop of London IX-347c

Egheghiatz, John of. See John of Egheghiatz

Egher of Kalkar. See Henry of Kalkar

Egica, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a

—King of Spain VIII-392b; XV-105b

Egide, death III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b

Egidio, Bishop of Cagli III-140a

—Bishop of Oporto XI-261a

—Bishop of Urbino XV-222b

—See Egidius; Giles

Egiditana, See of VII-49b

Egidius, Saint. See Giles, St.

—Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b

—Petrus, Massys' portrait X-38a

Egil, skald VII-618d

Egila, Bishop of Granada VI-723c

—Bishop of Orense XI-295c

Egilbert, Bishop of Bamberg I-279c; II-243c

—of Moosburg, Bishop of Freising X-631b

Egilolf, Abbot of Niederaltaich I-751d

Eginhard. See Einhard

Egino, Bishop of Chur III-743c

—Bishop of Verona XII-723b

Eglaum, name X-678b

Eglesclif, John de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b

Eglesfield, Robert de, Queen's college XI-369b

Egli, Emil XV-775a

Eglinton, Hugh, Earl of VIII-645a

—William, medium XIV-222a

Eglise des billets VII-493a

—dressée VII-530a

—plantée VII-530a

EGLOFFSTEIN, FREDERICK W. VON V-327b

—John I von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d; 720c

Egion, name X-676d

—King of Moab I-378c; and Ammonites I-432b; death X-410a; kingdom I-434b

—town of Juda VI-438b; Josue destroys VIII-524d

Egmond, Abbey of VII-95a

Egmont, Charles, Count of V-327c

—Justus von, and Rubens XIII-215b

—LAMORAL, Count of V-327c; death I-371b; and Philip II X-760b; portrait XV-327d

Egnatia X-434a; ruins X-497a

Egnert, Saint, in Saxony XIII-498a

Ego VII-763d; Condillac's system IV-211b; Deutinger IV-62a; Eichte XV-18a; as First Cause VI-610c; Günther VII-86a; and volition IV-757a

—eduxi, in Impropria VII-704a

EGOISM V-328a; XII-29c; and altruism I-369b; Bentham XV-242b; and Hedonism VII-188b; Hegel I-453c; in Herbartianism VII-249c; and Positivism X-6c; and society XIV-78a; Spencer I-369d

Egon I, Count of Urach VI-264b

—IV, Count of Urach VI-264c

—of Fürstberg, Charles, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b

Egredining, Mass VIII-82a

Egrić, King of East Anglia XIII-783c

EGUIARA Y EGUREN, JUAN JOSÉ XVI-37b

Eguiguren-Escudero, Juan José Antonio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c

Eguillon, P. XIII-457b

Egully, Governor of Chartres XIII-335d

Eguiner, Saint, martyr XV-272a

Egwald, genealogy III-537b

EGWIN, SAINT, Bishop of Worcester V-329a; IV-294b; and Evesham Abbey V-648b

EGYPT V-329c

—Archæology XIV-563b; Akhmin, discoveries at I-239a; papyri IX-615d; Tell-el-Amarna tablets XIV-477d

—agriculture V-331b

—Art: architecture XIV-500a; 563b; arch I-690a; cavo-rilievo III-342a; cherubic figures III-647a; glass-making IX-V-241c; miniatures IX-621a; sculpture XIII-642d; tapestry XIV-449c; temples XIV-497a; 498a; wood-carving XV-698d

—Astrology II-19d; V-350c; heliocentrism II-19d; week XIV-335c

—astronomy II-25c; V-350a

—Church: and Alexandria I-300d; anchorites I-463b; Armenian Rite XII-457b; ascetics I-554a; Assumption, feast of II-6c; St. Athanasius II-39c; Christmas III-724d; civil diocese VI-756d; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-81b; Coptic Church V-233b; 350d; Coptic Rite XII-457b; discipline V-359a; early Christianity V-351a; episcopate, early V-351d; 352c; exorcism V-709d; Gospel VI-659d; Greeks in VI-768d; hagiography VII-107c; Henoticon VII-218d; hermits VII-280b; hermits, Cassian III-404b; itinerant bishops V-353c; Church: of law code I-635d; Iurgies I-303d; V-348d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Maronites IX-683c; Miletus' schism I-300c; X-164a; monasticism I-555b; X-461d; Monophysitism VII-714a; X-158a; mummies, Christian III-506a; Orthodox Syrians VI-753d; persecution IV-46c; priesthood XII-410c; Propaganda, Apostolic delegation XII-457d; provincial episcopate V-353c; Sacred Heart Society XIV-112c; schism XIII-533b; seal of confession XIII-664d; Uniat Church V-356a; Vicariate, map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c

—commerce, trade relations XV-99d; dances XV-619b; education VII-176d; ethnology I-183b; V-336b; XII-623c; 623d

—Geography V-329c; Aden I-141c; Alexandria I-299d; Antioch XI-445d; Arsinoë VII-754d; Atrih II-59a; Belzoni II-425d; Berenice II-489b; Bubastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; cataracts V-329d; Cusæ IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Darnis IV-635d; Delta IV-701d; XIV-563a; XVI-80d; deserts V-330c; Gerha VI-530c; Hephastus VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hieropolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; map, ancient V-facing 352; map, mosaic (ill.) X-facing 590;

Memphis X-176c; Nile, inundation V-331d; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyrynchus XI-377d; Phacusa XI-788c; Pharbaetus XI-789b; Ptolemais XI-553a; Rhinocolura XIII-19b; rivers V-330b; Syene XI-367c; Tanis XI-443d; Tentyris XI-515d; 512c; Terenthiis XIV-515d; Thebaid XIV-561c; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesus XIV-567b; Thmuis XIV-658a

—geology V-330d

—History: Abraham I-51b; Antiochus IV, Epiphanes XIII-690c; Arab conquest I-306b; Assurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-11b; 15d; 17a; V-342a; and Babylonia II-183a; 184a; calendar V-332d; 333a; Cambyes, King of Persia XI-713a; and Chanaan III-571a; 571d; 733b; chronology V-332d; 335a; 335d; dynasties V-337b; 336a; 337d; and England XVI-15c; era II-534c; 740b; and Ethiopia V-566a; Hittites V-340b; VII-306b; and Israel III-315c; V-339a; VIII-194a; Jacob VIII-261b; Jews I-185b; IV-776a; XV-465b; and Juda III-316b; and the Levant XII-488a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; Merneptah I X-208c; monogamy II-564d; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Napoleon's campaign X-688d; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian conquest III-105a; V-343a; pre-dynastic V-336d; Ramses II V-340d; and Roman Empire V-354c; Sargon II II-14a; Selim I IV-555b; XV-98a; and Sins II-181c; and Tarsus XIV-461c; temples destroyed XIV-578c; Theban rule XIV-563a; Turkish possession XV-98b; and Tyre XV-111a; woman-  
—insane, treatment VIII-39a; iron, use in III-143b; Isaiah's prophecy VIII-182a; Jews, statistics VIII-399c

—Legislation: census V-334d; labour system VII-719c

—leprosy IX-182b

—Literature: Book of the Dead V-347d; Coptic language V-358d; Coptic literature V-356d; Copto-Arabic literature V-362c; language, and Hebrew VII-73c; libraries, ancient IX-227c; literary monuments V-347c; patrology V-358a; Scripture and apocrypha V-357b; versions of the Bible XV-368a

—Masonic council IX-776d; mathematics V-350b; medicine V-350c

—Missions I-781b; Franciscan VI-293b; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d

—Plagues XII-143a; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-596c; 597a

—Religion V-343d; Ammon I-430d; Amenhotep IV's reform V-339b; Amorrite inscriptions I-434a; ancient V-343d; apothecosis I-650b; IV-684c; and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; ascetics I-722a; astrological theory II-27d; Book of Duties V-348c; cosmogony II-407c; V-345b; crocodile I-521b; crux ansata IV-518b; embalming V-348d; Enneads V-345b; eschatology V-529b; VIII-549d; flood IV-705d; golden calf VI-628d; idolatry VII-638a; X-501a; immortality V-346b; VII-687c; incense VII-716d; magic XI-198c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; monotheism IV-686b; and Mosaic ritual XIII-317d; mythological compositions V-348c; mythology V-334c; 343d; pantheon V-343d; Pharaoh V-49a; Providence, Divine XI-511a; psychotherapy XII-549d; sacerdotal caste I-774c; sacrifices XIII-311b; 318d; 319a; statistics XIV-280a; symbol I-521b; totemism XIV-789b; witchcraft XV-674c



- EGYPTIAN CHURCH ORDINANCE** V-363b; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Amen after Communion I-408d
- days** V-35c
- Masonry** VII-700d
- Museum, Vatican** XV-277d; 282d
- Egyptians, Gospel According to** the I-608b; V-351b; 413c; VI-599d; 656d
- Egyptian Version, Gospel of St. Matthew** X-58b; New Testament XIV-533a
- Ebieyeh VIII-590b**
- Ebinger, Ambrosius**, in Venezuela XV-582a
- Ehouae, Petun, town** VII-568a
- Ehremar, Anti-Patriarch of Jerusalem** VII-368b
- Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried**, bacteriological research X-138a
- Philip Adolph von, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-720a
- Ehrenberger, Josef** VI-600b
- Ehrenbreitstein, Prussia**, ecclesiastical administration XV-44b; fortress at VII-401b; Seraphic Charity XIV-127a
- Ehregiesleson, John, Bishop of Vexiô** XVI-78d
- Ehrenreich, Paul**, anthropologist XII-623b
- Ehrensberger, Hugo**, Vatican catalogue XV-292b
- Ehrentraud, Abbess of Nonnberg** II-122b; XIII-229c
- Ehrentreich, Adam**, Probabilist XII-442c
- Ehrhard, Albert**, on Hesychasm VII-301a; on Metaphysics X-225d; on Eumenius XI-214d; on Photius XII-46c; on St. Theodore VII-623a; on St. Thomas Aquinas X-747a
- Ehrle, Franz** XI-679a; and Denifle IV-720b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; on liturgical commission II-777a; on Olivi XI-246a; publication X-749b; and Vatican Library XV-290d; 292d; 294c; 295d; and Vatican publications XV-293c
- Ehrlich, Johann Nepomuk**, theologian VII-87a; XIII-588d
- Ehsses, Stephan**, and Görres Society institute VII-63b
- E. X. T. M.**, abbr. I-26c
- Ehud**. See Aod
- Eia recolamus, Sequences** XII-483b
- Eibingen, abbey church** IX-262a
- Eich, Johann** III von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Eiche, Saint, of Kilglass** IV-635c
- Eichelberg, pilgrimage** XII-657c
- EICHENDORFF, JOSEF KARL BENEDIKT**, Freiherr von V-363d; VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; on Müller X-627b; portrait V-364b
- Eichfeld, St. Boniface's relics** II-658d
- Eichhorn, Ambrosius**, historian VII-130c
- Joachim**, Abbot of Einsiedeln IX-437c
- Johann Gottfried**, exegete, Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Canticle of Canticles XII-303b; critical method V-291a; Genesis IV-492d; on miracles IV-161c; X-340c; 343b; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655a; Testament, New IV-495a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; Zacharias XV-743b
- Karl Friedrich** XII-22c
- EICHSTÄTT, DIOCESE OF** V-364c; St. Brigid, MS. Life of II-785d; cathedral V-365c; rationale XII-651c; religious houses V-366a; school V-364d; seminary XIII-697a; synod of (1282) II-390c; St. Walburga's tomb XV-527a
- Eichthal, Gustave d'**, on Genesis XII-176a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Eichwald, church, Reichenberg** IX-142b
- Eidenosses VII-527c**
- Eido, Bishop of Meissen** X-148d
- Eigenots VII-527c**
- Elgis, island, and St. Donnan** V-131c; monastery XIII-631c
- Eight, symbolism** XIV-376b
- Eighteen, College of the** IV-108b
- Eigil, Abbot of Fulda** VI-314a; XII-617a
- Eigill of Bornholm** III-807c
- Eilbert, Benedictine** X-222a
- Bishop of Odense** XVI-646
- Eilhart von Oerge** VI-681c
- Ellian, Saint**. See Teilo
- Elmer, Theodor, scientist** VIII-51d; Tübingen University XV-84b
- EIMHIN, SAINT** V-366c; VIII-639a
- Einarsson, Gissur**, apostate I-678c; VII-617a
- Jon**, judge VII-616b
- Martein, and Arason** I-678c
- Einbeck, asylum** VI-159c
- Eineachlan II-754d**
- EINHARD V-366d**; Annals Fuldenenses XIII-218a; and St. Ansegisus IX-545d; and Charlemagne III-612b; 618a; and classical learning IX-33d; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; on Merovingians VI-242b; and Paulinus II XI-586b; and Servatus Lupus IX-436c
- Einsiedeln, mission station** VIII-596b; adoration, perpetual I-154b; (ill.) V-368; Sacred Heart Congress at IV-248d; Zwingli at XV-772c
- ABBEY OF** V-367b; II-450a; 457c; VII-363b; XII-723c; XIV-362c; (ill.) V-367d; St. Charles Borromeo at III-622c; dean XI-183d; library IX-579d; library II-458a; Reding, prince-abbot XII-687d; school cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XII-88a; 91a; status XIV-364d; vere nullius I-16d; Virgin Mary, shrine XV-463c
- Ordo** XI-288b
- Einsiedler Kalender**, periodical II-484c
- Zeitung** V-363d
- Eirenarch, in Roman Empire** I-786c
- Eirenicon (Pusey)** XV-150b
- Eirenopolis**, See of II-203a
- Eirig** II-57a
- Eirikssaga raudha** VII-618d
- Erpanomos, Nabatean King** XI-147d
- Eis, Frederick**, Bishop of Marquette IX-600b
- Eiskthal, Haspingen** in VII-148b
- Eiselt, Boh.**, physician IV-600d
- Eisenach, town**, early drama VI-520b
- Eisenbach, church conference of** XIV-274d
- Eisenberg, John I of, Bishop of Meissen** X-149a
- Eisenberg (Melk)** X-167a
- EISENGREIN, MARTIN** V-368c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Eisenhoit, Anton**, goldsmith X-224c
- Eishere, giant** IX-121d
- Eisler, Rudolf**, philosopher XIV-323c
- Eisvogel, Veremund**, theologian XV-591d
- Eitelberger, Rudolf**, architect VI-50c; XV-423d
- EITHENE, SAINT**, daughter of Aodh V-369b
- EITHNE, SAINT**, daughter of Laoghaire V-369c
- Ekannum, deity** XV-563b
- Ekarennioudi**. See St. Mathias' mission
- Ekbart, Count**, Bishop of Bamberg. See Eekbert
- Abbot of Schöna**. See Eekbert
- Ekhiondastaan, Huron town** VII-571; 574b
- EKKEHARD I (MAJOR)** V-370a; poem VI-517d; as hymnologist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
- II (PALATINUS)** V-370b
- III** V-370b
- IV** V-370b; III-618d; on Notker Balbulus XI-125c
- (MINIMUS)** V-370d
- OF AURA** V-371a; I-262d; Chronicon I-535b; and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- Eklund, Oscar**, and Temperance movement XIV-483d
- Ekphonesis**, in Mass IX-798d
- Ekron. See Accaron**
- Ektena. See Litany**
- Ektenia, great**, in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c
- Ekthesis. See Ecthesis**
- El, abbr. I-24b**
- El, in Bible** V-393b
- deity** XII-42d
- Ela, name** X-678a
- King of Israel** VIII-655b; 656a; 657a
- Bishop of Sigüenza** XIII-788a
- Eladus, Saint, Bishop of Nevers** X-778b
- Saint, Archbishop of Toledo** XIV-755d
- ELÆA**, See of V-371b
- Elaphori, meaning** XV-527a
- Elagabal (Elagabalus)**, Emperor. See Heliogabalus
- Elam, kingdom**, and Assurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria I-17a; and Babylonia I-441c; II-182a; 183b; VII-125b; capital XIV-344d; Eanna, temple I II-180d; end II-16d; Euphrates, invasion V-338d; in Genesis I-53d; Hammurabi code I-411b; Hammurabi conquers II-182b; independent II-181c; and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b; and Sargon I II-181b; and Sargon II II-14a; and Sennacherib II-15b; Tiglath-pileser I II-12b
- El-Amarna. See Tel-el-Amarna**
- Elan, Saint** XII-729b; abbey XII-729d
- El-Aqsa Mosque, Jerusalem** VIII-580a
- El-Arish, identity** XIII-19b
- Elasa. See Laiza**
- El-Ashrafi, Sultan**, and Sidon XIII-777b
- Elatea, See of** VI-738d
- Elath VI-438b; name** X-678a; reconquered XV-464Bd
- El-Atroun, priory** V-405b
- El-Azariye (Bethany)** II-531c
- ELBA, island**, Italy V-791c; Napoleon V-371d; X-698c; and Tuscany XV-104c
- El-Bachir, periodical** XV-102a
- El-Baghauat, catacomb** XI-82b; 396a
- El-Baneh (Beten)** VI-435c
- Elbague, Norbert d'** XIV-373d
- ELBEL, BENJAMIN** XVI-37d
- El-Belka, Ammonites** in I-431d
- Elberfelder System** XII-240a
- Elbert, J.**, anthropologist XV-706d
- El-Beq'a (Celesyria)** VI-437a
- Elbing, insane asylum** VIII-39d
- El-Bireh. See Berea**
- Elbowoods, North Dakota**, mission IX-587c
- Elcana I-530c**
- ELCESAITES** V-372a; VII-207a; baptism VI-596d; Gnostics VII-596d; in Rome XIII-167c; Elcesi VI-438b
- Elchasai, heresiarch** V-372a; book of V-243d; and Clementines IV-42a
- El-Chasaich. See Elchasai**
- Elchbert, Archbishop of York**. See Ethelbert
- Elche. See Elice**
- Eldad, Prophet** XII-477d
- and Modat, Book of** VII-270b
- 'Eldah, son of Madian** IX-514a
- Eldena, Abbey of** VII-25b; XII-225d; XVI-70b
- Elder, family**, Maryland II-229b
- priest** VII-334b; XII-406b
- Basil** V-373a
- GEORGE** V-372d; ordained III-93d
- James** V-372d
- William** V-373a
- WILLIAM HENRY** V-373a; in Baltimore II-231c; III-775c; X-605c; XII-375b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c; as Bishop of Natchez X-710a; portrait V-373b
- Elders VII-337c**; in Apocalypse I-596b; Baptist II-278d; of Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Calvinistic III-202d; in early Church II-581d; of the Church I-194d; Congregational Churches IV-240b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; French Protestant VII-530a; Jewish II-553b; 554d; IV-776c; Methodist X-238a; Moravian II-618b; Presbyterian XII-392d; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Seventy, Council of XIII-444d; in Synagogue, Great XV-381a; term, use of VII-337c; Traditions of the, Jewish, VIII-400d
- Eldersha, John**, death V-478a
- El-Djem (Thysdrus)** XV-235a
- El-Djich, town**, Palestine I-774d
- El-Djijeh (Porphyreon)** XII-282b
- El-Dorado** IV-122c; VII-62b
- Eldred, John**, travels II-9a
- Elea, Achaia**. See Elis
- Elealah. See Eleale**
- Eleale, Moabite city** VI-438b; X-410a
- Eleazar (Alienor) of Aquitaine** XIII-41c; and Crusades II-501a; IV-548a; divorce II-683a; VI-167d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; and Henry VI's excommunication XIII-42b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a
- of Austria, Queen of France** VI-208a
- of Bourbon, Abbess of Fontevrault** VI-130d; 130b
- of Castile, Queen of England** IV-534d; VII-512d
- of Provence, Queen of England** VI-131b; statue XIII-644d
- Elease, battle**. See Laiza
- Eleatics** V-652a; XII-31b; on being V-707a; on change XII-180b; and Cynics IV-582c; on evil V-652a; founder XV-756b; freedom, theory of VI-259d; logic IX-325c; on matter X-230a; monism X-483b; philosophic theories XII-31b; substance and accident I-96c
- Eleazar, name** X-677d
- ELEAZAR**, high priest V-373c; I-4a; IX-227d; XII-407c; 413b; and Ptolemy XIII-722c
- ELEAZAR**, scribe V-374a
- son of Abinadab** I-723b
- son of Annas** I-537a
- ELEAZAR**, son of Mathathias V-373d; IX-494b
- ben Amram. See Amram**, Eleazar ben
- Elect**, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
- ELECT** V-347a; in Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Arminian doctrine I-741b; St. Augustine on II-97b; 98b; XIII-703c; Calvinistic theory I-565c; 741d; Catholic teaching II-97d; 98a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Manichæism IX-593c; 594b; New Testament V-374b
- Lady** VII-437c
- Electa, Joaquín de** XI-339d
- ELECTION**, ecclesiastical V-374c; abbes I-7d; abbots I-17d; acceptance I-94b; by acclamation V-767c; of bishops V-377d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; collation V-375a; compromise in IV-189b; Concordat of Worms IX-16d; confirmation of V-378a; devolution, right of IV-768b; disputed V-377b; in early Church VII-330d; electors V-375a; eligibility V-375c; forms and methods V-375d; functions for III-538c; nomination V-374d; in Poland XII-192b; and postulation V-374d
- imperial** III-48b; VII-45b; electors, episcopal IV-118b; VI-492b; and papacy VIII-14b
- official**, bribery II-779a
- Capitulations of. See Capitulations**, episcopal
- Papal. See Papal Elections**
- Electivism**, modern I-757b; at Oxford I-757b; in United States I-757c; IV-111b
- Electoral princes, voting** III-48b

- Electricity, for altar-lamps I-354d; Ampère I-438b; Becquerel XVI-9b; Becquerel II-383a; Calsani XVI-16a; Divisch V-54d; energetic theory V-223b; Faraday XII-64c; du Fay XII-63c; Franklin I-449b; Galvani VI-372a; Gordon VI-649c; and magnetism I-438a; and optics XII-64c; in psychotherapy XII-550d; researches, modern V-423c; theory, established XII-63c; therapeutic use XII-550b; Volta XV-504a
- Electrocution**, execution by XII-560c
- Electro-magnetics**, established I-438a
- Electrometer**, Peltier's XI-431d
- Electron** V-223b; atom II-54a
- Electrophorus**, of Volta XV-504a
- Electroscope**, of Volta XV-503d
- Electrostatics**, law of XVI-9b
- Eleemosyna aurea** XIII-546d
- Eleemosynarius**. *See* Almoner
- Joannes**. *See* John the Alms-giver
- Elegeia**, battle II-109b
- Eleison**. *See* Kyrie Eleison
- 'El 'Elyon**, meaning X-676b
- Elements (chem.)** II-54a; Aristotle on I-710b; assimilation I-800d; atomic constituents II-54a; Bayma on II-360c; defined II-51d; Mendeleeff's table II-52d; Mitrastrich teaching X-403a; Scholastic teaching II-54b; transmutation I-273a; II-52d; 53a; worship of IV-683d; Zoroastrianism II-155b
- (Eucharistic), in Antiochene Liturgy I-671c; in Greek Rite I-452a; XIII-787b; primitive custom II-750a
- Elemosineria**, archives XV-290b
- Eleona** XI-433a
- Eleonora**, Dowager Empress of Austria, and Sborait XIV-148d
- Empress** of Germany, and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Queen** of Poland, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- Eleph** VI-435b
- Elephant**, in Bible I-522b; symbolism I-516d
- Day** of the, Mohammedan feast I-672c
- Elephanta**, rock-temple VII-734a
- Elephantine**, island, Aramaic papyri X-738a; Jewish colony V-342d; 343b; VIII-200d; 386c; XIII-710c
- Elera**, Casto de, naturalist XIII-382b
- Elerius**, *See* Elwy
- Eliesban** (Elesban), Saint, King of Ethiopia I-671b; V-568d; Yeman, invasion of I-672a
- Elet**, periodical VII-562c
- Eleta**, Joaquin, Bishop of Osmia XI-340a
- Elettoria**, Italian union XII-139a
- Eleusinia**, mysteries, and eschatology V-530d; and Hadrian I-712d; and Julian the Apostate VIII-553d; Temple XIV-496c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Eleusippus**, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
- Eleusis**, periodical XIV-72c
- Eleusius**, senior VIII-556a
- Bishop** of Cyzicus IX-220b; and Acaicus of Caesarea I-82a; and Macedonius XII-174b; XIII-694a; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; at Sirminum XIII-693d
- Bishop** of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop** of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Eleuterya**, abstinence society XIV-484d
- Eleutheræ**, *See* of VI-738d
- Eleutherius**, Saint, martyr IV-721c; XI-481a; feast IX-179c
- SAINT**, Pope V-373c; VIII-130c; XII-273a; British mission I-642d; and Lucius, King of Britain XV-534b; 582d; on Montanism X-521b; 522d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Bishop** of Jericho VIII-340b; XIII-416d
- Exarch** of Ravenna II-661c; X-685a
- Bishop** of Salamanca XIII-391c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; IX-798d
- Eleutheropolis**, town X-670c; era of V-380a
- ELEUTHEROPOLIS**, *See* of V-380a; XV-465c; Manichæism in I-126b; *See* Belt Djibrin
- Eleutheros**, Saint. *See* Eleutherius
- Eleutherus**, river, Palestine VI-431a; 438b
- Eleutha**. *See* Kalmuks
- Elevating Grace**. *See* Grace, elevating
- ELEVATION** V-380b; II-465d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; bell at I-349b; II-422b; genuflection VI-424d; of the Host III-263c; of the Host, and Exposition V-713b; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; torches III-204a
- Eleven Thousand Virgins**, legend XV-225d; relics XII-737a
- El-Ezziyeh**, Palestine I-774d
- Elfan**, ambassador, in Liber Landavensis V-379b
- Elfhre** (Aelfhre), King of Mercia, and St. Oswald XI-348d; persecution V-201b
- Elfridus**, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Elfsig**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Elfhritia**, Saint. *See* Alfrida
- Elganach** IX-520d
- Elgar**, Edward William, musician XI-271b
- Elgard**, Nicolaus, suffragan Bishop of Erfurt X-304a
- Elgersma**, theologian XV-649d
- El-Ghûr**, Tell (Gurbaal) VI-439d
- Elgin**, town, Scotland VIII-154b
- James Bruce**, Earl of, as Governor of Canada II-236a; Chinese mission III-683c
- Marbles** II-341d
- Elgiatl**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Elgot**, Johann, decretalist IV-465d
- El-Hadra**, mosque XIII-417c
- Hai**, in Kabbalism VIII-590c
- Hakim**, caliph V-166d; 167a
- Hammâm** (Hamon) VI-440a
- Hartiyeh** (Haroseth) VI-440b
- Hawârîn** (Euaria) V-572c
- Hibba** II-9b
- El-Houbeichiyeh**, wady I-774d
- ELHUYAR Y DE SUVISA**, FAUSTO DE V-381a
- y de Survisa**, Juan José, mineralogist V-381a
- El**. *See* Heli
- Elia**, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Eliab**, Rubenite IV-361a
- Prince** of Zabulon XV-739d
- Eliachim**. *See* Joachim
- Eliæ**, Paulus, historian IV-725a
- Elias**, Egyptian martyr XI-709d
- Mozarabic** martyr XIV-178d
- ELIAS**, prophet V-381b; XII-478c; and Achab V-381b; Apocalypse of V-382c; VI-599c; as Arabian I-665c; and Baal-worship III-353a; at Bethel II-532d; birthplace VI-446b; on Mount Carmel III-352d; and Carmelites I-261b; II-334b; III-354a; character V-384a; Dowie VII-793d; and Eliseus V-382a; 386d; in IV Esdras V-538a; and famine in Samaria XIII-416a; fast I-67d; feast, in Carmelite rite III-355a; XII-89d; XIII-74a; as hermit VII-280a; and Jezabel VIII-404d; miracles V-381c; in Paschal feast XI-513b; return of VIII-552d; sacrifice of XIII-314a; at Sarepta XIII-477a; statue III-355b
- Elias**, Greek Patriarch of Antioch II-202d
- Bishop** of Bothrys II-708c
- J, Simeon** Denha, Patriarch of Chaldeans III-560b
- II**, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- III**, Simeon, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- IV**, John, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- V**, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VI**, Denha, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VII**, Ishô-yabb, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- Bishop** of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop** of Grado XI-604a
- II**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- III**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Duke** of Le Mans VII-350d
- Bishop** of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d; X-332a
- III**, Abuhaim, Metropolitan of Nisibis XIV-412d
- Prior** of Norwich XV-635c
- Bishop** of Peozshabur XIV-412c
- Bishop** of Premysl and Samor XII-533b
- Abbot** of Rufford XIII-221a
- Abbot** of St. James XV-721c
- II**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Saint**, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Abolition**, Patriarch of Babylon III-560d
- a Jesu**. *See* Bradshaigh, Edward
- and the Cross**, ecclesiastical season XIV-416c
- bar Shinaya**, Metropolitan of Nisibis X-493c; writings XIV-412c
- Elisab**, high priest X-738c
- ELIAS OF CORTONA** V-382d; IX-345a; VI-281d; and Cæsar of Speyer XII-139a; and St. Francis VI-225a; 226d; and Gerardus Odonois VI-465d; and Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; and Brother Leo IX-173b; and Pacificus XI-382c; portrait V-383d; Rule of St. Francis VI-210b; San Francisco, basilica of I-801d
- OF JERUSALEM** V-385a; 504b; VII-470b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-491a
- of Tirhan**, writings XIV-412c
- Eliau**, Saint. *See* Teilo
- Eliberis**, Council of. *See* Elvira
- Eliberri** (Granada) VI-723b
- Elice**, battle (230) XIV-176c
- Elie**, legend IX-125a
- DE BEAUMONT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ARMAND-LOUIS LEONCE** V-385c; XIII-346c
- de Bourdeilles**, Blessed, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b
- Eliezer**, son of Jorim VI-410c
- son** of Moses X-596c; in art (Poussin) XII-323c
- rabbi**, on anise in Bible XII-151a; and Hagada method XII-618d; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; as hermeneutist VII-272c
- ELIGIUS, SAINT** V-386a; X-104a; 220c; XI-566c; XIV-798d; and St. Bathilda II-348d; chalice of Chelles III-562b; St. Crispinian's shrine IV-491b; at St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; and St. Godeberta II-623b; St. Martial, Convent of XI-489a; oil of XI-229c; and St. Ouen XI-360b; on penance I-62d
- Saint**, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Elihu**. *See* Eliu the Buзите
- Eliailao**, archons, in Gnostic System VI-596a
- Elijah**, prophet. *See* Elias
- ben Moses** Bashyasi, Carait author III-329c
- Eliand**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441a
- Elim**, name X-678a
- in Job** I-479c
- town** VI-435b; VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Elimelech** XIII-276a; in Moab II-416d
- ELINED, SAINT** V-286c
- Elinor**. *See* Eleanor
- Eliodoro**, Stanza d', Raphael's work XV-285c
- Eliot, George (Judas)**, and Blessed Edmund Campion V-294b; and Blessed John Payne VIII-483c
- George**, novelist, on English Catholics V-454c; and Meliorism XI-740d
- John**, Protestant missionary, on Algonquins I-311c; Bible translation I-312a; and Drui-letes II-703c; V-164c
- Eliseus** (Elioxe), legend IX-124d
- Elipandus**, Archbishop of Toledo I-150b; XIV-180b; 756a; and Aleuin I-278c; 150d; condemnation VIII-28a; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; Vázquez on XV-275d
- Eliphaz**, father of Amalec I-377c
- the Themanite** VII-584b; and Job VIII-415a
- Elipidius** of Cappadocia, hermit XI-425d
- Elis**, Achaia, *See* of VI-738d
- Peloponnesus**, *See* of VI-738d
- Elisabeth**. *See* Elizabeth
- Elisabethenvereine**. *See* Elizabeth Association
- Elisabethinnen**. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Eliseus**, Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Elisgarus** I-578d
- Elisaphan**, Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- ELISEUS (ELISHA)** V-386d; as Arabian I-665c; at Bethel II-532d; on Mt. Carmel III-353a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; and Carmelites III-354a; congregation of I-555c; IX-684d; on curse IX-569c; XII-478c; Fountain of VIII-340a; miracles X-338d; salt, use of XIII-403d; at Samaria XIII-416b; tomb XIII-416d
- bar Kozbye**, writings XIV-409d
- of St. Michael**, missionary III-364b
- ELISHE**, historian V-387c; VII-374b
- Elishé**, Bishop of Amaduni V-387c
- Elisheba**. *See* Elisabeth
- Elissa**, Phœnician princess XII-41d
- Eliud**, Saint. *See* Teilo
- son** of Achim VI-410b
- Eliu** the Buзите, discourse VIII-415d; controversy VIII-417b; and Job VIII-415b
- Elivagar** IV-412b
- Eliza**, town. *See* Justinianopolis
- Elizabeth**, town, New Jersey, Alexian hospital I-307b; German Catholics VI-450c
- wife** of Aaron I-4d; V-373c
- SAINT**, wife of Zachary V-387d; VIII-487a; in Acathistus I-93a; in Asses, Feast of I-799a; in Greek Menas I-538d; home III-345d; and St. John the Baptist XV-450b; Magnificat IX-427c; 534d; XVI-56a; as prophethess XII-474d; 480d; salutation of Mary XV-464Ha; sanctification XV-464Ha; and Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448d; Visitation (III) V-388; XV-464Gc; 480d
- Empress** of Austria IV-363b; assassinated II-135b; and Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the I-389c
- Queen** of Bohemia XI-416b
- Elector** of Brandenburg II-739c
- Queen** of England V-448a; XIII-619a; and Anglican succession I-492b; and Archpriest controversy XVI-5a; and Armada I-728b; and Bacon II-192b; and Bathe II-348b; and Bedingfield II-387a; birth VII-224c; and Bonner II-676a; and Bruno III-17a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; coronation III-349d; and Creagh I-731b; deposed I-323a; and Blessed Edmund Campion V-293d; education under XIII-572a; excommunicated IX-765c; XII-130d; and Feckenham VI-25c; Greenland expedition VI-778c; and Gregory



- XIII VII-3b; and Archbishop Heath VII-169d; and Hours, Canonical IX-352d; Irish policy IV-444a; VIII-102c; Irish School Act (1570) XIII-576b; Jesus College founded XI-368d; labour statute (1563) VIII-72c; and Bishop Leslie IX-191d; martyrdoms V-475c; 477a; VIII-165d; and Mary Queen of Scots I-764a; mendicancy law XIV-769a; and Lord Montague I-727d; and Non-conformists XI-95c; and Paul IV XI-581c; penal laws XI-612a; 615a; XIII-123d; 125b; 572c; and Philip II I-727d; XII-3d; and Plowden XII-167d; Poor Law (1601) XII-239d; 255c; Prayer book I-502a; XIII-65b; 90d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; Primers under XII-426c; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; religion IX-399d; religious policy I-167b; 729b; II-589c; 722c; XIV-767d; 771b; XV-143d; and the Reformation, XI-708c; and de Ronsard XIII-180d; Royal Chartered Company XIII-715b; and Supremacy Act I-500c; Supremacy, oath of XI-177b; and Blessed Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; Uniformity Act XV-128a; and Virginia XV-455d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- Elizabeth**, Queen of France VII-76b
- Countess of Lippe XIII-524a
  - Queen of Poland III-402a
  - Queen of Prussia VIII-362c; and Reumont XII-798d
  - Queen of Rumania VI-528c
  - Jewish policy VIII-397d
- ELIZABETH ASSOCIATIONS**
- V-388d; XII-139d; 240b
  - Bona, Blessed XIII-208b
  - Christine, Empress of Germany II-529a
  - de l'Immaculée Conception, Sister Adorer of the Precious Blood XII-374c
  - of Bohemia VI-494b
  - of Brunswick-Bevern, Queen of Prussia XII-523a
  - of Büren, conversion XV-604a
  - of Chelles, Saint XV-68c
  - of France, Blessed. *See* Isabel of France
  - of Gorlitz VIII-69a
- OF HUNGARY, SAINT** V-389b; VII-299a; Casarius of Heisterbach on III-138a; Communion V-279a; and Conrad of Marburg, IV-259c; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; hospital founded III-598c; VII-482d; (ills.) V-facing 390; and Louis IV XIV-713a; reliquary (ill.) X-223
- OF HUNGARY, SAINT, SISTERS OF** V-388b; at Aachen I-2c; in Augsburg II-77b; at Gotha XIII-494d; in Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496c; in Schwarzburg XIII-595c
- of Mansfield VI-458a
- OF PORTUGAL, SAINT** V-391a; XII-301a; and Beatrice de Silva VII-681a; hymn II-775d; Office XV-219a; painting by Echave V-270c
- of Ransfaing, foundress X-681a
- OF REUTE, BLESSED** V-391c; IX-743b
- OF SCHÖNAU, SAINT** V-392a; on Assumption II-7a; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; St. Ursula, vision of XV-227d
- of Thuringia, Saint. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
  - of York, Queen of England, marriage II-376a; 717a; XIII-760b
  - Petrovna Empress of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 375b
- Elisabethschule**, Berlin VII-240d
- Elizabeth Ursula of Brunswick-Lüneburg** XIII-524b
- Woodville, Queen of England III-215c
- Elizalde**, Probabilist XII-442c; and Terill XIV-517d
- Elizaphan**. *See* Elisaphan
- El-Jib** (Gabaon) VI-439b
- El-Kamil**, Sultan VIII-364d
- Elkanah**. *See* Eleana
- El-Katieh** (El-Kas; Casium) III-402d
- Kennel (Carmel) VI-436d
  - Khadr, Palestine V-382b
  - Khalāsa (Elusa) V-395d
  - Khalil (Hebron) VII-185d
- Elk Indians** XII-321b
- El-Kourn**, Wady, Palestine I-774d
- Koustyot (Cusæ) IV-575b
  - Kurmul (Carmel) III-157d
  - Kuslye. *See* El-Koustyot
- Ella**, King of Deira. *See* Ælla
- Bishop of Liehfield** IX-232d
- Eliadus Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Ellandune**, battle (825) V-325b
- Ellasar**. *See* Larsa
- Elle**, Ferdinand, painter XII-322d
- Ella** hāddebārim XII-647b
- El-Lejūn** (Legio mageddo) VI-433d
- Ellenbog**, Nicolas, humanist XI-358c
- Ellenbrechtskirchen**, **Wolfgang** von, Bishop of Passau XV-545b
- Ellenhard**, Count of Meran, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Ellenica**, Accademiā I-86d
- Ellenius**, Abbot of Llancarvan XV-585d
- Eller**, Elias, Zionite XV-761a
- Ellerbach**, Burkhard von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Ellesmere Gallery**, Titian's works XIV-742d
- Elliberis**. *See* Elvira
- Ellis**, Edward, the Elder III-235c
- Ellicott**, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- City, Maryland, seminaries XIII-700d; Rock Hill College IX-760c; St. Charles College II-230d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; XIV-331c
- Ellies-Dupin**, Biblical commentator VII-80c
- Elling**, William, priest VI-478b
- Ellinger**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Anselm**, scientist XV-591d
- Elliot**, Adam XI-175d
- Charles, captain VII-510c
  - Jean XII-626d
  - Sir John V-450b
- Elliot**, R. R. IV-250d
- Walter, priest VII-310b
- Ellis**, Charles, Anglican clergyman V-392c
- Edward, martyr V-478a
  - Havelock, eugenist XVI-39d
  - John, statesman V-392c
  - John, rector of Waddesdon V-392c
- PHILIP MICHAEL**, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England V-392c; 451c
- Samuel**, marshal of King's Bench V-392c
- Welbore, Bishop of Kildare V-392c
  - William, missionary, on fetishism VI-53c; 55d; 56a; XIII-750c; in Madagascar IX-511b
  - William, statesman V-392c
  - Island, New York V-403c
- Ellora**, India, Buddhist temple VII-733d; caves (ills.) VII-facing 722; 727d
- El-Lābbān** (Lebona) VI-441d
- Ellwangen**, University of V-160a; XV-83d
- ABBEY** V-392d; II-73d; XV-717a; Hatto, Abbot of VII-149d; provostship of, suppressed XV-206c
- Ellwanger**, George II-312a
- Ellwood**, Charles Abram, on Catholic charity III-600b; on dissolution of monasteries III-601b; on Settlement Law III-601c
- Ellwood**, Thomas, writer XII-581d
- El-Magfar**, battle XVI-15c
- Mahadia XV-411c
  - Marakka III-353b
  - Mediyeh IX-494b
  - Mejdel (Magdala Nunayya) V-442a; IX-523d
- Elmelech** VI-438b
- Elmer**, astronomer IX-572d
- El-Meshhad** (Gethsepher) VI-439d
- Elm Grove**, West Virginia, St. John's Home XV-606b
- Grove, Wisconsin, Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131b
- Elmham**, Diocese of I-508c; IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c
- Elmhurst**, Providence, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Elmira**, New York, college IV-110d; reformatory XII-433a
- Elmo**, Saint. *See* Peter González
- Elmodad**, name I-664d
- Elmodam**. *See* Helmadan
- El-Mosil**. *See* Mossul
- Msaadin (Furni) VI-324c
  - Muhakra, Palestine V-382b
- Eln**, Council of XI-700d; XV-69a
- Elnon**, abbey III-210d
- Eloah**, in Bible V-393b
- Elof**, Danish historian VIII-64c
- Eloh**, in Hebrew name X-676a
- Elohah**, in Kabbalism VIII-590b
- El-Ohémir** (Kish) II-180a
- Elohe Sabaoth**, in Kabbalism VIII-590c
- ELOHIM** V-393a; X-676a; XI-655c; in Ecclesiastes V-247a; in Genesis I-129d; IV-492d; 702d; Jewish conception IV-688c; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; worship of IV-685d
- Elohist** IV-496c; in Abraham, history of I-52b; 54c; Ammorite, use of term I-433d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d; first IV-493c; in Numbers II-215c; second IV-493c
- Eloi**, Saint. *See* Eligius
- Eloiein**, archons VI-596a
- Elon**, name X-678a
- town VI-438b
  - father-in-law of Esau V-528a
  - judge of Israel. *See* Ahialon
  - son of Zabulon XV-739c
- Elouement** I-32c
- Elougius**, Saint, missionary XV-494c; at Lagny VI-325c
- Elloth**, name X-678a
- Elotona**. *See* of XIV-755d
- Eloubethanan**. *See* Bethanan
- Eloy**, Saint. *See* Eligius
- Elphege**, martyr I-547a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-394b; II-462d; III-299d; at Bath II-347b; and St. Dunstan V-199d; Winchester episcopate V-201b; XV-65c
  - Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- ELPHIN, DIOCESE OF** V-394c; map VIII-facing 114; pater I-800a; seminaries XIII-700b
- Elphinstone**, William, Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d; VI-578d; Aberdeen University founded I-42b; XIII-618a; and Boece II-610a; brevity II-777c
- Elpidin**, nihilist XI-75c
- Elpidius**, Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Comana IV-151b
  - Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
  - Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
  - Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
  - governor of Sicily XIII-775a
  - of Memphis, orator IX-650b
- Elpis**, name X-674b
- Elpisius**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- El-Qanawat** (Canatha) III-244b
- Elqosh**. *See* Elcesi
- El Oûbeibeh** (Chebbon) VI-437b
- Quds (Jerusalem) VIII-344c; 369a; XIV-400b
- Elsa** of Brabant, legend IX-125a
- Elsässer Boten**, periodical XVI-23c
- Party XVI-23c
- Elsheimer**, Adam, painter XIV-507d; 740c
- Elsinore**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-72b; priory XVI-72a
- Elster**, Ludwig, dictionary V-417c; 417d
- Eltaum**, angel IX-591c
- Eltecon** VI-438b
- Eltekeh**. *See* Elthece
- Eltekon**. *See* Eltecon
- Eltha**, Queen of Denmark III-307c
- El-Thaivebeh** (Beth Le'aphrah) VI-436a
- Elthece** (Etheco) VI-438c
- Etholad** VI-438c
- Ethuruth**, India, monastery XV-41b
- El Tolide**, Samaritan chronicle XIII-419d
- Eltville**, Germany, church IX-262a
- Eltz**, James III von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Kempenich, Philip Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Eluanus**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eldū**, Jewish month III-167c; XIII-288b
- Elusau**, King of Tyre XII-41d
- Elusa** (Caure) of El, Gaul II-68a; V-395d
- ELUSA**. *See* of Palestine V-395d
- Elvan**, monastery XV-586c
- Elvas**, Portugal, battle XV-416a; Cortes of XII-301b; 302a
- João d', missionary IV-77a
- Elvenich**, Peter Joseph, philosopher VII-87b; Hermetianism VII-279b; and Old Catholics II-674a
- Elves** I-528a
- Elvico**, Collegio, Milan X-301d
- Elvira**, Queen of Navarre III-411c
- Spanish princess III-769b
- COUNCIL OF** V-395d; VI-364c; 376a; VII-475a; IX-61d; 737a; XIV-177b; 559d; XV-557c; on abortion I-48c; on abstinence I-68d; on actors XIV-559d; on adultery I-164b; on affinity I-173c; on apostasy I-624d; on candles III-246d; on catechuminate V-769b; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; on confirmation IV-218d; on crucifixion representations IV-527a; date X-622b; and delators IV-691d; on divorce V-57b; on the Faithful V-769b; on fast days I-314c; on images VII-669a; on lapsi IX-3a; Latin Christian document, first IX-23d; on lay communion IX-94a; on lights, use of IX-245a; on marriages, mixed IX-698c; penance, ministers of XI-624a; on penitents X-336d; on Pentecost I-707c; on Sunday observance XIV-335d; on trials, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on usury XV-235d; on washing of feet III-503b; on witchcraft XV-675a; on women in clerical dwellings XV-698a
- Elvis**, Saint IV-641b
- Elvog**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- El-Wād** VIII-345c
- Elwy**, Saint XV-657b
- ELY, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** V-396b; IX-267b
- Abbey I-508d; II-454b; X-452c; architecture VI-674a; 675a; Canute, Song of III-307b; Virgin and Holy Child, statue XV-463a; St. Werburgh XV-588c
  - Cathedral V-396c; Alan of Walsingham's work I-245d; Alcock's chapel I-274a; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-396d; Lady Chapel VI-675d; porch III-577a; V-260a; rebuilt I-246a; pilgrimage XII-91a; XIII-760c
  - Humphrey II-609a; X-87a
  - Jerome, and Sisters of Charity III-608a
  - Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347d
  - El-Yehdiyeh VI-441c
  - Elymais VI-438c
  - Elymas, magician XI-199c; 457d
  - Elymas. *See* Barjesus
  - Ely Place, London, St. Etheldreda, church of III-577b; remains IV-588a

Elysian Fields, in Greek eschatology V-530d  
 Elysium of Terina X-735c  
 Elze, Karl, V-415c  
 Elzéar, Bishop of Digne XIII-192b  
 —OF SABRAN, SAINT V-397a; Binet's life of II-569d; and Blessed Delphine IV-701b; 794a; IX-717b; and Mayron X-91c; and Urban V X-180b; XV-215d  
 Elzevir, edition of New Testament IV-503a; V-290c; XV-532b  
 EMANATIONISM V-397b; sons I-173d; Arabian philosophy IV-675d; II-158b; V-398d; Avicbron, teaching of II-157a; in Brahminism II-732c; 733b; cosmological theory IV-414d; and Creationism IV-414d; 475c; and evolution V-397d; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Iamblichus V-398b; Neo-Platonism V-398a; XIV-155c; the nous V-398b; and pantheism V-397c; XI-447a; Plotinus V-398a; Proclus V-398b; soul, theory of XIV-155a; world soul V-398b  
 Emancipation, Catholic. See Roman Catholic Relief Bill  
 —ECCLESIASTICAL V-399a  
 —Proclamation, Lincoln's XII-628a  
 Emancipator, periodical XIV-510a  
 Emanuel. See Emmanuel; Manuel  
 Emard, Joseph-Médard, Bishop of Valleyfield XV-261b  
 Emath VI-438c  
 —Epiphania (Hamath) VII-120d  
 —Suba VI-438c  
 Emaus, abbey XII-575a  
 Embalming, and anatomy I-458a; in early Church I-196d; amongst Copts XII-506a  
 Embden, Germany, Calvinist synod VI-651d  
 EMBER-DAYS V-399c; I-69b; abstinence I-69b; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Australia I-70b; in Canada I-70b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; in Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; legendary introduction VIII-407d; lessons, liturgical IX-195d; 196d; Masses I-195a; in Micrologus X-285a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Ordo Romanus XI-286d; sacerdotal ordinations VI-406c  
 Embia, in Norse cosmogony IV-42b  
 Emblems, in catacombs VIII-43b; Christian use of I-443b; sacred I-351c  
 EMBOLISM, in calendar V-400a; 481b  
 EMBOLISM, in liturgy V-399d; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic rite III-503d; in Gallican Rite VI-363c; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; of Lord's Prayer IX-214d; in St. Mark, Liturgy I-305b; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Stowe Missal III-501b  
 Embrice, Bishop of Würzburg XI-354a  
 Embrico. See Emmerich  
 Embroidery, Byzantine V-400d; Castilian V-254c; English V-256b  
 EMBROIDERY, in Scripture V-401a  
 —ECCLESIASTICAL V-400b; 251d; altar-cloth I-359d; on ciborium veil I-358a; on Communion cloth I-356b; nuns work IV-341b; on pall I-355c; opus anglicanum V-400c  
 Embrun, Archdiocese of I-237d; VI-378b; XII-77b; cathedral (ill.) VI-378; council (1727) II-425c; VI-378c; XIV-505d; pilgrimage VI-378c; régate, droit de XII-713b; Tencin's episcopate XIV-505d  
 Embry, Eihui, editor XI-510a  
 Embryology I-47a; 458d; abortion I-46d; and anatomy I-457d; in canon law I-49a; defined II-572c; and evolution V-669b; and infusion of soul,

XIV-156a; theories II-575a; St. Thomas, teaching of IV-475d  
 Embury, Philip, Methodist preacher X-239c; in Montreal X-240a  
 Emden Company, and Chinese commerce III-683b  
 Emmerich (Aldebert), Bishop of Cambrai I-377b; VII-56b  
 Emelianus IV-55a  
 Emendationem, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-393d; VII-4a  
 Emerald (stone), in Bible XIV-307b; beryl XIV-305d; in Ecuador V-278d  
 —Beneficial Association VIII-144d  
 —Hill Priory XV-615b  
 —Vindicator, periodical, Pittsburgh XI-694a  
 Emerentia, legend I-538d  
 —Saint, Patroness of Teruel XIV-526a  
 Emerentiana, name X-674a  
 —SAINT V-401c; tomb III-515d  
 Emeric. See Emmerich  
 Emerich, Franz, physician X-130d  
 Emerita, Spain. See Mérida  
 Emeritus, Bishop of Macri IX-508b  
 —of Caesarea, Donatist II-88c; and St. Augustine V-129a; XII-318b; at Bagai V-127b; at Carthage Collatio V-128c  
 Emerius, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, and Abolitionist movement XV-169d; on Anglican elections V-448c; on character VII-383d; and idealistic criticism XII-34b; literature, theory of II-167a; naturalistic teaching X-719a; on nature XI-467d; and Newman II-167b; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarianism XV-150a  
 EMERY, JACQUES-ANDRÉ V-401c; IX-204d; XIII-379a; 380c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Flaget VI-93b; and Gobel XI-484b; at Napoleonic Council X-693d; during Revolution XI-484b  
 Emesa, town, Syria XIV-403a; population V-402d  
 EMESA, See of V-402c; cathedral V-402c; St. John the Baptist's head X-490d  
 Emesus (Homs) VII-121a  
 Emeterius of Calahorra, martyr XII-148b; poem XII-518a  
 Emeth, mystical meaning I-332d  
 Emichius, Matthias IX-123a  
 Emicho, Bishop of Freising X-631d  
 Emidius, Saint, Bishop of Ascoli Piceno I-773d  
 EMIGRANT AID SOCIETIES V-402d; S. P. C. K. III-721b  
 —Assistance Society, New York V-403b  
 —Homes, United States, statistics XII-248a  
 —Industrial Savings Bank, New York V-403b  
 Emigration Association, Catholic, Canada XV-597b; England XII-243c  
 Emile, Count of Laon XII-763c (Rousseau) VI-199c; XIV-569c  
 Emilia, Italy, Christianization of I-155b  
 Emilian, Saint, monk XIV-178b; Berceo's life of XIV-196c; codex of VI-723b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d  
 EMILIANA, SAINT XV-26c  
 Emiliani, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c  
 —Angelo VIII-343d  
 —Jerome, Saint. See Jerome Emiliani, St.  
 —Luigi, professor X-415a  
 Emilianus, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b  
 Emillion, Saint II-633d  
 Emilius, Saint, Bishop of Calmedia II-689c  
 Emily Bechelet, Blessed, Dominican tertiary XIV-639b  
 Emim (people) VI-432b; Moabites conquer X-409d  
 Emin, Saint. See Eimhin, St.

Eminence, title I-139c; III-339c; XV-220a  
 —Way of II-63c  
 —Révérendissime, title I-139a  
 Eminent domain, right of III-509b  
 Eminenz, title I-139b  
 Eminenz, theory VI-156d; 88c; XII-63d  
 Emiliagh-Ono (Elphin) V-394c  
 Emly, Diocese of III-401b; 401d; school IV-115c  
 —Lord. See Monsell, William  
 Emma, wife of Einhard V-367a  
 —wife of William IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b  
 —of Normandy XII-307a; V-322d; X-675c; XII-180b  
 EMMANUEL (Messias) V-404d; XIV-597c; characteristics XV-464Cb; identity V-404d; XV-464Cb; name V-405a; prophecies V-405a; VIII-181c  
 Emmanuel, periodical XII-422b; XIV-111c  
 —scribe IX-616d  
 —Duke of Savoy XIII-493b  
 —Bar Shahrar, writer XIV-412c  
 —College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a; IV-110c  
 —Philibert, Duke of Savoy IX-97c; XIII-493a; XV-95a; and Inquisition regulations XII-77b; in Maurienne XIII-354c; Pompeo Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; territory, acquisition of XII-76d; university founded X-478b  
 —See Manuel  
 Emmaus, town, Palestine, battle (166 B.C.) V-405a; restoration VIII-565b  
 EMMAUSS, See of V-405a; abbey IV-599a; Christ at XII-790c; feast V-227a  
 Emmechard, Bishop of Mecklenburg X-108a  
 Emmelia, mother of St. Basil II-330c; VII-16d; IX-508d  
 —of Caesarea, mother of St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c  
 Emmendingen, religious disputation XII-118b  
 EMMERAM, SAINT V-405d; XII-179b; Arnold of Vohburg's life of I-747c; in Bavaria IX-485d; in Ratibon XII-657d  
 —SAINT, ABBEY OF V-406b  
 Emmerich, Germany, town, monastic school VII-195d; Romanesque church X-639b  
 —King of Hungary VII-550a; and Innocent III VIII-16a; and Stephen II XII-732d  
 —Saint, Prince of Hungary IV-558c; XIV-287d  
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b; XV-591c  
 —Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b  
 —ANNE CATHERINE V-406c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; as mystic VII-288a; revelations XI-530a; XIII-5c; stigmatic XIV-295b; and Bl. Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; vision XV-470c  
 Emmet, Robert X-553c  
 —Thomas Addis, lawyer VIII-143a  
 —Thomas Addis, physician XI-34c  
 Emnich. See Emichius  
 Emmitsburg, Maryland, Archbishop Bayley's tomb II-360a; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; III-606d; XIII-740a; Mount St. Mary's II-230d; V-178c; IX-760d; XIII-698a; XIV-331b; Saint Joseph's Academy (ill.) III-606a; St. Joseph's Church II-230c; seminaries XIII-700d  
 Emmon, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d  
 Emo, Angelo, Venetian commander XV-339b  
 Emona VI-438c  
 Emonet, Noël-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-587a; 748b  
 Emory and Henry, college, Virginia XV-453d  
 Emotion, and character III-585c; tongues, charisma of XIV-777c  
 Emparan, Vicente XV-328a

Empedocles, philosopher VI-571c; VIII-93a; on animals IV-542a; cosmological theory IV-415b; on evil V-650d; materialistic teaching X-41d; on Metempsychosis X-235c; scepticism of XIII-516d; sensist V-407d  
 Emperor, as advocate I-169a; Byzantine, prerogations III-114d; Councils, convocation of IV-428d; election III-48b; Roman, deified I-650c; ditychs offered to V-23a  
 Emphyteusis, meaning V-690d; in Roman Empire VIII-779b  
 Empire style, windows XV-654d; wood-carving XV-701d  
 EMPIRICISM V-407c; XII-29d; Catholic teaching V-408b; of Condillac IV-210d; ethical method V-557c; image V-408d; knowledge, theory of VIII-674d; and logic IX-328a; materialism V-407d; positivism V-408a; XII-313d; sensism V-407d  
 Employer, arbitration I-682b; 684c; and labour I-682d  
 Employment Institute for the Blind, Saginaw, Michigan X-280d  
 Emporion, Greek colony III-428b  
 Emporium. See Ampurias —theologian V-74b  
 Empirigam, Gabriel V-478a  
 Empson, Richard VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c  
 —Thomas, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c  
 Emptor, monastic duties I-14c  
 Empurdán (Empurias). See Ampurias  
 EMS, CONGRESS OF V-409b; VI-25b; Febronianism VI-25a; Frederick II of Prussia V-410b; Joseph II V-409c; litigation refuted V-410c; papal rights XIII-414d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d  
 EMSER, HIERONYMUS V-410d; XV-372c; and Luther IX-447c; and Pirkheimer IX-108d; and Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzel XIV-540c; version of Bible VI-457d; and Wimpeling XV-649b  
 Emsir, in Coptic calendar IV-597b  
 Emunctorium. See Purificator  
 Emus., abbr. I-24b  
 Emthal (Elam) II-181d  
 Enacim VI-432b; in Gaza VI-399d  
 Enaim VI-438c  
 Enamels, on altar-frontals I-353c; works in V-251c  
 Enan (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-438c  
 Enanisho, monk, writings XIV-411a  
 Enannatum, ruler of Isin II-181c  
 Enato, monastery X-491d  
 Encalcot, monastery II-445d  
 Encalato, Pedro Fernández de Fuente, grand-master XIII-353d  
 Encaramada, mission XIV-440a  
 Enceladus, moon II-26c  
 Enchanet, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c  
 Enchantment, among Africans I-184b; Albertus Magnus on I-265d  
 Encheiron IX-602c  
 Enchiridion, of St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 95a; XIV-589c; of Binsfeld XIV-373d; of Denzinger IV-737a; of Gropper VII-36d; of Isaurian law IX-88b; of Luther V-79a; of Viva XV-491c  
 ENCINA, JUAN DE LA V-411c; IX-198c; autos sacramentales II-143b; and Vicente XV-404c  
 Encinal, mission X-720d  
 ENCISO, DIEGO XIMÉNEZ DE V-411d  
 —MARTÍN FERNÁNDEZ DE V-412a; and Balboa II-216c; and Barrozo XII-140b  
 —Moncán, Francisco de, writer XV-199c  
 Enckenvorst, William, and Adrian VI I-160b; death XV-246d



- Enclastre**, monastery IV-590c  
**Encloître**, monastery III-190d  
**Enclosure**. See **Cloister**  
 —Holy, in Hebrew VII-185d  
**Enecenia**, Jewish feast III-158c;  
 IV-532a; XII-536c  
 —Creed of the I-81d  
**ENCOLPION** V-412b; IV-316b;  
 524d; XII-762c; in early  
 Church XII-736c; use X-111d  
**Encolpius**, Donatist antipope V-  
 125a; XI-262b  
**Encomienda**, system XV-768c;  
 in Mexico X-254c; in Paraguay  
 XII-589a; in Spanish colonies  
 III-393c  
**Encoutre**, Daniel VII-535e  
**ENCRATITES** V-412d; I-460d;  
 VI-598a; VII-258a; 260c; Acts  
 of Paul and Thecla I-612b;  
 abstinence I-67a; 72b; apoc-  
 ates I-650a; asceticism I-  
 772a; divisions I-647a; Gnos-  
 ticism VI-598a; Manichaeans  
 IX-595c; See Bogomili  
**Encratis**, father of John the  
 Silent VIII-495a  
**Encumbered Estates Act**, Irish  
 VIII-109a  
**Enecyria** X-489d  
**ENCYCLICAL** V-413c; IV-321c;  
 Ab Apostolici IX-786d; Ad  
 Anglos IX-171b; *Eterni Patris*  
 IX-172b; *Annum ingresi* IX-  
 786d; A. P. A. forgery I-427a;  
 Arcanum I-687c; *Aspera rerum*  
 conditio XV-99c; *Borromean*  
 XIV-766d; *De conditione ope-*  
*rum* XII-465d; defined III-  
 538a; De unitate I-504b; *Di-*  
*urnum illud* IX-172c; *Edi-*  
*tae* X-417d; *Etsi multa* IX-  
 786d; *Etsi nos* IX-786d; *Ex*  
*omnibus Christiani orbis* II-  
 433d; form V-413d; *Grande*  
*munus* IV-592c; *Graves de*  
*commun* IX-172c; *Graviss-*  
*imum officii* IV-200b; *Hum-*  
*anum genus* IX-172c; *Im-*  
*mortale Dei* IX-172c; *Inscrut-*  
*abili* XIV-674a; *Inter multi-*  
*plices* XII-424a; *Inter preci-*  
*pius machinationes* VII-8b;  
*Libertissime* IV-192a; *Liber-*  
*tas* IX-172c; *Longinqua oceani*  
*spatia* IX-171c; *Mirari* IX-  
 786d; *nature* IX-203c; *Non*  
*ambiguus* IV-191c; *Nullis*  
*certe* XV-395b; *Orientalium*  
*dignitas* III-561c; *Pascendi*  
*dominici gregis* X-415c; *Præ-*  
*clara* IX-786d; *Providentis-*  
*simus Deus* IX-172b; *Quam-*  
*primum pluries* XV-42a;  
*Quamquam plures* X-542c;  
*Quanta cura* XIV-466c; *Quia*  
*vir reprobis* X-275a; *Qui*  
*pluribus* IX-786d; *Rerum no-*  
*varum* XII-783b; *Romanos*  
*pontifices* IX-171b; *Sancta*  
*Dei civitas* VII-400a; *Singul-*  
*are præsidium* II-324a; *Si*  
*qua est* XVI-38a; *Testem be-*  
*nevolentia* XIV-537b; *Traditi*  
 IX-786d; *Trans oceanum* IV-  
 449d; *Ubi Urbaniano* XIII-  
 258d; *Vehementer nos* XIV-  
 770b; *Vix pervenit* XV-236b  
**ENCYCLOPEDIA** V-414c; of  
 Albertus Magnus I-265d; of  
 antiquities, Christian III-518a;  
 of Avicenna III-157c; of Bar-  
 tholomæus Anglicus II-313c;  
 of Beyerlinck II-540d; of  
 Biondo II-575d; Byzantine  
 III-117c; of Comenius I-764b;  
 of St. Isidore of Seville VIII-  
 187a; of Rabanus Maurus I-  
 762c; special V-415b; of Suidas  
 XIV-328b; theological V-415c;  
 word, origin of I-761a  
**ENCYCLOPEDISTS** V-415b;  
 atheism II-42a; Berthier II-  
 519c; and Biblical inspiration  
 VII-49a; Buffier III-40a; and  
 Christianity, IV-32b; good,  
 highest VI-641b; influence V-  
 419b; XIV-596c; 610c; Libera-  
 lism, development of IX-  
 212c; Mansi IX-609c  
**End** (phil.). See **Cause**, final  
**Enda**, Saint, and St. Ciaran IV-  
 65d; and St. Jarlath VIII-  
 323d; monastic school I-677b  
**Endarahy**, Huron town VII-  
 571a; mission at VII-580a  
**Endavianus**, Peter, rector of Dil-  
 lingen IV-793d  
**Endelechius**. See Severus Sanctus  
 Endelechus  
**Endemusa Synod**, of Orthodox  
 Church VII-429b  
**Enden**, Franz van den XIV-217c  
**Endicott**, John X-24d; 293c  
**End justifies the means** I-47d;  
 III-87b; XIV-104d  
**ENDLICHER, STEPHAN LA-**  
**DISLAU** V-421a  
**End of Religious Controversy**  
 (Münster) IX-235b; 321d; X-  
 315b  
**Endor** VII-438c  
 —Witch of X-736b; St. Eusta-  
 thius, theory of V-627d; and  
 Saul XIII-487b  
**Endorf**, Christopher, humanist  
 VI-591a  
**ENDOWMENT** V-421c; of a  
 cathedral III-440c; medieval  
 III-599b; papal VII-48b; 49a;  
 schools, Apostolic XIII-586d  
**Endura**, Albigenian practice I-  
 268b; Catharist teaching III-  
 437a; VIII-29d  
**Endyton**, in Greek Church I-  
 359d  
**Engaim**. See **Engallim**  
**Enemesar**. See **Sargon**  
**Enemodus**, Abbot of Agaunum I-  
 206a  
**Enen**, Johann, Auxiliary Bishop  
 of Trier VII-401b  
**Energumeni**. See **Demoniacs**  
**Energy**, in Aristotle I-124d; and  
 cosmodynic extinction theory  
 XV-188a; and food I-275a;  
 life, origin of II-571b; material,  
 transformation of I-800d; mat-  
 ter of V-223a; and substance  
 XIV-324a; unconscious God,  
 conception of I-217d  
**—LAW OF THE CONSER-**  
**VATION** OF V-422c; charac-  
 ter of V-424a; consequences V-  
 426a; constancy, law of V-  
 424d; discovery X-43c; dissipa-  
 tion, law of V-424c; history  
 V-423a; and materialism X-  
 43c; materialistic mechanical  
 theory V-425b; organisms, living  
 V-423d; philosophical de-  
 ductions V-425a; proof V-  
 424b; and the soul V-426b;  
 transformation, law of V-424c;  
 da Vinci on XII-52d  
**Enet**, Spain, St. Valerius at XIII-  
 469a  
**Enetoi**, tribe XIV-44c  
**Enfant Jésus**, *Sœurs de l'* XIII-  
 348d  
**Enfantin**, Barthélemy-Prospér,  
 Saint-Simonian XIII-378a  
**Enfants de Marie Immaculée**,  
 See **Mary Immaculate**, Sons of  
 —sans souci. See **Sots**  
**Enfeoffment** VI-61b  
**Enfide**, Italy, St. Benedict of  
 Nursia at II-467d  
**Engaddi**, name X-678b  
**ENGADDI** V-428c; IV-750a;  
 VI-438c; XV-581c  
**Engagement**, Act of IV-460c  
 —and betrothal II-538a  
**Engagers** IV-460c  
**Engallim** VI-438c  
**Enganimm** (Isaac) VI-342a;  
 435d  
 —(Juda) VI-438c  
 —spring XV-581c  
**Engedi**. See **Engaddi**  
**ENGEL, LUDWIG** V-429a; IX-  
 65c  
**Engelberg**, mission VIII-596b  
**—ABBEY OF** V-429b; II-450a;  
 X-643d; Bl. Frowin VI-311a;  
 (ill.) V-429c; rule II-486d  
**Engelberga**, empress VIII-424a;  
 embassy to VI-139d  
**ENGELBERT**, Abbot of Admont  
 V-430c; I-145c; VIII-432b  
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c;  
 XII-339c  
 —II. Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d  
 —Ulrich I-264a  
**—OF COLOGNE, SAINT** V-  
 429d; IV-118b; *Cæsarius* of  
 Heisterbach's life of II-137d;  
 rule VI-492d; shrine X-225a;  
 as vice-regent VI-255b  
**—II of Falkenburg**, Archbishop  
 of Cologne IV-118b; XIII-  
 557a  
**—of Isenburg**, Bishop of Osnab-  
 rück XI-341c  
**—of Ortenburg**, Archbishop of  
 Trier XV-43c  
**—of Saint-Riquier**. See **Angil-**  
**bert**  
**Engelberts**. See **Engelbrechtsen**  
**Engelbertsen**, Olaf, Archbishop  
 of Trondhjem XI-120c; XV-  
 64d  
**Engelbrecht**, Cornelis. See **En-**  
**gelbrechtsen**, Cornelis  
 —Philip VI-267d  
**ENGLBRECHTSEN, CORNE-**  
**LIS**, the Elder V-431a  
 —Cornelis, the Younger V-431a  
 —Luke V-431b  
**Engelbrechtsson**, Swedish regent  
 XIV-352b; in literature XIV-  
 355a  
**Engelhardt**, Zephyrin, historian  
 VII-379c; Menominee collec-  
 tions X-193d  
**Engelsettsen**, Olaf. See **Engel-**  
**bertsen**  
**Engelman**, Theodore Wilhelm,  
 physician X-139c  
**Engels**, Friedrich, socialist XIV-  
 63b; *matriarchy*, theory of XV-  
 689b; on population XII-279d;  
 work V-782b  
**Engelszell**, monastery XV-624a  
**Engelthal**, monastery V-366a  
**Engeltrude**, anathematized I-  
 556b  
**Engern**, monastery X-49b  
 —Saxon tribe XIII-497d  
**Engchien**, Louis-Antoine-Henri,  
 Duc d', death X-690b; funeral  
 oration II-723b  
**Engine governor**, Foucault's in-  
 vention VI-157a  
**ENGLAND** V-431b  
 —*Architecture*: abbey I-14a  
 choir VI-673c; *flamboyant*  
 XV-654b; *Gothic* VI-673b;  
 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a;  
 monasteries I-12b; Norman  
 VI-670b  
 —*Art*: Doyle, John V-151c;  
 Doyle, Richard V-151d; em-  
 broidery V-400c; glass-paint-  
 ing XIV-243a; Herbert VII-  
 249d; Jones VIII-500d; lace-  
 making VIII-732a; painters  
 V-256a; sculpture XIII-644d;  
 646d; Stanfield XIV-245a;  
 tapestry-making XIV-449c;  
 tombs XIV-773d; windows,  
 rose XV-653c; windows in  
 churches XV-654a; wood-  
 carving XV-699d; 700c  
 —*Church* in I-499d; IX-70c;  
 abbesses I-10c; abbey I-15a;  
 abbots I-15d; 20b; ad limina  
 visits II-588d; adoration, per-  
 petual I-153b; 153d; Alberio  
 of Ostia I-259b; Allen, John I-  
 321c; Allen, William I-322a;  
 Angelus bells I-488b; St. Anselm,  
 feast of I-539a; St. Anselm  
 V-433c; antiphon I-326d; and  
 Antwerp I-590c; Apostleship of  
 Prayer I-633b; Apostle spoons  
 I-626d; Apostolicity I-642c;  
 appeals I-692b; Archpriest  
 Controversy I-658a; XVI-4b;  
 Ascension Day I-767d; St. Au-  
 gustine II-81c; and Basle II-  
 334d; beard of clergy II-363a;  
 bedes II-383d; Bellarmine II-  
 412d; beads II-421d; Bene-  
 dictine nuns II-454b; 455b;  
 Benedictines II-208b; 444b;  
 445d; 446d; 448b; 457a; 460b;  
 V-435b; Benediction of the  
 Blessed Sacrament II-465c;  
 benefices II-474b; benefit  
 of clergy II-476d; Berington,  
 Charles II-490c; Berington,  
 Joseph II-491a; betrothal II-  
 538b; bigamists II-564b; biretta  
 II-577b; bishops II-584c;  
 boy-bishop II-725c; canonries  
 II-475c; canons III-254d;  
 583b; canons regular III-291d;  
 VI-552c; Canterbury VIII-299c;  
 Capuchins III-325d; Carmel-  
 ites III-355d; 356c; 364a;  
 Carraña III-376d; Carthusi-  
 ans III-391b; catechetical  
 instruction V-78b; catechisms  
 V-79d; cathedralism III-  
 442b; Catholic III-450a;  
 Catholic Association II-788b;  
 celibacy of clergy III-486c;  
 cemeteries III-508c; Cenacle,  
 Religious of the III-518c;  
 Cisterians III-564c; chantry  
 III-573d; chapels III-577a;  
 577c; 577d; chaplains V-457a;  
 chapter-houses III-584c; chap-  
 ters III-584b; Charity, Bro-  
 thers of III-605a; Charity,  
 Sisters of III-606c; 609c; 610a;  
 St. Charles III-624d; Charles  
 II V-450b; charterhouses III-  
 634a; Chichele III-657b;  
 Christian Brothers of Ireland  
 III-710d; Christian Instruc-  
 tion, Brothers of III-712a;  
 Christian Retreat, Sisters of  
 III-722a; Christian Schools,  
 Institute of Brothers of the  
 VIII-60c; Cistercians V-435a;  
 Clarendon, Constable, Duke  
 of V-436c; Clement VI IV-24c;  
 clerical costume, medieval IV-  
 420a; Cluny, Congregation of  
 V-434d; commandments of the  
 Church IV-155b; confessors  
 V-474c; confirmation IV-221b;  
 contemplative observance IV-  
 699b; conversion of, Associa-  
 tion for IV-699b; conversion of,  
 Fraternity for XIV-125b;  
 IX 154b; converts VII-261c;  
 counts I-313c; 802c; IX-69d;  
 701a; crosses destroyed IV-537d;  
 deal, prayer for IV-657a; de-  
 cessary chantry IV-799c; di-  
 ocesan system, XIV-571b;  
 dioceses after Conquest, map  
 I-506d; directories V-25d; 26d;  
 disabilities V-456c; Dominican  
 tertiaries XIV-640a; Douai  
 controversy V-139b; Douai  
 missions I-322d; IV-387a; St.  
 Dunstan V-199a; Edward III  
 V-322a; Elizabeth I-729c; VII-  
 82d; and English College,  
 Rome V-474a; Eucharistic  
 Congress V-593d; fasts III-  
 166a; feasts III-166a; VI-  
 22c; Flemish, XI-90b; under  
 Flemish, nuns, XI-161a;  
 Frontvaux houses VI-131b;  
 foundations VI-158c; Fran-  
 ciscan tertiaries XIV-645c;  
 Friars Minor I-212c; VI-290a;  
 VIII-10b; and Gallican Liber-  
 ties VI-354b; Gardiner VI-  
 383a; St. George, Orders of  
 XIII-350d; Gilbertines VI-  
 557a; Glastonbury VI-579b;  
 Goldwell VI-631c; Good Fri-  
 day custom III-578b; Good  
 Shepherd convents VI-648a;  
 Grail, Holy VI-720b; Grand-  
 master, Order of, Grasseste  
 VII-37b; Hagiists, VII-143c;  
 heraldry VII-243b; 244b; hier-  
 archy XV-593a; hierarchy and  
 government XV-672b; hier-  
 archy restored IV-699d; V-  
 455a; XIII-154c; XVI-37d;  
 Holy Week VII-436d; Honorius  
 II VII-456d; Hospital Sisters of  
 the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a;  
 Indulgence, Declaration of V-  
 450d; St. Joseph, Sisters of  
 VIII-515d; Langton VIII-  
 791a; Lazarists X-361c; 366a;  
 Leo XIII I-496c; liturgy II-  
 679a; maintenance III-765c;  
 765c; Manning IX-604d; Man-  
 tle, Holy VII-737b; Maria-  
 nists IX-661d; marriage  
 banns II-255d; 257a; 257c;  
 marriage ritual IX-704b; mar-  
 riages, mixed IX-699b; martyr,  
 last V-451b; martyrs V-474c;  
 Mary, Institute of VIII-54b;  
 Mathew X-47d; mendicant  
 orders V-439a; missal X-356d;  
 Modernism X-418c; monas-  
 ticism suppressed X-455b;  
 monasticism V-200a; 435a;  
 Moore X-575d; music I-64d;  
 New Year's Day XI-20a;  
 Oratorians VIII-740d; XI-273b;  
 ordination rites I-491d; O Salu-  
 taris XI-334c; Otoboni con-  
 stitutions II-577b; Oxford  
 Movement V-454c; XI-370a;  
 XV-671a; 671c; pallium in  
 heraldry VII-247b; Palm Sun-  
 day XI-432c; Pandulph XI-  
 441a; Panzani XI-450d; papal  
 infallibility XV-305b; papal  
 primacy V-440a; parish relief  
 III-599c; Paschal Tide XI-



- 517c; Passionist nuns XI-525b; Passionists V-113b; XI-524a; Pastoureaux XI-539c; patron VI-453d; XI-566b; patron saints of churches XI-563b; Paul IV XI-581c; Perpetual Adoration religious XI-698a; persecution VII-534c; Peters-  
 penance XI-774a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XII-136d; poor, care of XII-239d; 242a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253d; 254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Dc; Premonstratensian abbey's XI-390c; 390d; present position V-456b; Presentation Brothers XII-390d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacies XII-424a; priories XII-428c; Propaganda V-456c; XII-457b; property III-45a; V-103b; protectories XII-493a; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; psalters XII-547a; 770b; Our Lady of Ransom devotion XII-640b; reconstruction XV-594b; rectors I-437b; rectors, missionary VIII-174c; relics, veneration of XII-736d; retreat, houses XII-796d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart Congregation XII-795c; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; Salesians XII-399a; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; schism XIII-534b; Schism, Western XIII-540a; seal of confession XIII-649d; seculars and regulars I-657d; III-565b; seminaries XIII-697b; 700a; Servites XIII-737a; Shrines of Our Lady and of the Saints XIII-760b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Smith, Richard XIV-59b; societies V-457d; Society of Jesus XIV-91c; 99d; 101b; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; surplice XIV-344a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiaries XIV-638b; Theatines XIV-557c; Theodore of Canterbury XIV-571a; theology XIV-595c; Truth Societies XV-77d; Urban VIII XV-219b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 306b; Vaughan XV-311d; vicar general XV-402c; Virgin Mary devotion IX-462c; Visitation Cross XV-571a; Westminster XV-592d; Wiseman V-455c; XV-671a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728c; York XV-733b. See Anglo-Saxon Church
- ENGLAND, Commerce:** Japan VII-317b; Turkey XV-99d
- Education:** V-457a; XIII-557a; 559b; Aleuin I-277a; Allies I-324c; arts course I-757c; blind V-309d; chanceries XII-574a; charity-schools III-720d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-107d; convents IV-342c; Oxford XI-365b; psychological schools XII-546d; schools XII-571d; universities in Renaissance XV-195a
- Ethnology:** XII-626c
- Geography:** Bath and Wells II-347c; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmunds III-85c; Canterbury III-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232a; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; map V-facing 444; medieval, map V-facing 456; Middlesbrough X-286a; Northampton XI-107c; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-
- 399c; Shrewsbury XIII-750c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
- History:** Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Abyssinia I-78a; Acadia I-90d; 91d; Alberoni's scheme I-260b; Albertini I-263b; Albinus I-269d; Alcock I-274a; Alford I-309c; Alfred the Great I-309d; Alexander IV I-288a; American colonization I-415a; XV-157c; annals I-533b; Antoninus's Wall I-587b; Armada I-727d; Assor's work I-798c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Austrian alliance VII-507b; bard II-292d; Barton II-319b; Black Death V-321d; Boniface IX II-671b; Bonner II-675a; Butler V-151a; calendar, early IV-637d; Campeggio III-223a; and Canada III-232a; 233d; 234b; and Canadian Church VIII-149b; XII-595a; Canute III-306c; Caxton III-683b; XIV-719d; chronology III-738c; 739c; Clement VII IV-23b; Clement VIII IV-25d; 26d; Concordat (1418) IX-725c; coronation IV-383a; coronation, acclamation at I-98b; 98c; coronation robe IV-609d; Counter-Reformation IV-439a; 443d; covenant with Scotland IV-460a; Cranmer V-447b; crisis of 1814 II-254a; Crusades V-437b; Cyprus IV-590a; demoralization III-598a; Divine right of kings II-139c; Doomsday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130c; Dutch alliance VII-388c; Edward III V-321a; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin V-323c; Edwy V-324a; Egbert V-325b; Egfrid V-327a; Egyptian campaign IX-689a; Elizabeth V-448b; St. Etheldreda V-554c; emigration to Argentina I-703b; emigration to Canada III-229b; emigration to United States V-293b; as European power VII-222c; feudalism VI-62a; fifteenth century V-462a; Fiji Islands VII-40b; Fitzherbert, Maria Anne VI-85b; Flete's prophecy VI-102b; Florida VI-116d; Fourth Coalition X-692a; and France, war VI-168d; 172c; French alliance X-700c; French Revolution V-453c; French spoken VI-168b; Gallipoli VI-367a; Saint George's arms VI-454c; German alliance VI-505d; Gibraltar VI-550c; Great Rebellion V-450b; and Gunpowder Plot V-449d; VII-81b; and Hadrian VII-104b; and Henry I V-434b; and Henry II V-436a; VII-220d; Henry III V-438c; Henry VI XIII-42b; Henry VII II-376a; Henry VIII V-442c; VII-222a; heptarchy VII-241d; Honorius VII-453a; Huguenot alliance VII-558c; India VII-725c; XIII-384a; Innocent III VIII-15b; and Inquisition VIII-34d; and institutes, Roman VIII-62c; under interdict (1148) XIV-567d; under interdict (1208) VIII-74b; 792b; investitures I-548b; V-432c; VIII-88d; Ionian Isles VI-740c; VIII-91d; Ireland I-112b; V-174a; VIII-101c; Irish in VIII-151b; Jamaica VIII-272a; James II V-451c; Japanese alliance VIII-313c; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 393b; 394a; 398b; John I-437c; IX-531c; land-tenure VIII-755b; Lecky's work VIII-128d; leprosy IX-182b; 184b; in Liberation, Wars of VI-509a; Lingard's work XV-234a; Lucius V-378d; Magna Carta V-438b; IX-531b; Malta IX-576a; Manila IX-598b; Mary-
- land IX-755d; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Meal-Tub Plot III-489a; Middle Ages V-437c; 460b; migration X-291d; national development III-703a; Nero X-753a; New Amsterdam VII-394a; New Guinea X-784c; Norman Conquest VIII-785a; XV-643b; Normandy under XI-105a; Northmen invade XI-116b; 116c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Offa's Dyke XI-215c; Oswald of Northumbria XI-348d; as Papal fief VIII-15c; XIV-513a; Paris's work X-499a; Philip II of France XII-1d; Pilgrimage of Grace V-443b; XII-84c; Portuguese East Africa treaty XII-311c; Postumus II-108b; prophecy XII-475d; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; Prussian alliance VIII-612a; IX-664d; Reformation III-601d; V-442a; 445b; XII-702d; 708c; régale, droit de XII-712d; régalia XII-713c; Revolution of 1688 V-452b; XIII-7b; Richard I XIII-41c; Roman occupation V-534a; Roses, Wars of the II-716d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; and Russia, war IX-664a; XIII-249d; Russian alliance XII-248d; Saxons XIII-497c; sea-power I-729a; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; Seven Years War VI-507b; slave-trade XII-627b; Socialism XIV-65a; Somaliland XIV-139c; Tahiti indemnity XIV-430b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Tennessee XIV-509a; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-691c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Tibet XIV-719d; Triple Alliance VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; unification X-325c; Virginia XIV-214b; Venezuela XIV-177b; Victor I-XV-412a; Victoria XV-455d; Warham XV-554c; William III V-452d; William of Waynesfete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William Rufus V-433b; William the Conqueror V-432a; Wolsey XV-685d; Zanzibar XV-751a; New Zealand XV-579b; Zululand XV-766d
- Legislation:** abjuration, oath of XI-179a; abortion I-49a; adulteration of food I-162b; adwoson I-169c; affirmation I-179c; alimony I-313c; allegations, oath of XI-177c; allowance system II-601c; American taxation XV-161a; arbitration I-685b; attainder II-59b; bankruptcy II-252c; bequests, charitable III-591a; bequests, religious VI-158d; bigamy II-565a; bishops XV-393c; Bracton II-726d; and Brehon Laws II-756b; Burials Act III-508c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; civil law introduced XIV-567d; clergy IV-571a; conciliation, industrial I-683b; IV-191a; consanguinity IV-267d; corporation V-385c; Corporation Act I-166d; IV-390b; curfew bell I-487d; divorce IV-664a; divorce I-164b; V-65a; duelling V-185c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction XII-654a; fear VI-21a; flagellation VI-192d; founding system VI-160b; gambling VI-376a; glebe VI-582d; guardianship VII-51c; guilds VII-66c; Habeas Corpus Act V-451b; infanticide VIII-11b; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-722b; 722d; 723b; law, common IX-68d; lottery IX-366d; marriage IX-692a; 692b; 693d; X-6b; marriageable age I-208c; marriage bans II-257c; Mass IX-300c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; mortmain X-579b; oaths, post-Reformation XI-177a; ordeals XI-278a; orphans XI-323c; partnership XI-509d; penal laws II-192b; V-448c; XI-
- 611d; poor law III-601b; XII-255a; 255c; prescription XII-395d; property, ecclesiastical VII-721a; provisors, statute of XII-516c; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-568c; Recusancy Acts XII-677a; concerning religious V-146a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill V-453b; XIII-123d; XV-393c; settlement law III-601b; speculation XIV-212d; slave-trade XIV-39b; suffrage XV-692d; Sunday XIV-336b; Supremacy, Act of V-443a; 445b; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; syndicalism XIV-386c; temperance movement, XIV-433d; 439b; Test Oath XI-179b; theft, XIV-565b; tithes XIV-741d; 742a; toleration, religious XIV-770d; trustees XV-71c; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; veto, royal XV-392d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a; woman XV-695a
- Literature:** V-458d; Ælfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164d; Brother Azarias II-167a; Beste II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Burns III-84a; Bute III-58b; Butler, Alban II-90a; Butler, Charles II-90d; Byron V-468d; Saint Cædmon III-131d; Cayll III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-69a; Chailoner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer V-461a; Coleridge V-468b; Cowper V-467d; Craige IV-466d; Crashaw IV-467b; Cursor mundi IV-574d; drama V-463b; XIV-560d; Dryden V-167d; 465b; Dyck V-220d; Elizabethan period V-462c; encyclopedias V-416d; Faber V-740c; Fabian V-745d; Forrest V-446d; Fullerton VI-315b; Garland, Will. 385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Helicon II-643c; V-463a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; humanism VII-542a; Inehbald VII-717c; Legends of Charlemagne IX-122b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; manuscripts IX-620a; 623d; Marryat IX-75a; medieval V-462b; miracle and mystery plays, IX-349d; Newman V-794d; Norman Conquest influences V-459d; Osakeley XI-173a; Old English V-459a; Osenford XI-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Parkinson XI-504b; Patmore XI-546d; periodical XI-673c; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Pope XII-258d; prayer-books XII-353a; Procter XII-450b; Rathborne XII-651a; Renaissance V-462b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Roll of Battle XIII-119a; romanticism V-467a; Roper XIII-183a; Ryder XIII-283d; Scott V-468c; Shakespeare V-463c; Shirley XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; song, religious XIV-141c; Southwell XIV-164b; Spenser V-462c; Stone XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tootell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; version of the Bible XV-374d; Wace XV-521b; Wordsworth V-468a
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Antinomians I-565c; Armenian Church V-572b; Baptists II-278d; Bohemian Brethren II-619a; 617d; 618c; Cathari III-436c; deism IV-679b; druidism V-162c; XII-410b; Evangelical



- Alliance V-641d; Kantianism XII-34b; Lollardy V-440d; IX-333b; Masonry IX-771d; 775c; 776d; 780d; Methodism X-240c; Mithra cult II-155b; Mormonism X-572a; Nonconformists I-167b; XI-95c; Pelagianism XI-608a; Positivism XII-313c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Protestantism XII-500a; 502b; XV-143d; Puritanism III-198a; Socinianism XIV-114a; Spiritism V-49c; XIV-222a; Swedenborgianism XIV-356b; Unitarians XV-155b; Wyclifites IV-41b
- ENGLAND, Science:** Oriental research XI-304b; paleogeography XI-407b; political economy XII-214a; vivisection XV-495c
- Statistics:** blind V-306a; 309d; Christian population I-499b; divorce V-68c; ecclesiastical V-456c; XIV-271c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; suicide XIV-327d
- Bank of IX-344d**
- Established Church of. See Anglicanism**
- JOHN, Bishop of Charleston V-470b; III-630d; XIV-159d; African mission I-189a; VII-417b; appointment II-232b; Australian mission VII-146c; catholicism V-50d; as editor VIII-142c; educational labours XIII-580b; and Florida X-411a; and Gaston VI-392d; in Georgia VI-462d; portrait V-470c**
- Englefield, Sir Charles V-471d**
- FELIX V-471c**
- Sir Francis XI-730c**
- Henry V-471c**
- SIR HENRY CHARLES V-472a**
- Englische Präulein. See Institute of Mary**
- English, Daniel II-704d**
- Ferdinand, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b**
- Academy, Rome I-88d**
- Church Union III-90c**
- College, Lebanon XII-230c; 230d; 231b; XIII-23d**
- College, Paris XII-230d**
- COLLEGE, Rome V-472c; I-322d; VII-2d; X-375a; XIII-134c; 164d; XV-601c; Alfieri I-309a; Archpriest controversy XVI-4c; Bainbridge's tomb II-207d; church pictures II-723a; V-474d; decline V-473b; English and Welsh feud V-536c; foundation V-472c; growth V-473a; Howard rebuilds VII-503a; influence on Church V-474b; inscription II-676c; and Jesuits XIV-91d; Manning XV-595b; O'Callaghan I-405d; revival V-473c; scholastic state V-473d; students, distinguished V-473d; Wiseman XV-670d**
- College, Valladolid I-323b; X-375b; XII-230c; 230d; 231a; XIII-700b**
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS V-474c; Allen's Apology I-323b; beati V-475b; beatification II-598c; V-474d; bishops V-478b; during the Commonwealth V-476d; dilati V-477a; from Douai V-138d; under Queen Elizabeth V-475c; Gunpowder Plot V-476c; under Henry VIII V-475b; under James I and Charles V-476c; Oates Plot V-477a; pretermissi V-477c; Venerables V-475c; Westminster Cathedral, chapel XV-601a**
- HIERARCHY, REORGANIZATION OF THE XVI-37d**
- Historical Review, periodical I-114d**
- English Ladies. See Institute of Mary**
- Virgins. See Institute of Mary**
- Englar, Bishop of Passau I-279c**
- Engolisma. See Angoulême**
- Engratia, Saint, martyr XIII-468d; 685a; XIV-177b**
- Engraving, aesthetics I-175a; Benoit II-482c; Carracci III-374d; Charpentier III-633a; Edelnick V-281b; Egloffstein V-327b; metal-work X-219d; Tegernsee XIV-473b**
- Enguru. See Angora**
- Enhadda VI-438c**
- Enham, Council of V-394b**
- Enhazor IV-445c; VI-438d**
- Enid, in literature V-386d**
- Enimie, Saint I-180c**
- Eninis, cell III-250b**
- Enite, in Erec VII-147a**
- Enjafran, Jean, missionary IX-689b; XII-320b**
- Eak von der Burg, Michael Leopold X-630b**
- Enlightenment. See Illuminati**
- Enlil. See Baal**
- Enna, town, Dionysius takes XIII-773c; Romans take XIII-774a**
- En-Nasir, calif X-722a**
- Däud, Emir of Kerak VIII-364d**
- Enneads, in Egyptian mythology V-345b**
- Ennes, Manuel B. de S., Bishop of Macao IX-482a**
- Ennis, town, Ireland, abbey VIII-642a; seminaries XIII-700d**
- Ann Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28d**
- Ennisworthy, town, Ireland, Benedictine school II-490c; cathedral I-170b; VI-46b; XII-559d; Franciscans VI-46a**
- Enniskillen, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-578c**
- Ennius, poet IX-19c; 108a; Tironian notes XI-406d**
- ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX V-478b; VII-470c; IX-32d; XI-593b; and Arator I-678d; and Fortunatus III-430a; on Chair of St. Peter III-552b; as hymnodist VII-601b; on Paschal candles I-220b; on sedes gestatoria XIII-679a; Sirmund edits XIV-28a**
- Ennoea, in Gnosticism VI-596b**
- in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Ennom, valley VII-207c; VIII-345a; 345b**
- Ennon. See Enon**
- Enoch. See Henoch**
- Enogat, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a**
- Enomagan Indians VII-758a**
- Enon. See Enan**
- Enos. See Henos**
- Enragés. See Hébertistes**
- Enrico. See Henry**
- Enright, priest. See Kenraghty**
- En-Rimmon. See Ain**
- Enrique, Alonso, historian XV-265b**
- Enriquez, Alonso, Bishop of Osma XI-339d**
- Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c**
- Martín, Viceroy of Mexico VII-44a; X-258c; XV-345a**
- de Arana, Beatriz, and Columbus IV-141b; 149a**
- Teresa XIV-758a**
- En Rogel. See Rogel**
- Ens. VI-138a; actu V-544a; infinitum V-197b; per accidens III-433d; per essentiam V-197b; per participationem V-97b; per se III-433d; potentia V-544a; rationis III-433d; transcendentalis III-433d**
- Ensord, monastery XII-658a**
- Ensemese, spring VI-438d; XV-581c**
- Ensenada, Marques de la (Zenón de Somodevilla), Spanish minister XIV-184c**
- Esenañaza, Casa de, Valencia XV-252c**
- de la, nuns, Spain XIV-176a**
- Ensfried, Dean of St. Andrew, Cologne III-137b**
- Enshagkushanna, Babylonian King II-180d; 181b**
- Enshemesh. See Ensemes**
- Ensiferi. See Knights of the Sword**
- ENSINGEN, CASPAR V-479b**
- MATTHAUS V-479b**
- MATTHIAS V-479b**
- ULRICH V-479b**
- VINCENT V-479c**
- Ensino, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- En-Soph, in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b**
- ENTABLATURE V-479c; classical I-659d; and Renaissance windows XV-654c**
- Entally orphanage, Calcutta III-154d**
- Entelechy V-223d; Aristotle, on I-124c; 716c**
- Entemena, Babylonian King II-180d; 181a**
- ENTHRONIZATION V-479d**
- Enthusiasts. See Messalians**
- Entomology, Förster VI-144c; Latreille IX-36a**
- Entraignes, Henriette d' VII-227b**
- Entrance, Great, in Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-81a; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; Gallican Rite VI-361c; 362a; Greek Rite I-452a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 304d**
- Little, Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-80d; in Byzantine Rite IV-317b; Gospel-book in VI-661d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c**
- Money XIV-2a**
- Entrecolles, missionary VIII-635b**
- Ennuma Elish, Babylonian epos II-188b; IV-406a**
- Environment, in Associationism III-585b; in Confucian system IV-225d; Darwin on V-657a; and eugenics XVI-38d; influence V-661a; 670c; Lamarck on V-656b; Spencer on V-657d; Weismann on V-658b**
- Envoys extraordinary IX-119d**
- Envy III-585c; XIV-5c**
- Enyo, deity. See Ma**
- Enzina. See Encina**
- Enzinas, Francisco de XII-707d; XV-371c**
- Enzio, King of Sardinia II-483b; 639c; VII-57d; XIII-475c; XIV-264a; writings VIII-240d**
- Eoban II-658c**
- Eobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eocene period V-665a**
- Eochaidh Baldearg, Prince of Thomond I-699d**
- Eochy, John VI-578a**
- Eodaldus III-635d; XIII-716c**
- Eogain, and St. Columbanus IV-138a**
- EOGHAN, Irish bishop V-480b**
- (EUGENE) OF ARDSTRAW, SAINT V-480a; VI-583a**
- OF CLONCULLEN, SAINT V-480b**
- OF CRANFIELD V-480c**
- THE SAGE V-480b**
- Eohippus. See Horse**
- Eoldus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eoliths V-665a**
- Eon de l'Etoile XII-728a; 730b**
- Eoppa III-537b**
- Eormengild, Queen of Mercia IV-92d**
- Eormenric, King of Kent V-553c**
- Eorwald, King of East Anglia V-323d; XI-121d**
- Eos, periodical V-96d; VI-653c**
- Eosterwini. See Easterwine**
- Êostre, Teutonic goddess V-224c**
- Ep., abbr. I-24b**
- EPACT V-480c; church lunar calendar V-480c; in calendars, early III-164d; cycle V-481d; IX-250b; embolismic months V-481c; lunations, length of V-481b; methods of finding V-482c; metonic cycle V-481a; 481d; new moons, indication of V-482b; table V-483a**
- Epalle, S. M., bishop IX-751b; death XIV-138c**
- Epaminondas, Theban general X-212c; XIV-562c**
- Epanagoge IX-88b**
- Epaon, Council of (517) I-45b; 346d; 362d; III-136a; IV-63b; V-421d; VI-353d; 378b; VII-501d; IX-472d; XI-220a; XV-37d; 389d; 454a**
- Epaphras, Saint, Bishop of Colosse IV-131b; 131d; V-488c; VII-335d; VIII-794c**
- Epaphroditus, disciple of St. Paul I-627b; VII-335d; XII-8b**
- Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b**
- Saint, Bishop of Terracina XV-518c**
- Joseph. See Joseph Epaphroditus**
- EPARCHY V-484a; VI-757a; XIII-768d; XV-101a**
- Epeaune. See Epaon**
- Epeditioners I-209d**
- EPÉE, CHARLES-MICHEL DE L' V-484b; 317b**
- Epenetus VII-335a**
- EPERIES, DIOCESE OF V-484a; VI-755d; (III) V-484d; Epernay, battle 1814; X-698c**
- Epéron, Hôtel d' X-290a**
- Epha VI-438d**
- 'Epha, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephah, coin XI-217a**
- Ephebus, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Claudius IV-14a; 15b**
- Ephemerides, Babylonian II-25c**
- liturgica, periodical I-86c; X-364a; XI-685a**
- Ephemeris, periodical XIV-480c**
- epigraphica, periodical IV-741d**
- 'Epher, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephesdammin. See Pseudomnium**
- Ephesians, Epistle of St. Ignatius VII-645b; XII-219b; XV-472b**
- EPISTLE TO V-485a; Apostles in V-486c; authenticity V-488d; date V-488a; canon XIII-638c; critical opinion, IV-496b; Doctors in V-486d; doctrines V-486a; Evangelists in V-486d; form V-485d; Godau's paraphrase VI-623a; and Laodiceans, Epistle from I-614a; object V-487a; occasion V-488a; Pastors in V-486d; place of composition V-488a; Prophets in V-486c; to Salmerón XIII-402d; style V-485d; tradition V-490b**
- Ephesus, Michael, and Aristotelianism I-717d**
- EPHESUS. See of V-490c; I-789b; III-101c; VI-756c; in Apocalypses I-596b; Apostolic I-634d; Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; bishop's privileges VI-757a; books, burning of III-520a; St. John at I-757c; XII-220b; XV-470b; St. Luke on IX-426b; St. Paul at IX-365a; XI-571b; XV-470c; pilgrimages XII-91a; rite of I-396b; XIII-494a; 497d; St. Timothy at XIV-727d; tombs V-12d; Virgin Mary at II-6b; XIV-774d; 775b; XV-470b**
- Apollonius of. See Apollonius of Ephesus**
- COUNCIL OF (431) V-491d; III-101b; 555b; IV-425a; 429a; 593c; VI-651b; 738a; IX-181d; X-490c; XIV-562d; 574d; 775b; XV-466d; Acacius the Younger I-83b; Accephali I-101a; Acts, Coptic version V-360c; Alexander of Apamea I-285b; Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Christology VII-713d; convocation V-491d; on Creed VII-413a; on Cyprus, Church of I-568d; IV-590b; VI-754b; St. Cyril V-492c; Fathers, appeal of VI-3d; first session V-492d; fourth session V-494b; on infallibility VII-798a; John of Antioch V-493c; 494b; VIII-468c; Juvenal of Jerusalem VII-358b; and liturgies I-672b; Messalians X-212b; XII-609b; Nestorianism V-492c; X-755b; XIV-600d; Nicene Creed V-494b; Pelagianism III-477d; XI-608a; on Redemption XIII-316a; results V-494c; Schenute XIII-527b; second session V-493c; sentences V-493a; Theodosius II V-492a; third session V-494a; Virgin Mary's title X-46d**



- Ephesus, John of. *See* John of Ephesus
- ROBBER COUNCIL OF** (449) V-495a; I-45b; III-101b; VI-758b; VII-348b; IX-645a; X-489d; XII-381d; 562b; XIII-416d; XIV-467b; 575a; annulment III-556d; V-496d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b; Dioscorus X-757d; Domnus of Antioch V-496c; Eutyches III-556c; V-495b; first session V-495a; Ibas V-495d; VII-614a; Irenaeus V-496a; Pope St. Leo V-496d; Maximianus XIII-731c; Monophysitism VI-762d; Parabolani XI-468a; second session V-495d; Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b
- SEVEN SLEEPERS OF** V-496d; X-493b; XII-91a; XIII-687d; XV-3c; in Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Ephthal** XII-566b
- EPHOD** V-497c; VII-664d; Aaron I-5c; and Amice I-429a; in battle II-556a; common V-497d; of high-priest II-418d; V-401b; 497c; XII-413a; II-418d; idolatrous V-498a; material V-497c; of Micahs X-277d; as oracle XI-265a; and pallium XI-429b; in Saul's expedition I-723b; shape V-497c; and Urim and Thummim XV-224c
- Ephros**, in Eastern monasticism VII-469b
- Eppheta**, ceremony III-432a; 502c
- School, Chicago V-319b
- Society XII-362d
- Ephra**, name X-758b
- Benjamin VI-438d
- (Manasse) VI-438d; Gedeon VI-402d; idolatrous altar II-176b
- EPHRAEM (EPHRAIM; EPH-REM), SAINT** V-498a; XIV-409b; Armenian translation I-738b; Assemani I-794c; and Bardesanes II-293c; 294c; VII-597c; on confirmation II-218c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; and Diatessaron IX-633a; XIV-464d; 533a; at Edessa VII-481c; XI-84d; exegetic V-499b; on extreme unction V-720b; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168c; as hermit VII-280b; as hymnodiast V-499c; VII-598c; VII-101b; on invocation of saints VII-72a; Logia Jesu I-226a; and Manicheism IX-595a; 596c; and Marcionites IX-649b; on martyrs, feast of I-315c; Nativity hymns XV-461a; and orphans XI-323a; on Passion XI-525c; 528d; 529a; on penance I-62a; poetry V-499c; Sext XIII-747d; in Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac scansion XII-177a; New-Testament citations XVI-533c; on St. Thomas X-658d; 679b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-460d; 461a; works V-498d; XIII-267a; Zingerle's translation XV-760b
- Codex of**. *See* Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus
- of Caria, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- Syrus (the Syrian). *See* Ephraem, Saint
- Ephraim (Ephraem), Capuchin missionary** XIII-384b
- son of Joseph I-774c; VII-698b; VII-507b; 507d; in Isaiah VIII-182b
- tribe of** XV-39c; Aaron, tradition of I-4d; and Ammonites I-432b; and Madianites VI-462a; symbol I-518d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; XIV-708a
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; XIII-261d
- Forest of XII-153c
- Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 354d
- Mount I-377d
- OF ANTIOCH** V-500b; I-573c
- of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
- Ephrata (Ephrath) II-532d; 534a; VII-438d; XV-464Cd; Rachel's tomb VIII-261b**
- Community** IV-181c; XIV-69b
- Ephree**, Phraao II-184b; VIII-656a; XI-789a; 789b
- Ephrem (Ephraem), Bishop of Gargara** VI-384d
- Saint, Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
- Ephron (Juda) VI-438d**
- (Transjordan) VI-438d
- the Hethite, patriarch I-51d; VII-184b
- Epiana**, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
- Epicharmus**, poet I-111a; XIV-397a
- Epiclesis**. *See* Epiklesis
- Epictetus**, philosopher XII-238a; eclecticism V-276c; ethics V-558c; on God, praise of XI-393a; Politian translates XII-213b; on slaves II-596a; Stoicism XIV-299d
- Bishop of Centumcellæ IX-218d
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Epicaui-yiqui Indians**. *See* Eriqua-yeki
- EPICUREANISM** V-500b; XII-31c; and atheism II-41d; atomism II-73c; X-713d; calumnies I-713c; clinamen V-792a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-500d; IX-77c; XI-391c; and evil V-652a; fate denied V-794a; and freedom VI-260a; and good VI-638c; and happiness XII-587b; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; and highest good VI-641a; history V-500c; and immorality VII-688b; and logic V-501c; IX-326a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; X-41d; metaphysics X-230d; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Providence XII-511b; psychology V-511d; XII-545d; and soul, conception of X-484a; XIV-154a; theology V-501b
- Epicturus**, philosopher V-500c; on death V-500d
- Epicycle**, and planetary motion XV-183d; Ptolemaic theory XI-47d
- Epidamnus (Durazzo) V-209a**
- Epidamnus**, King V-209a
- Epidaphnes (Antioch) I-567c**
- Epidaurus**, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- town, assembly II-46d; VI-740a; temple of Æsculapius V-154b; VII-480d; VIII-39a; X-123a
- Diocese of**. *See* Ragusa
- Epifani, Giovanni degli**, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Epigenesis**, theory II-575a; IX-240d
- Epigonation**, vestment I-695c; IV-316b; IX-602c; XV-388b; 389d (ill.) XV-389d
- Epigonus**, Monarchian VII-361a; and Noetus X-449c; XIII-167c
- Epigram**, Byzantine III-118d
- Epigraphical Monuments**. *See* Monuments, Epigraphical
- Epigraphy**, abbreviations in I-21b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabic I-663d; and historical criticism IV-504a; and historical science VII-372b; Morelli X-564a; and palaeography XI-403c; Pax in XI-595c; Semitic XIII-709d. *See* Inscriptions
- Epikēia** V-41a
- EPIKLESIS** V-502a; 585d; in Adeudes Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Armenian Rite XIII-81b; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; dispute VI-765c; Gallican Rite VI-363b; St. James' Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy** XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher II-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c
- Epimachus**, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a
- Epimaniki** IV-316b; XV-388b
- Epimeletes** VII-341a
- Epimenides**, cosmogony IV-411b
- Epinae**, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- Epinal**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Epinau**, Governor of Louisiana II-560c
- Epine**, Jean de l' XV-429a
- Epinette**, festival, Lille IX-252a
- Epikinon**, Sanctus XIII-433a
- Epinois**, Henry de l' I-293c
- Epiphane**, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a
- Antiochus**. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania**, Asia Minor, era of V-503d
- EPIPHANIA**, *See* of Asia Minor V-503d
- See* of Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius**, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a
- Epiphanius**, deacon VII-623a
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossæ XIV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPOLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT**, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Allogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontes I-697a; on Artus I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Credo I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-411a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-669b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-50c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manicheism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-164c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nazareth X-725d; Old Testament canon II-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XII-222b; Pannaron VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-531d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b
- SCHOLASTICUS** V-504a
- EPIPHANY** V-604c; III-160b; 500c; abstinence on I-72b; A c a d e m i a Polyglotta XII-460c; in African Church I-198c; amongst Armenians I-72a; and asterisk II-17d; baptism II-269a; blessing of the waters IX-199b; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; churches, United States XI-564c; and Commanentes III-261c; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date V-506c; Epistle IX-195d; etymology V-504d; fairs XIII-239d; fast before V-648a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gospel VI-660c; IX-198d; in Greek Church I-70d; holy day XIV-341c; holy water, blessing of VII-433d; hymn XII-607b; indulgence VII-788d; in Jerusalem V-505b; and Latin drama IX-27c; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgical prayers III-500c; in Mozarabic Rite X-615d; and Nativity III-724d; octave XI-430a; office V-506c; origin V-504d; Polish custom XII-200d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses forbidden XII-779d; Star II-24c; 31c; Second Advent VII-552a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; vigil V-647c
- Epiphi**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Epiphonus**, musical term X-768b
- Epiphyes** XII-621c
- Epipodius**, Saint IX-474d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b
- Epipolai**, Syracuse XIV-396a
- Epirus (Albania) I-253b; XI-71b; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Duschon conquers XIII-733a; Greek despotate at XV-304b; Tamed conquerors XIV-633b; and Thessalonians XIV-634b; Turkish possession XV-97b**
- New VI-738b; 738d
- Old VI-738d
- Prefecture Apostolic of** VI-295a
- Episc.**, abbr. I-24b
- Episcopacy**. *See* Bishop; Hierarchy
- Episcopal Church**. *See* Protestant Episcopal Church in America
- gloves**. *See* Gloves, Episcopal
- Subsidies**. *See* Subsidies, Episcopal
- Episcopate**. *See* Bishop
- Episcopi**, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b
- comprovinciales** VII-324d
- Episcopius**, on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; at Dort Synod III-203c
- Episcopius** VII-343d; XII-415c
- Episcoporum** XII-267a
- Platensis**, title IV-490c
- Episozomene**, feast I-767b
- Epistates** VII-341a
- EPISTEMOLOGY** V-506d; IX-325a; Descartes V-508d; Empiricism V-407c; form VI-138c; historic outline V-507b; Kantian V-508d; Locke V-508d; and metaphysics X-227d; Monism X-485a; problems V-508b; and spiritualism XIV-230a
- Epistle** (in liturgy) IX-193a; 194a; in Advent I-165c; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; arrangement VI-660a; in Byzantine Rite I-626c; IV-317c; Carthusian Mass III-389c; Celtic Rite III-499c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; in early Church I-278b; VI-659c; Gaudete Sunday VI-394d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d; nuns sing III-392a; in papal Mass, solemn XII-233b; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Rite IX-196c; 798c; Sarum Use XIII-481a; and subdeacon XIV-321a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
- EPISTLE** (in Scripture) V-509b; text, division of XIII-638d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a



- Epistle, Catholic.** See *Catholic Epistle*  
 —of *Purim*. See *Ester*, Book of  
**Epistles of St. Peter.** See *Peter*, Epistles of St.  
**Epistola Dogmatica.** See *Tome* of St. Leo the Great  
**Epistola obscurorum virorum** IV-121a; 539c; VII-731a; VII-541c; XII-786d; suppressed III-52b  
**Epistolary (Epistolarium),** liturgical book X-355d; in *Dominican Rite* XIII-76a  
**Epistola synodica** VI-236d; IX-202b  
 —tractatoria IX-202b  
**Epistolella** IX-198d; in *Ambrosian Office* I-399d  
**Epistologes** V-354d  
**Epitaphs,** abbreviations of I-21b; Abercius I-40a; anchor (illa) I-462a  
 —early *Christian* VIII-43b; (ill.) III-422b; and slaves XIV-37a  
 —Damasian characters IV-614b; at *Varano* I-464a. See *Inscriptions*  
**Epithymia,** archon VII-596a  
**Epitome** IX-300b  
**Epitome,** of canons III-284a  
**Epitachelion,** vestment IV-316b  
**Epoca,** periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c  
**Eponyms** II-8b  
**Eposognatus,** chieftain VI-336b  
**Epp, Hyacinth,** Capuchin VI-482b  
**Eppenstein,** family VI-654c  
**Eppig, Joseph** II-801d  
**EPPING, JOSEPH** V-510a  
**Eppstein, Gerhard II von,** Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c  
 —*Siegfried II von,* Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b  
 —*Werner von,* Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c  
**Eps.,** abbr. I-24b  
**Epternach.** See *Echternach*  
**Epus.,** abbr. I-22d  
**Epyre, Saint,** Bishop of Toul. See *Aper*  
**Epworth League** X-242a  
**Epy, shrine** XIII-342c  
**Equality,** in character III-586a; legal, of religious XIV-772c; of woman XV-687d  
 —Commonwealth IV-182d  
**Equals, Society of.** See *Society of Equals*  
**Equation, biquadratic** III-332d; cubic III-332c; Stevin on XIV-293d  
**Equidæ.** See *Horse*  
**Equilibrium,** of *Alembert* on XII-63a; *Aristotle's* theory XII-48a; *Cardano* XII-55c; *Galileo* VI-343b; *Stevin* XII-55d; 56a; XIV-293c; da *Vinci* XII-52d  
**Equillo** XI-784a  
**Equina.** See *Horse*  
**Equinoxes,** of *Alembert* on XII-63b; *Calogini* XII-53d; calendar reform IX-250b; 251b; *Copernicus* XII-53d; defined III-168c; feast of XIV-348b; *Nicholas of Cusa* XII-52c; precession II-25d; XV-183d; 185a  
**Equinoctial.** See *Equinox*  
**Equiprobabilism.** See *Equiprobabilism*  
**Equitius, Bishop of Matelica** V-744b  
**Equity,** court of III-592d; in *Herbartianism* VII-248b; and law IX-56c; XV-704c  
**Equis.** See *Horse*  
**Ere, son of** *Judea*. See *Her*  
**Era** III-735b; *Equide* V-665a  
 —*Alexandrine.* See *Alexander*, Era of  
 —*Christian* III-735c; 738b; V-11a; dating method IV-637a  
 —*Geological,* duration XV-705b  
 —*Jewish* III-168a  
 —*Mohammedan.* See *Hegira*  
 —of the *Martyrs*, dating IV-637c  
 —*See* *Chronology*  
**Ereaclea, town** VIII-222b  
**Erard, Saint,** Bishop of *Ardagh* I-69d  
 —of *Ratisbon*. See *Erhard*  
**Erard's Meadow.** See *Clonard*  
**Erasmus** III-740b  
**Erastus of Iulis, anatomist** I-458b; medical research X-123d  
**Erasmus de Narni.** See *Gattamelata*  
**Erasmus, martyr,** feast III-163c  
**Erasmus, Abbot of Zwettl** XV-771d  
 —*DESIDERIUS* V-510c; at *Basle* II-339c; Bible study VI-520d; and *Boece* II-610a; and *Bohemian Brethren* II-617b; and *Budé* III-34c; de *Burigny's* life III-71b; *Butler's* life III-91b; at *Cambridge* III-212b; 215b; and *Colet* IV-98c; *Colloquia Familiaria* V-511c; controversial works V-513a; on *Corinthians* IV-368c; criticism of V-513d; educational labours V-514a; and *Faber* V-741b; 742b; on false decretals V-773d; *Gesta Danorum*, critique of XIII-497b; and *Glarean* VI-577b; and *Grossemund* VII-28d; on *Hebrews*, Epistle to the VII-183b; *Hilary of Poitiers*, edition of IV-454c; as humanist VII-445a; 541c; *John of Ragusa's* manuscripts XII-766b; Latin writings IX-31c; and *Linacre* IX-265c; literary spirit XII-767a; on *Lollardy* IX-335c; and *Luther* V-512b; IX-449c; and *Massys* X-37d; on St. *Matthew's Gospel* X-59b; *Morie Encomium* V-511b; and *Musurus* X-659b; and *Geolampadius* XI-213b; pilgrimages XII-87c; 98d; and *Pirkheimer* XII-109b; and *Cardinal Pole* XII-202a; portrait V-facing 512; rationalism V-512a; and *Refutation* V-511d; and *Reisch* XII-731b; and *Renaissance* XV-195c; *Ricardo's* letter to IX-163d; on *Roper* XIII-183a; and *Scaliger* XIII-506a; and *Scholasticism* V-511d; and *Scriptures* V-512b; syncretism XIV-383c; on *New Testament* III-278d; XIV-531a; *New Testament*, edition of IV-503a; V-290a; as *Theist* XII-37c; and *Bl. Thomas More* XIV-690a; 690d; and *Tunstall* XV-91b; and *Valdes* XV-249d; and *Vives* XV-495a; at *Walsingham* XV-543a; *Walsingham* legend XIII-456a; and *Zwingli* XV-772b  
 —of *Limburg*, Bishop of *Strasbourg* XIV-314b  
**ERASTIANISM** V-514c; Anglican I-500a; in *Greek Church* VI-740c; VII-430c; XIII-537a  
**Erastus, Saint,** legendary Bishop of *Cæsarea Philippi* III-135a; and St. *Paul* VII-335a; and *Timothy* IV-366a  
 —*THOMAS* V-514a  
**Erastosthenes, philosopher** I-303b; IV-591d; XV-367d; kings, list of V-335d  
**Erazmus, King of Arum** V-282a  
**Erb, Anselm,** Abbot of *Otto-beuren* XI-358c  
**Erba, Benedetto,** Bishop of *Casale Monferrato* III-396a  
**Erbach, Gerlach von,** Bishop of *Worms* XV-708b  
**Erbe, piazza,** *Verona* XV-360d  
**Erber, theologian** XIV-595a  
**ERBERMANN, VEIT** V-516c  
**Erberte, Filippo dell'.** See *Mazzuola Filippo*  
**Erbland, Saint** XIII-211b  
**Erbt,** on *Book of Tobias* XIV-71c  
**Ere, Saint,** of *Slane* VIII-627c  
 —Bishop of *Kerry* VIII-627c; and St. *Brendan* II-758b  
**Erean** XIII-713a  
**Erechambert, Archbishop of Freising** X-631b  
**Erehanbald, Bishop of Strasbourg** XIV-313c  
**Erehanbald, Bishop of Eichstätt** V-364d; St. *Walburga's* relics XV-527a  
**Erenger, Duke of Swabia** I-751c  
**Erechenbert, monk** VII-375c  
**Erchempertus, Prince of Benevento** XIII-397c  
**Erchenfrid of Melk, life of** St. *Colman* IV-115c  
**Erchenrad, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a; and St. *Aldric* I-281b  
**ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO** DE V-516d; XIV-199c; 202b; *Araucana* I-679d; portrait XIV-197a  
**Ercolani, Fortunatus, Bishop of Nicopolis** XIII-228c  
**Ercolai, Mogul khan** I-474b  
**Ercombert, King of Kent,** and St. *Verburgh* XV-588b  
**ERCONWALD, SAINT,** Bishop of *London* V-517a; II-481b; IX-342b; 347c; tomb IX-347d  
 —Mayor of the palace VI-240c; and St. *Bathilde* II-348d; and St. *Foillan* VI-123d; and St. *Furse* VI-325c  
**Ercytania, Greek See** of VI-740d  
**Erdek.** See *Artake*  
**Erdely.** See *Transylvania, Diocese of*  
**Erdényi Tso (Erdényi Chas), monastery** X-481b  
**Erdeswicke, Hugh** V-517c  
**SAMPSON** V-517c  
**ERDRINGTON ABBEY** V-517d; II-51d  
**Erdland, Augustus,** missionary IX-718c  
**Erdmann, Johann Eduard,** philosopher VII-194a  
**Erdody, Ladislaus** X-775b  
**Erdösi, poet** VII-561d; Bible translation VII-561a  
**Erdújelyi, M., priest** VII-547a  
**Ere, Passionist retreat,** Belgium V-113b  
**Erech, town, Babylonia** II-11a; 179c; III-143b; VI-434b; X-741b; in *bilingual creation story* II-188c; IV-406d; *Che-donia* (chund), early history II-181b; in *Scripture* II-185c; tower XV-6a  
**Erechtheum, conversion** II-44a  
**Erection, canonical** III-438d; of confraternity I-692d; 696d; —of Churches and Consistorial Provisions, Congregation for. See *Consistory, Congregation of*  
**Eregli (Heraclea) VII-242d**  
**Erek.** See *Archi*  
**Erembert, Bishop of Freising** II-617d; X-631a  
 —*Saint,* Bishop of *Toulouse* XIV-793d  
 —Bishop of *Worms* XV-708a  
**Eremita, Marcus.** See *Marcus Eremita*  
**Eremitani, church, Padua** XI-385d; *Mantegna's* frescoes IX-610c  
**Eremita of Einsiedeln.** See *Paracelsus, Theophrastus*  
**Eremites (Hermits) VII-280a**  
**Eremo Lanzo, Apostolic school** XIII-586b  
**Ere Nouvelle, periodical, France** VIII-734c; XI-378b; 676b  
 —*Nouvelle, periodical, Mexico* IX-687a  
**Ereptolus, Saint, Bishop of Coutances** IV-455d  
**Eresburg, fortress** III-612a  
**Eretrianus.** See *Etherianus*  
**Erex, Saint.** See *Evex*  
**Erfad, Tell' (Arphad) VI-434b**  
**Erfurt, town** XII-525d; Diet of (1850), Prussian policy VI-511a; humanism in VII-540d; Socialist programme XIV-64c  
 —*University* XIII-600a; confirmed II-671c; *Diether of Isenburg* IV-789a; and *Luther* V-35b; IX-438d  
 —*Diocese of* II-657d; IX-550d; XV-712c  
 —cathedral XI-383d; bell I-488d; II-423d; (ill.) VI-497d; main portal (ill.) VI-497c  
 —monastery III-85a; VII-283b; X-49a; Reformation, *Arnold* I-749d; St. *Severus, Church* of (ill.) VI-497d; synod (932), on vigils V-647c; synod (1074) VI-794b  
**Ergamenes, king.** See *Arq-Amen*  
**Ergastula I-227b**  
**Ergum, Ralph, Bishop of Salisbury** XIII-401b  
**Erhard, Abbot of Ebersheim-münster** V-518b  
**—Thomas, theologian** XV-591d; Bible revision XV-372c  
**Erhardinnonen** V-518b  
**ERHARD OF RATISBON, SAINT** V-518b; XII-657d  
**Erhardt, Gregor, sculptor** XIII-616c  
**Eri-Aku, King of Pontus.** See *Archo*  
**Eribaldus, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223d  
**Eric, fine, in Irish law** II-754d  
 —II, Duke of *Schleswig* XIII-543b  
 —VIII, King of *Denmark* II-664c  
 —IX, Saint, King of *Sweden* XIV-351b; *Crusade* XV-207c; in *Finland* VI-76d; relics XV-207d; 208b  
 —X, King of *Sweden* XIV-351c  
 —XI, King of *Sweden* XIV-351c  
 —XII, King of *Sweden* XIV-352a  
 —XIII, King of *Sweden* II-786c  
 —XIV, King of *Sweden* XIV-353a; and *Calvinism* XII-706d; and *Commendone* IV-157a; religion IX-460a  
 —*Archbishop of Magdeburg* IX-525d  
 —Bishop of *Paderborn* XI-384c  
 —*Blodöke, King of Norway* VII-116d; in the *Orkneys* XI-317a  
 —*Ejoged, King of Denmark* IV-727b; IX-434c; *Odense* XVI-64d  
 —*Emun, King of Denmark* XVI-81c  
 —*Eriksson, King of Sweden.* See *Erik* XI  
 —*Glipping, King of Denmark* IV-727c; XVI-81d  
 —*Erichio, magician* X-735d  
**Ereclus, in Bible** I-522b  
 —*Peter, martyr* VI-77a  
**Eric Magnusson, Co-regent of Sweden** XIV-351d  
 —*Maved, King of Denmark* IV-727c; IX-435b  
 —of *Auxerre, philosopher* IX-326c; homilies VII-447d  
 —of *Brunswick, Bishop of Osnabrück* XI-341c  
 —of *Hoya* X-637c  
 —of *Pomerania, King* II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XVI-71d; marriage IX-434a; *Scandinavian Union* (1397) XIV-352a; at *Vadstena* XV-249a  
 —of *St. Magnus, Bishop of Münster* X-637c  
 —*Ploppening, King of Denmark* XVI-72a  
 —the *Red, in Greenland* I-417a; VII-778b; manor I-419d; *Saga* I-417c; VII-618d  
 —the *Saint, King of Sweden.* See *Eric IX*  
**Eridano, periodical, Italy** XI-683d  
**Eridu, town, Babylonia** II-179d; 180c; in *bilingual creation story* IV-406d; deity II-187b; mythology II-186d; situation II-179b  
**Erie, tribe** VIII-168d; language I-411b  
 —*DIOCESE OF* V-518c; XI-643b; II-123d; cathedral V-519b; cathedral (ill.) V-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches V-519a; German Catholic church VI-480d; *Italians* VIII-206b; St. *Joseph, Congregation of* VIII-513b; *Lazarists* X-367d; *Rumanian Greeks* VI-751a; *Poles* XII-211a; XV-176d; *Slovak churches* XIV-55c; *Temperance Union* XIV-491c  
 —*Canal, construction* I-258a; III-38c; VIII-141d; XIV-398d  
**Erigena.** See *Eriugena*  
**Erl, Guillelmo d', Grand-Master of Montesa** X-534b  
**Erimanto, Opico.** See *Gravina Giovanni*  
**Erin, periodical, Philadelphia** XI-693d  
 —(*Ireland*) VIII-98c  
 —*Twelve Apostles of*. See *Apostles* of *Erin*. *Twelve*  
**Erindreda.** See *Ehrentraud*  
**Erinhard, Saint** XIII-211b  
**Erinnu, temple, dream** V-154b  
**Erisso (Acanthus) I-92a**

- Eristic method IV-582c; X-146c; XIV-120b; 146b
- Eritrea. *See* Erythra
- ERIGENIA, JOHN SCOTUS V-519c; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 549d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; Arcopagita translation V-17c; and Berengarius II-487b; birthplace V-519d; Christology V-521c; on creation V-521a; and David of Dinant IV-645c; as deductionist XII-30a; and Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite X-664c; doctrines V-520b; emanationism V-395c; and Florus VI-122b; on God X-713d; and Gottschalk XII-378a; on hell VII-208d; and Honorius of Autun VII-461d; on ideas VII-631d; on immanence VII-683a; influence V-521b; life V-519d; on monism X-484a; name V-519d; on nature, Divine II-64b; pantheism V-520d; planetary theory XII-48c; on predestination V-520c; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; realism XI-92b; on religion and philosophy XII-36c; soul theory XIV-155d; theology V-520d; XIV-590a; power condemned I-380a; XIII-720b; writings V-520a
- Erivan, *See* of XIV-31a
- Erixius, poet IX-29d
- Eriks (Ange) VI-434a
- Erkamert, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Erkenbert I, vogt of Weida XII-799c
- Erkenwald. *See* Ercenwald
- Erkeun (Christians) III-669c
- Erkinald. *See* Ercenwald
- Erlach, monastery III-63d
- pioneer priest XI-250c
- Erlafried, Count of Calw VII-363a
- Erlandsen, Eystein, Archbishop of Trondheim XI-121b
- Jacob, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Jacob, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Erlandsson, Israel, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Erlang, Bishop of Würzburg VII-247a
- Erlangen, library VII-198d
- Erlau. *See* Agria
- Erlimbardo, warrior X-300d
- Erlor, Vatican researches VIII-55b
- Erluin, monk VI-407d
- Erlung, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Erlwin I, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- II, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- of Cambrai XI-126b
- Ermanario (Ermanrich), Ostrogoth XI-348a; in German literature VI-517a
- Ermann, A., Orientalist XI-305a
- Ermanno of Parma, Patarian leader XI-331d
- Ermeland (Ermland) V-522a
- Ermenberga I-546b
- Ermenek (Germanicopolis) VI-475b
- Ermengarda, Queen XII-728a
- Ermenilda, Saint, Abbess of Ely XIII-747a; IX-588b; 588c
- Ermenrich, poet IX-30d
- Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a; IX-530c
- Ermensindis, Countess of Namur VI-105b
- Ermentrude, Sister, foundress XII-253b
- Ermesinda, Countess of Barcelona XV-406b
- Ermesinde, Countess of Luxemburg IX-466d
- Ermin, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes XII-210d; IX-318b
- Ermini, Michele, librarian IX-530d
- ERMLAND, DIOCESE OF V-522a; XII-705c; and Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite IV-678b; Hosius' episcopate VII-473d; map VI-facing 514
- Ermitage, Notre Dame de P. *See* Notre Dame de l'Ermitage
- Ernoldas, poet IX-30d
- Ernan, Saint. *See* Ernan
- ERNAKULAM (ERNACULAM), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-38c; V-237a; XV-41c; episcopal residence XV-345b; statistics VII-730b
- Ernaldus of Brescia. *See* Arnold of Brescia
- ERNAN, SAINT, of Cluain-Deo-gra V-524a
- Saint, of Cremhaille V-480c
- SAINT, son of Eogan V-523c
- SAINT, Abbot of Hinba V-523d
- SAINT, of Torach V-524a
- Ernase, Irish chieftain XI-558c
- Ernemont, Hospitaliers of. *See* Hospitaliers of Ernemont
- Ernest. *See* Ernst
- Ernesti, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Erneus, Saint, founder IX-45b
- Ernin, Saint. *See* Ernan; Mernoe
- Ernst, Archduke of Austria II-125d
- Margrave of Baden II-195b
- Duke of Bavaria and Andechs XVI-3b
- Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg VII-129c; XIV-55b
- Duke of Gotha IX-776b
- Count of Hohenstein XV-537c
- Duke of Karinthia VIII-607d
- Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- II, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg XIII-494a
- Duke of Saxony XIII-499c
- Count of Tonna XII-724c
- Augustus, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; 342a
- Augustus I, Duke of Calenberg-Grubenhagen VII-129d
- Augustus II, Duke of Weimar XIII-496a
- Friedrich, Margrave of Baden-Durlach XII-118b
- Joseph, educator V-365c
- Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse. *See* Louis V, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Louis, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. *See* Louis VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
- of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Burkard III-79b
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Hildesheim, and Jesuits VII-129d
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- OF HESSE-RHEINFELS, Landgrave V-524b; XV-532a
- of Mansfeld, in Thirty Years War XIV-649d; 725a
- of Pardubitz, Saint, Archbishop of Prague XII-340c; 342b
- the Pious, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XII-494c; and Syncretism XIV-584c
- Ernzen, Paul VI-478b
- ERNULF, architect V-524c
- Ernulf, Bishop of Rochester XII-102b; at Bec II-379d
- See* Arnulph
- Eros, in Christian symbolism XIV-374c
- and Psyche (Apuleius) XI-460d
- Erosion, XII-51a
- Erp, Henry. *See* Herp, Henry
- Erpeshfurt, Diocese of. *See* Erfurt
- Erpsh, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Erante, Giuseppe, XV-23b
- Erew, Saint. *See* Maclrubha
- Erlington, George, archbishop, at Clifton IV-58d; and Wiseman I-405d; IX-607a; XV-594d; 673c
- George, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- WILLIAM V-524d
- Erinnys, archon VI-596a
- Eroll, Francis Hax, Earl of XIII-620a
- Erronea III-532c
- ERROR V-525a; in Biblical MSS. IV-498b; and contract IV-283c; and erring XIV-764b; as impediment VII-696b; 698a; IX-702b; invincible V-525a; and salvation XIV-764c; toleration of XIV-763d; 764a; 765c
- Errori proxima III-532c
- Error personae, as impediment VII-698a
- Ersch, Johann Samuel V-416a
- ERSKINE, CHARLES, cardinal V-525c; and Berington II-491a
- Colin V-525c
- John, first (sixth) Earl of Mar XIII-619d
- John, second (seventh) Earl of Mar V-167c
- R., editor XI-689d
- Thomas, Baron, and Beaton II-372b; and Gordon VI-651a
- of Dun, and Knox VIII-681b
- Erstenberger, Andreas, author III-79b
- Ertal, abbey X-453c
- Ertel, A., author XIII-274b
- ERTHAL, FRANZ LUDWIG VON V-525d; II-244d; XV-720b; 720d; hospital VII-487d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b
- FRIEDRICH KARL JOSEPH, FREIHERR VON V-526a; IX-552c; Worms episcopate XV-708c
- Erubi, Berardo, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Eruhin XIV-437a
- Erveo, Bishop of Sessa Anrunca XII-737d
- Erypiame Indians XIV-778b; 778c
- Ervissus, Abbot of St. Victor XIII-45c
- Erweckte Brüder VI-34d
- Erwig, Visigoth XIV-758d; and Leo II VII-455b
- ERWIN OF STEINBACH, the Elder V-526c
- of Steinbach, the Younger, architect V-526c
- ERYTHRAE. *See* of V-527a
- Erythraea. *See* Erythra
- Erythraean Sea. *See* Red Sea
- Sibyl XIII-770a; acroestic I-111a; Michelangelo's sculpture (ill.) III-facing 60
- Erythras, King XII-688b
- Erythraea, colony, Africa I-77a; VIII-244c; Mohammedans in X-425d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b; 83a; I-77b; XII-137d; map I-facing 180; missions I-188a; 190a; propaganda XII-457b
- Erythron, Diocese of XV-60a
- ERZERÜM, *See* of V-527a; III-100d; Catholic population I-791c
- Erzindjan (Justinianopolis) VIII-580d
- Esaan VI-438d
- Esagila, Babylon II-177d; 185d; 186a; XV-5d; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; Cyrus at II-184d
- Esarhaddon. *See* Asarhaddon
- ESAU V-527d; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; in Gnosticism VI-595b; on Mt. Seir VII-638b
- Esbaal. *See* Isobeth
- Esbjerg, town, hospital XVI-71a; mission IV-723d
- Esbonitis (Esboüs; Esbofita; Esbois). *See* Hesebon
- Escalante, Amós, writer XIV-201b
- Francisco, explorer IV-130a
- Lucas de, architect V-535a
- Silvestre Velez de. *See* Velez de Escalante, Silvestre
- Escalade de Bordinis. *See* Scaliger
- Escalie Dieu, abbey XIV-453c
- Escalona, Luis de, martyr X-390d; XI-385c; in New Mexico XI-2d; and Padilla XI-385b; among Pueblo Indians XII-555b
- Escalone, Francesco d', missionary VIII-712b
- Escalopier, John de P., and Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Escat. *See* Scheldt
- ESCH, NICOLAUS VAN V-528b; and Peter Canisius IX-756d
- Escha, legend VII-505a
- ESCHATOLY V-528c; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; of African natives I-183d; Albigensian I-268a; Antichrist I-560b; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; Apocatastasis I-599b; Assyrian V-529a; Babylonian V-529a; Brahminist V-530a; Buddhist III-29d; 30b; 31a; V-530a; Catholic V-532d; Christian I-315d; III-717a; XIV-536a; Confucian IV-224c; death V-533a; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; Egyptian V-346b; 529b; Egyptian, and Christianity, III-714b; in IV Bedras I-604a; of Essenes V-546c; ethnic V-528d; Gnostic VII-595d; Greek V-530d; heaven V-533b; VII-170a; hell V-533b; VII-207a; Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jewish I-55d; V-531b; judgment, Divine V-533b; 534a; VIII-549b; Manichean IX-593b; Mazdaist V-530b; millennium X-307d; pagan V-528d; XI-391d; XIV-520a; parousia V-533d; Parsee V-530b; Pauline I-560b; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632b; Persian V-530b; purgatory V-533b; in religion, speculative XII-714b; Scripture V-531b; Sioux XIV-23d; Swedenborgian XIV-35c; in theology, dogmatic IX-585d; Zoroastrian II-153c; 156a; 731a; V-530b
- Eschaux, Bertrand d', Bishop of Bayonne V-218c
- Eschbach, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; on Seminario Francese XIII-135c
- Escheats, privilege of III-592b
- Eschenbach, town, tomb of Wolfram XV-683d
- Wolfram von. *See* Wolfram von Eschenbach
- Eschenburg, J. J. V-415b
- Eschenderari. *See* Alessis
- Eschius. *See* Esch
- Eschweiler, Adam von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Angelika X-201d
- Escobar, Eloy, writer XIV-206b
- Lago de V-534b
- Maria VIII-132a
- MARINA DE V-534b; II-786d; and Lapuente IX-3b; "Spiritual Exercises", revelations XIV-226a
- y Llamas, Diego Osorio de, Bishop of Puebla XIV-748d
- Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO V-534d; IX-87d
- Escobieu, François d', Abbot of Abazine XI-181c
- Escol VI-438d; VII-184c
- Escopaios. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- ESCORIAL (building) V-534d; Alessi's design I-284b; architect VII-531d; XV-258d; Augustinians at VII-284d; Arias Montanus at I-711d; Cambios's work III-209d; Carducci's work III-345b; Claret y Clará at XVI-26b; Giordano's work VI-564c; Herrera Barnuevo, guardian of VII-295d; Holy Nails, authenticity X-672d; (ill.) V-facing 534; library IX-619d; library (ill.) XIV-facing 170; Navarrete's decorations X-723c; restored II-303a; Tibaldi's work XIV-716a; Van der Weyden's work XV-270a; Vigil of Blessed Sacrament I-153c
- Escorial, town, population IX-518c
- Escouchy, Matthieu d', historian X-511b
- Escudero, Diego V-259d
- José Agustino de, forger XIV-316b; and Vatican Council XV-306d
- Escudo, coin III-661d
- Escures, Ralph d', bishop III-299d; XIII-102b
- ESDRAS V-535c; VIII-348a; X-739a; XII-617d; XIII-634c; chronology III-735b; 319a; fast I-67d; Great Synagogue XIII-444d; XIV-380d; identity IX-563b; Kings, authorship VIII-649c; Levites under XII-412d; in Machabees, and Eleazar V-373d; MS. ascribed to II-165d; Paralipomenon, au-



- thorship XI-473a; and Scripture XIV-529a; 530a; Temple, liturgy of I-361b; XIV-498c; Zorobabel, Temple of XIV-502b
- ESDRAS, BOOKS OF** V-536d; III-318c; Ark I-724b; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-735b; in Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; and Pentateuch III-651c; on Targums XIV-455b
- I *Esdras* V-536b
- II *Esdras*. See Nehemias, Book of
- III *Esdras* V-537b; analysis I-605a
- IV *Esdras* V-537d; V-538a; analysis I-603d; and Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; apocrypha I-601c; and Creation IV-471a; inspiration I-615a; in office II-771b
- Esdreion** VI-438d
- Esdras** (Azotus) II-169a
- Esedon**. See Hesebon
- Esedra**, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Esem**. See Asem
- Esench** (Antiope) I-564b
- Eser**. See Asker
- ESGLIS, LOUIS - PHILIPPE MARIACHAU** D' V-538b; II-778d; III-234d; XII-595c
- Eshbaal**. See Isobeth
- Eshcol**. See Escol
- Eshéau**. See Esaan
- E-shi-ki**, Buddhist feast VII-305c
- Eshmûn**, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
- Eshmunazar**, king, sarcophagus IX-569c; XIII-710a
- Eshtaal**. See Eshtaal
- Eshtemoa**. See Eshtamo
- Eshtô** (Eshtaal) VI-439a
- Esimberas**, King of Himyar I-572a
- Esinus**, battle (295 B. C.) VI-124d
- Esler**, Ireland, Redemptorists at XII-681c
- Eski Adalia** (Sidon) XIII-778a
- Bath. See Uskub
- Eski-Chehir**, Assumptionists' at II-105c; missionaries I-513b
- Eski Fotcha**. See Phocæa
- Hissar (Stratonicea) XIV-315b
- Eskil**, Saint, bishop XVI-70c
- ESKIL**, Archbishop of Lund V-538c; IX-434d; XIV-348c; as papal legate VIII-418b; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; at Roskilde XVI-71c
- Eskil**, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Eskil**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Eski-Malatia** (Melitene) X-166c
- ESKIMO** V-539b; I-248b; IX-504a; in Alaska I-248a; in Canada XII-229c; characteristics XII-626b
- classification I-409c; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Topinard XII-623d
- in Greenland VI-778a; 779c; habitation VII-754b; (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; XIII-69c; and Loucheux IX-368b; missions I-250a; 250d; III-241a; X-378b; and Northmen I-422b; in Saskatchewan XVI-49c; Shanramism XIII-750c; 751a; Skraelinge I-419c; women, Nansen on III-638d
- Eski Shehir** (Dorylaeum) IV-304d
- Stambûl (Troas) VI-446c
- Esklabinoi** (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Eslenes**, mission X-370b
- Eslî**. See Hesli
- Esling**, C. H., hymnodist XII-719a
- Esmeraldas** V-278d
- Esmond**, James W. II-223a
- John, martyr VIII-167c
- Esna** VI-438d
- ESNAMBRIC, PIERRE BÉ-LAIN, SEUR D'** V-540d
- Esne**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Michel d', Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Esnch** (Antiope) I-564b; monastery XIV-561c
- Eso-narthez**, of church V-746b
- Esora** VI-438d
- Esotericism**, Albigenian I-269b; American Indians I-410d; Aristotile I-718a; Averroes I-621b; II-151a; Druze V-167b; Origen I-600a
- Espada y Landa**, Juan José Diaz, Bishop of Havana VII-153d
- Espagnolet**, L'. See Ribera
- Espana Católica**, periodical XI-690b
- Moderna, periodical IX-518a
- Nueva, periodical XIV-188d
- y America, periodical XIV-188c
- Espartero**, Baldomero, Duke of Vittoria and Balme II-224c; regency XIV-185d; revolution V-132c
- Esparza**, Martin, theologian XIV-594c
- Espec**, Walter and Cistercians XIII-54b; XVI-25c
- Especulador Patriótico**, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- ESPEJO, ANTONIO** V-541a; VII-169b; in Pueblo country XI-555c
- Espeleta**, José de, martyr X-391b
- ESPEN (ESPENIUS), ZEGER BERNHARD VAN** V-541b; IX-65d; on archives I-696c; and Gallicanism VI-355a; and Josephinism X-763a
- ESPENICE (ESPENCAËUS), CLAUDE D'** V-542a
- Esperance**, periodical VII-535d
- Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame d'Espérance
- Sisters of, Canada III-240a
- Esperanza**, periodical I-592d; XI-690b
- sepulchre XV-70c
- Espérie**, virgin and martyr III-41c
- Espey**, Cerat, ambassador I-727d
- Esphingenon**, monastery II-48b; (ill.) II-47d; manuscripts IX-617b
- Espinasse**, Abbé XI-484b
- ESPINEL, VICENTE** V-542b; IX-199b
- Espinha**, missionary VI-452c
- Espinosa**, battle (1808) X-693b
- missionary XI-540c; and Pizarro XII-140b
- Agustín de XIII-404c
- ALONSO DE** V-542c
- Antonio, of Corvera, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- Benedict d'. See Spinosa
- Diego de, Cardinal Bishop of Sigüenza X-263a
- Gaspar de, and Balboa II-216d
- Mariano Antonio, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- Pedro, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
- Medrano, Juan de, writer XIV-204a
- Espinosa**, Isidro Felix de, writer VII-299d
- Espirito-Santo**, Diocese of. See Spirito Santo
- Espirito Santo**, mission XIV-547c
- Santo, Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Eslugas**, Francisco, writer XI-690d
- Espolin**, Jan, historian VII-619b
- Espolio**, El. See Theotocopuli
- ESPOUSALS** V-542d; as impediment VII-597b; as marriage IX-712b; and nuptials IX-705b; witness XV-677d
- Spiritual XIV-257b; of St. Catherine of Alexandria (ill.) III-445a; of St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; 448a; of Bl. Christine of Stommeln III-724b; and marriage, spiritual IV-326a; of St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY V-543b; VIII-506a; Raphael's painting XII-641b; Raphael's painting (ill.) V-facing 542; Viterbo's painting XV-487b
- Espirit**, Pierre. See Radisson, Sieur de
- des Lois (Montesquieu) VI-198b; X-537b; 627b; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; and Rousseau IV-336d
- Espronceda**, José Ig. writer, XIV-201a
- Esquerchin**, English college XII-230b
- Esqueva**, hospital, Valladolid XV-259c
- Esquiline Accademia** I-84b
- Esquiline hill**, Rome XIII-164c
- Esquimaux**. See Eskimo
- Esquimalt**, Indian reservation XIV-141d
- Esquire** III-691b
- Esquirol**, Jean Etienne Dominique, physician X-140c
- Esquiro**, Serafino, Bishop of Bosa II-689c
- Esquivel**, Francesco, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140a
- Esrom**, monastery V-539a; XVI-72a
- Esrone**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- (Asor) IV-445c
- Es-salih Ayyub**, Caliph of Egypt VII-364d
- Essarhaddon**, Assyrian king. See Asarhaddon
- Essarts**, Charlotte des VI-130d
- Esseiva**, Peter, writer IX-31d
- Essen**, Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Essem**. See Esstham
- Essen**, town, abbey V-430b; canonssee II-464d; church X-647c; Congress (1905) XVI-41a
- van, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Essenbeck**, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
- ESSENCE** V-543d; Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-460c; attributes V-544b; Bacon, Francis II-193a; Bacon, John II-191d; in Christianity I-79c; contingency IV-331b; defined X-233b; Duns Scotus V-196a; and form VI-137c; 138a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555c
- of God I-60c; 126b; 774b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; and attributes II-62d; 63d; in Hezychasm VII-301c; perfections I-450b; Sirimion formula XII-57b
- Integral, and species V-660a; knowledge of I-714b; V-408b; metaphysics X-226c; of sacrifice XIII-320c; Scotism XIII-611a; Suárez XIV-319d; and substance XIV-323a; Thomism XIV-699c; see Existence
- Essener Volkszeitung**, periodical XI-678d
- ESSENES** V-546b; 547a; I-771d; XII 619a; angels I-478b; and Christianity III-714a; and Colossians IV-132a; communism IV-180b; continence IV-330d; eschatology VIII-550b; Hilgenfeld's theory XV-451b
- Essenians**, Gate of. See Dug Gate
- Essenism** V-547c; of Caraites III-329d
- Esser**, Thomas VII-278d; and Berlage II-492b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Pseudism XII-370c; on rosary XIII-185d; 186c; 186d
- Es-Seraf**, monument III-244c
- Essex**, Kingdom VII-241d; apostasy I-406a; St. Cedd's mission I-506b; Saxon occupation I-505d
- Lettice Knollys, Countess of I-700c
- Unitarian Church, London III-621d
- Es-Sham** (Damascus) IV-612c
- Essling**, battle (1809) X-693c
- Esslingen**, Church of Our Lady V-479b
- Es-Sûbêbeh** IX-790a
- Es-Sûwêda** (Soada) V-9c
- EST, WILLIAM HESSELS VAN** V-547d; XIII-299b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on reprobatation, Divine XII-383c; and Sander XIII-435c; Thomism XIV-594a
- ESTABLISHMENT (ESTABLISHED CHURCH)** V-548c; in Scotland XII-393b
- of Churches, Congregations of XIV-34b
- Estateus**, martyr. See Strateus
- Estafette**, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- ESTAIN, JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-HENRI-HECTOR, COMTE D'** V-548d
- Pierre d', Bishop of St-Flour XIII-348a
- Estandel**. See Stansel
- Estandarte Catholico**, periodical XIII 465d
- Estantos**, José Jorge Torres, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Estaol**. See Esthaal
- Estate**, in law III-592a
- Estatuto Real** XIV-187a
- Estavayer**, Switzerland, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
- Estcourt**, canon, on Anglican Orders I-492d; 494c
- Este**, family VI-46d; Fossembrone VI-154d; Modena X-414d; and "Orlando Furioso" I-712c; and painting XIV-740a
- Alessandro d', cardinal, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Alfonso I d', Duke of Ferrara I-292d; VI-46d; and Ariosto I-712b; and Benedetti X-172a; and Marenzio IX-652a
- Alfonso II d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d; Comacchio captured IV-151a; death IV-27d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; and Guarini VII-52d; and Siliguardi XII-62d
- Alfonso III d', Duke of Modena X-413d
- Alfonso IV d', Duke of Modena X-413d
- Anne d' VII-75c; 77a
- Azzo II d', Duke of Milan VII-230d
- Azzo VI d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d
- Azzo VIII d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
- Beatrice d', the Elder. See Beatrice d'Este, Blessed
- Beatrice d', the Younger. See Beatrice d'Este, Saint
- Borso d', Duke of Ferrara, and Boiardo II-623a; Ferrarese frescoes XIV-739d; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Cesare d', and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Elenore d', Princess. See Mary Frances of the Holy Ghost
- Ercole I d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dominicans IV-121b; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Toscanelli XIV-787d
- Ercole II d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dossi V-138a; and Pordenone XII-281a
- Ercole III d', Duke of Modena X-414a
- Francis II d', Duke of Modena X-413d; university X-414d
- Francis III d', Duke of Modena X-414a; and Kauffmann VIII-609d; university X-414d
- Francis IV d', Duke of Modena X-414a; in French Revolution VI-7a; and Ruffini XIII-220c
- Francis V d', Duke of Modena X-413b; 414a
- Ginevra d' IX-566c
- Guelf VI d' XIV-233c
- Ippolito d', cardinal, and Ariosto I-712b; at Ferrara VI-47a; at Fontfroid VI-131d; at Gran VII-552b; at Lyons IX-474b; at Maurienne XIII-354c; and Milan III-619c; X-301a; and Morone X-575a; and Muret X-642d; at Poissy V-36d; seal (ill.) III-490a; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Ippolito d' II, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Isabella d' IX-610d; and Tebaldeo XIV-468b; da Vinci's portrait XV-443a
- Leonello d' VII-53b; medal XI-157d; medal (ill.) XI-157a
- Louis d', cardinal, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a; and Tasso XIV-463d

- Este, Margarita d' III-446a  
 —Nicolò d', Marquess of Ferrara and Guarino da Verona XI-53b; Venice XV-33a  
 —Obizzo II d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a  
 —Obizzo III d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Parma XI-505c  
 —Renaud d', cardinal, and Tamburini XIV-86a; 440d  
 —Villa d', Tivoli XIII-354c; XIV-747b; (ill.) VIII-227  
 Esteban, Bishop of Granada. See Stephanus  
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a  
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748d  
 —José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d  
 —Collantes, Agustín XV-259d  
 Estébanez Calderón, writer XIV-201b  
 —y Seminario, Juan, Bishop of Puno XII-509d  
 Esteiras, tribes VI-329a  
 Estella, Didacus de, theologian VI-293a  
 Estelles, Miguel, missionary XIV-547a  
 Esteney, Abbot of Westminster XV-594d  
 Estemure (Anemurium) I-475d  
 Esterházy, Emmerich, primate V-131d  
 —Nicolaus, Prince, and Beethoven XV-260b; and Donner V-131c  
 Estero, Santiago del. See Santiago del Estero, Diocese of  
 Esteva, Jacques XII-725a  
 Estevam, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas  
 Esteveañez, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b  
 Esteveano, missionary XV-768d  
 Estevas, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a  
 —John d'. See Zambuja, John de  
 Estevão, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas  
 Estève, Eugène-Martin-François, mission III-674b  
 Esthamo VI-439a  
 Esthaol VI-439a  
 Esthamo. See Esthamo  
 ESTHER V-549b; adoption I-147b; and Aman V-549d  
 —in art: Burekmar III-65a; Calari (ill.) V-549; Lippi, Filippino IX-277c  
 —Book of V-550a; authorship V-550c; canonicity III-268d; 270d; 271d; 272b; criticism VII-149b; Hebrew version VII-175a; Luther V-550b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Midrash X-287b; Targum XIV-457c; translations XIII-723c  
 —fast I-67d; marriage V-549c; Purim II-556c; XII-580d; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464Ea  
 Esthonia, education XIII-234a; ethnology XII-626d; government XIII-237a; language, liturgical use XIII-69c; and Poland XII-181d; and Walde-mar II IV-727b  
 Estienne, Henry, printer, concordance IV-196b  
 —Robert, printer VII-542a; VIII-791d; XII-768a; concordance IV-195c; verses, Biblical IV-195b; XIII-639a; New Testament IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vatable XV-276b  
 ESTIENNOT DE LA SERRE, CLAUDE V-551b; II-462c; X-71d  
 Estissac, Geoffrey d', Bishop of Maillezaix IX-247b; 314c; and Rabelais XII-619c  
 Estius. See Est  
 Esto Mihi, Sunday. See Quinquagesima  
 Estouteville, Guillaume d', cardinal IV-793c; X-483a; 546b; XI-59c; 83a; XII-290d; XIII-170b; 209d; 354b  
 Estovers I-313d  
 Estrada, Pedro Gonzalez, Bishop of Havana VII-155a  
 —Peter de, missionary XV-455c  
 Estrada-Palma, Tomás, President of Cuba IV-560b  
 Estramadura, monastery, Spain VII-345a  
 Estrées, d', Bishop of Laon, in Clementine Peace VIII-289d  
 —Angélique d', Abbess of Maubuisson I-741b  
 —César d', cardinal XIII-342a; XIV-131b; and Louis XIV IX-375d; Molinos X-441c  
 —Gabrielle d' I-744c; VII-227b  
 Estreicher, writer XII-200c  
 Estrella, Luiz Paulo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384a  
 Estrella, periodical I-592d  
 —Polar, periodical IV-773a  
 Estremadura I-271d; II-194a; XII-297b; modern organization XIV-171d  
 Estria, Henry de IX-231b  
 Estridsen, Svend. See Swoyn II  
 Estrifs, King of Denmark XIV-560a  
 Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XIV-188c  
 Estuy, vessel VII-423b  
 Es-Zor. See Tyre  
 Esztergom. See Gran Et, abbr. I-24b  
 Eta VIII-312b  
 Etablissements de St. Louis IX-370a  
 Etain, legend VIII-118c  
 —Pierre d', Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d  
 Etalapas, deity XV-563b  
 Etam (Juda) VI-439a  
 —(Simeon) VI-439a  
 —Cave of VI-439a  
 Etampes, Council (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366c; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366c; priory XI-486c  
 —Duchesse d', and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Montmorency X-544b  
 Etapes, Jacques Lefèvre d'. See Lefèvre d'Etapes  
 Etaqqama, Hethite VII-306b  
 Etchagué, Ethiopian prelate I-77a; II-163b; V-571a  
 Etchiani Indians. See Maliseet Indians  
 Etchen, Bishop of Clonfad IV-136a  
 Etchigh. See Etchagué  
 Etchimin Indians. See Maliseet Indians  
 Etelköz. See Atelkuzu  
 Etemenanki, tower, Babylon XV-5d  
 Etendard, periodical XI-672c  
 Etenna, ancient See of IV-421d  
 Etenneis IV-421d  
 Eteri, Accademia degli VI-635b  
 Eterius, Bishop of Osma XI-339b  
 Eternal Gospel IV-719d; VIII-407a; XIV-665a  
 —Wisdom, Confraternity of I-588a  
 ETERNITY V-551c; Boetius' definition V-551d; of creatures V-552d; of God I-332d; 658d; II-64b; VI-617a; symbolism II-577a; and time V-552a; Vasquez defines XV-275b; of world, Aristotle III-461a  
 Eternus, Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b  
 Ethai (Itai), and Absalom I-60a  
 Etham VI-439a; Israelites at VIII-194d  
 Ethan the Ezrahite, musician II-551d; XII-538d  
 Ehandun, battle I-310a  
 Ehanim, month II-167c; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d  
 Etharita, town. See St. Jean Ethbaal (thobaal), King of Tyre VIII-199a; 404d; XII-41d; XV-110b; Bothrys II-708b; and Nabuchodonosor II II-184b  
 Ethebric of Bernicia V-323d  
 Ethel X-711b  
 Ethelbald. See Ethelbald  
 Ethelberga. See Ethelburga  
 ETHELBERG, SAINT, King of East Angles V-553b; I-310c; XI-245c; shrine VII-255b  
 —SAINT, King of Kent V-553c; XII-467c; 468b; and St. Augustine II-81d; and Boniface IV II-661a; Canterbury shrine XIII-760b; church Sts. Peter and Paul III-506a; name V-554a; right of sanctuary XIII-430d; Rochester, cathedral XIII-101d; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b  
 Ethelbert, King of Wessex I-309d  
 ETHELBERG, Archbishop of York V-554a; IX-415a; XV-734b; and Aleuin I-276b; and Egbert V-326c; and Paulinus II XI-586b  
 Ethelbert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c; 255d  
 Ethelburga, Saint, Abbess of Barking V-517b  
 —Queen of Northumbria V-323d; XI-349b; and Boniface V-11-661c  
 —Queen of Wessex VII-790a  
 ETHELDREDA, SAINT, Queen of Northumbria V-554c; XIII-747a; shrine XII-91a  
 —See Alfrida, Saint  
 Ethelfrid, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d  
 —King of Northumbria V-323d; monks, massacre of II-84a; 251b; XV-583d; 586b  
 Ethelfrith, of Northumbria. See Ethelfrid  
 Ethelgar, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d  
 ETHELHARD (ETHEL-HEARD), Archbishop of Canterbury V-555a; III-299d; IX-572d; council IV-69b; and Leo III IX-158b  
 Ethelmund, King of the Southern Angles, and St. Botolph II-709d  
 Ethelnoth, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; consecration II-429a  
 Ethelred, Saint. See Ælred, St.  
 —II. See Ethelred the Unready  
 —Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d  
 —King of Mercia, and Benedictines V-648b; and St. Egwin V-329b  
 —King of Northumbria XI-334d; 335a  
 —the Mickle I-309d  
 —the Unready (the Redeless)  
 —King of England V-323b; VII-61a; confession, laws XIII-649d; coronation V-201b; and Croyland Abbey VI-626d; and Richard of Normandy VIII-428a  
 Ethelwald, bishop, regency III-537b  
 Ethelwin, Saint, at Lindisfarne IX-269a  
 —Earl of East Anglia XI-348d  
 Ethelwold, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; V-555d; IX-269c; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-570b; IX-269d; XV-518c  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Winchester V-555c; I-43d; Benedictinal I-511c; Benedictinal (ill.) I-facing 464; St. Birinus, relics II-578a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and St. Edith XV-647d; and Ely Abbey V-396c; and Peterborough XI-756a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a  
 —Saint, monk of Ripon V-555d  
 Ethelwulf, King of Wessex I-309d; 509d; St. Aldhelm's shrine I-280c; gift to Rome I-507a; V-252a; XI-774b; Benedict II II-428a; marriage IX-706a; XII-60d  
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349b  
 —Bishop of Elmham XI-121d  
 Ether, anesthetic I-448b; Aristotle I-716c; astrological theory II-23c; atomic theory II-54a; Fresnel XII-65d; Fizeau VI-88d  
 —plain, Juda VI-439a  
 Etheria, pilgrim. See Silvia of Aquitaine  
 ETHERIANUS, HUGH V-555d  
 —LEO V-555d  
 Etheridge, Targum editions XIV-456b; 457a  
 Etherius. See Ætherius  
 Ethical Culture, Society for, New York City V-561a  
 —movement, United States V-561a  
 ETHICS V-556b; XII-27c; Abelard I-38c; abortion I-46d; acts, human I-115c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigensian I-268b; Aleuin I-278b; Alexan-

der of Hales I-298d; altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; animals, Catholic attitude IV-542c; animals, pagan attitude IV-542a; Antinomian theory I-564d; Aristotle I-707a; 717a; 718c; III-542a; V-328d; 558a; VII-131d; St. Augustine V-559a; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173a; 174c; Babylonian II-187c; Bentham II-482d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Bossuet II-700c; Brahmin II-731c; Buddhism III-30c; 33c; 34a; Calvin I-555c; cardinal virtues III-343d; Catholic V-561a; character III-584d; 586b; Christian I-620d; 768b; V-558d; Christian influence V-563b; Cicero I-761d; civil authority II-137c; Comenius I-764b; compensation, occult IV-186b; correction, fraternal IV-394b; Cynics IV-582c; V-558c; debt IV-663d; definition V-556b; Democritus V-558b; despair IV-755b; division V-556b; Druze V-167b; Deus Scutus V-197d; duty V-215a; education V-564d; egoism V-328a; Epicurean V-500d; ethical societies V-561a; punishment V-560a; and the family V-563d; fear VI-21a; Fichte V-559d; forlignia VII-121c; good VI-638a; governments, civil V-564d; and habits VII-101c; hedonism V-558b; Herbert VII-248b; historical view V-557d; homicide VII-441d; ignorance VII-648b; immortality VII-689c; imperative, categorical III-432b; indifference, VII-759c; individualism VII-761b; individuality VII-762c; 764c; intuition VII-83a; justice VIII-571d; Kant III-332b; V-559d; XIII-605a; 606c; law, concept of IX-55c; law; international V-565b; Leibniz IX-138a; marriage V-563d; Marx XII-215d; merit X-202c; methods V-557a; Monism X-486b; and morality X-559a; moral sense, theory V-559d; and moral theology XIV-601c; 602d; 604a; and naturalism X-714d; Nietzsche V-560c; object, formal X-226d; perfection XI-665c; and physics XII-161a; Plato V-558a; XII-26d; 161b; and political economy XII-214b; Probabilism XII-441a; Protestant V-559b; punishment, capital V-565b; and reason XIV-380c; Reich I-764a; and religion V-560d; 563a; XII-743a; religious XII-748b; reservation, mental X-195c; rights and duties V-563a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Rosminian XIII-196d; scepticism V-560c; Schleiermacher V-559d; in Scholastic philosophy V-559a; XIII-551d; and science XIII-600b; secularism XIII-676d; self-defense XIII-691b; Socialists V-560b; sociology V-563d; XIV-115c; 118a; Socrates V-559a; sources V-557a; species V-563a; Spinoza I-369c; V-560a; Spinoza XV-219b; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and the State V-564b; Stirner V-560c; Stoics V-558c; subject matter V-556c; St. Thomas V-559a; toleration XIV-761b; 763b; Tridentine teaching I-566b; Utilitarianism V-559c; XV-241c; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virtue XV-472c; voluntary X-506b; Werner II-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d; Wundt V-559d; See Morality  
 ETHIOPIA V-566a; IV-575c; XI-147d; d'Abbadie's explorations I-6c; in Acts III-244d; calendar V-570c  
 —Church in I-76b; V-568c; Azevedo's apostolate II-167d; evangelization I-76a; and Islam I-186b; law-code I-635d; missions I-76c; vicariates I-76d



- ETHIOPIA**, *ethnology* V-566c; 568b; anthropological characteristics XII-023b; Blumenback's classification XII-627a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Flower's classification XII-624d.
- Geography** V-566a; hierarchy V-570d; history V-566c; 568c; institutions V-568a; Isaias, prophecies of VIII-182a; language V-568a; literature V-571a; map V-566c; 352; Monophysitism V-569c; Nubian V-566b; Paradise XIV-520b; religion V-569b; religious statistics I-187b; *See* Nubia
- Ethiopian Hospice**, and **Vatican Library** XV-296c
- Rite I-306b; V-570c; IX-314b; baptism IV-479b
- versions of the Bible XV-368b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; New Testament VIII-532d
- Ethnea**. *See* **Ethiopia**
- Ethbaal**. *See* **Ethbaal**
- Ethology** III-589a
- Ethroth** VI-439a
- Ethyl**, anesthetic I-448c
- Etienne**, Christian name. *See* **Stephen**
- Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-510c
- John Baptist, Lazarist XIV-285b; X-363a; sodality III-659c
- Père, Trappist. *See* **Malmy**, **Pierre François de Paul**
- Ekk**. *See* **Adalfrid**
- Ekology**, in philosophy. *See* **Cause**
- Ekwal**, monothology VII-526d; XIII-344d
- Elar**, writer IV-731b
- Etoile**, periodical II-707c; VI-275d
- Pierre de l' XI-319c
- Eton**, school III-515d; IV-109b; VII-542a; XIII-557b; XV-641d; William of Waynesfete XV-640c
- Etourneau**, Thomas, Dominican XII-368Hd
- Etrépaguy**, Dominican convent V-671d
- Etruria** XV-103b; 104c; Hermite, Congregation of III-209a; swastika IV-518a
- Etruscan Museum**, Vatican Palace I-87c; XV-277d; 283a
- Etruscans** VIII-224b; Faliscans, war of X-750b; and Pisa XII-110c; and Romans XIII-166c; Tarquini XIV-459a
- ETSCHMIADZIN** V-571c; I-738d; 235a; 572b; evangeliiary V-641c; IX-621d; XI-396a; library XIII-242b; manuscripts IX-620b; Patriarchate I-739b; XII-454d; V-235a; X-101b
- Etsi alias**, Constitution of Clement VIII III-133a
- animatorum**, Bull of Innocent IV X-184b
- a summo**, Bull of Leo X III-205c
- de statu**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-665d
- minime**, of Benedict XIV XIV-613a
- multa**, Encyclical of Pius IX IX-786d
- nos**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
- no in**, Constitution of Pius X XVI-18c
- pastoralis**, Bull of Benedict XIV III-488c; V-239b; 726a; VII-324a; 494c; VIII-208a
- sanctissimus Dominus**, Constitution of Pius IX X-5d
- Etal**, Benedictine abbey II-451a
- Et-Tayebeh** (Ephra) VI-438d
- Et Tell** (Bethsaida Julias) VIII-501b
- Etenheim**, deanery I-342a
- Etenheimmünster**, monastery II-194b
- Et-Tib** (Pharan) VIII-195b; Amalecites in I-377d
- Etto**, Saint, missionary XV-434c
- Etudes Ecclésiastiques**, periodical I-644b
- religieuses**, historiques et littéraires, periodical VI-334b; XI-677c
- Etzel**. *See* **Attila**
- Eu**, William Bouchier. *See* **Bouchier**, William
- EUARIA (EUARIOS)**, *See* of V-572c
- Euarius**, chronology IV-13d
- Euas**, Bishop of Rite XVI-70c
- Eubel**, Conrad VIII-64b
- Eubertus**, Saint, martyr III-211a
- Eubodius**, Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
- Euboea** (Chalcis) XIII-558d
- Eubeans** VIII-185a
- Eubula** XI-447c
- Eubulus**, Bishop of Lystra IX-47d
- EUCARPIA**, *See* of V-572d
- Eucarpus**, Bishop of Messina N-217b
- Euch**, Johannes von, Vicar Apostolic of Denmark IV-723d; 726a
- Euchais** XIV-573b
- Eucharis**, inscription III-421b
- EUCHARIST** V-572d; VII-646d; XV-712a; Abercius, inscription I-41b; XIV-374d; accidents I-97b; V-581d; 582b; acolytes I-107c; Addeus and Maris, liturgy I-137b; Adelmann I-141b; adorableness V-581b
- adoration**: nocturnal I-154a; at Lille XV-515a; perpetual I-152d
- Elfric's homilies** I-171d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexandria V-592c; Alger of Liège I-510d; altar breads I-349c; altar candlesticks I-350b; altar canopy I-351a; altar lamps I-354b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and ambrosia V-573b; ancient idea I-350b; Anglican doctrine I-502a; II-680c; V-574b; Anglican service XIII-92a; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Apostolici I-647c; arca I-686d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Armenian Church XIII-79c; Arnauld the Great I-743b; Arras I-753a; Auger II-736a; Augsburg Confession V-60d; 761c; St. Augustine V-577c; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Baader II-174c; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, petition II-241a; Baptist teaching II-278d; Berengarius II-487b; Beza V-37a; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; breaking of bread VI-165c; Bucer V-762b; Cally III-189a; Calvin III-198c; 202a; V-70b; 577b; canopy III-297c; catacombs, evidence of III-514b; 514c; 708d; ciborium III-767a; consecration V-585c; Constance V-582a; consubstantiation IV-322b; V-580a; Corbét I-153a; I Corinthians IV-367d; Creed IV-479b; customs, primitive II-750b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and deaconesses IV-652d; and deacons V-589c; VII-340b; XI-624b; devotion V-581c; Didache IV-779d; VI-165d; Discipline of the secret V-32c; doctrine XIV-588c; Doré V-134a; Duperron V-204a; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; 580a; early Christians XI-219c; effect V-586d; elements V-584c; epiklesis V-585d; Eriugena V-520a; 520c
- exposition** V-713a; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-352b; antependium I-354a; asperges I-793a; bell I-349b; crucifix I-352d; ostensorium I-358b
- Faunt** VI-18c; figurative interpretation V-574d; flesh of Christ, patristic views V-574b; form, fundamental V-585c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; funeral banquet I-201b; Gnosisism VI-597b; Grail, Holy VI-719b; Greek Church V-578b; 585a; Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; in graves III-77b; Guitmund Aversa VII-80d; and haoma V-573b; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; host I-349c; 349d; II-172a; 749d; VII-493c; Hussite creed VII-585c; Hydroparastata V-585c; Hypostatic union V-578d; impanation V-580a; VII-694b; and Incarnation V-573a; indulgence VII-789a
- institution** VII-381d; XIV-341c; bread I-349d; Synoptics XI-530c; words V-574c; 580b; 585d
- Irvingite Church** VII-175a; St. John Chrysostom V-145b; VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; and lapsi IX-1d; Lauda Sion IX-36c; light VIII-769a; and liturgy IX-307b; and Lollards IX-334a; and Low Church IX-389c; and Lutheran doctrine V-580a; IX-445c; 451d; 458b; 462b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483d; Manichism IX-594b; and manna V-573d; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; and Mass X-7a; matter V-584c; Methodism X-237d; minister V-588d; 589c
- miracles**, Amsterdam I-441d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Aquila I-661b; Brussels III-23b; commemorative medals X-114c
- modern theories** V-576c; multi-location of Christ V-583c; and nectar V-573b; Ecclompadius V-576b; oil in preparation VII-422c; ordeal XI-278a; Osiander V-580a; pagan idea I-620c; St. Paschasius XI-518b; patristic teaching V-577b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; permanence V-580d; Peter of Bruys XI-731a; St. Philip Neri XII-19d; philosophical view V-715a; prescription, argument from V-578a; presence, totality of V-578c; 582d
- procession** XII-447c; Assumptionists II-105b; humeral veil VII-542c; Palm Sunday III-567b
- Protestant doctrine** I-502d; 503b; Quakers VI-305a; quantity XII-591d; Radbertus V-577a; Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d
- reception**, attitude for VI-426c; cloth I-356b; conditions for first XII-590d; frequency V-588c; VII-278c; indulgence VII-788d; unworthy V-587b
- recipient** V-589d; reconversion V-581b; Reformation III-202b; V-575c; 577a; religion, comparative V-573b
- reservation** III-767; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; Congregation of the Sacraments XIII-141a; early Church IV-176c; pyx, ancient I-347a; United States I-354d
- resurrection**, pledge of V-587d; rigorism V-588d; Roman Catechism V-582a; Rosminian XIII-198a; Sacrament V-584b; VII-402b; Sacramentarians V-575c; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164c; 165b; salvation, necessity for V-588a; Scholasticism V-583b; XII-551d; Scripture, proof V-573c; and Secret Chapter I-744d; signs of the Cross III-264b; and soma V-573b; speculative discussion V-581d; subjective theory V-580d; Swedenborgianism XIV-355a; Tametsi and XIV-441d; Tertullian XIV-524c; 524d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Thomas More XIV-693a; tradition, proof from V-576d; transubstantiation V-579b; Trent V-577b; XV-33d; triduum XV-41d; and Trinity V-573a; types V-573d; union, means of III-751d; unleavened bread V-585a; Utraquist heresy XV-244d; and venial sin V-587c; viaticum IV-661c; XV-397b; visits I-153b; V-581c; XV-483d; Waldenses XIV-529a; water in V-585c; Westminster
- Confession V-766b; Wessel XV-590b; wheaten bread V-584d; wine V-585b; Wyclif XV-723d; Zwinglianism V-574b; *See* Blessed Sacrament; Holy Communion; Mass; Real Presence; Transubstantiation
- EARLY SYMBOLS OF** V-580b; I-516b; 699b; V-249d; VI-305c; VII-750a; XIV-374c; Ark I-724c; catacombs III-422d; (ill) V-569c; 592; banquet of the Seven Disciples V-591c; St. Callistus, catacomb of V-591b; Cana, wedding at V-592b; consecration V-591; St. Domitilla, catacomb of V-592a; Fractio Panis V-590d; Fractio Panis (ill) VI-165a; (ill) I-516c; Isaac V-591c; multiplication, miracle of the V-590c; St. Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb of V-592b; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; *See* Real Presence
- and Priest**, periodical XVI-38d
- Eucharista**. *See* **Eucharistic Prayer**
- Eucharistic Association of the Priests of the Adoration**. *See* **Priests of the Adoration**
- City** IV-562b
- CONGRESSES** V-592d; IV-245a; V-593a; 593b; 593c; XI-512d; XIV-441d; Brussels (1898) XIV-426c; establishment XV-515a; Jerusalem XII-727a; Lambert XIV-511b; London V-593d; Metz VI-280a; Montreal X-549b; Rome (1905) VI-279c; XII-133a; Spain XIV-189d; Westminster (1908) XV-596b
- Heart of Jesus**, Archconfraternity of the, Rome XIV-123b
- League of Priests**. *See* **Priests' Eucharistic League**
- Prayer** IX-791a; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; faithful, attitude of VI-425c; St. Mark liturgy I-304d; preface XII-384b; and Sanctus XIII-432d; *See* Thanksgiving, **Prayer of**
- Species**, mingling of VII-496b
- Test**. *See* **Ordeal**
- Tower**, Arras I-364c; (ill) I-355b
- Eucharisticum** (Ennodius) V-478d
- Eucharistic Weeks**, society XIV-111b
- Eucharistus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Eucharius**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Trier V-594c; IX-362d
- Euchelion** V-716c
- Euche opisthambonos** I-382c
- Eucherius**, Saint, Archbishop of Avignon II-159d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; VI-396c; VII-273a; IX-42a; 472c; 580a; XV-230b; XI-48d; itinerarium VIII-254d; Latin literature IX-25c; Libri formularum IX-529d; and Orange XI-266d; pontifex summus XII-270b; and Sepulchre, Holy VII-426a; and Theban Legion I-205a; Valerianus, letter to XI-782a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; writings, Biblical VIII-80a
- Saint**, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; burial place XV-69c
- Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Euchites**. *See* **Messalians**
- EUCHOLOGION** V-595b; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Byzantine Rite IX-315d; Coptic Rite IX-303c; 303d; of Goar VI-606d; XIII-300b; Greek Rite I-359c; Uniat Syrian Rite IX-303d
- Eucken**, Rudolf, on St. Augustine II-91c; 91d; 93a; 93b; 95c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Euclid**, geometrician XII-47d; method I-451c; Tartaglia's translation XIV-462a

Euclid of Megara, MS I-701c; X-146b; and Plato XII-159d  
 Eucrates. *See* Moschus, John  
 Eucratius, Bishop of Thanae XIV-553b  
 Eudemian Ethics I-718c  
 Eudemion, Bishop of Gerhira VI-530c  
 —Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c  
 —Bishop of Thanae XIV-444a  
 Eudemonism VI-640c; 642a; VII-132a; Scholastic treatment XIII-552a; Spencer I-369d; social I-369b  
 Eudemus, Bishop of Patara XI-541b; logic of IX-325d  
 Eudes, Saint, abbot IX-187b  
 —I, Count of Blois and Tours XV-3d  
 —II, Count of Blois and Tours IX-161a  
 —I, Duke of Burgundy, and Cistercians III-792b  
 —(Odo), King of France XIII-717b; and Charles the Simple VI-140d; oriflamme XI-306a; Paris, defence of XI-482b; tomb II-378b  
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a  
 —of Chartres XI-104c  
 —of Douai. *See* Odo  
 —JEAN, VENERABLE V-596a; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of III-602c; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-169a; X-600a; Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; and Refuge, Sisters of VI-647d; XII-712b; and Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166a; and Vallées IV-456c  
 EUDISTIS V-596c; XII-758d; Canada III-239b; Holy Hearts, feast VII-169b; retreat, houses of XII-796c; seminaries XIII-700c; 701d  
 Eudo, Gerard, epithet V-74c  
 Eudocia, wife of Arcadius III-99c; V-597c; XIII-692d; and Bishop Severian XIII-742b; and St. John Chrysostom VII-454b  
 —wife of Dimitri Douskoi X-595c  
 —wife of Heraclius III-103d  
 —wife of Huneric XV-255d  
 —wife of Romanus IV III-110a  
 EUDOCIA, wife of Theodosius II V-597b; X-674d; birthplace II-44d; church XV-464Fa; conversion V-630c; and St. Flavian VI-98d; at Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Pulcheria III-102a; XII-562a; and St. Simeon Stylites XIII-795c; and San Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b  
 —wife of Valentinian III V-597b; IX-156d; XV-255d; and Vandals XV-268c  
 —Ingerina III-107d; 108a  
 Eudokia (Eudoxia). *See* Eudocia  
 Eudoxiana, church, Gaza VI-401b  
 EUDOXIAS, *See* V-597d; and Terminus XIV-517d  
 Eudoxipolis XIII-692d  
 Eudoxios, bishop XIII-728c  
 Eudoxius, Saint, martyr, Melitene X-166b  
 —martyr, at Sebastia XIII-667d  
 —Arian bishop, and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Aëtius XIII-693c; at Antioch I-569d; VII-757c; X-161d; 495b; at Constantinople IV-302c; V-605b; VI-762c; XII-174a; and Eunomianism V-605b; expulsion X-161d; at Germanicia VI-475a; and Pope Liberius IX-220a; at Nicomedia XI-70b; and Emperor Valens XV-253d  
 —of Cnidus, astronomer II-20b; XV-183c; stellar theory XII-47c  
 —of Metellopolis X-234d  
 Euentius. *See* Euentius  
 Euergetes, Ptolemy. *See* Ptolemy III  
 Eugarius, Saint, martyr XIV-397a  
 EUGENDUS, SAINT V-597d  
 Eugene, Saint, martyr, Deuil XI-489a

EUGENE I, SAINT, Pope V-598b; XII-273b  
 EUGENE II, Pope V-598d; VII-625c; XII-273c; election VII-354b; and Louis the Pious XIV-261c  
 —III, BLESSED, Pope V-599c; XI-486c; XII-274a; and Albigenes I-268c; and Aleth XIII-772a; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Balderic II-218d; and St. Bernard II-500d; Besançon II-525d; Bull of XV-680d; Châlons cathedral III-566b; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; and Bl. Hugues de Maçon XII-1718b; Ireland V-173c; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Peter Celsus XI-762d; at Reims XII-730b; at St. Denis XIII-344a; St. Mary Major XIII-169d; St. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; Segni Palace XIII-683d; at Trier I-259d; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Vatican palace XV-276d; at Verdun XV-351d; and St. William XV-629a; and William of Malève XIV-633c  
 EUGENE IV, Pope V-601a; XI-578d; XII-274c; and Alberati I-259a; protects Alexians I-307b; and Ambrosians I-404b; VII-280d; and Ancona I-463d; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Fra Angelico I-483d; Angers University I-489d; and St. Antoninus I-586a; and Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) V-601a; and Aurisipa II-112a; on baptism II-258d; Basle, Council of II-335a; 337d; VI-497c; XII-333b; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Bessarion II-527c; Bordeaux University II-684a; Briefs III-57b; and Caen University III-132d; and Catania University III-430b; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-394a; XII-158b; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169c; on chrism III-696d; and Ciboule III-768a; Coliseum IV-101d; confraternity IV-357b; Decretum pro Jacobitis III-273b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; election III-312b; extreme unction V-716c; 726b; 727b; Ferrara, Council of IV-554c; VI-47b; Florence cathedral VI-110b; Florence Diocese VI-111a; Fouquet's portrait VI-161c; and Frederick III XV-417d; and Friars Minor VI-285b; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; on infant baptism II-266d; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; and Jewish policy VIII-395b; on judgment, particular VIII-550c; and St. Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louvain University IX-391c; marriages, dissolution of V-62b; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; and Nestorians III-559d; and Nicholas V XI-58b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60d; on ordination I-498a; XI-281a; XII-416c; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; on penance I-65a; and Pius II XII-127a; Poitiers University XII-179b; prison regulations XII-431c; Rome, expulsion from XIII-169a; Rome University VI-456c; XIII-177c; Rostock University XIII-205c; on Sacraments XIII-303c; schism XIII-534b; and Scripture XIII-637a; at Siena XIII-781b; and tertiaries XIV-642c; tomb XIII-175b; tomb (ill.) V-601d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XII-768b; Vatican Library XV-295d; and Vienna University II-123d  
 —Archbishop of Armagh VII-484d  
 —Archbishop of Austria XIV-542b

—Bishop of Ostia XII-45b  
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
 —of Savoy, prince VI-505d; in Balkan peninsula II-696c; XIII-733d; in Belgium X-763b; campaigns IV-30a; Turin, defence of XIII-493c; XV-94a; Turkish victory (1716) XIII-189b  
 Eugène-Louis-Jean-Joseph-Napoléon X-703a  
 —*See* Eugenius  
 Eugenia, Saint, in Mozarabic Rite X-615c  
 —Infanta, and Callot III-188c  
 —Abess of Mérida V-603b  
 —legendary monk IX-743b  
 Eugeniano. *See* Melodico  
 Eugenianus, Nicetas, poet III-193d  
 EUGENICS, THE CHURCH AND XVI-38d  
 Eugenius, Marcus, of Ephesus, and Bessarion V-503a; at Ferrara V-112c; VI-47b; and Gennadius II VI-416b  
 Eugénie, Empress X-700a; Golden Rose IX-119c  
 Eugenius, Saint, martyr, Tivoli XV-379b  
 —Saint, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Eugenius II, St., Archbishop of Toledo  
 —lector V-122b  
 —rhetorician, and Theodosius I I-386b; XIV-578c  
 —Bishop of Ardstraw. *See* Eoghán  
 —(Eusebius), Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d  
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d  
 —Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d  
 —Bishop of Milan I-395b  
 —Bishop of Tius XIV-747a  
 —I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; XIV-755c  
 —II, SAINT, Archbishop of Toledo V-602c; XIV-755d; chant X-611d; Dracontius V-153c; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Ildelphonus VII-649c; Latin epic IX-30b; portrait XV-389d  
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a  
 —Saint, patron of Trebizond XV-29a  
 —Bulgaria VII-303a  
 —OF CARTHAGE, SAINT V-602d; III-387c; at Albi I-267b; and Arrianism XV-415a; exile II-139d  
 —of Seleucia, Trithexit X-492c; XV-61c  
 —*See* Eugene  
 Euphrosius, abbot II-419c  
 Euphrosius, Bishop of Trent XV-426d; and St. Paschasius XI-517d; and St. Severinus II-121d  
 Eubugium. *See* Gubbio  
 Euhemerism I-650b; IV-684b  
 Euhesperides II-489c  
 Euhodius. *See* Eubodius  
 Eul (Lao-tze) XIV-447a  
 EULALIA OF BARCELONA, SAINT V-603b; XIII-185d; XIV-177b; feast III-163c; poem XII-518a; relics II-289b  
 —of Merida, Saint V-603b; feast VI-360a; martyrdom XI-600b  
 Eulalius, Antipope I-582b; II-659a; at Nepes V-750c  
 —bishop, at Antioch X-161c; at Sebastia V-628c; XIII-667d  
 —Bishop of Nazianzus VII-13a  
 —Bishop of Syracuse VI-316b; XIV-307b  
 —Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a  
 Eulenberg, encyclopedia V-417c  
 Eulenspiegel, Till VI-520c  
 Euler, Leonhard, scientist II-26c; III-457b; XII-63a  
 Eulogia, name X-674b  
 EULOGIA, liturgical V-603c; acolytes I-107c; in fresco V-592d  
 Eulogius, Saint, deacon, martyr VI-311b; XV-459b  
 —priest V-496a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Amiens I-430a  
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-617a  
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c  
 —Bishop of Perge III-667b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Sigdenza XIII-785a

—Bishop of Terenuthis XIV-515d  
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756a  
 —OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT V-603d; I-301d; and Areopagite V-16c; and St. Gregory II-83b; and Simonians XIII-797c; on will of Christ X-504a  
 —of Caesarea, bishop, and Pelagius XI-606a  
 —OF CORDOVA, SAINT V-604a; IV-359c; XIII-469b; XIV-177a; 179a; V-603c; Rite II-106d  
 Eul-yä, Chinese book III-668a  
 Eumachius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d  
 Eumeus, birthplace XIV-395a  
 Eumenes, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d  
 —Emperor of Persia XI-713c  
 Eumonia, and St. Afra I-181a  
 EUMENIA. *See* V-604d  
 Eumenius, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a  
 —I, King of Pergamus XI-666c  
 —II, King of Pergamus XI-666c  
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c  
 Eumerius. *See* Himerius  
 Eumolpias, identity XII-17d  
 Eunan, Saint, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647c; 648b  
 —*See* Adamnan  
 Eumonia. *See* Eumonia  
 EUNOMIANISM V-305a; I-705a; 710b; VII-258b; XIII-57b; Acacius of Caesarea I-81d; baptism I-44d; II-262c; 263b; Divine essence XV-52c; Epiphanius XI-394b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Holy Trinity VII-409a; Sirian manifesto I-79b; Socrates XIV-119a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d  
 Eunomius, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d; V-605b; and Aëtius XIII-693c; in Africa V-124b; and Antidicomarianites I-562a; and Apollinarius I-615c; and St. Basil II-331b; 333a; Clementine Recognitions IV-43d; Constantinople, Council of IV-311d; on Divine Nature II-64b; and Flaccilla VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; teaching VII-173a  
 —Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a  
 —of Nicomedia III-557c  
 Eumonia, of Ethiopia, baptism II-261b  
 Eunuchs. *See* Skoptsi  
 Eunus, rebellion XIII-774a  
 Eunustus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b  
 Euphrosius, Saint XIV-386d  
 Euphrosia, identity XII-226d  
 Eupheithus, Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b  
 Euphemia, Saint, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; feast III-163c; martyrdom III-554c; relic V-640a; XIV-747a  
 —Mother. *See* Blenkinsop, Catherine  
 —daughter of Marcian IX-644b  
 —mother of John the Silent VIII-495a  
 Euphemites, sect X-212a  
 Euphemus, general, in Sicily XIII-772a  
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d  
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d  
 —OF CONSTANTINOPLE V-606a; VI-763d; and Gelasius II VI-406a  
 Euphorbia V-666d  
 Euphotropia XI-323a  
 Euphranon, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d  
 EUPHRASIA, SAINT V-606c; XII-729b; XIV-579c  
 —of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard  
 Euphrasion (Euphrasion), and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d  
 Euphrasius, Saint, martyr XIII-742a  
 —Saint, martyr, patron of Ajaccio IV-397c  
 —Bishop of Auvergne XII-613c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a



- Euphrasius**, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VIII-267b; in Spain XIV-177a  
 —Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a  
 —Bishop of Parenzo XI-480b; XIV-462a
- Euphrates**, Bishop of Cologne IX-117d; deposed X-77b  
 —river, Asia I-777d; II-7d; 179b; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597a; draining II-227a; expedition II-9a; in legend IV-407a; source I-736b
- Euphratun**. See Euphrasion
- Euphronius**, Saint, Bishop of Autun IX-733b  
 —Bishop of Colonia IV-125c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c; and Fortunatus VI-149b
- EUPHROSINE**, SAINT, of Alexandria V-606d; XIV-285d  
 —Saint, Princess of Polotsk XIII-266d
- Euphrosynus**, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d
- Euphuism**, in England XIV-199d; in Italy I-85c
- Euplius**, Saint, martyr III-430a; XIII-774b; XIV-97b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Euporus**, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c
- Eupraxia**, Saint. See Euphrasia
- Euprepia**, and St. Afra I-181a
- Euprepis**, martyr IV-403d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361c
- Eurasians**, in Calcutta III-154c
- Eurddil**, and St. Dubric IV-179b
- Eure**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
 —Barbara VIII-130b
- Eure-et-Loir**, department, France ecclesiastical organization III-635b; VI-facing 188
- Euresius**, Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
- Eurgain**, college, Wales XV-586a
- Euric**, King of the Visigoths IX-208b; XIV-177d; XV-476d; code XIV-186b; and Faustus VI-19c; and Tarbes XIV-453b; and Tarragona XIV-459b
- Euripides**, on astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; on prayer XI-393a; on women V-297b
- Euroips** (Chalcis) III-558d
- EUREKA**, See of V-607a; VI-738d
- EUROPE**, periodical II-166c
- EUROPE V-607a**; area V-607a; boundaries V-607a; Christianity V-609a; Church in V-609b; civilization III-115a; climate V-607d; Crusades V-611d; ecclesiastical provinces VI-738b; 760b; ethnology V-608b; fauna V-607d; flora V-607d; Franco-Christian Empire V-610b; geography V-607a; geology V-607b  
 —History V-609a; map V-following 612; VI-450c; XIV-43c; XV-531c; medieval unity III-701b; 702a; missions V-609b; XIV-103c; monasticism I-771a; name V-607a; political divisions V-608b; population V-608b; Reformation V-612b; religions V-608d; 613a  
 —Statistics: blindness V-306a; Christians XIV-281b; deaf V-320c; dioceses V-5a; religious V-612a; 278c; XIV-281b; total abstinence XIV-484a  
 —Sunday observance XIV-336b; temperance movements XIV-482a; Teutonic migration V-611b; Thirty Years War XIV-651c; See further under names of countries  
 —Province of VI-738b; 760b  
 —monarchism, periodical IV-482a
- EUROPUS**, See of V-614a; VI-738c
- Euryalos**, fort, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
- Euryonic** XII-621b
- Euryphon**, physician X-123b
- Euryprosopus** XII-621a
- Eurysaces**, tomb, Rome XIII-176b
- Euschemion**, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Saint, Bishop of Lampeaus VIII-771b
- Euse, Jacques d'**. See John XII, Pope
- Eusebeia** (Cæsarea) III-133c
- Eusebeia**, convent VIII-277c
- Eusebia**, Saint, martyr XV-445c  
 —Abbess of St. Victor IX-717a  
 —empress, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d  
 —See Xene, Saint
- Eusebian Canons** I-431a; V-616b; in Book of Armagh I-733d; facsimile X-116; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; See Eusebius, Chronicle of
- Eusebians** V-624a; Alexandria, Council of (340) I-300c; and Arianism II-37a; St. Athanasius II-38c; Constantius I-79b; and pope XII-267a; XIII-531d
- Eusebia Society**, Smyrna VI-769c
- Eusebius**, Saint, hermit IV-597a  
 —SAINT, Pope V-615d; XIII-73a; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; and heretics I-45a; and lapsi IX-3a; tomb III-514b; X-318b  
 —SAINT, presbyter V-615b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d  
 —Blessed, founder XI-587c  
 —Bishop of Apollonia III-92c  
 —Bishop of Bologna II-640a; XV-486b  
 —Bishop of Chalcis, and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619a  
 —Bishop of Clazomenæ IV-10c; at Ephesus V-495b  
 —Bishop of Cotenna. See Eugenius  
 —Bishop of Emesa V-402c  
 —Bishop of Fano V-785a  
 —Bishop of Foligno VI-125b  
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b  
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c  
 —Bishop of Magnesia and Mœandrum IX-533c  
 —Bishop of Milan I-258d  
 —Bishop of Miletus X-303d  
 —Bishop of Polioptia XI-418d  
 —Bishop of Palestine, at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c  
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d  
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c  
 —Bishop of Rusicae XIII-230b  
 —Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; XIII-422b; and Acaucius of Berea I-80b; and St. Basil II-332d  
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b  
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a  
 —Bishop of Sutri X-750d  
 —Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c  
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d  
 —Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d  
 —Bishop of Trani XV-17b  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; IX-218a; 221d; XV-348c; 349b; at Alexandria Council (362) I-300c; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; XIII-533d; Meletian schism X-162c; memorial II-560a; at Scythopolis XIII-645d; works V-614d  
 —eunuch IX-218c; 218d  
 —BRUNO, Bishop of Angers V-616d; I-489d; IX-637a; as hymnodist VII-602d  
 —OF ALEXANDRIA V-617b  
 —of Ancyra, at Chalcedon III-557b  
 —OF CÆSAREA, V-617c; III-134b; Abgar, legend of I-42d; 609d; acolytes I-107a; acrostic I-111a; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta I-121a; in Ambrosian canon I-402a; on St. Andrew I-471c; angels I-485d; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; and Antoninus Pius I-587c; Apocalypse I-595b; Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; and Arius I-300c; 708d; and St.
- Basil II-331b; basilica of Tyre I-344b; Basilides II-328d; Biblical MSS. IX-675b; canon of New Testament III-276d; canon of Old Testament III-272b; celibacy III-484a; chronicle I-531c; V-351d; 616b; as church historian V-620a; VII-373a; 425c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Corinthian Epistle IV-49a; creed I-709a; V-617c; dedication of churches IV-280d; on Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; Easter Controversy I-514b; V-228b; Engaddi V-428d; fossils XI-410b; Gethsemani VI-540b; Gibbon on V-620a; on Gospels I-431b; VI-657a; hagiographical writings VII-106c; Heliensis, Epistle to the VII-183a; Hebrew VII-183a; Hegesippus VII-194d; on St. Helena IX-523d; Hexapla VII-317d; history, ecclesiastical XIV-264a; Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; Hosanna VII-473a; on Pope Hyginus VII-593d; icons VII-669b; on St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; on St. John I-569a; VIII-492d; Jude, Epistle of VII-543a; on Julia Mammæa XIII-743a; Julius Africanus IV-13a; VIII-565c; Labarum VIII-718a; and Latin literature IX-25b; on lights, use of IX-246d; and St. Macarius IX-482c; on St. Marcellinus IX-638a; and Marcellus of Ancona IX-642b; St. Mark's Gospel IX-677c; X-749a; on martyrs IX-736d; 739c; St. Matthew's Gospel X-63c; on Emperor Maxentius XIII-167d; Millenarianism X-308b; monasticism X-468c; monogram of Christ X-488c; Montanism X-521a; mosaic XI-396a; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Nestorius X-756d; Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-306c; on Pamphilus of Cæsarea X-674c; XI-436d; on Papias I-595a; XI-459b; Paschal candle XI-516a; Pastoral epistles IV-733b; penance XI-622b; on persecutions XI-709b; XIV-402a; on St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on I Peter XI-752d; on St. Pionius XII-105d; on Pontus XII-234d; popes, list of I-446d; XII-272b; prayer IV-655c; presbytery XII-395a; Psalms XII-537c; Quadratus XII-589b; relics I-635c; on rulers VI-762a; Scripture XIII-638d; at Seleucia XIII-416d; Septuagint XIII-724a; and Simonians XIII-797b; on Pope Sixtus I XIV-31b; on St. Telephorus XIV-477c; in Theodore's writings XIV-575c; on Theophilus XIV-625b; St. Thomas Gospel I-665d; on Tiberius XIV-718b; Tryphon VIII-581b; in Tyre XV-111d; on the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; writings V-619c
- OF CÆSAREA, CHRONICLE OF V-616b; Armenian translation I-738b; and Baronius XV-471d; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; continuation I-535b; Tostado's commentary XIV-788b; on St. Victor I XV-408a; See Eusebian Canons
- OF DORYLÆUM V-622a; X-755b; deposition III-555d; and Eutyches III-555c; and Leo I II-61c; and Manichæism IX-595a
- of Gaza, martyr VI-401a
- OF LAODICEA V-623a; and St. Antolius I-457c
- OF NICOMEDIA V-623b; VI-762c; IX-409c; XI-70b; Arian controversy I-709a; 719a; and Arius IX-482c; and St. Athanasius II-38a; and Antioch, Synod of VII-561b; and Constantine IX-16a; at Constantinople, Council of IX-642b; and Lucian I-708c; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c
- of Riez IV-793d
- Pamphili. See Eusebius of Cæsarea
- Romanus. See Mabillon
- Euserius**, mosaicist X-586d
- Eusicius**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Eusinus**, Saint II-602c
- Eusitius**, recluse VII-433a
- Eusipius**, Abbot of Micy XI-319a  
 —Saint, of Verdun XV-352b
- EUSTACE**, SAINT, abbot V-626a; II-525c; IV-138d; VIII-499a; IX-467c
- II, Count of Boulogne VI-624c; IX-124c
- III, Count of Boulogne VI-624c
- IV, Earl of Boulogne XIV-567d; tomb VI-19d
- Abbot of Buxfast III-28a
- Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Abbot of Fleay VIII-769a
- Sir John, martyr V-626c; VIII-166a
- JOHN CHETWODE V-626b; at Maynooth X-89a
- MAURICE V-626c; VIII-166c
- Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Eustache**. See Eustace
- Eustachi**, Gian Tommaso, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Eustachiana**, academy I-84b
- Eustachian tube** I-460a; V-627b
- Eustachius**, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a  
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VII-429b  
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- BARTOLOMEO V-626d; I-460a; X-130b; XIII-178a; 452d
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINTS V-627b
- Eustasius**, Saint, Bishop of Aosta I-592a
- Eustathians** X-161d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; on fasting V-789d
- EUSTATHIUS**, SAINT, Bishop of Antioch V-627c; III-119b; V-624a; X-161c; anaphora XIV-418c; deposed I-569d; 709c; XIII-533c; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-618c; and St. Macarius IX-482c; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-308c
- Bishop of Celenderis XIII-477b
- Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
- priest of Constantinople V-639b
- Bishop of Damascus I-668b
- Bishop of Erythræ V-527a
- Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
- Bishop of Himeria VII-356a
- Bishop of Lamus VIII-771c
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Bishop of Pinars XII-101b
- Bishop of Sautaria XIII-486d
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
- EUSTATHIUS**, Archbishop of Thessalonica V-628a; III-117d; XIV-634a; works V-628b
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
- Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Bishop of Tyana XII-268b
- of Armenia, condemnation VI-377a
- of Berytus, at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d
- of Epiphania, chronographer XV-765b
- OF SEBASTE V-628c; IX-220b; XIII-667d; 693b; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; and St. Basil II-332b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IX-596c; and St. Macrina the Younger IX-508d; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; legate at Sirmium XIII-693d



- Eustathius of Thrake XVI-28d  
Eustelle, Saint, martyr IX-6c  
**EUSTOCHIUM JULIA, SAINT**  
V-629a; XI-582d; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; XV-456c; and monasticism X-473a; pilgrimage VIII-254d  
Eustochius, Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b  
Eustorge, Bishop of Tulle XI-181c  
Eustorgius, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; in Ambrosian canon I-402a  
Eustratus, Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c  
—Bishop of Nicea XI-43d  
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c  
Eustratus, Patriarch of Antioch VI-99b  
Eutacius, Archontic leader I-697a  
Euthalian sections IV-85b; V-629c  
Euthalius, Bishop of Colophon IV-129a  
**EUTHALIUS**, Bishop of Sulca V-629c; IX-631b; XIII-638d  
**EUTHANASIA V-630a**  
Eutherus, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b  
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106c  
Euthydemus, orator X-660c  
**EUTHYMUS, SAINT, THE GREAT**  
V-630b; XI-229c; Cyril of Scythopolis, life of I-668a; and Empress Eudocia VIII-359c  
—monk V-595c  
—Patriarch of Bulgaria III-46c  
—Bishop of Catania III-430a  
—Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a  
—Bishop of Forzol and Beqaa XV-745b  
—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d; XIV-633b  
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a  
—Saint, Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b; at Nicea, Council of VII-622d  
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c  
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b; and Rome X-159d  
—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d  
Euticius of Caesarea V-122b  
Euting, Julius, epigraphist I-664a  
Eutropia, Saint, martyr XII-726c  
—See Euprepia; Wilgefortis  
**EUTROPIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Orange IX-717a  
—Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d  
—Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6b  
—eunuch XIV-386d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-45b  
—papal envoy IX-218b  
—esbyter XII-174c  
—OF VALENCIA V-630d  
**EUTYCHES**, heresiarch V-19c; 631a; VII-713d; and Acephali I-100d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; canons III-284d; and Dioscurus V-19c; at Ephesus V-495a; and Ethiopian Church V-569c; and Eusebius V-622a; IX-644d; excommunicated V-19b; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; on hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Leo I-156b; MS. XII-178a; and Monophysites V-495d; X-493b; Orléans, Council of XI-318b; and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; See Eutychnianism  
—martyr VIII-295a; XII-331c  
**EUTYCHIA IX-414b**  
**EUTYCHIANISM V-633a; VII-258b; XV-138b; and Abundius I-75a; in Alexandria I-300a; and St. Avitus II-161d; and Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; condemned VII-792a; and Dioscurus V-19b; and Gelasius of Cyzicus VI-407c; and Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d; and Marcian III-558c; and Vigilus XIV-556b; XV-427a; See Eutyches; Monophysitism**
- EUTYCHIANUS, SAINT**, Pope V-638b; XII-273a; epitaph III-614a; VIII-43d; epitaph (ill.) V-638c; inscription III-421a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; tomb III-514a  
—Bishop of Amasea II-330a  
—Bishop of Patara, XI-541b  
**EUTYCHUS, SAINT**, abbot XI-101c  
—Saint, martyr, in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c  
**EUTYCHIUS**, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria V-639b; 352d  
—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d  
**EUTYCHUS I**, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; confession IV-431d; at Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; on Gethsemani VI-540d; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; and Pope Vigilus IV-309c  
—Bishop of Erythrae V-327a  
—Bishop of Melos VIII-358a  
—Bishop of Meles X-169d  
—Exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory II VI-788c  
—Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d  
—Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a  
Euvertus, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d  
Euzoios, Arian bishop XVI-27d  
—Bishop of Caesarea XI-308b  
E.V., abbr. I-26c  
Eva, Gabriel V-499a  
—Gospel of VI-599c  
Evaginia. See Uranopolis  
Evagoras, king XIII-393c  
Evagrius, presbyter X-490c  
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d  
—**PONTICUS V-640a; VII-615a; and Palladius XI-425c**  
—**SCHOLASTICUS V-639d; VII-373d; X-163b; XIII-533c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385b**  
Evander, Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d  
—Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70a  
Evangel, abbr. I-24b  
**EVANGELIARIA (EVANGELIA)**  
V-640b; IX-299c; Byzantine IX-303b; Charlemagne (facsimile) VI-661; Durham IX-623c; lesson VI-660a; manuscripts IX-623c; 624b; 632a; ornamentation V-641a; Rossano (facsimile) IX-621c; Sainte-Chapelle IX-625c; Syrian, Rabula V-641c; IX-621b  
Evangelical, term IX-458a  
—Advertisers I-166d  
—**ALLIANCE V-641d; 642a; 642c; XV-149d; beliefs V-641d; Berlin V-645a**  
—Association. See Albright Brethren  
—Canticles II-473a; IX-534b; XI-159d  
—**CHURCH (Prussia) V-642d; XII-551b; XV-147b; 603b; Berlin, second V-644b; doctrinal status V-645c; and Frederick William III V-643a; and Frederick William IV V-643d; Free Communities V-644d; liturgy V-643b; and Lutherans V-643c; Protestant Friends V-644c; and State V-645c; statistics V-645d; and unity V-644a; and William I V-645a; See Lutheranism**
- Counsels. See Counsels, Evangelical  
Evangelicalism IX-400a; Scotland XIII-629c; in Westphalia IX-603d; See Evangelical Church; Lutheranism  
Evangelical Johannites VII-480b  
—League, Germany, and Catholics XVI-21d  
—Missionary Society, German East Africa I-187d; IV-236b; Leipzig IV-236b  
—Party, United States XII-494d  
—Reformed Church, Switzerland XIV-364d  
—School of Anglicanism. See Low Church Party  
—Union IX-459c; XI-416b  
Evangelicus, Bishop of Tomi XIV-776d  
Evangeline, periodical XI-673b  
Evangelion, Byzantine IX-303b; Nestorian IX-303b  
—de Mehallete. See Diatesseron  
Evangelistarum. See Evangelitaria  
Evangeliste, periodical VII-536d
- Evangelisti, Michele III-209b  
Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c  
—of the Mother of God XV-449a  
**EVANGELISTS V-645d; Boccardo II-607a; Chariana V-648a; early Church VII-343d; Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; eye-witnesses XIV-535a; hierarchy VII-341d; independence of gospels XIV-531c; Irvingites VIII-174d; St. John VIII-492a; Lindisfarne Gospels, pictures XIV-518d; St. Matthew X-56d; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; miniatures (ill.) IX-624d; mosaics I-366a; VIII-756b; XIII-372a; and Saints, Litany of IX-291b; Schadow XII-519a; Septuagint XII-722b; symbolism I-516c; III-647d; V-649a; VIII-756b; XIV-376c; Temptation of Christ XIV-505c; Virgin Mary XV-448d; writings XIV-531c**
- Evangelium III-274c; VI-659c; ante, chant VII-780a; and liturgy IX-193d; post, chant VII-780a; See Gospel and Gospels  
—Aeternum. See Eternal Gospel  
—Basiliids II-328c  
—Joannis. See Transitus Mariae  
—Mariae VI-596b  
—Nicodemus XI-66c  
Evangeliska Fosterlands Stiftelse I-188a  
Evangelie et l'Eglise (Loisy) III-750d; IV-497c; XI-431a  
Evangeljčka Slovenská Jednota XIV-55d  
Evans, George De Lacy XIV-310a  
—James, Cree syllabary IV-478a; X-381d  
—Sir John, explorer XI-656d  
—Philip, martyr V-477a; IX-316d; XI-175c  
Evanson, Edward, and St. John's Gospel IV-496b; VIII-438d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c  
Evanus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b  
Eva of the Nation II-120a  
Evariste, Brother IV-539b  
**EVARISTUS, SAINT**, Pope V-646b; XII-273a; Church, consecration IV-280d; Tituli III-334b; XIV-745d  
Evasius, Saint, Bishop of Asti II-18b  
**EVE V-646c; Amadeo I-375d; apocrypha I-132a; VI-656d; Archontics I-697a; art III-425a; Aztecs X-251d; Bogomili II-612a; creation I-130b; Huron mythology VII-572b; Manichaeism IX-593a; Masada IX-770b; Montanists X-523d; Paradise XIV-520b; St. Paul's I-131c; punishment V-647a; Riemenschneider XI-111-5-2c; and Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460b; 464Ea; 464Hd; 468c; 472b**  
EVE (of a feast) V-647b  
Evelpistus, martyr XIV-37b; and St. Justin VIII-581c  
Evelyn, John, Gothic architecture XI-665b; and Roman Oratory XI-273a  
Evening Hymn, early Greek VII-527b  
—Post, periodical VII-215a; XIV-512b  
Eventus, martyr III-515d  
—Bishop of Pavia XI-593b  
—Flavius, cubiculum I-464a  
Eventulus, Saint, cemetery I-285d  
Eve of Liège, Saint, and St. Juliana IV-391a; VIII-557a  
Everaerts, Jan Nicolai. See Secundus, Johannes  
—Modestus, Vicar Apostolic III-678a  
Everard, abbot VII-190d  
—doctor, and Bordeaux college VII-161b  
—Hanse, Blessed. See Hanse, Everard, Blessed  
Everardo, Bishop of Parma XI-506a  
Everett, Edward XV-171c  
Everisden, John XIV-467d
- Everlasting Compact XIV-359d  
Evermodus (Evermode), Saint III-211a; X-108b; feast XIII-77c; and St. Norbert XI-100d  
—Bishop of Räteburg XVI-700a  
Evers, Christopher. See Bales  
Everton, seminary, XIII-700c  
Evertsen, Cornelius, commander VII-394a  
Everus, Saint, Bishop of Catania III-430a  
Everwin, Abbot of Steinfeld, and St. Bernard III-436c  
Everyman, play III-250c; IX-28c; X-557d  
Evesham, Silvester de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
—Walter. See Odington, Walter  
—**ABBEY V-329b; 648b; apse I-660b; campanile V-648d; churches V-648d; and Coenred IV-93a; and Pope Constantine IV-264b; St. Egrvin V-329a; Great Tower (ill.) V-648d; (ill.) V-648a; school XIII-557b; Virgin Mary's shrine XIII-760c; XIV-463d**  
Evetheus, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a  
Evex, Saint XIV-453b  
Evia, Jacinto de XIV-204c  
Eviction, Great Britain I-227d; Ireland VIII-109c  
Evidence, documentary XII-455b; and faith V-753b  
—legal, entry XIII-456a; introduction XII-455d; and proof XII-454d; 455d; and prophecy XII-455b; and truth III-541d  
—Act, New Zealand XIII-660d; Victoria XIII-660d  
**EVIL V-649a; Albigenianism I-268a; Amalricanism I-379d; Apocatastasis I-599b; Aristotle VI-637a; Bourdeau V-652b; Catharism III-435b; Catholicism V-652c; and co-operation I-99b; and creation V-653a; and damned VII-210a; demiurge IV-708a; Divine Providence XII-510d; XIII-513a; 514b; and Divind Will XIV-584b; Eriugena V-520d; existence XIV-10d; existence, and original sin XI-313d; Fathers on VI-637b; Gnosticism VI-593c; and God III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; Greek philosophy V-650b; Haecel V-652b; Hegel V-652b; Hobbes V-652a; Huxley V-652b; Leibniz IX-137d; XIV-569a; Manichaeism IX-591d; and matter V-650d; X-458b; metaphysical V-649b; XIV-4b; Metchnikoff V-652b; Mithraism X-403a; Monism V-651d; moral V-649b; XIV-4c**  
—origin V-650a; X-486b; African savages I-184b; St. Augustine II-87d; Platonism VI-637a; Zoroaster II-154c  
—pessimism V-650b; physical V-649a; XIV-4b; Pragmatism V-652b; Rabbinic teaching VIII-549c; and Satan IV-767b; and Scholasticism VI-637c; Schopenhauer XI-741a; sin XIV-4b; Spinoza V-652a; 792d; and temptation XIV-804c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; toleration of XIV-765b; and will V-651a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship of IV-767d  
—Council, Mount of VIII-344c  
—Eye XIV-341b  
Evil-Merodach, King II-184c; 227c; III-317d  
Evil Spirit, mythology; in Algonquin I-312b; in Jewish legend I-332d  
Evidnsson, Audun, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b  
Evin of Monasterevan (Rosglas) I-7a  
—of New Ross, Saint. See Abba  
E.VIV. DISC., abbr. I-26d  
Evodia XII-7c  
Evodius, prefect XII-429d  
**EVODIUS**, Bishop of Antioch V-653d; I-568b; XI-748a; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy I-571b; in Coptic MS. XVI-28d



- Erodian, Saint, Bishop of Le**  
Phry. See Vossy  
—Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-  
200b  
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744c  
—Bishop of Uzalis II-80b; and  
St. Augustine II-86d  
—Simon, Archbishop of Damas-  
cus IX-688b  
Stephanus IX-687d  
**Evodius.** See Evodius  
**EVOLUTION V-654b; 663a; and**  
altruism I-369c; Aristotle I-  
716a; and association of ideas  
II-58a; atavism II-33a; St. Au-  
gustine II-90c; 99d; Biblical  
criticism IX-493d; biogeog-  
raphical argument V-670a;  
and Catholicism V-654b; Celsus  
III-492a; cosmology X-486a;  
and creationism IV-472c; 473c;  
crosses V-662c; Cuvier V-  
659d; Darwin V-655b; and  
deity IV-683c; VII-684b; and  
emanationism V-397d; epi-  
genetic II-575a; and ethics V-  
217a; 560a; geology V-663c;  
XV-705c; Haeckel V-657d;  
and happiness VII-132d; and  
heredity VII-254c; history V-  
655c; Huxley V-657c; hybrid-  
ism V-659b; Lamarck II-575a;  
V-656a; Linnaeus V-659c; man  
V-665a; 666c; man and an-  
thropoids V-667a; marriage  
IX-699d; Mendelian segrega-  
tions V-662c; 670c; Mendelian  
V-659b; X-183c; and mind X-  
322a; Mivart X-407c; and  
morphology V-666c; mythol-  
ogy II-186c; naturism X-717a;  
ontogenetic argument V-669b;  
paleontology V-663c; 666b;  
XI-411d; and Pragmatism  
XII-334a; reaction V-658b;  
and religion I-527b; XIII-  
319b; rudimentary organ V-  
668c; saltatory V-658d; and  
science V-655c; and sin XIV-  
11c; and society XIV-76d; and  
soul VI-610c; XIV-156d; species  
V-659c; Spencer I-369d;  
370a; V-425b; spontaneous  
generation V-655a; and teleol-  
ogy XIV-475c; and theism VI-  
611b; theosophy XIV-628a;  
variations V-660d; 661d; Wa-  
agen X-521a; Wallace V-  
657c; Weismann on V-658b;  
and woman XV-689b  
**EVORA, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-**  
670d; XII-305c; cathedral V-  
671a; knights II-162a; map  
XIV-facing 200  
—University I-374a; and Im-  
maculate Conception VII-680b  
**Evorcibus, Bishop of Zeugma XV-**  
757c  
**Errard, Saint, Count of Flanders**  
III-210d  
**Erre, Saint.** See Aper, Saint  
**Ervend, Saint XIII-682c**  
**Evreux, town XI-105d; 107a;**  
Navarre Union XIV-181b  
—**DIOCESE OF V-671b;** adora-  
tion, perpetual I-153d; cathe-  
dral V-671c; 671d; XV-462b;  
map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage  
XII-91a; seminary V-596d  
**Evron, monastery X-71b**  
**Evronie (Apronia), Saint X-680b;**  
XV-68b  
**Evrost, Saint II-378c**  
**Evrout, Saint II-359a; XIII-682b**  
—Count of Roucy VII-525a  
**EWALD, SAINTS V-672a; XIII-**  
498a; XV-602a; feast III-163c  
—Georg Heinrich IV-162a; XV-  
84b; on Christ XIV-600c; on  
etymology V-393b; on St.  
Paul epistles V-489a; on Pen-  
tateuch XI-655b; on Psalms  
XII-536d; and Strauss I-622d;  
on Tobias XIV-750c; 751b;  
753b; on Zacharias XV-743b  
—John IV-731a  
—Ewan d'Avranches VI-324a  
Ewart, Cossart VII-255a  
Ewe, in Bible I-522c  
Ewertz, Friedrich A. XIII-767a  
Ewes, race XII-626d  
Ewich, and witchcraft XV-677a  
Ewin, Saint. See Abban of New  
Ross, Saint  
**EWING, CHARLES V-673c;**  
VII-745c; XI-226c  
—Eleanor Boyle V-673d; VI-  
560b; VII-747a  
—**HUGH BOYLE V-673b; XI-**  
226c  
—**PHILEMON BEECHER V-**  
673a  
—**THOMAS V-672c; VI-560b;**  
V-673b  
—Thomas, Jr. VIII-602a  
Ewyk, P. H. J. A. van, Vicar  
Apostolic IV-570b  
Ex., abbr. I-24b  
**Exagérés XIII-14b**  
**Exairesius, Bishop of Gerasa VI-**  
469c  
**Exakostodianos V-497a**  
**Exaltación X-608a**  
**Exaltados, Spain XIV-185b**  
**Exaltation of the Holy Cross,**  
chapel, Jerusalem III-192a  
—of the Holy Cross, church,  
Kieff IX-165a  
—of the Holy Cross, church,  
Lodz XV-556d  
—of the Holy Cross, Feast of  
IV-532b; 536c; VIII-360a;  
Greek church I-70c; Pange  
Lingua XI-442a  
**Examen in mensuris XI-277d**  
**EXAMINATION V-673d; All**  
Hallows I-315b; bishops-elect  
V-674b; Cambridge III-213d;  
canonical V-674a; confessors  
V-674b; matrimony V-674c;  
orders V-674a; preachers V-  
674b; schools, Apostolic XIII-  
586c; schools, parochial XIII-  
582a; witnesses V-674c  
—**OF CONSCIENCE V-675a;**  
Babylonia II-187c; and con-  
fession V-675b; Confucianism  
IV-225d; general V-675c; St.  
Ignatius V-675c; indulgence  
VII-789b; particular V-675c;  
and perfection XIV-615b  
**Examiner, periodical, Bombay**  
II-645b; VII-732d  
—periodical, Canada XI-673b  
**EXAMINERS, APOSTOLIC V-**  
675d  
—**SYNODAL V-676a; IV-165b;**  
XIV-388d  
—of the Clergy. See Examiners,  
Synodal  
**EXARCH V-676c; VI-761b;** Bul-  
garian V-676d; VI-744a; XV-  
101b; degree XIII-535c; of  
East XII-423d; hierarchy VII-  
324d; of Ravenna XII-663b  
—Juana Angela IX-376d  
**Ex attrito fit contritus II-66c**  
**Exaudi XI-517a**  
**Ex audientia sanctissimi, decree**  
XV-294d  
**Exaudi nos Deus, Book of Mull-**  
ing III-498c  
**Exc., abbr. I-24b**  
**Excarnation. See Incarnation**  
and Excardination  
**EX CATHEDRA V-677a; III-**  
435b; infallibility VII-796b;  
and theology XIV-580d  
**Excellency, addresses, ecclesiasti-**  
cal I-138c; II-198b; German I-  
139c; Italian I-138c; Spanish  
I-139b  
**Excelsus Dominus, Bull of**  
Adrian VI II-481c  
**Exceptions, Roman Law. See**  
Pleas  
**Excerpta Canonum III-284b**  
**Exceptiones, Egbert of York**  
III-310b; V-723d  
**Exchange, political economy**  
XII-214c  
**Exchequer, court of IX-69d**  
**Excita Domine potentiam tuam**  
XII-45c  
**EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF V-**  
677b; Cracow appeal IV-466b;  
and Pius X V-678a  
**Exclusive Brethren. See Darby-**  
ites  
**Excoe., abbr. I-23a**  
**Ex Commissio Nobis, Bull of**  
Alexander VII X-358b; XII-  
757d  
**EXCOMMUNICATION V-678b;**  
III-528a; 528b; and abduction  
I-33b; 35a; ab homine V-680b;  
681b; 684d; and abortion I-49b;  
V-690b; absolutio V-684b;  
685d; abuse V-679c; a iure V-  
680b; 684d; Alexander of By-  
zantium I-285b; 709c; and ali-  
mony I-313c; and anathema I-

- Exeter, John of.** See John of Exeter
- Ex-marquess of.** See Courtney
- Ex hac augusta.** Bull of Leo XIII II 252b
- Exhaustions,** superseded III-468a
- Exhibita nobis.** Bull of Honorius III VII-455d
- Exhilaratus,** and Pope Gregory II X-685a
- Exigente debito.** Bull of John XXII VI-726a
- Exit qui seminat.** Bull of Nicholas III VI-212c; 246b; 246d; 283a; X-274d; XII-57a; 245c; XIV-385b
- Exilarch VIII-392a**
- Exile.** Jewish. See Babylonian captivity
- Ex illa die.** Bull of Clement XI III-672a; XIII-39b
- Eximiam tuam.** Brief of Pius IX IX-581c
- Eximino.** Bishop of Oca X-612a; and St. Dominic of Silos X-614d
- Ex imposita nobis.** Bull of Pius VII II-794c; XIII-437a; XV-555d; 681a
- incumbenti.** Apostolic brief X-86d
- injuncto.** Bull of Pius IV VI-543a
- injuncto nobis.** Brief of Clement X X-359c
- injuncto nobis.** Bull of Pius IV VII-96a
- EXISTENCE V-543d; VI-137c; actus et potentia I-124c; and angels I-125d; and being X-227c; Duns Scotus V-196a; and essence V-543d**
- of God I-60c; 126b; 218b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; a posteriori proofs VI-609d; ontological argument VI-612c; theistic proofs VI-609d; theodicy XIV-569b; Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and time XIV-726d; Vasquez X-275b**
- positive.** Spencer on I-61a; and Scotism XIII-611a; Spinoza XIV-218d; Suárez XIV-319d; substance XIV-322d; and truth VII-86a; See Essence
- Exit.** abbr. I-23a
- Exivi de Paradiso.** Bull of Clement V VI-212c; 246b; 283c; XIV-232a; XV-116d
- de Paradiso.** Bull of Clement II X-274d
- Exmew, William.** See William Exmew, Blessed
- Exmouth, Lord, and Algiers XV-89c**
- Exner, Johann Julius.** painter IV-732b
- Sigmund.** physiologist X-139c
- Ex nihilo nihil fit.** Aristotle I-716a
- Exodus VIII-194b; X-596d; angel I-479d; date I-542d; III-733b; desert of IV-749b; judicial system II-554a; Pharaoh XIII-733c; Philo Judeus on XII-23d**
- Book of XI-648c; Barradas on II-307c; canonicity III-270d; and embroidery V-401a; in Septuagint XIII-722b**
- Exogamy.** origin XIV-793d; and Totemism XIV-790a; 793c
- Exokamelauktion.** vestment XV-388c
- Exomis XV-87c**
- Ex omnibus.** Bull of Benedict XIV III-694c
- omnibus afflictionibus.** Bull of St. Pius V II-210a; 211d; IV-208d; XII-667c
- omnibus christiani orbis.** Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-433d
- Exomologesis IX-2c; XI-630c; XIV-623d; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; Maundy Thursday X-68b; See Penance**
- Ex opere operantis I-496b**
- opere operato I-496b**
- EXORCISM V-709c; Apostles I-627d**
- baptismal II-273b; V-710d; Celtic III-502c; 503a; Gallican VI-364c; 365c**
- Beelzebub II-389a; Beirôt amulet I-443c; bell, blessing of II-420c; catechumens III-431b; Celtic III-503c; by Christ I-142d; IV-711b; consecration service I-365a; defined V-709c; early church I-196d; ecclesiastical V-710a; English mission XV-601b; Gassner VI-392b; indirect V-711b; Jewish V-709d; pagan V-709c; prayers I-408b; Roman Ritual I-143a; saints, litany of the IX-292a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; symbolism XIV-374d; New Testament V-710b**
- EXORCIST V-711b; X-333a; XI-279d; and acolytes I-107d; age I-206d; defined V-711b; discipline V-712a; early church I-196c; V-711c; in hierarchy VII-323c; ordination V-711c; VI-365b; present office V-711d; Western Church X-333b**
- Ex parte vestra.** Brief of Clement VII III-321b
- Expectador Portuguez.** periodical XI-688d
- Expectants I-453a**
- EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE V-712b; I-398a**
- of St. John the Baptist.** feast V-712c
- EXPECTATIVE V-712c**
- EXPEDITORS, APOSTOLIC V-712d**
- Experience.** Agnosticism I-216b; Aristotle I-714d; Cartesianism IV-745c; Duns Scotus V-197a; empiricism V-407c; and faith I-219a; Hegelianism VII-192d; Hume I-216c; materialism V-407d; objects I-218a; Plato XII-160d; Positivism XII-313b; and pragmatic truth XV-76d; and relations XII-733d; religious I-219b; 496b; III-542b; Spencer I-369d; Theodicismism XIV-569b; and thought XII-733b; and Transcendentalism XV-174; 18b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
- Experimental method XII-60a; Albertus Magnus I-265b**
- Expiation.** Zoroastrianism II-155d; See Reparation
- Feast of.** See Atonement, Day of
- Expiators III-528a**
- Explanation, Act of.** See Act of Explanation
- Exploration.** Alvarado I-372d; Balboa, Cabellode III-126b; Balboa, Vasco Núñez de II-216c; Belzoni II-425d; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral III-128a; Cabrilho III-128c; Cadillac III-131a; Cartier III-392c; Columbus IV-140d; Coronado IV-379d; Cortés IV-397d; Cosa IV-402c; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Soto IV-753c; Dias IV-775b; Díaz de Solís IV-777b; Du Lhut V-188a; Enciso V-412a; Espejo V-541a; Ferrer VI-49c; Gama VI-374b; Grueber VII-41c; Hennepin VII-215b; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Joliet VII-496a; La Salle IX-9b; Magellan IX-526d; Marquette IX-690c; Mendoza de Neyra X-179c; Pinzon XII-104b; Polo XII-217a; Ponce de León XII-228a; Talon XIV-439d; Ulloa XV-122d; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespucci XV-384c
- Exponi.** Bull of Gregory XIII III-52c
- Nobis.** Brief of Clement VII XIV-557b
- nobis fecisti.** Bull of Adrian VI XV-768b
- Exposit debitu.** Bull of Gregory XIII I-8b; XI-165d
- debitum.** Bull of Julius III VII-642c
- Expositura devotionis.** Bull of Innocent VIII I-19b
- Exposition.** Irvingite Church VIII-175a
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT V-713a; I-153b; II-466a; altarcards I-351b; candles I-348b; III-247c; and Cenacle Society III-518d; Ferno III-324b; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; genuflection VI-425a; 426a; host VII-495b; and Joseph II II-127c; perpetual XIII-170d; Rome IV-773c**
- Expositio Symboli.** Gallican Rite VI-359b; 364c
- Expositor.** periodical X-572b
- Expositum nobis nuper.** Brief of Pius IX IV-357d
- Express de Lyon.** periodical XI-677a
- Expulsion.** of religious, and secularization XIII-677d
- Expurgation.** of books III-521a
- Ex qua die Arcano.** Brief of Pius IX II-752c; VII-96d; XV-247c
- qua singulari.** Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; III-672a; XIII-39c
- quo divina.** Bull of Benedict XIII XII-440d
- quo divina majestas.** Brief of Clement VIII IV-53a
- quo in Ecclesia Dei.** Constitution of Clement VIII XIII-217b; XII-231d
- Exsecrabilis.** Bull of Pius II IV-789b
- Exsequia.** See Burial
- Exsufflation.** See Breathing
- Exsultant.** monum., burial antiphon III-73b
- Exsultet.** See Exultet
- Exsuperius.** Saint. See Exuperius
- Ex superna dispositionis.** Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
- supremo apostolatus apice.** Bull of Leo XIII I-42a; V-194a; VIII-154a; XIII-621d
- Exsurge.** See Sexagesima
- Domine.** Bull of Leo X. See Exurge Domine
- EXTENSION V-714c; absolute accident V-715a; Cartesianism IV-414b; 747a; Catholic philosophy V-714d; continuous V-714d; Descartes XII-59c; dynamicism V-223b; and Eucharist V-715b; Kant V-222d; local and material substance II-568b; Locke I-97a; and matter XI-195d; and quantity XII-591d; space XIV-167b; Spinoza III-463d; XIV-219a**
- Extension.** periodical XI-696b
- Exterior Graces.** See Grace, exterior
- External Schools.** monastic XIII-555c
- Extinction.** Buddhist I-772d
- Extraits des Assertions IV-33a; XIV-97d**
- Extra-judicial processes.** canonical precept XII-372c
- Extra-liturgical Functions IX-305b**
- Extraordinaires.** periodical XI-675c
- EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, CONGREGATION OF XIII-145d; appeals I-654b; documents I-124a; judge IV-202d; Vatican archive XV-290b**
- Extra tempora XIII-141b**
- EXTRAVAGANTES V-715c; IV-392d; IX-62d; communes IV-393a**
- Extremes.** party XIV-185b
- EXTREME UNCTION V-716a; XIII-299d; abuse V-721b; 726c; 727a; administration IV-661d; V-716a; age I-208b; 209a; Amalaricus of Metz V-723a; St. Ambrose V-720d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; Amen I-408b; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; St. Aphraates V-720a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Athanasius V-720c; St. Augustine V-720c; St. Bede V-722d; Beirôt amulet I-443c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Cassian V-719d; Cassiodorus V-720d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; conditional IV-438a; development V-719a; effects V-718a; 727b; 728a; St. Ephraem Syrus V-720b; forms V-716a; 725a; Greek Church IV-320b; holy oils VII-422b; St. Hypatius V-721a; and imposition of hands VII-698c; Innocent I V-722a; insane, administration to VIII-42d; during interdict VII-74c; St. James, text of V-717c; St. John Chrysostom V-721c; Mandakuni V-722a; St. Mark, text V-717b; matter, proximate V-724c; matter, remote V-724a; matter and form V-724a; minister V-725c; XII-417c; Misereere X-353c; XI-716b; necessity. V-729a; Origen on V-719b; parish churches III-503a; and pastors III-538b; and penance XIV-587b; prayer book, first II-681a; priests, administration to IV-571c; Puller on V-718a; and punishment, temporal V-728a; Radbertus on V-723b; and Reformers V-717a; repetition V-729b; reviviscence V-730b; XIII-304d; sacramental efficacy V-716c; sacramentary of Serapion V-720a; sacraments XIII-301a; Scripture V-717b; Tertullian V-719d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; and sins V-721b; V-727c; subject V-726a; theology, dogmatic XIV-587c; Tradition V-718d; Trent V-716c; XV-33d; universality V-723b; use V-718d; Vianicum XV-397c; Victor of Antioch V-721d; York XV-735d**
- Eucontians.** sect I-708a; VII-258b
- EXUL HIBERNICUS V-730c**
- Exultantes in Domino.** Bull of Martin IV VI-122b; 283b
- Exultate Deo.** Bull of Eugenius IV I-739b; III-696d; baptism II-258d; chrism III-696d; V-716c
- Exultation.** hosanna VII-472d
- EXULTET V-730d; VII-438a; XI-515c; deacon IV-650a**
- Roll IX-620c**
- Exuperantia.** Saint XV-68b
- Exuperantius.** Saint, Bishop of Cagliari X-339d
- Saint.** Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Saint.** Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b
- Exuperatus.** Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Exuperius.** Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Saint.** Bishop of Die XV-250c
- SAINT.** Bishop of Toulouse V-731c; VIII-11c; XI-631d; XIV-795d; XV-397d; and St. Jerome XIV-453d; relics XIII-783d; and St. Sernin XIV-797a
- Exurge Domine.** Bull of Leo X II-75b; III-521c; IV-338b; V-272b; 679a; VII-784b; IX-445c; XI-623c; 628b; XII-578a
- EYE ALBRECHT VON V-731d; 365a; VI-520c**
- Gabriel von.** Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Eybel.** Johann Valentin II-127d; VI-25a
- Eybler.** Joseph I-270b
- Eycheim.** pilgrimage XI-436c
- EYCK, HUBERT VAN V-732b; XI-399c; altar-piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398; and Van der Weyden XV-270a**
- JAN VAN V-732b; III-6d; XI-399c; altar piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398**
- Margaret van V-732b**
- EYCKEN, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN V-735b**
- Eye.** in Apocalypse I-596b; Berenguer of Carpi, study of I-459d; colour, in Mendisim XVI-39b; Fallopio V-772b; Fontana VI-127b; patronesses XI-566c; and race XII-622a
- Eyguayegi Indians X-95d**
- Eylan.** Germany, battle (1807) X-692b; XII-526b; XIII-249a
- Eyler.** Joseph, missionary X-518d



- Eylert, Ruhle mann Friedrich. Bishop V-643c
- EYMARD, PIERRE JULIEN, VENERABLE V-735c; XIII-731c; Blessed Sacrament Society I-154c; XIV-111a; 122b; Eucharistic League XII-422c; and Tannistier XIV-441d; works XII-423c
- EYMERIC, NICOLAS V-735d; VIII-31a; 36d; XII-365c; XIV-183a; 702c
- Eymsteyn, monastery XV-651c
- Eynon, John, martyr VII-518d
- Eynsham, abbey VII-520b; and Fleury I-508d
- Eyraud, missionary XIV-420a
- Eyrbyggja, saga VII-618d
- Eyre, ciremit XIII-651d
- Lady Barbara, Sister of Mercy X-200d
- Charles, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578b; VIII-154a; and St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b
- E., and Marquette League VII-747b
- Edward John, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Nathaniel V-736b
- THOMAS V-736b; XV-233c; 234a; and Lingard IX-271a
- W., editor XI-674c
- Eysses, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Eystein II, King of Norway XI-118b
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Beatus Augustin, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
- Eystettensis, Peter XI-73c
- EYSTON, CHARLES, the Elder V-736c
- Charles, the Younger V-736d
- George V-736d
- Mary III-91b
- William V-736d
- Eythinyuwuk. *See* Cree
- Eyzaguirre, Ignatius Victor I-425d
- Juan Inigo Gonzales, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461d
- Eza, Miguel de XV-86d
- EZECHIAS, King of Juda V-737a; II-14b; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 200a; 654b; 656c; 657d; X-278a; XII-235b; and Amalceites I-379a; aqueduct XIII-711b; and Berodach Baladan V-737b; birth VIII-658b
- Cantic of III-301d; in Breviary II-772b; in office of dead III-74b
- and Emmanuel V-404d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and idolatry II-176d; III-476b; and Isaias V-737b; VIII-182b; and Jaffa VIII-268b; and Jerusalem V-737c; VIII-347c; 351b; 655c; and Philistines XII-22a; and Sennacherib V-737b; XIII-727d; Solomon's Temple XIV-501d; and Sophonias XIV-147b
- Pool of VIII-345b; 352a; (ill.) VIII-353; XII-235b
- Ezechiel, Catholicos of Seleucia XI-717c
- EZECHIEL, Prophet V-737c; XII-478d; and Arabia I-665c; baptism II-268a
- Book of, and Apocalypse I-596b; 596d; 602b; criticism V-738d; XIV-529a; embroidery V-401a
- captivity VIII-200b; cherubim, vision of I-478a; III-647a; and Gentiles V-738b; and Jeremias VIII-336c; and Jerusalem V-737d; and Joachim V-737d; and Juda V-737d; and Messiah V-738c; Michelangelo's painting (ill.) V-738b; Old Testament canon III-270d; Raphael's painting (ill.) XII-646c; Resurrection, vision of XII-792c; and sacrificial rite XIII-
- 315c; Scriptures, Jewish III-267d; and Sedecias V-738a; on Temple of Jerusalem V-738c; XIV-499d; 500a; Tanis XIV-444a; vocation XII-479b
- Ezekias. *See* Ezechias
- Ezekiel. *See* Ezechiel
- Ezel VI-439a
- Ezem. *See* Asem
- Ezerus, *See* of VI-738c
- Ezhemiesatchnyia Sotchinienia, periodical XIII-271a
- E-zida, temple II-177d; 185d; and Babel tower XV-5d
- Ezion-gaber (Esiongeber). *See* Asiongaber
- EZNIK V-739a; IX-648c; 649b; XV-368c
- Ezotus, *See* of II-169b
- Ezr, Catholicos of Armenia I-738a
- Ezra. *See* Esdras
- Aben. *See* Aben-Ezra
- Ez-Zahweile, Jerusalem VIII-352a
- Ezzelino da Romano. *See* Romano
- Ez-Zerka, wady, Palestine I-774d
- Ez-zib (Achazib) I-774d; VI-433b
- Ezzio, tomb II-640d
- EZZO V-739c; VI-518a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- F., abbr. I-24b; 26d  
**FAA DI BRUNO, FRANCESCO** V-740a  
 —di Bruno, Joseph XII-107c  
 Fabali, hermitage VII-281c  
 Faber, Basil, Lutheran historian III-535a; VII-376b  
 —Cecilia Böhl von. *See* Caballero, Fernán  
 —Ernst III-679b; on Lao-tze XIV-447c  
 —**FELIX** V-740b; XII-366b; pilgrimage VIII-255d; XI-529d; as Thomist XIV-702c  
 —**FREDERICK WILLIAM** V-740c; XIV-640a; and Coffin XII-686b; and De Lisle IV-700b; on Olier XI-242b; and Oratory XI-273c; portrait V-740c; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Salvete Christi Venera XII-410c  
 —**JOHANN**, controversialist V-741d  
 —Johann, engraver XIV-346d  
 —**JOHANN**, theologian V-741b; at Hagenau V-35d; Vienna episcopate II-125b; XV-419c; and Zwingly XV-74b  
 —**JOHANN AUGUSTANUS** V-742a  
 —John, Thomist XIV-702c  
 —**MATTHIAS** V-742b  
 —Nicholas, organ builder XI-300b  
 —Nicolas Böhl von, author III-125a  
 —Peter. *See* Peter Faber, Saint  
 —**PHILIP** V-742c; XIII-612d; XIV-594b  
 —of Bamberg, Johann I-84d  
 —of Bordeaux, Joannes, epithet V-74b  
 —Stapulensis. *See* Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques  
**FABIAN, SAINT**, Pope V-742d; XII-273a; colla. III-488d; on Communism V-585c; and St. Denis IV-721b; XI-481b; ecclesiastical districts I-106d; III-334c; XIV-745d; martyred IV-583d; XIII-167c; and St. Pontian's relics XII-230a  
**Fabiano**, cardinal, tomb XIII-173b  
**Fabian of Lozainen**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c  
 —Society XIV-65b  
**Fabianus, Saint**. *See* Fabian  
 —Arian VI-317b  
 —prefect XIV-720d  
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VII-595a  
**FABIOLA, SAINT** V-743a; hospital III-597a; VII-481d; X-125c; XI-436d; and St. Jerome I-320c; and orphans XI-324d (Wiseman) XV-234a; 673c  
**Fabius**, Bishop of Antioch I-569c; VI-756b; IX-93d; and Cornelius I IX-111b; X-333b; XI-138c; XII-284d; XIV-320d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-617b; influence V-11d; and Novatianism IV-375d  
 —Claudius Gordianus, Saint. *See* Fulgentius  
 —Maximus IV-350a  
 —Rulianus IV-401b  
**Fabler, Joseph** III-773c  
**Fabliaux** VI-191d  
**Fabra, Michael de**, Dominican V-108b  
**Fabre, Charles Edward**, Bishop of Montreal X-548d  
 —François-Xavier, portrait of Alfieri (ill.) VIII-252  
 —Jayme, architect VI-530b  
 —John Claude, writer VI-104c; XII-159c  
 —**JOSEPH** V-743b; XI-185b  
 —d'Envieu XII-370c  
**Fabregues, Joseph**, Vicar Apostolic Central of Che-li XVI-82c  
**Fabre Palapat**, schismatic XIII-534d  
**Fabres, Clemente**, jurist XIII-462b  
**Fabretti, Raffaele**, archaeologist III-766b; XV-221d  
**Fabri, Felix**. *See* Faber, Felix  
 —**HONORE** V-743d; and Jesus-it's Bark VIII-373c; as physicist XII-59b  
 —Jean, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d  
 —Philip. *See* Faber, Philip  
**Fabriano**, town, Italy, mint X-334d  
 —Andrea Giacomo de XIV-373a  
 —Gentile da, painter II-416c; XV-492a  
 —AND **MATELICA, DIOCESE** OF V-744a; hermitage I-170d; monastery XIV-373a  
**FABRICA ECCLESIAE** V-744b; meaning III-440d; origin I-144c  
**Fabricius, Andreas**, dramatist IX-28c  
 —David, astronomer II-27c; XIII-526a  
 —**HIERONYMUS** V-745b; X-132d; Padua University founded XI-385d  
**Fabric of Church**. *See* Fabrica Ecclesiae  
 —of St. Peter's, Congregation of I-144b; XIII-146c  
**Fabricus, Paul**, physician X-129d  
**Fabrizi, Gabriel**, Biblical commentator VIII-80d  
**Fabris, Cavaliere** de XV-282d  
**Fabrizio, Girolamo**, physician X-130b  
**Fabrucci, Stefano** XII-112c  
**Fabry, Adhémar**, Bishop of Geneva IX-42b  
 —Wilhelm, surgeon X-133a  
**Fabulinus, deity** IV-684d  
**Fabulotti, Paolo**, writer I-404c  
**FABYAN, ROBERT** V-745d  
**FAÇADE** V-745d; Byzantine V-746a; Gothic V-747a; (ills.) V-facing 746c; Lombardic V-746c; Romanesque V-746c; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600b  
**Facatativá**, college, Colombia VII-286c  
**Facchinetti, Giovanni Antonio**. *See* Innocent IX, Pope  
**Facchini, Franciscan martyr** III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b  
**Facchino, Curzon**, mosaicist X-590c  
**FACCIOLATI, JACOPO** V-747d; XI-387d; and Forcellini VI-134b  
 —Face, of man and anthropoids V-667c; Santorini I-460c; shaven VII-764b  
**Fachtna, Saint** XIII-201d; 202b  
**Faciens misericordiam**, Bull of Clement V X-433b  
**Facile, Christian Brother**, portrait VIII-60a  
**Facilidas, King of Abyssinia** VI-44c  
**Fact**, in analysis I-451c; ignorance of VII-648c; in Jansenism I-94d  
**Factor, Nicholas**, monk XV-252b  
**Factory** VIII-722c; inspection, Wisconsin XV-664a  
 —Acts, English VIII-723a  
**Facts, Dogmatic**. *See* Dogmatic Facts  
**Faculae** XI-516a  
**Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest**, Angers University I-490a  
**FACULTIES, CANONICAL** V-748a; of chapter III-584a; of English bishops I-500b; general VII-789c; ordinaries II-588a; pastors XI-538b; for Penance, Sacrament of I-657a; 658b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; and Roman Congregations I-209d; rural deans I-698d  
 —OF **THE SOUL** V-749d; I-115d; XII-548c; Aristotle on I-716d; cognitive VII-633a; and Grace VI-691c; imagination VI-691c; VII-672b; union V-196a  
**Faculty (educational)** I-758a; XI-495c; 497a; of Arts I-757d; of Letters I-759a; of Philosophy I-759a; 759b; of Science I-759a  
**Facundinus, Saint** XIII-58c  
**Facundus, Saint, martyr** IX-175b; XIV-177a  
 —Saint. *See* Fachtna, Saint  
 —OF **HERMIANE** V-751a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; and Vigilus V-638d  
**Fadinger, Stephen** II-126b  
**Fadi, Michael**, Maronite patriarch IX-685b  
**Fadus, Cuspius**, procurator of Judea VIII-350b  
**Faelan, Saint**. *See* Foillan, Saint  
**Faelchu, Abbot of Iona** V-191b  
**Faenines VIII**-692d  
**Faenza, town, Italy** V-751b; VIII-218b; siege (1240) V-383c  
 —Andrea Manfredi da, architect II-640c  
 —Bittono da, painter XIII-57d  
 —**DIOCESE** OF V-751b  
 —Cathedral V-751d; (ill.) V-751c; Majano's work in IX-556b; St. Peter Damian's tomb XI-765b  
 —monastery XV-263d  
 —John of. *See* John of Faenza  
 —Marco da, painter XV-296b  
**Fæsulæ**. *See* Fiesole  
**Fafard, martyr** X-383c; XIII-484c  
**Fagan, missionary** V-379b; VI-579c  
 —James, missionary XI-731c  
 —Luke, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b  
 —Patrick, Passionist XI-524b  
**Faganini, Lamberto**. *See* Honorius II, Pope  
**Fages, Pedro** XIII-730d  
**Faggiuola, Ugucione della**, Ghibelline VII-55c; and Dante IV-629d; and Donati VI-107a; at Forlì VI-137a; at Lucca IX-405c; at Montecatini VII-58b; at Pisa XII-111b  
**Faghfur** III-680c  
**Fagiano, Ugo di**, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d  
**Fagioli, Giovanni** XII-112a  
**Fagius, Paul**, Hebraist VII-181b; XIV-456b; and Cranmer I-134b  
**FAGNIANI, PROSPERO** V-751d; IX-65b; on Decretals IV-672d; as Probabiliorist XII-442c  
**FAGNANO, GIULIO CARLO DE' TOSCHI DI** V-752a  
 —Giuseppe, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Patagonia XI-540c; XIII-426b  
 —Lamberto. *See* Honorius II, Pope  
**Fagreschmarkt (Fogaras)** VI-123b  
**Fagrskinna**, sagas VII-619a  
**Faguet, Emile**, writer VI-204c; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b  
**Fahan Mura**, monastery X-641b  
**Fahien, traveller** III-31d  
**Fahy, Anthony D.** VIII-156d  
**Faience VIII**-218b  
**FAILLON, ETIENNE-MICHEL** V-752b; XIII-379c; 380c; XIV-331b; on Hurons VII-573b  
**Failly, Pierre-Louis-Charles de** XII-724b  
**Faina, virgin, martyr** XIV-579c  
**Fairbanks, town, Alaska**, mission I-250c  
 —Charles Warren, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b  
**Fairchild, James Harris** X-571c  
**Fairfax, Lady Anne** I-439c  
 —Lord Thomas XV-607a  
 —Land Grant, West Virginia XV-607a  
**Fair Havens**. *See* Good Havens  
**Fairies, Irish** VIII-99c; savage belief in I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c  
**Fairmount College, Wichita** VIII-600a  
 —Park, Philadelphia, Barry's memorial II-311d  
**Fair Oaks, battle (1862)** VII-72c; VIII-631d  
**Fairport, town, Ohio**, Hungarians in VII-546a  
**Fairs, in churchyard** III-507b; of Leipzig IX-139b  
**Fairthorne, William**, engraver X-683a  
**Fairy Hill (Cashel)** III-401a  
 —Mills, Sweden IX-348a  
**Faisan, vœu du** IV-554d  
**Faisandier, Ange**, coadjutor-Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a  
**FAITH** V-752c; Abelard on I-38c; of Abraham I-52d; Abyssinian Church I-78c  
 —Act of V-753c; St. Thomas on V-756a; Ubahgs' theory XV-114b  
 —Agnosticism I-216b; V-758c; and almsgiving I-330b; Amalricans reject I-379d; analogy, method of I-450c; Apologetics I-618d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Averroes I-621b; Baader II-174b; Basilides II-328a; and blasphemy II-695b; of Bohemian Brethren II-619a; Bonnetty I-216a; de Bruys XI-781a; Calvinism XII-200d; 201a; 201c; certitude III-540a; V-753b; charisma III-590b; and charity XV-474c; and Chaucer III-644c; and the Church III-527a  
 —Confession of IV-478b; of African bishops XV-415a; Celtic III-502c  
 —and damned VII-210d; dangers XIII-604d; Decalogue I-768b; definition IV-676a; V-756c; XV-474b; of devils V-756d; disparity V-38a; and dogmatic facts V-92c; and doubt V-143b; and ecclesiastical dogmas V-89c; and evidence V-753b; and fideism VI-68c; fiduciary VI-701d; XIV-604b; formal object V-753c; XV-180b; freedom of XIV-766a; genesis of V-757d; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; 414b; and Grace VII-697a; XIV-585d; Günther II-132a; VII-85d; habit of V-757a; XV-180b; Hermes VII-278c; heroic VII-293a; and history XIII-607d; and hope VII-467c; Huguenots VII-529c; human V-755a; Humanism V-759a; and humility VII-544a; immutability of V-759b; imperfect XIV-767a; of infants II-270c; infusion of VI-707b; and intellect V-757a; St. James I-53a; XIII-162a  
 —Justifying VII-701d; 703a; VIII-574a; 574d; 576d; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; Protestant theory XIV-585d; Wessel XV-590b  
 —and knowledge I-219c; V-753a; VIII-673c; and knowledge of God XIV-584a; life of V-757a; light of V-755c; loss of V-758c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; in Manichæism IX-592a; 593a; Materialism V-559a; matters of, Biblical exegesis VII-275c; matters of, and Holy Office XIII-138a; meaning of word V-752c; modernism XIV-370b; motives of credibility II-409d; V-754b; and mysteries V-753c; Naturalism V-759a; necessity V-759a; VII-259c; XIV-767a; objective V-753a; orthodoxy XI-330a; and St. Paul on I-



- 53a: XIII-161c; XIV-573d; 576b; 732c; penal system XI-768c; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination XII-379b; and private judgment XII-496c; and probabilities V-755b; profession of I-44d; 45b; XI-533d; Protestant doctrine VI-702c; XIV-6d; psychotherapy XII-550c; Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; and Rationalism XII-653c
- and Reason XIV-580d; 582a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonnetty II-677b; de Brueys III-4c; Thomism XIV-671c; Vatican Council on XIII-608d
- reasonable V-758b; and Reformers XII-704a; and religious tolerance XI-765a; revelation V-753c; Ritschlian doctrine XIII-87a; and salvation VII-703a; and sanctifying grace VI-707b; and scepticism XIII-517c; Schrader XIII-590c; science of XIII-605d; and science I-265d; V-198a; XIII-549c; 604c; XIV-700a; and Scripture V-754c; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; of Sikhs XIII-789a; Suárez XIV-319d; subjective V-753a; temptations 756c; theological virtue XII-740c; and theology XIV-580b; 602d; Thomism I-621b; XIV-667d; 671c; unity of V-759b; XV-180a; Vatican Council V-755d; XIV-537c; XV-308a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; and vocation XV-500a; and will V-755d; 758b; and works V-758b; XIII-161b
- SAINT V-766b**
- Articles of. *See* Articles of Faith
- Fathers of the. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of Good. *See* Good Faith
- Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Faith, Sisters of the
- Promoter of. *See* Promotor Fidei
- PROTESTANT CONFESSIONS OF V-760a**; Basle, First Confession of V-762b; Confessio Belgica V-763b; consistency of V-760a; Formula of Concord V-761d; Gallicana V-762d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763a; Lutheran V-760c; Minor Reformed V-763d; Moravian II-618d; Reformed Churches V-762a; La Rochelle XI-490d; Scottish IV-459b; V-763c; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Westminster V-764c
- RULE OF V-766d**. Anglican I-504a; V-768a; Church as V-767b; creed IV-475b; and ecclesiastical history VII-370d; living magisterium XV-6d; Luther XII-702c; modernism V-768b; Origen XI-308d; private judgment V-766d; and reason V-767d; Scriptures as I-499c; and New Testament V-767b; Tertullian on XIV-523a; theologians V-767d; Tradition V-767c; XV-6d; Wessel XV-590b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Society for the Propagation of. *See* Propagation of Faith, Society for the
- and Science Union, Holland I-443a; VII-392b
- FAITHFUL, THE V-769a**; and ecclesiastical laws I-94b
- Liturgy of: Alexandrian I-304a; Basilian II-321d; Byzantine IV-317c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d
- COMPANIONS OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE V-769d**. Canada: III-239d; England IV-343c; Ireland IV-344c; Shrewsbury XIII-759d; in United States VI-275b
- Faith of Jesus, Company of. *See* Company of the Faith of Jesus
- Faivre, Ferdinand, missionary VIII-633d
- Fakhr ed-Din, emir II-393a; X-726b; XIII-777c
- Fakhunda Bunyad (Hyderabad) VII-592c
- Fakirs, Mohammedan X-422b
- Falabell, Francesco, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Falasca, Basil VI-606d
- Falashas, tribe V-568d; 569b; origin I-185c; Versions of Bible XV-368b
- Falb, George, Abbot of Göttingen VI-682d
- Falcão, Christovão, poet XII-308b
- João, missionary IV-78a
- FALCO, JUAN CONCHILLOS V-770a**
- Nicolò Carmini, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Falcioia, Thomas, Bishop of Castellammare XII-682d; and St. Alphonsus I-336a; and Redemptorists I-336c; and Sportelli XIV-236c
- Falcone, Joseph, Carmelite XIII-510c
- Falcon, in Bible I-523d; in Greenland I-420b
- Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo XV-328b
- Falcone, Aniello XIII-184a
- Falconetto, artist XV-362b
- Falconieri, villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Alexis, Saint. *See* Alexis Falconieri, Saint
- Bernard I-307c
- Chiarissimo I-307c
- Juliana, Saint. *See* Juliana Falconieri, Saint
- Falconio, Diomedes, cardinal, Apostolic delegate I-101b; III-237c; IX-120b; XV-559b; XV-184a; at Baltimore centenary II-234d; and Belmont Abbey XI-110d; Central Verein III-534b; in Richmond XV-270d; at St. Louis XIII-362d; Temperance Movement XIV-491c; titular church XIV-171d
- Falcón y Salcedo, Ramón, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c
- Falda, Giovanni Battista XV-293c
- FALDSTOOL (FALDISTORIUM) V-770b** (ill.) V-770c; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; use by auxiliary II-146d
- Faléq, Nahr el, Palestine VI-431b
- Falerona, Giovanni da IX-289a
- Falguère, Jean-Alexandre-Joseph, sculptor I-539c
- Faller, Marino, Doge of Venice XV-337c
- Ordeffalo, Doge of Venice I-366b
- Toma II-60b
- Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Falieri, villa, Asolo III-298c
- Giovanni, senator III-298c
- Faliscans X-750b
- Falscodunum (Montefascone) X-529a
- Falk, Albert, and Bismarck VIII-707a; and von Mallinckrodt IX-571c
- Bills, Prussia VIII-707c
- Falke, Gustav, poet VI-528c
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, colonel, in Thirty Years War IX-525a; XIV-653b
- John of. *See* John of Falkenberg
- Falkenhagen, convent, Germany IX-276c
- Falkland Islands, mission XI-540d; Salesians XIII-399a
- FALKNER, THOMAS, the Younger V-770d**
- Fall, of angels, Bogomili on II-612a; in Enoch I-473d
- of man II-139c; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; Baui on II-210d; Cassian on III-405a; Catholic teaching II-101d; critical view IV-494d; date I-542d; effects II-600d; XIV-337c; and Faltonia Proba XII-411a; in Genesis I-130b; Infrapalmarian teaching VII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; and limbo IX-256b; Möhler on X-431a; Reformers on III-199b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; in Westminster Confession V-765d
- Fallacies, Aristotle I-714c; Sophist XI-146b
- Fallen Timbers, battle (1794) XI-226a
- Fallersleben, Hoffman von, poet VI-527a
- Falletti de Barolo, Julia XII-608d
- Falley, James B. VII-743d
- Fallières, Clement-Armand, President of France VI-178c
- Falling asleep of Mary, apocryphal work. *See* Transitus Mariæ
- asleep of Mary, feast II-6b; IV-315c
- bodies, Galileo's theory XII-57a; Newton's law XII-61d; da Vinci's theory XII-52d
- Fallón, Diego, writer XIV-205d
- Fallon, Joseph, commissioner XII-629d
- Michael F., Bishop of London, Canada IX-353d
- Fallopius Tube I-460a; and sterilization XVI-39d
- FALLOPIO, GABRIELLO V-772a**; I-460a; X-130b; 414a; XV-495a; and Fabricius V-745c; at Pisa XII-112b
- FALLOUX DU CORDAY, FREDERIC-ALFRED-PIERRE, VISCOMTE DE V-772c**; I-89b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Napoleon III X-701c; portrait V-772c
- Law V-202b; VI-174d; 179b; 183a; XIII-558d; de Ravignan XII-668c; Thiers on XIV-635d
- Fallow-Deer, in Bible I-522c; 524d
- Fall River, town, Massachusetts, foreign population X-298c; hospital V-771d
- DIOCESE OF V-771b**. Armenians XIII-82a; French Catholics VII-274d; nuns VI-275a; parochial schools VI-275c; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-513c; Poles XII-211a; state boards XII-246d; statistics XV-176c
- Falls, J. C. Ewald, archaeologist XI-347c
- of Christ, Seven XV-570a; 570c
- Faloci-Pulignani, writer XIII-455b; 455d
- False-bass IV-436d; VII-139b; X-624d; XII-145b
- FALSE DECRETALS V-773b**; I-286a; IX-202d; on absolutism I-62d; apocryphal character V-773c; Augustinus II-106b; Benedict Levita, capitularies of II-466c; III-311b; canon law V-775a; Church in France V-774d; on clandestinity IV-1b; contents V-773c; criticism V-780b; date V-774c; and Donation of Constantine V-119b; 120d; ecclesiastical trials V-776a; Ember week I-69b; influence V-778b; manuscripts and editions V-780d; method V-778d; Nicholas I XI-55a; object V-775a; 777a; origin V-774a; 777c; papal authority V-775c; 777a; Pseudo-Clementine IV-14d; Pseudo-Isidore IX-61d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d; purpose V-776d; spread V-777d; vestments XV-391b
- Peace (1669) I-94d
- Witness, in early Church IV-691d; Mohammedan teaching X-427c
- Falsi-bordoni. *See* False-Bass
- FALSITY V-781a**
- Falso-bordone. *See* False-bass
- Falster, island XVI-64b
- Faltonia Proba. *See* Proba Faltonia
- Faludi, Francis, writer VII-561b
- FAMAGUSTA. See** of V-781c; III-374a; IV-590c; XI-71d; crusades IV-551c
- Fame, defect of. *See* Infamy
- Famieh (Apeameia) I-592c
- FAMILIARS V-781d**
- Familists, heretics XII-149a
- FAMILY V-782a**; IV-112b; and anarchism I-452c; Christian V-782d; and Church V-784a; and divorce V-783a; and economics V-784d; education XIII-558a; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Hebrew, ancient II-548c; Irish, ancient II-754b; Leo XIII on I-687c; Le Play XII-163c; Marx on XII-215d; influence, moral X-560b; as natural society XIV-75d; Plato on II-161d; pontifical XIII-153b; primary end V-783c; private property XII-465b; Rousseau IV-335c; slavery III-595d; social aspect XIV-66b; socialities XIV-126c; and State V-783d; XIV-76c; woman, position of XV-688d
- Holy, Archconfraternity of the. *See* Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the
- Compact III-695a; XIV-184c
- of the Holy Child of Jesus, archconfraternity IV-795b
- Faminyan, Avdi, XIII-275a
- Famines, India: VII-727b; Ireland VIII-108c; Lithuania XVI-54c
- Fan, liturgical. *See* Flabellum
- Fanano, town, Italy, monastery I-550a
- Fanar, Constantinople IV-306c; VI-736c; 768d
- Fanarak, town, Asia Minor, Church in III-555a; mission II-105c
- Fanariots, Rumania XIII-226b
- Fanchea, Saint VIII-100c
- Fandia, martyr XIV-178d
- Fane, John, Earl of Westmoreland, in Ireland VIII-106d
- Fanello, Domenico, Bishop of Diano IV-773b
- Fang, African tribe I-182d
- Fangarezzi, editor XI-683d
- Fang chang, III-668d
- Huan-ling, duke III-669b
- Fanjeaux, town, France, St. Dominic's miracle V-109a
- Fannier, Marie XVI-31a
- Fanning, Dominic, martyr VIII-167d
- M. A. XIV-78c
- William Henry Windsor XIII-364b
- Fano, vestment. *See* Maniple
- town, Italy XIV-258d; papal mint X-334d
- DIOCESE OF V-785a**; Clement VIII IV-27b
- John of. *See* John of Fano
- Martinus de X-414c
- FANON V-785b**; I-428d; (ill.) XV-390c; use XV-388b
- Fans, tribe VI-329a; XII-626d
- Fansaga, Cosimo X-528a
- Fan-t'ai, official III-666c; XV-96c
- Fantastici, Academy of I-84b
- Fantes, Antonius de, Scotist XIII-612c
- Fanti, African tribes I-182d
- Manfredo, general IX-170b
- Fantinus, Saint, Oil of XI-229c
- Fantoni, Luigi, jurist XV-95b
- Fantosati, Antonio, Bishop of Adra III-671c; IX-748a
- Fanum Fortunæ (Fano) V-785a
- Vultumnæ (Montefascone) X-529a
- Faolan, Saint. *See* Foillan
- Faou, *See* Pabau
- Faouët, France, charnel chapel III-577d
- Fa Pu, Chinese board III-666a
- Fara, Abbess of Evorica. *See* Burgundofara
- Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Bossa II-689c
- Farabert, Abbot of Prüm XII-719c
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Faraday, Sir Michael, physicist XII-64c; and Dumas V-189d; ether, experiments in I-448b; forces, correlation of V-423c; on matter V-223a; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Faradization X-140b
- Faradon, Louis-Norman du, founder III-234b; VII-31b; XIII-379d

- Faradsch ben Salem. *See* Faragius
- Farāfreh, oasis, Egypt V-330d
- Faragius, medical scholar X-126d
- Faragioni, I (ill.) Capri VIII-237c
- Faramondo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Faranghi Malai, hill, India XIII-382d
- Farargi, John, vicar Apostolic V-359a
- FARAUD, HENRI**, Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca-Mackenzie V-785c; II-33c; X-382a; 382d
- Färber, W., journalist VI-483d
- Farce, medieval VI-193a
- Fard, Maronite liturgical book IX-304a
- Fardellona Gallery, Trapani XV-23b
- Fare, Anne de la, cardinal, Bishop of Sens XIII-718a
- Farel, Guillaume, reformer VII-26d; 528a; IX-42b; XII-706d; XV-529d; and Calvin II-196c; on Eucharist III-198b; in Geneva IX-196d; and Leffèvre IX-115a; at Meaux X-98c
- Farely, John VIII-162a
- Faremoutier, monastery I-11c; II-454b
- Farentino IX-406c
- FARFA, ABBEY OF** V-785d; XIII-354c; annals I-533b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; and Cluny IV-73c; Octavian I-287b; and Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; and Sabina XIII-291a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
- Farfán, Pedro Pascual, Bishop of Huáraz VII-506c
- Fargeon, Mother St. Xavier, Ursuline XI-10b
- Farges, Bernard de, Archbishop of Narbonne III-332a
- Pierre-Marie-Louis X-749a
- Farget, Pierre, theologian XV-371d
- Fargis, Joseph H. VII-747b
- FARGO, DIOCESE OF** V-786d; institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176b
- Helen L. XIV-239a
- Faria, Diego Ibáñez da XII-690b
- João de, Jesuit IV-77d
- FARIBAUT, GEORGES-BARTHELMY** V-787a
- TEANY BAPTISTE** V-787b; XIII-363a
- Plan XIII-560c; 583c; and "A. P. A." I-427a
- Faricius of Arezzo, Abbot of Abingdon IX-372d
- Farid-uddin 'Attār, poet XI-720c
- Farina. *See* Donati, Girolamo
- Farinacci, Prospero, jurist XIII-178b; on seal of confession XIII-664b
- FARINATO, PAOLO** V-787d
- Faringdon, Hugh. *See* Hugh Faringdon
- Farini, Luigi Carlo, and Modena X-414a; and Napoleon III-X-701b
- Farinier, Guillaume, Friar Minor VI-284a
- Fāris (Persia) XI-712b
- FARLATI, DANIELE** V-788b
- Farley, Anthony II-800b
- John Murphy, cardinal, Archbishop of New York I-424b; XI-25b; XVI-18a; on church property VII-720a; at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-549d; and Indian Missions VII-745b; and social science XIV-334d; titular church XIII-172d
- Farmah. *See* Pelusium
- Farmazoni. *See* Khyliatic
- Farmer, Ferdinand. *See* Steinmeyer, Ferdinand
- Farmers' Alliance, United States I-227d; XV-175d
- Library, periodical VIII-142c
- Farmington School of Philosophy II-167a
- Farm Street Church, London XV-594c; Bentley's work in II-483c
- Farmuthi, Egyptian month III-164d
- Farnan, John, priest II-799d; XIV-395b
- Farnborough, England, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XII-297b; XIV-134a
- Lord. *See* May, T. E.
- Farnell, Lewis R., on fetishism VI-53d; on paganism XI-388d
- FARNESE, ALESSANDRO**, cardinal V-788c; Cahorse episcopate III-141b; and Charles V V-788d; Coliseum IV-101d; and Domenico IV-102d; and El Greco IV-628b; and Francis I V-788d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gesù, church XIII-171c; and Innocent IX VIII-20b; and Marcello Cervini IX-641b; Massa episcopate V-788d; Monreale episcopate X-508b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; and Panvinio XI-450c; Parma episcopate XI-506b; and Paul III XI-579d; and Pius IV XII-129c; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-facing 578; and Sánchez XII-427b; Spoleto episcopate XIV-234a; Vico episcopate XV-497a
- Alessandro, Duke of Parma I-590a; VII-387a; XI-505d; at Brussels III-21c; Mayenne VII-79c; and the Netherlands X-762a; and Tilly XIV-724d
- Alessandro, the Elder. *See* Paul III, Pope
- Elizabeth, and Philip V of Spain I-260a; XI-505d; XIV-184b; and Parma, Duchy of XI-505d
- Ferrante, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Francesco, Duke of Parma XI-505d; and Alberoni I-200a
- Giulia. *See* VII-79c
- Odoardo, cardinal XI-505d; and Alessi I-284b; and Caracci III-375b
- Odoardo, Duke of Parma XV-220a
- Ottavio XI-579d; portrait XI-facing 578
- Pier Luigi, Duke of Parma V-788c; XI-505c; 580b; XIV-264d; death XII-70c; and Nepi X-750b; and Perugia XI-736c
- Ranuccio I, Duke of Parma XI-505d; statue XII-70b
- Ranuccio II, Duke of Parma XI-505d
- Bull, sculpture X-684b
- Castle, Viterbo, Vignola builds XV-428b
- Collection, in Vatican XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
- Gardens, Rome I-85d; academy in I-84a
- Palace, Rome XIII-175d; Carracci, work in III-374d; Christina of Sweden's residence III-723a; della Porta, work of XII-283c; and Reni, painting of XII-771a
- Farnesina, villa, Rome, Peruzzi XI-738c; Raphael XIV-645d; Sodoma XIV-129c
- Farneta, Italy, charterhouse III-390d; prior, status XII-428b
- FARNHAM, NICHOLAS DE**, Bishop of Durham II-642c; V-211d
- Faro, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b; and St. Fiacre VI-67a
- DIOCESE OF** V-789a; map XIV-facing 200
- Faroldi I, Duke of Spoleto IX-414d; XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
- FAROE ISLANDS** V-789a; and Bergen XIV-9d; Irish Monks VI-448b; and Norway XI-119c; Vikings XI-116d
- Farquhar, George, playwright VIII-125d
- Farragut, D. G., commodore XV-172b
- Farrar, Frederic William, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on apocatastasis I-600d; on St. Athanasius II-36a; on Passion XI-527d; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-728d; universalism II-103b
- Farrell, Geoffrey, martyr VIII-166c
- John, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a; as journalist II-120c
- John H. I-258b
- Sir Thomas, sculptor V-176c
- Walter, martyr VII-166c
- Farrelly, John P., Bishop of Cleveland XIV-760b
- Farrington, Hugh, Abbot of Reading I-19a
- Farron, and Ragnacaire of Cambrail IV-70d
- Fars (Persia) XI-712b
- Farsetti, Matteo, Bishop of Ravenna XIII-667a
- Farus (chandelier) I-364a
- Farwadigan, Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
- Far West, periodical III-83c
- Fasani, Raniero, founder VI-90a
- Fascinateur, periodical XI-676d
- Fasciola, church III-421b
- Fascolus, Giovanni, humanist XI-387d
- Faseolo, Angelo, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Fasiana, *See* of III-140a
- Fasiano, Gerardo de XII-112a
- Fasiladas, King of Ethiopia V-509c
- Fasir, Circumcellion V-125c
- Fassitelli, Alexander. *See* Alexander San Elpidio
- FAST** V-789d; and abstinence I-67c; Advent I-69c; 166b; II-162d; Aetius of Pontus I-174c; African Church I-194a; age I-208c; Blessed Albert I-261a; Albigenian I-268b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Archontie I-697b; Armenian XIII-79a; St. Augustine, Rule of II-80a; in Australia V-790b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; Black II-590c; Brahminical I-772c; II-732b; in Canada V-790b; Carthusian III-390a; catechumens III-430d; Christ I-68a; Christian life III-595a; early Church I-314b; 770a; XIV-525a
- before Communion VII-402c; in early African Church I-195d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; Braga, decree of II-729d; exemption from I-305d; IV-174d; 661c; XIII-141b; 142d
- before confirmation I-727c; Crusades, Bull of IV-543c; for dead IV-656a; Didache IV-779d; dry VII-436b; of Esther XII-581b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; food allowed V-790b; 790c; food forbidden I-68b; Good Friday VI-644d; in Great Britain V-790b; and Holy Days XIV-343a; Holy Office, competency of XIII-135b; Holy Thursday X-68b; Holy Saturday VII-424a; in Ireland V-790b; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-67c; 768c; III-167d; VIII-402d; Jovinian on XIV-26c; Lenten I-69a; IX-152a; Lenten Preface I-73b; Maronite Church IX-685a; Mass, celebration of IX-798c; X-22d; Messalian on X-212a; Mohammedan X-425b; 427a; monasticism X-461a; monasticism, Abyssinian X-472b; Montanism I-772a; X-521d; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; 616b; Oxyrhynchus Logia, I-226d; perpetual, of Coelestines IX-99d; and Photian Schism VI-765b; XV-139c; physicians, duties of X-143c; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Purim XII-581b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; of religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; as satisfaction XI-628c; Saturday VI-764b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; scroll of Jewish II-167c; Sioux XIV-24a; Station days XIV-268a; Sunday I-195b; Sylvesterine Order XIV-373b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; Tridentine Decrees XV-356c; in United States V-790a; Viaticum XV-399a; vigils I-69c; V-647c; Visitation Order XV-481d; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingly on XV-773b
- Days, early Church I-197a; fish and flesh I-69d; 70a; Jewish
- I-67c; 60a; liturgical lessons IX-195d; Strasburg dispensation I-344a
- FASTI** V-109c; of Ovid III-158a
- consulares, authorship VII-592c; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; Panvinio's revision XI-450c
- Fastidius, heretic XI-608a
- Bishop of London IX-347c; XV-583b
- Fastigium, Lateran I-363d
- Fasts, Siculi. *See* Chronicon Paschale
- Fastnachtspiele. *See* Carnival plays
- Fastolf, Sir John VIII-411a
- Fastrada, wife of Charlemagne III-613d; 614a; death III-614d
- Fastracts, Christian, writer X-350b
- Fastre, Joseph, writer XIII-364b
- Fasts of the Popess VIII-407d
- Fata, Roman mythology V-793c
- Fatah, El, mosque, Damietta, IV-615d
- Fáták Bábák IX-591a
- FATALISM** V-791d; and astrology II-23c; Determinism IV-750d; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Epicurus V-601d; and grace VI-697b; Laotian VII-774b; Melancthon X-153b; Semitic II-22a; *See* Determinism
- Fatal Vespers** IX-348d; XIV-92c
- Fatati, Giuseppe Gaspare, hymn-odist XII-354b
- FATE** V-793c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; Proclus X-744b; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; Stoic XIV-299c
- Fatebenerfratelli, church XIII-171c
- Fatericus, Abbot of Kremsmünster VII-701b
- Fates, Greek mythology V-793c
- Father, title I-140a; VI-2a; in Mithraism X-403d; in Roman law XV-690b
- (God) generation of XIV-584c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; spiration XIV-584c
- Fatherhood of God I-148d
- Father is greater than I VI-767d
- Mathew Record, periodical X-48b
- Mathew Union, XIV-489d
- of Church History V-617c
- of Church-song I-392c
- of English language III-292d
- of Heresies XII-797d
- of Irish Monks VI-78a
- of Medicine I-458a
- of Orthodoxy II-35b
- of Schools III-574a
- of the Oratorio I-530b
- of the Poor VI-468a
- Fathers, Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Fathers
- Rules of the II-81a
- White. *See* White Fathers
- and Sons, Turgenieff XI-74d; XIII-272d
- of Charity. *See* Rosminians
- OF MERCY V-794c; VI-175d; foundation VI-135d; XI-490a; and **THE CHURCH** VI-1a; 4c; XII-512c; on the absolute I-218c; accommodation, biblical I-99d; Adam I-132a; adoption I-149a; Agrapha I-226c; Alcuin I-278a; on almsgiving I-329a; on animals IV-542b; anthropomorphism I-559b; Antiochene School VI-7c; apologists, Latin VI-5c; on Apostolicity I-649a; appeal to VI-1c; 2b; and Arrianism VI-8a; Aristotle I-717d; Armenian translations I-738b; on astrology II-21b; 24c; on attrition II-65b; St. Augustine II-91c; VI-2c; 88d; Balaüs II-241c; Benedictine edition I-235a; St. Bernard XIII-786a; Bigne II-566c; Breviary II-772d; Capadocians VI-7c; catechetical V-77a; catena III-434a; Catholicity III-451c; Ceillier III-476d; Chantelou III-573b; charity III-597a; Christ, Knowledge of VIII-676d; Christology I-708b; chronological limits VI-1b; Church, Divinity of VII-707b; classification VI-



- 5a; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-132d; Comma Johanneum VIII-436b; commentaries, Biblical IV-159a; V-10b; on compensation, right of IV-185b; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-217d; on conscience IV-270a; consensus of VI-4d; Coptic versions V-353a; and Councils VI-3d; on creation IV-471a; XII-48b; criticism, textual IV-492b; 500b; Cross of Christ IV-520a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem VI-7b; on dancing IV-619b; definition VI-1a; on divorce V-56d; on dreams V-155d; Dupin's edition V-204b; East and West contrasted VI-11d; editors VI-15b; 15c; 15d; 16b; 16d; and St. Ephraem VI-8a; St. Epiphanius VI-7b; era VI-7a; XII-705b; and Erasmus V-513c; ethics V-559a; on Eucharist V-577b; XIV-586d; Eusebius of Caesarea VI-7a; Eutychian controversy VI-9d; exegesis V-702d; 703a; 703c; Fessler's definition VI-3c; florilegia VI-121a; on free will VI-260a; Galasian lists VI-4a; and good VI-637b; Gospels, canonical VI-657a; on grace VI-692d; 695d; XIV-555a; Greek, Latin translation IX-388b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; on hell VII-208a; 209a; on heresy VI-5d; VII-259b; historians VI-9d; on Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-410c; 411c; 414d; and infallibility, papal VII-798a; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; introduction, Biblical VIII-790d; Irenaeus VIII-130c; on Isaiah VIII-184b; St. Jerome VI-8b; VIII-341a; on St. John, Gospel of VIII-439d; Jonas, Book of VIII-498b; and Josephus VIII-523b; Josse, Book of VIII-525d; on judgment, general VIII-552b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; on keys, power of VIII-632a; language VI-11c; Latin literature IX-24d; Lérinese School VI-9d; letters, papal VI-9d; on limbo IX-256d; on Magi IX-528b; on Marian prophecy XV-464d; on marital fidelity I-164a; on marriage IX-708d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58d; on merit X-204d; on Messianic prophecies XIV-507b; Milani on VI-16c; on Millennium X-308b; Minucius Felix X-336a; and miracles X-345d; Nestorian controversy VI-9c; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; on original sin XI-313a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on penance XI-620c; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587b; on Pentateuch XI-652c; Peter of Bruns on XI-781a; philosophy XII-31d; and Platonism XII-161a; on political economy XII-214d; preachers VI-11a; on predestination XIII-383a; 384b; on priesthood XII-418a; 419b; Books of XII-506d; on Providence, Divine XII-512c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; on purgatory XII-577a; ransom, theory of XIV-585a; on reason I-450c; on redemption XIII-678d; on sacrifice XIII-316c; and Scripture XIII-636c; Septuagint XIII-722b; on seventy weeks IV-626c; on Sext XIII-747b; and sibyls XIII-770b; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sixth century VI-10a; on soul IV-476a; study of VI-17a; Syriac translation XIV-413c; and the theatre XIV-559a
- FATHERS, theology** VI-12d; XV-580c; dogmatic VI-588b; moral XIV-603b; 604d; mystical XIV-621a; and pastoral XIV-612a
- and New Testament XIV-533b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752b; and tradition, Apostolic XIV-581d; Trinitarian teach-
- ing XIV-584c; XV-51a; and unity of the Church XV-135d; 180d; on usury XV-233d; Vatican library MSS. XII-766b; St. Vincent on VI-3b; on Virgin Mary VII-673d; XV-448c; 466c; 466d; on vocation, religious XV-500c; on Wisdom, Books of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-677b; and woman X-691b
- of the Desert X-468a; Pachomius XI-581b; Rosweyde's lives II-631a; sayings I-623d; Thebrid XIV-561d
- of the Divine Word. *See* Divine Word, Society of the
- of the Faith of Jesus. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Heart of Mary. *See* Heart of Mary, Fathers of the
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- of the Holy Sepulchre. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Fathers of the
- of the Oratory. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Victory X-325d
- Fatima, daughter of Mohammed X-424b
- Fatimidi, in Sicily XIII-775a
- Fatimites, dynasty XV-89a; in Damascus IV-612b
- Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Fatinnelli, Pietro IX-405d
- Fattore, II. *See* Penni, Francesco
- Fauboulin, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Fauboulin
- Faubourgs, Œuvre des, Paris XI-492a
- Faucher, theologian XIV-668c
- Fauchet, Claude, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c; on Prædicatorius VI-251d; at Noyers X-778c
- Faucou, Collège du, Louvain IX-391d; X-326c
- Faucouberg, Eustace de IX-347d
- Thomas, Lord II-394a
- Faudos de Bélin VII-79b
- Faugart, church II-785b
- Faulhaber, Michael, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215b; professor at Strasbourg university XV-215b
- Faun, in Bible I-522c; 522d; 523c
- Fauno, Casa del, Pompeii, mosaic X-585b
- FANT, LAURENCE ARTHUR** VI-18c
- Fauquier, Francis, Governor of Virginia XV-456b
- Faur de Pibrac, Guy de VII-76a; XIII-336a
- Faura, Frederic, Jesuit IX-601a
- Faure, Charles, and Abbot of St. Genevieve III-294d; VI-414d; XIII-347c
- François, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- François I, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
- François-Félix VI-178d; 179a; IX-485b
- Stephen, missionary IV-693d
- Faurie, Vicar Apostolic of Kweichow VIII-714a
- FAURIEL, CHARLES-CLAUDE** VI-18d; and Manzoni IX-634b
- Fausset, exegete IV-161b
- Faussoil, Joseph III-329c
- Faust (Goethe) VI-524d; IX-128b
- legend IV-39d; IX-127c; Calderon's drama III-157a; and Sts. Cyprian and Justina IV-553b; in German literature VI-524c; Broswust's writings VI-504d
- John. *See* Fust, John
- Fausta, wife of Constantine IV-300c; IX-14c; XV-745c; XVI-27b
- Fausti, trial, Rome XIII-169c
- Faustianus, martyr XIII-742a
- Faustillus, Saint, martyr, XI-89d
- Faustin I (Soulouque), Emperor of Haiti VII-114d
- Faustina, Roman Empress III-145b
- Annia II-109b; IV-166a
- and Antoninus, Temple of, Rome XIII-176d
- Faustinianus, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
- brother of pseudo-Clement IV-40d
- FAUSTINUS, SAINT** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c
- legate I-200b; 594b
- martyr, Rome XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
- Luciferian priest IX-410d
- Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; and Novatian VI-395c
- Faustus, martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
- martyr, Cordova IV-359b
- Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
- Bishop of Thumbarbo Majus XIV-710a
- of Mileve IX-595c; and St. Augustine II-85b; 87d; 90a
- of Monte-Cassino X-72b
- OF RIEZ (REIJ) VI-19b; IV-396d; 793d; VII-471b; XIII-778c; Arles, Council of (455) I-727b; and Claudianus Mamertus IV-8a; and St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Lucidus XII-377d; and Maxentius XIII-706b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Semipelagian views XIII-705c; XV-439d; and Sidonius Apollinaris XIII-778c; at Tarbes XIV-453b
- Faux, Robert VI-144b
- Faux-bourden, in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; origin IV-436d; VII-139b
- Fava, Amand-Joseph, bishop, at Grenoble I-189d; XV-751b; and missionaries of La Salette IX-9a; at Martinique IX-731c
- Faveau, Paul Albert, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang XVI-80b
- Fayrches, Rychoild (Recholdis) de XIII-760d
- Faverney, abbey, miracle VII-493b
- Faverolles, François X-540b
- FAVERSHAM ABBEY** VI-19d
- Favier, Alphonse-Pierre, Bishop of Peking III-678a; X-365a; on clergy, rank of III-677a
- Faviers, France, pilgrimage XII-91a
- Favila, prince XIV-179d
- Favorino, Varino, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Favre, Guisard III-52d
- Favre X-700d; and Berryer II-517d; 518a
- Marie Jacqueline XV-481c
- Peter. *See* Peter Faber
- Favretto, Giacomo, painter XV-340c
- Fawkes, Guy, VII-82a; 82d
- Fawn, in Bible I-522c; 523c
- Faxon, Eben, architect II-231b
- Fay, Andrés, scholar VII-561c
- Charles-François de Cisternay du, physicist III-63c
- E. A. V-318b
- Faydit, Pierre, Tritheist XV-62a
- FAYE, HERVE—AUGUSTE—ETIENNE-ALBANS** VI-20a
- Faye's Comet IX-205d
- Fayet, J. B., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Fayetteville, battle I-725c
- Fayolle, François-Joseph-Marie III-696b
- Pierre-Marie, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Sze-Ch'wan XIV-421a
- Fayfaym (Arsinoe), Egypt I-755a; XVI-78d; ancient art XI-396a; geological remains V-331b; MS. found IX-633b; monastery XVI-28a; reservoir V-332b
- Faymick dialect V-357a; XVI-78d; versions of the Bible XV-368b; XVI-80d
- Fazini, Lucio, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Fazio, A., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Giulio, Jesuit XIV-246b
- F.C., abbr. I-26d
- Fé, periodical, Brazil XIII-456c
- Fé, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Fea, Carlo I-87b
- Feachnasu XI-632b
- FEAR** (canon law) VI-20c; and contract IV-333a; and marriage VI-21d
- FEAR** (morally) VI-21a; and attrition II-653a; and character III-585c; and despair IV-755b; and devilship IV-767d; and free will XV-446d; and justification VI-701d; as passion XI-534c; XIV-616a; and religion XI-740c; 745a; Scripture on II-65b; servile II-65d; and sin XIV-8a; as spiritual motive I-769c; and violence XV-446d
- Feargus. *See* Fergus
- Fear of the Lord VII-413c
- Feast, time, in Orthodox Church IV-315d
- Feasts, Anglican** II-679d
- Buddhist III-31a
- Chinese III-687d
- ECCLESIASTICAL** VI-21d; agape I-200d; St. Alexander of Alexandria I-296b; St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-295d; All Saints I-315c; All Souls I-315d; Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Annunciation I-542c; apodosis I-615b; Apostles I-629b; in Apostolic constitutions I-637b; in Armenian Church XII-79a; Ascension I-577c; Asses. I-798d; Assumption II-6b; Boniface VIII changes II-669c; Breviary II-770c; calendars II-771a; Candelmas III-245c; in catacombs III-505b; Christmas III-724d; Circumcision III-779c; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; classification III-165c; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; 29a; Corpus Christi IV-390d; and Council, congregation of the XII-141d; of the Cross IV-532a; Crown of Thorns XIV-706b; dating IV-638a; of devotion III-165d; of Doctors V-75a; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; early Church I-195b; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin V-543b; eve of V-647b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin V-712b; of Fools VI-132a; funeral. *See* Agape; Guardian Angels VII-50b; Heart of Mary VI-169b; heortology VII-241c; Holy Innocents VII-419a; Holy Name VII-420a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Immaculate Conception VII-677a; St. Joachim VIII-406c; St. John the Baptist VIII-490d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; St. Joseph VIII-506a; lessons IX-198c; St. Mark I-69d; Masses IX-800a; St. Matthew X-57c; St. Michael the Archangel X-277a; in Micrologus X-285a; miraculous medal X-115d; Most Precious Blood XII-373a; Most Pure Heart of Mary X-600a; Mount Carmel. Our Lady of X-604c; Name of Mary, Holy X-675b; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin X-712d
- of obligation XII-780d; Pius IX-342c; Urban VIII XV-219a; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Office, reform XVI-14a; orthodoxy XI-330c; Our Lady, Help of Christians XI-360d; Our Lady of Good Counsel XI-361b; Our Lady of Perpetual Succor XI-699b; Our Lady of the Snows XI-361d; pagan influence XI-390d; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Patronage of Our Lady XI-560b; St. Paul XI-573a; St. Peter XI-751c; St. Philip XI-799d; and Pope XII-269b; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Prayer of Christ XII-354b; precedence of XVI-14b; Presentation XII-400a; Ransom, Our Lady of XI-640a; Redeemer, Most Holy XII-677b; relics XII-738d; Requiem Mass forbidden III-74b;

- XII-780d; Rosary XIII-189b; Sacred Heart XV-166d; Samaritan woman X-613a; and Sarum Use XIII-481a; Seven Sorrows of Blessed Virgin XIV-151d; solemnity XIV-133c; Transfiguration XV-19d; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; in United States II-238d; of the Virgin Mary XV-461b; 464a; 464f; Visitation XV-484a; Welsh XV-584d
- Feasts, Egyptian V-332d**
- Jewish II-556a; III-167d; VIII-402d; XI-659c; abandoned I-195a; and Christians XV-712b; dedication IV-673d; Parosceve XI-476b; Pasch or Passover XI-512d; Pentecost XI-661b; Purim XII-580d; reckoning XIV-341d; Tabernacle XIV-556a; Talmudic treatise XIV-436d; Torah read XIV-498c; Trumpets XV-70d
- pagan XV-712d
- Feather dance, Miami Indians X-272d**
- Feathers, cells XIII-593a**
- Featherstone, Richard, martyr. See Richard Featherstone, Blessed**
- Featley, Daniel II-204b**
- Febei, Pietro Paolo, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c**
- Febrero, Pacheco X-478a**
- Febronia, Saint, Baltus's life of II-241c; tomb XI-567a**
- FEBRONIANISM VI-23c; 25a; condemnation VI-24b; Ethral V-516a; in Europe XII-683c; Gallicanism VI-355a; Gerdil on IV-471d; and Louvain IX-393b; Möhler X-430b; Promulgation of laws XII-454d; and theology XIV-595c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b**
- Febrounus, See Hontheim, Johannes Nicolaus von**
- Febvre, Nicholas le X-389a**
- Fécamp, abbey X-71b; XIII-209c; XV-630a; Balue II-241d; and Gothic architecture VI-667b; legends VII-492d; organ XI-300d; reform XI-104d**
- John of. *See* John of Fécamp
- Fechenbach, George Karl von, Bishop of Würzburg II-245a; XV-720b**
- Fechin, Saint, Abbot of Fore XV-81a; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; and St. Ernan V-524a; and St. Ronan XIII-180b**
- Fechner, Gustav Theodore, on aesthetics I-176b; on creation IV-472b; at Leipzig IX-141a; life, theory of II-571b; and materialism X-44d; monism X-484b; pansychism XI-446a; on parallelism XI-475a; and psychology XII-547a; spiritistic investigation XIV-222c**
- FECKENHAM, JOHN DE VI-25c; II-447b; 462d; crucifix XII-330b; death V-478b; at Oxford II-457d**
- Fecundation, embryo I-47a**
- Fedelmi X-556d; and St. Patrick VIII-637d**
- FEDER, JOHANN MICHAEL VI-26a; Bible revision XV-372c**
- Federalists, in Central America III-378b; and Know-nothingism VIII-677c; U. S. XV-166b**
- Federation, Catholic, England XII-242b; Casatelli founded XIII-400c; XV-596c**
- Catholic, Germany, founded V-272c
- Fédération Jurassienne I-452d**
- Federation of Catholic Societies. See Societies, Catholic, American Federation of**
- Federico. See Frederick Federighi, Antonio, sculptor XIII-779a**
- Federighi, Benozzo; bishop, tomb XIII-95c**
- Federigo. See Frederick Federmann, Nicolas, IV-122d**
- Fedhlindh IV-136a**
- (Fedlemid), Saint, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-642d
- Fee, clergy, stipend I-359a; of burial III-71c; VI-321c**
- Fée, René, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d**
- Feeblemindedness VIII-41c; and eugenics XIV-39b**
- Feeding of the Five Thousand, Feast V-506b**
- Feehan, Daniel Francis, Bishop of Fall River V-771c**
- Patrick Augustine, Archbishop of Chicago III-655c; and Baltimore, Third Council of III-655b; and second Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Catholic Knights of America III-453b; as Bishop of Nashville X-705d; statue XIII-767b
- Feeling, and reason XII-674d; Comte on I-369b; and will XV-624d**
- Feeney, Thomas, Bishop of Kilmala VIII-641a**
- Feet, binding of XV-690a; kissing VIII-665b**
- Washing of. *See* Washing of Feet
- Féffe, Saint. See Fiacre, Saint**
- Fehrbellin, battle (1675) XII-522b**
- Fehrenbach, Konstanin XVI-23c**
- Fedhlindh. See Fedhlindh**
- Feigerle, Ignaz, Bishop of Sankt Polten XIII-448a**
- FEILDING, RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, eighth Earl of [Denbigh VI-26b; XI-674c; conversion VI-561a**
- Feilim. See Fedhlindh**
- FEILMOSE, ANDREAS BEN-EDICT VI-26c**
- Feine II-753d**
- Feineas III-753d**
- Feis, of Tara, last VIII-100d**
- FEISIGER, JOHANN IGNAZ VON VI-27a; II-127b**
- Felder, Franz K. II-678a**
- Feldkirch, cathedral, Austria II-795c**
- Feierandus, Bishop of Luni IX-436b**
- Félibien, André XII-323d**
- Felice, Pietro de, Bishop of Sessa-Auruna XII-738a**
- Meda, Blessed XI-739b
- Felicio, Jesuit XIV-123a**
- Felician, Saint, martyr XII-427a**
- Feliciania Hæresis I-150c**
- Felician Catalogue IX-411b**
- SISTERS, O. S. F. VI-27c; in Poland XII-194a; in Russia XII-260c; in United States XII-210a; XIV-647c; XVI-32b
- Felicianus, Bishop of Musti V-127b**
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c
- of Foligno, Saint VI-125a; at Fossombrone VI-154d
- Felicio, Urbano, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- Feliciissimus, martyr, Perugia XI-736d**
- martyr, Rome IX-89d; tomb III-514d
- FELICISSIMUS, schismatic VI-27d; XIII-533b; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c**
- Bishop of Carthage XI-181d
- FELICITAS, SAINT V, martyr, Carthage VI-29a; III-386a; IX-738a; Acts IX-743a; feast III-161c; 163b**
- SAINT, martyr, Rome VI-28b; III-419d; 514d
- Felicitate Quâdam, Bull of Leo XIII IV-346b; VI-287c**
- Felicité, Mother, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-516b**
- Felida X XI-728c**
- Felim, Saint. See Fedhlindh**
- King of Munster I-730b
- Felinski, Sigismund Sczesczyn, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-556a; in Poland XIII-258d**
- Felinus. See Sandoe, Felino Maria**
- Felipe, D., Abbot of Valladolid XV-255b**
- Juan José Rodriguez, XV-329c
- FELIX I, SAINT, Pope VI-29d; XII-273a; Mass, decree on I-347a; 363a; portrait VI-546a**
- I, Antipope V-125a
- FELIX II, Pope (or Antipope) VI-30b; I-582b; XII-273a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-83a; and Henoticon VII-218d; and John Talaiia VIII-486a; and Peter Mongus XIII-533d; tomb XIII-171b**
- III, SAINT, Pope VI-30d; XII-273b; Church and State XI-452d; and diptychs I-83a
- IV, Pope VI-31b; XII-273b; and Augustinus II-100b; and Boniface II II-660a; and Cæsarius III-136a; and Ecclesius II-666a; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of IV-404a; XIII-171b
- V, Antipope VI-31d; I-582b; IX-41a; 474b; XII-274c; XIII-493a; 534b; Basle, Council of II-337d; XIII-354b; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376c; and Nicholas V XI-59b; at Sabina XIII-291b; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d
- deacon, Carthage V-123a
- deacon, Constantinople VII-471a
- Saint, martyr, Milan X-300c; 666a
- martyr, Porto XII-290a
- martyr, Rome VI-28b
- Saint, martyr, Sutri X-750a
- monk XIII-703d
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- Bishop of Apollonia and Byllis III-92c
- Bishop of Aptonga V-123a; and Constantine V-124b
- Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-72c
- Bishop of Calahorra XIII-148a
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Saint, Bishop of Dunwich VII-452b; in East Anglia XI-121d
- Bishop of Florence VI-110d
- Bishop of Grenada VI-723c
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Meissen II-481c
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a; and Innocent I VIII-11c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a
- Bishop of Quimper XII-772d
- Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Pope Constantine IV-294b
- Abbot of Ruspe VI-316b
- Bishop of Sassari (404) XIII-485b; and St. Augustine II-88c; IX-595d; Manichæism II-87d
- Bishop of Sassari (727) XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c
- Bishop of Tabara XV-343a
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-643c
- Bishop of Tibuca V-122b
- Bishop of Trier XIV-26c
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
- Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Antonius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; dates XI-571a; marriage V-165d; recalled XI-563c; and St. Paul XI-568a; XII-793a
- CELESTINE JOSEPH VI-32b
- Elizabeth Rachel. *See* Rachel
- Francis, Scotist XIII-612d
- Minucius. *See* Minucius Felix
- AND ADAUCTUS, SAINTS VI-32d; Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-513b
- OF CANTALICE, SAINT VI-33a; IV-737d; and Capuchins III-323a; and St. Charles I-405a; and St. Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; and St. Philip Neri III-625c; Turchi's portrait XII-171b
- of Nantes, Saint, bishop X-681d; and Fortunatus VI-150a
- of Nicosia, Blessed XI-71c
- OF NOLA, SAINT VI-33c; 33d; XI-89d; feast III-163b; at Monte Vergine X-538d; oil XI-229c; and St. Paulinus II-365d; IX-245b
- of Urgel, bishop XV-223c; at Aachen I-2d; 45b; adoptionism I-150b; XIV-180b; and Aleuin I-278c; condemnation VIII-28a
- of Valence, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- OF VALOIS, SAINT VI-33d; and St. John of Matha XV-46a; and Trinitarians XIV-38d
- Fell, Joseph, Bishop of Oxford IV-603a; V-290c; VI-15d**
- Margaret VI-305b
- FELLER, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER DE VI-34b; on Aleici I-273c; and Frankenberg VI-236b**
- Fellow, freemasonry IX-772c**
- Fellows (Socii) IV-109a; Cambridge III-213b**
- Felmasius, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354a**
- Fel. Mem., abbr. I-24b**
- Felmirus, Bishop of Osma XI-339c**
- Fel. Rec., abbr. I-24b**
- Felsina (Bologna) II-639c**
- Felsoe, C. L., liturgiologist XIII-71b**
- Felsö-Eöör. See Pyrkner, J. L. von Oberwart**
- Felton, John, confessor V-477b**
- John, Blessed. *See* John Felton, Blessed
- Thomas, Minim X-325d; XV-28c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Feltra (Feltre) II-424c**
- Feltre, town, Italy II-424c; captured (1387), XI-386b; and Venice XV-338a**
- Diocese of. *See* Belluno-Feltre, Diocese of
- Vittorio da. *See* Vittorino da Feltre
- Feltrino, Giovanni di II-622d**
- Female, Simonian doctrine XIII-79c**
- Feminisms Chretien, association XV-693d**
- Femme contemporaine, periodical XV-693d**
- Fen, Chinese coin and measure III-687a**
- Fenaroli, portrait, by Moroni X-576c**
- Fendacoumieh (Palæstina Prima) XI-646b**
- Fendall, Josias, governor III-195a**
- FENEBERG, JOHANN MICHAEL NATHANIEL VI-34d**
- Fénelon, Antoine de, Marquis VI-35b**
- Bertrand de Salignac, duelling, crusade against IV-184c; VI-35b
- François de Salignac, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668c
- FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE VI-35b; as Academician I-89b; on amplification, importance of IV-444d; on St. Augustine II-93b; and Beauvilliers XIII-376c; and Bossuet VI-37a; XII-770a; Bossuet's life of II-352d; on Bourdaloue II-718b; and Brisacier II-789a; Butler's life of III-91d; at Cahors XIV-797c; at Cambrail III-210b; VI-37c; common sense, philosophy, definition of IV-167b; education, theories of VI-36b; and Fleury VI-104a; on Gallicanism VI-356c; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; Gosselin's work XIII-380c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Madame Guyon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Jansenism I-94d; VI-37d; La Harpe on VIII-741d; and Le Tellier IX-201b; at Liessies IX-238d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; "Maximes", condemned VII-23b; mysticism VI-36c; and Noailles XI-483d; portrait VI-facing 36; on prayer VI-37a; as preacher VII-445b; Quietistic doctrine VI-36d; XII-608d; 610b; religious spirit VII-768a; on sermon, requisites for VII-446a; St. Sulpius, Society of XIII-378c; temporal jurisdiction of the Church III-797d; utopian scheme XV-



- 244a; on women, education of XV-691c; 694a; works VI-384d
- Fénelon, Pons de Salignac de la Mothe, Count VI-35b**
- Fenestella**. *See* Piscina
- Fenestra IX-431b**
- Fenestration V-262a; 263a; Romanesque V-261a**
- Fenger, Peter, architect IV-732a**
- Feng-huanf-cheng IX-586b**
- Fengler, Josef, Bishop of Raab XIII-588d**
- Fenians, militia in Irish literature VIII-120a**
- Fenian Society VII-320c; VIII-109b; and Cullen IV-555d; excommunicated V-689b; O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Fenix, periodical XI-690b**
- Fenkuu XII-41c**
- Fenlon, John F., Sulpician XIV-332a; 332b**
- Fenn, James, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c**
- JOHN VI-39b**
- Robert VI-39b**
- Fennelly, John, Vicar Apostolic of Madras VII-592d; IX-515c**
- Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c**
- Fenolet, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a**
- Fenouil, Jean-Joseph, Bishop of Tonos IX-747b; XV-738c**
- Fenouillet, Pierre, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d**
- Fennir, in Völuspá XV-507a**
- Fensal, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Fenton, Elijah XII-259b**
- Patrick, provost of Westminster XV-597a**
- Fenwick, family, Maryland II-229b**
- Benedict Joseph, Bishop of Boston II-705c; IX-547c; X-787d; at Alexandria XIII-50d; and Barber II-287a; X-788a; consecrated II-231b; in Connecticut VII-144b; as editor XI-694b; education, Catholic XIII-580b; and Fitton VI-84c; and German Catholics VI-478c; and Holy Cross College VI-459b; Irish immigrants, work for VIII-137d; and Kohlmann VIII-687a; as missionary XII-288a; press, Catholic XI-694d; in Vermont XV-356d**
- Cuthbert II-229b; 705c**
- Edward D., Bishop of Cincinnati XII-773c; IV-149d; IX-337b; X-292b; XIV-760a; and Baraga II-282c; Catholic education XIII-580b; on Catholic Indians XIV-759d; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; in Kentucky IX-386d; in Michigan IX-689d; in Ohio III-775d; IV-55b**
- Enoch, Jesuit VI-459d; Baltimore cathedral II-231b; at Georgetown College II-705c; VI-459b**
- John, martyr V-477a; XI-175c; trial II-309d; and Whitebread XV-609b**
- John, Quaker X-791b**
- Sir John II-59d**
- Feo, Francesco XI-667c**
- Feodice, sect XII-649d**
- Feodolite apagané VI-62b**
- Feodor I, Ivanovitch, Tsar X-593d; and Church V-231d; XIII-246b; Moscow patriarchate XI-551d; and Possevinio XIII-256a**
- II, Alexievitch, Tsar XI-78b; XIII-247a; 262d**
- Feoffment X-579b**
- Feoligid, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d**
- Feorum-futura VI-60c**
- Fer, abbr. I-24b**
- Féraud, Jean, Revolutionist XIII-15b**
- Ferari, Andrew, Lazarist X-366c**
- FERBER (STAGEFYR), NICOLAUS VI-39c; and Reformation VII-299b**
- Ferchi, Mathew X-40c**
- Ferchius, Scotist XIII-612d**
- FERDINAND, BLESSED VI-39d; VII-239d**
- Ferdinand I, King of Aragon III-412d; death III-625b; and St. Vincent XV-438c**
- I, Emperor of Austria, and von Martinus V-421c; and Muri Abbot X-643d; and Schlor XIII-545a**
- I, Emperor of Germany II-124d; VII-474b; XVI-65d; Bohemia and Hungary acquired II-121c; and Brus III-20b; and Canisius XI-757b; and Casander III-403b; and Castillejo III-413d; chalice, use of XIII-414a; and Charles V III-626a; confessor V-741b; Croatia IV-512a; Gözr VI-654d; Hungary VII-553b; XV-21b; (ill.) XI-facing 758; Innsbrück, foundation at VIII-24b; and Card. Madrucci IX-519b; Moravia X-563a; and Morone X-575b; and Oláh XI-234c; Poland, alliance with VII-473c; policy III-628d; VI-500d; and Protestantism XII-340d; and Quinones III-613d; and Reformation IX-458d; religious policy II-125b; V-35d; Speyer, Diet of IX-452d; tolerance V-368d; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; Tyrol, rule over II-794b; and Vienna, University of XV-421d; Zapolya, war with IX-735b**
- FERDINAND II, Emperor of Germany VI-40d; 502b; II-126a; VII-29c; XI-248b; Benedictina, degrees of XIII-414c; and Barnabites II-302c; and Bezan II-380a; Bohemia IX-101b; XII-341a; and Bohemian Protestants IV-600a; church lands, recall IV-442b; and Commendone IV-156d; Counter-Reformation XV-418a; and Frederick V III-20d; and German Catholic League IX-101c; and Gregory XV VII-6a; Hungary VII-554c; and imperial privileges XIV-651a; and Jesuits I-109d; Jews, treatment of VIII-397a; Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lamormaini VIII-768b; X-77a; and Magnus IX-537b; and Münster University X-639d; and Pazmany XI-596b; portrait VI-41; XIV-653c; XV-325c; religious policy II-125d; 617d; Restitution, Edict of II-76a; IX-95c; and Spain XIV-651d; Styria XIV-318d; and Tanner XIV-44d; Thirty Years War VI-40c; XIV-649b; and Urban VIII XV-292c; and Wallenstein XV-538b**
- Ferdinand III, Emperor of Germany VI-504a; XI-248b; Bohemia XII-341b; and Caramuel v Lobkowitz III-329d; Counter-Reformation XV-418a; and Dillengen IV-796a; and Holy See I-640b; and Howard, William VII-504a; Hungary VII-554c; and Magnus IX-537b; Sanctio pragmatica, confirmed XV-422a; Swedes defeated VI-42a; Thirty Years War XIV-652a; and Vienna University XV-422b**
- I, the Great, King of Castile and Leon III-411c; VII-626a; IX-175c; X-721c; XIV-180b; 180c; 181c; XV-409d; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; kingdom, division of III-769b; privilege IV-188a; Zamora, conquest of XV-748b**
- II, King of Leon III-411d; XIV-180c; 181c; Alcántara, capture of I-271d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353d**
- III, SAINT, King of Leon and Castile VI-42b; III-411d; IX-175d; XIV-181c; and Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d; and Alfonso IX, of Leon VII-458c; Andalusia, conquest of I-465d; and de Bornei VI-570d; Castile XV-258c; Church, benefactions to XIV-182c; Cordova, conquest of IV-359d; and Gonzales XI-768b; Jaén, conquest of VIII-276b; Leon and Castile, union of XIII-353b; Moors III-150d; and Santander XIII-458d; Seville, conquest of III-67d; XIII-744d; Spain, conquests in X-612c; Toledo, cathedral X-757d; tomb XIII-745c**
- Ferdinand IV, King of Castile and Leon III-411d; XIV-182a; minority XV-258d; Sts. Hemeterius and Caledonius, Abbey of XIII-458c; Salamanca, University of XIII-393a**
- I, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander VI I-290d; and Calistius III III-188a; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; 562b; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Piccino XV-264d; and Pius II XII-127d**
- II, King of Naples X-686b; 686c; and Crivelli IV-509c; at Ischia VIII-185a**
- IV, King of Naples X-686c; XIII-776c; Anti-papal reforms XIII-131d; and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c**
- I, King of Portugal XII-301c**
- I, King of the Romans. See Ferdinand I, Emperor of Germany**
- V, the Catholic, of Aragon, King of Spain VII-177c; X-722c; and Abrabanel I-50d; at Alcalá XV-730b; and Alfonso de Burgos I-309b; and Andres I-470d; and Boyl III-40d; and Cabot III-127b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151d; 152a; and Columbus IV-141c; grand-mastership, invested with I-272b; Gracian's eulogy XVI-42d; Granada, surrender of VII-723d; Inquisition under VIII-36d; and Jews VIII-395d; XIV-783b; marriage XIV-182b; monastery XIV-757d; Naples, possession of X-686b; Navarre, war against X-722d; and St. Pietro Montorio XIII-173b; and Quevedo XII-603d; Sicily XIII-776b; Taranto XIV-451a; Tempietto I-290a; at Teruel XIV-825d; tomb VI-723d; Tripoli XV-59c; and Vespucci XV-385b; in Vittoria XV-489d; and Wolsey XV-685d**
- VI, King of Spain XIV-184c; and Ahumada v Villalón X-262c; and Benedict XIV XII-293b; and Isla VII-190a; and Santander XIII-458d**
- VII, King of Spain, and Arévalo I-701d; and Calatrava III-152b; Escorial restored V-535a; and Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; imprisonment I-704a; Inquisition VIII-37a; Jesuits XIV-100d; and Pius VII XII-133d; revolt XIV-184d**
- I, King of Two Sicilies. See Ferdinand IV, King of Naples**
- II, King of Two Sicilies IX-667a**
- Archduke of Austria II-125d**
- Duke of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; and St. Englebert of Cologne V-430b; Liège episcopate III-574b; and Middendorp X-285b; Münster episcopate X-638a; XV-604b; Münster, School of X-639d; Paderborn episcopate XI-384d; XV-623c; and Wartenburg XV-557a**
- Duke of Brunswick, and Illuminati VII-661d; IX-776b**
- Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a**
- Duke of Cöthen I-514a**
- II, Grand Duke of Florence XII-687b**
- Duke of Parma VII-718c**
- Archduke of Steiermark VI-733d; and Card. Klesl VIII-666d**
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany XI-327c**
- III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Inghirami VIII-7c; and Morgheh X-568d; Salzburg XIII-415b**
- Alfonso, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- Alvarez, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- de Austria, Cardinal Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757a; victory commemorated XV-145c**
- de la Carrera XV-70c**
- de la Cerda VII-512d**
- de Santiago, Mercedarian X-198a**
- Ferdinandea XI-384d; XII-343a**
- González, Count of Castile. See Fernan González, Count of Castile**
- Maria, Elector of Bavaria II-354d; X-76d**
- Maria, Duke of Genoa X-29c; Sicily XIII-776d**
- Ferdinando, college, Pisa XII-110c; XII-112b**
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b; 469c**
- of Lucca, papal legate VII-587d**
- of St. Mary, Carmelite III-362d**
- Sancys, Blessed XIV-109d**
- Ferdonnach of Armagh I-733c**
- of Tuam da ghualann XV-83a**
- FERENTINO, DIOCESE OF VI-42c**
- Ferento, town, destroyed XV-487d; and papal states XIV-261a**
- Ferentin, ancient Diocese of XV-489b**
- Fereola, Saint XV-87b**
- Feretana, Diocese of. See Montefeltro**
- Fergal, Abbot Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d**
- Fergihl, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Vergilius of Salzburg**
- FERGUS, SAINT, the Pict VI-42d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Downpatrick VI-43a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Duleek VI-43a**
- Fergus, Lord of Galloway VII-423c; and Albanian Scots VIII-153c; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Whithorn priory XV-614b**
- Cruithneach, St. See Fergus, Saint, the Pict**
- Ferguson, Adam XII-32c**
- Patrick, colonel XIV-509b**
- Richard, physician VIII-143a**
- Sir Samuel, poet VI-554d; VIII-128b; and O'Donovan XI-210d**
- Fergusson, Robert, writer XIII-82b**
- FERIA, holidays VI-43b; Breviary reform VI-14a**
- Feria, Masses IX-800a**
- de Exceptat, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d**
- Ferial. See Martyrology**
- Perjeux, Saint II-525b**
- Ferjus, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble. See Ferreolus**
- FERLAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ANTOINE VI-43c**
- Ferlegrid. See Mac Cosse**
- Fermat, Pierre, scientist XII-58c; and Cauchy III-457b**
- Fermentarians II-172a**
- Fermentation XI-536d; of wine I-274c; 358d**
- Fermentum VII-489d**
- Ferminus, Saint XIV-173b**
- Fermo, town, Italy, VI-43c; VIII-220a; Albanians in XIII-207d; university II-669b; 671c**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-43d; Assumption, octave of II-6d; cathedral (ill.) VI-44a; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334a; seminary XIII-207d**
- John of, Blessed. See John of Fermo**
- proposito, Encyclical of Pius X XII-130a**
- Fermoy, town, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c; monastery VI-324b; seminary XIII-700d**
- Fernan, Walter, confessor VIII-166d**
- Fernandes, Ambrosio. See Ambrosio Fernandes**
- Domingos. See Domingos Fernandes**

Fernandes, Francisco XIII-466a  
—Garcia, physician X-129a  
—Gonsalvo, missionary IX-558d; and Nobili IX-559d  
Fernandes, João. *See* João Fernandes  
—Manoel, Blessed. *See* Manoel Fernandes  
—Manuel, Jesuit XIV-88b  
Fernández, Alonso, chronicler XII-158b  
—ANTONIO VI-44b  
—Andrés, missionary VIII-405c  
—Bartholomew. *See* Bartholomew of Braga  
—Benito, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica XIV-450a  
—Francisco, martyr IX-746c  
—Garcia, Count of Castile III-411b  
—José, writer XIV-206d  
—JUAN VI-44c  
—Lucas XV-404c  
—Martin III, Bishop of Leon IX-177a  
—Nuño, Count of Castile III-411b  
—de Bonilla, Alonso, inquisitor X-263a  
—de Cordoba, Diego, Viceroy XVI-61a  
—de Fuen Salida, Diego, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d  
—de Fuente Encalato, Pedro XIII-353d  
—de Lima, Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-255b  
—DE PALENCIA, DIEGO VI-44d  
—Guerra, Aureliano, writer XIV-201d  
—Madrid, José, writer XIV-205c  
—Quiros XIV-430a  
Fernandina IV-559c  
Fernandinos V-206d  
Fernando. *See* Ferdinand  
Fernando Gonzales, Count of Castile. *See* Fernan Gonzales, Count of Castile  
FERNANDO-PO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-81a; map I-facing 180; Protestant mission in I-187c; 188a  
Fernando Vaz, mission VI-329d  
Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile III-411b; XIV-190a; Burgos III-67b; monastery XIV-180c; Osma, conquest of XI-339c  
Ferneling, J. III-775d  
Fernel, Jean, physician X-130c  
Ferno, Giuseppe da III-324b  
FERNs, DIOCESE OF VI-45b; abbey IX-520c; abbey (ill.) VI-45b; cathedral VI-45d; seminary XIII-700b  
Feron, Robert VII-465d  
Féron-Vrau, Camille VI-188a; IX-252c  
Féron-Vrau, Paul, journalist II-104b; IX-676c; 677a  
Férotin, Marius X-611b  
Ferragato, Girolamo III-620b  
Ferraioli, Filippo IV-742b  
Ferramola, Floriano II-678c  
Ferrandus, Fulgentius. *See* Fulgentius  
Ferrant, Paul-Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Kiang-si III-678a; Bray coadjutorship VIII-635c  
Ferrante, King of Naples. *See* Ferdinand I, King of Naples  
—Gherardo VIII-205c  
—Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua II-219a  
Ferranti, Paolo IX-13b  
Ferrantino, of Naples I-291b  
—Signore of Rimini XIII-53b  
Ferrara, Antonio da XV-221c  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-46c; Albertini's mission I-263c  
—cathedral VI-47a; (ill.) VI-facing 46; Dossi, work of V-138a; Ortolano, works of XI-331a  
—Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Council of (1438) III-546c; IV-554c; VI-47b; 112a; 497b; 546c; VI-111c; French possession X-687d; Humanism VII-539d; Jesuits, prosecution of IV-535d; Maderna's work IX-513b; papal mint X-334d; as papal possession X-688c; XIV-264d;

Poor Clare convent III-446a; and Pordenone XIII-280d; Sixtus IV XIV-33a; university II-671c; XIII-600a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a  
—Dukes of. *See* Este  
—Franc, jurist XII-112c  
Ferraressa, Lodovico. *See* Mazzolini, Lodovico  
—Ortolano. *See* Ortolano Ferraressa  
Ferraressa School, of painting XIV-739d  
Ferrari, Andrea, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XVI-18a; at London Congress V-593d; on Modernism X-417c  
—Andrew, priest XIII-360a  
—Barthelemy, Venerable, and St. Antonio I-588a; Barnabites II-302a; mission II-302c  
—Benedetto, musician XI-270c  
—Filippo, Servite XIII-737c; at Pavia University XI-594a  
—Francis, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c  
—Galileo XV-95c  
—GAUDENZIO VI-47d; 420c; XI-401a  
—G. C., canonist IX-65d  
—Louis, physicist XII-55c; and Cardan XIV-461d; discovery III-323d  
—Orazio X-447b  
—Philip IX-742a  
Ferraris, Francesco. *See* Silvestri, Francis  
—Francesco M., Bishop of Susa XIV-345c  
—LUCIUS, canonist VI-48d; IX-66a; on census III-533c; forgery, definition of VI-135b; papal superiority, defense of IV-435a; on Way of the Cross XV-569d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a  
Ferrata, Domenico, cardinal XVI-18a  
Ferre, Joh. Nicolaus le, organ builder XI-300d  
—Marie de la, foundation VII-477b  
Ferre, Pietro M. XI-593d  
FERRE, VICENTE VI-49a  
Ferrière, Alexandre Rodrigues. *See* Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre  
—ANTONIO VI-49a; XII-308c  
—Almeida, J. XV-371d  
Ferrello, Bartolomé, explorer XI-290b  
Ferrelus, Saint, martyr IX-580b  
—Saint, of Besançon VI-360b; legends II-525b  
—Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c  
—Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a  
—Saint, Bishop of Uzes XI-83b; XV-250c  
Ferrer, Euface XV-437d; Bible version XIII-766c; XV-371c; at Pisa, Council of XII-113c; 114a  
—Francisco, anarchist XIV-188c; executed IX-783c  
—Martin, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525d  
—Nicholas IV-467d  
—RAFAEL VI-49c; IV-562a  
—Vincent, Saint. *See* Vincent Ferrer, Saint  
—William XV-437d  
Ferrer, Antonio, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d  
—Franciscus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d  
—Zacharie, Bishop of Guarda Alberi II-774d; IX-164a  
Ferrerio, Guido, cardinal, Bishop of Verocelli XV-349b  
—of San Martin, Bishop of Valencia XIV-182c; XV-252a  
—y Subirana, and Balmes II-224d; as editor XI-690b  
Ferrers, Lawrence, Earl Viscount Tamworth XII-568a  
Ferretti, Ferreto dei XV-405b  
—Gabriele, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b  
—Giovanni Maria Mastai. *See* Pius IX  
Ferri, Alfonso, surgeon X-129d; XI-478b  
—Ciro, artist II-71c; Bergamo, work at II-490a; Berrettini II-516b; Pescia cathedral XI-740b

Ferri, Pietro, plenipotentiary IV-789b  
FERRIERES, ABBEY OF VI-49d; I-145d; X-71c; XI-318d; library IX-34a; St. Lupus XIII-716d; pilgrimage at XI-320c  
Ferriol, Charles, Count I-739b; X-102b  
Ferris, Edward, Lazarist X-365b; and Maynooth X-365b  
Ferriz, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d  
Ferro, island XIV-507a  
—Bartolomeo, Theatine XIV-557c  
—Lucia, marriage II-319a  
—Paschalis Joseph von X-136d  
—Stefano de, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c  
Feronnays, Auguste-Marie de la, Comte IV-468d  
—Pauline-Marie de la. *See* Craven, Mrs. Augustus  
Ferrucci, lawyer XII-112d  
Ferrucius, II-661d; IV-484d  
Ferrusola, Peter, commentator XIV-228a  
Ferrutio, Saint, feast VI-360b  
Ferry, Jules, and education XII-103d; and faculties VI-183c; and Jesuits XIV-100c; and Senate VI-181c; Strauch, letter of IV-230b  
—Paul, and Bossuet II-699c  
Ferry laws (1860) XV-263b  
Ferrese, Hans Axel IX-666c  
FERSTEL, HEINRICH, FRIEDRICH VI-50b; XIII-546b; Vienna, Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50  
Ferté, S., Sulpician XIV-331c  
Ferula, crozier IV-516b  
Ferus, Johann. *See* Wild, Johann  
FESCH, JOSEPH, cardinal VI-50d; IX-474c; XIII-307d; and Napoleon X-690a; Paris, Council of II-796c; Pius VII XII-133d; portrait VI-51a; and Rauzan V-794d; Vatican library collection XV-297a  
Fessler, Aurelius, apostasy II-776c  
—JOSEF, Bishop of St. Pölten VI-51c; II-131b; XIII-448a; and Hirscher VII-364d; 364d; patrology defined XI-560a; and Schöbler XIII-542d; Vatican Council XV-304b; 305b  
—Josef, theologian at Vienna conference II-130a; XIII-696c  
—Joseph, founder XIV-647a  
—T. A., Freemason IX-784c; 776c  
Festa, Costanzo X-353c  
Festetics, Paul V-275a  
Festianus (Festegen), Bishop of Dol XII-772b  
Festive Laudes I-222b  
Festive Oratories, Salesian XIII-777c  
Festology. *See* Heortology; Martyrology  
Festum Asinorum. *See* Ass, Feast of the  
Festum Incarnacionis. *See* Annunciation, feast of  
Festus, Governor of Judea VII-291d; VIII-350b; XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-571d  
—martyr VIII-295a  
—Senator XIV-378a; and Symmachus XIV-377b  
Fête des Brandons XIII-589a  
Fêtes Galantes (Watteau) XV-568a  
Feth, A., poet XIII-273d  
Feth-Ali, Shah of Persia XI-718b  
Fetherston, Richard, Blessed. *See* Richard Fetherston  
FETI, DOMENICO (MANTOVANO) VI-52a; Vatican XV-286b  
Fetis, François Joseph V-418a  
FETISHISM VI-52d; XIV-339d; in Abyssinia I-76b; in Africa I-183c; 184d; 190a; VI-54d; XIV-280c; of American Indians I-410d; IV-144a; and Animism I-528b; VI-53b; of Araucanians I-679d; of Arawaks I-681d; of Aztecs II-170d; Comte's theory I-527c; of Congolese IV-236c; in Haiti I-57a; in Hinduism XIII-309d;

in Indian religion I-410d; and Islam I-186d; Israelites I-721c; in Madagascar IX-509d; and magic VI-54d; name VI-52d; nature religion, element of XIII-319b; and Naturism X-717b; in Nigeria XI-74b; philosophical basis VI-54a; and prayer VI-56c; and religion XII-745c; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and sacrifice VI-56c; and Shamanism XIII-751c; and sickness VI-57c; sociological basis VI-54b; and Spiritism VI-53d; statistics XIV-281d; and Totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Taylor I-527d; and Voodooism VI-57a; and witchcraft VI-56d  
Feishman, African I-184a; VI-54c; 55b; 57a; 57c  
Fetter Dienstag XIII-763d  
—Donnerstag XIII-763d  
Fetterman Massacre (1866) XIV-22a  
Fettmilch, Vincenz VI-238a  
FEUARDENT, FRANÇOIS VI-58a; IV-456b; IX-99b  
FEUCHTERLEBEN, BARON ERNST VI-58c  
Feuchtwangen, monastery XIV-472b  
FEUDALISM VI-58d; in Abyssinia I-75d; bishops, position circa V-432c; Boulaivilliers, theory of VII-713b; Byzantine Empire III-109d; causes VI-60a; character III-597d; and Christianity III-700d; and Church VI-61c; 62d; 63c; 485c; VIII-745c; XII-468d; decline VI-64a; derivation of term VI-58d; devising, effect on III-592a; duties VI-58d; in England VI-62a; essence VI-61b; evil results VI-63b; in France VI-62b; in Germany VI-62a; 485b; growth VIII-779c; and immunities VII-692b; Jerusalem, Assizes of II-11b; judicial features VI-62c; Jus regalium VII-721a; land-tenure VIII-777c; Magna Carta IX-531c; Mortmain X-579a; origin VI-59b; poor-relief XII-239b; results VI-63b; 63c; rights VI-59a; service III-691c; Tanucci XIV-446a; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; territorial element VI-61b; vassalage VI-61d; in Wales XV-534c  
Feuds, in Middle Ages IX-67d  
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, philosopher VII-194a; and atheism II-42a; on creation IV-472b; materialism V-407d; monistic teaching X-486c  
Feuillantes VI-65c  
Feuillants, in French Assembly XIII-12c  
FEUILLANTS (CARTHUSIANS) III-783a; VI-64d; sandals V-28a  
FEUILLET, LOUIS VI-65d; 452d  
—Octave, novelist VI-203d  
Feuquières, shrine II-378c  
Feutrier, Jean-François-Hyacinthe, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b  
FEVAL, PAUL-HENRI-CORENTIN VI-65d; portrait VI-66a  
Fevin, Antoine, musician XI-230c  
—Robert de, musician XI-230c  
Fèvre, Jacques Le. *See* Le Fèvre, Jacques  
—Peter Le. *See* Peter Faber  
Fexhe, Peace of IX-237a  
Fey, Andreas XII-251b  
—Clara, foundress XII-251a  
Feyerabend, Maurus, historian XI-358c  
Feyerfeil, Karl, mathematician XIII-588d  
FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO JERONIMO VI-66b  
Fez, Diocese of I-188b  
Fezzan (Phazania) XV-59c; 59d F. F., abbr. I-26d  
Foukles, E. C. II-34c  
Fouché, Charles, missionary II-705d; and Barber family II-286d; at Eastport X-788a; XII-288a; at St. John XIII-355b; and Bp. Young V-518d



- Ffynnon, Gwenfrewi, Holywell** VII-438c  
**FIACC, SAINT**, Bishop of Leinster VI-66c; and St. Patrick VIII-100a; 638a; at Sletty XI-557d; writings II-504b; VII-639a  
**FIACRE, SAINT VI-74c**; X-98d; church, Australia XI-566a; and St. Fiace VI-66d; missionary labours VIII-100d; shrine XII-93a  
**Fiadh Mic-Aengus, Council of I-730b**  
**Fiadonibus, Ptolemaeus. See** Bartholomew of Lucca  
**Fiala, Frederick, Bishop of Basle II-340c**  
**Fialloa, Fabio, Dominican XIV-207d**  
**Fialon, J., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b**  
**Fiamma, Gabriello, Bishop of Chioggia XII-689c**  
 —Galvano, historian XIII-366a  
**Fiammingo, Saint. See** Bologna, Giovanni da  
 —(The Fleming), Denis. *See* Calvaert, Dionysius  
**FIANARANTSOA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-183b**  
**68a**  
**Fiastra, abbey III-217a**  
**Fiat, Anthony, Lazarist X-363b**  
**Fibonacci, Leonardo. See** Leonardo da Pisa  
**Fibula. See** Morse  
**Ficarelli, Angelo M., Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b**  
**Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, at Berlin XII-526b**; on creation IV-47c; as Deductivism XII-30b; ethics V-559d; IX-77c; as Freemason IX-784b; 784c; and Günther II-131d; and Herbert VII-248a; idealism XII-29b; immanence theory VII-683c; intuition theory VII-833b; and Kant VIII-606b; materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; monism V-171a; mysticism X-664d; optimism XI-263b; at Pforta XI-788b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; psychology XII-547a; Rationalism XII-653a; romanticism XII-732c; romanticism VI-525c; space, conception of XIV-168d; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; theology XIV-600b; Transcendentalism XV-18a; Voluntarism XV-506b  
**FIGINO, MARSILIO VI-67c**; astrology XIV-786d; Breviary II-774c; and Celtes III-492d; humanism VII-249a; on hypnotism VII-604d; immanence theory VII-683a; and Leo X IX-162c; and de' Medici X-120b; and Mirandola X-352b; Platonism II-100b; VII-539d; XII-162a; and Pelitian XII-213b; portrait VI-67c  
**Fick, Adolf, physiologist X-139c**  
**FICKER, JULIUS (CASPAR) VI-68a**; on Abercius I-40d; and Huber VII-506d; and Mühlbacher X-625d; St. Ursula legend XV-226b  
**Fidanza, Giovanni di II-649a**  
**Fidatus, Simeon a Cascia. See** Simon of Cascia  
**Fiddle X-657a**  
**Fide Catholica, De, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305a**  
 —Catholica, De, Edict of Theodosius I IV-613d  
**Fidei Catholice fundamentum, Bull of Clement V XI-245d; XIV-232a**  
**Fidei commissa XV-72b**  
**FIDEISM VI-68c**; ethical method V-557d; systems I-216a; and Traditionalism XV-14b  
**Fidelsis, title V-769c**  
 —Father. *See* Stone, James Kent  
 —of Fauna, Friar Minor II-654b; XII-339a  
 —OF SIGMARINGEN, SAINT VI-69b; church, United States XI-565a; martyrdom III-234b; 743d; and Propaganda XII-460d; in Rhetia XIII-18b  
**Fidelity, matrimonial, in Roman law I-163d**  
 —medieval term VIII-780b  
 —Order of. *See* Hubert, Military Order of Saint  
**Fidelm, Irish princess V-395a**  
**Fidentius, Saint, Bishop of Padua IV-552c; XI-386d**  
**Fides, Saint, martyr I-209b**  
 —fiducialis. *See* Faith, fiduciary forata V-737b  
 —Instrumentorum. *See* Protocol  
**Fiducial, sequence XII-485b**  
**Fiduciary Faith. See** Faith, fiduciary  
**Fiecht, monastery II-795a; VI-26d**  
**Fief VI-61b; de Dieu X-579d; ecclesiastical XIV-512d**  
**Field, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d**  
 —David Dudley XIV-539b  
 —Frederick VII-318b  
 —John, musician VI-564b  
 —Joseph M. V-27a  
 —Kate V-27a  
 —Mathew, publisher V-27a; XI-28a  
 —Stephen Johnson, justice, on bigamy II-565c; and Missouri test oath XIV-538c  
 —Thomas, missionary VIII-155d  
 —William VIII-156a  
 —of Blood. *See* Haecladama  
 —of the Blackbirds. *See* Kosovo  
 —of the Cloth of Gold VI-207d; VII-222c; Thomas More XIV-691b; Wolsey XV-686a  
**Fielding, Henry, novelist V-466c; tomb IX-282c**  
**Fields, Brothers of Our Lady of the. See** Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of  
**Field Sisters, Holy Family Congregation VII-408a**  
**Fiennes, Richard XIV-432c**  
**Fierabras, legend IX-121d**  
**Fieravante, Neri di XI-276b**  
**Fieri Serpents X-597b**  
**Fieschi, conspiracy VI-420c; Doria suppresses V-134d; Retz's work XII-797b**  
**—Boniface, Bishop of Ravenna XI-666d**  
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349a  
 —Guglielmo, cardinal XIII-736b  
 —Jacopo III-446c  
 —Nicolo, cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a  
 —Obizzo, Bishop of Genoa VIII-262b  
 —Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-18a  
 —Ottohuono. *See* Adrian V, Pope  
 —Sinnibaldo de'. *See* Innocent IV, Pope  
**Fiesole, town, Italy VI-70b; destroyed VI-105d; and Florence VI-107c; Ostrogoths at VII-461a**  
 —Angelico Giovanni da. *See* Angelico, Fra  
 —Benedetto da I-483b  
 —DIOCESE OF VI-70b; St. Andrew Corsini I-472b  
 —Cathedral VI-70b; 70d; XVI-63d; altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; Angelico's works I-484a; choirs III-693d; (ill.) VI-facing 70  
 —Dominican convent I-483b; 585d  
 —Mino da. *See* Mino di Giovanni  
**Fieulaine, shrine XIV-132c**  
**Fife, Scotland county VIII-154b**  
**Fifteen (Siena) XIII-780c**  
 —O's XI-530a; XII-351d; 352a; 426b  
**Fifth Monarchy Men VIII-581d**  
**Fifty VIII-352b**  
**Fig, in Bible XII-153b; pagan idea I-522d; tree II-169a**  
**Figear, town, France III-141c; Lazarist seminary X-361c**  
**Fig-faun, in Bible I-522d**  
**Figliucci, Felix. See** Filiucci  
**Figuera, mission, Brazil IV-772d**  
 —Luiz XIII-466b  
**Figueredo, Ant. Pereira de XV-371c**  
 —Concalo de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d  
**Figuera, della, Bishop of Albaracin VIII-518d**  
**Figueras, town, Spain III-429c**  
 —Estanislao, president of Spanish republic XIV-186a  
 —José de, missionary, martyr X-391b  
**Figueredo, Manuel de, dramatist XII-310c**  
 —y Victoria, Francisco José de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b  
**Figueredo, José Marcellino de, Brazilian official XII-289c**  
**Figueroa, Bernardino di, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a**  
 —Francisco Acuña, poet XIV-207a  
 —FRANCISCO DE VI-71a  
 —FRANCISCO GARCIA DE LA ROSA VI-71b  
 —Pedro Pardo de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b  
**Figuerola, Laureano, Spanish minister XIV-187d**  
 —Ramon de, Franciscan XII-291a  
**Figulus, philosopher X-745c**  
**Figurate, poems VI-149d**  
**Figure XII-589d**  
**Figuredo, Salgado, Raphael de, Vicar apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d**  
**Figurines, in Tanagra XIV-442b**  
**Fihir, tribe I-672c; X-424a**  
**Fijalkowski, Anthony Melchior, Archbishop of Warsaw XII-188b; XV-556a**  
**FIIJ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-40a; XI-200c**  
**Filaete. See** Bronski, Kristofor  
**Filanzieri Museum, Naples X-284b**  
**Filanzieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general XI-420b**  
 —Richard, crusader IV-551a; VIII-362d  
**Filargio, Pietro. See** Alexander V  
**Filarmonica, Accademia I-87d**  
**Filas, Platonides, Greek Catholic missionary VI-750a**  
**Filasmonico Teatro, Verona XV-360d**  
**Filastre, Guillaume. See** Fillastre  
**Filatoe, Lucilio, jurist XV-95b**  
**Filbert, Saint II-461c**  
**Filby, William. See** William Filby, Blessed  
**Filch, William Benedict. See** Fytk, William Benedict  
**Filcock, Roger, Venerable II-290d**  
**Filde, Thomas. See** Field, Thomas  
**File, Irish poet VIII-118c; 121c**  
**File-cutters, patrons II-658d**  
**FILLEFO, FRANCESCO VI-71d**; at Bologna II-642d; humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Pius II XII-127a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c; portrait VI-72a; and Roman Academy VII-540a; XII-177c; satires XII-768a; at Siena XIII-782b  
**Filevič, Ivan P. XIV-46c**  
**Fili, Bisanzio, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a**  
**FILIAL CHURCH VI-72b**  
 —Piety, in Confucianism IV-226a  
 —Piety, Book of. *See* Hiao-king  
**Filia Matris, sequence XII-485c**  
**Filias, ruins of Tiium XIV-747a**  
**Filaster, cardinal. See** Fillastre, cardinal  
**Filiation of Christ XV-65c; Abelard I-151b; Adoptionism I-150b; 150d; and Nicene I-708b; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Bonosians II-678a; Gnosticism II-327d; Koran I-316b; and man I-148c; 150a; Scholasticism I-151c; semi-Arian theory I-708b; in New Testament I-151a**  
**Filiccia, Francesco di XV-384c**  
 —Maria di XV-384c  
 —Simone di XV-384c  
**FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA VI-72d; VIII-251b; portrait VIII-2001c**  
**Filicchi, family XIII-739b**  
**Filingeri, Archbishop of Naples I-340a**  
**Filitio, Elyscio. See** Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de  
**FILIOQUE VI-73a; VII-412d; Aachen VI-74c; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Bangor Creed II-249d; Byzantine Rite XII-65d; Celtic Rite III-500a; Chaldaic Rite XIV-415c; Charlemagne III-616d; Christopher III-729d; Coptic and Abyssinian liturgies I-306c; in Creed IV-478c; dogmatic meaning VI-73a; XIV-584b; Etherianus's work V-566a; Ferrara VI-47c; Florence VI-73c; 112d; Ferial VI-74b; Greeks oppose VI-73b; historical importance VI-74b; Ivan II XIII-267d; John of Segovia VIII-479c; Lateran Council VI-73c; Lyons IV-425d; VI-73c; Palaeologus III-112c; and Photian schism VI-765b; XII-44d; 45b; XV-139c; Ruthenian Creed XII-277c  
**Filip, Bedrick, Bohemian pioneer II-620b; XIV-51b**  
**Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano. See** Botticelli, Sandro  
**Filipescchi, family XI-331d**  
**Filipina (Philippines) XII-12b**  
**Filipinos XII-11c; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b**  
**Filippesio, Francesco, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d**  
**Filippo, Rustico di, Italian poet VIII-247b; and Latini IX-35b**  
**Filistin, Palestine XIV-400a**  
**Filius familias, in Roman Law IX-79d**  
 —Major, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c  
 —minor, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c  
**Filke, Max, musician X-658d**  
**Fillardell, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d**  
**FILLASTRE, GUILLAUME, cardinal VI-74d**; at Constance IV-288c; 292a; VIII-435a; on Constance, Council of IV-293b; and Orsini XI-327a; on Ptolemy I-421a; VI-450c  
 —Guillaume, historian and bishop, at Toul X-680b; at Tournai XIV-798d; at Verdun XV-351b  
**Filleau, Jean, lawyer IV-184d; V-218d**  
**Filles de la Doctrine Chrétienne. See** Ursulines  
 —de la Sagesse. *See* Wisdom, Daughters of  
 —de Marie. *See* Amantes de la Croix  
 —de St. Marie. *See* Visitation Order  
**Filles-Dieu, House of the IX-370b**  
**Filles du St. Esprit. See** Holy Ghost, Daughters of the  
**Fillian, Saint XI-564a**  
**Fillion, Louis Claude, exegete IV-161a**; on Biblical Commission II-557c; synoptics XIV-391b  
**Filippucci, Agostino IV-128a**  
**FILLIUCCI, VINCENZO VI-75b**  
**FILLIUCIUS, FELIX VI-75c**  
**Fillmore, Millard, President of the United States XV-166c; 168d; Japan XIII-312c; Know-nothingism VIII-679a; Utah territorial bill XV-239b; and Young X-573a**  
**Filocalas, Furios Dionysius, calligraphist IV-614b; VIII-43a**  
**Filomarinio, Genmaro, Bishop of Calvi III-195a**  
 —Orazio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b  
 —Pietro, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c  
**Filonardi, Ennio, cardinal, at Montefeltro X-528d; at Veroli XV-359c**  
**Filonardo, Filippo, cardinal, at Aquino I-663a; coins X-335b**  
**Filtas, tribe VII-767c**  
**Filumena, Saint. See** Philomena, Saint  
**Fimbria IV-609b**  
**Fina, Santo VI-546a**  
**Finacchi, ardi VIII-100d**  
**Final, Cardinal of. See** Carrette, Charles Dominique  
**FINAN, SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne VI-75d; IX-269b; 269c; and St. Ronan XIII-180b****

- Finance, and arbitration I-682d; Byzantine III-98d; Cambridge board III-213a; England, Act (1910) XIV-487d; French clerical system I-796d; Germany XV-21d
- United States*, Cleveland's administration XV-175c; panic (1893) XV-177a; panic (1907) XV-179b; Revolution XV-163d
- Finard, giant IX-251c
- Finaz, missionary IX-510d
- FINBARR, SAINT, Bishop of Cork VI-76a; IV-370c; 371d
- of Moville IV-153a
- FINCH, JOHN, VENERABLE VI-76b; martyrdom II-411b
- Finchard, Saint XIII-202d
- Finchale, abbey XV-119d
- synod V-224b
- Findchwa II-251a
- Findel, Joseph Gabriel, Freemason IX-775a; 784c
- Finding of Jesus in the Temple, Sisters of the. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- of the Cross. *See* Invention of the Cross
- Findlay, George Gillanders, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-330d; on Pauline theology XI-573d
- Fine (legal) in England IX-531c; for murder in Irish law II-754d; 756a
- John, explorer VIII-622c
- Irish family II-754b
- Oronce, mathematician XI-163d
- Arts, *Academies of*: Antwerp I-591a; Berlin II-493d; French I-90b; Roman I-88b; Spanish IX-188d; Venice XV-335b
- Denmark IV-731d; Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361d; early Church VII-368a; history of VIII-372c; Italy VIII-226a; *See* Aesthetics
- Finelli, Ettore I-88c
- Finem litibus, Bull of Innocent VIII XIII-206c
- Finngall, Lord. *See* Plunket, William Conyngham
- Fingers, in sign of the cross XIII-786c
- Finger-towels, in Mass I-355d
- FINGLOW, JOHN, VENERABLE VI-76c; martyrdom V-476a
- Fingo, tribe VIII-591c
- Finis, Cristoforo IX-769d
- Finian. *See* Finnean
- Finistère, department, France, map VI-64c; 188b
- Fink, family III-775d
- John III-773c
- Louis Mary, Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601c; IX-102c; 103b
- Finke, Heinrich VI-75a
- FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF VI-76c; Bible society II-544d; blindness, statistics V-306a; crusade XV-207c; ethnology XII-626d; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; language, use, liturgical XIII-69c; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; marriage IX-693a; patron XI-566b; Protestantism enforced XIV-349d; Russian wars XIII-244a; ship yards XIII-239a; suffrage XV-692c; and Sweden XIV-351a; temperance movement XIV-485b; total abstinence statistics XIV-484a; versions of the Bible XV-373b
- Finlandische, mission, Africa I-188a
- Finlay, Thomas A., Jesuit writer XI-682d
- Finloga, Prince of South Munster VI-324d
- Finmark, province, Norway I-422a; XI-119c
- Finn, Francis James, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
- Finnegan, Mary, Sister of the Reparation XV-762c
- Finney, Thomas, Lazarist X-367d
- Finnian of Clonard, Saint IV-64c; at Achonry I-102d; and apostles of Erin I-632d; at Aran I-677b; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; and St. Connall IV-152d; feast I-632d; Meath, founded by X-97b; and St. Raudham XIII-214c
- OF MOVILLE, SAINT VI-77c; and St. Colman of Dromore IV-115c; and St. Winning VIII-644d
- the leper, Saint XV-566c
- Finnic-Ugrians, race III-97a; 97c
- Finnish Lutheran Gospel Association VIII-309c
- Finn Mac Cumhail, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 120a
- Finns, in Russia XIII-236a; in Sweden IX-347c
- Finnsson, Eyvind, poet VII-618b
- Fino, Tommasino di Cristofano di. *See* Masoline de Pancale
- FINOTTI, JOSEPH M. VI-77d; at Boston II-706c; as editor XI-694b
- Finsler, George XV-775a
- Fintan VI-324d
- Maelduibh VI-78a
- Munnu, Saint II-209b
- OF CLONENAGH, SAINT VI-78a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135d
- OF TAGHMON, SAINT VI-78a
- Finthen Sisters. *See* Divine Providence, Sisters of
- Finved, Bishop of Strengås XVI-77a
- Fiocci VII-245a
- Fiochetti, Prelates di. *See* Prelates di fiochetti
- Fioravanti, Aristotele, architect XIII-246a
- Valentino, musician XVI-17d
- Fiore, abbey. *See* Flora
- Agnolo Aniello XI-90a
- Antonio del XIV-461d
- Jacobello del, painter XV-340b
- d'Urbino. *See* Baroccio, Federico
- Florentini, Agapito Augusto, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-si III-677c
- Florentino, Giovanni, Italian writer VIII-248c
- Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano da Bisticci
- FIORETTI DI S. FRANCESCO D'ASSISI VI-78b; authorship III-11a; character III-320c; date VIII-248b; on Elias of Cortona V-384b; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641b
- Fiorini, Angelo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234d
- Fiorito, Bartolommeo XV-762b
- Fiois, tribe IX-317b
- Fir, in Bible XII-153b
- Firbolgs, race I-677a; VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Fircák, Julius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Firdausi, Persian poet II-153a; 154a; XI-720a
- Fire, Agnus Dei I-220d; Amos's vision I-436b; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; in cloister IV-61b; of hell VII-210d; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; Iranian religion XII-409d; as life element IX-239a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; Mithraic X-404a; ordeal by IV-236c; XIV-341a; pardon of Brutus XI-477c; Parsism IX-530d; patron II-285b; purgatorial XII-578c; Shamanistic dances XIII-751b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; temples XIII-810a; in New Testament II-261b; Vatican brigade XV-301a; witchcraft penalty XV-676a
- LITURGICAL USE OF VI-79a; Altar of Holocaust I-360d; Apocalypse I-362a; blessing VII-424a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Paschal XI-515d
- Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- Valley of. *See* Cedron
- Firearms, invention XIII-593c
- Fire-engine, of Charpentier III-633b
- Firenze, Bartolommeo da, architect IV-465a
- Desiderio da XV-334b
- Fire in the Borgo (Romano) VI-572b
- Fire Lands IV-254a
- Nation VII-567d; IX-769a
- worship IV-683d; Zoroastrian II-152d; 153b; 155b; 155d; X-502b; XI-509b
- Firkowich, Abraham, scholar III-329c; XIII-417d
- Firm XI-510a
- FIRMAMENT VI-79c; Babylonian VI-79d; Egyptian idea VI-79d; in Genesis II-30a; Greek idea VI-79d; as heaven VII-170b; Roman idea VI-79d
- Firmamentum VI-212d
- Firmian, Leopold Anton, Count of, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-111c
- Leopold Ernst, Count of, at Passau IX-273c; XI-520b; at Salzburg II-608b; XIII-596a
- Leopold Maximilian, Count of, at Salzburg IX-590c; at Vienna XV-420a
- FIRMICUS MATERNUS VI-80a
- Maternus Siculus, Julius VI-80a
- FIRMILIAN, SAINT, Bishop of Caesarea VI-80b; III-133d; on absolutism I-62b; Antiochene synod I-569c; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; and Origen XI-307a; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on St. Peter's episcopacy XII-262c; on rebaptism IV-586d
- Firmín, Superior General, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b
- Firminus, martyr XIV-177a
- legendary Bishop of Amiens I-429d; 489b; XI-438a; XIV-795d
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629b
- Saint, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Firmiter credimus, Lateran decree I-476d; IV-425c; VIII-16c
- Firmness, in character III-586b; in Kabbala VIII-590c
- Firmont, Edgeworth de. *See* Edgeworth, Henry Essex
- Firmus, martyr XV-361d
- rebel XIII-689b
- senator XI-437d
- Exarch of Caesarea V-493d
- Moorish king V-126c; XIV-738b
- Saint, Bishop of Thagaste XV-533b
- FIRST-BORN, in Bible VI-81b; XV-465a; 466c; plague XII-143d; sacrifice VI-81d; XI-650b
- born, succession through. *See* Primogeniture
- Born of Creation I-708c
- Father, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Friday VII-166b; IX-653c; communions XIV-340d; novena XII-276a; XI-143d
- FIRST-FRUITS VI-82a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; blessing I-767c; Didache IV-780b; early Church XII-470a
- Fruits, Day of. *See* Pentecost
- Fruits, Jewish, rites VI-82a; XI-217b; sacrifice XI-650b; XIV-498d; Talmudic tract XIV-436d
- Source, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Firuz, King of Persia. *See* Perroses
- Fiscal advocate V-6b
- of the Holy Office VI-82d
- PROCURATOR (PROMOTER) VI-82c; IV-451b; V-6b; VIII-546a; XII-451a
- Fischart, Johann, polemist VI-521b; and astrology II-22c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- FISCHER, ANTONIUS, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne XVI-40d; IV-119d; IX-415d
- Fischer, Joseph XI-402b
- Kuno, scientist VII-198b; on English scientists XI-591c; philosophy, history XII-33c
- Laurenz Hannibal IX-276d
- Otto, chemist XV-705a
- Peter, vicar-general III-653d; XII-254d
- Stephen, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-410d
- of Erlach, Johann Bernhard, architect VI-506c; XIII-414c; XV-419a
- of Waldheim, Gotthelf, zoologist XI-410c
- Fischingen, abbey XIV-362d
- Fiscus Judaicus VIII-390a
- Fish, Albigenes I-268b; St. Anthony's sermon I-557a; Armenians I-72a; 72b; avатар II-148b; in Bible I-517c; Copts I-72b; Egwils' legend V-329b; evolution V-669c; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Jacobites I-71c; Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; Russian Church I-71b
- SYMBOLISM OF VI-83a; I-443b; 462d; 516c; 626d; III-421d; 422d; V-249d; VI-395c; X-488d; XI-82d; XIV-374c; XVI-66d; acrostic I-111a; VI-83b; (ill.) I-462c; VI-83a
- Creek, battle XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Fisher, Daniel J., pioneer XIII-368a; 368d
- George Park, historian VII-380a; miracles X-342c; on Polytheism X-502a
- Johann Nepomuk, physician X-141a
- John, Blessed. *See* John Fisher
- John, exegete XV-373b
- John, Jesuit. *See* Percy, John
- PHILIP VI-83d; II-228c; IX-757b; X-385d
- Robert VII-462b
- Fisheries, Alaska I-247b; Canada III-228a; commission, Washington, D. C. XIV-704c; XV-559c
- Fisherman's Ring. *See* Ring
- Fishermen, patron XI-566c
- Fish Gate, Jerusalem VIII-355a
- Fishmongers' Guild, London IX-346d
- Fisk, University of XIV-510c
- Fismes, synod VII-357c
- Fisquet, Honoré Jean Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
- Fistula, communion vessel III-562b; IX-799c
- sequence XII-485d
- Fita, Fidel, archaeologist XIV-201d
- Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XIII-398a
- Fitches, in Bible XIII-153c
- Fiter, L. I. XV-375c
- Fiter, abbey XIV-453c
- Pitero, Lope de, Bishop of Córdoba IV-359d
- Fitje, battle VII-117a
- Fitr. *See* Bairam
- FITTER, DANIEL VI-84a
- Francis VI-84b
- Fitton, Abraham II-704d; VI-84c
- JAMES VI-84c; XIV-237a; at Burlington III-81c; at Claremont II-705c; in Rhode Island XIII-22a; in Vermont XV-356d
- Fitzacre, Richard, theologian XII-362c; Augustinism XII-362c; XIII-610b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c on "Sentences" XII-364a
- FITZALAN, HENRY, 12th Earl of Arundel VI-84d; portrait VI-85a
- Lady Mary XI-102c
- William, 11th Earl of Arundel VI-84d
- Thomas. *See* Arundel
- Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina VII-468b
- Fitz-Aldein, William I-730c; II-785d
- Fitz-Alwyne, Henry, Mayor of London IX-342d
- Fitz-Bobyn, Reginald, Bishop of Wells VI-674b
- Fitz-Empress, Henry. *See* Henry II, of England
- Fitzgerald, David II-704d
- Edmund II-258b
- Edward, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; IX-295b; birthplace IV-150b; papal infallibility XV-307c; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307b



- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, patriot VIII-207c; Moore's life of X-554c
- Edward, poet XI-720b
- Francis, martyr VIII-167c
- F. W. G., journalist XI-673a
- George F., physicist V-424b
- Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare I-321d
- Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare IV-791c
- Gerald, Lord Offaly IV-791c
- James Fitzmaurice, Desmond War VII-3b; XIII-436b; and O'Donnell XI-210d
- John, philanthropist X-732c; 732d
- John D., author II-119d
- Lettice IV-791c
- Maurice VIII-101c
- Maurice, Baron of Offaly II-726a
- Morris X-780a
- Nicholas, martyr VIII-166b
- Percy XIV-310a
- Robert, martyr VIII-166a
- Thomas, confessor VIII-167a
- Thomas, 8th Earl of Desmond XIII-757d; XV-736a
- Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare II-43b
- Thomas, Baron Offaly, 10th Earl of Kildare I-321d; V-174d
- Vesey XIII-130c; 755a
- William, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Fitzgibbon, Catherine. *See* Irene, Sister
- Gerald, cleric, martyr VIII-167c
- Gerald, Dominican martyr VIII-168a
- John, Earl of Clare XIII-127b; 127d; death XIII-128d; on Irish land, confiscation VIII-151c; Irish Rebellion (1798) XIII-128a; and Roman Catholic Relief Bill VIII-106d; XIII-126d
- Maurice, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c; and Philip II-159b
- Fitzhamon, Robert XV-542d
- Fitzharding, Robert II-790c
- FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY VI-85c
- John, martyr V-478a
- MARIA ANNE VI-85a; portrait VI-85b
- Ralph VI-85c
- THOMAS VI-86a; death V-478a; marriage VI-85a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- William, Archbishop of York. *See* William, Saint, Archbishop of York
- Winifred Dorothy V-736d
- Fitzhugh, Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Fitzsimmons, Francis, missionary IX-490c
- Fitz-James, Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Fitz Mary, Simon II-387d
- Fitzmaurice, C. P., missionary V-180d
- James. *See* Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice
- John E., Bishop of Erie V-519b
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James, on Calderon III-156d; 157a; Lope de Vega IX-355c
- Fitzneale, Richard. *See* Ely, Richard de
- Fitznigel, Richard. *See* Ely, Richard de
- Fitz-Oliver, Christina XV-544a
- Fitzosbern, William, regent XI-210a; XV-643b
- Fitzosbert, William, and Richard I VII-509a
- Fitzpatrick, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
- Bruno, Abbot of Mount Mel-tray X-168a
- Sir Charles XIV-79c
- John, Vicar general of Melbourne X-155c; at Goulburn VI-683a
- John Bernard, Bishop of Boston II-705d; 706a; X-788a; Abenaki mission XII-288a; and Brownson XI-2b
- Mother Mary Evangelist VIII-156d
- Thomas B. XIV-335b
- WILLIAM JOHN VI-86c; XI-682b; 683a
- FITZRALPH, RICHARD, Archbishop of Armagh VI-86d; I-731a; and mendicant friars I-657d; VI-283b; VIII-18a; X-185a; at Oxford VIII-151b; and Wyeliff XV-723b
- Robert, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Fitz Robert, Simon, of Wells. *See* Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of Fitzsimmons, Henry, pioneer priest III-633c
- Fitzsimon, Edmund, martyr VIII-165d
- HENRY VI-87b
- Michael, martyr VIII-168a
- Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- FITZ SIMONS, THOMAS VI-87d; XI-20d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; at Philadelphia Convention III-381c; and Washington III-383a
- Fitz Stephen, Robert XII-202d
- Fitzstephen, William, biographer, on criminous clerks II-477a; on London IX-342c
- Fitz Walter, Theobald VII-508d
- Fitz William, Richard, Viscount III-214d
- Thomas Arthur. *See* Arthur, Thomas
- William, Earl of Southampton IX-656d
- William, Lord deputy of Ireland XI-207b
- William Wentworth, Lord lieutenant of Ireland VIII-106d; XI-200d; 616b; XIII-127c
- Museum, Cambridge III-214d
- Fiume, Collegiate Church (Ill.). IV-511c; marriage legislation IX-701c
- Five, symbolic shape XIV-376b
- Dissenting Brethren, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Dolours of Mary XII-276b
- Fivefold Scapular XIII-510c
- Five Hundred, Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
- Joys of Mary XII-276b
- Loaves, Sunday of the VIII-738a
- Mile Act (1665) IV-240c; XI-96d
- Nations VIII-168d; government, seat of IV-397d; missions to I-257a
- Sisters, windows, York minster XV-734c
- Wounds. *See* Wounds
- Fixed Altar. *See* Altar, fixed
- Fixmilliner, Alexander, Abbot of Kinsmilliner VIII-701c
- PLACIDUS VI-88b
- FIZEAU, ARMAND - HIPPO - LYTE-LOUIS VI-88c
- Flaa, Norway, church door XV-699b
- FLABELLUM VI-89a; XIII-679a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; (Ill.) VI-facing 88; Orthodox Church IV-316c; papal XII-233b; papal (Ill.) VI-89; of Russian diocese IV-651a
- Flabent, abbey VII-526d
- FLACCILLA, ELIA, empress VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Flaccus (Alcuin). *See* Alcuin
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
- Persius, birthplace XV-505b
- Valerius, MS. discovered XII-177d; 178a
- Flaciens, origin III-534c
- Flacillus, Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Flacius Illyricus, Matthias III-534c; VI-376a; and Canisius XI-760d; and centurions of Magdeburg II-305c; disputation V-37b; on Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; on Lutheranism IX-462d; and Melancthon X-153a; Ordo Missae III-259b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Flacourt, Sieur de, Lazarist IX-510b
- Flag, medieval III-691b
- plant, in Bible XII-152a; 153c
- FLAGELLANTS VI-89d; asceticism I-722a; ceremonial VI-90d; condemnation VI-91b; Cracow IV-464d; Dolorosa, use of XIV-239c; in Germany VI-90c; 495b; in India XI-536a; in Italy VI-90a; motive VI-91c; origin VI-89d; Penitentes XI-635d; X-104b; practices VI-90a; procession (Ill.) VI-91; reappearance VI-90b
- FLAGELLATION VI-92b; Assyria VI-92c; China VI-92c; of Christ XII-567b; of Christ (San Sepolcro) XIII-451d; Jewish XIV-381b; modern VI-92a; monastic VI-92d; XI-764d; as penance VI-93a; among Penitentes XI-635d; 636a; in Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; Rome I-192c; Russia VI-92c; Sparta VI-92c; in Way of Cross XV-570d
- Chapel of the XII-405a
- Column of the, relic IV-126a; XI-737d
- FLAGET, BENEDICT JOSEPH VI-93b; II-229d; 231d; VI-478d; IX-361a; 388a; 386d; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and Badin II-200c; and Catholic education XII-580b; and Du Bourg XIII-358b; and Kenrick VIII-618b; and Montalembert X-510a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; reapointed IX-387d; seminary XIII-698b; and Mother Seton III-606d; Spalding's life of XIV-208c
- David, missionary V-209c
- Flaiths II-753c
- Flamael. *See* Flemael
- Flamand, François. *See* Duquesnoy, François
- Flambard, Rannulf, Bishop of Durham V-211d; IX-269c; cathedral V-212a
- Flambart, Gabriel, Maurist X-71d
- Flamberti, Tommaso, tomb, Ravenna XII-665b
- Flamboyant architecture VI-679b; arch I-690a; church windows in XV-654b; in France and Flanders VI-679d
- Flamen Dialis, ring XIII-59c
- Flamingo, Il. *See* Duquesnoy, François
- Flaminian Circus, Rome XIII-176a
- Way, Rome VIII-210d
- Flamino, Giannantius, poet I-263a
- Flammant, Alphonse, Sulpician XIV-330c
- Flammation, Camille XII-159c; XIII-608b
- Flammeus XV-321c
- Christi XV-321c
- virginalis XV-321c
- Flanagan, Roderick, historian, on Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c; works II-119b; 120a
- THOMAS CANON VI-94a; VII-379a; on Catholic Communion V-453c
- FLANDERS VI-94c; St. Amannus, apostolate of I-380b
- Art. Brill II-787a; Calvaert III-100c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Diepenbeek IV-786a; van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Gaspard-François V-281d; Edelinck, Gerard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael VI-100b; Gossaert VI-663d; Herregouts VII-294c; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker VIII-593b; Massys X-37d; Memling X-172d; Orley X-320d; Rubens XII-214d; Teniers XIV-507d; Van der Weijden XV-269d
- Azores, exploration of II-168c; canonesses in II-464d; church in VI-94a; communes, power of VI-95b; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; counts, power of VI-95a; decline VI-96a; embroidery V-400d; Flamboyant architecture VI-679d; as French
- possession XIV-656a; Gothic architecture VI-677b; Great Privilege III-70a; guilds VII-67d; 69a; history III-51b; VI-94c; Hundred Years War VI-95c; inquisition VI-35a; literature VI-96a; Louis XIV IX-372b; Maximilian VI-498b; nunciature XI-161a; XIII-540a; in schism, Western XIV-540a; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; tapestry making XIV-449d; tribes VI-94c; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
- Royal, countship of III-5b
- West, province of, ecclesiastical organization III-6d
- Flandin, Assyriologist II-14a
- Flandrau, Charles XIV-20d
- FLANDRIN, JEAN - HIPPO - LYTE VI-96b; religious paintings XI-402a; St. Germain-des-Prés, frescoes at XI-480a
- Jean Paul, artist VI-96c
- Flann, annalist I-533c
- King of Ireland IV-373b
- Flannan, Saint, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-641c; 642b; oratory and cathedral VIII-642a
- Flannery, F. W., editor XI-673a
- M., priest V-180d
- Michael, professor at All Hallows I-315a
- Flarer, Franz, ophthalmologist X-141b
- Flasherry, Philip, martyr VIII-167d
- Flasch, Kilian, Bishop of La Crosse VIII-735c; X-319d; Bennett Law XV-663d
- Flatbush VIII-711a
- Flat-dog-side, tribe IX-504a
- Flatey, convent VII-616d
- Flatey's-book, saga I-417c
- FLATHEAD INDIANS VI-97c; VII-747c; X-390b; 517c
- Mission, Montana X-389b
- FLATHERS, MATTHEWS, VENERABLE VI-98a; V-476d; Flaubert, Gustave, novelist VI-203b
- Flautino, instrument X-658a
- Flavacourt, Guillaume de, Bishop of Amiens XIII-368Bd
- Flavianico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Flaverty, John, martyr VIII-167b
- Flavia (Philadelphia) XI-793a
- DOMITILLA, SAINT VI-98b; III-513c; IV-14a; X-751d; XIII-167b; banished V-114d
- catacomb of III-418d; 419d; 505a; IV-14a; IX-682c; X-647b; XI-578c; cross IV-521b; entrance (Ill.) III-513d; epitaph I-462b; epitaph (Ill.) I-462a; frescoes XII-422d; V-249b; 592a; XII-294d; frescoes (Illa.) I-facing 626; VI-155b; inscriptions III-421a; medal, discovery of XII-295b; Nereus and Achilleus, grave of X-751b; sarcophagus XII-424b; and Virgin Mary's pictures XV-472a
- Domitilla, virgin and martyr IV-14a
- Domitilla, daughter of Vespasian VI-98b; XV-380c
- Domitilla, wife of Vespasian VI-98b; XIII-292a; X-380c
- Flavian, family, tomb III-424a; 505a; paintings III-708c
- Donatist V-126c
- Visigothic chief VI-270b
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- I, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; V-8a; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-453b; and Messallians X-212b; reconciled XIV-26d; 625c; and night of intercession VIII-72d
- II, Bishop of Antioch X-491a; policy V-385a
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- SAINT, Bishop of Constantinople VI-98c; I-19d; IV-303b; deposited VI-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches XII-562b; XIV-575a; and Leo I IX-155d; 156b; 644d; synod III-556d; V-631b

- Flavian, Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d  
 —Bishop of Controne IV-423a  
 —Bishop of Granada VI-723b  
 —Bishop of Philippi, and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b  
 —Amphitheatre. *See* Coliseum  
 Flavia Neapolis, town VIII-581a; XIII-71d  
 FLAVIAS. *See* VI-99b  
 FLAVIGNY, ABBEY OF VI-99c; X-71b  
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Flavigny  
 —Valerian, Orientalist I-57c  
 Flavin, Maurice V-180d  
 Flavio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b  
 FLAVIOPOLIS. *See* VI-99d  
 Flavitas, Patriarch of Alexandria V-606a; VII-219a; XI-770b  
 Flavitus, Saint XV-68b  
 Flavius, Meletian leader X-162b  
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d  
 —Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Romen XIII-209b  
 —King of the Visigoths, legend VI-559d  
 —Clemens, consul and martyr XI-781c; XIII-167b  
 —Josephus. *See* Josephus  
 —of Ephesus, Coptic Manuscript XVI-30a  
 Flavy, Guillaume de VIII-411b  
 Flax, for amice I-429a  
 —in Bible XII-153c  
 Flaxman, John, sculptor XIII-647a  
 Flea, Abbey of. *See* St. Germer  
 Flea, in Bible I-522d  
 FLÉCHIER, ESPRIT, Bishop of Nîmes VI-100a; XI-83b; as Academician I-89b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Lamoignon XI-486a; and Le Tellier XIV-478d; and Turenne XI-485c  
 Fleck, Ludwig, Bishop of Metz X-249c  
 Fleckenstein, John IV of, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b  
 Flecknoe, Richard, writer VIII-125c; 151d  
 Flectamus genua, in bidding prayers VI-420a  
 Fleet, Papan, Congregation for XIII-136b  
 —Albert V-655b  
 Fleix y Solans, Francisco, Bishop of Havana VII-154b  
 FLEMAEL, BERTHOLET VI-100b  
 Flemalle. *See* Flemael  
 Fleming, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland X-630a; 782d; XIII-356b  
 —Prior of Whithorn XV-614c  
 —David, Franciscan VI-287c; and Anglican orders XV-314d; on Biblical Commission II-537c  
 —Denis VII-124b  
 —PATRICK VI-100c; VIII-167a; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Ward XV-550c  
 —Paul, poet VI-522b  
 —Richard, Jesuit XIV-93a  
 —RICHARD, Bishop of Lincoln VI-101a; IX-267b; and Lincoln College XI-368d  
 —Sandford, explorations XIII-484a  
 —The. *See* Calvaert  
 —Thomas, martyr VIII-168a  
 —THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin V-175c; VI-101b; XI-293d; and Colgan I-111d  
 Flemings, Mennonite sect X-190c  
 Flemming, John of. *See* John of Flemming  
 —Placidus, Abbot of Ratisbon XIII-590b  
 —Richard. *See* Fleming  
 Flemmyng, Richard. *See* Flemmyng  
 Flensburg, battle IV-729b  
 Flentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c  
 Flesche, Josue, mission II-542a  
 Flesh, abstinence from, Abyssinian Church I-78c; in Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; in Albigensian doctrine I-268b; and Apostolic I-647c; Benedictine rule II-438c; Carmelite rule III-355c; 359d; amongst Copts I-72b; definition I-68a; in Didache IV-779c; figurative meaning V-574a; heretics I-72b; amongst Jews II-550a; in Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; in Liber Adami I-132c; man's need of I-73c; monastic abstinence from I-678a; and Tatian I-660d; U. S. dispensation I-69d  
 Fletcher, Alice XIV-790b; 790d; 792a  
 —Bernard V-477d  
 —John, dramatist, and Cervantes III-544c; character of work V-464d; and Shakespeare III-544c  
 —JOHN, theologian VI-101d  
 —Margaret IV-249d  
 —Philip, editor XI-675b  
 FLETE, WILLIAM VI-102a  
 Fleurance, France, chancel chapel III-577d  
 Fleur-de-lis, on compass I-379c; in French standard XI-306a  
 Fleur-de-lis, periodical XIII-364d  
 FLEURIOT, ZÉNAÏDE MARIE ANNE VI-102b  
 Fleurus, battle (1794) II-395b; XIII-15a  
 FLEURY, ABBEY OF VI-102c; II-446b; XI-209c; 318d; Biblical MS. IX-632c; and Cluny constitutions IV-73c; general chapters VI-412c; England, influence on I-508d; Libellus Presum XI-351b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a  
 —ANDRÉ HERCULE DE, cardinal VI-103a; as Academician I-89b; on Church of France VI-352d; Frejus episcopate VI-270a; and Jansemism I-95c; and Mabillon IX-480a; portrait VI-103b  
 —Bartolommeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a  
 —Catherine IX-754b  
 —CLAUDE VI-103d; IX-65d  
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Fleury  
 —d'Eschambault, Jacques Alexis de, missionary IX-546d  
 Flexure I-458a  
 Flexus X-767a  
 Fliedner, Theodor, IV-652d; V-644c; IX-462c  
 Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik, periodical XVI-43b  
 Flight into Egypt XV-465b; in Acathistus I-93b; in Apocryphal Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b  
 —in art, Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Ferrari VI-48c  
 —feast I-799b; in prophecy XIV-597c  
 Flint, Austin VIII-737d  
 —Robert II-41c  
 Flinton, George, printer XI-730b; XII-355d  
 Flir, Alois, Rector of Anima College I-515c  
 Flin, in Bible I-522d; XIII-530a  
 —Gate. *See* Sheep Gate  
 Flodden Field, battle (1513) VII-222c; XI-102a; XIII-618a  
 FLODOARD VI-105a; I-533a; VII-375c; IX-31a; on Benedict IV II-428b; Sirmond edits XIV-28a  
 Floodvæus, Saint XV-4b  
 Flood, *See* Deluge  
 —Henry, parliamentarian VIII-106d; XI-616b; XIII-126d  
 —John. *See* Alford, Michael  
 —Patrick Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b  
 Floor, of church, consecration of III-504a  
 Flora, abbey III-783a; VI-115b; XIII-406d  
 —martyr IV-359c  
 —Ptolemy's letter to XI-647b; XII-553c; XIII-394c  
 —painting by Titian XI-401a; XIV-743d  
 Floranes, Rafael, writer XIV-200d  
 Floreal, month III-740c  
 FLOREFFE ABBEY OF VI-105b; X-679d  
 Florence, Saint, martyr X-546c  
 —town, Italy VI-105d; Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; Angelico, works of I-483d; Arnolfo, works of I-750b; art in XIII-779a; astrology II-22b; Baldo-vinetti, works of II-219d; Bartolommeo, works of II-318b; Bell, great I-750d; Boniface VIII II-633c; Borsio's palace, frescoes II-23a; Brunellesco, works of III-8d; Bruni, history of III-11c; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; buildings VI-110a; Capponi, history of III-312c; Castagno, works of III-407d; charter-house III-390d; coinage XI-154d; constitutional reform IV-628a; Dante IV-628a; Dante, house of (ill.) VI-631; Dante, statue of (ill.) VI-facing 104; Dominican studium generale XII-381b; Donatello, work of VI-116a; Fiesole, wars with VI-70b; founding asylum VI-180b; Frattini VI-245d; Girlandajo, frescoes of VI-547a; geographical congress (1898) XV-386d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106a; Guicciardini's history VII-64d; guilds VII-71c; 72a; herbarium III-546a; Holy See, war with (1376) III-447b; Hospital of the Innocents (ill.) II-343c; VI-109d; independence XV-103d; influence VI-109d; institutions VI-110a; in Italy VI-108c; 109a; 798d; 800a; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; Laurentian library I-394c; I-71d; X-232b; Laurentine library (ill.) X-facing 120; Lipsky, work of IX-278d; literature, influence of VIII-247c; Machiavelli's history IX-501d; Masonic College in IX-776d; Medici VI-108d; X-120a; Montepulciano, rebellion of XIII-780d; museum VI-127b; Nardi's history X-703d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Pandects in XI-440d; Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; pharmacopeia X-135d; Piazza della Signoria (ill.) VI-facing 104; Pisa, trade with XII-111b; and Pistoia XII-117c; Pitti Palace (ill.) VI-facing 104; plague (1527) X-501d; Platonic Academy I-753b; Ponte Vecchio (ill.) VI-facing 332; Prato, wars with XII-117d; printing establishment I-381b; Renaissance XIII-645b; Robbia, work of XIII-95a; Roman Court V-601c; San Gallo the Younger's works XIII-444c; Savonarola XIII-490d; and Siena III-771c; XIII-780b; Sixtus IV, war with XIV-33a  
 —*Uffizi Gallery*, Angelico's works I-484a; Titian's works XIV-744b; Tintoretto's works XIV-737d  
 —and Urbino XV-222a; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Venice, alliance with XV-338a; Vespucci, manuscripts of XV-386b; Villani's history of I-535d; XV-429c; da Vinci, works of XV-443b; Waldensian school XV-530b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-105d; 110d; Albertini's mission I-263c; St. Alexis, body of I-307d; St. Andrew Corsini's apostolate I-472d; St. Bonaventure, influence of II-652a; Camaldolese monastery I-205d; campanile (ill.) VI-566; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral III-9b; VI-110b; X-279d; XIII-371b; architect I-749d; 750c; VI-678b; baptism I-470a; baptistery (ill.) I-facing 470; cupola IV-569d; Dante, portrait of II-219d; dome V-101c; holy water font VII-434d; (ill.) VI-307d; VI-facing 112; Lamentation of Christ III-60d; reliquary VI-544d; Signorelli, work of XIII-787c; style V-262b; wood carving XV-701b  
 —churches VI-107c; 109a; 110b; Confraternita della Misericordia VI-110a  
 —Councils of (1055) XI-765a; XV-406d; (1452) Abyssinian embassy I-76c; (1787) Pistoria, rejection of XII-117a  
 —Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106b; Holy Spirit, Church of the (ill.) III-9; Jesuit Church, pictures III-345a; Jesuit College XIV-86d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery III-205d; Or San Michele (ill.) VI-333a; Paradiso monastery II-786b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Providence of Saint Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; saints and popes VI-111a; Santa Croce (ill.) VI-facing 104; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; VI-facing 104; Servites XIII-736a; Theatines in XIV-557c; university XIII-60c  
 —COUNCIL OF (1438-45) VI-111c; 765d; XIII-538a; XV-146c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; St. Antoninus at I-586a; apology for VI-417a; Armenians at I-739b; baptism II-268b; 269b; 270a; and St. Basil II-333b; Basle, Council of VI-112a; on Beatitude VII-174d; St. Bernardine addresses II-506b; Bessarion II-527c; Cesarini III-546b; and Constantinople patriarchate IV-308c; and Epiphanius V-502d; 586b; on extreme unction V-740c; Ferrara, Council of VI-112b; Filioque VI-73c; on hell VII-208b; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-412b; on Host, material for II-172d; VII-494c; on infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; on marriage IX-707c; opening VII-112d; Pavia, Council of VI-111d; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-623a; Plethon XII-166c; on purgatory XII-575c; quemadmodum XIII-536b; on Redemption XII-679b; result VI-113c; reunion VI-113b; in Russian writings XIII-268d; on sacramental character III-586d; on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; on sacraments, number of XIII-299d; and St. Thomas XIV-672c; Torquemada at III-131c; on unclean animals I-72a; union, decree of IV-653b  
 —Brother, Superior General, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-57d  
 —John of. *See* John of Florence  
 —William J., actor VIII-142b  
 —of Jesus of Nazareth, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
 —*WORCESTER* VI-114a; II-462b; and Simeon of Durham XIII-795a  
 Florencia, Jesuit orator XIV-200b  
 Florencourt, Franz von IX-479a  
 Florens, bishop, mission XIII-766c  
 —Saint, deacon XII-725c  
 Florent, Adrian, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa III-658c  
 Florentia, Saint. *See* Florentina  
 —(Granada) VI-723b  
 Florentin, Archbishop of Arles I-727c  
 FLORENTINA, SAINT VI-114a; VII-186c; IX-102a  
 Florentines, Apocryphal Epistle to I-613d  
 Florentini, Theodosius. *See* Theodosius Florentini  
 —Zaccaria, version of the Bible XV-371b  
 Florentino, Nicolás XI-391d  
 Florentinus, Saint, Bishop of Macon IX-507b  
 —Thaddeus. *See* Alderotti Thaddeus  
 Florentius, Saint, martyr, Osimo XI-338d  
 —Saint, martyr, Perugia XI-736d  
 —Saint, monk. *See* Blathmac



- Florentius, Saint**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b  
 —Bishop of Chiuri III-691a  
 —Bishop of Matelica V-744b  
**Saint**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b  
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b  
 —Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d  
 —Bishop of Utrecht VII-700a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b  
 —**Georgius**. See Gregory of Tours  
**Floreria**, archive, Vatican XV-290b  
**Flóres**, missionary XIV-722c  
**Flóres**, Luis, martyr IV-102d  
**Flóres**, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-203d  
 —**Vanenacio**, President of Uruguay XV-232d  
 —**Historiarum** (Matthew of Westminster) XV-597d; (Roger of Wendover) IX-126b; XIII-117a  
 —**Scraphici** (d'Arenberg) I-700d; III-424c  
**Flóresta**, Diocese of XVI-35d  
**Flóres Temporum**, chronicle VII-248a  
**FLÓREZ, ENRIQUE** VI-114c; VII-285b; XIV-200d; *Es-paña Sagrada* III-243a; works III-67d  
**Floriacenses**. See Florians  
**Floriacum** (Fleury) VI-102c  
**Florian**, Saint, martyr II-121c; XV-417a  
 —Archbishop of Arles XV-448a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d  
 —**JEAN - PIERRE - CLARIS CHEVALIER DE** VI-114d  
**Floriani**, architect IX-492b  
**Florianopolis**, episcopal residence XIII-150c  
**FLORIANUS** VI-115a  
**Florianus**, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c  
 —a Sinna, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a  
**FLORIDA**, state VI-115b; aborigines I-411b; VI-119b; agriculture VI-116a; area VI-115b; Catholic population VI-119a; church in VI-118a; in Civil War VI-117a; commerce and industries VI-116b; De Soto's exploration IV-753d; dioceses VI-115c; divisions VI-115c; divorce VI-120c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education VI-117c; Franciscans VI-300a; French Americans VI-273a; geography VI-115b; Gordillo, expedition of I-164c; history VI-116b; holidays, legal VI-120b; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian missions in X-384b; Indian tradition II-759a; institutions VI-118a; 120c; liquor, sale of VI-120d; marriage laws VI-120c; missionary efforts VI-118b; missions VI-118b; oath VI-120b; name, origin of XI-432b; negroes, legislation regarding VI-117d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; non-Catholic denominations VI-119a; Oglethorpe VI-461b; physical characteristics VI-115c; Ponce de León XII-228c; population VI-117a; prison VI-120d; protomartyr VI-118b; railroads VI-116b; religion VI-118b; religion, legislation affecting VI-120a; resources VI-116a; seal (ill.) VI-115c; Spanish colonization I-412d; state VI-117a; statistics XV-176a; Timucua Indians XIV-734a; United States acquires XI-11c; XV-166d; university VI-117d; Bishop Verot XV-363c  
 —**Vicariate Apostolic** of II-233c  
**Floridablanca**, minister XIV-184d  
**Floridus**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b  
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c  
**FLORILEGIA** VI-121a  
**Florimonte Galeazzo**, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunco XIII-738a  
**Florin**, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; value X-335c  
 —**Henry**, version of the Bible XV-373b  
**Florus**, Gnostic XV-408d; and St. Irenaeus VI-601c; XII-219d  
**Floris V**, Count of Holland VII-10nd  
 —**Adrian IX**-393b  
 —**Frans IV**-11b  
 —of **Wevelinkhofen**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b  
**Florissant**, mission, Missouri X-401d  
**Florus (Flour)**, Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b; 546d; XIII-347d  
**FLORUS**, deacon of Lyons VI-121d; IX-472d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; IX-473b; and Eriugena V-520c; as liturgist XII-788a; XIII-72a; martyrology IX-741c; XV-235b; on Mass IX-792a; poem X-614b  
 —**Gessius**, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; Jews, treatment of XV-380a  
**Florus**, name X-674a  
 —Saint. See Flou  
**Flos Mariae**, abbey VI-105b  
 —**mundi V**-74b  
**Flotard**, Carbonarist III-331b  
**Flotation**, Galileo's discoveries VI-343b  
**Flotida**, Saint XII-729c  
**Flötner**, Peter, medallist XI-158c; silver groschen (ill.) XI-154d  
**Flou**, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d  
**Flour**, Saint. See **Florus St.**  
 —adulteration of I-163a; Eucharistic use I-349d; V-584d; laity, offering I-349c; in sacrifice XII-314c  
**Flourens**, Marie Jean Pierre, physiologist X-138d  
**Flournoy**, Theodore, psychologist V-278a; XIV-223a; on telepathy XIV-476c  
**Flouvier**, Saint XV-4b  
**Flower**, Richard, martyr V-476a; IX-138d  
 —**William**, Venerable. See Way, William  
 —**William Henry**, biologist XII-624d  
**Flower-Girl** (Verrocchio) XV-365b  
**Flower of the field**, in Bible XII-153c  
**Flower-Pots**, for sanctuary I-357a  
**Flowers**, in advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Buddhism III-31a  
 —**Feast of**, in Armenian Church XI-517a  
 —of **Saint Francis**. See **Fioretti**  
**Floxel**, Saint IV-450a  
**Floyd**, family, Maryland II-229b  
 —**Benjamin Rush**, conversion XV-457d  
 —**George Rogers**, conversion XV-457d  
 —**John**, Governor of Virginia, conversion XV-457d  
 —**JOHN**, missionary VI-122c; II-230b  
 —**Letitia Preston**, conversion XV-457d  
 —**Richard**. See **Flower**, Richard  
 —**William Preston**, conversion XV-457d  
**Floyer**, John, physician X-136b  
**Fluchformular** VII-702b  
**Fluck**, homiletic writer VII-447a  
**Flud**, John. See **Floyd**, John  
**Fludd**, Richard. See **Flower**, Richard  
 —**Robert**, physician XII-60d; and astrology II-23b; Paracelsus, doctrine of VII-605a  
**Flüe**, Nicholas of. See **Nicholas of Flüe**  
**Flürscheim**, on single tax I-228b  
**Flushing**, Long Island, St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d  
**Flute II**-552a; X-657a  
**Flutuanii**, Accademia dei, founded IV-151a  
**Fly**, in Bible I-522d; god of I-523a; II-358d; 389b; plague XII-143c  
**Flying Dutchman**, legend IX-127a  
**Flynn**, Denis J. X-605d  
 —**Jeremiah**, Prefect Apostolic of New Holland II-115d; VIII-146b  
 —**Thomas XI**-11a; XIII-358a  
**Fly-Sheets**, Methodist X-239b  
**Fo**, legend XII-89d  
**Foailan**, Saint. See **Foailan**  
**Fochaber**, Augustine Dufus de, Abbot of St. James XV-721d  
**Foeddog**, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See **Maedoc**, Saint  
**Foederis Arca**, title I-724c  
**Foedus Ottonianum**, in Bamberg II-245b  
**Foellan**, Saint. See **Foailan**  
**Foessius**, Anutius, physician X-129b  
**Foeticide** VIII-1d  
**Foetus**, animation of VIII-171c; death of I-46d; 49d  
**FOGARAS, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-123a; 755d  
**Fogarty, Dr.**, and Popish Plot XI-174c  
**Fogarty**, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe VII-642c  
**Fogazzaro**, Antonio, novelist II-253a  
**Foggia**, town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1254) VIII-18a; XV-213b  
 —**DIOCESE OF** VI-123b; convent I-336d  
**Foggini**, tomb of Galileo (ill.) VI-345  
**Fogliani**, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Modena X-414b; 415a  
**Fogliano**, Martin's portrait of IX-731a  
**Foglio per la Donne**, periodical, Italy XI-683b  
**Fogolla**, Francisco, martyr III-671c; 748a  
**Foi Catholique**, periodical X-420b  
**Foidilmid IX**-335d  
**Foiny**, monastery II-499b  
**Folia**, Saint VI-374a  
**Foiled Arch**, I-688c (ill.) I-689  
**FOILLAN, SAINT** VI-123c; 325b; XV-434c; Fosses, monastery of X-680a; Nivelles, monastery VI-533d  
**Foissac**, Dr., and magnetism VII-605d  
**Foix**, de, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles II-160a  
 —**Collège de**, Toulouse, foundation XIV-796b  
 —**Council of** (1226) XI-436b  
 —**Counts de**, Sovereigns of Andorra XV-223d  
 —**François de**. See **Candale**, François de Foix, Count of  
 —**Gaston de**, at Ravenna XI-309a  
 —**M. de**. See **Caulet**, François-Etienne  
 —**Paul de** XIV-706c  
 —**Pierre de**, cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Dex XVI-32c; at Vannes XV-271c  
 —**Pierre de**, Bishop of Tarbes XV-453c  
 —**Suzanne de**, Belsunce's life of II-425b  
**Fo-kiao III**-668c  
**Folcacchieri**, **Folcacchiero** de', poet VIII-246d  
**Folcant**, Bernardo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b  
**Folcard**, monk, on St. Botolph II-709c  
**Folch**, Francisco Solis, cardinal XII-746c  
**Folchert**, and St. Lebwin IX-106d  
**Folc-land** VI-60b  
**Folcuin**, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; on bells II-422d  
 —of **Saint Bertin**, annals I-536b  
**FOLENGO, TEOFILO** VI-124b; VIII-250b; IX-612d  
**Folere**, Andrew, Minim X-325d  
**Foley**, Daniel, in Baltimore II-231c  
 —**HENRY XVI**-41a  
 —**Honora XII**-288c  
 —**James XIII**-405a; XV-240b  
 —**John Henry**, sculptor XIII-647a; Atkinson's life of II-51b  
 —**John Samuel**, Bishop of Detroit II-231c; IV-760a; 250a  
 —**Maurice Patrick**, Bishop of Tuguegarao XV-86a  
 —**Michael**, writer VIII-124b  
 —**Philip**, missionary IV-56a  
 —**R.**, writer VIII-124a  
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Chicago II-231c; III-655a; IV-760a  
**Folgoet**, Notre Dame de. See **Notre Dame de Folgoet**  
**Folgueras**, Sión, Bishop of Tenerriffe XIV-507b  
**Foligno**, Angela of, Blessed. See **Angela of Foligno**, Blessed  
 —**DIOCESE OF** VI-124d; altar piece I-371a; cathedral VI-125b; cathedral (ill.) VI-125b; convent of I-585d; Poor Clares XII-253b  
 —**Gentile da**, and Angelo da Clarenò VI-245d  
 —**Niccolò da**, painter XV-283b  
 —**Madonna** (Raphael) XII-643b; 646b  
**Foliot**, Gilbert. See **Gilbert Foliot**  
 —**Hugh**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c  
 —**Robert**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
**Folkbert**. See **Folchert**  
**Folke**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-201b  
**FOLKESTONE ABBEY** VI-125c  
**Folkething**, Danish IV-723c; 729c  
**Folkvennen**, periodical XIV-483d  
**Folk-law**, Danish IV-730b  
**Folkmar**, crusader IV-546b  
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a  
**Folk-song**, as Church music X-656d  
**Folkunger**, chronicle XIV-354d  
**Folkvang**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b  
**Follen**, Carl VI-476b  
**Folles Avoines X**-192c  
**Folia**, periodical, Italy XI-685b  
**Follis**, tax IX-644c  
**Following of Christ**. See **Imitation of Christ**  
**Folmar**, Provost of Triefenstein, and adoptionism I-151b; Gerhoh on VI-472c  
 —Archbishop of Trier XV-212a  
**Folrad** of St. Denis, and Pope Zachary XV-744d  
**Folz**, Hans, dramatist VI-520c  
**Fomorian**, race VIII-98d; 119c  
**Fonblanque**, John Samuel Martin, lawyer VII-52b  
**Fonck**, Johann I-514d  
 —**L.**, and Breviary reform XVI-14c  
 —**Martin Wilhelm**, Vicar General of Aachen I-1c  
**Fondaco dei Tedeschi**, Giocondo, work of VI-564a; Giorgione, work of VI-566a  
**Fonda de la Caridad**, founded XIV-757c  
**Fond du Lac**, Canada, mission X-382b  
 —**du Lac**, Wisconsin, Carmelite convent III-365c; Van den Broek at XV-269c  
**Fondi**, insurrection (1378) XV-216d  
**Fondo per il Culto** VIII-236a  
 —**Piadoso de las Californias**. See **Pious Fund of the Californias**  
**Fons canonum V**-74d  
 —**Salutio**. See **Heilbronn**  
**Fonseca**, Egidius a Presentatione, theologian VII-285a  
 —**Alonso de**, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; and Santiago, University of XIII-460b  
 —**Antonio**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c  
 —**College of** XIII-460b  
 —**Deodoro da**, President of Brazil II-749c  
 —**Diego de**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d  
 —**Gaspar do Rego da**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b  
 —**Giovanni**, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b  
 —**João Vicente da**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a  
 —**José Maria da**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
 —**JOSÉ RIBEIRO DA** VI-125d  
 —**Juan Francisco de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b  
 —**Juan José XVI**-43c  
 —**Louis**, missionary XIII-766a  
 —**PEDRÓ DA**, theologian VI-125d; XIV-702d; and Molina X-439d

- Fonseca, Pedro de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c  
 —Rodrigo, scientist XII-112b  
 —SOARES, ANTONIO DA VI-126a
- Fons juris utriusque V-74d
- Fonson, John-Baptist, Bollandist II-635d
- Fons scientie, of St. John Damascene XIV-589c
- Fons vitæ I-298b
- Font, Baptismal. *See* Baptismal font  
 —Pedro, Franciscan X-775d
- Fontaine, Flavian, priest XIII-410d
- Fontaine-André, abbey VII-526d
- Fontainebleau, France, assembly of notables III-443c; concordat X-697d; conference of V-203d; 98c; military school at VII-120c; Treaty (1762) IX-380b; XII-524a; (1807) XII-304c; Trinitarians XV-46a
- Fontaine Française, battle VII-226d
- Fontaines, monastery IV-138b  
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Fontaines
- Fontana, Vicar Apostolic, N. W., Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c  
 —CARLO VI-126b; Bergamo cathedral II-489d; Christina, monument of (ill.) III-723; S. Marcello, church of, Rome XIII-171d; tomb X-683d  
 —Casa della, Verona XV-360d  
 —DOMENICO VI-126d; Naples, work in X-684a; Sixtus V., monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; Vatican library XV-296b  
 —FELICE VI-127b  
 —Filippo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-17a  
 —Francesco, architect XIII-170d  
 —Francesco, Bishop of Messina X-217b  
 —Francesco Luigi, Prefect of Propaganda X-316d  
 —Giovanni, architect VI-127a  
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a  
 —Girolamo, Frascati, cathedral of (ill.) VI-243d  
 —Michele XIV-461d  
 —Roberto, Bishop of Modena X-414b  
 —del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a
- Fontane, Theodore, writer VI-527d
- Fontanarius, Blessed XIV-798a
- Fontanes, shrine at XI-83d
- Fontanetum. *See* Fontenay
- Fontaney, Jean de, missionary II-723b; III-673c; VI-452b
- Fontanges, Marie Angélique de, and Louis XIV IX-549b
- Fontanier, Paul Pellisson. *See* Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul
- Victor, death III-671b; IX-747b
- Fontanini, Giusto, and Camaldolese IV-417c; at Rome, University of XIII-178d
- Fontano, Filippo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Fontanus, Manichean legend III-435c
- Fontarabia II-360d
- Fontbonne, James, priest XIII-359d  
 —JEANNE VI-127c; VIII-512b
- Fontcubierto, Michael, missionary XIII-424c
- Font-de-Faune, cave, fresco V-665b
- Fonte, Pietro della, metal-worker II-640d
- Fonte-Avellana, hermitage II-448b; III-140b; VI-128a; XIII-133a; lay brothers IX-93a; St. Peter Damian at XI-764c; in Revolution III-206a  
 —ORDER OF VI-128a; and Camaldolese III-205d
- Fonte Buono, monastery III-208c; founded III-204c; lay brothers at IX-93a
- Fontecilla, Ricard, jurist XIII-462b
- Fonte Gaia (della Quercia) XIII-780a
- Fonteguista, church XIII-779d
- Fontenus, Bishop of Feltre II-424c
- Robert, Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
 —William F., pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
- Forbes-Mackenzie Act XIV-487c
- FORBIN-JANSON, CHARLES-AUGUSTE-MARIE-JOSEPH, COUNT DE, Bishop of Nancy and Toul VI-133c; X-680d; at Baltimore II-240c; Holy Childhood, Association of VII-399d; Missionnaires de France X-393c; missions III-236b; VI-133d; and Rauzan V-794d; in United States V-795a; X-394a  
 —Michel Palamède, Count de VI-133c  
 —Toussaint de, cardinal, Digne episcopate IV-793c; Marseilles episcopate IX-716c
- Forcade, missionary VIII-307c
- Forcalquier, Counts of II-158c
- Força-Réal, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame Força-Réal
- Force, concurrent, law of XII-52d; conservation of V-423c; and matter, dynamic theory V-222a; persistence of, Spencer V-425b; and right XIII-56c; *See* Violence  
 —Seigneur de la, assassination XIII-335b  
 —Act, United States XV-168b
- Forcella, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
- FORCELLINI, EGIDIO VI-134a; de Vit's revision XV-484c
- Forch, editor XI-680a
- Forchheim, Diet of IX-716d; Rudolf of Swabia VI-490a
- Forckenbeeck, Prussian leader XII-530c
- Forconium, *See* I-661a
- Ford, Edmund, Abbot of Downside V-149c  
 —E. Onslow, sculptor XIII-647b  
 —John XVI-74c  
 —Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Ford  
 —Thomas, Governor of Illinois VII-656d; Nauvoo, surrender of X-572c  
 —Abbey, Devonshire II-221c
- Forde, James, Rector, Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
- For de Bigorre, medieval code XIV-453c
- Fordham, John, Bishop, Durham episcopate X-211d; Ely episcopate V-397a  
 —University XI-32c; XIV-102a; XV-203b; and Jesuits XIV-562b; St. John's College VII-518a; XI-25b; 27b; Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; seminary II-359c; X-367a; XI-27b; XIII-698c; Seton XIII-740d
- Fordun church, Ireland XI-425a  
 —John, annalist XIII-624a
- Fordey, Scotland, St. Tarkin's Well XIV-458b
- Foreest, Peter, physician X-130d
- Foreign Missions, Society of. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
- Foreknowledge, and prophecy XII-474a; Divine III-200b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
- Forel, hypnotist VII-808c
- FOREMAN, ANDREW, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-134b; V-194a; XIII-331a
- FORER, LAURENZ VI-134d
- Foreshortening, Cambiaso's invention III-209d; in Correggio's paintings I-318c
- Forest, in Bible XII-153c  
 —Henry, reformer XII-708d  
 —Jean de la, embassy VI-208b  
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Forest  
 —John Anthony, Bishop of San Antonio VII-705d; XIII-425c
- Foresta, Alberic de, Jesuit XIII-585d  
 —Jacobus Philippus XIII-525b
- FORESTERS, CATHOLIC ORDERS OF VI-135a  
 —Women's Catholic Order of, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- Forestier, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Northern Solomon Islands XIV-138a
- Forest Laws, English I-802d
- Forêt, Pierre de la, Bishop, at Paris XI-483a; at Rouen XIII-209d
- Forêts, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
- Forfar, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Forfeiture, in English law, II-60a
- Forgháč, Francis, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c; Protestantism VII-554b  
 —Gosf Paul, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40c
- Forge, Louis de la, and Occasionalism XI-195d
- FORGERY VI-135b; of Apostolic letters VI-135d; Bulls VI-136b; Canadian law III-509d; classification VI-135c; defined VI-135b; detection VI-136c; excommunication for VI-136c; penalties VI-135d; oral VI-135c; substitution VI-136a  
 —of Louvain V-541d
- Forget, A. E., Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan XIII-484d  
 —Jacques, theologian XI-469c; at Louvain IX-235d  
 —L. J. X-550a
- Forget-Duverger, Abbé, in Canada XII-595b
- Forgiveness of sin. *See* Remission of sin  
 —of sins, in creed I-632a
- Foriere Maggiore, Vatican officials XV-298d
- Forlì, town, Italy VI-137a; Dante at IV-628d; Alborno captures VI-559b  
 —Christopher Numar of. *See* Christopher Numar of Forlì
- DIOCESE OF VI-137a; cathedral III-771a; VI-137b; convent II-595b; St. Mercuriale (ill.) VI-137a; 136
- Forlìpopoli, Accademia degli Inflammati II-523b; cathedral II-523b
- FORM VI-137b; accidental VI-137d; as actuality I-125c; as actus primus I-125c; Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Aristotle I-715c; 716d; III-460c; in art I-175b; Avicenneb II-157a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; St. Bonaventure II-651c; and causality III-461d; Duns Scotus V-196b; and epistemology VI-138d; and essence V-644a; VI-137c; kinds VI-137c; Leibniz IX-186a; and life IX-238a; and matter VI-137d; in mechanics X-100c; substantial VI-137c; 101c; Tongiorgi XIV-776c  
 —sacramental XIV-586b; XIII-292d; 298b; 299c; Holy Orders I-495b; XII-416d; and Leo XIII I-497a; matrimony IX-710d; penance XI-623a
- Forma Concordiae V-766d  
 —Corporeitatis XIII-610d
- Forme, choir seats XV-243d
- Formaldehyde, as adulterant I-162c
- Formal Glory. *See* Glory, formal
- Formalism, aesthetic I-175b; Duns Scotus XIII-610d; 611a; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; Wessel Goezport XV-590a
- Formal Sin. *See* Sin, formal
- Formate VII-489d
- Formation, world of (Kabbalism) VIII-590c
- FORMBY, HENRY VI-139a  
 —Henry Grenehalgh VI-139a  
 —John XI-673d
- Forment, Damian, sculptor XIII-646b
- Formet, Joseph, tomb XIII-345c
- Formica. *See* Ant
- Formosa, island III-663d; 664d; 683d; VIII-297b; Dominican missions VIII-368b; Franciscan missions VI-294a; French blockade VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313b; Jesuit map XII-720c; statistics, ecclesiastical I-437c  
 —territory, Argentina I-703a; XIII-457d
- FORMOSUS, POPE VI-139d; XII-773c; and Auxilius II-147b; Bremen dispute VI-140d; ordinations, invalid XII-775a;



- Photian schism VI-140c; rehabilitation VI-141b; and Sergius XII-729a; and Stephen VI-141a; and Vulgarius Eugenius II-147c
- Formosus**, Bishop of Porto XII-290b
- Formule**, of Cassiodorus III-406c
- choir seats XI-243d
- host VII-489d
- Formula Missae** (Luther) XIII-67b
- of Concord I-565b; III-202c; V-577b; 761d; IX-458a; X-153c; XIV-766d; adopted IX-458c; Bellarmine's work II-413c; Rostock University, dispute XIII-205d
- FORMULARIES** VI-141b; of Alemanni VI-142d; of Bavarians VI-143a; dictators VI-141c; of Franks VI-142b; of Ostrogoths VI-142a; of Visigoths VI-142a
- Formulary**, of Alexander VII I-294d; 743a
- Fornari**, Fabio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Nicolo, nuncio VII-405b
- Fornariis**, Girolamo de, on immortality XII-363a
- Fornication** IX-438c; and adultery I-163b; 164a; English law XV-695c; Mani IX-593d; and marriage IX-694a; monasticism, Eastern, punishment X-470a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Foriner**, missionary XI-723d
- Forno**, shrine VI-137b
- Cortile del XV-277c
- Fornovo**, town, Italy, battle IV-163d; IX-612a; VIII-218a
- Förster**, R., discoveries I-239b
- Forrest**, Edwin, XI-203a
- WILLIAM VI-144a
- Forrestal**, Dominic, priest XI-795a
- Forriere maggiore** IX-557b
- Forsete**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Forstall**, Mark, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637d
- FÖRSTER**, ARNOLD VI-144c
- FÖRSTER**, FROBENIUS VI-144d
- Förster**, Heinrich, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-764c; V-388c
- Forster**, Johannes, theologian XV-679b
- Forster**, Joseph, Pastor of Hüttenheim VI-385a
- Pancras, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Förster**, Richard, scientist XIII-603b; ophthalmological investigation X-141c
- FORSTER**, THOMAS IGNATIUS MARIA VI-145b
- William Edward, education bill XIII-559b; 574b
- Forsyth**, Benjamin, colonel, and Sioux XIV-23a
- Sir Douglas, in Turkestan XV-96a
- Fort**, The, school II-645b
- Fortaleza**, town, Brazil VI-145c
- DIOCESE OF VI-145c
- Fort-Argyle**, settlement, Georgia VI-461c
- FORT AUGUSTUS ABBEY**, Scotland VI-146a; I-42a; II-447c; 453a; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Berthold, Indian reservation XIV-22d
- Bon Secours, Minnesota X-328a
- Bute IX-381b
- Camosun, B. C. II-792c
- Caroline, founded VI-116c
- Fortchern**, Saint IX-64c
- Princes of Trm IX-335d
- FORT-DAUPHIN**, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83b
- de France, Martinique IX-731c
- Donelson, fall of XIV-510a
- Duguesne, battle XV-159a
- FORTESCUE**, ADRIAN, BLESSED VI-146d; IV-797d; XIV-639d
- Adrian, scholar, on Byzantine Church IV-312a; Trullan Council IV-311d
- Sir John, on guardianship VII-51b; 51c
- Fort Fischer**, battle XI-100b
- Frontenac, destruction XV-159c; erected IX-9d; Indian mission III-233c; VII-216b; La Salle, governor of VII-216a
- Forti**, Vincenzo, painter X-683c
- Fortier**, Louis-Théophile, missionary VII-582c
- Fortification**, Ozanam on XI-379a; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Fortiguerra**, Nicolo, cardinal XII-460d; monument XV-365b; XVI-64a; Verrocchio's paintings XII-117c
- Vittoria XII-126d
- Fortin**, Jane XV-620b
- Fortini**, Aloysius Mary, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Fortique**, Mariano Fernández, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b
- Fortis**, Aloysius, Jesuit XIII-182d; XIV-100b
- Fort Isabella**, founded VII-114c
- FORTITUDE** VI-147a; III-343d; Aristotle's definition VI-147c; VII-292d; XV-473c; 473d; and character III-586b; heroically of VII-293c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; infusion of VI-707c; necessity VI-148b; and Plato V-558a; VI-147b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomistic teaching XV-667d
- Fort La Reine** IX-50b
- La Tourette, Canada V-188a
- Le Sueur. See Fort Bon Secours
- Louis, colony I-240d; IX-378d
- Fortmann**, Henry, priest VI-480c
- Fort Maurepas** IX-379a
- McPherson, mission IX-368b
- Meyer, Virginia XV-454c
- Miami, mission VII-741c
- Nassau, settlement VII-393c; X-790c
- Niagara XV-311b
- Fortnightly Review** X-408a
- Fort Norman**, mission VII-136d
- of the Mountain, Montreal III-234b
- Fort of the Presentation**, New York XII-75d
- Orange, Dutch settlement I-256d; VII-393c
- Ouatennon, Indiana, mission VII-741c
- Panmure, capture IX-381b
- Pentagouet, Maine, mission X-380a
- Perrot, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b
- Pitt XV-150c. See Pittsburgh
- Pontchartrain (Detroit) X-281a
- Fortrenn**, Kingdom of V-193d
- Fort Rosalie**, Mississippi X-397a
- St. John IX-149c
- St. Louis, Texas, colony XIV-545d; mission at XIV-547c
- Fortschrittliche Frauenverein** XV-692d
- Fort Smith** City, Arkansas I-726a
- Sumter, battle XV-171d
- Temiskaming, mission XIV-479b
- Thompson XIII-764b
- Toulouse, mission at I-240d; 242c
- Fortunate Islands** XV-385b
- Fortunati**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Fortunatian**, Bishop of Aquileia IX-221a
- Fortunatianus**, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- FORTUNATO OF BRESCIA** VI-148c
- Fortunatus**, Saint, deacon III-519b
- disciples VII-335a
- Manichean, and St. Augustine II-87a; 90a; IX-595d
- Saint, martyr, Salerno XIII-397c
- Saint, martyr, Valence XV-250a
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- schismatic Bishop of Carthage I-642a; IV-586a; XII-268a; XIII-533b
- Bishop of Catania III-430a; VII-470c
- Bishop of Ciria, II-80b
- Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d; and St. Gregory the Great XI-147a
- Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-533c
- Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Amalaricus, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- VENANTIUS HONORIUS CLEMENTIANUS, VI-149a; I-180d; IV-8a; 531d; VII-437d; 601c; X-681d; XII-179a; on St. Agatha I-203d; birthplace XV-38c; on St. Gregory of Tours VII-19a; St. Hilary of Poitiers, life of IV-454c; Latin epic IX-30b; St. Marcellus, life of XI-481c; Pange Lingua XI-441d; and St. Remi XII-725c
- Fortuna Virilis**, temple, Rome XIII-175c; 176d
- Fortune**, Temple of, Antioch I-508b
- Temple of, Gaza VI-401b
- Temple of, Praneeste (Palestina) VIII-219d
- William I-315b
- Fortune-tellers** XIII-475a
- Fortun Garcia**, King of Navarre X-721c
- Fortuna**, Prince of, title IV-24b
- Fortunius**, Bishop of Alava X-612a; XV-489d
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Fortuny**, Pedro, missionary XIV-547a
- Fort Vincennes**, capture VII-740a
- WAYNE, DIOCESE OF VI-150c; 481a; VII-741d; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Jesus Christ, Poor Handmaids of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513c; Polish population XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; statistics VI-151b; XV-176c
- Fort-William**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- mission, Canada XIII-487d
- Forty Days**. See Lent
- Forty-Eight**, in Oates's plot XI-174c
- Forty-Eighters** VI-476b
- FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION** (QUARANT' ORE) VI-151c; IV-27c; in Baltimore II-233c; candles I-348b; colour, liturgical XII-777d; in London XV-594b; origin I-153c; III-324b; Pange Lingua XI-443a; in Philadelphia IX-774a; requiem forbidden III-74b; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; shrove-tide XIII-764a; in United States II-237c; in Vincenza I-588b
- Hours' Tax, in Congo IV-233d
- MARTYRS VI-153a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; chapel, Rome VI-153c; churches VI-153b; hospital of VII-481d; relics, distribution of VII-736a
- Martyrs of Brazil. See Brazil, Forty Martyrs of
- Mile Post, mission I-250c
- Forty-niners** III-173d
- Forty-two line Bible** VI-326d
- Fort Yukon**, mission at I-250c
- Fortuna**, civil I-151b; 650d
- ECCLIASTICAL VI-153c; VIII-546b; absolutism III-531b; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-650d; 652b; censures III-530a; changes III-528b; external I-646c; internal I-646c
- right of IV-451d
- Boarium, Rome XIII-176d
- Civile, Pompeii (ill.) VIII-211
- Claudii X-750d
- Cornelii (Imola) VII-692d
- Holtorium. See Campus Martius
- Judicum, Spanish Code XIV-186b
- Julii. See Fréjus; Friuli
- Livii (Fori) VI-137a
- Romanum II-326a; XIII-167a; (ill.) VII-209
- Sempronii (Fossombrone) VI-154d
- Subertanum XV-487d
- Trajanum, Rome XV-15d
- Trautuniorum (Bertinoro) II-522d
- Vulcani, Pozzuoli XII-331c
- Forus tuaithe**, hospital VII-484d
- Forward**, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Forwerck**, Ludwig, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Forzach**, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775b
- Forzol**, See of XV-745b
- Foscarari**, Agidio, Bishop of Modena IX-660b; X-414b; XIII-121a
- Foscari**, Francesco, Doge of Venice II-528a
- Paolo, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- Foscarini**, Agidio, Bishop of Modena. See Foscarari
- Paolo Antonio, scientist II-413a; VI-344d; and Bellarmine V-345a
- Foscolo**, Governor of Dalmatia I-582d
- Augustus, titular Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-369a
- Ugo, poet III-312c; VIII-252b; XI-594b
- Fosdick**, v. Town XVI-61d
- Fossa Clodia** (Chioggia) III-689b
- Fossalt**, battle II-639c
- Fossano**, Ambrogio Stefani da. See Borgognone
- DIOCESE OF VI-154c
- Fossa-Nuova**, abbey VII-151b; XIV-518d; 665c; church, architecture VI-677d
- Fossarii**. See Fossors
- Fosses**, monastery VI-123d; 124a; 533d; X-680a; XIII-589d
- Fosses**, orientalist XI-304b
- Fossily**, Barande, works of II-308a; Cesalpino III-546b; Cuvier I-449b; and evolution V-663d; human, XV-706d; da Vinci, XII-53a; XV-444b; Waagen XV-621b. See Palaeontology
- FOSSOMBRONE, DIOCESE OF** VI-154d; XV-222b
- Pietro. See Angelo Clareno Da Cingoli
- FOSSORS** VI-155a; III-419a; VII-324a; X-333a; XI-280a; (ill.) VI-155a
- Fossus**, missionary XI-725b
- Foster**, Isabel, martyr V-478a
- John, Baron Oriel, in Irish politics VIII-106d; XIII-126d; 127d
- JOHN GRAY VI-155d
- Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Ursula, martyr V-478b
- Foster-Rogers**, J. W. II-119d
- Fotchatin**. See Phocaea
- Fothad II**, bishop XIII-330c; 615a
- NA CANOINE, SAINT VI-156a
- Fothergill**, John, physician X-132c
- Fouard**, Constant IV-161a; VI-156b; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; Synoptics, theory of XV-391b
- Foucard**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712b
- FOUCAULT**, JEAN-BERTRAND-LEON VI-156c; XII-66a; 62d; pendulum experiments XV-185c
- Nicholas, missionary X-388d; 391b; 709d; XII-594c; XIV-429d; 777d
- Fouché**, Joseph VI-18d; and Otranto XI-351d; policy VI-173b
- Foucher**, Anthony VII-741c
- Rosalie IV-706b
- Simon, scepticism XIII-517b
- de Chartres, on Urban II IV-546a
- Fouchon** VII-777b
- Foufè**, Madeleine II-283c
- Fougères**, shrine XII-773c
- Foughla**, town. See Pogle
- Fouguerolles** XIV-439d
- Fouillèe**, Alfred-Jules-Emile, philosopher III-584d; 585d; XII-34a
- Fouilly**, Evrard de XIII-97b
- Foullis**, printing press VI-579a

- Foulon, Bishop of Nancy and Toul X-680d  
**FOULQUE DE NEULLY** VI-157a  
 —of Nerre XII-92a  
 Foulques, Abbot of Pontron X-107c  
 —Archbishop of Reims II-428b; XI-437a; XII-726a  
 —Bishop of Toulouse V-107d; XIV-638c  
 —Guido. *See* Clement IV  
 —de Villaret. *See* Villaret  
 —of Anjou, King of Jerusalem V-380a; VI-362a; and Almaric XI-388d; XV-210d; excommunication IX-473b; foundation XII-454b  
 —of Beauvais, Abbot of Bec II-379d  
 —of Deuil, and Abelard I-38b  
 —of Marseilles, Archbishop of Toulouse I-268d; XIV-796a  
 Foulquois IV-19b  
**FOUNDATION** VI-157c; patronage, right of XI-561a; for Masses X-21c  
**Foundations of Belief** (Balfour) XII-29a  
**Foundation Stone.** *See* Stone, Corner, or Foundation  
**Founder's Day,** Georgetown VI-458c  
**FOUNDING ASYLUMS** VI-159c  
 —Hospital, London VI-160b; IX-315b  
 Foundlings, III-606a; XV-436a; baptism of II-271b; patron of XI-566c; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d  
**Foundry, The,** Methodist chapel, London X-238d  
**Fountain,** miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c  
 —Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353b  
 —of the Virgin II-536d; III-345c  
 —of Youth XII-228c  
**Fountains, in Scripture** XV-581b  
**FOUNTAINS ABBEY** VI-161a; I-172d; XIII-98b; XV-629a; XVI-25c; architecture VI-674a; (ill.) I-facing 14; VI-facing 160; and Lyse XVI-100b  
**Fouqueray, historian** XIV-100b  
**FOUQUET, JEHAN (JEAN)** VI-161b; 162b; IX-626c; XI-399d; XV-4a  
 —Leon, missionary VII-711d; X-383a; 383d; XIV-142a; 238b  
 —Nicholas XI-608d; and Puget XI-557d; and Savary XIII-489a  
**Fouquier-Tinville, Revolutionist** XIII-13d  
**Four, number** XIV-376b  
 —Charles du, Abbot of Aulnay IV-185a  
 —Apostles, Dürer (ill.) V-facing 208  
 —Articles, Declaration of the. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy  
 —Causes, of Aristotle III-460b  
 —Chapters, of Sicily VIII-13d  
 —Fouchegau, An Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b  
**FOUR CROWNED MARTYRS** VI-163a; basilica, Rome VI-163c; tomb III-515a  
**Fourcroy, Antoine François, Comte de, scientist** VI-652d; 315c; educational policy VI-182b  
**Fourdrinier, Jemima** X-794d  
**Fourcan-Lamy, expedition of** 1898 XIII-328a  
**Fourier, Charles, socialist** IV-181a; X-236c; XIII-378a; 389b; XIV-705c  
 —Jean Baptiste Joseph, physician XII-64b; and metempsychosis X-236c  
 —Peter. *See* Peter Fourier, Saint  
**Four Knights of the Apocalypse,** Cornelius (ill.) IV-377a  
 —Last Things. *See* Eschatology  
**MASTERS, ANNALS OF THE** VI-163d; I-135c; 170c; 735b; V-171d; 172d; VI-212d; XI-203c; XIII-353a; sources VIII-121a  
**Fourment, Helena** XIII-215b  
**Fourmond, missionary** X-383a
- Four Nations, College of the** I-90a; IX-205b; founded X-93b  
**Fournet, André Hubert, foundation** XVI-31c  
**Fournier, apostate** VII-702c  
 —Alfred, physiological research X-140c  
 —C., Viatorian XV-400d  
 —François Ernest, Commodore III-641c  
 —Georges, hydrographer VI-451c  
 —Jacques. *See* Benedict XII  
 —Marie-Nicholas de la, Bishop of Montpellier X-546a  
 —Michael, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c; XII-121c  
 —Thomas le, monk IX-717a  
 —Ursule XV-364c  
 —Virginie XI-699b  
 —de Flaix, statistician XIV-276a; 276d  
 —l'Américain, Revolutionist XIII-13a  
**Fournival, Richard de** II-530a  
**Fourny, Caille de** I-476c  
**Four sonnes of Aymon, legend** IX-122b  
**Fourteen Holy Helpers, church** VII-789a  
 —Holy Martyrs II-592b  
 —Holy Martyrs, church, Baltimore II-233c  
**Fourvières, Notre-Dame de. See** Notre-Dame de Fourvières  
**Four Years Diet, Poland** XII-198a; constitution proclaimed XII-186d  
**Foussa Kwanyin. See** Avalokitesvara  
**Fowl, in Bible** I-517c; 523a  
**Fowler, A., scientist** IV-51c  
 —JOHN VI-164c  
 —William VI-84b  
 —Church, in Bible I-523a; 524b  
 —Catherine, medicine XIV-221d  
 —Charles James V-472a; Catholic Emancipation XII-125a; and Mrs. Fitzherbert II-85b; Irish policy VII-107d; XV-393c; and Napoleon X-689c  
 —Edward, schismatical Bishop of Hereford IV-26a; VII-255d; XII-202b  
 —George VI-304d; XII-581d; 709c  
 —Gustavus V, captain XIII-450d  
 —Joseph J., Bishop of Green Bay I-425c; VI-777c  
 —Margaret, medium XIV-221d  
 —Martin, missionary IX-690b  
 —Nicholas VII-281d  
 —Richard, bishop V-211d; 214a; 709a; XI-239d; 368d; XII-767c; XV-650c; and Wolsey XV-685b  
 —Tilbury, dermatological investigation X-141a  
**Foxe, John** II-681c; on Bonner II-675d; XIII-122b; Book of martyrs I-475b; VI-503b  
**Foxford, school** XIII-578c  
**Fox Indians** VII-739d; X-388a; XII-320b; 321b; XIV-18c; XV-657d; 662d; language I-411b; Mascoutens, alliance with IX-768d; Ojibwa, wars with III-690a; Potawatomi, war with XII-320b  
**Foxton, Anthony** III-357a  
**Foy, James** XV-234d  
 —Peter L. IV-250a; 250b  
**Foyatier, Denis, statue of** Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-412b  
**Foyer, Jacques de la, missionary** XIII-487c  
 —Canadian, periodical XI-672c  
 Fr., abbr. I-23a; 24b  
**Fracan XV-659c**  
**Fracassini, Mgr., on Biblical Commission** II-557c  
 —Cesare, frescoes in St. Lawrence XIII-170a; Bl. Peter Canisius (ill.) XI-facing 758  
**Fracastoro, Girolamo, physician** X-130d; XI-387d; XII-53c; reform of calendar IX-249b  
**Fraction VII-495c; in Ambrosian Rite** I-402b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; pater N-541c; in Roman Mass IX-797a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d  
**Fractional Currency, United States** XV-174a  
**FRACTIO PANIS** VI-165a; I-

- 362c; X-6b; (ill.) III-facing 426; V-591b; VI-165; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; Wilpert, work of III-707b  
**Fraczone, John, Bishop of Viviers** XV-493d  
**Fraga, siege** III-412c  
**Fragaise, Saint** IV-456b  
**Fragmentary Targum** XIV-457a  
**Fragment Hypothesis, of Pentateuch** IV-493b; Alexander Geddes XI-655a  
**Fragmentum Pantuzzianum** XIV-260a  
 —Laurentianum IX-225a  
**Frago, Pietro del, Bishop of Jaca** VIII-260b  
**Frambault, Saint** IX-144b; XI-319a  
**Frambach, James** VI-477c  
**Frame, of windows** XV-654c  
 —New Testament commentator IV-163b  
**Frampton, George, sculptor** XIII-647b  
**Franc, coin** XI-155a; 156b  
**France, Saint** XI-229c  
**France, periodical** XI-676b  
**FRANCE** VI-166b  
 —Architecture: Dominicans, work of XII-368a; Flamboyant style VI-679d; XV-654b; Gothic VI-168b; 670b; 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-654a; windows, rose XV-653b  
 —Art: Academy, Rome I-90b; Attiret II-61d; Callot III-188b; Charpentier III-633a; Correggio's influence I-318c; Cousin IV-453b; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Dupré XV-36d; Edelmeck V-281c; Ernulf V-524c; Flandrini VI-96b; Fouquet VI-161b; Fromentin VI-309b; Gallard VI-335b; Girardon VI-570a; glass-painting XV-243a; Greuze VII-29d; Heim VII-199c; Houdon VII-499b; Ingres VIII-8d; Jeauret VII-328b; Jouvelet VIII-528c; lacemaking VII-731c; La Fosse VIII-740c; La Hire VII-742b; Lebrun IX-106b; Limbourg IX-259a; Lorrain IX-361d; Lully IX-429d; Magaud IX-522d; Meissonier X-149c; Mignard X-289b; Millet X-310c; Nanteuil X-682c; Poussin XII-322d; Puget XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes XII-584d; sculpture XIII-644d; 644a; Tiscot XIV-741a; Watteau XV-568a  
 —Church in VI-177d; abots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139a; ad limina visits II-588d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Alexander VII I-294d; Alzon's labours II-105c; Amende Honorable I-409a; Angelus bells I-488c; Anges, Notre Dame des I-490a; Anne d'Aurey, Sainte I-539b; anticlericalism VI-177d; VII-8d; Antiphony, Gregorian I-578c; appeals I-652b; Arcchion, pilgrimage I-687a; Ardilliers, shrine I-700c; articles, organic I-756a; assemblies of the clergy I-755c; associations cultuelles VI-185b; 185c; Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinians VII-284a; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Baunard's works II-352b; Bauny's work II-352c; Benedictines II-446a; 448c; 450a; 451a; 454d; 457b; VII-58d; Bertrand II-523d; Beryer II-517c; Boniface VIII II-665b; VI-168c; Bougaud's work II-710d; breviaries I-578d; II-776b; Brothers Hospitalliers of St. John of God II-802d; Bulls III-50d; Camaldolese III-207c; Canons regular III-294c; Canonesses regular III-296c; Capuchins I-690d; Carolingian period VI-353b; catechisms V-80b; St. Catherine, devotion to III-445c; celibacy III-483c; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemeteries III-507c; Cenacle, Religious of the
- III-518c; chaplains III-580a; 581b; V-706d; VI-187d; charity III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-605b; 609d; 610a; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Civil constitution of the Clergy VI-172d; clergy, need of VI-189c; clergy privileges XII-439b; 439d; clergy, state aid of XIV-297a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; Congresses, Catholic IV-243b; Convention VI-173b; deaneries I-698c; desservants VII-173d; devotion, right of IV-788c; dioceses VI-177c; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Hd; Dupanloup V-202b; Ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for XIII-145d; exclusion, right of V-677b; Fabrice III-44b; Fesch VI-51a; Franciscans VI-285a; 286b; 289a; XIV-643d; Gallicanism VI-169b; 171a; 351c; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; Grandmont, Order of VI-725d; heraldry VII-244d; holy days III-166a; VI-22c; holy week VII-436d; Honorius III VII-458c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; influence VI-167c; XII-502a; intrusion in benefice VIII-82c; Jansenism I-128a; VIII-285c; Jesus, Mary, religious of VIII-385d; and laws, civil VI-183d; lay abbots IX-92c; Lazarists X-361c; Louis XIV VI-171d; Lourdes, Notre Dame de IX-389c; Magdalens IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; Mazarin X-92a; Merovingian period VI-553b; military orders of St. Michael X-272d; Mission X-325c; Modernism X-418c; 420b; monasteries, suppressed XV-604c; Mondaye Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Monsignor (title) X-510a; nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94a; Nonbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; 163b; XV-289a; organization VI-177c; 187d; pain bérit I-562c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Passionists XI-524b; patron saints XI-504b; 566b; Peterspence XI-775a; Philip II-112b; VII-168c; XI-3c; pilgrimages XI-105d; VIII-40a; Pius I-325c; VI-185d; XII-130b; plain Chant XII-146b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Pragmatism XII-335a; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; present condition IV-206b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Reformation VI-170b; religious congregations VI-179d; XII-678c; during Revolution VI-172d; retreat houses XII-796c; Richelieu XIII-47c; Roman Rite I-279a; and Rome VI-177a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; St. Vincent de Paul conferences VI-174c; Salesians XIII-399a; schism VI-169b; XIII-534c; 540a; secularization XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-696b; 697a; Separation law VI-179c; 185a; 187b; 188d; Sequences XIII-485d; 486b; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Society of Jesus IX-32d; VI-180a; XIV-85b; 97b; 100c; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283c; XIV-111c; song, religious XIV-140c; and State I-651b; statistics VI-174c; XIV-272a; 278a; surplice XIV-344a; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametsi IV-2b;



- Third Republic VI-177d; Theatines XV-557c; Trinitarians XV-46a; Ultramontanist XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Valliscaulian monasteries XV-262a; St. Veronics legend XV-362d; Viatorians XV-400b; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462c; Zwingli XV-774b
- FRANCE, Commerce:** Argentina I-704a; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d; United States XV-166a
- Education I-757c; VI-182b; 183c; XIII-558d; Academy I-89a; Arts, faculty of I-759a; Arts, master of I-759d; Donald II-648a; Carolingian Schools III-350d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-108b; VIII-160d; Falloux, law of V-772d; Isidorian VI-181b; 182b; VIII-747a; Lille University II-352a; Paris university VI-168b; primary VI-182b; secondary VI-183a; universities XV-195a; 197d**
- Geography VI-166b; XIII-208d; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-287a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; Aras V-608c; VI-166b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Autun II-144a; Auxerre XIII-718a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358a; Beaune II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Bellefleur I-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-560b; Chambers III-566d; Clermont IV-53d; climate VI-166c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Dupin's map V-205b; Evreux V-761b; Frejus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26d; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Laval IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Fay IX-186d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lourdes XV-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680a; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764d; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodez XIII-107d; Saint Briac IX-340b; Saint Claude XIII-341b; Saint-Dié XIII-344d; Saint-Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; Saint-Pol de Léon XIII-612a; Sézac XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XIV-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-360d; Versailles XV-366a; Viers XV-493c**
- History VI-167b; Acadia warfare I-90d; Albertini's mission I-263b; Albigenians I-287d; VIII-16b; Alexander VI I-291d; Alexander VII I-294d; Amboise I-382d; American colonies I-240d; 414b; XIV-439a; XV-158b; 163a; anarchist influence I-453b; Ancona seized VII-7d; Ange de Sainte Rosalie's works I-476c; annals I-533a; and Annamites VII-775b; Anquetil's works I-543d; army of protection XV-303b; Audin's works II-70a; Auger II-72d; and Austria III-694c; VI-171d; 507b; VIII-612a; IX-664c; Avignon union II-159b; Bakounin I-452d; Baluze's work II-242b; Bavarian War XV-211a; Beaune II-377a; and Belgium II-395b; IV-230c; X-762c; Berland II-492d; Bernis II-511c; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Bouquet's work II-715a; Bourbons VI-171b; and Burgundy III-68b; Camisards III-218b; Bruges III-6b; and Canada III-231c; VI-172b; Cape Breton Island XI-136b; Capetian dynasty VI-167c; Carbonari III-331b; Carolingian dynasty VI-167b; Catherine de' Medici II-443a; Champlain III-567b; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; Charles VIII II-770d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Choiseul III-694b; and China III-671a; 676a; Civil Wars VII-78a; 79a; Colbert IV-96b; Commune martyrs IV-168b; concordats (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1510) IX-165a; (1516) IV-203b; V-206a; VI-170a; 354c; XII-333c; (1801) II-159c; 396b; III-313d; IV-204d; 263a; VI-174a; X-689b; XI-318c; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; 230b; coronations at Reims I-450b; XII-727c; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 442c; curfew bell I-487d; Denife's researches IV-720d; Divine Right of Kings II-139d; Dubois V-177c; Duprat V-205d; eighteenth century VI-172c; Empire, universal II-666a; and England VI-172c; Falloux du Coudray V-772c; Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-62b; 167b; fifteenth century VI-169b; and Flanders VI-94d; Fleury VI-103b; Francis I VI-207c; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Freiburg VI-264d; Gaeta VI-333c; and Gallipoli VI-367a; Genoa VI-420b; 420c; and Germany VI-505b; 505c; Geronzi VI-530b; guilds VI-67d; 68a; 69a; Guise VII-74a; Harley family VII-137a; Henry IV VI-171b; VII-225c; and Henry VIII of England XV-686a; and Holland VII-388c; Huguenots VII-527c; Hugh Capet VII-515d; Hundred Years War V-321c; VI-168d; Illyria VII-664b; Imola VII-693a; and India VII-726c; XIII-384d; and Indo-China XIV-80b; institutes, Roman VIII-62d; Innocent II's interdiction II-478c; VIII-131a; Innocent III VIII-15a; 74b; XII-1c; investitures VIII-89a; Ionian Islands VII-91d; Inquisition VI-34d; 35a; and Italy I-291a; VI-169d; VIII-232d; XII-132c; and Japan VIII-312d; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 394a; 394d; Blessed Joan of Arc VI-169a; VIII-409c; Père Joseph IX-108b; Languedoc I-269b; League war VII-78a; Liberalism IX-213a; Lorraine VI-507a; Louis VI VI-167d; Louis VII VI-167d; St. Louis IX VI-168a; IX-368d; Louis XI IX-370c; Louis XIV VI-172a; IX-371d; Louisiana IX-379a; and Madagascar IX-511c; 511d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-545d; Maria de' Medici IX-121d; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; medieval position III-702a; and Mexico X-702a; XV-175a; migration X-295c; Monaco X-447b; monarchy VI-61b; Montmorency X-544a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; Navarre X-722b; XIV-181b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Zealand III-699b; Oran XI-266c; Oriflamme XI-306a; Parma XI-506a; Pastoureaux, Crusade of XI-539a; Pepin the Short XI-662d; Philip II XII-1a; Philip IV VI-168b; XII-4b; Philip V of Spain I-260b; Piedmont VII-234b; Pius VII XII-133a; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poissy, Colloquy at V-36c; Ralliement VI-178b; Rauracian Republic II-340a; Ravenna XII-665c; Reformation VI-170a; XII-706d; régale droit de XII-713b; religious wars VI-170a; renaissance XII-767d; Revolution (1789) XII-9a; Revolution (1830) VI-174b; Revolution (1848) VI-174c; and Rome XIII-169b; XIV-266b; and Russia IX-170d; XII-246a; 249d; 250d; Saint Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Second Empire VI-174d; Seven Years War VI-507b; and Siam XII-766d; XII-766a; and Sicily X-685d; XV-384b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialism IV-64c; Somaliland XIV-139c; Strasbourg XIV-314b; Sugar XIV-326b; and Swiss League XIV-360a; 360b; 360c; syndicalism XIV-385c; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Taranto XIV-451a; Tarentaise XIV-454b; Templars XIV-494d; Theveste XIV-634c; Thiers XIV-635c; Third Republic VI-174d; Thirty Years War VI-174d; 653b; 654d; 655a; 657d; Thoul XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710c; Triple Entente VI-515b; Truce of God XV-69a; Tunis XV-89d; 90a; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; Tuscanry XV-104c; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-303c; and Venice XV-338c; and Victor IV XV-412a; Westphalia, peace of VI-504c; and Wolsey XV-685d; Worms XV-708d; Würtemberg XV-716c**
- Language VI-190b; influence VI-168a; versions of the Bible XV-371d**
- Legislation: abortion I-49a; adoption I-148a; adulteration of food I-162b; arbitration I-685a; 685c; association movement VII-69b; associations law II-2b; 3d; VI-180b; bankruptcies II-254b; bigamy II-565c; Carrière's work III-379b; cemeteries VI-184c; cremation VI-184d; desservants IV-756a; duelling V-185a; factories VIII-723a; founding asylums VI-159c; immunities VI-184b; VII-692c; infanticide VIII-1b; insane VIII-42a; interest XV-236b; juvenile courts VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-258d; IV-267d; VI-184c; IX-692d; mortmain X-579c; New Year's day II-739c; XI-20a; oaths VI-184c; ordeals XI-278c; Pithou XII-118d; poor-law system XII-255b; poor-relief XII-289d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religious congregations VI-179d; schools, Apostolic XIII-586a; seal of confession XIII-662d; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; slavery XII-627d; Sunday VI-183d; temperance movements XIV-485a; 485d; witchcraft XV-676a; 676b; woman suffrage XV-692d; 693d; worship, public VI-186d**
- Literature VI-190b; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Bailet II-266d; Balzac VI-195c; Baruel II-310a; Bataille II-350a; Bannard II-352a; Bausset II-362d; Belgium VI-204d; Bernis II-511b; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despréaux II-623b; Bossuet II-695b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; bourgeois VI-191c; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Bruguère III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Chateaubriand III-640b; VI-200b; Christian de Pisan III-723d; chroniclers VI-192b; classical age VI-194c; comedy, medieval VI-193a; Corneille IV-374c; criticism VI-202d; Daudet VI-203c; Delille IV-698a; Descartes VI-195d; Deschamps IV-748b; Domenech V-102a; drama VI-192c; 196a; 204a; XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416c; 418b; Fauviel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-310a; Gaume VI-398c; Gautier VI-201c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gracry VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugène de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60a; history VI-202c; 204c; Hugo VI-201a; Humanism VII-541d; Huysmans VII-591b; Jasmin VII-324c; Jouvancy VII-527d; La Fayette VIII-738d; La Fontaine VI-196d; VIII-739c; Lamartine VI-200d; VIII-754c; Lamennais VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Legends of Charlemagne IX-121c; Le Sage IX-189c; Maistre IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; manuscripts IX-620a; Marie de France IX-667a; Maupassant VI-203c; medieval VI-190c; Mercadé X-197a; Merovingian script XI-43d; Meung X-250a; Michel X-278d; miracle plays X-348b; Molière VI-196c; X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu VI-198a; Musset VI-201b; d'Ossat XI-342b; Paris XI-498b; Pascal XI-611a; Pelisson-Fontanier XI-608c; periodicals VI-188a; XI-675c; Perrault XI-701c; Physiocrats XII-67c; 215b; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; poetry, didactic VI-190c; 191b; 192a; Polignac XII-212c; prose, medieval VI-192b; psychological school XII-546d; Rabalais XII-619b; Racine VI-196c; XII-630c; Rapin XV-648b; Rutherfurd of Verona XII-651a; Raynaudon XII-672d; Reformation VI-194a; Renaissance VI-193b; Renaudot XII-769d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; romance VI-202a; Romanticism VI-200d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rostand VI-204b; Rousseau VI-199a; XIII-212b; and Russian literature XIII-270c; Saint-Sorlin IX-751c; salons VI-195b; satirical VI-191c; Scarron XIII-516b; Mme. de Staël VI-200d; Mme. Swetchine XIV-356d; Swiss VI-205a; Talon XIV-439b; Theodulf IX-579d; Thibaut ac de Champagne XIV-634d; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Veauville XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vincent de Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent de Lérins XV-439c; Voiture VI-195d; Voltaire VI-198c; Walter of Chatillon XV-543d; Zola VI-203c**
- Missions VI-175b; X-393c; Irish XII-495d; Lazarist X-364c; Protectorate in China XII-489d; 490c; Levant XII-484a; XV-99c; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b**
- Religions and Sects: Baptists II-26d; Calvinism VI-170c; II-26d; Cathari III-435c; deism IV-681a; Evangelical Alliance V-642c; Lutheranism VI-170b; masonry IX-776a; 776b; 776d; 781c; Methodism X-240b; Neo-Manichaeism I-268c; Positivism XII-313c; Protestantism VI-170b; VII-527d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624a; Waldensians XV-529b; 529c**
- Science: Elie de Beaumont V-385d; geology XV-707a; Hal-**



- loy, map of VII-120b; numismatics XI-158d; Orientalism XI-304a; Parmentier XI-506c; Pasteur XI-536c.
- FRANCE**, *Statistics* VI-166d; alcohol, consumption of XIV-452b; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Jews VIII-399c; population V-608c; VI-166d; suicide XIV-327d; 323a.
- France**, Académie de, Rome I-88d.
- Anatole, author VI-204a; on Joan of Arc VII-700a; VIII-413c.
- Isle de, Lazarists in X-361d; ecclésiastique, year book XIV-272b.
- Francesca**, Piero della. *See* San Sepolcro.
- Franceschi**, Benedetto XIII-451c.
- Michael Angelo XII-354c.
- Nicola, portrait XIII-787c.
- Peire dei. *See* San Sepolcro.
- FRANCESCINI, MARC' ANTONIO** VI-205b.
- Francesci, Pietro**, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a.
- Francesco**. *See* Francis.
- FRANCES D' AMBOISE**, **BLESSED** VI-205b; III-361b; foundation, Nantes X-682a; foundation, Vannes XV-272a.
- OF ROME, SAINT** VI-205d; tomb XIII-171b.
- Franceville**, mission, Gaboon VI-329d.
- France-Comté**, France acquires VI-172a; IX-372b; pestilence III-323d.
- Franchelot**, Mathurin XII-228d.
- Franceville**, Catherine de, Venerable, retreats XIII-443b.
- Franchi, Alessandro**, Archbishop of Thessalonica, Vatican Council IV-566a.
- AUSONIO** VI-206a.
- O.**, in San Francisco XIII-442a.
- Paolo**, artist XIII-779b.
- de' Cavalieri, Pio**, scriptor, Vatican Library XV-294c; Studi e Testi XV-293d; Vatican MSS. XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293a; work VI-16d.
- Franchise**, direct, Oldenburg XVI-23d; in England I-551b; of negroes XV-173c; plutocratic, Germany XV-24a.
- Franchy, Saint**, of Nevers X-778c.
- Franci, Filippo** XII-431d.
- FRANCIA (RAIBOLINI)** VI-206c; as coin engraver X-335c; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-facing 206; Lateran Gallery XIII-165c; Madonna XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464cd; religious paintings XI-400d.
- José Gaspar Rodríguez de**, dictator of Paraguay XI-471a; 699c.
- Franciade**, defined III-740c; St. Denis called XI-487d.
- Francis**, **Navia di Bonifè**, Giuseppe Maria, cardinal XVI-18a.
- Francillon, Francis**, martyr X-361d.
- Franciotti, Cesare**, and **Leonardi** IV-53c.
- Francis, Saint, Sisters of the Poor of**. *See* Poor of Saint Francis, Sisters of the.
- Duke of Anjou**. *See* Anjou, Francis, Duke of.
- I**, Emperor of Austria VI-508b; VIII-508d; XV-104c; XVI-52b; Bohemian dominion XII-341d; coins XI-152b; and Holy Alliance VII-395b; Hungarian dominion VII-556d; and Josephism II-128c; marriage VI-507b; IX-663d; and Metternich X-245b; and Napoleon X-691b; and papacy XV-265a; and Pius VII IX-403d; XII-133d; and Redemptorists XII-683d; statue IX-643c.
- II**, Emperor of Austria X-692a; at Innsbruck VIII-24d; at Marienberg IX-669a.
- II**, Duke of Brittany, tomb X-682b; XV-4a.
- I**, King of France VI-207c; 170a; VII-74c; IX-340c; and Adrian VI I-160a; and Avignon II-159b; Beaton, embassy of II-372b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34b; and Calvin III-196b; and Carbonari III-330b; and Cartier III-392c; and Cellini III-490b; and Charles V III-625c; 627d; VI-500b; XII-202d; and Christopher Numar of Forlì XVI-25b; and Clement VII IV-25a; clerical taxes I-795d; coins V-275c; Collège de France IV-113c; Concordat IV-203b; VIII-746c; IX-19b; XII-333c; 390a; and Doria V-134c; ecclesiastical nomination XI-94b; at Genoa VI-264a; 420b; and Guise VII-74b; and Henry VIII VII-222d; and Huguenots VII-528d; intrigue V-35d; and Leo X IX-165a; in Madrid IX-516b; marriage XII-71c; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Maximilian I VI-499a; IX-164c; Milan, war at XIII-528d; and Montmorency X-544a; and de l'Orme XI-321b; and Paul III XI-579d; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-facing 68; VI-205d; religious policy III-196a; XII-707a; and Del Sarto XIII-479b; in Switzerland XIII-528d; tapestries XIV-449d; and Titian XV-743a; tomb IV-701b; XI-488a; XII-774a; at Tours XV-3c; Trent, Council of XV-30d; at Turin XV-93d; and Turkey XII-488b; XV-99c; and Verazzano XV-364a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and da Vinci XV-433b.
- II**, King of France IV-438d; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a; and Jesuits XIV-83c; marriage IX-764a; XIII-619a; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-68b.
- I**, Emperor of Germany IX-665d; and Freemasonry IX-786b.
- II**, Emperor of Germany. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Austria.
- II** of Este, Duke of Modena. *See* Este.
- III** of Este, Duke of Modena. *See* Este.
- IV**, Duke of Modena, and the University of Modena X-414d.
- V**, Duke of Modena, Voce della Verità XI-683d.
- I**, King of Naples X-686c; and Pius VII XII-133d.
- II**, King of Naples X-686c; at Gaeta VI-333c.
- I**, Duke of Tuscany. *See* Medici, Francis I de'.
- Bishop of Cefalù** III-476b.
- Bishop of Treviso** III-519b.
- Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b.
- Alban**, and Bassett II-344c.
- Anthony**. *See* Anthony Francis, Blessed.
- Brother, Xaverian** XV-729b.
- John** V-477d.
- Mary**. *See* Bachmann, Marianna.
- Alvares**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d.
- Aranha**, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a.
- Bonomio**, Bishop of Vercelli, on rites XVI-4b.
- BORGIA, SAINT** VI-213d; XIV-84d; and Alvarez I-373b; in art (ill.) VI-facing 216; and Borromeo III-624d; embassy VI-216b; and Faber XI-767c; as general VI-215c; on homily VII-446d; and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469d; and Kostka XIV-248b; marriage VI-214b; and Mexican mission IV-776d; missions VI-214d; in Oporto XI-261b; at Oñate VI-216a; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; and Pius V VI-216a; portrait VI-214a, Ratio studiorum VI-215d; Roman College VI-215d; VII-643c; XII-769a; and rules VI-215c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; vicerealty of VI-214c.
- Francisca Josefa de la Concepción**, Sor, writer XIV-205b.
- Franciscan Brothers**. *See* Third Order Regular.
- Celestines**. *See* Celestines.
- Crown**. *See* Crown, Franciscan.
- Disinherited** Case III-510c.
- ORDER** VI-217a; Blessed Agidius of Assisi I-170d; Agreda, Maria de I-298a; 230b; Albert Berdini of Sarteano I-261c; Albert of Stade I-262c; Aleppo, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-405d; and Alexander IV I-288b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Alfred, Augustin von II-79a; d'Alva, Pedro d' I-372a; Alvarus Pelagius XVI-2a; Amadeus X-182d; Bl. Angelo Carletti I-484b; Angelo Clareno da Cingoli I-484d; Angelus, use of I-486d; 487a; Annuciades I-543b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antonio of Vinzenza Maria I-588c; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; Archange of Lyon I-690d; d'Aremberg I-700d; Armentia, Nicolás I-740a; Aricivita, Juan I-753b; in Athens II-45d; Aureoli, Petrus II-111a; in Austria X-599d; authority XII-755a; Ayeta, Francisco de II-164a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balme, Hugh or Henry II-224a; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Baron, Bonaventure II-303d; Bartholi, Francesco della Rossa II-313a; Bartholomaeus Anglicus II-313b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-313b; Bassi, Matthew II-344d; Bautista, Juan II-353b; Belchiam, Venerable Thomas II-394c; Bell, Venerable Arthur II-410d; Benavides, Alonzo II-427a; Benedicti, Jean II-441d; Benedict of San Philadelphio II-473a; Benedictus Polomus II-473c; Benetti, Jeremiah II-477c; Saint Berard of Carbio II-485c; Saint Bernardine II-506b; Blessed Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernardino de Sahagún XIII-325a; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria I-511b; Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; Betanzos, Pedro de II-530c; Bianchi, Giovanni Antonio II-540d; Biblical correctories IV-395b; Binterim, Anton Joseph II-570d; Blessed Sacrament, confraternities of XIV-121d; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bonet, Nicholas II-655b; Bourdeilles, Hélie de II-719d; Brancati di Lauria, cardinal II-738a; Brennan, Michael John II-758a; Brevari II-774a; IX-626b; Britius, Francis II-793b; Brookby, Anthony II-798b; Brugman, John III-7d; Brunforte, Ugolino III-11a; Bul, Bernardo III-40c; Bulaker, Ven. Thomas III-48c; bullarium III-50c; Bureleigh, Walter III-81a; and Cesar of Speyer III-139a; Calasio, Mario di III-149c; Canes, Vincent John Baptist III-249d; Caperaloni III-308b; Caperoio, Pietro III-308a; and Capuchins 320b; Carabantes, José de III-328b; Carli, Dionigi da Piacenza III-349a; Carvajal, Luis de III-394c; Castro, Alphonsus de III-415a; Cavazzi, Giovanni Antonio III-468c; Celestines II-479c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; and Chinese Rites X-556d; XIII-38a; Clyn, John IV-74c; Coelde, Theodore IV-92b; Cogolludo, Diego López de IV-94d; and St. Colette IV-99c; Colgan, John I-111c; IV-99b; Colman, Walter IV-115d; Conception Order II-375d; and confirmation IV-220a; Connolly, Thomas L.
- XIII-355c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Conrad of Saxony IV-260d; Conry, Florence IV-261b; Constitutions Benedictine XIII-468d; and Conti III-341b; Coronel, Juan I-386c; cowl IV-463c; Cozza, Lorenzo IV-464a; Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; custos IV-577d; Daniel and companions IV-627b; Dardell, Jean IV-635a; David of Augsburg IV-644c; definitors IV-677a; Blessed Delphine IV-701b; Deymann, Clementine IV-768d; St. Didacus IV-781b; Diego y Moreno, Francisco García IV-785a; discaled V-28a; VI-288b; division of XII-752a; Döring, Matthias V-135a; Dumetz, Francisco V-190a; Dunbar, William V-190a; and Duns Scotus V-194b; Duran, Narciso V-206c; Eccleston, Thomas V-269d; Egan, Michael V-324c; elections IV-677b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; St. Elzéar of Sabran V-397a; in England I-212c; V-439a; VI-418d; VIII-10b; Englefield, Felix V-471c; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Ferraris VI-48d; Feuilleil VI-65d; Figueroa, Francisco VI-71b; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Fonseca, José de VI-126d; Forbes, John VI-133b; Forest, John VIII-463a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148c; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Fraticelli VI-245a; as friars VI-281a; Fytch, Benedict VI-327b; Galatino VI-340c; Gaudensis of Brescia VI-448c; geographical research VI-448c; 450d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany X-324b; and Grosseteste VII-38b; Giocondo, Giovanni VI-563d; Girard, J. B. VI-569d; Grey Friars VI-291b; IX-344a; Harbold, Francis VII-141a; Hasping, J. S. VII-147d; Haezler, Matthias VII-153b; and Haymo VII-161b; Heath, Henry VII-169c; Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a; Herincx, William VII-265b; Hermanos Penitentes XI-635c; Herp, Henry VII-293d; Hilarius of Sexten VII-348a; Holy Gospel, Custody of IX-734b; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Sepulchre, dome of XII-489a; Hove, Peter van VII-502b; Hueber, Fortunatus VII-512b; Hugh of Digne VII-518d; and indulgences VII-787a; Ingworth, Richard VIII-10b; as inquisitors VII-30c; in Ireland VIII-113d; Jacopone da Todi VII-263c; Jarmay, Denis VII-275a; St. James of the Marches VIII-278d; St. John Capistran VIII-452a; John Joseph of the Cross VII-466a; John of Fermo VII-472b; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; John of Parma VII-475c; John of Roquetaillade VII-477b; John of Rupella VII-477b; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; Jordanus of Giano VII-502b; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Knoll, Albert Joseph VII-672d; La Haye, Jean de VIII-742a; in London IX-343a; Lully, Raymond XII-670c; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Magin Catala IX-530b; Mahony, Charles IX-537a; in Maine IX-546c; Marcellinus of Civezza IX-639d; Marchant Peter IX-643a; Margil, Antonio IX-657b; Marianus of Florence IX-662b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; Mason, Richard IX-770d; Massaia, Guglielmo X-29c; Matteo of



- Aquasparta X-53b; Mayron, Francis de X-91c; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mendicis, Jerónimo X-185d; Michaelites, VI-246d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Minimi (Minims) X-325a; mission-house III-180d.
- FRANCISCAN missions** III-181a; X-393b; Abyssinia I-76d; 77c; Africa, statistics I-191a; Albania X-352d; Apache Indians I-592a; Arawak I-681b; Argentine Republic I-705b; Arizona XII-100b; Bosnia II-697a; Brazil VI-451a; California IV-785a; XIII-439d; California, Lower XIII-178a; 179c; California, Upper III-180a; XII-100a; Canada XII-239b; China III-675a; Congo IV-235c; Gusiutur Indians IV-45b; Holy Land VII-428a; XV-570c; Honduras IV-151c; Hope Indians VII-469b; India IV-76d; VII-729a; Indians XIII-424c; in Japan VIII-308d; IX-745c; Jbaro Indians VIII-405d; in the Levant XI-488d; in Manilla IX-599d; Mbaya Indians X-96a; Menominee Indians X-193c; in Mexico; X-254d; 601d; XI-452a; XIV-449a; 748d; XV-768b; in Morocco X-574d; Moxos Indians X-608b; in Mozambique X-610d; Orinoco XIV-440a; in Paraguay VII-48a; XI-470c; XII-699c; Peba Indians XI-599c; Philipines VII-287a; XII-12c; Philippines statistics XII-15b; Pueblo Indians XIII-55b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; in Santo Domingo III-308d; slaves XIV-39b; in South America XIV-749d; statistics XIV-275d; in Tepic XIV-513c; in Texas XIV-547a; 547d; Ticuna Indians XIV-722b; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; in Turkish Empire in Asia XV-101d; in United States III-182b; VIII-205b; Utah XV-238d; in Venezuela XV-329b; Zuni Indians XV-769a.
- Molina, Alonso de X-435b Montes Pietatis III-599c; Motolinia, Toribio de Benavente X-601d; at Nazareth X-726b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; and Nominalism XIV-592b; Nuremberg, Francis XI-150b; at Nuremberg XI-169c; and Obregonians XI-193b; and Octave XI-204d; and O'Devany XI-207b; Odoiric of Pordenone XII-281b; O'Hussey XI-228d; O'Leary XI-240a; Orbellis, Nicolas d' XI-275b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; at Oxford XI-366a; Pacificus XI-382b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; Pacificus of San Severino XI-383a; in Palestine VIII-368d; Pappini, Nicholas XI-459d; Pareja, Francisco XI-478d; and Paris, University of XIV-664d; Parkinson XI-604b; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Payeras, Mariano XI-695c; Pérez, Juan XI-664d; Persico, Ignatius XI-725d; and St. Peter Baptist XI-755d; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-770d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; Peyto, William XI-785a; St. Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Piano Carpine, Giovanni d' XII-71c; Piconio, Bernardino XII-75c; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 195b; in Pomerania XII-225d; in Ponce XII-227c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; Portuincula XI-286b; Portugal XI-299c; poverty II-646b; XV-723b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; Primadici, James VIII-279a; privileges I-657d; and Probationism XII-442c; Quedo, Juan de XII-603d; at Raumo XIV-349b; Regalado, Peter de XI-766c; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Reiffenstuel, Ana-
- cletus XII-724d; Retreat, Houses of XII-790c; Richard of Cornwall XIII-45a; and Richard of Middletown XIII-45b; Risby, Richard XII-63b; rite XIII-76d; rosary IV-540b; rules XII-761c; XIV-520d; in Russia XIII-260c; St. Patrick's Purgatory XII-580c; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Sánchez, José Bernardo XIII-427c; S. Isidoro, church of, Rome XIII-171d; Santa Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; and Scallan XIII-356b; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; Scottish XIII-611c; in Scotland V-194c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; Señan, José Francisco de Paula XIII-713b; St. Seraphim of Montegranaro XIII-726a; and serfdom III-598b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; of Siena XIII-781b; Sieni, Cyril XIII-782c; Stijar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; in Spain XIV-176a; 182c; Spina, Alfonso de XIV-216b; and Spinola XIV-216d; Spirituals VIII-431b; Spirituals and Relaxti II-649c; Sporer, Patritius XIV-236b; and Stations of the Cross XV-571b; statistics XIV-273a; status X-488b; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Syndic Apostolic XIV-385a; in Syria XIV-406a; Tapis, Esteban XIV-450a; tertiaries XIV-641d; Testament, New XIV-532b; at Thabai XIV-552c; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; third orders XIV-641a; Thomas of Celano XIV-694b; and Thomism II-99d; Torrubia, José XIV-784d; Tricossin, Charles-Joseph XV-40b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; Vega, Andreas de XV-319d; Viader, José XV-397a; Viel, Nicholas XV-416d; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464Eb; 481a; Wall, John XV-537c; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Ward, Hugh XV-550b; Way of Cross XIV-123d; XV-569d; 571a; in Westphalia XV-603d; 604b; and Wild XV-621b; William of Ockham XV-636b; William of Saint Amour II-649b; William of Ware XV-640b; in Wisconsin XII-209d; Woodcock XV-702a; Zegers XV-753c; Zierikzee XV-758c; Ximénez de Cisneros XV-729d; Zalvidea XV-746a; Zumarraga XV-767a.
- Order, Second. See Poor Clares
- Franciscans, Spiritual.** See Capuchinnesses; Capuchins; Conventuals; Friars Minor; Poor Clares; Third Order of St. Francis, Spirituals
- Franciscan Sisters.** Aachen I-2d; Buffalo, New York XIV-646d; Canada XII-241b; Congo IV-237b; founded XI-680c; German, in United States VI-482c; German Hospital Sisters in United States VI-482d; German School Sisters in United States VI-482c; in Germany XIV-643b; Japan VIII-308d; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Manila IX-600b; Molokai X-446a; Pittsburgh XII-125d; Puyallup Indians XII-586c; Saint Rose of Viterbo XII-193b; St. Louis, Missouri XIV-646d; in Venezuela XV-331d.
- Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith. See Propagation of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the
- Franciscans of the Leonine Union.** See Friars Minor
- FRANCIS CARACCILO, SAINT** VI-218a
- Francisco, Adam** IV-77b
- Antonio. See Antonio Francisco
- Año de los Dolores XIV-778c
- de Assisi. See Bourbon, Francisco de Assisi
- de Jesús María, theologian XIII-402b
- de Niño Jesús, monk XV-252b
- de Santa Ana, philosopher XIII-402b
- de Santa María X-198a
- de todos Santos VII-345d
- de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b; and Acosta I-108c
- Trent, Council of XV-32c
- See Francis
- Franciscus, Antonius, epithet** V-74d
- A Sancta Clara. See Davenport Christopher
- FRANCIS DE GERONIMO, SAINT** VI-218c; XIV-86b; 440d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c
- DE SALES, SAINT VI-220a; XVI-63c; and Mère Angélique I-744c; as Bishop of Annecy I-640b; and associations VI-221c; Mother de Ballon II-507c; and Barnabites II-302b; in art, by Bayeu II-358b; and Beza VI-220b; and Binet II-570a; and Camus III-225d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Chablais XIII-493b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; deaf mutes V-316d; editions VI-221b; in Geneva IX-42b; and Hamon XIII-380c; Heart of Mary, Devotion to VII-169a; on homily VII-447a; and Ignation Exercises XIV-228c; and St. Jeanne de Chantal VII-283c; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; and Lessius IX-192b; and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on meditation XII-349d; as mystic XIV-622c; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; Oblates XI-187b; XV-647b; and Olier XI-240d; at Paris XI-489c; and Paul V VI-712c; perseverance XI-712b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-760c; and Port-Royal XII-295d; on predestination XII-383d; on Quiet, prayer of XII-608c; retreats XII-796b; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-165d; and Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; as theologian IX-398c; XIV-612b; 619d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a; as Thomist XIV-702d; United States, churches in XI-565a; and Visitation Order VI-220c; XV-481b; Volk's life of XV-502a; works VI-220d
- de Sales a Matre Dolorosa, Vicar Apostolic of Velopray XV-345d
- Estaing, Blessed, Bishop of Rodez IX-474c; XIII-108a
- Ferdinand, Duke of Austria and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria VI-392b; X-599c; XV-418c; and Anima College I-515a; as Viceroy of Bohemia XIV-712a; concordat II-60b; ecclesiastical policy II-130a; as Holy Sepulchre VII-427c; as King of Hungary VII-557c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; jubilee II-135b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; reign VI-511a; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d; and von Schmidt XIV-546b; and schools IV-466c; Tuscan policy XV-104c; and Wetteggen XV-607b; and Wörlde XV-709b
- Mary Leopold, Duke of Calabria IX-667a
- Mary of the Cross, Father. See Jordan, Johann Baptist
- Nonatus, Saint, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b
- of Antioch, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- of Apt, Franciscan; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d
- of Ascoli, epithet V-74d
- OF ASSISI, SAINT VI-221d; and B. Egidius I-170c; and Agnellus I-212c; and St. Agnes I-213b; alt VIII-730c; and animals IV-542b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 557b; in art; Carracci III-375a; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225c; Della Robbia XIII-95a; (ill.) VI-223; von Diepenbeek IV-786b; Domenichino XIII-171b; Echave V-270c; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Giorgione (ill.) VI-facing 564; Giotto VI-565d; 567d; XI-398b; (ills.) VI-227d; facing 568; VII-facing 458; Goya VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-688d; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; (ills.) VI-facing 220; VIII-731d; X-facing 644; Murillo (ill.) VI-229; Vanni XV-273a
- at Assisi I-801c; baptismal font I-801d; and Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; and St. Bernard II-483c; and Bernard of Besse II-498a; St. Bonaventure, legend of II-649d; St. Bonaventure, life by II-649d; 652d; and Buddha III-29a; and Cæsar of Speyer III-139a; call VI-222d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; Canticles VI-229d; and St. Clare IV-4b; VI-223d; XII-251c; and Colonna the Elder IV-126a; cord of III-775d; and crib IV-489c; VI-225d; XIII-54a; at Damietta IV-615c; and Saint Dominic VI-224c; and Elias of Cortona V-382d; VI-225a; England, churches in XI-563c; feast VI-227a; Fioretti VI-78b; first companions VI-222d; and Friars Minor VI-223b; XI-368Ca; Gebhart's, life VI-402c; generalship VI-225b; and Gregory IX VI-225b; 797c; habit III-321a; and Honorius III VI-224b; VII-458c; hymn on VII-603d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; La Verna I-702b; VI-226a; XV-358b; and Brother Leo IX-173a; literary influence VI-229b; and Maria Celeste I-336c; novena XI-434c; October devotion X-143a; XII-276a; Office VI-797d; VII-603c; VIII-558b; and Orsini XI-56b; 327d; and Pacificus XI-382b; 382c; Paris, Chapter of II-650a; Passion, devotion to XI-529c; Penitence, Brothers of XI-358a; and Portuincula VI-222d; 223c; XII-286a; Portuincula indulgence VI-224a; portraits VI-229c; and poverty XII-325b; and religious life XII-751d; resurrection XV-116b; and retreat XII-795d; and rule VI-209b; 211c; at St. Damian's VI-222b; and sanctity XIII-429c; on scapular XIII-509c; statue I-801d; stigmata I-288b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; and stigmata, Office of the VI-469a; and sultan VI-224d; Syrian project VI-223d; third order VI-229a; and Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-638c; tomb IV-345d; United States, churches in XI-565a; writings XV-522d
- Magalhães, Blessed XIV-109d
- OF ASSISI, RULE OF SAINT VI-208d; contents VI-210d; fasting VI-210d; Felician nuns XII-194a; importance XII-761c; interpretation VI-211d; order, organization VI-211d; poverty VI-211a; 211c; 212b; 213b; preaching VI-211b; of 1209 VI-209a; of 1221 VI-209c; of 1223 VI-210b
- of Brunswick-Lüneburg, in Smalkalde, League XV-55b
- of Canada, epithet V-74b
- OF FABRIANO, BLESSED VI-230d; and Saint Bonaventure II-652c; Portuincula Indulgence XII-286d
- of Jesi, Capuchin III-323a
- OF PAULA, SAINT VI-231c; and Bourdelles II-719d; communions IV-774d; and Louis



XI IX-371d; and Minimi X-325a; by Murillo (ills.) VI-231d; X-facing 644; at Naples X-683d

Francis of Pesaro, Blessed XII-739a

—of Pisa, cardinal XII-392b

—of St. Michael, martyr XI-755d

—of the Angels. *See* Quinones

—of Toledo, theologian. *See* Toledo, Francisco

—of Toulouse, and Friars Minor VI-286a

—of Valois III-444a

—OF VITTORIA III-251c; 252a; VI-232b; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c

—of Waldeck, Bishop of Münster and Anabaptists I-446b

—Pacheco, Blessed XIV-110a

—Pérez Godoi, Blessed XIV-109d

—Phœbus, King of Navarre X-722c

—Quirini, Blessed, Archbishop of Candia III-245a

—Raphael, Mother. *See* Drane, Augusta Theodosia

—Régis, Saint. *See* John Francis Régis, Saint

—REGIS CLET, BLESSED VI-232d; X-365a; in China VIII-635b; martyrdom III-670d; IX-746d

—Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of Saint. *See* Poor Brothers of Saint Francis Seraphicus

—SOLANUS, SAINT VI-233a; 296a; feast II-239d; in Paraguay XI-470d; in Peru XI-733d; Reifensstuel's life of XII-725a

—Stephen of Lorraine. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Germany

—XAVIER, SAINT VI-233b

—*in art*: Gaulli VI-398a; Vanni XV-273a

—at Bassein II-344a; bell II-419d; Bouhours' life of II-711b; Canada, churches in II-565c; in Calicut II-550a; Coleridge's life of IV-98b; communions IV-774d; and Faber XI-767a; at Goa VI-233d; Goa, shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; in India IV-77b; VII-643a; IX-558d; XII-689b; XIII-383d; XIV-94c; in Japan VI-234a; VII-306d; 312a; X-667c; in Kwang-tung VII-712d; Lucena's life of XII-308d; at Malacca VI-233d; at Molucca VI-233d; memorial II-414b; and Montanés X-520d; novena XI-143d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; and Pamplona XI-438a; at Paris XI-489c; and Propagation of Faith XII-461b; relics VI-234c; XIII-171c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; Sundays, devotion of XII-276a; on Thomas Christians XIV-679d; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; United States, churches in XI-565a

—Xavier, Brother. *See* Ryken, Theodore James

Francisc, Pierre - Daniel, and Huet VII-513d

Franc, Adolphe, and Charron XI-833d; on Kabbalistic demonology I-58b

—César-Auguste, musician IX-535d; XI-271b

—Jacob, Kabbalist VIII-591b

—Johann, poet VI-522c

—KASPAR VI-234c

—Sebastian, mysticism of X-664d; tenets XII-709b; as writer VI-521d

Francce, August H., Halle University VI-506c; IX-459b; and Pietism XII-81a; 715b

France, Saint XII-729b

Franc, papal coin X-336a

—Abbot of Afflighem I-180a

—Bishop of Hieropolis, Syria VII-322b

—Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d

—Bishop of Tongres IX-236c

—Boniface. *See* Boniface VII

—Francisco, and University of Coimbra IV-95d

—GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-233a; and Baroccio II-303b; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c

—Manuel María, general, and Garcia Moreno VI-380c

—Nicola, on ecclesiastical reunion XV-148d

—Nicola, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a; and censorship of books III-521b

—Pierre, surgeon X-131b

—Anglo-Italian Agreement, with Abyssinia I-78b

—Annamite Treaty, of 1884 VII-77b

—German War. *See* Franco-Prussian War

—Francis, Jean, at Mobile I-242c

—Louis-Joseph X-362b

—Luise von, writer VI-527d

—Françoise d'Amboise, Blessed. *See* Frances d'Amboise

—de la Croix, Venerable, birthplace XI-320b

—de Saint-Joseph. *See* Monet, Venerable Frances

—d'Orléans, marriage VI-63c

—Francolin, bird, in Bible I-525c

—Francon, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b

—Franccone, cardinal. *See* Boniface VII, Antipope

—Franconi, Luigi, Archbishop of Turin XII-70a

—Franconia, ecclesiastical organization II-242d; 356a; Hussites in VI-496d; Catholic population (1906) II-356a

—Franconians, in Bavaria II-353d; emperors of Germany VI-488c

—Franconia Society, Strassburg I-345c

—Franco - Norman Architecture, Gothic origin VI-665c

—of Perugia, Archbishop of Sultanah X-481d; as Vicar General of Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea

—Francopolus VI-539c

—Franco-Prussian War, Baden II-188a; Benge, chaplain II-479b; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Dupanloup V-203b; Polish emigration XII-205d; and Vatican Council XV-307a

—Russian Alliance, and Talleyrand XIV-435a

—Siamese Treaty (1907) VII-767d

—Francos y Monroy, Cayetano, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b

—Francotte, on morality XIII-603b

—Francovæus, Saint. *See* Franchy

—Franchovich, Matthias. *See* Flacius Illyricus

—Francowicz, Mathias Flach. *See* Flacius Illyricus

—Franc, Father, founds sodality XIV-126c

—Francucci da Imola. *See* Imola, Innocenzo Di Pietro Francucci Da

—Franculus, musical term X-769c

—Francus. *See* Müller, Johann

—Frاندreau Agency, South Dakota XIV-24b

—Franecker, Holland, university VII-389a

—Frangipane, Ottavio Mirto Bishop of Caiazzo XII-142a; IX-192c; nuncio to Flanders XI-163c; nuncio to Germany XI-163b

—Frangipani, family, and archives, papal II-669b; and Coliseum IV-101c; and Pierleoni I-474a; Terracina, fief of XIV-518c; and Urban II, Pope XV-210d

—Frangipani, Cencio, defeat of III-185d; and Gelasius II VI-407a

—Giovanna II-431b

—Giuliano, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a

—Latino (Malabranca Orsini), cardinal, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; XII-368Ad; Dies Iræ IV-788a; XII-367a; and Nicholas III XI-56c; at Perugia conclave III-479d

—Pierleone, and Urban II XV-210b

—Roberto, and Honprius II VII-456c

—Tower of the. *See* Scimmia

Frank, editor, dictionary V-417d

—Gertrude, and Frances Scher-  
vieser XII-257c

—Johann Peter, physician X-132b

—Joseph, disease, theory of X-134a

—Julius VI-235d

—MICHAEL SIGISMUND VI-235b

—Frankalmoign, tenure of VI-63b; X-580c

FRANKENBERG, JOHANN HEINRICH, GRAF VON

Archbishop of Mecklin VI-235d; and Freemasonry II-127d; and Josephist seminary II-128a; X-105a

Frankenhausen, Germany, battle (1525) I-440a; XI-599a; XII-49nd

Frankenstein, encyclopedia V-416a

—George, Freiherr von und zu XVI-22b

—John Philip Anthony von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d

Frankfort, United States, town, capital of Kentucky VIII-621d

—Concordat. *See* Princes' Concordat

—ON THE MAIN, town VI-237a; IX-260c; convention (1901) and duelling V-185c

—Diets of (1089) I-286d; (1208) and Otto IV VIII-14c; (1212) and election of Frederick II VIII-14d; (1427) war-tax VI-496d; (1438) II-337c; XII-333c; (1442) II-338a; XI-60d; Pius II XII-127b; (1445) II-338a; (1446) II-338a; XI-60d; (1519) Cajetan at III-146c; (1790) Pacea at XI-380c

—Grand Masonic Lodge of IX-776a; Gutenberg monument (ill.) VII-91c; and Holbein the Elder VII-385c; International Prison Congress (1846) XII-435c; and Janssen, Johann VII-285a; name, origin of IX-122b; Parliament (1848) and VI-510c; 511a; XV-573b; and Pensants' Revolt XI-598a

—Prussian annexation VI-512a; XII-530c; Rabbinic conference (1845) XV-760c; Saalhof (ill.) VI-237d; select school, and Aschbach I-773c; in Smal-kaldic League XIV-58b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c

—Treaty of (1871) VI-174d; and Alsace and Lorraine XII-650d; terms VI-512d; IX-364c; and Thiers XIV-636a

—University II-739b; and Breslau II-766b; at Heidelberg VII-197d

—Zollverein XII-528a

—ON THE MAIN, COUNCIL OF (794) VI-236d; III-372c; XI-586c; XII-573c; XIV-454a; XV-351a; on adoption I-151c; VI-4d; IX-473a; Alcuin at I-276b; 278c; Charlemagne at IV-427b; on church maintenance V-744d; Second Council of Nicaea III-614b; VII-625b; on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and right of appeal I-652c

—on-the-Main, Diocese of, Assumption, feast II-7a; cathedral (ill.) VI-237c; cathedral and Steintle XII-285c; conference at (1818) XV-206a; congress (1863) IV-242d

—councils (892) and Bremen VI-1400d; Hatto at VII-149d; (1007) St. Willigis at XV-645d; (1027) Arilo at I-712a

—Kaiserdom of St. Bartholomew (ill.) IX-261d; ninth-century ivory (ill.) XII-415d

—on-the-Oder, town II-493c; university IV-466a; university charter XI-766a

Frankfurter katholisches Kirchenblatt XI-678d; XV-573c

Frankincense, in Bible XI-153d

Fränkisches Volksblatt XI-678d

Frankish Church, councils XIV-389b; liturgy I-279b

Frankland, atomic formulæ II-54a

—Tennessee. *See* Franklin

Franklin, Tennessee XI-108b; XIV-509b

—Benjamin, analogies I-449b; anticipated V-54d; and Becaria XVI-9c; bust of, Houdon VII-499c; Canadian Commission XV-162b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c; and Carroll, Archbishop III-382b; and Church II-229c; on committee III-380c; and electrical science XII-63d; and Ingen-Housz XVI-46b; and mesmerism VII-605b; and Toaldo XIV-749a

—Sir John, explorer IV-718d

—William, Governor of New Jersey X-791d

—College, Franklin, Indiana VII-739b

Frank-mason IX-771d

Frank Mountain. *See* Herodium

Frankopani, John, and Croatia IV-511d

—Krstó, Croatian hero IV-512a; 512b

Frankpledge, law of, Alfred the Great and I-310b

FRANKS VI-238c; IV-70d; XIII-497c; annual assembly III-311a; and architectural elements VI-667d; Austrasia and Neustria VI-239d; and Bavaria II-354c; blasphemy II-357d; capitalities III-310c; Carloman and Pepin VI-241d; Childeric III VI-242a; Clotaire III, Frankish king VI-240d; Clotaire II, King of Neustria VI-240a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; conquests of VI-397c; 485b; and Constantine V-119c; and Constantinople III-112a; and Crusade, First VI-539b; Dagobert I VI-240b; David XIV-47d; division of kingdom (511) VI-239b; division of kingdom (741) VI-241d; donations V-117a; Ebrouin VI-240d; and Eugene II V-595d; and the Fibique VII-413a; formularies VI-142b; and German Empire VI-485a; St. Gregory of Tours, history VII-20c; and Gregory II VI-788b; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; and Iconoclasm VII-624d; illuminations IX-623d; and Jerusalem IV-545b; and Lombardy III-612b; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; Martel, Charles VI-241c; Merovingian dynasty, character of VI-242b; Merovingians VI-238d; morality VII-19a; musicians VI-190c; musicians (ill.) VI-190c; and Ostrogoths VI-239a; Pamplona X-721b; and papacy XIV-250b; 259c; in Paris XI-481c; and Pepin II VI-241a; Pepin the Short III-611a; VI-242c; Petra, capture of XI-775b; St. Petronilla, patroness of XI-578c; régale, droit de XII-712d; and Rome VI-238c; and Saragossa XIII-469a; and Saxons XIII-498a; and Thuringia XIV-712c; and Tuscany XV-103b

—Rebecca XVI-47d

Frangula, abbot XI-295d

Fransioil, Joseph, in Long Island II-800b

Frans, Joseph, and Maximilian Hall VII-211d

—*See* Francis

FRANZELIN, JOHANN BAPTIST, cardinal VI-242c; VII-596a; catechumen creed VII-712c; and doctrine XIII-4d; on essence and existence V-546a; on Fathers VI-3c; on hierarchical distinction XII-415d; and Pusey V-580c; and sacramental grace XIII-302c; and Terrien XIV-520c; and verbal inspiration VII-48a

—Franzisi, Musciatto de, and Guillaume de Nogaret XI-89b

—Franzini, Michele, and University of Coimbra IV-96a

—Franzoni, Francesco, sculptor XV-281d



- Franzoni, Jacob**, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; and Lamar XIV-548d; and Mullock X-630a; and Newman X-797c; and O'Connor, Michael VIII-618d; XII-122c; and Salesian Society XIII-398d
- Frari, church**, Venice, architecture VII-678b; Pesaro, tomb of XIV-774b; Pesaro, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; and Titian XIV-743b
- Frascati, town**, Italy VIII-219c
- FRATCESE OF VI-243a**; VII-40d; XIV-324b; Baldwinucci II-219b; cathedral (ill.) VI-243d; church of the Gesù II-249c; Jesuit college IV-35d; XIV-98d; map VIII-facing 244
- Frascolla, Bernardino M.**, Bishop of Foggia VI-123c
- Fraser, Angélique IX-504b**  
—G., Franciscan IX-644c  
—Hon. Mrs. G. M., and blind V-315b  
—Malcolm IX-504b  
—Simon, explorer II-792b; XIV-704d; XV-267b  
—William, bishop VII-118a; at Atrichat I-562d; at St. Andrews XIII-332c; 612a
- Fraser's Magazine XII-504d**
- Frashokere, in Zoroastrianism II-156b**
- FRASSEN, CLAUDE VI-244c**; XIV-595a; and Alexander Natalis I-297c; and Scotus XIII-613a
- Frassineto, town**, Albanians in VII-207d
- Frastr, John von**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
- Fraternal Correction**. See Correction, Fraternal
- Fraternita della Misericordia, Arezzo XVI-72d**
- Fraternitas I-10d**
- Fraternité universelle, periodical XIV-624b**
- Fraternities, membership XIV-72c**
- Fraternus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Fra. See Friars Minor**  
—Bigi IX-385a; XIV-643a
- FRATICELLI VI-244d**; Angelo da Clarenò VI-245a; and Carbonelli XII-234a; and Casale XIII-781b; in Florence VI-245d; Giotto VI-568a; imprisonment (1466) VI-249a; and John XXII VI-247a; 354a; VIII-431b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-247b; Michaelis VI-246c; name VII-244d; in Naples VI-246a; Nicholas V, anti-pope VI-247c; and papacy I-561c; VI-247d; and Paul II XI-579b; political controversy VI-247b; and Quietism XII-609b; and Rule of Poverty VI-468d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; sects, local VI-248a; in Sicily VI-246b; Spiritualism VI-246b; theoretical controversy VI-246d; and Vienne, Council of IV-425d
- Fratres, and Poor Catholics XII-250a**  
—Calendarii. See Kalends Brethren  
—Cruciferi IV-557b  
—de Monte Dei, Ad, authorship VII-66b  
—de paupere VII VI-245c  
—novissimi Brigitini. See Brigitines  
—Potters II-781d; XIII-354c; and charity VII-599a  
—Saccati II-673a  
—Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemos. See Ambrosian Brothers  
—Fratricelli. See Fraticelli  
—Fratry, monastic I-14c
- Fratta, town**, Italy, and Pisa XII-111a
- FRAUD VI-249d**; in contract IV-283c; 332d; 334d; VI-249d; forgery, as VI-135b; of the law VI-250a; in papal rescript XII-783c; private acts I-115a; in reserved cases VI-250b; statute of, and civil jurisprudence IV-335b; and trusts XV-72b; in witchcraft XV-674d
- Frauenberg, Austria, pilgrimage II-793c**  
—Prussia, cathedral V-523b; chapter V-522b
- Frauenfeld, Switzerland, diet VII-119b**
- Frauenkirche, Copenhagen, Thorwaldsen VIII-646c**  
—Dresden VIII-793d
- Frauenkirchen, Chapel of, Laach IX-123a**
- Frauenlob. See Heinrich von Meissen**
- Frauenwirtschaft, periodical, Germany XV-503b**
- Fraumünster Abbey, suppression IX-773d; and Zürich XV-771a**
- Fraunberg, Joseph Maria von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-215a; at Augsburg II-76c
- FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON VI-250c; and Frank Sigismund VI-235d**
- Fravashis, hymns II-153a; in Zoroastrianism II-155c**
- Fravitas, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Flavitas**
- Frayne, Mother Ursula II-731c**
- Frayse, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, and New Hebrides X-789c**
- FRAYSSINUS, DENIS DE VI-251a; XIII-108d; and Colin IV-101a; and Rauzan V-794d**
- Frazier, James George**, on Antichrist I-561c; and exogamy XIV-794a; on primitive religion I-529d; on Totemism XIV-789a; 790b; 791a; 791d; 792d; 793c
- Frazier, ensign, and Fort Duquesne XII-121a**
- Frebros, tribe IX-217a**
- Fréchal, and Brothers of Christian Doctrine X-681b**
- FRECHETTE, LOUIS-HONORE VI-251b**
- Freckenhorst, Germany, monastery X-637a; Romanesque church at X-639b**
- Fréculfe, Bishop of Lisieux II-358d; and Ebbo V-241c**
- Fredarius, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d**
- Fredder, Henry**, at Goshenhoppen VI-483a
- Fredégand, at Lagny VI-325c**
- FREDEGARIUS, VI-251d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaia XII-224a**
- FREDEGIS (FREDEGISUS) OF TOURS VI-252b; and Aleuin I-277c; and Candidus III-245b; at Tours XV-3b**
- Fredegunde VI-239c; and Siebert VI-473d**
- Fredericia, town, Denmark battle (1849) IV-729c; hospital XVI-71a**  
—Diocese of, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Frederick, town, Maryland, chapel II-229a; church V-178b; Jesuit mission XIV-95d; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482d**  
—Blessed, abbot, feast XIII-77c; relics II-674d  
—I, Archduke of Austria II-33b  
—II, Archduke of Austria II-123c; and Krain VIII-697c; Mainz, Peace of (1235) XIII-219a  
—III, Archduke of Austria, imperial claims VIII-431d; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494b; and Rostock XIII-205b; and Treviso XV-38d  
—Duke of Austria, and John XXIII IV-289a; IX-407b  
—IV, Emperor of Austria XV-599d; XIII-413c  
—I (William Louis), Grand Duke of Baden II-195d; and Liberals VI-511d  
—V, Margrave of Baden II-195b  
—VI, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- I, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520b; in Berlin II-493c; crusade in Bohemia VII-559a; and Francis Nugent XI-150c**  
—II, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520c; and Berlin II-493c  
—III, Margrave of Brandenburg. See Frederick I, King of Prussia  
—IV, Margrave of Brandenburg, Bishop of Magdeburg IX-325d  
—I, King of Denmark IV-724d; 725b; and Reformation XII-100a; religion of IX-459d; Schleswig-Holstein, division of XII-543d  
—II, King of Denmark IV-725b; XI-120a; and Commendone IV-157a; and Formula V-762a; and Hadersleben, division of XII-543d  
—III, King of Denmark IV-728c; XI-120a; Bremen episcopate II-757d  
—IV, King of Denmark IV-729a; missionary society II-544c; and Pietism XII-81c  
—V, King of Denmark IV-729a; XI-120a  
—VI, King of Denmark IV-729a  
—VII, King of Denmark IV-729b; XI-119b; XII-544c  
—VIII, King of Denmark IV-724b; 730a; and Schleswig, incorporation of XIII-641b  
—I, BARBAROSSA, emperor VI-252c; 491c; (ill.) VI-252; and Aachen cathedral I-2a; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157c; 158a; VI-253a; and Blessed Albert I-261a; and Alexander III I-287a; III-743c; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Ancona VIII-220a; and Arnold of Brescia XII-168d; and Austria X-579c; and Besançon council II-525d; and Bobbio II-606a; and Charlemagne III-618a; and Chronicon of Otto de Freisingen I-534c; and Church XII-271a; and Como IV-183c; and Conrad II XIII-412c; Conrad of Zähringen, war with VI-252d; and Crema IV-481b; and Cremona IV-483d; and cross II-501a; and crusade IV-548d; as crusader (ill.) VI-253; death foretold II-487a; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard I of Salzburg XIII-412c; and Bl. Eugene III, Pope I-748d; V-000d; excommunication of I-449a; and Florence VI-106a; and Francis I VI-208b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Geoffrey of Beaulieu VI-427c; and Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Habbita II-641c; and Henry VI VII-233c; and Henry the Lion X-108b; 323c; and heretics VIII-299b; Italy, expeditions IX-339d; and Lateran Council IV-425c; life by Otto de Freisingen XII-119a; Lombard campaign XIII-498d; Lombards, treaty VI-254d; Lübeck IX-401b; and Pope Lucius III IX-412d; marriage XV-719c; and Milan X-299b; and Moravia X-562b; and Moslems III-111a; Nuremberg castle II-169a; and Bishop Otto I-123a; XI-359a; and Otto of Wittelsbach II-354d; and papacy VI-254b; VII-37b; XIV-263c; papacy and Roman law XII-766a; policy, ecclesiastical VI-253a; and politics III-702a; and Pomerania XII-225d; and Pontremoli XII-234b; Prester John, letter from XII-400d; and Rainald of Dassel XII-635a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; seal of (ill.) VI-254; and Sicard, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; and Silesia XIII-790c; and Susa XIV-345c; and Spoleto XIV-233c; and Teobaldo, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; tomb XV-111c; and Tortona XV-785a; and Uman III XV-212a; and Victor IV XIII-412c; XV-412a; and Westphalia XV-602d; Wibald XV-616a

- FREDERICK II, emperor VI-255a; 492b; and Blessed Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; and Albert II I-260d; and Albert von Behaim II-391a; Aquila, foundation of VIII-220c; and Audisio II-70d; Augustales XI-154d; Augustalis (ill.) XI-facing 152; baptismal font of I-801d; at Bologna XIII-782a; Bologna, war II-639c; bust of I-101a; Cairo XII-401c; and Cathari III-436b; characteristics, mental VI-255d; and church property taxation XII-440a; and clergy taxation XII-439b; Constance VII-574; and Cremona IV-483d; and the cross IV-550c; and Dominicans XII-360d; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard II IX-49a; election VII-265d; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; excommunication VI-256d; VII-57d; and Fermo VI-44a; and Florence VI-106b; and Foggia VIII-222a; and Gaeta VI-333c; and Genoa VI-419c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; XIII-409c; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and heresy VII-34a; and heretics VIII-294; XIV-768d; and Honorius III VII-457b; impersonation VII-700b; and Innocent III III-702c; VIII-13d; 14d; and Innocent IV I-127d; VI-256d; VIII-17b; IX-476d; and Italian literature VIII-246c; and Jerusalem VIII-362c; 364d; at Jesi VIII-372c; and John III III-111c; 112b; on Joseph II VIII-509b; Lateran Council IX-18d; Laws of the Empire VI-256c; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; and Lombards IX-340b; and Lothair VI-491a; and Louis of the Wittelsbach VII-190a; and Louis IX IX-369d; and Lucera VIII-222a; and Ludwig IV V-389d; Lyons, Council of IV-425c; and Mantua IX-611d; at Marburg V-390c; on Maria Theresa X-288d; marriage, first VI-256a; marriage, second VI-256c; and Matilda X-50c; and Messina X-216d; and Milan X-299b; and Montefiascone X-529a; and Münster, Bishops of X-637b; Naples University VI-255d; and Nepi X-750b; and Nuremberg XI-169b; and Odoardo of Calvi X-195a; and ordeals XII-783c; fourth order II-464b; and Otto XI XI-358a; and papacy XIII-479a; VI-256b; 492c; XIII-168d; XIV-263d; and Parma VIII-218a; and Peter, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a; and Peter de Vineca XI-766d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Pisa XII-111a; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Policastro XII-212b; policy XII-412d; and Preachers XII-368Cb; privilegium fori XII-438c; and Raymond VII of Toulouse XII-670c; and Reggio XII-717b; and Salerno, school I-458d; XIII-397b; and Salinone XII-400d; and San Severino XIII-452c; and Saracens IX-406c; and schools, suppression of XIII-398b; and Schwentfeldians XIII-597d; seal of (ill.) VI-255; and Seckau, Bishop of XIII-672b; and Sicily VI-255c; X-685c; XIII-776a; and Silesia VI-236a; VIII-612a; and Sovana XIV-165c; and Spoleto IV-5d; and Stedingers XIV-283d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d; 664c; tomb (ill.) VI-256; and torture VII-83a; at Trani XV-17a; and Tuscan claim XV-103d; and Vicenza XV-405b; at Viterbo XV-488a; and Westphalia XV-602d; and Withering XV-624a; and Wolf XII-652b; Veit, portrait by XV-322b**

- FREDERICK III**, emperor VI-497b; XII-219c; and Berthold <sup>a</sup> of Henneberg II-520d; and bishops XV-419b; and Callistus III III-187b; 187c; and Celsus III-492d; and Charles VII VI-169a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; coronation of, by Balletti IX-436b; and Corvinus X-67a; death VI-514b; and Ebendorfer V-241d; and Eugene IV II-335a; XV-417d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; and Golden Rose VI-630d; and Holstein XIII-543c; and Humanism VII-540b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Bishop Johann III V-365a; and Ladislaus III-394a; Laibach, Diocese of VIII-743d; and Lang II-75a; on Masons IX-775a; at Neuss VI-61b; and Nicholas V VII-10b; Order of Knights X-306b; and Pius II XII-127b; 128c; prediction on XIV-477d; and Sisters of St. Elizabeth V-388d; and Vienna II-123d; XV-419b; and Zurich XIV-359d
- IV**, emperor, crowned II-123d
- III**, Duke of Gottorp, and primogeniture XIII-544a
- Landgrave of Hesse**. See Frederick, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau
- II**, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- I**, Duke of Lorraine, and Benedictines of St. Dié XIII-345a
- Duke of Mantua**, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- II**, King of Naples I-291d; 292c; X-586b
- II**, King of Poland. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- I**, Elector Palatine XI-416d
- II**, Elector Palatine XI-416a; and Luther VII-197a; and the Reformation IX-443a
- III**, Elector Palatine XI-416b; Bucer III-26a; catechism III-203d; V-763a; religious policy V-514d
- IV**, Elector Palatine XI-416b; and Protestant League X-76b
- V**, Elector Palatine XI-416b; King of Bohemia II-126a; IV-600a; IX-101b; XII-341a; defeat III-20d; VI-502b; X-76b; and Ferdinand II VI-41a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 649b; 649c
- I**, King of Prussia XII-522b; XIII-501c; and Berlin II-493d; and Pietism XII-81c; and Lehnin IX-134b; and Philipp Spener XII-81b; and Wolf II-765d
- II**, King of Prussia XII-522d; and American Revolution XV-163d; battle (1757) IX-664d; and Berlin II-494a; and Brief VI-136d; and Church II-494b; church history VI-104d; and duelling V-185b; and England VI-172c; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Gresset, Jean-Baptiste VII-29b; and Jesuits XIII-791b; XIV-99b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; and Lehnin IX-134b; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b; religious policy II-763d; V-522d; rule of VI-507a; and Seven Years War IX-664d; and Silesia IX-663b; and torture XIV-769a
- IV**, of Prussia, and Peter Cornelius IV-376c
- IV**, King of the Romans. See Frederick III, emperor
- IV**, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XIII-494c
- I**, Duke of Saxony, Landgrave of Thuringia, Leipzig university IX-140c
- II**, Elector of Saxony, and Church in Poland XII-191c
- III**, Elector of Saxony, and George the Bearded VI-457b; and humanism VII-540c; and Luther III-658d; XII-702c; 704b; XIII-499c; Protestant XII-495d; and the Reforma-
- tion IX-445a; and Scotus XIII-612b; Wittenberg, possession of XV-678d; Wittenberg, University of XIII-499c; XV-679a
- I**, King of Sicily. See Frederick II, emperor
- II**, King of Sicily X-685c; 685d; and Arduino II of Cefalò III-476b; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Pacificus XI-382c; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- III**, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776a; and Colonnas II-664a; and Taches XIV-503b
- I**, King of Sweden VII-300b
- King of Trinacria**. See Frederick II, King of Sicily
- II**, Duke of Urbino, biography by Baldi II-219b
- Prince of Waldeck XV-527b**
- I**, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university V-160a
- cardinal**, and Leo IX IX-162a
- I**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c; statues II-78c
- II**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- III**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- cardinal**, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-763c; VII-299c
- I**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a; and St. Norbert XI-100b
- III**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- IV**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- cardinal**, Archbishop of Gnesen III-402a
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d**
- Venerable**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363b; XV-629c
- Count of Isenberg**, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430b
- Archbishop of Mainz**, and Council of Augsburg II-78c; and Leo VII IX-160a
- Archbishop of Milan X-301b**
- Abbot of Monte Cassino**, and Victor II XV-410a
- I**, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- II**, Count of Are, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- III**, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
- Duke of York**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Abbot of St. Paul without the Walls IX-477d**
- I**, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229d; 411d
- Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a**
- Count of Toggenburg**, and Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708b**
- Anton Ulrich**, Prince of Waldeck XV-527c
- Augustus I**, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- Augustus I**, King of Saxony XIII-501a; 500d; and Church in Poland XII-191d; and Schneider XIII-501c; and Volter XIII-501c; and Warsaw XII-187b
- Augustus II**, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus III, King of Poland
- Augustus II**, King of Saxony, and Dresden V-157d; and Tischerdorf IV-85d; and Zinzendorf II-618c
- Augustus III**, Elector of Saxony. See Frederick Augustus I, King of Saxony
- Augustus**, Prince-Bishop of Lübeck, possession of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Charles**, Prince of Prussia, and Metz X-248c
- Christa**, Elector of Saxony (1764) XIII-501c
- Eugene**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Francis I**, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109c
- Francis IV**, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d
- Günther**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and German Confederation XIII-594b
- Henry**, Prince of Orange, and Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Breda II-752b; Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Hohenzollern**, and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a
- Maurice**, Prince of Sedan II-711c
- of Aragon**, and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120d; and Patti XI-507a; and Sannazaro XIII-430c
- of Aufsess**. See Frederick III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Baden**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Blankenheim**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Ghyvelde**, and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-644d
- of Hesse**, King of Sweden. See Frederick I, King of Sweden
- of Hohenstaufen**. See Frederick II, Emperor of Germany
- of Holstein**, Duke, Lutheran Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- of Luxemburg**, count, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- of Normandy**, in Scandinavian literature XIV-354d
- of Saarwerden**. See Frederick III, Archbishop of Cologne
- of Saxony**, son of George the Bearded VI-458a
- of Sicily**. See Roger of Sicily
- of Suabia**, emperor VI-252c; and Mosynopolis X-600c; and succession VI-491a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b
- of the Rhine**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b; and books III-521b
- of Thuringia**, landgrave, death X-350b
- of Truhendingen**. See Frederick II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Weid**. See Frederick IV, Archbishop of Cologne
- Fredericksborg**, Denmark, castle of, Copenhagen (III) IV-727c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Fredericksburg**, town, Texas, German settlement VI-480d; XIII-425b
- town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) XV-172a; cemetery XV-454c; port XV-453b**
- Fredericksen**, John, writer IV-731c
- Frederick the Degenerate**, of Thuringia, and Adolf of Nassau VI-494a
- the Great**. See Frederick II, King of Prussia
- the Valiant**, of Meissen, Saxony XIII-490b
- the Victorious**. See Frederick I, Elector Palatine
- the Warlike**, statue by von Valkhorn, VI-392a; and Wittenberg XV-678d
- the Wise**. See Frederick II, Elector Palatine
- Fredericktown**, Missouri, mission X-401d
- Frederick William I**, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c; and German history VI-502b; and Leopold I of Germany VI-505a; library IX-232b; and Minden, Germany X-324c; and Paez X-380b; and Sweden VI-504a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
- William**, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- William II**, of Brandenburg and Lehnin IX-134b
- William III**, Elector of Brandenburg. See Frederick William I, King of Prussia
- William I**, King of Prussia XII-521c; and African colonies XII-522a; Elector of Hesse VII-300b; and Jews VIII-397d; and Lehnin IX-134b; policy VI-506d; syncretistic strike XIV-384b; toleration II-494b
- William II**, King of Prussia X-623d; XI-170d; XII-525c; administration VI-508c; and Bavarian nunciature XI-161b; and Berlin II-494a; and Declaration of Pielnitz IX-666c; and Fourth Coalition X-692a; and Jesuits IV-37a; and Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- William III**, King of Prussia XII-525c; and Bonn University II-674a; and Broglie II-796b; and Catholics VII-8d; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and ecclesiastical union XV-148b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; and marriages, mixed V-193a; and Pius VII XII-133d; policy, religious II-764b; V-643a; in temperance movement XIV-483c
- William IV**, King of Prussia XII-528b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Cologne cathedral IV-117c; Conflict of Cologne VI-465b and Deger IV-677c; and Dunin V-193c; VI-591c; and Evangelical Johannites VII-480b; German unity VI-510c; policy, religious V-162c; 643d; and von Radowitz XII-632a; and Reumont XII-798c; 799a; and Schleswig XIV-544b; and Swan, Order of IV-346d
- Fredricksdal**, mission, Greenland VI-770b
- Fredesutida**. See Frideswide
- Fredi**, Bertolo di, painter XIII-779a
- FREDOLI, BERENGER (BÉRANGER DE FRÉDOL)**, cardinal VI-244b; 257a; at Béziers VI-257b; IX-227a; inquisition prisons, inspection of VIII-34a; Maguelonne X-545b; as papal penitentiary XIII-147c
- Fredolo**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Fredonia**, province, Colombia X-116d
- Fredrikshaab**, cemetery VI-779c
- Fredri**, dramatist XII-199a
- the younger**, dramatist XII-200d
- Free Baptists**, in New Hampshire X-789b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Christian Church**, women in ministry XV-696a
- Church Council**, in England XV-149b
- Churchmen**, Puritan party XI-581c
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** VI-257b; XIII-630b; Otogo V-191c
- Church of Scotland, United**. See United Free Church of Scotland
- Communism Baptists II-281b**
- Communities**, Lutheran V-614d
- Companies XV-214d; and Urban V XV-215a**
- Freedmen**, Bureau of XV-173d; succession of, in Roman Law IX-83c
- Freedom**, in Cartesian system IV-746d; and habit VII-101c; Herbartianism VII-248b; of woman XV-687d
- religious XIV-764a; necessity XIV-769d; necessary limitation XIV-770c; and the State XIV-769b; 770a**
- of the press**, restrictions III-519d
- of thought**, and intellect XIV-764a; and moral order XIV-764a; and toleration XIV-764a
- Free Enquirer**, periodical III-1b
- from Rome**, movement II-134d
- Freel**, James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Patrick**, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Free Love**, in Anarchism I-452c
- Freeman**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- family**, Maryland II-229b
- Daniel**, and Bible, Nebraska X-730d
- Augustus**, on St. Anseul II-547a; 549c; on Burgundy III-68b; on Glastonbury VI-579c
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VI-258c
- Freeman's Journal**, Sydney, Australia II-120b; and McEnroe XIV-365d



- Freeman's Journal, Dublin VIII-115a; IX-493a; XI-682b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c.
- Journal, New York VI-384b; XI-693a.
- Freemasonry. *See* Masonry
- Freemen, in Abyssinia I-76a
- of Maryland, Association of the III-380c
- Free Methodist Church X-241b; in Japan VIII-309c; women in ministry XV-696a
- Schools, in France XIII-558d; Montalembert's case X-514a
- School Society of New York XI-27c
- Spirit, Brethren and Sisters of the I-135b; X-104b; communism IV-180c; Blessed Henry Suso VII-239b; Quietism XII-609b; and Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; Tauler XIV-466b. *See* Adamites
- THINKERS VI-258c; Bradlaugh XIII-676c; deistic tenets IV-680a; and Individualism VII-761b; and Salzmann XIII-415c; and secularism XIII-676d; and Veuillot XV-395b
- Freethought Federation and Secular League, American XIII-670c
- Free trade, Bastiat on II-345b; Windthorst XV-656b
- tribesmen, Irish VII-753d
- WILL VI-259b; I-656b; Alvarez I-373d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle and I-717a; Augsburg Confession V-761a; St. Augustine II-87d; 95d; 96c; 101b; 102a; XIII-703d; Baius; teaching II-211a; Burdian III-78d; Carlstadt controversy IX-444b; Cassian III-404d; XIII-704b; Catholic dogma II-98b; and character III-586b; congruism VI-713b; Determinism I-116b; IV-756d; and duty V-216c; and energy, conservation of V-428b; Epicurus V-501d; Erasmus, treatise on V-513a; IX-449d; and evil V-651a; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and foreknowledge, Divine XII-376d; XIV-584b; and grace VI-710a; XIII-408a; XIV-585d; and habit VIII-51a; in Herbartianism VII-249b; and heresy VII-257b; and human acts I-115d; immortality, proof of VII-689a; and induction VII-781c; Jansenist view II-101c; VIII-288b; St. John Chrysostom VI-697b; Kant XIV-6d; Leo XIII, encyclical of XV-309b; Luther VI-261a; 710b; VII-258c; IX-449d; XII-376b; Malebranche IX-568d; modern theories I-116b; Molinism VI-712d; X-436c; 437c; Mosaic sacrifice XI-659b; Moses Bar-Kepha, treatise of II-296c; and naturalism X-713d; in neo-Scholasticism X-747a; and omniscience, Divine VI-619b; Origen, writings of XI-307d; and original sin XI-313d; 315a; in Pelagianism VI-690c; XI-605a; and Predestinationism XII-376c; Protestant theory VIII-575d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; and psychosis XI-546a; and Quessel XII-603b; and reason III-542c; reason, fundamental I-656b; and Reformers III-199a; XII-704a; and religion XII-739b; 739d; 741b; and Rosminian theory XIII-196d; and sacraments XIV-585b; Scotist doctrine V-197a; 197b; 198b; XIII-610d; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-704c; and sin XIV-4c; and Socialism, XIV-66b; and sovereignty, Divine II-96d; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and Syncretism VI-713d; in Thomism VI-711a; Trent II-101d; Valladolid controversy XV-259d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; Wessel XV-590b; Zoroastrian teaching II-155c
- Freewill Baptists II-281b
- obligations, Jewish XI-217b
- Fregosi, family, and Doria V-134b; suppression I-154d
- Agostino VI-264a
- Alessandro, Bishop of Ventimiglio XV-343c
- FEDERIGO, cardinal VI-263d
- Fréhel, Curé of Notre-Dame-du-Port XV-445d
- Freher, Marquard, and Genevieve of Brabant IX-123a
- Freiberg, town, Saxony, cathedral pulpit XII-565b
- Johann Christopher von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Freiburg, town VI-204b; Golden Gate II-343b; town hall (ill.) VI-266
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-204b; II-198b; VI-265d; XV-205c; map VI-facing 515; Angelus bell I-488c; (ill.) I-488a
- cathedral II-200a; architecture VI-677a; choir XI-73a; (ill.) VI-265; vestibule XV-388a
- charities II-199d; council (1851) II-196d; council (1853) II-196d; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 515; institutions II-199c; John XXIII IV-289c; monastery II-220b; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; seminary II-127c; VIII-51a; university VI-204b; XV-198a
- Heinrich von, Tristan und Isolte VI-681a
- John of. *See* John of Freiburg
- University of, Switzerland. *See* Fribourg
- Freiburger Bote, periodical XI-678d
- Zeitung, periodical XV-577c
- Freiburg-in-the-Breisgau II-339d
- Freidank, poet VI-519b
- Freige, and Ramus XII-639a
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, poet VI-527a
- Freinberg, Jesuit settlement IX-274d
- Freind, John, physician X-132c; XI-64d
- Freins, Tyrol, church I-486d
- Freire de Andrade, Governor of Portuguese East Africa XII-311d
- de Andrade, Jacintho, writer XI-309c
- Freisen, Joseph, and marriage sacrament IX-712b
- Freising, Diocese of, and Arnpeck I-751b; Council (800) IV-63b; Council (805) XII-573c; and Meichelbeck II-441c; Passion Play XI-533a. *See* Munich-Freising
- Otto von, on Prester John XII-401a
- Freisingen, Germany, miracle plays X-350a
- Freiss, Mother Mary Caroline XI-130d
- Freitas, Cirillo de Paula XVI-35b
- FRÉJUS, DIOCESE OF VI-269d; Antipatri I-553b; and Arles VII-349b; cathedral (ill.) VI-270; episcopal palace, portal of the (ill.) VI-270; map VI-facing 188
- Frémiet, Emmanuel, Mont-St.-Michel X-551d
- FRÉMIN, JAMES VI-271a; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XII-80c; XIII-714c; XIV-471b
- Frémot, Archbishop of Bourges VII-447a
- Frémond, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Fremon, John Charles, explorer VIII-598b; XV-727d; and Colorado IV-130a; Nevada X-776a
- Nicolas, and realism XI-399d
- Frémé, encyclopedia V-415c
- French, Acadia, deportation I-91d; Argentina, emigration I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548b; ethnological classification XII-626a; in Haiti VII-114c; Illinois Indians VII-660c; in India VII-725c; and Iroquois VIII-169d; in Italy, statistics VIII-224d; in Missouri X-401d; and Natchez Indians XIV-778a; in Ohio XIV-759d; and Pen-
- tremoli XII-234b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Spain I-272c; in Texas XIV-540a; and Tonica, Indians XIV-777d; in United States schools XIII-584a; in Virginia XV-158b
- Daniel Chester, sculptor XIII-617d
- Henrietta M. XIII-437d
- John VI-271b
- Josephine, Sister XII-397c
- Martha XIV-236d
- NICHOLAS, Bishop of Ferns VI-271b; 46a
- Permeal, superintendent of public instruction, Idaho VII-629d
- Richard, martyr VIII-166b
- William H. XIII-437d
- Academy, Paris. *See* Academy, The French
- Academy (Villa Medici), Rome (ill.) XII-facing 176
- and Indian War XV-150a; Hurons IV-55b; Virginia XV-456b
- Frenchant, Bishop, missionary XIV-420c
- French Catholic Church X-604a; XIII-534d
- CATHOLICS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-271c; distribution VI-273a; Jeanne d'Arc Home V-404b; religious orders VI-275a
- Chapel, London XV-593c
- Church, Confession of the III-198c; and de Montals III-635c
- Clergy, Assemblies of. *See* Assemblies of the French Clergy
- Congo, Church in IV-235b
- Congo, Lower, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; map I-facing 180
- Congo, Upper, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; XV-115b; map I-facing 180
- Fury, date VII-387b
- Guiana. *See* Guiana, French
- Indo-China. *See* Indo-China, French
- Language, in Switzerland XIV-358c
- Neutrals, in Acadia I-91d
- Protestants. *See* Huguenots
- Revolution. *See* Revolution, French
- Seminary. *See* Seminario Francesco
- French, Innocent, exegete IV-600c
- Frengal de la Sierra, Sisters of Charity II-193d
- Freussen, Gustav, novelist VI-528c
- Freprov, St. Petersburg XI-76a
- FREPPPEL, CHARLES-EMILE, Bishop of Angers VI-277d; I-489c; portrait VI-278; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Frequens, decree IV-290c; V-602b; VI-111d
- FREQUENT COMMUNION VI-278c; children VI-279d; XII-590d; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Council, Congregation of VI-279b; history VI-278c; indulgence VI-279d; league for encouragement of XII-422b; and Matthew of Janow VIII-284a; of nuns XI-166d; in Patristic age VI-278d; and perfection XIV-615b; and Pius X VI-279c; XII-137d; practice VI-279b; sick VI-279d; Society of the Bl. Sacrament XIV-111b; and spiritual states XIV-257c; Tertullian on XIV-524d; Thomistic teaching XIV-671b
- Frere, James Hatley, blind, teaching of V-310a
- Walter Howard, and chants VI-780b; on the Gradual and Gregorian XIV-145a; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Tropes XV-66c
- Frère-Orban, Belgian minister II-400d; 401a
- Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; —Maristes d'Herberville, in the United States VI-275b
- Pontifes. *See* Frates Pontifices
- Frerichs, Friedrich Theodor von X-140b
- Fréron, Elie-Catherine, editor XI-675c; XII-612d; and Encyclopédie VI-230c
- Louis-Marie-Stanislas, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d
- Simon, Council of Famara VI-112a
- Fresco, Albano, cemetery of I-256b; in Ambrosian basilica I-389b; catacombs V-249b; Oragna XI-275d; primitive V-665b; Puviss de Chavannes XII-585b; Renaissance, early V-253c; da Vinci on XV-442b
- Frescobaldi, Girolamo, as organist I-88c; XI-310c
- Fresh Air work, Paris XI-492c; United States XII-245c
- Freshfield Apostolic School XIII-587c
- FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN-JEAN, VI-280a; on diffraction VII-35a; portraits VI-280; and optics, III-65b
- Fulgence, Assyrian research XI-303b
- Pierre, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Fresnes, château, Mansard IX-609a
- Fresno, California III-170d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- Frétau, Pierre, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Freund, Caroline VII-186b
- George, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Fréville. *See* Frideswide
- Frey, deity I-775b; XIV-348b; in Völupsa XV-507a
- Agnes V-209d
- Bonaventure, in Milwaukee X-320c
- John Anthony, Capuchin VI-482a
- Freyberg, John Christopher von, bishop, and Dillingen University IV-796a
- Freygang, priest, Boston IV-478d
- Frey, deity. *See* Frey
- Freyre, Andrew, missionary IX-520a; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Freystadt, church V-365d
- Freytag, George W., Arabic research XI-303a
- Gustav, writer VI-527d
- Frezal of Canourgue, Saint, Bishop of Gabali X-180a
- Frezeda, Juan de, missionary XIV-24d
- Frezzi, Federico, Bishop of Foligno VI-125a
- FRIARI VI-280c; and clerks regular IV-52a; mendicant, privileges I-657d; and monks X-461c
- Gómez, Bishop of Popayán XI-117b
- Friard, Saint X-682a
- Friars, Crutched. *See* Crutched Friars
- MINOR, ORDER OF VI-281c; XII-752a; America VI-298a; in Australia VI-294b; Breviary II-774a; Christopher, Numar of Forl XVI-25b; in Constantinople VI-295a; Constitution VI-291c; Constituciones Martinianae VI-285a; Conventuals IV-344d; Denmark VI-294b; Discaled VI-288a; 288c; Elbel XVI-37d; Elias of Cortona, rule of V-383b; Ferber, Nicolaus VI-39c; Feuardent VI-58a; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; foundation VI-217a; in France XI-382c; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; Great Britain VI-290a; habit VI-291b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Holy Land, Custody of IV-164b; VI-294d; and Holy Office VI-137c; and Holy Sepulchre IV-556a; and Hussitism XI-240d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Inquisitorial Office XII-368Bc; Ireland VI-290a; Lateran Penitentiary XIII-148a; Leo, Brother IX-173a; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Mark of Lisbon IX-682d; Martin of Valencia IX-734c; in Lithuania

- VI-294b; liturgy, influence on VI-293a; Marignolli, Giovanni de' XVI-60b; as mendicants X-183b; menologium X-192b; missions VI-293b; in New Zealand VI-294b; Norway VI-294b; Observance VI-284c; Observants II-506b; III-320d; 322c; V-28a; VII-283d; VIII-27d; XI-382d; 771b; XII-253c; 326c; 593b; XV-601b; origin VI-223b; Paderborn XI-384b; and Poor Clares XII-253d; and poverty XV-723a; preaching activity VI-292c; and Precious Blood controversy VIII-277a; and property, inheritance XII-326c; Recollection houses VI-289b; Recollects VI-289a; Reformati VI-288d; XI-383a; and Reformation VI-290d; rite XIII-76d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; saints and beati VI-296a; and Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-381b; sciences, cultivation of the VI-295b; Schatzgeyer, Caspar XII-73d; and Scotland XI-611d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; Smits, William XVI-75d; Spirituals XIV-230c; statistics VI-290c; Sweden VI-294b; Thomas of Eccleston, chronicle V-269d; Torrubia XIV-784d; vow of renunciation XIII-325b; vows XII-452a; Wadding, Luke XV-521d. *See* Capuchins; Conventuals; Franciscan Order; Observantines
- Friars Minor of the Leonine Union** XIV-645c; 645d  
—Minor Recollects. *See* Recollects
- of the Sack. *See* Saccati
- Pilgrims XII-368Ea
- Pilgrims for Christ XII-368Db
- Preachers. *See* Preachers, Order of
- Frias, Juan de**, Bishop of Gran Canaria III-244a  
—Pedro González de, Bishop of Oasma XI-339d
- Friauf, Council of** (796) VI-74b
- Friauls**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fribourg, town, Switzerland** XIV-359a; 360d; battle VI-171d; IX-408d; Constance, incorporation of XV-591b; and Geneva IX-42b; and Lucerne IX-408d; and Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; periodicals XI-691c; stations at XV-570a
- UNIVERSITY OF** VI-302a; 267c; (ill.) VI-268; IX-407c; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Apostolic school XIII-587c; and Buss III-88a; Eucharistic congress V-593a; Jesuits XIV-101a; 363c; Neoscholasticism X-749b; papal seminary VII-2d; and rationalism II-196c; Redemptorists at II-684a; theological faculty II-199c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Friburger**, printers XIV-150b
- Frick, George X-141b**
- Fricor**, missionary III-211a
- Friction**, and heat XII-67a
- Fridag, Arnold**, in Hildesheim VII-353d
- Friday**, abstinence I-67c; 68d; alturgical I-314a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in early Church I-195b; 314b; as fast-day I-160a; in Didache IV-779d; Flagellants, observance of VI-90d; and hostilities XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; and Mohammedans X-428b; as Paracreve XI-476b; Passion of Christ XV-575d; peace belt I-487b
- First. *See* First Friday
- Good. *See* Good Friday
- Great. *See* Good Friday
- Holy. *See* Good Friday
- Long. *See* Good Friday
- FRIDELLI, XAVER EHRENBERT VI-303c**; map of China XII-720c; research in China VI-452b
- Friederico - Augustanus Codex**. *See* Codex Sinaiticus
- FRIDESWIDE (FRIDESWIDA), SAINT VI-303c; XI-563c; and Oxford City XI-365b; shrine XI-94a**
- Fridthjófssaga VII-619a**
- Fridrianus, Saint, Bishop of Lucca IX-406a**
- Fridburg, and St. Gall VI-347a**
- FRIDOLIN (FRIDOLD), SAINT VI-303d; 485d; VIII-100d; Säckingen in Baden XIII-589d; at St. Hilary's, Poitiers XII-180d; shrine X-225b**  
—Stephen, Franciscan VI-292d
- Fridugisus of Tours. See** Predigis of Tours
- Fried, Johann Jakob X-135b**
- Friedberg, town, pilgrimage II-78a**
- Friedberger, Passion play XI-533a**
- Friedell, Xaver. See** Fridelli
- Friedensburg, statistician XIV-269c**
- Friedenskoggen (Orlogsschiffe) VII-70d**
- Friedericus, metal work X-222a**
- Friedland, battle X-692b**  
—territory of, Wallenstein XV-538b
- Friedlieb, exegete, Synoptic theory XIV-391b**
- Friedreich, Nikolaus, physiologist X-140c**
- Friedrich, Johann, Döllinger, life of V-95c; 98c; and Monita Secreta X-487c**  
—**VON HAUSEN VI-304b; 519a**
- Friemar, Henry of. See** Henry of Friemar
- Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Society of the II-311d; VIII-143c**
- Friend of God of the Upland XIV-465c**  
—of India, periodical V-178a  
—of the Light, in Manichaean cosmogony IX-592c
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF VI-304d; 306a; affirmation I-179c; in Africa I-188a; and baptism II-264b; and Biblical inspiration VII-48d; Catrou, history of III-456c; Fox, George VI-304d; North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; and Quietism XII-610c; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c; meetings X-305d; and Miami Indians X-272b; in Pennsylvania VI-305c; 475c; XI-639b; persecutions VI-305b; and Reformation XII-709c; religious system VI-305a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and slavery XII-627d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics VI-306c; in United States XIV-280a; in Virginia XI-616d; in Waldenses XV-528d**
- Friends' Foreign Mission Association, in Madagascar IX-512b**
- Friendship, Aristotle on I-717b; Epicurean idea V-501a**
- Friends of Childhood, Society of, Paris XI-492b**  
—of Christ, Brotherhood of VI-742a
- OF GOD VI-306c; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237c; Tauler IX-465c**  
—of God and Man XIV-624a  
—of Learning, Society of XII-198b  
—of Light V-644c  
—of Mary at the Foot of the Cross of Jesus. *See* Loretto, Sisters of  
—of Young Women, Protestant International Union of, in Paris XI-493a
- Friends' University, Wichita VIII-600a**
- Friendsville, Catholic settlement XIII-635c**
- Frier, John, death V-478a**
- Fries, Adrian de, sculptor XIII-646b**  
—H. J. President, Convention of Catholic Societies XIV-71c
- Friesach, Karl von, provost, Bishop of Sekau XIII-672b**
- Friesland, St. Boniface, mission of II-656d; and Burgundy III-69a; and Lebwyn IX-106c; and Netherlands III-70c; and St. Rimbart XII-57a; Saxon occupation of VI-457c; and St. Wilfrid II-456a**
- Friess, Michael XI-131c**
- Frieze, meaning of V-479c**
- Frigidola, Sequence XII-485d**
- Frigento, Diocese of II-149d**
- Frigga, deity I-775b; IX-433d**
- FRIGOLET, ABBEY OF VI-307b; XII-391b**
- Fris, Jorgen, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b**
- Frijoleros. See** Papago Indians
- Frimaire, month III-740c**
- Frind, Anton Ludwig, Bishop of Leitmeritz XI-141d**
- FRINGES, in Scripture VI-307d**
- Frins, Victor, on Thomism II-248c**
- Frint, Jakob, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a**
- Fripp, Frances Elizabeth I-323d**
- Fris. See** Frideswide
- Frischlin, Nicodemus IX-28d**
- Frisciotti, Agnes VI-331a**
- Frisians, tribe XIII-497c; ancient territory XIII-497d; and St. Boniface II-658c; conversion XV-246a; ethnological classification XII-626c; Law of the IX-208c; and Oldenburg XI-237d; Pepin II VI-241b; XV-645b; Radbod XV-645b; Saxon revolt XV-618b; and St. Suitbert XIV-328d; and Willibrord IV-485d; XV-645b**
- Frisius, Gemma, scientist IX-393a**
- Frisz Ujság, publication VII-562b**
- Fristel, Amélie, Sister XII-773c**
- Frith, John VI-474d**  
—Randolph, canon XIII-759d
- Frithborn I-509a**
- Frithusan, Bishop of Winchester IX-602a**
- Frith guilds VII-66d**
- Frithona, Saint. See** Deusededit, Saint
- Frith-stool XIII-431a**
- Frithustan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b**
- Fritigil, Queen of the Marcomanni II-613c**
- Fritsch, Gustav, scientist XII-620d; physiological investigation X-139c; racial classification XII-625a**
- FRITZ, SAMUEL VI-308b; map IV-758b; VI-452a; mission II-348b**
- Fritzen, Adolf, Bishop of Strasbourg XI-314d**  
—Alois XVI-22b
- Fritzlar, town, council (1118) XI-353c; (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c; Henry I, election VI-487d; monastery II-657c; VII-298d; Saxons attack III-612d**  
—Herbert von. *See* Herbolt von Fritzlär
- Hermann of. *See* Hermann of Fritzlär
- Fritzsche, Karl Friedrich August IV-162a**
- Friuli II-122b; and Aquileia I-662a; copper mines XV-339d; council (791) V-57c; (796) VI-412d; French possession X-693c; Venice captures XV-338c**
- Frizon, Pierre, and Baluze II-242a; Version of Bible XV-372a**
- Frizzoli, Melchior, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Froarengo, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Froarico, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Fröbel, Friedrich, educator XI-743a**
- Probelian School VII-249c**
- Froben, Joannes, and Erasmus V-511c; and New Testament V-290a; and Paracelsus XI-468b**
- Froberger, Johann Jacob XI-301c**
- Frobert, Saint XV-68b**
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, Greenland expedition VI-778c; map I-facing 419**
- Froc, Louis III-674c**
- Frode, King of Jutland XVI-1a**
- Frodières, Notre-Dame de. See** Notre-Dame de Frodières
- Frodoard. See** Flodoard
- Frodoarius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a**
- Frodoinus, Bishop of Barcelona V-603c**
- Frodomundus, Saint. See** Frémond
- Frodsham, Elizabeth II-675a**
- Frog, in the Bible I-523a; Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c; Egyptian plague XII-143c**
- Froger, chaplain of Henry II XIII-359a**
- Frogl, Bishop of Strengnäs XV-76d**
- Fröhlich, Anton, physician XI-140d**  
—Erasmus, numismatist V-275a  
—Katharina VII-34b
- Froidmont, monastery VII-206b**
- Froila, Count of Villafuella XI-418a**
- Froilan, Saint, Bishop of León IX-175b; XI-180d; XV-748b**
- Froili, Dominicus XV-741a**
- FROISSART, JEAN VI-308d; I-535d; III-692b; VI-192b; X-511b; portrait VI-309; on William of Wykeham XV-641c**
- Frolland, Bishop of Senlis II-487b**
- Fromage, Pierre IX-687d**
- Fromantau, Louis de, Abbot of Florefe VI-105c**
- Frome, monastery IX-572c**
- Froment, Antoine IX-42b**
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE VI-309b**  
—Ezra XIII-633c
- Fromistanus, abbot XI-363c**
- Fromm Case III-383c**
- Frommens, Andrew XIV-445b**
- Fromond, Claude, scientist III-206a; at Pisa university XII-112c**
- Fromondus, Libert VIII-286b**
- Fromczak, F., physician XII-208a**
- Frome, war, and Charity, Sisters of III-606b; and de Marca IX-637b; and de Retz XII-797b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d**  
—La, suffrage association XV-692d
- Front, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b**
- Frontal, of altar I-353c**
- Frontasius, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b**
- Fronteau, XII-347c**
- FRONTENAC, COUNT LOUIS DE BUADE VI-310b; III-131a; IV-732d; VII-216b; IX-689b; XIV-18b; and Callières III-183a; and Laval III-233c; and missions XIV-18c; portrait VI-310; and Wisconsin XV-662c**
- Frontianus, Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d**
- Frontier Treaty. See** Barrière, Treaty de la (1713)
- Frontin, García, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d**  
—García II, Bishop of Tarazona XV-452d
- Juan, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Frontinus, Æmilius, of Ephesus, and Alexander X-522c**
- Fronto, priest XIV-579d**  
—Bishop of Milan XIV-708d  
—Bishop of Phaselis XI-791a  
—Marcus Cornelius, on Aurelius II-109d; 110a; on Christians II-110d
- Frosconi, Paschale VI-286d**
- Fróthi, Are, writer VI-778b**
- Frothingham, A. L., on Mosaic history X-588a**  
—O. B., on prayer X-347c
- Froude, James Anthony, on Anglican Church XI-370b; on Burke's refutation of III-81a; on Calvinism III-198a; 199c; on Charterhouse martyrs II-59d; on Elizabeth I-728a; history, inaccuracy I-729d; on Magna Carta I-802d; on Newman XI-373b; 374d; 377c**



- Froude, Richard Hurrell** X-796d; XI-373c; and Newman X-796a; at Oriol XI-371b; in Oxford Movement I-503d; X-371c
- Froumound, writer** XIV-472b
- FROWIN, BLESSED**, Benedictine VI-310d; and Berchtold II-486d
- Fructidor**, Cistercian XIII-306a
- Fructification**, in title XII-466b
- FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA**, SAINT VI-311a; None regulations XI-98b
- OF TARRAGONA, SAINT** VI-311b; VII-356a; IX-23d; XI-700c; XII-518a; XIV-177a; 459b
- Fruela I, King of Asturias** XI-363c; XIV-179d
- Frug, Simon** XIII-274c
- Frugifer, Saint, Bishop of Triest-Capo d'Istria** XV-45b
- Frühwirth, Andreas**, Dominican XII-369b
- Fruit, Amos' vision of** I-430b; blessing II-601b; 750d; St. Dorothea V-135d; its sacrifice XI-310b; in South America I-413c
- forbidden** I-130b
- Fruition, Divine attribute** I-658d
- Fruits of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Fruits of the**
- Frum.**, abbr. I-23a
- Frumence, Brother** VIII-58c
- Frumenius, Saint** V-281d; in Abyssinia I-76b; XV-368b; and St. Athanasius II-38a; Bible revision V-570b; and St. Constantinus II-163b; in Himyar I-670b; mission XV-111d
- Bishop of Thelepte** XV-660b
- Fruminius I, Bishop of León** IX-175b
- II, Bishop of León** IX-175b
- Frusius, Antonius** XIV-224d
- Frusta, periodical, Italy** XI-683b; 685b
- Frutos, Saint** XIII-685a
- Fruttuaria, monastery** VIII-758a
- Fry, Edmund** V-309d
- Elizabeth** XV-693b
- Alston** V-309d
- Frye, Joshua** XV-159a
- Fryer, Andrew, martyr** V-478a
- Fryth, John** XV-693a
- FS.**, abbr. I-26d
- Fu VIII-300b**
- Fuat, Pasha, Sultan of Turkey** XV-98c; on religions IV-176b
- Fuca, Juan de, explorer** XV-525c; 563a
- Fu-chou, treaty port** III-683c; 684c; 686c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** III-678a
- FUCHS, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON** VI-311c; VIII-592b
- Leonard** X-129c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- von Dornheim, John George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg** II-244d
- von Rugheim, George IV, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg**
- Fuegians, race** XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; stature XII-20d
- Fuego revolt (San Benito)** X-263d
- Fuendetodos, church, frescoes** VI-686d
- Fuen Leal, Sebastián Ramírez de. See Ramírez de Fuen Leal, Sebastián**
- Fuenmayor, Alonso de, Archbishop of Santo Domingo** XIII-463d
- Fuente, Mateo de la, foundations** II-324b
- Encalato, Pedro Fernández de** XIII-353d
- Fuentes, Francisco de** IV-777a
- Fuentalda, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá** XIV-451c
- Fuero XIV-184b; of Castile** XIV-186b; of León IX-175c; of Sepúlveda XIV-525c
- Juzgo** XIV-186b; 196d
- Real** XIV-186b
- Viejo** XIV-186b
- Fuga, Ferdinando, artist** XIII-169b; 169d
- Fugatio, Anthony, martyr** V-478a
- Füger, Friedrich Heinrich** V-256c
- Fugger, family** I-233b; Antwort I-589b; benefactions II-77d; commerce II-75a; and Jesuits in Augsburg II-70a
- Anton Ignaz von, Bishop of Ratibon** III-658d; and Gassner VI-392c
- Hans** II-78a
- Jacob, and Aichinger** I-233b
- Jacob, Bishop of Constance** IV-288a
- John Jacob, and Schedel** XIII-525b
- Sigmund, metallurgist** XI-468b
- Fugitive Slave Law** XV-663c
- Fugixima, Denis. See Denis Fugiximus**
- Fu-hi, Emperor of China** III-681b; revelations III-667c
- FÜHRICH, JOSEPH** VI-311d; II-131a; XV-709c; and Pius VII XII-133d; Mary's Journey (ill.) VI-facing 312
- Fuhrmann, Matthias, historian** XI-588a
- Fuidirs** II-754a
- Fuister, Agnes, martyr** V-478a
- Fujina, porcelain** VIII-315a
- Fuji-san, Japan (ill.)** VIII-facing 302
- Fujiwara, regency** VIII-311c
- Motomitsu, artist** VIII-314c
- Seikwa** VIII-314a
- Tsunetaka, artist** VIII-314c
- Fukaye no Ura (Nagasaki)** X-667c
- Fu-Kien, China, Dominican mission** III-675a; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-670d; stipulation concerning III-685a; vicar Apostolic, residence III-675b
- Fukuzawa Yukichi, writer** VIII-314b; university founded VIII-302d
- Fu-kwo Tsiang-Kiun** III-665d
- Fulah tribe** I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fulbè tribe** I-183a
- Fulbert, canon** I-37b
- Abbot of Maria-Laach** IX-658b
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT** VI-312d; II-487a; III-635b; X-713a; and Adelman I-141b; as hymnodist VII-602d; on rhetorical offices XIII-29a; on Virgin Mary XV-464d
- Fulc. See Foulques**
- Fulcher, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368b
- Fulcid, Lord of Leisterband** VII-190c
- Fulco Scotti, Saint, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c
- FULCRAN, SAINT** VI-313b; X-545b; 546b
- Fulcuinus, Bishop of Fossombrone** VI-155a
- Fulda, town, battle** VII-299b
- Adam of. See Adam of Fulda**
- DIOCESE OF** VI-313c; XV-205c
- Abbay I-279b; II-456a; VII-296d; 298d; IX-550d; X-474b; XIII-431b; XIV-712c; abbot's powers I-18d; annals I-534b; and Benedict IV II-428b; St. Boniface II-658c; 658d; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Gortschak of Orbaix VI-682a; and Hersfeld VII-297a; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; and Philagathus VI-790d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; school III-350c; IV-539c; XIII-555c; Strabo II-457c; St. Sturm XIII-498b**
- Barthel II-312c; bishops' assembly (1869)** X-442a; XV-303d; clerics, education of XIII-695c; council (1872) I-264c; and Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; and Frankfurt VI-237a; and Freiburg VI-265d; general chapters VII-412c; institutions VI-315b; map VI-facing 514; minister of V-259d; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Saxons XV-618a; seminary VII-2d; XIII-697a; statistics VI-315a; university IV-604b; XII-419b XV-197d
- Ludwig, dramatist** VI-528b
- Fulgentius, Abbot of Affligem** I-180a
- SAINT, Bishop of Ecija** VI-315c; V-75d; VIII-186c; IX-102a
- FABIUS CLAUDIUS GORDIANUS, SAINT** VI-316a; I-193c; XI-383b; XIII-230b; XIV-566b; 589c; exile III-139d; on faith VI-702b; and Faustus of Riez XIII-706c; and St. Gallia VI-348b; on limbus infantium IX-488a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and Vandals I-192b
- FERRANDUS** VI-317d; Brevis Canonum III-283c; IV-392b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; and Eugippius II-419b; formulae II-100b; Three Chapters XIV-708b
- Fulginiun (Foligno)** VI-124d
- Fulgore, Cajetan Maria de** II-126d
- Fulgosus, Baptista, writer** IX-573a
- Fu-lin** III-682b
- Fulk, Archbishop of Gnesen** VI-590d
- See Foulques**
- Fulke, William, on Antichrist** I-561c; on word "Catholic" XIII-122b; Douay Bible V-140d; and Fowler VI-164d; and Reims New Testament II-142a
- Fuller, Andrew, Baptist** II-279c
- Margaret, Transcendentalist** XV-18c
- Melville Weston** XII-294a
- Robert, Abbot of Waltham** XV-545b
- Sarah Margaret** III-1c
- William** VII-702a
- Fuller's Bat** I-626d
- Fulgers guild** VII-67c
- FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA CHARLOTTE** VI-318b; III-660b; XII-258b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Mother Taylor XIV-468a
- Fullo, Peter (The Fuller). See Peter Fullo**
- Fulness of Being, in Gnosticism** VI-594c
- Fulnurn, Stephen de, Archbishop of Tuam** XV-82a
- Fulrad, abbot** III-64c; XI-486d; XII-132a; and Pepin I-237d; and St. Vitus' relics XV-491b
- Fulthring, John, martyr** V-476c; and Welbourne XV-578c
- Fulthorpe, John, martyr** V-477d
- Fulthorp, Edward, martyr** I-468d; V-476c
- Fulton, Robert, inventor** VIII-142a
- Fulvian basilica, Rome. See Fulvian**
- Fulvio, Andrea, archaeologist** IX-164b; XI-421c
- Fulvius, Roman consul** XIII-406a
- Fumi-ye** X-668a
- FUMÒ, BARTOLOMEO** VI-318c
- Funai, Diocese of** VI-603a
- FUNCHAL, DIOCESE OF** VI-318d; and Lisbon IX-283a; map I-facing 180
- Funck - Brentano, Théophile** XIII-9d
- Functions, theory of, Cauchy on** III-457d
- Fund., abbr.** I-24b
- FUNDAMENTAL ARTICLES** VI-319a; Creed XIII-532b; Nicole XI-69a
- Instrument, Germany** XV-206c
- Law, Holland II-397c; Mexico IV-645c; of Papal States XIV-266a**
- Orders, Connecticut** IV-253d
- Statute, Italy** VII-234c
- Fundgruben des Orients** VII-124d
- Funds, educational** XIII-596c
- of the Holy See** XIII-153b
- Fünen (Fyan; Fyen), Island of** IV-722d; XVI-64b; dialect IV-10a; massacre III-307c; and Bishopric of Odense VII-141b
- Ærø, Lutheran diocese** IV-723c
- Funeral, ampullæ** I-439d; bells II-421d; Buddhist VIII-305d; candles I-347d; III-247a; cataphalges III-427c; and domicile V-106a; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; garlands VI-385a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Libera Me IX-214b; magic nails I-443c; Monophysite Coptic book IX-303d; monuments V-144d; pagan I-528c; IX-246d; pastor, rights of XI-503a; 538b; in Rituale Romanum XIII-799d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c. See Burial
- Banquet** I-201b
- DUCES** VI-321a; XII-470b
- PALL** VI-322a; XI-423d
- Fünfkirchen, town, university** II-124c
- DIOCESE OF** VI-322b; cathedral (ill.) VI-322; von Schmidt XIII-346b
- Fungal, Bernardino** XIII-779d; Fontegusta, work in XIII-799d; San Domenico, work in XIII-779d
- Fung hwo Tsiang-kiun** III-665d
- ngen Chen kwo-kung** III-665d
- ngen Fu kwo-kung** III-665d
- ngen Tsiang-kiun** III-665d
- Pin-cheng. See Mailla**
- shui** III-669a
- Funji, negro** XI-148a
- Funk, B. XIII-554d**
- FRANZ XAVER VON** VI-322d; XI-678a; XV-84b; on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Apostolic Fathers, edition of I-640a; on Apostolic Ordinance I-635d; celibacy investigation III-483d; and Hefele VII-194c; on Schismatics at Terni XIII-541b; on usury XV-237d
- Funkentag** XII-589a
- Funzione** X-348c
- Fuoco, Guardia del, Vatican** XV-301a
- Fur, medieval dress** XIV-344b
- Furca, gibbet** IV-519b
- Furdek, Stephen** XIV-55c
- Fureiro, Francisco** XIII-121a
- Furet, missionary** VIII-307c
- Furetière, Antoine** V-415d
- Furey, F. T., journalist** XI-694a
- James** II-799c
- Fürich, Anna von** XV-710a
- Furies, in the Iliad** V-530d
- Furlong, Thomas, Bishop of Ferns** VI-100c
- Furnaces, Tower of the** VIII-352d
- Furnes, St. Walburga's relics** XV-527a
- FURNES ABBEY** VI-324a; Cistercian rule XVI-25d; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- FURNI, See of** VI-324c
- Gate of. See Urusi, Gate of**
- FURNISS, JOHN** VI-324c; on catechism V-82d; 84b
- Furnivall, ballads** XIII-624d
- Furqan (Koran)** VIII-692b
- FURSEY (FURSA; FURSEUS), SAINT, Abbot of Lagny** VI-324d; V-380b; VIII-100d; and St. Sigebert XIII-783c
- Fürst, J., Biblical commentator** IV-196a; VIII-81b
- Fürstenberg, abbey** XI-100c
- Counts of** II-194d
- FRANZ FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON** VI-325d; V-161c; XV-604b; and Gallitzin VI-367c; and Münster Diocese X-638b; and Münster University X-639c; 639d; 640a; and Overberg XI-363a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster** X-638a
- Ferdinand II von, Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384d
- Franz Egon von, Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384d
- Theodor am, Prince-Bishop of Paderborn** X-224c; XI-384d; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Wilhelm, cardinal** VIII-22b
- Fürstenfeld, monastery** I-279d; III-783b
- Fürstentag, Frankfurt** VI-238c
- Fürstentzell, monastery** I-279d
- Furzal. See Zahle**

Fusai, Gonzalous. *See* Gonzalous  
Fusai  
Fu-Sang I-411d  
Fusaroni, Tito XII-137b  
Fusca, Saint, martyr XII-666a  
Fuschi, Michael. *See* Michael of  
Cesena  
Fuscianus, prefect III-184a  
Fuscina II-161c  
Fuscinelli, Ottavio. *See* Bawden,  
William

Fusel oil I-274c  
Fushimi VIII-298b  
Fusina, Andrea I-375d  
Füssen, castle II-74c; monastery  
II-73d; IX-536b; plundered  
II-75c  
—Konrad of. *See* Konrad of  
Füssen  
Füssli, Hans Rudolph V-418a  
FUSSOLA, *See* of VI-326d  
FUST, JOHN VI-326d; and

Gutenberg VII-90d; and Schöf-  
fer XIII-547a  
Fustel de Coulanges, writer I-  
650b; VI-201c; XII-168c  
Fu-t'ai III-666c; XV-96c  
Futuna Islands (Horn) III-572d;  
Church in XI-200c  
Future, Divine knowledge of XII-  
378d; in prophecy XII-474b  
—market term XIV-212a  
Futut'ung XV-96d

Fu Wen-Kao. *See* Ferreira  
Fux, J. J., musician XV-265d  
Fyan (Fyen). *See* Fünen  
Fylfot, antiquity IV-537c; (ill.)  
IV-538  
Fyrd VI-61a; XV-643c  
Fyslawe, Thomas, Carmelite VII-  
555c  
FYTCH, WILLIAM BENEDICT  
VI-327a

---

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) — illustrations.



- Gaal X-676d  
Gaes VI-439a  
Gaba. See Gabaa  
Gabaa, of Benjamin VI-439a  
—of Juda VI-439a  
—of Phinees VI-439b  
—of Samaria VI-439a  
—of Saul VI-439a  
Gabaa. See Gabaa  
Gabael, and Tobias XIV-751a  
GABALA, See of VI-328a; XII-41b  
Gabali, ancient See of VI-396a  
—tribe X-180a  
Gabbō, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gaboon  
Gabaon, town, Benjamin VI-439b; battle IV-643b; Josue I-434b; VII-184c; and Beroth II-515d; inhabitants I-433c; and Israel VII-196c; name, origin of X-678a; tabernacle at XII-425c  
—Pool of XII-235d  
Gabbathō (Gebbethon), town, Dan VI-439b; 439c; VIII-198d  
Gabbara, constellation II-30c  
GABBATHA VI-328a; Pilate, pretorium of XII-404b  
Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, painter XI-740b  
Gabee. See Gabaa  
Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der, linguist XIII-224a  
Gabella, papal coin X-335d  
Gabenna, Giovanni da, Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d  
Gabert. See Cabert  
Gabes, Diocese of XV-60a  
Gabet, John, missionary III-671a  
—Joseph, missionary VII-510c  
Gabhra (Gowra), battle VIII-120a  
Gabi, ancient see III-335b; XI-424d; XIV-324d  
—(Torri), town XIV-379b  
Gabin (Gebim) VI-439b  
Gabinus, Saint, and St. Susanna XIV-720d  
—Bishop of Huesca VII-513b  
—Aulus, proconsul, Dora rebuilt V-133b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Samaria XIII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-455a; and Sozusa XIV-166d; Thabor, battle of XIV-552b  
Gabio, Giovanni Battista, calendar reform IX-249d  
Gabler, Georg Andreas, philosopher VII-194a  
GABOON (GAGON), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-235b; VI-328c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-187d  
Gabor, Bethlen. See Bethlen Gabor  
Gabor. See Bethlen Gabor  
Gabota, Giovanni. See Cabot, John  
GABRIEL, Archangel VI-330a; in Acatishus I-93a; on amulets I-443d; Annunciation I-541d; XV-464Fc; 464Gb; in art I-485a; 485c; Barbieri's painting (ill.) VI-330a; bell I-485b; II-422a; 423b; communions IV-774d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Daniel, revelations IV-621a; 622c; feast, Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Hail Mary XV-463b; itanites I-486a; missions I-477a; and Mohammedan teaching VIII-694b; X-426c; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; Zachary, promise to XV-464Gd  
—Bishop of Bubastis III-25c  
—Bishop of Caesopolis III-139c  
—Bishop of Hormisdarshir, writings XIV-409d  
—Bishop of Methymna X-243d  
—Metropolitan of Russia and Alaskan missions I-249b  
—Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d  
—BROTHERS OF SAINT VI-330c; IX-413d; in Canada XII-241a; France, number in VI-175b; missions VI-175d; in United States VI-275b  
—Maurice, Vicar Apostolic of Shen-si XIII-755d  
—Biel. See Biel  
—de Shiggar, physician IX-635c  
Gabriele, Bishop of Italo-Greeks VIII-208a  
—dell'Addolorata VI-331a  
—Maria. See Nicolai, Gilbert  
Gabrieli, Andrea, musician VII-140a; XV-626d  
—Giovanni, musician VII-140a; X-657c; XI-301b; XV-626d  
Gabrielino Indians X-372c  
Gabriellists, in Moravia X-563a  
Gabrielli family VII-55c  
—Abbot of St. Leonard III-206d  
—Francesco VII-55c  
—Gabriele, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55c  
—Giovanni, lord of Gubbio VII-55c  
—Giulio, cardinal X-695b; XI-380c  
—Pirro Maria, scientist XIII-782b  
Gabriel-Marie, Christian Brother VIII-58d  
—of St. Mary. See Gifford, William  
—of Venice, and Ægidius of Viterbo I-171b  
—Perboyre, Blessed. See Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed  
—POSSENTI, BLESSED VI-330d  
Gabriels, Henry, Bishop of Ogdensburg VI-543c; XI-223a  
GABRIEL SIONITA VI-331b  
—Aurion - Dufresse, Blessed, Vicar Apostolic of North-western Szechwan XIV-420c  
—Téller. See Téller, Gabriel  
—the Apostle, in Nasorean monology X-707a  
—Vincent. See Wenwadahronhé y Galán, J. M., Spanish writer XIV-201d  
Gabrovo, school III-46d  
Gabyrela. See Zmicowska, Marcyza  
Gabus. See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of  
Gabyt, Thomas, English martyr X-478a  
Gacavita, Andrés de León, Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c  
Gaceta, periodical, Spain XI-690a  
—del Gobierno de México, periodical, Mexico XI-686b  
—de Literatura, periodical, Mexico XI-686a  
—del Norte, periodical, Spain XI-690c; 691a; XIV-185c  
—de Madrid, newspaper IX-517d; XIV-185d  
—de México, periodical, Mexico XI-685d  
—de México, new periodical, Mexico XI-686a  
—de Tenerife, periodical XIV-507c  
Gâche, de la, tower, Avignon II-158d  
GAD, pagan divinity VI-332c; II-30b; XII-43a  
GAD, patriarch VI-331d  
GAD, Hebrew prophet VI-332b; VII-149b; XII-47b  
GAD, tribe of Israel VI-332a; XI-649d; Ammonites, incursions of I-432b; at Dibon IV-777c; at Hesebon VII-298b; jewel XIV-307d; lands I-431d; 434b; XIII-214d; and Moabites X-410a  
Gadag Group, India, mission XII-236a  
Gadan, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b  
GADARA VI-332c; 439b; IV-665a  
Gadarenians, County of, identity VI-469c  
Gadatas, Persian general II-227a  
Gadbury, John, astrologer VII-700d  
Gaddel, meaning X-676c  
GADDI, AGNOLO VI-332d; mosaics X-588c; paintings at Prato XII-117d  
—Andrea, Vatican collection XV-282d  
—Gaddo, mosaics X-588c  
—Gerolamo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d  
—GIOVANNI VI-333a  
—Nicolas de, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668b  
—Paolo, at Modena University X-415a  
—TADDEO VI-332d; and Campanile VI-110b; Or San Michele, Florence (ill.) VI-333a; Ponte Vecchio, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 332; Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas I-762d; —Taddeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a  
Gaddiel. See Geddriel  
Gaddi Museum, Florence VII-435a  
Gadelians (Milesians) VIII-98d  
Gader (Gedera; Gedor) VI-439b; 332c  
Gaderoth VI-439b  
Gades. See Cádiz  
Gad-fies, in Bible I-523a  
Gadgad VI-439b  
Gadi, son of Manahem IX-583a  
Gadites, altar I-360c  
Gador VI-439b  
Gadowski, Valentine, catechism V-87d  
Gadsden Purchase I-719b; XV-166d  
Gael, Monastery of, France. See St. Méen, Monastery of  
—Monastery of, Ireland IV-514d  
Gaelic Journal, periodical XI-224a  
—League VIII-123c; and Keating XVI-49a; purpose XI-224a  
—Society of Dublin, and Lanigan XVI-51c  
—Union, object VIII-123c  
Gaelle, Meingoes, author XV-577m  
Gaels, ethnological classification XII-626c; Irish literature VIII-119d; name, origin VIII-98d; in Wales XV-534a  
Gaesdonck, seminary at X-638d; XVI-47a  
Gaeta, town, Italy VII-221b; and Casarius X-685a; cross IV-525c; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; and Pius IX XI-775a; XII-135c; XIII-169c; XIV-266b; St. Theodore of Amasea, relic of XIV-573c  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-333b; Antonelli at I-584a; campanile (ill.) VI-333d  
Gaetani, family II-670b; and Alexander VI-292c; and Cecilia Metella, tomb XIII-176b; and Caserta at III-399d; palace, Rome XIII-175d; and St. Maria Sopra Minerva, church XIII-172d  
—John of, cardinal. See Gelasius II  
—Benedetto. See Boniface VIII  
—Enrico, cardinal II-411d; papal legate IX-99c  
—Giovannella XI-579c  
—Perna XI-56b  
—Pietro, cardinal II-664a  
—Villano, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c  
Gaetano, Count of Tienne. See Cajetan, Saint  
—Scipione, painter XIII-172c  
Gaetan of Tienne, physicist XII-52c  
Gæzato-Diatius, chieftain VI-336b  
Gafa, Lorenzo, architect VI-688a  
Gafahah, King of Ghassan I-607b  
Gaffney, Charles, and Margaret Haugbery IX-652d  
Gafsa (Capsa) III-314d  
Gagan, William H., philanthropist XV-736b  
Gagara, Nubian see XI-148a  
Gagarin, Gregory, prince VI-334a  
—IVAN SERGEJEVITCH VI-344a; and Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Etudes de théologie et philosophie d'histoire XI-677b; and John Kozmian VIII-695d; and John Martinov IX-734b  
—Sergius, prince VI-334a  
Gagauzi, in Bulgaria XIV-50d  
Gage, Charles, missionary XIV-95d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792a; in New York I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-397d  
—Elizabeth, and Helen More X-564b  
—Sir Henry, and Venerable Peter Wright XV-715c  
—Sir Thomas XIII-118b  
Gagelin, François-Isidore, Provencar of Cochinchina, martyred VII-775d; XIV-80c  
Gagern, Heinrich von, statesman VI-510c  
Gagers, duties of V-745a  
Gagini, Antonello, sculptor X-217a  
Gagliardi, artist, S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Paul without-the-Walls XIII-369c  
—ACHILLE VI-334d; XIV-228a  
Gagron, Antoine, and Digue College XIII-569a  
—Ferdinand, journalist VI-277c  
—J., missionary II-415b  
Gago, Balthazar, missionary IV-77b  
—Francisco Mateos, writer XI-690b  
Gaguarda, Berenguer, Bishop of Vich XV-406a  
GAHAN, WILLIAM VI-334d; and Lord Dunboyne XIII-657b  
Gahéry, Mlle. XI-492d  
Gahendoe, island. See Christian Island  
Gâhs, in Avesta II-153b  
Gaia, deity IV-684a  
Gaia, Saint, Church of, Etchmiadzin V-572b  
Gaianites, Monophysites V-635c; X-490b  
Gaian, heretics II-261b  
Gaianus, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b  
Gaidon, superior general X-368c 481d  
Gaikhatu, Chinese prince X-481d  
Gailhac, Jean, founds Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary VII-167d  
Gaillard, city, origin I-267c  
Gaillard, Abbé, order founded XI-181b  
—CLAUDE-FERDINAND VI-335b  
Gaillardin, Casimir, on Illinois II-787c; on Louis XIV IX-376b  
Gailion, Castellany of, French possession XI-105d  
—Château de, Normandy VI-563d; [Scriptural academy at VII-137d]  
Gaines, Gothic leader III-100b; VIII-454c; XI-79d; XIV-387b  
Gaines's Mill, battle of VII-72c  
Gainet, Abbé, apologist I-662b  
Gainsborough, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b  
Gainsville, Florida, university VI-117d

- Gainza, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- Gairdner, James, church historian I-380a; XV-686b; Allen, I-321c; André, I-469b; Bonner II-675d; Church and Bible V-441d; continuity I-643c; Blessed John Fisher VIII-462d; Lollardy V-440d; XIV-762d; Marian persecution V-444b; on monasteries, suppression of X-456b; Pole XII-203d; Reformation V-434b
- Gaiseric. *See* Genserice
- Gaisruck, Carlo Gaetano, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan I-395d; X-301b
- Gaika, musical instrument XIV-191d
- Gaitley, John T., mission II-230b
- Gaius, jurist IX-87a; Pandects, facsimile fragment of XI-440a; 440b
- Montanist X-523a
- and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a
- and Epistle of St. John, to VIII-437d
- Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
- poltarch in Thessalonica IX-425b
- Gaj, Louis, publicist IV-512c
- Gajahahu, Sinhalese King III-548a
- GAL, SAINT VI-335d
- SAINT VI-336a
- antependium at XI-121c
- Galaad (Gilead) VI-439b; altar I-360a; and Ammonites I-432d; Balm of II-226a; in Gail legends VI-720b; in Judith III-575a; land of VI-332b; IX-584b
- father of Jephthé VIII-333b
- Maspha of. *See* Maspha of Galad
- Mount VIII-717d
- Galactic Circle XV-186d
- Galactorius, Saint, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
- Galafre, king, legend IX-122a
- Galais, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Galambóc, Fortress of, siege of VII-551d
- Galand, Jean, inquisitor VIII-33a
- Galamini, Agostino, cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Galana, Clemente, Theatine XIV-557c
- Galante, Gennaro Aspreno, and de Rossi IV-74a
- Galanti, Ippolito, Blessed. *See* Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
- Galantini, Ippolito, Blessed. *See* Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
- Galapagos Archipelago, and Darwin V-656d
- Galashiels, church at VII-468c
- Galata, battle (1296) XV-337b
- Galatea (Pichler) XII-74c
- Triumph of (Raphael) XII-645d
- Galatia, apostolate of St. Andrew I-471c; Celtic kingdom, conversion of I-787c; Corbulo X-752d; St. Paul VII-329c; XI-570d
- province, ecclesiastical I-789a; Roman I-785d; 786a; VI-336d; and Roman war XII-166d; term as employed by St. Luke I-122b; 122c; Testament, New IV-484b
- GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE VI-336a; and Acts I-122b; VI-340a; St. Augustine, commentary of II-90b; canon, place in XIII-638c; catechisms, reference to III-430c; characteristics VI-337a; contents VI-338d; controversy VI-336d; criticism IV-496b; date VI-339b; XIV-631c; difficulties VI-339b; Codelau, paraphrase of VI-623a; importance VI-339a; St. Peter in VI-339c; purpose VI-338c; VIII-539b; sect, use of XIII-674c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a
- GALATINO, PIETRO COLONNA VI-340c; word Jehovah VIII-329d
- Galawdêrvo, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Galba, Sulpicius, emperor, death XI-351b; proclamation of X-754a
- Galbaio, Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Galbanum XII-153d
- Galberry, Thomas, Bishop of Hartford VII-145c
- Galdino, Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galéan, Cornélie-Henriette, Princess of VI-133c
- Galeano, Martín, discoverer XIV-188c
- Galeazzi, Lucia VI-371d
- Galeazzo, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
- Alessio, architect XI-736a; XII-286b
- Gal'ed. *See* Galaad
- Galen, Christopher Bernhard von, Bishop of Münster X-638a; and Busebaum III-86c
- Claudius, on anæsthesia I-448a; and anatomy I-458c; birthplace XI-666d; Christianity, hostility to I-787b; dissection XV-379a; eclecticism V-276c; on insanity VII-39b; logic IX-326a; and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on medicine, history of X-124a; and physiology II-572d
- Galena, Catholic mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Galensis, John, canonist. *See* John of Wales
- Galeoin, Irish tribe VIII-120a
- Galeotto, Alberto, juriconsult X-414c; XI-387b
- Galerius Valerius Maxentius, Roman Emperor XV-166b
- VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS VI-341a; and Constantine IV-296a; at Crassus III-378d; and Maxentius IV-296a; X-73d; persecution VI-756c; XI-708b; and toleration edict X-318b
- Galeswintha, wife of Chilperic VI-149d; 239c
- Galette, La, mission, Canada X-380d
- Galfray ab Arthur. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Galfridus. *See* Godfrey
- Monemutensis. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Galgai VI-439b; and Israelites VIII-196c; 524c; name, origin of X-678b; tabernacle at XIV-425c
- Galgala. *See* Galgal
- Galgano, Saint XI-781a
- Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Galgoczy, John, Bishop of Roseau XIII-192c
- Galgiani, Ferdinand, and Benedict XIV, II-435c
- Galiatovski, Joannikius, and Catholics XIII-269c
- Galicja (Austria), Antoniewicz, mission of I-585b; Armenian Catholics I-739d; Basilians II-324a; and Casimir the Great XII-184a; and Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Cyrill alphabet, use of VI-576a; Gelimier in XV-269a; Jews XII-205b; massacres X-514c; newspapers XI-669d; and serfdom XIII-188a; Society of Jesus, statistics XI-182b; XIV-103a; and Tatars XIII-244d; toleration, Joseph II XII-192b; and Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- (Spain), government XIV-171c
- GALIEN, JOSEPH VI-341c
- Galiénne, legendary wife of Charlemagne IX-122a
- Galiéra, duchess, foundation XV-669d
- Galigai, Leonora. *See* Concini, Leonora
- Galileans, Christians called III-280c
- GALILEE, country VI-341d; Paracoeve, observance of XI-476b; monastery XIII-344d
- Sea of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- chapel III-576d; Durham cathedral V-212b; 214b; (ill.) V-213b; Glastonbury VI-581b
- of the Gentiles X-750a
- porch, Ely V-260a; date V-396c
- GALILEI, ALESSANDRO VI-342c; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) VI-facing 342
- GALILEO VI-342c; André, Juan, on XVI-3c; Arrighetti, disciple of I-753b; astronomer VII-792c; XI-57c; barometer XIV-784c; and Bellarmine II-413a; bust VI-343; and Campanella III-222a; and B. Castelli III-408d; and Cavalieri III-468a; and Clavius IV-9b; education XII-656d; E pur si muove VI-345c; and Gassendi, Pierre VI-391d; God, views concerning XIII-608d; hydrostatics XII-56d; and infallibility, papal VII-798d; and Marin Mersenne X-210a; on matter, constancy of V-423a; at Padua XI-387d; at Pisa XII-112b; and physics XII-56d; punishment XII-768d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; and science and the Church XIII-605b; statics XII-56d; suction pump XII-60b; sun spots XIII-526a; and Terrentius XIII-520d; theories condemned XII-57d; tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Torricelli XIV-784b; trial VI-345b; at Vallombrosa XV-263b; works VIII-251c; XIV-749a
- Vincenzo VI-342c
- Galileo Galilei. *See* Galilei, Galileo
- Galindo, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Bishop of Troyes. *See* Prudentius, Bishop of Troyes
- Beatriz, professor XIII-393b
- y Chávez, Felipe, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
- Galinée, René de Brehaut de, Sulpician III-407b; XIII-379c
- Galini, Dominique, Sulpician X-379d
- Galissonnère, Roland - Michel, de la, Intendant VIII-148a
- Galitzin, Alexandre - Mikhailovitch, Prince, and Turks XIII-248b
- ELIZABETH, Princess VI-346b; and Mother Hardey VII-134c; at Münster, Germany X-636b
- Mikhail, prince, conversion, XIII-256d; 259c
- See* Gallitzin
- Galizia, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- GALL, SAINT VI-346d; at Bangor Abbey VI-551b; and St. Columbanus IV-138a; 140b; 655b; and Constance, Bishopric of IV-287a; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; evangelarium V-641c; hymn in honour of X-653b; missionary labours II-194b; VI-485d; VIII-100d; IX-536b; monastery founded by XIV-362c; monastic plan VII-476c; plain chant, influence on XII-145b; pope, title of XII-270a; and Reichenau XIII-185b; United States, dedication of churches to XI-565a
- SAINT, ABBEY OF VI-347b; antiphony I-580b; 578c; antiphony, facsimile, I-facing 578; architecture VI-259d; arts II-458c; Casus V-370c; chant school I-578c; church III-576b; and Constance, diocese of IV-287b; fire III-351c; V-370b; founded III-495d; VI-346d; 485d; XIII-589d; Haid at VII-110c; Irish illumination IX-623d; Latin literature IX-30d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; manuscript VI-781d; IX-536c; mock-abbot VI-132d; Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, custom I-235b; neumatic notation X-765d; St. Othmar XI-351a; St. Poppo XII-275b; psalters XII-350d; school II-457c; X-463a; XIII-555c; scriptorium IX-618b; sequences XII-485d; 486a; suppressed XIV-364a; and Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Sioux church XIV-22b
- plant XII-150c; 153d; in medicine XIII-593a
- A. von, Orientalist XIV-12b
- Franz Joseph, anatomist (ill.) XIII-137b
- James, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d; embossed type (ill.) V-310
- Joseph Anton, Bishop of Linz IX-274b
- Galla, name X-674b
- SAINT VI-348b; Valence, siege of XV-250b
- wife of Theodosius XIV-578d
- Doge of Venice XV-336b
- tribe VI-348c; and Abyssinia I-76a; characteristics I-183a; in ethnological table XII-626c; wars I-77c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-438c; XVI-68b; and Arabia, Vicariate of I-674c; map I-facing 180; and Massala X-29d; mission I-76d; 189d; statistics, religious I-77b
- Gallacci, Teofilo, scientist XIII-782b
- Gallagher, Hugh P., in Nevada X-776d; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; Pittsburgh Catholic XI-69d; in San Francisco XIII-441b
- James, Bishop of Kildare. *See* O'Gallagher, James
- John, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- M., at Brownsville, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- Nicholas Aloysius, Bishop of Galveston VI-372d; birthplace IV-150b; division of diocese XIV-549c; seminary II-325d
- GALLAIT, LOUIS VI-349a
- GALLAND, ANTOINE VI-349a
- GALLANDI, ANDREA VI-349c; XII-376d
- Galla Placidia. *See* Placidia, Galla
- Gallard, de, Bishop of Le Puy VI-127c
- Gallatin, Albert, ethnographer I-416c; VII-748c
- Gallaudet, Edward Miner, education of deaf V-318a
- Thomas Hopkins, education of deaf V-317d
- Galla Version of the Bible XV-368b
- Galle, town, Ceylon III-547d; 548d
- DIOCESE OF VI-349d; missions XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Cornelis II, engraver V-281a
- Johann-Gottfried, astronomer IX-206a
- Gallego, language XIV-176b
- Joseph XV-457d
- JUAN NICASIO VI-350a; XIV-200d
- Pedro, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d
- Gallegos, Patagonia XI-540b; 541a
- José M. XI-4d
- Gallerani, Andrea, Blessed XIII-781b
- Bernardo, Bishop of Siena. *See* Bernard
- Cecilia XV-441d
- Galleria delle Statue, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Gallery, in catacomb III-505a; in church I-237c; V-259a; 261b; 746b
- Gallèse, and Gregory III VI-789b; and Lombards XIV-259b
- Diocese of. *See* Cività, Castellana, Orte, and Gallèse
- Joseph XV-457d
- Galletti, Bishop of Patti VI-567b
- PIETRO LUIGI VI-350b
- Galley Hill Skull V-666b
- Galleys, St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b
- Galli, priests of Cybele XI-742b
- Antonio Andrea, and Amort I-434d



- Galli, Antonio M.**, cardinal, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-339a.
- Teleforo**, Indulgences, Congregation of VII-787d; and *Raccolta* XII-620a.
- Tolomeo**, cardinal, of Como IV-441b; and *Salviati* XIII-337a; 334b.
- GALLIA CHRISTIANA** VI-350d; Durand Ursin V-207a; Hau-réau VII-151a; Martène V-207a.
- Gallicana**, See *Litania Minor*.
- Gallican Articles** I-797b; VI-351d; and *Jesuits* XIV-90a; and *Pistola*, Synod of XII-116d.
- Gallicana Version of Psalms** XV-516d.
- GALLICANISM** VI-351c; and *Abelly* I-39a; and *Anfosì* I-476a; *Barral*, Louis Mathias, Count de II-307d; *Basle* II-338c; *Belgium* II-398a; and de *Bonald* II-647d; and *Bouix* II-712b; and *Bourdaloue* II-719b; and *Breviary* II-776b; and *celibacy* III-482d; and *Choiseul* III-695c; criticism of VI-355c; 352c; conciliar theory VI-354a; condemnation VI-355b; and *Constance*, Council of (1414) II-334b; VI-354b; *Constitution*, Assembly of 1790 VI-350d; and *councils* XIII-165a; and *Declaration* of 1682 VI-351d; 354d; and *Dominus ac Redemptor* IV-37a; and *Douzy*, Council of (871) VI-353c; *Fléury* VI-104a; and *Gallican Church* VI-352b; 353a; *Germany* V-409c; *Gerson* VI-532a; *Guéranger* VII-59b; *Hincmar*, Archbishop of Reims VI-353c; *history* VI-352b; XIII-99b; *Honorius* I VII-455c; and *Hugh Capet* VII-516a; and *infallibility*, papal I-641b; VII-798b; and *Lamennais* VIII-763a; *laws*, promulgation of XII-454d; and *Louis XIV* IX-373c; *Mainbourg* IX-540b; and *Claudel* de *Montals* III-635a; and *Oath of Allegiance*, English XI-178a; and *Organic Articles* VI-355a; *pañamen-tary* VI-352b; *Philip the Fair* and *Boniface VIII* VI-353d; and *Pisa*, Council of (1409) XII-114b; and *Pierre Pithou* XII-119a; and the pope XII-267c; *Pragmatic Sanction* of *Bourges* VI-354c; *Quadragesima Sunday* VII-589a; and *reforms* XIII-781d; *Regium Placet* V-708a; and *Renaudot*, *Euse-bius* XII-770a; and *Rohrbacher*, *Réné-François* XIII-117d; and *Schelerstra* XIII-526d; and *schism* XV-145a; and *Sfondrati*, *Celestino* X II-748d; *Simon* of *Cramaud* XIII-799b; and the *Sorbonne* XIV-150c; *spread* of VI-355a; and *Sulpicians* XIII-787d; *term* VI-351c; and *theology* XIV-594d; 595c; and *Ultramontan-ism* XV-125a.
- Gallican Liberties** VI-352b; IX-200c; and *Cardinal Aguirre* I-232c; and *Alexander VIII* I-295c; and *Choiseul* III-695c.
- RITE**, THE VI-357a; and *African liturgy* I-194c; *Agios O Theos* I-211b; *alb* XIV-344b; *altars*, consecration of I-365b; and *Amalaris* of *Metz* I-377a; and *Ambrasio* Rite I-396a; *Anaphora* VI-362d; and *Aquila-*ian Rite XVI-3d; *Assump-tion*, feast of II-6c; *baptismal service* IV-479b; VI-364b; *benediction* VI-363d; *bidding prayers* VI-425d; *canticles* VI-361c; and *Carmelite Rite* XIII-72c; *catechumens*, dis-missal of VI-362a; and *Celtic Rite* III-496a; *chant* VII-779d; XII-788a; *collectio* VI-362c; *commixture* VI-363c; *com-munion* VI-363d; *consecration* of a church VI-365c; at *Corsica* IV-37d; and *Deo Gratias* IV-737b; *diptychs* VI-362c; *dismissal* VI-364a; and *Do-*minican Rite XIII-75c; *Easter Week* V-226a; *entrance* VI-361c; *Epiklesis* V-502b; *evolu-tion* IX-310c; *Fraction* VI-363b; *fragments* VI-359a; and *St. Germanus* of *Paris* VI-359c; *Gospel* VI-361d; *gradual* VI-717c; *Great Entrance* VI-362b; *history* VI-358a; *homily* VI-361d; *institution*, *recital* of the VI-363b; *intercession* VI-362c; *Introit* VI-361c; VIII-81c; *Kyrie Eleison* VIII-716b; *lec-tionary*, *Luxeuil* VI-359b; *les-sons* VI-361d; IX-193d.
- Mass* III-576b; VI-361b; *fixed elements* VI-364b; *variables* VI-364a.
- Missale Francorum* VI-359d; *Missale Gallicanum Vetus* VI-359b; *Missale Gothicum* VI-359a; and *Mozarabic Rite* X-611b; *name* VI-357a; *offerings* IX-44d; *Offertory* VI-362b; *Office*, *Divine* VI-360c; *Orate Fratres* XI-269d; *Ordination services* VI-365a; and *Oremus* XI-295b.
- Origin*, *Ambrosian theory* VI-357b; *Ephesine theory* VI-357a; *Roman theory* VI-357c.
- Pater Noster* VI-363c; *Pax* VI-362d; *Post-Communion* VI-364a; *Post-Fride* VI-363b; *Post-Sanctus* VI-363a; *XII-403b*; *Præfatio* *Missæ* VI-362c; *Prex* VI-361d; *Psalter* XII-540d; 544a; *Psalter* of *St. Jerome* XV-368a; *reformed* I-279a; *Reichenau fragments* VI-358d; and *Roman Rite* IX-795d; *romanising* of XIII-65c; *Sacramentary*, *Gelasian* VI-359d; *Sacramentary*, *Grego-rian* VI-359d; *Sanctus* VI-363a; *theory* VI-357b; *use* of IX-313b; XIII-65b; *vepers* XV-382a; *Virgin Mary*, *devotion* to XV-462b; *year*, *litur-gical* VI-360a.
- GALLICANUS, SAINT**, Roman martyr VI-360a; XI-346c.
- I, SAINT**, Bishop of *Embrun* VI-366a.
- II, SAINT**, Bishop of *Embrun* VI-366a.
- Gallicum**. See *Hollatico*.
- Gallicus, Johannes**, composer XI-526b.
- Galliéni, Joseph-Simon**, explorer XI-73d.
- GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LUCI-NIUS EGNATIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-366a; *Arch* of, *basilica*, *Rome* XIII-176a; and *Aurelian* II-108c; and *Christians* IX-738c; *edicts* XI-708a; at *Pityus* XII-126a; and *Ploti-nus* X-742d; *Sardica*, *mint* at XII-472c.
- GALLIET, JOSEPH DE** VI-366c; *confraternity* XIV-122d; *Heart of Mary devotion* VII-169a; *Sacred Heart devotion* VII-166a.
- Gallim** VI-439b; X-410a.
- Gallina, Remigio**, engraver III-188c.
- Gallinero Indians**, California, missions X-370d.
- Gallio**, Proconsul of *Achaia*, and *Christianity* I-101c; and *St. Paul* IV-365a; VI-737a; IX-426c; XI-568a.
- Gallipoli**, Turkey III-183c; *Assump-tionists* at II-105a; and *crusaders* IV-553d; and *Osm-anlis* IV-305a; *Pure Greeks* at VI-755.
- DIOCESE OF**, Italy VI-366d; *cathedral* of VI-367b.
- Gallipolis**, United States, mission III-773c.
- GALLITZIN, ADELE-AMALIE**, Princess VI-367b; and *Droste-Vischering* V-161c; and *Fürstenberg* VI-326c; and *Overberg* XI-363b; and *Stolberg* XIV-300b.
- DEMETRIUS AUGUSTINE**, Prince VI-367d; 478b; *Brown-son's* *Life* of III-3b; *conversions* XIV-330b; and *Lemecke* IX-146c; at *Loretto*, *Pennsyl-vania* I-368b; VI-478b; XI-642c; *chapel* and *home*, *Loret-to*, *Pennsylvania* (ill.) VI-368d; *monument* (ill.) VI-369; in *Pittsburg* XII-121d; and *Sisters of Mercy* XV-553d; at *Taneytown* II-230c.
- Dimitry Alexejewitsch**, prince VI-367b; 367d; XIII-274b; and *Houdon* VII-499b.
- See *Gallitzin*.
- Gallo, Saint**. See *Gall, Saint*.
- Fabrizio**, Bishop of *Nola* XI-90a.
- Francesco** XI-755a.
- Thomas**, Abbot of *Vercelli*, and *St. Anthony* of *Padua* I-556d; 558a.
- Gallois, John**, martyr X-362c.
- Se la Tour*, Bishop of *Moulins* X-603d.
- Gallonio, Antonio**, and *St. Philip Neri* XII-20c.
- Gallonist**, Bishop of *Adria* I-155b.
- Galloni**, Bishop of *Uthina* XV-241a.
- Gallonus, Saint**. See *Gall*.
- Galloro**, Vallombrosan monas-tery XV-263a.
- Gallotta, Vincent, Venerable** XIII-170c.
- Gallovidiana, Diocese of**. See *Galloway*.
- Galloway, Alan**, Lord of X-779c.
- DIOCESE OF** VI-370a; and *St. Aelred* I-172c; *map* XIII-facing 620; and *St. Ninian* VI-370a; *re-established* XV-614b; *St. Andrews*, *suffragan* of XIII-331a; and *Whithorn Pri-ory* VI-370a; XV-614c; and *York* XIII-617d; XV-733d.
- Joseph**, lawyer VIII-138b.
- Gallo y Andrado, Gregorio**, Bish-op of *Orihuela* XI-315d.
- Gallucci, Paolo**, physicist XII-55c.
- Gallunus, Saint**. See *Gall*.
- GALLUPPI, PASQUALE** VI-370c; XI-72a; *Palmeri*, *tribune* of XI-431d; and *Reid* III-465a.
- Gallura, Nino** d., *Pisan vassal* XIII-475c.
- Gallus, Saint**, Irish missionary. See *Gall*.
- chronicler* XII-196d.
- I, Saint**, Bishop of *Clermont* IV-54a; VII-18d.
- II, Saint**, Bishop of *Clermont* IV-54a.
- Abbot* of *St. Gall* XIII-748c.
- Ælius*, *prefect* of *Egypt* I-666b; XII-286a.
- Caius Vibius*, *Roman Emperor* IV-586b; 798c.
- Cestius*, *Governor* of *Syria* VIII-268c; 350c; IX-428b.
- Jacobus*, *composer* XI-526b.
- Cæsar* II-178d; VIII-558d.
- Galluso, Palermo** d., *Bishop of Tricarico* XV-40a.
- GALLWEY, PETER** VI-370d.
- Galmier, Saint**. See *Baldon*.
- Galois, Armand** VI-329a.
- GALTELLI-NUORO, DIOCESE OF** VI-371a; XI-168d.
- Galtier, Lucien**, missionary, *Min-nesota* V-180a; 787d; X-329a; IX-658c; in *St. Paul* XIII-367d; at *Fort Snelling* XIII-367b; among *Sioux* XIV-19c.
- Galton, Sir Francis** XVI-39a; and *eugenics* XVI-38d; and *heredity* VII-764b.
- Galuppi, Baldassare**, composer IX-367b.
- GALURA, BERNHARD**, Prince-Bishop of *Brixen* VI-371b; II-794c; IX-590c; XV-79c.
- Galuzzi, Tarquinus**, *Breviary* hymns, *revision* IX-30a.
- Giacomo* VI-371d.
- LUIGI** VI-371c; XII-64b; XIV-642a; at *Bologna* II-642d; *portrait* VI-371.
- Galvanometer**, *differential*, of *Bequerel* II-383a.
- Galvão, Antonio**, writer XII-308d.
- Galveston**, town, *Texas* XIV-544d; *religious communities* VI-372d; *university* XIV-545b.
- DIOCESE OF** VI-372b; *erected* XIII-425c; XIV-549c; *char-itable institutions* XIII-247b; *German Catholics* VI-480d; *Knownothingism* VIII-679d; and *Leopoldine Society* XVI-52c; *first Mass* XIV-548c; *negroes*, *work* among XII-629d; and *Poles* XII-205c; 211a; *statistics* XV-176d; *Ursulines* XV-230a.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de**, Governor of *Louisiana* IX-381a.
- José de**, *statesman* III-179c; 180a.
- Galveztown**, vessel IX-381b.
- Galway, David**, martyr XIV-93b.
- Diocese** of, *administration*, *ec-clesiastical* XV-80b; *college* V-177a; XIII-573b; *synod* (1632) XI-264c; *wardenship* *estab-lished* XV-80d.
- Sir Geoffrey**, martyr VIII-167d.
- AND KILMACDUGH, DIO-CESE OF** VI-373a; *map* VIII-facing 114; *monastery* VI-373a.
- Galzigna**, Bishop of *Arbe* XV-321a.
- Gama, Arnaldo**, novelist XII-311a.
- Estêvão da** VI-374a.
- José Basilio da**, writer IX-660c; XII-310b.
- Paulo da**, VI-374b.
- Saldanha da**, *Admiral*, *revolt* II-749d.
- VASCO DA** VI-374a; XII-402b; *Africa*, *East*, *discovery* X-610b; at *Cochin* IV-77a; *crusader* IV-555b; *East Indies* I-188c; in *The Lusians* III-219a; *Mozambique*, *island* of X-7610b; at *Natal* I-X-708a; *Pedro Álvares Cabral*, *expedition* of III-128a; *tertia*, *XIV-642a*; in *Zanzibar* XV-750d.
- GAMALIEL** VI-374d; I-121d; XII-618b; and *Apostles* I-118b; in *Clementines* IV-40b; *relics*, *feast* of XI-66c; and *Siméon* XIII-794d.
- I, President** of *Sanhedrin* VIII-388d; on *Targum* of *Job* XIV-455a.
- II, President** of *Sanhedrin* VIII-389c.
- VI, President** of *Sanhedrin* VIII-391a.
- Gospel* of I-607c; 609c.
- GAMANS, JEAN** VI-375a.
- Garnard, Christophe**, architect IX-205c.
- Garnat**, Jewish catacomb at VII-665b.
- Gamba**, Makaranga chief XIII-793a.
- La XV-273b**.
- Gambacari**, family of XIII-58a.
- Gambacorta, Lotto**, Bishop of *Pisa* XII-111d.
- Lotto**, Bishop of *Treviso* XV-39a.
- Pietro**, *tyrant* of *Pisa* XII-111d.
- Gambalunga Library**, *Rimini* XIII-57d.
- Gambara, Francesco**, cardinal XV-488d; 489b.
- Girolamo**, Bishop of *Taranto* XIV-451b.
- Maffeo**, Bishop of *Tortona* XIV-755b.
- Uberto**, Bishop of *Tortona* XIV-755b.
- Gambaran, Angelo Marco**, *Sonassan* VIII-344a.
- Gambarelli, Antonio**. See *Ros-selino*, *Antonio* d. *Matteo* di *Domenico*.
- Bernardo** d. *Matteo*. See *Ros-selino*, *Bernardo*.
- Gambari**, station in *Welle* XV-579d.
- Gambario, Pietro Andrea**, Bishop of *Faenza* V-751c.
- Gambericotti** XIII-132d.
- Gambetta, Léon**, on *anticlerical-ism* VI-175a; and *Charette de la Contree* XVI-24d; on *clerical-ism* VI-177d; *Liberalism* IX-213b; *militia* VI-512c; at *Romans* XV-251a.
- Gambier Islands**, *Church* in XIV-430c.
- Gambin, Marianne** XIV-480a.
- Gambinius**, Bishop of *Huesca* VII-513b.
- GAMBLING** VI-375c; 376c; in *Alabama* I-243c; *Ampère's* *work* I-437d; *Aix*, *Councils* of VI-376c; *Archbishop* de *Lyon's* *work* I-691a; *Baltimore*, *Coun-cil* of (1866) VI-376c; and *cler-ics* IV-506b; VIII-174c; *evils*

- of VI-375d; idolatry in early VI-376b; Maynooth, Plenary Synod of VI-376c; Narbonne, Council of VI-376c; prohibition in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692d; speculation as XIV-212b. *See* Betting
- Gambón V.**, on Cuyo XVI-31c
- Gambroni, Nicola**, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Gamelin, Madame Jean Baptiste**, founds community III-609b; X-548d; XII-241c
- Gamelius, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221b**
- Gamerius, Hannardus**, dramatic writings IX-28d
- Gaming, Konrad von**. *See* Konrad von Gaming
- See* Gambling
- Act* (1845) VI-376a; (1892) VI-376a
- Gametes**, as source of life IX-241d
- Gangumi, tribe II-14b**
- Gamle, Norwegian prince VII-117a**
- Gamma**, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Gammache, and Thomism XIV-594a**
- Gamon, Sulpician writer XIII-380c**
- Gamouro VII-490a**
- Gamrat, Petrus**, Bishop of Cracow VIII-702b
- GAMS, PIUS BONIFACIUS VI-376d**; and Möhler VII-378a; on Torquemada XIV-783c
- Gamugno, hermitage XI-764d**
- Gamut, inventor II-462a**
- Gamzo VI-439c**; name, origin of X-678a
- Gana, Guillermo Blest**, writer XIV-206c
- Ganachin, missionary XV-205a**
- Ganantaa, New York, mission XIV-397d**
- Gand, Diocese of**. *See* Ghent, Diocese of
- John of*. *See* John of Gand
- Gandachioragon, New York, mission III-37d**
- Gandarillas, Joaquín Larrain**, Rector of University of Santiago de Chile XII-462b
- Gandavo, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Henricus de*. *See* Henry of Ghent
- Gandawaga**. *See* Auriesville
- Gandau, Abbé, on Modernism X-415b**
- Gandersheim, Abbey of VII-128c; 504c; Aribio, action of I-712a; canonesses II-464d; dispute concerning VII-353b; XV-646a; founded III-19b; privileges of I-9a; Protestantism I-10b; suppressed III-19d**
- Gandia, Spain XII-654a; XIV-176d**; Jesuit college I-236d
- Duchy of, and Alexander V I-290c*
- Dukes of*. *See* Borgia, Juan; Borgia, Pedro Luis
- Gandini College, Pavia XI-529c**
- Gandolf, Max**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-114c
- Gandolfi, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d**
- Bishop of Loreto XV-305b*
- Gianfrancesco*, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- See* Gandolphy
- Gandolfo Castle, papal villa XIII-688a; XIV-267c; XV-220b**
- Gandolphi**. *See* Gandolphy
- Gandolphy, John Vincent VI-377b**
- PETER VI-377b*
- Pietro, count VI-377b*
- Ganduno, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Gandy, Joseph Adolphus**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Ganelon, in Chanson de Roland IX-122c; XIII-717a**
- Ganesa, deity II-733b**
- Ganfredi, Raymond**, Franciscan XIV-231d
- Gangala, James**. *See* James of the Marches, Saint
- Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio**. *See* Clement XIV
- Lorenzo*. *See* Clement XIV
- Gangauf, Theodor**, philosopher VII-87b
- Gang Days**. *See* Rogation Days
- Ganges, river, Tieffentaller, work of XIV-722d**
- Ganglbauer, Cölestin Joseph**, cardinal Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Abbot of Kremsmünster VII-701d
- Gangotti, Jesuit, meteorologist VII-154c**
- Gangolf, Bishop of Constance IX-287a**
- GANGRA VI-377d**; Council of (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; V-628c; (343) IX-60d; (350) III-575a; (380) on fasting V-790a
- Ganhem, Seiar-er**, origin of Prime XII-424b
- Ganienge-haga, tribe VIII-168d**
- Gannagaro, New York, mission III-37d**
- Gannes, shrine II-378c**
- Gannougare, mission VI-271b**
- Ganoïds V-664c**
- Ganricelli, Alvis M.**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Gans, Edgar II-231d; IV-250d**
- Gansabawas III-549a**
- Gänsfleisch, Else VII-90b**
- Friele VII-90b*
- Friele Friedrich VII-90a*
- Zur Laden, Henne*. *See* Gutenberg, Johann
- Ganss, H. G.**, and Marquette League VII-747a; IX-691c
- Gant, Gilbert de XIII-221a**
- Walter de, Abbot of Waltham XV-545a*
- Gante, Pedro de, missionary VI-299a**
- Gantelme, Bishop of Chartres III-638b**
- Gantois, Léon and Biblical concordance IV-195d**
- Ganzabal, José Francisco**, Franciscan, martyr X-391c; and Candelaria mission X-390a
- Ganzivra, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b**
- Gaon VIII-392a**
- GAP, DIOCESE OF VI-378a**; map VI-facing 188
- Gapp, Anton V-53b**
- Garaconthié (Garakontié)**, Indian chief VI-389c; IX-46b; 149d; X-387b
- Garaion, Notre-Dame de, France**, pilgrimage XII-81b; XIV-452d
- Garampi, Josephus**, and Vatican Indexes XV-287b; and Vatican Archives XV-238c; 289b
- Garant, Notre-Dame de Bon**. *See* Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Garasse, François XII-179c; and Charon III-633d; and Saint-Cyran V-219c**
- Garaut, Anne de VI-388c**
- Garavita, Peter XI-770d**
- Garay, Jean, poet VII-561c**
- Juan de, colonist I-703d; 705a; III-316d; XI-470d; XIII-457c*
- Garaycoa, Francisco Xavier de**, bishop VII-55a; XII-615d
- Garaycochea, Juan**, missionary VII-469b; XIV-547a
- Garbi, Archangelus XIII-737c**
- Garbo, Dino del, physician X-127b; Padua, University of XI-387c; XIII-782a**
- Raffaello del, artist I-325c*
- Tomaso del, physician X-127b*
- Garçon, Pedro Antonio Correa XII-309d**
- Garcés, Francisco**, missionary VI-300d; X-372d; 391d; 775d; XI-4a; 452a; XII-100a; 100b; 556b
- Juan, Dominican XII-291a*
- Julian, Dominican, bishop X-268d; XIV-423b; 747d; 794c; XV-737c*
- Pedro, Bishop of Segovia XV-252a*
- Marcilla Blasco XIV-525c*
- García I, King of León IX-175b**
- García, King of Galicia III-769b**
- García, Eneco, King of Navarre X-721c**
- García, King of Navarre X-721d; XIV-180b**
- Grand Master of Calatrava III-150b*
- Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a*
- Bishop of Nicaragua IV-418a*
- neo-Scholastic, Mexico X-749b*
- Alonso Tomás XIV-696b**
- ANNE VI-378d; III-368b; 368c**
- Bartolomé, missionary X-390a; XI-402d**
- Diego, explorer IV-777c; XIII-456b*
- Domingo, writer XIV-200b*
- GONSALO, SAINT, martyr VI-379a; II-343d; XI-755d**
- Gregorio, missionary I-416b*
- José VI-286c*
- Juan, Priest XI-558b*
- Juan, University of Mexico X-259d*
- Manuel Adolf, writer XIV-204b*
- Pedro, missionary (1691) XIV-547a*
- Pedro, missionary (1799) XII-110a*
- Thomas*. *See* Thomas of Villanova
- Sánchez, Count of Castile IX-175c*
- Sánchez, King of Navarre III-411b*
- Sancho, Count of Castile III-411b*
- de Castro, Lope, Viceroy of Peru X-179c*
- de Loaysa, Bishop of Osma XI-339d*
- de Loaysa, Dominican XII-368Fb*
- de Padilla, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b*
- de Padillo, Francisco*, Bishop of Santo Domingo VI-298b; XIII-463c
- de Quevedo, José Heriberto XIV-206b*
- de Toledo IX-47b*
- Diego, Francisco*. *See* Diego v. Moreno, Francisco
- Gómez, Gabriel VI-379c*
- MORENO, GABRIEL VI-379c; V-510b; XII-615c; XV-205a; 642a; portrait VI-379**
- Ramírez, King of Navarre X-722a**
- Garcías, Blessed XIV-798a**
- Garcías, Maria**, foundress, VII-345b
- Garcías de Toledo, Hieronymite VII-345d**
- García Semen, King of Pamplona X-721c**
- Serrano, Miguel*, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
- Ximénes, King of Sobrarbe VII-260c*
- y Alcocer, Bishop of Cebú IX-598b*
- Garcidia, Bishop of Quito XII-615d**
- GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA**, poet VI-381d; portrait XIV-193d
- DE LA VEGA*, historian VI-45a; 382b; XIV-198d; 203d; and Pizarro, Francisco XII-141c
- de la Vega y Vargas, Sebastián VI-382b*
- Garçon, Justine XI-128c**
- Garczynski, poet XII-199c**
- Gard, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Abbaye du XIII-720d*
- Gardair, neo-Scholastic X-749b**
- Gardar, Diocese of I-417b; 418d; VI-778d; on Jonsson's chart I-419d**
- Garde, Notre-Dame de la**. *See* Notre-Dame de la Garde
- Gardelles, hermitage II-277d**
- GARDELLINI, ALOISIO VI-382c**; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
- Gardeners, patron III-729c; V-135d; VI-67b**
- Garden of Eden**. *See* Eden, Garden of
- of Gethsemani*. *See* Gethsemani
- of God XIV-519c*
- of the Princes VI-415a*
- of the Soul (Challoner) III-565a*
- of the Soul, Little*. *See* Hortulus Animæ
- River, mission XIII-487d*
- Gardens, Gate of the, Jerusalem**. *See* Genath
- Garde-Robe, tower, Avignon II-158d**
- Gardes, Louis-Armand de Simiane**, de, Bishop of Langres, and Baptists II-277d
- Gardicium (Gardiki; Gardikion)**. *See* Cardica
- Gardiner, family, Maryland II-229b; 231c**
- Governor of Massachusetts VII-678d*
- German, Blessed*. *See* German Gardiner
- Harriet X-724d*
- John VI-383a*
- Margaret, and Catholic University III-455d*
- STEPHEN, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER VI-383a; I-494d; 501d; IV-26a; VI-474d; VII-466b; XIV-593b; XV-650c; portrait VI-383; and Mary Tudor IX-767a**
- Gardiner's Law, and Catholics XI-616a**
- Gardingus, Bishop of Tý XV-105b**
- Gårdonyi, writer VII-562a**
- Gardoqui, Diego de XI-21a**
- Gardthausen, paleographer XI-403d**
- Gareau, Léonard**. *See* Garreau, Léonard XIII-487c
- Gareb, Mount VI-439c; VIII-346b**
- Garesché, lawyer XIII-364a**
- F.*, writer XIII-364b
- JULIUS PETER VI-384b**
- GARET, JEAN VI-384c; and Le Nourry IX-151d**
- Garetius, theologian XIV-593b**
- Garfield, James A. XV-175b**
- Gargan, writer VII-379b**
- Gargancés, Joseph, Bishop of Eperies V-485a**
- Gargantua et Pantagruel XII-619d**
- GARGARA VI-384c**
- Gargouille XIII-209c**
- Gargoyles, symbolism I-516d**
- Garibald, King of the Lombards IX-338d; XV-93d**
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b*
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe XIV-266c; at Crescenzi XIII-291a; and Francis II, of Naples X-686c; and Freemasons IX-781c; in Messina X-217a; and Napoleon III X-701b; Papal States, invasion IX-233d; XIII-169c; XIV-267b; in Reggio XIII-717c; in Sicily X-452a; XI-420b; XIII-776d; 476c; in United States VIII-202b; Wiseman XV-674b**
- Gariel, Abbé, historian X-545a**
- Garigliano, battle (916) XIV-262a; (1504) VI-333c**
- Garima, mission V-568d**
- Garimberti, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gaetano*, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Garin, architect XV-351d**
- Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XV-632d*
- ANDRÉ, missionary VI-384d; X-382b**
- Council of V-527b*
- Diocese of*. *See* Erzerum
- Gariospontus, physician X-126b; XIII-397c**
- Garisend, leaning tower of II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60a**
- Garizim, Mount VI-430a; 439c; temple X-738c; XIII-418a; 771d**
- GARLAND VI-385a; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b**
- E. F. XII-123a*
- JOHN VI-385c*
- of St. Joseph, periodical II-120c*
- Garlande, Mathilde de XII-295d**
- Garin, in Bible XII-153d**
- GARLICK, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE VI-355d; III-92a; IV-646a**
- Garnault, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c**
- GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER VI-386a**
- François-Xavier, the Elder VI-386b*



- Garnerius. *See* Irnerius  
 Garnet, Brian VI-386c  
 Garnet, George. *See* Korner, F. M.  
 —HENRY VI-386c; and Gunpowder plot VI-387b; VII-83a; 84a; 84b; VIII-653b; portrait VI-386c  
 —Richard VI-388a  
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE VI-388a; and Barkworth II-296d  
 Garnet's Straw (all) VI-387d  
 Garnett, Ann XII-558d  
 —Elisa II-414b  
 —Thomas, martyr XI-179a  
 Garnier, Madame XI-491c  
 —chronicler XIV-677a  
 —Anthony, Sulpician II-230b; IX-204d; XIII-379a; XIV-329d; 330b  
 —Baudry X-590c  
 —CHARLES VI-388c; missionary I-235b; III-232d; 551b; VII-575c; 577b; VIII-170a; X-379b; and Chastellain III-637d; and Jogues VIII-420b  
 —Francis, explorer VII-776d; 765c  
 —Guillemette XI-127a  
 —JEAN VI-388d; on Honorius I VI-388c; VII-455d  
 —JULIEN, missionary VI-389b; 10b; II-462c; VII-582b; X-387b; 387c; XIII-714c  
 —Valentine, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan VIII-634c  
 Garnys, Mathias, Bishop Wlocławek XV-682a  
 Garofalo. *See* Tisio  
 Garonhiagué, Indian chief X-380a  
 Garonmäna (Ähhu vahishta), in Zoroastrianism II-156b  
 Garreau, Léonard, II-751d; V-164c; VII-577b; 582b; XIII-487c  
 Garrelon, Marie-Éphrem, bishop IX-589b; XII-611a  
 Garret, heretic XIII-44d  
 —Almeida. *See* Almeida Garrett  
 Garrett Biblical Institute X-241d  
 Garrigan, Philip Joseph, Bishop of Sioux City VIII-96b; XII-398a; XIV-16c  
 Garrighy, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d  
 Garrigues, Jules, martyr II-671c; IX-748a  
 Garrison, J. H., Disciples of Christ V-30a  
 —William Lloyd, and abolitionist XV-109c  
 Garrod, Alfred Henry, physiological research X-138d  
 Garrotte XII-369d  
 GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE VI-389d; on catacombs III-518a; 707a; and Chair of Peter III-553d  
 Garry, Indian chief XIV-232c  
 Garry-Owen. *See* Finn  
 Garsendonio, Bishop of Mantua IX-611c; 612d  
 Garshin, B. XII-274a  
 Garsignies, de, and Abbey of Prémontré XII-392b  
 Garson, Justine VIII-580b  
 Garsten, Abbey of X-167b  
 Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306c; XIII-350d  
 Garthe, astronomer XV-185c  
 Garland, Ignatius, missionary XV-746d  
 Gartlano, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Savannah II-312a; XIII-488b  
 Gartnaidh, Pictish King XIII-631d  
 Gärtner, Joseph, botanist VIII-571a  
 Gartz, monastery XII-225d  
 Garveloch, monastery XIII-631c  
 Garvey, Eugene A., Bishop of Altoona I-368d; XIV-647d  
 Garzia, Gonsalvo. *See* García, Gonsalo  
 GARZÓN, DIOCESE OF VI-390b; cathedral of IV-123c; VI-390b; XII-258c  
 Gas, in altar-lamp I-354d; anesthetic I-448b; Helmont, investigations of VII-212d; natural XV-157c; illuminating, invented IX-393a; X-320c  
 Gasca, Pedro de la, missionary X-612d; XI-733b  
 Gasco, Bernardo, Bishop of Mazara X-94c  
 Gascoigne, Anne XIV-713c  
 —Catherine, Benedictine X-564b; XIV-244c  
 —Sir Thomas II-386d; and plot XIV-713c; on libraries, at Oxford IX-231b  
 Gascon, Léocadie, and Moreau VII-405b  
 Gascon, missionary X-382d  
 Gaselee, S., Bible edition XVI-80b; 80d  
 Gases, compressibility of XII-60c; Despretz IV-755d; Fontana on VI-127c; Laplace theory XII-60b; laws II-53d; mephitic I-375a; Regnaud IX-722b  
 Cashmu. *See* Gossem  
 Gasindi IX-383b  
 Gaskell, trial of. *See* Greenough v. Gaskell  
 Gasnier, Edouard, Bishop of Malacca IX-502d  
 Gasotti, Agostino, Bishop of Lucrea IX-406c  
 Gaspar, Abbot of Melk X-167b  
 —one of the Magi IX-528b  
 —missionary IV-76d  
 —Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a  
 —da Madre de Deus, and Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a  
 Gaspare da Firenze, Blessed, and Maffei IX-522b  
 —BUFALO, BLESSED VI-390b; X-542d; XII-373d; The Most Precious Blood Congregation X-393b; XII-107b; 373d; XIV-123b  
 Gasparin, Agénor de, count, on Spiritism XIV-222b  
 Gasparina, Princess of Rohan-Rochefort XII-799d  
 Gaspar of the Holy Cross, missionary XII-368a  
 Gasparolo, on Vatican Archives XV-290a  
 Gaspari, A., and Breviary reform XVI-14c  
 —Pietro, cardinal XVI-18a; Anglican orders XV-314d; clandestinity IV-2a; Pius X XII-138c; subdiaconate XIV-320c  
 Gaspar Sandamatzu, Blessed XIV-110a  
 Gaspé, mission III-232b; X-512b; 378d  
 —PHILIPPE-AUBERT DE VI-391a  
 —Basin, expedition of Jacques Cartier III-392d  
 Gaspeian Indians IX-109b; 570c; X-294b  
 Gasquet, Aidan, abbot II-462b; V-149d; and Anglican orders XV-314d; Bacon's letter XIII-112d; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on English Catholicism V-458b; on manuscript-repairing XV-292d; on English monastic life I-9a; on pre-Reformation times V-78c; on Wyclifite Bible II-141d; V-441d; XV-724a  
 Gassend, Pierre. *See* Gassendi  
 GASSENDI, PIERRE VI-391b; IV-794a; XII-57a; 73c; portrait VI-391c; on atomism II-53d; logic of IX-327d; and motion of projectiles, theory XII-57b; on time XIV-726d  
 Gasser, Lorenz, anatomist X-137b  
 —Vincenz, Bishop of Brixen II-131b; 794c; VI-51d; XV-305b; 306d  
 —VON VALHORN, JOSEPH VI-392a  
 Gassin XI-492b  
 GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEPH VI-392b  
 —Michael, Dean of Brixen I-515c  
 Gastaldi IX-338b  
 —Bishop of Saluzzo XV-305b; 306d  
 —Archbishop of Turin, Romanist XIII-201b; 201c  
 Gastaldo, cardinal XII-174d  
 Gasté, missionary X-383a  
 Gastebled, François. *See* Vatable, François  
 Gasteiger, Joseph, missionary VI-478a  
 Gastein, treaty of XIII-544d  
 Gastel, Lambert, and Bartholomites VII-440a  
 Gaster, M. S., and Ecclesiasticus V-264d; exegete XIV-750b; 750d  
 Gaston, martyr X-389a; 391c  
 —Alexander VII-392d  
 Gastón, Guillermo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a  
 —Raimundo, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a  
 GASTON, WILLIAM VI-392d; and Georgetown University VI-459b; XI-109d  
 Gastone, Giovanni, grand duke VI-342c  
 Gaston Hall, Georgetown University VI-460a  
 Gastonia, Maria VIII-518d  
 Gaston of Dauphiné I-555d  
 —of Orléans, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a  
 Gate, of church V-746b  
 Gate-house Chapels III-577d  
 Gate of Nicanor, temple, Jerusalem XIV-503d  
 —of Solomon, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504b  
 —of the Saviour X-595b  
 Gates, Horatio XV-163b  
 —John, and Venerable Robert Thorpe XIV-706c  
 —Sir Thomas XV-456a  
 —of Cilicia I-783b  
 Gath. *See* Geth  
 Gáthá-dialect II-152d  
 Gáthás II-154c; monotheism in IV-688a; spirits in II-155a; Zoroastrian hymns II-152c  
 Gathrimmon. *See* Gathremmon  
 GATHIANUS, SAINT, Bishop of Tours VI-392d; 395d; IX-721d; XV-2b; illuminated MS. of IX-624a  
 Gating, at Cambridge III-214c  
 Gatomaquia (Lope de Vega) IX-354d  
 Gatschet, Albert, ethnologist XI-403b; XIV-735d; 778a; 778d  
 Gatta, Bartolomeo della, painting, Vatican XV-279d; 285a  
 Gattamelata, Erasmo, birthplace X-704a; Donatello, statue by (all) V-facing 116  
 Gatterer, Christian. *See* Hilarius of Sexten  
 Gatti, Angelo, at University of Pisa XII-112c  
 —Giovanni XV-488c  
 —Giuseppe, archaeologist I-690c; IV-740d  
 —Guglielmo XV-488c  
 —Lando XV-488c  
 —Princivalle XV-488c  
 —Silvestro XV-488b  
 Gattula. *See* Morocco  
 GAU, FRANZ CHRISTIAN VI-330a  
 —John, writings XIII-625c  
 Gaubald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon. *See* Gawibald  
 Gaubert, in Réunion XIII-344b  
 GAUBIL, ANTOINE VI-393b; III-673d; 680a; IV-225b; XII-656c; map of China XII-720d; on Régis XII-721a  
 Gaucerrannus, Lord of Baugé XIV-291a  
 Gauchos XV-232c  
 Gaud, Saint IV-456b  
 Gaudé, Léonard, equiprobabilist XI-443a; 687a; XIV-610b  
 Gaudé, Pisani de la, Bishop of Namur X-679c  
 Gaudel, Abbé, and Donoso Cortés V-132d  
 Gaudé Maria Virgo III-246c; XV-463b; Tavernier XIV-466d  
 Gaudens. *See* Gaudentius, Saint  
 Gaudentianus X-674b; medal III-248c; X-112a  
 Gaudenti of Our Lady, association, at Bologna X-306a  
 Gaudentius, Saint, martyr XIV-797d  
 —Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Brescia VI-393c; II-760c; VI-153b  
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a  
 —Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-464c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d  
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c; XIV-13d  
 —Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d  
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b  
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d  
 —OF BRESCIA, Franciscan theologian VI-394a; XIV-594b  
 Gaudericus, Bishop of Velletri. *See* Gaudiosus  
 Gaudes of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Joys  
 Gaudé Sion et lætare, III-294c  
 Gaudete Sunday I-166a; colour, liturgical, IV-134d  
 GAUDIER, ANTOINE LE VI-394d; XIV-620a  
 Gaudin, missionary XII-287d  
 —Juliette, foundation VII-408d  
 Gaudinus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a  
 Gaudiosus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c  
 —Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d  
 —Bishop of Messina X-217b  
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d  
 —Bishop of Velletri VI-139d; VIII-491c; X-346d  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Tarazona VI-394a; XIV-178b; 452b  
 Gaudium in Domino XIII-384c  
 GAUDIX, DIOCESE OF XVI-43a  
 Gaudri, Bishop of Laon VI-539d; XIV-131a  
 Gaufridi, Louis VII-701b  
 Gaufridi, Raimondo, Franciscan VI-245b; 283b; X-53b  
 Gaufridus, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c  
 —Arturus. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth  
 Gaugain, Léopold, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247c  
 Gaugerius. *See* Géry  
 Gaughren, Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-646a  
 —Matthew, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-155b; 646a; XI-268a; XV-20b  
 Gaul, Britons in XV-584a; Franks in VI-238d; Druidism V-162d; XII-410b  
 —CHRISTIAN VI-395b; VII-348b; acolytes I-108b; ancient ordination rite I-491c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; and barbarians VI-397b; bishops I-238a; IV-671a; VI-397c; VII-19c; and St. Caesarius III-135b; canonical collections III-284b; IX-61c; celibacy, clerical III-485a; and Christian Era III-738c; establishment of Christianity VI-395c; and Clovis IV-70b; VI-289a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; creeds I-631c; and St. Denis IV-721c; ecclesiastical organization I-110c; heresies VI-396d; and Holy See I-380c; III-135c; lauras in IX-39c; leprosy IX-182b; Liturgy of. *See* Gallican Rite; monasticism II-80d; VI-396c; X-473a; and Northmen XI-116b; paganism VI-396a; and Pelagianism XI-608a; first persecution VII-395b; and popes I-238a; VI-397a; and Postumus II-108b; privileges VI-352c; Psalter II-770b; rite VI-357a; early sees V-115b; VI-395c; (61d) VI-396a; social VII-19a; superstition VII-20a; and Valentinian XV-255c; and Vandals VII-461a; vestments, symbolism XV-391c; washing of feet XV-557c  
 Gaulanitis VI-432d  
 Gaulin, Alphonse, United States consul VI-277b  
 —Anthony, missionary IX-546d  
 —Remigius, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XIII-563d  
 GAULLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-397d; painting in Gesù XIII-171c  
 Gaulon VI-439c; VII-712a  
 Gauls, duelling V-184c; in Italy VIII-224b; 231b; monastery founded I-267b; race classification XII-626c; and Romans XIII-166c; in Themisonium XIV-566c; and Tivoli XIV-747b

- Gault, solitary IX-144b  
 —Eustace, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c; 717b  
 —Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c  
**GAULTIER, ALOISIVS - ED-OUARD-CAMILLE VI-398b**  
 Gaumata, magian IX-528a; XI-713a  
**GAUME, JEAN-JOSEPH VI-398c**; and de Bonald II-648b; and classical study IX-34c  
**Gaunilo**, and ontological argument I-549b; VI-612d  
**Gaunt, John of**, Duke of Lancaster. *See* John of Gaunt  
**Gauricus, Lucas**, Bishop of Civitate II-22c; XIII-453c; and calendar IX-249b  
**Gausbert, Saint, bishop III-141b**; XIII-108a  
**Gausinus, Bishop of Padua XI-386d**  
**Gauss, Karl Friedrich, scientist III-457b**; VI-61d; XII-65a; 72d  
**Gausson, L.**, and Biblical inspiration VIII-49c  
**Gaustalla, Council of VI-402b**  
**Gautama**. *See* Buddha  
**Gaubert, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d**  
**Gauthier, canon**, and Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a  
 —Charles H., archbishop VIII-659c; XI-352c  
**Gautier, Léon I-134b**; and Ernest Hello XVI-44c  
 —Théophile, poet VI-201c; critic of Millet X-311c; on Mohammedan fanatics X-423d; on Molière X-435a  
 —de Châtillon. *See* Walter of Châtillon  
 —de Lille. *See* Walter of Châtillon  
 —Sans Avoir. *See* Walter the Penniless  
**Gautrelet, Francis X. I-633a**  
**Gauvain**. *See* Gawain  
**Gauzbert, Abbot of St. Julien de Tours IX-413b**  
**Gauzelin, Saint, Bishop of Toul VI-466a**; X-680b  
**Gauzlin, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d**  
 —Abbot of Saint-Benoît on the Loire XV-271d  
**Gavan, John, martyr IX-309d**; V-477a; VI-467c; XI-175c; 179a  
**GAVANTUS, BARTOLOMEO**, liturgiologist VI-399b; XIII-72b; II-303a; on blessing of water XII-777c; on Breviary revision II-75d; on the octave XI-203d; 204b; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b  
**Gavardi, Frederick Nicholas**, Augustinian IV-127d; VII-284d  
**Gavattus, archbishop XIII-612d**  
**Gavazzi, Alessandro**, and Bedini II-387b; VIII-619a  
**Gavelkind**, in ancient Ireland VIII-99b  
**Gavenne, tax X-511a**  
**Gavião, Pedro Vaz, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b**  
**Gavilan, Nicolás Pérez, Bishop of Chihuahua II-659b**  
 —Ramos, Augustinian III-148d  
**Gavinana, battle (1530) VI-109c**  
**Gavins, martyr XIII-485a**  
**Gaviota, La III-125b**  
**Gavorski, Stepan XIII-256c**  
**Gavre, battle (1453) III-69b**; VI-95d  
**Gavriana, Peace of VI-109a**  
**Gavrielli, Papal Secretary of State X-693a**  
**Gavulli, Bacciccio**, portrait of Clement IX IV-28c  
**Gawain IX-124a**  
**Gawalewicz XIII-200d**  
**Gawane, Awntyre of XIII-623c**  
**Gawen, Frances, Benedictine XIV-244c**  
**Gawibald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon II-657d**; V-406b; XI-657d  
**Gawinski, poet XII-197c**  
**Gawler, Governor of Australia I-140a**  
**GAYARRÉ, CHARLES-ETIENNE-ARTHUR VI-399c**; historian IX-383b; XI-8c  
**Gayet, archaeologist I-564c**; XI-390a  
 —Palba, and Henry IV VII-226b  
**Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, physicist II-53d**; 576b; X-541d; XII-66b; XIV-567a  
**Gaynor, Anne II-51a**  
 —John II-51a  
**Gayomard**, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408d  
**Gayomarthian VI-596d**  
**Gayomarthiya IV-408a**  
**Gaysruck, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XII-135a**  
**GAZA VI-399d**; Amos denounces I-435d  
 —battle of (1244) IX-97b; (312) IV-517d; XIII-690a; Dagon, temple of IV-603a; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; monastery X-490d; Orthodox *see* VIII-370b; and Sargon II II-14a; siege of XII-22a; pagan temples XII-282c; expedition of Theglathphalasar III II-13c  
 —Æneas of. *See* Æneas of Gaza  
 —Theodoros VII-539b; X-628d  
**Gazali. See** Alkazel  
**Gazara VI-332d**; 439c; and Simon IX-495a  
**Gazeau de la Brandanière, Mile. foundation X-682c**  
**Gazel, Michel III-675c**  
**Gazelle, in Bible I-517d**; 523b  
**Gazer (Gazera) III-571c**; V-341d; IX-439c; 332d; VIII-544d; IX-495a; XIV-136a. *See* Jazer  
**Gazeta de Lisboa, periodical XI-688d**  
 —Katolicka, newspaper XII-211c; periodical XI-187a; 673b; 687d; 688d; 696c; XII-207d; XVI-8a  
 —kosielna, periodical XI-687d  
 —Lwowska, periodical XI-670a; 687d  
 —Nardowa, periodical XI-670a; 687d  
 —Polska, newspaper XI-688d; XII-211d  
 —Polska Katolicka, periodical XII-211c  
**Gazetta XI-669b**  
**Gazette, periodical XI-675c**  
 —archéologique, periodical IX-151c  
 —de France, periodical X-515c; XI-675c; XII-770c  
 —de Liège, periodical XI-671b  
 —des Trois-Rivières, periodical V-220a  
 —du Dauphiné, periodical XI-676a  
**Gazettes, pastoral III-526a**  
**Gazia, Jerónimo, Hieronymite VII-345d**  
**Gaziura (Ibora) VII-615a**  
**Gazophylacium. See** Alms-box  
**Gazteiz (Vitoria) XV-489c**  
**GAZZANIGA, PIETRO MARIA VI-401c**  
**Gazzari (Cathari) III-435a**  
**Gazzetta, periodical XI-683b**  
 —delle Gazzette, periodical XI-683b  
 —Fiorentina, periodical XI-683b  
 —Romana, periodical XI-683c  
 —Urbana, periodical XI-683c  
 —Veneta, periodical XI-683b  
 —Venetia privilegiata, periodical XI-683c  
**Gazzoli, missionary II-623d**; 624a  
**Ge IV-411b**  
**Geal-Breagach III-250a**  
**Geary, Sir Francis V-445d**  
 —John White, general VII-141a  
 —William M. VIII-670d  
 —Case III-509b  
**Geashill, Council of VIII-639a**  
**Geay, Pierre Victor, Bishop of Laval VI-179c**; IX-45a  
**Geb, deity V-334c**  
**Geba. See** Gabaa  
**Gebail (Byblos) III-92b**  
**Gebal. See** Gebail  
**Gebal-Tarik. See** Gibraltar  
**Gebauer, archdeacon II-763c**  
 —Christian David, painter IV-732c  
**Gebbar VI-439c**  
**Gebbethon. See** Gabathon  
**Gebeck, Vitus Adam von, Bishop of Freising X-632a**  
**Gebehard, Augustinian I-395d**  
**Gebel, Matthes, XI-158c**  
 —Barkal XI-147c  
**Gebel-el-Bersheb VII-289b**  
**Gebel Silsich V-330d**  
**Ge Ben Hinnom, valley. See** Ennom  
**Gebeno, prior of Eberbach VII-353m**  
**Geber, mathematician XII-49b**; XIII-745b  
**Gébétrude, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b**  
**Gebhard, Count of Calw, Tollenstein, and Hirschberg. See** Victor II, Pope  
 —Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Truchsess von Waldburg  
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Constance IX-287b  
**GEBHARD III, Bishop of Constance VI-402a**; II-512d; IX-287c  
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a  
 —Saint, Abbot of Ellwangen V-392d; Augsburg episcopate V-393a  
 —Bishop of Passau II-123c  
 —Bishop of Prague IV-405a; XI-247b; XII-339a  
 —I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a  
 —III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a; XV-409c  
 —IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a  
 —Archbishop of Salzburg II-123a; XI-495a; XIII-412a  
 —I, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-313d  
 —of Henneberg, Bishop of Würzburg IX-412b; XV-719c  
**Gebhardsberg, pilgrimage II-795c**  
**Gebhardt, E. von, artist VI-16d**; XI-402b; Last Supper (ill.) XIV-facing 340  
**Gebhardt, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c**  
**GEBHART, EMILE VI-492b**; on St. Catherine of Sienna XII-368Cd  
 —O. de, Biblical commentator XIV-534c  
**Gebim. See** Gabim  
**Gebir, Salomon ibn. See** Avicbron  
**Gebizo of Ravensburg XV-577d**  
**Gebmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b**  
**Gebtsattel, John Philip von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c**  
 —Lotte, Anselm, Freiherr von, Archbishop of Munich X-632c; and Windischmann XV-652c  
**Gebuin, Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b**; XIII-210a  
**Gebweiler, Alsace-Lorraine, institutions I-345b**  
**Gecko, in Bible I-523b**; 525a  
**Gedaidat-Margoum, episcopal residence III-135b**  
**Gedaliah. See** Godolias  
**Geddel, name X-676c**  
**Geddes, Alexander, exegete IV-493b**; XI-665a; XIII-626d  
**Geddiel, Israelite spy XV-739d**  
**Geden, exegete IV-196b**; VIII-80d  
**Gedeon, Bishop of Cracow VIII-402c**; VIII-197a; X-676c; XIV-552a; angel's visit I-479d; and Aserites I-775a; and ephod V-498a; fleece of, type XV-464Ea; and Kingship of Israel XIV-568b; in Judges, Book of XIV-568b; and Madiannites I-378d; IX-514d; and Nephtali X-750a; sacrifice of XIII-314a  
 —Bishop of Plock III-705a  
**Gedera (Gederah). See** Gader  
**Gederoth. See** Gaderoth  
**Gederothaim VI-439c**  
**Gedimin, Lithuanian Prince IX-292c**; XIII-245a; and John XXII XIII-255b  
**Gedor VI-439b**  
**GEDOYN, NICHOLAS VI-403b**  
**Gedundub, Dalai Lama of Tibet XIV-719b**  
**Gedymim, Lithuanian Prince. See** Gedimin  
**Geennom**, in Book of Henoch I-603a  
**Geernart, Hermann, sculptor XII-70a**  
**Ge'ez XIII-709c**  
**Geffen, John. See** Slotanus  
**Geffrard, Fabre, President of Haiti III-308d**; VII-114d  
**Geffroy, Abbot of Melleray X-167c**  
**Gegan, Thomas XI-794d**  
**Gegenbauer, Carl VII-198b**  
 —JOSEPH ANTON VON, artist VI-403c  
**Gegham, King of Armenia XIV-31a**  
**Gegilda VII-66c**  
**Gegnesius, Timothy, Paulician XI-584b**  
**Gehazi. See** Gierzi  
**Gehenna I-55d**; V-532d; VII-207b; VIII-345b  
**Ge Hinnom, valley. See** Ennom  
**Gehon, river of Paradise IV-575c**; XIV-520b  
**Geibel, Emanuel, poet VI-527b**  
**Geiermann, Peter, Redemptorist XII-687a**  
**Geiger, Abraham, exegete VIII-81b**; on Jerusalem Targums XIV-457a  
 —Hermann XI-128b  
 —Josef XVI-22d  
**Geiler, Eric Gustav, historian XV-208d**  
**Geikie, Sir Archibald XV-705b**; 706a  
**Geilana VIII-639d**  
**GEILER VON KAYSERSBERG, JOHANN VI-403d**; 520d; II-75a; XI-731b; and Brant II-741c; portrait VI-404a  
**Geil-fine II-754b**  
**Geisenfeld, convent XII-658a**  
**Geiseric. See** Genserich  
**Geislas IV-619b**  
**Geismar, Germany, Oak of Thor II-657a**; VII-298d  
**GEISSEL, JOHANNES VON, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne VI-405b**; IX-728d; and Acherfeldt I-104c; and Borromeo Society II-688c; and Günther of Cologne VII-87c; and Hermesianism VII-279b; and Pius IX VII-87c; IX-581c; and Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; Speyer episcopate XV-577a; and Wilmsers XV-646c  
**Geissler, Luke, Jesuit VI-477c**  
**Geistliche Monatsschrift, periodical XIV-590d**  
**Gela, Carthaginians capture XI-773c**; congress XIII-773b  
**Gelabert y Crespo, José María, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d**  
**Gelamini, Agostino, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a**  
**Gelasian Sacramentary IX-299a**; 796c; advent I-166b; altars, consecration of I-365a; Canon of the Mass III-256b; Celtic Rite III-498d; 500c; ceremonial I-632a; dedication ceremony IV-673b; Easter week V-226a; Gallican Rite VI-358c; 359d; grace VI-714d; XIV-555c; Hanc igitur II-269a; holy water, blessing of I-285d; St. Michael's feast X-276a; St. Nereus and Achilleus X-751b; and Ordo VII XI-286b; origin VI-406c; ostiaries, ordination of VII-285a; post-communion prayers XII-318c; in "Præconium" V-730d; in Roman Rite IX-298b  
**Gelasius of Hierapolis, Saint. See** Gelasius of Hierapolis  
**GELASIVS I, SAINT, Pope VI-406a**; VII-219a; XII-273b; on abduction I-33b; and apocrypha XIV-659a; XV-461a; on St. Augustine II-102d; and Sandlemas III-246b; on Casian III-404d; catalogue of I-132d; 615a; on Church and State VII-56d; XI-452d; 453b; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; decree III-272d; 278a; IV-177d; on Ember-days V-399d; on ecclesiastical emoluments XII-468a; and Euphemius V-



- 600b; Fathers, list of VI-4a; on Saint George VI-454b; and Gennadius of Marseilles III-520d; VI-417d; on Holy See VII-424c; as hymnodist VII-601b; Introit ascribed to VIII-81d; Latin literature IX-24b; letter XII-285a; and liturgy XII-260a; VI-358a; IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on the Octave XI-204c; Ordines III-538b; and Regesta XII-716b; Sacramentary of IX-298c; XIII-728b; and Bishop Victor I-203d.
- GELASIUS II**, Pope VI-407a; I-447a; IX-186c; XII-274a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Henry V III-185b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Investitures, conflict of VIII-87d; Pisan cathedral XII-110b.
- Archbishop of Armagh I-730c; 735c; V-173d; and Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a.
- Greek Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b.
- OF CYZICUS** VI-407c; III-134d; IV-598d.
- of Hierapolis, Saint VI-413b.
- Geboe, Mount VII-184c; battle IX-643a; VIII-197a; 648b.
- Geldenlander, periodical VII-392d.
- Gelderland. *See* Guelderland.
- Geldouin, Saint XII-773a.
- Gelduinus, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b.
- Geleb, mission I-77c.
- Geleji-Katona VII-560d.
- Gelimer, Vandal king XV-268d.
- Gelin, H., editor XI-672a.
- Gellison, Thorkel I-417a.
- Gellomont, monastery IX-363a.
- Gellée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de.
- Jean IX-361d.
- Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, writer IV-523a.
- Gellius, Aulus, on Aurelius II-109d; on common law IX-69a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b.
- Gellone, monastery. *See* St. Guilhem du Désert.
- Gelmírez, Diego, Archbishop of Compostela IV-188d; XI-418b; XIV-180c; at Palencia, Council of XI-418b.
- Gelnhausen, Diet of (1181) XIII-498d; (1187) XV-212b.
- Gelon, Tyrant of Syracuse XIV-39a; and Hamilcar XIII-773a.
- Geloof en Wetenschap, periodical XI-681b.
- Geiro, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d.
- Gelthuss, Arnolt VII-90d.
- Gelu, Jacques, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b; Tours episcopate XV-2c.
- Gelupa, Tibetan sect XIV-719b.
- Gelves, Leonor de Milan, Countess of VII-295a.
- Gemail, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b.
- Gemara, Babylonian IV-158c; XII-618c; XIV-435d; 716b.
- Palestinian IV-436b.
- Gem-Aton, temple V-339d.
- Gematría VIII-591a; in Apocalypse I-598d; in Kabbalah V-702b.
- Gembicki, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d.
- Laurentius, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Włocławek episcopate XV-681d.
- GEMBOLOURS (GEMBLACUM; GEMBOLOUX)**, Abbey of VI-407d; X-679d.
- Gemeindevertretung III-44c.
- Geminelli, Biagio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b.
- Geminianus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b.
- II (III), Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b.
- Geminus Victor, Bishop of Furni VI-324c.
- Geminus of Rhodes, astrologer II-20b.
- Gemistus of Plethon. *See* Plethon.
- Gemlin, Leopold, X-139a.
- Gemma, mother of St. Lasarian VIII-638b.
- Cornelius, astronomer IX-251a.
- Gemman, Irish bard IV-136a.
- Gemmata I-252a.
- Gemme, Saint, martyr IX-6b.
- Gemmei, Empress of Japan VIII-311c.
- Gemmingen, Konrad von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b.
- Riel von, Archbishop of Mainz XI-786c.
- Gemmola, monastery II-375c.
- Gemmules, in stavism II-33b.
- Gemona, Basilio Rolla da, missionaryary VI-294a.
- Sisters of, tertiary XIV-643d.
- Gems. *See* Stones, Precious.
- Gen., abbr. I-24c.
- Genava, Diocese of. *See* Geneva.
- Genazzano, Italy, Augustinian church VII-286b; shrine XI-361b; 421d; XII-91b.
- Gendarmes, Papal XV-280c; 300b; archive XV-290b.
- Gendreau, Edmond, XV-738a.
- Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Tong-king VII-778a.
- Genalogy, Ange de Sainte Rosalie on I-476c; and anthropometry XVI-39a; Arab VI-409c; Hebrew VI-409c; Tanguay XIV-443c.
- BIBLICAL** VI-408b; Antediluvian I-551c; deficiencies IV-409d; in Genesis II-185b; importance VI-409c; introductory phrase VI-408c; lists VI-408c; sources VI-409b; system I-551d.
- OF CHRIST** VI-410a; I-235a; XIV-242b; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; St. Luke's VI-410c; St. Matthew's VI-410b; in Old Testament XIV-597b; in Synoptic XIV-390c.
- Genebald, Saint, Bishop of Laon XII-729b; XIV-131a.
- GENEBRARD, GILBERT** VI-412a; IV-160d; IX-99b; XIV-593b; on Calvinists XV-429a; on Pentateuch XI-652d.
- Gener, Jean Baptiste, theologian XII-381c; XIV-595a; 703a.
- General, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c.
- Assembly, Presbyterian VI-255b; XII-392d; 581d.
- Baptists II-278d.
- CHAPTER** VI-412b; XII-754d; 759a; Dominican XI-356d; 359b; of nuns XI-167b.
- College for Native Clergy XII-700b.
- Councils. *See* Councils, General.
- Directory, Berlin XII-522a.
- Judgment. *See* Judgment, General.
- Miscellany, periodical XIII-271a.
- Resurrection. *See* Resurrection, General.
- GENERATION** VI-412d; Albigenian view I-268b; of Christ I-150b; 151a.
- Divine: ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Aranda on I-678b; in Koran I-316b; St. Thomas on XV-67b; Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c.
- spontaneous II-571b; IV-473d; spontaneous, Pasteur on XI-536d; Totemistic theory XIV-724a; Wolf's theory II-574d.
- Generationism XV-14d.
- Generosa, Saint XII-513a; catacomb of III-420a; 513a; IV-522c.
- Generosus, Saint XII-180a.
- martyr XIV-747c.
- Genes, Saint. *See* Genesius.
- Genesar. *See* Genesareth.
- Genesar, Water of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of.
- GENESARETH** VI-413a; XIV-716d.
- Genesis, Book of III-270d; XI-647d; XVI-66d; Abraham in I-52b; Adam in I-129c; Amalecites I-377b; Amraphel I-441b; antediluvian I-551c; 552a; antiquity of I-664c; in Assyriology I-53d; Astruc on II-31d; IV-492d; St. August-
- tine on II-90b; St. Bonaventura on II-653c; chronology III-732b; on Creation I-129c; VII-310b; on Deluge I-721a; IV-702b; etymology in I-129b; Eve V-646c; genealogies II-185b; introduction XI-647d; Jewish (Torah) III-267d; in Jubilees, Book of I-604d; legendary elements I-54a; in liturgical week XV-575d; Philo Judeus on XII-23c; and science I-622b; XII-148b; in Septuagint XII-722b; St. Victorinus on XV-414a; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-461Ba; Waagen on XV-521a; Wilton on XV-647c.
- Little. *See* Jubilees, Book of.
- GENESIUS**, martyr VI-413c; IX-743b; XIV-559b; tomb III-515c.
- GENESIUS**, Bishop of Clermont VI-413b; IV-54a.
- GENESIUS**, Count of Clermont VI-413c.
- Saint, abbot of Fontenelle IX-472d.
- Bishop of Laganaria VIII-741a.
- GENESIUS**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-413c; IX-472d.
- Wilhelm, Hebrew scholar VII-181b.
- OF ARLES**, martyr VI-413b; I-238c.
- Genest, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta. *See* Campan, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta.
- Genestus, Archbishop of Lyons. *See* Genesius.
- Genet, Eleazar, composer X-601a.
- Genethliacs, in Greece II-20b.
- Genethlius, Bishop of Carthage V-126c; IX-61c.
- Genetics, science. *See* Mendelism.
- Genetivus, Bishop of Tdy XV-105b.
- Geneva, town, Switzerland Arbitration Court (1872) XV-173a; "Articles" (1537) III-196d; Calvin in III-196b; convention VII-480b; France annexes XIV-360c; Freemasonry IX-786b; Madame Guyon VII-93a; Knox VIII-681b; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Servetus, monument to III-198b; Socialist congress (1863) I-452d; university III-197d.
- Diocese of. *See* Lausanne and Geneva.
- Bible II-142a; XV-376d.
- College for Native Clergy XII-700b.
- Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a.
- Genevievans I-95b.
- GENEVIEVE, SAINT** VI-413d; in Paris XI-481c; feast III-163b; VI-359b; 360a; and Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-475a; (ills.) VI-414d; XI-402a; XI-facing 486; XII-585c; 585d; facing 586; medal X-112b; tomb XI-481c; 488b; reliquary (ill.) VI-facing 170.
- Saint, Abbey of. *See* Saint Genevieve, Abbey of.
- Saint, Canonesses of VI-414d.
- Saint, Canons Regular of VI-414d.
- Saint, Daughters of VI-414d; VII-408c.
- of Brabant IX-122d.
- of New France. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine.
- GENEZARETH, LAND OF** VI-415a.
- Genga, Annibale della, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a.
- Annibale Francesco Clemente Melchiorre Girolamo Nicola della. *See* Leo XII, Pope.
- Bartolommeo II-303b.
- GIROLAMO VI-415c.
- Gengberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert.
- Genenbach, monastery II-194b.
- Genulphus, Saint VIII-790b.
- Genialis, heretic VIII-530b.
- GENICOT, EDWARD** VI-415d; on violation of poverty XII-326b.
- Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) III-640b; 641c; X-430b; 690a.
- Genii. *See* Jinns.
- Genin, Jean-Baptiste-Marie, missionary V-188d; XI-114d.
- Vincent X-411a.
- Genio Cattolico, periodical XI-684a.
- Genitori, hymn XIV-445b.
- Genitus, legend III-141b.
- Genius, worship of IV-684d.
- Genizah IX-627d; XV-381c.
- Genk, Jan van, Bishop of Brede II-752d.
- Genki, artist VIII-314d.
- Genlis, Madame de II-284a.
- GENNADIUS I, SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416a; III-520d; X-489d.
- GENNADIUS II**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416b; 768c; 771c; IV-305a; on reunion VI-113a; and Roman theology VI-768b.
- Bishop of Hesebon, and Council of Nicea VII-295c.
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-262b; 268d.
- Bishop of Teos XV-513b.
- Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a.
- OF MARSEILLES (SCHOLASTICUS)** VI-417d; on Commodianus IV-105c; on Gennadius I VI-416b; and Latin literature IX-25c; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; on Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Orsarius XI-328d; on Pamphilus XI-437c; on Paulinus of Nola IX-297c; on Pelagius XI-604c; on St. Petronius XI-782b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on Prudentius XII-518c; on Bishop Severian XIII-742b; on Ticonius XIV-721c; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c.
- Gennari, Casimiro, cardinal XVI-18a; on property, ecclesiastical XI-172a.
- Gennath, gate, Jerusalem VII-426d; VIII-351d.
- Gennesaret. *See* Genesareth.
- Genning, Darby, martyr V-477d.
- GENNINGS, EDMUND**, martyr VI-418c; XV-581a; 611d.
- JOHN** VI-418c; V-139b.
- Genoa, town, Italy, Alessi's work in I-284a; Castello's frescoes III-409b; Charles V besieges VI-264a; Chios III-689c; Columbus monument (ill.) IV-148a; and Corsica VI-172c; Doria V-134b; and Elba V-371d; guilds VII-71c; lace VII-729b; in Liguria Republic, X-685c; and Pisa XII-111b; and Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Venice XV-337b; Ventimiglia conquered XV-343b.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-419b; XII-78d; and Blessed Ambrose of Siena I-388d; St. Bartholomew's Church II-317c; Brignole-Sale College XII-230c; Brigitine monastery II-786b; Carmelite convent III-362d; cathedral VI-678b; cathedral (ill.) VI-420b; Council (1292) VIII-262c; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Georgius Stella, Annals of XIV-239c; In Genoa Domini VII-718c; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; map VIII-facing 294; and Milan I-395a; sacro catino XII-561d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-289a.
- John of. *See* John of Genoa.
- Genoise Castles I-785c.
- Tower IV-301d.
- Genossenschaft VII-69c.
- Genou. *See* Genulfus.
- Genoude, Abbé de, editor XI-676a.
- Antonius Eugenius de XV-372a.
- Genovefa of Brabant. *See* Genevieve of Brabant.
- Genre painting XV-739d.
- Gens de main morte X-579b.
- du Large, tribe IX-367d.
- Genseric, Vandal king XV-268c; Balearic Islands subdued II-222a; Carthage captured I-192b; and Leo I IX-156d; and



- St. Possidius XI-318a; and Tripolitana XV 50b
- Genshi-sai** VII-1405a
- Genson**, See Genson
- Genthius**, King of Illyria II-005b; VII 603b
- Gentile**, Blessed XII-007a
- Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII 717c
- Domenico M., Bishop of Savona XIII-000b
- Giovanni Valentino III-107d
- Partino da Montelloro, cardinal VII 650d
- DA FABRIANO** VI-421c; IX-250c; XI 300b; adoration of the Magi (ill.) IX-82b; San Nicolo, painting in (ill.) VI 421b
- da Foligno, physician X-127c
- da Matelica, Blessed, martyr V 711b
- da Spoleto, Franciscan VI-281d
- GENTILES** VI-422c; and abstinence I-72d; and the Church I-110a; controversy II-301a; VIII-537c; Ezechiel, prophecies of V 735b; Jewish teaching on VIII-550b; St. Luke on I 120c; mission III-300d; III 747b; oblations XI-217b; origin XII-370d; St. Paul's mission XI-570a; status XI 670b
- GENTILI, ALOYSIUS** VI-422d; XIII 201a
- Charles, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
- Gian Carlo, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-02d
- Gentilis**, Bishop of Ostmo XI-338d
- Gentilly**, Council of VI-73b; XI-575b
- Gentius**, King of Illyria. See Genthius
- Gentleman's Magazine** IX-422d
- Gentz**, Friedrich, chancellor VIII-323a; X 246b; political writings VI-507d; X-027c
- Genua**. See Genova
- Genuard**, Gerlando Maria, Bishop of Aci-Reale I-105a
- Genuefectores**, penitents VI-425c; XI 630d
- GENUELEXION** VI-423d; bidding prayers VI-425c; catechumens VI-426a; to christen III-607c; to cross I-353a; IX-557a; in early Church VI-424a; with Gloria VI-584c; in Gospel ceremony VI-602c; 603a; in Holy Mary VII-111c; in liturgy VI-425c; VI 427a; Newcan decrees VI-425b; in Old Law VI-424a; as penitential attitude VI-425a; at Prayer VI-424a; 424c; 426b; Redemptions, penitential XI 658c; sacraments; reception of VI-426c; in Summ Rite XIII-480b; in worship XV-710b
- Genuina**, Vincenza XIV-558a
- Genuino**, Vespasiano, sculptor VI 367a
- Genulfus**, Bishop of Cohors III-141b
- Genus** V-659c; in Aristotle's philosophy I-714d; God's independence of XIV-323a; substance as XIV-322d; Tournemont's distinction XIV-700d; in Universals' problem XI 92a
- Genza**, Gnostic work VI-600d; X-706b
- Geoffrey, Saint**. See Coelfrid, Saint
- Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
- Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
- Bishop of Salis XIV-133c
- Archbishop of York VII-520d; XV-734b
- Abbot of Vézelay XIII-710a
- OF CLAIRVAUX VI-427b; at Fontaines Abbey VI-161a
- OF DUNSTABLE (OF GORHAM) VI-427d; tapestry of XIV-449d
- of Ludham, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF MONMOUTH VI-428a; IX-123c; XIII-333a; on amphibalus I-233a; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; William of Newburgh on XV-634d
- OF VENDOME VI-428b; as hymnodist VII 603b; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII 96b
- Plantagenet VII 220d
- the Bordered, Count of Anjou V-017a; and Berengarius II-487c
- See Godfrey
- Geoffroy**, Bishop of Chartres VIII 257a
- Abbot of Savigny XIII-480c
- de Montbray, Blessed, Bishop of Coutances IX 456d
- Geoghegan**, Patrick Bonaventura Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; VI-083a; VIII-147c; X-155a
- Geognostische = paläontologische Beiträge**, periodical XV 521b
- GEOGRAPHY**, Europe V-007a
- AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY** II-121b; Agrain I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-061c; Armenierstadt I-730d; Banjaluka II-252b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-094a; Brion I-793d; Brinn III-11d; Budweis III 44c; Cansova III-107c; Cattaro III-450d; Cracow IV-44c; Crisium IV-490c; Croatia IV-510b; Csegrad IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-006a; Dinkovar IV-700d; Epieria V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322d; Gora-Gradiska VI-654c; Grosswardein VII-40a; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-04c; Haedud-Dorogh IX-35d; Hungary VI-547b; Kalocsa Bacs VIII-594d; Karinthia VII 606c; Komorn VII-688c; Krein VIII 600b; Laimbach VII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Lesina IX-191b; Lina IX-273c; Lugos IX-410b; Munkacs X-561b; Mostar and Murkanke-Trobinje X-590c; Munkács X-634b; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Olmütz XI 247a; Parenio Pola XI-480b; Prigne XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambar and Sanok XII-532d; Ragusa XII-633d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-411b; Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XII-068d; Seekau XIII 672b; Sorjavo XIII-725a; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato = Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinmanger XIV-284d; Sout-weissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szentmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Tinn XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22d; Tréut XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Vespérin XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zeugg Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b
- BELGIUM** XI-395b; Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-230a; Mechlin X-104a; Namur X-670a; Tournai XIV-798b
- BULGARIA** III-40a; Maricanopolis IX-645c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Gades III-472c
- DENMARK** IV-722d; Aarhus XVI-1a; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; Odense XII-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
- ENGLAND** V-431b; Bath and Wells II-347c; Beverly Minster II-540a; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Canterbury III-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Chester III-649c; Chichester II-657c; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-390b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318c; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232b; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; Middlesbrough X-286a; New-
- port XI-15a; Northampton XI-107c; Norwich XI-121d; Nottingham XI-133a; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-206d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-399c; Salisbury XIII-401a; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-692d; Winchester XV-640d; Windsor XV-651d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
- FRANCE** VI-100b; Aix I-200b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-480b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Auxerre XIII-718a; Autun II-444a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-300c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-082b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy XIII-08a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Chalon-sur-Marne III-360b; Chantilly III-506d; Chartres II-035b; Clermont IV-53c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XV-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-704c; Evreux V-671b; Fréjus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26b; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-0a; Laval IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lorraine IX-362c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Lunen IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; Marsoilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680b; Nantes X-081c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Nice XI-45b; Nîmes XI-83a; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Pamiers XI-435c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-068a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodez XIII-107d; Rouen XIII-208d; St. Briens XIII-340b; St. Claude XI-641b; St. Cloud XI-342d; St. Denis XIII-344b; St. Dié XIII-344d; St. Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; St. Pol de Léon XII-612a; Savoy XIII-492b; Sées XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarantaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XV-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-360a; Viviers XV-493c
- GERMANY** VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Anhalt I-513d; Augsburg II-73b; Baden II-104b; Bamberg II-242d; Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Breslau II-761a; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Cöln IV-566b; Dresden V-156d; Eichstätt V-364c; Ermland V-522a; Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237a; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313c; Gnesen-Posen VII-590b; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VI-208c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippé IX-276a; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Meissen X-148d; Metz X-247a; Minden X-323a; Munich Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Olden-
- burg XI-237c; Osnaabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Passau XI-519b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-338b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratiabon XII-657a; Ratsburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rottenburg XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxo-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-504a; Silesia XIII-790c; Spoyor XIV-214d; Strassburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601c; Wittenberg XV-078d; Würtemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c
- GRECE** VI-735b; Amyclæ I-444d; Argos I-700b; Athens, Christian II-43b; Athens, modern diocese II-40c; Mount Athos II-47d; Cardia III-333a; Carystus III-365d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-681a; Cyclades, Andros XIV-34b; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Eurcea V-607a; Ionian Islands VII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-160c; Messene X-212c; Pharsalus XI-790c; Proconessus XIV-449d; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Tannarus XIV-420b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-500d; Thaumaci XIV-550d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thessa XIV-639a; Thessalonica XIV-629c; Tine and Mykonos XIV-730c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
- HOLLAND** VII-386d; Amsterdam I-441d; Bois-le-Duc II-625b; Brada II-752b; Haarlem VII-95a; Hague VII-108b; Rotterdam XIII-110a; Utrecht XV-246d
- IRELAND** VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-099c; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyn IV-72c; Drogheda IV-370c; Enniscorthy IV-742c; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Forns VI-45b; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killybeg VIII-640c; Killybeg VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII 201d; Tasm XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
- ITALY** VII-208b; Aconessa I-101a; Aci-Reale I-155a; Acquapendente I-100a; Agui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Alessandria Terralba I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura and Acquaviva I-345d; Amalfi I-370b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias and Tempio I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona and Umana I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona-Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-601a; Aquino, Sora, and Pontecorvo I-562d; Arzano I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Ascoli-Satriano and Cingolana I-774a; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa II-151d; Baguora II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella



II-559d; Biancchio II-581a; Robbio II-605b; Borgio II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-688a; Borgo San Sepolcro II-688b; Bova II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brescia II-700a; Brindisi II-787d; Cagliari II-139c; Cagli e Pergola II-110a; Canuso II-114d; Cattagrona II-119a; Caltanissetta II-190a; Calvi and Teano II-195a; Camerino II-216d; Campagna II-220b; Capaccio and Vailo II-307d; Capua III-319c; Carli II-347d; Carpi III-374c; Casale Monferrato III-390a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all'Jonio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Cantanzaro III-430c; Catania III-429d; Cava and Sarno III-467c; Cefalù III-470b; Ceneda III-519b; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-540d; Chiavari III-652c; Chieti III-659a; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi-Pienza III-690d; Città della Pieve III-793a; Città di Castello III-793b; Civita Castellana and Orte and Gallese III-798b; Civitavecchia and Corneto III-798c; Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107a; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; Elba V-371c; Fabriano and Matelica V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Fano V-785a; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-165b; Fiesole VI-70b; Florio VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Fraganti VI-243a; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Gallitelli-Nuoro VI-371a; Genova VI-419b; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-570d; Gravina and Monte Peloso VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; Iglesias VII-638d; Inola VII-693d; Ischia VII-185a; Isernia and Venafro VII-185b; Ivrea VII-258b; Jesi VII-372c; Lucania VII-732c; Lamezia and Ortono VIII-774d; Lariano IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leshorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Lucca IX-405a; Lucca IX-405b; Luni-Barsaia-Brunato IX-436a; Macerata and Tolentino IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; Marsi IX-718d; Marone Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Meli and Rapolla X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Mirabilla Urbis Roma X-337c; Modona X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta Torlazzi and Giovenazzo X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Montopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepulciano X-531c; Muro-Lucano X-545b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni and Terni X-704a; Nepi and Sutri X-750b; Niesastro XI-47b; Nicotina XI-71c; Nicotina and Tropaei XI-72a; Nocera XI-86d; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Nola XI-89c; Norcia XI-101c; Noto XI-126b; Novara XI-134b; Nucera XI-171b; Oginistra XI-223d; Orpido Manerba XI-262a; Orin XI-302a; Oristano XI-316c; Orvieto XI-331c; Ostia XI-338d; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Padua XI-355c; Palermo XI-419b;

Palestrina XI-421b; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Parma XI-505a; Patti XI-507a; Pavia XI-502b; Poggio and Atri XI-638c; Perugia XI-730a; Pesaro XI-739d; Pescaia XI-740a; Pienza XI-690b; Piazza Armerina XI-72c; Piedmont XII-70c; Pinerolo XI-102a; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Pollenzo XII-212b; Pontremoli XII-234d; Portofino XII-280a; Porto and Santa Rufina XII-280a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato, XII-117d; Ravenna XII-692b; Recanati and Loreto XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XII-54a; Rimini XII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62d; Romano XIII-203a; Ruvo and Bitonto XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XII-390b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Marco and Bisignano XIII-448d; San Marino XIII-449a; San Martino al Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado and Urbina XIII-459c; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sassari XIII-478c; Sassari XIII-480a; Savona and Noli XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Segusium XIII-737d; Siena XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana and Pitagorio XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillacore XIV-239a; Sulmona XIV-321b; Sura XIV-345a; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teleso XIV-470d; Teramo XIV-514b; Ternoli XIV-518a; Terracina, Sezze, Piperno XIV-518b; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Trani and Barletta XIV-16d; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscany XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Urbino XV-221b; Valva and Sulmona XV-234c; Verona XV-354a; Verona XV-342d; Ventimiglia IX-343a; Veroli XV-348c; la Verna XV-358b; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-400b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-420b; Viterbo and Toccenella XV-487a; Volterra XV-504d

**LUXEMBURG IX-465c**  
**MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS:**  
 Balearic Isles II-221d; Mallorca and Ibiza IX-556c; Minorca X-332a  
 Corsica III-399d; Ajaccio I-238d  
 Crete, Candia III-244d; Candia III-249b; Chersonesus II-646c; Rhodes III-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Larnaca VII-768c; Miloportania X-317d; Rhythyma XIII-19c  
 Cyprus IV-589d; Amathus I-381a; Chytroi III-766a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457c; Salamina XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamasus XIV-440b; Tremethus XV-30b  
 Malta IX-574c; Gozo VI-687c  
**MONACO X-447a**  
**MONTENEGRO X-529d**  
 Norway XI-17c; XI-84d; Bergen XVI-9c; Hamar XVI-43d; Oslo XVI-65b; Stavanger XVI-76a; Trondheim XV-64a  
**PORTUGAL XII-297b; Beja II-303d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; Coimbra IV-95b; Évora V-670d; Faro V-780a; Guarda VII-49b; Lagos VII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; Oporto XI-280b; Port**

Alegre XII-283c; Vizeu XV-496c  
**RUMANIA XIII-224d; Bukarest III-45b; Jassy VIII-325b; Tomi XIV-776c**  
**RUSSIA (in Europe) XIII-231d; Artyv I-765a; Chelm and Belz III-645d; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-202b; Lublin IX-403b; Lutsk, Zhitomir and Kamenetz IX-403d; Minsk X-333d; Moscow X-428d; Moscow X-501c; Ploek XIII-160d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; Sejny XIII-688a; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555a; Wladislav XIV-680c**  
**SCOTLAND XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dundee V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-677c; Kirkwall VIII-602c; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c**  
**SERBIA XIII-732a; Belgrade and Medvedevo II-407a; Komesana XII-703c**  
**SPAIN XIV-169b; Almería I-325a; Andalusia I-465a; Astorga II-18d; Avila II-160c; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-285d; Barcelona II-289d; Burgos III-65d; Cadix III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Ciudad Real III-793c; Ciudad Rodrigo III-793d; Compostela IV-187d; Cordova IV-350a; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gaudix XVI-43c; Granada VI-500a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-36d; Granada VI-723a; Huesca VII-513b; Jace VIII-200a; Jaén VIII-267b; Leon IX-175a; Lerida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcala IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; Mondoñedo X-477a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Orotano XI-316c; Osnia XI-330b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Pamplona XI-437c; Plasencia XII-157c; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-496b; Segorbe XII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Sevilla XIII-744b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Solonca XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XIV-86c; Táy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-406d; Vitoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d**  
**SWEDEN XIV-347a; XVI-53d; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strängnäs XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexjö XVI-81a; Westman X-592c**  
**SWITZERLAND XIV-358a; Agoum I-205a; Basle-Lugano II-339d; Berne II-507d; Chur III-743b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhodra XIII-184a; Saint Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d**  
**THE TURKISH EMPIRE (in Europe) XV-97a; Achrida I-103c; Adrianople I-161a; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Binda II-427b; Beroea II-614d; Bodone II-606c; Bylla II-92c; Csanopolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Chariopolis III-589d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Cilicia IV-513d; Delcus IV-606a; Druspia V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Illyria VII-663b; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum**

X-601c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Polytylum XII-223c; Pulati XII-561d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Seutari XIII-648a; Helymbria XII-692d; Serrae XII-731b; Sopolia XIV-160c; Thamos XIV-550b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16b  
**WATER XV-532b; Bangor II-239d; Landaff XI-316d; Meville X-187d; Saint Asaph XIII-437b**  
**ASIA I-773b**  
**ARMENIA II-52b**  
**CYPRUS III-647c; Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-262a; Trincomalee XV-16c**  
**CHINA III-663b; Amoy I-437c; Che-King XVI-82b; Cheli, Central XVI-82c; Cheli, Maritime XVI-82c; Honan XVI-68b; XVI-83d; Hong-Kong VII-450d; K'un-Su, Northern VIII-692d; K'un-Su, Southern VIII-692c; Kiangnan VIII-635b; Kiangsi, Eastern VIII-634d; Kiangsi, Northern VIII-635a; Kiangsi, Southern VIII-635c; Kien Chung XVI-84a; Kwang-Si VIII-712a; Kwang-Tung VIII-712d; Kwei-Chow VIII-713d; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-565d; Mongolia X-479b; Shensi, Northern XIII-752b; Shensi, Southern XIII-752c; Shan-tung XIII-752c; Shensi, Central XVI-84d; Shensi, Northern XIII-755d; XVI-85a; Shen-si, Southern XIII-755a; Sze-ch'uan XVI-85a; Szechwan, Eastern XIV-420a; Szechwan, North-Western XIV-420b; Szechwan, Western XIV-420d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Turkistan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b**  
**COREA IV-361c; Seoul XVI-82d; Taekdo XVI-82d**  
**INDIA VII-722d; Akra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-316c; Amam I-793d; Amam II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta III-152b; Changanacherry III-673a; Cochin IV-76c; Combatores IV-56a; Dacca IV-601b; Duttam IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Gon VI-602d; Hyderabad-Dacca VII-592c; Kadiristan and Kashmir VII-591b; Kandy VIII-590c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VII-702a; Kumbakonam VIII-710c; Lahore VII-742d; Laon VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madras IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-589d; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Pondicherry XII-224d; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Saint Thomas of Mylapur XIII-382c; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatnam XV-490a**  
**INDO-CHINA VII-765b**  
**JAPAN VIII-297a; Hakodate VII-116a; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-335c; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d**  
**MALAY ARCHIPELAGO:**  
 Borneo II-687a  
*Patriarchate of East Indies* VII-734d  
 Java, Batavia II-346c  
 New Guinea X-783a; Kaiser-wilhelmsland VIII-592d  
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS XII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Calbayogana XIII-415d; Cebu III-471a; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; Palawan XI-417d; Samar and Leyte XIII-415d; Tuguegarao XV-86d; Zamboanga XV-747a**



- Sumatra XIV-333c**  
**PERSLA XI-712b; Salamas XIII-402c; Sehna XIII-687b; Urmiah XV-225a**  
**RUSSIA (IN ASIA) Siberia XIII-767c; Turkestan, Russian XV-96d**  
**SIAM XIII-765b**  
**TIBET XIV-718b**  
**TURKISH EMPIRE (IN ASIA)**  
 Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adana I-135d; Aden I-141c; Adullum I-152b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244c; Alala I-245b; Aleppo I-233b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastria I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amida I-429c; Amisus I-430b; Amorio I-433b; Anastasiopolis I-454c; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anemurium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antipholos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 674c; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-687d; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Arcas I-687c; Archelais I-694d; Arcopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arindela I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-782c; Aspendus I-792d; Assyria II-7b; Attalia II-60b; Attuda II-66c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bageis II-203a; Balaneia II-215d; Barbalissos II-234d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Beirut II-392b; Birtha II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Bothrys II-708b; Brusa III-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Caesarea III-133c; Caesarea Palestine III-134b; Caesarea Philippi III-135a; Callinicus III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambysopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Capernaum III-309c; Capitolias III-309d; Carmel III-354c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel, III-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedus III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celerideris III-477b; Ceramus III-537d; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcodon III-554c; Charadrus III-588b; Chios III-689c; Chrysopolis III-743a; Cibyra III-768a; Cidyessus III-770b; Cinna III-776d; Ciresium III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudopolis (Bithynium) IV-5c; Claudopolis (Möt) IV-8b; Clazomenae IV-10c; Cocessus IV-80a; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colosse IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-294a; Constantinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402b; Corydallos IV-402d; Cotenna IV-421b; Cotieum IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyme IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cyzicus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danat II-616d; Damsara IV-627d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664c; Derbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dioscarea IV-798b; Diocelea V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Dionysias V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Dorylaeum V-136b; Edessa V-282b; Elaea V-371b; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emesa V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-425d; Ephesus V-490d; Erythrae V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Eucarpia V-572d; Euxoxia V-597d; Eunemia V-604d; Europus V-614a; Ewaria V-572c; Flavius VI-99b; Flaviopolis VI-99d; Gabala VI-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesareth VI-415a; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gezireh VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-631b; Haicarnassus VII-117b; Halaca VII-141c; Hama VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Helenopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-228d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Membidi) VII-322a; Hierapolis (Kotchisar) VII-322c; Hierocessarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippos VII-362c; Hypæpa VII-604c; Iboza VII-615a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipsus VIII-98b; Irenopolis VIII-131d; Isaura VIII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Isaphan VII-192c; Issus VIII-201c; Jaffa VII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; Julopolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharpur VIII-633b; Lagania VIII-741a; Lampasaca VIII-770d; Lamus VIII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-105c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Linoe IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lybia IX-478a; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-537d; Mallus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Marcopolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis X-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia X-210d; Metellopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Miletopolis X-302b; Miletus X-303d; Mitylene X-407a; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopsuestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasa X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Nacolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Nazianzus X-728c; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Neocessarea (Caesarea) X-741c; Neocessarea (Cabra) X-741d; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Olba X-235a; Orthopolis X-330c; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-414d; Patara XI-541b; Pednelius XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Pentacomia XI-646a; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippopolis XII-18b; Philomelion XII-25a; Phocæa XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara 101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogle XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreon XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Polemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Ramatha XII-637b; Rhagathæa XII-18b; Rhessena XIII-18d; Rhizus XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Roseau XIII-191b; Sagalassus XIII-324c; Samaria XIII-416a; Samos XIII-421d; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Sasima XIII-482a; Satala XIII-485d; Sauatra XIII-486d; Sebaste XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689c; Selge XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiopolis XIII-727c; Sicheim XIII-771b; Sidon (Melchite see) XIII-776d; Sidon (titular see) XIII-777d; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Sinis XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Sinuria XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Sophene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sozusa XIV-166d; Stauronopolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Synaus XIV-382b; Synnada XIV-387c; Syria XIV-399b; XV-97b; Tabæ XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Temnus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Mt. Thabor, XIV-551d; Themaciara XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-566c; Thermae Basilice XIV-629b; Thyatira XIV-713d; Thyrias XIV-714a; Tiberias, See of XIV-716d; Tiberopolis XIV-717b; Timbria XIV-725d; Tipopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-748a; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XIV-16c; Trapezopolis XV-23d; Trebizond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41c; Troas XV-63b; Trocmades XV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forzol XV-745b; Zakho XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoara XV-762d
- Africa I-151b**  
**ARABIA I-151b; Axum II-163a; Ethiopia V-566a; Calla VI-348b; Kafa, Southern XVI-65b**  
**ALGIER I-311a; Caesarea [Mauritanie] III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola IV-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Gratiopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Lesbi I-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madaura IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Rusciade XIII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste XIV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Thveste XIV-634c; Tibassa XIV-738b; Tubune XV-84b; Zarai XV-752b**  
**CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE IV-228b; Congo, Upper XVI-80c; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-82a; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Wellé XV-579d; XVI-69c**  
**DAHOMAY IV-603d**  
**DAMARALAND IV-610d**  
**EAST AFRICA, BRITISH, Kenya VIII-616c; Nyassa XI-172b; XVI-84d; Shaba XI-735a; Victoria, Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria, Northern Southern XV-413c**  
**EAST AFRICA, GERMAN, Bagamoyo II-202a; XVI-82a; Kilima-Njaro XVI-84b; Uyanyan-yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c**  
**EGYPT V-329c; Akhmim I-239a; Alexandria I-299d; Antinoë I-564b; Arsinoë I-754d; Atrib I-59a; Berenice II-489b; Bubastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus II-297b; Cassim III-402d; Coptos IV-354c; Cusa IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Darnis IV-635d; Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d; Gerraia VI-530c; Hephestus VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hermopolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; Memphis X-176c; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyrynchos XI-377d; Panopolis XI-445d; Phacusa XI-788c; Pharbatus XI-789b; Ptolemais XII-553a; Rhinocolura XIII-19b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-443d**
- 512c; Terenuthis XIV-515d; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesus XIV-567b; Thumis XIV-658a**  
**ERTHREA XVI-68b; 82d**  
**FRENCH CONGO, Gaboon VI-828c; Loango IX-317a**  
**GUIANA VII-62a**  
**IVORY COAST XVI-83d; Korogo XVI-68d**  
**KAMERUN VIII-596a**  
**LIBERIA IX-216d**  
**MADAGASCAR IX-509c; XVI-84b; Betsio XVI-85a; Diego Saurez XVI-82d; Fianarantsoa XVI-81b; Fort Dauphin XIV-83d; Tananarive XVI-85b**  
**MOROCCO X-574b; XVI-84d; Rusaddir XII-230a; Tingis (Tangier) XIV-736a**  
**NAMAQUALAND XVI-68d**  
**NIGERIA XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin II-480a**  
**PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA XII-311c; Mozambique X-610a**  
**PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA XII-312d; Angola and Congo I-512a; Cimbebasia, Upper III-727d**  
**SAHARA XII-327c**  
**SENEGAMBIA XIII-715b**  
**SIERRA LEONE XIII-733a**  
**SOMALILAND XIV-139b; Benadir II-426c**  
**SOUTH AFRICA, BRITISH, Basutoland II-346a; XVI-82b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of, Cape of VI-645c; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi XV-746b; XVI-69c; Zululand XV-766b**  
**SOUTHWEST AFRICA, GERMAN, Cambebasia, Lower III-773a; XVI-68b**  
**SUDAN XIV-325b; XVI-85a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Khartum XVI-84a**  
**TRIPOLI XV-58d; XVI-69c; Augile II-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Girba VI-570d; Leptis Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-84c; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticella XIV-721a**  
**TUNIS XV-88d; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capasa III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575a; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenæ VII-362d; Lares IX-3c; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sica Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbora XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thannæ XIV-553a; Thapsus XV-556b; Thelepte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thububo Minus XIV-709d; Thugha (Dougga) XIV-710b; Usilla XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b**  
**UGANDA, Upper Nile Vicariate XV-205b**  
**WEST AFRICA, Fernando-Po XVI-83b**  
**ZANZIBAR XVI-85b**  
**AMERICA I-409b**  
**CANADA III-227b; Alberta XIII-482b; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Antigonish I-562d; Athabasca II-33b; British Columbia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Caughnawaga III-458a; Charlottetown III-632b; Chat-ham III-642a; Chicoutimi III-658b; Edmonton XVI-35d; Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81a; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliethe VIII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-658d; Mackenzie IX-504a; Manitoba IX-602d; Mont Laurier XVI-36b; Montreal X-547c**  
**NOVA SCOTIA XI-135a; Acadia I-90d; Halifax VII-117c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-**



- 611a; Peterborough XI-756b; Prince Albert XII-427b; Quebec, Archdiocese XII-593d; Quebec, province XII-598b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouski XIII-594; Saint Albert XIII-329d; St. Boniface XIII-339b; Saint-John XIII-355a; Saskatchewan XIII-482b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sherbrooke XIII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-261a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Yukon XV-738a
- Newfoundland* X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; Saint John's XIII-356b; Saint Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376a
- GREENLAND VI-777d**
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XV-156d; Alabama I-240a; Alaska I-246c; Albany I-256b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368a; Arizona I-719b; XVI-5b; Arkansas I-724c; Aurierville III-111b; Baker City II-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-104d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; Brooklyn II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81b; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cincinnati III-773b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129a; Columbia IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Connecticut IV-253c; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-720c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143b; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-735b; Indianapolis VII-744a; Iowa VII-93c; Kansas VII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-45a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VIII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24a; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-41c; Montana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-522b; Nashville X-704d; Natchez X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775b; Newark V-779d; New Hampshire X-785a; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York, State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdenburg XI-222c; Ohio XI-225d; Oklahoma XI-230c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburg XII-121a; Portland XI-257a; Providence XII-509c; Rhode Island XII-20a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fé XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488b; Seranton XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XIV-10b; Sioux Falls XIV-10c; South Carolina XIV-157b; South Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont XV-354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; Washington, State of XV-560b; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-640d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c**
- BRITISH HONDURAS VII-449d**
- COSTA RICA IV-417d; San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d**
- GUATEMALA VII-54a**
- HONDURAS, COMAYAGUA IV-151c**
- MEXICO X-250b; Mexico, Archdiocese X-269c; Aguas Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Chihuahua III-659b; Chilapa III-659b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapám de León VII-505c; León IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; Michoacán X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XI-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosí XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tulaquingo XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatán XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c**
- SALVADOR, San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XIII-450d**
- XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c**
- WEST INDIES:**
- Bahama Islands* II-204b; San Salvador XIII-450c
- Cuba* IV-558d; Camagüey XVI-34d; Cienfuegos III-770c; Havana VII-155c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Río XII-101b
- Curaçao* IV-569d
- Dominica, Roseau* XIII-191b
- Guadaloupe* VII-44b
- Haiti* VII-114b; Cap-Haïtien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Dominican Republic V-110c; Port-au-Prince XIII-284c
- Jamaica* VIII-270d
- Martinique* IX-731b
- Porto Rico* XII-291d
- Santo Domingo* XIII-463c
- Trinidad*, Port of Spain XII-291a
- SOUTH AMERICA XV-230d**
- Argentine Republic I-702 d; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Cordova IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VII-798b; Salta XIII-404a; Santa Fé XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucumán XV-85a**
- Bolivia II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75c; Copacavana IV-350c; La Paz VII-795a; La Plata VII-798d; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c**
- Brazil II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracaju XVI-34b; Belem do Pará II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Campinas XVI-35a; Curitiba XVI-35b; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyabá IV-608c; XV-35c; Diamantina IV-772c; Floresta XVI-35d; Fortaleza VI-145c; Goyaz VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montesclaros XVI-36a; Natal XIV-365b; Olinda XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Piauhy XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarém XIII-459d; Santíssima Conceição do Araguaia XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pínhai XIII-465a; São Luiz de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiore XIV-135b; Espírito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Tefé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d; Uruguaiana XV-233b**
- Chile III-600c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucanía I-679a; Concepción IV-190b; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Santiago de Chile XIII-460d; La Serena XIII-726d; Tarapacá XIV-451b**
- Colombia IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fé de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caquetá III-328a; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Chocó XVI-68a; Garzón XVI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Medellín X-116c; Popayán XII-258c; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c**
- Ecuador V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Guayaquil VII-54d; Ibarra VII-613b; Loja IX-332b; Méndez and Gualeaquis X-183a; Napo XVI-82c; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d**
- Guiana VII-62a**
- Paraguay XI-470b**
- Peru XI-732d; Ariquepa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chachapoyas III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huanuco VII-506a; Huazas VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XIII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San León del Amazonas XIII-448a; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucuayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; Urubamba and Madre de Dios VII-83a**
- Uruguay XV-230d; Melo X-169b; Montevideo X-539b; Salto XIII-405b**
- Venezuela XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307c; XVI-34c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas III-328c; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulúia XV-766a**
- Australasia:**
- AUSTRALIA II-113d; Adelaide I-140a; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cooktown IV-350b; Drisdale River XVI-68b; Geraldton VII-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c**
- NEW ZEALAND XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Christchurch III-699b; Dunedin V-191c; Wellington XV-580a**
- Atlantic Ocean Islands:**
- AZORES II-168a; Angra I-513c**
- CANARY ISLANDS III-243 b; Tenerife XIV-507a**
- CAPE VERDE ISLANDS: São Thiago de Cabo Verde XIII-467a**
- ICELAND VII-615b**
- MADEIRA ISLANDS: Funchal VI-318d**
- SANT THOMAS XIII-381d**
- Indian Ocean Islands:**
- MAURITIUS, Port Louis XII-289a**
- SEYCHELLES ISLANDS, Port Victoria XII-312c**
- Oceania:**
- OCEANIA, Vicariate Apostolic of Central XI-200b**
- CAROLINE ISLANDS III-372d; XVI-68b; 82b**
- Fiji ARCHIPELAGO XVI-40a**
- GILBERT ISLANDS VI-557d**
- GUAM XVI-81b**
- MARINA ISLANDS IX-660d; XVI-68d; 82b**
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS IX-688c**
- MARSHALL ISLANDS IX-718c**
- NEW CALEDONIA X-781c**
- SAMOA XIII-421a**
- SANDWICH ISLANDS XIII-438a; Molokai X-444a**
- SOLOMON ISLANDS XVI-82d; Norfolk XIV-138a; Southern XIV-58b**
- TARITI XVI-430a**
- GEOGRAPHY, BIBLICAL VI-428d; Abaram I-6b; Abel I-36d; Achaia I-101c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Aenon I-173c; Anathoth I-457a; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Arad I-677a; Ascalon I-766b; Asir I-774d; Asingaber I-792c; Assur II-7b; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Babel II-177c; Babylonia II-179a; Mt. of Beattitudes II-369d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethany beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharim II-532c; Bethesda II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-534c; Bethulia II-537b; Cades III-130d; Mt. Calvary III-191a; Cana III-226c; Capernaum III-309c; Carmel III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel III-352b; Cedec III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Cush IV-575c; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664c; Desert IV-749a; Dibon IV-777c; Dora V-133a; Engaddi V-428d; Gad VI-133a; Galatia VI-336d; Galilee VI-341d; Genesareth VI-413a; 415a; Gernia VI-529d; Habor VII-103a; Hamath VII-120d; Hebron VII-184a; Hermon VII-288d; Hesbeon VII-298b; Idumea VII-638b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jaffa VII-268a; Jericho VII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; Juda VIII-536c; Judea VIII-544d; Lebanon IX-104a; Livia IX-315b; Lydda IX-468b; Machpelah IX-502d; Magdala IX-523b; Maggedo IX-526a; Maspha IX-788d; Moab X-409c; Nabo X-666a; Naft X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Nephtali X-750a; Mt. Olivet XI-244b; Ophir XI-259d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Phasga XI-791a; Philippi XII-7b; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pools XII-235a; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Red Sea XII-688a; Rhodes XIII-24c; Ruben XII-214d; Saba XIII-285c; Samaria XIII-416a; Sarepta XIII-476a; Scythopolis XIII-648c; Sicheim XIII-771b; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Sussa XIV-344d; Tarsus XIV-461b; Mt. Thabor XIV-551d; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tyre XV-109d**
- AND THE CHURCH VI-447b; Adam of Bremen I-132d; Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Brendan, voyage of II-758b; Champlain III-567d; Champollion III-568d; Christianity, spread of VI-447c; crusades VI-448b; Delisle IV-700b; Dominicans and Franciscans, work of VI-448c; education, medieval I-763d; de Enciso V-412b; Feullet VI-**

- 65d; Fillastre VI-74d; Florence, conquest of XV-389d; Friede III VI-303b; da Gama VI-374a; Glaron VI-577a; Hylaconylus I-412b; Marsigli IX-719b; Milan, congress of XV-386d; missionaries, work of VI-448a; 450c; monasteries VI-448a; Naples, congress of XV-386d; Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a; Ortelius XI-328d; pilgrimages XII-98a; Pinzón XII-104b; Raffeix XII-633b; Ricci XIII-35b; Rubruck XIII-217d; speculation, philosophical VI-449b; theologians, medieval VI-449a; Tiffen-taller XIV-722d; Waldsee-müller XV-531a; Zurla XV-771b
- Geolatory** IV-683d
- Geological Survey**, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Geology**, Barrande II-308a; Curran II-119c; Dumont V-190b; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Englefield V-472a; Halloy VII-120a; 120c; the Hexameron VII-314b; 316a; Lapparent VIII-799d; 800a; and Palaeontology XI-410b; Sainte-Claire Deville XIII-346c; Steno XIV-286a; Stenson II-573c; Valde-Pousin XV-260d; da Vinci XV-444b; Waagen XV-521a; Woods II-119c; World, age of XV-704d
- Geomancy** V-48d; Chinese III-669a; divination by XIV-339d
- Geometres**, Joannes, epigrammatist III-119a
- Geometrical style** VI-675a
- Geometry**, in arts, liberal I-700b; Bayma II-300b; Biot II-576c; Casey III-400b; Cavalieri III-468a; Ceva XVI-24b; in Christian education XIII-553d; in Cicerio's system I-761d; Clavius IV-9c; Dupin V-205b; Euclidean I-451c; and masonry IX-773d; Ozanam XI-379a; in Plato's system I-761b; Pythagoras' method I-760d; Reisch I-764a; symbols I-762d; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- Geonim** IV-158c
- GEORGE, SAINT**, martyr VI-453d
- in art*: Amadeo's statue I-375d; Carpaceo (ill.) VI-455b; Domenichino V-103a; Donatello V-110a; Donatello (ill.) V-facing 146; Fabiano (ill.) VI-421b; Francia (ill.) V-facing 208; Mantegna (ill.) IX-610; Pisanello XI-399b; Raphael XII-641a
- churches dedicated to XI-565b; 563c; 565c; 566a; and the Dragon, legend VI-455a; Garter, Order of the VI-454d; medal XI-156d; as military patron X-276b
- Saint, Orders of**. *See* Saint George, Orders of
- I, King of Bavaria X-248d
- I, King of England, and penal laws XI-614a; XIII-124b
- II, King of England, Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Maria Theresa IX-663d
- III, King of England, Catholic address to V-453a; Gordon Riots VI-650d; Irish eulogy of V-324c; Irish policy XIII-127b; 128d; library founded IX-232b; Relief Acts XIII-124c; 124d
- IV, King of England, and Queen Caroline II-59d; in Ireland XI-201d; XIII-129d;morganatic wife VI-85a; and Windsor Castle XV-655a; and Cardinal of York XV-316d
- V, King of England, New Declaration XIII-213c; and oaths, anti-Catholic XI-180c
- King of Saxony XIII-501a
- papal legate I-506d; VIII-267d; XI-215c
- Bishop of Alexandria IX-218a; 228c
- Patriarch of Alexandria XI-147d
- Bishop of the Arabs I-609d; X-494a; XIV-411d
- Metropolitan of Arbella XIV-412c
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- III, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Patriarch of Constantinople (7th century) IV-310b; VII-454b; X-507c
- Patriarch of Constantinople (13th century). *See* Arsenius Autorianos
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Daranalis (Camachus) III-204b
- Bishop of Flavias VI-99b
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- I, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c; Gibraltar, siege of VI-550c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VII-595a
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109c
- II, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Saint, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b
- Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop of Parais XI-504c
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519c
- Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b
- Archbishop of Ravenna I-212d; XII-666b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; writings XIII-267d
- Russian prince XIII-244b
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- III, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Prince of Servia XIII-785b
- Bishop of Syracuse XV-495d
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- Bishop of Týv XV-105c
- III, Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Henry, political economist I-228b; XII-68b; and Malthusianism XII-280a; and McGlynn XI-24d; and socialism XIV-65c
- Margaret, Sister of Charity XIV-281b
- Stefan, poet VI-528c
- Frederick, Margrave of Baden XIV-649d; Tilly defeats XIV-725a
- Frederick of Brandenburg, and Henry II of France X-247c
- HAMARTOLUS VI-455d; VII-375a; X-468d; XIII-267b; XIV-328c
- John, Count Palatine, rector of Heidelberg VII-197b
- Georgenama, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Georgenberg, monastery VIII-666b
- Georgenthal, abbey XIV-713a
- George of Alkosh, Bishop of Mosul III-560c
- of Antioch XI-419c
- of Beethan XIV-411d
- of Cappadocia, Arian Bishop of Alexandria II-39c; VIII-561b; and St. George VI-454b
- of Cyprus, geographer IX-181c; 649c; as defender of images VII-621d
- of Laodicea, and Basil of An-cyva XIII-693c; letter XIII-394b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; semi-Arianism XIII-693b
- of Liechtenstein, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Nicomedia, hymnodist VII-599d
- of Purbach, calendar, reform of IX-248d
- of Sergius, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Skodborg XI-757a
- of the Avenine VIII-424c
- OF TREBIZOND VI-456b; VII-539b; and Bessarion II-528c; and Müller X-628c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c
- PISIDES VI-456d; III-119a; Acahistus ascribed to I-92d; Hexameron III-121d
- Podiebrad. *See* Podiebrad
- Rákóczy, Prince of Transyl-vania XIV-656b; XV-21c
- Georges, Alexandre VII-226d
- George Scholarius. *See* Gen-naadius II
- Georges de Val-Camonique, Su-perior Amadeus X-182d
- Maniaces. *See* Maniaces, George
- GEORGE THE BEARDED**, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; XIII-499d; and Alexander IX-446a; and St. Benedict X-633a; and disputations V-35b; gro-schen (ill.) XI-154d; and hu-manism VII-540c; and indul-gences IX-442b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Luther IX-454a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and the Reformation IX-444a
- the long-armed, Grand Duke of Kiev. *See* Yuri Dolgoruki
- the Monk, chronicler II-323b
- the Rich. *See* George the Bearded
- Georgetown, D. C. XV-558b; charter abolished XV-558c; Jesuit house II-299a; Visita-tion Nuns II-232a; X-729b; XV-482c
- UNIVERSITY, D. C., VI-458b; XV-558d; 559d; observa-tory IV-573a; VI-453c
- George Washington University, Washington II-280a
- William, Elector of Branden-burg XII-521c
- William, Count of Schaumburg XIII-524a; and Catholics XII-524c
- GEORGIA**, State VI-460b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area VI-460b
- Church in VI-462d; charitable institutions VI-463a; educa-tional facilities VI-463a; sta-tistics VI-463a
- civil history VI-460d; Civil War VI-462c; colonial VI-461c; constitution VI-462b; De Soto IV-754c; districts VI-460c; divorce VI-463c; education VI-460d; excise and wills VI-463b; foreign commerce VI-460c; forests VI-460c; founda-tion VI-461a; French Ameri-cans in VI-273a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian af-fairs VI-462c; land tenure VI-461c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; manufactures VI-460c; marriage VI-463c; minerals VI-460c; Moravians II-619d; population VI-460b; popula-tion, negro (1900) XII-628b; products VI-460c; proprietary government VI-461b; religion VI-462d; 463b; revolution VI-462a; seal (ill.) VI-460c; seal of confession XII-622d; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics XV-176a; and Union VI-462c
- Georgian-Byzantine Rite VI-753d
- Georgian Church VI-755c; alpha-bet XI-405d; exarch V-677a; VI-754c; excommunicated V-234d; liturgy II-321d; and Mesrob X-211c; New Testa-ment, version of XIV-532d; Orthodox VI-754c; Roman Rite XIII-566c; Russia I-154d; Theatine paral mission XIV-557c; as United Greek Church VI-753c; version of the Bible XV-368d
- language, liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; 82c
- Georgianum, college, Ingolstadt VIII-8a
- college, Munich II-356c; X-633a; Augsburg students II-77c; and Thalhoffer XIV-554b
- Georgias of Leontium, rhetoric I-761a
- Georgiopolis (Lydda) IX-468c
- Georgios, Greek ambassador, and Desiderius XI-577d; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Georgius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Monachos. *See* George Ham-artolus
- SYNCCELLUS VI-463d; II-323a; VII-375a
- the Venetian, organ builder XI-298a; 300a
- Georgsducat XI-156d; Georgs-thaler XI-156d
- Georg the Rich. *See* George the Bearded
- Georjon, François III-671c; IX-743b
- Geostatics XII-58c
- Geough, Thomas I-257b
- Gepa, Abess of Neuss XII-615b
- Gepidae, tribe, Aschbach's work I-773c; in Dacia XIII-225a; and Longobards IX-338a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Gera, father of Aod X-410a
- GERACE, DIOCESE OF** VI-464b; Assumption feasts II-7a; and Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Geraigrig, Monseigneur, Bishop of Casarea Philippi III-135b
- Gérain, King of Cornwall VII-790c
- GERALD, SAINT**, Bishop of Mayo VI-464c; X-89c; I-135c; Odo's Life of XI-209b
- papal legate II-68a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
- Geraldini, Alessandro, Bishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Angelo, Bishop of Sessa Aurunca XIII-738a
- Geraldino, Spanish prothotary I-740c
- GERALDTON, DIOCESE OF** VI-464d; natives, mission to II-119a; and Port Victoria II-117c
- Geraldus, Abbot of Wilhering XV-623d
- Othonis. *See* Gerardus Odonis
- GERAMB, FERDINAND DE**, baron VI-464d
- Léopold de VI-465b
- Gerampi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
- Géran, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- GERANDO, JOSEPH MARIE DE** VI-465b; X-695d
- Geraral'Geuss, X-439c; Abime-lech at VI-400a; Abraham I-51c; Isaac in VIII-175c
- Gerarchia Cattolica, periodical XI-683c; statistical value XIV-271b
- Gerard, Blessed, founder IV-793d; VII-477d
- Bishop of Angoulême, and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a
- Anti-Bishop of Bordeaux II-500b
- GERARD, SAINT**, Abbot of Brogne VI-465c; X-679d; and Pontigny XII-233d
- Count of Roussillon and Véze-lay XIII-719a
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c



- Gerard, Saint, Abbot of St. Médard, XIV-131d  
 —Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XV-132a  
 —Saint, Archbishop of Sipontum IX-588c  
 Gérard, Bishop of Sisteron IV-738d  
 GERARD, SAINT, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-680b; relics IX-161c; at Rouen XIII-211b  
 Gérard I, Bishop of Tournai, Abbot of Villers XV-431d  
 GERARD, Archbishop of York VI-466b; XV-734b; at Hereford VII-255d; investitures VI-552b  
 —Bishop of Zaitun III-670b  
 Gérard, Auguste, Chinese minister III-676d  
 —François, baron, and mosaics X-590c  
 —Gerard, Sir Gilbert, and Queen Elizabeth VI-467c  
 —James V-478a  
 —JOHN, missionary VI-466c; and Digby IV-792a; and gunpowder plot VII-83a; and Line, Anne IX-270c; and Oldcome XI-237b; and Percy, John XI-664a  
 —John, theologian (17th century) IX-320c  
 —John, theologian (20th century) on Catesby VII-81b; on gunpowder plot VII-84c; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b  
 —MILES, VENERABLE VI-467b  
 —Sir Montague XIV-309d; XV-234d  
 —Philip, Jesuit VI-467d  
 Gérard, Pierre. *See* Raoul, Pierre  
 GERARD, RICHARD, confessor VI-467c  
 —St Thomas, of Brvn VI-466c  
 —MAJELLA, SAINT VI-467d; and St. Athanasius I-340d  
 Gerardi, Gerardo, Venerable, Bishop of Prato XII-118a  
 Gerardo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
 —della Porta, Saint, Bishop of Potenza IX-719a  
 Gerard of Abbeville, and St. Bonaventure II-650b  
 —of Angoulême, and Anacletus II IX-17a; and Callistus II III-186c  
 —of Bologna, Thomist XIV-592c; 702c  
 —of Borgo San Donnino. *See* Gerardus di Borgo San Donnino  
 —of Châtillon, Bishop of Ostia XI-346c  
 —of Corbie, Saint, monastery II-68nd  
 —OF CREMONA VI-468a; Almagest XII-49b; geographical research VI-449d; at Toledo X-126d  
 —of Liège, theologian IX-236d  
 —of Lunel, Saint X-546c  
 —of Sabionetta, astronomer VI-468b  
 —of Siena, philosopher IV-127d  
 —of Vianden, Abbot of Prüm III-138d  
 —of Zülpfen. *See* Gerhard of Zülpfen  
 Gerards, Balthasar, assassin VII-387a  
 Gerard Sagredo, Saint, centenary XII-137d  
 —the Great, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; VI-633d  
 Gerardus, cardinal, assassinated I-157b  
 —Latin Bishop of Corycys IV-402b  
 —Bishop of Csanád IV-558c  
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111c  
 —de Solo, physician X-127d  
 —di Borgo San Donnino, Joachimite VI-282c; VIII-407b; and John of Parma VIII-476a; works condemned XIII-111d  
 —ODONIS VI-468c; 247c; 284a  
 GERASIA VI-469b; 439c; IV-664d  
 Geras Abbey XII-391b  
 Gerasim, Metropolitan of Russia X-594c  
 Gerasimus, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b  
 Gerassimus, Metropolitan of Aleppo I-283c  
 Géraud, Saint, Count of Aurillac, Abbey XIII-348a  
 —Hughes, Bishop of Cahors III-141b  
 Gerault, Saint, Archbishop of Braga X-525a  
 Gerbald, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c  
 Gerbaud, Christian Brother VIII-58d  
 Gerber, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, jurist XV-84b  
 Gerberga, Frankish Queen III-611d; 612c  
 —Queen of France III-21b; IX-363c; X-49a; Adso's letter to I-161d  
 —Abbess of Gandersheim (9th century) III-19b  
 —Abbess of Gandersheim (10th century) and Hroswitha VII-504c; IX-31a  
 GERBERON, GABRIEL VI-469d; and Precipiano XII-375d  
 Gerbero, Richard de, Bishop of Amiens, rhythmical Offices XIII-29a  
 —Treaty of (945) XI-104c  
 Gerbert, Abbot of St. Pierre le Vif, XI-318c; legendary document XIII-716c  
 —MARTIN, Prince-Abbot of Saint Blasien VI-470a; X-765b; and Bollandists II-636c; Demonstratio Vera Religionis I-622a; Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Hansiz VII-130c; influence VI-508a; on Sequence XII-482b  
 —of Aurillac. *See* Sylvester II  
 Gerbertus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c  
 GERBET, OLYMPE-PHILIPPE VI-470c; at Elne XI-700b; and Guérin VII-60c; at Juilly X-99a; and Lamennais VII-764a; pastoral VI-470c; and Robertson XIII-90b  
 Gerbi, scientist XII-112d  
 GERBILION, JEAN FRANÇOIS VI-471a; in China III-673c; VI-452b; X-479c; and Emperors Khang-hi II-723c; map XII-720b; in Verdun XV-352b  
 Gerboin, François, Vicar Apostolic of Unymuezi IV-236b; XV-205a  
 Gerbold, Saint, at Rouen XIII-211b  
 Gerbrand, Bishop of Zealand IX-434a; and Canute III-307a  
 —Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b  
 Gergurgis, Saint IX-415c  
 Gerder, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d  
 GERDIL, HYACINTHE SIGISMOND, VI-471c; XIV-595b; and Alea I-281c; papacy, candidacy XII-132d; and Propaganda XII-460d; on slavery XIV-40b; at Turin University XV-95b  
 Gerebernus, martyr V-221c  
 Gerecht, John. *See* Lanspergus  
 Gereksson, Jón, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a  
 Gerfrid, Abbot of Werden X-637a; XV-589a  
 Gergesite, tribe III-570c  
 Gergy, Languet de, bishop, and Berti II-522b; at Sens XIII-717d; at Soissons XIV-131a  
 Gerhard, physician X-125d  
 —III, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c  
 —Duke of Jülich VII-508b  
 —I, Bishop of Minden X-323d  
 —II, Bishop of Minden. *See* Schauenburg, Gerhard von  
 —Archbishop of Nicosia II-668b  
 —Abbot of Prüm XII-519b  
 —Cardinal-Archbishop of Sabina, and Bayisio II-361a  
 —John, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; "Confessio catholica," XI-744c; and Pietism XII-80d  
 Gerhardinger, Caroline, Sister XI-130d  
 Gerhard of Alsace, Count, and Lorraine IX-364a  
 —of Burgundy. *See* Nicholas II, Pope  
 —of Elten, and Anima College I-514d  
 —III, of Holstein, and Christopher II of Denmark XIII-543b  
 —VI, of Holstein, and Schleswig XIII-543c  
 —II, of Lippe, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-122a; and Stedingers XIV-283d  
 —I, of Oldenburg, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d  
 —OF ZUTPHEN, theologian VI-471d; XIV-226a; and Petersen XI-775b  
 Gerhardt, Paul, writer VI-522c  
 Gerhard the Valiant XI-237d  
 Gerhardus Magnus, Geert de. *See* Groote, Gerard  
 GERHOH OF REICHERSBERG VI-472a; on Concordat of Worms VIII-88c; on Easter plays XI-532b  
 Geri, Saint, of Lunel. *See* Gérard of Lunel  
 Géri, Berto di, in Florence X-223b  
 Gerie, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a  
 Gérin, Charles, on Colbert family IV-96d  
 Gering, Hugo, Edda V-281a  
 —Ulrich, printer XIV-150b; and Heynlin VII-319a  
 Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, editor XI-672c  
 Gerlach, chaplain of Tübingen, and Jeremias II VI-770d  
 —Philip, architect V-526c  
 Gerlache, Etienne Constantine, Baron de II-399d  
 Gerlach of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d; IV-24b  
 Gerlando, Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d  
 Gerlandus, John. *See* Garland  
 GERMAIN, SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; XIII-718b; and St. Brice II-784a; in Britain XI-424c; XV-583a; Constantius' life of I-252d; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Feast of III-163c; VI-360b; Gallic mission III-493d; and St. Genevieve VI-413d; and St. Illtyd VII-661a; and Llanrcavan IX-315c; Mass III-495b; 496b; VI-358d; 359b; and monasticism, British XV-585b; and St. Patrick XI-554c; Pelagianism extirpation of III-477d; Puvis de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; removal of body XI-482a  
 —Saint, Abbot of Grandval XIII-345b  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; XI-481d; and Agnes of Sainte-Croix I-8c; on Agios O Theos I-211c; death VI-150b; and Gallican Rite VI-358d; 359c; 361b; 717c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve XIV-727c; and Holy Thorn IV-540d; on liturgical lessons IX-193d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; 433b  
 —Charles, missionary IX-547a  
 —Everard VIII-768a  
 —Joseph, missionary XIII-355a on Hurons VII-581c  
 —Michel, Maurist II-462c; and Mabilion IX-480b  
 —*See* Quenel, Pasquier  
 GERMAINE COUSIN, SAINT VI-474a; XIV-798a  
 German Affairs, Congregation for VII-3a  
 —Baptists. *See* Dunkards  
 —Bible Society II-544d  
 —Catholics II-129d; XIII-534d; XV-44c; in Silesia, statistics XIII-791b  
 —Cemetery, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo dé Tedeschi  
 —Chapel, London III-578d  
 —College, Rome VI-363c; Agazzari I-206b; Bavarian law II-476b; founded VIII-564d; XIII-695d; and Gregory XIII VII-2d; and Hungarian College XIV-419c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; XIII-30a; and Jesuits XIV-101a; and Marone X-575d; S. Saba, church of XIII-175b; and Vatican Palace XV-298c. *See* German-Hungarian College  
 —Confederation, Baden II-198a; established XII-530c; George William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Metternich VI-509b; and Reuss XII-799b; Savigny XVI-73b; Saxony XIII-500d; Wartemburg XV-716c  
 —East Africa IV-236b; extent XV-751a; Protestant missions IV-236b  
 —Evangelicals, in Japan VIII-309c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b  
 —GARDINER, BLESSED VI-383c; 474d; VIII-166b  
 —Hungarian College, Rome XIII-132d  
 Germania, periodical XI-679a  
 Germanica IX-686b  
 GERMANICA VI-475a  
 Germaniciana VI-475a  
 GERMANICOPOLIS VI-475b  
 Germanicus, martyr XII-220d  
 —Casar VI-475b; XIV-718a  
 Germanig VI-475b  
 Germanion, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c  
 Germanism, in theology VIII-630d  
 German language. *See* Germany, language  
 —Merchants of the Holy Roman Empire, Society of VII-70c  
 —New Guinea Company X-784c  
 Germano of St. Stanislaus, Passionist I-690c  
 Germanos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d  
 GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-475b; Catholics VI-477c; 483b; Centralverein III-534a; characteristics VI-476c; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VI-476b; Emigrant Societies V-403c; in Illinois XI-662a; immigration V-403d; VI-475c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Missouri X-399b; 701d; in Nebraska X-732b; 732c; parochial schools VI-483a; in Pennsylvania XI-641a; press VI-483c; religious orders VI-481d; 482c; representatives VI-476d; schools XIII-584b; settlements VI-470a; in Texas XIII-425b; racial element X-293b; in Virginia XV-158b  
 German Society for the Reform of Taverns XIV-486c  
 —Students Association VII-198b  
 Germantown, Pennsylvania VI-475c; battle XV-163a  
 GERMANUS I, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b; IV-303b; 312a; IV-484b; VII-471a; 620c; and Bogomilii II-613b; Constantinople, Synod of (754) at Cyzicus IV-598d; Gregory II VI-788d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; images, defence of VII-621d; Liturgy of the Presanctified IV-314d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c; and Mountists X-524a; papal primacy VI-798a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a  
 —Blessed, founder XIII-232b; 261d  
 —Bishop of Capua III-319d; and St. Benedict II-472a; and St. Paschasius XI-517d  
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-367d  
 —Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b  
 —Bishop of Petra VI-739d; XI-778b  
 —Prior of Ramsey XII-638b  
 —Prefect of Rome, and Gregory the Great VI-752b  
 —Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b  
 —Bishop of Thurburbo Minus XIV-710a  
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b  
 —Adam, Metropolitan of Baalbek X-160a  
 —Domino Nicolaus. *See* Nicolaus Germanus



Germanus, Henricus Martellus, cartographer IV-49;  
 —Johannes, *See* Müller, Johann  
 —Nicolaus, *See* Nicolaus Germanus  
 —of Scotland, Saint IV-456b  
**GERMANY** VI-484d  
 —*Architecture* XII-368b; Dominicans XII-368b; Gothic VI-676d; 680a; Medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; 106d; Rose windows XV-653c  
 —*Art*: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burekmaier, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Düren, Albrecht V-209d; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincenz V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michael Sigismund VI-235b; Gengenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydwijk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-355b; Ittenbach, Franz VII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinkowström, Friedrich August von VII-667d; Kraft, Adam VII-695d; Leonhard, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anton Raphael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Nazarenes I-175d; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Rethehl, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruyssch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwandthaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; sculpture XIII-644a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibille, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; wood-carving XV-699a; 700c; Wordne, Edmund von XV-709b  
 —*Church* VI-487b; VII-127c; 230c; 232c; abbeys II-655c; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; and Anastasius II-145a; and Andlaw I-468a; angelus bells I-488c; and Anhalt I-514a; Annegarn I-540b; Annunciation I-543a; Antinomians I-565a; appeals I-692b; and Articles, Organic I-756c; Augustinian reforms VII-283a; the Augustinus-Verein II-106c; auxiliary bishops II-146a; baptisteries II-277c; and Frederic I-253a; Benedictine nuns II-454c; 455c; Benedictines II-457b; bishops II-584c; and Blessed Sacrament V-713c; St. Boniface II-656c; Boniface Association II-671d; Borromeo Society II-688c; Breviaries II-776c; and Brück III-4b; and St. Bruno of Cologne III-13c; and Bueclin III-25c; and Buss III-88a; Campo Santo in Rome III-224d; canonesses II-464d; Capitulations III-312a; catechisms V-80b; Catharism III-436c; cathedrals III-438c; Catholic League IX-100c; Catholic Movement of 1848 VII-705a; Catholics VI-516a; XII-501d; and celibacy III-487d; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity Society I-344d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Christianity, early VII-298d; and clergy XII-439b; clerical pensions XII-439c; clerical training XIII-696d; Concordat

(1418) IX-725c; Concordat of Vienna II-123d; Concordat of Worms VI-49c; concursus IV-210a; Ems, Congress of V-409b; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-643a; conversion of tribes VI-663b; conversions IV-345a; Counter-Reformation IV-438b; 442a; VI-501c; Crests VII-247c; commemorations I-316a; Dioceses IV-799c; Dominicans XII-358c; 360b; 368Cb; donations V-117c; Elizabeth Associations V-388d; Empire and Papacy VI-489d; Evangelization VII-485d; feudal system VI-485c; Flagellants VI-90c; and Formosus VI-140d; forms I-139b; and Franciscans XIV-643b; funeral customs III-75c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Hansiz VII-130c; and Henry II VII-228a; heraldry VII-244d; holidays III-166a; Holy Week VII-436c; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; Humanism VI-499d; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-63a; Inquisition VIII-35a; investitures VIII-84d; Jesuits excluded II-198b; Jubilees II-671b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lazarists X-364c; Liturgy IX-311c; marriage, dispensations for IV-4a; marriages, mixed IX-699a; medieval I-9a; St. Michael X-276d; Minims X-325d; Modernism X-418c; monasteries X-453b; Montes Pietatis X-536c; Nunciature XI-160d; Nunciature reports XI-163a; Nunciatures, Vatican Archives XV-289a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; and papacy II-334d; XIV-262c; XV-305b; 307d; Paschal time XI-517c; Passion Sunday XI-535c; patronages XI-560d; 566b; and Perpetual Adoration in Rome I-153d; Petersberg XI-775a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; and Pius VII XII-133a; Pius IX XII-136a; Pius X XII-139b; Pius Association XII-139c; Plenarium XII-164c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Positivum XII-313c; Post-Reformation period VII-22a; Priesthood, ancient XII-410a; Priests, Confraternity of XI-421d; Primacies in XII-424a; Princes, ecclesiastical XV-142d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation Society XIII-540a; Psalter II-770b; Redemptionists XII-683c; religious decline IV-720d; religious orders VI-516b; religious intolerance XIV-766c; XII-502b; Renaissance VII-767c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Reuchlin VII-541b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; and von Schauenberg II-74d; schism XIII-534d; secularization XIV-205c; Sequences XII-485d; Society of Jesus XIV-90a; XIV-103a; 272b; 274c; synods in heraldry VII-246d; synods II-75b; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tanetsi IV-2b; Temples XIV-495d; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Theology XIV-595c; tithes XIV-742a; Truce of God XV-69a; Turkish missions VI-196d; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Vatican Council XV-303c; vestments XV-390d; vicissitudes VII-496b; Virgin Mary XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Visits ad Limina II-588d; Volksverein XV-502b; Western Schism XIII-540a; witch-burnings XV-677b; witchcraft XV-676b; and State VI-486a; first synod II-658a  
 —*Commerce*: alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; and interest XV-236b; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d  
 —*Education* XIII-558c; Anima College and Church, Rome I-514c; of the Blind V-310b;

Carlovingian Schools III-349d; Catholic students societies I-345c; co-education IV-89b; Humanism VII-540c; IX-31c; gymnasia I-764c; higher I-757c; Pius associations XII-139d; Pius Associations, Academic XII-140a  
 —*Emigration*: and migration X-292b; 294b; 297c; Argentina I-703b; to Austria-Hungarian Empire II-121b; XV-417a; to Bohemia II-613b; to Canada III-229b; to England II-619a; to Moravia X-563c; to Poland XII-181d; to Russia XIII-235c; XIV-739a; to Toledo XIV-760a; to United States VII-475b  
 —*Ethnology* XII-626c; feudalism VI-59c; I-551d  
 —*Geography* VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; area and population V-608c; Augsburg II-73b; Bamberg II-242d; and Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Eichstatt V-364c; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313d; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VI-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276b; Lorraine IX-362c; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; map VI-facing 514; map of Nicholas of Cusa VI-450c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Metz X-247a; Meissen X-148d; Minden X-323a; Munich - Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of the VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Oldenburg XII-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prussia XII-335b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratisbon XII-657a; Ratzeburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rostock XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-594a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strasburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Thüringen XV-491c; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-627b; Westphalia XV-601d; Wittenberg XV-678d; Württemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c  
 —*History*: African possessions IV-611b; XV-751a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; and Alfonso of Castile XIV-182a; Annals I-532d; Peace of Augsburg VI-500c; black death VI-495b; Carlovingian monarchy VI-487a; and Caroline Islands III-372d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Charlemagne III-610c; VI-486b; Charles V III-625a; chivalry VI-491c; and Chien VI-487b; Church and State VI-486a; Concordat 1418 IX-725c; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Conrad III VI-491b; Coronation slab XIII-372a; coronations at Aachen I-1a; Conquests VI-493c; and Donoso Cortes V-122d; Döring V-135a; St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Ferdinand II VI-40d; feudalism VI-62a 485b; Finance reform XVI-21d; and France VI-498d; Franconian (Salian) Emperors VI-488c; Frankish State VI-485b; Frederick I VI-252c; 491c; Frederick II VI-255a; 256c; Frederick III VI-497b; and Galerius VI-341a; Golden Bull VI-495b; Gregorian reform III-740a; Guelphs and Hohenstaufen VI-492b; and Hadrian

VII-104b; Habsburgs VI-493d; 497b; Habsburg and Wittelsbach VI-494b; Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; Henry III VII-228c; Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; Henry V VII-232a; Henry VI VII-233c; Holy Roman Empire VI-508d; Hussites VI-496c; and Italy VI-492d; VIII-232b; 232d; and Japan III-684d; Jews VIII-392d; 394c; Joseph II VIII-608d; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; Louis the Bavarian VI-494d; Louis the Pious VI-486d; Luxemburg-Bohemian dynasty VI-495b; Maria Theresa IX-602d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mecklenburg X-109d; municipality, development of VI-493a; New Empire (1871-88) VII-512d; New Year, date XI-20a; New Year's Diary XIII-739c; Northern XI-116b; ordeals XI-278a; Otto II XI-355d; Otto IV XI-357c; and papacy VI-489d; Peasants' war IX-450b; XI-597d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Pius VII XV-206b; and Poland XII-182b; Prussia II-738c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; rebellion of 1811 VII-234a; Régale, droit de XII-713a; Riefel XIII-54d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Sicily X-685c; Sigismund VI-496b; XIII-784c; Slavs, war with XIV-43a; and Switzerland XIV-359a; Thirty Years War VI-502d; XIV-648b; 650b; and Turkey XV-100a; and Tuscany XV-103b; Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Vienna, Concordat of (1448) IV-203c; and Windthorst XV-655b; and Wolsey XV-685d  
 —*Language* VI-493c; VII-25c; XIV-576b; and literature XIII-69c; in Switzerland XIV-355c  
 —*Legislation*: adoption I-148a; agrarian laws I-227c; burial law III-508c; Catholics, civil status of VI-516d; coinage, medieval XI-155b; divorce VI-516c; duelling, V-185b; V-184c; founding system VI-160a; insane VIII-42a; juvenile court VII-588c; labour VIII-723b; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 698b; marriage, ecclesiastical IX-701c; marriage, mixed IX-699c; marriage of relations II-267d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; seal of confession XIII-664c; serfs, emancipation of VIII-721c; and speculation XIV-212d; usury I-227c; voluntary associations II-2c  
 —*Literature* VI-517a; Angelus Silesius I-488d; Ava II-147d; encyclopedias V-415a; Baader II-173a; Balde II-218b; Bible XII-363c; XV-372b; Bible criticism IV-493b; von Bolanden II-626b; Brant II-741b; Braccianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; St. Bruno III-14b; Casarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Celsus III-492d; Charlemagne VI-IX-122c; classic period VI-523a; and Danish literature IV-731a; Denis IV-721d; drama, Christian XIV-560d; Drees V-158b; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorf V-363d; von Ems XIII-219c; Echenbach XV-683d; Eichendorf V-364c; Faber V-404d; Görres VI-652a; Goliards IX-29c; Grimmshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Hausen VI-304b; Heinrich der Gleechezer VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Heliant VII-205c; Holtei VII-397c; Kaiserchronik



- VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrlein VIII-613c; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-690c; 691c; Krasicki VIII-698a; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Luther VI-520d; manuscripts IX-620a; von Molt VIII-200d; Miracle and Mystery plays X-350a; modern VI-527b; Molitor X-442a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher X-625c; Mürner X-645b; Oriental research XI-304a; Otrified of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; Passion Plays XI-533d; Pauli XI-583b; periodical, Catholic XI-677d; Pirkheimer XII-109a; poetry VI-517a; poetry, High German VI-518a; poetry, Lyric VI-519a; poetry, 17th century I-488d; Proschko XII-481c; prose VI-519b; psychology XII-547a; Fyrker XII-586d; and Reformation VI-520d; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Romanticism VI-525c; Saga IX-121a; von Schlegel XIII-541d; von Schmid XIII-545d; Schrenk, Franz XIII-590d; Senefelder XIII-714d; von Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Stolz XIV-302b; Strassburg VI-680d; Tauler XIV-466a; Ulrich I-583c; Vogelweide XV-545b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Weber, Beda XV-573b; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weisinger, Johann XV-577b; Weiss X-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Werner XV-589c; Wessenberg XV-590c; Wimpeling XV-649a; Windischmann, J. J. XV-650d; Windischmann, F. H. H. XV-652c; Windischmann, K. J. H. 652d; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d
- Reformation* VI-499d; VII-129c; 299c; IX-446b; XII-704b; Bucer XII-25d; Campeggio, mission of III-223c; conferences V-35a; and culture I-758d; principle III-203d
- Religions and sects*: American Bible Society II-545a; Anabaptists I-445d; 445b; Baptists II-280c; 281d; Calvinism VI-501d; Lutheranism VI-501d; VII-258c; IX-458c; Mennonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Protestantism VI-501b; Protestant abbesses I-9d; VII-499d; Protestant Evangelical Church V-642d; Spiritism XI-222b; Waldenses XV-530a
- Sociology*: Freemasonry in IX-780d; 776a; guilds VII-69b; 70d; the Juristentag XII-435d; labour arbitration I-685c; 685a; Liberal, party VIII-704a; political economy XII-214b; political parties, VII-514a; poor-relief XII-239d; 240a; Socialism XIV-64b; Temperance movement XIV-482b; 483d; 484d; 485c; Woman's suffrage XV-693c; 692d
- Statistics*: of blind V-306a; 308d; Bohemians in (1900) XIV-49d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Italy, Germans in VIII-224d; Jews VIII-399c; Lutherans, IX-463b; Poles (1900) XIV-49a; religious V-612a; XIV-278a; secular XIV-269c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Universities*: Faculties I-759a; during Renaissance XV-195a; titles I-759d
- GERMANY, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VI-520a**
- Germán y Rimbón, Luis, Horatian academy XIII-746c
- Germar, philosopher II-409b
- Germer, Saint, in Beauvais II-378c; VII-280c
- Germerius, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- GERMIA VI-529d**
- Germigny, church XI-318d; Synod of (843) IX-436c
- Germinial, month III-740c
- Germinator, heretic VIII-530b
- Germinius, Bishop of Cysicus XII-693b; at Rimini XIII-57c; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Germon, Bartholomew and Maubillon XIII-223b; and Maurists IV-455a
- Germonio, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Germ-plasm VII-254b
- Gernbauer, pioneer priest X-319c
- Gernot, pro-vicar Apostolic, at Saigon VII-778d
- Gernode, canonesses II-464d; cathedral XIII-499a
- Gero, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c
- Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
- Gerolamini, hermitage, Urbino XV-222b
- Gero, Saint, Bishop of Chur XII-743d
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550d
- Bishop of Oldenberg, at Lübeck IX-401b
- Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, and Zwingly XV-772c
- Henry von, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-313d
- Walter von, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-313d
- Gerôme, J. L., Solomon's Wall (ill.) VIII-387
- Geron, Antonio, poet XIII-470b
- Gerona, town, Charlemagne III-428a
- DIocese of VI-530a; XIV-173d; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral VI-530b (ill.) XIV-175d;**
- Councils of* (517) III-136a; V-505d; VI-530b; XIV-459c; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b
- and Le Puy IX-186d; map XIV-facing 200, statistics III-429d
- Geronimo, Venerable I-311b
- Francis de, Saint. *See* Francis de Geronimo, Saint.
- Gerontius, Saint, martyr XI-436b
- Roman general VII-461b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Berca II-514a
- Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Saint, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Saint, Bishop of Italica, and Seville XIII-744b
- Bishop of Nicomedia VIII-455a
- Bishop of Rhaphanæ XIII-18c
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Gerontochium VII-481d
- Gerontocomia, in early Church VI-761a; XII-239a
- GERRHA VI-530c**
- Gers, department, ecclesiastical arrangements II-67d; map VI-facing 188
- Gersam (Gershom), son of Moses X-277d; 596c
- Gersdorff, Hans von, surgeon X-131b
- Gersen, Giovanni, and Imitation VII-674d; XIV-662d; XV-348d
- Gershom, son of Moses. *See* Gersam.
- ben Juda, Talmudic commentator VIII-392d
- Gershon. *See* Gerson
- GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE VI-530c; VII-445d; on abolition I-65b; and d'Ally I-236a; on St. Bonaventure II-653c; catechisms V-79a; and Clémentines IV-11c; at Constantine IV-288c; VI-531b; epistle V-74d; and Gallicanism VI-355c; hermeneutics VII-273b; and Imitation I-232d; VII-674d; VI-532d; XIV-662c; and John Parvus VIII-483a; John the Fearless VI-531c; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; VIII-506a; mysticism**
- VI-532c; on novenas XI-142d; and papacy VI-354a; 532a; XIV-592a; philosophy XIII-549b; poetry IX-31b; as theologian IX-432d; XIV-618d; Thomism XIV-702c; and tyrannicide VI-531b; and Western Schism, VI-532b; XII-113a; XIII-530d; 540d
- ben Mose, Biblical commentator V-287a
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, writer VI-523b
- Gerstmann, Martin von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- Gerstner, Michael VI-478b
- Gerstungen, synod (1085) IV-261b; treaty of VII-231a
- Gert, Count of Holstein IV-727c
- Gertrude, Saint, of Blangy II-519b
- Saint, of Hamaye XV-445c
- Dame. *See* More, Helen
- Mother M. XIV-646c
- Queen of Hungary V-389b; VII-189a
- Duchess of Nordheim III-84c
- Blessed, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- OF ALDENBERG, BLESSED VI-533b; V-389d; XIII-77c**
- OF HACKEBORN VI-533b; and Gertrude the Great VI-534a; X-105c**
- OF NIVELLES, SAINT VI-533c; 124a; and St. Amandus I-380c; X-680a; tomb II-361d**
- of Saxony IX-434a
- of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite III-369a
- THE GREAT, SAINT VI-534a; II-463b; XIV-622b; and St. Joseph VIII-505d; and St. Mechtilde X-105d; 106d; and Sacred Heart VII-165d; writings VI-534d**
- VAN DER OOSTEN, VENERABLE VI-535b; XIV-295b**
- Gerunda (Gerona) VI-530a
- Gerundio, Fray. *See* Lafuente y Zamalloa
- Geruntia (Cerenza) III-347d
- Geruntius, King of Cornwall, and St. Aldhelm III-494b
- Gerusalemme, periodical XI-684d
- liberata. *See* Jerusalem delivered.
- Gerusia, status VIII-387a
- Gervais, Archbishop of Reims XII-727b; and St. Bruno III-14d
- Alfred-Albert, admiral XIII-251a
- Benjamin, pioneer XIII-368a
- Laurent, epithet V-74b
- Paul, and Van Beneden XV-266d
- Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a
- Gervaise, Bishop of Sézec XIII-682b
- FRANÇOIS-ARMAND VI-535c; XIII-682b**
- GERVASE, GEORGE VI-536a; XI-178d**
- Henry, VI-536a
- Thomas, missionary II-228c
- OF CANTERBURY VI-536b; II-463b**
- OF TILBURY VI-536c**
- GERVASIUS, SAINT, martyr VI-537a; III-161d; X-300c; XV-486a; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; Mass I-401d; and St. Nazarius X-728b; on rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b. *See* Protasius**
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Dorobornensis. *See* Gervase of Canterbury
- Gervinus, Saint, Abbot of S. Riquier XII-729c
- George, historian VII-198b; and Klaczko VIII-665c
- Gerward, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gerwich von Wolmundstein. *See* Wolmundstein.
- GERY (GAUGERICUS), SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras VI-537c; III-210a; abbey III-210c; and Brussels III-21b**
- Saint, of Cahors. *See* Desiderius of Cahors
- See* Quessel, Pasquier
- Ges, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Geschi di Sancta Croce, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b
- Geschiedkundige Bladen, periodical XI-681a
- Gesellenvater VI-538a
- GESELLENVEREINE VI-538a; IV-242c; XV-420a; in Austria II-134d; in Bavaria II-357a; organization VI-538d**
- Gesellschaft VII-69c
- Gesenius, Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; X-749d; XIII-709d; on creation IV-471d; on Egyptian monuments I-129b; and Möhrler X-430a; on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Geshem. *See* Gossem
- Geshur. *See* Gessur
- Gesius, Bartholomew, composer XI-526b
- Gesner, Conrad, physician X-129c; on fossils XI-410b
- J. M., encyclopedist V-415a
- Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich, Kennosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- Gessen VI-439d; VII-194b; 507d; XII-143d
- Gessler, legend IX-127b
- Gessner, Conrad. *See* Gesner
- Gessur VI-439d; Absalom I-59c
- Abbatum Lithiensium. *See* Annals of Lithiensis
- GESTA DEI PER FRANCOIS VI-539b; XIV-132a**
- ROMANORUM VI-539d; XII-267c**
- Gestation, ectopic, and abortion I-47b
- Gesù, Church of, Frascati VI-244b
- Church of, Rome V-789a; VI-210a; 398a; XIII-171c; (ill.) XIV-facing 84; 87d; Alessi's designs I-284b; Bona Mors XIV-125a; Clemens, tomb IV-12c; St. Francis Xavier, relic of VII-234c; St. Ignatius, tomb of VII-643d; (ill.) VII-facing 644; Pozzo, work in XII-331b; Ricci, tomb of XIII-34b; Vignola XV-428b
- church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Nuovo, Naples II-303c; VI-218d
- Gesualdi, Antonello dei, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Gesualdo, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Ascanio, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Filippo, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Gesuati, and Urban V XV-215a
- Gesù Maria, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Gesvres, Bishop of Beauvais, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- Geta, Publius Septimus, Emperor II-364c; III-328c; XIII-721a; XIV-523b
- Geth VIII-648b; Ark at I-723a
- Gethaim VI-439d
- Gethheper (Opher) VI-439d
- Gethremmon, town, Dan VI-439d
- town, Manasses VI-439d
- Gethsemane. *See* Gethsemani
- GETHSEMANI VI-540b; I-224a; XI-244d; (ill.) VII-345; Bl. Virgin, tomb XIV-774d; XV-471b; church XIV-775b; XV-471b; grotto, plan of XIV-775a**
- ABBEY, Kentucky VI-541a; (ill.) III-788d; VIII-624c; IX-361b**
- Archconfraternity of. *See* Holy Hour, Archconfraternity of*
- Gettysburg, battle IX-354b; XI-641a; XV-172a
- Getuli, tribe I-191c
- Getulius, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- tribe XIV-379a
- Geudens, Martin, titular Abbot of Badings II-298b
- Geulincx, Arnold IX-581d; causality III-464c; and Occasionalism XI-196a
- Geurts, Ernest Francis, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Chi-li III-677b

- Gevaert, François August, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on chants VI-780b; on Gregorian Antiphony I-580b; on Mass XII-145b; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b
- Gevard, Abbot of Heisterbach, and Casarius of Heisterbach III-137c
- Gévaudan X-180a
- Gever, architect XIII-745b
- Gevres, Cardinal de, and Belloy II-418c
- Gewilieb (Gewileo), Bishop of Mainz II-658a; IX-550d
- Geyer, Florian, and peasants' uprising II-598c
- Vicar Apostolic IV-152d
- Geymüller, Henry de, Baron, on Lescot II-191a; on St. Peter's II-737a
- Geyza (Geyza). See Geza
- Gezo, general, and Ernest of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b
- Geza, Liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414a
- Duke of Hungary VII-548b; XIV-287d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Christian II-122d; monastery IX-734c
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b
- II, King of Hungary VII-549d
- Gézaincourt, Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de Bourdon, Countess of. See Blin de Bourdon
- Gezer. See Gazer
- Gezeron. See Gazer
- GEZIREH VI-541d; Chaldean see XIII-85d; Syrian see XIII-86b; XIV-405a
- Gezret Assouan XIV-367d
- Gezmam, Bishop of Eichstätt (Ill.) XV-409c
- Gezone, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- GFROERER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH VI-542a; VII-379d; Weiss edits XV-577d
- Ghadames, oasis XV-98a; 59a
- Gharb. See Morocco
- Gharbi, Jebel el (Mt. Lebanon) IX-104b
- Gharbieh. See Dakalieh, Shari-keh, and Gharbieh, Diocese of
- G HARDAIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-542c; map I-facing 180
- Ghariba, Joseph XIII-85d
- Ghassan, Kingdom of I-666c; 667c; XIII-709b; Christianity I-667b; extent I-667b; proverb I-668a
- Ghassaneh, Jebel el (Gaas) VI-439a
- Ghauts, Vicar-General of the VI-605d
- Ghazan Mahmud, Chinese prince X-481d
- Ghazir, seminary XIV-406b
- Ghazm, Joseph, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Ghazeh, town. See Gaza
- river VI-431b
- Ghazzen Khan, Damascus, sack of IV-612c
- Gheel, Belgium, St. Dymphna, church of V-221c
- Gheez, language, Bible V-570b; 571b; inscriptions II-164a; liturgical use of I-77b; V-570b; 571b
- Gheladoies, Ethiopian King I-76b
- Ghellini, Gellio, and St. Joseph Calasancian XIII-588b
- Ghemara. See Gemara
- Ghemlek (Chios) XI-44a
- Ghenizah IV-498a
- Ghent, town, Belgium, Baldwin IV VI-94d; belfry II-395a; blind asylum V-307a; and Bruges VI-95d; Burgundy, House of III-68d; 69b; and Charles V III-70c; leper houses IX-184b; pacification (1576) X-761c; XIV-91a; prison XII-432b; 434b; town hall VI-677b; university II-406b; university (Ill.) VI-544a
- DIOCESE OF VI-542d; and St. Amandus I-380b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; and Bruges pilgrimage III-5d
- cathedral: altar piece (Ill.) VII-facing 112; candlesticks III-249b; Triest, tomb of V-206c
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Jansen, episcopate of VIII-284b; Jesuit house XII-230b; XIV-92a; and Peters-pence VI-543c; religious orders, federation of III-59a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; St. Jacques, church of (Ill.) VI-543a; St. Peter's monastery II-450c; seminary VIII-284c; St. Winwallus, relics of XV-659d
- Henry of. See Henry of Ghent
- Jodocus of. See Jodocus of Ghent
- John of, Blessed. See John of Ghent
- John of. See John of Gand
- Gheon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- Gheradesca, Ugolino della, and Archbishop Ubal dini XII-111a
- Gherardi, Giacomo, papal legate XI-163c
- Lorenzo, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
- Gherardini, Ulisse, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Gherardo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- di Serra, Blessed XIV-13d
- Gherarducci, Girolamo, Blessed XII-676a
- Ghere. See Stauropolos
- Gherli, O. X-415a
- Ghesquiere, Joseph, Bollandist II-635b
- Ghetto, Alexandrian IV-776b; institution VIII-403d; Italian VII-396b
- Ghiaur-kuren XV-16c
- Ghiaur-ba-lessi, discoveries at VII-305c
- Ghibellines VII-56d; in Cagli III-140b; in Cremona IV-483d; and Faria V-786c; Manfred XV-213a; and Pisa XII-111a; and Vigevano XV-426b. See Guelphs and Ghibellines
- Ghibellin of Arles. See Ghibelin, Bishop of Arles
- Ghiberti, Gian Matteo, Bishop of Verona. See Ghiberti
- LORENZO DI CIONE VI-544b; XIII-645c; Abraham, sacrifice of (Ill.) VIII-175; baptistry, S. Giovanni, Florence II-343b; (Ill.) VI-545b; XIII-779d; and Brunellesco III-9a; VI-544c; St. John the Baptist (Ill.) VI-545b; X-facing 120; and Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; Sixtus IV, tomb of (Ill.) XII-216d; St. Stephen (Ill.) VI-545b
- Ghica, Alexander XIII-226d
- Gregory XIII-226c
- Ghilany, eschatologist XIII-312c
- Ghilardi, Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Ghilde (Guild) VII-67d
- Ghimel, letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ghini, Luca XIII-112b; and Cesalpino XIII-545b
- Ghinucci, Girolamo, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ghirsson (Cerasus) XIII-538a
- Ghirlandajo. See Ghirlandajo, Domenico di Tommaso
- Ghirlandajo, David, mosaics X-589d
- DOMENICO DI TOMMASO VI-545c; Adoration of the Magi (Ill.) V-facing 506; Adoration of the Shepherds (Ill.) IX-facing 528; and Baldovinetti II-219d; St. Felix I (Ill.) VI-545a; and Florence VI-547a; Jesus Christ (Ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Lorenzo de Medici X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59b; mosaics X-589d; Nativity of the Virgin (Ill.) VI-facing 546; and Orcagna XI-276b; paintings, religious XI-400c; Poliziano, portrait of VIII-248d; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; Vatican XV-279d; 296a
- Ridolfo, mosaics X-589d; translation of St. Zenobius (Ill.) XV-755c
- Ghirlandina, Modena, X-413a
- Ghiselin XI-230c
- Ghislain, Saint III-210d; VI-547c
- Jean Joseph, missionary III-576a
- Ghisleri, Michele. See Pius V
- Ghislieri, P., Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c
- Collegio, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
- Ghistelles, Belgium, monastery VI-624b
- Ghiyas eddin Oljaitu, Khuda-bendeh Mohammed, Prince X-481d
- Ghoorkhas, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ghor, Palestine VI-430c; VIII-501c; climate VI-431d; flora XII-150b
- Ghoranieh, ford of VIII-501c
- Ghorlos, tribe X-479d
- GHOST DANCE VI-547d; Sioux XV-23a; Winnebago Indian XV-658a
- Ghosts, African belief VI-54d; 55d; ancestral IV-687c; animism I-527a; VI-55c; malignant character of IV-687c; XIII-750c; and monotheism IV-687d; religion, origin of I-528c; 529c; IV-687c; XII-745b; Shamanism I-527d; XIII-750c; Spencer I-528b; IV-687c; and superstition I-529b; Tylor I-528a; IV-687c. See Animism
- Ghuwein, Kh. (Anim) VI-434a
- Ghyvelde, Frederic De VI-302a
- Giaccazzi, Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Giacoli, Carlo Franc, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Giacomelli, villa, Treviso XI-424a
- Jacopo di, Bishop of Belcastro XIII-460a
- Giacomini, Antonio X-703d
- Giacomino of Verona, poet VI-295d
- Giacomo. See James
- Giacquinto, Alberico, Bishop of Telesse XIV-476d
- Gia-long, emperor, Indo-China VII-67a
- Giambattista, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Giambelli, Pietro IX-436b
- Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c
- Giamboni, Bono VIII-247c; IX-35a
- Giamil, Chaldean bishop III-561a
- Giamdemaria, Gerardo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donno II-686b
- Gianelli, Antonio, Venerable, Bishop of Bobbio II-605c; 606c
- Gianelliane II-605c
- Giani, Archangelus, Servite XIII-737c
- Giannetti, Anna Maria. See Taigi, Anna Maria Gesualda Antonia
- Gianni, Lapo, poet VIII-247b
- Giannini, Frediano, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- GIANNONE, PIETRO VI-548b; and Bianchi II-541a
- Giannotti, Antonio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Donato, historian VIII-250d
- Giannuzzi, Giulio dei. See Giulio Romano
- Gianpietro, artist XV-442c
- Giants, in Ambrosian hymns I-393a; and Ammonites I-431d; Amorrhites I-433d; and angels IV-716b; antediluvian I-479a; and Manicheism IX-592b; Palestine I-378b; Ubygdear I-422a
- Giants' Causeway, Ireland (Ill.) VIII-facing 120
- Giao-chi (Annamites) VII-765b
- Giapelli, Giuseppe, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Giavarra, Pietro. See Alagona, Pietro
- Giavre, Ignatus, Patriarch of Antioch V-236d; XI-551c
- GIBAIL AND BATRUN VI-548c; IX-683c; 684a
- Gibaud, A., Sulpician XIV-644c
- GIBAUD, PIERRE VI-548d; and Clark VII-740a; in Louisiana XIII-357d; among Miami Indians X-272b; among Quapaw Indians XII-592c; and Revolution, American XV-162d
- Gibbins, Edward, on charity, medieval III-601b; on poverty, medieval VIII-722a; XI-327d
- Gibbon, Augustine VII-284d; commentators III-456d; Eusebius of Caesarea V-620a; Genadius II VI-416c; St. George VI-454b; Hottentots VII-497d; miracles X-346a; Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Reformation III-197d; Servetus III-197b; and Spedalieri XIV-213a; Thomism XIV-594a
- Gibbons, Edward, Major General, and Drullettes II-703c; V-164c
- Ornling, sculptor IX-344d; XIII-646b; Trinity chapel IX-369b
- James, cardinal, administration II-231b; XVI-18a; and Allen, Edward P. X-411d; and arbitration I-685a; Baltimore II-234c; 359d; Baltimore Catholic Congress IV-250b; Baltimore Council II-238a; Chicago Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Conaty, Thomas James X-533c; consecration II-234a; on Mother Guérin VII-59d; and Janssens, Francis XI-14d; "Faith of our Fathers" II-235b; and Indian missions, Bureau of Catholic VII-745b; London Congress V-593d; and Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; Montreal Eucharistic Congress X-549d; and Bishop O'Connell XIII-442c; and O'Sullivan X-411d; on parochial schools XIII-561a; personal popularity II-235b; and Redemptorists XII-684d; at Richmond XIII-51b; S. Maria in Trastevere, title XIII-170b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-537b; Vatican Council IX-304d
- John, lawyer VII-657d
- JOHN, theologian VI-549a
- Orlando III-92d
- RICHARD VI-549b
- Gibbs, A. P., Pittsburg XII-123a
- Gibeah. See Gabaa
- Gibel, siege of (1099) VI-625b
- Gibelin, Bishop of Arles II-159d
- Gibel-Nusku XI-198c
- Gibel-tarik VI-550c
- Gibeon. See Gabaa
- Gibert, Camille Melchior, dermatologist X-140d
- JEAN-PIERRE, canonist VI-549c
- GIBERTI, GIAN MATTEO, cardinal VI-549d; XV-362b; and Ballerini II-223d; and Berni II-509b; and Cortese IV-401a; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635a; Montes pietatis XII-239c; and Pole XII-202d
- Gibethon. See Gabathon
- Gibieuf, Guillaume, Oratorian I-537c
- Gibney, Matthew, Bishop of Perth VIII-645b; XI-732a
- Gibold, Alamannic king, and St. Severinus II-121d
- Gibraltar, Spain XIV-178c; and Giants, in Ambrosian hymns I-393a; and Ammonites I-431d; Amorrhites I-433d; and angels IV-716b; antediluvian I-479a; and Manicheism IX-592b; Palestine I-378b; Ubygdear I-422a
- Giants' Causeway, Ireland (Ill.) VIII-facing 120
- Giao-chi (Annamites) VII-765b
- Giapelli, Giuseppe, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Giavarra, Pietro. See Alagona, Pietro
- Giavre, Ignatus, Patriarch of Antioch V-236d; XI-551c
- GIBAIL AND BATRUN VI-548c; IX-683c; 684a
- Gibaud, A., Sulpician XIV-644c



- Gibson, William, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- William, Vicar Apostolic, and Eyre, Thomas V-736c; and Lingard IX-271a; St. Andrews XI-372d; Ushaw XV-233d
- Giddings, Franklin Henry, and animism X-717b; on sociology XIV-1154; 116d; 118b
- Giddushin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Gideon. *See* Gedeon
- Gideroth. *See* Gaderoth
- Giedymia, Grand Prince of Lithuania XV-432a
- Gielemans, Jean, hagiographer VII-107a
- Gier-Eagle I-523b
- Giers, Nikola Karlovitch de, diplomatist XIV-239a
- Giese, Tiedemann, Bishop of Culm IV-566d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; at Ermland VII-473c
- Giesebrecht, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin von, on Marian prophecy (Isaiah) XV-464Bd; Munich X-634a
- Gieseler, Johann Karl VII-379c; on Gnosticism VI-592d; Jesuits XIV-82b; *Monita Secreta* X-487c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Giesen, Ephraim, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-tung IX-677d; XIII-752d
- Giessen, University of VII-299c; and Linde IX-288c; pietism XII-81c; and syncretism XIV-384a
- Gietmann, Gerard, on Psalms XII-541b
- Giez, servant of Eliseus V-387b
- GIFFARD, BONAVENTURE, Vicar Apostolic of London VI-551a; V-451c; IX-349b; American jurisdiction II-229c; and Godden VI-622b; and Magdalen College XIII-8a
- GODFREY, Bishop of Worcester VI-551b; XV-704b; and de Ledbury IX-577c
- Hugh VI-551b
- Walter, Archbishop of York VI-551c; XV-734b
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Winchester VI-552a; XV-650c; XVI-25c; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- Winefrid Clare VII-502d
- Gifford, Gilbert, spy VII-701c; IX-765d
- John, VI-552d
- WILLIAM, Archbishop of Reims VI-552d; II-462d; IX-252b; XII-726c
- Gift, altar-bread I-350b; blessing as II-600a; charisma III-588d; VI-553c
- Pernatural, loss of XIV-520b
- SUPERNATURAL VI-553b; XIV-337c; adoption, Divine VI-553c; beatific vision VI-553d
- Dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- of Constantine. *See* Donation of Constantine
- of Miracles. *See* Miracles, Gift of
- of Tongues. *See* Tongues, Gift of
- Gifts, marriage IX-705b
- of the Holy Ghost VII-413b
- Gigas, Johann, Rector of Pforta XI-788b
- librorum IX-615a
- Gigies, Sylvester de. *See* Gigli, Sylvestro di
- Gigli, Agatha V-525c
- Domenico, Bible XV-371b
- Girolamo, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Sylvestro di, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Giglio, Aloigi. *See* Lilius, Aloisius
- Thomas, Bishop of Sora IX-248a
- Gignac, France, pilgrimage X-546c
- J., canonist IX-86a
- Gignoux, Bishop of Noyon VI-623d
- Gigny, France, Benedictine abbey XIII-342b
- Gigot, Francis E., exegete, Eve I-131b; Introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; Kabbala XIV-731c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-481b; Old Testament I-129d; Psalm titles XII-537a; Tobias XIV-752c
- de la Peyronie, François, surgeon X-133a
- Gighi, bishopric XV-60a
- Gihon XII-235b; Solomon at I-146d
- Gihir, Nicholas, liturgiologist XII-71c; on Gloria VI-584d
- Gijon, Spain, Jesuit XIV-175d
- Gijsbrecht II, Lord of the Amstel I-411d
- of Brederode, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Gil, Bishop of Oporto XII-261a
- Christovão, Jesuit XIV-88a
- Gaspar, architect XV-406c
- Rodrigo, Segovia XIII-686a
- Gilaad. *See* Galaad
- Gila Region, map XII-100b
- Gilbert, Saint, abbot XII-77c
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- English canonist IV-393a
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b
- Bishop of Langres, Valliscaulians XV-262a
- Bishop of Limerick III-495c; IX-262d; and synod (1118) V-173b; vestments XV-391b
- Bishop of Lisbon IX-281c; XII-298c
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658a
- Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Abbot of Westminster IX-577c
- Alfred, sculptor XIII-647b
- C. E., Sulpician XIV-644c
- Davies II-783c
- George, and Catholic Association II-788b
- Sir Humphrey II-205b; IX-545d; 718c
- John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- SIR JOHN THOMAS VI-554c
- NICOLAS - JOSEPH - LAURENT VI-554b
- Lady R. M., writer VIII-129a; XI-62d
- Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- William, on magnetism XII-58a
- DE LA PORRÉE VI-555a; II-501a; VII-409b; XIII-38b; 179a; and St. Bernard XIV-590b; on Divine Essence VIII-303a; on Divine Essence and Attributes XIV-584a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gerhoch of Reichersberg VI-472c; logic IX-324d; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and pupils (ill.) VI-555; realism VI-555b; Reims, Council XII-728a; Scholasticism XII-32a; Trinity VI-555d; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- de S. Leopardo. *See* San Leopardo, Gilbert de
- Gilbertine Canons. *See* Gilbertines
- GILBERTINES, ORDER OF VI-556b; I-11c; III-295b; founder VI-557b; habit VI-556c; X-452d. *See* Canons Regular
- GILBERT FOLIOT, Bishop of London VI-556a; VII-255d; IX-347d; and Ralph de Diceto IX-778b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-557a
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74c
- of Gloucester, and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- of Hoyland, on Canticle of Canticles III-304a
- of Moray, Saint, Bishop of Caithness XIII-616c
- OF SEMPRINGHAM, SAINT VI-557b; and St. Aelred I-172b; Capgrave's biography III-308c; Dalgairn's biography IV-604c; Lockhart's biography IX-321d; relics XIV-797a; shrine XIII-761d
- of Sempringham, Saint, Canons of. *See* Gilbertines
- of Tournai, Franciscan VI-292d
- Gilbert's Act, and poor-laws XII-255c
- Gilbert the Universal, Bishop of London V-74d; VII-678b; IX-347d
- Gilbertus Porretanus. *See* Gilbert de la Porrée
- Gilboa. *See* Gelboe
- Gilchrist, Lillias VI-714b
- Gild, Anglo-Saxon VII-66c
- Gildan VII-66c
- GILDAS, SAINT, the Wise VI-557d; XII-419a; XV-589a; and Armagh School I-735a; on British Church XV-582c; 583a; on British customs II-493d; coronation British Kings IV-382c; hymnody III-504b; VII-602a; Irish mission III-495a; at Llancarvan XV-585d; monasticism XII-612c; XV-271d Gild VII-67d
- GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO VI-558c; XIV-750c; in Bologna II-639d; and Casa Spagnuola II-642d; college I-271b; council of 1355 XIV-759a; embassy V-751b; at Forlìpopoli II-523a; and Innocent VI-1181d; and Malatestas XIV-13c; and Spoleto XV-233a; 233d; and Rienzi XIII-53d; Sabina XIII-291b; and Smerduccio della Scala XIII-452d; and States of the Church XIV-264b; and Urban V XV-214b; in Urbino XV-221d
- Gildeboek, periodical XI-681a
- Gilded Man. *See* El Dorado
- Gildemeister, J., at Bonn VII-401c; and Clemens IV-12c
- Gildo, and St. Firmus XIV-552c; and Optatus of Thamugadi V-127c
- Gildonianus. *See* Optatus of Thamugadi
- Gilduin, Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c; XIII-45c; 347a; 388c; 389a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and sanctuary II-602d
- Gilead. *See* Galaad
- GILES, SAINT, ABBOT VI-559d; XI-83d; relics XIV-797a
- Saint, hermit VI-560a
- Blessed, Cistercian VI-560a
- Latin Patriarch of Alexandria I-302d; XI-551a
- Herbert A., on Lao-tze XIV-447b
- John, and temperance movement XIV-489b
- Peter, in "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Pierre, of Corbeil. *See* Egidius Corboliensis
- of Assisi, Blessed. *See* Egidius
- of Mauleon, copyist IX-618d
- of Rome. *See* Colonna, Egidius
- Gilgal. *See* Galgal
- Gilgamesh, Babylonian epos II-188b; X-741b; XII-176a; Deluge XI-88d
- Gilgol. *See* Galgal
- Gilham, trial XIII-657c
- Gilianus, Saint. *See* Gall, Saint
- Gilii, Filippo Luigi XV-309d; 310a
- S., missionary IX-553d; XIV-440a
- Gilmer, Vandal king I-192c
- Gill, Sir David IV-51b; solar researches II-28a
- John IV-161b; on Antichrist I-561c
- Abbey IV-371a
- Gilla, Saint, the Wise. *See* Gildas
- Gillebert, Bishop of Limerick. *See* Gilbert
- Gillée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Gillen, F. G., on Totemism XIV-789c; 793d
- Paul, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Gilles, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- Bishop of Damietta IV-615d
- Christopher, Molinism IX-594c
- Maria Catharina XV-659b
- de Monterrat, Amadean X-182d
- GILLESPIE, ELIZA MARIA (MARY OF ST. ANGELA) VI-560b; 560c; VII-406b; XI-695c
- John Purcell VI-560b
- Mary Rebecca (Mrs. Philemon Beecher Ewing) V-673b
- NEAL HENRY VI-560c; XI-695c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Patrick, and Covenanters IV-461a
- Gillesson, Robert, canon IX-252b
- Gillet, Louis, foundation IV-760a; VII-167c
- Gillet, Cassian, school VII-450b
- Gillie, missionary XI-611a
- Gillies, Bishop of Edinburgh IX-65b
- Gillgate, mission, Durham VII-155c
- Gilling, monastery VI-76a
- GILLIS, JAMES, Vicar Apostolic VI-560d; XIII-621c
- Peter. *See* Egidius, Petrus
- Gillmeyer, Sophia, Sister XIV-28c
- Gillooly, Lawrence, Bishop of Elphin X-365d; buildings V-395c
- Gillot, Claude, artist XV-568b
- René, Maurist X-71d
- Gillotus, and Hilary of Poitiers' works IV-454c
- Gillow, Eulogio G., Archbishop of Puebla XIV-309d; at Oaxaca XI-180d; at Ushaw IX-271b; XV-233d
- Joseph, Church historian VII-379a; XV-234d
- Gilly, David, on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a
- Gilmer, and St. Vigilus XIII-718b
- Gilmert, missionary II-225c
- Gilmore, Harry, general, and Beauregard II-377c
- PATRICK SARFIELD VI-561a; XIII-142b
- Gilmore's Band, founded VI-561a
- Gilmour, Richard, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56c; XIV-760b; Catholic Congress XI-695b; "Catholic Universe" IV-250a; constitutions for parochial schools XIII-582d; and Quinlan X-411b
- Gilo I-102d; VI-439d
- GIL OF SANTAREM, BLESSED VI-561c
- Giloh. *See* Gilo
- Gilpin, William, governor IV-129a
- Gilroy, Thomas F. XI-34b
- Gilson, G. XI-671d; ontologism XV-114a
- Gilt, altar vessels I-357d; chalices I-357b; monstrance I-358b; paten I-357b; pyx I-358b; *see* Gold
- Gil y Garcia, Prefect Apostolic of Choco XVI-68b
- Gimhi, on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Gimil-Sin, Babylonian king II-181c
- Gimle, in Völuspá I-775c; XV-507a
- Gimmara, Matteo, Bishop of Gigena VI-571d
- Gimsoe, convent XVI-65d
- Gimzo. *See* Gamzo
- Gin I-274c
- Gin Act, England XIV-487b
- Ginal, J. R., hagiographer XIV-241b
- Ginaty, missionary III-699c
- Gincker, Thomasina, Sister XIV-640d
- GINDARUS, *See* of VI-561d
- Gindibu, Arab chief I-665d
- Kindl, Franz Anton von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Giner, Damian, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ginevra. *See* Guinevere
- Ginkel, Godert de, Athlone VIII-105b
- Ginnasio, Domenico, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c; XI-346d
- Ginnunga Gap (Gylfaginning) IV-412b

- GINOULHIAC, JACQUES-MARIE-ACHILLE**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-562a; IX-47c; at Grenoble IX-8c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Ginsburg, Christian David**, exegete IV-162c; 502c; V-289a; on Biblical poetry XII-175a; on jubilee VIII-535b; on Massoretic Text XIV-527a; on Midrashim X-287d; Targum XIV-457a; 457b
- Ginseng**, plant, discovery III-455b
- Gintowt, Alexander Casimir** Dzewaltowski, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Giobbo, Adolfo**, canonist IX-66b; on *Pactum Callistinum* IV-197a
- GIOBERTI, VINCENZO VI-562b**; creation theory VI-563b; formula III-3a; VI-563a; and Jesuits VI-562c; ontologism XI-257b; on pantheism VI-563b; philosophy VI-563a; 563c; policy VI-562d; XIV-265d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giocconda, La.** See Monna Lisa
- Ser XV-443c
- GIOVANDO, FRA GIOVANNI VI-563c**; XV-362b; and St. Peter's II-737b; and Verona XV-360b
- Gioia, Flavio**, compass I-379c
- Melchiorre VIII-218a; and Verri XV-364d
- Gioffino, Paolo**, and Farinato V-787d
- Giolla Aosa.** See Gelasius, Archbishop of Armagh
- Giollidhe-Dé.** See Culdees
- Giona**, New Testament XV-371a
- Gioras**, father of Simon VI-469b
- Giorda, Joseph**, Jesuit X-519d
- Giordani, Pietro**, birthplace VIII-218a
- TOMMASO VI-564b
- Vito XIII-178b
- Giordano, Bruno.** See Bruno Giordano
- Giacomo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
- LUCA VI-564b; Bergamo II-490a; and Berrettini II-516b; Campitelli, work in XIII-172c; church at Monte Cassino X-528b; Naples, cathedral X-683c; Naples, Church of the Holy Apostles X-683c; Church of St. Philip Neri, Naples X-683c; Church of Santa Guistina, Padua XI-385d; and Ribera XIII-32b; at Trapani XV-23b
- of Nemi. See Nemore, Jordanus de
- Giorgi, Antonio Agostino**, author XVI-78s
- Giorgio, Francesco di**, sculptor XIII-779a; and Vecchietta XV-318b
- Maestro. See Andreoli
- GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI, ZORZO DA CASTELFRANCO VI-564c**; altarpiece (ill.) V-facing 564; and Bellini XI-430a; and Bordone II-684b; and Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Palma XI-430a; and Piombo XII-104d; and Pordenone XII-281b; "Three Ages" (ill.) IX-367; and Tisio da Garofolo XIV-740d; and Titian XIV-742c; 743a; and Torbido XIV-780d; Trissino's portrait by XV-61b; Venetian School VI-565a
- Giorio**, cardinal, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a
- Giornale**, periodical XI-670a
- Agrario Toscano, Fignine VIII-761b; Florence III-312c
- Arcadico I-86b; XI-684c; Boncompagni II-654d
- botanico Italiano, XI-504d
- dei letterati XI-833b
- del Campidoglio XI-833c
- de Letteraria d'Italia, Padua XV-58c
- di Roma XI-683d
- Ecclesiastico XI-684c
- Ecclesiastico di Roma, VIII-158b
- letterario, XI-683c
- patriotico della Repubblica Napoletana, XI-683c
- politico del dipartimento di Roma, XI-683c
- scientifico letterario, XI-684d
- Giorno, Il**, Correggio I-319a; (ill.) VIII-342
- GIOTTO DI BONDONE VI-565b**; and Angelico I-483b; Arnolfo, portrait I-750d; Assisi basilica, work in I-801d; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Boniface VIII (ill.) VI-566b; and Cimabue VIII-771b; and Dante II-772a; Dante, portrait IV-facing 628; 630; Campanile, Florence VI-110b; Campanile (ill.) VI-566; Florence, Cathedral VII-434d; Florence, Sta. Croce (ill.) VI-facing 568; and St. Francis IV-489c; St. Francis preaching (ill.) VI-227d; VII-facing 458; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; imitators VI-567d; XI-397d; 398b; and Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; and Martini XIII-779a; and mosaics X-588c; Naples, Church of St. Claire X-683d; at Padua V-182a; Pisa, composanto XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a; portrait VI-566; Ravenna XI-665a; San Felice, Padua XI-385d
- Giovane Italia.** See Young Italy
- GIOVANELLI, RUGGIERO VI-568a**
- Giovanna**, Archduchess of Austria, marriage III-621b
- of Naples, and Sicily XIII-776b
- Giovannetti, Andrea**, cardinal XII-206a
- Giovanni.** See John
- Giovanni Bonelli**, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- Giovanni Dominici**, Blessed. See Dominic
- Giovannini, Paolo Emilio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Giovardi, Vittorio**, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Giovatta, Saint**, relics II-424c
- Giovenale, Ancina**, Blessed, Oratoria XI-273b
- Giovio, Paulus.** See Jovius
- Gippus, Gilles**, and Blossius II-604a
- Gipsies**, Bible XV-374b; in Turkish Empire XV-100a
- Domenico, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Giraffe**, in Bible I-520b
- Giralda**, tower, Seville XIII-745a; (ill.) II-facing 181
- GIRALDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-568b**
- Lilius Gregorius. See Lilius, Aloisius
- Lorenzo, and Toscanelli XIV-787b
- UBALDO VI-568c; IX-65c
- Giraldillo**, Seville XIII-745b
- Giraldini, Alessandro**, Bishop of San Domingo V-111a
- Giraldus**, Archbishop of Ascerenza I-101b
- CAMBRENSIS VI-568d; and Alexander III I-158d; Arthur's tomb V-580c; on Book of Kildare II-784d; Lyric work IX-471c; Rolis Series XIII-120c; and Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Girard, Prefect** Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376b
- Albert XIV-294a
- JEAN BAPTISTE VI-569d; II-508d
- Case III-591a
- College, established XI-323d; XVI-17a
- Girardo, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro I-109a
- Girardey, Ferréol**, author XII-687a
- Girardi, Ferdinando**, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Girardin, Emile de**, journalist XI-676b
- Saint-Marc, on Olivaint X-243c
- Girardini, Francesco**, inventor X-334c
- GIRARDON FRANÇOIS VI-570a**; XIII-646a
- Girardo of Monza**, Blessed I-404c
- Giraud**, papal legate XII-180c
- Hugues, Bishop of Cahors XI-VI-796b
- J. M., priest XIV-549d
- Maximin IX-8b
- DE BORNEIL VI-570b
- Girardeau, Pierre Philippe**, Vicar Apostolic III-678b; XIV-720c
- Giraud-Soulavie**, and Barriel II-310a
- Torlonia, palace, Rome II-736d; III-223b; XIII-175d
- Girault, Etienne-Thomas-de Villeneuve**, missionary VII-582b; on Hurons VII-580c; 581c
- Girba**, town VI-570d
- GIRBA**, See of VI-570d; XV-60a
- Girbal, Narciso**, missionary XI-445c; XI-470c; 739a; XIV-25c
- Gircken, Nikolaus**, theologian VII-285a
- Girdle.** See Cineture; Cord
- Girgasite.** See Gergesite
- Girgenti**, town, Sicily XIII-774b; capture X-685b; XIII-775a; 775b; founded XIII-772d; temple (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- DIOCESE OF VI-570d; cathedral (ill.) VI-571c
- Girinus, Saint**, martyr XIV-453b
- Girk, George**, Bishop of Fürnkirchen VI-322d
- Girnar**, carvings VII-734a
- Girolami, Raffaele Cosma I-86b**
- See Jerome
- Girolid, Patriarch** of Jerusalem. See Gerald
- Giron, Balthazar X-305a**
- Girón, Francisco Fernandez XI-733d**; and Alvarado I-372b
- Giron, Gutierre**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- Pedro, Grand Master of Calatrava II-151c
- Rodrigo Telles, Grand Master of Calatrava II-151c
- Gironde**, dept., France, ecclesiastical organization II-682b; map VI-facing 188
- Girondists VI-173a**; XI-107a; XIII-12c; 13d
- Giroux, Cléophas**, missionary VII-582c
- Guillaume, missionary VII-582c
- Girovagi X-488a**
- Girowald, Saint**, Abbot of Fontenelle I-545c
- Girru-Nusku II-17b**
- Girsu**, Babylonia II-187b
- Girtanner, Christopher**, neuropathologist X-134a
- Giron College**, Cambridge III-215c; IV-89c
- Giry, François**, historian X-326a
- Gisa**, Bishop of Wells II-347d
- Gisaltruda**, Queen of the Lombards I-550a
- GISBERT, BLAISE VI-571d**; VII-445c
- Mateo, in Mindanao XII-10b
- Gisbrith**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Gischala, John of.** See John of Gischala
- Gisebert**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-65c
- Gisela**, sister of Charlemagne I-777
- Princess of Burgundy VII-227c
- Queen of Hungary II-122d; VII-548c; IX-655d; XIV-287d; XV-392c
- Giselbert**, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- Abbot of Himmerod VII-202b
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- of Lorraine III-21b; IX-363b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Giseler**, Bishop of Merseburg V-48a
- Giseprandus**, Bishop of Tortona XI-VI-785b
- Gisgal II-180d**
- Gishban**, Sumerian dynasty II-180d; 181b
- Gish-ukh (Gishban) II-180a**
- Gisico**, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Gisla**, Princess III-245c
- Gisle**, Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d
- Gislebert**, the Neustrian X-317d
- Gislikon**, battle IX-408d
- Gismondi, Enrico**, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Giso**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Gisors**, church of V-671c
- Gisos**, Counts of Gudensberg VII-299a
- Gissur**, of Iceland VII-616c
- Gisulf**, of Lombardy, and Duchy of Rome VIII-423a
- Gisulfus I**, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III Prince of Salerno VII-73d; XIII-397a
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Gith**, in Bible XI-153d
- Gittahpheper.** See Gethhepher
- Gittaim.** See Gethaim
- Gittard, Daniel**, architect IX-205c
- Gittin**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Guanamota**, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
- Giudecca**, canal, Venice XV-333d
- Giudice, Marino del**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Giugni**, chapel VI-332d
- Giugni, Bernardo**, tomb XVI-64a
- Giulia**, villa, Rome, Etruscan terracotta XIII-165d
- Giuliani, Ursula.** See Veronica Giuliani
- Giulio**, papal coin X-335d
- ROMANO VI-572b; XI-401c; XV-283b; as coin engraver X-335c
- Paintings: in the Adorno VI-420d; Constantine, victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; Holy Family I-514d; in S. Maria dell' Anima XIII-175c; in S. Prassede XIII-173c; in Vatican XIV-449d; XV-285b; 286b
- portrait VI-573d; tomb IX-612c
- Sabino, by Cherubini III-648d
- Giuriconsulti**, Palazzo dei, Verona XV-360d
- Giuseppe.** See Joseph, except as below
- dei Conti Atti, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- MARIA TOMMASI, BLESSED, cardinal VI-573d; XIV-557d
- Giuseppino**, II, painter XI-401c
- Giussano, Giovanni Pietro**, writer I-405c
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE VI-574b**; VIII-252d
- Justiniani**, Benedetto. See Justiniani
- Bernardo IX-91c
- John, William Longo, birthplace III-689d
- Joseph X-367b; at Baltimore II-233b
- Lawrence. See Lawrence Justinian, Saint
- Leonardo, poet VIII-249a
- Leonardo, Archbishop of Mytilene XII-367a
- Marco, Bishop of Chios I-317d
- Orazio, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Paolo III-206b
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Vincent, Dominican XII-368b
- Giusto di Gand.** See Justus of Ghent
- Givry, Annas von**, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Claude de, cardinal. See Longwy
- Gizeh**, papyrus MS. IX-615c
- and the Fayûm, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- Gizel**, Innocent XIII-269d
- Gizzin IX-683c**
- Gl**, abbr. I-24c
- Glabas, Isidore**, Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Glabella VII-621c**
- GLABER, RAOUL VI-574d**; VIII-790b; on impostors VII-699d
- Glabrio**, Atilius, Roman Consul (191 B. C.) VI-575b; Thaumaci besieged XIV-556d
- Ardoino, Count of Susa XIV-345c
- MANIUS ACILIUS VI-575b; I-255d; III-552d; IX-181d;



- martyrdom III-516d; V-114d; XI-751b; XIII-167b
- Glabbiones, III-516c; 552d; VI-575c; discovered I-690c; paintings III-708c
- Glacial period XV-705d
- Glacière, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Glacier Park X-516c
- Gladden, Washington, on A. P. A. I-427a
- Gladiatorial sports III-597b
- Gladiators V-184c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Gladshheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Gladstone, William Ewart, and Lord Acton I-114b; on atheism II-40d; and Bulgarians III-47a; and Burke XVI-12b; and Butler XVI-15c; on divorce law I-164b; and emigrants III-721b; and hierarchy, Catholic XV-673a; and Home Rule VIII-112b; Irish policy VIII-109b; and Irish University VIII-111b; and Manning IX-607d; and Moran XIV-367a; and Newman X-799c; and Oxford Movement XI-377b; and temperance XIV-487c; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Glestingaburh (Glastonbury Abbey) VI-579b
- GLAGOLITIC (GLAGOLISTA) alphabet VI-575d; II-122b; IV-510d; XI-405d; Breviary XI-432c; invented XI-247a; language IV-606c; liturgy I-583a; XIV-41d
- Missal, facsimile page XIV-43d
- Glaï, Gabriel, Maronite Bishop of Lefkosia IX-687c
- GLAIRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-576c; IV-160d; VIII-81a; XII-223b; XV-372a
- Glamis, Scotland, church VI-43a
- Glamorgan, Wales XV-533b; mines XV-533c; miracle XV-535d; population XV-533d
- Glanceter, Robert, attained IV-797d
- Glanceter, Diocese of IV-793c
- Glandorf, Ohio, mission VI-479a
- Glandorff, John, Lutheran XV-603b
- Glands, Bartholin I-460b; Lieberkühn I-460c; Malpighi II-573d
- Glanfeuil, abbey II-451b; IV-457b; X-72b; XIV-134a
- Glanvill, Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Glanvilla, Bartholomæus of II-313c
- GLANVILLE, RANULF DE, jurist IV-508d; 576d; XIII-42a
- William de VI-576d
- Glapon, Franciscan, and Quinones XII-613d
- GLAREAN, HENRY VI-577a; VII-540d; at Basle II-339c; at Cologne IV-121a; at Freiburg XV-267d; and Zwingli XV-772b
- Glarus, Switzerland, Catholic press XI-691c; war XIV-359c; Zwingli at XV-772b
- Glas, John, in Scotland XIII-435a
- Glas-Chainnigh III-250b
- Glaser, Edward, explorer I-664a
- Glasgow, town, Scotland, assembly (1638) IV-459c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-577c; XIII-617d
- cathedral VIII-153d; and Archbishop Beaton II-374b; (ills.) VI-577a; 578b; window XIV-243b
- Jesuit college XIV-101c; and Father Mathew X-47d; Ogilvie's mission XI-223c; restoration XIII-615c; schools XIII-579d; Scotch and Irish VIII-154a; seminaries XIII-700b; university VI-578c
- Free Press, periodical XI-689d
- and West of Scotland, society XIV-488b
- Glas Naroda, periodical XIV-56d
- Glasnevin Cemetery, Dublin, Father Tom Burke, oration of III-80d; Cahill, tomb of III-141a; Gentili, tomb of VI-423d; Cardinal McCabe, tomb of V-176d; O'Connell, tomb of XI-202b
- Glasnik, periodical XIV-56d
- Glass, Baader's discovery II-173b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-355a; crucet IV-543a; gilded III-426c; painting on I-458c; VI-235c; spun I-206b; windows II-414d; works, at Tegernsee XIV-473a
- Stained. See Stained Glass
- Glassites (Sandemanians) XIII-435a
- Glassius, Solomon, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Glas Svobode, periodical XIV-57a
- GLASTONBURY ABBEY VI-597b; XV-586d; architecture VI-674b; arms of VI-581d; Arthurian legend VI-579c; Arthur, tomb of VI-580c; and Athelney II-42c; and Bath and Wells II-347d; VI-580b; buildings VI-581b; St. Ceolfrid, relics of III-537a; St. Dunstan at V-199c; VI-580b; and Fleury I-608d; St. Hilda at VII-350d; and Holy Grail VI-720d; St. Ine VII-790a; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520b; Lady chapel, architecture VI-674a; library IX-231b; miracle V-199a; pilgrimage XII-91b; school II-457a; V-200c; shrine III-780c; statuettes XV-586c; suppression VI-580d; thorn VI-581d; XII-91b; tradition VI-579b
- Glaucias, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- Glaucus, deity VI-147b
- Gleaners (Millet) X-311c
- Gleba, tax IX-644c
- GLEBE VI-582c
- Glede, in Bible I-520b
- Gleffier, Noinville de, missionary IX-510c
- Gleichen, Conrad von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Glemona, Basile de, missionary VIII-163b
- Glencolumbkille, Ireland, Holy Well (ill.) XII-647d; pilgrimage XII-648b
- Glencree, Ireland, protectory XII-493a
- Glendalough, ancient See V-173b; cathedral VI-583b; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; and Dublin V-174c; St. Kevin's Church (ill.) VIII-113; seven churches III-576b; IV-92d
- SCHOOL OF VI-582d; IV-92d; (ill.) V-facing 170
- Glendower, Owen II-250b
- Gleize, China, cathedral VII-451a
- Glengarry Fencibles IX-490a; 490c
- Glennon, John Joseph, Archbishop of St. Louis VIII-602b; XIII-362c; and census V-27d
- Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania, seminary XI-795c
- Gletner, mythology I-775b
- Glez, language X-364a
- Glezna, Jonah, Archbishop of Kiev XIII-255c
- Gllichezare, Heinrich der. See Heinrich der Gllichezare
- Gllicet, de African missionary XIII-715c
- Gliddon, George Robins XII-371b
- Glisson, Francis, anatomist I-460b
- Globe, periodical, London IX-345c
- periodical, New York XI-692d
- Review, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696c
- Theatre, London IX-344b
- Glocknet, confraternity at XII-574a
- Glogau XIV-539c
- GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO VI-583b; VII-595c; Addens and Maris Luther I-136d; in Advent I-165d; and Agnus Dei I-221b; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 400d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Celtic Rite III-499b; early church I-221c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361c; genuflexion VI-584c; Holy Week VII-437b; liturgical acclamation I-98b; Milanese Rite VI-584b; Mozarabic Rite VI-584b; X-619b; 621d; music VI-584c; X-1b; during Paschal Tide II-517a; Roman Rite IX-788c; Sarum, Rite VI-584a; symbolism VI-584d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; Tropes VI-584a; early use VII-597b
- LAUS ET HONOR XVI-41b; VII-436c; XII-449a; XIV-580a
- olive XII-476d
- Patri III-302c; V-150b; at Passiontide XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; Responsory XII-785a; early use I-579d; See Doxology
- Glories of Mary (St. Alphonsus) I-460a
- Glorieux, Alphonse Joseph, Bishop of Boise I-425c; II-624a; VII-629c; consecrated II-231c
- Etienne Modeste, founder IX-389b
- Glorification of Mary, feast II-7a
- Gloriosam ecclesiam, Bull of John XXII VI-246c; XIV-232b
- Glory, church XVI-65b
- GLORY VI-585a; celestial, and predestination XII-382d; of Christ VI-586b; Divine VI-585c; election to XII-379b; formal, of God VI-586a; human VI-586c; increase of X-207c; light of VII-172b; and Resurrection XII-792a; 793c; Scripture VI-585a; supernatural XIV-337b; 338c; symbolism XI-80c; theological VI-585c
- King of, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Glos narodu, periodical, Cracow XI-670a
- poranny, periodical, Poland XI-685b
- Glossators, School of, Bologna VIII-163b
- Glosses, legal VIII-166b
- SCRIPTURAL VI-586d; V-700d; as commentaries VI-586b; as lexicon VI-588a; marginal VI-587a; textual VI-587c
- GLOSSARIES, GLOSSARISTS VI-588c; definition VI-588c
- Glossinda, monastery IX-363a; X-247a
- Glossolalia. See Tongues, Gift of Glossolally, biblical, St. Paul XIV-777a
- Gloicester, town, England, battle (957) V-325a
- abbey VII-678b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapels I-660c; candlestick III-249a; candlestick (ill.) III-248b
- cathedral: architecture VI-675c; carrels (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-635b; chapels III-576d; Protestant See XIV-542d; shrine of St. Oswald XIII-762a;
- Humphrey, Duke of. See Humphrey
- College, Oxford XI-369c
- Glover, fugitive slave V-663c
- Ann, execution II-703b
- GLOVES, EPISCOPAL VI-589b; XII-232a; XV-385b; and abbots I-19c; blessing IV-279b; Byzantine IV-316b; (ill.) VI-589d
- Glubokovski, Nikolai, professor XIII-264a
- Gluck, Christopher Willibald, and Houdon VII-499b: "Iphigenia in Tauris" I-233b; and Piccini III-648d
- Glucose, adulterant I-163a
- Gluha, Passion Sunday XI-535b
- GLUTONY VI-509a; XIV-5c; spiritual VI-509b; and temperance XIV-181d
- Glyceria, Saint, martyr VII-243a; birthplace XV-16b; oil XI-229c
- Glycerine, commercial use III-651a
- Glycerius, emperor XIII-180a; at Salona XIII-180b
- Bishop of Couserans. See Lizier, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Lerida. See Lycerius, Saint
- Glycogen I-275c; II-497b
- Glyn, Gittor, on Reformation XV-536a
- Glyn, Martin VIII-161b
- William, Bishop of Bangor II-530c
- Glyne, English martyr V-478a
- Glyptics XIII-642d; and historical criticism IV-506b
- Gmelin, Johann Georg, physician IV-83d
- Gmund, John of. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- Gmunden, Johannes von, scientist XV-421c; calendar reform IX-248d
- Gmür, Joseph, journalist XI-692a
- Gnadeberg, convent V-366a
- Gnadenhutten, Ohio, massacre IV-695d
- Gnadenthal, convent V-366a
- Gnalis, abbr. I-23a
- Gnapheus, Peter. See Fullo, Peter
- William, and Staphylus XIV-218d
- Gnat, in Bible I-523a; 523b; plague XII-143c
- Gnauck-Kühne, Elizabeth, feminist XV-693c; on virginity XV-690c
- Gneisenau, Augustus Neidhardt VI-508d
- Gneist, Rudolph von, politician XVI-209d
- GNESSEN-POSEN, ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-590b; XIII-189a; Alzog I-375a; Antoniewicz I-585c; and Duke Bretislav IV-622c; Deharbe's catechism IV-178b; founded I-127c; map VI-facing 514; peace of (1806) V-158a; provincial council IV-566d; synod IX-11b; and Warsaw XV-555c
- Gnidus, town VI-439d
- Gniewosz, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Gnomes, primitive belief I-528a
- Gnomics, Clavius IV-9b
- Gnomon, Cassini's improvements III-405d; of Toscanelli, Florence XIV-786d
- Gnosis, Ebionites V-243c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a
- Gnostos, See of IV-738d
- GNOSTICISM VI-592c; Abasax stones I-58a; sons I-173d; Agapete I-202c; and Agnosticism I-215d; and Albigenians I-268b; Alexandrian IV-45c; VI-598b; alphabet I-334b; amulets I-443d; Antinomianism I-565a; VI-599a; apocrypha I-606d; 608b; 609a; 610c; 611a; 614a; 614d; VI-5d; 599d; Archontics I-697a; and Arianism I-707c; astrology VI-593d; baptism VI-596d; Barbelo VI-596d; and Bardesanes II-294a; Basilides II-326d; Camites III-143c; Carpocratian I-135a; and Christianity VI-594b; XV-712c; Christology V-70d; VII-712a; confirmation VI-597a; continence VI-331a; Cosmic Codices VI-600b; cosmogony VI-594c; definition VI-592c; Demiurge IV-708a; Didascalia IV-781d; Docetes V-70d; doctrines VI-594b; and dogma III-715a; Dualistic School VI-598d; Ebionite V-243b; Emanationism V-398c; Energetes V-412d; and encyclopaedia X-111d; and episcopacy III-750c; eschatology VI-595d; ethics II-328b; Eucharist VI-597b; fatalism VI-597b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; Florinus XV-408d; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; hell VII-208d; host VII-490a; hymns I-611c; VII-597b; and St. Irenæus VIII-130c; and St. John VIII-437c; Judaism IV-132a; VIII-437c; literature VI-

- 599b; magic VI-593d; magic vowels VI-597c; Marcionism VI-595c; IX-649c; Marcus IV-650a; and matter XII-792c; and Metempsychosis X-236b; and millenarianism X-308d; and Montanism VII-340c; Nasoreans X-705d; nomenclature I-58c; nymphon VI-597c; Oriental books VI-600d; origin VI-592d; origins, Oriental VI-593a; ophitic diagram (ill.) VI-597d; and parables XI-461d; and Passion of Christ XI-627c; and pastoralis XIV-731b; and pessimism VI-593b; and priesthood XII-415b; primeval man VI-596b; and pseudo-Abdias I-31a; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; refutation VI-601a; rites VI-596d; and salvation XII-609a; schools VI-597d; and Scripture XIII-639b; sculptures I-485b; and Simon Magnus XIII-798c; and sin XIV-6b; Sophia-myth VI-594d; soteriology VI-595b; and the soul XIV-154c; Syrian school VI-597d; and Tertullian XIV-523b; "Testament of Adam," I-132b; Valentinians X-256a; and wine I-67a
- Gnupson, Erik**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Goa**, town I-270c; conquest VI-603a; Dudsagar Falls (ill.) VII-facing 730
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-602d; XII-305c; Antonio de Andrada I-609a; cathedral (ill.) VI-604a; church I-271a; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of VI-234c; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of (ill.) VI-603a; XII-91c; and institutions VI-605b; jurisdiction VII-758d; missions XIV-103c; patriarchate XII-312a; prelates VI-604a; present condition VI-605d; schism II-644d; VI-603d; XIII-386b; statistics VII-730a**
- GOAJIRA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-606b; missions to I-681b**
- GOAR, SAINT VI-606b; VII-298d; and Wandelbert XV-546b**
- JACQUES VI-606c; XII-308Gb; XIII-72b; XIII-300b; on abstinence I-70c; Extreme Unction V-72a**
- Goat**, in Bible I-517d; 522c; 522d; 523b; 523c; Day of Attonement II-54c; in sacrifice XIII-309c; symbol I-523c; wild I-520a
- Gob VI-439d**
- Gobain, Saint**, hermit XIV-132a
- Gobarus, Stephen**, Trithemist V-636a; X-492d; XV-61d
- GOBAT, GEORGE VI-607a**
- von Cremines, Samuel**, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
- Gobban, Saint IV-371a; VIII-638b**
- SAER VI-607b**
- Gobbo, Il. See Solari Cristoforo**
- Gobel, Jean Baptiste**, Bishop of Paris VI-173b; XI-484a; XIII-11d; XIV-434d
- Gobelin**, tapestry works IX-106b; and Chevreul III-651a
- Gobelins**, catacomb of, Paris XI-481c
- GOBELINUS, PERSON VI-607c**
- Goblet, René VI-182a**
- Goblins**, in Shamanism XIII-750c
- Goblyanovitch, Lazar XIII-733b**
- Gobryras**, Persian general II-227a
- Goch, Jean Pupper de X-104d**
- GOD VI-608a; and Abraham I-51d; Abraxas I-58a; absolute I-60c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adonai I-146b; adoption, Divine I-147b; 148b; adoration I-151d; African belief I-183d; Albigenian I-268a; Algonquin I-312b; Alpha and Omega I-332d; and Altruism I-369b; Amaleician I-379d; Amos I-436d; analogy, argument from I-449d; and anarchism I-452c;**
- Angels of Days I-463c; and angels I-476d; animism I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; 559c; VI-613c; Arianism I-707d; Aristides I-713a; Aristotle VI-637a; art I-365d; asceticism XIV-613c; aseity I-774b; Athanasian Creed II-33d; atonement, and Puritanism II-58b; attributes I-658c; II-62d; VI-612d; St. Augustine II-93b; and authority, civil II-138a; V-564b; and authority, social II-174d; Beattie Vision VII-171d; 172d; blasphemy II-595a; Calvinism III-198d; 199a; Campanella III-221d; Celsus III-492b; and charity IX-397c; and Christ VIII-384c; Christianity XV-710d; Clementines IV-41b; concept of I-61b; 450c; Concursus of VI-615a; corporeity of, Molito of I-293d; IX-473a; VI-614d; XI-190a; XIV-584c; and creatures I-604d; and the damned VII-210a; Deism I-621d; IV-680b; and Deism I-762a; and dreams V-155b; Drusus V-167a; Duns Scotus V-196b; Elohim V-393a; Epicurean V-501b; Eriugena V-520d**
- Essence of V-545d; XIV-584a; Clementines IV-44a; and operation VII-301c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b**
- eternity V-551c; VI-617d; XIV-726d; and ethics V-216b; VI-638a; and evil III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; XII-513a; XIV-10d; exemplar VII-292d**
- Existence of VI-608c; 615d; d'Ailly I-236c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; St. Anselm I-549b; VI-612b; and the III-461a; apologetics I-619a; Can didus XII-245b; conscience VI-611d; consent of mankind VI-612a; contingency IV-331c; Descartes IV-746b; VI-612c; Duns Scotus V-198b; and ethics V-561c; Günther VII-86b; Hermesianism VII-277d; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522c; Leibniz VI-612c; IX-137c; materialism X-41d; necessity of belief VI-702b; ontological argument VI-612c; scholasticism VI-609d; XIII-551d; Socrates XIV-120c; theism VI-609d; theological argument VI-611b; Thomism XIV-700a; Vasquez XV-275b**
- and faith V-753d; as Father I-148d; First Cause VI-609d**
- Foreknowledge VI-619a; XII-378d; XIV-584b; Bañez II-248d; Thomism XIV-701c**
- freedom of, Duns Scotus V-197b; friendship of VI-706c; and ghosts IV-688c; gifts of XII-379a**
- Glory of VI-585c; Calvinism XII-378b; formal, and heaven VII-171a**
- Good XIV-4b; supreme VI-630d; ultimate VI-639d**
- government XIV-568a**
- and Grace VI-711d; XIV-585c; congruism VI-713b; Molinism VI-712d; Thomism VI-710d**
- heaven VII-170d; Hegel VII-193a; 194c; Hindu philosophy X-483b; honour VII-462b; and hope VII-465d; 466a; Hottentot belief I-184d; idea of I-219a; VII-673d; idealism VII-634b**
- Immanence VI-615a; VII-682c; absolute VII-683d; relative VII-684c; 685a**
- immensity V-551d; VI-617d; immutability VI-618b; indifference VII-759a; Infinity VI-612d; 613a; VII-5a; im pation VII-604b; inspira tion VIII-46a; Jehovah VIII-329a; Judaism I-332c; 722a; VIII-402c; Justin Martyr VIII-585a; VIII-604d; Kant VI-609a; Kabbalism VIII-590b; Kingdom of. See King dom of God**
- Knowledge of VI-618c; 618d; agnoste, belief of I-215b; of**
- future III-200b; XIV-584b; Molinism X-439a**
- and law IX-53d; canon IX-58d; and natural, Thomism XIV-699c**
- liberalism IX-213d**
- Love of IX-397d; and atone ment II-58d; Camus II-226c; defined XV-474b; grace VI-694d; and love of man I-370a; and tolerance XIV-764c**
- Maimonides IX-540d; Malebranche IX-563b**
- and Man I-130c; IX-581d; duties of V-563a; end of IX-582c**
- in Manicheism IX-592a; Mar cionism IX-647a; and masonry IX-772a; 772c; mind of VII-631b; Modernism VI-609b; Mohammedanism I-316b; VIII-191a; X-426b; monasti cism X-460b; Monism X-483b; Monotheism X-499d; and Mosaic law IX-71c; Mo ther of XV-466d**
- Name of I-658d; adjuration I-142b; etymology VI-608a; among Hebrews X-675d**
- and Nature X-716c; Albertus Magnus I-265b**
- Nature of, and hell VII-208b; 209c; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a**
- Naturalism X-713b; 714b; and necessity X-733b; neo-Pythagoreanism X-745d; neo-Schol asticism X-746c; Novatianism XI-140a; Occasionalism III-464d; XI-195c; omnipresence VI-617d**
- Omniscience VI-618c; Theo phronisms I-215b**
- Ontologism VI-609b; XV-114c; Origen I-708b; XI-307d; Pantheism X-713d; XI-449a; Pascal XI-512b; Paulicianism XI-383d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; perfection of I-126a; VI-613b; perseverance, final XI-711d; personal, Vatican decree XV-308a; personality of VI-614c; Persons in, Thomism XIV-667c; and Pharisees XI-790b; and Philo Judeus V-398a; XII-24d; Plotinus XII-43c; Platonism I-333a; VI-641c; XII-161c; Plotinus V-398a; X-742d; Pluralism XII-337b; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination VI-620d; and Presence of. See Presence of God; primitive, idea X-718d; promises XII-453b; providence of VI-620c; XI-510d; and religion XII-739b; 748c; and religious life XII-738d; revelation VI-615c; Ritschlianism I-216b; XIII-88a; Rosminianism XIII-196c; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; and Scripture XIII-636d; Seleu cianism XIII-688d; simplicity of VI-614a; and sin XIV-8a; 9a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of. See Son of God; and the soul XIV-155b; Spinoza II-64c; XIV-218d; spirit XIV-221a; and the State XIV-770a; and substance XIV-323a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbol of XI-82d; and tem perance XIV-482a; Tertullian XIV-521c; thanksgiving XIV-555a; Theism I-217d; and Theodicy XIV-569b; theolog ical virtues XV-474b; theol ogy, dogmatic XIV-583d; the ology, moral XIV-604a; theos ophy XIV-627c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b; and toleration XIV-767c; trans cendence of VI-615a; the Trini ty XIV-584b; ubiquity of VI-617d**
- Unity of VI-613d; Clementines IV-41b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c**
- Universalism XV-181c; and the Universe VI-614d; Vatican Decree II-64d; and Free will VI-619b; Zoroastrianism II-154b**
- Will of VI-619c; Calvinism III-199c; and negative repro bation XII-383d; predestina**
- rianism XII-386c; Torah XIV-779c**
- Go Daigo, Emperor of Japan VII-311d**
- GODARD, SAINT, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-621c; VII-128c; 353b; hospital VII-482d; at Krensmünster VIII-701b**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen, relics XIV-131d**
- Godchildren I-626d**
- GODDEN, THOMAS VI-621d**
- Godness of Reason. See Reason**
- Goddyn Abraham, artist VII-294d**
- Godessi, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b**
- GODEAU, ANTOINE VI-622b; XI-48d; and Academy I-89a; as Church historian VII-376b; nickname XI-635c; Vavas seur's satire VI-622d**
- GODEBERTA, SAINT VI-623b**
- Godebold, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- Godefridus (Godefried) (Godefrid). See Godfrey**
- Godegisil of Geneva IV-66d; 71c**
- Godegrand. See Chrodegang**
- Gödehard. See Godard**
- Gödeke, Karl, historiographer X-464a**
- Godelbert, foundation IX-363a**
- GODELINA (GODELIVA), SAINT VI-623d**
- Godelle, Joseph Isidore, Bishop of Pondichery XII-229b**
- Godeman, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a**
- Göden, Henning XV-679b**
- Godena. See Cotenna**
- Goderich (Ripon) Frederick John Robinson, Viscount, Prime Minister XIII-130b**
- Godescalc, copyist, Evangelary V-641c; IX-618b; 624c**
- monk, of Limburg V-46c**
- Godescalc, Bishop of Osma XI-339b**
- Godescalcus, Saint. See Gott schalk, Saint**
- Godet, Frédéric, exegete IV-163a; 495d; critical attitude IV-496a; on Ephesians V-488c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Kenosis VIII-617b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391c**
- DES MARAIS, PAUL VI-624b; XI-635c; IX-200d; and Mme. Guyon VII-93c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549b**
- Godfather. See Sponsor**
- Godfrey, Abbot, I-286d**
- Bishop of Chichester, III-77d; absolute count IV-535b**
- Saint, Count of Kappenberg XI-100d; XII-392a**
- Abbot of Lekno III-704d**
- III Duke of Lorraine I-261b; VI-624c; IX-363d; XV-210c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b**
- Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Count of Namur VI-105b**
- Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c**
- Duke of Tuscany, and Alexander II III-129a**
- Sir Edmund Berry, case of III-489b; Oates's Plot VI-622a; XI-75b**
- de Clare, metal worker X-222b**
- OF BOUILLON VI-624c; IX-363d; and chivalry III-692a; crusade IV-546b; 546c; 546d; 547a; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; and Jeru salem VI-625b; VIII-361d; "Knight of the Swan" IX-124c; and Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Selymbria XIII-692d; and Tancred XIV-442c**
- OF FONTAINES VI-626a; IX-236d; Scholasticism XII-32b; Thomism XIV-702b**
- of Lambeth-Hoven, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633d**
- of Malmesbury, chronicle IX-573a**
- of Mervel, martyr VI-651d**
- of Normandy IX-363b**
- of Trani, canonist IV-672b; IX-63b**
- of Verdun, Duke of Lower Lor raine IX-363d**
- OF VITERBO VI-626b; III-520d**



- Godfrey the Bearded, Count of Brabant IX-363d
- the Bearded, Duke of Lorraine VI-624c; IX-363d; X-49b; XIV-290b; and Alexander II VII-63b; excommunication IX-161b; marriage VII-230a; XIV-233c
- the Hunchback. See Godfrey III, Duke of Lorraine
- Godgifu, Countess. See Godiva
- Godi, palace XI-423d
- Godin, Pierre, cardinal XII-382b
- Simson, Abbot of Etival VII-52nd
- des Odonais, Louis, explorer IV-210b
- Godinez. See Wadding, Michael
- Godinus, Mendo, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Godiva, Lady, of Coventry II-362a; XIII-185c; XV-588d; and Coventry Church XIII-760c; and Evesham Church XIII-760c; XV-463a
- Godjam. See Goggiam
- Godkin, Edwin Laurence, journalist VIII-142d
- Godman, John D., physician I-445c
- Godmarus, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
- Godmother. See Sponsor
- Godo, Saint, hermit VIII-790b
- Godolias, Jewish governor I-232d; 433a; II-184a; III-316d; VIII-348a; X-667a
- Godolphin, Sir William, ambassador X-201d
- Godongwana. See Dinghiswayo
- Godoni, Guglielmo, de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
- Godoy, Don Manuel, Prime Minister of Spain XIV-184d; and Moratin X-561a
- Cruz, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Godparent. See Sponsor
- GODRIC I, Abbot of Croyland VI-626c
- GODRIC II, Abbot of Croyland VI-626d
- Godrycz, John, and Polish College XII-209d
- Gods. See Deity
- Godschalk, Adrian, Bishop of Brisle-Duc II-625d
- Godsdienstig, geschied-en letterkundig Tijdschrift, periodical IX-680d
- Godsdienstige en zedekundige mengelingen, periodical XI-680c
- Godsdienstvriend VII-391b; XI-680c
- Godshuizen, in Bruges III-6b
- Godthaab, Greenland I-418a; 419d; VI-778b
- Godts, Francis Xavier, Redemptorist XII-687a; and Castelein XII-381c
- Godunoff, Boris. See Boris, Tsar
- Irene. See Irene, Tsarina
- Godwin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Bishop of St. Martin's III-301b
- Earl, and St. Edward the Confessor V-323a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a
- Francis, bishop, on Boniface of Savoy II-672d
- William, the Elder XIV-63a; and Carey III-347b; and Malthus XII-277b; and von Baader II-173a
- Godwine, Saint. See Elphege
- I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Goebel, G. J., mission of V-188d
- Goehel, Honoratus, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358c
- Goel, Rights of VI-409c
- Goemare, Mary, Dominican XIII-441a
- Goennoc. See Gonoganus
- Goeric (Goéry), Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b; 752c; XIII-345b
- Goetz, Benedict de, missionary III-670b; VI-451b
- Goes, Damião de, humanist XII-308d
- Goesbriand, Louis de, Bishop of Burlington III-81d; IV-56a; VI-271d; XIV-760a; XV-357a; portrait III-81c
- Goethals, Henry. See Henry of Ghent
- Paul, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154a
- Thérèse - Josephine, Superior-General of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129c
- Memorial Orphanage, Kurseong III-154c
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang VI-527a; Baumgartner's biography XVI-40; on Canticle of Canticles III-304d; Cellini III-490a; on evolution V-656a; on faith II-132a; and Gallitzin, Adèle VI-367c; and the Illuminati VII-662a; IX-676b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; language V-246d; on de Lorrain IX-362a; Marchesi statue IX-643c; and Masonry IX-784b; and Mickiewicz X-283b; von Miller statue X-310b; Passion of Christ XI-527a; Renaissance estimate of XII-769d; and Schiller VI-525a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Stolberg XIV-300a; at Weimar VI-507c
- Goetsenhoven, Gerard van, abbot XI-504a
- Goette, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shen-si III-677c
- Goetz, Edmund, Jesuit XV-747a
- Joseph VI-626d
- MARIE JOSEPHINE VI-626d
- Goetze, Johann Melchior, and Lessing, VI-523d
- GOFFÉ, STEPHEN VI-627b
- William, regicide VI-627b
- GOFFINE, LEONARD VI-627c
- GOG VI-628b; in Apocalypse I-597b; in Ezekiel V-738c; See Magog
- Goggiam, Abyssinian province I-76a
- Gogocki, philosopher XIII-275a
- Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch XIII-272a
- Gohard, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
- Gohagan, Patrick III-773d
- Gohier, Louis-Jérôme, President of Directory X-689b
- Göhl, Mathias, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
- Gohr, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b
- Goidel, Milesian chieftain VIII-98d
- Goidels, in Wales XV-532c
- Goiguen, town. See Onionen
- Goiguen-aga, tribe VIII-168d
- Goisfred, archbishop XIII-211d
- Gojau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
- Golan. See Gaulon
- Golanczewski, Mathias, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Zbilut, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Golão, Manoel Sanches, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur XIII-384d
- Golasecca, cemetery, crosses IV-518c
- Golaszewski, John Clement, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Golconda, kingdom VII-592c; 592d; 725a; 725b; Theatre mission XIV-557c
- Gold, and alchemy I-273a; 273d; alt. I-346c; altar of incense I-361d; altar-piece I-356a; amulet, Christian I-443c; antependium I-365d; 366a; on Ark I-721b; 724c; in California III-172a; and emigration III-173d; XIII-439d; Canadian output III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium III-767b; ciborium veil I-358a; crucifix IV-543a; on canopy, Lateran I-364a; monstrance I-358b; in Peru XII-600b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-603c; Russian currency XIII-242d; Russian output XIII-240a; Spanish exploration I-413a; United States output XV-157b; wedding dower IX-706c
- Cloth of, altar-cloths I-352a; on pall I-355d; screen of I-356c; vestments IV-135b
- Henry, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
- Goldardus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b
- Goldcliff, monastery IX-316a
- Gold Coast, Fetishism VI-56a; Protestant mission I-187b; vicariate Apostolic, map I-facing 180
- Democrats, United States XV-178a
- Golden Alliance. See Borromean League
- Ass (Apuleius), IX-512d; XI-199b; XV-60b
- Book. See Libro de Oro
- Bull. See Bulla Aurea
- CALF VI-628c; VII-637c; Aaron I-3d; adoration of XI-649a; altar I-360a; in art I-517a; Jeroboam II-532d; and Moses X-597a
- Canon IV-319c
- Catena. See Catena Aurea
- Church. See Lateran, Saint John
- Fleece, Order of the III-6a; 69c; 692c; IX-251d; X-306c; mass vestments V-400d
- Gate, Constantinople IV-303a
- Gate, Freiburg, reliefs II-343b
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Gate, Jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c
- Gospels, MS. XV-519c
- Horde, Kingdom of the, Russia XIII-244d
- House. See Domus Aurea
- Kate. Order of the, Japan VIII-29nd
- Goldenkron, monastery III-35b; VII-198d; XII-340a
- Golden Legend (Jacopo de Voragine) I-538c; II-297b; VIII-262c; IX-743d; XII-364d; Ephesus legend V-496d; Longfellow II-420d; VIII-263a; Saint George and the Dragon VI-454c
- Manual XII-354a
- Militia, Order of the IV-668a; 668c
- Numbers V-481a; 482d; table V-483a
- Psalter. See Psalterium Aureum
- Room of the Parliament (Gioccondo) VI-563d
- ROSE VI-629a; IX-161c; XII-303a; blessing of VI-630b; design VI-629b; and Henry VIII VII-222c; institution VI-629d; Mary, Queen of Scots XIII-619b; papal envoy IX-120d; recipients VI-630c; significations VI-629a; value VI-629c; and William the Lion VII-418b
- Rule, Confucianism IV-226b; Didache IV-779b
- Sequence XV-342a
- Seville. See Sevilla del Oro
- Spur, Order of. See Golden Militia
- Vale, Ireland III-401a
- Year. See Jubilee, Year of
- Goldfinch, Madonna of the (Raphael) XI-400d
- Goldfuss, Georg August, and Förster VI-144c
- Goldhagen, Herman, on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d
- Goldie, Richard, Cuncolim martyrs IV-569a; Irish persecution VII-164a
- GOLDONI, CARLO VI-631a; XII-656d; and Gozzi VI-688b; and Italian comedy VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251a
- Golda, race, classification XII-626d
- Goldschcer, monk V-594d
- Goldschmidt, Meir, writer IV-731b
- L., professor VII-198b
- Goldsmith, Oliver V-466d; 467c; VII-126b; Foley's statue of VII-647a; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Goldsmiths' college, London IX-351b
- Guild, London IX-346d; patron V-201d; 386c
- Goldman, Joseph Joachim, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Goldwell, James, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- THOMAS, BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH VI-631c; VII-438c; IX-300d; XIII-333b; XIV-557c; XVI-4b; and Clenock IV-48b; missal X-357a; and Winzet XV-660b
- Golenisey Collection, Egypt IX-621a
- Golenishef Collection, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
- Golenisheff - Kutuzoff, Arsenius, poet XIII-274c
- Golf, Gasparo, bishop III-140b
- Golgi, Camillo, professor at Pavia XI-594b
- Golgotha, meaning of III-191a
- Ad Crucem, church IV-536b.
- See Calvary, Mount
- Golia, Francesco, painter and musician XIV-747c
- Goliad, Texas, church XIII-425b; XIV-547c; 548d
- Goliards, IX-29a
- Gollas, poet IX-29b
- Goliath, and David IV-642c; miniature (ill.) IX-622b
- Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355b
- Golightly, Charles Poutales and Newman XI-375a
- Golikof, Ivan, and Russian American Fur Company I-246c
- Golius, Orientalist I-476b
- Goll, son of Morna VIII-120b
- Gollancz, Israel XV-462d
- Göllner, Vatican research VIII-65b
- Gölüm, battle II-664d; VI-494a
- Göllingen, monastery, and Blessed Gunther VII-35a
- Gollmayr, Andreas, Archbishop of Götz VI-655a
- Golo, tribe XIV-325c
- Golos, Oliver, astrologer III-366d
- Golscher. See Goldschcer
- Goltz, Hubert, numismatist XI-152b
- Leopold, physiologist X-139c
- Goluchowsky, Agenor, count, foreign minister II-155d
- Goltinus, legendary abbot, Britanny XII-612a
- Golyzin, Adèle Amalie, princess. See Gallitzin
- Gomado, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Gomanak. See Gömenek
- Gomar, Francis, and Arminius I-741d; at Dort, Synod of III-203c; on Psalms III-541b
- GOMARA, FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE VI-632b; chronicle of III-663b; on Indian tribes VII-756c
- Gombald, bishop II-683d
- Gombert, Saint XII-729c; founds monastery, Reims XII-728a
- Nicolas, musician IV-12d
- Gombette Law, date IX-208b
- Gomel, massacre in Russia XIII-251a
- Gömenek (Comana) IV-151b
- Gomer, son of Japheth, and Armenians I-736c
- wife of Osee XI-337b
- Gomera, island, Canaries III-243b; XIV-507a; Columbus IV-145b; De Soto at IV-753d
- Gomes, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Dioce. explorer VII-240b
- João Guernio VI-145d
- da Silva, José Tomás, Bishop of Aracayó XVI-34b
- DE AMORIM, FRANCISCO VI-632d
- Gometius of Lisbon, Scotist XIII-612c
- Gómez, Estevan, explorer II-798d; VI-116c; VII-393c; IX-545c; XI-20b
- Francis, colonizer XV-455c
- Gabriel, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
- Juan Vicente, President of Venezuela XV-331b
- Torrijos, Bishop of Tenerife IX-507b

- Gómez, Arias, and De Soto IV-754b  
 —Barroso, Pedro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d  
 —de Cervantes, Nicolas Carlos, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c; 54b  
 —de Fuensalida, Diego, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c  
 —de Parada, Juan, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d  
 —de Simbrin, Mendo, founder of VII-280d; XI-588b  
 —de Terán, Juan Elias, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d  
 —Farias, Valentín, President of Mexico X-260c; 266c  
 —García, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b  
 Gomme, on Totemism XIV-789b  
 Gomo, Indian chief XII-320c  
 Gomogiluis. *See* Congall  
 Gomon, monastery I-105c  
 Gómora, Francisco López de. *See* Gómara, Francisco López de  
 Gomorrah. *See* Gomorrah  
 Gomorrah VI-439d; XI-646b; XIV-130a; and Abraham I-51c; destruction of IX-366c; king of I-51b  
 Gompers, Samuel, on arbitration I-681c  
 Gomphi. *See* de VI-738c  
 Gomsice, Albania, Franciscans in X-352d  
 Gona, Saint, Russian Metropolitan XIII-261d  
 Gonaives, *See* of VII-115a  
 Go-Nara-tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-312a  
 Gonçalves, João, and Madeira VI-318d  
 González, Nuno, painter XI-399d  
 Gonçalves, Albo José, Bishop of Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a  
 —Andreas. *See* Andreas Gonçalves  
 —Antam, explorer VII-240b  
 Gond, race, classification XII-626d  
 —Saint XIII-211b  
 Gonda, Nicholas de, Jesuit XIV-93c  
 Gondar, Abyssinia I-75d; 76d; II-163c  
 Gondebad, King of Burgundy IV-66d; 71c; and St. Apollinaris I-616d; IX-208b; at Orleans XI-191b  
 Gondelbertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d  
 Gondemar, king, coronation of XIII-391c  
 Gondi, Jean-François de, cardinal, Archbishop of Paris, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d  
 —Jean-François-Paul de, cardinal. *See* Retz  
 —François de, and Congregation of the Mission XV-435b; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XV-435a  
 —Palazzo, San Gallo XIII-443d  
 —Philippe-Emanuel de, Count de Joigny, and St. Vincent de Paul IX-717b; X-357c; XV-435a  
 —Pierre de, cardinal, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; 567d  
 Gondibert, King of Lombardy IX-338d  
 Gondisval (Gondisvalvo: Gondisalinus), Doméngo, Archdeacon of Segovia XII-49a  
 Gondola, Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn IV-725c  
 Gondon, Saint. *See* Gondulphus of Berry  
 Gondophernes, king. *See* Gudurphara  
 Gonorodo, mission at VIII-672c  
 Gondowald, son of Clotaire I VI-239d  
 Gondrecourt, Clara de, countess, and Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary X-681b  
 Gondreé, M., missionary IX-510b  
 Gondren, Louis-Henry de Paradailan de, and Jansenists VIII-289d  
 Gondreville, Diet of VII-358a  
 Gondulphians, heretics, and Gerard the Great XI-210b  
 GONDULPHUS OF BERRY, SAINT VI-633d  
 —of Maastricht. *See* Gondulphus of Tongres  
 —OF METZ, SAINT VI-633b  
 —OF TONGRES, SAINT VI-633b; IX-236b  
 Gondwana, kingdom VII-725a  
 Gondy. *See* Gondi  
 GONET, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-634a; on Divine omniscience X-440c; on predestination XII-383b; XII-383c; as Probabilist XII-442c; as theologian XII-368Ga; XIII-299b; IX-594a; as Thomist XIV-702d  
 Gonfalone, Society of the II-650a; XI-638a; and Golden Rose VI-630c  
 Gonfaloniere, military VI-106b; 107b; papal XV-301a  
 Gonfalonieri, Corrado, on Biblical Commission II-557c  
 —G. B., manuscripts of XV-288c; XV-289b  
 Gonflour, and Precious Blood Confraternity XII-373c  
 Gong, use of I-349c  
 Gongora y Argote, Luis de, poet XIV-199d; and Mendoza XIII-223c  
 Gongorism, and Calderón III-156c; and Medrano XIV-204a; in Spanish-American literature XIV-202c; of Vieira XV-416c  
 Goñi, Pedro Matías, missionary III-178a  
 Gonic wielkopolski, periodical, Poland XI-688a  
 —Wilenski, periodical, Poland XI-688b  
 Goniometer, of Babinet II-178c  
 Gonnelleu, Jérôme de VI-634b  
 Gonnor, Nicolas de, missionary II-591c; IV-477d; VII-582b; X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c  
 Gonogonus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a  
 Gonsago, Ferdinand. *See* Kon-sago, Ferdinand  
 Gonsales, Francisco, missionary XIII-62a  
 Gonsález, Pedro Rafael, Archbishop of Quito XII-615d  
 Gonsalo García, Saint. *See* García, Gonsalo, Saint  
 Gonsalves, Joachim Alphonsus, Lazarist III-676a; X-364a  
 —João, and Maleala type IV-77d  
 —Pedro, missionary IV-77a  
 Gonsalvi, Doméngo. *See* Gonsalvisi, Doméngo  
 Gonson, Sir David, martyr V-475d  
 Gontard, Count of Valence XV-250b  
 Gontaut-Biron, Marquis de Salagnac VI-172b  
 Gontcharoff, Ivan Alexandrovitch XIII-272d  
 Gontenay-le-Comte, convent, Rabelais at XII-619c  
 Gonthier, Charles, and Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help XI-699c  
 Gontran, King of Burgundy. *See* Guntram  
 Gonvalves, Pedro, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c  
 Gonville and Caius, college III-144c; 215a  
 —Hall, Cambridge IV-108d  
 Gonzaga, family, and Costa IV-417b; and Reggio VII-718a  
 —Alberto, Bishop of Ivrea VII-258c  
 —Aloysius, Saint. *See* Aloysius Gonzaga, Saint  
 —Anna, princess, IV-524b  
 —Annibale. *See* Gonzaga, Francesco III, cardinal  
 —Carlo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b  
 —Carlo III IX-612b  
 —Carlo IV IX-612b  
 —Cecilia XV-490d  
 —Cesare, Duke of Guastalla IX-612b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a  
 —Eleanora de, duchess XV-222a; Titian's portrait of XIV-744b  
 —ERCOLE, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; 635b; IX-613a; calendar IX-249b; death X-675d; Mantua, cathedral of IX-612c; and Possevinus XI-317; seal (ill.) III-facing 490; Trent, Council of XIII-729c; XV-34b  
 —Federigo I, Marquis of Mantua IX-610d; 612a  
 —Federigo II, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a; Casale Monferrato III-396a  
 —Federigo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a  
 —Ferdinand I, Duke of Mantua, cardinal IX-612b; XII-677d  
 —Fernando, Viceroy of Sicily, and Lassus IX-11d; and Luigia Torelli VII-53d  
 —Francesco I, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a  
 —Francesco I, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a  
 —Francesco II, Duke of Mantua IX-612b  
 —Francesco II, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-286a; IX-613a; XI-664d  
 —Francesco III, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a  
 —Gianfrancesco I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d; sanctuary of Madonna delle Grazie IX-612c  
 —Gianfrancesco, II, Marquis of Mantua IX-611d; and da Feltré XV-490b  
 —Gianfrancesco III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Montegna IX-610d  
 —Gianfrancesco, of Borzolo IX-612a  
 —Giulia, writer IX-612d  
 —Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612b  
 —Hercules. *See* Gonzaga, Ercole  
 —Ippolita, writer IX-612d  
 —Isabella VI-635a  
 —Lucezia, writer IX-612d  
 —Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a  
 —Luigi I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d  
 —Luigi II, Lord of Mantua IX-611d  
 —Luigi III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Mantegna IX-610d  
 —Marco Fedele, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a  
 —Maria Ludwika, queen, and Congregation of the Mission X-361c; XII-194c  
 —Rodolfo, Prince of Castiglione IX-613a  
 —SCIPIONE, cardinal VI-635b; and Tasso XIV-463d  
 —Sigismondo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; IX-613a; and Mantuanus II-276c  
 —Taddea, marriage II-623a  
 —Thomas Antonio, poet XII-310b  
 —Vespasiano, and Tordesillas VII-296a  
 —Vincenzo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b; foundation X-306d; XII-374b; 677d; and Rubens XIII-215a  
 —Vincenzo II, cardinal, Duke of Mantua IX-612b  
 —College, Washington XV-564a  
 —Gonzague, Louis de, Duke of Nevers, and Clement VIII VII-226c  
 —Louise de, in Cincinnati XI-129d  
 Gonzáles, Alonso, missionary X-82d  
 —Francisca XII-140b  
 —Francisco, missionary VII-46c; IX-553d  
 —John-Baptist X-197c  
 —José, Pueblo Indian XII-556c  
 —Juan Ignacio, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a  
 González, Diego, writer XIV-200c  
 —Fernán, Count of Castile III-67b; 411b; arch III-67a; arch (ill.) XIV-175b  
 —Peter. *See* Peter Gonzalez  
 —ZEFERINO, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XVI-41b; XII-389b; XIV-757c; Thomism XIV-699c  
 —de Eslava, Hernán, writer XIV-203a  
 —de Mendoza, Pedro. *See* Mendoza, Pedro González de



- prayers VI-357d; 426b; Presanctified, Mass of the VI-644c; IX-798a; procession XII-447d; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; tract VI-717a; vespers VI-644d; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; vigil Office VI-643b
- Good God**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Government** (Giotto) VI-567c
- Good-havens** VI-439d
- Good Hope**, mission IV-719a; VII-136d; IX-368b; X-382d
- Hope**, Cape of VI-775b; and Basutoland II-346b; Irish in VIII-155a; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; seal of confession XIII-606d
- HOPE, CAPE OF, EASTERN VICARIATE** OF VI-645a; map I-facing 180
- HOPE, CAPE OF, WESTERN VICARIATE** OF VI-645c; map I-facing 180
- Goodman, Gabriel**, Dean of Westminster VI-646b
- Godfrey**, the Elder VI-646b
- GODFREY**, the Younger VI-646b
- JOHN, VENERABLE** VI-647a
- Good Mother**, religious title XII-248b
- Goodness**, Divine attribute I-332c; II-64a; in Jewish theology I-332c
- Fruit of the Holy Ghost** I-658d; VII-414b
- in Manichæan cosmogony** IX-593a
- transcendental** XV-17d
- Good Parliament** (1376) V-322c
- Goodrich, Thomas**, Bishop of Ely V-397a; and Bishop Day IV-647b; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-656d
- W. M.**, organ builder XI-300d
- Good Samaritan**, parable VIII-381a; in art VI-52c; XI-402a
- SAMARITAN, SISTERS OF THE** VI-647a
- Samaritan Annex**, Clifton, built XIV-29b
- Samaritan Hospital**, Santa Fé XIV-28d
- Samaritans**, Australian congregation XIV-366a
- Shepherd**, in catacombs I-516b; III-421d; 422b; 424b; 426a; 515a; V-249c; XI-396a; (ill.) III-facing 42b; VIII-756a; XII-664; parable VIII-381a; statue, St. Clement's, Rome IV-14d; symbolism XIV-374c
- Shepherd**, reformatory, Halifax XI-137b
- Shepherd**, mission, Patagonia XI-541a
- Shepherd**, cathedral, Singapore IX-562d
- SHEPHERD, OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE** VI-647b; at Aachen I-2d; in America VI-648b; XIV-332c; in Australia VIII-147a; Barcelona II-290b; Boston II-706d; Bourges, miracle of Saint Germaine Cousin VI-474d; Canada XII-239d; XII-241b; Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 77d; at Dijon IV-795c; in Great Britain XII-242d; habit VI-647c; in Milwaukee XV-664c; mother house I-489d; in Oceania VI-648b; in Pittsburg XII-125d; poor-relief III-602c; at Quebec XII-596d; schools, Scotland XII-622b; Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d; Syria XIV-406d; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Wheeling XV-608c
- Shepherd**, Sunday of the XI-516d
- Goodsir, John**, anatomist I-460d
- Goodspeed, George Stephen**, on Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions II-10c; on Assurbanipal's library II-16c
- Good Templars**, Order of XIV-483d
- Thief**, relics IV-520b; in Spanish literature XIV-196d; *See* Dismas
- Goodwin, George J.** II-706b
- John**, exegete V-705c
- Thomas**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Goor, Cyprian van de**, Bollandist II-636d
- Goorlacken, van**, theologian VII-265c
- GOOSSENS, PIERRE-LAMBERT** VI-648b; IV-185d; X-105a; at Eucharistic Congress V-593b
- Goovaerts, Leo**, on Norbertine Order XII-389c
- Gooze**, abbey IX-363a
- Göpfert**, and Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Gopher wood**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153d
- Gopis**, in Hinduism II-734a
- Gořazd**, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592c
- Gorkum**. *See* Gorkum
- GORDIAN I**, Roman Emperor VI-648d
- II, MARCUS ANTONIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78a
- III, Roman Emperor** VI-648d; X-78b; XII-21b
- (Petrus Diaconus)** XI-783d
- Gordiana** XV-26c
- Gordian Knot** VIII-561a
- GORDIANUS, SAINT** VI-649a; XIV-775c
- Gordianus**, magister, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Roman priest**, and St. Agapitus I I-202d; and Gregory the Great VI-780d; and St. Silvia XIII-794a
- senator** VI-316a
- Gordillo, Francisco**, explorer II-164c; 798d
- Gordion** (Jiolopolis), Phrygia VII-561a
- Gordios**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Gordius**, Saint, martyr III-133d
- GORDON, ANDREW** VI-649b; and Beccaria VII-9b
- Charles**, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273a
- Charles George**, general, and Butler XVI-15c; in China III-684a; VIII-634b; on Catholic missions for Congo IV-235b
- Lord George**, and Gordon Riots VI-649c
- George**, Earl of Huntly XIII-620a; XIV-93c; and Ingram VIII-8c
- James**, bishop XIII-621a
- John Clement** I-493a; 645a
- Lady Margaret** VI-133b
- Patrick**, lieutenant governor, on Irish immigrants V-403a
- William**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
- RIOTS** VI-649c; XIII-124d; XV-593a; Chalonier III-565d; Newgate, burning of (ill.) VI-650b
- Gordon's Calvary** III-192d
- GORDOS** VI-651b
- Gore, Charles**, Anglican bishop, on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on indefectibility of Church III-756c; on Kenosis VIII-817b; on miracles X-340c; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Goresbridge**, Brigidine Convent XIII-578c
- Gorey, Loreto Convent** XIII-578c
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinand**, in Maine IX-546b; XII-493d; New England patent X-25b; in New Hampshire X-786b
- Robert** IX-546a
- Gorgiana** IX-546b
- Gorgias**, and Judas Machabeus V-405a; VIII-541d; IX-494b
- of Leontine** (the Philist) Sophist, V-142a; XII-31b; XIII-516d; XIV-146a
- Gorgion**, chieftain X-661b
- Gorgona**, Island of XII-141a
- Gorgonia** VII-11c; XII-784d
- GORGONIUS, SAINT** VI-651c; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; relics III-730a
- Bishop of Cinna**, at Nicæa, Council of III-776d
- Flavius** I-464b
- Gorgos of Messina** X-216c
- Gorgus**, King of Salamis XIII-393c
- Gorham, Geoffrey of**. *See* Geoffrey of Dunstable
- Judgment** I-500d; IX-606a; XI-430c
- Gorica**. *See* Görz
- Gorilla** V-667b; 667c
- Gorinchheim, Heinrich von** V-46d
- Göriz, John** XII-645d
- Gorion**, and Mesrob X-211a; Mesrob's biography XV-587b
- Gorizia**. *See* Görz
- Gorka**, Lucas of, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gorkum**, miracle II-285b; and Waterbeggars VI-651d; X-761b
- John of**, Saint. *See* John of Gorkum
- MARTYRS OF** VI-651d; V-648a; X-680a; XI-65b
- Gorky, Maxim**. *See* Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovitch
- Goriago**, Lanzi Palace, Castello's work III-409c
- Göriz**, stations XV-570a
- Gormaston, Lord**, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-129a
- Gorm the Old**, King of Denmark IV-727a; VII-141a; persecution IV-724c; XVI-70d
- Gorospo**, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de**, writer XIV-203c
- Gorotani**. *See* Korotani
- GÖRRES, GUIDO** VI-652a; V-95d; VI-510b; XI-678b; and Phillips XII-22d
- JOHANN JOSEPH** VI-652c; V-96d; VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; as journalist XI-678b; and Lasaulx IX-10a; theology, revival XIV-595d
- Morits** VI-652c
- Society** IV-245c; V-417c; and Kaufmann VII-611b; publications XIII-554d; Rome VIII-63b; Vatican publication XV-302b
- Gorrevod, Louis de**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Gorris, Jean de**, physician X-129b
- William**, Scotist XIII-612b
- Gorry, Mary de Sales**, Sister of Mercy XII-105d
- Görski, J.** IV-466b
- Ludovicus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-682a
- Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander**, Russian minister XIII-250b
- Gortgrib**, *See* of V-147c
- Gorton, Samuel** XIII-20c
- GORTY, V. VI-654a; 439d; 738d**
- Laws of** VI-654b
- Gortys and Megalopolis**, Greek See VI-740d
- GÖRZ** VI-654c; archdiocese I-662c; II-136d; Slovenian newspapers XI-669d
- Gořze**, Abbey of XIII-730a; X-248b; St. Gondulphus of Metz, tomb VI-635b; St. Gorgonius, relics VI-651c; Guibert VI-408a
- Görzënski, Timotheus**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c
- Gosbert**, Grand Master of the Hospitallers VII-478b
- GOSCELIN** VI-655c
- Göschel**, philosopher VII-194a
- Goseck, Frederick von**, count I-126c
- Gosek**, abbey XIV-713a
- Gosen (Juda)** VI-439d
- Gosfred**, Duke of Aquitaine, Abbot of St. Hilary IX-92d
- Goshem**. *See* Gossenn
- Goshen (Egypt)**. *See* Gessen
- (Juda)**. *See* Gosen
- Goshenhoppen**, parochial school VII-483a
- Goslar**, Hanover, Benedictine school, Benno II at XII-482a; Emperor Henry II at VII-228a
- Gosnold, Bartholomew**, explorer IX-545d; X-25a
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS** VI-655d; XIII-638b; Acts I-119c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Amalricians on I-379d; American MS. IX-632a; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Antichrist I-560c
- Apocryphal** I-606d; 607a; VI-656d; Arabic I-607c; heretical I-608a; James XV-464Ed; Judaistic I-608a; of St. Peter I-608c
- ascetical writings** I-769a; Augustinian harmony II-90b; Bacon on II-191c; Barradas on II-307c; Book of Durrow V-214d; Buddhist parallels III-32c; 33b; Christian I-606d; XIV-505a; 534d; XV-449b; derivation VI-655d; and Didascalica IV-781d; disciples V-29b; divergences VI-658d; and ecclesiastical history VII-372d; Egyptian versions XIV-533b; Eusebian tables I-431a; St. Gildas's copy, XV-585d; Hebrew II-350b; of St. John IV-42d; VIII-438a; as liturgical lessons IX-193a; of St. Luke IX-420d; XV-450a; Mani IX-596b; Marcion IX-648d; of St. Mark IX-674d; of St. Mark (ill.) XIII-203a; St. Matthew X-57c; number VI-656d; order VI-657d; 658b; XIII-638d; XIV-530c; origin XIV-531b; 531d; parallels I-226a; Passion of Christ XI-530b; Patristic testimony VI-657a; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Plymouth Brethren on XII-172b; Publican in XII-553d; in Renaissance XII-767b; Resurrection in XII-790a; Slavonic IV-592b; Strauss's theory I-622d; synoptic I-619c; 622d; 627c; XIV-389d; Theophilus on XIV-625b; titles VI-655d; Tours copy XV-3b; Ufilas (fascimile) XV-121c; Valentinus XV-256c; Victor of Capua, harmony XV-414d; Virgin Mary XV-448d; 464Eb; St. Willibrord, MS. of XV-645c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- IN LITURGY** VI-659b; IX-139c; Adduces and Maris I-137a; Advent I-165d; altars, consecration of I-364d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian Rite I-382b; 400b; 401a; Amen in blessing I-408b; ancient method I-275b; attitude VI-424d; book: acolytes carry I-107c; bishop, consecration of I-491d; IV-278c; in Greek Church I-359c; kissing VI-661c; symbol VI-661d
- burial** III-76d; 78a; Byzantine Service III-247a; IV-316a; 317c; and Canon III-274d; XIV-525a; and catechumens III-432a; Celtic Rite III-499d; 503c; centurions III-536a; ceremony, present VI-662a; cornu evangelii I-354b; deacons read IV-648d; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratias in IV-737c; Divesseion of Tatian IV-464d; diptychs as covers V-23c; in early Church VI-659c; IX-307c; Eucharist sacrifice XV-586d; evangelaria V-640b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gaudete Sunday VI-394d; Greek Divine Office I-106b; history VI-659b; last VI-662d; Matins X-52a; Maundy Thursday XV-557d; Mozarabic Rite X-619d; 621d; Nestorian books IX-303b; preterium XII-404a; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Mass IX-798d; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; selection VI-660d; Sign of the Cross XI-785d; singing IV-660d; Slavonic Rite IV-592b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
- Advocate**, periodical III-1c
- Messenger**, periodical XV-91a
- of Mary**, apocryphon VI-600d
- of Nicodemus**. *See* Acta Pilati
- of Saint James**. *See* Protevangelion
- of the Twelve**, Gnostic work VI-599d
- of Thomas** XIV-659a
- of Truth** XV-256c



- Gospel Side, of altar I-356d; tower I-364d
- Goss, convent, Styria I-712a
- ALEXANDER VI-663b; IX-314d
- Gossaert, Gertrude VI-663d
- JAN VI-663d
- Pierre VI-663d
- Gosselin, Abbé, at Laval University IX-49a
- Antoine IX-48a
- JEAN EDMOND AUGUSTE VI-664c; XIII-380c; on temporal power, XIII-797d
- Gossem the Arabian, sheikh I-664d; X-735b
- Gosset, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b
- Gossner Mission III-155b
- Gostynin, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Goswin, chronicler IX-668d
- of Bossut, hymnodist VII-603c
- Goswintha VII-276b
- Goszczyński, Severio, poet XII-198d; 199c
- Got, Arnaud Garsias de, vicar at Spoleto IV-20d
- Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
- Göta Canal, Sweden XIV-347b
- Gotaland IV-727c
- Gotama. *See* Buddha
- Gotebald, Bishop of Roskilde IX-434a
- Goter, John. *See* Gother
- Goth, Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
- Gotha, town, Socialist Congress (1875) XIV-64c
- Duchy of. *See* Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
- Gothard, Saint. *See* Godard, Saint
- Gothelm, Abbot of Benedictbeuren II-441b
- Göthenburg, archbishop XIV-347c
- System XIV-486c
- GOTHER, JOHN VI-665a
- Gotteschalch, monk VIII-28a
- GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE VI-665b; V-261d; 263a; aisle-roofs I-237b; altar tomb XIV-773d; Amiens cathedral I-430a; animal forms I-516c; arches I-688c; Assisi basilica I-801d; bas-relief II-343b; Burgundy IX-795a; choir stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; churches I-14a; XIV-498c; decline VI-675c; 678d; dome V-101d; English VI-675b; English (ill.) VI-facing 672; facing 680; facade V-747a; German VI-676d; iconostasis I-364c; Italian VI-677b; VIII-226b; and masonry IX-771c; 773d; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-222b; rose window XV-653b; St. Denis, Abbey of (ill.) XIII-343d; sanctuary XIII-431d; Siena XIII-779a; Spanish VI-678c; spire XIV-220b; stained glass XIV-241c; tomb XIV-773d; Viollet Le Duc XV-447b; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654a; wood-carving XV-699d; Zwinger XV-775c
- Constitutions, of Freemasonry IX-777d
- Fields. *See* Tierra de Campos
- Language, alphabet XI-405d; script XI-408a; New-Testament version XIV-532d; version of the Bible XV-365b
- Parthenon. *See* Notre Dame, Cathedral of, Amiens
- Plains. *See* Tierra de Campos
- Rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- War XIII-774b; Naples captured X-684d
- Gotland (Gothland), guilds VII-70c; Swedish conquest XIV-351c
- Goths VII-16b; XI-347d; of Black Sea, mission I-788c; in Catalonia III-428b; in Constantinople IV-303b; in Corsica IV-397a; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Gaul VI-397b; St. Isidore of Seville on VIII-187d; in Italy XII-142b; in Perugia XI-736b; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Rome III-553a; VI-780d; VIII-11a; IX-295b; XV-428a; and Slavs XIV-44a; in Spain III-412b; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Trebizond XV-28c; in Verona XV-361a
- East. *See* Ostrogoths
- West. *See* Visigoths
- Gothus, Joannes, chronicler XV-412b
- Gothudius, Scotist XIII-612d
- Goti, Armenian girdle XIII-80c
- Goto, John, martyr XI-755d
- Islands, mission X-668b
- Gotselin. *See* Goscelin
- Gotskalksson, Oddur, Lutheran VII-617a
- Gottardo of Marsi, Patarian leader XI-331d
- Gotteland, Claude, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
- Gottesau, monastery II-194d
- Gottesfreunde. *See* Friends of God
- Gottesfreund vom Overland, mystic VI-307a
- Gottesgnaden, monastery II-739a
- Gotteshausbund, and Swiss League XIV-360b
- Gotteszell, monastery I-279d
- Gottfried, monk X-146d
- King of Denmark IV-727a
- II, Count of Arnsberg XV-602d
- Bishop of Passau XIII-447b
- of Meissen II-695d
- of Venningen, Abbot of Admont I-145c
- VON STRASBURG VI-680d; 518d; and ordeals XI-275c
- See* Godfrey
- Gottthard, Saint, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a; and Günther VII-85a
- Saint, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Gottlieb, Jeremias, novelist VI-526d
- Gotti, Girolamo Maria, cardinal XIII-299b; XIV-607b; XVI-18a; on knowledge, Divine X-440a; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; and Thomism XIV-594d; 703a
- VINCENT LOUIS XVI-41d
- Gottfried, Aloysius XIV-85c
- Göttingen, medical school X-132c; university I-759a; VI-507c; IX-620a
- Göttinger Hain, school of poets XVI-524b
- Gotthard. *See* Gotland
- Gottlieb. *See* Pesch, Tilmann
- Gottsberger, C. H., publisher XI-695d
- John George II-801d
- GOTTSCALK, SAINT VI-681c; X-107d
- abbot VII-198c
- chronicler VI-408b; X-679b
- heretic XII-729b
- Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- of Ahlefeld, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543c
- of Limberg, hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
- OF ORBAIS VI-682a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; condemned II-100c; XII-617b; controversies IX-473b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a; as hymnodist VII-602c; on Predestinarianism XII-377d; 518d
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph VI-522d
- GÖTTWEIG (GOTTVICENSE; GOTTVICUNE), ABBEY OF VI-682c; II-123a; 450d; XIII-412b; and Bessel II-529a
- Gottwill es, periodical XV-414a
- Gottuchowski, philosopher XII-200a
- Gotumarus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Gotzbert, martyr II-656c
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
- Gou, Saint. *See* Godo, Saint
- Goubau, baron, minister VII-390b; ecclesiastical policy II-398b
- Gouda, Nicholas de IX-764b
- Goudimal, musician IX-535d
- Goudin, Antoine XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Divine reprobation XII-383c; Thomism XIV-702d
- Gouesnon, Saint. *See* Guesnevois
- Gouet, Jacques III-197b
- Gouffier, Artus VIII-571d
- Gougane Barra, shrine VI-76b
- Gougout, Abbé VI-30a
- Gouges, Olympe de, feminist XV-691d
- Gough, John Bartholomew XIV-491a
- Stephen. *See* Coffe, Stephen
- Walter P. XIV-335b
- Gougo, mission V-568d
- Goujon, Jean, sculptor X-544d; XIII-210c; 646a
- Goulard, Thomas, physician X-136b
- GOULBURN, DIOCESE OF VI-683a
- Gould, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- James Alipius, Bishop of Melbourne VII-288a; X-155a; in Ballarat II-223b; on Irish in Australia VIII-147a
- Robert F. IX-784d
- Goulet, Treaty of (1200) XI-105d
- Goulu, Jean, theologian VI-65c
- Goulsen, Saint. *See* Golvinus
- GOUNOD, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VI-683b; and Agnus Dei I-223c; ecclesiastical composition X-658b; Vexilla Regis XV-396d
- Urbain VI-683b
- GOUPIL, RENÉ VI-684b; II-111b; X-379a; 391a
- Gourd, in Bible XII-153d; emblem I-626d
- Gourdan, Simon XI-486c
- Gourgaud, Gaspard X-698d
- Gourmay, Manasses de, Bishop of Reims II-15a; XII-726a; Physiocratic school XII-68b
- Millicent de XIV-694d
- Gousel, Peter de X-789d
- Goussainville, on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
- GOUSSET, THOMAS MARIE JOSEPH VI-684c; VIII-294a; XI-668b; on law, natural XI-190b; portrait VI-684a; at Reims XII-726d; theology, revival XIV-596a
- Goustan, Saint XV-272a
- Gouthe-Soulard, Archbishop of Aix VI-307c
- Gouvea, Isabel de III-128a
- Manoel de, Bishop of Portogale VI-283d
- Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent, Marquis de, marshal X-691b; in Gerona VI-530b
- Gouzuoli, tribe. *See* Huzuli
- Govea, jurist VII-28b; XV-251c
- Government, among African savages I-182d; anarchist theories I-452b; and arbitration I-683d; associations, voluntary II-3b; authority II-138b; as charisma III-590a; Fénelon on VI-38b; forms of II-139a; ethically considered V-565a; traditions, modern II-138d; in Herbartianism VII-249b; Hindu, and Christians IV-73a; Hobbes on II-140c; Lev XI on II-141b; opposition to II-141c; and property XII-462d; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-694a; Rousseau on II-140c; IV-336b; United States XV-164b; 558a; Wyclif on II-100d
- Ecclesiastical, unity XV-180a; Wyclif on XV-723a; 723c
- of India Act VI-735c
- Govind Sing XIII-789a
- Gowan, John, VII-407b; X-365d
- Gowda, writer XIII-279d
- Gower, Lord Granville Leveson VI-318b
- Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
- JOHN VI-685a; Caxton prints III-469c; language, influence on V-461c; portrait VI-685c
- Goyatacan Indians VII-758a
- GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE VI-686d; XI-401d; portrait VI-687a
- GOYAZ, DIOCESE OF VI-687b; IX-660b
- Göyüm IV-222c
- Goyoechea, captain, XIV-450a
- Goyogou Indians VIII-168d
- Gozan, river II-13d; III-315d; *See* Habor
- Gozani, missionary III-680a
- Gozbert, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
- Duke of Thuringia XV-719a; conversion VIII-639c
- the Younger, Life of St. Gall VI-347b
- Gozelo II, Duke of Lorraine IX-363d; XIV-290b
- II, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- Gozié, Francis de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Gozlin, Bishop of Paris XI-482b
- Saint, Bishop of Toul, chalice III-562d; (ill.) III-facing 562
- GOZO, DIOCESE OF VI-687c
- Gozou, hospitalier XIII-108d
- Loizis, Joseph, Marquis de Montcalm. *See* Montcalm-Gozou, Louis-Joseph, Marquis de
- GOZZI, CARLO VI-688a; and Galdoni VI-681a
- Gaspard VI-688b; XI-683b
- GOZZOLI, BRUNO VI-688c; XI-390b; St. Augustine (ill.) II-facing 100; portrait VI-689; Lateran works XIII-165c; Michael Palaeologus (ill.) VI-facing 688; Nicholas IV XI-57c
- Gozzolini, Sylvester. *See* Sylvester-Gozzolini
- Gr., abbr. I-24c
- Graaf, J. J. VII-97a
- Reinier de, physician II-573c; X-131d
- Graah, explorer VI-778d
- Grabbe, Christian, dramatist VI-526c
- Grabe, patrologist VI-15d
- Graberg, religious statistics XIV-276c
- Grabmann, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Grabon, Matthew, Dominican VI-531c; VII-200a
- Grabowski, Adam, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Graca, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Grača, José de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Graccho, Catherine de VIII-54c
- Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
- Tiberius Sempronius, consul XIII-474d
- Tiberius Sempronius, tribune Aix VI-166d
- GRACE VI-689b; XIV-585c; actual VI-689c; 690d; XIV-585c; and merit X-206b; Molinist teaching IV-251d; nature VI-689d; necessity of XIV-585c; Perrone on VI-691c; properties of VI-693c; and sanctifying grace XIV-585c; Schrader on XIII-590c
- Alvarez on I-373d; and angels IV-766c; and apocatastasis I-600c; of Apostles I-628b; Aranda on I-678b; Arminian doctrine I-741c; Arnould the Great on I-742b; 742d; St. Augustine on II-95d; 102d; VI-699c; Augustinianism VI-712a; Baader's system II-174c; Baius on II-211a; VI-694a
- baptismal II-268c; Semipelagian XIII-704c
- Barcos on II-292c; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Calvin on III-201b; Carthage, Council of, on XIII-703b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Catholic doctrine XIV-767b; Catholic systems VI-710d; and censure III-529b; charismata III-588d; and charity VI-705c; of Christ, Protestant doctrine XII-496b; Clementines IV-41d; Communion V-587a; Communion under both kinds XV-245c; Congruism IV-251d; and conscience IV-271c; and contemplation XIV-621a; and conversion VI-700d; cooperating VI-692d; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367b; dispositions to VI-698d; Duns Scotus V-197d
- efficacious IV-251d; VI-693a; Augustinian VI-712b; Congru-



- ism VI-713b; and free will II-99c; VI-710a; 710b; Molinist VI-712d; Syncretism VI-713c; 713d; Thomism VI-711a
- Grace**, elevating VI-691c; Extreme Unction V-728d; exterior and interior grace VI-690c; faculties of the soul VI-691c; and faith VI-697a; faith, act of I-219b; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and final perseverance VI-697d; XI-711b; and free will VI-260a; 691a; XIV-585d; St. Fulgentius VI-317c; as fundamental article VI-320a; and friendship with God VI-706c; granting of XIV-585c; gratuity of, St. Augustine VI-698c; Gregory of Rimini VII-18c
- habitual VI-705c; adoption, factor of I-149b; sanctifying grace as VI-705b
- and heathen VI-701a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; illuminating of intellect VI-691c; and imagination VI-692c; and immanence VII-685d; increase VI-708d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; and indulgences XII-579c; infidels VIII-2d; ingratiating VI-690d; initial XIII-408a
- interior: necessity VI-690c; of sacraments XIII-297a; XIV-586b
- irresistible XII-377a; Jansenist I-128b; II-101c; VI-694d; 700b; VIII-287b; XIV-7a; St. Jerome VIII-342c; 343c; Joannine use I-595c; and justification VIII-574a; XIV-585c; Kingdom of God VIII-647a; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; Maffei XVI-58d; and merit VI-690a; 693a; X-202d; 207a; in Methodism X-237c; of miracles X-350d; Molinist teaching II-102b; X-436c; 437c; moral causality VI-691a; and mortal sin VI-709a; natural V-690a; and natural love of God VI-694d; necessity of VI-702b; X-733d; XIV-585c; Nicolai XI-66d; in Nicole XI-69a; of the obdurate VI-700d; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and the Paraclete XI-469c; Pascal XI-511d; patristic teaching VI-692d; St. Paul III-719a; Pelagian teaching II-99a; VI-690c; XI-604b; 605a; 606c; physical causality VI-691b; and prayer VI-698c; XII-345c
- present VI-692d; 697a; St. Chrysostom VI-697b; necessity of VI-697a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
- promise of XII-453d; Protestant doctrine XIV-6d; Predestinarian teaching XII-376c; and predestination XII-379a; 380a; 382d; XIII-703c; Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; by redemption VI-689c; XII-679c; 775c; XIII-407d; Reformers, teaching XII-200b; and regeneration XII-714c
- sacramental XIII-301b; 301d; causality XIV-698c; and character III-587a
- and sacramentals XIII-293c; and salvific will of God XIV-585c
- sanctifying VI-701b; 704d; and actual grace XIV-585c; in Adam and Eve X-500b; and adoption I-150a; and baptism II-268c; characteristics VI-708a; and Christ VII-715d; effects of XIV-585d; as habit VII-102d; and Holy Ghost VI-705a; XV-54d; and infused virtues XV-474d; inequality VI-708c; and justification VIII-577b; loss of XIV-9b; operations, formal VI-706b; and Orders, Holy XII-417a; and original sin XI-314b; preparation for VI-701c; and salvation VII-172a; and sin VI-704d; and sonship of God VI-707a; and theology, dogmatic XIV-585c; uncertainty VI-708a; and venial sin XIV-10c
- Scheeben XIII-525c; Scholastic axiom VI-699a; Scotist doctrine VI-690c; XIII-610d; 611a; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-703a; 704c; Simonian teaching XIII-797b; and sin VI-689c; 696b; and soul VI-691b; special, Council of Trent VI-697d
- state of X-206c; and confirmation IV-216a
- Suárez on XIV-319d; substantial, of Holy Ghost VI-707d
- sufficient II-102a; VI-693a; Augustinian teaching VI-712a; Congruist teaching VI-713b; and free will VI-710a; Molinist teaching VI-712d; Pascal XI-511d; Thomistic teaching VI-711b
- supernatural VI-554a; XIV-337b; 337d; 338c; 584d; 585c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; Thomistic teaching VI-690b; 699a; 710d; XIV-602b; 667d; 700c; 701d; Trent II-101b; universal II-101d; XIV-585c; unmerited XIII-407d; Vázquez XV-275b; and venial sin VI-709b; and virtues VI-707b; of will VI-692a; Wilton XV-647c; and works VI-702d; Wyclif IX-334b
- CONTROVERSIES ON VI-710a; I-109d; IV-25a; VII-23c; Arnold and Malebranche I-743c; IX-569a; Arrabal VI-712c; Calvinist VI-710b; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238b; Eck and Carlstadt IX-444b; Gregory of Valencia and Alvarez VII-23b; Jansenist VI-710b; Lutheran VI-710b; Scotists XIII-610d; Valladolid XV-259d
- Grace, France, pilgrimage to XII-91b
- James VI-714b
- Grace, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grâce
- Grace, Novena of XI-143d
- Pilgrimage of. *See* Pilgrimage of Grace
- Signatura of XII-700b; XIII-149a; Congregation for XIII-136b; 136d
- Thomas, Bishop of Sacramento XIII-294c
- Thomas Langdon, Bishop of St. Paul XIII-363a; 368c
- WILLIAM RUSSELL VI-714b; XI-34b; and Brooklyn Diocese II-801d
- AT MEALS VI-714c; ancient Jews II-550a; in early Church VII-597b
- Dieu, monastery IX-316a
- Institute VI-714c
- of Union I-151c
- Gracián, Antonio, licentiate XVI-42c
- BALTASAR, writer XVI-42c XIV-87d; 200a
- Felipe XVI-42c
- Jerome. *See* Gratian
- Pedro XVI-42c
- Raimundo XVI-42c
- de Alderete, Diego VI-729d
- Gracie, general I-241b
- Gracuris (Corella) XIV-452b
- Grad., abbr. I-24c
- Gradale. *See* Gradual Chants
- Grades, abbey II-507c
- Gradenigo, Archbishop of Udine XV-118c
- doge of Venice XV-337c
- Agostino, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Gradica (Byllis) III-92c
- Gradinata del Campi, statue of Renzi (Ill.) XII-53b
- Gradini, of altar I-354d
- Gradiska, Diocese of VI-654d
- Gradišson, Bishop of Exeter XV-519a
- Gradiste. *See* Gradica
- Grades, tribe X-597c
- Gradius, Stephanus, and Fabri V-743d
- Grado, episcopal throne III-438a; XIV-709d
- Patriarchate of I-662a; XI-552b; and Aquileia VIII-429c; Rite XVI-4a; and Venice I-662b
- Synod of (579) III-519b
- GRADUAL VI-715a; IX-300d; Alleluia VI-717b; XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Byzantine Liturgy IV-317c; Celtic Rite I-577c; III-499c; chant VI-780a; XII-787b; derivation VI-715c; Dominican Rite XII-76a; Eastern rites VI-717b; history VI-715a; hymns VII-596b; music X-3d; order of VI-715d; Roman Rite IX-798c; rules VI-717d; shortening XII-144c; singing VI-662b; and Tract VI-716d
- Book VI-718a
- Graduale Romanum VI-718a
- GRADUAL PSALMS VI-718b; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; indulgence VII-788d; object XII-538b; poetry XII-177c; Primer XII-425b
- Graduation, honours I-759c
- GRADWELL, ROBERT, VI-718b; V-473c
- Græca, Sequence XIII-485d
- Græcina, Pomponia XIII-514c; *See* Lucina, Saint
- Græco-Arabic Rite VI-775d
- Græco-Arabs VI-755d
- Græco-Latin Rite X-217c
- Græco-Slavonic Rite VI-775d
- Græco-Syrian Rite. *See* Melchites
- Græcs, Johannes van VI-731a
- Ortwin van. *See* Gratius, Ortwin
- Graessal, Lawrence. *See* Grässel, Lorenz
- Graf, A., astrologer II-22d
- Karl Heinrich, Biblical commentator IV-493d; XII-413b
- Gräfe, Albrecht von, physician X-137a; 141b
- Karl Friedrich von, physician X-141a
- Grafeneck, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Grafenreid, Christopher de, colonist VI-475c
- Grafio, Francesco M., Bishop of Mazara X-64c
- Gräffis, Jacobus de VII-447a
- Grafius, and Vulgate revision XV-517c
- GRAFFITI VI-718c; XIII-43a; XIII-711c; cemetery of Ostanian (Ill.) VII-43c; of crucifixion IV-527b; importance VIII-45a; in papal crypt III-514a
- Grafinger, Jacob, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- Grafly, Charles, sculptor XIII-647d
- Graftrath, pilgrimage II-78a
- Grafscraft, monastery XV-602d
- Grafton, Diocese of II-117c; IX-283d
- Richard, Bible X-376c
- Grágas VII-616a; 619b
- Graham, Charles, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d
- David, lawyer VIII-143a
- James, Earl of Montrose IV-460a
- John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee IV-461c; XIII-628c
- PATRICK, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-718d; XIII-330d
- Stephen, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
- Sir William, of Kincardine VI-718d
- Graignamanagh, Abbey of, church VIII-638c
- Gralki, in Albania I-255a
- Grail (Gradual) VI-715a
- HOLY VI-719b; in Arthurian legend IX-123d; Cæsarea Palestina III-134d; German literature VI-518c; origin VI-720c; "Parzival" XV-684b; Portuguese literature XII-307d; and Prester John XII-400d; Tennyson VI-720c
- Grain, distillation of I-274c
- Gram, Erik, writer IV-731c
- Gramatius, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-287a; IX-40b
- Gramberg, Biblical commentator XI-655b
- Gramigna, Petronius, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
- Grammar I-764d; Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Alexandrian education I-761b; Arabic XI-303a; in arts I-758b; 760b; St. Augustine in I-761d; 762a; Bantu I-182c; Bede on II-385d; St. Bonaventure on I-763c; Brahminical study I-760c; in Christian education XIII-555d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Jesuit teaching I-764b; John of Salisbury I-763d; Reich I-764a; in Renaissance education I-764b; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; Roman, ancient I-761b; symbolized I-762c
- Grammar of Assent (Newman) X-795d
- of Plainsong XIII-430a
- Grammare, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Grammar schools, Edward VI V-443d; English, and Baccalaureate I-757b
- Grammata I-252b
- Grammatica Celtica (Zeuss) VII-123a
- Grammatici, Nicasius VI-268d; 452d
- Grammaticus, Saxo. *See* Saxo Grammaticus
- Grammont, Abbey of. *See* Grandmont
- Antoine-Pierre de, Bishop of Besançon II-525c
- Philippe de X-209a
- Rosalie de X-209a
- Gramont, Charles de, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b
- EUGENIE DE VI-721b
- Gabriel de, bishop XII-179a; XIV-453c; 796b
- d'Aster, Count de VI-721b
- Gramzow, monastery II-739a
- Gran, town, siege I-765c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-721c; II-136b; abbey IX-734d; cathedral, Bakócz tomb II-214c; Communion II-125b; Lady-chapel II-214c; Priamete, Church of (Ill.) VI-722; St. Stephen, coronation of VII-549a; XIV-287d; synod (1169) VII-549d; synod (1307) I-486c
- Granacci, Elizabetha XII-489c
- Granada, town, conquest (1492) IV-141d; VIII-20a; 178b; XIV-183c; and Jews VIII-392d; Moors in I-465d; XIV-179c; Treaty of (1500) I-292c; X-686b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-723a; XIV-172d; Andrés I-470d; Carmelites XIV-516c; hospital II-802b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; Jesuit observatory XIV-453c; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Louis of. *See* Louis of Granada
- UNIVERSITY OF VI-724a; XIV-175b; XV-197d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Granado, James XIV-594c
- Granaries, Spain XIV-756d
- Granata, Francesco, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Granatorius, monastic I-14c; XI-184a
- Grancarlo, Enrico, Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Gran Chaco, language I-411c
- Chimu, ruins XV-70b
- GRANCOLAS, JEAN VI-724a; XII-788b
- Grand, Jens, Archbishop of Lund II-664c; IX-435b
- almoner, France III-580a
- Apodeipnon IV-87d
- Bahama, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Bigard, abbey X-104c
- Canal, China III-664b
- Canal, Venice XV-333d
- Chantre. *See* Precentor
- Grandclaude, E., canonist IX-65d; XIII-345c
- Grand Coteau, Jesuit college XIV-102b; Sacred Heart convent XI-11b
- Grande, John, Blessed. *See* John Grande

- Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse, Grande.
- Digue, College XIII-569a
- Encyclopédie V-416c
- Grandeas, Spanish XIV-188a
- Grande Made moiselle. *See* Montpensier, Anne-Marie
- Munus, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-592c
- GRANDERATH, THEODOR** VI-725a; VII-275c; IX-658c
- Grande Ronde Indians III-689b; agency VII-745c
- Sauve entre Deux Mers, monastery II-683d
- Grandes Chroniques XI-487b
- Cyclades (New Hebrides) X-789c
- Heures IX-626c
- Grandet, Sulpician XIII-380c
- Grandeur, title I-139a
- Grandfather Egor, publication XI-75d
- Grandfontaine, Governor of Acadia I-91b
- Grandi, Guido, historian III-206a; XII-112c
- Grandier, Charles, missionary IX-253c; XIV-431a
- PHILIPPE-ANDRÉ** VI-725b
- Grandier, Urbain VII-701b; IX-144b; XII-180d
- Grandin, Martin, theologian XIV-595b
- Vital Julien, Bishop of St. Albert III-236d; X-382b; 382c; XIII-329d; 571b; XIV-428a
- Grandi non immerito XIII-300b
- Grandison, John, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a; VII-26b
- Grandis Vallis, chapterhouse III-63d
- Grandjean, missionary XIII-766c
- Grandjeu, St. Ghislain's relics VI-347d
- Grand Masonic Lodge IX-776d; of England (926) IX-775c; (1717) IX-771d; Royal York IX-776c
- Grand-Master XII-427d; inheritance I-272c
- GRANDMONT, ABBEY AND ORDER OF** VI-725c; II-461d; 672d; X-475a; XIV-291b; Boni Homines, chapter II-673a; in France IV-37c; VI-721b; lay-brothers IX-93b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Grand Portage, mission XIII-487d
- Pouvoir, Notre-Dame du. *See* Notre-Dame du Grand Pouvoir
- Pré, dispersion XIII-376b
- Pré, monastery XV-431d
- RAPIDS, DIOCESE OF** VI-726c; Baraga II-282d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminary XIII-701a; 701c; statistics VI-726d; XV-176c
- St. Graal, romance VI-719d
- Grands Anglais, at Douai XV-233c
- Grand Saturday. *See* Holy Saturday
- Grands Augustins, church, Paris I-797b
- Grand séminaire XIII-694c; Montreal X-548d; Ottawa XIII-700a
- Grandsire, Anne-Barbe II-442a
- Granet, Dominique, Sulpician X-548d
- Grangeon, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochinchina VII-777d
- Grange-over-Sands, A postolic School XIII-587b
- Gran Giornale d'Europa XI-683b
- Granja Uaile, tomb XV-31b
- Granier, Claude de, Bishop of Geneva VI-220a; 220c
- Granite City, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
- Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennard, cardinal XV-18a
- Granja, La, Segovia. *See* San Ildefonso
- Granjon, Bishop of Baltimore II-231c
- Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Arizona XV-84d
- Gran Madre di Dio, church, Turin XV-93b
- Grannan, Charles, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Granovski, Timofei, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
- Gran Poder XIII-746a
- Granson, battle (1476) III-69d; XIV-360a
- Grant, Asahel, missionary XI-724d
- Bernard VI-726d
- Colin, in Antigonish I-563b
- George Monro, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b
- Hope II-683d
- Hugh J., Mayor of New York XI-34b
- Ignatius IX-321d
- James, in Antigonish I-563b
- Johann, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- John, Gunpowder plot IV-792c; XI-82b
- John Peter, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Patrick, and Kenraghty VIII-617d
- Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- THOMAS**, Bishop of Southwark VI-726d; IX-350b; XIV-163a; and Morris X-577a; and Wegg-Prosser XV-576b
- Ulysses S. VIII-142d; XIII-506d; XV-174c; on Cedar Creek XIII-757c; in Civil War VII-657a; X V-172 b; and Deshon IV-750d; Indian Peace Policy VII-745c; XIII-584c; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Granth XIII-789b
- Grant-in-Aid Schools, Ceylon III-549c
- Grantstown, house (ill.) II-205d
- GRANVILLE, ANTOINE PERENOT DE**, VI-727b; IX-280c; Arras episcopate X-555d; and Charles de Lorraine VII-75d; and Egmont V-327d; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; Mechlin episcopate II-209d; X-104d; 105a; and Philip II X-761a; at Worms conference V-35d
- Grape, altar-wine I-358d; blessing I-767c; Mohammedans I-790c; Nazarites I-771c; pressing, Sabbath XIII-287d; use I-274c; *See* Vine
- Wild. *See* Cockle
- Graphäus, Wilhelm, writer IX-28b
- Graphia, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Grapté, in Shepherd of Hermas VII-269a
- Grapti. *See* Theodoros and Theophanes
- Grasböck, Theobald, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a
- Grashoffer, John Baptist, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Grass, in Bible XII-150c; 154a; as spiritual communion IV-649d
- Grasse, Count Alexander de, Marquis de Tilly VI-728d
- Diocese of XI-48c; and Godéau VI-622c; and Vence VI-622c
- FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH-PAUL**, Count and Marquess de Grasse-Tilly VI-728a; American Revolution XV-163b; 456c
- GRASSEL, LORENZ** VI-729a; II-230c; VI-477c
- Grasselli, Ant. M., Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Grasse-Rouville, François de, Marquess de Grasse VI-728a
- Grasshopper, in Bible I-523c; 525a; Berno II II-482b
- Grassi, Giovanni Antonio de', Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Gregorio, bishop, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- John, and Barber II-287a; at Boston II-705b; Georgetown University VI-459c
- Grassia, Baldassare, physician XI-421a
- Grassia, Achille de, cardinal VI-729b
- Antonio de VI-729b
- PARIS DE** VI-729a; and Cereemoniale Romanum III-538b
- Grat., abbr. I-24c
- Gratarol, Pietro Antonio, writer VI-688c
- Grates tibi Jesu novas, hymn I-393c
- Gratie gratis date VI-554a
- Gratian, agistae, Bull of Clement VI VII-428a
- GRATIAN, Roman Emperor** VI-729c; IV-381a; VII-12a; XV-255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; apotheosis I-650c; and Arianism XIV-578a; and Ausonius II-112c; and Damasus, Pope IV-613c; and Donatists V-126c; Illyricum Orientale XIV-634a; and infanticide VI-159c; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletian schism X-163c; and unworthy poor XII-239b; and pope XII-268b; and Priscilianists XII-429d; and Theodosius IX-575a; toleration, edict of VII-17b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Baltasar. *See* Gracián
- JEROME** VI-729d; III-362a; constitution IX-318d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480c; mystical theology III-367c; as visitor III-361c; XIV-516c
- JOHANNES** VI-730c; IV-392c; IX-88c; 202d; 216b; on abductions I-33b; and Bologna University II-642a; on criminous clergy II-476d; on confession XI-626a
- Decretum** I-287a; IV-671b; IX-57d; XII-649c; Augustinus II-106a; Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; Bayso II-361b; Berardi II-485d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; Decretists IX-62c; Constantine V-120d; Dumoulin V-190d; John of Torquemada XII-365c; nuptials, celebration IV-1c
- at Holy Hermitage III-205a; and Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; and lay confession IX-94d; on laws, quoted XII-454c
- John. *See* Gregory VI
- GRATIANOPOLIS**, *See* of VI-730d
- Gratianus Bishop of Cagliari III-140a
- Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Johannes. *See* Gratian, Johannes
- Ortwin. *See* Gratius
- Gratien, Félix IX-643a
- Grating (cloister) IV-61d
- Day of, at Port-Royal I-744b
- Gratini, Benedetto da. *See* Rozzavanzano
- Gratiosus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Gratitudo XV-473c
- GRATIUS, ORTWIN** VI-731a; VII-541c; at Cologne IV-121a
- GRATRY, AUGUSTE-JOSEPH-ALPHONSE** VI-731b; I-89b; on Honorius I VII-455c; and infallibility, papal XV-306b; 307d; and Oratory X-700b; XI-274d; portrait VI-731
- Grattan, Henry, parliamentary VIII-106b; Catholic relief V-454a; X-316b; XIII-127c; 129a; 129c; XV-393c; statue XIII-647a
- Gratti, Gian Pietro, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Gratus, Saint, martyr XIII-108d
- Bishop of Carthage I-192a; III-387c; V-126a; IX-61c; Carthage, Synod of (345-348) I-200b; synod I-200c
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359b
- Saint, Bishop of Oloron II-360d
- Gratz, Austria, college II-148a
- PETER ALOYS** VI-732b; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Herod the Great VII-289c; on Luth-
- er's treatment of Jews VIII-397a; on Book of Tobias XIV-753b
- College, Philadelphia VIII-403b
- Grau, Frederic. *See* Nausea, Frederic
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grau
- R. F. Biblical inspiration, VIII-49c
- Grauer Bund XIV-360b
- Grauert, Hermann, editor XI-680a; on Donation of Constantine V-120b
- Graun, Godfrey a, syncretic system VI-713c
- Karl Heinrich, musician X-601c; XI-526c
- Graunger, Agnes XIV-689c
- Thomas XIV-689c
- Graus, Joh., editor XIII-672d
- Grave, altar-tomb I-357a; blessing of III-508d
- Grave-diggers, order XI-279a
- Gravel, Elphege, Bishop of Nicolet X-69a
- Gravelines (Gravelingen; Gravelinghe), battle (1558) I-728d; V-327d; XII-3a; French possession XIV-656a
- Gravelotte, battle X-248a
- Gravenhage. *See* Hague
- Grave nobis, Constitution of Pius IV IX-117d
- Gravenor, John. *See* Altham, John
- Graves, Christian. *See* Cemeteries
- Robert James, physician X-140c
- de communi, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-708d; 710b; IX-172c; XII-216a; on almsgiving I-32c
- Gravesend, Richard de, bishop IX-267a; 347c
- Stephen de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Graves et diuturnae, Constitution of Clement VIII VI-152a
- Graveson, Hyacinthe de, theologian VII-376d; XII-368Ga; XIV-703a; on Divine reprobation XIII-383c
- Gravez, Bishop of Namur VI-648c
- GRAVIER, JACQUES** VI-732d; II-415a; III-653c; VII-660d; 741b; X-388b; 391c; XI-662c; 662d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-693d; and Miami Indians X-271d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
- GRAVINA, DOMINIC** VI-733a; IX-702d
- Geronimo de, missionary VIII-633c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO** VI-733b; VIII-251d; XIII-178b; 593c; XV-95b; "Arcadia" I-85d
- Ludovico, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
- AND MONTPELOSO, DIOCESE OF** VI-733c
- Gravis, accent X-766c
- Gravissimas inter, Brief of Pius IX X-662d
- Gravissimo, Letter of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Gravissimo officii, Encyclical of Pius X III-44d; IV-206b; VI-185d; 189a
- Gravissimum, Bull of Leo XIII VIII-762a
- Gravita, Oratory XIII-307a
- Gravitation, Law of IX-53b; astronomy II-25b; Newton XII-62a
- Gravity XII-50d; 56b; Archimedes XII-48a; Buridan XII-51b; centre of XII-51a; Commandino XII-55d; Copernican theory XII-54a; 58c; Galileo IV-343a; XII-56d; Newton XV-184d; law of II-26b; 27b; Maurolycus XII-55d; and plurality of worlds XII-51b; da Vinci XII-52d; 53a
- Gray, Asa, botanist VIII-142b; and Agassiz V-658b; and Endlicher V-421b



- Gray, Buchanan**, Bible commentator IV-162c
- Catherine Charlotte de IX-149c**
- John**, pioneer. *See* Tatham, John
- John**, vicar Apostolic VI-578b; XII-621c
- John de**, Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII-792a
- Robert**, explorer II-792b; XI-290b; XV-106d; 563a
- Thomas V-467b**
- William**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Gray, W. H. XI-290d**
- Graye, Richard**. *See* Flower, Richard
- Gray, town, Austria XIV-318b**; city hall (ill.) XIV-318c
- Church in**: cathedral (ill.) XIII-672d; Counter-Reformation II-125d; Dominican house II-123d; Maria-Trost, Convent of XIV-319b; Maria-Trost, Convent of (ill.) XIV-319a; revolution of 1848 II-129d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
- UNIVERSITY OF VI-733d**; I-145d; II-125d; XIV-318d; XV-107d
- Grazer Volksblatt XI-670a**
- Grazhdanska VI-575d**
- Grazi, Grazio Maria I-394b**
- Graziani, Giovanni Ev. Galeotto**, Bishop of San Sepolero II-886b
- Rainaldo**, Franciscan VI-285d
- Grazie, Marie Eugénie delle**, writer VI-528c
- Grazini, Benedetto**. *See* Rovazzano
- Grazio, Luca**, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Graziolo, and Dante IV-632a**
- Grazny, Ivan**. *See* Ivan IV
- Gré, Adrien**, foundation III-297a
- Great Awakening, in New England II-279d**
- Ban, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c**
- Bear, in Old Testament II-30c**; 31a; 31c
- Bible II-142a**; XV-376c
- Book, Nasorean X-706b**
- Britain**, alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; area V-608c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Bible Societies, statistics II-544d
- Church in**: abstinence I-70a; address, forms of I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; Bulls III-50d; catechism V-87a; chaplains, military III-581c; Christians XVI-25c; fasts I-790a; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645b; lay trustees XV-71c; Lazarists X-366a; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property VII-721a; statistics XII-502a; temperance movement XIV-489b
- History**: chronology III-740a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark IV-729b; and Mexico XV-175a; and migration X-294b; and Persia XI-718c; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Seychelles Islands XII-312c; and Siam XIII-765d; and Sikhs XIII-789b; and Tibet XIV-720b; and Trinidad XII-291b; and United States (1782) I-240d; and Wisconsin XV-663a
- Legislation**: adoption I-148a; bankruptcy II-255a; competency IV-187a; prisons XII-433b; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-569c; suffrage XV-696b; temperance movements XIV-482b; 486d
- Masonry IX-778d**; population V-608c; religious statistics V-612a; XVI-278a; Rolls Series XIII-120a. *See further under names of countries*
- Bulgaria**, Mongolian dynasty X-482a
- Cannon, Moscow X-595c**
- Captain**. *See* Córdova, Gonzalvo de
- Charter, of Thomas Christians XIV-680d**
- College, Seville**. *See* Maaco Rodrigo
- Consistory, of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c**
- Council (Lateran) IX-18b**
- Council, Jewish**. *See* Sanhedrin
- Doctor I-39d**
- Elector**. *See* Frederick William
- Entrance, Eastern liturgies**. *See* Entrance, Great
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF VI-734c**; X-619a; cathedral (ill.) VI-734; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; statistics XV-176d
- Field, monastery II-323b**
- Fire, London IX-344c**
- Fish River, Africa, discovered IV-775c**
- Friday**. *See* Good Friday
- German, party VI-510d**; and Windthorst XV-655c
- Greathead, Robert**. *See* Grosseteste, Robert
- Great Hosanna VII-473a**
- Humiliation, Bruges III-6a**
- Illustrous One, Nasorean X-706d**
- Interim**. *See* Leipzig, Interim of
- Khan IV-551b**
- King I-784d**
- Lakes, United States XV-157a**; mission I-312a; Sulpician map XIII-379c
- Laura**. *See* Mar Saba
- Law, Pennsylvania XI-639d**
- Learning, Book of**. *See* Ta-hio
- Litany, Greek Liturgy IV-317b**
- Lombard X-127c**
- Malvern**. *See* Malvern Priory, Great
- Meadows, Pennsylvania, battle XV-159a**
- Mogul, Vicariate Apostolic of, and Poona XII-236a**
- Monastery**. *See* Irenaeon
- Mother, temple of, Rome XIII-176c**
- Namaqualand, Prefecture Apostolic of XI-268b**
- Greatness, Father of**. *See* Light, Father of
- Great Oblation, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d**
- Greaton, Joseph, missionary XI-793c**
- Great Palace, Constantinople IV-303a**; Moscow X-595d
- Plague, London IX-344c**
- Plain, of China III-664b**
- Plains, United States XV-157a**
- Privilege, Flanders III-70a**
- Greatrakes, Valentine VII-605a**; 700d
- Great Russians XIII-234c**; XIV-483c
- Sabbath XI-512d**
- St. Bernard, hospice II-503c**; III-295b; VII-475d; XIV-364d
- Saturday**. *See* Holy Saturday
- Silence, religious XIII-790b**; Poor Clares XII-254a
- Sioux Reservation XIV-21d**
- Slave Lake, Canada, discovered IV-718d**; mission V-785d
- Spirit IV-687b**; Nasorean X-706d
- Splendour, Nasorean X-706d**
- Synagogue**. *See* Synagogue
- Trek XI-267c**; XV-20a
- Troménie XI-612b**
- Unknownable I-216b**
- Vehicle III-31c**
- Wall, China III-664d**; 681c; (ill.) II-682c; Jesuit survey of VI-452b; XII-720b
- Wanderer, deity XIII-671b**
- Week XI-433a**
- Greaves, Thomas XV-546a**
- Gréban, Arnoul, mystery VI-192d**; X-278d; 348d
- Simon, mystery VI-192d**
- Greccio, Italy, St. Francis at IV-489c**; XIII-54a
- Greco, El**. *See* Theotocopuli, Domenico
- Gaetano, and Pergolesi XI-667c**
- Grech Delicata, Antonio, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d**
- Grechetto, Il**. *See* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
- Greciellis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**
- GREECE VI-735b**
- Art**: acanthus I-92a; arch I-688a; bas-relief II-341d; Gospels, decoration of VI-661c; sculpture XIII-643a; temple XIV-497d
- Church in**: II-40c; VI-737d; 742b; XII-765c; adoration, perpetual I-53d; Apostolicity II-13b; VI-737a; archbishops I-691d; bishops II-585d; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Dd; Donation of Constantine V-121a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; monasteries II-323c; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d. *See under* Greek Church
- Customs**: ama I-375c; amulets I-443d; 444a; burial IV-481c; diptychs V-22d; funeral feasts I-201a; mourning I-776b; shaving II-363a; shaving of the head XIV-779a
- Education**: V-290d; ancient I-760d; colleges IV-111d; and Rome V-298c
- Geography VI-735b**; Achaia I-101c; Amyela I-444d; Andros XVI-34b; Argos I-706b; area V-608d; Athens II-43b; 46c; Athes II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Daulia IV-638d; Echinus V-270c; Eucra V-607a; Ionian Islands VIII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Milopotamos X-317d; Pharsalus XI-790c; Polystylum XII-223c; Proconnesus XII-449d; Samos XIII-421d; Serres XIII-731b; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Tamarum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-509d; Thaumaci XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
- History**: agrarian revolution I-227d; Barthélemy's work II-312d; Catalonia III-428b; coinage XI-152a; 153a; coinage, drachma V-152d; emigration VI-744d; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Independence, War of I-254d; insanity VIII-39a; Ionian Islands IV-363b; VII-91d; Jews IV-775b; VII-406b; Kingdom of, XV-98c; Masonic council IX-776d; and Patras XI-547c; Persian wars I-784d; XI-713a; Pharsalus XI-790c; prophecy of Daniel IV-622b; Roman conquest XIII-166d; Sidon XIII-777b; Thasos XIV-556c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Turkish policy XIV-99d
- Language XIII-536a**; V-370c; in Africa I-194b; in Armenia VIII-176a; in Byzantine Empire III-97d; 114b; in Byzantine Rite XIII-82c; in Carolingian schools III-351b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Coptic Liturgy I-306a; Eriugena V-520a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Irish scholars I-276d; and Latin IX-19c; XIII-70a; liturgical use I-319d; III-257a; VI-756a; VII-765d; XIII-68d; 70d; Melchite X-158c; Roman Rite IX-20a; 792c; XIII-69c; Septuagint XIII-724d; New Testament V-697b; versions of the Bible XIV-527c; 528d; XV-367b; Vida XV-415d; Wisdom, Book of XV-667c
- Legislation**: abortion I-48c; adultery I-163d; III-639a; associations II-2a; concubinage IX-694d; divorce V-64c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; interest XV-235a; international IX-73c; labour VIII-
- 719d; XII-214c; marriageable age I-208c; poor, treatment of III-593c; and population XII-276c; proselytism II-46d; slavery XV-39d; woman XV-690a
- Literature**: apologetic writings VI-5c; Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of V-496d; libraries, ancient IX-227d; papyri IX-615d; and Russian literature XIII-266d; Vatican manuscripts III-669c; XV-296a
- Philosophy XII-31a**; XIII-516d; accident I-96c; causality III-459c; conceptualism XI-91b; dualism V-170a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics IV-269d; V-558a; evil V-650b; and exegesis V-702a; logic IX-325c; nominalism XI-91b; realism, XI-91b; scepticism V-142a
- Population V-608d**; Albanians I-255b; Jews VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-426c
- Religion V-297a**; ancestor worship IV-687c; anthropomorphism I-559a; IV-684b; apothecosis I-650b; ascetics I-772b; divination V-49a; XI-199a; dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; XI-301d; fatalism VII-791d; idolatry X-501a; immortality, belief in VII-687d; and morality X-559d; oracles XI-265c; priesthood, female XII-417b; priesthood, public XII-410a; sacrifice XIII-310b; 318b; 318d; temple XIV-495d; 496a; Totemism XIV-789b
- religious sects VI-743b**; religious statistics XV-278a
- Science XII-47b**; astrology II-20a; astronomy II-25d; 29d; VI-79d; chronology III-735c; chronology, flood IV-705d; cosmogony V-410d; glass-making XIV-241c; medicine X-122d; palaeography XI-403d; psychotherapy XII-549d
- Greek Alphabet**. *See* Alphabet
- CATHOLICS IN AMERICA VI-744d**; Altoona I-369a; churches VI-748a; conventions VI-749c; clergy VI-748b; distribution VII-747b; Italians VI-752a; press VI-749c; Rumanian VI-750b; Ruthenian VI-745c; societies VI-749b; Syrian Catholics VI-751b
- CHURCH VI-752d**; I-781c; absolutism I-65d; absolutism, burial III-77d; absolutism, form of I-65a; abstinence I-70b; Adoration of the Cross, feast of I-632b; Advent I-166b; affinity I-179c; agneth I-215b; Allatius, work of I-318a
- altar I-359b**; consecration I-359d; 365b; material I-363b
- ama I-375c**; ambo I-382c; Amen I-409a; Andrew of Loujumeau, mission of I-474b; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; Antidoron I-562b; antimenium I-348c; antiphons I-575d; apodosis I-615b; Apostle I-626c; Apostolicity I-642b; I-649c; Apparition of the Cross, feast of IV-536c; Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; Archbishops I-695b; Archimandrite I-695d; I-695b; I-756c; Assumption, I-695b; I-756c; autonomy VI-768d; baptism II-262c; beard II-363b; bishops I-695c; II-323b; Blastares II-596b; Blessed Sacrament I-153a; Blessed Sacrament, Benediction of I-756d; bread, leavened V-585a; and Bulgarian Church VI-764c; burial III-73c; burial rites III-77d; Byzantium, Patriarchate of VI-759d; Carularius, Michael VI-764a; calendar III-740a; canons, ancient III-282a; Canon of Old Testament III-273a; canon law IX-60d; canticles III-302b; and Catholics VI-768c; 770a; Chalcodon, canon of VI-758c; chant IX-305d; chapels I-



- 346b; chiasm II-226b; clergy, education of VI-769d; confirmation of infants IV-216b; confirmation of ministers IV-215d; consanguinity IV-266d; Constantinople, jurisdiction of VI-759b; Constantinople, canon of VI-757c; constitution VI-740c; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391b; and Crusade VI-766b; in Cyprus IV-590c; VI-757d; Diaconicum IV-769c; Divine Office I-106a; divorce V-58d; Easter V-224c; 226d; elements, Eucharistic XIII-787b; and emperor VI-762a; Great Entrance I-452a; exclusiveness III-758b; fasting XII-589a; and Filioque VI-73b; VII-412d; flabellum VI-789a; font II-274c; girdle III-776a; Good Friday VI-644c; Gospels I-359c; Gregory XVI, allocation I-325c; Gregory of Nazianzen VII-14c; hagiography VII-107b; Hesychnism VI-768a; hierarchy, early VI-760a; history VI-756a; history, patriarchal VI-769a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Ghost, VII-411b; Holy Synod VII-431d; holy water, basis of IV-535c; host, material of VII-490b; host (ill.) VII-493c; hymnody VII-598d; iconoclasm VII-620a; iconostasis I-364c; VII-626b; images III-372b; institutions, early benevolent VII-761a; Islamism VI-759a; Jerusalem, Church of VI-758b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; St. Joseph, feast of VII-505d; judgment, Divine VIII-559a; Lent, First Sunday of XII-589a; Leontion II-47b; litany IX-286d; literature VI-771d; liturgy, VI-763a; IX-306d; manuscripts IX-616d; marriage I-695b; II-561b; IX-709d
- GREEK CHURCH**, *Mass* X-6b; Antiphons I-575d; Apolytikion I-623d; of the Pre-sanctified V-581a
- Menologium X-191c; Metaphrases X-225c; mitre X-406d; monasticism, early VI-761a; Monophysitism VI-758d; Morcelli X-564a; music VI-769d; Nicene canons VI-750d; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; octave XI-204d; Offertory I-452a; organization VI-760a; 766d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; and Paschal-tide XI-516d; and Passion XI-527b; 527d; patriarchs, heretical VI-762c; Pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; Photius VI-764a; Pilate's wife, veneration of XII-84a; population, world I-499a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; proselytism II-46d; and Protestants VI-770c; provinces VI-756b; Pure Greek VI-753d; purgatory XII-576a; Purification, feast of the XII-246a; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b; religion, national II-46c; religious spirit VI-772a
- Reunion* V-238c; VI-798d; XV-146b; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474b; Beccus II-380c; 381b; Benedict XIV II-434b; Basile, Council of II-335a; 337a; Bessarion II-527c; St. Bonaventura II-650c; Capuchins III-324d; Cesarini III-546c; Clement XII IV-31c; emperors III-112c; Eugene IV V-601d; st. Florence VI-113b; Gregory XI VI-798a; Gregory XI VI-799d; papal efforts VI-765d; prospect of V-240a; temporary VIII-16a
- Rite* VI-763c; 769c; and Rome VI-762b; rosary XIII-187c; Russian Church, medieval VI-764d; schism I-83b; VI-763d; XIII-263a; script XI-405c; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b; sponge I-355d; Stephen X XIV-290b; subdiaconate XIV-320d; synecelli XIV-383b; Synagoga Canonum XIV-394b; table I-781d; under Tarasius XIV-451d; Terce in XIV-515b; Thomas Aquinas XIV-672c; tonsure in XIV-779a; Trinity, doctrine of the XIII-394c; Turkish domination VI-768c; unity VI-771b; XV-180a; vespers XV-382a; vestments, symbolism XV-392b; Virgin Mary, feasts of I-538b. *See* Eastern Churches; Orthodox Church
- College, Rome VII-2d; XII-585b
- Cross IV-522a; (ill.) IV-538
- Cross Plan*, *See* Domical Church
- Empire*, *See* Byzantine Empire
- Fire* III-99a; 105c
- ORTHODOX CHURCH** IN AMERICA VI-772b
- RITES* VI-774b; Alleluia I-319d; altar I-362b; ambo I-382c; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; Assumptionists II-104d; co-consecrators IV-79d; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; pro-consecrators XII-448a; Propaganda XII-457b; in Rome IV-774c. *See* Constantinople, Rite of
- Runner*, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282a
- Greeks**, in Adana I-136b; in Alexandria I-300a; in Asia Minor I-784c; 790a; 790b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; ethnology XII-626c; in Italy VII-224b; Pontus XII-234c; in Russia XIII-235d; in Sicily XIII-772d; Spain XIV-176c; in Turkish Empire XV-110c
- Pure*, *See* Pure Greeks
- Greek type**, first cast XIV 357c
- Greely, H. Grace, editor VIII-142d; and Hughes VII-518b; on Know-nothings VIII-679a
- Green**, liturgical use IV-135a; Sarum XIII-481b
- Alice Stopford, writer VIII-128d
- Francis, education of deaf V-317c
- Francis, educator VI-776d
- George, physicist XII-64a; 65b
- HUGH** VI-776c
- John, martyr. *See* Gavan
- John Richard, on Bee School II-379d; on Elizabethan persecution V-449b; on Mary I V-448a; on Protestantism in England XII-500a
- Robert, martyr V-477c; XI-175c
- Thomas Hill, philosopher VII-194a; on conscience IV-269a; critical idealism XII-34b; ethical theories IV-212b; and miracles X-340b; relativism XII-732c; on truth, human XV-75d
- THOMAS LOUIS** VI-776d
- William Henry, exegete IV-161b; 494c; VIII-80d; miracles X-344b; Pentateuch XI-654d
- Bay, town, Wisconsin XV-661c; 663b; Polish population XII-211a
- BAY, DIOCESE OF** VI-777a; charitable institutions XII-247b; mission IX-691b; XII-320b; XV-269b; statistics XV-177c
- Greencastle**, Indiana, university VII-739b
- Green Church**, Lindisfarne IX-269b
- Green-Corn Dance** VII-753d; of Cherokees III-646b; Iroquois VIII-169d
- Greene**, Henry B. C., conversion II-705c
- Nathanael, general XV-163b
- (Reynolds), Thomas, Venerable XIII-110a
- Greenfield**, William, Bishop of York XV-734b
- GREENLAND** VI-777d
- Church* in I-420a; VI-778d; Dominican mission XII-368Dc; Irish monks VI-448; Moravian missions II-618b
- Geography* VI-777d; maps, early I-421a; 421d; IV-9d; 10a
- History* I-418d; 422a; VI-778b; VI-778c; VII-778a; Christianity I-411d; 417b; 418a; 422d; colonized XV-386a; Danish possession IV-722d; discovery I-416d; Eskimo VI-540b; Icelanders XI-116d; name, origin I-417a; Norse colonies I-419c; and Norway XI-119c
- Protestant mission IV-726c
- Greenlaw, trial of XIII-657c
- Green Mosque**, Nicea XI-44a
- Mountain Boys** XV-355c
- Greenough**, Horatio, sculptor XIII-647c
- Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d
- Green Penitents**, *See* Penitents, Green
- Repertory*, of Archbishop Allen I-321d
- Greens**, Byzantine faction IV-303b; VII-579b
- Greensboro**, Alabama, university I-242a
- Greensburg**, Pennsylvania, Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Greenville**, Treaty of III-653c; X-272a; XII-320c
- Greenwell**, family, Maryland II-229b
- canon of Durham, Biblical MS. XV-518c
- Oswald, *See* Tesimond
- Greenwood**, South Dakota, settlement XIV-161d
- Grefken**, Hermann, at Cologne II-579d
- Greg**, Rathbone, on miracles X-344b
- Gregentius**, Saint, Bishop of Dharfar I-672b
- Grego**, João, explorer IV-775b
- Grégoire**, accoucheur X-135a
- Charles V-180d
- Henri, bishop VI-173d
- Gregoras**, Nicephorus XII-116c; 117d; 118c; VI-768b; VII-358a; and Hesychnism VII-301d; 302c; and Palamas VI-768a
- Gregori**, priest, imprisoned X-695b
- Gregoria**, virgin XV-226c
- Gregorian** Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Gregoriana**, library VII-6a
- Gregorian Alleluia**, in Sequence XII-484d; Melisma XII-485a
- Armenian Church**. *See* Armenian Church, Gregorian
- Gregoriana Specola**, Vatican Palace XV-278b
- Gregorian Calendar**. *See* Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General; *Gregorian Reform*
- CHANT** VI-779d; X-650b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; 239a; IV-241d; Bede II-386a; Carthusian III-389d; character of X-651d; Charlemagne III-616b; VI-347c; classification IX-305d; Exsulter IV-650a; Graduals and Responsories XII-788c; neums X-765d; Pius X I-577b; XII-138a; propria I-389d; restoration of VII-140c; schools, in parish XV-383a; in service books, Roman I-578a; Solesmes XIV-134a; song, religious XIV-141b; Tommasi VI-574b; at Vespers XV-383c; of Witt XV-678c; *See* Plain chant
- Chapel, St. Peter's VII-4a; XIII-372c
- Code, contents IX-87c
- Gregorians**, in Adana I-136a; in Alexandria I-300b; in Armenia I-739c
- Gregorian Sacramentary** IX-796c; Advent Sundays VI-394b; Alcuin's I-279b; Benedictional I-455a; Charlemagne III-616b; dedication ceremony I-334a; and Durham Rite V-213a; and Gallican Rite VI-359d; on Gloria VI-583d; St. Michael, feast of X-276d; Offertory XI-218b; Postcommunion prayers XII-318c; reception of ring XIII-59d; in Roman Rite IX-298d; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Tower XV-310a
- Tunnel, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Gregorianum Collegium**, Bologna University II-642c
- Collegium**, Rome VII-5d
- Gregorian University**. *See* Roman College
- Water** IV-282a
- Gregorine**, coins X-335d
- Gregorio**, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-180c
- dos Anjos, Bishop of São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
- of Città di Castello VII-541d
- Griorgopolis VI-790a; XI-346b; Leonine City XIII-168c
- Gregorios**, monastery II-48a
- Gregorio Scrivano**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Gregorius**, Governor of North Africa XV-88d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Petrus, and University of Cahors XIV-797c
- Gregorovius**, Ferdinand, on Byzantine writers III-119b; on Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; on Pius III XII-129a; on Schism, Western XIII-641c; on Turrit's mosaics IV-126b
- Gregorson**, Birger, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- GREGORY I, THE GREAT**, SAINT, Pope, I-780c; IX-90d; XII-273b; XIII-369c; abbesses, age I-8a; at Achrida I-103d; Advent Office VI-394b; Africa I-192d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Alleluia I-319d; and Anastasius I-454d; and Angelic Salutation VII-111a; angels, orders I-478b; Antemius I-379b; on Antichrist I-561d; antiphonary I-578a; 580a; 581c; XI-220a; antiphonary (fac-simile) I-facing 578; apocrypharians I-601a; on asceticism XV-617c; Augustinism II-56c; and St. Augustine II-53b; 83c; VII-476a; IX-129b; and Augustinism II-99c; and Balbinus VII-40a; Saint Benedict II-467c; 472a; and Benedictine Rule X-474a; bequests, pious IX-116b; and Queen Bertha II-83a; 519a; and betrothal II-538c; Bobbio Canon III-500c; books, censorship of II-520c; and British Church XV-584a; and Brunehaut XIII-354a; Cajetan's work III-145c; on Canon of the Mass XV-646c; cap, papal (ill.) XIV-714d; centenary XII-138b; chair, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Chair of Peter XIII-155a; chant VI-780a; on cherubim III-648b; and choir, papal XIV-29d; Church and State XI-453a; on cloister IV-63a; coercion, religious XIV-768a; and St. Columbanus IV-138c; communities I-507d; on confession XI-627a; Constantinople XII-536a; council (381) IV-308d; 427d; and conversion II-83b; Cordier's statue XIII-171d; on coronation ceremonies IV-382d; church reform reliquary IV-525a; Cures and Nomentum, Sees of XIII-291a; on damnation VIII-551b; and Dante IV-631b; death VI-786b; and defensores ecclesie I-168c; and Dies Irae IV-788a; Dolorosa XIV-239d; election XII-271b; emoluments, ecclesiastical III-468a; and England I-505d; II-81c; VI-783; XIII-65c; and St. Eulogius of Alexandria V-604a; and Eutychius V-639b; evangelarium V-641c; feast III-163b; V-754a; feast, Anglo-Saxon Church I-10c; feast, Rome III-163b; and Felix, subdeacon III-54a; and Felix III VI-30d; Flavius cites III-534d; and Fortunatus, Bishop of Naples XI-147a; and Franks VI-784b; and Gallican Church VI-353a; and St. Genevieve VI-414a; at Gergenti VI-571d; and government III-590b; VI-785a; Gregorian water IV-282a; on hell VII-208a; heretics I-44c; as



- homilist I-166b; VII-444a; 446a; and St. Honorius VII-452a; as hymnodist VII-602a; and icons VII-668d; on inspiration, prophetic XII-473d; and Introit antiphona VIII-81d; and Januarius of Cagliari I-283d; and Jews XIV-762a; and John V. Archbishop of Ravenna IX-602a; XI-428c; VII-666a; and John the Faster VIII-494a; and jurisdiction, papal XII-267b; on Kings, Books of VIII-649b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715a; and St. Leander IX-102b; and Lent I-69b; IX-153b; letters IX-202c; Library IX-228d; and litany I-223a; IX-287b; and litany of Loreto IX-287b; and literature, profane IX-33a; and Liturgy XII-256d; 260c; XII-145c; and Lombards VI-784b; and Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and love of self IX-398c; and Major Rogation Day X-110d; and Mass, Roman IX-705a; and Maurice, Emperor VIII-632c; X-69c; and Maxim, Archbishop of Salona IV-607b; St. Médard, relics XIV-131d; and St. Mellitus X-111d; miracle VII-492d; on miracles X-346a; as missionary VI-785c; monasteries XIII-774d; monastic life VI-781a; "Morals" I-734d; mysticism IX-622b; neuns X-765d; and nimbus XI-81c; on Octave XI-204c; on offerings IV-104d; on Office, Divine XI-219a; Order IV-667d; order of (ill.) IV-668; Ordo Romanus XIII-216c; on painting XI-395b; and pallium tribute XI-428b; and Pelagius II XI-603d; XII-708c; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and petrus chant XII-144a; poor-relief XII-239a; as pope VI-782b; portrait VI-785; and Presanctified, Liturgy of IV-314d; processions XII-447a; and Proculus XI-72a; on property XII-214d; and prophecies IX-197b; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Regesta XII-716a; and Regina Coeli XII-719a; Regula Pastoralis I-454d; and relics XII-736b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; rhetorical Office XIII-28c; and Rimini XII-58c; and rites VI-358a; and Rome VI-782c; XIII-168b; and rubrics XIII-216c; and Sabianus XIII-291c; Sacramentary II-6d; IX-299a; IX-58b; and S. Agata dei Goti, church I-203d; XIII-174a; on salvation VI-708b; Schola cantorum III-693d; XIII-547c; Sens, council (600) XIII-720a; and Sequence XII-485b; and serfs XIV-38b; sermon III-512c; servus servorum Dei XII-270b; XIII-737c; and St. Silvia XIII-794a; simony, classified XIV-1a; and sins, capital XIV-5c; symbolism V-144c; and Queen Theodolinda I-440b; 443b; IX-527d; 412c; VII-423a; X-111d; as theologian, XIV-612a; 618a; and Titulus XIV-764a; tomb III-512c; universal bishop, Title XII-267a; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; and St. Virgilius XV-448a; Visit ad Limina XV-479a; writings VI-786d
- GREGORY II, SAINT**, Pope VI-787d; XII-273c; antiphony, Gregorian I-580a; 581a; and St. Boniface II-656c; IX-182c; and Ceolfrid IV-83a; coins X-334a; and Exhilaratus X-685a; and Germanus I VI-484d; and Lent I-69b; and Leo III III-107a; VI-762b; VII-620d; and Lombards XIII-168b; and Roman I-259a; and Masses, Lenten I-581b; nullity decree V-59c; 62c; and Petronax X-527a; Porto, episcopate XII-290b; and St. Paul-without-the-
- Walls XIII-369c; S. Gregorio al Celio, Church XIII-171d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- III, SAINT**, Pope VI-789a; XII-273c; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; St. Boniface II-657c; charts I-580c; coins X-334a; and Leo III II-45a; VII-621b; and Lombards XIV-350b; St. Peter's, synod (731) VII-621c; Armenian X-754c
- GREGORY IV**, Pope VI-789c; XII-273c; St. Aldric I-281a; All Saints' day I-315d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and St. Anscar I-544d; XVI-76d; apocryphal Bull V-780b; and Leo IV IX-159a; and Ostia XI-346b; Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius XIII-728c
- GREGORY V**, Pope VI-790b; XII-273d; and St. Abbon I-15c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; election XI-357a; and John XVI, antipope VIII-428c; pontificate XIV-262d; Regis Coeli XII-719a; tomb XIII-372d; tomb (ill.) VI-790; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- VI (JOHN GRATIAN)**, Pope VI-791a; XII-273d; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d
- VI, ANTIDOTE** VI-791c; I-582b
- VII (HILDEBRAND), SAINT**, Pope VI-791c; XII-482d; XIV-73d; V-431c; VII-351b; XIV-274a; XIV-263b; 263c; abstinence I-68d; and Advent I-166b; on Agios O Theos I-211d; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-286a; and Alexander II I-286b; and Altman I-367a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; and Anse, Council of I-545b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; and Atto II-62a; and Berengarius II-487d; and bishops II-159d; and Boniface VIII II-670b; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Brixen synod II-794a; and St. Bruno III-14a; and Burchard of Basle III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; Centuriators III-535c; and Church VII-369d; VIII-746a; Compendium IX-300b; and Deusdedit, Cardinal IV-760d; and Dionisio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Embersdurg V-395c; feast, Austro-Hungary II-127a; France XV-409d; Greek Rite VIII-207a; and Gregory VI VI-791b; and Guiscard VII-73b; XIII-168d; and Henry IV VI-489d; VII-73d; 231b; XIII-168c; and Hermann of Metz XIII-783d; Honorius III VII-459a; Hugh the Great VII-524c; 525a; 525d; and investitures conflict VIII-487c; and Iziaslav Yaroslavitch XIII-254d; and legates IX-118c; letters IX-202d; and Leo IX IX-161b; and Manasses, Archbishop XV-644a; and Matilda of Canossa X-49c; XIII-372b; Micrologus X-285a; and Mozarabic Rite XIV-180d; and Nicholas II XI-55b; and Normans VII-73a; Office II-432b; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; and papacy XI-453d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d; and Poland XII-182d; pragmatic sanction VI-353d; reformer III-485d; 702b; and St. Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Rome VII-63d; and Salzburg XIII-412a; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369d; and San Alfano XIII-397d; Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Stephen X XIV-290b; at Subiaco IX-321c; and tithes, lay IX-95d; and title, pope, XII-273c; tomb VII-221d; XIII-396c; Tours, Council of II-487c; Union of Christendom XV-146a; and Victor II XV-409d; and Victor III XII-270d; XV-
- 410d; Wenrick of Trier XV-588a; and Blessed William XV-629a; and William the Conqueror V-432a; XI-774c; XV-643d; and witchcraft XV-675c; and Wladislaw IV-687d; and Wratislaw II of Bohemia XII-339b
- VIII (ALBERT DE MORRA)**, Pope VI-795b; XII-274b; and Calatrava, Order of III-150b; and Frederick II I-127d; Saladin thirte XIV-742a
- VIII (MAURITIUS BURDINUS)**, Antipope VI-795d; I-582b; XII-478b; 728d; VIII-87d; IX-17a; XII-274a; 728a; Braga, episcopate III-185c; VI-407b; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Prague, episcopate IX-204c; and Sutri X-750c
- IX (UGOLINO)**, Pope VI-796a; XII-274b; Alexander IV I-287d; and Angelus I-486d; and St. Anthony of Padua I-553a; on apostasy I-624c; 625c; and Aristotle III-521a; XIV-594d; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Augustine's, Canterbury XII-232b; on baptismal water II-261c; and bigamists II-561c; on Breviaries IX-300b; and Bulgaria III-46c; and calumnies IV-692a; as canonist IX-63a; and Cathari III-436b; and Celestine IV III-479b; and Bishop Christian III-705b; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; cross, processional VII-247a; Decretals IV-393a; 671c; and St. Dominic V-109a; and Dominicans XII-361c; 368Cc; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; epiphany V-75a; on excommunication I-456b; and Saint Francis VI-225a; 227a; XIV-641b; 694b; and Franciscans III-341b; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; and Frederick II IV-550d; VI-493a; XIII-412d; and French IX-368d; and Genoa VI-419d; and Haymo of Faversham VI-282b; VII-161a; and heretics VII-31a; XIV-768d; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; and Inquisition VIII-30a; 36c; and Jews VII-393d; and King Louis XV-632a; and Magdalens IX-524a; Michael Scotus X-275c; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; and Montfalcone, X-529a; and nude pacts IV-332b; Ostia; and Velletri XI-346b; 346d; and papal power II-667b; III-703d; Parens Scientiarum I-757a; and Parenti, Giovanni VI-281d; on Paris University XI-496c; Perugia XIII-409c; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; and Poor Clares IV-4d; XII-252b; and Portugal XII-300a; and Preachers XII-368Ac; 368Ba; provision, canonical, England XII-516c; Quo elongati VI-210c; 212a; Rex pacificus IV-671c; and Russia XII-254d; and Saneho II XII-300b; and Stedingers XV-293d; Summa hostiensis XII-108b; and Tiberius process VII-57d; on tolerance XIV-764c; Virgin Mary, antiphons I-575c; and Williamites XV-644d
- X (THEOBALDO VISCONTI)**, Pope VI-798c; XII-274b; Adrian V I-159c; and Alfonso III XII-300d; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; and bigamy II-561c; 563c; and St. Bonaventura II-650b; and concave law III-480b; and Durandus the Elder V-207b; election XV-488a; Germany VI-493d; and Guelphs VII-58a; and Honorius VIII-459b; and inquisition VIII-30d; and Jews VII-394c; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Michael Palaeologus XIII-299d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477b; Ordo XI-287c; and papal elections XI-457a; at Paris University XI-489b; and
- Petrus Hispanus (John XXI) VIII-430a; and Polo, Niccolò XII-217b; and Preachers XII-368Db; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; tomb I-702b; Union of Christendom XV-146c
- XI, PIERRE-ROGER DE BEAUFORT**, Pope VI-799c; XI-320a; XII-274b; Agnus Dei I-220c; and Alexius I-307a; and Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; and Avignon XIII-539a; and Bolsena, miracle XI-332d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; Charles IV of Germany VI-495c; choir III-694a; XIV-29d; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; and Edward III of England XV-722c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Florence IV-447a; VI-108c; and Franciscan Observants VI-284d; Gregorianum II-642d; (ill.) VI-799; In Cena Domini VII-718a; and Michaelites VI-248b; and Milice, Jan. X-304d; Orleans XI-320a; and Orsini, Giacomo XI-326c; and Perugia University XI-737b; 737c; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239d; tomb XIII-171b; Ubi periculum III-338c; IV-192b; at Vatican Palace XV-276d
- XII (ANGELO CORRARIO)**, Pope VII-1a; XII-274b; abdication I-32a; XIII-540b; and Alexander V I-288d; and Angelico I-483c; and Aquileia, Council of I-662d; arms (ill.) VII-1a; and cardinals XII-112d; and Carlo of Rimini XII-38b; Chichele embassy III-657a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; deposition XII-111d; Dominici, Giovanni V-112c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and election IX-433a; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Germany VI-496b; and Guéranger VII-584; legitimacy XIII-541c; Lucca IX-406b; and Orsini, Giordano XI-326d; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Repton, Cardinal XII-776a; at Rimini XIII-58c; at Rome XIII-540b; Great Schism XII-112d; XIII-113c; X-145c; Siena XII-781b; 782c; and Simon of Cramaud XII-799a; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Archbishop Zbyněk VII-584d
- XIII (UGO BUONCONCINO)**, Pope VII-1d; XII-274c; and abbesses XI-165d; Ajaccio cathedral I-239a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and Allen I-322d; V-138d; as arbiter XI-455c; and Arias Montanus I-711c; arms (ill.) VII-1d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; and Avignon II-159b; and Avila university II-161a; and Baius IV-339c; IV-760d; and St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 532a; XIII-337b; and Basilians II-24a; VI-14a; Bohemian College XII-134c; and Bril, Paulus I-787b; Bulla sabbatina XIII-290a; and bull-fights III-52c; and calendar III-169a; 739d; IV-9a; VII-3b; IX-249c; as canonist IX-64a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-377b; and Castagna XV-218b; and Cecilian music school I-88c; and Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; and St. Charles III-623a; 623c; Charles IX XIII-338a; and cloister IV-63c; colleges V-239a; and commendatory abbots IV-156b; and Corpus juris canonici VII-3d; and Counter-Reformation IV-441a; and Danti, Ignazio IV-633c; Decret Romanum III-42a; and Dillingen seminary IV-796c; election III-622d; and English College, Rome I-473a; on English martyrs V-474c; English policy XV-27b; and Fulda seminary



- VI-314c; and Gênebrard VI-412a; German-Hungarian College XIII-133a; and Germany VII-3a; and Graz VI-733d; Greek college VIII-207d; XIII-134a; and Greeks IV-478c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; and Holy Rosary feast XIII-189b; XV-415b; and Hosius, Stanislaus VII-473b; 474d; In Cena Domini VII-718a; and Irish College VII-157d; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-256a; and Jean Des Pruets XII-392b; and Jeremias II, Patriarch VII-770d; and St. John the Baptist Hermits XI-637a; and Lassus, Orlandus de IX-12b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; and League IX-98d; 99a; and Leo XI IX-167a; Maronite College IX-687c; XIII-135a; and Martyrology XII-306a; VII-34; IX-741d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Persons, Robert XI-730b; monument (ill.), St. Peter's, Rome VII-2d; on Muret XII-179c; and Office, Divine XI-220b; and Palestina XI-422b; 422d; and Possessinus XI-317b; portrait VII-3d; and Precious Blood confraternities XII-373c; and Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456b; XIII-142d; Provisionis nostræ II-210c; and Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; and religious state XII-753a; and Renaissance XII-769b; Roman colleges VII-2d; and Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Sixtus V XIV-33c; and Society of Jesus XIV-89a; and Suárez XIV-319c; and Syrians XIV-684c; on Toledo, Cardinal X-761a; tomb XIII-372b; Ut pestiferum III-522b; and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558b; and Vatican XV-277b; 296b; 309d
- GREGORY XIV (NICCOLÒ SFONDRAÏ),** Pope VII-4b; XII-274c; abortion I-49b; arms (ill.) VII-4b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bellarmine II-412a; and St. Charles III-624c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Fathers of a Good Death III-218a; and Greek College XIII-134a; and Henry of Navarre VII-79d; XIV-707b; Index, Congregation of the XI-43b; and Jesuits I-69d; and Leone IX-99c; at Milan, Council of III-621b; and Office, Divine XI-220b; at Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Neri XII-20a
- XV (ALESSANDRO LUDOVISI),** Pope VII-4d; V-103a; XII-274c; *Æterni Patris* IV-193a; V-677c; and Allatius I-317d; arms (ill.) VII-5a; and Augustinians VII-283d; and Barbieri II-287c; Bologna episcopate II-640b; and Calvary Congregation III-190d; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; and Clerks Regular of the Mother of God XIII-758c; Decret Romanum Pontificum IV-193a; and Domenichino V-103a; and English College, Lisbon XII-231b; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; XII-169c; on Malabar Rites IX-560b; and Maurists X-70a; and orders, religious VII-5c; Pamplona University XI-438c; and papal elections I-99b; VII-5b; and Pontificia Accademia Liturgica I-56c; and Portuñcula indulgence XII-286c; and Propaganda VII-5b; XII-456c; XIII-142d; 384a; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; XII-456d; and Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588b; secular policy VII-6a; and solicitation XIV-134d; and Thomas à Jesu XIV-660c; tomb (ill.) VII-5d; Universi
- V-690d; Wadding, Luke XV-523d; 524c; on Ward, Mary XV-552a; and witchcraft XV-677a
- XVI (BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI),** Pope VII-6c; I-87c; XII-274d; abbreviators I-29d; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Acerbissimas V-142d; Acton on I-113d; All Hallows College I-314d; and Alligou XV-494a; allocations I-325c; and Antonelli I-583d; and l'Avenir VIII-733c; 764c; and Bene merenti IV-670a; and Bible Societies II-545c; and Bonvier VII-403a; and British Guiana VII-62d; and California diocese XII-106b; and Camaldolese III-206a; and celibacy III-487d; and Ceylon III-550c; and Chachapoyas diocese III-551b; and Charity, Sisters of III-610b; and Church IV-450c; and courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Cullen, Paul IV-564d; and desservants IV-756b; dioceses XIII-759d; and Dröste-Vischerung V-162b; and Dunin, Martin von V-193b; Dutch Guiana VII-63a; on English government IX-499d; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; and Gallitzin VI-369a; and Greece VI-742d; St. Gregory the Great, Order of IV-667d; and St. Gregory the Illuminator VII-24d; Hamburg VII-122c; and Hermes I-104c; and Immaculate Conception I-238d; and images VII-670b; on instruments, musical X-658c; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Lateran museum IX-14a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213d; Louvain University XV-197d; and Manharter II-129c; IX-590d; and Marists I-101a; and missions, parochial X-392b; and Montalembert X-514b; and Montreal diocese X-548d; monument XIII-372c; monument (ill.) VII-8b; and Morini, Gaetano X-576a; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Mount Calvary Daughters of X-604b; and Muri X-539a; and Netherlands VII-390d; and Nubia XI-148b; and Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; on offerings III-765b; and Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429d; XII-107b; and Pardi X-266d; and Pius IX XII-134d; and Polish clergy XIII-258a; and Portuñcula basilica XII-286b; portrait VII-7c; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-460d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-461b; and Prothonotary Apostolic XII-503b; and Raphael's tomb I-87c; and Roermond XIII-110c; and Rosati XIII-360d; and Rosmini, Antonio XIII-199b; and Rosminian Missions VI-423a; and Russia XIII-258b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; and Santiago de Chile XII-461a; scholarships, Polish XII-794b; and Scriptures XIII-640c; Secret Societies XIV-72c; and Simon of Casia XIII-798d; Singulani nos VIII-674d; and slavery IX-39b; and St. Sylvester, Order of IV-668a; XIII-381c; on trustees I-144c; XV-71c; and Two Sicilies IV-204c; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Vatican XV-295b; Vatican museum XV-282d; 283a; and Viatorians XV-400a; and St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b; and Zurla XV-771c
- King of Scotland, and Dublin V-172c**
- Byzantine patrician XIV-325c**
- founder of the Bohemian Brethren II-616d; 617b**
- Archbishop of Agram IV-511b**
- Patriarch of Antioch (570) I-454c; and Evagrius Scholasticus V-639d**
- II, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c**
- VI, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a; and Pius IX VI-770c**
- VII, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a**
- II, Archbishop of Athens II-44c; 45b**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Bishop of Cardica (1623) III-333b**
- Bishop of Cardica (c. 1700) III-333b**
- V, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-306a; VI-739d**
- Governor of Constantinople X-79d; 506b**
- Bishop of Corinth. See George**
- Bishop of Delcus IV-696a**
- Archbishop of Dublin V-173b**
- Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367c**
- prætorian prefect of Italy V-125c**
- Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b**
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b**
- I, Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c**
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d**
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VII-18d; VIII-790a; St. Benignus's tomb II-479d; IV-794c**
- Bishop of Locri Epizephyrii VI-464b**
- Bishop of Mantua IX-612d**
- Bishop of Messina X-217b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-70d**
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b**
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d; 742c**
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c**
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a**
- Bishop of Porto (314) XII-290a**
- Bishop of Porto (710) XII-290b**
- Bishop of Rhinocolana XIII-10c**
- primicerius of Roman Church VIII-424c**
- Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b**
- Cardinal of San Crisogono, Polycarpus III-287a; IX-62b; XII-221d**
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a**
- Bishop of Socotra IX-160a**
- Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d**
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b**
- Bishop of Severin (1246) XIII-228a**
- Bishop of Severin (1382) XIII-228a**
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c**
- IX, Patriarch of Sis I-739**
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b**
- Bishop of Syracuse II-428a**
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460b**
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b**
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- I, Count of Tusculum II-428d; VI-244a; and St. Nilus VII-40d**
- Bishop of Vexiò XVI-78d**
- Lady Augusta, writer VIII-139a**
- Caspar René, Biblical critic XIV-532c; 634b; Prolegomena V-129c; on variants IV-500c; 501a**
- Abulfaradj. See Bar Hebræus**
- Akindynos VII-302b**
- Alexander, prince XIII-226d**
- BETICUS VII-9d; VI-723b; and Exhortatio III-450a; and Latin literature IX-25b; Luciferian heresy XIII-533d; work VI-8a**
- Barbarigo beatification II-285c**
- Nazianzen, Saint. See Gregory of**
- Dialogos, Saint. See Gregory I**
- of Cappadocia, Bishop of Alexandria I-569d; II-39a; and Auxentius II-144c**
- of Ctesus VI-771d**
- of Crescentia, cardinal XVI-79b**
- of Dater, Question Book I-738c**
- OF HEIMBURG VII-10a; and Paul II XI-579b**
- of Hungary II-655c**
- of Naples VI-224d**
- of Narek I-738c**
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT VII-10d; I-81a; on Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and Amphilocheus of leonum I-438c; St. Andrew I-471c; on angel IV-764a; Apocalypse, canon I-595b; on apocatastasis I-600c; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Atanasius XIV-575b; on St. Athanasius II-36b; and atonement II-56c; baptism II-431c; on baptism of infants II-267a; 270d; and St. Basil II-322a; 330d; 331c; 332b; IV-312c; VII-11b; X-468b; on Basilias VII-481d; at Constantinople IV-302c; 303b; 308a; VII-13a; and St. Cæsarius III-138b; and Christmas III-725d; and conversion VII-15a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Epistles VII-14a; on St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615b; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Greek XII-765c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; as hermit VII-280b; on the Holy Ghost VII-411a; XII-174c; Homilies IX-622c; on Humanity of Christ II-55c; on husband and wife I-164a; as hymnologist VII-597c; 598d; and St. Jerome I-438d; VIII-341a; leaven, parable II-464a; on lights IX-245a; 246d; on limbus infantium IX-256d; Liturgy of I-305d; 306a; Lucifer IV-767a; on marriage XII-442a; on Mass X-16a; as missionary X-392d; and St. Olympias XI-249a; Oratio Apologetica I-375b; on patriarchs XI-549b; on II Peter XI-754c; and pilgrimages XII-87b; poems VII-13d; as preacher VII-443d; and Rome VI-763a; on Rome, ancient XIII-531d; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, in vocation of VII-72a; Sasima, episcopate XIII-482a; as theologian XIV-605a; 612a; 617d; tomb XIII-372c; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on virginity of Mary XV-460d; works VII-13c; XIII-267c**
- of Nazianzus, the Elder III-138b; VII-10d; 11c; and Caesarea II-331b; 331d; converted VII-11b; death II-332b**
- OF NEOCÆSAREA, SAINT VII-15a; X-741d; XII-234d; and St. Alexander of Comana I-296a; basilica I-346c; Epistola Canonica I-788c; and Firmilian VI-80b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; and St. Macrina the Elder IX-508c; Monophysite controversy X-495b; miracle VI-6b; and Origen XI-307a; 307d; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on Trinity XI-589b**
- OF NYSSA, SAINT VII-16d; II-381a; IX-508c; XI-773c; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; apocatastasis I-599b; XIV-582a; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Asterius of Amasea II-18a; on St. Basil II-330d; IV-312c; creed I-710c; deposed I-465a; and Eunomius V-606a; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; on Flaccilla VI-89c; on Forty Martyrs VI-153b; on Gregory of Neocæsarea I-785c; VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; at Jerusalem IV-595d; and Macedonians XII-174c; and Nyssa XI-172d; on Office for dead XII-221b; on orientation of churches I-365b; XI-305a; and Origen XI-308b; on peace II-372a; on penance VII-785d; XIV-605b; purgatory XII-**



- 577c; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, invocation of VIII-72a; sermons III-725b; and slavery XIV-37c; on soul I-47a; IV-476a; XV-15a; and St. Theodore XII-735d; XIV-573c; as theologian XIV-589b; 605a; 617d; on Trinity XV-56b; Virgin Mary XV-461Ed; 464Ga; 464Hd; on wealth XV-572b; works I-738b
- Gregory of Osterwitz**, Archbishop of Puchheim XIII-413b
- of Polotsk XV-131a
- OF RIMINI VII-18b; 284d; epithet V-74b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; and Nominalism XIV-592a; 592c
- of Syracuse, and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647c; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44b
- OF TOURS, SAINT VII-18b; VI-303a; VII-374d; XV-2c; and Assumption II-6b; XV-462b; on burial, Christian III-506b; Christology VII-20d; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion, day VIII-375b; Crucifixion nails IV-528d; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Fortunatus VI-150a; and Gallican Divine Office VI-360c; and grace XIV-555b; on Gregory the Great VI-780d; as hagiographer VII-100c; IX-743d; Historia Francorum VI-360a; VII-20c; (fascimile page) VII-20; on holy water VII-433a; Iliidius IV-54a; and images VII-666b; on impostor VII-699b; and Lauds IX-38d; and liturgy VI-359d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a; Mass for the Dead XII-777a; St. Maurilius I-489b; and Maurienne XIII-354a; on Merovingians XII-465b; on oil of saints XI-229b; on rogation days XIII-111a; Roman Rite IX-298b; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; on Sanctus XIII-433c; on Sardinia XIII-475b; on Sign of the Cross IV-520a; as theologian VII-20d; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; St. Thomas's tomb XIV-670a; on Saint Virgilius XV-447d; and Virgin Mary XIV-775a; XV-462c; St. Wigand XV-619b; Wigbod XV-619d
- OF UTRECHT, SAINT VII-21b; II-658c; XV-246a; and St. Boniface II-656d; and Lebnix IX-106c
- OF VALENCIA VII-21c; on grace VII-23b; X-441b; and Henriquez, Enrique VII-220c; on Holy orders, XII-416c; on interest VII-22d; and theology XIV-593c; 594b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-607a; on witchcraft VII-23a
- of Vendôme, abbot, and Urban II XV-210d
- of Zarnowiec, preacher XII-197a
- Sinaite, Hesychasm VI-768a
- Thaumaturgus. *See* Gregory of Neocæsarea
- the Bulgarian, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-255c; 262b
- the Decapologist, Saint XII-449d
- the Great, Saint. *See* Gregory I, Pope
- THE ILLUMINATOR, SAINT VII-23c; 24b; Agatangelus I-204b; and Armenia I-737a; XIII-78c; death X-598a; and Gregorians V-234c; relics V-572a; and Transfiguration feast XV-19d; Uniats II-314c; vision V-571c
- the Priest, Saint, martyr, XIV-233d
- Vkaiaier, patriarch X-754c
- the Wonder Worker, Saint. *See* Gregory of Neocæsarea, Saint
- Greif, Lorenz XIII-595d
- Greifenberg, Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- Greifenklau, George von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Greiffenklau, Francis Philip von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- Richard von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Greifswald, town, Germany, church XII-220d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-25a; Aicalidus I-104d; established XII-226a; syncretistic strife XIV-384a
- Greisbacher, P., composer X-658d
- Greisinger, Wilhelm, physiologist X-140c
- Greith, C., composer X-658d
- KARL JOHANN VII-25d; 379b; XIII-350b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Grekoff, George, pilgrim XIII-269b
- Grelle, Burchard, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- GREMIALE VII-26b; XII-232b
- Gren, John, Lazarist X-364a
- Magnus II-479a
- Grenaa, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Grenada, island, Church in XII-291a; d'Estaing V-549a
- Grenadine Islands, Church in XII-291a
- Grenard, Fernand, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Grendel, legend IX-121c
- Grene, Nicholas, martyr V-478a
- Grenet, M., educator XIII-569a
- Grenfell, George, archaeologist IX-631a; XI-378a
- Grennis, cardinal III-415a
- GRENOBLE, DIOCESE OF VII-26b; Carusians III-16c; Congress (1892) IV-246b; La Salette apparitions IX-8b; map VI-facing 188; religious orders VII-27d; rite III-389c; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; temperance congress XIV-486a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-28a
- Grenske, Harold, King of Norway XI-184a; 234a
- Grenville, George XV-160b
- William Wyndham, Irish policy XIII-129a; XV-393c
- Greppo, archaeologist IX-723d
- GRESEMUND, DIETRICH VII-25b; 540d
- Gresham, Richard VI-161b
- Sir Thomas IX-344b; 351b; Mor's portrait X-556b
- Gresley Park. *See* Beauvale
- GRESLON, ADRIEN VII-28d; 577b
- GRESSET, JEAN - BAPTISTE VII-29a; II-694b
- Gressmann, Hugo XIV-12b
- Greswold, Robert, Venerable XIV-325d
- GRETSEK, JACOB VII-29b; Acatisthus I-92c; as controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; works VII-29c
- Grettit the Strong, poet VII-618d
- Gretus, martyr V-478a
- GREUZE, JEAN-BAPTISTE VII-29d; portrait VII-29d
- Grevelingen. *See* Gravelines
- Grever, F. A., missionary, Ohio III-775d
- Grévy, Jules, President of France VI-178a
- Grew, Nehemiah, botanist and biologist I-460c; II-573d; 574d
- Grey, Albert Henry George, fourth Earl XI-180b
- Charles, Second Earl IX-499c
- Sir George VIII-154a; XI-42b; XII-658b
- Henry, Marquess of Dorchester VII-135a
- Lady Jane, and Bullinger XV-774d; claims V-444a; IX-766d; executed IX-767b; and Feckenham VI-25c; reign III-739a
- John de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; VIII-15b
- Peter, pioneer priest XIII-441c
- Walter de, Archbishop of York XV-734b; at Worcester XV-704a
- William, Bishop of Ely V-397a; VII-542a
- William, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Græfite, Mother, Sacred Heart devotion VII-160c
- Grey Friars. *See* Franciscans
- Monastery II-493c
- NUNS VII-31b; in Anhalt I-514a; authorized III-598d; in Canada III-239c; charitable institutions VII-241b; founded XII-594d; XV-736c; at Nicolet XII-241c; in Ontario XIII-655b; at Quebec XII-241c; at St. Hyacinthe XII-241c; statistics III-239c
- NUNS OF THE CROSS, Ottawa VII-31d; XII-241c
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, Grey
- Sisters of Charity. *See* Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Sisters, Franciscan XIV-642c; 643c
- Sisters of St. Elizabeth. *See* Elizabeth, Sisters of Saint
- Greze, Guillaume des, and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- Gribaldi, Matteo, anti-Trinitarian III-197d; VII-28a
- Gribaldus, Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-650b
- Griboiedoff, Alexander Sergeievitch, writer XIII-271d
- Theodor, writer XIII-270b
- Gricinus, Bishop of Verona XV-301d
- Grien. *See* Baldung, Hans
- Grienberger, Christophe, mathematician IV-9c
- Grieminger, J., printer XV-531c
- Gries, Abbey of. *See* Muri
- Griesbach, Johann Jakob, Biblical critic IV-495a; V-290d; XIV-532b; synoptics, theory of XIV-392a; 392c; New Testament, edition of IV-503b
- Grievances of the German Nation IV-37d
- Griffin (animal). *See* Griffon
- GERALD VII-32b; IX-263b; XIII-633c; and Banim II-251d; grave (ill.) VII-32d; portrait VIII-128; and White XV-613a; works VII-32d
- MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH XVI-42d; XI-694a
- Patrick XIII-633c
- William VII-32b
- Griffin's Journal, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-42d
- Griffiss, J. L., in Baltimore II-231d
- Griffith, John, martyr V-475d; XV-525a
- John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- Maurice, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Michael. *See* Alford, Michael
- Patrick Raymond, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cape of Good Hope VI-645b; 646a; VIII-154c
- William, martyr V-478b
- GRIGGIES, THOMAS VII-33c; IX-349b; XI-239c; Tractarians V-454d
- Griffoli, Jacopo, professor XIII-782b
- Griffolino, historian VII-55c
- Griffon, son of Charles Martel VI-241d; XI-663a
- animal, in Bible I-523c; 526c; in symbolism I-516d
- Griffon-Vulture, in Bible I-523d 526c
- Griffuelhes, Socialist XIV-67b
- Grig, King of Scotland XIII-614b
- Grignan, Comtesse de XIII-743d; Mignard's portrait of X-290b
- Hugh Adhemar, Baron de XV-250d
- Jacques Adhémar de Monteil de, founder IV-184a
- Grignon de Montfort. *See* Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
- Grignyn, town, Austria, monastery VI-396d
- Grigorieff, Apollon-Alexandrovitch, writer XII-272c
- Vassilievitch. *See* Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch
- Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch, writer XIII-273a
- Grihya-sūtras II-790c; IX-613c
- Grijaiva, Juan de, explorer I-372d; IV-398b; 777a; X-82d; 783b
- Griva, tribe I-182c
- Grille, of cloister III-620d; IV-61d
- John de la. *See* John de la Grille
- Grillo, Prudencia, foundress VII-288b
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ VII-33d; VI-526c; XIV-712b; portrait VII-34a
- Grimald, monk IV-597d
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d; IX-618b
- Augustin de, Abbot of Lérins IV-400d
- Grimaldi, Domenico, duke III-409b
- Felix, writer XIII-138b; 147a
- Francisco, architect X-683d
- FRANCESCO MARIA VII-34d; XII-65c; 656c
- Geronimo, cardinal III-126a
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO VII-35b
- Giuseppe di, Archbishop of Vercelli XV-349c
- Grimaldo, Bishop of Grumentum IX-719a
- Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Grimani, Domenico, cardinal, at Aquileia I-602b; and Campana III-221a; and Clovio IV-70a; and Erasmus V-511a; and Steuco XIV-292d; and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Marco, Patriarch of Aquileia II-373b
- Marino, Contarini's picture IV-324d
- Breviary, illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626
- Palace, architect VI-126c
- Grimar, Socialist II-404a
- Grimaux, Louis-Edouard IX-53a
- Grimbal, Bishop of Winchester III-292b
- Grimbergen, Abbey of X-104c; XII-391a; 391d
- Grimbert, and St. Ethelbert V-553b
- Grimcetyl, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Gmes, John Joseph, Bishop of Christchurch III-699c; XI-41d; XV-580c
- Matthew. *See* Brazier
- Grimhild, in saga IX-121b
- Grimmek, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234a; 234b
- Grimlaicus, work I-102b
- Grimley, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Western Good Hope VI-646a; VIII-154c
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig, philologist XI-211b
- Joseph XIII-320c; XIV-392a; 750c; XV-464Ab
- Grimme, Hubert, Orientalist, on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, JOHANN JACOB CHRISTOPH FELVON VII-35c; VI-522d
- Grimnitz, Treaty of (1529) XII-521a
- Grimoald mayor of the palace VII-240c; 241c
- I, Lombard King IX-338d; 339a; Acerenza I-101b; conversion II-606a; Forlimpopoli II-523a; laws IX-208d
- II, Duke of Benevento IV-356a; Pozzuoli XII-331b
- III, Duke of Benevento III-614a
- Grimoard, Guillaume de. *See* Urban V, Pope
- Grimold, abbot IX-299a
- Grimonia, Saint, martyr XIV-132b
- Grimston, Ralph. *See* Snow, Peter
- Grimthorpe, Lord XIII-329d
- Grindal, Edmund, Protestant bishop I-167b; 502c; IX-232d
- Grindall, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d
- Grinderslev, Abbey of XVI-79c
- Griner (Slovenes) XIV-56b
- Grineveckij, Nihilist XI-76a

- Griqua, African tribe I-182c; VII-498c; VIII-591c; XII-620d
- Griqualand, Protestant mission I-187b
- Grisar, Hartmann, church historian VII-50d; VIII-25a; XI-285c; XII-763a; XIII-216d; XIV-541a
- Grisegonelle, Geoffroy, Count of Anjou XV-3d
- Griseldis, miracle play X-348c; 630b
- Grisogono, Frederico, physicist XII-55b
- Grison, Gabrielle-Émile, physician Apostolic of Stanley Falls IV-236a; XIV-247d
- Grisoni, Romualdo, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Grisons, Switzerland, missions VI-69d; periodicals XI-691c
- Grisold, Robert. See Greswold
- Grisus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Griswold, Robert. See Sugar, John
- Gritsch, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
- Grivelli, Alexander, founder I-404b
- Griver, Martin, Bishop of Perth XI-731d
- Grizzi, Crescenzo, Franciscan VI-282b
- Gröber, Adolf XV-23a
- Gustav IV-247d; encyclopedia V-415b
- Grobe Stolz, Premonstratensian abbey XII-225d
- Grobrianus, Master, in Passion play XI-533d
- Grocers Guild, London IX-346d
- Grochowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Grocyn, William, humanist IV-106c; VII-542b; XII-767c; Politician XII-213b; Bl. Thomas More XIV-689d; 690a
- Grodziec, Melchior. See Melchior Grodziec
- Grodno, town, Russia XV-130c; government XIII-235a
- Grodzisk, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Groenebaum, pioneer priest XI-250c
- Greenendaal, hermitage X-104c; XIII-281a; and Windesheim XV-651d
- Greenings, Jesuit, catechisms V-82b
- Gregoragally, deity IV-686d
- Gröining, ribbed, origin V-261d
- Grojec, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Grollier, Henri, missionary IV-719a; VII-136d; X-382a
- GRÖNE, VALENTIN VII-35d; II-670b
- Gröningen, university VII-389a
- Gronwet, periodical VII-395b
- Groof, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Groot, Gerhard. See Groote, Gerhard
- Hofstede de, church historian VII-380a
- Hugo de. See Grotius, Hugo
- J. J. M. de, on Taoism XIV-447a
- GROOTE, GERARD VII-36a; III-7d; VI-471d; XIII-556c; conversion III-391b; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Radewyns XII-631c; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a; and Western Schism XIII-539d; Windesheim Congregation III-295c; at Utrecht XV-246c
- Kerk, The Hague VII-108b
- Gropi, Giovanni de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Gropp, Ignaz, historian XV-721b
- Gropper, Caspar, papal nuncio XI-163b
- JOHN VII-36c; I-514d; XIV-593a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; justification VIII-577c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Pighius XII-82d; at Ratibon V-36b; 272d; at Trent XV-33d
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, baron, painter, and Delaroche IV-691a; and Healy VII-162c; and Wachter XV-521c
- Durand de VII-606b
- Guido, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Jean-Baptiste-Louis, baron, ambassador XII-676d; 683c
- René, de Saint-Joyre IX-416d
- Gros-Bois, monastery III-207d
- Groschen, of Prague XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; silver, of George of Saxony (ill.) XI-154d; of Maurice of Saxony (ill.) XI-155a
- Grosselliers, explorer XII-320b; XIII-367b; XIV-18a; XV-658c; 662a
- Grosmont, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
- Gross, John. See Konter, Johann Gross
- Joseph, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- William H., Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; consecrated II-231c; at Roxbury XII-685a; in Savannah XIII-488b
- Grossatores, or papal chancery III-56b
- Grossedette VI-510d
- Grosse, Julius, poet VI-527b
- Isle, Celtic Cross (ill.) VIII-149; Irish VIII-150c
- Pointe, Michigan, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Grosser Gott, wir loben dich, hymn XIV-470d
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT (ROBERT OF LINCOLN) VII-37b; IX-248b; 266d; 267a; XI-756a; XII-49d; XIII-97b; Fools, Feast of VI-132b; Friars Minor VI-290a; VII-38a; Lyons, Council of VII-39a; and Marisco IX-671c; and de Montfort VII-39b; and papacy I-643a; VII-38d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; works VII-37d
- GROSSETO, DIOCESE OF VII-39c; cathedral, façade (ill.) VII-39d
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus, and Pietism XI-80d
- Gross Glockner. See Veliki Zvon
- Grossi, John, Carmelite III-359d; XIII-800c
- Luigi, musician VI-295d
- Nicolo, architect VII-665b
- Peter XIII-60d
- Tommaso, poet VIII-252d; IX-634c; XII-283b
- da Viadana, Ludovico. See Viadana, Ludovico
- Grossjägerdorf, battle of (1757) VII-423d; XIII-245b
- Gross-Mariell, pilgrimage VII-551a
- Grosso, coin X-335d
- Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Cajamarca XV-34c
- Grossolanus, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Grossus pragensis. See Groschen
- turonensis, coin. See Tournois
- Gross von Trockau, Frederick, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- von Trockau, Henry, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- GROSSWARDEIN, DIOCESE OF VII-40a; II-136c; VI-755d; bishop's residence and cathedral (ill.) VII-40d
- Gros Tournois, coin. See Tournois
- Grosvenor, T. G. III-684c
- Gros Ventres, tribe II-590d; IV-752b; X-518d
- Gröswenstein, church at X-773b
- Grote, George VI-138a; and Bentham II-483a
- Herman II-152b
- Grotefend, Georg Friedrich, archaeologist II-9c; XI-303c
- Grotesques, in France VI-195b
- Grotius, Hugo, exegete, lawyer and statesman V-705c; Apology I-621b; and Arminius I-741d; arrest VII-109a; IV-161a; Butler's life III-91b; de Burigny's life III-79b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; inspiration, Biblical VIII-48d; law, international IX-73c; law, natural XII-32b; peace projects XI-596c; philosophy V-559c; on papal power IX-75c; on private property XII-463c; and Suárez XI-319c; at Swedish court III-722c; theology, moral XIV-604b; and van den Vondel XV-507d
- Groton, Connecticut, Baptist church II-279d
- Grotta, Santa Maria della, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- GROTTAFERRATA, ABBEY OF VII-40d; XIV-785d; Basilians II-324b; Benedict IX II-429b; copying II-323b; IX-617b; Domenichino's work V-102d; 103a; founded VII-600a; XI-80b; Greek Rite VI-752a; VIII-207b; X-472d; St. Nilus VI-244a; pilgrimage XII-91c; site, ancient VI-243b; and Vatican XV-283b
- Grotte Nuove, Rome III-512c
- Vaticane, Rome X-647b
- Vecchie, Rome III-512c
- Grotti, Vincent, Passionist XI-524b
- Grotkai, Duchy of II-762b
- Grotto of Gethsemani. See Gethsemani
- of Neptune, in Tivoli XIV-747b
- of the Agony. See Gethsemani
- of the Nativity. See Nativity, Grotto of the
- Grouard, Émile, Vicar-Apostolic of Athabasca II-33c; X-383a
- Groundolf, Agnes VI-685b
- Group System, in American colleges IV-111b
- Grove, in Bible II-175d; XIII-154a; sacred, of African natives I-183d; sacred, in Germany XII-410b
- Sir George, dictionary V-418a
- John, martyr, V-477a; VIII-130b; XI-175c
- William XI-174c
- Sir William, scientist V-423c
- Groves, Anthony Norris XII-172a
- Gruben, Klemens von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Grub Street Journal XII-259d
- Grüder, Hermann, Prefect Apostolic of Denmark IV-725d
- Grueber, Augustin, Archbishop of Salzburg II-129c; IX-590d; XIII-415b; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; and Milde X-302b
- Gabriel, Jesuit XII-257a; 308a; XIV-100a; portrait XV-105c
- Jacob XIV-443a
- JOHANN VII-41c; in China III-673b; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Johann Gottfried, on education V-80c; encyclopedia V-416a
- Max von XIII-603b
- Gruender, Hubert, writer XIII-364b
- Gruesso, José Maria, writer XIV-205c
- Gruffyd Ab Arthur. See Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Grumbach, Johann III von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-732a; XV-719d
- William von XV-720a
- Grumerio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Gruppenberg, Thérèse von, and the Sionsverein XI-128b
- GRUN, ANASTASIUS VII-42a; VI-527a; portrait VI-526a; VII-42a
- Hans. See Baldung, Hans
- Karl, nihilist I-453a
- Leonhard XI-350a
- Grundkötter, theologian XIV-620d
- Gründlach, Leopold I von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, writer IV-731b; religious attitude IV-726b; IX-459d
- Grundtvigites, Denmark IV-726c; IX-459d
- Grünenberg, Johann, printer XV-679b
- Grünwald, John XI-233c
- Mathias, painter II-220b; XI-400b
- Grünfeld, Josef, physician X-140b
- Grünhof, church in II-382a; II-226d
- Grünwald, battle (1410) XI-240d
- Abbot of Arezzo VII-65b
- Grünwalder, Johann, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Gruppe, O. VI-593b
- Gruscha, Anthony Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna II-134a; XV-430a
- Grusian, Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Grüssau, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a
- Gruszczyński, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gruyer, Henry, death X-362b
- Gruyères, Peter de XV-676b
- Grynæus, Simon, Protestant theologian XV-774d; Confession of Faith V-762c; XII-705d; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; Marco Polo, Book of IV-218d; version of the Bible XV-372d
- Gryce, in Bible I-523c
- Gryphus, Andreas, poet VI-522b; XIII-791b
- Gsell, Francis Xavier, missionary XI-115d; XIII-306d
- Stephen, writer III-707d
- Gua, Jean-Paul de V-418b
- Guadagni, Giannantonio, cardinal, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b
- Guadagnini, archpriest II-627a
- Guadalajara, town, Mexico, de Alvarado I-373a; founded X-254a; population X-250c; university VII-42d
- town, Spain III-411a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-42c; dielin hospital, cemetery of (ill.) VII-42d; Chapel of the Hospice (ill.) VII-facing 42; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Colima IV-100c; founded XIV-513c; hospital II-536a; Jesuit college IV-776d; map X-facing 268; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; St. Dominic, church of XII-125c; seminary (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Tepic XIV-513c; and Texas XIV-548a
- Guadalajara, See Guadalajara
- Guadalazar, Marqués de. See Fernández de Córdoba
- Guadalete, battle (711) XIV-178c
- Guadalupe, Spain, Hieronymite monastery XV-770b; pilgrimage XII-91c
- Texas, mission III-129d; IX-657c; XIV-547b
- Juan de, Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b
- SHRINE OF, Mexico VII-43b; 42d; XV-767d; (ill.) VII-facing 44; (ill.) X-259; (ill.) X-261
- Hidalgo VII-43b; Treaty of (1848) III-173d; X-776a; XV-166d; Arizona I-719b; California XI-106c; terms XI-2c; XV-239a; Utah XV-239a
- Guadagni, Andrea XII-112c
- Guadeloupe, West Indies, colonization XI-107a; geography VII-44b
- DIOCESE OF VII-44b; Augustinian church and monastery IX-599a; evangelization XII-368Hb; Propaganda XII-457d; religious orders VII-44c
- Guadix, Diocese of XIV-172d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Guagamela, battle. See Arbelá
- Guahiban Indians VII-758a
- GUAICURI INDIANS VII-44d; XI-667d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Guaiferius, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- Guaimarus I, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- II, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III, Prince of Salerno VI-333b XIII-396d;
- IV, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d; XIV-151c
- Guaierio, physician XV-95a
- Guaire, King of Connaught IV-66b; VI-373a



- Gualafer, Saint**, Bishop of Dublin V-172c  
**Gualala Indians**, California X-374d  
**Gualandri, tower** XII-111a  
**Gualaquiza, Vicariate of** IV-562b. *See* Méndez and Gualaquiza  
**Gualdo, Marie Anne del**, founder XII-536a  
**Gualeran, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b  
**Gualfredus, Bishop of Siena** XIII-781b  
**Gualicho, deity** XI-540b  
**Gualia Ronio, Blessed, Bishop of Brescia** II-760d  
**Gualensis, Joannes**. *See* Walensis  
**Gualo, papal legate**, in England III-349c; VII-458b; and Honorius III V-438c  
 —Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d  
**Gualterio, cardinal** XI-451a  
 —Sebastiano, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XI-163c; XV-489b  
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b  
 —Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c  
**Gualterus de Castellione**. *See* Walter of Châtillon  
 —de Insulis. *See* Walter of Châtillon  
**Gualtieri, Filippo**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d; at Imola VII-693c  
 —Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d  
 —Bishop of Cremona IV-483d  
 —Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c  
 —Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b  
 —da Polena, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c  
 —Offanugh, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c  
**GUAM ISLAND, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-33d. *See* United States possession XV-166d; 173c  
**Guameica Indians** IX-429b  
**Guamanga, Diocese of**. *See* Ayacucho, Diocese of  
 —University of XV-201d  
**Guahani (San Salvador) IV-143a**  
**Guana Indians**, mission X-96a  
**Guanaquato, town**, Mexico, battle (1810) XVI-45c; Church in IX-177c; hospital II-536a; population X-250c  
**Guanches** III-243d; V-542c; XIV-507a  
**Guandape, Virginia** XIII-50b; XV-455c; 455d  
**Guang, race** XII-625c  
**Guanhani**. *See* San Salvador  
**Guanhuma IX-123c**  
**Guanto, Giusta da**. *See* Jodocus of Ghent  
**GUARANÍ INDIANS** VII-45c; 757d; baptism XII-690c; Cannibal I-703c; cannibalism VII-757d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; Jesuit missionaries VIII-156a; language I-411c; missions IX-579b; XII-690b; reductions XII-690b; Romero XIII-179b  
**Guaranoca Indians** XIII-424a  
**GUARANTEES, LAW OF** VII-48b; V-708a; VIII-235b; XIV-267b; Pius IX VII-48d; XI-775a; XII-135d; Vatican XV-302b  
**Guarani Indians**. *See* Guarani  
**Guaranan Indians**, habitation VII-758a  
**Guard, Gate of the, Jerusalem** VIII-353d  
**Guarda, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro VIII-21b  
**—DIOCESE OF** VII-49b; map XIV-facing 200  
**Guardaroba, Vatican archive** XV-287c  
**Guardi, Cecilia** XIV-723c  
**—FRANCESCO** VII-49c; XIV-723c  
**Guardia, Nicolò della**, tomb XIII-170c  
 —Alferia XIV-518a  
**Guardian, legal** VII-51a  
 —religious orders. *See* Custos  
 —periodical, England IV-97d; XI-294d; XII-259a  
 —**ANGEL** VII-49c; 50a; I-477b; Aguirre's treatise I-232d; angels of the Churches I-468a;  
 Saint Frances of Rome VI-205d; Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b; novena XI-143d; in Scripture I-477b  
 —Angel, Sisters of the, at Montauban X-525b  
 —Angel Bano, XVI-69d  
 —**ANGELS, FEAST OF** VII-50b  
**Guardia Nobile, Vatican**. *See* Noble Guard  
 —Palatina d' Onore, Vatican. *See* Palatine Guard  
**Guardians Association, Catholic**, conferences IV-249d  
**GUARDIANSHIP** VII-51a; Anglo-Indian code VII-51d; Australian law VII-51d; chancery, duties of VII-51d; curators, duties of IV-571d; in English law VII-51b; of poor children XII-257a; tutela VII-51a; United States VII-51d  
**Guardian Spirit, Totemism** XIV-790d  
**Guardiento, painter** XV-340b  
**Guardo, Juan del** IX-354c  
**Guard of Honour, Vatican**. *See* Palatine Guard  
 —of Honour of the Sacred Heart, confraternity XIV-123a  
**Guards, archive, Vatican** XV-290b  
**Guarimund, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368b  
**Guarin, Pierre**, Biblical commentator IV-160d  
**Guarini (Guarino), Bishop of Palestino** XI-421c  
 —Anna VII-53a  
 —**BATTISTA** VII-52d; writings VIII-250d  
 —Camillo, Theatine, architect X-683c; XV-93b  
 —Francesco, Bishop of Imola VII-693c  
**GUARIN, DA VERONA** VII-53b; XV-362b; at Bologna II-642d; Feltré XV-490b; Gonzaga VI-635b; as humanist VII-52d; 539d; and Müller X-628d; school IV-109c; XII-769a; works VII-53b  
**Guarinus, Abbot of San-Miguel-de-Cuxa** XI-776b; XIII-179c  
**Guarna, Romualdo, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-397d  
**Guarnieri, Joseph**, birthplace IV-484a  
**Guarnieri, Margraves of Ancona**. *See* Werners  
**Guarutti, Compagnons de** XI-65m  
**Guasach, Saint, Bishop of Grand** XI-558b  
**Guasarpas, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a  
**Guasbert, Saint, Abbot of Montsalvy** XIII-108b  
**Guasco, Ignazio Francis, Bishop of Bastia** IV-397b  
**Guast, Pierre du, Sieur de Monta**. *See* Monta  
**GUASTALLA, DIOCESE OF** VII-53c; college VII-53d; monastery II-219a  
 —*Synods* (1094) XII-386a; (1096) XI-386d; (1106) XI-515a  
**GUASTALLINES** VII-53d; founded I-483b  
**Guatama, and Buddhism** I-779a  
**Guatemala, town, Central America** II-535b; conquest (1829) III-378b; destroyed (1541) I-373a; Masonic council IX-76d  
 —Republic of I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410c; 411c; XII-604a; Concordat (1852) IV-197c; 204c; 413b; XII-136b; history III-375b; literature XIV-207a; Salvador XVI-36c; Spanish conquest I-373a  
**—SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VII-54a; Angulo I-513d; de Betanzos II-530c; Bethlehemites II-536a; Dominicans II-530b; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-facing 560; Motolinia X-602a  
**Guatoy Indians** VII-758a  
**Guay, missionary** IX-546d  
**Guayana**. *See* Guiana  
**GUAYANAQUIL, DIOCESE OF** VII-54d  
**Guaycurú Indians, Abipones** I-44b; habitation VII-758a; Mbaya X-95d; Mexico X-251a  
**Guaymis, tribe** IV-418d  
**Guaypunavi**. *See* Guipunave  
**Guazaar Indians** XIII-406c  
**Guazave, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a; 145b  
**Guazzalotti, Andrea** X-113d  
**Guazzi, Francesco Maria, Ambrosian** I-404c  
**Gubbio, town, Italy** VIII-219a; mint X-334d; 335a; Orsini XI-329a  
 —**DIOCESE OF** VII-55b; rites XIII-65b; St. Ubaldus XV-115a  
 —Oderico da, missals II-669b  
 —Tables VII-55b  
**Gubec, Mathias, Croat leader** IV-512b  
**Gubel, battle (1531) XV-774c**  
**Gubernatis, Count de** XII-77d  
**Gubernator, John Lawrence** VI-483a  
**Guccani, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a  
**Guceti, Humanist** IV-608a  
**Gudec, Babylonian King** II-181b; dream V-154b; inscriptions II-189b; IX-227c; temple II-187b  
**Gudemann, Alfred, writer** IX-34a  
**Gudeanus, John Christopher** VII-50b  
 —John Daniel VII-56b  
 —John Maurice VII-56b  
 —**MORITZ** VII-56a; works VII-56a  
 —Urban Ferdinand VII-56b  
**Gudiel, Gonzalo, Archbishop of Toledo** I-271a  
**Gudila, Saint** I-377b  
**Gudmarsson, Ulf** II-782a; III-448c  
**Gudmundsson, Dadi, writer** I-419d; 678c  
**Gudrid I-418a**  
**Gudrun, German epic** VI-518d  
**Gudu (Gudua)**. *See* Cutha  
**GUDULA, SAINT, VII-56b; III-210d; X-104b; at Nivennes** III-210d; relics III-21b  
**Gudum, convent at** XVI-71a  
**Guduphara** XIV-658d  
**Guebabi, mission** XIV-145b  
**Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste, general, in Thirty Years War** XIV-655d  
 —Jean-Baptiste-Marie de, Vicar Apostolic of Kien-Chang XIV-421a; XVI-81d  
**Guedry, Felix, director, Daughters of Charity** X-367b  
**Guégen, Jean-Pierre, missionary** III-653d; X-382b  
**Guemu, Jesuit missionary** IX-731b  
**Gueldeithal Abbey**. *See* Orval  
**Guelderich, and Burgundy** III-69d; Charles V-151m  
**628a; and The Haron** VII-108d; and the Netherlands III-70c; War (1543) and Protestantism VI-500b  
**Guelfuccio, Buona** XII-253b  
**Guelfibolou**. *See* Gallipoli  
**Guelma (Calama)** III-148c  
**Guelfic Family**. *See* Welf  
**Guelfic Lands** VII-127d  
**Guelfs, on English throne** VI-506b; in Florence IV-628b; and Hohenstaufens VI-492c; Parma captured XI-505c; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; Salzburg XIII-412c; Tortona, Abbey of XIV-785a  
 —**AND GHIBELINES** VII-56d; Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; St. Bernardine II-505d; in Florence VI-106a; Frederick II VII-57d; in Genoa VI-420a; VII-262c; and Gregory X VI-798d; in Gubbio VII-55c; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Innocent V VIII-18b; in Lombardy IX-340a; in Modena X-413c; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c; in Vicenza XV-405b  
**Guéménée, Anne de Rohan, Princesse de** I-745b  
**Guéméner, de, missionary** VIII-713a  
**Guending, J. H., Fort Wayne diocese** VI-151a  
**Guénée, Abbé** XV-366d  
**Guenegaud, Comte de, foundation** III-207d  
**Guenevra, Saint**. *See* Winefride, Saint  
**Guengalaenus, Saint**. *See* Winwallus, Saint  
**Guenin**. *See* Guinninus  
**Guenoas Indians** XV-231d  
**Guenock Indians, missions** X-371a  
**Guénolé, Saint**. *See* Winwallus, Saint  
**Guerin, Abbé, foundation** XV-4c  
**Guerin, mission** VI-348c  
**Guérand, See of** X-682a  
**GUÉRANGER, PROSPER LOUIS PASCAL** VII-58d; on Adam of St. Victor III-294c; on antiphons XI-173c; and Benedictions II-451a; 461d; X-514c; and Breviaries II-776c; and Couturier IV-456d; on Gregorian chant VII-759d; on hymn XVI-47c; on St. John's fires VIII-491a; as liturgist I-578d; XII-146b; XIII-71b; 72b; on Miserere X-353b; Rorate Celi XIII-183c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; XIV-133d  
**GUERARD, ROBERT** VII-59c  
**Guereville, Marquise de** I-90d; and Jesuits II-511d  
**Guerino, Il**. *See* Barbieri, Giovanni  
**Guerdet, pioneer priest, Albany** I-257b  
**Guériz (Gordis) VI-651b**  
**Guéréde (Faviopolis) VI-100a**  
**Guereus, on St. Norbert** XII-388a  
**Guéret, on Boulanger** II-714a  
**Guericke, Heinrich Ernst, exegete** IV-495b; Luther IX-454c; synoptics XIV-391b  
 —Otto von, physicist XII-60c; 62a; XIII-589c  
**Guericus, Bishop of Ausona** XV-406a  
**Guerrinus of Ferrara, and Bl. Albert Berdini** I-261c  
**GUÉRYN, ANNE-THÉRÈSE** VII-59d; 743c  
 —Chevalier I-380a  
 —Eremberg VII-60a  
 —**EUGÈNE DE** VII-60a  
 —Georges-Maurice de VII-60a; 60c; and Lamennais VII-704a  
 —Gervais, in Minnesota XIII-368a  
 —Jeanne IX-479c  
 —Marcellin I-89d  
 —Marie VII-60a  
 —Pierre, and Cross, Daughters of the, foundation XVI-31a  
 —Mother Theodore, Sister of Providence XII-508a  
 —Vital, in Minnesota XIII-368a  
 —de Tencin, Pierre. *See* Tencin, Pierre  
**Guérin de** VII-608d  
**Guérin, Paschalis, Archbishop of Scutari** VII-648b  
**Guérinot, Thomist** XIV-702d  
**Guérison, Notre-Dame de**. *See* Notre-Dame de Guérison  
**Guerra, pilgrimage** XV-272a  
**Guernica, confraternity** XII-420c  
**Guéronnière, Arthur de la** X-700d; and Pius IX X-701a  
**Guerra, Alonso, Bishop of Asunción** XII-689b  
 —Christoval, explorer IV-122b  
 —Fernando da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a  
 —García, Archbishop of Mexico VII-61a  
 —García, and Fernando Itlixochitl VIII-258d  
 —Gaspare XIII-62d  
 —Giovanni, painter X-683c; XV-296b  
 —Guido VI-105d  
 —José María, Bishop of Yucatán XV-737d  
 —Pietro, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b  
**Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, writer** VII-252d  
**Guerrero, state, Mexico** X-250c; ecclesiastical organization III-659b  
 —Francisco, composer XI-526b  
 —Hernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a

- Guerrero, Manuel Amador, president XI-439a
- Pedro, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d; theologian XIII-788d
- Vincente X-265b
- Guerre Sociale, periodical XIV-67c
- Guerric, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- Guerrière, frigate X-508c
- Guerriero, Nicolas, Bishop of Scala, and St. Alphonsus I-336b
- Guerrini, on Rule of St. Francis XIV-641d
- Guerlin, George Albert, Bishop of Manchester IX-585c; X-788b
- Guesclin, Bertrand du III-692b; VI-168d; XV-214d
- Guesde, Jules, socialist XIV-64d; 67b
- Gueslis, François Vaillant de, *See* Vaillant de Gueslis
- Guesnié, Claude IV-634a
- Guesnovann, abbot XII-612a
- Guessmann, scientist VI-452d
- Guest, socialist XIV-67c
- Guette, Abbé XIV-228c
- Guettard, and Lavoisier IX-52b
- Gueux, party I-371a; II-401d; X-114a; 760d
- de mer*. *See* Water-Beggars
- des bois*. *See* Land-beggars
- Guevara, Antonio de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477d; XIII-459b; XIV-199d
- John of. *See* John of Guevara
- Miguel de, missionary VII-285b
- y Lira, Silvestre, Archbishop XV-330c
- Guevavi, San Miguel de, mission IX-61b
- San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b
- Guevro, Saint, Archbishop of Léon XII-612c
- Guez de Balzac, Jean-Louis. *See* Balzac
- Guezaz, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guezaz
- GUGLER, JOSEPH HEINRICH ALOYSIUS VII-60d
- Guglielmini, Domenico, engineer VII-62a
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA VII-61c; XV-185c
- Guglielmo. *See* William
- Guglieto, monastery XV-640a
- Guguin, Robert VI-34a
- Gugumat, deity XII-604b
- Gui. *See* Guido; Guy
- Guia eclesiástica de Argentina, publication XI-476a
- GUIANA VII-62a; aborigines I-410a; language I-411c
- Exploration*, VII-62b; Charles Waterton XV-567b
- Geography* VII-62a; missions I-681c
- British VII-62d; boundary dispute XV-177b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; vicariate Apostolic VII-62d
- Diocese of, Venezuela XII-292d; XV-330a; 333b. *See* St. Thomas of Guiana
- Dutch VII-63a; Donders in V-129d
- French VII-63b; 63a; aborigines III-348b; colonization I-414b; III-308b; Mother Javouhey in VI-176d; VIII-326a; settlement VII-62b
- Guibaud, John, martyr X-362c
- Guibault, Père, missionary IX-689d
- Guibert, Saint VIII-16d; foundation VI-407d
- Chancellor of Germany, at Basle Assembly III-128d
- Joseph-Hippolyte, Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; Tours XV-2d; Vatican Council XV-305b; Viviers XV-494a
- de Nogent, chronicler IV-545d; VI-539c; 625d; VII-446b; XIV-132a; Carthusians III-15b; 388b
- of Parma, Imperial Chancellor XI-55b
- OF RAVENNA, antipope VII-63b; I-582b; II-481c; III-63c; VI-490d; 794d; VII-231c; VIII-86a; XII-274a; 666d; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and St. Benno II-481c; condemned II-144c; excommunicated II-478b; XV-210c; and Henry IV VII-73d; 231c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a
- Guibord Case, Montreal III-509b
- GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO VII-64b; VIII-250a; on Alexander VI I-289c; portrait VII-64d
- Luigi, historian X-760a
- Piero di Jacopo VII-64b; portrait by Filippino Lippi IX-277
- Guichard, Abbot of Pontigny XII-233d
- Bishop of Troyes XI-89c
- François-Mathurin, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou III-678b; VIII-714b
- Guichart, Vincent, missionary X-380d
- Guichet, Carthusian III-389b
- Guida dell' Educatore, periodical III-312c
- Guidalotti, Benedetto XI-737b
- Guidarelli, Guidarello XII-665b
- Gui de Pontheiv, Bishop of Amiens XI-105b
- Guides sociaux, periodical XI-677d
- Guidetti, editor V-27a
- Guidi, Alessandro, poet VIII-251b
- Guido, anatomist X-130a
- John Baptist, Apostolic delegate, Philippines IX-598c
- Q., hagiographer VII-107c
- Tommaso. *See* Masaccio
- Guidiani, Amata de IX-65a
- Guidicconi, Alessandro, Bishop of Lucca IV-53a
- Bartolommeo, cardinal, in Lucca IX-406b
- Giacomo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Giovanni, poet VIII-250b
- Laura, in Lucca IX-406a
- Guido, Count of Montefeltro X-528d; and Boniface VIII XV-221d; and Honorius IV VII-460b
- Duke of Sorrento XIV-151c
- I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 262a; as Roman Emperor VI-140a; 140c
- II, Duke of Spoleto and Camerino XIV-233b
- III, Duke of Spoleto XIV-289c
- Saint, Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Bishop of Arezzo II-504c
- Bishop of Assisi IV-223b
- Abbot of Cherrier XII-145d
- Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Abbot of Lindores IX-270a
- Archbishop of Milan I-286b; X-300d; XI-55c
- Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Bishop of Osnabrück, and Henry IV VII-86c
- cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina VIII-14b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- II, Archbishop of Reims. *See* Paray, Cardinal Gui de
- III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b
- Bishop of Sarisina XIII-478d
- Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Bishop of Tortona XV-785b
- Archbishop of Vienne, and Henry V VII-232d
- Aretinus. *See* Guido of Arezzo
- da Pisa, on Dante IV-632a
- de Bayso. *See* Baysio, Guido de
- de Pare, Blessed, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Le Gros. *See* Clement IV
- Guidon, Saint, of Anderlecht X-104b
- periodical IX-585b
- de la Mar IX-73d
- Guidonis, Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis
- GUIDO OF AREZZO VII-65a; I-702b; II-462a; XV-244b; at Holy Hermitage III-205a; Mantua episcopate IX-612d; on Neuma X-765c; notation I-579a
- of Bazoches, hymnodist VII-603c
- of Burgundy. *See* Callistus II
- of Crema. *See* Paschal III
- of Ferrara VIII-86d
- of Ivrea, as hymnodist VII-603a
- of Mirepoix, Franciscan XIV-231d
- of Siena, painter XI-398a
- Reni. *See* Reni, Guido
- See* Guy
- Guidotti, Antonio, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Guienne XII-4c
- Guiffroy. *See* Guifredus
- Guifredus of Cerdagne, Archbishop of Narbonne III-331d
- Guignard, Jean, death XIV-89b
- Guignas, Michel (Louis-Ignace), missionary IX-769d; X-328b; 388a; 389b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Guignerus, Saint. *See* Equiner
- Guigneus, Saint, at school of Aran I-877c
- Guignolée Collection, Canada XII-241d
- Guignoni, Clemente, Friar Minor VI-286d
- Guigo de Castro. *See* Guigues du Chastel
- Guigues, Joseph-Eugène-Bruno, Bishop of Ottawa XI-352b
- J CHASTEL VII-66a; II-501c; III-388c; 391a
- Guiguinto, parish IX-598d
- Guigues, battle (1814) X-698c
- Guizarro, Antonio y Aparisi. *See* Aparisi y Guizarro, Antonio
- Guizeno, Juan Martínez. *See* Siliceo, Juan Martínez
- GUIJON, ANDRÉ VII-66b
- Hugues VII-66c
- Jacques VII-66c
- Jean VII-66b
- Gujosca, José, missionary III-178a
- Guilbert, E. H., Friar Minor XIV-644c
- Thibault VIII-559d
- Guilddhall, London (ill.) IX-350b; rebuilt IX-343c
- GULDS II-66c
- in England*: and bachelorship I-757a; burial III-78b; chantry chapel III-577d; charities III-599b; craft VII-67c; education I-509d; VII-66c; XIII-556b; Hansa VII-70c; London IX-346d; merchant VII-67a
- in Flanders and France* VII-67d
- in Germany* VI-493b; VII-69b; Metz X-247c
- in Italy* VII-71a; literature VI-520a; XIV-560c; medieval II-2b; merchant VII-68c; poor, care of XII-239b; prayers for the dead XII-572d; Rome, ancient I-587b
- in Spain* VII-72a; universities I-757d; women XV-691b
- Guilford, Lord, founder III-720c
- Court House, battle (1781) XI-109b
- Guilhermy, de, priest X-192c
- Guillard, Louis, and Clichtove IV-58a
- Guillaume. *See* William
- Guillelmo. *See* William
- Guillelmotti, cardinal, historian XII-369b
- Guillemin, Saint, Duke of Aquitaine, founder X-546c
- Guillelmard, at Convocation of 1845 XI-376c
- Guillemeau, Jacques, accoucheur X-134d
- Guillemin, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung VII-713a
- Guillén, Juan Francisco, at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Guillén. *See* William
- Guillerman, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Nyanza XV-413b
- Guillermi, Petrus. *See* Petrus Guillelmi
- Guillermo. *See* William
- Guillet, Ambroise-Augustin III-786c
- Urban I-368d; III-784c; 786c; IX-199c
- Guillon, Alfred (ill.) XI-477d
- Laurent, Bishop of Eumenia, death III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
- Guillonnière, de la IV-243c
- Guillotini, Joseph-Ignace XII-568c
- Guillotine XII-568c
- Guillou, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Guilmant, Félix-Alexandre, composer XI-301c
- Guilt, and vice XV-404a
- Guilt-Offering XIII-314c
- Guimaraens, Simão de IV-76d
- Guimont, Louis, I-539d
- Guinaccia, at Syracuse XIV-395c
- Guinestre, Curé of Saint-Gervais VII-78b; IX-99b
- Guinea, chronicle XII-308a
- fetishes VI-56c
- missions, Franciscans VI-293c; missions, Protestant I-187c; 188a; monotheism IV-687a; negroes I-182d; ordeals VI-57b; religion VI-54b
- French, Mohammedans in X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- See* Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
- Guinegate, battle (1479) III-70a; VI-498b; VII-222c
- Guinevere, legend IX-123c
- Guiney, James Rogers VII-72b
- PATRICK ROBERT VII-72b; in Civil War VIII-140b
- Guingalois, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
- Guingamp, pardon XI-477c; shrine XI-340d
- Guinig, Bernardino, in Lucca IX-406b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Paolo, in Lucca IX-405d
- Guinizelli, Guido, poet VIII-247a
- Guinninus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Guinnisse, Patrick, and Bishop Donnelly I-731d
- Guioni, sculptor IV-732b
- Guioet. *See* Kyot
- Gui-págo, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- Guipnave, tribe IX-553c
- Guipuzcoa, province, Spain XIV-1c
- Guipuzcoana, Compañía, Calabozo, founded III-148a
- Guiraud, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
- Jean, editor XI-677c
- Guisain, writer XIII-380b
- Guissola y Méndez, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
- Guisborough Priory, architecture VI-675a; founded X-286b
- GUISCARD, ROBERT VII-72d; IX-14c; XIV-442c; at Aversa II-151d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; and Constantinian Africanus XIII-397b; donation I-101b; Durazzo V-209a; Foggia cathedral VI-123b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gissulfus III XIII-397a; and Gregory VII VI-793c; VII-64a; XIV-263c; in Otranto XI-351d; at Reggio XII-717b; sacks Rome XIII-168d; Salerno cathedral VIII-221d; XIII-396c; in Sicily VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; 775c; Tarentum XIV-450d; and Victor III XV-410c
- Guiscopocché, deity XIV-473c
- GUISE, HOUSE OF VII-74a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a
- Catherine-Marie de. *See* Montpensier, Catharine-Marie de' Lorraine, Duchesse de
- Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal of VII-75c; on Michel L'Hopital IX-210b; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; portrait VII-76; at Reims XII-726c; at Reims, Synod of XII-730b; Reims, University of XII-728b; Saint Bartholomew Massacre XIII-337b; 337c; St. Michael, Abbot of XIV-352a; at Trent, Council of III-619d
- Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal de Vaudemont, Bishop of Verdun XV-351c
- Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of VII-80b
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne VII-78d; and Charles XIV-707b
- Claude de Lorraine, Duke of VII-74b; 76c; 74d; and Bril,



- Paulus II-787b; confessor V-134a
- Guise, François-Alexandre**, Paris de Lorraine VII-78d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- François de Lorraine**, second Duke of VII-74c; 76b; 77a; 78d; death III-443d; VII-531c; XI-320b; portrait VII-75b
- Henri I de Lorraine**, third Duke of III-445b; VII-77a; 79d; Péronne, League of IX-98d; portrait VII-79
- Henri de Lorraine**, fifth Duke of VII-80c; X-686b
- Henri de Lorraine**, Archbishop of Reims XII-72d
- Jean de**, Cardinal of Lorraine I-200b; VII-74c; IX-413b; 474b; X-249a; 680b; and Gifford, William VI-553a; at Valence XV-250b; at Vaudemont IX-364b; Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Louis I de Lorraine**, Cardinal of X-249a; XIII-717d; commendatory Abbot of Montauban X-525a; death VII-76c; 78b; Reims XII-726c; and Sandys, John XIII-439b; Sens XIII-717d
- Mary of**, Queen of Scotland. See Marie of Guise
- Guitar**, and Espinel V-542c
- Guiteau, Charles J.** XV-175b
- Gutichlin**. See Widukind
- Gutielinus**, as Bishop of London IX-347c
- Guitera**, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
- GUITMUND**, Bishop of Aversa VII-80d; and Berengarius II-488c; IV-322c; and impanation VII-694c; works VII-81a
- Guiton**, Mayor of La Rochelle VII-533c
- Guitone d'Arezzo** (Guittone del Viva), poet I-702b; VII-247a
- Guizot, François-Pierre** - Guillaume VI-202c; X-514c; Balmes II-224d; and Beugnot II-539d; and clergy VI-182c; and hagiographical society II-637b; and Jansenism V-219a; and Jesuits VII-8d; and Lenormant IX-150d; and Liberalism IX-212d; on Motley I-372a; policy VII-174c; and Raoul Rochette XIII-104d; and Rossi XIII-204b; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; societies II-2a; state, religious foundation IX-770b; and Thiers IX-635c
- Gujarat**, kingdom VII-725a
- Gukun**. See Cocussus
- Gukumatz** IV-413a
- Gulden XI-156a**
- Guldengroschen XI-155a**
- Guldenstube**, Baron de XIV-222b
- Guldéré-Dagh** (Mount Solyma) XV-517d
- Guldhorn**, Cistercian abbey XIII-543b
- Gulf Coast**, settlement I-240d
- OF ST. LAWRENCE, VICARIAL APOSTOLIC** OF VII-81a; statistics III-238a
- Gulfrid**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gulf Stream V-607d**
- Gulich, Nicholas IV-117a**
- Gulielmo**. See William
- Gullath VI-439d**
- Gulliver's Travels V-466b**
- Gullevig XV-507a**
- Gulstanus**. See Goustan, Saint
- Gülzow**, synod XII-226b
- Gum**, antimesium consecration I-348c
- Gumbert**, Saint, Lord of Champagne II-519a
- Gum-bum**, monastery III-665b
- Gumersind**, martyr XIV-178d
- Gummere, F. B.** I-529c
- Gummersbach**, Joseph VII-253c
- Gumuldjina IX-683c**
- Gümüşlu Liman (Myndus) X-661a**
- Gunband XII-764a**
- Gun-barrels XII-633b**
- Guncelin**, organ builder XI-300b
- Gun-cotton XI-610b**
- Gundafor XV-658c**
- Gundar**. See Günther; Guntram
- Gundecar**. See Gundekar II
- Gundecarus**. See Gundekar II
- Gundegang**. See Chrodegang
- Gundekar II, Blessed**, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; IX-226b; (ill.) XV-409c; oil of XI-229c
- Gündel**, George, and Holzhauser VII-440a
- Gundeland**, Abbot of Lorsch IX-364d
- Gundelberga**, Lombard Queen II-605d
- Gundemar**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Council of**, XIII-788a; XIV-758c
- Gundemiro**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Gunderic**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Gundic**, King of Burgundy IX-580b
- Gundigran**, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Gundikar**, King of Savoy XIII-492b
- Gundioch**. See Gundovic
- Gundiok**. See Gundovic
- Gundisalvi**, Archdeacon of Segovia IV-645c
- Gundisalus**, Franciscan general XIV-231d
- Gundissalinus**, philosopher XII-27b
- Gundulph**, Welsh hermit XV-585c
- Gundobad**, King of Burgundy VI-361a; IX-207d; and St. Avitus II-161c; and duelling V-184c
- Gundobald**. See Gundobad
- Gundovic**, King of Burgundy IV-66d; XIII-492c
- Gundrada**, foundress V-435a
- Gundulf**, father of St. Anselm I-546b
- mayor of the palace**, and St. Arnulf I-752b
- Bishop of Rochester** XIII-101d; 102b; XVI-60a; at Bec II-379d
- of Arras**, Catharist III-435d
- Gundulfus**. See Gundulphus
- Gundus VII-423d**
- Gunen** (Conar) IV-151c
- Gunfridus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-506c
- Gungunu**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Gungunyane**, Zulu chief XV-766c
- Gunhild VII-229b**
- Guni X-749d**
- Gunidu**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gunkel, Herman**, exegete, Antichrist I-560d; Genesis I-54c; Old Testament I-54a; Pentateuch XI-657a; on Virgin birth XV-451b
- Gunn, James VII-629d**
- Gunnar VII-618d**
- Gunnbjörn VII-778b**
- Gunner**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b
- Gunning, Peter**, and John Spencer XIV-214b
- Gunnlaug**, poet VII-618b
- Gunnolo**, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Gunoldings**, Peter von IX-407b
- Gunpowder**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; Byzantines III-99a; 105c; Chaptal III-582a; and chivalry III-692d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c
- PLOT VII-81b**; Bawden II-357c; Church VII-82d; conspirators (ill.) VII-83b; Digby, Sir Everard IV-792b; Garnet, Henry VI-387b; VII-83c; XII-653b; and penal laws XI-613a; Talbot, John XIV-432d; Tierney on V-449d
- Gunston**. See Gonson
- Guntbaldus**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c
- Gunter, William**, martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Guntha VI-395**
- Gunthamund**, Vandal King XV-268d; and Dracontius V-153a; toleration V-603a
- Gunthar**. See Günther; Guntram
- GÜNTHER, BLESSED VII-84d**
- son of Clodomir IV-67c**
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b**; pilgrimage IV-545c; V-739c; XII-92b; 98b
- Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353b**
- I, Anthony**, Count of Kevernburg XIII-594b; 594c
- III, Count of Kevernburg I-260c**
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d**
- XI, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594b**; 594d
- ANTON VII-85b**; Baianism II-212a; beatific vision VIII-675d; Christology I-215c; XIV-601a; Clemens IV-12c; condemnation VII-87c; creation VII-86c; criticism VII-86d; followers VII-87a; God VII-86b; influence VII-86d; and knowledge VII-86a; opponents VII-87b; Pantheism VII-86b; and Pius IX III-462c; IX-581c; XII-136c; and Revelation XIII-11b; and Transcendentalism XV-18c; Trinitarianism VII-409b; XV-52d; works VII-85c
- Peter**, and Melancthon X-151b
- Frederick Charles**, Prince of Schwarzburg - Sondershausen XIII-594c
- Güntherism II-131d**
- GÜNTHER OF COLOGNE VII-88a**; IV-117d; and Angsar VII-88a; deposed XI-54c; and Lothair II VII-88b
- of Salzburg**, and Notker XI-126b
- the Heavy-Jawed**. See Günther XI, Prince of Schwarzburg
- Victor**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII-594b; 594c
- See Guntram**
- Gunthram**. See Günther; Guntram
- Guntner**, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Guntram, Saint**, King of Burgundy VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-319d; XIII-354b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; edict VII-20a; and Gregory of Tours VII-19d; and Lombards XIII-354a; and St. Theodore of Marseilles IX-716b; tomb II-525c
- of Adelsreute XIII-396a**
- See Günther**
- Gunwaloc XV-659d**
- Guodila**, Saint. See Gudula
- Guodoin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gupta Empire VII-724d**
- Gurbaal VI-439d**
- Gurdestin**, hymnodist VII-602d
- Gurgano IV-138a**
- Görja**, martyrdom V-282c
- GURK, DIOCESE OF VII-88c**; statistics II-136d
- Gurney, Joseph John**, missionary VI-306b
- Gurovski, Adam XII-207c**
- Gurrea, Anne de VI-213d**
- Gursar**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gurtweil**, orphanage II-199d
- Guru XII-789a**
- Gurval**, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Gurvan**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GURY, JEAN-PIERRE VII-89b**; XIV-611b; on Amort I-434d; on Azor II-168a; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; on Castro Palao III-415b; on vocation XV-499d
- Guseff**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Gusha**, sect VIII-305b
- Gushamu**. See Gossem
- Gushnaph**, magi IX-528c
- Gusnie I-254d**
- Gusman**. See Guzman
- Gusmão, Alexandre de XII-310b**
- BARTHOLOMEU LOURENÇO DE VII-89c**
- Gussanville, Pierre**, on Gregorian Chant VI-780b
- Gustav-Adolfs-Verein V-644c**
- Gustave**. See Gustavus
- Gustavian Patrimony XIV-349c**
- Gustavus I (Vasa)**, King of Sweden IX-401c; XI-119a; XIV-349b; 352d; XVI-77b; invades Denmark IX-728b; religion IX-460a; religious policy VI-77a; XII-706b; at Vadstena XV-249a; Westeraas XV-592c
- II (Adolphus)**, King of Sweden IX-41d; XIV-353a; Augsburg II-76a; Breitenfeld IX-139d; and Christina III-722b; death VI-42a; XIV-654b; and Germany VI-502b; XIV-653a; Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-650a; religion IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; and Thirty Years War VI-503c; XIII-500b; XIV-648c; 652a; 725c; and Wallenstein XV-539a
- III, King of Sweden XIV-349d**; 353b; Constitution VII-25c; foundation XIV-297c; toleration edict XIV-297d
- IV (Adolphus)**, King of Sweden IX-353b
- V (Adolphus)**, King of Sweden IX-353c; 347d
- Adolphus I**, King of Sweden. See Gustavus I (Adolphus)
- Eriksson**. See Gustavus I
- of Wasaborg**. See Gustavus I
- Güströv**, duchy X-108d
- Gutalagen XIV-354d**
- Gutaland**. See Gotland
- Gutherlet**, Konstantin, philosopher I-97b; II-54b; X-749b
- GUTENBERG, JOHANN VII-90a**; colour printing VII-91d; forty-two line Bible VII-90d; XIII-766c; and Fust VI-326d; inventions VII-91c; monument, Frankfurt (ill.) VII-91c; portrait VII-90b; Schöffer XIII-547a
- Johann Gottfried II**. See John Godfrey of Würzburg
- Guthe**, exegete IV-502d; Marian prophecy XV-464d
- GUTHLAG, SAINT VII-92b**; I-541c; shrine XII-90c
- authorship IV-582b**
- Guth-na**. Biadhná. periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Guthorm**. See Guthrum
- Guthrie, George James**, physiologist X-141b
- James**, covenanter IV-461a
- Guthrum**, Danish King X-674d; conversion X-674d; ecclesiastical legislation I-507a; in Wessex I-310a
- Guthrum**, Jarl VII-203d
- Guti**. See Kuti
- Gutiérrez, Alfonso**, missionary VII-287a
- Gutierre de Olea**, Bishop of Córdova, and Seville XIII-744d
- de Toledo**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Jaime XIV-228a**
- Juan María**, writer XIV-206d
- Isidoro Clemente**, Vicar Apostolic of Anoy II-678b
- Osorio**, founds monastery X-477d
- Ramón**, jurist XIII-462b
- de Piñeres Madiedo**, Germán, writer XIV-205d
- González, Gregorio**, writer XIV-205d
- Najera, Manuel**, writer XIV-205d
- Ponce, Ignacio**, writer XIV-205d
- Gutum**. See Kuti
- Gutschmid, Hermann Alfred**, historian XV-84b
- Guts-Muths, Johann Christoph Friedrich XI-797a**
- Guttenberg, John Godfrey of**, Bishop of Würzburg. See John Godfrey of Gutenberg
- Guttes I-463c**
- Gutiérrez, Jeronimo**, Mozarabic priest X-612d
- Juan**, jurist XII-158b
- Güttingen, John of**. See John of Güttingen
- Guttu V-510c**
- Gutvala**, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Gutzkow, Karl**, writer VI-526d
- Gützlaff, Karl Friedrich August**, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374b
- Guvina, Andrea**, wood-carver XV-699b
- Guy, Venerable**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Beauvais II-378a**
- I, Bishop of Cambrai V-221c**

- Guy, Count of Forez, Lyons IX-173d  
 —V, Viscount of Limoges, and Giraud de Bornell VI-570c  
 —Abbot of Vaux-de-Cornay XV-316c  
 —Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis  
 Guyana. *See* Guiana  
 Guyard, Marie. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Venerable  
 Guyau, and Naturism X-717b;  
 and Positivism XII-33d  
 Guyaudet, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guyaudet  
 Guyenne, Alexis de, missionary X-388d  
 —Duke of XII-727b  
 —college, Bordeaux II-683b  
 Guy III Foulques. *See* Clement IV  
 Guymonneau, missionary XI-7b  
 Guy III of Auvergne, Cardinal de Bologne, at Lyons IX-474b; XII-301c  
 —of Bologne. *See* Guy III of Auvergne  
 —of Blois, count II-602c; VI-308d  
 —of Dampierre, Count of Flanders VI-95c  
 —of Lusignan, King of Jerusalem IV-548b; 589d; 798c; V-781c; VIII-362b  
 —of Montpellier VII-415d; 483a  
 —of Perpignan V-74c  
 —of Pomposa, and St. Peter Damian XI-704c  
 —of Roze, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d  
 —*See* Guido  
 Guyomard, Saint. *See* Eguiner  
 Guyon, Jacques VII-92d  
 —JEANNE-MARIE-BOUVIER DE LA MOTTE VII-92c; banished IX-549d; and Church VII-93d; and Fénelon VI-30c; VII-93b; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; imprisonment VII-93c; Issy, articles VII-93c; at Meaux X-98d; morality VII-93d; and Quietism IX-375b; theories VII-92d; trials VII-93a  
 —Thérèse, marriage III-131a  
 Guyot, Joseph-Nicholas, writer XIII-662d  
 Guy's Hospital, London VII-487d; IX-315a  
 Guzel Hissar (Temnus) XIV-479d  
 Guzmán, missionary X-710b  
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Trujillo XV-70b; siege of Gibraltar VI-550c  
 —Antonio V-106b  
 —Diego de, and Maya Indians X-80d  
 —Fadrique de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c  
 —Felix V-106b  
 —FERNANDO PÉREZ DE VII-94a  
 —Francisco de, Commissary General in Indies X-186b;  
 —Francisco de, writer XIV-199a  
 —Gonzalo, Nuño de, in Cuba IV-754a  
 —Leonor de XIV-182b  
 —Luis, grand-master III-151b  
 —Luis de, writer XIV-199d  
 —Nuño de (Núñez Beltrán de) X-253d; and Indians XV-767b; and Juan de Padilla XI-385b; Sinaloa XIV-12d  
 —Pedro Núñez de XII-228b  
 —Ramírez de, Grand-Master of Calatrava III-151c  
 Guzzetta, Giorgio VIII-207d  
 Gvadányi, writer VII-561c  
 Gwalchmai. *See* Gawain  
 Gwalia. *See* Wales  
 Gwalior, temple (ill.) VII-725  
 Gwalter, Rudolf XV-774d  
 Gwarthan IV-798a  
 Gweddeint II-540a  
 Gwenfrewi, Saint. *See* Winefride, Saint  
 Gwenhwyvar. *See* Guinevere  
 Gwent XV-534b; monastic community XV-585c  
 Gweno, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint  
 Gwilliam, G. H., Biblical editor XIV-533b  
 Gwilt, Joseph, architect V-418a  
 Gwladys, Saint XI-563c  
 Gwrgant, Nicholas, Apostolic Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b  
 Gwyn, Richard. *See* White, Richard  
 Gwynlliw. *See* Gundleus  
 Gwynn, family, Maryland II-229b  
 —John, Episcopalian exegete XII-40c  
 Gwynne, David, martyr V-478a  
 Gwytherin, Wales XV-657b  
 Gyarus IV-581a  
 Gybson, T., Biblical concordance IV-196c  
 Gyfford, colonel VII-511c  
 Gyges, King of Lydia V-154c; dynasty XIII-472a; identity VI-628c  
 Gydén, astronomer XIV-481a  
 Gyldenstjerne, Canute Henricksen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a  
 Gylfaginning IV-412b; XIV-61a  
 Gyll, king, in edda V-280b  
 Gylham, William, martyr V-477d  
 Gysel IV-436d  
 Gymnasiarch IX-306c  
 Gymnasium, Germany I-764c  
 —periodical XIII-554c  
 —Carolinum XV-557a  
 —Paulinum, Münster X-639d  
 Gymnastics, Greeks V-296d  
 Gymnosperms XI-412a  
 Gynaeconus V-746b  
 Gynwell, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b  
 Gynyr, of Caergawch IV-641a  
 Gyobingauk Tharrawady III-83b  
 Gyöngyösi, poet VII-561a  
 Gyor, abbrev IX-734d  
 —DIOCESE OF VII-94c; II-136b; Albrechtsberger in I-270a; Günther in VII-85c  
 Gyosei Keisatsu VIII-302a  
 Gypsies, Asia Minor I-789d; Bohemians XIV-51b; Bulgaria XIV-50d  
 Gypsum XV-157c  
 Gyroscope VI-157a; XV-185d  
 Gyrovagi, St. Benedict on II-437c; 439d  
 Gytheios, *See* of VI-740d  
 Gyula, Magyar VII-548b  
 Gyula-Fehérvár. *See* Alba Julia

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



# H

- H., abbr. I-26d  
Ha-adamah I-129a  
Haakon. See Hakon  
Haan, and kinetic theory I-97b  
Haaran, John A. XIV-335b  
Haaren Seminary II-625d  
Haarlem, town, Holland I-571c  
—DIOCESE OF VII-95a; Jan-  
senism VII-96a; Jesuits VII-  
95d; new cathedral VII-96a;  
old cathedral I-371c  
Haas, Francis, priest X-320c  
—Frederick, missionary XI-724c  
—Gregory, Capuchin VI-482a  
—Leonard, Bishop of Basle II-  
340c  
Haase, H. F., on Aqueilane Rite  
XVI-3d  
HABACUC VII-97d; XII-478d;  
genealogy VII-98a; prophecy  
VII-99b; relics V-380a  
—Book of, authorship VII-98d;  
date VII-98c; literary features  
VII-99a; synopsis VII-98b;  
textual features VII-99a  
—Cantic of III-301d; in Am-  
brosian Office I-399a; Breviary  
II-772b; in Catholic Canon  
II-270d  
Habaisch, Joseph, Patriarch IX-  
688b  
Habalat al Amira XI-244d  
Habashah, kingdom I-666a  
Habazianin. See Hasbanias  
Habibie Simson, stanza XIII-  
620b  
Habeas Corpus Act, Canada II-  
778c; England V-451b; Ireland  
VIII-107b; XIII-127d  
Haber the Cinite III-776c; at  
Sennim III-475d  
Haberdashers Guild, London  
IX-346d  
Haberhorn V-524b; IX-537b  
HABERL, FRANCIS XAVIER  
musician XVI-43b; XII-659a  
Habert, Isaac, theologian VI-  
713c; XIV-593d; 706b  
—Louis, theologian VI-712a;  
XIV-595b  
Habet, Jeanne Guillaume, found-  
ation XIV-30d  
Habibib, Bishop of Edessa VIII-  
27c  
Habib, Saint, martyr V-282c  
Habib Abu Raifa, theologian IX-  
687a  
Habilitation. See Habito  
Habington, Thomas. See Abing-  
ton  
—WILLIAM VII-99c; V-465a;  
and Shirley XVI-74d  
Habit (logio) I-96d; 714d; VII-  
102b; quality XII-589d  
HABIT (psychology) VII-99d;  
101a; acquisition VII-100c;  
Alexander of Hales I-298d; and  
consciousness VII-101b; and  
education VII-101d; ethics  
VII-101c; and faith XV-180b;  
and faith, natural XIII-517c;  
time III-465a; innate VII-  
102d; and instinct VIII-50d;  
52b; James VII-102c; natural  
VII-102d; pedagogical VII-  
101d, physiological VII-100d,  
Rousseau VII-102a; super-  
natural VII-102d; theological  
VII-102d; and vice XV-403d;  
and virtue XV-472c; and will  
VII-101d  
—religious XII-753b; of Alcan-  
tara Knights I-272a; Alexian  
nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brothers  
I-404b; and beads II-  
361d; Benedictines II-460a;  
bleeding of II-601b; Canons  
Regular III-229b; Carmelite  
III-356b; Carthusian monks  
III-390a; Carthusian nuns  
III-391d; Charity, Sisters of  
III-607b; cincture III-776b;  
clothing XII-451c; Concep-  
tionists IV-190d; Conventuals  
IV-345d; cow IV-463b; Cro-  
siers VI-517a; crucifix IV-  
537b; Crutched Friars IV-  
557b; Dominican tertiaries  
XIII-355a; Franciscan VI-201b;  
Gilbertines VI-556c; Good  
Shepherd Sisters VI-647c;  
Holy Cross, Canons of the  
III-295a; hood, religious VII-  
464b; Lay Brothers IX-93b;  
Lay Sisters IX-93c; monasti-  
cism, Eastern X-469b; 471b;  
nuns II-80a; Oblates XIII-  
509a; obligation XII-756d;  
Passionist Order XI-523a;  
Poor Clares XII-254a;  
Preachers, Order of XII-357a;  
Premonstratensians III-294d;  
Presentation, Daughters of the  
XIII-398d; Resurrection, Con-  
gregation of the XII-794c;  
scapular XIII-509b; seculari-  
zation XIII-678b; Trinitarians  
XV-46d; Ursulines XV-220b;  
Vallumbrosan monks XV-  
263c; Vallumbrosan nuns XV-  
263c; Visitation Order XV-  
482a; Williamites, Benedictine  
XV-644c  
Habitation, in Roman Law IX-  
82a. See Domicile  
Habitual Grace. See Grace, habi-  
tual  
—Sin. See Sin, habitual  
HABOR VII-103a; II-13d; III-  
315d  
Habasians VIII-334a  
Habsburg, House of II-123c;  
XV-417c; in Bosnia XIII-  
725b; and the Church II-125b;  
126c; in Croatia IV-512a;  
Jerusalem VII-365b; in Swit-  
zerland XIV-359a; Thirty  
Years War XIV-648d; 651c;  
654c; 657c; and Urban VIII  
XV-220b; and Wittelsbach,  
House of VI-494b; XIII-413b  
Habor. See Habor  
HACELDAMA VII-103b; VIII-  
540d; X-678c  
Hacerum III-474b  
Hachem VI-401b  
Hachette, Jeanne II-378c  
Hachila (Hachilah) VI-440a  
Hacheborn, Gertrude of. See  
Gertrude of Hacheborn  
Hachtorn-Wippa, Albert X-  
105d  
—Louis X-105d  
—Matilda von. See Mechtilde,  
Saint  
Hackett, Michael, XIV-398d  
—Patrick. See Haicéad  
—Sir William XIV-309d  
Hackman, N. H. III-775d  
Hackshot, Thomas, Venerable  
V-476c; XIV-721a  
Haco, King of Norway. See Ha-  
kon  
Hadad, deity II-175b; 187b  
—King of Edom I-136b; inscrip-  
tion XIII-708b; 710b  
—Gregory IV, Patriarch of An-  
tioch VI-744b; X-159c  
Hadadrim. See Adadremmon  
Hadaia VIII-523c  
Hadar, town. See Adar  
—tribe I-664d  
Hadassa (Hadashah) VI-440a  
Hadassah. See Esther  
Hadden, Arthur West, historian  
I-494c; VII-379a  
Haddington, Scotland, Church of  
Our Lady XIII-761b; Irish  
population VIII-154b  
Haddingtonus Scotus. See  
Mayor, John  
Hadelin, Saint X-680a  
Hadelonga, Saint. See Adel-  
heid  
Hadenul, Bishop of Laon VII-  
358a  
Hadersleben, monastery XIII-  
543b  
Hades VII-207b; Babylonian II-  
189d; Egyptian V-346c; Pindar  
on V-531a; in Old Testament  
I-55d. See Hell  
Hadewig, Blessed. See Hade-  
wyeh  
Hadewig, false mystic X-104b;  
XIII-280d  
HADEWYCH, BLESSED VII-  
104a  
Hadfield, Charlotte IV-421b  
—Maria. See Cosway, Maria  
Hadhireh (Jebel) VI-433c  
Hadhokt Nask II-152c  
Hadi VI-440a  
Hadiqah XI-717d  
Hadih VI-433c  
Hadi, John Peter, Patriarch IX-  
688c  
Hadjis III-680d; XV-100d  
Hadley, William II-319c; XII-  
767c  
Hadmair I of Kueningr XV-771d  
Hadoindus (Hadoindus), Saint,  
Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c;  
143b; 143d  
Hadrach VI-440a  
Hadrant, Kingdom of I-666a;  
battle I-673a; Bents in I-664b;  
capital I-664c; Hirsch's expedi-  
tion I-664b; Wrede's expedi-  
tion I-663d  
Hadamotites, tribe XIII-709a  
Hadria (Atri) XI-638c  
HADRIAN, martyr VII-105a  
—popes. See Adrian  
—PUBLIUS ÆLIUS, Emperor  
VII-104a; IV-13d; XIII-167b;  
Adrianople I-161a; and Anti-  
oninus-Pius I-586d; and Aristides  
I-712d; and Aurelius II-109a;  
Calvary VIII-357a; on Christ  
VII-711c; coin (ill.) XI-facing  
152; Corinth IV-363d; Herod's  
palace XII-404c; Jerusalem  
IX-529d; VIII-344c; Jewish  
policy II-299d; VIII-390b;  
letter V-353c; mausoleum VI-  
782b; VII-104d; XIII-176b;  
370a; Milan X-299a; at Pal-  
myra XI-433d; and poor XII-  
238a; portrait VII-104b; and  
Quadratus I-712d; II-43c; at  
Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sichen-  
en XIII-771d; and slaves III-  
596a; temple to IV-588c; Tivoli  
XIV-747b; Trons XV-63c  
Hadriana Palmyra. See Palmyra  
Hadrianene Tiberias XIV-  
716b  
Hadriani, Capitula. See Capitula  
Angelamni  
Hadrian of Caesaria Palaestina,  
martyr III-134d  
—of Nicomedia, martyr VII-105a  
Hadrianople (Hadrianopolis). See  
Adrianople  
HADRUMETUM (ADRU-  
METUM) VII-105b; VI-433c;  
XV-88d; catacomb III-427c;  
Semi-pelagianism XIII-703c  
Hadulfus, Saint, Bishop of Cam-  
brai III-210a  
Hadwig, Duchess of Swabia V-  
370b  
Hadwigis XI-100b  
—of Schoppingen VII-200a  
Hæc Dies V-225d  
Haeckel, Ernst, atheism II-42a;  
biogenetic law II-574d; crea-  
tion IV-471c; 472b; on evil  
V-652b; on evolution V-657d;  
669a; free thought VI-259b;  
genealogy V-666b; XI-413d;  
and Hylozoism VII-594d;  
on knowledge V-407d; and life  
IX-241b; man, age of III-  
732a; metakinesis XI-412d;  
monism X-483b; 486c; on  
naturalism X-714b; onto-  
genetic argument V-669b; pan-  
psychism XI-446a  
Hæddi, Saint, Bishop of (Win-  
chester) XV-650b  
Haedo, Lorenzo, Bishop of Se-  
gorbe XIII-684c  
HÆFTEN, BENEDICT VAN,  
Prior of Affligem VII-105c;  
II-462b; foundation I-179d;  
II-437a  
Haeghen, Ferd. van der XIV-  
284a  
Haemerken, Thomas. See  
Thomas a Kempis  
Hæmimont. See Thrace  
Haemmerlein, Felix. See Hem-  
merlin  
Hæmorrhoida III-135a; IV-40a;  
in art I-389c; and Veronica  
XV-363a  
Haen, Anton de, physician X-  
132b; XV-422c; XVI-46b  
Hæresis proxima III-532c  
Hæresis Feliciani I-150c  
Hæresvid. See Hæreswitha  
Hæretica III-532c  
Hæretico comburendo, De, statu-  
te V-141b; VI-383d  
Haetscher, Francis, missionary  
IV-55d; IX-690b  
Haffner, Paul Leopold, Bishop of  
Mainz IX-553a; and von Ket-  
teler VIII-631c  
Hafiz, poet XI-720c; German  
translation VII-124c  
Hafkenscheid, Bernard, Redemp-  
torist XII-684d  
Hafs, Abu XV-89a  
Hafstis XV-89a  
Hagaba X-676d  
Ha'gadosh XIV-436a  
Hagano of Bergamo XI-54c  
Hagar. See Agar  
Hagedorn, Friedrich von VII-523a  
Hagen, legend VI-518d; IX-121b  
—GOTTFRID VII-105d  
—Johann, Abbot of Bursfeld XV-  
652a  
—John IV, von, Archbishop of  
Trier XV-43d  
—John G., astronomer VI-459b;  
XV-310d  
Hagenau, Catholic Casino I-  
345c; conference III-26b; V-  
35d; VII-36d; IX-456a  
Hagenauer, Friedrich, medallist  
XI-158c  
Hagenbach, historian VII-379d  
Hagenbut, Johann X-129b  
Hager, Arthur, editor XI-679b  
Hagerstown, Pennsylvania,  
church, II-230c; Lutheran  
Synod IX-461b  
Hageveld, seminary II-645c;  
VII-96c; 97a  
Haggadah V-701c; XII-618c;  
Pasch XI-513b; 513d; and  
scribes XIII-635a; Talmud  
XIV-436b; 438c; in Tosephta  
XIV-788a  
Haggi. See Aggeus  
Hagg-ed-Dumm VII-103d  
Haggit, Francis XV-576b  
—Richard. See Wegg Prosser,  
Francis Richard  
HAGGITH VII-106a; I-146b  
Haghton, monastery III-292c  
Hagia Triada (ill.) X-469  
Hagga, Talmudic treatise XIV-  
437a  
Hagiographa, Scriptural III-  
267d; VII-175b; XIII-638b;  
edition of 1487 V-286d; Tar-  
gums XIV-457b; Torah XIV-  
779d  
Hagiographical Museum II-633b  
HAGIOGRAPHY VII-106b;  
Acta Sanctorum Hibernie I-  
111c; Acta Triadis Thaumatur-  
gus I-111d; Acts of the mar-  
tyrs IX-742d; Advocatus Dia-  
boli I-168b; Arabic VII-107c;  
Armenia VII-107c; Badius II-  
201b; Baert II-297a; Barlaam  
and Josaphat II-297a; beati-  
fication and canonization II-  
364b; Benedictine VII-107d;  
the Blessed II-597c; Bollandists  
II-630a; de Buck III-26c; But-  
ler III-90a; Byzantine III-122a;  
Colgan IV-99d; Confessor IV-  
215a; Coptic VII-107c; critical  
treatment of IX-129a; early  
church VII-106c; English con-  
fessors and martyrs V-474c;  
Ethiopian VII-107c; Gamans

VI-175a; Greek Church VII-107d; Henschen VII-240c; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Japanese martyrs IX-744d; Jonas of Bobbio VIII-498d; legends IX-128c; Lippomano IX-279d; Mabillon IX-479c; martyr IX-736b; martyrology IX-741b; martyrs in China IX-746c; martyrs of the Paris Commune IV-168b; Massa Candide X-24a; Metaphrastes X-225c; Middle Ages VII-106d; patron saints XI-582b; de Ram XIII-637a; scientific VII-107d; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; Slavonic VII-107b; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Stadler XIV-240d; Stylites XIV-317c; Surius XIV-343c; Ten Thousand Martyrs IX-746a; Twelve Apostles of Erin I-632d

**HAGIOGRAPHY, Saints:** Abban I-6d; Abdon I-15c; Abdon and Sennen I-83c; Acacius of Melitene I-32c; Aca I-93b; Adalard I-126b; Adalbert, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; Adalbert, Bishop of Prague I-127c; Adamnan I-135b; Adauctus and Felix VI-32d; Adelaide, Abbess I-140c; Adelaide, Empress I-140d; Adeodatus I-142b; Ado of Vienne I-145d; Adrian III, Pope I-156c; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; Aedan of Ferns I-170b; Aedh of Kildare I-170b; Ælred I-172b; Aengus the Culdee I-173b; Afra I-180c; Agapetus II-202d; Agatha I-203c; Agatho I-204d; Agnes of Assisi I-213a; Agnes of Montepulciano I-213d; Agnes of Rome I-214a; Agrius I-230d; Aidan of Lindisfarne I-233c; Ailbe I-234c; Aileran I-234d; Alban I-252d; Albert I-261b; Alemund I-273b; Aldegundis I-279c; Aldhelm I-280b; Aldric I-281a; Alexander, martyr I-295d; Alexander I, Pope I-285d; Alexander, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; Alexander the Charcoal Burner I-295d; Alexis Falconieri I-307c; Alexius I-307d; Alfrida I-310c; Alföld I-310c; Alnoth I-331b; Alysius Gonzaga I-331d; Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; Alphonsus Rodríguez I-341a; Alto I-367b; Alypius I-374d; Amalberga I-377b; Amandus I-380b; Ambrose, Bishop of Milan I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Ammon I-430d; Amra I-440c; Anacletus, Pope I-446d; Anastasia I-453d; Anastasius, martyr I-455c; Anastasius I, Pope I-454d; Anastasius, Bishop of Antioch I-455c; Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; Anatolia I-457b; Anatolius, patriarch I-457c; Anatolius, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Andrew, Apostle I-471a; Andrew, martyr I-472a; Andrew Avellino I-472a; Andrew Corsini I-472d; Andrew of Crete I-473a; Andrew the Scot I-474d; Angela Merici I-481d; Angilbert I-490b; Anne I-538b; Anscar, Apostle of the North I-544d; Ansegius I-545c; Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; Anselm, Duke of Normandy I-550a; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Anthony, Father of the Desert I-553d; Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antoninus I-585d; Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Apfian, martyr I-593b; Apollinaris, martyr I-616b; Apollinaris, Bishop of Valence I-616c; Apollonia, virgin I-617a; Apollonius Claudius I-617b; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Arioaldo I-707b; Arnulf of Metz I-752b; Arsenius I-754b; Asaph I-766a; Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria II-35b; Atala I-80b; Attracta II-62c; Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustine of Hippo II-84b; Austrebertha II-120d;

Austremonius II-121a; Auxentius of Mopsuestia II-144d; Babylas II-178d; Baithen II-209b; Balbina II-216a; Barbara II-284d; Barnabas, Apostle II-300c; Bartholomew, Apostle II-313d; Basilissa VIII-556c; Basil of Amasea II-329d; Basil the Great II-330c; Bathilde II-348d; Beatrice, martyr II-375b; Beatrice d'Este II-375b; Bede II-384b; Benedict II, Pope I-427b; Benedict Biscop II-441c; Benedict Joseph Labre II-442a; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of San Philadelpho II-472d; Benignus, son of Sesenen II-479c; Benignus of Dijon II-479d; Benno II-481c; Berach II-485b; Berard of Carbio II-485c; Bercharius II-486b; Bernard, Archbishop of Vienne I-498a; Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Bernard of Menthon II-503b; Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; Bernward, Bishop of Hildesheim II-513b; Bertha, Abbess of Blangy II-519b; Bertha, Abbess of Val D'Or II-519a; Bertin II-522b; Bertulf II-524b; Beuno II-540a; Bibiana II-542d; Birinus II-578a; Blaise II-592a; Blandina II-594b; Blano II-594d; Blathmac II-596c; Bonaventure II-648d; Boniface, Apostle of Germany II-656b; Boniface I, Pope II-655d; Bonulph II-709d; Brauli II-744d; Brendan II-758b; Bridget of Sweden II-782a; Briue II-784a; Brigid II-784b; Brogan II-795c; Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; Bruno, Bishop of Segni III-14a; Bruno, founder of Carthusians III-14b; Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius and Soter III-144c; Cajetan III-145a; Camillus de Lellis III-217d; Canice III-250a; Canute III-307c; Carthage (Machuda) III-384d; Casimir III-402a; Catherine of Ricci III-444c; Catherine of Alexandria III-445a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Catherine of Genoa III-446b; Catherine of Siena III-447a; Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Ceadda III-470c; Cecilia III-471d; Cedd III-475a; Celestine I, Pope III-477c; Celestine V, Pope III-479b; Ceolfrid III-536b; Ceslaus III-547a; Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christopher II-728d; Chrodegang II-729d; Chromatius III-730b; Chrysanthus and Daria III-742a; Chrysogonus III-742d; Clare of Assisi IV-4a; Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; Clement I, Pope IV-12d; Clement of Ireland IV-47d; Cletus, Pope IV-54d; Coemgen IV-92d; Colman, martyr IV-115c; Colman, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; Colman, founder of Mayo IV-115b; Colman Elo IV-115c; Colman MacCathbad IV-115c; Colman Mac Senine IV-115b; Colman of Dromore IV-115b; Colman of Cumbra, martyr IV-115d; Columba, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; Columbanus IV-137d; Columba of Sens IV-135d; Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; Congall IV-152d; Connall IV-189c; Conan IV-189d; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Corbinian IV-356a; Cosmas and Damian IV-403d; Crispina IV-490d; Crispin and Crispinian IV-491a; Cronan, Abbot of Roscrea IV-515a; Cronan Mochua IV-514d; Cuthbert IV-578b; Cyrian, Bishop of Toulon IV-582b; Cyrian and Justina I-583a; Cyrian of Carthage IV-

583b; Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; Cyrus and John IV-597b; Damasus I, Pope IV-613b; Daniel and Companions IV-627b; Darerca IV-635b; David IV-640d; Desiderius IV-678d; Demetrius IV-706c; Denis IV-721b; Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a; Deusedit IV-760c; Diarmaid IV-775a; Dichu IV-778c; Didacus IV-781b; Dinooth IV-798a; Dionysius, Pope V-9d; Dionysius, Bishop of Corinth V-10b; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; Disibod V-37c; Dominic V-106a; Donnán, Abbot of Eig V-131b; Donnán, son of Liath V-131c; Donnán the Deacon V-131c; Dorothea, martyr V-135d; Dorothea of Montau V-135d; Drostan V-161b; Dubricius V-179b; Dunadach V-191a; Dunstan V-199b; Dymyna V-221c; Eata V-240d; Edmund Rich V-294d; Edmund the martyr V-295b; Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the martyr, King of England V-323b; Edwin V-323d; Egbert V-325a; Egwin V-329a; Einmih V-366c; Eithene V-369b; Eithne V-369c; Eleutherius, Pope V-378c; Eleutherius, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; Eligius V-386a; Elined V-386d; Elizabeth, mother of John the Baptist V-387d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-391b; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Elphege V-394b; Elzéar of Sabran V-397b; Emerentiana V-401c; Emiliana XV-26c; Emmeram V-405d; Engelbert of Cologne V-429d; Eoghan, Bishop V-480b; Eoghan of Ardstraw V-480b; Eoghan of Clonculen V-480b; Eoghan of Cranfield V-480c; Eoghan the Sage V-480b; Ephraem V-498a; Erconwald V-517a; Erhard of Ratibon V-518b; Ernan, son of Eogan V-523c; Ernan, son of Hinba V-523d; Ernan of Clunay V-523a; Ernan of Torach V-524a; Ethelbert, King of East Anglia V-553b; Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Etheldreda V-554c; Ethelhard V-555a; Ethelwold V-555c; Eucharis, Bishop of Trier V-594c; Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; Eusebius V-597d; Eugene I, Pope V-598b; Eugenius, Presbyter V-615b; Eugenius, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; Eugenius of Carthage V-629d; Eulab of Barcelona V-603b; Eulabius of Alexandria V-603d; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Euphrasia V-606c; Euphrosyne V-606d; Eusebius, Pope V-615d; Eusebius, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; Eustace V-626a; Eustachius and Companions V-627b; Eustathius V-627c; Eustochium V-629a; Euthymius the Great V-630b; Eutychianus, Pope V-638b; Evaristus V-646b; Ewald the Black V-672a; Ewald the Fair V-672a; Exuperius V-731c; Fabian, Pope V-742d; Fabiola V-743a; Faith, Hope and Charity V-766b; Faustinus I-19a; Felicitas (3rd cent.) VI-29a; Felicitas (4th cent.) VI-28a; Felix I, Pope VI-29d; Felix III, Pope VI-30d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Felix of Nola VI-33c; Felix of Valois VI-33d; Ferdinand III VI-42b; Fergus VI-42d; Fiace VI-66d; Fiace VI-67a; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-69b; Finan VI-75d; Finbarr VI-76b; Finnian of Moville VI-77c; Fintan VI-78a; Flavian VI-98d; Florentina VI-114b; Foillan VI-128c; Francis Borgia VI-213d; Fran-

cis Caracciolo VI-218a; Francis de Sales VI-220a; Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Francis of Rome VI-250d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frideswide VI-303c; Fridolin VI-303d; Fructuosus of Braga VI-311a; Fructuosus of Tarragona VI-311b; Fulgentius V-251d; Fulcran VI-313b; Fulgentius VI-315c; Fursey VI-324d; Gal VI-335d; Gall VI-346d; Galla VI-348b; Gallicanus VI-365d; Garcia VI-379b; Gatiannus VI-392d; Gaudentius VI-393c; Gelasius I VI-406a; Genevieve VI-413d; George VI-453d; Gerald VI-464c; Gerard, Abbot of Brogne VI-465d; VI-466a; Gerard Majella VI-467d; Germain, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; Germain, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; Germaine Cousin VI-474a; Germanus I VI-484a; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; Gildas the Wise VI-557d; Giles VI-559d; Goar VI-606b; Godeberta VI-623b; Godelina VI-623d; Gondulphus of Berry VI-633d; Gondulphus of Tongres VI-633b; Gondulphus of Metz VI-633b; Gordianus and Epimachus VI-649a; Gorgonius VI-651c; Gottschalk VI-681c; Gregory I, Pope VI-780c; Gregory II, Pope VI-787d; Gregory III, Pope VI-789a; Gregory VII, Pope VI-791c; Gregory of Nazianzus VIII-15a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b; Guthlac VII-92b; Helena VII-202c; Helen of Skófde VII-203d; Henry II VII-227c; Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; Hereswitha VII-256a; Heribert VII-264b; Hermas VII-268b; Hermengild VII-276b; Hermes VII-276c; Hilarión VII-347b; Hilarión VII-348b; Hilary of Arles VII-349b; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hilda VII-350b; Hildeward VII-351b; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Honoratus VII-451a; Honorius VII-452a; Hormisdas VII-470a; Hospitius VII-489a; Hubert VII-507b; Hugh of Lincoln (12th cent.) VII-519d; Hugh of Lincoln (13th cent.) VII-515b; Hugh the Great VII-524b; Hyacinth VII-591c; Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; Hyginus, Pope VII-593d; Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Isidore the Labourer VIII-189b; Ine VII-789d; Ivo VII-201d; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; James of Edessa VIII-278c; James the Greater VIII-279b; James the Less VIII-280d; Januarius VIII-295a; Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jerome VIII-341a; Joachim VIII-406b; John and Paul VIII-443c; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b; John Baptist de Rossi VIII-449d; John Berchmans VIII-450b; John Cantius VIII-451c; John Capistran VIII-452a; John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John Climacus VIII-457c; John Damascene VIII-459b; John Francis Régis VIII-464b; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-468a; John Nepomucene VIII-467a; John of Beverley VIII-469d; John of God VIII-472d; John of Sabarun VIII-478a; John of the Cross VIII-480a; John the Alms-giver VIII-486b; John the Baptist VIII-486d; John the Evangelist VIII-492a; John the Silent VIII-495a; Josephat Kunccevy VIII-503d; Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph Calasancius VIII-518d; Joseph of Cupertino VIII-520c; Joseph of Leonesa VIII-521b; Jovita VI-19a; Julian VIII-556c; Jul-



iana VIII-555d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556a; Juliana of Liège VIII-556d; Julius I VIII-561a; Justin, martyr VIII-580d; Justus VIII-586a; Kentigern VIII-620a; Kiernan VIII-636d; Kilian VIII-639c; Ladislav VIII-737a; Lambert VIII-757b; Lawrence, martyr IX-89c; Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90c; Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; Lawrence O'Toole IX-91c; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Leander of Seville IX-102a; Leobwin IX-106c; Leo I, Pope IX-151d; Leo II, Pope IX-157b; Leo III IX-157d; Leo IX, Pope IX-160c; Leocadia IX-173d; Leodegar IX-174a; Leonard of Port Maurice IX-178d; Leonidas IX-179c; Leontius IX-179d; Lidwina IX-233a; Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359a; Louis IX IX-368d; Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Toulouse IX-385c; Lucius I IX-411b; Lucy IX-414a; Ludger IX-415a; Ludmilla IX-416a; Macarius IX-482c; Machutus IX-503d; Macrina, the Elder IX-508b; Macrina the Younger IX-508c; Maedoc IX-520b; Maerlun IX-520c; Maclrubha IX-520d; Magnus IX-536b; Malachy IX-565a; Maldegarius XV-434b; Mamertus IX-580a; Manahem IX-583c; Marcellina IX-637c; Marcellinus, Pope IX-637d; Marcellus, Pope IX-640c; Margaret IX-652b; Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Margaret of Scotland IX-655d; Maris and Companions IX-671b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Mark IX-672c; Mark and Marcellian IX-682c; Mark, Pope IX-674b; Martha IX-721c; Martial of Limoges IX-721d; Martina IX-730b; Martin I, Pope IX-723d; Martin of Braga IX-731d; Martin of Leon IX-732b; Martin of Tours IX-732c; Martyrs of Scillium XIII-609c; Mary de Cervellione IX-753d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Mary Magdalen de Pazzi IX-762b; Mary of Egypt IX-763b; Matilda X-49a; Matthew X-56d; Matthias X-66b; Maurice X-68d; Maurus X-72b; Maximilian of Antioch X-75c; Maximilian of Cologne X-75c; Maximilian of Theobeste X-75c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Maximus of Turin X-81b; Mechtilde X-105c; Melania the Younger X-154c; Melito of Sardis X-166c; Mellitus X-168d; Menas X-178d; Methodius of Olympus X-243a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; Miltiades, Pope X-318a; Monica X-482c; Mura X-641a; Nabor and Felix X-666a; Nazarius X-727d; Nazarius and Celsus X-728b; Nazarius and Companion X-728c; Nereus and Archilleus X-751b; Nilus the Younger X-80a; Nivatus X-141c; Odilia IX-207c; Odilo IX-207d; Oil of Saints XI-228d; Omer XI-251b; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswald, Archbishop of York XI-348c; Owen XI-360b; Papias XI-457d; Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Paschasius XI-517d; Paul XI-567b; Paulinus, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; Paulinus, Archbishop of York XI-585d; Pelagia XI-601d; Perpetua VI-29a; Perpetua XI-700a; Peter XI-744d; Peter Baptist and Companions XI-755d; Philastrius XI-797b; Philip XI-799b; Philip, Beza XI-18b; Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Philomena XII-25b; Pionius XII-105c;

Pius I, Pope XII-126b; Pius V XII-130a; Placidus XII-142d; Polycarp XII-219a; Pontian XII-229d; Porphyrius XII-282c; Possidius XII-318a; Popo XII-275a; Praxedas and Prudentiana XII-344d; Primus and Felician XII-427a; Prisca XII-428d; Proclus XII-449b; Processus and Martinian XII-449b; Protus and Hyacinth XII-504b; Pulcheria XII-561d; Quinctianus XII-613a; Quiricus and Julitta XII-614c; Quirinus XII-615a; Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Remigius XII-763c; Richard de Wyche XII-433d; Rimbart XII-57a; Rita of Cascia XII-64a; Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Arbrissel XII-96a; Robert of Molesme XII-97d; Robert of Newminster XIII-98b; Roch XIII-100d; Romanos XIII-154a; Romanus XII-163a; Romuald XIII-179b; Ronan XII-180b; Rosalia XIII-184c; Roseline VII-192b; Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; Rufina XIII-221b; Rufinus XIII-221d; Rufus (10) XIII-222c; Rupert XIII-229a; Sabbas XIII-286d; Sabina XIII-290d; Samson XIII-422d; Sebastian XIII-668a; Sechnall XIII-671d; Senan XIII-713a; Seraphin of Montegrano XIII-726a; Sergius I, Pope XIII-728b; Sergius and Bacchus XIII-728a; Sexburga XIII-747a; Siegbert XIII-783c; Silverius XIII-793a; Silvia XIII-794a; Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-796a; Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d; Simon, Apostle XIII-799c; Simon Stock XII-800c; Simplicius, Pope XIV-2c; Simplicius, Faustus and Beatrice XIV-3d; Siricius, Pope XIV-26a; Sixtus I, Pope XIV-31b; Sixtus II, Pope XIV-31c; Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; Sophronius XIV-147d; Stanislas Kostka XIV-245c; Stanislas of Cracow XIV-246d; Stephen I, Pope XIV-288a; Stephen, deacon XIV-286c; Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Suitbert XIV-328d; Susanna XIV-720d; Switch XIV-357d; Sylvester I, Pope XV-130d; Symeon the Stylite, Pope XIV-377a; Symphoria XIV-727b; Symphorosa XIV-379b; Tarachus Probus and Andronicus XIV-450b; Tarasius XIV-451c; Tarkin XIV-458b; Tarsicius XIV-461a; Tassach XIV-463a; Tatianus XIV-465a; Teilo XIV-473d; Telesphorus, Pope XIV-477b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Terman XIV-518b; Thais XIV-553d; Thecla XIV-563c; 564a; Theobald XIV-567b; Theodore XIV-568d; Theodore of Amasea XIV-573b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-574a; Theophanes XI-634a; Thomas, Apostle XIV-658a; Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Thomas Messingham X-217d; Thomas of Dover XIV-694c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Thomas of Villanova XIV-696b; Tiburtius XIV-720d; Tigris XIV-724a; Timotheus XIV-727b; Toribio Alfonso Mogrovojo XIV-781a; Trasilla XV-26c; Trudo XV-69c; Trudert XV-69d; Trumwin XV-71a; Tryphon, Respius and Nympha XV-79a; Trychicus XV-106c; Ubalduus XV-114d; Ulrich XV-23b; Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; Utan of Ardracan XV-124d; Ursus XV-230b; Valentine XV-254b; Vergilius of Salzburg

XV-353d; Veronica XV-362c; Veronica Giuliani XV-363b; Victor I, Pope XV-408a; Victorinus XV-414a; Vigilus XV-426c; Vincent, deacon XV-434c; Vincent de Paul XV-434d; Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Vindicianus XV-445b; Virgilius of Arles XV-447d; Vitalian, Pope XV-484d; Vitalis, martyr XV-484b; Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b; Vitalis, Modestus and Crescentia XV-490d; Wencleslaus XV-587c; Wendelin of Trier XV-587c; Willibald and Winnebald XV-644d

**HAGIOGRAPHY, Beati:** Adrian Portescue VI-146d; Aegidius of Assisi I 170c; Agnellus of Pisa I-212c; Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; Agostino Novelli I-224b; Albert, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; Albert Bertini of Sarnano I-261c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Briant I-296c; Alexander Sauli I-299b; Altmann I-367a; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Andrea Dotti I-469d; Andrew Bologna I-472c; Angela of Foligno I-482b; Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; Anthony Baldinucci II-219b; Baptista Montuanus II-276b; Baptista Varani XVI-6d; Bartholomew of Braganza II-315a; Beatrix, Cistercian nun II-375c; Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Beatrix of Ornacieux II-375d; Bernadine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Feltre II-504d; Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Christine of Stommeln XII-724b; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-44d; Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Cunequindus IV-568a; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; Delphine IV-701b; Denys the Carthusian IV-734d; Edmund Campion V-293c; Edward Powell XIV-659d; Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; Eugene III, Pope V-599c; Ferdinand of Portugal VI-39c; Francis d'Ambrose VI-205b; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Régis Clet VI-232d; Frowin VI-310d; Gaspard del Bufalo VI-390b; German Gardiner VI-474d; Gil of Santarem VI-561c; Giovanni Dominic V-112b; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573a; Gundaker VII-84d; Hadewych VII-104a; Henry of Segusio VII-235b; Henry Suso VII-238d; Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugh Faringdon VII-518c; Humphrey Middlemore VII-544d; Ignacio de Azevedo VII-639b; Innocent V VIII-185b; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262d; James Thompson VIII-281d; Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney VIII-326d; Jean Gabriel Perboyre VIII-327c; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; John Colombini VIII-458a; John de Britto VIII-461d; John Felton VII-462a; John Fisher VII-462b; John Forest VIII-463d; John Houghton VIII-465c; John Lark VIII-466b; John Nelson VIII-466d; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John Payne VIII-483c; John Rochester VIII-483c; John Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; John Sankander VIII-484a; John Stone VIII-485b; John Story VIII-485b; Julie Billiard VIII-559d; Louis Allemand IX-376c; Louise Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384d; Madeline Sophie Barât II-283b; Margaret, Mary Alcoue IX-653b; Margaret of Hungary IX-654d; Margaret of Lorraine IX-655b; Margaret

of Savoy IX-655c; Margaret Pole IX-656c; Marie Christine of Savoy IX-666d; Marie de L'Incarnation IX-667b; Martyrs of Cuncoim IX-568a; Mary Anne de Paredes IX-735b; Meinwerk X-148a; Nicholas Hermansson XVI-54a; Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter of Mogliano XVI-6d; Peter of Montboissier X-525d; Pierre de Castelnau XII-79d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Ralph Sherwood XII-636c; Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Richard Feirkeld XIII-46c; Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Teresian martyrs XIV-517a; Theophane Vénard XIV-623d; Thomas Abel XIV-659c; Thomas Ford XIV-689a; Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Thomas More XIV-689d; Thomas Percy XIV-697a; Thomas Sherwood XIV-697c; Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Vincent Kadlubek XV-435d; Urban V, Pope XV-214b; Victor III XV-410b

**Venerabiles:** Alfred, Thomas XIV-663b; Almond, John, confessor I-328b; Almond, John, martyr I-328b; Anderson, Robert I-467c; Arrowsmith, Edmund V-293b; Bales, Christopher II-222c; Barkworth, Mark II-296d; Barrow, William II-309d; Bell, Arthur II-410c; Bellarmine II-411c; Biekerdike, Robert II-558b; Bodey, John II-608d; Boste, John II-702d; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Buckley, John VIII-451b; Bus, César de III-86a; Cadwallader, Roger XIII-116b; Chancel, Pierre-Louis III-572c; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cornelius, John VIII-459a; Crockett, Ralph XII-636b; Davis, William IV-646b; Dean, William IV-660c; Dingley, Sir Thomas IV-797d; Dowdall, James V-145c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; Eskil IV-538c; Eudes, Jean V-596a; Eymard, Pierre-Julien V-735c; Finch, John VI-76b; Finglow, John VI-76c; Flathers, Matthew VI-98a; Freeman, William VI-258c; Garcia, Anne VI-378d; Garlick, Nicholas VI-385d; Garnet, Henry, martyr VI-386c; Garnet, Thomas VI-388a; Gerard, Miles VI-467b; Godman, William VI-647a; Hardley, William VII-146b; Haydock, George VII-159b; Hill, Richard VII-354c; Holland, Thomas VII-393a; Howard, Philip VII-503b; Howard, William VII-504a; Hunt, Thurston VII-563b; Ingleby, Francis VIII-7b; Ingram, John VIII-8c; Ireland, William VIII-130b; Jones, Edward VIII-500b; Kemble, John VIII-616a; Knight, William VIII-670b; Lambton, Joseph VIII-761b; Langhorne, Richard VIII-789b; Lapuente, Luis de IX-3a; Le Gras, Francis IX-133c; Leigh, Richard IX-133c; Lobera, Francis Mary IX-223a; Lloyd, John IX-316d; Lobera, Ann IX-318c; Lockwood, John IX-322c; Louis of Casoria IX-385a; Mahony, Charles IX-637d; Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668a; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Maxfield, Thomas X-74b; Maye, John Martin X-609a; Milner, Ralph X-317b; Morgan, Edward X-668c; Morse, Henry X-578a; Morton, Robert X-582b; Napper, George X-703b; Neumann, John Nepomucene X-733b; Oldcorne, John XI-237b; Pallotti, Vincent, Mary XI-429c; Paoli, Angelo XI-451a; Pibush, John XI-73b; Pickering, Thomas XII-75b; Pignatelli, Giuseppe



- Maria XII-82d; Pike, William XII-83b; Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c; Plunkett, Oliver XII-169c; Pornort, Thomas XII-282a; Postgate, Nicholas XII-319a; Powell, Philip XII-330a; Richardson, William XII-46b; Rigby, John XII-55a; Robb, John XII-98c; Robinson, Christopher XII-99b; Roe, Alban XII-109d; Scott, Montford XII-632d; Sergeant, Richard XII-727c; Snow, Peter XIV-61a; Southwell, Robert XIV-162b; Southworth, John XIV-163b; Speed, John XIV-214b; Spenser, John XIV-236b; Sportelli, Cæsar XIV-238a; Sutton, Robert XIV-346b; Taylor, Hugh XIV-468b; Thorpe, Robert XIV-706b; Thulis, John XIV-711a; Thwing, Thomas XIV-713c; Tichborne, Nicholas XIV-721a; 721b; Tunstall, Thomas XV-92a; Wall, John XV-537d; Wharton, Christopher XV-607d; Whitaker, Thomas XV-609a; Whitbread, Thomas XV-609b; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a
- Hagion Oros II-48c  
Hagiopolites. *See* Cosmas  
Hagios Pavlos, monastery (ill.) II-49a  
—Theologos, church V-491c  
Hagiopolis Cyrrhus IV-597a  
Hagietner, Kaspar Benedict II-129c; IX-590c
- HAGUE, city hall (ill.) VII-108c; Conference (1898) XI-597b; Conference (1900) XI-597b; Conference (1907) XI-597b; Congress of I-452d; history VII-108d; library II-637a; Mauritshuis (ill.) VII-facing 390; Mexican liability XII-106d; and papacy XI-455d; peace tribunal V-565d; IX-74d; religious orders VII-108c; Russia XIII-251b; temperance congress at XIV-486a; treaties VII-109a  
Haugstald VII-319c
- Hahn, edition of Bible V-283d  
—Bonaventura, Bishop elect of Breslau II-763b  
—Friedrich von VII-109c  
—Joachim Christian X-110a  
—Johann Gottfried X-136b  
—Johann Michael, founder X-279a  
—Johann Sigismund X-136b; 136c  
—Ulric. *See* Han  
Hahnel, Johannes. *See* Galliculus  
Hahnmann, hospital, Paris IX-491c  
—Samuel, homeopathist VII-905a; X-131b; 134b  
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, Countess VII-109b; VI-527a; X-110a; portrait VII-109d  
Hai VI-440a; Israelites capture VII-196c; 524c  
Haicéad, Pádraigín, poet XVI-48d  
HAID, HERENAU VII-110b; II-231c  
—Leo, abbot VI-481d; XI-110d  
Haida Indians II-792a; VII-752c; dwellings VII-750b; ethnological classification XII-62d; and Wakashan Indians XV-525d  
Haidar Pacha, town XV-97c; church III-554d; institutions III-555a  
HAIDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF XVI-35d; vicariate X-634d  
Haigh, Daniel V-517d  
Haish Indians III-129b; mission to III-219d  
Haik, in Armenian mythology I-736c  
Hail, melted, for baptism II-261c  
Hailandière, Celestine de la, Bishop of Vincennes II-361c; VII-405c; 741c; 744c; and Providence, Sisters of XII-508a  
Haileyburg, Ontario, episcopal residence XIV-479c
- Hailes, Alexander of. *See* Alexander of Hales  
HAIL MARY VII-110d; Angelus I-486b; XII-275d; and Angelus Bell I-487d; St. Cyril XV-462a; development VII-111d; and Dominic of Prussia V-113a; in England I-486d; hymns II-419c; (ill.) VII-111d; indulgence VII-789b; in liturgy of St. Mark I-304d; Middle Ages XV-463b; Oriental variant XV-461d; origin VII-111a; as prayer VII-112a; Psalms XII-275c; as salutation VII-111c. *See* Angelus  
Haitzukt Indians XV-525c  
HAIMHAUSEN, KARL VON VII-112d  
Haimo. *See* Haymo  
Hainai Indians III-219b; X-389c; mission III-219d  
Hainault, province XIV-439a; capture of XV-656a; monastery II-450c; and Philip the Bold III-65d  
Hainbund XIV-300a  
Hainburg, convention II-134a  
Hainpauz, missionary IX-726d  
Hair, ceremonial culture of I-59a; of Nazarites I-771d; nuns, Eastern XII-164b; and race XII-622a; Samson IV-605b; votive offering of XI-216d  
HAIR, in Christian Antiquity VII-113a  
Hairati, poet XI-720c  
Hair-cloth VII-113d  
Haire, Sylvester, V. X-367b  
HAIRSHIRT VII-113d  
Hais, Joseph Johannes, Bishop of Königgrätz VIII-688d  
Haitho II, King XV-368c  
HAITI VII-114b; I-414b; 415d; XII-292a; aborigines I-680c; bishoprics VII-115a; Cap Haitien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Columbus IV-143a; 143d; Concordat (1860) III-308d; IV-204d; VII-115a; XII-136b; Dominicans II-530b; factions IV-144b; 144d; 146a; Franciscans VI-298b; gold IV-144a; history V-111c; VII-144c; Indian outbreaks IV-145c; missions VII-114d; negro race in XII-627b; and Ojeda XI-230b; papal representative XI-161d; Pérez XI-665b; Ponce de León XII-228b; Port-au-Prince XII-284c; religious societies VII-115c; schools VII-115b; seminaries VII-115b; slavery abolished XII-627d; statistics VII-114b; XIV-280c; 281a; voodooism VI-57a  
HAITU, Bishop of Basle VII-115d; II-338d; capitulary III-510b  
Haizte, Pierre Joseph de XII-7b  
Haidu Dorog. *See* Haidu-Dorogh, Diocese of  
Hajnal, periodical VII-546d  
Ha-ka-knum-nuteru (Ha-Ka-Ptah) X-176d  
Hake. *See* Acre  
Hakem, caliph. *See* Al Hakim  
Hakim, pseudo prophet XIV-401b  
—Firuz, poet XI-720a  
—Sana'i of Ghanza, poet XI-720c  
Hakluyt, Richard V-464a  
HAKODATE, DIOCESE OF VII-1116a; XIV-754d; XVI-69a  
HAKON I, King of Norway VII-116d; 618b; XI-118a; and Christianity XV-64a  
—II, King of Norway VII-616b  
—IV, King of Norway VII-616b; XI-118b; Saga of VII-619a; Scotland XI-317a  
—V, King of Norway XI-118c; XIV-351d; XVI-65d  
—VI, King of Norway IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-351d  
—VII, King of Norway IV-724b; XI-117d; 120b  
—Bishop of Oslo VII-65c  
Hakonarmal VII-618b  
Hakonsson, Olaf. *See* Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark  
Haku VIII-299a  
Hakuisha VIII-306d  
Hal, Belgium, convent XI-699a; pilgrimage X-105b; XII-91d
- Hala (Halah) VI-440a; captivity II-13d; III-315d  
Haladas, periodical VII-546d  
Halagi, Antonius, Bishop of Artuvín I-765a  
Halah. *See* Hala  
Ha-la-han, province X-480d  
Halakhah (Halekhal) V-701c; XII-618c; and Mishna XV-436c; and scribes XIII-635a; and Talmud XIV-435d; in Tosephta XIV-788a; and Tradition XII-618d  
Halbe, Max, dramatist XI-528b  
Halberstadt, festival XV-388a; and Prussia XII-522c; and Wallenstein XV-538c  
—Diocese of VII-128b; annals I-534b; canopy I-366b; cathedral (ill.) X-384d; mitres, medieval X-406c; organ at XI-300b; silver pyx in X-220b; rationale XII-651c  
Halber, as emblem I-626d  
Halbsuter, meistersinger VI-520b  
Halcah VI-440a  
Haldimand, Frederick, Governor of Canada, and Catholics VIII-149c  
Haldorssén, Finn, dean XVI-9d  
Hale, Horatio, philologist VII-565d  
—John, Blessed. *See* John Hale  
Haleb. *See* Aleppo  
Halek, Vitezslav, poet IV-600b  
Hales, Alexander of. *See* Alexander of Hales  
—John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a  
—Stephen, physiologist X-133c  
Ha-Levi, Alfonso XI-588d  
—Alvar García XI-588c  
—Pedro Suárez XI-588c  
—Solomon. *See* Paul of Burgos  
Halevi, Juda, scholar VIII-393a  
—Samuel, statesman VIII-392d  
Halévy, Jacques-François X-649b  
—Joseph, orientalist I-664a; II-9c; XI-304a  
Halhul VI-440a  
Hali. *See* Chali  
HALICARNASSUS VII-117b  
Halicarne. *See* Chalcis  
Halicz, principality XII-184a  
—Latin *See* of IX-145b; XII-190c  
—Ruthenian *See* of IX-145c  
Halidon Hill, battle V-321b  
Halietica MS., discovered XIII-450a  
Halifax, town, Nova Scotia XI-136b; colleges II-240b; Irish colony VIII-150a; Methodism X-240a  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-117c; Charity, Sisters of III-608a; council of III-442a; 764d; IX-156a; Indian mission III-240a; seminary XII-697a; 700a; statistics III-235b; Vatican Council XV-304a  
—Viscount, on reunion of Christendom XV-150c; on seven bishops, trial of XIII-8a; and Vaughan XV-314c  
Halirrhotos, legend I-701a  
Halitgarus (Halitgar), Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; V-241b  
Hall, Asaph, astronomer II-26d  
—Charles, socialist XIV-63a  
—E. H., scientist XV-185d  
—E. S., statistician II-119d  
—Hugh I-700b  
—John, martyr V-477d  
—Marshall, physiologist X-138d  
—Plarzus XIV-294b  
—Richard II-206b  
—Robert, Baptist II-279c  
—W. H., statistician II-119d  
Halla, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d  
Hallahan, Cornelius, pioneer IV-693d  
—Henry V-452d  
—MARGARET VII-118d; II-579a; XIV-640a  
Hallam, Henry, on Charles I V-450a; on Catholic loyalty V-450b; on Elizabeth V-449a; on Jean Andrés XVI-3b; on laws, penal V-448c; on monks X-462d; on William III V-452b  
—Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Halle, gymnasium II-795a; league VI-458a; Pietism XII-81b; relics XII-617b; university I-759a; IX-459b; XII-522d  
—Nicholas Benedict Constantine de V, missionary IV-758c  
Hallen, battle VII-148b  
Hallel, hymn VII-595b; Dedication Feast of IV-674a; "of Egypt" XII-177c; great XII-177c; Paschal celebration IV-498c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a  
Hallelouia. *See* Alleluia  
Hallelujah (Hallelouia), in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 399d; 401a; VI-717c. *See* Alleluia  
Hallelujah chorus (Hallel) I-212a  
Hallenbau, architecture VI-677a  
Hallenkirchen V-260d  
Haller, Albrecht von, poet and scientist VI-523a; VII-119b; as anatomist I-460c; and Calandani XVI-16a; medicine, school of X-132c; as physiologist II-574c; X-133b; and vaccination X-136d; and vivisection XV-495b  
—Berchtold, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a; and disputation of Berne II-508c  
—Gottlieb Emmanuel VII-119b  
—Johann, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a  
—Karl Ludwig von VII-119b; VI-510b; X-627c; on Gallican Liberties VI-354b; on State, duties of XIV-76d; Taparelli XIV-723a  
—Lia Suzanna IX-26b  
Hallermund, Wilbrand von, Count IX-319b  
Hallerstein, August. *See* Allerstein  
Halles, convent VII-215d  
Halley, Edmund, astronomer XII-62b; Borrus XII-689b; comet of 1456 X-629a; comet of 1472 X-629a; and Nebulae II-28b; on stellar motion II-27d  
—George, martyr. *See* Angelus of St. Joseph  
Halley's comet II-27b; XV-185a; and St. Antoninus XII-159b; and Callistus III XII-158d; XIII-608a; Clairaut XII-63b; and St. John Capistrano XII-159b; and Sylvius XII-159b; and Turco-Christian war XII-159a  
Hallfeuer XII-589a  
Halliday, William XVI-50c  
Hallier, theologian XIV-593d  
Halligan, T. J., administrator III-655a  
Hall of the Hewn Stone XIII-448b  
Haloix, patrologist VII-15d  
HALLOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE-JULIEN D'OMALUS VII-120a; II-575b  
Halls of the Crusades IV-544a  
Hallucination VII-673a  
Hallm, Frederick. *See* Münch-Bellinghausen, Baron E. F. J. von  
HALMA, NICHOLAS VII-120c  
Halo. *See* Nimbus  
Halorqui, Josuah. *See* Jerónimo de Santa Fé  
Halotti beszéd VII-560c  
Halpin, P. A. XIV-335a  
Halpin, Charles G., poet VIII-142b  
Hals, Franz, portrait of Descartes IV-747  
Halton, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c  
—Ralph de X-789d  
Halturin, nihilist XI-76a  
Halvard, Saint XVI-65c; church, Christiania XI-121a  
Halys. *See* Kizil Irmak  
Ham, son of Noe. *See* Cham  
—John, Bishop of Szatmar XIV-419d  
Hama, Melchite *see* X-161a  
Haman, VI-438b; episcopal residence II-202c  
Hamadryad I-528b  
Hamah. *See* Hamatha  
Haman. *See* Aman



- HAMAR (HAMARCOPIA)**, See of XVI-65b
- Hamartigenia**, of Prudentius XII-518b
- Hamartolus**, George. See George
- Hamartolus**
- Hamases**, Abyssinia, mission I-77c
- HAMATHA** VII-120d; V-504a; VI-438e; 305b; discoveries at VII-305b; and Hethites VII-306a; Sargon II II-14a
- Hamathite writing** VII-305c
- Hamathzobah**. See Emath Suba
- Hamatsa** XV-525d
- Hamberg, Th.**, missionary III-679b
- Hambledon**, William, martyr V-478a
- HAMBLEY, JOHN, VENERABLE** VII-121a
- HAMBURG** VII-121b; bible, facsimile XII-facing 224; crisis (1799) II-254a; destroyed (845) I-544d; education VII-122c; guild institutions VII-70b; Hanseatic League VII-498b; VII-70d; Jewish emancipation VII-398b; Masonic Lodge IX-776c; Propaganda XII-457b; Raues Haus V-644b; St. Job's Hospital VII-70b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialist Congress (1897) I-452d; treaty (1701) X-109b
- Hamburg-Bremen**, Archdiocese of II-756d; VI-778d; VII-121b; Adam of Bremen's history VII-375c; and Denmark IV-724c; map IV-facing 722
- Hamburg-Horn**, Baptist school II-280d
- Hamel, T. E.**, rector, Laval University IX-40a
- Hamel, Notre Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Hamel
- Hamein**, town VII-129d; hospital IV-790d; St. Vinceluis's picture XV-404b
- Hamer, Ferdinand**, martyr III-671c; 676b; VII-167d; IX-748b; X-482c
- Hamerani**, family, medalists X-114d; 335c; 443b
- Hamerling, Robert**, poet VI-527c
- Hamestaken**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Hamilcar**, Carthaginian general II-289a; XIII-773a; XIV-176c
- Hamilton**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Alexander XI-33c; XV-165c; 165d
- Amadeus I-583c
- Anthony, Count, author VIII-125b
- DIOCESE OF VII-123a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; map X-facing 546; school XIII-565a; statistics III-238a
- Francis, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Frank Hastings, surgeon X-142b
- Gavin, Abbot of Kilwinning VIII-645a
- George III-81d
- James, Bishop-elect of Argyll I-706d
- James, First Earl of Arran VII-123c; and Angus I-374a
- James, Second Earl of Arran II-373a
- JOHN VII-123c; XIII-331b; 618c; catechism XIII-625b; at Dunkeld V-194a; Edinburgh Council II-374d; university II-374c
- Patrick XII-708d; executed XIII-618a
- Peter J., historian I-242c
- Placidus, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- William, philosopher, on the absolute I-60d; on absolute reality I-215d; abstraction (term) I-74b; Associationism II-4c; causality theory II-465b; on cognition V-171c; common sense V-212b; on free will VI-262a; on knowledge II-410a; on logic IX-328b; metaphysics X-226b; 232b; ontology XI-258d; relativity I-216a; 216d; Scotch School XII-33a; spiritualism XIV-230a
- MS., collection XV-519c
- of Bangour, William, poet XIII-628c
- Hamites** I-183a; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626a; Fetishism I-185b
- Hamlet** (Shakespeare) XIII-749d
- Hamlin**, Hannibal, vice-president of the United States XV-171c
- Hamlyn**, Robert, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- Hamna**, Gregory, Protoynellus of Constantinople VI-112c
- Hammam el Batrak**, Jerusalem VIII-345b; 352a
- esh Shifa (Bethsaida) II-536d
- Hammam**, name X-678a
- Hammath**. See Emath
- Hammer, Jorg**, painter IV-732b
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, BARON** OF VII-124b
- Hammersleben**, Augustinian Convent I-762d
- Hammersmith**, Bedingfield's school II-386d; Chaloner's school III-565c; seminary II-483d; XV-572d; 595b; 595c
- Hammerstein**, Swedish writer XIV-355b
- Otto von VII-228b
- Hammerton**, Sir Stephen, martyr V-477d
- Hammin**, See of XI-354a
- Hammond**, Abbot of Battle Abbey II-350c
- Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- John, martyr V-478a
- Dor. See Hamon (Nephthali)
- Hammur I**-441b
- HAMMURABI** VII-125a; II-181d; XIII-708a; and Amraphel II-186a
- Code VII-125c; II-182a; bigamy II-566a; discovered XI-303d; 653a; XIV-345a; Exodus II-554b; (III) VII-facing 126; and Mosaic legislation X-583a; and Pentateuch XII-413d; witchcraft in XV-674c; on woman XV-689d
- Hamon (Aser)** VI-440a
- (Nephthali) VI-440a
- Sulpician writer XIII-380b; 380c
- Hamon, Jean**, Jansenist IV-456b; XII-295d
- Hamonantus**, Gerhard V-528c
- Hampton**, Renn Dickson, Anglican Bishop of Hereford I-501a; in Oxford Movement XI-372d
- Hampton**, missionary VII-593a
- Hamptstead**, mission XV-594a
- Hampton-Sidney College**, Virginia XV-453d
- Hampton Court**, chapel royal III-578d; conference II-142b
- Hampton Institute**, Virginia XII-628d
- Hampton Roads**, Virginia XV-172d
- Hamsin**, wind XII-143d
- HAMSTED, ADRIAN** VII-127a
- Hamsters** I-525b
- Hamutal**. See Amital
- Hamy**, Theodore, anthropologist XII-621c
- Hamzah Ibn Ahmed**, El Hady, sect V-166d; XIV-401b
- Han**, dynasty III-681c; IV-227d; political divisions III-664c; posterior III-681d
- Japanese fiefs VII-300b
- Han**, Ulric XI-782d
- Hanael**, Archangel XII-640c
- Hanafeites**. See Hanifites
- Hanan**, Prince of Gaza III-315c
- Hananeel**, Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355a
- Hanani VIII**-332a
- Hananiah**. See Ananias; Hananias
- Hananias**, prophet I-407b
- Ha-nash**. See Jehuda I, Rabbi
- Hanathah** VI-440a
- Hanau**, battle (1813) X-698b
- Hanau-Lichtenberg**, Countship of II-195a
- Hanbalites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanboys**, John XV-92b
- Hanbury**, abbey XV-588c; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hanc** concordi famulatu, Sequence XII-483d
- Hanc igitur**, prayer III-262d; V-23d; IX-793d
- Hancock**, Isabel I-467d
- John, Governor of Massachusetts II-704b
- Hand**, symbolism XI-81d; XIV-376c; Signing of the, in Celtic Rite III-503b
- Edward VIII-139a; 143a
- John I-314c
- Handball** playing, at Easter V-227b
- Handboekje voor de zaken der R.-Kath. eeredienst** XI-681c
- Handbuch der katholischen Presse**, periodical XI-680c
- Hand-candlestick**, of bishops I-348b
- Hand-clasp**, in marriage ceremony IX-706b
- Handel**, George Frederick, musician X-656b; XI-270d; Te Deum XIV-470c
- Handl**, Jacob. See Gallus, Jacobus
- Handisch**, on phylogeny V-663d
- Handmaids of Jesus Christ**, Poor. See Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ
- Hands**, Imposition of. See Imposition of Hands
- Washing of. See Washing of Feet and Hands
- Handsworth**, Mercy Convent VII-135c
- HANEBERG, DANIEL BONIFACIUS VON** VII-127a; IV-160d; on Daniel IV-624c; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-47c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; and Munich Congress V-96b; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Haneb IV**-440a
- Haney**, Patrick II-705d
- Han-Fei-Tze**, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
- Hanganor**, Ulrich, theologian VIII-432b
- Hang-chou**, treaty port III-684d; 686c
- Hangest**, Charles de, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- John de, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- Hänggi**, Landamman XI-692a
- Hang-hoa**, town VII-778a
- Hanging**, as capital punishment XII-566a; 568a
- Hanging Chapel**, Langport III-578a
- Hanifites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanigestus**. See Kingisel I
- Hanipaax**, missionary XIII-487d
- Joseph Urban, Venerable VIII-790b
- Hanisset**, Marie-Antoinette. See Marie-Antoinette
- Han-kou**, treaty port III-686b
- Han-kut' qin**, Loucheux tribe IX-368a
- Han-lin Yuan**, college III-666b
- Hanlon**, Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Hanly**, John II-704d
- Patrick II-704c
- Roger II-704c
- Hanna (Hannah)**. See Anna; Anne
- Karam, novelist XIII-85a
- Mar, Patriarch XI-723b
- of Adiabene X-599a
- Hannan**, in Abgar legend I-43a
- Michael, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
- Home, Mobile, Alabama. X-412a
- Hannay**, James, Episcopalian minister, author VII-129a
- Hannibal**, at Capua III-319c; Cremona IV-483c; Gergenti VI-571a; Italy XIII-396c; Nola XI-89d; Nuceria Alfaterna XI-87a; Sicily XII-773b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Spain XIV-176c; Spoleto XIV-233a; Syracuse XIV-396d; Telesse XIV-476d; Turin XV-93d
- Hannibalianus** IV-296d; V-731d
- Hannin**, officials VIII-299b
- Edward IV-56c; XIV-760b
- Hanno**, Saint. See Anno, Saint
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Hano**, pueblo VII-468c; inhabitants (1910) XII-554d; 555b
- Hanoi**, town VII-772b; XIII-382b; French capture VII-777a; residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Hanök IX**-514a
- Hanon**, Ammonite King I-432c
- Dominic, Lazarist X-362d
- HANOVER** VII-127d; and Bremen II-757d
- Church in VII-529c; VII-128a; XI-341d; abbey VII-128b; bishops II-475c; canonesses III-255c; secularization of property XV-205c
- Concordat (1824) IV-204b; and England VI-506c; Napoleonic system VI-509b; and Prussia VI-512a; XII-530c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Reformation VII-129c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Windthorst XV-655b; 655d; witchcraft XV-677b
- Hanoverian Consistory** IX-134d
- Constitution XV-655c
- Oath of Oaths, of England XI-614a
- Hanratty**. See Kenraghty
- Hanrichan**, Daniel, martyr VIII-166a
- Hans**. See John
- Hansa**, guilds VII-70c
- Hansby**, Agnes VIII-789c
- Richard VIII-789c
- Hanse**, guild VII-67a; 392b
- EVERARD, BLESSED VII-130a
- Pelagia V-787c
- William VII-130a
- Hanseatic League** VII-70c; Berlin II-493c; Bruges III-5d; Cologne IV-116d; Münster X-635c; in Norway XI-118c
- Hansen**, Armaner, bacteriologist IX-182d
- C. C. C., painter IV-732b
- Chr. Fr., architect IV-732a
- Henry, artist IV-732a; 732b
- Theophilus, architect IV-732a
- Han-Sir**. See Pablo de Santa Fé
- HANSIZ, MARKUS** VII-130b
- Hanson**, William. See Hesketh, Ildephonse
- Hanswijck**, college of Austin Canons X-104c; pilgrimage X-105b
- HANTHALER, CHRYSOSTOMUS** VII-130d
- Hanukkah**, Feast of. See Machabees, Feast of
- Hanun**. See Hanon
- Hanusz**, philologist XII-200c
- Han-Wen-Kung**. See Han-yu
- HANXLEDEN, JO HANN ERNST** VII-131a; VI-453c; XIII-207a
- Han-yu**, Chinese philosopher III-668b
- Hanzalah**, Persian poet XI-720a
- Haoma** II-155b; 155d; XII-409d; XIII-310a; and Eucharist V-573b
- Hapharaim (Haphraim)** VI-440a
- Haphtara** VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-456c; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Hapi**, deity IV-344d
- HAPPINESS** VII-131c; I-370b; V-561d; Aristotle on V-297d; 558b; VI-638b; VII-131d; and authority II-138c; Bentham II-483a; VII-132d; Comte I-369b; Cynics V-558c; Ecclesiastes V-246a; egoistic view V-328b; Epicureanism V-500d; VI-638c; and good VI-640b; Greek conception VII-131c; in heaven VII-171a; Hedonism VII-187d; 188b; and immortality VII-689c; Maimonides IX-540c; Mill VII-422c; Paley VII-132c; Platonist theory VII-638b; XII-161b; Pyrrho XII-587b; and religion XII-739c; Scholasticism VI-638d; VII-132b; XIII-552a; Socrates V-558a; Spencer I-369d; VII-132d;

- Spinoza XIV-219b; Stoicism V-558c; VI-638c; Thomism VII-132b; 133a; Utilitarianism XV-241c; and virtue XV-474a; and will VII-132b
- Happy Death.** See Bona Mors
- Hapsburg.** See Habsburg
- Haparama.** See Hapharsaim
- Hara-kiri** IX-745b
- Harald** Gille, King of Norway XVI-76a
- Haraldsson, Magnus,** Bishop of Skara XIV-349c; XVI-75c
- Olaf.** See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- Haram el Khalil,** Hebron VII-185d; IX-503a
- esh Sherif,** Jerusalem VIII-354a; 360d; 364d; gates XIV-504a; Sakkara I-360d; site XIV-502d
- Haran,** father of Lot. See Aran
- Harar, town,** III-378d; VI-440a; VII-193d; Jacob in VIII-261a; Laban in VIII-717b; temple of Sin VI-400b
- Hararadent,** Jean XV-371d
- Harar, mission** VI-348d
- Harasteich, Michael,** Metropolitan of Lemberg XII-533c
- Harasumit** VII-440b
- Haracourt, William d',** Bishop of Verdun II-241d
- Harbert,** Abbot of Lobbes II-422d
- Sir William** III-450b
- HARBOR GRACE, DIOCESE** OF VII-133c; III-235b; X-630a; 783a
- Harbottal, Eleanor** XIV-697a
- Harcadelt.** See Arcadelt
- Harcourt, Agnes d',** Prioresse of Longchamp VII-179d
- Collège d',** Paris XI-497c
- François Eugène Gabriel,** Duke of XII-135c
- Louis de,** Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Marguerite D.** VII-74b
- Thomas.** See Whitbread, Thomas
- William.** See Barrow, William
- HARDEE, WILLIAM J.** VII-134b; XV-172d
- Hardehausen,** monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Harden, Edward.** See Hawarden
- Hardenberg, Albert** XV-590a
- Hardenberg, Friedrich von (Novalis)** VI-525d; mysticism X-664d; and Schlegel XIII-542b
- Karl August,** Count von, Prussian minister XII-526b
- Harderwyck,** university VII-389a
- Hardesty, Robert,** martyr V-476b; XIV-214c
- Hardevüst, Louis Bruno of,** Baron of Laach III-14c
- Hardey, Frederick** VII-134b
- MARY ALOYSIA** VII-134b; XI-26d; XIV-112c; and Tabernacle Society XIV-426d
- Hardicanute,** King of England V-323a
- Hardie, J. Keir,** Socialist XIV-65b
- Hardiman, James,** historian XVI-11d
- Harding, Robert,** missionary X-779d; 792b; XI-793d
- Stephen,** Abbot of Cîteaux. See Stephen Harding, Saint
- Theodore Seth,** Baptist II-280b
- THOMAS** VII-135a; XIII-436a
- Hardman, John** II-579b; VII-135c
- Mary** VII-135d
- MARY JULIANA** VII-135c
- Hardmut,** Abbot of St. Gall IX-618b
- Hardouin, Saint** XIII-211b
- Hardouin, Benediktine** VI-129b
- JEAN** VII-135d; on Homer IV-602c; and Malebranche's system IV-569a; on Seventy Weeks IV-625c; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ed
- Jules.** See Mansard, Jules
- de Pérefixe.** See Pérefixe, Hardouin de
- Hard-Shell Baptists.** See Primitive Baptists
- Hardwicke, historian** VII-380a
- Hardwicke, Philip, Earl of,** marriage act II-257c; IX-692b; on Middleton V. Croft trial XIII-651c; 656b
- Hardy, Charles A.,** publisher VIII-142c
- George E.** XIV-335b
- HARDYING, JOHN** VII-136b
- Hare, in Bible** I-523d
- Great, in** Algonquin mythology I-312b
- INDIANS** VII-136c; IX-504a
- Harel, in** Temple of Jerusalem XIV-501c
- Jean, Maurist general** X-71d
- Harem, Arabic** XIV-381b; Turkish XV-100c
- Hares** VII-440a
- Hareth, Forest of** XII-153c
- Harfush, Syrian family** XIV-401a
- Harim** XI-379c
- Häring, Wilhelm.** See Alexis, Willibald
- Haringer, Michael,** author XII-687a
- Harington, Sir James** XV-37d
- Hariofius, Bishop of Langres** V-392d
- Hariri, miniature (facsimile)** IX-621b
- Harith, prince** I-671a; elegy I-672a; martyred I-671c
- II, King of Ghassan** I-667b
- Hari Vansa, Hindu book** II-734a
- Harkins, Matthew,** Bishop of Providence II-510a; at Catholic Congress IV-250a
- HARLAND, HENRY** XVI-44a
- Thomas, lawyer** XVI-44a
- HARLAY, ACHILLE DE,** Councillor of Parlement VII-137a
- ACHILLE DE,** Baron de Sancy VII-137b; XI-174d
- FRANÇOIS DE,** Archbishop of Rouen VII-137d; XIII-210a
- HARLAY - CHANVALLON, FRANÇOIS DE** VII-138a; at Assemblies I-796a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Fénelon VI-35c; portrait VII-138a; and Port Royal IX-201a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- HARLAY DE SANCY, CHARLOTTE** VII-137d
- Harley, Elizabeth, Sister of Mercy** X-200c
- John, schismatical Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- HARLEZ DE DEULIN, CHARLES JOSEPH DE** VII-138c; XI-671d
- Harlot, in** Apocalypse I-597a; 597d; 598a; Hebrew II-549a; II-549c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
- Harma.** See Horma
- Harmakhuti (Harmachis)** deity V-345b
- Harmel, Léon** IV-245a
- Harmhab, King of Egypt** V-340a
- Harmodius, Bishop of Tenedos** XIV-506d
- Harmonia, periodical** II-47b
- Harmonie Society** VII-605b
- Harmonists** IV-181d; XIV-69b; in Indiana VII-742a
- Harmenius, Gnostic** II-293b; 294b; V-597c; and St. Ephraem V-499d
- Bishop of Lampascus** VIII-771b
- HARMONY** VII-139a; Rameau XII-638a; Zarline's definition VII-140a
- Pre-established, of** Leibniz III-464c; IX-136c; XIV-156b
- of the Gospels (Ammonius)** I-431a
- of the Spheres, Pythagorean teaching** II-20a; XII-588a
- Harnack, Adolf** VII-379d; on Abercius, Inscriptions of I-40d; Acts, authorship of IV-370a; Apocalypse IV-496c; Apostle's Creed I-630a; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; sub-Apostolic writings III-712b; asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; Asia Minor, Christianity in I-788b; on St. Augustine II-86a; 88d; 89d; 91c; 92a; 93a; 95a; V-577c; XII-377a; XIII-704a; Catholic Church XII-414d; Christianity I-216b; III-714d; XIV-499d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Communion of Saints IV-171c; Coptic Version of Bible XV-70a; Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; and Denife I-721a; on "Diateseron" XIV-464d; Didascalia IV-781d; early Church II-581d; III-750b; 753d; E. Essays V-372a; faith V-753a; Fathers of the Church VI-14d; St. George's Epistle XII-219c; Gnosticism VI-593a; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; hierarchy, early VII-342c; Holy Ghost I-631c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522a; Ignatian letters VII-646b; 646c; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; Latin Biblical translations IX-20b; and Loisy IV-497c; on St. Luke IX-423a; XV-449c; St. Luke's Gospel X-449d; Massinearly Church X-10d; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64d; Minucius Felix X-336b; mixtures X-344b; Montanism X-524b; Nestorianism X-758a; Passion of Christ XI-527d; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729d; St. Paul I-667a; XIV-730d; on Paulicians XI-584a; St. Peter I-641b; early popes I-286a; relics, veneration of XII-735c; Ritschlianism XIII-88a; Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Society of Jesus XIV-104a; Son of God VIII-385b; Tertullian X-336b; XIV-523a; New Testament IV-496d; XIV-535c; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631c; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; Saints, veneration of XV-712d; St. Victor IX-499b; Virgin birth of Christ XV-450d; 451b
- Harnet, Richard,** warden of Youghal XV-736a
- HARNEY, JOHN MILTON** VII-140d
- Thomas** VII-140d
- WILLIAM SELBY** VII-140d; and Mormons IV-752d; and Sioux XVI-21c
- Haro, Luis de,** Spanish minister XIV-184a
- Pietro** Matta de III-307d
- Harold, Danish chief** I-544d; IX-724b
- I, King of the English** V-323a
- II, King of the English, and St. Edward the Confessor** XII-475d; at Hastings VIII-784d; and Waltham Abbey IV-537b; XV-545a; and William the Conqueror XV-643a
- Bishop of Argyll** I-706c
- FRANCIS** VII-141a; on Wadding XV-522a
- James, priest (Australia)** II-115d; VIII-146a
- James, priest (Pennsylvania)** V-324d
- William Vincent, priest** XI-794b; Egan IV-349d; V-324d
- HAROLD II BLUETOOTH (BLAATAND),** King of Denmark VII-141a; XVI-70d; 71b; and German supremacy IV-724c; and Louis IV of France XI-104c
- III, Sveinsson, King of Denmark, and witchcraft** XV-675c
- I Harfagr, King of Norway** VII-615d; XI-116a; 118a; Faroe Islands V-789c; and Hakon the Good VII-116c
- II Graafeld, King of Norway** VII-141b
- III Hardrada, King of Norway** XI-118b; XVI-65c; at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; and Iceland VII-616a; in Orkneys XI-217a
- Schönhaar.** See Harold I Harfagr
- Harold's Cross, Hospice** II-51b
- Haroseth (Haroseth)** IV-663b; VII-440b
- Haroun al-Raschid, caliph** I-674a; XV-88d; and astronomy II-21d; and Charlemagne III-616c; IV-545b; VIII-361a; XII-488a; Cybistra IV-581a; on Samaritan Chronicles XIII-419d
- Harp II-551d; X-657a; in Apocalypse** I-221c
- periodical, Ireland** XI-682b
- Henry.** See Herp
- HARPASA, See** of VII-141c
- Harper, Emily** II-231c; XV-554a; and Catholic University III-455d
- Mrs. Goodloe** XV-554a
- James** II-799c
- R. F., Orientalist** XI-304b
- Robert Goodloe** XII-381b
- THOMAS MORTON** VII-141d; ontology XI-259b; and Stonyhurst Series XI-310a
- W. R., exegete** I-622b; IV-162c; on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Harpham, Thomas,** Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Harphius, Henry.** See Herp, Henry
- Harpocrates, deity** V-345b
- Harpocratio, Bishop of Bubastis** II-25b
- Harprecht, Ferdinand Christoph, jurist** IX-83d
- Harpfeld, Nicholas, martyr** V-478a; and William Carter XV-630b
- Harpischord** X-658a
- Farques, geographer** VI-452a
- Harrach, Anna Eusebia von** VII-1688c
- Ernst Adalbert von,** Bishop of Prague IX-141c; XII-343a
- Harran (Carrhæ)** III-379a; Baal worship II-175b; Sin worship II-8a; temple II-184c
- Harranites.** See Sabaeans
- Harranu.** See Haran
- Harrington, Elizabeth** XV-37d
- James, political theorist** IV-130d; XV-244a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VII-142b
- Harris, papyrus** V-349c; IX-614d
- Howell, preacher** X-241a
- James Rendel** I-713a; on Solomon, odes of XIV-137b; 137c; on I Thessalonians XIV-631b; 631d; on St. Thomas XIV-658c
- JOEL CHANDLER** VII-142c; VI-57d; portrait VII-142c
- John, organ builder** XI-300c
- Paul** VI-101c
- Renatus, organ builder** XI-300c
- Townsend, minister to Japan** VIII-312d
- Felter** IV-573c
- William.** See Herrys
- William T., philosopher** VII-194a
- HARRISBURG, DIOCESE OF** VII-143a; XI-643b; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Poles XII-211a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Harrison, Benjamin,** President of the United States VII-741b; VIII-142d; XV-175d
- Frederic, and altruism** I-369c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Henry, missionary** I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
- JAMES** VII-143c; 146c; V-477c
- John.** See Symons
- Matthias** V-477c; and Hartley VII-146c
- Richard, death** V-477d
- WILLIAM** VII-143c; V-450b; VI-86b; IX-348c; VII-5b
- William Henry,** President of United States XV-166c; in Indiana VII-740b
- Harrod, John,** pioneer VIII-622d; 623c
- Harrow, school, England** III-215d; IV-109b
- Harrowden, Lord Vaux of** XIV-164c
- HARROWING OF HELL** VII-143d; in "Cursus Mundi" IV-574d; miracle play X-349d
- Harruabal, theologian** XIV-594c
- Harsdorf, architect** IV-732a
- Harsdörffer, George** V-307b
- Harston, M. J.** IV-250a
- Harsnal, Adalbert III von, Prince** of Bishop of Fulda VI-314d
- Hart, in Bible** I-523b; 523c; 523d
- George** VII-623c
- John, Jesuit** XIII-64a



- Hart, John**, physician VIII-143a; IX-386c  
 —Nancy VI-462b  
 —Richard, martyr V-478a  
 —Robert, customs inspector III-685c  
 —William, Blessed. *See* William Hart  
**Hartenfaust, Louis Alexander**, Baron of Laach III-14c  
 —Peter Bruno III-14c  
**Hartford, town**, Connecticut IV-211a  
 —**DIOCESE OF VII-144a; IV-257b**; apostolate III-453d; cathedral III-767a; deafmutes, school for V-317d; French Catholic organization VI-274c; Galberry VII-145c; institutions III-379a; XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Leopoldine Society XV-652c; Louvain College I-425a; McFarland VII-145b; McMahon VII-145c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; O'Reilly VII-144d; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-211a; present condition VII-140a; religious VI-275a; seminaries XIII-701a; 701c; statistics XV-176c; Tierney VII-145d; Tyler VII-144c  
**Hartfried, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a**  
**Hartgar, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c**  
**Hartig, missionary XI-250c**  
 —Edmond, Metternich X-246b  
**Harker, monk of St. Gall VI-347d**; antiphony I-578d  
**Hartleben, Otto Erich**, dramatist VI-528b  
**Hartlebury Castle**, episcopal residence VI-551c  
**Hartleib, F.**, missionary II-624b  
**Hartley, David**, philosopher, associationism II-4b; XII-32c; Hedonism VII-188a; highest good, theory of VI-641b; sensualism XII-28d; Utilitarianism XV-242a  
 —James Joseph, Bishop of Columbus II-325c; IV-150a  
 —Thomas, Swedenborgian XIV-350b  
 —**WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-146b**; and Shelley, Ven. Edward XIII-755d  
**Hartmann, Abbot of Götweig VII-682c**  
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d  
 —Abbot of St. Gall, hymnodist VII-602d  
 —Anastasius, vicar apostolic I-316c; II-645a; and Persico XI-725d  
 —Bernhardine von IX-571a  
 —Eduard von (Karl Robert), philosopher, on annihilation of universe VII-684a; causality, theory of III-465d; cosmological theory IV-414d; ethics V-559d; 560a; on evil V-550c; on existence V-545c; on immance VII-683c; on instinct VIII-51c; on justice XIII-602d; Kantianism III-34a; and metaphysics X-232b; and naturalistic henotheism X-718b; on parallelism XI-475b; on pessimism XI-741b; 742a  
 —**GEORG VII-146d**  
 —Joseph V-519a  
 —Moritz, poet VI-527a  
**Hartmanni, Henricus**, Bishop of Abo VI-76d  
**Hartmann of Dillingen**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c  
 —**VON AUE VII-146d**; VI-518c  
**Hartnell, Edward XVI-6b**  
**Hartpury Court**, Dominican convent II-793c  
**Hartsoeker, Nicolas IX-240d**  
**Hartung, John VI-268a**  
**Hartwik (or Arduin)**, Bishop of Győr VII-94c; Stephen's life I-640b  
**Hartwell, town**, Ohio, Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a  
**Hartwich, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a**  
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a  
**Hartwich I of Stade**, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-519d; 757b; VII-121d; X-108a; XVI-70a  
 —II of Ulte, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757b; VII-121d  
 —*See* Hartwig; Hartwik  
**Hartwig, Bishop of Bamberg II-213b**  
 —Bishop of Brixen II-793d  
 —Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d  
 —Abbot of Hersfeld VII-758c  
 —*See* Hartwich  
**Hartwik, Archbishop of Salzburg**, coins XIII-412a; St. Wolfgang XV-683b  
**Harty, Jeremiah J.**, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b  
**Haruko**, Empress of Japan VIII-298b  
**Harun-Abu-Ja-afar**. *See* Haroun al-Raschid  
**Haruspicia**, and Valentinian I XV-255a  
**Harvard College IV-107d**; 110c; X-27a; XV-196d; astronomical discoveries II-26c; 29a; course IV-111a; Divinity school XV-156c; elective system I-757c; medical school I-461a  
**Harvest, periodical XIII-400c**  
 —Feast of, Greek XIV-556a  
 —Feast of, Jewish. *See* Pentecost  
 —Home, English XIV-556a  
 —of the Firstfruits, Feast of. *See* Pentecost  
**Harvey, Bishop of Ely V-396c**  
 —John, Governor of Virginia IX-756d  
 —Mother Josephine, Sister of Charity XIV-28c  
 —Thomas, missionary I-257a; V-130d; X-779d; 792a; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d  
 —William, physician I-460a; II-573a; X-131c; XV-495a; axiom of IX-241b; portrait X-125c  
**Harvington Library**, Oscott XI-336d  
**Harwood, Thomas**, martyr V-478a  
**Harzl, Theodor**, Zionist XV-760d  
**HASAK, VINCEZ VII-147b**  
**Hasami, porcelain VIII-315a**  
**Hasamu-no-mikoto**. *See* Jimmu Tenna  
**Hasan Ghaznawi**, writer XI-720b  
**Hasar Enan**. *See* Enan  
 —hattikhon. *See* Fichon, House of  
**Hasarsuhal IV-445c**; VI-440b; X-678b  
**Hasarsusim IV-445c**; X-678b  
**Hasas**. *See* Hay  
**Hasbany, Nahr el VI-430d**; VIII-501a; IX-790a  
**HASCHKA, LORENZ LEOPOLD VII-147c**  
**Hasculf, Irish King V-174a**  
**Hasdai, Jewish statesman VIII-392d**  
**Hasdrubal, general V-785a**; XII-70b; XIV-176c  
**Hasdō II-293c**  
**Hase, Jean III-86b**  
 —Karl, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on Lollard movement XIV-763a; on Synoptics XIV-391b  
**Haserim VI-440b**  
**Haseroth VI-440b**; IV-445c; Israelites at I-4b; VIII-195c  
**Hasersual**. *See* Hasarsuhal  
**Hasersusa**. *See* Hasarsusim  
**Hashish**, and psychosis XI-542c  
**Hashishiyeh**. *See* Assassins  
**Hashmon IX-493d**  
**Hashmonah**. *See* Hesmona  
**Hasidim**. *See* Ascendans  
**Hasinai**. *See* Hainai  
**Haskell Institute VIII-600b**  
**Haskins, Charles Homer VIII-64b**  
 —G. F. II-706d  
**Hasmoneans**, family XII-413b; in Assumption of Moses I-603b; Machabees IX-493d; Messianic ideal X-214a; palace VII-353a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a  
**Hasner, Josef Ritter von**, physician X-141c  
**Hason IX-583d**  
**Hasor**. *See* Asor  
**HASPINGER, JOHANN SIMON (JOACHIM) VII-147d**; 382b  
**Hassan**, general I-192d  
**Hassanbail, Phoenician inscription XIII-710a**  
**HASSARD, JOHN ROSE GREENE VII-148d**; XI-696a  
**Hasse, Johann Adolphe**, musician X-601c; XI-270d  
**Hasselius, Jean**. *See* Leonardi, Jean  
**Hasselt, Ida van IV-463c**  
**Hassemon VI-440b**  
**Hassen, Elizabeth IX-485d**  
**Hassenfratz, Jean Henri V-312d**  
**Hassett, Thomas**, Vicar-general of New Orleans VI-118d; XI-9d; in Florida XI-9a; Louisiana XI-10b  
**HASSLACHER, PETER VII-149a**  
**Hassoun, Anton**, cardinal, Catholic Armenian patriarch I-792a; and Bulgars V-239c; at Vatican Council XV-305b  
**Hassun Pasha**, Mayor of Tripoli XV-59c  
**Hast, Johann**, philosopher VII-87b  
**Hastati**, in Roman army III-535d  
**Hastings, battle (1066) V-431c**; VIII-784d; XI-105a; 210a; XV-643b; and Battle Abbey II-350b  
 —Buckley, conversion II-706c  
 —Lord Henry V-167d  
 —Hugh I., journalist VIII-142d  
 —Lady Sophia, III-89b  
**Hastings-on-Judson**, New York, orphan asylum XI-323d  
**Hasy, Wady el**, Palestine VI-431b  
**Hat, ecclesiastical VII-245a**; in Greek Church IV-320c; of pilgrims XII-96c  
**Hatamoto, Japanese Class VIII-312b**  
**Hat and Cloak Riots**, Spanish XIV-184c  
**Hataraha (Hatarika)**. *See* Had-rach  
**Hatch, Edwin**, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Christianity III-714d; on primitive church government II-581c; III-750b  
**Hatchliffe, John**. *See* Spenser, John  
**Hatfield, Council (680) I-506b**; XV-703c  
 —Thomas de, Bishop of Durham V-211d  
**Hathaway, Jesuit VIII-272d**  
**Hathersall, William**, Rector of English College, Rome V-473d  
**Hathor**, deity IV-407d; V-344a; 350b; XIV-512c; (ill.) V-346b; temple V-154b  
**Hathumar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a**  
**Hathumod, Abbot of Brunshausen II-30d**  
**Hatifi, writer XI-720b**  
**HATRED VII-149b**; in Cartesian system IV-747d; Christ's words I-769b; of damned VII-210b; lawfulness III-593c; and love IX-397d; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; in Schism, Eastern XIII-536b  
**Hatscher, Redemptorist VI-479b**  
**Hatsze Beg**, title XV-95d  
**Hatta**, Abbot of St. Vaast XV-445c  
**Hattenberger, catechism V-81b**  
**Hattenberger, A.**, missionary V-180d  
**Hatt**. *See* Hethites  
**Humayoun (1856) XV-98c**  
**Hattin, battle (1187) IV-798c**; VII-185c; X-726b; XIV-552c; 716c; XV-212b  
 —Horns of. *See* Beatitudes, Mount of  
**Hatto, Bishop of Basle**. *See* Hatto  
**HATTO I**, Archbishop of Mainz VII-149d; V-393a; IX-551a; at Ellwangen V-393a; at Reichenau XII-723c  
 —II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a  
 —Bishop of Vercelli. *See* Atto of Vercelli  
**Hatton, Edward VII-150a**  
 —Edward, priest. *See* Coffin

**HAUTEFEUILLE, JEAN DE** VII-151c  
**Haute** - Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Haute-Loire**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Haute-Marne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Hauterive**, abbey III-785a; XIV-362d  
 —Amadeus de, Abbot of Haute-combe VII-151b  
**Hautes-Alpes**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Haute-Saône**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b  
**Haute-Savoie**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Hautesseille**, Jean de IX-124d  
**HAUTESERRE, ANTOINE DADIN D.** VII-151d  
 —**FLAVIUS D.** VII-152a  
**Hautes-Pyrénées**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Haute-Vienne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Hauteville**, John of. *See* John of Hauteville  
 —Pierre d', Count of Trani XV-17a  
**Hauthaler**, Willibald, Abbot of St. Peter's, Salzburg XIII-229d  
**Hautmont**, abbey III-210c; XV-434c  
 —**Notre-Dame-de**, retreats III-211c  
**Haut-Pas**, hospital VII-787a  
**Hautvillers**, abbey II-486b; VI-682a; XII-725d; 729b; St. Helena's relics VII-203c; pilgrimage XII-730a  
**HAUY, RENÉ-JUST** VII-152a; VIII-64a; crystallographical collection XIII-460d; portrait VII-152c; studies III-651b  
 —**VALENTIN** VII-152c; XIV-624a; blind, teaching of V-308b; 309c; 310d; 312c; embossed type (ill.) V-310a; portrait VII-152c  
**HAUZEUR, MATHIAS** VII-153b; XIII-610c; on Scotism and Thomism III-611c  
**Havana**, town, Cuba, *De Soto* at IV-754a; destruction IV-559d; Masonic council IX-776d; and Spain XIV-184c  
 —**DIOCESE** OF VII-153c; IV-561b; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 154; Dominican university XII-368Fc; hospital II-536a; and Nebraska X-732d; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; St. Augustine's College VII-286a; Sulpicians XIV-331a; Synod X-385b; university IV-561c; 561d; XIV-207b; XV-201c  
**Havara (Haurara)** V-572c  
**Havelkenthal**. *See* Acaidalus  
**Havelburg** I-127c; II-738d  
**Havelock**, Sir Henry, general XI-713c  
**Haverhill**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a  
**Havermans**, Peter I-257b  
**Havern**, Anne, Sister of Loretto IX-361a  
 —Sarah, Sister of Loretto IX-361a  
**Hävernicks**, Heinrich Andreas, Lutheran exegete IV-161b; 493c; V-247b; VIII-80d; 649c; IX-462c  
**Haverty**, Martin VIII-163b; XI-682b  
**HAVESTADT, BERNHARD** VII-155b  
**Havet**, Ernest XIV-39b  
 —Julien-Pierre-Eugène, palaeographer II-161d; XI-407a  
**Havey**, Francis P., Sulpician XIV-331d; 332b  
**Havilah**. *See* Hevila  
**Haviland**, Anna Elizabeth XIII-99d  
**Havlasa**, Jan, writer IV-600c  
**Havoth Jair** VI-440b  
**Havre (Havre de Grace)**, town, France III-443d; XI-106d; population VII-167a  
**Havret**, Henri III-674d  
**Hawaiian Island**. *See* Sandwich Island

**HAWARDEN, EDWARD VII-155c; V-139c**  
**Hawarin (Buaria)** V-572c  
**Hawe**, William I-257b  
**Hawēitātē**, tribe IX-514c  
**Hawes**, Samuel XI-99c  
 —**STEPHEN** VII-155d; V-462a  
**Hawfield**, Thomas, Venerable. *See* Thomas Alfild  
**Hawford**, Philip, Abbot of Evesham V-648d  
**Hawk**, in Bible I-523d; worship of VII-638a  
**Hawke**, Edward, admiral XV-311b  
**Hawker**, Jacob Stephen VII-156a  
 —**ROBERT STEPHEN** VII-156a  
**Hawkins**, Edward, exegete IV-162d; X-795d; and Newman XI-372a  
 —Sir John, author IX-423b  
 —Sir John, explorer III-36d; in Maine IX-545d; slave trade I-727d  
 —John, solicitor VII-156c  
 —**SIR HENRY** VII-156c  
**Hawksford**, John, President of Oscott XI-336b  
**Hawkwood**, Sir John, outlaw XV-214d; at Faenza V-751b; and Gregory XI VII-799d; at Orvieto XI-332c; Uccello's statue XV-118a  
**Hawley**, Susan, foundress VII-427a  
**Hawthorne**, Nathaniel, and Lathrop XVI-51d  
 —Rose XVI-51d  
 —College, Virginia XV-453d  
**Haxthausen**, August von VII-537c  
 —Werner von VII-537c  
**Hay**, in Bible XII-154a  
 —Augustine, author XIII-347c  
 —**EDMUND** VII-157a; II-291d; IX-765a; XIII-620a; XIV-93c  
 —Francis, eighth Earl of Errol. *See* Errol  
 —**GEORGE** VII-157c; XIII-621a; 632c; catechisms V-80b; 80d  
 —Sir Gilbert, translator XIII-624d  
 —John VII-157c; works XIII-625b  
 —Matthias, Capuchin VI-482b  
 —Peter VII-157a  
 —Robert XIII-619d  
**Hayapa**, tribe IX-514a  
**Hayashi Razan**, Japanese scholar VIII-314a  
**Haykin**, Basil, in Kentucky VII-623d  
 —George, in Louisville IX-388a  
 —John, Hazarist X-367c  
 —Thomas I-368d  
**HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL** VII-158b; X-623c; at Salzburg XIII-415a  
 —**JOSEPH (FRANZ JOSEPH)** VII-158c; X-601c; XI-271a; Agnus Dei I-223c; passion music XI-526c; portrait VII-facing 158  
**Haydock**, Evan VII-159b  
 —**GEORGE, VENERABLE** VII-159b; IV-660c  
 —**GEORGE LEO** VII-160a; Bible V-141a  
 —William, martyr V-477d  
**Haye**, La. *See* Hague  
 —Ralph de II-298a  
**Hayer**, Louis, martyr X-362c  
**Hayes**, Mother Ignatius, Poor Clare XII-254a  
 —Mother Mary Paul, Sister of Charity XIV-29a  
 —Patrick, martyr VIII-166b  
 —Richard, Franciscan VIII-146b  
 —Rutherford B., President of the United States XV-175a  
 —T., writer VIII-123d  
**Hayer**, Francesco, Rosmini-Serbat's portrait (ill.) XIII-195  
**Hayk**, language XIII-78b  
**Haylandière**, de la, Bishop of Vincennes X-710d  
**Haymakers' Association**, Texas XIV-544b  
**Haymaric**, chancellor I-447b  
**Haymo**, Bishop of Châlons III-287a

**HAYMO**, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-160c; V-723b; VII-375b; 447d; IX-437b  
 —Bishop of Rochester VI-89c  
**Haymon**, duke VI-325c  
 —Bishop of Verdun XV-351b  
**HAYMO OF FAVERSHAM** VII-161a; VI-282b; XIII-610b; epithet V-74c  
**HAYNALD, LAJOS**, cardinal VII-161c; 562a; VIII-595d; XV-23a; at Vatican Council XV-305b  
**Hayne**, Robert Young, senator, nullification movement IV-167d  
**Haynes**, John Henry II-9b  
**Hays**, F. C. XIV-489c  
 —Isaac, physician X-141b  
**Hayton**, King of Armenia IV-552d; VI-448d  
 —Abbot of Poitiers IX-585b  
**Hayug**, Juda, grammarian VII-181a  
**Hayward**, John, apostate. *See* Heywood, John  
 —John, monk XI-729d  
**Hayward's Heath**, convent III-296d  
**Haywood**, Thomas VI-475a  
**Hazael**, King of Cedar III-474c  
 —King of Syria IV-611d; VIII-199b; 655a; anointed V-382a; and Elisha V-387b; Isaiah's prophecy III-474c; and Rubenites XIII-214d  
**Hazaraddar**. *See* Adar  
**Hazargaddah**. *See* Asargadda  
**Hazarmaveth**. *See* Asarmoth  
**Hazarshual**. *See* Hasarshual  
**Hazarsusah**. *See* Hasarusum  
**HAZART, CORNELIUS** VII-162a  
**Hazaya**, Joseph XIV-411a  
**Hazantamar**. *See* Asasonthamar  
**Haze**, Jeanne, foundress XVI-30d  
**Hazel**, in Bible XII-154a  
**Hazboun**, Nicholas, conversion II-705c  
**Hazerim**. *See* Haserim  
**Hazeroth**. *See* Haseroth  
**Hazireh, Kh. (Enhasor)** VI-438d  
**Hazleton**, town, Pennsylvania, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c  
**Hazor**. *See* Asor  
**Hazzan**, official of Synagogue XIV-381b  
**Hcalvi** VI-348c  
**Headda**, Saint, Bishop of Winchester II-578a; XIII-401a  
**Headdi**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d  
**Head-dress**, use VII-113a  
**Headlam**, Arthur Cayley, exegete IV-163a; XIV-728c  
**Heahstan**, Bishop of London IX-347c  
**Healing**, astrological II-20c; in early Church III-590b; Holy Ghost, gift of VII-413d  
**Health**, and eugenics XVI-38d; extreme unction, effect of V-728b; in schools XIII-558b; and sterilization XVI-39d  
**Healy**, Bartholomew, and Knights of Columbus VII-670d  
 —**GEORGE PETER ALEXANDER** VII-162b  
 —James Augustine, Bishop of Portland VII-745d; X-788b; XII-288b  
 —John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-510b; X-88d; XI-682c; XV-82c; on St. Aileran I-235a; on St. Assisus I-800a; on St. Columbanus IV-140a  
**Heane**, Saxon, and Abbey of Abingdon I-43d  
**Heardred**, Bishop of Dunwich XII-121d  
**Hearers**. *See* Audientes  
**Hearne**, Samuel, explorer IV-718d  
 —Thomas, antiquarian IV-286c; V-736d; on Woodhead XV-702b  
**Hearse**, origin of word III-77d; funeral, in Westminster Abbey (ill.) VII-163  
**HEARSE (TENEBRÆ)** VII-162d  
**Heart**, Auenbrugger's researches II-72b; St. Catherine of Si-

ena's emblem III-448a; Celsus study I-458b; mental influence on XII-551b; Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a; Steno's discovery I-460b; valves discovered I-458b  
**Hearth-Penny** XI-774b  
**Heart of Jesus**, church, Berlin II-494d  
 —**OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO** THE VII-163b; act VII-165a; altar, first IV-455d; Arnoud I-751a; association XV-154b; book, first, V-596b; Communications IV-774d; confraternities VII-166d; development VII-165b, and Eucharist VII-165b  
 —**Feast** VII-166d; in America XII-598c; Anglican Church XIII-99a; first celebrated V-590b  
 —foundations VII-164d; Host I-350b; Ireland X-365d; Bl. John Eudes VII-166a; litany IX-287c; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; month X-542c; XII-275d; at Moulins X-603d; novena XI-143d; XII-276a; object VII-163b; origin II-144b; Peter Canisius XI-761b; Pius IX XII-130c; Remuzat, Venerable Anne Madeleine VII-764d; reparation XII-775d; scapular XIII-514a; Schoenberg XIII-547a; Scipio de Ricci XII-116c; theologically considered VII-164d  
 —of Jesus, Oblate Franciscan Sisters of the X-682c  
 —of Jesus, Servants of the XIV-132c  
 —of Jesus, Sisters of the I-591b  
 —of Mary, Archconfraternity of the, Baden II-200a; Paris XIV-125a  
 —**OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE** VII-167b; XI-488c  
 —**OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE IMMACULATE (OF SCHEUTVELD)** VII-167c; II-405d; III-676a; X-375b; in Africa I-191a; feast X-600b; in Haiti VII-115b; in India, map VII-facing 736; monastic seminary XII-231c  
 —**OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY VII-167b; XIII-716a**  
 —**OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE** VII-167b; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Rennes XII-773c  
 —**OF MARY, DEVOTION TO** THE VII-168a; August X-543b; feast V-596b; VII-169b; novena XI-143d; scapular XIII-510a; 513b  
 —of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure. *See* Most Pure Heart of Mary  
 —**OF MARY, MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE** VII-167c; XVI-26a; in Africa I-189d; 191a; at Choco XVI-68a; publication XI-690d  
 —**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY VII-167a; X-682b**  
 —**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE** VII-167b  
 —**OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY VII-167a**  
 —**OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE** (Monroe, Mich.) VII-167c; IV-760a; VI-275b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d  
 —**OF MARY, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE** (Quebec) VII-167c; III-236b; III-239c  
 —**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE MOST PURE** VII-167b  
 —**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE SACRED VII-167d; VI-378c; Congo**, statistics VII-273b; minims XIII-109a  
 —of the Infant Jesus, Sisters of the IV-54c  
 —of the Mother Most Admirable, Society V-596b  
**Hearts-of-Steel**, Protestant organization VII-320c



- Heas, Michael**, missionary XIV-398d
- Heat V-422d; XII-66a**; alcoholic I-275b; Amontons XII-60d; Despretz IV-755c; Fizeau VI-58c; as fluid XII-67a; Fourier XII-64b; and friction XII-67a; Kelvin V-426a; Mariotte IX-671b; from motion XII-67a; radiant, Desains IV-744a
- Heath, in Bible XII-154a**
- John VII-169c
- HENRY, VENERABLE VII-169c**
- Nicholas, martyr V-477d
- NICHOLAS**, Archbishop of York VII-169d; V-478c; XV-734c; schism XV-704a; 704b
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- William, martyr V-478b
- Heathfield, battle (633) XI-349a**
- Heathobert, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Heathulae, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d**
- Heathured, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Heave, in Peace Sacrifice XIII-314d**
- HEAVEN VII-170a**; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; in Archontic teaching I-697b; beatific vision VII-171d; beatitude, accidental VII-174b; beatitude, attributes of VII-174d; beatitude, essential VII-174a; the Blessed VII-173d; in Buddhism XII-30b; 31a; character VII-171d; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; Christ's Sacrifice in XIII-316c; eternity of VII-173c; existence VII-170d; first, in Aristotelean cosmogony I-716b; 716c; Gnostic XII-327b; 328a; IV-708b; God XII-397a; happiness of, Thomistic teaching XIV-700b; in Indian mythology X-373c; VII-572c; kingdom of Theocracy XIV-568d; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Mohammedan X-426c; as mystery VII-173b; name VII-170b; paradise XV-519c; 520a; Plato on V-531a; predestination XII-378d; religion XII-739b; Rosminian teaching VII-173a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VII-172b; worship of, in Confucianism IV-227b; Zoroastrian II-156b; X-502b
- Son of, and Taoism XII-410b
- Temple of, Peking III-667d; (ill.) III-670a
- Heavens, in astrology II-20d**; seven, in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b
- Hebal, Mount VI-430a; 440b; XI-650d**; altar I-360b; law established XI-650d
- Hebel, Friedrich, dramatist VI-527c**
- Hebelynk, Adolf, Orientalist IX-397b**
- Hebd., abbr. I-24c**
- Hebdomad, in Gnosticism II-328a; VI-593a**
- Hebdomada authentica, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- expectations, in Latin Church XI-517a
- major. See Holy Week
- Hebdomadarian, in Cathedral Chapter III-255a; monastic I-15a; XI-184a**
- Hebdomadarii XIV-324c**
- Hebdomada sancta. See Holy Week**
- Hebdomadal Council, Oxford XI-366c**
- Hebdomas Passionis XI-535c**
- Heber, Cnito. See Haber**
- leader of Milesians VIII-99a
- patriarch, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Hébert, martyr V-597a**
- Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Ernest, painter XI-402a
- Jacques-René, revolutionist XIII-14c
- Philippe, sculptor IX-584d; Bourget's monument II-722a; Fontenac's statue (ill.) VI-310
- Hébertistes, and Anarchism I-452b**
- Hebra, Ferdinand, physician X-137a; XIII-712b; dermatology X-140d; XII-35c**
- HEBREW BIBLE VII-175a; 316c; MSS. IX-627c; Psalms XII-534a; version of XV-516d**
- Gospel I-608b; V-243d; VI-565d; IX-323a; Agrapha in I-226c; in Egypt V-351a; reliability VI-657d
- LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE VII-176a**; alphabet I-598d; V-499d; VII-176c; and Aramaic VII-179a; Egyptian influence VII-178c; Grammarians VII-181a; history VII-177d; Massoretes VII-179c; X-35d
- Language VIII-536a**; disuse XIV-454d; Jewish use VII-403b; in Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; liturgical use XII-68d; in Mishna text XIV-437d; Niggar's works XI-73c; root words VII-177b; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Old Testament XIV-526c; verb VII-177c; Versions of the Bible XV-369c; vocabulary VII-177b; vowels VII-176d; writing VII-176b; written and spoken V-247a
- Literature: Avebron II-156d**; Habacuc, Book of VII-99a; Jeremias, Lamentations of VIII-338b; Jeremias, Prophecies of VIII-337b; Jubilees, Book of VIII-535c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; Parallelism VII-180c; poetry, metre III-304b; XIII-541b; Talmud XIV-435d; Old Testament XII-174d; XIV-526a
- Fagii XIV-750d**
- Londonii XIV-750d**
- Munsteri XIV-751a**
- Names. See Names, Hebrew
- HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE VII-181c**; Altar, word for I-362b; anchor in I-462a; canoniceity III-276a; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology VII-181d; criticism IV-496b; doctrinal contents VII-181d; Godeau's paraphrase XVI-623a; importance VII-183d; language VII-182b; Lutherans reject III-276a; Melchisedech in I-53a; Origen's opinion IV-492b; Reformers III-278d; style VII-182b; Old Testament types XIII-316b
- See Israelites; Jews and Judaism VII-181c
- Hebrides XIII-616c**; ecclesiastical organization I-706c; Lazarists in X-361c
- HEBRON VII-184a**; Abel I-36b; Abraham I-51a; Biblical epoch VII-184a; Christian epoch VII-184d; Edomites VII-638c; Elizabeth XV-464G; enclosure, sacred VII-185d; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; (ill.) VII-184; 188; Jacob VII-261a; Josue VIII-524d; Kingdon I-434b; mosque VII-185d; population VIII-545c; refuge, city of XII-712a
- Hebrona VI-440b**
- Hecate, deity XI-199b**; temple, Gaza VI-401b
- Hecateus, historian XI-303d**; in Abraham I-53b; on Zorobabel's Temple, Jerusalem XIV-502b
- Hecatommithi. See Ecatommiti**
- Heedicus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Heceta, Spanish explorer XI-290b**
- Heck, Barbara, and Embury X-239c**; in Montreal X-240a
- Hecke, Joseph Van, Bollandist II-637c**
- Heckenstaller, Vicar Apostolic of Freising X-632b**
- Hecker, Friedrich VI-476b**
- George XI-693b
- ISAAC THOMAS VII-186b**; Americanism XIV-537c; Catholic Publication Society founded XI-28b; "Catholic World", founded XI-695d; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hewit VII-309d; missions II-213c; Paulist Fathers X-368d; portrait VII-187d; reading circle organized XIV-334c
- John VII-186b
- Heckington, abbey VI-675b**
- Hector, Bishop of Cartagena III-384c**
- Hedda, Bishop of the West Saxons, death I-280c**; and Guthlac VII-92b
- Heddo, Abbot of Corbie XI-515a**
- Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b; archidiaconates introduced I-693d; at Sintleoesau XII-723b
- Heddon (Heddonem), William. See Houghton, William**
- Hedersleben, convent VI-533c**
- Hedge, Frederick Henry, Transcendentalist XV-18c**
- Hedgehog, in Bible I-522b**
- Hedge-School, Irish VIII-106b; XIII-576c**; methods VIII-110a
- Hedilo, Bishop of Tournai V-379d**
- Hedin, Sven, in Tibet XIV-719d; 720b**
- Hedio, Kaspar XIV-314a**; Chronicon Urspergense VIII-691a; Josephus translation VIII-523b
- Hedley, John Cuthbert, Bishop of Newport II-463a; XI-18c XV-537a**; at Ampleforth I-439c; and "Dublin Review" XI-673d; XV-597b; on Manning IX-607d; St. Tello's Society XV-536d; on Wearmouth, Abbot XV-572c
- HEDONISM VII-187a; XII-28d**; Aristippus of Cyrene V-558b; Bentham V-328b; character study III-586b; Cyrenaic School IV-591b; and duty V-216d; Epicureans, and ethical good VI-638c; and eudemonism VII-132b; and the good VI-637c; Greek VI-641b; and the highest good VI-640d; and individualism, ethical VII-761c; Valla's writings XV-257d; the Will XV-625a
- HEDWIG, SAINT VII-189a; II-761d; IV-20b; XIII-790d; XV-29c**; churches, U. S. XI-565b
- Saint, Sisters of VII-189d
- daughter of St. Matilda X-49a
- Queen of Poland IV-465c; IX-292d; XII-184b; XIII-245b; 255b; XV-432a. See Hadewijc
- Heeb, Anton V-180d**
- Heenan, Dennis, Colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b**
- HEENEY, CORNELIUS VII-190a; II-800c**; benefactions II-799d; VIII-143b; and McCloskey II-800d
- Heer, Oswald, paleontologist II-575b**
- Heerbrand, Jakob, and Blyssen II-604c**; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22b; and Scherer XV-527d; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- HERERMANN VON ZUYD-WYK, CLEMENS AUG. ANT., FREIHERR VON VII-190b; XVI-22b**
- HESWIJK VII-190c; 395b; XII-390c; 391b**
- HEFELE, KARL JOSEPH VON VII-191b; V-94d; VII-378a; XIII-208b**; on St. Bonaventura II-651a; as editor XI-678a; on Honorius I IV-310c; VII-455d; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on infallibility XI-235b; on marriage, clerical III-486a; on Origen IV-309d; Sardica, Council of XIII-475a; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on Torquemada XIV-783c; at Vatican Council XIV-305b; 306d
- Heffron, Bishop of Winona XV-659a**
- Hegar, Alfred, scientist VI-269c**; on abortion I-50a
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich VII-192b**; on the Absolute I-60c; on Christ's humanity XIV-600b; religion, natural XV-344c
- HEGELIANISM VII-192b**; absolute mind VII-193d; and anarchism I-453c; art, theory of VII-193d; being VII-193a; X-233b; and Biblical criticism IV-493d; causality III-463d; 465d; condition, theory of IV-212a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; development of doctrine VII-192d; dialectic IV-772a; on evil V-652b; Gunther's refutation VII-85d; history, philosophy of VII-193b; idealism I-176c; VII-635a; XII-29b; ideas VII-632d; immanence VII-638c; influence VII-191-194a; Kant VII-190b; logic, definition of IX-324b; and materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; mind, philosophy of XII-193b; and miracles X-340b; monism X-483b; 485b; nature, philosophy of VII-193b; optimism XI-263b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; philosophy, division of VII-193a; and psychology XII-547a; rationalism XII-653a; relativism XII-732a; religion VII-193d; X-718b; XII-740a; school VII-194a; spiritualism XII-28d; state, theory of the VII-193c; theological methods VII-194b; transcendentalism XV-18b; truth, theory of XV-75c
- Hegelo, Bishop of Toul IX-363c**
- Hegemonios, writer IX-596c**
- HEGESIPPUS, SAINT VII-194c; VI-601b; XIII-797a**; on Ebionites XIII-533a; on hierarchy, early VII-340b; on Hosanna VII-473a; Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; 733b; popes, list of IV-133d; XII-272c; in Rome I-514c; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-460b
- THE PSEUDO VII-195c**
- Hegira, Era of the III-740c; X-424b; 428a**; dating system IV-637d
- HEGIUS, ALEXANDER VII-195d; 541a; XV-603a**; on Agricola I-231c; and Gratus VI-731a
- Hegra, Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c**
- Hegumenos (Hegumenoi) monastic I-16a; VI-741d; 761b; VII-336d; 337c; X-468d; 471b**
- Heh, deity IV-407b; IV-407d**
- Hehet, deity IV-407b**
- Heiberg, Louis, writer IV-731a; 731b**
- Heidegger, Johann Heinrich, Biblical commentator VIII-80c**
- Heidelberg, Germany, castle, XI-416a**; castle (ill.) VI-facing 492; convention (1618) III-26a; V-35a; Luther II-195a; VII-196d; Palatinate Library I-317d; VII-6a; 197c; XV-291c; 296c; Reformation VII-197a; Sodality Litterarum Rhenana XIV-492d; Tilly captures XIV-725a
- Catechism V-763a; VII-197b**; communion of saints IV-173d; Frederick III III-203d
- UNIVERSITY VII-196a; XI-415d; XIII-600a**; Benedictine college IX-131d; Charles Frederick XI-416c; Frederick the Victorious XI-415d; (ill.) VII-196d; Matthew of Cracow X-65d; Salem library XIII-396b; Sambuga XIII-420d; Sapientia college VII-197b
- University, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
- Heidelberger Jahrbücher, periodical VI-653a**
- Heidenhain, Rudolf, physician X-139c**
- Heidenheim, monastery V-364b; 365d**
- Heidenreich, Bishop of Culm IV-566b**
- Heidenstein, historian XII-197a**

- Heifer, Red.** See Red Heifer
- Heigerlein, Bishop of Vienna.** See Faber, Johann, theologian
- Heigham, Anne.** See Line, Mrs. Anne
- William IX-270c
- Heliand.** See Heliand
- Heilbron, assembly (1633) XIV-654c**
- Peter, priest XII-121c
- Heilbrunner, Jacob VIII-614a**
- Heileton, in Greek rite I-359d; 563d**
- Heilwide IX-160c**
- Heilga, saint.** See Thecla
- Heilighut, church, Bavaria X-633d**
- Heilige Ber, Der XVI-3b**
- Kummernis, legend IX-405a
- Heiligelinde, shrine V-523b**
- HEILIGENKREUZ (SANCTA CRUX) VII-198c; II-123a; IX-247c; X-149a; XV-420b**
- Heiligensstadt, abbey, Thuringia XIV-713a**
- Heiligenspieg, painting XI-399d**
- Heiligeistkirche, Heidelberg VII-196b**
- Heiligkreuz, Divine Word, Society of V-54c; XII-231c; 455b**
- monastery VII-129b
- Heilmann, Andreas VII-90c**
- Heilsberg, See of V-522c; synod (1565) VII-474c**
- HEILSBRONN (FONS SALUTIS) VII-198d; V-360a**
- MONK OF VII-199a
- Heilwig, Countess of Kiburg XIII-218b**
- of Schauenburg XI-237d
- Heim, Albert, geologist XV-707b**
- FRANÇOIS JOSEPH VII-199c; dictionary V-417c
- Georg XVI-22d
- Heimann, Theodore, priest IX-103a**
- Heimarmene, in Gnosticism IX-596b**
- Heimbuch of Langenstein (of Hesse), Heinrich XII-52b**
- Heimburg, Gregory von, humanist VI-499c; and Pius II XII-127d**
- Heimdal, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Heimes, Valentine V-409d**
- Heimin, Japanese citizens VIII-297b**
- Heimo, Bishop of Breslau II-761b**
- of Verdun XI-126b
- Heine, Heinrich, poet VI-526c; and List IX-285d**
- Heiner, Franz, journalist XI-680a**
- Heinicke, Samuel, deaf, education of V-317b; 317c; and l'Épée V-318b**
- Heino, Bishop of Verdun IX-363c**
- Heinrich.** See Henry (except as below)
- John Baptist, theologian IV-242d; XIV-596b; and Hirscher VII-364d; and Moufang X-603b
- Heinrichau Abbey VII-189b; IX-204b; XII-791a**
- HEINRICH DER GLICHEZARE VII-199c; VI-518b**
- VON AHAUS VII-200a
- VON LAUFENBERG VII-200b; VI-520b
- VON MEISSEN VII-200c; VI-520b
- VON MELK VII-200d; VI-518a
- von Morungen, minnesinger VI-519a
- VON VELDEKE VII-201a; VI-518c; 619a; XV-327b; and Hermann I VII-266a
- Heinroth, psychiatrist XI-542d**
- Heinsberg, Philipp von, Archbishop of Cologne VI-254d; XV-212b**
- Heintz, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68d**
- HEINZ, JOSEPH, painter VII-201b**
- Heir, by prescription XII-395c; in Roman Law IX-83a**
- Heirich, disciple of Eriugena. See Eric**
- Heirman, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**
- Heirmos, Greek Office IV-319b**
- HEIS, EDUARD VII-201d; portrait VII-202**
- Heiss, Michael, Archbishop of Milwaukee V-366b; VI-481a; VII-415c; Bennett Law XV-663d; founds congregation VI-482d; at La Crosse VIII-735c**
- Heister, Lorenz, anatomist X-132d; 135a; 135d**
- HEISTERBACH (VALLIS S. PETRI) VII-202b**
- Heitfeld, Henry, Senator VII-629d**
- Heitsi-Eibib VII-498b**
- Hékal, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a**
- Hél, deity VII-207a**
- Helal, astronomy. See Lucifer**
- Helam, town VI-440b**
- Francis, confessor VIII-167a
- Hélan, Saint XII-729b**
- Helba. See Ahalab**
- Helbon VI-440b**
- Helbron, Peter, Capuchin VI-478b**
- Helbón (Helbon) VI-440b**
- Helcath. See Halcath**
- Helcel, historian III-200b**
- Helchias, father of Nehemias X-738a**
- Helcias, high-priest VIII-523c**
- Helding, Michael. See Sidonius Helv X-676c**
- Helen, artist X-585b**
- Blessed, foundress IX-750c
- Queen of Adiabene. See Sardan
- Eberhard, Jesuit VI-478a
- HELENA, SAINT VII-202c; III-107d; 108a; IX-295d; and St. Agrius I-230d; altars, golden I-346c**
- Churches: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-555d; England XI-563b; United States XI-505a
- and Constantine IV-300b; Cross, finding of IV-523b; VI-644b; VII-425c; gallery, St. Peter's VIII-373c; Holy Coat of Christ VII-400d; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; (ills.) XII-97a; VII-203; at Jerusalem XII-92a; marriage IV-297b; mausoleum III-515a; Nails, Holy X-672c; Nativity, Grotto of IV-489a; Olivet basilica I-767a; St. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; sarcophagus, Vatican Museum XV-281d; Scala Sancta XII-505c; shrine, Hautvilliers XII-730a; shrine, Jerusalem VIII-357a; statue XII-372a; Trier, cathedral XV-42c; Troyes, veneration XV-65b
- in Simonianism VI-594d; XIII-797a; 798a
- wife of Julian the Apostate VII-558d
- Queen of Bosnia II-696b
- Queen of Croatia VIII-737a
- Queen of Servia XIII-732d
- DIOCESE OF VII-203c; X-519a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Fire (St. Elmo's fire) XI-768b
- of Mecklenburg, Princess III-728c
- of Udina, Saint IX-129b
- HELEN OF SKÖFDE, SAINT VII-203d**
- HELENPOLIS, Bithynia Prima VII-203b; 204b**
- Lydia VII-204c
- in Palestina Secunda VII-204b
- Helienopolis, ecclesiastical province I-789a**
- Helenus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrayopolis III-216b**
- of Tarsus I-589c; XIV-461c; at Antioch VI-80b
- Heleph VI-440b**
- Helffenstein, Count von XI-598c**
- Gebhard von, Archbishop of Salzburg I-145c
- Helferstorfer, Abbot XIII-597b**
- Helfta, monastery VI-533c; 534b**
- Helgason, Einar, poet VII-618b**
- Helge II, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c**
- Helsingens, Pövl. See Heliae, Paul**
- HELL, high-priest VII-204c; XI-659d; and Anna I-530c; and Tiglath-Pileser I II-12b**
- HELLI, father of Joseph VII-204d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; VIII-504d; XV-464Ec**
- Heliades, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
- HELLIAE, PAUL VII-205a; XVI-1b; 72a; at Copenhagen University IV-352b**
- HELIAND VII-205c; III-132b; VI-517c; VII-128c; facsimile fragment VII-205**
- Hellas, legend IX-125a**
- de Assisio. See Elias of Corona
- Helicora (Nicaea) XI-43d**
- Héliot, Saint IV-456b**
- Heligoland VI-514c**
- HELINAND VII-206b; and Gest. Romanorum VII-639d; on Grail, Holy VI-719b**
- of Perseigne VII-206c
- Helintrude, nun XV-227d**
- Heliocentric System XII-47c; XIII-607a; XV-184b; Copernicus IV-352c; VI-451c; XII-54a; Galileo VI-344b; Egyptian II-19d**
- Heliodoros, Bishop of Pinara XII-101b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-157a
- Treasurer of Syria VIII-387b; in art, Raphael XII-644c; XV-285d; and Onias III XI-254a; and Seleucus IV, Philometor IX-497b; XIII-690c
- Bishop of Tricca XV-40c
- Heliodromos in Mithraism X-403d**
- HELIOGABALUS, Emperor VII-206c; V-402c; and Alexander Severus XIII-743a; architectural period, Rome XII-176c; (ills.) VII-200b; Marius Maximus' biography IX-672b; syncretism, religious XIV-383c**
- Heliographic Engraving and Printing Company V-327b**
- Héliot, Grand Master of Knights of St. John XIII-192b**
- Heliopolis, Egypt, sanctuary VIII-507b**
- Syria. See Baalbeh
- Hélios, in Egyptian mythology V-334c**
- Heliroscope III-409a; XIII-526a**
- Heliostroscope XIII-670a**
- Heliosachar, Abbot of St. Maximin XII-788a**
- Helium, in alchemy I-273a; in minerals XV-706c; solar constituent II-28d**
- Helium-stars XV-186d**
- Helkesaites. See Elcesaites**
- HELL VII-207a; abyss I-75b; Albigenian theory I-268a; Amalrician theory I-379d; Arnobius, theory VII-208d; in art, medieval I-516c; Athanasian Creed VII-208b; Calvin XII-378b; descent into I-631c; 632a; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; Emery V-402b; Eriugena VII-208d; eternity of VII-208d; fire of VII-208b; Florence, Council of VII-208b; Gehenna VIII-345b; George, Bishop of the Arabians, writings of X-494a; Gnostic IV-708b; God, presence of XII-397a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Hinduism II-731c; Hirscher on VII-208d; and judgment, particular VIII-551b; Kabbalist VIII-590d; limbo as VII-207b; location VII-207c; Mechtild of Magdeburg on X-107a; Mivart VII-211c; Mohammedanism X-426c; name VII-207a; Norse mythology VII-207a; pains of VII-210d; 211b; patristic teaching VII-208a; 209a; Plato V-531a; prayer in XII-346b; prayer for delivery from IV-656b; predestination XII-378d; religion, absence of XII-739b; Schadow's painting XIII-519a; Schell VII-208d; Scotus XIII-611c; Seleucians XIII-689a; Socinianism VII-208d; XIV-114b; Swedenbor-**
- gianism XIV-356a; Theosophy XIV-628a; terms for VII-207b; Universalism VII-208d; Valentinian VII-208d; Zoroastrian II-156b**
- MAXIMILIAN VII-211d; at Vienna Observatory XV-45a
- Helladians (Helladians) II-45a**
- Helladicus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d**
- Helladius, grammarian XIV-118d**
- Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
- Bishop of Caesarea VII-17c
- Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441c
- Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
- Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
- Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; and Eugenius I V-602b
- Hellas VII-736c; 738d; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c**
- Hellebrand. See Gregory VII, Saint, Pope**
- Hellenes (Greeks) VI-736c; Thessaly VII-736d**
- Hellenism, among Arameans XIII-708c; Byzantine thought III-115c; 120a; and Christianity III-714d; Euphraphus XIII-394a; Jewish I-273b; Logos in II-329a; spread of VI-735b**
- Hellenophones, in Alexandria I-300a**
- Helleputte, Belgian minister XI-671c**
- Heller, coin XI-1555d**
- Jom Tob Lippman XIV-437d
- Servac, writer IV-600c
- Helles, in Albania I-255a**
- Hellespont, ecclesiastical province I-789a; Sibyls of XIII-770a**
- Hellesthaos. See Kalib**
- Hellicinc, Catherine XI-321a**
- HELLO, ERNEST XVI-44b; and Eynsbrock, XIII-281c; on Eynsbrock XII-175a**
- Helluland I-417b; discovery I-418a; location I-419a; in romance I-418d**
- Helmand, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c**
- Helmer, Gilbert, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514b**
- Helmershausen, monastery X-221b**
- Helmes, Thomas. See Tunstall, Thomas, Venerable XV-92a**
- Helmets, heraldic VII-247c**
- Helmholtz, Hermann von, scientist V-423a; VII-198b; as the method of I-176b; analytic-synthetic method of XII-30c; chemical research X-139b; on energy, conservation of V-424b; life, theory of II-571b; medical research X-137a; and Müller II-575c; X-628b; ophthalmological investigation X-141b; as physicist XII-67b**
- Helming, Michael, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a**
- HELMOLD VII-212b; geographical research VI-448a**
- Helmontebathaim. See Deblathaim**
- HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN VII-212c; II-573c; X-131d**
- Heimprecht, Redemptorist XII-686d**
- Helmsan, Bishop of Winchester XIV-357d; XV-650b**
- Helmsstedt, monastery III-19b; 19c; XV-589b; parish III-20a; University XIV-384a**
- Helmuin, Bishop of Autun II-144c**
- Heloise, Abbess I-37c; and Abelard I-37b; and tomb XV-67d; Peter the Venerable XIII-720b**
- Helon (near Jerusalem). See Aialon**
- (Juda). See Holon
- Helori, lord of Kermartin VIII-256c**
- Helots, in Sparta IV-179d**
- Helpea. See Helfta**
- Helpers, Seven Apostolic. See Seven Deacons**
- OF THE HOLY SOULS, SOCIETY OF THE VII-213a
- of the Immaculate Conception XI-490c



- Helpidius**, Priscillianist XII-429c  
 —Bishop of Volterra XV-505c  
**—FLAVIUS RUSTICIUS VII-213d**  
**Help of Christians, Our Lady.** *See* Our Lady Help of Christians  
**Helps**, as charisma III-590a  
**Helain**, Abbot of Ramsey VII-678a  
**Helingsfors**, churches VI-77b;  
 Parliament XIII-236a; university XIII-241b  
**Helisgönn.** *See* Elsinore  
**Heltai**, Gáspár, chronicler VII-564c; version of the Bible XV-373c  
**Helvetian Republic IX-408b;**  
 XIV-360b  
**Helvetica Posterior.** *See* Helvetic Confession, Second  
**—Prior.** *See* Helvetic Confession, First  
**Helvetic Confession, First XII-705d; XV-774d**  
**—Confession, Second V-762c;**  
 XIII-705d; XV-774d; on absolution I-66c  
**Helveticum Collegium, Rome IX-363c**  
**Helveti**, conquered XIV-358c  
**Helvetius, Claude-Adrien**, encyclopedist V-407d; 420d; VI-641b; condemnation IV-34b  
**—Conrad X-151b**  
**Helvia Recina**, destruction IX-492a  
**Helvidius VII-343a**  
**Helwys, Thomas**, Baptist II-279a  
**Helzai.** *See* Elchasi  
**Helyas**, Knight of the Swan, legend IX-123a  
**Hélyot, Jerome VII-214a**  
**—PIERRE VII-214a**  
**Heman**, Jewish musician II-551d; and David, King of Juda XII-478b  
**—Joseph III-775d**  
**Hemath.** *See* Emath  
**Hembyze**, Calvinist leader X-761d  
**Hemele**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d  
**Hemenhale, Thomas**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
**Hemerford, Thomas**, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c  
**Hemerli, Felix.** *See* Hemmerlin  
**Hemerobaptists**, sect X-706a  
**Hemesa.** *See* Emsa  
**Hemeretius**, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a  
**Hemfrid**, Seigneur of Wierre-Effroy VI-623d  
**Hemgisel.** *See* Kingisel I  
**Hemlock**, in Bible XII-153d; 154a  
**Henna**, Saint, Countess of Friesach and Zeltschach, foundation I-145c; XIII-412a  
**Hemmer, Johann Jacob**, meteorologist VI-453b  
**HEMMERLIN, FELIX VII-214b; IX-788a;** on Schwarz XIII-593d  
**Hemming**, Bishop of Abo VI-76d  
**Hemor**, Lichemite Prince XIII-794b  
**Hemorrhissa.** *See* Hemorrhoidsa  
**Hemp**, in altar cloths I-352a; amice I-429a; as anesthetic I-448a; corporal I-355a; finger-towels I-355d; pall I-355d; purificator I-355d  
**Hempteau**, missionary IX-731b  
**Hemptine**, Count de, journalist XI-671c  
**Hemptinne**, Hildebrand de, Abbot XVI-32d; at St. Anselm's II-453b; 463a; at Erdington V-517d; at Maredous X-679d  
**—Jean de**, Prefect Apostolic of Katanga XVI-68c  
**Hems (Nenu)**, deity IV-407b  
**—See** Homs  
**Hemsterhuis**, Franz VI-367b  
**Hemsworth, Stephen**, martyr V-478a  
**Hen**, in Bible I-521a  
**Henana of Adiabene**, writer XIV-410a  
**Henanishö**, Chaldean metropolitian III-559d  
**—II**, Patriarch XIV-411c  
**—bar Seroshwa**, Bishop of Hira XIV-412b  
**Henchir Boudja (Furni) VI-324c**  
**—Jorf Bou Grara**, ruins XV-60a  
**—Zenfour (Assur) Africa II-7a**  
**Henczthoven**, Emil van, Superior of Kwango mission VIII-712a  
**Henderson, Alexander** (11th cent.) V-765a  
**—Alexander** (19th cent.) X-85c  
**—David B. I-427b**  
**—ISAAC AUSTIN VII-214d**  
**—Richard VII-622d**  
**—Thomas**, astronomer II-28a  
**Hendred, Richard de**, Abbot of Abingdon I-43d  
**Hendren, Joseph William**, Bishop, at Clifton IV-58c; at Nottingham XI-133c; at Plymouth XII-171c  
**Hendrick, Thomas Augustine**, Bishop of Cibi III-471c  
**Hendricken, Thomas Francis**, Bishop of Providence VII-145a; XII-509d  
**Hendricks, Thomas Andrews**, Vice-President of the U. S. VII-741b; XV-174c; 175c  
**Hendrickson, Cornelius**, navigator I-639a  
**Hendrickx, W.**, missionary II-624b  
**Hendrik, Frederik VII-388d**  
**Hendry, Anthony XIII-484a**  
**Heneage, Elizabeth IV-286c**  
**Henebry, Richard**, writer VIII-124a  
**Heng**, Emperor XIV-448c  
**Hengelein, Frederick**, Abbot of Langheim VII-789a  
**Henger, Heinrich VII-112a**  
**Hengestdune**, battle (837) V-325c  
**Hengistulus.** *See* Kingisel II  
**Hengistulus.** *See* Kingisel I  
**Hengissingus.** *See* Kingisel II  
**HENGLER, LAWRENCE VII-215b; XV-185c**  
**Hengstenberg, Ernest**, Biblical scholar (non-catholic) I-622b; IV-161b; 493c; IX-462c; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on Introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Neo-Lutheranism V-644a; on Pentateuch XI-654c  
**Henke, Henry Philip Conrad**, Church historian VII-377d  
**Henlam**, monastery XV-622a  
**Henlaw, Geoffrey**, Bishop of St. David's VI-569a  
**Henle, Antonius von**, Bishop, at Passau XI-520c; at Ratisbon XII-659a  
**—Friedrich Gustav Jakob**, anatomist I-460d; VII-198b; X-137b  
**—Richard III-671b; IX-747d; XII-752c**  
**Henliss.** *See* Hentland  
**Henmarsh, John**, martyr V-477d  
**Henna.** *See* Camphire  
**Hennebel, J.**, Jansenist XII-375d  
**Henneberg, Johannes III** von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c  
**—Poppo I von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b  
**Hennebont**, pilgrimage XV-272a  
**HENNEPIN, LOUIS VII-215b; III-38a; V-188c; VI-301d; VII-660c; X-379d; XI-662a; XIV-781d; XV-656c; 662c;** in Albany I-257a; and Du Lhut VII-217b; XII-367b; geographic research VI-451d; explores Illinois River VII-216d; in Iowa V-179d; and La Salle IX-9d; on Louisianians VII-217c; in Michigan VII-216d; in Minnesota X-327d; Mississippi River VII-217d; Niagara Falls III-633d; rescued V-188a; St. Anthony, Falls of XIII-367b; at St. Ignace VII-217b; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-18b  
**Hennessy, Mother M. Vincent**, Presentation nun XII-398a  
**Hennessy, David V-180d**  
**—John**, Archbishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; Catholic University III-456a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of VII-418a  
**—John Joseph**, Bishop of Wichita VIII-601d; IX-616b  
**—John Pope II-725b**  
**—Michael II-801d; XI-694b**  
**—Thomas XIV-549d**  
**—W. M.**, Celtic scholar VIII-123b  
**Hennet, Albin-Joseph-Ulpian II-310a**  
**Hennewig, Damian**, Franciscan VII-481a  
**Henni, John Martin**, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-479a; 481d; X-319b; birthplace IV-150b; at Canton IV-55d; at Cincinnati III-774c; and Franciscan Tertiaries XIV-647a; at Lima XIII-415c; and St. Francis Seminary XIII-698c  
**Henninghaus, Augustine**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shantung III-676b; 677d; XIII-753a  
**Hennings, Vincent**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c  
**Henzo** Scotist XIII-302c  
**HENOCH**, patriarch VII-218a; I-551d; XI-548a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; IX-399b; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in Druse theology V-167a; in IV-Edrasa V-538a; genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-336b; and judgment, general VIII-552d  
**HENOCH**, Nephew of Abraham VII-218a  
**HENOCH**, Son of Cain VII-218a  
**HENOCH**, Son of Ruben VII-218a  
**—Apocalyptic writer X-214c; 304b**  
**—Book of I-602b; Abyssinian Churoh I-78d; Adam I-131b; analyzed I-602b; 603c; angels I-478c; and Apocalypse I-596b; astrology II-24a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; creation IV-471a; Gnosticism VI-601a; St. Jude cities III-271a; Messianic prophecy X-214a; paradise XIV-519d; Seraphim XIII-725d; Tertullian on XIV-525a  
**Henos**, Patriarch XII-548a; chronology I-552a; VII-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Nasoreanism X-707a  
**Henotes**, in Gnosticism VI-598c  
**HENOTICON VII-218b; III-103b; XIV-3b; Acacius of Constantinople I-82d; 83c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; St. Hormisdas VII-470b; John Talaia VIII-485d; Macedonius II V-385a; and Nestorians X-758c; Peter Mongus VII-218c; X-490d; XI-770b; Philoxenus X-493c; Sargis X-493d; Schismas V-762c; XIII-533d; Symmachus XIV-378b  
**Henrard**, vicar-capitular of Liège IX-237c  
**Henri.** *See* Henry (except as below)  
**Henri, Pierre**, chronicler VI-351b  
**Henricians I-259b; 445c**  
**HENRI DE SAINT-IGNACE VII-219b; XII-442b**  
**Henrietta Maria**, Queen of England at Ardilliers I-700d; in art, Bernini II-510b; in art, Dyck V-221a; and Bérulle II-524c; chapels III-578d; XV-593b; chaplains III-326a; and Crashaw IV-468a; and Cressy IV-486d; and D'Avenant IV-639d; and Drury V-166c; and Goffe VI-627b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Huddleston VII-511d; Maryland II-228a; Morin X-570b; and Morse X-578b; and Phillip XII-22b; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; Sancy VII-137c; and Scotland XIII-620c; tomb XI-486b  
**—of Brunswick**, conversion I-583d  
**Henriette-Catherine de Joyeuse VII-80c**  
**—de Savoie VII-80b**  
**—de Jesus.** *See* Marie-Françoise-Gabrielle de Croissy  
**Henrik, Saint**, Bishop of Upsala. *See* Henry  
**Henriksson, Magnus.** *See* Magnus Henriksson  
**HENRION, MATHIEU-RICHARD-AUGUSTE VII-219c**  
**Henriquez**, Bishop of Ceuta III-128b  
**—Aleixo de Miranda**, Bishop of Oporto II-261c  
**—Antoine-Joseph**, martyr III-670d; IX-746d  
**—Antoine-Joseph**, missionary VII-633d  
**—Camilo**, author XIV-206c  
**—CHRISTOSTOMO VII-219d; III-786a**  
**—ENRIQUE VII-220c; Menologion X-192b; and Molina X-436d**  
**—Francisco**, Mercedarian X-198a  
**—Gonzalvo.** *See* Gonzalvo Henriquez  
**—Pedro**, Grand Master of Aviz II-162a  
**Henry, Blessed**, Cistercian XIII-396b  
**—King of Bohemia VI-654c; Kraus VIII-697c; Moravia X-562c; and Philip IV of France III-5b**  
**—I**, King of Castile III-411d  
**—II**, the Bastard, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara Knights I-272b; and Barrasa XIII-391d; coronation VII-512d; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Léon IX-175d; and Pedro the Cruel XV-214d  
**—III**, the Sickly, King of Castile XII-82a; and Bethencourt III-244a; Jewish policy VIII-394d; and Timur IV-554a  
**—IV**, the Impotent, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Arévalo I-702a; and Barrientos II-309a; and Giron III-151c; and Isabella of Castile VII-177a; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Madrid, palace IX-517a  
**—Emperor of Constantinople III-112b; XV-430d**  
**—I of Lusignan**, King of Cyprus VII-362d  
**—II**, King of Cyprus IV-552d; VII-363a  
**—I**, Beauclerc, King of England V-434a; 438b; VII-220d; VIII-786a; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Anselm I-548b; and Callistus II III-185d; 186c; Charter I-802c; and the Church VII-456d; and Courte-Heuse XI-105a; and Gérard VII-466b; and Giffard VI-552a; investitures VI-552a; VII-88d; London, charter IX-342c; Nonandy X-105b; Reading Abbey XII-673b; and Wace XV-521c; Whitby Abbey XV-609d  
**HENRY II**, King of England VII-220d; V-436a; IX-531b; XI-357c; XIII-41c; absolved II-162d; and St. Aelred I-172c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287b; 802d; and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; Assizes of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221b; benefit of clergy II-470d; Cathari III-436d; charterhouse III-391b; 634a; crusade IV-548d; XIII-410; and Dicto IV-778b; Durham V-212c; and Foliot VI-556b; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gilbertines VI-557a; and Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Glanville VI-576d; Grandmontines VI-725d; and Gillis VI-561a; and Henry VIII V-446c; heretics VIII-29a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-221d; 520b; Ireland I-158a; V-174a; VI-45c; VIII-101c; and St. Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-92a; Londoners IX-342c; and map IX-635a; nationalism III-703a; and Peter de Blois IX-766a; and Philip II of France XII-1a; Poitiers cathedral XII-180c; policy VII-221b; régle, droit de XII-712d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; St. Edward, shrine of XII-96b; St. Thomas, chapel of I-449a; and Saint Victor, Achard de XIII-389a; Sootland****

XIII-615d; Seal (ill.) VII-221; and Theobald XIV-567d; and St. Thomas Becket VII-221b; XIII-719b; XIV-676d; Touraine XV-2d; and Wace XV-521c; and William of Conches XV-632b; and Bishop of Worcester XIII-11b.

**Henry III**, King of England V-438c; VII-458a; and Adrian V-1-159c; and Bl. Agnellus I-212d; and Alexander IV-1-288a; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Canterbury, See of XIII-44a; and St. Edmund Rich V-295a; France IX-365d; and Grosseteste VII-238b; and Henry of Segusio VII-238b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; XV-213b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; and Louis IX IX-369a; Magna Carta X-579c; and Paris, Mattheus XI-498b; pilgrimage XIII-761a; and Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670c; and St. Richard III-657d; tomb XV-599b; Torel's statue of XIII-644d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Waverly Abbey XV-568d; Westminster Abbey XV-598b; Windsor Castle XV-655a.

**IV**, King of England, and Adam of Usk I-134Cb; alchemy I-273a; and Alexander V-1-288d; and Chaucer III-643b; and Chichele III-657a; coronation XV-650b; and Monstrelet X-511a; and Roperington XII-76a.

**V**, King of England, and Berland II-492d; charter-house III-391b; 634a; and Chichele III-657a; France VI-168d; and Harcourt XIII-209d; and Hardyng VII-136b; St. John of Beverly II-540b; and Kemp VII-616b; and Netter X-764d; in Normandy XI-106b; and Plantagenet XII-148d; Syon Monastery II-786c; XIV-394c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b.

**VI**, King of England III-739a; and Bouchier II-716d; Caen University III-132d; college II-214d; coronation XI-485a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Louis of Luxembourg XIII-209d; marriage XIII-717d; and Netter X-764d; pilgrimage XV-543a; and Plantagenet XII-148d; and Thomas of Beckington XIV-693c; Westminster Abbey XV-598c; and William of Waynesfete XV-640c; Windsor Castle XV-655a.

**VII**, King of England VII-222a; accession II-376a; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Alcock I-274a; André's history I-469b; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bouchier II-717a; and Cabot III-127a.

**Chapel** III-577c; XV-598c; 599b; architecture I-14a; VI-675d; IX-343d; (ill.) VI-facing 672.

—and Edward, Earl of Warwick XII-201d; and Ferdinand of Spain VII-222b; funeral palls VI-322a; and James IV of Scotland VI-134c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; and Morton X-582b; and Oldham XI-239d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Savoy Chapel III-578c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b; and Vergil XV-353c; and Wolsey XV-655b.

**HENRY VIII**, King of England VII-222a; V-442a; Allen I-321c; Anglican ritual XIII-68a; attainder II-59c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Beaton VIII-680d; and Belchiam II-394c; and Bellay XI-483b; Bible V-443c; bishops IV-790c; III-649d; and Boleyn, Anne V-445c; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Bonner II-675a; Brightlines II-786d; and Brookby II-798b; and Buckingham VII-222d; bulla (ill.) III-58b; and Cabot III-127b;

and Campeggio III-223a; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; France IV-659c; Caversham, shrine XIII-760b; Chantries III-574a; and Charles V III-628a; Chester III-649c; XIII-759c; XV-733d; and Clement VII VII-223b; and Cranmer VII-223d; and Cromwell VII-224a; defender of the faith III-58c.

—**disorce** IV-25d; VII-223a; Campeggio III-223d; Luther IX-454a; Pole XII-202b; Venusti XV-344c.

—and Douglas V-144a; Dublin V-174d; Durham V-213a; XIII-43b; and Bl. Edward Powell XIV-659d; and Elizabeth VII-224c; Field of Cloth of Gold VII-222d; and Fisher VIII-462c; and Francis I VI-207d; VII-222c; and Gardiner VI-353a; Golden Rule II-306b; and Hal, shrine XIII-91d; Holy League VII-222c; Ireland VIII-102a; 163d; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical IX-70b; XIII-654a; and Leo X IV-51a; and Luther VII-222d; IX-448b; XIII-300c; marriage dispensation III-57b; martyrdoms V-475b; 477c; VIII-165d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; Masses, bequests for X-31a; monasteries I-776a; VII-224d; X-455b; Mortmain X-580d; and Murner X-645c; and Poyto XI-785b; Pilgrimage of Grace I-792c; VII-225a; pilgrimages XII-87d; Poland XIII-182d; and Pole XII-201d; policy, religious I-501b; II-477a; XV-143d; portrait VII-223; primers XII-352d; 426c; professorships III-212c; Reformation XII-703a; and Reid VIII-659d; and Sampson III-658a; XIII-422c; schism XIII-534b; schools XIII-571d; 576b; Scotland II-372d; 374b; and Bl. Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Six Articles VII-225a; XIII-654b; Supremacy, Act of I-600a; VII-224d; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; and Tallis XIV-435b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-691b; Trent, Council of XV-31a; trusts XV-72c; and Vives III-602a; XV-492d; Wales XV-532d; 534c; Walsingham Priory XIII-761a; XV-543a; and Warham XV-554d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Wolsey VII-222d; XV-685b; St. Wulstan's shrine XIII-761d.

**IX**, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. *See* Stuart, Henry Benedict.

**I**, King of France V-617a; Concordat II-715b; Eucharistic controversy II-487c; and Leo IX IX-161b; signature IV-526c; and William the Conqueror XV-643a.

**II**, King of France VI-170c; XIII-717c; abortion I-49a; and Amyot I-445a; and Charles V III-628d; Clouet's painting IV-68b; and cousin IV-453d; and Doré V-134a; Lorraine IX-364b; marriage III-443a; and Mary Stuart VII-76d; Matz X-247c; and Michel de l'Hôpital IX-209c; and Montmorency X-544b; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Orme XI-321b; and Paré XI-478a; and Paul IV VII-74d; and Pellissier III-609d; and Pole XII-203b; Protestantism IV-442d; VII-529b; at Rouen XI-106d; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; tomb XI-488a; Trent, Council of XV-33d.

**III**, King of France VI-171a; X-675c; and Amyot XIII-718c; assassination IV-442d; and Auger II-73a; XIV-88d; Avignon II-159b; and Catherine de' Medici III-444a; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a; 624c; and Charles de

Lorraine VII-78d; Chartres III-636a; XIV-707b; Collège de France IV-114a; and Commandement IV-157b; and Cousin IV-453d; and Duperron V-203d; Feuillants VI-65b; Golden Rule II-306b; and Henry IV VII-79a; Holy Spirit, Order of VII-416c; X-306c; Huguenots VII-532c; and Karnakowski VIII-608b; lace-making VIII-731c; League of Péronne IX-98d; Penitents VI-92a; Poland XII-185c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Vieta XV-425c.

**HENRY IV**, King of France and Navarre VII-225c; VI-171a; VII-80b; X-722d; abjuration XI-487d; absolutism IV-442d; VII-226d; and Acquaviva the elder I-109b; and Ahmed I, XII-488c; assassination VI-354c; XIV-769a; and Aronius II-306b; and Beaton II-375a; and Beaune II-377a; and Bérule II-524c; and Clement VIII IV-27d; VII-226c; and Champlain III-567d; and Charles of Lorraine VII-80c; and Charron III-633c; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collège de France IV-114a; conversion IV-456b; VII-226b; XIV-88d; coronation III-636a; XIV-707b; and Coton IV-422b; duelling V-185a; and Duperron V-203d; and Eleanor of Bourbon VI-130d; excommunicated VII-78a; XIV-707b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; and Godehard VI-412a; and Gondii III-483c; and Gregory XIV VII-4c; and Guast I-X-645d; and Harlay VII-137a; Huguenots VII-532b; and Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lefèvre IX-113c; and Leo XI IX-167b; Lycée, Paris (ill.) XIII-347b; and Margaret of Valois IV-28a; VII-531d; XIII-334a; and Medici, Ferdinand de' XV-104a; and Medici, Marie de' IX-474b; X-121d; and Monts I-90d; and Cardinal d'Ossat II-358c; XI-342c; XII-711d; and Pithou XII-119b; policy, domestic VII-727a; policy, religious XIII-202a; and Gorm IV-724c; VII-141a; legation IX-25a; Lorraine IX-363b; Pomerania XII-225c; and St. Matilda X-49a; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; X-107c; Toul VI-466a.

**II**, SAINT, Emperor of Germany VII-227c; VII-488b; Aachen cathedral I-2b; XII-564c; and Aribio I-711d; Bamberg II-194c; 243a; Basle cathedral I-366a; and Benedict VIII II-428d; XIV-262d; and Berne II-512b; and St. Bruno III-18c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; canonization II-243c; charter of Louis the Pious III-616a; Dithmar's history V-48a; and Gerard III-210b; and St. Godard VI-621d; and Gregory VI (antipope) VII-791c; (ill.) VII-facing 226; Jewish policy VIII-392d; and St. Kunigunde IX-466d; and Meinwerk of Paderborn X-148b; at Pavia XI-592d; and Saint Poppo XI-275a; at Salzburg XIII-412a; Savoy XIII-492c; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; and St. Stephen VII-548c; XIV-287d; and

Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb III-52c; and St. Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a; Würzburg XV-719d.

**III**, THE BLACK, Emperor of Germany VII-228c; VI-252c; 488d; VII-230b; and Adalbert I-126c; and Alexander II I-286b; and Bl. Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and Benedict IX XIII-168c; and Benno II II-482a; Burgundy III-68b; Catharists III-436c; and Damasus II IV-614c; and Gebhard I V-364d; and Gregory VI VI-791b; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; and Hunfredus of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161a; Magyars XV-417b; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b; and Papacy II-426b; IV-17d; VIII-54d; XIV-263a; papal nominations XI-456c; XII-271c; Precious Blood relics XV-570d; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; Seal (ill.) VII-229d; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d; sign (ill.) VII-229d; and Stephen X-219b; and Victor II XV-409c; and William XV-646b.

**HENRY IV**, Emperor of Germany VII-230b; VII-489c; and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen I-126d; and Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and St. Adalbero XV-719c; and Agello XIII-397d; and Alexander II I-286d; and Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and St. Anselm I-550c; at Autun II-144c; and St. Benno II-481c; and Benno II II-482a; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Burchard of Basle II-339a; III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; XIV-263c; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Cremona IV-483c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; and Gregory VII VI-792d; 794b; XIII-168c; 291b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63c; 63d; and Henry II of Paderborn XI-384a; and Henry II of Augsburg II-74b; and Hugh the Great VII-525b; (ills.) VI-793; VII-231c; Investitures VIII-84d; XIV-263b; Lucca IX-405c; Mantua IX-611c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49d; and Odo of Cambrai XI-211c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; papal elections XII-271d; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-182d; regency I-286c; XV-410a; Rome, siege of VII-73c; Salerno XIII-397a; Viterbo XV-487d; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms XIII-412b; and Wratislav II of Bohemia XII-333d.

**HENRY V**, Emperor of Germany VII-232a; VII-490b; Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and Callistus II III-185c; IV-203b; coronation XIII-412b; Cremona IV-483c; and David Scotus IV-646a; and Erlung of Würzburg XV-719c; excommunicated III-185b; XIV-728a; and Gebhard III of Constance IV-287c; VI-402a; and Gelasius II VI-407b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Humiliati II-463c; (ill.) V-371a; Investitures VIII-84d; 87a; and Inerius VII-168c; Karintia VIII-607d; and Matilda VII-222d; Mori Abbey X-643b; and St. Norbert, XI-100b; and papacy XIV-263c; and Paschal II XI-515a; Pontremoli XII-234b; régale, droit de XII-713a; Saxony VII-231d; XIII-498d; Seal (ill.) VII-232b; Sutri X-750d; Westphalia XV-602d.

**HENRY VI**, Emperor of Germany VII-233c; VI-255a; 492b; and St. Albert I-261b; and Celestine III III-478d; crusade IV-549b; (ill.) VII-234; and Leo II of Cilicia X-754d; Liège IX-236d; marriage



- VII-57c; VIII-232c; X-685c; XIII-54b; XV-212a; mint X-334d; and papacy IV-19a; XIV-263d; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Reuss XII-799d; and Richard I III-479a; V-438a; VII-234b; XIII-42b; and Savaria XII-488d; Seal (ill.) VII-233; Siena XIII-780c; at Syracuse XV-397a; and Urban III XV-212a
- Henry VII**, Emperor of Germany VI-494b; IX-466d; and Albertini I-263c; and Baldwin II-220c; Brescia II-760b; and Clement V IV-22d; and Dante IV-629a; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Genoa VI-419d; in Italy VI-107a; VII-58b; Pisa XII-111b; and Rienzi XIII-52d; Swiss League XIV-359b; tomb XII-110c; tomb (ill.) XII-111c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; and Visconti IX-340b
- I**, King of Haiti VII-114c
- I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c
- II-III**, Kings of Jerusalem. *See* Henry I-II, Kings of Cyprus
- I**, King of Navarre X-722b
- II**, King of Navarre X-722d
- III**, King of Navarre. *See* Henry IV, King of France and Navarre
- I**, King of Portugal, cardinal XII-303c; XIV-684a; and Thomas of Andrada VII-283c
- King of the Romans** VI-256d; VII-457d
- Abbot of Admont** I-145c; death XIII-413b
- Count of Andechs** VI-33a
- Duke of Anjou**. *See* Henry III, King of France
- I**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- II**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- III**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Schöneck, Henry III, von
- IV**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Lichtenau, Henry IV von
- II**, Jasomirgott, Duke of Austria II-123b; VI-253d; XV-417b
- II**, the Quarrelsome, Duke of Bavaria VII-227c; XI-356a; and Egbert V-326a; and St. Matilda X-49a; and Otto III XI-356d
- IV**, the Lame, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- X**, the Proud, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry the Proud
- XII**, the Lion, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry the Lion
- III**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- I**, the Warrior, Duke of Brabant XII-1d
- II**, the Magnanimous, Duke of Brabant V-389d
- III**, the Debonair, Duke of Brabant III-22b
- IV**, Duke of Breslau II-762a
- Bishop of Brixen** I-486d
- II**, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel III-19c; and Charles V III-628a; at Frankenhäusen I-446a; Gandersheim Abbey I-106; Reformation XII-704d; XIV-58c
- II**, Duke of Burgundy. *See* Henry I, King of France
- III**, Duke of Burgundy XIV-181c
- Archbishop of Canterbury** VII-787a
- Archbishop of Cologne** V-274c
- Vicar Apostolic of Congo** IV-234d
- I**, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
- Bishop of Down and Connor** V-148b
- IV**, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- I**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-622b
- II**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-623b
- Bishop of Evora** V-671a
- I**, of Ebersdorf, Bishop of Freising. *See* Eberadorf
- II**, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- I**, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- Abbot of Heisterbach** III-137c; VII-202c
- I**, the Child, Landgrave of Hesse V-389d; VII-299a
- Abbot of Homblère** XV-644b
- Bishop of Imola** VII-693c
- V**, Duke of Karinthia. *See* Henry, King of Bohemia
- I**, Duke of Lancaster V-321d; scapular XIII-800c
- II**, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-248d
- III**, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-249a
- Bishop of Lund** IX-434b
- II**, Count of Lurn VI-654c
- III**, Count of Luxemburg II-220c
- VI**, Count of Luxemburg IX-466d
- Archbishop of Mainz** VII-352a
- Bishop of Mantua** IX-612d
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo** IX-719a
- I**, the Pilgrim, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- II**, the Lion, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- III**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- IV**, the Fat, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- V**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108d; XII-704c
- Bishop of Meissen** III-705b
- III**, the Illustrious, Margrave of Meissen V-157b
- I**, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- VII**, Duke of Modena X-413c
- II**, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Abbot of New Abbey** X-779c
- Bishop of Nicastro** XI-47c
- Duke of Nordheim** III-47c
- Earl of Northumberland** XV-621a
- Prince of the Obotrites** X-108a; XV-404b
- (Zdik)**, Bishop of Olmütz IV-405a; XI-247c; Strahov XII-388d; XIV-312a
- VII**, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
- Infanta of Portugal** XII-303b
- I**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666c
- Archbishop of Reims** XII-726a
- Cathari** III-435d; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Saint Remy** XII-763a
- IV**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XIX**, Prince of Reuss XII-799d
- XXII**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XXIV**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Duke of Sandomir** XII-189d
- Dukes of Saxony**. *See* Henry I, Emperor of Germany; Henry II, Emperor of Germany; Henry the Lion; Henry the Proud; Henry the Pious
- Count of Scheverin** VII-458b
- XXXII**, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
- Prince of Scotland** I-172b
- Archbishop of Sens** II-500a; 501c
- I**, the Bearded, Duke of Silesia VII-189a; XII-183b; XIII-790d; Trebnitz Abbey II-761d; XV-29c
- II**, Duke of Silesia VII-189c; XII-183b; 790d
- Archbishop of Trier** XV-682d
- Saint, Bishop of Upsala** VI-76d; XIV-348d; XV-207c
- Bishop of Vestervig** XVI-11c
- I**, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
- I**, Abbot of Weissenau XV-577d
- II**, Count of Werl-Armsberg. *See* Werl-Armsberg
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- Abbot of Wilhering** XV-623d
- Bishop of Włodawek** XV-681c
- C**, philosopher XII-32d
- Francis**, superior St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions VIII-521d
- Gabriel**, priest XIII-496a
- Julius**, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dramatist VI-522a
- Louis**, scientist IX-396b
- Mathew**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Patrick**, statesman XV-160d; and Dubois V-178b; XV-457c; on Gibault VII-740b; Illinois expedition VII-656b; in Virginia XV-456b
- Paul**, astronomer II-28c
- Prosper**, astronomer II-28c
- of Beaufort**. *See* Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort
- Beauclerc**. *See* Henry I, King of England
- Burvy I**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108b
- Court Mantel** XII-94c
- of Abergavenny**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- of Anjou**, Abbot of Peterborough XI-750a
- of Aschebrock**, Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
- of Auxerre** I-532a
- of Bavaria**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Berchtsgaden**, Anti-bishop of Salsburg XIII-412c
- of Blois**. *See* Henry of Winchester
- of Bracton**. *See* Bracton
- of Breitenau** VII-603c
- of Cleves**, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- of Coimbra**, missionary I-781b
- of Diessenhofen**, Church historian VII-375b
- of Flanders**, Lord of Adramyction IV-550a
- OF FRIBURG** VII-235a; IV-127d; VI-285a
- OF GHENT** VII-235a; and Albertus Magnus I-265c; Augustinian XIII-610b; and Benedict XIV I-65b; conscience IV-271b; 271c; and Duns Scotus V-198d; epithet V-74d; political economy XII-215a; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; and Sorbonne XIV-149c; on theology XII-38a; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; Thomism XIV-700d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- of Gorkum** XIV-668a
- of Guelders**, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; 477d
- of Halle**, Dominican X-107a
- OF HERFORD** VII-235d; XII-366a
- of Hesse**. *See* Henry of Langenstein
- OF HUNTINGDON** VII-235d
- OF KALKAR** VII-236b; III-391a; and Groote VII-36b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d
- OF LANGENSTEIN** VII-236d; on compensation IV-185c; conciliatory theory VI-354a; Schism, Western XII-113a; XIII-539d; and Telesphorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- of Lauenburg**, Counter-Reformer XV-603d
- of Lausanne** XI-781a; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d
- of Lipsa**, provincial governor of Moravia X-562c
- of Lorraine**, Dukes of Guise. *See* Guise
- of Lusingan**. *See* Henry I, King of Cyprus
- of Namur**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Newark**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF NÖRDLINGEN** VII-237b; VI-306d; and Ebners V-244b; and Tauler XIV-465c
- of Pisa**, Cardinal XIV-677b
- of Rapperswyl** XV-607b
- of Ratisbon** XIII-590a
- OF REBDORF** VII-237d
- of Rheinfelden** VI-306d
- I**, of Rothenburg, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; 721b
- III**, of Saxony, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
- OF SEGUSIO**, BLESSED VII-238b; VI-378b; IX-63b; on Decretals IV-672c; on seal of confession XIII-651a; Summa Hostiensis II-108b; epithet V-74d
- of Sponde**. *See* Spondanus
- of Strateich**, Bishop-elect of Ermland V-522a
- of Susa**. *See* Henry of Segusio
- of Trastamare**. *See* Henry II, King of Castile
- of Valois**. *See* Henry III, King of France
- Verdun**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Villena**, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- of Werl**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Winchester** XV-650c; at Constance IV-290c; hospital VII-484b; as legate V-434d; and Theobald XIV-567d
- Probus**, Polish prince XII-183c
- Raspe**, Landgrave of Thuringia VI-256d; VII-299a; XIV-713a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- HENRYSSON, ROBERT** VII-238c; XIII-624a; at Glasgow VI-578d
- HENRY SUSO**, BLESSED VII-238d; VI-494d; X-393a; XII-358c; 360c; XIV-345d; 618d; 622b; 702c; Denifle on IV-719c; and Eckhart V-274b; and Friends of God VI-306d; and Holy Name VII-42c; "Itinerarium" II-651a; 651b; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; on regeneration XII-715a
- the Bastard**. *See* Henry II, King of Castile
- the Bearded**. *See* Henry I, Duke of Silesia
- the Black**. *See* Henry III, Emperor of Germany
- the Child**. *See* Henry I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Debonair**. *See* Henry III, Duke of Brabant
- the Fat**. *See* Henry IV, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Fowler**. *See* Henry I, Emperor of Germany
- the Impotent**. *See* Henry IV, King of Castile
- the Lame**. *See* Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- the Lion**, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria VI-491b; 491d; XIII-498d; XVI-70a; bishoprics II-512b; Bremen II-757b; Brunswick III-19b; 19c; and Canute VI IX-434a; coinage XI-157b; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d; 254d; X-323c; and Hartwig I of Stade VII-121d; and Henry VI, Emperor of Germany VII-233d; Lübeck IX-401b; Mecklenburg X-108a; Munich-Freising X-631c; Oldenburg XI-237d; Osnabrück XI-341b; and Otto IV XI-357c; Westphalia XV-602c; *See also* Henry II, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Long**, Palsgrave XI-415c; marriage VII-234b
- the Magnanimous**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Brabant
- THE NAVIGATOR**, Prince VII-239d; XII-301d; Belem, chapel IX-282b; Christ, Order of III-698c; VI-449a; and Bl. Ferdinand VI-40a; portrait VII-240
- the Pilgrim**. *See* Henry I, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Pious**, Duke of Saxe-Meissen V-157d; XIII-499d; *See* Henry II, Duke of Silesia
- the Proud**, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria XIII-498d; Conrad III VI-491b; VII-57b; at Grosseto VII-39d
- the Quarrelsome**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Sickly**. *See* Henry III, King of Castile
- the Warrior**. *See* Henry I, Duke of Brabant
- the Wrangler**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Younger**, Margrave of Brandenburg IX-134b

- Henry the Younger, Palsgrave XI-415c  
 —Wladislaw I, Margrave of Moravia X-562b  
 —Wladislaw II, Margrave of Moravia X-562b  
 —See also Heinrich, Henri  
**HENSCHEN, GODFREY** VII-240c; II-632a; and Badius II-201b; and Gamans VI-375b; on Rogation Days XIII-111a; and Ward XV-550d  
**Henschen, Henry** VII-240c  
**Hensel, Conrad**, controversialist XV-661a  
**Hensel, Johann** VII-240d  
 —**LUISE** VII-240d; and Brentano II-759d; and Emmerich, Anne Catherine V-407b  
**Hensen, Wilhelm** IV-740c  
**Henshir Bedji (Thacia Montana)** XIV-552d  
 —**Hamamet (Thibaris)** XIV-634d  
 —**Kasbat (Thurbarbo Majus)** XIV-710a  
 —**Oudna (Uthina)** XV-241a  
 —**Sidi-Amor el Djedidi (Zama)** XV-746b  
 —**Tina (Thaenae)** XIV-553a  
 —**Zaktoun (Eufida)** XIV-553a  
 —**Zraia (Zarai)** XV-752b  
**Henskens, Gregory**, See Henschen  
**Henszlmann, Emerich** VIII-97c  
**HENTEN, JOHN** VII-241b; Vulgate XV-370c  
**Hentian**, monastery XV-586d; seminary XV-585b  
**Hentland, college** V-179b  
**Hen-t'u-hwang-ti-ki**, deity XIV-448b  
**Henzi, Samuel** II-508d  
**Heohbon**, See Hesebon  
**Heorstan** V-199b; 200a  
**HEROTOLOGY** VII-241c  
**Heppburn, James**, Earl of Bothwell, See Bothwell, James  
**Heppburn, Earl of**  
 —**James Curtis**, missionary VIII-309a  
 —**John**, prior XIII-332a  
**Hephasteion**, temple I-44a  
**Hephastion** of Thebes, astrologer II-24b  
**HEPHÆSTUS** VII-241c  
**Heptapla** VII-317a  
**HEPTARCHY** (Anglo-Saxon) VII-241d  
**Heptateuch** XI-644b; in Vatican XV-519d  
**Hepzibah Faith Mission**, Japan VIII-309c  
**Her**, son of Jesus VI-410c  
 —son of Juda VIII-536a  
 —Isle of, monastery IX-413a  
**Hera**, deity IV-684a; in art XV-282a; temple, Argos I-706b  
**HERACLAS** VII-242a; I-301a; IV-706d; V-353c  
**HERACLEA** VII-242d; VI-738a; 757a; oracle V-735b  
**Heracleon**, version of New Testament XIV-533a  
**Heracleion (Heracleopolis)** Candia III-244d; 245a  
**Heracleon**, Bishop of Tralles XV-16d  
 —**Gnostic** VII-598c; XI-420b; XV-256c; and Pastoral Epistles IV-733b  
**Heracleonas**, Byzantine Emperor XIII-103d; 104c; exile X-505c  
**Heracleopolis**, town V-338b  
**Heracles**, myth. See Hercules  
 —**Bishop of Alexandria** XI-306d; 308a  
**Heracian**, author IX-596d  
**Heracianus**, Bishop of Chalcedon III-44d  
 —**Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b  
**Heracles**, Saint, martyr, Alexandria XI-306d; 707b  
 —**Saint**, martyr, Cyprus IV-590a; XIV-440b  
 —**Bishop of Ephesus** IX-483a  
 —**Bishop of Pednelissus** XI-601c  
 —**Bishop of Ptolemais** XII-553a  
 —**Ponticus**, astronomer XII-47c; XV-183c  
**Heracleitans** XII-24d  
**Heracitus**, philosopher V-557d; VIII-93a; XII-31b; birthplace V-490c; on change XII-160b; cosmology IV-415b; on evil V-650d; on Logos IX-329a; on matter V-507b; X-55d; 230a; metaphysics XI-91c; phenomenism XI-28c; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c  
**Heracius**, Byzantine Emperor III-102d; 103d; 104c; IV-303b; and Armenian Church I-738a; Balkan possessions IV-510c; Blachernae IV-302d; and Choroetes II IV-524a; and Cross, Holy IV-536b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; ecclesiastical policy III-105c; Eothesis VII-453b; X-78d; 505b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Greek Church V-762c; at Issus VII-201c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Monophysite controversy VII-452b; X-504a; at Mossul X-598d; panegyric on III-119b; Persian campaign I-785a; III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c  
 —**Archbishop of Caesarea** IX-17c  
 —**Bishop of Cidessus** III-770b  
 —**Bishop of Comana** IV-151b  
 —**Bishop of Hippo** I-98d; and St. Augustine II-89a  
 —**Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368b  
 —**deacon of Pannonia** IV-595c  
 —**Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux** XV-250c  
 —**Bishop of Samos** XIII-421d  
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d  
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Tarentaise II-43c  
 —**Bishop of Tongres** IX-236c  
 —**Bishop of Zela** XV-753d  
**Heraeum**, Argos I-706b  
**Heraclius**, See Hercules  
**Heraldo Catholico**, periodical, Venezuela XV-332d  
 —**de Madrid**, periodical XI-690c; XIV-188d; on Balmes II-225d  
**Heraldry**, and history IV-506b; VII-372d  
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL** VII-243a; abbot VII-245d; bishop VII-244b; crossier VII-245b; cross IV-526c; 537c; VII-247a; Curators Apostolic IV-574b; in England VII-243d; Glastonbury VI-581d; hat VII-245a; keys VII-247b; mitre VII-245d; origin VII-243b; pallium VII-247a; pope VII-244d; sword VII-247a; tiara VII-247b  
**Hérard**, Archbishop of Tours, capitulary III-310b  
**Heras**, Bartholomé de las, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d  
**Hérault**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Herba (tea)** XII-692a  
**Herban**, Rabbi I-672b  
**Herbarium**, of Aldrovandi I-281b; of Cesalpino III-546a; of Savi III-297c  
**HERBART, JOHN FREDERICK** VII-248a, aesthetic formalism I-176c; and individualism XII-32d; on interest VIII-76b; on memory X-175d; on prayer X-347c; psychology XII-547a; spiritualism XIV-229d; at Yverdon XI-743a  
**HERBARTIANISM** VII-248a  
**Herbart-Ziller**, catechism V-85b  
**Herbelot**, Barthélemy d', and Galland VI-349b; and Mabilion IX-480a; on Mohammed X-424d  
**Herbermann, Charles G.**, on Dubois XI-23d; encyclopedia V-417a  
**Herberstein, Ernest Johann Nepomuk**, Count von, Bishop of Linz IX-273d  
 —**Sigmund von**, and Brassicanus II-744c  
**Herbert, Saint**, Archbishop of Cologne I-140c  
 —**Blessed**, Bishop of Conza IV-350b  
 —**Bishop of Glasgow** II-777b  
 —**Bishop of Linköping** XVI-53d  
 —**Archbishop of Milan** III-436a  
 —**Blessed**, Abbot of Moers XV-68c  
 —**Bishop of Viborg** XVI-79a  
 —**Auberon**, individualism I-453a  
 —**Edward**, Baron of Cherbury XI-37c; deism IV-679d; 681b  
 —**Lady Elizabeth**, Countess of Powis III-489a  
 —**George** III-212b  
 —**JOHN ROGERS** VII-249d; Pugin's portrait by XII-558d  
 —**Louis Charles Auguste**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b  
 —**Sir William**, Earl of Pembroke IV-647d  
 —**William**, First Marquis of Powis VII-99c; X-82a  
 —**Lady Winifred**. See Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale  
 —**de Losinga**, Bishop of Norwich XV-638d  
 —**OF BOSHAM** VII-250c  
 —**OF DER WENTWATER (HERBERHT)**, SAINT VII-250d; and St. Cuthbert IV-579a  
 —**OF LEA, LADY ELIZABETH** XVI-44d  
 —**of Lea**, Sydney XVI-45a  
 —**of Winchester** XV-628d  
**Herbest, Benedict** XV-130c  
**Herbomez**, Louis Joseph D., Bishop of Miletropolis II-792d; X-383a; XIV-142a; XV-267c  
**Herbs**, as anesthetic I-448b; blessing of II-601b; Escenes I-771d  
 —**Bitter**, in Bible XII-154b  
**Herbst, Benedict**, Jesuit XIV-30d  
 —**Eduard** II-132b  
 —**Ferdinand**, editor XV-679d  
 —**JOHANN GEORG** VII-251a; IV-493c; on Biblical Introduction VII-81a; encyclopedia V-417d; "Eos" VI-653c; and Gratz VI-732c; New Testament XV-371a; and Welte XV-587b  
**Herculanus**, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c  
**Hercé, Urban René de**, Bishop of Dol XII-772b; death XV-272a; and Lamennais VIII-764b  
**Herchenefreda** IV-751a  
**Herckenrode Abbey** VII-493a  
**Herculaneum**, town, Italy, destruction VIII-213d; XIV-746d; papyrus IX-615c  
**HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO, ALEJANDRO** VII-251b; XII-310c; tomb IX-282b  
**Herculanus**, Saint, martyr XI-736d; XII-290a  
 —**father of St. Linus** IX-273a  
**Hercules**, constellation XV-186d  
 —**myth** XII-42d; XIV-566c; Alexander as I-443c  
 —*in art*: Bologna II-641c; Buonarroti III-59b; Chair of Peter III-554a; Foligno VI-124d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Naples X-684b; Pichler XI-74c; Polajouzo II-216c; 216d; Puget XII-558a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Vatican museum XV-282a  
 —**Girgenti**, temple VI-571b  
 —**Hindu** parallel II-148c; and Samson XIII-423d; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sicily XIII-772d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Temples XIV-496a; Tivoli, temple XIV-747b  
 —**Bishop of Narni** X-704b  
 —**Pillars of**, Gibraltar VI-550b  
 —**of Gonzaga**. See Gonzaga, Ercole, cardinal  
**Herculius**, Maximianus. See Maximianus  
**Herda**. See Lerida  
**Herdalek, Joseph Franz**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d  
**Herd, Frank** XI-226c  
**Herder, Bartholomäus** VII-251a; VI-507d; encyclopedia V-416c; and Seitz XIII-688a  
**HERDER, HERMANN** VII-253d  
 —**Johann Gottfried von**, writer VI-524a; on Balde II-218c; and Canticle of Canticles III-303b; Deism I-622a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Goethe VI-524c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; Illuminati VII-662a; IX-776b; Miller's Statue of

- X-310b; on philosophy XII-652d; on secret societies IX-784b; on Synoptics XIV-391b  
**Heredia**, García Fernandez de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b  
**Herdsmen**, patronage XV-587d  
**Herdit, Pierre Jean Baptiste de**, liturgist XIII-71a; on Benediction, incense at XIV-445c; on Miserere X-353b; on rubrics XIII-217b  
**HERDRICH, CHRISTIAN WOLFGANG** VII-253d  
**Here**, in paganism XI-392a  
**Herebad**, Abbot of Tynemouth VIII-470a  
**Hereda, Martín de** VII-285b  
**Hereda, Antonio de**, Prior of Medina III-361c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b  
 —**Diego de**, Bishop of Vich XV-406c  
 —**José Maria de**, poet VI-203b; XIV-204d; 207b  
**HEREDITY** VII-254a; V-217a; and alcoholism XI-643a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-32d; 33b; biometrical method VII-254b; and character III-585b; Darwin VII-254c; and eugenics XVI-38a; 39a; and illegitimacy VII-651b; and individuality VII-764b; and leprosy IX-182d; Mendel's laws II-675b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychosis III-542c; and sin XIV-8a; Spencer I-369d; Weismann V-658b  
**HEREFORD, ANCIENT DIOCESE** OF VII-255b; IX-232c; arms (ill.) VII-244b  
 —**Cathedral** (ill.) VII-facing 254; library IX-231d; XV-536b; map VI-449d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d  
 —**chapel** III-364c; Courtenay's episcopate IV-446d; council (673) V-57c; founded I-508c; Rite XIII-479d; Shrine of St. Thomas XIII-762a  
 —**Nicholas** IX-334a; and mendicants X-185c  
**Herefordshire**, cattle XV-533c; parishes XV-533a  
**Herefrith**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b  
**Heremon**, Celtic leader VIII-99a  
**Herera**, Thomas XV-523a  
**Hereric** VII-256a; 350b  
**Hererers**, tribe IV-611a; ethnology XII-626d; missions I-187b; IV-610d  
**HERESWITHA (HERESWYDE), SAINT** VII-256a; and St. Hilda VII-350c  
**HERESY** VII-256a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelly on I-39b; abjuration of I-44c; 45c; Abrahmites I-57d; Acacians I-79b; Acceptants I-94c; Acephali I-100d; acts I-497c; Acaia I-126b; Adamites I-135a; Addas I-136b; Adelpophagi I-141b; Adoptionism I-150b; Æons I-173d; Agapetæ I-202b; Agnostici I-223d; Albanenses I-253b; Albigenes I-267d; Albright Brethren I-270b; Alogi I-331b; Amalricians I-379c; Anabaptists I-445b; Anglicanism I-498d; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Antidicomarianites I-562a; Antinomianism I-564d; Apelles I-593a; Apocatastasis I-599b; Apollinarianism I-615b; and apostasy I-624d; XVII-761b; Apostles on VII-259a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-657b; Apostoli I-647a; Apotactics I-650a; Aquarians I-660d; Arabici I-676d; Archontics I-697a; Arrianism I-707b; VII-258a; Arius I-718d; Arminianism I-740d; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Artemon I-755a; asceticism I-772a; and St. Augustine II-90a; and authority VII-259d; and baptism I-624c; Baptists II-278b; Bardesanes and Bardesanes II-293b; Basilides II-326d; Bernini on II-510a;



- bishop, powers of II-586c; in blasphemy II-595a; and Boncos II-677d; Bogomili II-611d; Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Bucer III-25d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-195b; Capucini III-328a; Cathari III-435a; causes VII-256c; censure of III-533a; Cerinthus III-539a; Chaldean Christians III-559b; Christ on VII-259a; Christian attitude XIV-764c; Congregationalism IV-239c; connotation VII-256b; constabulation IV-256b; converts from VII-251c; and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349a; Covenants IX-457d; as crime VII-260c; death penalty I-371b; 385d; 446c; VIII-34a; XII-567d; XIV-768a; defined VII-256b; degrees VII-256d; and despair IV-755b; in Didascalia IV-781d; Dioscurus V-19a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; distinctions VII-256d; and divorce V-63c; Docetes V-70d; Döllinger V-94a; Dominus V-113c; Donatists V-121c; Dositheans V-136d; Duvergier de Hauranne V-218c; in early Church VIII-66b; XV-136a; in East and West contrasted VI-12d; Ebionites V-242d; Eleasites V-372a; Encratites V-412d; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; Erastus and Erastianism V-514c; Eutyches V-631a; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; Evangelical Church (in Prussia) V-642c; Faith, Protestant Confessions of V-760a; Falloux V-772c; Fathers of the Church on VII-259b; Faustus of Riez VI-19b; Flagellants VI-89d; formal VII-256c; 257b; XIV-768a; Fraticelli VI-244d; Free Church of Scotland VI-251b; Free Thinkers VII-255c; Friends of God VI-306c; Friends, Society of VI-304c; Fundamental Articles VI-319a; Gallicanism VI-351c; Gnosticism III-435c; VI-592c; Greek Orthodox Church in America VI-770b; Hamsted VII-127a; Henoticon VII-218b; Hermeneutes XIII-689a; Hesychasm VII-301a; in history VII-261d; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138a; Pope Honorius I VII-452b; Huguenots VII-527c; Huldreich XV-772a; Hussites VII-584c; hymns against I-392d; iconoclasm VII-620a; Illuminati VII-661b; XVI-46a; impanation VI-694b; impediments VII-261a; and Index, forbidden books III-521d; 523c; and infamy VIII-1a; Inquisition VII-262a; VIII-29c; involuntary III-756a; and irregularity VIII-172a; and irremovability VII-174b; Irvingites VIII-174d; Jansenism VIII-285c; Jovinianus VIII-530a; judgment VIII-551a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-261c; Knox VIII-680c; Labadists VIII-717a; "Lamentabili" XV-369d; Lapsi IX-1b; and law XVI-763a; legislation, civil VII-260b; XIV-768c; legislation, ecclesiastical VII-256d; 261b; 261d; Libellatici II-211d; Lollards IX-333a; Low Church IX-399b; Luther IX-438c; Lutheranism VII-258c; IX-458a; Manichaeism IX-59a; Manherbar IX-590a; Marcionites IX-645d; Marcionians IX-649c; and marriage IV-2b; IX-698b; Massachusetts laws XI-617a; material VII-256c; XIV-767d; 768a; medieval VII-260c; Melanchthon X-151b; Men of Understanding X-191b; Mennonites X-190b; Messalians X-212a; Methodism X-237b; Micheline X-279a; Eucharist X-260d; Modernism VII-257c; X-415b; Molinos X-441c; 441d; Monarchians X-448c; Monophysitism X-489c; Monothelism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; motives VII-256c; Nasoreans X-705d; Nestorianism X-755a; Nicolaïtes XI-67a; Nonconformist XI-95b; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Novatian and Novatianism XI-138c; Old Catholics XI-235b; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; origin VII-257b; Orthodox Church XI-329d; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulicians XI-583c; Pelagianism XI-604b; penalty II-88b; VII-260d; XIV-762d; persistence VII-258d; Peter Iulio XI-768a; Petrosbrunians XI-781a; Petrus Bernardinus XI-783b; Photinus XII-43a; Pietism XII-80d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172a; Pneumatomachi XII-174a; Praxeas XII-344c; Predestinarianism XII-376b; Priscillianism XII-429c; Proclianites XIII-689a; Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States XII-493c; Protestantism XII-495c; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; Puritans XII-581b; Quiesnelism XII-602d; Raskolniks XII-649d; as rebellion I-709b; reconciliation I-44c; Reformation XIII-700b; Reformed Churches XII-710b; Ritschianism XIII-86c; Ritualists XIII-90b; Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; and sacraments I-497c; XII-774c; Sandemanians XIII-435a; and schism XIII-529b; Schism, Eastern XIII-535b; Schism, Western XIII-539a; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; Seekers XIII-681b; Seleucians XIII-688d; Semianism XIII-693b; Sempelagianism XIII-703a; Simon Magus XIII-797d; Simonians XIII-797a; sin of VII-257a; and society VII-259c; Socinianism XIV-113c; spread III-703c; VII-257d; Swedenborgians XIV-355b; symbolized I-793d; Tertullian on I-635b; XIV-522a; Theophilanthropism XIV-624a; and toleration XIV-761b; 766b; Traducianism XV-14d; Trichets XV-61c; Tunkers XV-90d; Ubiquitarians XV-117b; Unitarianism XV-154d; Universalism XV-181b; Utraquism XV-244d; Valentini and Valentiniens XV-256a; and Vatican Council XV-309b; and Volksverein XV-502d; Waldenses XV-527d; and Western Church XIII-537c; and witchcraft XV-675d; 676b; Wyclif XV-722a; Zionites XV-761a; and Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Heretical poison XIV-766c**  
**Heretics, alms I-329b; anathema I-456a; baptism I-232b; IV-586b; XIV-31d; burial, Christian III-72a; Chaldean decree III-558a; and chalice I-357d; denunciation IV-733d; discussions with V-34a; Gregory IX on VI-797d; and infidels VII-2d; legal aid VIII-31c; Mass X-23d; patronage XI-560d; salvation III-752c; XIV-767a; torture XIV-769a; and witnesses XV-678a**  
**—Union of Prayer for the Conversion of XV-154c**
- Heretogas VI-62a**  
**Hereward, outlaw XV-643c**  
**Herewin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d**  
**Herfast, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a**
- Hertford, town, Germany, agricultural school XIII-589a; Benedictine abbey XV-602b; canonesses I-661c; Evangelical Congregation XV-603b; Lutheranism XV-603b; Minorite monastery XV-602d**
- Henry of. See Henry of Herford**  
**Herfroy. See Herifridus**  
**Hergan Kaleh (Amorios) I-433b**  
**Hergenröther, Franz VII-264a**  
**—Johann Jacob VII-262b**  
**—JOSEPH VII-262b; 378b; on Acacius I-82d; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; and Alexander VI I-293c; on Alexander VII I-294d; on St. Anacletus I-446d; on St. Anno I-541c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; on Caroline Books III-372b; and Döllinger XV-303d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on In Coena Domini VII-718d; on Inquisition XIV-766c; on international law IX-70b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; XV-290a; at Munich, University of X-634a; on Photius XII-43d; 46b; on pope XII-269d; Regesta XII-717a; on reordinations XII-774b; and schism, Western XIII-541b; and Streber XIV-315d; tomb X-147b; and Vatican archives IV-719d; works VII-263d**  
**—Phil., canonist V-366b; IX-65d**  
**Herhard. See Erhard of Ratibon**
- Heribaldus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**  
**Heribert, Count of Aquitaine VII-425d**  
**—SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne VII-264b; IV-118a; hospital VII-482d; pallium XI-429a**  
**—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; 365d; as hymnodist VII-602d**  
**—Count of Gennep XI-100b**  
**HERIBERT, Archbishop of Milan VII-264c; excommunication II-429a**  
**—Count of Vermandois VI-105a**
- Heribrand, of Mawolt VI-408a**  
**Heriburg X-637a**  
**Herie, Duke XI-586d**  
**—of Auxerre XI-586d**  
**Héricart, Marie VIII-739d**  
**Herice, Valentine, theologian XIV-594c**
- Herifridus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**  
**Herigar, Swedish counsellor I-544d**  
**Hériger, Abbey III-210d**  
**—OF LOBBES VII-264d; IX-318b; annals I-534b; chronicle I-550b**
- Herimann, Bishop of Metz. See Hermann**  
**—Bishop of Toul IX-160d**  
**—Bishop of Volterra XV-505c**
- Hermanus Augiensis. See Hermann Contractus**
- HERINX (HERINXX), WILLIAM VII-265b; 215d; Scotism XIII-612d; XIV-594b**
- Hering, Ewald, biologist VII-254c; X-139c**
- Herinx. See Herinx**  
**Herisplindis VII-757c**  
**Herivaud, monastery V-539a**  
**Heriward, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a**
- Herjulf I-417c**  
**Herkenne, Heinrich, on Ecclesiasticus V-266a**  
**Herkimer, Nicholas VI-477a**  
**Herkless, John II-373c**  
**Herleiva XV-642d**  
**—de Falaise XI-210a**
- Herlin, Friedrich, wood carver X-700d**
- Herliun, Saint, Abbot of Bec I-547a; II-379b; X-317d; death II-379c; and Gilbert X-317d; and Lanfranc VIII-784c**  
**—de Conteville XI-210a**  
**Herliun, monk VI-157b**  
**Herlufsholm Abbey XVI-72a**  
**Herluka, Blessed IV-785d**  
**Herma. See Horma**  
**Hermæon, Bishop of Busiris III-87d**  
**Hermæus, martyr VII-268c**  
**Hermagoras, Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661c; at Belluno II-424c; and Como IV-183d; and St. Fortunatus III-519b; patronage VI-655b**
- Herman, Augustyá, pioneer II-626b; XIV-517a**  
**—Ignat, writer IV-600c**  
**—Nikolaus, hymnodist VI-521b**  
**Hermadand, periodical XI-636b**  
**Hernand y d'Arenas, Fernando XI-417d**  
**Hermanfrid of Sitten, papal legate XIII-211d**  
**Hermann, Bishop of Augsburg VI-472a**  
**—V., Margrave of Baden II-194d**  
**—Bishop of Bamberg II-243b; and Alexander II I-286d**  
**—Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c**  
**—I., Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; VI-140d**  
**—II., Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a**  
**—IV., Archbishop of Cologne III-521b**  
**—V., Archbishop of Cologne. See Wied, Hermann von**  
**—I., Landgrave of Hesse VII-299a**  
**—Landgrave of Hesse-Rotenburg V-524b**  
**—Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d**  
**—Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Gregory VII XIII-783d; XV-644b**  
**—I., Bishop of Münster X-637a**  
**—II., Bishop of Münster X-637b**  
**—Abbot of Niederaltaich V-242c**  
**—anti-Bishop of Passau I-367a**  
**—Bishop of Prague IV-405a**  
**—Abbot of St. Martin's of Tournai XIV-132b**  
**—Abbot of St. Trudbert XIII-613a**  
**—Bishop of Salisbury IX-572c; XIII-401b; and Goscelin VI-655c**  
**—Duke of Saxony XIII-498d**  
**—Bishop of Schleswig IX-434d**
- HERMANN I., Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d; V-389b**  
**—II., Landgrave of Thuringia V-389d**  
**—Syndic of Trier II-803c**  
**—Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c**  
**—Provost of Weissenau XV-577d**  
**—Eduard, Auxiliary Bishop of Ermland V-523b**  
**—Johann Gottfried Jakob IX-141a**  
**—Wilhelm, theologian IX-463b; XIV-620d**
- Hermannburger Mission, Africa I-188a**
- HERMANN CONTRACTUS VII-266a; 602d; XII-486c; antiphon I-326c; and Berthold of Reichenau II-521b; Chronicon I-535a; as physicist XII-49a; at Reichenau XII-723c; Salve Regina XIII-409b; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342b**  
**Hermann, Nicolas, Bishop of Lichfield II-782d**
- HERMANN JOSEPH, BLESSED VII-266c; feast XIII-77c; and Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168d; as hymnodist VII-603c; vision XV-227d**  
**—Körner, historian XII-366b**  
**—OF ALTACH VII-267a**  
**—of Balk, Bishop of Prussia XIV-541c**  
**—OF FRITZLAR VII-267b**  
**—of Lerbeck, historian XII-366b**  
**—of Luxemburg, Saxon King III-18d; and Bernold of Constance II-512d; election VI-490b; and Eppstein IX-551a**  
**—OF MINDEN VII-267c; XII-355d**  
**—of St. Norbert III-369b**  
**—of Salm, Count VIII-86b**  
**—OF SALZA VII-267d; and Gregory IX VI-796d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c**  
**—of Schildesche, Blessed VII-285a**
- Hermannstadt, town, Hungary XV-20c; 21d; battle IV-554c; Church V-232b; VI-773d; XI-330a; government XV-21d**
- Hermann the Cripple. See Hermann Contractus**  
**—the Dalmatian XII-49a**  
**—the Lame. See Herman Contractus**  
**—the Second. See Hermann the Dalmatian**

- Hermann von Reichenau. *See* Hermann Contractus
- Hermano mayor XI-635d
- Hermanos Penitentes. *See* Penitentes, Los Hermanos
- Hermanric of Ellwangen, hymnodist VII-602c
- Hermansson, Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicholas Hermansson
- Hermanstadt. *See* Hermannstadt
- Hermant, Godefroy II-206d
- Hermanzoon, Jacob. *See* Arminius
- HERMAS, SAINT, martyr VII-268b
- HERMAS, author VII-268c; and Pius I XII-126b
- Shepherd of. *See* Shepherd of Hermas
- Hermas X-492b
- Hermel, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Hermeland, Saint X-682a
- Hermemiro, Bishop of Gerona XV-223c
- Hermengild, Saint, martyr IX-102a; XIV-177d; XV-477a
- Hermeneute VII-324a; XI-280a
- HERMENEUTICS VII-271a; V-696d; St. Augustine II-90c; Church, authority of VII-275b; Christian development VII-272d; contents VII-373c; division VII-271d; and exegesis VII-271a; 273c; faith and morals VII-275c; inerrancy VII-274b; Jewish development VII-272c; historico-grammatical V-696d; limits VII-271c; necessity VII-271b; object VII-271d; principle, first VII-272a; principles, summary of VII-273d; and profane learning VII-275a; sources VII-272b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; Theodore of XIV-575c; and theology VII-273c. *See* Exegesis
- HERMENGILD, SAINT VII-276a; and St. Leander XIII-744c
- Hermengildo de San-Pablo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- Hermemir, Francesco, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Hermeneutes XIII-689a
- HERMES, SAINT, martyr VII-276c; 268c; tomb III-517b
- Hermes, deity VII-271a; IX-329b; XIV-566c; Győr, statue VII-40b; and St. Paul II-301a; Vatican Sculpture XV-282c
- Bishop of Narbonne VII-348c
- Catacomb of Saint. *See* Saint Hermes, Catacomb of
- Chthonios, deity XI-199b
- GEORGE VII-276c; XIV-595d; Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; at Bonn II-674a; condemned I-104c; V-142d; grace, system of VI-694a; and Gratz VI-732c; and Möhler X-431b; at Münster University X-640b; on soul XV-15a
- Hermesianism VII-277c; X-640b; at Bonn University II-674a; condemned X-431c; decline I-104c; Dieringer IV-786d; Droste-Vischering V-162a; Geissel VI-405c; Gratz VI-732c; Muratori X-642a; Windschman X-652d
- Hermes Kriophorus, deity V-249c; IX-374c
- Promagias, deity XIV-442b
- Trismegistus (Thoth), deity II-19d; V-334c; VII-289b; 636a; IX-329b; XI-199b
- Hermetic Books II-19d
- Hermetics. *See* Alchemy
- Hermetschwil-Habsthal, convent X-644a
- Hermians II-261b; 261d
- Hermias, heresiarch XIII-688d
- ruler of Atarnes I-713c
- Hermion, Bishop of Janis XIV-444a
- Hermione XIV-571c
- Hermippus, martyr XIV-234d
- Hermitege, Canuchin III-322a; Carmelite III-369b; and Joseph IV-45a
- HERMITE, CHARLES VII-279c; and Faa di Bruno V-740a
- HERMITS VII-280a; I-462d; antimensium I-564a; Apophthegmata I-568a; I-624a; in Arabia I-648a; in Bologna II-641a; and Carthusians III-388d; and Cassian III-404b; as clerics IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; constitutions VII-284b; in Greece VI-761a; institution X-461d; in Ireland III-495b; kinds I-463b; monasticism I-16a; St. Pachomius on XI-381d; privileges VII-284c; St. Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; in Wales XV-585b. *See* Anchorites
- Augustinian. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Hermits
- of Fonte-Avellana. *See* Fonte-Avellana
- of Monte Legestro VII-345c
- of Murone. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Anthony I-555b
- OF ST. AUGUSTINE VII-281a; X-782c; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Egidius of Viterbo I-171a; Bl. Agostino Novello I-224b; André I-469b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Ange de Sainte Rosalie I-476c; and Angelo da Clarenò VII-245d; Anunciación, Juan de la I-591d; on St. Augustine II-80b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; belt IV-357b; in Bengal III-153b; Berti II-522a; Bok-enham II-625d; books, care of IX-231a; Boulanger II-713d; Bruel III-4b; Calancha III-148d; Calapino III-169c; Camara y Castro XVI-16c; Canal III-242d; Capgrave III-308b; at Carlisle III-349b; and Carmelites XIV-638a; in China III-675b; Ciasca III-766c; Colonna IV-127b; Coronel IV-386b; definitors IV-677a
- Discealed VII-283c; constitutions VII-284b; at Panama XI-439c; in Spain VII-283c; in Venezuela XV-332a; vows XII-452a
- Doyle V-151a; Flete V-102a; Flórez VI-114c; foundation VII-281a; XV-644d; as friars VII-281a; at Frigolet VI-307c; Gahan VI-334d; Gesù e Maria, church of XIII-171c; and Gothic Architecture VI-677a; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; in Guadalajara VII-43a; habit (ill.) 282; 283; in India IV-77b; VII-729a; XIII-385b; in Ireland VII-113b; in Ispahan VII-192d; in Japan IX-745c; León IX-477d; and Lutheranism IX-603b; in Manila IX-598d; Mendel X-180d; as mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; in Mexico X-262b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; in Newfoundland X-782c; in New Jersey X-792d; and nominalism XIV-592b; at Nuremberg XI-169d; organization VII-284a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, feast XI-361b; Paulus Venetus XI-592a; in Philippines VI-450d; VII-287a; XIII-12c; in Poland XII-192; in Pomerania XII-325d; and Poo Catholics XII-250d; predestination theory XIV-701d; present condition VII-281d; XII-428b; privileges VII-284c; and probabilism XII-442d; reforms VII-282d; Repington XII-773a; St. Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; rule XII-761c; sacristans, papal I-290b; XIII-748b; XV-278d; scapular XIII-510a; 513c; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; scientists VII-285d; Scotism XIII-611d; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cascia XIII-793d; Simon of Cremona XII-799b; in Spain IV-463c; XIV-176a; Staupitz XIV-283a; theological school XIV-595a; and
- Thomas of Jesus XIV-695b; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-695d; St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-696a; in United States VII-719d; VIII-205b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Vario X-320c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Vrie XV-515b
- of St. Damien. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Francis of Paula. *See* Minim
- of St. Jerome. *See* Poor Hermits of St. Jerome
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptists
- of St. Paul. *See* Paulists
- Hermocrates, of Syracuse XIV-396b
- Hermodorus of Ephesus V-490c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogenes, name X-674a
- Saint, tomb IV-572d
- Gnostic VI-599a; XIII-689a; and Tertullian XIV-522d; and Theophilus XIV-625b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Archbishop of Polotsk XV-132a
- Bishop of Rhinocorus III-402d; XIII-19c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Hermoigius, Bishop of Týn XV-105b
- Hermolaus, Saint, priest XI-447c
- Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
- Saint, supposed Bishop of Toledo IX-746b
- Heron, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
- MOUNT VII-288d; VI-440c; bears I-519b; forests XI-153c; height VI-430a; and Transfiguration XV-19c; vegetation XII-150b
- Hermondaville, Henri de, anatomist I-458d
- Heronim. *See* Hermon, Mount
- Hermophilus, heretic X-448d
- Hermopolis, monastery XIV-561c
- MAGNA VII-289b; V-356b
- PARVA VII-289b
- Hermosilla, martyr VII-776b
- See of, Mexico XIV-13b; 145c
- Hermotimus, philosopher IV-10c
- Hermunduri, tribe XIV-712c
- Hernandarias. *See* Arias de Saavedra, Fernando de
- Hernández, Scotist XIII-613a
- Francisco, missionary III-222d
- Francesco, naturalist I-84d; 413c
- Gregorio, sculptor XII-158a
- de Proaño, Diego XIV-12d
- y Hermosillo, Gonzalo, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Hendon, William Lewis, lieutenant, on Calvo XIII-471a; on Campa uprising XIV-25c; on Tieuina mission XIV-722b
- Hernici, tribe VI-42c
- Hernosan, version of the Bible XV-373b
- Hero, martyr XI-707b
- myth I-75b
- Bishop of Antioch VII-645c
- Bishop of Arles XV-764c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Herod Agrippa I. *See* Agrippa I
- Agrippa II. *See* Agrippa II
- Antipas. *See* Antipas
- Archelaus. *See* Archelaus
- Herodian, historian II-109d; XII-213b
- Herodians XI-790b; 790c
- HERODIAS VII-292a; and Antipas VII-291a; in art, Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; and Herod Philip I-175b; XIII-403d; and John the Baptist VIII-489d; 490b; in Masolino's works IX-770c
- Herodium, town, tomb of Herod VII-290b
- Herodotus, historian XIII-731b; on anesthesia I-448a; on Asia I-784c; on Babel II-177c; on Babylon II-226d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on dreams V-154d; on education IV-
- 269c; on Egyptian philosophy X-235a; Gasser von Valhorn's bust of VI-392a; on incense VII-716d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; on Persians XIV-495d; on Sennacherib II-5a; on temple, Chaldean XIV-497b; on Xerxes I II-5c
- Herod Philip XIII-403d; and Herodias VII-291a
- HEROD THE GREAT VII-289c; VII-348d; 388c; Antipatris I-574d; and Aristobulus XII-407d; in "Assumption of Moses" I-603b; and Augustus II-107c; at Berytos II-392c; Casarea III-134b; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; chronology III-735c; coins XI-153c; Diocæsarea IV-798b; Gaza VI-400d; and high-priest XII-408d; Idumea VII-638d; and Magi IX-282c; and Pilate I-604d; pre-diction concerning V-346d; pretorians XII-404a; Samaria XIII-416c; Sanhedrin XIII-445a; temple, Jerusalem XIV-499b; 502c; temple, Samaria XIII-416b; temple, Tyre XV-111b; and Titus XII-404c; and Way of the Cross XV-570b
- HEROIC ACT OF CHARITY VII-292b; X-203d; XII-580a; heroicity VII-292c
- HEROIC VIRTUE VII-292c
- Herold, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d
- B. J., capitularies III-311c
- of Hochheim, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Hérolt, John XIII-365a
- Heron, in Bible I-520d; 523d; 526b
- Heron, Egyptian martyr V-11c; and Origen XI-306d
- Bishop of Thennesus XIV-567b
- Elizabeth IX-149b
- Giles, English martyr V-477d; XIV-689b
- Herondas, poet IX-616a
- Heron of Alexandria, physicist XII-48a
- Herophilus of Chalcedon, anatomist I-458b; X-123d
- Heros, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-783c
- of Arles and Pelagius XI-606a
- Herosstratus V-490d
- Hérouet, Antoine III, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
- Hero-worship, Greek I-650b; Roman IV-684c
- HERP, HENRY VII-293d
- Herrada, Pedro Martin de, in China III-675b
- HERRAD OF LANDSBERG, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-294a; 384d; 603c
- Herráinz, Francisco XIII-686a
- HERREGOUTS, DAVID VII-294c
- HENDRIK VII-294c
- JAN VII-294d
- Herrenfastnacht. *See* Quinquagesima Sunday
- Herrenkapelle, Passau XI-520d
- Herrenmoralität (Nietzsche) IX-583a
- Herrera, Augustinian missionary VII-285b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- Antonio VII-295d
- Diego de, missionary VII-287a
- Diego García de, general III-244a
- Dionisio de Alcedo y. *See* Alcedo y Herrera, Dionisio de
- FERNANDO DE VII-294d; XIV-199c; portrait XIV-196d; and Jáuregui VII-325d
- FRANCISCO EL MOZO VII-295c
- FRANCISCO EL VIEJO VII-295b; and Cano II-251a
- Francisco Mendoza y. *See* Mendoza y Herrera, Francisco
- Francis de, theologian XIV-594b
- J. M. de, editor XI-686b
- Juan de, architect XV-258d; memorial V-535a; in Santander XIII-459b



- Herrera, Juan Muñoz y. *See* Muñoz y Herrera, Juan
- Pedro and Bañez II-248a
- Teresa de XIV-660b
- BARNUEVO, SEBASTIANO DE VII-296d
- y de la Iglesia, José María Martín, cardinal. *See* Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María
- Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE VII-296a; 759c
- Herreros, tribe VI-515b
- HERRGOTT, MARQUARD VII-296c; II-464b
- Herrick, Robert, poet V-464d
- Heries, Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, Lord XI-180b
- Herrings, battle (1429) VIII-410b
- procession, Reims XII-728c
- Herrisaw, Abbey of XVI-70c
- Herrlich, Michael, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Herrmann, Abbot of Zwette XV-771d
- Herrnhuters I-565d; II-618a; IX-459c; XII-81d; 709c. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Herron, George Davis, socialist XIV-67c
- Herrys, William, and Crashaw IV-467c
- Herschel, Caroline, astronomer IV-51c
- Sir John, astronomer XIII-669b
- Sir William, astronomer II-26c; 27b; 27d; 28c; 29b; X-86b; XIV-481a; at Cambridge III-212b; nobilia XV-187a; planet VI-85b
- Herschell, Farrer, first Baron, and Russell XIII-230c
- HERSFELD, monastery VII-296d; IX-550d; XIV-712c; architecture V-259d; founded VII-298d; St. Godard VI-621c; Günther VII-85a; library IX-34a; Lullus bell II-422d; and Osnabrück XI-341c; St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Lambert of. *See* Lambert of Hersfeld
- Herst, Richard. *See* Hurst
- Hertford, college, Oxford XI-366b; 368d
- council (673) I-506b; IV-68c; XIV-571a
- William Seymour I-765d
- Hertling, Georg F. von VI-514b; X-749b; XI-679d; XVI-22b; 22d
- Hertogenbusch. *See* Bois-le-Duc
- Hertogenrade. *See* Roduc
- Hertlepool, monastery VII-350c
- Hertwig, Oskar, biologist VII-254c; cell theory II-674d; on evolution V-669b; life, theory of IX-240d
- Hertzka, Theodor, political economist XV-244a
- Heruh, tribe IX-337d; Ashbach's history I-773c; in Italy XIV-2c; at Pavia XI-592d
- Herulphus, Saint, Bishop of Langres VII-790a
- Herumbert. *See* Erkmabert
- Hervaeus (Hervé), Saint X-682a; XII-612c
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Natalis. *See* Hervé of Nedellac
- HERVÁZ Y PANDURO, LORENZO VII-297c; XII-419c; 656c; XIV-176b; 200d; Catalogo VI-453c; VII-748d; on deaf mutes V-317a; on Montoya XIII-224a; on Piro Indians XII-110a
- Hervé, Saint. *See* Hervæus
- Blessed, Abbot of St. Martin, Tours XV-3b
- socialist leader XIV-64d; 67b
- Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- Francopoulos, Norman adventurer VI-539b
- of Nedellac, logician IX-327a; XIV-202c
- HERVETUS, GENTIAN VII-298a
- Hervey, Bishop of Bangor II-249d
- Lord A., Bishop of Bath and Wells VII-204d
- Walter VII-508d
- Hervia, Antonio de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Hervier, Père, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Hervieu, Julien-Placide, missionary III-673c
- Hervilly, Louis Charles, Comte d', general XV-272a
- Hervordia, Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
- Herwald, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b
- Herwegh, poet VI-527a
- Herwig, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- King of Seeland VI-518d
- Herworden, Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
- Herz, Franz, in Saxony XIII-501c
- Herzan, cardinal XII-132d; and Gerdil VI-471c
- Herzogovina, Archepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Cathari III-437a; Franciscans X-599d; name X-599d; statistics II-697c; Turkish conquest II-696b; X-599d. *See* Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Herzen, Alexander, and Nihilism XI-74d
- Franz, Bishop of Steinmanger XIV-285a
- Herzfeld, church IX-415c
- Sofia von, Nihilist XI-75b
- Herz-Jesu-kirche, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Herzog, Eduard, Old Catholic Bishop of Berne XI-236a; XIII-535a
- Johann Jakob, Church historian V-417b; VII-379c
- Robert, Bishop of Breslau II-764c
- Hesban (Hesebon) VIII-196a
- Hescham Abbey (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 318
- Hesdin, Jacquemart de IX-626c
- HESEBON VII-298b; I-433d; VII-332a; VIII-196a; X-410a; XI-791a; Israelites capture I-434b; location VI-440c
- Pools of XII-235d
- Heser. *See* Asor (I)
- Heshbon. *See* Hesebon
- Heshman. *See* Hassemon
- Heshuha, in Manichæism IX-592a
- Hesiod, poet IV-411a; VIII-794a
- Hesketh, Ildephonse, martyr V-477b
- Hesli, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; X-670a
- Heslin, Thomas, Bishop of Natchez X-710a; XI-14a
- Hesmona VI-440c
- Hesperia, Italy VII-208b
- Hesperinos, Byzantine Vespers IV-315a; VI-661d
- Hesperius, Prefect of the West II-112c
- Hesperus, in Old Testament II-30c; 81b
- Bishop of Metz. *See* Sperus
- Hesron, father of Caleb III-157c
- town, Judea VI-440c. *See* Asor
- Hesronita, John, and Savary de Brèves VI-331c
- Hess, Nihilist leader I-453a
- Gerard, author XV-576d
- Heinrich, painter XIII-591c; 687d
- John, reformer XIV-248d
- HESE, Grand Duchy VII-298c; XV-707d; St. Boniface II-656d; church in VII-298d; 299d; extension VI-499b; VII-299a; in Customs Union XII-528a; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; and the Kulturkampf VII-300a; XVI-23c; Landgrave VI-504a; and Prussia VII-300b; XI-530c; reformation VII-299b; and Thuringia VII-299a; and Waldeck XV-527b
- Hesse, Benedict, theologian IV-465d
- Eoban. *See* Hessus, Helius Eolanus
- Henry of, the Elder. *See* Henry of Langenstein
- Hermann I, Landgrave of XI-384c
- Hesse-Cassel, landgraviate VII-299c; XIV-655a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Prussia VII-512a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384b
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Grand Duchy VII-298d; 299c; joins Customs Union XII-528a; and Waldensians XV-530b; and Westphalia XV-604c
- Hesselo of Toul, and Notker XI-126b
- HESSLES, JEAN VII-300c; XIV-593b; Bains II-209c; of fundamental articles VI-319b; at Trent XV-33d
- Hesse-Nassau, Prussia VI-512a; VII-300c; 298d
- Hesse - Rheinfels - Rotenburg, landgraviate VII-299d
- Hesshusen, Tileman, German Lutheran XI-760d
- Hessi, Saxon chieftain III-613a
- Hessians VII-298d; in American Revolution VI-476b; XV-163c
- Hessoun, Joseph II-621d; in United States II-622b
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus VII-541a; and Crotus IV-539c; at Culm IV-566c; writings IX-31c
- Hermann Schottenius IX-28a
- Hestia, deity IV-685a
- Hestiator IX-306c
- Hesvan (Heshwan). *See* Marshwan
- HESYCHASM VII-301a; Akindynos VII-302b; Athos II-50a; VII-302a; Barlaam VII-301d; Barlaamites VII-302c; Blachernæ, Synod of VII-302d; Buchiras VII-302c; Cantacuzenus VII-302c; Constantinople, synods of VII-302b; contemplation, theory of VII-301a; Ephesus, Synod of VII-302d; Gennadius II VI-417a; in Greek Church VI-768a; VII-302d; opponents of VII-301d; origin III-112d; Palamas VII-301d; Quietistic tendency XII-609b; Simeon of Studion VII-301b; in Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Hesychnastes, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent, Saint
- Hesychnian MSS. IX-629b
- Hesychnius, martyr XI-709c
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Bishop of Salona IX-207d; and Pope Zosimus IX-202c
- Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
- Bishop of Tanagra XIV-442b
- OF ALEXANDRIA VII-303b; lexicon VI-588a
- OF JERUSALEM VII-303d; 373b; Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament XIV-532a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a
- OF SINAI VII-304d
- Hetairai, of Greece III-639a; XI-389c
- Philike, secret society VI-736b; 739d
- Hetan XV-719a
- Hetenneis IV-421d
- Heterianus. *See* Etherianus, Hugh
- Héth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c
- Hethalon VI-440c
- Hethan II, Duke of Thuringia II-655c
- HETHITES VII-305b; I-433c; and Asshur-Nasir-pal II-112c; in Cappadocia I-784b; and Egyptians V-339c; 340b; VII-306b; monuments VII-305c; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432b; religion VII-305d; and Sargon II II-14b
- Hethlon. *See* Hethalon
- Hethorpe, England, charterhouse III-634a
- Hetimasius, Bishop of Philadelphia III-793b
- Hetman, Polish Commander-in-chief XIV-61d
- Hetnub, alabaster quarries V-331b
- Hetoum, Armenian king VIII-201d
- Hetti, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- HETTINGER, FRANZ VII-307d; 364a
- Hettites. *See* Hethites
- Het Walletje, mother-house Xaverian Brothers XV-728b
- Hetzl, Abbot of Mettlach V-325d
- Hetzenuer, Michele, Biblical commentator V-292d; XIV-534c
- Hetzer, Ludwig, Anabaptist XV-372a
- Heuck, M. Clara, Sister of Notre Dame XI-131b
- HEUDE, PIERRE VII-308d; III-674c
- Heuisler, Charles, judge II-231d
- Heule, Augustus Van, Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal III-154a
- Heung-Shan Island IX-481b
- Heures de Turin, illuminated MS. IX-626c
- Heuristic method XIV-120b; 146b
- Heurne, Jan van, physician X-130d; 131d
- Otto van, physician X-132a
- Heuse, Marie d', Comtesse IX-233b
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von, Archbishop of Mainz VII-299c
- Heuser, Herman J. VI-483d
- Heussgen, Johann. *See* Ecolampadius, Johann
- Heuvel, van den, professor IX-395d
- Heuwald. *See* Ewald
- Hevel, John, and Gassendi VI-391d
- Hevenfelt, battle (635) XI-349a
- Hevidius XV-460b
- Hevilah (Hevila) I-664c; 664d; VII-440c
- Hevilah. *See* Hevilah
- Hevites, tribe I-433c; in Gaza VI-399d; location VI-440c; origin III-570c
- Hewald, Saint. *See* Ewald
- Heváth Hékhmethá, of Bar Hebraeus II-295a
- HEWETT, JOHN VII-309b; and Hartley VII-146c
- William VII-309b
- HEWIT, AUGUSTINE FRANCIS VII-309c; conversion II-24b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker VII-187a; X-368d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-488b; Redemptorist missions II-213c; X-394a; XI-685c
- John. *See* Hewett, John
- Nathaniel VII-309c; and temperance movement XIV-491a
- Hewson, John, Governor of Dublin VII-151c
- William, physiologist I-460c; X-133d
- Hexachordal system V-430d; XV-244b
- Hexad, chemical II-53c
- HEXAEMERON, BIBLICAL VII-310b; 1st day VII-310b; 2nd day VII-310c; 3rd day VII-310c; 4th day VII-310c; 5th day VII-310d; 6th day VII-310d; adornment VII-310c; allegory VII-315b; St. Augustine VII-315c; Babylonian source VII-311b; Biblical Commission VII-313b; Concordists VII-315d; Day of Rest VII-311a; Egyptian source VII-312b; and geology VII-314b; Hebrew folk-lore VII-312d; Kant VII-315d; Laplace VII-315d; meaning VII-313c; origin VII-315b; Persian source VII-312c; Philo VII-315b; Phœnician source VII-312b; poetic theory VII-315b; revelation VII-313b; second creation VII-310b; text VII-310b; vision VII-314d
- of St. Ambrose I-393a
- of St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b
- of Bartholomew of Lucca II-316b
- of St. Basil II-333b
- of James of Edessa VIII-277d
- of Pisdies III-121d
- of Suneón IV-730b; IX-435a
- Hexagon XI-82d
- Hexagrams, Chinese III-667d

- Hexameters, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
- Hexapla** VII-316c; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367d; 516a; and Bar Hebrews II-295b; Daniel, book of IV-625d; and geology VII-316a; Idealist theory VII-316b; St. Jerome MSS. VII-318a; manuscripts V-618c; IX-629a
- HEXATEUCH** VII-318b; XI-647b; in Biblical criticism IV-493c; among Jews VIII-525a
- Hexham Abbey** XV-462c; architecture VI-674c
- AND NEWCASTLE, DIOCESE OF** VII-318c
- Hexham** I-508c; V-211c; XVI-37d; Acca, Cross of (ill.) I-93d; St. Elred I-172d; St. Andrew's monastery I-93c; St. Cuthbert's College XIII-700a; relics I-273b; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Heydeckamp, Jansenist, Bishop of Deventer** XI-235c
- Heyden, Charles Gilbert, Judge** II-120c
- Henri van der Vijl**-663d
- Thomas XII**-122a; 123b
- Heyduk, Adolf, Bohemian poet** IV-600b
- Heyer, Dr., Lutheran missionary** IX-462c
- Heylen, Father, at St. Louis University** XIII-364a
- Thomas, Bishop of Namur** II-191a; V-593d; X-550a
- Heylisssem, abbey** X-104c
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob and Herder** IX-784b; on Scripture IV-161d; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Heynen, missionary** I-250b
- Heynitz, Prussian Minister** XII-525b
- HEYNLIN OF STEIN, JOHANN** VII-318d; XV-83b
- Heyns, Catherine X**-37d
- Heyse, Paul, German writer** VI-527b
- Heytesburg, William, at Oxford** XIII-501d
- Heytesbury, Lord William. See** A'Court
- Heywood, Cecilia, abbess of Stanbrook** XIV-245a
- JASPER** VII-319b
- John, apostate VIII**-466b
- JOHN, dramatist** VII-319d; X-558d
- John C., at Vatican VIII**-64b
- Heyworth, William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield** IX-23a
- Hezekiah. See** Ezechias
- Hezilo, Bishop of Hildesheim** VII-353b
- Hezron. See** Hesron
- Hi, in Chinese philosophy** III-667c
- Hia, dynasty** III-681b
- Hiao-king, Chinese book** III-668a; IV-225a
- Hiawatha, Iroquois Indian** VIII-169d
- Hiba of Edessa. See** Ibas
- Hibbert, Robert XV**-156b
- Journal X**-418b; XV-156b
- Hibernensis, Irish Canons** IV-392a; 657
- Hibernia. See** Ireland
- Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society** VIII-147d
- Bible Society II**-544d
- Chronicle, periodical. See** Shamrock
- Magazine, Ireland XI**-682b
- HIBERNIANS, ANCIENT ORDER OF** VII-320b; III-455d; VIII-144c; Celtic Cross on Grosse Isle (ill.) VIII-149; constitution VII-321a; Ladies Auxiliary VII-321b; publications XI-696c; and Society, Church Extension XIV-79b
- Hibernian Society, of Charleston, S. C.** VIII-143c
- Society, of Savannah** V-403b
- Society, for the Relief of Immigrants III**-347a; V-403b; VIII-143c
- Hibernicus, Exul. See** Exul Hibernicus
- Mauritius, and Scotism** XIV-594b
- Hibernus, Petrus, and St. Thomas Aquinas** XIV-664a
- Hibil the Glorious, in Nasoreanism X**-707a
- Ziva X**-707a
- Hicatas, tyrant of Leontine** XIV-396c
- Hicella, Bishop of Salamanca** XIII-391c
- Hicocks, John. See** Bede of the Blessed Sacrament
- Hic est dies verus Dei, hymn** I-392a; 393c; V-225d
- Hichite, Creek tribe** IV-480a
- Hickes, George XI**-99b
- Hickey, Andrew, martyr** VIII-167c
- ANTONY** VII-321c; XIV-594b; at St. Anthony's XV-550c; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; portrait VII-321d; and Scotus XIII-612d; XV-523b
- E. J., and Nicholas Rigby** XIII-55b
- John, Vicar General of Pittsburgh** XII-124d
- Mother Joseph** XII-398a
- Patrick Vincent II**-801d; XI-693c
- T., in Alton diocese** I-367c
- Thomas F., Bishop of Rochester** IX-508b; XIII-102d
- William, martyr VIII**-167d
- Hickmann of Vienna, statistical methods** XIV-270c
- Hickory Mission** II-228d
- Hicks, Braxton, physician X**-141d
- Elias, Quaker schismatic** VI-306b
- James J. XV**-310c
- Hick Scornier, morality play X**-554d
- Hicksite, Quakers** VI-306b; XV-156c
- Hicks's Devotions, origin** II-113d
- Hidalgo, state, Mexico, ecclesiastical organization** XV-86a
- Bartolomé, Uruguayan writer** XIV-207a
- Francisco, missionary** XIV-547a
- y Costilla, Miguel, and Mexican revolt X**-266b; 565d; XVI-45b
- Hidalgueria, Spanish nobility** III-627a
- Hidatsa, Indian tribe** IX-587c; XIV-17c
- Hidden Power. See** Elchesai
- Hidensee, Island of, Clisterian monastery** XII-225d
- Hidetada, shogun VIII**-312b; Christiania VIII-307b
- Hideyori, Emperor of Japan** VII-312b
- Hideyoshi, Emperor of Japan** VII-7a; XIII-109d; and Ashikyaz VIII-312a; castle XI-233d; and Christianity VIII-307a; X-667d
- Hidulf, Saint Bishop of Trier** IX-633a; XIII-344d; and St. Erhard V-518b
- Hiel the Bethelite** VIII-340a
- Hien Fung, Emperor of China** III-684a
- Hieng, Asiatic tribe** XII-625c
- Hien-phu, Tartar chief** III-681d
- Hien Tsu III**-666a
- Tsu Suan, title** IX-586b
- Tsu Yin, title** IX-586b
- Hiep-pan, Chinese secretary** III-666a
- Hieracleopolis. See** VII-738d
- Hieraais, Saint, virgin X**-177a
- Hiera Petra, See** of VI-738d
- HIERAPOLIS, Phrygia** VII-322c; and St. Philip I-612c
- HIERAPOLIS, Syria** VII-322a
- HIERAPOLIS, term** VII-322d
- coelestic, of pseudo-Dionysius** I-485d
- Hierarchy, feast** V-75a
- Hierarchus, Patriarch of Jerusalem** XI-485a
- Hierarchy, celestial** I-478b; V-14c; Byzantine idea I-485d
- ECCLASTICAL** VII-322d; II-531b; V-14c; 506d; VII-462c; Albigenian I-269b; of Anglican Church VII-325c; and the Apostles III-750a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Balti-
- more Council, decree of II-236c; Bergen, Council XVI-10a; Bishop II-581b; cardinal III-333b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43d; clerics IV-49a; in Eastern Church VII-325b; in England IV-699d; XIII-154c; XV-122a; 594a; 596b; 672b; 672d; Ignatius of Antioch X-22b; in India II-728d; Luther XII-702c; in Manichaeism IX-594b; minor orders X-332d; monsignor X-610a; Nasorean X-707b; in the Netherlands VII-391c; of Order and of Jurisdiction VII-322d; Paulicians teaching XI-583d; and Pius X VII-139a; of Raskolniks XII-649c; in Scotland IV-458c; VIII-154a; in United States VIII-145a; in Western Church VII-324c
- OF THE EARLY CHURCH** VII-326a; I-196c; VII-15c; Abercius VII-340b; Alexandrian Bishops VII-342d; the Ambrosiast VII-342b; Apocalyptic VII-335b; Apostles VII-325b; 333a; Apostolic authority VII-329b; Apostolic Fellowship VII-334d; authority, ecclesiastical VII-333c; St. Barnabas, Epistle of VII-339c; bishops and priests VII-342b; Charismata VII-331c; 332a; Clementine Epistle VII-337c; 339c; community rights VII-330d; deacons VII-342a; development VII-344b; Didache VII-336a; documents VII-326c; 327a; elections VII-330d; Eusebius VII-341c; Gnosticism VIII-340c; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-336d; Hegesippus VII-340b; St. Ignatius, Epistles of VII-335b; inscriptions, pagan VII-341a; institution VII-342a; St. Irenaeus VII-341c; Isaias, Ascension of VII-338a; St. James, Epistle of VII-336d; St. Jerome VII-342b; St. John, Epistles of VII-337a; St. Jude, Epistles of VII-337a; Justin martyr VII-340a; meaning VII-326a; montanism VII-341a; orders VII-341d; origin VII-334a; 338c; Pastoral Epistles VII-337a; IX-730b; Pastor of Hermas VII-339d; Pauline Epistles VII-329c; 329d; 330a; 335b; St. Peter VII-328c; St. Peter, Epistle of VII-335d; 337a; Poly-carpe, Epistle of VII-336c; Polybrates of Ephesus VII-341b; Presbyters VII-329a; 341d; the Seven Apostolic Helpers VII-328c; superiors VII-334a; Tertullian VII-341d; texts VII-343a; Theodore of Mopsuestia VII-342c
- Hieratic Writing, in catacombs** III-511c
- Hierax, and St. Justin, martyr** VIII-581c
- Hieria (Famaraki) III**-555a; conciliabulum of VI-762d
- Hierissus, See** of VI-738c; and Mount Athos II-48a; 48d
- Hierius, Bishop of Panemotichus** XI-441d
- Hiero I., King of Syracuse** XIV-390b; Catania III-429d; Etruscans XIII-773b; Ischia VIII-185a
- II., King of Syracuse** XIV-396d; altar XIV-395d; Mamer-tines X-216d; wars XIII-773d
- HIEROCÆSAREA** VII-344d
- Hierocles, geographer** IX-181c; on Byzantine provinces I-789c; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Thermo Basilica XIV-629c
- philosopher, and Aeneas of Gaza** I-172d; and Hypatia X-744a
- Governor of Bithynia** I-788d; X-743d; in Alexandria XI-709d; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-620c
- Hierocracy, among the Jews** VIII-568b
- Hieroglyphics, Alemand I**-320c; Champollion XIII-569a; Egyptian, and Totemism XIV-793c
- Hieromax** VI-431a; 440c
- Hieromemnon, master of ceremonies** VI-741c
- Hieron, pilgrimage** XI-477a
- Hieronymian Martyrology. See** Martyrology, Hieronymian
- HIERONYMITES** VII-345a; in Balearic Island II-222b; Belem, Church (ill.) XII-303c; Belem monastery (ill.) XII-306a; Bor-ras II-687d; Catalani III-427a; Cavalieri II-468a; founded VII-345c; at Frigolet VII-307b; in Italy VII-345c; monastery, Seville X-520d; Onofrio, Rome XIII-173a; in Rome VII-345c; in Spain VI-800c
- Hieronymus, Girolamo, Saint. See** Francis Geronimo, Saint
- Hieronymus, Mother, Rochester** XIII-104a
- Hieronymus, Augustinian missionary** VII-285b
- Bishop of Breslau** II-761b
- Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- tyrant of Syracuse** XIV-390d
- Montefortino, and Scotus** III-613a
- of Prague. See** Jerome of Prague
- of the Cross, Dominican** XIII-760a
- of Weert, Francisian, martyr of Gorkum** VI-651d
- Hierophilus, Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-24a
- Hieropolis. See** Castabala. See of Hieros, Prefect of Cappadocia VII-18a
- HIEROTHEUS, of Pseudo Areopagite** VII-345d; V-13d; 15c; IX-410c
- Bishop of Castoria** III-414d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368a
- Bishop of Segovia** XIII-684c
- the Thesmothetes, Bishop of Athens** II-43c
- Hiero. See** Ferro
- Hierasalem, Monastery of, San Stefano** XV-569c
- Higashi-Fushimi** VIII-298b
- Higashi-Kuni** VIII-298b
- Higbald, Bishop of Lindisfarne** V-211c; IX-269c
- Higbert, Archbishop of Lichfield** IV-69b; 69c; V-555a; VIII-267d; IX-232c; 232d; XI-215c
- HIGDEN, RANULF** VII-346b; Polychronicon I-535d
- Higgins, James, H., Governor of Rhode Island** XII-22b
- Joseph, Bishop, at Ballarat, Australia** II-222c; at Ballar-hampton, Australia XIII-105d; at Sydney, Australia XIV-367b
- Higgs, Henry XII**-162d
- HIGH ALTAR** VII-346d
- Higham Ferrers, England** III-657b
- High Church Party** IX-399b; XV-149c; origin I-503c; rule of faith I-504a; in U. S. XIII-494d
- Higher Contemplation** IV-325c
- Criticism** IV-491d; 496c; V-12b
- Highland Host, and Covenanters** IV-401c
- High Mass. See** Mass
- Highmindedness, in Manichæism** IX-592a
- High Place, of Chanaanites** I-360b; III-571c; of Ozias XI-379c; of Petra XI-778c; of Solomon I-432d
- Priest, Jewish. See** Priest, High
- School, in United States** IV-111a; Catholic XIII-585a; co-education IV-89d; Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Treason** VII-347b; anathema maranatha I-456d; punishment, England XIV-769a
- Hii, Island of, Iona** VIII-90a
- Hijaneh, Bahrat el, lake, Palestine** VI-431b
- Hijaz, Arabia** I-663b; and Abraham I-672d; Christianity I-673b
- Hikeden, Ranulf. See** Higden, Ranulf
- Hilacati** II-165a
- Hilali, poet** XI-720c



- Hilaria**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b  
 —martyr, Augsburg I-180d  
**Hilarian**, martyr, Trevi XIV-234d  
**Hilarianus**, Saint, martyr XIII-108d  
 —procurator VI-29b  
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b  
**HILARION**, SAINT, hermit VII-347b; IV-215b; VII-280b; X-468b; and Arabs I-608a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; at Elusa V-360; monasticism XIII-774d  
 —missionary, China III-679d  
 —Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464c; XIII-267d  
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a  
 —Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b  
**Hilarius**, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d  
 —Bishop of Conversano IX-346c  
 —Bishop of London IX-347c  
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c  
 —Decimus Hilarianus, Ambrosiaster I-406c  
 —OF SEXTEN VII-348a  
 —of Viterbo, painter XII-286b  
 —See Hilary  
**HILARUS**, SAINT, Pope VII-348b; XII-273b; altars I-346c; and Arles I-238b; at Ephesus V-495d; and Holy Cross Oratory IV-525c; as legate V-19c; 20a; 495a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; and papal choir XIV-29d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; synod I-406d; 464a; III-691a; tomb III-515b  
**Hilary**, Presbyter VI-696d; XIII-704c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Gabala VI-328a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Mende X-180a  
 —Archbishop of Narbonne II-659b  
 —Bishop of Pavia, and Ambrosiaster I-406c  
 —Bishop of Telmessus XIV-478d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a; and St. Saturninus XIII-486c  
 —Oblates of Saint. See Ambrosians  
 —OF ARLES, SAINT VII-349a; I-238b; VI-396d; and appropriation I-659a; and St. Eucherius V-595a; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-155c; in Macedo's writings IX-491c; at Orange, Council of (441) XI-260d; Pontifex summus XII-700b; of Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Semipelagian views XIII-704b; and St. Ursicinus XII-716d  
 —of Oizé, Saint IX-144a  
 —OF POITIERS, SAINT VII-349c; VI-396a; 396d; IX-221d; XII-178d; 179b; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406c; Arian controversy I-79d; Armagh, School of I-735a; Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Auxentius II-144d; on baptism and confirmation IV-218b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; burial of pagans III-72b; in Canon III-262d; communion of saints IV-172c; Coustant's edition IV-454b; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; Erasmus work XII-767b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; exile XIII-693c; XVI-27c; feast XIII-163a; on Fortunatian IX-221a; on genealogy of Blessed Virgin VI-411b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Holy Ghost VII-412a; as hymnodist I-392c; III-498c; VII-597c; 600a; IX-22a; invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Latin Literature IX-25b; liturgical allusions VI-359d; and St. Martin of Tours IX-732c; on papal authority XIII-631c; on Photinus XIII-43b; as preacher VII-443d; predestination XII-384b; Psalms XII-537c; Seleucia, at Council of I-81d; XIII-689c; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and spiritism XIV-221a; Te Deum XIV-468d; on Old Testament III-272c; theology XIV-333d; 589b; and Valentinian III XV-255d  
 —of Rome, deacon IX-218b; 410b; Ambrosiaster I-406c; and Luciferians V-589b. See Hilarius  
**Hilda**, Saint. See Hilda, Saint  
**HILDA**, SAINT, abbess VII-350b; II-420a; 463b; XV-609c; and Cedmon III-132a; churches XI-563d; and Hereswitha VII-256a; monastery III-131d; X-452c; at Whitby synod I-9a  
**Hide**. See Ildio  
**Hildebert**, Canon of Auxerre XII-233d  
 —Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a  
 —II, Abbot of Mont St. Michel N-551b  
 —OF LAVARDIN VII-350d; 603a; IX-31a; on corporal IV-387a; at Tours XV-2c; transubstantiation II-488d; V-579c  
**Hildebold**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; IX-362d  
**Hildebrand**, architect VI-506c  
 —monk V-786b  
 —Pope. See Gregory VII, Saint, Pope  
 —King of Lombardy IX-338d; III-613a  
 —Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b  
 —Bruno, political economist XII-215c  
 —of Lucca, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c  
**Hildebrandslied**, epic VI-517b; facsimile VI-520  
**HILDEGARD**, SAINT VII-351d; II-463b; on St. Benedict, rule of II-437a; comb (ill.) VII-351d; and St. Disibod V-37c; and St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; as hymnodist VII-603c; prophecies XII-476d; revelations XIII-56b; writings X-125d  
 —Abbess, Zurich V-367b  
 —Countess of Holland V-325d  
 —wife of Charlemagne III-612a; death III-613d  
**Hildegardisverein** XV-694b  
**Hildegarde**, Burgundian Princess IX-415d  
**Hildegunde**, Burgundian Princess V-370a  
**Hildegundis**, prioress VII-104a  
**Hildevin**, Abbot of Schönau V-273c; and St. Elizabeth V-392a  
**Hildemar**, monk II-437a  
**Hildemar**, Saint, at Abbey of Flecamp XII-210d  
**Hilderich**, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d  
 —King of the Vandals I-192b; XV-268d  
**HILDESHEIM**, DIOCESE OF VII-353b; 129d; St. Bernard's episcopate II-513b; VII-128d; St. Bernard monument (ill.) VII-facing 354; cantabona bell II-423d  
 —cathedral, antiquities X-647c; baptismal font X-222b; bronze doors II-513d; bronze doors (ill.) VII-facing 354; candlesticks XII-249a; churchyard (ill.) VII-facing 354; Irmenstätt (Irmen Pillar) (ill.) VII-facing 354  
 —cathedral school XIII-499a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Alzog I-375b; Benno II-482a; metal work X-221c  
 —chapter feuds X-324a; churches II-513d; Debarbe, catechism IV-675b; founded VII-128b; jurisdiction III-19d; and Mainz I-712a; IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; St. Michael, church of II-343b; Reformation VII-129d; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; sculpture XIII-643d  
**Hildevert**, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b  
**Hildigisus**, priest VI-122a  
**Hildigrim** I, Abbot of Werden XV-589a  
 —II, Abbot of Werden XV-589b  
**Hildner**, Protestant missionary VII-743b  
**Hilgaard**, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a  
**Hilskjolf**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b  
**HILDUIN**, ABBOT OF ST-DENIS VII-354b; XI-486d; XII-343d; on Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-17c  
 —Bishop of Limoges IX-264d  
 —Abbot of Lobbes XII-651b  
 —of Cambrai VII-88c  
**Hildulf**, Saint. See Hildulf, Saint  
**Hilgenfeld**, Adolph, exegete IV-496a; on Acts of the Apostles I-121b; Bardesanes II-204a; "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; Gnosticism VI-592d; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; synoptics IX-392a; Tübingen School IV-42d; XV-84a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451b  
**Hilgers**, Joseph, theologian VII-278d; and Old Catholics XI-235d  
**Hilgis**, Saint XV-645b  
**Hilgotus**, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d  
**Hilkhian**. See Helcias  
**Hill**, family, Maryland II-229b  
 —David Bennet, senator, and A. P. A. I-427b  
 —Friedrich Moritz, education of the deaf V-317b  
 —G., author I-508b  
 —Gardner VIII-40d  
 —George William, astronomer II-26c  
 —Sir Hugh, judge XIII-658c  
 —James J. XIII-369a  
 —John A., pioneer priest IV-55c  
 —John Henry, Protestant missionary VI-743b  
 —Lawrence, martyr V-477c; VI-622a; XI-175c  
 —N. S., major II-231c  
 —Osb., suffragit XV-693b  
**RICHARD**, VENERABLE VII-354c  
 —Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d  
 —Sarah XV-682d  
 —Walter H., philosopher XIII-364a  
 —William J., priest X-605d  
**Hilla** III-724b  
**Hillah** (Hille), Babylon VI-330c  
**Hillary**. See Hilary  
**Hille**, Augustin Bartholomäus, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d  
**Hillebrandt**, missionary XIV-483c  
**HILLEL** VII-354d; VIII-201a; X-618b; conversion IX-716c; on divorce V-56a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; Halaká XII-618d; Hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272c; and Jonathan ben Uzziel XIV-456b; and Shammai XIII-751d; 752a; and Simeon XIII-794d; and Targums IV-158a  
**Hillen**, John II-231c  
 —Solomon, II-231c  
**Hiller**, Matthäus, Orientalist XV-464Ac  
**Hillershausen**, town XV-527d; 27c  
**Hillhouse**, Caroline I-324a  
 —James VII-309c  
 —Rebecca VII-309c  
**Hillin**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b  
**Hillion**, Constant Mathurin, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c; at Cap Haitien XII-308d  
**Hillman**, on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450a; 450c; 451a  
**Hill of Evil Counsel** III-143d  
**Hill of Wonders** XIII-796a  
**Hillquit**, Morris, socialist XIV-65c  
**Hill-sacrifices**, of Jews XII-413d; XIII-311d  
**Hill-Tout**, on exogamy XIV-794a; Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; Squamish Indians XIV-238b; Totemism XIV-789c; 790b; 790d; 791a; 792a; 793d; Thompson River Indians XIV-705a  
**Hilprecht**, H. V., Orientalist II-9b; 187d; XI-304b  
**Hilsey**, John, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c; primer XII-352d; 426c  
**Hilton**, Edward X-786b  
 —WALTER VII-355b; III-293a; and "Imitation of Christ" VII-674d; XIV-662d  
 —William X-786b  
 —William, Monsignor IX-283c  
**Hilton's Point**, Dover X-786b  
**Hiltutus**, Saint. See Iltyt  
**Himbert**, Janssenist X-359c  
**Himera**, town XIII-772d; battle (480 B. C.) VII-571a (409) XIV-396b; destroyed XIII-773b  
**Himeria**, See of VII-355d  
**Himerios**, Admiral X-225d  
**HIMERIUS**, VII-355a; XIV-459c; and St. Basil II-330d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a; and Sericius I-45b; 108a; 626a; III-726c; IV-671a; IX-202b; XII-751a; XIV-26b  
**Himilco**, Carthaginian general VII-571a; XIII-773c  
**Himiltrude** III-612a  
**Himnibjörg**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b  
**Himly**, Carl, physician X-141a  
**Himmelbrode**, monastery VI-549a  
**Himmelnarg**, H. III-775d  
**Himmelsfort**, convent, Vienna II-126b  
 —monastery, near Würzburg II-739a  
**Himmelwitz**, Cistercian Abbey XIII-791a  
**Himmerod**, Cistercian monastery VII-202b  
**Himpel**, Felix, theologian XV-84a  
**Hims**, battle (1280) IV-552b  
**Himyar**, Arabian King I-666a  
**Himyarite Inscriptions** XIII-711c; at Axum II-163b  
**Himyarites** I-666a; and Abyssinia I-76a; 671b; 672a; II-163b; evangelization I-670a; Islamists I-186a; martyrs XIV-410c; and Persia I-673a; Saba XIII-286a  
**Hinan-tsang**, pilgrim III-668c  
**Hinayana** III-31c  
**Hinba**, monastery V-523d  
**Hinckert**, John, XIII-280d  
**HINCMAR**, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; XII-726a; and Adrian II I-156b; and Audrade's poems XIII-717a; annals I-533a; capitulary III-310b; on cemeteries III-507a; and conferences IV-213b; and Ebbo V-241c; election II-378b; and False Decretals V-779d; and Gallicanism VI-353c; and Gotschalk XII-377d; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar of Laon II-61b; VII-357d; on holy water VII-433b; and Queen Judith IV-383b; and Leo IV IV-159b; and St. Medard IV-143d; and Nicholas I XI-54b; and Odo II-378a; and Ordeals XI-277a; Ordines III-538b; pallium XI-428c; XV-629a; at Ponthion I-545c; on predestination XII-608a; and Prudentius XII-518d; on St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, relics of XI-764a; on Sanctorum Mentis XIII-430a; and Sirmund XIV-28a; on Te Deum XIV-468d; on Union of Christendom VI-167b; on Vatican XV-397d; at Viel-St. Remy X-356c  
 —Bishop of Laon VII-357d; XIV-131a; at Attigny II-61b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357b  
**Hind**, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523d; emblem III-448d  
 —Princess of Hira I-669b  
**Hinderbach**, Johannes IV, Prince of Trent XV-36b  
**HINDERER**, ROMAN VII-358a; in China VI-452b; IX-539a; maps III-674a; XII-720c  
**Hindi**, Version of the Bible XV-374b  
**Hindmarsh**, James, Swedenborgian XIV-356b

- Hindoos. *See* Hindus  
Hinds, William Alfred IV-182d  
**HINDUISM** VII-358b; 728a; asceticism I-772b; Avatars II-154b; beads II-362c; 734c; and Buddhism II-148c; III-29b; Ceylon II-549d; development II-734b; early II-732d; India IV-76c; VII-728c; Mithra X-402b; modern XIII-409c; Monism X-483b; mythology II-733a; reform movements II-735a; regeneration XII-715c; sacrifice XIII-309d; 318a; and Sikhism XIII-789a; theosophy XIV-626c; and Zoroastrianism II-154d; 155b; 155d  
Hindus XII-626c; ancestral tradition I-551d; astrology II-19d; Dubois V-175a; Goa VI-604c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; Kandy VII-537a; laws, and British Laws II-755b; Levirate IX-694d; missions IX-558d; monasteries I-771b; sacred city I-317a; study system of I-760c  
**Hindustani**, Stephens' works XIV-292c; Version of the Bible XV-374b  
Hines, Thomas VII-418d  
**Hing Pu**, ministerial board III-666a  
**HINGSTON, SIR WILLIAM** HALES VII-359c  
**Hing Tsu Chih**, title IX-586b  
Hinguar, Danish chief V-295c  
Hinguetheus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c  
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan XIII-129a  
Hinman, Samuel D., Protestant missionary XIV-20b; 22a  
Hinnom, Valley of. *See* Ennom  
Hinojosa, Eduardo de, archaeologist XI-163c; XIV-201d  
—Martin de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b  
—Ricardo de, historian VIII-64c  
**Hinschius**, Paul, canonist IV-198d; XIII-541b  
Hinsen, missionary I-367c  
Hintercocker, naturalist I-140b  
Hinton, charterhouse III-634b  
Hinuñshi-Hinuñsu. *See* Hanes  
Hio-cheng, official III-666c  
**Hio Pu**, ministerial board III-666a  
Hio-t'ai, official III-666c  
Hiouen-Tsang, traveller III-31d  
Hio-yuan, official III-666c  
Hipler, Franz V-15b; 18a  
—Wendel III-598c  
Hipore, mission II-539a  
**Hipparchus**, astronomer II-253c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-183c; birthplace XI-43d; equinoxes II-25d; XV-184a  
—martyr of Samosata XIII-422b  
**Hipparchinus** XIV-396c  
**Hippias** of Elis, sophist I-761a; XIV-146a  
—the Polymathist. *See* Hippias of Elis  
**Hippicus**, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a  
**Hippisley**, Sir John Cox I-324a; XV-393c; and Plowden XII-168c  
**Hippo**, philosopher IX-239a  
—town. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus; Hippo Regius  
**Hippocentratus**, in Babylonian mythology II-514d  
**Hippocrates**, physician X-123b; abortion I-48c; in "Ægritudo Perdica" V-153c; on anatomy I-458a; astrology II-20c; insanity VIII-39b; and Politian XII-213b  
**HIPPO DIARRHYTUS** VII-360a; XV-88c  
**Hippodrome**, Rome XIII-176c  
**Hippolytus**, Saint, Abbot of Condat II-415c; XIII-341c  
—Saint, martyr (Diocletian persecution) VII-362a  
—Saint, Greek martyr VII-362b  
—Saint, presbyter and martyr VII-362a  
—of Porto, Saint VII-362b; feast VII-361c  
—OF ROME, SAINT VII-360b; X-11d; Agape I-201d; Agrapha I-226a; Alogi I-331b; and St. Ambrose I-387b; Ambrosian Mass I-401d; Amen after Communion I-408d; antipope I-582b; and apocrypha I-613b; Gospel I-608d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; on baptism III-588a; Basilides II-327a; and Caius III-144b; and Callistus I III-183d; 184d; canons V-359d; VII-361d; catacomb III-419d; III-515b; chair III-437c; Christmas II-726b; Christology I-708b; VII-713c; XV-756d; chronicles VII-373a; constitutions I-636d; V-359c; VII-361d; creationist teaching XV-53b; Damascene inscription VII-44c; Eleusites V-372a; Encratites V-413a; Epiphanius XIII-394b; feast II-163c; VII-360b; Gaius X-523a; Gnosticism VII-595a; 601d; Greek writings IX-23c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; hierarchy VII-341d; Holy Ghost VII-410c; hours, canonical XI-97d; XIV-515a; Irenæus XIII-167c; Julia Mamæa XV-209b; keys, power of the I-62b; on lessons IX-197c; Little Labyrinth I-755b; on liturgy III-257b; Marcia XV-408b; Marcion IX-649b; St. Mark IX-674a; Millenarianism X-309a; Monarchians X-448b; 449c; 450b; Old Testament, canon of the III-272a; ordination of priests III-416d; Origen XI-308a; St. Peter XI-752d; XII-262d; Pontian XII-228d; poses, list of IV-13b; bishops IX-224d; XII-272b; Prudentius XII-518a; Psalter XII-534c; relics XIII-453a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; schism XIII-533b; sign of cross VII-667a; statue, Lateran III-425d; XIII-165c; tomb I-363a; Trinity XV-50a; 50d; Urban I XV-209b; Mary, Virgin VII-675d; XV-460b; Zephyrinus XV-756c; 757a  
—of Thebes, pilgrimage XIV-775a  
**Hippoxax**, poet V-490c  
**Hippopotamus** I-519c  
—in Egyptian mythology V-347b  
**HIPPO REGIUS** VII-360a; St. Augustine II-79c; 87b; IV-295b; Bona II-84c; conference (428) II-89b; 90b  
—Regius, Council (393) I-199c; VII-360b; St. Augustine II-87a; canon of Scripture I-200c; III-272d; 278a; XIV-751d; canons II-283c; and Decapolis IV-664d; Holy Communion V-590a; liturgical books IX-297a; primatial sees III-387b; theatre XIV-559d; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b; monastery I-374d; siege (430) II-89b; XIII-704d  
**HIPPOS** VII-362c  
**Hippo Zarhythus**. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus  
**Hippus**. *See* Hippus  
**Hiquæus**, Antonius. *See* Hickey, Antony  
**Hir**, Arthur-Marie Le. *See* Le Hir  
**Hira**, town I-668c  
—Diocese of I-669d  
—kingdom of I-666b; Christianity I-668c; monastery I-669b  
**Hiram**, in masonry IX-772c; 779c  
—King of Tyre XII-41c; XV-110a; algum tree XII-150c; and Solomon XIV-136a; and temple XIV-499c  
**Hirata Atsutane**, Japanese scholar VIII-314b  
**HIRENA** VII-362d  
**Hirmos** I-106a; 473d  
**Hirn**, Bishop of Tournai II-396d; X-696b  
**Hirnahay**, Jérôme XIII-517b  
**Hirsau**, Abbey of. *See* Hirschau  
**Hirsch**, August, physician IX-184c  
—Leo, explorer I-664b  
**HIRSCHAU, ABBEY** OF VII-363a; II-457b; 458d; XV-717a; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Cluny constitution IV-73c; Gebhard of Constance VI-402a; general chapters VI-412c; lay brothers IX-93b; library II-458a; IX-34a; prior XII-427d; sanctuary XIII-431d; stained glass II-548a; Blessed William XV-629c  
**Hirschberg Castle** V-365c  
**Hirschberger**, Austrian revolutionist II-129d  
**Hirschel**, Joseph III-4a  
**HIRSCHER, JOHANN BAPTIST** VON VII-363d; III-88b; and Andlaw I-468c; on Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; as editor XI-678a; and Gratz VI-732c; on hell VII-208d; and Lieber IX-235c; pedagogy V-80c; Scholasticism XIV-608a; on sin XIV-10b; as theologian XIV-607d; at Tübingen University XV-84a  
**Hirschfeld**, O. I-40d  
**Hirsch-Gerenth**, Bullarium III-51a  
**Hirsche**, Maria Anna XV-679d  
**Hirsemes**. *See* Bethsames  
**Hirspeck** IV-79a  
**Hirst**, Anthony A. XIV-78c  
—Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c  
—Library, Georgetown University VI-460a  
**Hirth**, John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic, Kiva XV-82a; Victoria Nyanza IV-236b; XV-413a; 413d  
**Hirzel**, exegete IV-162a; V-247b  
**His**, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b; at Leipzig IX-141a  
**Hismide**, Saint, Bishop of Embun VI-375b  
**Hispalensis**, Johannes. *See* John of Luna  
**Hispan**, canons III-282c; 284a; IX-61d; and False Decretals V-774b  
**Hispanicus Error** I-150b  
**Hispaniola**. *See* Haiti  
**Hispano-Gallican Rite** III-493c; VI-357a  
**Hispanus**, Petrus. *See* John XXI (XX), Pope  
**Hissarlik**, excavations I-784c IV-517d; 635a  
**Histology** II-572d; 574d  
**Historia de preliis** VIII-769d  
—dormitionis et Assumptionis, by V. M. *See* Transitus Marie  
—Eliensis Ecclesie I-533b  
—Francorum (St. Gregory of Tours) VI-300a; 395c; VII-20c; facsimile page VII-facing 20  
—Hierosolymitana (William of Tyre) (ill.) XV-639c  
—Lausiaca. *See* Lausiac History  
—Miscellanea X-493a  
**Historical and Ancient Literature Society** XIII-242a  
—Manuscripts Commission XIII-231b  
—Research, and Eugenics XVI-40a  
—Research Society II-508b  
—School XII-214b  
—Society of Montreal XV-426a  
—Studies, commission XIII-153b  
**Historicism** V-557c  
**Historico-Liturgical Commission** XIII-145b  
**Historisch-politische Blätter**, periodical XI-678b; 679d; founded V-95d; VI-510c; Funk VI-323c; Görres VI-653d; Hergenröther VII-263c; Jörg V III-502b; Phillips XII-22d; Weber, Beda XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574c  
**HISTORY**, d'Ailly's theory I-236c; Bossuet on II-700d; in Christian education XIII-555a; criticism IV-503d; Hegel's VII-193b; and faith XIII-605d; 607d; Latin tragedies on XIV-560d; materialistic conception of XII-215d; Medieval I-535a; monks, services of X-463b; Petrarch's influence XII-766a; philosophy of II-89d; Richard of St. Victor on I-763d; science of III-493a; and Scripture VII-274d; and Sociology XIV-115c; Spanish Academy of XIV-188d; and Theology XIV-581d; 583b  
—Authors: Acton I-114a; Adam of Bremen I-132d; VII-375c; Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adam Scotus I-134d; Aduarte I-161d; Agnellus of Ravenna I-212d; Alaman, Lucas I-245b; Albert of Aschen I-261d; Albert of Stade I-262c; Alberti I-262d; Albinus I-269d; Algere I-281d; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Allard I-317b; Alzog I-375a; Amico I-429b; Andreas of Ratibon I-470b; Andrès XVI-3b; Anna Comnena I-531a; Annegarn I-540b; Anquetil I-543d; Anselm of Liège I-550b; Anselmi I-553b; St. Antoninus I-585d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arppeck I-751b; von Aschbach I-773c; Attalates II-60c; Balbus II-216b; Balderie II-218d; Baluze II-242a; Barbosa Machado II-258a; Bar Hebraeus II-294c; Bar Kephla II-296c; Barroñius II-303c; Barroñius II-308b; Barros II-309a; Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; Bartoli II-317c; Battaglini II-349d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Bellings II-416a; de Belmont II-425a; Benzoni II-484d; Berault-Bercastel II-486a; Berington II-491a; Bernard Giudonis II-497d; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bl. Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernold of Constance II-512d; Berosus II-514a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beugnot II-539c; Bianchini, Francesco II-541c; Bianchini, Giuseppe II-541c; Bielecki II-560b; Biner II-569b; Binius II-570c; Biondo II-575d; Boece II-609d; Bolton II-643c; Card. Borgia II-685a; Bougeant II-711a; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Boulay II-714a; Bouquet II-715a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743c; Braun II-745a; Brennan II-758a; Brewer II-778a; Brischard II-790b; Brogié II-796a; Broughton II-803b; Brouwer II-803c; Brück III-4a; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Brunforte III-11a; Bruno, the Saxon III-18d; Bucelin II-25c; Burgis III-65b; de Burgigny III-79a; Bustamante III-70d; de la Caze III-242d; du Cange V-181b; Canisius II-250b; Capefigue III-307d; Capgrave III-308b; Capponi III-312b; Carve III-395a; Casgrain III-400c; Castellanos III-408c; Catrou III-456c; Cavo III-468d; Cenalis III-519a; Chapeauville III-574b; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637c; Chimalpain III-663b; Cibot III-767d; Clémencest IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; Clynch IV-74c; Cogoludo IV-94d; Coletti IV-99a; Colgan IV-99d; de Commynes IV-163c; Cosmas of Prague IV-405a; Crétineau-Joly IV-488a; Dambinger IV-614d; Daniel, Gabriel IV-628d; Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Dantine IV-633d; Daresté de la Chavanne IV-635d; Darras IV-636b; David Scotus IV-645d; Denife IV-719b; Deusdedit IV-760d; Diaz del Castillo IV-776d; Diekamp IV-785b; von Diepenbrock IV-786b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Diethmar V-47d; Diugosz V-69d; Döllinger V-94a; Domitian V-114d; Doring V-135a; Dudik V-184a; Eadmer V-224a; Eberharder V-242c; Eberharder V-269d; Echart V-270b; Eckhart V-273c; Einhard V-366d; Ekkehard V-371a; Elishé V-387c; de Espinosa V-542c; Eusebius of Caesarea V-617c; Eutychius V-639b; Evagrius V-639d; Fabyan V-745d; Failon V-752b; Farlati V-788b; Faurler VI-18d; Ferland VI-43c; Fernandez de Palencia VI-44d; Ficker VI-68a; Fitzpatrick VI-86c; Flanagan VI-



94b; Fleury VI-103d; Flodoard VI-105a; Florence of Worcester VI-114a; Flota VI-114c; Fredegarus VI-251d; Froisart VI-308c; von Funk VI-322d; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382b; Garneau VI-386a; Garnier VI-388d; Gayarré VI-399c; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; George Hamartolus VI-455d; Georgius Syncellus VI-463d; Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; Gröfner VI-542a; Giannone VI-548b; Gilbert VI-554c; Giraldu Cambrensis VI-568d; Glaber VI-574d; Gobelinus VI-607c; Gómara VI-632b; Görres VI-652b; Grandidier VI-725b; Greith VII-25d; Griffin XVI-42d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guzmán VII-94a; Habington VII-99c; Hagen VII-105d; Hansiz VII-130b; Hantaler VII-130d; Hardouin VII-135d; Hardyng VII-136b; Hasak VII-147b; Hassard VII-148d; Hauréau VII-150d; Hantesere VII-151d; von Hefele VII-191b; Helmholt VII-212b; Henrion VII-219c; Henry of Huntington VII-235d; Henry of Reboford VII-237d; Herold VII-262b; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Hermann Contractus VII-266a; Hermann of Altach VII-267a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Herrgott VII-296c; Higden VII-346b; von Höfer VII-382c; Hohenbaum von der Meer VII-384b; Huber VII-506d; Hueber VII-512b; Hüfner VII-514d; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; von Hurter VII-583c; Hydatius of Lemica VII-592b; Infessura VII-2b; Iriochid VIII-258c; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266b; Janssen VIII-284d; John Malalas VIII-466c; John of Biclara VIII-470b; John of Ephesus VIII-470d; John of Nikid VIII-475a; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; John of Wiering VIII-481d; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; John the Deacon VIII-491b; de Joinville VIII-495b; Jordanis VIII-501d; Jörg VIII-502b; Josephus VIII-522b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Jovius VIII-530c; Kalinka VIII-533c; Kerssenbroch VIII-628c; Koryn de Lettenhove VIII-629b; Klopp VIII-668c; Knighton VIII-670c; Kobler VIII-685c; Königshofen VIII-689b; Konrad of Lichtenau VIII-690d; Kraus VIII-699a; Kromer VIII-702b; Laderchi VIII-736d; Lafuente y Zamalloa VIII-740d; Lambeck VIII-756d; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Latara IX-13b; Lavenderie IX-50a; Le Blanc IX-105d; Lecoy de La Marche IX-49c; Leo Diaconus IX-174c; Le Quien IX-187d; Lescaur IX-190b; Lindemann IX-268c; Lingard IX-270d; Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lucie IX-409d; Lupus IX-436d; Lütolf IX-463c; Lynch IX-471b; Machiavelli IX-501b; Magnus IX-536d; Maimbourg IX-540a; Mamachi IX-578a; Mann IX-603d; Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Marianus Scotus IX-662b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Marius Maximus IX-672a; Martini IX-721a; Martin of Troppau IX-733d; Matthias of Neuburg X-67d; Mechtel 105b; Meehan X-145d; Michaud X-277b; Middendorp X-285b; Mireux X-351c; Mittarelli X-406d; Moncada X-476c; Mone X-478c; Monstrellet X-511a; Montor X-544d; Morales X-556c; Moses of Chorene X-598a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher

X-625c; Müntz X-640c; Muratori X-641b; Nardi X-703c; Neller X-739d; Neugart X-765a; Nicholas XI-85b; Nuyens XI-172a; O'Braein XI-193a; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Daly XI-205d; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; Oldoini XI-239d; Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; Ordericus Vitalis XI-278d; O'Reilly XI-293c; Orosius XI-322a; Orsi XI-325a; Ostiensis XI-347a; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Otto of Freising XI-358d; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pagi, Antoine XI-394c; Pagi, François XI-394c; Palladius XI-425c; Papius XI-459d; Paris XI-499a; Parkinson XI-504b; Paruta XI-510c; Paulus Diaconus XI-591c; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pistorius XII-118b; Platina XII-158b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Porter XII-285c; Pray XII-345a; Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Quirini XII-614d; Rader XII-631b; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; Ram XII-636d; von Reumont XII-798c; Reusens XII-799a; Ribas XIII-30c; Richard of Chester XIII-44d; Riffel XIII-54d; Rishon XIII-63d; Ritter XIII-88c; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rossi XIII-203d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-224d; Sagar XII-324d; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sander XIII-435c; Sarpi XIII-477c; Saxo Grammaticus XIII-497a; Schannat XIII-523c; Schedel XIII-525a; Schölinia XIII-552b; Shea XIII-753b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Socrates XIV-118d; Sozomen XIV-165c; Stevenson XIV-293a; Sugar XIV-326a; Talon XIV-439a; Tassin XIV-463b; Thangmar XIV-554c; Thegan of Treves XIV-565d; Theiner XIV-565d; Theodorus Lector XIV-577b; Theophanes XIV-623a; de Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710b; Thummont XIV-724b; Tortell XIV-779b; Thost XIV-788c; Tournon XV-1c; Trivet XV-63b; Trokelowe XV-63d; Ugheili XV-119b; Ulrich of Richental XV-124b; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; Verreux XV-364b; Vertot XV-378a; Victor Vintensis XV-415a; Villani XV-429b; Vogüé XV-501c; Vrie XV-515b; Wadding XV-521d; Wallon XV-539c; Walsingham XV-542c; Weber XV-574b; Westminster XV-597d; White, Charles Ignatius XV-611c; White, Stephen XV-612d; Widukind of Corvey XV-618b; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Neuburg XV-634d; William of Poitiers XV-637b; William of Tyre XV-639b; Wipo XV-660b; Wouters XV-715b; Wyntoun XV-724a; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Zonaras XV-764a; Zosimus XV-765b

**HISTORY.** Aëtius I-177c; Alabama I-240c; Alaska I-246c; Albania I-253b; Albuquerque I-270c; Aldrich I-280a; Alfred the Great I-309c; Alva I-371a; d'Amboise I-382d; America I-412c; 416c; Andalusia I-465c; von Andlaw I-468a; Antoninus Pius I-586d; Arabia I-665c; the Armada I-727d; Arsacide I-753c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Assyria II-107a; Attila II-61b; Augustus II-107b; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius Antoninus II-109a; Australia II-114a; Aztecs II-

169b; Babylonia II-180b; Bahama Islands II-205b; Barre II-308b; Barry II-310d; Baumgartner II-351c; Bavaria II-354b; Belgium II-365b; Bohemia II-613b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brandenburg II-738c; Brazil II-748b; Buckley III-28b; Bulgaria III-46a; Burgundy III-68a; Butler XVI-15a; Byrne III-93b; Byzantine Empire III-96d; Calvert, Cecilus III-193c; Calvert, Charles III-194b; Calvert, George III-192d; Calvert, Leonard III-194c; Canada III-231c; Caracalla III-328b; Carbonari III-330b; Caron III-373c; Carrera III-375b; Carroll, Charles of Carrollton III-379d; Carroll, Daniel III-381b; Cartier III-392a; de las Casas III-397c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Cavanagh III-468b; Centre Party XVI-20c; Champplain III-567b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Charlemagne III-610c; Charles V, Emperor III-625a; Charles Martel III-629b; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-662b; China III-681a; Chivalry III-691a; Choiseul III-721b; Christina Alexandra III-722b; Cid, El III-769a; Civil Allegiance III-794a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; Colbert IV-96b; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Columbus IV-140d; Commodus IV-166a; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184a; Concordats. See under Concordat; Congresses, Catholic IV-242a; Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Convocation of the Anglican Clergy IV-348d; Corcoran IV-356d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Coton IV-422b; Covenanters IV-457d; Crescentius IV-484d; Croatia IV-510b; Abp. Croke IV-514a; Crusades IV-543c; Daguesseau IV-603b; Dandolo IV-619c; Deschamps IV-665a; Decius IV-666a; Denmark IV-726c; Denonville IV-732c; Digbey IV-791a; Diecletian V-7a; Domesday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130a; Doxat Cortes V-132b; Doria V-134b; Dubois V-177b; Duff, Coudray V-183c; Duffy V-187a; Duprat V-205d; Edgeworth V-283b; Edward III, King of England V-321b; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; St. Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin, King of Northumbria V-523d; Edwy, King of the English V-324a; Egbert, King of England V-325b; Egrif, King of Northumbria V-327a; Egmont, V-327c; St. Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Esnambuc V-540d; d'Estaing V-548d; St. Ethelbert, King of East Angles V-553b; St. Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethiopia V-566c; Ferdinand II, Emperor VI-40d; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Feudalism VI-58d; Fitzalan VI-84d; Fitzherbert VI-85a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Flanders VI-94c; Abp. Fleming VI-101b; Fleury VI-103a; Foster VI-155d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163b; France VI-167a; Francis I VI-207d; the Franks VI-235c; Frederick I, Emperor VI-252c; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255a; Gregorio VI-263d; Frontenac VI-310b; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Galerius VI-341a; Gallienus VI-366b; García Moreno VI-379c; Garceshe VI-384b; George the Bearded VI-457b; Gérando VI-465b; Germany VI-484d; Gesta dei per Francos VI-539b; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Gioberti VI-560b; Glabrio VI-575b; Godfrey of

Bouillon VI-624c; Gordian, Emperors VI-648d; Gordon Riots VI-649c; Görres VI-652c; Grasse VI-728a; Gratian VI-729c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guisard VII-72d; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder Plot VII-81b; Hadrian VII-104a; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Abp. Hamilton VII-123c; Hammurabi VII-125a; Harney VII-140d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; Heroldmann von Zuydwyk VII-190b; Hellogabalus VII-206c; Henry II, King of England VII-220d; Henry VIII, King of England VII-222a; Henry IV, King of France VII-225c; St. Henry II, Emperor VII-227c; Henry II, Emperor VII-228c; Henry V, Emperor VII-232a; Henry VI, Emperor VII-233c; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Heribert VII-264c; Hermann I VII-265d; Hidalgo VII-45b; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Honorius VII-460d; Hubner VII-509c; Hugh Capet VII-515c; Hungary VII-547c; Hunyadi VII-564c; Iceland VII-615b; In Chancery VII-765d; Inquisition VII-26a; Institutes, Roman Historical VII-61b; Interims VII-77c; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isabella the Catholic VIII-117a; Italy VIII-231b; Jackson VIII-260c; Jamaica VIII-271c; Japan VIII-311a; Jennings VIII-333a; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VIII-386a; Joan of Arc VIII-409c; Joseph II, Emperor VIII-508d; Jouffroy, VIII-526d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Jovianus VIII-529d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558c; Justinian I, Emperor VIII-578c; Karinthia VIII-606c; Kaunitz VIII-611d; Kavanagh VIII-612d; Kemp VIII-616b; Knownothingism VIII-677a; Kosciusko VIII-694d; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; La Chaise VIII-732d; St. Ladislaus VIII-737a; La Moricière VIII-767b; Abp. Lanfranc VIII-784b; La Roche foucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; La Roche-Jaquelin IX-59d; Julien IX-43d; La Valette IX-47a; de Lavendrye IX-50a; the League IX-98d; League, German (Catholic) IX-100b; Le Moyné (family) IX-148c; Leroy-Beaulieu IX-52d; Leslie IX-191c; Le Tellier IX-200b; Lieber IX-233c; Lombardy IX-337d; Card. Loménie de Brienne IX-340d; London IX-341c; Longstreet IX-354a; Lucas IX-404b; Lussy IX-437d; MacDonald, John IX-489b; MacMahon, Marshal IX-504d; Magna Carta IX-531b; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; von Mallinckrodt IX-571a; Mallory IX-572a; Marcian, Emperor IX-644a; Maria Theresa IX-662d; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; Mary, Queen of Scots IX-764a; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Matilda of Canossa X-49b; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; IX-72d; Maury X-72d; Maximilian, Emperor X-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximilian I X-75d; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; Maxwell X-81d; Card. Mazzarini X-92a; Mecklenburg X-107b; Medici (family) X-120a; Medici, Maria de' X-121d; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de X-186d; Mercier X-198a; Merneptah I X-208c; Merode X-209a; Mesrob X-211a; Mexico I, 251a; Middle Ages X-285c; Migration X-291b; Military Orders X-304d; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c;



- Molyneux X-446c; Mongolia X-481b; Monroe, James X-508c; Monsell X-509c; Montalembert X-513b; Montcalm-Gozon X-526a; de Montfort X-540d; de Montmagny X-543b; de Montmirail X-543d; Montmorency X-544a; Moore X-552c; Moravia X-561b; Moylan X-609d; Mulholland, St. Clair X-626a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; de Navarrete X-723c; Nero X-752c; Netherlands X-759d; Newton, John XI-18d; Niluism XI-74c; de Nogaret XI-89a; Non Expedit XI-98d; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Normandy XI-104a; Northmen XI-115d; Norway XI-118a; Nothomb XI-123d; Notitia Dignitatum XI-124b; Nubia XI-147c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; O'Connell XI-200d; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; O'Hagan, Thomas XI-224b; O'Hara, XI-224d; O'Higgins (family) XI-225c; Oldenburg XI-237c; Card. Olesnicki XI-240c; O'Loghlen XI-248d; O'Neil, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen XI-253b; Ordica XI-276c; Oriflamme XI-306a; O'Rourke, Patrick XI-321d; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-334d; Ostrogoths XI-347d; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswin, King of Deira XI-349d; Otho, Emperor XI-351b; Otto I the Great XI-354a; Otto II, Emperor XI-355d; Otto III, Emperor XI-356d; Otto IV, Emperor XI-357c; Card. Pacea XI-380a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415b; Papal Arbitration XI-452a; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Peace Congresses XI-596c; Peasants, War of the XI-597d; Pellicio XI-609b; Penal Laws XI-611d; Pepin the Short XI-662d; Persia XI-712b; Pertinax, Emperor XI-732b; Pescennius Niger, Emperor XI-739b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Peter de Vineia XI-766c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Pharaoh XI-788d; Philip II, King of France XII-1a; Philip II, King of Spain XII-2d; Philip IV, King of France XII-4b; Philippine Islands XII-12b; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; Pizarro XII-140b; Card. Plantagenet XII-148c; Plowden XII-167d; Poland XII-181d; Card. Pole XII-201d; de Pombo XII-224a; Poor Laws XII-254d; Portugal XII-298b; Pragmatic Sanction XII-333a; Prester John XII-400c; Probus, Emperor XII-446b; Provisors, Statute of XII-516c; Prussia XII-520a; Psellus XII-545a; Pulaski XII-561a; St. Pulcheria XII-561d; Radowitz XII-631c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; Recusants, English XII-677a; Reactions of Hungary XII-688d; Régale, Droit de XII-712c; Revolution, English XII-717b; Revolution, French XIII-9a; Richard I, King of England XIII-41c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Rienzi XIII-52d; Ripon XIII-62d; Rochambeau XIII-101b; Rolls Series XIII-120b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123d; Rome XIII-166a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; Rosecrans XIII-191c; Rossi XIII-204d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; Rumania XIII-224d; Russel XIII-230c; Russia XIII-243b; Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano XIII-285b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Sands, Benjamin F., XIII-437d; Sands, Hoban James XIII-437d; Sardinia XIII-474c; Sarsfield XIII-478b; Saxony XIII-497c; Scotland XIII-613c; Seleucids XIII-690a; Semmes XIII-712c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; Servia XIII-732a; Severus, Emperor XIII-743a; Shea XIII-754a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758a; Sicily XIII-772a; Sigismund, Emperor XIII-784c; Slavery XIV-36a; Slavs XIV-42a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Smith, Thomas Kilby XIV-60a; Sobieski XIV-61c; Spain XIV-176a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Squiers XIV-238d; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257c; St. Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Card. Stuart XIV-316c; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Tache XIV-428d; Talbot XIV-432b; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Tanquerel XIV-442c; Taneu XIV-442d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Taschereau XIV-462c; Tellier XIV-478c; de Tencin XIV-505c; Test Oath XIV-538c; Theodorice the Great XIV-576a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thirty Years War XIV-648b; Thompson XIV-704b; Thonissen XIV-705b; Thundering Legion XIV-711b; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-711d; Tiberius, Emperor XIV-717c; Tilly XIV-724c; Titus, Emperor XIV-746c; Toqueville XIV-753b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; de Tracy XV-6b; Trajan, Emperor XV-15c; Treason XV-26d; Tresham XV-37d; Truce of God XV-68d; Turgot XV-92b; Turkish Empire XV-98a; Ulloa XV-122d; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; United States XV-157c; Ursperger Chronicle XV-225c; Uruguay XV-231d; Valens XV-253c; Valentinian IX XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255d; Valerian XV-256c; Vandals XV-268b; Vargas y Mexia XV-273c; Vaudreuil XV-311a; Venezuela XV-328a; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespasian XV-370d; Vespers Sicilian XV-384c; Veto, Royal XV-392d; Viger XV-425d; Villehardouin XV-430c; Villeneuve-Barcemont XV-431a; Visigoths XV-476c; Vitellius, Emperor XV-486d; Vladimir the Great XV-497d; von Gager XV-508b; Wales XV-534a; Wallenstein XV-538b; Walsh, Robert XV-541c; Ward, James Harman XV-551a; Weld, Fred. Aloysius XV-579b; Whipple, Amiel Weeks XV-608d; White, Stephen Malory XV-613a; Widukind XV-618a; Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; William of Wavrelet XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William the Conqueror XV-642d; Windthorst XV-655b; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Wörndle XV-709a; Zell XV-754a; Zolkiewski XV-763c
- HISTORY, Ecclesiastical** VII-365a; Abyssinia I-76b; Africa I-188b; African Church I-191b; Aistulph, Lombard King I-237c; Albania I-254a; Alexandria, Church of I-300d; Card. Allen I-322a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Altar I-362b; America I-412c; Anastasius Bibliothecarius VII-375b; Andlaw I-468a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-505b; Annals, Ecclesiastical I-531b; Antioch I-567b; St. Antoninus VII-375b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arabia I-666d; Archaeology VII-372c; Archives, Ecclesiastical I-696a; Armenia I-736c; Arnauld (family) I-742a; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Articles, Organic I-750a; Asia I-781a; Asia Minor I-787b; Assemblies of the French Clergy I-795c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-43b; Australia II-114a; Austro-Hungarian Monarchy II-121c; auxiliary sciences VII-371c; Avignon II-158c; Baden, Grand Duchy of II-194b; Bar-Hebraeus VII-375a; Bartholomew of Lucca VII-375b; Bavaria II-355c; Bede VII-375c; Belgium II-395b; bibliography VII-371c; Bohemia II-613c; Bollandists VII-378c; Byzantine chronicles VII-374d; Cæsar Barons VII-376b; Canada III-231c; Cassiodorus VII-374c; "Centuries of Magdeburg," III-534c; characteristics VII-366c; Charlemagne III-612d; 618c; Chinese rites III-671c; Chorepiscopi XVI-24d; Christendom III-699c; the Christian Empire VII-368a; Christianity VII-365c; Chronicles VII-374c; Chronteon Paschale III-370c; Chronology VII-372a; the Church VII-365d; 367d; Clericis Laicos IV-50c; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Comendone IV-156b; Concordats. See under Concordats; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Contarini IV-323d; Conwell, Henry IV-349d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Abp. Corrigan IV-395d; Councils. See under Councils, General; Counter-Reformation IV-437b; Abp. Courtenay IV-446d; Crantz VII-375c; Creagh IV-469c; Crétin IV-487b; Crusades VII-368c; Cullen IV-564c; Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; Darboy IV-634b; De Lisle IV-695b; Demers IV-706b; Denaun IV-717d; Denmark IV-724b; development VII-369c; 374a; Diether of Isenbourg IV-789a; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; diplomacies VII-371c; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; division VII-367b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; Bp. Doyle V-151a; Abp. Droste-Vischering V-161c; Abp. Dunin V-192d; Bp. Dupanloup V-202a; Easter controversy V-225a; Bp. Eberhard V-242a; Egbert, Abp. of Trier V-325d; Egbert, Abp. of York V-326b; Elias of Jerusalem V-358a; St. Elisé VII-374c; Embs (1786), Congress of V-409b; England V-431b; epigraphy VII-372b; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Erchembert VII-375c; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Erthal, Franz Ludwig von V-525d; Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph von V-526a; Abp. Eskil V-538c; Abp. Ethelbert V-554a; Abp. Ethelhard V-555a; Europe V-609a; European chronicles and annals VII-375d; Eusebius of Dorylæum V-622a; Evagrius of Antioch VII-373d; Evangelical Church V-642d; Evodius V-653d; Facundus of Hermiane V-751a; Fausses V-763c; Febronianism VII-23d; Fénelon VI-35b; Card. Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-61c; 62d; 63c; Finland VI-76c; Fischer VI-40d; Abp. Fitzralph VI-86d; Flanders VI-94c; Bp. Fleming VI-101a; Flodoard VII-375c; France VI-167a; 185a; Frankenberg VI-235d; Gallia Christiana VI-350c; Gallitzin VI-367d; Galura VI-371b; Gardiner VI-383a; Gaul VI-395b; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geissel VI-405b; Gennadius II VI-416b; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; and geography VII-372a; Abp. Gerard VI-466b; Germany VI-484d; Gerson VI-531c; Giberti VI-549d; Giffard, Bonaventure VI-551c; Giffard, Godfrey VI-551b; Giffard, Wm. VI-552a; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Goldwell VI-631c; Gonzaga, Card. Ercole VI-635a; Gonzaga, Card. Scipione VI-635b; Card. Goossens VI-648b; Goss VI-663a; Abp. Graham VI-718d; Bp. Grant VI-726d; Granville VI-727b; Greece VI-737a; Greek Church VI-756a; Greek Orthodox writers VII-380b; Gregory of Tours VII-374d; Greenland VII-778b; Griffiths, Thomas VII-33c; Guidonis VII-375b; Guilds VII-685b; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder plot VII-82d; Günther of Cologne VII-88a; Hanover VII-128a; Harlay (family) VII-137a; Harrison, Wm. VII-143c; Abp. Hatto VII-149d; Haymo of Halberstadt VII-375b; Card. Haynald VII-161c; Henry of Diesenhofen VII-375b; Bp. Hieracius VII-242a; Heraldry VII-243a; 372d; Hierarchy of the early Church VII-320a; Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-375b; Hilduin VII-354b; Hincmar, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; Hincmar, Bishop of Laon VII-357d; Holland VII-387a; Holy Roman Empire VII-368b; Card. Hosius VII-473b; Abp. Houghton VII-500a; Card. Howard VII-502d; Hubert, Jean François VII-508a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; Abp. Hughes VII-516b; Hungary VII-547c; India VII-728c; Indo-China VII-774d; Inquisition VII-26a; Inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; Institutes, Roman Historical VII-11b; intercession, Episcopal VIII-72d; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d; St. Isidore of Seville VII-374d; Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-188c; Abp. Islip VIII-191b; Italy VIII-231a; Abp. Jaenbert VIII-267d; Japan VIII-306d; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VII-365c; VIII-386a; Jocelin of Wells VIII-418c; John of Antioch VIII-468d; John of Ephesus VII-374a; John of Nikiu VII-373d; John Talia VIII-485c; John the Faster VIII-493c; Julius Africanus VIII-556a; Kants, Michael VII-608a; Abp. Karnkowski VIII-608a; Bp. Kennedy VIII-616d; Kenrick, Francis Patrick VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619a; Bp. von Ketteler VIII-629d; Abp. Kilwardby VIII-644b; Card. Klesl VII-666b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; Laféche VIII-739b; Card. La Luzerne VIII-753c; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Lamennais VIII-762b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lanfranc VIII-784b; Card. Lang VIII-787a; Card. Langénieux VIII-788a; Card. Langham VIII-791a; and Langton study of VII-371b; Langian XVI-51b; Lapsi IX-1b; Abp. Laski IX-11a; Laval IX-45d; Card. Lavigier IX-50d; Le Coz IX-109c; Card. Ledochowski IX-111d; Leprosy IX-182a; L'Hospital IX-209b; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; Bp. Lindanus IX-267c; Litta (family) IX-293d; Lockhart, William IX-321d; Lombard, Peter IX-336a; London IX-341c; Card. Lorenzani IX-357a; Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b;



Card. McCabe IX-484a; Abp. McCloskey IX-485b; Card. McCloskey IX-485d; Bp. Macdonnell IX-489d; Bp. McFarland IX-492c; Bp. MacHale IX-499a; Bp. MacMahon XVI-58a; Bp. McQuaid IX-507d; Madagascar IX-509c; Maginn, Edward XVI-59b; Card. Manning IX-604d; Abp. Maréchal IX-651b; Maronites IX-683c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Konrad IX-728c; Card. Martinuzzi IX-735a; Mathew, Theobald X-47a; Card. Mathieu X-48b; Card. Mazarin X-92a; Card. Melchers X-156b; Melchites X-157c; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de X-187b; Mennas, Patriarch of Alexandria X-190a; Bp. Mermillod X-208b; St. Mesrop VII-374b; method VII-366b; methodology VII-371c; Mexico, Inquisition X-202d; Michael, Carolarius X-273a; Middle Ages X-285c; Abp. Migazzi X-288b; Abp. Milde X-302a; Milner, John X-315a; von Miltitz X-318d; missionary activity VII-368d; Missions. See under Missions; Monasteries, suppression of X-453a; Monuments VII-370d; Card. Morone X-575a; Card. Morton X-582a; Moses of Chorene VII-374a; Bp. Moylan X-609c; Bp. Mrak X-624d; Abp. Murray X-646b; nature VII-365a; Bp. Nausea X-719d; Abp. Neale X-728d; Nectarius X-73c; Nerves (I-IV) X-754b; Netherlands X-759d; Card. Newman X-704d; Nicephorus Callistus VII-375a; Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; Card. de Noailles XI-85c; Normandy XI-104a; Norway XI-120b; Notitia Episcopatum XI-124c; Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africae XI-125b; Nubia XI-147c; Numismatics VII-372c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; Card. Odescalchi XI-206c; Bp. Odo XI-210a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; Office VII-367c; Bp. O'Fihely XI-221c; Bp. O'Hely XI-225a; Bp. O'Heralhy XI-225b; Abp. O'Hurley XI-228b; Old Catholics XI-235b; Old Chapter XI-236d; Bp. Oldham XI-239c; Ordericus Vitalis VII-375b; O'Reilly, Edmund, Abp. of Armagh XI-293c; O'Reilly, Hugh, Abp. of Armagh XI-294b; Orosius VII-374c; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Card. Ossat XI-342b; Ozanam XI-378a; Card. Pagna XI-380a; paleography VII-371b; Palatof y Mendoza XI-414c; Card. Pallavicino XI-426c; Pandulph XI-441a; Papacy VII-368c; XI-451b; Papal Arbitration XI-452b; Papal elections XI-456a; Paphnutius XI-457b; Patrology XI-560a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulus Warnfrid VII-375c; Bp. Pavillon XI-594c; Abp. Pecham XI-599d; Bp. Pecock XI-600b; Bp. Pellessier XI-609d; Penal Laws XI-611d; periods VII-370a; XI-701a; Persecutions VII-368a; XI-703d; 707a; Persia XI-720d; Card. Persico XI-725d; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Peter Mongus XI-770a; Peterpence XI-774a; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Card. Peyto XI-785a; Bp. Pfug XI-787a; Philip of Side VII-373b; Philostorgius VII-373b; Photius VII-375a; Card. Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74a; Card. Pie XII-76a; Piedmont XII-76c; Bp. Pilgrimage XI-796c; Pius-verdin XI-139c; Abp. Plessing XII-164a; Bp. Plessius XII-165d; Poland XII-189a; Abp. Polding XII-201b; Card.

Pole XII-201d; Card. Polignac XII-212c; Pope XII-260d; Abp. Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-295b; Abp. Precipiano XI-375c; Preston, Thomas Scott XII-402d; Propaganda, Congregation of XII-155a; Protestantism VII-369a; XI-495d; Bp. Prudentius XII-518d; Prussia XII-520a; Bp. Psauze XII-544c; Pullen, Robert XII-563a; Abp. Purcell XII-570a; Puritans XII-581b; Abp. Quelen XII-600b; Bp. Rabbulae XII-619a; Bp. Räss XII-650c; Raderius of Verona XII-651a; Bp. Rauscher XII-660d; Reductions of Paraguay XII-668d; Reformation VII-369a; XI-700b; Regesta, Papal XII-715d; and Renaissance VII-368d; Card. de Retz XII-797b; Richard de la Vergne XII-43c; Card. Riche-lieu XIII-47c; Rinuccini XIII-61a; Robert of Courçon XIII-96c; Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Bp. Roger XIII-111b; Roman Catholic XIII-121d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Rome XIII-166a; Bp. Roskovanii XIII-194b; Bp. Rostock XIII-205b; Bp. Rothe XIII-207b; Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219b; Rufinus VII-374b; Russell, Charles Wm. XIII-231b; Russell, Richard XIII-231c; Russia XIII-253d; Abp. Ryan XIII-282c; Sabinus of Hera-clea VII-373b; Card. Sadoletto XIII-324b; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; Saint-Victor XIII-388d; Bp. Salamon XIII-395a; Bp. Sampson XIII-422a; Sander, Nicholas XIII-435d; Bp. Savaric XIII-488c; Saxony XIII-497c; Schism XIII-529a; Schism, Eastern VII-368b; XIII-535b; Schism, Western VII-365c; XIII-539a; Schönborn (family) XIII-553c; Schwarzenberg XIII-595c; scope VII-366a; Scotland XIII-613c; and Scripture VII-372d; Bp. Seghers XIII-682d; Servia XIII-732a; Severian XIII-742a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Bp. Sherwood XIII-757d; Sibour XIII-769c; Bp. Sicard XIII-770d; Sicily XIII-772c; Card. Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; Card. Sirleto XIV-27c; slavery XIV-36a; Bp. Slomšek XIV-57a; Bp. Smith XIV-59b; Smith, Richard XIV-59c; Socrates VII-373b; Sophronius XIV-148a; sources VII-370b; Sozomen VII-373c; Spain XIV-176a; Abp. Spalding XIV-208b; Spinoza XIV-216d; Spoudanus XIV-235b; Spahigios VII-372c; state absolutism VII-369b; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257d; statistics VII-372b; XIV-269a; Abp. Strain XIV-313a; Bp. Strossmayer XIV-316a; Bp. Sully XIV-329b; Sulpicius Severus VII-374c; Sweden XIV-348a; Switzerland XIV-362a; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; Synods. See under Councils; Syria XIV-401c; Abp. Taach XIV-427c; Talbot, James XIV-432a; Talbot, Peter XIV-432d; Talbot, Thomas XIV-434b; Bp. Tanner XIV-444d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Abp. Theobald XIV-567c; Abp. Theodore XIV-571a; Theodoret VII-373c; Theodoros Lector VII-373c; Theonas XIV-622d; Theophylus XIV-635c; Thomas of Beckington XIV-693b; Bp. Thou XIV-707b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; Timotheus of Berytus VII-373b; Titus XIV-746b; Tradition XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; and tradition VII-371a; Trent, Council of VII-369a; Card. Tournon XV-1a; Abp. Troy

XV-66d; Truchessa von Wald-burg XV-69b; Trustee System XV-71a; Tschiederer zu Gleifheim XV-79b; Bp. Tunstall XV-91a; Twikelat XV-106b; Ultramontanism XV-125a; Unam Sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Union of Brest XV-130b; Universality VII-367c; Valverde XV-265a; Van de Veyer XV-270c; Vatican Council VII-369b; Card. Vaughan XV-311d; Vaughan, Roger Wm. XV-315a; Vaz XV-317b; Venetians XV-329a; Bp. Verecundus XV-352c; Bp. Verot XV-363c; Bp. Vertin XV-377d; Abp. Vicari XV-403b; Bp. Victor XV-412a; Wales XV-534d; Bp. Walmsley XV-539d; Bp. Walsh XV-542b; Walter of Merton XV-544a; Abp. Warham XV-554b; Bp. Wartenberg XV-557a; Bp. Weathers XV-572c; Weed-all, Henry XV-575b; Bp. Weiss XV-577a; Weld (family) XV-578c; von Wessenberg XV-590c; Whitty, Robert XV-615c; Card. Wiseman XV-670c; Withmann, George Michael XV-679c; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Ximenez de Cisneros XV-729d; Zacharias VII-373c; Bp. Zangerle XV-749d; Bp. Ziegler XV-758b

Histria, ancient province IV-510c  
Hita, Ginés Pérez de. See Pérez de Hita

Hitchin, Apostolic school XIII-587c

Hithim. See Hethites

Hitotsubashi. See Keiki

Hittin, battle (1187) VI-795c

Hittites. See Hethites

Hittmair, Rudolf, Bishop of Linz IX-275b

Hitto, Archbishop of Freising X-631b

Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm, at Münster X-640b

HITTORP, MELCHIOR VII-380c; XIII-72b; on Office, Divine XI-219b

Hitz, John, education of deaf V-318d

Hitze, Franz, politician VI-514b

Hitzelberger, A.L., Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c

Hitzfeld, Johann Adam, philosopher VII-87b

Hitzig, Edward, physiological investigation X-139c

—Ferdinand, exegete IV-162b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on Psalms XIII-539b; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Zacharias XV-743b

Hitzkirch, Convention of (1528) VII-299b

Huan-Tsung, Chinese Emperor XIV-448c; edict III-669b

Huen-kiang-shang-ti, deity XIV-448b

Hivite. See Hevite

Hixem II, Caliph of Cordova XIV-179b

Hizhial, ancestor of Sophonias. See Ezechias

Hizmezh (Azmaveth) VI-434d

Hjalti, Icelandic VII-616c

HLADNIK, FRANZ VON PAULA VII-380c

Hlas, periodical, Brunn XI-670a; Cleveland IV-57c; St. Louis II-621d

Hlavaty, Václav, writer IV-600d

Hlothers (Leuerius), Bishop of Winchester XV-650b

H. L. S., abbr. I-26d

Hudovicianum, charter XIV-261c

H. M. F. F., abbr. I-26d

Ho, Joachim, martyr VIII-714a

Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor IV-349b; VII-702c

Hoadly, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a

Hoannes Mordentis, grammarian XIII-782a

Hoar, Matthew F. and Fleming V-101d

Hoare, Benjamin, writer II-119c; 119d; 120c

Hoba VI-440c

Hobab III-776c; X-597b

Hobah. See Hoba

Hoban, James, architect VIII-142a; White House XV-555b

—Michael John, Bishop of Seranton XIII-633d; at American College I-424b; in labour disputes I-684d

Hobanck, deity IV-686d

HOBART, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-380d; church II-116a; 116c

—Basil, mission II-228d

—Garret A., Vice President XV-177d

—John Henry, Bishop, and Barber II-287a; and Ives VIII-257a; and Seton, Elizabeth VIII-739c

—Town, Presentation Sisters in XI-397d

Hobbes, John Oliver. See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa

—Robert, death V-477d

—Thomas, atomism XII-28c; authority II-140a; conscience IV-272a; 274d; Deism I-622a; ecotism XII-29c; ethics V-559c; evil V-652a; free will V-261c; and Gassendi VI-391a; Hedonism VII-188b; human nature X-716b; individualism, political VII-761d; intellect VIII-67d; logic IX-327d; man, natural state of XIV-77c; materialism XII-28c; natural law IX-79a; XI-191c; on Pentateuch IV-492c; property XII-463c; scepticism V-142a; sensism V-407d; soul XIV-156c; and Spinoza XIV-218c; Utilitarianism XV-241d; on will XV-625b

Hobby, in Bible I-524d

—Ernest, writer II-120c

Hobgob, John Godfrey, on Biblical Commission II-57c; Biblical MS. XV-519b; on Eve I-131a; Pentateuch XI-654a; 655a; Psalm titles XII-537a

Hobhouse, L. T., ethics IV-268d; X-559a

Hoboken, New Jersey, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; hospital XII-258a

Hobrecht, Jacobus, composer XI-230c; 525d

Hoby, Sir Edward and Floyd VI-122c

Hocleve. See Oecleve

Hoch, Anthony, Hungarian study VII-546b

—Franz Ulrich Theodor. See Äpinus

—Louis-Lazare, at Bantrey Bay X-609c; at Quiberon XV-272a

Hochberg, Otto von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c

Hocheim, battle (1813) X-698b

Hochelaga III-231c; VII-573b; X-547c; Carmelite convent III-369a

Hochkirch, battle (1758) IX-664a; XIII-523d

Hochland, periodical, Germany XI-679d

Hochle, Leopold, Abbot of Wett-ingen XV-607b

Ho-chou, capture (1781) III-680c

Höchst, Herman von; and Nicholas and Strasburg XI-64d

Hochstadt, Conrad von. See Conrad of Hochstadt

Hochstraten, Jacob van. See Hoogstraten, Jacob van

Hochungarra Indians XV-657d

Hochwürden, Monsignor, address I-139c

Hochwürdigster, address I-139c; Herr Prälat I-139c

Hock, Karl Franz von, and Günther VII-87a

Höckelmann, Ansgar, Abbot of Erdington V-518a

Hocknell, Richard, death V-478b

Hockuiscourt, Marshal, Gerona VI-530b

Hoda, Al, periodical XIII-85b

Hoddesdon, England, convent III-296d

Hodegetria, Madonna XI-397c

Hodjovsky, John IV-599d

Hödel, criminal VI-513c

Hodonsarske Indians VII-168d

Hodernarsky, Joseph, Bishop of Munkács X-634c

Hodfilter, Jodokus, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d



- Hodge, Charles, commentator IV-500c  
 —Hugh Lenox, physician I-47c; X-141d  
 Hodgkin, socialist XIV-63a  
 Hodgkins, John, and Parker I-492c  
 Hodgson, Joseph, and Beste II-529c  
 —Richard, psychical investigation XIV-223a; Theosophical investigation XIV-627a  
 —Shadworth, and Realism XII-34b  
 —SYDNEY VII-381c; martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 611d  
 Hodie, Constitution of Boniface IX VII-420c  
 Hodin, Félix, chronicler VI-351a  
 Hodinonsyoni Indians VIII-168d  
 Hodobay, Andrew, Apostolic visitor VI-748c  
 Hodi VI-440c; and Cades III-130d  
 Hodson, George, and Philipps De Lisle IV-698c  
 —Sydney, martyr. *See* Hodgson  
 Hoebler, Karl, editor XI-679c  
 Hoeceitas, Scotist teaching V-196d; VII-763b  
 Hoecken, Adrian XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Kalispel Indians VIII-594a; and Ravalli XII-662a; in S. Dakota XIV-162a  
 Hoecken, Christian X-272c; XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; in Kansas VII-601b; Pottawatomies IX-102d; Sioux XIV-19d; in S. Dakota XIV-162a  
 Hoefnagel, map of London IX-344b  
 Hoel, Bishop of Le Mans VII-350d  
 Hoendervangers, in Kimberley VII-645d  
 Hoerir, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b  
 Hoensbroech, de, Bishop of Liège IX-237b  
 Hoerner, James, in Virginia XV-457c; 608b  
 Hoeufft, Jacob Henry, Latin literature IX-31d  
 Hoeven, seminary founded II-752c  
 Hoever, Philip, foundation XII-248d  
 Hoey, John Cashel, editor XI-681d  
 Hofacker, Karl Christopher, jurist XV-83d  
 Hofbauer, Clement. *See* Clement Mary Hofbauer, Saint  
 Hofen, Priory of XV-576c  
 Höfen, Johann V. von. *See* Dantiscus  
 HOFER, ANDREAS VII-381d; VI-509a; portrait VII-382a; and Feilmoser VI-26d; and Speckbacher XIV-211a  
 —Stephen IV-88c; and Bartholomites VII-440a  
 Hoffaus, Paul, catechism XIII-121d  
 Höfding, Harald, associationism II-4b; on fetishism VI-53c; philosophy, history of XII-33c; substance XIV-823c  
 Hoffer, Louis, Louisville VII-418b  
 Hoffmann, Andreas, Abbot of Leubus IX-204b  
 —Christopher Ludwig, medicinal regulations VI-326a  
 —E. T. A., writer VI-526b  
 —Friedrich, physician X-132b  
 —J., editor XI-679b  
 —Johann, and Bolzano II-644a  
 —J. C. K., von, commentator IV-162b; on synoptics XIV-392d  
 —J. G., taxation reform XII-527d  
 Hoffmeister, Johannes, Augustinian VII-253c  
 Hofkalender, statistics XIV-273a  
 Hofkammerarchiv VII-34a  
 HÖFLER, KONSTANTIN VON VII-382c; V-95a; on parallelism XI-475a  
 Hofman, Moriz, physician X-131d  
 Hofmann, John, Bishop of Meissen X-149b  
 —J. V., Stapf, revision of XIV-248c  
 —Karl Gottl. and Febronius VI-24d  
 —Melchior, Anabaptist I-446b  
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, poet VI-528c  
 Hofmannswaldau, Christian von, writer VI-322c  
 Hofmeier, Max Friedrich, physician X-141d  
 Hofmeister, Sebastian, and Zwinger XV-774a  
 Hofstätter, Henry von, seminary XI-520b  
 Höfudhlausa (Egill Skallagrims-son) VII-618b  
 Hogan, Indian dwelling VII-749b  
 —Edmund VIII-123b; 124a  
 —James Francis II-119b; 120a; 120c; on Australia II-115c; 116b  
 —John, sculptor II-51b; Sulpician XIV-331d  
 —JOHN BAPTIST VII-383c; and Fouard VII-156b; and Glennon XIII-362c; at Kansas City VII-602b; at St. Joseph XIII-357a  
 —Morris, Syracuse, diocese of XIV-398b  
 —Nicholas, missionary XI-731c  
 —P. Albany I-257b  
 —William, schism III-347c; IV-349d; VIII-618b; XI-794c  
 Hogansburg, N. Y., church founded XI-222d  
 Hogarth, William, artist I-176c; Bedlam II-388a  
 —William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d  
 Hogarty, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor VII-153d  
 Hogen monogatori, Japanese work VII-31-34a  
 Hoger, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d  
 Hogerbeets, arrest of VII-109a  
 Hogg, James, writer XIII-626d  
 —John, martyr V-476b; VII-354d  
 Hoham. *See* Oham  
 Hohenaltheim, Synod of (916) I-751c; VIII-425d  
 HOHENBAUM • VAN DER MEER, MORITZ VII-384b  
 Hohenberg, Albert of, Bishop of Freising X-631d  
 —Heinrich VI von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b  
 HOHENBURG, convent VII-384c; 294a; XI-207d; Saint Odilia, tomb XI-207d  
 Hohensens, Marco Sittico. *See* Alternans  
 Hohenfriedberg, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b  
 Hohenfurt, monastery II-614d; XII-340a; XV-624a; parishes II-615a  
 Hohenheim, Theophrastus von. *See* Paracelsus, Theophrastus  
 —Wilhelm Bombast von XI-468a  
 Hohenlandenberg, Hugo von, Bishop of Constance XV-773a  
 Hohenlimburg, Protestant territory IV-604a  
 Hohenlohe, Albrecht von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d  
 —Chlodwig, Prime minister of Germany VI-514d  
 —Franz Karl von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c  
 —Frederick I. von, Bishop of Bamberg III-243d  
 —George I. von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a  
 —Princess Sophie, tomb III-225c  
 Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, Prince von, dispensation V-410b  
 Hohenlohe - Schillingsfürst, Gustav Adolphus, cardinal, tomb III-225c  
 HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, ALEXANDER LEOPOLD VII-384d; Döllinger V-95b  
 Hohenmölsen, battle (1080) VI-490a; 624c; VII-231b  
 Hohenstaufen, House of, fall III-703a; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and Guelphs VI-492c; in Italy XV-212d; and papacy I-127d; religious policy XIV-772a; Sicily VIII-232c; and Welf VII-57b  
 —Henry, Prince, death II-501b  
 —Otto von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d  
 Hohenstein, Galeazzo von Thun und. *See* Thun und Hohenstein  
 Hohenwart, Sigismund von, Bishop of Linz IX-274c  
 Hohenwarth, Sigismund, Anton, archbishop II-128d; and Hofbauer II-129b; and Werner II-129b; XV-589d  
 Hohenzollern, House of, Brandenburg VI-497a; XII-520b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b  
 —Eitel Frederick von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; and Jesuits VII-129d  
 —Karl von, Prince, minister XII-530a  
 —Katharina von, Princess; and Wolter II-451d  
 Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Church in VI-266d  
 Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Church in VI-266d  
 Hohol, Jonas, and Union of Brest XV-131a  
 Horst, monastery XII-275b  
 Hoin, J. H., ophthalmologist X-135c  
 Hoiste. *See* Host  
 Hoitfeld, Count Moltke, convert IV-726a  
 Hojeda, Diego de, writer XIV-199c  
 —Stephen, Jesuit IX-659c; XV-109b  
 —*See* Ojeda  
 Hojo, Japanese clan VIII-311d  
 Hokianga, New Zealand, Pom-pallier, mission of II-68b; XI-41c  
 Hokeishu, Buddhist sect. *See* Nichiren  
 Hok-light VII-769b  
 Hokusai, artist VII-314d  
 Hokwansho. *See* Crown, Order of the  
 Ho-kwan-tze, philosopher XIV-447c  
 Hokyo Bampo, review VIII-308b  
 Holahan, Amanda, bequest XV-58a  
 Holar, ancient *See* VII-616c; XVI-45d  
 Holbach, Paul Henry, Baron d', atheism II-42a; materialism V-407d; X-42c; psychological teaching XII-546d; "Système de la Nature" V-420d  
 Holbeach, Henry, Bishop, at Lincolne II-267b; at Rochester XIII-102c  
 Holbein, Ambrose VII-385c  
 —HANS, the Elder VII-385b; at Augsburg II-75a; 78a; and Burckmair III-64d; Freibur cathedral VI-265c; Nativity (ill.) VII-facing 384; Presentation (ill.) VII-facing 384  
 —Hans, the Younger VII-385c; (ill.) XI-102; Dance of Death IV-618a; (ill.) IV-617d; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-265c; Erasmus (ill.) V-facing 512; Henry VIII VII-223; Blessed John Fisher VIII-463c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-692c; Warham, William XV-555a; Wolsey (ill.) XV-685d  
 —J. Christ, missionary VII-481b  
 —Michael VII-385b  
 —Sigmund VII-385d  
 Holberg, Ludwig IV-731a; at Copenhagen IV-352b  
 Holborn Viaduct, London IX-346b  
 Holcomb, Judge, Bible suit X-730d  
 Holcot, Robert XII-366d  
 Holda, prophetess VIII-523d; XII-478d  
 HOLDEN, HENRY VII-385d; and Cressy IV-486d  
 —Richard VII-385d  
 Holder, William V-317a  
 Hölderlin, Friedrich, writer VI-525b  
 Holdings, Small, Belgium I-227c; British I-227c  
 Holeman, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
 Holford, Thomas, martyr V-476a; X-582c  
 Holgate, Robert, Bishop, at Landaff IX-316b; and Sem-pringham VI-557a; at York XV-734c  
 Holger, Bishop of Bremen VII-121b  
 Holguin, Mariano, Bishop of Huastec VII-506c  
 Holiday, Richard, martyr VII-354d  
 Ho-lin, Karakorum III-682a; X-481b  
 HOLINESS VII-386b  
 Holiness, papal title I-138a  
 —Bands, in Indiana, statistics VII-742b  
 —Law of X-583c  
 —Methodists, in Persia XI-725b  
 Holkott, Robert XIV-702c; and Nominalism XIV-592a  
 Holl, Karl "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a  
 Höll, Maximilian. *See* Hell  
 HOLLAND VII-386d  
 —art. V-255d; Cornelisz, Jacob IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelis V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Mor. Antonis X-555d  
 —Church in I-442b; VII-387b; 392a; XII-502a; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; Augustinians VII-282a; Benedictines II-455c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a; Bois le Duc, decrees II-625c; Carmelites III-364a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Chapters III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Dominicans XII-369a; education VII-392d; emancipation VII-391a; Franciscans XV-643c; Gesellenvereine XV-538c; Good Shepherd VII-648a; hierarchy, restoration of VII-391c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility XV-305b; internumics IX-119d; Jansems VII-293c; XIV-278a; Lazarists X-364a; marriage IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; missions, popular X-393d; Norbertines XII-391d; papal representative VII-161d; patron XI-566b; periodicals XI-680c; persecutions VII-387d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensians XII-391a; Priests' Educational League XIII-423b; and Propaganda XIII-144a; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical XII-325c; in public life VII-392d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; statistics XIV-272a; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a  
 —Geography: Bois le Duc II-625b; Haarlem VII-95a; Roermond XIII-110b; Utrecht XV-245d  
 —History: and Belgium II-397a; 399a; IV-365b; VII-390b; 390d; and Brabant I-414a; and Brandenburg III-68d; and China III-684a; concordat (1827) VII-96c; 96d; 390d; and Denmark VII-109a; and France VII-389b; X-692b; Freemasonry IX-786b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; and Japan VIII-312d; kingdom I-442b; VII-390a; manuscripts IX-620a; marriage I-208c; and New Guinea X-784c; population, statistics VII-392c; and Portugal II-748d; progress VII-388c; rebellion I-371b; VII-387c; reformation VII-387c; Republic VII-387a; revolution VII-389b; and Revolution, American XV-163d; Roman Institute VII-64a; and Siam XIII-765d; Thirty Years



- War XIV-650b; 656d; 657d; treaty (1839) II-400b
- HOLLAND, Legislation:** (1806) VII-389c; (1810) VII-386d; (1814) VII-390a; Fundamental Law II-397c; punishment, capital XIV-569c; trustees, lay XV-71c
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Infrapalmarianism XII-378c; Jews VII-399c; Lutheranism IX-460c; 463b; Mennonites X-190d; Socinians XIV-114a; temperance XIV-485a; 485d
- Statistics:** XIV-482c; 484a. See Netherlands: Low Countries
- Henry, and Clark, John I-467c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a**
- Hugh, death V-477d**
- John. See Sergeant, John**
- Richard, writer XIII-623c**
- Robert, death V-478a**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE VII-393a; Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b**
- Thomas Erskine, on contract IV-333d; 334a**
- Amerikaan, periodical VII-395b**
- Hollanders, Cornelis de V-431a
- Hollanders, in Canada III-229b
- IN THE UNITED STATES**
- VII-393b; 394b; XV-158b; Catholics VII-394c; characteristics VII-395d; communities and churches VII-395b; history VII-393b; journalism VII-395b; organization VII-394d; schools VII-394d
- Hollandicus, Stephanus, medalist XI-153d
- Holland v. Alcock XVI-61c
- Hollaz, David, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; on Preadamism XII-371b
- Holle, Eberhard von, apostate IX-402a
- Hollerius, Jacques. See Houllier
- Hollowell, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Holliday, Richard, martyr V-476b
- Holligen, town, hospital II-508b
- Holliman, Ezekiel II-279d
- Hollow Syria. See Celasyria
- Hollowick, J., canonist IX-65d
- Holly, on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430a
- Hollywood, hospital, Galloway VII-484c
- Holm, plant, in Bible XII-154b
- Holman, Lady Anastasia, and Chalonier III-664c
- George, and Chalonier III-664c; and Gother V-665a**
- Holme, Orkney Island XI-316d
- Holmes, George F. XV-457d
- Germain, death V-478b**
- JOHN VII-396a; XIII-756d**
- Mrs. Lavate Floyd, conversation XV-457d**
- Oliver Wendell, and Dwight XVI-37a; and obstetrics X-141d**
- Placida III-91d**
- Robert, Biblical scholar IV-499d**
- Robert, martyr V-477b**
- Thomas, and Englefield V-471d**
- Holobolos, Manuel, poet III-119b
- HOLOCAUST VII-396b; altar I-360b; 361a; XIV-499c; burnt offering XII-514a; Chanaanites VII-396c; classes VII-396d; derivation VII-396b; Hebrews VII-396d; XIII-313c; in Job VIII-414d; kinds VII-396d; Pentecost XI-661d; Phoenicians XIII-311d; purposes VII-396d; ritual VII-396c; and sacrifice XIII-318d; victims VII-396c
- Holofernes, Bethulia, siege of XV-581b; and Judith VIII-554a
- Holon, Mount, Juda VI-440c
- Holowczyk, Stephen de Wolowczyce, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Sandomir XIII-437a
- Holowinski, Ignaz, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Holste, Lucas. See Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein, Duchy of, Catholicism IV-725c; and Prussia IV-729d; and Sweden XIV-352a; St. Vicelinus in XV-404b. See Schleswig-Holstein
- Lucas. See Holstenius, Lucas**
- Holstein-Gottorp, House of XIV-353b
- Holstein-Ledreburg, Count, convert IV-726a
- Holsten, Karl Christian Johannes, theologian XV-84a; on St. Paul XI-569c
- HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS VII-397a; and Anna College I-514d; and Lambek VIII-756d; on Liber Diurnus IX-216b; on rules XII-761d**
- Holszanski, Prince Paul, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Holt, Worcestershire font (ill.) II-facing 274
- John, Lord Chief Justice, on privilege XIII-656c**
- Joseph VIII-129a**
- William, and Heywood, Jasper VII-319c**
- HOLTEI, KARL VON VII-397c**
- Höltz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, poet VI-524b
- Holtzendorf, Ernst Conrad, surgeon X-133b
- Father von, on equal suffrage XV-692a**
- Franz von, encyclopedia V-417c**
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius, exegete IV-162b; 495d; XIV-531b; on Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Colossians IV-134a; on early Church II-581c; III-750b; encyclopedia V-417b; on miracles X-344b; St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; on St. John's Gospel VIII-442b; on St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c
- Holub, Emil, writer IV-600d
- Holwell, Z., and Tiefertaller, Joseph XIV-723a
- HOLY AGONY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF VII-397d; XIV-123b**
- Agony, Sisters of Charity of the. See Charity of the Holy Agony, Sisters of**
- ALLIANCE VII-398b; I-1d; VI-509c; VII-399b; and Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Alexander I VII-399a; Church and State VII-398c; and Metternich VII-398d; 399c; religious character VII-398b; and Spain XIV-185c; and United States XV-167a**
- Mary, and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of. See Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate**
- Angels, church, Constantinople, Michael Cæsaricus, tomb X-274a; college, Buffalo III-39c; (ill.) III-facing 38**
- Apostles Basilica, Metz, St. Arnulf's relics I-752c; church, Constantinople IV-305c; XI-668c; church, Naples X-683c; convent, Rome XI-9d**
- Apostles Peter and Paul, college, Rome XII-458a**
- Apostolic See. See Holy See**
- Blood, See Precious Blood**
- Holybush, John. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Catholic Church of Japan, founded VIII-309b
- Cave, church, Hebron VII-185b**
- Chair. See Holy See**
- Childhood, January devotion X-543b**
- CHILDHOOD, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-399d; VI-133c; 175c; X-373c; XIV-126a; in Austria XII-134d; in China III-676a; Indo-China VII-779a; statistics VII-400b; in United States VII-400b**
- Childhood, Sisters of the, Versailles XV-367a**
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. See Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of**
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary of Ste-Christienne, Sisters of the. See Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood**
- Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b**
- Child Jesus, Hospice of the, Montreal, founded II-721d**
- CHILD JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE VII-400c; in England IV-343c**
- COAT OF TRIER AND ARGENTEUIL VII-400d**
- Argenteuil VII-401d; 402a; XII-88c; tradition VII-401d**
- Trier I-230d; VII-401b; XIII-534d; XV-42c; authenticity VII-401a; Clemens, Franz Jacob on IV-12c; pilgrimage XII-96a; tradition VII-400d**
- HOLY COMMUNION VII-402b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; administration VII-402d; Alexandrine liturgy I-304b; altar bell I-349b; Amen I-408a; 408d; Apostolic Constitutions I-572a; Armenian Rite XII-794; 80b; 81c; Byzantine rite IV-318b; in early Church IX-307d; eucharium III-767b; clerics deprived of XIV-345d; to dead V-590a; dispositions VII-402c; distribution IV-651b; XII-422c; at Easter XI-517b; effects V-586d; among Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; Good Friday VII-437d; Greek church VI-765c; 769c; host X-350a; VII-496c; of insane VIII-42c; St. James' liturgy I-572d; kinds VII-402b; and Mass X-6d; 14b; 19b; Mass, Nuptial X-6a; Mass, Roman IX-799a; minister VII-402d; Nasoreanism, analogy in X-707c; necessity VII-402c; of nuns X-166c; pastor's rights XI-538b; paten III-767b; Pius X XII-137d; of pope IX-799c; XII-233c; prayers in Primer XII-426b; precept VII-402c; private IV-176c; reception, unworthy V-587b; reed, use of III-562b; renunciation I-633a; ritual VII-402d; sacraments VII-402b; Sarum Rite XIII-480b; Scottish Church III-495d; sin, remission of XIV-10d; spiritual VII-402b; symbolism V-591b; as Synaxis XIV-383a; Tertullian XIV-525a; Totonao rite, analogy in X-252c; Tunkers' rite XV-90d; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; and wine, unconsecrated III-563b. See Communion; Eucharist; Frequent Communion**
- Convocation, day of II-556c**
- Holy Cross, Dominican Province XII-368Ed**
- Cross, Franciscan province XII-286b**
- Cross, island. See De Monts Island**
- Cross, mission, Alaska I-247b; 250d**
- Cross, mission, Algeria VII-404b**
- Cross, church, Augsburg II-78a**
- Cross, monastery, Austria X-570a**
- Cross, chapel, Avignon I-153b**
- Cross, church, Baltimore II-232c**
- Cross, cathedral, Barcelona II-289d**
- Cross, monastery, Bordeaux XI-142d**
- Cross, cathedral, Boston II-704a; 706d; (ill.) II-facing 704**
- Cross, church, Breslau II-762a**
- Cross, college, Clonliffe IV-565c; V-177a; XIII-578b**
- (H) Cross, Mount of, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130**
- Cross, church, Dresden V-157b**
- Cross, abbey, Eichstätt V-366a; XIII-590a**
- Cross, church, Eichstätt XV-527a**
- Cross, monastery, Haidenschaft VI-655a**
- Cross, church, Jerusalem V-505c**
- Cross, college, Jerusalem I-574a**
- Cross, institute, Patagonia XI-541a**
- Cross, abbey, Poitiers III-137a**
- Cross, church, Segovia (ill.) XIII-684d**
- Cross, shrine, Strata Marcella XIII-333a**
- Cross, church, Tours XV-3a**
- Cross, church, Vilna XV-433b**
- Cross, abbey, Waltham IV-537b**
- Cross, church, Warsaw XV-556c**
- Cross, college, Washington III-456b**
- Cross, hospital, Winchester VII-484b**
- Cross, college, Worcester, Mass. II-597c; 705d; VI-84d; 459b; XIII-699a; XIV-102a; 237a**
- Cross, Brotherhood of the VIII-256d**
- Cross, Canons Regular of. See Crossiers**
- CROSS, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-403a; III-295a; VII-175d; in Canada III-239a; VII-404d; constitution VII-403c; establishments VII-404d; Gillespie VI-560d; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736; Sorin XIV-150d**
- Cross, Daughters of the. See Cross, Daughters of the**
- Cross, Dominican Congregation of, Brooklyn, New York XIV-640c**
- Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Angenbohl) II-199c; 340d; XIV-643c**
- Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Menzingen) II-341a; XIV-579a; 643c**
- Cross, Knights of the. See Knights of the Holy Cross**
- CROSS, SISTERS MARIANITES OF VII-403b; 405b**
- CROSS, SISTERS OF THE VII-405c; III-239c; America VII-406a; Polish members XII-210b; work VII-406c**
- CROSS ABBEY VII-406d; (ill.) XIII-facing 100; XIII-679c**
- Cross and Passion, Congregations of the Most. See Passion, Congregations of**
- Cross and Seven Dolours, Sisters of the III-239d; XIII-565b**
- Cross Cemetery II-799d**
- Cross of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b**
- Cross. See Sainte Croix; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz**
- Crown. See Crown of Thorns**
- Crown, Priests of the I-405a**
- Days. See Feasts, Ecclesiastical**
- Directing Synod VI-740a; XII-551d**
- Epistasia, council XV-101b**
- Face, Archconfraternity XII-775d; XIII-514b; XIV-123d; feast XI-526d; pilgrimage, Tours XV-4c; sanctuary, Alicante XI-316b**
- Face, Priests of the XV-4c**
- Face of Edessa I-43c; II-317c**
- FAITH, SISTERS OF THE VII-407b; X-365d**
- Family XV-465c**
- in art. Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Boccacino II-607a; Bordonio II-684c; 684d; Burckmair III-65a; Callot III-188d; Carpaccio III-374b; Carracci III-375b; 376a; Credi (ill.) IV-476b; Dossi V-137b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Genga VI-415c; Giulio Romano I-514d; IV-572b; Inola VII-694a; Ittenbach VIII-25b; Michelangelo III-62c; Montagna X-611d; Müller X-629d; Murillo IX-517c; X-644c; 645a; Navarette X-723c; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael XII-646c; Sassoferrato**

- XIII-485d; Steinle XIV-285d; Van der Weyden XV-269b; Zaleski XII-199c
- Holy Family devotion** X-543b; feast I-235c; IX-172a; XIII-292c
- Family, church, Chicago** III-654c
- Family, church, Kansas City** VIII-697b
- Family, missions, Montana** X-518d
- Family, church, Nashville** X-705c
- FAMILY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE VII-407c; IV-665c; XII-683b; XIV-126c; statistics XII-686c**
- FAMILY, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-407d; 681d; II-683d; V-743c; XI-189b**
- FAMILY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-405b; II-415d; 416a; VI-175d**
- Family, Confraternity of the, Canada I-235c; III-645b**
- Family, Daughters of the. See Sisters of the Holy Family**
- Family, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-717d; XIV-643b**
- Family, House of the, New York V-52a**
- FAMILY, LITTLE SISTERS OF THE VII-408b; IX-113c**
- Family, Master of the XI-399d**
- Family, Religious of the IX-476c**
- Family, Sisters of the (Carcassonne) III-332b**
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (New Orleans) VII-408d; XII-628c; 629d**
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (Paris) VII-405b**
- Family, Sisters of the (San Francisco) VII-475d**
- Family, Sisters of the (Villefranche) XIII-109a**
- Family, United Sisters of the X-180d**
- Family Juniorate XIII-570c**
- FAMILY OF NAZARETH, SISTERS OF THE VII-408d; XII-209d; 210a; and Barzynski XVI-7d; in Pittsburgh XIII-125d**
- Family. See Sainte Famille**
- Father. See Pope**
- Field of the Germans. See Campo Santo de' Tedeschi**
- Friday. See Good Friday**
- GHOST VII-409a; XIV-221a; Acts of the Apostles I-119d; adelophagi I-141c; Albigenes I-265a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; VII-411a; Anglicanism XIII-93b; St. Anselm I-549a; Argyropoulos I-707b; in art, Jouvenet VIII-529a; in art, Medullé X-145c; Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Athanasius VII-410d; 411b; Athenagoras VII-410b; attributes I-658c; St. Augustine VII-411b; 411c; 412a; St. Basil II-333a; VII-411a; 411d; 412a; Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinists I-741d; Cerinthus III-539b; charismata III-589c; VII-413d; Christ, birth of XV-445b; Christ, conception of VII-476c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; St. Clement of Rome I-631d; VII-410a; confirmation IV-215c; Constantinople, Creed of VII-411a; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366d; St. Cyril of Alexandria VII-411c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; descent of XIV-515c; 598b; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; VII-411a; dogma of VII-409a; Dukhobors XII-650b; Duns Scotus V-197b; XIII-611a; Epiklesis I-137b; V-502a; St. Epiphanius VII-411a; 411d; St. Epiphodius VII-410b; Eugene IV VII-412b; Filioque VII-73a; VII-412d; XIII-65d; Fruits of VII-414b; Fruits of St. Thomas on VII-414b**
- Gifts of VII-413b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and virtues VII-413c; XV-473a**
- Gnosticism II-327d; VI-95c;**
- grace VI-601d; 705a; Greek heresy VII-409b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14d; 411a; St. Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; 410c; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-411a; Günther VII-86b; Harnack I-631d; heresies VII-409a; St. Hilary VII-412a; St. Hippolytus VII-410c; and the Incarnation VII-542b; indwelling I-147b; 149b; VI-707d; XIV-586a; and infallibility of Church VII-792d; and inspiration VII-46a; St. Irenæus VII-410c; St. John Chrysostom VII-412a; St. Justin Martyr VIII-582d; 585c; Leo XIII XIV-671b; Macedonius, heresy of VII-409b; and man XV-55a; miracles, gift of X-350d; in Nasorean æonology X-707a; novena XI-143d; Orders, Holy XIV-587c; Paraclete XI-469b; patristic teaching VII-410b; 411d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Photinus XII-43c; Photius XII-46b; Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174a; St. Polycarp VII-410b; and the pope XV-308d**
- Procession of the VII-411a; St. Ambrose of Camaldoli on I-388b; Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Anthimus of Achrida I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; Eastern dispute XIII-65d; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Florence, Council of VII-412b; Lyons, Council of VII-412b; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; patristic teaching VI-73d and the sacraments XIII-296a; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scripture references VI-73c; Seleucia, Council of VII-411d; Semiarists XIII-694a; sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c**
- sin against VII-414b; St. Augustine on VII-414d; 415a; patristic teaching VII-414d; St. Thomas on VII-414d**
- spiration VII-412c; XIV-584c; symbolism II-576c; V-144c; Syrian Rite XIV-415d; temples of XIII-407d; Tertullian VII-410c; 412a; in the New Testament VII-409c; Testem Benevolentia XIV-537d; Theophilus of Antioch VII-410b; Thomistic teaching VII-412c; XIV-700b; Tongues, Gift of XIV-776d; 777a; and Tradition VII-410a; and the Trinity VII-409b; XIV-584b; Universalist teaching XV-181d; St. Vincent VII-410d; and Virgin Mary XV-469a; worship of XV-710d; 711b; 711c**
- Ghost, hospital, Boston II-706d**
- Ghost, hospital, Breslau VII-189b**
- Ghost, church, Knoxville X-705c**
- Ghost, asylum, Naples VI-219b**
- Ghost, hospital, Nuremberg XI-169d**
- Ghost, college, Oaxaca XI-181c**
- Ghost, hospital, Paris XI-491b**
- Ghost, college, Pittsburgh XII-124d**
- Ghost, seminary, Rome XIII-376b**
- Ghost, church, Sandomir XIII-437c**
- Ghost, abbey, Sulmona XVI-20a**
- Ghost, churches, United States XI-564c**
- Ghost, hospital, Viborg XVI-81d**
- Ghost, hospital, Vienna X-125d**
- Ghost, Archconfraternity of the I-405d**
- Ghost, Brothers of the (Congregations of the). See Holy Ghost, and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the**
- Ghost, Confraternity of the XIV-121c**
- GHOST, CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE VII-417d; XIII-341a**
- Ghost, Fathers of the. See Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the**
- Ghost, Guild of the III-577d**
- Ghost, Knights of the VII-416c; X-272d; 306c**
- GHOST, ORDER OF THE VII-415b; III-296a; 598c; X-305c; and Guy of Montpelier VII-182d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; S. Spirito in Sassia XIII-175b; Sisters Hospitaliers VII-477b**
- Ghost, Royal Order of the. See Holy Ghost, Knights of the**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (Dubuque) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (San Antonio, Texas) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE VII-418a; V-54c; Arnold Janssen XVI-47b; Japan VIII-308d**
- Ghost, Society of the Servants of the. See Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the**
- GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-416d; X-375b; in Africa I-189b; 191a; XVI-84b; Apostolic school XIII-586d; 587b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-235b; Damaraland IV-611c; Dosquet V-137c; France VI-175b; 175d; in Grenoble VII-26d; Guadalupe VII-44c; Haiti VII-115b; Ireland VIII-113d; Liberia IX-217b; Liebermann IX-223a; Martinique IX-731c; Mayotte X-91a; Nigeria XI-74b; patronal feast X-600b; Philadelphia XIII-283b; Pittsburgh XII-124d; poor, care of XII-239b; Seminarians, Franciscan XIII-135b; and slavery XIV-39b; Southern Katanga XVI-68c; Tefé XVI-69c; Tiberi XIII-376b; Le Tournoux XIII-376b; Zanzibar XV-751b; XVI-85b**
- Ghost. See Espiritu Santo; Holy Spirit; Santo Spirito; Spirito Santo**
- God we praise Thy Name XIV-470d**
- Grail. See Grail, Holy**
- Heart, seminary, Halifax XIII-700a**
- Heart, Congregations of. See Heart of Mary, Congregations of the**
- Helpers, St. Christopher III-729b; St. Eustachius V-627c**
- Hernitage, Camaldolese III-204d**
- Hermitage, Congregation of the III-205a**
- Hermitage and San Michele di Murano, Congregation of the III-205c**
- Hill, convent, Wisconsin III-365c; X-320c**
- Horn, in East Syrian Rite XIV-417a**
- Hour I-633a; IX-643c**
- Hour, Archconfraternity of the XI-477a; XIV-123b**
- House, Walsingham XV-464a**
- House of Australia, Sydney II-16a**
- House of Loreto. See Santa Casa**
- HUMILITY OF MARY, INSTITUTE OF SISTERS OF THE VII-418b**
- INFANCY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-418c**
- Infancy, Feast of the II-601a**
- Infant Jesus, Sisters of the XII-730a**
- Holyinger, Conradus. See Conrad of Saxony**
- HOLY INNOCENTS VII-419a; VIII-378c; IX-27c**
- in art: Bonvicino II-678d; Farinato V-788b; Matteo da Siena X-53a**
- feast III-163c; Alleluia I-319d; Bobbio Missal III-502a;**
- boy-bishop II-725c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gloria VI-584b; hymns XI-607b; post-Nicene Church I-197c**
- frescoes X-477d; patronage XI-566c; in prophecy XIV-597c**
- Innocents, churches, England XI-563b**
- Innocents, hospital, England IX-184d**
- Innocents, church, Paris XVI-53b**
- Innocents, home, Portland XI-288c**
- Island, Lindisfarne IX-269a**
- Land. See Palestine except as below**
- Land, college, Washington III-456b**
- Land, Commissariat of. See Commissariat of the Holy Land**
- Land, Medal of the IV-670a**
- Land, Society of the X-375c**
- League (of 1511) VIII-563c; XIV-264c; XIV-338c; Henry VIII VII-222c; and Maximilian I VI-499a**
- League (of 1571) Granvelle VI-727c; Philip II XII-3d**
- League (of 1576). See League of 1576**
- Leaven, Nestorian sacrament XIV-417a**
- Holyman, John, Bishop of Bristol II-790d**
- Holy Mandylion V-283a**
- Meeting, Feast of the IV-315c**
- Meeting of God, church, Constantinople III-95b**
- Mountain (Mount Athos) II-48c**
- Name, church, Bombay II-645b; VII-734b; (ill.) II-644c**
- Name, cathedral, Chicago III-655b; (ill.) III-facing 654**
- Name, churches, United States XI-564c**
- Name, chapel, Washington XV-559a**
- NAME, FEAST OF THE VII-420a; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; Meissen Breviary XI-526d; Sarum Use XIII-481a**
- Name, Litany of the. See Litany of the Holy Name**
- NAME, SOCIETY OF THE VII-420b; XIV-121c; 783a**
- Name Journal VII-421a; XIV-121d**
- Name of God, college, Bassein II-344a**
- Name of God, Society of the VII-420c**
- Name of God and Jesus, Confraternity of the Most. See Holy Name, Society of the**
- NAME OF THE HOLY VII-421a; VIII-374b; XIII-41b; St. Bernardine's devotion II-505d; in Hail Mary VII-111d; on host I-350b; month of X-542b; office of the XVI-47b; power of III-590c; votive mass, Durham V-214b**
- Name of Jesus, church, Ebersburg XII-123b**
- Name of Jesus, Sisters of the IX-717d**
- Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy**
- Name of Mary, parish, Algiers, Louisiana X-13a**
- Name of Mary, Sisters of the IX-750d**
- Names, convent, Oakland XIII-442d**
- Night (Correggio) I-318d; (Müller) X-629d**
- Holyoake, George Jacob, free-thinker VI-259b; Secularism XIII-676a; 677a**
- Holy Office, Congregation of the VII-260d; VIII-37c; XIII-137a; 137b; 138c; on adoption I-147d; assessor I-799c; and boycotting XVI-13a; decrees XIII-138d; 139a; fiscal VI-82d; and Index, Congregation of the XIII-143c; jurisdiction XII-755d; XIII-138a; Lamentabili XIV-369d; as matrimonial court IX-701b; XIII-140c;**



- officials XIII-137c; 137d; Ontologism condemned XI-258c; palace of XIII-138c; reunions XIII-138c; secrecy XIII-138b; and societies, secret XIV-73b; Spiritism XIV-224b. *See* Inquisition, Roman
- Holy of Holies I-170a; XIV-500b; Ark I-723d; cherubim III-647a; and Church III-752a; Herod's Temple XIV-503b; high-priest XII-408c; Solomon's temple VII-347a; tabernacle XIV-425a; veil XIV-500b; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b**
- OILS VII-421d; XI-229d; of Agnus Dei VII-422c; altar, consecration of I-360d; 361d; IV-279d; baptism I-196a; II-273b; 273c; III-502c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; bishops, consecration of IV-278d; blessing I-756c; XIV-437c; of catechumens VII-422c; ceremonial use I-132b; chrisam III-696c; VII-422c; church, consecration of IV-282b; confirmation IV-216a; consecration IV-277b; extreme unction V-724a; of the font VII-422d; Greek Rite II-272d; in lamps, ecclesiastical VII-422d; sale forbidden XIV-1b; of the sick VII-422b; symbolical use XIII-298c; XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a**
- OILS, VESSELS FOR VII-422d; II-272b; III-698a; V-144d**
- Holyoaks, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Sisters of Providence of Charity XII-508c**
- Holy Orders. See Orders, Holy**
- Place XIV-500b; in Herod's Temple XIV-503b; seven-branch candelstick XIII-741b; tabernacle XIV-425a; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b**
- Priesthood of Jesus Christ feast V-596c**
- Redeemer, church, Bar Harbor. See St-Sauveur**
- Redeemer, churches, Belgium XI-564c**
- Redeemer, settlement, Maine. See St-Sauveur**
- Redeemer, churches, United States XI-564c**
- Redeemer, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a**
- Redeemer, Congregation of the, Bologna III-296a**
- Redeemer, Congregation of the, Naples. See Redemptorists**
- Redeemer, Sisters of the I-343c**
- Roman Church, Rome XIII-164a**
- Roman Empire, abbots I-18d; and Albert II I-260d; Charlemagne III-610c; IX-158a; coronation, last II-123d; dissolution VI-60b; X-692b; XII-133b; XIII-500c; Engelbert V-430d; Golden Bull XIII-48a; ideal XI-453c; Leo III IX-158a; nature III-700c; 701a; origin III-615a; as papal beneficeum I-287a; principalities XIII-678d; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; 657b; See Germany**
- Road, church, Watford II-483d**
- HOLYROOD ABBEY VII-423c; III-291c; V-284c; 286a; XIII-181a; 615c; chapel royal III-578d**
- and St. Teilo, church, Tenby XIV-474a**
- Holyroodhouse, Lord John, Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c**
- Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh IV-537b; Beaton's portrait II-373d; (ill.) VII-facing 422**
- Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d**
- Rosary, institute, Chincuba, Louisiana V-319b**
- Rosary, church, Manila (ill.) IX-599**
- Rosary, mission, South Dakota IX-691d**
- Rosary, church, Toronto II-325c**
- Rosary, churches, United States XI-564d**
- Rosary, Congregation of the XIV-640c**
- Rosary, Sodality of XI-767d**
- Rosary. See Rosary**
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**
- Sacrament, Fathers of the Most. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament**
- Sacrifice. See Mass, Sacrifice of the**
- SATURDAY VII-424a; 437d; Agnus Dei I-220c; 221a; liturgical I-314a; Alleluia I-319d; VII-717a; altar-bell I-349b; altar-carpet I-351c; Ambrosian Rite I-296a; 400c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Bohemian celebration II-622c; bugia forbidden I-348b; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; cross, adoration of I-352d; Durham customs V-214a; early Church I-195b; "Exultet" V-730d; fire VI-79a; Gloria VI-584b; in Greek Church I-71b; 562b; Introit VII-82a; Jerusalem VI-79b; VII-436a; lessons IX-195d; 197a; lights XI-246d; litany of the Saints IX-287a; 292a; liturgy VI-425d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; Mass IX-790c; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; as New Year's Day III-739c; Office I-55b; 132a; Paschal candle XI-515c; Polish custom XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses, forbidden XII-779d; Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; Sarum Use XIII-481c; scrutiny III-432a; triple-candelstick XV-58c; in United States I-70a**
- Saviour, Congregation of the VI-752a**
- Saviour and Mother of Sorrows, church, Vienna XI-761d**
- Scripture. See Scripture**
- SEE VII-424b; Anglican Orders I-496c; appeals to I-654b; 802b; Armenia I-739a; and Baden XV-206d; Bellarmine on II-412a; delegates IX-118c; diplomatic service I-88b; and French embassy I-284c; Gregory the Great on VII-734a; Grosseteste on VII-38d; Imola VII-693a; and institutions I-144a; IV-114b; on interest XV-236c; 237c; and Jews XIV-762a; origin I-111c; and Penne and Atri XI-638d; and Pepin I-237d; petitions XI-777a; and Protectorate of Missions XII-491b; 491c; recusars, grant of I-655d; referendarii XII-700a; and Reformation XII-701a; Regesta XII-715d; and Religious Congregations XII-758b; 761a; Russia XII-257c; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-336b; Scots college XIII-632c; and Sicily XIII-775c; 775d; and Sion XIV-14d; and Spain XII-293c; succession XV-427b; and synods XIV-389b; and temperance congresses XIV-486a; and Venice II-412d; and Welsh Church XV-584d. *See* Apostolic See; Pope**
- HOLY SEPULCHRE VII-425a; VIII-365d**
- in art: Echave the elder V-270b; Gossart VI-663d; Mantegna (ill.) IX-facing 610**
- and Calvary III-191b; 192a; discovered VII-425d; pilgrimages VII-425c; relics, Toulouse XIV-797a; and Resurrection XII-791d; shrines XV-570b**
- Sepulchre, church, Bologna II-641a; XIII-711c**
- Sepulchre, library, Constantinople IV-306a**
- Sepulchre, church, Friedberg II-78a**
- Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem VII-426b; VIII-354c; altars I-346d; built VII-426a; canons III-294b; chalice III-561d;**
- chapels III-576c; Godfrey of Bouillon's tomb VI-723c; (ill.) VII-facing 426; VIII-353c; Holy Lance VII-773d; mo- saics X-588c; Vespers XV-381c. *See* Anastasis**
- Sepulchre, monastery, Jerusalem X-471c**
- Sepulchre, church, Milan I-405a; X-301d**
- Sepulchre, convent, New Hall, England III-296d**
- Sepulchre, chapel, Saluzzo XIII-406a**
- SEPULCHRE, CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE VII-427a**
- Sepulchre, Canons of the. See Canons of the Holy Sepulchre**
- SEPULCHRE, FATHERS OF THE VII-427b; VIII-369c**
- Sepulchre, Fraternity of the VIII-367d**
- SEPULCHRE, KNIGHTS OF THE VII-427d; IV-669a; X-306d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; in Poland XII-189d**
- Sepulchre, Letters of the VI-625d**
- Sepulchre, Oblates of the. See Ambrosians**
- Sepulchre, Order of the. See Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the**
- Sepulchre, Rites of the III-355c; 365d; XIII-72c**
- Sepulchre of Christ, Feast of the XI-516d**
- Shroud (relic). See Shroud, Holy**
- Shroud, Confraternity of XI-668d**
- Souls in Purgatory. See Purgatory, Souls in**
- Spirit. See Holy Ghost**
- Spirit, church, Florence III-10a; gradini I-354d; (ill.) III-9**
- Spirit, hospital, Halesnô XVI-10b**
- Spirit, hospital, Ribe XVI-71a**
- Spirit, hospital, Roskilde XVI-72a**
- Spirit, church, Vilna XV-432b**
- Spirit, church, Warsaw XV-556c**
- Spirit, hospital, Westeraas XV-592c**
- Spirit, Association of the, Mexico XII-421d**
- Spirit, Edifice of the XIII-193c**
- Stairs. See Scala Sancta**
- SYNOD VII-428c; Alexandrian VI-745c; Austro-Hungarian XIII-432a; Bulgarian VII-432b; of Carlovitz VI-755a; Concilium apostolicæ sedis VII-428d; at Constantinople VI-753d; VII-428d; at Cyprus IV-591a; Endemusa VII-429b; Greek, 1st century VI-754a; VII-431d; 773c; history VII-428c; and monasteries X-471b; Rumanian VI-755b; 773d; VII-432b; Russian, 1st century 231d; V-232b; VII-429c; 430b; X-593b; Erastianism VII-430d; institution VI-754d; X-594a; XIII-247c; jurisdiction VI-773a; VII-432b; library IX-620a; XIII-242b; oath of membership VII-430d; Peter the Great XIII-375b; Servian VI-754d; VII-432b**
- Thorn VI-581d; 582a**
- Thursday. See Maunday Thursday**
- Trinity. See Trinity**
- Tunic of Christ, pilgrimage XV-367a**
- Union, society VI-742a**
- Union of the Sacred Hearts, Religious of the III-211b**
- Water. See Crusades**
- WATER VII-432d; St. Alexander I I-285d; ampullæ I-440b; in Avestic rites XIII-310a; England, abolition on I-502a; XIII-68a; Jewish II-555b; in Lamaism XII-409c; Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b. *See* Water, Liturgical use of**
- WATER FONTS VII-433c; aspersorium VII-435b; at Athos VII-433d; in England VII-434d; inscriptions VII-434a; medieval VII-434c; origin II-59a; portable VII-435a;**
- private VII-435c; at St. Sophia VII-433d; stationary VII-434a**
- Way, Amsterdam I-442a**
- WEEK VII-436d; Amalaricus of Metz on I-376c; in Ambrosian Rite I-395b; 399a; 399c; at Antioch I-571b; antiquity VII-435d; black fast II-590c; candles III-247d; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church VII-435d; IX-153a; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; Good Friday VII-643a; VII-437c; Gospels VI-660c; Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Holy Saturday VII-424a; 437d; Lamentations I-577a; liturgical features VII-436b; Maundy Thursday VII-437a; X-68a; Palm Sunday VII-436b; XI-432b; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Quadragesima I-69b; in Rome IV-774b; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; Tenebræ VII-437a; VII-506a**
- HOLYWELL VII-438b; St. Asaph's hermitage I-706a; missions VI-631d; XII-91d; XIII-762b; XV-535c; 536d; St. Winefrid at XV-657b**
- Holy Winding Sheet. See Shroud, Holy; Winding sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy**
- Wisdom, church, Constantinople. See Saint Sophia**
- HOLYWOOD, CHRISTOPHER VII-439a**
- John. See Joannes de Sacrobosco**
- Holy Writ. See Scripture**
- Year. See Jubilee, Holy Year of**
- Holzbauer, Ignatius Jacob, musician XI-270d**
- Holzbecker, Julie VII-397c**
- Holzer, Johann, founder IX-590c**
- Michael, XI-391d**
- Holzhauer, C., pioneer priest VI-481a; X-819c**
- Holzhausen, Henry von, prior of Sponheim XV-62c**
- HOLZHAUSER, BARTHOLOMEW VII-439c; Apostolic Union I-643d; Bartholomites XIII-553c**
- Catherine VII-439c**
- Leonard VII-439c**
- Secular Priests of. See Bartholomites, German**
- Holzschuer, Hieronymus, portrait V-21c**
- Thomas, Lutheran historian VII-370b**
- Hom, abbr. I-24c**
- Homann, J. B., cartographer IV-10b**
- Hombelina, Saint, Abbess of Jully-sur-Sarce XV-68c**
- Homburg, synod (1526) VII-299b**
- Homblières, monastery XIV-132b**
- Homburg, town, Germany, house of canons II-464d**
- Home, and education XIII-558a; Leo XIII on I-229a; and society XV-688d**
- Daniel Dunglas, medium XIV-222a**
- Sir James, Earl of IV-459a**
- and Foreign Review, England I-114b; XI-674b; XII-637c; XIV-4a**
- Colony, Socialistic community, Washington XIV-69d**
- Homer, poet, on anaesthesia I-448a; on anatomy I-455a; in art, Raphael XII-644b; d'Aubignac's theory II-67a; 67b; authority compared I-784c; birthplace II-689d; on dreams V-14d; eschatology V-580d; and Eustachius of Thessalonica XIV-634a; on immortality VII-687d; on Sardes XIII-472a; soul, conception of XIV-153c; Syriac Version XIV-411d; on Vida XV-415d**
- Home Reunion Society, England XV-149d**
- Homerite (Himyarites) I-666a; XIII-286a**
- Home Rule, Irish VIII-111d; 112d; American support VIII-**

- 144b; Croke IV-514b; and Cardinal Moran XIV-367a; Russell XIII-230d
- HOMES VII-440d**; for boys, United States XII-248a; convalescent XII-246a; for the deaf, United States XII-248d; for destitute children, United States XII-248a; for destitute coloured children, United States XII-248a; for poor, United States XII-246c; for women and girls, United States XII-248a. See Foundling Asylums Orphan and Orphanages, etc.
- Hómësh háppiqúdhém XI-647b** Homestead, Pennsylvania, Greek Catholics in VI-747d; newspaper VI-749c
- Exemption Laws, American I-227c**
- HOMICIDE VII-441d**; and crime, impediment of IV-489d; and detraction XII-776c; felonious VII-442d; justifiable I-210d; III-87a; and irregularity VIII-177c; in law VII-442c; Pascal of XI-511d; penance XII-682d; punishment XII-566a; 566b. See Murder
- Homiliaria IX-299c**
- Homildon Hill, battle (1402) VII-130b**
- HOMILETICS VII-443a**; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Ælfrie I-171c; ambo I-381d; Baltimore, decree II-237a; Bercheure II-486c; bibliography VII-446a; Boulanger II-713d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Capuchins III-323c; 324b; Coronel IV-358b; Dominicans XII-360a; early Church III-597a; VII-443a; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Faber V-742b; Félix VI-32b; Fléchier VI-100a; France VII-445b; Frayssinous VI-251a; Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-403d; Gisbert VI-571d; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; VII-444a; Hirschler VII-363d; Houdry VII-499d; humanism VII-445a; James of Sarugh VII-278a; St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VII-452d; Lacordaire VII-733a; Lanspergus VIII-793b; Massillon X-34c; Melancthon X-153d; Michel Ages VII-445b; modern VII-443a; Monsabré X-508d; Nazarenes I-132c; Odo of Cheriton XI-212a; Origen XI-307d; Panigarola XI-444a; St. Philip Neri XI-273a; Ravignan XI-667d; Roger Bacon XIII-114c; Rome III-343b; and Scholastic philosophy VII-444d; Tauler XIV-465b; Terrason XIV-518d; Tetzeli XIV-539c; Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c; Tschupick XV-79d; Werner XV-589c; Wyolvi XV-723c
- HOMILIARUM VII-447c**; Clementine IV-39c; St. Gregory the Great VI-787a; Paul the Deacon IX-197d
- HOMILY VII-448b**; Alexandrine I-498d; I-304a; Anglican I-498d; Anglo-Saxon I-511d; catechumens, Mass of I-198a; in exegesis V-701a; Gallican Rite VI-361d; lessons IX-197c; liturgical IV-241b
- Homines Intelligentiæ. See Men of Understanding**
- Hommel, Fritz, Orientalist I-53c**; XI-304a; Assyriology II-100c; encyclopedia V-415b; Misraim I-665a; Numbers XI-653b Nabuchodonosor II-184c; Pen-tateuch XI-656d
- Hommer, Josef von, Bishop of Trier XV-24c; XV-205d**
- Homobonus, Saint VII-16d** —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a Homean formula I-79d; 710b
- Homeans. See Acaciens**
- Homeomery II-51c**
- Homeopathy X-131b; 134b; clerics X-143a**
- Homeoteleuton IV-495b**
- Homogeneity, principle of, Vieta X-425d**
- Homoiousians I-710a**
- Homoioioun I-709d; VII-449c**; Acacian Creed I-81d; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-693c
- Homologoumena III-276d**
- Homonades, tribe IV-421d**
- Homo neogæus, fossil XV-706d**
- Homonoians V-603a**
- HOMOONOUSTON VII-449a**; I-79b; in Acacian Creed I-81d; Antioch (264-69) I-708c; Antioch (378) I-570a; Ariens I-708a; St. Athanasius II-37c; Bangor Creed II-249d; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13b; Liberius IX-220b; Nicæa I-709a; II-37b; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-57b; 693c
- Homo sapiens, Hæckel's theory XI-414a** —stupidus, Hæckel's theory XI-414a
- Hompesch, Alfred, Graf von, politician XVI-22b** —Count von, Grand Master VII-480a
- Homs and Hamah (Emesa), Archdiocese of V-402d; VII-121a; XIII-86b; XIV-404d**
- Hon, name X-676d** —son of Peleth I-4b; IV-361a
- Honain ben Isaac I-717d**
- Hon-an, province III-664d; railways III-686d** —Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83d; 68b; III-677d**
- Honan, John, martyr VIII-167a**
- Honas. See Chonze**
- Honau, monastery II-194b; XIII-589d**
- Honden, William de. See Houghton, William**
- Hondius, Jodocus, cartographer IV-10b**
- Hondt, Henry de. See Canisius, Henricus**
- Honduras, republic I-415d; aborigines I-410a; VII-756a**; Church in IV-151c; Concordat (1862) IV-204c; XI-136b; exploration IV-753c; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-following 560; Propaganda XII-457b
- HONORIFIC VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-449d; map IV-following 560**
- Hone, Philip XI-202d**
- Honein, physician XIV-411d; 412a**
- Honesta, Saint XIV-797a** —mother of St. Gregory VI-787d
- Honestas publica. See Public Honesty**
- Honestiores XII-250b**
- Honestis, Peter de. See Peter de Honestis**
- Honestus, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VII-372c** —Saint, Apostle of Navarre, Nîmes XI-83a; Pamplona XI-437d
- Honesty, Public. See Public Honesty**
- Honey, at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in burial III-78a**; Eucharistic host VII-494a; in sacrifice XIII-310b
- Hong, merchants III-683b**
- Hong-Kong, island III-663d; and England III-683c; and Japan VII-317b**
- HONG-KONG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-450d**; III-678b; Missions Etrangères III-675d
- Honnecourt sur l'Escaut, monastery XV-445b**
- Honorarius. See Altarage**
- Honorat, Coadjutor VII-37c**
- Honoratus, Donatist bishop IX-3c; XIV-710b; 795d** —**SAINT, Archbishop of Arles VII-451a; I-235b; and St. Augustine II-84d; as copyist IX-617d; "Cursus Scottorum" III-497d; Gallican Mass III-495b; and Hilary of Arles VII-349a; and James the Assyrian XIV-454a; Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; Lérins Abbey II-444a; VI-396c; IX-189a; relics XIV-797a; and Salvianus XIII-411a** —Bishop of Bourges VI-335d —**I, Bishop of Marseilles XI-716b** —**II, Bishop of Marseilles XI-716b** —Bishop of Milan X-300c —**II, Prince of Monaco X-447b** —**V, Prince of Monaco X-447b** —**Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a** —**Saint, Abbot of Subiaco II-467c; XIV-321c** —Bishop of Thasos XIV-556c —Bishop of Tlemcen XI-266c —**Saint, Bishop of Toulon VI-270a** —**Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b** —**A SANCTA MARIA VII-451b**
- Honorias, Saint, martyr XV-68b**
- Honorias, province I-789a; IX-8c**
- HONORIUS I, Pope VII-452b**; XII-273b; and St. Bernard II-X-299a; Manicheans XIV-26d; and Marcellinus IX-639b; Montanists VIII-11c; and Pal-ladius XI-425d; papal elections XII-271a; Pelagians VIII-557d; XI-607b; and Placidia, Galla XII-142a; and Stilicho XV-268c; and Theodosius IX XI-578a
- of Augsburg II-759a**
- OF AUTUN VII-461c; VI-15c**; on Canticle of Canticles XIII-303b; 304a; on chalice, material of X-218b; choir III-693c; encyclopedia V-414d; Introit antiphons VIII-81d; Postcom-munion XII-318d; Speculum ecclesiae XI-397d; writings XIII-72a
- HONOUR VII-462c**; academic I-759c; academic, Cambridge XII-213d; and ambition I-381c; chivalry III-692b; papal titles XII-270a; and self-defence XIII-691d
- King of, in Manicheism IX-592d**
- Honstein, Countship of, Protestantism XV-537c**
- Hontañón, Juan Gil de XIII-392a; 686a**
- Honter, Johann Gross, Lutheran preacher II-125a; XII-708a**
- Hontheim, Karl Caspar von VII-463c**
- HONTHEIM (FEBRONIUS), JOHANNES NICOLAUS VON VII-463d**; Almici's work I-328a; and Ballerini II-224a; Coccalleo on IV-75c; on Eliu VIII-417b; Febronianism VI-23c; and Feller VI-34c; Gallicanism VII-355a; In Cœna Domini VII-718c; and Maria Theresa II-127a; papal supremacy XII-267a; 267c; and Pius VI XII-131b; work condemned IV-34b
- Honthorst, Gerhard, painter XIII-172b**
- HOOD VII-464b**; clerical costume IV-420c; and scapular XIII-508d
- J, author II-119d; 120b**
- John Bell, Confederate XV-172c**
- Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon XV-507c**
- Hooght, Everhardus van der, Biblical critic V-288a**
- Hoogstraeten, Carmelite convent III-368c**
- HOOGSTRATEN, JACOB VAN VII-464c**; 489c; at Cologne university IV-117a; 121a; and Luther IX-443a
- Hook, Justice III-720c** —**Walter, Regular, Anglican preacher XI-371b; on St. Anselm I-547d; on "Catholic" III-450b**
- HOOKER, LUKE JOSEPH VII-465b** —**Nathaniel, historian VII-465b; and Catrou III-456d** —**Robert, scientist II-574d; on fossils XI-410b; gravitation theory XII-62b**
- Hooker, Joseph, general XV-172c**



- Hooker, Richard**, author V-464a; on Anglican Rite I-495d; on Apostolic succession I-493b; on confession XIII-655c; Erastianism V-516b; XI-370d
- Hoonacker, Albin August van**, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Esdras and Nehemias V-535d
- Ho-on-Ko**, Buddhist feast VIII-305c
- Hooper, John**, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XV-704b; on Antichrist I-561c; curfew I-458b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Holyman II-790d; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Reformation I-502c
- William VIII-138d
- Hoopoe**. See *Houp*
- Hoorn, Count of** I-371b; V-328a
- Hoornaer, Joannes van**, martyr VI-651d
- Hoornbeck, Johannes** XII-371a
- Hooydonk, Jan van**, Bishop of Breda II-752c
- HOPE, SAINT V-766b**
- HOPE** (virtue) VII-665c; XV-474b; Amalricians I-379d; and charity XV-474c; and Deaologue I-768c; heroic virtue VII-293b; and justification VI-701d; 707b; and mortal sin VI-709b; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; and presumption XII-403b; Quesnel XV-129a; Quietism XII-610b; and religion XII-740d; Sansovino's statue XII-454a; symbol I-462a; Thomism XIV-667d
- Indian reservation XIV-431a
- periodical VII-395b
- Sir Alexander VII-467d
- James, admiral III-683d; VIII-634b
- James, physician X-140a
- James Fitzalan VII-468b
- James Robert. See *Hope-Scott*
- John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun VII-467d
- Our Lady of, shrine XII-729d
- Sisters of II-684a; VII-408a; 681d
- College, Michigan XII-711a
- Hopedale**, socialistic community XIV-69b
- Hope-Jones, R.**, organ builder XI-300c
- HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT** VII-467d; and Bellasis II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Manning IX-606c
- Hopetoun, Earl of**. See *Hope*, John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun
- Hopewell, school** II-280a
- Höpf, Biblical Commission** II-557c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Hophni**. See *Ophni*
- Hophra**. See *Ephree*
- HOPI (HOPITA) INDIANS** VII-468c; XII-555a; 557a; XV-34d; dancers (ill.) VII-467c; 756; maiden (ill.) VII-469a; missions VI-473a; prayer-sticks XV-769d; Pueblo (ill.) VII-468d
- HÔPITAL, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE L'** VII-469c
- Michel de l'. See *L'Hospital*
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn**, Orientalist VII-359b
- Esek, naval officer II-205b; 310d
- Frederick C., Vicar Apostolic of Honduras VII-449d
- GERARD MANLEY XVI-45d
- John, poet VII-27a
- Matthew VII-70c
- Samuel XIII-191d
- Hoppe, author** V-503c
- Hoppenwald, parish** XII-226d
- Hoppe-Seyler, Ernst Felix Josef**, chemist X-139b
- Hop-pickers**, mission III-326b
- Hoppner, John**, portrait of Haydn VII-facing 158
- Hopps, officials** III-683b
- Hopton, John**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Sir Owen V-294b
- Hopwood, Charles H.** XIII-653c
- Hor**, abbr. I-245c
- Hor**, Mount VI-440c; Aaron's death I-4d; VIII-196a
- Hora Aurea (Terce)** XIV-515c
- Horace**, poet XV-342d; Amerbach on I-409b; on Acerenza I-101a; and Ampère I-437d; and Chiabrera III-652b; Dacier on I-602a; on flagellation IX-92b; on force II-141a; on libraries IX-225b; medieval study of IX-33c; necromancy X-735d; on patriotism VI-148a; on poetry VI-207b; Schiffaldo on XII-367b; and Torres, Naharro XIV-784a; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Hora duodecima (Vespers)** XV-381c
- Horæ**. See *Primer*
- Diurnal. See *Hours*, Canonical
- Hora incensi (Vespers)** XV-381c
- Horan, Edward J.**, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XII-508c
- Hora sacra (Terce)** XIV-515c
- Horatian Academy** XIII-746c
- Horayoth** XIV-437b
- Horbelt (Pharbaeus)** XI-789c
- Hörde, Friedrich von**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Edmund, martyr VIII-167b
- Matthew, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Horeb**, name X-678a
- Mount XIV-11d
- Horen** VI-440d
- Horen**, name X-678a
- Horger, Gebhard** Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Horgny, John d', Lasarist** X-357d
- Horhagid**. See *Gagad*
- Horites** VI-432b; VII-638b; XIII-708a
- Hörizt**, Passion Play XI-534a
- Horma**, name X-678b
- (Raphaë) VI-440d
- (Semath) VII-440d; battle III-130b; VIII-195c
- Hormaneto**, papal nuncio, Carmelite reform III-361c; and Gratian VI-730a
- Hörmannseder, Anselm**, theologian IX-128a
- Hormayr, Josef**, Freiherr von VII-382b; and Döllinger V-96d
- Hormaz, Elias**, Archbishop of Diarbekir. See *Hormizd-Elias*, Amas Abid
- Hormiga de Ora**, periodical, Barcelona II-290c; XI-690d
- HORMISDAS, SAINT**, Pope VII-470a; XII-273b; Arles Monastery III-136d; on St. Augustine II-102d; communication idiomatum IV-169c; and Dioscurus V-18c; and St. Eleutherius V-379d; and Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504b; on Fathers of the Church VI-4a; formula IV-311a; 434b; VII-219a; 798a; XIII-533d; and Justin I I-83b; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; (Ecumenical VI-759d; and St. Remi XII-725d; Scythian monks X-73c; XIII-706b; and St. Silverius XIII-793a
- Magi IX-528c
- (Hormizes), Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
- Hormizdas (Hormuz)** I, King of Persia I-668d; XI-715b
- (Hormuz) II, King of Persia XI-715b
- (Hormuz) IV, King of Persia XI-717c; death III-102d; Jewish policy VIII-391c
- Hormizd-Elias Amas Abid**, Archbishop of Diarbekir XII-560a; 561b; XIV-683d
- Hormuz**, church I-670c
- Kings of Persia. See *Hormizdas*
- Horn**, of altar I-354b; 360c; 361d; 362a
- (of animal), in Bible, Apocalypse I-596d; 597a; 598d; Daniel I-560d
- in chalice III-563a
- musical instrument X-657a; pilgrim sign XII-97c
- William XIV-214c
- Hornau, Baron von**. See *Gebert*, Martin
- Liesch von, Coadjutor of Breslau II-763c
- Horn dance**, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- Horne, Johann van**, physician X-131c
- John, Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Robert, Anglican Bishop of Winchester I-167b; and Bodey II-608d; and Bonner II-676b; and Feckenham VI-25d; and Plowden XII-167d
- Thomas Hartwell V-548b
- Horneby, John**, poet, disputation III-354d; XIII-29b
- Horneck, Pietist** II-619a
- Hornejus, Conrad** XI-76b
- Horne**, missionary XV-751b
- priest (Richmond) XIII-50d
- George, Coptic version of the Bible XIV-533b; XVI-79a; 79b; 80b
- NICHOLAS VII-471c; martyrdom II-222d; V-676c
- Richard, martyr V-476c
- William Edmonds, physician I-461a
- William George, mathematician XIII-220c
- Hornet** in Bible I-524a
- Hornig, Charles**, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; XVI-18a
- Horn Island**, Mississippi X-396d
- Island, Oceania, mission III-572d
- Hornklof, Thorbjörn**, poet VII-618b
- Horns of Hattin**. See *Beatitudes*, Mount of
- Hornsey (Oronsay)**, island III-291b
- Hornstein, Xaverius**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Hornýold**, family VI-377b; chaplain VI-94b
- Alfonso Otto Gandolfi VI-377b
- John VII-471d
- JOHN JOSEPH VII-471d; and Talbot XIV-434b
- Teresa VI-377b
- Thomas VI-377b
- Horog Indians** XV-657d
- Horologion** IV-315d; IX-303a; antiphons I-675d; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d
- Horology**, Alexandre I-299c; Hautefeuille VII-151c
- Horonaim**, name X-678a
- See *Oronaim*
- Horontius**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Horos**, in Gnostic System VI-595d
- Horoscope** II-18d; Africa I-134b; China III-687c
- Horren**, Abbey of XIII-345b
- Horror Vacui** XII-60b
- Horsamut**, deity IV-407d
- Horse**, Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua's miracle I-557a; Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; in Bible I-524a; blessing II-601b; breeding of XVI-38d; Cappadocian I-786a; evolution V-664d; Greenland I-420b; sacrifice XIII-309c; 318b; da Vinci's statue XV-443a
- Horseferry Road Chapel**, Westminster XV-597a
- Horse Gate**, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Horse-Leech**, in Bible I-524d
- Horsens**, town IV-723d; mission IV-725d; religious orders XVI-1b
- Horseshoe Arch** I-685b; 688d; (ills.) I-689a
- Horsely, Sir John** XIII-756c
- Horsigh, J. van**, priest XIII-50d
- Horseley, Samuel**, Anglican Bishop of St. Asaph V-472b; Antinomianism I-566d
- Horseley, Thomas**, martyr V-478a
- Horsky, Rudolf**, sociologist IV-600d
- Horst**; exegete XI-658a
- Horstius, Merlo**, priest XII-353b
- Horstman, Philip**, priest VIII-624b
- Horstmann, Ignatius Frederick** Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; VII-751a; VII-545d; XIV-760b; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c
- William J., pioneer priest IV-55d
- Hort, Fenton John Anthony**, exegete IV-162d; 163b; 498b; 498c; 500d; 501c; 503c; V-291d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Ceolfrid IV-83a; Incarnation VII-710d; Pastorals XIV-731b
- Hortensian**, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Horticulturalist**, periodical II-312b
- Hortig**, Church historian VII-378a
- Hortola**, Cosmas Damian. See *Hortulanus*
- Horton**, Baptist church II-280b
- Hortulanus**, Blessed I-213a
- Hortulanus**, Cosmas Damian, theologian VII-285a
- HORTULUS ANIMÆ** VII-472b; XII-351d; Passion, prayers on I-487b; XI-530a
- Hortus Conclusus**, convent XV-231c
- Eystettensis V-365b
- Horumley, Bernard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Horus**, deity IV-354c; 685b; V-334c; 337a; XV-450c; cosmogony IV-407c; V-345b; day V-332d; emblem I-524b; V-344a; VII-638a; eschatology V-347a; 347c; and Leontopolis IX-181c
- See of X-161a
- Horvat, Ivan** IV-511b
- Paul, Bishop of Agram IV-511b
- Horváth, Michael**, Hungarian minister IV-558d; VII-557b
- Hos**, Stanislaus. See *Hosius*
- Hosa (Hosah)** VI-440d
- Hosanna**, Blessed II-366c
- HOSANNA**, Liturgical VII-472c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-426b
- Hosea**. See *Osee*
- Hosh'a'n Rabbā** VII-473a
- Hoshua**. See *Osee*
- Hosh'i'a** na VII-472d
- Hoshovski, George**, Bishop of Przemysl XIII-33b
- Hosianum Collegium**, Braunschweig XII-317d
- Hosius**, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- STANISLAUS VII-473b; IV-566d; XIV-593a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Kromer VIII-702d; and Maximilian II II-125c; as nuncio XI-163b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; Poland XII-185b; 191a; 194b; Reformation VI-591b; and Sander XII-436a; tomb XIII-170b; and Torres XIV-783d; at Trent XV-34b; and Vigor XV-428d
- OF CORDOVA VII-475a; IV-359b; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and Constantine II-44b; at Elvira V-396a; VI-723b; exile XVI-27c; Homocousion II-37d; and Pope Liberius IX-218a; at Nicea I-709a; III-454a; IV-425a; and Sardica XIII-473a; Sirmian manifesto I-79c; 81b; IX-202a; on State and Church XI-520a
- Hoskier**, and Vulgate revision XV-519c
- Hoskins, Mary**, Benedictine XIV-244c
- Hoskoldsson, Hoskold**, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Hosmer, Harriet**, sculptress XIII-647c
- HOSPICE** VII-475c; poor-law system XII-255b
- Hospitalarius**, of chapter III-583a
- Hospital Brothers of St. Anthony**. See *Antonines*
- Hospitalité du Travail**, society XI-492a

- HOSPITALITY VII-475d**; Benedictine II-438d; monastic I-13a; 14d; pagan XI-390a
- Hospitalier Augustines of Etampes XV-367a**
- HOSPITALIERS VII-476d**; XII-752b; Lateran decree IX-18a; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Teutonic Knights XIV-542b
- Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a**
- Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a**
- Hospitaliers of Burgos II-464b**
- of Chartres. *See* Paulists; Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres
- of Dijon and Langres VII-477b
- of Ermenot VII-477b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- of Loches VII-477b
- of Rennes VII-174b
- of Ste-Marthe VII-477b
- OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM VII-477d**; IV-556a; X-305b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Antonine I-555d; at Antiochskov VII-72a; Aubusson II-67c; beads II-332a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; and Canons III-294b; cathedralic III-441d; and Celestine III III-479b; as clerics IV-49c; Commandery XVI-71a; cross on habit IV-537b; at Ducholm XVI-11d; Eleutheropolis V-380a; founded VII-478a; XII-752a; Bl. Gerard IV-793d; Gospel ceremony VI-661a; Grand Master's title III-339c; habit VII-478c; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the IV-660c; hospitaliers III-598c; India VII-729a; Malta III-627a; IX-575d; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; and Masonry IX-776a; as militia IV-547c; at Odense XVI-65b; Palestine VIII-363d; patron VIII-486d; Pinturicchio's painting (ill.) XII-facing 102; Poland XII-189d; 195b; poor-relief XII-239b; Portugal XII-299a; present state VII-480a; Rhodes XIII-24d; Rhodes, Knights of VII-478d; rule VII-478b; Rumania XIII-225a; St. Maria degli Priorato XIII-172b; Seleucia Trachena XIII-690a; Switzerland XIV-362d; and Templars IV-22c; XIV-494a; 495b; and Teutonic Order XIV-541a; 541b; Titian's painting (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Toledo XIV-575a; Tresham XV-37d; Tripoli XV-59c
- of St. Joseph VII-477b; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b
- of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost, Order of the
- of the Observance VII-543c
- HOSPITALS VII-480c**; administrators I-144a; VII-486a; architecture VII-485d; Canada VII-488a; Carolingian III-616c; chaplains III-581b; charitable bequests III-591c; Charity, Sisters of III-582b; 605d; St. Charles Borromeo III-624a; Christianity VII-481a; city VII-483c; in East VII-481c; England VII-484a; first VII-481c; France VII-482a; 487c; XI-482a; indulgences VII-786c; insane, care of VIII-39d; Ireland VII-484d; laicization VII-483d; VII-745a; location VII-483c; medical treatment VII-486d; medieval III-598c; VII-482b; Mexico VII-487d; military orders VII-483a; modern VII-488b; monastic III-598b; VII-485b; origin III-596d; X-125b; pagan antiquity III-593d; VII-480c; papacy VII-485b; patron II-802c; for poor XII-238d; 246a; Reformation VII-487a; regulations VII-486b; religious orders VII-482d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; schools XIII-556b; Scotland VII-484c; Spain XIV-190a; support VII-486d; Tridentine decrees III-602b; VII-487b; United States VII-488a; in West VII-481d
- Hospital Sisters of St. Lazarus VII-477a**
- SISTERS OF THE MERCY OF JESUS VII-488d**; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b; 594b; founded IX-45c
- Hospites, of Sorbonne XIV-149c**
- HOSPITIUS, SAINT VII-489a**; XI-43d
- Hospodárské Listy, periodical, II-621d**
- Hospodine, pomiluj ny, hymn IV-599b**
- Hossæus, Brigidus. See O'Hussery, Maelbrighte**
- HOSSCHE, SIDRON DE VII-489b**
- Hossmann, L. A. VII-662d**
- Hosso, Buddhist sect VIII-305b**
- Hosszu, Basil, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b**
- HOT (archæological and historical) VII-489d**; I-349c; II-750b; acolytes' duty I-107d; altar consecration I-364d
- baking* VII-494a; Eastern Churches VII-491b; Middle Ages VII-491a; Rome I-350a; dimension I-350a; VII-491d; elements VII-490a; etymology VII-489d; figures I-350b; VII-492a; form I-350a; VII-491d; Greek (ill.) VII-493c; inscriptions VII-492b; Latin (ill.) VII-496; Loaves of Proposition IX-317d; material V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- miraculous* VII-492c; Ælfric on I-171d; Andechs XVI-3b; Brussels III-23b
- Moorish* (ill.) VII-494a; 494d; moulds VII-491b; name I-350b; non-Uniat Armenians, Bethlehem (ill.) VII-495; in ordination rite II-751a; papal sacristan's duty VII-284c; preparation VII-490b; preservation VII-492d; Uniat Armenians, Constantinople (ill.) VII-495
- HOT (canonico-liturgical) VII-493c**; accidents VII-497b; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; 572a; Armenian Rite XII-81c; box I-349c; VII-492c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Celtic Rite III-501a; ciborium I-357d; III-767a
- consecration* III-263b; IV-277c; VII-495c; Amen I-408c; without light X-20d; separate X-14d
- Constantinople, Rite of IV-317a; consumption VII-496c; X-14c; corporal I-355b; III-266a; IV-386d; defective I-349d; VII-496d; Dominican Rite XIII-76b
- Elevation* III-263c; 265d; V-380b; VII-495c; bell I-349b; early Church V-713b
- exposition* V-713c; VII-495b
- fraction* VI-165c; VII-495c; Agnus Dei I-221d; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; St. Amphilochius V-145b
- Holy Communion IV-175a; VII-402d; 496c; kinds VII-494d; leavened bread VII-492b; 494b; licit consecration I-349d; lunette IX-435d; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Mozarabic Mass X-621b
- oblation* III-264b; VII-495a; X-14b; XI-217d; anaphora I-451d; early Church II-750a; Jacobites I-302b; Milan Cathedral I-401c
- ostensorium* I-355b; paten I-357b; XI-541c; Presanctified, Mass of VI-644d; pyx I-364c; V-145a; XII-585b; reservation VII-437b; VII-784a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 305b; Sign of the Cross III-261d; 263b; 264a; 265a; 265d; XIII-787a; Syriac Liturgies I-573b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; tabernacle XIV-424b; unleavened bread VII-494b; valid consecration I-349d; II-172a; VII-493d; 495a; Viaticum I-350a; XV-398b; and wine VII-496b
- JOHANN VII-489c**
- Höstadén, Conrad of. See** Conrad of Hochstadt
- Hostafanchs, asylum II-290b**
- Hostallerie, Petey de P, Maurist X-71d**
- Hostegesis, Bishop of Malaga IV-359c; IX-565c**
- Hostell, Lambert, missionary VI-478a**
- Hostels, Cambridge University III-211d**
- Hosten, Philip, priest IX-388a**
- Hostiensis. See** Henry of Segusio
- Hostières, monastery XII-275b**
- Hostinsky, Ottokar, author IV-600d**
- Hostiol, Louis, rector of American College, Rome I-424a**
- Host of Heaven, in Babylonian astrology II-31b**; in Bible II-30a
- Hosts. See** Sabbath
- Höstun, Balthassar de Gudaigne de, Marquis de Baume III-207c**
- Hosz, Stanislaus. See** Hosius
- Hotar, Vedic priests XII-409b**
- Hotel, in early Church III-596d**; nuns XI-165b
- Hôtel-Dieu, Coutances IV-455d**
- Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal III-52d**; IX-584b; X-547d; Ailleboust, Barbe d' I-235c; Allen, Frances I-321b; II-286c
- Hôtel-Dieu, Paris VII-476d**; 485c; XI-482a; 491a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d
- Hôtel-Dieu, Quebec VII-488a**; X-543c; XII-241a; 595a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; (ill.) XII-595c
- Hôtel-Dieu, church, Lyons I-153c**
- Hötfilder, Jodokus I-514d**
- Hotham, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d**
- Hother, legend XIII-497b**
- Hothersall, Thomas II-228d**
- Hothum, William de. See** Houghton, William
- Hotimer, Prince of Karinthia VII-607b**
- Hötting, Bernard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a**
- Hotman, Francis, jurist XI-319c; XV-251c**
- Hot Springs, Arkansas I-726a**; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
- Springs, South Dakota IX-98c
- HOTTENTOTS VII-497d**; I-182c; VIII-591c; characteristics XII-626b; Deniker's classification XII-624a; Fetichism I-266a; Flower's classification XII-624d; missions I-187b; Namaqualand XI-268b; polyandry IX-694c; religion I-184c
- Hottings, Johann Heinrich, Protestant Church historian VII-377b**
- Hotton, Gabriel, Calvinist VII-153b**
- Hottus, John, Carmelite X-765a**
- Hotum, William De. See** Houghton, William
- Hötzl, Petrus von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d**
- Hou III-666d**
- HOUBIGANT, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VII-498c**; IV-160d; XI-274d; scholarship III-379c; version of the Bible V-288b; XV-370d
- Houde, Frédéric, journalist VI-277c**
- HOUDON, JEAN-ANTOINE VII-499a**; St. Bruno, statue of III-16d; XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of (ill.) III-14c; portrait VII-499b; and Rochette XIII-104d; Washington's statue (ill.) XV-454a
- LOUDRY, VINCENT VII-499d**
- Houen, mosque, Kaisarieh XI-134a**
- Houet, Viscountess de Bonnault d', foundress V-769d**
- Hough, James, Anglican minister V-178a**
- John, Protestant Bishop of Worcester VI-551b
- Houghton, John, Blessed. See** John Houghton
- WILLIAM VII-500a**
- Hou Han, dynasty III-681c**
- Hou-Kouang, mission VII-232d**
- Houlagou, Mongol prince II-202b**; IX-651a; X-598d
- Houling, John, catalogue of Irish martyrs VII-164b**
- Houllier, Jacques, physician X-129b**
- Houlén, Anna, religious V-53a**
- Houmt-Souk, cemetery VI-670d**
- Houp, in Bible I-524a**
- Houppes, in heraldry VII-245a**
- Hour, Adam, Testament of I-132b**; in astrology II-194; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-194d; XIV-514d
- Houris, in Mohammedan Paradise X-426d**
- Hours, Book of, calendar IX-255c**; illuminated MS. IX-626c; miniatures IX-625c
- Book of, of Duc de Berry. See** Très Riches Heures of Chantilly
- Book of (liturgy), Armenian I Rite IX-304a**; Greek Catholics VII-746b; Virgins, consecration of XV-459b. *See* Primer
- CANONICAL VII-500c**; Accomete I-105c; Acolouthia I-106b; Agios O Theos I-212a; Ambrosian Hymnography I-392c; Ambrosian Rite I-399a; 400a; antiphon in Greek liturgy I-576a; Brevariary II-771c; Brevariary Reform XVI-14a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-137b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Rite III-497d; ceremonial III-538a; in Chaldaic II-167d; St. Columbanus rule of IV-140c; Complin IV-187a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-315a; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Diario Romano IV-773c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; Lauda IX-38a; lessons IX-197c; 198d; 199a; litany IX-287a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294d; Matins X-50d; Mozarabic Rite X-617a; None XI-97b; Office, Divine XI-219a; origin II-20d; prayer, introductory IV-761b; Prince XII-424b; Sext XIII-747b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Terce XIV-514d; Vespers XV-381a
- Hourst, E. A. L., explorer XI-73d**
- House, Tower of the. See** Baris, tower
- House-fly, in Bible I-523a**
- Household Words, periodical XII-450c**
- Houseman, Jacob, painter VII-512a**
- House of God, Biskra XIII-327d**
- of Jehovah. *See* Tabernacle of Justice. *See* Sanhedrin
- of Providence, Chicago III-655b
- of Providence, Toronto XIV-782d
- of the Father VII-170c
- of the Forest of Lebanon, XIV-136c; 499c
- of the Heroes, Jerusalem VIII-353c
- of Writings I-735b
- Houses (astrology) II-18d**; 19d; 24d
- (building), blessing II-601c; primitive I-688d; redemption, Jewish XII-682a
- of Parliament, London, dome V-102a
- of Scholars (colleges) IV-108b
- Houseworkers, patroness XI-566c**
- Housselle, Charlotte XII-22c**
- Houston, town, Texas XIV-540c**; Basilian College II-325c
- Houweningen, Ægidia van XI-757a**
- Houzaya, Joseph, author XIV-409d**
- HOVE, PETER VAN VII-502a**



- Hoveden, John**, hymnodist VII-603c  
 —Roger, Chronica I-534d; XIII-120b  
**Hovedoe**, Abbey XVI-65d  
**Hovenden, Thomas**, artist VIII-142b  
**Hovey, Alvah**, Biblical commentator IV-161b  
**Hovius, Matthias**, Archbishop of Mechlin VII-105c  
**Howard, Dukes of Norfolk**. *See* Norfolk  
 —Alathae, Countess of Arundel, and van Dyck V-220c  
 —Catherine, attainer, bill of II-59d; executed VII-225a; imprisoned XIV-394d  
 —Charles, First Earl of Nottingham VI-388b; and Armada I-72nd  
 —Charles, of Greystoke XI-103b  
 —Edward Henry, cardinal XV-595c; titular church XIII-171c  
 —Francis Elizabeth V-168a  
 —Francis XIV-165b  
 —George, on divorce V-65c; on marriage, primitive IV-694c  
 —Gwendolen III-89c  
 —Henry, coadjutor vicar of Midlands district VI-551b  
 —Henry, of Glossop XI-103b  
 —Henry, Earl of Surrey VII-503b; XI-102b; attainer, bill of II-59d; execution XIV-164c; poetry V-462c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a  
 —Henry Frederick, Third Earl of Arundel VII-502d; 504a; XI-103a  
 —John, philanthropist XII-432b; 492b; XIII-576c  
 —MARY, Poor Clare VII-502c  
 —Maurice, missionary IV-56a  
 —PHILIP, VENERABLE VII-503b; 504a; conversion V-294b; XV-601b; and Gerard, Sir Thomas VI-466c  
 —PHILIP THOMAS, cardinal VII-502d; 504a; benefaction III-65b; and Codrington IV-88c; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Canadese XIII-135d; English College, Rome V-473b; and Holzhauser's Institute VI-84b; and James II XIII-8d; titular church XIII-172d  
 —Sir Robert VII-502c  
 —Thomas, Second Earl of Arundel and Surrey VII-504a  
 —Timothy E., lawyer VII-744a; XI-132c  
 —Lady Victoria Alexandrina, Fitzalan. *See* Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina  
**WILLIAM VISCOUNT STAFFORD, VENERABLE** VII-504a; XIII-564c; V-477a; at Cambridge III-212b; execution XI-175c; and Oates Plot XI-175c; Oath of Allegiance XI-179a  
 —College, East Lake, Alabama I-242b  
**Howarth, Arthur**, schismatic XIII-535b  
**Howburn, England**, St. Cuthbert's Cave IV-578d  
**Howe, Joseph**, statesman XI-136d  
 —Samuel Gridley, blind, education of V-310c; and Bridgeman, Laura V-319d; embossed type (ill.) V-310c  
 —William, viscount, at Ticonderoga X-526c  
**Howel ap Ednyfed**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a  
 —Dda, King of Wales XV-534c; on celibacy XV-585a; code IV-221b; XV-584c  
**Howells, William Dean**, on Rizal XIII-94b; on Stoddard XIV-298d  
**Howel the Good**. *See* Howel Dda  
**Howitt, Alfred William**, on exogamy XIV-794a; on Totemism XIV-794a  
**Howlet, Robert**. *See* Persons  
**Howley, Michael Francis**, Archbishop of St. John's XIII-356d  
**Howman, John**. *See* Feckenham, John de  
**Howson, John Saul**, Biblical commentator IV-161b  
**Hoxsey, Mary**, foundation XVI-69b  
**Höxter**, town, Germany, Protestantism in XV-603d  
**Hoya, John of**, Bishop of Münster X-637d; XV-603d  
 —John of, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d  
 —John of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d  
**Hoyek, Elias Peter**, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-684c; 688c  
**Hoyer, Cornelius**, painter IV-732b  
 —Kaspar I-514d  
**Hoyle, Joshua** and Malone, William IX-573c  
**Hoynes, William**, professor of law XI-132c  
**Hoyos, Gregory**, Bishop of Manizales X-117b  
 —Juan Lopez de, and Cervantes II-543a  
**Hoyt, Charles A. II**-801d  
**Hoz, Pedro de la XI**-690b  
 —Vincente de la XI-690b  
**Hozakowski, Wladislaw XI**-688b  
**Hozum, William de**. *See* Houghton, William de  
**Hubanus Maurus**. *See* Rabanus Maurus, Magneus  
**Hradisch, Prague, II**-125d; Church of St. Vitus (ill.) XII-facing 340  
**Hrihor, King of Egypt V**-341b  
**Hrimthurse**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b  
**Hroati (Croats) II**-695c  
**Hrodbertus; Hrodperht**. *See* Rupert, Saint  
**Hromela, Council of (1179) I**-738c; X-754d  
**Hrosnata, Blessed II**-375c; feast XIII-77c; Tepl Abbey founded XII-339c; XIV-514a  
**HROSWITHA**, Abbess of Canderheim VII-504c; III-19b; IX-33d; XIV-560a; Aschbach's writings I-773d; letters, publication III-493a; (ill.) VII-505; Latin writings IX-27a; poems IX-30d  
**Hrothgar, Danish king IX**-121c  
**Hrothweard, Bishop of York XV**-734b  
**Hrotsuit (Hrotswitha)**. *See* Hroswitha  
**Hrvat (Croats) IV**-510b  
**Hrvatska kruna, periodical XI**-670a  
**Hryniewicki, Charles**, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d  
**H. S., abbr. I**-26d  
**Hsüan, Chinese prince X**-179b  
**Hu, Vincent, martyr III**-671b; IX-747c  
**Huabico, mission VII**-286c  
**Huachichile Indians XIII**-404b  
**HUATJAPAM DE LEÓN, DIOCESE OF VII**-505c; map X-facing 268  
**Hualpai Indians XV**-84d  
**Huancavilca Indians XII**-604d  
**Huantla Indians X**-93c  
**HUÁNUCO, DIOCESE OF VII**-506a; XIII-448b; statistics VII-506b  
**HUARAZ, DIOCESE OF VII**-506c  
**Huascar, Inca Prince XII**-605b; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Pizarro XII-141b  
**Huastec Indians X**-82b; 251a; XIV-794d; language I-411c  
**Huault, Charles X**-543b  
**Huavean Indians VII**-756d; X-251a  
**Huasteca Indians**. *See* Huastec  
**Huayna Capac, King of the Incas II**-32a; XI-605b  
**Hubald, Bishop of Odenese XVI**-64d  
**Hubaud, Canon of St. Martin XV**-31d  
**Huba, Danish chief V**-295c  
**Hübbe-Schleiden, Wilhelm**, on fetishism VI-53d  
**Hube, historian XII**-200b  
**Hubens, Ignatius, Bollandist II**-635b  
**HUBER, ALPHONS VII**-506d  
 —Charles, explorer I-664a  
 —Johann, philosopher, and Döllinger V-96b; Monita Secreta X-487c  
 —Samuel, and Pistorius XII-115c  
 —Victor Aimé, and Döllinger V-95b  
**Huberland, missionary VII**-62d  
**HUBERT, SAINT VII**-507b; IX-236b; X-680a; bread, blessing of II-750d; churches, United States XI-555a; iconography I-517a; (ill.) VII-507; in Mechlin X-104a; novena XI-142d; patronage XI-566c; salt, blessing of XIII-404a; water of XV-564d  
 —SAINT, MILITARY ORDERS OF VII-508b  
**Hubert, Bishop of Angers II**-487b  
 —Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; and Benedict III II-428a  
 —Bishop of Salisbury VII-221d  
 —Jacques François VII-508a  
 —JEAN FRANÇOIS, Bishop of Quebec VII-508a; II-778d; III-234d; X-538c; XII-595c; and Denaut IV-717d; at Detroit IV-758c; at Rimouski XII-59a  
 —WALTER, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-508d; XII-299d; V-437a; XIII-42a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557d; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; and Glanville VI-577a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Salisbury XIII-401b  
**Hubertusburg, Treaty (1763) VI**-507b; IX-665a; XII-524a  
**Hübl, Thaddeus, Redemptorist X**-393d; XII-683c; and St. Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-45a  
**Hübmaier, Balthasar, Anabaptist preacher I**-446a; adherents of X-503a; and Protestantism XI-248a; "Twelve Articles" XII-598c  
**HUBNER, ALEXANDER VII**-509c  
 —Johann, encyclopedia V-415d; 416b  
**Hubold, scholar XI**-495a  
**HUC, EVARISTE RÉGIS VII**-510b; VI-453c; X-364b; arrested III-671a; in China III-676a; IX-747a; in Tibet XIV-719c  
*Hucac. See* Halcath  
**HUCBALD OF ST-AMAND VII**-510d; 139a; 602c; IX-618b; Coussemaker's work IV-454a; Reims, school of III-14d; rhythmical offices XIII-29a  
**Hucbertus, Bishop of Parma XI**-506a  
**Huch, Ricarda, writer VII**-528c  
**Huchown of the Awle Reale XIII**-623c  
**Hucpald, Count XV**-123a  
**Hucuca VII**-440d  
**Hudd, John, martyr V**-478b  
**Huddeswell, George, martyr V**-477d  
**Huddleston, Edmund, Venerable. See** Catherick  
 —Ferdinando VII-511b  
 —JOHN VII-511b; and Charles II V-149d; VII-511b; XIV-433a  
 —Joseph VII-511b  
 —Richard VII-512a  
**Hudrisier, Marc, Bishop of Port Victoria XII**-312d  
**Hudson, Anna Hope III**-455d  
 —Daniel XI-132c; 695c  
 —Henry, explorer VII-393c; Delaware Bay IV-692a; in Ungava XV-127b  
 —James, Blessed. *See* James Thompson  
 —Bay, Canada, Indian School VII-32a  
 —Bay Company IV-718d; Assiniboia XIV-428a; in British Columbia II-792b; and Northwest Company IX-603b; in Oregon XI-290c; in Washington XIII-665b; XV-563b  
**Hudson River, New York II**-149a; VII-393c; XI-29c  
**Hue, town, Indo-China VII**-766d; 770c; 777b; 777d  
 —Jean, missionary XIV-420a; death IX-747c  
**HUEBER, FORTUNATUS VII**-512b; Menologium X-192b  
**Huegel, Senas V**-180d  
**Huel VI**-558a  
**HUELGAZ DE BURGOS VII**-512a; III-66d; abbess I-9c; architecture VII-678c; (ill.) XV-facing 190; reform II-507b  
**Huene, Baron von IX**-234b; XII-531d  
**Huerta, Juan Ambrosio, Bishop of Puno XII**-569d  
**Huesca, town, Spain, bell of XIV**-181c; Moors capture VII-260a; Pedro I captures III-412c; VIII-260b; university III-412a  
**HUESCA, DIOCESE OF VII**-513b; XIV-173b; (map) XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c  
**Huet, Charles II**-623d  
 —PIERRE, DANIEL VII-513d; at Avranches IV-456a; "Démonstration Évangélique" I-622a; and Mme de la Fayette VII-738d; Régis XII-721b; scriptism II-540d; XIII-51c; at Soissons XIV-131a  
**Huexotzinco, Mexico X**-602a; Aztec confederacy II-170a  
**Hufeland, Christian Wilhelm, physician X**-134a; XIV-483b  
**HUFFER, HERMANN VII**-514d; XI-680a  
**Huffer, Leopold III**-456a  
**Hufnagelschiff, musical notation X**-772d  
**HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD VII**-515a; IV-160d; 493c; VI-269b; XIV-532b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-369b; critical method V-291a; introduction, Biblical VII-81b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and rationalists IV-495a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b; and Strauss I-622d; Synoptics XIV-392a; Vatican Codex IV-88a  
**Hugarte, Dona Maria XV**-85d  
**Hugbaldus of St-Amand. See** Hugbald of St-Amand  
**Hugbern VII**-507b  
**Hugdietrich, German epic VI**-519a  
**Hugel, Lady Mary von, conversion XVI**-45a  
**Hugford, F. E., architect XV**-263b  
**Huggins, Sir William, astronomer II**-28b; 28d  
**Hugh, Saint, Bishop, Balderic's life of II**-219a; at Bayeux II-358c; at Paris XI-482a; at Rouen, XIII-209c  
 —jurist V-72d  
 —Premonstratensian annalist XII-389b; 544d  
 —Bishop of Assisi I-801c  
 —Bishop of Auxerre VII-524b  
 —Bishop of Auxerre. *See* Novers, Hugh de  
 —I, Venerable, Archbishop of Besançon II-525c; VII-524c  
 —I, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VIII-418c; XIII-423d  
 —II, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VIII-418c  
 —Bishop of Cahors, deposition VI-257b  
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; at Beaulieu II-376d  
 —Bishop of Dié. *See* Hugh, Archbishop of Lyons  
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc  
 —Bishop of Gabala XII-400c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Grenoble XV-250d; and St. Bruno III-15b; and Callistus II VII-28c; and Gregory VII II-159d; Guignes du Chastel's life of III-391a; VII-66b; at Le Peuy IX-186c  
 —King of Italy IX-160a; XII-651b; XIII-168c; and John X VII-425d; and Luitprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Rudolph II I-140d

- Hugh II**, King of Jerusalem VIII-363a
- III**, King of Jerusalem VIII-363a
- Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Bishop of Langres and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322a
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Abbot of Lioncel XV-250d
- Bishop of Lisleux XI-105b; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473c; 507b; at Anse, Council of I-545b; at Autun, Council of II-144c; III-15a; at Avignon, Council of II-159d; at Dié XV-250c; and Gregory VII V-432b; and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; as papal legate XII-180c; and Philip I, of France XV-210d; and Robert of Molesme XI-98a; and Victor III XV-411c
- I**, Abbot of Marmoutier XV-3d
- Count of Montfort VI-520a
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346c
- Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- Bishop of Sion XIV-15a; and Notker Labeo XI-125d
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Duke of Tuscany XIV-233c
- Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
- Duke of Worms VII-264b
- Bishop of Würzburg III-64d; XV-721a
- Dean of York VI-161a
- Bishop of Zeitz II-697d
- a Sancta Maria**. See Hugh of Fleury
- Blancus** (Candidus). See Hugh of Remiremont
- CAPET** VII-515d; VI-167c; X-49a; XI-482b; XV-3b; Boulogne VI-94d; in Orleans XI-320a; Reims VIII-428a; and Sevinius of Sens XIII-717b; signature IV-526c; and Sylvester II XIV-371c
- Cook, Blessed**. See Hugh Faringdon
- de Sancto Caro**. See Hugh of St. Cher
- de Sancto Theodorico**. See Hugh of St. Cher
- Hughes, Angela**, Sister of Charity III-608b
- Bela** M., general IV-130c
- Charles Evans**, Governor of New York II-280b
- Felix** XII-121c
- JOHN** VII-516b; V-37c; 178d; X-780b; XI-24a; American College, Rome I-423b; and Archbishop Bayley II-359c; "Catholic Herald" VIII-618c; and Charity Sisters of III-606d; 607d; XIII-740c; Civil War VII-141c; and Dr. Cummings IV-567d; and Bishop Dubois XI-23d; "Esseman's Journal" XI-693a; Hazzard's, life of VII-149a; and Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b; and Kenrick XI-794d; and Loughlin II-800d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; "Metropolitan Record" XI-693c; Mount St. Mary's College X-605c; on orphans XI-324c; and Paulists X-369a; and Pise XII-116a; portrait VII-517c; and Preston XII-403a; protectories XII-493c; and Bishop Quarter III-653d; St. John's College, Northam XIV-662b; school question VII-517a; XIII-560c; 583b; seminary XI-27d; 222d
- Mother Mary John** XII-395b
- Patrick VII**-516b
- Thomas**, Jesuit historian VI-84a; XIII-364b; XIV-100b; Summer School XIV-335b
- Hugli** Etherianus. See Etherianus
- FARINGDON** (COOK), BLESS-ED, VII-518c; II-462d; and Holy man II-790d
- of Alatri** IX-225c
- of Amicus**, and Peter Lombard XI-768d
- of Amiens**, Archbishop of Rouen VII-401d; XIII-209d
- of Bareola**. See Hugh of Digne
- of Blankenburg**. See Hugh of St. Victor
- OF DIGNE** VII-518d; IV-794a; IX-171b; treatises VI-213a
- of Eglington** XIII-623c
- OF FLEAVIGNY** VII-519b
- OF FLEURY** VII-519c; IV-546a
- of Fosse**, Abbot of Prémontré XII-388d; 392a; and St. Norbert XI-100d
- of Lacerta** VI-725d
- OF LINCOLN, SAINT** VII-519d; V-437a; IX-266d; 635b; and de Bohun II-347d; Charterhouse VII-520b; and Henry II VII-221d; 520b; impropriations VII-474c; Lincoln cathedral VI-635d; and relics XII-736b; reliquary ring XII-60a; and Richard I XIII-42c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; shrine XII-93a; XIII-762b; translation XII-738c
- OF LINCOLN (LITTLE SAINT HUGH)** VII-515b; XIV-762b
- of Macon, Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XII-233d; XIII-178b; at Pontigny XIII-718d
- of Monceaux**, Abbot of St. Germain XI-482d
- of Montaignu, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- of Montepesulano**. See Hugh of Digne
- of Newcastle**, Franciscan V-74d
- of Orleans**, poet IX-33d
- of Paganis** XI-87b
- of Pisa**. See Hugucio
- of Poitiers** XIII-719a
- of Ravel**, Grand Master VII-478d
- OF REMIREMONT (BLANCUS; CANDIDUS)** VII-521b; XIV-180d; and Gregory VII VII-63c; Mozarabic Rite X-612a
- OF ST. CHER** VII-521b; 524a; XII-350a; 368Ad; XIV-702b; and Alexander IV XII-359c; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; as cardinal penitentiary XII-147c; as papal legate IX-237a; Scriptural work IV-160a; 195b; 395a; VIII-791d; XII-363b; XIII-639a; "Sentences", commentary on XII-364a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d
- OF ST. VICTOR** VII-521d; VII-726b; XI-495b; XIV-334b; and St. Augustine II-99c; bestiary II-530a; "Didascalium" I-762d; Hauréau's life of VII-151a; 523d; on knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-676d; as mystic VII-523a; X-664c; XIV-622b; on omnipotence XI-251d; on penance I-63b; as philosopher VII-522b; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; on sacraments XIII-299b; 300b; on the soul IV-476a; XV-15a; Summa Sententiarum XIV-590b; temporal power of Church III-797c; as theologian VII-522d; XIV-606b; 618b; Trinitarian teaching XV-52c; works VII-523a
- OF STRASBURG** VII-523d
- of Vermandois**, Archbishop of Reims VII-425d; XII-726a
- of Wells**, Bishop of Lincoln III-507a; VIII-419a; IX-267a
- the Chaplain**, and St. Bruno III-15b
- THE GREAT, SAINT** VII-524b; IV-73d; 74a; at Autun, Council of (1065) II-144c; and Gregory VII VI-793a; VII-525a; Hildebert of Lavardin's life VII-351b; and Henry IV VII-525b; influence VII-525d; and Roman Rite X-612b; and Urban II XV-210a; and Victor III XV-410d; and William the Conqueror VII-526a
- the Great**, Count of Paris VII-515d; XI-482b; Scandinavian invasion XI-104c
- Hugli**, India, Church in III-152c; destroyed III-153a
- Hugo** (Christian name). See Hugh
- CHARLES HYACINTHE** VII-526d
- Louis-Charles**, Premonstratensian Abbot, and Trilhetists XV-62a
- Victor** VI-201a; X-515d; and Didron IV-783c; education bill V-772d; and Liszt IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-703a; Notre-Dame de Paris XI-485b; on Romanticism VI-201d; and Wiseman XV-671c; works VI-202a
- Hugolinus**, martyr IV-627b
- Hugon**, Count of Tours VII-527c
- Hugonard**, Joseph XII-718c
- Hugonet**, Philibert, cardinal, Bishop of Meaux IX-507b
- William** III-70a
- HUGUCCIO** VII-527b; IX-62d
- HUGUENOTS** VII-527c; VII-761c; Alais, Peace of VII-533c; Amboise, Edict of VII-531d; in America I-414b; Anne of Austria VII-533d; d'Armagnac I-735d; St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 531d; XIII-334d; Beaulieu, Edict of VII-532b; in Berlin II-493d; Bible VII-530b; Bolognini XIII-398a; Boulogne, Edict of VII-532a; Calvin III-197d; VII-528c; Catherine de Medici III-443b; VII-531b; Charles IX VII-531b; Cluny, Abbey of IV-74b; Coligny VII-531d; Condé VII-531c; Confessions V-762d; conversions VII-534d; Coutances IV-455d; Creed VII-529c; discipline VII-529d; divisions VII-535c; Duperron V-203d; emigration VII-534c; in England XIII-8b; Fénelon VI-35c; Fleury VI-104b; Francis I VII-528d; Francis II VII-531a; Grandmont, Abbey of VI-726b; Henry III VII-532b; Henry IV VII-532b; 532c; history VII-530c; institutions VII-530a; intolerance VII-533b; January, Edict of VII-531c; at La Rochelle IX-6b; Lefèvre d'Étaples VII-528a; Liberals VII-535d; liturgy VII-530c; Longjumeau, Peace of VII-531d; Louis XIII VII-6b; 533b; Louis XIV VII-534a; under Louis Napoleon VII-536a; Marie de Medici VII-533b; Mende, captured X-180b; and Methodists VII-535d; missionary activity VII-536c; Montpellier, Peace of VII-533b; Nantes, Edict of VII-532d; Nantes, Edict of, revocation VII-534b; Napoleon VII-535b; Nemours, Convention of VII-532c; Nîmes, Edict of IV-443b; periodicals VII-536d; persecution, official VII-534d; at Poissy V-36c; Poitiers, Edict of VII-532c; political power VII-530d; 533c; Pontigny, Abbey of VII-233d; present VII-536d; Presbyterianism XII-392c; Réveil VII-535c; Revolution, French VII-535a; Richelieu VII-533c; XIII-48b; Rohan VII-533b; Sorbonne VII-528b; statistics VII-536d; synods VII-532a; Toleration, Edict of VII-535a; in Toulouse XIV-796d; wars VII-531c; XII-707b
- Huges** (Christian name). See Hugh
- Andreas**, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Bezanson**, Huguenot VII-527c
- Hui**, Chinese Prince X-179b
- Huian-yi**. See K'ang-hi
- Huichol**, Indian tribe VII-756a
- Huillier de Villeneuve, Marie L'**, foundation XVI-31a
- Huilla Plateau**, mission I-189c
- Huillier, Fort L'** XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Huin**, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
- Huing-nu** III-681c
- Huirvis**, mission XIV-145b
- Huis ten Bosch** VII-108c
- Huitbert**, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-580a
- Huitdeniers**, Osbert, St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c
- Huitfeldt** Kristoffer I-678c
- Huitzilopochtli**, deity IV-413a; X-25c
- Huikkok**, See Huocua
- Hulagu**, Mongol Khan VIII-365c; X-481d; XI-718b; XII-217b
- Huldah**, prophetess. See Holda
- Huldah gates**, of temple IV-446b
- Hulderick**, Margrave of Tuscany IX-103d
- Hühel**, lake VI-431b; VIII-196c; 501b
- Hulfe**. See Wilgefortis
- Hulka**, J. III-34d
- Hull**, Canada, grey nuns VII-32a
- England**, cemetery III-508a; charterhouse III-634b; convent of canonesses III-296c; training school IV-343d
- Ernest**, on Zoroastrianism II-156c
- F.**, and Dame Gertrude More X-564b
- Hulne**, Carmelite convent III-357a; 366a
- Hulscher, H. F. ten**, Archpriest of Holland, petition VII-389b
- Hülsemann, Johann**, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Hulsen**, C. XV-293b
- HULSHOFF, ANNETTE ELIZABETH**, Baroness von VII-537b; VII-526c; Kreiten's life of VII-701a; portrait VII-537c
- Clemens August**, Baron von VI-537b
- Maria Anna**, Baroness von IX-11d
- Hulsis, F.**, Gregory XIII's portrait VII-3d
- Hülkamp, Franz**, editor IV-242d; XI-678d
- HULST, MAURICE LE SAGE D'HAUTEROCHÉ** D' VII-538a; IV-245b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; at Paris University XI-484d
- Hültz, Johann**, architect XIV-315a
- Humana**, in Manichæism IX-592a
- Human Acts**. See Acts, Human
- Humane Salus Auctor**, Bull of Leo XIII I-225b; II-154a; IV-76c; 610a; VI-603d; XIII-387a
- Humaniora VII**-538c
- HUMANISM**, VII-538c; XII-419b; 769a; Amerbach I-409b; Argyropoulos I-707a; Aristotle I-718a; Arts, Seven Liberal I-764d; Aurispa II-112a; Bebel VII-540d; Bembo VII-540a; Bessarion VII-539d; Biblical X-343d; Boccaccio VII-539a; Bruni III-11b; Byzantine III-117b; Celles III-492c; Cesarini III-546b; Chrysoloras VII-539b; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Crotus IV-539b; Czech literature IV-599d; Dante VII-538d; defects XII-53b; Dominicans XII-367a; Dominici XII-365b; 419b; Emser V-410d; England IV-109c; VII-542a; Epistolæ obscurorum virorum VII-541c; Erasmus V-510c; VII-541c; faith view of V-759a; Ficino VII-67c; VII-539d; Filelfo VII-71d; Filicinus VII-75c; France VII-541d; Germany IV-499c; 519d; 520d; VII-540b; Glarean VI-577a; Gravius VI-731a; Gregory of Heimburg VII-10a; Gressmund VII-28b; Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Hegius VII-195d; Hungary VII-40c; von Hutten VII-541d; and hymnody VII-604a; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-768d; Ingolstadt VII-8a; Italy I-584d; VII-538d; VIII-249a; XII-766a; Lætus VII-738a; von Langen VIII-787c; Landino VII-539d; and Latin poetry IX-31a; at Leipzig, University of VI-457c; Leo X VII-540a; and Liberalism IX-212c; at Louvain IX-392c; Lutheranism XV-603b; and lyric poetry



- IX-29d; Machiavelli VII-540b; and medical science X-129a; Medici VII-539b; Melancthon X-153b; Mirandola VII-539d; and modernism X-415b; Muret X-642d; Niccoli VII-539c; Nicholas V VII-59a; obscurantists VII-541c; pagan I-83d; XII-358c; passions, view of XIV-616a; Paul II VII-579a; Pellissier XI-609d; Petrarch VII-538d; Peutingier VII-540c; Pfefferkorn VII-541b; Pirkeheimer VII-540c; XII-109a; Pius II VII-540a; Platina XII-158c; Pletho VII-539b; XII-166b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Politian VII-539d; XII-213b; and Pragmatism XII-334d; XV-506b; Prague, University of XII-342d; and preaching VII-445a; Puteanus XII-584a; Reformation I-757b; VII-541d; XII-701b; Reuchlin VII-541b; Sadoletto VII-540a; scepticism V-142d; Schiller XII-334d; and Scholasticism XII-701d; XIII-549b; and Scripture IV-492c; Sixtus IV VII-540a; Spain VII-542a; at universities I-757b; 758b; XV-195a; de Valdes XV-249c; Valla XV-257a; Vavasour XV-317a; Vegio XV-320c; Vergerio XV-353b; Vespasiano da Bisticci XV-380d; Vida XV-415c; in Vienna XV-474d; Vittorino da Feltrino XV-490b; Vives XV-492d; and Voluntarism XV-506b; in Westphalia XV-603a; Wimpfeling XV-619a
- Humanite**, periodical VI-179c; XIV-67c
- Humanity**, Catholic teaching I-370a; in charity III-593b
- Religion of X-719b**; Positivism XII-313b
- of Christ V-635a; VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic epistles XIV-599a; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus V-197c; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline epistles XIV-598d; Precious Blood XII-372d; Rome, Council of I-616a; Sacrifice, XIII-317a; in Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-572d; tradition XIV-600b
- Humann, John Jacob**, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
- Human Race**, See Race, Human
- Humanum Genus**, Encyclopedia of Leo X XIII IX-172c; 786d; XIV-72d
- Humbaba**, Elamite King II-188c; X-741b
- Humbaud**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Humbeline**, Saint. See Humbelina
- Humbercourt, d'**, executed III-70a
- Humbert**, Dominican, architect XII-368c
- Cardinal and Cæsararius I-349c; at Constantinople X-273d; formula of faith II-487c; and Leo IX IX-162a; at Palermo XII-420b; reordinations XII-775a; in Sicily XIII-774d; at Silva Candida XII-290c
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- I, King of Italy, tomb XIII-170b
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Saint, Abbot of Marolles III-210d; XIV-132a
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIV-454b
- II, Dauphin of Viennois XII-368Cb; crusade IV-553c; and Grenoble VII-28a; at Reims XII-726b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c
- Albéric de**, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; 728c
- Jean-Joseph-Amable**, general VIII-641a
- de Miribel**, Blessed, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- OF ROMANS, BLESSED** VII-542b; IX-477d; XII-355d; 359a; XV-250d; Albertus Magnus I-264b; XII-368Ca; crusade IV-551d; Dies Iræ IV-788a; on Dominican order XII-360a; liturgical reform XII-366d; XIII-75a; 75b; on preaching VII-446b; tract XII-360c
- of St. Scholastica, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
- of Silva Candida. See Humbert, Cardinal
- Humboldt, Alexander von**, scientist IV-402d; VI-525b; XIII-599b; 746d; on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on St. Brendan, Voyage of II-759a; in Ecuador XIV-204d; expedition V-278c; on Jesuit's Bark, VIII-373a and Mutis X-659c; on Reich XII-731b; statue X-310c
- William von**, philologist VI-509d
- Hume, Alexander**, poet XIII-626a
- Daniel Duglas**. See Home
- David**, XII-28c; 28d; on belief II-408d; on Bonner II-676c; at Cambridge III-212b; and Campbell II-622a; causality III-446c; and clergy XII-419a; and Comte XIII-313a; Deism I-622a; on Elizabethan executions XV-28b; Epistemology V-508a; on God, existence of XIV-569b; on experience X-228b; free will VI-261d; good, highest VI-641b; on ideas VII-632c; and immortality VII-688d; intellect, theory of VIII-67d; and Kant I-216a; 216c; XII-652d; on knowledge II-408d; Liberalism IX-212c; and metaphysics X-232a; on Mind XIV-156b; on miracles X-338c; 340d; 341b; 342d; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Nominalism XI-93b; and ontology XI-259b; personality, theory of XI-728a; phenomenalism XI-791b; Physiocrats XII-215b; psychology XII-546c; Relativism XII-732b; Sanseverino XIII-453b; scepticism III-541a; V-142a; 142b; 170d; XIII-517c; Seal of Confession XIII-660b; sensism V-408a; on the soul I-97a; space, conception of XIV-168d; on subjectivism XIV-323d; and universality XI-92d; Utilitarianism XV-241d
- Humeral, episcopal**. See Rationale
- Humeral I**-429a
- HUMERAL VEIL** VII-542c; II-465b; colour IV-135b; use XV-388b
- Humerus V**-667d
- Humery, Conrad**, and Gutenberg VII-91a
- Humières, Charles, Maréchal d'** VII-77d; IX-98d
- Humil**, abbot, 23a
- HUMILIATI** VII-543a; II-463c; charitable work III-599b; St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; 622b; Innocent III VIII-16c; in Middle Ages XII-239b; origin XIV-637b; suppressed III-622c; as tertiaries XIV-641a; and Waldensians XII-250c; XV-529d
- Humilis, Fra**, trial VI-248a
- Humilites**, Saint, oil of XI-229c; painting, Lorenzetti IX-357d
- HUMILITY** VII-543c; St. Benedict II-438a; Bernard VII-643d; Celsus III-492a; defined XV-473d; St. Ignatius I-769b; and modesty XIV-481d; and prayer XII-346d; and sanctity XIII-492d; and temptation XIV-504d; St. Thomas VII-543d; XV-474a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- of the Blessed Virgin, monastery VIII-179b
- of Mary, Institute of Sisters of the Holy. See Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
- Humilladero**, hermitage, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk**, musician, and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Matthaus** VI-267d
- Himmelaue, Franz von**, Biblical commentator XIV-228a; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-52a; on Biblical commission II-557c; on Eve I-131a; on Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; on Kings VIII-649c; on Miryam XV-464Aa; Pentateuch XI-654a; on priesthood XII-411b
- Humoi**, abbr. I-23a
- Humphrey**, Count of Apulia VII-72d; X-685b
- Abbot of Celestines VII-20a
- Duke of Gloucester, Capgrave's life of III-308c; and Kemp VIII-616b; library, Oxford IX-231d; and Peacock XI-600b
- MIDDLEMORE, BLESSED** VII-544c; XIII-668c
- Humphreys**, Dean of Winchester II-608d
- Benjamin G.**, Governor of Mississippi X-397c
- LAURENCE VII-645a**
- Hums**. See Homs
- Humta**, name X-678b
- Hunaro Indians** IX-541b
- Hunabku**, deity IV-413b; X-251d
- Hunald**, Duke of Aquitaine III-611b
- Hu-nan**, province, China III-664d; 665a; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-687a
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d**
- Hunaut II**, Abbot of St-Michel de Tonnerre XIII-97d
- Hunbeorht, Saint**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d; 122a
- Hunberght**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Huncar**, deacon III-310b
- Hunden, John**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Hundred Associates, Company of the**. See Cent Associés, Compagnies des
- Chapters, Council of (1551)** XIII-262b
- Days III-582b**
- Hundred-Moot**, Anglo-Saxon I-509a
- Hundred Years War V**-321c; VI-168d; Denifle on IV-720c; Flanders VI-95c; Froissart's history VI-192b; Rouen, England in XIII-200d
- Hundslund**, convent VII-11d
- Hunegundis**, Saint, of Homblières XIV-132b
- Hunerich (Hunerich)**, King of the Vandals IX-595d; XII-125b; XII-613b; XV-265d; and Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a; Boniface XV-255d; Corsican legend I-239a; edict of I-192b; and St. Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; and Leo, Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b; Longinus, Bishop of Pomerania XII-224a; and Stephen, Bishop of Rume XIII-230b; and Vigilus XIV-556b; Victor Vitensis on XV-415a
- Hunfalvy, Pál**, on Magyars VII-547d
- Hunfredus (Hunfrid)**, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161d
- Hunfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- HUNGARIAN CATHOLICS IN AMERICA** VII-545a
- College, Rome II-128c; XIII-133b; XIV-419c; and German College VII-2d
- Confession VII-702b**
- Reformed Church in New York XII-711c**
- Ruthenians**, in United States VI-749a
- Unitarian Church XV-155b**
- Hungaro-Wallachia**, See of VI-767a
- HUNGARY VII-547b**; area and population II-121b; blindness, statistics of V-306a
- Church in II-123a; 135b; VII-548c; abbots I-20b; St. Adalbert's mission I-127c; ad limina visits II-588d; Blessed Ambrose of Siena, mission I-388c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-451a; Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18b; catechism V-87d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Christianity II-122c; VII-548b; concursus IV-210a; Counter-Reformation II-126b; VII-554b; Csorna Abbey (ill.) XII-390; Dominicans XII-558d; Gesellenevereine VII-538c; Golden Bull VII-550b; and Honorius III VII-458b; Josephinism VII-556b; Kulturkampf VII-557d; Lazarists X-364c; Lelesz Abbey (ill.) X-389; Magnus Apostolate IX-537b; maps VII-following 560; metropolitan XIV-372a; monasteries II-323c; X-454a; organization II-136b; VII-548d; Orthodox Church V-232b; patron XI-566b; persecution VII-558b; prayer for sovereign III-262a; Premonstratensian abbeyes XII-391c; primate of, privileges VI-722d; protopope, office of XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XII-707d; Rumanian Greek Rite XII-457b; Ruthenian Catholics IX-38a; St. James of Comstock Order XIII-353c; Schism, Western VII-551b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90c; statistics XIV-103a; 272b; Ursulines XV-229a; and Victor IV XV-412a; St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of III-606c; and Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c**
- Geography**. See Austro-Hungarian monarchy, Geography
- History VII-547c**; Apostolic majesty I-640b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; 132c; and Anjou, House of II-124c; Bakócz II-214a; and Bosnia II-695d; and Buda VII-554d; and Byzantine Empire VII-549c; coronation mantle V-400b; coronation mantle (ill.) VII-549b; and Croatia IV-511a; 512d; Crown, Holy (ill.) VII-549c; decline VII-552d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; and Freising X-631b; German suzerainty VII-230a; Haynald VII-161d; Henry III of Germany VI-488d; Hunyadi VII-504c; Ladislaus II-23a; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mohács, battle of (1526) VII-552d; and Moravia X-561d; Otto III VI-488b; papal vicar XIV-372a; and Passau XI-519c; People's Party VII-558d; Revolution (1848-49) VII-557b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-225c; Szatmár, Peace of (1711) VII-555b; Sigismund VII-496c; Soliman I XV-98b; St. Stephen XIV-287d; Stephen Urosh I XIII-732d; and Tatars VII-550b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; toleration XIV-761c; and Transylvania XV-22a; and Turks III-394a; 627b; VI-496c; 505d; VII-551d; XV-418a; and Venice XV-337d; wars of succession VII-550d
- Legislation**: divorce V-66a; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-13b; IX-692d; 701c; prison system XII-433c; temperance movement XIV-485a
- Literature** VII-560b; 562a; Kisfaludy VIII-662d; modern VII-561d

- HUNGARY, Population:** Bohemians XIV-49c; Croats XIV-50b; Poles XIV-48d; Rumanians VI-750d; Russians XIV-48b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovaks XIV-49b; 54c; Slovenes XIV-50a
- Religions and Sects:** autocephalous national Church I-692d; Cathari II-436d; Judaism III-135c; VIII-398b; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; Masonry IX-782d; 786b; Protestantism VII-553d; statistics I-137a; VII-559d; Waldenses XV-530a
- Hungerford, Dorothy** VIII-8c
- Sir Edward I-765d**
- Hung-hoa, French in** VII-777b
- Hung Kuo, Tibetan Sect** XIV-719b
- Tjung-wu** III-684d
- Wu, Chinese Emperor** III-682a
- Hunkpapa, Teton Indians** XIV-23c
- Hunna, Saint XIII-345b**
- Hunnerich (Hunnerich),** See Huneric, King of the Vandals
- Hunnis, William** XIII-27a
- Hunold, Franz.** See Hunolt, Franz
- John Christopher** VII-440a
- HUNOLT (HUNOLDT), FRANZ** VII-562d; XIV-90c
- Huns, and Aëtius I-177c; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; Attila II-61b; in Bremen VII-121c; Constantinople III-100c; in Dacia XIII-225a; St. Genevieve VI-414b; and Goths XI-348a; in Hungary VII-547c; in Karinthia VIII-607c; in Persia XI-716b; in Servia XII-732a; in Stepanmanger XIV-284d, in Transylvania XIV-20d; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c**
- Hunt, Arthur** Surridge, excavations IX-631a; and Logia XI-378a
- Eleanor** V-477b; XV-607d
- Francis.** See Davenport, Christopher
- Holman I-175d; and Patmore XI-547a; religious paintings XI-402b**
- Jerome, missionary** XIV-23c; among Sioux XI-114d
- Leigh, and Patmore** XI-546d
- Thomas, martyr** V-476c; XIV-238a
- Thomas P., priest** XIV-491a
- THURSTAN, VENERABLE** VII-563b
- William, Church historian** VII-380a; on Ælfrie I-171d
- Hunter, family, and Croyland Abbey IV-541d; in Maryland II-229b**
- Henry Lannoy** IX-605a
- J., Protestant missionary** IV-719a
- John, anatomist** I-460c; X-132d; 133b; and Glasgow University VI-579a; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- John, Governor of New South Wales** VIII-145d
- Joseph, minister** VII-563c
- Robert, socialist** XIV-67c; on poverty in United States XII-328a
- SYLVESTER JOSEPH** VII-563c
- Thomas** XIV-779b
- William, missionary** II-229a
- William, obstetrician** I-460c; X-132d; 135a; Glasgow University VI-579a
- Hunter-Blair, Oswald, Church historian** VII-379a
- Hunters, patron** V-627c; XI-566c
- Hunters' Mass** IX-797d
- Hunting, in Alabama I-243c; as art, mechanical** I-762c
- CANONS ON** VII-563d; clerical prohibition IV-50b
- Huntingdon, town, West Virginia, Institution** XV-606b
- Henry of.** See Henry of Huntingdon
- Robert, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin** X-553a
- William I-565d**
- HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT** VII-564a; XI-24b; 693c; 695d
- Robert XIII-420b**
- Huntly, Sir George Earl of.** See Gordon, George
- Hunt's Point, New York City, Blessed Sacrament congregation** I-154b
- Huntsville, Texas, Normal School** XIV-545b
- Hunwald, and St. Oswin** XI-350a
- Hunxa, town.** See Tunja
- HUNYADY, JANOS** VII-564c; 552a; X-86d; Belgrade, siege of II-124d; III-187c; XV-19d; Hermanstadt, battle of IV-554c; and St. John Capistran VIII-452c; and Turks IV-305b
- Ladislaus** VII-552a; X-66d
- Matthias.** See Matthias Corvinus
- Vajk VII-564c**
- Huender, Anselm, Abbot of Tiswentis** V-47b
- Huosi, family** XIV-471c
- Hu-pe, China** III-664d; 665a; railways III-686d
- Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-678a
- North-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-677d
- South-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-678a
- Hupfeld, Hermann** XI-303a; and criticism, Biblical IV-162a; 493c; on Pentateuch XI-655b
- Hur III-157d; and Moses I-37a; at Raphidim I-378a**
- Höräh Kh. el- (Horem)** VI-440d
- Hurakan, in Quiche cosmogony** IV-133a
- Huraodha.** See Ordes, King of Parthia
- Hurd, Frank H.** XIV-760b
- Richard I-561d**
- Hurdy-gurdy** X-657a
- Huré, Charles** XV-372b
- Hurepel, Philip** IX-368d
- Hurley, David, martyr** VIII-165d
- Michael, Augustinian** XI-21b; 794d
- Michael, Vicar-General of Peoria** XI-662a
- HURON INDIANS** VII-565c; VIII-168d; X-388a; bloody sacrifices VII-572d; captives, treatment of VII-752c; Cartier VII-573b; Champlain III-567d; 568a; VII-573c; conflicts III-222c; ethnological classification VII-626d; government VII-569d; at Great Lakes I-312a; history VII-573b; Huronia VII-566b; 567b; 575b; Huronia, map VII-567; and Iroquois III-37c; VII-573d; 574b; 575a; VIII-170a; St. Joseph's island VII-575d; language I-411b; leader of VII-570d; legislation VII-570b; in Lorette IX-360b
- missions** I-235b; III-232b; IV-55a; X-375b; 378c; XIII-563a; Bressani II-766d; and Carheil III-347c; Chabanel III-551a; and Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Daniel IV-621d; Franciscan VI-301d; Jesuits VII-577a; 582b; La Richardie IX-3d; Le Caron IX-107d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Piquet XII-75d; Rague-neau XII-633c; Recollects VII-577a; secular priests VII-582c; stations VII-578a; in Toronto XIV-781d; Vilv XV-416d
- myths** VII-572b; Neutrals VII-568a; 576b; 576c; 578b; oblations VII-572d; Pétion country, map VII-569a; Pétion village sites VII-568a; population VII-568c; in Quebec III-240d; VII-576a; 579b; Quebec group VII-577d; religion VII-572a; Tay Township (ill.) VII-570; in Wisconsin XV-662a
- Huron-Iroquois, in Canada** III-229c; missions III-231d
- Huron, Lake** VII-216c
- Hurst, C. C. X-182c**
- Castle, England** II-50d
- RICHARD VII-583a; V-476d**
- HURTADO, CASPAR** VII-583b; XIV-594c
- de Mendoza, Andrea** VIII-209a
- de Mendoza, Diego.** See Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de
- HURTER, FRIEDRICH EMANUEL VON** VII-583c; VI-510b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Hirschler VII-364b; on Alvarez de Paz I-374c
- HEINRICH VON** VII-584a
- HUGO VON** VII-584a; VI-708a; on Archdeacon Richard I-694c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; on Medina X-144a; on Ponce XII-227d; on Thomas-sin XIV-698a; on Vásquez XV-275d; on St. Vincent of Lerins XV-440c
- Jobst von** II-392a
- Hurth, Bishop of Dacca** IV-601c
- HUS, Son of Aram** VII-584a
- HUS, Son of Dian** VII-584a
- HUS, son of Nachor** VII-584a
- JOHN (JAN)** VII-584c; I-94c; II-124a; and de Brogny II-797c; and censorship III-520c; and censures III-533a; condemnation VII-585b; XIII-413c; Constance, Council of IV-291d; XIII-785a; and Czech literature IV-599c; excommunication VII-585a; nominalism XIV-592a; and papacy I-561a; portrait VII-585; Prague University XII-342c; predestinarianism XII-378a; and Sigismund VI-496c; and sin XIV-10b; and Utraquism XV-244d; and Wenceslaus VII-584d; writings VII-585b; and Wyclif VII-584d; XV-723d
- LAND OF** VII-584b; VI-440d
- Husa, Bishop of Elmham** XI-122a
- Husain, shah** XI-722c
- Husaini, poet** XI-720c
- Husband, adultery** I-163c; 163d; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; Arcanum I-687d; Christian idea V-783b; St. Paul on V-783b; and property of wife IX-692d
- Husbandmen, wicked, parable** XI-465a
- Husby, abbey** XV-592c
- Huschke, Georg** V-645d
- Hutsee, John** XV-525a
- Husener, John, papal nuncio** VII-719a
- Husen, Frederick von.** See Frederick von Hausen
- HUSENBETH, FREDERICK CHARLES** VII-589d; and Te Deum XIV-470d
- Hüsgen, Vicar Capitular of Rome** VII-279a
- Eduard, editor** XI-679b
- Hushai.** See Chusai
- Husillos, Council of (1088)** XI-339c
- Husim IV-616a**
- Hussey, Bonaventura (Giolla-Brigid).** See O'Hussey, Mallabridge
- Edward F. I-258b**
- John, martyr** V-477d
- Nicholas I-258b**
- THOMAS, Bishop of Waterford** VII-590b; XV-566b; in London XV-593c; and Christian Brothers of Ireland XII-710b; XIII-40d; at Maynooth College X-87d
- Hussgen, Johann.** See Ecolampadius, Johann
- HUSSITES** VII-585b; VII-761c; assemblies VII-586d; Basle, Council of II-334d; 335c; 338b; VII-589b; in Bohemia II-613d; XII-128a; XIII-785a; and Bohemian Brethren II-618b; Calixtines VII-588a; and Cesarini III-546c; and communism IV-180c; Constance, Council of VII-586a; and Knights of the Cross VII-672a; crusades against VII-587c; 588c; 588d; 589a; at Dresden V-157c; Eucharist XV-245b; feast XIV-152a; in Gnesen-Posen VI-591a; Höfler on VII-383b; in
- Hungary VII-551d; and Innocent VIII VII-20a; lay chalice VII-585d; in Leitmeritz IX-141b; Loquius VII-588b; and Martin V VII-586c; in Moravia X-562c; name, origin of VII-585c; and Olesnicki XI-240d; orphans VII-588d; peace negotiations VII-589b; persecution XIV-762d; Pius II VII-589d; and Plantagenet XII-148d; in Poland XII-184d; 190d; in Prague VII-587a; and Prague Articles VII-587d; and Premonstratensian abbey XII-390b; purgatory XII-576a; raids VII-589a; sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XIII-781c; and Sigismund VI-496d; VII-587b; in Silesia XIII-791a; Tabarites VII-587c; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; Utraquism VII-585c; XV-244d; victories VII-588b; at Vienna XV-417d; and Waldenses XV-530c; Wald-sassen Abbey X-530a; and King Wenceslaus VII-584d; 586d; and King Wladislaw VII-589d; in Wladislaw VII-682b; and Wycliffism VII-584d; Ziska of Troznov VII-587a**
- Huszár, Barbara** XI-234c
- Hutcheson, Francis** XII-32d; ethics V-559d; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- Hutchinson, Jesuit** XI-174b
- Oratorian** XI-273d
- Ann I-565d**
- F. W., at Molokai** X-445a
- John, theologian** I-561c
- John, Vicar of Cooktown** IV-336d
- Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts** II-703d
- Huth, E. XIV-692c**
- Hu-tsu, deity** XIV-445b
- Hutten, Christopher von, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-720a; and Barthel II-312c
- Moritz von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt** V-365b
- Ulrich von, humanist** VI-521b; VII-541d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Cro-tus IV-539b; and Erasmus V-513a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Luther IX-444c; and Valla XII-768b
- Huter, Elias, Bible** V-287d; 290c; XII-232a; New Testament Version XV-371a
- Franz Joseph** VII-253c
- Leonard, theologian** X-153c; at Wittenburg University XV-679b
- Hutton, H. D. XII-313c**
- Mary, martyr** V-478a
- PETER** VII-590d; and Gentili VI-423b; and the Kenosis VIII-617b
- Richard Holt, as editor** IV-604d; on Dalgairns IV-605a; on Newman V-470a; X-797c; —W. A. VII-380a; Anglican Order I-494c
- W. H., on St. Thomas Becket V-436d; on Blessed Thomas More** XIV-690b
- Huvé, Alexander, priest** I-242c; X-410d; XI-6b
- Huxham, John, physician** X-132c
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, on agnosticism** I-215c; anatomy I-460d; biology II-575b; ethnology XII-624b; on evil V-652b; evolution V-657c; fatalism V-793a; on Galileo VI-344c; on instinct VIII-53c; life, theory of IX-240b; on miracles X-341d; and Mivart X-407d; Monism X-484c; Nominalism XI-33b; and Ontology XI-259b; on parallelism XI-475b; Phenomenalism XI-791c; and Positivism XII-28d; 29d; 33a; 33d; XII-313c; spiritism XIV-222a; on Theism VI-612b
- Huy, monastery** III-295a
- Gérard de, and Roger Bacon XIII-114d; and Vulgate** IV-395c
- Renier de, sculptor** XIII-643d
- Huyacali, Piro deity** XII-109d



- Huygens (Huyghens), Christian**, and Alexandre I-299c; and astronomy II-26b; belief in God XIII-608a; hair-spring invented VII-151c; and impact XII-61c; and light XII-61a; 61b; and momentum V-423b; and oscillation XII-61d; and polarization XII-61b; and Saturn XII-40b; and van den Vondel XV-507c
- Huyn, Paulus von**, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Huys, Auguste-Léopold**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo XVI-82d
- Huysburg**, abbey III-85a
- Huysman, Jacob**. See Houseman, Jacob
- Huysmann, Rudolph**. See Agricola, Rudolph
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL** VII-591b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
- Huzaja, Joseph**, monk V-16b
- Huzar VI-434c**
- Huzmann, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-214d; and Gregory VII III-63b
- Huzuli tribe** XIV-48c
- Hvar**. See Lesina
- Hvite, the Elder** XVI-75a
- Hvitrammaland** II-759a
- Hwai-nan-tze**, Chinese philosopher III-665b; XIV-447d
- Hwang-heu**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Hwang-Kiao**, Tibet, sect XIV-719b
- Hwang-Shang**, Chinese Emperor III-665d
- Hwang-fai-tze**, Chinese heir III-665d
- Hwang-ti**, Chinese Emperor III-665d; 681b
- Hwei-kwei-kiao**, Mohammedans III-679d; 680b
- Hwergelmir**, in Gylfaginning IV-42b
- Hwiccas**, Saxon Kingdom VII-242a
- Hy**, monastery VIII-639c; III-291b
- HYACINTH, SAINT**, Dominican VII-591c; XIII-790d; Antoniewicza poem I-585c; and St. Ceslaus XII-547a; patronage, Canada XII-565d; patronage, Poland XII-368Dc; patronage, United States XI-565a; at Prague XII-339d; in Russia XIII-254d; Sandomir episcopate XIII-436d
- Saint**, martyr XII-504b. See Protus, Saint
- Jewel**, in Bible XIV-307c
- HYACINTHA MARISCOTTI, SAINT** VII-591d; Latera's life of IX-13d
- Hyacinthe**, Capuchin, and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Père**. See Loysen
- Hyacinthus**, martyr XII-290a
- presbyter** XV-408b
- Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Hyades** II-27c; motion XV-186d; in Old Testament II-30d; 31c
- Hyaguata**, See of XII-292b
- Hybreas**, orator X-660c
- Hybridism** V-659a; and atavism II-33a; and Mendelism V-663a
- Hy Bruiin Ratha**, tribe IV-371d
- Hydah**, myths I-249a
- Hydatids** VI-127c
- HYDATIUS OF LEMICA (OF GALICIA)** VII-592b; I-533b; VII-374c; XIV-28a; 178b; 452b; on Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625c
- See** Idacius
- Hyde, Edward**, Earl of Clarendon V-450c; and Carolina, possession of XIV-158c; and Catholics V-450c; History V-465c
- Lawrence**, Earl of Rochester V-168c
- Orson**, Mormon missionary X-572a
- Thomas** XV-546a
- William**, President of Douai V-139b
- Abbey**, Winchester IV-533b; VI-552c
- HYDERABAD-DECCAN, DIOCESE OF** VII-592c; XII-508d; statistics VII-730a
- Hyder Ali** of Mysore IX-589a
- Hyde Register** X-734b
- Hydon, Ranulf**. See Higden, Ranulf
- Hydra** and Spetzai, Greek see VII-740d
- Hydraulics** III-409a; X-541d
- Hydraulus** XI-297d
- Hydrodynamics** XII-63a
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight II-52c; 53b; solar constituent II-28d; 29b
- Hydrography** VI-451c
- Hydromancy** V-48d; XIV-339d
- Hydroparastasis**, heretics I-67a; 647a; 660d; VII-260c; IX-595c
- Hydrophobia** X-136b
- Hydrophobia**, patronage XI-566c; Waterton's experiments XV-567b
- Hydrostatics** XII-63a; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin's discoveries VI-56a; XIV-293c
- Hydruntina**. See Otranto
- Hydrussa (Tinos and Mykonos)** XIV-736c
- Hyena**, in Bible I-519b; 519d; 521c; 524b
- Hy Fiachrach Aidhne**, Ireland VI-373a
- Fidhgheinte (Fighente)**, Ireland IV-370d; IX-262b
- Garchon**, Ireland XI-424d
- Higden, Ranulf**. See Higden, Ranulf
- Higiene**, Museum of, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- HYGINUS, SAINT**, Pope VII-593d; XII-273a; and Athenians II-43c; chronology IV-13d; death IX-646a
- Bishop of Córdoba** XII-429c
- Gaius Julius** II-20c
- Hygromer** II-178c
- Hydôtes**, in Gnosticism II-327d
- Hyksos** V-338c; XIII-708a; XIV-444a; in Thebes VII-194a; XIV-563a
- Hyliacomylos**. See Waldseemüller
- Hylas** XV-491a
- Hyldradus**. See Ysidoms Abbas
- Hyle**, in Gnosticism IV-708b; VI-595b; 598b
- Hylicoi**, in Gnosticism VI-595b
- Hyller, Sebastian**, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Hyliomorphism** III-462c; IV-415d; and dynamism V-223c
- HYLOZOISM** VII-594a; among Hindus VII-682b; and monism X-485d; Ionic V-652a; and pansychism VII-446a; principles of VII-683a; soul, conception of XIV-153c
- Hymenaeus**, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Hymen and Fidelity, Temple of**, Paris XI-486a
- Hymenus**, heretic I-285a; VIII-356c; XII-790a
- Hymetierus**, Saint XIII-341c
- Hymettus** V-629a
- HYMN** VII-595a; at Agape I-201d; in Armenian Rite IX-304a; XIII-79a; Baltimore, Council of II-240a; in Brahminism II-730d; in Breviary II-772a; 775d; collection IX-289d; of early Christians XII-144b; Easter Week V-255d; Egyptian V-349a; in Greek Church I-106a; 359d; Irish XIII-497b; 504a; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant XIII-67b; and psalm III-302c; in Sarum Use XIII-480d; and Sequence XII-481d; in St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; Virgin Mary XV-461a; 461c; York Use XV-735b; Zoroastrian II-152c
- Processional**. See Processional Hymn
- Hymnarium Sarisburiense** XII-782c
- HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY** VII-596d; Nathusius I-92b; III-121c; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; Adepte Fideles I-142b; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Æterne rerum Conditor I-390b; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian I-392c; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; St. Andrew I-475d; Anima Christi I-515c; antiphons I-575a; Arévalo I-701d; Aurelius Prudentius VII-600d; Aurora Lucis Rustiat II-112a; Auspician strophe VII-598b; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Aylward II-164d; St. Casarius of Arles XIII-137b; Carolingian era VII-602b; Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; decline VII-603d; definition VII-596d; Dies Irae IV-787b; evening hymns VII-597b; Flavius, Bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône VII-601c; Fortunatus VII-149b; VII-601c; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; VII-595c; XIII-433b; Gloria, Laus et Honor XVI-41b; Grace at meals VII-597b; Greek VII-598d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-598d; St. Hilary of Poitiers III-498c; VII-600b; 602a; Hymnum canentes martyrum VII-419c; iambic dimeter VII-598b; Irish Church VII-601d; Jesus Dulcis Memoria XVI-47b; Kasia VII-599d; Latin hymnody VII-600a; Lauda Sion IX-36b; Magnificat IX-534b; Marbodius IX-637a; Matins X-51c; metre I-393c; VII-597d; morning hymn VII-597b; O antiphons XI-173b; of the Occident VII-600a; O Deus ego amo Te XI-206d; O Fili et Filioe XI-221d; of the Orient VII-598c; origin VII-596d; 597c; O Salutaris XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; on Passion XI-530a; Phos hilaron VII-597b; Quem terra, pontus sidera XII-600d; Quecumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Cœli XII-718d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Sempterne Cœlitum XIII-17b; St. Romanos III-120d; VII-599a; XIII-154a; Rosary, Breviary hymns of XIII-188b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; Sacris Solemnibus XIII-321d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; Salve Regina XIII-408a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Splendor paternæ gloriæ I-390d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Syriac VII-598c; XIV-407b; 415b; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b; Trope XV-65a; Urban VII-519a; Urbis beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Veni Sancti Spiritus XV-342a; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Versus popularis VII-598b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Victiæ Paschali XV-407b
- Hymn of Hildebert (Benedict)** IX-374
- of Victory (Mernepth)** X-208d
- of Victory (Sanctus)** XIII-433a
- Hymnology**. See Hymnody and Hymnology
- Hymn on the Ascension (León)** IX-178a
- Hymnum dominicale** XIV-469a
- Hymnus Ambrosianus** VII-595c; XIV-468c
- Francisci Faludi (Drebitka)** XI-207b
- Hymonides Johannes**. See John the Deacon (of Rome)
- Hyndman, H. M.** XIV-65a
- Hynes, Thomas W.** II-801d
- W. J.**, lawyer VII-657d
- HYPÆPA**. See of VII-604c
- Hypapante**. See Candelmas
- Hypata**. See of VI-738c
- Hypatia**, philosopher IV-592d; and neo-Platonism X-744a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; 387a
- Hypatius**, Saint, monk V-721a
- prince** VII-470b
- Bishop of Ephesus** (6th cent.) V-15d; 16a
- Bishop of Ephesus** (8th cent.) V-491b
- Metropolitan of Heraclea** VII-248a
- Metropolitan of Kiev** IX-465a
- Saint**, Abbot of Rufiniana I-105c
- Saint**, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-774d
- Bishop of Zephyrium** XV-757b
- Hyperæsthesia** I-448a
- Hyperbrachycephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdolichocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdulia** I-152c; 356a; II-364d; V-188b; XIV-585b; XV-710b
- Hyperchius**, Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Hyperetes**, in hierarchy VII-341a
- Hyperuryonic** XII-621b
- Hyperuryprosopus**, XII-621a
- Hyperides**, orations of IX-616a
- Hyperion**, satellite II-26c
- Hyperleptoprosopus**, type XII-621a
- Hyperleptus** XII-621b
- Hyperorthognathous** XII-621b
- Hyperplatyche** XII-621b
- Hypnopsychites**, heretics VIII-551b
- Hypnos**, deity IV-683d
- HYPNOTISM (HYPNOSIS)** VII-604d; and anesthesia I-448a; and consciousness IV-276c; and ecstasy V-277c; in Hesyachasm VII-768a; among Indians VII-753d; and mesmerism X-134b; and mind X-321d; and psychotherapy XII-550a; and stigmata XIV-295d; and telepathy XIV-476a
- Hypochalci (Chalcis)** III-558d
- HYPOCRISY** VII-610c; in Manicheism IX-593d
- Hypodianoissa**, sequence XII-485d
- Hypogæum** III-424a; 513d; IV-558a
- Hypolistus of Atripalda**, Saint IX-129b
- Hypomnemotographos**, in Greek episcopal curia VI-741c
- Hypophetes**, in hierarchy VII-341d
- Hypostasis**, and Arianism I-707d; definition VII-714c; and Monophysites X-494c; and Nestorius X-758a; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; and physis V-633d; use of term VII-611a
- Hypostatic character** III-586d
- UNION** VII-610d; Abelard on I-151b; and Beatiific Vision VIII-675d; Chalcedon, Council of (451) VII-611a; in Christian Tradition XIV-600d; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; Duns Scotus V-197c; effect XIII-407c; and Eucharist V-578c; and human personality XI-726c; and Incarnation X-119a; and Jesus Christ, humanity of VII-712b; and Luther VII-694c; Mariology XIV-585b; and Nestorians VII-719b; in Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scheeben on IX-525c; and Scripture VII-712b; and supernatural order XIV-337b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Hypostyle**, Egyptian temple XIII-311b; XIV-497a
- Hyphæca**, in Roman law IX-84a; and induction VII-780b
- Hypothesis**, in science I-449c; 451c
- Hypothetical Imperative** III-432c
- Hypsicaphic** XII-621a
- Hypsicnchous** XII-621b
- Hypsilianti**, Alexander VI-739d
- HYPSISTARIANS** VII-611a
- Hypsistarii**. See Hypsistarians
- Hypsistos** VII-611a
- Hypsos**. See Ipsus

Hyrache, abbey II-296d

Hyracotherinæ V-665a

Hyracotherium V-665a

Hyrcanus I John, King of the Jews VIII-348c; 388a; IX-495a; at Bethaan II-537a; and Edomites VII-638d; and Idumeans VII-289c; in Samaria XIII-416c

—II, King of the Jews VII-289d;

638d; VIII-348d; IX-495b; and Aristobulus II VIII-388a; and Herod IX-495c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a

Hyrtakenos, Byzantine writer III-117d

**HYRTL, JOSEPH**, Austrian anatomist VII-611a; X-137b; portrait X-137; Vienna University II-130d; on vivisection XV-495d

Hyslop, James H. XIV-223a

HYSSOP VII-612a; XII-154b; and altar I-349a

Hystaspes, Bishop of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b

Hystera, in Gnosticism III-143c

Hysteria, and anæsthesia I-448a; and exorcisms XV-601b; and hypnotism VII-606b; and insanity VIII-41c

Hythe, Hamo de, Bishop of Rochester XII-102b

Hythlodæ, Raphael, in Utopia XIV-692c; XV-243b

Hyvernât, Henry, Orientalist, on Coptic religion I-66b; Coptic research XI-305a; and hagiography VII-107c

Hywel Dda. See Howel Dha.

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) == illustrations.



# I

- Ia**, Saint, English churches XI-563c; mission III-494d  
—divine name I-319c  
**Iabroud**, archiepiscopal residence V-402d; VII-121a  
**Iahenhouon**, Huron town VII-571a  
**Iamblichus**, philosopher, emanationism V-398b; immanence, theory of VII-683a; on Mount Carmel III-353d; mysticism XII-31d; neo-Platonism X-743d; and Porphyry IV-44c  
**Iambus**, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c  
**Iami'**, poet XI-720c  
**Iamush** Pisheren sou (Therma) XIV-629c  
**Iamuthala**, and Hammurabi VII-123b  
**I'ans**, Charlotte VII-156a  
**Iapygians**, in Italy VIII-224a  
**Iar-fene** II-754b  
**Iashuhilehem**. See Lahem  
**Iasagi**, Sarah C. XVI-37c  
**Iatrochemists** II-573c; X-131d  
**Iatromathematicians** II-24d  
**Iatrophysicians** II-573c; X-131d  
**Ibach**, Conrad II von, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d  
**Ibad** I-668d  
**Ibadan**, mission II-480c  
**IBAGUE, DIOCESE OF VII-613a**; IV-123c; VI-390b  
**Ibanags**, tribe XII-11b  
**Ibáñez**, Bonaventura, missionary VI-293d  
—Domingo. See Bafiez  
—Pedro, and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a  
—de Echavarrí XII-699d  
**IBAR, SAINT VII-613a**; I-6d  
**Ibara Saikwaku** VIII-314b  
**IBARRA DIOCESE OF VII-613b**  
—Francisco de XI-1d; and Durango V-208d  
—Gonzales, canonist IX-66a  
—y González, Ramón, Archbishop of Puebla XIV-748d; at Chilapa III-659b  
**IBAS**, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; III-557c; V-19a; 20a; 495d; VI-416a; X-218c; 758b; IX-112a; Constantinople, council of (553) IV-425b; and Maris of Hardaschir IV-309a; and Nestorius IV-708b; and Philoxenus of Mabhogh XII-40b; and Rabbulas XII-619b; and Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-573a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; trial V-19d; writings XIV-409b  
**Ibbenbüren**, Bernhard II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b  
**Ibbur**, metempsychosis X-236a  
**Ibdon** III-250b  
**Ibelin**, family, and Episkopi IV-572d  
—Balian d', Lord of Sidon, regent of Jerusalem VII-362d  
—Jean d', Lord of Beirut, chronicler II-1a; VI-625d; VII-268d; and Filangieri IV-551a  
**Ibembo**, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c  
**Iberia**, Church of VI-754c  
**Iberian Madonna**, chapel, Moscow X-595d  
**Iberians** XIV-176a; in Andalusia I-465c; and Armenian Church I-738a; in Asia Minor I-784b; in Wales XV-534a  
**Iberius**, Saint. See Ibar  
**IBERVILLE, PIERRE LE MOYNE, SEUR D' VII-614c**; I-240c; IX-378d; X-410d; 709d; Douay I-242b; missions X-386c; in Mississippi X-396d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d  
**Ibeum**, burial-place VII-289b  
**Ibez**, in Bible I-523c  
**Ibi**, mission XI-74b  
**Ibilao**, tribe XII-10d  
**Ibiragars**, tribe VIII-156b  
**Ibis**, in Bible I-524b; 525b; worship of VII-638a  
**Ibleam**. See Ieblaam  
**Iblis**, in Mohammedanism X-426c  
—Kadim, in Manicheism IX-592b  
**Ibmel**, deity VIII-797d  
**Ibn-Abitur**, and Mishna VIII-392d  
**Ibn-Abu-Sufyan**, and Jerusalem VIII-360b  
**Ibn Achmed**, Abul Walid Mahommed. See Averroes  
—Ahmad Asadi, Ali, poet XI-720a  
—al-Assali, Abd Ishag, and John of Semend II-362d  
**Ibn-al-Athir**, historian I-670d; X-599a; on Prester, John XII-401a  
**Ibn al-Haitam**. See Alhazen  
—Amr ibn Hujr, Harith, Queen of Hira I-669c  
—Arabi, emanationism V-398d  
—Athamir, Abdallah, martyr I-671c; mission I-671a  
—Badija (Bassha). See Avempace  
—Batriq, Isa V-639c  
—Batriq Sa' id. See Eutychius  
—Chiqitilla, Moses ben Samuel V-702b  
—el Aghlab, Ibrahim XV-88d  
**Ibn-el-Arabi**, and Charlemagne III-613b  
**Ibn Ezra**. See Aben Ezra  
—Hisham, on Mohammed X-424c  
—Imru'ul Qais, Mundhir, Prince of Hira, and Christians I-669b  
**Ibn-Ishaq**, historian I-671a; on Mohammed X-424c  
**Ibn Ismail**, doctrine in Druze V-167a  
—Jakub, Ibrahim, on Pentateuch XIII-419a  
—Khalud, historian I-186a; 669b  
—Khalikan, historian I-670d; X-599a  
—Kibr, encyclopedia V-363a  
—Mundhir, Amr, King of Hira I-669c  
—Mundhir, Nu'man, King of Hira I-669d  
—Nu'man, Mundhir, opposes Mohammed I-669d  
—ibn Qabus, Nu'man, King of Hira I-669c  
—Rahib, Peter, on Alexandrian episcopate V-352b; 354a  
—Roschd, Ibn Mohammed. See Averroes  
—Roshd. See Averroes  
—Sa'd, on Mohammed X-424c  
—Said, Yahya, chronicler X-225c  
—Sina, Abn Ali Al Hosain Ibn Abdallah. See Avicenna  
—Thamir. See Ibn Athamir  
—Tofail. See Abubacar  
—Tureik, Gabriel, Patriarch of Alexandria V-362d  
—Ubai Abdallah, chief, and Mohammed VIII-693d  
—Uthman al-Jullabi, 'Ali, poet XI-720b  
—Zayd, 'Adi, poet I-669d  
**Ibo**, tribe I-182d  
**IBORA VII-615a**  
**Ibra'** am. See Jeblaam  
**Ibrahim (Cutha)** VI-437d  
—Adil Shah I, King of Bijapur VII-592c  
—ben Faray, Orientalist XIII-420a  
—Eddem, sultan, tomb VI-328a  
—Fasha XI-84d; and Angora I-513a; and Damascus IV-612c; and Dikaos VI-739d; in Hebrew VII-185d; and Joppe VIII-269a  
—See Abraham  
**Ibreez** VII-305b  
**Ibrahim**. See of XI-148a; church, apse I-689d  
**Ibselc**, mission XI-74b  
**Ibsen**, Henrik VI-528a; XII-201a  
**Iburg**, monastery II-482a  
**Ibzan**. See Abesan  
**Ic**, abbr. I-24c  
**Icabicici**, language X-606c  
**Icanhoe**, monastery II-709d  
**Icard, J. H.**, Sulpician IX-66a; XIII-379a; 380d  
**Icaria**, community IV-181b; XIV-69c  
**Icarus**, legend I-790d  
**Icazalaceta**, Joaquin Garcia XI-687b  
**I. C. B. U. Journal** XVI-42d  
**Ice**, and baptism II-261c  
—physics XII-60d  
**ICELAND VII-615b**; agriculture and industries VII-615c; area VII-615b  
—Church in I-417a; VII-616a; 616c; and Arni I-746c; Benedictines II-446c; Irish monks VII-448b; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VII-516c; parish churches XVI-10a; Peters-pence XI-774d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b  
—climate VII-615c; education VII-617c; equal suffrage XV-692c; flora and fauna VII-615c; government VII-615d  
—History I-417a; 418d; and America XV-386a; and Denmark IV-722d; discovery I-416d; and Greenland I-422c; and Norway XI-19c; Reformation I-678c; VII-617a; XII-706b; Vikings XI-116d  
—Literature VII-618a; Edda V-280b; sagas VII-618c; skalds VII-618a; Sturluson, Snorri XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-607a  
—names IV-10a; politics VII-615b; population VII-615d; researches I-419d; statistics XIV-484a; temperance movement XIV-485b; topography VII-615c  
—spar, XII-61b  
**I-ch'ang**, vicar Apostolic at III-678a  
**I Ching**. See Y-King  
**Ichneumon**, in Bible I-526c  
**Ichthus**, symbolism VII-395c  
**Ichthy**, acrostic I-516b; VI-83b  
—Zentón III-512b  
**ICONIUM**, titular see VII-619c; VI-440d; Assumptionists II-105c; council (c. 230-5) II-264d; VI-81a; XII-164d; St. Paul at XI-570a; St. Thecla at XIV-564b  
—Amphilochius of. See Amphilochius  
—Kingdom of I-785b; 790b; and crusaders IV-548d  
**ICONOCLASM VII-620a**; III-105d; and Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; and Acemetas I-105d; and Adrian I-155d; Agobard of Lyons VII-625d; in Amsterdam I-442a; and Anderton, Thomas I-468a; and St. Angilbert I-490b; and antinimensium I-563d; and art XI-396b; and Athenians II-45a; and Basilians II-322d; and Byzantine art XI-397a; Caroline Books III-371b; VII-625a; and Charlemagne III-614b; at Chester, England XV-589a; Claudius of Turin VII-625c; condemnation VII-622d; and Constantine V. Copronymus VII-621c; Constantinople, Council of (754) VII-621d; Constantinople, Council of (787) VII-622c; and Cosmas VII-621b; and cross IV-530c; VII-667a; Edict of 726 III-106c; and Eugene II V-599b; Frankfurt, Council of (794) VII-625b; and George Hamartolus VII-456a; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Greek Church VII-620c; and Gregory II VII-620d; and Gregory III VII-789a; VII-621b; and hymnody VII-599c; and iconostasis I-364c; and Irene, Empress VII-622b; Jocelin, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; and Leo III the Isaurian VII-620c; Leo IV, Emperor VII-622b; and Leo V, the Armenian VII-623b; Maimbourg on IX-540b; and manuscripts, illuminated IX-622b; and Methodius X-242b; and Michael II, the Stammerer VII-624a; Moslem persecution VII-620b; and Nicene Council I-150a; and Nicephorus, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-623c; XI-51a; origin VII-620a; Orthodoxy, Feast of VII-624c; XI-330c; Paris, Council of (825) VII-625c; and Paschal I XI-514c; and Paulicians VII-620b; XI-583d; and Rationalism III-106d; and Reformation II-75c; 126a; XII-702c; schism XIII-537b; and Tarasius XIV-451d; and Theodora, Empress VII-624c; and Theodore of Studium VII-623d; XIV-574b; and St. Theodorus XIV-577a; and Theodotus, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VII-623d; and St. Theophanes XIV-577a; and Theophilus, Emperor VII-624b; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; in West VII-624d  
**Iconoclast**. See Bradlaugh, Charles  
**ICONOGRAPHY, CHRISTIAN VII-625d**; animals I-516b; Byzantine XI-395d; and Didron IV-783d; St. Gudula VII-56c; Sophonias XIV-147b; symbolism XIV-376c; writings on X-525c  
**ICONOSTASIS VII-626b**; adornment VII-626d; ambo I-382c; in Greek Church I-359b; IV-316a; Offertory I-452a; origin I-364b; VII-627a; in Russian Chapel, Panchaldi (ill.) VII-626; St. Sophia III-96b; use VII-626c  
**Icons**, in Athens II-45b; of Byzantine Christians VII-608b; domestic use V-251b; Eastern form VII-669c; as godfather VII-668c; of Greek throne III-439d; on iconostasis VII-626c; restoration VII-624c; Virgin Mary XV-682a  
**Icosium**. See Algiers  
**Ictrus**, editor XIV-166c  
**Id**, abbr. I-24c; 26d  
**Ida**, mount, Crete VI-654a  
—King of Northumbria XI-348d  
—Countess, Abbess of St. Cecilia I-550b  
—of Austria II-123a  
—of Eoppa, genealogy III-537b  
—of Lorraine VI-624c; legend IX-124c  
—Saint. See Ita  
**Idacius**, Bishop of Emeritu, and Priscillianism XII-429c  
—See Hydatius  
**IDAHO VII-627c**; agriculture VII-628b; Church in II-623d; education VII-628d  
—History VII-629a; French Americans in VII-273b; population VII-628b; and Wyoming XV-727a; Cœur d'Alene Indians IV-93a  
—Legislation VII-629d; divorce VII-630b; equal suffrage XV-692c; 696c; marriage VII-630b; seal of confession XIII-661d

IDAHO, resources VII-628b; seal (VII) VII-627d; statistics XV-176a

—City, church II-623d

Idalah, *See* Idelala

Idanha, *See* of VII-49b

Idatius, *See* Idacius; Hydatius

Idde, *See* Adodo

IDEA VII-630c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; analysis I-451a; Arabian philosophy I-675d; Aristotle I-714d; VII-631c; association II-44a; 4b; 4d; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; Baader II-174c; Berkeley V-407d; VII-632c; Brown, Thomas III-465b; Brownson, Orestes Augustus III-3a; Catholic teaching V-403b; VII-632d; and cognition VII-633b; compulsion XI-545c; Condillac IV-211b; connotation I-451b; defined VII-630c; denotation I-451b; Descartes IV-746d; VII-632b; Deutinger IV-762a; Divine, Vázquez XV-275b; Duns Scotus V-196b; Eriugena V-521a; exemplary VII-632a; exemplary, St. Thomas III-463c; as first cause VI-610c; von Hartmann XI-741b; Hegel IX-465d; VII-193a; 632d; IX-324b; XV-18b; history VII-630d; history, Rosmini VII-189d; Hume III-464d; V-408a; VII-632c; and image VII-672c; and image, schematic VII-674a; innate I-125b; V-562a; VII-631b; Kant VIII-604c; knowledge I-215c; VII-632b; Leibniz IX-137b; Locke V-407d; and logic IX-324b; modern philosophy VII-632b; objective reality VII-633d; origin VII-632d; phenomena III-460a; Plato II-155c; VI-641c; VII-630d; VII-67b; XI-91b; XII-160b; 160d; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-322a; Pragmatism XII-335c; Régis, Pierre-Sylvain XII-721b; Scholasticism VII-631c; 631d; Schopenhauer III-465d; Sensism V-407d; 408c; Spencer I-217c; Spinoza VII-632c; VII-219a; and substance XIV-323c; and truth XV-73d; 75c; Ubaghs XV-114b; validity VII-633c

IDEALISM VII-634a; X-41d; and aestheticism I-175a; Berkeley V-170d; Cousin V-276d; Descartes VII-635a; Deutinger IV-762b; and choice IV-757a; English XIV-156b; Hegel VII-192c; 635a; and Hoxemerus VII-316b; Kant VII-635a; Leibniz VII-635a; IX-136a; modern V-171a; monism X-485a; and morality X-559b; and ontology XI-259b; Plato IV-771a; VII-634b; results VII-635b; Scholasticism VII-634d; signification VII-634a; and soul XIV-156a; and spiritualism XIV-229b

Ideler, Psalms XVI-79b

Identity, and Resurrection XII-793c

Ideograms (Ideographs) II-9c; 9d; in cuneiform writing II-10a; X-284c

Idéologues, school VI-200c

Ideology, St. Bonaventure II-651d

Ides IV-638a

Idelville, Count Henri d' XV-576b

Idhnāh (Esna) VI-438d

Idha VIII-523c

Idiocy VIII-41c

Idiomela I-579c; in Greek Liturgy I-474a; IV-319c

Idioms, Communication of. *See* Communicatio Idiomatum

Idiorhythmic, monasteries II-49b

IDIOTA VII-635c; XV-523b

Idithum, and David, King of Juda, XII-478b

Idle River, battle (616) V-323d

Idlorpait, mission VI-779b

Idne, abbr. I-26d

Idola II-192d

—Fori II-192d

—Specus II-192d

—Theatri II-192d

Tribus II-192d

IDOLATRY VII-636a; Aaron I-34d; and Abomination of Isolation I-46b; anathema I-455c; of animals VII-638a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Bolivia II-165b; causes VII-636c; Celsius III-491b; in China XIII-36d; 311b; and Christian theologians XIV-588d; and Church IX-1d; Clementines IV-41c; commandments IV-153d; divination V-51a; in Egypt VII-637a; Elchasi V-372c; forbidden VIII-33d; in gambling VII-376b; Golden Calf VI-628c; and heathen VII-637d; Hinduism XII-409c; and images, veneration of VII-636b; Indians I-410d; Israelites I-3d; VII-637b; VIII-196c; in Jerusalem XIV-146c; and Mani IX-593d; and St. Marcellinus IX-638b; and Mass V-763b; Mass of incontinent priest III-486b; and Mohammedanism X-427c; moral aspect VII-636b; origin XII-742b; and religion XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; and Simonians XIII-797b; sins I-152d; superstition XIV-339c; in Talmud XIV-437b; temple XIV-495c; Tertullian XII-522c; St. Thomas VII-636a; 636d; in Washington, state XV-563b; Wisdom, Book of XV-667a; and witchcraft XV-675a; as worship XV-710b

Idol of Jurisconsults I-100d

Idols, breaking of IX-737a

—Worship of. *See* Idolatry

IDONEI XII-250b

Idris, historiographer X-598d

Idris I, of Morocco, at Agadir XII-224a

Idrisites, sect X-425c

Idstedt, battle (1850) IV-729c

Idu, mission XI-74b

IDUMEA VII-638b; IV-750a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; and Hebron VII-184d; XV-464Gd; and John Hyrcanus VII-289c; and Jutta XV-464Gd

Iehara, Shogun VIII-312c

Ie-kyla, and Shamans XIII-751a

I-E-M-Hetep, physician XII-549d

Iemitsu, Shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VII-307b

Iemochi, Shogun VIII-312d

Ienari, Shogun VIII-312c

Ienobu, Shogun VIII-312c

Iern (Ireland) VIII-98c

Iesada, Shogun VIII-312d

Ieshige, Shogun VIII-312c

Ieshyoshi, Shogun VIII-312c

Ietsugu, Shogun VIII-312c

Ietsuna, Shogun VIII-312c

Iexai, and Elchasi V-372c

Ieyasu, Shogun VIII-312b

Ifecondi, academy I-84b

Iffand, August Wilhelm, dramatist VI-525b

Igal, monastery. *See* San Vicente de Igal

Igbras, tribe XI-74a

Igrasail, *See* Irminsul

Igelbund, persecution (1403) XII-13b

Igerne, legend IX-123c

Iggensback, Bavaria, bell II-422d

Igigi, myth I-480d

Iglau, church XII-12c; Treaty of (1436) II-124c; 338b; VII-589c; X-562d; XIII-785c

IGLESIA, DIOCESE OF VII-638d

—Luis general of Friars Minor VI-287a

—DE LA CASA, JOSÉ VII-639a; XIV-200c

Iglu VII-749c

Ignace, *See* Ignatius, Ignacio, Inigo

IGNACIO DE AZEVEDO, BLESSED VII-639b; II-378d; XIV-95a

—*See* Ignatius; Inigo

Ignatie, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c

Ignatieff, Nikolai Pjotlovich, diplomat III-684a; XIII-250c

Ignatius, Father, of Llantony XVI-60b

—II, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d

—II, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d

—I, Melchite Patriarch. *See* Sarruf, Ignatius

—V, Melchite Patriarch. *See* Quattan, Ignatius

—Mother. *See* Bandy, Amelia

—Mother. *See* Goethals, Thérèse Josephine

—Bishop of Niceaopolis IV-8c

—Bishop of Nicaea II-43d

—Abbot of Oña. *See* Inigo, St.

—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a

—Metropolitan of Siberia, writings XIII-270b

—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d

—Bishop of Syria XIV-395a

—Bishop of Tennesis XIV-479d

—Pseudo I-571b; 637b

—a Jesu, on Nasoreans X-706b

—and Francis, Seminary VIII-768a

—LOYOLA, SAINT VII-639b; Altar-Tomb (ill.) VII-facing 644; Anima Christi I-515d; and Archinto I-696a

—in art VII-639c; 640; 642; Rubens VII-641; Sánchez VII-643; XIII-427c; Titian VII-facing 638

—and asceticism I-769b; and Blyssen II-604c; and Bobadilla II-605a; Bouhours on II-71b; and Camargo, Dominicus XIV-205b

—churches: Africa, XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d

—and Classics XII-768c; Communions for IV-774d; companions VII-640c; Conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on consolation XIV-256c; Constitutions VII-642c; conversion VII-639d; and Counter-Reformation IV-440a; on discernment of spirits V-28d; in England XIV-91c; examination of conscience V-475c; Ferdinand II-125c; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-214b; St. Francis Xavier VII-233c; generalship XIV-84c; German College VII-643c; XIII-132d; 695d; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Magdalena de la Cruz VII-701a; and Martínez, Juan X-520c; and Mass VIII-82a; X-23a; at Manresa VII-640b; and meditation XII-348c; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; at Montmartre VII-641b; XI-93d; at Monserrat VII-640a; and Morone, Giovanni X-576a; at Notre Dame des Vertus IX-488d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Ory, Matthieu, on XI-333b; Pamplona, basilica XI-438b; Pamplona, house at XI-438c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Bl. Peter Faber XI-767b; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a; and poverty XII-325c; on profession, religious XII-451d; and retreats XII-795d; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Rodriguez VII-643c; Roman College VII-643c; and Salmeron XII-402a; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; Society of Jesus VII-641b; XIV-81a; Spiritual Exercises II-414c; VII-642a; XIV-224d; spiritual formation VII-640a; studies VII-640c; Sundays XII-276a; and theology XIV-619a; and Thomism XIV-702c; tomb VII-643d; XIII-171c; on Virgin Mary XV-468d

—OF ANTIOCH, SAINT VII-644b; I-787d; XI-749b; on Agape I-202a; on altar VII-346d; as Apostolic Father I-638a; on asceticism XIV-617b; on baptism II-269b; on bishops I-628d; II-582b; III-749d; 755d; XIII-629c; on Church, Catholic I-639c; III-449a; Church, Roman I-639d; 641c; 641d; collections VII-645b; on deacons IV-648a; on Docetism V-72a; epistles I-

362b; 637b; XII-219b; on Eucharist I-639d; on faith V-767c; feast, III-163c; feast, civil, I-473d; and Gospels II-275c; on hierarchy I-639c; VII-335b; 839b; XII-416a; on Jesus Christ VII-711b; on Logos IX-330c; on love XIV-614b; on marriage IX-705b; martyrdom IV-102d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew X-57d; on miracles X-345d; and parables XI-464a; on Passion XI-528b; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-731a; 733b; pastoral Theology XIV-612a; and St. Paul III-276c; on penance I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; Philadelphians XI-793b; at Philippi XII-5a; St. Polycarp, XII-210b; on pope VII-797d; XII-263b; and psalmody I-575d; XII-543a; and Romans XIII-158c; and Rufus XIII-222d; on salvation III-753b; on schism XIII-530c; shrine I-568b; and Smyrna XIV-60c; on Sonship, Divine I-631d; on Sunday XIV-335d; I Thessalonians IX-636b; II Thessalonians XIV-637a; and Trajan XIII-167c; and Trallians I-634c; in Troas XV-63c; unity, ecclesiastical XV-180d; on Virgin Mary of Christ XV-460a; 466d; and Virgin Mary I-613d; XV-472b

—of Bergamo, mission VI-69d

—OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT VII-647b; II-455b; IV-303b; IX-159c; X-242d; 244a; XI-54d; and Benedict III II-428a; deposed IV-311a; VI-763d; XII-44b; and Photius XIII-107a; XIII-537b; XV-139b; Roswedes on II-631a; in Russia XIII-254a

—of Cosnigo, at Rhetia XIII-15b

—of St. Paul. *See* Spencer, Hon. George

—water XV-564d

—*See* Ignacio; Inigo

Ignaz, *See* Ignatius; Ignacio; Inigo

Igné Natura Renovatur Integra, in Masonry IX-779c

Ignus, Peter. *See* Peter Igneus

Ignis ardens XIII-476c

Ignitegium I-487d

IGNORANCE VII-648b; affected VII-648c; in Agnosticism I-215d; Amalricans I-379d; antecedent VII-648d; Arcesilas I-216c; concomitant VII-648d; 649d; consequent VII-648d; crass VII-648c; and crime IV-490a; and dismissal, canonical XV-245c; effect I-116a; and error V-525a; as excuse V-682a; of fact VII-648c; in Gnosticism II-328a; and idolatry VII-637a; and illegitimacy VII-651a

—invincible XIII-752d; VII-648b; and heretics XII-761c; and salvation XIV-767a; and sin VII-648d

—and irregularity VIII-173b; Jesus Christ I-215b; 616b; of law VII-648c; IX-75d; and matrimony VII-697d; Pascal on XI-311d; of penalty VII-648c; in Probabilism XII-444a; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and sin XIV-7b; 7d; 9a; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; supine VII-648c; Theosophy XIV-628a; and vice IV-225d; VII-249a; vincible VII-648b; and voluntariness XV-506d

Igný, abbey VIII-788a; XII-729d

Igor I, prince XIII-243d

—Sviatoslavich, Prince of Novgorod-Slaverski XIII-268a

Igorotres, tribe XII-10c; ethnological classification XII-626d; missions XI-149d

Igr, abbr. I-23a; 24c

Iguala, plan of X-266b

Igur-Kapkapu II-11a

Iguvium (Gubbio) VII-55b

Ih, deity VII-331b

I hai VII-305d

Ihanktonwan. *See* Yankton



**Ihanktonwanna.** See Yanktonai  
**Ihering, Rudolf von,** on Jesuits  
 XIII-224a; on vivisection XV-  
 495c  
**Ihesus VII-421c**  
**Ihonatiria, mission II-751c; IV-  
 621c; VII-571a; 580a; Le  
 Mercier at IX-146d; X-378c**  
**IHS VII-649b; 421c; I-21d; 24c;  
 XIV-376d; Alpha and Omega  
 I-333c; and St. Benedict  
 XIII-338c**  
**Im.** See Jim  
**Im que,** Constitution of Alex-  
 ander IV VI-281b  
**Ijeabarim VI-440d**  
**Ijon.** See Ahion  
**I-Kai VIII-290a**  
**Iken, church II-709d**  
**Ikh-Chao League X-480a**  
**Ikhé Bosham Sume, monastery  
 X-479d**  
**—Khure.** See Urga  
**Ikhnaton.** See Amenhotep IV  
**Iktu, writer VIII-314b**  
**Ikons.** See Icons  
**Iksäl (Ceseleth-thabor) VI-437a**  
**Iksidites, at Damascus IV-612b**  
**Ikvvini (Ikvvins) VII-55b**  
**Ila, mission XI-74b**  
**Ilaomius, Martin.** See Wald-  
 seemüller, Martin  
**Ilaron.** See Hilarion  
**Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, on India  
 VII-736c**  
**Ilchester, Redemptorists II-234c;  
 XII-684d**  
**Ildebrandino, Bishop of Padua  
 XI-386d**  
**Ildephonsus, Saint, Archbishop  
 of Toledo VII-649c; XII-145c;  
 IX-288a; XI-418a; 700c; XIV-  
 755d; feast V-75d; and Hail  
 Mary VII-111a; legend VII-  
 111a; Mass book X-611d;  
 office IX-294b; relics 748d;  
 XV-749c; on Virgin Mary  
 XV-448c**  
**—Probabilist XII-442b**  
**Ildeverde, Bishop of Segovia  
 XIII-685b**  
**Ilderici, Duke of Spoleto XIV-  
 233b**  
**Ilidico IX-121b**  
**Ilidus, Felix, Bishop of Iria  
 IV-188c**  
**Ile à la Crosse, mission X-381c;  
 512b; 512c**  
**—au Galop, mission X-380d**  
**—Barbe, monastery VI-396d;  
 IX-472d**  
**—Chauvet, monastery III-207d**  
**—de France V-261c; VI-670b;  
 671d**  
**Ileocæsal valve I-459c**  
**Ile Percée, mission III-233c**  
**—Picquet, L' mission X-380d**  
**Ilerda.** See Lérda  
**Ilergetas, in Urgel XV-223b**  
**Ile Royale (Cape Breton) III-  
 233d**  
**Ilfeld, Premonstratensians at  
 VII-129a**  
**Ilgén, David, on Pentateuch XI-  
 655a; on Tobias XIV-753b**  
**I. L. H., abbr. I-26d**  
**I-li, mission III-677c; rebellion  
 III-680d; treaty (1851) III-  
 684c; XV-95d**  
**—ritual III-668a**  
**Ilia, See of VI-740d**  
**Iliad, Aubignac on II-67b; man-  
 uscript IX-616b**  
**Ili-baluc, mission III-670b**  
**Iliber (Iliberi).** See Granada  
**Iliceto, Redemptorists at I-336d;  
 XII-683b**  
**Iliidia VII-322c**  
**Iliidze II-694d**  
**Iliurgis (Andujar) VIII-267b**  
**Ilikhanian-Jelafird, dynasty X-  
 481d**  
**Ilikhans of Iran, dynasty X-481d**  
**Ilan, and St. Patrick VIII-637d**  
**Illa nos cura, Bull of St. Pius V  
 IV-345c**  
**Illatio X-620c; in Gallican Rite  
 VI-362d**  
**—feast XII-400b**  
**Illa Verde (Greenland) I-421d**  
**Ille et Vilaine, department,  
 France, map VI-facing 188**  
**ILLEGITIMACY VII-650a; I-  
 312c; II-580a; in Austria VII-  
 651d; in Bavaria VII-651d;  
 and consanguinity IV-267c;**

and education VII-651a; and  
 heredity VII-651b; irregularity  
 VIII-172b; in London VII-  
 650d; and marriage I-178a;  
 ordination, impediment II-  
 579d; and parents XI-479b;  
 and poverty VII-650c; in  
 Prussia VII-652b; removal of  
 IX-132a; in Scotland VII-  
 651d; statistics VII-650b; in  
 Sweden XIV-350b  
**Illasca, Gonzalo de, writer XIV-  
 199d**  
**Illésázy, Stephen VII-554b**  
**Iliberis.** See Elvira  
**Ilici, See of XIV-755d**  
**Ilidius, Bishop of Clermont  
 IV-54a**  
**Iltingworth, William H. V-311c**  
**ILLINOIS, state VII-653c; ad-  
 mission to Union VII-653a;  
 A. P. A. I-427a; and arbitra-  
 tion I-685b; area VII-653d;  
 banks VII-654a; Bohemians  
 II-620d; Bulgarian Orthodox  
 Church VII-774a; Catholics in  
 public life VII-657c; cemeteries  
 VII-659d; charitable bequests  
 VII-659c; Croatians XIV-52b;  
 divorce laws VII-658d; edu-  
 cation VII-654c; educational  
 system, Catholic VII-655b;  
 ecclesiastical organization I-  
 367b; Foresters VI-135a;  
 French Americans VI-273a;  
 French settlement I-414d; Ger-  
 man settlements VII-476b;  
 Greek Catholics VI-747b; his-  
 tory VII-655d; 656b; Holland-  
 ers VII-394b; hydrology VII-  
 653d; Irish population (1900)  
 VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a;  
 Italian Greek Catholics VI-  
 752c; Knights of Father  
 Mathew XIV-492d; law and re-  
 ligion VII-658a; liquor traffic  
 VII-659b; XIV-491a; manu-  
 factures VII-654b; marriage  
 laws VII-658b; Masses, be-  
 quests for X-33d; mission, early  
 I-242d; VII-479b; Mormons  
 X-572a; negro population  
 (1900) XII-628b; Poles XII-  
 205c; property, ecclesiastical  
 I-367d; VII-658b; 720c; pro-  
 tectory XII-492d; public in-  
 stitutions VII-659b; publica-  
 tions, Catholic XI-692c; rail-  
 roads VII-654b; religious de-  
 nominations VII-657d; re-  
 sources VII-654a; Rumanian  
 Orthodox VII-774a; Ruthenian  
 Greek Catholic Church VII-  
 748a; St. Cyril's College III-  
 365c; seal (ill.) VII-653c; ser-  
 vice of confession VII-658a; Ser-  
 vian Orthodox VI-773d; set-  
 tlers VII-655d; Slovak XIV-  
 55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statis-  
 tics, ecclesiastical VII-657a;  
 statistics, state XV-176a;  
 Syrian Greek Catholics VI-  
 751d; temperance movement,  
 Catholic XIV-491b; wills and  
 testaments VII-59b  
**—University of VII-654d**  
**—INDIANS VII-660b; XII-  
 320a; XV-657d; Algonquins  
 I-311c; and French IV-732d;  
 Gibault VI-548d; and Gravier  
 VI-732d; and Iroquois VIII-  
 170a; and Marquette III-653b;  
 and Miami Indians X-271b;  
 missions III-233d; X-387d;  
 XV-662b; and Râle XII-635d**  
**Illiteracy, and migration X-  
 294d**  
**Illius fulciti, Bull of Julius II  
 XII-292a**  
**Ilsung, Jakob, theologian IV-  
 736b**  
**ILLYD, SAINT VII-661a; XV-  
 583c; 585d; and Bangor Abbey  
 II-251a; as Bishop of London  
 IX-347c; and St. Brice II-  
 784a; and St. David IV-641b;  
 and St. Gildas VI-558a; and  
 Llanidlyf Vawr monastery XV-  
 585d; ordination XV-585b;  
 and St. Samson XIII-422d**  
**Ilud est proprium, Constitution  
 of Leo XIII III-253b**  
**—in primis, Bull of Leo XIII  
 X-269a; XIV-145c**  
**Ilugogor, Torstein, Icelandic  
 VII-616d****

**Illuminans altissimus, hymn I-  
 303b**  
**Illuminata, Saint, martyrdom  
 II-522d**  
**Illuminated (Catechumens) XIV-  
 375a; and Apostolic Constitu-  
 tions I-571b**  
**ILLUMINATI, Bavarian VII-  
 661b; VI-525c; IX-246d; XIV-  
 72b; 282b; and Abecedarianism  
 I-35d; Accademia de I-  
 84a; in Austro-Hungary II-  
 126d; 128a; IX-781c; and  
 catechetical teaching XIV-  
 610d; and Catholic theology  
 XIV-595c; civil enactments  
 against VII-662a; foundation  
 VII-661d; in Hamburg VII-  
 122b; and Hefele VII-192a;  
 influence VII-662d; at Ingol-  
 stadt VIII-8c; and Kautitz  
 VIII-612c; and Leibniz IX-  
 138b; and masonry VII-661c;  
 IX-776b; and Cardinal Migaz-  
 zi X-288c; objects VII-662b;  
 organization VII-662c; on  
 patronage XI-561b; and Rati-  
 onalism XII-652b; and the  
 Sorbonne XIV-150c; and  
 Toequeville XIV-753c; Weis-  
 haupt, Adam VII-661b  
**—Spanish XVI-46a**  
**Illuminating Grace.** See Grace,  
 Illuminating  
**Illumination Movement, and Alex-  
 ander of Hales I-298d; Amal-  
 ricus I-379d**  
**—of Bel (Namar Beli) II-19c**  
**—Manuscripts.** See Manu-  
 scripts, Illuminated  
**Illuminative Way I-769c; XIV-  
 255b; 616c**  
**Illuminato, Brother, and Saint  
 Francis VI-224d**  
**Illuminator, monastic XIII-  
 635c**  
**Illuminés VII-534d**  
**Ilus III-100c**  
**Illuminism VII-635b; in India  
 XII-409b**  
**Ilustrador Nacional, periodical,  
 Mexico XI-686b**  
**Illustrated Catholic American,  
 periodical, New York XI-693c**  
**—Catholic Missions, periodical,  
 England XI-675b**  
**—Monitor, periodical, Ireland  
 XI-682b**  
**Ilustre Théâtre, L' X-434b**  
**Ilustrierte Monatshefte fürs  
 christl. Haus, periodical V-53d**  
**Ilustriertes Konversationslexi-  
 kon (Spamer) V-416b**  
**Ilustrious and Most Reverend  
 Lord, title I-138b; 138c**  
**Ilustrious and Reverend Emin-  
 ence, title I-138b**  
**ILLYRIA VII-663b; I-253b;  
 Achrida I-103c; council (375)  
 and Holy Ghost XII-174c;  
 council of (375), Valentinian I  
 XV-255b; ecclesiastical or-  
 ganization I-661d; Farlati's  
 history V-788c; language, and  
 Dobrovsky's classification  
 XIV-47b; and Napoleon IV-  
 512c; papal jurisdiction II-  
 45a; and Visigoths XV-476d**  
**Illyrian College.** See Collegio  
 Ilirico  
**—Legion XI-433d**  
**Illyrians (Albanians) I-253c; in  
 Bosnia II-695a; in Hungary  
 VII-547c; and Slavs XIV-45b**  
**Illyrian Version of the Bible  
 XV-369b**  
**Illyricum, division of VI-738a;  
 Eastern, and Constantinople  
 XIV-634a; Eastern, as civil  
 diocese VI-738b; ecclesiastical  
 provinces of VI-759b; and  
 jurisdiction II-659c; 680c**  
**—Prefecture VII-663c; and Theo-  
 dosius I VI-756d; and Theo-  
 salonica XIV-633b**  
**—Province IV-510c; 607a; and  
 Rome IV-302d; and Theo-  
 dosius II VI-757d; and Sixtus  
 III XIV-32c; and Valentinian  
 I XV-254d; Western, and  
 diocese of Pannonia VI-756d**  
**Illyricus, Mathias.** See Flacius  
**—Thomas, Franciscan VI-293a**  
**Ilm, Hauptzeiss of (1599) XIII-  
 594b**  
**Ilima, Khirbet (Alima) VI-433d****

**Immünster, convent, Bavaria  
 X-631a**  
**Im-Mukah, deity XIII-286b**  
**Imocanos, tribe XI-149d; XII-  
 11b**  
**Ioilo, Seminary of, Philipinés  
 IX-600a**  
**Ilongot, tribe XII-10d**  
**Ilorin, population II-480c**  
**Ilipernis, Lucas de, Vicesgerens  
 II-342d**  
**Ilipide, Saint, martyr X-180c**  
**Iliscidus, Bishop of Sigüenza  
 XIII-788a**  
**Ilisley, Edward, Bishop of Bir-  
 mingham II-579a; XI-336c**  
**Ilisung, Abbot of Wessobrunn  
 XV-591c**  
**Ilitus (Ilutus) Saint.** See Iltyd  
**Iltyde, Saint.** See Iltyd  
**Ilu Ammu-rabi.** See Hammu-  
 rabi  
**Ilurir (Granada) VI-723b**  
**Ilustración de Clero, periodical  
 XIV-188c**  
**Ilustración Española y Ameri-  
 cana, periodical III-125a;  
 XIV-188d**  
**Imad, Count of Teisterbant and  
 Radichén X-148a**  
**Imad-ed-Din, and Christian  
 states IV-548a**  
**Image, Divine, in man I-130a; in  
 woman XV-688c**  
**—mental VII-672c; 672d; 673d;  
 affective VII-672b; and idea  
 V-408c; VII-672d; motive  
 force VII-673c; and imagina-  
 tion VII-672b**  
**—visual, on altar screen I-356c;  
 blessing of II-601b; and Bogo-  
 mili II-612b; Chanaahtic III-  
 571d; fetishism VI-53d; Epi-  
 phanias's history XIII-394d**  
**Image-breaking.** See Iconoclasm  
**—controversy.** See Iconoclasm  
**IMAGES, VENERATION OF  
 VII-664c; 670d; I-351c;  
 XII-742b; XV-710b; and ser-  
 vice XIII-92a; of Beati II-  
 598b; and Calvinism VII-670b;  
 371b; Caroline Books XIII-372c;  
 and Catholicism I-444c; cor-  
 onation VII-669b; 670b; early  
 Christian VII-665c; Edward  
 VI, Act of XV-127c; Elvira  
 Council V-396a; emperors VII-  
 667d; and Iconoclasm VII-  
 620a; 669b; and idolatry VII-  
 664d; Ireland XI-615a; and  
 St. John Chrysostom VIII-  
 456d; and Jonas of Orléans  
 VIII-499c; and Matthew of  
 Janow VIII-284a; and Mos-  
 lems VII-620a; Nicæa, Coun-  
 cil of (787), VII-671a; and  
 Passiontide XI-635d; Pis-  
 toia II-69a; principles VII-  
 670d; and Rites, Congregation  
 of XIII-145a; scapulars XIII-  
 510c; Theodore Studium XIV-  
 574b; and St. Theodoros and  
 Theophanes XIV-577a; Trent,  
 Council of I-444c; VII-671d;  
 Tridentine decrees XV-35a**  
**Image-worship, Israelites I-721c;  
 in Jainism VII-270c**  
**Image-worshippers, Constanti-  
 nople III-106c**  
**IMAGINATION VII-672a; and  
 Aristotle I-716d; VIII-67b;  
 and character III-585c; com-  
 plete images VII-672c; and  
 contemplation IV-326d; crea-  
 tive VII-672c; divisions VII-  
 672c; generic images VII-672c;  
 in Greek philosophy IV-771a;  
 images, externalizing of VII-  
 673a; incomplete images VII-  
 672c; and intellect VII-673d;  
 motive force VII-673c; nature  
 VII-672a; object VII-672b;  
 and perception VII-673b; in  
 potentia I-125b; and prophecy  
 XII-474b; and psychology  
 XII-548d; retentive VII-672c;  
 schematic images VII-672c;  
 spontaneous images VII-672d;  
 and stigmata XIV-295d; as  
 temptation XIV-504c; verbal  
 images VII-672d; voluntary  
 images VII-672d**  
**Imago Mundi, D'Ailly I-236c;  
 V-414d; Gautier of Metz II-  
 22a; Honorius of Autun V-  
 414d; VII-461d**

- Imām, in Mohammedanism VIII-190d; X-428b; XII-411a; XV-100d
- Imamate IX-594b
- Imans, definition XI-718d
- Imar, Abbot of St. James XV-721c; and St. Malachy I-730b
- Imaro, Bishop of Tusculum, and Victor IV VI-244a
- Imbecility XI-545b; and insanity VIII-41c
- Imbert, Doctor, on mystical marriage IX-703b; on stigmata XIV-295a
- Vicar Apostolic of Corea, martyr III-671a; IV-362a
- Imbretausius, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
- Imbomon, Mount XI-433a
- IMBONATI, CARLO GIUSEPPE VII-674b; and Bartolucci II-318a
- Imbramowice Abbey XII-391d
- Imbriani, Emilio, jurist XII-112c
- Imbrismovich, Luke, and Turks IV-512b
- Imbros, at Kaunos III-458d
- Imbren, Baroness von XIII-588d
- Imberthia, Church of VI-754c
- Imgrund, Henry, and Nicholas of Flue XI-62d
- IMHOF, MAXIMUS VON VII-674c
- Imhoff, Konrad XIV-311a
- IMITATION OF CHRIST VII-674d; XV-348d; Amort I-435a; Arias I-711a; asceticism XIV-618d; authorship XIV-662c; Azarias II-167c; Brewer II-778b; and Cajetan III-145c; Chinese II-482c; Cornille's translation IV-374d; and Gerson VI-532d; and Gonetius VI-634c; and Granelas VI-240d; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Hilton VII-355d; and Lallemand VIII-752d; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-226b; and Thomas à Kempis XIII-300a; Welsh version XV-536d; and Werner II-129b
- of Our Lady (Arias) I-711a
- Imia. See Jemla
- Imma. See Emma
- Immacolata Concezione, Pontificia Accademia della I-87d
- Immaculada Coração de Maria, at Taubaté XIV-465b
- Immaculata, church, Cincinnati XII-372c
- Academy, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Immaculate, Sisters of Mary. See Mary Immaculate, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION, doctrine VII-674d; IV-566a; 676c; XV-464c; and Agreda, Maria de I-229d; Albertus Magnus VII-679a; Alexander VII VII-680c; Alexander of Hales VII-679a; Allemand, Louis IX-376d; and Alva y Astorga I-372b; St. Ambrose VII-675d; and Andrada de Paya I-469b
- in art: Bartolommeo Carducci III-345b; de Carreño XV-489d; Falco V-770b; Holbein VII-385c; and Montañés X-520d; Karl Müller X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VII-facing 678; X-645a; Reni VI-137b; and Ribera XIII-32a; at the Vatican XV-283d
- and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-676a; and Aureoli II-111b; and Avignon II-160a; Bais VII-680b; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; and Baltimore II-233a; 240a; 241a; Basle, Council of (1439) VII-679d; St. Bernard VII-678d; and Betancourt II-535c; and St. Bonaventure II-651d; VII-679a; and Charles III of Spain IX-38a; and Chrysologus, Peter VII-676a; and Coimbra I-755b; and Comestor, Peter VII-676b; and controversy VII-678c; and Cyril of Jerusalem VII-675d; Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; and Divine maternity XIV-585b; and Döllinger V-97d; and Domini-
- cans VII-680b; and Eadmer V-224a; and Emmerich, Catherine VII-676b; and St. Ephraem VI-676a; Epiphanius VII-675d
- feast I-238d; III-162b; VII-677a; X-543b; XIII-306b; XIV-342d; XV-463b; and communions IV-774d; and Compostela IV-188d; in Greek Church III-166b; and indulgence VII-788d; and novena XI-145d; at Paris XI-489c; and Requiem masses XII-779d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; Salamanca, council of VII-49b; in United States II-236a; 237c; 238d; and Vienna, University of XV-422b
- and Galatino VI-340d; and Geissel VI-405c; and Gregory V VII-680b; and Hippolytus VII-675d; and Irenaeus VII-675d; and Jacob of Sarug VII-676b; and John Damascene VII-676a; 676b; and John of Montesonio I-236a; VIII-474d; and John of Segovia VII-475c; and Justin VII-675d; and Kieff, Academy of XIII-269c; Maternus VII-675d; Maximus of Turin VII-675d; and Military orders III-152a; of Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d; Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Passaglia, Carlo XI-518d; patristic teaching VII-675d; Paul V VII-680b; St. Peter Damian VII-679a; Peter the Lombard VII-679a; Pius IX VII-860c; XII-136c; Prague, University of XII-343c; St. Proclus VII-676a; von Roskóvany II-135c; Sealazar XI-637d; Scotus V-197d; VII-679c; XIII-610d; and Scripture VII-675b; and Sedulius VII-675d; Seven Sundays XII-276a; and Marie Sibour XIII-769d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; and Spina XIV-216d; and Sully XIV-329c; and Tertullian VII-675d; and Theodorus of Jerusalem VII-676a; and Theodotus of Ancreya VI-675d; and Thomism VII-679a; XIV-701b; and Tradition VII-675c; at Trent III-394d; XV-32d; and Utrecht VII-293d; and Richard Wace XI-106d; and Wadding XV-522c; and Wirt XV-861a
- Conception, confraternity X-18c; 115c; XIV-124a
- Conception, confraternity for the dead XII-574b
- Conception, cathedral, Albany I-257c; IX-488b
- Conception, church, Baltimore II-233b
- Conception, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- Conception, cathedral, Brooklyn II-801b
- Conception, church, Carondelet III-655c
- Conception, church, Chicago III-655a
- Conception, college, England XI-133b
- Conception, cathedral, Harbor Grace, Newfoundland VII-133d
- Conception, cathedral, Kingston VII-659c
- Conception, cathedral, Linz IX-276a; (ill.) IX-275
- Conception, college, Louvain. See American College, Louvain
- Conception, cathedral, Mobile, Ala. I-242c; X-410d; 411b
- Conception, church, New Orleans, built XI-13a
- Conception, College, Ohio VII-418c
- Conception, Greek cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- Conception, church, Portland, Oregon XI-293b
- Conception, church, Portsmouth IX-585b
- Conception, church, Rome III-325c; relics VI-33c
- Conception, Monastery, St. Augustine XI-478d
- Conception, church, Savannah XIII-488b
- Conception, seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Conception, college, Sligo V-395c; XIII-700b
- Conception, seminary, South Orange, New Jersey XIII-701a
- Conception, cathedral, Tananarivo, Madagascar (ill.) IX-511
- Conception, churches, United States XI-564d
- Conception, college, Washington, D. C. III-156b
- Conception, Canons Regular of the. See Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-681a; XI-14b
- Conception, Congregation of the, Austrian Benedictine VI-682d
- Conception, Congregation of the, Benedictine II-450d; and Dungal VI-682d
- Conception, Congregation of Cistercians of the. See Cistercians of the Immaculate Conception
- Conception, Congregation of the, Great Bend, Kansas XIV-640c
- Conception, Daughters of the. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- Conception, Ladies of the II-684a
- Conception, Little Office of the. See Little Office of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, MISSION PRIESTS OF THE (Missionaries of Rennes) VII-681b
- Conception, Oratory of the. See Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
- Conception, Order of the II-375d
- Conception, Order of the Knights of the, and Clement XIV IV-38a
- Conception, Orphanage of the, New Orleans XI-12b
- Conception, Priests of the, at Lourdes XIV-453d
- Conception, Scapular of the XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION, SERVITES OF THE VII-681c
- Conception, Sister Servites of the VII-681c
- Conception, Sisters of Providence of the VII-681d
- Conception, Sisters of the II-684a; VII-408a; 681d; X-682c; XII-181b
- Conception, Sisters of the, Armenian I-739d
- Conception, Sisters of the, Franciscan XIV-647c
- Conception, Sisters of the, French, in Gaboon VI-329c
- Conception, Sisters of the, at Nogent-le-Rotrou III-636c
- Conception, Sisters of the, of Notre Dame de Lourdes XIV-453d
- Conception, Sisters of the, at Rennes XII-773c
- Conception, Sisters of the, Theatine XIV-558a
- Conception, Sisters of the, convent, Warsaw XIII-260b
- Conception, Sodality of the XI-767d
- Conception of Our Lady, cathedral, Mérida, Venezuela X-202b
- Conception of Our Lady, Congregation of the VII-681a
- Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, cathedral, Manila IX-599b
- Conception of the Blessed Virgin and Mother of God Mary, Confraternity of the, erection XIII-512b
- Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the, in Artvin I-765a
- Heart of Mary, church, Portland, Oregon II-213d
- Heart of Mary, Archconfraternity of VII-169b; feast of X-600c
- Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy Ghost and. See Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Heart of Mary, Daughters of the. See Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate
- Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the I-191b
- Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the. See Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate
- Heart of Mary for the Conversion of Sinners, Confraternity of the, established IX-388b
- Mary, Religious of the II-721a
- Mother, Academy of the, Nashville, Tennessee II-599d
- Virgin, Mission of the, Staten Island V-165a
- IMMANENCE VII-682a
- Absolute VII-682d; 684a; dogma VII-684a; 684b; divine VII-683a; method of VII-685d; and moral precepts VII-684b
- Agnosticism VII-683c; and Balanism II-212a; Blondel I-623b; and Campanella III-222a; division VII-682d; dogma VII-682d; history VII-682b; 684d; Hylozoism VII-682d; in medieval philosophy VII-683a; method VII-685d; in modern philosophy VII-683b; Monism VII-683c; X-483c; natural and supernatural VII-686d; and Pantheism XI-447d; and Pius X XII-138b; Positivism VII-683c; and Revelation XIII-1d; Stoicism VII-682d; supernatural order VII-683b; and Theism VI-615a; and Theodicy XIV-629c; and Theosophy XIV-627c; and Thomism VII-685a
- Relative VII-684c; dogma VII-685c; dogma, divine VII-685b; and moral conduct VII-685c; and the world, life, and the soul VII-685b
- Immanentio, ceremony IV-351d
- Immanuel (Messias). See Emmanuel
- of Rome IV-159a
- Synod, organization IX-459d
- Immensa: æterni Dei, Bull of Sixtus V. II-522b; VI-382d; VII-37d; 38a; IX-203b; XIII-136b; 141c; 142b; 143b; 144b; 146a; XIV-34b
- Immensities, of God VI-617d
- Immergrün, periodical, Warnsdorf XI-670b
- Immermann, Karl, German novelist VII-526d; on Shadow XIII-519a
- Immersion, in baptism II-261d; 273c; 275a; 277a; III-494c; and Ambrosian Rite I-403a; and Baptists II-278c; 279a; Celtic Rites III-503a; triple I-196a
- Immeru II-182a
- Immeth. See Imad
- Immigrant, occupation X-298b
- Home, Buffalo XII-207b
- Immigration, Belgian and Dutch, Association for the Protection of XII-421d; Bohemians in the United States II-620b; XIV-51b; Bulgarians in America XIV-51c; and Central Verein III-534b; Canada, statistics III-229b; Croats in America XIV-52a; French Catholics in United States VI-271d; Germans in United States VI-475b; XV-663c; Greek Catholics in America VI-744d; Hungarians in United States XIV-545b; Irish VIII-136d; Irish, statistics III-135a; Irish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Lithuanians XVI-54c; Polish in America XIV-52c; Polish, Barzyski's work XVI-7d; Polish, statistics XII-210b; Polish in United States XII-204b; Polish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Russians in America XIV-52d; Ruthenians in America XIV-53c; Ruthenian Presbyterian missions XII-393a; Servians in America XIV-54a; Slavs in America



- XIV-51a; Slovaks in America XIV-54a; Slovenes in America XIV-56a; and Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Immo**, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723c
- Immobili**, Academy of I-84b
- Immodesty**, and adultery I-163b
- Immolatio** III-502a; VI-362d; XII-385d
- Immortale Dei**, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-141b; XII-760c; V-414a; VI-355b; VII-538b; IX-172c; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a
- Immortalis Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII XII-457a
- IMMORTALITY** VII-687a; Adam II-99a; and Adventists I-166d; of African savage I-185b; and Alaskans I-248d; animism I-528b; and Arabian philosophy I-621b; 676a; 676d; and Aristotle I-717a; VII-688b; in Averroism XIII-784b; and Avicenna II-158b; and Brahminism II-733b; VII-687c; XIV-153b; and Cajetan III-147a; China VII-687d; Christianity VII-688b; VII-777a; and Descartes VII-688c; desire for VII-17c; and Dominicans XII-363a; Duns Scotus V-198b; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Egypt V-346b; VII-687c; and Eucharism VII-688b; Greece VII-687d; history VII-687c; and Hume VII-688d; India VII-687c; Japan VII-687d; and John of Janduno VIII-474a; Judaism VII-687d; XII-777a; and justification VII-688d; and Kant VII-688d; and Leibniz VII-688c; IX-137c; Lucretius VII-688b; in masonry IX-772c; and materialism VII-687b; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; and metempsychosis VII-688b; J. Stuart Mill VII-688d; and Mithraism X-403c; and naturalism X-713d; X-714c; and panicism VII-687c; XI-391d; and Pantheism VII-687b; XI-449d; and Platonism VII-687d; XIV-153d; and Positivism VII-687b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychology VII-689a; and religion XII-766d; and Resurrection XII-793c; and retribution VII-689c; Socrates XIV-120c; Spinoza VII-688d; Spiritualism VII-689c; XIV-223c; Stoicism XIV-154a; in Sweden XIV-348a; symbol III-504a; 693c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and theosophy VII-687c; St. Thomas on VII-688c
- conditional** V-533c; and Arnobius I-747a
- of soul** I-527a; XIV-153a; 154d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and Irish belief VIII-99b; in Job VIII-416c; and Leo X I-648a; Mohammedanism VII-191a; and Plato XII-161b; and Pomponazzi IX-165b; in Scholasticism XIII-551c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c
- terrestrial**, and alchemy I-272d; Maimonides IX-540d. See Eschatology
- IMMUNITY** VII-690b; clerical XIII-439a; clerical and Orleans, Council of XII-318a; divisions VII-690b; history VII-692a; and Inquisition VIII-33d; juridical origin VII-691c; local VII-690b; personal VII-691a; privilege of XII-439a; real VII-690d
- Immuration**, in Mexico III-507d
- Immutability**, and essence V-544b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c
- Divine** II-63c; 64a; VI-618b
- Imoda**, priest, mission II-603c
- IMOIA**, DIOCESE OF VII-692d
- Benvenuto da**, and Dante IV-632a
- Domenico da**, and Montes Pietatis X-536b
- INNOCENZO DI PIETRO FRANCUCCHI DA VII-693d**
- Joannes de**, and Decretals IV-672c
- Impact** XII-61c
- IMPANATION** VII-694b; Bayma VII-695a; Berengarius of Tours VII-694c; condemnation V-580a; doctrine VII-694b; heresy IV-322b; John of Paris VII-694d; origin VII-694c; Andreas Osiander VII-695a
- Imparcial**, El, periodical, Spain IX-518a; XIV-188d
- Impartial**, L', periodical, Nashua VI-275d
- Observer**, periodical, Michigan XI-692c
- Impassibility**, of glorified body VII-174c; and saints XII-793c
- Impeachment**, in England II-59c
- Imprecability**, of Christ, Apollinarianism I-615d; and infallibility VII-797a; and Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- IMPEDIMENTS, CANONICAL** VII-695b; III-528c; and ambition I-381c; and infamy VIII-1a; irregularity VIII-170d; public honesty XII-554a
- divine** VII-697a; adoption as I-147c; confirmation as IV-216b; and consanguinity IV-264a; and legitimacy IX-132b; and solemn profession XI-166b; spiritual XII-731c
- matrimonial** I-767a; VII-695d; XIV-587d; and abduction I-32b; and betrothal II-537d; clandestinity as IV-1a; IX-698d; and Congregation of Sacraments XIII-140b; and crime IV-489d; denunciation of II-256d; and heresy IX-698b; ligamen IX-244a; and Penitentialia XIII-148c; and Pistola II-69a; and putative marriage XII-584a; Tametsi XIV-441c; and worship V-37d
- prohibitory** VII-696d; to ordination, bigamy II-561a; to ordination, illegitimacy II-579d
- Impenetrability**, and Bosovich II-51c
- Impenitence**, and damnation VII-210a; and Holy Ghost VII-415a; St. Thomas on VII-210c
- Impensa Romanorum**, Bull of Leo XII IV-204b; VII-129d; 354a; XI-341a
- Imperata** IV-103d
- Imperative**, Categorical. See Categorical Imperative
- Imperial**, Francisco, Spanish writer XIV-198a
- Academy of Sciences**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- and Royal Franz Ferdinand University**. See Prague, University of
- Archaeographical Commission** of St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- Archaeological Society**, Moscow XIII-242a; St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Brazilian Order of Roses**, and Wilhelm Temple XIV-480d
- Canal**, or Grand Canal, China III-664b
- Charter**, Bohemia, and Rudolph II XIV-649b
- Delegation**, Enactment of (1803) XV-604b; and ecclesiastical states VI-508d
- Geographical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Historical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a; 274d
- Imperiali**, cardinal II-278a; and St. Anne I-538d; exclusion of V-677c
- Imperial Institute**, London IX-346b
- Institute of Experimental Medicine**, Russia XIII-242a
- Library**, St. Petersburg IV-86a
- Library**, Vienna, manuscripts IX-620a
- Mineralogical Institute**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- Public Library**, Russia XIII-242b
- Imperscrutabilis**, Constitution of Clement XII XV-197d
- Imperturbability**, and Pyrrho XII-587b
- Impetation**, X-204a
- Impetus** XII-51d; 56b; and Copernicus XII-54a; and da Vinci XII-52d
- Impiuvium**, Roman II-59a
- Importunus**, bishop IX-155c
- IMPOSITION OF HANDS** VII-698a; V-710d; absolution I-190b; Albigenian rite I-269c; Anglican Ordinal I-492a; baptism I-196a; II-273b; and Baptists II-281c; on catechumens III-431b; and Christianity XV-712a; confirmation IV-215c; confirmation, African Church I-198c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; in consecration of bishop IV-278c; in exorcism V-710d; and extreme unction V-720c; and heresy I-44c; 45a; in holy orders XIV-587c; in Jewish sacrifice XIII-313b; in Manichaeism IX-594b
- in Ordination** I-494a; 495b; Leo XIII on I-497a; of Non-Catholic deacons IV-651b
- power of** III-590c; Protestantism I-491b; in sacrament of holy orders XII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445c; subdiaconate XIV-321a; symbolism XIV-375a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; and Tertulian XIV-524d; and Timothy III-748d
- Impost**, of arch I-688b
- IMPOSTORS** VII-698d; Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; and St. Justin Martyr VII-699a
- Impotency**, impediment VII-698b; 697a; 697b
- Impotique**, and Physioerats XII-68b
- Imprecation**, in Bulls III-55c; at Jewish paschal feast XI-514a; Mosaic, Amen I-407b. See Cursing
- Impressions**, in Septicism XIII-517c
- Imprestita**, definition X-534d
- Imprimatur**, of books III-525d
- Imprimerie Catholique**, founded X-290d
- de Nazareth** III-675d
- Imprisonment**, ecclesiastical III-528c; XII-436a; and heresy I-380a
- IMPROPERIA** VII-703d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Casali III-396b; Good Friday VII-643b; 644a; Palestrina XI-422b; or reproaches VII-437c
- Improprating** V-435c
- Impuberty**, impediment VII-697a
- Impulse**, and will XV-625c
- Impulsion**, Centre of XII-59a
- Imputation** XV-446c; and Catholicism VII-704a; and justification XII-714c; and Protestantism VII-703c; 704a; XIV-586a
- Imrachor Dschamissi**, mosque, Constantinople XIV-317b
- Imru'ul Qais I**, king of Hira I-668d
- Ina**, King of the West Saxons V-722c; 517b; Glastonbury Abbey VII-647b; and Glastonbury church VI-579d; and hospital VII-416a; laws of VII-66d; and Rome VI-788b; and schola VII-483a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695a; See Ine, Saint
- Inagua**, island, West Indies, statistics I-501d; II-204c
- Inama**, pioneer priest X-319c
- at Salina**, New York VI-480a
- Inams**, and Non-Christians in India VII-735d
- In Anniversario**, Mass XII-777a
- Apostolatus culmine**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-161a
- Apostolic**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XIII-148c
- Apostolicæ**, Constitution of Martin V I-29a
- Apostolicæ dignitatis solio**, Bull of Benedict XIII VIII-449a
- Inaros**, Egyptian leader, and Persians V-343b
- In articulo**, Decree of Pius X XI-145a
- I. N. B.**, abbr. I-26d
- Incaminati**, Academy of the, Bologna. See Eclectics, School of the
- Academy of the**, Modigliana, Italy X-421d
- Incantations**, and Abraham I-55c; in Mandaitic inscriptions XIII-711a; and Simonism XIII-797b
- Incapacities**, quality of XII-389d
- INCARDINATION AND EX-CARDINATION** VII-704b; in United States II-235c; 238c; 240d
- Incarnação**, Antonio da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- INCARNATE WORD, SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE** VII-705c; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in San Antonio XII-425d
- WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, ORDER OF THE** VII-706a
- INCARNATION** VII-706b; 715b; X-119a; Abelard II-57b; in Acahistus I-93a; Adoptionism I-150b; 151a; Albigenes I-268b; Alvarez, Diego I-374a; Amalricans I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; Amico, Francesco I-429b; angels IV-765c; Antichrist I-560a; Apollinarianism I-615b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; St. Athanasius II-34a; 36d; 40b; and atonement II-55c; 57a; 57d; XII-775c; and belief VI-702b; St. Bonaventure II-651d; Celsus III-491a; Christianity III-717b; churches in United States XI-564c; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communicatio Idiomatum IV-680a; Constance, Council of (1680) VII-714b; Constantinople, Council of (448) III-555c; controversy on X-494d; and creation IV-475a; St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; Doctetism V-70d; Drusian V-167a; Duns Scotus V-197c; effects VII-714d; Elchasi V-372b; Ephesus, Council of VII-713c; Ethiopian religion V-569d; etymology VII-706b; and Eucharist V-573a; Eutychnianism V-633a; florilegia VI-121b; Gnosticism V-71a; Günther VII-85c; 86d; immanence, absolute VII-84a; and immanence, VII-694b; and St. Joseph XV-464Hb; and Kenosis XI-575b; Leo I III-555c; IX-156b; Manichaeism V-72b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Melito of Sardis X-166d; Modalists XV-757a; Monophysites III-555b; VII-713d; Monothelism VII-714b; nature of VII-712d; Nestorius X-755b; 756b; Novatian XI-140c; St. Paul XI-575a; XV-469b; Paulicians XI-583d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; Philoxenus X-493c; Photinus XII-43b; and Redemption XII-478c; XIII-316c; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; and Sabellius X-451a; and Sacred Heart VII-164c; and salvation XIII-407a; Suárez VII-319d; Swedenborg XIV-355d; Old Testament I-480a; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; and Blessed Virgin Mary I-542b; XV-464Hc
- Convent of the**, Avila, St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-516a
- Convent of the**, Paris III-365b
- Era of the**. See Christian Era
- Blessed Marie de P.** See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Sisters of the** IX-264d
- Incarnatione Domini**, De, Theodoret XIV-572b; 575b
- Incarnations**, Hindu II-148b; 733c

Incarville, Pierre de III-673d  
 Incas, Indians XII-604d; and  
 Aymara II-165b; and Cabello  
 de Balboa III-126b; and de  
 Betanzos II-531a; and Ecuador  
 II-32a; language XIV-204b;  
 in Peru I-410b; VII-757c;  
 XII-605b; and Francisco Pizarro  
 XII-141c; Prince in royal  
 costume (ill.) XII-605; Re-  
 ductions XII-697c  
 Incaustum, nature of IX-615b  
 Incendio, Stanza dell', and Vati-  
 can XV-286a  
 —del Borgo, Raphael XII-644d  
 INCENSE VII-721b; and Addeus  
 and Maris I-137b; 137c; altar  
 of I-361c; in Ambrosian Rite  
 I-401c; in Apocalypse I-221c;  
 362a; and Baal II-175d; and  
 bells II-273d; 420d; at Benedic-  
 tion II-465b; blessing of  
 I-572c; and Buddha III-31a;  
 and burial III-75a; in burial,  
 Greek Church III-78a; in  
 Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; and  
 cemeteries III-508b; censor  
 III-519b; in church IV-105b;  
 and crosses IV-535d; and em-  
 balming I-196d; and England  
 I-502a; in funeral service III-  
 75b; 76b; in funeral service  
 of children III-76a; and Gal-  
 lican Rite VI-355d; and Gospel  
 VI-662a; 662c; in Greek Church  
 I-359d; 365b; in Irvingite  
 Church VIII-175a; in Juda-  
 ism I-361c; XIII-313a; in  
 Maronite Rite XIII-83c; and  
 Matins XII-480d; and Missa  
 Cantata IX-799b; nature VII-  
 715c; and Offertory XII-218d;  
 in reliquary I-351c; and Ritual-  
 ists XIII-91b; 91d; in Roman  
 Mass IX-797b; in sacrifice  
 XIII-310b; 318c; symbolism,  
 and altar IV-279d; symbolism,  
 and manner VII-717b; in  
 Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a;  
 use VII-716d; at vespers XV-  
 381c; and worship XV-710c  
 Incensing, of altar I-346a; 348a;  
 356b; manner of VII-717a; and  
 Tantum Ergo XIV-445c  
 Inceptio (Inception), at univer-  
 sity I-759c  
 INCEST VII-717b; and exog-  
 amy XIV-793d; sin of IX-  
 438c; in Zoroastrianism II-  
 156a; 156d  
 Incestuous IX-132b  
 INCHEBALD, ELIZABETH VII-  
 717c  
 —Joseph VII-717c  
 Inchcape Rock, bell I-686c  
 In-chen, dynasty III-681d  
 Inchenhofen, Bavaria, and Leon-  
 ard of Limousin IX-178d  
 Inchiquin, and Rock of Cashel  
 VII-167c  
 Inclination, in Byzantine Rite  
 IV-318b  
 Inclusionarium Regula, facsimile I-  
 facing 464  
 Inclyta Fratrurn, and Sacred Pal-  
 ace X-39b  
 IN CGNA DOMINI, Bull I-  
 646c; VII-717d; of Clement XI  
 XII-341c; and error IV-120a;  
 and Henry Granville Fitzalan,  
 Duke of Norfolk, VII-103c; and  
 heresy III-521c; and Luther  
 IX-447c; of Pius V XII-130c;  
 of Urban VIII XV-219b. See  
 Maundy Thursday  
 Income, and French clerical sys-  
 tem I-796d; and religious XII-  
 325b  
 —Tax law, Wisconsin XV-664a;  
 664d  
 In Commemoratione Omnium  
 Defunctorum XII-777a  
 —COMMENDAM VII-719a;  
 and Church property VII-  
 745d; Delfau's work IV-697d.  
 See Commendatory Abbot  
 Incommunicants, nineteenth cen-  
 tury XIII-534d  
 Incomprehensibility VII-173a  
 Inconferendis, Constitution of  
 Pius V IV-209b  
 Inconsutibile tunicam, imperial  
 Constitution VIII-34b  
 Incontinence, clerical, and Alexander  
 II I-286d; and Leo IX  
 IX-161b

Incontinence, bigamy as II-561c  
 Incontri, Giuseppe, Bishop of Vol-  
 terra XV-505c  
 Incontro, Monastery of, and  
 Leonard of Port Maurice IX-  
 179a  
 INCORONATA, Church of the, Lodi  
 IX-322d; and Ambrogio Bor-  
 gognone II-685d  
 —Chapel of the, Mantua IX-612c  
 Incorporation, in California  
 VII-720c; in Great Britain  
 VII-721a; in Canada VII-  
 721b; of Catholic Societies  
 XIV-71b; Maryland VII-  
 720b; Illinois VII-720c; Indi-  
 ana VII-721a; Michigan VII-  
 720d; New York VII-720a;  
 Ohio VII-720b; Pennsylv-  
 ania VII-720b; West Virginia  
 VII-720d; Wisconsin VII-  
 720c; Catholic, in Wisconsin  
 XV-665b  
 —OF CHURCH PROPERTY,  
 Civil VII-719b; in Alabama  
 I-243d; history VII-719b; in  
 Indiana VII-743b; in Rome IV-  
 111d; United States VII-719c  
 Inculpabile X-491d  
 Inculpation, of Christ's body X-  
 491d; XII-793c  
 Incredulo senza Scusa, Segneri  
 XIII 683c  
 Incubation, of dreamers V-154b  
 Incumbent, of benefice I-169b  
 Incunabula V-286c; in Casana-  
 tens library III-397b; in Cor-  
 sin library IV-32a; in Vatican  
 library XV-292b  
 Incurables, Hospital of the, Paris  
 XI-491b; X-436b  
 In Curione, of Cicero IX-538b  
 Ind., abbr. I-24c  
 I. N. D., abbr. I-26d  
 Indaletius, apostle of Spain  
 XIV-177a; and diocese of Al-  
 meria I-328a  
 Indebitus cultus. See Worship,  
 improper  
 Indefinite, and Agnosticism I-  
 217b  
 Indemnity Act, England IV-390c;  
 Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d  
 Indenture Quotipartite, regula-  
 tions of X-791b  
 Indenturing, of orphans XI-323d  
 Independent, L., periodical, Fall  
 River VI-275d  
 —L., periodical, Fitchburg, Mas-  
 sachussets VII-275d  
 Independence, American, era of  
 I-415d  
 —Declaration of, American  
 (1776) XV-162b; 456b; and  
 Australia II-114a; and Charles  
 Carroll III-380d; and German  
 commerce VI-507c; and Irish  
 signers of VIII-138c; and slavery  
 XV-169a; Venezuela XV-328a  
 —War of, American, and Irish  
 VIII-133a; Claude Henri  
 de Rouvroy at XIII-377a;  
 Winnebago Indians in XV-  
 657d; Wisconsin Indians in  
 XV-663a  
 —War of, Dutch, and the Hague  
 VII-109a  
 —War of, Greek VI-739d  
 —War of, Spanish XIV-185a  
 —Wars of, Prussian, and Na-  
 poleon VII-369d  
 Independent Catholic Chaldean  
 Church XIV-414b  
 —Gazetteer, Philadelphia III-  
 346d  
 —Labour Party, in England  
 XIV-65b  
 —Methodists X-241b  
 —Order of Good Templars V-  
 689b; XIV-484b; in Canada  
 XIV-492c  
 Independents, Dissenters IV-  
 239d; in England XI-96a; in  
 Poland XII-206b; Puritan  
 party XII-581c  
 Inderwood (Beverly) VIII-  
 470a  
 Indeterminate Sentence XII-  
 255c  
 Indeterminism, in philosophy  
 IV-756d; XII-29b  
 Indewurde, Richard of. See Ing-  
 worth  
 Index, periodical II-707c  
 —to Vatican Archives XV-287b;  
 289c

—Congregation of the XIII-  
 136c; 143a; Acta I-124a; Bible  
 XIII-640c; Copernicus IV-  
 353d; VI-344d; 345d; estab-  
 lished III-522b; XII-768d;  
 XIV-34b; Galilei VII-344d;  
 345d; XIII-605b; Quirini XII-  
 614d; religious life XII-755d;  
 scientific marks XII-607c  
 —expurgatorius. See Index of  
 Prohibited Books  
 —OF PROHIBITED BOOKS  
 VII-721d; III-520b; 521a;  
 251c; XIII-143a; Alvay Astor-  
 ga I-372b; apostates I-625b;  
 dispensation III-524c; and ex-  
 communication V-686c; Greg-  
 ory XIII VII-2b; Leo XIII  
 XV-309b; Marini IX-669d;  
 object XV-766c; obligation  
 III-524b; Pamelus XI-435c;  
 Pius IV XIII-640b; Plantin  
 XII-149b; Society of Jesus  
 XIV-103c; Sulpician XIII-  
 380b; and theology XIV-580d;  
 Thou XIV-707a; Trent, Council  
 of XV-35b; Vatican Council  
 XV-304b; Wessel XV-590c;  
 Wessenberg XV-591b  
 —oleorum VII-423a  
 —Tridentinus XIII-521d  
 INDIA VII-722d  
 —Archaeology VII-733d; inscrip-  
 tions XIV-681b; swastika IV-  
 517c  
 —Architecture VII-733d; domes  
 I-690a; temples XIV-496d;  
 497c  
 —astrology II-19d  
 —Church in VII-728c; age, ca-  
 lindrical II-207b; 208c; August-  
 inus VII-287c; banner of  
 marriage II-256c; Capuchins  
 III-325a; Carmelites III-  
 363b; Charity of Jesus and  
 Mary, Sisters of III-609c;  
 Charity of Our Lady Mother of  
 Mercy, Sisters of III-610c;  
 Christian Brothers of Ireland  
 VII-710d; clergy VII-730d;  
 divorce V-61b; Dominicans  
 XII-368Ea; double jurisdic-  
 tion VII-730c; Franciscans VI-  
 293d; 294d; Gregory XVI  
 VII-9c; hierarchy I-225b;  
 316d; VII-730d; Holy Family,  
 Sisters of VII-408a; Institute  
 of Brothers of the Christian  
 Schools VII-60c; Jesus Mary,  
 Religious of VII-385d; St.  
 Joseph, Sisters of VII-515d;  
 Loreto, nuns VII-55c; mar-  
 riage IX-701d; martyrs, first  
 II-344a; monasteries I-771b;  
 Passion commemoration XI-  
 535d; Presentation Sisters XII-  
 397d; Propaganda XII-457d;  
 Retreat, Houses XIII-796d;  
 St. Vincent de Paul Society  
 XIII-390c; Salesian Society  
 XIII-399b; seminaries XIII-  
 700a; Society of Jesus IV-441d;  
 XIV-94b; 103c; statistics VII-  
 729d; XIV-271d; Tertiaries  
 XIV-638b; St. Thomas Chris-  
 tians III-561a; V-234b; XIV-  
 678d  
 —climate VII-723c  
 —Education V-296c; VII-727c;  
 Catholic VII-732c  
 —ethnology XII-626c  
 —Geography VII-722d; VI-440d;  
 Agra I-225a; Aimer VII-34b;  
 Allahabad I-316c; area VII-  
 722d; Assam I-793d; Bassein  
 II-343d; Bethiah II-538d;  
 Bombay II-644b; Calcutta  
 III-152b; Changanacherry  
 III-573a; Cochin IV-76c; Co-  
 imbatore IV-95a; Dacca IV-  
 601b; Damão IV-610a; Erna-  
 kulam XVI-38c; Goa VII-602d;  
 Hyderabad Decan VII-592c;  
 Kafiristan and Kashmir VII-  
 591b; Kandy VII-596c; Kot-  
 tayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar  
 VII-702a; Kumbakonam  
 VIII-70c; Lahore VII-742d;  
 Laos VII-794d; Madras IX-  
 515a; Madura IX-519c; Mala-  
 bar IX-558c; Malacca IX-  
 562c; Mangalore IX-588d;  
 map VII-facing 736; Mayotte,  
 Nossi-Bé, and Comoro X-90d;  
 Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-  
 669a; Poona XII-235d; Quilon

XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-  
 635b; Simla XII-796a; XVI-  
 36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d;  
 Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly  
 XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-  
 496a  
 —History VII-724c; Albu-  
 querque I-270c; and Arabia  
 I-666d; Bardesanes's work II-  
 293d; British VII-725d; and  
 Ceylon III-547d; Chinese trav-  
 ellers III-668c; Danish col-  
 onies IV-728c; Dubois's work  
 V-178b; Franciscan explora-  
 tions VI-448d; French VII-  
 726c; government VII-726c;  
 738c; Ilbert's work VII-  
 736c; and Japan VIII-317b;  
 Joppen's work VII-725d; lep-  
 rosy IX-182b; political organiza-  
 tion VII-725d; Polo's works  
 XIII-218c; Portuguese VII-  
 726b; Prester John XII-401a;  
 State Council IX-740c; Steph-  
 ens XIV-292a; and Tibet  
 XIV-720a; Toscanelli XIV-  
 787c  
 —language VII-724b  
 —Legislation; adultery I-163c;  
 dancers IV-619b; guardian-  
 ship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-  
 1c; juvenile court VIII-588c;  
 marriage VII-735b; monogamy  
 II-564d; polyandry IX-694c;  
 polygamy IX-695a; religious  
 toleration VII-734b; seal of  
 confession XIII-660d; single-  
 tax I-228c; suttee XIV-762c;  
 usury I-227c; XV-237d; wo-  
 man XIV-689d  
 —Literature; Barlaam and Jo-  
 saphat legend II-297a; Ber-  
 nini II-511b; Beschi II-526b;  
 Catholic publications VII-  
 732d; Chézy III-651d; period-  
 icals VII-732d; Vedas XV-  
 318b  
 —missions VII-603b; VII-731b;  
 Baptist II-280d; St. Barthol-  
 mew I-611c; 670a; II-314a;  
 Bible Societies II-544d; Busto  
 III-89a; Madura IX-519c;  
 medieval I-771b; Nestorian I-  
 136d; Portuguese IV-76c;  
 Protestant VII-733a; Society of  
 Foreign Missions XIV-80d;  
 statistics X-376a; success VII-  
 731b; Swedish Protestant XIV-  
 350b; St. Thomas I-611b;  
 XIII-658c  
 —philosophy XII-30d  
 —Population I-777d; VII-724b;  
 Jews I-779d  
 —Religions and Sects VII-727d;  
 XIII-409a; ancestor-worship  
 IV-687c; Anglicans I-499b;  
 asceticism I-772b; Brahmin-  
 ism I-779a; Buddhism I-779a;  
 III-29a; 31b; cosmogonies IV-  
 409b; deity IV-685c; Hinduism  
 VII-358b; immortality VII-  
 687b; metempsychosis X-235c;  
 236d; Mohammedanism I-  
 779c; X-425d; Parsis II-154a;  
 XI-508c; Presbyterianism  
 XII-394a; priesthood, female  
 XII-417b; statistics I-499b;  
 732b; VII-728c; 733b; theos-  
 ophy XV-626b; totemism  
 XIV-789b  
 —John of. See John of India  
 INDIANA (State) VII-738b; Al-  
 louez I-326a; arbitration I-  
 685b; area VII-738b; Bohe-  
 mians II-621a; divorce VII-  
 743a; education VII-739a;  
 French VII-273a; Germans VI-  
 476b; Greek Catholics VII-  
 747b; 748a; 751a; history VII-  
 739d; Hollanders VII-394b;  
 juvenile courts VIII-587b;  
 liquor traffic laws VII-743a;  
 XIV-491a; marriage VII-743a;  
 missions, Indian X-387d; negroes  
 XII-628b; periodical  
 literature XI-692c; Poles XI-  
 205c; population VII-738c;  
 religion VII-741b; religious  
 denominations VII-741d; re-  
 ligious institutions VII-743b;  
 religious legislation VII-742b;  
 resources VII-738d; schools,  
 Catholic VII-743b; seal of (ill.)  
 VII-739c; seal of confession  
 XIII-662a; Slovaks XIV-55c;  
 statistics XV-176a; statistics,



- ecclesiastical VII-742a; Temperance movement XIV-491c; as territory VII-656c; university VII-739a
- Indiana Harbor** VI-751a; VII-738c
- Mound III-787b
- Indianapolis**, town, Bulgarians XIV-51d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Greek Catholics VII-751a; juvenile court VII-588c; Poles XII-211b
- DIOCESE** of VII-744a; 741d; Italians VIII-206b; Providence, Sisters XIII-508c; seminarians XIII-701a; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi IV-2a
- Indian Institute**, Oxford University XI-368b
- Missionary Association**, Catholic VII-747a
- MISSIONS, BUREAU OF CATHOLIC** VII-745a; XII-421d; XV-560a; achievements VII-746d; benefactors VII-747b; funds VII-746d; government plan VII-745c; incorporation VII-745b; organization VII-745d; origin and purpose VII-745; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; publications VII-747b; schools VII-746b; societies VII-747a; support VII-746b; work VII-746a
- National Congress** VII-726c
- Old Point**, mission X-386b
- INDIANS, AMERICAN** I-409c; VII-747c; XIV-592b; Abipone I-44b; Abenakis I-39b; d'Aillebois, Barbe I-235c; Alabama I-240c; 242c; Alaska I-247a; Albany I-256c; Algonquins I-311c; amusements VII-751b; animism I-527d; anthropological characteristics XII-623a; antiquity VII-747d; A. P. A. I-428a; Apaches I-592a; Araucanians I-679a; Arawaks I-680c; Argentina Republic I-703d; 704d; Arizona I-719c; arts VII-750b; astronomy II-25c; Atahualpa II-32c; Auréoleville II-111b; Aymané II-164d; Aztecs II-169b; Blackfoot II-590d; Blood II-603b; Bolivia II-629b; British America VII-749a; Buffalo III-37c; burial VIII-753d; Caddo III-129a; California Missions III-177d; California Missions, map X-371b; Canada III-229c; 231d; 240d; X-378b; XV-267c; Caribs III-348a; Casas, Las III-397c; Cayuse XI-290d; Central America VII-750a; Cherokee III-646a; Chibchas I-652d; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa III-690a; X-512b; Choctaw III-692d; and churches I-415b; citizenship II-130a; Clair d'Alene IV-93a; VII-629c; Cree IV-477b; Creeks IV-479d; deity II-530c; Delawares IV-695b; depopulation VII-754d; De Smet IV-752a; De Soto IV-754c; domesticated animals VII-750b; English attitude I-415c; ethnology VII-747c; XII-626b; Flathead VII-97c; and flood IV-705d; Flower's Classification XII-624d; food VII-749d; Games VII-751b; Ghost Dance VI-547d; and Gregory XVI VII-9c; Guaiquiri VII-44d; Guarani VII-45c; Hare VII-136c; heads deformed III-684d; 693a; H. o. p. I VII-468c; houses VII-749a; Huron VII-565c; Illinois VII-660b; Indiana VII-740b; Indiana Mound cemetery III-787b; Indies, West VII-756a; Industries VII-750b; Iroquois VIII-168c; and Isabella the Catholic VIII-178d; Jewish descent I-416b; Jibaro VIII-405a; Kalispel VIII-594a; Kaskaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo VIII-635d; Kiowa VIII-660c; Kutenai VIII-711a; Lake VIII-751d
- languages** VII-748c; 754b; Algonquin I-312a; Añazoo's works I-461b; Anchieta's works I-461c; Baraga's works II-283a; Barcena's works II-291a; Betanzos's work II-530c; Duponceau's work V-205d; first books VI-119c
- Lillooet** IX-253b; liquor traffic II-149a; XIV-491a; Lorette IX-360b; Loucheux IX-367d; Lulé IX-428d; Lummi IX-431b; magic XI-198d; Maina IX-641b; Maipure IX-553c; Malisset IX-570b; Mamelucio IX-578d; Mandan IX-587a; Marquette League IX-691d; marriage VII-752d; IX-698a; Maryland IX-757a; Mascoutens IX-768d; Mataco X-40d; Maya X-82b; Mayo X-89d; Mayeuruna X-90c; Mazatec X-93c; Mbaya X-95d; Menominee X-192c; Mexico VII-756a; Michigan X-282b; Mission Indians of California X-369d
- missions**. See Missions; Indian Missions, Catholic Bureau of
- mission stations** III-180d; Nize X-408c; Mixteca X-409a; monothism IV-687b; Montagnais X-512a; Mocoovi X-412c; Moxos X-606c; Mozetena X-624a; mythology VII-753c; Nahanes X-669c; Navajo X-720a; and negroes I-415c; II-104d; Nevada XIII-294c; New Jersey X-791c; Ohio XIV-759d; Oklahoma XI-231c; Oregon XI-290c; origin VII-747d; Pakawá XI-402d; Pano XI-444d; Papágo XI-451b; Paraguay XI-471c; Peba XI-599a; Penclakut XI-635b; Pennsylvania XI-640d; Penobscot XI-644d; Peoria XI-662c; Petun XI-784a; Pima XII-100a; Piro XII-109c; Piscataway XII-114c; political inaptitude I-415d; Pombal XII-224d; poor law XII-255b; population VII-754b; Potawatomi XII-320a; Pueblos XII-554c; Puyallup XII-586b; and Quakers VI-306b; Quamichan XII-590a; Quapaw XII-591d; Quiche XII-604a; Quichua XII-604c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-689c; 691b; religion I-410d; I-416a; VII-753c; Ryan's activities XIII-283b; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318d; Sahaptin XIII-320a; Saliva XIII-401c; Saumco XIII-424a; Sanetch XIII-439c; Schools, United States XII-584b; Sechart XII-671a; Sekanias XIII-688c; Seneca XIII-714a; Setebo XIII-738c; Shuswap XIII-764a; Sikhism XIII-789a; Silets XII-791c; Sioux XIV-17b; Sipibo XIV-24d; slavery IX-579a; XIV-39b; 41a; Sobasipura XIV-61b; social organizations VII-752c; Songish XIV-141d; South America VII-757b; in Spanish America I-415c; Spanish attitude I-413a; 681a; Spokane XIV-232c; Squamish XIV-238b; superstitions XIV-232b; Swinomish XIV-357c; Tacana XIV-427a; Taensa XIV-429b; Tait XIV-431a; Takkali XIV-431b; Tamana XIV-440a; Texas VI-372b; XIV-546a; Thompson River XIV-704d; Ticuna XIV-721d; Timucua XIV-733d; Toba XIV-749b; Tonica XIV-777d; Tonkawa XIV-775b; Totemism XII-745d; 789a; 791d; 792b; 793b; Totonac XIV-794b; United States VII-749a; Uruguay XV-231d; and Vieira XV-416b; Virginia XV-456a; Wakash XV-525c; Walla-Walla XV-538a; war VII-751d; Washington XV-563b; XV-616c; Winnebago XV-657d
- works** on I-416b; Acosta I-108d; Alegre I-281d; Avila II-161a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Brondel II-798b; Cabello de Balboa III-126b; Clavigero IV-5d; Drake I-311d; Pane I-680d
- Yakima** XV-732a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yaqui XV-732b; Yazoo XV-732c; Yellow-knives XV-733a; Yuracaré XV-738d; Zapoteca XV-751d; Zoque XV-764b; Zumárraga XV-767b; Zuñi XV-768d
- Indian Sentinel**, periodical VII-747b
- Territory**. See Oklahoma
- War** (1835-42) VI-116d; 119d; VII-751d
- Indibil**, invasion XIV-176d
- Indiciarius**, title III-637c
- Indicet** (Saint Flour) XIII-347d
- Indicium** offa, ordeal XI-347d
- Indicopleustes**, Cosmas. See Cosmas Indicopleustes
- Indictio** Casarea IV-637c
- Græca** IV-637c
- Indiction** (chronological) III-739a; 740b; IV-637b
- Romana** IV-637c
- Senensis** IV-637c
- Indiculus**, ecclesiastical letter IX-202b; of Pope Celestine I VI-696d
- In die obitus** XII-777a
- Indies, East**, Western route I-236c
- EAST, PATRIARCHATE OF THE** VII-758d; 324d; Andradia's apostolate I-469a; created XI-552c; and Goa VI-603a; missions X-376a; patron XI-566b; Prechers, Order of XII-368Ec; 368Gd; Propaganda XII-457d
- West**, Alcedo's dictionary I-272c; and America I-412a; XV-160b; Bahamas II-204b; concordat (1860) IV-204d; Cuba IV-558d; Gómara's history VI-632c; Indians I-680c; VII-756a; Labat's history VIII-718a; map IV-facing 560; Masonic Council IX-776d; Mendicta X-186b; negroes XII-627a
- West, Patriarchate of the** VII-758d; XI-552b; Bohemian Brethren II-618c; missions X-376b; patroness VI-534d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorist XII-686a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XIV-280c; 281a
- Indifference**, Stoic teaching XIV-299c
- Indifferentism**, political VII-759a; 760c
- RELIGIOUS** VII-759a; absolute VII-759a; Baltimore decree II-236c; in Cuba III-770d; and infidelity VII-759c; Latitudinarian VII-759c; and Liberalism VII-759d; 760b; Plus IX V-759b; XIII-36b; XIV-369a; and Rationalism VII-759c; restricted VII-759b; and scepticism XIV-765d; and toleration XIV-763d; 770c
- Indiscernibles** IX-137a
- INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUALITY** VII-762c; and character III-586a; VII-764a; in children VII-764b; Christian teaching III-596a; ethics VII-764c; eugenics XVI-39c; metaphysics VII-762c; modern theory VII-762a; Monism VII-763c; Nominalism VII-763b; pedagogics VII-764d; and personality VII-763d; Pragmatism XII-335a; psychology VII-763d; qualities VII-764a; talents VII-764d; and universals VII-631a; will VII-764c
- Individual Allotment Act** XII-586c
- INDIVIDUALISM** VII-761a; aesthetic movement I-175d; and agrarianism I-229a; and anarchy I-452b; 453a; Aristotle VII-763a; Duns Scotus V-196d; ethical VII-761b; and Hedonism VII-761c; philosophic system XII-28b; and poor-relief XII-237c; political VII-761d; religious VII-761b; Suarez XIV-319c; Thomism VII-763a; XIII-551b; XIII-699c; and woman suffrage XV-691d
- Indivisibility**, of essence V-544b
- Indivisibles**, Cavalieri's method III-160a
- INDO-CHINA** VII-765b; ethnology VII-765d; geography VII-765b; history VII-765d; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d
- Church** in VII-774d; Aduarte I-161d; Barnabite II-302c; Borrus II-689a; clergy VII-778c; martyrs VII-777b; missions VII-774d; present conditions VII-777c; religious institutions VII-778d; statistics I-782b; Vicariates Apostolic VII-776a; 777c
- climate** VII-768a; conquered X-701c; education VII-769c; government VII-769a; judicial administration VII-769b; political divisions VII-769d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; population I-778b; statistics, religious XIV-279a
- Indo-China**, French VII-767c
- Indo-Iranian** (Aryan) race I-778a; languages I-778a
- In domo cujuslibet** III-502b
- Indonians**, tribe XII-104; 624b
- Indo-Portuguese schism**. See Goan schism
- Indortes**, Carthaginian invasion XIV-176c
- Indovino**, lacquer worker XIII-452d
- Indra**, deity II-730d; IV-683d; in cosmogony IV-410a; in Veda XIII-309c; XV-318c
- Indre**, department, France II-720b; institutions II-720d; map VI-facing 188
- Indre - et - Loire**, department, France VI-facing 188
- Indret** (Aindre), monastery X-682a
- INDUCTION** (logic) VII-779d; XII-674c; in analysis I-451a; 451c; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; Bacon II-192d; and deduction IV-674c; and Divine attributes II-63b; Duns Scotus V-197a; economics XII-214b; in education I-764d; Positivism V-405c
- (physics) Faraday XII-64c
- coil**, Fizeau VI-88d; Foucault VI-157a
- Inductive reasoning**. See Induction
- Scandal** XIII-507a
- Indulgence**, Declarations of. See Declaration of Indulgence
- INDULGENCES** VII-783a; abuses VII-786c; IX-166c; and almsgiving VII-787b; VIII-429c; altar, privileged I-348d; and Amort I-434d; Anglicanism XIII-93b; apocryphal VII-787a; anconfraternities I-692d; Augustinians VII-284c; Baltimore, decree II-237c; and blessing II-601b; and Campeggio III-223b; cardinals III-339b; and collections IV-105c; and communion of saints VII-784c; and Confraternities IV-223c; consecration of church IV-282b; Crosier IV-517a; crosses IV-535c; IV-536a; Crusades IV-543b; 543d; dead IV-656a; VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; definition VII-783a; deprivation III-529b; distribution VII-784a; doctrine VII-784b; XIV-587b; effects VII-787a; Franciscan IV-540c; frequent Communion VII-279d; granting VII-785a; Grone's history VII-36a; Holy Coat VII-401b; Holy Name VII-421c; Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137d; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; intention VIII-70a; January X-542b; jubilee VIII-532d; 533d; July X-542d; June X-542c; kinds VII-783d; Leo X I-262a; Letters of IV-461b; IX-212a; Lollards IV-334b; Luther IX-441d; XIII-499c; March X-542c; martyrs IV-534b; May X-542c; medals X-114a; St. Médard's pardons XIV-313d; Nicholas V XIII-691d

- 413c; November X-543a; novenas XI-143c; nuncios XI-162b; obtaining VII-784b; October X-543a; origin VII-788b; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; partial VII-783d; Paschal XII-431b; and penance VII-786a; XI-629b; penitential canons XI-636c; perpetual adoration I-154d; pilgrimages VII-786b; St. Pius V-689c; plenary VII-783d; pope XI-269b; Portiuncula VII-153c; prelati nullius XII-332d; prayer books XII-352a; prelates II-587c; Protestants XII-496b; quarantines XII-593a; Raccolta XII-620a; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; and Reformation XII-702a; religious exercises XII-276a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; Rome IV-774d; Sabbatical Privilege XIII-289d; Saint Benedict, Medal of XIII-338d; sale VII-787a; XIV-2b; and satisfaction VII-784c; scapular XIII-509c; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; September X-542d; and sin VII-783b; Sixtus V. VII-788c; station churches XIV-268d; syndics, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Tetzels XIV-539c; 540b; third orders XIV-637c; and St. Thomas VII-783c; and treasury of the Church VII-784c; Tridentine decrees VII-787c; XV-35b; Viaticum XV-399c; Vicar Capitular XV-402a; Virgin Mary VII-784d; Waldenses XV-528d; Way of the Cross XV-569d; 570d; 571a; and Wessel XV-590b; and Wimpia XV-649d; works on, forbidden III-524a; and Wyclif VII-784b; and Zwingly XV-773c
- INDULGENCES, APOSTOLIC** VII-788a; I-640a; Angelus I-486b; crosses IV-536a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-295a
- Congregation of VII-787d; heroic act VII-292b; Pius X XII-138d; Sabbatine privilege XII-290b
- Indulgentium** IV-222d
- INDULT, PONTIFICAL** VII-789c; faculties, canonical V-44b; 745b; Lenten I-69d; IX-154a; and Litany of the Saints IX-292a; pontificalia XII-232a; of secularization XIII-678b
- Industrial, periodical** IX-683a
- Arts, College of, Texas XIV-545b
- Commission, United States, on arbitration I-683c; 684c; on conciliation I-683b; report (1900) I-684c
- Courts, in Germany I-685c
- Industrialism, and Saint-Simon** XIII-377d
- Industrial Schools, in United States** XII-246a; 248a; Catholic XII-584b
- Workers of the World, and syndicalism XIV-386c
- Industries, Alabama, statistics** I-240b; Silesia XIII-790c; State ownership IV-106b
- Industriosi, Accademia degli, Imola** VII-693a
- Industry, arbitration** I-682b; association II-3a; collectivism IV-106b; conciliation IV-190d; guilds II-2b; Labour and Labour Legislation VII-719b; and Leo XIII XII-783b; and Quesnay XII-68a; and Saint-Simon XIII-378a; and Theodosius XIV-579b; United States panic of 1893 XV-177a
- INE, SAINT, King of the West Saxons** VII-789d; and St. Aldhelm I-280b; laws XII-470b; resignation I-509d; and school in Rome I-642d
- Ineboli (Ionopolis) VIII-93c**
- Inebriation, spiritual** IV-325d
- Ineffabilis Amor, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-665d
- Ineffabilis Dei benignitas, Bull of Pius VI** IX-556d
- Deus, Bull of Pius IX IV-737a; VII-674d; IX-198c; XIII-71d; XV-461b; XVI-12a
- In eligendis, Bull of Pius IV** III-312b; 338d; IV-192d; V-667c
- eminenti, Bull of Clement XI** IX-786c
- eminenti, Bull of Urban VIII** IV-208d; VIII-287d; X-104d; XV-219b
- Inertia IX-53b; XII-51d; and Descartes** XIII-58d; and Galileo XII-57b; matter X-42a
- Ines de la Cruz, Sor. See Asbaje, Juana Ines** *de*
- Ine Sin, King of Sumer and Akkad** II-181c
- In excelso throno, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-664a
- Infalibilists, schism** XV-145a
- INFALLIBILITY VII-790b; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Apostles I-628b; IV-113a; bishops VII-795b; and censures III-533a**
- of Church III-754d; VII-790d; and Anglicans XIII-532c; Apostolic teaching VII-793a; and beatification VII-799d; and canonization VII-799d; and Chatel XIII-534d; Christ's promise VII-791c; St. Cyprian VII-793c; disciplinary V-31c; and dogma V-89d; dogmatic facts V-92b; and Holy Ghost VII-792d; St. Irenaeus VII-793c; Jansenist I-742d; VIII-290d; and St. Leo the Great VII-796a; objections VII-793d; proof in Scripture VII-791b; and scientific freedom XIV-581a; teaching VII-260a; Tertullian VII-793c; and theology XIV-580d; and Tradition XV-8b; 10d; Tradition, proof from VII-793b; Vatican Council VII-791a
- of Councils: œcumenical IV-433c; VII-795c; and Anglicans VII-796a; matter IV-434c
- and doctrinal development VII-795b; and ecclesia docens XIII-605a; and Holy Office, decrees of XIII-138d; and inspiration VII-790c; XIII-637b; intolerance VII-794d; matter VII-799d; meaning VII-790b; objects and the church IV-676b; organs VII-795b; 798d
- Popes, IV-433d; VII-796b; Lord Acton I-114b; and Argenzèr I-706a; and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-797d; and beatification II-367b; and canonization II-366d; and censorship laws III-527a; and Cœlestius VII-797d; and Cullen IV-566a; definition IV-675d; delegation of I-123b; and Dieringer IV-787a; and Dollinger V-98c; and Dupanloup V-203a; and England, Church of XIII-93b; and European countries XV-303c; ex cathedra V-677a; Fathers of the Church VII-798a; and Febronius VI-24a; and Fessler VI-52a; Galilee VII-798d; and Gallicanism VII-356a; Germany VI-513a; XVI-20d; and Gerson VI-532a; and Gratry VI-731c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; and Honorius VII-798c; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-797d; and impeccability VII-797a; and St. Irenaeus VII-797d; and Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619d; and Ketteler VIII-631a; Liberius VII-795b; and Marcon VII-797d; McCloskey, Archbishop IX-487c; and Mérode X-208c; and Newman X-799b; objections VII-798b; Old Catholics XI-235b; XIII-501d; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; and Paya y Rico XIV-757c; and Pelagius VII-797d; and St. Peter IV-113c; VII-796d; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Pius IX XII-136c; and Röss XII-650d; and Rauscher XII-661c; and Ritualists XIII-92d; and Ryder XIII-284b; in Scripture V-1-796d; and Strossmayer XIV-366b; and Theiner XIV-566a; Tradition VII-797c; and Ultramontanism XV-125c; and Universe XI-677b; Utrecht, Church VIII-293d; Vatican Council I-641b; IV-426a; VII-796b; XIV-537c; XV-304a; 305a; 305d; 308c; and Vigilius VII-798d; and Ward XIII-284b; and Wessel XV-590b**
- Protestants VI-794a; and Rationalism VII-794c; and Revelation VII-790c; XIII-1b; scope and object VII-799b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; 370b; Vatican Council VII-799c
- Infâme IV-32b**
- Infamia juris** XI-697a
- INFAMY VIII-1a; and apostasy I-625b; apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and irregularity VIII-172a; penalty IX-244c**
- Infancy, and age, canonical** I-206d; and minority X-331c; term I-206d
- Gospel, Arabic I-607b
- Gospel, of James. *See* Proto-evangelium Jacobi
- Holy, Brothers of the. *See* Holy Infancy, Brothers of the
- Infant Asylums, United States, statistics** XII-247a
- Infante, João, explorer** IV-775b
- Infantes I-49a**
- Colegio de XIV-756d
- of Spain XIV-188a; by Velasquez XIV-325c
- INFANTICIDE VIII-1b; abortion VIII-2a; and African savages I-182d; in ancient Rome V-298b; and Australian aborigines II-138d; castration VIII-2a; Matsuo Indians X-41b; and Mohammedans X-42b; and pagans VI-159b; XIV-521b; pre-natal VIII-1d; reasons VIII-1b; repression VIII-1d; and Sikhism XIII-789c; in Sparta V-297b**
- Infantium Tortor** VII-18c
- Infant Jesus, Daughters of the** III-211b
- Jesus, Dominican Sisters of the XII-241b
- Jesus, Sisters of the III-609c
- Jesus, Sisters of the, of Chauffailles, in Japan VIII-308c
- Infantry, German** VI-499b; military orders I-272b; revival III-692d
- Infants, baptism of, in early church I-195d; burial III-75d; Communion III-20d; IV-170d; confirmation IV-216b; exposure VI-159b; VIII-588d; extreme unction V-726b; unbaptized II-266d; VI-317c witnesses XV-678a**
- Inferno, by Dante** IV-630b
- Valle dell, Rome XV-279a
- Infernus** VII-207b
- INFESSURA, STEFANO VIII-2b; and Al-Andar V I-289d; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Infidelity, and heresy VII-256b**
- INFIDELS VIII-2c; and St. Augustine II-96b; and Catholics VIII-3c; children II-271b; Christian burial III-72a; divorce V-60a; and ecclesiastical legislation VIII-3c; grace VI-700b; VIII-2d**
- marriage; and converts I-179a; Catholics IX-698b; Pauline privilege VIII-3c
- missions VIII-3a; redemption II-101d; works I-116d
- Infinité VIII-4b; Agnostics VI-613d; Count IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; and religion XII-745a; Spencer I-217c. *See* Infinity**
- Infinitesimals, geometrical** VI-343b
- INFINITY VIII-4b; and Bolzano II-644a; creatures VIII-6c; definition VIII-4b; division VIII-4d; and essence V-544b; of God II-63b; 64a; VI-612d; VIII-5a; history VIII-6b; mathematics VIII-6d; in Middle Ages VIII-4b; and Monism VIII-5c; Scholastic teaching VIII-6c; soul VIII-4d; space**
- XIV-167b; 168a; and Spinoza XIV-219a
- Infirmary, monastic I-14c**
- Infirmary, Poor. *See* Obregonians**
- Infirmary, monastic I-13d**
- INFUSI, periodical XI-683b**
- INFRAAPSARIANS VIII-7a; in Holland XII-378c; Koornhert I-741b; of redemption VI-699c; teaching XII-381d**
- Infraquint, abb. I-23a**
- Infusile VII-246a; (ill.) X-406**
- Infusion, and baptism II-262a; 275a; 277a; and Baptists II-279a; on catacomb painting III-708d**
- Infusorios, and Leeuwenhoek** II-574d
- Ingatele, tribe IX-367d**
- Ingathering, Feast of. *See* Tabernacles, Feast of**
- Inge I, the Old, King of Sweden** XIV-351b
- II, the Younger, King of Sweden XIV-351b; XVI-76d
- William Ralph XIV-630b**
- Ingeberg, sister of Erik XI of Sweden** XIV-351c
- Ingeburg, Queen of France, VII-189a; VIII-15a; XII-1b; XV-633a; divorce III-479a; XI-762b; Psalter IX-625c**
- Ingenieri, composer X-538c**
- Ingelheim, Anselm Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b**
- Archdiocese of, Cochem at** IV-76a; council (948) XVI-70c; palace V-367a
- Ingelmunster, Apostolic Schools** XIII-586d
- Ingénue, daughter of Clotaire I, XV-3a**
- Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, writer** IV-731b
- Ingemundi, Ragvald, Canon** XV-208c
- INGEN-HOUSZ, JAN XVI-46b; X-136d**
- Ingeniosus, heretic VIII-530b**
- Ingentius, forgery** V-124b
- Ingenium, Bishop of Sâben II-793d**
- Ingenius, general VI-366c**
- martyr V-11c
- Ingersoll, Robert, atheist II-42b; VI-259b; and Lambert XVI-51a**
- Ingewrthe, Richard of. *See* Ingworth, Richard of**
- Ingham, Charles C., artist** VIII-142b
- Mary Francis, religious** VIII-522a
- Inghirami, family, Prato** XII-117d
- Francesco, archæologist** VIII-7b
- GIOVANNI VIII-7b; XIII-588d; Ximenian College** XIII-730a
- Phædrus, portrait by Raphael** IX-647a
- Tommaso, humanist VIII-7b; XV-505b; Vatican collection** XV-296a; as Vatican librarian IX-164b
- Ingiltrud, wife of Count Boso** XI-54c
- Ingle, Richard, mariner** II-228a; 228c; III-194d; IX-756d
- Ingleborg, Queen of France. *See* Ingeburg**
- Inglebourn. *See* Malmesbury**
- INGLEBY, FRANCIS, VENERABLE VIII-7c; and Bickerdike II-558c; and Mush X-648a; martyrdom V-476a**
- John, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316b
- Sir William VIII-7c**
- Inglisi, Abbé V-179a; XII-461a**
- Ingelthorpe, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- Inglis, version of the Bible** XV-374a
- Ingo, Slovene Prince** VIII-607c
- Ingoberga, Queen of the Franks** II-519a
- Ingober, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223c
- Ingoifroid, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil** II-525c
- Ingoldsby, John, pioneer priest** XIII-441c



- Ingolstadt, town, church V-365c; religious houses V-366a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654b
- UNIVERSITY OF VIII-7d; Aschenbrenner XIII-527a; Baader II-173a; Burkard III-79b; Eisenkrein V-368d; Ferdinand II II-125d; founded V-365d; XII-654a; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; 22a; Gretser VII-29b; and Reformation V-272c; and Staphylus XIV-249a; Weishaupt VII-661c
- Mass Association (Messbund). See Immaculate Conception, Confraternity of the
- Ingomir, Frankish Prince IV-67b
- Ingone, Bishop of Modena X-413b
- Ingraham, captain IX-688d
- Robert D., judge XVI-16d
- Ingram, Anthony VIII-8c
- JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-8c
- Ingrassia, Gianfilippo, physician XI-420d
- Ingratating grace. See Grace, ingratiating
- INGRES, JEAN AN-GUSTE-DOMINIQUE VIII-8d; XI-402a; and Brancaccio chapel IX-768d; and Flandin VI-96c; Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-facing 408; portrait VIII-9d; da Vinci, painting of XV-444a
- Ingressa, chant VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d
- Ingrid, Saint II-782a
- Inguanzo, Pedro de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- INGULF (INGULPHUS), Abbot of Croyland IV-541d; VIII-10a
- Ingundis, Princess VII-276a; and St. Leander IX-102a
- Inguire-Bel (Tell-Balawat) II-8a
- Ingwald, Bishop of London IX-347c
- INWORTH, RICHARD OF VIII-10b
- Inhabitants, Synod of, Orthodox Church VII-429a
- In hac sublimi, Bull of Pius IX IV-192d; V-677d
- hac sublimi, Decree of Leo XIII I-302d
- Inhalation, of ether I-448b
- Inheritance, and adoption I-147c; biological V-657a; of character III-585b; and illegitimacy I-165a
- Laws: anti-Catholic XIII-572c; Ceylon III-549a; Germany IV-265a; Hammurabi's code VII-126b; Moslems I-177a; in Numbers III-649c; Roman IX-82b; Wisconsin IX-664a
- Le Play on XII-163d; of religious XIII-678b; right of XII-466b; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Spencer on V-657d
- Inhibitions (legal) I-655a
- In Hong-siu. See Dentrecolles
- Inhumanatio VII-706c
- Ini, Saint, King of the West Saxons. See Ine, Saint
- Íñigo, Saint, of Calatayud XIV-452c
- Saint, Abbot of Oña III-67c
- Arista, King of Navarre IX-437d
- See Ignacio, Ignatius
- Inion, in Skull measurement XII-621c
- Ini-poyex, tribe II-603a
- Iniscaltra, church VIII-641d
- Inisclothin (Iniscleuraun), monastery IV-775a; VI-324b
- Inis-da-druim (Coney Island) II-758c
- Inisfail (Ireland) VIII-98c
- Inishark, island XV-80b
- Inishbofin (Inishbofinde), monastery X-89b
- Inislunagh, monastery VI-324b
- Inis-Patrick, island XI-555a
- Inispollen, See of V-147d
- Inisquin, monastery VI-325a
- Inisturk, island XV-80b
- Initials, illuminated (ill.) XI-623d; ornamental I-21c
- Initiation, Albigensian I-269b; Brahmin II-731d; of Car-
- bonari III-330c; Hindu 734d; Mithraic X-403d; of Penitentes XI-635d
- Initium noctis liturgical service IV-187d
- redemptionis. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of
- Injections, in anatomy study I-460b
- Injunctions, of Queen Elizabeth I-267b
- Injunctum nobis, Bull of Innocent III III-389a
- nobis, Bull of Paul III XIV-81d
- nobis, Bull of Urban VIII VI-28nd
- Injurious, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Injury VIII-10c
- INJUSTICE VIII-10c; and avarice IX-148b
- Ink IX-615b
- Inkpaduta, Indian outlaw XIV-20a
- Iniatio. See Illatio
- Inmestar, child-murder XV-636a
- In minoribus agentes, Bull of Pius II IV-121a
- missis quotidianis XII-777a
- monte olivis consito, hymn XIII-185b
- Inn, battle I-751c
- Innascible XV-52c
- In natali episcoporum X-709b
- Innate ideas I-125b
- Innatism XIII-551a; and Empiricism V-407c; and logic IX-328a
- Inner Court, of Temple XIV-501b
- Life of Mary, Feast of. See Most Pure Heart of Mary
- mission, Lutheran V-644b
- Innes, Anglican clergyman VII-702d
- Thomas, historian on Breviaries II-777b; on Wyntoun, Andrew of XV-724b
- Inn-fine II-754b
- Innnichen, X-631a; chapter II-794d
- Innicus, Saint. See Enecus, Saint
- Inniscahy, monastery of VIII-641c
- Innisfallen, abbey I-533d; VIII-627d; leper-houses IX-184b
- Inniskeel, pilgrimage XII-648b
- Inniscaint, cross of (ill.) IV-facing 532; shrine IV-60a
- Inismurray, island VIII-640d
- Innocence, original, in Blessed Virgin VII-675a
- Innocens. See Innocent
- INNOCENT I, SAINT, Pope VII-11a; XI-425d; XII-273b; and Acacius I-80d; on acolytes I-107c; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; and apocryphal works XIII-520b; on bigamy, clerical II-562c; on Bonosus II-772d; Canon of Scripture III-272d; V-731c; Canon of the liturgy III-257d; Carthage, Council of VII-797d; Pope St. Celestine III-477c; censorship of books III-520c; on confirmation IV-219a; and Decentius of Eugubium I-314c; 491c; V-357b; IX-202c; 794d; diocese, creation of V-1d; on divorce V-57c; on extreme unction V-722a; and Hilarius XIV-459c; and Honorius XV-426d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-455d; and John of Jerusalem V-629c; Milevum, Synod of I-200c; on Pax VIII-664b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; XI-606b; on Penance, Sacrament of III-631d; XIV-605b; penitential canons XI-636d; on penitentiary I-64b; on reserved cases IV-449a; on Roman Church VII-353c; Roman Rite XIII-65b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; tomb III-512d; Viaticum XV-397d; and St. Vitricius XIII-209b
- II (GREGORIO PAPA) PAPA-CHIL, Pope VIII-12b; XII-274a; XIV-263c; and Abelard I-38a; 659b; XIII-720b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Almaric XII-388d; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; and Arnulf
- of Lisieux I-752a; and St. Bernard II-500a; Carthusians III-388d; at Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54c; on consanguinity IV-264d; election I-447b; XIII-534a; on election, episcopal VIII-88c; St. Genevieve, feast of VI-414c; and Genoeve VI-419c; and Hugh of Amiens XIII-209d; Lateran Council IX-17a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and Lothar II I-127b; 379b; VI-491a; and Louis VI-167d; and St. Malachy XIII-476b; and St. Norbert XII-392a; at Orleans XI-320a; Pisa XII-110d; 111c; policy, European VIII-15d; Pomerania XII-225c; at Reims XII-728a; at Saint-Denis XIII-344a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Tivoli, revolt of XIV-747c; at Vézelay XIII-719b; Sts. Vincent and Athanasius, Church of XIII-173a; 381a
- III (LOTARIO DE' CONTI), Pope VIII-13c; VI-796a; XII-274b; XIV-263d; abbesses, Spanish I-9b; on abduction I-33c; accession VIII-13c; on Advent I-69c; on affinity I-178d; and Agello XIII-397d; on Agnus Dei I-223b; and Bl. Albert I-261a; Albigenses I-268d; 269c; XII-249b; Amalricians I-380a; on ambo I-381d; arms (ill.) VIII-13c; Athens VI-742d; Athos monks II-48c; banns of marriage IV-1c; on baptism II-268a; VI-705a; IX-713c; on bination II-589a; and Boniface VIII II-670b; Brittany XII-772d; on burial of unbaptized II-267d; as canonist IX-63a; 67d; Cathari III-436b; on cemetaries III-508b; on censure III-528b; chancery III-56b; Church, inner government VIII-16c; and St. Clare XIII-251d; on clerks, criminous I-802c; clerks, in minor orders II-625c; and Colonna, Giovanni, the Elder IV-126a; and the Commune XIII-168d; on concelation IV-190a; on consistory IV-285a; Constantinople IV-304a; VI-766b; IV-370d; on corporals IV-387b; cosmopolitanism III-702c; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-451a; Croisiers, Order of IV-516d; on cross in Missal IV-535c; Crusade VIII-16a; decrees, Bernard of Compostella II-502d; on degradation IV-678a; Dies irae IV-788a; Eastern policy IV-549c; and Ebas and Bernard of Besone I-49a; educational policy XII-419a; England VIII-15a; epithet V-75a; on Eucharistic consecration V-585d; on excommunication V-683a; 684a; 685a; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; on forgery V-136a; France VIII-14d; and St. Francis of Assisi VI-224a; 281d; Franciscan Rule VI-223b; XII-761a; and Frederick II, Emperor of Germany VIII-14d; and Frederick II of Sicily VII-57d; VIII-13d; on Friday abstinence I-68d; Germany VIII-14a; Golden Rose VII-629b; 628d; and heresy VIII-16b; 29b; 31c; Holy Ghost, Hospitaliers of the IV-549c; VII-415d; 483a; hospitals III-598c; Humiliati VII-543b; XII-250c; XIV-637b; Hurter's life of VII-583d; (ill.) VIII-facing 12; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; indulgences VII-784a; Inquisition VIII-29b; 31c; IX-183a; Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137a; interdicts VIII-74b; investitures VIII-88c; on irremovability VIII-173d; Jewish policy VIII-393c; and John, King of England V-437c; VII-792b; IX-531c; on kissing of the feet VIII-665b; and Langton VII-15b; Lateran Council IV-550c; IX-18a; Lateran palace IX-16b; letters,
- Baluze II-242b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; Livonian Christians II-520a; Magna Carta IX-531a; on marriage, dissolution of V-62a; IX-713c; on Mass IV-533a; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; novitiate rules XI-147a; and ordeals XI-278b; on ordination, title of I-312d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492b; VIII-14c; X-357c; and Pandulph XI-414a; Paris University XIII-766a; on Pauline privilege V-60a; pectorale XI-601b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a; and Peter of Cîteaux XIII-717d; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773d; on Pater noster XI-774c; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-190a; Policastro XII-212b; Polystylum XII-223d; Poor Catholics XII-249d; 250a; XV-529b; Poplicani XIII-720b; Preachers, Order of XII-355b; Prussian missions XII-704d; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Reconquered Lombards, Order of XII-250c; Regesta III-50d; religious orders XIII-757c; rings XIII-60b; and Saoncho I XII-299b; and Savaria XII-438d; on Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Schottenkloster XIII-590a; sign of the cross XIII-786d; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239d; tomb (ill.) VIII-15; and Stephen I, Nemanja XIII-732c; on Subdiaconate XIV-320d; on temporal power XI-454a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; Trinitarians XIII-511a; at Subiaco XIV-321c; Union of Christendom IV-550c; XV-146c; Vatican archives XV-287a; Vatican palace XV-276d; "Venerabilium" VIII-14b; on "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b; at Viterbo XV-488a; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a; writings VIII-16d
- Innocent III, Antipope. See Sisto, Landone
- IV (SINIBALDO DE' FIESCHI), Pope VIII-17b; XII-274b; XIV-264a; abbas, age of I-8a; and Andrew of Lonjumeau I-474b; and Anglicanism I-500a; and Annibaldi I-540c; Armenian council I-739a; arms (ill.) VIII-17; and Asselin I-766c; Assisi basilica I-801b; Benedictine Polonus on II-473c; and Bernard of Besone II-498c; and Bernard of Compostella II-502d; as canonist IX-63b; Carmelites I-261b; XIII-355d; XIII-800a; and St. Clare of Assisi IV-6a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; on conventional churches IV-344d; courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206b; 652c; and Coventry, prior of XII-232b; Croisiers, Order of IV-516d; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; on episcopal authority VII-38c; at Foggia VI-123c; in France VII-57d; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; and Frederick II, Emperor I-127a; VI-256d; 493a; Genoa VI-419d; Golden Rose VII-629d; and Grosseteste VII-39a; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; Inquisition VIII-30d; 32b; 34b; XIV-769a; Inquisition, Congregation of XIII-137b; Jewish policy VIII-393d; XIV-762b; and John of Parma VII-475d; Kublai Khan embassy I-751a; and Louis IX IX-369d; Lübeck IX-401b; Lyons, Council of IX-476d; on marriage IX-707c; on mendicants X-184b; and Mindove IX-292b; Nestorians II-59c; Old Slavonic Liturgy I-583a; "Ordinem vestrum" VI-212b; and Pantaléon XV-212c; papal choir XIV-29d; Piacenza University XII-71a; and Pian Car-



- pine XII-72a; Poor Catholics XII-250a; Poor Clares IV-5b; XII-252c; Portugal XII-300b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ab; 368Bb; on provision, canonical XIII-516c; Ravenna, XII-664d; Rekesta III-50d; and Richard de Wyche XII-11a; and Romanovitch XII-255a; and Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Servites, Order of XIII-736b; Siena University XIII-782a; "Solet annuere" IV-5b; Studium Curiae XIII-177a; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; tomb X-683c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Valencia University XV-253b; Winchester, prior XII-232c
- INNOCENT V (PETRUS A TARANTASIA), BLESSED**, Pope VIII-118; XII-274b; 362c; 368Ad; XIV-44b; 591b; 665b; and Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; arms (ill.) VIII-18b; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; birthplace XIV-454c; and St. Bonaventure XII-650d; "Compendium" VII-524a; election I-702b; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; and John I, Bishop of Valence XV-250b; Lyons, Council of IX-477b; Lyons, episcopate XIV-474a; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-340d; at Paris University XI-489b; Scholasticism XIV-591b; Servites XIII-736c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; Thomism XIV-702b; at Valenciennes I-264b; Villanova XV-430a
- VI (ETIENNE AUBERT)**, Pope VIII-18c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) VIII-18; capitulations III-312a; friars and seculars I-657d; X-185b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 673a; Toulouse University II-242a; XIV-797b
- VII (COSIMO DE' MIGLIORATI)**, Pope VIII-19b; XII-274b; and Alexander VI-288c; Anima hospice I-514c; arms (ill.) VIII-19b; and Benedict XIII, antipope IX-432d; at Bologna II-640b; election XIII-541c; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Molos, medal of X-443c; and Perugia University XI-737c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Ravenna XII-666d; at Rome XIII-169a; 540b; Rome, University of XIII-177c; Schiem, Western, XII-12d; XV-145c; Trans-episcopate XV-17b; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Wycliff VII-584c
- VIII (GIOVANNI BATTISTA CIBO)**, Pope VIII-19d; XII-274c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Bl. Angelo Catletti I-484b; arms (ill.) VIII-19d; Augustinians VII-284c; and Borgia, Cæsar I-290c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; "Cæremionale Romanum" III-538a; capitulations III-312b; censorship of books III-521c; Conception Order II-375d; and Ferdinand, King of Naples X-686a; Glasgow XII-331a; Holy Sepulchre, canons of the III-294b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lance, Holy VIII-773d; IX-97b; 700b; and Leo X IX-162c; Maffei's life of IX-522c; and Maillard IX-539d; and Mantegna IX-610d; and Miranda III-521b; X-352b; monument XII-217a; XIII-372d; Motuproprio X-602c; and Pollajuolo XII-216d; Pontificale XII-231d; on referendum XII-700b; St. Lazarus, Order of XIII-598d; Sappa XIII-467d; Sigüenza University XIII-788d; Toulouse episcopate XIV-796d; Vatican XV-277a; 282b; 296a; villa XII-578b; Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b
- IX (GIOVANNI ANTONIO FACCHINETTI)**, Pope VIII-20b; XII-274c; arms (ill.) VIII-20b; Golden Rose VI-629c; "Inter felices" XIII-429d; portrait VIII-20; "Quæ ab hæc Sede" V-689d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
- X (GIAMBATTISTA PAMFILI)**, Pope VIII-20d; XII-274c; and Alexander VII I-294b; and Altieri IV-28d; Ambrosian Order I-404c; and Anulo I-551a; arms (ill.) VIII-20d; and Arnault I-745d; "Augustinus" IV-379b; Avila University II-161a; Bernini's bust of II-611a; Bernini's bust of (ill.) VIII-21; Cæremionale episcoporum III-133a; IX-302c; and Casanata III-396d; Castro I-109a; Chinese Rites X-556d; and Choiseul VIII-196c; Cistercians VIII-783d; and Claude de Lorraine IX-361d; commendatory abbots IV-156b; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358a; "Cum occasione" II-742d; Curia, Rome, XIII-175d; Good Jesus, Clerks Regular of the IV-52c; and Grimaldi VII-35b; heraldic decree VII-247c; and Holsteins VII-397b; Jansenism I-128a; XII-201b; 202a; 695c; VIII-288a; XIV-609d; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; Montepio Colosse, Ravenna IX-687d; Molo's medals X-443b; monument XIII-174a; Nestorians III-560a; and O'Daly XI-201a; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; and Pallavicino XI-426d; St. Patrick, Congregation of III-295d; Piarists XII-755c; portrait VIII-facing 20; and prisoners XII-431c; Religious, Congregation on State of XII-142b; and de Retz XII-797b; Saint Thomas University XIII-381d; and Searampi XIII-515b; Society of Jesus III-671d; XIV-85c; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Velasquez's portrait of XV-320a; and Wadding XV-524b
- XI (BENEDETTO ODESCALCHI)**, Pope VIII-21c; XII-274c; on adultery I-164c; and Agreda, Maria de' I-229c; and Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander Natalis I-297a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-21; and Arnault the Great I-743b; and Assembly of French Clergy I-797c; on attrition II-60a; Austria II-26d; Babylon I-551c; Bartholomites IV-88c; VII-440a; Bethlehemites II-538a; XII-758c; birthplace IV-183d; and Caulet III-458d; St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; Chaldean patriarchate I-429d; Crown of Christ, feast XIV-706b; diocese XIII-759c; dispensations V-46a; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and dragonnades IX-375d; "Dux spiritualis" XII-609c; election I-99b; XII-797d; England V-451d; and Fontana VI-126c; Golden Rose VI-299b; and González de Santalla VI-63d; XII-442d; 445b; "Injunctum nobis" III-389a; Innsbruck VIII-24c; Inquisition XII-304a; and James II I-136b; XII-8d; and John Sobieski XII-195c; and Joseph of Diarbekir XIII-560c; Laxism XII-442c; and Louis XIV III-695d; VI-354d; IX-374a; XIV-85d; on love IX-397d; and de Luca IX-404b; and Maimbourg IX-540b; Mexico X-262c; and Molinos X-441d; XV-254d; and Montcaux X-540a; and Nicole XI-68c; Novare, episcopate XI-135a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, coronation XI-361b; and Peter the Great, Czar of Russia XIII-256b; and Petre XI-780c; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; 445b; XIV-609d; propositions condemned
- V-688c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Salmanticensis XIII-402c; on simony XI-1a; Slavonic Rite VI-576a; subsidies, episcopal XIV-407b; on thefts XIV-565c; tomb XII-372d; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Vatican palace XV-277b; and Verbiest XV-347a; "Vineam Domini" IV-96d; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XII (ANTONIO PIGNATELLI)**, Pope VIII-22d; XII-274d; arms (ill.) VIII-22d; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cardinal protectors XIII-755d; and Charles II, King of Spain I-230b; IX-29c; Chinese rites II-672a; XIII-38d; and Fencelon XII-610b; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; on imprisonment, ecclesiastical XII-436c; Lecce episcopate IX-108b; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XIV IX-374b; and Malpighi II-573d; IX-574b; on Mass foundations X-21d; monument (ill.) VIII-23; and Moore X-553a; Naples archbishopate X-687a; and nepotism II-159a; on novitiate XI-146d; "Nuper a congregatione" VI-158b; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-145b; and Petrucci XII-610a; and Pignone XII-212c; and Percipiano XII-375d; on provincials XII-515a; Quietism VII-466d; Regular Discipline, Congregation on XII-755d; XIII-142b; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; Scotland XIII-620d; and Segneri XIII-683b; "Speculatores" V-106a; on Theatre XIV-661b; and Urban College, XIII-134c; "Vineam Domini" XV-446a; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464fb; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XIII (MICHELANGELO DEI CONTI)**, Pope VIII-23b; XII-274d; and Alborni I-260b; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-647d; XII-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-23; and Philip V of Spain XII-293b; portrait VII-23d; Romano, Collegio XIII-132c; and Tencin XIV-505d; Vienna XV-419d
- Innocent, Russian Bishop of Alaska I-249d**
- Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-200b**
- Bishop of Sant' Angelo XIII-459c**
- Catholics, in Ireland I-112d**
- Innocentia, Saint, martyr XIII-58c**
- Innocentian Tax. See Taxa Innocentiana**
- Innocentius, Bishop of Eudocia IX-517d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Justiniana VIII-24b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Lemans VIII-24b; IX-143d; XI-319d**
- INNOCENTIUS, Bishop of Rodas XIV-333b**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; IX-785b**
- (Veniaminof) I-249c**
- Innocent of the Presentation, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**
- Innocents, Cemetery of the, Paris Charnier III-508a; Dance of Death IV-618a**
- Holy. See Holy Innocents**
- Hospital of Florence VI-110a; (ill.) II-342d; VI-109c; basilic (ill.) II-343c**
- Innocenzo da Imola. See Imola**
- Innocenzo de Pietro Francucci da**
- In nomine Domini, Decree of Nicholas II XIII-355d; XII-271d**
- Innsbrück, town, battle VII-382a; Benedictine monastery**
- II-450d; Charles V at III-628d; churches II-795c; diet II-794b; influence VIII-25b; Jesuit college II-125c; XII-654a; XIV-101a; press XI-670b; Maximilian, tomb of XIV-773d; Mercy, Sisters of VII-795b; rod-loft in Hofkirche (ill.) XIII-facing 182; seminary II-127c; VIII-511a; Speckbacher, tomb of XIV-211c; von Würndle's works XV-700c
- UNIVERSITY VIII-24b; founded II-794b; XV-197d; theological faculty II-794d**
- Inns of court XIV-567d**
- Innuity. See Eskimo**
- Innung VII-69c**
- Innviertel VIII-612c**
- Inoculation, in smallpox X-136c**
- In Omnis, Constitution of Pius V XII-148b**
- Knowlsey, Franciscan monastery XV-682c**
- I. N. P., abbr. I-26d**
- In Pace VIII-33d**
- paradism, antiphon XIII-75b**
- PARTIBUS INFIDELIUM VIII-25c**
- PETTO VIII-25d**
- precipuis, Constitution of Pius X XVI-71b**
- Inq., abbr. I-24c**
- INQUISITION VIII-26a; XIV-762d; and St. Augustine VIII-27a; Belgium, Bunderius III-59a; Caracassone, and pilgrimages XII-37a; Cathars VIII-28b; and civil authority VIII-33a; cruelty VII-262a; death penalty VIII-34a; Dominicans XII-368Bb; Donatism VIII-27a; door of the, Barcelona cathedral II-289d**
- France XV-250d; Albi I-267b; Albigenianism I-269b; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; Ory XI-333a; Palmiers XI-430a**
- Goa VI-505b; imprisonment VIII-33d; and intolerance, religious XIV-766c; Judges VIII-30b; Manichæism VIII-27a**
- Mexico X-262d; XV-768b; Morelos X-262d**
- monastic, Gregory IX VI-798a; New Tribunal VIII-30b; oath VIII-32b; origin VIII-29c; Peru XI-734b; and Peter Cantor VIII-28c; Pius V XII-130b; Poland XII-190d**
- Portugal XII-303b; Malagrida XII-224d; Pombal XII-225a; Vieira XV-416a**
- Priscillianism VIII-27b; prisoners XII-432a; procedure VIII-311a; punishments VII-32b; 33b; Reformers VIII-35d**
- Roman VII-260d; 722a; VIII-37c; XIII-136b; 137a; XIV-34b; abduction I-35a; assessor I-799c; banns of marriage II-257b; books, supervision of III-621b; 524c; Bruno III-17b; Copernican theory VI-344a; and "Ecclesia docens" XIII-605b; Galileo XII-57d; and heresy XII-269c; Mariavites XI-196b; marriage IV-3b; 260c; ministers protected by-680c; Molinos X-441c; Paul VI XI-581b; Pius V XII-130d; Pius X XII-138d; presidency XIII-136d; spiritism XIV-224a. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- seal of confession XIII-663c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Spanish VIII-36c; 178c; XIV-183a; 783a; and apostates I-625a; Carranza III-376d; and English policy I-728a; Illuminati XVI-46b; and Jesuits I-109c; Maranos XV-762c; Medina I-144d; St. Peter of Arbus XI-772d; Pineda XII-101d; Ponce de León, Bishop XII-158a; procedure VIII-37b; Rioja XVI-71a; Teruel XIV-525d; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Valdés XV-249d; Valladolid XV-258d; Vesalius XV-379c; Villanovanus XV-430a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; Ximénez XV-730c**



- torture VIII-32b; verdict, final VIII-34d; victims, number of VIII-34b; Vilna XV-432b; and Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b; witnesses VIII-31b
- CANONICAL VIII-38b**
- Congregation of the. *See* Holy Office, Congregation of the; Inquisition, Roman
- Inquisitor VIII-30b**
- natus II-586c
- Insabbatati.** *See* Waldenses
- INSANE**, atavistic theories II-33b; baptism of II-271a; extreme unction V-726b; Viaticum XV-398a; as witnesses XV-678a
- ASYLUMS AND CARE FOR VIII-38d; Bedlam II-387d; modern X-140c**
- INSANITY VIII-41a**; and alcoholism I-275d; antiquity of VIII-39a; congenital VIII-41c; St. Dymphna, invocation of V-221d; and hypnotism VII-605c; induced XI-544c; and irregularity VIII-173b; juvenile XI-543d; and marriage VII-696b; 697d; Mohammedans X-422d; possession, demoniacal XII-316c; and suicide XIV-328a; and vacancy XV-248c; varieties of XI-543a
- Insauralde, Jos. de, Jesuit XII-694d**
- Inscription of Autun XII-119c; XVI-66c**
- Inscriptions**, abecedaria I-35b; abbreviations I-21b; on Abasax I-58a; acclamations I-99a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabic VIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710b; Assyrian II-8b; Babylonian II-188a; 189b; cuneiform II-8d; 9b; XI-303c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Himyarite XIII-711c; Libyanite XIII-711c; Mandaites XIII-711a; Minean XIII-711c; and Minucius Felix X-336c; Morecell's work X-564a; Nabatean XIII-710c; neo-Punic XIII-710a; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Sabaean XIII-711c; Safaedic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Semitic XIII-709d; Syriac XIII-711a
- EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-42d; III-708b; Abercius I-40a; Abercius (ill.) VIII-facings 44; Africa I-197b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Amen I-409a; anchor (ill.) I-432a; Anticilla dei I-463c; Beatrix amulet I-443c; in catacombs. *See* catacombs, inscriptions; Cross of Christ IV-520b; dead, prayers for IV-654d; De Rossi's work IV-740a; on Eucharistic hosts VII-492b; Graffiti VII-718c; VIII-45a; historical VII-370d; VIII-43d; language VIII-43b; material used VIII-42d; official VIII-44d; Ostraka XI-347b; on papal crosses X-333a; poetical VIII-44b; sepulchral III-504d; VIII-43b; sepulchral, Africa I-196d; 198d; symbolism VIII-43b; testimony of I-194d; theological VIII-43d; at Varano I-464a**
- Gallery of, Vatican. *See* Lapidaria Galleria
- and Belles-Lettres, Academy of I-90c; Colbert XI-701c; suppressed I-89d
- Inscrutable**, Bull of Urban VIII VII-692c
- Inscrutabili**, Brief of Clement XI XII-758c
- Bull of Gregory XV I-8d; VII-5c; XII-456d
- Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; XIV-674a
- Insulanum Concilium I-727c**
- Insects**, fossils XI-412a
- Insignia**, English. *See* Regalia
- Insignis** (collegiate church) IV-114c
- French XI-487a; Roman IV-385b
- In singulis**, Constitution of Innocent III XII-757c
- Insischulus**, martyr XIII-742a
- Insolvency**, England II-253b; and political economy II-253d; Scotland II-253a; United States II-253b
- Inspiration**, Anabaptists II-445c; and grace IV-251d; and infallibility VII-790c; and revelation XII-1a; of "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-225c
- Communities XII-709c**
- OF THE BIBLE VIII-45a; I-122b; II-543c; XIII-637a; XIV-532a; and accommodation I-99d; Anglican theory VIII-49c; and Apostolicity III-274c; and Authenticity XIV-531c; belief in VIII-45b; Bonfrère on II-655d; Catholic view VIII-46a; citations I-724a; criterion III-279b; Deists I-622a; VIII-49a; Encyclopedists VIII-49a; errors VIII-47c; extent VIII-47d; free thinkers VI-259a; Irvingites VIII-48d; Jewish idea XIII-269b; Leo XIII on IV-496d; VIII-48a; Lessius IX-192b; Naturalists VIII-49a; nature VIII-45d; Origen XI-307d; 308d; Pietists VIII-48c; Plymouth Brethren XIII-173b; Protestantism VIII-48b; XII-653b; Psalms XII-540a; Rationalists VIII-49a; Swedenborgians VIII-48d; theological aspect XIV-581d; verbal VIII-45a**
- Inst.** Char., abbr. I-27d
- INSTALLATION VIII-50b**; to benefice VIII-66a; XII-516b
- Installments**, Payment by, and usury XV-237d
- Instantly**, bishop XII-429c
- Instaurare omnia in Christo**, motto of Pius X XII-137d
- INSTINCT VIII-50c**; and culture epoch VIII-53c; and education VIII-53b; human VIII-53a; intellectual, Balmes on II-225c; origin VIII-51c
- Institor, John.** *See* Krämer, John
- Institoris, Henry**, and witchcraft XV-676b
- Institución Libre de Enseñanza**, Madrid XIV-175c
- Instituições Christãs**, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Institut Canadien III-510b; X-549a**
- Catholique, Paris XI-484d; statistics VI-183d
- Institute of Charity.** *See* Rosminians
- of Egypt X-689a
- of France. *See* National Institute
- OF MARY VIII-54a**; in Australia II-223b; Bedingfield, Frances II-386c; Dolebank XIV-713c; English convents IV-343c; Missouri, and Test Oath XIV-539b; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; Toronto XIII-565b. *See* Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- OF MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART VIII-55a**; in Baltimore II-234d
- of Retreat. *See* Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- of Saint Casimir, Harrisburg XVI-55c
- of Scientific Study, New York III-456b
- of Secular Priests Living in Community. *See* Bartholomites, German
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Irish VIII-55b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; convents IV-344c. *See* Institute of Mary
- OF THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS VIII-56a**; America VIII-60c; Australia XII-201d; Balearic Isles II-222b; and Béthune XVI-32d; Canada III-239b; Child Jesus, Confraternity of XIV-127a; and Christian Instruction, Brothers of, Cochín
- China VII-777d; development VIII-56b; in the East VIII-60c; Eighteenth century VIII-57d; Europe VIII-60b; during French Revolution VIII-58b; government VIII-56d; Indo-China VII-779a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a; Madagascar IX-511b; Ontario XIII-565a; Quebec XII-596d; restoration VIII-58c; retreat houses XII-706d; Spain XIV-176a; spirit VIII-56c; Syria XIV-400b; system VIII-446b; United States VI-275b; vows XII-452a
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.** *See* Blessed Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the
- of Verona. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Institutes (Calvin) III-195c; 198d**
- (Cassian) III-404c
- (Gaius) IX-87a
- (Justinian) VIII-579c
- (Lactantius) Syria XIV-400b
- (Quintilian) V-298d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Religious. *See* Religious Life
- ROMAN HISTORICAL VIII-61b**; Austria VII-63c; Belgium VIII-63d; England VIII-62c; France VII-62d; Germany VIII-63a; Holland VII-64a; Hungary VII-63d; Prussia VIII-63c; Vatican research VII-61b; 61d; 64b; 64d
- Institut historique Belge à Rome VIII-63d**
- Instituto corporalis.** *See* Installation
- INSTITUTION, CANONICAL VIII-65c; XII-516b**; and advocacy I-169b; necessity VIII-82c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
- Divine, of sacraments XIII-297a; 298d
- Eucharistic, Words of III-263b; V-574c; 580b; 585d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African actio I-198b; St. Alexander I-128d; Alexandrian Liturgy I-304b; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Clementine Epistle III-257b; in early Church I-408c; Epiklesis V-502a; Epiphany XIII-394d; Gallican Rite VI-363a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Royale, Montreal X-548c**
- Institutionen III-441a**
- Institution royale de musique classique et religieuse III-696b**
- Institutions**, Charitable, administrators of I-144a; Australia II-117d; Canada XII-241d; Alabama I-243d; insane asylums VIII-38d; United States XII-248
- Ecclesiastical, administrators I-144a
- Instituto Austriaco di studi storici I-130d; VII-63c**
- Instituto per la Nigritia**, at Verona. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Institutum Biblicum, Rome XIV-101a**
- clericorum in communi viven-tium. *See* Bartholomites, German
- Instructio Clementina VI-152b; 152d**
- Instructio Cum magnopere.** *See* Cum Magnopere
- Instruction**, American Institute of X-27c
- Brothers of Christian. *See* Christian Instruction
- Sisters of Christian. *See* Christian Instruction
- of the Children of Catholic Indigent Parents, Society for the XII-574b
- of the Infant Jesus, Religious of (Le Puy) IX-187d
- Instructio Sacra I-653b**; appeals I-654b; 654d
- Instrument (legal) XII-455b**
- Instrumenta Miscellanea**, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Instruments**, Tradition of, in ordination rite I-491d; 494a; 495a; 496d; Eugenius IV I-498a
- Instrumentum acceptationis** (1439) XII-333c
- paxis. *See* Pax-board
- Insufflation (Insufflatio).** *See* Breathing
- Insula, Robert de**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Insulis, Alanus ab.** *See* Alain de l'Isle
- In suprema**, Bull of Alexander VII III-783d
- suprema, Bull of Clement VII I-128d; VI-288d
- suprema, Constitution of Leo XIII II-588b
- suprema, Bull of Boniface VIII III-11a; XIII-177b
- suprema dignitatis specula, Bull of Paul II XV-419b
- suprema justitie, Bull of Clement XII, III-440d
- suprema Petri, Encyclical of Pius IX V-239b
- supremo, Constitution Benedict XIII XII-407a
- supremo apostolatus solio, Bull of Clement XI IX-283a
- supremo apostolicæ dignitatis, Bull of Paul V VIII-161a
- supremo militantis ecclesiæ, Brief of Benedict XIV IV-669b
- Insurance of children**, and infanticide VIII-1d
- Insurrection**, Irish (1641) XIII-351b
- Polish (1830-31) XII-199a; XIII-249c; 258a; Rumanian (1907) XIII-227c
- Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
- In symboli traditione**, Mass III-502b
- Integrals**, Definite, Cauchy III-457d
- Integrist party**, Spanish XIV-188b; periodicals XI-690c
- Integrity**, bodily, and virginity XV-458b
- moral, Baius on II-210d; and grace VI-554b; Tridentine decree II-211d
- INTELLECT VIII-66c**
- acquired: Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b
- active I-74c; 125b; VIII-67b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; 676a; Aristotle XIV-154a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-157d; 150b; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Balmes II-225c; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Pomponazzi V-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d
- and alcohol I-274b; Aristotle I-714d; 716d; in Averroism XIII-784b; Buridan III-78d; and cardinal virtues III-344b; Catholic philosophy V-408b; VIII-68a; and Character III-585c; and conscience I-219c
- Divine* I-332c; and essence XIV-699c; and Trinity XIV-584c; universal ideas VII-631c
- Duns Scotus I-196a; XIII-611b; and faith V-754b; XIII-474b; and freedom of thought XIV-764a; grace of VI-691c; and habit VII-51a; and happiness VII-131d; and ideas VII-632d; and imagination VII-672a; 673d; and immortality VII-689a; and indifference VII-759c; and insanity VIII-41d; and intention VII-69b; in Ionian philosophy IV-771a; VIII-93b; of Jesus Christ I-215b; John of Janduno VIII-474a; and knowledge XIII-518c; Leibniz IX-137c; and mind X-321b; and mysteries XIII-2b
- passive VIII-67b; 125b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Pomponazzi; XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d
- Plato I-761b; V-750c; practical VIII-68d; and prudence

- XII-517b; psychological study XII-548d; Rosminianism XIII-195b; 196a; and sensation VIII-68b; and sin XIV-7c; 10c; speculative VIII-68d; synthesis IV-271b; St. Thomas V-750b; XIV-699d; 700a; and truth XV-472d; and virtues XV-472d; and will I-115d; 219c; XV-472d; 505d
- Intellectualism**, and Empiricism V-407c; and Pragmatism XII-335b; Scaramelli XIII-514d; Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Intellectus adeptus (acquisitus)**. *See* Intellect, acquired
- agents. *See* Intellect, active
- possibilities (patients). *See* Intellect, passive
- Intelligence** I-125a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; and animal instinct VIII-523a; 523d; and Arabian philosophy I-675d; and belief II-408a; and charism of tongues XIV-777c; of God I-219a; 559b; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Mai-monides' philosophy IX-540d; Mani's cosmogony IX-591d; Universal, Avicenna's philosophy II-157a
- Intelligentia** (angels) VII-763b
- Intelligible**, Aristotle on I-715a; in Ontologism XV-114c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a—world, Avicenna II-158a
- Intemeli**, tribe XV-343a
- Intemperance** XIV-487a; XV-472c; and poverty XII-323d
- INTENDENCIA ORIENTAL Y PLANOS DE SAN MARTIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-69a
- Intenta Salutis**, Constitution of Boniface IX V-708b
- INTENTION** VIII-69b; of Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; and domicile IV-2d; and sin XIV-8b
- Interamna (Terni)** VIII-219a; X-704b
- Interamnina (Ternano)** XIV-514b
- Inter apostolicas**, Constitution of Gregory XIII IX-312a
- Cætera, Bull of Alexander VI I-414a; XI-455b
- Cæteras, Constitution of Alexander VII V-689d; XII-387a
- Intercession** (liturgical prayer) III-259a; 260a; 262d; 265b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-408a; 571d; Byzantine Rite IV-318a; Gallican Rite VI-358a; 362c
- INTERCESSION (mediation)** VIII-70a; of angels I-477d; 486a; VIII-71c
- of *Holy Ghost*: in early Church I-408c
- of *Jesus Christ* VIII-70b; Socinian teaching XIV-113d
- of *Saints* II-364c; VIII-70c; in African Church I-194b; Anglicans VIII-71a; Böcken I-608c; Calvinists VIII-72c; Faunt VI-18d; objections VIII-70d; patristic teaching VIII-71d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; Scriptural proof VIII-71c; Tridentine teaching VIII-70c; 71a; 71b; XV-35a; Virgin Mary, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- of souls in purgatory XII-579c
- EPISCOPAL** VIII-72d; in early church XII-431b
- of the Blessed Virgin, Russian fairy XIII-239d
- Inter cetera**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XII-614b
- cetera, Constitution of Leo X XII-752c; 758c
- cunctas, Constitution of Benedict XI XI-628b
- cunctas, Bull of Martin V IV-291d; V-716d; XI-623c
- INTERDICT** VII-751c; III-528b; 529b; 529c; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-646a; authority for VIII-74a; bishops II-589a; cemeteries III-509d; Constitutions of Clarendon I-802b; France I-651b; general local VIII-74a; general personal VIII-74c; Germany VI-494d;
- kinds VIII-73c; and Mass, celebration of X-22c; modern instance III-509b; particular local VIII-74c; particular personal VIII-74c; in Roman law IV-453b; IX-85d; XII-566c; Siena I-388c; Sweden XII-352c
- INTEREST (legal)** VIII-77a; five per cent contract VII-22d; Jewish prohibition III-593d; and monopoly X-497d; and political economy XII-214c; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Simon Stevin XIV-293c; usury XV-235c
- INTEREST (mental)** VIII-75c; pedagogics VIII-76a; will XV-625c
- Inter felices**, Bull of Innocent IX XIII-426d
- Interference**, Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Inter Gravissimas**, Bull of Gregory XIII IX-250c
- Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'** (Marseilles) IX-717d
- Interim Religion**. *See* Leipzig Interim
- INTERIMS** VIII-77c. *See* Augsburg; Leipzig; Ratibon; Zella
- Inter innumeras sollicitudines**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-178b; IX-51d
- Interior grace**. *See* Grace, interior
- Interlaced ornament**, in Anglo-Saxon art I-512a
- Interlocutory sentence**, appeal I-652b; 653a; 653b; 654c; 655b
- Interlude**, in Moralities X-558c
- Intermediate Education Act**, Irish VIII-110d; XIII-578a
- State, in Jewish eschatology I-55d; V-532d; Plato V-531a; Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Interment**. *See* Burial
- Interminelli**, Castruccio, Duke of Lucca VII-58b
- Intermountain Catholic**, periodical, Salt Lake City XI-695d
- Inter multiples**, Bull of Leo X X-536b
- multiplices, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c
- multiplices, Encyclical of Pius IX XII-424a
- multiplices, Bull of Pius X XII-232b; 233b; 387b; 503b
- Internal Schools** XIII-555c
- Sins. *See* Sin, internal
- International African Association** IV-228c
- Agricultural Institute VIII-227b
- Alliance of Social Democracy I-452d
- Anti-Alcoholic Association IX-484c
- Archæological Congress XIII-374d
- Association of Workmen I-452d
- Catholic Association XIV-485d
- Catholic Society, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b; Westminster XV-597b
- Congo Association IV-228d
- Congress against Alcohol IX-492a
- Congress of Education II-167a
- Congress of Eugenics XV-40a
- Council of Women XV-692c
- Ethical Association V-561a
- Journal of Ethics, periodical XII-33c
- Law. *See* Law, International
- Meteorological Institute IX-206a
- Prison Congress, Washington XII-435c
- Railway Anti-Alcoholic Association XIV-484c
- Socialist Association XIV-385d
- Socialist Bureau, Brussels XIV-65c
- Societies of Franciscan Studies VI-230b
- Society of Physicians XIV-484c
- Workingman's Association XIV-63b
- INTERNUNCIO** VIII-78b; XI-161d
- Internuntii**, in early Church IV-574c
- Inter pastoralis**, Brief of Paul V IV-53b
- Interpolations**, Hypothesis of. *See* Complements
- Inter præcipua nostri apostolatus munera**, Bull of Leo XII II-340b
- præcipuas machinationes, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VII-8b
- Interpretation**, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b
- of law XV-704b; Roman Congregations I-123c
- of Scripture VII-271b; 271d; St. Ambrose I-387b; private XII-496c; XIII-532c; 675c
- of tongues III-590c
- Interpreters, as order XI-280a
- Interregnum**, German VI-493c
- Interrogations**, baptismal I-632b
- Interrogation point** XIV-215d
- Interrogatory**, in ecclesiastical trials IV-452d
- Inter sollicitudines**, Bull of Leo X III-521b
- Interstate-Commerce**, arbitration in I-685a
- Commerce Act XV-175c
- Interstices**, for minor orders X-333c
- Intervals**, musical VII-65d; Pythagoras I-762d
- Intestacy** XIII-652c; in Roman Law IX-83b
- Intestine**, in anatomy study I-458a; 458b; 459c; 460b
- Intronisation** V-479d
- In throno iustitiæ**, Bull of Pius IV XIII-206c
- Intichiuma**, in Totemism XIV-792d
- Intimiano**, Ariberto, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
- Intinctio panis**, in early Church IV-178a
- Intitulatus** I-312d
- In To-che**. *See* Intorcetta
- Intolerable Acts** XV-161c
- Intolerance**, in Australia I-140a; of Church VII-262a; XIV-765c; 766a; of Cromwell I-91b; dogmatic XIV-764b; 765d; towards error XIV-765c; and infallibility VII-794d; political XIV-765a; practical civic XIV-764d; as virtue XIV-763c
- Intorcetta**, Prospero, missionary III-673b
- Intoxication** XI-544c; XIV-305c
- Intra**, Providence Sisters in XII-509b
- Intrados**, of arch I-688a; Romanesque architecture XV-654a
- Intrepid**, Accademia de I-84a
- INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL**
- VIII-78c; divisions VIII-78d; history VIII-79d; method VIII-79b; Middle Ages VIII-80a; modern times VIII-80b; Patristic times VIII-79d; scope VIII-78c; Sixtus of Siena XII-368Gb
- INTROIT** VIII-81c; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-400d; antiphonal chant I-575a; XII-144d; 787b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Celestine I III-478c; Celtic Rite III-499b; Christmas interpolation XV-65d; and dating system IV-638a; in early Liturgy VI-715c; Gallican Rite VI-361c; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; music X-3d; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Roman Mass IX-798c; Rorate Cœli XIII-183c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Introvers et exitus cameræ**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Intronati**, Accademia degli I-84a
- Intropia**, abbr. I-23a
- Introspection** IV-275c; XII-548a
- INTRUSION** VIII-32c
- Intubation** XI-212d
- INTUITION** VIII-82d; XV-473a; Aristotle XIII-517a; Brownson III-3a; Cartesian
- system IV-745b; mysticism XIII-550a; Pestalozzi XI-743a; and religion XII-744d; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; Spencer I-369d; theosophic doctrine XIV-626c
- Intuitionism (Intuitionism)** VIII-83a; and individualism VII-761c; Scottish XIII-517d
- Intuitive contemplation** IV-325c
- Inuit**. *See* Eskimo
- In universalis ecclesiæ**, Bull of Pius VII IX-145d; X-202a
- universi christiani, Bull of Pius X XVI-50c
- Invalides**, Church of the. *See* Saint-Louis-des-Invalides
- Hôtel des, Paris, dome V-101d
- Invention**, theory of I-764d
- of the Cross IV-523b; 523d; 530a; VI-644b; VIII-357c
- Psalms III-163c; IV-524a; 532b; 533b; XIV-706b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church III-166b; Pange Lingua XI-442a; Theatines XIV-557b
- Inventories**, of Vatican Library XV-287b; 291d; 292c
- Inventor rutili**, hymn IX-430b; Durham Rite V-214a; Sarum Rite XIII-481c
- INVENTORY OF CHURCH PROPERTY** VIII-84a
- Inverness**, Scotland, Church in I-706d; Irish population VIII-154b
- Invertebrates**, Van Beneden's study IX-266a
- Investigador Portuguez**, periodical XI-688d
- Investigation**, Commission of, England IV-570d
- INVESTITURE, CANONICAL** VIII-84c; in benefice VIII-66a; St. Bruno III-14b; feudal VI-63d; Henry II I-158b; Henry III VII-229b; of high-priests XII-407d; and régale, droit de XII-712d
- INVESTITURES, CONFLICT OF** VIII-84d; VI-490a; VII-231a; St. Adalbero XV-719c; Alexander II I-550c; St. Anselm of Canterbury I-548b; St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Austrian bishops II-123a; Benzo I-252c; Callistus II III-185c; VIII-87d; Canossa VIII-85c; cause XIV-513a; Clement III, antipope VIII-86a; England V-432c; VIII-88d; France VII-89a; Gebhard III, of Constance VI-402a; Gelasius II VIII-87d; Gerard, Archbishop of York VI-466b; Germany XIII-412c; Giffard VII-552b; Gilbert Foliot IV-556a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-422c; Gregory VII VII-794b; VIII-84d; Gregory VIII, antipope VIII-87d; Gurf VII-88d; Henry IV VIII-85a; 86b; Henry V I-127a; VI-490c; VII-232c; Hugh the Great VII-524c; Hungary VII-551b; influence I-534c; Innocent II and Innocent III VIII-88c; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; Lanfranc VIII-786b; Louis IX IX-369d; St. Otto of Bamberg XI-353c; Paschal II VIII-87a; XI-615a; patronage, right of XI-560c; Prægrate XI-339b; resu; 701c; Urban II VIII-86d; Tricer XV-43a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms, Concordat of VII-456d; VIII-88a; Worms, Diet of I-127b; VII-233a; VIII-85b; writings VIII-86c
- Investment**, with scapular XIII-509b
- Invincible Armada**. *See* Armada, Spanish
- ignorance VII-648b
- Invincibles**, Irish secret society VII-112c
- Inviolati**, antiphon III-246c
- INVITATORIUM** VIII-89b; Matins X-51c; Terce XIV-515b
- Invocabit**, Sunday XII-589a
- Invocation**. *See* Intercession
- of Artemis, papyrus XI-403d



- Involution**, theosophic teaching XIV-625a
- Inward light**, of Quakers XII-610c
- way, of Quietists XII-609d
- Inzuani**. See Anjuid
- Io**, of Pichler, XII-77d
- Ioanina** (Janina) VI-738d
- Ioh**. See Ih
- Ioiza**, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza, Diocese of
- Iokkeam**. See Incadam
- Iol** (Caesarea Mauretaniae) III-131a
- Iolante**. See Isabel
- Iolo MS.** XV-583d; 586c; Llanrcarvan monastery XV-585d; on Llanilyd monastery XV-586a
- Ion**, atomism II-54a
- poet III-680d
- Iona** (Ionan), island, Benedictine monastery XIII-610a; cathedral (ills.) VIII-90; 91; pilgrimage XIII-91d
- Abbey of Iona-614a; 631b; St. Admann I-135b; St. Baithen II-209b; burial ground III-250b; St. Columba IV-136c; devastation XIII-614c; St. Egbert V-325a; and Isles I-700c; and Kells VIII-615c; St. Oswald I-506a; rebuilt XIII-615a
- College of, Canada VIII-659a
- Cross of (ill.) IV-facing 538
- SCHOOL OF VIII-90a**; XII-419a; Culdees in IV-564b; Easter controversy V-191b; St. Oswald XI-349a; Roman customs III-495c
- Ione City**, Preston School III-177b
- Ionis**, Asia Minor, Clazomenae IV-10c; and Persia XI-713a; 713b; Priene XII-405d
- Michigan X-282a
- IONIAN ISLANDS VIII-91c**; French possession X-688c; and Greece VI-740c; marriage in I-208c
- Ionians**, in Asia Minor I-784c; and Greeks VI-735c; in Samos XIII-421d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Teos XIV-513a
- IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY VIII-92d**
- See VIII-209c
- Ionic order** (arch.) XIV-498a
- IONOPOLIS VIII-93b**
- Ioqtel** (Sela) XI-777c
- Ioreson**, John VI-388a
- Iorwerth**, Davydd ap, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
- Ios**, island IV-581b; 581c; XIV-629b
- Iosippus** (Hegesippus) VII-195c
- Ioule**, Aga. See Apa Ioule
- Iousic**, Catholics of Armenia I-737b; III-454c
- Iouskeha** VII-572a
- IOWA VIII-93c**; agriculture VIII-94b; Bohemians II-621a; capital punishment abolished VIII-569c; Catholic education VIII-195a; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Church in VIII-95c; education VIII-94d; French VI-273a; Germans VI-470b; history, VIII-95a; Indians XIV-17c; 18a; XV-657d; industries VIII-94a; Knights of Fr. Mathew XIV-492d; liquor traffic XIV-491a; Masses, bequests for X-34b; mines and manufacturing VIII-94b; physical characteristics VIII-93d; population VIII-94c; seal of (ill.) VIII-93c; seal of confession XIII-662a; slavery XV-168a; Slovenes XIV-56b; social conditions VIII-94a; statistics XV-176a
- Ipalneomani**, deity X-251d
- Ipecacuanha**, drug X-136a
- Ipek**, Servian patriarchate V-67d; VI-767a; 768c
- Iphicrates**, general XI-610d
- I. P. L.**, abbr. I-24c; VIII-25c
- IPOLYI**, ARNOLD VIII-97c; Neusohl X-774d
- IPPOLITO GALANTINI** (GALANTINO), BLESSED VIII-97d
- Ippo facto** XII-530a
- IPUSI** (IPSOI) VIII-98b; battle VIII-386d; XIII-690b
- Ipswich**, college XV-686d; shrine of Blessed Virgin XIII-760d
- Iquique**, town, Society of St. Philomena XIV-451c
- Ir**, in Hebrew names X-678a
- Irad** I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
- Irak**, province, Arabia I-663b
- Iraki**, poet XI-720c
- Irala Domingo** de III-36d
- Iran** (Persia) II-151d; XI-719a
- Iranians** XI-719b; XII-626c; XIII-235d; religion XII-409d; sacrifice III-309d
- Iranis** (Zoroastrians) XI-508d
- Irani** shog XI-509b
- Irani Vep** IV-408b
- Irasi**, mission station VIII-596b
- Ir-Asaraddon** (Sidon) XIII-777a
- Iraztorza**, Bernardo, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
- Irazabal**, Calbo de, commodore IX-381b
- Irbat**, fair XIII-239c
- Irchin**, in Bible I-520d
- Irrebel** (Charloppies) III-588d
- IRELAND VII-159b**; II-588d; XV-523d; (ill.) V-163c
- Art**, ecclesiastical V-251c; Ardagh Chalice (ill.) III-582c; Armagh Cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Cashel, Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; Cong Abbey (ill.) IV-facing 64; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; VIII-107; Gothic architecture VI-676d; Holy Cross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) VIII-facing 100; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; lace-making VIII-732a; Ross Castle (ill.) VIII-facing 100; round towers (ills.) V-facing 171; VIII-facing 100; 114; in United States VIII-142a
- Church**, in VIII-439b; VIII-113b; 638b; abbots I-20d; age, canonical I-207b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; All Hallows College I-314d; Amra I-440c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Apostles of Erin, Twelve I-632d; Armagh, School of I-734b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; Bangor Antiphonary II-249b; bells II-419c; Bible, Irish version XV-37c; bishops I-584c; bishops, election II-584d; bishops hunted V-176b; bishops' titles I-139d; Blessed Virgin, devotion to the XV-463a; Boyle Abbey II-726b; Brigidine XVI-14d; Bulls II-50d; canons I-107b; III-254d; 284d; 383b; IX-61d; Cahill III-140d; Canons Regular III-290d; 295d; Capuchins III-326c; cardinal, first V-176c; Carmelites III-357b; 395a; catechism V-80a; 87b; Catholics, innocent and noent I-112d; Celtic Rite III-493b; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, canon on III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of I-234b; III-606c; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Christian Schools, Brothers of VIII-60c; clergy, legal status VIII-114d; clergy, privilege of IV-156a; confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; confirmation IV-221a; Conry, Florence IV-261 b; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 444a; Cragh, Richard IV-469c; Crough, Patrick IV-509d; (ill.) IV-facing 508; Croke IV-514b; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; Croll IV-514c; Culdees IV-563b; Cullen, Cardinal IV-564c; euras, debts of IV-571b; dead, prayer for the IV-657c; deans IV-660a; directory V-26d; disestablishment VIII-100b; Dixon V-69c; Dominicans XII-369a; XIV-640a; donation I-157d; and Doyle V-151b; Dowdall, George V-145b; and Dupanloup V-202d; Easter I-135b; III-494b; V-229b; Egan V-324c; Emancipation XV-393c; English period I-730d; Field VIII-156a; fasts I-70a; V-790a; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Fitzralph VI-86d; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Franciscan tertiaries XI-645d; Friars Minor VI-290a; Gilbertines VI-537a; Glendalough, School of VI-582d; Hail Mary VII-112c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-282b; hierarchy V-176a; XV-672a; holidays III-166a; holidays VII-22c; Hollywood VII-439a; host, fraction of VII-496a; hymns III-504a; Institute of Mary VIII-54d; and Iona VIII-90a; Irish College, Rome VII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Kells, Book of VIII-614b; Kenraghty VIII-617d; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lawrence O'Toole, Saint IX-91d; Lazarists X-361c; Liturgy I-332c; IX-311b; Lombard IX-336a; Loreto nuns VIII-55b; St. Malachy, properties of XI-676a; McAuley X-199c; McCabe, IX-494a; Mac Caghwell IX-484b; Mac Mahon XVI-58a; Maginn XVI-59b; map VII-1-facing 114, 115; marriages, mixed IX-699a; marriage service IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32a; Mathew X-47a; Maynooth College X-87c; Melle-ray, Mount X-168a; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Messingham X-217d; missions I-314d; X-393d; monasteries, Scoth-Hibernian VIII-631b; monasticism I-102d; 507d; VIII-100b; X-473b; monasticism, Irish and Welsh XV-58c; monks as teachers I-762c; Moylan, Francis X-609c; Murray, Daniel X-646b; navigators, VI-448b; Newman X-797d; Nugent XI-150b; O'Devany XI-207b; O'Donnell XI-210c; O'Fihely XI-221c; O'Hanlon XI-224c; O'Hely XI-225a; O'Herlahy XI-225b; O'Hurley XI-228b; organization VIII-100a; 113d; and St. Palladius XI-424b; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passionists XI-524b; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554a; patronage II-785a; XI-664a; 566b; patron saints XI-614d; Pelagianism XI-400c; pennance XI-632a; and perpetual duration I-153d; Petersense XI-775a; pilgrimages VIII-40a; XII-90c; 95b; 580b; and Pius VII XII-133b; Plunket, Ven. Oliver XII-169c; poor, care of XII-242a; Poor Clares XII-254b; and pope I-159a; pope, infallibility of XV-305b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primaries XII-424a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property III-45a; VIII-114b; XII-472b; protectories XII-493a; Psalter II-770b; Purgatory, St. Patrick's XII-580b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-686b; Reformation III-401c; reforms, twelfth-century V-173b; and Rinuccini, XIII-61a; Royal Veto XV-392d; Russell, Charles W. XIII-231c; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; saints III-80a; 494d; and Saxons I-505d; secular and regulars, disputes I-657d; seminaries XIII-697c; shrines XIII-761b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of Jesus XIV-92d; 101c; 103b; and Spain XIV-184a; and State VII-113c; statistics XIV-271c; 278a; and Talbot XIV-432d; Tametsi IV-2b; Temperance movement XIV-486d; tithes III-763d; V-174b; Troy, John Thomas XV-664d; trustees XV-71c; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; Veto, Royal XV-392d; and Victor IV XV-412a; Vincentians X-
- 361c; 365b; Wadding, Luke XV-520d; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Walsh, William XV-542c; Ward XV-550b; Warde XV-553c; washing of feet XV-557c; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b; and Wiseman XV-670c; witch-burning XV-676a; Youghal, Wardenship of XV-736a
- Education**, IV-344b; VIII-109d; XIII-559c; All Hallows College I-314d; Aran, School of I-533b; Armagh, School of I-734b; Bathe II-348b; Brigidiens XVI-14d; Catholic XIII-555c; 576a; Clonard Brothers III-710b; Clonard, School of IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, School of IV-65b; Cork, School of IV-371d; Croll IV-514c; Derry, School of IV-743c; Durrow, School of V-214c; Glendalough, School of VII-582c; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; Lismore, School of IX-284b; MacHale IX-500a; Maginn XVI-59b; Maynooth College X-87c; national IV-565b; VI-139b; Newman X-797d; O'Growney XI-224a; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Queen's Colleges VIII-110d; Rice XIII-40c; Robertson XIII-99b; Ross, School of XII-202b; schools VIII-100c; XIII-576c; schools, Carlowingian III-351a; seminaries XIII-700a; technical, instruction XIII-577c; Tuam, School of XV-82d; University, Catholic XV-199b; University, Royal University Act V-177a; University College, Dublin XV-200a
- Emigration** II-703b; X-294b; 297c; to Australia VIII-145d; to Canada VIII-148a; causes VIII-133a; and Cazeau III-470b; statistics VIII-135a; to United States VIII-132b; to Wales XV-533d
- Geography** VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Ardbraccan I-699d; Armagh I-729d; Athlery IV-45a; Bangor II-250c; Canel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45a; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Agahode VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killala VIII-640c; Killalee VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Lismore IX-283d; map VII-facing 114; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tallaght XVI-77b; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
- History**: Act of Settlement I-112b; Adrian IV I-158a; America, discovery of II-759a; Anglo-Normans VIII-101c; annals I-533b; Ashbourne Act II-114b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brehon laws II-753a; Brian Boru VIII-101b; and Carey III-346c; and Charles III-113a; early Christianity VIII-113a; and Civil War (United States) VIII-139d; colonization VIII-133b; Confederation of Kilkenny. See Kilkenny, Confederation of; and Continental Army (United States) VIII-138d; Cormac Mac Cuilleann IV-373a; Cromwell VIII-104a; Danish Invasions VIII-101a; Dornin V-135c; and Duffy V-187a; and Egfrid

- V-327a; eighteenth century VIII-105b; famine (1845) VIII-108c; 1364c; 1846c) III-457c; (1847) X-47d; Four Masters, *Annals of the VI-163d*; free-tribesmen II-753d; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Henry II VII-222a; Jamaica, deportation to VIII-272b; and James II VIII-105a; as a kingdom I-159b; and McCarthy, Justin IX-57c; Mac Hale IX-499c; Middle Ages I-276c; VIII-104c; Norman Conquest (1169) V-174a; O'Connell XI-200d; 202b; O'Connor IV-65c; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; IV-65c; O'Neill, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; O'Reilly XI-294c; Philip II I-159b; Ponce XII-227c; Rebellion (1641) VIII-103b; (1798) XIII-128a; and Sarsfield XIII-478b; social organization II-753c; the Stuarts VIII-102d; Temperance movement IV-486d; 489d; towers, round II-491d; Tudor period VIII-102a; Union, since the VIII-107c; and Ward, Hugh XV-550d
- Legislation* VIII-115a; divorce V-66c; *Emblematic Estates Act* VIII-109a; juvenile courts VIII-588c; land, confiscation of I-112b; Land laws I-227d; II-756c; Land League VIII-112b; land tenure VIII-778b; marriage, civil IX-693b; Penal Laws I-731d; VIII-105d; 106c; XI-614d; XIII-126a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill (1793) XIII-125b; (1829) XIII-125b; seal of Confession XIII-660b; University Act V-177a
- Literature* VIII-116a; XVI-49a; *Acta Sanctorum* Hiberniae I-111c; *Acta Triadis* Thaumaturge I-111d; *Aengus the Culdee* I-173a; Anglo-Irish VIII-124c; annals I-533c; *Archdeacon* I-694b; Book of Armagh I-734b; Arthur I-755b; Atkinson II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bellings II-416a; Boyce, John II-725d; Bracken II-726b; Brady II-727d; Brennan II-758a; Brendan, Voyage of II-758c; Butler XVI-15a; St. Carthage, poem of III-385a; Carve III-395a; Clynny IV-74c; Colgan IV-99d; Curry IV-573c; Dalton IV-608c; David Scotus IV-645d; De Vere IV-763a; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole, Saint V-129c; drama VIII-128d; Duffy V-187a; early Christian VIII-116d; 120b; early European VIII-119a; St. Fiace VI-66d; folk - literature VIII-122c; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Gahan VI-334d; Galloway VI-370d; Gilbert VI-554d; historical VIII-120d; Hooke VII-465b; influence IX-33a; Kavanagh VIII-613a; Keating XVI-48b; Keon VIII-626a; Kichkham XVI-49c; Lavigan XVI-51b; Latin literature in IX-30c; Lynch IX-471b; Mac Carthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; Mac Carthy, Denis Florence IX-484d; Mac Carthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Carthy, Nicholas Tuite IX-485b; Mc Gee IX-492d; Mc Geoghegan IX-493d; Mac Hale IX-499a; Mac Neven IX-506c; Magrath IX-537c; Mahony (Father Prout) XII-504c; Mangan IX-589c; manuscripts VIII-116c; 117a; IX-623b; XI-407b; Meehan X-145d; modern VIII-123a; Moore X-53b; Mullany (Brother Azarias) II-166c; Murray, Patrick X-646c; Nugent XI-150b; O'Brain XI-193b; O'Bruidair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Curry XI-205b; O'Daly, Daniel XI-205d; O'Daly, Donogh Mór XI-206b; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; O'Hagan, John XI-224a; O'Hanlon XI-224b; O'Meara XI-250d; O'Molloy, Francis X-452c; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles W. P. XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; periodical, Catholic XI-681d; pagan VIII-118c; poetry VIII-121b; 121d; Ponce XII-227c; Press VIII-115a; Sadlier XIII-233d; Sagas VIII-117d; 119c; Scotus XIII-680c; Sheil XIII-754b; Stanhurst XIV-248a; Sullivan XV-329a; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; in the United States VIII-142b; Wadding XV-521b; 523d; 524a; Welsh XV-540d; White XV-612d
- Masonic council* in IX-776d
- Religious sects*: Anglicans I-113b; 322a; 499b; 692d; 733a; Baptists II-279b; Druidism V-164a; XII-410b; Presbyterians XII-393c; Unitarians XV-155c
- Science*: Arthur I-755c; Casey III-400a; Clerke IV-51b; Corrigan IV-396c; Curley IV-573a; Curry IV-573c; Dieuill IV-778d; Dungal V-192c; Mac Neven VIII-145a; Molloy X-442c; in the United States VIII-142a; 143a; Vergilius XV-353d
- Sociology*: founding system VI-160b; leper-houses IX-184b; public institutions VIII-114d
- Statistics* VIII-114a; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; infanticide VIII-1d; population, Christian I-499b; suicide XIV-327d
- John, Venerable* VIII-466b; and Blessed German Gardiner VI-475a; martyrdom V-475d
- John, Archbishop of St. Paul* XI-344c; XIII-368c; in Civil War VIII-140c; Congress, Catholic in the United States IV-250a; Congress (Eucharistic) at Montreal X-549c; and Faribault plan XIII-583c; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; and labour I-684d; in Milwaukee X-319d; seminary X-331a
- Richard, and Goodman* VI-647a
- (IRONMONGER), WILLIAM, VENERABLE* VIII-130b; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WILLIAM, of Crofton* Hall VIII-130b
- Iren.* See *Irenaeus*
- Irenaeus*, name X-674b
- IRENAEUS*, Bishop of Lyons VIII-130c; VI-395c; IX-472b; on Acts I-120d; on adoption I-149a; Allard I-317d; Apocrypha I-614d; Apostolic, Churches I-634c; 635a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; Apostolic origin of the Faith XIV-522c; Apostolic succession I-648c; 649a; VII-340c; 341c; XIII-532c; and Autun II-144a; beatific vision XIV-338d; Blessed Sacrament XII-784a
- Blessed Virgin* VII-675d; XV-460b; 472b; Divine motherhood of XV-466d; perpetual virginity of XV-448c
- and Centurions* III-535b
- Christ*: Cross of IV-520a; Divinity of VII-711b; Nature of VII-712d; sacrifice XIII-316c
- Christians, Roman* XV-408b
- Church*: Faith of XIII-532b; infallibility of VII-793c; Roman I-634d; 641d; XI-749c; unity of XIII-530d; XV-136a; 136d; 180d
- church dedicated to, Canada* XI-565d; church dedicated to, United States XI-565a; on Clementine Epistle IV-16d; on confession XI-627d; Creation XV-53a; creed I-630d; Easter controversy V-228b; XII-263d; XV-408c; and St. Eleutherius V-378d; on episcopal office II-582b; Encratites V-412d; Eucharistic sacrifice X-10d; exegesis V-699c; faith, rule of V-767c; and Florinus XII-194d; and Gaius X-523b; Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601b; Gospel of St. Matthew XVI-62c; Gospels III-275b; VI-657a; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; heresy XIII-394b; Holy Ghost VII-410c; St. Hyginus VII-593d; Ignatian letters VII-646b; on Jehovah VIII-330a; St. John, exile of I-596a; St. John, Gospel of VIII-439b; on St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy I-396b; on Logos IX-330d; on St. Luke IX-424a; and Marcionism IX-649a; on St. Mark V-352a; IX-675d; XI-749a; on the Mass X-11c; on St. Matthew X-63c; on Millenarianism X-308b; on miracles X-345d; Monothism X-501c; on Nicolaites XI-67a; XIII-741d; on original sin XI-314d; Pastoral Epistle XIV-731b; 733b; St. Peter, martyrdom of I-641c; XI-752d; St. Peter, bishopric of XII-262d; St. Polycarp XII-219d; 220c; pope, authority of VII-797d; pope, supremacy of XII-263b; popes, list of I-446d; XII-125b; 272a; on the priesthood XII-415b; on redemption II-58a; on regeneration XII-715a; and Rite, Episcopalian IX-493d; 497d; and Rite, Gallican XV-357a; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639b; and Simonians XIII-797a; Sophia, Gnostic VI-595a; on soul XIV-155a; Spiritualism XIV-229d; and St. Telesphorus XIV-477b; Testament, New XIV-533b; Testament, Old III-271d; on Thessalonians XIV-630c; tongues, on gift of XIV-777a; on Trinity XV-50c; Version of the Bible XV-367c; Victor, Pope IX-152b; XII-220a; St. Vincent IV-13b
- deacon* in Etruria, martyr III-691d
- martyr, and Quinctianus* XII-613b
- Bishop of Egara, and St. Hilarus* VII-348d
- Bishop of Gaza* VI-401a
- Bishop of Harpasa* VII-141d
- anti-Bishop of Jerusalem* VIII-358a
- Count, Bishop of Tyre* XV-112a; anathematized V-20a; deposed V-19a; 496a; Nestorianism, documents on VI-15b; and Nestorius V-494c; X-757d
- Irenaion* III-555a; library I-105d; monastery I-105c
- IRENARCHUS*, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d
- Irene*, name X-674b
- Saint, Roman matron* III-514d; and St. Sebastian XIII-668b
- Saint, of Thessalonica, birthplace* XIV-634b; in Thera XIV-629b
- Saint, sister of Pope Damasus* I VII-44b; burial place III-514a
- Byzantine Empress* III-105d; 107a; and Adrian I-155d; and Anna Comnena I-531a; II-44d; and Charlemagne III-371c; 614c; and Constantine VI III-614c; Holy Thorns, gift of IV-540d; Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a; Iconoclasm III-614b; and Leo IV of Constantinople VII-622b; Sicilian wars XIII-775a; and St. Tarasius XIV-451c
- Tsarina of Russia* XIII-246b
- SISTER* VIII-131c
- IRENICUS*, controversy IV-767d
- IRENON*, Bishop of Gaza. See *Irenaeus*, Bishop of Gaza
- IRENOPOLIS* VIII-131d
- IRETON*, Henry, VIII-104a
- IRIA* (Flavia), town, Spain, and St. James IV-188b; relics of VII-280b
- Iriarte, Estéban* de VIII-132a
- Ignacio* de, painter VIII-132a
- Juan Pedro* de, VIII-179d
- Tomás* de, writer XIV-200c
- IRINUCLEUS*. See *Tribolites*
- Irisarri, Hermógenes* de, poet XI-206c
- Iris de Paz*, periodical, Spain XI-690d
- Irish*, ethnology XII-626c
- IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN IRELAND* VIII-132b
- in Africa, South* VIII-154c; Whitty, Rose XV-615b
- in Australia* II-114b; VIII-145d; 146b; Church VII-146d; penal colony VIII-145d
- in Canada and Newfoundland* III-229b; VIII-148a; Burke, Edmund III-79c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Nicholas III-80c; Carbery III-330b; cholera epidemic (1832) VIII-150b; colonies VIII-149d; Connolly VII-118b; XIII-355c; Dalton VII-133d; Dollard XIII-355c; French and Indian war VIII-148b; Hannan VII-118c; Hington VII-359c; Lambert XIII-356b; Mullock X-629d; O'Donel XIII-356b; O'Keefe donates seminary XI-256d; and Plessis VIII-149c; Scallan XIII-356b; statistics VIII-150d; Sweeney XIII-355d; Walsh VII-118a
- in England* VIII-151b
- in Scotland* VIII-153a
- in Great Britain* VIII-151b; 153a; 153c; Chadwick III-551c; Dalton XII-297b; Dalton IV-609d; Galloway VI-370d; Keon VIII-626a; O'Reilly IX-314d; Russell XIII-230c
- in South America* VIII-155d; Brown II-804c; O'Higgins XI-225c
- in the United States* VIII-132b; antagonism towards VIII-143d; art VIII-142a; Ashton I-776d; associations VIII-143c; Barry, John II-310d; Barry, John, Bishop II-310d; Barry, Patrick III-312a; Blenkinsop II-597b; 597c; Bradley II-727c; Byrne, Andrew III-93a; Byrne, Richard III-93b; Byrne, William III-93c; Carey III-346b; Casserly III-403d; Catholic Church VIII-144d; Cavanagh III-468b; charitable works VIII-143b; colonies VIII-137d; Connecticut IV-254b; Connell IV-349d; Corcoran IV-356d; Cromwellian persecution VIII-132d; Devereux, John C. XVI-33b; Devereux, Nicholas XVI-33c; Donahoe V-115c; Egan V-324d; Emigrant Aid Societies V-402d; emigration VIII-133a; England V-470b; Farley, Cardinal XI-25b; Fitzmaurice V-519b; Gilmore VI-561a; Glenon XIII-362c; Grace, Thomas XIII-294c; Grace, William R. VI-714b; Guiney VII-72b; Heeney VII-190a; Hennessy V-180b; Heslin VIII-710a; Hibernians VII-320b; hierarchy VIII-145a; Illinois VII-655d; XI-662a; Hogan VII-383c; Hughes VII-516b; Ireland XIII-368c; Irish Emigrant Society, New York V-401b; VIII-37b; journalists and publishers VIII-142c; Keane V-180c; Kenrick, Francis P. VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-618a; literature VIII-142b; Loughlin II-800d; Louisiana IX-382d; Mc Faul XV-37b; Mac Neven IX-506c; Massachusetts X-24d; 26a; Manogue XIII-293b; Missouri IX-399c; 401d; Moylan, Stephen X-609b; Mulholland X-626a; Mullanphy X-626c; Mullen V-519a; Nebraska X-732b; New Hampshire X-789b; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XII-122c; O'Connell XIII-294b; O'Farrell XV-37a; O'Hara XIII-633d; Ohio XIV-760a; O'Keefe XV-762b; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Patrick XIV-237b; O'Rourke XI-321d; O'Sullivan X-411d; Pennsylvania VIII-134c; Phelan XII-125b; physicians VIII-143a; Purcell



- XII-570a; Quinlan X-411b;** racial element X-293b; Ryan XII-282a; scientists and inventors VIII-142a; Smith V-180b; statesmen VIII-142d; statistics VIII-135a; Sullivan IX-329b; Tuigw XII-124d; Virginia XV-158b; in War, Civil VIII-140a; in War of 1813 VIII-139d; in War of Independence VIII-138c; White XV-613b
- Irish-American, periodical, New York IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-693a**
- Irish Augustinian College, Rome XII-458c**
- Brigade X-97a**
- Canadian, periodical, Canada XI-673a**
- Catholic, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682c**
- Catholic Benevolent Union VIII-144d; XVI-42d**
- Catholic Benevolent Union Journal, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a**
- Catholic Colonization Association of the United States VIII-137d**
- Catholic Directory and Almanac Year-book XIV-271c**
- Catholic Magazine, Ireland XI-682b**
- Catholic Sentinel, periodical, Boston XI-694b**
- Collection of Canons. See Collectio Hibernensis**
- COLLEGE IN ROME VIII-157d; X-375a; XIII-184d; and Ludovisi XII-169c; Jesuits, ejection of XIV-98d**
- COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT VIII-158d; Belgium VIII-160a; France VIII-160c; Paris V-131b; X-375b; XII-230c; Portugal VIII-159d; XII-230c; Spain VIII-159a; XII-230c; Toulouse XIV-797c**
- Confederation. See Kilkenny, Confederation of**
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS VIII-163d**
- Ecclesiastical Record, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-682c; XIV-366d; XV-82c**
- Ecclesiastical Re view VIII-115b**
- Exile, periodical, Scotland XI-684d**
- Hand. See Scotia manus I-22a**
- Land League, and Justin McCarthy XVI-57d**
- Language, Preservation of VIII-123c; and Welsh XV-534b**
- Learning, School of VIII-124b**
- Lott, New Jersey X-792c**
- Irishman, periodical IX-589d; and Kieckham XVI-49d**
- Irish Monthly, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XII-231c; and Kieckham XVI-49d**
- Oath of 1774 XI-179d**
- Parliament, abolished XI-615b; liquor, legislation on XIV-487b**
- People, periodical, Ireland, and Kieckham XVI-49c; 49d**
- Protestant Church, and Brady II-728a**
- Race, Convention VIII-124c; organization XIV-782b**
- Rosary, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XVI-49a**
- Synod (807) VII-786b**
- Temperance League. See Temperance Movement**
- Texts Society VIII-124a**
- Theological Quarterly, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-683a; XVI-13b**
- Tribune, periodical, England IX-589d; XI-675a**
- Irish Vindicator, periodical, Canada XI-672c**
- Volunteers, society VIII-144a**
- Irisu, King of Egypt V-340d**
- Irkalla, in Babylonian mythology II-188d**
- Ireland ed mikla II-759a**
- Irlide, F. S. C. VIII-58d; 59c**
- Irmén Pillar (Irmensäule), Hildesheim (Ill.) VII-353d; 35d**
- Irmna, Saint, as Abbess of Oeren V-270d; and Willibrord XV-645b**
- Irmmon, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-482c**
- Irmnash, sacred tree III-612a**
- Irnashah. See Naas**
- Irmnerius, epithet V-74d**
- IRNERIUS, Italian jurist VIII-168b; II-642a; IX-88c; at Pisa XII-112a; Roman law XII-766a; Roman revival VIII-746a; school XI-440d**
- Iron, in Alabama I-240b; Aztecs II-171c; primitive use III-143b; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b**
- hot, ordinal XI-277c**
- Age, defined III-485c**
- Brigade, in Civil War XV-663c**
- Crown, of Lombardy X-672d; and Holy Nail IX-523c; (Ill.) IX-337c; Napoleon III-314a**
- See Jeron**
- Ironmonger. See Gennings, Edmund**
- See Ireland, William, Venerable Ironmongers Guild, London IX-346d**
- Ironsides, George E. XI-23b; XV-559a**
- IROQUOIS VIII-168c; and Algonquins I-311d; and Allouez I-326b; and Barre II-308c; and Bruyas III-25a; campaigns against III-232c; IV-732c; XIV-439a; in Canada III-229c; and de Carheil III-347b; at Caughnawaga II-111c; III-458a; conflicts XII-222c; cosmogony VIII-169c; culture I-410a; and Dablon IV-601a; and D'Argenson I-702c; defeated (1609) III-567d; (1665) III-233a; dictionary XV-229d; dwellings VII-749 b; VIII-169b; and England V-130c; ethnology XII-626d; government VIII-169a; history VIII-169d; and Hurons VII-573d; 565c; 574d; IX-360b; and Jesuits I-414c; language I-411b; III-25a; 458b; VIII-169d; XV-229d; and Lauzon IX-44b; league I-410b; and Le Moyne IX-149b; 149d; and Mascoutens IX-769a; and Miami Indians X-271d; mission attacked XV-662c; missions I-235b; II-751d; III-37c; VIII-170b; X-378b; 386d; XII-75d; XIII-563b; in Montreal XVI-591d; name VIII-168d; and Ojibwa III-690b; Piscataway VIII-115b; in Quebec III-240d; and Raffenix XII-633b; and Raguenau XII-633d; statistics VIII-170b; 790b; totemism XIV-791a; 793b; tribes VIII-168d**
- IRREGULARITY VIII-170d; VII-695c; and apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and baptism I-624c; causes VIII-171d; censure, violation of III-530b; cessation VIII-173b; and crime VIII-171b; ex defectu II-561d; VIII-171a; 172b; ex delicto II-561d; VIII-171a; and infamy VIII-171a; and insanity VIII-42d; and interdiction VIII-74b; 74d; intrusion VIII-82d; medicine, practice of X-143a; partial VIII-171a; perpetual or temporal VIII-171a; and suspension XIV-346a; torture, presence at VIII-32c; total VIII-171a**
- Irregulte, abbr. I-23a**
- IRREMOVABILITY VIII-173c; cessation VIII-174b; of descendants IV-759b; England VIII-174c; and parochial benefices XI-500b; pastor XI-538a; in the United States VIII-173d**
- Irresistible grace, and Jansenism XIII-704a**
- Irrigation, and Indians VII-749d; in Palestine II-551a**
- Irritability, Fontana VI-127b; physical X-133c**
- Irritant laws, definition IX-64c**
- Irvine, Marianus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Richard, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- William VIII-139b**
- Irving, Edward, and Irvingites VIII-174d; XII-709d**
- Irvingism VIII-554b**
- IRVINGITES VIII-174d; Bible inspiration VIII-48d; in Denmark IV-726b; and Reformation XII-709d; service book XIII-68c**
- Irwin, Thomas, Biblical MSS. XV-519c**
- Is, abbr. I-24c**
- Isaac, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a**
- ISAAC (patriarch) VIII-175b; I-51c; VIII-261a**
- In art: Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Raphael (Ill.) V-527; St. Mary Major IX-396b**
- at Bersabee II-518c; burial place VII-184b; VIII-175c; in Byzantine literature III-124b; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; 410d; Christ, type of V-591c; VIII-175d; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Divine Promise XII-453c; and Esau V-527d; feast of, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-648b; in liturgy IX-309b; Lobstein on XV-451a; and Messianic prophecy X-212d; on Mount Moria XIV-499d; name, origin of I-54b; oratorio, Giordani VI-564b; pastoral life II-550d; Philo Judaeus XII-23c; sacrifice of I-55b; 542d; XIII-312c**
- martyr, Donatist V-125d**
- martyr (Spain), monk XIV-178d**
- prince, son of Alexius I Comnenus IX-622d**
- (Sahak), Bagratunid Prince X-598b**
- Bishop of Antinôu XVI-29b**
- Abbot of Corbie, and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (601-609) VIII-359b**
- Venerable, Bishop of Langres III-310b; (859-80) VIII-790a**
- Bishop of Ptolemais VIII-553a**
- Exarch of Ravenna, and Pope Severinus XIII-743a; tomb XII-663d**
- Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c**
- Bishop of Uthina XV-241a**
- Stephen II-787c**
- I, Comnenus, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Michael Caerularius X-274a; and Richard I of England XIII-42b**
- II, Angelus, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; 111c; XV-430d; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; hospital VII-481d; and impostor VII-700b**
- ben Jasus, on Pentateuch, Mosaic authorship of XI-652c**
- Judæus, See Abu Jakub Ishak ben Soleiman el Israeli**
- of Antioch, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176d; on Passion XI-528c; writings XIV-409c**
- OF ARIMEA, VIII-175d; I-737c; VIII-175d; X-211b; and Eznik V-739a; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; and Theodosius II III-100d; works I-738b**
- of Edessa, writings XIV-409c**
- OF NINEVEH VIII-176b; X-777c; birthplace X-599a; writings XIV-411a**
- of Rome, and Ambrosiaster I-406c**
- of Schadre, Maronite scholar IX-687c**
- OF SLEUCIA VIII-176d**
- Isaacs, Jorge, writer XIV-205d**
- Isaac the Great. See Isaac of Armenia**
- Isaar, father of Core IV-361a**
- Isabella, province, Philippine Islands, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d**
- Princess (of Brazil), Golden Rose VI-630d; as regent II-749c**
- Duchess of Burgundy, Eyck, portrait by II-168c; V-732b; marriage III-69c**
- ISABELLA I, Queen of Castile VIII-177a; XIV-182b; and Abrahanel I-50d; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Breviary (Ill.) VIII-178; bull-**
- fights III-51d; and Burgos XV-259b; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; and Chancia IX-572b; and Columbus IV-142a; and Columbus, Diego IV-149a; Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d; and Giron III-151c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; and humanism VII-542a; Inquisition VIII-364; Jews VIII-395d; learning, patron of II-161a; marriage XIV-182b; mausoleum III-66d; monastery XIV-757d; and Peres, Juan XI-664d; and Peter de Regalado XI-766c; portrait (Ill.) VIII-177; statue (Ill.) IX-facing 518; Tempietto I-290a; and Teruel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; and Torquemada XIV-783a; and Ximenez de Cisneros XIV-756c; XV-729d**
- Countess of Foix II-683d**
- Empress of Germany and Cruz, Magdalena de la VII-701a; death VI-214c; and Francis Borgia, Saint VI-214b; and Philip II of Spain XII-2d; tomb VI-723d**
- of Hungary II-125b; IX-735e**
- Queen of Navarre IX-370b; X-722b**
- Queen of Portugal, and Blessed Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a. See Elizabeth of Portugal, Saint**
- Queen of Sicily VI-637a**
- II, Queen of Spain XIV-185d; and Claret y Clara XVI-26b; XIV-185d; confessor XV-406d; and Donoso Cortes V-132b; VI-630d; and Holy See XII-293b; marriage II-22a; in Minorca X-332c; Trueba, Antonio de XV-70a; Valladola XV-259c**
- Clara Eugenia, Archduchess of Austria IX-281a; in Belgium X-762b; and Carmelites III-368c; Irish Franciscan College IV-261d; and Lobera, Anne IX-319a; in the Netherlands I-590a; XII-3c; and the press XI-671a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d**
- of Angoulême, Queen of England VII-407a; and John Lackland XI-105d**
- of Anjou, Queen of Naples IX-364a**
- of Aragon, Queen of France marriage IV-54c; and Philip IV XIII-4b**
- of Bavaria, Queen of France XV-67c**
- of Brienne XV-111b; marriage IV-550d; VI-256b; VIII-365a**
- of France, Queen of Edward II and Bicknor II-558d; and Our Lady of Walsingham XIII-761a; parentage XII-4c; regency V-321b**
- of Hanault, Queen of France XII-1a**
- of Portugal, Queen of Castile IV-190c; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; marriage VIII-177a**
- of Portugal. See Isabella, Empress of Germany**
- of the Cross XVI-46a**
- the Catholic, order of XIV-188a**
- the Catholic. See Isabella I Queen of Castile**
- ISABEL OF FRANCE, BLESSED VIII-179b; Caussin III-467b; Royer Clares, order of XII-254b; Royal Abbey, Patronage of XII-253b; rule VIII-179c**
- of Valois, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130c**
- Isai (Jesse), father of David IV-642b; VI-410b; 410d**
- Isaiah. See Isaias**
- Isaias, name VIII-179d; interpretation X-677d**
- ISAIAS, prophet VIII-179d; VIII-478d; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347b; XV-464a; on Achor Talay I-103c; in apocrypha I-606b**
- In Art: catacombs XV-460c; Michelangelo (Ill.) VIII-181; Raphael XIII-170c**

- Isaias, Ascension of. *See* Ascension of Isaias
- and Ezechias II-14d; V-737b; in Feast of the Ass I-799a; influence of VIII-183a; and Jeremias VIII-336c; as Kings, author of VII-649c; Life VIII-179d; martyrdom VIII-181a; and Micheas XV-464Cd; patristic opinion VIII-184b; patronage IX-684d; in Prothesis I-221d; on *Ranis* XIV-444a; vision I-478a; XIII-725c; vocation XII-479a
- Egyptian ascetic, biography X-493a
- theologian, and John of Kherna II-314c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302a
- Bishop of Elaea V-371c
- BOOK OF VIII-181b; XI-651b; Advent lessons I-165c; and Apocalypse I-596c; Arabia I-665c; astronomy II-30b; Canon III-270d; Canon, Jewish III-267d; and Codexes III-474b; Christ, Virgin birth of XV-451a; criticism IV-494b; VIII-182c; Emmanuel V-404c; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Messianic prophecy I-221b; I-326b; X-213a; (ill.) II-facing 546a; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; and Targum XIV-457b; and Virgin Mary XV-448c; vision VIII-182a
- Saint, Rule of VII-760d
- of Hermopolis, and Timothy *Elurus* X-493b
- of Staupopolis, at Council of Florence XIV-283c
- Isambert, Bishop of Poitiers XII-180c
- François - André, theophilanthropist XIV-624b
- Isan Bugha Khan, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- Isandula, Africa, battle XVI-15b
- Isanti (Santú), *See* Santee
- Isarnus, Archpriest of Carcas-sonne II-664c
- Isarus, Bishop of Strengas XVI-77a
- Isas, Greek priest, at Hebron VII-185d
- Isasa, Ricardo, administrator Apostolic (Montevideo) XV-231b; at Catholic Congress, Uruguay XV-231d; and Soler X-539c
- ISAURA VIII-184c; Anastasius in III-100c
- Isauria, district, bishops I-788a; brigandage I-786d; and Constantinople III-100c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; and Roman rule I-786a
- Isbell College, Talladega, Alabama I-242b
- Isbodion, use of term VII-492c
- Isboeth, King of Israel I-45d; II-481a; 515d; IV-643a; VII-184d; VII-648b; XIII-487b
- Iscaunus, Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Joseph. *See* Joseph of Exeter
- Iscaur, Judas. *See* Judas Iscariot
- Isatán, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Ischares, priest, ordination V-589b
- Ischia, town, Italy, Alfonso I of Aragon, castle of (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- (ISCLANA), DIOCESE OF VII-185a
- Ischle (Scillium) XIII-609b
- Ischojebe, catholicoi V-16b
- Ischyrras, and St. Athanasius I-304a; II-38b
- Ischyron, martyr, at Alexandria V-11d
- Ischyrius, Christian dramatist IX-28c
- Ise, temple of, Japan VIII-304c
- Iselin, Isaac XII-68c
- Iselt. *See* Isoldi
- Isen, Germany, monastery I-751d
- Isenburg, Diether of. *See* Diether of Isenburg
- John V von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Salentin, Count of XI-384d
- Isengard, J. D. XVI-14c
- Isengrim, Abbot of Ottoheuren XI-358b
- Isenhagen, Hanover, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Isensee (Mariensee), Hanover, monastery at VII-129b
- Isere, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Isernia, Andrea d' VIII-185b
- ISERNA AND VENAFRO, DIOCESE OF VIII-185b
- Isernius, Saint, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d; and St. Patrick XI-557c
- Isault. *See* Isolde
- Isfrid, Saint, feast VIII-77c
- Isibaal. *See* Isoboth
- Ishbigarra, Assyrian ruler II-181c
- Ishbosheth. *See* Isoboth
- Isihit. *See* Isolde
- Ismael. *See* Ismael
- Isme-daggar, Assyrian ruler II-11a; 181c
- Isho bar Ali XIV-412a
- bar Noun XIV-412a
- bar Shoushan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch. *See* John X, Barsuan
- Ishodad of Merw, Bishop of Haditha XIV-412a
- Ishodeuah, Bishop of Bassorah XIV-411c
- Ishoghs, tribe VI-329b
- Ishossabran, martyr XIV-410d
- Ishoyahb, of Nisibis. *See* Iso'yahb bar Malkon
- (Jesusab) III of Adiabene, Nestorian Patriarch I-136d; XIV-410d; and India XIV-681d; 682d
- of Arzon, Patriarch XIV-410a
- III of Gedala, Patriarch, writings XIV-410d
- Ishrati, writer XI-720b
- Ishshaku, dynasty II-11a
- Ishtar, Hebrew name X-678b
- deity II-7d; 17b; X-741b; XI-388d; colour sacred to II-177d; in dream V-154c; Gate of II-184b; Gilgamesh, epos of II-188c; Hades, descent into II-188d; and Sophia (Gnostic) VI-594d. *See* Astarte
- Islamo, tribe, Indians XIV-427a
- Isichius, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Isidore, son of Basilides II-326d; 328c; VI-598b
- Bishop of Beja XIV-180c; on Guadix XIV-43a; on Saragossa XIII-468b
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b
- Patriarch of Constantinople III-588d
- Saint, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c; in Nitrian convent XIV-561d; in Origenist controversy XI-311a; and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625d
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Metropolitan of Russian Church XIII-255b
- Bishop of Salvinia XIII-291b
- I, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- II, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- pseudo. *See* False Decretals
- Mercator. *See* False Decretals
- of Alexandria and Acaecius of Bercea I-80c
- of Damietta. *See* Isidore of Pelusium
- of Isolans XII-363a
- of Kieff (Kiev). *See* Isidore of Thessalonica
- of Miletus, at St. Sophia III-94d; IV-522b; VIII-580a; X-303d
- OF PELUSIUM, SAINT VIII-185c; XI-611a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; as hermeneutist VII-273a; omophorion XI-429b; symbolism XV-391c
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT VIII-186b; VI-1b; 315c; IX-102b; 230b; XIII-744c; altar, washing of I-349b; on anabolium I-428d; on baptism II-269b; 269d; and St. Braulio II-744d; Cajetan III-145c; as canonist IV-392b; IX-61a; on Catholicity III-451a; choir, derivation of III-693c; chronicle I-533b; VII-374c; on co-consecrators IV-79d; on confirmation IV-219b; Cyril of Alexandria IV-594c; and Dante IV-631b; deacons, office of IV-649d; on dismissal IX-791d; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; encyclopaedia V-414d; episcopal ring XIII-59d; as exegeta IV-160b; VII-30a; geographical research VI-449c; gloss VI-585b; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Ildephonsus VII-649c; on Lauds IX-38b; and Leander IX-102a; on Liberal Arts I-762b; "Libri originum" II-629d; on lights IX-246c; as liturgiologist XIII-72a; on logic IX-326c; medical writings X-125c; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; None XI-98b; patronage, Canada XI-565d; patronage, United States XI-565a; Pentateuch XI-647b; as philosopher XI-548c; profane literature IX-33a; on purgatory XII-576d; relics IX-175d; XIV-180c; salt, use of XIII-404a; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on Saragossa XIII-468b; in science XII-48b; Sedulius XIII-680a; as theologian XIV-589c; 612a; Toledo X-477b; XIV-758c; Wigbold XV-619d
- OF THESSALONICA VIII-188c; II-527c; IX-464d; X-594c; at Constantinople XI-59d; at Ferrara VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; 768a; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Roman theology VI-768b; at Rome IV-305b; XV-146d; in Russia VI-113c
- THE LABOURER, SAINT VIII-189b
- Isidoriana. *See* Hispana
- Isidorian Rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- Isinda. *See* Isionda
- Isin dynasty. *See* Pashi
- Isingrin, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- ISIONDA VIII-189c
- Isis, deity IV-354c; V-334c; 344d; 345b; XIII-310d; cosmogony IV-407c; day of V-332d; in eschatology V-347c; 348c; (ill.) V-346b; star V-333a; temple, Tyrris XV-512c; and Virgin Mary XV-660c; worship of, in Mylasa X-660c
- Isistine, tribe IX-429b
- Iskandar. *See* Alexander the Great
- Iskandarnamas, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Iskander Bey. *See* Scanderbeg
- Iskanderun (Syr.). *See* Alexandretta; Issus
- Iskender Beg. *See* Scanderbeg
- Iskenderoun. *See* Alexandretta
- Iskha (Gishban) II-180a
- ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE VIII-189d; XIV-200c; and Lossada XVI-56b
- Isla de los Apóstoles II-798d
- del Rey X-332c
- ISLAM VIII-190c; and Adoptionism I-150b; in Africa I-185d; 186b; in Albania I-254c; Albigenian I-268a; Allah I-316b; in Antivari I-582c; and Apologies I-620d; in Arabia I-66c; 673b; and Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; in China III-680b; and Christianity in Asia I-780c; XV-138c; and Christians I-673d; code I-790a; era III-740c; and Hebron VII-185c; and heresy VII-256d; heterodoxy I-675a; and St. John Damascene VIII-460b; and Judaism I-779d; in Malabar IV-76c; and Mohammed X-424a; nature of I-186c; in Nigeria XI-74b; and Philip II XII-3d; philosophy I-621a; 675a; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; priesthood (modern) XII-411a; religious dancing XII-742d; sacrifice, absence of XIII-318a; spread of
- VI-759a; in Scutari I-254b; statistics I-779b; and viticulture I-790c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a. *See* Mohammed and Mohammedanism
- Island of Saints and Scholars VIII-100b
- of the King. *See* Isla de Rey
- Islands, papal claim I-158a
- Isle (architecture). *See* Aisle
- Adam Philippe de l' XV-366d
- Alain de l' XV-366d
- de France, cathedrals I-516c; Lazarists in X-361d
- Jésus (Isle Montmagny) X-543c
- La Motte, Vermont, Catholic settlement VI-271a; XV-355b
- of Destiny VIII-98c
- of May XIII-332c
- of Orleans III-645a
- of Thorns. *See* Thorney Abbey
- of Wight, church in XII-296d; Jutes I-505b
- Isle St-Jean. *See* Prince Edward Island
- Isles, Diocese of. *See* Argyll and the Isles
- of the Best V-531a
- Isleta del Sur, Pueblo, Texas VII-191a; XII-555a
- ISLETA PUEBLO VIII-191a; church (ill.) XI-3; inhabitants XI-555a; mission station XI-3b
- Isleworth, England, Syon monastery XIV-394c
- Islington, London Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- ISLIP, SIMON, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191b; III-300a; XV-722b
- Isly, battle VII-167c
- ISMAEL, Son of Abraham I-51c; VIII-195c; 192a; XIII-568a; and Cedar XII-474b; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; Godelias III-316d
- high priest I-537a
- (people), in Arabia I-664c; and Israelites VIII-193c; and Joseph I-665b; location VIII-194a; and Madianites IX-514b; symbolism I-518d
- Jaqub ben XIII-419d; and Hebrew Bible VII-175d
- ben Elisha V-701d
- Ismael. *See* Ismael
- Ismail, Shah of Persia, dynasty X-718b; at Mossul X-598d
- Ismaïlyyyeh, sect X-425c; XIV-401a; in Syria XIV-405b
- Ismid (Turk) I-788b; Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Ismidon of Sassenage, Saint, Bishop of Die IX-474c; XV-250c
- Ismidt. *See* Nicomedia
- Isnardi, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Isneboe (Zenonopolis) XV-756a
- Isnik (Nicaea) I-788a; XI-44a
- Isny (Germany), in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Henry von, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Isot, at St. Gall's XI-125b
- Isord, Joachim Jean Xavier d' X-695d
- Isoccephaly, in Greek art II-342c
- Isocronism VI-343a
- Isola, Guido dell' VI-558d
- Bella, Borromeo chapel I-375d
- di Gran Sasso, church at VI-331a
- Palazziola, monastery XII-666c
- Isolde IX-124b
- Isore, Remi, martyr IX-748a; III-671c
- Isotta da Rimini XVI-63d; tomb XI-11d
- Isse'yahb bar Malkon, XIV-412d; Archbishop of Nisibis, and Rome III-559c
- ISPAHAN, Persia, VIII-192c; Ange de Saint Joseph in I-476b; mission XI-723c; school I-739c
- Israel, Irish scholar, in Carlingvian Schools III-351b
- patriarch. *See* Jacob
- Henri III-188c
- Manasses ben VII-396d
- in Egypt, oratorio XI-270d



- ISRAELITES** VI-82a; VIII-193b; Abraham, sons of I-52d; and abstinence I-67d; in Africa I-185c; altars, idolatrous I-360b; and Amalekites I-377d; and Ammon I-432a; and Amorrhites I-434b; 433d; and Amos I-435b; Amri (Omri) II-12c; anathema I-455d; angels, mission I-481c; Ark of the Covenant I-721b
- in Art* (ill.) VIII-195; Sistine chapel XI-400b
- Asiongaber I-792c; and Assyria I-432d; II-12c; 13b; Baal-worship II-176a; Barac II-281d; blessing I-333a
- captivities. *See* Captivities of the Israelites
- ceremonies III-697a; and Chanaan III-571a; VIII-196b; chronology III-733a; and Cincites III-776c; David, census of IV-644a
- in Desert* I-3c; angel accompanying I-479d; Baalam II-14d; Caleb III-157b; and Cades III-130a; divination V-50d; divorce V-55d; dreams V-155a; as ecclesia III-744b; in Egypt III-733b; V-339b; VIII-194a; as the elect V-374a; embroidery V-401a; eschatology V-531b; Exodus III-194c; Ezechias V-737a; first fruits VI-82a; at Gaza VI-400a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; historical records XI-658c; history I-664d; 665b; Holocaust, altar of I-360b; Idolatry VII-637b; and images I-721c; and Issias VIII-180a
- Israel, Kingdom of* VIII-197d; captivity III-315a; chronology III-733d; division VIII-197d; ended II-14a; foundation III-735b; VIII-347a; Saul XIII-486d; undivided VIII-197a
- Jubilee Year VIII-332a; Juda, Kingdom of VIII-300a
- judges VIII-196d; Debhora IV-663a; Gedeon VI-402d
- kings VIII-655c; 657a; and land organization I-227a; language and literature VII-176a; legends I-54b; and Manaites IX-514b; and Manna IX-604b; and Mernep-tah V-340c; migration, early VIII-193d; mixed marriages V-39b; and Moabites I-378c; X-410a; and Moloch X-443c; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; naturalization III-157c; origin I-51c; pestilence XIV-499b; and Petavius VIII-656a; and Philistines XII-21d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; and Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; and priest-hood III-761d; XIII-411b; prophecies I-436d; at Red Sea XII-688b; reference to, earliest known X-208d; religion I-721c; I-51d; restoration of XV-464dc; sacrificial rites XIII-318d; Semite Relationship VIII-193b; at Settim II-388c; Sicheim, capital of XIII-771b; Solomon XIV-135c; tabernacle XIV-425c; as Theocracy XIV-568c; Tithes XIV-741c; worship, debasement of I-435c. *See* Jews and Judaism
- (Circumcellions) V-125b
- Issafl**, angel X-426c
- ISSACHAR**, son of Jacob VIII-201b
- tribe of VIII-201b; XV-39c; symbolic stone XIV-305c
- Issati**, tribe VII-217a
- Issell**, saint XIV-473d
- Issoire**, France, Austremonius, St., relics of II-121a; IV-53d; Maurist monastery X-71c; St. Paul, Church of V-261b
- Issoudun**, France, archconfraternity XIV-124a; pilgrimage II-720d; religious orders II-721a; Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame du II-720d; Sacred Heart of Jesus Missionaries XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, priests of XII-421c; treaty (1195) XI-105d
- ISSUS** VIII-201c; I-790b; XIII-26c; battle 333 B. C. IV-612a; battle in art, mosaic X-585b; (ill.) X-facing 584
- Issy**, France, and St-Germain-des-Prés XI-482c; Saint Nicholas, institution II-525a; seminary XI-490c; Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Articles of VI-36d; VII-93c; authorship VI-37a; and Quietism IX-375b
- Istamboul**. *See* Stamboul
- Istania** (Isionda) VIII-189d
- Istas**, Wilhelmhina XII-251a
- Istcha Kara Hissar** (Docimium) V-72c
- Istemo** (Esthamo) VI-439a
- Isten add meg** VII-561b
- Isthmian Games** IV-17a
- Isti**, sicut (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- Istituto delle Missioni per la Nigritia**. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Istituto delle Pie Madri** IV-152c
- Istituto di Diritto Romano** XI-89a
- Istolaci** XIV-176c
- Istranian**, Stephen, as reformer IV-512b; Version of the Bible XV-369b
- Istria**, Austria, bishops of VI-782a; Croatian newspaper XI-669d; ecclesiastical organization I-661d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian XI-669d; schism I-661d; 662d
- Istwegu**. *See* Astyages
- Isvalles**, Pedro de, cardinal XI-295d
- Isvalda**. *See* Isolde
- Isychius** (Hesychius) VII-303d
- ITA**, SAINT VII-201d; 100c; 627d; XV-566c; and St. Brendan III-758b; and St. Fachna XII-202c
- Saint, of Nivelles VI-533d; X-104a; and St. Amandus I-380c
- Abbeys of Gurk, XII-412a
- Abbeys of Sant'Ellero XV-262d
- Itabyron**. *See* Thabor, Mount
- Italia** Version, canonical III-282c
- Version, Scriptural, Ambrosiaster I-406b; St. Augustine on IX-20b; chant VI-780c; criticism, textual IV-500b; in Introit VIII-82a; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-540d; I Peter XI-752d; in Vulgate revision XV-519d
- Italia**. *See* Corinthus
- Italia Reale**, periodical XI-684b; XV-94c
- Italiano in America**, periodical VIII-205c
- Italiano rigenerato**, periodical XI-683c
- Italians**, in Abyssinia I-77b; 78b; in Argentina I-703b; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; in Spanish guilds VII-72b
- ITALIANS IN THE UNITED STATES** VIII-202a; characteristics VIII-203c; conditions VIII-204d; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VIII-203d; economic problem VIII-202b; emigrant societies V-404b; Greek Rite VI-745c; Illinois XI-662a; Louisiana IX-382d; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; religious organization VII-205b; religious statistics VIII-206a; Rhode Island XIII-22b; schools XIII-584a; statistics VIII-203a; Virginia XV-158b; Wisconsin XV-663c
- in Uruguay XV-232c
- Italics**, in Italy VIII-224a
- Italic type** IX-633d
- Italicus**, Michael, theologian III-117d
- Silvius, MS. XII-178a
- Italic Version**. *See* Itala Version
- Italinski**, Andrew Iakovlevitch XIII-257d
- ITALO-GREEKS** VIII-206d; V-236b; VI-752a; 753c; 755c; consanguinity, legislation on IV-266d; extreme unction V-724b; 726a; priest (ill.) XV-391a; rosary XIII-188a; status V-235c
- Italos** (Italus), philosopher I-717d; VI-767d
- ITALY** VIII-208b
- Administration and Law: agrarian reform I-227b; army VIII-239d; codes VIII-236c; conscription VIII-239d; courts VIII-238a; donations V-117c; electoral franchise VIII-234d; government VIII-234c; guarantees V-708a; judicial establishment VIII-237b; justice VIII-238c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour, arbitration I-685a; 685d; labour organization VIII-229c; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; marriage, illegal VII-637c; merchant marine VIII-228d; navy VIII-240d; penal code VIII-237a; 237b; penal code, capital punishment XII-569c; poor laws XII-255b; postal service VIII-230d; power VIII-234c; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; royal prerogatives VIII-235a; seal of confession XIII-664b; taxation VIII-234d; 239a; theft XIV-565b; Vatican XV-302b
- Art and Architecture: V-254d; VIII-226a; Alberti, Leone-Battista I-264a; Allegri (Conseglio) I-318b; Allori, Alessandro I-325d; Allori, Angiolo di Cosimo I-325d; Allori, Christofano I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Bellini family II-416b; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Buonarroti III-59b; Caldera, Polidoro III-155c; Calzari, Paolo III-169d; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galileo III-224d; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Dolce, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Duquesnoy, Francesco V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrara, Gaudentio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Fracito Panis VI-165a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia, Francesco Raibolini VI-206a; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gauli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghisberti VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione, Giorgio Barbelli VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio, Romano VI-572b; Gothic VI-677b; 678a; 680a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; 278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-337c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357d; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Luini, Bernardino IX-419c; Maderna, Carlo IX-512d; Maderno, Stefano IX-513b; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Maratta, Carlo IX-636c; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martini, Simon IX-730d; Massolino da Panicle IX-769d; Massaccio, Tommaso IX-768a; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Matteo di Domenico XVI-
- 72c; Mazzolini, Lodovico X-95a; medals XI-157c; 158d; medieval VI-666a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Melzi, Francesco X-171d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63c; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Morigi (Caravaggio), Michelangelo X-569c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Nola, Giovanni Marliano da XII-90a; Parmigiano XI-506d; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugini XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pituricchio XII-103d; Piombo, Sebastin del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pollajuolo, Antonio XII-216c; Pollajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-560d; Pozzo, Andrea XII-330d; Quercia, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640d; religious XI-397d; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Rocco XII-106b; Rosa, Salvatore XIII-183d; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovizzano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sarto, Andrea Del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XII-485b; Scannabuechi, Filippo XII-500d; sculpture, XIII-645b; Signor-elli, Luca XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Solari XIV-132d; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; toms, modern XIV-774c; toms, mural XIV-774a; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchiotta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; window rose XV-653c; wood carving XV-700d
- Charities VIII-243b; founding asylums VII-160a; insane VIII-40c
- Church: abbesses, election of I-8b; abbots I-20b; Albigenes XII-16b; American college I-42c; and Anglo-Saxon ritual I-510b; and Anglican ritual, 693d; auditor pape II-70d; Augustinians VII-282a; Augustinians, Discalced VII-284a; Basilians II-323d; 324a; Benedictines II-445c; 446b; 448a; 448c; bishops, election II-584c; Carolingians VIII-232a; Carmelites III-362d; Cathari XIII-436a; Cathedral III-438c; Cathedral, privileges III-440a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-11-60c; circumscription VIII-236b; Cistercians III-785d; Concordats IV-263a; VIII-233d; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 443c; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; dalmatic IV-608b; dioceses VIII-236b; 241; ecclesiastical address, forms I-138a; Flagellants VI-90a; 92a; Fondo per il culto VII-236a; and France VII-232d; Franciscans XI-643d; and German Empire VIII-232c; and Good Shepherd Convents VI-648a; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244c; Hospitality, Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; immunities VII-692c; infallibility, papal XV-305d; influence XII-502a; Institute of Mary VII-54c; Instructio Sacra I-653a; Laura IX-39c; law of guarantees VII-48b; Lazarists XI-361c; 364d; Magdalens, XI-524a; Mantellate XI-737b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; 364d; missions X-393d;



missions, Irish III-495d; missions, protectorate of XII-421b; Modernism X-415b; 418c; 490b; monasteries, suppression X-454d; monasticism X-473c; non-expedit XI-98d; nunciations, papal XI-160d; organization I-110c; patrons XI-566b; Pelagianism XI-608a; pensions XII-439d; perpetual adoration, Rome I-153d; pious customs I-487c; politico-ecclesiastic conflicts VIII-233c; Poor Clares XII-254b; Preachers, Order of XII-360b; 368C; 368Fa; precepts IV-155b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; Priests' Eucharistic league XII-429b; privileges of clergy XII-439b; propaganda, real estate XII-460c; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Protectorates VIII-245b; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of, XII-509b; provinces VIII-241; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reformation XII-707c; regular disciplines I-128c; religion VIII-226a; religious orders, expulsion (1866) XIII-678a; reservation II-475c; retreat, houses of XII-796c; St. James of Compostela, order XIII-353c; schism XIII-54c; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XII-588a; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; Services XIII-736a; 737b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Società di San Geronimo II-545d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of Jesus XIV-86c; XIV-101a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; South American College I-426b; and State VIII-235a; XIV-297a; States VIII-232a; statistics, ecclesiastical XIV-272a; 769d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Tamest I-42a; Templars, trial XIV-494d; tertiary communities XIV-635b; Truce of God XV-69a; Urban IV XV-213b; Urban V XV-215b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; St. Veronica XV-362d; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-435b; visit ad limina II-588d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c

#### ITALY, Commerce and Industry

VIII-227c; 228c; agriculture VIII-226c; alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; banks VIII-229b; communications VIII-230c; Japan I-317b; lands redemption VIII-227b; live stock VIII-227a; printing XIV-357b; railroads VIII-230c; silk worms VIII-226d; statistics VIII-228a; strikes VIII-230a; telegraphs VIII-231a; telephones VIII-231a; tramways VIII-230c; wine VIII-226d; wireless telegraphs VIII-231a

—*Education* VIII-241a; Carolingian Schools III-351a; elementary schools VIII-242c; secondary schools VIII-242b; statistics VIII-242c; universities XV-195a; 195c

—*Zoology* VIII-262c; fauna VIII-223d; finance VIII-238d

—*Geography*: Acquapendente I-109a; Acquaviva I-345d; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Ales I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino I-662d; area V-608d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa

II-151c; Baginorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feitice II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bitonto XII-280c; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-686a; Borgo San Sepolcro II-686b; Bossa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brindisi II-787d; Brugnato IX-436a; Cagliari III-140a; Cagliari III-139c; Caltanissetta III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi III-195a; Camerino III-216d; canals VIII-217b; Capaccio III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariani III-347d; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Casanova all' Ionio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana Grotte III-408b; Catania III-429d; Catanzaro III-430c; Cava III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519a; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi Pienza III-690d; Civita Castellana III-798b; Civitavecchia III-798c; climatology VIII-223b; coast line VIII-209a; Colle di Val d' Elsa IV-107a; colonies VIII-244b; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Corneto III-798c; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; earthquakes VIII-214a; Fabriano V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Ferentino IV-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara IV-46c; Fiesole VII-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154c; Frascati VI-243b; Gaeta VI-333b; Galliese III-798b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Gallitelli Nuoro VI-371b; Genoa VI-419b; geology VIII-208c; Gerace VI-464b; Giovinazzo X-434a; Girgenti VI-570d; Gravina VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VIII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; hydrography VIII-214b; Imola VII-692d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia VIII-185b; Ivrea VIII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; lakes VIII-216c; Lanciano IV-774d; Lano IX-46b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Loreto II-675d; Luca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni IX-436a; Macerata IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; map facing VIII-244; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo IV-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Maritima X-30a; Matelica V-744a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Miletto X-303b; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefascone X-529a; Montepeloso VI-733c; Montepulciano X-531c; mountains VIII-209c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni X-704a; Nepi X-750b; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Noli XIII-489d; Nusco XI-171b; Oristano XI-316c; Ortona VII-774d; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Patti XI-567a; Pergola III-140a; physical characteristics VIII-208b; physical divisions VIII-217c; Piacenza XII-69d;

Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XIII-76c; Pinerole XII-102a; Piperno XIV-518b; Pisa XIII-110b; Pistoia XI-117b; Prigianello XIV-165b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Portofino I-662d; Portofino XII-234b; population V-608d; Porto XII-290a; Potenza IX-719a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato XII-117d; Rapolla X-165a; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati XII-675d; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XIII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62c; rivers VIII-214b; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Martino del Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant' Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant' Angelo in Vado XIII-459c; Santa Rufina XIII-290a; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarro III-467c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sarzana IX-436a; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sezze XIV-518b; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-131c; Sora I-662d; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sulmona XV-264c; Sura XIV-345a; Sutri X-750c; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teano III-195a; Telesse XIV-476d; Tempio I-440c; Teramo XIV-514b; Terlizzi X-434a; Termoli XIV-518a; Terni X-704a; Terracina Pignone XIV-518b; Terralba I-283d; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Toscana XIV-487a; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscani XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Umana I-463d; Urbana XIII-459c; Urbino XV-221b; Valletti XI-346b; Vallo III-307d; Valva XV-264c; Venafro VIII-185b; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Verelli XV-348c; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vigonza XV-404d; Vignevano XV-426b; Viterbo XV-487a; volcanoes VIII-213b; Volterra XV-504d

—*History* VIII-213b; Adrian I-155b; Albanians I-255b; VI-752b; Alexander VI-1-291d; Angevin kings VII-58a; Annals I-533a; and Asia Minor I-787a; Attila II-61b; and Austria XV-303b; barbarians VIII-231d; Bible Society, American II-545a; Byzantine Rule VIII-231d; Carbonari III-330b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles VIII I-291a; II-779d; Christianity VII-231b; Ciconians III-768c; Concordat (1803) IX-263a; Croatia XIV-50b; defence VIII-239c; Demography VIII-223d; Doria, Andrea V-134b; emigration VIII-202d; 225a; 225b; feminism XV-693d; floods (589) VI-782a; foreign possessions VIII-244b; and France VI-498d; Frederick II VI-797a; Freemasonry IX-782d; 786b; and Germany VI-488b; Gioberti, Vincenzo VI-562b; Goths XII-142b; and Greece VI-735c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; guilds VII-71c; Giscard VII-73b; Guise, François de VII-74d; Henry IV VII-231d; Henry V VII-232d; Henry VI VII-234a; Inquisition VIII-35a;

233b; Jews VIII-399c; Justinian III-102c; Kingdom, (1861) XIII-476c; Krain VIII-697b; Leo XIII IX-171d; Lombardy IX-340d; Louis XI IX-371d; Magenta IX-566b; Manfredi IX-566b; migration X-394a; X-295c; 297c; name VIII-28b; Naples X-686c; Napoleon III X-702a; Norman conquest VII-73a; papacy XIV-258b; XV-302d; people VIII-223d; Philip V XIV-184b; political divisions VIII-238b; population VIII-224c; Ravenna VIII-665c; Renaissance VIII-233b; Revolution, French VIII-234a; Renzi XIII-52d; Rome VIII-231b; 234c; Savonarola XIII-164a; 490c; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a; Somaliland XIV-139c; and Spain IV-438d; of Subiaco XIV-321d; Tanucci, Bernardo XIV-46a; Toscanella XV-489a; Tunis XV-89d; Turks I-484b; XV-99d; unification VIII-234b; United States Treaty X-296a; Venice XV-339c; Visigoths XV-476d

—*language* VIII-225c; 245d; XIV-358c; libraries VIII-243a

—*Literature* VIII-245d; academics, Roman I-83b; Alberti, Leandro I-262d; Alfieri I-308b; Ariosto I-712b; VIII-494d; Audisio, Guglielmo I-708b; Aurluppa, Giovanni II-112a; Baldi, Bernardino II-219a; Bandello, Matteo II-246c; Bembo, Pietro II-425d; Berni, Francesco II-509b; Bibbiena, Bernardo Dovizi II-542b; Bible versions XI-363c; XV-371a; Boccaccio, Giovanni II-607a; VIII-248a; Boiardo, Matteo Maria II-622d; Bruni, Leonardo XIII-111b; Cantù, Cesare III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione, Baldassare III-409c; Catherine of Siena VIII-248b; Charlemagne legend VIII-122c; Cinquecento VIII-249d; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario IV-455d; Dante VI-628a; VIII-247c; decadence VIII-251a; development VIII-246a; drama XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416d; and English literature V-462c; Filicaja, Vincenzo da VI-72d; Folengo, Teofilo VI-124b; St. Francis VI-229b; French influence VI-193b; Giusti, Giuseppe VI-574b; Goldoni, Carlo VI-631a; Gozzi, Carlo VI-688b; Gravina, Dominic VI-733a; Guarini, Battista VII-52d; Guicciardini, Francesco VII-64b; Humanism VII-538d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latin IX-25c; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; Machiavelli, Niccolò VIII-249d; IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Francesco, Scipione XVI-58c; manuscripts IX-619c; Manzoni, Alessandro IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Meli, Giovanni X-165b; Menzini, Benedetto XV-196d; Metastasio, Pietro X-234a; modern VIII-252a; Muratori, Luigi X-641b; ne-Latin IX-31b; origin VIII-245d; Paganino, Mario XI-394a; palaeography XI-406a; Parini, Giuseppe XI-480c; Paruta, Paolo XI-510c; Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; periodicals, Catholic XI-683a; Petrarca, Francesco VIII-247d; Petrarch, Francesco XI-778c; Pindemonte, Ippolito XI-101b; Porta, Carlo XII-283a; Pulci, Luigi XII-562d; Quattrocento VIII-248d; Renaissance VIII-248d; Sarpi, Paolo XIII-477d; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450b; Tasso IV-250b; XIV-463c; Tassoni, Alessandro XIV-464b; Tebaldeo, Antonio XIV-468b; Tiraboschi, Girolamo XIV-738c; Tornielli, Girolamo Francesco XIV-781b; Tosti, Luigi XIV-788c; Tre-



- cento VIII-247c; Trissino, Giangiorgio XV-61b; Villani, Giovanni VIII-248c; XV-429b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c
- ITALY, Music:** Adami da Bolsena, Andrea I-135a; Agazzari, Agostini I-206b; Alfieri, Pietro I-308d; Allegri, Gregorio I-319a; Anerio, Felice I-475d; Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-475d; Animuccia, Giovanni I-530a; Animuccia, Paolo I-530b; Bainsi, Abate Giuseppe II-299a; Carissimi, Giacomo II-395d; Casali, Giovanni Battista III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407b; Cherubini, Maria Luigi III-648c; Colonna, Giovanni Paolo IV-128a; Croce, Giovanni IV-513c; Giordani, Tommaso VI-564b; Giovannelli Ruggero VI-568a; Lotti, Antonio IX-366d; Marcello, Benedetto IX-640b; Marcellino, Luca IX-652a; Monteverde, Claudio X-538c; oratorio XI-270c; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi XI-421d; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista XI-667c; Petrucci, Ottavio del XI-782d; Pitoni, Joseph XII-119b; religious XIV-140c; Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio XIII-204d; Scarlatti, Alessandro XIII-515d; Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico XIV-235d; Steffani, Agostino XIV-284c; Stradivari family XIV-311c; Stradivari, Antonio XIV-311b; Tartini, Giuseppe XIV-462b; Verdi, Giuseppe XV-350b; Viotti, Giovanni Battista XV-447c; Zaccani, Lodovico XV-741b; Zarlino, Gioseffo XV-752c; Zingarelli, Nicolo Antonio XV-760a
- Religions and Sects:** Jews VII-1226a; Methodism X-240b; Protestants VIII-226a; statistics XIV-278a; Waldensians XV-529d
- Statistics:** blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; masonry IX-776d; suicide XIV-327d
- temperance** XIV-482b; 485b
- Itatines**, tribe VII-47d; XIII-713a
- Itchagué.** See Etchagué
- Itch-tchi**, spirit XIII-750c
- Ite et vos** in vineam meam, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- ITE MISSA EST** VIII-253b; XV-66a; and Apolysis I-623c; and Deo Gratias IV-737c; and Gloria VI-584b
- Itenean Indians** VII-758a
- Ithaca**, island VIII-91d
- Ithacius**, Bishop of Ossanova, and St. Martin IX-733a; and Priscillianism XII-429c; XIV-26d
- Ithamar**, Saint, Bishop of Rochester IV-760c; VII-452b; XIII-102b; relics XIII-102a
- son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c
- Ithamara of Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Itherius**, Saint. See Itier
- Itier**, abbot, foundation XV-3b
- Gérard, of Grandmont VI-726b
- Ithnam.** See Jethnam
- Ithobaal.** See Ethbaal
- Ithome**, Mount X-212c
- Ithream.** See Jethraam
- Itier**, Saint, of Nevers X-778b
- Pierre, cardinal XVI-32c
- ITINERARIA** VIII-254b; and geographical research VI-448b
- ITINERARIUM** VIII-255d
- Alexandri, discovered IX-538b
- Hierosolymitanum VIII-254b
- of Bordeaux Pilgrim VIII-254b; X-468a
- Ito**, Hirobumi, Marquis, Shimomoseki, Treaty of III-684d; writings VIII-314b
- Itonama Indians**, habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
- I'Ts'in-wang**, family III-666a
- Itta.** See Ita
- Ittah Kazin.** See Thacasin
- Ittai.** See Ethai
- ITTENBACH, FRANZ** VIII-256b; and Deger IV-677b; and Müller X-629c; Sts. Frederick and Theresa (ill.) VIII-256; Sts. Herbert and Elizabeth (ill.) VII-507
- Ittibel**, King of Akkad II-181b
- Itturé Sopherim** XIV-527a
- Itturia**, Gregorio, theologian XIV-320b
- Itu**, Brazil, Jesuit college (ill.) II-facing 746
- Itucale**, tribe VII-758a; X-90c
- Iturbide**, Agustín de, Emperor of Mexico X-266b; XVI-45c; and Bustamante III-88d; coronation VII-43a; and Morelos X-566a
- Iturea**, Syria VI-432d; 440d; XIV-400a
- tribe I-664d
- Iturralde**, Pedro, Franciscan XIII-457d
- Tomás Antonio, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Itza**, dynasty X-82c
- Itzamna**, deity IV-413b; X-82b; 84c
- Itzocoath**, Mexican King X-256d
- Iubilus.** See Jubilus
- Ius.** See Jus
- Ivan**, Russian Prince XIII-246b
- Ivan I**, Tsar of Russia X-595d
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-245c
- III, Tsar of Russia IX-293c; 403b; X-593b; XIII-245d; 768b
- IV, Tsar of Russia X-593d; XIII-246b; and King Bathory VII-3b; and Demetrius VII-700c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; portrait XIII-245c; and Possevinus XII-317c; religious policy XV-140d; and Siberia III-683a; XIII-768c
- I, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar III-46b
- II, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- III, Shishman, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- II, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-254c; 261d; and Clement III XIII-254d; 267d
- the Good Natured. See Ivan II, Tsar of Russia
- the Great, Grand Duke of Moscow XIII-245d
- the Terrible, Tsar of Russia. See Ivan IV
- Veliky, church, Moscow X-595c
- Ivane**, Armenian general XII-402a
- Ivanitza.** See Kalyon
- Ivanoff**, Alexander, physician X-141c
- Ivar**, King of Northumbria, and Dublin V-172d
- Ivarsson**, Eric XVI-76a
- Gyrd, Bishop of Skalholt XVI-65c
- Thrond XVI-76c
- Ivassof**, missionary I-249b
- Iveagh**, territory V-160d
- Ivers**, William, priest III-81d
- Iversen**, Danish priest IV-725b
- Iverskay a Bogoroditza**, chapel, Moscow X-595d
- IVES, SAINT**, of Kermartin VIII-256c; at Paris XI-489b; at Rennes XII-773b
- Saint, bishop, shrine XII-638c
- See Ivo
- J. C., lieutenant, in Sante Fe VII-469c
- LEVI SILLIMAN VIII-256d; XII-495a
- Iviron**, monastery II-48b
- Iviza**, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza
- Ivo**, Bishop of Cracow, and St. Ceslaus III-547a
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT III-635b; VIII-257a; IX-62b; at Bec II-379d; canonical collection III-287a; IV-392b; IX-216b; on extreme unction V-729b; and Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; and investitures VIII-87d; on Mass IX-792a; Micrologus X-285a; and Paschal II XV-629d; and Roscelin XIII-189d; Sanctus bell XIII-433d
- See Ives
- Ivor**, Saint. See Ibar
- IVORY** VIII-257d; (ills.) VIII-facing 258; ambos I-382b; Bible I-522b; ciborium I-358a; sculpture XIII-642d
- Ivory Coast**, Geography XVI-68d; 81c; Korogo XVI-68d; Mohammedans X-426a; map I-facing 180
- Coast, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-84a
- IVREA, DIOCESE OF** VIII-258b
- Marquesare of XII-76c
- Ivry**, Castellany of XI-105d
- Plain of, battle (1590) VII-75b
- Ivry-la-Bataille**, monastery X-71b
- Ivy**, in Bible XII-154b
- Iwannis.** See John
- Iwasa**, Matabei, artist VIII-314d
- Iwayid** V-167b
- I X**, abbr. I-26d
- Ixida**, Anthony. See Anthony
- Ixida
- Ixion**, by Ribera XIII-31d
- Ixtlilxochitl**, Fernando VIII-258c
- FERNANDO DE ALBA VIII-258c; and Tlaxcaltecs X-256d
- Iya**, tribe IX-429b
- Iyar** (Iyyar), month II-16a; XV-461b
- Iyeyasu**, and Christianity X-688a
- Iyutha.** See Ayisle
- Izamal**, sacred city X-84b
- Izanami**, myth VIII-304c
- Izarn**, Saint, abbot IX-716c
- Izdbienski**, Benedict, of Posen VI-591b
- Izidkiel**, archangel XII-640b
- Izmailoff**, writer XIII-271c
- Izquierdo**, Gomez, philosopher X-749b
- Izraelita**, periodical XI-688c
- Izumo.** See Fufina
- Izvestiya**, periodical XIII-274d
- Izvolski**, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
- Izz ed-din Djehan Timur**, Chinese prince X-481d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- J., abbr. I-52b  
 J., Biblical writer. *See* Jahvist  
 Ja, Divine name. *See* Jehovah  
 Jaak, abbey XIV-285a  
 Jaarboekje, periodical XI-680d  
 Jaazer. *See* Jaser; Jazer  
 Jabadin (Sumatra) XIV-333d  
 Jabal. *See* Jabel  
 Jabalaha, Nestorian catholicos  
 III-609d; XI-722d  
 Jaballa, Bishop of Malabar XIV-  
 682a  
 Jabani, Francesco, Apostolic dele-  
 gate VII-613b  
 Jabbok, river. *See* Jaboc  
 Jabe. *See* Jehovah  
 Jabel III-143a  
 Jabes, name X-678a  
 —of Juda VI-440d  
 —Galaad I-432c; VI-440d; XIII-  
 487a  
 Jabez. *See* Jabes  
 Jabin, King of Asor III-475c; and  
 Israelites II-282a; X-750a;  
 Merom, battle of VIII-196c  
 Jablinsky, canon, at Vienna con-  
 ference II-130a  
 Jablonowska, princess II-129b  
 Jablonowsky, Joseph Alexander  
 IX-140c  
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, editor  
 V-415d; Bible edition V-288a  
 Jablonsky, Boleslay, poet IV-  
 600b  
 Jabne (Jebna) VIII-355c; 389c  
 Jabneel. *See* Jebnael  
 Jabbia. *See* Jamnia  
 Jaboc, river I-431d; VI-332a;  
 431a; 440d; VIII-196a; 501c  
 Jabrians, Mohammedan sect X-  
 425c  
**JACA, DIOCESE OF VIII-260a;**  
 XIV-173b; and Huesca VII-  
 513b; map XIV-facing 200;  
 statistics III-413c  
**Jaca Regalis, Diocese of. See**  
 Jac-Real  
 Jacan. *See* Benejaacan  
 Jacca. *See* Jaca  
 Jaccard, François, martyr XIV-  
 80c  
 Jacentius, Bishop of Ploaghe  
 XIII-485b  
 Jachanan VI-441a  
 Jachimovich, Gregor, Bishop of  
 Premysl, Sambor, and Sanok  
 XII-533c  
 Jachin, pillar, Temple of Solomon  
 XIV-501a; in Masonic sym-  
 bolism IX-779b  
 Jacinto, cardinal XIII-353b  
 Jacintus, Bishop of Coria IV-363c  
 Jackal, in Bible I-522a; 522d;  
 523a; 524b; 526b; worship of  
 VII-638a  
 Jacker, Edward, missionary IX-  
 690b  
 Jackson, Alabama, school at I-  
 242a  
 —trial of. *See* Russell V. Jack-  
 son  
 —Andrew, President of the United  
 States VIII-142d; in Creek  
 Indian War I-240d; and Du-  
 bourg V-179a; in Florida VI-  
 116d; VIII-142d; X-397b;  
 Indian wars XIV-509c; New  
 Orleans IX-382d; on nullifica-  
 tion XV-168a; political party  
 XV-166c; and Taney XIV-  
 443b; and temperance move-  
 ment XIV-491a  
 —Charles, physician I-448c; X-  
 137a; 142b  
 —HENRY MOORE VIII-260c  
 —John. *See* Hammond  
 —Patrick Tracey, inventor VIII-  
 142a  
 —Sarah VIII-612d  
 —Sheldon, Superintendent of  
 Education for Alaska I-247c;  
 249d; 540c  
 —Stonewall. *See* Jackson,  
 Thomas Jonathan  
 —Thomas, Prefect Apostolic of  
 North Borneo II-687c  
 —Thomas Jonathan, general  
 XV-456d  
 Jacksonville, Alabama, college I-  
 242a  
 —Florida, institutes VI-118a;  
 population VI-117c; Veterans'  
 Home VI-120c  
**JACOB (ISRAEL), patriarch**  
 VIII-261a; IV-615d; V-528a;  
 VI-331d; VIII-175c; 193b;  
 201b; 261b; 506c; 536c; 717b;  
 717c; IX-206c; X-675d; 676c;  
 749d; XII-630a; XIII-214c;  
 794b; XV-739c; altars I-360a;  
 angels I-480d  
 —in Art. Ambrosian Basilica I-  
 389c; St. Mary's Major's XI-  
 396b; Raphael (ill.) V-527  
 —and Benjamin II-480d; birth-  
 place II-518d; burial place  
 VII-184b; IX-503a; Christ's  
 genealogy VI-410b; VI-410d;  
 and Divine Promise XII-453c;  
 dream I-477a; V-155b; and  
 Esau I-152b; V-527d; feast of  
 in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in  
 Genesis XI-647d; 648b; and  
 imposition of hands VII-698b;  
 and Israelites VIII-193b; and  
 St. Joseph VIII-504d; in Lit-  
 urgy IX-309b; and Manasses  
 IX-583d; Maspha IX-783d;  
 Philo Judeus XII-23c; sons of  
 XV-39c; stone of, Westminster  
 Abbey XV-599b; and tithes  
 XIV-741b; on vengeance  
 XIII-794c  
 —Russian monk, hagiologist  
 XIII-268a  
 —Bishop of Edessa V-282d  
 —Bishop of Kieff IX-464b  
 —Archbishop of Kuen-Belasy, at  
 Salzburg XIII-414a  
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-680d;  
 682a  
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-  
 270b  
 —Bishop of Nisibis. *See* Barad-  
 dous  
 —IV, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b  
 —Christian, Bishop in Persia XI-  
 720d  
 —Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim  
 VII-354a  
**Jacob, G., on Biblical criticism**  
 XI-657c  
 —George, and Bishop Carroll  
 XI-21d  
 Jacob-her, King of Egypt V-339b  
 Jacob, Ibn-Jau VIII-392d  
 —Jean IX-416c  
 —Ludovicus. *See* Ludovicus S.  
 Carolus  
 Jacoba of Settesoli, and St. Fran-  
 cisco VI-226d  
 Jacobazzi, Andreas, Vicar of  
 Rome III-342d  
 Jacob bar Theophilus. *See* Barad-  
 dous  
 —ben Chayim IV-502c  
 —ben Ruben, rabbi V-702c  
 —ben Tarik, astronomer II-21d  
 —Burdeana, and Achudemma  
 XI-717b  
 Jacobellus von Mies, heretic II-  
 124b; VII-585c; 588d; XV-  
 244d  
 Jacobi, Frederick Heinrich VII-  
 379c; on humanity of Christ  
 XIV-600b  
 —Johann Georg, philosopher II-  
 131d; III-17d; VI-269c  
 —Luigi, and Vatican Council  
 XV-304b  
 —Michael Angelus, Archbishop  
 of Agra I-225c  
 —de Certaldo, Blessed XII-522d  
 Jacobini, papal nuncio IX-170d  
 Jacobinos, party IX-213b  
 Jacobins of Toulouse XII-368a  
 Jacobio, Filippo, Bishop of Poli-  
 castro XII-212b  
 Jacobis, Giustino de, vicar Apo-  
 stolic for Copts X-29d  
 —M. de, missionary I-76d; 188d  
 Jacobite Rising, in Scotland  
 VIII-621b  
 —Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West  
 —Church V-355d; VI-758d; XIII-  
 86a; XIV-404d; 410c; XV-100b;  
 absolutism I-66b; abstinence I-  
 71c; in Arabia I-666d; chorep-  
 iscopi XVI-25a; conversions I-  
 781b; 780d; and Copts V-234a;  
 Creed XV-138d; Dominican  
 missions XIII-368Ea; Decree  
 for III-273b; Eucharistic  
 host VII-490b; extent I-781c;  
 heretical clause XIII-66a;  
 icons, use of VII-669c; at Jeru-  
 salem VIII-371a; St. John  
 Damascene VIII-461a; in Kur-  
 distan I-376b; liturgy I-572c;  
 573b; 573d; VII-763b; IX-313b;  
 XIV-417a; map V-following  
 612; marriage of clergy III-  
 488b; monasteries X-472b;  
 monophysites I-301c; 781d;  
 XI-282b; V-233d; patriarchs  
 XI-550c; 552d; statistics I-  
 782a; sun-worship V-234b  
**JACOB OF JUTERBOGK VIII-  
 261c**  
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz  
 X-248c  
 —of Mies. *See* Jacobellus von  
 Mies  
 —of Pagnrsbach, Governor of the  
 Tyrol, religious policy II-125d  
 —of Sarug. *See* James of Sarugh  
 Jacobs, Victor, Belgian minister  
 II-402c  
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter, writer IV-  
 731b  
 Jacobson, Julius, ophthalmologic  
 investigation X-141c  
 Jacobsson, Svend, Protestant  
 Bishop of Skara XVI-75c  
 Jacob's-staff II-392a  
 Jacob Strep, Blessed XII-532c  
 Jacobus, jurist V-72d  
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d  
 —Bishop of Zips XV-761b  
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a  
 —Bishop of Coria IV-363c  
 —Justin de. *See* Justin de Jaco-  
 bus  
 —a Voragine. *See* Jacopo de  
 Voragine  
 —ab Ancharano. *See* Jacobus de  
 Teramo  
 —Carthusianus. *See* Jacob of  
 Jüterbogk  
 —Cisterciensis. *See* Jacobus of  
 Jüterbogk  
 —de Chusa. *See* Jacob of Jüter-  
 bogk  
 —de Enfordia. *See* Jacob of  
 Jüterbogk  
 —de Paradiso. *See* Jacob of  
 Jüterbogk  
 —de Polonia. *See* Jacob of  
 Jüterbogk  
 —DE TERAMO VIII-262a  
 —Foroliviensis. *See* Torre, Gia-  
 como dalla  
 —of Paradyz, theologian IV-465d  
 —Petrus, Patriarch of Antioch  
 IV-464a  
 —van Amsterdam, Jacob Cor-  
 nelisz IV-375a  
 Jacoby, Johann, and Baader II-  
 173b  
 Jacomet, J. B., missionary IV-  
 55d  
 Jacopo, cardinal XVI-72c  
 —physician XII-212b  
 —Bishop of Cagliari III-140b  
 —Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a  
 —Bishop of Cesena III-547a  
 —Bishop of Marsi IX-718d  
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-  
 460a  
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d  
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a  
 —de Benfatti, Blessed, Bishop of  
 Mantua IX-612d  
 —da Piacenza, canonist, at Uni-  
 versity of Padua XI-387c  
 —de Viraggio. *See* Jacopo de  
 Voragine  
 —DE VORAGINE, BLESSED  
 VIII-262b; I-262c; 538c; II-  
 297b; VI-421a; XII-365d;  
 Golden Legend II-108a; VIII-  
 262c; IX-743d; as hagiographer  
 VII-106d  
 —of Palestrina, cardinal, and  
 Visconti VI-798c  
**JACOPONE DA TODI VIII-  
 263c; 247b; on Boniface VIII**  
 II-670a; and Colonna II-664b;  
 as hymnodist VII-603d; and  
 John of Fermo VIII-472b;  
 Stabat mater dolorosa XII-  
 486d; XIV-239c; Stabat-mater  
 speciosa VIII-728b; XV-240b  
 —of Acqui, Dominican historian  
 XIII-366a  
 —of Padua, martyr XII-281c  
 —Salomono, Blessed VI-137b  
**JACOTOT, JOSEPH VIII-265d**  
 Jacoulet, Jeanne-Claude VI-414d;  
 VII-408c  
 Jacovazzi, Domenico, professor  
 University of Rome XIII-178a  
 Jacqueline of Bavaria, Countess  
 of Hainault III-69a  
 Jacquemet, bishop, and Richard  
 de la Vergne XIII-43c  
 Jacquemont de Nivelles, metal-  
 worker X-223a  
 Jacquerie I-227d  
 Jacques de Molay. *See* Molai,  
 Jacques du  
 —DE VITRY, cardinal VI-  
 209c; 244b; VIII-266b; X-680a;  
 XII-120c; 251d; XIV-493c;  
 and Gregory IX VI-798b  
 Jacquet, archbishop, XIII-796b  
 Jacquier, Antoine, Lazarist X-  
 359b; and China III-676a  
 —FRANÇOIS VIII-266d; on  
 Biblical introduction VIII-81b;  
 Pastoral Epistles XIV-728c;  
 and Piazzi XII-72d  
 Jacquin, Nicolas, botanist XV-  
 422c; 416a; XVI-46c  
 Jacut, Abbot of Landouart XIII-  
 340c  
 Jaczewski, Francisus, Bishop of  
 Lublin IX-404a  
 Jaddus, high-priest VIII-348b;  
 XI-253d  
 Jadera. *See* Zara  
 Jadwiga, Queen of Poland. *See*  
 Hedwig  
 Jaec, Joachim H., at Langheim  
 Abbey VIII-789a  
 Jaeger, John Nepomuk, abbot  
 II-622a  
 Jael, angel I-604c  
 —deliverer of Israel. *See* Jahel  
 Jaén, province, Spain XII-  
 171d; early inhabitants I-465c;  
 Moors III-150d  
 —DIOCESE OF VIII-267b;  
 XIV-173a; 182c; confraternity  
 of priests XII-420d; map,  
 XIV-facing 200; statistics  
 VIII-267c  
 —Hernando de, chapel XV-  
 270b  
 Jaenberht, Archbishop of Can-  
 terbury. *See* Jaenbert  
**JAENBERT, Archbishop of Can-  
 terbury III-299d; VIII-267d**  
**JAFFA VIII-268a; 268c; 501a;**  
 XII-41b; XIV-399c; XV-  
 97c; battle XV-337a; God-  
 frey of Bouillon VI-625c; (ill.)  
 VIII-268; population VIII-  
 545b; St. Peter, vision of I-  
 138d; XI-747b; road XV-  
 465c; treaty IV-551a  
 —Gate, Jerusalem VII-426a  
 Jaffé, Regesta III-51a; XII-716d  
**JAFFNA, DIOCESE OF VIII-  
 269a; IV-124c; statistics VII-  
 730b**  
 —Vicariate Apostolic of III-550c  
 —Guardian, periodical XI-187a  
 Jagello (Jagellon), King of Po-  
 land. *See* Wladislaw II  
 Jagellon, Anna X-563a  
 —Katherine X-349c  
 Jager. *See* Agria

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- Jäger, Albert, at Marienberg IX-169a  
 —Friedrich, physician X-141a  
 —I. M., and Tischendorf V-291b  
 —Johannes. See Crotus, Johann  
 —von Jaxthal, Eduard, physician X-141c  
 Jagić, Vatoslav, philologist V-415c; XIV-41d; 47c  
 Jagi-Sian, ameer IV-546d  
 Jagow, Matthias von, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d; perversion II-739c  
 Jaguar X-607c  
 Jaguaro, Fremonstratensian priority XII-390c  
 Jagur VI-441a  
 Jahala I-523c  
 Jahangir, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d  
 Jahaz. See Jasa  
 Jabel I-523c; II-282a; III-475d; 776c; IV-663b; X-676d  
 Jabelel (Hahleel). See Jalel  
 Jahn, Jean, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 493c; and Ackermann I-105b; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Jonas VIII-498a; on Tobias XIV-752b  
 Jahnowski, Polish hetman XIV-62a  
 Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie, periodical XIII-554c  
 Jahrbücher für Theologie und christliche Philosophie, periodical XI-675b  
 Jahve-ilo, on tablet II-186d  
 Jahvist (Jehovist), writer I-52b; 54c; 129c; 130b; II-215c; IV-493c; 496c; and criticism, Biblical IV-493d  
 Jahweh. See Jehovah  
 Jahwehism, XII-317c  
 Jahzeel (Jahziel). See Jaziel  
 Jaime. See James  
 Jaimit, periodical, Spain XI-691c  
 JAINISM VIII-269d; IV-684c; VII-728b; ethical tenets VIII-270c; founder VIII-270a; statistics VII-728c  
 Jains massacre XIII-383a  
 Jaipur, India, mission XII-635c  
 Jafr, son of Manasses IX-584b  
 Jaius, daughter of IX-676c; and imposition of hands VII-698b  
 Jaitza. See Jajce  
 Jajce, Banat of, freed from Turks II-696b; battle (1521) IV-512a; battle (1878) II-696c  
 Jakobsson, Peter, execution XIV-349b  
 Jakusich, George, Bishop of Eger X-634c  
 Jalabert, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a  
 Jalapa, Vera Cruz, episcopal residence XV-344d; population X-250c  
 Jaldabaoth, in Gnostic system IV-708c; VI-595d  
 Jalel XV-730c  
 Jalontz, Dorothee, abbot XV-262a  
 Jalúd, Ain VI-431c  
 —Nahr el VI-430d  
 Jaluit, Island of IX-718c  
 Jama. See Jamna  
 JAMAICA VIII-270d; 273c; aborigines I-680c; VIII-271d; agriculture VIII-274a; Baptists II-280c; Catholic revival VII-272c; climate VII-271b; Columbus, landing IV-148c; commerce VIII-274a; communication, means of VIII-274c; currency VIII-274b; dependencies VIII-274d; earthquake of 1907 VIII-274c; education VIII-273b; English occupation VIII-272a; flora and fauna VIII-271a; geography VIII-270d; history VIII-271c; Jesuit administration VII-272d; XIV-103d; meteorology VIII-271b; Negro race in XII-627b; population and vital statistics VIII-271a; and Propaganda XII-457b; shipping VIII-274b; slavery VIII-272b; Spanish occupation VIII-271d; topography VIII-271a  
 —Vicariate of VII-450a; map V-following 560  
 Jamaigah, monasteries, sculptures III-32d  
 Jamaon, town VII-502d  
 JAMAY, DENIS VIII-275a; X-378b  
 Jambell, naval battle VI-381b  
 Jambert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Janbert  
 Jamblichos, in Ephesus legend V-497a  
 —philosopher. See Iamblichus  
 Jam dudum, Decree of Leo XIII II-237d; XII-597a  
 James, monk of Coxygnobaphos IX-622d  
 —I, King of Aragon III-412c; VII-453c; IX-556d; XIV-181d; Balearic Islands II-222a; and S. Bernardo Calvo XV-406c; church, benefactions to XIV-182c; conquests III-428d; coronation XIV-460b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; and Leonor of Castile XIV-452d; at Lyons, Council of IX-477c; at Orihuela XI-315c; and St. Peter Nolasco XII-770d; seal of confession XIII-604b; at Segorbe XIII-654b; at Teruel XIV-525c; and Valencia, cathedral XV-252c; Valencia, conquest of X-612c; XV-252a; and Valencia, university XV-253b  
 —II, King of Aragon III-412c; X-685d; XIII-776a; XIV-182a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Colonnas II-604a; at Gaeta VI-333c; Iglesias VII-638d; Montesa, Order of X-534b; as papal vassal XIV-513a; in Sardinia III-139c; in Sicily II-663a; as King of Sicily VII-400a; Templars XIV-182c; Vico, sovereignty of XV-406a; Vigne, Council of IV-425d; and Villanovanus XV-430a  
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-194d; —II, Margrave of Baden XV-43c  
 —III, Margrave of Baden II-195b; XII-118b; conversion XII-118c  
 —Prince of Bourbon, Carlist pretender XIV-188b  
 —I, King of England I-41c; V-449d; XIII-613c; 620b; and Arundell I-765c; baptism VII-123d; and Barclays II-291b; 292a; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c  
 —Bible II-141d; glosses VI-587b  
 —in Bolton II-643d; and Calvert II-193a; and Catholics VII-6b; XIII-124a; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Coke, Edward XIII-652d; colonization, patent of XV-157c; confession V-764b; coronation XIII-619c; and Dempster IV-717b; and Dominis V-113c; Dort, doctrines of III-203d; Duperron V-204c; Edinburgh university V-284d; and Elizabeth I-728b; and Forbes VI-133c; Glasgow university VI-578d; Gunpowder plot VII-81d; hospital VII-484c; Ireland IV-444b; VIII-102d; and Leslie IX-191d; and Lombard IX-336b; martyrdoms under V-476a; Irish under VIII-167a; and Matthew X-65c; New Hampshire X-786c; Oath of Allegiance. See Allegiance, Oath of James I; and Paul V XI-582c; penal law XI-612d; XIII-572c; and Percy XI-604a; and Perron XIV-593c; and poor-law XII-255c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Preston XII-402d; and Puritans XI-96a; religion IX-399d; religion, policy V-165c; royal free schools XIII-576b; Scotland, Church of IV-457d; XIII-627d; as King of Scotland XIII-619d; and Suárez II-139c; XIV-320a; Thirty Years War XV-545c; Ulster plantation XII-393c; and Van Dyck V-220c; and Vinci, Leonardo da I-394b; and Virginia XV-455d; Virginia charter IX-546a; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; and Westminster Abbey XV-593a; and Whithorn Priory XV-614c; on witchcraft XV-677a; writings XIII-626a  
 —II, King of England V-450d; 451c; IX-375d; XI-224c; XIII-620d; and Adda I-136b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; anti-Catholic oaths XI-179c; and Arundell I-766a; Basset, Joshua II-344b; and Belasyse II-394b; Bulstrode, Richard III-58d; and Caryll III-395c; chapels II-578d; chaplain V-148d; convent III-91c; conversion I-430a; crown jewels XI-316d; declaration XI-613d; and Dougan V-130b; on expulsion II-141b; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; 780c; Ireland, rule in VIII-104d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; La Trappe IX-35d; Liberalism XII-500d; Liber Regalia IV-384a; Moore, Michael X-553a; New Jersey X-790d; 791c; Nonconformists XI-96d; non-jurors XI-95c; Old Chapter XI-237a; and Peter II-780c; policy, colonial V-130c; policy, religious XIII-125c; Portor, Francis XII-285c; prayers, manual of XII-353d; Primer, revision XII-353c; Revolution XIII-7b; Sabran, Louis de XIII-291d; Sarsfield, Patrick XIII-478b; Scotland, Church of XIII-628b; in Scotland XIV-93d; and Talbot XIV-433a; and Talon XIV-439b; Test Oath XI-179c; Windsor Castle XV-655a  
 —III, King of England. See Stuart, James Francis Edward  
 —I, Emperor of Haiti. See Desalines  
 —King of Majorca XV-214c  
 —Saint, Epistle of. See James the Less, St., Epistle of  
 —Saint, Liturgy of. See James the Less, St., Liturgy of  
 —Duke of Savoy VII-75c  
 —I, King of Scotland I-706c; XIII-617b; charterhouse III-391c; Chaucer XIII-624a  
 —II, King of Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-617c; coronation V-284c; Glasgow University VII-578d  
 —III, King of Scotland VI-719a; XIII-617c; Alecock I-274a; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Lindores IX-270b; marriage VII-423d; Sixtus IV XIII-331a  
 —IV, King of Scotland V-190d; Aberdeen University II-610a; ecclesiastical policy I-706c; and Foreman VI-134b; France, alliance with VI-134c; and O'Donnell VIII-153c; Whitton pilgrimage to XV-614c  
 —V, King of Scotland VII-76c; IX-704a; XIII-618a; and Beaton II-372b; and Bellen-den II-414c; death II-373a; Defender of the Faith XIII-618b; and Henry VIII II-372d; minority II-374a; religious policy XII-708d; and Ronsard XIII-180c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c  
 —VI, King of Scotland. See James I, King of England  
 —Dominican missionary (1304) XI-59c  
 —Eudist missionary V-671d  
 —Bishop of Busiris III-87d  
 —Bishop of Carthage II-428d  
 —Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d  
 —Bishop of Gravina VI-733c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; and St. Ephraem V-498a; feast III-163c  
 —river, Virginia, Aylton at II-164c; explored XV-455d  
 —Sculptor XI-505a  
 —Edward, martyr V-476a; XII-636b  
 —Gospel of. See Protoevangelium Jacobi  
 —John Angell, Evangelical union V-642b  
 —J. D. IV-163b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-730a; XIV-733a  
 —John, aids missionaries XI-703d  
 —Mar. See Baradaeus  
 —Montague Rhodes, Apocryphon I-605a; on Horz XII-351d  
 —Robert V-418c  
 —Roger, martyr VI-581a; XIII-47b  
 —William, on concepts XII-335c; on evil V-652c; on God XII-337b; 337c; on habit VII-102c; as Humanist XII-29a; intuition VIII-83b; and metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-822b; on Monism X-485c; XII-337a; personality, theory of XI-728b; Pluralism XII-337a; on Pluralism and Monism XII-336d; on Pragmatism XII-334b; 337c; psychical investigation XIV-225a; on psychology XII-33b; 547b; 548c; scepticism XIV-765c; soul, conception of XIV-156c; on truth XV-76a  
 —and John, Saints, feast, Syrian martyrology XI-751c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502a  
 —bar Salibi. See Dionysius, Bishop of Marash  
 —Bianconi, Blessed, relics XIV-234b  
 —Borsolari, Blessed VIII-185a  
 —Francis Edward Stuart, pretender. See Stuart, James Francis Edward  
 —Ford (Jamestown) XV-158a  
 —Hudson, Blessed. See James Thompson  
 —Kisai, Saint XI-755d  
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c  
 —OF BRESCIA VIII-277a  
 —of Botman. See James of Salines  
 —OF EDESSA VIII-277b; X-494b; abstinence I-71c; Anaphora XIV-418c; on Creed IV-479a; and George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Syriac Bible XV-369a; on Syrian Rite XIV-417a; 418a; and Timothy I-573d; writings XIV-411a  
 —of Florence, Bishop of Zaitun III-670b  
 —of Grossoto XIV-363d  
 —of Hadat, patriarch IX-687c  
 —of Hoogstraet, theologian IX-593a  
 —of Jülich, Franciscan, impostor VII-699d  
 —of Milan, "Stimulus Amoris" II-654a  
 —of Padua, Franciscan martyr IV-400c  
 —of Russano, missionary VI-294c  
 —OF SARUGH VIII-278a; Abbeles, Jean-Baptiste I-7b; as hymnodist VII-598d; and James of Edessa VIII-278a; on Passion XI-528c; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; writings XIV-410b  
 —of Siena, Saint XIII-781a  
 —of Siena, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c  
 —of Sierck, Archbishop of Trier XV-43c  
 —OF THE MARCHES, SAINT VIII-278c; in art, Crivelli (ill.) VIII-facing 280; and Bernardine, Blessed, of Feltré II-504d; Bernardine, Blessed, of Fossa II-505b; Franciscan reform VI-285c; Fraticelli VI-248d; and Hussites VII-551d; and Nicholas of Osimo XI-64b; on Precious Blood VIII-277a  
 —of Ulm, Dominican painter XII-365d  
 —of Viterbo, Blessed VII-285a; XIV-592b; XV-487b; at Aegidian School IV-127d; epithet V-74d  
 —James, Anna Brownell Murphy on St. Athanasius II-35b  
 —James Philippi, Saint, of Faenza, miracles IX-129b  
 —PRIMADICCI VIII-279a

- James Salomonio, Blessed, Mass of II-595b  
 —the Apostle, Saint. See James the Greater, St.  
 —the Assyrian XIV-454a  
 —the Conqueror. See James I King of Aragon  
 —THE GREATER, SAINT VIII-279b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; Apostle Spoona I-626d; in art, Mantegna XI-610d; (ill.) VIII-facing 280; body discovered XIV-180a; and Charlemagne XV-103a; devotion, Mexico X-255d  
 —Feast of III-163c; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in post-Nicene Church I-197d  
 —Jesus Christ, Resurrection of XII-790b; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; patronage XII-353a; Pilar, Nuestra Señora del XII-83c; relics II-62b; VIII-280b; and Saragossa XIII-468c; shrine XII-78a; 90b; XIII-41d; in Spain VIII-280c; XIV-177a; symbolism I-170d; XIV-376c  
 —THE LESS, SAINT VIII-280d; II-582d; 767b; VIII-505a; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; apocryphal letter I-614b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c  
 —in Art: Rabula (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Sansovino XIII-453d  
 —canons III-294b; Clementines IV-14d; 39d; 41b; 44a; death XIII-533b; Ebionites V-243d; emblem I-626d; episcopal chair I-635c; XII-554b; XII-736c; Eusebius V-29b; VII-195b  
 —Feast I-574a; 629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c  
 —hierarchy VIII-329b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Jerusalem, Bishop of II-582a; VII-341c; VIII-356d; 371d; XI-748b; XIV-730b; Jerusalem, Council of VIII-281b  
 —Liturgy: I-572b; VI-362b; 776a; XIII-432d; XIV-418b; Agnus Dei I-221d; Alleluia I-320a; Anaphora I-573d; XIV-419a; commemoration of the dead IV-655b; Gloria VI-583c; Gradual VI-717c  
 —Liturgy (Greek) I-572b; XIII-66c; and Rite of Constantinople IV-312d; incense VII-716d; James of Edessa VII-277d; at Jerusalem VIII-371d; lessons IX-194a; Maronites XIII-83c  
 —Liturgy (Presanctified) I-573d; IV-314d; psalms VI-717c; Sanctus XIII-432a  
 —Liturgy (Syriac) I-573b; VI-763b; XIII-86a; and Roman Canon III-258a; Trisagion I-573c; uses IX-313b  
 —in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; as Nazarite X-727d; parentage IX-748d  
 —Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d  
 —and Sts. Peter and Paul VIII-281b; tomb III-476a; VIII-503c; traditions VII-281c  
 —THE LESS, SAINT, EPISTLE OF VII-275b; 276c; on adoption I-148d; analysis VIII-275d; authorship VIII-275b  
 —canonicity III-276b; VIII-275c; XIII-638c; XIV-531a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; Christology XIV-499a; composition, place of VIII-277a; contents VIII-275d; critical opinion IV-496b; date XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; extreme unction V-716c; 717b; on faith I-53a; genuineness VIII-275b; Greek Church VIII-275d; hierarchy VII-336d; on justification I-639c; VIII-574a; Lutherans III-279a; VI-702d; object VII-276b; occasion VII-276a; and Reformers III-278d; Romans, Epistle to XIII-162b; style VIII-276d; Syrian Church VIII-275d; on temptation XIV-504d; time VII-276d  
 —the Wonder Worker IV-597a  
 —(Severus) bar Shakako, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a  
 —THOMPSON, BLESSED VIII-281d  
 —See Diego  
 Jamestown, Virginia, colony established XV-157d; early migration X-293c; English settlement XV-455d; founded II-164c; tercentenary exposition XV-457a  
 —Diocese of, founded XIV-17a  
 Jamet, Denis, missionary VII-301d  
 —Marie XII-248b  
 Jam fere sextus, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-391c  
 Jami Saidna Omar, mosque VIII-360c  
 Jamison, family, Maryland II-229b  
 Jam morte victor obruta, hymn XIII-188c  
 Jammy, Peter, Thomist XIV-702d  
 Jamnia, town VI-441a; council of, on canticles III-269c; rabbinical school IV-158b; VII-716b; Sanhedrin at VIII-389c; See Jabne  
 Jamnic II-616d  
 Jamot, Jean-François, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756b; XIII-487d  
 Jam sol recedit igneus, hymn I-393b  
 Jam surgit hora tertia, hymn I-393a; XI-98a  
 Jam vos omnes, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c  
 Jan. See John  
 JANAUSCHEK, LEOPOLD II-786a; VII-151b; VIII-282a; XV-772a  
 Janbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert  
 JANDEL, ALEXANDRE VINCENT VIII-282b; XII-368d  
 Jandeaures, Abbey of VII-526d  
 Jandun, Jean de. See John of Janduno  
 Jandune, John of. See John of Janduno  
 Jane, Countess of Flanders II-519c; VI-95a  
 JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL, SAINT VIII-282d; XV-481b; death X-603d; at Dijon IV-795b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220c; in Orléans XI-320c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-743d  
 Jane, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b  
 —William, abt Godden VI-622b  
 —Jane Scopelli, Blessed III-361b  
 —of Valois, Saint. See Jeanne de Valois  
 Janet, Clouet IV-68a  
 —John, death X-362c  
 —Paul VI-181c; XII-34a  
 —Pierre, on hypnotism VII-608a; and stigmata XIV-294d  
 Jangeb, African tribe. See Denka  
 Jani, Erhard, abbot XV-721c  
 Janibert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert  
 Janiculum, promenade, Rome XIII-164c; 165d; 176a  
 Jänig, Karl, of Prague I-515c  
 Janina (Joannina) VI-738d  
 Janissaries, in Bosnia II-696b; in Moldavia XIII-226a; mosque of IV-305d; origin XV-98a; in Servia XIII-733d; tribute VI-739c  
 Janiz, Juan Martin, Bishop of Santiago del Estero XIII-462d  
 Jankovich, Stojan, and Turks IV-512b  
 Jan Mayen (Spitzbergen) I-421a  
 Janna. See Janne  
 Jannaconi, Giuseppe, and Bainsi II-209a  
 Jannæus, Alexander. See Alexander Jannæus  
 Jannello. See Zanelo  
 JANNER, FERDINAND VIII-283d  
 Janne and Mambres, Book of I-604d  
 Jannet, Claudio, and Le Play XI-163c  
 Janninck, Conrad, Bollandist II-634b; and Baert II-201d; at Rome II-635a; and Father Sebastian of St. Paul II-634c  
 Janoe of Ephraim VI-441a  
 —of Nephthali VI-441a  
 Janoliah. See Janoe  
 Janos Hunyady. See Hunyady Janos  
 JANOW, MATTHEW OF VIII-284a  
 Jans, Jean, Gobelin tapestry IX-113d  
 JANSEN, CORNELIUS, the Elder, Bishop of Ghent VIII-284b; VI-543b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Hesels VII-300d  
 —(JANSENIUS), CORNELIUS, Bishop of Ypres VIII-285c; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Augustinus VIII-287a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Conry, Archbishop IV-262a; Fillean de la Bouchetterie XII-180d; on infallibility, papal VIII-286d; and Jansenism VIII-285c; Life VIII-285d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Saint Cyran V-218c; VIII-286b; writings VIII-286a  
 —Johan L., Redemptorist XII-687a  
 —Max, journalist XI-680a  
 —Peter, on Ark I-720d  
 JANSENISM VIII-285c; Abelly I-39a; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; Acceptants I-94d; Adam I-134c; Aguirre I-232d; Alexander VII I-294d; VIII-289a; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and St. Alphonsus Liguori XIV-610c; Amelote I-407a; and Annat I-537c; Angelique I-744d; VIII-287d; and Archbishop jurisdiction of I-691d; and Arnault family I-742a; Arnault, Henri I-745d; and Arnaud, the Great I-742c; 743d; VIII-288a; on attrition II-66a; and St. Augustine II-88a; 103a; XII-377a; Augustinianism II-101c; VI-712a; Augustinus XIV-7a; and Baianism II-210c; 212a; and Barcos II-292b; and Belsunce de Castelmoron II-425c; Benedict XIV VIII-293d; Bentivoglio, Cornelio II-483c; and Besoigne II-526d; and Bolgeni II-627a; and de Donald II-647d; and Bossuet II-702a; and Breviary revision II-776b; and Brisaier, Jean de II-789b; Brugière III-7b; and Calvinism XII-378c; and Camaldolese III-208a; and Carthusians III-390c; Case of Conscience VIII-291a; and Caulet III-458d; and de Caylus XIII-718c; and de Champs III-560b; children, Communion of XII-590c; and Choiseul III-694b; Choiseul du Plessis Praslin III-695c; Church, authority of I-94c; Church infallibility of VII-799d; VIII-290d; and Clement IV-12b; and Clement IX IV-285b; VIII-289c; Clement XI VIII-291b; concupiscentia VIII-287b; and Congruism VI-252b; convulsionaries VIII-293d; death II-69c; VII-292b; direction, spiritual V-24d; dogmatic facts V-92a; VII-799d; and Dupin, Louis Elties V-204b; Encyclopedists V-420c; and Fénelon IV-103d; and Flemy VI-103c; free will VI-710a; 710b; and Gallicanism VI-356c; and Gerberon VI-469d; 470a; Godet des Marais VI-624b  
 —grace VI-694a; VIII-287b; X-437d; XIII-704a; XIV-585c; absence of VI-694d; actual VI-693c; III-202a; and Commandments VI-700b; existence of God XIV-570a; sufficient VI-693b  
 —and Guéranger VII-59b; and Gury VII-89c; and Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Infrapassarianism VIII-382a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; VIII-288a; Innocent XI VIII-22c; in Italy XII-117a; and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-448d; on justification VIII-287b; Lallemand VIII-175c; and Lateran Council (1725) IX-19c; and Le Tellier IX-200d; IX-201b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; Louis XIV VIII-289c; IX-374c; and Louvain, University of IX-393a; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; and Maurists X-70b; and Mazarin X-93a; Melchides X-160a; and Mission, Congregation of the X-359c  
 —in Netherlands VII-96a; VIII-293b; in Amsterdam I-442b; statistics XIV-278a; Utrecht XV-246d  
 —and Nicole XI-68c; and Noailles XI-25d; and Olier XI-242b; and Pascal XI-511a; and Pingre XII-102d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; in Port Royal XII-296a; and Precipiano XII-375c; and Probabilism XII-442b; XIV-609d; XIV-610a; and Quesnel XII-291c; XII-602d; XV-128d; Ranée XII-639c; and Rapiin XII-648c; on Redemption III-201b; XII-680c; Regium Placet V-708a; at Reims, University of XII-728b; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; Resistance of VIII-288c; and Richelieu XIII-48c; and Sabran XIII-292a; St. Simon XIII-376d; Salvation VI-699c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; Sfondrati XIII-748d; sin, original VIII-287b; XI-313d; XIV-7a; and Stephens XIV-291d; and Supplicians XIII-378d; and Superstition XIV-338a; and Sylvius XIV-373c; Tenebrum XIV-505d; and theology XIV-591b; 594d; 595c; and Tournely XIV-800a; and unbelief V-419c; Urban VIII VIII-287d; and Van Espen V-541c; and Veron XV-360a; St. Victor, Abbey XI-486c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; Vineam Domini XV-445c; and Wadding XV-523b; and Winslow XV-659b; Jansenism Gandaviensis. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder  
 Jansenius Ypresis, Cornelius, See Jansen (Jansenius)  
 Jansen, Bogdan XII-738d  
 Janson, Charles de Forbin. See Forbin-Janson, Charles de  
 —Jacques, Baianist V-218c  
 Janssen, Adrianus, martyr VI-652a  
 —ARNOLD, founder XVI-47a; III-676b; V-54a; 54c; VII-418a  
 Janssen, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder Bishop of Ghent  
 Janssenius, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder  
 —JOHANN, historian VIII-284d; XIV-763a; on Biel II-559b; on Church and State IX-74b; and Dellinger, Dietrich, on Diet of IX-453a; on Tetzels XIV-540c; Johannesstift V-52d  
 —John, Bishop of Belleville II-414d; VII-657b  
 —Nicolas, martyr VI-651d  
 —Nicolaas, martyr VI-651d  
 —Pierre, astronomer XIII-669d  
 —Zachary, inventor II-574c  
 JANSSENS (NUYSSSEN), ABRAHAM VIII-294b  
 —Francis, Archbishop of New Orleans I-425b; X-710a; XI-14d  
 —JOHANN HERMANN VIII-294d  
 —Laurent, Biblical Commission II-557c  
 —Peter, martyr XIV-776b  
 Janua. See Geneva  
 Januaria, name X-674b



- Januarius, Saint, martyr, son of** St. Felicitas XII-514d; VI-28b; tomb IX-743b  
 —"Seven Robbers" XIII-742a  
 —Saint, of Benevento, martyr XII-331c  
 —Bishop of Cagliari III-139d; VI-753c; and Gregory the Great I-283d  
 —Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b  
 —Bishop of Marciene IX-645c  
 —Bishop of Musti X-659a  
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Naples VIII-295a; feast III-163c; chapel of reliquary (ill.) VIII-295; reliquary XII-763a; (ill.) VIII-facing 296; tomb X-683c  
 —Bishop of Thagaste XIV-553b  
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d  
 —deacon, martyr, Italy XIII-485a  
 —heretic VIII-530b  
 —martyr, Spain IV-359b; XIV-32b  
**January, devotions X-542b**  
**Janum VI-441a**  
**Janus, deity IV-411b**  
 —See Döllinger  
 —Quadrifrons, symbol XII-481a  
 —Quadrifrons, arch, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166  
**Janvier, Version of the Bible XV-372a**  
**Jao (Tao), archon VI-596a**  
 —Divine name I-443d; VIII-330a  
**Jaou, Divine name VIII-330a**  
**Jaou, Divine name VIII-330a**  
**JAPAN VIII-297a; agriculture VIII-319c; army VIII-303c**  
 —Art VIII-315a; ceramics VIII-315a; painting VIII-314c  
 —**Church**: Cabral III-127d; Catholicism VIII-306d; IX-745a; Saint Francis Xavier VI-234a; St. Gonzalo Garcia II-344a; martyrs IX-744d; martyrs, Augustinian VII-287b; martyrs, Dominican I-544c; 482d; martyrs, Jesuit XIV-110a; missions XIV-755a; missions, Dominican IV-102d; XII-368Hb; missions, early IV-441d; missions, Francisca-est VI-294a; missions, Jesuit VI-450d; X-667d; XIV-94d; mixed marriages V-39c; persecutions VIII-307b; Propaganda XII-457d; Rodríguez XIII-109d; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; South, vicariate of XIV-754d; synod of X-668c  
 —**Commerce**: banks VIII-316a; business corporations VIII-316c; clearing houses VIII-317a; electric light companies VIII-317a; finances VIII-315b; foreign trade III-685d; VIII-317b; industries VIII-320c; insurance companies VIII-316d; manufactures VIII-321b; measures, weights and money VIII-322d; metallurgy VIII-322b; mines VIII-320d; telegraph VIII-318d; telephone VIII-318d  
 —communications VIII-318a; education VIII-302b; ethnology VIII-31a; XII-626a  
 —**Geography**: area and population VII-297a; coasts, gulfs and bays VII-297c; Hakodate VII-116a; lakes VII-297c; mountains VIII-297c; Nagasaki X-667c; Nagata XVI-69a; Osaka XIII-33c; rivers VIII-297c; seas and straits VIII-297b; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d; valleys VIII-297d  
 —**Geography, Physical VIII-297b**: climate VIII-299a; earthquakes VIII-297d; mineral springs VII-298a; volcanoes VII-297d  
 —**History VIII-311a**: armour, ancient imperial VIII-facing 318 (ill.); Ashikaga period VIII-311b; Charlevoix's history III-631d; and China III-667a; 682a; 684b; 684d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; decorations VIII-299d; feudal-ism VIII-311c; imperial house VIII-298a; imperial restoration VIII-313a; Kamakura period VIII-311c; Kublai Khan, expedition of XII-218c; and Philippines XII-12c; and Russia XIII-251b; 259b; and Siam XIII-765d; Toukawa period VIII-312b; United States, treaty with X-296a  
 —**Legislation**: administration, local VIII-300b; assistance, public VIII-306b; constitution VIII-299b; crown laws VIII-298c; divorce VIII-301b; emperor, prerogatives of VIII-299b; government VIII-299c; imperial household ministry VIII-298c; legislation VIII-300d; marriage VIII-301a; marriage code IX-693a; nobility VIII-298d; parliament VIII-299d; people, rights of VIII-299c; postal service VIII-318c; prisons VIII-301d; religion and schools VIII-310c; wills VIII-301b  
 —**Literature VIII-313d**; Bible, Versions of XV-374b  
 —**Political Economy**: budget 1908-09, VIII-315b; crown, estates of VIII-298b; public debt VIII-315d; population I-777d; VIII-297b  
 —**Religions and Sects**: beads II-362d; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; burial customs I-528c; immortality, belief in VII-687d; Methodism X-240c; priesthood XII-410c; Protestantism VII-308d; Religion VIII-304b; Russian missions VIII-309d  
 —**Sociology**: infanticide VIII-1c; organizations, benevolent VIII-306c; Red Cross Society VIII-306d; woman, status of XV-690a  
 —**Statistics**: agricultural VIII-319c; commercial VIII-317b; divorce V-68c; IX-696c; industrial VIII-320c; manufacturing VIII-321d; mines VIII-321a; Catholic missions X-376a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; missions, Society of Foreign XIV-80d; naval VIII-304a; Protestantism VIII-309c; religious I-782b; VII-279a  
 —**Current, and Alaska I-247c; and California III-171a**  
**Japhet XI-85b**; blessing III-566c; 569d; in Genesis XI-647d  
**Japheth. See Japhet**  
**Japhia. See Japhie**  
**Japhie VI-441a**  
**Japho. See Jaffa**  
**Jara, Ramón Angel, Bishop of La Serena XII-462b; 726d; at San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c**  
**Jaramoth VI-441a**  
**Jarchi, Samuel, exegete V-286d**  
**JARCKE, KARL ERNST VII-323a; XI-678b; and Döllinger V-95d; and Phillips XII-22c**  
**Jardin, Thomas du, Thomist XIV-703a**  
**Jarrah, Gnosticism VI-596a**  
**Jared VII-213a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; XII-732c; identity I-551d; patriarch XI-548a; Sethite III-143b**  
**Jarente, Bishop of Orléans XI-484a; XIII-11d**  
 —Thomas de, Bishop of Grasse II-610c  
**Jarento, and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b**  
**Jarephel VI-441a**  
**Järha. See Jeraa**  
**JARICOT, PAULINE - MARIE VII-323a; XII-461a; XIV-125d**  
**JARLATH, SAINT, of Tuam VIII-323c; XV-80d; 82d; at Aran I-677c; at Kilbannon II-479d**  
**Jarier, Archbishop of Upsala IX-207d**  
**Jarin, Stanislas, Bishop of Pharebus III-677a**  
**Jaris, Swedish XIV-351a**  
**Jarmuth. See Jaramoth; Jerimoth**  
**Jarnac, battle IX-407d**  
**JARO, DIOCESE OF VIII-323d; XI-417d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c**  
**Jaromir, Bishop of Prague XI-247b; 339a**  
**Jaropolk, Prince of Kieff XIII-243d**  
**Jaroslau, Bishop of Breslaw II-761d**  
**Jaroslav, prince, cathedral of Kieff IX-465b**  
**JARRIC, PIERRE DU VIII-324b**  
**Jarrow, monastery III-536c; IV-82d; XV-572b; Bede at II-384b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; and Dances XV-572c; foundation II-441d; IX-618a; library IX-229c; school I-276d; IV-83b**  
**Jartoux, missionary XIII-720c**  
**Jaruman, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d**  
 —Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a  
**Jasa (Bib.) VI-441a; VIII-196a; X-410a**  
**Jaser, town, Gad VI-332b**  
 —town, Moab. *See Jasa*  
 —town, Transjordan. *See Jazer*  
**Jashar, Book of XII-176b**  
**Jaslo, immigration VI-747a**  
**JASMIN, JACQUES VIII-324c**  
**Jasna Góra. See Klarenberg**  
**Jason, Saint, at Corfu IV-363b; and St. Paul XIV-630a; and Seven Robbers XIII-742a**  
**JASON, father of Antipater VIII-324d**  
**JASON, son of Eleazar VIII-324d**  
**JASON, high-priest VIII-325a; 348b; 387b; IX-493d; XI-254a**  
 —martyr III-742b  
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b  
 —**OF CYRENE VIII-324d; IX-497d**  
 —of Phæra, at Pharsalus XI-790c  
**Jasper, in Bible XIV-305d; 307d**  
**Jaspers, Gisbert, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**  
**Jassa. See Jasa**  
**Jassak. See Daassak**  
**JASSUS VIII-325a**  
**JASSY, DIOCESE OF VIII-325b; Council of VI-770d; XIII-269d; Peace of XIII-248d; XV-98b**  
**Jastrow, Morris, Orientalist XI-304b; on Chananian III-571a; on primitive man X-717b**  
**Jaśub. See She' ar Yashub**  
**Jaszo Abbey XII-391c**  
**Jattah. See Jeta**  
**Jattir. See Jether**  
**Jatvert, Bishop of Valencia XV-223d**  
**Jaucourt, Arnail-François, Marquis de X-689c; and Encyclopédie V-419b**  
**Jauffret, Gaspard-Jean-André-Joseph, and Bébian II-379a**  
 —Joseph, Bishop of Metz X-249b  
**Jaugou, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**  
**Jauhar, Ignatius, Patriarch of Antioch. See Athanasius V**  
**Jauhari, writer XI-720b**  
**Jaume, Mateo, Bishop of Minorca X-332b**  
**Jaunay, Pierre du, missionary X-271d**  
**Jaundes, ethnology XII-626d**  
**Jaunpur, kingdom VIII-725a**  
**JAUREGUI, JUAN DE VIII-325d**  
**Jaurès, admiral, at Shimonoseki VIII-312d**  
 —Jean, socialist XIV-64d; XIV-67b; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c  
**Jaurinum (Győr) II-136b**  
**Jausen, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b**  
**Java, area II-347a; Catholicism II-346c; Marco Polo XII-218c; missions, Franciscan I-781b; VI-293d**  
 —Vicariate Apostolic of. *See Batavia*  
**Javanese, Bible, Version of XV-374c; ethnology XII-626d**  
**Javelli, Chrysostom, theologian XII-363a; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c**  
**Javorski, Stephen, Metropolitan of Ryazan XIII-270c**  
**JAVOUHEY, ANNE - MARIE, VENERABLE VIII-326a; VI-176d; VII-63b; XIII-175d; VII-517b; XIII-783b**  
**Jawah. See Jehovah**  
**Jay, Bible I-523d**  
 —John, religious intolerance VIII-677c; treaty XV-166a  
**Jayne, Luis, martyr X-391c; X-532c**  
**Jayne, William, governor, North Dakota XI-111d**  
**Jazer VI-441a; VIII-196a. See Gazer; Jaser**  
**J. C. D., abbr. I-24c**  
**J. D., abbr. I-24c**  
**J. E., abbr. I-52b**  
**Jearbarim (Bib.). See Ijeabarim**  
**JEALOUSY VIII-326b; sacrifice XI-217b; XIII-131a**  
**Jean, Christian name. See John**  
 —Ignatius, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233b  
**Jean-Baptiste, newspaper VI-275d**  
**Jean-Baptiste, Brother, and Baptists II-277d**  
**JEAN-BAPTISTE - MARIE VI-ANNEY, BLESSED, Curé of Ars VIII-326d; II-415d; VII-27a; XV-478c; on St. John Francis Régis VIII-465b; prophecies XII-476d; tomb 441d**  
**JEAN-GABRIEL PERBOYRE, BLESSED, martyr VIII-327c; at Cahors III-141c; III-670d; IX-746d; X-365a; XII-490a**  
**Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre VII-530d; and Henry II VII-225c; and Pius IV IX-210a**  
 —d' Arc Federation IV-247a  
 —d' Arc Home, New York V-404b. *See* Joan of Arc  
 —de la Nativité, and Armella Nicolas XI-67b  
 —de Neuville, Saint, church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d  
 —**DE VALOIS, SAINT VIII-327d; II-780b; XI-320b; and Annunciations I-543a; and Louis XII I-292a**  
 —de Villeneuve, Blessed. *See* Siane di Villeneuve  
 —Marie de Maille, Blessed XI-489b; XV-4b  
**Jean-Olympe, Christian Brother VIII-58d**  
**Jean-Théophane Vénard. See Theophane Vénard**  
**JEATUR, EDMOND VIII-328b**  
 —de Bertry, Nicholas Henry VIII-328c  
**Jeba VI-434a**  
**Jebamoth, Talmud XIV-437a**  
**Jebb, Arthur Trevor, rhymed Psalter XIII-27d**  
 —Sir Richard, professor VI-579a  
**Jebnam VI-441a**  
**Jebna, Jabne VIII-355c**  
**Jebnael VI-441a**  
**Jebneel VI-441a**  
**Jeboc, river. See Jaboc**  
**Jebus VIII-344b**  
**Jebusites I-433c; III-570c; in Jerusalem VIII-346c**  
**Jechonias, King of Judah. See Josiah**  
**Jecmaam VI-441a**  
**Jecman VI-441a**  
**Jecnam VI-441a**  
**Jeconam VI-441b**  
**Jectan I-664d**  
**Jecthel VI-441b; XI-777c**  
**Jecthel VI-441b**  
**Jedala VI-441b**  
**JEDBURGH ABBEY VIII-328c; architecture VI-676d; foundation XIII-615c; (ill.) XIII-facing 612**  
**Jeddo, high-priest XI-473a**  
**Jedidah. See Idida**  
**Jedidiah. See Solomon**  
**Jednota, periclical XIV-56a**  
**Jedrzew, Cistercian monastery IV-464d**  
**Jedrūr VI-439b**

- Jeejeebhoy, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Jefferson, South Dakota XIV-162a; Presentation Sisters XII-398b
- Thomas, President of United States XV-166d; Declaration of Independence XV-456b; slavery XV-169a; in United States Cabinet XV-165d; and University of Virginia XV-453c; and Ursulines of Louisiana XI-10c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- City, Missouri VI-480c; X-401a
- College, Louisiana IX-14a
- College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
- Medical College, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Jeffrey, Dominican, of Waterford VII-461d
- priest education in Ontario XIII-563d
- Lord Francis, and Moore X-553d; University of Glasgow VI-579a; on Walsh XV-541d
- Jeffreys, Lord George, cruelties V-451c; on Oates XI-175d
- Jeffries, Sir Herbert, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Jegbaa, town VI-332b; VI-441b
- Jeggle, Meinrad, Baltimore II-232c
- Jeglić, Antonius Bonaventure, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a
- Jeha, Cyril, Patriarch of Antioch. *See* Cyril
- Jehan, Shah, Mogul emperor III-153a
- Boute Dieu, legend IX-126c
- Le Petit. *See* John Parvus
- Metre, composer XI-526a
- Jéhanne de France, Madame. *See* Jeanne de Valois
- Jehannet, Maître. *See* Clouet, François
- Jehan Petit. *See* John Parvus
- Jehoahaz, *See* Joachaz
- Jehoachim, King of Juda. *See* Joachim
- Jehoiada. *See* Joiado
- Jehoiakim, King of Juda. *See* Joakim
- Je-hoi, Mongolia X-480c; monastery at X-480d
- Jehonadob, son of Rechab. *See* Jonadab
- Jehoram. *See* Joram
- Jehosaphat. *See* Josaphat
- Valley of. *See* Josaphat, Valley of
- Jehoshua VIII-374b
- JEHOVAH VIII-329a; XII-477a; and Abraham I-51c; attributes XII-480b; and Baal II-176b; and Christ VII-710d; day of XII-480c; and Ea II-186d; Ecclesiastes V-246d; and Emmanuel V-404d; Ezechiel III-647c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in Genesis I-130b; IV-492d; 702d; Gnostic theory II-327b; 328a; golden calves VI-628d; Habacuc prophecy VII-98b; 99b; and Hebrews X-675d; in Isaiah's vision XIII-725c; in Job XII-176c; in Judaism IX-329b; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; 590c; law of XI-647a
- Name I-58d; VIII-330a; X-676a; XIII-312c; meaning VIII-330b; origin VIII-331a; XIII-286c; pronunciation VIII-329a
- as oracle I-721d; in textual criticism XI-527a; worship I-721c; IV-618d; 685d; XIII-710c
- Jehovist. *See* Jahvist
- JEHU, King of Israel VIII-332a; 199a; 199b; 655b; 656b; 657a; anointed V-382a; 387b; and Assyria II-12d; and Assyrian inscriptions II-12c; and Baal worship II-176c; new dynasty XIII-416b; and Salmanasar II VIII-654d
- JEHU, prophet VIII-332a; and Josaphat XII-478c
- JEHU, son of Isabiah VIII-332b
- JEHU, son of Obed VIII-332b
- Jehud. *See* Jud
- Jehuda I, and Mishna IV-158b; XIV-436a; 436c
- ben Koreib, grammarian VII-181a
- Jehudah ha Nasi. *See* Jehuda I
- Jehumelak, King of Gebal XIII-710a
- Jeiler, Ignatius, XIII-339a; and St. Bonaventure, works II-654b
- Jejunum, in Aristotle I-458a
- Jekelfassus, Vincent, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-557d; XIV-317c
- Jelal uddin Rumi, poet XI-720c
- Jelemiah (Patara) VI-443b
- Jelf, William Eduard, and Newman XI-375b
- Jelic, Luka, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Jellachich, Joseph, Ban of Croatia IV-512d
- Jellinge monument XVI-70d
- Jellis, Jarrig, and Spinoza XIV-219d
- Jelowicki, Polish patriot XVI-7c
- Jemal, Kh. *See* Bethgamul
- JEMEZ PUEBLO VIII-332c; XII-55a; inhabitants (1910) XIII-555a
- Jemla, father of Micheas X-277d
- Jemnaa. *See* Jamnia
- Jempe, Simon. *See* Simon Jempe
- Jen, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Jena, town, battle (1806) VI-508d; IX-402c; X-636c; 692b; XII-528a; Catholic parish XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d
- University of X-154c; Lutheran centre III-534c; syncretism XIV-384a; 384c
- Jencic, Maria Katharine Josefa de II-282b
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol Emperor I-778d; III-682a; IV-551a; X-479d; XI-722a; and Kublai Khan XII-217b; and Prester John XII-401c; and Ung Khan XII-669c; wars in Russia XIII-244c
- Jeningen, Philipp. *See* Jeningen, Philipp, Venerable
- Jenikoei, city VI-433d
- Jenin, town VI-342a; 435d; 438c
- JENNING, PHILIPP, VENERABLE VIII-332d; XIV-90c
- Jenkins, family, benefaction II-235a; in Baltimore II-231c; in Maryland II-229b; and St. Mary's seminary; II-230d
- Alfred, in Baltimore II-231c
- Charles Jones, lawyer VIII-626d
- Courtney, in Baltimore II-231c
- E. Austin, in Baltimore II-231c
- Felix, in Baltimore II-231c
- George, in Baltimore II-231c
- Joseph, in Baltimore II-231c
- Sir Leoline, Oates' petition XI-175d
- Mark, in Baltimore II-231c
- Michael, in Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Oliver L., Sulpician II-230d; XIV-331c
- Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- Thomas C., in Baltimore II-231c
- Memorial Church, Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
- Jenkinson, Henry V-477d
- JENKS, SILVESTER VIII-332d
- Jenner, Edward, portrait X-129; vaccination X-136d
- Jennesseaux, Pierre XV-228a
- Jennet. *See* François Clouet
- Jennin, town. *See* Jenin
- Jennings, G. P., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- John, Franciscan IV-115d
- SIR PATRICK ALFRED VIII-333a; as journalist II-120c
- William X-88d
- Jennison, Thomas V-477b
- Jennsen Lodehat, Peter V. *See* Lodehat, Peter V. Jensen
- Jensen, Wilhelm XI-774c
- Jenstien (Jenzenstein), John II, Archbishop of Prague VII-603d; and St. John Nepomucene VIII-468b; in Meissen X-149a
- Jen-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Jenyns, Soame X-236c
- Jephone, father of Caleb III-157b; 157d; VII-536d
- JEPHTE VIII-333b; and Ammonites I-432b; and Israelites XIII-423a; Maspha IX-789a; sacrifice XIII-312c; vow VIII-333b
- Oratorio. *See* Jephtha Oratorio
- Jephtha, plain VI-441b
- Oratorio, by Carissimi III-348d; XI-270c; Handel XI-270d
- Jephthah. *See* Jephthe
- Jephunneh. *See* Jephone
- Jessen, Anders, confessor IV-725b
- Jephthah. *See* Jephthe
- Jeraa X-711c
- Jerabek, Father, dramatist IV-600c
- Jerabids, discoveries at VII-305c
- Jerahmeel, archangel XII-640b; interpretation X-677d; modern theory I-665c
- Jeraijiri, Peter. *See* Peter IV, Patriarch of Antioch
- Jerameel. *See* Jerahmeel
- Jerboa, in Bible I-524c; 525b
- Jeremiah, rabbi, on Great Synagogue XIV-381a
- prophet. *See* Jeremias
- JEREMIAS, Benjamite VIII-334a
- Jeremias, Biblical scholar IV-464a; XI-657d
- JEREMIAS, Gadite VIII-334a
- heretic. *See* Bogomil
- son of Habsanias VIII-334a
- chief of Manasses VIII-334a
- JEREMIAS, Prophet VIII-334b; XII-478d; and Ahicam I-232d; and almond branch XII-479d; altar of incense I-361d; and Ammon I-432a; at Anathoth I-457b; and ark I-723d; and Baruch II-319d; characteristics VIII-336c; in Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Hananiah I-407b; imprisonment I-480d; Kings, Book of VIII-649c; 652d; Lamentations V-111-335b; 338d; 339c; XIV-506b; life VIII-335c; literary style VIII-336d; Messianic prophecies VIII-336d; mission VIII-334d; on Mount Phasga I-6b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666d; period VIII-334c; priest VIII-334a; prophecies VIII-337b; sanctification VII-677a; and tabernacle XIV-425c; and Tanis XIV-444a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Db; vocation XII-479a; Wilton's commentary on XV-647c; wooden yoke XII-480a
- Book of, in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; 270d; Jerusalem Targums XIV-457c; literary criticism VIII-337c; Septuagint version XIV-528d; textual criticism VIII-338a; XIV-529a
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-754c; VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c; 300b; XV-147a; bribed V-231d; and Ivan IV XV-140d; and Larissa IX-4c; on Lutherans VI-770d; on marriage IX-709d; and Orthodox Union XV-130c; and Russian Church VI-767a
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-430b
- (Orestes) Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Greek Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Bishop of Sens VII-625c; XIII-717a
- Hill of VIII-335b
- J., Orientalist XI-304a
- al Amshiti, Maronite patriarch V-237b; IX-687b
- Lambertenghi, Blessed XIV-643d
- of Libnah. *See* Jeremias of Libna
- OF LOBNA VIII-333d
- Jeremiël, name I-478c
- Jerónimo, Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
- Jeremiya, rabbi XIV-455c
- Jeréz, city, Spain I-465b
- de la Frontera, battle XV-477b
- Jerichau, sculptor IV-732b
- JERICHO VIII-339d; V-387a; IX-584b; anathematized I-455d; III-571d; besieged I-722c; fall of VIII-524c; XIV-426b; of Herod VII-340a; monasteries II-323c; origin of name X-678b; *see* of VIII-340b; wall III-571c
- desert of IV-749a; 749c
- Plains of (ill.) VIII-339; battle III-316d
- Jerichow, monastery II-739a
- Jerimoth, Kingdom of I-434b; VI-441b
- Jerimoth. *See* Jerimoth
- Jerin, Andreas von, Bishop of Breslau I-105a
- Je Rinpoché. *See* Tsong K'apa
- Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, and Cowley IV-468a; and Goffe, Stephen VI-627b
- Jerningham, Arthur, admiral, and Stonyhurst XIV-310a
- George Stafford, and Husenbeth VII-589d
- Sir Henry, and Mary's accession II-387a
- Ida, marriage XI-295a
- Sir William, and Eustace V-626b
- Jerobaal. *See* Gedeon
- JEROBAM I, King of Israel VIII-340b; 198b; 656a; 657a; and Bethel II-532d; and golden calves VI-628d; in Egypt VIII-655a; punishment XIII-531a; and Sheshonk V-341d; and Sicheim XIII-771c
- II, King of Israel VIII-340d; 199a; 655b; III-315a; 656d; 657c; XIII-416b; at Damascus IV-611d; victories I-435c
- JEROME, SAINT VIII-341a; on abstinence I-73b; on Acts of St. Paul XI-567c; and Adam of St. Victor I-134b; on adoration of the Cross IV-530c; Advent lessons I-165c; on Agapetes I-202b; Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; on Alleluia I-320c; XIII-144c; and St. Alypius I-374d; on St. Ambrose I-387b; and St. Amphilocheus I-438c; and St. Anastasius I I-454d; and Andrea I-469d; and St. Andrew I-471c; on Apocatastasis I-600b; on Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; on Apostolicity of Church I-649b; and Aquila Version of the Bible XV-367c; on Arianism I-79d; I-710a; XIII-57c; on Aristides I-712d; and Armagh, School of I-735a; on Arctobius I-746d
- An Art. I-517a; III-374d; XV-283b; Bellini II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Bril II-787b; Carducci III-345b; Carpaccio III-374b (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Cornelius IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; (ill.) VIII-342; (Correggio) Domenichino V-102c; Dürer V-210d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Herregouts VII-294d; in His Study (ill.) VIII-facing 340; In The Desert (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Messina X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Montanes X-520d; by Morales X-557c; Moroni X-570d; Mossa, St. Peter's XIII-372b; Nivartre X-723c; by Pinturicchio (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; by Titian XIV-745a; da Vinci XV-443d
- on asceticism I-768a; on Assumption II-6b; and St. Augustine II-95a; VI-7b; 339d; on baptism II-268b; 269b; 269d; on baptism by deacons IV-649c; beards II-363a; Bethany II-531d; Biblical criticism IV-492c; Biblical introduction VIII-79d; Book of Jubilees I-604d; Book of Tobias XI-750a; and British pilgrims XV-583c; burial place



- XIII-169d; in canon I-601b; in Canon of Bobbio III-500c; on canon of Old Testament III-272c; 273a; on Cappadocian triad I-438d; on catacombs IX-430c; on celiacity III-434a; characteristics VI-86; VIII-341c; and Chodchod XIV-308c; Christianity in Arabia I-668a; Christian morals XV-691a; and St. Chromatius III-730b; chronicle I-535b; IV-13b; Chronicle of Eusebius I-531c; chronology VIII-341a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; as Church historian VII-425c; communion VI-278d; on confession XI-627a; on constitution of the Church XII-416a; copyist IX-617d; on cow I-463b; creed I-632a; and Damascus I-733d; IX-613c; IX-224b; XII-787c; death (ill.) VIII-facing 340; "De Viris illustribus" VIII-342b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; 784b; on ecclesiastical music X-648d; on ember days I-697c; and Engaddi V-428d; on St. Ephraem V-498c; epistles III-388c; on III Esdras I-605a; and Eustathians X-163b; and Eustocheum Julia V-629a; and St. Eusepius V-731c; XIV-453d; 795d; and St. Fabiola V-743a; on Fabiola's hospital VII-481d; on fasting IX-152b; on fauns I-522d; feast V-75a; and Flavius Marcellinus IX-639b; on Fortunatian and Liberius IX-222a; and Glagolitic alphabet VI-575d; XIV-41d; glosses VI-587d; on grace VI-708c; VIII-342c; 343c; Gregorian chant VI-780c; on guardian angels I-477c; VII-49c; on hair shirt VII-113d; and Hebrew poets VI-657d; XII-175b; and Hebrews XIV-716b; heresy and schism XIII-529b; as hermit VII-280b; on Hexapla VII-318a; on hierarchy VII-342b; on St. Hilariion VII-347c; historical works VIII-342b; hosanna VII-473a; on images VII-666b; on ibulus X-765c; on intercession of saints VIII-70d; on Isaias VIII-179d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; on Jewish collections I-185c; on St. John I-596a; on Iovinianus VIII-530b; and Judith VIII-554b; on Julius Africanus VIII-565d; on Lateran Basilica IX-14c; and Latin ecclesiastical IX-21a; Latin literature IX-25b; VIII-765c; lights, use of IX-245a; 246d; and Lion (ill.) VIII-facing 340; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; liturgical style XIII-70a; liturgologists XIII-71d; on liturgy I-572b; and Liturgy of St. James I-572b; on Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and Luciferians VIII-342d; on St. Luke IX-422a; on Macedonians XII-174d; on Machabees IX-496a; and Magdala IX-524b; Marian prophesies XV-464Ab; 464Dc; on St. Mark IX-673b; on marriage VIII-343a; on martyrology IX-741c; St. Matthew X-63c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on mental prayer XII-348b; on metempsychosis X-236b; on Methodius of Olympus X-243a; on Micheas XV-464Ad; and millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on miracles X-346a; and Miryam XV-464Ab; and monasticism X-473a; on monks X-488a; on Montanism X-523d; Mount of the Beatitudes II-370c
- JEROME, SAINT, on New Testament:** XIV-530d; 532d; citations XIV-533b; revised XIV-532a; text XIV-532a
- on Nicetas Remesiana XI-52b; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; and Origen VIII-343a; XI-308c; and Origenist controversy XI-310d; and Orosius XI-322b; on Osee XI-337d; and Palladius XI-425d; and St. Pammachius XI-436c; on Pamphilus XI-437a; on papal authority XIII-531c; on parable of the Virgins XI-465c; on parables XI-461c; St. Paul, in Arabia I-667a; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Paula and Eustocheum VIII-341a; and Pelagianism VIII-12a; 343c; XI-605d; on Pelagius VIII-117a; XI-604c; on St. Peter XI-753a; XIII-531; on Photinus XII-43b; on Pierin XII-79c; and pilgrimages XII-86b; XII-87b; and Presidius XI-515d; on profane literature IX-32c; on prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-537c; 540d; XV-516c; on Psalter XII-534c; psalterium XII-543d; on relics XII-735d; religious rule VII-345a; on rights of property XII-214d; and Rufinus XIII-222b; at Samaria XIII-416d; Sarabaites XIII-468b; on Scripture V-699b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723b; St. Serapion XIII-726b; on Sinai XIV-12b; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Slavonic alphabet XIV-45d; on spirits XIV-22a; on striking of the breast II-751b; symbol XIV-376c; Symmachus version XIV-379a; on Synod of Pope St. Pontian XII-230a; at Synod of Rome (382) III-277d; and Tertullian XIV-521a; textual criticism XIV-527b; as theologian VIII-342d; XIV-617d; and Theophilus XIV-625b; 625d; and St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658d; on Tiberias XIV-716b; on tonsure XIV-779a; and Vallaris XIV-260b; on vestments XV-388d; and Vetus Italia 367d; and Victor I XV-309a; on St. Victorinus XV-414a; on virgins XI-87c; and virgin XV-448c; 460d; on virginity VIII-343a; XV-459c; on virgin's name XV-464Ab; vulgate I-278b; XIII-722c; XIV-534a; XV-370a; 515d; Way of the Cross XV-569c; and Wigbod XV-619d
- Apostolic Clerics of.** See Jesuati
- College of, Dillingen IV-795d**
- Father, martyr XV-494c**
- heretic, burned XIII-44d**
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b**
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d**
- Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c**
- Heleles K., journalist II-120c; work II-116d**
- Order of.** See Hieronymites
- Discipino, Blessed, Jesuati VIII-458d**
- de Angelis, Blessed.** See Angeli Girolamo degli
- de Atharia, pupil of Scotus XIII-612b**
- EMILIANI, SAINT VIII-343d; and St. Cajetan III-145b; foundation XII-752b; XIV-140a**
- Lu Pin-mei, martyr VIII-714a**
- of Moravia, work on music XII-367a**
- of Prague II-124a; condemnation XIII-413c; at Council of Constance IV-292c; death VII-585b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; predestinarian XII-378a; at University of Prague XII-342c**
- of the Mother of God.** See Gratian, Jerome
- Jeron VI-441b**
- Jeromine, Don, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c**
- de Santa Fe, Jewish convert XIV-182d**
- of Guadalupe, Hieronymites VII-345d**
- Jeronymites.** See Hieronymites
- Jeronymos, monastery IX-282b**
- Jeroschin, Nikolaus von, chronicler, Teutonic Order VI-520a**
- Jerovi, José Maria, Archbishop of Quito VII-613c**
- Jerpoint, ruins of Cistercian Abbey at (ill.) XI-343b**
- Jerpold, Bishop of Skara VIII-75b**
- Jerrold, Maud F., Vittoria Colonna IV-128d**
- Jersey City, New Jersey X-790c; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Church in X-780b; convents of Dominican Third Order XII-370b; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a; and Volanski VI-747c**
- Jerubbaal. See Gedeon**
- Jerubsheth. See Gedeon**
- JERUSALEM. (U-ru-sa-lim) VIII-344b; 350b; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abyssinians VIII-371a; and Achaia I-101d; Amorrites I-433c; ancient customs III-576b; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; Anglican bishop of XI-375b; Anglicans VIII-371b; Antioch, Rites of XVI-3d; and Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; and Apostles III-747a; Apostolic See I-640d; Arab conquest VIII-360b; Arch of Ecce Homo (ill.) XII-404d; Ark transferred I-723b; Armenian Church VIII-370d; Armenian Patriarchate V-235a; 571d; Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Assyrian siege (734 B. C.) III-315c; Baal, temple of II-175d; 176d; and Bede II-385d; Benedictine monastery II-448d; Benjamin gate (1) II-480d; Benjamin gate (2) II-480d; bishopric VI-757b; bishops VIII-356a; Calvary VIII-357b**
- Capture: (587 B. C.) I-361a; I-724a; VIII-656b; (614) III-105a. (1070) IV-545d; and Abdias I-30b; Babylonian VIII-36d; VIII-348a; David IV-843b; VIII-648c; fasts I-67c; Heraclius VIII-360b; Moham-medans IV-524a; Nabuchodonosor's III-316c; Pompey VIII-201a; 388b; 389a; Saladin IV-548c; VII-795c; Selim IV-555b; Sheshonk V-341c**
- cathedral III-439b; cathedra Petri III-554b; Cenacle VIII-355d; and Chalcedon VIII-358d; and Charlemagne III-616c; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Christian community of XII-324c; Christianity VIII-356d; Church centre IV-43b**
- Church in VI-758b; VIII-368b; and Antioch I-570c; ascetics I-770a; in canons III-294b; Communion VI-278c; early VII-329a; Feast of the Purification III-245d; Lauds IX-39a; orthodox VIII-370b; XI-330a; orthodox sees VIII-370b; persecutions I-118c; primitive condition III-594b; dedication IV-673b; unleavened bread I-349d**
- Church of Zion (ill.) XIV-342b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre (ill.) VII-facing 426; Church of the resurrection I-364c; Church of the Resurrection, orientation I-365c; cisterns XV-581d; city of David VIII-346d; climate VI-431d; College of the Holy Cross I-574a; Copts VIII-371a**
- Council of (51) III-737d; VIII-537d; XI-570b; XII-266b; abstinence I-68a; decrees I-72a; St. James the Less VIII-276d; 281b; St. John XV-470b; purpose I-72d**
- Council of (213) I-285c; (335) and Arius I-709c; (415) XI-322b; 605d; (415) Pelagian controversy VIII-12a; (760) florilegium VI-121b**
- Council of (672?) V-578b; 581b; VI-770d; VII-185d; VIII-366b; XV-147a; on Epiklesis V-503a; on Greek Faith VI-771c; on Sacrament of Penance I-65d**
- Council of (1867) VII-771b**
- crusade XII-669d; map IV-folowing 554; destruction I-604a; III-735b; VIII-350d; 355c; XIV-631a; 746c; Dominican school XI-305b; XII-369a; earth from, in Rome XI-225a; Eucharistic Congress (1893) IV-245a; V-593b; XII-727a; XV-149a; Eudocia VIII-359b; excavations XI-305b; Ezechiel V-737d; fall XIII-445b; fortification VIII-352c; Franciscans VIII-368d; and Frankish kings II-533a; Frederick II VI-256c; geographical position VII-344c; gift of tongues XIV-776d; Good Friday, in VI-643d; government VIII-367c; Greek Melchite Seminary XV-614a; Greek Patriarchate VI-758c; and St. Helena VII-203a; Herod VIII-348d; Herod Agrippa I VIII-350a; Hill of Evil Council III-143d; history VIII-346b; 364b; Holy Cross VIII-357c; holy places I-429b; VIII-357a; Holy Saturday VI-79b**
- Holy Sepulchre: VII-425a; VIII-365d; golden altars I-346d;**
- Holy Week celebration VII-435d; House of St. Veronica (ill.) XV-362d; Hungarian hospice II-122d; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; insane in hospitals VIII-39c; institutions VI-176a; Isaias' prophecies VIII-181c; Israelite capital VIII-197b; Jacobite Syrians VIII-371a; and St. James I-635c; Jewish commemorations III-167d; and Judea and Mary XV-466a; Judaism VIII-400d; Justinian XXII VIII-359b; Juvenal, Bishop VIII-358a; Knights Templars XIV-493a**
- Latin kingdom of I-434b; IV-547a; VIII-361d; 363b; Assizes IX-1a; successors VIII-361a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and William of Tyre I-534d**
- Lenten observance I-713a; IX-152b; Levites XIII-412d; library I-295d; IX-228c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573a; 574a; XIII-66c; and Machabees VIII-348c; Melchite patriarchal title VI-755d; IX-160c; Melchite synod (1849) X-160b; monasteries II-323c; Monastery of Mount Sinai VII-367b; Monastery of St. Basil I-574c; Monophysitism VIII-359c; Moslems VIII-360c; Mosque of Omar VIII-360d; Mount Calvary III-191a; Mount Garab VIII-346b; Mount Moria VIII-346d; Mount Zion VIII-345a; names VIII-344b; Nativity III-725b; V-505b; Nestorian Apocalypse I-597b; Nestorians VIII-371a; New, in Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; and Ophel VIII-351c; origin VIII-346c; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a**
- Patriarchate of VI-754b; VII-324c; XI-560a; XIII-635d; Albert, Blessed I-261a; diocese VI-754c; extent of VIII-368c; Holy Sepulchre and Knights of IV-669b; inferior XIII-636c; jurisdiction VIII-369b; and Knights Templars XIV-493a; 494a; liturgy I-573d; map V-folowing 612; Orthodox V-232a; VIII-366b; restricted III-557c; standing VIII-357d; Syriac liturgy VI-763b**
- Patriarchs (452-644) VIII-359b; (705-1099) VIII-361c; Basilica XVI-8b; Latin VIII-368b; 369a; orthodox VIII-368a; title VIII-370b**
- Persian Conquest III-105a; VIII-359d; XI-717d**
- Pilgrimages V-739c; VII-786b; VIII-356d; XI-529d; XII-91d; XV-569b; St. Cadour XV-585d; William of Maleval XV-633c**



**JERUSALEM**, plan XV-468a; (ill.) VIII-349; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; pools in XII-235b; present condition VIII-369a; primary IX-18c; Protestants VIII-371a; rebuilt III-318c; religious institutions VIII-369b; revolt of the ten tribes VIII-347a; rite of V-775a; Rock of Baris (ill.) XII-facing 404; Roman colony VIII-201a; Roman conquest III-319b; VIII-348d; Roman domination VIII-350b; Roman Province VIII-350a; Russian Church VIII-370c; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; and Salem I-54a; sanctuary in Acre I-110d.

—See of I-285c; decadence I-642b; jurisdiction I-568d.

—Seleucids VIII-348b; siege of (1099) VI-625b; Sennacherib's siege II-14d; V-737c; XII-22a; Sion VIII-356a; XIV-14c; site VIII-344d; Solomon's Walls (ill.) VIII-387; St. Stephen's tomb XIV-287c; synagogues XIV-380b; 380c; Talmud XIV-438a; Tancred XIV-442c; temple VIII-346d; XIV-499a; Thus, siege VIII-350c; XV-380a; topographical VIII-351b; typhlooomium V-306d; Uniat establishment VIII-370a; veneration of the Cross IV-536d; Villalpandus description XV-429b.

—*Virgin Mary* II-6b; XIV-471a; 774d; XV-464Fb; XV-470d; tomb II-6b.

—walls VII-291c; VIII-354b; 355b.

—*Way of the Cross* XV-569c; 570c; origin XV-570a.

—Whitsunday XV-614d.

—periodical, France XI-676d.

—Hospitaliers of St. John of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem.

—Knights of Malta XII-619c.

—Knights of St. John of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem.

—**LITURGY** of VIII-371c; IX-313b; Alleluia I-319c; Antiochine Liturgy XVI-3d; Feast of Trumpets XV-70c; West Syrian Rite XIV-448a.

—Order of St. Lazarus. See Lazarus, St., Order of.

—Codex II-299a.

—Delivered, Tasso XIV-463d; in Byzantine drama III-124a; Targums XIV-456c. See Targum Pseudo-Jonathan.

—the heavenly VII-170c.

**Jeruskalmi**, author of Targum XV-369c.

**Jervaulx**, abbey I-14a; 776a; rule XVI-25d.

**Jervis, George**. See Gervase, George.

—of Glendalough, Saints I-677c.

**Jesania** VI-441b.

**Jesenic, John of**. See John of Jesenic.

**Jeser, son of Nephtali** X-749d.

**Jeshimon**. See Jesimon.

**Jeshua** VIII-374b.

**JESI, DIOCESE** of VIII-372c.

**Jesimon**, town, Moab VI-441b.

—region VI-441b.

**Jesolo**. See Equilo.

**Jesse**, father of David. See Isai.

—town. See Gessen.

—window XIV-242b; Dorchester V-133d.

—Bishop of Amiens I-430a; XI-286c.

—Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d.

—Root of, prophecy XV-464b; St. Jerome's interpretation I-165c.

**Jessel, Sir George** XIII-659b.

**Jesselton**, mission station II-687c.

**Jessing, Joseph** VI-483d; Pontifical College, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a.

**Jessius**, Bishop of Speyer. See Jesse.

**Jessop, John**, death V-478b.

**Jessuf**, in Spain I-271d.

**Jester of the Lord** VI-223d.

**Jestetten**, town, Redemptorists XII-683c.

**Jesub of Adiabene**. See Isho-yahb III.

**Jesuates**. See Jesuati.

**Jesuatenses**, founded VIII-458d.

**Jesuati** VII-649b; VIII-458a; 458c; poor, care of XII-239b.

**Jesu corona Virginum**, hymn VII-600b; authorship I-393c.

—*decus angelicum*, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47c.

—*dulcis amor meus*, hymn XIII-408d.

—*dulcis memoria*, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47b.

**Jesue** VI-441b.

**Jesuit**, or Catholic Sentinel, periodical II-705d.

—The, painting by Moroni X-576d.

—The, periodical, Boston V-115c; VII-142c; XI-694b.

—Law, Prussia XVI-22a.

—Relations I-311d; XIV-96b; published XI-194d.

**Jesuits**. See Society of Jesus.

**JESUIT'S BARK** VIII-372d; as a drug X-136a; first mentioned III-409b; investigations X-659d; medicinal use III-409b.

—Scholastics, privilege I-626a.

**Jesuit Style of Architecture**. See Barocco Style.

**Jesu Maria**, mission VII-46c; XIV-513d.

—*rex admirabilis*, hymn XVI-47c.

**Jesus**, name X-677d.

—son of Sirach V-265b; 266b.

—See Jason.

—**DAUGHTERS** of VIII-374a; IX-272b; in Cahors III-141c; in Canada III-240a; XII-241b.

—Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus.

—Name of, Religious communities of the. See Name of Jesus, Religious Communities of the.

—Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, French.

—Orders of the Infant. See Infant Jesus, Orders of the.

—Sisters of the Holy Name of. See Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters of the.

—Ursulines of. See Ursulines of Jesus.

—and Mary, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of.

—**AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD** OF VI-543d; VIII-374a.

—and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Names of. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy.

—and Mary, Society of. See Eudists.

—and Mary of St. Giles, Confraternity of XI-638b.

**JESUS CHRIST** VIII-374b; IX-356a; Abercius, inscription of XIV-374d; Abgar legend I-42d; 609d; on Abraham I-52d; and absolutism I-61c; Abyssinian Church I-78c; acrostic I-111a; V-83b; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta Thomae XIV-658c; and adjuration I-142c; Adoptionism I-150b; Agony I-224a; Agony, place VI-540b; Agrappa I-225d; Albigensianism I-268a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Amalricians I-379d; Amen I-407a; 407c; on angels I-481b; and Antichrist I-560b; antimensium I-564b; and Antipas VII-291b; in Apocalypse I-597d; XV-469c; in Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocrypha I-606d; 609c; 613b; Apologetics I-619c; and Apostles I-627c.

—*apparitions*: St. Alexis I-307d; St. Ambrose I-386c; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Sister Marie Celeste I-336c; Virgin Mary XV-468d.

—*in Art* II-684d; V-249c; 251b; (ill.) III-99a; Abgar legend I-612d; Alonso Mateo I-705d; XIII-447a; altars, ancient I-365d; ancient XI-396c; Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Athelstan's psalter

(ill.) I-facing 766; Baldung II-220c; Barocci II-303c; Basus, sarcophagus of (ill.) III-424a; Bellini, Giovanni III-418b; XV-404d; Benedictional of St. Ethelwold (ill.) II-facing 464; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; B. Boccacino II-606d; Bonivino II-678d; Bordone II-684d; Borgognone II-686a; Borrás II-687d; Botticelli II-709b; Bronzino I-325d; Caldera III-155d; Cano, Alonso III-251c; Carpaccio II-facing 372; Carracci, Annibale III-375c; Carracci, Antonio Marziale III-375d; Catacomb of St. Domitilla (ill.) I-facing 626; catacombs III-422b; 437b; 515a; catacombs (ill.) III-facing 420; VIII-384; Cefalù (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Cima III-772c; Contucci, Andrea XIII-645d; Coptic MS. XVI-28b; Cornelius, Peter von IV-377c; Correggio I-318d; 319a; Correggio (ill.) IX-facing 760; Crivelli IV-509d; Crucifixion IV-527d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-690d; III-402a; Donatello V-116b; Dunstan at the Feet of Christ (ill.) V-199; Dupré XVI-37a; Dürer V-210c; 211a; Echaive the Elder V-270b; Eyck, Jan van V-735a; Farinato V-788b; Ferrara V-221c; Flandrin VI-97a; Folgaria, Giusello da XV-360c; Forlì, Melozzo da XI-170c; Forlì, Melozzo da (ill.) VIII-facing 384; frescoes XII-294d; Führich, Joseph II-131b; VI-312b; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Giacomo della Porta XIII-175a; Gibson, John XIII-647a; Gilbert, Alfred XIII-647b; Giorgione VI-565a; Giotto VI-566a; 567b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Ingres VIII-9d; Kessels, Matthias VIII-625c; Knabl, Joseph VIII-669d; Kraft VII-696a; Lateran, fastigium I-363d; Lentulus' letter IX-154c; Lippi, Fra Filippo XI-399c; Luini IX-419d; Luini (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mantegna IX-611a; Maratta XVI-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445a; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770c; Medulic, Andreas X-145c; Michelangelo XIII-172d; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mino di Giovanni XI-64a; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511d; Montañés, Juan Martínez X-520d; XIII-746a; Morales, Louis de X-557c; Müller, Karl X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; nimbus XI-81b; d'Oggione (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Orans IV-528a; Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino XI-737d; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; picture Bible II-546d; picture Bible, facsimile II-facing 546a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Raphael VIII-facing 384; Ribera (ill.) VII-facing 384; Rossellino, A. XV-742c; Rosselli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Maria, Cathedral of XII-391c; S. Pudenziana, Rome (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Prassede, Rome VIII-facing 384; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452a; Sansovino XIII-453c; Schadow, F. W. XIII-519a; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; sculpture XIII-645b; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; Sibbel, Joseph XIII-767b; Signorelli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sistine Chapel XV-299d; Sodoma XIV-129c; St. Sophia II-96b; St. Sophia (ill.) VIII-facing 100; Stele XI-285d; symbolism I-516b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Tinoretto XIV-737d; Tissot XIV-741a; Titian (ill.) VIII-facing 384; XIV-facing 744; Van der Weyden XV-269d;

Vargas, Luis de XV-273b; Vatican XV-284d; Vecchiatta (ill.) XV-318a; Velasquez (ill.) XV-323d; 324b; 324d; Veronese (ill.) VII-facing 384; Verrocchio XIII-645c; XV-365b; 440d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a; da Vinci XV-442c; da Vinci (ill.) VII-facing 384; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521d; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b.

—Ascension I-767a; XIV-585a; and asceticism I-769b; 770a; XIV-613d; and atonement II-55d; XII-775c; St. Augustine II-86b.

—Baptism of: feast V-504d; Old Testament of XIV-143b; place II-532b; VIII-488d; 501c.

—Baptism, sacrament II-260b; Beatus II-371a; at Bethsaida II-536b; at Bethany II-531c.

—*Body of*: incorruptibility V-639a; Mary's cooperation XV-448b; Monophysitism V-635b; origin XV-448b.

—and Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; brotherhood XV-468c; and Calaphas III-143d; Calvinism III-198d; at Cana XV-467b; at Capernaum III-309c; catechetical method V-76a; Celasus III-490d; VIII-375c; St. Clement IV-15c; Clementines IV-40b; 42b; character VIII-382c; on Charity III-593a; XII-238b; Christian Sources VIII-377b; chronology III-735c; VIII-377c; Christian perfection XIV-614d; 617a; and Church I-648b; III-745d; 751b; 754b; XIV-766a; churches dedicated to XI-563b; and Church Unity XV-133a; 180b; conception VII-676c; and confirmation IV-220a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29d; on I-565c; Crucifixion IV-519d; death VIII-382b; death date VIII-378a; deism IV-680d; and Demigree IV-708b; in the desert IV-750a.

—*Divinity* VII-320a; VII-706c; 709d; VIII-384d; Antichrist I-560a; St. Clement of Alexandria VII-711c; Deutero-Clement VII-711c; Homoousion VII-449b; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-711b; Jude, St.; Epistle of XIV-599b; St. Justin Martyr VII-711b; Modernism VII-709d; Nicea, Council of (325) VII-711d; paganism VII-711c; patriarchy VII-711a; St. Peter XIV-599b; Presbyterians XIII-631a; Protestantism VII-709d; Rationalism VII-710c; in Scripture VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600c; Unitarians VII-709d.

—Druzes V-167b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Durham Rite V-214b; Emmanuel V-404c; Eucharist V-572d; XIV-586c; Evangelists XIV-535d; exorcism IV-711b; V-710b; fast I-68a; on fear II-65b; feasts, Coptic liturgy XV-285b; feasts, indulgences VII-789c; Frey, Martin IX-779c; Gabriel's prophecy VII-330b; genealogy I-52c; 131b; VI-410a; XIV-597b; glory VII-586b; VIII-382c; Gnosticism I-174a; VI-594a; 595c; and God VIII-384c; grace VI-690c; VIII-383d; Gregory of Tours VII-20d; guardian angels VII-50a; Heart of, devotion VII-163b; Hermogenes XIII-689a; hidden life VIII-379a; and Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Name VII-421a.

—*Humanity* VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; controversy XIV-572d; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus XIII-611b; esse V-635a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline Epistles XIV-598c; Precious Blood



- XII-372d; Rome, Council of (381); sacrifice XIII-317a; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600a
- JESUS CHRIST**, hymns VII-420a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; 712b; and impanation VII-694b; Incarnation VII-706b; 714d; and indulgences VII-735a; and infallibility VII-791b; 796d; infancy VIII-378c; St. Luke XV-49a; invocation I-142d; Isaiah VII-182d; XIV-535d; James, St., Epistle of XIV-599a; January devotion X-543b; Jerusalem, entry of I-518b; Jewish sources VIII-375d; and Jewish worship XV-711d; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-492b; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Josephus VIII-376a; 523a; journeys VIII-379d; 380b; 381a; as Judge VIII-552a; 553b; Kant VIII-606a; Kenosis XI-575b; as King XIII-407b; Kingdom of VII-170c; knowledge VIII-675c; language III-125b; Genesis' letter I-610b; Law, New IX-72c; Law, Old XIV-603a; as legislator, Trent I-566b; litany IX-290c
- Life of**, Adrichem I-161c; by Ava II-147d; Capececello XVI-17b; Chinese I-283b; Didon, Henri I-622d; IV-782c; Eidersheim I-622d; Fouard I-622d; Lepin IV-497c; Ludolf of Saxony III-391a; Ottawa II-283b; Renan I-622d; III-714a; IV-495b; VII-530b; Strauss, David Friedrich I-622d; IV-495b; Veuillot XV-395d; public life of XIII-407b
- Logia** IX-323a; Logos IX-328d; Lucian VIII-375c; and man I-148d; VIII-382d; Manichaeism IX-593a; 594c; Marcion IX-647b; and marriage I-164a; V-55a; and St. Martha IX-721c; Masonry IX-774a; as mediator VIII-70b; X-118c
- Mervis** X-203c; XII-679b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Immaculate Conception VII-675a; and indulgences VII-734d
- Messias** X-212d; XIV-536d; Methodism X-237c; Mipetus I-150c; miracle, first III-226c; miracles X-345b; as model I-769a; XIV-616c; Modernism IX-370b; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monogram X-488c; Monophysitism X-494c; XI-575c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-501a; Monothelism X-503b; Mosaic Law III-713a; multiple office XIII-407a; Nasoræans X-707b; Nathanael, disciple X-711c
- Nativity**, date III-724d; 726d; 735c; IV-637a; VII-377c; St. Ephraem on XV-454a; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Hindu parallels II-734a; place II-533d; time XV-464Hd; natures X-716b; natures, tradition VII-712c; Nestorianism VII-713b; XV-137d; in New Testament XIV-634d; and Nicodemus XI-66b; novena XI-143d; in Old Testament XIV-142d; 597b; pagansources VIII-375a; parables XI-460c; Parascève XI-476b; special patronage of XI-566c
- Passion** VIII-381d; XI-530b; and Annas I-537b; devotion to XI-527c; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c
- St. Paul** VII-181d; XI-573d; Paulicians XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Penance instituted XIV-587a; person XIV-572d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; Plotinus XII-43c; and Pontius Pilate XII-84a; and possession, demonical II-389a; XII-316c; 316d; Poverty XII-324b; XV-465a; Prayer of, Feast XII-354b; prayer to, St. John XIV-346a; Precious Blood XII-72d; predestination XIV-585a; Presence, Real XIV-586c; as Priest III-587c; XIII-407c; Pre-Incarnation appearances I-480a; Promise, Divine XII-453c
- in Prophecy** I-560d; glory XIV-598a; infancy XIV-597c; names XIV-597c; nativity XIV-597c; public life XIV-597d; Zacharias XV-741d
- on Providence** XII-512a; Psalms IV-444b; public ministry VIII-377d; 379b; XV-467b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XIV-535c; and Redemption XIV-585a
- Relics**, Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; crib IV-489b; XII-737d; cross IV-517b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; Edessa I-43c; V-283a; X-225c; Holy Coat VII-400d; XII-88c; 96a; Holy Face XV-362d; Holy Nails X-672d; Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; XV-576c; 578a; St. Peter XIII-372a; sandals, III-519c; XIV-289c; seamless garment VII-400d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-90a; XIII-762b
- Resurrection** XII-790a; Ritualism XIII-87b; 87d; in Russian songs XIII-266a; 267c; and Sabbath XIII-289a; sacraments instituted XIV-586b; Sacrifice XIII-315d; 316a; sanctity VII-715d; VIII-384c; Sanhedrin, trial XIII-445d; and Satan IV-767a; satisfaction XII-678c; Saviour XIII-407a; Schwefelkiedanism XIII-598a; Scotists VI-690c; Scriptures II-343c; Seclusions XIII-688d; Sepulchre VII-425a; Sermon on the Mount II-369d; 371a; Shammai, School of VIII-752b; sin XIV-6b; 8a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of Man XIV-144d; Soteriology XIV-585a; Strauss IV-495b; strength VIII-383a; Suetonius VIII-375b; Supper, Last XIV-341c; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d
- Symbolism** I-767d; XVI-66d; Ark of the Covenant I-724c; birds II-576d; candles II-247a; in Cantic of Canticles III-303d; chrism II-226b; fish III-421d; lion I-524d; Sign of the Cross XIII-786b
- Tacitus** VIII-375b; as teacher III-716d; V-299b; XIII-407b; the Temple XIV-499b; 503d; Temple, Veil of XIV-503b; temptation XIV-504c; 504d; Tertullian XIV-521c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theodotus X-448d; theology XIV-597a; 612a; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; Thorns, Crown of, Feast XIV-775c; Three Days' loss XV-465d; and toleration; religious XIV-767c; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XIV-552b; XV-19b; trial VIII-382a
- Types**, Aaron I-5c; Abel I-36b; Adam I-131c; XIV-505a; Isaac VIII-175d; Lamb I-221b; Lucifer IX-410b; Melchisedech X-157a; Scape-goat II-54d
- Universalists** XIV-181c; virgin birth XIV-448b; virginity, counsel of XV-458c; and Virgin Mary XV-468b; and washing of feet XV-567c; and wells in Scripture XV-581c; will VII-715b; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship XV-710d
- Christ, Brethren of** II-767a
- Christ, Soldiers of** II-88b
- College**, Cambridge I-274a; III-213c; 215b; (III) III-facing 214
- College**, Oxford XI-368d
- Crucified**, Sister of, See Marie-Anne Piedouct
- Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'Intérieur de**, See Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'
- Jesuiab**, See Ishoyahb
- Jesus Justus**, and St. Paul VII-335d
- light** VIII-769b
- MARY, RELIGIOUS OF** VIII-385c; IX-476b; in Canada III-239d; in Spain XIV-176a; in United States VI-275b
- Mary and Joseph**, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Jesus-Mass**, Durham Rite V-214b
- Jesus Nazareno**, hospital VII-487d
- Psalter** XII-276a; 352b; 426d
- Jesuyab**, See Ishoyahb
- Jeta** (Yota), town, Palestine III-157d; 346b; VI-441b
- Jete**, Phœnicians in I-465c
- Jetebatha** VI-441b
- Jethela** VI-441b
- Jether**, mountain, Juda VI-441b
- Jethlah**, See Jethela
- Jethnam** VI-441b
- Jethram**, son of David IV-643b
- Jethro**, See Raguel
- Jethson** VI-441c
- Jetons** X-113a
- Jette**, Belgium, Convent Sacred Heart XIV-112c
- Jetté**, Rosalie, foundress X-354a
- Jetter**, John V-477b
- Jet** (h) ur, See Iturea
- Jed**, in Gnosticism IV-596b
- Jeu de Paume** XIII-9c
- Jeudi gras** XIII-763d
- Jeune**, Sir Francis XIII-659a
- Jeune Lorette**, Notre-Dame de la, See Lorette
- Jeunes Economes**, Association des XI-492c
- Jeunesse Française**, Association Catholique de la IV-246a; XI-494a
- prévoyante du diocèse de Paris** XI-494c
- Jeu**, Divine Name VIII-330a
- Jevons**, F. B., Animism I-528b; 529c; on fetishism VI-53d; 57d; on Totemism XIV-789c; 793c
- W. Stanley**, political economist XII-215d
- Jewel**, Bishop of Salisbury, on Antichrist I-561c; on Bonner II-676c; and Dorman V-135b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Harding I-493c; VII-135b
- Jewels**, See Stones, Precious
- Jewish Antiquities**, Josephus VIII-522d; Josephus codex I-394b; illuminated MS. IX-626c; illustrator VI-162a; See Antiquities
- Jewish Encyclopedia** V-417b
- War**, Josephus VII-195c; VIII-522d
- JEWS AND JUDAISM** VIII-386a; 399b; Abraham I-55d; Abraham's Bosom I-55d; abstinence I-67c; 72d; Abyssinia I-77b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Adam I-131d; adultery II-549b; adownson I-170a; affinity I-178a; Africa I-185b; 190a; XIV-278d; 280c; agriculture II-550d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alcimus I-273d; Alexander I-290b; Alexandria IV-45c; Alleluia I-319c; Alpha and Omega I-332c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; 342c; 343a; Altar I-361a; 362b; 361c; Altar-horns I-354b; ambo I-382a; Amen I-407b; 409a; America XIV-279b; Ammonites I-431c; ampulle I-440a; amulets I-444a; angelology I-477b; 481a; Antichrist I-560d; 561b; Antioch I-568c; 570c; Antiochus IV, King of Syria IX-493d; apocalyptic writings I-601d; Apocrypha I-601d; IV Machabees I-605d; Apologetics I-620b; apostasy VII-256d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arabia I-671b; army II-555c; art XIV-499c; asceticism I-768c; 771c; XII-742d; ashes I-776b; Asia I-779c; XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-787c; astrology II-29c; astrology II-21c; 23c; 29c; Athens II-43b; VI-737b; atonement II-54c; Australia XIV-278b; Austria VIII-398b; Austro-Hungary II-137a; azymes II-171d; Babylonian captivity II-10c; 551c; III-317a; 318a; baptism, children II-271b; baptism, forceful XIV-762b; baptism, types II-260a; Barbarian kings VIII-390d; Barcocheba XII-404c; Barnabas II-299b; Bartolucci II-318a; beard II-362d; betrothal II-538b; 549b; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; Bible VIII-45b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; Bohemia II-614c; burs, legislation XIV-465d
- Burial** II-549d; III-418b; and Christian burial III-72a; feasts I-201a
- calendar** III-158a; 166d; Calixtus XIV-762a; Canon of Old Testament III-267c; captivities III-315a; Caraites III-329b; catechetics V-76a; censor III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; chanting I-576b; charity III-593b; chastity III-638d; China III-679d; choir III-693d; Christianity III-491d; 699d; 712c; 713d; 716d; VIII-399b; 400c; 536c; XIV-588c; 772b; XV-712b; Christians, XV-470d; and Church VIII-403c; XIV-762a; 768a; cisterns XV-581d; civil year XI-19d; Clement VI IV-24c; coins XI-153c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; Constantinople XIV-633c; Creation I-130c; IV-470d; XV-707c; crusades VIII-392d; dancing IV-618c; XII-742c; dead, prayer for IV-654a; Dedication, feast IV-673d; Deity IV-685d; demonology IV-715b; Denmark IV-726b; VIII-398b; dining customs I-56a; dispersion IV-775d; divorce II-549b; doctor, V-72d; Dositheans, V-136d; dress II-550b; Ebionites V-242d; education V-298d; Egypt V-343b; 351c; XIII-723b; XIV-444a; XV-465b; Elohim V-393a; Emanationism V-399a; Emanuel I, King of Portugal XIV-303a; emblems I-443a; emperors, Christian VIII-390d; England VII-398a; IX-343b; 344c; Epiphanius; XIII-394a; era III-168a; eschatology XI-391d; Esdras V-535c; Esenes V-546b; Esther V-549d; Ethiopia, V-569b; ethnological classification VIII-626c; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; exegesis V-701b; exorcism I-142d; V-709d; fasts III-167d; Fatalism I-233d; festivals II-556a; III-167d; Finland VI-77b; firmament VI-79d; first-born VI-81b; First-Fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; food II-550a; France VI-187c; VIII-398a; Frankfurt VI-238b; French Assembly XIII-10a; fringes VI-307d; Gabriel, Archangel VI-330b; Galatia VI-338b; Gaza VI-400d; genealogies VI-409c; Gentiles VI-422c; Germany I-342c; VII-495b; Gnosticism II-327b; VI-594a; Good Friday VI-643d; Granada VI-723b; Greece IV-776b; VI-737b; 743d; VIII-386d; St. Gregory the Great VI-785d; Gregory IX XIV-764c; guilds, Spanish VII-72b; Hadrian VII-404c; Hellenism III-715b; IV-765c; high-priesthood I-5b; Hippos VII-362c; history VII-386a; holocaust VII-396d; Hoogstraten VII-464d; hosannas VII-473a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-415c; Hungary VII-356c; VIII-398b; Hungary VII-577c; Hysop VII-612a; images, veneration of VII-664d; immortality VII-687d; incense I-361c; VII-716d; India VII-724c; 728c; Indiana VII-742b; Indians I-416b; infidels VII-22d; Inquisition, Spanish I-625a; IX-783b; Italy VIII-226a; 398c; Jubilee Year VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; judgment, Divine VIII-550b; Jehovah I-58d; Justinian I VIII-579d; St. Justin Martyr VII-581d; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kalib I-

672a; Krain VIII-696c; language VII-176a; Lateran Council (1215) IX-184; learning popular I-436b; legislation II-554d; VII-46b; Leo the Isaurian VII-620b; leprosy IX-182b; lessons in synagogue IX-193a; Levirate IX-694d; limbus patrum IX-256a; literature II-551d; VII-176a; liturgy, Christian IX-308d; Logos IX-329b; Louisiana IX-383b; Lübeck IX-401a; Lucerne IX-409a; St. Luke I-120c; Luther IX-457b; XIV-767b; Lutzk IX-464a; Machabees VIII-387c; magic XI-198d; Malabar IV-76c; marriage II-548c; V-40b; IX-697a; 698b; XV-464Gb; Mass X-23d; Massorah X-35d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63c; Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d; Messias X-212d; Metempsychosis X-236a; Middle Ages VIII-394b; migration X-297d; Millenarianism X-307d; Miserere X-353b; Moabites X-410a; modern VIII-396a; Mohammed I-673c; X-424c; Mohammedans VIII-391d; Monotheism X-500d; Morocco X-574d; Mosaic legislation X-582c; music II-551d; Name, Divine VIII-329a; Nazarenes X-707c; Nazareth X-727a; Nicholas of Lyra XI-63b; Niger XI-73c; nomadic life II-553b; oblations XI-216b; 216d; octave XI-204a; ointment XI-229d; Old Testament XIII-637d; onolatry I-793c; oracles XI-265a; ordeals II-555b; Palestine VI-432c; VIII-398c; Paradise XIV-519c; Paraseve XI-476b; Pasch (Passover) XI-512d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patronage XI-560d; St. Paul XI-570a; XI-630a; 630d; Paul IV-719c; VII-762c; Pentecost XI-661b; Persia II-185a; VIII-386b; Pfefferkorn, Johannes XI-786b; Pharisees XI-789c; phylacteries XII-46d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Poland XII-181d; 183d; political antiquities II-552c; polygamy II-548d; Pombal XI-224c; popes XIV-762b; Prague XII-343d; prayer VI-424a; XI-219b; Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood III-481c; XII-411b; prophecy IX-436a; XII-743c; Prussia XII-526a; purification of Mothers XV-465a; Putnam, John V-580d; Rabbinism XII-617d; reform; VIII-403a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; religious community VII-365c; religious duties XV-465d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Resurrection XII-792c; Roman supremacy VIII-388b; Rome III-505a; XIII-167a; 175d; XV-380a; Rumania XIII-227c; Russia XII-205b; XIII-234a; 235d; 250c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276d; Sabbath XIII-287d; sabbatical year XIII-289a; sacred books IV-497d; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salerno X-126a; salt XIII-403d; sanitation XIV-767a; Salzburg XIII-413b; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; Sardinia XIII-475d; Scholasticism I-676d; XIII-548d; Scribes XIII-634c; Scriptures II-543a; XIII-635d; 636b; seasons III-167d; Septuagint IX-227d; XIII-722b; Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; sext XIII-747b; shekel (ill.) XI-facing 152; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770b; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; slaves, Christian XIV-38a; Solomon XIV-135c; soul XIV-154b; South America VIII-398b; Spain VII-723d; VIII-178c; IX-518a; XIV-182d; Spartans XIV-209d; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Switzerland VIII-398b; XV-

365a; symbolism II-577a; XIV-374a; Synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-400c; 401b; 405b; Tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; 455a; temple, Egypt XV-465b  
**JEWES AND JUDAISM** Temple, Jerusalem XIV-499a; Aggeus I-210b; Caligula I-46c; visits to XV-466d  
 —Tennessee XIV-511a; Tertullian XIV-522d; Texas XIV-550b; Thabor, revolt XIV-552b; theocracy XIV-563a; tribes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; 751b; Toledo, Council of (638) V-602c; toleration, religious XIV-762b; Torah XIV-779d; 780b; 780d; Tortosa XIV-785d; Totemism XIV-789b; tribe XV-39b; Turkish Empire XV-100a; 102b; Tyre XV-111b; United States VIII-399a; United States XIV-53a; XIV-280a; 280c; universal dissolution VIII-552d; uranography II-30b; Urim and Thummim XV-224d; usury XV-236a; Valentinian III XV-255d; Vespasian XIII-176d  
 —Vestments XV-388d; and Christian vestments XV-388c; Ephod V-497c; of high-priest XIII-413a; of priest XII-411d; Vieira XV-416b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; St. Virgilius XV-448a; virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; virtues I-768c; week XIV-335c; week, liturgical XV-575d; as witnesses XV-678a; woman XV-690b; worship XV-710d; Zionists XV-760c. See Israel, Israelites, Hebrews  
**JEZABEL (JEZEBEL)** VIII-404d; 199a; I-101b; XII-478c; XIII-416a; 771b; XV-110b; and Elias V-381d  
**Jezer.** See Jazer; Jeser  
**Jezdijird III,** Persian King VIII-391b  
**Jezonias VIII-334a**  
**Jezebel (Jezebel; Jezreel),** son of Gomer XI-337b  
 —(Issachar) VI-441c; Plain of XII-21d  
 —(Juda) VI-441c; Achab at III-353b  
**Jezzkowicz, Louis** XII-204d  
**Jhabna,** mission XII-635c  
**Jhalrapatan,** mission XII-635c  
**Jhargam,** mission II-155d  
**JIBARO INDIANS** VIII-405a; V-279c; habitation VII-758a  
**Jibuti,** mission XIV-139d  
**Jicarilla Indians** I-592c; VII-751a  
**Jihanghir,** rebel XV-95d  
**Jilis of Milan,** poet XIII-737c  
**Jiljiliya** VI-439b  
**Jim** VI-441c  
**Jimena.** See Ximena  
**Jimenez.** See Ximenes  
**Jimenez and Hidalgo, Miguel** XVI-45d  
**Jimeno.** See Ximeno  
**Jimmu Tenno,** Emperor of Japan VII-298a; 311b  
**Jimmu-tenno-sai,** national feast VII-305a  
**Jimzu (Gamsa)** VI-439c  
**Jina (Jnatiputra)** VIII-270a  
**Jingo,** Empress of Japan VIII-311b  
**Jinkoshoto-ki,** history VIII-314a  
**Jinns (Genii),** Abyssinia I-766b; Arab mythology I-480d; Blood Indians II-603c; Mohammedans VIII-191a; X-426c; savages I-527d; Semites I-477d  
**Jiphtah.** See Jephtha  
**Jippensha,** writer VIII-314b  
**Jirak, Alois,** canonist IV-600d  
**Jirasek, Alois,** writer IV-600c  
**Jironza,** governor XI-451d  
**Jirsik, Johann Valerian,** Bishop of Budweis XIII-34d; IV-600c  
**Jisr Benat Yaqub** VIII-501b  
**Jisr el Mada'ameh** VIII-501b  
**Jisr es Semakh** VIII-501b  
**Jisr es Sidd** VIII-501b  
**Jivaro Indians.** See Jibaro

**J. K. L.** See Doyle, James Warren  
**M. I.,** abbr. I-24c  
**Jnatiputra** VIII-728b; VIII-270a Jo., abbr. I-24c  
 Jo., measure VIII-322d  
**JOAB** VIII-406a; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; VIII-648c; and Absalom I-59c; 60a; and Adonias I-146c; X-711b; and Ammonites I-432c; executed II-246b; interpretation X-677d; at Rabbath I-432a  
**Joachaz,** King of Israel II-13a; VIII-199a; 199c; 655b; 656c; 657d  
 —King of Juda VIII-347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b  
**JOACHIM, SAINT** VIII-406b; VII-411a; XV-464Ed; Boccacino's paintings II-666d; churches XI-565a; 565c; 566a; 566b; feast VIII-406c; in Giotto's frescoes VI-587a; Greek Church III-166c; tomb XV-464Fa  
**Joachim,** high-priest VIII-554b; XV-741b  
 —Elector of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-519c; 520c; humanism VIII-540c; and Wimpina XV-649c  
 —II, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c; 740a; and Agricola X-224b; Commendone IV-156d; and Luther I-565b; Ratisbon V-36b  
 —III, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a; 770c; Protestantism VI-771a; Servian Church XIII-734c; Union of Christendom XV-147d  
 —IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a  
 —King of Juda. See Joakim  
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-256b  
 —Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d  
 —Frederick, Elector of Brandenburg VIII-739d  
**Joachimites (Joachims; Joachimites).** See Joachists  
**JOACHIM OF FLORA** VIII-406c; VII-409b; and Adami XIII-400d; and Adam of Perseigne I-134a; Alberti on I-263a; on Antichrist I-561d; and Claren I-484d; condemned I-727c; IV-425c; VI-282c; IX-182b; congregation III-783a; Gervaise's life of VI-535d; heresy II-649c; mysticism X-664c; and Peter Lombard XI-769d; and Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-477d  
 —of St. Anne. See Wall, John  
 —See Joakim  
**Joachimstal** XI-156d  
**Joachimstaler,** coin XI-155a  
**Joachin,** name X-677d  
 —King of Juda II-184a; VIII-200b; III-316c; VIII-347d; 654b; 655d; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Baruch II-320a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b  
**Joachists** VI-282c; VIII-407b; XIV-230d; 231b  
**Joacim.** See Joachim  
**Joada,** name X-677d  
**Joakim,** King of Juda II-184a; III-316c; VIII-654b; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Jeremias VIII-335c; Moabites X-410b; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-500b; Nechao VIII-347d. See Joachim  
**Joakin.** See Joachin  
**JOAN, Poppess** VIII-407c; II-428a; Bartholomew of Lucca on II-316b; Martin of Troppau on IX-734a  
**Joanes, Vicente** II-687c  
**Joann.,** abbr. I-24c  
**Joanna,** in genealogy of Christ VI-410d  
 —Chusa's wife IX-583c  
 —Cima's wife III-772c  
 —at Resurrection III-790b  
 —Archduchess of Austria X-121d  
 —Queen of Bohemia VIII-467d  
 —Princess of Castille VII-215a  
 —I, Queen of Naples X-68d; and Alfonso of Aragon XIV-182a; Avignon II-158d; Avignon cardinals XIII-539d; and Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630c; and James of

Majorca XV-214c; Muro-Lucano castle X-646b; and Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and Urban V XV-214b; and Urban VI XV-217a  
 —II, Queen of Naples IX-725c; X-688a; and Ciccione III-768c  
 —II, Queen of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b  
 —Queen of Spain XIV-152c  
 —Sister, Visitation nun XV-483c  
 —de Castro, wife of Pedro I the Cruel XIII-391d  
 —Enriquez, Queen of Aragon XIII-428d; X-722c  
 —Inés of the Cross, Sister. See Asbaje, Juana Inés de  
 —of Aragon, mother of St. Francis Borgia VI-213d  
 —of Aza, Blessed V-106b  
 —of Castile, daughter of Henry IV of Castile III-412a; VIII-177b; XV-748d  
 —of Navarre, wife of Henry IV of England XIII-653a  
 —of Navarre, wife of Philip the Fair VI-95b; X-722b; XII-4b; and Hôtel Dieu XIV-132b; and Joinville VIII-495d  
 —of Parma, religious I-404d  
**OF PORTUGAL, BLESSED** VIII-409a  
 —of Portugal, Queen of Castile VIII-177b  
 —of Portugal, wife of Don Juan XIII-427b  
 —of the Cross, stigmata XIV-296a  
 —See Jeanne; Joan  
**Joanna the Mad,** Queen of Castile III-700b; 625a; VI-214b; XIV-183d; death VI-215a; and Ximenez XV-730c  
**Joannas,** sect XIII-287c  
**Joannes Actuarius,** physician X-124c  
 —Buttades, legend IX-126d  
 —Damascenus, physician. See Abu Zakariya Jahja  
**JOE SACKBOSSCO** VIII-409b; IX-248b; XII-49b  
 —de Turrecremata. See Torquemada, Juan de  
 —Dionisus. See John the Deacon  
 —Eleemosynarius, Saint. See John the Almsgiver  
 —Andreas Eudemon, and Barclay II-291b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Richelieu XIII-48b  
 —Majoris. See Mayor, John  
 —Misericors, Saint. See John the Almsgiver  
 —Monachus, See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal  
 —Pascensis. See Quidort, Jean  
 —Scholasticus. See John Scholasticus  
 —Simeca Teutonicus. See John the Teuton  
 —See John  
**Joannetio, Pedro** VI-286d  
**Joanneum Seminary** XV-79c  
**Joannicus,** Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a  
 —Bishop of Nyssa XI-172d  
 —Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d  
**Joannikos,** Bishop of Hebron VII-185c  
**Joannikios,** monk XIII-256b  
**Joannipolis,** Rome XIII-168c  
**Joannita,** city of Bulgaria IV-500b; V-16b  
**JOAN OF ARC, BLESSED** VIII-409d; I-686d; VI-169a  
 —in Art; Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Foyatier (ill.) VIII-412; Ingres (ill.) VIII-facing 408; Lepneuv (ill.) VIII-408; Seherer (ills.) VIII-facing 408  
 —and Basin II-358d; and Bréhal II-752d; Callistus III III-188a; capture VIII-411b; and Cauchon II-358d; 378a; and Charles VII VIII-410c; XII-729a; and Ciboule III-768a; crusade IV-554b; death VIII-413a; XI-106b; and Duranloup V-202d; and Estouteville XI-59c; and Gerson VI-532d; home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; and impostors VII-700a; male attire XV-697a; Moulins X-603d; Orleans XI-320c; Paris XI-483b; and Pierre de Ver-



- saillies X-98c; Poitiers XII-180d; and Richard XIII-41b; Rouen XIII-211a; St. Denis XI-487a; XIII-344a; St. Denis de la Chapelle XI-486a; St. Dié XIII-345c; Schiller on VI-525a; standard VIII-412a; trial VIII-411c; Troyes XV-57c; victories VIII-410d; victories III-445d; voices VIII-409d
- Joan.** See Joanna
- João de Deus**, poet XII-306c; 310d
- de S. Thomé, missionary IX-510a
- Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
- Mendes de Silva, Blessed. See Mendes de Silva
- See John
- Joas**, name X-677d
- King of Israel V-387c; VI-402d; VIII-199a; 340d; 655b; 656b; 657c; XII-478c; XIII-710b
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 199c; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; 658b; XV-464Ga
- Joasaph**, Russian Bishop of Alaska VI-772c
- Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-112c
- Patriarch of Moscow XI-78b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553c
- Bishop of Szopolis XIV-166d
- Joash.** See Joas
- Joatham**, name X-677d
- King of Juda VIII-199c; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; X-278a; Ammonites I-432d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Temple IV-446a; XIV-501d
- Joazar**, high-priest I-537a
- Job**, Austrian court preacher II-129a
- Patriarch of Moscow VI-767a; X-595a
- JOB**, Biblical character VIII-413d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d
- In Art: catacombs III-425d; Fouquet VI-162c; Wächter XV-521d
- and Baldad VIII-415a; birth II-30d; country VIII-414d; and Eliphaz VIII-415a; and Eliu VIII-415b; and Jobab VIII-415a; name VIII-414c; X-676c; period VIII-414c; religion VIII-414d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sophar VIII-415a; status VIII-415a
- BOOK OF VIII-413d**; angel I-479c; arrangement VIII-415d; 416a; Behemoth I-519c; Bohairic version XVI-79b; in Canon III-270d; XIII-413d; character VIII-414c; contents VIII-415b; crocodile I-521b; design VIII-416c; Divine authority VIII-414b; eschatology VIII-416c; God V-393b; historical accuracy VIII-414a; immortality V-532b; integrity VIII-416d; Jews III-267d; metre VIII-417d; Office of the Dead III-73d; XII-220c; poetry IV-494b; XII-176c; Sahidic version XVI-79d; Satan I-479a; style VIII-417d; Targum on XIV-455a; 457c; text VIII-417b; XIV-528d; 529a; uranography II-30b; war-horse I-524a
- Well of. See Btr Eyub
- Jobert**, Prior of St. Etienne de Montmirail X-543d
- Jobius**, Bishop of Neve X-777c
- Monachus V-15c
- Jobst**, Margrave of Moravia. See Jost
- Bernann, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524b
- See Jodocus
- Jochana**, deity VIII-271d
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d
- monk, Furness VI-324b
- JOCELIN**, Bishop of Glasgow VIII-418b; VI-578b; at Melrose Abbey X-171a
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- DE BRAKELOND VIII-418b**; II-462b; III-86a
- OF WELLS VIII-418c**; II-347d
- Jochabed**, Biblical character I-3b; X-596b
- name X-677d
- Jochanan**, Rabbi XIV-438a; 716b
- ben Zazzai, president of Sanhedrin VIII-389c
- Jochebed**. See Jochabed
- Jochnean**. See Jochanan
- Jochner**, Georg, editor XI-678b
- Jocobi School** XIV-569b
- Jocobini**, Lodovico VIII-709b
- Jocunde**. See Monna Lisa
- Jocundus**, martyr VI-29b
- Jodelle**, Etienne, poet VI-194a; XIII-336a
- Jodi**, Friedrich, philosopher XIV-323c
- Jodo**, sect VIII-305b
- Jodocus**, Margrave of Moravia. See Jost
- of Ghent, painter, portrait of Duna Scotus V-195; portrait of Gregory the Great VI-783
- of Rosenberg, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See Jobst
- Jodokus**. See Jodocus; Jobst
- Jod, Maximus**, Patriarch of Alexandria V-356a
- Joel**, name X-677c
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Abbot of St. James XIV-721c
- JOEL**, prophet VIII-419a; XII-478d; and Abdias I-30c; country I-666c
- BOOK OF VIII-419a**; and Apocalypse I-596c; in Canon III-270d; contents VIII-419a; on eclipses II-30a
- Manuel**, philosopher VI-593b
- Joerg**, Edmund, politician XVI-22c
- JOEST**, Jan VIII-420a
- Joffrid**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541c
- Jogand-Pages**, G. See Taxil, Leo
- Joghehab**. See Jeghaba
- JOGEUS, ISAAC VIII-420b**; IX-689a; X-391a; and Bourdon II-720a; Buteux on III-90a; in Canada X-378d; and Chastellain III-637d; and Garnier VI-388d; and Goupil VI-684b; among Hurons VII-577b; Kieft on XI-20c; martyrdom II-111b; III-232d; VIII-170a; X-387a; in Michigan IV-758b; Mohawks I-256d; in New York X-386d; among Ottawa Indians X-378d; portrait VIII-420d; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b
- Johanan X-677d**
- Johann**. See John
- Johanna**. See Joanna
- Popea. See Joan
- Johannes**, name X-674b
- C. V. Eld
- Jesu VII-447a**
- Anglicus. See Bacon, John
- Anglicus. See John of Mainz
- Bicliariensis. See John of Biclario
- Cornubiensis. See John of Cornwall
- de Alta Silva. See Hauteseille, Jean de
- de Gandavo (Ganduno). See John of Ganduno
- de Sancto Germano. See John of Cornwall
- de Saresberia. See John of Salisbury
- de Victoria. See John of Viétring
- Hesychnastes. See John the Silent
- Hispalensis. See John of Luna
- Johanneskloster IX-401b**
- Johannes Parricida**. See John the Parricide
- Silentarius. See John the Silent
- Johannesstift**, Oberursel V-52d
- Johannes Victorienis**. See John of Viétring
- Vitoduranus. See John of Wintertur
- See John
- Johannines**, schismatics XII-562c
- Johannisberg**, castle II-136b; 763a
- Johannitus**, King of Bulgaria, coronation VII-16a
- John**, name X-677d
- Saint, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- I. SAINT**, Pope VIII-421a; 578a; on church music I-103c; death XII-271a
- JOHN II**, Pope VIII-421d; V-635d; XII-273b; and Acemete I-105d; and Colomo, Girolamo XII-397b
- JOHN III**, Pope VIII-422a; XII-273b; and True Cross IV-531d
- JOHN IV**, Pope VIII-422c; XII-273b; and Croatia IV-510d; and Honorius X-79b; and Monothelite controversy VII-453c; and Severinus X-505b; St. Wigan's relics XV-619a
- JOHN V**, Pope VIII-422d; XII-273c; forged Bull III-58a
- JOHN VI**, Pope VIII-423a; XII-273c
- JOHN VII**, Pope VIII-423b; XII-273c; as Joan Popea VIII-408c; oratory IV-528d
- JOHN VIII**, Pope VIII-423c; XIII-273c; and Ansegius I-545b; XIII-717b; Breton controversy XII-772d; on Cardinal priests III-333d; and clerical attire IV-419c; consistency IV-285b; and Delto XIII-58c; on Engeltrude I-456a; and Formosus VI-140a; and Hinemar of Laon VII-358a; and Joseph of Verelli XII-775a; liturgical Slavonic VI-746b; XIV-41c; Maurienne XII-354b; and St. Mechtild IV-592b; Papias States XIV-261d; and Photius VI-764a; XII-45a; regesta XII-716b; 716d; St. Paul extra Muros XIII-369d; S. Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; and Saracens XIII-168c
- JOHN IX**, Pope VIII-425a; XII-273b; and Greek Church VI-764a; on papal consecration XI-456d; XII-271c; Rome, council of II-661d
- JOHN X**, Pope VIII-425c; XII-273d; and Berengarius of Friuli XI-354d; at Bologna II-640b; XIV-262a; deposed XIV-262b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and XIV-180d; at Ravenna XII-666c; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius III XIII-729a; and Thomislav, King IV-607c; Tivoli XIV-747c; at Veroli XV-359b
- JOHN XI**, Pope VIII-426a; XII-273d; XIII-729a; XIV-262b; age at election I-207b
- JOHN XII**, Pope VIII-426b; XII-273d; XIII-168c; XIV-233c; age at election I-207b; and Albericht I-203b; deposed IX-160b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; and Elphinstone V-370a; and Liutprand of Cremona XI-313d; and Otto I VI-488a; XI-355b; and Papal States XIV-262b
- JOHN XIII**, Pope VIII-427a; XII-273d; at Capua III-319d; and Crescentius the Elder IV-484d; and dalmatic IV-608c; and Otto I XI-355c; XIV-262c
- JOHN XIV**, Pope VIII-427d; IX-485a; XII-273d; XIV-262c
- JOHN XV (XVI)**, Pope VIII-427d; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; and Kieft XIII-254c; and William, abbot III-58a
- JOHN XVI (XVII)**, Antipope VIII-428c; I-582b; IV-485c; VI-790b; XI-357b; XII-273d; and Hugh Capet VII-516a
- JOHN XVII (XVIII)**, Pope VIII-428d; XII-273d
- JOHN XVIII (XIX)**, Pope VIII-429a; XII-273d
- JOHN XIX (XX)**, Pope VIII-429b; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and Canute III-307a; and Conrad II VII-264d; and Guido of Arezzo VII-65b
- JOHN XXI (XX)**, Pope VIII-429d; IX-327b; XII-274b; and Alfonso III XII-300d; at Braga II-728d; dialectics XIII-504d; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; philosopher IX-326d; and Services XIII-736c; in Siena XIII-782a; Ubi Periculum IV-192c; at Viterbo XV-488a; Viterbo cathedral XV-487f
- JOHN XXII**, Pope VIII-431a; XII-274b; Ad conditionem canonum II-646c; VII-212d; and alchemists I-273a; and Alexander V I-289a; and Angelus IX-66d; Anima Christi I-515c; on annates I-538a; and Apostolici I-647b; and Armenians II-314b; at Avignon II-158d; and Baldwin II-221a; and Bartholomew of Lucra II-316a; on beatific vision II-430c; VIII-551d; and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; canonist IV-393a; IX-63c; and Celestines, Franciscan XV-20c; and Chancery I-28d; and Christ, Order of the 698b; on church reform XV-424d; Clementine IV-23c; and coiners VII-135c; conspiracy III-141b; crusaders' tax, Ireland IV-65c; decretals V-714c; Doloresa XIV-239d; and Dominicans XII-362d; Durandus of Saint-Pourçain V-208a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; and Eckhart, Johann V-274c; and Franciscan Spirituals XIV-231c; 232a; and Franco of Perugia XII-368Ea; Fratribus et Ecclesie VI-245b; 354a; XII-609b; and Friars Minor VI-283d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and German election VI-494c; and Grandmontines VI-726a; and Haut-Pas, Brothers of VII-787a; and Sts. Hemerius and Cledonius, abbey XIII-458d; and Irish Kings I-159a; and Jews VII-394b; on judicial power of Church IV-447c; Keys, power of the VIII-632d; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; and legates IX-118c; and Louis of Bavaria IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; IX-720d; and Manuscripts, production of IX-618d; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; Milan, war with X-299d; mint, Avignon X-334c; and Monte Cassino X-527d; and Olivi, Pierre Jean XI-246a; and Orsini, Gian Gaetano XI-326b; and Orsini, Napoleone XI-326b; and Paludanus XI-435a; Pamiers, Diocese of XI-436a; and Porretto XIII-58b; at Porto XII-290c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; and Rogers, Pierre IV-23d; Sacratissimo uili culmine XIII-289d; Salamanca university XII-392d; and Saragossa XIII-469b; and Stefanescu XIV-284a; Sulthanyeh, Archbishopric of X-481d; and Tatarary I-781b; and temporal rules XI-454b; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-639b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683b; tomb X-279d; tomb, tiara on XIV-715c; Toulouse university XIV-797b; Trinity, feast XV-58c; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116d; and witchcraft, XV-676a; and Zelanti VI-246c
- JOHN XXIII**, Antipope VIII-434a; IX-725b; XII-274b; and d'Ailly I-726b; and Alexander V I-289a; Avignon University II-160b; and de Brogny II-797c; Calendar reform IX-248c; conclave II-641b; Constance, Council of (1414) IV-288b; deposed XIII-540b; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; at Freiberg VII-264c; and Gerson VI-532b; and Hus II-124b; VII-585a;

- and Louis III, Elector of Palatinate XI-415d; and Manuel Chysoloras IX-614b; and Messina XIII-776b; monument V-116a; Pisa, council XII-113d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism, Western XIII-413c; XV-145d; and Sigismund of Hungary VII-551b; XIII-785a; tomb (ill.) VIII-434; and Zabarrella XV-739a
- John I**, King of Aragon III-412c; and Eymeric V-736a
- II**, King of Aragon III-412d; X-722c; and Jews VIII-395d; and Viana, Prince of III-425d
- (of Luxembourg)**, King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxembourg
- I** (Zimisces), Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 108d; X-555b; and Athos, Mount II-48b; and Galilee X-726a; Notitia Episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicianes XIII-109c; XI-584c; at Silistria XIII-243d; **—II** (Comnenus), Byzantine Emperor III-110a; at Antioch IV-547d
- III** (Ducas Vatatzes) Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; 112b; VI-795a; and Blennidia II-596d; and Bulgaria III-46c; and Mitylene X-407b; at Serrae XIII-731b; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
- IV** (Lascaris), Byzantine Emperor I-757d; III-111c; 112c; death VI-768a
- V** (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d; VII-302b; and Agnus Dei I-220c; capture IV-553d; and Plethon XII-166c; and schism IV-553d; and Urban V XV-215b; and Venetians VI-420b
- VI** (Cantacuzene), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; Church history VII-375a; deposed VII-302d; and Hesychast VII-302b; as historian III-116b; in Medea X-116b; as monk IX-617a; in Myriophytum X-661c; Polystylum XII-223d; at Selymbria XIII-692d; and Turks VI-739a
- VII** (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; IV-303a; union with Rome II-335a; VI-112a; 765d
- VIII** (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 113a; and Bessarion II-527c; Ferrara, council IV-554b; VI-47b; and Fileffo VI-72a; and Gennadius I VI-416b; and Murad II IV-554b; union with Rome VIII-188d
- I**, King of Castile and Léon III-411d; XIV-182b; coronation VII-513a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301d; and Jews VIII-394d; Knights of the Holy Spirit XII-686b; and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
- II**, King of Castile and Léon III-51c; 411d; IV-190c; VII-681a; VIII-177a; X-177b; XIV-182b; 197c; and Arévalo, R. S. de I-702a; and Barrientos II-309a; burial XV-259b; Calatrava, Order of III-151c; and Isabella of Portugal IV-190c; and Jews VIII-394d; 395b; and Martin V XII-293b; mausoleum III-66d; and Santa Maria III-67c; tower XIII-686b; and Victoria XV-489c
- I** (Hans), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b
- King of England XIII-739a; V-437c; IX-531b; and Barons VIII-792d; Beaulieu abbey II-376c; Chichester III-657d; and Cornyn V-174c; and Giraldus Cambrensis VII-569a; and Grey, John de VIII-15b; and Henry II XIII-41d; and Hubert Walter VII-509a; and Innocent III I-730d; VIII-792b; and Jews VIII-393c; and Jocelin of Wells VIII-418d; London charter IX-342d; Magna Carta IX-531d; Mont-**
- fort, Simon de X-541a; and Otto IV VIII-14d; and Pandalph XI-411a; as papal vassal XIV-513a; and Philip Augustus VI-62d; 492c; XI-105d; XII-1b; tomb XV-703d; Tours XV-2d; Waterford cathedral XV-565c**
- II**, King of France XI-106a; capture XI-483a; XIII-717d; at Chartres III-636a; death XV-215d; and Jews VIII-394d; and Maison Comte, Hugues de XIII-719c; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; and Saracens XII-180c; typhlocorium V-307a; and Urban V XV-214c; version of the Bible IX-363c; XV-371d
- (Zapolyá)**, King of Hungary IV-555d; VII-553b; XV-21b; and Ferdinand of Austria XII-707d; and Laszki, John IX-11b; and Martinuzzi XI-735b; and Pordenone XII-280d
- (Sigismund Zapolyá)**, King of Hungary. *See* John Sigismund (Zapolyá)
- (of Brienne)**, King of Jerusalem IV-550d; VIII-362c; XV-111b; at Damietta IV-615c; and Frederick II VII-457d; regency III-112b; at Tours XV-3c
- (d'Albret)**, King of Navarre, and Ximenes XV-731b; X-722d
- I** (Albert), King of Poland IV-465d; IX-293b; XII-184c
- II** (Casimir), King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; and Bernardines XIII-193a; college XIII-135b; epitaph IV-697d; Fécamp XIII-210d; and Lazarists X-361c; XII-194c; and St. Germain IX-480a; XI-486c; and Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- III** (Sobieski), King of Poland. *See* Sobieski, John
- I**, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d; XIV-182b; Ceuta I-188b; II-162b; Knights of Aviz II-162b
- II**, King of Portugal IV-775b; XII-302c; and Abrabanel I-50c; and Behaim, Martin II-392a; and Congo IV-234d; and Jews VIII-396a; Regium Placens V-708a
- III**, King of Portugal XII-303a; and Boni Homines II-673c; and Clodio IV-70a; Coimbra, University of IV-95d; death XIV-695b; and St. Francis Xavier XIV-682a; and India V-233c; XIII-383c; Knights, Council of III-698d; marriage VI-214b; portrait X-555d; and Vicente XV-404c
- IV** (of Braganza), King of Portugal XII-303d; XIV-184a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; and Jesuits XIV-88b; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; and Spaniards IX-282d; and Vieira XV-416b
- V**, King of Portugal IX-282d; 565d; 741d; XII-304a; Academies XII-309d; Arcadia I-83d; and Benedict XII II-432b; and Lazarists X-361d; and Pombal XII-224b
- VI**, King of Portugal XII-304c; in Brazil II-168d; 748a; 748d; XI-161d; XIII-385d
- King of Saxony XIII-500d**
- I**, King of Sweden VII-458b; XIV-351c
- III**, King of Sweden IX-460a; XIV-349c; 353a; and Brigitines II-786c; conversion VII-3b; XIV-90c; Possevinus, Antonius XII-317b; religious policy XII-706d; and Vadsstena XV-249a
- (Angelo)**, Emperor of Thessalonica. *See* John Angelo
- in Ephesus legend V-497a**
- father of St. Andrew. See** Jonah
- father of St. Benedict II II-427c**
- father of Boniface IV II-680d**
- son of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b**
- son of Puontsin-hia, and Schall von Bell XIII-523a**
- abbot, and Theodelinda III-511d; 522c**
- abbot, archcantor, in England II-441d**
- archdeacon, at Olenus XII-240b**
- bishop, at Constantinople VII-471a**
- (Jon) bishop, in Vinland I-411d**
- bishop, Russian Orthodox VI-772d**
- Byzantine General, at Thacia Montana XIV-552d**
- Camaldolese, in Poland III-18b**
- deacon, papal candidate XIII-728d**
- Greek monk, and Filioque VI-73b**
- hermit, III-205a; 205b**
- high priest, monument III-191b**
- inquisitor, and Conrad of Marburg IV-260a**
- Manichean XI-583c**
- monk, and Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b**
- patrician, in Carthage I-192d**
- pillar hermit, and St. Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d**
- presbyter, Basileus, Acts of II-330a**
- priest, in legend II-542d**
- priest, and Christine of Stomeln III-724c**
- priest of St. Maro IX-686a**
- Scottish monk XIII-589d**
- monk of Worcester, Chronicle VI-114a**
- IV, Negus of Abyssinia, and Catholics I-76d; and Massaia, bishop VI-348d**
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d**
- II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- III, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-29c; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a**
- Bishop of Alghero I-310d**
- Bishop of Ancona, Spljet council IV-607c**
- JOHN**, Patriarch of Antioch VIII-468c; and Celestine, pope III-475a; and St. Cyrill of Alexandria V-639b; X-757a; at Ephesus I-285b; IV-594a; V-493c; and Eutyches V-631b; excommunicated V-494b; and Nestorius IV-593c; V-492a; VIII-358c; X-755c; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619b; and Sergiopoliis XIII-727d; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; and Theodoret XIV-574c
- I, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-411a**
- III, Patriarch of Antioch, and Michael Cærularius X-273d; XIII-538a**
- IV, Greek Patriarch of Antioch, See John of Antioch, Orthodox patriarch**
- X (Barsanus), Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; writings XIV-412d**
- XI, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d**
- VIII, Archbishop of Antivari I-582c**
- IV, Patriarch of Aquileia, Bamberg cathedral I-662a**
- II (Capighenus), Catholics of Armenia I-737d**
- III (Cocosta), Catholics of Armenia I-738a**
- IV (Otznetzi), Catholics of Armenia I-738b; XI-585b**
- VI, Catholics of Armenia I-738b**
- II, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a**
- Bishop of Ashmunein, Coptic MS. XVI-29b**
- Bishop of Athens, Constantinople, Council of (678) II-44c**
- II, Bishop of Augsburg. See** Verdenberg, Johann II, Count of
- Archduke of Austria VI-510c; and Hofer VII-148a**
- Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- II, Margrave of Baden, Archbishop of Triér IV-789a; XV-43c**
- II, Bishop of Bari II-295d**
- II, Bishop of Belluno II-424b**
- Bishop of Boiano II-622d**
- Bishop of Bonditza II-609d**
- Bishop of Bosnia II-697a**
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
- I, Duke of Brabant, Worringen XIII-219a**
- II, Duke of Brabant III-22b**
- III, Duke of Brabant, and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a**
- IV, Duke of Brabant III-23a; IX-391c**
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761b**
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-761c**
- III (Romka), Bishop of Breslau. See** Romka
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c**
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b**
- Bishop of Capri XIV-151d**
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b**
- Bishop of Cartagena III-384d**
- Bishop of Castellanetta III-408d**
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d**
- Bishop of Chrysopolis III-743a**
- V, Bishop of Chur III-743c**
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8b**
- Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b**
- Bishop of Cocussus (6th cent.) IV-80b**
- Bishop of Cocussus (7th cent.) IV-80b**
- Bishop of Columbo, on Prester John XII-402b**
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d**
- Bishop of Constance IV-287c; VI-347a**
- II, Bishop of Constance VI-358d**
- Patriarch of Constantinople (11th cent.) II-332c; XII-267b**
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-759d; VII-471a**
- III, Patriarch of Constantinople. See** John Scholasticus
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople. See** John the Faster
- VI, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; 763d; X-507d; and Constantine, Pope VI-484b; and Gregory II VI-788a; on papal supremacy IV-294d**
- VII (Lecanomantos), Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-624c; deposed X-242d**
- XIV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302b; 302c**
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359c**
- Bishop of Cyme IV-581d**
- Bishop of Dara XIV-412b**
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a**
- Bishop of Dora V-183c**
- Bishop of Elphin V-395b**
- Bishop of Euraria V-672c**
- Bishop of Euchaitas V-75b**
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b**
- II, Bishop of Faenza V-751c**
- III, Abbot of Farfa V-786b**
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b**
- Bishop of Gargara VI-384d**
- Bishop of Geziresh VI-541d**
- II, Archbishop of Gnesen. See** John II, Bishop of Breslau
- Abbot of Gomori I-105c**
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b**
- Patriarch of Grado XV-336b; and Venice XV-340c**
- Bishop of Harran XIV-412d**
- Bishop of Hephassus VII-241c**
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**
- Saint, Bishop of Hexham VII-350c**
- III, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c**
- Abbot of Holyrood. See** Holyroodhouse
- Bishop of Imola VII-693c**
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d**
- Bishop of Irenia, martyr I-418c**
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b**
- Bishop of Jerusalem (2d cent.) VIII-356b**
- Bishop of Jerusalem (5th cent.) council XI-322b; and St. Jerome VIII-12a; XI-583a; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eustochium V-629c; Origenism XI-310d; XIII-393d; and Pelagius XI-605d**



- John, Patriarch of Jerusalem** (13th cent.) VIII-368c
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-359b; 359d
- IV, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-359b
- V, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361c
- VI, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361c
- VII, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361c
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VIII-599a
- I, Bishop of Kieff** IX-464c
- Bishop of Lampsacus** VIII-771b
- Bishop of Lampsacus** VIII-771b
- Bishop of Lappa, and Vitalian** XV-485c
- Bishop of Leitomischl. See Zeleny, John**
- Bishop of Leros** IX-189c
- IX, Abbot of Leubus** IX-204c
- Bishop of Lithuania** IX-292c
- Blessed, Bishop of Lucca** IX-406b
- I, Count of Luxemburg, Archbishop of Mainz** IX-551d
- II, Archbishop of Mainz** VI-495b; IX-551d
- Bishop of Malabar** XIV-682a
- Bishop of Malagina** X-422a
- I, Abbot of Maria-Laach** IX-658b
- Bishop of Mecklenburg** X-107d
- II, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108c
- IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Rostock university** XIII-205c
- III, Bishop of Meissen** X-149a
- Bishop of Memphis** X-177a
- Bishop of Metropolis** X-244b
- II, Archbishop of Milan** X-299d
- Bishop of Molfetta** X-434a
- Abbot of Monsgratia** VII-622a
- Abbot of Monte Cassino, anastasi** I-533b
- Saint, Bishop of Montemartino** XI-171b
- Margrave of Moravia** X-502c; and Udine XV-119a
- Bishop of Munkacs** X-634c
- Bishop of Myndus (7th cent.)** X-660d
- Bishop of Myndus (8th cent.)** X-661a
- Bishop of Myrina** X-661c
- III, Count of Namur** III-69a; X-679b
- Bishop of Narni** X-704b
- Bishop of Narni. See John XIII, Pope**
- Count of Nassau, Bishop-elect of Bamberg** II-243d
- Bishop of Neocesarea** X-741c
- Bishop of Nicopolis** II-609d
- Bishop of Nomentum** XIII-291a
- Bishop of Novara, and Rosate** XIII-189c
- I, Bishop of Olmütz** XI-247b; XII-339a
- Prince of Opolis, Bishop of Wroclawek** XV-681c
- Bishop of Oporto** XI-261a
- Bishop of Ortona** VI-774d
- Bishop of Orvieto** XI-332b
- Bishop of Osma** XI-339b
- I, Bishop of Osnabrück** XI-341c
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b
- Bishop of Palmyra** XI-434a
- Bishop of Paltus** XI-434d
- II, Bishop of Pamplona** XI-437d
- Bishop of Parœopolis** XI-508a
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- II, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- III, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- Bishop of Pergamus** XI-666d
- Bishop of Perge** XI-667b
- Bishop of Perugia (6th cent.)** XI-736d
- Bishop of Perugia (12th cent.)** XI-736d
- Bishop of Perugia (13th cent.)** XI-736d
- Bishop of Pessinus** XI-742c
- Bishop of Petra** XI-778b
- IV, Abbot of Pförtz** XI-788b
- Bishop of Philadelphia in Palestine** IX-742b; X-506d; XI-793b; and Martin I VII-298c
- Bishop of Phocœa (7th cent.)** XII-41b
- Bishop of Phocœa (14th cent.)** XII-41b
- Bishop of Phocœa (15th cent.)** XII-41b
- Bishop of Piacenza** XII-70d
- Bishop of Pisa** XII-111b
- Bishop of Polemonium (5th cent.)** XII-204a
- Bishop of Polemonium (9th cent.)** XII-204a
- Saint, Bishop of Polybotus** XII-219a
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis** XII-227a
- Abbot of Pontigny, and Martino al Cimino** XIII-449c
- Bishop of Porto** XII-290a
- Don, Infante of Portugal** XIII-427b
- Prince of Portugal, at Ceuta** VI-40b
- Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli** XII-331c
- I, Bishop of Prague** XII-339b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a
- III, Bishop of Prague** XII-340a
- IV, Bishop of Prague** XII-340b
- Bishop of Prato** XII-117d
- II, Abbot of Prémontré** XII-392a
- Bishop of Proconessus** XII-449d
- Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre)** XII-552b
- II, Archbishop of Ragusa** XII-634a
- I, Bishop of Rânteni** VI 76d
- II, Archbishop of Ravenna (5th cent.)** XII-663b; 666a; and St. Simplicius XIV-3b
- III, Archbishop of Ravenna (6th cent.)** XII-666a; and Gregory the Great IX-602a; XI-428c; and Pelagius II XI-604a; John, Archbishop of Ravenna (9th cent.) XI-54b; XII-666b; and St. Leo IV IX-159b; and Nicholas I XI-54c
- Bishop of Reggio di Calabria** XII-717c
- Bishop of Rhessna** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Rhizus** XIII-19d
- Archbishop of Riga** XII-113b
- Archbishop of Rouen** VI-794b
- Abbot of Rufford** XIII-221a
- Bishop of Ruvo** XIII-280c
- Bishop of Sabina, antipope I** 582b; II-429a; VI-791a; XIV-263a
- Bishop of Sabina (13th cent.)** XIII-291b; in Segovia XIII-685c
- I, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Abbot of Ste-Genevieve** XIII-388c
- I, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- III, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- IV, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Bishop of Salzburg** II-657d
- Bishop of Santa Severina** XIII-459d
- Bishop of Saragossa** II-744d
- Bishop of Sardes** XIII-472b
- Electeur of Saxony, Augsburg Confession** V-760c; and Luther XII-704c; Peasants' War I-446a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Bishop of Seythopolis** XIII-648d
- Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca** XIII-737d
- Bishop of Sidon (4th cent.)** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sidon (7th cent.)** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sidon (11th cent.)** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sidon (12th cent.)** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- II, Count Palatine of Simmern, Bishop of Münster** X-637c
- Bishop of Sion (Asia Minor)** XIV-14d
- Bishop of Sora** XIV-148d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento** XIV-151c
- Archbishop of Spalato, and Leo** VI IX-160a
- VII, Archbishop of Spalato** XIV-208b
- Saint, Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- I, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-214d
- Bishop of Squillace** XIV-239b
- I, Abbot of Strahov** XIV-312b
- Abbot of Struma, antipope I** 582b; XII-274a; and Alexander III IX-17c; in Viterbo XV-487d
- V, Abbot of Subiaco** XIV-321b
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Syracuse (Sicily)** XIV-397b
- Bishop of Taranto (7th cent.)** XIV-451a
- Bishop of Taranto (10th cent.)** XIV-451a
- Bishop of Tarragona** XIV-459c
- Bishop of Terracina** XIV-513c
- Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno** XIV-518d
- Bishop of Thampsiopolis** XIV-566d
- Bishop of Thaumaci** XIV-556d
- Franciscan, Bishop of Thaumaci** XIV-556d
- Bishop of Theodosiopolis** XIV-577d
- Archbishop of Thessalonica** X-506d; XIV-633d
- I, Bishop of Tiberias** XIV-716c
- II, Bishop of Tiberias** XIV-716c
- Bishop of Timbrias** XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tlos** XIV-749a
- Bishop of Toledo** XIII-685b
- Bishop of Tomi** XIV-775d
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis (4th cent.)** XV-16c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis (5th cent.)** XV-16c
- Bishop of Tralles** XV-16d
- II, Bishop of Trani** XV-17b; and Cœrularius I-104a; VII-494b; and Leo of Achrida X-273c; schism II-172b; VIII-207a
- Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-21a
- I, Archbishop of Trier** VII-401b; XV-43b
- Bishop of Tropea** XI-72a
- Bishop of Turio** XIII-203c
- cardinal, Bishop of Tuseulum, and Henry V** VI-244a
- I, Saint, Bishop of Valence** XV-250b
- Abbot of Valladolid. See Dominguez, Juan**
- Bishop of Velletri (6th cent.)** XI-346d
- Bishop of Velletri (9th cent.)** XI-346d
- Cardinal-Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X, antipope**
- Bishop of Ventimiglia** XV-343c
- Bishop of Veroli** XV-359c
- Bishop of Verona** XV-362a
- II, Bishop of Viviers** XV-493d
- III, Bishop of Vizeu** XV-496d
- IV, Bishop of Vizeu** XV-496d
- V, Bishop of Vizeu** XV-496d
- Abbot of Waldassen** XV-530c
- VIII, Abbot of Walkenried** XV-537c
- I, Bishop of Zamora** XV-748b
- II, Bishop of Zamora** XV-748b
- Archbishop of Zara** XV-752a
- Abbot of Zwettl** XV-771d
- Don, Infante, and Cuba** IV-559c; and Diego Deza XVI-34a
- Griffith III**-679b
- Knights of Saint. See Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- Adolphus of Saxe-Weissenfels** XIII-500c
- Johnah. See Jonas**
- John a Kempis, at Eymsteyn** XV-651c
- Albert I, Duke of Mecklenburg** X-108d; and Henry II of France X-247c; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a
- Albert II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Güstrow** X-109a
- Albert, Duke of Mecklenburg (20th cent.), regent of Brunswick** III-19b
- Albert, King of Poland. See John I (Albert)**
- and James, Saints, churches dedicated to, United States** XI-564d
- AND PAUL, SAINTS** VIII-443d; churches dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b
- Andrea. See Andrea, Giovanni d'**
- Angelo, Blessed** VI-70d
- Angelo, Emperor of Thessalonica** XIV-633c
- Augustine, Abbot of Maria-Laach** IX-658c
- Balistrari, Blessed** III-359c
- Baptist, Saint. See John the Baptist**
- Baptist, Polish friar** VI-69c
- Baptist, Trappist** III-786b
- Baptist, Bishop of Kruszwica** XV-681b
- BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT** VIII-444a; XI-486b; Christian Brothers VIII-56a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; and Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; on mission III-712a; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; and Olier XI-241c; portrait VIII-447; protectory, XII-493a; at Rouen XIII-211a; statue (ill.) VIII-facing 59; statue, Rouen (ill.) VIII-447
- BAPTIST DE ROSSI, SAINT** VIII-449d; biography XVI-45b; and Bolgeni II-626c; painting, Vatican XV-282a; on rites XVI-4a
- Baptist de Rubels, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi**
- Baptist Machado, Blessed** XIV-110a
- Baptist of Malegnano, provice-apostolic of Patna** I-316d
- Baptist of Mount Carmel. See Rudgeley, John**
- Baptist of the Blessed Sacrament** III-363c
- bar Cursus, Bishop of Tella, writings** XIV-410c
- bar Khaldon, writings** XIV-412c
- bar Madani. See Aharon bar Madani**
- bar Malkon. See Ishoyahb, Bishop of Nisibis**
- bar Maswai, writings** XIV-411d
- bar Serapion, writings** XIV-412a
- bar Zoubi, writings** XIV-412d
- Battista Zola, Blessed** XIV-110a
- Beche, Blessed. See Beche**
- BERCHMANS, SAINT** VIII-450b; X-104b
- Church dedicated to: Australia** XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- Bonelli, Blessed** V-744a
- Boni, Blessed** II-366c
- B. Stetson University, Deland** VI-118a
- BUCKLEY, VENERABLE** VIII-451a; II-50c; XIII-55a
- Cacciafronte, Blessed, Bishop of Vicenza** XV-403c
- Calybata, Saint** I-308a; in Coptic MS. XVI-30a
- CANTIUS, SAINT** VIII-451c
- Churches dedicated to: Canada** XI-565d; United States XI-565b
- at Cracow** IV-465d
- CAPISTRAN, SAINT** VIII-452a; XIV-592a; and St. Bernardine of Siena II-506a; XII-193a; church dedicated, United States XI-565a; crusade II-124c; III-187c; IV-554d; death IV-511d; at Dresden V-157c; Franciscan reform VI-258a; and Franciscan tertiaryaries XIV-642c; and Fratricelli VI-243d; and Germany XI-59c; and Halley's Comet XII-159b; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; Holy Name, litany IX-290c; and Hunyadi Janos VII-565b; and Hussitism XI-240d; (ill.) XV-492c; and St. James of the Marches VII-278d; in Moravia VII-589c; X-562d; portrait VIII-462; as preacher X-393a; Scotist XIII-611c

- John Casimir, Halsgrave XI-410b; and Lutherans VII-197b
- Cassian. *See* Cassian
- Chang, martyr VII-714a
- Chen, martyr VII-714a
- Chingoch, Blessed XIV-110a
- Chinsaco, Blessed XIV-110a
- CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT VIII-452d; IV-303b; XII-750c; on Abel I-36c; and Acacius of Beroea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; on amulets I-443b; and ambo I-381d; XIV-437d; anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; anaphora, Uniats XIV-419a; on angels III-648b; and Antioch VIII-453b; on Antiochenes I-567d; and Aquarians I-661a; and Arsacius I-60d; and ascetics I-770a; and Atticus I-60d; on baptism by disciples II-260d; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Black Fast II-590c; body translated XII-449c; book of Selections (ill.) III-123d; and Cassians III-404b; on Christian fervor XIII-555b; and St. Chromatius III-730b
- Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-56a
- on communion of Saints IV-172c; on confession III-627c; Constantinople, Bishop of VIII-453d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Cross, on adoration of IV-530b; Cross, relics of IV-531c; on Crucifixion IV-520a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; on deacon IV-543d; death VIII-455b; deposed III-101a; VII-757d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; discourse XVI-28d; on earth's shape VII-449b; ecclesiastical policy III-101c; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eudocia V-597d; VIII-454b; and Eutropius VIII-454b; exile IV-80b; VIII-455d; on extreme unction V-721c; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Flavian, Bishop of Antioch VIII-453b; and St. Gauden- tius VI-393d; on grace, pre- venient VII-697b; on grace, suf- ficient VII-701a; on guardian angels VII-50a; on hell VII-207d; on heretics VIII-27d; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-412a; Homilies, Armenian translations I-738b; on homily VII-449a; hospital VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-453; and Innocent I VIII-11c; on in- vocation of Saints VII-72b; on Keys, power of XI-621a; on Last Supper III-561d; on liturgical lessons IX-193b
- Liturgy* of I-573a; V-400a; VI-763c; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Byzantine Rite IV-314b; VI-776a; preface in XII-385d; reform IV-313c
- on lying IX-469c; and Mani- chaeism IX-595a; and Marcus Eremita IX-650c; and St. Mar- thas IX-748c; and Meletius of Antioch VIII-453a; Mont- faucon X-540b; music, reli- gious X-651b; New Testament canon II-277a; New Testa- ment citations XIV-533b; and St. Milus XI-79c; and St. Olympias XI-249a; as orator VIII-456c; and Origenism XI-311a; XIII-393d; and orphans XI-323a; and Palladius XI-425d; parables, interpretation of XI-461c; and Paul, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance I-62a; on St. Peter VI-339c; XII-261d; XIII-531d; and pilgrimages XII-86b; 87a; and Pityus XII-126b; prayer of, in Anglican prayer-book I-576a; prayer, mental XII-348b; pre-Scholastic teaching on XIV-617d; Prodigal Son, parable XI-466d; on property rights XII-214d; on Prophets XII-480a;
- on Psalms XII-537a; reforms XII-537a; reforms VIII-454a; rehabilitated I-285b; on sacra- ments V-300a; sacrificial the- ory XIII-317d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; schism concerning VI-762c; XIII-537a; sermons VI-11b; IX-195a; sermons, An- tioch III-725c; and Severian, Bishop of Gabala VIII-454d; XIII-742b; Sext XIII-747d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; and slavery XIV-37c; on spirits XIV-221a; on theatre XIV-559b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; and Theo- dosius, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Theologian*: ascetical XIV-618a; dogmatic VIII-456d; moral XIV-605a; pastoral XIV-612a
- and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-626a; and Theophilus, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-455a; tomb XII-562c; and St. Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466d; writings VIII-456a; writings, Russia XIII-266d
- Chrysostom, Xaverian XV-729b
- Cicero, Elector of Branden- burg II-493d
- CLIMACUS, SAINT VIII-457c; writings, Russia XIII-287a
- COLOMBINI, BLESSED VIII-458a; and Jesuati VII-649b; writings VIII-248b
- Comnenus, Byzantine Em- peror. *See* John II (Comnenus)
- CORNELIUS, VENERABLE VIII-459a; 166c; V-476b
- Crescentius. *See* Crescentius
- dalle Celle, Blessed XV-263b; writings VIII-248b
- DAMASCENE, SAINT VIII-459b; and Abucara I-75a; an- athematized IV-312a; and An- gelic Salutation VII-110a; an- tiphony III-246b; on Archontics I-697b; Aristotle I-717d; and Assumption II-6b; canones III-121c; cateenist IV-160a; on Christ's will X-503c; Church history VII-375a; on Circumcision XV-59d; on communion of Saints IV-172c; and Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; doctor of the Church V-75c; "Fountain of Knowledge" III-120b; Golden Canon IX-319c; on hairshirt VII-114a; on Holy Ghost VII-765c; and hymns VII-599c; hymns, By- zantine Rite IV-315b; and Iconoclasm VII-621a; 621d; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; and Manichaeism IX-596d; manuscripts discovered XI-60d; on Maronites IX-687a; monastic writer X-468d; music, ecclesiastical VI-769d; and Office of Our Lady IX-294b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; ransom of the Cross XIII-316d; and theology XIV-589c; Transitus Mariae I-607d; Trinitarian views XV-51c; on Virgin Mary VI-411d; VII-676a; XIV-775a; XV-464Ed; 464Fa; 464Hd; writings VIII-460a; writings, Russia XIII-267a
- Davy, Blessed XIV-689b
- de Balbis. *See* John of Genoa
- de Balol, King. *See* Balol
- DE BRITO, BLESSED VIII-461d; IX-520c; beatification, Brief of IX-558c
- de Caineto XV-639a
- de Constantis, Bishop of Wor- cester XV-704a
- de la Grille, Blessed, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a
- del Bastonne, Blessed XIV-737a
- de Montmirail, Blessed. *See* Montmirail (Monte-Mirabil), John de
- de Rupeccissa. *See* John of Roquetaillade
- de Soardis. *See* John of Paris
- de Tweng, Saint. *See* Twenge, John
- Discalceat, Saint, at Quimper XII-612c
- Dominic. *See* Dominic, Gio- vanni, Blessed
- Dominic of St. Clara, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Ducas Vatzates, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatzates)
- Duns Scotus. *See* Duns Scotus
- Eudes, Blessed. *See* Eudes, Jean
- FELTON, BLESSED VIII-462a; X-582c
- FISHER, BLESSED VIII-462b; XIV-593b; on Beaufort, Margaret II-376a; Bridgett's life of II-783a; death VII-224d; IX-343d; Hall's life of II-206b; Humanism IV-109d; XII-767c; imprisoned XIV-660a; and Lefèvre d'Etapes IX-115a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; portrait VIII-facing 462; Rochester episco- pate XIII-102c; and Thomas More XIV-692a
- FOREST, BLESSED VIII-463d
- FRANCIS REGIS, SAINT VIII-464b; III-332b; beatifi- cation XIV-440d
- Churches dedicated to*: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; patronage VIII-731c; tomb, Cenacle Society III-518c; tomb, pilgrimage XV-494c; and Viviers XV-494b
- Francis Regis, Saint, Brothers of, Canada III-239b; chari- table institutions III-241b
- Francis Regis, Saint, Sisters of XV-494d
- Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg IX-134d; conversion VI-529b; in Hanover VII-129d
- Frederick the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony XIII-499d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther IX-455a; Mühl- berg XIV-58c; and Naumburg, Zeitz XII-604d; Smalkalde League XIV-58a; Wittenberg XIII-495d; XV-678d
- George of Anhalt-Dessau, "Ar- ticles" III-203d
- George, Elector of Branden- burg II-739d; XII-521b
- George I, Elector of Saxony V-157d; XIII-500b; Syncrctic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-649c; 651a; 663c; and Vienna XIV-62a
- George of Brandenburg, Prot- estant Bishop of Strasburg IX-314b
- Godfrey of Guttenberg, Bishop of Würzburg, Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
- Grande, Blessed II-802c
- Gualbert, Saint, canonization III-479b; and lay brothers II-453c; IX-346d; IX-93a; Val- lumbrosan order X-475a; XII-751c; XV-262b
- Hale, Blessed VIII-465d
- Hau, Sister M., Franciscan tertiary XIV-647b
- Henry, Prince of Bohemia II-431a; IV-24a
- Hormizd, Patriarch of Babylon III-560b; 560c
- HOUGHTON, BLESSED VIII-465c; III-391b; 634b; VII-544d
- Hunyady. *See* Hunyady, János
- Hyracanus, King of the Jews. *See* Hyrcanus I
- JOSEPH OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-466a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; tomb IX-755b
- Justus of Landsberg. *See* Lanspergus
- Lackland, King of England. *See* John, King of England
- LARKE, BLESSED VIII-466b; V-475d; VI-475a
- Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris)
- Lateran, Saint, Church of, Rome. *See* Lateran Basilica
- Leonardi, Blessed VII-52d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a
- MALALAS VIII-466c; III-116d; 120c; VII-375a; Areo- pagitica V-16c; Chronographia II-323a; on Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; writings XIII-267b
- Manuel, Infante XIV-197b
- Marinoni, Blessed XIV-557d
- Mark, Saint. *See* Mark, Saint and Evangelist
- Maro, Saint V-237b; IX-685c; 685d; 686a; Anaphora I-573d
- Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; United States XI-565a
- at Cyrrhus IV-597a; monas- tery VII-714b
- Mary of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Mary of St. Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-435d
- Meda, Saint VII-543b
- Moschus. *See* Moschus, Joannes
- NELSON, BLESSED VIII-466d
- NEPOMUCENE, SAINT VIII-467a; VI-496a; churches dedi- cated to, United States XI-565b; halo XI-82d
- of Ægea X-493c
- of Anhalt II-739c
- of Anjou, and Alfonso of Ara- gon XI-89d
- of Antioch, at Basle II-335b
- OF ANTIOCH, chronicler VIII-466d
- OF ANTIOCH, Orthodox Pa- triarch VIII-469b; I-569b
- of Antioch, Patriarch of Con- stantinople. *See* John Scholasticus
- of Apamea, heretic XIV-3a; and Areopagitica V-16b
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Gran VII-552b
- of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Saragossa XII-234a
- of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1458) XIII-469b
- of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1520) XIII-469b
- of Aragon, King of Sicily XIII-776b
- of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-758d
- of Asia. *See* John of Ephesus
- of Austria, Don, and Ana de Austria VII-513b; and Gar- cilasso de la Vega VI-382b; Lepanto IV-555d; IX-182a; XIII-189b; at Milan III-623a; in Netherlands X-761c; and Pius V XII-131a; and Ribera's daughter XIII-31b; at St. Claude Abbey XIII-342a; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; tomb X-679b; at Tunis XV-89b
- OF AVILA, BLESSED VIII-469b; and St. Francis Borgia VII-214c; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and John of God VIII-473a; as orator XIV-200b; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771b; 771c; Sacred Heart de- votion VII-165d
- of Barbançon, Bishop of Pam- iers XI-436a
- of Bayeux, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; synod XIII-211a
- of Beaumont X-722c
- of Belna, inquisitor VI-246d; 283d; X-274d
- of Bergamo. *See* John of Lugio
- OF BEVERLEY, SAINT VIII-469d; II-462d; and Bede II-384c; at Hexham VII-318c; Minister II-540a; miracle V-316c; oil of XI-229c; patronage X-286c; at York XV-734b
- OF BICLARO VIII-470b; XIV-178b
- of Bologna. *See* Bologna, Gio- vanni da
- of Brescain, mystic VII-303a



- John of Brienne, King of Jerusalem. See John (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem
- of Cahors, heretic VII-528c
- of Canterbury, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- of Capella VI-223a; and lepers VI-223a
- of Carthage, theologian VI-293a
- of Celles, Abbot of St. Albans XI-496a
- of Christ Crucified, missionary III-363c
- of Cologne, architect I-747b; III-47c
- of Cologne, corrector of Vulgate IV-395c
- of Colonia, Franciscan XIV-592b
- of Colonna, Dominican I-535b; XII-366a
- of Connaught. See Saxe, Jean de (Connout)
- of Cora, Archbishop of Sulthan-ye X-482a
- OF CORNWALL VIII-470c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d
- of Crema, cardinal V-434d; VII-456d
- of Cremona, Franciscan I-781a
- of Cremona, priest, and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- of Czarnkow, chronicler XII-196d
- of Damascus, Saint. See John Damascene
- of Darlington, Bible Concordances XII-363b
- of Dukia, Saint VI-292d; IX-145b
- III of East Friesland XV-604a
- of Egheghiatz X-211d
- OF EPHEBUS VIII-470d; VII-374a; X-494a; XIV-412b
- of Exeter, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Faenza, decretist IX-62d
- OF FALKENBERG VII-471b; and tyrannicide IV-293a
- of Fano, Capuchin III-321b
- OF FECAMP VIII-471d
- OF FERMO, BLESSED VIII-472b; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; Portunula XII-286d
- of Flemming, Abbot of Melk X-167b
- of Florence, Bishop of Bisignano II-655c
- of Freiburg (Rumsik), theologian XII-364b; XIV-606a; and confession IX-95a; "Summa confessorum" XII-317a
- of Gaeta, cardinal. See Gelasius II, Pope
- of Gand VIII-473d; mysticism X-664c
- of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and Carmelites III-356d; and Chaucer III-642d; and Courtenay IV-446d; and Edward III V-322c; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Henry the Navigator VII-239d; and mendicants X-185b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort XII-148c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; 799c; and William of Wykeham XV-641c; and Wyclif IX-333d; XV-722c
- OF GENOA VIII-472c; XII-366c
- of Ghent, Blessed, hermit XIII-342b
- of Ghent. See John of Gand
- of Gischala VII-699a; death III-319b; in Jerusalem VIII-350c
- of Gmund. See Gmund, Johannes von
- OF GOD, SAINT VIII-472d; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; and Hieronymites VII-345b; Hospitaliers II-802b; and John of Avila VIII-469d; stigmatic XIV-295b
- OF Gorkum, Saint XII-368Hc
- of Guevara, Augustinian X-144a
- of Güttingen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- of Hagen, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84d; XV-652a
- OF HAUTEVILLE VIII-473b
- of Horneby. See Horneby, John
- of Ibelin, Count of Joppe. See Ibelin
- of India, patriarch XII-400c
- OF JANDUNO VIII-473d; Averroism XII-32b; condemned VIII-432b; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- of Jesenic, heretic VII-586b
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; ascetic theology III-367d; XIV-619d
- of Kermi, founder I-739b; II-314c; XII-308Ea
- of Kolno, explorer XII-204b
- of Königsberg. See Müller, Johann
- of Küstrin, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c
- of La Penna, Franciscan IV-260b
- of La Verna. See John of Fermo
- of Leyden, Anabaptist I-446b; VII-699d; at Münster X-636a
- II of Lodi, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VI-128c; VII-55d
- of Lugio, heresiarch III-435c
- of Luna XII-49a
- of Luxemburg, Patriarch of Aquileia XII-380a
- of Luxemburg, King of Bohemia II-613c; IV-24b; VI-494b; and Brescia II-760b; Krain VIII-697d; Lucca IX-405d; Modena X-413c; Moravia X-562c; and Nanker II-762b; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- of Mainz, legend VIII-407d
- of Maiuma X-493a
- of Marienwerder, theologian V-130a
- of Marston, Biblical commentator XIV-412d
- of Matha, Saint, founder IV-793d; XII-431d; 752b; XIV-38d; XV-46a; epithet V-74b; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; Marseilles IX-717b; Paris IX-489b
- of Minden, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Mirecourt, and Mysticism X-664c
- of Monmouth, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- OF MONTECORVINO VIII-474b; I-781a; XI-58a; XII-281c; XIII-383b; at Cambaluc IX-670b; IV-552d; geographical research VI-448d; on Prester John XII-401d; on St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a
- of Monte Feltro, and St. Dominic Loricatus VI-128b
- of Montenegro XIV-672c
- OF MONTESONO VIII-474d; XIV-698d; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Gerson VI-530d
- of Mosul poet XIV-413b
- II of Münsingen, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Münster II-787c
- of Nassau VII-387b
- of Navarre, Dominican V-108b
- of Nepomuk, Saint. See John Nepomucene
- of Neumarkt VI-495c
- OF NIKU VIII-475a; VII-373d; Chronicle XI-79b
- of Nola X-83c
- of Otranto, copyist IX-619b
- of Oxford, Bishop of Norwich XI-120b
- of Palomar, at Basle II-335c
- OF PARIS VIII-475b; IX-719d; XIII-112b; 114d; XIV-592b; and impanation VII-604d; and Unam Sanctam II-667d
- OF PARMA, BLESSED VIII-475c; VI-282b; XIV-694b; XV-638a; and Conrad of Offida IV-620b; controversy II-649b; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; and Hugh of Digne VII-519a; relics III-320c
- of Persia. See John the Persian
- of Perugia, Blessed XI-736d
- of Phaneke, theologian XIV-411a
- of Poliac (Poilly) and Francis- can privileges VI-283b; and Paludanus IX-435a
- of Pomuk, Saint. See John of Nepomucene
- of Prado, Saint VI-293b; X-575a
- of Prague, cardinal XII-389a
- of Prussia, in Jerusalem VII-428b
- of Ragusa, Blessed. See Dominić, Giovanni
- OF RAGUSA VIII-476d; XII-766b; at Basle II-335b; Biblical concordance IV-195c
- of Ravenna, Archbishop of Salona, and Croatians IV-510d
- of Rokyzana, Calixtine II-124b; 616d; VII-588d; and Ziska VII-588c
- OF ROQUETAILLADE VIII-477a; and Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- OF RUPELLA VIII-477b; XIII-610b
- of Sabina, cardinal VI-796d
- of Sacrobosco. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- OF SAHAGUN (OF ST. FACUNDUS), SAINT VIII-478a; at Burgos III-67a; relics XIII-392a; at Salamanca XIII-391d
- of Saint Julian, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664a
- of Saint Matthias. See John of the Cross, Saint
- of Saint Paul, cardinal, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-223b
- of Saint Sampson, Venerable III-361a; at Rennes XII-773b
- OF SAINT THOMAS VIII-479d; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; XV-275c
- of Sais, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- OF SALISBURY VIII-478c; IX-327a; XIII-548d; XIV-668d; and Abelard I-37d; 38a; and Adrian IV I-157a; 157d; 158b; at Chartres III-635c; and classical learning IX-33d; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; on grammar I-763d; and Odo of Canterbury XII-211d; at Paris XI-495d; on Parisian teachers XI-495c; and Peter Cellensis XI-763d; poem XV-661a; and Pullen, Robert XII-563b; realism I-549b; XI-92c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; as scholastic XII-32a; on temporal jurisdiction of Church III-797b; and Theodoric of Chartres XIV-575d; on tyrannicide XV-109a; and William of Turbeville XV-639b; works VIII-479a
- of San Fagondez, Saint. See John of Sahagun
- of Savoy III-196d
- of Saxonia. See Saxe, Jean de (Connout)
- of Saxony, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- of Scythopolis V-15d
- of Sées, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- OF SEGOVIA VIII-479b; Basle Council VII-679d; at Maurienne XIII-354b
- of Selau, Hussite VII-588a; death VII-588c; procession II-124b
- of Semenûd, lexicon V-362c
- of Seville. See John of Luna
- XII of Soorra, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Spain, Blessed, and Carthusian nuns III-391c
- I of Stargard X-108c
- of Sterneggassen, mystic VI-306d
- of Stroncone, Franciscan VI-284d
- of Swabia. See John the Par- ricide
- of Synnada, and Germanus I VII-620c
- of Syracuse, pallium XI-425b; and St. Gregory I VIII-715a; IX-795b
- of Tambach, mystic VI-306d; XII-366d
- of Torquemada. See Torque- mada, Juan de
- of Tranam, bishop. See John, Bishop of Trani
- of Tella, Monophysite bishop X-493d
- of Texeda, and St. Francis Borgia XIII-285b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-480a; XIV-199c; 621c; 622c; Carmelite reform III-361c
- churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; on contemplation IV-328d; foundation III-602b; and Gratian, Jerome VI-730b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318d; on mystical marriage IX-703c; on nights of soul IV-327c; on prophets XI-479c; on spiritual union XI-256b; and St. Teresa XIV-510b; theology, mystical III-367b; on unitive way XIV-256a
- of Theodosianopolis V-496a
- of Thessalonica XIV-775a
- of Toledo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- of Tossignano, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara IV-47a
- of Toulouse, Blessed III-369b
- of Toulouse, Prior of St. Victor XI-481c
- of Trevisa. See Trevisa, John de
- of Tusculum, cardinal, papal legate VII-460c
- of Tynemouth, hagiographer VII-107a; Nova Legenda Anglie III-308b; on Thomas of Dover XIV-694c
- of Udine XV-119a; stuccoes XII-645b
- of Varennes, mystic VII-303a
- of Venette, chronicler XV-634c
- of Vercelli, Blessed VII-282d; VII-420b; IX-477d; XII-359a; and Clement IV XIII-75b; Holy Name devotion VII-420b
- of Vicenza, Dominican XII-360b; 368Cc
- OF VICTRING VIII-481c
- III of Vienne, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Wales, canonist IV-671b
- of Werden VI-292d
- OF WINTERTHUR VIII-482a
- of Würzburg, on Holy Land IX-588a
- Orcus, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Ostervick, Saint XII-295d
- Paleologus, Byzantine emperor. See John V (Paleologus); John VII (Paleologus)
- John VIII (Paleologus)
- PARVUS VIII-482a; Paris, Council of (1406) VIII-540a; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; XV-109a
- PAYNE, BLESSED VIII-483c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a; Petre, William XI-780b
- Peculiar, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Peter Neel, Blessed XIV-80c; VIII-714a; IX-747b
- Quidort. See John of Paris
- ROCHESTER, BLESSED VIII-483d; XI-102b
- Rugg, Blessed II-462d; VII-518d
- Ruybroeck, Blessed. See Ruybroeck
- Johns, C. W., Orientalist XI-304b; Hammurabi Code XI-303d
- JOHN SARKANDER, BLESSED VIII-484a; XI-248b
- Scholasticus, Saint. See John Climacus, St.
- SCHOLASTICUS, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-484b; III-279d; IV-392a; V-639b; VI-763d; X-492c; canonical collection III-279d; 282a; IV-392a; IX-61a; XI-94c; and Trithemites XV-61d
- Scotus Erigena. See Erigena, John Scotus
- Shert, Blessed XIV-689a
- Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521b; "Confession" III-203d
- Sigismund (Zápolya), King of Hungary II-125a; 125b; IX-735b; XV-21b

- John Sobieski, King of Poland. *See* Sobieski
- Johnson, Agnes, martyr V-478a
- Andrew, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-173c; Baltimore Council II-236b; and Ewing V-673a; 673b; impeached XV-173d; in Tennessee XIV-509d; 510a; XV-173b; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- A. S., general II-377c; and O'Hara, Theodore II-225a
- Christopher II-230d
- Edward III-456a
- Francis. *See* Wall, John
- Henry. *See* Holden, Henry
- Sir Henry, general XVI-47d
- H. R. W., President of Liberia IX-217b
- James, physiologist X-140a; 140b
- John VII-471d
- J. Neely, Governor III-83d
- Kate XIII-442a
- LIONEL PIGOT XVI-47d
- Mrs. Nicotai Floyd XV-457d
- Reverdy II-230d; Cummings Case XIV-539b
- Richard XV-630d
- Robert, Blessed. *See* Robert Johnson
- Samuel V-466a; 467a; on ad-vowson I-169d; on bigamy II-564d; on Denham VIII-125c; on Durham cathedral V-212a; and O'Connor, Charles XI-203c; and Pope XII-260c; portrait V-464; XI-369b; and Psalmansar VII-702d; on seventeenth century poets V-464d
- Sylvester, and Catholic University III-456a
- Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Johnson
- Thomas, and Carroll, Daniel III-381d
- Sir William V-130c
- William A., provost of Westminster XV-596d
- William Victor, Captain XVI-47d
- Fund VI-84b
- John Soreth, Blessed III-359c; 360b; XIV-638a; and Carmelite nuns III-361b; Poland XII-193c; and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c
- Johnston, Alexander Keith, dictionary V-418a
- Archibald, Lord Warriston, Scottish Covenant IV-459a
- Arthur, poet XIII-626a
- C., Orientalist XI-304b
- Frank, attorney-general X-398a
- George Ben, surgeon XV-457d
- John W. XV-457d
- Joseph E., general II-377c; XV-172b; 172c; 456d; Greensboro XIII-712c; XV-173a
- RICHARD MALCOLM VIII-484d; Summer School XIV-335b
- JOHN STONE, BLESSED VIII-485b
- Johnston v. Hughes XVI-62a
- JOHN STORY, BLESSED VIII-485b; XV-28c; and Campion V-294a; and Feckenham VI-25d
- Johnstown (Pa.), Croatian parish IV-513c; Hungarians in VII-546a
- John Symponus, and Honorius I VII-455d; X-79b; 505b
- Sverkersson, King of Sweden. *See* John I., King of Sweden
- TALALA VIII-485c; I-82d; 301c; and Simplicius VII-218b; XIV-3b; exile III-260b; and Henoticon I-83a; and Roman Mass IX-795c
- Terrestre, Saint, relics XIV-239b
- Teutonicus, Blessed. *See* John the Teuton
- the Abstemious. *See* Moschus Johannes
- THE ALMSGIVER, SAINT VIII-486b; I-301d; X-504d; hospital VII-481d; Leontius' life of III-122a; oil of XI-229c; Moschus' life of X-59c; St. Sophronius' life of XIV-148a
- the Apostle, Saint. *See* John the Evangelist
- THE BAPTIST, SAINT VIII-486d; I-315c; III-262c; Aaron, descent from I-4d; and Abel I-36c; on Abraham, descent from I-52c; in Acatistius I-93a; and Aeon I-173c; Agnus Dei I-221b; and St. Andrew I-471a
- vs.* Art I-353; Cimbatus III-772a; Cornelle, J. B. IV-373d; Credi, Lorence, di (ill.) XV-755b; Danti IV-633d; Donatello V-116c; Donatello (ill.) II-343b; Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Florentine Antependium (ill.) I-353; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; Luini IX-420c; (ill.) IX-420d; Masolino IX-770b; Michelangelo III-60c; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Navarrete X-723c; Raphael (ill.) XII-facing 646; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; 72d; del Sarto (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; VIII-facing 488; Vacca XII-117c; da Vinci XV-441a; 443d; da Vinci copy XV-443d; Verrocchio XV-365b; Vivarini (ill.) VIII-facing 488
- Asses', Feast of I-798d; Ava's poem II-147d; baptism I-173c; II-259a; 260b; VIII-488b; baptism of Christ VIII-488d; Benedictus II-473a
- Birth II-568d; VIII-487b; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Russian Church I-71c; place III-345d; VII-184d; prophecy VI-330c; Virgin Mary at XV-464b
- Celestine V imitates III-479b; and Christ XV-450b; chronology III-736d
- Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; St. Chamond IX-475d; United States XI-565a
- in Clementines IV-40a; commemoration I-71c; commemoration, Greek Church I-70d; Conception VII-676c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d
- Decollation of VII-291a; VIII-490b; XIII-403d; feast III-162d; III-163a; VIII-491a; feast, Ambrosian Rite I-398b; feast, Armenian Church V-227a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Greek Church I-70c; feast, Mozarabic Rite X-616d
- Dereser on IV-739b; in desert IV-750a; and Elias III-354b; example of I-462d
- Feasts III-160d; 161d; 162d; 163a; VIII-490d; XII-779d; Conception VII-676c; Epistle IX-195d; indulgence VII-188d; Maronite I-72a; post-Nicene Church I-197d; vigil XV-86d
- Gnostic work VI-600d; halo XI-82c; as hermit VII-280a; and Herod Antipas VIII-489d; and Herodias VII-292a; VIII-489d; hymn XV-244a; hymns, Paulus Diaconus VII-602b; imprisonment VIII-489d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Memorial Chapel (ill.) XIII-355; miracle VIII-296c; in Nasorean mythology X-706b; as Nazarite X-727c; in papyrus I-580a; patristic opinion XV-464Fc; patronage V-220a; preaching of VIII-488a; VIII-489a; in prophecy XIV-597c
- Relics V-402c; VIII-490c; XIII-354a; Aachen I-2c; Emma X-490d; Saintes IX-6d
- sanctification of XV-464Ha; tomb VII-490c; XIII-416d
- the Baptist, Saint, Hermits of. *See* Baptists
- the Baptist, Saint, Missionaries of. *See* Baptists
- the Baptist, Saint, Sisterhood of. *See* Baptists
- the Beloved, Saint. *See* John the Evangelist
- the Cappadocian, minister of Justinian III-102b
- the Cappadocian. *See* John the Faster
- the Chaucer, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- the Constant, Elector of Saxony, Lutheranism XIII-499c
- the Cypriot, theologian VI-765b
- the Deacon (6th cent.), on liturgical usages XI-286d
- the Deacon, Bishop of Bag-norea II-203c
- THE DEACON, of Naples VIII-491c
- THE DEACON, of Rome (9th cent.) VIII-491b; on Gregorian revision of Canon III-260c; on Gregorian Sacramentary IX-299b; on Nimbus XI-81c; on St. Gregory I-580a; St. Gregory, life of I-578a; VI-780b; on Roman Mass IX-795b
- THE DEACON, of Rome (12th cent.) VIII-491b; on diaconal duties III-334d
- THE DEACON, of Venice VIII-491d
- the Divine, Saint. *See* John the Evangelist
- the Dwarf, Saint, and St. Arsenius I-754c
- the Elder VIII-436d
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT VIII-492a; VI-658a; XIV-531b; in Acts I-117c; on adoption I-148d; Anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; Anaphora, use by Uniates XIV-419a; Apocalypse I-594d; IV-496c; Apocalypse, St. Dionysius of Alexandria on V-12c; and Apostolic Fathers I-638a; in Arcopagites, V-14a
- in Art IV-529a; VIII-493c; Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Burkemair III-65a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; Dolci V-93d; Domenichino V-103a; Domenichino (ill.) VIII-facing 492; Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; Masaccio IX-768c; Montanés X-520d; Parmigiano XI-506d
- in Asia Minor I-787c; in Book of Life XII-381a; and Caiphas III-144a; at Cana III-227a
- Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566d; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
- and St. Clement I-641d; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 29d; Cursus Gallorum III-497d; at Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, See of III-101c; and episcopate II-582a
- Feasts I-629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; VIII-493b; Gallican Rite VI-360a; 360b; indulgence VII-789a; post-Nicene Church I-197d
- four XI-229c; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; "Gospel of Mary" VI-600d; on heresy VII-259a; on high-priest XII-408a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; on intolerance XIV-766b; and James the Greater VII-279b; on justification VII-702d; on Lamb I-221c; liturgy I-396b; logos-doctrine XIV-584b; New Testament accounts VIII-492a; at Patmos I-595d; XI-547b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; pseudo-epistle I-614b; at Rome XIII-167b; in Samaria XIII-741c; shrine, Antioch I-568b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; Sulpician's School XIII-379d; symbol I-626d; II-576d; III-564b; VIII-493c; XIV-376c; symbol (ill.) II-743a; and St. Timothy XIV-727d; tomb XV-470d; tonsure XIV-779a; treatise II-6b; and Virgin Mary
- XV-468b; 469b; 470b; on wealth XV-572b; writings XIV-534d; writings, canonically XIV-531b; writings, date XIV-531d
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Acts of I-611a; VI-600a
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of. *See* Transitus Mariae
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, EPISTLES OF VIII-435b; Antichrist I-560a; canon, place in XIII-638c; Catholic III-453b; Christology XIV-599b; date I-622d; XIV-531d; on hierarchy VII-337a
- First: authenticity VIII-435b; authorship IV-496b; VIII-436c; canonically III-276b; VIII-435d; canonically, Tertullian VIII-525a; destination VIII-437b; integrity VIII-435d; place VIII-437b; purpose VIII-437b; on schism XIII-530b; "Three Witnesses" (I John v-7) V-289d; 290b; time VIII-437b
- Second VIII-437c; canonically III-276b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; (Ecclesiapadus III-278d; place VIII-437d
- Third VIII-437d; canonically III-276b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; (Ecclesiapadus III-278d; place VIII-437d
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, GOSPEL OF VIII-438a; Abram on I-58a; Akhmimic version XVI-80d; Alogi I-831b; Amos, use of I-407a; 407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Annas I-637b; and Apocalypses I-595b; authorship VIII-438d; 439a; 439d; 440a; Bethabara II-532a; Biblical Commission II-558b; Cerinthus III-539a; Christ's birthplace XV-464Ha; Christology VIII-438d; XIV-599b; chronology III-736d; contents VIII-438a; criticism IV-496b; St. Cuthbert's I-511c; IV-579c; St. Cuthbert's (ill.) I-510d; St. Cuthbert's, facsimile I-511; date I-622d; and Didascalia IV-781d; Eucharistic discourse V-573d; Gabbatha XI-404c; on hierarchy VII-338b; St. Hippolytus I-331b; historicity VIII-442a; Holstenmann VIII-442b; Loisy VIII-442a; Middle Ages VI-662d; Origen's Commentary I-307a; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-531a; patristic evidence VIII-439d; St. Peter's martyrdom I-641d; Resurrection XII-790a; scheme VIII-438a; and Solomon's Odes XIV-137d; style VIII-442d; and Synoptics XIV-389d; textual criticism VIII-441a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; virginity XV-458d; Virgin Mary XV-466d; Visigothic fragment XV-520a
- THE FASTER VIII-493c; VI-759d; and St. Gregory the Great VI-784a; XIII-737c; and Monophysites III-103d
- the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy III-68d; VI-95d; in Flanders III-6d; and Gerson VII-531c; and Isabeau of Bavaria XV-67c; and John Parvus IV-292d; VIII-482c; marriage III-210b; tyrannicide VI-531b
- the Good, King of France. *See* John II., King of France
- the Grammarian, of Caesarea, and Severus X-491b
- the Hermit, Saint III-169d
- the Khobizite, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea Palestina III-134d
- the Lithuanian, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- the Marshal, and St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d
- the Martyr, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-565a



- John Theodore**, Duke of Bavaria, bishop, in Freising X-632a; in Ratibon III-658d  
 —the Old Saxon, and Alfred the Great I-310b  
 —the Organer XI-300b  
 —the Parricide, and Albert I VI-494b  
 —the Persian, Bishop of India XIV-681c; XV-225a  
 —the Presbyter XI-458a; and Fourth Gospel IV-496b; identity VIII-436d; 440d; 492d; and New Testament XIV-531b; and Papias I-638b  
 —the Priest XIII-345a  
 —the Prophet, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b  
 —the Psalmist, Abbot of Beth-Aphthonia I-671d  
 —the Scholastic. *See* John Scholasticus  
 —the Scot. *See* Eriugena, John Scotus  
 —**THE SILENT, SAINT** VIII-495a; in Colonia IV-125c; in Nicopolis XI-70c  
 —the Sinaita, Saint. *See* John Climacus  
 —the Teuton, Blessed IX-62d; XII-359a; XIV-664c; at Diakovár IV-770a; on Dominicans XII-390d; glossa II-315c; liturgical reform XIII-75a; 75b  
 —Thorn, Blessed III-642d  
 —Vatatzes, Byzantine emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)  
 —William, elector XI-416c; and Hubert, Order of Saint VII-508b; and Jesuits VII-197d  
 —William of Cleves, Bishop of Münster X-637d  
 —Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John (Zápolya)  
 —Zimisce, Byzantine emperor. *See* John I (Zimisce)  
 —high priest, and Joas VIII-347b; and Banaias II-246a; and Zacharias XV-741c  
**Joakim**, name X-677d  
 —*See* Joachim  
**Joigny**, town, France, conference of charity XV-435a; seminary II-283c  
 —Rose de III-659c  
**JOINVILLE, JEAN, SIRE DE** VIII-495b; on lay confession IX-95a  
 —Prince de, at Tingis XIV-736a  
 —Simon de VIII-495b  
 —Treaty of VII-78a  
**Joitsu**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b  
**Jókai, Mór**, novelist VII-561d  
**Jokneam**. *See* Jeemam  
**Jokneam**. *See* Jachanan  
**Joktan**. *See* Jectan  
**Joktheel**. *See* Jecthehel  
**JOJET, LOUIS** VIII-496a; III-233b; IX-378d; XII-592b; 598c; Mississippi River VIII-95a; IX-9c; Saint-Jacques mission IX-789c; and Talon XIV-439b; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b  
**Joliette**, town, Canada, college III-236c; 240b; college statistics XIII-568a  
 —**DIOCESE OF** VIII-496c; charitable institutions VIII-497a; educational institutions VIII-496d; map X-facing 546  
**Jolivet**, Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708c; in Pretoria XV-20b  
**Joliet**, Louis. *See* Joliet  
**Jolly**, Edmund X-359b  
 —**PHILIPP JOHANN GUSTAV VON** VIII-497b  
**Jolofs**, tribe XII-626d  
**Joly, Bénigne**, Venerable IV-795b; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of IV-795c; Hospitaliers, Congregation of VII-477b  
 —**Henri XI-494a**; on passions XI-535a; prison system XII-434a  
 —John, on man, age of III-732b; on world, age of XV-706b  
**Jomelli, Nicolo XI-270d**  
**Jon**, (John) bishop in Vinland I-411d  
**Jón, Arason**, Bishop of Holar VII-617a  
**Jon, du**. *See* Junius, Francis  
**Jona**, and St. Andrew I-471a; and St. Peter XI-74d  
**Jonadab**, and David I-59b; name X-677d; and Rechab XII-676a  
**Jonah ben Gannah**, Rabbi, grammarian VII-181a  
**Jonas**, name X-670d  
**JONAS VIII-497c**; XII-478d  
 —Book of in Canon III-270d; criticism, higher IV-494b; historicity VIII-498a; and Philo Judeus XII-23d; Targums, Jerusalem IV-457c  
 —Cantic of in Ambrosian Office I-399a; II-772b; III-302b; date II-13c; at Jaffa VIII-265b; at Ninive VIII-497d; patristic opinion VIII-498b; Protestant view VIII-498c  
 —heretic X-104b  
 —Jacob, and Peter Canisius XI-760c  
 —Justus, and Crotus IV-539d; marriage IX-448d; and Reformation IX-448d; at Wittenberg university XV-679b  
 —**OF BOBBIO** VIII-498d; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Columbanus IV-137d  
 —**OF ORLÉANS** VIII-499b; VII-625c; XI-318d; on extreme unction V-723c  
 —of Susa. *See* Jonas of Bobbio  
**Jonathan**, meaning X-677b; 677d  
**JONATHAN**, son of Abiathar VIII-500a; I-146d  
 —son of Absalom I-60b  
 —son of Anna I-537a  
 —son of Gersam VIII-500d; X-277c; and Dan, tribe of IX-583d  
 —son of Saul VIII-499d; and David IV-642d; VIII-500a; death XIII-487b  
 —**Alexander**. *See* Alexander Janneus  
 —**(APPHUS), MACHABEUS** VIII-500a; 387d; at Accaron I-94a; and Bales I-285a; IV-707b; and Demetrius IV-445c; at Gaza VI-400c; and Mathathias IX-494b; revolt VIII-348c; and Spartans IX-496c; XIV-209d; in Syria IX-494d; Temple of Dagon II-169b; IV-603a; Temple walls XIV-502c; wars III-475b  
 —**ben Uzziel** IV-158a; Targum XIV-456b; 456d  
**Jonathas**, son of Saul. *See* Jonathan  
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-351d  
**Jones, Benet**, and More, Gertrude X-456b  
 —Charles S. VII-745d  
 —**EDWARD, VENERABLE** VIII-500b; martyrdom V-476b  
 —Gardner XI-132c  
 —George, astronomer XIII-730d  
 —George W., senator V-180d; VIII-97b  
 —**INIGO** VIII-500a; VI-680b; XI-424b; XV-593c; portrait VIII-500d; at Syon Abbey XIV-394d  
 —James, Capuchin VII-118a  
 —James Felix II-9a  
 —John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley  
 —John. *See* Leander of St. Martin  
 —John, Vicar of Eccles, and Venerable II-298c  
 —P. H., general VIII-141a  
 —Sir William, Avesta II-152a; on Psalms XII-541b; Sanskrit texts VII-359a  
 —William A., Augustinian VII-286a  
 —of Llanarth, family XV-536c  
**Jonsbok VII-616b**  
**Jonsen, Nicholas**, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a  
**Jonson, Ben III-212b**; and Lady Digby IV-793a; and "Don Quixote" XI-544c; and Shakespeare XIII-749c; and Southwell V-463b; XIV-164d  
**Jönsson, Brandr**, Abbot of Munkhathverá VII-616d  
**Jonsson, Finnur**, in Greenland I-419d  
**Joosten, H. A. M.**, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b  
 —Jan. *See* Joest  
**Joostens, John**, and Brady XI-731c  
**Joost van Calcker, Jan.** *See* Joest  
**Joppa (Joppe)**. *See* Jaffa  
**Joram**, name X-677d  
 —King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Baal worship II-176c; XIII-416a; and Elicseus V-387b; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Mesa X-210b  
 —King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656a; 657b; VIII-478c; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a  
**Jordaens, Jakob**, artist XIII-215a  
**Jordan**, name X-678a  
**JORDAN**, river, Palestine VIII-501a; XV-97c; 581b; Amorrites I-433b; and Ark I-722c; bathing V-505d; geology VI-430c; Israel, passage of VIII-524c; and Nazarene baptism I-132c; source III-135b; VII-289a; and Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; valley, vegetation XII-150b  
 —Bishop of Posen II-761a; VI-590c  
 —**Andreas**, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a  
 —Camille II-395c  
 —Etienne V-205a  
 —Fulgentius, martyr VIII-168a  
 —Henri X-337c  
 —J., and Shakespeare, John XIII-749b  
 —**Johann Baptist**, Newton V-53c  
 —Margaret, and Newton XI-18d  
 —Wilhelm, poet VI-527c  
**Jordani, Catacomb of the**, Rome XIV-378c  
**Jordanis**, name X-674b  
**JORDANIS** VIII-501d; VII-374d  
**Jordan of Saxony, Blessed**, and Albertus Magnus I-264b; on Bianche of Castile XII-368Cb; as Dominican preacher XII-360b; and Dominicans XII-359a; 368Ca; XIV-638d; identity X-740b; in liturgy XIII-74d; and missions I-474a  
 —Schools, and da Vinci XII-52d; on evolution V-659d  
**Jordanus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d  
 —**Nemorarius**. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de  
 —**Raymundus**. *See* Idiota  
 —School of. *See* Jordan Schools  
 —Thomas, physician X-130d  
 —**(DE JANO) OF GIANO** VIII-502a; on Caesar of Speyer IX-139b; Saint Francis, on Rule of VI-209c; at Strassburg IX-139a  
 —**(Giordano) of Pisa**, Blessed XII-111b  
 —**Saxo**. *See* Jordan of Saxony  
**Jörg, Johann Christian Gottfried von**, surgeon X-141d  
 —**JOSEPH EDMUND** VIII-502b; as editor XI-678b; and labor question VI-511c  
**Jorge**, Archbishop of Goa XIV-684a  
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a  
 —Juan, Don. *See* Juan y Santacilia, Don Jorge  
 —*See* George  
**Jørgensen, John**, writer IV-726a; 731c  
**Jorib**, name X-677d  
**Jorim**, Christ, genealogy of VI-410d  
**Jorjani**. *See* Sorsanus  
**Jornandes**. *See* Jordanis  
**Jorsalafari, Sigurd**, and Baldwin I, of Jerusalem IV-547b  
**Jorubas**, tribe XII-626d  
**Jorund**, Bishop of Throndhjem XV-136c  
**Josaphat**, name X-677d  
**JOSAPHAT**, legendary II-297a  
 —archimandrite of the Holy Sepulchre VIII-366d  
 —father of Jehu, King of Israel VIII-332a  
**JOSAPHAT**, King of Juda VIII-502d; 198b; 199a; 654b; 656a; 657b; I-432d; XIV-501d; and Achab I-101c; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabians I-664d; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; and commerce II-551b; VIII-658b; and Mesa X-210b; and Micheas X-277d; ships I-792c; and Temple VIII-347b; XIV-501d; tomb III-476a  
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-282c  
 —**VALLEY OF** VIII-503a; VI-441c; (Ill.) VIII-503b; Gethsemani VI-540d; Last Judgment VIII-503b; location VIII-346a; and St. Joseph VIII-505c  
**Josaphat**, King of Juda. *See* Josaphat  
**JOSAPHAT KUNCEVYC, SAINT** VIII-503d; patronage XI-555b; as Archbishop of Polotzk VI-746c; reform II-323d  
**Josaphat - les - Chartres**, monastery X-71b  
**Jocelin**. *See* Jocelin  
**Jose, R.**, Talmudist V-701d  
**Josed**, name X-677d  
**José de Jesus**, Bishop of Linares IX-266a  
 —**de Jesús-Maria** XIII-402c  
**José do Menino Jesus**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c  
**Joseph**, name X-676c  
 —**SAINT** VIII-504c; and angelic apparition XV-464Hb; 465b; in Apocrypha I-606d; VIII-505a  
 —in Art: catacombs III-425b; Crocus IX-28c; Domenichino XIII-174c; Führich VI-312b; Hergeton XIV-294c; Müller X-629d; Sassoferrato XIII-485c; Sibel XIII-767b  
 —and de Barry II-312b; and St. Bernardine II-506d; Beschi's poem II-526c; betrothal XV-464Gb; and Brethren of the Lord II-768a; brother of IX-749a; devotion to V-543c; VIII-505d; XII-276a; doubt of XV-464Hb; early cultus III-162d  
 —**Feast** III-162d; VIII-506a; Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; Office IV-30d; V-134b; Requiem Masses XII-779d  
 —in genealogy VI-410c; 411a; XV-464Fc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; and Marchant IX-634b; marriage V-543b; XV-464Hb; month of X-542b; in Nazareth X-726d; novena XI-143d; occupation XV-465d  
 —**Patronage** XI-566a; Belgium XI-564a; Canada XI-565a; Catholic Church VIII-506b; XV-304b; 309b; Marseilles IX-717c; special XI-566c  
 —Scapular XIII-510a; 513d; statue XI-535c; tomb VIII-505c; Triduum XV-41d; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-448d  
 —**Saint**, apostle. *See* Barnabas  
 —I, German Emperor IX-374c; VIII-500c; and Clement XI IV-30a; as King of Hungary VII-555b; and Knights of the Precious Blood XII-374b; reign VI-506a  
**JOSEPH II**, German Emperor VIII-508d; VI-507d; IX-273c; 665a; XIII-414d; and Abrahamites I-57d; Acta Sanctorum I-590b; and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and archbishops V-409c; in Bavarian nunciature XI-161a; and Belgium X-763d; Bohemian language IV-600b; and Hollandists II-636a; Bonn University II-674a; and Canons Regular XII-193b; and Carmelites XIII-193c; and Carthusians III-390c; 391c; and Collegio

- Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133b; in Croatia IV-512c; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; duelling V-185b; ecclesiastical legislation XII-341c; and Epee V-484d; and von Erthal V-525d; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Felle VI-34c; and Frankenberg VI-236a; on Freemasons II-127d; at Graz VI-734b; and hermits IV-45a; as King of Hungary VII-556c; on "In Coena Domini" VII-718c; Innsbruck University VII-24d; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99c; Jews, treatment of VIII-398a; and Josephinism X-763d; on Kaunitz VIII-612c; League of Princes XII-525a; and Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247c; and Louvain IX-394b; and Migazzi X-288d; and Milan X-300b; and monasticism X-453b; 453d; in Moravia X-639d; and Neo-Adamites I-135b; and Paulites XII-194d; and Pius VII II-127d; IV-203d; XII-131b; in Poland XII-192b; policy, religious II-126d; 134b; VIII-509c; XII-116c; portrait VIII-509; XII-74c; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; reforms VIII-510a; XV-418c; and schools XIII-558d; Seckau, Diocese of XIII-672b; secularization VIII-746c; and seminaries XIII-696c; XIV-610d; seminary, Pavia XI-593b; and Thugut XIV-710c; Toleration edict XI-195c; XV-46d; and Turkey XII-733d; Waldrast, Maria, Shrine of VIII-736d
- JOSEPH I**, King of Portugal IV-32c; XII-304b; Coimbra University IV-96a; and "In Coena Domini" VII-718c; and Pombal XII-224b
- "brother" of the Lord II-767b; IX-748d
- I, Chaldean patriarch I-429d; III-560b
- II, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- III, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- IV, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- V, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- VI, Chaldean patriarch III-560d; XI-723b
- Indian chief XIII-327a
- JOSEPH**, son of Jacob VIII-506c; XV-39c
- in Art. Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Führig VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-facing 506; Seitz XIII-687d; Velazquez XV-324d; Vondel XV-507d
- and Aseneth I-774c; and Benjamin II-480d; and his brethren VIII-506c; burial, place of VII-184b; IX-503a; in Egypt VIII-506d; and Manasses IX-583d; marriage VIII-507b; and Pharaoh VIII-507b; and Philo Judeus XII-23c; and Putiphar VIII-506d; and Rachel VIII-630b; and Ruben XIII-214c; and Simeon XIII-794c; theory, modern I-659b
- III, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- IV, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- deacon of Antioch III-453d
- Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Bishop of Beröa II-514a
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Blennida II-596d; and reunion II-380c
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- of Issachar VIII-508d
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- I, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-261c
- II, Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; XIII-255c
- IV, Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a
- Bishop of Knin XIV-736b
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c
- Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Bishop of Malabar III-561b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Bishop of Seleucia XI-717b; synod V-721a; writings XIV-409d
- II, Patriarch of Sis V-571d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica XI-50b; XIV-574a; 633d; as hymnodist VII-599d
- Count of Tiberias III-309c; XIV-716b; on Nazareth X-725d
- Bishop of Vercelli XII-775a
- Brother, Christian Brother VIII-58d; portrait VIII-58
- Brother, See Griffin, Gerald
- Père, See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Saint, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357d; in United States XIV-124c; in Verona XIV-124c
- Saint, Confraternity of XI-638b; Rome XIV-124c
- SAINT, LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF VIII-517a; III-239d
- Saint, Missionaries of VIII-521d; in Congo IV-236a; Mill Hill I-190a; XII-586d; in New Zealand II-68c. See Mill Hill
- SAINT, POLISH FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF VIII-517b; in Wisconsin XII-210a
- Saint, Providence Sisters of (Saintes) IX-7a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF VIII-511d; in Canada III-239d; in Zanzibar XVI-85c
- Saint, Sisters of (Annecy), in England VIII-515d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (BOURG) VIII-516a; II-415d
- Saint, Sisters of (Brentwood) VIII-512d; in Boston VIII-512c; in Burlington VIII-513a; in Springfield VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Buffalo), in Ogdensburg VIII-513c; in Rochester VIII-514a
- Saint, Sisters of (Carondelet), in Albany I-257d; in Buffalo VIII-512d; in Erie VIII-513b; in Philadelphia VIII-513c; in Wheeling VIII-515b
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CHAMBERY) VIII-516b; III-567a; in Denmark VIII-516c; in Iceland VII-617d; VIII-516c; in Russia VIII-516d; in United States VI-275b
- Saint, Sisters of (Cleveland) VIII-513a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CLUNY) VIII-517b; date VI-174b; foundress VI-176d; VIII-326a; in France VI-175b; in Haiti VII-115c; in Madagascar IX-511b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688d; in Martinique IX-731c
- Saint, Sisters of (Concordia), in Wichita VIII-515b
- Saint, Sisters of (Dorat) IX-264d
- Saint, Sisters of (Gap) VI-378c
- Saint, Sisters of (Lafféche) I-235c
- Saint, Sisters of (Le Puy) II-684a; in Australia XIV-366a; in Bathurst II-349b; in Ball River VIII-513c; founded III-52d; IX-187d; and Holy Family, Association of the VII-408a; in India VIII-515d; in Jerusalem VIII-370a; and Medaille X-111b; and Menominee Indians X-193c; in Ontario XIII-565b; in St. Augustine VIII-514a; in Toronto VIII-515d; in United States VI-275b
- Saint, Sisters of (London, Ont.) XII-241b
- Saint, Sisters of (Lyons) VI-127c; at Adana I-136b; founded IX-476c; in St. Louis VIII-514b
- Saint, Sisters of (Marseilles), in Syria XIV-406c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF PEACE) VIII-517c
- Saint, Sisters of (Philadelphia), in Civil War VIII-141b
- Saint, Sisters of (Pittsburg) VIII-513d
- Saint, Sisters of (Rochester), in Chicago VIII-513a; in Concordia VIII-513b
- Saint, Sisters of (Sainte-Colombe), in Cahors III-141d
- Saint, Sisters of (Saint Flour) XIII-348d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT HYACINTHE) VIII-518b; II-496c; in Canada III-239c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT VALLIER) VIII-516d
- Saint, Sisters of (Savannah) VI-463b; VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Tarbes) IV-453d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE APPARITION) VIII-518b; IX-717d; at Bethlehem II-533b
- Saint, Sisters of (of the Good Shepherd) IV-54c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE SACRED HEART) VIII-518c
- Saint, Sisters of (Tipton), in Fort Wayne VIII-513c
- Saint, Sisters of (Toronto), in Hamilton VIII-515c
- Saint, Sisters of (Ursburg) II-77d; in Augsburg II-77b
- Saint, Sisters of (Yaur) VI-174b
- Saint, Sisters of (Watertown), in Detroit VIII-513b; in Pittsburg XII-125d
- Saint, Sons of. See Josephites
- Saint, Unions of, in Augsburg II-77d
- JOSEPH'S, SAINT, SOCIETY FOR COLOURED MISSIONS** VIII-521c
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (MILL HILL) VIII-521c; I-190a; XIII-700c; XV-312d; 596a; 597a; under Propaganda XII-458b
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, SISTERS OF VIII-522a
- Joseph, Sister M. See Motte, Elvire le Fer de la
- al-Bazir, Karate commentator IV-158d
- Aloysius, Maronite IX-687d
- A. Madre Dei, Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
- bar Hiya, Rab, and Targum IX-456b
- Bonaparte, King of Spain, and Calatrava, Order of III-152b; confiscation, decree of VI-216d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-184d; and Spanish Inquisition VIII-37a
- CALASANCIUS, SAINT VIII-518d; in art, Goya VI-687b; educational work VIII-56b; and Piarists III-602c; IV-443d; XII-195a; 755c; XIII-260a; 588a
- CALASANCIUS, SAINT, PIOUS WORKERS OF VIII-519b; XVI-9b
- Chang, martyr VIII-714a
- Christian, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Clemens of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; as Bishop of Liège II-711c; and St. Michael, Military Order of X-272d; Ratisbon XII-658c
- Dominicus, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Joseph-el I-53d
- Joseph Emanuel, Patriarch of Bagdad XI-723b
- Epaphroditus XI-584b
- Josephes, in Grail legend VI-720b
- Josephine, Empress X-687c; 699c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and de Barral II-307c; and Halma VII-120c
- of Bavaria, Queen of Sweden XIV-353c
- Josephinism II-126d; IX-665b; in Austria II-128c; VII-653a; X-763a; in Baden II-196a; and Baumgartner II-351c; in Bohemia XII-341c; and Bolgeni II-627a; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; and Frankenberg VI-236b; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Haschka VII-147d; and Hofbauer IV-45b; in Hungary VII-556c; Joseph II VIII-509c; Leopold II II-68d; at Louvain IX-393b; and Melchites X-160a; in Netherlands X-763a; on patronage XI-561b; and Redemptorists XII-683d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-360c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; and Vicari XV-403c
- Josephinum, at Graz university VI-734a
- Pontifical College, Ohio VI-483d; X-375b; XII-230c; XIII-698d; 700b; (ill.) IV-150c
- Josephite, congregation II-415d
- JOSEPHITES, VIII-519c; in Alabama X-412a; in Baltimore II-233d; Wilmington XV-647a
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA**, SAINT VIII-520a; in art, de Boron VI-719d; Christ, burial of VIII-382c; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Glastonbury Thorn VI-582b; and Holy Grail VI-720a; and Holy Sepulchre VII-425a
- of Arimathea, Narrative of I-609d
- of Baghin, and Mesrob X-211d; Scriptures, translation of X-211d; XV-368c
- of Calasancius (Calasanza), Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
- OF CUPERTINO, SAINT VIII-520c; IV-345c
- OF EXETER VIII-521a
- of Hohenzollern, Prince-Bishop of Ermland XI-238b
- OF LONESSA, SAINT VIII-521b; mission III-324d
- of Methone, theologian VI-768b
- of Saint Mary. See Rider, Nicholas
- of the Holy Ghost, mystic III-367d; XIV-622c
- of the Mother of God, Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
- of Thessalonica, Saint. See Joseph, Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica
- of Verona, Bishop of Freising X-631a
- Joseph of Volock (Volokolamsky), Saint X-472a; XIII-262b
- Josephsburg, abbey II-252c
- Joseph's Canal V-329d
- Joseph the Hymnographer, Saint II-323b; St. Alexius, legend of I-308a
- JOSEPHUS**, FLAVIUS VIII-522b; 389b; VI-720c; VII-419a; XV-380c; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-53c; on Agrippa I VII-291c; on alnum XII-150d; on altar of incense I-362a; on Antipas VII-291a; on Archelaus VII-290d; on Babylon II-227a; on canon III-268b; on Christ VIII-376a; on commerce, ancient II-551b; cross, sign of the XIII-786a; on Daniel, Book of IV-622c; descent VI-409d; in Diocæsarea IV-798c; on Divine Name VIII-329b; on Engaddi V-428d; on Essenes I-478b; V-546b; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-620b; on Flood IV-705d; on Genazareth VII-415b; on Hebrew poets XII-175b; in heresy VII-256b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; on high-priests XII-408a; 408d; on images VII-665a; inaccuracy I-121d; Jewish Antiquities I-394b; IX-617b; on Judaism IV-776c; on Judea I-122a; and St. Luke IX-428c; Mary, name of XV-464d; on Melchisedech X-156d; on Mount Thabor XIV-



- 551d; on music, religious X-651b; on Onias II X-254a; on paradise XIV-519d; on patriarchs I-552b; on Pentateuch XI-652b; on philosophy IV-132a; on pretorium of Antonia XII-404b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541a; Pseudo-Hegesippus VII-195c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; on Scripture XIV-528b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723d; Serpent's Pool XII-235c; on Solomon, Gate of XIII-504b; on synagogue XIV-498d; Tabernacle, curtains of XIV-425a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503d; on Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502a; 502c; on Temple, riches of IV-776a; on ten tribes III-316a; on Theocracy XIV-568a; and Theodoret of Antioch XIV-572b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Josephus Iscanus.** See Joseph of Exeter
- Joseph Vaz, Venerable** XIII-385c
- Joses, brother of the Lord.** See Joseph
- Joset, missionary** II-623d; XV-563d; and De Smet IV-752c; in Wyoming XV-727b
- Josetsu, artist** VIII-314c
- José Vincent, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Joshua, form of Jesus** VIII-374b
- tribe XIII-791d
- See Josue
- Josi, Paul, Vicar-Apostolic of Patna** I-316d
- JOSIAS (JOSIAH), KING OF JUDA** VIII-523c; 200b; 347d; 654b; 655c; 656c; 657d; and Abicam I-232d; and Ark I-723d; at Bethel II-532d; date VIII-658b; death VIII-655c; defeat III-316b; genealogy VI-410b; and high place I-432d; human sacrifice XIII-312c; and idolatry II-176d; X-443d; impurities, destruction of III-476b; reform II-31b
- Jósika, Miklos** VII-561c
- Joskeha, in Iroquois cosmogony** IV-412d
- Josquins Pratensis.** See Deprés, Josquin
- Jossakeed, medicine men.** See Medé
- Josselin, pilgrimage** XV-272a
- Josse of Ghent.** See Justus of Ghent
- Jost, Margrave of Moravia** X-562c; as Emperor of Germany VI-496b; XIII-784d; and Nobles and Clergy XIII-784d; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-496a
- Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- Hildebrand, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Josua, Rab, in Targum of Onkelos** XIV-455c
- Josue, name** X-677b; 677d
- JOSUE, Bethsamite** VIII-524a; and Ark I-723b
- JOSUE, son of Hém** VIII-524a
- JOSUE, high-priest** VIII-524b
- JOSUE, Governor of Jerusalem** VIII-524a
- JOSUE, son of Josedeo** VIII-524a; 386b; expedition III-318c
- JOSUE, son of Nun** VIII-524b; and Amalecites I-378a; and Amorrites I-434b; and Ark I-721d; 722c; XIV-424d
- in Art. Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-525d; mosaic XI-396b
- and Asor IV-445c; and Caleb III-157b; in Chanaan III-671a; IX-207a; and Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; and Eleazar V-373d; in Gaza VI-399d; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; at Jericho VIII-339d; and King of Dora V-133a; as leader of Israelites VIII-196b; in liturgy IX-309b; Messias, type of VIII-525d; and Moses VIII-524b; X-597b; in Moses, Assumption of I-603b
- JOSUE, of Phahath Moab** VIII-524b
- JOSUE, priestly family** VIII-524b
- BOOK OF VIII-524c;** authorship VIII-525b; canonicity III-267d; 270d; VIII-524d; Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; contents VIII-524c; criticism IV-493c; Hexateuch VII-318b; historicity VIII-525d; as literature VII-180a; Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Pentateuch XI-655b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum, Jerusalem XIV-457b; unity VIII-524d
- Roll of IX-620c; XI-396a
- the Stylite, chronicler X-493b; XIV-412b
- See Jason
- Jota.** See Jeta
- Jotabe, Island of, Arabian bishopric** I-668c
- Jotbah.** See Jetebe
- Jotbath.** See Jetebatha
- Jotham, King of Judah.** See Jotham
- Joti.** See Zoater
- Jotram, St. Ladislau, statue** VII-40b
- Jou, on massacre of St. Bartholomew** XIII-337b
- Jouanine privilege, Reims** XII-728c
- Jouarre, double monastery at** X-452c
- Jouaud, Jean, Abbot of Prières** III-783d
- Joubert, Barthélemy-Catherine, and Napoleon Bonaparte** X-688b; in Tyrol VII-147d
- Joseph, director of petit séminaire XIII-570c
- JOSEPH, philosopher** VIII-528a; on Bourdaloue II-713d
- Laurent, physician X-130c
- de la Muiraille, Jacques-Hector-Nicolas II-233d; XI-184b; XIV-332c
- Jouen, missionary** IX-511a
- Jouet, Victor, director of confraternity** XII-575b
- JOUFFROY, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS - DOROTHÉE DE, MARQUIS D'ABBANS** VIII-526b
- JEAN DE VIII-526d**
- Theodore Simon, philosopher XII-546d; XIV-229d; and Balmes II-225c; and Bautain II-353a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- JOIN, LOUIS VIII-527b**
- Sister, martyr XV-669b
- Saint, of Marne, at Poitiers XII-179b
- Joulain, Henri, Bishop of Jaffna** VIII-269c
- Joule, James Prescott, physicist** V-423c; XII-67b; on conservation of energy V-424c
- Jourdain, and Patriote** XI-671c
- Charles - Marie - Gabriel - Bréchet, on Albertus Magnus I-265b
- Madame, and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
- Jourdain, Venerable, of Saint-Victor** XIII-388d
- Alphonse, Count of Toulouse, founds Montban X-524c
- Anthony J., President of St. Charles College, New Orleans XI-13b
- Jour de bures** XII-589a
- Jourdié, P., missionary** XIII-344c
- Journal Asiatique** X-777d
- d'Amiens XI-677a
- de Bruxelles XI-671a
- de l'Ain XV-430b
- de l'Ecole polytechnique X-542b
- de l'Instruction publique III-645c; VII-219d; XI-672c
- de Paris ou la Poste du soir XI-675d
- de Rome XI-684b
- de Roubaix XI-677a
- des curés X-691a
- des Débats VI-156d; XI-675d; 134b
- des gens des lettres belges XI-672a
- des Jésuites VII-578b
- des Mines X-542b
- des villes et des campagnes XI-676a
- de Trévoux II-415d; III-456c; XI-675c; and Brumoy III-38c; and Buffier III-40a; on Encyclopedie V-420c
- de Waterloo XI-672d
- Ecclesiastique, and Barruel II-310a
- historique et littéraire VI-34c
- Journalism.** See Periodical Literature
- Journal of Commerce** XIV-512b
- of Theological Studies VI-16d; XI-381c
- Journeymen, in guilds** VII-67c; 68c
- Journeymen's Association, Freiburg** XIV-302c
- Jousse, Daniel, and Pothier** XII-321c
- Jousts, and Second Lateran Council** IX-17b
- Joutel, Henry, explorer, and Caddo Indians** III-129d
- JOUVANCY, JOSEPH DE VIII-527d; on Acquaviva** I-110b
- Jouvencau, A., missionary** I-592c
- JOUVENET, JEAN VIII-528c**
- Laurent VIII-528c
- Noël VIII-528c
- Jouviond, Matthieu, Abbot of St. Martial** IX-264b
- Jovain, Abbey of Langres, and Dalgairns** IV-604c
- Jovanovic, Stephan, Freiherr von, in Herzegovina** II-696c
- Jovellanos Francisco Javier des Cienfuegos y.** See Cienfuegos y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de
- GASPAR MELCHOR DE VIII-529b; XIV-200c;** and Leandro Fernandez de Moratín X-561a; and Meléndez Valde X-161b
- Jovian, Roman emperor, and St. Athanasius** I-300d; II-40a; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletius of Antioch X-162d; in Persia XI-715d; and Semiarians XIII-694a
- JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS, Roman emperor** VIII-529d; V-498b
- Jovinian of Auxerre, Saint, martyr** XIII-719d
- JOVINIANUS VIII-530b; heretic** X-81c; XIV-26c; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; and St. Pammachius XI-436d; on sin XIV-10b; and Siricius, Pope IV-285a; on virtue and vice VI-708c
- Joviller, Abbey of VII-526d**
- Jovinus, Flavius Valens** IV-284c; in Gaul VII-461b; at Reims XII-725b
- Jovita, Saint, martyr** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c; church, Canada XI-565d
- See Faustinus and Jovita, Saints
- Jovius, Bishop of Sagalassus** XIII-324d
- JOVIUS, PAULUS VIII-530c;** birthplace IV-183d; and Leo X, Pope IX-164b; and Müller X-62a; Bishop of Nocera XI-87b; (ill.) XI-87b
- Jowles, Colonel, and Protestant Association, Maryland** IX-758a
- Joy, as passion** I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-610a; fruit of contemplation XIV-621c; fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Joybert, Louise Elizabeth** XV-311b
- Joyce, Patrick W., historian, on Irish annalists** I-533c; VIII-128d
- Robert Dwyer, poet XI-682b
- Thomas. See Thomas of Jorj
- Joyeuse, Ange de.** See Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de
- Anne de VII-78a; VIII-531a
- François de, cardinal VIII-531a; in Narbonne III-332a; at Notre-Dame de Juilly abbey X-99a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; in Rouen XIII-210a; in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Guillaume de VIII-530d
- HENRI, DUC DE VIII-530d; birthplace XV-494c; and Louise de Bourbon de Lavedan, abbeys VII-130d; in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Scipio de VIII-531b
- Joynt, Thomas P., and Summer School** XIV-335b
- Joys, of the Blessed Virgin, commemorated** XI-516d; XV-463c; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; at the Resurrection, feast of XI-516d
- Joz, Nahr el., Syria** IX-104d
- Jozabad, name** X-677d
- Jozaban, Jean-Moise, martyr** IX-747c
- Juana.** See Joanna
- Juan Alonso, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- a S. Martino, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- BAUTISTA DE TOLEDO VIII-531**
- Bautista of the Immaculate Conception, Trinitarian XV-44d
- de Baeza, Blessed, martyr XIV-110d
- de la Anunciación, philosophical works XIII-402b
- de la Cruz, missionary XII-555c
- de los Angeles, writer XIV-200b
- de Majora, Blessed XIV-110a
- de S. Miguel, missionary XV-749d
- de Santa Maria XV-769b
- de Zafra, Blessed XIV-110a
- Diego, apparition VII-43c
- Juano, Pedro Antonio, Bishop of Minora** X-332b
- Juan y Santacilia, Jorge** XIV-189b; XV-122c
- Juan.** See John
- Juárez, Benito Pablo** X-260c; 266d; 267a; 702a; XV-751d
- Juan. See Suárez, Juan
- Juaye-Mondaye, abbey** II-359b
- Juba, King at Thapsus** XIV-556b
- Jubaiianus, and St. Cyprian of Carthage** IV-586c
- Jubainville, Marie-Henry d'Arbois de, and Celtic study** VIII-123b; on ancient Irish literature VIII-119a; 119c; on reliquary at Agaumun I-206b
- Jubal** III-143a
- Jubanian Dynasty** X-481d
- Jubé, roof-lost** XII-564d; XIII-181d
- Jubera, Elizabeth** XI-512c
- Jubilatemesse, at Leipzig** IX-139b
- JUBILATE SUNDAY VIII-531d; XI-516d**
- Jubilation, Sequence** XI-125c
- JUBILEE, HOLY YEAR OF VIII-531d; of 1300** II-665d; 669b; VIII-532b; XIV-284b; and angelus I-486c; Apostolic Blessing II-602b; and Boniface VIII, Pope VIII-532c; ceremonial VIII-533c; Clement VI, Pope, decree of IV-23d; extraordinary VIII-534a; frequency VIII-533b; and Gregory XIII, Pope III-623a; IV-441b; Holy Door, opening of VIII-148a; indulgence VIII-533d; medals of X-113d; Nicholas V, Pope, proclamation XI-59b; origin, VIII-532b; praelatus nullius, privilege of XII-332d; water, liturgical use of XV-564d
- YEAR OF (Hebrew) VIII-534b; II-557a; and bankruptcy** II-254a; legislation VIII-534c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; reversion of property XII-682a
- JUBILEES, BOOK OF VIII-535c; I-132d; analyzed** I-604d; angels in I-477d; christology in X-214a; XIV-598b; on paradise XIV-519d; use of VII-716c; X-649b; 765c
- Jubinus, Saint.** See Gebuin, Saint
- Jucadam, location** VI-441c
- Juchli Pass (ill.)** V-429c
- Jucundus, Saint, martyr** XII-725c
- Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Bishop of Treviso XV-38d
- Jud, town of Dan** VI-441c
- abbr. I-24c

- JUDA**, Patriarch VIII-536c; IX-206c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; 410d
- JUDA**, Tribe VIII-536d; XV-39c; in Accaron I-93d; in Adulman I-162b; and Ammonites I-432b; 432d; and Amos I-435d; in Gaza VI-400a; in Hebron VII-184c
- Juda**, Desert of IV-750a
- KINGDOM OF** VIII-537a; 193a; 200a; and Assyria I-101d; II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; and Baal II-176c; and Babylon II-183d; IV-757d; and tribe of Benjamin II-481a; chronology III-733d; VIII-654c; 656a; 657a; and Damascus IV-611d; David IV-63a; and Edomites and Philistines I-102a; Ezechias V-737a; 737d; and Isaias VIII-180a; Josephat VIII-502d; 523c; and Levites XII-412d; and Moloch X-443d; prophecies XV-464Ca
- I, Rabbi VIII-390c
- II, Rabbi VIII-390d
- Leo, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Hakkodesh**, codifies Mishna XIV-716b
- See* Judas
- Judea**. *See* Judea
- Judeo**—Christians, in Greek Church V-756a
- Judah**, ben Ezra, and Alfonso VIII of Spain VII-393b; and Caraites III-329c
- Hadassi**, Caraites III-329c; IV-158d
- Judaism**. *See* Jews and Judaism
- JUDAIZERS** VIII-537b; at Antioch I-568a; VIII-538b; in Early Church VIII-539a; XI-570b; in Galatia VI-338b; Council of Jerusalem (A. D. 51 or 52) VIII-537d; and St. Paul VIII-539b; XIV-631a; in Russia XIII-262b; 268d; schism of XIII-553b
- Judas**, Saint. *See* Cyriacus
- ancestor of Christ VI-410d
- and St. Paul VII-335a
- Aristobulus**. *See* Aristobulus I
- ISCARIOT** VI-539d; in an anathema I-456a; 456d; Apocryphal Gospel I-609b; VI-656d; in art, Garofalo, Tisio de XIV-740d; and Cainites VIII-541b; and Christ VIII-540a; and Crucifixion IV-528c; death VIII-540d; Easter celebration V-227d; in Gnosticism V-71d; VII-598b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; Melanchthon on XII-378b; Origen on VIII-541d; St. Vincent Ferrer on XIV-438a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- (Justus), Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- MACHABEUS** VIII-541d; IX-493c; and Alcimus I-273d; altar I-361b; 361d; and Ammonites I-433a; and Aristobulus IX-497a; and Azotus I-169b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; Encenia XII-536c; fast I-67d; feast of dedication II-556d; IV-673d; and Gorgias V-405a; in Hebron VII-184d; prayer for the dead IV-653d; revolt VIII-348c; 387d; sacrifices V-153a; XII-576c; and Syrians VIII-541d; IX-494b; and Temple of Zorobabel, Jerusalem XIV-502b; victories VIII-541d
- Quiriacus**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Thaddeus**. *See* Jude, Saint, Apostle
- the Essene V-546b
- the Saint, Rabbi XII-618b
- Thomas I-610a
- JUDEE**, CLAUDE VIII-542a; XIV-228a
- Jude**, Saint, Apostle II-767c; VIII-281b; XIV-414a; XV-582d; apocryphal books I-612d; in Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; Church, Canada XI-565d; Church, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; in Persia XI-720d; VII-789a; relics, Toulouse XIV-797b; tomb XIII-372b
- EPISTLE OF SAINT** VIII-542c; III-453b; and Adam I-131b; apocryphal citations III-271a; and Assumption of Moses I-603b; canonicity III-276b; VIII-542d; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology XIV-599b; criticism IV-496b; and Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchy VII-337a; and Lutherans III-279a; on St. Michael X-275d; and Nestorians III-279a; and II Peter VIII-543d; XI-755a; and Reformers III-278d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text VIII-543b
- JUDEA** VIII-544d; associations II-2a; evangelization VIII-545a; famine XI-568b; industries VIII-545c; slavery VIII-719d; statistics VIII-545d; and Vespasian XV-380a; Wilderness of, and Temptation of Christ XIV-505b
- Judefelderhof**, and Münster X-635a
- Judenburg**, and Protestantism II-125d
- Judeo**—Christians, religious sect VII-258a
- Judeo**—Gnostics, religious sect VII-258a
- Judez**, Mathias, Lutheran VII-376b; and "Centuries of Magdeburg" II-535a
- ad quem* I-652b
- a quo* I-652b
- Ecclesiasticus**. *See* Judge, Ecclesiastical
- Judge**, Christ as XII-681c
- juvenile courts VIII-587b
- Appellate I-652b; law I-654a; 654d
- Appellee I-652b; appellatone remota I-653d; law I-654c
- ECCLESIASTICAL** VIII-545d; III-529c; IV-450d; appeals VIII-546d; competence of IV-451c; jurisdiction IV-451c; VIII-546b; Middle Ages VIII-547a; requisites VIII-546a; at synods XIV-388d; and value of proofs XII-450a
- Reference**, duties I-655b
- W**, mass, duty XV-738a
- JUDGES**, BOOK OF VIII-547c; III-267d; VIII-547c; authenticity VIII-548a; canonicity III-270d; VIII-547d; contents VIII-547d; 548b; historical value VIII-548d; 549a; as literature VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose VIII-548a; and Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; sources VIII-548b; text VIII-549b; on theocracy XIV-568b
- Jewish** II-552c; 553b; VIII-196d; and Amalecites I-378c; Gideon VI-402d; in justices II-555c; Samson XIII-423a
- Judgment**, mental at VIII-68b; Kant on VII-604a; 605d; and knowledge VIII-673b; sceptic teaching XIII-517b; truth of XV-73d
- Day of**, Jewish, feast XV-70d
- DIVINE** VIII-549b; Assyrian teaching VIII-550a; Babylonian teaching VIII-550a; Druze teaching V-167b; Egyptian teaching V-347a; 529c; VIII-549d; Greek teaching VIII-550a; Hermionite teaching XIII-689a; Jewish teaching VIII-550a; Mohammedan teaching VIII-191a; X-426c; objective VIII-549c; Parsee teaching V-530c; Pre-Christian beliefs VIII-549d; Proclianite teaching XIII-689a; Roman teaching VIII-550a; subjective VIII-549d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- General** VIII-552a; in Apocalypse I-597b
- in art*: by Fra Angelico I-484a; by Fra Bartolommeo II-318b; catacombs VIII-552; by Cavallini XV-285d; van Cleef IV-11a; and Clement VII IV-27a; by Cornelius X-633d; by Cousin IV-453c; by Florentino XIII-391d; by Fouquet VI-162b; by Giotto VI-566d; by Herregouts VII-294d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; by Kager VIII-592a; by Lochner IX-320b; Michelangelo III-62d; (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Moroni X-576d; Querano X-590b; Signorelli XIII-787c; Tintoretto XIV-737c; 738a; Volterra XI-401a
- of charity III-593b; dogmatic teaching XIV-587d; Greek Schism VI-765c; Henoch, Book of I-603a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583c; and orientation I-365c; patristic teaching VIII-552b; Platonic teaching V-531a; prophecies XII-476d; in responsory III-74a; signs VIII-552c; site of III-476b; VIII-503b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; in tympanum XIII-644a
- Jewish**, in Synagogue XIV-381b
- Particular** VIII-550c; dogmatic teaching VIII-551d; XIV-587d; heresies VIII-551a; patristic teaching VIII-551a; and purgatory XII-576b; and Scripture VIII-550d; sentence, fulfilment of VIII-551b
- Private**, and faith XII-496d; in heresy VII-259d; and inspiration VIII-448c; in Protestantism XII-497a; 497b; and unity of Christendom XV-144c
- Gate**. *See* Mophkad
- Judgments of God**. *See* Ordeals
- Judical**, Saint, Breton King XII-772a; and St. Eligius V-386a; at Rennes XII-773a
- Judica**, Psalm, in Armenian Rite XIII-66a; in Mass VI-424d; Passionist XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; XII-777c; Roman Mass IX-797b; Sarum Use XIII-480a
- SUNDAY** (Passion Sunday) VIII-553d; XI-535b
- Judicate**, Roman vicariate XVI-19b
- Judices in partibus**, VIII-547b
- palatini*. *See* Palatini
- Judicial Committee**, of Privy Council, ecclesiastical jurisdiction I-500d
- Judicium divinum**. *See* Judgment, Divine
- Petri** I-613c
- Universale**. *See* Judgment, General
- Judith**, Jewish heroine II-537b
- in art*: Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; (ill.) VIII-facing 554; fast I-67d; offerings I-455c; IX-583d
- JUDITH**, BOOK OF VIII-554a; Adonai in I-146b; St. Athanasius, catalogue of III-272b; Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-270d; 272c; VIII-555c; XIII-638a; Carmel in III-353d; cedar in II-475a; difficulties VII-554c; language XIV-526c; Saldic version XVI-79c; text VIII-554b
- Duchess of Bavaria** XI-356a; XV-576d
- Empress** VI-486d; 789d; IX-436c
- Duchess of Swabia** VI-252c
- Duchess of Thuringia** VII-265d
- of France** III-5b; VI-94d; XI-54c; XIII-60d
- Judski Lov**. *See* Jutland, Law of
- Juel**, Jens, painter IV-732b
- Juénin**, Gaspard, and Godet des Marais VI-624b; and Petit-Didier XI-776d
- Jugale**, in weddings IX-706d
- Jugan**, Jeanne, foundress III-602c; VI-174c; XI-248b; 773c
- Jugue**, Abbé, founder XI-492d; 588b
- Juguetillo**, periodical XI-686b
- Jugum Christi**, scapular XIII-508d
- Jugurtha**, King of Numidia, at Capsa III-314c; in Mamertine Prison IX-579d
- Jugurthine War** XIII-166d
- Juif**, missionary X-388d
- Juigné**, Antoine le Clerc de. *See* Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine
- Juignes**, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Juignes
- Juilly**, Abbey of X-99a
- College of** II-517a; XI-274a; Charles de Condren, tomb XI-274b
- Jui T'sin-Wang**, family III-666a
- Tsung**, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Juji X-481b**
- Ju-Ju VI-54b**
- Jubbe-Tree**, holy thorns IV-541b
- Ju-Kiao** (Confucianism) III-668b
- J. U. L.**, abbr. I-24c
- Juleta**, Abbey of, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Julii**, Peru, mission I-461b; II-50b; 291a; 523c; IV-74d
- Julia**, Saint, martyr, of Corsica IV-397b; 397c
- Saint**, martyr, of Merida XI-700b
- Sister**, of Notre Dame XV-57d
- Abbeys**, of Vergini VII-288b
- Elia Hadriana Augusta Utica**. *See* Utica
- Augusta Faventia**, Barcelona II-289a
- Augusta Felix Berytus** (Berytos) II-392c
- Augusta Parlais**. *See* Parlais
- Aurelia Commoda Thuburbo Majus**. *See* Thuburbo Majus
- Silica**, Rome XII-167a
- Domna** III-328b; XIII-721a; VII-206c
- Fanensis** (Fano) V-785a
- Felix**, Capua III-319c
- Gemella**, colony XVI-43a
- Louisa** of Jesus, Sister. *See* Rose-Chrétien de la Neuville
- Mammæa**, Roman empress X-78a; XI-306d; XIII-743a; XIV-209b; 718a
- Julian**, Cardinal. *See* Cesarini, Guilano
- martyr**, at Alexandria V-11c
- JULIAN**, SAINT, martyr, at Antioch VIII-556c; II-329c
- martyr**, at Beauvais II-377d
- martyr**, at Emesa V-402c
- martyr**, at Tibus XIV-379b
- Saint**, martyr, at Terracina VII-518c
- Bishop of Elia** (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301a; V-351d; 353c; 354a
- Bishop of Apamea**, and Montanists X-522b
- Bishop of Bubastis** III-25c
- Bishop of Celenderis** III-477b
- Count**, Governor of Ceuta, and Moslems XIV-178b
- Bishop of Cingoli** XI-339b
- Bishop of Cos** III-556a; V-633a; Chalcedon V-632c; and Leo I, Pope I-601a; XI-556a; IX-118d; 156c
- Saint**, Bishop of Cuenca III-67c; at Palencia-University XI-418c
- Prior of Fonte-Avellana** VI-128b
- Bishop of Guadix** XVI-43a
- Bishop of Hypæpa**, at Council of Ephesus VII-604c
- Bishop of Lebedus** IX-105d
- Saint**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
- Saint**, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
- missionary** in Nubia XI-147d
- Bishop of Oporto** XI-260d
- Bishop of Paleopolis**, at Council of Constantinople XI-418d
- Bishop of Puteoli**. *See* Julius, Bishop of Puteoli
- Archbishop of Ragusa**, tomb XIII-173b
- Bishop of Rhodus**, at Chalcedon (451) XIII-26d
- Bishop of Ruspe** XIII-230c
- Bishop of Tavium** XIV-467b
- Bishop of Thelepte** XIV-566b
- Saint**, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d; exegete IV-160b; treatise of VII-649c; XIV-758d
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- JULIANA**, SAINT VIII-555d; XIV-378d
- Saint**, martyr II-285a; and Origen XI-307a
- de Marescotti**, Saint, tomb XV-487b



**JULIANA FALCONIERI, SAINT** VIII-556b; and St. Alexis I-307c; communions IV-774d; and devotions of Servites XIII-737a; and Mantellate IX-750c; XII-6c; XIII-737b; miraculous communion V-713c; XIII-71c

**Juliana Anicia IX-622b**

—of Albano, martyr I-256b

—of Cornillon. *See* Juliana of Liège

—of Cumæ, Saint VIII-550a

—**OF LIEGE, SAINT VIII-556d**; IV-370c; and Corpus Christi IX-390d; in Maron V-680a; and Robert of Thouroutte, Bishop of Liège IX-237a

—**OF NORWICH VIII-557a**

—of Puriselli, Blessed I-404c

**Julian Calendar VIII-740a**; Roger Bacon on XIII-115b; errors in IX-248b. *See* Calendar, Reform of the Julian; Chronology, General; Julian Period

—**de Pereiro, Saint, and Moelma I-272a**

—**de Pereiro, Knights of St. See** Knights of St. Julian de Pereiro

**Juliani, Petrus. See** John XXI (XX)

**Julian of Antioch, Saint. See** Julian, Saint, martyr

—of Brionde, Saint, martyr, IX-187b; Gregory of Tours, account of VII-20b; relics of, at Tours XV-3c

—**OF ECLANUM VIII-557d**; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c; in Apulia VI-389a; and Coelestius VI-695c; and St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; 96c; VI-2b; Marius Mercator on IX-672c; and Nestorius X-756b; and Pelagians XI-607c; and Predestinatus XII-377d; and Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d

—of Halicarnassus V-635b; VII-11c; and Severus X-491c

—**OF SPEYER VIII-558b**; VI-295d; VIII-29a; as hymnodist VII-603c; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641a

—**THE APOSTATE, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS VIII-558d**; VII-481c; as Antichrist I-561b; and Apollinaris I-615c; 617a; and St. Athanasius II-36c; 39d; and St. Babylas, relics of II-178d; and St. Basil II-331b; 333c; and bishops II-18a; and St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138c; and Christianity IV-297b; XV-255a; and Constantius XVI-27d; coronation IX-380d; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Donatus V-126a; and spring 150b; 159d; and Bagdane IX-736c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bakkoz II-214b; and Balue II-241d; and Bibbiena II-542b; at Bologna II-640b; and Bramante II-736d; and Brignonet II-780b; and Buonarroti III-59c; 61b; 61d; 62c; and St. Cajetan III-145a; calendar reform IX-248d; Cambrai, League of XV-338c; and Campeggio III-223a; and Carvajal III-393b; XIII-788b; in Catania III-430b; chapel XIV-30a; and Charles VIII of France I-290c; 291a; classical learning XII-766c; and the Colonna IV-126c; XIII-54b; Conception Order II-375d; Coutances episcopate IV-455d; "Cum tam divino" IV-193a; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; Ferrara war VI-46d; and Foppa VII-133a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and de Grassia VI-729b; and Henry VIII of England IV-26b; VII-222c; Hyaguata XII-292a; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Imola VIII-693a; "In Conna Domini" VII-718a; indulgences controversy IX-441d; and Innocent VIII VII-19d; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c;

**Julianus, prefect XIII-721b**

—Roman emperor. *See* Julian the Apostate

—Roman jurist VII-104d; IX-87a

—**Claudius, Proconsul of Asia XII-221c**

—**Didius, proclaimed emperor XI-739c**

—**Sabbas, Saint, hermit of Edessa XIII-287a**

—**Salvius, Proconsul of Africa XII-221c**

—**Teutonicus. See** Julian of Speyer

**Julias (Betharan) II-532c**

—(Bethsaida) II-536b

—(Livias) IX-315b

**Jülich, town, Blessed Christine, relics III-724c**

—**Duchy of, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-121d**

**Jülicher, Gustav Adolf, exegete IV-162b; 495d; VIII-80d; XIV-531b**

—Epistle of XIII-162b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-61d; on parables XI-460c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728b; on Paul's Christology XI-573d; on Romans XIII-159a; on Scholasticus V-604a; on Synoptics IX-393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; edits St. Vincent of Lérins edition XV-440c

**Julie, Duchess of Anhalt-Köthen, conversion II-382c**

—**BILLIART, BLESSED VIII-559d; portrait VIII-560a**

**Julien, Esprit. See** Philip of the Blessed Trinity

—**Hippolyte, missionary, martyr VIII-713c; IX-748c**

—**Stanislaus, Menciaus, translation of X-179c**

**Julienne, Victor, martyr X-362c**

**Juliette Vérolot. See** Julie Vérolot

**Julie Vérolot, martyr XIV-517b**

**Julia, town, Pomerania, St. Otto in XI-353d**

**JULIOPOLIS VIII-560d**

—*See* Tarsus

**Julitta, Saint, martyr III-133d; XII-614c; XIV-461c; 579c**

**Julius, Saint, in Ambrosian Canon I-402a**

—**Saint, martyr, Britain XV-585a**

—**Saint, martyr, Thagora XIV-553c**

—**Saint, martyr, Troyes XV-68b**

—**I, SAINT, Pope VIII-561a; and Acacius I-3b; Anaphora XIV-418c; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and St. Cyril of Jerusalem III-725b; and Marcellus of Ancyra IV-449b; X-451a; XIII-394b; and Monophysites X-495b; and Photinus XII-43a; and Santa Maria in Trastevere III-183d; XIII-170b; Sardica, Council of IV-427c; V-625a; XII-267c; XIII-473a; XIV-562d; tomb III-512d**

—**II (GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE), Pope VIII-562a; XIV-264c; and Ægidius of Viterbo XV-752b; and Alexander VI I-289d; 292b; and D'Amboise I-382d; art XV-281d; astrology II-22b; at Avignon II-150b; 159d; and Bagdane IX-736c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bakkoz II-214b; and Balue II-241d; and Bibbiena II-542b; at Bologna II-640b; and Bramante II-736d; and Brignonet II-780b; and Buonarroti III-59c; 61b; 61d; 62c; and St. Cajetan III-145a; calendar reform IX-248d; Cambrai, League of XV-338c; and Campeggio III-223a; and Carvajal III-393b; XIII-788b; in Catania III-430b; chapel XIV-30a; and Charles VIII of France I-290c; 291a; classical learning XII-766c; and the Colonna IV-126c; XIII-54b; Conception Order II-375d; Coutances episcopate IV-455d; "Cum tam divino" IV-193a; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; Ferrara war VI-46d; and Foppa VII-133a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and de Grassia VI-729b; and Henry VIII of England IV-26b; VII-222c; Hyaguata XII-292a; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Imola VIII-693a; "In Conna Domini" VII-718a; indulgences controversy IX-441d; and Innocent VIII VII-19d; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c;**

—**III (GIAMMARIA CIOCCHI DEL MONTE), Pope VIII-564a; and Anglican orders I-492d; 644d; Avis, Knights of II-162c; Bulls II-302a; and Castagna XV-218a; and Comendone IV-156c; Dillingen University IV-755d; England V-444a; XIII-678d; German Hungarian College XIII-132d; Heidelberg VII-196d; and Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c; and Marcellus II IX-641d; Palestrina XI-422a; Pavla episcopate XI-593c; Perugia XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; and Pius IV XII-129b; and Pole XII-203b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; Portalegre XII-283c; Roma, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-403b; São Salvador XIII-466a; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; statue (ill.) VIII-564b; and Sulaka III-559d; XIV-682d; Trent, Council of XV-316c; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 286c; and Weiher XII-226c**

**Julius, Bishop of Alba I-252c**

—**Duke of Brunswick XIII-19d; Bursfeld Abbey III-85b; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Minden X-324a; Protestantism VII-129c**

—**Bishop of Celerdis. See** Julian

—**Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b**

—**Bishop of Puteoli XIII-331d; at Ephesus V-19c; 495a; VII-348b**

—**Bishop of Würzburg XV-721c**

—**AFRICANUS VIII-565a; Abdias translated I-31a; chronicles I-531c; IV-13a; V-351d; VI-6c; VII-373a; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; and Emmaus V-405b; on St. Joseph's genealogy VI-411b; and Origen XI-307d; 308b; Sympharasa, Acts of XIV-379b**

—**Cæsar. See** Caesar, Caius Julius

—**Constantius VIII-558d**

—**Echter von Mespelbrunn. See** Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius

—**Severus XII-404c**

**July, month X-542d; XII-276a**

**Jumaal, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a**

**Jumel, Stephen XI-203a**

**Lateran Council IX-18d; Lazarus Order IX-97b; as legate II-159b; IX-371c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XII of France XV-730d; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; Modena X-413d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346b; 340d; and Persia, Shah of VI-770a; at Perugia University XI-737c; and Pinturicchio XII-104b; Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; in politics XII-766c; portrait VIII-facing 562; and Raphael IX-164c; XII-642b; 642c; 644b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; and Rimini XIII-58b; Romagna II-639d; Romanus Pontifex XIII-762c; St. Agnes, church XIII-170a; St. Peter's XIII-370d; Saluzzo XIII-406b; and San Gallo XIII-443d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Santo Domingo XIII-463c; and Schinner XIII-528c; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Signorelli XIII-787c; Sigüenza University XIII-788d; on simoniacal elections XII-2a; Sodoma XIV-129c; Stanze di Raffaello XV-285a; Subiaco XIV-321d; Switzerland XV-300a; tiara (ill.) XIV-715d; tomb XIII-173c; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vercelli episcopate XV-349b; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464Fb**

—**III (GIAMMARIA CIOCCHI DEL MONTE), Pope VIII-564a; and Anglican orders I-492d; 644d; Avis, Knights of II-162c; Bulls II-302a; and Castagna XV-218a; and Comendone IV-156c; Dillingen University IV-755d; England V-444a; XIII-678d; German Hungarian College XIII-132d; Heidelberg VII-196d; and Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c; and Marcellus II IX-641d; Palestrina XI-422a; Pavla episcopate XI-593c; Perugia XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; and Pius IV XII-129b; and Pole XII-203b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; Portalegre XII-283c; Roma, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-403b; São Salvador XIII-466a; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; statue (ill.) VIII-564b; and Sulaka III-559d; XIV-682d; Trent, Council of XV-316c; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 286c; and Weiher XII-226c**

**Julius, Bishop of Alba I-252c**

—**Duke of Brunswick XIII-19d; Bursfeld Abbey III-85b; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Minden X-324a; Protestantism VII-129c**

—**Bishop of Celerdis. See** Julian

—**Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b**

—**Bishop of Puteoli XIII-331d; at Ephesus V-19c; 495a; VII-348b**

—**Bishop of Würzburg XV-721c**

—**AFRICANUS VIII-565a; Abdias translated I-31a; chronicles I-531c; IV-13a; V-351d; VI-6c; VII-373a; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; and Emmaus V-405b; on St. Joseph's genealogy VI-411b; and Origen XI-307d; 308b; Sympharasa, Acts of XIV-379b**

—**Cæsar. See** Caesar, Caius Julius

—**Constantius VIII-558d**

—**Echter von Mespelbrunn. See** Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius

—**Severus XII-404c**

**July, month X-542d; XII-276a**

**Jumaal, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a**

**Jumel, Stephen XI-203a**

**JUMIÈGES, ABBEY OF VIII-566a; X-71b; architecture VI-667b; baptismal service III-505b; Benedictinaries IX-624c; chapel III-577a; founded II-461c; VI-669d; IX-467d; Harley VII-137d; St. Hugh XIII-209c; library IX-230d; Missal, calendar III-164d; sanctuary XIII-431c; William of Jumièges XI-105b; XV-633b**

**Junca, mother of Stephen X XIV-290b**

—**Council of XIV-553b**

**Juncal, battle (1827) II-804b**

**Juncker, Henry Damian, Bishop of Alton I-367c; VI-479b; XIV-760a; and Janssen II-414d**

**Juncosa, Joaquin, painter II-290a**

**Jundt, Auguste IV-719c**

**June, month X-542c; XII-275d**

**Juneau, mission I-249d; 250b; 250c**

—**Laurent, Solomon, pioneer X-319a; XV-663b**

**Juneja, Juana de XV-123a**

**Jung, Johann Heinrich, writer IX-222b**

—**John, missionary III-654b**

**Junger, A., Bishop of Seattle XIII-604c; XV-554a; at Louvain College I-425b**

**Jung Land, periodical XV-503b**

**JUNGSMANN, BERNARD VIII-566b; on Caulet II-66c; VII-378c; at Louvain IX-396a; 397b; XIV-596b**

—**JOSEF VIII-566d; IV-600b; at Innsbruck VIII-25a**

**Jung Pei, Tao-t'ai XV-96c**

**Junguito, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Panama XI-439c**

**Jun, Juan de, painter, Osma cathedral XI-339d; Segovia cathedral XIII-686a**

**Junianus, Saint XII-181a**

**Junias, disciple I-627b; VII-353a; and St. Paul VII-334d**

**Junias Africanus, exegete VII-273a; VIII-80a; on Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b**

**Junilla, Saint VIII-790b**

**Junior, deacon XV-529a**

—**Bishop of Verona XV-361d**

—**Schools, Sisters of the. See** Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of

**Juniper, plant, in Bible III-473d; XII-154b; and gin I-274c**

—**companion of St. Francis IV-6a; VI-223d**

**Junius, Bishop of Catania III-430a**

—**Alexander, and Anima College I-514d**

—**Francis, and Acatistus I-92b; and Cædmon's poem II-132b; and Howard VII-604a; version of the Bible XV-371a**

**Junker, Bishop of Alton XII-375a**

—**party VI-505b**

**Junkmann, W. VII-537c**

**Juno, asteroid II-26d**

—**deity I-706b; IV-684d**

—**Argiva, temple XIV-151c**

—**Lacinia, temple VI-571b**

**Junot, Andoche, general X-693b; at Diocæsarea IV-798c; at Lisbon III-304c**

**Junquero, Guerra, poet XII-310d**

**Junta Superior de Beneficencia XIV-191b**

**Jupiter, deity I-430d; IV-411b; 684d; 685d; and Ammon I-430d; and inheritance XII-467b; and Merodack II-177d**

—**temple: Balbek II-177a; Girenti VI-571b; Tius XIV-747a**

—**planet, astrology II-19a; 22d; 24c; XIV-335c; Cassini III-405d; and comets II-27b; and days III-158d; Galileo VI-343c; Gnostic system VI-593d; 596a; Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26d; XII-62b; spots III-222c**

—**Capitolinus, temple, Jerusalem VII-550b; Rome XIII-176d**

—**Victor, temple, Rome XIII-176c**

- Jur., abbr. I-24c  
 Jura, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
 —Barthélemy de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a  
 Jurak, canon of Agram IV-512b  
 Juramentum calumnias. *See* Oath of calumny  
 —litis decisorium, and appeals I-653b  
 —malitiae. *See* Oath of malice  
 Juraschek, statistician XIV-276d  
 Jurassic formation XV-186c  
 Jura stolae. *See* Stole fees  
 Jurgens, Hermann, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a  
 —Karl Heinrich, on Luther IX-441b; 441c  
 Jürgensen, Theodor, physician X-140a  
 Jurieu, Pierre, Calvinist VII-534a; IX-375d; on Antichrist I-561c; Camisards III-215b; on Communion I-67b; on fundamental articles VI-319d; Millenarian views X-309d  
 Jurin, James, physicist XII-64d  
 Juris-consults. *Idol of.* *See* Accursius, Frederick the Elder  
 Jurisdiction IV-696b  
 —Civil XIV-251b; England I-500b  
 —ECCLIASTICAL VIII-567b; III-755a; IV-572c; XIV-251c; abbas I-8c; 9c; abbot I-16c; 18c; abdication I-31c; absolute III-531c; III-624c; administrator I-143b; d'Ailly on I-236a; Apostles I-628b; III-747c; IV-113a; and Apostolicity I-649d; archdeacon I-693c; Archies, Court of I-695a; archbishop I-691b; Bombay II-644c; Chalcedon decree III-558a; chorepiscopi IV-426d; courts IV-445c; XIII-652b; crosier IV-515c; deacon IV-648c; degrees VIII-567c; delegated II-585d; 587d; IV-696b; VIII-567d; deprivation III-529b; development VIII-568a; XII-414b; early Church VIII-568b; episcopal I-144a; II-585c; XIII-652c; excommunication V-683b; external forum VIII-567c; hierarchy VII-322d; 324b; internal forum VIII-567b; judge. *See* Judge, ecclesiastical; and keys, power of VIII-632c; laity VIII-751a; Middle Ages VIII-568c; non-Catholics V-38b; VII-261c; ordinary XI-284a; papal XII-266b; and Penance, Sacrament of XII-417a; present scope VIII-569b; Roman congregations XIII-136b; 136d; secular judges IV-445b; secularized VIII-746c; and State VIII-568a; suspension XIV-346a; Tanucci XIV-446a; Vargas y Mexia on XV-273d; Vienna conference XIII-596c; women XV-697c; Wyclif on II-100d  
 Jurisprudence IX-58c; Alciati I-273c; Bude XII-34c; prescription XII-396a  
 Jurors, in France XIII-534c  
 Jurt, Mgr. of Basle XI-692b  
 Jury, Alabama I-243d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; England I-802d  
 Jus accendendi IX-32d  
 —ad Rem I-94b  
 —casareum IX-57a  
 —compatronatus XI-560d  
 —deportus. *See* Régale, Droit de ecclesiasticum. *See* Law, Ecclesiastical  
 —exclusivæ. *See* Exclusion, Right of  
 —externum IX-57b  
 —exuviarum. *See* Jus spolii  
 —in re I-94b  
 —internum IX-57b  
 —non scriptum IX-57a  
 —patrum III-597b  
 —patronatus XI-560b  
 —Pisetti XI-234c  
 —pontifical. *See* Pontifical Law  
 —possessionis IX-81a  
 —primas noctis. *See* Droit du seigneur  
 —primarium precum IV-30a  
 —privatum IX-57a  
 —praesentandi XI-560c  
 —publicum IX-57a  
 —Reformandi. *See* Reformation, Right of  
 —Régale (régale). *See* Régale, Droit de  
 —retentionis IX-81b  
 —scriptum IX-57a  
 —spiritual annexum XI-560c  
 —SPOLII VIII-571a; IX-117c; and Otto IV, of Germany VIII-14c  
 Jussef, Patriarch of Antioch XV-305b  
 Jusselin, paleographer XI-407a  
 JUSSIEU, ADRIEN-HENRI DE VIII-571a; XV-86b; and Mesmer VII-605b  
 —ANTOINE DE, VIII-569c  
 —ANTOINE-LAURENT DE, VIII-570c; classification II-575b  
 —BERNARD DE VIII-569d; and Lavoisier IX-52b  
 —JOSEPH DE VIII-570b  
 Jussolia, Jóns, martyr VI-77a  
 Jussuf ben Tashfin XII-224a  
 Just, and grace II-377d; VI-700b; in heaven VII-170c  
 —Book of the XI-655c; and Kings VIII-649d  
 —*See* Justus  
 Justa, Saint, martyr, Rome XIV-561c  
 —Saint, martyr, Sardinia XI-316d  
 —Saint, martyr, Seville XIII-221b; XIV-177a; Murillo's painting (ill.) XIII-221c  
 —mother of Sylvester I XIV-370d  
 —Syro-Phoenician woman IV-40a  
 —causa IV-334a  
 —Grata Honoria XII-142c  
 JUSTE, family VIII-571b  
 —Andrea, the Elder VIII-571b  
 —Andrea, the Younger VIII-571b  
 —Anthony VIII-571b  
 —John VIII-571b  
 Justi, Karl Wilhelm, Biblical commentator IV-162a  
 JUSTICE VIII-571d; III-343d; and accession VIII-573c; and adultery I-164b; and anger I-489b; and arbitration I-662b; Aristotle VIII-572d; and bribery II-779b; cardinal virtue III-343d; and charity III-593b; and concordat IV-201a; defined VII-292d; XV-473c; Divine Attribute II-64b; IV-200d; XII-792b; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heretics, burning of XIV-769a; herocity of VII-293c; and honour VII-462c; and immortality VII-689c; and infusion VI-707c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; law, interpretation of XV-704c; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; and merit X-202c; original, Blessed Virgin VII-675a; and ownership VIII-572b; papal rescripts XII-783c; Saint Paul on XI-576b; penal, Church administrators XIV-768b; personal VIII-573a; Plato on V-558a; XII-160c; and poor XII-237a; and property XII-573c; in restitution XVI-783d; and right VIII-572a; XIII-55c; 56a; and sanctifying grace XIV-585d; secret XII-673b; social virtue II-138c; Spencer on VIII-573d; of State VIII-572c; and temperance XIV-482a; and theft XIV-565a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-761d; 764d; and usury XV-236c; violation VIII-10c; and will XV-472d; and worship XV-710d  
 Justice, periodical, Biddeford, Me. VI-275d  
 —periodical, Central Falls, R. I. VI-275d  
 —periodical, Holyoke, Mass. II-707c; VI-275d  
 —Courts of, Philippines XII-14c; Vatican XV-299a  
 —Signature of XII-700b; XIII-149m  
 —sociale, newspaper X-421a  
 JUSTIFICATION VII-1-573d; and adoption I-149c; Anglicanism I-643c; Antinomianism I-564d; 567b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; and atonement II-58b; and attrition I-63a; St. Augustine on VIII-576d; St. Augustine and Lutheran contrasted III-203a; Baius on II-211a; and baptism VIII-576d; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; Calvinism III-201a; VIII-574d; Catholic teaching VIII-576b; XIV-767a; and charity VIII-577a; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and concupiscence VIII-574c; Denifle on IV-721a; disposition XIII-407d; dogmatic XIV-583a; effects VIII-577d; and faith VI-701d; 702c; 703a; VIII-574a; 575a; XIV-585d; formal cause VIII-577a; Gropper on VII-36d; 37a; St. James on I-53a; VIII-574a; XIII-162c; Jansenism VIII-287b; St. Jerome, on VIII-343c; Lutheran VIII-574b; 574d; Melancthon on VIII-575d; and merit X-203b; Methodism X-237c; Morone on X-575c; Nominalism VIII-574b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and original sin XI-312c; Osiander on VIII-575d; and the Paraclete XI-469c; St. Paul on I-53a; XI-576c; XIII-161b; Pelagianism XI-604d; and Penance, Sacrament of VIII-577a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d; XIII-173a; Pole on XII-203a; and predestination XII-379b; 380b; process VI-697b; 705c; VIII-576b; Protestant doctrine VI-704a; VIII-574d; XI-576b; XII-496b; 498b; 702c; and Communion of Saints IV-174b; purgative way XIV-254d; in "Ratisbon Book" V-36c; and regeneration XII-714b; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; 87b; Rosminianism VIII-577d; and salvation XIV-767a; and sanctifying grace VI-701c; VIII-577b; XIV-586a; of schism XIII-532a; Sempelagianism XIII-704c; Seripando on XIII-398a; 729c; Socinianism XIV-114b; Sola Fides on VIII-575b; Swedenborgians XIV-356a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572c; Trent, Council of I-566a; XII-211d; VIII-577c; 774c; XI-580c; XIII-403a; 408a; XV-32d; and venial sin XIV-10d; and virtues XIV-616b; Vitalis of Carthage on XIII-703c; Wessel on XV-590b  
 Justin I, Byzantine emperor III-101d; VII-219a; 471a; VIII-578d; X-491a; and Acacian heresy I-83b; XIII-533d; and Al-Mundhir I-671d; and Arians VIII-421a; and Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40c; religious policy V-504a; and Rome VII-219a; and Vitalian III-103c  
 —II, Byzantine emperor III-101d; 102a; and St. Anastasius I-454c; Cross, relic of I-525b; 531a; divorce legislation V-651a; Edessa V-282f; and Pope John III IV-531d; and St. Peter's, Rome X-219c; and St. Radegunde VI-149c; XV-396a; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a  
 —Byzantine general VI-70b  
 —Roman historian IX-33a  
 —Saint, of San Severino XIII-453a  
 —Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-659a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b  
 —Brother XIII-442a  
 JUSTINA, SAINT, martyr IV-583a; XV-460d; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a  
 Justina, Roman empress XV-254d; 255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; 389a; and Arianism XV-255c; and Auxentius, Junior II-114d  
 —of Padua, Saint X-527d; Congregation of. *See* Cassinese Congregation  
 JUSTIN DE JACOBIS, BLESSED VIII-578c  
 Justinian II, Byzantine emperor III-103d; 104a; coin (ill.) III-104c; and Pope Conon IV-258a; X-507d; and Pope Constantine IV-294c; and Pope St. Gregory II VI-788a; Nea Justinianopolis IV-590b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Quinisext Council IV-294b; and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-168b; 728c; XIV-258c  
 JUSTINIAN I, Roman emperor VIII-576c; III-101d; VII-471a; 673d; X-491a; on abbreviations I-28c; on abduction I-32d; in Achrida I-103c; and Pope St. Agapetus I-1-202d; 203b; and Anapetus, deacon I-202c; Agathias' history I-204c; and Alexandrian hierarchy I-301d; ambo I-382b; and St. Anastasius I-454c; St. Anne, church I-538d; Antioch I-567d; and Arab-Roman Kingdom I-667c; Arianism XIV-576d; Athenian School I-717d; X-745a; on bishops III-484d; Capri XIV-151d; chronological regulation IV-637c; Cibyria III-768b; Circeseum III-776d; Code of I-696c; VIII-579b; Constantinople VI-757c; Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; 425b; Corycuss IV-402b; Cyrus IV-404a; Dansare IV-627d; on deacons XIII-431a; on divorce IX-696b; Dyophysitism VI-758d; ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; ecclesiastical legislation I-651c; VI-757c; on endowment IV-421d; and Eutychius I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; on foundations IV-299d; VI-159c; Greece VI-735d; and heretics VII-260b; on the Holy Name VII-421a; hospitals VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578; on interest XV-235c; Jerusalem VIII-399b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; and Pope John II VIII-421d; as jurist IX-87c; Leptus Magna IX-185d; Longobards IX-337d; Mamonius XIV-768d; and Marcellinus Comes I-639c; on marriage IV-1b; 264d; and Mennas XI-772a; Mocissus X-412b; monasteries, double I-11c; Monophysitism V-233d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b; Nicholas of Myra, church XI-64a; on Office, Divine VII-502a; Origenism IV-308d; X-190a; XI-311c; on orphans XI-323a; Ostrogoths XI-348b; Palmyra XI-433d; Pandects I-379b; Pandects (ill.) VIII-579; and papal authority I-103c; and Philoponus X-492c; and Pityrus XI-126b; policy III-103a; Pompeiopolis III-227a; and poor XII-239b; 325b; Porphycion, church XIV-768d; Porphycion, law of XII-396b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-467b; religious views V-635c; 637d; Remesiana VIII-763c; Rhedæra XIII-19a; Sabrata XIII-292a; Saint Sophia, Church of III-94c; IV-301d; VI-760d; and Samaritan synagogue XIII-417c; Sarata XIII-486a; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sergiopolis XIII-728a; 728b; and Pope Silverius XI-602b; XIII-793c; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a; Sinai, Mount III-442d; XIV-12b; slavery legislation IX-66d; XIV-37d; succession, laws of IX-83c; Tenedos XIV-566d; Thessalonica XIV-553c; Theleptic XIV-566b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodorias XI-434d; Thermopylae XIV-629d; thorn, holy IV-540d;



- and Three Chapters XIV-707d; Thugga XIV-710b; Trebizond XV-28c; Tripolitana XV-59b; Vaga XV-249b; Vandals XV-268d; version of the Bible XV-367c; 370d; and Pope Vigilius XV-427c; Virgin Mary, Basilica of XV-464Ga
- Justinian**, father of Germanus I VI-484b
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Justiniana Capsa** III-311d
- Prima Achrida I-103c
- JUSTINIANI, BENEDETTO** VIII-580c
- Maria IX-178b
- Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicholas Justiniani, Bl.
- Vincent, Thomist XIV-702d
- Justinian, Lawrence.** *See* Lawrence Justinian
- JUSTIN MARTYR, SAINT** VIII-580d; IX-23c; Agrapha I-226c; on angels I-485d; on baptism II-261b; 268a; on Blessed Sacrament reservation XII-784a; on catechumens III-430d; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christianization of empire IV-298d; on Communism under both kinds IV-177a; on conscience IV-270a; and Crescens II-110d; on cross VII-666d; and Diognetus V-3a; Discipline of the Secret V-33b; on divorce V-50d; and Eucharist III-257b; and Gnosticism VI-601a; on Gospel, reading of VI-659c; on Gospels III-275b; VI-656b; on hierarchy VII-340a; on impostors VII-699a
- on *Jesus Christ* X-337a; Divinity VII-711b; Nativity IV-489a; sacrificial death XIII-316c
- and Jews V-243a; on kiss of peace VIII-664a; on liturgical lessons IX-193b; on liturgy I-408c; IX-309d; XIII-71d; and Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke, Gospel of IX-424b; on Marcion IX-640d; 649a; on martyrs IX-739b; on Mass IX-792c; X-11b; on Millennium X-308c; on miracles X-345d; at Neapolis XIII-771d; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on Old Testament III-271c; on offertory XI-218a; on Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; Pilate, Acts of I-609c; and Pius I XII-126c; Platonism XII-161a; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; Sibyls XIII-770b; on Simon Magus VII-699a; XIII-797d; on soul XIV-155a; 229d; on Sunday XIV-335d; and Tatian XIV-464c; theology VIII-585a; and II Thessalonians XIV-632a; on Trinity XV-50c; 51b; on Virgin Birth XV-448c; 450c; 460b; on Virgin Mary VII-657a; writings I-620b; 620d; VIII-581d
- JUSTINIANOPOLIS (ACILIZENE)** VIII-580d
- (Coptos) IV-354d
- (Edessa) V-282d
- (Euaria) V-572c
- (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- (Mocissus) X-412b
- Nova (Meia) X-422a
- Justinianus.** *See* Justinian
- Justocus**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Jus tori** I-163d
- Justus**, Saint, martyr, Alcalá XIV-177b
- Saint, martyr, Auxerre XIII-719d
- Saint, of Avignon II-159c
- Saint, martyr, Beauvais II-377d
- Saint, monk, Condat XIII-341c
- Saint, priest, Poitiers XII-180d
- Saint, missionary, Rennes XII-771c
- Saint, martyr, Sifis XIV-30d
- Bishop of Acerenza I-101a
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-586a; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; III-299d; VII-242a; 452a; XIII-101d; 102b; and Boniface V II-661c; and St. Lawrence IX-91a
- Justus**, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; at Aquileia, Council of I-662c; church, Lyons IX-474a; and St. Viator XV-399d; and Viviers XV-494b
- Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Saint, Bishop of Urgel XIV-459c; XV-223b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Jesus. *See* Jesus Justus
- John. *See* Lanspergus
- of Ghent, painter X-170a; XII-640d; XV-221c
- Jüterbog (Jüterbock; Juterbogk)**, battle (1644) XIV-656b; monastery II-739a
- Jutes**, tribe I-505b; 505d
- Juthungi**, tribe II-108b
- Jutland** IV-722d; St. Anschar's mission I-545a; Church in VII-141b; XVI-1a; excavations IV-726d; law XVI-81c
- Jutta** VII-351c
- Juttah.** *See* Jeta
- Juvara**, Filippo, architect IX-612c; XV-93b
- Juvavum (Salzburg)** II-121d
- Juvenal**, missionary I-249b
- Saint, of Paderborn X-148c
- Saint, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
- Bishop of Jerusalem V-494c; VI-758b; VIII-358a; XI-550a; on Assumption II-6c; and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557b; Cross, relic of IV-531c; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b; 495a; expelled X-158a; Virgin Mary, shroud of XIV-775a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471a
- Decimus Junius IX-33c; birthplace I-663a; on cowl IV-463b; on Lateran Palace IX-14b
- (Giovenale) Ancina, Blessed, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-152a; XIII-406b
- Juvenal des Ursins.** *See* Ursins
- Juvenalis**, Bishop of Narni X-704a
- Juvenius, Josephus.** *See* Jouvancy, Joseph de
- JUVENCUS, C. VETIUS AQUILINUS** VIII-586b; IX-25a; and Orsini XI-328c
- JUVENILE COURTS** VIII-586d; aim VIII-587a; classes VIII-587b; judge VIII-587b; necessity VIII-588d; officials VIII-587d
- Juveninus**, Saint XIII-58c
- Juventus**, Saint IX-129b
- Juventud Católica, Academia de la** X-332b
- Juverna (Ireland)** VIII-98c
- Juigny les Dames**, monastery IX-144a; 363a
- Juvinus**, Saint XII-729c
- Juzamontier**, monastery II-80d
- Juzzante**, Batiste XII-92c
- Jylland (Jutland)** VII-141b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- K**, abbr. I-26d  
**Kā**, in Egyptian eschatology V-346b; 529c  
 —Island of the V-349d  
**Kaaba** X-99c; 424a; in Druze theology V-167b; Madonna, picture of I-672b; pre-Islamite I-672c  
**Ka'b**, bishop, and Mohammed I-673c  
**Kabak**, Khan X-482a; Islamism III-680b  
**Kabala** (Cabasa) III-125d  
**KABBALA** VIII-590a; Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; astrology II-21d; beryl XIV-306a; demonology I-58b; Pico della Mirandola X-352a; Pistorius XII-118d; and Rabbism XII-619a; Scripture, interpretation V-702a; XIV-731c; Sephiroth V-399a; theosophy, Jewish XIV-620d  
**Kabinda fetiches** VI-55c  
**Kaboucie** XIII-689c  
**Kabul**. See Cabul  
**Kabyles**, tribe I-183a; Christianity I-186a; classification, ethnological XII-626c  
**Kach**, Brahmins in I-186d  
**Ka-chau**, Prefecture of VII-774d  
**Kacim**, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339c  
**Kaczkowski**, writer XII-200b  
**Kadashman-Bel**, King of Babylonia II-182d; 183a  
**Kadashman-Charbe**, King of Babylonia II-11c  
**Kader**, Abd-el. See Abd-el-Kader Kaderbek, Jan, philosopher IV-600c  
**Kadesh** (Kadeshbarnea). See Cades  
**Kadiak Island**, mission I-249b; orphanage I-249d; Russian headquarters I-246d; 249b  
**Kadi Keui** III-554d; IV-301c; XV-24a; 97c; Assumptionist institutions II-105a; Pure Greeks VI-755c  
**Kadikoi**. See Kadi-Keui  
**Kadiisuya**, battle XI-718a  
**Kadiubeq**, Vincent. See Vincent Kadubeq  
**Kadmis**, sect XI-509b  
**Kado-Azumamaro**, scholar VIII-314b  
**Kadodachado**, tribe III-129b  
**Kadosh**, Masonic order IX-779d; 780c  
**Kadriya**, Mohammedan association X-422b  
**Kaefstein**, Count de IV-250d  
**Kaena**. See Kaina  
**KAFFA**, SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b  
**KAFIRISTAN AND KASHMIR**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-591b  
**KAFIRS** VIII-591c; in Basuto-land II-346b; British War XV-20a; deity IV-688a; ethnological classification XII-626c; and Moravian Brethren I-187b  
**Kafr Bir'im**, synagogue XIV-382a  
**Kaftan**, and Ritschlianism XII-88a  
**Kaful**, Hebrew poetry XII-175b  
**Kagba**, magi IX-528c  
**Kagemme**, vizier V-349a  
**KAGER, JOHANN MATTHIAS** VII-592a  
**Kagoshima**, bombardment VIII-312d  
**Kähin** XI-265a  
**Kahlenberg**, Vienna XV-418b; church II-123a  
**Kähler**, Martin, Protestant theologian IX-621a; encyclopedia V-415c  
**Kahn**, Ferdinand Helanus, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739c  
 —Joseph, Prince Bishop of Gurk VII-88d  
**Kahna**, priest XIV-417c  
**Kahnita** (Kahneta) IX-X-303c; XIV-414c  
**Kahrie-Jami**, mosaics of VII-669d; XI-397c  
**Kaiak** (Kajak) VI-778a; VII-750c  
**Kaibals**, race XII-626d  
**K'ai-feng** (Pien-liang), town, China III-664d; 681d; Jews in III-679d  
**Kaiim**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c  
**Kaiims**, in Turkish Empire XV-100d  
**Ka iing Khristan**, periodical V-53d  
**Kailas**, temple, at Ellora XIV-497d  
**Kaimakam**, title, I-790a; VII-185d  
**Kain**, John J., Archbishop of St. Louis XIII-51c; 361d; XIV-647c; at Wheeling XV-608c  
**Kaina**, tribe II-590d  
**Kainardji**, Treaty of XV-98b; 99c  
**Kainomero Indians**. See Gallinomero  
**Kaires**, Theophilos VI-743c; excommunicated VI-740a  
**Kaisariéh**. See Cæsarea  
**KAISER, KAJETAN GEORG** VON VIII-592b  
 —Peter Leopold, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d  
**KAISERCHRONIK** VIII-592b; VI-518a; Konrad der Pfaffe VII-680c  
**Kaiserhelle**, Speyer VI-392a  
**Kaisersberg**, Geiler von. See Geiler von Kayersberg  
**Kaiserswerth** (Suiberts-Insel) XIV-328d; St. Francis, Sisters of the Poor of XII-257d; Emperor Henry IV at VII-230b  
**KAISERWILHELMSLAND, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-592c; German protectorate X-784c  
**Kaiser - Wilhelm University**, Strasburg I-343d  
**Kaisheim**, church II-78a  
**Kaismoif**, dynasty X-482a  
**Kaisantes**, Mohammedan sect X-425b  
**Kaistum**, convent VIII-277c  
**Kait Bey**, mosque of, Old Cairo (ill.) V-facing 100  
**Kaiyuh-kho-tenne**, tribe IX-367d  
**Kajamuaha**, Maherero, Herero chief IV-611b  
**Kajarnak**, conversion VI-779b  
**Kajkauns**, Slavic people XIV-48a  
**Kajsiewicz**, Jerome, founder XII-199b; 794a; XVI-7c  
**Kakiä**, archon VI-596a  
**Kakig II**, King of Ani I-738d  
**Kakumok**, conquest VII-125b  
**Kakortok**, ruins VI-779a  
**Kakouchak**, tribe X-512a  
**Kal**, abbr. I-24c  
**Kala**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b  
**Kala 'at Dibseh** (Thapsa) VI-446a  
**Kalabassary** X-661c  
**Kalabrytai** and Aigialia, See of VI-740d  
**Kalah**. See Chale  
**Kalahari**, desert XI-268b  
**Kalah-Shergat** II-7d  
**Kalaidovitch**, writer XIII-265d; 272c  
**Kalandbrüder**. See Kaland's Brethren  
**Kalandran** (Charadus) III-588b  
**KALANDS BRETHREN** VIII-593a; III-599b  
**Kalapoian Indians**, habitation VII-754b  
**Kalatchoff**, writer XIII-272d  
**Kal'at el Hosen**, hill of XIII-649a  
**Kal'at el-Husn** (Hippus) VII-362d  
**Kalat-Seman**, church windows at XV-653d  
**Kala 'un**, usurper VIII-365c  
**Kalaupapa**, Molokai X-445a; St. Francis' Church (ill.) X-445c; Franciscan Sisters at X-445d  
**Kalauz**. See Hodegus  
**Kalawao**, Molokai, grave of Fr. Damien X-445d  
**KALCKER, JAN STEPHANUS** VAN VIII-593b  
**Käldi**, George XV-373c  
**Kaleh - i - Sultanieh** (Dardanus) IV-634d  
**Kalekas**, Manuel, Patriarch of Constantinople I-388b  
**Kalemaukion**. See Kamelaukion  
**Kalendarium Carthaginense** II-771a  
**Kalendion**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-73a  
**Kalendis**. See Circumcision  
**Kalends**, in calendar IV-638a  
**Kalephati**, canon, and Selvaggio XIII-692d  
**Kalewala**, epic XIII-751b  
**Kalhü**. See Chale  
**Kali**, deity II-734c; III-549d; IV-685a  
**Kalib**, King of Abyssinia. See Elsebaan, St., King of Ethiopia  
**Kalidasa**, dramatist III-652a; VI-359a  
**Kalhi**, leper hospital X-444d  
**Kalikelah**, Diocese of. See Erzerum  
**Kalina**, philologist XII-200c  
**Kalindrug Indians**, missions X-372a  
**Kalinga**, kingdom VII-724d  
**KALINKA, VALERIAN** VIII-593c; XII-200b; and Klaczko, Julian VIII-665c  
**Kalisch**, commentator IV-162c; on creation, doctrine IV-472a  
**Kalish**, consistory XV-682b; treaty XIII-249b  
**KALISPEL INDIANS** VIII-594a; and De Smet IV-752c  
**Kalisz**. See Kalish  
**Kalkar**, version of the Bible XV-373b  
 —Henry de, and Imitation of Christ XIV-662c; and Petersen XI-775b  
 —Jan van. See Joest, Jan  
**Kalkbrenner**, Friedrich W., composer XIV-659b  
**Kalkhi**. See Chale  
**Kalki**, avatar II-148c  
**Kalkoff**, historian IX-442a  
**Kallaraght**, hospice II-62c  
**Kallenbach**, writer XII-200c  
**Kallikelados**, Menas. See Menas Kallikelados  
**Kallinike**, Manichæan XI-583c  
**Kallipolis** VI-739a  
**Kalloe**. See Caloe  
**Kallundborg**, abbey church XVI-72a; leper house XVI-72a  
**Kalm**, Peter XV-356c  
**Kälman**, poet VII-561d  
**Kalmar**. See Calmar  
**Kalmuks**, tribe X-480c; classification, ethnological XII-626c; rebellion III-682b; religion V-608d  
**Kalneh**. See Calano  
**Kalnocky**, Count, and Agliardi II-135d  
**KALOCSA - BACS, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VIII-594c; I-225c; IV-558b; VII-40a; XIV-736b; XV-22d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-595; foundation VI-721c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; library VII-199d  
**Kaloe**. See Caloe  
**Kalogeros**, monk II-49c  
**Kalo Limniones** (Good-havens) IV-439d  
**Valose**. See Caloe  
**Kalou**, among Fijians IV-689a  
**Kaloyan**, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b  
**Kalta**, Bishop of Thebes, Egypt XIV-563b  
**Kalten**, Germany, church X-639c  
**Kalthoff**, Anton, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d  
**Kalubo**, Vincent. See Vincent Kadlubek  
**Kaluga**, Province of XIII-237a  
**Kalundas**, ethnological classification XII-626d  
**Kalusowski**, Henry Corvinus XII-207c  
**Kalvinska Slovenska Jednota** XIV-55d  
**Kalyan** (Caliana) XIV-681c  
**Kalydna** (Kalydnos) III-204b  
**Kalykadnos**, river. See Selef  
**Kam**. See Shamans  
**Kama**, family, Parisi XI-509a  
 —in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c  
**Kamaikian**, Indian chief XV-732a  
**Kamali** of Sabawar, writer XI-720b  
**Kamal Khujandi**, poet XI-720c  
**Kamal - uddin** Isfahani, writer XI-720b  
**Kamant**, tribes I-76b  
**Kamare** XI-503d  
**Kamasins**, race XII-626d  
**Kamateros**, Johannes, poet II-24b  
**Kambalik** (Peking) XII-218b  
**Kambysou** (Cambysopolis) III-216c  
**Kamchatka**, the Kuriles and Aleutians, See of VI-772d  
**Kamehameha V**, King of Hawaii X-444d  
**Kamel**, George Joseph. See Camel  
**Kamelaukion** VI-739c; XV-388c; (ill.) XV-391a  
**Kamenetz**, Diocese of. See Lutzk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz  
**Kamenetz-Litevsk** IX-465b  
**Kamenetz-Podolski** IX-465b  
**Kamenetz-Podolski**, Diocese of IX-146b  
**Kamenski**, general XIII-249a  
**Kamenz**, Cistercian abbey IX-204b; XIII-791a; Augustinian Canons at VII-189b  
**Kamere**, Ter, Cistercian convent VII-95b  
**KAMERUN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-596a; geography VIII-596a; and Germany VI-513d; map I-facing 180; missionary stations VI-329d; Missions, Pious Society of XII-107c; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant mission in I-187b; 187c  
**Kami-busubi**, deity VIII-304c  
**Kamidana** VIII-305d  
**Kamieniec**, Turks capture XIV-61d  
**Kamilafka** XII-278b  
**Kaministiquia** V-188a  
**Kamloops**, town, B. C., mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b  
**Kamloops - Okanagan**, Indian agency XIV-704d  
**Kamloops Wawa**, publication XIII-764d; facsimile page (ill.) XIII-764d  
**Kammani**, tribe II-14b  
**Kammim**, See of XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; St. Otto XI-353d; synod XII-226b  
**Kammon**. See Cummin  
**Kamp**, Hermann Joseph VIII-614d  
**Kampe**, Vincenz, Bishop of Gardar VI-779a  
**Kamphausen**, Biblical editor IV-502d  
**Kamsa**, Gabriel, writer XIV-413b



- Kana VIII-313d**  
**Kanaan.** See Chanaan  
**Kanada, philosopher III-433c**  
**Kanakuk, Indian prophet VII-636b**  
**Kananaiois.** See Simon, St.  
**Kanarese, race XII-626d**  
**Kanaris, Constantin.** See Canaris  
**Kanatha.** See Canatha  
**Kanatzogon, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b**  
**Kandalanu.** See Assurbanipal  
**Kandis, Michael, chronicler VII-375a**  
**Kandoucho, Indian town VII-565b; 576d**  
**Kandy, town, Ceylon III-548a; VII-724b**  
**—DIOCESE OF VIII-596c;** Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; council III-548d; seminary II-645b; III-550d; IV-78b; X-375b; XII-230c; 611a; XIII-700a; 700c; XIV-101b; XVI-38d; statistics VII-730b; Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a; Vicariate Apostolic III-550c  
**Kanembu, race XII-626c**  
**Kanet-el-Jellil (Cana) III-226d**  
**K'ang-hsi, Chinese emperor III-682b; 687c; VII-253a; XIII-522b; and catechism XII-36d; and Christianity III-670c; XV-346c; Clement XI, mission of II-302c; and Eleuths VI-471b; and Gerbillon VII-471a; and Hinderer VII-358b; and Jesuits XII-720b; and Louis XIV XII-489d; and missionaries III-40b; XV-738c; and Parrenin, Dominique XI-508a; and de Tournon III-672a; XIII-39a**  
**Kang-sang-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d**  
**K'ang Yu-wei, statesman III-685a**  
**Kan-in, family VIII-298b**  
**Kanishka, Indo-Scythian king XIV-628d; Kushan Empire VII-722d**  
**Kanizai, Johann von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d**  
**Kanka, Mar, and Carolinum XII-343b**  
**Kanname-sai VIII-305a**  
**Kannegiesser, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d**  
**Kannemann, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d**  
**Kannobin, Maronite general council IX-687d**  
**Kannushi, Shintoist priests VIII-301b; 306b**  
**Kanobis III-297b**  
**Kano Masanobu, artist VIII-314d**  
**Kanatha.** See Canatha  
**Kanawit, mission station II-687c**  
**Kansa Indians VII-754d; VIII-598a; XII-592a**  
**KANSAS VII-597c; agriculture VII-599a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholic education VIII-601d; Catholic publications XI-692c; climate VIII-597d; divorce VIII-600d; ecclesiastical history VIII-601b; economics VIII-599a; education VIII-599d; Father Matthew, Knights of XIV-492d; French Americans VI-273a; history VII-597d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians in XII-321b; legal holidays VIII-601a; Lemko IX-146d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage VII-600c; negro population XII-628b; VIII-599c; religious legislation VIII-600b; seal (ill.) VII-597; seal of confession XIII-662a; sociology VIII-599c; State University, Lawrence VIII-598d; statistics VIII-602c; XV-176a; Sunday observance VIII-601a; surface VIII-597d; as Texas territory XIV-546c; trade VIII-599a; wills VIII-600d**  
**—City, "A. P. A." I-426d; Croatsians XIV-52b**  
**—CITY, DIOCESE OF VIII-602a; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Poles XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminaries in XII-701a; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; statistics XV-176d**  
**Kansas-Nebraska Bill VIII-598c; XV-170c**  
**Kan-Su, province, China III-664d; 665b; geology III-664a; Mohammedans III-681a; rebellion III-680c**  
**—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-602c; III-677c**  
**—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-602d; III-677c; X-482a**  
**Kansuh el Ghure, Caliph of Egypt VII-365c**  
**KANT, PHILOSOPHY OF VIII-603a; VII-632c; XII-34a; absolute reality I-215d; abstraction I-74b; accident I-97a; adaptation VIII-605d; aesthetics VIII-605d; agnosticism VIII-605a; antinomies VIII-604d; appearance and reality I-216c; and Baader II-173a; beauty I-176c; belief II-409b; Biblical criticism V-705c; categorical imperative III-432b; XII-652d; categories III-433c; VIII-604a; causation III-465a; certitude III-541a; and Comte XII-313a; condition IV-212a; conscience IV-272b; V-216a; VIII-605b; contingency IV-331d; cosmology VIII-604d; critical period VIII-603b; dialectic IV-771d; Ding-an-sich VIII-604a; Dogmatism XII-29a; dualism V-171a; Duns Scotus V-198c; on duty V-329a; VIII-605b; Epistemology V-505b; Ethics V-559d; existence of God VIII-604d; XIV-569b; extension V-714c; formalism XII-29c; free will I-116b; VI-202a; good VI-638c; good, highest VI-641d; and Günther II-131d; happiness VII-133a; Hexameron VII-315d; Humanity of Christ XIV-600b; idealism VII-192c; 635a; on ideas VII-632c; VIII-604c; immortality VII-688d; individualism, ethical VII-761c; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; intellect VIII-68a; judgment VIII-604a; 605d; X-733b; justification VIII-575d; knowledge I-216a; VIII-674d; XI-448a; knowledge, forms of VI-137d; Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; law IX-54d; and Liberalism IX-212c; lying IX-469b; logic IX-325b; 328a; materialism X-42d; 44b; matter V-222d; metaphysics X-228a; 229c; 232a; miracles X-340c; 341b; and Modernism X-415d; 418d; on moral conduct X-205a; moral law VIII-605b; XV-275b; and moral obligation XI-191d; XIV-604b; on mysteries X-662d; nebular hypothesis V-570b; XV-187b; and neo-Scholastic movement X-748a; ontological argument I-549c; XI-258d; 259b; optimism XI-263b; Panpsychism XI-446b; passions XIV-616a; philosophy, classification of XI-27d; philosophy, definition of XII-26b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; pre-critical period VIII-603a; private property XII-463d; psychology XII-547a; rationalism VIII-603b; XII-29a; 652d; reason VIII-604c; IX-55a; XII-673d; 675b; relativism XII-732b; religion, definition of XII-740b; on Revelation XII-602a; scepticism V-142b; XIII-517c; sense-knowledge VIII-603d; sin, denial of XIV-6c; on society, civil XIV-76d; soul VIII-604c; space VIII-168d; spiritualist teaching XIV-229d; and Statler XIV-282b; substance XIV-323d; theistic views VI-609a; and theology XIV-591b; time XIV-726b; Transcendentalism XV-17d; Universals XI-92d; virtue VI-147c; voluntarism XV-506a; will XV-625c**  
**Kantz, Kaspar, liturgical changes XIII-67b**  
**Kanuri, race XII-626a**  
**Kan-ying-pien III-668a**  
**Kanza Indians.** See Kansa  
**Kanzler, Rodolfo, baron, archaeologist I-690c; XV-293b; 295a**  
**Kao. See Vagnorni, Alfonso**  
**Kao-lin-hien III-677c**  
**Kaonia, Huron town VII-571a**  
**Kao Shien-kuen. See Serra**  
**Kao-ti (Kao Tsu), Chinese emperor III-681c; XIV-448b**  
**Kao Tsung, emperor III-682a**  
**Kapernaum. See Capernaum**  
**Kapfing, Johann von, Bishop of Freising X-632a**  
**Kapharsalama, battle IV-707b**  
**Kapilavastu, Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b**  
**Kaplanspresse, periodical, XI-679a**  
**Kaplitz, Bohemia, school II-127b**  
**Kaposi, Moriz, physiologist X-140d**  
**Kapp, Friedrich, "forty-eight" V-476b**  
**Kappel, battle IX-407d; 452b; XII-705d; XIV-15c; XV-143c; 774c; Peace of (1531) XIV-363b; 363d**  
**Käppele, pilgrimage. See St. Nicholas, Church of**  
**Kappenberg, monastery VII-104a; XV-602d; suppression XV-604c**  
**Kappengang V-399b**  
**Kara-Aghatch (Adrianople) IV-307b; Assumptionists in II-105a**  
**Kara-Amid. See Amida**  
**Kara-Balgasun, inscription III-678d**  
**Kara Bavo. See Adada**  
**Karabel, Pass of VII-305c**  
**Karabounar-Keui VII-518a**  
**Karachi, church of VII-734b; harbour VII-723b; institutions II-645b**  
**Karadja Hissar (Doryleum) V-136b**  
**Karadzic, Vuk, version of the Bible XV-369b**  
**Kara Eynk Bazar. See Themisonium**  
**Karafuto, island. See Sakhalin**  
**Karagasses, race XII-626d**  
**Karageorge. See Petrowitch, George**  
**Kara-Ghirei, Moscow, siege of X-593c**  
**Karagic, Peter, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d**  
**Karahatch. See Kara-Aghatch**  
**Kara Hissar XVI-27a**  
**—Hulaku, Chinese ruler X-482a**  
**Kara-indash, King of Babylonia II-11b; 182d**  
**Karaites. See Caraites**  
**Karaja Dagh VII-103a**  
**Karak. See Crac**  
**Kara Kalpaks III-638d**  
**Karakhitai, Kingdom of III-681d; and Prester John XII-401b**  
**Karakias, incantations XIII-751b**  
**Karakorum, mountains VII-732d; X-481b; XV-96b**  
**—town III-682a; X-481b; Franciscans at VI-448c; Marco Polo XII-218b**  
**Kara Koyouli, Turks II-202b**  
**Karakozov, Demetrius, and Alexander II, of Russia XI-75d**  
**Karamanlis, dynasty XV-59c**  
**Karambes, See of VII-755b**  
**Kara-membidj VII-322b**  
**Karamita, Moslem sect VIII-361a; X-425c**  
**Kara Mustapha, Turkish leader XII-186b; XIV-62a; XV-418b; at Nikola IV-555c**  
**Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch, author XIII-271c; XV-495b**  
**Karakawa Indians VII-754d; X-389c; missions X-390a**  
**Karantania (Carinthia) XIV-318b**  
**Karai, Anthony, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b**  
**Karashar, Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c**  
**Kara Tash (Mailus) IX-572b**  
**Karath, Prince of Karinthia VII-607b**  
**Karazutha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b**  
**Kardabounda (Claudiopolis) IV-8b**  
**Kardaghi, Mar, martyr I-7b**  
**Kardec, Allan. See Rivail**  
**Kardunyash. See Cardunyash**  
**Karelim. See Careli**  
**Karenhassa, Huron town VII-571a**  
**Karenni, district, Burma, Catholics III-83a**  
**Karens, race XII-626d**  
**Kar-Elsharaddon II-15d**  
**Kareu, Francis, Jesuit XIV-100a**  
**Kariane, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b**  
**Karikal, India VII-726c; XII-228d**  
**Karin, Diocese of. See Erzerum**  
**Karina. See Caribs**  
**KARINTHIA VIII-606c; Apostolic XIV-318b; Austria annexes II-123c; Church in I-622b; devastated II-122a; and Henry II, Emperor VII-227d; and Henry III, Emperor VII-228d; monasteries suppressed X-454a; Peasants' revolt XI-595b; periodical literature XI-669d; 670a; Slovenes XIV-50a**  
**Karkamish. See Carchemish**  
**Karka of Beit-Slokh. See Kerkuk**  
**Karkar, battle I-101c; II-12d; III-734d; VIII-654d**  
**Karkemish. See Carchemish**  
**Karkin Indians, missions X-372a**  
**Karkisiya. See Carchemish**  
**Karl. See Charles**  
**Karamagnussaga, epic IX-121d**  
**Karl Ferdinand University, Prague XII-133c; and Schwarzenberg XIII-597c**  
**Karlaby, temple XIV-497c**  
**Karlík, Hugo, hagiographer IV-600d**  
**Karlmeinet, epic IX-121d**  
**Karlium (Carlisle) III-349b**  
**Karlmann, Prince, condemned II-61b**  
**Karlovitz, Treaty of XV-98b**  
**Karlowicz, philologist XII-200c**  
**Karlsbad. See Karlsbad**  
**Karlsburg, Transylvania II-136c; VI-123a; Cathedral of St. Michael (ill.) XV-22d; Greek Union Cathedral of the Three Saints (ill.) XV-22c; synod VI-123b**  
**Karlsfeld, Thurfur, explorer IX-545c; Vinland I-417b; 418a**  
**—Saga I-417c**  
**Karlskirche, Vienna VIII-793d; XIV-419a**  
**Karlsruhe, town, II-200a; founded II-195b; rebellion II-195d**  
**Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Carlstadt**  
**Karlstein, castle II-124a; XII-340c; (ill.) XII-facing 340**  
**Karl Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See Charles VII**  
**Karma, doctrine of II-731c; II-29c; 33b; VII-687c; IX-613d; in Jainism VIII-270b; theosophic teaching XIV-623a**  
**Karabum-Abu Mina. See Bunnam**  
**Kármán, Hungarian freemason VII-561b**  
**Karmathians. See Karamita**  
**Karnak, Egypt, temple XIV-497a; destruction XIV-563b; inscriptions (ill.) VIII-197**  
**Karnatic, mission IX-620a; 561a; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b**  
**Karn Hattin. See Beatus, Mount of**  
**Karni, race VIII-607a**  
**KARNKOWSKI, STANISLAW VII-608a; XV-681c; and Jesuits VI-591b**  
**Karnovitch, writer XIII-273d**  
**Kärnten. See Karinthia**  
**Kärntner Tagblatt, periodical, Klagenfurt XIV-670a**  
**Karo, Joseph, on Pentateuch XI-652c**

- Károly, Caspar, version of the Bible XV-373c  
 Karosa (IX-591b)  
 Karpasia (Karpasion). *See* Carpasia  
 Karpiuski, poet XII-198a  
 Karpowicz, Michael Francis, Bishop of Sejny XII-685b  
 Kar-Shamash. *See* Carshemish  
 Karshuni. *See* Carshuni  
 Kartah. *See* Cartha  
 Kartan. *See* Carthan  
 K'artiekai, battle XV-95d  
 Karukera, island of VII-44b  
 Karun (Pasitigris), river II-179b; XIV-344d  
 Karwicky, writer XII-197d  
 Karyaes, monastery II-48d; assembly II-49a; Turkish headquarters II-48c; 49a  
 Kas. *See* Cush  
 Kasa, negus of Abyssinia. *See* Theodore  
 Kasatkin, Ivan, Archbishop, in Japan XIII-264c  
 Kaschau (Kassa), town, Hungary II-136c; VII-554b; battle IX-735b; cathedral II-124c; (ill.) VII-facing 550; 556  
 Kashapi XI-198b  
 Kashgar, town III-680d; XV-95d; Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c  
 Kashgaris, race XII-626c  
 Kashikadoko VIII-305a  
 Kashikone, in mythology VIII-304c  
 Kash Kol (Kashkul), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c  
 Kashmir, independence VII-725b; Marco Polo XII-218b; Prefecture Apostolic, statistics VII-730a. *See* Kafiristan and Kashmir  
 Kasi VII-306b  
 Kasia, hymnodist VII-599d  
 Kasim Anvár, poet XI-720c  
 Kasimi, writer XI-720b  
 Kasimir. *See* Casimir  
 Kasinagara, Buddhist shrine XII-85b  
 Kaska Indians X-669d  
 Kaskaskia, town, Illinois I-367c; II-230a; VII-656b; Levadoux IX-204d; mission VII-657c; "Tamesti" IV-2a; Visitation nuns XV-482c  
 —INDIANS VII-608c; VI-732d; VII-660b; Allouez I-326b; church II-415a; and Miami X-272b; VIII-601b; mission X-388b  
 Kaspar. *See* Gaspar  
 Kaspar, Catherine, foundress XII-254c  
 Kasproicz, John, writer XII-201a  
 Kasrawan, Maronites in IX-683c  
 Kasr el-Ghoul, basilica XIII-771b  
 —el-Said, Treaty of XV-90a  
 Kassa. *See* Kaschau  
 —Diocese of. *See* Casseovia  
 —Negus of Abyssinia. *See* Theodoros  
 KASSAI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF UPPER VIII-609a; IV-235d; XVI-68c; map I-facing 180  
 Kassar, Paul, Syro-Catholic XIII-86b  
 Kassassin, battle XVI-15c  
 Kasshu, Kingdom of II-182d  
 Kassich, version of the Bible XV-369b  
 Kassim-Pasha, mosque, Constantinople IV-305d  
 Kassite, tribe VIII-193d; Babylon II-11c; XIII-707c; dynasty II-182d  
 Kassotis, spring, Delphi XI-265c  
 Kassr-el-Kebir, battle of IV-95b  
 Kastal. *See* Kestel  
 Kastele, Jan van den, physician X-130d  
 Kastel, convent V-365d  
 Kastele, Augustinians at XVI-66a  
 Kastenbeck, battle (1757) XII-523c  
 Kastner, Caspar. *See* Castner  
 —Heinrich, Franciscan VI-292d  
 —Lorenz, philosopher IV-762c  
 Kastri, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-293a  
 Kašubes XIV-49a; language XIV-47d  
 Kata VIII-797c  
 Kataban, Kingdom of I-666a; XIII-709a  
 Katabolism. *See* Catabolism  
 Katchaman-Turgu, king of Baby-lon VII-306d  
 Katamarus (Kateramos), liturgical book V-362a; IX-303c  
 KATANGA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c  
 —SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c  
 Katanic, Peter, Franciscan XV-369b  
 Katchetenvereine XII-422a  
 Katchetische Blätter, periodical, Munich V-80d  
 Katenneis. *See* Kotenneis  
 Katerkamp, Theodore, theologian IX-300b; and Droste-Vischering V-161c; at Münster university X-640b  
 Katharine. *See* Catherine  
 Kathedersozialisten XII-215c. *See* Socialists, Professional  
 Katherine. *See* Catherine  
 Katherinenthal, convent, mysticism in VII-239a  
 Kathismata, in Greek Church I-570a  
 Katholiek, periodical VII-391b; XI-680d  
 Katholieke Gids, periodical XI-681a  
 —Illustratie, periodical XI-681c  
 —mission, periodical XI-681a  
 —Nederlandsche Brochurenvereniging, periodical, and Nuijens XI-680d  
 —Nederlandsche Stemmen, periodical VII-392d  
 Katholiek social Weekblad, periodical XI-681b  
 Katholik, periodical V-95b; VI-653b; 725b; XI-678a; XII-650d; XV-577a  
 Katholikentage, of Central Verein III-534b; VI-483c  
 Katholikon, at Holy Sepulchre VIII-370b  
 —periodical XI-680d  
 Katholikus Szemle, periodical VII-562c  
 Katholische Encyk. für Pädagogik V-418a  
 —Volschriften zur Wehr und Lehr, periodical XV-574c  
 —Kirchenzeitung, periodical VI-483d  
 —Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-678a  
 Katholischen Missionen, Die, periodical IX-466b; XIV-271b; Cornely IV-378d; Spillmann XIV-216a  
 Katholische Reichs-Frauenorganisation XV-693d  
 Katholischer Frauenbund XV-693d  
 —Frauenweltbund XV-693d  
 —Sonntagsblatt, periodical XI-680a  
 —Volksblatt, periodical XI-679b  
 Katholische Verein Deutschlands, Der IX-235c  
 —Vereinsdruckerei X-442b  
 —Vierteljahrsschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-787a; XI-678c  
 —Wochenschrift, periodical VII-263a  
 —Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-786d; XI-678c  
 Katholisch-Hennersdorf, battle XII-523b  
 Kätibi, poet XI-720c  
 Katipman, society, Philippines XII-133b  
 Katkoff, Russian minister XIII-250c  
 Katolik, periodical II-621d  
 Katon, writer VII-561c  
 Katona, historian VII-561b  
 Kato Shirozaron. *See* Toshiro  
 Katschthaler, John, Archbishop of Salzburg VII-87b; VIII-415b; XVI-18a; and Syncretism VI-713c  
 Katski, general XIV-62a  
 Kattath. *See* Cateth  
 Kattenbusch, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferd., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Endemusa Synod VII-429b; Te Deum XIV-469b  
 Katti Torah, rebellion XV-95d  
 Katzenberger, Franciscan XIV-620c  
 Katzenstein, Franciscus Kazianer von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-74a  
 Katzer, Frederic Xavier, Archbishop of Milwaukee X-320a; Bennett Law XV-663d; Green Bay VI-777b; X-319d; and Schinner XIV-336d; on secret societies XIV-72c  
 Kaudatki, Augustine, coadjutor of Ernakulam XVI-38d  
 Kauder, Redemptorist X-284c  
 Kaufbeuren, institutions II-77b; Jesuit establishment II-76a  
 Kauffman, general, Governor of Russian Turkestan XV-96a  
 —ANGELICA VIII-609d; III-743d; at Bergamo II-490a; and Cosway, Maria IV-421a; portrait VIII-610; Stanislaus II, King of Poland (ill.) VIII-609d; Vestal Virgin by (ill.) VIII-609  
 —Johann Joseph VIII-609d  
 KAUFMANN, ALEXANDER VIII-610c  
 —C. M., at Bumma X-178d; and Oil of St. Menas XI-229b; and Ostraka XI-347c  
 —LEOPOLD VIII-610d  
 Kauhako X-444c  
 Kaubars, Baron, in Turkestan XV-96a  
 KAULEN, FRANZ PHILIP VIII-611b; XI-304a; on Athos monks II-50a; on Biblical commission II-557c; and Biblical introduction VII-31a; on Judges VIII-548c; on Kings VIII-649c; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c  
 KAUNITZ, WENZEL ANTON VIII-611d; and Bollandists II-636a; on Church and State VIII-510a; death X-246b; and Joseph II V-410a; VI-236b; and Maria Theresa VI-507b; IX-664c; and Cardinal Migazzi X-288d; and Pius VII II-127d; XII-131b; policy VIII-509d; and Thugut XIV-710c  
 Kaunos. *See* Caunus  
 Kausen, Armin, editor XI-679d  
 Kaushan (Cozan) VII-103a  
 Kautsky, Karl XI-237c; and Socialism I-228d; XIV-67b; on State ownership IV-106b  
 Kautsch, E., Biblical editor IV-502d; and Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Elohim V-393a; on Jewish judicial system II-554a  
 Kavadh, King of Persia III-102c  
 KAVANAGH, EDWARD VIII-612d; 142d; XII-288b; Portuguese ministry IX-547b  
 —James VIII-612d; and St. Patrick's Church II-704c; XII-288a  
 —JULIA VIII-613a  
 —Morgan VIII-613a  
 Kavanagh School IX-547b; XII-288b; XV-554a  
 Kavanaugh, Marcus, VII-657d  
 —P. V., at Niagara University X-367b  
 —Winifred XII-288b; XV-554a  
 Kavasilas, Nikolaos, Archbishop of Saloniki, mystic III-122b  
 Kavya Hvarenah, hymns II-153b  
 Kavelaer, Guelders, pilgrimage XII-92b  
 Kavelin, Constantine, philosopher XII-272d; 275a  
 Kavia Indians. *See* Cahuilla  
 Kay, John. *See* Caius  
 Kaya, Japanese imperial family VII-288b  
 Kaye, John. *See* Caius  
 Kayker, Franz XII-687a  
 Kayersberg, Johann Geiler von. *See* Geiler von Kayserberg  
 Kayto X-783b  
 Kázák-Uzbegs, Khan dynasty X-482a  
 Kazan, town, Russia X-592d; XIII-232c; 233a; Finns in XIII-236b; government of XIII-237a; and Ivan IV X-593b; XIII-246b; and Khans



- Kefr 'Kenna III-226c  
Kefr Yâsif VI-433b  
Keft (Coptos) IV-354d  
Kegon, Buddhist sect VIII-305b  
Kehelathah. See Ceelatha  
Kehf Abu Layan XI-244d  
Kehler, Friedrich, editor XI-679a; and Centre Party XVI-21a  
Kehoe, Lawrence VIII-142c; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; Publication Society, Catholic XI-28b; "Catholic World" XI-696a; "Tablet" XI-693c  
Kehr, P. F., and papal documents III-50c; and Prussian historical institute VIII-63c; and *Regesta* XII-716d; researches V-22b; Vatican researches VIII-65b; XV-286d  
KEHREIN, JOSEPH VIII-613c  
Kehrer, Ferdinand, physician XVI-39d  
Keichu, Japanese scholar VIII-314b  
Keiki (Hitotsubashi) VIII-313a  
Keil, J. K. F., commentator IV-161b; 493c; 494c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d  
Treaty of XI 120a  
Keilah. See Ceila  
Kelley, Anthony M. XV-457d  
—John D., Bishop of Savannah XII-488b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; and United States Catholic Congress IV-250c  
Keil, James X-132a  
—John XII-64d  
Keim, Karl Theodor, on St. Matthew X-64a; on Peasants' War IX-450c; on resurrection XII-791c  
Kei-o-gijiku, University of VIII-302d  
Keisatsu VIII-302a  
Keiser, Reinhard X-601c  
Keishicho VIII-302a  
Keistut IX-292c  
Keiter, Heinrich, editor XI-679b  
Keith, George, and Aberdeen University I-42b  
—Robert, titular Abbot of Deer IV-674d  
—William XV-159d; and Germans VI-475d  
Keke, deity IV-407b  
K'e K'iu Kiun wang, princely family III-660a  
Kelaoun, sultan IV-552b  
Kelas. See Kilia  
Kelb, Nahr el- IX-104d  
Kelandres I-40a  
Kelheim, Abbey of XIII-590a  
—Henry von VIII-432b  
Kelidei. See Culdees  
Kelil XIV-280c  
Kelim, in Talmud XIV-437c  
Kelkheim, monastery IX-261d  
Kellaw, Richard de, Bishop of Durham. See Kellowe  
Keller, Bonaventure, in Brooklyn II-800b  
—George, missionary V-188d; in Minnesota XIII-368a  
—Gottfried, novelist VI-527d  
—Heinrich Adalbert, Germanist XV-84b  
—Helen A. V-319d  
—Ignatius Xavier, missionary, in Arizona VII-478a; and Pima Indians XII-100b  
—JACOB VIII-613d; XIV-89c; and Clement XI-99b  
—Jean, and Richelieu XIII-48b  
—Johann Baptist, von, Bishop of Rottenburg VII-364c; XIII-208b; XV-207a; and Hefele VII-192a  
—Joseph, St. Louis University XIII-364a  
—Maria Anna VII-158d  
Kellermann, François Etienne X-687d  
Kelley, Francis C., and Church Extension Society X-394b; XV-78c; 79b  
—Robert J. X-282c  
Kelliots VII-761a  
Kellison, Matthew, president of Douai V-139b; XV-714b; and Harrison VII-143d; and "Nag's head" story I-493b  
Kellner, Heinrich VIII-614a  
—LORENZ VIII-614a; on martyrs VIII-505d; on woman XV-687d  
Kellowe, Richard, Bishop of Durham V-211d; VI-322a  
KELLS, BOOK OF VIII-614c; 639b; IX-623c; 632d; XI-407b; (ill.) VIII-facing 614; and St. Columba VIII-90b; IX-623c  
—Council of (1152) I-700a; 730c; V-173c; X-89c; XV-80c; and Achony I-103a; and Cloyne IV-72d; and pallium III-401b; (1172) X-97b; (1642) I-731b  
—SCHOOL OF VIII-615b; and St. Columba IV-136b  
Kelly, B. J., and Catholic mission VII-746a  
—Denis, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b  
—E. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c  
—Edmond, socialist writer XIV-65c  
—Edward, pioneer priest XV-240a; at Omaha XI-250c; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a  
—Eugene VIII-141d  
—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Catholic University III-455d; and St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-26b  
—James, Jesuit XIV-93b  
—James E., sculptor VIII-142a  
—John, missionary I-189a; IX-217b; XI-24b  
—John, at Albany I-257b; at Schenectady I-257b  
—Malachy, at Irish College, Paris VIII-162a  
—Matthew XI-344c; at Maynooth College X-83d  
—Michael, Archbishop of Sydney XII-284b; XIV-365c; 367b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d  
—Oliver, Archbishop of Tuam II-597b; IX-499d; XV-80d  
—Patrick, Bishop of Richmond XIII-50d; II-232b  
—Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d  
—Patrick, pioneer priest, in Buffalo III-38a; Carthage, N. Y. XI-222d; in Milwaukee X-319a  
—Patrick, in Civil War VIII-145b  
—Robert, founder "Monitor" XI-682b  
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b  
—W., Australian author II-119c; 120b  
—W. D., poet VIII-142b  
—William, Christian Brother in Melbourne VIII-147b  
—William Bernard, Bishop of Geraldton VI-464d  
Keloue. See Caloe  
Kelsä (Cheslon) VI-437c  
Kelsey, Henry XIII-483d  
Kelso, abbey VI-676d; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c  
Keltzene. See Justinianopolis  
Kelub, brother of Saa. See Caleb  
Kelvin, Lord XII-67b; XV-704d; at Cambridge III-212b; at Glasgow VI-579a; and energy V-424a; 426a; 427a; and heat V-423c; and solar theory XV-188b; world, antiquity of the XV-704d  
Kamakah (Camachus) III-204b  
Kemle, George VIII-616a  
—John VIII-616a  
—JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-616a; on dues XII-470b; and Inebald, Elizabeth VII-717d; martyrdom V-477a; and Oates' Plot XI-175c  
—Richard VIII-616a  
—Cup VIII-616a  
—Fip VIII-616a  
Kemener, Timann, and Münster cathedral school VIII-787d  
Kemény, novelist VII-561d  
KEMP, JOHN, cardinal VIII-616b; IX-657b; and St. Balbina's Church XIII-174b; at Canterbury III-300a; at Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Silva Candida XII-290d; at York XV-734b  
—Thomas VIII-616b  
Kempe, Boniface V-477b  
—John, Bishop of London IX-347d  
—Thomas, Bishop of London IX-347d  
Kempen, battle of (1642) XIV-650a  
Kempeneer, Pieter de. See Van de Velde  
Kempis, John a., and Imitation of Christ VII-674d; and Peterssen XI-775b  
—Thomas a. See Thomas a Kempis  
Kempten, abbey of X-453c; XII-658a; church II-75b  
—Heinrich von, and Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c  
Kemys, David Joseph V-478b  
—Edward XIII-648a  
Ken, Thomas, non-juror XI-99b  
Kenanah, tribe I-672d  
Kenan'u, Syria XIV-399d  
Kenaz. See Cenez  
Kendal, Thomas V-477d  
Kendall, Hugh V-524d  
Kenealy, Anselm E. J., Archbishop of Simla XIII-796b  
Keneb (Chub) VI-437c  
Keneh, Diocese of V-355d  
Kenetha. See Canatha  
Kengi, Kingdom of II-180d  
KENIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-616c  
Kenisteno. See Cree  
Kenites. See Cinites  
Kenizites. See Cenezites  
Kenmare, Earl of, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b  
Kennecob route XIV-439a  
Kennedy, trial. See Lyell  
—David, in New Zealand XI-43b  
KENNEDY, JAMES, Bishop of St. Andrews VIII-616d; VI-719a; XIII-330d; at Dunkeld V-194a; and James II of Scotland XIII-617c; and St. Salvatore's college XIII-332a  
—Quintin, Abbot of Crossraguel XIII-619b; 625b; and Knox VIII-683b  
—Thomas F., and American College, Rome I-424b  
—Walter XIII-624b  
—William, and cathedral II-231c; benefactions II-234c  
Kenneer, Friedrich, on Eckhel V-275d  
Kenneshré convent, and James of Edessa VIII-277c  
Kenneth, Saint. See Canice  
—MacAlpine, King of Scotland II-594d; XIII-614b; and Columban Church V-193d  
—II, King of Scotland, and Lothian XIII-614c  
Kennett White, Bishop of Peterborough. See White  
Kenney, John, in Brooklyn II-799c  
Kennicott, Benjamin, and Bible V-288c; and Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; and Old Testament MSS. XIV-526c  
Kenny, Saint. See Canice  
—C. D., in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-233b  
—Patrick, in Delaware IV-694a  
—Peter, Jesuit XIV-101d  
—William, in San Francisco XIII-441c  
Kenoma, in Gnosticism I-173d  
KENOSIS VIII-617a; XI-575b; XV-117c  
Kenquis, Azo du VIII-256c  
KENRAGHTY, MAURICE VIII-617c; 166b  
Kenred. See Coenred  
KENRICK, FRANCIS PATRICK Archbishop of Baltimore VIII-618a; II-233b; and American College, Rome I-423b; at Baltimore Council II-163a; Bible II-241b; V-141a; as Biblical commentator IV-161a; at Cardiff colliery I-368d; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Catholics in Pennsylvania XIII-633c; Catholic University chair III-456a; and churches VIII-678b; and Conwell IV-350a; and Durbin V-209c; Hewit VII-309d; and Kenrick, P. R. XIII-361a; and Monrovia colony I-189a; and Newmann X-773d; Philadel-

- VIII-621b; seal of (ill.) VIII-620c; State University, Lexington VIII-621c; statistics XV-176a; transportation VIII-621b; wills and testaments VI-1-626a
- Kentwine**, King and Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b
- Kenûb (Chub)** VI-437c
- Kenulph**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541d
- King of Mercia, and Pope Leo III IV-69c; XI-774a; at Clovesho IV-69b
- Kenwood, N. Y.**, Convent of the Sacred Heart I-257d; VII-134c
- Kenya**, mission I-190d
- Kenyon, F. G.**, IV-162d; on Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85c; and Ostraka XI-347c
- Lloyd, Lord, trial Du Barre v. Livette, XII-1-637a; on testimony XIII-656d
- Keogh, James**, editor VIII-142c; "Catholic Standard" XI-694a
- John VIII-108a**; XIII-127a; and Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; on Catholic Emancipation, Ireland XIII-130d; and Irish penal laws XI-616b
- Raymund**, martyr VIII-167b
- William Nicholas V-187b**
- KEON, MILES GERALD VIII-626a**
- Keos Cyclades**, island IV-581a
- Keosian, Hovsep XIII-82a**
- Keo VII-777b**
- Kepharel**, archangel XII-640c
- Kepler, Johann XII-54d**; 72d; XIII-40a; and astrology II-22c; 23a; and celestial mechanics XII-58a; and Clavius IV-9b; Divine belief XIII-608a; "Epitome" VI-345a; Galileo VI-343c; and Gassendi VI-391d; mutual attractions theory XII-62a; and ophthalmology X-135c; planetary discovery XV-184b; refracting telescope II-26a; and Remus VI-345a; and Scholasticism IV-69b; and Star of Bethlehem II-81c; III-735d; "Three Laws" II-26b
- Paul William von**, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Ker, Robert**, Earl of Ancrum XIII-626c
- Kerac, El.** See Petra Deserti
- Keratts**, conversion III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d
- Kerak (Kanata) XII-244b**
- Orthodox See VIII-370b
- Wady of VI-431a**
- Kerameus, Nicholas**, of Janina VI-771d
- Theophanes.** See Theophanes
- Keramos.** See Ceramus
- Keranna I-539b**
- Kerassoun (Cerasus) III-538a**
- Kerbeneat**, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Kerboga X-593d**
- Kerbûga**, Ameer of Mosul, at Antioch IV-546d
- Keren**, Abyssinia V-236d
- Kerens, Heinrich Johann**, Bishop of Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
- Keranan Indians VII-754b**
- Kerger V-317b**
- Kergonan**, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XIV-134a
- Kergre, Augustine IV-469d**
- Kerierre**, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. See-ch'wan XIV-420c
- Keriolet**, at Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Keritho.** See Cartho
- Kerithoth**, in Talmud XIV-437b
- Kerkelijke Bibliotheek**, periodical XI-680c
- Courant**, periodical XI-680d
- Kerkelijke Nederland**, periodical XI-681c
- Ker Kera**, wady I-774d
- Kerkosion (Circusum) III-776d**
- Kerkha (Choaspes) II-179b**; XIV-344d
- Kerkmeister IX-28a**
- KERKUC, DIOCESE OF VIII-626c; XIII-85d**
- Kerkury.** See Corfu
- Kerlay, Texier de**, Bishop, in Siam VIII-766c
- Kerlivo d'Hennebond, Eudes de**, and retreats XII-796b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-271d
- Kerli, J. K.**, and Carissimi III-348d
- Kermadec Islands XII-40c**; ecclesiastical arrangements II-68b; population II-68c
- Kermeno, Thérèse XII-795b**
- Kern, Josef**, theologian VIII-25a; on Extreme Unction V-725b; 727b; 728b; 729a; 729d; 730a
- Vincenz von**, surgeon X-142b
- KERNAN, FRANCIS VIII-626d**; 143a; XIV-398d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as senator XI-34c
- William VIII-626d**
- Kern der heiligen Messe IV-76b**
- Kerner, Justinus VI-326b**
- Kerni, John of.** See John of Kerni
- Kernitz, Diocese of XI-240c**
- Kernivinen, Pierre-Marie**, Prefect Apostolic of Korogo XVI-6nd
- Kerpe, Adasi.** See Kefken
- Kerr, G. W.**, and temperance movement XIV-485b
- Mark**, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Newbattle X-781c
- Kerriagan, John T.**, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
- Kerssenbrock, Rembert von**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- KERRY AND AGHADOE, DIOCESE OF VIII-627b**; map VIII-facing 114; seminary in XIII-700b
- Kerschel, Matthew**, and Bartholomies VII-440a
- KERSSENBRUCH, HERMANN VON VIII-628c**
- Kersten, Pierre**, editor XI-671a; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Kersuzan, Bishop of Cap Haitien III-309a**
- Kerk, David.** See Kirke
- Kerver, Thielman**, Livre d'Heures, facsimile pages of XII-facing 350; Sarum Hours XII-352a
- KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, JOSEPH-MARIE-BRUNO-CONSTANTIN VIII-629a**
- Kerygma Petri.** See Preaching of Peter
- Kerz, Frederick von**, editor XI-678a
- Kerzaya X-422c**
- Kerzo, Anne Arnel Lauzer de IX-726c**
- Kes.** See Cush
- Keshena**, Menominee chief X-193d
- Keshikhteng**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Keshotz**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Kesil**, in Old Testament II-30b
- Ketab**, coin II-551c
- Ke-so Hanoi VII-767a**
- Kesraouan, Diocese of IV-684a**
- Kessel, Leonard**, and Peter Canisius XI-757a
- KESSELS, MATTHIAS VIII-629c**
- Kesselsdorf**, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
- Kessler, Hans**, and Gnosticism VI-593a
- Herman**, and Sisters of the Precious Blood XII-374d
- Joseph**, Bishop of Tirapol XIV-739d
- Kessog, Saint**, and Celtic Church XI-564a
- Kestrel**, in Bible I-523d; 524c
- Kestridje.** See Theodosiopolis (Thrace)
- Ketcham, William H.**, and Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Ketchikan**, mission I-250c
- Kethnoth**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Kethonet I-251c**
- Kethubim III-268d**; VIII-338d
- Kethswayto.** See Cettiwayo
- Ketil, Saint.** See Kield
- KETTELER, WILHELM EM-MANUEL, BARON VON**, Bishop of Mainz VIII-629d; VII-300a; 439d; IX-552d;
- X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic social school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providences, congregation X-52d; and Dollinger V-98c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig X-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Riffl XIII-54d; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Kettler, Gotthard**, grand-master X-306a; and Reformation XII-73b
- Klemens, Baron von III-685a**
- Ketterer**, temperance worker XIV-483c
- Ketterick, John**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Kettli, Bishop of Rantemäki VI-76d**
- Kettlewell, John**, non-juror XI-99b
- Kettner, George**, and Holzhauser VII-440a
- Keturah.** See Cetura
- Ketzel XV-570a**
- Ketzer III-435a**
- Keutschach, Leonard of**, Archbishop of Salzburg, coin XI-153a
- Keylaer**, pilgrimage VI-516c; XII-92b
- Kevan II-30b**
- Kevin, Saint.** See Coemgen
- Kewley, George**, convert XI-23b
- Key, family**, Maryland II-231d
- St. Egwin**, legend of V-320b
- Ellen XV-692d**
- Francis Scott**, and Taney XIV-443a
- John.** See Caius
- John Ross**, and Taney XIV-443a
- Keyes, Edward L. XV-267b**
- ERASMUS DARWIN VIII-631d**
- Justus VIII-631d**
- Robert**, and Gunpowder Plot III-32b
- Key-levers XI-299a**
- Key of Heaven XII-354a**
- of the Nile IV-518b**
- Keys, Oriental symbol IV-49b**
- Golden**, and Golden Rose VI-629c
- POWER OF THE VIII-631d**; XII-265d; and anathema I-456d; St. Augustine VIII-632b; XII-266a; in catacombs III-517a; Fathers of the Church VIII-632a; and Origen VIII-632b; and penance XI-619a; and St. Peter I-61c; VII-752c; and Scholasticism VIII-632c; and Tertullian XIV-524b; St. Thomas VIII-632d; and women XV-697d
- of St. Peter I-626d**; XII-97c; as arms, papal VII-244d; 247b; in catacombs XII-295b
- of Wisdom**, druidical V-164a
- Keystone I-688a**
- Key West, Florida**, population VI-117c
- Key West, Nebraska**, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a
- Khabour (Charboras) XIII-19a**
- Khadeejah X-424b**
- Khafre**, King of Egypt V-345d
- Khairbolou (Chariopolis) III-588d**
- Khairreddin Barbarossa.** See Barbarossa
- Khakani**, writer XI-720b
- Khalsan V-395d**
- Khalid**, and Damascus IV-612b; and Persians XI-718a
- Khalkas X-480a**; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Khallu**, Assyrian ruler II-11a
- Khalsa**, and Sikhism XIII-789a
- Khalulu**, battle II-15b
- Khamis**, liturgical book IX-303c
- bar Kardaah**, writings XIV-413b
- Khan-Balikh**, town X-481c; medieval missions I-781b
- Khandak III-245a**
- Khandek**, See of III-25c
- Khandesh, Kingdom of VII-725a**
- Khan ez Zeit**, Jerusalem VIII-354d
- Khang-hi**, Emperor of China, and Mailla IX-539a; and missionaries II-723c
- Khani**, Babylon II-182d
- Khaachid**, tribe X-480a
- Kharach'in**, tribe X-480a
- Kharazen**, dynasty X-482a
- Kharezmians**, Gaza VI-401b;
- Hebron VII-185c**; Holy Land VII-428a; and Jerusalem IV-551a
- Khàrgeh**, Egypt V-330d
- Kharijites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Kharkoff**, fair of XIII-239d; Government of, Russia XIII-233b; Little Russians in XIII-234d; Province of, ownership XIII-237a; university XIII-241b
- KHARPUT VIII-633b**
- Khartum**, Nubia XI-148b; mission IV-152c; siege XVI-15c; statistics XI-148c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81d**
- Khasim Khan**, Nawab of Bengal, and Hugli III-153a
- Khâtib**, in Mohammedanism XII-411a
- Khatti**, Syria XIV-399d
- Khawarnig**, Arabia I-669a
- Khayyat**, Ebedjesus (Abdishô), Maronite patriarch III-560d; XI-723b; and Collegio dei Maroniti XIII-135a
- Khazars**, and Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; and Justinian II, III-104a
- Khbosshinska, N.**, author XIII-273c
- Kheba**, deity VII-305d
- Khelbenah.** See Galbanum
- Khelli, P. V-275a**
- Kheluoatiya**, and Mohammedanism X-423a
- Khem (Ammon) I-430d**
- Khema**, Buddhist nun III-29d
- Khemmis.** See Panopolis
- Kheraskoff**, Mikhail Matveievitch, poet XII-271a
- Kherma**, monastery II-314c
- Kherson**, and Vladimir the Great XV-498b
- Kheta (Khit).** See Hethites
- Khian**, King of Egypt V-339a
- Khiang-lung**, Emperor of China, and Mailla IX-539b
- Khinonaskarant**, Huron town VII-571a
- Khioeta**, Indian town VII-568b
- Khofofen**, (Caspian) VI-436d
- Khiva**, Khanate of XV-97a; Jews in I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; vassalage of XIII-249c; 250a
- Khlesi.** See Klesl
- Khlysti**, sects XII-650a
- Khmers**, ethnological classification XII-626d; fall of empire VII-766d; origin VII-776b
- Khmonoun (Hermopolis Magna) VII-289b**
- Khnum.** See Chnum
- Khokhoïn Hottentots VII-498b**
- Khoit**, tribe X-480c
- Khokand**, Khanate of XV-97a
- Kholm.** See Chelm
- Khomiakoff, Alexei**, writer XIII-272c; 275a
- Khoms**, town, Tripoli XV-59a; bishopric XV-60a
- Khonas (Chonæ) X-276b**
- Khond**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Khonés.** See Chonæ
- Khons-Hotep**, and Ami V-349b
- Khonsu**, deity V-344c; 349d; 709d; at Napata V-568a
- Khora**, monastery of IV-305c
- Khorda Avesta II-152c**
- Khorosad**, songs XIII-266a
- Khorobab (Dur-Sharrukin) II-8a**; 14a; XI-303b; tower XV-6a
- Khoshod (Khoshoti)\***, tribe X-480c; XII-626c
- Khosrov I**, of Armenia VII-23d
- Khosrowa**, seminary XI-724a
- Khosru.** See Chosroes



- Khotan**, town XV-95d; 96c; captured XII-68d
- Khouabir**, Mandaite inscriptions XIII-71a
- Khouans I-186b; X-422b**
- Khouas**. See **Cuase**
- Khozibite**, John the, Saint. See John the Khozibite
- Khrasftras**, in Zoroastrianism II-154d
- Khristianin**, periodical XIII-204a
- Khristskoe Tchentie**, periodical XIII-204a
- Khsathra Vairya**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Khu**, in Egyptian religion V-346c
- Khuans**. See **Khouans**
- Khudra** (**Khudra**), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- Khu-n-Aten**. See **Amenhotep IV**
- Khunti**, convent XII-155b
- Khusrau** (**Khusra**). See **Chosroes**
- Khu-to-ai** (**Memphis**) X-170d
- Khūzām**, Athanasius, Coptic bishop V-355b
- Khvastra-datha** (**Khvstāk-das**), in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
- Kiai XIV-447b**
- Kia K'ing**, emperor III-682b; and Christians III-670d
- Kian**, priest XIII-441c
- Kiang-long**. See **K'ien Lung**
- KIANG-NAN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-633b; III-664d; 674b; 678a; map XII-720c; statistics III-678d. See Nan-king**
- Kiang-ning**, town III-665a; 665d
- Kiang-si**, province III-665a; and Francis Régis Clet VI-232d; map XIII-720c; railways III-687a
- KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN VIII-634d; III-678a**
- KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-635a; III-678a**
- KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-635c; III-678a**
- Kiangtcheon**, mission VII-254a
- Kiao-chou**, town III-664d; 665b; German occupation (1897) III-671b; 685a; VI-514d; XIII-752c
- Kiatibs XV-100d**
- Kia-Yu-Kiao**, town XII-720c
- Kibroth Hattawah VIII-195c**
- Kibyra** (**Kibyrha**; **Cybra**) III-768b
- Kibzaim**. See **Cibsaïm**
- Kiche**. See **Quiche Indians**
- Kichua**. See **Quichua Indians**
- Kick** (**Kich**; **Kikh**), Dalmatian, theologian XII-725a; XIV-595a; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; Scotism XIII-613a
- KICKAPOO INDIANS VII-739d; VIII-635d; X-388a; and Mascoutens IX-769d**
- KICKHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH**, novelist XVI-49c; VIII-128a
- John XVI-49c
- Kid**, in Bible I-523c
- Kidd**, John, physician II-783d
- J. F. XIV-75c
- Kiddle**, encyclopedia V-418a
- Kiddush XIV-381a**
- Kidnapping**, in **Hammurabi Code** VII-126a
- Kidney**, Malpighi's study I-460c
- Kidron**. See **Cedron**
- Kidron**, George J., on Lamaism X-480d; on Mongolia X-479c; 481a
- Kidyessos** (**Cidyessus**) III-770b
- Kiedrich**, church IX-262a
- Kief I-790d**
- Kieff** (**Kiev**), government, Russia X-591d; XII-181d; 186a; XIII-237a; 244a; climate XIII-233a; confraternities XII-269c; evangelization XIII-254b; fair XII-239d; Latin bishopric IX-464b; XIII-255b; metropolitanate VI-764d; IX-464c; X-594b; XIII-255c; 262a; monastery II-323d; X-472a; Northmen XII-116d; population XIII-233d; 234d; Tatars capture XIII-244d; university XIII-241b
- Kieff**, writer XI-679d
- Kieft**, William, governor VII-393d; and Jogues XI-20c
- Kiehtan**, deity IV-866d
- Kiel**, town XII-530c; treaty (1814) IV-729b; XIV-353b; university VII-25d
- KIELCE, DIOCESE OF VIII-636b; IV-464d; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264; suppressed XIII-437a**
- Kield**, Saint XVI-81d
- Kielew**, John D., Jr. II-801d
- Kielmeyer**, Karl Friedrich, physician XV-83d
- Kienburg**, Maximilian Gandolph, Freiherr von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- KIEN-CHANG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84a; XIV-421a**
- Kiene**, Johann von, politician XVI-23a
- Kien-king**. See **Nan-King**
- Kien-Lung**, emperor III-682b; XIV-746c; XIV-719b; and Al-lesterin I-323c; and Amiot I-430b; and Benoit II-482b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christians III-670d; VIII-635b; empire, division XV-95c; III-680d; plates III-674a
- Kien-wu**. See **Kwang Wu-ti**
- Kiera**, Esther VIII-396c
- KIERAN, SAINT, of Clonmac-naspole VIII-636d; IV-65d; at Aran School I-677c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Congall IV-152d; and St. Darmaid IV-775a; and St. Senan XIII-713a**
- Saint, patron of Clonsost VIII-636d
- Saint, son of Colga VIII-636d
- SAINT, of Disert-Kieran VIII-636d
- SAINT, of Seir-Kieran (Sai-ghir) VIII-636d; at Clonard I-632d; Ossory XI-343a
- Saint, of Tubrid XV-566c
- Michael, Archbishop of Ar-magh I-732c
- Kierkegaard**, Søren IV-726b
- Kiernan**, James P., priest XIV-335b
- Kiernander**, mission III-153c
- Kieros** (**Prusias**) XII-519c
- Kiersey** (**Kierzy**). See **Quierzy**
- Kierski**, Emilus, editor XI-688a
- Kietlicz**, Henry, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-439a; and Innocent III XII-190a
- Kiev**. See **Kieff**
- Kievsky Laura**, monastery X-472a
- Kievo-Petcherskaja**, monastery XIII-261c
- Kigenetsu**, national feast VIII-305a
- Kihn**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Kij**, founder of Kieff IX-464b
- Kij Indians X-372d**
- Kikkar XI-540b**
- Kikuchi Yosai**, artist VIII-314d
- Kikuwasho**. See **Chrysanthemum**, Order of
- Kil'ayim XIV-436d**
- Kilbanan**, monastery II-479d
- Kilbarrack**, St. Berach at II-485c
- Kilbarry** (**Termonbarry**) II-485b
- Kilbarrymeaden**, deanery XV-565b
- Kilbeggan**, convent XIII-578c
- Kilbegan**, church XI-564b
- Kilbenin**, church XV-80c
- Kilber**, Henricus, theologian VI-700a
- Kilbride**, church XI-564b
- Kilbroney**, church V-161a
- Kilcarragh**, church III-384d
- Kilcatherine**, church XI-564b
- Kil-Chainnech**, cemetery III-250b; church III-250a
- Kilchrist**, church XI-563d
- Kilcrea**, monastery IV-371a
- Kilcreave**, convent XV-81c
- Kildare**, Book of VIII-639b
- Diocese of. See **Kildare** and **Leighlin**
- Earls of. See **Fitzgerald**, Gerald, ninth Earl; **Fitzgerald**, Gerald, eleventh Earl; **Fitzgerald**, Thomas, seventh Earl; **Fitzgerald**, Thomas, Lord of Offaly, tenth Earl
- SCHOOL OF VIII-636d; 100b; II-784d
- AND **LEIGHLIN, DIOCESE OF**, Ireland VIII-637c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Kildare: St. Aedh's episcopate I-170c; St. Brigid, shrine of II-785b; cathedral II-784c; Cogitosus on IV-94b; monas-tery II-784b; X-452c; Round Tower (ill.) II-784
- Kildareis**, St. Sinell at VIII-644a
- Kildare Street**, Seminary, Ireland VIII-110a; IX-499c
- Kildeer Mountain**, battle XIV-21a
- Kildomine XI-563d**
- Kilfeighney**, church III-384d
- Kilfenora**, Diocese of, Ireland (ill.) XIII-202b; cathedral (ill.) VI-373; and Kilmacduagh VI-373b; map VIII-facing 114
- Kilfane**, convent XIII-578c
- Kilgobbin**, name XI-564b
- Kilham**, Alexander, Methodist seceder X-239b; 240d
- Kilhamites X-240d**
- KILIAN, SAINT VIII-639c; 100d; Baden II-194b; Bavaria II-355c; 656c; birthplace VIII-643c; churches, United States XI-565b; and Franks VI-485d; VII-298d; XIV-712c; and Pope Conon IV-258a**
- KILIMA-NDJARO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b; XV-751c**
- Kilindria** (**Celenderis**) III-477c
- Kilis**. See **Kelas**
- Kilissé Keui** (**Ancyra**) XIV-382c
- Kilkenny**, town XI-343c; St. Canice at XII-250b; St. Canice's Cathedral (ill.) XII-115d
- Confederation of VIII-103c; Bellings II-416a; Dense IV-660d; Duffy V-187b; Fleming V-175c; VI-101c; Meehan X-145d; O'Reilly I-731b; XI-294b; Ponce XII-228a; Scar-ampi XI-515a
- Loreto School XIII-578c; Pre-sentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) XI-343c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700d; statute of VII-102a; XI-343d; synod (1615) V-175b
- William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Archaeological Society XI-211a
- West, abbey III-250b
- Killack**, monastery VIII-644a
- Killadreenan**, name XI-564b
- KILLALA, DIOCESE OF**, Ireland VIII-640c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b; tower (ill.) VIII-114
- KILLALOE, DIOCESE OF**, Ire-land VIII-641b; O'Queely XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Killam**, D. B., Fenian leader I-505a
- Killaraght**, town II-62c
- Killardrick**, Butler's tomb XVI-16a
- Killarney**, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-627; cathedral, Pugin's work XII-559d; lake (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Muckross Abbey (ill.) VII-103; Presen-tation Sisters XII-397c; semi-naries XIII-700d
- Killeany**, monastery I-677b
- Killeedy** (**Cluain Credhail**) VIII-201d
- Killeen Cormac XI-425b**
- Killen**, historian VII-379b
- Killena**, Saint. See **Kilian**
- Killernan**, patron V-523c
- Kill-Fine**, church XI-425a
- Killian**, Bernard Doran, editor XI-693c
- Killiecrankie** (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Killiney**, name XI-564b
- Kilmacduagh**. Diocese of. See **Kildare** and **Leighlin**
- Kilmacud**, church XI-564b
- Kilmbian**, church VI-43a
- Kill-Munchin**, hermitage IX-262b
- Killohan**, chapel VII-77b
- Killossy**, church XI-557c
- Killursa**, monastery VII-325a
- Kilmainham Priory VII-484d; VIII-644a**
- Treaty VIII-112c
- Kilmallock**, execution of O'Hely XI-225b
- KILMORE, DIOCESE OF**, Ire-land VIII-642d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Kilmaine**, school I-170b
- Kilmurray**, church XI-564b
- Kilmurvy**, St. Colman's churches IV-114d; monastery I-677d
- Kilnaile**, monastery VIII-644a
- Kilo**, mines IV-231d
- Kilpedder**, church XI-564b
- Kilpool**, church XI-564b
- Kilrimont**, monastery XIII-332c. See Saint Andrews
- Kilronan**, monastery I-677d
- Kilroot**, See of, Ireland V-147d
- Kilshelcan**, deanery XV-565b
- Kilsyth**, St. Tarkin's well XI-458b
- Kiltarity**, veneration of St. Tar-kin XIV-458b
- Kiler**, church XI-564b
- Kilternan**, church XI-564b
- Kiltimagh**, school XII-378c
- Ki-lung**, town, captured III-684d
- Kilviceun**, church V-523d
- KILWARDBY, ROBERT VIII-644b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Thomism II-100a; XIV-698c**
- KILWINNING ABBEY VIII-644d; Beaton at II-374a**
- Kim**, André, priest IV-362a
- Kimah II-30b**
- Kimball**, Heber, Mormon mis-sionary X-572a
- KIMBERLEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**, Australia VIII-645a; II-177c; and Geraldton VI-464d; Irish VIII-155b
- IN ORANGE, VICARIATE OF, South Africa VIII-645c
- Kimchi**, David, rabbi, exegete IV-158d; V-286d; 702c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b
- Kimeliarchos**, in Byzantine churches VI-760c
- Kimgu**, myth II-188b
- Kimmei**, emperor VIII-311b
- Kimmerians**. See **Cimmerians**
- Kim-ok Kyum XII-684d**
- Kimolos**, island IV-581a
- Kimmesse**, mission XII-686a
- Kintaraschum** (**Hammurabi**) VII-125a
- Kim**, dynasty III-681d
- tribe IX-586a
- weight III-687a; VIII-322d
- Kina**. See **Cina**
- Kinah XII-176b**
- Kinalahin**, charterhouse III-391c
- Kinane**, Thomas H., at Irish Col-lege, Paris VIII-163b
- Kincardine**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Kincs**, novelist VII-562a
- Kindah**, Kingdom of I-666c
- Kindens**, P., rector of Louvain College I-425c
- Kindelon**, Adam, priest XI-12a
- Kindermann**, Ferdinand, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d; school II-127b
- Kindsfuss III-728b**
- Kine**, in Bible I-524c
- Kinet**, Jean-Baptiste-Victor, can-on VII-681d
- Kinetic energy V-422d**
- King**, Chinese chou I-695a
- Chinese classics III-667b; IV-224c
- title XII-713d; Christ as XII-681b; XIII-407b; XIV-597c; coronation IX-292a; of Eng-land I-170a; 695a; IV-335b; feudal rights VI-60b; of Greece, ancient XII-410a; Mass for III-502b; Mass, offering at IV-105b
- Bryan, ritualist XIII-90c
- Cl. XV-705a
- Edward, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln XIII-91c
- James, major general XVI-58c
- Sir John II-726b
- John, Bishop of London II-803c; and Almond I-328c
- L. W., Orientalist VII-125a; XI-304b
- Oliver, bishop II-348a; V-709a

King, Philip Gidley, governor VII-145d  
 Kingan, town III-678a  
 Kingarth, church II-594d  
 King-ch'e Tu-yu, title III-666d  
 Kingdom, Kabbalistic conception VII-590c  
 —John, Baptist missionary X-85c  
 —of Christ XIII-530a  
 —OF GOD VIII-646c; III-745d; XIV-537a; advent VIII-401a; Anabaptist conception I-445c; heaven VII-170c; symbolism IX-375d  
 —of the Father VII-170c  
 Kingdoms, Books of the. See Kings, Books of  
 King George's War XV-158d  
 KINGISEL I, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b  
 —II, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b  
 Kingittorsuaq, island I-420c  
 King James Bible. See Authorized Version  
 King-maker. See Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick  
 King Philip's War X-386b  
 Kings, Battle of I-51b; 53d; 434b; II-186a  
 —Divine Right of II-139c; Scholasticism XIII-552a  
 King's Bench, Court of, England IX-69d; and clergy XIII-652c  
**KINGS, BOOKS OF, FIRST AND SECOND** VII-647c; analysis VIII-647d; Apollinaris the Elder I-617a; author VIII-649b; in Canon III-270d; contradictions VIII-650d; critical theory VIII-650a; date VIII-649b; David VIII-648a; division VIII-647c; Hebrew text VIII-652a; XIV-529a; James of Edessa VII-277d; Jeremias VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267a; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; VIII-650d; and Pentateuch III-651b; purpose III-731c; Samuel VIII-647d; Saul VIII-648a; Septuagint VIII-652b; sources VIII-649d; subject VIII-649a; Targums XIV-457b; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d; Vulgate VIII-652b  
**—BOOKS OF, THIRD AND FOURTH** VII-652c; author VIII-652d; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-734a; VIII-648d; 694c; Jeremias VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; and Pentateuch III-651b; purpose III-731c; sources VIII-653c; Targums XIV-457b; Theodoret on XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d  
 —Three. See Magi  
 Kingsborough, Edward King, writer X-85a  
 Kingsbridge, orphan asylum XI-323d  
 King's Chapel, Boston XV-155d  
 —Chiff, font (ill.) II-facing 274  
 —College, Aberdeen II-610a  
 —College, Cambridge III-213b; 214d; XV-641d; chapel V-254b; VI-675d; (ill.) II-facing 214  
 —College, London IX-351b; 351d  
 —College, New York. See Columbia University  
 —Confession V-764c  
 —Declaration. See Royal Declaration  
 —Evil XII-727b; 727d; St. Edward V-323b  
 —Gate, of Temple XIV-501c  
 —High Commission Court, England IX-70b  
 Kingshiu, Tao-t'ai XV-96c  
 Kingland, mission XIII-201b  
 Kinsley, Charles XI-370d; and Newman X-798d  
 —Mary Henrietta, author VI-54c; XIV-791d  
 King's Mirror I-420a  
 —Mountain, battle XI-109b; XIV-509b; XV-163b

—Pool. See Upper Pool  
 —Primer XII-352d  
 —Protestant Declaration. See Royal Declaration  
 —Theatre, London V-168b  
 Kingston, town, Canada XI-254d; fort VI-310b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, Canada VIII-658d; XI-255d; XIII-759a; XIV-781d; map X-facing 546; Providence of Charity Sisters XII-508c; schools, Catholic XIII-565a; statistics III-238a  
 —town, England, council (838) V-325c  
 —town, Jamaica VIII-272b  
 —town, New York XI-33c  
 —town, Pennsylvania VI-747c  
 Kingston-upon-Hull. See Hull  
 King's wood, Redemptorists at XII-686b  
 King's Worthy, font (ill.) II-facing 274  
 King-te-chen, town III-665a  
 King-tsing III-669c  
 King Tsu Yih, title IX-586b  
 Kingu, in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c  
 King v. Gilham, trial XIII-657c  
 —v. Greenlaw, trial XIII-657c  
 —v. Shaw, trial XIII-657c  
 —William's War XV-158c  
 Kingwood, German Catholics in VI-480a  
 Kinia, Vicariate Apostolic of, East Africa VIII-616c; XV-751b; map I-facing 180  
 Kinkanda, Redemptorists XII-686a  
 Kinkel, Gottfried, poet VI-527a; and Kaufmann VII-610d  
 KINLOSS VIII-659d; XIII-615c  
 Kin-Men, island III-663d  
 Kinna (Cinna) III-776d  
 Kinnereth. See Cenereth  
 Kinnereth (Chalcis) III-559a  
**KINO, EUSEBIUS VIII-660a;** VI-478a; Apaches I-592b; Arizona XI-33d; XIII-464b; XV-84d; California III-178a; XII-100a; and Guaicuri Indians VII-45a; Mexico X-256c; and Pápago Indians XI-451c; and Pima Indians XII-100a; and Solabatierra XIII-406c; and Sobapura Indians XIV-61b  
 Kinóth, of Jeremias VIII-338b  
 Kinrehtin. See Kenraghty  
 Kinross, shire, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b  
 Kinsale, battle XI-253a  
 Kinsel, catechism V-87d  
 Kinsella, Jeremias, Bishop of VIII-651d; XIII-654a; XI-344b  
 Kin-sha-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d  
 Kinshisho. See Golden Kite, Order of  
 Kinsky, count XIV-462b  
 Kinsy, Bishop of York. See Cynesige  
 K'in-tien Kien, Chinese board III-666b  
 Kinvad. See Chinvat  
 Kinyras IV-572d  
 Kiobassa, Peter XII-207d; 209c  
 Kionzo, Redemptorists at XII-686a  
 Kio Shin, mandarin XIII-520a  
 Kioto (Miako) XI-334a  
 Kiouron, Iberian Catholics I-738a  
**KIOWA INDIANS** VIII-660c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b  
 Kipalapala, mission XV-205a  
 Kipchak, dynasty X-482a  
 Kippel, Anthony, Bartholomite VII-440a  
 Kiptchak, Kingdom of XIII-768a  
 Kiptchaks, tribe XII-626c  
 Kipton, Francis. See Kempe, Boniface  
 Kirbekam, battle XVI-15c  
 Kirby, archbishop, rector of Irish College, Rome II-728a; VIII-158d  
 —Edward P. X-282c  
 —William, scientist II-783c  
 Kirck, Konrad, Jesuit VI-725b  
 Kirckenfabriken I-342c  
 Kirckenfeldbrücke, bridge II-508a

Kirchengeschichte (Hergenröther) I-230a  
 Kirchenlexikon, encyclopedia I-375b; VI-323d; 725b; VII-252c; XIV-554c; 752b; XV-574c; 587b; 607d  
 Kirchensektion, Baden II-196a  
 Kirchenvorstand III-44c  
 Kirchenzeitung, periodical II-129d; XI-215a  
**KIRCHER, ATHANASIVS** VIII-661b; XII-658a; XV-292a; bacteriology X-138a; and Gas-sendi VI-391d; geography VII-452b; 453a; and Grueber VII-41d; on magnetism VII-605a; portrait VIII-661c; and Roth XIII-207a  
 —Conrad, Biblical concordance IV-196a  
 —John VIII-661b  
 —P. XIII-589c  
 —Museum X-647b; amphora I-439b; holy water font VII-434b  
**Kirchhausen, Paul von**, Prefect Apostolic of Mariana Islands IX-601a  
**Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert**, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis II-28d; XIII-669c  
**Kirchliches Handbuch**, year book XIV-272b; 274c  
 —Jahrbuch, year book XIV-274d  
**Kirchner, encyclopedist** V-415b  
 —missionary XI-145b  
**Kirchreu, Karl Bornomäus Hanl von**, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d  
**Kircudbright**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b  
**Kireievski, Ivan**, writer XIII-272c  
**Kireievski, Peter**, writer XIII-272c  
**Kirghiz, tribe** XII-626c; XIII-250a; 768b  
**Kiriath Arba**. See Cariath-Arbe  
**Kiriathaim**. See Cariathaim  
 —huzoth. See Cariath Chuzoth  
**Kiriath Yearim, forests** XII-153c  
**Kirievski, philosopher** XIII-275a  
**Kirilitsa**. See Cyrillic alphabet  
**Kirin, town** III-677b  
**Kirjath**. See Cariath  
**Kirjath-huzoth**. See Cariath Chuzoth  
**Kirjathjearim**. See Cariathiarim  
**Kirk, Scottish** IV-457d; XII-393b; Calderwood's history VII-379a  
 —David. See Kirke  
 —John V-524d  
 —Robert XV-373d  
**Kirkaldy of Grange** II-373c  
**Kirkbride, physician** VIII-40d  
**Kirby, John**, Bishop of Ely V-396d  
 —W. W., Protestant missionary IX-368c; X-382d  
**Kirk collection**, Oscott XI-336d  
**Kirke, David** III-232a; 568b; XI-136a  
 —Percy V-451c  
**Kirkebo, cathedral** V-789d  
**Kirkee, military station** XII-236a  
**Kirkegaard, Soeren**, writer IV-731b  
**Kirker, James B.**, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a  
**Kirkevaag**. See Kirkwall  
**Kirkham, Walter**, Bishop of Durham V-211d  
**Kirkis**. See Circoisim  
**Kirkkubaer Abbey** VII-616d  
**Kirkpatrick, Alexander Francis**, exegete IV-161b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Pentateuch I-622c; and Psalm titles XII-536d  
**Kirk Session**, Presbyterian Church XII-681d  
**Kirkstall Abbey**, architecture VI-674a; church I-14a  
**KIRKWALL** VIII-662c; XI-316d; 317b  
**Kirkwood, Redemptorists** at XII-685b  
**Kirman, town**, Persia II-154a; XI-718d  
**Kirness** IX-792b  
**Kir Moab, town** X-410a  
**Kirner** XII-107d

**Kirsch, Alexander, Holy Cross congregation** XI-132c  
 —August XI-670a  
 —Johann Peter, archaeologist XIII-541b; XV-582d; on Den-fiele IV-720b; and De Rossi IV-740d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; Vatican researches VIII-64c  
**Kirscher, Anastasius**. See Kircher  
**Kir-Sheir (Mocissus)** X-412b  
**Kirstein, Georg Heinrich Maria**, Bishop of Mainz IX-553a  
**Kirtin, Peter**, Bishop of Olivna XI-238a  
**Kirtland, Mormons in** X-571d  
**Kirwan**. See Hughes, John  
**Kirwin, J. M.**, priest XIV-549d  
 —Mary VIII-148a  
**Kisai, James**, martyr. See James Kisai, Saint  
**Kisalsi, king** II-181b  
**Kisantu, printing-press** IV-237b  
**Kisar (Kissare)**, in Babylonian cosmogony II-514c; IV-406a; VII-311b  
**Kiseljak, spring** II-694d  
**Kislaudy, Alexander**, poet VII-561c  
 —Charles, poet VII-561c  
 —SANDOR VIII-662d; portrait VII-663a  
 —Society VIII-663c  
**Kish, town**, Babelonia II-180a; 185b; captured II-180d  
**Ki-shan**, commissioner VII-510c  
**Kishar**. See Kisare  
**Kishineff massacres** XIII-251a  
**Kishon**. See Cison  
**Kisima-yu, town**, Somaliland XIV-139d  
**Kislev (Kislew; Chislew)**, month II-556d; III-158b; 167c; IV-673d  
**KISS** VIII-663c; of charity XV-90d; of fellowship I-759c; V-73b; Gospel ceremony VI-662c; holy VIII-664a; XI-594d; in pagan worship I-152b; X-336d; papal etiquette XII-270c  
 —of Peace VIII-664a; XI-220d; Addess and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; bishop IV-279a; V-479d; Byzantine Rite IV-314a; coronation, English IV-384b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; early Church I-197a; 408c; III-257b; 257d; IX-307d; 310b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; marriage ceremony IX-707a; Mozarabic Mass X-620c; Pontifical Mass XIII-238a; Requiem Mass III-74c; Roman Mass IX-783c; 794d; 797a; among Sandemianians XIII-435b; Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syriac Liturgy I-573b; York Use XV-735b  
 —in sign of the Cross XIII-785d; symbolism III-539a  
**Kissare**. See Kisar  
**Kisselev, Russian count** XIII-226d  
**Kistemaker, J. F. A.**, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b  
 —Joh. Hyac., philologist X-640b  
**Kitáb al-Kāfi**, Samaritan law XIII-419b  
 —al-Khulagi almuqaddas, liturgical book IX-303c  
**Kitáb-ul-láh (Koran)** VIII-692b  
**Kitagorod, Moscow** X-591d  
**Kitans**. See Tatars  
**Kita-Shikawa** VIII-298b  
**Kitche-Maneto**, deity IV-687b  
**Kitchen**, by Teniers the Younger (ill.) XIV-facing 508  
 —Edward IV-627a  
**Kitchener, monastic** I-14c  
 —Horatio Herbert, viscount XI-148b  
**Kitchin, Anthony**, Bishop of Llandaff V-448b; IX-316b  
 —Richard, martyr V-478b  
**Kitchiwa Match**, periodical XI-187a  
**Kite**, in Bible I-520b; 524c; 526a  
**Kithish**. See Cethlis  
**Kithitish Indians** XV-616d  
**Kiton, Cyril** of VI-744b  
**Kitamaquund**, mission XV-558c



- Kittell, Rudolf, Biblical commentator IV-162c; 502c  
 Kitto, dictionary V-417b  
 Kitunahan Indians VII-754b  
 K'i-tu-yu, title III-666d  
 Kitzcher, Johann von, writer IX-28a  
 Kitzingen, abbey XIV-563c; Protestant church XIV-665a  
 Kiu-kiang, town III-665a; 678a; 680b  
 K'iu Kien-che, t'ien-shi XIV-448c  
 Kiung-chou, treaty port III-653d, 656c  
 Kiu Ni-ko. *See* Trigault  
 Kiun-ki Ch'u, Council of State III-665a  
 Kiun-wang, title III-665d  
 Kiusiu (Kiusiu), island VIII-297a; X-667c  
 Kiva VII-469a; among Pueblos XII-557a  
 Kivili, dialect IX-317b  
 KIVILU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b  
 Kiwi. *See* Apteryx  
 Kiwisch von Rotterau, Franz, physician X-141d  
 Ki-ying III-683c  
 Kiyoto (Miyako) IX-745a  
 Kizh Indians X-372d  
 Kizil Irmak (Halys) III-133d; XI-172d  
 Kjeld, Saint, Bishop of Viborg IV-248d; XVI-81c  
 Kjöge, church XVI-72b  
 Kjøkkenmøddinger, Denmark IV-720d  
 Klatatsch, H., anthropologist XI-414a; XII-620c; 621c  
 Klacyle, Eugene, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbebasia XVI-68b  
 KLACZKO, JULIAN VIII-665c; XII-200b  
 Klagenfurt. *See* of VII-88d; cathedral VII-89a; Protestantism II-125d  
 Klagiewicz, Andreas, Bishop of Vinnä XV-432d  
 Klaitutsi, Nerses. *See* Nerses IV  
 Klamath Indians X-390c  
 Klara Tumba, monastery IX-204b  
 Klarenberg, Paulites at XII-194d  
 Klarholz, monastery XV-602d  
 Klaus, Brother. *See* Nicholas of Flue  
 Klausen, battle VII-148c  
 Klausenberg XV-21d; diet (1556) XII-708a  
 Klausner, Joseph, missionary XII-692c  
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste, general IV-798c; X-689a  
 Klebs, physician X-140a  
 KLEE, HEINRICH VIII-666a; on baptism of infants VI-700b; encyclopedia V-415c; on knowledge of Christ I-215c; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Montfarg X-603a; at Munich University X-634a; and Riffel XIII-54d; and theology, Catholic XIV-596a  
 Kleidograph V-312b  
 Klein, Karl, Bishop of Limburg IX-261b  
 —Magnus, Abbot of Göttweig IX-682d  
 —W. V-310b  
 Kleinck, monastery X-167b  
 Kleindeutsche, party VI-510d  
 Kleiner, Eugene Louis, Bishop of Mysore X-682a  
 Kleiner Herz Jesu Bote, periodical III-676b  
 Kleinert, Hugo Wilhelm Paul, Biblical commentator IV-162a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a  
 Kleine Zeitung, periodical XI-670a  
 Kleinhelfendorf, St. Emmeram's martyrdom V-406a  
 Kleinmayern, Johann, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d  
 Kleinschnitt, Bible VI-779c  
 Kleist, Ewald Christian von, writer VI-523a  
 Kleist, Heinrich von VI-526a; and Müller X-626d  
 Kleist-Retzow, von, politician VI-514b  
 Kleitos VII-663b  
 Klemens. *See* Clemens  
 Klemens-Schwester, congregation V-161d  
 Klencke, Wilhelmine Christiane von, marriage III-651d  
 Klenkok, Johann, theologian VII-285a  
 Klenze, Leo von XIII-593b  
 Kleptak, rebellion VI-736b  
 Kleptomania XI-545d  
 KLESSEL (KLESSEL), MELCHIOR VIII-666b; II-126a; XV-419c; Counter-Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Matthias VI-501a; XIV-649b; at Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; at Wiener Neustadt XV-618d  
 Klessheim, palace VI-50c  
 KLEUTGEN, JOSEF WILHELM KARL VII-667a; VII-87b; and Baianism II-212a; and Catholic Theology XIV-596a; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; VII-87b; on Ruiz de Monroya XIII-224c; and Scholasticism V-561c; and Supernatural order XIV-338b; and Vatican Council XV-305d  
 Kley, exegete XI-654d  
 Klicpera Václav, dramatist IV-600c  
 Kikitar, mission I-250c  
 Kline, Joseph III-775d  
 Kling, Konrad, writer IX-320c  
 Klinger, Frederick Maximilian von, poet VI-524c  
 Klinkenberg, Vicar General of Aachen I-1d  
 Klinkowström, Alphons von VII-668b  
 —FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON VII-667d  
 —Joseph von VIII-668b  
 —Klemens von VIII-668b  
 —Max von VIII-668b  
 —Silbert II-129b  
 Klingsch, Grail legends VI-720d  
 Klis, battle (1536) IV-512a  
 Kluishnikoff, author XIII-273b  
 Klutcharoff, author XIII-272c  
 Kluichevski, historian XIII-274c  
 Klobusitzky, Peter, Bishop of Szatmar XIV-419d  
 Klokotinitza, battle XIV-633c  
 Klonidike, map I-248c  
 Klopjes, in Netherlands VII-388c  
 Klopotoski, Boleslaw Hieronymus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c  
 KLOPP, ONNO VIII-668c  
 Klöpfer, exegete V-486d  
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, poet VI-507c; 523a; and Kaufmann VIII-610a; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; at Pforta XI-788b; and Stolberg XIV-299d  
 Klostermann, August, exegete V-289b; XI-657b; 658a  
 —Karel, writer IV-600c  
 Klosterneuburg, Albrechtsberger at I-270a; Augustinian Convent XV-420b; Easter play IX-27c; Franciscans at II-123d; monastery II-123a; monasticism X-225b; reredos I-366b  
 Kluczniski, Vincentius, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c  
 Kulaji I-306c  
 Klüpfel, Engelbert, theologian VI-269b; XIV-595d  
 Kmita, Franciscan IX-292d  
 Kmolodomo pokolniji XI-75b  
 Knabenauer, Josef, exegete on Ecclesiastical V-265b; on evolution V-654d; Pentateuch XI-654c; Proverbs XII-506c; Psalms XII-541b; Synoptics XIV-391b  
 Knaben Wunderhorn, Des II-759c; VI-526a  
 KNABL, JOSEPH VIII-669c  
 —Karl VIII-669d  
 Knapweed. *See* Thistles  
 Knärd, Peace of IV-728c  
 Knatchbull, Abbot III-91c  
 —Dr., Vice president of Douai XV-714a  
 Knauer, Joseph, Bishop of Breslau II-764b  
 —Moritz, Abbot of Langheim VIII-789a  
 Knechtsteden, Germany, confraternity XIV-121c  
 Kneelers. *See* Genueflectentes  
 Kneeling, adoration I-152b; forbidden I-195b; in early church I-197a; VI-424b; in Greek Church V-505c; in Old Law VI-424a; as penance VI-425c; in "Sacrosanctis" VI-424d  
 KNEIPP, SEBASTIAN VIII-669d  
 Kneller, Jesuit VI-323d  
 —Sir Godfrey, portrait of Addison V-463d  
 Kneringer, John XI-21d  
 Kniazhevich, D. XIII-266c  
 Kniazhinin, writer XIII-271b  
 Kniaziewicz XIII-187b  
 Knie, Principal of Institution for the Blind V-310b  
 Knies, Karl, political economist VII-198b; XII-215c  
 Knife, symbolism I-626d  
 —Indians. *See* Thompson River Indians  
 Knigge, Freiherr von VII-661c; 662a  
 Knight, in Apocalypse I-597b  
 —Edmund, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a  
 —Leonard VIII-670b  
 —T. A., scientist V-659a  
 —Thomas, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b  
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-670b; and Henry VIII IV-26a; VII-223b; XV-686c; martyrdom V-476c  
 —William J. VIII-97b  
 —Abbots, of Montauban X-524d  
 Knighthood I-762c; conditions III-691c; Honoratus a Sancta Maria on VII-451d; Japanese VIII-306a  
 Knight of Justice VII-480b  
 —of Malta (Giorgione) VI-565a  
 —of St. Stephen (Bronzino) I-325d  
 —of the Swan, landing of the (ill.) VI-191a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d  
 KNIGHTON, HENRY VIII-670c  
 Knights, League of the III-628b  
 —Medieval III-691a  
 —Teutonic. *See* Teutonic Order  
 Knights Hospitallers. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem  
 —of Calatrava. *See* Calatrava, Military order of  
 —OF COLUMBUS VIII-670d; development VIII-671a; and education VIII-671b; insurance VIII-671b; memorial VIII-671c; XV-599c; object VIII-671a; and Victorians XV-400d  
 —of Dobrin, Order of the. *See* Dobrin, Order of the Knights of  
 —of Father Mathew XIV-492d  
 —Labour IX-171b  
 —of Livonia. *See* Knights of the Sword  
 —of Malta. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem  
 —of Michael, Order of the IX-590c  
 —of Montesa. *See* Montesa, Military Order of  
 —of Pythias XIV-73c; condemned V-689b; XIV-73b  
 —of Rhodes. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem; Rhodes, Knights of  
 —of St. Benedict of Aviz. *See* Aviz, Order of  
 —of St. George, Order of. *See* Saint George, Order of  
 —of St. James of Compostela. *See* Saint James of Compostela  
 —of St. John XIV-71c  
 —of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem  
 —of St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a  
 —OF THE CROSS VIII-671c; III-20b; XII-339d. *See* Teutonic Knights  
 —of the Garter XV-655a  
 —of the Holy Cross, organized XII-186c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c  
 —of the Order of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of  
 —of the Precious Blood, Order of X-306d  
 —of the Round Table. *See* Round Table  
 —of the Sword I-260c; II-520b; III-699a; X-305d; XIII-244c; (III) X-305d; and Morimond X-570a; and Teutonic Knights VII-268a; XIV-541c  
 Knight's Procession (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a  
 Knights Templars. *See* Templars  
 Knight with Death and the Devil (Dürer) V-210d  
 Knill, Jane XII-559b  
 —John, Mayor of London IX-349d  
 —Stuart, journalist XI-674c  
 —Stuart, Mayor of London IX-349d  
 Knin. *See* Tinin  
 Knipfelberger, Benedictine XI-534b  
 Knipperdöllinck, Anabaptist I-144b  
 Knipstro, Johann VII-25b  
 Knob, of chalice I-357b; of ciborium I-355a; of monstrance I-358b; III-562b; 563b  
 Knobel, August Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; XI-655b; XV-743b  
 Knobelsdorff, sculptor XIII-106d  
 KNOBLECHER, IGNATIUS VIII-672b; in Nubia XI-148b  
 Knock, Ireland, apparition at XVI-12a  
 Knockmoy, abbey XV-81b  
 KNOLL, ALBERT (JOSEPH) VII-672d; III-325c; XIV-596b  
 Knoll, Philip, pathologist X-138a  
 Knoller, Martin, portrait by Paris VIII-251d  
 Knolles, John, missionary II-22c  
 Knoodt, Peter, philosopher VII-87b; and Clemens IV-12c; and Günther VII-87c; and Old Catholics XI-235d  
 Knop, of chalice. *See* Knob  
 Knopfler, Alois, Church historian VII-191c  
 Knöringen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; VI-134d; at Dillingen IV-796a; and Laymann IX-95c  
 —S. E. von, bishop VI-577c  
 Knorr, voss, III-422b  
 Knott, A. Leo II-230d; 231c  
 —Edward VI-319c  
 Knowable, and Agnosticism I-219c  
 KNOWLEDGE VIII-673a; I-216d; 218a; Abecedarians I-35d; abstraction I-74c; acquired VIII-676b; acquisition I-801a; VIII-673d; Agnosticism I-215c; 218b; 219b; Alexander of Hales I-208d; Amalricians I-379d; appetite I-650b; Arabians I-675d; 676b; Aristotle I-216c; Archontics I-687b; Aristotle I-714c; 716d; V-297d; XII-545d; St. Augustine VIII-674d; Averroes II-151b; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173d; 174b; belief I-219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Catholicism V-408b; certitude III-539c; VIII-673c; Confucianism IV-225d; consciousness VIII-673a; contingent III-199d; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591c; Descartes IV-745a; doubt V-143b; Dualism V-171b; Duns Scotus V-197a; 198b; Ebionites V-243c; Empiricism V-407c; VIII-674d; epistemology V-506d; essentialism VIII-673a; extent VIII-676c; and faith V-753a; VIII-673c; Fideism VI-68c; Gnosticism VI-592c; Günther VII-86a; Hamilton I-217a; II-410a; Holy Ghost, Gift of the VII-413c; Hume II-408c; infused VIII-676a; and intellect V-753a; XIII-518c; intuition VIII-83a; irregularity VIII-173b; judgment VIII-673b; Kant I-216a; 216c; VIII-603d; 674d; XI-448a; kinds V-753a; VIII-673c; Locke V-507d; Materialism IX-592a; Mansel Materialism IX-592a; V-407d; Megarians X-146c; memory VIII-673d; Mill V-408a; mysteries I-450c; neo-Scholasticism X-746d; objective VIII-674a; Patristic teaching VIII-676d; St. Paul III-590a; Plato V-297d; Pragmatism XII-

- 335a; prophecy XII-474a; reason XII-674b; reasoned V-753c; relative VIII-675a; of revealed truths I-219a; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; Secrecism XIII-516c; Scholasticism VIII-674d; Socrates XV-473b; source I-494d; species XIV-210b; Spencer I-217c; 218c; V-408b; Spinoza XIV-219b; of substance XIV-323a; 323d; subjective VIII-674c; synderesis XIV-384d; Thomism I-604; VIII-674b; XIV-699d; and truth VIII-673b; Vatican Council III-542c; V-753a; vision VI-618d; will XV-624b; witness XV-678a
- Knowledge, future, and prophecy** XII-474a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
- Society for Promoting Christian**. See Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
- of God VIII-675b; Agnoëta** I-215b; analogy I-449d; VI-613d; Catholicism VI-618c; Dominicans VI-618d; Duns Scotus V-198b; of future reactions XIV-584b; Jesuits VI-618d; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; limitations XIV-584a; Molinism X-439a; natural II-62d; simple intelligence VI-618d; source II-63a; Tauler XIV-466a; Theodicy XIV-570b; Theosophy XIV-626b; Vatican Council I-219d; III-542b; XV-308a
- OF JESUS CHRIST VIII-675c; denied I-215b; Monothelism X-503b; Thomism XIV-700c**
- Knowles, James, editor** XV-553b
- James Sheridan, portrait** VIII-127a
- William V-478b**
- Knowing, Richard John, exegete** I-163a; on Galatians VI-336d
- KNOWNOTHINGISM VIII-677a; Baptist II-258c; Bedini II-387b; VIII-679c; characterization VIII-680b; in Cincinnati III-774d; extinction VIII-679b; and Federalists VIII-677c; founded XV-171a; in Hartford VII-145a; Archbishop Hughes VII-517a; immigration X-296b; and Irish VIII-144a; in Kentucky VIII-623b; legislation VIII-680a; in Maine IX-547c; name VIII-678d; in New Orleans XI-13b; in New York XI-34a; oath VIII-678c; organization VIII-678b; origin VIII-677d; policy VIII-678b; politics VIII-678d; principles VIII-677a; St. Louis College XIII-363d; schools XIII-560b; and Sisters of Mercy VIII-679b; toleration VIII-677b; in Washington D. C. XV-559c**
- Knox, Eleazar VIII-681c**
- Henry, Secretary of War VIII-138d**
- JOHN VIII-680c; IV-457d; XII-393b; 709a; XIII-618c; 619a; 625c; and Calvin VIII-681c; Calvinism III-198a; Catholics XIV-763b; condemnation VIII-681c; confession of Faith V-764a; VIII-682d; Congregation, Lords of the VIII-683b; Discipline, Book of III-203a; VIII-682d; Edinburgh, Treaty of VIII-682c; England, appeals to VIII-682b; Foxe II-681c; in Geneva VIII-681b; at Glasgow VI-578d; heresy XV-142b; imprisonment VIII-681a; at Lindores IX-270b; and Mary of Guise VII-76d; and Mary Stuart VIII-683a; XV-109d; portrait VIII-681c; 684b; as preacher VII-681a; 683d; private judgement XII-497c; on religion VIII-684a; Scottish riots VIII-682a; and Tyrie XV-112d; Winzet XV-659d; Wishart VIII-680d; writings VIII-681d**
- Nathaniel VIII-681c**
- Robert, anatomist X-137b**
- Thomas Francis, Oratorian II-783a; XI-273d**
- College, Toronto XI-256c**
- Knud (Knut). See Canute**
- Knutsson, Charles, Swedish King IX-433c; XI-119a**
- Jakob, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c**
- Knutzen, Martin VIII-603a**
- Ko, title VIII-299a**
- Koa. See Coa**
- Koango. See Kwango**
- Koasati, tribe IV-480a**
- Koata Radja, mission station XIV-333d**
- Kobe museum VIII-317d**
- KOBER, FRANZ QUIRIN VON VIII-684c; XV-84a**
- KOBERGER, ANTHONY VIII-684d**
- Hans VIII-685b**
- Kobes, founder VII-167b; in Senegambia XIII-715d**
- KOBLER, ANDREAS VIII-685c**
- Kobo daisai, artist VIII-314c**
- Koberger, Anthony. See Koberger**
- Kocárník, Wenceslaus, missionary II-622c**
- Kocel, Prince of Pannonia IV-592b**
- Koch, F. W. VI-377a**
- Hugo V-18a**
- Joseph Anton, artist XV-709b**
- Konrad. See Wimpina, Konrad**
- Robert, scientist X-137a; 138b; 138c; 140a**
- See Cocceius**
- KOCHANOWSKI, JAN VIII-685d; XII-197a**
- Peter, writer XII-197b**
- Kochi-Ken, prefecture XIII-758c**
- KOCHOWSKI, LESPASIAN VIII-686a; XII-197c**
- Kock, Henry II-285b**
- Kockertal, colonist VI-475c**
- Koda, Nariyuki, novelist VIII-314c**
- Kodinos, George XII-504a**
- Koerberle, missionary XIII-783a**
- Koekemann, Hermann, in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a**
- Koellin, Conrad, Thomist XIV-702c**
- Koemen, publisher XI-680a**
- Koenig, Edward XII-254c**
- See König**
- Koerver, bookseller XIII-335c**
- Kofensky, Holy Cross School (ill.) I-facing 250; mission chapel (ill.) I-facing 250**
- Koffier, Andrew Xavier, IX-764c**
- Köge, mission IV-723d**
- Kogel, writer XI-125d; XV-592a**
- KÖGLER, IGNAZ VIII-686c; in China III-673b**
- Kogo, mission VI-329d**
- Kohányi, Tilmor, journalist VII-546d**
- Kohathites. See Caathites**
- Kohi, Bishop IX-735a**
- Kohlbrugge, scientist V-666a**
- Köhler, August, exegete XIV-520a**
- August, missionary IX-690b**
- J., editor XI-679b**
- Walther, editor XV-775a; on Luther IX-440b**
- KOHLMANN, ANTHONY VIII-686d; at Georgetown VI-459b; Institution XI-26b; in New York VI-478c; XI-21b; trial XIII-661c**
- Köhreuter, J. G. V-659a**
- Kohn, Theodor, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c**
- Ko Hung, writer XIV-474a**
- Kohut, exegete XIV-753b**
- Koisanaglyphs, reliefs II-342a**
- Koili Hissar (Colonia) IV-125d**
- Koimabur. See Coimabore**
- Koimesis, church III-95b**
- Koiné dialect III-97d**
- Koiten, Lutheran XV-603b**
- Kok. See Engelbrechtsen, Luke**
- Kokhanovska. See Sokhanska**
- Kokison. See Cocussus**
- Kokovtsoff, Russian Premier XIII-251d**
- Koku, coin VII-322d**
- Kol, Johann Alexander. See Brascianus**
- Kola, peninsula, Russia XIII-232b**
- Ko-lao, title III-666a**
- Kolár, Josef, dramatist IV-600c**
- Kolasta, book VI-600d; X-706c**
- Kolb, Franz, reformer II-508c; XII-705c; XIV-363a**
- Kolb, Victor XII-139d**
- Kolberg, Diocese of VI-590c; XII-225c; and Gnesen XII-189a; monastery XII-225d**
- Kolaczynski, Theophanus XIII-250c**
- Kolcof, Alexei Vassilievitch, poet 272b**
- Kölcsy, Ferenc, poet VII-561b**
- Kolde, Theodore, writer IX-455b**
- Kölderer, David, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c**
- Koldewey, Karl Christian, explorer II-9b**
- Kolding, battle (1849) IV-729c; mission IV-723d; priory XVI-71a**
- Kolin, battle (1757) IX-664d**
- Köll. See Braccianus**
- Kollar, Jan, poet IV-600b**
- Kollas, tribe. See Aymará**
- Kollataj, statesman XII-198a**
- KOLLER, MARIAN WOLF-GANG VIII-687c**
- Koller, Rudolf, surgeon X-141c**
- Kölliker, Hans Theodor Alfons, surgeon IX-141a**
- Rudolf Albert, scientist I-460d; X-137b; and Müller X-628b**
- Köllin, Konrad, commentator XIV-529b**
- Kollmann, J. XII-623c**
- Kölln, town, Germany II-493c**
- Kollonitz, Leopold, Archbishop XV-419a; in Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595b; in Vienna XV-418b; at Wiener-Neustadt XV-618d**
- Sigismund, Archbishop at Waitzen XV-525b; in Vienna XV-419d**
- Kollweis, Matthew, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247c**
- Kolman, John, the Younger I-741b**
- Köln, town, Germany. See Cologne**
- Köln, Johann von, printer XIV-215c**
- Kölner Streit V-97a**
- Kölnische Blätter, periodical XI-678d; XI-679c; XVI-20d**
- Kolno, John of. See John of Kolno**
- Kolokol, periodical XI-74d**
- Koloman. See Coloman**
- Kolone. See Caloe**
- Kolonics. See Kollonitz**
- Koloshes, tribe I-248b**
- Kolosoff, writer XIII-274d**
- Franz, statesman X-246b**
- Kolozsár College XV-156c**
- Kolping, Adolph VI-511c; 538a; XII-418d; XV-420a**
- Kolpingsblatt, periodical VI-539a**
- Kolotaj IV-466b**
- Koluchan Indias VII-754b**
- Kolyba, in Greek Church IV-320b**
- Komarom, abbey IX-734d**
- Komatsu VIII-298b**
- Kombologion (Komboschoinon) XIII-185a**
- Komei Tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; death VIII-313a**
- Komei-tenno-sai, feast VIII-305a**
- Komenský, Jan Amos. See Comenius**
- Komina. See Wilgefortis**
- Komjati, Bible VII-661a**
- Commissarius VII-430a**
- Komp, George Ignaz, Archbishop-elect of Freiburg II-198a**
- Komtoor, guilds VII-70c**
- Konarski, Adam, Bishop of Posen VII-591b**
- STANISLAUS VIII-687d; education XII-195a; political writer XII-197d**
- Kondiaronk, Indian chief IV-732d**
- Konecny, Frantisek, writer IV-600c**
- Konghelle, priory XVI-65d**
- Kongo Free State. See Congo Independent State**
- Koniah (Konieh). See Iconium**
- König, Friedrich Eduard, exegete IV-494c; VII-181b; VIII-80d; XIV-527d**
- JOSEPH VIII-688b**
- Königsgrätz, town, battle (1866) VI-512a; X-563c; XII-530c**
- DIOCESE OF VIII-688c; statistics II-136d; 614b**
- Königsberg, town XII-340a; statue X-629b; Teutonic Order XIV-542a**
- University VII-507c; founded XIV-248d; Melancthon X-154c; Pietism XII-81c; politics XII-525b; Syncretism XIV-384a**
- Circle VII-522b**
- Königsbrunn XIII-396a**
- Königseck, general VI-103c**
- Königseck-Rothenfels, Maximilian Friedrich von, Prince-Bishop VI-326a; and Münster X-639d**
- Königshefen, convent V-366a**
- JACOBI VII-689b**
- Königsloster, Brunn X-180d**
- Königsstiller, cathedral XIII-499a**
- Königsmark, general XIV-656d**
- Konin, deanery XV-681b**
- KONINGS, ANTHONY VIII-689d; XII-443a; 687a**
- Konkani XIV-292c**
- Konkordia, periodical II-129b**
- Konopacki, Johannes IV, Bishop of Culm IV-566d**
- Konopnicka, Marya, poet XII-200d**
- Konoshioni VIII-163d**
- KONRAD (DER PFAFFE) VIII-690c; VI-518b**
- Count of Württemberg. See Württemberg**
- III, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d**
- I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a**
- III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a**
- IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a**
- V, Bishop of Ratisbon. See Luppurg**
- VI, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b**
- VII, Bishop of Ratisbon. See Rehlingen**
- I of Abensberg, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Abensberg**
- Füssen V-244b**
- of Garming, hymnodist VII-603d**
- of Gemmingen, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt. See Gemmingen**
- OF LICHTENAU VIII-690d**
- of Luppurg. See Luppurg**
- OF MEGENBERG VIII-691a; 432c; X-127a; encyclopedia V-414d**
- of Pyhy. See Pyhy**
- of Rehlingen. See Rehlingen**
- of Wittelsbach, Bishop of Freising. See Wittelsbach**
- OF WÜRZBURG VIII-691c; VI-518d**
- See Conrad**
- Konradin. See Conradin**
- KONSAG (KONSCHAK), FERDINAND VIII-691d**
- Konski, Eustachius VII-591c**
- Ivo VII-591c**
- Konsrantinieh. See Constantinople**
- Konstantin, writer XIII-272c**
- Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-261d**
- See Constantine**
- Konstanzer Pastoralarchiv, periodical XV-590d**
- Kontaktion I-92d; in Greek Office IV-319c**
- Kontarea (Kontareia). See Kontarea**
- Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus) V-416b; (Herder) V-416c; VII-252d; (Meyer) V-416b**
- Konvictus XIII-694b**
- Koorode, periodical XI-681b**
- Koorney Indians II-792b; XV-267b**
- Kopácsy, Joseph, Prince-Primate of Gran VII-161c; at Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c; at Veszprém XV-392c**
- Kopcznski, writer XII-198a**
- Kopitar, writer XIV-46c**



- Kopp, Georg**, cardinal II-764c; XVI-18a; excavations III-515c; politics VI-516a; VIII-709d.
- Jos. Ant.**, historian IX-463d
- Koppernick, Niclas**. See Copernicus, Nicolaus
- Koppón revolt VII-548d**
- Koptos**. See Coptos
- Kopystynski, Michael**, Bishop of Premysl and Sambor XII-533b; excommunication XV-132a
- Zacharias**, writer XIII-269c
- Kora**, dialect VII-499a
- Koracs, Alexander VII-739d**
- Korah**, psalms XII-538d; XIV-498d
- See Core
- Korakion V-12c**
- KORAN VII-692b**; 191a; X-426a; **Abramius I**-672c; Allah X-501d; and Arabian philosophy I-674d; authorship VIII-694b; Cain and Abel I-36b; in Ceylon III-549a; charity III-594a; and Christianity I-673b; contents VIII-692b; doctrine VIII-693a; Ephesus V-497b; errors V-33d; fate V-794a; and Galatians Joannikis XIII-269c; on God I-316b; illuminations IX-621d; St. John Damascene on I-621a; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; Najran massacre I-672a; sources VIII-694a; translation XII-49a; Unitarianism I-707d
- Koranna**, race VII-591c; classification XII-634d
- Korbach**, school XV-527d
- Korban**, in sacrifice XIII-312d
- Korbava**, Diocese of. See Corbavia
- Koré**, ceremony III-725a; in paganism XI-392a
- Korea**. See Corea
- Koreiden**, sanctuary VIII-305a
- Korenica**, battle (1520) IV-512a
- Korin-ha**, school of painting VIII-314d
- Korin, Ogata**, artist VIII-314d
- Korion**, writer X-598b
- Korkemas**, Butros, missionary XIII-85a
- Korkhan of China XII-401a**
- Korkushütten**, town, population III-35a
- Kormák**, poet VII-618d
- Korner, F. M.**, writer II-120a
- J. G. I**-225d
- Theodor**, poet VI-526b
- Kornmüller**, lexicon V-417c; X-653d
- Koroa**, tribe XIV-429d; 777d; and Tonics XIV-778a
- Korobelnikoff, Trifon**, pilgrim XIII-269b
- KOROGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d**
- Korolenko**, writer XIII-274b
- Körös**, town. See Crisium
- Dosma** de, scholar XVI-78a
- Korosko**. See Karinthia
- Korotani**, language XIV-47b
- Korotani**, race VII-607a
- Korun**, writer I-738b
- Korrespondenz der Associatio**, periodical XII-421b
- Korta**, Diocese of XI-148a
- Korte**, on Calvary III-192b; VII-426d
- Kortin, Elif**, Archbishop of Throdhjem XV-64d
- Körting**, encyclopedia V-415b
- Kortryk**. See Courtrai
- Korum, Michael Felix**, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; IX-415d; XV-44c
- Korybut, Sigismund VII-588c**
- Korydalla (Korydallas)**. See Corydallus
- Korzeniewski, Joseph**, writer XII-199a; 199d; 200b
- Korzon**, historian XII-200c
- KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ VIII-694d**; XII-187a; 197d; in American Revolution XII-204c; bust XII-208a; and Littia IX-293d; portrait VIII-694d; tomb IV-465a
- Kose Kanaoka**, artist VII-314c
- Kösel, J.**, publisher XI-679d
- Koseretsky, mission I**-250d; schools I-250d
- Koseryu**, school of art VIII-314c
- Kosheleff**, writer XIII-272c
- Kosher XI-512d**
- Koshutsu Tempian**, code VIII-298c
- Kosko**. See Cuse
- Köslin**, arch-presbyteries XII-226c; monastery XII-225d; parish IX-226d
- Kosmák, Václav**, writer IV-600c
- Kosmos**, periodical XI-687d
- Kosoi, Theodosius**, nationalist XIII-262b
- Koso-in**, courts VIII-300d
- Kosova**, battle (1389) I-253d; III-46c; IV-305a; 554a; VI-739b; VII-551d; X-530a; XIII-784c; XV-98a; (1446) IV-554c; (1448) VII-565a; (1449) XI-59d
- Kossakowski, John Nepomucene**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
- Kossakko**, Joseph XIV-55c
- Kossakowski, Adam**, Bishop of Livonia X-433a
- Kossoff, Sylvester**, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-260d
- Kossovo**. See Kosova
- Kosuth Louis VII-561c**; IX-781a; in America VII-545c
- Köster**, encyclopedia V-416a
- Kösters**, church historian XI-280b; 287a
- Kostka**, Brother, and Bohemian Brethren II-617c
- John XIV-245c**
- Paul XIV-245c**
- Peter I**, Bishop of Culm IV-569d
- Stanislas**. See Stanislas
- Kostka, Saint**
- Köstlin, Julius**, on Luther IX-439c; 454a; on Reformation IX-452d; at Tübingen XV-84a
- Kostomarov, Nicholas Ivanovich**, writer XIII-253d; 265d; 273c; 274c
- Koszeg**, abbey IX-734d
- Köszeghy, Ladislaus**, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Kotania (Kotana)**. See Cotenna
- Kotaro**, Nagasaki X-667c
- Kotchannes**, patriarchal seat III-560b; XV-225a
- Kotchissar**. See Hierapolis
- Kotenna**. See Cotenna
- Kotenneis IV-4d**
- Kotian**. See Cotium
- Koto-Amatsu-Kami**, deities VIII-304b
- Kotoku**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c; residence XI-333c
- Kotor**, Diocese of IV-606d
- Kotouz**, Prince of the Mamelukes, capture of Damascus IV-612c
- Ko-tsu Sa-tsu**, deity XIV-448b
- Kottayam**, Church of, Malabar inscription XIV-681c
- VICARIATE OF XVI-50a**; 38c
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von**, Beckedorff II-381d; on German bourgeois drama VI-525b; murder of X-246a
- Koudelka, J. M.**, Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-55c
- Kouen**, Jacques, martyr IV-361d
- Kouik**, river, Syria I-283b
- Koukia IX-457c**
- Koukouzeles**, John, notation VI-769d
- Koum-Kapou**. See Stamboul
- Kouo Natsio**. See Costa, Ignacio da
- Koura**, Maronites in IX-683c
- Kourba (Curubis) IV-575b**
- Kurbanbo VII-490a**
- Kourea**, founded town IV-572d
- Kourion**, founded IV-572d
- Kousai**. See Cuse
- Kouse**, food, Sahaptin Indians XII-326c
- Kousis (Kousos)**. See Cuse
- Kouys**, tribe VII-766a
- Kouyunshik II-16b**; creation epos II-188a; library II-16b; 17b
- Kovács, Colman**, editor VII-546d
- Louis**, priest VII-546d
- Nicholas**, Bishop of Transylvania VII-161d
- Kovalevski**, colonel, Chinese treaty XV-95d
- Kovalin, Sergius**, Nihilist XI-75a
- Kovar, Emmanuel**, author XII-687a
- Kovno**, town, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; White Russians in XIII-235a
- Kovno on the Njemen**, See of XIII-421c
- Kow-loon**, ceded to Britain III-684a; treaty port III-689c
- Koxinga**, and Pescadore Islands II-682d; rebellion III-682b
- Koyukuk**, river I-247a
- Koyu-Kukh-o'tenne**, tribe IX-367d
- Kozarzowa**, Nicholas Kozarz, mathematician VII-672b
- Koziel, John Puzyna de**. See Puzyna de Koziel
- Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovitch**, author XIII-272a
- Kozlov, P. K.**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Kozłowska, Felicya**, Mariavite XII-196b
- Kozłowski, Simon Martin**, Arch-bishop of Mohileff X-420c
- Kozmian, Cajetan**, writer XII-200b
- JOHN VIII-695d**; XII-199b; editor *Przeegląd poznański* XI-688a
- Joseph Stephen**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- STANISLAUS VIII-695b**; XII-200b; contributor *Przeegląd polski* XI-687c; poet XII-198c
- Közüm**, as Emperor of Siberia XIII-768b
- Krabinger**, edition of Synesis of Cyrene XIV-387b
- Kra-cho-go' tinné**, tribe of Hare Indians VII-136c
- KRAFFT, ADAM VIII-695d**; XIII-645a; tabernacle (ill.) VIII-695; stations at Nuremberg XV-570a
- KRAIN VII-696b**; and Austria II-123c; Catholic daily XI-670a; devastated II-122a; education VIII-697a; history, civil VIII-697b; history, ecclesiastical VIII-696d; French possession of X-693c; German newspapers in XI-669d; peasants' revolt XI-598b; and Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian newspaper in XI-669d
- Kraimer (Slovenes) XIV-56a**
- Slovenian Catholic Union XIV-56d**
- Krake**, Biase, among Menominee Indians X-194a; XI-193c
- Krakje**, fetish IV-57d
- Krakovský von Kolowrat, Aloys Joseph**, Count, Bishop of Králová IV-688d
- Krakow**. See Cracow
- Kralická Bible**, Czech translation IV-599d
- Kralo**, Abbot, and Ekkehard V-370a
- KRAMER, JOHN VIII-697d**
- Kramer-Klett, Freiherr von**, and Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Kranen**, Sara XV-507c
- Kranj**, town. See Krain
- Kranjsko**. See Krain
- Slovenska Katoliška Jednota**. See Krainer Slovenian Catholic Union
- Kranlucken**, Heinrich II von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Kranz**, periodical IX-503b
- Franciscus**, writer IX-321a
- Krapac**, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo VII-107c
- Krapfeld, Günther von**, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
- Krapina**, discoveries V-666a
- Krashovians**, tribe XIV-50c
- KRASICKI, IGNATIUS VIII-698a**; XII-198a
- Krasinski**, Adam Stanislaus, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
- Bishop**, Polish writer XII-198b
- Monsignor**, Archbishop of Vilna XIII-258d
- SIGISMUND VIII-698c**; XII-199c; and Julian Klaczko VIII-665d
- Krásl, Father**, Bohemian Church historian IV-600d
- Krasnovansk**, town, Russia, population X-429d
- Krasze**, Mögens, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Krassnoyarsk**, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Krasuski, Father**, on Plain Chant XII-147a
- Kraszewski, Josef Ignaci**, Polish writer XII-199d; 200b
- Kra-tha-go'tinné**, tribe VII-136c
- Krato**, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b
- KRAUS, FRANZ XAVIER VIII-699a**; on blood-ampullae I-440a; Byzantine art III-96a; on celibacy III-483d; and De Rossi IV-740d; encyclopedia V-415b; 417c; on Franz Hunolt VII-563a; historian VI-269b; at Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; philologist XIII-588d; philosopher XI-364b; prisons, religious influence in XII-434d; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; on Ultramontanism XV-125c; Western Schism XIII-514b; works III-707c
- Joh.**, in South America XII-692c
- Krause, V.**, on Capitularies III-311d
- Francis Xavier**, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Fox VI-777c
- Krausists**, sect XI-364b
- Kray**, captures Mantua IX-612c
- Krbava**. See Corbavia
- Krass, Johann**. See Crypts, Judaica
- Nicholas**. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Krechting**, Anabaptist, execution I-446b
- Krefeld**, Old Catholic Congresses XI-235d
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward**, on Magnificat IX-536a
- KREIL, KARL VIII-700c**
- KREITEN, WILLIAM VIII-700d**; contribution to Stimmen Aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Krejci, Jan**, writer IV-600d
- Kremetz, Philip**, cardinal IV-119d; V-523a; and Borromeo Society II-688c; and Volksverein XV-502d
- Kremer**, Polish philosopher XII-200a
- Krénaschnik**, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
- Kremlin**, Moscow X-592d; citadel X-591d; description of X-595b; division of X-591d
- Kremnitz**, religious coinage XI-156d
- Kremp, Ludwig**, Divine Providence, Congregation of V-52b
- Kremsier**, diet II-129d
- KREMSMUNSTER VIII-701b**; II-540d; IX-275c; XI-519c; 450d; candlestick III-248c; Church of IX-276a; and Melk X-167b; tabellum VI-89b; and St. Godard VI-621d; library II-458a; Monastery of, foundation II-122b; observatory of, foundation VI-88b; Tassilo Chalice in Austria, X-220d (ill.) X-219
- Krenkel**, on Acts I-121a
- Kresevo**, mountains, Bosnia II-694c
- Kreshimir, Peter**, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Kresimir**, Croatian king, Bosnia II-695c
- Kressenbounn**, battle XII-340a
- Kresser**, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b
- Kresslinger, Masszeus**, Franciscan theologian XII-725a
- Krestovski**, pseudonym of, N. Khoboshinski, Russian author XIII-273c
- Kretschmann**, in German Bardic movement VI-523b
- Kretschmer**, on voyage of St. Brendan II-759a
- Kretzer**, Max, novelist VI-528c
- Kreutz (or Kriz) II-136c**
- Bishopric** of. See Crisium, Bishopric of
- Kreuz**. See Crisium; Krórs
- Kreuzburg**, citadel XV-20d
- near Schwandorf**, pilgrimage XIII-657c
- Kreuzlingen**, Nicholas van, Bishop of Constance IX-287c

- Kreuzzeitung, foundation XII-525d
- Krey, Albert, hagiographer XI-355c
- Krick, Nicholas-Michel, missionary XI-743c; death IX-747b
- Kriechbaum, Jakob Freiherr von, in Austria XIII-447d
- Krieg, encyclopedia V-415c
- Krieger, Johann Ph., and Carissimi III-348d
- Kriemhild, saga. See Grimhild
- Krishna, deity II-733c; XI-391b; legend III-33b; and Vishnu II-148c
- KRISHNAGAR, DIOCESE OF VIII-702a; statistics VII-730a
- Krisper, Scotist XIII-613a; XIV-595a
- Kristenret, in Iceland I-746d
- Kristinuous (Algonquins) III-241c
- Kristensen, confessor IV-725b
- Kristinsaga I-417b; VII-618d
- Krivina, Lomovics von. See Lomovics van Krivina
- Krivitches, tribe XIII-233b
- Križ (Križevac). See Crisium
- Krizevci. See Crisium
- Krizhanitch, George, missionary XIII-256b; writings XIII-270b
- Kroess, historian, Society of Jesus XI-100b
- Krogg-Tonningh, Knud Karl, theologian VI-703c; XI-121a
- Krogus, physiologist X-140b
- Kroke, monastery XVI-77b
- Krókšjaroarheiti, expedition to I-420d
- Krol, Martin, physician and astronomer IV-465d
- KROMER, MARTIN VIII-702b; XI-197a; and Canisius XI-760c; Erimland episcopate V-522d; and Hosius VII-474d
- Krone, coin XI-156b
- Kronion, martyrdom V-11c
- Kronos, deity. See Cronos
- Kronstadt, fortress XIII-232c
- Krooi. See Kru
- Kroonstad, town, Orange Free State XI-268a
- Króping, Mils Matson, in China III-683b
- Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince, nihilist leader I-453a; XI-75b; XIV-64d; and Anarchist parties IX-213c; La Revolt I-452d
- Kropp, Lutheran XV-603b
- Krose, H. A., statistician VII-650a; XIV-276a; 271a; 272b; on suicides XIV-327d; statistics, religious XIV-276d
- Krosno, immigrants from VI-747a
- Króte, Doctor. See Crotus
- Krotoshin, edition Palestinian Talmud (1866) XIV-438a
- Kroum, Bulgarian king XIII-692d
- Krowicki, Polish writer XII-197a
- Kru, race IX-217a; ethnological classification XIII-626d; fetishism VI-55c
- Krüdener, Baroness von, and Tsar Alexander I VII-399a
- Freifrau von, and Pietism XII-82m
- Krueger, A., on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
- Krug, encyclopedia V-415b
- Trangott, and Adam Heinrich Müller X-627b
- Kruis Verbonden, Catholic temperance society XIV-485d
- Krumbacher, Karl, historian VII-262d; on Akominatos I-239d; on "Alexias" I-531b; on Arethas of Caesarea I-701c; on George Hamartolos VI-455d; 456b; on Georgius Synellus VI-464a; on Greek Christianity III-114a; on Greek Fathers III-120b; on Greek hymnody VII-597d; on Michael Psellus XII-545b; on Photius, works XII-46a; on Romanos XIII-154b
- Krumphen, Stygge, Saint. See Stygge Krumphen
- Krúnitz, encyclopedia V-416b
- Krunkenberg, Peter, physiologist X-139d
- Krupetski, Athanasius, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Kruszwica, town, Poland XV-680d
- Kruticki, metropolitanate XIII-262d
- Kryloff, Ivan Andreievitch, Russian author XII-271d; 273c
- Krya, Indian chief X-380a
- Krynski, philologist XII-200c
- Kryolite, mineral VI-777d
- Kryolith. See Kryolite
- Kryski, Felix, Chancellor of Poland IX-245c
- Krystufek, historian IV-600d
- Krutyka, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Krzeslau. See Creslav
- Krzycki, Andreas, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
- ANDREW VIII-702d
- Krzyzanowski, General, in American Civil War XII-207d
- Ksatriyas, caste, Vishnu destroys II-148c
- Kshatriyas, caste VIII-461d
- Kshatriyas, caste II-731d; VIII-731d; IX-559d
- Ktchel, angel II-24a
- Kthawa d' Burakha. See Burakha
- Ktma, town XI-457d
- Ktistolatra, heretics X-491d
- Kubala, historian XII-200c
- Kuban, river, Russia XII-234d
- Kubasoo, Sergius, writer XIII-270b
- Kübeck, Freiherr von, on committee II-130b
- Kübel, Lothar van, in Freiburg VI-267b
- Kubinyi, Franz, and Ipolyi VIII-97c
- Kublai Khan, Chinese emperor III-669c; 682a; X-481c; and Christianity VIII-474b; and Dalai Lama III-32a; embassy II-655b; and Nicolo Polo XII-217b; Papal embassies I-781a
- Kubu-kubu, in Fritsch's classification II-625c
- Kuchin. See Lonceux
- Küchler, Albert, Danish painter IV-732b
- Kuczynski, Pauline Anne VII-156b
- Kudara no Kwanari, artist VIII-314c
- Kudatkubik, dialect, poem X-481b
- Kudriavtzeff-Platonoff, philosopher XIII-275a
- Kudur-Lagamar. See Chodorla-homor
- Kudurnabug. See Chedorma-bug
- Kudurnakhunte, Elamite chief V-338d
- Kuehling, Lisette, of Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
- Kuehn, Eusebius. See Kino
- K'uei Huan, military assistant governor X-480c
- Kuene, Abram, Biblical critic IV-493d; on Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-655a; on Ecclesiastes V-246c; on Great Synagogue XIV-331a; on Old Testament text XIV-527d; on Scripture IV-162a
- Kufa, See of, foundation I-669d
- Kufälé. See Jubilees, Book of
- Kufrah, race XII-626c
- Kuge, Japanese nobility VIII-298d; 312b
- Kügelin, Conrad, and Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391c
- Kugler, and Joost van Cleef IV-10d
- Kühn, Eusebio. See Kino, Eusebio
- Kuhn, F., Orientalist VII-359b; and Félix-Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Nève X-777d
- Kuhn, George R., and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- JOHANNES VON, theologian VIII-703a; XIV-596b; and Andlaw I-468c; Baianism II-212a; Byzantine Art III-96a; and Clemens IV-12d; and Drey V-160c; editor Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a; on existence of God XIV-570a; and Schäzler XIII-525a; and Strauss I-622d; at Tübingen university XV-84a
- Kuhne, Eusebius. See Kino, Eusebius
- Kuilenberg Seminary XIII-519b
- Kuinoel, commentator IV-161b
- Kuis, race XII-626d
- Kujavia, Poland XII-181c
- Kujavien, Konrad of. See Conrad, Duke of Masovia
- Kujawia, See of XV-681a
- Ku-jen, Chinese degree III-667a
- Kujowski, Julian, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
- Kujunlik, site of Ninive II-7d
- Kukai. See Kobo daishi
- Ku Khan, of China. See Korkhan
- Ku Klux Klan, in Tennessee XIV-510a
- Kukulnik, Russian poet XIII-272b
- Kukulcan. See Quetzalcoatl
- K'u-lan, sub-prefecture Apostolic vicar X-482c
- Kulanapan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-370c
- Kuldja-I-I III-677c; treaty of III-684c
- Kulhwch and Olwen, in Mabonogion IX-481a
- Ku-liang, Chinese book III-668a
- K'u-lien. See Urga
- Kulin, ruler of Bosnia II-695d; Catharism III-436d
- Kulinski, Thomas Theophilus, Bishop of Kielec VIII-636c
- Kulja. See Il
- Kullmann, and Bismarck VIII-708b
- Kulm. See Culm
- Kulmann, Elizabeth, Countess Rostoptchina, writer XIII-273c
- Kulmus, Johann Adam, anatomist X-137c
- Kultur, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
- Kultura, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- KULTURKAMPF VIII-703d; XII-136a; XVI-21b; Academic Pius Associations in Germany XII-140a; Baden XVI-23b; causes VII-704a; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; church fabric III-44c; Cologne, church IV-119d; course VIII-706c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52c; Eberhard V-242c; Freemasons IX-781d; Germany IX-233d; XV-655b; 717d; in Hesse VII-300a; XVI-23c; Hungary VII-557d; in Italy XI-684b; Jesus Christ, and Poor Handmaids of XII-254c; Limburg IX-261b; Paul Majunke IX-558a; Archbishop Melchers X-156c; Most Precious Blood, Congregation of XII-374a; papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish emigration XII-205a; Precious Blood, Sisters of the XII-375a; Prussian XII-531b; XV-656a; Redemptorists XII-686b; result XI-502c; Sancha Ciraco Maria XIV-757d; Saxony XII-503a; Schöner-Ast XIII-589a; in Switzerland XI-691c; of von Zuydyrk VII-190b; and Windthorst XV-656b
- K'u-lun. See Urga
- Kulun Nor, lake, Mongolia. See Dalai
- Ku-lu-pa, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c
- Kumanis, in Transylvania XV-21a
- KUMBAKONAM, DIOCESE OF VII-710c; India, statistics VII-730b
- Kumiai, churches, in Japan VIII-309c
- Kummernis. See Wilgefortis
- Kummukh, land of VII-307a
- Kummukhi, and Sargon II II-14b
- Kuna, India, mission XII-236a
- Kunaisho VIII-298c
- Kunaikwan VIII-298c
- Kunaikyo VIII-298c
- Kun-Bum, Buddhist monastery VII-510c
- Kuncyevy, Josephat, Saint. See Josephat Kuncyevy, Saint
- Kundeck, Joseph, labours in India VI-148a
- Kundig, H., in Ohio III-775d
- Martin, in Milwaukee X-319b
- Kunemann, Alphonsus, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
- Kunersdorf, battle IX-664d; XII-523d; XIII-243b
- Kung, Chinese degree of nobility III-666d
- Chinese measure, value III-687a
- Prince XIV-447b; circular on missions III-671b; death III-685a; treaty III-683d
- K'ung-fu-tze. See Confucius
- Kung Pu, Chinese board III-666a
- Kungsberg, Hans von. See Müller, Johann
- Kung Ti, emperor III-681c
- Kung Ti (T'ung) emperor III-681d
- Kung-tung, island, lighthouse II-563d
- Kung-tze. See Confucius
- Kung-Yang, Chinese book III-668a
- Kuni, Japanese imperial family VII-298b
- Künig, Kaspar Ignaz, Count von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Kunigonde, Blessed. See Cune-gundes
- Kunigunde, Saint, empress I-751b; VII-228c; VIII-16d; IX-466d; X-248c; XIII-412a; canonization II-243c; marriage I-751c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786c
- Kuni-Satsuchi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
- Kuni Tokotachi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
- Kuno, Bishop of Preneste, at Council at Soissons I-37c
- Abbot of Prüm, and Caesarius of Prüm III-138d
- Bishop of Ratisbon, foundation XV-530c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b
- of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Kunrat of Megenberg. See Konrad of Megenberg
- K'un sin, military governor X-480c
- Kunstfreund, periodical, XI-670b
- Kunzt, Joseph, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
- Kuntze, architect V-326c
- Künzelsau, Corpus Christi plays X-350a
- Kupal' skija, songs XIII-266a
- Ku Pa-tai, Chinese official, and Christianity III-670c
- Kupelian, Monseigneur, conversion IX-172a
- Kuper, Admiral, and Kagoshima VIII-312d
- Island, schools II-793a
- Kurachi, Brahmans in I-186d
- Kurai, Japanese dignities VIII-299a
- Kurbski, Prince Andrei XIII-269b; and orthodox XIII-262b
- Kurck, Arvid, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- Kurdistan, Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; and Ark I-721a; campaigns II-12c; campaigns of Sargon II II-14b; Dominicans, mission of XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Nestorians in I-136d; Turkish possession XV-97d. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of
- Kurds, in Asia Minor I-789d; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Kurigalzu I, King of Babylon II-183a; brick (ill.) II-187b
- II, King of Babylon II-11c
- Kuriles. See Chisima
- Kurilios, in Liturgy of St. James I-573c
- Kurjer litewski, periodical, XI-688b
- Lwowski, periodical, XI-687d
- polski, periodical, XI-688b



- Kurjer Poznasnki**, periodical, XI-688a  
 —Warszawski, periodical, XI-688b  
**Kurkuas**, Byzantine general III-108d  
**Kürma**, and Vishnu II-148c  
**Kurnaul** (Carmel) III-352a  
**Kürnen**, Eggart van, and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c  
**Kuropatkin**, Alexei Nikolaivitch, in Russo-Japanese War IX-586c  
**Kurochkin**, poet XIII-273c  
**Kurozwicki**, and Sasaki IX-11a  
**Kurper**, Doctor, statesman VII-399c  
**Kurseong**, institutions III-154c; mission III-155a  
**Kursk**, fair of XIII-239d; ownership XIII-237a  
**Kurtam**, Syria, and James of Sarugh VII-278a  
**Kurth**, Gottfried, director, Belgian Historical Institute VIII-64a; and "Archives Belges" XI-672a  
**Kurtz**, Johann Heinrich, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on St. Augustine II-91d; Murner X-646a and Thomas Kürtzel, Heinrich, missionary, in Arizona VI-478b  
**Kurun Hattin** (Karn Hattin) II-369d  
**Kurz**, Isolde, writer VI-528c  
 —Johann, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a  
**Kōō**. See Cush  
**Ku-Saibansho** VIII-300d  
**Kusan Indians**, habitation VII-754b  
**Kushan Empire**, founded VII-724d  
**Kushapa**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c  
**Kushti** II-152d  
**Kussmaul**, Adolf, scientist VI-269c; X-140b  
**Kusta**, in Nasoreanism X-707c  
**Küstrin**, fortress II-129b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c  
 John of. See John of Küstrin  
**Kutani**, porcelain VIII-315a  
**Kutaya** (Cotacum) IV-422a  
**Kutch**, independence VII-725a  
**Kutchin**, tribe VII-753c  
**Kutchuk-Kainardji**, Treaty of XIII-248b  
**Kutchuk Khan**, ruler, Siberia XIII-768c  
**Kutchum**. See Köslüm  
**KUTENAI INDIANS** VIII-711a; XIII-764b; religion VIII-711c  
**Kutha**, town, Babylonia II-180a  
**Kuthy**, Hungarian scholar VII-561c  
**Kuti** II-12a; 186b  
**Kutim**. See Samaritans  
**Kutir-Nahhunte**, and Babylonia VII-125b  
**Kutmarus**, Coptic I-306c  
**Kutno**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a  
**Kut Qin** IX-368a  
**Kut 'qa-kut'gin**, tribe IX-367d  
**Kutschank**, Johann, dean of Bautzen XIII-501c  
**Kutschker**, Johann Rudolf, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XI-248c; XV-420a; on Tenebræ XIV-506a; at Vienna Conference II-130a; XIII-591c  
**Kuttenberg Decree** XII-342d  
**Kütü**. See Cutha  
**Kutub Minar**, Delhi (Ill.) VII-726b  
**Kutuz**, caliph VIII-365c  
**Kutuzoff**, general XIII-249a  
**Kutzo-Vlachs** in Turkish Empire XV-100b  
**Kuvrat**, Bulgarian Prince, and Heraclius III-104d  
**Kuyp**, Albert, and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a  
**Kuyper**, Doctor, and Schaepman XIII-519c  
**Kuypers**, Dom, "Book of Cerne" XII-351a  
**K'u Yua**, memorial feast III-687d  
**Kuyuk**, Khan, Chinese ruler X-481c; embassy to III-669d; and Giovanni da Pianò Carpine XII-71d  
**Kuyunjik**, site of Nineve XI-303b  
**Kvapil**, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b  
**Kwacho**, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b  
**Kwakiutl**, Indian tribe II-792c; XV-525c; characteristics XV-525d  
**Kwaltarnik hystoryczny**, periodical, Poland XI-687d  
**Kwamme**, value VIII-322d  
**Kwammu**, Emperor of Japan VII-311c  
**Kwampaku**, at Japanese court VIII-311c  
**Kwan**, Chinese mandarin III-666c; value VIII-322d  
 —Mark, missionary VIII-633d  
**Kwangchau-wan**, French Indo-China III-685a; VII-765b; 774c  
**Kwang-k'i**, Paul, Siu Scholar VIII-683b  
**KWANGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-711d; I-190d; IV-235d; XVI-68d; map I-facing 180  
**KWANG-SI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-712a; III-678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; and de Prémare XII-387b  
**Kwang siu**, Chinese emperor III-684d; 685a  
**Kwan-ti**, deity XIV-448b  
**KWANG-TUNG, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-712d; III-687b; 678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-671b  
**Kwang Wu-ti**, Chinese emperor III-681c  
**Kwartalnik teologiczny**, periodical, Poland XI-688c  
**Kwasoba** VIII-300b  
**Kwatiutl Indians**, Totemism XIV-792a  
**Kwazoku**, Japanese nobility VIII-298d  
**KWEI-CHOU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-713d; III-678a; Jesuit map XII-720c  
**Kwei Ku-tze**, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c  
**Kwei-yang**, town, China III-665b; VIII-714a; ecclesiastical residence III-678a  
**Kwilou** IX-317a  
**Kwi-nhou**, port VII-767d; 770c; salt mines VII-770d  
**Kwit' qa-kut'gin**, tribe IX-368a  
**Kwo Sung-tao**, envoy III-684c  
**Kwo Tze Kien**, college III-666b  
**Kydon**, King of Cydonia IV-581c  
**Kydonia**. See Cydonia  
**Kykkos**, monastery IV-590c  
**Kyma**. See Cyme  
**Kyme**, Philip de, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a  
 —Castle, Lincolnshire, Hardyng at VII-136c  
 —See Cyme  
**Kyne**, Stephen, missionary IX-217c  
**Kynos**, and Busiris III-87d  
**Kynsy**, Bishop of Lichfield. See Cynesige  
**Kyodo Unyu Kwaisha**, formation VIII-319a  
**Kyogen**, in Japanese literature VIII-314a  
**Kyokujitsucho**. See Rising Sun, Order of the  
**Kyokutei**, writer VIII-314b  
**Kyomizu**, porcelain VIII-315a  
**Kyoto**, town, Japan VIII-311c; bell of Chi-on-in Temple (Ill.) VIII-301c; University of VIII-302d  
**Kyot of Provence**, poet XV-684a; legend of the Grail VII-719d  
**Kyper**, Albert, physician X-132a  
**Kyre**, spring, IV-591d  
**Kyrenia**. See of IV-591a  
**Kyriaka** XI-562b  
**Kyriakos**, hymn-writer XIII-154b  
**Kyriakus**, Diomedes, Church historian VII-380b; manuals of Church history by VI-772a  
**Kyriale** I-577d; contents X-3c; Vatican, settings of Agnus Dei I-223a  
**Kyriander**, Syndic of Trier. See Hermann  
**KYRIE ELEISON** VIII-714c; XV-66a; acclamation I-99a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 401a; 402d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; bells at V-214a; in burial III-75a; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; in Greek Liturgy IV-317b; history VIII-714c; as introductory prayer IV-761c; and Its missa est VIII-253d; in Liturgy of St. James I-672c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; 305b; melodies XII-145b; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in Roman Liturgy I-211c; VIII-715d; IX-798c; and rosary XIII-185b  
 —Eleison, Abbey of, Odorney VIII-628a  
**Kyrieles** XIV-141a  
**Kyrilla** - Bilezersky, monastery. See Bielozero  
**Kyrka** (Chytri) III-766a  
**Kyrkby**, Dame Margaret, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b  
**Kysis** IV-575b  
**Kynos**, and Busiris III-87d  
**Kythmos**, island IV-581a  
**Kythraia** (Kyrra) III-766a  
**Kyujiki**, Japanese annals VIII-313d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- L., abbr. I-26d  
 Laak, Jesuit writer XIII-364b  
 Laaland, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-64b  
 Laaland-Falster, Lutheran diocese IV-723c  
 Laale, Peter, writer IV-730c  
 Laas, Ernst, and Positivism XII-33d  
 La Asunción, founded I-703d  
 Labacco, and Antonio Da San Gallo, the Younger XIII-444b  
 Labadie, Jean de III-366c; VIII-717a; XIV-69a; and Spener XII-80d  
 Labadieville, and Congregation of the Immaculate Conception XI-14b  
 LABADISTS VIII-717a; XIV-69a  
 La Bahia, town, Texas III-3c  
 La Balme, monastery XIII-163c; 341b  
 LABAN VIII-171b; 261a; idolatry VII-637b; name X-676c; and Rachel XII-630a; Teraphim V-51a  
 —town VI-441c  
 Labanath, town VI-441c  
 Labanoff, Prince XVI-63d  
 Labarca, Plácido, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c  
 La Barde, Denis de, Bishop of Saint-Brieuc XII-340c  
 Labaro, periodical XIV-465b  
 Labartu, incantations XII-198a  
 LABARUM VIII-717d; IV-298b; X-488c; (ill.) VII-718; monogram of Christ XIV-376c; origin IV-523a; and Valentinian I XV-253a  
 Labasi-Marduk, King of Babylon II-184c  
 La Bassée, siege of I-702c  
 La Bastia, altar-piece I-371a  
 Labastida y Dávalos, Pelagio Antonio, bishop XIV-748d; XV-749d  
 LABAT, JEAN-BAPTISTE VIII-718b; and Charles Plumier XII-169a  
 Labbe, Joseph, missionary III-673c  
 LABBE, PHILIPPE VIII-718d; VII-533d; and Huet VII-513d; Thomism XIV-702d  
 Labdalon, Castle of, Syracuse, Sicily IV-390a  
 Labelle, François, and Assumption college, Montreal X-548c; colonization work III-237d  
 Labeo, Roman jurist IX-87a  
 —Notker. See Notker Labeo  
 Laberenz, homiletic writer VII-447a  
 Laberius, Saint IX-719a  
 Laberthonnière, Père VII-686d; as editor XI-677c; on absolute immanence VII-686a  
 Labewolf Pancraz, sculptor XIII-646c  
 Labib, Gabriel, Coptic scholar V-233c  
 Labicum (Monte Compatri) VI-244c  
 Labienus, at Mylasa X-660c; at Stratonicea XIV-315b  
 Labissonnière, Isaac, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a  
 —Joseph, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a  
 Lablache, Luigi, singer VI-683c; XIV-554a  
 La Blachère, pilgrimage XV-494c  
 La Blanca, statue, at Vitoria XV-490a  
 Laborne, James, martyr XV-28c  
 Laboulaye, and Liberalism IX-213a  
 LABOUR AND LABOUR LEGISLATION VIII-719b; ancient system VIII-719c; arbitration I-682b; arbitration, St. Augustine rule II-79d; 80b; in Belgium II-403a; St. Benedict's teaching II-468d; Benedictine view II-456c; and Boycotts VIII-726b; Brahministic view I-772d; Brownson's views III-2a; Buddhist view I-773a; III-33d; children VIII-587a; III-723c; and Christianity VIII-720b; XII-214d; XIV-36c; 595d; III-596d; 597d; XIV-616b; and Church influence I-684d; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; and closed shop VIII-727a; commissioner of (United States) I-685a; Condition of, and Leo XIII IX-607d; XII-783b; emancipation of Serfs VIII-721c; English wage slavery VIII-722d; Feudalism VIII-721b; Fischer's activities XVI-41a; in Germany XV-650b; Greek VIII-719d; guilds VIII-722a; and inventions VIII-722c; and Judaism III-593d; and Le Play XII-163c; 163d; and limitation of apprentices VIII-728a; and limitation of output VIII-727d; manual, Benedictine rule II-438c; 440c; medieval VIII-721d; and medieval conception III-600a; and migration X-292d; X-293b; modern VIII-723b; and monasticism I-770c; 771a; VIII-720d; monasticism, St. Augustine's rule II-79d; 80b; necessity VIII-728b; in Paraguay XII-692c; St. Paul's teaching III-594b; pre-Scholastic teaching IX-617d; and property XII-463d; XII-466a; Reformation VIII-722b; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Roman Empire VIII-721a; Rome VIII-720a; and strikes VIII-725a; Syndicalist Association XIV-385c; Theodosius XIV-679b; unorganized I-682d; women VIII-723c; XV-692b; in Wyoming XV-727a  
 —Bureau of, United States, created XV-175c  
 —Representation Committee, in England XIV-65b  
 La Bourdonnais, of Rennes XII-773b  
 Labouré, Catherine, Venerable, vision III-607c; 659c; XI-488b  
 —Guillaume, cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d  
 Labourze, Zoe, vision of Miraculous Medal X-115b  
 Labourers, rights of I-96a  
 —in the Vineyard, parable XI-464d; (Feti) VI-52c  
 Laboureur. See Croix du Dimanche  
 Labour Exchanges, Syndicalist XIV-386b  
 Labour Leader, Socialist organ XIV-65b  
 Labour Party, in England XIV-65b  
 Labours of Hercules, painting by Campi III-224d; by Zurbaran XV-770c  
 LABOURS UNIONS VIII-724a; I-682c; aims and results VIII-724b; arbitration I-682c; Catholic membership XIV-71a; conciliation IV-191b; and employers I-682d; in England II-2b; methods VIII-724d; moral aspects VIII-724a; results VIII-724c; and secret societies XIV-74a; and Socialism XIV-64a; and Syndicalism XIV-385c; Theodosius Florentini on XIV-679b; Voluntary Association II-2d  
 Labrada, Juan de, Fra, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b  
 Labrador, Cartier's expedition III-392d; and Hellulund I-419b; Indians III-229d; mission V-540b; mission of de la Brosse II-802a; and Newfoundland X-782b  
 —Joseph Sanchez, Jesuit missionary X-90a  
 —Juan, painter X-557c  
 Labranda, town, Turkey X-660c  
 Labre, François-Joseph, and St. Benedict Labre II-442b  
 —Jean-Baptiste, father of St. Benedict Labre II-442a  
 Labrecque, Thomas, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c; XIII-731d  
 Labrosse, Jean-Baptiste, missionary. See Brosse, Jean-Baptiste de la  
 La Broue, Bishop of Mirepoix, founder "Appellants" XV-129d; and "Unigenitus" XV-129c  
 LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE VIII-728c; VI-197c; IX-372d; Academician I-89b; and Bourdaloue II-718b; and Mignard X-290b; on Molière X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296c; on Rabelais XII-620a  
 Labuan, island II-687b; mission II-687c  
 Labubna, author "Addai" I-612d  
 Laburne, James, death V-478a  
 Labynitus I, King of Babylon II-221d  
 —II. See Nabonidus  
 LABYRINTH VIII-728d; of Holy City VI-654b; of King Minos III-656d; of Reims cathedral IV-423b  
 Labyrinths of France, term XI-773b  
 LAC, STANISLAUS DU VIII-729a  
 La Cadie. See Acadia  
 La Calzada. See Calahorra and La Calzada  
 La Caille, Abbé de, astronomical researches II-28b; and Benoit II-482b; and Lavoisier IX-52b  
 La Camarzia, town, Italy I-307c  
 Lacapenus, Romanus. See Romanus I Lacapenus  
 La Carità, church, Venice I-375d  
 Lacarrière, Bishop of Guadeloupe VII-44c  
 Lacasse, Jesuit, in Ungava XV-127b  
 La Cava, abbey II-446b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a  
 Lac Buade (Mille Sacs) VII-217a  
 Lac de Fugères, Louis Paul Albert du VIII-729a  
 Lac-des-Deux Montagnes, Indian Mission, Canada. See Oka  
 LACE VIII-729c; on albs I-252b; on altar-cloths I-352b; on amice I-429a; Bruges III-6d; on Communion cloth I-356b; in corporals I-355a; design VIII-730b; engraving III-633b; Genoese Bobbin (ill.) handmade, classification VIII-729c; VIII-729c; history VIII-729d; machine VIII-732b; on surplice XIV-344a  
 Lacedæmon. See of. See Sparta  
 LACEDONIA, DIOCESE OF VIII-732c  
 La Celle, Abbey of XI-762d  
 Lacépède, Bernard Germain-Etienne de la Ville, Comte de X-694c  
 La Cerdà, cardinal, and Jesuits IV-34d  
 Lacerda, Fernando Correia de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
 Lacerna, cloak VII-464b; cope IV-463b  
 La Cerq, Maximus, death X-172c  
 Lacerre, Vicar-Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c  
 Lacey, town, Washington, St. Martin's priory II-452c  
 —Brian, martyr. See Lacey  
 —John. See Constable  
 —Richard V-477c  
 LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS D' AIX DE VIII-732d; and Anselmi I-553b; and Coleman IV-97c; and Harlay-Chanvalon VII-138a; and Louis XIV IX-374a; XIV-89c; Saint-Cyr school IX-550a  
 La Chaise, Père. See La Chaise, François d'Aix de  
 La Chambre, Philippe de, Cardinal de Boulogne XII-612a  
 Lachanodracon, general V-491b  
 La Chapelle, Church of, Brussels V-735b  
 La Chapelle St.-Mesmin, seminary IX-533d  
 La Chardenière, Elizabeth VI-530d  
 La Charité-sur-Loire, abbey II-410c; V-259d; founded X-778d; Huguenot refuge VII-531d  
 Lacharme, priest, Confucian scholar IV-225b  
 La Chartreuse d' Auray, France, deaf-mute institute XV-669d  
 Lachat, Eugene, Bishop of Basle II-340b; IX-408d; XIV-364b  
 La Châtre, Pierre de, Archbishop of Bourges VIII-13a  
 Lache. See Lahmu  
 Lachelier, and Kantianism XII-363d  
 La Chénais, town, France, Congregation of VII-681b; Lacordaire at VIII-733c  
 Lachenbauer, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Brünn III-12a  
 Laches, Athenian X-216d  
 Lachesis, in Greek mythology V-793c  
 La Chétardie, Joachim-Trotti de, rector of Saint-Sulpice IX-200d  
 Lachibari, Scipione, architect VI-367b  
 Lachine, canal II-425a; III-234b; 407b; epidemic (1847) VII-150c; massacre IV-732d; VI-310c; XV-311b  
 Lachish, Kingdom of I-434b; and Josue VII-524d; Sennacherib conquers II-14c  
 Lachmann, Carl, Biblical critic XIV-532c; critical method V-291a; and Lassberg IX-11d; on New Testament IV-495a  
 Lachme, deity II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b  
 Lachmos, deity II-514c  
 Lachner, Franz XIII-18c  
 Lachrymal glands I-460b  
 Lacie, Walter de, hospital VII-484d  
 La Cierwa, director of charities XIV-189d; 201c  
 Laciis, lake VIII-729c  
 Lacide, Pierre Liguist, in St. Louis, Missouri XIII-357c  
 La Cielle, embassy VII-226c  
 La Cloche, James VII-701d  
 Lacombe, Albert II-591c; and Alberta, Canada XIII-482b; and Madame Guyon VII-92d; 93a; mission II-603c; IV-477d; X-382b; 383a  
 —François, Quietist XII-610a  
 La Conception, Attignauquantan stronghold VII-574d  
 Lacomia, Greece, oracle X-735b  
 Lacops, Jacobus, martyr VI-651d; 652a  
 Lacordaire, College of, Buenos Aires III-37b; XII-370b  
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE-HENRI-DOMINIQUE VIII-733a; and Cochín IV-78d; on cross XI-486b; and Dominicans X-514c; XII-359d; 370b; 755b; XIV-639c; and Flavigny abbey VI-



- 99d; "Ere Nouvelle" XI-676b; XII-370b; as French academicien I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Jandel VIII-282c; labours in France XI-368Hd; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and McCloskey IX-489a; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-700a; and Newman X-798b; in Nicolas writings XI-68a; and Olivaint XI-243b; and Ozanam XI-378b; portrait VIII-733c; as preacher VII-445c; at St-Séverin XI-486a; at Sorèze I-267c; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a.
- LACORDAIRE, JEAN - THEODORE** VIII-735a
- Lacoste, Elie**, Marquis de, confiscation of Church property XIII-10b
- Jean**, and Cahors university XIV-747c
- La Coudre, Church of**, and St. Bernard II-500b
- Lacout, Jean** XII-728b
- La Courte, monastery** VI-469d
- Lacroix, Monsignor**, and Congress of priests IV-247a; Life of Richelieu XIII-47c
- Charles, Maurist** X-71d
- Ch. de**, missionary VIII-601b; XIII-339c
- Claude** XII-442b; XIV-607d; 702d; Busenbaum, commentary VIII-86d; on contrition IV-389b
- La-Croix Saint-Ouen, monastery** V-671c
- La Crotte, Louis de** VI-43b
- La Crosse, Cte. Wsmond**, Syrian Greek Catholics in VI-751d
- game** VII-751d; Croquis VIII-169d; origin III-846b
- DIOCESE OF VIII-735b**; charitable institutions XII-247b; religious communities VIII-735d; statistics XV-177c; statistics, Polish population (1907) XII-211a
- Lacruche, at Nan-chang** VIII-635c
- Lactan, at Lagny** VI-325c
- LACTANTIUS, LUCIUS CÆCILIUS FIRMIANUS** VIII-736a; I-193b; VI-341b; on Acrostic I-111a; and Allard I-317c; and Ambrosius IX-32b; on antipodes VI-449c; as apologist X-330b; Christ's monogram X-489c; on confession XI-628a; on creation IV-474c; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on fidelity I-164a; on Institutes I-620d; Latin writings IX-24b; on lights IX-244d; medical writings X-125c; on Millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on particular judgment VIII-551a; on persecution IV-298d; on religion VIII-26c; VIII-739a; 748b; on religious toleration IV-299b; and Salvianus XIII-411b; and Sibylla XIII-770b; as teacher I-230d
- Lactician, Armenian** view I-72a; and Black East II-590c; Carthusian rule III-390a; Copts I-72b; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites' view I-71c; in Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; 70b; Maronites I-71d; in Photian Schism VI-765b; in Russian Church I-71b
- Lactus, Prefect of Egypt** IX-179d
- Lacu, Jean de**, orphanage IX-252b
- Lacunza y Burazabal** XI-686b
- Lacus Amari** V-330c
- Larius** IV-183c
- Lychnitis** I-103c
- Lacy, Barbara** XV-631b
- Brian**, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 612a
- Edmund**, bishop, Exeter V-709a; Hereford VII-255d
- Count Franz Moritz von**, general VI-507b
- Henry de**, and Pontefract priory XII-229c
- Hugh de**, at Armagh I-735c; at Durrow V-215a; Llanthony priory IX-316c
- Lemaître de**, imprisonment XII-296a; at Port Royal XII-295d
- Michael**, in Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Richard**, Bishop of Middleborough I-307b; X-286b; 280c
- Robert**, Bishop of Limerick VIII-161b
- Robert de**, founds Pontefract priory XII-229c
- William**. See William Lacy, Blessed
- Ladakis, ethnological classification** XII-626c
- Ladanum, plant in Bible** XII-154b
- Ladd, George Trumbull**, on conscience V-216a; as Positivism XII-34b; as psychologist XII-33b
- Ladder (Rosary)** XIII-187d
- Ladder of Paradise (St. John Climacus)** I-388b
- Ladegast of Weissenfels, organ builder** XI-300b
- Laden, Henne Gänsefleisch zur**. See Gutenberg, Johann
- Ladenburg, town**, Baden II-200a
- LADERCHI, JAMES VIII-736d**; "Annales" II-307a
- Ladeuze, Paulin**, rector of Louvain IX-390a; on Pachomian monks XI-381d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c; "Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique" XI-672a
- Ladies, Court of the**, Alcázar, Seville XIII-745d
- Ladies Auxiliaries of the Knights of Father Mathew** XIV-492d
- of Calvary, Institution of the**, Paris XI-491c
- of Charity** III-605c; in Great Britain institutions XII-243b; in Paris XI-492a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436a. See Charity, Sisters of
- of Providence, Association of the**, founded V-794d
- of the Oratory, Company of the** I-405b
- of the Sacred Heart**. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Ladies' Peace**. See Cambria, Peace of
- Settlement**, in Great Britain XII-243b
- Ladinos** XIII-459d; ethnological classification XII-626a
- La Diruta, Church of**, Italy I-370d
- Ladislav II, King of Bohemia and Hungary** X-562a; XIII-412c; and Strahov University XIV-312b; and Bakocz II-214a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b
- LADISLAUS I, SAINT**, King of Hungary VIII-737a; II-123a; VII-40b; 549c; 552a; XI-157c; and Bacs VIII-594d; Grosswardein VII-40b; Transylvania XV-22d
- IV**, King of Hungary VII-550c; and Florists VII-195a
- V (Posthumus)**, King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511d; VII-552a; XI-784b; and Cesarini III-546c; death III-187c; and Frederick III III-394a
- VI**, King of Hungary, and Balbus II-217b; and Breslau, University of II-765c
- King of Naples** II-671a; and Acciaiuoli I-96b; coins X-334b; and Croatia IV-511c; and Gregory XII VII-1b; Hungarian policy VII-551b; and Innocent VII VIII-19b; and John XXIII IV-288b; VIII-434b; XIII-785a; monuments VIII-768c; and Orsini XI-328a; and Rome I-289a; XIII-169a; and Siena XIII-780d; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Tivoli XIV-747c; tomb X-683d; in Ventimiglia XV-343b; war X-686a
- I, the Short**, King of Poland XII-183d
- II, Jagiello**, King of Poland VII-552c; XII-183b; and Alexander the Good XIII-225d; marriage XV-432a; and Oliva XI-234c; and Vilna Diocese XV-432a; 433b; and Turks IV-591c
- III**, King of Poland and Hungary XII-183b; 184c; death III-402a; and Polish church XII-190d
- IV**, King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; XIII-246d; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; expelled II-761c; Russia, wars with XIII-246d; and Sierbiwski XIII-471c; and Valerianus Magnus IX-537b
- Herman**, King of Poland XII-183a; and Cracow cathedral IV-465a; and church XII-189c; tomb XII-166d
- Count of Haag** VI-234c
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VIII-595a
- Archbishop of Salzburg** II-762a
- of Gielnow**, Blessed VI-292d; XV-556c
- of Oporowa**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Prince of Opeln** IX-145a
- Laskonogi**, general, prince of Poland, excommunicated XII-190a
- Ladok**. See Sadoce
- Ladriani, J. B.**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Ladrano, papal nuncio** IX-99c
- Ladron, Paris von** XIII-229c
- Ladron Islands**. See Mariana Islands
- Ladulás, Magnus**. See Magnus Ladulás
- Ladurner, Anna** VII-381d
- Ladvocat, N.**, historian XIV-495c
- Lady Altar** I-355d
- Lady Chapel** III-576d; apse chapel I-660c; in English architecture VI-676a; Westminster cathedral XV-600d; 601a
- Ladygenski, Alexei** XIII-256d
- Lady Huntingdon Connexion** X-239a
- Lady Kirk** XI-563d
- Margaret Hall** IV-89c
- Margaret professorship**, Cambridge III-212c
- Poverty**, and St. Francis VI-222b
- Laebhan, metal worker** X-220c
- Laeghaire**. See Laoghaire
- Laemmer, Saint, canonist** IX-65d
- Lemas, M. Popilius, consul** II-322c
- Laennec, Abbé VIII-737b**
- RENE - THEOPHILE - HYACINTHE VIII-737b**; XIV-35b; auscultation discovered II-72c; lectures VI-188b; medical research X-137a; X-139d; tuberculosis X-137c
- Laertius, Diogenes**, on Bion II-41d
- Laerzio, priest** IX-559d
- Laeso, island**, Denmark IV-722d
- Lestingue, monastery** XII-475a
- Letta, and St. Paul** XI-582d
- Letare Hierusalem, Bull of Paul III** XV-31c
- Medal**, institution of VII-405a; XIV-250c
- SUNDAY VIII-737d**; golden rose VI-629a; liturgical colour IV-134d
- Letatsum, Sequence** XII-485c
- Letemur gaudiis** VI-132c
- Letentur Coeli**, of Cyril of Alexandria V-631c; 633b
- Coeli**, Bull of Eugene IV II-266d; VI-113b
- Letus, Saint**. See Lye
- Letus, Antonius**. See Allegri, Antonio
- POMPONIVUS VIII-738a**; Academy I-83d; VII-540a; IX-740b; and Balbus II-217a; and Celtes III-492d; and Paul III XI-579c; and University of Rome XIII-177d
- Laey, Jean de**, in Transvaal XV-20b
- La Fare, Mère de**, XI-698d
- LA FARGE, JOHN**, painter XVI-50a; XI-402b
- Lafargeville, town**, New York, seminary V-178c; XI-222d; XIII-698c
- Lafarge, Etienne de** XIV-67b
- Lafayette, town**, Indiana, university VII-739a; VI-150d
- Marie-Jean-Paul**, Marquis de, in Alabama I-241a; in American Revolution XV-163b; 456c; and Barry II-311b; and Carey III-346c; and Dubois V-178b; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and Thugut XIV-710c
- LAFAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE - PLOCHE DE LA VERGÈRE**, Comtesse de VIII-738a; and La Fontaine VIII-459a; and Sévigné XIII-744a
- Lafeldt, battle of** XIII-101b
- La Ferté, monastery**, Cistercian foundation XIV-290d; established IV-795b
- Laffan, Michael**. See Hennessy
- Laffemas, Catherine**, and Denonville IV-732c
- Laffittau, Bishop of Sisteron**. See Laftau
- Laffitte, Pierre**, and Positivism XII-313b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-229a
- Laftau, Bishop of Sisteron** IV-793d; feasts I-490b; on Tournay XIV-800c
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS VIII-739a**; VI-453c; X-387c; gin-seng root II-458b
- Lafamme, J. C.**, rector Laval university IX-49a
- LAPELÈCHE, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS RICHER** VIII-739b; X-382a; IX-709a
- La Flèche, College of** VIII-752c; founded IX-144a; XIV-89c; physics XII-59b
- Lafêche, Hospitaliers of**. See Hospitaliers of Laflèche
- La Flotte, hermitage** III-207d
- Lafon, Thomy** XI-15b
- Lafond de Savine, Bishop of Viviers** XIII-11d
- Lafont, missionary** V-795a
- Lafontaine, statesman** III-373c
- La Fontaine, August Heinrich Julius**, theologian XIV-595b
- Charles de** VIII-739c
- JEAN DE** VIII-739c; IX-372d; "Fables" VI-196d; lines altered VI-181d; and Mignard X-290b; on Poitiers VIII-180d; portrait VIII-739d
- Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de La Fontaine
- La Force, prison**, massacre XIII-131c
- Henri Jacques**, Huguenot leader VII-533b
- Laforce-Langevin, Jean-Pierre-François**, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a
- LAFORET, NICHOLAS-JOSEPH** VIII-740b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Ontologist XV-114a
- La Forge, Etienne de**, Reformer III-106b
- Lafosse, founder** XIII-682d
- LA FOSSE, CHARLES DE** VIII-740c
- La Frambois, Joseph** XIV-161d
- Lafrance, Sister**, in Manitoba XIII-569d
- Lafrenière, Nicolas Chauvin de**. See Chauvin
- La Fresnaye, Vauquelin de**, and Boderie IX-114c
- Laftu, Abyssinia, Church of** St. Joseph (III) I-75c
- La Fuente, Vicente**, writer XIV-201c; on Coronel I-229a; on Maria de Agreda I-230b
- LA FUENTE Y ZAMALLOA, MODESTO** VIII-740d; XIV-201c
- Lagamara, Abyssinia** VI-348c; Prince of, converted I-77d
- LAGANIA** VIII-741a
- Lagau-Kenny, oratory** III-250b
- Lagarde, Paul de** XIV-456c; on Codex Amiatinus IX-82d; on Hebrew MSS. IX-502a; on St. Luke XV-449b; on Marian prophecy XV-464Bd; on Old Testament XIV-527d; Targums XIV-457b; 457d
- Lagarès, J. A.** X-644b
- La Gasca, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418b

- Lagash, town, Babylonia II-179c; deity of II-187b; statue of king (ill.) II-179c
- La Galverie, hermitage III-207d
- Laghamar, deity II-181d
- La Ghiaia, battle (1341) VI-107d
- Lagidia, capture Gaza VI-400c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Lagmen, Swedish magistrates XIV-331a
- Lagnet, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Lagnet
- Lagny, monastery VII-325c; X-71a; pilgrimage X-99b; Synod (1142) VII-13b
- Lagoria, Ludovico di, Dominican III-140b
- Lagorse, and Pius VII X-698b
- Lagos, town II-480b; III-73d; 74c; missions I-187c; 188a
- Vincent de, missionary IV-77a
- Lagrange, Jean de, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- Joseph Louis XII-63b; and Brera observatory at II-692c; and Cauchy III-457b; re-searches II-26c; and Saint Simon XIII-377b
- Joseph Marie II-388d; IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on etymology V-393c; Jerusalem school XI-305b; on Lot I-431d; on Pentateuch I-622d; IV-497a
- La Granja, Madrid IX-517a
- Lagrange, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-509d
- LAGRENE, PIERRE VIII-741b; among Hons VII-582b
- Th. de, ambassador III-676d; VIII-634a; XII-490a; treaty III-671a; 676d; 683c
- La Guaira, town, Venezuela III-328d
- Laguarda y Fenollera, Juan José, bishop, Jaén VIII-267c; Urgel IX-224b
- La Guardia, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Laguiche, Philibert de, bailiff of Mâcon IX-507c
- La Guillelière, de. *See* Guillet de Saint Georges
- Laguna, Indian tribe XV-238d
- Laguna, Andrés, physician XIII-686b
- Morta, Venice XV-333d
- Viva, Venice XV-333d
- Lahamu, deity. *See* Lachme
- Lahanna Indians VIII-751d
- LA HARPE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS VIII-741c; Caddo ceremony III-129b; Texas XIV-546a
- Lahaye, Antoine de, founder XIII-211c
- LA HAYE, JEAN DE, Francis-ean VIII-742a
- JEAN DE, Jesuit VIII-741d
- Lahela, Assia VI-441c
- Lahem, region VI-441c
- La Hire, Gabriel-Philippe VIII-742c
- Jean-Nicolas VIII-742c
- Laurent de VIII-742b
- PHILIPPE DE VIII-742b; ophthalmology X-135c
- Lahm, Kh. el VI-441d
- Lahman. *See* Lehman
- Lahmites (Bib.), Arabian tribe XIII-709b
- Lahmu, deity II-533c; IV-406b; VII-311b
- LAHORE, DIOCESE OF VIII-742d; cathedral VIII-734b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-743b; mission VI-603b; statistics VII-730a
- Lahr, deanery of I-342a
- Lai, Gaetano de, cardinal XVI-18a
- Ignaz. *See* Kögler
- Laiazio, battle (1296) VI-419d; XV-337b
- Laibach, town, Congress (1821) VI-399a; X-246a; XVI-17b
- DIOCESE OF VIII-743c; VI-654d; and Gorz VI-654a; history VIII-743c; and Protestantism II-125d; statistics II-136d
- Lai, abbr. I-24d
- LAICIZATION VIII-744d; anticlerical VIII-744d; causes VIII-747a; cesseropapism VIII-745c; commendation VIII-745d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction VIII-746c; ecclesiastical property VIII-746b; feudalism VIII-745d; France VIII-747a; French Revolution VIII-746d; precaria VIII-745d. *See* Consecration; Monasteries, Suppression of; Secularization
- Laidlaw, William XIII-626d
- Laimbeckhoven, Xavier von, Archbishop of Nan-King III-674b
- Laimburg, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Laiminger, Simon IX-590d
- Laimón, tribe VII-45a; X-251a
- Lain, Saint. *See* Latinius
- LAINEZ, JAMES VIII-747b; XIV-81d; and Gonzaga VII-635b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; 84d; as papal theologian VII-643b; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Trent XV-33d; 34d; at University of Rome XIII-177d; 132b
- Laing, David, and Andrew of Wytoun's works XV-724b; on Knox VIII-684a
- Lairvel, Annibal-Servais de, Abbot of Sainte-Marie-aux-Bois XII-390a
- Lais, town, Danite settlement IV-616b, 616c; and Lesa III-570c; meaning of name X-678b; modern Tell el Qadi VIII-501a
- Giuseppe, astronomer XV-311a; and crib, relics of IV-489b; and Vatican observatory X-310a
- Laisa, town VI-441c; battle (160 B.C.) I-273d; XV-618a; and El-Taswiyei I-457a; Judas Machabeus IX-494c
- Laish. *See* Laissa
- Laisren, Prior of Durrow V-214d
- Laissez faire XII-68b; Physiocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-67d
- Laisson, Bishop of Puno XII-570a
- La'itu, name X-676c
- LAITY VIII-748c; in administration of Church III-44b; Apostolic origin VII-749a; in Biblical time IV-49b; burial III-72d; and chalice XIII-414a; at councils IV-424c; duties I-637a; VIII-749d; duties and rights VIII-749b; and ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; and excommunication III-528a; medieval times III-702b; and pope II-69c; privileges VIII-750b; religious VIII-749b; XIV-771d; restrictions VIII-750b; and scapular XIII-509c; at Synods I-199d; Sword of the XII-714b
- Laity's Directory. *See* Catholic Directory
- Laius, King of Thebes XV-562c
- Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite Dufrost de, Venerable. *See* Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite
- Lajoie, Viatorian XV-400b
- Lake, John XI-99b
- Lake County, Illinois, Catholic mission VII-657c
- LAKE INDIANS VIII-751d
- of the Two Mountains. *See* Oka
- St. Peter, town, Canada, Indian school VII-32a
- Shore Visitor, periodical XI-694b; V-519b
- Lakhu. *See* Lahmu
- Lakhunara, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Lakin, Walter (Larymus), martyr VIII-166a
- Lakota Indians. *See* Sioux
- Lakovitch, Zeno, priest VI-747d
- Lakshmana, in "Rāmāyana" III-652a
- Lakshmi, deity. *See* Sri
- Lakum. *See* Lecum
- Lakundi, Hindu temple VII-734a
- Lalaing, Countess van XIII-215a
- Jean de III-637c
- Lalande, martyr II-111b
- J. J. L. and Clairaut XII-63b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Piazzi XII-72d
- Lalanne, Noël de, on Adam I-134c
- Lalemandet, theologian X-326a
- LALEMAINT, CHARLES VIII-752a; III-232a; letters, O'Callaghan XI-193a; St. Sauveur XII-247c
- GABRIEL VIII-752b; among Hurons VII-577b; 574c; martyrdom I-235b; II-751d; XIII-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; memorial chapel, Toronto XIV-752c
- Hierosme. *See* Lalemant, Jérôme
- JEROME VIII-752c; among Hurons VII-577b; on Huron religion VII-572a; on Hurons VII-569a; 570a; as Indian philologist VII-565c; and Le Mercier IX-147a; as missionary X-378c; murder X-379b; and Ursuline Constitutions XV-229d
- La Leo, cathedral, Palma II-222b
- La Libéria, manuscripts I-76c
- Lalita Vistara, Buddhist III-29c
- Lallemant, Guillaume, and Montalembert X-515c
- Philippe XII-322d
- Lallemant, Charles. *See* Lalemant
- JACQUES-PHILIPPE VIII-752c; and Le Fèvre IX-114a; and Thomism XIV-703a
- LOUIS VIII-752d
- Gabriel. *See* Lalemant
- P. C., Letter XI-195a
- Lalio, Saint, of Senlis IV-635c
- Lally-Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte de V-548d
- Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, revolutionist XIII-14b
- Lalor, J. J., dictionary V-417d
- Jeanne-Pierrette de III-786b; IX-199b
- TERESA VIII-753b; Georgetown II-232a; XIII-580b; XV-483a; and Father Neale X-729a
- La Louvesc, town, France, Cenacle house III-518c; pilgrimage XV-494c
- Lalouyer, Pierre-Marie, Bishop of Raphanea III-677b; IX-587a
- LA LUZERNE, CESAR-GUILAUME, cardinal VIII-753c; I-797d; VIII-790a; and Anfossi I-476a; on confiscation of Church property XIII-10b; and Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I-VII-455c
- Lama XII-409c; XIV-718d
- Lamadrid, José Diaz de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Lameus, Reginald VIII-286b
- Lamaism III-32a; X-480d; and Buddhism III-409c; and Catholicity III-32a; sacrifice XIII-318a
- La Mancha, Knight of. *See* Don Quixote
- Lamanite Indians. *See* Lamano Indians
- Lamano Indians VII-758a; X-571c; XII-604d
- Lamar, Mirabeau G., President of Texas XIV-548d
- Lamarca, Emil, president Argentine Catholic Congress IV-249b
- La Marche, town, France XII-4c
- Hugh Le Brun, Count of VII-407a
- Jean François de, Bishop of St. Pol de Léon XII-612b
- Richard-Albert Lecoy de. *See* Lecoy de la Marche
- LAMARCK, JEAN-BAPTISTE-PIERRE-ANTOINE DE MONNET, CHEVALIER DE VIII-753d; V-656a; biological theory VII-255a; II-575a; XI-414b; on evolution V-656a
- La Marfée, battle of XII-797b
- LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE VIII-754c; VI-200d; as Academician I-89b; and Laprade IX-1a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Paccanarists XIII-307d; and Le Play XII-162d; portrait VIII-754d; on Psalms XIII-542a; on Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Lamaze, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceanica XI-200d; XIII-421a
- Lamb, blessing XI-427d
- LAMB, IN EARLY CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM VIII-755c; I-516a; II-421d; 422b; 422d; VIII-755c; XIV-376c; on Agnus Dei I-220b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on antipendium I-534d; in Apocalypse I-595d; 596b; 597b; 597d; in Bible I-524c; Christ I-221d; on cross V-250a; on feast of St. Agnes I-214d; on font II-275a; as Greek Host IV-317a; in St. John Chrysostom's Liturgy I-221d; (ill.) VIII-755d; 756b; symbol of crucifix IV-627a; in art, Adoration of, Van Eyck (ill.) VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 398
- PASCHAL VIII-755b; XIII-315a; XI-513b; in baptism II-260a; Christ as type I-221c; sacraments of Old Law XIII-290c
- John E., congressman VII-744a
- Lambach, town, church IX-276a
- Abbey of IX-275c. Confraternity for the dead XII-574d; founded II-123a; XIII-412b; library II-458a; and Melk, Congregation of X-167b
- Lambasis, Synod of (236-248) I-199d
- Lambarene, town, Africa, mission VI-329d
- Lambda, in skulls XII-621c
- Lambecius, Peter. *See* Lambeck, Peter
- LAMBECK, PETER VIII-756d; and Benedictinal II-465a; and Holstenius VII-397c
- Lamberg, Prince Bishop, and Migazzi X-288b
- Archbishop of Prague IX-331d
- Sigismund von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Lambermont, Charles-Auguste, Baron, in Congo IV-229b
- Lambert, Hôtel, Paris IX-205b
- Carthusian III-15b
- Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Councils I-753a
- Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Count of Chalon XI-476d
- King of Italy. *See* Lambert
- Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and King Robert IV-794d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; at Fontenelle X-682a
- SAINT, Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b; and St. Hubert VIII-507c; at Liège IX-236b; at Mechlin and Brabant X-104a; rhythmical office XIII-28a; Namur X-680a; Siegbert de Gembloux XIII-783d
- Cardinal of Ostia, at Worms II-186a
- I, Duke of Spoleto VI-140a; VIII-424d; XIV-233b; 261d
- II, Duke of Spoleto VI-140c; 487b; XIV-233c; 262a
- Bishop of Vence VI-270b; XI-48d
- J., and Catholic university III-456a
- Johann Heinrich XII-66b; logic IX-325b; 327d
- John J., benefactions IV-734d
- Louis A., editor XI-693b; 693d; 694a; XVI-50d
- Mark, Venerable. *See* Barkworth
- Patrick, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland, XII-356b
- Pierre de la Motte, Vicar Apostolic III-675c
- Balderic, Count of Brussels III-211c
- Lambertenghi, Luigi Porro, Count XI-609b
- Lambertini, Cesare, bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Marcello XIV II-432c
- Prospero Lorenzo. *See* Benedict XIV, Pope
- LAMBERT LE BEGUE VIII-757d; II-389d; IX-236d
- of Avignon, reforms VII-299b
- OF HERSFELD VIII-758a; Annals I-534c; VII-375d; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b



**LAMBERT OF ST. BERTIN** VIII-758d  
 —of St. Omer VIII-759a  
**Lamberton, William**, Bishop of St. Andrews IV-23b; XIII-330d; 332c; 617a  
**LAMBERVILLE, JACQUES DE** VIII-759a; at Aurieresville II-111c; and Garnier VI-389c; mission X-271d; 387c; XIV-471b; and Mohawks I-256d; and Hurons VII-582b  
**Lamberville, Jean de**, Millet X-314c  
**Lambeth**, council of (1261), confession XI-633c  
 —**Council, Provincial** (1281) XI-599d; chalice, use of IV-178b; religious instruction III-711b  
 —**Articles**, Calvinistic XII-378c  
 —**conference**, Anglican VII-325d  
 —**Hearings** XIII-91d  
 —**Judgment** I-504c  
 —**Palace**, guard room (ill.) IX-346; synod (1897) VI-771a  
 —**quadrilateral** XV-150a  
**LAMBILLOTTE, LOUIS** VIII-759b; antiphonaries I-578d; Antiphonary facsimile I-facing 578  
**LAMBIN, DENIS** VIII-760b; and Muret X-642d  
**Lamb of God**, Akhmin tapestries I-239b; Christ I-221c; church, Buffalo III-38b; invocation IX-291d; painting, Müller X-629d  
**Lambrecht**, Scotist XIII-612d  
**Lambruschini, Giambattista** VIII-761b; Orvieto cathedral XI-332b  
 —**LUIGI**, cardinal VIII-760d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; and Bishop Guibert XV-494b; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and papal states XII-135a; Portiuncula XII-286b  
 —**Raffaello** VIII-761b  
**Lambspring**, monastery. See Lamspring  
**Lambsprug**, Benedictine college XII-230b  
**LAMBTON, JOSEPH, VENERABLE** VIII-761b  
**Lambton, Thomas** VIII-761b  
**Lamech**, patriarch III-548a; III-143a; VII-176c; X-48d; XI-88a; genealogy of Christ, VII-410d; chronology III-732c  
**LAMEGO, DIOCESE OF** VIII-761c; map XIV-facing 200  
**La Meilleraye** X-682a  
**LAMENNAIS, FELICITE-ROBERT DE** VIII-762b; and Anfossi I-476a; and Astros II-31d; and Berruyer II-517d; and de Bonald II-647c; and Bruté III-24d; certitude V-142b; condemned VII-8b; congregation XIII-117d; "Conservateur" XI-675d; and Dollinger V-95b; education VIII-762b; error III-542b; on faith, act of XV-14a; and Gerbet VI-470d; Gioberti VI-563c; Guadelupe, clergy of VII-44c; at La Chénaye VIII-681b; and La cordaire VIII-733c; and Laurentie IX-39d; League IX-100b; Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; Liszt IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; Notre Dame de Juilly X-99a; philosophy VIII-763c; plagiarism IV-514a; Polish literature XII-199b; political activity IV-709c; portrait VIII-763c; reason, theory of I-216a; Robertson, James Burton XIII-99b; St. Malo XII-773b; Scepticism VI-142b; theologian XIV-595c; Traditionalism VI-616b; XII-32d; XV-130c  
 —**JEAN MARIE ROBERT DE** VIII-765c; congregation XIII-117d; and Filles de Marie XIII-341a; and Bishop Martin X-710c; Missionaries of Rennes VII-681b; and Father Raulica XIV-558a  
 —**Pierre Robert de** VIII-762b  
**Lamentabile**, Decree of Pius X IX-497b; V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; VII-257c; 710b; X-415c; XI-620c; XII-138b; XIII-299b; XIV-369d; 765c; Chris-

tology XIV-601a; on Loisy III-751a; on Modernism X-430d; on Resurrection XII-791c; Revelation XIII-1a  
**Lamentation of Christ**. See Pieta  
**Lamentations**, melody I-577a  
 —of Jeremiah III-267d; VIII-338b; foundation XII-176b; Targum on XIV-457d; in Tenebrae I-333c; of Ujejski III-199d  
 —in Music, Genet, Eleazar X-601a; by Palestrina XI-422b; 423a; by Tallis, Thomas XIV-435c; of White, Robert XV-612c  
**Lament of Mary**, drama XI-532c  
 —over Christ. See Pieta  
**La Merced**, church, Lima IX-255d  
 —church, Quito XII-615d  
 —cloister, Cuzco, Peru (ill.) IV-580d  
 —convent, Buenos Aires I-705b  
 —convent, Soria, Spain XI-340a  
 —monastery, La Paz VIII-795b  
 —Spanish hospital XII-158a  
**La Mettrie**, Julien Offray de, Psychologist VI-641b; XII-546d; atheism II-42a; materialist XII-2nd  
**La Meunais, Jean Marie Robert de**, foundation III-711d  
**Lami, Bernard**. See Lamy  
**Lamia**, in Bible I-524c; 525b; in Hebrew legend IV-715b  
 —Catholic mission II-47a  
**Lamindo Pitano**. See Muratori, Luigi A.  
**Lami of Bokhara**, writer XI-720b  
**Lamiot, Lazarist** IX-746d  
**Lammas Day**. See Peter's Chains, Feast of  
**Lammens**, Senator XI-671c  
**Lammenais, Félicité de**. See Lamennais  
**Lammergeyer**, in Bible I-523c; 524c  
**Lammers, Adolph**, religious leader IX-490a  
**LAMOIGNON**, family VIII-766a  
 —**CHARLES DE** VIII-766b  
 —**CHRETIEN DE** VIII-766b  
 —**CHRETIEN FRANÇOIS DE** VIII-766c; I-89b  
 —**GUILAUME DE** VIII-766b; and Baillet II-206d; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; 185a; and Fleury VI-103d; funeral oration XI-486a; and Gisbert VI-572a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b  
 —**Guillaume II**, chancellor XIV-108a  
 —**MADELINE DE** VIII-766b  
**LAMOIGNON BAVILLE, NICOLAS** VIII-766c  
**La Mola**, fortress, Minorca X-332c  
**LAMONT, JOHANN VON** VIII-766d  
**La Montagne**, Canada II-425a  
**La Montaña (Cantabria)** III-410d  
**LA MORICIERE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE LEON JU-CHAUULT DE** VIII-767b; and Buckley III-28b; and De-champs IV-665d; and de Mé-rode X-209b; and Napoleon III X-701b; papal army XIV-267a; St-Simonism XIII-378b  
**LAMORMAINI, WILHELM** VIII-768a  
**Lamos**, see of III-588b  
**Lamothe**, Isle mission III-81c  
 —**Antoine de**, Sieur de Cadillac. See Cadillac  
**La Motte, Jeanne Marie Boucier de**. See Guyon  
 —**Père de**, Barnabite VII-93b  
 —**Lussière**, in Canada VII-216c  
**Lamourette**, Angelus Bernard, martyr X-362c  
 —**Antoine Adrien**, Bishop of Lyons IX-474c  
**Lamout (Cyme)** IX-581d  
**Lamours**, Thérèse de, at Bordeaux II-683c  
**LAMP** VIII-768c; altar I-354d; XII-785a; bronze, 4th century (ill.) VIII-770; clay (ill.) V-

144d; of font II-275a; in Jewish tabernacle I-354b; oil VII-422d; swinging, Cathedral of Pisa (ill.) VI-344b; in Temple as a nativity XIII-741c. See Lights  
**Lamp**, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-674b; XIV-468a  
**LAMPA** VIII-768c  
**LAMPADARI** VIII-769c  
**Lampadarios**, Gregory, and Chrysanthos VI-769d  
**Lampadius**, Bishop of Rhaphansea XIII-18c  
**Lampadius**, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a  
**Lampertheim**, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-70nd  
**Lamperto**, Giovanni, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d  
**Lampet**, Lady Julian, anchoress VIII-557b  
**Lampetians**. See Messaliana  
**Lampetius**, Messalian X-212a  
 —**Bishop of Casium** III-402d  
**Lampley**, William, martyr V-476a  
**Lamp of the Sanctuary** (Bar Hebraeus) II-295b  
**Lamport**, Matthew, martyr VIII-166a  
 —**Michael**, in Louisiana XI-9a  
**Lampradius**, Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c  
**LAMPRECHT DER PFAFFE** VIII-769c; VI-518b; at Leipzig IX-141a  
 —of Brunn, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a  
**Lampredi**, Gian Maria, at University of Pisa XII-112c  
**Lampridius**, historian XV-200b; acclamations I-97d; on Alexander Severus XIII-743b  
**LAMPS, EARLY CHRISTIAN** VIII-770a; III-248a; bronze VIII-770b; in catacombs III-426a; 427c; (ill.) IX-427b; Constantine Epoch VIII-770a; funeral V-144d; (ill.) VIII-770; in imperial period VIII-770a  
 —liturgical use. See Lights  
**LAMPUSACUS** VIII-770d; VI-441c; St. Andrew, martyrdom I-472a; council, and Acaecius of Caesarea I-80a; 82a; and Pope Tiberius XII-174b  
**Lamspring**, Benedictine monastery II-447c; 449b; VII-128c; and Bishop Baines II-208a; and Fort Augustus II-453a; VI-146a  
**LAMUEL** VIII-771b; in Proverbs XII-506b  
**LAMUS** VIII-771b  
**Lamuts**, race XII-626d  
**LAMY, BERNARD** VIII-771c; IV-160d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b  
 —**Etienne**, editor VI-188b; XI-677b  
 —**FRANÇOIS** VIII-772a; II-462c; X-70d; and Constant IV-454b; and Mabillon IX-480a; and Malebranche IX-569a  
 —**John B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fé I-720b; XIII-457b; 580c; birthplace IV-150b; and Charity, Sisters of XV-28d; in Cincinnati XII-571a; in New Mexico XI-4b  
 —**THOMAS JOSEPH** VIII-772b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; at Louvain II-388a; IX-397b  
**Lamyn**, Philiberte IX-653b  
**LANA, FRANCESCO** VIII-772c; aeronautical machine VII-89d; (ill.) VIII-772d  
 —**Jacopo della**, on Dante IV-632a  
**Lanark**, Scotland, and Charles I IV-460c; Irish population VIII-154b  
**Lana Terzi**, Francesco, blind, education V-307b; education of the deaf V-316d  
**Lanbriht**, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert  
**Lancashire**, England, Church in IX-315a  
 —**Plot**, Blackburn, Robert II-590b; Molyneux X-446d

**Lancaster**, England, statistics IX-314b  
 —family, Maryland II-229b  
 —New York, mission III-38c  
 —Pennsylvania II-230a  
 —**Edmund**, Earl of XV-213b; Two Sicilies I-288a  
 —**John of Gaunt**, Duke of. See John of Gaunt  
 —**Robert de**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b  
 —**Thomas**, Earl of XII-229d; and bishop Richard Kellow VI-322a  
 —**Castle**, Venerable Edward Ambrose Barlow II-298c  
**Lancasterians**, in War of the Roses XV-641a; and William of Waynesflete XV-641a  
**LANCE, THE HOLY** VIII-773b; IV-540d; XIV-210b; (ill.) VIII-773c; feast of IV-536c; XI-526d; and Innocent VIII VII-290a  
 —and Nails, feast of, Innocent VI VIII-19a  
**Lancelot**, legend IX-124a  
 —**Charles**, at St. Emmeram VI-145a  
 —**Claude**, Latin grammar I-374b; at Port Royal XII-295d  
 —**Nicolas**, missionary, in India IV-77b  
**Lancelotti**, G. B., Bishop of Nola XI-90a  
 —**GIOVANNI PAOLA** VIII-774b; IX-58b  
 —**Villa**, Frascati VI-244b  
**Lancelotti**, Paul. See Lancelotti  
**Lances (Velazquez)** XV-324d  
**Lancet** arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c  
**Lancia**, Andrea IV-632a  
**Lancia, Rodolfo**, on Christian tomb, III-505a; on Coliseum IV-101c; 102b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; 641d  
**Lanciano**, town, Italy VIII-220c; map VIII-facing 244  
 —**AND ORTONA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VIII-774d; XIV-514d; relics of St. Thomas XIII-383a; XIV-659a  
**Lancius**, Nicholas, Venerable, theologian XIV-110a; 620a  
**Lancisi, Giovanni Maria**, physician X-130b; 132c; XI-178b; on anatomy I-460c; on mental influence XII-551b  
**Lancel, Jofre** I-289b  
**Lancet**, painter XV-568c  
**Land**, alluvion I-95d; Aztec tenure of II-171c; communal tenure, American Indians I-410c; cultivation, Russia XIII-237b; experiment, in India I-228c; feudalism VI-58d; 63d; legislation, Brehon II-753d; legislation, modern I-227c; redemption of XII-682a; right of nations I-228c; right of owner I-96a; private ownership of, Catholic teaching I-228d; public, in ancient Rome I-227b; public division of I-226d; and risings I-227d; Russia, distribution of XIII-236d  
**Land**, Diego de, Bishop of Mindalva IV-94d; and Maya Indians X-83c  
**Land Act**, Irish VIII-112b  
**Landana**, mission at I-189c  
**Landau**, Count of Outlaw XV-214d  
**Land-beggars (Gueux des Bois)** X-761b  
**Landberg**, Carlo, Count, Arabian expedition I-664b  
**Landdecham**, pastor of Geisa XII-496c  
**Landebaeron**, monastery, founded II-784a  
**Landebertus**, Bishop of Lyons VII-413d  
 —See Lambert, St.  
**Landeleau**, and St. Teilo XIV-474a  
**Landelin**, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-818b; foundation XIV-51d  
**Landen**, battle of XIII-478c  
**Landenberg**, Matthias, on astrology II-22c  
**Landolus**, St., Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b  
**Lander**, Anne, martyr V-478a  
 —**John**, martyr V-478a

- Landes, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
—Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d  
—Marie des VIII-766b  
Landesdirektorien, object XIV-272d  
Landesunion of Mecklenburg, formed X-108d  
Landevenec, Maurist monastery VII-602c; IX-144b; X-71b; XII-612c; founded XV-659d; rhythmic office XIII-23d  
Landewednack, Cornwell, Anglican parish XV-659d  
Landi, Fabiano, Vicar Apostolic of North-Western Hu-pe III-678a  
—Lelio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a  
Landinians, in Austria-Hungary II-121b  
Landino, Cristoforo, humanist VII-539d; and Politian XII-213b  
—Francesco, organist XI-301b  
Landivier, Rafael, Guatemalan writer XV-207b  
Land League, Irish VIII-112b; XVI-12c; in England VIII-152c  
Landlord, compensation to I-228b; Socialistic theory XII-215d  
Landlordism, misdeeds I-228d  
Landmann, George, *See* Agricola  
Landmarks, in Masonry IX-772c  
Land Monitor, in Bible I-520d  
Landnámabók, history of Iceland I-417a; VII-618d  
Land Nationalization Society, in England I-228b  
Land Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d  
LANDO, Pope VIII-784a; XII-273d  
Lando, Bishop of Messina X-217b  
—Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d  
—Condottiere, and Alborno VI-559b  
—Michele di, leads revolution VI-108a  
Landoaldus, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757b  
Land of Promise. *See* Promised Land  
—of Stone. *See* Helluland  
—of the Rising Sun VIII-297a  
Landolfo, Prince of Benevento, and Gregory VII VI-793c; at Salerno XIII-396d  
—Archbishop of Milan X-300d  
—Bishop of Turin XV-94c  
—II, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; and John X VIII-425c  
Landore, Beranger de, and Friars Pilgrims XIII-368Ea  
Landos, Agapios, hagiographer VI-771d; VII-107b  
Landouart, Abbey of XIII-340d  
Landowners, in Ireland I-112b  
Land papers, Calendar of the XI-195a  
Landrada, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757c  
Landramnus, Bishop of Tours XV-2c  
Landrecies, Claude de Guise in VII-74b  
Land reform, agrarianism I-226d  
Landriana, Gerardo di, cardinal IX-323a  
Landriani, Marsilio, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426b  
Landric XV-434b  
Landriot, Bishop of La Rochelle IX-6b  
—JEAN-FRANÇOIS-ANNE VIII-784a  
Landrofilo, James Philip, Servite XIII-737c  
Landry, Saint XIII-354c  
—Saint, Bishop of Paris VI-142d; XI-481d; and Hotel Dieu VII-482b  
—Saint, Bishop of Séz X-III-681d  
—Saint, Abbot of Soignies III-210c; X-98d  
—John, Theophilus, president of St. John the Baptist's church and college X-367c  
Landsberg, church II-78a; Jesuit College, founded II-76a; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c  
—Herrad of. *See* Herrad of Landsberg, John Justus of. *See* Herrad of Landsberg  
Landsperger, Johannes Justus. *See* Landsperger  
Landsteiner, writer XI-534c  
Landsting, Danish IV-723c; 729c  
Landstuhl, Poor Child, Sisters of the XII-251a  
Land-surveyors, Roman I-334b  
Landtag, and church property VIII-708c  
LAND TENURE, in the Christian Era VIII-775a; allodial lands VIII-782b; ancient VIII-719c; in ancient Ireland II-763d; 756b; in ancient Jewish II-550d; Beneficium VIII-780c; emphyteusis VIII-779a; feudalism III-592a; VIII-777c; feudalism, decline of VIII-783a; Georgia, colony of VI-461c; Glebe VI-582d; and Land Ownership VIII-783b; Mediterranean VIII-776d; Middle Ages VIII-777c; military VIII-779a; by minors in England VII-51c; Mortmain XI-579a; Normandy VIII-781b; Post Renaissance history VIII-783b; regulation in the United States XV-165c; Roman VIII-776c; 779c; seniority VIII-780b; of serfs VIII-781d; Teutonic VIII-778d; tribal system VIII-778a; various theories of I-228a  
Landuin, Prior of Grande Chartreuse, and St. Bruno III-15b; death III-16a  
Landulf (Landulphus), Count of Aquino XIV-663d  
—Bishop of Cremona IV-483c  
—Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b  
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111c  
Landulphus Senior, on Ambrosian Rite I-395b  
Landward, Bishop of Minden X-340c  
Landwehr, introduced by Fürstenberg VI-326a  
Lane, Denis, printer XI-674c  
—Joseph, in Oregon Territory XI-291b; presidential nominee XV-171c  
Laneau, Vicar Apostolic of Siam III-675c; XIII-766b  
—René, Maurist X-71d  
Laney, Benjamin, and Crashaw IV-467c  
Lanfaut, Alexandre, Jesuit XIV-99b  
LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-784b; III-299d; 301b; XVI-60a; and D'Achery I-102a; and Alexander III-286d; and St. Anselm I-546c; I-547a; at Bee II-379b; and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c; and St. Dunstan relics V-201d; and fabrication of Bulls V-21c; and Pope Gregory VII V-432b; founds hospital VII-484b; and Irish Bishops V-173a; and lay confession IX-94c; and Milo Crispin X-317d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and St. Osmund XI-340b; and Palm Sunday procession XI-432d; as philosopher XII-37a; and Pontifex summus XII-270b; and Roscelin XIII-189d; use of books IX-230b; revision of Vulgate IX-394d; XV-370b; and William I of England XV-643d; 646b; at Winchester Council III-485d  
Lanfranchi, architect XV-93c  
—surgeon X-128a  
—Uberto, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c  
Lanfranco, jurist XI-593d  
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d  
—GIOVANNI VIII-786d; XIV-284c; at Carracci academy III-376a; work in church of St. Clare, Naples X-683d; work in Laval university, Quebec IX-48d; and Salvator Rosa XIII-184a; Vatican XV-286b  
Lanfrid, and Benedictbeurn abbey II-441a  
Lanfridus, duke, Lex Allemanni IX-208c  
Lang, Andrew, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c; on Animism XIII-319c; on Australian deities, morality of IV-688b; on exogamy XIV-794a; on Joao of Arc VIII-413c; on monotheism I-529c; IV-686c; Sacrificial theory XIII-317c; on Scotch Protestants VIII-683a; Scotland, History of, I-41c; on Totemism XIV-789b; 789d; 791d; 792d; 793d  
—Elizabeth, Oblate Sister of Providence XI-184c  
—Franz, at University of Vienna XIII-588d  
—Friedrich Albert, on Materialism X-461c  
—Gerhard, at Buffalo III-38d  
—MATTHEW, Cardinal Archbishop of Salzburg VIII-787a; in Augsburg II-75a; and Austria VII-88d; and Berthold of Chiemsee II-520c; at Fifth Lateran Council IX-19a; as Bishop of Gurk XIII-413d  
—Matthias, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d  
Langa, F. Soto di and St. Philip Neri XI-270b  
Langdale Lord, on Law of Testimony XIII-657c  
—Charles, and Stonyhurst XIV-309d  
Langdon, John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
Lange, Fridericus. *See* Martin Conrad  
—Helene, suffragist XV-693b  
—Joachim, on Pietism XII-31c  
—Johann, disputation II-79a; marriage IX-448d  
—Johann Peter, Non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b; on caricatures of Lucas Cranach IX-457c; on Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-447c; 450b; on Miracles X-340c; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b  
—L. P., Millenarian views X-309d  
—Sven, Danish writer IV-731c  
Langeais Château XV-4b  
LANGEN, RUDOLPH VON VIII-787c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Clementines IV-43b; Germany, revival in XII-767d; as Humanist X-639d; and Old Catholics XI-235d; on Synoptics XIV-392a  
Langenbeck, Bernhard von, surgeon X-142c; and Johann von Nussbaum XI-171b  
—Konrad Johann Martin, physician X-141a  
Langendries, Petronila X-752b  
LANGENIEUX, BENOÎT-MARIE, Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims VIII-788a; XII-727a; at Congress V-693b; and Leo XIII XII-491c  
Langenstein, Henry of. *See* Henry of Langenstein  
Langer, Karl, anatomist X-137c  
—Robert von, and Gegenbauer VI-403c  
—Rudolf von, humanist VII-541a  
Langevin, Adelaïde, L. P., Archbishop of Saint Boniface XIII-340a; 483a; 570a; and Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary XIII-59a  
LANGHAM, SIMON, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-788b; I-246a; III-300a; V-396d; Abbot of Westminster XV-598d; as Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; S. Sisto Vecchio, titular of XIII-175b  
Langhans, W., and Ambros, History I-383c  
LANGHEIM ABBEY VIII-788d  
LANGHORNE, RICHARD, VENERABLE VIII-789b; martyrdom V-477a; XI-175c  
—William VIII-789b  
Langhveltd. *See* Macropedius, George  
Langle, de, Bishop of Boulogne and Unigenitus I-95b; IV-96d  
Langlès, Louis Mathieu, and Chézy III-651d  
Langley, Christopher VIII-789c  
—RICHARD VIII-789b; martyrdom V-476a  
—Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d  
Langlois, Adrien, Maurist author II-462c  
—Antoine, missionary II-593c; XIII-440c; 666a  
—Benoît, Capuchin, portrait by Gerard Andran II-71c  
—Charles, and Jean François Millet X-310d  
—John B., and René Massuet X-310d  
—Marguerite VIII-740c  
—Simon Alexandre and Chézy III-651d  
Langobardi. *See* Lombards  
Langogne, pilgrimage X-180c  
Langosco, Guido de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c  
Langport, England "Hanging Chapel" III-578a  
Langres, Council of V-520c; 521d; VII-525b  
—DIOCESE OF VIII-780d; St. Benignus II-144a; cathedral apse I-659d; chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; and Dijon IV-784d; and tomb of St. Remi XII-727b  
—Gerard de, Latin Archbishop of Nicocia IV-590d  
Langrez, François Marie, founder, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration II-698b  
Langside, battle IX-765a; XIII-619c  
Langstroth, Hannah J. V-159c  
Langtoft, Peter de, Chronicles in Rolls Series VIII-120c; IX-608d  
Langton, Henry de VIII-791b  
—John, Bishop of Chichester VII-791b  
—Simon de VIII-791b  
—STEPHEN, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-791a; 793a; III-299d; IX-531d; Bible division IV-195b; VII-175c; XIII-639a; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; and Cambrensis VI-569b; and Cantor V-380c; constitutions provincial III VIII-155b; life of, by Matthew Paris XI-499b; and Magna Charta V-438b; and Pandulph XI-441a; 441c; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; XIII-719a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and St. Crisogono titular church XIII-171b; as scholar VIII-791a; as statesman VIII-791d; and St. Thomas Becket translation VIII-532b; "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b  
—Thomas, bishop XIII-401b; XV-650c  
—Walter de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d  
Language, Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Albanian I-254a; American aborigines I-411a; Babylonian II-187b; Bantu I-182c; in Canalic's system IV-211b; De Bonald I-216a; east and west XIII-535c; educational complication XIII-558d; figurative Exegesis V-693; French, and French academy I-89c;



- foreign XII-361c; foreign, Bacon on XIII-114d; 115a; and hermeneutics VII-272b; liturgical, Baltimore decree of II-240b; liturgical, and rites XIII-68c; liturgical Slavonic XIV-41b; and man XV-13d; 14b; middle high German VI-518c; and reason XIII-674d; sacred V-696d; schools I-764c; XIII-564d; 586a; science, medieval view I-763d; Scriptural V-169b; in Seven Liberal Arts I-760b; study of VII-371b; Tibet XVI-77d; and Tower of Babel II-185d
- Langue d'oil VI-190b**
- Languedoc, Albigenes I-268a; Bourdaloue mission II-719c; ceded I-269b; Estates of, president III-332a; Inquisition in VIII-35a; marble of, in Westminster cathedral XV-600c**
- Langue d'oil VI-190b**
- Languet, Hubert publicist IV-795b**
- Languillat, Hippolyte Adrien, Vicar Apostolic of South-Eastern Chi-li III-674d; VIII-634b**
- Lanherne, Carmelite convent, England I-590d; III-368c**
- Lani, George, Evangelical minister VII-702b**
- Lanier, Sidney, and Johnston VIII-484d; and Tabb XIV-423c**
- Lanigan, Bishop of Ossory and Rice XI-344b; XIII-40d**
- John, historian VII-379a; at Irish college, Rome VII-158c; works XVI-51d**
- William, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b**
- Lan-Itut, monastery. See Llanilt-yd Vawr**
- Lanino, Bernardino, painter XV-318c; quality VI-48c**
- Lanjuinais, and Pierre Le Play XII-162d**
- Lanka (Galle) III-547d**
- Langman, C. R., Orientalist VII-359b**
- Lann Elo. See Lynally**
- Lannoy, Gilbert de and Philip Duke of Burgundy IV-554b**
- Jean de, institutes, charity, Lille IX-252b**
- La Noue, missionary XIII-563b**
- La Novius, on the Minims X-325d**
- Lans, M. J. A., founder Gregorius Vereningh XII-97a**
- Lansdowne, Henri Petty Fitz-Maurice, third Marquis of, and Thomas Moore X-554b**
- L'Anse, mission II-282d**
- Lansingburg, town, New York, St. Augustine's church I-275b**
- Lansing Man VII-748a**
- Lansink, Joannes, priest in Cape Town X-707d**
- Lanslots, Ildephonsus, Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Transvaal XV-20c**
- LANSPERGIUS, JOHN JUSTUS VIII-793b; III-391b; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-757a; Sacred Heart, Devotion to VII-165d**
- Lantage, Charles Louis de, birthplace XV-68c; XIII-380b**
- Lantenac, Maurist monastery X-71b**
- Lanteri, Bruno, Venerable, and retreats XII-796c**
- LANTERN, architectural VIII-793d; of dome IV-569c; in Frankish Architecture VI-667d**
- liturgical use I-354d**
- Lanterne des morts III-507c**
- Lantfried, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-248b**
- Lanthenas, Hugues, ecclesiastical writer IX-187b**
- Lanthilla, Saint, Abbess of Almenches XIII-68c**
- Lanto, bishop, and St. Magnus, relics of IX-536c**
- Lantpert, Saint, Bishop of Freising X-631b**
- Lantpertus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a**
- Lanuvium, inscription III-72c**
- Lanverjat, missionary in Maine IX-547a**
- Lanyi, Joseph, Bishop of Tinian XIV-736b**
- Lanz, Heinrich, scientist VII-198b**
- Lanza, setting of Stabat Mater XIV-240b**
- Lanzanrote, colonel, capture of Turan VII-776b**
- Lanze, Cardinal delle IX-730b**
- LANZI, LUIGI VIII-793d; on Boccaccio Boccaccio II-606d; on Boccaccio, Camillo II-607a**
- Loggia de, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a**
- Palace, Corlago, Castello's work III-408c**
- Lanzkranna, Stephen, and witchcraft XV-675d**
- Lanzoni, Rosminian XIII-201c**
- Laocoon, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-281d; 282b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Montursius XIII-737c**
- Laodemon and Phoenicia XII-42a**
- Laodice VIII-704b; revenge XIII-690b**
- Laodicea, town, Syria XIV-399c; 400a**
- LAODICEA, See of VIII-794b; Church of, in Apocalypse I-596b; coins III-369c; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d**
- Council of I-542c; VII-501c; 785d; VIII-794d; XII-285b; on Agape I-202a; on amulets I-443b; 444c; and angels, cult of I-477d; and Apocalypse I-595b; chorepiscopi, office of IV-659c; on confirmation IV-218d; deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; deacons, wearing of stole by IV-650a; on divination V-49b; on heretics, reconciling of I-453b; on Lent I-71c; 314c; Liturgy, deacons in IV-649a; liturgy, private III-575b; on Mass, celebration of X-20b; Mass of Presanctified IV-177c; on mixed marriages IX-698c; on None XI-97d; on Old Testament III-72b; on oration IV-316c; on ordinations V-33a; on satisfaction XI-629b; singing, religious XIV-140c; on Theatre and actors XIV-559d**
- Laodiceans, Epistle to I-614a; New Testament MSS. III-278c**
- Laodicea of Chanaan II-392c**
- Laoghaire, Mael Neill, King of Ireland V-172a; 369c; IX-355d; XI-555b; legend V-147c; Orders of Saints III-495a**
- Laokium. See Lao-tze**
- Laon, Anselm of. See Anselm of Laon**
- Laon, diocese of X-550d; XII-725d; 727a; XIV-131a**
- Cathedral XIV-132b; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672b (ill.) XIV-131d; rose window XV-653b; Shrine of Blessed Virgin XV-463c; Viollet le Duc XV-446d**
- Neum, MSS. of (ill.) X-767b; St. Remi, tomb of XII-727b**
- Chronicle of, history of Waldes XV-528b**
- Monastery of X-680b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a**
- LAOS VII-773c; 777d; VIII-794d; XIII-766d; protectorate of VII-765b; slave market VII-766a**
- Laotine, tribe VII-766a**
- Lao-tze, Chinese philosopher I-779b; III-668a; X-664a; XII-410b; XIV-446d**
- Laouenan, Francis Jean, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b**
- Laou-tze. See Lao-tze**
- Lao y Cuevas, Don Antonio, Jesuit seminary, Teruel XIV-525d**
- Lao-ye, Chinese official III-666d**
- La Palud, Louis de, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b**
- Laparra, D. Guillaume, Maurist X-71d**
- La Paz, town, Bolivia, Cobo at IV-74d; Indians II-165b; population II-627d; Street in (ill.) II-627d**
- town, Mexico III-177d; population X-250c**
- LA PAZ, DIOCESE OF VIII-795b; II-629b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-795d**
- La Paz, Marie Antonia de San José de, in South America XIV-796d**
- University of XV-202b; Acosta I-108c**
- Lap Cloth. See Gremiale**
- La Penna, John of. See John of La Penna**
- La Penne d'Ajen, capture of, and St. Dominic V-107b**
- Lapérouse, J. F. de Galaup, Comte de, in British Columbia II-792b**
- La Pérouse, Strait of. See Soya**
- La Peyrère, Isaac de, on Preadamian XII-370d; 371a**
- Lapidaria, Galleria, Vatican Palace, description XV-297b; repaired XV-298d; situation XV-277d**
- Lapide, Cornelius a. See Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide**
- Johann Heynlin a. See Heynlin of Stein, Johann**
- Lapierre, Dom Stanislaus, in Moulins, France X-603d**
- Basilian II-324c**
- Lapini, Mother, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d**
- Lapis absconditus, Bull of Boniface VIII II-664b**
- Lapislazuli XIV-308c**
- Lapis pacis. See Pax**
- Laplace, Captain, at Honolulu XIII-438b**
- PIERRE SIMON VIII-796c; XII-63b; 66b; XIII-438b; astronomical researches II-26c; on Capillary attraction XII-66d; earth, origin of XV-704d; and Halley's comet VIII-608b; on Hexameron VII-315d; hypothesis IV-414c; and Jeanne Mance IX-584c; momentum V-423b; planetary theory XV-186c; 187b; portrait VIII-796c; precession of equinoxes XV-185a**
- La Placilla, battle III-663a**
- LA PLAND and LAPPs VIII-797b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans, suppression of VI-294b; somatological characteristics XII-623d; somatological classification XII-624b; in Sweden XIV-347c**
- La Plata, territory, Paraguay missionaries in XII-689a**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-798d; statistics VIII-799c**
- DIOCESE OF VIII-798b; II-629b; statistics VIII-798c**
- Viceroyalty of XI-471a**
- Lapo del Pela, Cinto di VI-568a**
- La Pointe, missionary, Wisconsin I-312a; III-690c; VII-660c; XI-662c; XIV-18a; Baraga at II-282d; Chegoimegon XII-320b**
- Laporte, Camisard leader III-218b**
- La Porte du Theil, François Jean Gabriel, on Hospital of the Holy Ghost VII-415b**
- La Poule, Robert. See Pullen**
- Lappa. See Lampa**
- Bur XII-152b**
- LAPPARENT, ALBERT AUGUSTE DE VIII-799d; I-622c; man, age of XV-707a**
- Lapps. See Lapland and Lapps**
- Laprade, Eugène de, Trappist III-784c**
- VICTOR DE IX-1a**
- La Prairie, mission, Canada I-257a; Indians X-379d; XIV-21b**
- de la Madeleine, mission III-233b**
- Laprie, Canon, eulogy on Donnet V-132c**
- La Provence, St. Anthony of Padua in I-557c**
- La Provostaye, and Desains IV-743d**
- Laprune, Léon Ollé. See Ollé Laprune, Léon**
- LAPSI IX-1b; 211d; Anyrea decree I-465a; in Carthage III-386c; controversy IX-640d; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 586b; 666d; indulgence I-624d; St. Peter of Alexandria IX-57d; Stephen I XIV-288b; Synods I-200a**
- LAPUENTE, LUIS DE, VENERABLE IX-3a; XIV-620a; 622c; and Marina de Escobar V-534b; on meditation XIV-255b; and Thomas Sanchez XIII-428a**
- Lapukhina, Eudocia XIII-247d**
- La Purissima Concepcion, mission, established XIII-424d**
- Lapwai, mission XIII-327a**
- Lapwing, in Bible I-524a**
- Laquemed, Isaac, legend IX-127a**
- La Quercia, Italy, pilgrimage to XII-92c**
- Laquena, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a**
- Lara, Diocese of, map VII-facing 560**
- Infantes of, in Spanish literature XIV-196c**
- La Rabida, convent, and Columbus IV-141d; cell of Juan Perez (ills.) IV-141a; XI-665b**
- La Ramée, Pierre de. See Ramus, Petrus**
- Laramie, university XV-726a**
- Fort, Agency XIV-21b; De Smet XIV-19d; massacre XI-21b**
- LARANDA IX-3b**
- Laras, Segovia XIII-685b**
- Larcher, missionary XIV-420d**
- Lard, fast days I-68b; Lent I-69d; 70a**
- La Recoleta, monastery, La Paz VIII-795b**
- Laredo, Diocesan district XIV-549c**
- La Réole, monastery II-683c; and St. Abbon I-15d**
- LARES IX-3c; animism I-528c; Etruria IV-685a**
- Lareveillére-Lépeaux, French dictionary X-688d; XIII-15d; theophilanthropism XIV-624a**
- Lar Familiaris IV-685a**
- Large, Robert, and Caxton III-469a**
- Largetan, Denis, Vaux de Cernay XV-316d**
- Largus, martyr IV-256b**
- Laribe, Vicar Apostolic VIII-635b**
- La Ribourde, Gabriel de, martyr VII-660c; X-391a**
- LA RICHARDIE, ARMAND DE IX-3d; IV-55a; VII-582b; IX-226b; mission XII-775b**
- Larim. See Larino**
- LARINO DIOCESE IX-4a**
- Larios, Cristoval, martyr I-681c**
- Larisch, Luise von, Eichendorff V-364a**
- Lariscy, Philip, missionary X-780a; Boston II-705b; Brooklyn II-799b**
- LARISSA IX-4b; VI-654a; 738c**
- Pharsalus and Plantamon, Greek see VI-740d**
- Larke, John, Blessed. See John Larke, Blessed**
- Larmor, Notre Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a**
- Larnaca, discovery in XIV-501d; and Franciscans IV-590a**
- Larnay, Canon de, founds congregation XV-670a**
- Larnesley, Alexander XV-572c**
- La Roche, Alanus de. See Alanus de Rupe**
- Humbert, Count de XV-68a**
- Jean Baptiste, missionary III-673c**
- Otto de, Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b; Thebes, Greece IX-562c**
- La Roche Aymon, Charles Antoine de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; and Obazine XI-181c**
- LA ROCHE D'AILLON, JOSEPH DE IX-4d; VII-577a; X-378c; XIII-563b; and Brébeuf II-751c; in New York X-386d**
- La Roche Derrien, battle XIII-340d**
- La Roche foucauld, Dominic de, Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen X-180c; XIII-210a; and Jesuits XIV-108a**

- La Rochefoucauld, François de, cardinal VII-150d; and Baunty, Etienne II-352c; and St. Charles VI-172a; and Cistercians III-783c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve VI-414d; XIII-347c; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; and St. Victor's XIII-385d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- La Rochefoucauld, François III, duc de, assassinated XIII-335b
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI, duc de, Mme. de la Fayette VIII-738d; Maxims VI-196d
- François Joseph de, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b
- George de, and Olivaint, Pierre XI-243c
- Pierre Louis de, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- La Rochefoucauld Dondeauville, Duchesse de, founds Order IX-476b
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS-ALEXANDRE-FREDERICK IX-5a; and vaccination X-136d
- LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, HENRI-AUGUSTE-GEORGES DU VERGIER, Count de IX-5d; birthplace XV-366d; at Gerona VI-530b; portrait IX-5d
- La Rochelle, town, Canada. *See* St. Gabriel
- town, France, capitulation XIII-48a; confession of XI-490d; commemoration XV-415b; Huguenot refuge V-431d; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Sisters of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; siege VI-171c; VII-533c; Synod V-762d
- DIOCESE OF (Rupellensis) IX-6a; map VI-facing 188; and Poitiers XII-178d
- La Rochepey, Henri-Louis Chasteignier de, Bishop of Poitiers, and Duvergier de Hauranne V-218d
- La-Roche-sur-Yon, monastery IX-413c
- La Roque, Joseph, Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c
- La Roque, Paul S., Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-757a
- La Roë, abbey I-543d; canons regular XIII-96a
- Laromiguière, Pierre, philosopher XIII-108d
- La Roquette, prison, Paris IV-168b
- Larousse, Pierre, encyclopedia V-416c
- Larra, Mariano José de, Spanish writer XIV-201b
- Larraga, Francisco, moralist XI-438c
- Larréategui y Colón, Mauro de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Larrey, Charles François Hilaire, and Dominique-Jean Larrey IX-7b
- DOMINIQUE-JEAN, BARON, surgeon IX-7b; X-142a
- Oscar, and Dominique Jean Larrey IX-7b
- Larroque, Tamizey de, and Béziers I-269a; and d'Ossat XI-342d
- Larrosa, Sancho de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Larsa, town, Babylonia II-179c; III-7c; VI-438b; XII-234d; conquest of II-182b; god of II-187b; Pontus, Old Testament XII-234d
- Larsen, painter IV-732c
- Larsson, Olof, canonist XV-208a
- Larta, Greek See VI-738d
- Lartio Indians. *See* Spokane Indians
- Lartigue, James, Bishop of Montreal X-548d; XII-596b; as Auxiliary bishop X-548c; and Archbishop Bourget II-721c; funeral II-722a; and Trappists II-787d
- Jeanne, wife of Montesquieu X-536d
- LARUE, CHARLES DE, Benedictine IX-7d
- LA RUE, CHARLES DE, Jesuit orator IX-8a; portrait IX-7d
- Larue, Vincent. *See* Delarue
- Larumbe, F. Francisco Ramón de, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d
- Larumbe y Larayoz, D. Juan Ramón Santos de, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d
- Larus, in Bible I-524d
- Larvandad, Magi IX-528c
- Laryngoscope, invented X-140b
- La Sainte-Baume, Dominican convent IX-762b
- La Sainte Famille du Chêne, pilgrimage IX-413c
- LA SALETTE IX-8b; VII-27d; XII-92c
- LA SALETTE, MISSIONARIES OF IX-9a; at Batafo XVI-68a; in Canada XII-239b; in Madagascar IX-512b; statistics VI-175d
- La Salle, parish X-366d
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de. *See* John Baptist de la Salle, Saint
- LA SALLE, RENE-ROBERT-CAVELIER, SIEUR DE IX-9b; and Caddo Indians III-129d; and Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; and Fr. Douay I-242b; expeditions III-38a; VII-216c; and Jesuits III-233b; in Louisiana IX 378d; at Matagorda Bay X-389c; in Mississippi X-396d; in Ohio XI-225d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592b; in Rouen XIII-211b; and Taensa Indians XIV-426c; and Talon XIV-439d; in Texas XIV-545d
- La Salle Institute XI-27b
- La Sancti Spiritus, fort I-703c
- La Sangre, *See* Las Cinco Llagas, Hospital of, Seville
- Lasar, Henry, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
- Lasarte, monastery II-787a
- La Sarte, Belgium, pilgrimage XII-92c
- Lasaulx, Catherine von VI-652d
- ERNST VON IX-10a; V-95a
- Johann Claudius von IX-10a
- Lasaussie, Jean-Baptiste, writer XIII-380b
- Las Batucassas, Carmelite convent XIV-660b
- Cabezas de S. Juan XIV-187a
- Lascaris, Andreas Johannes, humanist VII-541d; in Rome IX-164b; XIII-177c; tomb XIII-174a
- CONSTANTINE IX-10c; 619b; and Cardinal Bembo II-426a; in Italy VII-539b
- JANUS (OR JOHN) IX-10d; and Budé III-34b; IX-619b; and Markos Musuros X-659a
- John, Byzantine emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris)
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de Las
- Casas, Luis de IX-561c
- Casas, John of Constantine IX-107a
- Lasco, John a. *See* Laski, John
- La Scorgola, church XI-48b
- Las Cruces, Mount of, battle (1810) XVI-45c
- Cuevas, convent IV-148c
- Cuevas, Pedro de III-377d
- La Serena, Diocese of. *See* La Serena, La
- Laserian (Molase), Saint XV-556c; and St. Columba IV-136b; and Devenish VIII-643c; and St. Pntan VI-78b; Leighlin episcopate VIII-638a; shrine X-145d
- Lasha. *See* Lesa
- Lasius, Lawrence Otto, writer V-317b
- Laskaris, Marie IX-654d
- Lasker, Edward XII-530c
- Laski, Jerome IX-11b
- (A LASCO), JOHN, archbishop IX-11a; and Lutheranism VI-591a; and Reformation XII-708a
- John, priest, apostasy XII-190d; and Cranmer I-502d
- Laskonogi, Wladislaw, Prince, excommunication XII-190a
- Las Llagas. *See* La Merced
- Navas de Tolosa, battle I-272a; 465b; III-411d; VIII-15d; 189c; X-722a; XI-418b
- Lasnier, Remi, ophthalmologist X-135c
- Lasocki, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Laso de la Vega, Francisco, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a
- de la Vega, Rafael, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333a
- de San Pedro, Francisco, Bishop of Santander XIII-459a
- Palmas, cathedral (Ill.) III-243c
- Recogidas, convent III-378a
- Roelas, Juan de, artist IX-355d
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, socialist VI-311c; XIV-64b; and von Kettler VIII-630c
- Lassay, monastery IX-45b
- LASSBERG, BARON JOSEPH MARIA CHRISTOPH VON IX-11c
- Lassell, William, astronomer II-26d
- Lassen, Catherine, Franciscan tertiary XII-257c
- Christian, Orientalist VII-359b; and Chezy III-651d; and Gnosticism VI-592d; and Nève X-777d
- Lassere, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Arabia I-674b
- Lassines, Giles de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Lassource, Louise - Thaumur, Grey nun VII-31b
- Lassus, Ferdinand IX-12c
- ORLANDUS DE, composer IX-11d; 535d; XI-317d; in England XV-592b; and *Matæta* X-601b; passion text XI-526a; portrait IX-12a; works XVI-43d
- Rudolph IX-12c
- Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan de XVI-42c
- Lastarria, José Victoriana, historian XIV-206d
- Last Day, in Gospel, symbolism I-523c
- Lastingham, monastery III-470c; XV-462c
- Last Judgment. *See* Judgment, General
- La Storta, St. Ignatius Loyola at VII-641b
- Lastra, Antonio Perez de la, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- y Cuesta, Luis de, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-255d
- y Gordillo, Rosendo de la, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
- Last things. *See* Eschatology
- Lasuen, Fermin Francisco, missionary X-370a; 370b; 532c
- Latæ sententiæ VIII-74d
- Latagun, convent VII-286d
- Latás, Dionysios, metropolitan I-574a
- LATASTE, MARIE IX-12d
- Latatski, Bishop of Posen XII-190d
- Lateau, Louise, stigmatic XIV-295c
- LATERA, FLAMINIUS ANNIBALI DE IX-13b
- LATERAN, CHRISTIAN MUSEUM OF IX-14a; XIII-165c; amphora I-439b; archaeology I-690c; Good Shepherd, statue of (Ill.) VIII-756b; sarcophagus III-425d; Tiberius, statue of (Ill.) XIV-718a
- SAINT JOHN IX-14b; XIV-371a; acolytes I-107b; administration III-217a; Agapetus II, tomb I-203b; Agnus Dei I-222b; VII-422c; and Alamanni I-245c; altar I-359c; 362d; 364b; IX-15c; apse IX-172d; apse (Ill.) IX-facing 14; arches, triumphal XI-366b; archives I-696b; baptistries II-276d; 277a; III-94b; VIII-756c; IX-15d; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Boniface VIII, statue of (Ill.) XIV-715; candlesticks III-248a; canopy I-363d; 364b; cardinal-bishops, duties of III-335b; chapter VII-177b; choir III-693c; XIV-29d; ciborium I-485b; Clement XII IV-31b; Clement XII, monument of (Ill.) IV-31; Clement XII, tomb of IV-32a; cloister (Ill.) IV-facing 60; XIV-371b; and
- Colonna IV-127a; and Constantine X-219a; deacons III-334d; destroyed IV-20d; façade II-511b; VI-342c; façade (Ill.) VI-facing 342; feast XV-141b; fort II-276a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Giotto VI-566c; IX-398b; and Guibert VII-63d; Innocent III, tomb of (Ill.) VIII-15b; jubilee visit to VIII-533d; Lothair II crowned I-447a; Maundy Thursday VI-79b; mosaic IX-15a; X-586b; mosaic of Leo III (Ill.) IX-facing 158; name XI-563a; nave II-689a; oratories VI-349a; ordinations III-343a; orientation XI-305d; pallium XI-247d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Papal guarantees, law of IV-267c; penitentiary XIII-148a; possession IV-194d; processions IX-773d; and Reims cathedral XII-728d; reliquaries XII-762d; restoration XIII-729a; as station church XIV-268d; title, honorary XIII-373b; Urban VI's coronation XIII-539b; St. Wigand XV-619a
- Canonses XV-29d
- Canons III-293d; XII-751d; and Irish Congregation III-295d; pallium XI-427d; in Poland XII-184a; 193b; S. Pietro in Vincoli, Church of XIII-173b; Steuco XIV-292d. *See* Canons Regular
- COUNCILS IX-16c; (649) I-406d; IX-19b; on age for priests I-207c; 406d; and Aeneasius V-16a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Pope St. Martin IX-724a; X-80a; on Monothelism V-17a; 633c; IX-581c; X-503d; on Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448b; (659) on Monothelism I-801c; (679) Pope St. Agatho I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (769) on papal elections XIV-289b; (823) IX-19b; (863) King Lothair II XI-54c; Günther of Cologne VII-88b; and Photius IX-44c; (864) IX-19b; (900) IX-19b; (1027) I-712a; (1047) I-712a; Peter Damian X-764d; (1057) Pope Victor II XV-410a; (1059) on community life II-81a; on papal elections IX-55c; (1060) XI-56a; (1078) Berengarius II-487d; (1079) Berengarius II-488b; 488d; (1097) XV-211c; (1099) I-548a; (1102) IX-19b; (1105) IX-19b; (1110) IX-19b; (1111) IX-19b; (1112) IX-19b; Henry V IV-201b; VIII-87c; (1116) IX-19b; (1123) IX-425b; IX-16d; Berenguer III XIV-460d; on celibacy III-486b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gregory VIII IX-796a; Luther XIV-326a; Wozzeck, concordat of IX-136b; VIII-88c; (1139) IV-425c; IX-17a; Arnold of Brescia I-748a; St. Bernard II-500c; on celibacy III-486b; on cloister IV-63b; on episcopal elections II-583c; on heretics VIII-28d; Innocent II VIII-12d; medicine, practice of VII-486d; possession of churches III-41c; "privilegium canonis" V-688d; XII-437d; (1179) IV-425c; IX-17b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; on Albigenes I-268c; Alexander III I-287c; on census III-533d; on clergy, maintenance of I-312d; on cloister IV-63b; estate of ecclesiastics IX-17c; forbids expectatives V-712c; free instruction VIII-56b; on Jews VIII-338a; "Licet de vitanda" III-336a; on subsidies VII-690d; on teaching I-759b; XIII-556a; on tithes XIV-742a; on usury XV-236a; on virgins, consecration of XV-459a; on Waldenses XV-528c; William of Tyre XV-639c; (1181) on appeals I-625d; (1213) on surgery X-152d; (1215) IV-308c; 425c; VII-260c; on affinity I-178d; on Amalrich I-380a; on angels I-476d; on appeals I-652d; and



- Arles I-727c; on bans of marriage II-255c; IV-1c; on baptism II-269d; on Beatic Vision VII-173a; on Benedictines II-446c; 459a; on cathedral penitentiaries XIII-147b; on cathedral schools XII-360c; on Chapter, general VI-412c; on clerical attire IV-419d; on communion V-588c; VI-279a; VII-402c; XI-517b; on communion of children IV-171a; on confession I-657d; on consanguinity IV-235c; on consecration XI-190b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; 474c; V-399a; IX-532a; crusade IV-550c; on Devil IV-764a; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; St. Dominic V-107d; on election V-376a; and England XIII-651d; Filioque VII-73c; on gambling VI-376a; on heretics XIV-762d; Holy Land, prayers for III-389d; Honorius III VII-457c; on hunting VII-563d; on indulgences VII-786d; Innocent III VIII-16c; IX-18a; on Jews VIII-393d; XIV-762b; Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; Louis IX-43c-369c; on marriage X-209a; medicine, practice of VII-386d; X-142d; on merit X-201b; on monasticism X-475c; and notaries IV-451a; Office, Divine XI-219b; 550b; on prescription XII-395c; on priesthood V-589a; and Provincial Councils XI-515b; on religious institutes XII-761a; on religious orders VI-281b; on Resurrection XII-789d; on salvation XII-753b; on seal of confession XI-629c; XIII-649c; on tabernacle XIV-424b; on taxation VII-690d; on theology, teaching of XII-362a; on usury XV-236a; (1512) IV-426a; IX-18d; Egidius of Viterbo I-171b; Averroist teaching XII-363a; Bakócz II-214b; on beads II-363c; and Cajetan XIII-146b; on calendar IX-448d; censorship III-521b; concordat, French IV-203b; Copernicus IV-353a; Fisher VII-462c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Julius II VIII-563d; Leo X IX-165b; Lopez de Carvajal III-393b; and Maronites IX-687c; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; and Posen VI-590d; on reading XIII-143a; and Seyssel IX-716c; Thomism XII-362d; on titulus II-145c; XIII-15c-10b; Benedict XIII II-432a; Bianchini II-541b**
- Laterani, Roman family IX-14b**  
**Lateran Obelisk VI 127a; XIV-34b**  
**—Palace IX-16b; ancient chapel III-575a; Constantine IX-14c; X-318b; custodians XI-417b; and Fontana VI-127a; guarantees, law of VII-443c; VIII-235c; rebuilt IV-441c; renovated IX-159b; residence, papal XII-553c; Titulus XIV-745c; Urban II XV-210d; Pope Zachary XV-744d**  
**—Register, of bulls, Vatican XV-283a; 289a**  
**—seminary XVI-71b**  
**Lateranus, Plautius, Roman consul IX-14b**  
**—Sextius, Roman consul IX-14b**
- Late Sumptum XII-780d**  
**LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS XV-51d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; at Summer School XIV-335b**  
**Latigo, periodical XVI-1d**  
**Latil, Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Antoine de, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; at Chartres II-647c; III-635c**  
**Latimer, David VII-485a**  
**—Hugh, on Anabaptist I-561c; and Brooks II-795c; death IX-767c; XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; as theologian**
- XIV-660a; as Bishop of Worcester V-704a**  
**—Richard, second Baron XI-117b**  
**—William, scholar IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a**  
**—William, fourth Baron, impeached V-322c**
- Latin, in Dalmatian seminaries VI-576b; Faccioli, lexicon of V-747d; Forcellini, lexicon of VI-134b; in Ireland VIII-124d; and Irish VIII-120c; and Italian VIII-245d; paleography XI-406a; Reformers reject XIII-67b; and Spanish IX-192a; use in theology II-92d; as universal language III-701c; Vida on XV-415d; and Welsh XV-534b; use in West XIII-566a**  
**—ECCLESIASTICAL IX-19c; in African liturgy I-194c; African sources IX-20c; in apologetic writings IV-55c; St. Augustine IX-20d; characteristics IX-19d; St. Cyprian IX-20d; XV-296a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Gloria in excelsis Deo VI-583d; in inscriptions VIII-435b; St. Jerome IX-21a; 21b; liturgical use III-257b; IX-21d; 792d; XIII-68c; 69d; 70b; MSS., biblical origin IX-19d; in parochial registers XII-721d; in prayer-books XII-352d; Protestants reject XII-496b; in Roman Rite XIII-156a; in "Tametsi" IV-1d; Tertullian IX-20c; in Vatican documents XV-296a; versions of the Bible XIV-525b; 532d; 630b**  
**—America, All Soul's Day I-316a; cardinal, first I-426c; colonization I-412c**  
**—Council (1899) I-426b; IX-171c; XIV-389d; on church property VIII-54b; XII-471c; on sponsalia IV-41c**  
**—Pius X XII-139b; Precepts of the Church IV-155b; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421d**  
**—American College, Rome XIV-101a**  
**—CHURCH IX-22d; and African church III-385d; 386d; altar breads I-349c; cibicary III-481a; Cross, adoration of IV-524c; Curia XIII-147b; St. Cyprian on III-756c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dioceses V-5a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10b; and England I-642c; Greek use of III-257a; St. Irenaeus on I-634d; language XIII-68c; leavened bread I-50a; liturgy I-132c; 389d; IX-313b; Mass IX-790d; monologies X-192b; minor orders X-333a; Muratorian canon III-277d; oratories XI-271c; patriarchs XI-552d; Phecas, decree of II-660d; and Russians XIII-255d; sacraments XIII-300b; Synelli XIV-383b; Tertullian on I-634d; title I-561a; tonsure XIV-779a; unleavened bread I-349d; vespers XV-381a**  
**—Gallican Rite, in Sicily XIII-775c**
- LATINI, BRUNETTO IX-34d; on Asia XII-2a; and Dante IV-631a; on French language IX-168a; IX-geographical views VI-450b; Giotto's fresco of VI-566d**  
**Latinian, monastery. See Lagny**  
**Latin Letters, Papal Secretariate of XIII-153b**  
**—LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN IX-23c; Acidalius I-104d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Egidius of Viterbo I-171a; in Africa I-192d; Aldhelm I-280b; animal epics IX-30d; annals I-531b; Apologists IX-24a; Ausonius II-112c; Baptistista Mantuanus II-276b; Barclay II-291b; Baron II-303d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Benedictines IX-30b; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; chroniclers IX-31a; classical influence IX-26b; Crusades IX-27d; Dra-**
- contius V-153b; drama IX-27a; 28d; XIV-560c; Easter plays IX-27c; epics IX-30b; Erasmus V-510c; Facundus of Hermiane V-751a; festival plays IX-28a; Florilegia VI-121a; Fortunatus VI-149b; IX-30c; St. Gall IX-30c; goliardic songs IX-29b; Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; Hroswitha VII-504c; Humanism IX-29d; 31b; in Ireland IX-30c; Jesuit influence IX-30a; Joseph of Exeter VIII-521a; Juvenius VIII-586b; and Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; and liturgy IX-27b; Leo XIII IX-30a; lyrics IX-29a; Martinianus Capella IX-723a; medieval IX-26d; Minucius Felix X-336a; monastic writers IX-30c; moralities IX-28b; *notetici* II-113b; Orientius XI-305d; pagan philosophy, influence of IX-26b; Patristic period IX-24d; de Pineda XII-101c; Proba XII-440d; Prudentius XII-517d; Quadratus XII-589b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Salvianus XIII-411a; in second century VI-5d; Severus, Santus Eudenchus XII-743c; Tertullian IX-252d; Theodulf XIV-579d; Valla XV-257b; Vegio XV-320c; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Visigoths IX-30b; de Vit XV-484c; Walter of Châtillon XV-543d**  
**—LITERATURE IN THE CHURCH, CLASSICAL IX-32a; St. Ambrose IX-32c; St. Augustine IX-32c; Benedictine rule IX-33a; Carolingian period IX-33c; Irish influence IX-33b; St. Jerome IX-32c; Middle Ages IX-33c; Renaissance IX-34b**  
**—Monetary Union XI-156b**  
**Latins, people XIII-166a; 166b; Lake Regillus, victory of XIII-176d; type XIV-357b**  
**Latin War XIII-414a**  
**—Way VI-649a**  
**Latiosi, Saint. See Peregrine Laziosi**  
**Latitude II-392b; XIII-463b**  
**Latitudinarianism, in Canada XII-393d; and Church of England VII-760a; in France VII-535d; See Broad Church Party**  
**Latomus, Bartolomæus, theologian XII-667b; and Canisius XII-759b; and Luther IX-447c**  
**Latoni, I-743a**  
**Latoni, mission II-539a**  
**Latoniis, Bishop of Thanes XIV-553b**  
**La Torre, charterhouse III-390d**  
**La Torre, Pedro de, Bishop of Paraguay XI-471b**  
**La Touche, Jean P. Aulneau de IX-50b**  
**La Tour, Bertrand de, epithet V-74b**  
**Latour, Cagniard XIII-593a**  
**La Tour, Imbart de IX-677b**  
**LA TRAPPE, abbey IX-35b; XIII-758d; 783b; 784b; IX-199b; XIII-682b; (gill) XV-24b; 25c; reform X-476b**  
**LATRELLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ**  
**LATRIA IX-36b; II-364d; IV-530c; VII-671a; 716b; IX-710a; St. Augustine on IX-36b**  
**Latro, Saint XII-729b**  
**Latrobe, Benjamin H., architect II-231b; III-383d**  
**Latrocinia IV-424a**  
**Latrocinium. See Ephesus, Robber Council of**  
**Latter Day Saints. See Mormons**  
**Lattre, Roland de. See Lassus, Orlandus de**  
**Latreia. See Latria**  
**Lātu X-676c**  
**Latunus, Saint, Bishop of Sézax XII-681d**  
**Latulipe Elic-Anichet, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming XIV-479c**  
**Latum, Saint. See Latuinus, Saint**
- Latzoo, Moldavian ruler XIII-228b**  
**Lau, Jean Marie du. See Du Lau, Jean Marie**  
**Laubépine, Gabriel de, Bishop of Orleans XI-743d**  
**L'Auberivière, François Louis Pourroy de, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; IX-594d**  
**Laucoune, monastery XIII-163c; 341b**  
**Laud., abbr. I-24c**  
**Laud, William, Anglican archbishop I-503c; and convocation I-500c; and Goodman VI-646d; and Ireland XII-393c; St. John's College XI-369b; and Percy XI-664a**  
**Laudabiliter, Bull of Adrian IV I-158b; V-436a; XI-775a**  
**LAUDA SION IX-36b; VII-420a; 693d; XII-484b; 486d; XIV-667a**  
**Laudate Dominum XII-787c**  
**—Psalms, in Turin fragment III-496b**  
**Laudatio Dei XIV-469a**  
**Laudé II-466a**  
**Laudemus viros gloriosos, Bull of Sixtus V VII-788c**  
**Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. See Maitland, John**  
**Laudes, imperial I-98b; 98c; coronation IV-385b**  
**—liturgical, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; in Gallican Rite VI-362b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; and Tropes XV-65b**  
**—Creaturarum, canticle VI-229d**  
**—crucis attolamus, hymn I-134b; IX-36d**  
**—Deo I-223d**  
**Laudesi II-466a; XIII-736b; St. Alexis Falconieri I-307c; and drama XIV-560d**  
**Laudi I-530b; VI-90c**  
**Laundoniere, René de VI-116c; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c**  
**LAUDS IX-33a; Alma Redemptoris mater I-326c; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; antiphons I-326c; Aurora Lucis Rutit II-112b; Benedictus II-473b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; VI-659d; candles III-247b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Office III-498a; Circumcision, Feast of the III-779d; commemorations IV-155c; in Gallican Rite VI-360d; in Greek Church I-106b; 474a; hymns I-393a; 393b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; and Matins X-50d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617b; 618a; Miserere X-353a; 353c; Office, Divine XI-219d; Office of the Dead III-73c; 74a; XI-220b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-442a; and Prime XII-424c; and the Primer XII-425b; Psalms II-770a; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607c; Rex Gloriosa Martyrum XIII-17a; and Rosary XIII-188b; Salvati Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sarum Use XIII-480c; stabat mater XIV-239d; and Te Deum XII-470b; Tenebrae X-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem X-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a**  
**Laudon, William de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b**  
**Lauenburg, Duchy of XVI-70a; and John XXIII IV-289c; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia XII-530c**  
**Lauer, Aloysius VI-287c**  
**Laufenberg, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Laufenberg**  
**Laugier, Alexander Ludwig XV-422c**  
**—Marie Antoine III-695a**  
**Laumer, Saint III-635c; XI-319a; at Anisole IX-144b**  
**Laumerus, Abbot of Corbion II-602c**  
**Launecolot, in romance VI-191b**  
**Launedda XIII-474b**

Launoy, Jean de, theologian IV-456b; XIV-593d; Alexander Natalis on I-296d; on St. Augustine II-103a; and Baron II-304c; birthplace IV-456b; Bull Sacramentis uti culmine XIII-290a; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Dupin V-204b; on extreme unction V-725c; Gallicanism IV-355c; and Nicolai XI-60d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d  
—Mathieu IX-99a  
**LAURA** IX-39b; I-12a; 555b; Great (ill.) IX-facing 38b; of Greek Christians VI-761b; holy water VII-433d; life, manner of X-467b; Mount Athos II-48b; III-95c; in Russia X-471d  
—(of Petrarch). See Sade, Laura de  
**Laurana, Francesco da**, medallist XI-158a  
—Luciano di, architect XI-738d; XV-221c; and Bramante II-736a  
**Laurati, Pietro** XII-110c  
**Laure, Pierre**, Jesuit X-512b  
**Laurel wreath** IV-380d  
**Laurence**, See Lawrence  
**Laurens, John**, colonel II-311b  
**Laurenson, Philip** II-231c  
**Laurent, Johann Theodor**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern missions IV-529c; and Poor Child Jesus, order of II-251b  
**Laurentia**, mother of St. Damasus III-514a; IV-613b; VII-44b  
**Laurentian Library**, Florence IV-81d; VI-130a; VII-539c; XII-766b; and Ambrosian I-394c; Biblia Aemata IV-518a; founded IX-232b; XV-380d; (ill.) X-facing 120, manuscripts, IV-404b; IX-619d; and Savonarola XIV-767b  
**LAURENTIE, PIERRE-SEBASTIEN** IX-39d  
**Laurentine Chronicle** (ill.) XIII-267b  
**Laurentius**, antipope I-582b; V-478c; XI-517d; XV-377a; 378a  
—Celsius, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b  
—J., canonist III-533c; IX-65d  
—Johannes, astrologer II-21b  
—Paulus X-583a  
—Petrus XV-507d  
**Laurent Wang**, martyr VIII-714a  
**Laureo, Vincenzo**, cardinal, Bishop of Mondovì IX-249d; X-478c; and Hay VII-157a  
**Laresham, abbey**. See Lorsch Abbey  
**Lauria, Brancatus** de VI-512a  
**Laurie, Francis**, pilgrimage XIII-348c  
—S. S., philosopher IV-168a; XII-34b  
**Laurier, Sir Wilfred** X-549d; XIII-483b  
**Laurimanns, Cornelius**, dramatist IX-28c  
**Laurina, Saint**, virgin and martyr IV-397b  
**Laurine, Bishop of Strasburg** I-343c  
**Lauriotes** VI-761a  
**Lauris, Marie-Thérèse** de X-526m  
**Lauris, Augustin** VI-747d  
—Cornelius VI-747d  
**Laurissa, Abbey of**. See Lorsch Abbey  
**Laurus, Carlos Octavianus** IX-249c  
**Laus, Notre-Dame du**, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c  
—Angelica XIV-469a  
—Angelorum XIV-469a  
**Lausanne**, town, Switzerland, Masonic council IX-776d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty XIII-493a  
—AND GENEVA, DIOCESE OF IX-40b; XIV-362b; 364a; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; map XV-facing 364; Tarnetsi IV-2b  
—Geneva IX-41d; XIV-362b; cathedral II-797d; cathedral (ill.) IX-42; founded XIV-362b; Protestantism XIV-363b; Reformation XII-707a;

de la Roche XII-368Cd; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a  
—**Lausanne** XIV-362b; Basle, Council of II-338b; VI-497c; Gregory X and Rudolph of Hapsburg VI-799a  
**Laus Heronis** VII-645c  
**Lausiac History** VII-373c; X-488a; Syriac translation XIV-411a; text X-467b  
**Laus Perennis** I-206a; of Accometes I-105c; institution IV-138b; in Western Church I-105d  
**Laussat, Pierre-Clément** de IX-381d; XI-10a  
**Lausun, Anne de Caumont** de II-425b  
**Lautaro, Araucanian leader** I-679b  
**Laute, Saint**. See Lë  
**Lauteilin, Bishop of Embrun** II-159d  
**Lautenus, Saint** XIII-342b  
**Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam**, jurist XIV-83d  
**Lauth, John P.** IV-250d  
**Lautrec, church** I-267b  
—Amelius de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d  
—Odet de Foix, Vicomte de X-686b; at Pavia XI-593a  
**Lauveryat, Stephen**, missionary I-39c; X-386c; XI-645a; XII-287d  
**Lauzon, François** de IX-43d  
—**JEAN** de IX-43d; XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235b; in Canada I-702c; and Ragueneau XIII-633d  
—**PIERRE** DE IX-44a; and Hurons IX-582b  
—Chazay, Charles de IX-44a  
**LAVABO** IX-44c; II-334a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402a; XIII-66a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; in liturgy I-137a; in Mass, Roman IX-798d; in Mozarabic Mass X-620a; psalm IX-633c; in Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; towards I-356d  
**Lavadin, monastery** XIII-95d  
**Lavagna, Counts** of III-652d  
**Lavaissière, Peter**, missionary VIII-633d  
**LAVAL, DIOCESE OF** IX-45a; Benedicti, tomb of II-442a; Hospitaliers VII-477c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame de Grâce, XI-83d  
—**FRANÇOIS DE MONTMORENCY**, Bishop of Quebec IX-45d; II-425a; III-233a; VII-216b; X-379d; XII-594a; and Allouez I-326b; and St. Anne, relics of I-589d; and D'Argenson I-702d; and D'Avaujour II-149a; and Frontenac VI-310c; and Holy Family confraternity I-235c; and Lalemant VIII-752c; and Mance IX-584d; at Montreal X-548a; monument XII-597b; portrait XII-594b; remains translated XIV-462d; and schools XIII-565c; and Talon XIV-439b; and Ureulines XV-229d; and St. Vallier XIII-388a; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c  
—Hugues de IX-45d  
—J. D., missionary IX-223d  
—J. M. XI-15c  
**Laval, University of**, Montreal III-237c; X-550b; founded IV-100d; (ill.) IX-48; Sulpicians XIII-380a  
—**UNIVERSITY OF**, Quebec IX-47d; III-240a; 240c; XII-596d; XIII-697d; XV-198a; administration IX-48a; Agricultural Institute and Casev buildings IX-48d; and Casey XIII-356a; and Casgrain III-401a; equipment IX-48c; faculties IX-48b; (ill.) XIII-facing 598; inauguration III-236c; and Taschereau XIV-462d; and Thomism XIV-702b  
**La Valette, Antoine** de XIV-86c; 97c; in Martinique IX-731b  
—**VALETTE, JEAN PARISOT** DE IX-47a; XIII-108d; Knights of St. John IX-575d  
**Lavalette, Louis** de Nogaret d'Epéronnet de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c

**Lavallière, Louise** de. See Louise de la Miséricorde  
—Normal School XII-596d  
**LAVANT (LAVANTINA), DIOCESE OF** IX-49a; XIV-319a; religious orders II-136d  
**Lavardin, Henri-Charles**, Marquis de, excommunication XIII-728b; and Innocent XI VIII-225b  
**Lavater, Jean-Gaspard**, and Gasser VI-392c; and Hahn X-279b; and Stolberg XIV-300a  
**Lavaur, town**, France, siege I-269a; V-107b  
—**Rigaud** de, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b  
**Lavedan, Léon**, editor XI-677b  
—de Bourbon, Louise de, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d  
**La Vega, Rafael Laso** de. See Laso de la Vega, Rafael  
**Lavelle, M. J.** XIV-335a  
**Lavello**, See of XV-243a  
**La Vendée**, War of, in Luçon IX-413c; in Nantes X-682b  
**Lavender Bay**, Australia (ill.) II-facing 116  
**L'Avenir**, periodical, France IV-709c  
**Laver, Brazen** IV-446d; XIV-423a  
**LAVERDIÈRE, CHARLES-HONORE** IX-50a; Champlain, life of III-568c  
**Lavendrye, François** de IX-50c; XIV-161d  
—**Jean-Baptiste** IX-50b; XIV-18c  
—**PIERRE-GAULTIER DE VARENNES, SIEUR DE** IX-50a; IV-477d; VII-629a; IX-587b; X-380c; 516d; XV-727c; and Coquart IV-354d; and the Jesuits II-591c; in Manitoba IX-603b; in Minnesota XIII-367c; sons of XIII-483d; in South Dakota XIV-161d  
**LAVERLOCHÈRE, JEAN-NICOLAS**, missionary IX-50d; X-382a; XIV-479b  
**La Verna, mountain**. See Verna, La  
—**Verna, John of**, Blessed. See John of Fermo  
**Lavest, Joseph-Marie**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si III-678c; VIII-712c  
**Laviale, Peter Joseph**, Bishop of Louisville IX-388c; and Franciscans XIV-646b  
**LAVIGERIE, CHARLES-MARTIAL ALLEMAND**, Archdeacon IX-50d; Algiers episcopate I-311b; basilica IV-295b; and Baunard II-352b; at Carthage III-387d; at Jerusalem VI-176a; and MacMahon IX-505a; and Montalembert X-515b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; on Le Puy XII-164a; portrait IX-51b; religious foundations IX-178a; on Republic VI-178a; in the Sahara XIII-327c; and slavery IX-51d; XII-418c; XIV-39c; and White Fathers XV-613d  
—Museum, Christian antiquities X-647c  
**La Vigne, André** de X-278d  
**Lavigne, Charles**, Bishop of Tricomale III-550d; XV-45c  
**Lavillardière, A.**, Oblate XI-185b  
**Lavin, P. J.** III-455d  
**LAVOISIER, ANTOINE-LAURENT** IX-52a; II-574c; XII-66a; XIII-608a; and Jussieu VIII-570a; mesmerism VII-605b; on momentum V-423b; portrait IX-52c  
—**Jean-Antoine** IX-52a  
**Lavollée, Robert** VII-137c  
**Lavour, Council of** III-711b  
**Lavoute-Chilhae**, France, pilgrimage IX-187c  
**Lavra, convent** X-220b  
**LAW** IX-53a; among American aborigines I-411a; in analysis I-451b; and archaeology I-87c; in art, Raphael XII-644b; classification IX-55d; and compensationism XII-446a; definition XIV-115c; immunity VII-690b; obligation IX-54c; and Probabilism XII-

443d; Recueil des Formules XI-482a; and religious freedom XIV-772a; and sanction XIII-428c; Testament, division of Old. See Torah; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-53d; See Lex  
—Augustus, Jesuit missionary XV-741d  
—**CANON** IX-56d; 57a; I-209a; abbess I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; abdication I-31a; abduction I-32b; abjuration I-44c; abortion I-46d; absolute I-61b; abstemii I-66d; abstinence I-67b; acceptance I-94a; accessus I-96b; acclamation in papal election I-99b; Acton, John I-113d; Acts I-114d; Acts of Roman Congregation I-123a; administration I-143a; admonitions I-144d; adoption I-147c; adultery I-163b; advocates of Roman Congregations I-167d; advocates of St. Peter I-168a; advocatus diaboli I-168a; adversary I-169a; age of reason I-209a; agents of Roman Congregation I-209c; Alagona, Compendium of I-244c; and Alexander III I-287c; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; allocation I-325b; and Amort I-434d; amovibility I-437a; anathema I-455c; and d'Andrea I-469c; and Andres I-470d; annated I-537c; and St. Ansgus I-546a; and Antonelli I-584c; apostasy I-624c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; Apostolic Delegates IX-119d; Apostolicæ Sedis Moderationi I-645d; Apostolicæ Servitutis I-646d; apparitor I-650d; appeals I-652b; approbation I-656d; archbishop I-691a; archconfraternity I-692d; archdeacon I-693b; archdiocese I-694c; archives, ecclesiastical I-696a; archpriest I-697c; assessors I-799d; and Assemani I-794d; and Atto of Verelli II-62b; auditor II-70d; and St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; Augustinus II-105d; auxiliary bishop II-145a; Bullerini, Pietro II-223c; and Balsamon II-226c; banns of matrimony II-255c; baptism II-258d; baptismal font II-274b; and Barbosa II-287d; and Barthel II-312c; and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; and Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; basilica XVI-8a; and Bayso II-361a; beard II-362d; beatification and canonization II-364b; and Begnuedelli-Basso II-389c; 389d; bells II-424a; and Benedict XIV II-435d; beneficium II-473c; benefit of clergy II-476d; and Berard II-485d; Bernard of Botone II-498b; Bernard of Compostella II-502d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; and Bertrand II-523c; betrothal II-537c; bigamy II-561a; bination II-568c; and Biner II-569c; birth, defect of II-579d; bishop II-581b; bishops, power of II-586c; 587b; black fast II-590c; blasphemy II-595a; and Blastares II-596b; the Blessed II-597c; blessing II-599d; Blessing, Apostolic II-602a; and Böcken II-608b; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; and Boniface VIII II-669c; and Bouix II-725d; 726c; boy-bishop II-725d; and Brancati de Lauria II-738c; breviary II-768d; Bullarium III-48d; bulls and briefs III-52d; Burchard of Worms III-64a; Christian burial III-71b; Burkard, Franz, the Elder III-79b; and Buss III-88b; Camerlengo III-217a; and Campeggio III-223a; and Canisius, Henricus III-250b; and Canisius II-252b; canoness III-255b; canonists, principal IX-65b; Canon of the Scriptures III-267a; canons, Apostolic



III-279c; canons, collection III-281a; canons, ecclesiastical III-287d; capitularies III-310a; and Capricornia III-312d; cardinal III-33b; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; cathedral III-437b; 438d; cathedra-rium III-441b; and Cavagnini III-467d; celibacy of the clergy III-481a; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemetery III-504c; censorship of books III-519c; censures, ecclesiastical III-527c; 529c; 530a; census III-533c; chapels III-570b; chaplain III-579d; 580c; chapter III-582b; and Charlemagne III-617c; Chor-episcopi XVI-24d; church main-tenance III-617d; citation III-791d; 651c; and civil law XIII-606b; clandestinity IV-1a; and Clement V IV-23b; and Clenock IV-48b; cleric IV-49b; and Clericato IV-50c; cloister IV-60b; co-consecrators IV-79c; codification IX-63d; XIII-153b; collections IV-104c; IX-60c; 61a; collections, of Gratian IX-62a; college IV-111c; college, Apostolic VI-112c; collegiate IV-114a; Command-ments of the Church IV-154b; commendatory abbot IV-155d; commissions, ecclesiastical IV-164d; commission for codifica-tion of, and Pius X XII-138d; commissary, Apostolic IV-164b; Communion of children IV-170d; communion of saints IV-171d; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Commu-nion under both kinds IV-175b; competency IV-186d; compromise IV-189a; concele-bration IV-190a; concleave IV-192a; concubinage IV-207c; concursus IV-208d; conferences IV-213b; confirmation IV-215b; confraternity IV-223c; congrua IV-251b; consanguin-ity IV-264a; consecration IV-276d; consent IV-283b; con-servator IV-284d; consistory IV-285a; constitutions, eccle-siastical IV-320d; constitutions, papal IV-321a; consultors IV-323a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; contumacy IV-340a; convent IV-340d; conversion IV-347a; Corpus juris canonici IV-391b; 392c; costume, clerical IV-419b; councils IV-423d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-447c; cowl IV-463b; cremation IV-481c; crime IV-489d; curate IV-570b; curator IV-571d; cure of souls IV-572b; cursing IV-573d; Cursores Apostolici IV-574b; custom IV-576b; deacons IV-651b; deacons IV-647d; dean IV-659c; decisions IX-57a; decree IV-670c; de-cretales IV-670d; IX-63d; de-cretales and decretalists IX-62d; Decretals of Gregory IX IX-63a; Decretum of Gratian IX-57d; dedication IV-673a; defender of the matrimonial tie IV-675a; definitur IV-676d; degradation IV-677d; Dela-gros IV-691d; delegation IV-696b; denunciation IV-733b; deposition IV-737d; deroga-tion IV-739b; desecration IV-748c; desertion IV-750a; Desservants IV-756a; and Deusdedit IV-760d; develop-ment III-703a; IX-60a; devo-tion IV-769b; and Devoti IV-768c; dignity, ecclesiastical IV-794c; dismissorial let-ters IV-797b; diocesan chan-cery IV-798d; diocese V-1a; Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; diplo-matics, papal V-21c; disci-pline, ecclesiastical V-30a; dis-parity of worship V-37d; dis-pensation V-41a; and Divine law IX-58d; doctor V-72c; domicile IV-103d; and Domini-cans XII-365b; donation V-116c; dower V-146c; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; on

education XIII-557d; Egypt-ian Church ordinance V-363b; election V-374c; emancipation V-399a; encyclical V-413c; endowment V-421c; and Engel V-429a; in England IX-69d; enthronization V-479c; epochs IX-57c; and Espen V-541b; espousals V-542d; eugenics XVI-39d; examination V-673d; examiners, Apostolic V-675d; examiners, synodal V-676a; exarch V-676c; excommu-nication V-677b; excommunication V-678b; executor, Apo-stolic V-691d; exemption V-706b; exequatur V-707d; ex-peditors, Apostolic V-712d; Extravagantes V-715c; Fab-rica Ecclesie V-744b; faculties V-748a; and Fagnani V-751d; False Decretals V-773b; 775a; falsity V-781a; fast V-789d; fear VI-20c; and Ferraris VI-48d; filial church VI-72b; Fil-lastro VI-74d; fiscal procura-tor VI-82c; forgery VI-135b; formularies VI-141b; forum, ecclesiastical VI-153c; founda-tion VI-157c; fraud VI-250a; Fredoli VI-257a; Fulgentius VI-321b; gambling VI-376b; Gardellini VI-382d; general chapter VI-412b; and Gibert VI-549c; and Gibson XIII-651d; and Giraldui VI-568c; glebe VI-582c; Glosses VI 588c; and Granderau VI-725a; Gregorian edition VII-3d; and Gropper VII-36c; head-dress VII-113a; and Henry VIII XIII-654b; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; heresy VII-256a; 256d; 260a; XIV-761d; and Hergenrother VII-262b; hermeneutics VII-275b; hier-archy VII-322c; as higher sci-ence I-763d; and history VII-370d; Holy Synod VII-428c; homicide VII-441d; host VII-493c; Hugucio VII-527b; hunting VII-563d; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; immunity VII-690b; im-pediments VII-695b; incardi-nation and excommunication VII-704b; incest VII-717b; In commendam VII-719a; Index of Prohibited Books VII-721d; indulgences VII-783a; indul-gences, Apostolic VII-788a; in-dult, pontifical VII-789c; in-fidelity VII-790a; infancy VIII-1a; infidels VIII-2c; in partibus infidelium VII-251c; In Pectus VIII-25d; inquisition VIII-38b; insanity VIII-41a; installation VIII-50b; institu-tion VIII-65c; intention VIII-69b; intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; interdiction VIII-73b; and interest XV-236a; inter-nuncio VIII-78b; IX-119d; interpretation XIII-142a; in-trusion VIII-82c; inventory of church property VIII-84a; in-vestiture VIII-84c; Imerius VIII-168b; irregularity VIII-170d; irremovability VIII-173c; and Isidore VIII-191b; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; Jacobus de Teramo VIII-262a; Jews, treatment of VIII-403c; John Scholasticus VIII-469b; 484b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-545d; jurisdiction, eccle-siastical VIII-567b; Jus Spolii VIII-571a; and Kober VIII-684c; laity VIII-748c; and Lancelotti VIII-774b; lay abbot IX-92b; lay communion IX-93d; lay confession IX-94b; lay tithes IX-95d; Laz-arists X-363d; lector IX-111b; legacies IX-115b; legati IX-118b; legati nati IX-119a; legati a latere IX-119b; legat-i missi IX-119b; legitimization IX-131d; letters, ecclesiastical IX-202a; Liber Septimus IX-226c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; ligamen X-244a; and

Luca IX-404a; Maestro di Camera del Papa IX-521c; and Maitland I-114a; majordomo IX-556d; majority IX-557c; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; manuscript XII-766b; Margarita IX-657a; marriage IX-699c; XVI-60d; marriage, mixed IX-698b; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and medicine X-142d; Mensa, mensal revenue X-194a; mental reserva-tion IX-195c; metropolitan X-244b; midwives X-287d; minor X-331b; minor orders X-332d; and Molina X-430b; monas-teries X-432b; 438d; monopoly IX-476b; monsignor X-510a; motives in III-526c; Motu proprio X-602c; and Mouchy XI-602d; Nicolò de' Todeschi XI-60c; nomination XI-93c; nomocanon XI-94c; notaries XI-122c; novice XI-144b; nuncio IX-119d; XI-160b; nuns XI-164a; obedience, re-ligious XI-182b; obreption XI-193c; oecumenus, episcopal XI-214b; option, right of XI-264b; oratory XI-271c; ordinariate XI-284a; ordinary XI-284a; papal elections XI-456a; and Papiensis XI-459a; Paris, Uni-versity of XI-495b; 497a; par-ish XI-499c; Paschal Tide XI-517b; pastor XI-537d; patri-arch and patriarchate XI-549b; patron and patronage XI-560b; and Pena XI-611d; penalties IX-64d; penitential canons XI-636b; pension, eccle-siastical XI-645c; perjury XI-696d; person, ecclesiastical XI-727b; and Phillips, George XII-22c; Photius of Constans-tinople XII-43d; 46b; Piatto Cardinalizio XII-72a; and Pich-ler XII-75a; and Pius X XII-138c; XV-309b; plenary council XII-164c; and Politi XII-212d; Polycarp XII-221d; Pontifi-cal XII-231d; Porter XII-319b; 284d; postulant XII-319b; 319d; Prelatus Nullius XII-332c; prebend XII-371b; pre-caria XII-371b; precedence XII-371c; precept XII-372b; preconization XII-376a; Pre-fect Apostolic XII-386b; pre-late XII-386d; prescription XII-395b; presentation, right of XII-399b; presumption XII-403c; priest XII-406a; priest, assistant XII-407b; primacy XII-423c; primicerius XII-426d; prisoner, ecclesiastical XII-436a; privilege XII-436c; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-437c; procurator XII-451a; profession, religious XII-451c; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; pro-mulgation IX-64c; XII-454b; proof XII-454d; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; property, ecclesiastical XII-466b; prothonotary, Apo-stolic XII-503a; protocol XII-503c; province, ecclesiastical XII-514b; provincial XII-514d; provincial council XII-515b; provision XII-516a; pro-vest XII-517a; public and pri-vate IX-57a; public honesty XII-554a; putative marriage XII-584a; and Putzer XII-584c; Quam Singulari XII-590b; and Quaresmii XII-593b; rector XII-676c; red-emption, penitential XII-682c; referendarii XII-700a; reforms, ecclesiastical XII-528b; régale, droit de XII-712c; registers, parochial XII-721c; Regule Juris XII-722b; regulars XII-722c; Anacletus Reiffenstuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relics XII-734b; religious life XII-748d; religious order reform XII-711d; renunciation XII-774a; reordination XII-774b; re-scripts, papal XII-783c; reser-vation XII-784a; reserved cases XII-785b; residence, ecclesiastical XII-785c; revoca-

tion XIII-7b; Richard de Wyche XII-43d; rites XIII-64b; ritual XII-88d; Roman Congre-gation XIII-136a; Roman Curia XIII-147b; Romanus Pontifices XIII-154c; and Ros-mini-Serbatii XIII-194c; Rota, Sacra Romana XII-205d; and Rothe XII-207b; sacrilege XII-321a; and Sampson XII-422c; sanction XII-428c; and Sandeo XII-435c; and Schenkl XII-527a; schism XII-529a; and Schmalzgrue-ber XIII-545c; Schneemann XII-546d; and Schram XII-590d; as a science IX-57d; scribes XII-634c; scrutiny XIII-641c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650b; secular clergy XII-675d; secularization XII-677d; and Selvaggio XI-692c; sentence XIII-720c; sexton XIII-748b; Simon of Cramaud XII-799a; simony XIV-1a; societies, secret XIV-72d; solicitation XIV-134d; Stephen of Tournai XII-291d; stipend XIV-296b; sub-deacon XIV-320b; subreption XIV-322a; subsidies XIV-322b; Sunday XIV-335d; Su-premi discipline XIV-342c; suspension XI-345d; syndic, Apostolic XIV-385a; syndic XIV-388a; Synodicon Ori-entale XIV-411c; synods, national XIV-389a; Syntagma Canonum XIV-394b; Tametsi IV-2c; XIV-41d; and Tar-quini XIV-458d; Taxa Inno-centiana XIV-467b; on tem-perature XIV-489a; Testament, Old XIII-638b; and Teutonic law IX-60a; and Thallassius of Angers I-489b; and theology, dogmatic XIV-582d; and the-ology, pastoral XIV-611d; tithes XIV-741c; Titulus XIV-745b; toleration, religious XIV-761c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tra-dition and living magistrum XV-6c; truce of God XV-68d; trustee system XV-71a; tyrann-ical XV-108d; in United States II-238a; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; and usury XV-236a; vacancy XV-248b; validation of marriage XV-256d; validity XIII-656b; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a; Vatican Palace, administration of XV-299b; veil XV-321c; and Ver-gerio XV-353b; and Vering XV-354b; Viaticum XV-397b; vicar XV-401a; vicar Apostolic XV-401c; vicar capitular XV-401d; vicar-general XV-402c; virgin birth of Christ XV-448b; visit ad limina XV-478d; visitation XV-479d; visitors, Apostolic XV-483c; vocation XV-498d; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; witness XV-677d; woman XV-697a; words XV-704b; written and unwritten IX-57a; York, Use of XV-735a; Zabarella XV-739a; Zaccaria XV-740c; and Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zallwein XV-745d

**Law, Civil, and abduction I-32b; 32d; 33a; abduction I-46d; 48d; accession I-96d; Accursius I-100d; acts I-115b; adoption I-147c; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-163c; advo-cation I-169a; 169c; agrarianism I-226d; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; Anstey I-551b; and apostasy I-625a; association, right of voluntary II-1d; attainder II-59b; Aver-roes II-150c; Baldwin, Francis II-221b; bankruptcy II-252c; Barclay II-291d; and Bédard II-383c; and Bellasis II-413d; and Benthamism II-482d; Bo-soldus II-527a; betrothal II-537d; bigamy II-564c; blas-phemy II-596a; Bodin, Jean II-609a; Bologna, study at II-642a; Bowyer II-724d; Brac-ton, Henry de II-724d; 726c; Brehon Laws II-753a; and Buckley III-28b; Bude,**

- Guillaume III-34b; and Burnett, Peter III-83c; and Buss II-88a; and canon law IX-59c; XIII-606b; capitularies III-310a; Carolingian III-617b; cause III-466d; Cavagnis, Felice III-467d; censorship of books III-519c; in Ceylon III-548d; charitable bequests III-591a; and Chabreau III-645c; Chichele, Henry III-650d; Choiseul, Duc de III-694b; Christ, attitude of III-713a; citation III-791d; contract IV-332b; corporation IV-387d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Frederick R. Couderc IV-423c; curator IV-571d; Day, John Charles IV-647c; delegation IV-696b; development III-703a; divorce V-64c; donation V-117d; dower V-145d; and Dumoulin V-190c; Duponceau V-205c; England, introduced in XIV-567d; Ewing, Charles V-673c; Ewing, H. B. V-673b; Ewing, P. B. V-673b; Ewing, Thomas V-672c; Fitzherbert VI-85d; For de Bigorre XIV-453c; and gambling VI-376a; Gaston, William VI-392c; Glanville, Ranulf de VI-670d; Gravina V VI-733b; guardianship VII-51a; von Haller VII-110a; Hammurabi, Code of VII-125a; Hawkins, Henry VII-156c; homicide VII-442c; Hope-Scott VII-467d; Hüffer VII-514d; ignorance VII-648c; illegitimacy VII-650a; and insanity VII-411d; interest XV-235c; Isip, Simon VIII-191b; Italian codes VIII-236c; justice VIII-571d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kernan, Francis VIII-626d; and labour I-683d; VII-719b; legacies IX-115b; legists IX-131d; legitimization IX-132c; leprosy IX-154b; lex IX-207a; libel IX-210c; Luther, teaching of I-565b; Maria Theresa, reforms of IX-664b; XV-422d; marriage IX-691d; and Mespelbrunn V-271b; minor X-331b; and morality X-560c; moral limitation of II-138b; mortmain X-679a; negligence X-737c; New Mexico XI-4d; New York XI-34c; North Carolina XI-109d; notaries XI-122c; and notoriety XI-126c; obligation XI-189c; O'Connor, Charles XI-202c; Ontario XI-253b; Paganò, Mario XI-39a; Paris, University of XI-497d; partnership XI-509c; Phillips, George XII-22c; and Pithou XII-118d; Plowden, Edmund XII-167d; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; and polygamy IX-244d; Poor Law XII-254d; Pothier, Robert-Joseph XII-321c; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; prescription XII-395b; 396c; privilege XII-436c; procurator X-451a; promulgation XII-454c; proof XII-454d; property XII-462b; pectories XII-492b; protocol XII-503c; Provisors, statute of XII-516c; Reichensberger XII-724b; and religious freedom XIV-770d; Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; Robinson, William XIII-99c; Rosate, Alberdico de XIII-189c; and Rosseau IV-336a; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Rothe, David XIII-207b; Russell, Charles W. XIII-230c; Russia XIII-249c; Salaman and Siffren XIII-39a; sanction XII-425c; Schlosser, John Frederick Henry XIII-545b; Shields, James XIII-758a; Spanish, on abduction I-33a; Spanish, Alfonso X, code of XIV-197a; 185b; and Spinoza XIV-218a; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sullivan, Peter John XIV-329b; Sunday XIV-336b; and temperance movement XIV-486b; Old Testament, redemption in the XII-681d; theocracy XVI-568a; Thomissen, Jean-Joseph XIV-705b; trusts and bequests V-72a; tyrannicide XV-108d; Vitalini, Bonifazio XV-485d; Walter, Ferdinand XV-543b; Washington, D. C., library of XV-559d; White, Stephen Mallory XV-613a; woman XV-695a; 696a; Wörndle, Philip von XV-709a; Zasius XV-752d.
- CIVIL, INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH ON** IX-66c; III-149b; IX-68a; age, marriageable I-208c; appeal as from an abuse I-650d; Articles, the Organic I-750a; Bulla Aurea III-48a; Campbell XVI-16d; cemetery III-508c; concordat IV-202b; contracts and prescriptions IX-67c; domicile V-103d; and ecclesiastical documents IX-204a; France, ownership XII-462c; Germany, ownership XII-462c; and heresy VII-260b; and immunity, personal VII-691a; marriage IX-67a; marriage, mixed IX-699a; XIV-369c; Masses, bequests for (Canada) X-30c; Masses, bequests for (England) X-31a; Masses, bequests for (United States) X-32d; papal jurisdiction III-701d; paternal authority IX-66d; procedure IX-67d; property, church VII-719b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 656c; XV-457b; slavery IX-66c; XIV-39d; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; Test-Act, Missouri XIV-538c; toleration XIV-770a; treason XV-26d; Truce of God XV-68d; wills and testaments IX-67b; witness XV-67d.
- COMMON** IX-68d; 69b; court of chancery IX-69d; 70d; ecclesiastical IX-70a; in Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51b; marriage IX-692b; origin IX-69a; and privilege XII-436c; and Roman Law IX-69d; in Sweden XIV-351d; in United States IX-71a; vicar-general XV-402d.
- DIVINE, MORAL ASPECT OF** IX-71b; 57a; 72c; XIV-537a; and immunity VII-691c; and marriage VII-696b; and natural law V-562b; IX-77b; and Probabilism XII-443b; and sin XIV-6a; and temperance XIV-482a.
- INTERNATIONAL** IX-73b; V-565b; achievements IX-76c; arbitration I-682a; IX-74d; and Church IX-74d; Church and State IX-75b; Concordat IV-196d; development IX-73d; 74c; guarantees VII-48b; laicization VIII-744d; royal veto XV-392d; war XV-546d.
- John IX-379b; and Daguesseau IV-603c; in France II-254a.**
- Moral.** See Ethics; Law, Natural.
- Mosaic.** See Mosaic Legislation.
- NATURAL** IX-76d; 53b; 57a; IX-540b; V-561d; 562d; and abortion I-47d; and Audisio II-70d; and Baader II-174c; censorship of books III-526c; content V-606c; IX-77c; description V-562a; of education XIII-558a; immanence in man VII-685c; international law V-565c; knowledge of IX-78c; and matrimonial impediments VII-696b; and moral obligation XII-2a; 190b; as object of interpretation by XII-269a; in Positivism I-369c; private property XII-464b; and Revelation, necessity of XIII-3a; Sacraments of XIII-295d; and slavery XIV-40a; and toleration over political XIV-770a; and Vázquez XV-275a; vice XV-403d. See Ethics
- ROMAN** IX-79b; on abduction I-32d; actions IX-85b; acts I-114d; adultery I-163d; affinity I-178c; Alcinate I-273c; alimony I-313a; 313d; and St. Ambrose I-387d; and Antoninus Pius I-587b; betrothal IX-80a; and bishops II-583a; Breviarium Alarici III-135c; Budé III-34c; and canon law I-652d; IV-453a; IX-59d; capital punishment XI-566b; Cesarini III-546b; collections III-285b; concubine IV-207c; consanguinity IV-266a; contracts IX-84b; corporate ownership X-579a; delegation IV-696b; domicile V-104a; and feudalism VI-59b; Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51a; history and sources IX-86a; influence IX-88b; interdicts IX-85d; interest XV-235c; 237a; Justinian, code of III-103a; VIII-579b; IX-87c; land tenure IX-81c; legitimization IX-80c; lex IX-207c; and Louisiana Code I-95d; Louvain IX-392a; maritime law I-790d; marriage IX-80a; minority X-331c; and Mohammedans I-790a; ownership IX-81b; paternal authority IX-79d; IX-690b; partnership XI-504d; periods IX-86a; 86c; Pisa XII-112b; pleas IX-85d; possessory interdict IV-453b; Precarium XII-371c; prescription XII-396a; principles IX-79b; property IX-84a; XII-462c; and public honesty XII-554a; Ravenna and Bologna XI-440d; on religious freedom XIV-765b; and the Renaissance XII-766a; 767d; rescripts, falsification of V-781a; revival XI-440c; slavery IX-79c; in Spain XIV-186c; things IX-80d; trusts XV-72b; tutorship and curatorship IX-80c; University of Vienna XV-421d; wills and testaments IX-82c.
- William, influence II-619a; and Newman X-795b.**
- Lawa Nation.** See Laos
- Lawler, John, general, in Duquesne V-180d; benefaction III-456a; XI-131b.**
- John J., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul XIII-368d.**
- P. P., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d.**
- Thomas C. XI-131b.**
- Lawless, Emily, writer VIII-129a.**
- Jack, and O'Connell XIII-130d.**
- Regina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-445b.**
- Law of Disability IV-78b.**
- of Guarantees.** See Guarantees, Law of
- of Misfortune, Belgium II-402a; 402c.**
- of the Priests XI-649a.**
- of the Sacrifices XI-649a.**
- LAWRENCE, SAINT, martyr IX-89d; VI-775c; XII-618a; alms of I-329a.**
- in Art: Ribera XIII-31d; Titian XI-401a; (ill.) Vatican IX-facing 90; XV-280a.**
- in Canon III-262d; catacomb III-419d; confession of IV-214d; and Escorial V-535a; feast I-197d; III-614d; 163c; IX-360b; inscriptions, Desmoline III-44c; martyrdom III-514d; VI-366c; Orano XI-269b.**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-664c; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; in Rome XI-563b; Tivoli XIV-747c; United States XI-565a.**
- relics XIV-30c; and Sixtus II XIV-32a; symbolism XIV-376c; tomb III-515b.**
- Saint, Spanish martyr XIV-177a.**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90d; I-500a; II-462c; III-299d; 302a; X-169a; and Boniface IV II-661a; and Celtic Church I-505d; in Rome II-83b.**
- Bishop of Belluno II-424c.**
- Bishop of Breslau XIII-790d.**
- Saint, Archbishop of Dublin IX-17c.**
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b.**
- Abbot of Mariæzell XIII-413d.**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c; and Arator I-678d; and Ennodius V-478c; in Genoa VI-421a.**
- Blessed, Monte Legestro, Hermits of VII-345c.**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d.**
- Abbot of Santa Maria VI-791d.**
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c.**
- Bishop of Stifis XIV-30d.**
- Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d.**
- Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d.**
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a.**
- Abbot of Verdun VII-519b.**
- Abbot of Villers XV-431d.**
- Charles, Governor of Nova Scotia III-234a.**
- Friar, Shakespearean character XIII-749d.**
- John. See Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey.**
- John Balentine O'Brien, anatomist X-137c.**
- R., Ethiopic student XI-303a.**
- Robert, Prior of Beauvale III-391b.**
- Thomas, painter V-472a; X-245d.**
- William, surgeon X-141b; 142b.**
- de S. Martino, Bishop of Rochester, and William of Perth XV-637a.**
- JUSTINIAN, SAINT IX-91b; canonization I-168b; (ill.) IX-facing 91.**
- of Brindisi. See Lorenzo da Brindisi, Saint.**
- of Lindores, Abbot of Scone XIII-332a.**
- of Ripafraffa, Blessed, and St. Antoninus I-585d.**
- O'TOOLE, SAINT IX-91d; V-173d; canonization VII-736c; and O'Hanlon XI-224d.**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b.**
- at Rouen XIII-211a; and slavery VII-721a.**
- See Laurence.**
- Lawridten, Mogens, Bishop of Hanar XI-120c.**
- Laws, Penal. See Penal Laws.**
- Laws's Company I-242d.**
- Laws of Manu. See Manu, Laws of.**
- Lawson, Keating XI-23b.**
- Peter, death V-478a.**
- Lawyers, canonical privileges II-256d; obligations XI-192a; patronage VIII-256d; as witnesses, X-678a; St. Yves, confraternity XIII-340d.**
- Lardale, saga VII-618d.**
- Laxenburg, alliance of 1682 VI-505d.**
- Laxism III-416d; and Ballerini II-223d; condemned XII-442c; and Probabilism III-416d; XII-441c.**
- Lay, song XIV-141a.**
- G. Tradescant, mission III-679a.**
- Horatio N., customs inspector III-685c.**
- Laya, F. L. II-149b.**
- LAY ABOT IX-92d; I-17b.**
- Layamon V-460c; XII-428a.**
- Layard, A., Assyrian research II-3c; XI-303b.**
- H. A., on rosary XIII-185a.**
- Lay Baptism II-265c; 269c.**
- BROTHERS IX-93a; IV-346d; age I-208a; Benedictine II-453b; XV-629c; Capuchin III-323b; as clerics IV-49c; Dominican XII-356c; habit IX-93b; origin IX-93a; paternosters II-362a; personal inviolability XII-437d. See Conversi.**
- COMMUNION IX-93d; deposition IV-50b; 737d.**
- CONFESSION IX-94b; XI-623c; to abscess I-9b; in early Church IX-588c.**
- Congregations XII-758a.**
- Laye, Marguerite de, and Coligny XV-251a.**
- Layette Society, Canada XII-241c.**



- LAYMANN, PAUL IX-95b;** as canonist IX-65b; and Förer VI-134d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; as jurist IV-796b; on lying IX-470c; and mental reservation IX-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; and Probabilism XII-442b; Theologia Moralis III-416d; as theologian XIV-607c; and Thomism XIV-720d
- Layerne, as abbots IV-156a;** as administrators I-143b; 144a; 144c; as advocates of St. Peter I-168a; as advocates of the Church I-168c; and agapetes I-202b; and Alcuin, Breviary of I-270b; as assessors I-800a; and Baldwinii II-219c; Baltimore, decrees of II-235d; 237b; 239a; 240b; Beghards II-390b; and Benedictine Rule II-468c; blessing by II-600b; Canterbury, Convocation of IV-349c; as catechists V-83b; and church property V-744d; as commissary Apostolic IV-164d; communities II-80b; confratres II-433d; in Congregation of the Mission X-358c; at councils I-236b; IV-427a; VII-7b; as delegates XIV-696d; at diocesan synods XIV-358c; doctorate V-73d; and ecclesiastical pensions XI-646a; heretical view V-589a; Oblates I-405b; in religious life XIV-637b; as scriveners XIII-322c; Vaticanum XIV-397d; as witnesses XV-67a
- Layne, Thomas V-478a**
- Laynez, Francis, Bishop of Melipour, in Bengal III-153b; IX-520a, XIII-364d**
- James. See Laines
- Laynton, Richard, martyr V-477d**
- Lay Sisters IV-342a; IX-93c; XI-168a;** abbess, election of I-7d; age I-205a; paternosters II-362a
- LITURGIES IX-95d**
- Layton, Richard, commissioner XIV-394d;** at Glastonbury Abbey VI-580d; and Glastonbury Thorn VI-582a; and Henry VIII VII-224d; X-455d
- Laza, Mohammedan IX-A-26d**
- Lazaravics, Stephen VII-551d; 561d**
- Lazarists. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the Lazarium, Bethany II-531d**
- Lazarus, mosaic, worker in X-589d**
- Bishop of Aix I-238a; and Orosius XI-322b; and Pelagius XI-609a
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-395a; X-300c
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- SAINT, ORDER OF, OF JERUSALEM IX-96d; 97c; 185b; III-595d; X-305c; 306c;** and care of lepers IX-184d; in Piedmont XII-77b; and rule II-464b
- bar Sabtha, Bishop of Bagdad XIV-412b; 418a**
- of Beit Kandassa XIV-411d**
- OF BETHANY, SAINT IX-97d; II-531c; and St. Anne I-539a**
- in Art (ill.) IX-96c;** catacombs III-425a; Overbeck (ill.) XI-362; Piombo (ill.) XII-105b; in Epiphany, Feast of V-505c; feast V-506b; Byzantine Rite IX-315c; Carmelite rite XIII-73d; in Greek Church I-71b; XI-432b; in Russian Church I-71b
- legend I-238c;** as Bishop of Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and Mary Magdalen IX-761b; resurrection I-473d; VIII-381b; IX-96c; tomb II-531d
- of Bethany, Sisters of St. IX-524b**
- of Pharp X-598b**
- OF THE MIRACLE. See Lazarus of Bethany**
- OF THE PARABLE IX-96b;** leper houses, dedication of IX-182c; XI-466b; and Dives I-55d
- Saturday VII-436b**
- Sunday. See Palm Sunday**
- Lazère, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Lazes, in Turkish Empire XV-100b**
- Lazistan. See Colehis**
- Lazzari, Bramante. See Bramante, Donato**
- Maria Dominica, stigmatic XIV-295b**
- Lazzarino, Gregario, and Tiepolo XIV-724c**
- Lc., abbr. I-24d**
- L. C. D., abbr. I-24d**
- Lea, H. C. VI-144a; VII-786c;** on Catharism III-437a; XIV-768d; on clerics III-483a; on confession XI-623d; 625b; 634a; on heretics VIII-27d; on indulgences VII-787d
- Raskai, writer VII-560d**
- Richard. See Richard Sergeant**
- Leahbar Breac III-497c; VII-448b; XV-373c;** on altar, consecration of IV-535d; churches, consecration of III-504a; on dead, prayer for IV-658a; litany in IX-287d; Mass III-499a; on penance XI-632b
- Buidhe Lecain, St. Aileran, litany of I-234d; XIV-373c**
- na h-Uidhre IV-66c; VIII-116d; Amra I-440c**
- Leach, A. F., on schools IV-109b; V-444a; XIII-557a; 571d**
- Lead, chalice I-357b; and psychosin XI-532d; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b**
- DIocese OF IX-98c;** establishment XIV-162a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Seals of. See Bulls**
- Leade, Jane X-309d**
- Leader, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d; Dublin VIII-115a; St. Louis VII-564b; San Francisco XI-695d**
- LEAGUE (1576) IX-98d; VII-77c; and Auger II-73a; and Feuardent VI-55b; foundation XI-730b; and the Jesuits XIV-89a**
- LEAGUE (1585) IX-99a; and de Gondi XI-483c; and de Thou XIV-706d**
- GERMAN (CATHOLIC) IX-100b; V-271d; VI-41c; and Leopold I XI-520a; organization VI-502a; IX-359d; X-76b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; at Würzburg XIV-651b**
- Marquette. See Marquette League**
- Swiss. See Swiss League**
- for Social Service, New York XII-133d**
- of Attigis, III-730b**
- of Instruction, National, Portugal XII-306c**
- of Prayer for Germany, in Baden II-200a**
- of Princes VIII-509b; and Frederick II XII-525a**
- of Roman Catholic Guilds VII-97b**
- OF THE CROSS IX-101d; XIV-489c; in Canada XIV-492d; conferences IV-249d; foundation IX-608a; and Manning XV-595b; and Nugent XI-150d**
- of the Public Weal IX-370c; and Charles the Bold III-99a**
- of the Rhine, and Mazarin X-92d**
- of the Sacred Heart. See Apostleship of Prayer**
- Leah. See Lia**
- Leahy, David T., benefaction III-456a; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c**
- John Pius, Bishop of Dromore V-161a**
- Patrick, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; and Burke (1870) III-80d; and O'Reilly XI-295a; at Vatican Council XV-305b**
- Leake and Watts Asylum XI-324a**
- Leat, Gomes, poet XII-310d**
- Mendes, dramatist XII-310d**
- Lean, Francis IX-715b**
- Leander, (myth) in art, Pichler XI-174c; legend I-75b**
- Albert, and Silvester XIII-744a**
- of Saint Martin, Benedictine II-462d**
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT IX-102a; as Archbishop VI-315c; XIII-744c; feast V-75d; and Saint Florentina VI-114b; and Gregory the Great XI-781b; XIII-737c; and Hermengild VII-276b; and Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; patronage XI-565a**
- of the Seven Dolours, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426c**
- Leão Pereira, Gaspar de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a**
- Leap Year XIII-739d; V-482a; 483b; Calendar, Julian III-183c; calendar, reform of IX-251b; and day of week III-741a; Dominical letter V-109d; Ethiopian V-570c; and French revolution III-740c**
- Learning, Christian view I-761d**
- Leaven I-67d; XI-513a; parable XI-463d**
- Leavened Bread. See Bread, Leavened**
- LEAVENWORTH, DIOCESE OF IX-102c; Carmelite convent III-365c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XII-211a; XV-176c**
- Leavy, Mother Stanislaus, St. Joseph, convent of VIII-513a**
- Lebedae, oracle XI-265d**
- LEBANON IX-104a; I-555d; XIV-399c; 400b; XV-97c; Baal, worship of II-175b; bears I-519b; campaigns II-12c; cedar III-473c; XII-11b; XIV-499c; cedar (ill.) III-473c; Druzes V-166d; fauna IX-105a; flora IX-105a; forests XII-153c; geology IX-104b; height VI-430a; Maronites IX-683c; 684a; massacres X-514c; monasticism I-555d; II-323d; name X-678a; and Semites XIII-707b; Solomon's House VIII-351a**
- Council of IX-688a; and Benedict XIV XII-516a**
- Lebaoth. See Beth Leba'oth**
- Le Bas, Guillaume, and Mercedarians X-197b**
- Philippe, and Napoleon III X-699c**
- Lebbaus. See Thaddeus**
- Lebeau, Joseph, in Belgium II-390d**
- Lebecil. See Libici**
- LEBEDUS IX-105c**
- Le Bégue, Lambert. See Lambert Le Bégue**
- Lebene, Hubert XV-651c**
- Leber, Ferdinand, at University of Vienna XV-422c**
- Le Ber, Jeanne, Ursuline XV-230a**
- Le Berre, Petrus Maria, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b**
- Lebert, Hermann X-140a**
- Lebeuf, Jean XIII-719d**
- Lebeurier, Canon, and Apostolic union I-643d**
- Lebihan, priest, in Kimberly XIII-646a**
- Le Blanc, Philibert III-675c**
- Pierre-Charles XI-306d**
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Yunnan XV-735b**
- LE BLANT, EDMOND-FREDERIC IX-105d; III-707c**
- Lebmacher, Valentin von X-135b**
- Lebna, Israelite station VI-441d**
- (Sephela) VI-441d**
- Denjel, King of Ethiopia V-569a**
- Le Bon, Adrien, and St. Vincent de Paul X-358a**
- Lebona VI-441d**
- Lebonah. See Frankincense; Lebona**
- Le Borgne, Emanuel, Governor of Arcadia, 1652 XIII-508b**
- Le Bossu. See Bossu**
- Le Boulenger, J. II-415b; in Louisiana XI-7b**
- Le Bret, Johann Friedrich XV-83d; and Bull, "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c**
- Le Breton, Guillaume I-134b; on Chartres cathedral XIII-635d; poem II-2b**
- Le Brus, Count of La Marche VII-407a**
- BRUN, CHARLES IX-106b; 372d; Audran, Claude III-71b; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; and Edelinelck V-281a; and Girardon VI-570a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Mignard X-290b; and Ursuline Monastery, Quebec XV-230a; at Versailles XV-366b**
- Lebrun, Marie-Vigée, painter, Marie-Antoinette (ill.) IX-694d**
- Nadéon, architect XI-795a**
- Pierre I-408d**
- LEBRWIN (LEBWINUS), SAINT IX-106c; 210c; as missionary VIII-128b; IX-415b; XIII-498a; XV-602b**
- LE CAMUS, EMILE-PAUL-CONSTANT-ANGE IX-107a; Christ, life of I-530b; exegesis XIV-391b**
- CAMUS, ETIENNE IX-107b; and Guyon, VII-93a**
- Camus, Jean D., Bishop of Aachen I-1c**
- Camus, Marguerite IX-133c**
- Camus, Nicolas IX-107b**
- Camus, Pierre, Bishop of Belley, and Bernard II-486c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133c**
- Lecan, tribe VII-755a**
- Lecanomonatos, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John VII (Lecanomonatos)**
- LE CARON, JOSEPH IX-107c; III-231d; VI-301d; IX-378b; XIII-324d; 563a; XIV-781d; among Hurons VII-573d; 577a; and Viel XV-416d**
- LECCE, DIOCESE OF IX-107d**
- Matteo da XV-279d; birth-place IX-108a**
- Lech, battle of VI-42a; VII-548b**
- Lech, Archbishop of Dublin II-558c**
- Lechaptos, A., Vicar Apostolic, Tanganyika IV-236b; at Nyassa XI-172c**
- Lechfeld, battle (955) II-74a; X-561d; XIII-411d; XV-123c; Otto I X-631b**
- monastery II-77d**
- Sibote von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c**
- Lechleiner, priest, in Omaha XI-250c**
- Lechner, Franziska, congregation V-52a**
- Gregory, Abbot of Kremsmünster XIII-710c**
- Lecky, William E. H., on animals, medieval attitude IX-542b; on Christian charity I-329a; III-594a; 600b; and demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Epicureanism V-328c; and Furness VI-324d; on Hedonism V-216d; as historian VIII-128d; and Hussey VII-590d; on Ireland I-113b; on Ireland, Catholic schools in XIII-576d; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c; on Irish peasants, deportation of II-114b; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; on Roman history I-163d**
- Le Claire, Antoine, benefaction IX-640b**
- Leclerc, Alix, Venerable III-566b; at St-Dié VI-15d**
- Jean VI-15d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; as exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VI-15d; and humanism XII-706d; as logician IX-327d; on Pentateuch XI-655a; Proverbs, on Book of XII-507b**
- Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse, Sulpician XIII-380c**
- Leclerc, Pierre, and Calvinism XII-707a**
- Le Clerc, de Juigné, Antoine, Archbishop of Paris XI-483d**
- Leclerc des Essarts, Louis-Nicolas-Marie, Comte, in Haiti VII-114c**

- LECLERC DU TREMBLAY**, FRANÇOIS IX-108b; XI-320d; and crusade IX-556a; and d'Orléans, Antoinette XII-180d
- LECLERCQ, CHRISTEN** IX-109a; ideograms X-284c; on Micmacs X-242b
- Henri, archaeologist I-92d; VII-665b; on anulet I-443c; on blood-ampullae I-440b; and liturgy XIII-71b; on vows of religious life XII-751a
- Le Clercq, Maximus**, missionary X-389c; 391b; at Fort St. Louis XIII-424c
- Leclère, Achille-François-René**, and Viollet-Le-Duc XV-446d
- Lecocq, missionary**, in Saskatchewan XII-427c
- Charles, at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a; as Superior of Saint Sulpice X-548d
- Robert, Bishop of Laon XI-483a; XIV-131a
- Le Coite, Charles**, and Godeau VI-622d
- Le Comte, priest**, works III-672a
- Louis, in China III-673c; VI-452b; and Lallemeun VII-752c
- Le Conte, Antoine**, on False Decretals V-773d
- Lecorre, missionary** X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; death IX-368c
- Lecot, Victor-Luc-Sulpice**, cardinal, as Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; and Le Camus IX-107b
- Le Couteaux, Louis**, in Albany I-257a
- Le Couteux, Charles**, Carthusian III-391b
- Louis, benefactions III-38b; 38d; in Buffalo V-319b
- Lecouvreur, Adrienne** V-159b
- LECOY DE LA MARCHE, RICHARD-ALBERT** IX-109c; on Dominicans XII-360a
- LE COZ, CLAUDE** IX-109d; as Bishop of Besançon II-525c; at Quimper XII-612c; as Archbishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Le Creusot, and Mame** IX-578c
- Lesfaiva, Diet** of XV-154d
- Lect**, abbr. I-24b
- LECTERN** IX-110a
- Lecternarium**. *See* Lectionary
- Romanum. *See* Lectionary
- LECTIONARY** IX-110c; 196a; 299c; 300d; 632a; IV-241b; XII-164b; apocryphal I-610d; contents IX-301c; Coptic IX-303c; Dominican XIII-75a; meaning V-640c; origin VI-660a; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Gallican Rite VII-361d
- of Silos III-162b
- Lectunculæ** IX-198d
- LECTOR** IX-111b; 196d; X-333a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; in early Church I-196c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in Gallican Rite VI-365b; in Greek Uniat Church VII-324a; in Jacobite Church XV-419a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; order, hierarchy of VII-323c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Lectores curia** XII-362a
- Lectorium** XII-564c
- Lectura**. Dominical, periodical Spain IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
- Lecturn**. *See* Lectern
- Lecturn**. *See* Bockenschouw
- Lecum** VI-441d
- Lecun, Jean**, in Haiti VII-115a
- Lecuy, Jean Baptiste**, Abbot General of Premonstré XII-390d
- Leczyca, Synod** of (1180) XII-189d
- Leda** (myth) in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d; Pichler XII-74c; da Vinci XV-443d
- Ledbury, William** de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Ledebr-Wichem, Friedrich**, Klems von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-355a
- Ledesma, Bartholomew**, and Thomism XIV-702d
- Maria de, and Sempé XII-231b
- Marin de**, and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c
- Petrus, Probabilism XII-442b; as theologian XIV-594a; and Thomism X-439d; XIV-702d
- Ledger, Saint**. *See* Leodegar
- Ledochowska, Maria Theresia** IX-126c
- LEDOCHOWSKI, MICISLAS HALKA**, cardinal IX-111d; as Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Montalembert XI-515b; at the Vatican XV-280d
- Ledoine**. *See* Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine
- Ledon, Dennis**, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Ledra**. *See* Nicosis
- Le Dru, F.**, missionary, in Canada IX-689d
- Ledru - Rollin, Alexander - Auguste**, and Berryer II-617c
- Ledvina, E. B.** XIV-79b
- Lee, family**, in Maryland II-229b
- Anna, Shaker VII-703a
- Charles, in American Revolution XV-163a
- Daniel, in Oregon XI-290d
- Edward, Bishop of York XV-734c
- Fitzhugh, in Spanish-American War XV-457a
- Frederick George, on Anglican Orders I-494c; on Christendom, reunion of XV-150b
- Jason, in Oregon XI-290d
- John, and Commendone IV-156c; Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Lettice, and Tresham XV-37d
- Nathaniel, and Dryden V-168c
- Richard Henry, Virginia XV-456b
- Robert, and Tresham XV-37d
- Robert Edward XV-172a; 456d; and Beauregard II-377c; in Pennsylvania XI-640d
- Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; as visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
- Thomas Sim, in Baltimore II-231c
- William, on Bible, inspiration of VIII-49c
- Leeche, Robert** V-477d
- Leeches, Edward**. *See* Courtney, Edward
- LEEDS, DIOCESE OF** IX-112b; cathedral II-483d; conference of 1797 X-239b; conference of British territories XIV-645c; Jesuit College XIII-573c; XIV-101c; population (1901) VIII-153b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- Louise, Dowager Duchess of VII-400c
- Thomas Osborne, first Duke of, attainted II-59d
- Leek, and St. David** IV-600a
- Leersius, Balduinus** XII-220a
- Leesberg, J. F.**, founder XI-880d
- Leesbiethoeke voor christelijke huisgezinnen**, periodical XI-681c
- Leeuwen, Denys van**. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Leeuwenhoek, Antony Von**, biologist I-460c; II-574d; IX-240d; X-131d; 138a; and ophthalmology X-135c
- Le Fanu, Sheridan**, Irish writer VIII-128a
- Lefebvre, Peter Paul**, Bishop of Detroit IV-759d; and Mark X-424d
- LEFEBVRE, CAMILLE** IX-113a; III-237a; in Canada VII-404d
- François - Joseph VII-148b; 382b
- Joseph Louis, in China III-673c
- Nikolas, among Choctaw Indians III-693b
- Nicolas Joseph XIV-225a
- Victor, and Coussemaker IV-454a
- LEFÈVRE, FAMILY OF** IX-113c
- Anne. *See* Dacier
- Honora. *See* Dacier
- JACQUES IX-113d
- Jean IX-113d
- Peter. *See* Peter Faber
- Peter Paul, at Louvain I-424d; in Milwaukee X-319b
- Le Fèvre Philip** IX-113c
- Pierre IX-113c
- Raoul, and Philip the Good (ill.) I-199
- Lefèvre Tannequy, and André Dacier** IV-602a
- DE LA BODERIE, GUY IX-114b
- D'ETAPLES, JACQUES IX-114d; VI-170b; VII-528a; 530b; XI-490d; XII-706d; XV-371d
- Lefèvre, Abbey of** XVI-307c; XII-391b
- Le Franc, Jeanne** III-195c
- de Pompiignan, French minister XIII-11b
- LEGACIES** IX-115b; Church, right to receive IX-115c; definition IX-115b; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; history IX-115a; interpretation IX-117a; Jus spoli IX-117c; law, canonical IX-116b; Law, Roman IX-83a; XV-627a; pious IX-116d. *See* Bequests; Charitable Bequests
- Legal, Emile J.**, bishop, Edmonton XVI-35d; Pogia II-591c; XIII-329d
- Hundred, Methodism X-238c
- Legalist Theory**, concordats IV-198b
- Le Gallic, Pierre**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Lega Lombarda**, periodical XI-684c
- Legal Procedure**, and Christianity IX-67d
- Le Gandier, Antoine** XIV-228a
- Legard, Jane** XV-620b
- Legardelle, syndicalist** XIV-64d
- Legaspi, Bishop of Durango** V-205d
- Adelantado, missions VII-287a
- Miguel Lopez de, on Filipinos XII-11d; in Manila IX-597d; in Philippines XII-12b
- Legaspi Urdaneta Monument**, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Legasse, Christophe-Louis**, Bishop of St-Pierre, and Miquelon XII-376c
- LEGATE** IX-118b; ablegate IX-120c; appeals to I-654a; appeals from I-654b; at Constantinople I-601a; cross of XII-448b; and envoys extraordinary IX-119d; and Gallicanism VI-352b; general councils IV-428a; Golden Rose IX-120d; historical development IX-118d; Legati a Latere VII-325b; IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; Legati nati VIII-325b; IX-119a; and marriage IV-3b; nuncios IX-119c; office VII-325b; at plenary councils XII-165b; precedence, right of IX-120d; title I-133c; Tridentine provision IV-697b; in United States I-692b; IX-120a
- Legatt, Dorothy** VII-759b
- Legatus Tertius**, Manichaeism IX-593a
- Legend. Golden**. *See* Golden Legend
- Legenda** IX-110d; 128c
- Aurea. *See* Golden Legend
- Legendaries** VII-106d
- Legend of Good Women**, Chaucer III-643a; 644c; V-461b
- Legendre, Alphonso**, at Angers I-490a; Biblical commission II-557c
- Nicolas, and Flandrin VI-96b
- LEGENDS, LITERARY OR PROFANE** IX-121a; Arthur IX-123b; of Charlemagne IX-121c; Clovis and Clotilda, marriage of IV-67a; Faust IX-127c; Flying Dutchman IX-127a; Genevieve of Brabant IX-122d; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; Gunkel on I-54b; Holy Grail VI-719b; Lohengrin IX-124c; Pilate XII-84b; Robert the Devil IX-125d; Roland IX-122c; Siegfried IX-121b; Tannhäuser IX-125b; Tristan and Isolde IX-124b; Wandering Jew IX-126b; William Tell IX-127b
- OF THE SAINTS IX-128c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; Abgar I-42d; Acta martyrum IX-743b; Barlaam and Josaphat II-297a; St. George and the Dragon VI-455a; of the Martyrs, Ten Thousand IX-746a; Symeon Metaphrastes X-235c; monastic annals I-536c; Petrus et Natalibus XI-781a; St. Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-225d; Veronica XV-362c
- Leger, Saint**. *See* Leodegar
- Léger, Pierre**, portrait of St. John Baptist de la Salle (ill.) VII-447
- Leges Langobardorum**, manuscript XV-348d
- Legg, Wickham**, on English regalia XII-713d
- Leggatt, Socinian** XIV-114a
- Legge, James** III-679b; Buddhist statistics II-32b; on Fr. 364g; XI-721a
- Legge delle guarantee**. *See* Guarantees, Law of
- Leghorn, town**, and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Florence VI-108d; fortifications II-303a
- DIOCESE OF IX-131a; and Council of Pisa XII-113a; Maronites IX-684a; Passion, Feast of XI-527a
- LEGIO** IX-131c; 526c
- Fulminatrix (Fulminato). *See* Thundering Legion
- Legio-Mageddo (El-Lejdūn)** VI-433d
- Legion, Catholic Benevolent**. *See* Catholic Benevolent Legion
- LEGIPONT, OLIVER** IX-131c; and Ziegelbauer XV-758b
- Legislation**. *See* Law
- Legislative Assembly**, French VI-173a; XIII-12b
- LEGISTS** IX-131d
- Legit**, abbr. I-24d
- LEGITIMATION** IX-131d; bishop, power of V-44a; of marriages III-256b; XIII-140d
- Legnano, battle** I-287b; IX-340a; X-299b; Barbarossa at VI-254c; 492a; VII-57b
- LEGOBEN, CHARLES** IX-132d
- Le Grand, Albert** XII-612b
- LEGEND, LXXXI-435b**
- LEGRAND, LOUIS** IX-133a; XIII-380b
- Le Gras, Antoine**, III-605b; IX-133c
- LOUISE DE MARILLAC, VENERABLE IX-133c; foundations III-605b; tomb XI-486a
- Nicholas, Bible XV-372a
- Le Gros, Guido**. *See* Clement IV, Pope
- Pierre, sculptor, altar-piece at St. Ignazio I-332a; Casanata, statue of III-397b
- Raymond VI-714b
- Le Guével, Auguste**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Lehem**. *See* Lahem
- Leheman** VI-441d
- Le Heurmer**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731c
- Lehi** VI-441d
- LE HIR, ARTHUR - MARIE**, Orientalist IX-133d; IV-160d; XIII-380c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Renan VI-156c
- Le-hi-tong**, Annamite king VII-775a
- Karl Gotthelf, chemist X-139b
- Lehmann, Orla**, Danish statesman XIV-479d
- Lehmkuhl, Augustinus** VIII-22c; XI-679a; on clausura IV-60d; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; Probabilism XI-443a
- LEHNIN, ABBEY OF** IX-134b
- II-739a; XII-520b
- Lei, Prefect** of Kiang-chou III-670c
- Leia, Peter** de, Bishop of St. Davis X-188c
- Leib, Kilian**, historian XII-108d; at Rebdorf V-366a
- Leibnitz, Frederick III** von, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413b
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm** von. *See* Leibniz
- LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON** IX-134b; portrait IX-134c; XII-28b; 652b; on animals V-649c; atomism II-51c; at Berlin II-



- 493d; and Bossuet IX-459c; categories III-433c; Catholicism IX-134d; on causality III-464c; continuity IX-137a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; dualism V-170c; on Dulia V-188b; dynamism IV-415c; XII-28c; ecclesiastical union IV-147b; and von Eekhart V-273d; ethics IX-138a; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on evil V-651b; IX-137d; XI-741a; existence of God VI-612c; on extension V-714c; on faith I-622a; on force, living, XII-61c; harmony, pre-established IX-136c; hylozoism VII-594c; idealism VII-635a; immortality VII-688c; influence IX-138b; on intellect VII-67d; interest, law of XV-625d; on life IX-240d; on memory X-176a; on metaphysics X-231d; on momentum V-423b; monad IX-135d; X-447c; 448b; on monism X-484b; optimism IX-137a; XI-263b; 263c; philosophy IX-135b; psychology IX-137b; Rationalism XII-29a; sacramental penance XI-634b; on the soul XIV-156b; on spare XIV-167c; spiritualism XII-26d; 32c; XIV-229d; on substance V-222b; substance, definition of XIV-323b; theodicy IX-137c; XIV-569a; on time XIV-726b; and Walsenburgh XV-532a; will, free VI-261c; works IX-135b
- Leicester**, town, England, abbey VIII-670c; All Saints, church, font (ill.) II-facing 274; guilds VII-67b; interdict IV-447b
- Diocese** of I-508b; IX-266c; XII-215c
- Earls of**. See Dudley, Robert; Montfort
- Leidrad**, Archbishop of Lyons I-150d; IX-473a; and Charlemagne IX-472d
- Leidy**, Joseph, anatomist I-461a
- Leif the Lucky**, conversion VI-778d; in Maine IX-645b; in Vinland I-417b
- Leigh**, Christopher. See Francis of the Saints
- RICHARD, VENERABLE** IX-138c
- S.**, Methodist missionary X-240c
- Leighlin**, Diocese of. See Kildare and Leighlin, Diocese of
- Long or Yellow Book** of VIII-639b
- Leighton**, Frederick, Baron Leighton of Stretton, artist XIII-647a
- Robert**, archbishop XIII-626c
- Sir Thomas** XIV-432c
- Leijssen**, Mary M., foundress III-610b
- Lei Mental** XII-302b
- Leinster**, conversion XI-557d
- Book of**, MS. VIII-116d; Bull, Laudabiter I-158c
- Leipoldt**, Bible edition XVI-80c; on Coptic Version of the Bible XVI-79a
- LEIPZIG** IX-138d; Assembly of the Princes at XIV-653b battle IV-116b; VII-390a; X-636c; 698b; XI-235a; XIII-561c; Cistercian monastery II-190b; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; disputation V-35b; 272b; VI-457d; IX-444a; Interim V-761d; X-153a; VII-78a; Tetzels tomb XIV-540a
- UNIVERSITY** OF IX-140b; X-127b; XIII-600a; XIV-384a; foundation II-124a; Humanism VII-541a; manuscripts IX-620a
- Leipziger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- Leire**, monastery XIV-180d
- Leisen** XIV-141a
- Leisentritt**, Johann XIII-502a
- Leishman**, obstetrician X-141d
- Leisler**, Jacob V-130d; XI-20d
- Leiss**, Johann IX von, Bishop of Braken II-794c
- Leiston**, abbey, foundation VI-577a
- Leitano**, Peter, bishop I-461d
- Leitão**, explorer IV-775b
- Pedro**, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a
- Leith**, Scotland, Mary of Guise at VII-767d; siege VIII-682c
- LEITMERITZ, DIOCESE** OF IX-141b; statistics II-136d; 614b; 614c
- Leitner**, Martin, canonist IX-65d
- Leittenstaden**, monastery X-167b
- Leitzkau**, monastery II-739a
- Lejaj** VI-430b
- Le Jay**, Claude XIII-403a; at Council of Trent VII-747c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-34c; at Lingolstadt VIII-8b
- Gui Michel**, editor I-57c; VI-331c; Polyglot Bible XII-222c
- Lejass**, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; and Napoleon X-694d
- Lejeune**, Belgian minister II-403b
- JEAN** IX-142b; Catholic controversialist VII-533d; Oratorian XI-274d
- Le Jeune**, John M., missionary XIII-764d; XIV-705a
- Lejeune Paul**, missionary III-232a; XIV-18a; on Hurons VII-569b
- Lejon**, institution VIII-795b
- Lejón** IX-520c
- Leland Stanford Junior University**, California III-172d
- Le Lec**, Henri III-674c
- Leleis**, identity VIII-770d; X-303c
- Lélèges**, race XIII-421d
- Leleu**, Victoire VIII-560b; XI-128c
- Lelesz**, Abbey of, Hungary (ill.) XII-389
- Lelewel**, Joachim, geographer XII-198c
- Lelle**, periodical XII-681b
- Lelièvre**, Ernest XII-773c
- Lellis**, Agnes de XI-188d
- Camillus** of Saint. See Camillus de Lellis
- LELONG, JACQUES** IX-142d; II-715b; IV-160d
- Jean**, of Ypres XII-218d
- LE LOUTRE, LOUIS-JOSEPH** IX-143a
- Lemaigre**, Corneille. See Stevens
- Le Maître** de Sacy, Isaac, exegete I-745b; IV-160d; XIV-724c; XV-372b
- Le Maître**, Antoine, Jansenist I-745b; XII-295d
- Lemaitre**, Jules VI-204c; on Bourdaloue II-718c; on Veuillot IX-395d
- Le Maître**, Marguerite, foundress XI-695b
- Lemaitre**, Sulpician, martyr XIII-379c
- Leman**, Saint, Archbishop of Seville, martyr II-720d
- Le Mans**, battle XIII-15a; IX-721d
- DIOCESE** OF IX-143b; apsidal chapel I-660c; auxiliary priests of VII-403a
- Cathedral** (ill.) IX-143d; apses I-659c; chapels III-576d; Chevet (ill.) VI-669d; rebuilt VII-351a; sculpture XIII-644b; stained glass XIV-241d
- Church** of Notre Dame de la Couture V-260b; convent XII-712c; and Leval IX-45a; map VI-facing 188; seminary X-359a; 361b; Visitation Feast of the XV-481a
- Le Masson**, Innocent XII-391b; on Carthusians III-389a; La Grande Chartreuse III-637a; 391b
- Lemberg**, battle XIV-61d
- LEMBERG** IX-144d; 468a; XII-190c; Armenian statistics I-739d; Armenian, Uniat IX-146b; Catholic press XI-670a; confraternities XIII-269c; Convent of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Jesuits XIV-101a; Latin archbishopric IX-145b; Ruthenian archbishopric IX-145c; Sakramentak, Church of (ill.) XII-191d; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; statistics II-136d; 137a; Synod of III-766d; Uniat VI-755d
- University** of XII-182b; XV-198a; Fessler at II-128a
- Lembos**, monastery I-792a
- Lemci**, tribe IX-48d
- LEMCKE, HENRY** IX-146c; at Carrolltown, Pa. I-368d; and Father Gallitzin VI-369c; and Father Wimmer XV-615d
- Peter**, Pennsylvania VI-479c
- Lemelief**, basilica V-126b
- Leménager**, Jean, Nova Scotia XIII-569a
- Le Menant** des Chesnais, in New Zealand XI-43b
- Le Merchant**, trial of. See Wheeler v. Le Merchant
- LE MERCIER, FRANÇOIS** IX-146d; 148a; and Hurons VII-577b
- JACQUES** IX-147b; architect IX-205b
- Jacques**, Jr. IX-148a
- Le Mesle**, Charlotte V-671d
- Lemgo**, town, Reformation IX-276b
- Le Mire**, Aubert. See Mirzeus, Aubert
- Lemire**, Hebert X-327d
- Jules** Auguste, congress of priests IV-247a; and marriage law VI-184c; Workingmen's Gardens IV-244d
- Lemke**, Peter H., at Loretto XII-123b
- Lemm**, O. V., Bible edition XVI-80c
- Lemmata**, scientific XIV-581b
- Lemme**, Ludwig, moral theology XIV-604b
- Lemmen**, Elizabeth von XV-709a
- Johanna** von XV-709a
- Lemmens**, John Nicholas, Bishop of Vancouver X-383b; XV-412d
- Leonard**, and Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505b; at St. Bonaventure's, Quaracchi XIII-339a
- Lemonnier**, Augustus, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Lemniscate** V-752a
- Lemnos**, island, ancient see VI-738c; knights II-535a; XII-127d
- Lemoine**, Charles. See Le Moyné, Charles
- François**, Veuillot's portrait by XV-395c
- Le Moine**, Jean, cardinal, canonist II-63c; college XI-497d; as glossarist VI-589b; as legate II-667d; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
- Pierre**, birthplace VIII-790b
- Le Monnier**, Pierre-Charles, and Benoit II-482b
- Lemos**, Gaspar de, and Cabral III-125b
- João** de XII-310c
- Miguel**, Positivism XII-313c
- THOMAS** DE, theologian IX-148b; IV-239b; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; on Fall II-101d; Molinists X-436d; on negative reprobation XII-383c
- Lemovier**, tribe, in Pomerania XII-225c
- LE MOYNE, CHARLES**, the Elder and Iroquois I-702d; at Auriesville II-111c; VII-614c; IX-148d; portrait IX-148d
- CHARLES**, the Younger IX-149a; Montreal X-547d
- CHARLES**, Baron de Longueuil IX-149c
- FRANÇOIS**, Sieur de Bienville IX-149b
- JACQUES**, Sieur de Sainte Hélène IX-149a; VII-614c
- JOSEPH**, Sieur de Sérigny IX-149b; VII-614c
- JOSEPH-DOMINIQUE-EMMANUEL** IX-149c
- LOUIS**, Sieur de Châteauguay IX-149b; VII-614c
- PAUL**, Sieur de Maricourt IX-149b
- PAUL-JOSEPH** IX-149c
- Pierre**, Sieur d'Iberville. See Iberville, Pierre Le Moyné, Sieur d'
- PIERRE**, the Elder IX-148d
- SIMON**, missionary IX-149d; XI-20c; XV-397d; 398d; and Hurons VII-577b; and Iroquois X-387b; and Mohawks I-256d
- de Bienville**, Jean Baptiste de. See Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyné de
- d' Iberville**, Pierre. See Iberville, Pierre Le Moyné de
- Lemp**, Jacob, on Melancthon X-151a
- Lemuel**. See Lamuel
- Le Muët**, Pierre, architect IX-147b
- Lemurade**, Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Lemuria**, ceremony XI-391d
- Le Nain**, Pierre, Cistercian III-786a
- de Tillemont**. See Tillemont
- Lenapé** Indians IV-695c; in Pennsylvania I-311c
- Lenard**, Philip, physicist, on atoms II-54a
- Lenartowicz**, Theophilus XII-199d; 200a
- Lenartz**, Joannes, martyr VI-651d
- Lenau**, Nikolaus, poet VI-526c; 527a
- Lencan** Indians VII-756d
- Lenciez**, synods VI-591a; IX-11b; assembly II-761d
- Lenclos**, Ninon de, portrait (Mignard) X-290b
- Lençyc**. See Lenciez
- Lendinara**, Lorenzo da, work, Parma cathedral XI-505b
- Leneuf de la Poterie**, Catherine IV-722b
- Lenfant**, Eugène Armand, explorer IX-73d
- L'ENFANT, PIERRE-CHARLES**, engineer IX-150a; Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lengerke**, Caesar von, exegete XI-655b
- Lengua** Indians X-95d
- Lenihan**, Mathias Clement, Bishop of Great Falls VI-734d; X-519a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Cheyenne VI-735a; XV-727c
- Lenihen**, George Michael, Bishop of Auckland II-68c
- Leni-lenapé** Indians IV-695c
- Lenkiewicz**, Gabriel XIV-100a
- Lennan**, Francis, in Louisiana XI-9a
- Lennepe**, Jakob van XIII-182c
- LENNIG, ADAM FRANZ**, theologian IX-150b; X-603a; XII-139c; influence IX-552d
- Lennon**, Robert A., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Lennox**, Esme Stuart, Sieur d'Aubigny, Duke of XI-730b
- Matthew**, regent XIII-619c
- Le Nobletz**, Michel, Venerable XI-612b
- Lenoir**, Alexander XI-487d
- Hilary**, in Kimberly VIII-646a
- Lenoncourt**, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Robert** de, Bishop of Reims XII-726c; and St. Remi XII-727b
- Le Nordez**, François, Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; Lorenzelli, letter of VI-179c
- LENORMANT, CHARLES**, archaeologist IX-150c
- Charles**, the Elder (ill.) IX-150c
- FRANÇOIS**, archaeologist IX-151b
- François**, the Younger, archaeologist XI-304a; on Biblical genealogies IV-496c; VI-408d; on Book of Daniel IV-624c; researches II-9c
- Lenôtre**, André, at Versailles XV-366b
- LE NOURY, DENIS-NICOLAS** IX-151d
- Lenox**, James, collection IX-620a; XI-32d; "Jesuit Relations"; XI-194d
- Lens**, battle I-702c; VI-171d
- Lenses**, telescopic, and Foucault VI-157a
- Lens-Lestang**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Lentaing**, Joseph, in Melbourne VIII-147b
- Lenthall**, John XIV-214b

LENT IX-152a

—*Altitrunc Days* I-314b; Antioch I-571b; England I-314c; Russian Church I-314b  
 —*Apostles*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b  
 —Ash Wednesday I-775c; Camaldolese III-208b; candles I-347d; catechuminate III-431d; Carthusian III-390a  
 —*Christmas*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b. See Advent  
 —cloistered nuns IV-61d; etymology IX-152a  
 —*Fest* of IX-153b; 153c; and abstinence I-69a; in Australia I-70b; Black II-590c; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Canada I-70b; duration IX-152d; Fonte-Avellana VI-128a; Gt. Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Schism VI-765d; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Nestorians I-71d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Spain I-314c; Strasbourg I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; in United States I-69d; V-70a  
 —Gospels for VI-60c; Greek Church III-166c; herings, procession of XII-728c; lessons II-773a; liturgical attitude of faithful VI-425a; liturgical lessons IX-195b; 195d; 197d  
 —*Major*: Armenians I-72a; Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71b  
 —marriage during VII-697a  
 —*Mary's*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Russian Church I-71b  
 —*Mass* VI-716a; Agnus Dei, melody of I-223a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Ordo Romanus, first XI-285d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Preface I-73b; the Pre-Sanctified, Greek Church of V-531a; Quadragesima XII-589a; Thursdays, early custom I-581b  
 —and military orders XIII-353c; Molokani XII-650a; observance, early III-159c  
 —*Offices* of: Acatistus I-92b; Alleluia, use of I-320c; Ambrosian I-399c; Greek Church I-106c  
 —origin IX-152b; St. Philip's Greek Church I-70c  
 —*Rites*: Ambrosian I-398a; 398b; Byzantine IV-315c; Coptic I-306b; Ethiopian IV-570d; Greek I-473c; Greeks, Antidoron I-562b; in Maronite IX-685a; Mozarabic X-615d; ancient Scottish III-495a  
 —in Rome IV-774b; tract in VI-717c; Truce of God XV-69a  
 Lentils, Bible XII-154b  
 Lentini (Leontini) III-429d; Christian cemetery in XIII-774b  
 Lentino, Giacomo da VIII-246d  
 Lentiscus III-689d  
 Lentish XII-154c  
 Lentius, Marcellus, prior of Windesheim XV-651d  
 LENTULUS, PUBLIUS IX-154b; Christ, appearance of XI-396c; letter of I-610b  
 Lenz, Antonin, bishop, Bohemian apologist IV-600c  
 —Jean Michel Reinhold, poet VI-524c  
 Lenzburg, Heinrich von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d  
 —House of, Swiss dynasty XIV-359a  
 Lenzen, monastery VII-681d  
 —Maria VI-527c  
 Leo, Saint, martyr, Ceuta IV-627b  
 —**I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE** IX-154d; I-553b; 632b; III-256b; 514d; VI-759d; VII-168d; XII-267b; 273b; abbesses, age of I-8a; Advent Lessons I-165c; altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Apocrypha

I-615a; and Attilla II-61b; XIII-168a; on baptism, time of V-505d; and Bassianus II-345b; Catania, Bishop of III-430a; celibacy III-485a; XIII-774c; on Christ, nature of X-503d; 504a; on Christian burial III-71d; and Clement XII-IV-31d; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-219a; Chalcedon, Council of IX-156c; and Constantinople, Council of IV-427d; on Councils, General IV-433c; on Councils, infallibility of VII-706a; on creation of diocese V-2a; and Dioscurus V-20b; 21b; declared doctor V-75c; on dying, reconciliation of XI-631b; and ecclesiastical discipline IX-156a; ecclesiastical interests IX-156c; on Ember Days I-69c; "Epistola dogmatica" I-727b; X-81b; and Eudocia V-597c; and Eusebius I-258d; II-61d; V-622c; 622d; and Eutyches III-555c; V-631b; Eutyches, St. Leo's tome V-19c; in False Decretals V-775d; Fathers, appeal to VI-4a; feast III-163c; and St. Flavian VI-99a; VII-453a; fresco, by Raphael XII-644c; and Galla Placidia XII-142d; and Gallican Rite VI-358a; and Gennadius VI-416a; and Gennadius X-268c; heresies, policy towards IX-155a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-27c; and St. Hilary I-238b; VII-349b; IX-155c; and the Incarnation IX-156b; and Bishop Juvenal XV-471a; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; on legates IX-118d; on Lent IX-152a; and Leo I, emperor IX-156c; Leonine Sacramentary IX-297d; and St. Leontius IX-180a; 202c; XII-268d; life, early IX-154d; on Manichean Communion IV-177d; and Marcian I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; IX-444d; and Mass, Roman IX-785a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; and St. Patrick IV-509d; St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; on penance I-64d; and penitents XI-636d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; on popes, unworthy I-293d; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on psalm, singing of VI-715d; St. Pulcheria, letters to XII-562b; and Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX-155d; and Robber Council of Ephesus V-496d; Rogation procession XIII-174c; and sanctuary XIII-430d; sermons and letters IX-118d; and Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; on sun worship IV-297b; on Roman supremacy IV-308c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Theodore XIV-575a; and Timothy Elurus X-489d; tomb IX-157a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Valentinian III XV-255d; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27a; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479a  
 —**II, SAINT, POPE** IX-157b; XII-273c; 666c; on Pope Honorius I VII-455a; and Pope Sergius I XIII-728c  
 —*Sixth Ecumenical Council* I-640d; IV-310c; X-507d; ratification of IV-431b  
 —tomb of XIII-372c  
 —**III, SAINT, POPE** IX-157d; XII-273c; Aachen cathedral I-2a; IV-640d; and Adoptionism XIV-600d; and Albano, cathedral I-256a; and Arnulf XIII-411c; and Charlemagne III-614c; 615a; 700c; IV-384d; XII-727d; (ill.) IV-381; and Ethelhard V-555b; and Filioque VII-413a; on funeral dues VI-321b; in mosaic, Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; on Peter's presence XI-774a; Precious Blood, relics of XV-676c; Prüm, Abbey church of XII-519a; roga-

tion days I-69d; XIII-110d; Rome, condition of XIII-168b; and rood XIII-181b; and Theodore of Studium XI-50c; tomb of XIII-372c  
 —**IV, SAINT, POPE** IX-159a; I-98d; XII-273c; altars I-350c; and catacombs III-419b; Civitas Leonina XIII-370a; consistency IV-285b; and cross, sign of the IV-525d; XIII-786c; crucifix IV-529a; Francesca Romana XIII-171b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; on holy water VII-433b; Leonine tower XV-277b; Leonine wall XV-276c; and Maurus, Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a; and Nomeno XII-772b; Ostia, victory at XI-346b; Regesta XII-716b; on relics, exposition of I-366b; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and the Saracens XIII-168c; States, Papal XIV-261c; at Subiaco XIV-321b; tomb of XIII-372c  
 LEO V, Pope IX-159d; XII-273d  
 LEO VI, Pope IX-159d; XII-273d  
 LEO VII, Pope IX-160a; XII-273d; and Flodoard VI-105a  
 LEO VIII, Pope IX-160b; I-532b; XII-225b; VIII-426d; IX-313d; XII-273d; election IX-355c; and G2d; XIV-262c  
 —**IX, SAINT, POPE** IX-160c; V-431c; XII-274a; XIV-263a; 263b; and Benevento II-477d; at Besançon II-525d; and Besançon, Canons of XII-232b; in Calix VII-363b; Carthage, primacy of I-188b; Constantinian, donation of V-120d; creed of XII-792c; and Desiderius (Victor III) XV-410b; on election, papal XII-271c; and St. Erhard V-518b; and False Decretals V-778b; St. Gerard IV-466a; Golden Rose VI-629d; Henry III VII-229c; and Hildebrand VI-791d; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; hymns VII-602d; Michael Cærularius X-273c; Motto II-55b; office XII-28c; and Photian Schism XV-139d; Precious Blood, relic of the XV-576c; on primacy, African I-181b; prisoner VII-73a; reforms, clerical III-485d; at Reims XII-728a; at Reims, Council of I-625c; VI-670b; Reims, Synod of XII-730b; and Remiremont, monastery of XII-764c; and Stephen X XIV-290b; on soul, creation of IV-476c; at Subiaco XIV-321c; at Toul X-680b; and Vezelay XIII-719a; and Victor II XV-409c  
 LEO X, Pope IX-162b; in art, Raphael IX-facing 164; XII-274c; XV-281d; and abbreviations I-29c; academy IX-164b; Accepimus nuper II-262c; and Adrian of Castellet I-160d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; and Alcalá V-289d; and Antonio Da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; Apostolici Regiminis I-648a; III-462c; astrology II-22c; Bakócz II-214b; and Bembo II-426a; and Beroaldo XII-765d; and Bibbiena II-542b; Bible, Polyglot XII-222a; Borghese, Petrucci XII-780d; Bull, title of (ill.) IX-163c; bulla of (ill.) III-58d; calendar IX-248d; and Camaldolese III-146b; and Campeggio XII-223a; Chambéry, archdiocese of III-566d; character IX-164a; and Charles V III-625c; VI-500b; and Chierigati III-658c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Christopher Numar of Forlì XVI-25b; and Complutensian Polyglot XI-302d; Concordat with France IV-203b; VIII-746c; XII-333c; 390a; on contrition IX-338b; and Conventuals IV-345b; and Cortese IV-400c; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; crusade IV-555b; IX-166a; and St. Daniel IV-627c; description IX-173a; and Eck

V-272b; and King Emanuel I XII-302d; and England I-500a; and Erasmus V-511a; Etsi a summo III-205c; Exsurge Domine II-75b; III-521c; V-679a; XI-623c; and Ferrara VI-46d; and Florence VI-109b; and France VI-170a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and Francis I III-626b; French policy IX-164d; Friars, Minor IV-345b; VI-285d; and Gian Paolo Baglione XI-736c; and Gilberti VI-549d; and Giulio de Medici IV-24d; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII III-58c; VII-222c; and Holy Coat VII-401b; and Humanism VII-540a; and the Index XIII-143a; and Indulgences, Bull of IX-441d; Inter Cetera XIII-758c; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; and Ivanovich, Basil XIII-255d; Lateran Council (1512) IX-19a; Lateran Council (1512) IX-165b; and learning IX-163d; and Lithuanian IX-455b; Luther V-688c; VII-785a; Luther, letter from IX-443d; and Machiavelli IX-501c; and Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; and Markos Musuros X-659b; Michelangelo III-59d; 61c; 62d; military order X-306d; miserere X-353c; Montefascone X-529a; and Order of Christ III-698c; and Panama, Diocese of XI-439c; and Paul III XI-579c; and Petrucci XI-165d; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; portrait, by Raphael XV-286a; Privilegium Canonis IX-164c; XII-437d; 644d; Reformation IX-166b; relics XIII-505d; and Renaissance XII-766c; Religiosis III-43d; on Rosary XIII-186d; rubrics XIII-216d; Sacri Apostolatus ministerios X-268c; and Sadoletto, Jacopo XI-324b; Salzburg, XIII-413d; and San Domingo V-111a; Sannazaro, Jacopo XIII-450c; Santes Pagnino XI-394d; and Schinner, Matthaeus XIII-528c; Sistene Choir XIV-300b; stations XV-569d; Studium Curiae XIII-177d; Supernae III-336c; Antonio Tebaldeo XIV-468b; and tertiaries XII-752c; and tertiary rule XIV-642c; on titulars II-145c; tomb XIII-172d; Trissino XV-61b; and Turks VI-770a; and University, Roman X-40a; XIII-177d; and Urbino IX-165c; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Library IX-164b; XV-296a; Vescovio, Cathedral of XIII-291b; and Vida XV-415c; St. Vincent, and Athanasius, Abbey of XII-381a; and Wolsey, Cardinal XIII-212a  
 LEO XI, Pope IX-166d; XII-274c; and Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; and Blessed Ippolito Galantini VIII-98a; monument of (ill.) IX-167b; and Piato cardinalizio XII-72b; tomb XIII-372d  
 LEO XII, Pope IX-167c; XII-274d; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; and Acton, cardinal I-113c; Ad Dominicis gregis custodiam II-196b; on Bible Societies II-545c; and Bologna university II-643a  
 —*Concordat*: with Belgium II-398d; and Holland VII-96c; with Netherlands II-645c; with Upper Rhine Provinces IV-204a  
 —English and Jesuits XIV-101c; (ill.) VI-facing 88; "Impensus Romanorum" VII-129d; Inter praecipua Nostri Apostolatus munera II-340a; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Most Precious Blood, and Congregation of the XII-373d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; and Pacea, Bartolommeo XI-381b; and mission, parochial X-392b; and mission, Scottish XIII-621b; monument of (ill.) IX-



- 168b; and Pius IX XII-134d; portrait IX-167d; Quod divina sapientia XV-197d; 310b; and Roman College XIV-449b; and St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; and Sts. Athanasius and Vincent, Abbey of XIII-381b; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-72c; and Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-149a.
- LEO XIII.** Pope IX-169a; XII-274d; and Abdul Hamid VIII-41b; Abercius, epitaph of IX-14b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Accademia de S. Tommaso IX-170a; Actum promulare III-770c; XII-101b; Ad universum II-341b; IV-572d; Aeterni Patria I-177a; V-755b; VIII-667b; X-749a; XIII-699b; XIV-591a; 666a; 668b; 673a; 702a; and allies I-324d; All Souls I-316a; on almsgiving I-329b; and Americanism IX-172b; Anglican Responsio I-497d; Apostolice Cura I-496b; 498c; IX-171b; XIII-298c; and Apostolic Chancery I-29d; Apostolice Sedis I-232b; Apparitor, Decree on I-650d; Appartamento Borgia, Vatican XV-284c; Aquinas, edition of IV-719d; as arbiter XI-455c; Arcanum I-687c; V-58c; IX-708a; 712a; Armenian reunion IX-172a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; and Athens, Seminary of II-47b; XII-231b; Auctis admodum XII-760c; audiences II-69c; and Austria II-134a; 135a; and Benedictine college II-453b; and Benedictines XII-754c; at Benevento II-477d; IX-169b; Biblical commission XV-515c; Bishops, ceremonial of IX-302c; on Bonaventura II-653b; XIV-618c; Borghese MSS. XV-297a; Breviary IX-302a; Breviary hymns XII-292c; and Brigidines XVI-14d; at Brussels IX-169c; Bulls, form of III-57c; IV-321c; as Camerlengo IX-170c; and Capelatro XVI-17c; on Capitulars III-583b; and Caroline Islands III-372d; and Cavagnis III-467d; and Ceylon XII-550d; Chair of (ill.) XV-278a; and Chapelle III-579d; church history I-293d; on church and civilization IX-170c; church and science XIII-403c; and Ciasca III-756c; Cistercians III-784d; and Collegio Armeno XIII-135d; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Belga XIII-135a; and Collegio Boemo XIII-135c; and Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; and Collegio Maroniti XIII-135a; and Collegio Pontificio greco XIII-134b; and Collegio Portoghese XIII-135d; and Collegio Spagnuolo XIII-135d; Concordat with Portugal III-154a; IV-76c; Condite a Christo VI-158b; XI-165b; XII-752c; 758b; 760a; on conferences IV-214a; on confirmation I-205b; Congress of Catholic servants IV-245b; on Cullen, Cardinal IV-564d; and Dataria XIII-152b; De Conditione opificum XII-465d; on democracy, Christian IV-710a; and De Rossi IV-740c; 741b; and ecclesiastical courts XIII-206d; encyclicals V-414a; IX-172c; and England IX-171b; on Eudes V-596b; Ex haec augusta II-252b; Ex Supremo VIII-154a; XIII-621d; and Farnesian papers XV-288d; Felicitate quadam IX-346b; VI-287c; Flagellants VI-92a; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-757b; XIV-644d; 43c; French policy VI-175a; IX-170c; on French Protectorate XII-491c; and Galleria dei Candelabri XV-282a; and George, Henry I-228b; German policy IX-170d; Glagolitic Missal XIV-42a; Graves de Communi IV-708d; XII-216b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; and Grottaferrata VII-41b; and Hergenrother VII-264a; Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b; Humane Salutis Auctor I-225b; III-154b; XIII-387a; Humanum Genus XIV-72d; Illud in primis X-269a; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; Immortale Dei II-141b; III-760c; VI-355b; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a; indulgences VII-784a; Innocent III, tomb of VII-15; Inscrutabili XIV-674a; and Ireland IX-1770b; Italian policy IX-171d; XV-302d; Journal de Rome XI-684b; jubilee VIII-533c; and Kaiser VIII-709a; at Kandy, seminary XIII-231b; and Lavigerie IX-51d; law, canon IX-172d; law, Canada on school XIII-570b; and learning IX-172b; legation, American Apostolic IX-120a; litany, addition IX-290b; liturgical commission II-770d; XIII-145b; Liturgical week XV-576b; Magni Nobis gaudii III-455c; and St. Malachy XII-476c; on Marian sodalities IX-128c; on marriage IX-710b; on Masonry IX-787d; on obligation of mass III-579b; medal (ill.) XI-59b; and medal, miraculous III-607c; and Mérode X-209b; mikado VIII-308a; XIV-754d; military chaplain III-581c; and Mirdites I-284d; Misericors Dei Filius IX-641d; missal IX-300d; X-357b; missions, pious society of XII-107c; modernism X-418c; and Cardinal Morgan XIV-367a; music, ecclesiastical X-3a; on Naturalism X-714d; and negroes XII-629c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; Newman X-800a; and Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro I-583a; and non Expedit XI-99a; October devotions X-542d; and Odeschalchi XI-206c; Officiorum ac Munerum XII-522a; 523a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b; Orientalium Dignitas III-561c; and Our Lady of Guadalupe VII-44b; Palatine Commission IV-165a; on Pallotti XI-429d; and Papal document I-29c; on Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; Pastorale officii V-185d; Pasterna Charitas V-239c; Perpetua I-129a; on Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-698a; and Perugia IX-169d; XI-737a; and Pitra, Jean XII-120a; as poet IX-30a; 32a; on politics, social I-228d; Pontifical, revision of IX-301d; XII-231d; on poor-relief XII-237b; portrait by Chatrain (ill.) IX-facing 170; portrait by Gaillard VI-335c; Præclara VI-770c; XIII-64d; XV-147d; Prefect Apostolic, Decree on XII-386c; Providentissimus Deus IV-496d; V-692c; 697a; 698a; 699a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; XIII-46a; 48a; and Provincial Councils XIII-515c; Quæ Mari Sinico XII-471a; Quæ rei sacrae XVI-50c; Quæmadmodum III-573a; V-24d; IX-697d; Quod iudicandus XVI-50c; Quod Singulari IV-669d; Ratisbon Antiphonary I-577a; and Redemptorists XII-685d; on religious orders II-3d; IX-172c; Rerum Novarum I-328d; 685a; II-3c; IX-107a; 183b; 185c; 191a; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; 783a; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Romanos Pontifices IV-611b; XI-502a; XII-470d; XIII-154d; rosary XIII-184d; 185b; XV-464c; Rosary, Feast of the Holy XIII-189c; and Rosati V-590a; XIII-361b; on Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionary Sisters of XIII-305d; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Salve Regina XIII-400d; Sancta Dei Civitas VII-400a; on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455a; and Satolli, Francesco XIII-486b; and scholasticism IX-172b; XIV-582b; 596b; 674b; on schools XIII-583d; Scotism XIII-612a; Scotland, hierarchy of XIII-613d; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-73a; and Seminario Francesco XIII-135b; Seminario Lombardo XIII-132d; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Seminary Louvain (ill.) IX-395; Singulari presidium II-324a; and Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279d; on slavery XII-627c; XIV-39b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-224d; Studies, Congregation of XIII-178c; Summā cum animi lætitiā VI-146b; on temperance XIV-491d; Testem Benevolentia V-24d; IX-171c; XIV-537b; 616b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666b; 673b; Thomism III-147b; XIV-699c; on tolerance XIV-772b; tomb of XIII-372d; Trans Oceanum IV-449d; Trier VII-401c; Ubi neminem I-424b; and United States IX-171b; on unity I-504b; Vacabili XIII-150b.
- Vatican**, archives III-50c; IV-544b; 719d; VII-61d; IX-172b; XV-290a; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; inscription XV-284d; library XV-294d; museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; observatory IX-172b; XV-309d; 310c; palace XV-277b; palace, administration of XV-298d.
- and Vaughan, Cardinal XV-314b; Vigilantes II-557c; on woman XV-688c; and Wyart XV-722a; and Zighara XV-750b.
- I.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-204a; XIII-789d; and Chalcedon, Council of VI-762d; and St. Daniel the Stylite VI-416a.
- II.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; IV-381c; XIII-180a; XV-2c.
- III.** the Iconoclast, Byzantine emperor III-104b; 105d; 106c; 107a; IV-303a; XI-548c; art XI-397a; and Bulgaria IX-311c; and ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; ecclesiastical policy V-235c; and Germanism VI-484c; and Gregory II VI-762b; 788c; and Gregory III VI-789a; and Gregory II X-685a; Iconoclast persecution VII-620b; Illyria IX-634b; II-45a; and Jews VIII-392b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; papal authority VI-759c; and schism VI-762c; in Sicily XIII-774d.
- IV.** Byzantine emperor III-105d; VII-622b.
- V.** Byzantine emperor III-106a; 107a; VII-623b; XI-51a; death of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicianism XI-584c; and St. Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; and Sts. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b.
- VI.** Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108a; 119d; IX-303c; XI-124d; abduction I-33a; at Constantinople, Fourth Council of IV-311b; divorce laws V-65a; as jurist IX-88b; marriage laws IV-1b; and Nicolaus Mysticus VIII-425d; Notitia II-44c; 143a; and Photius IV-764a; XII-45b; on Seleucia Trachyna XIII-689d; and slavery XIV-37d.
- II.** King of Armenia I-739a; IV-549b; X-754d.
- II.** Prince of Cilicia. See Leo, King of Armenia.
- Cardinal Legate III-46b.
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Bayonne II-360c.
- Abbot of St. Boniface VIII-428b; and Alexis XIV-371c.
- Bishop of Bourges II-720b.
- Saint, Bishop of Carentan IV-450b.
- Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; VI-767d.
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c.
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c.
- Bishop of Daphnusia IV-714b.
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d.
- Bishop of Fano V-785a.
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42c.
- Bishop of Freising X-632a.
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b.
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c.
- Prince of Ialio IX-143a.
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d.
- Bishop of Harran XIV-411d.
- (Leontius), Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c.
- of Juda, Biblical translation IX-276b.
- Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-261c.
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b.
- Bishop of Linco IX-272d.
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b.
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-133a.
- Bishop of Ostia X-527d.
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b.
- Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d.
- Bishop of Præneste IV-607c.
- Bishop of Prato XII-117d.
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d.
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b.
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-321d.
- Saint, of Samos XIII-422a.
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c.
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d.
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a.
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d.
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d.
- Bishop of Tarazona IX-452b.
- Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-21a.
- of Tripoli, at Thessalonica XIV-633b.
- Bishop of Trivento XV-63a.
- Bishop of Trocenes XV-63d.
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b.
- BROTHER** IX-173a; and St. Clare IV-6a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; and St. Francis VI-223c; Franciscan Rule VI-210b; and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d; on Stigmata VI-226a.
- Heinrich, and Görres VI-653d.
- Leonardo Oronzio Salvatore de X-601c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a.
- Africanus. See Africanus.
- Association XIV-125d.
- DIACONUS** IX-174d.
- Gesellschaft XI-670b; and Pernter XI-697c.
- House, New York III-534b; V-403d; VI-483c.
- of Achrida XIII-537d; X-273c; and Cæsarulus I-104a; and Pope Leo IX X-273c; and schism II-172b.
- of Germanica. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor.
- of Saint John, Carmelite III-361a.
- Society, Rome VIII-63b.
- the Armenian. See Leo V, Byzantine emperor.
- the Great, Saint. See Leo I, Saint, Pope.
- the Iconoclast. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor.
- the Isaurian. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor.
- the Philosopher. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor.
- the Syrian. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor.
- the Wise. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor.
- Leobardus, Saint, at Tours XV-4b.
- Leoben, Diocese of II-128a; XIII-672b; Redemptorists XII-684a; Zängler in XV-750a.

- Leobgyth, Saint. *See* Lioba
- Leobinus, Bishop of Chartres. *See* Lubin, Saint
- LEOCADIA, SAINT, virgin, and martyr IX-173d; XIV-177b; 755c; at Perpignan XI-700c; XIV-179a
- Leodebaldus, Abbot of St-Aignan, Fleury abbey VI-102d
- LEODEGAR, SAINT, Bishop of Autun IX-174a; II-144b; III-562c; VI-240d; IX-174a; and St. Bathilde II-348d and Ebroin VI-240d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-350b; and Genesius VI-413c; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; at Poitiers XIII-181a; relics XV-445b
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Count, and Benedictines V-365d
- Leodegarius. *See* Leodegar
- Leodegisius, Bishop of Braga II-729d
- Leoden, gymnasium of I-145d
- Leodovaldus, Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a
- Leodfag, Saint, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Leofgar, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Leofrana, Queen of the East Angles V-553b
- Leofric, Bishop of Exeter V-708d
- Earl of Meria, and Chester XV-588d; and Our Lady of Coventry, shrines of XIII-700c
- Missal X-356c; deaconesses IV-652c; dead, prayer for IV-657b; Mass of the Virgin Mary XV-462d
- Leofsig, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Leofwin, Abbot of Ely II-429a
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Leogenthal. *See* Leukenthal
- Leoghaire, Irish King. *See* Laoghaire
- Leoguntius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Leominster, priory VII-255c
- Leon, Saint, patronage, United States XI-565a
- DIOCESE AND CIVIL PROVINCE, Spain IX-175a; XIV-171d; 172d; and Castile III-411a; 67b; XIV-181c
- Cathedral, architecture IV-678d; cathedral cloister (ill.) IX-facing 176; façade V-747c; tomb (ill.) IX-facing 176
- civil division IX-176c; ecclesiastical division IX-176c; St. Isidore (ill.) IX-facing 176; Jews VIII-392d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; San Marco, Church of XIV-facing 190; San Marco, Convent of (ill.) IX-facing 176; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; palmpest IX-618a; XV-519b; religious communities IX-176d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; statistica IX-176b. *See* St. Pol de Leon, Diocese of
- LEON, DIOCESE OF, Mexico IX-177c; map X-facing 268
- Alonso de, missionary XIII-424c
- Andres de, missionary XIII-404b
- Francisco, Ponce de. *See* Ponce de León, Fra Francisco
- Leon, José de XII-291a
- LEON, LUIS DE IX-177d; XIV-199c; XVI-71b; on Cantic of Canticles III-303b; and Carmelites IX-318d; and Montemayor II-247d
- Leonard Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- John, Vicar Apostolic VI-464a; VII-154a
- Leonardi, Bishop of Trieste XV-45b
- Jean, at Louvain XII-667b
- John, Blessed. *See* John Leonardi
- Leonardo da Pisa, "Fibonacci" XI-383b
- da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da
- LEONARD OF CHIOS IX-178b
- of Dunois, Saint XI-319a
- OF LIMOUSIN, SAINT IX-178c; XI-489a; at Le Mans IX-144b; as monk XI-319a; patronage, Australia XI-566a; at Reims XII-729b
- OF PORT MAURICE, SAINT IX-178d; patronage of United States XI-565a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228c; tomb XIII-170d
- of Vendouvère, Saint XI-319a
- Leonardo Mattei of Udine, Bologna miracle XI-332d
- Leonardus Senensis, Benvoglianti II-507b
- Leonardtown, Maryland, mission XIV-95c
- Leonas, at Council of Seleucius I-81d
- Leon Bible XV-517b
- Leonberg, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Leonberg
- León de los Aldamas. *See* León, Diocese of, Mexico
- Leone, Evasio, Cantic of Canticles XIII-27c
- Fra. *See* Leo, Brother
- Giovanni, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Marco, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b
- Pier, schism XIII-168d
- Palatini, Blessed, Bishop of Todi IX-323a
- Leonhard, Johann Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten II-129a; XIII-415a
- of Kentschach, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
- Leoni, Bussa De. *See* Frances of Rome, Saint
- Gian Francesco, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d
- Lesne, medalist X-114b
- Paolo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Pietro de, antipope XI-101b
- Pompeo, statues V-535b
- Leonianum Seminary, India III-551a; VIII-597a; XIII-700a
- Leonianus, Saint, at Vienne VII-27b
- Leonico, Nicolo, Padua, at University of XI-387d; as physician IX-265c; X-129b; and Trissino IX-61b
- Leonicenus. *See* Leonico, Nicolo
- Leonid, meteors II-27b
- LEONIDAS, SAINT IX-179c
- martyr XI-306c; 324d; 707b
- martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Bageis II-203a
- King of Sparta IX-629c
- Leonides. *See* Leonidas
- Leonilla, Saint, at Langres VIII-790b
- Leonina, coin X-335d
- Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a
- City XIV-261d; and Alexander VI I-290a; and Henry IV VII-73c; VIII-86a; Leo IV IX-153a; XIII-370a; and Nicholas V XI-58d
- Code, Index III-523b
- Fortress, Vatican observatory XV-310c
- Sacramentary IX-796c; ordination I-491c; Postcommunion XII-318c; Prefaces XII-384d; Roman Rite IX-297d; St. Michael, Feast of X-276c
- Seminary, Athens XII-230c; 231b; latest legislation XVI-71b
- Tower, Vatican gardens (ill.) XV-277d
- Wall, Rome XV-277b
- Leonini, Angelo, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b; in Venice XI-160d
- Leoninum Collegium, Germany XI-383c
- Leonis, John. *See* Leunis
- Leonista. *See* Waldenses
- Leonius, Saint, at Poitiers XII-180d
- John. *See* Leunis
- Leon of Westminster, Saint, patronage, Canada XI-565d
- Leonora of England VII-512d
- See* Eleanor
- Leonor de Milan, Condessa de Gelves VII-295a
- Leonorius, Gallic chieftain VI-336a
- Leonor of Castile, and Jaime the Conqueror XIV-452d
- Leonrod, Franz Leopold von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Leontes, river. *See* Litany
- Leonteion, Athens II-47b
- Leontianus, Bishop of Coutances IX-453d
- Leontief, Maxim, at Peking III-679d
- Leontini, and Dionysius XIII-773c; in Sicily XIII-772d
- Leontios, Basilian archimandrite X-217c
- LEONTIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Fréjus IX-179d; VI-269d; VII-451b
- Saint, Bishop of Tripolis X-490d; XV-60d
- Bishop of Antioch IV-649a; X-161d; and Aetius V-605b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a
- Bishop of Arles, and Hilarius, Pope VII-348c; IX-580b
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Archbishop of Bordeaux, and Fortunatus VI-150a
- II, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- Byzantine emperor III-104a
- Archbishop of Caesarea I-737a
- Bishop of Calynda III-204b
- Bishop of Camerino, martyr II-216d
- Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Archbishop of Cyprus III-122a
- Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
- Bishop of Kieff II-172d; IX-464c
- Bishop of Magnesia ad Meandrum IX-533c
- Bishop of Musti X-659a
- Bishop of Reggio de Calabria XII-717c
- Prefect of Rome IX-218d
- Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Bishop of Salamis. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
- Bishop of Serræ XIII-731c
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Arabian martyr IV-403d
- rhetorician, Athens, and Eudokia V-597b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; and Ariens XIII-267d
- Scythian monk. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
- BYZANTINUS IX-180b; V-15d; at Mount Sinai II-323a; and Nestorianism X-758b; and Theodore of Mopsuestia II-321c
- of Byzantium. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
- Valerius, Saint, Bishop of Hippo Regius VII-360b
- Leonto. *See* Leontopolis
- LEONTOPOLIS IX-181c; III-25b; 183b; Jewish Temple IV-776b; VIII-388b; XV-465b
- Leontorius, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Leonberg
- Leon y Cardenas, Martin de, as Bishop of Palermo XI-420c; as Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Leopard, in Bible I-524d
- Leopardi, Giacomo VIII-220a; 252b; birthplace XII-676a; and Mai Angelo IX-538c
- Leopardo, Alessandro, sculptor XV-340c; 365b; St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b
- Leopardus, Saint, Bishop of Osimo XI-335d
- Leophardo, Gilbert de S. III-657d
- Leopol. *See* Lemberg
- Leopold, Saint. *See* Leopold III, Margrave of Austria
- I, Margrave of Austria, foundation II-122d; 123a; at Melk X-167a
- II, Saint, Margrave of Austria, canonized VIII-20a; at Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Klosterneuburg, Abbey of XV-420b; at Melk X-167a
- V, Duke of Austria II-123b; and Richard Cœur de Lion III-479a; XIII-42b
- VI, Duke of Austria II-123b; IX-247c; XV-419b; treaty, and Charles I VIII-432a; and San Germano, Peace of XIII-412d; and Swiss League XIV-359b; in Vienna XV-417b; and Wilhering XV-623d
- III, of Hapsburg, Duke of Austria IX-668d; and Swiss League XIV-359c; at Treviso XV-38d
- I, King of the Belgians II-400a; and Conscience IV-273d; and Leo XIII IX-169d; as Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c
- II, King of the Belgians IV-228c; X-764b; and Catholic party II-401c; 402c; 403c; in Congo IV-232c
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-505a; VII-664b; and Anima college I-515a; and Apostolic Majesty I-640b; and Balkans XIII-733d; Clement XI IV-30a; duelling V-185b; in Hamburg VII-122b; and Innocent XII VIII-23b; Jews, treatment of VIII-397b; and Lorrain IX-361d; Muri abbey X-643d; and nuncio IV-31a; and Sobieski XIV-62a; in Transylvania XV-21d; at Vienna XV-418b
- II, Emperor of Germany II-128b; VI-508b; and Belgium X-764b; Cherubini III-648c; ecclesiastical policy XII-341d; as King of Hungary VII-556d; Innsbruck university VII-24d; Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247d; Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c; Premonstratensian Canons XII-390b; and Reichenbach convention XII-525d
- Prince of Hohenzollern and Spain VI-512c; X-702d
- I, Bishop of Passau and of Strassburg XI-520a
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany X-289a; XIII-782b; XV-104c
- II, Grand Duke of Tuscany XII-131d; XV-104d; ecclesiastical policy II-68d
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c; requiem II-196d
- Margrave of Bavaria I-751b; II-354c
- Friedrich Franz, of Anhalt-Dessau, Prince, and Philanthropism XI-796c
- Joseph, Duke of Lorraine IX-364b
- Karl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig, Regent of Bavaria II-355b; and Sistine chapel XV-279c
- Leopolder, Stephan, historian XV-591d
- Leopoldina, Empress of Brazil XVI-52b
- University of. *See* Breslau, University of
- Leopoldine Association, Vienna II-359d; IV-759c; XVI-52a
- Diploma, treaty XV-21d
- Leopoldinen-Stiftung. *See* Leopoldine Association
- Leopoldine Stiftung. *See* Leopoldine Association
- Leopold the Glorious. *See* Leopold VI, Duke of Austria
- the Handsome. *See* Leopold II, Margrave of Austria
- the Illustrious. *See* Leopold I, Margrave of Austria
- Wilhelm, as Bishop of Breslau II-763c; as Bishop of Halberstadt XIV-650c; as Bishop of Olmütz XI-248b; as Bishop of Passau XI-520a; as Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314b
- William, Governor General of the Netherlands VII-489b
- Leopolis (Lemberg) II-136b
- Leosindus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Leotinus, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Leotardus, impostor, at Châlons VII-699d
- Leotisterna XIII-310b
- Leovigild, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Visigoth King VII-276a; XIV-177d; XV-477a; in Andalusia I-465d; and John of Biclara VIII-470b; and Suevi V-671a



- Le Page, Germain**, at Rimouski XII-58d.  
 —René, at Rimouski XIII-58d.  
**Le Pallier, Augustin Marie**, Little Sisters of the Poor XII-248b; 773c.  
**LEPANTO IX-181d**; and Acquaviva III-142a; battle III-622d; IV-555d; VII-479d; IX-182a; 289c; 359c; XII-3d; XIII-189b; 513a; XV-98b; 338d; 415b; and Cervantes III-543a; and Colonna Marcantonio IV-127a; papal influence VI-770a; and Pietramolara III-323d; and Pius V XII-131a; Vatican fresco XV-282a; 297d; Venice, statue at III-220b.  
**Le Pas, Grey Nuns**, school XVI-49c; hospital XVI-49c.  
**Lepaute, Nicole Reine Etienne de la Brière**, and Clairant XII-63b.  
**Lepeaux, Larevelière**, and Bouligne II-714c.  
**Le Pelletier, Louis**, Maurist IV-694a.  
**Leper**. See Leprosy.  
**Le Petit, Jehan**. See John Parvus.  
**Lepicier, Alessio Maria**, on Biblical Commission II-557c.  
**Lepidi, Maria Alberto**, on Biblical Commission II-557c; and neo-Scholasticism X-749a.  
**Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius** IX-717d; and Augustus II-107a; and Second Triumvirate XIII-167a.  
**Lepine, A. D.**, and Taché XIV-428c.  
**Le Play, Pierre**. See Play.  
**Lepley, Bishop**, as Vicar Apostolic, Southern Sea-ch'wan XIV-420d.  
**Leppureux, Joan of Arc** at the stake (ill.) VIII-facing 408.  
**Lepontii, tribe**, in Helvetia XIV-358c.  
**Leporius, and Pelagius** VI-397a.  
**Le Prédour, Jean**, missionary X-389a.  
**Le Prévost, John Leo**, and congregation VII-174d.  
**LEPROSY IX-182b**; anaesthesia IX-183b; and cloister IV-61b; cutaneous IX-182a; in Europe III-598d; history IX-182b; and holy water fonts VII-434d; institutions IX-184d; irregularity VIII-173a; and Jews II-362d; XIV-437c; Makogai Island XVI-40d; marriage V-58a; and Mary, sister of Moses IV-6; medieval regulations III-598d; IX-96d; 182c; 184b; 185a; Molokai X-444b; Orleans, Council of XI-318b; Port of Spain XII-291c; sacrifice of XIII-315a; statistics (1909) IX-182d; treatment IX-183c.  
**Le Proust, Ange**, and Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b.  
**Lepsant, Marthe** IV-374c.  
**Lepsius, Karl Richard**, Egyptology XI-304c; on Sinai XV-12b; on Wiseman XV-671a.  
**Leptines, Councils of**, and St. Boniface III-210c.  
**LEPTIS MAGNA IX-185c**; XV-59b; 60a.  
 —Minor, Lemta IX-185d.  
**Lepto Genesis**. See Jubilees.  
**Book of Leptomeris**, in Gnosticism II-327d.  
**Leptoprosopus**, face, type of XII-621a.  
**Lepthorne, nostril**, type of XII-621b.  
**Leptostaphyline**, skull, type of XII-621b.  
**Leptous**, face, type of XII-621b.  
**LE PUY, DIOCESE OF IX-185d**; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; cathedral, and Theodulfus, Bishop of Poitiers XI-318d; Church of, Hilary of Poitiers, relics VII-350b; Dominican monastery VI-341c; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Notre Dame (ill.) XII-89d; III-327d; pilgrimage X-99b; XII-92d.  
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Congregation of the Sisters of.  
**Le Quellec, Marie Anne** III-786c.  
**Le Quien, Anton**, and Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the III-598d; XII-698c.  
 —MICHEL IX-187d; and Courayer I-49b; Pozla, Asia Minor XII-178d; on Polybotus XII-219a; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a; on Proconessus XII-449d; as scientist XII-368Gb.  
**Leray, Francis Xavier**, Archbishop of Orleans XI-14c; at Natchitoches X-710d.  
 —Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Gilbert Islands VI-557b.  
 —Louis Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b.  
**Lercari, Nicola Maria**, cardinal, as Roman Secretary of State VII-520d.  
**Lerdo de Tejada, D. Sebastian**, President of Mexico X-266d; reforms X-267a.  
**Leria, Giovanni Maria**, missionary VII-774b.  
**LERIDA, DIOCESE OF IX-188c**; XIV-173d; Angelus Bell I-488b; cathedral, architecture VI-678c; Biblical Mass of Rhoda XV-519b; Council (524) III-130a; Council (524), on Mass IX-791c; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d.  
 —Province of III-429b; XIV-171d; and Berenger IV III-428d.  
**Lering, John**, and Queen Anne of Denmark I-41c.  
**LÉRINS, ABBEY OF IX-188d**; I-238b; II-444a; 466b; III-785b; VI-396c; VII-349b; 451b; IX-179d; X-473a; and St. Attala at II-60b; and Bernard XIII-713d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; IV-400d; Isle St. Honorat XV-439c; and Latin literature IX-25b; rules II-80d; XI-98b; Semipelagianism VI-2d; 397a; XIII-704a; and Solonius XIII-411a.  
 —Island of, sale VI-270b.  
**Lerinum, Island of**. See Lérins.  
**Lerma, F. de Sandoval y Rojas**, Duke of VII-184a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; and Philip III XV-275a.  
**Lermontoff, Mikhail Yurievitch** XIII-272b.  
**LEROS IX-189c**.  
**Le Roux, missionary**, Canada III-682c; XII-595c.  
**Leroux, Laurent** IV-718d.  
**Le Roy, Alexander**, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329d.  
 —Edouard, and dogma V-90a; X-447b; error condemned XIV-370a; as Immanentist VII-685d; XII-335a; and pragmatism XV-76a; and Revelation XIII-1c.  
**Leroy, Gabriel**, in Thirty Years War XIV-651d.  
 —Marguerite III-567b.  
**Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole** XVI-52d.  
**Lesa, identity** III-570c; VI-441d.  
**LE SAGE, ALAIN-RENE IX-189d**; VI-197d; and plagiarism V-542b; portrait IX-189d.  
**Le Sage-ten-Broek, M.**, and Theodore James Ryken XIII-284c.  
**LESBI IX-190b**.  
**Lesbos, Island of I-790d**; Methynia X-243d.  
**Lesca, Gian** XIII-776b.  
**Lescar, Diocese of II-360d**; X-604c.  
**LESCARBOT, MARC IX-190b**; and Briard II-542b.  
**Les Cayes, suffragan** See VII-115a.  
**Lesch**. See Alessio.  
**Leschassier, François**, Sulpician XIII-373d.  
**Lescher, Sidney**, founder, XI-674c.  
**LESCOT, PIERRE IX-190c**; XI-424b; and Medici, Catherine de' III-444b.  
**Lesdiguières, Constable de**, in Grenoble VII-20d.  
**Lesle di Sandro, Benozzo di**. See Gozzoli.  
**Le Selve, Carmelite convent** III-644b.  
**Lesem**. See Dan.  
**Lesêtre, H.**, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on Biblical commission II-557c; Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Kings VIII-649c; on Psalms XII-541b; 537b; on Wisdom, Book of XV-666b.  
**Les Hets X-382b**.  
**LESINA, DIOCESE OF IX-191b**; IV-606d.  
**Lesko, Duke of Sandomir**, and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c.  
**Lesley, John**. See Leslie.  
**Leslie, Alexander**, and Scottish mission XII-620d.  
 —Andrew, Jesus, XIV-93d.  
 —Charles, and Darrell IV-636c.  
 —Jane IV-717b.  
 —JOHN, Bishop of Ross IX-191c; I-467a; XIII-632b; as historian XIII-625c; and James VI of Scotland XIII-620a; Lindores IX-270b; and Mary, Queen of Scots VIII-683a; XIII-619d; on Winzel XV-660a.  
 —John, Duke of Rothes, and Beaton II-373c.  
 —Norman, Master of Rothes and Beaton II-373c.  
 —Patrick, and Lindores IX-270b.  
 —Shane, writer XI-683a.  
**Lesly, John**, Bishop of Ross. See Leslie.  
**Lesne, Francis**, Archbishop of Philippopolis XI-724b; in Ispahan VIII-193a.  
**Les Oiseaux, Convent of, Paris**, emigration III-296c.  
**Lesserance, John** XIII-364b.  
**Lessard, Elizabeth** III-373c.  
 —Etienne, and Beaupré chapel I-539c.  
**Lessay, Benedictine Abbey**, and Blessed Geoffrey de Montbray IV-455d.  
 —Maurist abbey X-71b.  
**Lesseppe, Ferdinand**, de, and Napoleon III X-699d.  
**Lesser Armenia, Kingdom of**, and Tarsus XIV-461c.  
 —Entrance, and Agios O Theos I-211b.  
**Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim** VI-507c; 523c; criticism, art I-176c; criticism, Biblical IV-493a; and Deism I-622a; and freemasonry IX-784b; and liberalism IX-212c; and metempsychosis X-236c; and mysticism X-664d; and New Testament IV-495a; and Raimarus IV-161c; and religious painting XI-401d; on sculpture XIII-642d.  
**LESSIUS, LEONARD IX-192a**; I-149c; X-104b; XIV-594c; 607a; 620a; and abduction I-34a; on adoption I-149c; and asceticism IX-192d; and Baius V-548b; and Coninck IV-253c; and congruism IV-238c; VI-713a; on deposition XI-178d; on grace VI-699b; on Mass X-16a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on obedience XI-182b; and probabilism XII-442b; on reprobation XII-383d; and Southwell XIV-164c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-280b; on vocation XV-501a.  
**LESSONS IN THE LITURGY IX-193a**; Addens and Maris I-137a; advent IX-198b; Alexandrine I-304a; Ambrosian I-399d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; Book of Common Prayer II-680a; Breviary II-772d; catechumens, in Mass of I-197d; Celtic Rite III-494d; Compline IX-198d; early IX-310a; Eastern Rite IX-199a; ember days IX-196d; Epiphany Sundays after IX-198b; epistle IX-194a; Gallican rite V-1361d; history IX-193a; St. James I-572c; lent IX-197d; St. Mark

- Leto Pomponius. *See* Lætus, Pomponius
- Letourneau, Charles, on exogamy XIV-794a; on promiscuity V-782c
- Letourneur, E. F. L. H., and French Assembly XIII-15d
- LETOURNEUX, NICOLAS IX-201c
- Le Tournoux, Vice Prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Letrado, Francisco, martyr X-391a; XV-769a
- Le Tronchet, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin Kervyn de. *See* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin
- Letter, synodal, Ephesus Council of XV-470b
- Letterkenny, seminaries XIII-700c; Loreto School XIII-578c
- Lectern. *See* Lectern
- Letters, alphabetical, as numeral sign I-333d; in symbolism I-409a
- Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Letters
- Commemoratory I-333d; metropolitans I-691c
- Curial. *See* Curiales
- Dimissorial. *See* Dimissorial Letters
- Diversi, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
- ECCELESIASTICAL IX-202a; appeals I-654c; 655a; early Church IX-202a; papal IX-202c; 203b; Roman Officials IX-203c; rules I-137d; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- and Notices, periodical XV-579a
- of Business I-500b
- of Form XI-403b
- of Peace, and Lepsi IX-2b
- of Request I-695b
- Lettes, Jean de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
- Letlish, as liturgical language XIII-69c
- Letts, race XII-626c; XIII-235c; 243d; XIV-541d; in Poland XII-181d
- Lettuce XII-154b
- Lettuce amene edoneste, periodical, XI-684c
- Cattoliche, periodical, XI-684c
- Lettura. *See* Lectern
- Leturdu, missionary VIII-307c
- Léu, Saint. *See* Lupus, St.
- Joseph, in Switzerland IX-403c
- Leubatus, Saint, Abbot of Senapars, ruin (ill.) XIII-59d; in Tours XV-4b
- Leube, Wilhelm X-140b; on ecstasy V-277b
- LEUBUS, monastery IX-204b; II-761c; XIII-790d
- Leucadius, and St. Martin of Tours IX-733b
- Leucas and Ithaca, Greek see VI-738d; 740d
- LEUCE IX-204c
- Leucensche Bijdragen, periodical, XI-671d
- Leucippus, atomism II-53c; materialism V-107d
- Leucius, Saint, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
- in Acta Pilati I-111b
- Leucius Chariurus, St. Andrew, story of VI-737c; and apocryphal I-611a; condemnation I-615a; Gnosticism VI-600a; and Simeon XIII-794d
- Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph II-575c
- Leuco, Jacobus de, St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
- Leucodermic, race XII-625b
- Leucon, Saint. *See* Leuconius
- Leuconius, Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-47c
- Leucophrys (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Leucopolis (Leucosia). *See* Nicosia
- Leucothea. *See* Leucothoe
- Leucotheon. *See* Nicosia
- Leucothoe, deity X-50d
- Leuctra, battle X-212c
- Leudefredus, and St. Isidore of Seville IV-549d
- Leuderich, Bishop of Bremen II-754d
- Leudesius VI-240d; and Thierry III IX-174b
- Leudinus-Bodo, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Leudomerus, Saint. *See* Lumier
- Leudot, and Gregory of Tours VII-19d
- Leudric, Bishop of Bremen I-544d
- Leuduger, Jean, and Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d
- Leufredus, Saint. *See* Leufroy
- Leufroy, monastery V-671c
- Leuthan, Church of, patronage XIV-474a
- Leuke, Turkey, relics X-660c
- Leukenthal, St. John's Church at VII-439c
- Leukios Chareinos. *See* Leucius Chariurus
- Leunis, John, foundation XIV-128a
- Leuren, Peter IX-65c
- Leusden, John, and Bible V-287d
- Leutbecher, on Mariana IX-659c
- Leuthar, Frankish leader VI-239c
- Leuthen, battle IX-664d; XII-523d
- Leutheric, Archbishop of Sens, and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a
- Leutherius, Bishop of Dorchester. *See* Leuthair
- Bishop of Winchester. *See* Hlothere
- Leuthoff, Hiob, on Prester John, Kingdom of XII-402c
- Leutner, Coelestin XV-591d
- Leuw, Denys van. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Leuze, Abbey of IX-415c
- Nicolas de, Bible, revision of the XV-371d
- Le Vacher, John, martyr X-361d
- LEVADOUX, MICHAEL IX-204d; 689d; XIV-329d; in Detroit IV-758d; in Louisville IX-383a
- Leval, Jean François VI-652d
- Levangius, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b
- Levant I-782d; and American Bible Society II-545a; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Jesuits in XIV-440d; Lazarists in X-364c; Protectorate of XII-488a; 488b
- Levante, E. R., de, and Polyglot Bible XII-223b
- Levantines, origin I-785c; in Smyrna I-791a; in Syria XIV-400c; in Turkey XV-100c
- Le Vasseur, and Rauzan V-794d
- Frederic, and Francis Libermann IX-223c; on rubrics XIII-71a
- Levasser, Michel, Oratorian XI-275b
- Levate, in bidding prayers VI-426b
- Levau, Francis IX-205b
- LEVAU, LOUIS IX-205b; at Versailles IX-609c
- Lévay, Josef, Hungarian poet VII-561d
- Le Vayer, François de la Mothe, and marriage II-591d; scepticism XIII-517b
- Levellers XIX-581d
- Leven, Earl of. *See* Melville, David
- Le Veneur, Jean, cardinal, and Mont St. Michel X-551b
- Lever, machine, Archimedes XII-48a; Stevinus XII-55d
- Charles VIII-128a; portrait VII-127d
- Leverington, Cambridgeshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Leverous, Bishop of Kildare, on ecclesiastical authority VIII-638d
- Leverrier, Frank II-120c
- LE VERRIER, URBAIN-JEAN-JOSEPH IX-205c; portrait IX-205d; astronomical research II-26c; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; and Tempel XIV-480b
- Leveson, Walter VI-551a
- Leveson-Gower, Charlotte XI-103b
- Levesque de la Ravalière, Pierre Alexandre, on Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Levi, son of Alpheus. *See* Matthew, Saint
- son of Jacob IX-206c; and Aaron I-3b; and Dina XIII-794b; genealogy VI-410c
- Bishop of Jerusalem VII-356b
- Israel, on Ecclesiasticus V-265a; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-156c
- Lurya, false Messiah VIII-396c
- Samuel XIV-182d
- Tribe of. *See* Levites
- Leviathan, in Bible I-522a; 524d; and angels I-479c
- Levins, Thomas C., as author XI-693a; in Brooklyn II-800a; as editor XI-693a; and power XI-23d
- Levirate, marriage II-549a; VI-409a; IX-694d; rejection ceremony II-550b
- Levis, Anne Claude Philippe de. *See* Caylus
- François Gaston, Duke de XV-311d; in Canada IX-380b; on Irish troops VII-148d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; and Montcalm-Gozon X-526b
- Guy de, Albigenian war XI-436b
- Henri de, Duc de Ventadour, Saint - Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184a
- Lévis, colleges XII-236c; 240b; XII-597a; statistics XIII-568a; Tascheran XIV-462d
- Levison, Francis, martyr V-477a
- William XV-537d
- Levita, Benedict. *See* Benedict Levita
- Lévita, Elias V-702c; Concordance of the Bible IV-195d; as exegete IV-159a; V-702c; on Old Testament XIV-526d
- Paulus. *See* Paulus Diaconus
- Levitation XIV-221c
- LEVITES IX-206c; XI-549b; and Arabians XIII-286c; consecration IV-277a; XI-649b; XII-412d; and Divine Service XII-406a; duties IX-206d; XII-406b; 411b; 412c; habitation IX-207a; houses, redemption of XII-682b; jewel XIV-307b; liturgy XIV-498c; Messiah I-606b; musicians II-551d; and priests XI-659d; sacrifice XIII-313c; tabernacle XIV-425c
- LEVITICUS IX-207c; XI-647b; 649a; canon III-267d; 270d; on marriage VII-695d; Philo Judæus XII-23d; in Septuagint XIII-722b
- Levitzki, Michael, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533a
- Levet, André X-135a
- Levius, school XVI-40d
- Levy-Bruhl, L., and moral philosophy XII-33c
- Lévy Court, Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lewald, Fanny, writer VI-527a
- Lewanika, Barotse chief XIII-25d
- Lewes, England, monastery V-434d; XIII-557b
- George Henry, altruism I-369a; monism X-4c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Lewgar, John, and Anglican Orders I-494b; and Lord Baltimore III-194a
- Lewin, George X-140d
- Lewis, Scotland, monastery XIII-631c
- Agnes Smith, and Codex V-264c; IX-633a; XV-12c; 532d; 533b; XV-450b; Transitus Marial XV-461b
- Andrew, in American Revolution VIII-139a
- David Henry. *See* Baker, Charles, Venerable
- John XIV-95d; and Carroll III-382b; mission II-229a; at Whitmarsh II-229c
- John Travers, Anglican Archbishop of Ontario III-721d
- Letitia Floyd XV-457d
- Meriwether XI-290b; and Concomely II-688d; in Louisiana XV-166d; in Montana X-517a; in Nebraska X-731c; overland expedition VII-629a; and Sioux XIV-18d; in Washington XV-563a
- Morgan II-212b
- Owen, Bishop of Cassano III-621c; at Douai V-138b; and Pormort XII-282a
- Samuel, and Campbell-Purcell discussion XII-572a
- Samuel Savage, and De Rossi IV-741a
- of Trent XII-354c
- v. Dunne, trial XIII-661d
- Lexkne, Beatrice VIII-616b
- LEX IX-207c; Leges Barbarorum IX-208a; Leges Romano IX-207d; medieval IX-208d. *See* Law
- Peter, on German Burial Law III-508c
- Eliä Sentia IX-79d
- Alamannorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Anglorum et Werinorum IX-208c
- Bajawariorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Barbara Burgundionum IX-208b
- Barbara Wisigothorum IX-208b
- Chamavorum IX-208c
- Dei IX-87b; 208a
- Dicesana IX-208d
- Falcidia IX-83b
- Fusium IX-208c
- Frisia Caninia IX-79d
- Ganucia, and interest XV-235c
- Gundeboda IX-208b
- Lexington, ship VIII-139c; and Barry II-310d
- Kentucky, Badin at II-200c; 201a; Mulligan at XI-695c
- Massachusetts, battle XI-36a
- Oklahoma, XI-231d
- Lexinton, Henry de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Lexis, Wilhelm V-417c
- Lexius, J. H., editor XI-680c
- Lex Julia, marriage law IV-207c
- Leveratus, of Jews I-178a
- Longobardorum IX-208c
- Metropolitana IX-208d
- Ogulina XII-410a
- regia, Vespasian XIII-165d
- Riburaria IX-208b
- rogata IX-207c
- Romana Burgundionum IX-275b; 207c
- romane canonice compta III-285b; IX-208a
- Romana Ostrogothorum IX-87b
- Romana Rætica Curiensis IX-207d
- Romana Wisigothorum IX-87b; 207d; and Church IX-68a
- Salica. *See* Salic Law
- Saxonum IX-208c
- Ley, Julius, on metre, Hebrew XII-177b; 541c
- Leybold, Johann Friedrich, and Wächter XV-521d
- Leybourne, James V-182d
- Leyburn, George, at Douai V-139b; and White XV-613c
- John, at Douai V-139c; as Vicar Apostolic of England II-229c; V-451c; VI-551a; IX-349b; XI-237a
- Leyden, Holland, Independent Church IV-239d; manuscripts IX-620a; physicians X-131d; siege X-761c; university VII-387c
- Ernest von X-140a; 140c
- John of. *See* John of Leyden
- Peter van der, and typhloconium V-307a
- Leyden Jar XII-550b
- Leydig, P., and Schwann II-574d
- Leyden, Charles Caspar van der, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Henry de, Bishop of Liège XVI-5d
- John VI von der, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Simon von der, Abbot of Maria-Laach, portrait IX-659a
- Leyes del Estilo XIV-186d
- Leyney, Diocese of, Achronof I-103a
- Leyra, Council of X-721d
- Leyre, Monastery of, San Salvador XI-437d
- Léys, Leonard. *See* Lessius, Leonard
- Leyser, Polycarp XV-679b



- Leyte. See Samar and Leyte  
 Leyton, Peter, Bishop of Breda II-752d  
**LEZANA, JUAN BAUTISTE** DE IX-209a; Carmelite annals III-355a  
**Lezat**, pilgrimage IX-436c  
**Lezigny**, Russian tribe XII-235b  
**Lezins, Friedrich**, and toleration XIV-763d  
**Lezo y Palomeque, Augustin** de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a  
**Lha-dan (Lhasa)** XIV-719a  
**Lhalle**, missionary XIII-563b  
**Lhasa**, Tibet VII-510c; X-480c; XIV-718c; British in XIV-720a; convention XIV-720a; foundation XIV-719a; and Lamaism XII-409c; missions VII-41d; residence of Dalai Lama III-32a  
**L. H. D.**, abbr. I-24d  
**L'Hermier**, Nicholas, theologian XIV-595b  
**Lhermitte, Léon**, painter XI-402b; "Among the Lowly" (ill.) XI-facing 402  
**L'Heureux, Henri** VIII-445b  
 —Jean VI-389d  
**L'Homme, Francis**, Sulpician XIV 330c  
**L'HOSPITAL, MICHEL DE** IX-209b; III-443b; V-36d; VII-531b; and Montyon X-552b; portrait IX-209c  
**Lhotka**, Synod of II-617b  
**Lhuillier, Marie** IX-67c  
**Lhuyd, Edward**, Celtic scholar VIII-123a  
**Li**, coin and measure III-687b; 687d  
 —in Chinese philosophy III-667c  
 —missionary. See Santa Maria Antonio de  
**Lia.**, abbr. I-23a  
**Lia**, wife of Jacob I-774d; XV-39c; in art, Michelangelo III-62a; burial IX-503a; and Isachar VIII-201b; and Juda VIII-536c; and Laban VIII-717b; Levi IX-206c; Ruben XIII-214c; Simeon XIII-794b; Zabolun XV-739d; and Zephai VI-331d  
**Liadanus, Cornelius** XII-353b  
**Liawfin, Saint**. See Lebwin  
**Liamain XIII-671d**  
**Liampo**, Portuguese in III-682d  
**Liamcourt, François La Rochefoucauld**. See La Rochefoucauld  
**Liancourt**  
 —Hôtel de IX-148a; Lemercier's work IX-148a  
 —Roger du Plessis I-742d  
**Lianelwy, monastery** XV-586c  
**Liang**, coin and weight. See Tael  
 —dynasty III-681d  
**Liang-chou**, town III-677c  
**Liang-hou**, viceroyalty III-666b  
**Liang-kiang**, viceroyalty III-666b  
**Liang-kwang**, viceroyalty III-666b  
**Liang-tao**, official III-666c  
**Liao**, dynasty III-681d  
 —tribe IX-586a  
**Liao-tung**, cession of III-684d; map XII-720c  
 —Vicariate Apostolic of X-482a  
**Liao-yang** III-681d; battle IX-586c  
**Lias, J. J.**, Biblical scholar IV-162c; 494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d  
**Lib.**, abbr. I-24d  
**Liban**, town XIII-232c; 233a; 239a  
**Libanensis**, Roman province XI-778a  
**Libanius**, rhetorician, on Antiochenes I-567d; and St. Basil X-490c; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-453a; lamentation for pagan shrines XIV-678c; on Serapeum XIV-678c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c  
 —Bishop of Paraisi XI-504c  
**Libanus, Georges**, Greek scholar IV-466a  
 —Mount. See Lebanon  
**Libation**, Greek XIII-310c; Jewish XI-216b; XIII-313a  
**Libeccio**, wind VIII-223b  
**LIBEL IX-210c**  
**LIBELLATICI, LIBELLI** IX-211d; in early Church IX-2a; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 666d; reconciliation of XI-631a; and Stephen I XIV-285b; See Lappi  
**Libelli missa** X-356a  
 —paci VII-785b; IX-212a; XIII-533b; in early Church IX-2b  
**Libellus I-45c; IX-2a**  
 —famosus IX-210c  
 —precum XII-354a; Fleury XII-351b; Gregory Batiscus VII-9d  
 —sacrotyllabus VI-236d  
**Libelt, Karol**, philosopher XII-200a  
**Libentissim**, Encyclical of Benedict XIV IV-192a  
**Libentius II**, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen IX-434b  
**Liberal**, periodical, Mexico XI-687c  
 —periodical, Spain IX-690c  
 —Catholicism. See Liberalism  
**Liberale, Saint**, in Castelfranco altarpiece (ill.) VI-facing 504  
 —di Jacopo da Verona, miniaturist V-787d; birthplace XV-362b; and Torbido XIV-780d  
**Liberalis, Saint**, martyr XV-17c  
 —consul III-517c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-375b; XV-87b  
 —Bishop of Leon XII-772d  
**LIBERALISM IX-212b**; absolute XIV-253d; anti-ecclesiastical IX-213a; in Austria IX-275a; 417a; in Bavaria XVI-22c; Bourgeois IX-213a; Brownson of III-2d; Canada XII-597a; Chateaubriand on III-640c; Church condemns IX-213d; Cochon IV-78d; demands XIII-676c; Democrats IX-213b; development IX-212d; doctrinaire IX-213a; ecclesiastical IX-213c; VII-535d; in Germany VIII-704d; 705d; IX-656b; Guéranger VII-59b; at Heidelberg VII-198b; and industrialism XIII-377d; Italy XIV-265d; James II XII-500d; latitudinarianism VII-760a; modernism IX-213c; "Parties of Progress" IX-213b; Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; in Poland XII-197d; and poor XII-240b; Protestant XIV-584b; Prussia VI-510a; XVI-20d; qualified IX-213a; Radicals IX-213b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; and schism XV-145a; secularists XIII-676c; Socialism IX-213c; Spain XIV-186a; 188d; Mme. de Staël IX-212d; 213a; Thiers XIV-636a; types IX-212d; Windthorst XV-655c  
**Liberaltas Lybia (Evora)** V-670d  
**Liberality IX-473c**  
**LIBERA ME IX-214b**  
**Liber Angelus**. See Angel, Book of  
**LIBERA NOS IX-214d**  
**Liber Antiphonarius**. See Antiphonary  
 —Armachanus. See Armagh, Book of  
**Liberata, Saint**. See Wilgefortis  
**Liberat-on**, conditional, in prisons XII-435a  
 —War of VI-509a; Prussia XII-527a; Saxony XIII-500d  
**Liberator**, periodical, Boston XV-169d  
 —periodical, Scotland XI-689c  
**LIBERATORE, MATTEO** IX-215a; neo-Scholasticism X-749a; XII-34b; XIV-596a; on population XII-278d; 280c  
 —Nicolo di. See Alunno, Nicolo  
**Liberatus**, prelate XII-611d  
 —OF CARTHAGE IX-215c; VI-389b; on Three Chapters XIV-707d  
 —of Macerata. See Peter of Macerata  
**Liber benefactorum**, necrologies X-734b  
 —capituli, necrologies X-734b  
 —Censuum Romana Ecclesiae III-533d  
 —Honorius III I-633d; and Ordo XII I-287c  
 —Clementinarum. See Clementine  
 —Clementis, apocryphon I-614c  
 —Comicus (Comitis). See Comes, liturgical book  
 —DIURNUS. ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM IX-215d; III-53c; IX-62a  
 —divinorum operum VII-352c  
**Liberète, Saint** XII-729b  
**Liber extra** IV-393a  
 —formularum, of Eucherius II-529d  
 —fundationum, necrologies X-734b  
**Libergier, Hugues** IV-423a  
**Liber Gradualis** I-577c; IX-299c  
 —Heraclidis X-755c  
 —Hymnorum Celtic MS. I-43c; III-497b; 504b; VIII-116d  
 —Hymnorum, of Prudentius IV-57d  
**LIBERIA IX-216d**; Baptists II-281a; Catholic mission XI-717b; and Congo Free State IV-220c; Mohammedans X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180; Presbyterian missions I-187c; religious statistics XIV-280b  
**Liberian Basilica**. See Saint Mary Major  
 —Catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-269c  
**Liberianos** VIII-581c  
**Liber introductorius** VI-282c  
**LIBERTUS, SAINT**, Pope IX-217d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in "Acta Eusebii" V-151c; and Arianism I-710a; 727a; catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; and Cœmeterium Ostrianum III-517a; and Constantius V-614b; XVI-27c; councils IX-218a; epitaph III-517a; exile II-514a; IX-219b; XIII-533c; 693c; forged letters IX-220d; and Gallicanism VI-356a; (ill.) IX-219; infallibility VII-798b; and Macedonians XII-174b; and Marcellina I-384a; III-726c; St. Mary Major IV-489b; XI-361d; Masaccio's painting IX-765b; modern judgments on IX-222c; at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c; Rome, return to IX-219d; Sirmium, Formula XIII-57b; tomb III-516c  
**Liberius**, pretorian prefect XI-267m  
 —Bishop of Mérida VI-723b  
 —Bishop of Mottola III-408c  
 —Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d  
 —Bishop of Thumiis XIV-658a  
**Liber judicialis**. See Domesday Book  
 —Landavensis V-179b  
 —Langobardorum. See Lombards  
**Libernann**, missionary XIII-458b  
 —FRANCIS MARY PAUL, VENERABLE IX-223a; in Africa I-189b; VI-176c; and Drach V-152c; Gaboon VI-339b; Guadeloupe VII-44c; Holy Ghost, Congregation of VII-417a; Senegal XIII-715d  
 —Jacob. See Libernann, Francis Mary Paul, Venerable  
 —Lazarus IX-223a  
**Liber monarchie** X-451d  
 —niger, of Allen I-321d  
 —obituum, necrologies X-734b  
 —officialis. See Antiphonary; Pontifical  
 —ordinum V-730d; Mozarabic (ill.) X-769a  
**Libero Veneto**, periodical, Italy XI-683c  
**Liber Papiani**. See Lex Romana Burgundionum  
 —Papiensis. See Lombarda  
 —Politici XI-287b  
 —PONTIFICALIS IX-224a; XII-272c; and St. Anacletus I-446d; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-3a; on antiphonal chant VIII-81c; authors IX-225b; compilation IX-224c; contents IX-224a; and Duchesne I-98c; 155d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583d; historical criticism IX-224b; historical value IX-225b; and Isidore V-774a; after Leo IX IX-225b; on metal-work X-218c; origin I-532a; sources IX-224d; on St. Telephorus XIV-477c; on Titulus XIV-745d; from Urban V to Martin V IX-225d; see Pontifical  
 —Prædestinatus XIII-705c  
 —Precum IX-219d  
 —Regalis IV-384a  
 —Regule, necrologies X-734b  
 —Responsalis IX-299c  
**Liberti (Granada)** VI-723b  
**Liber Sacramentorum**. See Pontifical; Sacramentary  
 —Sancti Cuthberti IV-579c  
 —Scaccarii I-159a  
 —SEPTIMUS IX-226c; See Clementine; Septimus Liber Decretalium  
 —SEXTUS DECRETALUM IX-227a; Bayisio II-361b; Clement V IV-393a; Fredoli V-257b; gloss VI-588c  
**Libert, Saint**, of Mechlin X-104b  
 —Saint, of Tours. See Leobardus, St.  
**Liberta**, periodical, Italy XI-684a; 685c  
**Libertas Decembris** V-227c  
 —oppositionis, of Buridan III-78d  
 —præstantissimum, Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c  
**Libertine**, and Masonry IX-772d  
**Libertines**, Jewish XIV-286d  
**Libertinus**, Saint VI-571d  
**Liberty I-453c; XIV-537c**; defect of, as impediment VII-698a; defect of, and irregularity VII-172c; ecclesiastical IX-19b; Era of III-740c; Feast of VII-173b; and Historical school XII-215c; and Jansenism I-128b; and Pascal XI-511d; and private property I-228d; and probabilism XII-443d; religious XIV-765a; 769d; religious, in Palatinate XI-416d; restriction of III-526c  
 —Nihilist publication XI-75b  
 —town, Ohio IV-36b  
 —Statue of, Washington XIII-647c  
 —Hall, Charlotte XI-109c  
**Liber Usuum**, on hospitality VII-470c  
**Liber vitæ**, necrologies X-734b; XII-573a  
**Libeus**, Saint I-677c  
**Libiau**, Bishop of Landaff IX-316m  
**Libici**, tribe XV-348d  
**Libit-Ishtar**, ruler of Isin II-181c  
**Libnah**. See Lebna  
**Libnan**, Jebel (Lebanon) IX-104a  
**Libnath**. See Labanath  
**Libneh**. See Ladanum; Poplar  
**Liboczan**, Hajek von, historian VIII-468a  
**Libois**, Prefect, Apostolic of Kwang-tung VIII-713a  
**Liborius**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b  
**Libosus**, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b  
**Libra**, in astrology II-19a  
 —scottice scripti. See scotica manus  
**Librada**, Saint XIII-788b  
**Libran IV-138a**  
**Librana**, Pedro de, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b; 469d  
**LIBRARIES IX-227b**; Abingdon IX-230c; Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg XIII-242b; Admont Abbey II-458b; Albertina, Leipzig IX-620a; Alexander's Abbey I-279d; Alexandria I-303a; Alexandrine, Rome XIII-178b; All Souls' College, Oxford XI-368b; Ambrosian, Milan I-393d; IX-232b; 619d; X-302a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439d; ancient IX-227b; Angelica, Rome IX-232b; XIII-100c; Aristotle I-714a; Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg XIII-242b; Augustinians IX-231a; Aulne abbey XVI-5d; Aumbry II-

- 107d; Auxerre II-458a; Bar-  
berini, Rome IX-621a; XV-  
219d; Bathány, Gyula-Fé-  
hérvár XV-23a; Behediteburn  
Abbey II-441b; Benedictine  
II-458a; IX-230c; Berlin IX-  
616b; Bernardines, Vilna XV-  
434a; Berne monastery IX-  
615b; for the blind V-31d;  
Bobbio Abbey II-458b; 605c;  
IX-22d; Boullan, Oxford  
IX-232b; 620a; XI-368a; Bur-  
ghese IX-619d; Branciana,  
Naples X-684c; Brera, Milan  
X-302a; British Museum IX-  
232b; 269d; 620a; Brussels  
University III-24a; Buenos  
Aires, convent I-705c; build-  
ings IX-231c; Bury St. Ed-  
munds monastery IX-231b;  
Cambridge University III-  
214d; Cardiff XV-535c; Car-  
loringian IX-230a; Carlsruhe  
XIII-209c; Carthusian IX-  
388b; 391a; Casanatense, Rome  
IX-232b; XIII-172c; Cassio-  
dorus IX-617d; Cassino, Vi-  
contino, Pavia XI-592c; Christ  
Church, Canterbury II-458a;  
IX-231b; Christ Church Col-  
lege, Oxford XI-368c; Church,  
influence of IX-228b; Clister-  
cians IX-230c; Cîteaux Ab-  
bey IX-231c; Clairvaux Abbey  
IX-231c; Cluniacs IX-230c;  
Cluny Abbey II-458a; IV-  
74b; IX-230a; 264b; 618d;  
College de Foix, Toulouse  
XIV-796b; communal, Verona  
XV-360d; communal, Vicenza  
XV-405a; Condat Abbey XII-  
641d; Constantinople IX-616c;  
Corbie monastery II-458a; IV-  
356a; IX-230a; Corvey IX-  
230a; Cracow University IX-  
466c; Croyland Abbey II-  
458a; De Paul University, Chi-  
cago XV-203b; Dijon II-  
458a; Dover monastery IX-  
231b; Durham II-458a; IX-  
231c; Ecclesiastical Museum,  
Tiflis XIII-242b; Eichternach  
Abbey V-270d; Einsiedeln  
Abbey II-458a; V-368b; Engel-  
berg Abbey X-229c; early  
English IX-229c; Eridington  
Abbey Birmingham V-518a;  
Escorial V-535b; IX-619d;  
Etschmaddin monastery IX-  
620b; XIII-242b; Ferrières  
Abbey VI-50a; Fleury Abbey  
II-458a; IX-230a; Fontenelle  
Abbey VI-129b; Fort Augustus  
Abbey VI-146c; Franciscans,  
Oxford IX-231b; Freiburg  
University VI-269c; Freiburg  
University VI-303b; Fulda  
monastery II-458a; VI-314a;  
IX-230a; Gambalunga, Rimini  
XIII-67d; Garsten monas-  
tery II-458b; Georgetown Uni-  
versity VI-460a; Glanbury  
Abbey II-458a; VI-581d; IX-  
231b; Göttingen Abbey IX-  
620a; Güttweig Abbey VI-  
682d; Granada University VI-  
724a; Greifswald University  
VII-25c; Heidelberg Universi-  
ty VII-196c; Heiligenkreuz  
monastery VII-198d; Heils-  
bronn monastery VII-198d;  
Heisterbach monastery VII-  
202c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-  
297a; Hippo convent IX-229b;  
Hirschau monastery II-458a;  
Holy Synod, Moscow IX-620a;  
XIII-242b; Ile Barbe monas-  
tery IX-472d; Imperial, St.  
Petersburg IX-620a; XIII-  
242b; Imperial, Vienna IX-  
618b; 620a; Innsbruck Uni-  
versity VIII-25c; Institute,  
Paris XV-444c; Irbia pal-  
ace, Palermo XI-419d; Jumi-  
èges Abbey VIII-566b; IX-  
230d; Khedive, Cairo IX-620b;  
Kieff IX-464c; Kieff Abbey  
XV-434a; Kinloss Abbey  
VIII-660a; Krensmünster Ab-  
bey II-458c; VIII-701b; Kum-  
bakonam VIII-710d; Labach  
monastery II-458b; Lauren-  
tine, Florence VI-110a; IX-  
232b; 619d; XV-380d; Laval  
University, Montreal IX-48d;  
Leghorn IX-131b; Leipzig
- University IX-140d; Le Plata  
University VIII-798b; Lérins  
Abbey IX-189b; Le Tellier  
XII-726d; Leubus Abbey IX-  
204b; Leyden University IX-  
620a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-  
247d; Loccum Abbey IX-  
319b; St. Louis IX-  
618d; Louvre IX-619a; Loyola  
University, Chicago XV-203d;  
Luca IX-403b; Lund Uni-  
versity IX-433c; Madrid IX-  
519a; Magliabechiana, Flo-  
rence VI-110a; Marciana, Ven-  
ice IX-619d; XV-335b; Mar-  
ienberg Abbey IX-668d; Mar-  
celliana, Florence VI-110a;  
Maynooth College X-89a;  
Mayoral XV-252c; Mazarine,  
Paris IX-232b; Mechitarists  
IX-103d; Mehrerau Abbey X-  
147b; Melk monastery II-  
458b; Merton College, Oxford  
XI-369a; Messina, University  
of X-217b; Metten monastery  
II-458a; Mexico University  
IX-260b; Musulman, Vilna  
XV-434a; Modena, Ducal pal-  
ace X-413b; Modena Universi-  
ty X-415a; modern IX-231d;  
monastic II-107d; IX-33d;  
monasticism, influence of IX-  
229a; Monte Cassino Abbey  
II-458b; IX-230a; X-528c;  
Montefascone seminary X-  
529b; Montevideo, Pedagogia  
XV-232d; Montserrat II-458a;  
Morelia seminary X-282d;  
Mossoul IX-620b; Mount  
Athos II-49d; Muri Abbey  
X-643b; Museo Civico, Pavia  
IX-592c; Mussulman, Novgorod  
IX-616c; Naples IX-616a;  
Naples University X-684b;  
LIBRARIES, National, Florence  
VI-110a; IX-619d; Lima IX-  
255b; Lisbon IX-282c; Mad-  
rid IX-517d; 623a; Monte-  
video XV-232d; Naples IX-  
619d; X-684c; Palermo XI-  
419d; Paris IX-232b; 620a;  
IX-518a; Turin IX-619d;  
XV-93a
- New Abbey, Kirkcudbright-  
shire X-779c; New Corbie  
monastery II-458a; New York  
IX-620a; XI-32d; Niagara  
University IX-204c; Nineveh  
II-16b; IX-227c; 614c; Nisi-  
bis school XI-85a; Nonantola  
Abbey X-414c; Notre Dame  
du Lac University XI-133a;  
Novalaise monastery IX-618c;  
Oliveri XI-739a; Orihuela  
XI-316b; Oscott seminary,  
Birmingham XI-336c; Ossegg  
monastery IX-142a; Ossol-  
inski Institute, Lemberg IX-  
145b; Ottawa University XI-  
353b; Our Lady of Getsemani  
Abbey VI-541c; Oviedo Uni-  
versity XI-364b; Oxford IX-  
368a; XV-380d; Palace of the  
Canons, Verona XV-360c;  
Palatina, Florence VI-110a;  
Palatina, Parma XI-505b;  
Palazzo Palastrelli, Piacenza  
XII-70b; Palermo XI-419d;  
papal IX-617d; papal founda-  
tions IX-231d; Patmos IX-  
617b; Patriarchal, Cairo IX-  
620b; Pergamon XI-666d;  
Perugia, chapter XI-736a;  
Perugia University XI-737c;  
Peterborough II-458a; Piar-  
ists, Vilna XV-434a; Pomposia  
II-458b; IX-231b; Premonstratensians  
IX-230c; first public IX-230c;  
Queen's College, Oxford XI-  
369b; Queto University XII-  
615d; Radcliffe, Oxford IX-  
368b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-  
717d; regulations IX-230b;  
Reichenau monastery II-458a;  
IX-229d; XII-723c; Riccardi-  
ana, Florence VI-110a; Rijns-  
burg XIV-217d; Rochester  
seminary XIII-103d; Rossano  
IX-617b
- Royal, Berlin IX-232b; 620a;  
Brussels III-24a; IX-620a;  
Copenhagen IX-620a; Dresden  
IX-620a; Munich IX-232b;  
Stockholm IX-620a
- Royal Academy of History,  
Madrid IX-517d; Royal Pal-  
ace, Turin XV-93b; Rumian-  
zoff Museum, Moscow XIII-  
242b; St. Athanasius, Iauria of  
IX-617b; St. Blaise II-458a;  
St. Catherine of Sinai, Mon-  
astery of IX-620b; St. Gall,  
Abbey of II-458a; VI-347c;  
St. Germain des Prés, Abbey of,  
Paris II-458a; IX-231c; XI-  
430b; St. Isidore, College of,  
Rome XIII-352d; St. John of  
Patmos, Athens IX-620b; St.  
John's Newfoundland XIII-  
356b; St. John's University,  
Minnesota XV-204d; Saint  
Louis, University of XIII-  
364d; St. Mark's, Florence XV-  
380d; St. Martial, Abbey of IX-  
264b; St. Michael, Monastery  
of, XVI-28c; St. Miguel, Semi-  
nary of, Orihuela XI-315d; St.  
Remy, Abbey of XII-765d; St.  
Thomas, University of, Manila  
XIII-382b; St. Victor, Abbey  
of, Paris IX-230d; 231c;  
XIII-385d; Salamanca II-  
458a; Salamanca University  
XIII-392b; Salem Abbey  
XIII-396b; Salzburg II-458a;  
San Isidro, Madrid IX-517d;  
Senate, Athens IX-620b; Ser-  
aglio, Constantinople IX-620b;  
Silos, monastery II-458a; Sinai  
monastery IX-617b; Smyrna  
IX-620b; Sorbonne, Paris  
XIV-150b; Stonyhurst College  
XIV-310b; Strahov Abbey  
XIV-312c; Subiaco Abbey  
XIV-322a; Syracuse XIV-  
395d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514b;  
St. Peterburg, Theological  
Academy XV-434a; Tongerlo  
Abbey XIV-776b; Trier Uni-  
versity XV-44a; Trinity Col-  
lege, Cambridge XIII-214d; Trip-  
olis XV-60d; Tübingen Uni-  
versity XV-84a; Turin XV-  
93a; Upsala University IX-  
618a; 620a; XV-208b; Ushaw  
College XV-234a; Vadstena  
Abbey XV-249a; Valencia  
University XV-253c; Vallad-  
olid II-458a; Vallicelliana,  
Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c;  
Vatican IX-232b; 616b; 617b;  
619c; XV-290c; 294b; 380d;  
Vercelli seminary XV-348d;  
Verolise seminary XV-359c; Ver-  
ona, chapter of IX-619d; Vilna  
XV-434a; Vilna University  
IX-434a; Visconti, Pavia XV-  
380d; Vivarium monastery IX-  
229a; and Vulgate revision  
XV-518a; Waitzen XV-525b;  
Walkenried Abbey XV-537c;  
Washington Congressional IX-  
232b; XV-559c; 559d; Wash-  
ington, Law XV-559d; Whitby  
II-458a; Wisconsin XV-664b;  
Wittenberg University XV-  
679c; York IX-229c; Żaluzki I-  
263d; Zwettl Abbey XV-772a
- Librari, in monasteries XIII-  
635b
- Libre Parole, periodical XI-  
676d
- Libreville, mission VI-329c
- Libri-Bagnano II-399b
- Libri Carolini. See Caroline  
Books
- Libri, Francesco dai XV-362b
- Formularum. See Formularies
- Girolamo dai XV-362b
- matutinales IX-300b
- nocturnales IX-300b
- Penitentiales. See Penitential  
Books
- Sequentiales IX-299d
- Symbolici IX-726b
- tronari IX-299d
- Liburnia, province, Bosnia IV-  
510c
- Liburnians, tribe II-695a
- Libutus, bishop XIII-254a
- Libya, Franciscan missions VI-  
29b; 756d; dialect I-194b;  
Sibyl XIII-770d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF  
XVI-82b; 69c
- Libyan Desert V-330d
- Marmarica. See Libya Secun-  
da (Upper)
- Pentapolis (Lower) I-300d;  
XV-60a
- Secunda (Upper) I-300d; XV-  
60a
- Libyans, and Amorrhites I-434a;  
and Merneptah V-340c; and  
Rameses III V-341a. See Ber-  
bers
- Lic., abbr. I-24d
- Licarrage, Jean, Bible XV-371d
- Licatuut, Indian village X-371d
- Licence, in arts I-759c; marriage  
IX-692b
- Sexual IX-695d
- Licentiate, degree I-759b; XV-  
193b; Paris University XI-  
497b; Spain I-139b
- Licentius II-85d
- Liceo di Musica I-88c
- Musicale, Pesaro XI-739a
- Valenciano, periodical I-592d
- Licerius, Saint. See Lizier, St.
- Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Licet ab initio, Bull of Paul III  
VIII-37c; XIII-137b
- Alias, Bull of Benedict XIII  
III-133a
- Alias, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- vid. vitanda decretal of Alex-  
ander III III-336a
- ecclesiae catholicae, Bull of Al-  
exander IV VII-281b; VII-  
281b; XII-752a
- felicitis recordationis, Bull of  
John XXI VIII-430a
- fida doctrina, Decree of  
John XXII XII-466c
- per Apostolicas Litteras, Con-  
stitution of Pius IX IV-  
192d
- Lichenthal, convent II-220b
- Lichetta, Jesuit missionary VII-  
592d
- Lichetto (Lichetus), Francesco,  
Franciscan VI-285d; Scotism  
XIII-612c; XIV-592b; XV-  
523b
- Lichfield, Clement, Abbot of  
Evesham V-648d
- DIOCESE OF IX-232b; I-  
508c; XVI-38b
- Archbishopric I-506d; IV-69b;  
VI-215c; and Offa V-555a;  
suppressed IV-69c
- Cathedral: apse I-660b; St.  
Ceadda II-579a; III-470d;  
(ill.) IX-facing 232; nave VI-  
675a; pilgrimage XII-92d;  
Ryder's statue XIII-283d
- House Compact, and O'Con-  
nell XII-202a
- Lichnion XV-381c
- Lichoudes, Joannikios, theolo-  
gian VII-771d
- Sophronius, theologian VI-  
771d
- Lichtenau, mission VI-779b
- Henry IV, Bishop of Augsburg  
II-75a
- Konrad of. See Konrad of  
Lichtenau
- Lichtenberg, Anton Carl, and  
Leopoldine Society XVI-52c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Stras-  
burg V-526d; XIV-313d
- John II von, Bishop of Stras-  
burg XIV-314a
- Lichtenfels, mission VI-779b
- Lichtenstein, principality, reli-  
gious statistics XIV-278a
- John Christopher von, Bishop  
of Chiemeß VII-440a
- Gallery, Vienna XV-441a
- Lichtnecker, J., on Materialism  
X-45d
- Licic, Etienne de, Abbot of  
Grandmont VI-725d
- Licinianus, Bishop of Cartagena  
IX-384d; and Eutropius V-  
630d
- emperor, and Constantine IV-  
300d
- Licinio, Giovanni Antonio. See  
Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio
- Licinus, emperor, and Constan-  
tine IV-296a; 300c; XVI-66b;  
and Maximinus X-77c; prop-  
erty, ecclesiastical XII-467d;  
and Sebastian, martyrs XIII-  
67d; Toleration, Edict of X-  
318a
- Saint, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- Bishop of Patara XI-541b
- Licit de Vitanda, Constitution of  
Alexander III XII-271d
- Licuis, prefect, conversion XV-  
79a



- Lick Observatory**, Mount Hamilton, California III-172c; (III) III-facing 174; and nebulae II-28c
- Lictors**, in Philippi IX-426b
- Liddell, v. Westerton**, trial XIII-91a
- Liddon, Canon**, and Pusey XII-583c
- Lideric**, legend IX-251c
- Lidmilla, Saint**. See Ludmilla
- Lidoire, Saint**. See Litorius
- Lidskjalv**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- LIDWINA, SAINT** IX-233a; biography III-7d; stigmata XIV-285b; veneration VII-97a
- Lie**. See Lying
- Liébeault** of Nancy, hypnotist VII-600b
- Liebenberg, Johann Andreas** von IX-418b
- Liebenstein, Jacob** von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- LIEBER, ERNST MARIA** IX-233c; XVI-22b; and Bismarck IX-234a; policy IX-234d; and Volksverein IV-247d; IX-234c
- Adami**. See Adam, Books of
- Agendam** IX-299d; XIII-89a; 89b
- Franz** VI-476b
- MORIZ** IX-235a; 233c
- Thomas**. See Erastus
- Lieberkühn, Johann Nathanael** I-460c; X-132d; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- LIEBERMANN, BRUNO**
- FRANZ LEOPOLD** IX-235c; XIV-595d; "Katholik" XI-678b; and Röss XII-650c; and Weiss XV-577a; works of IX-236c
- Liebermeister, Karl**, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Liebfrauen -Kapelle**, Oettingen IX-215b
- Liebfrauenkirche**, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Nuremberg** VI-171a
- Trier** VI-677a
- Worms** IX-553b
- Liebig, Justus** von, chemical research X-139b; encyclopedia V-418a; life, theory of II-571b; Munich, university X-634a; and Pelouze XI-610b
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm**, and Anarchism I-453b; as German party leader I-513b; as socialist leader XIV-64b
- Liebmann, Otto**, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Lichtenau, Heinrich** von, Bishop of Augsburg II-78d
- Lichtenstein, Aloys** von, Prince, and Iutenbach XVII-256b; and Leo XIII IX-170b
- Carl** von, Bishop of Olmütz and Breslau II-763d
- Gallery**, Baldung, pictures by II-220c
- Liederkerke**, Carmelite convent III-360a
- Liefwin, Saint**. See Lebwin
- Liege**, town, battle VII-232a; Congress (1890) XVI-41a; daily papers XI-671b; and France II-395b; jubilee IV-665c; and Philip the Good II-69b; risings X-1880; II-403a; sculpture X-1643d; State University II-406b; and succession VII-234a
- Alger** of. See Alger of Liege
- Anselm** of. See Anselm of Liege
- DIOCESE OF** IX-236a; and St. Albert's Cathedral I-261c; and All Souls' day I-316a; annals I-534b; and Beelen II-388b; and Chapeauville III-574b; Cistercians XVI-6d; convent at VII-427b; Council of (1131) XII-392a; Corpus Christi, feast IV-391a; and Dechamps IV-665c; directory V-26c; Discolored Carmelite Convent XIV-680c; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; St. James' Church (III) II-facing 400; Jesuits XII-230b; 654a; MYRA XII-64b; Radulph of Rivo, episcopal chronicle XII-633a; and
- rationale XII-651c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Reiner of Huy X-222b; Social Works, Congresses of II-403a; and Van Bommel II-645c
- Liegeois of Nancy** VII-608d; on hypnotism of prisoners VII-609d
- Lieges, Court** of, in Christian states in East IV-547b
- Liegnitz-Brieg-Wohlau, Duchy** of and empire II-763d
- Liegues Abbey**, and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Liemar, Archbishop** of Bremen I-133a; VII-121d; 128c; IX-434c
- Lien**, periodical VII-536d
- Liene, Saint**. See Leonius
- Lienhardt, George**, on Premonstratensian Order XII-389d
- Lien K'uei**, Futai of Sin-Kiang XV-96c
- Lienne, Saint**, Abbot of Poitiers IX-413c
- Lierre, Carmelite convent** III-368c; and Blessed Beatrix II-375d
- LIESBORN, monastery** IX-237c; X-637a; altar-piece IX-238a; foundation XV-589b; suppression XV-604c
- MASTER OF** IX-233a
- Liesse**, town, France, pilgrimage to XII-92d
- LISSIES, monastery** IX-238c; and Blossius II-604b; foundation III-210d
- Liestovka**. See Rosary
- Liesveldt, Jacob** van, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Lietbert**, Abbot of Saint-Ruf IX-251d
- Lietbertus, Saint**, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Liethard, Abbot** of Gemblours VI-408b
- Lietrichstein, Cardinal** of Olmütz XI-341a
- Lieu St.-Bernard**, monastery XV-431d
- Lieutaut, Joseph** X-132d
- Lieuwe, Denys** van. See Denys the Carthusian
- Lievaneras**, and Anglican orders XV-314d
- Lievens, priest**, mission III-155a
- Li Fan-yuan** III-666b; X-480a
- LIFE** IX-238d; abstinence I-74a; and Apocalypse I-595c; and biology IX-240b; and Cardan III-332c; defence of I-210d; XIII-691b
- eternal** V-551c; and Calvin XII-378b; and charismata III-588d; and creed I-631c; first, and Nasorean X-706d; and heaven VII-170c; and hope XV-474b; and Lucidus XII-377d
- God's ownership** V-186a; and Haekel V-657d; and immanence VII-684a; 685b; in law I-49a; Manichean teaching IX-692b; and moral theology XIV-603d; origin of II-571b; IX-243b; and paleontology XI-411c
- philosophy**: and Aristotle I-716c; IX-239a; Greek period IX-238d; medieval period IX-239b; modern period IX-239d; and Nasoreans X-706d
- psychical argument** IX-243a; and Renaissance XII-766b; and Rosmini XIII-196b; and Scholasticism IX-242b; and science IX-241b; Scotist school IX-239c; second, soul, participation VII-688a; and suicide XIV-326c; supernatural XIII-677b; and Swedenborg XIV-355d; and temperance XIV-481c; Thomism XIV-667d; unit of II-574d; and world, antiquity of XV-705b
- and Advent Union** I-167a
- Life-giving Waters**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Life-raft**, and Ammen I-430c
- Lifou**, island X-731c
- Lifta (Nephtoa)** VI-443a
- Liga Filipina**, society XII-13b
- LIGAMEN** IX-244a; VII-697c
- Ligardio, Pantaleon**, and Goar VI-606d
- Ligarides, Paisios**, writer VI-771d; and Nikon XI-78a
- Liga Sacerdotal Riograndeza** XII-421d
- Ligidanus, Bishop** of Lezze XIV-518d
- Ligeard**, on supernatural, desire of VII-686d
- Light, Metaphysical**: angelic V-755c; of Faith V-755c; 756c; of glory VII-174c; infused V-755b; Joannine use I-595c; of the mind I-449b; of reason V-755c; of the world I-595c
- Physical**: and Ampère I-438a; and Babinet II-178c; and Bardenas II-294c; and Biot II-576b; Christysymbolized I-354b; and Copernicus XV-184c; and De Dominis V-114a; and Descartes XII-59d; 61a; and Doppler II-29a; emission XII-65b; and Fizeau VI-58c; and Foucault VI-156d; Huygens XII-61a; Malebranche XII-61b; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 592d; 593a; and Mariotte IX-671b; monochromatic XII-61b; and Newton XII-62c; polarization of, and Malus XII-65c; propagation XII-66a; and psychotherapy XII-650c; reflection of, and Roger Bacon XIII-115b; refraction of XII-59d; research, modern V-423c; of the sun I-449b; undulatory XII-61a; 65b; white, chemistry of II-28d; and Zoroaster II-154b
- The**, periodical XVI-55d
- Lightfoot, John**, Biblical commentaries IV-161a; V-705c; on Diatesseron XIV-464d; dissent V-516a
- Joseph Barber** IV-161b; 495d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Asterius of Amasea II-18a; 162d; on early Church government II-581d; on episcopate XII-416a; on Eusebius, chronicle of V-616d; 620a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337b; 337d; on St. Ignatius VII-646b; XII-219d; on Pantenus XI-447b; on St. Paul's captivity XIV-730d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on St. Polycarp XII-219c; 219d; on popes, early I-280a; popes, lists of VII-272c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ec
- Peter**, clockmaker II-458c
- Lighthouse**, and Charpentier III-633b
- Light-King, Nasorean** X-706d
- Lightning**, and St. Christopher III-729c
- Lightning-rod**, invention of V-54d
- LIGHTS** IX-244d; XV-710c; ancient use I-350c; at baptism IX-246c; Blessed Sacrament I-354c; Buddha, worship of III-31a; in daytime IX-244d; in early Church IX-245b; England, suppression in I-602a; at funerals IX-246d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; liturgical use IX-245c; 245d; at Mass I-346d; IX-246b; X-20d; perpetual, in church IX-245c; symbolism III-538d; IX-247a; at tenebrae XIV-506a; at vespers XV-381c; worship of, in Sweden IX-345a
- Feast of**. See Dedication, Feast of the
- and Flowers Society** XIV-111b
- Light-shot**, dues XII-470b
- Lignages**, of Brussels III-22a
- Lign aloes**. See Aloes
- Lignano, Giovanni** di XV-739a; and Innocent VII VIII-19b
- Ligne, Charles Joseph** de, Prince VI-204d; in Belgian Senate II-402a; on Marie Antoinette IX-666a
- Ligne basilica**, Glastonbury VI-579c
- Lignum rhodium** XII-151b
- vite**, by St. Bonaventure II-652b; VII-603d
- Liga**, town, battle (1815) X-695d; pilgrimage XV-352c
- César** de V-204b
- Ligorio, Pirro**, and Pius IV XV-279b; and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Liguana, Professor**, and Crawford, Marion XVI-30b
- Liguas Indians** XI-3b
- Ligue**, and Bodin II-609b
- de PENSEMENT**, and atheism VII-181d
- du bien public** IX-370c
- patriotique des Françaises** IV-246d
- Lignes des femmes chrétiennes** XV-693d
- LIGUGE, abbey** IX-247a; II-451b; VII-59c; IX-732d; XII-179d; XIV-134a; St. Martin's Monastery X-473a; printing press II-458c
- Liguori, Alphonsus, Saint**. See Alphonsus Liguori.
- Joseph** de I-334c
- Liguria, district**, Italy VIII-208d; 218c; and St. Ambrose I-384b; schism I-661d; 662d
- periodical**, Italy XI-685c
- del Popolo**. See Eco d' Italia
- Ligurian Republic** VIII-234a; X-688c
- Ligurians**, tribe VIII-224b; XIII-406a; ethnology XII-623d; in Pisa XII-110d
- Ligurius, jewel**, Bible IX-307c
- Lihor Libnath**. See Labanath
- Li Hung-Chang**, Chinese viceroy II-684d; VIII-713c
- Li Hung-cheng**. See Riberio
- Lihsan, Kingdom** of I-666a
- Lihsyan (Tamudic) inscriptions** I-84a; XI-711c
- Lij Kanat**, II-163c
- Likhudes, Joannikius**, in Moscow XIII-270a
- Sophronius**, in Moscow XIII-256b; 270a
- Li-Ki** III-668a
- Li-Kiang**, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Likowski, bishop**, catechism V-87d
- Lil, van**, and Bollandists II-637c
- Li Lei-see**. See Buglio
- Lilacae**. See Aloes
- Lilacron, Detlev** von, poet VI-528c
- LILLENFELD** IX-247c; VII-198d; Hanthaler at VII-130d
- Christian** von, hymnodist VII-603d
- Lilius, Sylvester de**. See Gigli, Sylvester
- Liliolus, Bishop** of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop** of Pamplona IX-437d
- Lilith**, in Hebrew legend IV-715d; 715c
- Lilium et rosa**, Urban VII XII-476b
- Liliuokalani**, Queen of Hawaiian Islands XV-177b
- LILUIS, ALOISIUS** IX-247d; and calendar III-169a; V-432b
- Antonius** IX-248a; calendar IX-249d
- Lilje, Matthias Gregerson**, Bishop of Strergräs XVI-77a
- Lillah**. See Sella
- LILLE** IX-251c; Baunard at II-352a; Carmelite Convent at IV-660c; Catholic University IX-252d; XV-197d; Collegiate Church IX-252b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593a; foundation IX-251c; history IX-252c; Irish College VIII-160d; 162c; population VI-167a; relics IX-252a; shrine III-211a; Veau du faisan IV-554d; and Philibert Vrau XV-515a
- Alain** of. See Alain de l'Isle
- Lillebonne**, Assembly of XI-210a
- Lilley, Biblical commentator** IV-163b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729c
- Lillien, General** von, and Gallitzin VI-368a
- Lillis, Thomas** F., Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601d; IX-103c
- Lillo, Eusebio**, Chilian writer XIV-206c
- LILLOOT INDIANS** IX-253b; XII-764b; XIV-431b; 704d
- Lilly, William**, astrologer II-23a; VII-700d
- William**, humanist VII-542a; and English education IV-109c; and More XV-689d; at St. Paul's School IV-98d

- Lily XII-154c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a, and St. Simplicius IX-4a
- Lilybæum (Marsala) X-94c
- Lily of Canada. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of Quito. *See* Paredes, Mary Anne de
- of the Mohawks. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of the valley XII-154c
- Lima, town, audiencia real (1544) XI-734b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; and Chili III-663a; colleges II-50b; congress (1847) XI-596d; council (1582) II-292a; (1583) VII-488a; Inquisition VII-37a; Masonic Council IX-76d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-255a; and Acosta I-108c; Council of (1582) Acosta at I-108d; cathedral (ill.) IX-255d; Franciscan missions VII-298d; hospital II-535d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuit College, and Arriaga I-753a; St. Mark's University XV-201c; Santo Domingo, convent II-493b; seminary XIV-781a; university I-705c
- Limadensis, Didacus, and Luke Wadding XV-522b
- Li-ma-hon, and Luzon XII-12c
- Limana. *See* Lima
- Liman-lakesseli (Seleucia Tra-chæa) XIII-690a
- Liman-port, *see* Gümüşlü Liman
- Limasol, town, Cyprus IV-590a
- See* of XI-71d; hospitaliers at IV-553a
- Li Ma-teu. *See* Ricci, Matteo
- LIMBO IX-256a; and Abelard IX-257b; as abyss I-75b; in Acta Pilati I-111b; and St. Augustine IX-257a; and Belarmine IX-258a; and Bossuet IX-258b; and Catharinus IX-257d; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus IX-256d; as hell VII-207b; Innocent III on IX-257b; and Jansenism IX-257d; Limbus Infantium IX-256c; Limbus Patrum IX-256a; patristic teaching IX-256d; and Pelagianism IX-257a; and Petavius IX-258b; Plus VI on IX-258d; and Protestantism IX-257d; and purgatory IX-256b; and redemption IX-256b; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and Savonarola IX-257d; and Scripture IX-256b; and Suarez IX-258c; and St. Thomas IX-257b; and Zoroaster II-156c
- of Newgate Prison II-296d
- LIMBOURG, POL DE IX-259a; V-734b; XI-399c; 626c
- Limbroch, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Limbs, of man and anthropoid V-607c
- Limburg, province, Burgundy III-68d; XIII-110a; and Frankfurt VI-237a; German prose chronicle VI-520c;
- DIOCESE OF IX-260a; cathedral (ill.) IX-260d; cathedral, architecture VI-677a; cathedral, reliquary tablet X-220b; Church in XV-205c; and Deharbe IV-678b; Franciscan church V-326a; map VI-facing 514; Sisters of Divine Providence V-52d; Vicariate Apostolic VII-390d
- Duke of, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-429d
- Gottfried IV von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Jacob, of Marburg VII-299b
- an der Hardt, monastery, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Chronicle X-105c
- Limburger Koerier, periodical VII-392d
- Limburg-on-the-Lahn, cathedral, mitre X-406c
- Limbus Infantium IX-256c
- Patrum VII-207b; IX-256a
- Parvulorum VII-207b
- Limerick, Ireland, Danish settlement at VIII-101a; Norse
- Kingdom XI-116c; St. Patrick XI-558a; siege of VIII-105b; siege of, and Sarsfield XIII-478c
- DIOCESE OF IX-262a; and Christian Brothers III-710c; college XIII-573b; 578b; Confraternity of the Holy Family II-782d; St. John's Cathedral (ill.) IX-262c; Laurel Hill Convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; and Father Mathew X-47c; Mercy School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Redemptorists XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Second Earl of. *See* Dongan, Thomas
- Treaty of IX-263a; XIII-125d; and Catholics IX-615c; terms VIII-105c
- Treaty Stone (ill.) IX-262b
- Limsey, Robert de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c; 232d
- Limitation, Statutes of, English law IV-335b
- Limited Redemption, and Presbyterianism XII-392d
- Limitours IV-105d
- Limits, Treaty of XII-224c
- Limmi, Assyrian II-8b; III-734a
- Limnæus, hermit V-306d
- Limoges, town, enamel V-251d; glass working XIV-241d
- DIOCESE OF IX-263c; St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b
- Council of (1031) IX-264c; (1032) IV-209a; map VI-facing 188
- Joseph de, missionary X-388d
- Limousin, Saint Leonard of. *See* Leonard of Limousin, Saint
- Limoux, Convent of, and Arnold of Badeto I-747b; shrine III-332b
- Limpo, Balthazar, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Limuru, town, Africa VIII-616d
- LIMYRA IX-265b
- Lin, commissioner, and opium III-683b
- martyr VIII-714b
- LINACRE, THOMAS IX-265b; and English education IV-109c; and English Renaissance XII-767c; as humanist VII-542b; medical research X-129b; and More XIV-689d; and Politian XII-213b
- Linares, missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Province, Mexico X-269b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-265d; XIII-404b; 425a; XIV-440c; erection XIV-548a; map X-facing 268
- Duke of, Viceroy of Mexico, and missions in Texas XIV-547b
- Lincei, Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Codex Atlanticus, of da Vinci XV-444d; and natural sciences XIII-178b; and William Tempel XIV-481a; and Vatican Observatory XV-311a
- Linck, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
- Linckens, Hubert XIII-306a
- Lincoln, town, Nebraska, charitable institutions XIII-247b; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-211a
- Abraham XV-171c; and Alabama I-241a; Ball monument XIII-647c; and confederacy XV-171d; and emancipation XIII-628a; and Ewing V-672d; and Georgia VI-462c; on P. S. Gilmore VI-561b; and Archbishop Hughes VII-517b; and Kernan VIII-627a; and reconstruction XV-173b; St. Gaudens, statue XIII-647d; and South Carolina XIV-159a; statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and temperance movement XIV-491a; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; and Van Buren XV-267b
- DIOCESE OF (England) IX-266c; Angelus bells I-438c
- cathedral VII-521a; IX-266d; architecture VI-674b; chantry VI-101b; façade V-747b; Galilee III-577a; (ill.) VI-facing 680; IX-facing 266; nave (ill.) IX-267; presbytery of, architecture VI-675a; school of XIII-557b
- chapter houses III-584c; and Grosseteste VII-37c; pilgrimage to XII-93a; XIII-761a
- DIOCESE OF (Nebraska) IX-266b; establishment X-733a; table of statistics XV-176d
- Hugh of, Saint. *See* Hugh of Lincoln
- Richard, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- William, Earl of I-172b
- Agricultural School XII-493b
- College, Oxford VI-101a; XI-368d
- Institution, Jefferson City X-390b
- Lincolnshire Rising XII-84d
- Lincoln Use, extent V-477c; XIII-479d
- Lincolnia. *See* Linköping
- Lincot, Sieur, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c
- Linda, William Damasus van. *See* Lindanus, William Damasus
- LINDANUS, WILLIAM DAMASUS, Bishop of Ruremonde and Ghent IX-267c; XIII-110c; and Cassander III-403b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Lindau, town, convent, canonesses II-464d; convent, privileges I-9a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-55b
- Jacob XVI-23b
- Paul, German dramatist VI-528a
- Lindauer, Joseph Andreas, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Lindback, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- LINDE, JUSTIN TIMOTHEUS BALTHASAR, FREIHERR VON IX-268b
- Lindebert, Archbishop of Mainz V-393a; as Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
- LINDEMANN, WILHELM IX-268c
- Lindesay, Robert, of Piscottie, chronicle of XIII-623c
- Lindesmith, E. W. J., and Catholic University III-456a
- Lindet, Thomas, Bishop of Evreux V-671c; XIII-14a
- Lindger, missionary XV-602b
- Lindisfarne, Aidan of. *See* Aidan of Lindisfarne
- ANCIENT DIOCESE AND MONASTERY OF IX-269a; I-508b; V-211b; VII-318c; apse I-660b; bishops V-211c; Ceolwulf at III-537b; and Edinburgh V-285a; foundation I-506b; IX-349b; liturgy of IX-312a; Oswald of Northumbria at XI-335a
- Gospels I-511b; 511d; IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-374d; 375a; cover II-220a; and St. Cuthbert IV-579b; and Bishop Eadfrid IX-269d; Evangelium of IX-623c; facsimile page (ill.) IX-facing 270; history XV-518c; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; St. John, Gospel of (ill.) I-510d; 511; script XI-407c
- Lindle, on Amraphel I-441c
- Lindley, on partnership XI-506c
- Lindner, Simon, Augustinian VII-283a
- LINDORES, BENEDICTINE ABBEY OF IX-270a; VIII-682b
- Lindsay, Lord Alexander, and the Supplication IV-459a
- Epiphanius, mission III-326a
- See* of XI-215c
- Sir Walter, and Venerable John Ingram VIII-8c
- Lindsey, Benjamin B., and juvenile delinquents VIII-588b
- Theophilus, Unitarian congregation XIV-155b
- Lindulf, Duke of Eastphalia III-19b
- Lindus, town, Island of Rhodes XIII-24c
- LINE, MRS. ANNE IX-270c; II-206d; XIII-727c
- Roger IX-270c; and Ven. William Thomson XIII-727c
- Linea XV-83b; alb I-251b
- Linegar, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Thomas Burke III-80a
- Linens, in alb I-252b; and altar I-355a; 355d; in altar-cloth I-352a; 359d; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in Apocalypse I-352b; in Communion cloth I-356b; in corporal I-355a; IX-387c; in finger-towels I-355d; in pall I-355c; in purificator I-355d; in tunic XV-88b
- Lines, and Cavalieri III-468a
- Linea. *See* Phallus
- LINGARD, JOHN IX-270d; on Anglican consecration rite I-495b; Anglo-Saxon Church, last rites IV-662d; on Anglo-Saxon clergy III-292a; on Anglo-Saxon veneration of saints IV-173a; on Annates act V-446b; on Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; on Canonical Provision in England XII-516c; as Church historian VII-379a; on confirmation IV-219c; on dedication of churches XI-563b; and Douai Version XV-377a; on Elizabeth V-448d; on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan persecution V-449c; on Garnet VII-84a; and Gradwell VII-718b; history IX-271d; XII-419a; on John, King of England V-437d; on Langton and the barons VII-792d; on papal power IX-75c; on Matthew Paris V-438d; portrait IX-271; and Tractarians V-454d; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234a; and Wiseman XV-670c; Wiseman controversy XIV-724a
- Linga Sharira, Hindu II-734d; and theosophy XIV-627c
- Lingayen, P. I. XI-150a
- Lingendes, Jean de, Bishop of Sarlat X-604a; XI-668b
- Ling, Herrmann von, poet VI-525d
- Maximilian von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Lingoa geral VII-45c; in Brazil II-746d
- Lingon, martyr V-478a
- Lin-go-tsen, Leon XIII-520c
- Ling-pan-tien-tsun, Chinese deity XIV-448a
- Ling Tui Ta Ch'en XV-96d
- Lingua franca, in Asia Minor I-791a
- Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henry, and Banton II-346a; at Reims XII-729d
- Ling-ruen, town, China III-665b
- Linieres, Jean de, physicist XII-50a; and Saxe XIII-493d
- Link, Wenzel, at Altenberg VII-253b; California VI-478a
- Linköping, town, Sweden XIV-351b
- ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-53d; cathedral XIV-348d; 354a; XV-207d; XVI-54a; council XIV-348d; XV-207d; ecclesiastical assemblies XVI-76d; and Vexio XVI-78d
- Linlithgow, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
- Palace, Scotland (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Linnæan Society IX-140d
- Linnæus, Karl von II-573d; XIV-799d; XV-208d; anthropological classification XII-622d; 623a; and Cesalpino III-546b; God, belief in XIII-608a; and palaeontology XI-411d; on Charles Plumier XIII-169b; racial classification XII-624c; and Respihi XII-786d; Systema V-655d; 659c; on Tournefort XIV-799d
- Linné, Karl von. *See* Linnæus
- Linne, Nicholas de, astronomer III-366d
- Lin-ngan (Hang-chow) III-682a
- Linobambaci IV-591b
- LINOE IX-272c
- Linostima, palla, in Gallican Rite VI-362c



- Linse, Leo, Abbot of Fort Augustus II-453b; V-517d; VI-146b
- Linsennann, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b; at Tübingen University XV-84a; Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a
- Lint, Damasus van der IX-267c
- Lintel, in architecture V-262d; and church windows XV-653d
- Lintum, veil II-364a
- Lipton, in Solemn Pontifical Mass of Pope XII-233c
- Linton, M. L., St. Louis University XIII-364a; Western Tablet XI-695c
- William S. I-426d; 427d
- Litra, Barthélemy Pierre de, theologian XIV-373b
- LINUS, SAINT, Pope IX-272d; I-611a; XII-272d; and Ambrosian Rite I-401d; birthplace XV-505b; chronology IV-13b; and Claudia IV-7c; epitaph III-512b; Marcon III-553c
- Linz, town, battle (1626) II-126b; peace of VII-554c; statistics IX-275b; university XV-197d; Würde XV-704d
- DIOCESE OF IX-273c; cathedral (ill.) IX-274; Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception (ill.) IX-275; and Gasser von Valhorn VI-392b; Jesuit foundation XIV-101a; press in XI-670b; Redemptorists in XII-686a; statistics of religious orders II-136d
- Linzer Quartalschrift, periodical VII-348a
- Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Linzolo, mission XV-115b
- Lioba, Saint II-463b; and St. Boniface II-657b; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-215b; in Germany XIV-563d; mission II-454c; and St. Thecla XIV-563c; and Wimborne XV-648a
- Lion, in Apocalypse I-524d; 526c, 596b; in Arabia I-663c; and evil spirit I-332d; of St. Jerome I-517a; mechanical, and da Vinci XV-441d; in Mithraism X-403d; in Physiologus XII-68d; ship III-683b; symbolism I-524d; 767d; III-647c; in Temple III-647a; winged I-516c; XIV-376c
- Jacques, Venerable, at Reims XII-729d
- John, martyrdom V-476c
- Liond, Annonay, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Thérèse, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Lionello, Nicolo, in Udine XV-118c
- Lionessa, Fabio della, in Flanders XI-163c
- Lionne, Hugues de IX-372a; and Louis XIV-5105c; as papal foreign secretary IX-375a
- Lion of St. Mark, Carpaccio III-373d
- Lions, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou VIII-714b
- Lipa, town, founded IX-598d
- Diocese of XII-15d; XVI-36a; table of statistics XV-177c
- Lipanes, Indian tribe X-720a; XI-403b
- Lipari Islands VIII-209a; XIII-772b; 772d
- Lipau, battle II-616c; VII-589b; and Hussites X-562d
- Lipetsk, battle XIII-244b
- Liphardus, Saint, and Abbey of Meung-sur-Loire XI-319a
- Lipik (Aque, Balisee) IX-607b
- Li Ping-heng IX-747d
- Lipomanus, Aloisius. See Lipomano, Luigi
- Li-pou, Chinese Bureau of Rites XII-521d
- Lipp, Joseph von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Maria Magdalena VII-158b
- Lippay, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
- LIPPE IX-276a; X-636c; church in IX-276d
- Bernhard V of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Simon I, Lord of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Simon III of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Detmold, State IX-276b
- Lippershey, Hans VI-343b; and telescope II-26a
- Lippert, and ancestor-worship I-528b; and fetishism VI-53b; and matriarchy XV-689c
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO IX-277b; 279a; Apparition of Blessed Virgin Mary to St. Bernard (ill.) II-facing 493; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400b; portrait IX-277
- FILIPPO IX-278b; and Botticelli II-708c; St. Maria Sopra Minerva, frescoes XIII-172d; monument of (ill.) IX-279; paintings, religious XI-399c; in Prato Cathedral XII-117d; in Riccardi Palace VI-688d; tomb XIV-232d
- Lorenzo, humanist, at Pisa XII-112b
- Raffaello, Franciscan VI-287b
- Lippi-Ugguicini, Ricovero dei, Servite XII-736a
- Lippo Dalle Madonna. See Scannabecchi
- Di Dalmasio. See Scannabecchi
- LIPPOMANO, LUIGI, Bishop of Verona IX-279d; XV-362b; as hagiographer VII-107a; Papal nuncio to Poland XII-191a; 708b; and Salmeron XIII-403b; at Trent XV-33c
- Pietro, Bishop of Bergamo IX-280a
- Lippovans, in Rumania XIII-227c
- Lippe, Theodor, as aesthete XII-33b
- Lippstadt, monastery, Evangelical Confession at XV-602d; 603b; Lutheranism at XV-603b; 603c; and Westphalia XV-604d
- Lips, Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a
- Josse. See Lipsius, Justus
- LIPSANTHOCHEA IX-280b; III-343a; XVI-18d; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343b
- Lipschütz, Jisrael, on Mishna XIV-437d
- LIPSIVS, JUSTUS IX-280b; 392d; on Acidalius I-105a; on Arabic Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; life, by Miraeus X-351d; and Ortelius XI-329c; at Padua University XI-387d; portrait IX-facing 280; and Puteanus XII-584a; sodality, as member IX-91b
- Richard Adelbert VII-108a; on Abgar I-610b; on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on Divine Attributes II-64a; on early popes I-286a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Gnosticism VI-592d
- Lipski, Bishop of Cracow, and Monita Secreta X-487c
- Andreas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Mathias, Bishop of Minok X-333d
- Liptina, Council (743) II-658a
- Li Pu III-660a
- Liquanos, missionary V-568d
- Liquefaction, of blood of St. Januarius VIII-295c
- Liquid, compressibility of, and Despretz IV-755d; equilibrium of, and Clairaut XII-63a; motion of, and Euler XII-63a; and eucharistic host VII-494a; and Pascal XII-60c; of Leonardo da Vinci XII-52d
- Liquor, alcohol in I-274b
- legislation, in Alaska I-247d; in British Isles XIV-487a; New York Tax Law XI-39d
- traffic, in Alabama I-244a; in Canada II-149a; State regulation of XIV-486d
- Lira, value VII-229b; X-335d
- Liranga, mission station XV-115c
- Lirioso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- Lirippippum (Liripipe) IV-420b; VII-464c
- Lirot, missionary VIII-713a
- Lisa, Manuel, of St. Louis X-517b; XIV-19a
- Lisani, Persian poet XI-720c
- Lisboa, town. See Lisbon
- Felix, sculptor IX-660c
- Marcos de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Lisbon, town, and Albuquerque I-270d; XII-267d; Gusmão at VII-89d; Edward Kavanagh in VIII-612d; masonic council in IX-776d; national library IX-282c; Postal Act IX-650c
- PATRIARCHATE OF IX-281c; VII-324d; XI-305c; Augustinians VII-288b; Beggittines II-786d; and Clement XI XI-552b; Dominican convent, James Arthur at I-755b; ecclesiastical history IX-282d; English College IX-281c, XII-230b; 230c; XI-572b; Irish College VIII-159d; XI-205d; XII-230c; Irish ecclesiastics (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit College XII-654a; map XIV-facing 200; papal nunciature XI-161c; Patriarch of, arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; Redemptorists XII-683d; Scotch institutions XII-230c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Lisbona, Pietro di, Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
- Lisburn, Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, school XIII-578c
- Lisfranc, Jacques, surgeon X-142a
- Lisgoole, shrine IV-60b
- Lisieux, Arnulf of. See Arnulf of Lisieux
- Diocese of II-358d; cathedral II-359d; college II-358d; college, Adam I-134d; Council of III-485d; seminary V-596d; Dosquet at V-137c
- Liske, historian XII-200c
- Lisle, town, Illinois, St. Joseph's Orphanage II-622b; St. Procopius College II-621c; St. Procopius College (ill.) II-622a
- Ambrose Phillips de. See De Lisle, Ambrose
- Lisle March Phillips
- L'Isle, Leconte de, poet VI-203a
- Thomas, Bishop of Ely I-246a; V-396d
- Lismore, Abbey of III-385a; XV-565b
- Book of IX-284d; and O'Curry XI-205c
- DIOCESE OF, Australia IX-283d; II-117c
- Diocese of, Ireland. See Waterford and Lismore
- Isle of, Scotland, cathedral I-706c; monastery XIII-631c
- SCHOOL OF, Ireland IX-284b
- Lispensard vs. Stewart, and Charles O'Connor XI-202d
- Lissa, Bohemian Brethren II-617d
- Lissabona (Lisbon) IX-281c
- Lissus. See Alessio
- List, Friedrich, Malthusianism XII-279d
- Lista y Aragon, Alberto, writer, school of Seville XIV-201a; Seville, University of XIII-746c; and Pardo y Aliaga XIV-204b; portrait IX-198a
- Liste des Bienfaits du Roi, fund XI-701c
- Lister, Christopher IX-285a
- Lord Joseph, physician X-137a; 142b; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- THOMAS, Jesuit IX-285a; in Archpriest Controversy XVI-4d
- List of the holy oils, document VII-423a
- Liston, Robert, use of narcosis X-142b
- Listra. See VI-738d
- Liszt, Adam IX-285c
- FRANZ IX-285b; and Cohen IV-94d; composition, method IX-658b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; as musician XI-271a; portrait IX-285c; symphonium XIV-449b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Litang, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Litania XII-447a
- Gallicana. See Litania Minor
- Major IX-287a
- Minor IX-287b
- Romana. See Litania Major
- Litány, N. el (Leontes) IV-430c; 431a; IX-790a; X-750a
- LITANY IX-286d; adjuration in I-142d; in African liturgy I-195d; Agnus Dei I-222d; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 397d; 398a; 400b; 400d; Anglo-Saxon, invocation of Our Lady I-510c; ancient I-458a; in Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571b; of St. Augustine's monks II-82d; St. Annarius II-108a; Babylonian II-187c; bidding, in Stowe Missal III-501d; in Celtic baptismal rites III-503a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; in consecration service I-365a; diaconal, in liturgy of Addeus and Maris I-137a; diaconal, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Durham Rite V-214a; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; Greek Liturgy IV-317b; Irish, of Blessed Virgin XV-463a; in St. James' Liturgy I-572c; Lamarism XII-409c; Latin-Irish, St. Aileran I-234d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; St. Mark's Day III-554a; in Mass of catechumens I-195a; of Mohammedans X-422c; novel, approbation III-526a; at papal coronations I-98d; primitive, resemblance to acclamations I-98a; Rogation Days I-69d; Roman Emperors, at coronation of I-98b
- Days, Mass in Bobbio Missal III-452b
- for the Dying, Old Testament names in I-54d
- OF LORETO IX-287c; Agnus Dei in I-222d; at Benediction II-465c; decrees concerning IX-290b; development IX-288d; earliest printed copy IX-289b; early examples IX-289a; early use IX-288b; form IX-287d; introduced XV-464b; Joseph II II-127c; Loreto IX-289c; origin IX-287c; papal approval IX-290a; praises IX-288b; scriptural IX-289d; spread of devotion IX-290d
- of Our Lady. See Litany of Loreto
- OF THE HOLY NAME IX-290c; 287c; and Agnus Dei in I-222d
- OF THE SAINTS IX-291a; 287c; Engus the Culdee VIII-639a; Agnus Dei in I-222d; consecration of cemeteries III-508b; corner stone XIV-303b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian invoked IV-404a; deacon, in ordination of IV-650d; on Holy Saturday VII-438a; Office of, Primer XII-425b; pope V-115c; extraordinary processions XII-447d; in Stowe Missal III-496a
- Litchfield, town, Connecticut, temperance movement XIV-490c
- Literal Contract, in Roman civil law IV-334d
- Method. See Tabellen-Method
- Literarischer Handweiser, periodical, IX-678d; 680b
- Literarische Rundschau für das katholische Deutschland, periodical XI-679b; 680b
- Literary and Catholic Sentinel, periodical V-115c
- Club, London, Artemus Ward II-804d
- Literati, of England, liberalism IX-212c
- Literature: Armenia I-738a; X-211b; Eznik V-739a; Isaac of Armenia VIII-175d; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754c
- Assyro-Babylonia II-17a



- Austria-Hungary*: Brunner III-13a; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; Hungarian VII-560b; Kisfaludy, Karoly VI-663b; 662d; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münch-Bellingshausen X-630b; Proschko, Franz Isidor XII-481c; Proschko, Heronime XII-481c; Pyrkler XII-586d; Schlor XII-545a; Schrank XIII-590d; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Walther von der Vogelweide XV-545b; Weninger XV-587d.
- Belgium*: Chastellain III-637c; conscience IV-273c; Hossche VII-489b; Maerlant IX-521a; RATHERUS of Verona XII-651a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a.
- Byzantine*. See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Canada*: Baillet II-206c; Casgrain III-90c; Chauvenet III-643c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b.
- Coptic* V-356d; XVI-27d; Czech IV-598d.
- Denmark* IV-730a; Stolberg XIV-299d.
- England* V-458d; Ælfrie I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164c; Bartholomew Anglicus II-313b; Bede, Venerable II-384b; Bedford, Henry II-386b; Beste II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; St. Cuthbert III-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Chauloner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chauver III-642b; Crashaw IV-467b; Cursor Mundi IV-574c; Cynewulf IV-581d; D'Avenant IV-639b; Dryden V-167d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; Inchbold, Elizabeth VII-171c; Jocelin de Brakelond VII-418b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; Marryat, Florence IX-715a; Milner X-315a; More IX-689c; Newman X-794d; Oakeley XI-173a; Oxford XI-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; Patmore XI-546d; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Procter, Adelaide XII-450b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; Rolls Series XIII-120a; Ryder XIII-283d; Sala XIII-391a; Sergeant, XIII-727a; Shirley, James XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; Southwell XIV-164b; Stone, Mary Jean XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tootell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; and Virgin Mary XV-462d; Wace XV-521b; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Ward XV-552d; William of Shoreham XV-638d; Wierker XV-660c.
- France* VI-190a; Academy I-89a; Aubigné II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Bar-le-Duc II-310a; Bateau II-350c; Baunard II-352a; Bausset II-352d; Bernis II-511b; Binet II-369d; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despréaux II-623b; Bossuet II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Brugiére III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetiere III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Caussin III-467a; Caylus III-470a; Collier III-476c; Champs III-569b; Chantelou III-573b; Chartier III-634d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Chevreul III-650d; Cholonec III-695d; Christine de Pisan III-723d; Coppée IV-354a; Corneille IV-374c; Crasset IV-468c; Craven, Pauline-Marie IV-468d; Deille IV-698a; Deschamps, Eustache IV-748b; Deschamps, Nicolas IV-748c; Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; Desurmont IV-756c; Domenech V-102a; Duponceau V-205c; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaume VI-398c; Gellert VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gonzelieu VI-634b; Gosselin VI-664c; Gratry VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; Huet VII-513d; Huysmans VII-691b; Jarrie VIII-324b; Jassin VIII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Bruyère VIII-728c; La Fayette, Marie de VIII-738d; La Fontaine VIII-739c; La Harpe VIII-741c; Lamartine VIII-754c; Lamennais, Félicité de VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Maistre, Joseph-Mariel X-554b; Maistre, Xavier de IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569c; Marie de France IX-667a; Mercadé X-197a; Meun X-250a; Michel X-278d; Molière X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu X-536d; Montfaucon X-539d; Morin X-570b; Ossat XI-342b; Paris, Alexis-Paulin XI-498b; Pascal II-151a; Pellisson-Fontanier XI-608c; Perrault XV-642b; Perrault XI-701c; Pingré XII-102b; Pitru XII-119d; Polignac XII-212c; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; Raynouard XII-672d; Renaudot XII-769d; Rio XIII-61b; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rousseau XII-129b; Rubruck XIII-217c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Scarron XIII-518b; Swetchew, Sophie-Jeanne XV-356d; Talon XIV-439b; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Veillot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vogue XV-501c; William of Digulleville XV-632c; William the clerk XV-642d.
- in general*: Academies, Roman I-83b; Arcadianism I-85b; humanistic VII-538c; legends IX-121a; medieval III-702b; medieval, and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; miracle plays and mysteries X-348a; Monophysitism X-480c; Moralities X-557c; Passion plays XI-531b; and Reformation XII-701d.
- Germany* VI-517a; 527b; IX-29c; Ava II-147d; Balde II-218b; Bauberger II-350d; Berno of Reichenau II-512a; Bidermann II-558d; Bolanden II-626b; Brant II-741b; Brascianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; Caesarius of Heisterbach XII-137b; Celtes III-492c; Cochlus IV-79a; Contzen IV-340c; Daumer IV-363a; Denis IV-721d; Dreyes V-158b; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Emser V-410d; Ezzo V-739c; Faber V-740b; Friedrich von Hausen VI-304b; Godfrey of Viterbo VI-620b; Görres, Guido VI-652a; Görres, Johann Joseph VI-652c; Gottfried von Strassburg VI-680d; Gressmund VII-28b; Grimmelshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn, Ida VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Heinrich der Gliechzäre VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Melk VII-200d; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Helinand, The VII-205c; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Holtei VII-397c; Hroswitha VII-504c; Hülshoff, Annette VII-537c; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Kaiserchronik VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrein VII-615c; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-590c; Konrad of Megeberg VII-691a; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c; Kreiton VIII-700d; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Molitor X-442a; Murner X-645b; Otrifred of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pachtler XI-382a; Pauli XI-583b; Pirkheimer XII-109a; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Reuchlin XII-798a; Riffel XIII-54d; Roth XIII-206d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Schlegel XIII-541d; Schmid XIII-549d; Schoenberg XIII-549d; Scholz XII-638a; Senefelder XIII-714d; Sienian School XIII-791b; Silesius I-488d; Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolz XIV-302b; Tauler XIV-465b; Veghe XV-320b; Weber Beda XV-573b; Weber, Friedrich XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Werner XV-589c; Wesenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-549a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Windischmann, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo XV-652c; Windischmann, Karl Joseph XV-652d; Wipo XV-660b; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d; Wolfram von Eschenbach XV-683d.
- Gnostic* VI-599b.
- Greek*, VII-763a; 771d; Blemmyda II-596d; Epiphanius of Salamis, Saint XIII-393d; Hermas VII-268c; Musuros X-659a; Physiologus XII-68d; St. Serapion XIII-726b; See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Hebrew* VII-180a; Bible II-543d; Biblical poetry XII-174d; Christology XIV-598b; Miryam XV-464a; Parallelism XI-473c.
- Holland*: Anslor I-551a; Schaepman XIII-519b; Thijm, Joseph XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter XIV-636d; Vondel XV-507c.
- Iceland* VII-618a; Edda V-280b; Snorri Sturluson XV-604d; Valsuga XV-507a.
- Ireland* VII-116a; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bourke, Ulick Joseph XVI-11d; Boyce II-725d; De Vere, Aubrey IV-763a; De Vere, Stephen IV-763d; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole V-129c; Duffy V-187a; Dungall V-192c; Eriugena V-519d; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Kavanagh, Julia VIII-613a; Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b; Keen VIII-626a; Kickham XVI-49c; MacCarthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; MacCarthy, Denis Florence

- IX-484d; McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mangán I-589c; McGee IX-492d; Moore, Michael X-553a; Moore, Thomas X-553b; O'Bradair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Curry XI-205a; O'Daly XI-206b; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-250a; O'Meara, Kathleen XI-240d; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles XI-348b; Prout XI-504c; Quin II-613a; Sadlier, Mary Anne XIII-323d; Sheil XIII-754b; Wadding XV-521d; Walsh, Edward XV-540d.
- Italy* XIII-245d; Alfieri I-308b; Arcadianism I-86a; Ariosto I-712b; Audisio II-70b; Aurispa II-112a; Baldi II-219a; Bandello II-246c; Barzoli II-317c; Berbo II-425d; Berni II-509b; Bibbiena II-542b; Boccaccio II-607a; Boiardo II-622d; Bruni III-11b; Canto III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione III-409c; Catherine of Siena, St. III-447b; Cellini III-489c; Chiabrera III-652a; clericato IV-50c; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cordara IV-358b; Crescimbeni IV-485d; Dante Alighieri IV-628a; Dominici V-112b; Filicaja VI-72d; Fiorettili VI-78b; Folingo VI-124b; Francis of Assisi, St. VI-229b; Giusti VI-574b; Goldoni VI-631a; Gozzi VI-688a; Gravina VI-733b; Guarini VII-52d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Jaopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latini IX-34d; Machiavelli IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione XVI-68c; Manzoni IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Marengo, Leopoldo IX-652a; Meli X-165b; Menzini X-196d; Metastasio X-234a; Muratori X-641b; Pagano XI-394a; Parini XI-480c; Pellico XI-609b; Petrararch XI-778c; Piccolomini XII-73d; Pindemonte XII-101b; Porta XII-283a; Pulci XII-562d; Quaresmii XII-593b; Redi XII-687b; Ricciardi XIII-32d; Rocca XIII-100c; Rossi, Bernardo de XIII-203d; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Salimbeni degli Asiniani XIII-400d; Sannazaro XIII-449d; Sarpi XIII-477d; Scaramelli XIII-514c; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450a; Tasso XIV-463c; Tassoni XIV-464b; Tebaldeo XIV-468b; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Torrielli XIV-781a; Tosti XIV-788c; Trissino XV-61a; Vegio XV-320c; Villani XV-429b; de Vinci XV-440c; Viva XV-491b.
- Japan* VIII-313d; Latin. See *Latin Literature*. Persia XI-719a.
- Poland* XII-196d; Bielski II-560b; Druzbiński V-166c; Klaczko VII-665c; Kochanowski VIII-685d; Kochowski VIII-686a; Konarski VIII-687d; Kozmian, John VIII-695d; Kozmian, Stanislaw VIII-695b; Krasiński VIII-698c; Krzycki VIII-702d; Mickiewicz X-283a; Sbarbiewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowolski XIV-250a; Szuski XIV-421b; Szmonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Vincent Kadubek, Blessed XV-438d.
- Portugal* XII-307b; Brazil XII-311b; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Camões III-218d; Ferreira VI-49d; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; Pinto XII-103b; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d.
- Russia* XIII-265d.
- Scotland* XIII-622d; Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724a; Barbour II-288a; Bellenden II-



- 414c; Burns, James III-84a; Dawson IV-646d; Dempster IV-717a; Douglas V-143d; Dunbar V-190d; Henryson VII-238c
- Spain XIV-192a; Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de XVI-14d; Autos Sacramentales II-183a; Balbueno II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderon de la Barca III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes, Salazar Francisco III-545a; Cervantes Saavedra III-543a; Cruz IV-557c; Cueva IV-553a; Donoso Cortés V-132b; Eneida V-411c; Enciso V-411d; Erulla y Zuniga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; Eulogio de Cordova, Saint V-604a; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Garcilaso de la Vega VI-381d; Gonzalo de Berceo VI-636a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guzmán VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; León IX-177d; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; March IX-642c; Medrano, Francisco X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161b; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino XVI-63a; Montemayor X-529b; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; Pérez de Hita XI-665b; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rialz XIII-94b; Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Saavedra, Fígaro Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra, Remírez de Baquedano XIII-258b; Salmerón XIII-402d; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; Tellez XIV-478a; Gresa de Jesus XIV-515d; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trubia XV-70a; Verdaguer XV-350a
- Spanish-American XIV-202a; Argentina XIV-206d; Chile America XIV-207a; Cienfuegos XIV-206b; Colombia XIV-205a; Cuba XIV-207b; Ecuador XIV-204c; Mexico XIV-202d; Mexico, Chimalpain III-663b; Mexico, Equira y Eguen XVI-37b; Peru XIV-203d; Venezuela XIV-205d
- Sweden XIV-354c
- Syriac XI-716b; XIV-408d; Bardesanes II-293b; Philoxenus of Mabbogh XII-40b
- Tibet XVI-77d
- United States: Azarias, Brother II-166c; Brown, C. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant III-25a; Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa IV-466d; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Dorsey, Anne Hanson V-136a; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564a; Johnston VII-484d; Jouin VII-527b; Lathrop XVI-51d; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XII-282b; Seton XIII-740d; Starr, Eliza Allen XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b; Walsh XV-541c
- Wales XV-536d; Mabington IX-481a; Reformation XV-535d
- Literaturzeitung**, periodical VII-278d
- Salzburger, periodical XV-425a
- Literum** (Terre Patria) III-408b
- Lithardus Uxomensis**, at Council of Orléans III-612b
- Lithgow, William**, writer XIII-626c
- Lithography** XIII-714d
- Lithostrotos**. See Gabbatha
- LITHUANIA** IX-292b; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; Apostle of, Thomas Netter X-764d; Basilian monasteries II-323d; Catholicism in XIII-255b; conversion XIV-541d; Blessed Cuncundes IV-569b; famine of 1867 XVI-54c; Franciscan missions VI-294b; immigration XVI-54c; language XVI-54c; and Lemberg IX-145a; patron III-402c; and Poland IX-293a; 403b; XII-181d; 183b; 184b; XVI-54d; 55a; and Prussia IX-293c; and Russia XII-186a; XVI-55a; unification IX-292b
- Lithuanians**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Russia XIII-235b; 244a
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XVI-54b; Catholic XVI-55d; national XVI-55d; periodicals XVI-55d; religion XVI-54d; schools XVI-55c; societies XVI-55d
- Litfredus**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Litlington**, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
- Litma**, abbr. I-23a
- Liturios**, Saint, Bishop of Tours IX-732d; XV-2b; feast of XIII-163a
- Litri** (Erythra) V-527a
- Li Ts'in wang** III-666a
- Litt**, abbr. I-24d
- LITTA**, family, Milan IX-293d
- ALFONSO**, Archbishop of Milan IX-293d
- LORENZO**, cardinal IX-293d; and Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; and Bishop Connolly XI-23a; and Napoleon X-692c; and Propaganda College VIII-618a; Sabina XIII-291c; at St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Littera beneventana** XI-407b
- romana**, in bulls III-54b
- Littere Annuae**, periodical XV-507d
- Apostolicae**. See Apostolic Letters
- communes** III-56a; XII-716c
- curiales**. See Curial Letters
- de curia**, Regesta XII-716c
- dimissoria**. See Dimissorial Letters
- emancipatoria** V-399c
- encyclicae** IX-204a
- formatæ** I-333d; IX-202b
- infrascriptæ** V-479d
- papificæ**, canon of Chalcedon III-558a
- pastorales** IX-204a
- sigillatæ** I-333d
- Littera Mozarabica** XI-407b
- Litterarum patronus**, Bessarion II-525b
- Littera toletana** XI-407b
- Litteris altero abhinc**, Brief of Pius VIII V-193b; XII-134b
- Littig, J. M.**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Little, Thomas**. See Moore, Thomas
- Breviary**, of Pius V XV-522a
- Bear**, in Old Testament II-31a; 31c
- Brothers of Mary**. See Mary, Little Brothers of
- Chute**, Indians of, and Van de Broek XV-269b
- Company of Mary**, Sisters of. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- Council** XIII-141d
- Crow**, Indian chief XIV-20c
- Littledale, Sir George K.**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Richard Frederick**, and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; and Ryder XIII-284c
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph**. See Joseph, Little Daughters of
- Ease**, in Tower of London XIII-213a
- Entrance**, procession at XII-445b
- Falls**, town, Church of the Assumption I-257b
- Family** XII-248d
- Flowers of St. Francis** of Assisi. See Fioretti
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary** XIV-645a
- Genesis**. See Jubilees, Book of
- German**, party, VI-510d
- go**, at Cambridge XIII-213d
- Gradual**, De Lisle IV-700b
- Littlehampton**, Apostolic school XIII-580b
- Little Hermon (Mt. Moreh)** VI-430a
- Hours**, similarity of XIV-515b
- Labyrinth** I-755b
- Malvern Priory**. See Malvern Priory, Little
- Littlemore**, town, Cardinal Newman X-797b; St. John XIII-334d
- LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY** IX-294b; XII-275d; and Carlellite Tertiaries XIV-638a; Carthusians II-389b; in England I-486d; and Hail Mary VII-111b; indulgence VII-788d; nuns, recitation by XI-166c; Primer XII-425a; types XV-464Ea
- Office of the Immaculate Conception**, Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b
- Offices**, devotion of XII-276a
- Oratory**, Brotherhood of the XI-273a; 273c; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a
- Passion**, painting, Dürer XI-400a
- Prophet** I-550d
- Ritual**. See Memorial of Rites
- Rock**, town I-726a; charitable institutions XII-247b; population I-726a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211a
- ROCK, DIOCESE OF** IX-295a; church I-726b; formed I-726c; Italians VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-629d; statistics XV-176c
- Rock college**, founded IX-295c
- Roman Martyrology**. See Martyrology, Little Roman
- Russia** X-594c; union with Rome XII-456c
- Russians**, number (1900) XIV-48c; Ruthenians XIII-278b
- Russia** XIII-234d
- Russians**, Rite of. See Ruthenian Greek Rite
- St. Bernard**, hospice II-503d
- Servants of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Servants of the
- Sisters of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Sisters of the
- Talbot Island**, Franciscan mission XIV-734d
- Littleton**, at Cambridge III-212b
- Little Vehicle**. See Hinayana
- Venice (Leghorn)** IX-131a
- Well**, Chapel of the, Guadalupe Mexo VII-793d
- LITRE PAUL-MAXIMILIEN-EMILE** IX-295d; and Dupanloup V-202d; and liberalism IX-213a; and modernism X-415b; on morality I-389c; portrait IX-296a; and Positivism XII-32d; 313b; as sensualist XII-28d
- Littrow, Karl von**, and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; at University of Vienna XV-423d
- Liturgica**, Pontificia Accademia I-86c; 86d
- LITURGICAL BOOKS** IX-296c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Ambrosian IX-308a; Antiphonary I-577b; Antiphonary of Bangor II-249b; Armenian IX-304a; Benedictional II-465a; Bishops, Ceremonial of IX-302c; Breviary II-768d; IX-302a; Byzantine IX-303a; Collectarium IV-104b; Coptic IX-303c; Diario Romano IV-773b; East Syrian XIV-414b; Ethiopic IX-303d; first traces IX-296c; Hortulus Animæ VII-472b; Jacobite IX-303d; Lectionary IX-301c; of Maronites IX-304a; Memorial of Rites IX-302d; Menaion I-177c; meaning IX-296c; Menologium X-191c; Middle Ages IX-300a; Missal X-354d; Missal, Roman X-300d; Missal of Arbutnott I-686c; Mozarabic IX-303a; Nestorian IX-303b; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; Ordines Ro-
- mani XI-284d; Pontifical IX-301d; Primer XII-425a; Quirinal, Angelo Maria XII-614d; readers and choir IX-299c; ritual IX-302b; Roman IX-300c; Roman history IX-297c; rubrics IX-299d
- Sacramentaries** IX-297c; Gelasian IX-298b; Gregorian IX-298d; Leonine IX-297d
- Synaxarion** XIV-382c; Tridentine commission on IX-300c; York use XV-735d
- CHANT** IX-304b; African Church I-199a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-69a; development of I-680c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; in Gradual I-577c; Gregorian IX-305d; Melismatic I-389d; Missal I-577c; and organ IX-305c; Motu Proprio of Pius XII-524a; IX-305c; Preface XII-386a; primitive I-578b; of Psalms XII-787a; Sanctus XII-433c; Sergius I I-580c; Sidonius Apollinaris IV-7d; Solesmes XIV-134b; source IV-241b; Syllabic I-389d
- Colours**. See Colours, Liturgical
- Year**. See Year
- LITURGY** IX-306b; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Abraham I-54d; acathistus I-92b; accentuation I-94a; acclamation I-98a; 99a; accommodation I-99d; Accoluthia I-105d; acolytes, duties of I-106d; Adam I-132a; Addeus and Maris I-136c; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Advent I-165b; Aër I-174b; African I-194b; Agnetz I-215b; Agnus Dei I-221a; alb I-251b; Alcuin I-279a; Alexandrine I-303d; IX-310d; XII-385d; XIII-432c; alturgical days I-314a; Alleluia I-319b; All Saints I-315c; All Souls' Day I-315d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; alphabet I-333c; altar I-346a; ama I-375c; Amalarius of Metz I-376c; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-394d; XI-220d; Ambrosian chant I-389c; Ambrosian hymnography I-392c; Amen I-407a; amice I-428b; Anaphora I-451d; Angelus I-486b; Angelus Bell I-487d; Anima Christi I-515c; Annunciation, feast of I-542c; antemensium I-563d; antidoron I-562b; Antiochene I-571a; antiphon I-575a; 575d; 576a; IX-310d; X-363b; antiphony I-576d; Apodisis I-615b; Apolyxis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostle (book) I-626c; Apostolic blessing II-602a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 637a; IX-309a; Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Aqueleian Rite XVI-3c; area I-686d; Archiereus I-695b; Armenian VII-24a; X-211b; XII-385d; Arto-klasia I-756c; Ascension, feast of I-767b; Ash-Wednesday I-775c; ashes I-776b; Asperges I-793a; Asseus, feast of I-798d; Assumption, feast of II-61b; Asterisk II-17d; Athanasian Creed II-33c; St. Athanasius I-304a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Aubrey II-107d; Aurora Lucis Rutulid II-112b; Azymes II-171d; baddachium II-217c; balsam II-226a; baptismal font II-274b; baptismal vows II-275d; baptistery II-276d; Bar Kephah, Moses II-296c; of St. Basil I-305d; II-321b; basilica XVI-8a; basin II-334a; Bäumer II-774b; beads II-361c; Ven. Bede II-383d; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV II-434c; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament II-465b; Benedictus II-473a; Bianchini II-541c; bination II-568d; birecta II-577b; blessing II-599d; Bona II-645d; books IX-296c; boy-bishop II-725c; Branch Sunday II-738c; bread II-749d; breast, striking of II-751a; Breviary II-768d; Brevi-



- ary reform XVI-13d; and Buddhism III-32a; burse III-84b; buskins III-87d; Butte, Third, Marius of III-89b; Ceremoniale Episcoporum III-133a; Candelmas III-245c; candles III-246c; candlesticks III-248a; Canon of the Mass III-255d; canonical hours VII-500c; canopy III-297c; Cantate Sunday III-299b; canticle III-301d; cantor III-306a; catafalque III-427c; Catalani III-427d; Celtic Rites III-493b; censor III-519b; ceremonies III-538c; Cereomonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; chalices III-561d; chantry III-573c; chapel III-574c; chasuble III-639c; Chinese translation III-40b; choir III-693d; chrismon III-696c; chrismon III-697d; chrismon III-697d; Christian burial III-711b; Christmas III-724c; churching of women III-761b; ciborium III-767a; cincture III-776a; Circumcision, feast of III-779c; of St. Clement I-320a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; IX-308d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Collect IV-103b; colts IV-134d; Commemoration, IV-155c; Communion, Antiphon IV-169d; Communion, bench IV-170c; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; Complin IV-187a; concelebration IV-190a; concordats IV-197c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-214b; confiteor IV-222c; congregational singing IV-241b; consecration IV-276d; Constantinople IV-312b; cope IV-351a; Coptic I-305d; 306a; XVI-28c; 29d; corner-stone, laying of IV-303a; coronation IV-380c; corporal IV-386d; Corpus Christi IV-390d; costume IV-419b; Credence IV-476d; Creed IV-479a; crozier IV-515b; Cross in IV-533a; Crucifix in IV-533a; cruet IV-543a; St. Cyril I-305d; dalmatic IV-608a; dancing IV-618b; deacon, office of IV-649a; death, preparation for IV-660d; dedication IV-673a; Deo Gratias IV-737b; De Profundis IV-738c; derived rites IX-311c; Deus in Adiu-  
vium Meum Intendit IV-761b; development of ritual IX-308a; Diario Romano IV-773b; Dies Irs IV-787b; diptychs V-23b; Dominical Letter V-109b; Dominican Rite XII-366d; Dominus Vobiscum V-114a; doxology V-150b; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Durham Rite V-213c; early Eastern and Western VI-14b; as educational factor V-301d; elevation V-380b; ember-days V-399c; epace V-480c; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-543b; Ethiopic I-306a; V-570c; Eucharistic host VII-493c; Eulogia V-603d; evangelaria V-640b; eve of a feast V-647b; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713a; exorcism V-709c; 711b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-712b; extreme unction V-716a; feria VI-43b; first use of V-79a; fiabellum VII-89a; Fools, feast of VI-132a; forbidden days I-314a; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; Franciscan Crown IV-540a; Friars Minor VI-293a; funeral pall VI-322a; funeral service I-365a; Gallican VI-357a; IX-311b; garland VI-385a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; Gavantu VI-399b; genuflexion VI-423d; Gerhert VI-470b; German institution XIII-535a; Germanian I-562c; Glagolitic, use of VI-675d; Gloria in Excelsis VII-583b; Gloria Laus et Honor XVI-41b; gloves, episcopal VI-589b;
- Golden Rose VI-629a; Good Friday, VII-643a; Gospel in VII-659b; grace at meals VII-714c; XIV-554d; Gradual VII-715a; Granelias VI-724a; Greek Rites VII-774b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus I-305d; gremiale VII-26b; Guéranger VII-59b; Hail Mary VII-110d; heortology VII-241c; high altar VII-346d; Hittor VII-380c; Holy Communion VII-402b; Holy Innocents, feast of VII-419a; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Name of Mary, feast of X-673b; holy oils VII-421d; holy oils, vessels for VII-422d; Holy Saturday VII-424a; holy water VII-432c; holy water fonts VII-433c; holy week VII-435d; Hosanna VII-472c; host, use of word I-350b; humeral veil VII-542c; hymn I-390b; VII-595b; iconostasis VII-626b; impropria VII-703d; incense VII-716c; Inner Life of Mary, feast of X-600a; Introit VIII-81c; Invitatorium VII-89b; invocation of saints VII-72b; Isalogue VIII-206d; Ite, Missa Est VII-253b; Itinerarium VIII-255d; of St. James I-572b; Jerusalem VIII-371d; Jubilate Sunday VIII-531d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; Justin Martyr IX-309d; kiss VIII-663c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-714c; Lætare Sunday VIII-737d; laity VIII-750b; lamps and lampadarii VIII-768c; Lance, Holy VIII-773b; Latin language IX-19c; and Latin drama IX-27b; Lauda Ston IX-36b; Lauds IX-38a; Lavabo IX-44c; Lazarists X-363d; lectern IX-110a; lectionary IX-110c; lector IX-111b; Lent IX-152a; Lessons IX-193a; Libera Me IX-214b; Libera Nos IX-214d; lights IX-244d; litany IX-286d; Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; Litany of Loreto IX-287c; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294b; Lord's Prayer IX-356a; Low Sunday IX-400d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; lunette IX-435d; mace IX-491a; Magnificat IX-534b; Malabar IX-558b; mantle IX-60c; man-cellecta IX-611b; manuterge IX-633c; of St. Mark I-304b; Maronite IX-684d; Marriage, ritual of IX-703d; martyrlogy IX-741b; Martyrology of Usuard XV-235b; Mass, Chapter and Conventual IX-790b; Mass IX-790d; X-1a; Matins X-50d; Maundy Thursday X-68a; medals X-111b; medieval IX-312b; menaion X-177c; menologium X-191c; St. Michael X-276b; Micrologus X-285a; Milanese, ancient I-389c; minor orders X-332d; Misereere IX-352d; Missal X-354d; mitre X-404d; months X-542b; morse X-577d; Most Holy Redeemer, feast of XII-677b; Most Precious Blood, feast of XII-373b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; motet X-600c; Mozarabic X-611b; XI-220d; mozzezza X-624b; music VII-139c; X-1a; 648b; musical instruments X-657a; names, Christian X-673c; natal day X-709a; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of X-712d; New Year's Day XI-97c; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; novena XI-141d; Nunc Dimittis XI-159d; Nuptial Mass X-5c; occurrence XI-200a; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; octave XI-204a; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Offertory XI-217d; Office, Divine XI-219a; Office of the Dead XI-220b; O Filii et Filiae XI-221d; oldest specimen I-637b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Ordines Romani XI-284d; Oremus XI-295a;
- Orantal variations XI-220d; origin IX-307a; XV-712b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; osensorium XI-344d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-360d; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, feast of X-604c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, feast of XI-699c; Our Lady of Ransom, feast of XII-640a; pall XI-423d; pallium XI-427c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Pange Lingua XI-441d; parent rites IX-310c; Paschal candle XI-515c; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Passion Music XI-525c; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday XI-535b; Passiontide XI-535c; paten XI-541c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; pax XI-594d; pax (salutation) XI-595a; pectorale XI-601b; perpetual adoration I-152d; Pie Pelicane Jesu Domine XII-79c; Pistoia on II-69a; plain chant XII-144a; Plenarium XII-164b; Pope, authority of XII-269b; Postcommunion XII-318b; Post-Nicene I-197b; Prayer XII-345b; prayer-books XII-350b; Prayer, of Christ, feast of XII-354b; prayer for the dead IV-653a; Preface XII-384b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; priest, assistant XII-407b; Prime XII-424b; Primer XII-425a; processional XII-446d; processional banners XII-448d; processional canopies XII-448d; processional Cross XII-448b; processional hymns XII-449a; processions XII-446d; prohibition from VII-73b; Proprium XII-481a; Prose XII-481d; Psalms XII-536b; 543a; Psalterium XII-543d; Pseudo-Dionysian I-304a; pyx XII-588b; Quadregesima XII-589a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Quinquagesima XII-614a; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; rationale XII-651c; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Repose, altar of XII-776a; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Rerum Creator optime XII-782c; Rex Gloriae, no Tenax Vigor XII-782d; reservation of the Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; responsorial singing XII-144c; 787a; Rex Glorioso martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Sempterne Caelitum XIII-17b; rhythmical office XIII-27c; rings XIII-59b; rites XIII-64b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritual XIII-88d; rochet XIII-104b; rogation days XIII-110d; Roman IX-311a; XIII-155b; rood XIII-181a; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; Rosary, feast of XIII-189b; Rosary hymns XIII-188b; rubrics XIII-216a; Ruthenian XIII-277b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; sacramentals XIII-292d; sacraments XIII-295a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; sacristan XIII-322b; sacristy XIII-322d; Saint Benedict, medal of XIII-338b; salt XIII-403d; Salvæ Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; Salvæ Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Samaritan Woman, feast of X-613a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Sanctus XIII-432b; sandals, episcopal XIII-432b; Saragum X-493d; Sarum XIII-479d; scapular XIII-508b; Scripture XIII-638d; Secret XIII-673d; Sedia Gestatoria XIII-679a; Sedilia XIII-679b; Septuagesima XIII-721d; Sequence XII-481d; Serapion I-304a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-151d; Sexagesima XIII-747a; Sext XIII-747b; Shrovetide XIII-763d; sign of
- the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; XIV-41b; solemnity XI-133c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; station days XIV-268a; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; stole XIV-301a; subcinctorium IX-602c; surplice XIV-343d; symbolism IX-374d; synagogogue XIV-381c; Synaxarion XIV-382c; synaxis XIV-383a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b; Syrian, West XIV-417d; tabernacle XIV-424a; table IX-313a; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Teaching of the Twelve Apostles IX-303d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebrae XIV-506a; Tenebrae hearse VII-162d; Terce XIV-514d; Testament, New IX-307d; Tiara XIV-714d; Tommasi VI-574a; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; Triduum XV-41d; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; triple-candlestick XV-58c; Trope XV-65a; Tunic XV-87c; uniformity IX-307b; United States XIII-78a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; vacancy XV-245d; Vni Sanctis Spiritus XV-342d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; vestments XV-388a; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Viaticum XV-397b; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; Virgin Mary in XV-462b; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; washing of feet and hands XV-557b; water, use of XV-564b; week XV-575d; Whit-sunday XV-614d; Winding Sheet of Christ, feast of XV-652b; women, participation of XV-697d; and worship XV-711d; York use XV-735a; Zucchetto XV-765d
- Litus IV-516a  
Litwa, periodical XI-688c  
Litza-and-Agraphorum, See of VII-738c  
Li-Tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d  
Li Tze-Ching, rebellion III-682a  
Litzmann, Karl Konrad Theodor, physician X-141d  
Liubula, Abbess of Monheim XV-527a  
Ludger, Saint. See Ludger  
Ludhard II-519a  
Liu k'o, censors III-666b  
Liu-ngan, philosopher XIV-447c  
Liu-pang, See pangs  
Liuprann, Archbishop of Salzburg VI-322b  
Liu Pu, ministerial board III-666a  
Liutardus, Bishop of Noera XI-87a  
Liutbert, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; and Otrifred of Weisenburg XI-350b  
Liutgarde, Queen of the Franks III-614d  
—Duchess of Lorraine IX-363c  
Liuthard, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a  
Liutprand, King of the Lombards IX-208d; 338d; Faenza V-751b; Foligno VI-125b; and Gregory the Great VI-788c; history VI-723c; Narni X-704a; and papacy XIV-259a; Ravenna XII-664b; at Rimini XIII-58a; at Rome XIII-168b; and Thomas, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Pope Zachary XV-744a  
—OF CREMONA IX-313c; birthplace XI-593b; and classical learning IX-33d; and Otto II IV-483d  
Liu-Tsu, deity XIV-448b  
Liutward, Bishop of Vercelli XI-125c; XV-349b  
Liuyi, Chinese Emperor III-681c  
Livadia, town XIV-562d; treaty III-684c; XV-96a  
—Greek See of. See Thebes and Livadia  
Liver, alcohol, effect of I-275b; Bernard II-497b; Glisson I-460b  
Liverani, Francesco II-70c  
Liverpool, ecclesiastical province XV-596d

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- Liverpool**, town, blind educational institute V-308d; Irish population VIII-153b; university IV-343d
- DIOCESE OF IX-314a**; XVI-38a; Catholic population VIII-152c; Franciscan tertiaries, conference of XIV-645c; Jesuit college XIV-101c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; proctory XII-493a; seminaries XIII-700a; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; training college for women I-324c; IV-343d; XIII-574a
- Livesay**, Joseph, temperance work XIV-488b
- Livette**, trial. *See* Du Barré v. Lavette
- Livia**, house of, Rome XIII-176c
- LIVIAS IX-315b**; II-532c
- Living**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Memorial of**, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Bobbio Mass III-502b; and Requiem Mass XII-777c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Sacraments of XIII-201b**
- Livingston**, town, Alabama, college I-242a
- Robert R. IX-381d**
- William**, Governor of New Jersey VIII-138d
- Livingstone**, David, Protestant missionary I-187c; IV-228b; on African religious ideas IV-686d
- Inland Mission**, Congo IV-236b
- Livingston**, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Livinhac**, Léon, Vicar Apostolic of Victoria Nyanza XI-380a; XV-413b
- Livinus**, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172b; VIII-100d
- Livius**, Thomas, Redemptorist XII-686b; 687a
- Livno**, Diocese of II-696d
- Livonia**, government, Russia, Berthold's apostolate II-519d; Crosiers IV-516d; education XIII-234a; guilds VII-70c; Lutheranism IX-460b; and Poland XII-181d; Reformation XII-708b
- Diocese of X-429a**. *See* Samogitia
- Knights of**. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Livonian** XII-626d
- Livorno**. *See* Leghorn
- Livrade**. *See* Wilgefortis
- Livron**, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Livron
- Livy**, historian II-486c; XIII-731b; 788a; Bellenden's translation II-414d; and Biblical authors IX-535b; medieval study IX-33c; Ten Decades IV-9d
- Lixheim**, principality IX-364c
- Li Yuan**, Chinese Emperor III-681d
- Lizard**, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Lizardi**, Joaquín Fernández de, editor XI-686c
- Lizarzaburu**, José María, Bishop of Guayaquil VII-55a
- Lizier (Licerius)**, Saint, Bishop of Couserans XI-436b; Arles, episcopate XV-448a; fountain at Eycheil XI-436c
- Ljes**, Diocese of. *See* Alessio
- Ljubljana** VIII-696b
- Ljunken Indians**. *See* Songish
- Llanasa**, town I-766a
- Llanbadern**, Wales XV-585b
- Llancant**, parish XV-533b
- LLANCARVAN MONASTERY IX-315c**; XV-585b; 586c; St. Machutus at IX-503d
- Llandaff**, town, church XV-583a; St. Teilo's body XIV-474a; Tewdrig XIV-542c
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-315d**; X-188b; XV-534d; cathedral V-179b; 316a; cathedral architecture VI-675b; monks XV-586c
- Book of I-642d**
- Lord Henry Matthew**, Home Secretary IX-349c; XI-180b
- Llandewi**, town XV-585b
- Llandewi-Brefi**, Synod of (519) IV-641a; XV-583d
- Llandilo Vawr**, church XIV-474a
- Llandudno**, town XV-585b
- Llanellwyl**, Monastery of I-766a; XIII-332d
- Llanes**, Antonio Marcos de, bishop XIII-686b
- Llanidog** IX-520c
- Llangatog**, town XV-585b
- Llangybi**, town XV-585b
- Llangyran**, monastery IX-316a
- Llanlityd Vawr (Llan-llut)**, monastery VII-661b; XII-612c; XV-583c; 585d; 586c; 586d
- Llano X-566a**
- Llanos y Valdes**, Andrew Ambrose de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- Llano y Valdés**, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Llantarnam**, monastery IX-316a
- Llan-Tewenec**, monastery XV-587a
- LANTHONY PRIORY IX-316b**; III-288d
- Llan-Twit**, monastery. *See* Llan-illyd Vawr
- LL B.**, abbr. I-24d
- LL D.**, abbr. I-24d
- Lleirwy**, missionary XV-583a
- Llewellyn**, Prince of Wales VII-438c; and Pecham XI-599d; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- LL M.**, abbr. I-24d
- Llorente**, Juan Antonio, on Torquemada XIV-783b
- y Lafuente**, Anselmo, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c; XIII-446d
- Llorente**, Teodoro, writer XIV-202a
- Lloyd**, Charles V-454c
- J. E.**, on Welsh Church XV-584c
- J. H.**, writer VIII-124a
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-316c**; V-477a; XI-175c
- Richard**. *See* Flower
- Sylvester**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- William**, confessor V-477b
- William**, non-juror XI-99b
- Lloyd's Bible** XV-373d
- Lluch**, administrator Apostolic of Tenerife XI-507b
- Lluz Gwedd y Catholig** XV-536d
- Llyn-Din IX-341d**
- L M.**, abbr. I-29d
- Lo**, abbr. I-24d
- court** XIV-447a
- Lô**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IX-455d
- Lo, J. B.**, martyr VIII-714a
- Loaces**, Fernando de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
- Loads**, concentrated, in Gothic architecture VI-666a; 672c
- Loaf**, in sacrifice XIII-314d
- LOAISA, GARCIA DE IX-316d**; XIII-788b; on Saragossa XIII-468c
- Loarza**, Jofre de XV-223a
- Lô Ammi XI-337b**
- Loanda**, episcopal residence I-512d; Jesuit college at IV-235a; mission I-189c
- LOANGO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-317a**; Protestant missions at IV-236b
- Loans**, as alms I-330a; Baltimore decree II-240c; interest VIII-77a; XV-235c; amongst Israelites I-227b; in Middle Ages XII-214d; 239c; Montes Pietatis X-535d
- Loarn V-147c**; and St. Patrick XI-558c
- Loaves**, blessing of, in Artoklasia I-750c; in early art I-686d; in early art (ill.) I-516; V-facing 592; symbolism I-686d; and Fishes, miracle of V-590c; X-341d; 347a; Carracci's painting III-376a; in early art V-592d; in early art (ill.) V-facing 592; Farinato V-788b
- OF PROPOSITION (SHEWBREAD) IX-317c**; XIV-425a; 503b; Caath, sons of IX-317d; David IX-317d; dimensions IX-317d; Mosaic Law XIII-296d; salt XIII-403d; and Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; symbolism XIV-374a; Table of I-79a
- of the Setting Forth**. *See* Loaves of Proposition
- Loaysa**, Geronimo de, Bishop of Lima IX-255a; XI-734a
- Girón**, García de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; XV-109b
- Lob**, Mary II-705a
- Lobato**, Gervasio, dramatist XII-310d
- Lobb**, Emmanuel, Jesuit XIV-309d
- LOBBES, ABBEY OF IX-318b**; XII-210d; VI-408a; annals I-532d; 536b
- Heriger of**. *See* Heriger of Lobbes
- Lobdenburg**, Hartmann von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Lobeira**, João, troubadour XII-307d
- Löbel**, encyclopedia V-416b
- Lobengula**, Matabele chief XV-746d; 766c; Great Britain, treaty with XIII-25b
- LOBERA, ANN, VENERABLE IX-318c**; III-367d; 368a; XIV-516c
- Atanasio** de, historian XIII-685b
- Diego de IX-318c**
- Lobineau**, Guy Alexis, historian X-540b; XII-773b; XIII-340d
- Lobkovic**, Bohuslav Z., poet IV-599d
- Lobkowitz**, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Lobna**. *See* Lebna
- Lobnoe Miesto**. *See* Calvary, Moscow
- Lobo**, Francisco Alexandre, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Francis**, explorer VI-451a
- Miguel**, Francisco, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-386b
- Rodriguez**, poet XII-308c
- Lobositz**, battle IX-664d
- Lobotrophia**, in Constantinople VI-761a
- Lobstein**, universalism II-103b; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-450d; 451a
- Loc**, abbr. I-24d
- Local Government Act**, Irish VIII-113c
- Government Board**, provision for poor XII-256d
- option**, in temperance movement XIV-483a; 486b
- Loca Pia**, administrators of I-14a
- Locarno**, collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c
- Locasi**, deity XIV-722a
- Locatelli**, cardinal, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Location**, circumscriptive II-568a; definitive II-568a; in metaphysics I-96d
- LOCCUM IX-319b**
- Loch**, Biblical commentator IV-161a; XV-372c
- Lochan**, Barr, Saint. *See* Finbarr
- Lochau**, Assam, college V-53d
- Locher**, Jacob VI-267d; at Freiburg VI-267d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin dramatic writings IX-23a
- Locheran**, Nielan, martyr VIII-167d
- Locherer**, church historian VII-378a
- Loches**, town XV-3d; monastery VI-396d
- Barthélemy de**, dramatist IX-27c
- Hospitallers of**. *See* Hospitaliers of Loches
- Lochleven**, ambassador VIII-683d
- LOCHLEVEN**, religious community IX-319c; and St. Andrews XIII-332c
- Castle**, Mary Queen of Scots at IX-764d
- LOCHNER, STEPHAN IX-319d**; XI-399d; Cologne cathedral, work IV-117d; Madonna with the Violet (ill.) IX-facing 320; statue by Mohr X-432b
- Lochran**, John, martyr VIII-165d
- Lochrn**, Arch-Druid XI-555d
- Loci communes**. *See* Loci Theologici
- THEOLOGICI IX-320b**; of Melancthon IX-462d
- Lock**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Locke**, John, philosopher IX-581d; association of ideas II-4a; and Barclay II-291d; on belief II-409a; on cognition V-170d; consciousness, study of IV-274d; Constitutions of Carolina XI-108d; XIV-158c; deism I-622a; empiricism XII-313a; and Encyclopædia V-418d; epistemology V-507d; error of III-585a; on essence V-545a; on free will VI-261d; on fundamental articles VI-320b; intellect VIII-677d; and Leibniz IX-135b; on idea VII-630c; knowledge VIII-674c; Liberalism IX-212c; on Mendel's discovery X-182b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-340c; 342c; and ontology X-259b; on personality XII-728a; and philosophy XI-26a; and physiocrats XII-215b; and political individualism VII-761d; on private property XII-463d; psychological teaching XII-546b; and Rousseau IV-336d; scepticism XIII-517c; as sensist V-407d; XII-28d; on space XIV-168d; on State and atheism XIV-770b; on substance I-97a; VI-138c; XIV-323c; on time XIV-726c; utilitarianism XV-241c
- MATTHEW IX-321b**; portrait IX-321c
- Locken**. *See* Loccum
- Lockhart**, John Gibson VII-468b
- WILLIAM IX-321d**; "Catholic Opinion" XI-675a; St. Etheldreda's church V-554d; and De Lisle IV-690d; and Gentili VI-423b; as Rosminian XII-201b; "Universe" XI-674c
- Lockout**, and arbitration I-682d
- Lockport**, mission III-35c
- Lockwee**. *See* Loccum
- Lockwood**, Francis IX-322c
- Henry**, Protestant missionary III-679a
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-322c**; III-442c
- Lockyer**, Norman, astronomer II-28d; XIII-669d
- Locman XI-104c**
- Locmaria**, Abbey of, shrine XII-612d
- Locmenach**, school, and Abelard I-37a
- Locnika**, Bernard, abbot XIV-56c
- Locri Epizephyrri**, *see* VI-464b
- Loculi**, in catacombs III-417d; 505a; 512c; VIII-43a
- Locust**, beat. Petri, Bull of Leo XII IV-606d
- Locus Dei**. *See* Hethorpe
- Dei**, Abbey. *See* Lógum
- Locusts**, and Amos I-436b; Apocalypse I-596c; Bible I-518d; 519c; 519d; 520c; 523c; 525a; plague, Egyptian XII-143c; plague, Joel, Book of VIII-419c; stinging I-525a
- Locust tree** XII-154c
- Locutions**, supernatural XIII-7a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- Locutorium**, monastic I-12c
- Lod (Lydda)** VI-438a; 441d; IX-468b
- Lodabar (Lodebar) XI-441d**
- Lodehat**, Peter Jensen, Bishop at Aarhus XVI-1a; Roskilde XVI-71d
- Lodensteyn**, Jodocus von, and Pietism XII-80d
- Lodève**, diocese X-546b; St. Fulcran VI-313b
- Lodeward**, Bishop of York. *See* Hrothward
- Lodge**, Henry Cabot, Senator, on French Canadians VI-277c
- Sir Oliver**, on corporeals II-53b; energy V-427a; on intelligence, supreme V-758d; and Molloy, Gerald X-443a; psychological research XIV-222d; on sin XIV-11c; on telepathy XIV-476c



Lodges, Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b  
**LODI, DIOCESE OF** IX-322c; and Milan X-299b; 299c; Peace XV-338b  
 —John (II) of, Saint. See John II 414c  
 Lodigerius, Callixtus, theologian XIII-737b  
 Lodi Vecchio, town IX-322d; Abbey, and Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a  
 Lodoinus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-413b  
 Lodomeria, kingdom XII-182a  
 Lodovico, Novice (ill.) IX-358  
 Lodrino, Manual I-397b; sacramentary I-397a  
 Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg, cathedral consecrated XIII-414c  
 —Franz Karl, Count von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c  
 Lodur, Norse cosmogony IV-412b  
 Lodz, town, Russia XIII-235c; XV-556a; 556d  
 Loe, Felix von, German Catholic association VIII-707b  
 Loë, Freiherr Max von II-688c  
 Loeben, Count, and Eichendorf V-363d  
**Lemelius, Hermannus.** See Floyd, John  
 Loening, Edgar, canonist IX-66c; on Church government II-581c  
 Loesch of Petersburg, August, and Burkard III-79b  
 Loewenbruck, John XIII-194d; 199a  
 Lof, Salve Regina XIII-410a  
 Löffler, Antonius, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724d  
**Loftus, Adam,** Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; and Eustace V-626d; and O'Hurley XI-228b  
 —Dudley, and Walton XV-546a  
 —William Kenneth II-9a; and Assyria I-303c; at Susa XIV-345a  
 Log, measure XI-217b  
 Logan, town, Utah X-574a; XV-239c  
 —Bishop of Meath X-97c  
 —Caspar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a  
 —Friedrich von, poet I-522b; XIII-791b  
 —Henry, F. C., at Oscott XI-336b  
 —James, and Penn XIII-134c  
 —John Alexander XV-175c; Civil War VI-657a; VIII-141a  
 Logarithms, and Cavalieri III-468b  
 Loges, France, pilgrimage XII-92a  
 —Madame des, on Harley, François de VII-138a  
 Loggia dei Banchi, Genoa VI-420d  
 —dei mercanti, Pisa XII-110c  
**LOGIA JESU** IX-323a; X-58c; XI-304d; Oxyrhynchus I-226c; 226d; XI-378a; and Synoptics IX-323a; XIV-393b  
**LOGIC** IX-324a; I-764d; abstraction I-74b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 266c; Alexandrine period I-761b; analogy I-449c; analysis I-451d; Aristotle I-714c; IX-325c; 325d; Avicenna II-157c; Bacon II-192d; Boethius II-611b; Brahmins I-760c; certitude III-539c; dialectic IV-770b; Diego de Jesús XIII-402a; division IX-324d; and Epicureanism V-501c; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Germany I-764c; Hegel IX-324b; history IX-325b; immanent XII-656a; induction VII-780b; St. Isidore I-762b; Kant VI-137a; IX-328a; modern IX-327c; 328c; and necessity X-733a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748c; old I-758b; Nyaya IX-325b; new I-758b; Port Royal IX-324b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; and rationalism IX-328c; Reich I-764a; Rome I-761c; Rosmini XIII-195d; Scholasticism IX-326c; XIV-582a; and science XIII-599b; Stevin XIV-293c; St. Thomas IX-324c; truth XV-73c

**LOGOS** IX-328d; XIV-584b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; 615d; and Apologists IX-330c; Arian I-708a; VI-618b; IX-330b; Athenagoras IX-330c; St. Augustine IX-331b; Celsus III-492b; city XIII-531a; Clement of Alexandria IX-330d; St. Dionysius, Pope IX-331a; Ebionite V-243c; Eriugena V-621a; Gnosticism II-327a; Hellenism IX-329a; Heraclitus IX-329a; Hippolytus XV-756d; St. Irenaeus IX-330d; Judaism IX-329b; St. John's Gospel IX-330a; John of Cornwall VIII-470c; Justin, martyr VIII-585c; literature, ancient Christian IX-330c; Origen IX-330d; paganism IX-329a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; XI-589c; Philo XII-715d; V-398a; IX-329c; XII-24d; and Plato XIII-549c; Rome, council (381) I-616a; sacrifice of cross XIII-317a; and Second Person XV-54b; Semiarism I-708b; and speech, human IX-331b; Stoic III-716a; VIII-583d; IX-329a; Tertullian IX-330d; St. Thomas IX-331c; Theophilus IX-330d; Zoroastrianism II-155b; cf. Word  
 Lögretta VII-616a  
 Logsdon, Patience V-200c  
 Log-stick-and-stone, theory VI-693d  
 Logudoro, dialect XIII-474a  
 Logue, Michael, cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b; XVI-18a; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; at London Congress V-593d; and Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d  
**Lögum, Abbey of** XVI-70c; 71c; Church XV-70d  
**LOHEL, JOHANN,** Archbishop of Prague IX-331d; and Strahov XIV-512c  
 Lohengrin, legend VI-720d; IX-124c and Blutrutt XV-578a  
 Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar von, writer VI-522c  
 Lohrer, Bruno, and Esch V-528c  
 —Theodorich, and Esch V-528c  
 Lohrergrün. See Lohengrin  
**LOHNER, TOBIAS** IX-332a; IX-228a  
 Lohninger, Joseph, Prothonotary of Linz I-515c  
 Loi Falloux. See Falloux law  
 Loigny, battle (1871) XVI-24d  
 Loi Gombette. See Gombette Law  
 Loire, town, France I-489b; map VI-facing 188; and Vinci XV-444a  
 Loire-Inférieure, France, map VI-facing 188  
 Loiret, France, map VI-facing 188; XI-318c  
 Loir-et-Cher, France II-602b; map VI-facing 188  
 Loiseaux, Jean Joseph. See Piatius of Mons  
 Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Auguste-Louis-Armand, and Chézy IX-651c  
 Loisy, Alfred, XI-304b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; and Christ's omniscience I-215c; and Church, primitive III-756b; and Gospel, Fourth IV-496b; VIII-442a; on immanence, absolute VII-688a; Modernism VII-257c; X-415d; 416a; 417d; XIV-369d; and Palmieri XI-431a; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; and parables XI-460c; 465c; and Resurrection XII-719c; and revelation XIII-1c; XIV-370a; on Sermon on the Mount II-370c; Synoptics XIV-363a  
**LOJA, DIOCESE OF** IX-332b; and Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-178b; siege (1482) III-151d  
 —Hadschi, insurrection II-696c  
 Loki, deity XI-199c; Volúspá, XV-507a  
 Lókietsk. See Wladislaw, the Short

**Lokkum, Cistercian foundation** VII-219a; XV-699b  
 Lokonono Indians I-681d  
 Lolere, Puycomat, de, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c  
**LOLLARDS** IX-333a; V-440d; XI-463b; and Alexians I-307a; and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; Bible XII-640b; and Chichele III-657b; condemned IV-447a; and Courtenay, William IV-446d; decline IX-335c; De hæretico comburendo IX-335a; doctrines IX-334a; heresy VII-258d; XIV-761c; history IX-335a; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Oldcastle IX-335b; origin IX-333d; and recantation XV-723d; and Rolle de Hampole XIII-119c; and Scotland XIII-617c; spread of heresy IX-333b; Twelve Conclusions IX-334b; women as ministers XV-697b; and Wyclif II-141d; XV-723a  
 Lollardy and the Reformation (Gairdner) V-444b  
 Lollhorden I-307a  
 Lollin, Luigi, Bishop of Belluno II-424d  
 Lolos XII-626c  
 Lolstein, Johann Georg Christian Friedrich Martin, anatomist X-137d  
 Lomami, Congo IV-231c  
 Loman, Saint, of Loch Gill IX-336a  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Trim IX-335d; X-98a; XI-553b; XIV-724b  
 Lomazy, battle (1769) XII-561b  
**Lombard, Anastasia** XV-521d  
 —John, Jesuit XIV-93b  
 —PETER, Archbishop of Armagh IX-336a; I-731b; portrait IX-336a; and Rothe XIII-207b  
 —Peter, theologian. See Peter Lombard  
 Lombarda IX-208c; 339c  
 Lombardi, Carlo, canonist IX-65d  
 —Sant Angelo de. See Sant' Angelo de Lombardi, Diocese of  
 —See Lombardo  
 Lombardic architecture, façade V-746c  
 —script II-423a; XI-407a  
 —Third Order Congregation XIV-642d  
**Lombardica Historia (Legenda Aurea)** VIII-262c  
**Lombard Institute, Milan** X-301d  
 —Invasion, effects VI-782d; Pisa XII-110d  
**Kingdom XI-592d**  
 —League VI-254c; IX-339d; Bologna II-639c; and Conrad of Germany XV-210c; Crema IV-481b; Mantua IX-611c; Modena X-413b; Padua XI-386a; and papacy XIII-232c; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; Venice XV-337a; Verelli XV-348d; Verona XV-361b  
**Lombardo, Venetian Kingdom** IX-340c  
**Lombardo, Antonio** XV-340c; St. Mark's XV-334b; Treviso V-35b  
 —Pietro XV-340c; II Santo, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-35b  
 —Tullio XV-340c; tomb XII-665b; Treviso XV-35b  
**Lombard Renaissance, Amadeo** I-375c  
**Lombards** IX-336c; and Adrian I-155c; and Adrian IV I-158a; Angles I-605b; Aquileia I-661c; and Byzantines XII-577d; Capponi III-312d; characteristics IX-337d; and Charlemagne III-614a; and Gregory I VI-784b; and Gregory II VI-788c; and Gregory III VI-789b; and Gregory IX VI-797a; Italy II-90c; VIII-231d; XV-253d; kingdom I-155d; Luni IX-436a; and Nepi X-750b; Orvieto XI-331c; and papacy XIV-259a; Parma taken XI-505b; Paulus Diaconus XI-591d; Pesaro XI-739a; Placentia XII-70b; Ravenna

VI-788c; Rome XI-603c; XIII-168b; Sardinia XIII-475a; Serbia XIII-72a; and Stephen II (III) XIV-288c; Susa XIV-345c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666c; Tuscan XV-103b; vaulting, architectural VI-669b  
**Lombard Seminary, of Sts. Ambrose and Charles** XIII-132d; Milan X-301d  
**LOMBARDY** IX-336c; 340c; VIII-208d; architecture, Gothic VI-667c; and Barbarossa IX-339d; Brescia II-760a; and Cantù III-306b; and Carolingians IX-339b; and Charlemagne III-612b; 613a; climate IX-337a; and Communes IX-339d; and St. Dominic V-108d; Dominicans XII-358d; fall IX-339d; and France X-700d; France, Austria and Spain IX-340c; and Franks IX-339a; Frederick II VI-797a; Guelphs and Ghibellines IX-340a; history IX-337d; Iron Crown (ill.) IX-337c; X-672d; Italy IX-338a; kings IX-338d; Lombarda Lex IX-339c; and Longobards IX-338b; patron XI-566b; and Perpetual Adoration, Rome I-155d; and Piedmont VIII-234b; privileges, municipal IX-339c; products and industries IX-337a; reform I-286b; religion IX-338c; religious division IX-337c; and Sardinia XIII-476c; Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Theodolinda, Queen IX-338d; and Visconti IX-340b; Waldenses XV-529a  
 Lombez, disputation (1165) I-268c  
**Lombroso, Cesare** XIV-223a; Pavia University XI-594b  
 Lomellini, Vincenza, convent I-543c  
 Lomellino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b  
**Loménie, Antoine** de XV-366b  
 —François de, at Metz IV-91d  
 —DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE-CHARLES DE IX-340d; and constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-434a; at Moissac X-525a; portrait IX-341a; at Sens XIII-717d; at Toulouse XIV-796c  
 —de Brienne, Martial de IX-341a; and civil constitution XIII-1d  
 Lomita, La, town, Texas XIV-550a  
**Lomley, George, martyr** V-477d  
 Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilievitch XIII-270d  
 Lonan Kerr, Saint I-677c  
 Lonato, battle (1796) I-688a  
 Lonsdale, Hugh, martyr V-477d  
**Londinium (London)** IX-341d  
**LONDON, town, England** IX-341b; XI-254d; antiquities, Christian X-647c; area IX-341c; Augusta Trinobantum II-79a; bastion of the city wall (ill.) IX-347b; Bedlam II-357c; Beverly Minster, Yorkshire (ill.) V-facing 45b; blind V-308d; Bridge and Tower (ill.) IX-348d; British Museum, library IX-232b; Carmelite Convent III-356a; 358d; and Catholics V-452c; Catholic schools XIII-565d; Catholics and Reformation IX-348b; Chapter XV-344c; charities IX-352b; Charterhouse III-634b; Charterhouse (ill.) III-634; and Christendom XIII-537a; city corporation, and guilds IX-346c; civil and criminal jurisdiction IX-352a; conference (1831) and Greece VI-735c; Congress, Eucharistic (1908) IV-245a; V-593c; Congress, International (1912) XVI-40a; Congress, prison (1872) XII-435c; Congress, Socialist (1897) I-452d; Congress, Swedenborg (1910) XIV-356c; Congress, Temperance XIV-486a



- LONDON, Councils** (1075) III-649c; 657c; (1107) I-548d; (1129) VII-678b; (1138) I-259b; (1200) VII-718a; and deacons I-64a; XI-624a; (1237) IV-213c; XIII-299d; (1382) II-797d; IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a; (1845) IX-776d
- and Courtenay, William IV-447a; Dante Society IV-632d; diocese IX-347b; education IX-351a; eighteenth century IX-345a; embassy chapels III-577b; Germans II-619a; VII-70c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; girls' training school XIII-574a; Great Plague IX-344c; Guildhall (ill.) IX-350b; Haydn VII-159a; history IX-341c; hospital IX-345a; Houses of Parliament (ill.) V-facing 450; Hume and Woodburn collections XV-443d; illegitimacy VII-650d; immorality IX-345b; Irish VIII-151d; 153a; and Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; St. Joseph's Seminary XII-230c; Mill Hill Seminary XII-458b; Mission, Congregation of the X-381c; missions XV-593b; modern civil administration IX-350c; monument V-450c
- National Gallery I-318d; Bronzino I-322d; Teniers, Younger XIV-505a
- nineteenth century IX-345c; and Normans IX-342b; Palaeontological Society XI-410c; and Plantagenets IX-342c; Poor Servant of the Mother of God XII-258b; poverty XII-328b; pre-Norman times IX-341c; Reformation IX-344a; St. Albans Abbey (ill.) V-facing 450
- See of I-506a; 508b; Peculiar I-695a
- Sisters of Province of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Southwark XIV-163a; and Stuarts IX-344b; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; Titian XIV-743d; Tower (ill.) V-facing 450; Tower Bridge (ill.) IX-351; trade and commerce IX-352a; trained bands IX-347b; treaty (1814) II-397a; and Tudors IX-343c; Vinci XV-444d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
- town, Canada, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- DIOCESE OF (Canada) IX-353c; III-238a; VIII-515c; XIV-782a; college III-240b; map X-facing 546
- and Dublin Orthodox Journal, I-475b
- Bridge IX-345d; (ill.) IX-348d; William Rufus IX-342b
- Company XV-157c; Virginia XV-455d; 456a
- County Council, Catholic members XII-242b
- Londonderry, town, New Hampshire** X-787a
- London, District, Catholicism** XV-593a; Vicariate Apostolic IX-349a
- Hansa VII-70c
- Hibernian Association VIII-110a
- Lickpenney V-462a; IX-469a
- Missionary Society, in Africa I-187c; Madagascar IX-511b; and Tahiti XIV-430a
- Oratory. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Polyglot, Targum Yerushalmi I XIV-456d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Targums XIV-457d; and Walton, Brian XII-222d
- Society, periodical IX-715b
- Universe, periodical XI-674b
- University IX-351a; XV-196d; and Catholics XV-234b; and women IV-89b
- Longear, Patrick XII-121d**
- Long, Charles II-234b**
- Edwin, Cardinal Manning (ill.) IX-facing 606
- Frances, See Beddingfeld
- J., and Totemism XIV-789b
- S. H., and Totemism XIV-789b
- Longanimity** VII-111b; Manichaeism IX-592a
- Longas, Juan de, Molinist** X-441d
- Longhriseadh O'Bruadair, David** XI-194b
- Long Cay, West Indies** II-204c
- Longchamp, William, and Dioceto, Ralph de** IV-778c; at Ely V-396d; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Wireker, Nigel XV-600d
- Longchamp Abbey** VIII-179c
- Longer and Shorter Catechisms** V-791c
- Longespee, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury** XIII-401b
- Roger de. See Meyland, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield
- William de. See William (Long-sword), Count of Salisbury
- Longet, François Achille, physiologist** X-138d
- Longfellow, Henry W., Baumgartner's appreciation** XVI-95a; on "Des Knaben Wunderhorn" II-759c; "Evangeline" I-91d; "Golden Legend" II-420d; VIII-262d; O'Hagan, letter of XI-224b
- Longford, town** I-609d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-99c; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
- Long Friday. See Good Friday**
- Green, church II-233d
- Longhena, Baldassare, architect** II-303d
- Pesarò Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a
- Longimanus, Artaxerxes. See Artaxerxes I**
- Longin, Saint, monastery** I-267b
- Longinqua Oceani Spatia, Encyclopedia of Leo XIII** V-413d; IX-171c
- Longinus, Saint** IV-528d; XIII-372a; chapel, Jerusalem III-191d; Mantua IX-612d; and Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; statue (ill.) IX-612a
- philosopher V-402c; and Plato I-176b
- Bishop of Coccusus IV-80b
- Bishop of Neo-Cesarea XII-235a
- Bishop of Oristius XI-276c
- Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a
- exarch of Ravenna IX-383a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- of Selinus XIII-692b
- See Dlugosz
- Longis, solitary** IX-144b
- Long Island, New York** II-798c; first church II-799c; (ill.) II-facing 798; missions VI-752d
- Island, West Indies II-204c
- Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-267b
- Longo, Antonio de, Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234b
- Cardinal, tomb II-490a
- Maria III-320a
- Longobardi, Nicolas** III-673a; XIII-37c; and rites III-671c
- Longobards. See Lombards**
- Longoburgo, Bruno da** XI-387c
- Longolius, Christopher, and Cardinal Pole** XII-202a
- Longos (Lithonia)** XIV-781c
- Long Parliament, and Presbyterianism** XII-393b
- Longpoint, Notre Dame de Bonne Garde** X-543d; XV-366d
- Longpont, abbey** XIV-131d; Peter Cantor, tomb XI-762b
- Longpré, Abbot** XII-392b
- Long-Ross VII-122a**
- LONGSTREET, JAMES** IX-354a; I-241b; portrait IX-354a
- Longton, Margaret Hallahan** at VII-119a
- Longue - Epée, William. See William (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy**
- Longue-Pointe, Canada, Brothers of Charity** XII-605a
- Longueil, de. See Longolius, Christopher**
- Longueuil, Sieurs de. See Le Moyne**
- Longueval, priest, and Church history** II-519c
- Longueville, Hôtel de, Lemerrier's work** IX-148a
- Jean de, cardinal, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a; Toulouse XIV-796b
- Louis d'Orléans, Duke of. See Orléans
- M. de, missionary XIII-376b
- de, Princess, and Carmelite nuns III-368b
- Longus, C. Considius, and Curubis** IV-575a
- Longwood, town, Chicago, school, Sisters of Notre Dame** at XI-131b
- Longwy, Claude de, at Perigueux** XI-685b; at Poitiers XII-179a
- Lonicer, Johann, and Alfeld** II-79b
- Lonjumeau, Andrew. See Andrew of Lonjumeau**
- Gaillard de, and Moréri X-567a
- Peace VII-531d
- Lonlay l'Abbaye** X-71b
- Lonovics von Krivina, Joseph, Bishop of Csanád** IV-588d
- Lonsdorf, Otto von, Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- Lontius, Saint** XV-405b
- Loon, China** III-664c
- D. Arnoul de, general X-71d
- Loofs, Friedrich** VII-379b; on St. Augustine II-84d; 94b; V-577c; XIII-704a; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; and Nestorius X-756b; on Pelagius XI-604d; St. Proclus, Sermon of XV-461d
- Looking Glass, United States** III-787b
- Lookout Mountain, battle** (1863) XV-172c
- Loon Indians** XII-321b
- Loosing** XII-265c
- Loonts, Louis, at Idaho** VII-629c; II-624a; at Vancouver XV-412c
- Loots, Ambrose, abbot** V-166b; XI-504a
- Looz-Corswaren, Prince, and Westphalia** XV-604c
- Lopadim, See, and Miletopolis** X-303c
- LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO, FELIX** IX-354b; II-143b; III-150a; 150d; 544c; XII-118a; XV-188d; 199a; 199b; and Amarilia IX-204a; and Calderon III-156a; and Espinel V-542b; on Morell, Juliana X-565b; and Sánchez, Alonso Caello XIII-427c; on Navarrete X-723c; portrait IX-355b; tertiary, Franciscan XIV-642a; tomb IX-518b
- Lopes, Antoinette de. See Louppes**
- Fernão, chronicler XII-308a
- Simon. See Simon Lopes
- de Haro, Mercia, and Sancho II XII-300b
- Lopez, Antonio, seminary** XIII-459b
- Carlos Antonio XI-471a; Paraguay XII-699c
- Cristobal, missionary III-178a; XII-555c
- Diego, of Madrid XIII-788b
- Duarte, and geography VI-451a
- Francisco, missionary X-390d; XI-2d; XV-769b; and Brazil II-749c
- Lopez, Francisco Solano** XI-471a
- Garcia, Grand Master III-151a
- Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Gregorio, at Basilea, and Chinese Rites X-557a; and Jesuits III-671d; at Nanking IX-599d
- Juan IV-423a
- Murua y. See Murua y Lopez
- Narciso, conspiracy IV-560a
- Pedro, on Bishop Librana XIII-469b
- Pérez, and Scotus XIII-613a
- LOPEZ-CARO, FRANCISCO** IX-355d
- Lopez de Ayala, Abelardo, writer** XIV-201b; 197c
- del Castillo, Simon de Casaviella XV-85d
- López de Legazpi, Miguel, and Urdaneta** XV-223b
- Lopez de Mendoyz. See Santillana, Inigo**
- de Padilla, Grand Master III-151d
- de Santa Anna, Antonio X-266c
- de Ubeda, writer XIV-199b
- Mendoza, Grajales Martin Francisco, missionary VI-118b
- y Peláez, Antolin, Bishop of Iaca VIII-260b
- Planes, Vicente, writer XIV-260d
- Lophem les Bruges, abbey, Belgium** XVI-68c
- Lopin, Dom, and Montfaucon** X-540a
- Loptsson, Jón, and Sturluson, Snorri** XIV-61a
- Loquet, Mademoiselle** XIV-111d; at Amiens II-283d
- Loquis. See Hauska, Martin**
- Lora, Juan Ramos de** X-202a
- Lorain, Ohio** VII-546a
- Loranger, François-Germain Rivard, and Hurons** VII-582c
- Loras, Mathias, Bishop of Dubuque** IV-487c; V-180a; VIII-95c; X-411b; and Davenport IV-640b; and Irish immigrants VII-137d; in Minnesota X-329a; XIII-367c; XV-655c; and Sisters of Charity III-609b; and Vianney VIII-326d
- Lorber, priest** IX-217b; XIII-783a
- Lorbeus (Lares)** IX-3c
- Lorcan Ua Tuathail. See Lawrence O'Toole**
- Lorch (Lauriacum)** II-121c
- diocese XI-519b; church X-75c; shrine XV-462c
- Forgeries, and Pilgrim of Passau XII-99c
- Lord, Adonai** I-146b; Christ VII-358a; XV-48d; feudal VI-61a; Most Illustrious and Most Reverend I-138b; Son I-658d
- Lordat, Jacques, and life** IX-240b
- Lord God's chancellery, Magdeburg** IX-524d
- Jesus, oratory X-673a
- of Celano, Giotto VI-566b
- of Hosts I-478c; Amos I-436d
- of Misrule VI-132c
- of the Isles, Scott II-288c
- Lords, Houses of, London** IX-346a; tapestries XIV-449d
- Lordsburg, New Mexico, XI-1b**
- Lord's Day. See Sunday**
- Lordship** XV-723b
- LORD'S PRAYER** IX-356a; and Abrahamites I-57d; Addeus and Maris, liturgy I-136d; 137c; belief in VI-702b; in Canon III-265d; Catechism, Roman XIII-121b; Catechumens III-432a; in Didache IX-779d; East Syrian Rite IX-415a; embolism V-399d; 416a; Greek Divine Office I-106b; indulgence attached VII-783d; 789b; Libera nos IX-214d; liturgical use of IX-308d
- Mass IX-795b; Ambrosian I-402b; Armenian XIII-78d; Roman IX-797a
- Morality play X-558b; as form of prayer XII-345d; origin I-62a; petition and temptation XIV-505a; reserve V-32c; among Waldenses XV-529a
- See Pater Noster
- Supper, Anglican I-499c; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; and Baptists II-278c; and Calvinist church XII-67d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; Menonites X-190d; Mormonism X-571a; Ecolampadius, Johann XI-213c; 213d; and Plymouth Brethren XII-172b; 172d; Presbyterianism XII-393a; Sacrifice of the Mass X-6b; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; Universalists XV-181d; and Waldenses XV-529b; Westminster Confession V-766b; in Zurich XV-774b; 774c; See Agape; Eucharist
- LOREA** IX-357a

- Loredano, Francesco VI-630d  
—Leonardo, Doge, effigy III-220b; portrait I-417b  
Lorelei (Steinle) XIV-285d  
Lorente, Vicente Alonzo XV-253c  
Lorenz, Bishop of Breslau II-761d  
LORENZANA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE, cardinal IX-357a; and Arévalo I-701d; martyr X-391a; at Toledo XIV-757b  
Lorenzan Indians VII-758a  
Lorenzelli, Benedetto, cardinal VI-173b; IX-406b; XVI-18a  
LORENZETTI, AMBROGIO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Boniface VIII receiving the Novice Lodovico (ill.) IX-358  
—PIETRO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Descendant from the Cross (ill.) IX-357; Passion XI-395d  
Lorenzkirche, Nuremberg V-747b; XI-169c  
Lorenzo, Bishop of Orseno XI-295d  
—Firenze di, and Perugino XI-737d; and Pinturicchio XII-103d  
—Perosi, and Pius X XII-137d  
—DA BRINDISI, SAINT IX-359a; III-324a; in art XV-282a; and sick III-323d  
—da Viterbo, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c  
—di Filippo. See Rosselli, Cosimo  
—in Fonte, hospital VII-487c  
—of Portugal, and Kublai Khan I-781a  
—S. Maria, Franciscan missionary VI-294a  
—the Magnificent. See Medici, Lorenzo de'  
—Tineo, priest XIII-738d  
Lorenzo (Lauro) Dionisio, cardinal II-478a  
Loret, on Totemism XIV-789b; 793c  
—Jean, X-683a  
Loretta, Luigi di, general VI-287a  
Loretello, Count, and Teramo XIV-514b  
Loreto, diocese XII-875d; Annunciation, octave I-543a; Visitation, octave XV-481a  
—Huron village. See Lorette  
—Italy VIII-220a; XIII-454d  
—Ladies of VII-681d  
—litany of IX-287c  
—California, Franciscan mission XI-434b  
—reduction, Paraguay VII-46d; VIII-156b; X-608a; XII-689d; 692b; re-established VII-46d  
—Peru XIV-722b  
—Sisters III-239d  
—Oratories of, Tortona XIV-785a  
—College, Dublin XIII-578b  
—Sisters, France VII-408a  
—Holy House of. See Santa Casa di Loreto  
LORETTE IX-360b; III-645a; VII-574d; X-379c; in Canada III-240d; cathedral, Baglioni II-203b; Hurons at VII-581c; settlement III-645b  
Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; and Father Gallitzin VI-368b; (ill.) VI-368; monument VI-369; St. Michael's Church (ill.) VI-368a  
—SISTERS OF, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS IX-360d; 380c; X-752b  
—Sisters of, See Institute of Mary Abbey, Ireland VIII-55c; XIII-578c  
—Academy, and Bishop Feehan III-650a  
—Congregation XIII-146b; and Avignon, Congregation II-159a  
—Heights Academy, Denver IV-129d  
—Nuns. See Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Irish  
Loric, Gian Alfonso de, and Leo of Armenia IV-635b  
Lorica XII-351b  
Loric of St. Patrick, by St. Patrick. See St. Patrick's Breast Plate  
Lorgan, W. G., judge III-174c  
Lorin, Gratiene VIII-762b  
—Henri, and Semaines sociales VI-138d  
Lorinus of Avignon IV-160d  
Loriot (Loriot) VII-28b  
—Pierre, and Grenoble VII-28b  
Loriquet, Père, at Meaux X-98d  
Loris, François de, Bishop of Elne XI-700b  
Loriti, Henry. See Glaresan  
Lorm, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Lorm  
L'Orme, Jehan de IV-700d  
—Philbert de. See De L'Orme, Philbert  
LORRAIN, CLAUDE DE IX-361d; 362b  
—Narcisse Zephyrin, Bishop of Pembroke, Ottawa XI-611b  
—Robert le, sculptor XIII-106d  
LORRAINE IX-362c; abbots IX-92c  
—Brothers of the Christian School VIII-60c; and Burgundy III-69d; canonesses II-464d; Charity, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; Christianity in IX-362d; Church I-341d; court XIV-519a; disturbances VII-227d; and France VI-172c; 507a; and Germany VI-174d; and Henry I of Germany VI-487d; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; history IX-363b; and Jerusalem VIII-365b; monasticism IX-363a; origin IX-362c; patron XI-64c; and peasants XI-599a; and Ratisbon Peace XIV-653b; revolt VII-230a; and Richelieu VI-503d; Sisters of Divine Providence V-53c; Thirty Years War XIV-657a; Upper IX-364a  
—Catherine Marie de. See Montpensier, Catherine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchess de  
—Charles I or II, Duke of IX-364a  
—Charles II or III, Duke of, and Barclay II-291b; 291d; and Nancy IX-364c; 680c  
—Charles III or IV, Duke of, and Duchy of Barr XIV-652c; and Thirty Years War XIV-655a  
—Charles V., Duke of, and Turks XIII-733c; at Vienna XIII-62a. See Guise  
—Charles, Prince of, Governor General of the Netherlands VIII-612a; X-763c  
—Charles Joseph, Prince, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d  
—Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of XI-776d  
—House of, and See of Reims XII-726c  
—Nicholas François, Duke of, cardinal, at Toul X-680b  
Lorina, monastery VIII-641d  
Lorris, Guillaume de, poem VI-192a  
Lorry, Anne Charles, investigation X-140d  
LORSCH ABBEY IX-364d; library IX-34a; St. Michael's Chapel (ill.) IX-365a; monastery annals I-532b; relics III-730a  
Lô-Ruhahma XI-337b  
Lorum XII-714a  
LORYMA IX-365c  
Losada, Diego, Caracas III-328d  
—José Francisco, Bishop of Montefredo X-478a  
Losana, Raimundo de, Bishop of Seville and Segovia, tomb XIII-686a; 686b; 744d  
Losanah, Austria VIII-606d  
Los Andes I-703a; university XV-202b  
—Ángeles XII-211a; III-170d; college III-173a  
—Ángeles, Diocese of. See Monterey and Los Angeles, Diocese of  
—Ángeles Orphan Asylum (ill.) III-facing 174; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-514c  
—College, established X-367c  
Losanna, Bishop of Biella, at Vatican Council XV-305b  
—Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d  
Los Cabos, monastery at II-448d  
Löscher, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism XII-81c; on Luther IX-443a  
Losee, William, X-240a  
Losinga, Herbert de, Bishop of Norwich V-433c; XI-122a  
—Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255b; 255d  
Losinj, island IV-606b  
Losowicz, John, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b  
Loss, pain of. See Pain of loss  
Lossada, Luis de XVI-56a  
—and Gain, Newman II-681c; X-797c  
Los Santos Apóstoles, reduction XII-691d  
LOSSEN, KARL AUGUST IX-365c  
Lossenite, mineral IX-365d  
Los Tabanos Monastery XIV-178d  
Los-von-Rom, movement II-134d; in Leitmeritz IX-141d  
Lot, department, ecclesiastical organization III-141a; map VI-facing 188  
LOT (Bib.) IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; and Amraphel I-441b; in Chanaan VII-193d; insect I-431c; at Kikkar XI-646b; in liturgy IX-309b; meaning X-676c; and Moab X-409c; and Sodom IX-366b  
—Sea of. See Dead Sea  
Lot-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
Loth, professor III-496b  
Lothaire, King of France IX-363d; and Atto of Vercelli II-62b; and Lorraine XI-356b; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c  
—I, Emperor VI-487a; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; Chronicle of (Thegan) XIV-365d; Constitution of XI-355c; XIII-168c; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; evangelist of IX-624c; XI-407c; Gospels of IX-3b; and Gregory VI-789d; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar VII-356c; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Louis the Pious IX-486d; and Papal States XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; and the pope, consecration of XII-271c; possessions IX-362c; in Prim XII-519a; psalter XII-350d; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Sedulius Scotus III-351b; XIII-680d; and school, central XI-593d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; Tusey, Council of XV-352b; Verdun, Treaty of XV-352b  
—II, Emperor of Germany I-127b; VII-456d; XIII-498d; and Adalbero of Bremen IX-434d; Amalfi I-379b; army II-500b; coronation VIII-12c; election VII-232d; and Florentine MS. XI-440c; and Henry V VI-491a; VII-232d; and Innocent II I-447c; II-500a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and Lucius II IX-412b; and de Montreuil I-259d; and Otto of Olmütz X-562a; and Pisans XII-111a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salerno XIII-397a; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; and Wibald XV-616a  
—I, King of Italy. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks  
—II, King of Italy, and Adelaide of Burgundy I-140d  
—I, King of Lorraine. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks  
—II, King of Lorraine, and Aachen, Councils of I-3a; and St. Ado I-146a; and Adrian II-156b; divorce VI-487a; and Günther of Cologne VII-88a; and Hincmar VII-357c; cession of lands IX-363a; and Nicholas I XI-54c; possessions IX-362c  
Lothaire, in legend IX-124d  
—Bishop of Dorchester IX-572c  
—Franz, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d  
—of Hochstadt, Bishop of Liège IX-236d  
—of Provence. See Lothaire II, King of Italy  
—of Supplinburg. See Lothair II, Emperor of Germany  
—the Saxon. See Lothaire II, Emperor of Germany  
Lothar, Count of Hochstadt, and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c  
—King of Kent XIII-747a  
—Archbishop of Metternich, and Brouwer II-803c  
Lotharii Regnum. See Lorraine  
Lotharingen. See Lorraine  
Lotharinga I-533a  
Lotharius, Saint, Bishop of Séz XIII-682a  
Lothringen. See Lorraine  
Lothring, Abbé, and Gobel XI-484b  
Lotus, British prince VIII-620a  
Loti, Pierre VI-204a  
Lotin, Isabelle IX-43d  
Lots, in elections V-376c; and Israelites V-50d; Moravian custom II-619a; trial by XIV-341a  
Lotter, Melchior, printer XV-679b  
LOTTERY IX-366d; and Clement XII IV-31b; England IX-366d; United States IX-366d  
LOTTI, ANTONIO IX-366d  
LOTTO, LORENZO IX-367b; The Three Ages (ill.) IX-367; and Bellini XI-430a; and Julius II XII-642d; paintings of XI-401a; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) IX-facing 366; and Titian IX-742c; at Treviso XV-38c; and Alvise Vivarini XV-491d  
Lotulph, and Abelard I-37b  
Lotus, in Bible XII-154c; in Egypt IV-407d; V-331d  
Lotus of the True Law, Buddhist book III-226d  
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; creation IV-472b; free will VI-262b; life IX-240b; and Occasionalism IX-196c; as optimist XI-263b; on Panpsychism XI-446b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; and psychology XII-547a; and spiritualism XIV-229d  
Lotzer, Sebastian, and Twelve Articles XI-598c  
Lou, Saint. See Lupus  
Louage, Augustine, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c; at Calcutta, of Calcutta I-154b  
Loulalis, in Baganda religion XV-205b  
Loubat, Joseph de, Duke, and Catholic University of America III-455d  
Loubet, President, and Rome VI-179b  
LOUCHEUX, Indian tribe IX-504a; IV-718a; IX-367d; missions X-382d; religion IX-368b  
Loudoniana, Glasgow University VI-578d  
Loudoun, and Charles I IV-460c  
—Hill, battle IV-461c  
—Geoffrey de, Bishop of Le Mans IX-145d  
—Treaty of, and De Thou XIV-706d  
Lounge, Richard. See Sergeant  
Loughborough, Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Rosminian mission at XIII-201b  
Lough Derg. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's  
Loughlin, James, and Summer School XIV-335a  
—John, Bishop of Brooklyn II-800d; 801d; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; portrait II-808d; and Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-512d  
Loughrea, Carmelite convent at III-365b; 368d  
Louis I, Emperor, and lay abbots IX-92c; and St. Adalard I-126c; and Agobard of Lyons IX-473a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and Andorra XV-223d; and St. Anscar I-544d; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; and antiphony I-578d; and Aquitaine III-614b; Attigny, Coun-



- cil of II-61a; and St. Badurad XI-384a; and Barcelona III-616d; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; and Borrel III-428c; Capitularies III-311a; IV-104d; and Catalonia III-428c; charter III-615d; charter, coinage XI-157b; confirmation of III-616a; and Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; and Abbot Conrad XIII-718d; coronation XIII-728a; and Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; and Denmark, Christian mission XIII-542d; and Dieul III-351b; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; at Frankfurt VI-237c; and St. Gall, Monastery of VI-346d; and German Empire VI-486d; and Gregory IV VI-789c; and Guntbalus XIII-209c; and Hamburg, See of VII-121b; head-dress VII-113c; and the Heland MS. VII-203c; and St. Heribaldus XIII-718b; and Hetti, archbishop XV-43a; and Hilduin VIII-354b; history of reign XIV-565d; and image-worship VII-625c; inheritance III-616d; and Jeremias XIII-717a; and Jews VIII-392c; and Luit-hard of Paderborn XI-384a; and Michael II V-17c; VII-624b; 625b; 668b; and monastic reform II-467b; and Murrhardt Abbey XV-717a; and Ordeals XI-277c; Pactum XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; on preaching VII-444b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Monastery of Reichensau XII-723b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; sons VI-486d; 789c; and Stephen IV XIV-289c; Sweden I-544d; and Tegernsee XIV-471d; and Theodulf of Orléans XI-318d; XIV-580a; tomb X-247a; and Vich XV-406a; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Louis II**, Emperor, and Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; and Emperor Basil III-616a; death VI-140a; and Jews VIII-392c; and John VIII XII-424a; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Lothaire II, provinces IX-363a; and Nicholas I VII-88b; and papacy XIV-261d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Siconulfus XIII-396d; tomb X-301c
- III**, Emperor XV-250d; and Ansegisus XIII-717b; coronation II-428b; XIV-262a; and Lorsch Abbey IX-365c; and Provence VI-140c; and Remiremont, Convent of XII-764c; and Stephen VI XIV-289d
- IV**, Emperor II-354d; and Antelminelli IX-405c; and antipope VIII-432c; and Baldwin of Trier II-220d; and Benedict XII II-430d; 431a; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Clement VII-221a; IV-24a; coronation VIII-431d; death IV-24b; deposition II-221a; and Ebner, Margaretha V-244c; and Edward III II-431a; election VI-494b; excommunication II-430d; VIII-432a; and Frankfurt VI-237d; and the Fraticelli VI-247b; Freiburg VI-264c; and Germany XIII-413b; and Ghibellines VI-247c; and Henry II of Vienneburg IX-551d; in Italy VIII-432c; and Jews VIII-394c; and John XXII II-221a; IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; VIII-431d; IX-720d; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; and Napoleone Orsini XI-326b; and Nuremberg, council XI-169b; and palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c; and Pandolfo I XIII-58b; papal-imperial controversy III-703b; and Pisano XII-111b; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Cb; and San Severino, Diocese of XIII-
- 452c; and schism X-631d; XV-116d; and Spirituals VIII-432b; and Swiss XIV-359b; and Treviso XV-38d; and the Visconti IX-340b; and William of Ockham X-636b
- I**, King of Aquitaine. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- I**, King of Bavaria, and Alblinger I-232a; and Aufres Institute II-72d; and Baden XI-417a; and the Church II-355b; and Cornelius IV-376b; and Dollinger V-95a; and Frank VI-235d; and Görrer VI-653b; monasteries II-450d; XIII-415b; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Redemptorists XII-684b; and Sailer XIII-328b; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; and Schraudolph XIII-591c; and Schwantaler XIII-593b; and Speyer, Cathedral of XIV-215b; erects statue, Maximilian I X-76d; and St. Stephen, Abbey of II-76c
- II**, King of Bavaria II-355b; and Dollinger V-94d
- I**, King of Bohemia. *See* Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia
- King of Lower Burgundy. See** Louis III, Emperor
- Saint**, King of France. *See* Louis IX, King of France
- I**, King of France. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- II**, King of France IX-363b; and John VIII XV-67c; tomb II-378b
- IV**, King of France IX-363c; anointed XIV-132b; and Gerberoy, Treaty of XI-104c; and the Northmen XI-104c; and Saint Odo XI-209c; and Stephen VIII XIV-290a
- V**, King of France, death VI-167b
- VI**, King of France, and Catholicism VI-167d; and Gilduin XI-486c; and Henry I XI-105b; and Hildebret of Lavardin VII-351a; and Innocent II VIII-12c; and Jews VIII-393b; on Notre-Dame, schools of XI-482c; and Oriflamme XI-306b; Reims at Council of III-185c; and schism II-500a; and Senlis XI-482c; and Suger XIV-326a
- VII**, King of France, and Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Arnold of Brescia I-745b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678a; and St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-501a; and the Cathari III-436a; and the Church VI-167d; and Constance of Castile XIII-717c; coronation II-720d; second crusade IV-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; St. Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of XIII-718d; and Eleanor of Aquitaine II-683a; St. Etienne, Cathedral of XIII-718c; and Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Golden Rose VI-630c; and Henry II VII-221a; XI-105c; interdict III-478d; and Jews VIII-393b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Philip II XII-1a; and Richard I XIII-41c; and Suger XIV-326b; title VI-169a; and Vézelay, peace at XIII-719b; and Saint Victor XIII-389a; and Victor IV (Octavius) XV-412a; Vincennes, monastery at II-673a
- VIII**, King of France, Albigensian, crusade VII-458c; Avignon, siege of I-158c; and Blessed Sacrament, adoration of I-153b; expeditions XII-2a; and heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius III VII-458b; Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Louis IX IX-368d; and de Montfort X-541c; and St. Sernin, Church of XIV-797a; St. Victor, Abbeys of XIII-388c
- IX**, SAINT, King of France IX-368d; VI-168a; Albi, Council of I-267c; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; and Bodel X-348b; and St. Bonaventure II-650c; canonization IX-370b; at Mount Carmel III-355d; and Carpine XII-72a; and Carthusians XI-497c; character and government IX-370a; and charities XI-320a; and Charles of Anjou X-685d; and Chartres cathedral III-635d; and Clement IV IX-19b; and communion VI-279a; and Crosiers IV-516d; crosses, blessing of IV-536a; crosses, memorial IV-534d; crusader III-692b; crusader in Palestine (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; crusades IV-551b; IX-369a; XV-89a; and Damietta IV-615c; death XV-89a; and Eudes II, Rigaud XIII-209d; foreign relations IX-369a; and Genoa VI-419d; and the Grandmontines VI-726a; and Gregory IX XV-632a; and Haakon IV XI-499a; and Hail Mary VII-111c; and heretics VII-29d; history of I-535d; VI-192b; VII-518d; VIII-496a; and hospitals VII-486c; and Humbert of Romans XII-358d; influence of III-703a; insurrection IX-368d; and investitures IX-369d; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Jews VIII-394a; and Joinville VIII-495c; and John of Parma VIII-475d; library IX-618d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-796a; at Lyons, First Council of IV-425c; and Melik Saleh I-766c; memorial II-720b; with his Mother (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; at Nazareth X-728b; relieve the needy (Léaur) (ill.) IX-facing 368; and office of XII-367a
- panegyric**, Beauvais II-379a; Bourdaloue II-719b; Gerson VI-530d
- on Paris** XI-497c; on Philip II XII 2c
- pilgrimages**, Chartres III-636a; Le Puy IX-186b; Nanterre XI-488b; Rocamadour III-141c; St. Maur XI-488d
- policy**, ecclesiastical IX-369b poor-relief XII-239b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-353a; XII-333a; and Friars, Preachers XII-368Cb; Peter of initial letter from (ill.) XII-544a; psalters of IX-625c; XII-351a; relics II-313a; and La Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Ship Chapels III-579a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sozusa XIV-167a; Ruling His Subjects (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; and the Tatars XIII-217d; Church taxation I-795c; and Knights Templars XIV-494a; as tertiary XIV-639d; Theobald II of Navarre XI-438a; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; and thorns, crown of I-474a; III-578c; XI-482d; XIII-718c; XIV-706b; and Trinitarians XV-46a; and True Cross, fragment of IV-524b; typhlocomium V-306d; XI-491d; and university dispute XIV-665a; and usury XV-236a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and Vincent of Beauvais I-763d; XV-439b; de Vineia XI-766d; and Wilhelmus II I-209b; and William of Rubruck III-670a; XIII-217d
- X**, King of France, and Jews XII-394b; and Joinville VIII-495d; siege of Lyons IX-474a; and Navarre X-722b
- XI**, King of France XI-370c; and Bl. Françoise d'Amboise XV-272a; and the Ampulla XII-727c; and astrology II-22b; and d' Aubusson II-67c; Avignon II-159b; and Baluz II-241d; baptism II-720d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-506c; and Bordeaux II-683b; and Borgia, Caesar I-292b; and Brignonet II-779c; and Bruges III-70b; Burgundy XII-68b; 70a; and Charles the Bold III-69c; VI-498b; and Commynes IV-163c; Cuignate, battle III-70a; and St. Eutropius IX-6d; and Flanders III-70a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jouffroy VIII-526d; and Liège III-69c; and Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; 306c; 552a; and Nominalism XV-500a; and Normandy XI-106c; Orléans, assembly at XI-318c; peace bell I-487b; and Philip the Good III-69c
- pilgrimage**, Chartres III-636a; St. Claude XIII-341d; Cléry XI-320c; Rocamadour III-141c
- and Pius II** XII-127d policy, foreign IX-370a; policy, papal IX-370d; portrait IX-371; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-169c; XII-333b; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; treason, decree on XIII-663b; and Valence, University of XV-251b; and the Waldenses XV-529c
- XII**, King of France, and Alexander VI I-292a; and D'Amboise I-382d; and Anne of Brittany X-682b; and Brignonet II-780a; and Brignonet de Meaux II-780c; and Budé III-34b; in Cambrai, League of VIII-563a; coronation II-780b; and Déprez IV-738b; and Dufour IX-716c; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Francis I XI-771c; and Italian wars VI-169d; and St. Jeanne de Valois I-543a; VIII-328a; and Julius II VIII-563b; XV-730d; Lateran Council, Fifth IX-19a; marriage, annulment of I-292a; II-780b; and Milan I-292b; IX-340c; X-300a; and Naples X-688b; Orléans, monument XI-488a; and Parma XI-505c; and Pavia XI-593a; and Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; XV-730d; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges XII-333b; and Scotland VI-134c; and Seyssel IX-716c; tomb VIII-57c; XI-488a; and Valence XV-250b; da Vinci's invention XV-441d
- XIII**, King of France, Assumption, Feast of the XI-485a; and St. Anne d'Auray, Shrine of I-539b; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Callot III-188c; and the Camaldolese III-207c; and Campanella III-221c; and Catalonia III-429a; Causin III-467a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Coton IV-422c; death XV-366c; and duelling V-185a; and Frontenac VI-310b; and Gregory XV VII-6b; and Huguenots VI-171c; and Jesuits XIV-89c; and Lazarists X-357d; 360a; and Louis XIV IX-371d; Malebranche, the elder IX-568b; minority X-121d; missions XII-488c; Montauban X-524d; and Montpellier X-545d
- pilgrimage**, Ardilliers I-700d; Aubervilliers XI-488d; Nanterre XI-488b
- policy**, ecclesiastical VIII-746c; and Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; and Renaudot, XII-70d; and Retz XII-797b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; Richelieu on reign of IV-443a; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184b; and Sirmond XIV-27d; and Sorbonne XV-737a; and Suffren IV-184a; and Sweden XV-220d; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; and Urban VIII XV-220c; and Versailles XV-366b; victory commemorated XV-415b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; 436c



- Louis XIV, King of France IX-371d; and abortion I-49a; and the academy I-88d; 89d; Academy of Inscriptions, and Belles-Lettres I-90c; and Alexander VII I-294c; XII-797d; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Annat I-537c; and Anselme I-551a; and Arnauld, Antoine I-743b; and Aubardé II-66c; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Austria XV-418b; and Avignon II-159b; VIII-22b; de Beaumont XI-483d; and Bernini, Lorenzo II-510b; and Bonalists II-647a; and Bossuet II-700a; 701b; on Bourdaloue II-718c; 719a; and Bouvet II-723b; and Papal Briefs XV-129c; and Burgundy, Duke of XIII-376c; and Canada XIV-439a; and Caulet III-458c; Camisards III-218b; and China IV-452b; and Clement IX IV-28c; and Clement X IV-29b; and Clement XI IX-201a; and clergy, taxation of I-796b; 796d; and Colbert XII-215a; and Coyssevoix IV-463d; and Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; and Declaration of French Clergy VI-354d; VIII-22a; 23b; XIV-85d; Communion, First XI-485c; Delfau and Guérard IV-697d; and Dié XV-250c; and Dominicans XII-368Gc; and Douai V-139c; VIII-190d; and duelling V-185b; and Dupin, Louis-Ellies V-204d; and Edelinek, Gerard V-281a; and England IX-372c; and Feuillet II-65d; and Fleury, André-Hercule de VI-103a; and Fleury, Claude VI-104a; and Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505d; Gallicanism VI-171c; IX-374c; XII-119a; and Genoa VI-420c; and Gerberon VI-470a; and Germany VI-505b; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and Harlay Charallon VII-1383c; Holland, Catholics of VII-388d; and Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-416b; hospitals VII-487c; and Huet VII-513d; and Innocent XI I-136b; 797c; VI-354d; VIII-21d; and James II V-452a; VIII-22b; XIII-8b; and Jansenism I-94d; 743a; VIII-289c; IX-374c; XV-446a; and Jesuits IX-85d; 86a; and Khang-hi II-723c; and La Chaise VII-732d; Lazarists X-361c; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Leibniz IX-135a; and Le Moynes IX-148d; and Le Tellier IX-200d; 201c; IV-478c; and literature VI-196b; and Lorraine IX-364b; and Louisiana IX-378d; XIII-367b; and Lully IX-430a; Maignan IX-538d; and Maimbourg IX-540b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; and Maisonneuve XI-59d; and Mansard IX-609b; and Maratta IX-636d; and Massillon X-34d; Massillon, funeral oration X-35a; and Messina X-17a; mission, China III-673c; 676c; XII-489d; 720b; XV-347d; missions, Levant XII-488d; and Mme. de Montespan IX-549a; and Nantes, Edict of XIII-8b; and O'Daly XI-206a; and palatinate XI-416c; and Pamiers, clergy of III-458c; and the papal authority VI-171d; and Pavillon XI-594c; Pelisson Fontanier XI-608d; and de Périgny II-700a; pilgrimage, Chartres IX-636a; and Plumer XII-169a
- policy, ecclesiastical I-797b; VIII-746c; home IX-372a; papal IX-373c; Spanish IX-372b
- Polignac XII-212c; and the poor, institutions for VII-411a
- portrait (ill.) IX-373d; Drevet V-159a; Mignard X-290a; 290b; Nanteuil X-683a
- and Port Royal XII-296b; and Protestants VI-171c; VII-534a; VIII-22a; IX-375c; and Quietism IX-375b; and the Régale III-455d; 695d; VI-354d; VIII-21d; IX-373d; X-249b; XII-713b; and religion IX-372d; and Retz XII-797b; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-90c; and Peace, of Ryswick VI-505d; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; and Tautonic Order XIV-542a; and Santissima, Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c; statue II-510b; Strasburg, cathedral XIII-525d; and Terrason XIV-519a; and Tournai XIV-798d; and Trier XV-44a; and Turkey IV-512b; XV-418b; and Unigenitus XV-129a; and Val de Grâce XI-486b; Valois XV-264a; and Versailles XV-366b; and William III IX-372b; 375d
- XV, King of France IX-372d; and l'Abbadie IX-380b; and Avignon II-159b; funeral oration J. B. de Beauvais II-379a; and Benedict XIV III-694c; and Bernis II-511c; and Bosovich II-692d; diplomacy of, de Broglie II-796b; and Calas family III-149b; and Canada IX-380b; and Charles III IX-380b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Choiseul Romanet, Madame de III-694b; and Clement XIII IV-33a; and Clement XIV IV-33a; 37c; 37d; and the clergy III-694c; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Corsica IV-37d; death IV-37d; Drevet, Pierre, the Younger V-159b; and Fleury, Claude VI-104c; Fleury, Hercule de VI-103a; funeral oration, La Luzerne VII-753c; and Goldoni VI-631b; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Jansenism I-95c; and Jesuits IV-33a; 35d; XIV-97d; and Louise de France IV-37b; and Louisiana IX-380b; mission, China XII-490a; and de la Molette IV-323c; and orphanage XI-323c; and the Papal States II-159b; policy, ecclesiastical VI-171d; and Pompadour, Madame de IV-33a; portrait, Andran II-72a; portrait, Drever V-159a; religion and the states VI-172c; and Rocco style XIII-106b; Sainte Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; and Saint Pierre III-632b; and Saint Simon, Duke of XIII-376c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; statue, Coustou IV-455c; and Tencin XIV-505d; and Thugut XIV-710c
- XVI, King of France, architecture, church XV-654d; and Barry, Madame du IX-665d; Bastille, capture of the XIII-9d; and de Bonal, François II-646d; and de Brienne XIII-717d; chapel, expiatory XI-489d; and Charpentier III-633b; and Chateaubriand III-640b; clergy, property of XIII-9d; and Edgeworth V-283d; and Elisabeth, Madame V-283d; and de l'Epée V-484d; and d'Estienne V-549b; currency, Quelen XIII-600c; execution, VI-173b; XIII-13c; and Pius VI XII-132a; funeral II-511d; and Haty V-308c; and Herbert V-597a; hospital reform VII-487c; imprisonment XIII-13a; and Jews VIII-398a; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Mirabeau XIII-9c; and Necker XIII-11b; 12a; portrait, Houdon VII-49d; and the Protestants VI-171c; revolution XIII-9b; and La Rochefoucauld IX-5a; and Roland XIII-13a; and Salomon XIII-395a; and society, philanthropic XI-491d; States General, Convocation of XIII-9b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; and Toleration, Edict of XI-491a; and United States VI-172c
- XVII, King of France (The Dauphin) XI-666b; imperson-
- ators of VII-700d; Normandy, Duke of XI-106c
- XVIII, King of France, and the academy I-90a; de Bouvens II-723b; and Chateaubriand III-640c; 640d; and Cherubini II-649b; Chevrol III-651a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Edgeworth V-284a; funeral oration, De Bouvens II-723b; funeral oration Frayssinous VI-251a; and Holy Alliance VII-398c; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Maréchal IX-651c; and Maury X-73a; and Montalembert X-513b; and Morghen X-569b; and Napoleon X-698c; and Pius VII IV-203d; 205a; XII-133a; Quelen XI-484d; XII-600b; and Royer-Collard XIII-213d; and Salomon XIII-395b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- I, Frankish King, and Alsace IX-363a; and St. Anscar I-544d; in Bavaria II-354c; and Ebbo V-241c; and Abbey of St. Emmeram V-406c; and his father VI-486d; and Formosus VI-139d; at Frankfurt VI-237d; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hincmar VII-357c; inheritance IX-362c; and Karintia VIII-607c; and Lothar I VI-487a; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Salvatorkirche VI-237b; and Weisenburg, Otfried of XI-350b; and Wratislaus of Moravia XIII-411d
- II, Frankish King IX-363b
- III, Frankish King VI-487b; and Adalbero II-74a; and Magyars I-751b; and Rathbod XV-43a; tomb XII-657d
- I, King of Hungary and Poland XII-184a; XIII-784c; and Antivari I-582c; and Catholism VII-551a; and Cattaro II-457a; death IX-292d; foundations II-124c; and Golden Rose VI-630c; Joanna I X-685d; and Polish clergy XII-190c; and Emperor Sigismund VI-496c; and Tvrtko II-696a; and Venice IV-511b
- II, King of Hungary, and Bohemia II-613c; VII-552d; and Balbus II-217b; Mohács, battle XV-21b; and Cajetan III-146c; and Clovio IV-70a; death II-124d; Lutheranism IX-460c; and Olah XI-234c; and Willaert XV-626c
- King of Italy. See Louis II, Emperor
- I, King of Naples, and Cahors IX-797c; and Joanna I of Naples X-686a
- II, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander V I-289a; coronation II-671a; and John XXIII VIII-434b; and Robert of Geneva XIII-97a
- III, King of Naples, and Joanna II of Naples X-686a
- King of Poland. See Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
- I, King of Portugal XII-305a; and Leo XIII IV-76c
- King of Provence. See Louis III, Emperor
- King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776a; and Trier I-259d
- Saint. See Louis IX, King of France
- Franciscan V-541a
- II, Palgrave. See Louis II, Duke of Bavaria
- III, Palgrave, Constance, Council of XI-415d; and John XXIII XI-415d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; and Hus VII-196d
- IV, Palgrave XI-415d
- V, Palgrave XI-416a; and Reformation VII-197a
- VI, Palgrave XI-416b
- Dukes of Anjou. See Louis, Kings of Naples
- Cardinal Patriarch of Aquileia, at Lemnos II-635a
- Archduke of Austria X-246b
- I, Grand Duke of Baden II-195c
- II, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d
- Margrave of Bavaria, Vienna, siege of XV-418b
- I (of Kelheim), Duke of Bavaria, and Frederick II VII-196a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Conradin XI-415c
- III, Duke of Bavaria. See Louis IV, emperor
- IX, Duke of Bavaria, and Ingolstadt University VIII-7d
- II, Duke of Bourbon, crusade IV-553d
- Duke of Braganza. See Louis Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal
- Duke of Burgundy (Dauphin) II-698d; XIII-376c; and Berthier II-519c; and Bossuet II-699b; 700b; death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36b; 38b; and Fléchier VII-100a; and Fleury VI-104b; and Jesuits III-695a
- Prince of the Croats (Pannonian) VIII-607c
- II, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
- I, Landgrave of Hesse VII-299b
- I, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-299d; and monasteries XV-694c
- II, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- III, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- IV, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a; XIII-251a
- V, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Margrave of Meissen, Elector IX-551d; and Bamberg II-244a
- Margrave of Moravia. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia
- I, Duke of Orléans, and antipope IX-432d; assassination III-68d; and manuscripts IX-619a; marriage IX-340c
- II, Duke of Orléans. See Louis II, King of France
- Bishop of Rhocma XII-41b
- Infante of Portugal, and Bartholomew of Braganza II-314d
- I, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a
- II, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Duke of Savoy VI-31d; IX-655c; XIII-493a; and Nicholas V XII-77c
- I, Count of Tecklenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- I (III), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-713a; marriage VII-299a
- II (IV), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-295d
- III (V), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d
- IV (VI), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-266a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; marriage XIV-713a
- Dukes of Wittenbach. See Louis, Dukes of Bavaria
- Prince of Württemberg, and von Weber XV-574d
- Antoine, surgeon X-133a
- Jean VII-485b
- ALLENAND, BLESSED IX-376c; II-15d; Arles, episcopate I-238b; at Basle II-335a; as canon of Lyons IX-474c; and Felix V VI-32a; Maguelonne, episcopate X-545d
- BERTRAND, SAINT IX-376d; canonization XII-368Hc; church dedicated to XI-565a;



- and New Granada XII-368Ha; at Santa Marta XIII-158b
- Louis Bonaparte**, King of Holland VII-389c; and Napoleon III-X-199c
- Cavara**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Dieu**, commentator IV-161a
- I de Lorraine**, Cardinal of Guise. *See* Guise
- Eugene**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Ferdinand of Prussia**, death XII-526b
- Frederick I of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt**, and Joseph I XIII-594b
- Frederick II of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt**, Confederation of the Rhine XIII-594b
- Gabriel-Taurin Dufresse**, Blessed, martyr III-670d; IX-746d; XIV-80b; 80c; 420c
- George**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- le Débonnaire**. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- le Grand**. *See* Louis XIV, King of France
- le Grand**, college XIV-88b; Gresset at VII-29a; Hardouin at VII-135d
- le Hutin**. *See* Louis X, King of France
- MARIE GRIGNON DE MONFORT**, BLESSED IX-384b; Ardilliers, pilgrimage to I-700d; and Brothers of Christian instruction VI-330c; Dominican tertiary XIV-639d; and Society of Mary IX-749c; XIII-759a; shrine IX-413c; and Wisdom, Daughters of XIII-759b; XV-668d
- Maurice**, Marist IX-748c
- Morbioli**, Blessed XIV-638a
- Napoleon**, Emperor of the French. *See* Napoleon III
- Napoleon**, Prince Imperial, death XV-766d
- Napoleon Bonaparte**, Emperor of the French. *See* Napoleon III
- of Anjou**, Saint. *See* Louis of Toulouse
- of Aragon**, cardinal, and Maffei IX-722b
- of Blois**, Duke of Normandy IV-550a
- of Blois**, Venerable. *See* Bloisius, François-Louis
- of Bourbon**, Prince-Bishop of Liège IX-237a
- of Bourbon**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-144a
- of Bourbon-Vendôme**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Brandenburg**, marriage VII-495a
- of Bruges**, and manuscripts IX-619a
- of Brunswick**, Bishop of Minden IX-323d; and church freedom I-583d
- OF CASORIA, VENERABLE** IX-385a; XIV-643a
- of Cice**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- of Córdoba**, martyr XIV-178d
- of Durazzo**, and Fraticelli VI-246a
- of Fossombrone**, Capuchin III-321b; 322b; apostasy III-322d
- OF GRANADA** IX-385b; II-314d; VII-723d; XIV-199c; 619c; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; homiletic work VII-446d; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; portrait XIV-196a; as preacher X-393a; as pastoral theologian IX-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; at San Gregorio XV-259b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- of Kelheim**. *See* Louis I, Duke of Bavaria
- of Lavagna**, in London III-326a; in Toronto III-327c
- of Lorraine**, Cardinal of Guise. *See* Guise
- II of Male**, Count of Flanders VI-95d; rebellion against III-68d
- of Montesinos** V-74b
- of Naples**, Franciscan XIII-45b
- of Nassau**, and Alva X-761b; and Catholicism VII-387b
- I of Nevers**, Count of Flanders VI-95c
- of Orléans**, and League IX-99b
- of Reggio**, and Capuchins III-322c
- of Requesens**, and the Netherlands X-761b
- of Teck**, Patriarch of Aquileia and Venice I-662b
- OF TOULOUSE, SAINT** IX-385d; 717b; VI-270b; XI-87b; 435d; XIV-796a; in art, Giotto VI-567c; in art, San Sepolero XIII-451d; XI-87b; Breviary XV-359c; Pontius Carbonell XIII-234a
- of Valladolid**, Thomist XIV-702c
- Philippe**, Crown-Prince of Portugal, assassination XII-305a
- Philippe**, King of the French VI-174c; Academy of Moral and Political Sciences I-90a; and Cortés Donoso V-132c; Crusades, Halls of the IV-544a; Jews VII-398b; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Liberalism IX-213b; and perpetual adoration I-153d; and de Quelen XII-600c; St. Louis chapel II-720b; Tahiti XIV-430b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- Philippe**, Duke of Orléans, and Rochambeau XIII-101b
- Philippe Joseph**, Duke of Orléans, obsequies XII-600c
- Sforza**, Duke of Milan. *See* Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
- the Bavarian**. *See* Louis IV, Emperor
- the Bearded (I)**, Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
- the Blind**. *See* Louis III, Emperor
- the Child**. *See* Louis III, Frankish King
- the Dauphin**, son of Louis XIV. *See* Louis, Duke of Burgundy
- the Dauphin**, son of Louis XVI. *See* Louis XVII, King of France
- the Faithful**. *See* Louis V, Landgrave of Hesse
- the German**. *See* Louis I, Frankish King
- the Great**. *See* Louis XIV, King of France; Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
- the Greculus**, Franciscan VI-292d
- the Hard**. *See* Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Iron One**. *See* Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Moor**, Duke of Milan. *See* Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
- the Peaceable**. *See* Louis V, Palgrave
- the Peaceful**. *See* Louis I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Pious**. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- the Quarreler**. *See* Louis X, King of France
- the Rich**. *See* Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria
- the Saint**. *See* Louis IV, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Severe**. *See* Louis II, Palgrave
- the Springer (II)**, Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
- the Younger**. *See* Louis II, Frankish King
- William**, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and France VI-505d; and Vasa, house of XIV-353a
- Louisburg** XV-158d; and the British XI-136b; fall of XI-136c; XIII-376b; and the French XI-136b
- Louise**, Queen of the Belgians, and Leo XIII IX-169d
- Queen of Denmark** IV-724b
- Queen of Portugal**, and Augustinians VI-285b
- Queen of Prussia** XII-526b
- LOUISE, SISTER IX-377d**
- Louise Albertoni**, Saint, statue, Rome II-511a
- de France**, princess III-368b; and Mme. Campan III-220c; Carmelite IV-37b
- de la Misericorde** III-368b
- of Savoy**, Blessed XIII-342b; and Francis I VI-207d; and Pelissier XI-400d
- Louisental**, parish XII-226d
- Louisiade**, Archipelago X-783c; discovery III-695a; gold mines X-784c
- LOUISIANA**, State of IX-378c; 382a; aborigines III-129b; 692d; 693a; Acadians in I-92a; alimony I-313d; and Arkansas I-724d; and Baudouin II-351b; and Beauregard II-377d; Capuchin missions III-327a; Church in IX-379d; colonization IX-378c; 379a; 379b; confession, seal of XIII-662d; education IX-384a; exploration IX-378c; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; French Americans VI-273b; French settlement I-414d; Germans in VI-476b; guardianship, laws of VII-51d; history IX-378c; 382c; and Iberville VII-614d; Indian war IX-380a; industries IX-382c; Italians in VIII-204a; and La Salle I-240c; VI-310b; Lazarist mission I-470c; marriage and divorce IX-383d; missions IX-379d; X-388b; negroes XII-628b; and Paris, Treaty of IX-380b; physical characteristics IX-382b; population IX-384a; publications, Catholic XI-692c; reconstruction plan for XV-173b; religion and religious work, laws affecting IX-383c; religious denominations IX-383b; revolution IX-380d; St. Ildefonso, Treaty of IX-381c; seal of (II) IX-382b; slaves, issue of I-95d; Spanish domination IX-380d; statistics XV-176a; and Talon XIV-439d; temperance movement XIV-491c; Texas XIV-546b; U.S., cession to IX-381d; university IX-384b
- Territory of** VIII-598b; and Kansas VI-598b
- and Florida**, Diocese of, and Alabama I-242d; and Arkansas I-726b; and Bishop Carroll II-231a
- Lottery**, and Beauregard II-377d
- Purchase** X-397a; XV-166d; and migration X-291d; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Louisiana**, region IX-378d
- Louisville**, town, Kentucky VIII-622d; A. P. A. I-426d
- town**, Ohio IV-56a; St. Louis' College IV-56b
- DIOCESE OF** IX-386b; Cathedral of the Assumption (II) VIII-623; IX-facing 386; Catholic institutions XII-247b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Flaget VI-93b; founded VIII-622d; Know-nothingism VII-679d; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population XII-211a; religious Communities IX-389a; and Bishop Ryan I-368a; Sacred Heart Academy (II) VIII-622; St. Boniface's Church (II) IX-facing 386; St. Joseph's infirmary (II) IX-facing 386; St. Louis Bertrand's Church (II) IX-facing 386; Sts. Mary and Elizabeth, hospital of (II) IX-facing 386; statistics IX-389a; XV-176c; temperance union XIV-491c
- Louky, Abbey of**, Missal XIV-312d
- Loulou**, Sultan of Turkey X-598d
- Loundres**, Henry de, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; XI-340d; XVI-77d; hospital VII-485a
- Loup, Saint**. *See* Lupus
- Louppes**, Antoinette de X-512c
- Loups Indians** IV-695c
- Lourd**, missionary XV-205b
- Lourdes**, town, France (II) IX-390; Archconfraternity of Immaculate Conception XIV-124a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Eucharistic Congress, and Mile. Tamisier XIV-442a; Religious Orders XIV-453d
- BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF** IX-389b
- NOTRE-DAME DE (Shrine)** IX-389c; (II) IX-389; apparitions XV-464c; Assumptionists II-104c; Basilica XVI-8b; cures IX-390b; cures, cause of IX-390c; history IX-389c; novena to XI-144b; and Oostacker XII-94a; pilgrimage XII-93a; XIV-453d; and Tarbes XVI-36a; Virgin of the Sanctuary (II) IX-391b; Lourea (Lorea) IX-357a
- Lourenço Marques**, port X-610d; XII-311c
- Louise**, in Bible I-525a
- Louth**, and St. Patrick VIII-100b
- William** de, Bishop of Ely V-390d
- Loutre** XIV-629c
- Loutrier, Jean**, and Gerson VI-530d
- Louvain** IX-391c; African seminary IV-235d
- American College** I-424d; XIII-700c; missionaries XII-230c; 458b; and Spalding XIV-208c
- battle** VI-487a; IX-363b; beguinage II-390a; Benedictine monastery II-451d; Canonesses, convent of III-296d; Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Collège du Roi (II) IX-394; Collège du Roi, and Lindanus IX-268a; Collège des Frémontrés (II) IX-394; Dominican monastery VIII-230b; Dutch seminary, VII-388b; General seminary, and Joseph II II-127c; 128a; VI-236b; VIII-511a; X-105a; Institut de Philosophie X-749b; Irish college VIII-160a; 162c; XIII-696c; Irish Franciscan college VIII-160a; XI-225d; Irish Religious Orders VIII-160b; Jesuit novitiate XIV-92a; missionary college XIV-660c; and O'Hurley XI-225b; prison XII-434b; Saint Esprit college II-405c; and St. Monica's Priory VI-39b; Séminaire Léon XIII (II) IX-395; stations at, and Sterckx XV-570a; Synod of (1573) IX-267d; town hall, architecture VI-677b; and Vaux XV-315d
- Forgery of** V-541d
- UNIVERSITY OF** IX-391c; II-406c; X-762c; XIII-600a; (II) IX-392b; Abbellos I-7b; and Adrian VI I-159d; on adultery I-164c; de Backer II-190c; Bailly II-207c; and Baisius II-209c; and Beelen II-388a; van Beneden XV-266c; and Carnoy II-371a; and Delrio IV-701c; Désirant V-541d; and Douai V-135c; and Druys V-166b; and Van Espen V-541d; and Forget IV-235d; and Goossens VI-648d; and Harlez de Deulin VII-138c; Humanism IX-392c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Janensium VIII-285d; XIV-373c; and Jesuits VIII-286b; Latin studies IX-34b; and Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Martin V X-104d; and Maximilian I IX-249a; and papal infallibility XV-306a; psychological laboratory XII-547b; and De Rann X-636d; reform IX-393d; restoration IX-394c; and Schnaht XIII-523c; statistics IX-397b; statutes IX-393b; student life IX-396d; suppression II-395d; IX-394c; and theology XIV-593a; and Thomism XIV-702a; vestibule (II) IX-393d; and Willems XV-628c
- L'Ouverture**, Toussaint, general VII-114c; and San Domingo V-111c
- Louviers**, church, architecture VI-679b
- Louviers treaty** (1685) XIII-766b
- Louvois**, Marquis de. *See* Le Tellier, Michel

- Louvre XV-770b; and Charles V XI-483a; coins, c.omb I-164a; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Didot printing-press IV-783b; Egyptian antiquities III-569a; and Goujon IX-190d; Henri de Guise at VII-78b; and Lescoet IX-190d; and Leveau IX-205b; library fire I-702d; Moabite Stone X-210c.
- Works*: Allori I-325d; Alunno I-371a; Baroccio II-303c; Bellini II-416d; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Bril II-787b; Campi III-224c; Canova III-238d; Contarini IV-324d; Cornelli IV-373d; Correggio I-318d; Costa XIV-740a; Courstou IV-455c; Heim VII-199c; La Posse VIII-740c; Mantegna XIV-740a; Michelangelo III-62a; Montagna X-511d; Perugino XIV-740a; Poussin XII-323c; Le Sueur III-16d; Teneers, the Younger IX-508a; Titian XIV-743c; 743d; 744b; 744d; Velazquez XV-325d; da Vinci XV-443b; 443d; Vivorini XV-492c; Zurbarán XV-770b.
- Louys, Epiphane, Abbot of Estival X-201c.
- Lov, abbr. I-24d.
- Lovan, abbr. I-24d.
- Lovat, Lord, Fort Augustus Abbey I-42a; II-453a; VI-140a.
- Love, Divine attribute II-64b; God, essence of XIII-88a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; 658c; 658d; VII-412d; 414d; XV-55d; 56a; and Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c.
- psychological; Baader II-174d; Cartesian system IV-747d; and character III-586c; and friendship VI-706c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant VIII-606a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; passion I-650c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Quessel XII-603a; XV-129a; and zeal XV-753a.
- LOVE, theological IX-397c; III-593a; XV-474b; act of I-112a; specific act IX-397c; and almsgiving I-329c; and anger I-489b; and attrition II-66b; St. Augustine on VI-692c; Bede on IV-339d; Bossuet on IV-747d; brotherly, St. Paul XIV-631d; Catholic teaching I-570a; XIV-614d; Christian law I-768c; III-717a; and Christianity XIV-537a; and Christ's commandment I-768c; IV-153c; VII-293b; XIV-537a; and contemplation XIV-621d; and contrition IV-339b; and Eucharist V-586d; and St. Francis de Sales VI-221a.
- of God III-592d; IX-397d; XV-474b; and St. Augustine IX-398b; Christ's Commandment IX-398b; and Man VI-706b; monastic X-460b; and salvation XIV-767a.
- and grace VI-700c; and grace, sanctifying VI-707b; heroicity of VII-293b; and justice III-593b; and justification VI-703a; VIII-577a; motive IX-397d.
- of neighbour III-592d; IX-398d; XV-474c; casuists' theory IX-399b; and non-Catholics XIV-767b.
- and the New Law I-768c; IX-72d; de Nobili to Hindus on IX-560c; origin IX-397c; perfection, Christian XI-665d; XII-749b; XIV-614c; 614c; and the poor XII-237a; range IX-397d; in religious life XII-749d; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164b; and sanctity XIII-429a; and scandal XIII-507b; seat IX-397c; and secrecy XIII-673b.
- of self: St. Augustine IX-398c; St. Gregory the Great IX-398c; and suicide XIV-326d.
- and sin, mortal VI-709c; sin, remission of I-63d; St. Thomas III-599d; IV-747d; IX-398a; XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-764c; 764d; 767c; and virginity XV-458c; virtue XII-592d; virtues, theological XII-740d; and Zeal XV-753a.
- Feast. See Agape.
- Lovejoy, Elijah P., and anti-slavery XV-169d.
- Lovelock, and Newfoundland XII-397c.
- Love of God, college III-770d.
- of God, Sisters of the III-770d.
- Lover, Samuel VIII-128a; portrait VIII-facing 128.
- Lovere, Taddini, collection II-684d.
- Loverga, missionary XIII-355a.
- Lovers of the Cross, congregation XIV-30a.
- Lovinus, Bernardino. See Luini.
- LOW CHURCH IX-399b; I-503c.
- Lowdham, surgeon X-133a.
- Lowes, family, in Maryland II-229b.
- Aloysia, Mother XIV-28d.
- E. Louis II-801d.
- Sir Hudson, and Napoleon X-698d.
- Johann Heinrich, and Günther VII-87a.
- John, bishop, Rochester XIII-102c; St. Asaph XIII-333b.
- John, Venerable I-135d; V-470a.
- Philippa, martyr V-478a.
- W. H., and Mishna XIV-437d.
- Löwe, Karl, composer VI-413a.
- Lowell, Armenian Catholics at XIII-82a; French Catholics at II-707a; Irish population VIII-136a; and Jackson VIII-142a.
- Löwenbruck, Abbé, and Sisters of Providence XII-509a.
- Löwenburg. See Lemberg.
- Löwenstein, Leopoldine von, princess, and Elizabeth Associations V-388d.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim, Johann Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XV-798d.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg, Karl von VI-247c; and Bishop Blum IX-261b; Catholic Congress IV-247c; and duelling V-185c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c.
- Lower Bethoron VI-436a.
- Lower Church. See Crypt.
- Lower French Congo, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Loango River.
- Nicola, British Columbia, Indian reservation XIV-704d.
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b.
- Lowicz, VI-590c; deanery XV-556a.
- Lowland Mennonites X-190c.
- Low Latin, and French VI-190b.
- Mass. See Mass.
- Lowrie, Walter, manual III-707c; on statue of St. Peter XII-295c.
- LOW SUNDAY IX-400d; and "Alba" I-251b; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospel VI-660a; lessons IX-198a.
- Lowth, Robert, Bishop of London IV-161b; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; parallelism XI-473d.
- William, Biblical commentator IV-161b.
- Lowther, Sir Charles, Haüy's system V-309d.
- Loza Bark. See Jesuit's Bark.
- Loxodrome, and Nunez XI-163d.
- Loyalty Islands X-781c.
- Lo-yang, town III-664c; 681c.
- Loyard, missionary XII-287d; XIII-355a.
- Loyko, Felix, historian XII-198a.
- Loyola College, Baltimore II-230c; 233d; IX-760d; XIV-102a; 331b.
- College, Guipuzcoa XIV-175d.
- College, Montreal III-240a; X-549a.
- Ignatius, Saint. See Ignatius Loyola.
- Juan de Salinas, missionary I-681b.
- School, New York XI-27b.
- University, Chicago VII-655c; XV-203c.
- University, New Orleans XV-203d.
- Loyson, Charles Jean Marie, on celibacy III-483b; marriage XII-482a; and Montalembert X-515d; at Notre-Dame cathedral X-509b.
- Loyzance, Joseph, and Aurieresville II-111d.
- Loza, Pedro, Archbishop of Guadalajara VII-43a.
- Lozano, Abigail, author XIV-206b.
- Lozinski, Ladislaus, novelist XII-201a.
- Lre., abbr. I-23a.
- L. S., abbr. I-24d; 26d.
- Lte., abbr. I-23a.
- Lu IV-224a.
- Lua (Luanus; Molua), Saint, Bangor Abbey II-251a; oratory of VIII-642a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a.
- Luaces, Joaquin Lorenzo, poet XIV-207d.
- Luang Prabang VII-767c; 774a.
- Luanus, Saint. See Lua.
- Luard, Captain, and missionaries XV-205b.
- Lübbecke, battle III-613a.
- Lubbock, Sir John, on primitive man, religion of I-529a; on matriarchy XV-689c; and sexual promiscuity III-638c; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789d; 792d.
- Lube, Dean, and Catherine E. McAuley X-199d.
- LUBECK IX-401a; cathedral VI-677a; church in IX-402d; decline IX-402b; guilds VII-70b; Hanseatic League VII-498b; VII-70c; 70d; independence IX-401b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation IX-401d; See established VII-121c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Treaty of (1629) IX-728c; VI-41c; XIV-652a.
- Arnold of. See Arnold of Lübeck.
- Lubentius I, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c.
- II, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c.
- Bishop of Castellammara di Stabia III-408b.
- of Trier, Saint VII-298d; and St. Maximinus X-77b.
- Luberius, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c.
- Lubienski, Constantine, Bishop of Sejny (Augustów) XIII-259a; 688b.
- Matthias, bishop, at Gnesen VI-591b; and Sierbiewski XIII-471c; at Włocławek XV-681d.
- Cout Roger XI-688b.
- Stanislaus, historian XII-197b.
- Lubin, Saint, Bishop of Chartres II-602c; III-635b; XI-319a; XII-180d.
- David, agriculturist VII-227b.
- Lubker, dictionary V-417d.
- LUBLIN, DIOCESE OF IX-403a; IV-464d; XIII-259d; diet of IX-293c; XVI-54b; XII-185c; map XIII-facing 264; and Sosnowski XIII-259a.
- Lubomirski, George, general XIV-61c.
- Lubránski, John, Bishop of Posen, college VI-591a; and Reformation VI-591a.
- Lubricum vite genus XII-752c.
- Luby, T. C. XVI-49c.
- Luca, Antonio de, cardinal, and Annali delle scienze religiose XI-684c; and Leo XIII I-177c; and Vatican Council XV-304b.
- Luca Fa Presto. See Giordano, Luca.
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, cardinal IX-404b; as canonist IX-66a; on Roman Congregations XIII-136c.
- Lucaciu, Epaminondas, Cleveland VI-751a.
- Lucan, and Nero X-753d.
- Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of. See Sarsfield.
- Lucanus, Saint. See Luke.
- Saint, martyr XI-319c; 489a.
- Gnostic VI-599a; doctrines IX-648a.
- Lucard, Brother, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-445c.
- Lucarini, Virgilio, college XIV-234d.
- Lucaris, Cyril, Patriarch of Constantinople, Brest, Synod of IX-131d; and Calvinism VI-770d; career VIII-366b; and Charles I IV-80c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Constantinople, Councils of IV-312b; elections VI-769a; on Eucharist V-575b; and Protestants XV-147a; and Sacraments IX-709d; as theological writer VI-771d.
- Lucas, Saint. See Luke.
- Anthony, Lazarist X-357d.
- Claude H., Norbertine XIII-77d.
- Fielding, and Directory V-27b.
- Fielding, Jr., and Directory V-27b.
- Francesco, and education of blind V-307b; 310a.
- FREDERICK IX-404b; and Duffy V-187b; and "Tablet" XI-674a; 682a; XV-597b; and Whitley, Ellen XV-615c.
- Herbert, Three Hours XII-258b.
- R. C., sculptor XIII-118b.
- de Roucy, Blessed, Abbot of Cornillon IV-379c; foundation XIV-132a.
- of Prague, and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; death II-617c.
- of Týn, bishop XV-105c.
- Lucayas. See Bahama Islands.
- Lucas, Cistercian Abbey. See Loccum.
- town, and Boscovich II-692c; captured VI-107b; Dante IV-629d; independence XV-163d; Mastino II XV-361b; and Pisa XII-110d.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-405a; Cardinals, convention of VII-1b.
- theatrical: choirs III-693d; (ill.) IX-405; pulpit (ill.) XII-565.
- chapter of, antiphonary I-579a; Dominican convent II-316a; Passionists XI-525b; Piarists IV-52d; St. Thomas of Canterbury's relic IV-53c; Volto Santo XV-699a; and St. Zita XV-762b.
- Matthias Johannis de XIII-74b.
- Piero de, and Julius II VIII-563d.
- Igone da, and anaesthetics I-448b.
- Lucchesi, artist XII-107d.
- Luciaggi, Manfredo, II-760c.
- Lucé, Guillaume de, Bishop of Maastricht IX-413b.
- Siméon, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d.
- Thibaud de, Bishop of Maastricht IX-413b.
- Lucelle Abbey XIII-396a.
- Lucena, author XII-308d.
- Luceni, Cavaliere, engraver X-335c.
- Lucenius, Bishop, and Chalcedon, Council of III-556a.
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b.
- LUCERA, DIOCESE OF IX-406b.
- Luceres, tribe XIII-166b.
- Lucerius, Abbot of Farfa XIII-354c.
- Lucerna juris, epithet V-74d.
- juris pontificii, epithet V-74d.
- Lucernalis, psalms XV-381d.
- Lucernalis. See Vespers.
- Lucernaria hora. See Vespers.
- Lucernarium. See Vespers.
- LUCERNE IX-406d; and Austria IX-407a; and Old-Catholic movement II-340b; St. Charles, Academy of IV-678b; Church in IX-408d; collegiate, church II-340d.
- College, Jesuit XIV-363c; and Gügler VII-61a; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; independence IX-407c; institutions II-340d; IX-409a; Josephinism IX-408b; lake XIV-358b.
- League, Borromean XIV-363c; League, "Sonderbund" XIV-360d; League, Swiss XIV-359c.



- LUCERNE**, papal nunciature XIV-363c; Passion Play XI-533a; periodicals XI-691c; and Protestants XV-143b  
 —Reformation IX-407c  
**Lucero, Gonzalo**, missionary X-408d  
 —**Juan**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d; chapel of St. Barbara XIII-392a  
 —**Juan Agustin**, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c  
 —**Lorenzo**, missionary XI-445b  
**Lucerne**, See Lucerne  
**Lucchaire, M.**, on Hugh Capet VII-515d; on Philip II, reign of XI-12b  
**Lucchetto da Genova (Luchino)**. See Cambiaso, Luca  
**Luchesis of Poggibonsi**, Blessed XIV-642a  
**Lucia**, and Abelard I-36d  
 —**Francesco di**, on St. Philomena's martyrdom XII-25b  
**Lucia**. See Lucy  
**Lucian**, confessor IV-584b  
 —Bishop of Beauvais, martyr II-377d; XI-489a; relics XV-406b  
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387a  
 —Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b  
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d  
**Luciani, Sebastian**. See Piombo, Sebastian del  
**Lucianic Creed** I-81d  
**Lucianic MSS. of the Bible** IX-629b  
**LUCIAN OF ANTIOCH, ST.** IX-409b; XIV-401d; I-708c; XI-70a; altar I-346a; and Arius I-718d; and Asterius of Cappadocia II-18b; on Christianity, spread of I-788b; and "Epistle to Diognetus" V-9b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; at Heliopolis XIII-403a; and Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament XIII-277a; XIV-532a  
 —of **Caphar Gamala**, and St. Stephen's body II-729a; XI-322b  
 —of **Samosata**, priest. See Lucian of Antioch, Saint  
 —of **Samosata**, satirist XIII-422a; and Byzantine literature III-119c; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; on Christ, Divinity of VII-711c; and Christians I-298a; II-110d; VIII-375c; and Ignatian letters VII-646c; medieval study of IX-33c  
 —of **St. Teresa**. See Travers, George  
 —the **Syrian**, Saint. See Lucian of Antioch, Saint  
**Lucianus**, and Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d  
 —imperial chamberlain, and Theonas XIV-622d  
 —Donatist anti-pope XI-262b  
 —Gnostic. See Lucanus  
**Lucia of Calagironne**, Blessed XIV-643d  
**LUCIC, JOHN IX-409d**  
**Lucidus**, predestinationist VI-19c; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Faustus of Riez XII-377d; and St. Mamertus IX-580b; and Sempelagianism II-100b; XIII-705c  
 —**Joannes**, monk, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249b  
**Lucien**, and Congregation of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b  
**LUCIFER** IX-410a; IX-764a; and astronomy II-30b; 31a; fall I-542d; and our First Parents IV-767a; and the Incarnate Word IV-765c; Mechthild of Magdeburg on X-107a; rank IV-766c; sin of IV-765a  
**Luciferians** IV-259d; and the Eucharist V-589b; and St. Hilary IX-221d; and St. Jerome VIII-342d; and St. Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410c; origin XII-533c; and Theodosius IX-410d  
**LUCIFER OF CAGLIARI, SAINT** IX-410b; 25b; 26c; XII-140a; XIII-475a; and Arianism VII-9d; and St. Athanasius III-139c; and Alexandria, Council of II-18a; exile IX-218b; XIII-693c; and St. Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; and Liberius V-614b; Luciferian Schism III-139d; VIII-342d; XIII-533d; Meletian Schism V-614c; X-162c; and Milan, Council of IX-218b  
**Lucilius**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d  
 —**Caius**, poet XIII-737d  
**Lucilla**, and Caecilian II-365b; V-123a; and the Donatists V-123b; and the poor V-124d  
**Lucina**, Saint, identity III-514c; IX-410d; and Marcellus I IX-641a; and martyrs III-512c; St. Paul, body of III-513a  
 —**Christian** matron, and Beatrice Simplicius XIV-3d  
 —**CRYP** OF IX-410d; III-418d; 513b; 514a  
 —**freesea** IV-527a; cross IV-521b; Eucharist V-591b; VM-490c; (ill) IX-411b  
**Lucis Creator optime** hymn XV-382c  
 —**largior splendide**, hymn I-392c  
 —**Gratianus**. See Lynch, Dr.  
 —**John**. See Lucie, John  
 —**Louis**, and "Centuries" III-535b  
**LUCIUS I, SAINT**, Pope IX-411b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; relics III-473a; XVI-71c; and Stephen I XIV-288a  
**LUCIUS II**, Pope IX-412a; XII-274a; and Basilica Sessoriana XIII-169d; and Lesina, Diocese of IX-191b; and Portugal XII-298c; and Pullen XII-563b; and Rome, attack of XIII-168d  
**LUCIUS III**, Pope IX-412c; XII-274a; on bigamy II-563d; and Cuencu, diocese of IV-562c; and Dublin, Diocese of I-730c; and heretics VIII-29b; and Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137a; and Humiliates XII-250c; XIV-637b; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; and Lucas IX-406a; St. Magdalen, relics of XIII-719a; and Modena, cathedral X-413a; and Waldenses XV-528c; and William the Lion VIII-418b  
 —Bishop of Alexandria, and Arianism I-667d  
 —**Saint**, British King V-379b; VII-579c; and Chur III-743c; Eleutherius I-642d; V-378d; and Gwent XV-534b; identity IX-582d  
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a  
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c  
 —**Scipio**, and Milan X-298d  
 —of **Cyrene**, prophet III-589c  
**Luck**, Diocese of. See Lutsk  
 —**John Edmund**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 448c  
**Luckie, Father**, missionary II-789c  
**LUÇON, DIOCESE OF** IX-413a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Lorraine, Bishop Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; monastery IX-413a  
**Lucon, Louis-Henri-Joseph** XVI-18a  
**Lucratus**, Bishop of Dié XV-250c  
 —**Carus**, anthropology V-501c; and atomism II-51c; 53d; and deaf, education of V-316b; on Epicurus II-41d; and evil V-652a; and immortality VII-688b; MS. XII-178a; and Materialism V-407b; X-42b; 713d; Pessimism XI-740d; Polignac on XII-212d; on teleology XIV-475b  
**Luculanum**, castle, St. Severinus, tomb of II-122a  
**Lucullus**, Lucius Licinius, and Cyzicus IV-598c; and Nisibis IX-54d; and Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b; and Tonedos IX-506d; and The myscrea XIV-566c; and Tigranes of Armenia XIII-691a  
 —**Villa** of VI-243b  
**Lucumonies** VIII-219a  
**Lucus Victorius**, synod IV-641a; XV-583d  
**LUCY, SAINT**, martyr, Syracuse IX-414a; XIII-774b; XIV-397b; in art. *Thyphoid* (ill) IX-111; in art. *Vanni* XV-273a; feast, Trier III-163b; Sigewert of Gembours on XIII-733d; United States, churches dedicated to XI-565b  
 —**I**, martyr, China VIII-714a  
 —**Alciati** I-404c  
 —**Godfrey de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c  
 —of **Narni**, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b; 296a; X-704a; and Ereote of Ferrara IV-121b  
**Lud.**, abbr. I-24d  
 —**King** of Britain IX-341c  
 —**Vautrin**, and America XIII-345c; and Waldeemüller XV-531b  
**Ludden, Patrick Anthony**, Bishop of Syracuse IX-398b  
**Luddi, Ambrose**, Bishop of Assisi I-801c  
**Luder, Peter** VII-540d; and Schedel XIII-525b  
**Lüderitz**, merchant, and Africa IV-611b  
 —**Andrew**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-85b  
**Ludewig, J. P. von**, encyclopedia V-416a  
**Ludgate**, London, destroyed IX-345b; fire IX-342c; origin IX-341b  
**LUDEGER, SAINT** IX-415a; X-635a; 637a; biography, Alfred XV-689b; monastery III-19b; tomb XV-589b; as Abbot of Werden XV-589a  
**Ludgerianum Collegium**, seminary X-636d  
**Ludham, Robert**. See Ludlam, Robert  
**Ludi Bozhi**. See Khylsti  
**Ludicus**, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b  
**Lüdiger, Saint**. See Ludger, Saint  
**Lüdinghausen**, town, church, Gothic IX-639c; school, agricultural XIII-589a  
**Ludlam, Robert**, Venerable, martyr V-476a; and Garlick VI-386a  
**Ludlow, town**, battle XV-641a  
 —**Edmund**, general, in Ireland VIII-104a; and Wardour Castle I-765d  
**LUDMILLA, SAINT** IX-416a; conversion II-122c; 613d; United States, church dedicated XI-565b; and St. Wenceslaus XV-587c  
**Ludolf**, Abbot of Sagan, on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467c  
 —**Margrave** of Saxony XV-602b  
**Hiob**. See Lutholf  
**Ludolfus**, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b  
**Ludolph, Saint**, martyr, feast XIII-77c  
 —**hermit**, and St. Norbert XI-100c  
 —**founder** VI-128a  
 —**Duke** of Swabia, and St. Bruno III-13d; and Otto I XI-354c; and Raterius of Verona XII-651b; and St. Ulrich XV-123c  
 —of **Münster**, and Conrad, of Hochstadt IV-258d  
 —**OF SAXONY** IX-416a; III-391b; 38c; and Lentulus, Letter of IX-154c  
 —the **Carthusian**. See Ludolph of Saxony  
**LUDOVICUS A. S. CAROLO** IX-416c  
**Ludovisi, Alessandro**, cardinal. See Gregory XV, Pope  
 —**Ludovico**, and Gregory XV VII-5a  
 —**Orazio**, and Gregory XV VII-5a  
 —**Villa**, and Barbieri II-287c  
**Ludovician College**, and Wadding, Luke XV-523d  
**Luds-Town**. See London  
**Ludus pro Patria**, painting, Puvis de Chavannes XII-585d  
**Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm**, physiologist IX-141a; X-139b; and Müller X-628b  
 —**Otto**, dramatist VI-527c  
 —**Mission Association**, Baden II-200a; Bamberg II-245c  
 —of **Ortlieb**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a  
 —of **St. Eucharis**, Abbot, and St. Hildegard VII-352a  
 —**See** Louis  
**Ludwigskirche**, paintings, Cornelius IV-377b  
**Ludwigslust**, town, Germany, Catholic parish X-110d  
**Ludwigsvereine** XII-240b  
**Ludwig von der Pfalz**, Elector of Saxony IV-293a  
 —**See** Louis  
**LUEGER, KARL**, Burgomaster of Vienna IX-417a; XV-418d; and Catholic Congress IV-244c  
**Luers, John Henry**, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; 481a; VII-741d; and Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-406c; and Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c  
**Luffa, Ralph de**, Bishop of Chichester III-657c; V-433c  
**Lufft, Hans**, printer XV-679b  
**Lugaidh, Saint**. See Lua  
**Lugalduazaga**, deity IV-406d  
**Lugal-shuggur**, King of Shirlupa II-180d  
**Lugano, Diocese of**. See Basle-Lugano, Diocese of  
**Lugari, Giambattista**, cardinal XVI-18a; 19d  
**Lugdunensis**, Codex. See Codex Bezae  
**Lügenfeld**, battle VI-486d  
**Lugentes**. See Plentes  
**Lugidius**, Irish bishop, and St. Congall IV-153a  
**Lugil, Saint**. See Lua  
**Lugio, John of**. See John of Lugio  
**Lugni of Connaught**, and St. Benignus of Kibbannon II-479d  
**Lugo, town**, Italy, and Pius VII XII-132c  
 —**province**, Spain XIV-171c  
 —**town**, Spain, Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d  
 —**Alonso Fernandez de**, explorer, Canary Islands III-244a  
 —**Bernardo de**, and Acosta I-108c  
 —**Council of**, VIII-761d  
**DIOCESE OF**, Spain IX-417d; XIV-173a; cathedral, and Priscillian heresy I-153b; and Compostela IV-188d; (map) XIV-facing 200  
 —**FRANCISCO DE** IX-418a; on predestination XII-382d; XIV-701c  
 —**JOHN DE**, cardinal IX-418b; XI-426d; XII-656c; XIII-62b; XV-87d; on blasphemy II-695b; on Communion of children IV-171a; on Conicak IV-253c; on exclusion, right of V-677c; on faith V-753d; on faith, articles of I-755d; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; and Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c; and Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; on Mass X-15b; 16b; orders, holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; and Probabilism XII-442b; on sin, philosophical XIV-7c; on slavery XIV-40a; as theologian XIV-594c; 607b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b  
 —**Pedro Fernandez de**, explorer IV-122c  
 —**Zerbino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d  
**LUGOS, DIOCESE OF** IX-419b; VI-755d  
**Lugosium**. See Lugos, Diocese of  
**Lugat**, and St. Darerca IV-635c  
**Lugmunkloster** XIII-543b  
**Luthi**. See Luth  
**Luhmu**. See Lachmos  
**Luhr, John H.** IV-56a  
**Luidhard**, Frankish bishop, and Queen Bertha II-81d; and Celtic Rite III-493d  
**Luidrand of Cremona**. See Luitprand of Cremona  
**Luig I**, King of Portugal. See Louis  
**Luini, Aurelio** IX-420c  
**Luigi**. See Louis

**LUIGI, BERNARDINO IX-419c**: Daughter of Herodias (ill.) IX-420; Dormition of the Virgin (ill.) IX-facing 418; frescoes (church of San Maurizio) X-301d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445b  
**Luis**, Prince of the Asturias, marriage V-177d  
 —de los Angeles II-324b  
 —See **Louis**  
**Luise**, de, canonist IV-394a  
**Luiseno Indians** X-372d; 373c  
**Luitbert**, Bishop of Münster X-637a  
**Luitburg**, Monastery of, and St. Lucy, relic of IX-414d  
**Luitfrid**, Blessed, Abbot of Mur X-643b  
**Luitgard**, Frankish queen I-277a; burial place XV-3a  
**Luitgarde of Ravensburg**, and Weissenau, monastery XV-577d  
**Luith**, Moabite city VI-441d; X-410a  
**Luitolph**, Adoptionist I-151b  
**Luitperga**, and Tassilo Chalice III-562c; (ill.) X-219  
**Luitpert**, King of the Lombards IX-335d  
**Luitpold**. See **Leopold**  
**Luitprand**, King of Lombardy. See **Luitprand**  
**Luitpoldus**, Bishop of Cagli III-140a  
**Luiz**, Nicolau, dramatist XII-310b  
 —Correa, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d  
**Luñán**, Our Lady of, shrine I-705d  
 —Maria de, and Lope de Vega IX-354c  
**Luke**, Franciscan tertiary XI-386b  
 —name IX-420d  
**LUKE, SAINT IX-420d**  
 —Acts of XVI-1b; apocrypha I-613b; authorship of I-120b; IX-422b  
 —in art: Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Gossaert VI-664b; Mignard X-290c; Van der Weyden (ill.) IX-facing 426  
 —on St. Barnabas II-301c; and Blessed Virgin XV-449a; genealogy XV-464d; on Church, unity of the XIII-530b  
 —churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d  
 —in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a; and Epistles, Pastoral XIV-729d; feast III-163c; and Gospels, Order of VI-658a; Guild of, Antwerp I-590b; Guild of, and Van der Weyden XV-270a; and Josephus IX-428c  
 —Madonna of XV-471d; Bologna II-641a; Klarenberg XI-587d; XII-194d; Mantua XII-93c; in St. Mary Major, Rome XIII-169d; in S. Agostino, Rome XIII-170d  
 —and St. Mark XIV-531c; and St. Paul I-120b; 121c; IV-364b; VII-335d; IX-421b; XV-63c; style I-120c; symbol XIV-376c; on tongues, gift of IX-776d  
**—GOSPEL OF SAINT IX-420d**: accuracy IX-425d; and Acts I-120b; and amen I-407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; authenticity IX-422b; authorship IX-423b; authorship, external evidence IX-423d; beatitudes II-371a; Blessed Virgin, betrothal of XV-464Gb; on Blessed Virgin, virginity of XV-448c; 464Fc; Canticles III-302a; census III-730a  
 —on Christ: agony of I-224a; childhood of XV-465d; genealogy of I-131b; VI-410c; temptation of XIV-505b  
 —codex, Perugia XI-736a  
 —commentaries: St. Ambrose I-387a; del Paz XV-522d; Porrecta XIV-283a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a  
 —date XIV-531d; dedication IX-423c; deuteronomic

XIII-638a; and Gentiles I-131b; integrity IX-425a; and St. Irenaeus IX-424b; and St. Justin Martyr IX-424b; and Logia Jesu IX-323b; and Magnificat IX-427c; and Marcion IX-425a; and St. Mark, Gospel of IX-425b; 680b; and St. Matthew, Gospel of IX-425b; X-60c; 61b; on the Nativity XV-464Hd; in Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; parables XI-462b; and Plummer IX-423b; purpose and contents IX-425a; Quirinius, census of IX-427d; Resurrection XII-790a; Semitic influences XV-449a; and Simeon, Holy XIII-794c; Source, and Synoptic Problem IX-425b; Spanish MS. XV-520a; as Synoptic XIV-390a; and Tertullian IX-424a; and tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on Visitation XV-464Gb; 464Ha  
**—GOSPEL OF SAINT, Biblical Commission on XVI-56b**  
 —Bishop of Bercea II-514a  
 —Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a  
 —Archbishop of Dublin V-174d  
 —Abbot of Grottaferata, and Benedict IX II-429b  
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c  
 —Bishop of Munkács X-634b  
 —Bishop of Trivento XV-63a  
 —Thomas, martyr V-478a  
 —Kirby, Blessed, martyr XV-630d  
 —of Bruges, Biblical commentator IV-160d  
 —of Padua, preacher Apostolic XII-354a  
 —the Younger, Saint III-555a; XII-784c; XIV-318a; oil XI-229c; at Patros XI-547c  
**Lukianoff**, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c  
**Lu-kun Pu**, Chinese board III-666a  
**LUKE INDIANS IX-428d; VII-758a**  
**Lullumi**, and Asshur-resh-ishi II-12a  
**Lullus**, Saint, Archbishop of Mainz II-658c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580c; and Cuthbert of Wearmouth IV-580a; and Fulda, monastery of IX-550d; and Hersfeld, monastery of VII-296d; 298d; life, Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758c; and Paulinus II, St. XI-586b  
 —Bell II-422d  
**LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE IX-429d**; portrait (ill.) IX-429d  
**—Raymond**. See **Raymond Lully**  
 —Simon de, Archbishop of Bourges, and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a  
**Lulubi**, and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b  
**Lulworth**, monastery III-786b; X-167d; XV-24d; 578d; Cistercians at XVI-25d  
 —Castle, Boy-Bishop, monument II-725c; and Archbishop Carroll II-229d; III-333a  
**Lumagne, Marie de**. See **Polailon, Marie**  
**Lumby**, Joseph Manson, theologian IV-162c; 163a  
**Lumen ad revelationem Gentium**, antiphon III-246b  
**—CHRISTI IX-430a**  
 —hilaris XV-382a  
 —in Celo, and Leo XIII XII-476c  
 —Juris V-74d  
 —legum V-74d  
 —verum illuminans omnem hominem, antiphon IX-430b  
**Lumiär**, town, relic, St. Brigit II-785b  
**Lumier**, Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b  
**Lumières**, Notre Dame des, pilgrimage XI-186d  
**LUMINARE IX-430b; III-418a**; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c  
**Luminosus**, Bishop of Bologna II-724b; and Bova, diocese of II-724b  
**Luminous vibrations XII-65c**

**Lumley, Marmaduke**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b  
**LUMMI INDIANS IX-431b**; XII-141d; mission established III-666d  
**Lummis**, Charles F., on missions III-181b  
**LUMPER, GOTTFRIED IX-431c**; VII-377a; and Feilmoser VI-26c  
**Luna**, family, and the Perollo XIII-776b  
 —town, Italy IX-436a  
 —Alvaro de, execution III-411d; XV-258d  
 —Antonio de, and Heredia of Saragossa XIII-469b  
 —Count de, Spanish Ambassador VII-76a  
 —John of. See **John of Luna**  
 —Maria Enriquez de, and Juan Borgia VI-213d  
**—PEDRO DE, antipope IX-431d**; I-662d; II-153d; XII-274b; XIII-540a; and d'Ailly I-236a; Avignon, siege of XIII-540b; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Callistus III-187a; and Clémanges IV-11c; and Clement XII IV-31b; and St. Colette IX-99c; XII-253c; Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Cramaud XII-179a; XIII-799a; deposition XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Eymery V-736b; and French clergy VI-354a; and Gregory XII VII-1a; in Luca IX-406b; Montpellier University X-547b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; Salamanca, Council of XIII-391d; and Salamanca University XIII-393a; and Saragossa, cathedral of XIII-469b; and Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; and Scotland XIII-617c; Siena, Council of XIII-781d; and Spain IX-182c; and Tortosa, diocese of XIV-785d; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-216b; and Valencia, see of XV-252b; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; 438c; and Zabarella XV-739b; and Zavala XI-438b  
 —Pedro-Lopez de, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b  
 —Rinaldo della, bust XVI-63d  
 —Sanchez de, and Torioli XI-781b  
 —Teresa de, and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c  
 —Tranquillino, of New Mexico XI-4d  
 —Tristan de Arellano. See **Arellano y Luna**, Don Tristan de  
**Lucacy**. See **Insanity**  
**Lunadoro**, Simone, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b  
**Lunapeus**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a  
**Lunar Cycle III-740b**  
 —Equation V-482a  
 —Inequalities, and Clairant XII-63a  
**Lunarius**, Saint, Gallic apostle XII-771d  
**Lunations**, in Metonic cycle II-25b; V-481a  
**Lund**, town, battle of (1676) IV-729a  
 —Absalom of. See **Absalom of Lund**  
 —Anthon H., Mormon X-573c  
 —DIOCESE OF IX-433a  
 —cathedral IX-433c; XIV-354a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; apse of (ill.) IX-facing 518; crypt (ill.) IX-facing 434  
 —council (1139) IX-435a; erected IV-724c; Gardar VI-778d; and Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d; maps IV-facing 722; and the Orkneys XI-317b; primacy XII-424a; university IX-435c; XIV-347d; 350a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; and Vexio XVI-73d  
 —Jens Petersen, Danish etcher IV-732b  
**Lunda**, Africa, mission, Holy Ghost, Fathers of the I-190d; missions, map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-188a

**Lundbye, Johan Thomas**, painter IV-732b  
**Lundunaborg**. See **London**  
**Lundy**, Benjamin, and slavery XV-169c  
**Lundy's Lane**, battle XI-254c  
**Lune**, John, martyr VIII-167a  
**Lüneburg**, Ernest, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c  
 —Francis, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c  
**Luned**, in Mabington, and St. Elined V-386d  
**LUNETTE IX-435d**; and monstration I-358c  
**Lunéville**, Christian Brothers VIII-53a  
 —Peace of IV-119b; VI-508c; X-689b; and ecclesiastical property XII-133a; XV-604b; and Hesse VII-299d; and Lavigerie IX-51a; and Mantua IX-612c; and monasteries, suppression X-453c; and Palatine, Rhenish XI-417a; and the Teutonic Order XIV-542a  
**Lu-ngan**, China, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c  
**Lung-chou**, China, treaty port III-686c  
**Lunghi**, Luca, painter, in Ravenna XII-665b  
**Lung-men**, mountains, China III-664d  
**Lungs**, Auenbrugger II-72b; by Celsus I-458b; by Malpighi II-573d  
**Lun-Hêng**, Chinese classic III-668b  
**Luniga**, Don Juan de, ambassador XIII-336c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337c  
**Luñiga**, Pedro Luis Manso y. See **Manso y Luñiga**, Pedro Luis  
**Luñigiana**, town, Italy IX-436a; and Dante IV-629a  
 —Marquis of, Pisa XII-110d  
**LUNI-SARZANA-BRUGNATO, DIOCESE OF IX-436a**; cathedral IX-436b; peace congress VI-800c  
**Lunnick**, Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638c  
**Luntsang**, King of Tibet XIV-719a  
**Luñula**. See **Luñette**  
**Lun-yu**, Confucian text III-668a; IV-225a  
**Luparia**, matron, church XVI-432b  
**Lupentius**, Saint, martyr X-180c  
**Lupercalia**, and Candelmas II-246b; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Polemius Sylvius, Calendar of III-161c  
**Lupercus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b  
**Lupertino**, Baldo, and Flacius III-534c  
**Lupi, Didaco**, at Salamanca XIII-393a  
 —Martin I-514d  
**Lupia**, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252b  
**Lupia**, town, Italy. See **Lece**  
**Lupicinus**, Saint, hermit, and Condat, Abbey of XIII-341b; and St. Eudengus V-595a  
 —Bishop of Limyrg IX-265b  
 —Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; St. Romanus XIII-163c; veneration IX-474d  
 —St., Bishop of Modena X-414b  
 —Bishop of Nola XI-90a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b  
**Lupino**, Bernardino del. See **Luini**, Bernardino  
**Lupis**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a  
**Lüpke**, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a; and Denmark IV-725c; and northern missions VI-529c; at Schwerin X-110c  
**Lupo**, Fra, Capuchin VI-33b  
 —Gian Antonio, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a  
**Lupold** of Bebenburg, theologian IV-432b  
**Luyoli**, Vincenzo, Bishop of Teleso IX-65d; XIV-477a  
**Lüppe**, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück. See **Lüpke**



- Luppurg, Konrad V. von**, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Lupset, Thomas**, and **Pole**, Cardinal XI-202a
- Lupstein, town**, and **Claude de Guise** VII-74b
- Lupus, martyr** XIV-564c
- poet, at Périgueux XI-689c
- Prefect of Alexandria XI-254b
- Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-359c
- Duke of Champagne, and Fortunatus VI-149b
- Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens, and St. Agia XI-319d; and Blessed Betto XIII-716d; and St. Columba, relics of XIII-718d; ivory comb VII-258a; at Paris XI-489a; veneration, Orleans XI-319d
- Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; and Reims XII-729b
- Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c; in art, Puvius de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; and Attilla II-61c; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; feast III-163c; and Saint Germain VI-473a; and Lérina VI-396d; mission III-493d; at Nanterre VI-413c; and Pelagianism III-477d; and Vincent of Lérins VI-270b
- CHRISTIAN** IX-436d; and Ontologism XV-114a; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153a; as theologian XIV-595a
- SERVATUS**, Abbot of Ferrières IX-436c; VI-50a; and St. Ado I-145d; classical studies III-351a; IX-33d; paleography XI-407c; St. Wigbert XV-619b
- Lugue, Hernando de**, and **Pizzaro** I-326d; XII-140c
- Luray, Virginia** XV 452b
- Lure, Abbey of**, and **St. Deicolus** IV-678d
- Lazarist seminary X-361c
- shrine I-490a; IX-704a; Schottenkloster XIII-589d
- Lurn, Counts of**, and **Görz** VI-654c
- Lusatia, town**, Germany VI-488c; and Hussites VII-588d; and Thirty Years War XIV-657a
- Mark of** VI-495c; Prefecture Apostolic, map VI-facing 514; and Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d
- Lusatians**, and **Henry I** II-738d
- Lusavorich**. See Gregory the Illuminator
- Luschin, Franz Xavier**, Bishop, at Görz VI-655a; at Trent X-79b
- LUSCINIUS, OTTMAR** IX-437a
- Lusentius**, Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno II-773d
- Lusher, Edward**, and **Morse** X-578b
- Lusici, Slavonic tribe** X-107c; and **Henry II** VI-488c
- Lusignan, Amaury de**. See Amalric II, King of Jerusalem
- Guy de, and **Cyprus** IV-549b; XI-71c
- Hugues de**, Cardinal-Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-ALPHONSE** IX-437c
- Lusin**. See Osiero
- Lusio, Rinaldo de**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Lustanus**. See Anthony of Sienna
- Lusk, town**, Ireland, mission V-172b
- Charles S., on Indian missions board VII-745b
- William Thompson, physician, and abortion I-50a
- Lusorius, Saint**, tomb II-720d
- Lussac, Gay**, and **Pelouze** XI-610a
- Lussière La Mott**. See La Motte-Lussière
- LUSSY, MELCHIOR** IX-437d; XIV-363c
- LUST** IX-438a; as capital sin XIV-5c; and temperance XIV-481d; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 156a
- Lustgarten der Seelen**, Lutheran prayerbook VII-472c
- Luszczewska, Hedwige**, poetess XII-200a
- Luszkiewicz, archaeologist** XII-200d
- Lute**, and da Vinci XV-441c
- Player, painting, Carracci III-375d
- Luterius, Gallie chieftain** VI-336a
- Lutero, Giovanni Di Nicolo' Di**. See Dossi, Giovanni
- Lutgard, Saint**, XIV-295b; life, Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-694b; veneration, Mehlhlin X-104b
- Luthardt, Christopher Ernest**, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; at Leipzig University IX-141a; and Strauss I-622d
- Luther, family**, in Altona diocese I-368d
- Luther, Elizabeth** IX-456b
- Hans IX-438c
- John IX-456b
- Magdalen** IX-456b
- Margaret IX-456b
- MARTIN** IX-438c; and Agri-cola I-231a; 565a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Alejandro XII-768a; and Alfeld II-79a; and Amerbach I-409b; and Anabaptists I-445d; and Angelus of Chivasso XII-612b; and Anglicanism I-502d; on Anti-Christ I-561c; on Antinomianism I-566c; and Arnoldi I-749d; articles IX-453b; asceticism IX-441c; Audin's history II-70b; in Augsburg II-75a; Augsburg Confession IX-453b; and St. Augustine II-91d; 93c; III-203b; on baptism II-261b; 269a; Bible, edition used by V-287a; 290b; Bible translation VI-520d; IX-454b; XV-372d; on bigamy II-564c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Bucer III-26a; and Bull of Condemnation (ill.) IX-163c; on Censoriousness XII-498d; and Cajetan III-141c; IX 443b; and Calvin III 195b; 201a; on canonically XIV-531a; and Capitoni XIII-737b; and Carlstadt IX-448b; catechisms V-79a; and Catholic teaching V-760b; on "Catholic" (word) XIII-122b; and Charles V III-625d; IX-446a; Chieregati III-658d; children IX-456b; and Christian II of Norway XI-119b; on Christ's knowledge I-215c; on Church I-94c; and Cochlæus IV-79a; Concord of Wittenberg (1529) IX-454d; on concupiscence IV-208c; condemnation V-688c; on confession IX-447c; on confession of venial sins XI-628b; on conscience IV-272c; constructive methods IX-452c; on consubstantiation IV-322c; on contrition IV-338b; on Copernican system II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; council IX-454b; on creed IV-174a; on crusade IV-555c; death IX-457c; Denife on IV-720d; on depravity of man III-201d; descendants I-368d; on deutero-canonical books III-273c; discussions V-35a; doctrinal innovations XII-702b; doctrine IX-441d; dogmatism IX-449b; and Eck V-272a; IX-442d; education IX-438d; and Emser V-410d; Erasmus V-512c; 514b; IX-449c; on Esther, Book of V-550b; on Eucharist V-574d; 580d; IX-451d; excommunication V-679a; IX-445d; and execution of heretics XIV-769a; Exsurge Domine IX-445d; on Extreme Unction V-171a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; and Father, Blessed John VIII-483c; followers XIV-761c; on Free Will III-199b; VI-261a; 710b; and French Protestantism VII-527d; and George the Bearded VI-457d; on German princes IX-445a; XII-498c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; in Heidelberg II-195a; and Henry VII IX-448b; heresy VII-258c; XV-141b; and Hutten VII-541d; IX-444c; and indulgence VII-784b; 785a; 786d; IX-441d; and indulgence of St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on St. James, Epistle of V-767a; and Jews VIII-396d; on justification VIII-574b; X-204b; and Kenosis VIII-617a; lampoon on St. Benno II-481d; and Lang XIII-414a; Leipzig, disputation IX-139c; 444a; letters (1519) IX-443d; life by Ulenberg XV-120c; liturgical changes IX-461b; loss of friends IX-456d; loss of health IX-456c; and love of God VII-460b; Lutheranism IX-458a; at Magdeburg IX-524d; marriage IX-450c; 698a; 707c; and Mass X-7a; 12a; and Mazzolini X-95b; and Melancthon IX-451a; X-151c; 151d; mental distress IX-457a; method of censure III-533a; and Miltitz IX-443d; X-318d; on minister of penance XI-623c; mission to Rome IX-440c; on Mohammed X-424d; monastic life IX-439c; on monastic orders IX-447d; and More XIV-692d; on multiplication of sects XV-141d; and Munster, Diocese of X-636a; and Muther X-646a; on mysticism IX-592d; natural truth XIII-3a; and neo-Latin drama IX-28b; New Testament Canon III-278c; New Testament, translation of IX-447c; Ninety-five Theses IX-442b; on Nominalism XIV-592a; and Oecolampadius XI-213b; ordination IX-440a; organization, Church IX-452d; on original sin XI-313d; pamphlets IX-457b; and papal Brief IX-443c; parents IX-438c; and Peasant's War IX-450b; XI-598b; 598d; on persecution of Catholics XIV-783b; and Peutingir XI-784d; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and Pighius XII-82c; and Pirkheimer V-211a; XII-109b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; political writings IX-453d; politics IX-451a; on Pope IX-454c; portrait IX-439; on power of laity V-589a; Predestinarianism XII-378b; on Premonstratensians XII-390b; and private judgment XII-497c; "Propugnaculum Fidei" IX-364c; and Ratibon Book V-360; and Ratibon, Diet of (1540) IX-456b; Reformation conditions IX-446b; on regeneration XII-715b; on Sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; 300b; on salvation XIV-767b; Salve Regina XIII-410a; scriptural writings XV-371a; scrupulosity IX-441b; on the servitude of the will IX-449d; on sin II-101a; V-758b; XIV-6d; 10b; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Smalkald League IX-453d; Solifidian doctrine VI-702c; XII-610c; Speyer, Diet of (1529) IX-452d; spiritual life IX-441b; on spiritual state of soul, X-456b; bishop IX-448b; and Staphylus XIV-249a; and Staupitz VII-283b; XIV-283a; summons to Rome IX-443a; on Tauler XIV-466a; Te Deum, version of XIV-470d; and Tetzel IX-442a; IX-539d; and Theatines XIV-557b; theological attitude IX-445b; and St. Thomas XIV-673c; toleration XIV-763a; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Eb; vocation IX-439a; at Wartburg, Castle of IX-447a; Werner, life of IX-589c; and Wessel XV-590b; and Wimpeling XII-767d;
- XV-649b; and Wimpina XV-649d; on witchcraft XV-676d; at Wittenberg IX-440b; 448d; 449a; XIII-499c; 440b; 441a; XV-679a; and Witzel XV-860b; at Worms IX-446c; XV-708c; writings against the Church XIII-529d; and Zwingle IX-451d; XV-774b
- Martin, the Younger IX-456b
- Paul IX-440d; 456b
- Lutheran, use of term IX-458a
- Deaconesses, sisterhood founded IX-462c
- LUTHERANISM** IX-458a; abbees I-10a; in Africa I-187b; in America IX-460d; Antinomianism I-565b; archdeacon I-694b; in Athens VI-743c; in Augsburg II-75b; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; and Bachmann II-190b; in Baden I-195a; of Baius II-211a; in Basleburg II-244b; and Biblical inspiration VII-48c; and Book of Common Prayer II-679b; and Brandenburg II-739b; and Bruno III-17b; in Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; communion of Saints IV-173c; confessions of faith V-760a; on confirmation IV-222a; in Congo IV-236b; and Creed III-451b; deacons IV-651b; in Denmark IV-723b; 724d; 728b; VII-616b; IX-459d; in Denmark, Ferber VI-512c; and Eucharistic Host VII-440b; and Erasmus I-512b; in Finland VI-77a; and Förer VI-134d; in France VI-170b; 187c; VII-528c; 536a; Germany IX-458c; XIII-543d; in Germany, commandments IV-153c; and Greek Church VI-770c; in Greenland VI-779a; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; at Hanover VII-129c; at Hersfeld VII-297b; history IX-458c; history, by Maimbourg IX-540b; in Holland IX-460c; on hope VII-466b; and Huguonets VII-529d; and Hungarian Catholics in America VII-847a; in Hungary VII-553a; in Hungary, Transylvania and Silesia IX-460b; in Iceland I-678c; VII-616b; 617a; in Illinois VII-657d; and images VII-670b; and impanation VII-694b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; internal controversies IX-455a; intolerance XIV-766d; in Japan VIII-309c; in Karinthia VIII-607d; in Leitmeritz IX-141c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b; in Lübeck IX-401a; in Magdeburg IX-525d; Magdeburg, centurions III-534c; in Marburg I-56a; marriage II-257c; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-77a; in Mecklenburg - Schwerin X-109d; missions IX-462c; Moravians II-618a; in Nebraska, statistics X-733a; in Netherlands X-760a; New Testament Canon III-279a; and Neumayr X-774b; in North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; in North Dakota, statistics XI-114c; Norway IX-459d; Old Testament Canon III-273c; 274a; organization and worship IX-461d; and papacy I-561a; in Paris XI-492a; and Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland IX-460b; XII-708a; in Pomerania XII-226b; in Prague XII-340d; and Rationalism VII-710c; IX-463a; XII-652b; in Ratibon XII-658b; and reunion IX-643c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-67b; and Rome IV-25c; sacred learning and education IX-462c; in Saxony XIII-500b; in Scandinavia IX-694c; VII-616b; VIII-576a; IX-459d; XV-297a; 347c; Scandinavian statistics XI-117d; and Scheffmacher XIII-525d; and science, Erasmus on IX-449d;

- and Slovaks in United States XIV-56d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics IX-463b; Strergårds XVI-77a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384a; in Switzerland XIV-364d; teachings IX-458a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Trondheim XV-64d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; and union with Calvinism XV-147b; in United States XIV-280a; and Vehes, attitude XV-321b; vestments XV-390c; in Virginia XV-451d; at Walkenreid Abbey XV-537c; in Washington XV-561d; in Westphalia XV-603b; in Wisconsin XV-663d; in Wladislaw XV-682b; at Worms XV-708b; worship IX-462c
- Lutherans**, American, African missions I-187d
- Luthern**, Hermit-Brothers of II-340d
- Luther of Hungary** II-125a
- Lutici** (Veltne), of Lusatian Serbs XIV-49b
- Lutka**, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Luto**, Juan de, Mercedarian X-197d
- LUTOLF**, ALOYS IX-463c
- Lutpert**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Lutre**, Abbey of. *See* Lure
- Luttrell**, Robert, and Sempringham Hall XIII-295b
- Lutsk**. *See* Lutsk
- Lutte**, Le, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Lutter**, monastery founded III-19c —am Barenberge, battle (1626) IX-728c; VI-41c
- Lutterworth**, town, England XV-723a
- Lutz-Johann**, Freiherr von XVI-22d
- Johann Jacob de, in Munich X-632d
- Joseph A., in Kansas VIII-601b; in Missouri X-401d
- Lutz amendment**, in Hungary II-135d
- Marcus, of Senfelengen VII-61b
- Lutzelburg** (Luxemburg) VII-227d
- Lutzelkob**, Gerhard, murdered IV-260b
- Lutzen**, battle (1632) VI-42a; X-76c; 698a; XV-539a; death of Gustavus Adolphus VI-303d
- LUTZK**, ZHITOMIR, AND KARMETZ, DIOCESE OF IX-463d; VI-590d; X-429a; XIII-287b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
- Lützw**, Louis Adolph Guillaume, and Eichendorf V-364a
- Luweiza**, Monastery of St. Mary of. *See* St. Mary of Luweiza, Monastery of
- Luweiziyek**. *See* Bethel
- Lux**, physician X-134c
- Luzan** Martinez, José, and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d
- Luxembourg**, Louis of, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; at Ely Diocese II-716c
- Luxemburg**, town, Carmelite tertiary III-369d; cathedral (ill.) IX-466b; and Chapital II-582b; pilgrimage XI-93b
- LUXEMBURG**, Grand Duchy IX-465c; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Burgundy III-69a; VI-497d; Church in IX-465d; X-679b; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; education IX-466a; as French possession XIV-656a; geography IX-465c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; government IX-466b; and Guise VII-74b; history IX-466c; institutions IX-466a; Jews in VIII-399c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; and Metz X-248d; papal representatives XI-161d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; 251b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; religious statistics XIV-278a
- Bernard von, Dominican VII-489c
- François-Henri de-Montmorncy, Duc de, general IX-372d
- House of II-123d; and Brandenburg XII-520b; and Henry II VII-227d; palace II-71d; power XIII-784c
- John of, King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxemburg
- John of, Patriarch. *See* John of Luxemburg
- Raphael de, in Louisiana XI-141b
- Bullarium III-49c
- Luxemburger Wort**, periodical IX-466b; X-279c
- LUXEUIL**, ABBEY OF IX-467c; II-525c; VI-359b; Adso at I-161c; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; St. Attala at II-60b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; VIII-100d; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; founded III-495d; IX-363a; XIII-589d; St. Gall at VI-346d; Irish illuminations IX-623d; and perpetual psalmody I-206a
- Lectonary VI-359b
- Luxieu**, ordinance of (1464) IX-371a
- Luxor**, Temple XIV-497a; 563b
- Diocese of IX-468a
- and Esneh, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Luynes**, Cardinal de, as Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Albert de, and Maria de Medici X-122a
- Luypen**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Luz**, in India XIII-383b
- Luzat**, town, Palestine II-532c; VI-441d; name XI-150d; origin of name X-678a; vision of Jacob VIII-261a; *See* Bethel
- Luzan**, Ignacio de, writer XIV-200b
- Luzancy**, Arnould de, at Port Royal I-745b
- Luzarches**, Robert of. *See* Robert of Luzarches
- Luzato**, Giacomo de, emendation of Pontifical I-262c
- Luzerne**, César-Guillaume de la. *See* La Luzerne, César-Guillaume
- Luzzatti**, Leo, and Play XII-162d
- Luzernon**. *See* Lucerne
- Lwibchrod**. *See* Lemberg
- Lwow**, Archbishopric of. *See* Lemberg
- Lyad**, tribe I-668c
- Lyaeus**, Saint XV-68b
- Lyall**, Sir Charles, on primitive religions IV-683d; 685d
- Lybians**, tribe, and Merneptah I X-205c
- Lybo**, town, Syria XIV-399c
- Lycabas** Sozon, deity XIV-566c
- Lycanthrophy**, negro belief in VI-57d
- Lycaonia**, *See* of I-438d; 789a; and Galatia VII-336d; and St. Paul XI-670d
- Lycée**, of France, curriculum I-757c
- Saint-Louis, and Babinet II-178c
- Lycerius**, Saint, Bishop of Lérida IX-188c
- Lyceum**, of Aristotle I-713d
- periodical, Ireland XI-682d
- Lyceum Hosianum**, Braunsberg V-523b
- Lych Gate** III-507c
- Lychnic**, prayers of I-106b
- Lychnidus**. *See* Achrida
- Lydia**, province, Asia Minor I-739a; confederacy XIV-748d; and Mometa V-340c; monuments I-784b; and Priene XII-405d; Swastika, on coins IV-517d
- Lycidas** (Milton) V-465c
- Lycko**. *See* Loccum
- LYCOPOLIS**, *See* of IX-468a; Meletius, schism of X-164a
- Alexander of. *See* Alexander of Lycopolis
- Lycostomium**, *See* of VI-738c; XIV-629d
- Lycurgus**, Greek lawyer, and Aubignac IV-67b; communism in Sparta IV-179d; on infanticide VI-159b; on lending of wives I-163d
- Lyda**. *See* Lydda
- LYDDA** IX-468b; VI-441d; 453d; VIII-370b; St. Peter at XI-747b; and Rama XIII-637b
- Synod of (A.D. 415) VI-690b; XI-606a; XIII-416d; and St. Augustine II-90a; and Pelagianism I-600c; II-88d; VI-690b; VIII-12a
- LYDGATE**, JOHN IX-468d; V-461d; and Dance of Death IV-617c; facsimile of old manuscript IX-468; and Occleve XI-197c; as poet II-462b; III-86a
- Lydia**, conversion of IX-421b
- province, Asia Minor I-789a; XIII-416d; 472a; as Greek Colony I-784c; and Nicea I-785b; origin, money I-784c; patronage XI-566c; tithes, paying in XIV-741c
- of Thyatira, in Philippi XII-7c
- Lydius Lapis** I-232a
- Lydus**. *See* Laurentinus, Johannes
- Lyell**, Saint XI-319a
- Lyell**, Sir Charles, on age of man XV-707c; and biology II-575b; on Niagara Falls XV-705c; 707a; and Woods, Juan E. T. XV-703a
- Lyell v. Kennedy**, trial XIII-657d
- Lyfing**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lygin**, tribe XIII-790c
- Lygos**, IV-301d
- Lyhart**, Walter Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- LYING** IX-469a; XV-77b; Aristotle's theory IX-469b; St. Augustine's theory II-90d; IX-469c; 470a; Cassian's theory IX-469c; St. Chrysostom's theory IX-469c; forms of IX-469b; and hypocrisy VII-610c; injurious IX-469b; Kant's theory IX-469b; Laymann's theory IX-470c; Mazdeism condemns II-156c; and mental reservations IX-470d; Origen's theory IX-469c; Paulsen's theory IX-469b; Plato's theory IX-469b; St. Raymond of Pennafort's theory IX-470b; Scholastic teaching IX-470a; St. Thomas' theory IX-469b; and truth IX-469d; and Van der Velden's theory IX-471a; Waldenses on XV-528d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Lyke**. *See* Loccum
- Lykins**, David, missionary X-272b
- Lykus** (Nahr el-Kelb) IX-104d
- Lyly**, John V-464a
- Lyman**, Dwight, scholarships III-455d
- Lympathatics**, discovery I-458b; II-573b
- Lylnally**, Monastery of IV-115c
- Lynch**, missionary, in Canada XI-611a
- Alexander IX-471b
- Anne Charlotte, and Brownson, O. A. VII-139b
- Charles Colonel, founder Lynchburg, Va. VIII-139b
- C. M. Vicar General of Sacramento XIII-294a
- Dominic, student, Irish College, Seville VII-159c
- Dominick, as pioneer Catholic XIV-398b; and Trinity Church, New York XI-21a; and Washington III-383a
- Edward, at Cincinnati III-773d
- James, Archbishop of Tuam, at Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c
- James, Lazarist X-365c; 366b; community life X-365c
- James, pioneer Catholic XIV-398b
- JOHN IX-471b; "Cambrensis Eversis" VI-374a; on Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569b; on O' Dugan XI-212c
- John A., and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- John Joseph, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782a; seminary X-367b; in Texas XIV-549a; in Virginia XV-457d
- Joseph Patrick, Bishop of Dallas XIV-549d
- Linus, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Patrick N., Bishop of Charleston, and American College, Rome I-423c; and Coreoran IX-356b; and Hewit VII-309d; Irish American XI-693b
- Richard, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Thomas, Vicar General of Burlington XV-357a
- Thomas, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
- William, Irish martyr VIII-167c
- William, F. I-466c; travels II-9a; XI-305a
- Lynchburg**, town, Virginia XV-451d; foundation VIII-139b
- Lyndhurst**, Lord Copley, John Singleton XIII-755b; at Cambridge XIII-212b
- Lyndsay**, Sir David, poet XIII-624c
- LYNDWOOD**, WILLIAM, Bishop of St. David's IX-471c; II-650b; confession XIII-649c; 650c; "Provinciale" III-487c
- Lyne**, Anne, Venerable. *See* Line
- S. M., writer IX-683a
- Mrs. Stephen, and Catholic Church, Cambridge XI-107c
- Lyns**, Academy of. *See* Lincei, Accademia dei
- Lynette**. *See* Elined
- Lynn**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- William, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lyon**, medical writer XIII-364b
- Archange de. *See* Archange de Lyon
- H. W., on sect XIII-674d
- J. D., orientalist XI-304b
- L. C., artist XI-158d
- Matthew, publisher VIII-142c
- William, artist XI-158d
- Lyonne**, Artus de, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan III-675c; XIV-420b; and Le Sage IX-189d
- Lyons**, town, France, Academy, and Audran II-71b; Academy, Baron at II-303d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; annexed III-68d; Antipas in VII-291b; Augustin II-73a; and Austrians X-698c; Bernard's statue II-497d; St. Bonaventure's relics II-650d; cathedral III-438c; VII-435b; character VI-96c; Chilperic reigns at IV-66d
- Church in: acolytes I-107b; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Children of Mary, Congregation of II-287a; XII-368Hd; 369a; and Gallican Rite IX-311b; Holy Agony, Confraternity of XIV-123b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-395c; and Virgin Mary XV-462c; 472b
- and St. Columba XIII-718d; Church of the Cordeliers II-442a; Herodias in VII-292a; and Huguenots IV-84a; Jesuit college II-73a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103a; legati nati in IX-119a; martyrs IX-743a; massacre (1572) XIII-336a; medieval cathedral school XIII-557a; Notre-Dame de Fourvières (ill.) IX-475d; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; patron II-650d; persecution at (1777) VI-395b; and Philip IV. XII-4c; pilgrimage XII-93b; population VI-167a; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-461a; relic of Crown of Thorns IV-541a; St. Martin d'Ainay V-261a; seminary of African missions XII-230c; 231b; 458b; 458c; university XV-198a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482b; Waldenses, foundation of XV-528c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-472a; VI-396a; Archbishop (1157) as exarch of Burgundy V-676d; and Autun IX-144a; and De Bonald II-647d; Catholic Congresses (1896) IX-244b; (1897)



- IV - 244b; (1906) IV 240d; chapters and colleges IX 474c; and Dijon IV 794c; Easter V 226d; Jean de Lorraine, Archbishop of VII-74c; liturgy IX 475b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages IX - 475d; primacy XII-424a; and Sens III-186c; siege of (1310) IX 474a
- LYONS, COUNCILS OF** IX-476d; (475) VI 19c; (499) VI-361a; IX 476d; (501) St. Appollinaris at I 616d; (517) VI-362a; (747) XIII 705c; (1245) IV-425c; VII-521c; IX-369d; 476d; Behaim at II-391b; Boniface of Savoy at II-672c; crusade proclaimed IV-551b; Frederick II excommunicated VI - 256d; XIII-412d; Grosseteste at VII-39a; and Innocent IV's letter I-127d; John of Parma at VIII-475c; Bishop Lorenzo at XI-290d; (1274) VI-739a; VII-420b; 459b; IX-477b; 725a; XI-56d; XII-299d; 534a; 616c 637a; XIV-494a; 665c; 666d. Abbot de Hendred at I-44a; Acropolis at III-112c; Acts of reunion XV-146c; on admission to Beatitude VIII-551d; Albertus Magnus at I-264c; St. Bonaventure at II-650c; and Carmelites III-353d; and concordat with Norway IV-197d; and Dominicans XII-368b; and droit de régale VIII-22a; XII-713b; Durandus the Elder at V-207b; on ecclesiastical property XII-466d; on the Filioque VI-73c; and Greek Church IV-304d; VI-765d; Greek profession of Faith IV-653b; Gregory X at VI-798d; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; Innocent V at VIII-18b; and John XXI VIII-430b; and mendicant orders VI-281b; X-183b; on papal elections XI-457a; papal infallibility XV-308d; reunion VII-798a; rule of religious orders XIII-736c; and St. Thomas, influence XIV-672c; Ubi Periculum III-338c; IV-192b; XII-271d; union of Eastern and Western Churches XIII-538a; on usury XV-236a; William the Moerbeke at XV-634a; (1479) XII-761b
- Colloquy of, published II-161d
- Richard, impeached V-322c
- Rite, nature of IX-312c
- Society, of African Missions XVI-68d; Apostolic School XIII-587c; at Nigeria XVI-69a
- Lyra**, sequence XII-485d
- Louis de, Carmelite X-765a; and Albi reform III-360d
- Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Lyra
- Lyrard Meteors**, orbit II-27b
- Lyranus, Nicolaus**, hermeneutist VII-273b
- LYRBA** IX-478a; XVI-56b
- Lyre**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lyrnessus (Tenedos)** XIV-506d
- Lys College**, Louvain IX-391d
- Lysagaht, Ned**, poet VIII-127a
- Lysander**, apotheosis IV-684c
- Lysanias**, Tetrarch of Abilene IX-426d
- King of the Itureans IX-426d
- Lyschander**, Chronicle I-418b
- Lyse**, Cistercian Abbey XVI-10b
- LYSIAS**, *See* IX-478b
- orator XIV-397a
- regent of Antiochus Eupator I-273d; IX-494b; IV-707a; and Judas Machabæus VIII-541d
- tribune of Syria XIII-690c; and St. Paul XI-571d
- Lysimachus**, high-priest VIII-348b
- King of Thrace XV-63c; at Colophon IV-128d; and Nicæa XI-43d; at Pergamus XI-666c; and Philippopolis XII-170d; and Seleucus I XIII-690b; and Smyrna XIV-60b
- Alexander XII-23a
- Lysippus**, copies, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Lysistratus**, and Torone XIV-781c
- Lyskirchen** XV-754c
- Lyssius**, on Acta Pauli XI-561c
- Lyster, John**, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- LYSTRA** IX-478c; VI-441b; and St. Paul II-301a; XI-570b; 570d; sacrifice of, fresco, by Raphael XII-645a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- M., abbr. I-24d; 26d  
 Ma, abbr. I-24d; 25a  
 Ma (Enyo) deity I-784b; IV-151b; VII-305d  
 Maacah. *See* Maacha  
 Maacha, mother of Absalom I-58d  
 —(Thamar), daughter of Absalom I-60b  
 Maalehacrabim. *See* Acrabim  
 Maaloula, *See* X-745b  
 Maana, Diocese of X-745c  
 Maanen, Cornelius Felix van, minister I-398b; XIV-390b  
 Ma'ara, vestment XIV-416b  
 Maara (Meara) VI-441d  
 Maarath. *See* Mara  
 Maarath. *See* Maroth  
 Maas, Anthony J., exegete IV-161a; VII-708a; on Herod the Great VII-290c  
 —Karl XIII-501d  
 Maasbode, periodical VII-392d; XI-681c  
 Ma 'aseroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d  
 Ma 'aser sheni, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d  
 MAASSEN, FRIEDRICH BERNARD CHRISTIAN IX-479a; canon law, history of III-281c  
 Maasticht, and St. Amandus I-380c; battle of XIV-654d; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2b; disputation II-567a; leper houses IX-182c; patron VI-633d  
 Maat, deity V-529c  
 Maath. *See* Mahath  
 Maban, cantor I-93c; 581a  
 Mabbogh. *See* Mabough  
 Mabbs, Lawrence, martyr V-478b  
 Mabilleau, François, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a  
 Mabillon, Estienne IX-479c  
 —JEAN IX-479c; I-80b; X-70d; 540a; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Baeumer's biography of II-202a; Christian research XII-768b; "Diplomatique", Bull III-54d; and formularies VI-142b; as hagiographer VII-107d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; St. Malachy XII-476a; on monograms I-21c; Ordines XI-285a; 285d; XIII-216c; as paleographer XI-403c; palms XI-432b; and Papebroch II-634a; portrait IX-479d; St. Benedict, Rule of II-437a; St. Remigius, testament of XII-764a; and Ruinart XIII-223a; on St. Samson XIII-423a; and de la Serre V-551b  
 MABINOGION IX-481a; Grail VI-719d; 720c  
 Mablara, Juan de, school XIII-746d  
 Maby, Gabriel de, on communism IV-180d  
 Mabortha (Flavia Neapolis) VIII-581a  
 Maboug (Mabog) VII-322a; Persians capture XI-716d  
 Mabsum, tribe I-664d  
 Mabuchi, scholar VIII-314b  
 Mabuha, in Nasoreanism X-707c  
 Mabuse, Jan. *See* Gossaert  
 McCabe, Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d  
 Macabebe, parish IX-598d  
 Macabrigus, John, martyr VIII-164b  
 MacAeduan, Nial, Bishop of Lismore XV-565b  
 Macaille, Saint, and St. Brigid II-784b; IV-94c; VIII-638c  
 Macaire, Cyril, Patriarch of Alexandria I-300a; IX-356b  
 McAleer, Clara Louise IX-509a  
 —Michael, pioneer priest IV-56a  
 MacAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b  
 Mac-an-bhaird, Hugh (Aedh-Buidh). *See* Ward, Hugh  
 —Geoffrey XV-550c  
 Macão, town, Portuguese settlement III-682d  
 —DIOCESE OF IX-481b; III-678d; XII-305c; missions X-376a  
 Macapillo, foundation IX-429c  
 Macar, martyr V-11c  
 Macarians V-125d  
 Macarius, commissioner, and Donatists V-125c  
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c  
 —Bishop of Cabasa III-125d  
 —Bishop of Clazomenae IV-10c  
 —Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem IX-482c; VIII-356c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425d; Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; True Cross IX-523b; 530a; VIII-357d  
 —II, of Jerusalem VIII-359b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a  
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-483a; 533c  
 —Bishop of Minorea X-332a  
 —Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a; writings XIII-269a  
 —Metropolitan of Novgorod, and iconostasis VII-627b  
 —Blessed, Abbot of St. James XV-721b; 721c  
 —Bishop of Tkhôu, panegyric V-360c; XVI-28d; 29b  
 —MAGNES IX-483a; on Enclerates V-413b; and soul IV-476a  
 —OF ANTIOCH IX-483b; X-506d; 507b; florilegium VII-121b; Constantinople, Council of IV-310b; 425b  
 —THE ALEXANDRIAN XVI-56b; III-497d  
 —THE EGYPTIAN XVI-56d; Monastery of XIII-239c; and Rule of XII-760d; as theologian XIV-617d; poverty X-460c  
 —the elder. *See* Macarius the Egyptian  
 Macaronics VI-124b; in Polish literature XII-197c  
 Macarsca, Diocese of XIV-207d  
 Macarten, Saint, Bishop of Clogher IV-59d; at Monaghan VIII-100a; and St. Patrick XI-558b  
 Macartney, Lord, and China III-638b  
 McAtee, family, Maryland II-229b  
 McAulay, Catherine Elizabeth, foundress X-199c; XV-615b  
 McAulay, Thomas Babington, historian, on Cranmer V-447b; on Innocent XI V-451d; on Nicholas V XI-59a; on Oates' Plot XI-175b; on Popish Plot V-451a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a; on Reformation V-445b; 446c; and Wiseman XV-671c  
 —Zachary, sectarian IX-400b  
 Macbeth, King of Scotland XIII-614c; and St. Edward V-323a; and Rome IX-162b  
 Mac Brady, Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a  
 McBriody, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d  
 McCABE, EDWARD, cardinal IX-484a; V-176c; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Leo XIII IX-171b  
 —Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d  
 —Patrick, Dubuque V-180d  
 Maccapees. *See* Machabees  
 Maccaebi, Mario, on Baptists II-275b  
 Maccafani, Angelo, bishop VIII-774d; IX-718d  
 McCaffrey, Antonia, Sister of Charity XIV-28c  
 —John J., and Catholic University II-456a; and Mount St. Mary's X-605b  
 —Hall, Mt. St. Mary's X-605b  
 MAC CAGHWELL, HUGH IX-484b; at Louvain VII-321d; and MacMahon, Heber XV-585b; Scotism XIV-594b; XV-523b  
 —James, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c  
 Mac-Calla, Clifford P. IX-784a  
 McCann, John, Lazarist X-365c  
 —M. J., editor XI-682b  
 Mac Cartha, Dermot, martyr VIII-168a  
 MAC CARTHY, BARTHOLOMEW XVI-57a; VIII-123b  
 —Cormac, King of Munster IX-565c; and Cork IV-372c; Lord of Muskery, and O'Herlahy XI-225b  
 —Cornelius, martyr VIII-167d  
 —Dairmaid, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b  
 —Daniel, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a  
 —DENIS FLORENCE IX-484d; on Calderon III-156d; editor XI-682a  
 —Dermot, at Bordeaux VIII-161a  
 —Edward J., Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c  
 —John, layman XIV-398d  
 —John, Bishop of Cloyne (1712) IV-72d  
 —John George, Irish leader VIII-113b  
 —Justin XVI-57c; on Australia II-115b; portrait XVI-57d  
 —Lauder, and convent IV-371a  
 —Michael XVI-57c  
 —Mor, and Kilcraa monastery IV-571a  
 —NICHOLAS TUITE IX-485b  
 —Thaddeus, Blessed. *See* Thaddeus McCarthy, Blessed  
 McCarthy, Thaddeus, Bishop of Cloyne (1727) IV-72d  
 —Thomas, layman XIV-398b  
 —Timothy, at Armidale I-740c; at Grafton IX-284a  
 McCauley, Molly. *See* Pitcher, Molly  
 McCausland, Dominic, Preadamism XII-371b  
 Mac Cecht, metal-worker X-220c  
 Maccelan, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d  
 Maces (Makaz) VI-441d  
 Macchi, Luigi, cardinal, and Subiaco XIV-322a  
 Maccioni, Miglioritti, at Pisa XII-112c  
 —Valerius, Vicar Apostolic VI-529b; and Denmark IV-725c  
 McClancy, Melita, Sister of Charity III-608b  
 McClellan, George B., general VIII-141a; XV-172a  
 Macclesfield, Thomas. *See* Maxfield  
 McCloskey, George, in Brooklyn II-799c  
 —JOHN, cardinal IX-485d; Albany episcopate I-257c; on Anderson, Henry James I-466d; and President Arthur I-424c; and Bishop Bacon II-191c; on Bedford II-386b; and Catholic Church III-453a; and Egloffstein V-327b; and Fordham XI-27d; and immigrant girls VIII-137c; and Mount St. Mary's IX-488d; X-605c; New York episcopate XI-24b; portrait IX-487; titular church XIII-172d; at Vatican Council XV-307a  
 —Patrick, in New York I-257b  
 —WILLIAM GEORGE, Bishop of Louisville IX-488d; 388d; and American College, Rome I-423d; XI-24b  
 MacCoilidh, family and Kilbarry church I-485b; and Termonbarry church I-485b  
 McColgen, Edward, at Baltimore II-233b; and Maginn XVI-57b  
 MacConcaille, Cornelius, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c  
 MacConaill, Donald, Bishop of Raphoe XII-648a  
 MacConaill (McConnell), Roger, martyr VIII-165d  
 MacConnan, John, martyr VIII-168a  
 MacCormack, Abbot of Bangor, Ireland II-251a  
 McCormick, Cyrus, inventor VIII-142a  
 MacCosse, at Ross XIII-202d  
 McCourt, Conn. *See* Macuarta, Conacius  
 McCoy, Isaac, missionary X-272b  
 —Peter, at Baltimore II-234b  
 MacCreaghe, Bishop of Cloyne (1580) IV-72d  
 MacCreiche of Corcomore, Saint I-677c  
 MacCrifon, Felim, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c  
 McCrimthain, Aedh, and Laudabiliter I-158c  
 McCue, Alexander, jurist II-801d  
 —Martin J., at Notre-Dame du Lac XI-132c  
 MacCullenan, Cormac. *See* Cormac MacCullenan  
 MacCuipr, and St. Finbarr IV-371d  
 Maccullen, Art, prior XII-580c  
 McCulloagh, Elizabeth Budd VIII-60b  
 —John, actor VIII-142b  
 Maccumathenus, Muircu, on St. Patrick I-733d; XI-424d  
 McCurdy, James Frederick, exegete I-622b; on conquest of Chanaan VIII-190c  
 McDade, John J., and Young Men's Institute XV-736b  
 MacDara, Prince of Hy-Bairreche of Carlow VI-66c  
 McDermott, Mrs., Visitation Nun XV-483a  
 McDevitt, James, professor I-315a; and religious society XII-648b  
 —John, professor I-315a  
 MacDonald, Alexander, Bishop of Victoria XV-413a; editor XI-673b  
 —Bernard Donald, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d  
 —Sir Claude, diplomatist XIV-224a  
 —Ephraim, Abbot of New Melarav X-168b  
 —Hugh, Redemptorist XII-686b; XIII-621a  
 —James, mission II-68c; III-632c  
 —James Charles, Bishop of Charlottetown III-633a  
 —James R. L., and Tibet XIV-720a  
 —Jesse, and gubernatorial election IV-130b  
 —SIR JOHN IX-489b; educational policy III-237b  
 —John, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a; society III-453b  
 —John Alister IX-489d  
 —Margaret IX-489b  
 —Ronald, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a  
 —William, in Manchester IX-585a; X-788a  
 —William, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a  
 —William Peter, Iona College VIII-659a; editor XI-673a  
 McDonald, Kenneth, journalist II-120c  
 MACDONNELL, ALEXANDER IX-489d; I-303a; VIII-658d; XI-255d; in Antigonish I-563b; and education XIII-563d  
 —Allan IX-489d



- MacDonnell, Count Carlo**, and Buckley III-28b
- Charles Edward**, Bishop of Brooklyn II-801b
- Daniel**, martyr VIII-168a
- Edmund**. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- John**, Michigan X-282c
- Roderick**, missionary IX-490c
- Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b**
- Thomas**, and **Philipps De Lisle IV-698d**
- MacDonough, Edmund** See O'Donnell
- James**, in Long Island II-800b
- John P.**, in Albany I-258b
- Thomas**, Lake Champlain, battle of IV-693a; VIII-139d
- McDowell, Ephraim**, physician VIII-143a; X-142a
- Felix**, companion VIII-168a
- MACE IX-491a**
- Chinese coin**. See Tsien
- Macé, Catherine**, and **Jeanne Mance IX-584d**
- F.**, Freemason IX-782a
- Robert II.** and **Plantin XII-149a**
- MacEachain, P.**, Bible XV-373d
- McEachen, Roderic**, on Hungarian language VII-546b
- MacEachern, Angus Bernard**, Bishop of Charlottetown I-563b; III-632c
- Maceath, Saint IV-635c**
- Maceda (Makkedah) VI-441d**; destroyed VIII-524d
- Macedo**, Bishop of Magyud (451) IX-374d
- Antonius**, Jesuit XIV-90d
- FRANCESCO IX-491b**; XIII-178b; on Power of the Keys VIII-633a
- JOSÉ AGOSTINHO DE IX-491d**; 689a
- Macedonia**, ancient province VI-738a; 738c; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; capital of XIV-633b; claimants XV-99d; drachma V-152d; Dusehan XIII-733a; Gallic tribes VI-336a; liturgical difficulties XIII-69c; St. Paul XI-572c; Propaganda XII-437c; Romans subdue XIII-166d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
- man of I-477b**
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a**
- Vicariate Apostolic of VI-755d**; XIV-634b; Austrian Protectorate XII-491b; Propaganda XII-457c
- Macedonian Dynasty**. See Seleucids
- Era**. See Alexander, Era of Macedonians (heretics). See Pneumatomachi
- Macedonius**, Patriarch of Aquileia I-661d; XVI-3c
- I.** Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; XII-174a; condemned IV-425a; and Filioque VII-73a; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; at Seleucia I-81d
- II.** Patriarch of Constantinople V-606c; VI-763d; policy V-385a
- Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a**
- Macedonopolis (Birtha) II-580d**
- McEgan, Dominic**, martyr VIII-168a
- Eugene**, martyr VIII-166d
- Malissa**, cross V-394d
- Owen**, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
- Macehuales**, Aztec X-258c
- Maccio**, See of I-244c
- Macleoth (Makeloth) VI-441d**
- McElroy, Daniel**, Kentucky IX-387a
- John**, Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c
- McEncroe, John II-120b**; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d
- McEneaney, Garret M.**, lawyer VIII-174d
- James**, in Long Island II-800b
- MacEochaidh, Raymond**, at Roscommon XIII-191a
- Macer**, Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- Macerata**, town, Italy VIII-220a; Carbonari III-331a; Italian annexation XIV-265a; Jesuits, persecution IV-35d; Lemarros occupation of X-692d; papal mint X-334d; university founded XV-197d
- Pietro da Celestine XVI-20b**
- AND TOLENTINO, SEES OF IX-402a**
- MacErian, John C.**, writer VIII-124d; and Keating XVI-49a; and O'Brundard XI-194c
- Maceta, Simon XII-690a**
- McEvay, Fergus Patrick**, bishop II-325c; IX-353d; XIV-79c; 782b
- McEvers, David**, in Albany I-257a
- McEvilly, John**, Archbishop of Tuam IV-161a; V-69c; IX-500d; XV-82b; on Archelaus VII-290d; on baptism for the dead II-274d
- McEwry, Thomas**, missionary III-38c
- McFARLAND, FRANCIS PATRICK IX-492c**; IV-257c; VII-145b
- John IX-492c**
- Macfarlane, Angus**, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- McFaul, James Augustine**, Bishop of Trenton XV-37b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c
- McFayden, John Edgar**, exegete VIII-80d
- McFergus, martyr VIII-166d**
- MacFerbis, Duaid II-756c**; "Chronicon Scotorum" I-534a; death II-753a; XI-205d; O'Curry's transcription XI-205c
- MacFlann, Moelcaich III-496c**
- MacFionn, Bishop of Annaghdown XV-80d**
- MacForgaill, Dallan**, Amra of I-440d
- MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius**, liberator of Bulgaria III-47a; XI-226c
- McGarahan, James**, in Mobile, Ala. X-411b
- MacGarrchon, Nathi**, chief of Leinster XI-425a
- McGauran, Charles**, Dubuque V-180d
- McGavick, Alexander**, Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago III-655d
- McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY IX-492d**; VIII-128a; and "American Celt" XI-693d; and "Boston Pilot" VIII-142c; XI-694b; and "The Nation" XI-693c
- W. J.**, on age of the world XV-706a; on Totemism XIV-792d
- MacGeoghegan, Arthur**, martyr VIII-167b
- Connell IX-493b**
- JAMES IX-493b**
- McGerry, J. F.**, President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
- MacGettigan, Daniel**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b
- McGill, Arthur I-243a; X-412a**
- Felix I-243a; X-412a**
- James**, Lazarist X-367c
- John**, Bishop of Richmond IX-387c; XIII-51a
- McGillacunny, William**, martyr VIII-167a
- MacGillaweer, Eugene**, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
- McGill Catholic Union**, Richmond XV-270d
- McGilligan, Patrick**, pioneer priest I-257b; XI-222d
- McGill Institute**, Mobile Alabama I-242a; 243a; X-412a
- McGinley, John P.**, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- P.**, writer VIII-124a
- McGinnis, mission II-789d**
- McGinnis, John**, in San Francisco XIII-441c
- W. N.**, Catholic Truth Society XV-78d
- MacGillara Coinigh, William**. See McGillacunny
- McGivern, Henry**, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- McGivney, M. J.**, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
- McGlynn, Edward**, controversy IV-390a; XI-24d
- McGoldrick, M. F.**, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
- Peter**, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
- McGoldrick, James**, Bishop of Duluth V-189d; XV-658d
- McGoran, Cahill**, martyr VIII-166b
- MacGorman, Finn**, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637b
- McGorsk, B. R.**, at Chicago college III-654a
- McGovern, Patrick A.**, Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c
- Thomas**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b
- MacGowan, Ann VI-726d**
- Edward**, in Vermont III-81d
- MacGrath, Milner**, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
- Reginald Maurice**, Rome VII-588a
- William**, artist VIII-142b
- MacGreer, Henry Gray**, expedition X-783c
- M.**, editor XI-673b
- MacGroarty, family**, "Cathac" VI-77c
- Stephen Joseph**, colonel XI-226c
- MacGuaran, Edward**, Archbishop of Armagh I-731b
- McGuckin, James M.**, missionary X-383b; XIII-704c
- MacGuinness, John**, at Irish college, Paris, theologian X-363d; VIII-163b
- McGuire, Hugh**, in Long Island II-800b
- John**, Syracuse diocese XIV-398b
- Joseph**, architect XIII-51c
- Luke VI-368c**
- Captain Michael**, in Pennsylvania VI-368b
- Peter**, Syracuse diocese XIV-398d
- McGurrin, William T.**, of Michigan X-282c
- Mach, Ernst**, on energy, conservation of V-424b; experience, theory of V-407d; on parallelism XI-475a; on space XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323b
- Macha**, princess, hospital VII-480c
- MACHABEES IX-493c**; VIII-201a; 348c; and Alcimus I-273d; and Assideans I-800b; Basilica of Antioch I-568b; feast I-197d; 473d; III-163c; Hasmonaeans IX-495b; (Ill.) VIII-389; the Last IX-495b; psalm XII-177c
- BOOKS OF IX-495c**; in Canon III-270d; Daphne grove I-570b; illuminations from (Ill.) IX-625; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; resurrection in XII-792c
- I Book of III-735b**; IX-495c; character IX-495d; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek text and ancient versions IX-496d; historicity IX-496c; original language IX-495d; sources IX-496d
- II Book of IX-497d**; Biblical criticism IV-494b; contents IX-497a; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek Text and versions IX-498d; historicity IX-498a; object and character IX-497b; original language IX-498a
- III Book of**: analyzed I-605d; in Greek canon I-605b; in Greek Church III-273a
- IV Book of IX-498d**; analyzed I-605d; in Codex Claromontanus III-272a
- Machabeus, Jonathan IX-494d**
- Judas IX-494b**
- Mathathias IX-494b**
- Simon IX-495a**
- Machado, Andres**, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d
- Barbosa**, biographer XII-309d
- John Baptist, Blessed**. See John Baptist Machado
- Julio Cesar**, writer XII-311a
- Machæras**, monastery IV-590c
- Machærus**, fortress of, and John the Baptist VIII-489d; Roman conquest of VIII-389b
- MacHALE, JOHN**, Archbishop of Tuam IX-499a; XV-82b; education question VIII-110b; Killala, episcopate VIII-640d; at Mayo north X-88d; National Schools and XIII-576d; and Newman X-798a; political attitude IV-514b; at Vatican Council X-304d; 305b; Version of the Bible XV-373d; —**P.**, Lazarist X-367d
- Machaoan**, physician X-123a
- Machar, Jan IV-600b**
- Machault, Guillaume**, song VI-168a
- Machbena (Machbenah) (Bib.) VI-442a**
- Machebeuf, Joseph P.**, Bishop of Denver IV-734a; XV-240b; in Cincinnati XII-571a; educational work XIII-580b; in New Mexico XI-14a; at Santa Fe XIII-457b; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; at Tucson I-720b
- Macheugan, Thomas**, prior of Roscommon XIII-191a
- Machiavelli, Bernardo IX-501b**
- NICOLÒ IX-501b**; XII-768b; bust IX-501; dramatic writings VIII-250c; IX-561a; as humanist VII-540b; and Innocent IX-501b; on Lorenzo de' Medici X-120b; monument (Ill.) IX-502b; State, conception of XIV-770b; style IX-502c
- Machiavellism IX-501d**
- Machini, Ambrogio**, Archbishop of Gagliari III-140a
- Machinisti VI-564b**
- Machir**, son of Manasses IX-588a
- Machmas (Bib.) VI-442a**
- Machmethath VI-442a**
- Macho, Julian**, Version of the Bible XV-371d
- Machoni, Antonio**, missionary IX-429b
- MACHEPELAH IX-502d**; I-51d; VII-184b; and Abraham VII-184b; Isaac in VIII-175c; tombs in IX-502d
- Machtesh (Maktesh) VI-442a**
- Machuca, Vargas**, at Saragossa XIII-470b
- McHugh, Owen**, Killesher VIII-1643b
- MACHUTUS (MALO), SAINT IX-503d**; Aleth episcopate IX-6b; blessing of II-750d; in Brittany XV-584b; crozier IV-516b; XII-771d; Life, by Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; monasteries XII-771d
- Macias**, bard XII-307c
- Infante**, Bishop of Teneriffe IX-507b
- Maciejowski, Bernhard**, Cardinal of Gnesen VI-591b; and Lublin, cathedral of IX-403b
- Maciell, Francisco Antonio**, hospital XV-231c
- Macierz Polska XII-208d**
- McCravie, Charles P.**, bishop, Temperance movement XIV-491a
- Macinato**, meaning IV-28b
- MacInnrachtaigh, Maurice**. See Kenraghty
- McIntosh, C. H. XII-173d**
- H. F.**, editor XI-673a
- McIntyre, exegete IV-161a**
- MacIntyre, Peter**, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
- Mack, Alexander**, Baptist II-281a; Tunkers XV-90d
- Mackanotni Indians XIII-791d**
- Mackarel, Matthew**, Abbot of Barlings II-298a
- Mackay, exegete VIII-80d**
- Eneas**, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c
- Anton**, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
- McKay, James**, statesman XIII-340b
- Mackay, Thomas**, on poor-law III-601c
- McKean, Thomas**, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
- Mackechnie**, on Magna Carta V-438c
- McKee, Edward VIII-140c**
- McKeever, Mary IX-492c**

- Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated: (ill.) = illustrations.



- Madiera Islands, discovery** VII-239d; church in VI-318d; XII-305c; geography VI-318d; Lazarist X-364d
- Madelaine, Godfrey, Abbot of Frigolet** VI-306f
- Madelberte, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge** XV-435b
- Madeleine, college, Bordeaux** II-683c
- church, Paris XI-485d; (ill.) XI-481; and Dupanloup V-202a
- basilica, Sens XIII-710b
- Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine, martyr** XIV-517a
- Madeleine-Sophie Barot, Blessed.** See Barot, Madeleine-Sophie
- Madeleine of France X-722d**
- of St. Joseph, Venerable, Carmelite VII-106a
- Madelridus, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti** XIII-454c
- Madelonnettes** IX-524b
- Mader, Johann, Franciscan** VI-292d
- MADERNA, CARLO** IX-512d; II-303c; XV-428c; St. Cecilia's statue III-473b; 514b; XIII-174b; and S. Andrea della Valle, church of XIII-170c; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and S. Susanna, church XIII-175b
- Maderni, Barnabite theologian** II-302d
- MADERNO, STEFANO** IX-513b; XIII-644a
- Madhurst, Walter Henry** III-679a
- Madian (Arabia)** I-604c
- MADIANITES** IX-513d; X-286d; and Amalecites I-378d; and Balaam II-215b; and Cinites III-776c; and Gideon IX-514d; geography VIII-194a; and Israelites VIII-193c; X-750a; and Joseph I-665b; and Moabites IX-514c; and Moses X-596c; in Numbers XI-604d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; wisdom I-665b
- Madiedo, Manuel Maria, writer** XIV-205d
- Madigan, James C., IX-547b**
- Michael J. II-693d
- Madison, town, Illinois, Bulgarian population** XIV-51d
- town, New Jersey, Sisters of Charity III-608c
- town, Wisconsin, Summer School XIV-334c
- James, Bishop of Virginia XII-494d
- James, President of the United States, and Benjamin II-485a; and Trappists III-787b; constitution of United States XV-156c
- Madoc.** See Madoc
- Madon** VI-412a
- Madonna** (in art), at Alatri I-251a; Alunno I-370d; Fra Angelico I-484a; on arcosolium I-699b; Agnelli I-212b; Baldung II-220c; Barocci II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bellini II-417d; 418a; (ill.) II-417d; Boccaccio II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Borghese Gallery V-93d; Borgognone II-680a; (ill.) II-685d; Botticelli II-708d; Galeazzo Campi III-224c; Giulio Campi III-224d; Cano III-251a; Cano (ill.) III-251b; Carracci III-376a; Cima III-772c; 772d; Cimabue (ill.) III-771; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; Deger IV-677c; Dolci V-93d; Dürer (ill.) V-210a; Echave V-270c; Ely, sculpture XV-463a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Van Eyck V-735a; Francia VI-207a; XII-70a; (ill.) XV-161c; Gaulli VI-398a; Giorgione VI-403c; Giotto VI-305a; Guido da Siena V-182a; Hans Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Filippo Lippi XI-274d; XI-399c; and St. Luke II-641a; Mantegna, Andrea IX-611a; Martini, Simone IX-731a; at Mecca I-672b; medala (ill.) I-444a; Modigli, Andrea X-145c; 145d; Michelangelo III-60d; 62c; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna X-511d; by Morales, Luis de X-557c; Morretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Murillo (ill.) X-facing 644; Murillo, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; 509d; Peruzzi XI-738d; Pinturicchio XIII-452c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95c; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-451d; Del Santo XIII-479b; Sansoferrato XIII-485d; by Scannabecci XIII-508b; Sottigino XIII-741b; in statuaries XIII-645b; Andrea Vanni XV-272c; Francesco Vanni XV-273a; by Verrocchio XV-305a; 305c; the Vivarini XV-492b
- church, Chiavari III-652d
- cathedral, Foggia VI-123b
- church, Genoa I-284a
- periodical, Melbourne II-120c
- Cowper XIII-641d
- Sistine IX 104c
- Acheropia XIII-203b
- Aldobrandini XIII-646b
- Ansidei XII-642a
- Casa Tempi XII-641d
- Colonna XII-641d
- degli Angeli, church, Assisi I-281b
- del Buon Consiglio. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Carmine, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- del Coniglio I-310a
- del Divino Amore, church, Rome XIII-175c
- del Fuoco, Forlì VI-137b
- del Giardino, confraternity XI-635b
- della Catina VI-573c
- della Colonna XIII-372c
- della Gatta VI-573c
- della Lobra, church, Massa Lubrense XV-151d
- della Luce, church, Perugia XI-739a
- della Misericordia, church, Savona XIII-490a; (ill.) XIII-190c
- della Quercia, church, Viterbo XV-487b; and Robbia, Andrea Della XIII-95a
- della Scala, Carmelite convent, Neti III-360c
- della Stella I-484b
- della Strada XIII-171c
- del Latte (Correggio) I-318a; (Rossellino) XVI-72c
- della Vittoria IX-611a
- delle Carceri, Church of XIII-443d
- delle Grazie, sanctuary, near Mantua IX-612c
- delle Grazie, church, Udine XV-118c
- delle Scuole Pie, church, Frascati VI-244b
- delle Vergini, church, Macerata IX-402b
- dell' Olivo, oratory, Prato IX-556b
- dell' Orto, church, Venice XV-334c
- del Soccorso, altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c
- del Paradiso. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Parto (Sansovino) XIII-170c; 454a
- del Pilone, shrine X-478b
- del Popolo, Rome VI-126c
- del Rosario, church, Venice XV-334c
- del Sasso, shrine, Locrano II-341d
- de' Miracoli, Rome VI-126c
- de' Ruccellai III-771d; V-181d; 182b
- di Altamura, church, Gravina VI-733c
- di Capo Croce, church, Frascati VI-244b
- di Foligno XIII-172a
- di Loreto, Church of the XIII-444b
- di Maestà (Duccio) III-771d; XI-398a; (Giotto) VI-567d
- di San Biagio, church, Montepulciano X-531d; XIII-444a
- di San Luca, shrine II-641a
- di San Matteo, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-699c
- Greca XI-700b
- Ingennati VI-547b
- Montinini III-772d
- of Lucca V-735a
- of Monte-oliveto XII-103d
- of Nuremberg XV-479b
- of St. Luke, at Spoleto XIV-231a
- of the Baldacchino XII-642a
- of the Bean-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Carnation XV-366d
- of the Chair XII-644c
- of the Goldfinch XI-400d; XII-642a
- of the Grand Duke XII-641d
- of the Grapes III-64d
- of the Harpies XIII-470b; (ill.) XIII-facing 478
- of the Holy Girdle VI-689d
- of the Magnificat II-708d (ill.) II-facing 708
- of the Meadow XII-642a
- of the Pea-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Rosary, Rieti (ill.) XII-facing 708
- of the Rosary, Sansoferrato XII-173d
- of the Rose (Il Parmigiano) XI-607b; (Raphael) XI-644c; (Sansoferrato) XIII-485d
- of the Rose Garden XI-309d
- of the Rose Hedge, Luni IX-429b
- of the Roses, della Robbia, Lucca XIII-95c
- of the Sack XIII-470a
- of the Veil XII-646b
- of the Violet IX-320a; (ill.) IX-facing 320
- Madonne, Lippe dalle.** See Scannabecci
- Madonnina X-335d**
- Madras, town, siege of V-548d; S. P. C. R. Press III-721c; university VII-727d**
- Province VII-720a; Protestant See VII-733b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-603c; IX-515a; Mill Hill Missionaries XIII-587c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; statistics VII-730a
- Catholic Directory XIV-271d; 275b
- Madrasch VII-598c; in Myriac Ito XIV-407b**
- Madrassee, mission, Calcutta III-154c; Ranchi III-155a**
- Pedro, writer XIV-201d
- Madre de Dios, ship III-682d**
- de Dios and Urahamba. See Urahamba and Madre de Dios
- de Dios del Carmen, asylum, Hostafancha II-209b
- Madrid, province, Spain XIV-171c**
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcala Gate (ill.) XV-facing 190; Alfonso VI III-411c; and Fra Angelico I-484a; and Bayen y Subias II-358a; Carroño III-378a; and Castello III-409c; Correggio I-310a; Imbella the Catholic, statue (ill.) IX-facing 518; Marine Museum (ill.) IX-142d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; observatory XIV-180b; Royal Palace (ill.) XIV-181d; Alonso Coello Sánchez XIII-427c; territorial court XIV-172b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; 744c; Treaty of (1526) III-626b; IV-25b; VI-207d; Velazquez XV-325d; University I-271c; IX-519a; XIV-175b
- Joaquin de la, asylum XIV-759b
- MADRID-ALCALA, DIOCESE** OF IX-516a; XIV-174a; 757c; Catholic Congress (1887) XIV-189d; Corpus Christi, celebration II-143b; English College XIII-572b; Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; Exposition, University of St. Thomas XIII-382b; St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; friars XIV-185d; Irish College VIII-159c; Knights of Calatrava, Church (ill.) XIV-189b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery of VII-345b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron V-627c; sacristy, confraternity XII-420c; San Jeronimo, church (ill.) IX-517; seminary XI-730c; society of clergy XII-420c; statistics III-413c
- Madrigal VII-139d**
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid IX-258c
- Madrieno Católico, periodical** II-224c
- Madrone, Constantino, Bishop of** (see also II-581a)
- Madrucci, Cardinal, and Congregation de Auxilium** IV-230a
- Maduz, Christopher.** See Maduz
- Ludwig von, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Trent** XV-30c
- MADRUZZI, CHRISTOPHER,** cardinal IX-510b; VII-473b; XI-421d; XII-291c; XV-31d; 30c; as Bishop of Porto XIV-200d
- Madura, town, India** XV-40d
- MADURA MISSION** IX-519c; VI-603b; XII-239a; and Beoli III-626b; development IX-500d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Blessed John de Brito VII-461d
- Madvig, John Nicolai, Copenhagen IX-552b**
- Mancianus, Volusius I-587b**
- MAEDOC, SAINT** IX-520b; 520c; I-170b; and King Branubh III-632c
- Maebrighte.** See Marianus Scotus
- Maechu, Saint** IV-635c
- Maecobba V-191a**
- Maclawn, British King** VI-558b
- Mael-lau au Brochain, poet** III-504b
- Maella, Mariano** XI-339d
- Maelm, Bishop of Aleth** XII-772a
- Maellmaedhoc, Saint.** See Maellm, Saint
- MAELRUAB, SAINT** IX-520c; and St. Annan I-173b; and Cuiden IV-603c; Tallaght monastery XVI-77b
- MAELRUBIA, SAINT** IX-520d
- Maenhaut, C., New Orleans** XI-12c
- MAERLANT, JACOB VAN** IX-521a
- Mærtens, Thierry, printer** I-590a
- Maes, Camillus Paul, Bishop of Covington** IV-603a; and Catholic Congress IV-250a; and Catholic Federation XIV-71d; and Sister of Divine Providence V-53b
- Guillaume. See Maesius
- Maesa, Julia** VII-201c
- Maese Rodrigo, Saville** XIII-740a; 740b
- Maestà, Simone di Martino** V-182b
- MAESTRO DI CAMERA DEL PAPA** IX-521c; II-69b; apartment XV-281a; statue XIII-155b; Vatican archives XV-270b
- d. casa IX-557a; Vatican archives XV-280b
- Maeszyk, Evangelicium of** IX-623d; script XI-407b
- Maeslinck, Maurice, writer** VI-204d; and Polish Literature XII-201a
- Maevania.** See Boevania
- Mafalda of Castile, tomb** XIII-392a
- Maffa, Vincio, Bishop of Calazzo** II-142a
- Mafel, Jomil** XIV-87a
- Alessandro XVI-58c
- Arcano, Bishop of Urbino XV-225b
- BERNARDINO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO SCIPIOINE XVI-58c
- Gherardo IX-522b
- John Peter XIII-700a
- Palazzo, Verona XV-300d
- RAFFAELLO IX-522b; XIII-737c; portrait IX-522c
- Scipio, on interest XV-236b; and Vallara XV-260b

Maffeo Veggio, on Mamertine prison IX-580a  
**Maffi**, Pietro, cardinal IX-685c; XVI-18a; and Modernism X-417d; and Vatican Observatory XV-310d  
**Maffliers**, Baron de. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay  
**Maftis**, race XII-626d  
**Maforite**, veil XV-321c  
**Mafr** XII-304b  
**Mafrano** IX-635b  
**Mag**, abbr. I-24d  
**Magada**, instrument I-763a  
**Magaddu**. *See* Maggeddo  
**Magadha**, kingdom VII-724d  
**Magala** VI-442a  
**Magalhães**, Cosmas, on Aristototele IV-253a  
 —Gabriel de, in China III-673b  
**Magalhães**, Fernão. *See* Magellan, Ferdinand  
 —Francisco XIV-109d  
 —Luiz de, Portuguese novelist XII-31a  
 —Pedro Ruy de IX-526d  
**Magalicha** (Melk) X-167a  
**Magalotti**, Lorenzo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a  
**Magan**, Honoria, martyr VIII-168a  
**Magasin Charitable**, periodical XV-436c  
 —Littéraire, periodical, Belgium XI-672a  
**Magat**, Cesare, surgeon X-132d  
**MAGADD, ANTOINE DOMINIQUE** IX-522d  
**Magazijn voor R. Katholieken** XI-680d  
**Magdal**. *See* Maggeddo  
**MAGDALA** IX-523b; 721c; VI-415b; 442a  
 —Gadar IX-523c  
 —Numayya IX-523c  
**Magdaleine** stage, in geology V-665b  
**Magdalen** VI-442a; IX-523b  
**Magdalen**, Queen of James V II-372b  
 —Mary. *See* Mary Magdalen  
**Magdalena**, Venerable, "Queen" XI-758b  
 —mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b  
 —church, Seville XIII-746a  
 —church, Zamora XV-749b  
 —Princess of Anhalt, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10a  
 —de la Cruz VII-700d  
**Magdalene College**, Cambridge XII-212a; 213c; 215b  
 —Play XI-532d  
**Magdalen College**, Oxford (ill.) XI-367; 369a; and Giffard VI-551b; and James II V-451d; XI-8a; William Waynflete IX-640d; wood-carvings XV-699d  
 —of the Cross, Poor Clare XVI-46b  
**MAGDALENS** IX-524a; VI-647b; X-305b  
**Magdalen's Tears** (Southwell) XIV-164d  
**Magdalgal** VI-442a  
**Magdalia**. *See* Magdala Nunayze  
**MAGDEBURG** IX-524c; XII-522c; and Albert II I-260c; archbishopric IX-525c; battle XIV-656b; cature VI-41d; XIV-653b; 725c  
 —Cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 492; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) IX-525; and Albert II I-260c  
 —History IX-524c; monastery of Our Lady XVI-70a; Otto I, tomb XI-355d; primacy XII-424a; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; shoemakers' guild VII-69c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and Wallenstein XV-538c  
 —Centuriators of. *See* Centuriators of Magdeburg  
**Magdilu**. *See* Magdalgal  
**Mage**, E. XI-73d  
**Magedan** IX-523b  
**MAGEDDO** IX-526a; 131c; and battle III-316b; VI-432b; VII-306b; VIII-347d; excavations XIV-500a  
**MAGELLAN, FERDINAND** IX-526d; VII-286d; XV-405b; map I-facing 410; and Mariana Islands IX-660d; and Patagonia XI-540a; and Philippines III-

471a; XII-12b; portrait IX-527a; and Uruguay XV-231d  
 —Straits III-660d  
**Magendie, François** X-138c  
**Magens**, General VIII-141a  
**Magennis**, Bishop of Down and Connor VII-153d  
 —Terence, martyr VIII-166c  
**Magenta**, battle IX-505a; X-700d; XII-135d; 78c  
**Magentinus**, Leo IX-326a  
**Mageth** VI-442a  
**Maggaliano**, Cosmas. *See* Magalhães  
**Maggi**, family II-780b  
 —Berardo, Bishop of Brescia II-760d  
 —Giovanni, and Arcadia I-85d  
**Maggiolo**, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b; at Sarzana IX-361b  
**Maggiore**, Venice XIV-738a  
 —lake VIII-216c; (ill.) VIII-facing 224  
**Magh Aïbe**, council VI-75b  
**Maghamaghan**, Sacred tank VII-710c  
**Magh Eo**. *See* Mayo  
**Maghera**, see of V-147c  
**Magherafelt**, institutions I-732d  
**Magheranoidhe**. *See* Abban  
**Magh Lene**, council (630) VI-78b; VII-456b  
**MAGI** IX-527d; in Acatistus I-93b  
 —in Art (ill.) IX-529; Angelico, Pisolo I-484a; Angelico, Florence I-484b; Baldung II-220c; Botticelli II-709b; Brandini XV-221c; Cornelius IX-375b; Del Sarto XIII-479a; Domitilla cemetery III-513d; Dürer V-210b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Flemael VI-100c; fresco III-515a; XV-460c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b; IX-259c; XI-399b; Ghirlandajo (ill.) V-facing 506; VI-547b; Giovanni da Pisa IX-405a; Gossart VI-664b; Gozzoli XI-399b; Liberale da Verona XV-360c; Lippi (ill.) IX-facing 277; 278a; Lochner IX-319d; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Memling X-122d; (ill.) X-facing 174; mosaic X-586d; 587c; Van der Weyden XV-270a  
 —Bethlehem XV-465b; Biblical evidence IX-528a; caste IX-528a; chronology VIII-378c; feast V-506a; gifts of IX-530b; and Herod IX-528c; identity IX-528a; names IX-528b; patristic evidence IX-528b; as priests X-402b; prophecy XIV-597c; and rationalism IX-527d; relics, Cologne IV-116c; star II-24d; 31c; IX-529b  
**Magie**, Abraham's name in I-55c; Albertus Magnus on I-265d; and Amen I-409a; American Indians I-410d; Arabian teaching II-158b; in Assyrian religion IV-714c; and Celsus III-492c; in Clementines IV-41c; condemnation III-523c; and Constantine IV-299a; and demons IV-715b; and dreams V-154b; of Druids V-164a; and Elchasal IV-42a; exorcism V-709c; and fetishism VI-53c; 54d; in Gnosticism VI-593d; and Gospel-book VI-661d; and Mani IX-53d; medieval IV-716c; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; necromancy X-735b; obligation of denouncing IV-733d; and religion IV-687a; and Shamans XIII-751b; in Simonism XIII-797b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; and superstition XIV-339c; in Totemism XIV-790c; 792d; and Valentinian I XV-255a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship I-152d; *See* Occult Art  
 —Flute (Mozart) X-623d  
**Magician**, Median. *See* Mobed  
**Magic Nails**, in funeral rites I-443c  
**Magidda** (Magiddo, Magiddu). *See* Maggeddo  
**Maginadus**. *See* Magnus  
**MAGIN CATALÀ** IX-530b; X-532c; and Viader XV-397b

**Magini**, Giovanni Antonio, and Clavius IV-9b  
**Maginn**, Edward XVI-59b  
 —Patrick, layman XVI-59b  
 —Patrick, priest VIII-162a  
 —Rena, at Irish College, Rome VII-158a  
**Maginnis**, Martin X-519b  
**Maginulf** (Sylvester IV), Antipope I-582b; XI-515a; XII-274a  
**Magister** I-758b; definition V-72d; XI-769a; in monastic schools XIII-555d  
 —Peter, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b  
 —abstractionism X-91c  
 —capellā, precedence, order of XIV-30a  
 —Islebius. *See* Agricola Johannes  
**Magisterium** XIII-604a; XV-6c; 10d; of Apostles I-628b; and jurisdiction VII-323b  
 —of Church IV-113b; VII-443b; XIII-604d; XV-10d; and infallibility VII-798d; and Scripture XIII-639d; XV-8c and Tradition XV-6d  
**Magister Militum**, office XV-336a  
 —Parisiensis VIII-284a  
 —Sacri Palatii. *See* Master of the Sacred Palace  
 —Salernitanus X-126c  
 —Scholæ XII-372a; XIII-548a  
 —Sensituarium. *See* Peter Lombard  
 —Studentium, Dominican XII-361a  
**Magistri**, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b  
**MAGISTRIS, SIMONE DE** IX-530c  
 —Vincente de, Bishop of Casano III-403d  
**Magistros**, Gregory, poet I-738c  
**Magistrucchia** II-317a  
**Maglaj**, battle II-696c  
**Magliabecchiana**, Biblioteca VI-110a  
**MAGLIABECCHI, ANTONIO** IX-530d; IX-530d  
 —Marco IX-530d  
**Magliano**, Pamfilo da VIII-205b; and Missionary Sisters VI-301c; and tertiary congregation XIV-646c  
**Maglione**, Naples cathedral X-683b  
**Magloire**, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a  
 —Roger, Jesuit XIV-93b  
**Maglorious**, Saint. *See* Magloire  
**Magma** XV-704d  
**Magna**, bishopric XV-60a  
**Magnabotti**, Andrea dei, writer IX-125d  
**MAGNA CARTA** IX-531b; V-458b; at Bury St. Edmund's II-83d; causes IX-531b; on Church liberties I-802d; as constitution IX-532b; criticism IX-532c; grants IX-531d; and Henry III IX-533a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; IX-533a; and Langton VIII-792d; legal reforms IX-532a; by Normand (ill.) IX-facing 532; papal interdiction in England IX-531c; and Pandulph XI-441b; as treaty of peace IX-531d  
**Magna nobis admirationis**, Bull of Benedict XIV II-434b; V-193a  
**Magna est veritas et prævalebit** I-605b  
 —Græcia VIII-231b; origin VIII-224b  
**Magnale**, fluid VII-605a  
**Magna Moralia** VI-781d; authorship I-718c  
**Magnani**, Andrea, in Bologna church II-640d  
**Magnanimity** XV-474a; Aristotle VII-463a; in human perfection III-586c  
**Magnarius**, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a  
**Magna Sicut**, Bull of Gregory IX X-382c  
**Magnaure**, Palace, Constantinople XI-46c  
**Magnavacca Canal**, Italy VIII-217d  
**Magentia**, Saint XIII-719d

**Magentius**, usurper IX-217d; death XVI-27b; at Mursa XIII-693c  
 —Rabanus Maurus. *See* Rabanus Maurus, Magentius  
**Magner**, John II-704d  
**Magnere**, Saint, Bishop of Trier VI-537d; XV-42d  
**Magnes**, Blessed IX-483a  
 —Macarius. *See* Macarius Magnes  
**MAGNESIA** IX-533c; V-491d; battle V-490c; VI-336c; XIII-472a; 690c; St. Ignatius, epistle of VII-645b; XII-219b  
 —ad Mæandrum, *See* of IX-533a  
**Magnet**, and Coulomb XII-63d; medical study of XII-60c; therapeutic effects XII-550b; and Zantedeschii XV-750b  
**Magnetism**, animal. *See* Mesmerism  
 —terrestrial XII-63c; Babinet II-178c; Denza IV-736c; Desains IV-744a; and electricity I-438a; Gilbert XII-58a; Poissons XII-64a  
**Magni**, Petrus, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c  
 —Valerianus. *See* Magnus, Valerianus  
**MAGNIEN, ALPHONSE** IX-533d; IX-534a; XIV-330d  
**MAGNIFICAT** IX-534b; III-498b; XIII-409c; Abraham in I-52c; 55a; and altar-cover I-350b; as antiphon I-575a; antiphon for Advent I-165c; authorship XVI-56c; in Breviary II-772b; as canticle III-302a; and St. Elizabeth V-388a; on Feast of Fools VI-132c; in funeral service III-75d; in Gallican Office VI-361a; de Lassus' settings IX-12d; in Little Office IX-294d; liturgical use IX-535a; in St. Luke's Gospel IX-427c; Luther on XV-4646b; Marian authorship IX-534d; in Mulling, Book of III-498c; musical settings IX-535c; occasion IX-534c; Palestine, settings of XI-422b; significance XV-382c; Vespers XV-382b  
 —painting, by Karl Müller X-629d  
 —periodical, Manchester, New Hampshire XI-696a  
**Magni Momenti**, Brief of Pius X XVI-50c  
 —nobis gaudi, Letter of Leo XIII III-455c  
**Magno**, Celio, poet VIII-250b  
**Magnoaldus**. *See* Magnus  
**Magnopolis** (Eupatoria) XII-220d  
**Magnulphus**, Bishop of Toulouse IX-795d  
**Magnus**, martyr and St. Sixtus II XIV-32b  
 —I, the Good, King of Norway and Denmark VI-681d; XI-118b  
 —III, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Barfodon  
 —IV, King of Norway XVI-76a  
 —V, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Erlingsson  
 —VI, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Lagabøte  
 —I, King of Sweden. *See* Magnus Ladulås  
 —II, King of Sweden and Gothas. *See* Magnus Eriksson  
 —SAINT, Apostle of the Algaú IX-536b; Othlo's life of XI-350d  
 —Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441c  
 —Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c  
 —Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c  
 —Saint, Earl of Orkney VIII-662c  
 —Duke of Saxony XIII-498d  
 —Bishop of Sens XIII-717a  
 —Bishop of Themisonium XIV-566d  
 —Saint, legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17b  
 —Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c  
 —John, Archbishop of Upsala VI-76d; XI-349c; XV-208a  
 —OLAUS, Archbishop of Upsala IX-536d; VII-77a; XV-208a; map VI-451b



- MAGNUS, VALERIANUS IX**—537b; disputation V-524b  
 —Barford, King of Norway XI-115b  
 —Dominus, Bull of Clement VIII VI-746c; XV-131c  
 —Eriksson, King of Norway and Sweden XI-118c; XIV-351d; and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; XV-245d  
 —Erlingsón, King of Norway XVI-9d  
 —Henriksson, Swedish pretender XIV-351b  
 —Ladulas, King of Sweden XIV-349d; 351c; chronicle XIV-351d  
 —Lagabøtte, King of Norway XI-118c; and Orkneys XI-317a; Saga of VI-619a  
 Magnusen, Bo, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1c  
 Magnusson, Arne, scholar VII-619b  
 Magnuszewski, poet XII-199d  
**MAGOG VI**—628b; X-117c; in Apocalypse I-597b. See Gog  
 Magoon, Charles E., governor IV-560b  
**Mago the Carthaginian**, and Genoa VI-419b; in Sicily XIII-773d  
**Maggie**, in Bible I-525d  
**Magraind**, Augustine II-62c  
**Magrath**, family XII-580c  
 —JOHN MACRORY IX-537c  
 —Meiler, Protestant bishop IV-60a; IX-537c  
 —Miller, martyr VIII-167c  
 Magreb al Aksa. See Morocco  
**Magro**, abbr. I-23a  
 —munzio VI-571c  
**Magron VI**—442a  
**Maguelonne, Diocese of**. See Montpellier  
**Maguire, Bernard**, rector Irish College Salamanca VIII-159a  
 —Bernard A., president Georgetown University VI-459b  
 —Cathal, annalist I-533d; VIII-120d  
 —Charles B., priest XII-122a  
 —Conor, Baron of Enniskillen, martyr VIII-167b  
 —Dominic, Archbishop of Armagh I-731d  
 —Francis, on Virginia IV-262a  
 —John Aloysius, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578c; XIV-309d; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; and Italian revolutionaries II-725b  
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Leighlin VIII-639b  
 —Patrick, editor XI-694d  
 —Thomas, disputation V-37b; and O'Connell XIII-130d  
**Magundat**. See Anastasius, St., martyr  
**Magus**, Syrian Gnostic VII-598a  
 —(druid) III-494c  
 —Simon. See Simon Magus  
 —See Magi  
**Magyar Allam VII**—562b  
 —Hirmondó VII-562a  
 —Muzsa VII-562a  
**Magyarok Vasárnappja VII**—546a; 546d  
**Magyarország VII**—562b  
**Magyarország Szent Erzsébet Híruke VII**—546d  
**Magyars XII**—626d; and Arnulf I-751c; at Augsburg VII-488a; in Bavaria XIV-471d; 472a; conversion II-122c; XV-683a; in German Empire XI-354d; in Hungary II-121b; and Luitpold I-751b; at Merseburg VI-487d; and Moravia II-122b; origin VII-547c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Transylvania XV-20d  
**Magyars canad - Temesvár (Csanád) VII**—546d  
**Magyar Szamuzóttek Lapja VII**—546c  
**Magyar Zászló VII**—546d  
**MAGYDUS IX**—537d  
**Mahabharata I**—779a; II-733c; by Nath Dutt VII-359c  
**Mahabhashya**, school XV-319a  
**Mahaffy, J. P.**, Egyptologist XI-305a  
**Mahaleel**. See Malaleel  
**Mahalla-el-Kebir**, mission IV-701d  
**Mahalon XIII**—276a  
**Mahanaim VI**—442b; Arab parallels I-481a; battle of VIII-648c; Jacob's vision VIII-261b  
**Mahane, Dan VI**—442b  
**Mahar, James I**—257b  
**Mahath**, in genealogy of Christ VII-410d  
**Mahatma XIV**—626c  
**Mahavansa III**—29b; 32d  
**Mahavendi**, Karait commentator IV-158d  
**Mahavira**. See Jnatripura Mahayana. See Great Vehicle  
**Mahdi X**—425c; and Butler XVI-15c  
**Mahdouch**, martyr VIII-626c  
**Mahee Island**, See of V-147c  
**Maher, Daniel E.** XIV-331d  
 —James, Bishop of Port Augusta XII-284a  
 —Mrs. John, Irish College, Poitiers, benefactions VIII-161d  
 —Michael, and Bain II-409a; and neo-Scholasticism X-749b  
**Maheero, Samuel IX**—611b  
**Mahe-shalal-haz-baz VIII**—180a  
**Mahican Indians** See Mohican  
**Mahinda**, Indian prince, mission III-499d  
**Mahir III**—157d  
**Mahmud II**, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; and Janizaries IV-305d  
**Mahomet**. See Mohammed  
**Mahon, Charles James Patrick**, and O'Connell XIII-130d  
 —Hugh II-120c  
**Mahoney, Daniel W.**, publisher VIII-142c  
 —Dennis A. V-180d  
 —Jeremiah II-791c  
 —John XIII-50d; XV-457c  
**MAHONY, CHARLES, VENERABLE IX**—537d; V-477a; XI-175c  
 —Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father  
 —John, priest II-705d  
**Mahoutensak Indians**. See Mascoutens  
**Mahrattas VII**—725b; and Singhs XIII-789b  
**Mähren**. See Moravia  
**Mahri**, dialect XIII-709a  
**Ma-hsien III**—680d  
**Mahurin (Berbers) X**—574c  
**Mahuza**, academy of I-779d  
**MAI, ANGELO**, cardinal IX-538a; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; and De Rossi IV-740c; Gallican Rite, MS. of VI-359a; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Propaganda XII-460d; and Sibylline books XIII-770b; Syntagma VII-407c; tomb XII-174a; Vatican library XV-284b; 291c; 297a; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a; on Wiseman XV-671a  
**Maia**, in mythology IV-517c  
**Maiano**. See Majano  
**Maidalchini, Olimpia VIII**—21c  
**Maiden**, instrument of execution XII-558c  
**Maiden's light VIII**—769c  
**Maidoc**, Saint. See Aedh, Saint  
 —Saint, son of Gildas. See Madoc  
**Maid of Orleans**. See Joan of Arc  
**Maid of Honour (Velazquez) IX**—517c; XV-326b  
**Maier, Johann**. See Eck, Johann  
 —Martin V-271d  
 —Michael V-271d; and Rosierucianism XIII-194a  
**Maieul, Saint**. See Majolus  
**Maieutics V**—297c  
**Maignac, Aimeri de**, Bishop of Paris XI-483a  
**MAIGNAN, EMMANUEL IX**—538d; X-326a  
 —Floire de X-539d  
**Maigret, Louis**, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-435b; XVI-6b  
**Maigrot, Charles**, Vicar Apostolic XIII-671d; XIII-38d; XIV-420c  
**Maikäferbund VIII**—610d  
**Maikoff, Basil Ivanovitch**, writer XIII-265d; 271b; 273d; 274d  
**Mailäth, Count Gustavus**, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a; catechism V-87d  
**Maildubh (Maildulf) IX**—572b  
**Maildulfburg I**—280b  
**Mailgo**, King XV-586b  
**MAILLA, JOSEPH-ANNA-MARIE DE MAYORIA DE IX**—538d; in China III-673d; VI-452b; and Hinderer VII-358b; map III-674a; XII-720c; Scriptural writings XV-374a  
**Mailiac, Joseph de**. See Mailla  
**Mailiane, Durand de**. See Durand de Mailiane  
**MAILLARD, ANTOINE-SIMON IX**—539b; VII-117d; X-284c  
 —Olivier IX-539c; VI-202d  
 —Pierre, at Rimouski XIII-58d  
 —de Tournon. See Tournon  
**Maille de Brézé**, de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c  
**Maillefer, Madame**, and John Baptiste de la Salle VIII-444d  
**Maillet, Marie IX**—584d  
**Maillezaïs, Abbey of IX**—247b; 413b; and Rabelais XII-619c  
 —Diocese of IX-413b  
**Maillet, Theodore Pierre Nicolas**, procession of St. Genevieve (ill.) VI-facing 170  
**Mailletins, revolt XI**—483a  
**Mailly, François de**, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d  
 —Jean de, chronicler VIII-407c; XII-364d  
**Mailoc**, Bishop of Britonia X-477a  
**Mailros**, monastery IV-578b  
**MAIMBOURG, LOUIS IX**—540a; VII-376b; portrait IX-540a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d  
**MAIMONIDES, MOSES IX**—540b; V-702c; VII-272d; and Abrahanel I-50d; on angels I-478a; as Biblical commentator IV-584d; on Mishna XIV-437d; on Pentateuch XI-652c; as physicist XII-48d; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Torah XIV-780b; 780d  
**Maimum, Moses ben.** See Maimonides, Moses  
**Ma'in**. See Minseans  
**MAINA INDIANS IX**—541b; and Chachapoyas III-551b; habitation VII-758a; Jesuit missions XI-599b  
**Mainardi, Girolamo**, Bullarium III-49d  
 —Matteo, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c  
**Mainardo, Blessed**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b  
**Mainardus**, Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290c  
**Maine**, battleship IV-560b; XV-178c  
 —department, France XII-2b; ecclesiastical organization I-489b  
**MAINE**, State IX-541c; Baptists II-279d; capital punishment XII-569c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic settlers IX-547d; cemeteries IX-545b; charitable institutions IX-544d; Church IX-547b; climate IX-542c; colonization IX-545d; constitution and government IX-542d; education IX-544c; and English VII-221b; executive department IX-543a; exploration IX-545b; flora and fauna IX-542c; and French I-91a; French Canadians VI-273a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; geography IX-541c; history IX-545b; XV-167d; industrial statistics IX-542a; initiative and referendum IX-543a; Irish settlement VIII-134b; judiciary IX-543b; Kavanagh, governor of VIII-613a; Knowltonism IX-547c; liquor traffic IX-544d; marriage and divorce IX-544b; missions IX-546c; X-386a; population, statistics IX-542d; prisons and reformatories IX-545b; religion IX-543c; seal of (ill.) IX-541; statistics, table of XV-176a; University of, Orono IX-544c; wills, testaments, and bequests IX-545b;  
 —Sir Henry, on Brehon Laws II-755a; 756a  
 —Catholic Historical Society XII-288d  
 —DE BIRAN, FRANÇOIS PIERRE-GONTHIERI X-548b; and Cousin V-276d; psychology XII-546d; and space XIV-168d; and Spiritualism XII-32d; XIV-229d  
 Maine-et-Loire, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Maine Law**, on liquor traffic XIV-490d  
**Maineri, Pietro**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d  
**Mainhardt**, Count of Tyrol VIII-607d  
**Maino, Giasone del**, jurisconsult XI-594a; XII-112b  
**Mainochired**, cosmogony IV-408d  
**Mainog-i-Khira II**—153b  
**Maintenance I**—312c; alimony I-313c  
**MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE, MARQUISE DE IX**—548d; and Bourdaloue II-719c; director VI-624b; and education IX-549d; Fénelon VI-36c; and Madame Guyon VII-53b; Jansenism IX-201b; Louis XIV IX-372d; 549a; marriage IX-549a; XIII-516b; and Quietism IX-375b; Racine XII-630d; Saint-Cyr XV-366c; Saint Simon on XIII-376d  
**Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph**, superior Notre Dame XI-129c  
**MAINZ IX**—550c; Adolf of Nassau at VII-92a; captured (367) XV-254d; Conrad II-712a; diet (1188), and Barbarossa IX-548d; diet (1194) XIII-42b; diet (1439) XII-333c; VI-497b; diet (1441) II-335a; XI-60d; French possession X-688c; and Henry V I-127b; Humanism VII-540d; and Meistersang VI-520a; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; and Philip of Swabia VIII-14a  
 —Diocese of VII-300a; XV-205c; Amorbach I-433b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Augustinian monastery VII-281d; canons III-311d  
 —Cathedral: Albert of Brandenburg, tomb I-262b; architecture VI-677a; Berthold's tomb II-521a; door XIV-473b; von Miltiz, tomb X-319a; restoration X-733b; stalls XV-700d  
 —Congress (1848) IV-242b; VII-364c; Convention of VII-300a; Councils (813) XII-252d; 289c; IV-635b; VII-444b; IX-287b; (829) VI-682a; (847) V-723c; VIII-408d; XII-617b; (848) XIII-28a; XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; IX-92d; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) II-481c; III-63d; VIII-86b; (1225) IV-259c; (1233) IV-260a; (1261) II-390c; cressens IV-484c; and Delcharbe IV-675b; Dietrich of Isenburg IV-789a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; and electorate VI-492b; and Erfurt XIV-712d; and Gotha XIII-494c; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-617b; and Hildesheim XIV-554d; map VI-facing 514; and Meingote I-747c; peace bell I-487b; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a; and Schwarzbürg XIII-496a; seminary III-4a; XII-650c; XIII-697a  
 —John of. See John of Mainz  
 —University of IV-789c; IX-551d; free-thought V-526b; Gressmund VII-28c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b  
**Mainzer Journal IX**—150c; XI-678c; 679b  
**Maiores, John**, Bishop of Tinin IX-736b  
**Maipherqat (Martyropolis) IX**—742c  
**MAIPURE INDIANS IX**—553c; I-681c; X-606c  
**Mair, John**. See Mayor, John



- Mair, Thomas, sectarian IX-590a; 590c
- Maire, Christopher, geodetic research VI-452d
- Robert, convert VII-354d
- Maire-Pbescault, monastery XII-181a
- Mairet, Jean, dramatist VI-196a
- Mairone, Francesco, tomb XII-70a
- Mais VIII-528c
- Maison-Carrée, convent XV-614a
- Maison-Comte, Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
- Maison de la Couche, Paris VI-159d
- de la Mort, Paris VI-159d
- Maison-Dieu, hospital XIII-44b
- Maison du Roi, Brussels III-23b
- Maisonfort, Mme. de la, and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d
- Maison-Lafitte, architect IX-609a
- Maisonneuve, missionary X-382a
- PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235d; death III-233a; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c; and Montmagny X-543c; in Montreal XII-232c; X-547d; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; statue (ill.) III-facing 232
- Maisonnabe, priest, New Orleans XI-13b
- Maisour, Diocese of. *See* Mysore
- Maitre, missionary IV-362a
- JOSEPH - MARIE, COMTE DE IX-554b; X-627c; on Anglican Church XI-377c; on clergy I-294a; on Gallican Liberties VI-356b; and Saint-Simon XII-337d; and Madame Swetchine XIV-357a; on Western Schism XIII-541c
- XAVIER DE IX-555c
- Maitani, Lorenzo, architect I-470a; XI-331d; Orvieto cathedral (ill.) XI-332b
- Maitin, José Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Maitland family V-191c
- DIOCESE OF IX-555d; II-120c
- F. W. XIII-650b; on church property XII-468b; on courts, ecclesiastical XIII-650b; 654b; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467d; on land-books VI-60b; on papal primacy V-439c
- John, Duke of Lauderdale, and Charles I IV-480c; and Conventicles IV-461c
- Sir Richard, poems XIII-625c
- S. R. VI-383c; on Bonner II-675d; 676d
- William, of Lethington, and Mary, Queen of Scots VII-157a
- Maitreya. *See* Metteyya
- Maitris, Abbé, orphanage XI-492c
- Maitrise XIII-547d
- Mauma, John of. *See* John of Mauma
- Maix, Barbara, foundation VII-167d
- Maigner, Emerich VI-600d
- Maitières, Philippe de, hymns VII-604a; Presentation of Blessed Virgin, Feast of XII-400b; and Western Schism XIII-539d
- Majanna Thumbu Chetty, School Bangalore X-682b
- MAJANO, BENEDETTO DA IX-556b; XIII-645c; 779d; XV-388a; altar crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 530; pulpit II-843b; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-540a
- Giuliano da, Faenza cathedral V-751d; Florence cathedral XV-701b; St. Barbara, church of, Naples X-683d; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-540a
- Majella, Dominic VI-467d
- Gerard, Saint. *See* Gerard Majella, Saint
- Majesty, Nasoreanism X-706d
- Father of, Manichaeism IX-591d
- Majlis, Persian Parliament XI-718d
- Majolus, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c; IV-793d; X-604a; and Saint Adelaide I-141a; and Le Puy IX-186c; at Mar-moutier Abbey XV-3d; at Par-ay-le-Monial IX-476d; at St-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; at San Apollinare-in-Classa XIII-179b; veneration of IX-187b
- Majone, and St. Alphonsus I-338a
- Major, Saint, martyr VI-401a (music) VII-140a
- Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Bishop of Angers XV-424d
- Georg, and Luther XV-679b
- Henry, editor XI-693d
- John. *See* Mayor, John
- Matthew. *See* Flathers
- Majoralis, Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Majoranus, Bishop of Asti II-18b
- Majorca, Kingdom of II-222a; Jaime I of Aragon III-412c, and Montpellier X-545c
- AND IVIZA, DIOCESE OF IX-556c; II-222a; XIV-174b; cathedral XIV-182c; confra-ternity (1633) I-341c; map XIV-facing 200
- Major Chapters, and Codex Alex-andrinus IV-81a
- MAJORDOMO, papal IX-556d; I-138c; XIII-153b; XV-280a; apartments of XV-281a; and Swiss Guards XV-299d; and Vatican Library XV-290b
- Major domus, Merovingian VI-240b
- Majorga, Viceroy of Mexico and Serra XIII-731a
- Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Majorga
- Majorianus, Saint, Bishop of Pia-cenza XII-70c
- Majorinus, St., Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage V-123b; X-318b
- MAJORITY IX-557c; I-206d
- Majorius, martyr XIV-747c
- Ma Jo-shi. *See* Premare
- Majuma, Diocese of VI-401a
- MAJUNKE, PAUL IX-557d; XI-679a
- Makab Indians XV-525d
- Makap, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Makaranga, tribe X-489a; XIII-26a
- Makarios. *See* Macarius
- Makaz. *See* Macees
- Makda. *See* Sabba, Queen of
- Makdeda. *See* Maceda
- Makenna, Constantine, Louisi-anna XI-9a
- Makennie, Francis, Presbyterian XII-394a
- Makenrachtus. *See* Kenraghty
- Maketi. *See* Mageddo
- Ma-kha-to-ui (Memphis) X-176d
- Makheloth. *See* Macehoth
- Makhshirin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Makida. *See* Mageddo
- Makil, Mathew, Vicar Apostolic of Changanacherry III-573a
- Makitu. *See* Mageddo
- Makkedah. *See* Maceda
- Makkika, Nestorian Patriarch III-559c
- Makkoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Maklu XI-198a
- Makoas, tribe X-91a
- Makogai Island, leper station XVI-40d
- Makomba, African chief X-489b
- Makrakris VI-743d
- Makrebolites, Eustathius, wri-ter III-119d
- Makrizi, historian XI-147d
- Maksutof, Prince, diplomat I-246d
- Maktesh. *See* Machtesh
- Makua (Makus), African tribe I-182d; classification XII-625c
- Makuan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Malaba Indians XII-604d
- MALABAR IX-558a; Francis-cans in VI-469a; Jesuits in IV-77b; missions I-781b; poly-andry in IX-694c; race XII-626d; schism, new V-237a
- Christians. *See* Thomas Chris-tians
- RITES IX-558b; 313b; III-522d; IX-416d; Benedict XIV II-434b; IV-2b; books XIV-414d; Catholic revision IX-561c; XIII-66b; XIV-414d; Creed XIV-415c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-69b; 70d; Madura Mission IX-560d; Missal IX-303c; de Nobili IX-558c; papal ap-proval IX-560b; and Propa-ganda XII-457c; Tournon, Decree of IX-561c
- Syrian Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Uniat Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Malacca, Portuguese conquest IX-526d
- MALACCA, DIOCESE OF IX-562c; Dominicans XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; XIV-94c; pilgrimage XII-93b; seminaries XIII-700b; statis-tics VII-730b
- Malacenus, Bishop of Amasia II-428b
- Mach-bel, deity X-444a
- Malachi, Saint. *See* Malachy
- MALACHIAS (MALACHI), prophet IX-562d; XII-478d; name I-481c; X-677c; Para-lipomena XI-652b; and Syn-agogue XIV-381a
- Book of III-270d; contents II-563b; date IX-563c; import-ance IX-564a; prophecies IX-564b; X-8b; sacrifice IX-564c
- Malachovsky, John, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- MALACHY, SAINT IX-565a; I-730c; II-250d; V-148c; 173c; and St. Bernard II-500c; churches dedicated XI-565b; 565d; foundation V-161a; X-168c; and hymnody VII-603b; and Innocent II VIII-13a; and Irish Rite III-495c; prophecies XII-476a; reforms of VIII-101b
- Ardri, and Danes VIII-101a
- Malaga, town, captured VIII-178c; leper-houses IX-184b
- province XIV-171d; inhab-itants I-465c; wines I-465b
- DIOCESE OF IX-565c; XIV-173a; cathedral XIII-646b; Jesuits XIV-175d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Magasy, language IX-509d; X-364a; race XI-626d
- MALAGRIDA, GABRIEL IX-565d; 582c; XII-224d
- Malaguzzi, Daria I-712b
- Malalas, John. *See* John Malalas
- Malaleel, patriarch I-551d; III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Malamocco, town XV-336b; Pi-pin at XV-336c
- See* III-689b
- Malan, Solomon Cesar I-132c
- Malanga, mission I-189c
- Malapert, Marie Edward Jules Paulin, on character III-584d
- Malaret, Abbé de XI-484b
- Malaspina, Crispina XI-380a
- Franceschino, and Dante IV-629a
- Germanico, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
- Riccarda, marriage X-24c
- Malatesta I (da Verucchio) XIII-58a
- II (Malatestino) XIII-58b
- Carlo XIII-58b; Constance, Council of IX-566b; and Greg-ory XII IV-289c; VII-1c; XII-113b
- Federigo, portrait XIII-451d
- Galeotto de VI-553d
- Galeotto Roberto, abdication IX-566b; marriage III-446a; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Giovanni the Lame (Gianciotto lo Sciancato) IX-566b; XI-739a
- Guastafamiglia XIII-58b
- HOUSE OF IX-566b; Cesena III-547a; Fano V-785a; and humanism VII-539d; and Todi XIX-754c
- Joanna XVI-6d
- Leale, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Pandolfo I, and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Pandolfo III IX-566b; and Brescia II-760b; and Osimo XI-338d; and Todi XIV-754c
- Pandolfo IV, the Cruel IX-566d
- Paolo IX-566b
- Ramberta, and Ferrantino XIII-58b
- Roberto, and banditti VII-4b
- Roberto the Magnificent IX-566c
- Sigismondo I IX-566b; XVI-6d; and Ammannati XI-593c; in art XIII-451d; and Fano V-785a; Rimini cathedral XIII-57d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; and Urbino XV-222a
- P'ungaro XIII-58b
- Temple. *See* St. Francis, Church of, Rimini
- Malatia (Melitene) XIV-14a
- Malaval, François, Quietist XII-610a
- Malavolti, Azzolino, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Malaxos, Manuel, historian IV-771d
- Malayalam, language IX-558b; printing IV-77d
- Malay Peninsula, missions, Prot-estant II-545b; Mohammedans I-779b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Race, characteristics XII-623b; 624d; 626b; classification XII-626d; and missionaries IX-482b
- Malberte, Saint X-98d
- Malbes, mission IV-152c
- Malbie, Sir Nicholas XIII-191a
- Malbode, foundation I-279c
- Malcaleine, Blessed XIV-132a
- Malchion, and Paul of Samosata XI-589b
- Malchiostro, canon, tomb of XV-39b
- Malchow, monastery X-109a
- Malchus, Saint III-497d; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- in Ephesus legend V-497b
- philosopher. *See* Porphyrius
- Samaritan writer. *See* Cleodemus
- MALCHUS, servant of high-priest IX-566d; and St. Peter IX-566d
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Malcker, Walter, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
- Malcolm I, King of Scotland XIII-614c
- II, King of Scotland XIII-614d
- III, King of Scotland V-284c; XIII-614c; ancestry V-193d; and St. Edward V-323a; foundation V-192b; marriage IX-565a; reforms III-495c
- IV, King of Scotland XIII-615d; foundation VII-484c; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Canmore, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm III
- the Maiden, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm IV
- Malcontents, league X-762a
- Malczewski, Antoni, poet XII-198d
- Francis Skarbek, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Wlo-clawek XV-681d
- Malczynski, Francis, Bishop of Alcesio I-284d
- Maldacchini, Angelo, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Maldegarius, Saint, Abbot. *See* Vincent
- Maldenti, Francesco, executed VI-135d
- Mal des Ardents VI-414c; XI-488b
- Maldous, Count, and St. Romu-uld III-204c; XIII-179c
- Maldonado, Alonso del Castillo, in Mexico XI-1c; XV-767b
- Diego, explorer, in Florida IV-754c; in Maine IX-645d
- Francisco Severo, editor XI-686b
- (MALDONATUS), JUAN IX-567a; XIV-87d; 702d; and Abraham's Bosom I-56a; Bib-lical writings IV-160c; founda-



- tion XII-179c; on indulgences VIII-533a; on paraboles XI-465d; on penances XI-622d; works IX-567d
- Maldonado, Lucas**, martyr X-391b
- de Talavera, Rodrigo Ana**, and Mozarabic Rite X-612d
- Maldonatus, John**, missionary XIII-766a
- MALEBRANCHE, NICHOLAS** IX-568b; 581c; causality III-464c; on colours XII-62c; on creation IV-471c; on evil V-651b; and Fénelon V-36a; free will VI-261c; light XII-61b; Monism X-484b; mysticism X-664d; Occasionalism VII-683b; XI-196b; Ontologism XI-257b; portrait IX-565c; Spiritualism XII-32c; XIV-229d
- Malecite Indians**. See **Malisset**
- Malecki, Antoni**, writer XII-200b;
- MALEDICTION** IX-569b; in Scripture IX-569b; See **Cursing**
- Malek-Aschraf, Sultan**, at Acre IV-552b; in Syria VIII-363a;
- Malek Kenel, Sultan**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-615c; and Frederick II IV-550d
- Shah I-785a**; conqueror XI-718b
- Malenochroi**, racial type XII-624b
- Malermi, Nicola**, Bible III-205a; IX-371b
- Malesardi, Gregorio**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Malesherbes, Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon de** V-420b; VIII-766c; XII-656d
- Mme. de**, foundation XV-272b
- Malesset, Cardinal de**, Bishop of Palestine XII-113b
- Malstroit, truce of** (1343) IV-23d
- Malet, Claude François**, general X-697c
- Maletius, Bishop of Thebes** XIV-563b
- Maleventum (Benevento)** II-477c
- Malerrat, Bertrand de**, Archbishop of Arles, at Avignon II-159d
- Malgaigne, Joseph François**, surgeon X-142a
- Malgara, mission I-161c; VI-755c**
- Malguil, at Lagny** VI-325c
- Malherbe, François**, councillor IX-569d
- FRANÇOIS**, poet IX-569d; II-623c; VI-194d; and "Palinod" XIII-211a; portrait IX-570a
- Maliarpha**. See **St. Thomas of Mylapur**
- Malibrán, Marie-Félicité-García**, singer VI-683c; monument to IX-643d
- Malice**, of children VIII-587a; oath of IV-452c; and scandal XIII-507b; and sin XIV-5a; 8a
- Malichus I**, King of Petra XI-777d
- II**, King of Petra XI-777d
- III**, King of Petra XI-777d
- Malignants**, party IV-460b
- Malik, deity X-444a**
- Malik ibn Fahm**, Arab chief I-668c
- Malikites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Malinconico, Carlo**, frescoes, Gallipoli, Cathedral VI-367b
- Malines**. See **Mechnin**
- Malinké, tribe I-182d**
- Malinowski, archpriest XIII-264a**
- Malinowski, philologist XII-200c**
- MALISSEET INDIANS** IX-570b; I-39b; XI-644d; 645b; XIII-355b; missions X-380d
- Malissoles, Berger de**, Bishop of Gap II-207b
- Ma-Li-Sun**. See **Morrison, Robert**
- MALLARD, ERNEST-FRANÇOIS** IX-570d
- Mallarmé, Stéphane**, poet VI-203b
- Mallemonth, Gérard de**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Malleolus**. See **Hennerlin**
- hæreticorum**, St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Bremen II-125d; Canisius IV-442b; Johann Faber of Leutkirch V-741c
- Maller, Mariano, Lazarist** X-367b;
- Mallersdorf, monastery** XII-658a
- Mallet, missionary, martyrdom** III-671c
- Edmond**, historian VI-277c
- Francis**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401c
- François de**, baron, and Libermann IX-223b
- James**, death V-477d
- Paul**, in Nebraska X-731c
- Pierre**, and Nebraska X-731c
- du Pan**, "Social Contract" IV-337a
- Malleus hæreticorum**. See **Malleolus hæreticorum**
- Malleville, Cerisy de I-89a**
- Mallewiller, Anne de** II-291d
- Mallickrodt, Detmar von** IX-571a
- HERMANN VON** IX-571a; III-711a; XVI-20d
- PAULINE VON** IX-571d; foundation III-711a; VII-249a
- MALLING ABBEY** XVI-60a
- Mallon, J. J.**, editor XI-673a
- Mallory, Anne** VIII-7c
- STEPHEN RUSSELL** IX-572a; XV-613a
- Mallos VI-442b**
- Mallois**, in Bible XII-154c
- Malloy, L. S.**, priest II-234c
- Malloch**. See **Malchus**
- MALLUS**, See of IX-572b
- Malmedy Abbey**, and St. Poppo XII-275a; and Wibald XV-615d
- MALMESBURY** IX-572b; Abbey I-280b; IV-541a; VI-674a; Conference II-83d
- MONK OF** IX-573a
- Malmfrid**, Queen of Norway XVI-76a
- Malmo, truce (1848)** IV-729c
- Malocco**, and Venice XV-334a
- Malmoy, Pierre-François de Paul**, Trappist XV-250d
- Maló, Saint**. See **Machutus, Saint**
- Malot, Pierre**, Maurist X-71d
- Malolos, Augustinians at** IX-599a; parish IX-598d
- Malombra, Riccardo**, juriconsult XI-387b
- Malon, Socialist** XIV-64d
- Malón de Chaide**, author XIV-200b
- Malone, J. J.**, and odes II-120b
- Simon** IX-573a
- Sylvester**, priest II-800b
- WILLIAM** IX-573a; VIII-158a
- Maloney, Daniel**, priest V-180d
- Martin J.** XIII-634a
- Maurice T.**, jurist VII-657d
- Home**, Scranston XIII-634a
- Malorossian**. See **Ruthenians**
- MALORY, SIR THOMAS** IX-573c; III-469c; V-462a; VI-428b; Grail legend VI-719d
- Malou, Bishop of Bruges** IX-397b; and theology XIV-596a
- Jules**, Belgian premier II-401c; 402c
- Pierre**, in New Jersey X-792c
- Malouminek Indians**. See **Me-nominee Indians**
- Malpaphini, Giovanni**, and Humannium VII-539a
- Malpas, Cluniac monastery** IX-316a
- MALPIGHI, MARCELLO**, anatomist IX-573d; I-460b; II-573b; 574d; 642d; IX-240d; X-131c
- Malpiglia, Andrea Chini**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Malplaquet, battle (1709)** VI-506a
- Malsec, Guy de**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- MALTA** IX-574c; arcosolia I-699a; Augustinians VII-282c;
- Bible Society** II-544d; catacombs XI-427b; English possession VIII-234a; governor's palace, Valetta (ill.) IX-574; History, Civil IX-575a; History Ecclesiastical IX-576b; Hospitaliers III-627d; IV-556a; IX-47a; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; Napoleon X-689a; opera house, Valetta (ill.) IX-575c; and papacy XV-288a; 289a; population IX-576b; Porte des Bombos, Valetta (ill.) IX-575b; siege (1565) VII-479c; Synod of (1703) VI-688a; Tametsi IV-2b
- Knights of**. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- Malte Brun**, statistics, religious XIV-276a
- Maltese Cross** (ill.) IV-538
- Malthus, Thomas**, political economist XII-214a; 215c; 237a; and Darwin V-656d; XII-280a; on population XII-277a
- Malthusian Theory** XII-277d; 280c
- Maltitz, John VIII of**, Bishop of Meissen XI-149b
- Maltrait, Claude**. See **Maltret**
- Maltraversi, Niccolò**, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Maltraverso, Bernardo**, Bishop of Padua XI-380d
- MALTRET, CLAUDE** IX-576d
- Maltzew, Alexis von**, on Holy Synod VII-431a
- Malus, Etienne-Louis**, on light XII-65c
- Maluselli, Gerolamo**, in Ravenna XII-667a
- Malusha, Olga** XV-497d
- MALVENDA, THOMAS**, exegete IX-577b; IV-160d; XV-370d; Thomism IX-702d
- MALVERN** IX-577b
- Great** IX-577b; architecture XI-675d
- Little** IX-577d
- Malvezzi, Vincenzo**, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b
- Malvito, work**, Naples Cathedral X-683c
- Malwa, kingdom** VII-724d;
- Malwel, Pol de**. See **Limbourg, Pol de**
- Malzac, and Protestantism** XI-491a
- Mama, patriarchal family** V-233a
- Mama, Mar**, Catholics of Seleucia III-454c
- Mamas, Saint, martyr** III-133d; XII-221c
- Bishop of Isaura Nova** VIII-184d
- Mambours V-745a**
- Mambre, vale of** I-51b; VII-184b; altar I-360a
- Mambré, Zénobe**, missionary VII-216c
- Mambūhā X-12d**
- MAME, ALFRED - HENRI - AMAND**, publisher IX-578b
- Amand**, publisher IX-578b
- Charles**, publisher IX-578b
- Ernest**, publisher IX-578c
- Paul**, publisher IX-578d
- MAMELUCO** IX-578d; Brazil VII-46b; in Paraguay XII-689d
- Mamelukes**, in Acre I-687c; in Cilicia I-739a; in Syria VIII-363a
- Mamerot, Roche**, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765a
- MAMERTINE PRISON** IX-579d; jailers III-512c; chapel of St. Peter (ill.) IX-facing 578
- Mamertus**. See of **Claudianus**
- Mami-ahoyin, tribe** II-603a
- Mamiani, Della Rovere Terenzio**, Count VIII-220a; and Pius IX I-684a
- Mamikonians III-100d**
- Mamilianas, Saint, martyr** XI-420b
- Mamilla, Birket, Jerusalem** VIII-351d
- Mamin, Demetrius XIII-274b**
- Maminot, Gilbert**, Bishop of Tisicux I-105b
- Mamissa (Mopsuestia) X-555c**
- Mamlukats XI-71nd**
- MAMMACHI, THOMAS MARIA** IX-578a; XI-368Gb; XIV-595b; and Febronianism VI-24c; Master of Sacred Palace X-39c; on Rosary XIII-186d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Mammals**, early V-664d; fossils XI-412a
- Mammalus II-428b**
- Mammias, Gregory**, on Roman theology VI-768b
- Mammies, Saint**. See **Mamas**
- Mammius, martyr** XIII-742a
- MAMMON X-580c**
- Mamoe X-75nd**
- Mamortha (Flavia Neapolis)** VIII-581a
- Mamre, Vale of**. See **Mambre**
- Māmūn, 'Abd-allah al Imān al** XIII-360d
- MAN** IX-580d; abduction I-32b; and abstinence I-73d; acts of I-116a; acts of, and human acts I-115d; Actus et potentia I-124d; adoption, Divine I-148b; ages, seven I-206d; in Albigenianism I-208b; Alexander of Hales on IX-581b; and angels I-476d; and animals I-130c; and anthropoids V-667a; antiquity III-732a; V-666c; XV-706d; in Apocalypse I-596b; appetites I-656a; Aristotle on IX-581b; and association II-2d; Augustinianism IX-581b; and authority II-137c; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; Bonaventure on IX-581b; character III-584d; Christ as I-131c; in Christianity XV-690d; Church and State XIV-250d; and civil authority II-138b
- creation** I-130a; IV-474c; IX-584d; Berosus on I-131a; in Filipino myth XII-14d
- Deutinger** on IV-762a; and dualism V-170a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; IX-581b; duties V-563a; IX-55b
- end of** IX-582b; proximate VI-638d; in Thomism XIV-667c; ultimate I-665d
- Eriugena** on V-521b; eternal; in Gnosticism VI-596c; evolution VI-53a; fall I-130b; first I-129a; form IX-138b; fossils XI-412a; in Gnosticism VI-594c; and God I-130c; and grace XIV-585c; Günther on VII-86a; 86d; habits VII-102b; Hobbes on II-140b; Huxley on V-793a
- and immanence**, absolute VII-682d; relative VII-684d
- individuality** VII-763d; instinct VIII-53a; Kabbalistic conception of VIII-590d; knowledge of God I-219d; and love IX-398c; in Manichæism IX-592b; of natural state XIV-77c; nature IX-580d; and Naturism X-717c; in neo-Scholasticism X-746d; omnivorous I-73c; organs, rudimentary V-668c; Origen on XI-307d; 310a; origin IX-581d; paleontology XI-413d; in Pantheism XI-449b; in Platonism IX-581b; Plotinus on X-743a; predestination XII-378d
- primeval** V-665a; in Gnosticism VI-596b
- rights of**, Patristic teaching XII-214d; and reason XII-674a; Rousseau on II-140b; VI-199b; in Scholasticism III-464a; IX-582b; soul of, Seleucians XIII-688d; Spencer on IX-582d; and substance XIV-323a; and Symbolism III-647c; Theosophy, teaching of IX-627c; in Thomism IX-581b; XIII-552a; XIV-667c; in Totemism IX-790c; Valentinus on XV-256b; and woman XV-687d; 688c; in Zoroastrianism II-155c

**Man**, Isle of XI-119c; XIII-616c  
—Isle of, Diocese of. *See* Sodor and Man  
—Son of. *See* Son of Man  
**Mana**, Bishop of Kerkuk VIII-626c  
**Manaar**, Church in VII-269b  
**Manabush**, deity X-193d  
**Manaan**, Saint. *See* Manahan  
**Managua**, Treaty of XI-47a  
**Manahaim**, battle IV-643c  
**MANAHEM IX-583a**; III-315b; 735a; VII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; X-177c; XIII-416b; and Assyria II-13b; and the Gethaphalasar III VIII-654d  
**MANAHEN, SAINT IX-583c**; III-589c  
—Essene V-546d  
**Manaim**. *See* Mahanaim  
**Manaja**, Guccio, silversmith X-22d  
**Manaoz**. *See* San Leon del Amazonas  
**Mānā Rabbā**, in Nasoreanism X-706d  
**Manardo**, Provost IX-252b  
—Giovanni, physician X-129b; 130d  
**Manare**, Oliver XIV-91a  
**Manas**, in Hindu cosmogony IV-409d; 410a; in theosophy XIV-627c; 627d  
—Bishop of Malta IX-576b  
**Manasse ben Israel**, on Indians I-416b  
**Manasseh**. *See* Manasses  
**Manasses**, high-priest VIII-387a  
**MANASSES**, son of Bani XI-583d  
—Byzantine Chronicler XIII-267b  
**MANASSES**, son of Hasom IX-583d  
**MANASSES**, son of Joseph IX-583d; I-774c; hands, imposition VII-698b; VIII-507b; 507d  
**MANASSES**, King of Juda IX-583d; I-361a; VII-200b; 347d; 523c; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; O. T. Apocrypha I-606b; and Assyria II-15d; 16c; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; idolatry II-176d; and Jerusalem wall VIII-354b; and Moloch X-443d; in Numbers XI-649d; and Temple of Solomon, Jerusalem XIV-502a  
**MANASSES**, husband of Judith IX-583d  
**MANASSES**, tribe IX-584b; I-434b; X-597c; XV-39c; altar I-360c; and Dora, city V-133a; XII-411b; symbol of I-618d  
—Bishop of Erzerum V-527b  
—Abbot of Flavigny VI-99c  
—Archbishop of Reims II-144c; VII-625a; IX-473b; and works XV-644a  
—Blessed, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c  
—**PRAYER OF IX-584b**; I-605c  
**Manaua**. *See* Banaba  
**Manava Dharma-sastra**. *See* Manu, Laws  
**Manawyydan IX-481a**  
**Man Born Blind**, Sunday of the XI-517a  
**MANCE, JEANNE IX-584b**; in Canada III-232c; VII-477c; at Langres VIII-790b; and Hôtel-Dieu III-52d; X-547d; XVI-59c; hospital VII-488a; XII-21a; and Indians I-235c; and de la Peltrie XI-610c  
—Pierre IX-584b  
**Mancera**, Carmelite convent XIV-516b  
**Manchan**, Saint, shrine V-394d; XII-89a  
**Manche**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Manchester**, town, England, Alexians at I-307b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-399c; Cenacle House III-518d; Corpus Christi Priory II-191a; Gaudens at II-295b; Irish population (1901) VIII-153b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Xaverian XV-728d

—**DIOCESE OF IX-584d**; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; institutions, charitable XII-247b; church in X-788a; destroyed II-706b; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Know-nothingism in VIII-679c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-176d  
—College, Oxford, England XV-156c; 315c  
**Manchot**, and Pierre Millet X-313a  
**Manchus**, III-682a; XIII-521b; and Christian Church III-670c; ethnological classification XII-620d  
**MANCHURIA IX-585d**; commerce IX-586d; history IX-585a; Jesuit map VI-452b; XII-720c; railways III-686d; IX-586c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; IX-586d; X-482a  
**Mancini**, Bartolommeo, painter, and Dolci V-93d  
—Benedetto XV-363a  
—Calcedonio, Lazarist X-363d  
—Hortense, Marquise de la Meillerie, and Duchesse de Mazarin X-93b  
—Laure, Duchesse de Merceur X-93b  
—Marie, Countess Colonna X-93b  
—Marie Anne, Duchesse de Bouillon X-93b  
—Olympe, Comtesse de Soissons X-93b  
**Manco Capac I**, King of the Incas XII-605b; 141c; revolt XI-733b  
**Mand**, abbr. I-24d  
**Manda**, tribes, and Chaldeans II-183c  
**Mandā d' Hayye**, in Gnosticism VI-594a; in Nasorean apocryph X-706d  
**Mandean Baptists IX-591b**  
**Mandaeans**. *See* Nasoreans  
**Mandagot**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Embrun IX-227a  
**Mandaite Inscriptions XIII-711a**  
**Mandakuni**, John V-721b; X-211d; on extreme unction V-722a  
**Mandalay**, mission III-82d  
**Mandamenta III-56a**  
**MANDAN INDIANS IX-587a**; XIV-17c; buildings VII-749b; missions X-380c; religion IX-587d  
**Mand. Ap.**, abbr. I-24d  
**Mandala**, Mount, in Hindu mythology II-148c  
**Mandarin**, language, Bibles III-670c  
**Mandart**, Joseph Marie, missionary I-250a  
**Mandata (letters) IX-202d**  
**Mandatium (Mostar) II-136c**  
**Mandave**, in Madagascar III-694d  
**Mande**, Hendrik, and St. Lidwina IX-233b  
**Mandelkern**, Solomon, Biblical concordance IV-196a  
**Mandelli**, Giacomo, at Pisa XII-112b  
**Manderscheid**, Christopher von, Abbot of Prüm XII-519b  
—Moriz von, Archbishop of Prague, and Schannat XIII-523c  
**Manderscheid - Blankenheim**, John IV of, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b  
**MANDEVILLE JEAN DE IX-587d**; V-461d; and Odoré de Pordenone XII-281d; on Prester John XII-400d  
**Mandez**, Saint XIII-340d  
**Mandif**, Bishop of Diakovár, seminary IV-769d  
**Mandina**, Benedetto, Bishop of Caserta III-400a  
**Mandine**, Alexis, and Charity, Daughters of X-367b  
**Mandingos**, tribe I-182d; IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-626d  
**Mandonius**, and Roman invasion XIV-176d

**Mandonnet, Pierre-François-Félix**, on Augustinian XII-99c; on Bacon, Roger XIII-112c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a  
**Mandoria**, of pulpit XII-564d; nature of XI-82d  
**Mandrake**, as anesthetic I-448a; in Bible XII-154d; in Shakespeare I-448b  
**Mandrier**, Visigothic chief, conversion VI-270b  
**Mandry**, Gustav, jurist, Tübingen university XV-84b  
**Manduas**. *See* Cope  
**Manducator**, Peter, on transubstantiation V-380c  
**Mandysas**, in Greek Church V-595c; X-469b; XV-388c  
**Manegold**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c  
—of Lautenbach, philosopher XII-36d; and Gregory VII, Pope VIII-86c; at Notre Dame School of XI-495a; and Wenerich of Trier XV-588a  
**Manek**, coin II-551c  
**Manen**, van, on Philomen, Epistle to XV-731a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c  
**Manero**, Pedro, Franciscan VI-286c  
**Manerola**, Theodora VIII-562a  
**Manes**. *See* Mani  
**Manes Guzman**, Blessed V-106b  
**Manetho**, historian V-335c; on astrology II-20d  
**Manetti**, Antonio, archaeologist IX-164a; and Brunellesco III-10a; in Florence VI-110c  
—Giannozzo VIII-249a; and Bruni III-11d  
**Manettus**, Saint. *See* Antella, Benedetto  
**Manfalut**, Jacobite diocese of V-355d  
**Manfred**, France VIII-485a  
**Manfred**, Bishop of Brescia, and Arnold of Brescia I-748a  
—King of Sicily III-112c; VI-123c; VII-57d; X-685c; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224c; and Alexander IV, Pope I-288a; in Camerino III-216d; and Charles of Anjou IV-19c; XIII-718c; XV-384a; in Fermo VI-44a; in Florence VI-106c; and Innocent IV, Pope VIII-17d; and Manfredonia VIII-222a; and Naples, University of XIII-398b; in Oria XI-302a; and papacy XIV-264a; and Rinaldo di Acquaviva VI-571d; in Rome XIV-169a; in Spoleto XIV-233c; and Urban IV, Pope XV-213a; and St. Bernardine II-506a  
**Manfredi**, family in Faenza V-751b  
—Astorgio, and Cæsar Borgia V-751b  
—Evangelista, and Cæsar Borgia V-751b  
—Francesco V-751c  
—Galeazzo, and St. Beatrix d'Este II-375b  
—Giovanni, in Faenza VI-559a  
—Raniero, in Faenza VI-559a  
—Ulderico, and Cathedral of Susa XIV-345b  
**Manfredo**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c  
—Count of Susa XIV-345c; in Saluzzo XIII-406a  
**MANFREDDONIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-588b**; map VIII-facing 244  
**Mang**, Saint. *See* Magnus  
**MANGALORE, DIOCESE OF IX-588d**; VII-734b; history IX-588d; institutions IX-589b; Jesuit Mission (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Vicariate established XV-345d  
**MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE IX-589c**; VII-127c; and Kendrick VIII-619b; and O'Curry XI-205b  
—John, Bishop of Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-628b  
**Manganese**, in Russia XIII-240b  
**Mangbutu**, ethnological classification XII-626c

**Mange**, explorer XII-100b  
**Mangenot E.**, age of man III-732a; on Biblical chronology III-733d; on Biblical commission II-557c; encyclopedia V-417a  
**Manger**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b  
—*See* Crib  
**Mangiadoro**, John, Bishop of Florence, and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c  
**Mangin**, Ignace, martyr III-671c; IX-748a  
**Mangku**, Chinese emperor III-670a; 682a; X-481c; and Rubruck XIII-217d  
**Mangone**, Fabio, and Ambrosian library I-393d  
**Mangot**, Marie-Louise VIII-638a  
**Manguanes**, tribe XII-10d  
**MANHARTER**, sect IX-590a; conversion XIII-415b; teachings II-129c  
**Manhattan College**, New York City XI-27b; 32c  
—Monthly, periodical XI-696a  
**Manhattenville**, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; XI-26d  
**Manhood I-206d**  
**Mani**, death XI-715b; IX-594a. and Manichæism IX-591a; writings IX-596b; *See* Manichæism  
—Mexico, mission X-83b  
**Mania VII-41b**; XI-543b  
**Maniaces**, George, at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; in Messina X-216d; 685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; 397a  
**Maniaco**, Monastery of, Messina XI-69c  
**Maniacoria**, Nicolaus, corrector-ies IV-394d  
**Maniakes (Maniakio)**, George. *See* Maniaces, George  
**Manicæ**. *See* Gloves, Episcopal  
**MANICHÆISM IX-591a**; VII-258a; Adam and Eve IX-593a; and Addas I-136b; and Albanenses I-253b; and Albigenes I-268b; Alexander of Lycopolis I-299a; and Apollinarianism I-616a; in apocrypha I-611b; Apocryphal books I-610c; and Apocryphes I-650b; and Aquarians I-660d; at Arras I-753a; asceticism I-772a; St. Augustine II-84d; 86d; 87c; 90a; 91b; XII-377a; of Bardesanes II-294c; and baptism II-261b; and Baptists II-281b; and St. Bernard IX-427c; and Bogomil II-611d; and Cathari III-435a; in China III-678d; and Christianity IX-594b; IX-614a; 768d; Christology V-72a; IX-594d; and the Church, Fathers of XIV-588d; cosmogony IX-591d; and creation II-154d; IX-693a; and creation of man IX-592b; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; discipline IX-593c; doctrine IX-591d; dualistic teaching X-486b; in the East IX-594d; edicts IX-595b; eschatology IX-593b; 593c; Eusebius of Caesarea on V-650c; fatalism IX-697b; and Fromagery IX-748c; and Gelasius I, Pope VI-406b; and Gnosticism VI-594b; in Greece XII-18a; the Healers IX-593d; hierarchy in IX-594b; and Roman emperor VIII-11a; and immemoriality VIII-683a; St. John Damascus on VIII-461a; Julian of Halicarnassus X-492a; and Justinian, Roman emperor, VIII-679d; and Leo I, Pope IX-155a; and matter XII-792c; and meat I-72b; on metempsychosis X-286c; on omnipotence XI-252b; and Onians, Council of (1822) XI-318c; and parables XI-461d; and Paulicians IX-583c; the Perfect IX-593c; persecutions VIII-28a; in Persia XI-715b; St. Peter of Verona, on XI-773d; and prayer IX-594a; principles, two IX-591d; and Priscillianists VIII-27c; in Reims XII-



- 726b; and relics XII-735c; rites and ceremonies IX-594a; in Rome I-650c; X-318c; Saviour in IX-593a; Scythia I-136c; and Serapius XIII-726c; and sin XIV-6b; and Siricius, pope XIV-26d; suppression of VIII-27a; XIV-578b; and Symmachus, St., Pope XIV-378c; and St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Titus, Bishop of Bostra on XIV-746b; and Valentinian I, Roman emperor XV-255b; Valentinian III, Roman emperor XV-255d; in the West IX-595c; William of Auvergne, on XV-631d; wine I-67a; and witchcraft XV-675d; and Wyeliff XV-723d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
- Manier, Sulpician XIII-380d**
- MANIFESTATION OF CONSCIENCE IX-597a; in Society of Jesus XIV-82c; and Leo XIII-Pope XV-697d**
- Manila, city, Dewey in XV-178c; earthquake (1645) XII-12d; and England XII-13a; founded XII-12b; and Legaspi and Urdaneta monument (ill.) IX-604d; Merritt in XV-178c; and Spain XIV-184c**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-597c; in Anseloni I-544c; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XII-11; Augustinian monastery (ill.) XII-11; Benedictines in II-445d; and Calbayog XIII-415d; cathedral (ill.) IX-598; 369a; Rosary, Church of the (ill.) IX-599; Lazarists X-367d; mission I-161d; religious orders in IX-598c; statistics XV-177c; synod of (1582) IX-597d; and Thomists XIV-702a; XII-365f;c; 369a; university XV-197d**
- OBSERVATORY IX-601a; VI-453c**
- Manili, Corrado, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c**
- Manilius, Marcus, writer II-21a; XII-178a**
- Octavius, tyrant of Tusculum VI-243a**
- Manin, Daniele XV-339d**
- Manioc (cassava) in Congo IV-233b; food VII-45d**
- MANIPHE IX-601c; 601d; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; St. Bernulf's (ill.) XV-390b; of Carthusian nuns IV-392a; IV-652c; colour of IV-135b; in Greek Rite IX-602c; Lutheran and XV-390c; at Mass and X-20d; mode of wearing IX-602b; origin IX-601d; papal IX-602c; in Rome III-535d; symbolism IX-602c; XV-392b; use XV-388b**
- Manipulus. See Maniple**
- Manipur, Church in I-794a**
- Manisa (magnesia) IX-533c**
- Maniscalco, Giuseppe Maria, Franciscan VI-287a**
- Manishtush, King of Kish II-180d; 187d**
- Manissa, archiepiscopal residence V-491d**
- Manitovano Indians IX-553d**
- MANITOBA IX-602d; agriculture IX-603a; area IX-602d; Church in IX-603c; XIV-428a; climate IX-603a; French half-breeds in XIII-484a; history IX-603b; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; Irish statistics VIII-151a; marriage in I-208d; for Masses, bequests X-30d; paper industry III-228c; population IX-603a; religious statistics III-241b; 242c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d; (1908) XII-600a; schools III-237b; IX-603d; XII-599d**
- periodical XI-873b**
- Act XIV-428b**
- College, Manitoba XIII-570c**
- Manitow, in Indian religion I-312b; in Totemism XIV-790d; 791b**
- Manius, Atilius Glabrio. See Glabrio**
- Maniwaki (Rivière au Desert) X-382c**
- Manizales, diocese, Colombia X-117b**
- Manjald, Bishop of Nancy, and Holy Heart of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b**
- Mankani, Indian dance XV-658a**
- Manokosta (Famagusta) V-781d**
- Manley, Dominic, seminary II-234a**
- Manlieu, Abbey of, founded VI-413b**
- Manlius, Vulso Cnæus, in Galatia VI-336c; and Termessus XIV-517c**
- Manly, St. Patrick's College XIII-700c; Australia XIV-365d; (ill.) II-facing 116**
- Mann, Horace, and Pestalozzi XI-743b**
- Margaret, and Charity, Sisters of III-609a**
- THEODORE AUGUSTINE IX-603d**
- Thomas, writer VI-528c**
- Tom, syndicalist XIV-386c**
- MANNA IX-604b; V-246d; IX-604c; in ark I-752d; in Bible XII-154d; and Eucharist V-573d; and Israelites I-3c; on the Sabbath XIII-287d; symbolism IX-604d**
- Chaldean bishop III-561a**
- Manna für Kinder, periodical V-53d**
- Mannagetta, Johann Wilhelm, physician XV-422b**
- Mannai, and Sargon II II-14b**
- Mannaia XII-568c**
- Manna Oil of Saints. See Oil of Saints**
- Mannarini, Vincent, and St. Alphonsus I-336b; 336d**
- Mannarino, Gaetano, and St. John, Knights of IX-576c**
- Mannay, Charles, Bishop of Rennes, and Holy Coat at Trier VII-401c; and Napoleon X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d; XV-44b**
- Mannens, theologian VI-700a**
- Mannering, George, and Martin Sherson XIII-757d**
- Manners, John, and De Lisle IV-699d**
- Mathias. See Sittensperger**
- Mannes-sama IX-604c**
- Mannetti, Gianozzo, statesman VII-539b**
- Mannheim, Baegert at II-201c; Tilly in XV-725a**
- New York VII-475d; observatory VII-198a**
- colony in Russia XIV-739a**
- Congress (1892) IV-244c**
- Manni, Giannicola di Paolo, cathedral, Perugia XI-736a**
- MANNING, HENRY EDWARD, cardinal IX-604d; V-455d; IX-350b; 605b; 607b; XIV-645d; XV-594d; XVI-45a; at Accademia dei Nobili IV-98a; and Anderdon I-466a; Apostolic visitor to the Scottish church XIII-621d; Catholic Socialist school XII-216a; and Chadwick III-551c; and Coffin, Robt. A. XIII-686b; consecration XV-593d; conversion IX-606c; and Cross, League of the IX-101d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; and De Lisle IV-700a; and dock strike I-684b; 684d; IX-608a; and Dublin Review XI-673d; ecclesiastical seminary XIII-619b; and education IX-607c; and Hawkins VII-156d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Jandel VIII-282d; and Lockhart IX-321d; and Maret XV-303c; St. Mary's Church X-286b; Moran on XIV-367a; and Morini XIII-737a; and Morris, John X-577a; and Newman X-799b; and Oblates I-405d; IX-606d; XV-594d; and Oxford movement IX-605c; XI-377b; portrait (ill.) IX-facing 606; and Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; priesthood of Christ XII-681a; on the Rambler XV-637d; and Redwood XV-580d; and regulars XV-313c; and S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d; temperance XIV-489c; and theology, Revival of XIV-596a; tomb IX-608b; XV-601a; "Universe" XI-674c; and Vaughan XV-312b; at Vatican Council IX-607d; XV-305b; 306d; 307c; and Weathers XV-572d; and Wilberforce XV-620c; on Wiseman V-455b; XV-673d**
- Thomas, explorer VII-510d; XIV-719c**
- William IX-603a**
- Mannock, J., writer V-80b**
- Manny, Walter, Charterhouse III-634b; IX-343b**
- MANNYNG, ROBERT, of Brunne IX-608d**
- Manoah. See Manue**
- Manobos, tribe, Filipinos XII-10d**
- Manoel, King of Portugal, in Africa III-698c; and commerce II-748b**
- Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Manoel, Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Pacheco, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Rodrigues, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- de Jesus Marie, José, Bishop of Mylopur XIII-385c**
- Man of Sin, St. Paul on I-506b**
- Manogue, Patrick, Bishop of Sacramento XI-344c; XIII-294b**
- Manon, Venerable, and Palace school XIII-341c**
- Manor VIII-781c; medieval VI-59d**
- Manosque, Lazarist seminary X-361c; pilgrimage IV-794a**
- Manou, deity IV-354c**
- Manoué, Antonin, the theologian XII-368Ga**
- Mañozca y Murillo, Juan de Santo Matía Sáenz, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b**
- Manozzi, Giovanni, frescoes XIII-173c**
- Manquest de la Motte, Guillaume, physician X-134d**
- Manresa, St. Ignatius at VII-640a; XIV-225c**
- House, Calcutta III-154c**
- Manrique, Alphonso, Archbishop of Seville, and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469c; XV-768b**
- Ange, theologian XII-786a**
- Gómez, poet XIV-195b**
- Jorge, poet XIV-195b**
- Peter (Creswell) IV-487b**
- Manroit, in Ontario XIII-863d**
- Mans, Le. See Le Mans, Diocese of**
- MANSARD, FRANÇOIS IX-609a; architect IX-205a; and Lemercier IX-147b; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b**
- JULES IX-609b; architect IX-205a; 372d; and La Fosse VIII-740c; roof IX-609c; Versailles, château at XV-366b**
- Mansart. See Mansard**
- Mansel, Henry Longueville, on the Absolute I-60c; 215d; on divine Knowledge I-216a; on free will VI-262a; on the inconceivable IX-212c; on miracles X-342b**
- Mansell, Thomas, missionary II-228d; IX-693d**
- William. See Clifford, William**
- Mansfeld, Albrecht von, and Luther IX-457c**
- Ernst von, defeated VI-41a; Wallenstein XIV-650c; XV-538c**
- Johann Gebhard von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; chalice X-224c; and Luther IX-457c**
- Volrad von, count at Ratzeburg XIV-70b**
- Mansfield, Agnes von, and Truchsess von Waldburg IV-118d**
- William Murray, and Catholic Relief XIII-124d; and Gordon Riots VI-650c; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a**
- MANSI, GIAN DOMENICO IX-609c; Councils IV-53c; VII-37c; IX-406b; 610a; on Alexander VI, Pope I-293c; Natalis, edition of I-297a; on processions XII-447b**
- Mansilla IV-77b**
- Mansilla, missionary VII-46d**
- Mansion, Colard, printer III-469c**
- Paul, scientist XI-671d; 672a**
- Mansionarii XII-285a**
- Mansion House Committees, and Manning XV-595b**
- Manslaughter VII-442d; Irish Law, ancient II-754d**
- Manso, Alonso, Bishop of San Juan XII-292b**
- Mansoni, and Bathe II-348c**
- Manso y Lumiga, tomb XIII-451a**
- Mansson, Peder, writer XIV-351a**
- Mansuetus, Saint, Bishop of Toul, Adso on I-161d; X-680b**
- of Urusi, martyr VI-324c**
- Mansür, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a**
- I, Shah of Persia XI-720a**
- Mansurah, battle (1221) IV-550d; battle (1250) XI-539a; Church in IV-615d**
- Mansus III, Duke of Amalfi XIII-396d**
- Mant, Richard, Biblical commentator IV-161b**
- Manta Indians XII-604d**
- Mantaille, Synod of (879) II-158c**
- Mantegazzo, Paolo, scientist IV-483a; at Pavia, University of XI-594b**
- MANTEGNA, ANDREA IX-610b; XI-417a; XI-400d; XIV-740a; birthplace XI-386c; Cavalli, bust by (ill.) IX-610; and Correggio I-318c; and Ferrari VI-47d; Holy Women at the Sepulchre (ill.) IX-facing 610; Mantua IX-612c; Martyrdom of St. James (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Padua XI-385d; in Pavia XI-592c; tomb IX-612c; Vatican XV-282b; 295c**
- Bartolomeo, painter XV-283b**
- Mantellate, Carmelite order XIV-637d; St. Catherine of Siena XIV-639d**
- Service order VIII-556b; IX-750c; XIII-737b**
- MANTELETITA IX-611b; XII-232b; abbots I-191d; X-510c**
- Prelates di. See Prelates di mantelletta**
- Mantelone X-611b**
- Mantes, cathedral of, rose window XV-653b; Church of XI-485b; priory, and Victor XI-486c**
- de Oca. See Mantesdoca**
- Mantesdoca, Luis de, missionary X-391c**
- Manteuffel, Erasmus, Bishop of Pomerania at Diet of Treptow XII-226b**
- Otto von XII-529d**
- Mantile. See Maniple**
- Manthinia and Cynuria, Greek See VI-740d**
- Mantius, Saint, Bishop of Evora V-671a**
- Mantle. See Mandyas**
- Mantoucas, Dionysius, Bishop of Castoria III-414d**
- Mantovano, Domenico. See Feti**
- Spagnolo, poet IX-164a**
- Mantra, in Hinduism II-734d; XII-751b**
- Mantua, city, astrology in II-22d; capitulation (1797) X-688a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; in Thirty Years War XIV-652d**
- DIOCESE OF IX-611b; X-301b; Alberti in I-263b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Bessarion II-523a; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral IX-612c**
- Council I-286c; III-129a; IX-370d; (1064) X-612a; and Alexander II I-541c**
- and Dietrich of Isenburg IV-789b; Farinato, works of V-788b; frescoes by Feti VI-52c; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635b; and Humanism VII-539d; Leo**



- I, and Attila II-61b; and Lombard League IX-339d; monument II-276c; pilgrimage XII-93b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; Pordenone in XII-280d; Precious Blood, relic IX-576c; Romano, work of VI-372d; Synods IX-613a; Trent, Council of XV-31a.
- Mantua-Montferrat**, and Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Mantuan Succession**, and Emmanuel I of Savoy XIII-493b; and Spain VI-502d
- Mantuato, Camillo**, papal legate XIV-90d
- Mantum**. See Cope
- Mantz**, term III-665c
- Man-ze empire**. See Manzi
- Mantzkiert**, battle IV-545d
- Mantzios**, on moralities X-558a
- Manu**, in Hinduism II-148b
- LAWs OF IX-613b**; II-730c; on adultery I-163c; authorship IX-613b; and Brahmins I-772b; Butler's translation IX-614a; and creation IX-613c; Jones' translation IX-614a; and woman IX-613d
- Manuale**, book IX-299d; compilation XIII-89a
- vestment. See Maniple
- Curatorum**, of Roesskilde XIII-89a
- Manucci, Cosmas**, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Manucey, Dominic**, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-3d; X-411c
- Manue XII-21c**; XIII-423a; and angel I-479d
- Manuel I**, King of Portugal XII-302d; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Belem IX-282b; and Cabral III-128a; Concordat IV-203b; and Gama, Vasco da VI-374a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Jews VIII-396a; tomb III-577c
- II, King of Portugal IX-282d; XII-305a
- João**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Nikolaus**, dramatist VI-521d; at Berne XIV-363a
- CHRYSOLORAS IX-614b**; and Bruni III-11b; humanism VII-539b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; Salutati XIII-405d
- I Commenus**, Byzantine Emperor IX-181d; and Adrian IV I-157d; and Armenian Church X-754c; crusades III-111a; and Dandolo IV-619c; and Doryleum V-136c; and Eucherius V-555d; and Eustathius V-628a; and Mary of Antioch IV-548a; Notitia VI-765a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464f; and Prester John XII-400d; and Stephen I Nemanja XIII-732c; succession III-110a; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- II, Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor III-112a; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Pamplona XI-438b; and Thessalonica III-111d
- Comnenus**, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
- de S. Mathias**, missionary IV-77a
- the Mamikonian I-737c
- Manufacturers and Friends of Workingmen**, Society of Catholic IX-247d
- Manugiewicz, Nicholas John**, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Manuk, Peter**. See Mechitar
- Stephen**, and Nerses IV X-754c
- Manulio**, priest, and St. Alphonsus I-336c
- Manuna, deity XV-658a**
- MANUSCRIPTS IX-614c**; abbreviations I-22a; 21c; age IV-499a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Armenian IX-633b; Benedictines II-457d; binding IX-615b; and Celtic Rite III-496a; codex IX-615a; Coptic XVI-27d; and Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; and Cotelier IV-421c; definition IX-614c; facsimile, Gaius' XI-440; Greek Church IX-616d; historical value IX-504a; Irish VIII-110c; Kells, Book of VIII-614c; making IX-616a; Maxima IX-628b; and monks X-462d; Oriental Christendom IX-616c
- paleography**; Byzantine XI-404b; Greek XI-403d; Latin XI-404a
- palimpsests IX-615a**; paper IX-615b
- Papiri IX-614c**; 615c; chief collections IX-616a; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d
- parchment IX-615a**; repairing XV-292c; Rotuli XIII-208c; value IV-499a; Vatican IX-619c; Vatican library XV-290d; western IX-617d; 623b
- ILLUMINATED IX-620c**; 621a; Armenia IX-621d; Byzantine IX-621d; Carolingian era IX-624b; and Iconoclasm IX-622b; (ill.) VI-199d; Kells, Book of IX-623c; Syriac IX-621b
- OF THE BIBLE IX-627a**; 616d; IV-498a; Alexandrian Codex IV-80c; IX-629c; Ambrosian Codex IX-629d; Amiatinus IX-81d; IX-632d; Angelicus Codex IX-631c; Augiensis Codex IX-631b; Aquila IX-630b; authenticity IV-498d; Basilienis Codex IX-631b; Basiliano Venetus Codex IX-629d; Beratinus Codex IX-632a; Bezae Codex IV-83c; IX-631b; Bigotianus Codex IX-623d; Bobiensis Codex IX-632c; Bodleianus Codex IX-629c; 630a; Boernerianus Codex IX-631b; Bohairic IX-633b; Boreelli Codex IX-631b; Borgia Codex IX-631d; Brixianus Codex IX-632b; Campanian Codex IX-631c; Cavenensis Codex IX-632d; Claromontanus Codex IX-631b; Codex IV-80c; Coislinianus Codex IX-629d; 631b; Collation XV-519d; Coptic IX-633b; Corbeiensis Codex IX-632c; Correctories IV-394d; Cryptoferratensis Codex IX-630a; Curyzon Catena IX-633b; Cyprius IX-631b; Deer, Book of IV-674d; Diatesaron IX-633a; Dimma, Book of IV-515a; Dublinensis Codex IX-631d; 629d; Dunelmensis Codex IX-632d; Ephraemi Rescriptus Codex IX-634d; IX-629c; errors, in textual IX-498b; errors, involuntary IX-498b; European libraries XV-518a; Fuldensis Codex IX-632d; genealogy IV-499b; Genesis, Cotton IX-629c; Genesis, Vienna IX-629d; Gigas Codex IX-632c; Greek IV-499d; 502d; IX-628d; Guelferbytanus, A Codex IX-631c; Guelferbytanus B Codex IX-631d; Hamburgensis Codex IX-631c; hand list XV-517b; Harklean Syriac IX-633b; Harleianus Codex IX-633a; Hebrew IV-499d; 501d; IX-610c; 627c; 627d; 628b; Hesychian IX-629b; Hexapla IX-629a; Hubertianus Codex IX-632d; illuminated IX-624c; Karolinus IX-632d; Kenanensis Codex IX-632d; Laudianus Codex IX-631b; Latin IX-632b; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; Lindisfarne Codex IX-632d; Lipsiensis Codex IX-629d; Lucianus IX-629b; Marchalianus Codex IX-629d; St. Marks Gospel IX-677b; Massorah X-35d; Massoretic IX-627d; Minuscules IX-629a; Minuscule Vellum IX-630a; Monacensis Codex IX-632c; Monacensis Codex IX-631b; Mutinensis Codex IX-631b; Nash papyrus IX-627c; Nitriensis Codex IX-631d; notation IV-499c; Oriental IX-616d; Origen IX-629a; Oxoniensis Codex IX-632d; Cxyrhynceus papyrus IX-620b; Palatinus Codex IX-632b; Palestinian Syriac IX-633b; Palimpsest de Fleury IX-632c; palimpsests IX-627b; papyrus IX-627a; Parisiensis Codex IX-628d; Patristic Codex IX-632a; Peshitto IX-633a; Petropolitanus Codex IX-629d; Philoxenus Syriac IX-633b; Porphyrianus IX-631c; Purpureus Codex IX-631c; Regius Codex IX-631c; Reims Gospel IV-599a; Rosanensis Codex IX-631d; Sahidic IX-633b; Samaritan IX-627d; Sangallensis Codex IX-631d; Sangermanensis Codex IX-631b; 632d; Saravianus Codex IX-629d; Sinaiticus Codex IV-85c; IX-629b; Sinopensis Codex IX-631d; Stonyhurstensis Codex IX-632d; Symmachus IX-630c; Syriac IX-633a; Syriacus Codex IV-527d; Taurinensis Codex IX-630a; Testament, New IX-630c; XIV-532c; Testament, Old IX-629a; IX-526c; Theodotion IX-630c; Theodulianus Codex IX-632d; Thessalonians XIV-630b; Tischendorf Codex IX-630a; Tischendorfianus III Codex IX-631d; Uncial IX-628d; Vallicellianus Codex IX-632d; Vaticanus Codex IX-66d; IX-629c; 629d; Vallunus IX-627b; Vellum Uncial IX-629b; Verellensis Codex IX-632b; Veronensis Codex IX-629d; 632b; Vulgate IX-632b; Washington Codex IX-630a; Wolfi A Codex IX-631b; Wolfi B Codex IX-631b; Zuriensis Codex IX-629d
- Manus Flaciana III-534d**
- MANUTERGE IX-633c**
- MANUTIUS, ALDUS IX-633d**; and Celles III-492d; and Erasmus V-511a; (ill.) IX-634a; and Leo X IX-164b; and Markos Musuros X-659a; Septuagint XII-766c; XIII-724b
- Paulus IX-634b**; and catechism V-79c; and Muret X-642d; and Panvinio XI-450c; and Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Manuzio**. See Manutius
- Manx Society**, and Bishop Goss VI-663c
- Manz, Felix**, Anabaptist XV-774a
- Manzanillo, Juan de**, Bishop of Caracas III-328d
- Manzaref, Damian**. See Massaret
- Manzavini, Martinus**, Bishop of Lesina IX-132b
- Manzures IX-632b**
- Manzi**, empire III-663d; 682a
- Guglielmo**, and da Vinci XV-444d
- Manzl, Sebastian IX-590a**; at Rome IX-590d
- Manzocchi, Francesco**, and Barroccio II-303b
- MANZONI, ALESSANDRO IX-634b**; VIII-252c; and Borromeo I-394c; II-688b; and Capeclatro XVI-17c; and Gioberti VI-562b; Lake Lecco VIII-216d; and Pellico XI-609b; and Porta XII-283a; portrait IX-634d; and Rio XIII-14c
- Pellegrino**, Blessed. See Pellegrino, Manzoni
- Pietro IX-634b**
- Renzo**, and Arabia I-664a
- Manzy, Giovanni Sifredo**, cardinal, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
- Mao**, Chinese measure III-687b
- Maol-Conan**, writer VIII-123d
- Maol-Iosa**, Abbot of Roscommon XIII-190d
- Maolruain, Saint**. See Maelruan, Saint
- Maon**, III-157d; VI-442b
- Maoris**, gods XIII-750c; missions II-68b; XI-42b; Mongolian XII-624d; in New Zealand XI-41b; number II-68c
- Maoti**. See Mayotte
- Maoulaniya, Mohammedan X-423d**
- Maowia**. See Mavia
- MAP, WALTER IX-635a**; and Waldenses IX-528c
- Mapasingue**, treaty VI-380c
- Mapect, Patrick**, Newark X-780a
- Mapenor, Hugh de**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- MAPES, Walter**. See Map, Walter
- MAPHRIAN IX-635b**; VII-375a; Jacobite Church V-234a; at Mossul X-599b
- Mapiena**, Indian X-606c
- Mapilton, De**, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
- Mapla XIV-681b**
- Mapledurham House**, martyrs II-50c
- Maple Leaf**, emblem V-220b
- Mappa IX-601d**
- Mappalicus, Saint**, martyr IV-584a
- Mappi Mundi**, Gervase of Canterbury VI-536c; Hereford cathedral VII-255c; medieval VI-449c
- Mappinius**, Archbishop of Reims, Nicetus, St. XI-53b
- Mappula IX-601d**
- Mapriles**, martyr XII-290a
- Maps**. See Cartography
- Mapuca Seminary VI-605d**
- Mapuches**. See Araucanians
- Maqamat of Hariri (ill.) IX-621b**
- Maquet, Henri**, Vicar Apostolic III-677a
- Mar, Earl of**. See Erskine, John
- Mara VI-442b**; Hebrew V-678b; and Israelites VIII-195a; XI-645d
- Bishop of Amida**. See Moro
- Roger de**, martyr VIII-167d
- William de IX-395b**
- Mar Aba**, Nestorian Bishop of Seleucia XI-717a; XIV-409b
- Aba I**, patriarch XIV-409d
- Aba II**, patriarch XIV-411b
- Mara Bar Serapion**, stoic XIV-409a
- Marabitti**, and Monreale X-508b; and Syracuse XIV-395b; 395c; and Trapani XV-23b
- Marabotti, priest**, and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d
- Maracatho XV-333c**; episcopal residence XV-766a
- Maracci, Mohammedanism X-424d**
- Maracu**, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Marad, Babylonia II-185b**
- Maragall, Joan**, writer XIV-201d
- Maragud**, Abbot of St. Michael XV-352a
- Maragha**, town XI-718b
- See of**, Armenia II-314b
- Maraghi, Justus**, vicar general V-356d
- Marais**. See Mara
- Maraiss, Paul Godet des**. See Godet des Maraiss
- Marakei, Church in VI-557a**
- Maralah**. See Merala
- MARAN, PRUDENTIUS IX-636a**; VI-16b; and Justin Martyr VIII-582a
- Mara-natha**, and amen I-407d; and anathema I-456d; and Scripture IX-753a
- Marangoni, Giovanni**, discoveries I-256a
- Marangos**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Maranhão, São Luiz de**. See São Luiz de Maranhão
- Marankos**, Archbishop of Athens VI-743a
- Maranon River**. See Amazon
- Marañones X-90c**
- Maranos VIII-36d**; XI-772c; XIV-217b; in Iberia IX-762c; and Inquisition I-625a; and St. Peter of Arbus XI-772d; in South America VIII-398d; in Spain VIII-395d; and Spanish Jews XIV-783b; and Torquemada XIV-783a
- Maranta of Tagrit**, writer XIV-411a
- Maraville**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Maras**, Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
- Maraschi, Anthony**, and San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442b
- MARASH IX-636b**; and Germanicia VI-475a



- Marat, Jean-Paul** XI-107a; assassination XIII-13d; and Cathedral of Rodes XIII-108b; and Lavoisier IX-52d
- Marathon, battle** XI-713a
- See of VI-738d
- Marathonius, Bishop of Nicomedia** XII-174d
- Maratians Indians** VII-756d
- MARATTA, CARLO** IX-636c; and Audran, Gerard II-71c; Clement IX (ill.) IX-facing 636; Gesù XIII-171c; Head of Christ (ill.) VII-facing 384; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c
- Mar Awgin, See** Eugenius, Saint
- Marazzani, Camillo**, Bishop of Parma XI-500b
- Marazzone, Pietro Francesco**. See Mazzuchelli
- Marbach, Congregation of** III-290a
- Karl, and Miserere X-353c
- League of VI-496b
- Marbeau, M.**, and charity XI-492c
- Marbeck, John**, Bible concordance IV-190c
- Marbeuf, Yves Alexandre**, Archbishop of Lyons IX-474c
- Marble**, and altar I-346d; 366d; and ambo I-382b; Asia Minor I-783b; sculpture XIII-642c; translucent I-244b; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Marbod, King of the Marcomanni** II-613b; and Ravenna XII-662d
- Bishop of Rennes. See Marboilius
- MARBODIUS**, Bishop of Rennes IX-637a; 31a; at Angers I-489d; as hymnodist VII-603a; XII-771d; minerals X-125d; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; and St. Thais XIV-553d
- Marburg, town**, Articles IX-453b; Church of St. Elizabeth V-390c; (ill.) V-facing 390; colloquy IX-452b; conference III-26a; diocese IX-49b; hospital V-390c; and Redemptorists XII-684a; Teutonic Knights V-390c
- University of VII-299c; X-154c; Consensus XIV-384b; and Gudenus VII-56a; Syncretism XIV-384a
- MARCA, PIERRE DE**, archbishop IX-637a; 66b; XIV-593d; and Bagot II-203d; and Baluze II-242a; Coucraux XI-436b; and Gallienism VI-356c; Harley VII-137d; at Paris XI-483d; and papal primacy XII-267c; and Richelieu XIII-49b; in Toulouse XIV-796c
- Hispanica III-428c; and Pierre de Marca IX-637b
- Marcantonio**. See Raimondi
- Marcay, and St. Benedict Labre** XII-181a
- Marcel, Abbot of Cisoing** XIII-347c
- Claude, and St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335a
- Etienne VI-168d; and States-General IX-436b
- Marcella, Saint, martyr**, and St. Jerome XII-534c; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Potamiana XI-707c
- Marcelli, Michelangelo**, Augustinian VII-285a
- MARCELLIAN, SAINT** II-682c
- Marcellianus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
- MARCELLINA, SAINT** IX-637c; and St. Ambrose I-384a; 387b; VI-537b; IX-791b; and Pope Liberius III-726c; VII-445c
- Sisters of St. See Annunciatum of Lombardy
- Marcellini, Sandy**, Evangelium, manuscript I-464b
- MARCELLINUS, SAINT**, Pope IX-637d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in art, Veronese III-170a; Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-514a; 516c
- Saint, martyr, III-515a; IX-638d; body III-515a; and Seligenstadt V-367a
- Saint, martyr, Marseilles IX-716c
- Saint, martyr, Seythia XIV-775d
- Chronicle VII-374c
- Luciferian priest IX-410d
- Companion of St. Lebwin. See Marhelm
- official, and St. Augustine XI-605c; death V-129a; and Donatists V-128b
- proconsul II-88c
- Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a
- Bishop of Diocessarea IV-798c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-376b
- Saint, traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-180a
- Bishop of Metropolis, and Council of Chalcedon X-244b
- Ammianus, and gambling VI-376b; manuscripts XII-178a
- FLAVIUS IX-639b
- COMES IX-639c; and Gennadius I VI-416b
- OF CIVEZZA IX-639d
- Marcello, Antonio**, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-586c
- BENEDETTO IX-640b
- Marcellus, Saint, martyr**, under Aurelian XIII-726b
- Saint, martyr, centurion XIV-730a
- Saint, martyr, and Hugh the Great VII-526c
- Saint, martyr, at León IX-175b; XIV-177a
- MARCELLUS I, SAINT**, Pope IX-640c; XII-273a; in art, by Verona III-170a; Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; and lapsi IX-3a; and St. Lucina IV-280d; and parishes III-333c; Roman districts I-64b; tomb II-516c
- II MARCELLO CERVINI DEGLI SPANNOCHI, Pope IX-641b; XII-274c; and de L'Orme IV-700d; Gubbio episcopate VII-55d; and Herutus VII-298a; and Lilius IX-248a; at Montepulciano X-632a; Micastro episcopate XI-47c; and Palestina XI-422b; Reggio dell' Emilia episcopate XII-715b; sarcophagus of (ill.) IX-641; and Sileto IX-27b; at Trent IX-249b; IX-31c; Vatican collection XV-295a; as Vatican librarian XV-294b; 296b
- at Nola XI-89d
- martyr, at Sedley II-415c
- Saint, Abbot of Acemeta I-105c; III-555a
- Bishop of Aire I-237a
- Bishop of Apamea VII-433a
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
- Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Paris, catacombs XI-481c; tomb XI-481c
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744b
- Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454a
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Christophorus, Archbishop of Coreyra III-538b
- Claudius, at Syracuse XIII-774a; XIV-396d
- Nonius, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Ulpian, and legislation I-587b
- OF ANCYRA IX-642a; I-513b; XIII-531d; and Acacius XIII-394b; and Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394b; and Eusebians V-624d; and Eusebius V-619c; 621c; and Julius I IV-449b; VIII-561b; XII-267c; monachism X-449d; and Photinus XII-43a; and Council of Sardica XIII-473a; 693b
- Marcerata, missionary** VII-46b
- Marcesina, Princess, and Blemmida** II-596d
- March, month, and English Calendar** IV-637d; devotions for X-542b; and St. Joseph XII-271a
- AUZIAS IX-642c
- Earls of. See Mortimer, Edmund; Mortimer, Roger (IV) de
- Estebán, and Falco V-770b
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
- Marchand, missionary, martyr**, British Columbia X-383c; XIII-184c
- missionary, martyr, Indo-China VII-775d; XIV-80c
- Etienne, and British Columbia II-792b
- JEAN BAPTIST IX-642d
- PETER IX-643a; portrait IX-643b
- March Articles** (Döllinger) V-98b
- Marche, Dominic de la**, Recollect IV-758c
- Marché, Marie de la**, abbess XII-253d; at Georgetown II-232a
- Marche, Olivier de la**. See Olivier de la Marehe
- Marhelm, and St. Lebwin** IX-106c
- Marchena, Antonio de, and Columbus** IV-141b; XI-664d; and Juan Pérez, XI-664d; at Seville XIII-740c
- Marchenti, Luigi, and Belgrado** II-407d
- Marches, The, province** VIII-219d; annexation XIV-265a; emigration VIII-225b; Franciscans XIV-231c; and inhabitants III-320b; and Italy II-640a; papal mint X-334d; and Sforza XIV-514c
- Confession of the, and Prussia II-203d
- Marchese, and William of Marcellit** XII-308d
- MARCESI, POMPEO** IX-643c
- Marchesani, Persian** II-227b; and Sabbath XIII-288b
- Marchet, Marquette** II-519c
- Marchfeld, battle** X-562b; and Ottocar II VI-493d
- MARCHI, GIUSEPPE** IX-643d; and archeology I-690c; III-706d; 766b; and De Rossi I-690b; IV-740a; and Garrucci VI-389d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and St. Hyacinth XII-504b; and Lateran Museum IX-14a
- Marchia, A. de**. See Alexander of San Elpidio
- Marchiennes, Abbey of** III-210d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
- College V-130a; and Richard White V-138b
- Marchina, Juan Pérez de, and Pinzón** XII-104b
- Marchini, on Biblical introduction** VIII-80d
- Marchio, Enrico** V-317c
- Marchione, Carlo, St. Peter's** XIII-371d
- Marchluid, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a
- Marchocka**. See Teresa of Jesus
- Marci, Marcus, physician** XII-61c
- Marcia, and Commodus** III-184a; IV-166b; XV-408b; and St. Victor I, Pope XV-408b
- Marcian, martyr, Vich** XV-406b
- priest, and St. Gaudentius XIII-58c
- Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
- MARCIAN, Byzantine Emperor** IX-644a; III-99c; V-20c; at Chalcedon III-557b; at Chalcedon, Council of III-558c; IV-425b; and Chalcedon, Decree of X-157d; coronation IV-381b; death X-489d; on ecclesiastical legacies IX-116a; and Eusebius V-622c; and Eutyches III-555d; and Eutychianism V-636d; 637a; and Gennadius I VI-416a; and St. Juvenal II-6c; XV-471a; St. Leo I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and shroud of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Thebaid IX-147d; Tripolis XV-60d
- Bishop of Arles I-238a; IX-472c; and Novatian IV-587b; VI-305c; XIV-288b; and Pope Stephen XII-264b
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a
- Bishop of Lampasac VIII-771b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174d
- Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Samaria XIII-416d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- I, Bishop of Syracuse, martyr XII-774b; XIV-397a
- II, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- MARCIANE** IX-645c
- Marcian Library, and Ambrosian** I-394c; manuscripts IX-619d; Venice XV-335b
- MARCIANOPOLIS** IX-645c; VI-738b
- Marcianus Capella**. See Martianus
- Mariari, Niccolò**, Bishop of Cagliari III-110b
- Margigny, convent** VII-526b
- Marillac, G. de, and Collège de France** IV-113d
- Marillot, Guillaume de, S.**, Maria in Transpontina XIII-172b
- Marcion, heretic** I-788a; VI-594c; 598d; 599b; IX-646b; XII-126c; XIV-522b; Antinomianism I-565a; and Apelles I-593a; and apocrypha I-614a; VI-656d; and Bardesanes II-293b; Christology XIV-600b; and Clement of Alexandria IX-630c; and Demiurge IV-708b; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-339b; and Hermas VII-269b; and St. Justin Martyr VII-581d; and Gospel of St. Luke IX-425a; and Marcionism VII-340d; IX-645d; and papal authority VII-797d; and Pastoral Epistles IX-733c; Pauline Epistles IX-648a; and St. Polycarp VII-793c; XII-219c; 220d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and Sinope XIV-14b; and Pope St. Sixtus IX-447d; and Tertullian V-71b; XIV-523a; 630c; and New Testament VI-5d; IX-648d; XIV-533c; and Theophilus XIV-625b; and II Thessalonians IX-632a
- Marcionism**. See Marcionites
- MARCIONITES** IX-645d; VII-258a; and baptism IX-647a; Bible IX-647a; Christology IX-647b; doctrine and discipline IX-646d; in the East IX-648b; and Gnosticism VI-595c; VII-340d; IX-647d; history IX-647d; metempsychosis IX-648a; opponents IX-649a; and New Testament IX-648d
- Marcus, Saint, and tomb of St. Peter** XII-94c
- Marck, Adolph de la**, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; 237b; and Chateaufville III-574c
- William de la, and Water-beggars X-761b
- Marco**. See Mark
- Lope, Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
- Caldeira, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Marcolino Amanin, Blessed** VI-137b
- Marcomanni, in Bohemia** II-613b; and Boiarii II-354c; and Gallienus VI-366b; invasions II-109c; and Quadi X-561b; war X V-268b
- Marcodes Homen de Mello, José**, Bishop of São Carlos de Pinnal XIII-465b
- Marcone, and Cellini** III-489d; St. Benedict Labre II-442a
- Nicholaus, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
- MARCOPOLIS** IX-649c
- Marco Polo**. See Polo, Marco
- Marcoratus, Saint, martyr** IX-144a

- Marcos. *See* Mark  
 —da Silva. *See* Mark of Lisbon  
 —de Niza IV-380a; 400b; XV-768d; and New Mexico XII-1d; and Pueblo Indians XII-555b  
**MARCOSIANS** IX-649c; baptism VII-596d; and Marcus IX-650a; rites VI-596d  
 Marcossay, Bishop of Geneva, and de Brogny II-797b  
 Marcou, Giovanni Pietro Alessandro, Vicar Apostolic of Tong King VII-778a  
 Marcouf, Saint, at Avranches IV-456b  
 Marcouf, Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil XII-727d  
 Marcour, Eduard, editor XI-679a  
 —Everard de. *See* Mercurian, Everard  
 Marcoux, Mother St. John, superior VIII-516b  
 —**JOSEPH**, missionary IX-650a; III-458b; X-387c  
 Marcowice, Carmelite monastery XV-682a  
 Marculd, Duke of Ravenna and Fermo VI-41a  
 Marculf, monk, chapel III-574d; code XI-482a; formulary VI-142d  
 —Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil, novena XI-142d; relics XIV-132b  
 Marcus, Donatist bishop V-125d  
**MARCUS**, Gnostic IX-650a; and Marcossians IX-649c; pretended miracle III-562a; system VI-598d; teaching VII-699b  
**MARCUS**, Gnostic writer IX-650b  
**MARCUS**, Manichæan Gnostic IX-650b; birthplace II-328d  
 —a Baudunio, theologian XIV-594b  
 —Aurelius. *See* Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus  
 —Aurelius Commodus Antoninus. *See* Commodus  
 —Aurelius Probus. *See* Probus, Marcus Aurelius  
 —**DIADOCEUS**, IX-650b  
 —**EREMITA** IX-650c; works of IX-650d  
 —*See* Mark  
 Marcy, Randolph Barnes, Arkansas I-725b; 726c  
 Marda. *See* Mardin  
 Mardaites, Syria IX-685d  
 Mardi Gras XIII-763d  
**MARDIN** IX-650d; Armenian *See* IX-650d; Chaldean *See* XIII-85d; Syrian *See* XIII-86b; XIV-405a; sun-worshippers V-234b  
 Mardochai, and Esther V-549b; The Triumph of, by Caliri (ill.) V-549b  
 Mardonius, eunuch, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d  
 —Persian General XII-713a  
**MARDUK** XI-198b; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; 407a; Babylonian god II-17b; 182d; XII-511b; Babylonian mythology I-479b; 480c; colour, sacred II-177d; and dragon of chaos II-188b; in Epics of Gilgamesh II-185d; identity X-741b; and Mithra X-402b; in Nasoreanism X-706d; 707a; and Nemrod II-185c; prominence II-187c; *See* Bel  
 —Temple of II-15c; Babylon II-177d; VII-125d; X-666d  
 —Balatsu-Ikbi, King of Babylonians II-13a; boundary stone (ill.) II-183d  
**MARDUK-NADIN-AHHE**, King of Babylonia II-12b  
 Mardyk College XIII-578b  
 Maré, Syrian apostle I-753d  
 Mare, Philibert de la, and Guignon VII-66c  
 —William de la, and Thomism XIV-591b; 698d  
 Mareantes, University of XIII-746d  
 Mareas, Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d  
 Maréchal, "Lettres edifiantes" III-674a; IX-133a  
 —**AMBROSE**, Archbishop of Baltimore IX-651b; II-232a; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and cathedral II-231b; de Cheverus III-650c; and Bishop Concanen XI-22c; in Detroit IV-758d; and Dubois V-178c; Fr. Galitzin I-368c; and Georgetown University VI-459b; Archbishop Neale X-729b; and Philadelphia IV-349d; and Pius VII VII-719d; and St. Mary's seminary XIV-330c  
 —**Georges**, surgeon IX-200d; X-133a  
 —**Pierre Sylvain**, and Alea I-281c  
 Maréchal, Monsignor, and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a  
 Maređret, and Benedictines X-679d  
 Maređrous Abbey II-451d; X-679d; XVI-33a; and Baumeur II-22a  
 Mar Elias, Greek monastery III-354c  
 —Elias, Jebel, (Carmel) III-352a; V-382b; celebration on III-354a  
 Mare Magnum, Bull of Sixtus IV III-50c; VI-285c; XIV-638a  
 Maremma, family, and Siena XIII-780b  
**MARENCO**, CARLO IX-651d  
 —**LEOPOLDO** IX-652a  
 Marengo, Raffaele Francesco, Archbishop of Smyrna I-791b  
**MARENZIO**, LUCA IX-652a; X-601b  
 Mareotis, desert, and St. Menas X-178d  
 —Lake, Therapeutæ I-771d  
 Mareri, Francesco de, Bishop of Brescia II-760d  
 Maresa VI-442b  
 Maresca, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b; VIII-634a  
 Marescalchi, Ferdinando, and Napoleon X-696b  
 Mareschite Indians. *See* Maliseet  
 Marescott, Antonio, medalist X-113d  
 Maresius, Samuel, and Preadamism XII-371a  
 Marest, Joseph Jacques, missionary IX-689c; X-359b; XIII-367b; XIV-18b; XV-658c; and Chardon III-588c; Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Nadouessieux X-327d  
 —Thomas, at Coutances IV-455d  
**MARET**, Henri Louis Charles, and chapter of St. Denis XI-488b; on Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; and papal infallibility XV-306c; and Vatican Council XV-303c  
 Mareth VI-442b  
 Maréville, Christian Brothers at VIII-58a  
 Marey, Etienne Jules, physiologist X-138a; 138d  
 Marforius, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c  
 Marfurt, religious disputation XV-774b  
 Margalhan-Ferret, founder IX-717d  
 Margam, monastery IX-316a  
**MARGARET**, SAINT, virgin and martyr IX-652b; Fouquet's painting VI-162a  
 —Dominican VII-167c  
 —Loretto nun XIV-539b  
 —Queen of Denmark, Norway and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-349a; 352a; XVI-65c; 71d; and Albert of Mecklenburg X-108c; and Gerhard VI XIII-543c  
 —Countess of Flanders VI-95b; IX-252a  
 —Abbess of Gandersheim I-10b  
 —Queen of Naples VI-333c  
 —Queen of Scotland (d. 1290) XIII-616d  
 —Queen of Scotland (d. 1486) VII-423d; XV-614c  
 —Duchess of Somerset XV-648b  
 —**Beaufort**. *See* Beaufort, Lady Margaret  
 —**COLONNA**, BLESSED IX-652c; XII-254b  
 —**HAUGHERY** IX-652d; VIII-143b; statue (ill.) IX-652d  
 —**MARY ALACOQUE**, BLESSED IX-653b; Bougaud on II-710d; and Colombière XVI-26d; Languet de Gergy on XIII-717d; at Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; revelations XIII-309a; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII 164d; 166b; scapular XI 11 511a; stigmata XIV-295b  
 —**Maultasch** IV-24a; VI-495a; VIII-481d  
 —of Angoulême. *See* Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre  
 —of Anjou, Queen of England II-716d; III-215b  
 —of Austria, Duchess of Savoy II-415d; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and van Orley XI-321a; as regent III-70c; 625a; 626a  
 —of Austria, Queen of Spain VI-630d; XIII-392b  
 —of Bavaria III-210b  
 —of Blois VI-34a  
 —of Burgundy, wife of Charles of Burgundy I-159d; III-469b  
 —of Burgundy, daughter of Philip the Bold III-68d  
 —of Burgundy, wife of Philip the Bold III-68d  
 —**OF CORTONA**, SAINT IX-653d; IV-401c; Barbieri's portrait of (ill.) IX-654; stigmata XIV-295b  
 —of France VII-76c  
 —**OF HUNGARY**, SAINT IX-654d; VII-111d; 560d  
 —**OF LORRAINE**, BLESSED IX-655b  
 —of Navarre. *See* Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre  
 —of Oeleshöve, Saint XVI-72a  
 —of Parma I-371a; and Granville VI-727c; marriage XI-579d; as regent X-760c  
 —of Provence, Queen of France IX-368d; X-726b  
 —**OF SAVOY**, BLESSED IX-655c  
 —**OF SCOTLAND**, SAINT IX-655d; abbey founded by V-192b; and St. David VI-577d; VII-423c; and Edgar Atheling XIII-614d; reform III-495c; shrine XII-90d  
 —of Scotland, wife of Louis XI III-634d; IX-370c  
 —**OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** IX-656b; IV-795b; VII-166a  
 —of Valois, Queen of France VII-226d; 531d; and Clement VIII IV-28a; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; marriage VII-76b; XIII-334a; St. Bartholomew's Day XII-355b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a  
 —of Valois, Queen of Navarre VII-528b; and Amyot I-445a; and Charron III-633c; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115b; and Marot VI-193d; and Protestantism IV-442c  
 —of Ypres XIV-694b  
 —**POLE**, BLESSED IX-656c; XII-201d; martyrdom IV-797d; VII-225a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b  
 —Tudor II-372b; V-143d; 191a; marriage VI-134c  
 Margarethe, Laplander VIII-708a  
 Margarethenkapelle, Salzburg XIII-413d  
 Margarita, basilica VII-360a  
**MARGARITÉ** IX-657a  
 Margarita Island, Church in XII-292d; Columbus discovers IV-145c  
 —Martiniana XII-365b  
 Margarite, Pedro IV-144b  
 Margarites, name X-674a  
 Margaritone, artist III-321a; V-253b; XV-221c  
 Margary, A. R. III-684b  
 Margat, castle, Syria IV-547d; ancestral residence II-216a  
 Margerin, Alfred, rector of Catholic University, Lille IX-253a  
 Margico, Julius Cæsar, missionary XIII-766a  
**MARGIL**, ANTONIO, VENERABLE IX-657b; X-710b; XIV-547b; in Texas XIII-424d; Zacatecas College founded X-389d  
 Margiotta, anti-clerical writer VII-703d  
 Margoliouth, D. S., V-265a  
 —G., V-264d  
 Margon, Abbé de IX-201c  
**MARGOTTI**, GIACOMO IX-657c  
 Marguerite. *See* Margaret  
 Marguilliers du Banc III-44d  
 Margunios, hagiographer VII-107b  
 Margunius, Maximus, Bishop of Cythera VII-771d  
 Marheinecke, P., and Görres VI-653d; and Möhrer X-430a; on symbolism X-430d  
 Märsheshwan, month III-158b; 167c  
 Mari, King of Damascus II-13a  
 —III-555a  
 —**Ambrosio M. de**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b  
 —Filippo de, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c  
 —Francesco XI-303d  
 —**Teodorico de'** VIII-19d  
 —*See* Maris  
**MARIA**, martyr (3rd cent.) X-674c  
 —martyr (8th cent.) IV-359c  
 —Byzantine Empress III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b  
 —Empress of Germany, portrait X-560d  
 —I., Queen of Portugal III-699a; XII-304c; and Aviz, Knights of II-162c; and Malagrida IX-566a; papal relations XII-131d; and Pombal XII-224c  
 —II., Queen of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-386a; anti-clerical policy VII-5b; in Azores II-168d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; marriage IX-282d  
 —Roman Empress IV-525a; V-412c; VII-461a  
 —Queen of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b  
 —Infanta of Spain, and Charles I VII-6b  
 —Queen of Spain V-391c; XIII-459a  
 —**Anna**, Archduchess of Austria XIII-307a; 307c; XIV-111d  
 —**Anna**, Queen-regent of Spain IX-660d; XI-438c; XIV-87d; 184a  
 Mariaba (Marib) I-666a  
 Maria Barbara, Queen of Spain VIII-189d  
 —Beatrice, Duchess of Modena X-24c; 414a  
 —Blutenburg, church, Munich X-633d  
 Mariabrunn I-56c; II-128a; XV-463c  
 Maria Celeste, Sister. *See* Crostarosa, Julia  
 —Christina, Archduchess of Austria IX-665c; Golden Rose VI-630d; tomb III-298d; XV-419a; tomb (ill.) III-298  
 —Christina, Queen of Naples VII-151b  
 —Christina, Queen of Spain (d. 1878) V-132b; XIV-185d  
 —Christina, Queen Regent of Spain (d. 1902) VI-630d; XIV-186b  
 —da Gloria. *See* Maria II, Queen of Portugal  
 —De Fonte Frigido, Blessed, abbey. *See* Fontfroide  
 —della Cabeza, Saint. *See* Maria Torribia, St.  
 —dell' Ammiraglio. *See* S. Maria Martorana  
 —de' Medici. *See* Medici, Maria de'  
 —Desolata VII-437d  
 Mariadorfen, church, Bavaria X-633d  
 Maria-Eich, church, Bavaria X-633d  
 Maria-Einsiedeln, monastery. *See* Einsiedeln  
 Maria Eleonora, of Brandenburg, Queen of Sweden III-722b  
 —Enriquez de Toledo XIII-392b  
 —Enzersdorf, abbey II-123d; Werner's tomb II-129b



- Maria-Erlösung**, abbey XIV-319b
- Maria Garten am Smichow**, monastery XIV-340b
- Mariager**, Danish writer IV-731c
- Maria Gloriosa** II-423d
- Maria-Hilf**, church, Vienna II-302c
- Maria Immaculata**, periodical XI-187a
- Joseph** of Saxony V-156d; XIII-300c
- MARIA-LAACH** IX-658a; I-179d; 466b; II-451d; (ill.) II-451b; VI-facing 492
- Maria-Lankwitz**, convent XIV-319b
- MARIALES, XANTES** IX-659a; XIV-594a
- Maria-Lonk**, pilgrimage IV-567c
- Maria Louisa**, Queen of Etruria IX-400a
- Louisa**, Empress of France X-695a; crowned I-10c; marriage VI-51b; Parma XI-506a; statue III-295d
- Louisa**, Queen of Spain I-260a; XI-328b; XIV-184b; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Mariam**, name IX-753a
- Maria Mancini**, Blessed XIV-639b
- Martental**, Germany, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
- Mariamettes**, religious order II-393c; IX-105b; XIV-400d
- Mariamme**, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Mariamne**, wife of Herod the Great VII-289d; 291b; IX-495c; 753b
- Marian**, martyr IV-295b
- monk** XII-589d
- MARIANA, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brazil IX-660b; IV-772c
- Cherubino** da, missionary III-324c
- Diocese of**, Corsica I-238d; IX-397b
- JUAN** IX-659b; VII-137a; XII-215b; XIV-199c; 760d; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; literary style XII-769b; on Micahs, prophecy of XV-404Da; and Molina X-436d; XII-537c; on tyrannicide XV-109b
- AND CAROLINE ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-84b; 68b; 68d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-660d; III-663d; VIII-737b; XVI-68b; 68d; Magellan IX-527b; statistics XV-177c
- Marianas Archipelago**. *See* Mariana Islands
- Maria-Nazareth**, convent XIV-319b
- Marian Congress**, of Pius X XII-138a
- Devotion**. *See* Virgin Mary, Devotion to the Blessed
- Mariam**, military order XIV-541b
- Giovanni Maria**, painter V-93d
- Marianists**. *See* Mary, Society of, of Paris
- Marianites of Holy Cross**, Sisters, *See* Holy Cross, Sisters, Marianites of
- Marianna**, town, Florida, school VI-120c
- MARIANHILL, CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF** IX-661a; XI-786b; monastery XI-786a; in Rhodesia XIII-26a
- Mariano**, mosaicist X-589d
- IV**, King of Sardinia XIII-475d
- Bishop of Terralba** I-283d
- Lorenzo** di, sculptor XIII-779a; 779d
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence XVI-73c
- MARIAN PRIESTS** IX-661d
- Primer** XII-426c
- Marianus**, martyr, Africa I-191d
- martyr**, Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Laganja** VIII-741b
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-665d
- Bishop of Rhosapha** XIII-727d
- OF FLORENCE** IX-662a; XIV-641b
- SCOTUS**, chronicler IX-662b; chronicon I-535b; death VI-114a
- SCOTUS**, Abbot of St. Peter's IX-662c; on St. Paul's Epistles VIII-615d
- Maria of Antioch**, Byzantine Empress III-777b; IV-548a
- of Aragon**, college, Madrid IX-519a
- of Aragon**, Queen of Spain III-51c
- of Bavaria**, Duchess of Styria XIV-318d
- of Hungary**, Queen of Hungary VII-551a; XIII-784c; in Croatia IV-511b
- of Jesus**. *See* Agreda, Maria de
- of Morl**, ecstasist VI-653c
- of Portugal**, Queen of Spain XII-2d
- Pia**, Queen of Portugal VI-630d
- Maria-Plain**, shrine II-608b; XIII-414a
- Mariapur**, India, mission station XII-635c
- Maria-Rammersdorf**, church, Bavaria X-633d
- Maria Saal**, pilgrimage VII-89a
- Salome**. *See* Salome, mother of Jesus
- Santissima d'Aropa**, shrine II-560a
- Mariaschnee**, pilgrimage IV-770b
- Maria-Stein**, Switzerland, abbey II-450a; pilgrimage II-341a; XII-93c
- Mariastern**, monastery, Bosnia II-252c; XI-786a
- Maria-Stegen**, church, Vienna XIV-419a
- THERESA**, Empress IX-662d; 145d; VI-507a; XII-432b; and Allegranza I-318b; Anima College I-615a; "Apostolic" Queen I-640b; Bamberg, possession of VIII-607d; in Belgium X-763b; 763c; and Benedict XIV II-433d; IV-203d; and Bollandists II-636a; founds Catholic Institute I-10b; on Church and State X-763c; and Clement XIV IV-36a; 37d; and Dobrizhoffer V-70c; on duelling V-185b; and Eckel V-275b; and Felbiger VI-27b; Frankenberg, protection of VI-236a; and Gazzaniga VI-401d; as Queen of Hungary VII-556a; In Cœna Domini VII-718c; and Joseph II VIII-508d; IX-665a; Josephinism VIII-510a; legal reform IX-664b; and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Card. Migazzi X-288b; 288d; Milan, suzerainty of X-300b; monument, Vienna (ill.) IX-663d; in Moravia X-563b; Neuhof, Diocese of X-774c; and Olnütz, Diocese of III-11d; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pray XII-345a; religious policy II-127a; 128a; Rosenau, Diocese of XIII-192b; Seven Years War IX-664c; thaler (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Thugut XIV-710b; Vienna, University of XV-422c
- Theresa**, Queen of France IV-190c; IX-371d; 549b; and de Brisaicier II-788d; and Fleury VI-103a; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Theresa**, Queen of Sardinia VI-630d; IX-667a
- Torribia**, Saint VIII-189b
- Maria-Trost**, convent (ill.) XIV-319a
- Mariaverenningen**, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-495d
- Maria-Victoria Sanitorium**, Berlin II-495a
- Maria Virgo de Mercede Redemptionis Captivorum**, Beata, scapular of XIII-511a
- Mariavites**, sect, Poland XII-167a; 196b; XV-556d
- Maria Vittoria Fornari**, Blessed, founder I-543b
- Waldrast**, pilgrimage II-795c
- See* Marie; Mary
- Mariaweier**, church II-245d
- Mariazell**, Austria, abbey I-167b; Corpus Christi procession (ill.) XII-92; shrine II-128d; 129b; XII-93c
- Marib**, Sabeian capital XIII-280a; 709a; Arnaud, expedition of I-663d; dam I-566a
- Mari Banai**, church II-534d
- Maribo**, church XVI-65b
- Maricoles**, religious congregation III-369c
- Maricopa Indians**, in Arizona XV-84d; and Pima Indians XII-100b
- Maricourt**, Paul Le Moyné, Sieur de. *See* Le Moyné, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt
- Petrus Peregrinus de XIII-111c**
- Maria Aloysie**, Mother, superior-general of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129d
- Marie-Amée de Blonay**, Visitation Nun XV-481c
- Marie Amélie**, Queen of Portugal IV-604d; Golden Rose VI-630d
- Marie-Anne Piedcourt**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, Queen of France IX-665d; and Mme. Campan III-220c; and d'Estaing V-549b; execution XIII-13d; Houdon's portrait of VII-499d; Leb'un's portrait of (ill.) IX-666; and Maria Theresa IX-665c; necklace IX-666b; XIII-395a; and Tronson Ducoudray XII-729d; at Versailles XV-366c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Marie-Antoinette Bricadeau**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517c
- Marie-Antoinette Hanisset**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Augustin**, Dom, Villefranche's life of XV-430c
- Marie-Bernard**, Père, founder III-785b; and Fontfroide Abbey VI-131d; and Sénèque XIII-713d
- Maria Casimir**, Queen of Poland VI-630d; XIV-62c
- CHRISTINE OF SAVOY**, BLESSED IX-666d
- Marie-Claude Cyprienne Brard**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Cornélie**, Sister, of Institute of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129d
- DE FRANCE** IX-667a; (ill.) VI-203a
- de Jésus**, Mother. *See* Tage, Marie Antoinette
- de la Providence**. *See* Smet, Eugénie
- DE L'INCARNATION, BLESSED** IX-667b; 319a; 656b; III-368a; VII-137d; baptism XI-485d; stigmata XIV-295b
- DE L'INCARNATION, VENERABLE** IX-668a; XI-610c; XIV-622c; XV-228d; 229c; on Buteux III-90a; Casgrain's life of III-400c; cause introduced XII-596d; Charlevoix on III-631d; and Poncet XII-228d; at Quebec III-232b
- de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Marie de'
- d'Oignies**, Saint VIII-266b; X-680a
- d'Origines**, Saint X-104b
- Dufour**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Maria-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus**, foundress XI-637b; XIII-345c
- Marie-Eugénie de Jésus**, Mère. *See* Milleret de Bron
- Mario-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Mariæfred**, charterhouse XVI-77c
- Marie-Gabrielle Trezel**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Geneviève Meunier**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Henriette**, Queen of the Belgians VI-630d
- Marie-Jean**, Père, Abbot of Fontfroide VI-131d
- Marie-Joseph de la Miséricorde**, Mother. *See* Condé, Louise de Bourbon, Princess de
- Marie-Josephine-Louise of Savoy**, Queen of France II-723b
- Marien**, Saint XIII-719d
- Mariénbad**, Bohemia, hospital XIV-514b
- Marienberg**, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
- ABBEY** IX-668c; XI-358b
- Marienburg**, Prussia, castle XV-20d; 719a; Eichendorff's history of V-364b; Teutonic Knights XII-520a; XIV-541a; 541d
- Marienberg**, monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Marienfliess**, monastery XII-225d
- Marienheim**, Africa, mission XV-413d
- Marienkappelle**, Würzburg XV-719a
- Marienkirche**, Leipzig IX-140a
- Marienkron**, convent XII-226a
- Marienslegenden** XIII-185d; XV-461b; 463b
- Mariemünster**, monastery XV-602d
- Marienschrein**, Aachen, reliquary XII-762d
- Mariensee**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Marienstein**, abbey III-785b; IX-261b; 262a
- Marienstein**, abbey X-149a; XIII-502a
- Marienthal**, basilica XVI-8b; monastery III-19c; VII-129a; X-149a; XII-766b; XIII-502a
- Marienwerder**, Prussia, hermitage V-135d
- John of**. *See* John of Marienwerder
- Marie of Anjou**, Queen of France IX-370c
- of Montpellier**, Queen of Aragon XIV-181d
- Marie-Reparatrice**, Society VIII-370a; XII-797a
- Mariet**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Marie-Thérèse**, French Princess V-284b
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, foundress, Daughter of the Cross. *See* Haze, Jeannet
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, Superior-general of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129c
- Marie-Thérèse College** VIII-772c
- Marie-Thérèse Infirmary**, Paris XI-491c
- Marie-Thérèse of the Heart of Jesus**, foundress, Congregation of Adoration XI-490c
- Marie**. *See* Maria; Mary
- Mariette**, Vicar Apostolic of Krishnagar VIII-702a
- Auguste Edouard**, Egyptologist XI-304c; and Caylus III-470a
- Maringani**, Azzo, Pisan consul XII-111a
- Mariignano**, battle VI-170a; 207d; 499a; VII-74b; IX-165a; X-300b; XIII-528d; XIV-15b; 380b
- MARIGNOLI, GIOVANNI DE** XVI-60b; VI-293d; 448d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c
- Marigny**, Enguerrand de, legist XII-4c; and Templars IV-22a
- Philippe** de, Archbishop of Sens IV-22b
- Marigana**, island XIII-450c
- Mari ibn Sulayman**, annalist I-753c
- Marillac**, Charles de XIII-47b; XV-271d
- Louis** de IX-133c; Baunard's life of II-352b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; and Protestants IX-37c
- Louise** de, Venerable. *See* Le Gras, Louise de Marillac, Venerable
- Marilatt**, Enjobert de, Vicar Apostolic of Sz-Chuen XV-738c
- Marilley**, Etienne, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-42d
- Mari Mina**, church II-534d
- Marin**, Indian chief X-371d
- Jesuit**, theologian XIV-595a
- Minim** historian X-326a

- Marin, Geronimo, missionary III-675b  
 —Jean-Baptiste, astrologer II-23b  
 —Pierre X-328d  
 Marina, Saint, virgin and martyr. *See* Margaret, Saint  
 Marinali, sculptor XV-404d  
 Marin del Solar, Mercedes, writer XIV-206c  
 —di Tamaros, Feliciano, Bishop of Linares IX-266a  
 Mariners, patron III-729c  
 MARINI, family IX-669a; library XI-336d  
 —Bernardino, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a  
 —DOMENICO IX-669d  
 —Gabriele, cardinal, Bishop of Bovino II-724c  
 —GIOVANNI BAPTISTA, Dominican IX-669c; XII-368Fb  
 —Giovanni Baptista, poet III-652b; VIII-251b; and Poussin XII-322d  
 —LEONARDO, Archbishop of Lanciano IX-669a; VIII-774d; catechism XIII-121a  
 —LUIGI GAETANO IX-670a; XV-295b; 297a; 297c  
 —Marino, archaeologist I-690c; III-50c; IX-670b  
 —TOMMASO IX-669c  
 Marignano, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a  
 Marinarunas, Saint XI-514c  
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d  
 —Bishop of Oea XV-60c  
 —Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b  
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d  
 Marimism, in Italian literature XIV-468c  
 Marino town, Italy VIII-219c; villa XIII-134c  
 —M., Archbishop of Capua III-319d  
 —Vasco Pérez, Bishop of Orense XI-295d  
 Mar'noni, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Mar'noni  
 —Giuseppe III-676b  
 MARINUS I, Pope IX-670c; XII-273c; and Pormosus VI-140b; and Photius XI-45d  
 MARINUS II, Pope IX-670d; XII-273d  
 Marinus, Bardenesite II-294b  
 —deacon IV-429d  
 —Gnostic V-71c  
 —hermit III-205a; XIII-179c  
 —Saint, martyr, Gindarus VI-562a  
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c  
 —Saint, martyr, Tarsus XIV-461c  
 —Saint, monk XIII-354c  
 —neo-Platonist X-744c  
 —stone cutter XIII-449b  
 —Bishop of Aquae Tibiltanae V-122c  
 —Bishop of Arles V-123c  
 —Bishop of Magyud IX-537d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d  
 —Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a  
 —Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a  
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-416d  
 —Bishop of Tabbora XV-434a  
 —Bishop of Troas XV-63c  
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-111d; 112b  
 Mario, Bishop of Monteverde XIII-459b  
 Mariolatry, Anglican view XV-462d  
 Mariology. *See* Virgin Mary  
 Marion, Alabama, college I-242a  
 —Bishop of Sura XIV-343b  
 —Elie, Calvinist leader III-218d  
 —Francis, general XV-163b  
 Marion-Bresillac, Mgr. de, foundation IX-476a  
 Marionis (Hamburg) VII-121b  
 MARIOTTE, EDME IX-671a; XII-60c; XIII-608a  
 Mariotte's Law XII-722b  
 Mariotti, Camaldolese XII-205c  
 Mariposan, Indians, habitation VII-754b  
 Maris, Saint, hermit IV-597a  
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome IX-671b  
 —missionary I-136c; XIV-414a; liturgy I-136c  
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d  
 —Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; and Lucian of Antioch IX-409c  
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a  
 —Bishop of Hardaschir IV-309a; V-496a; VII-614a; X-757d; Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-409b  
 Marischal College, Scotland I-42b  
 MARISCO, ADAM DE IX-671c; epiphany V-74c; and Grosseteste VII-38b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c  
 —Richard de, Bishop of Durham V-211d  
 Mariscotti, palace, Rome XVI-18b  
 —Clarice (Hyacinthi). *See* Hyacinthi Mariscotti  
 —Marc' Antonio VII-591d  
 Mariskog, Premonstratensians XV-65d  
 Maris Stella. *See* Stella Maris  
 Marist Brothers. *See* Mary, Little Brothers of  
 Maristed, Carmelite priory XVI-11d  
 Maristella, abbey. *See* Wettin-gen-Mehrerau  
 Marist Fathers. *See* Mary, Society of, Lyons  
 Marists. *See* Mary, Society of, Lyons  
 Marist School Brothers. *See* Mary, Little Brothers of  
 —Sisters. *See* Mary, Third Order Regular of  
 Maritz, Gervit, Boer XV-766d  
 Maritza, river. *See* Hebrus  
 Marius, Saint, abbot IV-793d  
 —Saint, missionary IV-53d  
 —Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c  
 —Augustin XI-213d  
 —Caius, Roman general III-314c; XIII-166d; XIV-233a  
 —Simon, astronomer II-26b  
 —Wolfgang, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d  
 —AVENTICUS, SAINT IX-671d; 40c; VII-374c  
 —Fabius Victorinus. *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius  
 —MAXIMUS, LUCIUS PERPETUUS AURELIANUS IX-672a  
 —MERCATOR IX-672b; and Baluze II-242b; collections VI-15a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius X-755b; XI-604b; 607d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d  
 Mariüt, lake, Egypt V-330c  
 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de III-544d; VI-193a  
 Marjorie, daughter of Robert Bruce XIII-617a  
 MARK, SAINT, Pope IX-674b; II-216b; XI-273a; and pallium XI-428a; reign VIII-561a  
 —SAINT, martyr IX-682c  
 —SAINT, Evangelist IX-672c; VI-558a; at *Adlia* (Jerusalem) VIII-356c; at Alexandria I-303d; and Alexandria, church of I-300d; V-351d; IX-673c; in apocryphal literature I-613a; Aquileia founded by I-661c  
 —*cf.* Fra Angelico I-484a; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolomeo (ill.) IX-673; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Contarini IV-324d; in Strahov MS. (ill.) XIV-312b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742d; Vivarini XV-492c  
 —and St. Barnabas II-300d; cathedra III-554b; cenacle VIII-355c; and Cerdon I-301a; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, Canada XI-565d; churches, United States XI-564d; Clement of Alexandria IV-461a; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-134d; at Constantinople I-306c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29a; 29d; in Cyprus IV-590a; feast I-69d; III-544a; XII-447c; on St. Gregory VIII-554b; on St. Jerome IX-673b; legend IX-124b  
 —*Liturgy of* I-304b; 305c; 306c; VI-763c; IX-313b; XIII-432d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alexandrine VI-775d; Alleluia in I-320a; Anaphora XIV-418c; creed IV-479c; Cursus Scotorum III-497d; Gradual VI-717c; incense VII-716d; lessons IX-194a; Mch. I-305d; in Orthodox Church I-306c; psalms in VI-717c; and sacrifices III-204c; Sanctus in XIII-433a  
 —and the Marsi IX-718d; ordinations by V-354a; and St. Paul II-301b; VII-335a; XI-570a; 570c; patronage of XI-566c; at Perge XI-667b; and St. Peter I-641c; IX-673a; XI-747c; at Salamis XIII-393c; Porrecta on XII-283a; relics XII-723b; XIV-556c; XV-340c; and Resurrection XII-790a; at Roman Council I-644a; symbol XV-376c; in *Apocalypse* of Christ XIV-505b; tomb III-514a; traditions IX-673c  
 —SAINT, GOSPEL OF IX-674d; 323b; Ammonian sections I-431a; St. Augustine on IX-680d; authorship IX-675c; Bacon on IX-681b; Biblical commission XVI-56c; Burgon on IX-678c; Burkitt on IX-681b; Caballero, editions III-125c; chronology III-737a; St. Clement of Alexandria on IX-675d; contents IX-675a; date IX-679c; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Eusebius on IX-677d; extreme unction V-717b; St. Francis on IX-675d; Gigot on IX-681b; integrity of IX-677b; and St. Irenaeus V-352a; and St. Luke's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; manuscripts IX-677b; and St. Matthew's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; origin XIV-531d; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-530b; Paz on XV-522d; and St. Peter IX-675b; 679b; priority of XIV-531c, style IX-677b; synagoge mentioned XIV-380b; as synoptic IX-390a; Tertullian on IX-675d; "two sources" theory XVI-77d; Virgin Birth XV-460a; vocabulary IX-677a; Zahn IX-679b; 681a  
 Mark, coin XI-156b  
 —countship XV-603c; 604a  
 —lector X-493c  
 —monk XII-186c  
 —Photinian VIII-11a  
 —territory VI-59d  
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b  
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d  
 —Bishop of Prethusa I-701c; XIII-67b; 693d  
 —Bishop of Calabria XI-44c  
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d  
 —Bishop of Lucera IX-406c  
 —Bishop of Orléans XI-318b  
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-352a  
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a  
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-41a  
 —Greek Bishop of Prezemysl XII-533b  
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c  
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a  
 —Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d  
 —Bishop of Tinnon XIV-786b  
 —Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a  
 Marka, Samaritan theologian VIII-550c  
 Markana Trebinje, Diocese of. *See* Mostar, and Markana-Trebinje  
 —Antony. *See* Antony, Mark  
 Market Cross, Cong, Ireland (ill.) IV-65b  
 Market-place, in churchyard III-507b  
 Market Weighton, England, Protectory XII-493a  
 Markevitch, author XIII-273b  
 Markham, Clements R. X-659d; on Bahama Islands XIII-450d  
 —Elizabeth XIII-755b  
 —William XI-639c  
 Markische Zeitung, periodical, Berlin II-495c  
 Markland I-419a; 421d; in ancient narrative I-417b; discovery I-418a  
 Mark of Aviano, Venerable, Capuchin III-324a  
 —of Campione, architect XIII-796d  
 —of Ephesus and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Bessarion II-527d; at Ephesus, Council of V-491c; and Latins IV-305a; and Roman theology VI-768b  
 Markoff, author XIII-273b  
 MARK OF LISBON IX-682d; on Francis of Fabriano VI-231b  
 —of Memphis XII-429c  
 —of Monte Cassino, poems IX-30b  
 —of Siena, artist X-683c  
 —of the Beast, in *Apocalypse* I-597a; 598b  
 —of Viterbo, Franciscan VI-284c  
 Marković, Marian Bishop of Banjaluka II-232b  
 Marks of the Church III-450c; 758d; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Catholicity III-450d; 759c; Sanctity VII-759b; XIII-428c; Unity VII-759b; XV-179c  
 Mark the Hermit. *See* Marcus Eremita  
 —the Deacon VI-401a; XII-282c  
 Markwald of Anweiler XIV-263d; excommunication VIII-13d  
 Markward, Abbot of Prüm XV-546b; and St. Ado I-145d  
 —I von Randeck, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Randeck, Markward I von  
 Markyate, convent VI-428a  
 Marlage, convent XIV-660c  
 Marlborough, Duke of. *See* Churchill  
 Marlbridge, parliament at VI-551c  
 Marle, Egide de, Premonstratensian abbot VII-389a  
 Marley, Thibault de, Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d  
 Marliani, Fabrizio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d  
 Marliano, Michele, Bishop of Tortona IX-785b  
 Marinski, poet XIII-272b  
 Marlorat, Augustin I-561c  
 Marlot, William XII-729d  
 Marlowe, Christopher V-463d; IX-128b  
 Marmanhak, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c  
 Marmarica, Diocese of XV-60a  
 Marmaritzum, *See* of VI-738d  
 Marmarjam IX-591b  
 Mármoros, Vicariate of X-634d  
 Mar Mattai, monastery IX-635c; X-599b; Aphraates at I-593c; Bar Hebraeus, tomb II-294d  
 Marmille, Bishop of Siena XIII-782a  
 Marmion, Simon XI-399d  
 Marmitha, Chaldaic Introit XIV-415a  
 Marmochini, Santes, version of the Bible XV-371b  
 Marmol, José, writer XIV-206d  
 Marmont, Auguste - Frédéric-Louis, general X-698c  
 Marmontel, Jean-François IX-133b  
 Marmora (Proconnesus) XII-449d  
 Marmorarie VI-565c  
 Marmorek, Alexander, Zionist XV-760d  
 Marmoutier, abbey II-350c; 446b; VI-396c; IX-247b; 733a; X-71b; XII-772a; XV-3c; ampulla XII-727c; general chapter VI-412c; miraculous oil XIV-707c; William, Abbot of XV-629d  
 Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
 Marmeion, temple, Gaza VI-401a  
 Maro, John, Saint. *See* John Maro, Saint  
 Marogna, Demetrius, priest XIII-368a



- Maroilles, abbey III-210d; XIV-132a
- Marolda, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Trapani IV-23d
- Maroles. *See* Maroilles
- Marolles, Michel de XV-4b
- Maron, legend IX-683b
- Moorish state I-465d
- John, saint. *See* John Maro
- Maroncelli, Pietro XI-609c
- MARONI, PAUL IX-683a
- MARONIA IX-683b
- Maronite College, Rome VII-2d; IX-687c; XIII-135a; Assemblies at I-794b; under Propaganda XII-455b
- MARONITES IX-683c; I-781d; V-237b; VI-756a; IX-684a; abstinence I-71d; in Alexandria I-300b; Amberach I-318b; St. Anthony's rule I-555c; Assemani family I-794a; Benedict XIV II-434b; chorepiscopi XVI-25a; clergy IX-684c; college founded XV-219b; congregations, religious IX-684d; on consanguinity IV-206d; Cozza, Lorenzo IX-286c, at Cyprus IV-591a; Dominican missions XII-368Ea; and Druzes V-166d; 167c; episcopate IX-684c; ethnography IX-683c; XII-626c; extent I-781c; fasting IX-685a; XII-589a; founded VI-750b; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; history IX-685b; and Holy See IV-464a; John Maro IX-686a; Kanno-nin, Council of (1616) IX-687d; latinization V-239a; Mt. Lebanon, Council of (1736) IX-64a; IX-688a; XIV-389d
- liturgy of I-55c; 574a; VI-753a; XIII-83a; XIV-419b; Books of IX-304a; deivation VI-776a; language XIII-70d; origin IX-311d; Psalms XII-543b; romanizing of XIII-66a; use of IX-313b
- and St. Louis VI-168a; massacre of X-701b; monasticism X-472c; monks V-28a; and Monothelism VII-714b; VIII-364a; Orthodox uninterrupted IX-686c; patriarchate of IX-684b; IX-551b; political state IX-683d; present state IX-683c; religious characteristics IX-685b; sacraments IX-685a; statistics I-782a; in Syria XIV-405a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101d; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a
- Maros-Szent-Imre, battle VII-504d
- Marostica, Gerardo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Marot, Clément VI-193c; and Catherine de' Medici XII-443b; and Christine de Pisan III-724b; Francis I VI-208c; and Rabelais XII-619c; rhymed psalter XII-27c
- Maroth VI-442b
- Maroumnee Indians. *See* Menominee Indians
- Maroun, John of. *See* John of Maroun
- Maroveus, Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
- Marozia, and Alberic I VI-243d; XIV-233c; and John X XIV-426a; and John XI VIII-426a; and papacy XIV-262a; and Sergius III XIII-729a
- Mar Pacifico (Pacific Ocean) IX-527b
- Marprelate tracts XI-95d
- Marburg, Friedrich Wilhelm III-696a
- Marja, poet XIII-419c; on Pen-tateuch XIII-419a
- Marquard, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
- II, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- II von Berg, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Berg, Marquard II von
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-688c; X-179d; XIII-438d; XIV-430b; statistics IX-688d
- Marqués de Campo, Valencia, infant asylum X-253b
- MARQUETTE, DIOCESE OF IX-689a; Baraga School (ill.) IX-689b; charitable institutions XII-247b; convent II-519c; Italians in VIII-206b; St. Peter's Cathedral (ill.) IX-689c; Poles in XII-211a; statistics IX-690b; XV-176c; Vertin's episcopate XV-377d
- JACQUES IX-690c; III-233b; 633b; VII-394c; IX-378d; 689b; X-388a; 391a; XI-662a; XII-592b; and Allouez I-326a; and "A.P.A." I-428a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Drul-lottes V-164c; expedition III-233b; and Illinois Indians VII-690c; X-388b; in Iowa V-179d; and Joliet VII-490b; and Kas-kaskia Indians VIII-608c; in Kentucky VIII-622c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; and Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Mississippi discovered VIII-95a; X-388c; in Missouri X-401d; in Peoria XI-662c; at Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; Shea on XIII-753c; and Sioux XIV-18a; in Tennessee XI-508d; in Wisconsin XV-663b
- LEAGUE IX-691c; VII-747a
- University, Milwaukee X-320c; XV-204a; 664b
- University, New Orleans XI-16a
- Márquez, Anton, missionary VII-774d
- Juan, Augustinian IX-209a; XIV-200b
- Manuel, explorer VII-41d
- Petrus II-689a
- Marquis, Jean Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Marra, Alessandro della, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Marrakesh I-189b
- Marranos. *See* Maranos
- Marre, Augustin, Cistercian general III-785a; XIII-381c; XV-25b
- Marri, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- MARRIAGE, CIVIL IX-691d; 700d; age regulations IX-692a; annulment, causes for IX-692c; in Austria II-132b; in Baden II-197d; 198b; Common Law IX-692b; condemned I-688a; divorce V-64c; donations V-118b; dowry V-145d; in Ecuador V-279d; Ekelon on VI-38b; foreign IX-692c; in Hungary II-135c; impediments IX-692d; of infidels VIII-3c; in Italy XII-70a
- Legislation: Alabama I-243d; Argentina I-705a; Bohemia II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; California III-176a; Canada I-148b; III-230d; Ceylon III-549a; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-256b; of Constantine IV-300a; Delaware IV-695a; England I-313c; Florida VI-120c; France I-651b; Georgia VI-463c; Idaho VII-630b; Illinois VII-658b; India VII-735b; Indiana VII-743a; Iowa VIII-97a; Ireland VIII-115a; Italy VIII-235d; Japan VIII-301a; Joseph II on II-127c; Kansas VIII-600c; Kentucky VIII-625c; Louisiana IX-383d; Maine IX-544b; Maryland IX-761c; Massachusetts X-285b; Michigan X-282a; Minnesota X-330c; Mississippi X-397d; Missouri X-400c; Montana X-520a; Nebraska X-731a; Nevada X-777b; New Hampshire X-788d; New Jersey X-793c; New Mexico XI-5a; New York XI-38b; 38c; 38d; North Carolina X-110a; North Dakota XI-113a; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232c; Oregon XI-291d; Pennsylvania XI-643d; Portugal XII-307a; Prussia VIII-708d; Rhode Island XIII-23c; Roman IX-67a; 80a; 80b; 704d; South Carolina XIII-160b; South Dakota XIV-162c; Spain XIV-657c; 185a; Tennessee XIV-511a; 511b; Texas XIV-550d; 551a; United States I-148a; XV-163c; Utah XV-239c; Venezuela XV-331a; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-454d; Washington XV-562b; West Virginia XV-604d; Wisconsin XV-665c; 666a; Wyoming XV-726c
- and legitimation IX-692d; license for IX-692b; parental consent I-208d; IX-693a; Phil-ippines XII-16c; and public decency XII-554c; relationship IX-692a; rights XIII-50d; in Switzerland XIII-50b
- HISTORY OF IX-693d; ab-stention from IX-697c; ages I-135a; among Alaskan tribes I-249b; Albigenianism I-268b; 269b; Anarchism I-452c; Aposthetics I-650a; Ap-ostolici I-647a; Aquarians I-660d; Babylonian II-187d; Bogomili II-612b; Brahminism II-732a; Buddhism I-773a; III-30c; 33d; by capture XIV-794a; Cathari III-437a; Chris-tionals IX-697d; in the Chris-tian Dispensation IX-700a; among Chumashan Indians X-373c; in Confucianism IV-226c; as contract IX-697c; Darwinian theory V-544a; de-visions from IX-695d; and divorce IX-696b; Elcesaites V-372c; Encratites I-772a; V-412d; enthronization of V-497d; Essenes I-771d; V-547a; Eustathians V-629c; evolu-tionist theory IX-699d; first V-646d; garlands, use of VI-385a; Gnosticism VI-597c; among Greeks III-639a; Jew-ish II-548c; IX-72b; XIV-437a; XV-464Gb; 461Hb; lev-itate II-549a; 550b; V-570b; in "Liber Adami" I-132c; Man-icheism I-772a; IX-593d; Marcionites IX-417a; among Mataco Indians X-84b; Maya Indians X-84c; Mennonites X-190c; Mexican Indians XV-768a; Mohammedanism X-427d; XV-690b; among Mon-golians X-481a; Montanists I-772a; X-521d; Moravians II-618b; among Moxos Indians X-607b; pagan I-163c; among Parsis XI-509b; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-694d; pro-miscuity, primitive IX-694a; Quaker custom VI-306a; in Reductions for Paraguay XII-695a; among Romanians III-639a; V-64d; XV-690b; among Shiah X-425b; Shuswap In-dians XIII-765a; of slaves III-595d; XI-390b; XIV-36d; 39d; Socialistic theory IX-699d; symbolism XIV-375a; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; in Totemism XIV-793d; among savages IX-696a; in Utopia XV-243d; West-ernism on XIII-638c
- MIXED IX-698b; I-688a; V-38a; VII-52a; XVI-60d; St. Ambrose on V-39c; Baltimore decrees II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-252b; in Bavaria II-357b; Benedict XIV, decrees of II-434a; Chaldean canon of III-558a; clandestinity IV-2a; disparity of worship V-37d; Döllinger on V-95d; Dunin on VI-591c; in Germany V-162a; Gregory XVI on I-325c; in Hungary II-135b; with infidels VIII-4a; of Jews and Chris-tians VIII-403d; legislation IX-701c; Mass, nuptial X-5d; as matrimonial impediment VII-697a; St. Paul on III-752a; in Poland V-193a in Prussia II-570d; VII-8c; XII-527c; von Reischach IX-733c; in Saxony XI-603b; and State XI-772c; with un-baptized II-267d; Vicari on XV-403c; Wessenberg on XV-590d
- MORAL AND CANONICAL ASPECT OF IX-699c; and abduction I-32b; 33a; 33b; 34a; 34d; 35a; and adoption I-147c; and adultery I-163b; 163c; dur-ing Advent I-165d; 166b; dur-ing Advent I-178a; 178c; 179a; annulment V-40d; 59a; and apostasy I-625b; Arcanum I-687c; XV-688c; ascetical teach-ing IX-617d; St. Augustine on II-90d; Baltimore, decrees of II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-255c; 257b; and baptism IX-700c; Baston on II-364a; and benefices II-476c; and be-trothal II-537c; 538d; bigamy II-564c; blessing XI-538b; Carrière on III-379b; and celi-bacy III-481a; by chaplains III-580d; and chastity III-638b; clandestinity IV-1a; 577c; V-691b; XIII-651c; XIV-441d; of clergy XII-479a; 484c; 486b; V-61c; VI-137a; X-333c; compulsory IV-42a; Concordats IV-197c; consan-guinity IV-264a; of conscience IX-700d; consent IX-702a; contract XII-451b; Corinthi-ans, Epistle to IV-367d; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; courts, ecclesiastical IX-701a; XIII-652b; and death IX-701d; on death-bed II-257a; and desertion IV-750c; and disparity of worship V-37d; dispensations III-57b; V-41b; 43a; 45c; XI-777b; and divorce V-54d; domicile II-256a; V-104d; 105a; 105c; d'Espence on V-542a; and eu-genics XVI-39b; 39c; and ex-amination V-674c; Eyb on V-732a; and fear VI-20d; 21c; in Greek Church II-257b; her-esy, impediment of VII-261b; heretical IV-2a; and illegiti-macy VII-650d; impediments VII-695d; XV-257a; indis-solubility III-701d; Innocent III on VIII-17a; of insane VIII-42d; institution IX-699c; intention VIII-69d; and ir-regularity VIII-172c; St. Je-rome on VIII-343a; and legit-imacy of children IX-132a; Leo XIII on XV-309b; liberty protected V-691a; ligamen IX-244a; Maronite clergy IX-684c; midwives X-287d; in military orders III-698d; XIII-353b; morganatic IX-700d; Ne temere IV-3c; IX-701b; offering XIV-2a; orders, im-pediment of III-487d; 488a; Ordens, council of (533) XI-318a; Orleans Council of (638) XI-318a; papal authority V-60d; 62b; in parish churches XI-503a; St. Paul on XIV-732a; XV-455c; 690c; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Pius VIII on XII-134b; Pius IX on XIV-369a; 369c; Prelatus Nul-lus XII-332d; presumptive IX-700d; and prostitution VIII-172b; public celebration IV-1c; public honesty XII-554b; putative IX-700d; XII-584a; registers, parochial XII-721d; 721c; and religious pro-fession V-61c; 61d; von Rosko-witz on II-135c; royal II-256a; Sacraments, Congrega-tion of the XIII-140c; second II-561a; 561c; 561d; secret II-257b; IX-700d; and steriliza-tion XVI-39d; and Temper-ance XIV-481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d; true IX-700d; va-lidity IX-283d; XV-256d; Vi-enna Conference XIII-596c; and vows, simple I-767a; Vat-ican Council XV-304a; and virginity XV-458b; witnesses IX-677d; woman question XV-691d
- MYSICAL IX-703a; IV-325d; XII-731c; of bishops III-440b; of Christ and the Church III-752a; of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- RITUAL OF IX-703d; devel-opment IX-705a; dower IX-



- 706c; in England IX-704b; hand-clasp IX-706b; kiss of peace IX-707a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Mass, Nuptial X-5c; origin IX-704b; pallium, use of IX-706d; present ceremonial IX-703d; ring IX-706a
- MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT OF** IX-707b; I-164a; XIII-290d; 301a; XIV-587b; 587c; XV-691a; St. Ambrose on IX-709b; Arcanum I-687d; St. Augustine on IX-708d; and baptism IX-713b; Benedict XIV on IX-711d; Calvin on IX-707c; Canus, Melchior, on IX-710d; Coptic teaching IX-709d; Dominis on IX-712a; dowry IX-710b; Durandus on IX-710a; in early Church I-196c; espousal as IX-712b; extent IX-713b; Florence, Council of IX-707c; form IX-710a; Freisen on IX-712b; in Greek Church IV-320b; Jacobite teaching IX-709d; Leo XIII on IX-708a; 710b; 712a; Luther on IX-707c; matter IX-710d; minister V-686c; IX-700c; 710d; Monophysite teaching IX-709d; Nestorian teaching IX-709d; Nuytz on IX-712a; patristic teaching IX-708d; St. Paul on IX-708b; de Palude on IX-711b; Pius VI on IX-714b; Pius IX on IX-712a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; Protestant teaching IX-707c; reviviscence in XIII-304d; Sarum use XIII-481d; symbolism V-563d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; Tertullian on IX-709b; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-711a; Trent, Council of IX-707b; XV-35a; Vézquez on XV-275c; valid reception XIII-304b
- Act (1753) IX-692b
- at Cana XII-227b; Frischlin IX-28d; Pintoreto XIV-737d; Veronese XII-170c
- The Defender of the. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Marriott, C. I-503d
- Edmund X-135c
- Marrobbio VIII-209b
- Marron, Francis, missionary XIV-734c
- Paul Henry XI-491a
- Marroquin, Francisco, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a; XII-604b; and Las Casas III-399a; and Motolinia X-602c
- José Manuel, Colombian writer IX-205d
- Marrucinian tribe III-659a; VIII-224b
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE** IX-715a
- Frank IX-715a
- Frederick IX-715a
- Mars, deity III-158d; Bordone's painting II-684d; Cellini's statue of III-490b; in "The Lusidae" III-219c; and Nergal II-177d; tempus XIV-496a; Sansovino's statue of XIII-454a; Velázquez' painting of XV-326a; worship of XVI-43a
- planet II-30b; VII-207d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; canals II-27a; Cassini's observations III-405b; Egyptian knowledge V-350b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; in Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Pichler on XII-74d; satellites II-26d
- Hill of, Athens, St. Paul at I-701a
- Marsa-al-Halal (Maustathmus) XV-59d
- Mar Saba, convent VII-621a; IX-39c; XIII-286d; (ill.) IX-facing 38
- Marsala (Lilybaum) X-94c; XIII-772a; 774b
- Marsallus, martyr XIII-742a
- Marsanes, propylaeum VI-600c
- Marsa Sana (Apollonia) XV-59d
- Marshalk, Georg, of Pappenheim, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658c
- Marschall, Rudolf XI-159b
- von Ebnet, George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- Marsden, William, Venerable, martyr I-467c
- Marseilles, town, France II-153c; hospital I-233d; Charles de Lorraine at VII-80c; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; museum IX-526a; plague XIII-514a; population VI-167a; siege (1524) V-134c
- DIOCESE OF IX-715b; VI-396a; Belsunce's episcopate II-425c; Benedictine Abbey II-451b; VII-59c; XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cathedral (ill.) IX-716b; Coeffeteau's episcopate IV-91d; councils I-202d; III-135d; IX-717a; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; Lazarus of Bethanai at IX-98a; map VI-facing 188; Maronites in IX-684a; Melchite church X-160b; monasteries III-404b; VI-396c; Notre Dame de la Garde (ill.) IX-715d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of III-712c; pallium II-425c; pilgrimage XII-93c; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Victor, Abbey of II-446b; Semipelagianism in VI-397a; XIII-704a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c**
- Mar Sema, Chaldean patriarchs XV-225a
- March, Benedictine superior I-439c
- Adam. *See* Mariseco, Adam de
- Henry, anatomist I-461a
- John. *See* Wall, John
- Narcissus, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; and Bible Society II-545d; library I-733a
- Marshall, William. *See* Marshall
- Marshall, Adam, Jesuit XIII-687a
- Arthur Featherstone IX-718b
- Elizabeth VI-85d
- Francis IV-55d
- Henry, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709c
- James W., discovery III-173d
- John, canon. *See* Martiall, John
- John, colonist IX-718a
- John, statesman XV-456b; II-253b; on corporations IV-387d
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Thomas. *See* Beche, John
- Thomas, rector XIII-420b
- THOMAS WILLIAM** IX-718a; XII-482b; XI-673d
- William, Earl of Pembroke VII-509d; IX-633a; and Honorius III VII-458b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE AP-OSTOLIC OF THE IX-716a**
- Marsheshwan, month II-18c
- Marshman, Joshua, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374a
- Marsi, tribe XV-264d; 602a; Nola XI-89d; VIII-224b
- DIOCESE OF IX-718d**
- Marsicanus, Leo. *See* Osiensis
- MARSICO NUOVO AND POTENZA, DIOCESE OF IX-719a; VI-733c**
- Marsigli, Luigi de, Augustinian IX-31b; and Salutati XIII-403c
- Luigi Ferdinando, Count de II-643a; IX-719b
- Marsiglio, John II-412d; 413c
- of Padua. *See* Marsilius
- Marsile, M. J., Viatorian XV-400c
- of Inghem, physicist XII-51d; 52b
- Marsili, Leonardo, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MARSILIUS OF PADUA IX-719d; VI-494d; VIII-432b; XV-636b; nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; on property XII-466c**
- Mar Simon, Patriarch IX-38b
- Mars-la-Tour, battle X-248a
- Marsolle, Vincent, Maurist X-71d
- Marsollier, priest IX-188a
- Marston Moor, battle II-139d
- Marstrand, painter IV-732b
- priority XVI-65d
- Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; IX-579d; XIII-176d
- Marsuppi, Carlo, humanist VII-539c; and Lippi X-278d; tomb XII-741a
- Marta, town, papal procession XIV-261a
- Martana, island VIII-217b; XI-332c
- Martaranum, Diocese of. *See* Barbarano
- Martari, sect IX-596a
- Martel, Viatorian XV-400c
- Mile, foundation IX-187d
- Martelet, Francis, martyr X-362c
- Martelli, Camilla X-121c
- Casa V-116a
- Ugolino, Bishop of Lecce IX-105b
- Martello, Braccio, Bishop of Fiesole XV-32a
- Martellus, Henricus, cartographer I-421c; IV-10b
- Marten, George XIV-697c
- MARTÈNE, EDMOND IX-721a; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; XIII-72b; 300b; on abbesses I-9b; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Benedictine Rule II-437a; on Grande Chartreuse III-636d; on Co-Consecrators IX-80a; and Constant IV-454b; and Durand Ursin V-207a; on St. John Gualbert XV-262c; and Pez XI-785c; on processions XII-447b; Prüm XII-519c; on psalms XI-432d; Wigbold's manuscripts XV-69d**
- Martensen, Hans Lassen, Bishop of Zealand, and Catholic revival IX-726c; on confession XI-634c; Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-338c; and moral theology XIV-604b; on soul XII-576b; and Wilmer XV-646c
- MARTHA, SAINT, martyr IX-671b**
- Saint, virgin XV-226c
- SAINT, of Bethany IX-721c; I-238c; II-531c; IX-96c; 761b**
- Saint, of Edessa XIII-795d
- Saint, Sisters of II-634a; VII-795c; VII-408a; 681d; VIII-294a; IX-524b; XI-669a
- Marthana, Elecsaite V-372c
- Martha Wang, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Marthonos, Bishop of Tripolis XIV-402d
- Marthus, Elecsaite V-372c
- Martnyr Tewdrig (Mathern) XIV-542c
- Marti, Mariano, Bishop of Venezuela XV-333a
- Raymond, theologian XII-364c; IX-702b
- Martia, martyr XIII-221d
- wife of Commodus XIII-167c
- Martial, Saint, martyr VI-28b
- Saint, of Porto XII-200a
- SAINT, Bishop of Limoges IX-721d; I-513b; IX-263c; X-180a; XIV-795d; and Amadour XIII-100b; Bible IX-624c; Bordeaux legend II-682b; Cahors legend III-141a; at Colle Val d'Elsa IV-107a; and New-house Abbey X-789d; and Rodez XIII-107d; and Toulouse XIV-795d; Tropes XIV-560b; in Verelli XV-349a**
- Bishop of Mérida III-72b; IV-587c; XII-268a; XIII-468c; XIV-288b
- Marcus Valerius, on cow IV-463b; medieval study of IX-33c; Rader's edition XII-631b
- Martialis. *See* Martial
- MARTIAL, JOHN IX-722b; 252b; Primer XII-352d; 426c**
- MARTIANAY, JEAN IX-722c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80c; St. Jerome XV-464Ab**
- Martianus, heretic VIII-530b
- Prefect VI-33d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b; XV-283b
- CAPELLA IX-723a; XII-48b; on logic IX-326b; and Notker III VI-518a; "Satyricon" I-**
- 762b; V-414c; style XIII-497b; text book III-351c; XIII-556a
- Martig, Gregor, writer VI-295d
- Martignac, ordinances II-517d
- Martignon, priest IX-651b
- Christopher, Carmelite III-360d
- Martigny, Diocese of XI-53b; XIV-14d; 362b
- JOSEPH-ALEXANDRE IX-723c; on ampullae I-440a; and De Rossi IV-740c; dictionary III-707c; V-417c**
- MARTIN I, SAINT, Pope IX-723d; VII-714b; XII-273b; and African Church I-192d; and St. Amatus I-380c; banishment III-105d; XIII-168b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; and Constans X-507a; and Croats IV-510d; death X-30a; epiphany IX-217d; and St. Eugene IV-598b; feast III-163a; and Lateran Council (649) I-406d; 801c; VII-454a; X-80a; 503d; 506c; XII-165a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Paulinus' life of XI-668c; on the Type XIV-570d; and St. Vitricus XIII-209b**
- II, Pope. *See* Marinus I
- III, Pope. *See* Marinus II
- MARTIN IV, Pope IX-724d; XII-274b; Ad fructus uberes XII-368Bd; and Anjou, Charles of VII-459c; on Apostolic Syndic IX-385b; as Pope (ill.) IX-724d; election IX-488a; excommunicated in Damiano VI-212c; and Friars Minor VI-283a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; St. Mary Magdalen XIII-719c; mendicants X-185a; and Muñoz de Zamora XII-369d; and Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and Orsini XI-326a; Paleologus XV-384a; and Peter of Aragon XIII-776a; and Servites XIII-736c; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Trondhjem I-420b**
- MARTIN V, Pope IX-725a; XII-274b; XIV-264b; and Abbreviators I-29a; Ad evitanda scandala V-680b; Ad vitanda III-528c; and d' Ailly I-236b; and Albergati I-258d; Amabiles fructus VI-212d; arms of (ill.) IX-725b; and Basle, Council of II-334a; and St. Bernardino II-560a; and Boniface VIII II-663d; Bracciolini XII-178a; Brigitines II-786b; and Bulla Coena VII-718a; and Capranica III-313a; and census III-533d; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169b; and Clichee III-657b; Colonna XIII-397b; and Condamularo V-601a; on confession IX-623c; election II-797c; IX-290c; XIII-540b; and Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; and Fillastre VI-74d; Franciscans VI-285a; VIII-452c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-421d; and Grey Nuns III-598d; on Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-787a; and Henry, Prince of Portugal III-698c; and Holland XIV-662a; and Hussites VII-586c; XIII-785a; Inter cunctas V-716c; on Jews VIII-395a; and John II of Castile, XII-293b; and John XIII IV-289c; and John of Ragusa VIII-476d; Jubilee VIII-533b; and Korybut VII-588d; and Louvain University X-104d; marriage dissolved by V-62b; Masaccio on IX-768b; and Montefeltre, Guido Antonio XV-222a; new cardinals III-546b; and Oriuela XI-315c; and papal schism IX-145d; and Paulus Venetus XI-592b; and Pavia, Council of II-334c; XIII-781c; Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Benizi XIII-736c; and Plantagenet, Henry Beau-**



- fort XII-148d; and Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c; Quod antidota V-708a; Renaissance of Rome XIII-169a; and Rostock University XIII-205c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369d; Salamanca University XIII-393a; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; and Sappa, Diocese of XIII-467d; and Seraphina Sforza XIII-726a; and Servite Tertiaries VIII-556b; XIV-642c; and Utrecht Schism XV-246c; and Vatican XV-276d; and Vatican Library XV-295d; and Windesheim XV-651c; 652b; and Wy-clif I-94c
- Martin VI.** Antipope. See Carvajal, Bernardino López de—Bartholomite II-317b—Biblical critic II-90c; VIII-81b; XIV-532c—colonist XV-158a—Saint, martyr XIII-341c—missionary IV-510d—papal legate IX-435a—III, Blessed XIII-205b; constitutions III-208c—Abbot of Altenzelle II-190b—King of Aragon and Sicily III-412c; XIV-182a; XV-438c—Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c—Vicar Apostolic of the Marquesas Islands IX-688d—Bishop of Mondonédo X-477c—Abbot of Pairis IV-549c
- MARTIN.** Abbot of Schottenkloster IX-726b—I, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
- Martin.** Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b—A., Marist IX-751a—André, Oratorian II-93b—Antonio, Hospitalier II-802c; and St. John of God VIII-473a—Antonio, founder XIII-404c—Arthur III-140c—Augustus M., Bishop of Natchitoches X-710c—Claude, Benedictine II-462c; X-539d; Martène's life of IX-721b; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d—E., VI-404d—ENRICO XVI-60d; X-266a—F., Orientalist XI-304b—F. X. IX-383b—FELIX IX-726c—Francis XIII-229a—García, fort II-804a—GREGORY IX-727d; and Cample V-293d; and Douai B-322c; V-140b; XV-376d; on English College V-372d; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a—Henry, missionary XI-724c—Jacques Augustin IX-726c—Jane XIV-241c—KONRAD, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728c; I-405c; 514b; XI-385a; and Josephus VIII-523b; and Vatican Council XV-305b—Luis XIII-364b; XIV-100b; portrait XIV-101c; on Ratio Studiorum XII-655c—Mosen Pedro XV-253c—PAULIN IX-729d—Peter IX-520a—Raymund VIII-329d—Richard, Venerable. See Leigh, Richard, Venerable—Roger V-478a—Thomas I-257b; IV-149d—W. A. P., missionary III-679b—William, Quaker X-47b; XIV-489b—Winifred III-455d
- MARTINA.** SAINT IX-730a; XIII-174d—Byzantine Empress III-103d; 104c—Martinach (Octodorum) XIV-14d—Martin a Santa Maria XI-771b—de Bec XI-756a—de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, cardinal, Archbishop of Compostela XVI-18a—des Ormeaux, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250c—Martineau, Harriet XV-695d
- James, on conscience V-215d; on free will VI-262a; and Mill XV-242c; on miracles X-344b; and Positivium XII-33d; on Revelation XIII-2a; and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Martinièche.** Basilian II-324d
- Martinielli.** Sebastian, cardinal II-231b; VII-286a; XIV-784; 79b; XVI-18a; and United States IX-120b; XV-559b
- Martiniengo.** Hieronimo IV-157a
- Martineti.** G. XIII-100d
- Martinez.** Alfonso, missionary X-612d; XI-2a; 2d; XII-555c—Alonso, minister XIV-187c—Dominian, missionary III-129d; XIV-546d—Enrique. See Martín, Enrique—Izquierdo Narciso, Bishop of Madrid IX-618c—Jacinto, Bishop of Havana VII-154d—Joãoquin Walker XIII-462b—José Luzán II-358a; VI-686d—Juan, Bishop of Cadiz XIII-131c—Miquel, in West Africa XVI-81a—Pedro, martyr X-384c; 390d—Peter, theologian XI-625a—Sancia VIII-478a—Cabañas, José María, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151d—Castellanos, Lucia XIV-696b—de Cradillas, Juan XV-770a—de Irala, Domingo XI-470c—de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula, statesman XIV-185d—de Marcilla, Diego XIV-525d—de Ribera, Diego XIV-202d—de Ripalda. See Ripalda—de Texada Díaz de Velasco, Francisco de, Bishop of Guadalupe VII-42c—de Toledo XIV-198b—de Villatoriel, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d—Salafranca, Juan XIV-526a
- Martinho I.** Bishop of Vizeu XV-496b
- MARTINI.** ANTONIO, Archbishop of Florence IX-730b; VI-111a; XV-371b—Cornelius XI-76c—Geoffrey V-617a—Giovanni Battista VI-470b; X-623c
- MARTINO.** IX-730c; VI-452b; in China III-673b; XIII-385b; map of China XII-720a; at Rome III-671d; and Verbiest XV-346b—Martino de, Bishop of San Severo XII-453c—Pedro, antipope. See Luna, Pedro de—Pietro VII-664a—Raymond. See Raymond Martini
- SIMONE.** IX-730d; V-182b; IX-357c; X-174c; XI-398d; XIII-779a; XV-272c; St. Elizabeth (ills.) V-facing 390; frescoes, Campo Santo, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes, papal palace, Avignon VI-567c; work in Florence Cathedral I-750c
- Martinian.** Saint XII-449a
- Martiniana.** Charles Joseph Filippa de, Bishop of Vercelli IV-205a; XIII-354c
- Martinianists.** (Martinians) VI-287d
- Martinian Law.** IX-405d
- Syndic.** XIV-385b
- Martinianus.** in Ephesus legend V-497b—Saint, martyr III-512c; IX-579d—Bishop of Amelia I-406d—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- MARTINIQUE.** DIOCESE OF IX-731b; VII-44c; evangelization XII-388Hb; Poncet XII-228d; Plumier on XII-169c; under Propaganda XII-457d
- Martinis.** Archbishop of Lodicea X-363d
- Martinitz.** Count I-515a; VIII-23b
- Martino.** Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a—Giovanni di, artist XV-119a—Simone de. See Martini, Simone
- MARTIN OF BRAGA (BRACARA).** SAINT IX-731d; II-728d; 729c; IX-61d; X-477b; Canonical collection IV-392b; capitula III-310a; and Witimir XI-295c—of Brives, Saint VI-396b—of Cochem. See Cochem, Martin of—of Dumio, Saint. See Martin of Braga—of Fano XII-365b—OF LEON, SAINT IX-732b—of Mainz VI-307a—of Momblanco XIII-776b—of Paderborn XIII-110d—of Porres, Blessed XIV-639d—of Rossum VII-108b
- Martin of the Ascension.** martyr XI-755d—OF TOURS, SAINT IX-732c; VI-906b; VII-350a; X-473a; XII-179d; 611d; XV-2b; and Aleuin I-278b; and Ambrosian Mass I-402a; Anthelmi's life of I-553c; in Armagh, Book of I-734a; birthplace IX-734c; at Blaye II-683d; in Britain XV-583c; in Canon III-262d; Christmas III-728c; Church XI-84b—churches: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a—Civitali's statue of IX-405a; cloak III-579d; cope VII-516b; and Devil XV-478c; Donner's statue of V-113d; and election I-489b; exorcism V-711d; Farinato's life of V-788b; feast III-163c; VI-360a; 360b; Fortunatus' poem I-180d; Gregory of Tours on VII-20b; on heretics XII-429d; XIV-768c; and St. Hidulphus XIII-345a; hymn II-775d; on intercession VII-72d; Leocoy de la Marche's life of IX-109c; Langres episcopate VII-179d; leper, cure of II-489a; Ligué abbey IX-247a; Lyons episcopate IX-472c; Marmoutiers founded by XII-179d; Martini on IX-731a; and St. Maurilius I-489b; Mondonédo, patron of X-477b; Montauriol Abbey X-524c; and Nantes X-681c; and St. Patrick XI-554a; and St. Paulinus XI-585d; and Poitiers XII-181a; Pordenone on XII-280d; and Priscillian VIII-27c; religious communities VI-396c; Saintes monastery IX-6b; shrine XII-96a; and Spanish Bishops V-679d; and St. Stephen II-122d; Sulpicius Severus on VII-106c; tomb XI-700a; Tulle abbey XV-86c; Vecchieta's life of XV-312a; Vienna episcopate VII-27a; and Vilna XV-432b; 433b
- OF TROPPAU.** IX-733d; on canon law XII-365b; Chronicles of IX-225d; XII-365d; and Cracow University XII-196d; legend of VIII-407d; "Speculum Majus" I-535c
- OF VALENCIA.** IX-734a; VI-299a; X-255a; 264a; 264b; as Inquisitor X-262d; in Mexico X-258c; 605d—Vertou, Saint IX-413c; X-682a
- MARTINOV.** JOHN IX-734b; VII-107b
- Martinozzi.** Anne Marie X-93b—Laura, Princess de Conti X-93b
- Martins.** Alvaro IX-775b—Antonio Alves, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c—Ferdam XIV-787a—Fernão, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c—Manoel IX-519d—Oliveira XII-311a
- MARTINSBERG.** IX-734c; I-16d; II-122d; 136c; VI-722d; VII-548d
- Martinsburg.** IV-789c
- Martin the Pole.** See Martin of Troppau
- Martinus.** jurist V-72d—Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c—Bishop of Pednelissus XI-601c
- Bishop of Sutri X-750d—Bishop of Veroli XV-359c—Candidus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b—de Bohemia. See Behaim, Martin—Gallus VI-745c—Oppavensis (Polonus). See Martin of Troppau—Scriblerus XI-259c
- MARTINUZZI.** GEORGE, Bishop of Grosswarden IX-735a; II-125a; XI-588a
- Martin Wu.** Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Martiny.** Philip XIII-648a
- MARTIN Y GARCIA.** LUIS IX-731a
- Martius.** Teofilus IX-249d
- Mart Miriam.** fast XIV-416d
- Mart.** M., M.M., abbr. I-24d
- Martiorana.** church V-746d; XI-397b; 419c
- Martiorano.** (Mamertum), See of XI-47c
- Martu.** See Syria
- Marty.** Martin, Bishop of Sioux Falls II-452d; VII-745d; X-319d; XI-114d; XIV-16d; 17a; 162a; and Benedictine Congregation II-461d; and Mundwiler X-630c
- Martyn.** Henry XV-374b—Jane XI-683a
- MARTYR.** IX-736b; Almcici on I-328a; ampullae I-440a; III-27a; anniversaries I-315c; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; XV-439a; arcosolia I-699b; beatification II-368d; burial III-505c; canonization III-369b; churches dedicated to I-777d; Common of I-393b; II-771b; confessio I-363b; confessor II-365d; cult I-194a; XV-712a; in early Church VII-311d; VIII-565d; epigraphs VIII-44a; era of III-740b; extreme unction V-727b; feasts I-195c; 197d; 629b; III-160d; first, in United States XII-555c; St. Formby on VI-139c; honours paid to IX-740a; infant II-266c; invocation of IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; legends IX-130a; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Massa Candida X-24a; merits of VII-785b; Methodius of Olympus on X-243c; missionary I-681c; X-390c; of Mount Ararat IX-746a; names, derivation of X-674c; of Nicomedia IX-746a; nimbus XI-81c; number of IX-738d; oi III-552d; prayers II-266d; relics I-455b; sepulchres III-41b; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; goals I-362a; Stagnellus on IX-355a; Stephanus on I-795b; symbol XIV-376c; tomb I-362d; 363a; IV-558a; VI-30a; trial IX-739d; translation of relics I-364d; Trinity, belief in XV-49d; vindicated II-365b; in Uganda XV-205b; veneration of II-364d, XII-735c; XV-459d; 710b—Elias, Mechitarist X-102d—D' ANGHIERA, PETER IX-740b; VI-451a
- Martyrdom.** XV-459b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; baptism, substitute for II-266c; and the Church XIII-531c; amongst Circumcisions V-125b; and courage VI-147d; episcopal XV-275c; Montanist teaching X-522a; symbolism V-144d; Tertullian on XIV-523b; voluntary I-617c; V-121c
- Martyres.** Francisco dos, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b—designati IX-736d
- Martyria.** III-41c; IV-215a; 215b; XI-501b; 562c; XV-268c
- Martyribus.** Bartolomeo de, Bishop of St. Thomas XIII-381d
- Martyrium.** (Martyrium). See Confession
- Martyrium Colbertinum.** VII-645d—Pauli XI-567b—S. Matthaei in Ponto, apocryphal writing X-57b
- Martyrius.** name X-674b

- Martyrius, Saint, martyr XV-420d  
—monk VIII-457c  
—Patriarch of Antioch X-158a  
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359c  
—Bishop of Mahoze. *See* Sadona
- MARTYROLOGY** IX-741b; III-161b; IX-299c; X-734b; Abraham in I-55a; of Ado I-146a; of Donegal XIV-463a; in early Church VII-106b; in *Dominican Rite* XII-75d; 75a; *Galicianum* IX-742a; X-680b  
—*Hieronymus* II-771a; II-511a; IX-741b; St. Afra in I-180d; Chair of Peter, Feast of III-551d; compilation III-161d; De Rossi's edition IV-742b; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751b; on Sts. Peter and Paul, Feast of XI-751c  
—*Hispanum* IX-742a; Japanese IX-745c; Little Roman III-511b; IX-742a; origin V-23d  
—*Roman* IX-302d; Baronius revision II-306a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; Daniel, feast of IV-621c; David in IV-643d; first XIV-371b; Gregorian emendation of VII-3d; St. Joseph, Feast of VIII-506a; revision of IV-444d; Sireto, collaboration XIV-27c; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; St. Thecla in XIV-563c; Valois on XV-264a  
—Syriac IX-742b; of Tallaght I-173b; of Usuard XV-235b; Ward on XV-550d
- MARTYROPOLIS**, *See* of IX-742c
- MARTYRS, ACTS OF THE** IX-742d; I-15c; VII-371a; XI-710a; Allard's treatment I-317c; in Archives I-696b; as lessons IX-197c; liturgical reading of I-198a  
—Forty, of Sebaste. *See* Forty Martyrs  
—Four Crowned. *See* Four Crowned Martyrs  
—JAPANESE IX-744d; XV-674a  
—Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Martyrs  
—Our Lady of, Aurisville, shrine XI-88d  
—TEN THOUSAND IX-746a; Caraccio's painting IX-746a; feast, Carmelite Rite XII-74a and Confessors, English. *See* English Martyrs and Confessors  
—IN CHINA IX-746c  
Martyr's memorial, Oxford XI-368c; (ill.) XI-facing 368  
Martyrs of Gorkum. *See* Gorkum, Martyrs of  
—of Palestine (Eusebius) V-619c; VII-373b; XI-437a  
—of the Commune. *See* Commune, Martyrs of the Paris  
Martyr's Paste I-220d  
Marucchi, Orazio, archaeologist I-690c; III-42a; IX-428b; on Baal worship II-388c; explores catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-741a; on Vatican collection XV-295c; Vatican MSS, inventory XV-292a  
Marucelliana, library, Florence VI-110a  
Marugame, town, Japan XIII-758c  
Ma-rui, Saint. *See* Maelrubha  
Marulic, humanist IV-608a  
Marulli, Cesare, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c  
Maruthas, Monophysite Bishop of Tagrit IX-748c  
—SAINT, Bishop of Tagrit or Maypherkat IX-748c; VI-758b; IX-742c; at Seleucia, Council of VIII-177a; XI-716a; missionary activity IX-635c  
Maruts, deity in Rig-Veda XV-318d  
Maruyama Okyo, artist VIII-314d  
Marvejols, city, origin X-180c  
Marvez, Francisco, Bishop of Zuharva XV-332d; 766a  
Marville, Vigneul VII-138a  
Marvis, Walter de, Bishop of Tournai IV-798d  
Marwaris, money lenders, India VII-727b  
Marwitz, Johannes Nepomuk von der, Bishop of Culm IV-567a  
Marx, Gratian II-127b  
—Karl, socialist VII-194a; IX-213c; XII-215d; XIV-63b; and Bakounin I-452d; charitable activity, attitude XII-237c; and historic idealism XII-34c; on population XII-279d; on slavery XIV-39c  
Marian Socialists IX-694a  
Mary, mother of James IX-748b; *See* Mary of Cleophas; Salome  
MARY, mother of John Mark IX-749a; VIII-355c  
Mary, sister of Martha IX-750d; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint  
—sister of Moses I-4b; IX-753a; X-596b; and Aaron I-3b; death III-130b; in Numbers XI-649c; Philo on XV-464Ac; as prophetess XII-474d; 478d  
—mother of Salome VIII-487a  
—Countess of Buckingham XI-604a  
—I, Queen of England. *See* Mary Tudor  
—II, Queen of England III-739a; V-452b; XIII-3b; coronation XV-599b; and non-jurors XI-99c; and Rubens XII-215a  
—Abbess of Romsey XIV-677b  
—Blessed Virgin. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed  
—Children of. *See* Children of Mary  
—Daughters of, founded (16th cent.) VII-54a  
—Daughters of, founded (19th cent.) IX-752c  
—Falling asleep of. *See* Transitus Marie  
—Gospel of, Gnostic work VI-600d  
—Holy Childhood of, Sisters of. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of  
—Holy Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of  
—Holy Humility of. *See* Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of  
—Holy Name, Sisters of. *See* Holy Name of Mary, Sisters of the  
—Immaculate Heart of, Archconfraternity of. *See* Immaculate Heart of Mary  
—Institute of. *See* Institute of Mary  
—LITTLE BROTHERS OF IX-749b; VI-175d; IX-476a; in Canada III-239b; in France VI-175b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Spain XIV-176a; in Toledo XIV-754b  
—Little Company of, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary  
—MISSIONARIES OF THE COMPANY OF IX-749c; in Africa I-191a; Apostolic school XIII-587c; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-384d; in Liberia IX-217b  
—Missionary Sisters of, Franciscan VI-175d; in Canada XII-241b; IX-645b; in the Congo XIV-247c; founded XIII-341a; in France XIV-643d; in Ireland XIV-646a  
—NAME OF IX-753a; early Christian use XV-472a; Egyptian XV-464Aa; Hebrew XV-464d; 464Aa; meaning X-676d; XV-464Ba  
—Name of, Feast of the Holy. *See* Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy  
—Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary Viterbo  
—Relatives of, Feast of. *See* Relatives of Mary  
—Sacred Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred  
—Servants of (Greek Rite) VI-750b  
—SERVANTS OF (Latin Rite) IX-750b  
—SOCIETY OF, of Lyons IX-750d; in Africa XIII-759a; XVI-82b; Chanel III-572d; XI-769d; Colin IV-101a; in Denmark IV-726a; in Fiji Islands XVI-40c; founded IX-476a; in Ireland VIII-113d; missions X-375b; in New Caledonia X-782b; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand XV-580a; in Samoa XIII-421a; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; seminaries XIII-700d; 701d; in Solomon Islands XIV-138c; in Sydney IX-360a  
—SOCIETY OF, of Paris IX-752b; in Japan VII-308c; Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy X-673c; number VI-175d  
—Third Order Regular of II-68d; IX-476b; 751d  
Maryam XV-464d  
Mary and Joseph, Confraternity of VI-174b  
—and Martha Society, Cincinnati XI-28c  
—Angela, Mother, foundress VI-27c  
—ANNE DE PAREDES, BLESSED IX-753b; beatification III-615d; Mercedarian tertiaries X-197d; stigmata XIV-295b  
—Augustine, Mother, founder XII-399a  
—Augustine, Sister, Irish Society of Charity. *See* Aikenhead, Mary  
—Augustine, Sister, Visitation nun. *See* Barber, Jerusha  
Maryawita, periodical XI-688c  
Mary Baldwin, school, Virginia XV-453d  
—Bells II-422a  
—Benedicta, Sister. *See* Barber, Mary  
—Catherine, Sister. *See* McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth  
Marychurch, Torquay, Dominican foundation at VII-119a  
MARY, DE CERVELLONE, SAINT IX-753d  
—de Sales, Sister. *See* Eyre, Lady Barbara  
—DE SALES CHAPPUIS, VENERABLE IX-754a; XV-68c; 482d; and Mermillod X-208b  
—de Socos. *See* Mary de Cervellone  
Marye Heights XI-19a  
Mary Elizabeth of the Cross of Jesus, Sister. *See* Elizabeth of Ranfaing  
—Emmanuel, Sister, Visitation Nun XV-483c  
—FRANCES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF JESUS, SAINT IX-755a; stigmata XIV-295b  
—Frances of the Holy Ghost, Carmelite Superior III-368d  
Mary Help, church, New York II-622b  
—Help, Sisters of XI-490a  
Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, North Carolina II-452c; VI-481d; (ill.) II-452b  
Mary Help of Christians, Sisters of XI-541a  
—Help of Christians, Sons of XIII-399a  
—Henrietta of Providence, Sister. *See* Anne Petras, Blessed  
—Immaculate, Children of VI-175d  
—Immaculate, Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary Immaculate  
—Immaculate, Sisters of IX-717d; in Venezuela XV-332a  
—Joseph, Father, Trappist Superior III-786d; 787c  
—Joseph, Sister, of the Holy Humility of Mary VII-418b  
—Joseph Paul, Mother, superior Passionist Nuns, England XI-525b  
MARYLAND, state, United States IX-755b; XV-157d; 558a; Anglicanism XII-493d; arbitration law I-685a; area IX-755b; Lord Baltimore III-193c; Bohemians II-620d; Carroll, Charles III-380b; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; Catholic disabilities removed II-229b; charities IX-760d; charter IX-755d; Church in III-382c; VI-462d; IX-585d; Church and State XI-617c; in Civil War
- IX-760c; colonial period IX-755d; divorce IX-761a; education IX-760c; French Americans VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; 479c; history, early II-228a; juvenile courts VIII-587b; legislation, religious IX-760d; map II-620b; migration to X-293c; missions, Indian X-385d; missions, Jesuit XIV-95b; negroes II-233d; XII-628b; periodicals, Catholic XI-692c; population II-232b; 233a; IX-755b; Presbyterian churches XI-394a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Puritan usurpation IX-758a; religious toleration III-193d; 194b; in the Revolution IX-759c; Seal (ill.) IX-755c; Society of Jesus II-232c; IX-103b; statistics II-229c; IX-755c; XV-176a; Taney XIV-443b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; university I-461a; Fr. White XV-610d  
Maryland, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b  
—Apostle of. *See* White, Andrew  
—Gazette IX-758d  
—Summer School XIV-334c  
Marylebone, church, London IV-421b  
—Gardens I-746b  
Mary Magdalen, church, Tarazona XIV-452d  
—MAGDALEN, SAINT IX-761b; apparition of Christ I-767b; XIII-790a  
—*in art* I-318d; Carreno and Ricci III-378a; Correggio I-318d; Correggio (ill.) VIII-342; Correggio, (ill.) IX-facing 760; Donatello V-116c; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Giotto IV-560d; Montagna X-V-404d; Murillo III-517c; Pollaiuolo XII-216c; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 321; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Settignano XIII-741b; Steinle XIV-285d; Vivarini XV-492c  
—at Bethany II-531c; Card. de Cabassole's life of IX-716b; churches dedicated to, United States XI-665a; Godeau on VI-622c; identity discussed IX-761b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; in St. Mark's Gospel IX-678d; XIII-403d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and St. Maximinus V-238a; relics V-491b; XIII-718a; 719c; shrine XII-95b; tomb I-233c  
—Magdalen, Saint, Order of. *See* Magdalens  
—MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, SAINT IX-762b; and St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; Lezana's life of IX-209b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b  
—Magdalen Martinenga, Blessed, Capuchines III-320b  
—Mass XV-464b  
—of Alpheus IX-749a  
—of Antioch, Queen of Jerusalem VII-363a; XV-384a  
—of Aragon, Duchess of Amalfi XI-72c  
—of Bethany, identity IX-761b; and Lazarus IX-96c; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint  
—of Bethlehem, Saint, Order of II-387d  
—of Brittany, Abbess of Fontevrault IV-130c  
—of Burgundy, Queen of Hungary III-70a; VI-519d  
—of Cassobola VII-645c  
—OF CLEOPHAS IX-748d; II-767b; IV-48d; VII-279c; and St. Anne I-638d; tomb I-238c; *See* Salome, mother of James  
—OF EGYPT, SAINT IX-763a; IV-177b; Ribera's portrait of (ill.) IX-763; in Spanish literature XIV-196d  
—of Guedres, Queen of Scotland VII-423d  
—of Guise, Queen of Scotland II-372c; VII-74a; 76c; XIII-618b; and Abp. Beaton II-374d; portrait VII-77; and Scotch Protestants VII-681d



**Mary of Help.** See *Mary de Cervellione*.  
—of Hungary, Regent of the Netherlands III-70c; 620a; and Erasmus V-513c; and van Orley IX-321a; and Sonnius IX-142b

—of James, identity IX-749a; See *Mary of Cleophas*

—of Jesus, Carmelite III-361d  
—of Jesus Crucified, Mother, foundress, Passionist Nuns XI-523a

—of Lorraine. See *Mary of Guise*

—of Modena, Queen of England III-91d; 92a; VII-702a; and Caryll III-395d

—of St. Angela, Mother. See Gillespie, Eliza Maria

—of St. John of God, Mother. See Nagle, Nano

—of St. Julian, Mother, Ursuline XV-229a

—of Succour, Saint, Superior of Nuns of the Recollection X-197d

—of the Cross, Mother. See MacKillop, Mary

—of the Divine Heart, Mother, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b

—of the Gael. See Brigid, Saint, of Ireland

—of the Holy Ghost, Sister. See Angélique Roussel

—of the Nativity, Mother. See Jette, Rosalie

—of the Sacred Heart, Children of. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart

**Mar Yohannan**, Nestorian patriarch X-599b

**MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS** IX-764a; XIII-619b; and Allot I-328a; Babington plot IX-765d; and Beaton II-373a; and Blackwood II-591d; and Bothwell IX-764d; and Brantome II-742a; and Burleigh IX-765b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Catholic attitude VI-448d; chapel royal III-578d; and St. Charles Borromeo III-624c; Clouet's portrait of IX-63b; Clouet's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 766; coronation IX-485a; Crown of Thorns, relic of IX-541b; and Darnley IX-764c; Delaroché's portrait of IV-691c; at Dundrennan V-191b; funeral oration II-377a; allied to Guises VII-74a; and Hamilton VII-123d; and Hay VII-157a; and Henry I VII-76d; at Holyrood VII-423d; imprisonment IX-765c; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Jesuits XIV-91d; 93c; Kervyn de Lettenhove's, life of VIII-629b; and Knox VIII-682b; 683a; and Leslie I-467a; IX-191c; at Lochleven IX-764d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; miniature (ill.) IX-766; Nau's life of XIV-293b; Penal Laws relaxed XI-614c; and Philip II I-727d; and Pius V IX-130d; portraits (ill.) IX-facing 764; at Reims XII-726d; and Rizzio IX-764c; and Ronsard XIII-180d; and Samerie XIV-89a; Scots College, Paris IX-93d; seminary established X-681a; and Bl. Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Vieta XV-425c; and Winzel XV-660a

—Salome, Saint XV-359c

**Mary's Lent.** See *Lent, Mary's*

—Nativity, Feast of I-71c

—Realm, Hungary II-122d

—Stories. See *Marienlegenden*

**Mary Stuart.** See *Mary Queen of Scots*

**Marysville**, Vicariate Apostolic of XII-441c

**MARY TUDOR**, Queen of England IX-766b; I-492d; III-739a; V-443d; XIV-767d; Augustinus, embassy of II-106a; and Bedingfield II-387a; and Bourne II-722c; and Campion V-293c; and Carranza III-376c; colleges founded I-764a;

and Commendone IV-156c; confession, revival of XIII-655a; and Bp. Day IV-647d; Forrest on VI-144b; funeral palls VI-322b; and Gardiner VI-383d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; and Heywood VII-319d; and Knox VIII-681b; and Bl. Margaret Pole IX-656c; marriage III-628d; XII-2d; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Mor's portrait of IX-517c; X-553d; Mor's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Paul IV I-139b; persecution V-444a; 448a; and Peyto XI-785b; and Plowden XII-167d; and Card. Pole XII-202c; 203c; Primer restored XII-426c; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Bl. Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; and Roper XIII-183b; Supremacy Act, repealed I-500c; XI-177b; and Tallis XIV-435b; tomb XV-599b; Uniformity Acts repealed XV-128a; and Westcott XV-592b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d

**Mar Yurgis**, monastery X-472c

**Maryvale** V-740d; VI-94a; VII-135d; XI-336a; XIII-354d

**Mary Vincent**, Mother. See Whitty, Ellen

—See *Maria*; *Marie*

**Marzanet**, Damian. See *Martinez*

**Marzari**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a

**Marzatti**, Anselmus, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c

**Mar Zaya**, fast, East Syrian Rite IX-416c

**Marzewski**, John Michael, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d

**Marzial**, Sir F. T. XV-431a

**Marzo**, Lope Gómez XIII-460b

**Marzocco** (Donatello) V-116c

**Mar-Zutra II**, Jewish leader VIII-391b

**MASACCIO**, TOMMASO IX-768a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes IX-278c; and Brunellesco III-9a; and Castagno III-408a; religious painting XI-399b; S. Clemente Rome, frescoes in XIII-171a

**Masada**, fortress, Palestine VIII-389b

**Masal**, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c

**Masal**, town, Palestine I-775a; IX-442b

**Masaloth** VI-442b

**Masanet**, Damian. See *Martinez*, Damian

**Masafik**, Tomáš, Bohemian writer IV-600d

**Masato**, Indian beverage XII-109d; XIV-25d

**Masbate**, Island of IX-600a; church in XI-148d

**Masbutha**, in Nasoreanism X-707c

**Masce**, Pandulph, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; 441a

**Mascabruno**. See *Canonici*

**Mascagni**, Arsenius, artist XIII-737c

—Paolo, anatomist X-137a

**Mascall**, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

**Mascarati**, in Genoa VIII-262c

**Mascardi**, Augustino, author XII-797b

**Mascareigne**, island XIII-344b

**Mascarenhas**, Garcia de, poet XII-308c

—José, writer XI-688d

—Pedro, explorer XIII-344b; and Vieira XV-416a

**Mascaron**, Hughes, Bishop of Toulouse XI-435d

—Jules, Bishop of Agen I-209b; XI-274d; Tulle episcopate XV-86d

**Maschat**, Remy, Piarist VI-568c

**Mascheroni**, Lorenzo, mathematician XI-594b

**Masci**, Girolamo. See *Nicholas IV*

**MASCOUTENS INDIANS** IX-768d; I-811c; X-388a; XII-320a; and Miami Indians X-271c

**Mas d'Aire**, crypt I-237a

**Masdari**, almoravid XV-252a

**Masdeu**, Juan-Francisco, historian XIV-200d

**Masella**, papal nuncio VIII-709a

—Elisabetta IX-359a

**Masen**, Jacob, writer II-803d; IX-30a; 31d

**Masepha**. See *Maspha*

**Maserephoth** VI-442b

**Masfeld**, battle (642) I-233c; XI-349c

**Mas Garnier**, monastery X-71d

**Maschal**, in Hebrew verse VII-99a; XII-175b

**Mashdotz**, Armenian liturgical book IX-304b; XIII-79a

**Mashonaland**, Africa X-610c; Protestant missions in I-188a

**Mashonas**, African tribe XIII-21a

**Mashrik**, periodical XIV-406b

**Mashtots**. See *Mesrob*

**Mashya**, in Bundahis IV-408d

**Mashyana**, in Bundahis IV-408d

**Masi**, Maria XIV-430d

**Masiá**, José, Bishop of Loja IX-332c

**Masias**, Blessed XIV-781a

**Masih**, Abdul, Chaldean Catholic missionary XIII-85d

**Masini**, G., Rienzi's statue by (ill.) XIII-53b

**Masinissa**, King of Numidia XIV-710b; XV-249b

**Masius**, Guillaume, Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-632d

—Mount VII-103a

**Mask**, lake XV-79d

**Maskegon Indians** IV-477d

**Maskell**, W. M., writer XI-43b

—William V-153d; conversion XI-377b

**Maskevyne**, Nevil, astronomer XII-72d

**Maskhútá**, Tell el-(Phithom) VI-443d

**Maskoki**, Creek tribe IV-479d

**Masquaro**, Canada X-382b

**Maslama**, Arab general XI-667a

**Mas-Latrie**, Jacques-Marie-Joseph-Louis de, historian V-22a

**Masma**, Arabian tribe I-664d

**Masmünster**, charitable institutions I-345a

**Masnaft**, of Maronites IX-684c

**Masnou**, John, Lazarist X-367c

**Maso**, G. Vittorino, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b

—Gentile da Fabriano. See *Gentile da Fabriano*

**MASOLINO DA PANICALE** IX-769d; V-734a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes in IX-278c; and Masaccio IX-768a; religious painting XI-399b

**Mason**, Arthur James, on Anglican orders I-493b; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on Cranmer II-681b

—Charles, astronomer IV-692c

—George, statesman, Virginia X-459b

—James Murray, senator V-672d

—John, Venerable, martyr V-476b; 477c; XV-581a; 611d

—John, founder of New Hampshire X-786b

—RICHARD ANGELUS a S. FRANCISCO IX-770d; and John Ponce XII-228a

—William, poet I-746c

**Masona**, Bishop of Merida VII-482b

**Mason and Dixon's Line** IV-692d; XI-640b; XV-169d

**MASONRY** IX-771a; aims IX-785a; and American Revolution IX-778a; atheism IX-774c; Austro-Hungary II-127d; Baltimore decrees II-240a; Barnuel on II-310b; Belgium II-400c; Benedict XIV II-434b; Blue IX-780a; Carbonari III-330d; and Catholicity IX-785b; 786d; Charles XIII, Order of XIV-347d; and Christ IX-782b; Christianity IX-774a; and Church IX-786c; Clement XII IV-31d; XIV-72c; Cuba III-770d; Deschamps on IV-748c; England IX-775c; France IX-782b; and French Revolution IX-781a;

XIII-9a; geomantic IX-772b; and governments IX-785d; Illuminati VII-661d; initiation IX-778d; Italy XIV-265c; and Kulturkampf IX-781d; La Frane on IV-456c; and law IX-777c; Leo XII IX-168d; Leo XIII XV-309b; London XIV-77d; Maria Theresa IX-664c; Mexico X-266c; name and definition IX-771b; oath IX-780b; officials IX-777a; "Old Charges" IX-772d; organization IX-776d; origin IX-771d; and papacy IX-783d; Pius IX XIII-136b; Poland IV-385b; XII-192a; principles and spirit IX-772c; propagation and evolution IX-775b; religion IX-773a; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a; rule IX-777b; Scottish IX-776a; secrets IX-787a; and Socialism XIV-67b; and State authorities IX-786b; statistics IX-776d; 777d; symbolism IX-778d; theophilanthropism XIV-624d; Turkish IX-781b; United States IX-775d; unity IX-778b; unsectarianism IX-779d; work, inner IX-778d; and work, outer IX-780d

**Masorah**. See *Masorah*

**Masot**, Salvator, Vicar Apostolic of Fu-ken III-678b

**Masovians** XIV-49a

**Maspero**, Gaston-Camille-Charles, Egyptologist XI-304c; and animism I-529a; on Shamanism XIII-751b

**MASPHA** IX-788d

—(NEAR HERMON) IX-790a

—OF BENJAMIN IX-789b; XI-316d; VI-442b; VII-645a

—OF GALAAD IX-788d; VI-332b. See *Ramoth Gilead*

—OF JUDAH IX-789d; VI-442b

—OF MOAB IX-790a; VI-442b; VII-344d

**Masphath** (Maspha). See *Maspha*

**Masreca** (Masrekah) VI-442c

**Masroug**, King of Himyar I-672d; 673a

**MASS, CHAPTER AND CONVENTUAL** IX-790b; origin IX-792b; and Requiem XII-778b

—LITURGY OF THE IX-790d; 306d; XIII-292d; abbreviations I-21c; 22c; acolytes I-106d; additions IX-797a; Advent I-165c; VI-394b; African I-194d; 195c; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alcuin's Missal I-279b; alturgical days I-314a; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar I-362b; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-351d; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamps I-354d; altar-linens I-355a; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-400b; Amen I-408b; Anglican XIII-90d; antimensium I-563d; Apostolic Constitutions IX-793b; Armenian XIII-80b; 80c; Banger Antiphoner III-498b; bells II-422b;burse III-84b; Byzantine VI-746b; calendar IX-794c; candles III-247b; Canon III-255d; IX-795c; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-73b

—of *Catechumens* I-195c; III-431a; IX-794d; Adeude and Maris, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571b; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; and Office, Divine XI-219c

—celebrant. See *Ceremonial III-538c*

—chaplain III-580b; chasuble III-639b; Christmas III-727d; ciborium I-358a; Cistercian XIII-74c; Clementine I-637b; Clovesho decree IV-69a; Collect IX-103a; commemoration IV-155c; Communion IV-169d; concelebration IV-190a; IX-797c; Confrater II-751a; IV-222c; Creed IV-479b; crucifix I-352d; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-649b; Deo Gratias IX-737b; diptychs V-23d; of doctors V-75b; Dominican XIII-76b; dry IV-54c;

- IX-797d; in early Church I-314b; IX-307a; Easter sequence XV-407b; Elevation V-380b; embolism V-399d; Exposition during V-713d; 714b
- Mass, of Faithful IX-794d;** Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571c; Byzantine IV-317c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c
- feasts IX-800a;** Franciscan XIII-76d; in French III-7c; Gallican VI-358d; 361b; genuflections VI-424d; 427a; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Good Friday VI-643c; Gospel, last VI-662d; Gradual VI-715a; Greek Slavonic VI-746d; St. Gregory I, on VI-782d; IX-795d; Hanc igitur IX-793d; Inmens, imposition of VI-694c
- High IX-798c;** exequial XII-779a; Gospel VI-662b; humeral veil VII-542c; Ordo Vulgatus XI-285a; Preface XII-386a; torches III-264a
- Holy Ghost, invocation of XV-711c;** hosanna VII-473a; host I-350b; importance IX-800c; incense VII-717a; Innocent I on IX-794d; Introit VIII-81c; Ite Missa Est VII-253b; St. Justin on IX-792c; Lavabo IX-44c; lectionary IX-110c; Lenten Gradual VI-716a; Lenten Preface I-73b; lessons IX-193d; lights I-347d
- Low IX-797c;** 799b; Gospel VI-662d; origin VIII-82b; Requiem XII-779a; 781b; third candle I-350d
- lunula I-358d;** manuterge IX-633c; Maronite XIII-83d; Maundy Thursday VII-437c; medieval variants IX-797b; Micrologus X-285a; Miserere X-353c; Mozarabic X-618d; name and definition IX-790d; Offertory X-217d; Orationes XI-266c; Ordinary IX-799c; Ordines Romani IX-796d; Oremus VI-426b; Palm Sunday XI-432b
- Papal XIII-334d;** acolytes I-107c; deacon IV-649c; Gospel VI-661d; Offertory XI-215b; Ordines Romani XI-285b; 286a
- parts IX-799c;** of Passion XI-530a; Pax XI-594d; Pentecost sequence XV-342a; Postcommunion XII-318b; Preface IX-793c; Premonstratensian XIII-77b
- Presanctified I-314a;** VI-643b; 644c; VII-437d; IX-797a; XII-784c; Anglican suppression XIII-92a; Byzantine IV-314c; 318d; Byzantine coronation rite IV-382a; candles I-347d; Constantinople, Council of I-314c; in early Church IV-177c; V-581a; in Egypt I-305d; Greek Church VI-644d; Host VII-437b; lessons IX-197a; litany IX-287a; Maronite XIII-83c; Mozarabic X-616a; Ordo Romanus XI-285d; Russian Church I-314b; Syrian I-573d; vigil I-195a
- Presbyterian missions XII-393a;** proper IX-799d; Responses XII-787a; Roman IX-294d; 796d; 798b; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; rubrics IX-799d; XIII-216c; Ruthenian XIII-277d; Sacramentaries IX-297c; 796c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite XIII-78a; sign of the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; stole IX-301c; subdeacon XIV-321a; Syrian, East XIV-414a; uniformity IX-798a; uniformity, early IX-793b; vessels I-357b; vestments I-428d; X-20d; XV-388a; 390c; of Virgin Mary IX-462d; 464b; York Use XV-735b; Zucchetto XV-765d
- MUSIC OF THE X-1a;** Accensus X-1b; antiphony XII-144c; chants VI-780a; Concentus X-2c; Graduale VI-718a; Introit VIII-82a; Kyriale X-3c; Motu Proprio X-1b; 3b; 4b; O Salutaris XI-334d; plain-song X-1b; Proper X-3d
- NUPTIAL X-5c;** IX-704a; 705a; blessing I-55c; Book of Common Prayer II-681a
- Parochial.** See Parochial Mass
- Pontifical.** See Pontifical Mass
- Requiem.** See Requiem Mass
- SACRIFICE OF THE X-6b;** XII-742a; XIII-315d; 319d; abstemiy I-66d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Anaphora I-451d; 452a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-648a; application X-23c; St. Augustine on X-11d; bination II-568c; IX-798b; X-23a; XI-503a; blind, in Belgium II-395d; Calvinism III-202a; Capuchins III-321d; in catacombs III-708d; causality X-16d; celebrant X-16d; 22b; 22c; 22d; celebrat III-477a; and celibacy III-486b; chapel III-574d; children's VI-324d; Cienfuegos on X-15c; Confessio Tetrapolitana V-762b; consecration I-496a; X-9d; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIV-586d; Cyril of Jerusalem on IX-596a; daily II-568d; IX-797d; in dedication of church III-43a; de Lugo on X-15b; 16b; deprivation III-528a; doctrine XIV-586c; in early Church VI-278d; X-10d; effects X-16d; efficacy X-18c; English Reformation I-501d; and Eucharist X-7a; 13d; Eucharistic species mingled VII-496b
- Evening V-647b;** African Liturgy I-197c; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; "Romeo and Juliet" XIII-749d
- and excommunication V-682d;** expiatory X-17c; 19c; Felix I-363a; field, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; foundations VI-158b; X-21c; XIII-11a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus on X-16a; in Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg catechism on V-763b; holy day XIV-342c; Host VII-495a; host, defective VII-496d; Huguenots on VII-529d; imperatroy X-17b; indulgence VII-788d; Irish Church III-495b; Josephinist system II-127c; 128c; St. Leo on V-21b; Lessius on X-16a; London mission XV-594b; and Luther IX-452c; XII-702c; and Lutherans V-761b; metaphysical character X-15a; nature X-12d; necessary equipment X-20d; Nestorius on X-755d; New England, first XII-287b; obligation of hearing I-208b; 209a; 697d; IV-154b; obligatory celebration X-22d; oratories XI-271c; 272a; and ordination I-497a; participators, active X-19a; participators, passive X-19b; Penal laws, England XI-612c; Penal laws, Scotland XI-614c; and Penance, Sacrament of X-22c; Petrosianism XI-781a; physical character X-13a; place X-20a; Polish Reformation IV-438c; post-Nicene I-197d; and priesthood XII-414c; 414d; proofs X-9b; 10d; 11a
- Prophecy X-8a;** in Apocalypse I-221c; figures of II-54d; Malachias X-8c; Melchisedech X-8a; Scriptural X-8b; Testament, Old X-8a
- and Protestantism X-16d;** XII-496b; prototypes XIII-313b; Reformation X-12a; XIII-67a; reparation XII-775d; Ridley on I-495d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; and Sacraments, Congregation of X-11d; 141a; sacrificial act X-14d; sanctity III-739c; servers X-20d; on shipboard III-579a; sin, remission of X-19d; Six Articles on V-447a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; during Stations XV-571c; stipends IX-571b; V-689d; 691c; X-20d; IX-14d; Suarez on V-15c; Sunday XIV-335d; Swiss Reformation XI-213d; symbolism III-538d; and Test Oath III-179c; Theophanists XIV-624c; time X-20b; transubstantiation I-408b; Trent, Council of X-9b; 16d; 17c; 17d; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; 534c; Suarez, first X-384b; United States, first X-15b; XV-275c; Viaticum during XV-399c; Wales XV-584d; water and wine XV-564b; Wessel on XV-590b; Westminster Confession on V-766b; Winchester college XV-642a; wine I-358d; VIII-20b; in work houses XII-257a; and Zwingly X-773d
- Vire.** See Votive Mass
- White.** See Mass Candida
- Massa, name X-675b**
- Carmelite "desert" III-366c**
- tribe I-664d**
- Antonio de, Franciscan VI-285a**
- Augustin de, missionary IX-747a**
- Gaetano de, missionary IX-747b**
- Giacomo da, Franciscan VI-78c**
- Luigi, martyr III-674b; IX-747a**
- Nicolas de, missionary IX-747a**
- René de, missionary IX-747a**
- Massachusetts, Peter, Paul, Maronite Patriarch IX-688d**
- Massabielle, rock, Lourdes IX-389d**
- MASSA CANDIDA X-24a;** I-191d; XV-241b; Prudentius on X-24a
- CARRARA, DIOCESE OF X-24c;** cathedral (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 238
- Massaccio, monastery III-206d**
- MASSACHUSETTS X-24d;** XV-157d; "A. P. A." I-426d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians in II-621a
- Church in X-28d; 29b;** colonization X-26a; education X-27d; foresters VI-135a; Greek Catholics VII-747b; property VII-720b; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a
- coat of arms (ill.) X-25b;** economic conditions X-26d; education X-27a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians in VI-273d; French Societies VI-276b
- History; aborigines I-311c;** Assembly XV-161c; colonial X-25a; pilgrims X-25b; settlement X-25a
- Hollanders VII-394b;** immigration X-298b; Irish VIII-134b; 136a
- Legislation; capital punishment XII-569c; colonial X-25d; convent inspection II-706b; divorce I-164b; X-28b; foundlings VI-160c; holidays X-28a; liquor XIV-491a; marriage X-28b; Masses, bequests for X-34b; penal laws XI-616d; religious VIII-677b; X-28a; 28c; slavery XV-169b**
- Masonry IX-775d;** population X-24d; 26b
- Religions and sects; Baptists II-279d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Quakers VI-305c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c**
- statistics XV-176a**
- Bay, colony X-24d**
- Massacre Island, Iberville at VII-614d**
- of Perugia IX-170b**
- of St. Bartholomew. See Saint Bartholomew's Day**
- damata XI-383c**
- Ducale, Diocese of IX-436b**
- Massaggiere di Maria, periodical VI-88a**
- MASSAIA, GUGLIELMO (LORENZO) X-29c;** in Abyssinia I-77c; at Galla VI-348c; mission III-325a
- Massaini, Apollonio, Bishop of Sovana IX-165c**
- Mas Saint-Antonin, Pamiers XI-436a**
- Massalski, James, Bishop of White Russia XIV-99c;** at Vilna X-429b; XIV-432c
- MASSA MARITTIMA, DIOCESE OF X-30a;** cathedral (ill.) X-30
- Massetan, Damian XI-403a**
- Massarrelli, Angelo, Bishop of Telesse IV-432a; XI-476d**
- Massari, Anna Maria XI-590a**
- Francesca IX-574a**
- Massaria, Alessandro, physician X-130d**
- Mass Association X-18b**
- Veneris II-427c**
- Mass Book. See Missal**
- MASSE, ENEMOND X-30b;** I-39c; 91a; II-541d; IX-546c; X-378b; 378c; XI-644d; XII-287c; XIII-355a
- Masséni, André X-691c;** at Gaeta VI-333c; at Genoa VI-420c; and Napoleon X-687c
- Masseten, Jules, musician XI-271b**
- Masseo, Brother VII-224b**
- Masses, Bequests for (Australia) X-32d**
- BEQUESTS FOR (Canada) X-30c**
- BEQUESTS FOR (England) X-31a;** III-591c; V-456d; X-581a; Chauntries, Statute of X-31b; pre-Reformation X-31a; Roman Catholic Charities Act X-31c
- Bequests for (Ireland) X-32b**
- BEQUESTS FOR (United States) X-32d;** XVI-61c; Alabama I-244a; X-33d; Illinois X-33d; Iowa X-34b; Massachusetts X-34b; New York X-33b; X-31b; Pennsylvania X-34b; Wisconsin X-33c
- Masse v. Robillard, trial XIII-661a**
- Massi, Eugene, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-si XIII-752b**
- Gentile. See Gentile da Fabriano**
- Massilians XIII-703b; 704b**
- Massillon, town, Knownothingism VIII-679d**
- François X-34c**
- JEAN BAPTISTE X-34c;** IV-545b; VI-197c; VII-444b; 445b; XI-274d; and Bourdaloue II-718a; and Bridaire II-781c; on elect XII-381c; portrait X-35a; at St-Leu XI-485d; at St-Séverin XI-486a; at Vienne VII-27c
- Joseph X-35d**
- Massimi, Francesco de XI-444c**
- Pietro de XI-444c**
- Massimo, cardinal VII-9a**
- Massimo Palace, Rome XIII-175d**
- Villa, Rome XIII-175d;** XIV-33d; Fühlich's frescoes VI-312a; Sweeney at XIV-357b
- Massinger, Philip V-463d;** and Shirley XVI-74c
- Massinissa. See Masinissa**
- Mass of Repetition, Archconfraternity of XII-775d; XIV-122c**
- Masson, P. XV-529d**
- Massona, Archbishop of Mérida II-194a**
- MASSORAH X-35d;** V-287c; VII-179c; XIV-716b; critical editions V-288c; Flood IV-705d; Job VIII-417c; manuscripts IX-627a; Miryam XV-464d; and Septuagint XIV-530a; text XIV-526c; on Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d
- Massorettes X-36a;** VII-175c; XIII-724c; system VII-179c; vowel system VII-177a; work XIV-526d
- Massoreth VII-179c**
- Massoretic Text. See Massorah**
- MASSOULIE, ANTOINE X-37b;** XIV-504a; 702d; and Casanata III-396d
- Massowah, colony, Africa I-77b; XII-244d**
- Mass-penny, England IV-105b; 657b**



- Mass-priest, Anglo-Saxon III-486d  
 Mass pro pace VI-151c; 152d  
 Mass-thegn I-50nd  
 MASSUET, RENE X-37c; VI-10b  
 MASSYS, QUENTIN X-37d; III-70d; XI-399d; 400c; portrait X-33d  
 Masta, Protestant missionary X-381d  
 Mastai-Perretti, Andrea, Bishop of Pesaro XI-799b  
 —Giovanni Maria. *See* Pius IX  
 Master (Christ) VIII-385a  
 —in Masonry IX-772c; 777a  
 —General, Dominican XII-428b  
 —of Arts. *See* Arts, Master of  
 —of Ceremonies, Pontifical Mass XII-232d  
 —of Hungary IX-369b; XI-539b  
 —of Parma I-318b  
 —of the Ape IV-11b  
 —of the Bartholomäusaltar XI-399d  
 —of the Chamber, Papal II-69b  
 —of the Death of Mary XI-399d  
 —of the Holy Family XI-399d  
 —of the Passion of Lyversberg XI-399d  
 —of the Rolls XIII-208c  
 —OF THE SACRED PALACE X-39a; XIII-144b; 153b; XV-281a; archives XV-290b; as censor III-343a; 521b; 522c; 524c; St. Dominic V-108a; Dominican I-263c; XII-362b; 368Ba; duties X-39b; and Holy Office XIII-137c; privileges X-40b; rights X-39c  
 —of the Sentences. *See* Peter Lombard  
 Masters, Richard, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319b  
 Master-Soul XIV-626c  
 Master-Workmen's Union, Berlin II-495b  
 Mastiaux, Kaspar Anton von, journalist XI-678a  
 Mastic tree, in Bible XII-154d  
 Mästlin, Michael, astronomer XV-83b  
 Mastrilli, Andrea, Bishop of Messina X-217c  
 —Marsello XI-143d  
 MASTRIUS, BARTHOLOMEW X-40c; IV-345d; and Ponce XII-227d; Scotism XII-612d  
 Masuccio, architect X-683b  
 Mas'ūd ibn Sa'd ibn Salmān, writer XI-720b  
 Masuria (Mazurenland) XII-205d  
 Masury, Grace II-801d  
 Mat., abbr. I-24d  
 Mata, Carlo Felice de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c  
 Matabele, tribe I-182d; XII-626d; XII-25c  
 Matabeleland, conquest XV-746d  
 Mataban Indians VII-758a  
 MATACCO INDIANS X-40d; IX-429a; XIII-457d; XIV-749d  
 Matadi, mission IV-236a; XII-686a  
 —PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d  
 Matador III-52b  
 Matagalpan Indians VII-756d  
 Mataguay Indians X-40d; XII-690c  
 Matala, church VIII-597a  
 Matamoros, Mariano, priest X-565d; 566a  
 Matani, Antonio, physician XII-112c  
 Matanie. *See* Rosary  
 MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF XVI-36a  
 Matapan, battle IX-182a; XII-304b; mission XIV-145b  
 Matar, Patriarch of Antioch. *See* Agapius III  
 Matará Indians IX-429a  
 Matarellus, Nicolaus X-414d  
 Maté VII-47c; XII-693a  
 Ma Te-sing III-680d  
 Matejko, Jean Aloysius, painter XV-283d  
 Mateju, Theophilus, author XII-687a  
 Matel, Jeanne Chéizard de. *See* Chéizard de Matel, Jeanne  
 Matelda, Saint. *See* Mechtild  
 Matelica, town, Italy V-714b; mint X-335a; monastery XIV-373a  
 —Diocese of. *See* Fabriano and Matelica  
 Mateos-Gago, Francisco, writer XIV-201c  
 —Juan Antonio, writer XI-686d  
 Mater, Sequence XII-485c  
 —(MATERA). DIOCESE OF X-41c; I-101a; cathedral I-101b; *See* Acerenza  
 Mater Admirabilis, fresco, Rome III-659d  
 —Amabilis (Seitz) XIII-175c  
 —Boni Consilii School, St. Louis V-319b  
 —Dolorosa (in art), Campi III-224c; Dolci V-93d; Marchesi IX-643c; Wächter XV-521d  
 —Dolorosa, altar, Calvary III-192b  
 —Dolorosa, church, New Orleans XI-13a  
 —Domini, shrine, near Masegna II-785b  
 —Domini, shrine, Nocera XIII-87b  
 Material sin. *See* Sin, material  
 MATERIALISM X-41c; V-407d; and atheism II-40d; 41c; and atomism II-53d; and Celsus III-492b; and Chevreul III-651b; contemporary XII-28c; and Darwin X-44a; and determinism IV-757a; and energy X-43c; Epicurus X-42a; and faith V-759a; Gerold VI-471d; German X-42d; XII-652b; and God I-217b; Greek XIV-726d; Häckel on VII-594c; Hyrtl on VII-611d; and immortality VII-637b; and Kant X-44b; Leibniz IX-136a; and metaphysics X-227d; and mind X-322a; 322c; and miracles X-440c; and Modernism X-420d; and monism X-486d; and Platonism XII-162a; and psychologists, French XII-546d; and rationalism XII-653b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and science X-43b; Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XIV-6c; and soul I-527b; X-484a; XIV-156a; 156c; and Spiritualism XIV-229b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and utilitarianism VI-641b; Vatican Council XV-308a  
 Materialization, Spiritistic XIV-221c  
 Materia prima, Aristotle I-716a; Duns Scotus V-196b  
 —quantitate signata XII-591d  
 —signata, in Thomism XIII-551b  
 Mater Matuba, temple, Rome XIII-176d  
 —Monacharum I-7c  
 —Monasterii I-7c  
 Maternal Charity, Association of VI-543d  
 Maternian, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b  
 Maternity, Divine IX-585b; Aphraates on I-593d; churches dedicated to XI-504d; and Hypostatic Union XIV-585b; Manichaeism IX-593d  
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF X-46b  
 Maternus, Saint, in Ambrosian canon I-402a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-116b; V-123d; at Arles IV-117d; Namur X-679d  
 —subdeacon V-594c  
 —Bishop of Lodève X-546b  
 —Bishop of Trier IX-362d  
 —Firmicus. *See* Firmicus Maternus  
 —Julius Firmicus, astrologer II-21b; 22d; VI-80b  
 Mateur (Mater) X-41c  
 Math, of Welsh cycle IX-481a  
 Matha, John of, Saint. *See* John of Matha  
 Mathan I-538d; VIII-487a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b  
 Matharan, India (ill.) VII-facing 730  
 Mathat, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; 410d  
 Mathatha, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d  
 Mathathias, name X-46d  
 MATHATHIAS, son of Absalom X-47a; I-60b  
 MATHATHIAS, musician of Asaph X-47a  
 MATHATHIAS, ancestors of Christ X-47a; VI-410c; 410d  
 MATHATHIAS, musician of David X-47a  
 MATHATHIAS, and Esdras X-47a  
 MATHATHIAS, father of Machabees X-47a; VIII-348c; 387d; 500a; IX-493c  
 MATHATHIAS, son of Nebo X-47a  
 MATHATHIAS, son of Sellum X-47a  
 MATHATHIAS, son of Simon the high priest X-47a  
 Mathefelon, Johel de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b  
 Mathematics I-764d; Agnesi I-215a; Ampère I-437d; André I-469b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-589a; Aristotle I-717a; St. Augustine I-762a; Avicenna II-157d; Bayma II-360a; Boethius II-611a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boncompagni II-654d; Bosovich II-691b; 691c; Bruno V-740a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cardan III-332c; Casey III-400a; 400b; Castelli III-408d; Cauchy III-457b; Cavalieri III-468a; certainty of XIII-518a; in China XIII-520b; Comenius I-764b; demonstration I-457b; Descartes IV-745a; Dupin V-205b; in Egypt V-350b; Pagnano V-752a; in Germany I-764c; in Greece I-760d; 761b; II-20b; Halma I-720c; Hermite VII-270c; Hôpital VII-469d; infinity VIII-6d; St. Isidore I-762b; Jacotot VIII-266a; Jacquier VIII-266d; La Hire VIII-742b; Laplace VIII-796c; and logic I-764c; Maturus II-21b; Nunez XI-163d; Ozanam XI-378d; Plato I-761b; Pythagoras XII-587d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; in Rome, ancient I-761c; space XIV-167a; Stevin XIV-293c; Tartaglia XIV-41d; Torricelli XIV-784a; Toscanelli XIV-786b  
 Mather, Cotton, on Algonquin Indians I-311c; and Ann Glover II-703b; on Hunt X-25b; and witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b  
 Mathern XIV-542c  
 Mathesius, on Luther IX-438d; 439d; 440c  
 Matheswintha III-406b  
 Mathews I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c  
 —II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d  
 Mathevet, Jean, missionary X-380d  
 Mathew, Arnold Harris, Earl of Landaf XI-236a; XIII-535b  
 —James, lawyer IX-349d  
 —Knights of, Father. *See* Knights of Father Mathew  
 —THEOBOLD X-47b; XII-418d; Moran on XIV-367b; in New Orleans XI-13a; portrait X-47c; temperance movement XIV-483b; 489b; in United States XIV-491a  
 Mathews, Charles Thompson, architect XI-26b  
 —Elkin XVI-45a  
 Mathia, Saint XV-68a  
 Mathias, in Josephus I-121d  
 —of Drzewice, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c  
 —*See* Mathias  
 Mathieu, C. L. II-576b  
 —FRANÇOIS DESIRE X-48b; II-525c; at Angers I-489c; at London Congress V-594a; at Pont-à-Mousson X-681a; portrait X-48; at Toulouse XIV-796c; 797c  
 —Mélanie. *See* Calvat, Mélanie  
 —O. E., rector of Laval University IX-49a  
 —Pierre, canonist IV-394a; IX-64a; 226c  
 —d' Arras. *See* Matthias of Arras  
 Mathiez, on French Revolution XIII-9b  
 Mathilda, Saint. *See* Matilda  
 Mathiolus, Petrus Andreas, physician X-129c  
 Mathona, Abbess of Tawney II-479d  
 Mathurin, Saint XIII-719d  
 Mathurins. *See* Trinitarians  
 MATHUSALA (MATHUSAE) X-48d; I-551d; III-143a; 143b; XI-88a; 548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and Henoch VII-218a  
 Matienzo, auditor XV-767b  
 Matignon, Francis Antony, missionary II-704b; IV-758d; and Cheverus II-705a; III-650b; and Montalembert X-515b; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c  
 —Jacques Goyon, Comte de XII-682b  
 Matilda, Queen of England, wife of Henry I I-548b; IX-316c; XIII-615b  
 —Queen of England, wife of Stephen VI-19d  
 —Queen of England, wife of William I II-358d; IX-161c; XV-643a  
 —SAINT, Queen of Germany X-49a; III-13d; XI-354a  
 —German Empress I-127b; 158d; VII-220d; XI-105c; and Foliot VI-556a; and Stephen IX-342c  
 —Abbess of Caen XIII-208d  
 —Duchess of Saxony XI-357c  
 —of Anjou, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130b  
 —OF CANOSSA X-49b; XV-103c; 210c; and Alexander II I-286c; and St. Anselm of Lucce I-550d; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673d; Carpi III-374c; death XIII-780b; Ferrara VI-440c; and St. Gregory VII III-298a; and Guibert VII-64a; and Henry IV of Germany VI-490b; VII-231d; and Henry IV (ill.) VI-793c; and Henry V of Germany VI-490c; VII-232c; and St. Hugh VII-525b; at London Congress V-594a; and Lothar of Germany VI-491a; Modena X-413b; monument (ill.) X-50a; and papacy VII-232c; XIV-263c; and Pisa, Bagni di XII-110c; and Fisticia XII-117c; tomb II-511a; XIII-372b; XV-220b; and Victor III XV-411b  
 —of Tuscany. *See* Matilda of Canossa  
 —of Vianden IV-258c  
 —*See* Mechtild  
 Matilde, Sala, Vatican XV-278b; 280a  
 MATINS X-50d; in Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; "absolutions" VI-426c; Ambrosian I-399a; 399d; X-52b; antiphon I-575a; 576a; 577b; Apolysis I-623b; 623d; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Aurora Lucis Rutillat II-112b; Benedictine X-52b; Corpus Christi hymn XIII-321d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; in early Church X-51b; Gallican VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; Gospel VI-659d; hymns II-112b; XIII-188b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; lessons in IX-198b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic X-52b; 617b; 618a; nuns III-392a; in Office, divine XI-219d; in Office of the Dead III-73c; IX-214d; X-51d; XI-220b; origin X-51a; Pange Lingua XI-441d; Pascha Tide XI-517b; and Prime XII-424c; and Primer XII-425b; psalms II-769d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Rex Sempternae Calitum XIII-17b; Roman X-51c; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; symbolism X-52b; Te Deum XIV-470a; in Tenebrae XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Verbum Supernum Proterius XV-348a  
 Matlactiault, X-252a  
 Matlaxhuatl, disease X-83c  
 Matoga, Gaspar, priest XII-205a

- Matos, Louis de XIII-344c  
 Matr., abbr. I-24d  
 Matraini, Chiara, poetess IX-406a  
 Matr , Anthony XIV-71d  
 Matriarchy, Darwin on XV-689b;  
 Indians I-410c; IV-718b; VIII-169a; XIV-790d; Jewish II-545c  
 Matrices, type VII-91c  
 MATRICULA X-52c; I-696c  
 Matriclarium IV-104d; X-52d;  
 monastic II-183d  
 Matrimonial Courts. See Courts,  
 Ecclesiastical; Matrimonial  
 —Tie, Defender of. See De-  
 fender of the Matrimonial Tie  
 Matrimony. See Marriage  
 Matriz of San Luis, San Juan  
 XIII-447b  
 Matrona, Saint, martyr XIV-579c  
 Mats, Chapter of VI-225b; Bl.  
 Agnellus of Pisa at I-212c  
 Mat-squatters IX-596a  
 Matsuyama, town, Japan XIII-754d  
 Matsya II-145b  
 Matta, Jeronymo da, Bishop of  
 Macao IX-482a  
 Mattaincourt, parish X-681a;  
 pilgrimage XIII-346a  
 —Le ton P re de. See Peter  
 Fourier  
 Mattapanient (Mattapan; Mat-  
 tapony), Indian village XII-114d; and Jesuits XIV-95c;  
 mission XII-115a  
 Mattatha. See Mathatha  
 Matthias. See Mathathias  
 Mattawaman, Indian village XII-114d  
 Mattei, Alexander, cardinal, Arch-  
 bishop of Ferrara XIII-132d;  
 Vatican collection XV-289b  
 —Gabriel, painter XIII-737c  
 —Palazzo, Rome XIII-176a  
 Matteis, de, Jesuit I-340c  
 —Domenico XI-667c  
 —Paolo de, painter XIV-450d  
 Matteo, Blessed, Bishop of Cari-  
 ati III-347d  
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-299d  
 —Carreiro, Blessed, tomb XV-426b  
 —DA SIENA X-52d; XIII-779a;  
 779d  
 —da Verona, painter XV-118b  
 Matteo di Termini. See Agostino  
 Novello, Blessed  
 —OF AQUASPARTA X-53b;  
 VI-283b; XIII-610b; and Olivi  
 XI-245d; tomb XIII-172a  
 —See Matthew  
 MATTER X-53d; as actus primus  
 I-125c; Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Alain de l le I-245a;  
 Albigensian doctrine I-265a;  
 Alexander of Hales I-298d;  
 Arabian teaching II-158a; Ar-  
 istotle I-715c; 716b; III-460c;  
 461a; and assimilation I-800c;  
 atomic theory II-54a; attrac-  
 tion, law of II-26b; Averroes  
 II-151a; Avicbron II-157a;  
 Bayma II-360b; Berkeley V-407d; St. Bonaventure II-651c;  
 Bosovich II-692b; 693b; Bruno  
 III-17d; causality III-461d; X-55d; Celsus III-492b;  
 Clement of Alexandria IV-46a;  
 constancy of V-423a; consti-  
 tution of II-51c; and creation  
 IV-471c; Democritus II-53c;  
 Descartes I-97a; III-464c; dis-  
 position VII-102b; Duns Scotus  
 V-196b; duration VI-610d;  
 and Dynamism V-222a; Ebon-  
 ite teaching V-243c; electronic  
 theory V-223b; Eriugena V-521b; as evil V-650d; exten-  
 sion V-714c; as First Cause  
 VI-610c; Gnostic teaching II-327b; host VII-493d; imper-  
 fections II-63b; and individu-  
 ation X-55a; Leibniz IX-136a;  
 and life II-571b; X-239a; and  
 mind III-403d; X-322b; na-  
 ture of X-489a; neo-Platonic  
 teaching XIV-155c; Origen  
 XI-310a; Ostwald V-426a;  
 permanence X-54d; Plato V-170a; Plotinus X-743a; poten-  
 tiality I-125c; 126a; primordial  
 X-54a; privation of X-53d;  
 Proclus X-744b; and quantity  
 XI-691d; and reason XII-674c;  
 secondary X-53d; Seleu-  
 cians XIII-688d; and soul V-427d;  
 Spencer I-217c; and spirit  
 XIV-221a; Spiritualistic  
 teaching XIV-229b; Suarez  
 XIV-319c; and substance  
 XIV-323a; Tongiorgi XV-776c;  
 unity of X-55a; univer-  
 sality of II-157a; Valentinus  
 XV-256b  
 —Jacques, philosopher, Apoca-  
 tastasi I-600d; on Christian  
 worship XV-712c  
 —Sacramental I-64d; XIII-292d;  
 298b; 299c; XIV-586b;  
 baptism II-261a; confirmation  
 IV-215d; Eucharist V-584c;  
 extreme unction V-724a; Leo  
 XIII on I-497a; marriage IX-710d;  
 orders, holy XI-281a;  
 penance XI-622d  
 Mattes, Wenzeslaus, philosopher  
 VII-37b; and Gams VI-377a  
 MATTEUCCI, CARLO X-56c  
 Matteuccio, Cola XIV-754b  
 Matteuzzi, papal nuncio IX-99b  
 Matth i, Christian Friedrich,  
 philologist IV-503a  
 Matth us, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d  
 —Petrus. See Mathieu, Pierre  
 —Sylvaticus, physician X-128b  
 Mathana VI-442c  
 Matthat. See Matthat  
 Mattheson, Johann, musician XI-270d  
 Mattheu, Jean, Capuchin I-242c  
 MATTHEW, SAINT, Apostle  
 and Evangelist X-56d; VI-658a;  
 in apocrypha I-611b; 612c  
 —in art: Barbieri (ill.) X-facing  
 56; Bayeu y Subias II-358b;  
 Carpaccio III-374a; Herre-  
 gouts VII-294d; Herrera the  
 Elder VII-295c; Michelangelo  
 III-61b; Orcagna XI-276b  
 —call of X-57a  
 —churches: Africa XI-566b; Aus-  
 tralia XI-568a; Canada XI-565d;  
 United States XI-564d  
 —on demoniacal possession XI-316c;  
 feast II-162d; 163c; VII-789a;  
 X-57c; genealogy I-235a;  
 in Greece VI-737d; relics  
 XIII-169d; symbol I-626d;  
 XIV-376c; tomb XIII-396c  
 —Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of  
 I-606d; 607b  
 —SAINT, GOSPEL OF X-57c;  
 IX-323b; Amen I-407a; Am-  
 monian Sections I-431a; an-  
 alogies IX-425b; 680b; X-60c;  
 Anaphora XIV-419a; and  
 apocrypha I-608b; authenti-  
 city X-58c; autograph I-635c;  
 Bacon on II-191d; Beatus  
 II-371a; Biblical Commission  
 XIV-394a; canonicity X-57c;  
 character of X-59d; Christ,  
 birthplace of XV-464Da; com-  
 position X-63d; contents X-62b;  
 date X-63d; XIV-531d;  
 discovery I-670b; XI-446d;  
 on divorce V-66b; Ebonites  
 use V-243d; genealogy of  
 Christ VI-410a; in Hebrew  
 II-314a; historicity X-64b;  
 (ill.) IX-623c; Isaian prophecy  
 I-326b; XV-464Cc; on Jews  
 X-63b; language X-59b; and  
 Mark, Gospel of St. XVI-77d;  
 object X-62d; MS. discovered  
 IX-622a; Origin on XI-307b;  
 originality XIV-531c; on pa-  
 gans X-63b; parables XI-462b;  
 Passion in X-62d; XI-530d;  
 Porretta on XII-283a;  
 Rabanus Maurus XII-617c;  
 on Resurrection X-62d; XII-790a;  
 Salmeron XIII-403a;  
 on synagogue XIV-380b; as  
 Synoptic XIV-390a; teaching  
 X-62d; temptation of Christ  
 XIV-505b; Theodore of An-  
 tioch XIV-572a; and Old  
 Testament X-60a; Tostado  
 XIV-788c; on Virgin birth  
 XV-451a; 466d; on Virgin  
 Mary XV-448a; 464Gb; 466b;  
 on virginity X-7-458c  
 —cardinal, Bishop of Albano  
 II-499d  
 —Arch-abbot of Martinsberg  
 IX-734d  
 —Bishop of Milopotamos X-317d  
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
 —F. D. XV-724a  
 —Thomas. See Rogers, John  
 —SIR TOBIE X-65b  
 —of Boulogne XIV-677b  
 —OF CRACOW X-65d; XV-439b  
 —of France, Dominican V-108b  
 —of Janow. See Janow, Matthew  
 of  
 —of Narni VI-224d  
 —of Saint Francis, Augustinian  
 VII-284a  
 —of Vend me, Abbot of St.  
 Den's XI-487b; XIII-344a  
 —of Westminster. See West-  
 minster, Matthew of  
 —Paris. See Paris, Matthew  
 —the Shepherd, Anaphora XIV-418c  
 —See Matteo  
 Matthews, family, Maryland II-229b  
 —Bernardine, Carmelite III-368d  
 —Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin  
 V-175b  
 —Henry. See Llandaff, Lord  
 —John P. XV-457d  
 —Juliana, Visitation nun II-232d  
 —William, priest VIII-618b;  
 XV-559a  
 Matthews' Bible II-142a; XV-376c  
 Matthias, Johannes III-722b;  
 excommunication XV-352c  
 MATTHIAS, SAINT, Apostle  
 X-66b; VII-333b; in Ambro-  
 sian Rite I-402b; in apocrypha  
 I-611b; 613a; Basilides II-326d;  
 election I-628a; VII-330d;  
 XIV-342b; in Eusebius's  
 list V-29b; feast of, indulgence  
 VII-789a; relics at Trier I-230d;  
 613a; symbol I-626d;  
 tomb XV-42d  
 —Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of  
 I-609a; VI-656d; X-66c  
 —Emperor II-126a; XIV-649b;  
 and Agazzari I-206b; and  
 Arundell I-765c; Bohemia IX-101b;  
 XII-341a; death VI-40d;  
 German policy VI-501a;  
 in Hungary VII-551a; in the  
 Netherlands X-761d; and  
 Scherer XIII-527d; and Tanner  
 XIV-44c  
 —leader of Bohemian Brethren  
 II-616d  
 —victim of Herod III-735d  
 —high-priest I-537a  
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356d  
 —canon of L k ping XIV-354d;  
 and St. Bridget of Sweden  
 II-782b  
 —Archbishop of Mainz II-221a  
 —Abbot of Saint James. See  
 Matthew  
 —Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c  
 —CORVINUS, King of Hungary  
 X-66d; II-124d; XIII-187d;  
 VI-498a; VII-552a; and Ba-  
 k cz II-214a; and Bessarion  
 II-528b; Bosnia II-696b; and  
 Carvajal III-394a; and Jesuits  
 XV-422a; library VIII-97c;  
 and Majano IX-556b; manu-  
 scripts IX-619a; Moravia X-562d;  
 and M ller X-628d;  
 Munk acs X-634b; and Niger  
 XI-73b; portrait X-67a; and  
 V rdy VIII-595a; in Vienna  
 XV-417d  
 —Ninoslav, King of Bosnia II-695d  
 —of Arras, architect II-123d; in  
 Prague XII-340c  
 —OF NEUBURG (NEUEN-  
 BERG) X-67d  
 —of Ramung, Bishop of Speyer  
 XIV-215a  
 —of Tivoli, Franciscan VI-287d  
 —of Yrok, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b  
 Matthiessen, Jan, Anabaptist I-446b;  
 at M nster X-636a  
 Matthieu, Claude, Jesuit XIV-89a;  
 and Persons XI-730b  
 —Oliver Elz ar, Bishop of Regina  
 XII-718c; XIII-571a  
 —de Saint-Anne, Jean XI-6d  
 —de Vend me. See Matthew of  
 Vend me  
 Matthiesson, Jan. See Matthies-  
 sen, Jan  
 Matthy, Ignatius, Bishop of Culm  
 IV-567a  
 Mathys, John. See Matthies-  
 sen, Jan  
 Mattia Lazano, Blessed, tomb  
 V-741b  
 Mattidia IV-40d  
 Mattimore, Thomas I-257b  
 Mattingly, family, Maryland II-229b  
 —Ann, miracle VII-385a; XV-559a  
 —Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28c  
 Mattitiah. See Mathathias  
 Mattee, monastery XI-519c  
 Maturino, painter III-155c  
 Maturus, martyr III-395b  
 Mattusi, neo-Scholastic X-749a  
 Matutina hora. See Prime  
 Matutinum. See Lauds  
 Matvei, Bishop of Sarai XIII-268c  
 Matz, Nicholas C., Bishop of  
 Denver IV-734c  
 Matzoth, in Passover III-613b  
 Maubant, missionary III-671a;  
 IV-361d  
 Maubec Abbey XII-594d  
 Maubeuge Abbey I-279c; II-464d;  
 founded III-210c  
 Mauboussin Abbey I-744b  
 Mauburnus, John. See Mom-  
 ber, John  
 Mauch, Leopold, Abbot of Weis-  
 senau XV-578a  
 Maulerc, Pierre, Duke of Brit-  
 tany IX-368d; and St. Guil-  
 laume XIII-340b  
 Maucroix, Fran ois de XII-728c  
 Maud, town, Pennsylvania, Ble-  
 ssed Sacrament Sisters II-599c;  
 St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.)  
 II-599c  
 —See Matilda  
 Maudac, Simeon, schismatic XII-16a  
 Maudsley, Henry, psychologist  
 II-4c; and Postivism XII-313c  
 Mauerbach, monastery II-123d  
 Mauermann, Franz, Laurens,  
 Vicar Apostolic of Saxony  
 IX-140a; XII-501d  
 —Ignatz Bernhard, Vicar Apo-  
 stolic of Saxony XIII-501c  
 Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen  
 XII-211d  
 Mauget, Guillaume, Calvinist  
 X-545d  
 Maughauwama (Wyoming) XV-724d  
 Maugier, Etienne, Abbot of  
 Clairvaux XII-783c  
 Maier, Augustinian IV-733b  
 Mauji, Kasim Khan, writer XI-720b  
 Maul, Saint III-250a  
 Maulbronn, monastery IV-259a;  
 XV-717a; conference (1564)  
 V-514d  
 Maule n, Garnier de XI-342d  
 Maumousseau, Jacques, Maurist  
 X-71d  
 Maundeville, Jean de. See  
 Mandeville, Jean de  
 MAUNDY THURSDAY X-68a;  
 709b; VII-437a; Agnus Dei  
 I-222b; altar I-349a; XIII-375c;  
 XV-564c; altar bell I-349b;  
 altar carpets I-351c; altar  
 crucifix I-352d; Ambrosian Rite  
 I-402b; Anglo-Saxon custom I-509b;  
 Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;  
 Australia I-70b; bination II-568d;  
 in Bobbio Missal III-502b;  
 Celtic Rite III-500c; 501a;  
 cere-cloth I-352c; chris-  
 m, blessing of III-697b; conse-  
 cration prayer III-263c; dalmatic  
 IV-608d; Durham procession  
 V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-359b;  
 360b; Gloria VI-584b;  
 Gospels VI-600c; Greek  
 Church I-376a; Greek  
 Church, Antidoron I-562b;  
 Greek Church, consecration I-360a;  
 Hanc igitur XI-263a;  
 holy oils VII-422a; 423a; In Cor-



- na Domini VII-717d; indult for IX-154a; Jerusalem III-576a; VII-436a; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lateran Basilica VI-79b; lessons IX-195d; 197a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, evening I-197c; Mass, Requiem XIII-779d; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; procession XII-447d; reconciliation of penitents I-64b; XI-630d; Repository XII-776b; in Russia V-727a; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Maunelli, Girolamo**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Maunoir, Julien**, Venerable XIV-110a; bell II-419d; at Léon XII-612b
- MAUNOURY, AUGUSTE-FRANÇOIS** X-68c; and Martin IX-730a
- Maupas, Henri de**, Bishop of Le Puy III-207d; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; 512a; IX-476c; and Médaille X-111b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-359d
- Peter Alexander**, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b
- Maupassant, Guy de** VI-203c
- Maupéou, René-Charles-Auguste de**, and Choiseul VIII-695b; and La Rochefoucauld - Liancourt IX-5a
- Maupoint, Amand**, Bishop of St. Denis XVI-83a
- Maur, Saint**, Congregation of. *See* Maurists
- Maura, Saint**, martyr, Ravenna XI-666a
- Saint**, virgin, Tours XV-4b
- Saint**, virgin, Troyes XV-68b
- Antonio**, orator XIV-188b; 201c
- Mauracher of Gras**, organ builder XI-300b
- Maurageto**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- Maurault, J. A.**, missionary X-381d
- Maurelius, Saint**, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Maurenbrecher, K. P. W. I.** 372a; on Reformation IX-446c
- Maurepas, Fort VII-615a**
- Jerome Philipeaux**, minister IX-378d
- Maurer, Georg**, and Feilmoser VI-26c; Zacharias on XV-743b
- Maurentina I**-191b; 199b; III-387b; autonomy of I-192c; Islamized I-186a; kings of XIV-738b; liturgy I-194b
- Cæsariensis**, province XIV-30c
- Proconularis**, province I-199b
- Stifensis**, province XIV-30c
- Tingitana**. *See* Morocco
- Maurevel**, and Coligny XIII-333d; 334d; and Gregory XIII XIII-338a
- Mauri (Berbers)** X-574c
- Mauriac, France**, Jesuit College at XIV-88c; pilgrimage XII-93c; XIII-348c
- Abbey**. *See* St-Pierre de Mauriac
- Maurianus**, Bishop of Ceramus IX-537d
- Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis** XII-227a
- Maurice, Saint**, Cistercian XII-612c
- SAINT** (of Theban Legion) X-68d; XIV-14d; 362b; churches in U. S. XI-565a; conversion of (III.) X-69; feast III-163c; VI-380b; lance of VIII-774b; relics IX-716c; XII-723b; reliquary of XII-762d; society of II-712a
- Saint**, Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- MAURICE**, Emperor X-69a; III-101d; 102d; 105a; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Armenia I-737a; and Choroas II XI-717c; and St. Gregory VI-782a; 784d; VIII-632c; XI-453a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; murder VIII-363c; and Pelagius II XI-603c; and Saif I-673a; and Tripolitana XV-69b
- Saint**, Abbot of Coradot VII-458d
- Bishop of Kruzwica** XV-681b
- Bishop of London** IX-342b; 347d
- I**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- III**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Prior of Whithorn** XV-614c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Leitmeritz XIII-300c
- Frederick Denison** VIII-49c; and "Tract 90" XI-376b
- Godfrey**. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- and Lazarus**, Saints, Knights of. *See* Lazarus, Saint, Order of
- of Agauene**, Saint XI-105d
- of Cornwall**, Saint XIII-340d
- of England** XII-364d
- of Hesse Cassel** XI-203d
- of Nassau** VII-388c; X-762b; XIV-293b; and Arminianism I-741d; and Catholic persecution VII-387d
- of St. Albert**, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- St. Teresa**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Saxony**, Elector II-75d; XIII-499d; and Agricola I-231a; and Charles V III-625b; VI-238a; Interim of Zella VIII-78a; and Leipzig University IX-140c; 140d; and Magdeburg IX-524d; Silver Groshen (III.) XI-155a; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c
- Mauricius**, Chartularius XIII-168b
- emperor**. *See* Maurice
- Maurienne**, Saint-Jean-de. *See* Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne
- Thomas de** V-786a
- Mauriet, Isabelle**, foundress IX-7a
- Maurila**, Bishop of Palencia XI-417d
- Maurilio, Saint**, Bishop of Cahors XI-141b
- Maurilius**, Saint, Bishop of Angers I-489b; X-713a
- of Reims**, Saint, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-729c; XIII-209d; and St. Anselm I-546d; at Rouen, Council of XIII-211d
- Maurillac**, Waldenses at XV-529c
- Maurin**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- MAURISTIS** X-69d; II-426d; 450b; 470b; abbey II-446b; d' Achéry I-102a; 102b; and appellants I-95b; St. Augustine edition IV-697c; at Bec II-379d; Bénard II-426d; Chantelou III-573b; chief writers II-462c; Clémentine IV-11d; Clémentine IV-38d; constitution X-701c; and criticism, historical XII-419c; Crusades IV-544a; Dantine IV-633d; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-344a; Garey VI-384c; Gerberon VI-469c; Gregory XV VII-5d; Guérard VII-59c; historians, French II-715b; Japan XIV-755a; Le Nourry IX-151d; Letrine IX-189a; literary labours X-463b; Mabillon IX-479c; Maran IX-636a; Martine IX-721a; Martianay IX-722c; Massuet X-37c; Mege X-146d; Ménard X-178b; and Mont St. Michel X-551b; Morigny Abbey XV-366c; priories XII-428c; Saint-Malo II-447c; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Tassin's history of XIV-463c; and Te Deum XIV-469a; Tootée XV-5a; Unigenitus IV-31d
- Mauritius**, Saint. *See* Maurice
- Bishop of Burgos** III-66a
- Bishop of Hamath** VII-120d
- Bishop of Sovana** XIV-165c
- Island of** XII-290b; Buddhists in I-186d; Church in XII-289a; Port Louis XII-289a; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant Missions in I-188a
- de Portu**. *See* O'Fihely, Maurice
- Maurituis**, The Hague VII-108c; (III.) VII-facing 390
- Mauro**, Fra, geographer XII-419c; XV-771c; map VI-450c; VI-facing 450; XV-771c
- Mauroceni**, Eleanor VIII-343d
- Maurolycus**, Francesco, physicist XII-55d
- Mauron**, Nicholas, Redemptorist XII-684c; and Pius IX XI-699d
- Mauront**, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b; relics XI-716c
- Maupous, Johannes**, hymnodist VII-599d
- Mauro-Walachia**. *See* Moldavia
- Mausminster**, abbey X-248d
- MAURUS, SAINT** X-72b; at Auxerre, Abbey o XIII-719d; and St. Benedict of Nursia II-468c; church U. S. XI-565a; (III.) X-72; legend II-443c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; at Orléans XI-319d; at St. Peter's Tomb XII-94d; and St. Placidus XII-142d; Verdun, episcopate XV-351a
- priest**, martyr XII-725b
- Bishop of Ausculum** I-774a
- Saint**, Bishop of Cesena III-347a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-368b
- Saint**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Bishop of Leon** IX-175b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Archbishop of Ravenna** XII-666b; schism V-133a; and Pope Vitalian XV-485c
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Rabanus**. *See* Rabanus Maurus
- SYLVESTER** X-72c; XIV-594c; on grace X-441b
- de Celico** VIII-406c
- Maurusius**, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- MAURY, JEAN-SIFFREIN**, cardinal X-72d; on Bridaine II-781a; and church property XIII-10b; and Concordat of (1801) IV-205a; and Consalvi XI-381a; at Council X-693d and Napoleon XI-484c; and Pius VII X-695b
- Matthew Fontaine**, and Secchi XIII-669b; 670b; and De Vico XV-407a
- Mausac**, monastery VI-412a
- Mausbach**, writer XI-679d
- Mauss, M.** XIV-789b
- Maut**, deity V-568a
- Mautern**, Redemptorists at XII-684a
- Mauthner, Ludwig**, physician X-141c
- Mauve**, Saint. *See* Madalvæus, Saint
- Mauviel**. *See* Mavia
- Mauviel, Pierre**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Mauvila**, battle I-240c; X-410c
- Mauvoisin**, Samson de XII-728a
- Mauzac**, abbey II-121a
- Mávará-un-Náhr**, Khan dynasty X-482a
- Mavia**, Arabian queen I-667d
- Mavial**, patriarch II-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
- Mavortius**, Vettius Agorius Basilus, consul XII-518c
- Mavrocordatus**, Nicholas Constantine XIII-226c
- Mavromati (Messene)** X-212c
- Mawarinah**. *See* Maronites
- Mawatani Indians**. *See* Mandan
- Mawson, John** V-477c
- Maxellende**, Saint XV-445b
- Maxentia**, Saint II-377d
- Maxentius**, Bishop of Berissa II-491d
- Bishop of Cuma** X-687a
- Saint**, Bishop of Poitiers X-546c; XII-178d; 179b; 180d
- JOANNES** X-73b; formula V-635d; and Sempelpaganism XII-706a; and Theopaschite controversy VII-471b
- MARCUS AURELIUS** X-73d; IV-296a; VI-341b; and Christians XIII-167d; circus XIII-176b; and Constantine XIII-176a; victory over Constantine (III.) IV-facing 300; and Pope St. Eusebius V-616a; and Pope Marcellus I XI-640d; and Severus IV-296a; tolerance V-123a
- MAXFELD, THOMAS, VENERABLE** X-74b
- William**, Venerable V-478b
- Maxima**, Saint XIII-719d
- abess** I-280d
- Cura**, Constitution of Pius X XI-500b; 502c; XIV-388d; XV-248c
- Sequanorum**, Roman Province XIV-358d
- Vigilantia**, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-699d
- Maxime**, Abbot of Melleray X-167b
- Maximes (La Rochefoucauld)** VI-196d
- des Saints (Fénelon)** VI-37a; IX-375c; XII-610a; condemnation XIII-211d; and Godet des Marais VI-624b
- Maximian**, Saint, Bishop of Bagai I-346c; 362d; II-88b; V-125d; 127a; 128a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** XII-449c; chair III-438a
- Saint**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-603d; chair III-437d; V-251a; VIII-258a; XV-698d; (III.) VIII-facing 578
- Bishop of Scerræ** XIII-731c
- Bishop of Syracuse**, Sicily XIV-397b
- Maximiana (Adana)** I-135d
- Maximianists** V-126d
- MAXIMIANOPOLIS** X-74c; VI-433b; IX-131c
- Maximianus**, Saint. *See* Maximian, Saint
- MARCUS AURELIUS VALE-RIUS** X-74d; V-7a; and centurians III-535a; and Constantian Chorus VII-202d; and Diocletian IV-491a; division of empire V-484a; domi-cile, definition of V-104a; and Maxentius X-73d; at Milan X-299a; persecution VI-756c; IX-638a; and Pantaleon XI-447c; and Sergius XIII-727d; 728a; St. Ursula's legend XV-227a
- Archduke of Austria**. *See* Maximilian I, Emperor
- MAXIMILIAN I**, Duke of Bavaria, Elector X-75d; II-354d; VI-41b; 502a; XIII-420d; XV-623c; and Balde II-218b; and Bibliotheca Palatina VII-197c; and Contzen IV-340d; and Ferdinand II VI-502c; and German Catholic League IX-100b; and the Institute of Mary VIII-54b; and Kager VIII-592a; and Keller VIII-613d; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; and Palatinat VII-6a; portrait X-76; and Spain XIV-651d; statue, Munich (III.) X-facing 632; in Thirty Years War VI-503b; XIV-649c; 650b; 653b; and Tilly XIV-724d; and Vetter XV-394c
- II (Emanuel)**, Duke of Bavaria, Elector II-355a; VI-506d; X-632a; at Vienna XV-418b
- III**, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; VI-506d; and monasteries X-453c
- IV**, Joseph, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Maximilian I, King of Bavaria
- I**, King of Bavaria I-233a; II-355a; VII-29c; 508b; XI-417a; and Frank VI-235d; and monasteries X-453c; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; and Schenkl XIII-527a; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a; summer residence XIV-472d; and Van Beethoven XV-265c; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Von Fraunhofer VI-250c
- II**, King of Bavaria II-355b; polsey VI-51a
- I**, Emperor of Germany VI-159d; and R. Agricola I-231b; and Aldobrandini IV-27b; and Anima College I-514d; and Balbus II-217b; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and Burckmair III-65a;

- in Burgundy III-70a; and Cajejan III-146b; and calendar reform IX-249a; in Catholic League IX-101a; and Crusaders cross IV-555b; and Cuspinian IV-575d; Dürer V-211a; and Paber V-742a; and Ferdinand II XIV-651b; and Flanders III-6a; and Francis I IX-165c; Gasser von Valhorn's statue of VI-392a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c; German Church in Rome I-290b; Hans Holbein, the Elder's portrait of VII-385c; and Humanism VII-540c; as King of Hungary IX-234c; and Lang VIII-787a; Lateran Council IV-426a; in League of Cambrai VIII-563a; library III-493a; in literature VI-519d; and Louis XII VI-169d; XV-730d; marriage VI-96a; monument II-795c; Padua captured II-386c; and papacy VIII-563c; papal mission XIV-760d; and Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; and Peutingir XI-784d; and Pius V XII-131a; and Pirckheimer XII-109a; and Reisch I-764a; and Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 772; and Trithemius XV-62d; tutor V-365a; in Vienna XV-405b; Vischer's monument of XV-476b; and Werdenberg II-75a; and Wolsey XV-685b; 685d; and Wartenberg XV-716c.
- Maximilian II**, Emperor of Germany, at Augsburg Diet IV-157b; and Holy See I-317d; IX-443b; and Hosius VII-474b; as King of Hungary VII-554a; Mor X-555d; papal legate XIII-256a; and Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Pius V XII-130c; policy, civil VI-501a; policy, ecclesiastical II-125c; 617c; III-20c; XII-340d; portrait X-556b; and Protestantism X-563a; Vienna University XV-422a.
- Maximilian, Saint**, Bishop of Laureacum XIII-411b.
- Emperor of Mexico V-102b; X-266d; 702a; XV-175a; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Gasser von Valhorn's portrait of VI-392b; Mexico University X-260c; monument (ill.) XII-601d; at Querétaro XII-601c; and von Wörndt XV-709d.
- Prince of Saxony XIII-501a.
- Archduke of the Tyrol XIII-526b; and Klesl VII-666d.
- Franz, Elector of Cologne VI-326c; X-638b; at Ems. Congress of IV-119a; V-409b.
- Frederick, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119a; and Bonn Academy II-673d.
- Hendrik, Prince Bishop of Cologne IV-118d; X-638a; Thomas a Kempis, relics XIV-662c.
- Joseph III, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian III.
- Joseph IV, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
- OF ANTIOCH X-75c.
- of Austria XI-380b.
- of Bohemia. See Maximilian II, Emperor.
- OF CELEIA X-75c.
- OF THEBESITE X-75d.
- Maximilian, Saint** XIV-634c.
- Maximilia VII-699b; XII-267d; and Montanists X-521a; and Tertullian XIV-522d.**
- Maximinus**, Arian Bishop II-144d; and St. Augustine II-89b.
- Donatist, at Conference of Carthage XIV-710a.
- Saint, Abbot of Micy XI-319a.
- SAINT, Bishop of Treves I-230d; 435b; IX-436d; XIII-719a; XV-42d; Aix episcopate I-237d; and St. Athanasius II-38c; feast III-163c; oratory of IX-762a; at Poitiers XII-179b.
- CAIUS VALERIUS DAJA X-77c; XIV-573c; and Armenian Church I-737b; burial place XIV-461c; and St. Catherine II-445a; and Christianity I-788b; and Licinius IX-296b; persecutions X-318b; XI-708b; and Sabinus XIV-402b.
- THRAX, CAIUS JULIUS VERUS** X-77d; XIII-167c; and Aquileia I-661c; and Christians IX-738b; and Gordianus VI-648d; and Pope St. Pontian XII-230a.
- Maximus undique pressi**, Bull of Pius VI IX-464b; X-429a.
- Maximo**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-30a.
- MAXIMOPOLIS** X-78c.
- Maximovich**, writer XIII-272c.
- Maximum Collegium**, Santiago, Chile VII-112d.
- Collegium, Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Maximus, Saint** (d. 250) XV-50a.
- Saint, exegete V-703d.
- Saint, martyr IV-160a; IX-645d.
- Saint, Bishop of Aix IX-762a.
- Bishop of Alexandria I-301b; V-355b.
- Patriarch of Antioch V-20b; VI-757d; X-160b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614b; and Juvenal VI-758b.
- Bishop of Blera XV-489b.
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a.
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c.
- Saint, Bishop of Geneva IV-383a; IX-42a.
- Saint, Bishop of Gerona VI-530b.
- Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-356c; 358a; IX-482a.
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d.
- Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d.
- Bishop of Lucca IX-406a.
- Bishop of Maori IX-508b.
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b.
- Bishop of Nola VI-33c.
- Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c.
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b.
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b.
- Saint, Bishop of Riez IV-793d; VI-270b; 396d.
- Archbishop of Salona IV-607b.
- Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a.
- Bishop of Seleucia XIV-571c.
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d.
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b.
- Bishop of Toledo XIII-469a.
- (419) Bishop of Valence I-616d; II-659b.
- (567) Bishop of Valence XV-250a.
- Aricius IV-101d; XIII-167a.
- Fabius XI-87a.
- Galerius, proconsul IV-587d.
- M. Clodius Papienus VI-649a; X-78b.
- Magnus VI-729c; Allard on I-317c; and St. Ambrose I-385d; and Italy XV-255b; and Martin of Tours IX-733a; and Priscillianists VI-397a; XII-429d; XIV-768c; and Theodosius the Great XII-142a; in Toledo XIV-755c.
- Marius. See Marius Maximus, Lucius.
- Confessor. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT X-78c; IV-308c; XIII-731c; banishment III-105d; on Christ X-503c; at Chrysopolis II-323a; V-25a; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; death X-507a; on Holy Ghost VI-765c; and Honorius X-505c; and imperial movement VI-759b; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Monothelitism VII-453d; IX-686d; as mystic III-122b; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Pyrrhus X-505c; trial X-80c; writings X-80d.
- of Kallipoli, version of the Bible XV-374c.
- of Peloponnesus, theological writer VI-771d.
- OF TURIN, SAINT X-81b; XV-94b; and Acts of St. Agnes I-214c; on crucifixion IV-527b; homilies I-166b; on St. Innocent XIV-785b; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; on Blessed Virgin VII-673d.
- the Cynic IV-308b; VII-12b.
- the Greek XIII-269a.
- the Theologian. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- Maxwell, Bernard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- George R. XV-736b.
- James XI-11a.
- J. Clerk, scientist VII-605a; astronomical researches II-26c; on energy, conservation of V-423a; 424a; 427a; light theory II-54a.
- W. H., writer VIII-128a.
- WILLIAM, Fifth Earl of Nithsdale X-81d.
- WINFRED, Countess of Nithdale X-82a; 81c.
- May, Saint XI-319d.
- month X-542c; XII-275d; XV-464c.
- Abbot of Bodon XV-250d.
- Sir Erskine, on Act of 1700 V-452d; on Australian convicts II-114d.
- Michael II-800b.
- Phil II-120c.
- Rudolph I-583c.
- T. E., Lord Farnborough, on attainder II-60a.
- William, Venerable. See Way, William.
- Maya**, in Brahminism II-732c; in Hindu philosophy X-483b.
- Sebastian de, missionary IX-519d.
- Mayaguana**, island, West Indies II-201c.
- Mayagüez**, Redemptorists at XII-686a.
- MAYA INDIANS** X-82b; VII-756a; 756b; architecture X-85b; carving (ill.) X-83; characteristics, physical X-85d; cosmogony IV-413b; cross II-170d; dress and habits X-84d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government X-84b; habitation VII-756d; history X-82b; kingdom X-82c; language I-411c; X-82b; 85b; 251b; literature X-85a; in Mexico X-251a; missions X-83a; moral code X-84c; occupation X-84d; origin VII-748a; present condition X-85d; religion VII-756c; X-84c; revolts X-83d; social organization X-84b; and Spaniards X-82d; territory X-82b; in Yucatan I-410a; VII-756b.
- Mayapan** X-82c.
- Maydenstan**, Ralph de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c.
- Maydeston**, Clement V-25b.
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester IX-577d; XV-704a.
- Maydo**, Bishop of Orense XI-295c.
- Mayenne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of. See Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne.
- Mayer, Andr.** XIII-591d.
- CHRISTIAN, astronomer X-86b; II-27b; Geodetic research VII-452d.
- George Karl, philosopher VII-87b.
- John, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 161a.
- Julius Robert V-423c; 424c.
- Robert, physicist XII-67a.
- Wenceslaus, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c.
- Mayeul**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny. See Majolus.
- Mayeye Indians** XIV-775b.
- MAYHEW, EDWARD** X-86c.
- Jonathan, and Unitarianism XV-155d.
- Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Maylath**, bishop II-138a.
- May Laws** (1873) VII-707d; and seminaries, XIII-696d.
- Maylupa**, deity XII-14d.
- Mayna Indians**. See Maina Indians.
- Maynard**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a.
- Horace XV-509d.
- René, missionary XIII-487c.
- MAYNE, CUTHBERT, BLESSED** X-87a; in Plymouth XII-172a.
- Edward, missionary VI-118d; and Portier X-411a.
- John, writer XIII-626d.
- William X-87a.
- Mayneri**, astrologer II-23a.
- Maynila**. See Manila.
- MAYNOUTH COLLEGE** X-87c; XIII-697d; 700c; Egan V-324c; endowments X-88b; and England XV-392d; faculty X-88d; founded VIII-107a; X-87d; 365b; XIII-127d; 576d; and Irish College, Paris VII-162c; Lazarists X-366b; Mathew X-47c; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford controversy XI-376d; residents X-88d; Pugin XII-560a.
- Synods (1875) IV-565a; V-87b; 87c; X-394a; XII-472b; (1900) IV-210a; 420d; VI-376c; XIII-559d.
- Mayo, Charles** XV-743b.
- Diocese of XV-81a.
- SCHOOL OF X-89b; St. Adamnan in I-135c; administration XV-80b; founded IV-115b; VI-464c; XV-81a; St. Gerald in VI-464c.
- Viscount, tomb XV-81b.
- INDIANS X-89d; mission XV-524b.
- Mayombé Idol** (ill.) IV-231c.
- Mayo of the Saxons** (Mayo Abbey) VI-464c.
- Mayor (duumvir)**, of Vienna XV-417a.
- JOHN X-90b; IX-423a; XIII-332b; 625a.
- of the Palace, Merovingian VI-240b.
- Mayoral, Andrés**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c.
- Antonio Carillo, Bishop of Plasencia XIII-158a.
- MAYORUNA INDIANS** X-90c; XI-444d; mission XIII-470d.
- Mayo-Smith**, Richmond, on immigrants X-298c.
- MAYOTTE, NOSSI-BE, AND COMORO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC** OF X-90d.
- Maypure Indians**. See Maipure Indians.
- Mayr, Aloisia** XIV-211d.
- BEDA X-91b; Equiprobabilism XII-442d.
- Charles, Franciscan XIV-236b.
- George, statistician XIV-270a.
- Simon I-233a.
- MAYRON, FRANCIS** X-91c; VII-794a; XIV-592b; epithet V-745b; 746c; on Immaculate Conception VII-679d; Scotism XIII-612b.
- Mayumba**, mission IX-317c.
- Mazabanes**, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c.
- Mazaka** (Mazaka). See Cæsaru.
- Mazan**, Abbey of XV-494b.
- Mazanet**, Damian, missionary VI-300b; X-389d; XIII-424c.
- Mazères**, shrine IV-453d.
- Mazarian**, Moses, missionary XIII-82a.
- MAZARIN, JULES** X-92a; IX-371d; and Alexander VII I-294c; and Anne of Austria X-92b; Argenson on VI-103b; and Bernini II-510b; and Calvinists X-92d; and Colbert IV-96b; and Collège des Quatre Nations IX-205b; and Corbie IV-355d; and Grimaldi VII-35b; and Harlay-Chanvallon VII-138a; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; League of the Rhine X-92d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Le Camus IX-107c; library IX-232b; at Moissac X-525a; and Olier XI-241d; portrait X-facing 92; and Quebec I-234a; de Retz X-797b; at St. Victor IX-717a; S. Venanzio, church XIII-174a; and Talon XIV-439a; and Tellier XIV-478c; tomb (ill.) X-92a;



- and Valois XV-264a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; 436d.
- Mazarin, Michael**, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles I-238c; X-93a.
- Bible** XV-326d; facsimile V-facing 292; and Gutenberg XII-766c.
- Mazarine Library** I-394c; IX-232b; X-93b.
- Mazarini, Giulio** X-92a.
- MAZATEC (MAZATECA) INDIANS** X-93c.
- Mazdaddah**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a.
- Mazdah Ahura**, See Ormuzd.
- Mazdai**, See Misdai.
- Mazdakeans**, sect II-154a; XI-716c.
- Mazdeism** II-156b; III-100c; Roman XI-388d.
- Mazel**, missionary VIII-712c.
- Mazzelli**, missionary XII-320d.
- MAZENOD, CHARLES-JOSEPH-EUGENE DE** X-94a; IX-716c; 717c; and Fabre V-743c; Names of Jesus and Mary Institute X-678d; Obolates of Mary Immaculate X-393c; XI-184c; 185b.
- Mazeta**, architect II-303a.
- Mazzeppa, Ivan** XII-247b.
- Mazeta, Jesuit** XIII-223d.
- Mazieres de Thèmes**, Bishop of Blois. See Thèmes.
- Mazitias**, son of Nebo. See Mathias.
- Mazlum, Maximus**, Patriarch of Antioch. See Maximus III.
- Mazoyer, Philippe**, on Ferrières Abbey VI-49d.
- Maztius**, Saint IV-54b.
- Mazuffarpore**, mission II-539a.
- Mazurenland**, See Masuria.
- Mazurians** XIV-49a.
- Mazza**, family VI-652c.
- Mazzaloth**, in Old Testament II-31a.
- Mazzanco, Ludovico**, Bishop of Terni X-704c.
- Mazzanti, Verona** XV-360d.
- Mazzanti, Desiderio**, Bishop of Ugento XV-119b.
- Mazzara, Giovanni**, Franciscan VI-286c.
- del Vallo, battle XIII-775b.
- DEL VALLO, DIOCESE OF** X-94c; cemetery XIII-774b.
- Mazzarelli, Jesuit** II-626c.
- Mazzaroth**, See Lucifer (astron).
- Mazze**, See Mace.
- Mazzei, Bruno di Ser Lapo**, metal worker X-224d.
- MAZZELLA, CAMILLO** X-94d; XIV-596a; and Anglican Orders I-496c; on Apostolic succession I-649b; at Cistercian chapter II-784d; at Georgetown University VI-459b; on hope VII-466a; and Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c; on Rosmini XIII-198a.
- Mazzieri, papal** IX-491b.
- Mazzini, Giuseppe** XII-78d; XIII-476c; and Freemasonry IX-781c; and Napoleon III X-699d; and papal States XIV-265c.
- John I-336b.
- Mazzocchi, Laurence**, theologian XIII-737b.
- Mazzola (Mazzoli)**, Francesco. See Parmigiano.
- MAZZOLINI, LODOVICO** X-95a; XIV-739d.
- CRIVIASI, SYLVESTER** X-95b; XII-442a; XIV-606b; 702c; on lay confession XI-623d; and Luther IX-443a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; Summa Summarum III-416c.
- da Ferrara (il Ferrarese). See Mazzolini, Lodovico.
- Mazzotta, Probabilist** XII-442b.
- Mazzucconi, priest** III-676b.
- Mazzuchelli, Giovanni Maria**, Vatican collection XV-297a.
- PIETRO FRANCESCO** X-95c; Piacenza, work XII-69d.
- Samuel Chazani**, missionary IX-640b; IX-179d; VIII-95c; IX-690b; X-193b; 310c; XV-269b; portrait X-193a; tertiary congregation XIV-640c.
- Mazuola, Girolamo**, painter XI-50a.
- Filippo, painter XI-506d.
- (Mazuoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano.
- MBAYA INDIANS** X-95d; and Mocovi X-412c.
- Mbétis, tribe** VI-329b.
- Mbocobi Indians**. See Mocovi.
- Mchitar**. See Mechitar.
- Mdwakantonwan Indians** XIV-23c.
- Meaco, Saint Francis Xavier** at VI-234a.
- Mead, G. R. S.**, on Gnosticism VI-602b.
- Richard, physician X-132c; and Falkner V-770d; on inoculation X-136c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Watteau XV-568b.
- Meade, Catherine** VI-87d.
- George, merchant V-403b; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d.
- George Gordon, general VIII-141a; at Gettysburg XI-641a; XV-172a.
- John. See Almeida.
- Mary Elizabeth XIII-438a.
- Richard Worsam, naval officer XIII-421b.
- Meadhbh**. See Meave.
- Meadow**, in Bible XII-154d.
- Saffron. See Flower of the Field.
- Meadows, James**, missionary III-679a.
- Meadville**, theological school XV-156c.
- Meagh, John**, martyr VIII-167b.
- Meagher, Ellen** XV-268a.
- John II-349d.
- THOMAS FRANCIS** X-96d; and Bakewell XI-693a; in Civil War VIII-140b; 140c; in Montana VIII-142d; X-517d; 519b; portrait X-96d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a.
- Meal (Agape)** I-201d; III-76b.
- archival X-403c; 404c; XIII-314d; 319a; 319c; in Africa I-184a.
- Meals**, on Black fast II-590c; Jewish II-550c; reading at, St. Augustine on II-80a.
- Meal-Tub Plot** III-489a.
- Meal, François-Constantin de**, Archbishop of Mechlin II-397d; 398c; 399c.
- Meander** XIII-797b.
- Mean Observance (Cistercian)**. See Senanque, Congregation of.
- Mearah**. See Maara.
- Meares, John**, navigator II-792b.
- Mearns, James**, on Fange Lingua XI-411d.
- Measures**, German uniformity VI-513a; of length, in Egypt XIV-500a.
- Measuring to**, medieval custom III-247d.
- Meat**, abstinence I-73c; adulteration I-163a; in Armenia I-72a; in Australia I-70b; Bogomili II-612b; Braga, decree II-729c; Buddhist use III-30c; Carthusians III-388b; 390a; and civilization I-74a; Clementines IV-41d; Copts I-72b; Daniel on IV-625a; definition I-68a; early Church IX-152c; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71d; Jewish use II-550a; in Lent I-69d; 70a; Manicheans I-772a; Maronites I-71d; 72a; and passions I-73a; 73b; St. Paul on I-72d; in United States I-70a.
- MEATH, DIOCESE OF** X-97a; I-700a; IV-64d; map VIII-following 114; seminaries XIII-700a; Walsh in XV-542b.
- Meatless Sunday**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d.
- MEAUX, DIOCESE OF** X-98b; XVI-62d; Cistercian Abbey XVI-25c.
- councils**: (845) X-99a; XV-25a on abduction I-33b; commendations VIII-746a; hospitals VII-482b; lay abbots, IX-92c; monastic schools IX-363a; precaria XII-371c; (962) X-99a; (1082) X-99a; (1204) X-99a; (1229) X-99a; (1240) X-99a; (1523) X-99b.
- Lutheranism in XII-706d; map VI-facing 188; relics VI-67b; Ursuline convent III-568a.
- Marie-Camille-Alfred de**, politician X-513d; XI-677b.
- Meave (Mève)** queen VIII-119a; 119d; palace V-395a.
- MECCA** X-99c; I-663b; X-424a; XV-97d; Abrams at I-672d; battle (570) XIII-286a; Burkhardt in I-663d; Chinese in III-680d; in Druze theology V-167b; Kraaba I-672b; 672c; pilgrimage XII-85b.
- MECHANISM** X-100a; 713d; arguments X-100b; and biology X-101b; Cartesian X-100b; XII-675b; Cauchy III-457d; celestial XII-52a; 57d; 61d; 62d; Charpentier III-633a; cosmic IV-415a; X-101a; criticism X-101a; Foucault VI-156c; and logic X-100c; and mathematics X-100b; and mind X-322d; modern X-100b; and nature X-716d; and necessity X-733c; and philosophy X-101c; XII-28c; and Scholasticism X-100b; and science X-100d; Stevin XIV-293c; and teleology XIV-474b; 475c; value of X-101a; da Vinci X-440c; and Vitalism X-100a.
- Mechnyński**, writer XII-200b.
- Mechilta** X-287b.
- Méchineau, Lucian**, Biblical commissioner II-557c.
- Mechir**, month V-334b.
- MECHITAR** X-102a; 102d; II-463d; V-237a;.
- MECHITARISTS** X-102d; II-463d; V-237a; and Armenian research XI-303a; in Asia Minor I-791c; and Azaria II-166b; in Constantinople I-791d; founded X-102a; 472c; hagiography VII-107c; and Moses of Chorene X-598c; statistics (1900) II-460d; of Venice I-738d; 739d; of Venice, illuminated map IX-621d; of Vienna I-739d.
- Mechithar**. See Mechitar.
- Mechler**, disputation II-79a.
- Mechlin (Malines)**, town, Alva in I-371b; Beguinage II-390a; Great Council VI-95d; lace VIII-729d; Latin Congregation II-631b; Musée Bellarmine II-635c.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-104a; and Aachen I-1c; Allen's episcopate I-323b; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 400; cathedral, pulpit II-556c.
- Congress** II-401c; (1863) IV-243a; 244d; X-515b; XV-674b; (1875) IV-243b.
- council (1570) IV-210a; De-champs's episcopate IV-665d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; seminaries IV-733b; XIII-700a; University IV-665c; IX-394c; and Vatican Council XII-424b; XV-307c; Wiseman at XV-674b.
- Mechoacán**. See Michoacán.
- MECHTEL, JOHANN** X-105b.
- Mechtild**, Archduchess of Austria VI-267c.
- MECHTILDE, SAINT** X-105c; II-463b; and Gertrude of Havelberg VI-533c; and Gertrude the Great VI-534b; and Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c.
- Mechtild**, Abbess of Kitzingen VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- of the Blessed Sacrament** I-154b; XI-490c; 698d; XIII-345c.
- Mechtildis** VII-351b.
- MECHTILD OF MAGDEBURG** X-106d; VII-237c.
- Mechveret**, periodical XV-99a.
- Meckel, Johann Friedrich**, physician I-460c; X-132d; 135b; 137b; 137d; and Morgagni X-568b.
- MECKLENBURG** X-107b; Catholic education X-110d; Church in X-107c; 110a; XIII-498d; and Denmark IV-727b; St. Gottschalk in IV-681d; history X-107b; independence XI-109a; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; patron saint III-729c; and Propaganda XII-457b; statistics X-109d; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d; Wallenstein in XV-538c.
- Mecklenburg - Güstrow**, principality X-109a.
- Mecklenburg - Schwerin**, Grand Duchy of X-107b.
- Mecklenburg - Strelitz**, Grand Duchy of X-107b.
- Meda**, society. See Mide.
- John, Saint. See John Meda.
- Medaba**, town X-410a; Israel in III-735a; mosaic map VII-426a; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590.
- Medad**, prophet XII-477d.
- Medagliere**, in Vatican XV-205a.
- MEDAILLE, JEAN-PAUL** X-111a; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; IX-187d; X-111b.
- MEDAL, MIRACULOUS** X-115b; III-607c; 659c; VII-109b; XV-464c; College of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c; origin XI-488b.
- Medals**, Austrian (ill.) XI-158a; Byzantine (ills.) I-444b; 444d; fourth century (ills.) I-443d; 444a; of Clement VII X-156c; of Este, Leonello d' (ill.) XI-157a; French (ill.) XI-158d; of Gaudenzio (ill.) XI-112d; lead (ill.) XI-112a; official XI-156c; Paris Exposition XI-158c; Renaissance X-113d; Roman XI-154b; St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-337d.
- DEVOTIONAL** X-111b; blessing II-601b; in early Church I-443b; X-111c; and Eucharist X-114c; indulgences VII-783d; 789b; X-114a; legends commemorated X-114c; medieval X-112b; number and variety X-114b; origin X-113c; papal X-114d; of pilgrims X-112c; and plague X-114b; of religious associations X-114d; as sacramentals XIII-293b; scapular X-115a; XIII-510d; Vatican collection XV-295a.
- MEDARDUS (MEDARD)**, SAINT X-115d; II-378b; XIII-209b; churches X-564c; and Eleutherius V-379c; and St. Radegund IV-652b; VI-149b; and Remigius XII-764a; St. Sebastian, relics of XIII-668b; tomb XIV-131c.
- Medcafe, Jesuit** XIII-292a.
- Medda**, VII-442c.
- Mede** XIII-750c.
- Mede, Joseph**, on Antichrist I-561c; on Zacharias XV-743b.
- Medea**, priestess of Hecate XI-199b.
- MEDEA**, See of X-116b.
- Medeba**. See Medaba.
- MEDELLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-116c; map IV-facing 122.
- Medemena** VI-442c.
- Medeshampstead Abbey**. See Peterborough Abbey.
- MEDIA AND MEDES** X-117c; Armenia I-736d; Asarhaddon II-16a; Asshurbanipal II-16d; Assyria II-17a; X-117d; astrology II-20a; Babylon II-226d; X-118b; uniform writing II-10a; Cyrus the Great X-118b; XI-712d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; Jewish captivity II-13d; and magic XI-198d; XII-409d; Manda II-183c; Persia X-117d; XI-712b; Rammam-nirari III II-13a; sacred caste IX-528a; Sargon II II-14b; Sennacherib II-14c; Sidon XIII-777a; Zoroastrianism II-153d.
- Median**, magician. See Moba.
- Mediana Sunday** VIII-735b; XI-535b.
- Mediation** I-683b; IV-190d. See Intercession.
- Act of (1803) IX-408b; XIV-360c; 364a.
- MEDIATOR** X-118c; II-364d; VIII-70b; XIV-585a; 630d.
- Mediatore**, periodical XIV-368b.

- Mediavacca, Bartolomeo, cardinal, at Fonte-Avellana VI-128d
- Media Vita XI-125c
- Medica, Regia Academia I-88a
- Medicæa, chants X-654b
- Medical Faculty, preparation I-764a
- Medicatore, periodical XI-519a
- Medican Academy, Rome IX-164b
- Gradual I-579a; XII-146b
- Planets XII-57c
- Mediceo-Laurenziana. *See* Laurentian Library
- MEDICES, HIERONYMUS X-119c; XIV-702d
- MEDICI, family X-120a; VI-108d; and Botticelli II-709b; and Castagno III-407d; and Filelfo VI-72a; Leghorn IX-131b; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; tombs VI-110c; XV-365a
- Alessandro de' VI-109c; X-121b; XV-103d; and Cellini III-490b; and Guicciardini VII-64d; and Ippolito II-509b; and Leghorn IX-131b
- Alessandro Ottaviano de'. *See* Leo XI
- Bernardino XII-129b
- Carlo de' tomb XII-117d
- Catherine de'. *See* Catherine de' Medici
- Christine de' XV-104a
- Constantino de', Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
- COSIMO DE', IX-121b; XV-103d; Allori's portrait of I-325d; portrait X-120; bust (ill.) III-facing 490; and Cellini III-490b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Danti IV-633b; in Elba V-371d; and Guicciardini VII-64d; Leghorn monument at IX-131b; in Montalcino X-513b; order X-306b; in Pescia XI-740b; in Pisa XII-111b; in Siena XIII-781a; statue II-641c
- Cosimo II de' VI-109c; XV-104a
- Cosimo III de' XV-104b
- COSIMO DE' THE ELDER X-120a; VI-108d; VII-539b; Academy XII-166c; and Ancona I-463d; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Dominicans I-483d; and John XXIII VIII-435b; library VI-110a; and Lippi IX-278d; and St. Mark's Church I-586a
- Donato de', cardinal XII-118a
- Eleonora de. *See* Toledo, Eleonora da I-325d
- Ferdinand I, de', in Leghorn IX-131b; and Pius V XII-139c
- Ferdinand II de' XV-104a
- Francesco I de' X-121c; XV-104a; 274b; and St. Aloysius I-331d; and Desalpine III-546a; and Ricci XIII-33a
- Gian Gastone de, X-121c; XV-104b
- Giangiacomo XII-129b
- Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius IV, Pope
- Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X, Pope
- Giovanni delle Bande Nere de' X-121b
- Giovanni di Averardo de', VI-108b; 108d; X-120a
- Giuliano de' VI-109a; X-120b; death IV-24d; XIV-33a; and Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; portrait II-709b; tomb III-62b
- Giuliano di Lorenzo de' X-121a; and Benito II-426a
- Giulio de. *See* Clement VII
- Ippolito de', cardinal VI-109c; X-508b; and Academy I-88a; and Berni II-509b; and Piombino XII-105b; and Vasari XV-274d
- Isabella de' XI-328b
- Leopoldo de', cardinal V-275b
- LORENZO I DE' X-120b; IV-24d; VI-109a; VII-539b; IX-162b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Buonarroti III-59c; and Ghirlandajo VI-547a; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Linacre IX-265c; and Lippi IX-279b; and Louis XI of France IX-371c; in Naples X-686a; and Pisa University XII-112b; poems VIII-249b; XII-767a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait X-121; and San Gallo XIII-443d; and Savonarola XIII-490d; 491a; tomb III-62b; and Verrocchio XV-365a
- Lorenzo II de' III-443a; VI-109b; IX-165c; X-121b
- Lorenzo di Pierfrancesco de' X-121b; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Lucia de' IX-166d
- Marco de', Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Margaret de' XV-104a
- MARIA DE' X-121d; I-233d; VII-80b; 226d; IX-167b; 474b; hospital II-802c; and Malherbe IX-569d; at Notre Dame des Ardilliers I-700d; portrait X-122; XIII-facing 216; regency XII-467a; VII-533b; and Richeieu XIII-48a; and Sancy VII-137b
- PIERO DI LORENZO DE' X-121a; VI-109b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Buonarroti III-59c; monument Monte Cassino X-528b; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491d
- Piero il Gottoso VII-109a; X-120b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Donatello V-116b; and Gossoli VI-688d
- Villa, Rome I-88d; XIII-175d; (ill.) XII-facing 176
- MEDICINE X-122d; Ab Aquapendente V-745b; Albucius, works I-267d; alcohol I-274d; 276a; Alexandrian period X-123d; Alpini, works of I-341d; anesthesia I-447d; anatomy I-457d; X-129d; 132c; antiseptics X-142b; Arabian I-675c; X-124c; Arthur I-755c; assimilation, physiological I-800c; astrology II-20c; Auenbrugger II-72a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; Avicenna, "Canon" of II-157c; bacteriology X-138a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; S. Bedford II-386b; Bernard II-497a; black death X-128d; blood, circulation of X-131c; Boerhave X-132b; Bologna II-642c; X-127b; Bravo II-745c; Byzantine X-124b; St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus X-138b; Caius II-144b; Calendi X-116a; Castelli III-400a; Celsius, Cornelius X-124b; Cesalpino III-545b; Chinese XIII-217d; Christianity X-125b; clerics II-642c; Clément, John IV-39b; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; Corrigan IV-396c; Curry IV-573c; dermatology X-140d; Desault IV-744b; Descartes IV-745c; Dioscorides, Pedanius X-124b; disinfection X-138c; dogmatic X-123c; Dupuytren V-206b; Dwight XVI-371a; Egypt V-350c; Esenes I-771d; Eustachius V-626d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Galen X-124a; Galvani VI-371c; Hingston VII-359d; Hippocrates I-458a; X-123b; 123c; Homer X-123a; homœopathy X-134b; Humanism X-128b; 129a; hydrophobia X-136b; hypnotism VII-608c; iatrophysicists and iatrochemists X-131d; immunity X-138a; Ingen-Housz, Jan XVI-46b; insanity VIII-41b; Jesuits' Bark VIII-372d; and Jussieu family VIII-569d; Kneip VII-669d; Lænnec VIII-737b; Mariott, Pierre de XII-79d; metabolism X-139b; methodizers X-123d; mineral waters X-136b; monasticism X-125d; Montpellier X-127c; Müller II-575c; X-627d; mythical X-122d; Nussbaum XI-171b; obstetrics X-134c; 141c; ophthalmology X-135b; 141a; Padua X-127b; Paré X-131b; Paris XI-495c; 497a; Pasteur II-575c; XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542a; Petrarca X-128c; pharmacæutics X-135d; physiology X-133b; pioneers X-132a; psychiatry X-140c; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ruffini XIII-220b; Salerno I-458c; X-126a; Scholastic X-126d; Schwann XIII-592d; Semmelweis XIII-712a; serotherapy X-138c; Skoda XIV-35a; Sorbait XIV-148d; Spain X-126d; surgery X-127d; 131b; 132d; Sydenham X-132a; Taoistic XIV-448a; temperance X-143b; Therapeutics X-139d; universities in West X-126a; vaccination X-136c; Valladoli XV-290c; Van Buren XV-267a; Vesalius X-129d; XV-378d; Vienna XV-421c; Villanovanus XV-429d; vivisection XV-494d; Weber XV-573d; Windschmann XV-652d; Winslow XV-659b; women in XV-694b; 695d
- AND CANON LAW X-142d
- Lodge, Indian VII-749b; treaty VII-660c
- Medicine-Men, Araucanian I-679b; Aravaia I-681d; Astec II-170c; Chibcha III-653a; Fetichism VI-55a; Shamans XIII-750b
- Medicis, family. *See* Medici
- Hieronymus de. *See* Medicus
- Medina, town I-663b; X-99d; 424b; XV-97d; pilgrimage I-663d; XII-85b
- Baltasar de VI-299d
- MEDICINE X-122d; X-143d; XII-368Fd; XIV-607a; 702d; and Bañez II-247a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; physical predetermination II-248c; on Probability XII-368Ga; 442a; XIV-701a; and Vulgate IX-177d
- Diaz de, at La Paz VIII-795c
- JUAN DE X-144b
- Juan Lopez de, Archdeacon of Almazán XIII-785c; 788d
- Matheus de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- MIGUEL DE X-144c; XIV-593b
- del Campo, Carmelites XIV-516b
- Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, and Columbus IV-141b; and Gibraltar VI-550c
- Medina Zamorati XV-748a
- Medinet-el-Faydm (Arsinoe) I-754d
- Medinet el-Kedima, ruins XIV-566b
- Medinet-es-Salam (Bagdad) II-202b
- Medinet-Habou, temple XIV-563c
- Medini Celi, Duke of, Netherlands I-371c
- Mediolano, J. Antonius a, missionary IX-651b
- Medioracioneros II-193d
- Meditation XIV-348b; XIV-615b; Buddhist I-772d; Methods of XII-348c; oratio affectiva I-374c; and prayer of quiet XII-608b; of Aurelius II-109a; 110a
- Mediterranean, Confederation of VI-485a
- Mediums, spiritistic XIV-221d; and immortality VII-689d
- Medjerda, Bagradas XIV-710a
- Medocte, mission II-66d; IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
- Medola, Andrea. *See* Medulic, Andreas
- Medolago-Albani, Count, and Pius X XII-139a
- Medosades, and Xenophon XIII-692d
- Medovechus, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Medr, deity V-569b
- MEDRANO, FRANCISCO X-145m
- Garcia de I-271d
- Sebastian Francisco de X-145a
- Medrena, *See* of X-422a
- Medresch IV-306a; XV-100d
- Medula, Andrea. *See* Medulic, Andreas
- MEDULIC, ANDREAS X-145a
- Medulla (Busembaum) III-86d; 416d; XI-431c; XIV-607d; 610b
- Medusa (Géricault) VIII-9d; (Pichler) XII-74d
- Medway, and Lucius V-379b
- MEEHAN, CHARLES PATRICK X-145d; XI-224c; 682b; on Conry's remonstrance IV-261d; and Mangan IX-590a; at Rome VII-158d
- Patrick J., journalist VIII-142c; XI-693b
- Meeker, Jotham, Baptist missionary X-272b
- Meekness XV-473d
- Méen, Saint, missionary XII-771c; at Rennes VII-773a
- Meepure, Indian tribe IX-553c
- Meer, convent VII-104a
- Moritz Höhenbaum van der. *See* Höhenbaum van der Meer, Moritz
- Meersburg, episcopal residence IV-287d; seminary II-76b
- Meerschaeft, Theophile, Bishop of Oklahoma XI-233b; Louisville I-425c
- Meerschamm, mine V-136c
- Meerssen, treaty IX-363b
- Meetings, Quaker VII-305d
- Meeds, Anna de, foundress XI-697d; XIV-122b; 426b
- Ferdinand de XI-697d
- Mefarik (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- Mefschoukt, Nahr I-774d
- Megabebes, Bishop of Elia. *See* Mazabanes
- Megale Suintaxis. *See* Almagest
- Megalus, Bishop of Calama, and St. Augustine II-87b; III-131b
- Megalopolis, *See* of I-445a; VI-738d; XIV-283b. *See* Gortys and Megalopolis
- Megapolensis, on Jesuit missionaries XI-20c
- MEGARAI X-146a; XIII-779d; Plato at XII-159d; *See* of VI-738d
- School of. *See* Megarians
- MEGARIANS X-146b; at Chalcedon III-554c; logic IX-325c; and Sophists XIV-146b
- Megaron, and Temples XIV-496d
- Megas, Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Megaspleon, monastery VI-89b
- MEGE, ANTOINE-JOSEPH X-146d; II-462c; on Benedictine Rule II-437a
- Megenberg, Konrad of. *See* Konrad of Megenberg
- Megerle, Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Megerlin, Abraham von I-56c
- John Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew I-56b
- Megethus, and Marcionism IX-650b
- Megragagik (Seleucia Pieria) XIII-639c
- Megiddo. *See* Mageddo
- Megillah (Megilloth) V-550a; XIII-638b; XIV-437a; 494d; 456b; 457c; 780a
- Megilloth Te'anith. *See* Fasting, Scroll of, Jewish
- Mekingaud, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; at Neustadt XV-721a
- Megings, Count of Guelderland I-140c
- Meningoz, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Mekingaud, St.
- Meginhard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341b; and Ohlo XI-350d
- Count of Scheyern, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Count of Spanheim VII-351c
- Meginher, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a
- Meginwerk, Blessed. *See* Meinenwerk
- Meglia, priest X-266d
- Mégnigny, Marie-Madeleine de XV-67d
- Mehebel VI-433c
- Meheмет-Али, Khedive XI-84d; XIV-556c; Alexandria I-299d; St. Paul without-the-Walls XIII-369b; revolt XV-98c



- Mehemet-Ali, Pasha, death I-255a  
 Mehir. *See* Mahir  
 Mehokek II-552d  
 Mehre. *See* Meer  
**MEHRERAU** X-146d; III-785b; XV-607b; Hergenrother at VII-254b; school II-795a  
**Meha** XI-509a  
**Meh-ti**, philosopher XI-668a  
**Mehujael**. *See* Maviael  
**Mei**, writer XIII-273d  
**Meibom**, Heinrich, ophthalmist X-135c  
**Meichelbeck**, Carolus, at Benedictheurn II-441c; 462b; in Freising X-632a  
**Meier**, Ernst, on Hebrew metre XII-541b  
 —M. A., in Ohio IV-55d  
**MEIGNAN, GUILLAUME-RENÉ**, Archbishop of Tours X-147b; IV-161a; IX-575d; 733c; XV-2d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Synoptics XIV-391b  
**Me'ilid**, Talmud XIV-437c  
**Meili**, Margaret XV-772a  
**MEILLEUR, JEAN-BAPTISTE** X-147d; and education III-236b; XII-566c  
**Meinau**, monastery X-127a  
**Meindarts**, Pierre Jean, Jansenist VIII-293c  
**Meineke**, Julie, and Stols XIV-303a  
**Meingote**, Mainz I-747c  
**Meingoz**, Bishop of Osnabrück. *See* Meginhard  
**Meinhard**, Bishop of Livonia II-519d  
 —III, Bishop of Trent XV-36b  
 —I (III), Count of Tyrol, and Bishop Bruno II-794d  
 —II (IV) Count of Tyrol VI-654c  
**Meiningen**, actors VI-528a; pastoral station XIII-495b  
**Meinolf**, Saint VI-608a  
**Meinrad**, Saint XII-723c; death XII-91a; at Einsiedeln V-367b; relics V-368a; XIV-444c  
**MEINWERK, BLESSED** X-148a; and metal-work X-221b; Paderborn XI-384a; and Thangmar XIV-554d  
**Me'ir**, rabbi XIV-436a; 436c  
**Meirchion**, chieftain VII-661b  
**Meis**, H., Dubuque V-190d  
**Meisel**. *See* Celtes  
**MEISSEN**, *See* of X-148c; 788a; I-514a; and St. Adalbert I-127c; cathedral II-481d; margrave XIII-498c; margraves of, in Thuringia XIV-712d; and Saxony VI-499a  
 —Heinrich von. *See* Heinrich von Meissen  
**Meissner**, Georg, chemical research X-139b  
**MEISSONIER, ERNEST** X-149c  
 —Juste Aurèle, sculptor XIII-106d  
**Meister**, Henri, and Mme. de Staël X-697b  
**Meisterlein**, Sigmund, historian VII-540c  
**Meistersang** VI-520a  
**Meitaka**, chief, conversion III-572d  
**Meitfeh**, Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c  
**Mejanes**, Anne-Victoire, foundress VIII-374a  
**Mejarcon** (Mejarkon) VI-442c  
**Mejeru**, Island of, mission IX-718c  
**Mejia**, Diego, poet XIV-202d  
 —Tomas, general XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d  
**Mejias**, Doña, foundation XV-329b  
**Mekhlita**, Talmudic commentary V-701d  
**Mekhtar**. *See* Mechitar  
**Mekonah**. *See* Mochona  
**Mel**, Saint, of Ardagh IV-635c; XI-558b; St. Brigid II-784d; church dedicated to, United States XI-565b; and St. Patrick I-699c  
**Mela**, *See* of X-422a  
 —Juan de, Bishop of Zamora XV-745d  
 —Pomponius, on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Saragossa XIII-468b; on Valencia XV-251d  
 —Santa Lucia del, Diocese of. *See* Santa Lucia del Mela  
**Melac**, Count de, at Hirschau VII-363d  
**Melagina**, Mela X-422a  
**Melaine** (Melain), Saint. *See* Melaninus  
**Melamocco**, Island of, episcopal residence XI-386d  
**Melampo**, Angelo, paleographer XV-290a  
**Melancholia** VIII-41b; XI-543a  
 —(Dürer) V-210d  
**Melancholy**, and character III-585c  
**MELANCHTHON, PHILLIP** X-151b; V-35d; IX-320b; Adaphora controversy X-153a; and Amerbach I-409b; and Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on astrology II-22c; St. Augustine II-93c; Augsburg Confession V-760c; IX-453b; X-152c; XV-117b; Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Casaropapism XII-498c; and Camerarius IX-450d; and Carlsbad IX-448c; and Cochlius IV-79b; Concord, Formula of XIV-766d; on confirmation IV-222a; Copernicus II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; and Crotus IV-539c; disposition X-152a; doctrine X-152d; and Eck V-272d; "Errotemata Dialectica" IX-327d; on Eucharist III-202c; on heretics, execution of XIV-679a; exegesis X-153d; XV-371a; and Flacius III-534c; and Francis I VI-170c; on free will III-199b; and Greek Church IX-458d; and Henry, Otto VII-197b; Hermann V VII-37a; on interest XV-236b; on justification VIII-575d; on Kenosis VIII-617a; and Lang XIII-414a; "Locii Theologici" IX-462d; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; 444c; 447d; 456d; X-152a; and Ecolampadius XI-213a; and Peter Canisius XI-757c; 760d; and Pflug, Julius von XI-787b; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; and Poor Clares XII-108d; portrait X-152b; on predestination XII-378b; at Ratisbon V-36b; rearing and education X-151b; Reformation IX-448b; 452c; X-151d; and Renaissance XII-767d; and Reuchlin XII-798b; on Rome, reunion with V-761a; on sacraments III-202a; on Servetus III-197c; Servetus, burning of XIV-763a; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-503a; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; and Staphylus XIV-249a; as teacher X-154a; theologian X-153b; at Tübingen XV-83b; on tryannicide XV-109c; vaccination V-761c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vitus, Theodoros VII-695a; at Wittenberg XV-799b; Zella, Interim of VIII-73a  
**Melander**, Otton, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455d  
**Melanesians**, characteristics XII-624d; ethnology XII-626b; fetishism VI-55d; somatology XII-623d; 624a; Totemism XIV-793b  
**Melangeia** X-422a  
**Melangel**, Saint, shrine XII-94b  
**Mélanges**, review VIII-308b  
 —d'archéologie et d'histoire IX-741d; VIII-62d  
 —de la religion, periodical VII-536d  
 —religieux, periodical XI-672c  
 —théologiques, review XI-671b  
**Melania**, Saint, the Elder X-154c  
 —SAINT, the Younger X-154c; IX-229b; at Calvary III-191d; death I-408d; at Jerusalem VIII-357b; Nocturns XI-87c; and slaves XIV-37b  
 —*See* of X-422a  
**Melaninus**, Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c  
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d  
**Melanochroi**, racial type XII-624c  
**Melanodermic**, racial type XII-625b  
**Melanthon**. *See* Melanchthon  
**Melanitius**, Bishop of Toledo VI-723b; XIV-755c  
**Melanus**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a  
**Melaspinus**, Saint, in Langres VIII-790b  
**Melar**, Saint. *See* Melorinus  
**Melaria** IV-641a  
**Melas**, Saint, Bishop of Rhinocollura XIII-19c  
 —Michel, Baron de, at Fossano VI-154d  
**Melatino**, at Teramo XIV-514c  
**MELBOURNE, ARCHDIOCESE** OF X-155a; VIII-147c; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116a; Catholic Congress II-117a; 119c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78d; provincial synod XII-201d; provincial synod on collections III-765a; statistics II-117b; X-156a  
**Melbye**, Daniel Herman Antony, painter IV-732c  
**Melcha**, and St. Joseph VIII-505a  
**Melcher**, Joseph, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Servites XIII-737a  
**MELCHERS, PAUL** X-156b; IV-119d; in Denmark IV-725d; and May Laws VIII-631c; at Osnabrück XI-342a; and Roermond XIII-110d  
**Melchi**, genealogy of Christ VI-410c  
**Melchhiades**, Saint, Pope. *See* Miltiades  
 —Bishop of Constantine IX-638a  
**Melchior**, Magus IX-528b  
 —Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c  
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d  
 —Grodzecz, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a  
**Melchiorites** I-446b; X-636a  
**MELCHISEDECH** X-156d; I-51b; 53d; 441b; VIII-344b; 346c; altar to III-192a; Antiochene Liturgy I-571d; in Canon III-257c; 264c; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; and Melchisedechians X-157b; 449a; Psalm 109 I-53a; sacrifice of X-8a; in Galatians III-191b; —Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b  
**MELCHISEDECHIANS** X-157b  
**Melchisedek**, King of Salem. *See* Melchisedech  
 —Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-572a  
**Melchisua**, death VIII-500a  
**MELCHITES** X-157c; V-234a; 236d; 751b; V-745c; 751b; 753c; 755d; in Alexandria I-300a; in Altoona diocese I-369a; and Benedict XIV II-434b; V-239b; Chaldean X-157d; in Constantinople I-573d; Constitution X-160c; Council XIV-389d; history X-157d; and Jacobites V-233b; 233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; Lent I-70d; Liturgy I-304b; 573b; X-159a; XII-457c; and Maronites IX-686c; and Monophysitism X-158a; 158b; and Moslems X-158c; origin I-301c; X-157c; and papal infallibility XV-305a; patriarchate XI-551c; persecuted VI-759a; and Propaganda XII-457c; Psalms XII-543b; Quinquagesima XII-614b; reunion X-159d; and Rosary XIII-158a; schism X-158d; statistics I-782a; X-159a; in Syria XIV-404b; Turkish XV-100b; 101d; Uniata X-159c  
**Melchizedek**. *See* Melchisedech  
**Melchu**, and St. Patrick I-699c  
**Meldan**, Saint, and St. Fursey VI-325a  
**Meldola**, Pio di, and Sarsina XIII-478d  
**Meldrocus**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c  
**Melea**, genealogy of Christ VI-410d  
**Meleager**, statue, Vatican XV-282a  
**Melecus**, Archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b  
**Meledin**, Sultan, and Saint Francis VI-224d  
**Melek**, in Hebrew, name X-677b  
 —deity. *See* Moloch  
 —Abd-el. *See* Abd-el-Melek  
**Melek-el-Adel**, at Joppe VII-268d; at Mount Thabor XIV-552c  
**Melek-Seghed**, King, conversion VI-44c  
**Melek-Shah**, in Mossul X-598d  
**Meléndez**, Pelayo, Bishop of Tüdy XV-105c  
 —de Gumiell, Dean of Osma XI-339d  
 —VALDÉS, JUAN X-161a; XIV-200c  
**Meletian Schism** II-36d; XI-771d; and Alexander of Antioch I-285b; and Arians I-708d; 719a; and Asterius of Petra II-18a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Epiphanius XIII-394b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-624b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26d  
**Meletius** (Meletios), Arab Patriarch VI-744b  
 —Bishop of Cesaropolis III-139c  
 —Bishop of Cardica III-333b  
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c  
 —OF ANTIOCH X-161c; 737a; I-569d; XI-771d; and Arianism I-710c; 718d; and St. Basil II-332d; birthplace X-166b; at Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c; on Holy Ghost II-174b; and St. John Chrysostom II-453a; and Paulinus VII-12d; and Salamis XIII-393d; at Sebaste XIII-533c; 667d; at Sebastopolis XIII-668d  
 —of Janina (or of Athens) VI-771d  
 —OF LYCOPOLIS X-164a; IX-468b; censured V-355c; deposed I-300c; Egyptian schism XIII-533b  
**Meleupissus**, martyr IV-794d  
**Melfi**, Italy VIII-222c; Constitutions of XI-766d; Normans X-685b; XV-263b; Treaty of VI-792b  
 —AN R. RAPOLLA, DIOCESE OF X-65a  
 —Council of first X-165b; second VII-73a; on celibacy III-486a; X-165b; and Pope Nicholas II XI-55d; third III-15c; XV-210c  
**Melgaco**, Scotist XIII-613a  
**Melgar**, Mariano, poet XIV-204b  
**MELI, GIOVANNI** X-165b  
**MELIA**, PIUS X-165c; and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-195a  
**Meliapur**. *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur  
**Melichar**, Wenceslaus, Redemptorist XII-687a  
**Melik-Ghazi**, Sejuk general X-741d  
**Melik-Saleh**, Sultan, embassy to I-766c  
**Mellia**. *See* Rusaddir  
**Melina**, *See* of X-422a  
**Meline**, ministry, France VI-179a  
**Méline**, James F., in Ohio III-775d  
**Mellini**, Mario, Bishop of Modigliana X-421d  
**Melior**, Bishop of Fussola VI-326d  
 —Vallumbrosan XV-263b  
**Meliorism** V-652a; XI-263b; XI-740d; and optimism XI-263c  
**Melinda**, Queen, at Bethany II-532a; and Fulc of Anjou VII-362a  
**Melisma** I-389d; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Alleluia XII-482b; origin XII-485a; Plain Chant XII-146a  
**Melissa**, and Perianther X-735c  
**Melissen**, Jacobus, missionary X-707d  
**MELISSUS OF SAMOS** X-165c  
**Melita** VI-442c. *See* Malta

- MELITENE** X-166a; III-108d; XIV-14a; Church of XIII-774d; statistics I-791c; synod of V-628d
- Melitus**. See **Melietus**
- MELITO, SAINT**, of Sardinia X-166c; I-587c; 594d; VII-341c; XIII-472b; XIV-633d; on Christ, nature of VII-712d; on hermeneutic VII-272d; at Jerusalem VII-425c; and Millenarianism X-308d; on Passion III-528b; on Testament, Old III-271d; XIV-526b; 530c
- Meliton**, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Melius**, John Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Melizan**, Andrew Theophilus, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d; at Jaffna III-550c; VIII-269c
- Melk**, Hungary II-122d
- ABBEY AND CONGREGATION OF** X-167a; I-270a; II-446b; 450c; VII-531d; VII-363c; arms of (ill.) VII-244b; library II-458a
- Heinrich von**. See **Heinrich von Melk**
- Melkart (Melkath)**, deity I-381a; II-176c; X-447b; temple of XII-41c; XIII-772d; XIV-741c; XV-110b
- Melkites**. See **Melchites**
- Mella**, saint, at Ballaghameehan VII-644a
- Mellano**, Leonardo, Archbishop of Verapoly XV-345d
- Melleck**, battle XIV-211b
- MELLERAY**, abbey, Brittany X-167d; III-785d; VI-541b; XVI-25d
- Mount**, Ireland, Cistercian abbey VIII-113d; X-168a; XVI-25d; foundation X-167d; seminary XIII-578b; 700b; and Weld XV-578d
- New V**-180b; VIII-95d; X-168b
- Mellicensis**, patrologist VI-15c
- Mellicum**. See **Melk**
- Mellifluus** Doctor III-786a
- MELLIFONT, ABBEY OF** X-168c; IX-565b
- Mellini**, Francesco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Pietro**, bust of, by Benedetto da Majano IX-556b
- Savo**, cardinal, and Bethlehemites II-536a
- Mellino**, Alexander, choir master XIII-737c
- MELLITUS, SAINT** X-168d; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; IX-342a; 347b; and St. Augustine VII-242a; and Boniface IV II-661a; at Canterbury III-299d; and Gregory the Great X-111d; and St. Lawrence IX-91a; and Virgin, Blessed XV-462c
- Mello**, fortress VIII-340c; 351b; and Solomon VII-347a
- Diogo** de, at Damão IV-610b
- Guillaume** de, Abbot, at Vézeley XIII-719b
- Guy** de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Francisco** Manuel de, playwright XII-309b
- João** de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Manoel Pedro** de, University of Coimbra IV-96b
- Mello e Castro**, Diniz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Mellon**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209a
- Melloni**, Macedonius, astronomer XI-431d
- Melmoth**, Charlotte, in Brooklyn II-800b
- MELO, DIOCESE OF** X-169b
- Melodia**. See **Sequentia**
- Melédico** X-611d; 613b
- Melodies**, Ambrosian I-389d; diatonic VII-139d; illustrations I-390b; of antiphons I-575b; chant, plain I-577d; liturgical I-389d; VII-139c; primitive I-578b; 579c
- Melodus**, Saint. See **Romanus Melon**, in Bible XII-154d
- Meloria**, battle VII-57d; XII-111a
- Melorianthus**, Gregorius, Spoleto cathedral XIV-232d
- Melorius**, Saint, in Brittany XII-612c
- MELOS** X-169c; IV-581b; See of VI-743a
- Meloth** VI-442c
- MELOZZO DA FORLI** X-169d; 624c; Angel playing X-facing 168; and Frederick of Urbino XII-540d; fresco, Head of Christ III-158d; Head of Vatican (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Music (ill.) X-170b; S. Marco, painting XIII-174c; Santi Apostoli, frescoes XIII-170d; Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Vatican, paintings XV-283b; 296a
- MELROSE, ABBEY OF** X-170d; architecture VI-676d; St. Cuthbert at IV-578b; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c; foundation XVI-25c; (ill.) X-171
- CRONICLE OF** X-171b
- Melroy**, Johann Baptist, Baron Van Velde de. See **Van Velde de Melroy**
- Melruan**, Saint. See **Maelruan**
- Melsa**. See **Meaux**
- Melsat**, Nikolaus, in Russia VI-295a
- Meltenburg**, Benedictine monastery II-451a
- Meltitz**, Carl von, and Tetzl IV-540a
- Melton**, William de XV-734b
- Meluhha**, and Asshurbaanipal I-665d
- Melun**, school at, and Abelard I-374; assembly I-795d; consultation, d'Espence at V-542a; councils (1216) X-99b; (1225) X-99b; (1232) X-99b; (1300) X-99b
- Armand** de, Vicomte, charitable works VI-174d; XI-492d; Bannard's Life of II-352b
- Charles** de, and Baluz II-241d
- Mlle**, de, Princess de l'Epinoxy VII-477c
- Notre Dame** de pilgrimage X-99b
- Melusine**, legend of (von Schwab) XIII-598c
- Melville**, Andrew IV-457d; "Book of Discipline" III-203c; and Glasgow University VI-578d; at St. Andrews XIII-332a; and Tyrie XV-113a
- David**, Earl of Leven, and Mary, Queen of Scots, portrait IX-766a
- George**, and Established Church of Scotland XIII-628c
- Henry Dundas**, Viscount. See **Dundas**, Henry, Viscount Melville
- James**, and Beaton II-373c
- Sir James**, Memoirs of XIII-625c
- Bay**, Norse expedition I-420d
- Melvin**, Andrew. See **Melville**, Andrew
- Melzer**, Ernst, philosopher VII-87b
- MELZI, FRANCESCO** X-171d
- Mém**, letter VII-176c; in Masorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
- MEMBERTON** X-172b
- Membidj** (Hierapolis), Syria VII-322b
- Memblis (Melos)** X-169c
- Membrana**, nature of IX-615a
- Membrane**, albuminoid, Carney on III-371a
- MEMBRE, ZENOBIVS**, martyr X-172c; 391b; VII-660c; X-388c; 389c; XI-662a; XII-592b; Fort St. Louis XIII-424c; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and La Salle IX-378d; Shea on XIII-753c; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
- Memento homo**, in funeral service III-75d
- rerum conditor**, hymn IX-294d
- Memeptah-Siptah**, King of Egypt V-344d
- Memleben**, Monastery of, Thuringia XIV-712d
- Memling**, Cornelius X-173a
- HANS** X-172d; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) X-facing 174; III-6d; 70d; and Carpaccio III-374b; Presentation (ill.) X-173; painting of St. Ursula XII-762d; XV-227d
- Jean** X-173a
- Nicholas** X-173a
- Memmi**, Lippo XIII-779a; Maddonnas of XI-398d
- Memmi**, Simone. See **Martini**, Simone
- Memmia**, martyr of Albano I-256b
- Memmingen**, Jesuit establishment II-76a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Memmius**, Saint, Châlons legend III-566b
- Memmo**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Mennon**, Bishop of Ephesus, bust II-425d; at Council of Ephesus IV-594a; V-492b; and St. Cyril V-491a; imprisoned V-494d; and Nestorius V-492c; protest V-494b
- Bishop of Præmnyl** XII-533b
- Mennuks**, Indian allowances VII-737c
- Mémoires de Trévoux** XIV-110d; Berthier II-519c; Charlevoix III-631d; Huet VII-514c
- d'outre-tombe** (Chateaubriand) III-640d
- du Chevalier Gramont** (Hamilton) VIII-125b
- Memoirs of the Apostles**, in early Church X-58a
- of the Fatherland**, periodical XIII-272c
- Memorare**, and Claude Bernard II-494d
- Memoria**, of tomb I-363d; III-512a; IV-214c
- Memoria** (churches) XI-562c
- martyrum**. See **Cella**
- Memorial**, Day of, Hebrew feast XV-70d
- brasses**. See **Brasses**
- Memoriale fratrum** X-734b
- mortuorum** X-734b
- Rituum**. See **Memorial of Rites**
- Memoriali**, Archivi dei, Vatican XV-287c; 290a
- Memoriales Sanctorum**, of Toledo VII-106c
- Memorial of Rites**, contents IX-302d
- Mémorial religieux**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Memorials**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Secretariate of**, Vatican XV-301c
- Memorie di Religione**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Memories**, in Sarum Rite XIII-480c
- Memorius**, Bishop of Capua III-319d; VIII-557d
- Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Memorus**, Saint, relics II-295d
- MEMORY** X-174c; affective X-175a; Aristotle on VII-67b; association of ideas II-4b; X-175c; Bruno, G. III-17a; in Cartesian system IV-745c; X-175d; Condillac on IV-211a; development of X-175b; divisions X-174c; fallibility III-542a; Herbert on X-175d; and imagination VII-672d; and immortality VII-687b; intellectual X-174c; and knowledge VIII-673d; Leibniz on X-176a; and mind X-321b; mnemonic methods X-175b; in potentia I-125b; psychological study of XII-548d; sensory X-174c; and soul X-176c; recognition X-175d; reproduction X-175d; retention X-175d; theory of X-175d; St. Thomas on X-174d; trace X-175d
- of the Mother of God**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315c
- MEMPHIS**, Egypt X-176c; V-336b; and Assarhaddon II-16a; and Asshurbaanipal II-16c; Bishops of, and Melchite Patriarch I-302c; tombs of Apis bulls XI-304c
- Memphitic dialect**. See **Bohairic**
- Memra**. See **Logos**
- Memramcook**, College of III-237a; 240a; VII-404d; XIII-569c; XV-199a; Bishop O'Reilly at II-213d; Little Sisters of the Holy Family VII-408b
- Mémré**. See **Mimré**
- Men**. See **Man**
- Mén**, deity XIII-667c
- MENA, JUAN DE** X-177b; XIV-198a
- Pedro** de, sculptor XIII-646b
- Menabrea**, Luigi Federigo, minister X-702c
- Menacherry**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Trichur XV-41c
- Menadhreh**, Sheri 'at el, Yarmuk (Hieromax) VI-440c
- Ménæa**. See **Menaion**
- Ménage**, Gilles, grammarian VIII-738d; and Baillet II-206d; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-743d
- Menahem**, King of Israel. See **Manahem**
- ben Saruk**, Hebrew grammarian VII-181a
- See** **Manahem**
- Menahoth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- MENAIION** X-177c; IV-315d; IX-303b; as Menologium X-191c; Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Menakkede**, sect IX-591b
- Me-nam**, river, Asia I-777d; VII-765c
- Ménan**. See **Menna**
- Menander**, Gnostic VI-598a; guardian angels, belief in VII-49d; poems of IX-616a
- Menandrians**, and Simonians XIII-171c
- Men and Women**, publication V-417d
- Ménant**, Joachim, researches II-9c
- Menapia (Menevia)** IV-641a
- Menapia**, tribe VI-94c
- Menarâth Qdshshé**, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
- Ménard**, Blessed, at Troyes XV-68c
- Hervé**, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Maurist general X-71d
- Hugo**, "Epistle of Barnabas" I-102a
- LEON** X-178a
- NICOLAS HUGUES** X-178b; II-462c; on Viaticum XV-398c
- RENÉ**, missionary X-178c; III-690c; VII-394c; IX-689a; X-387d; 391a; XV-662a; and Hurons VII-577b; martyr in Michigan IV-758b; and Seneca XIII-714c
- Menardus**, Bishop of Ariano I-710d
- Menars**, President de, and Library of de Thou XIV-707b
- MENAS, SAINT** X-178d; and Arius XI-445d; oil of XI-229b; reliquary XII-762b; sanctuary, Egypt (ill.) XII-430d
- companion of Comas Indico** pleustes IV-404d
- Egypt**, inscription VIII-44d
- excavations**, Ostraka XI-347c
- Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-759d; XV-427c
- Bishop of Euxodias** V-597d
- Kallikelados** X-179a
- of Constantinople** X-179a
- of Cotyæus** X-179a
- of Mareotis** X-179a
- Ménat**, Abbey of IX-144b
- Ménau**, John, Presbyterian missionary, Egypt X-556d
- Mencetie**, humanist IV-608a
- Menchero**, John, missionary X-720d
- Menchokatonx**, Indians X-327d
- MENCIUS** X-179a; III-668a; IX-225a; on benevolence IV-226a; birthplace III-664d; and Chwang-tze XIV-447c
- Book of** IV-225a
- Mencken**, Anastasius Ludwig, Prussian minister XII-525d
- MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, ALVARO** DE X-179c; expedition XIV-430a; and Marquesas Islands IX-688c; and Solomon Islands XIV-138b



- MENDE, DIOCESE OF** (Mimateusis) X-180a; map (ill.) V-facing 188; Gonzaga Scipione, Bishop of VI-635c
- MENDEL X-180d**; biologist V-659b; VII-254b; dictionary V-418a; experiments V-662c; and heredity VII-764b; laws II-573b; portrait V-659d; scientist VII-285c
- Mendeléeff's Law** II-52c
- Mendelian segregation** V-662c; 670c
- MENDELISM X-180d**; V-659b; and Eugenics XVI-39b
- Mendelssohn** (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy), Jakob Ludwig Felix, composer X-601c; XI-271a; and Cäcilienverein XIII-526d; on ecclesiastical music X-649c; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; on Miserere X-353d; as organist XI-301c; and Scheelke XIII-526d
- Ludwig, Zosimus XV-765c**
- Moses IV-159a**; date VIII-398a; on Divine infinity VIII-6c
- Mendes, Alvaro.** See Alvaro Mendes
- DE SILVA, JOÃO X-182d**
- Pedro VI-287d**
- Pinto, Fernão.** See Pinto
- Mendez, John Baptist, martyr XIII-50b**; missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Luis Barros, professor of law, University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b**
- Martin, and Cabot III-127b**
- Pedro X-180a**
- Ramón, Ignacio, Archbishop of Caracas, in Venezuela XV-330b**
- AND GUALAQUIZA, Vicariate Apostolic of X-183a**
- MENDIBURU, MANUEL DE X-183a**
- Mendicancy, law against, of Queen Elizabeth XIV-769a**; medieval III-600c; 601b; treatment of Church III-597b; Vives opposes III-602a
- MENDICANT FRIARS X-183b**; VI-280d; conventual Mass IX-790b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Poggio Bracciolini on XII-178b; privileges in Ireland I-731a
- Orders, and Alexander V I-289a; annals I-535c; Augustinians VII-284c; and Boniface VIII III-40c; and Camus III-226a; 337b; communication of privileges XII-437b; in England V-439a; and Fitzralph VI-87a; foundation XII-751d; friars VI-280d; and Gregory IX VI-797b; and Innocent VI VII-19a; and learning XIII-549a; in Middle Ages, poor-relief XII-239c; nuns, veil of XII-321d; precedence, order of XII-371d; in Prague XII-340b; and secular clergy VI-283a; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; and University of Paris XI-497d**
- MENDIETA, JERÓNIMO X-185d**; on Aztec sacrifices X-251c; Franciscan writer VI-299d; Mexican history by X-257a
- Mendinitza, See of VI-738d**
- Menditto, Joseph, Bishop of Noto XI-126c**
- Mendive, José, writer XIV-201c**
- Rafael Maria, writer XIV-207d**
- Mendizábal, Jean de, minister X-454c; XIV-185d**
- Mendo, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d**
- Mendoza, Hurtado de, and Miguel XI-699a**
- Juan Gonzalez de, on China XI-675b**
- Mendocino, California, Capuchin house III-326b**
- Cape, discovered III-128c**
- Mendog, Prince of Lithuania IX-292b**
- Mendonça, Gaspar de, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-446a**
- John Raphael de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- Lopes de, dramatist XII-310d**
- Mendoza, province, Argentine Republic I-703a**
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c**
- Alonso, captain VIII-795c**
- Alvaro de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b; founds seminary XI-418d**
- Andrés Hurtado de, Viceroy of Peru XI-733d**
- Antonio de, Viceroy of Mexico IV-400a; X-259c; XI-1c; XV-767d; asylum founded X-259a; and Coronado IV-370d; sends expedition III-128c; and Giron XI-733d; and Motolinia X-602c; and Zamora, Mexico XV-749c**
- Bernardino de, and Charles de Lorraine VII-78d**
- Carlos A., Vice-President, Panama XI-439a**
- DIEGO HURTADO DE X-186d; XIV-198d; and Fernandez de Palencia VI-45a; and Mayo Indians X-89d**
- Fernando de, and Catamarca XV-85c**
- Francisco de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- FRANCISCO SARMIENTO DE X-187a**
- García Hurtado de, and Ereilla V-510d**
- Gerónimo de, mission V-208d**
- Gonzalo de, in Paraguay VII-45d; XI-470d**
- Inigo López de, bishop, birthplace XIII-418d**
- Joaquín de, Governor of Venezuela XIII-382c**
- Juan Gonzáles de, map of China VI-451b**
- Luis de, commander IX-527a**
- Lopez de, at St. Augustine VI-116c**
- Manuel de, missionary X-391b**
- Pedro de, and Alvarado I-373a; in Argentina I-703c; and Buenos Aires III-36d; Marquesas Islands named for IX-688d**
- PEPRO GONZALEZ DE, cardinal X-187b; XIV-756c; XVI-43c; burial place XIII-788c; and Charles V XI-581b; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; VIII-178c; Osmá XI-339d; and Santa Cruz College XV-259b; Sigüenza XIII-788b; at Trent, Council of XV-32c; Valladolid XV-258c**
- y Garcia, José López de, Augustinian VII-286a**
- y Herrera, Francisco, Bishop of Campeche III-222d**
- y Zuniga, Inigo López de, Bishop of Burgos III-67d**
- Mendrisio, collegiate church II-341c**
- Menecrates, Bishop of Cariati III-347d**
- Cenotaph of, at Corfu IV-363b**
- Menedemus, Cynic philosopher IV-582c**
- Menelaus, Jewish priest. See Onias, usurper**
- See of III-297b**
- Ménelé, foundation IX-144b**
- Menelek, son of Solomon, in Abyssinia II-163c**
- Meneleus, Saint, Abbot of Menat VI-413c**
- Menelik, King of Shoa, and Catholics I-76d; conquest by I-77c; and Leo XIII IX-171d; XV-279b; and Massaia I-77d; VI-348d**
- Menemen (Temnus) XIV-479d**
- Menendez, Peter, governor of Florida XV-455c; missionary efforts VI-118b; 119d; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c**
- de Aviles, Pedro VI-116c; and St. Augustine X-384c; expedition VI-117a**
- de Luarca, Rafael Tomás, bishop, and hospital XIII-459a**
- Pidal, Ramon, "Cronica" XIV-196c**
- y PELAYO, MARCELINO XVI-63a; XIV-201d; on Colombian literature XIV-205b; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71b; on Rodriguez, Antonio José XV-378c**
- Menentillus, geographical research VI-448d**
- Menes, King of Egypt V-338b; and Memphis X-176d; and Thebes XI-656d**
- Meneses, Aleje de, Archbishop of Braga II-729a**
- Gaspar de, Rector of University of St. Mark XIII-365b**
- Guimard de, hospital XIV-759b**
- OSORIO FRANCISCO X-187c**
- Menesius, Pau, Ambassador XIII-256b**
- Menestheus, and Elea V-371b**
- CLAUDE FRANÇOIS XVI-63c**
- Menet, Jean B., missionary IX-690b**
- Mené Tekel, Peres. See Mane Thelcel Phares**
- MENEVIA, DIOCESE OF X-187d; XV-537a; XVI-38a; Cambrensis VI-569b; and St. David IV-641a; 641c; monastery I-798c; XV-586c**
- Menezes, Aleixius de, Archbishop of Goa IV-76d; VI-604a; VII-287c; XIV-414d; at Angamale XIV-685a; and Malabar Rite XIII-66b; and Noble IX-560a; and synod of Diamper III-561b; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d**
- Eduardo de, viceroy VI-374c**
- Hieronymus de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b**
- Manoel de, Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b**
- Pedro de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- Menezés, Rodrigo de, on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228b**
- Sebastião Cesar de, as Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- e Athalide Joaquim de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c**
- MENGARINI, GREGORIO X-188d; XV-727b; De Smet IV-752c; missionary, Wyoming XV-727b**
- Mengelingen voor Roomsche Catholijken, periodical, Holland XI-680c**
- Menger, Max, political economist XII-215d**
- Mengersdorf, Ernst von, Prince, Archbishop of Bamberg II-244c; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b**
- Menges, Bernard, abbot, Cullman, Ala. X-411c**
- Meng-gu (Mongols) X-479d**
- Mengo, Buganda, episcopal residence XV-205c**
- MENGES, ANTHON RAFAEL X-189c; at Bayeu y Subias II-358a; at Dresden V-156d; St. Eusebius V-615d; XIII-174b; and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; and Ingres VIII-8d; and Tiepolo XIV-723c; paintings, Vatican XV-295c; and Winckelmann XV-651a**
- Ismael X-189c**
- Meng the Sage. See Mencius**
- Meng-tze, Chinese Book III-668a**
- treaty port III-686c**
- See Mencius**
- Meni, in Isaiah II-30b**
- Menicatti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Ho-nan III-677b**
- Menignus, Saint, of Cyzicus XI-503d**
- Meninas, Las (Velasquez). See Maids of Honour**
- Meninx, town VI-570d**
- Island of. See Girda**
- Ménippée, satire VII-80a**
- Menippus, Cynic philosopher IV-582c**
- Menke, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b**
- Menkesa, Nubian See XI-148a**
- Menlo Park, seminary XIII-699d; 700a; XIV-331d**
- Menna, genealogy of Christ VI-410d**
- Mennaeus, Ptolemy, King of Itureans IX-426d**
- MENNAS, Patriarch of Constantinople X-190a; 491a; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-203a; deposed XV-352d; and Justinian XI-772a; Maximus of Constantinople on X-79d; oratory in San Miniato XIII-446d; and Sergius VII-452c; X-504d; and Thres Chapters XIV-708a; tomb, oil from I-440b**
- Mennell, Philip, as journalist II-120c; work II-119b**
- Mennith VI-442c**
- Mennon, Bishop of Ephesus, and Bassianus II-345a**
- MENNONITES X-190b; affirmation I-179c; Anabaptists I-446c; in Indiana, statistics VII-742c; and infant baptism VI-704c; origin XI-709b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-163b**
- Memphir, Memphis X-176c**
- Meno, by Plato VII-683a**
- Menochio, Aurelius, Thomist XI-702d**
- Bartolommeo, papal sacristan VI-281a**
- GIOVANNI STEFANO X-190d; IV-160d; on Psalms XII-537c; Zaccaria edits XV-741a**
- Stephanus, Thomist XIV-702d**
- Menochius, canonist, at University of Padua XI-388a**
- Menodorus, Bishop of Irenopolis VII-131d**
- Men of Galilee, mountain, height XI-244c**
- MEN OF UNDERSTANDING X-191b**
- Menois, Christianity VI-401a**
- Menologe. See Menologium**
- Menolog on. See Menologium**
- MENOLOGIUM X-191c; IV-315d; IX-303b; illuminated manuscript IX-622c; of Sirelet IX-741c; and Symeon Metaphrastes X-225d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d**
- Carmelitanum X-192b**
- Cisterciense X-192b**
- Franciscanum VII-512c; X-192b**
- Græcorum I-255c**
- Menology. See Menologium**
- MENOMINEE INDIANS X-192c; VII-746d; XV-269c; 657d; Jesuit missions X-193b**
- Menoret, martyr XIII-327d**
- Menotti, Ciro, conspirator X-414a**
- Menou (Menulphe), Saint, cure of insane VIII-40a**
- Mensa, altar I-197d; 362b; 346d; altar-breads I-350b; as altar-stone I-357a; cavity in I-351d; corporal I-355c; cloths I-352a; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c**
- MENSA, MENSAL REVENUE X-194a; IV-156b; administration X-194b; history X-194d; kinds X-194b**
- abbatial. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue**
- Domini I-346a**
- episcopal III-441a**
- Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Ecclesiastico, publication XII-290a**
- Mensajero del Corazón de Jesus, El, periodical, Mexico XI-687b; 690d**
- del Niño Jesús de Praga, periodical, Barcelona II-290c**
- Venezolano del Corazón de Jesús, publication XV-332d**
- Mensal Revenue. See Mensa**
- Menshih. See Menshiyeh**
- Menshiyeh, Egypt XII-553b**
- MENSING, JOHN X-195b; at Augsburg, Diet of XV-649d**
- Mensingk, John. See Mensing, John**
- Menstruation, Talmudic tract XIV-437c**
- Mensuralism, invented VII-139b**
- Mensurius, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; V-123a; and voluntary martyrdom V-121c**
- MENTAL RESERVATION X-195c; and lying IX-470d; X-195c; and oath XI-696d**

Mental suggestion. *See* Suggestion  
**Mentana** (Nomentum) XII-427b; ancient See of XIV-324b; Battle X-702c; XIV-267b; Garibaldi defeated XIII-169c  
**Mentel**, Johannes. *See* Mentelin, Johannes  
**MENTELIN, JOHANNES** X-196b; VII-92a  
**Menten**, astronomer XII-615d  
**Mentessa**, See of XIV-755d  
**Mentorella**, sanctuary, Sabine Hill VIII-662b  
**Mentuati**, and Peter Canisius XI-757d  
**Mentz**, and Johann Pistorius XI-118d  
**Menu**, J. B., Sulpician XIV-331d  
**Ménus**, King of Dushpas VII-307b  
**Menufeh**, province, Egypt IV-701d  
**Menuthis**, relics of Sts. Cyrus and John IV-597c  
**Menzaleh**, lake, Egypt V-330b  
**Menzel**, Gregory, missionary, Texas IV-480d  
**Karl Adolf**, on Luther IX-451b; 457b; on Reformation in Germany IX-451b  
**Menzelinsk**, Fair of XIII-239d  
**Menzes**, José de, explorer X-783b  
**Menzies**, on fetishism VI-53b  
**Menzingen**, institutions II-341a; 341c  
**MENZINI, BENEDETTO** X-196d; VIII-251b; XIII-178d; and "Arcadia" I-85d  
**Meolevis**, *See* Maoulaniya  
**Meopham**, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a  
**Meorim**, in Bible XII-154b  
**Mephaath** VI-442c; X-410a  
**Mephioseth**. *See* Miphioseth  
**Mephistopheles**, legend concerning IX-128a  
**Mephkad**, gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d  
**Meppen**, town, Germany X-636d  
**Meque Indians** X-608a  
**Mera**, Juan Leon, writer XIV-203a  
**Merab**. *See* Merob  
**Merala** VI-442c  
**Meran**, and Bamberg II-243b; and Tyrol II-794a  
**Agnes de XII-1c**  
**Merarites**, Levite family XII-412c  
**Merati**, liturgist XIII-72b; Offertory in Requiem Mass XII-777b; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b  
**Mercadante**, Giuseppe Saverio Raffaele, composer VIII-222b  
**MERCADE, EUSTACHE** X-197a  
**Mercadillo**, Alonso, explorer I-681b  
**Juan Manuel**, Bishop of Cordova XIII-462c  
**Mercado**, Luis X-130d; at Valladolid XV-259d  
**Pedro**, at Trent XV-406b  
**Mercador**, Manuel, Bishop of Minorca X-332b  
**Mercado y Zuazola**, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Majorca XV-490a  
**Mercanti**, Casa dei, Verona XV-360d  
**Mercantile School** XII-215a; and Physiocrats XII-67c  
**Mercanzia**, Guild VII-71c  
**Mercati**, Giovanni, Biblical Commission II-557c; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; liturgical commission II-777a; Vatican library XV-294c; writings VI-164; XV-294a  
**Michele**, botanist III-545c  
**Mercator**, Gerhard cartographer IV-10b; name "America" I-412c; and Ortelius XI-329c  
**Isidorus**, False Decretals IV-392b  
**Marius**. *See* Marius Mercator  
**Mercatus**, Isidorus. *See* Mercator, Isidorus  
**Merced**, church, Havana VII-154d  
**convent**, Burgos III-67a

—Orden de la. *See* Mercedarians  
**MERCEDARIANS** X-197a; 305c; Arawak missions I-681b; Balearic Islands II-222b; and Baron Bonaventura II-504a; captives XIV-39a; founded XI-770d; XIII-752a; Mexico VII-43a; X-262b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; Ransom, Our Lady of, feast XII-640a; St. Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; sandals V-28a; scapulars XIII-509d; 511b; Spain XIV-182c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; vow XII-452a; XIV-39a  
**Merced Calzada**, Madrid (Herre-  
 ra el Viejo) VII-295c  
**Mercedes**, name X-675b  
**Mercenarics**, Swiss XV-773b  
**Mercers' Guild** IX-346d  
**Mercersburg Controversy** XII-711b  
**Mercers' Grammar School**, London IX-351d  
**Merchant Adventurers**, Company of III-127c  
**Merchant Guilds**, France and Flanders VII-68b; Germany VII-70b; Italy VII-71c; purpose VII-67a  
**Merchants**, under feudalism VI-60d; German Catholic IV-248b  
**Merchant Taylors' Guild** IX-346d; school IV-109b  
**Merci**, Secours de la. *See* Mercy, Sisters of  
**Mercia**, Kingdom of VII-241d; St. Chad I-506b; conversion IX-232b; founded I-505d; Offa XI-215b  
**Mercier**, Sulpician IV-758c  
**Antoine**, foundation VIII-517a  
**Desiré Joseph**, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IX-395d; X-105a; XVI-18a; Catholic dogma XII-38a; London Congress V-594a; Modernism X-420c; philosophy XII-26d; science and philosophy X-747d; XII-39d; Revue néoscholastique XII-671d; Taine XII-314b; Thomistic revival XII-702a  
**Francis**, Alaskan missions I-249d  
**LOUIS HONORÉ** X-198a; at Catholic Congress of Baltimore IV-250b  
**Mercœur**, Duc de, funeral oration XI-485a  
**Mercorius**, Probabiliorist XII-442c  
**Mercure de France**, periodical II-647b; VIII-741c; XI-675c  
**Galant**, periodical XI-675c  
**Mercuri**, painter, and Rosa Salvatore XIII-184b  
**Mercuria**, martyr V-11c  
**Mercuriade**, surgeon XIII-398c  
**MERCURIALI, GERONIMO** X-198b; XII-112b  
**Mercurialis**, Saint, Bishop of Forlì VI-137a  
**Mercurian**, Everard, Jesuit XII-322c; XIV-85a; Alvarez I-373c; Campion V-294a; Possevinus XII-317b; Ribadeneira XIII-30b  
**Mercurinus**. *See* Auxentius, Junior  
**Mercurio**, periodical, Portugal XI-638d  
**Gianandrea de**, cardinal X-217c  
**Scipione**, obstetrician X-134d  
**de Mexico**, periodical XI-685d  
**Storico**, periodical XI-683b  
**Volante**, periodical, Mexico XI-686a  
**Mercurius**, Saint, legend XIII-269b; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d; military patron X-276b; name X-674a  
**Mercurius**. *See* John II, Pope  
**Politicus**, weekly, England VII-373d  
**Mercury**, deity, Babylonian counterpart II-30b; 177d  
**in Art**: Corneille IV-373d; John of Bologna II-641c; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Lorrain IX-362b; Sansovino XIII-454a; Velazquez XV-326a

—element, as drug X-136a; Paracelsus XI-469a; Russian production XIII-240b  
**planet**, astrology II-23a; 19a; XIV-335c; Babinet II-178d; days XIII-158d; Fixmeillner VI-88b; Galileo VI-343c; Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Greek System XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-205d; rotation II-27a  
**Presbyter**. *See* John II, Pope  
**Mercy**, Florimond Claude, Count de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; 666b  
**Brotherhood of**, Poland IV-465b; XII-193a; founded XIV-34d  
**Brothers of**, priories XII-428b; vatican XV-299c  
**BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF X-198d**  
**CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL WORKS OF X-198d**; almsgiving X-199a; the Beatitudes II-371d; the Church XII-236d; indulgences VII-789b; motive X-198d; scholastic definition X-198d; and St. Thomas Aquinas X-198d  
**Fathers of**. *See* Fathers of Mercy  
**Franz**, general XIV-656b  
**Hospital**, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a  
**Our Lady of**, feast XV-464c  
**Our Lady of**. *See* Our Lady of Mercy  
**Our Lady of**, Order. *See* Mercedarians  
**Our Lady of**, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a; Mézières XII-730a; Puche XII-94b; Savona XI-560a  
**Sisters of**, in Balearic Island II-222b; Billom founded VI-174a; Cahors III-141c; Canadian III-236a; VI-275b; XII-241b; Clermont IV-54c; Ingelbühl founded XII-240a; XIV-579a; Montauban VI-174a; X-525b; Münster V-161d; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; Séz founded XII-682d; Uruguay XV-231c  
**SISTERS OF (Irish) X-199c**; Argentina VIII-156d; Australia VIII-147a; founded VII-135c; XV-615b; Gillespie, Eliza VI-560b; Great Britain IV-343c; XII-242d; Hardman, Mary Juliana VII-135c; Jamaica VIII-273c; publication "The Magnificat" XI-696a; United States III-40a; VI-463b; VIII-141a; XII-122d; 125d; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b  
**SISTERS OF, OF ST. BORROMEO** X-201b  
**Sisters of**, of St. Francis, Germany XIV-343b  
**Sisters of**, Luxembourg XIV-643c; of the Third Order of St. Francis, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c  
**of Jesus**, Sisters of the. *See* Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus  
**Seat**, Jewish Cherubim III-646d  
**Sword of**, at Coronation XII-714b  
**Vessels of**, Calvin's teaching XII-378c  
**Mère**, Georges Brossin, and Pascal XI-511a  
**Mereau**, Sophie, marriage II-759c  
**Méreaux** X-113a; XI-152b  
**Mère des Noirs** VII-63b  
**MEREDITH, EDWARD** X-201d  
**Jonas**, and Mayne Cuthbert X-87a  
**John A.**, Judge, on seal of confessional XV-457b  
**Mérel**, Jean-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung III-678c; VIII-713c  
**Merenda**, Antonio, juriconsult XI-594a  
**Mères de Famille**, Association des XI-492a  
**Merewether**, Colonel I-78a  
**Merezkovski**, Dimitri, poet XIII-274c

**Mergentheim**, battle XIV-656b; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b  
**Meridocus**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c  
**Meriamlik**, ruins of XIII-689d  
**Meribah** X-678b; XIV-12b  
**Merici**, Angela. *See* Angela Merici, Saint  
**Meribbaal**. *See* Miphiboseth  
**Mérida**, town, Mexico, episcopal residence X-83c; 269b; XV-737c; founded X-82d; Franciscan convent X-85c; Guerra XV-737d; Jesuit college I-281d; IV-776d; Maya Indian mission X-83b; population X-250c; XV-737b  
**town**, Spain IV-188d; ancient name II-79a; ancient See II-194a; III-186c; convent V-603b; Council (666) XIII-391c; VII-49b; legislates for serfs XIV-38c; province XIV-180d  
**town**, Venezuela XV-327d  
**DIOCESSE OF (Venezuela) X-202a**; XV-330a; 332d; Mgr. Arias XV-330b; Charity convent XV-331d; convents XV-329b; seminary X-202b; XV-332b; University X-202b  
**Meridian**, measurement of II-576b; Cassini III-405d  
**Meridie orandum est**, hymn XII-783a  
**Merighi**, Academy III-205d  
**Mérigot**, missionary XV-738c  
**Mérimée**, Prosper, novelist II-202b; at Paris X-181b  
**Mérindol**, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a  
**Merinero**, Juan, bishop XIII-612d  
**Juan**, general of Friars Minor VI-286c  
**Merino**, Antolin, historian III-243a  
**Antonio Diaz**, Bishop of Minorca X-332b  
**Ferdinand Antonio de**, Archbishop XIII-464a  
**MÉRIT** X-202c; St. Augustine X-205c; XIII-703c; condition X-202d; conditions X-205d; 206c; congruous X-202d; of conversion X-207d; of dead IV-656d; XII-578b; dispositions X-205a; and duty X-205a; existence X-204a; God's part in X-206d; and grace I-116d; VI-690a; 698b; X-206b; XIII-703c; XIV-585c; 586a; of infants I-116d; and intention X-206a; Jansenists I-125b; VIII-288b; XIV-7a; of Jesus Christ X-203c; of Jesus Christ, teaching of the Reformers XII-704a; and Justification X-203b; Luther XII-378b; and moral liberty X-206b; and motive X-206b; nature of X-202c; objects X-207a; Orange, Council of XI-267b; Patristic teaching X-204d; Predestinarianism XII-376c; 380a; 382d; Protestant teaching X-204b; and satisfactions X-203c; Scotists X-206d; V-197d; Semipelagians XIII-704c; and sin XI-623b; Suarez X-206d; and temptation XIV-504d; transfer of X-203d; Trent, Council of X-205d; 202d; 207a  
**Merj' g'ayn** IX-790a  
**Merke**, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c  
**Merkel**, Friedrich Sigmund, anatomist X-137b  
**Merkert**, Maria, foundation V-388b  
**Mathilde**, foundation V-388b  
**Merla**, J. J., and St. Charles Borromeo III-619a  
**Merlau**, Johann I von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c  
**Merlen**, Guido von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d  
**Merleuac**, H. de, grant to St. Robert X-133d  
**Merlano**, Giovanni, birthplace XI-59d  
**Merlin**, in Bible I-523d  
**magician**, in Breton romance VI-191b; and Giralduz Cambrensis VI-569c; legend IX-



- 123c; Ruiz de Montoya on XIII 224c
- Merlin, jurisconsult, on seal of confession XIII-662d
- James, theologian XIV-593b
- Merlini, Giovanni, Venerable, and Pius IX XII-373b; 373d
- Lodovico, nuncio XII-78a
- Merlino, Alberico di, Bishop of Todi IX-322d
- Mermet, missionary VIII-307c
- Jean, and Mascoutens Indians IX-769c
- MERMILLOD, GASPARD, Cardinal Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva X-208b; XIV-364b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; 593d; international social congress IV-248d; titular see VII-185c; Vatican Council XV-305b; Vicar Apostolic of Geneva IX-42d
- Mermnades, dynasty XIII-472a
- MERNEPTAH I, Pharaoh X-208c; III-733c; VIII-194c; 195d; in fiction V-350a; and Hethites VII-306d; wars V-340c
- Mernoc, Saint. *See* Ernan
- Merob, daughter of Saul IV-442d; VIII-648d
- Merocles, Bishop of Milan X-300b
- Merodach. *See* Marduk
- Merodach-baladan, King of Babylon VIII-347c; 657d; death II-15b; defeated II-14b; and Eszechias V-737b; VIII-655c; prophecies of Isaias VIII-182b
- Merodach-zakir-shumi, Viceroy of Babylonia II-14c
- Mérode, Félix de, Count II-399d; and Montalembert X-514b
- FREDERIC-FRANÇOIS XAVIER GHISLAIN DE X-209a; and Brothers of Christian Schools XIII-165b; and Cistercians XIII-381b; and Pius IX IX-489a; and Montalembert X-514b; and pontifical troops X-701a; tomb III-225c
- Mérode-Westerloof, Frédéric de, Count, condemns Napoleon II-396d; X-209b
- Félix de X-209a
- Mérolain, Saint XII-729c
- Merolla, explorations VI-452a
- Merolus, Blessed, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45b
- Merom, synagogue XIV-382a
- Waters of VI-342c; 442c; VIII-501b; IX-790a; and Josue VIII-196c
- Merope. *See* Meropius
- Merope-nebula, discovery XIV-480b
- Meropius V-568c; in Arabia Felix I-670b; V-281d
- Merovaux (Mérovée). *See* Merowing
- Merovingia S. K. V., Strasburg Society I-345c
- Merovingians VI-238d; capitulars III-310c; coins X-334a; decline VI-485b; dioceses V-2a; feudalism VIII-780a; heresy XIV-768d; Jews VIII-391b; Paris XI-481c; Pepin the Short XI-663d; school III-349d; short XI-406d; Tours VII-19d
- Merowing (Merovaux) VI-238d; Paris VI-414b
- Merow VI-442c
- Merrha VI-442c
- Merrick, Richard L., and Martin Ferdinand Morris X-577c
- Merry, Saint, Abbot XI-489b
- Merry del Val, Raffaello XVI-18a; Biblical Commission II-557c; Canada III-237c; XII-597b; and Nisard VI-179b; papal delegate XIV-463a; papal nuncio IX-171c; Ushaw XV-234d
- Merry England, periodical XIV-703d
- Merseburg, battle (933) VI-487d; VII-548b; (1080) VI-795a
- See of I-278c; 514a; cathedral, tomb of Rudolph of Swabia XIV-773d; synod of (1030) I-712a
- Merseir, John, poet XIII-624c
- Mersen, treaty VI-487a; and Trier XV-43a
- MERSENNE, MARIN X-209d; IX-144b; X-326a; XII-56a; 59a; astronomical experiments XV-185b; and Descartes IV-744c; and Gassendi VI-391d
- Mershe, John, Abbot of Dorchester V-133d
- Mersina XV-757b
- Merswin, Rulman, mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c; 622b
- Merten, Jakob, philosopher VII-87b
- Mertens, Jacques M. XIV-335b
- Mertola, town, Portugal XII-297d
- Merton Abbey, St. Thomas Becket at III-293a
- College, Oxford XI-369a; and Duns Scotus V-194c; founder III-211d; IV-108c; XI-366a; 369a; XV-544a; and Peterhouse III-211d
- Walter of. *See* Walter of Merton
- Mertz, John Nicholas, missionary III-38b
- Merut, Brief of Clement V XV-120d
- Merulf, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Merulo, Claudio, organist XI-301b
- Meruzanes, Bishop of the Armenians, and Dionysius of Alexandria I-737a; VII-23d
- Merv, See of XI-721b
- Mervyn, twelfth Lord Audley XIV-795a
- Merwan, Caliph, at Carrhæ III-379a; and patriarchs I-674a
- Merx, and Biblical criticism XI-657c
- Méry, battle (1814) X-698c
- Merya. *See* Pope I
- Merychippus V-664d
- Merzio, Fedrico, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Mes, mother of Mani IX-591b
- MESA, Moabite king X-210b; 410b; and Israel V-387a; VIII-199b
- Stone of. *See* Moabite Stone
- del Tonatir, Conquest of XIV-513d
- Mesagne, shrine II-788b; Feast of Maternity X-46d
- Mesaiger, Charles M., missionary II-591c; IV-477d; IX-50b; XII-367c
- Mesari (Scopus) I-457a
- Mesariotes, Nicholas, Archbishop of Ephesus V-491c
- Mesatis, Achaia II-547b
- Mescatidati XIV-560d
- Mesdijds XV-100d
- Meseguer y Costa, José, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d
- Mesene (Drusipara) V-166a
- Mésenguy, work condemned IV-34b
- Mesentery I-458b; Aselli's work I-460d
- Mesge, astronomer X-86b
- Mesha, Arabia. *See* Mesa
- Moabite King. *See* Mesa
- Meshach. *See* Misach
- Meshhed, town, Persia XI-718d
- Meshsherki, Prince, author XIII-273b
- Meshullam. *See* Mosollam
- Mesial type, of upper face XII-621b
- Mesich, Mark, and Turks IV-512b
- Měsicni Věstník, periodical II-621d
- Mesilim, King of Kish II-180d
- Mesko, Duke of Poland. *See* Miecyslaw
- Mesme, Saint XI-319c
- Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, physician VII-392c; magnetic fluid VII-605a; spirits XIV-220d; medical theory X-134b
- Mesmerism VII-605b; X-134b; Baltimore, Council of II-236c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
- Mesmes, Jean Jacques de, and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; and Henri Valois XV-264a; and Holstenius VII-397b
- Mesmin, Saint, and Verdun XV-352b; and Clovis V XI-319a; and St. Meame XI-319c; and Troyes XV-48b
- Mesnil, Joseph du, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Mesnil-St.-Denis, France, Norbertine priory XII-391d
- Mesocco. *See* Misocco
- and Calanca, Prefecture Apostolic, map XIV-facing 364
- Mesocephalic, type of skull XII-621a
- Mesoconchous, type of skull orbit XII-621b
- Mesochippus V-665a
- Mesolcina, Switzerland, and Propaganda XII-457b
- Mesonero, Romanos, writer XIV-201b
- Mesopotamia, American Bible Society II-545a; Arabs I-668c; Arameans XIII-708c; Assyria called II-7c; astrology II-19b; boundaries XIII-707a; Christianity I-668d; Christmas II-725a; cuneiform writing II-10a; Dominican mission XII-308Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Edessa V-282b; and Egypt II-11b; hermits VII-280b; Jews IV-775d; Laurs IX-39c; and medicine X-123d; miniatures IX-621b; missions I-751b; XII-365Hb; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; and Propaganda XII-457d; religious statistics I-782a; and Selim I XV-98a; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a; and Turks XV-97d
- KURDISTAN AND ARMENIA, DELEGATION APOSTOLIC OF X-210d
- Mesopotamian Church, Nestorianism in I-780c
- Evangelary, date XI-396a
- Mesoprosopous type, of face XII-621a
- Mesorhine type XII-621b; 623d
- Mesri, month V-334b
- Mesrion I-106c
- Mesostaphylite type, of palate XII-621b
- Mesozoic era XV-706c; XV-186c; fishes V-664c
- Mespebrunn, Julius. *See* Echter von Mespebrunn, Julius
- Mesphe. *See* Maspha (I)
- Mesplée, missionary X-390b
- Mesplé, Toussaint, missionary II-623d; 624a; VII-629d
- Mesquita, Marcellino, dramatist XII-311a
- Mesquite, bean XII-100d
- Mesram, son of Cham III-570a; family III-566d; and Philistines XII-21c
- MESROB, SAINT X-211a; VII-374b; alphabet XIII-176a; XI-405d; XIII-78c; Bible XV-368c; biography XV-587b; and Ezuk V-739a; and Moses of Chorene X-598b; and Theodosius II III-100d; writings I-738b
- Mesrop. *See* Mesrob
- Messa VI-442c
- Messababa, John Ambrose, papal legate XIII-39c
- Messenger, newspaper VI-275d
- des Chambres, periodical III-307d
- des fidèles, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- des sciences historiques et des arts de la Belgique, periodical XI-671b
- Messal. *See* Masal
- Messalemeth, wife of Manasses VI-441b
- MESSALIAN (ADELPHIANS) X-212a; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-435c; and Amphilocheus of Side, I-438d; Atticus expels II-61a; condemned I-570a; Quietistic tendency XII-609b
- Messalina, Valeria X-752c
- Messana, town, Sicily XII-717b; XIII-772d
- Messanienses, Apocryphal Epistle of Blessed Virgin I-613d
- Messapians, in Italy VII-224a
- MESENNE, See of X-212c; VI-738d
- Messenger, family of VI-161b
- in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; in Nasorean Hierarchy X-707c
- periodical, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- periodical, New York XI-696a
- of the Holy Childhood, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of the Sacred Heart XI-675b; 796a; and Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; XIV-110d; in Marathi II-645c; England XV-579a; XI-675b; XIV-468a; Georgetown, D. C. XI-696a; Sestini XIII-738c
- Messenia, Greek See VI-740d
- Messenius, John, writer XIV-355a
- Messe-preost I-508d
- Messer Milloni. *See* Polo, Marco
- Messerschmidt, Geza, editor VII-546d
- Messiah, Indian XIV-22d
- Messiah. *See* Messias
- Messiah, Abd el. *See* Abd-el-Messiah
- Messianism, in Poland X-283d; XII-199a
- MESSIAS X-212d; in Amos I-430d; 437a; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalyptic ideal X-214a; Apocrypha I-601d; in Apocryphics I-619c; in Assumption of Moses I-603c; Balaam's prophecy II-215b; birthplace of XV-464Db; Christ as VIII-385a; XIV-536d; Christ's claims X-215a; Christ's teaching III-717b; as Consoler II-371c; in Daniel X-213b; Ecclesiastics, silence of V-268b; Emmanuel V-404c; 404d; in Esdras I-604a; V-538a; in Eszechiel V-738c; glory of, in prophecy XIV-598a; Gnostic IX-708b; IX-647b; in Habacuc VII-99c; in Henoah I-603a; in Isaias I-326b; X-213a; Isaias, prophecy of (ill) II-facing 546; in Jeremias VIII-336d; Jewish anticipation III-712c; in Jewish apocrypha I-601d; Jewish teaching VIII-402d; 403b; 550b; X-213d; John the Baptist VIII-489a; Josue typifies VIII-524b; 525d; Justin Martyr I-620b; Kingdom of III-745b; XIV-536d; in Malachias IX-564b; meaning of word VIII-374c; in Micheas X-278b; XV-464Cc; Miller's speculations I-166c; names in prophecy XIV-597c; offices in prophecy XIV-597c; Pharisaeic ideal X-213d; promise XII-453c; XV-464a; prophecy, at Temple XIV-499b; prophecies and the Church III-745a; as prophet XII-480d; Prophecy XIV-480d; in Psalms of David IV-644b; in psalms of Solomon I-605c; XIV-137b; public life of, in prophecy XIV-597d; rationalistic belief XIV-535c; redemption of mankind XIII-316a; and Sem XIII-693b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of man XIV-144c; in Sophonias XIV-147a; Subbotniki XII-650b; sufferings of, in prophecy XIV-597d; symbolized by cedar III-474b; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606b; in Zacharias XV-741d; 742c; Zionists XV-760c
- Messidor, month III-740c
- Messie, violin XIV-311d
- Messier, Charles, astronomer II-28c
- Messina, town, Sicily XIII-772a; 772b; Anaxilas names XII-717b; Arabs capture XIII-775a; capital XIII-776c; Charles of Anjou and XV-384b; Corso Vittorio Immanuele (ill) XIII-facing 774; earthquake (1908) VII-208d; VIII-214b; earthquake, contributions of Catholics XIII-139c; and Italo Greeks VIII-207d; military republic in



- XIII-773d; revolt XIII-776b; Roger I captures X-685b; university XIII-772c; university, MS. I-572c
- MESSINA, ANTONELLO DA** X-215d; and Bellini II-417a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-216c**; cathedral, Baptismal font and pulpit (ill.) X-facing 216; Christian cemetery XIII-774b; diocese, map (ill.) VIII-facing 244; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-584d; and John XXIII XIII-776b; monastery of San Salvatore I-695d; II-323d; piazza and cathedral (1907) (ill.) X-facing 216; pilgrimage to XII-93c; stations at XV-570a; Theatines XIV-557c
- MESSINGHAM, THOMAS X-217d**; and Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Messinopole, fief of XV-430d
- Messner, Sebastian Gebhard, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-481d; X-320b; and the Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c; and Church Extension Society XIV-79b; at Green Bay VI-777b; and Norbertines VII-191a
- Messys, Quentin. *See* Massys
- Mestaguerra, Simone, Lord of Forlì VI-137a
- Mestizos, in Bolivia II-165a; 629b
- Mestrezat XI-491a
- Mestune, E., Caliph of Cairo I-180a
- Mesur the Elder, physician X-124c
- Mesura verissima XIV-500a
- Mésy, de, Governor of New France and Laval III-233a; IX-46b
- Metabolism I-274b; X-139b; and alcoholism I-274d
- Metakinesis, theory XI-412d
- Metal, altar I-346d; 363b; on altar frontals I-353c; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; Aztec use II-171b; chalice and paten I-357b; chancel I-364b; Charpentier's inventions III-633b; coins XI-152c; font II-275b; monasticism, services of X-463a; sculpture XIII-642c; in Spain I-413a; tabernacle I-364d; Totemism XIV-793c; transmutation I-272d
- Metapolis. *See* Metropolis
- METAL WORK X-218a**; antiquity X-218b; baroque X-224d; Byzantine X-219c; bronze doors, Ravello (ill.) X-facing 224; Gothic X-222b; (ill.) X-facing 220; Middle Ages X-219c; patron V-386c; Renaissance X-223d; Romanesque X-221c; Visigothic X-220d
- Metamorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
- Metamorphosis, and Metempsychosis VII-687b
- Metania XIII-187d
- Metaioia, monastery, Canopus III-297b
- Metaphor, source of I-449b
- METAPHRASES, SYMEON X-225c**; IX-743d; and Hamartolus IV-456a; on Photius XII-43d; writings X-192a; XIV-727c
- METAPHYSICS X-226a**; St. Augustine X-231b; 226c; 227c; 230c; Bacon X-231d; Berkeley X-232a; and the Categories X-233d; Christian philosophy, early X-231a; Creation IV-470a; Descartes X-229c; 231d; divisions X-227a; Eleatics X-230a; Epicureans X-230d; Epistemology X-227d; essence and existence X-233b; Fichte X-232a; Greek X-230a; Hamilton X-232b; von Hartmann X-232b; Hegel X-232a; Heraclitus X-230a; Herbart VII-243b; Hindu X-229a; Hume X-228b; 232a; Kant X-228a; 229c; 232a; Leibniz X-231d; Locke X-232a; Materialism X-227d; Mill X-232a; miracle X-338a; modern attitude X-227d; Modernism X-228a; neo-Scholastics X-232c; object of X-226c; Plato X-230b; Plato's Diabetic XII-160c; Positivism X-228b; Pragmatism XII-336c; Schelling X-232a; Scholastic X-227a; Schopenhauer X-232a; and science III-466b; Socrates X-230b; Spencer X-232b; Spinoza X-231d; Stoics X-230d; and Summa Theologiae XIV-674b; Theodicy XIV-569b; and theology X-228d; as wisdom XV-472d
- METAPHYSICS X-226b**; and accident I-96c; actus et potentia in I-125a; and Albertus Magnus I-264d; analogy I-449c; Aristotle I-714c; 715b; 718b; III-460b; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; cause III-459b; definition X-226b; Dynamism V-222a; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Hegelian IV-772a; history X-229d; and individuality VII-762c; and Kant XII-652d; method X-229b; Middle Ages X-231b; modern philosophy X-231d; Monism X-493b; and necessity X-733b; and neo-Scholasticism X-747b; 747d; Plato. *See* Dialectic, Platonic XII-26d; and quantity XII-591b; and Renaissance XII-766b; and sciences X-228c; term, origin of X-226a
- METASTASIO, PIETRO X-234a**; VIII-251d; and the Arcadia I-85d; and Gravina, Giovanni VI-733b; portrait X-234a
- Metatron, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590c**
- Metawileh, Mohammedan XIV-401a
- Metaxas, Neophytos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d**
- Metayer System, and Feudalism VI-64c
- Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, Governor General of Canada, and Viger XV-425d
- EDWARD X-234b**
- Metchnikoff, Elias, bacteriologist X-138b; on evil V-652b; on Pessimism XI-740c
- Metelen, monastery X-637a
- (Mitylene) VI-442c
- METELOPOLIS X-234c**
- Metellos, musician VI-571c
- Metellus Balearicus, Quintus Caelius, and Balearic Islands II-222a
- Creticus, Quintus Caelius, and Cydonia IV-581c**
- Dalmaticus, Lucius Caelius, conquest of Dalmatia IV-607a; in Sardinia XIII-474d**
- Nauadicus, Quintus Caelius, at Vaga XV-249b**
- Pius Scipio, Quintus Caelius, Roman general, Damascus, capture of IV-612a; at Venosa XV-343a**
- METEMPYSCHOSIS X-234d**; IV-475d; abstinence I-72c; Alaskan religion I-249b; and Albigenses I-268b; African religion I-183d; animism I-528b; Aztec II-170d; in Brahminism I-772c; II-731c; X-235d; in Buddhism IV-29c; 33b; X-235d; 480c; China I-36d; Christian Ages X-230b; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; and Creationism IV-475d; and Divine judgment VIII-549d; Druidical teaching V-163a; and Druzes V-167b; in Egypt X-235a; in Greece X-235b; and immortality VII-687b; Indian X-235c; and Ireland VIII-99b; 118d; in Jainism VIII-270b; later Jewish teaching X-236a; and Kabbalism VIII-590d; Karma X-235d; and Marcionism IX-048a; Plato X-235b; XII-160c; 161b; Pythagoras X-235b; XIII-587d; savage races X-236c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; and Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas IX-581d; and Totemism XIV-790b; and Upanishads XIV-626c
- Meteora, Greek monasteries VI-767c; X-471a; 471c; Blessed Trinity Monastery (ill.) X-469**
- Meteorites, and life I-571b**
- Meteorograph, and Moigno VI-453c; and Secchi VI-453c; XIII-670c**
- Meteorology, and astrology II-186d; 190b; 20b; of Denza IV-736c**
- Meteors II-27b; cosmogony XV-187c; and Gili X-310a; and Themon XIII-50b**
- Meter, measure, and Biot II-576b**
- METHAM, SIR THOMAS X-237a**
- Thomas, martyr V-477b; X-237a**
- Methanatics, Bishop of Malamocco XV-340c**
- Methca VI-442c**
- Method, and Scholasticism XIII-549c**
- METHODISM X-237b**; in Africa I-187c; 188a; X-240c
- African Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c**; membership XII-629b; Zion Church X-241b; Zion Church, membership XII-629b
- African Union Methodist Protestant Church X-241c**; in Alabama I-243b; in America, deaconesses IV-652d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia X-240c; in Australasia X-240c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; baptism II-24c; and Baptists II-279a; in Bermuda X-240b; Bible Christians X-240d; in the British Isles X-238c; in Canada X-240a; in Canada, statistics III-241b; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church, membership XII-629a; communion of saints IV-173d; Congregational Methodist Church X-241b; Congregational Methodist Church, coloured X-241c; in Denmark IV-726b; doctrines X-237b; educational activities X-241d; in England X-238c; in Europe X-240b; Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c; in France VII-535d; X-240b; Free Methodist Church X-241b; history X-238c; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-657d; Independent Methodists X-241b; in India VII-728c; in Indiana VII-742c; Indian missions XIII-792a; Irish Primitive Wesleyan Methodists X-240d; Iroquois Missions VIII-170c; in Italy X-240b; in Japan VII-309c; in Liberia IX-217a; XIII-783a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Madagascar X-510d; Methodist Episcopal Church, South X-240c; Methodist Episcopal Missionary Society, in Africa I-188a; Methodist New Connexion X-240c; 240d; Methodist Protestant Church X-241a; 241b; in Nebraska X-733a; and negroes XII-629a; Methodists, New Congregational X-241b; missions, Fiji Islands XIV-40b; in Newfoundland X-240a; 782c; in New Hampshire X-789b; and Nonconformists XI-97a; North Carolina XI-190c; in North Dakota XI-114b; organization X-233a; in Paris XI-491a; predestinarianism I-741d; Primitive Methodist X-240d; Primitive Methodist Mission in Africa I-188a; Quietistic traces XII-610c; and Reformation XII-709c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-68c; social activities X-241d; Songish mission XIV-142d; in South America X-240b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics X-242a; in Sweden XIV-350b; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Union Amer-
- ican Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; United Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in the United States X-239c; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; Wesley, John X-238d; Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b; Wesleyan Reform Union X-240d; Zion Union Apostolic Church X-241c
- Methodius, monk, Iconoclasm VII-624b**
- I, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE X-242b**; IV-303b; accusation against X-244a; and Asbestos IX-159c; birthplace XIV-397a; as copyist IX-617a; Iconoclasm VII-624b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, titular Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**
- Saint, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592a**; X-561c; XIII-171a; 411d; and Adrian II I-156c; converts Borziwoi II-613c; in Bulgaria VI-764d; Byzantine Liturgy VI-746b; Byzantine Rite VI-753c; and Glogolitic VI-757d; XI-405d; and John VIII VIII-423d; in Russia XV-498a; and Silesia XIII-790c; Slavonic liturgy XIV-41b; and Slavs II-122b; IV-510d
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d**
- Bishop of Seimbria XIII-695a**
- OF OLYMPOS, SAINT X-243a**; XI-249c; and asceticism XIV-617d; Athenagoras II-42d; as hymnologist I-576c; VII-597c; and Millenarianism X-309a; and Origen XI-308c; and Patara XI-541b; at Tyre XV-111c; and three vigils XI-87c
- of Syracuse. See** Methodius I, Patriarch
- Methodus Hybernica, Liberal Arts I-762c**
- Methodology, historical VII-371c**
- Methodus, See** of VI-738d
- Methorion Pneuma, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595d**
- Methot, M. E., Laval University IX-49a**
- Methuen, treaty with England XII-304a**
- Methurgeme, in synagogue XIV-454d; 381d**
- Methuselah. See** Mathusala
- METHYMNA X-243d**
- Métis, in Central Canada IX-50c** —periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Métivier, Marie Anselme de, missionary III-632b**
- Métis, and Russian literature XIII-274c**
- Metochion, library, Constantinople IV-306c**
- Methochites, Theodorus, writer III-117d; 118b; and Gregoras VII-302a**
- Meton, astronomer V-481a**
- Metonic Cycle V-480d; IX-248b; adoption V-482c**
- Metopius, Bishop of Britonia X-477a**
- Metra (Metra and Athyra) VI-738b; VII-243a**
- Metras, martyr I-617b; V-11b**
- Metre, in Syrian hymnody XIV-407b; Bichl's laws XVI-10c**
- Metrodoros, martyr XII-105d** —philosopher, in Chios III-689d; at Lampascus VIII-771a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d**
- Metrophanes, Bishop of Cardica III-333b**
- Saint, Bishop of Constantinople IV-302b; VI-757b; XIII-536d**
- OF SMYRNA X-244a; and Photius XIV-60c**
- Metropolis. See** Meropius
- METROPOLIS X-244b**
- METROPOLITAN X-244b**; XII-546c; Antiochene canon I-691b; Apocrisiarii I-600d; appeals I-652c; 653a; 654a; 654b; 691c; 692a; and Arles I-727b;



- Canon of Chalcedon III-558a; and charity XIV-322c; in Constantinople VI-753d; degree XIII-536c; and devotion IV-768b; and False Decretals V-775c; in Greek Church IV-320b; 450a; VI-760a; in hierarchy VII-324d; and pallium XI-428b; provincial council XII-515c; residence XII-788a; 786c; rights and duties X-244d; Servian Church XIII-733b; and suffragans II-143a; title I-640d; and visitation XV-480a. *See* Archbishop
- Metropolitan, periodical** II-597b; XI-695d
- Catholic Association, in England XIV-489b
- Magazine XV-611c
- Record, periodical XI-693c
- Seminary, Venezuela XV-332b
- Tract Society, origin I-475b
- Metropolitum** I-692b; X-244c
- Mets, Zacharias de, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands** VII-388c
- Metsys, Quentin.** *See* Massys
- Metten, Benedictine abbey** II-450d; X-453c; school II-356d
- I, King of Tyre XII-41d
- METTERNICH, KLEMENSLOTHAR WENZEL VON** X-245a; VI-509a; VII-399a; and Holy Alliance VII-398d; and Hübnér VII-509c; and Müller X-627a; overthrow XII-632b; and papal states XIV-265c; portrait (ill.) X-245c; and Schlegel XIII-542b; and Thalberg XIV-554a; and Thugut XIV-710d
- Lothar von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Richard Klemens X-246d
- Metternich-Burscheid, Lothaire Frederic von, Archbishop of Mainz** IX-552b
- Metteyya, deity** III-31b
- Metdall** IX-790a
- METZ, town** X-247a; and France XIV-557a; and Guise, François de VII-74d; and the insane VIII-39d; and leprosy IX-182c; Parliament of X-247d; and Royal court VI-239b; sculpture in XIX-643d; siege VI-512c
- Abbey of, Pontificale XII-232b
- Arnulf of. *See* Arnulf of Metz
- SEE OF X-248a; I-342a; IX-362d; and Alber de Montreuil I-259c; annals I-534b; and Baltus II-241c; and canonses II-464d; cathedral chapter I-342b; Chant School I-578c; and Coeffetau IV-91d; Daughters of Providence in XII-507c; Diet, and election, imperial VI-495b; Diet, and Golden Bull III-48a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a; episcopal gymnasium I-344b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-280a; and France IV-438c; IX-364b; XIII-500a; and Henry II XIII-628d; VII-75d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; 361c; XIII-697a; and Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; Magdalena IX-524a; map VI-facing 514; neumatic notation X-765d; Poor Clares XII-253b; and rationale X-651d; seminary, State subsidy I-342c; 342d
- synod VII-88b; cope IV-419d; Lothaire II I-146a; XI-54c
- Metzenhausen, John II von, Archbishop of Trier** XV-43d
- Metzler, George, and Peasants' uprising** XI-598d
- Metzys, Quentin.** *See* Massys
- Meuerer, J. G., and Church music** X-658d
- Meulan, Maurist monastery** X-71a
- Meuleman, Brice, Archbishop of Calcutta** III-154b
- Mulen, Joannes van der.** *See* Molanus
- MEUN, JEAN CLOPINEL DE** X-250a; poem VI-192a
- Meung, Jean Clopinel de.** *See* Meun
- Meung-sur-Loire, abbey** XI-319a
- Meunier, Marie-Genève.** *See* Marie-Genève Meunier
- Meuring, King of Glamorgan** XV-542c; excommunicated IX-315d
- Meurin, Gabriel Leo, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay** II-645a; and Wilmers XV-646c
- Sebastian, missionary VII-744b; XII-592c; 595b; and Bishop Briand II-778c; in Louisiana XIII-357d
- Meurs, Vincent de, superior of seminary** III-675c
- Meurthe-et-Moselle, map** VI-facing 188
- Meuse, map** VI-facing 188
- Meve.** *See* Meave
- Mevannus, Saint.** *See* Meen, Saint
- Mevisius.** *See* Maoulaniya
- Mewuks, Southern, Totemism** XIV-793b
- Mexia, Spanish lieutenant, and Gov. Moore** X-385c
- Diego, writer XIV-204a
- Mexica.** *See* Chichimeca Mexitin
- Mexicana, race** X-250d
- Mexicano Independiente, El, periodical, Mexico** XI-686c
- Mexicans, human sacrifice** XIII-318c
- Mexican Versions of the Bible** XV-374c
- War XIV-540c; and Alabama I-241a; and Germans VI-477a; Shields, James XIII-758a; Tennessee XIV-509d
- Mexico, town, Philippines, parish** IX-598d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-269c; XIV-747d; Confraternity of priests XII-421d; map X-facing 268
- REPUBLIC OF X-250b
- architecture: cathedral (ill.) X-facing 260; and Brumidi III-8b; pyramidal temple XIV-496d; Tehuacan Temple IX-497c
- Art, sculpture in XIII-642d
- Church in X-267a; ecclesiastical organization X-268c; evangelization XIV-794c; houses of retreat XII-796c; Inquisition VIII-37a; X-262d; Masses, three II-569a; patronage, royal X-260d; patroness of XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; property, ecclesiastical X-268a; Provincial Council VII-488a; IX-357b; religious of Jesus and Mary VII-385d; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Shrine of Guadalupe VII-43b; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Zumárraga XV-767b
- climate X-250d
- Commerce X-265a; Texas, trade with XIV-546a
- Education X-268c; colonial period X-258c; university III-545a; X-259c; XI-414d; XIV-202c; University, Faculty of Medicine II-745c; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
- Ethnology: Aztecs II-169b; Algonquins I-312b; Indians VII-756a; Miteca Indians X-409a; Mixe Indians X-408c; Sobapuna Indians XIV-61b
- Geography X-250b; A g u a s Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; Leon IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltillo XII-404b; San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala IX-747d; Tulancingo XV-64c; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c
- History: aborigines I-409d; 410b; X-250d; 251a; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-372d; and Argüello I-706b; Arizona, cession of I-719b; boundary XV-168b; and California III-173c; colonial period X-253a; conquest II-170b; constitution X-267a; and Cortés IV-397d; cross, worship of I-418c; empire II-170b; exploration VI-451d; and French X-266d; French troops X-702a; Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45b; independence X-266a; XIV-546b; Morelos, Jose Maria X-565d; name II-169b; and de Narvaez III-126c; population X-250c; province X-269b; Republic I-415d; and Spanish X-264d; Spain XIV-185b; and Utah XV-239a; Viader XV-397b; and witches XV-677b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Legislation: anti-ecclesiastical, and Pius IX XII-130b; English jurisprudence IX-71b; legacies and wills X-268a; marriage and divorce X-268a; military service X-268c; oaths X-268c; Pious Fund II-236b; XII-106a; 106b; public office X-268c; reform laws I-282b; X-267a; religious orders X-267b; seal of confession XIII-604d
- Literature: aborigines I-411b; XIV-202d; Alaman's I-245b; Alegre I-281d; Alzate I-375a; Beristain II-492b; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Carochi II-371b; and Cavo II-468d; Chimalpain III-663b; Clavigero IV-8d; and Cervantes III-545a; Equira y Egnera XVI-37b; Hieroglyphics, Aztec X-256c; language X-254b; periodicals XI-685d; printing I-415b; XV-768d; work on I-410c
- masonic council in IX-776d
- Missions IV-776d; VI-71b; X-376b; Angulo I-513d; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Juan de la Anunciacion I-591d; Augustinians in VII-282b; 286b; and Ayeta II-164b; California missions XIII-440a; Carmelites III-362c; Brothers, Christian VII-60d; confiscation XI-452a; Dominicans II-530b; XII-368Ed; early IV-776d; Franciscans VI-299a; Incarnate word, Congregation of VII-706a; Indian missions X-254d; Junta I-281d; XV-450c; XIV-95b; 102d; 103b; Kino, Eusebio XII-100b; Lazarist X-364d; Magin Catalá IX-530c; Mendietta, Jeronimo X-185d; and Talon XIV-439d
- Religions and sects: cosmogony IV-413a; Jews VIII-399c; Maronites XIII-85a; Methodism X-240b; Presbyterianism XII-394a; and religion X-257b; statistics, religious XIV-280c; 281a
- Sociology: brush-shack, labourer's (ill.) X-267; hospital I-535d; X-125b; and charitable institutions X-268b
- New. *See* New Mexico
- City, town, American possession XV-239a; burial custom III-507d; Caballero y Ocio III-125c; Cervantes III-545a; confraternity of priests in XII-421d; and Cortés I-373a; Echave the Elder V-270c; immuring III-507d; Mass, first X-82d; population X-250c; Ribas XIII-30d; surrender (1521) IV-777a; Talon XIV-439d
- Mexiti.** *See* Tenochtitlan
- Mexme, Saint, foundation** XV-4a
- Mey, Cornelius Jacobse, and Cape May** X-790c; and Delaware Capes XI-639a
- Meycauyan, town, missions** IX-599a
- Meyer, Aloysius J., and Kendrick Seminary** X-367a
- Bernhard IX-408c
- Charles, at Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Christian, at Mannheim VII-198a
- Conrad Ferdinand, novelist VI-527d
- Heinrich August Wilhelm, on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on Scripture IV-162b; on Gospel of St. Matthew X-64a; on Synoptics IV-392a
- Hugo, jurist, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Joseph, encyclopedia V-416b; 418a
- Julius, art critic I-318d; on Allegri I-318b
- Julius Lothar, at Tübingen IX-84b
- Julius Robert, chemical research XI-139b
- Karl, and histology II-574d
- Kuno, Celtic scholar VIII-116c; 123b; 124b
- Livinus de, and Molina X-437b; Thomism XIV-703a
- Ludwig, and Spinoza XIV-218a; 219c
- R. W., at Molokai X-445a
- Richard M., on Luise Hensel VII-241b
- Rudolph, J., University of St. Louis XIII-364a; ascetical theologian XIII-364b; XIV-620d
- Theodor, philosopher V-561c
- Valentine, in Lucerne IX-408b
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo, and Aiblingen** I-233a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Vogler XV-501c
- Meyers, James, directory** V-27b
- Meyfart, Johann Matthias, and Pietism** XII-80d
- Meyland, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry** IX-232d
- Meyler, Robert, martyr** VIII-166a
- Peter (Patrick), martyr VIII-166c
- Meymac, Maurist monastery** X-71c
- Abbey XV-86d
- Meynard, ascetical theologian** XIV-620d
- Meynell, Wilfrid, editor** XI-675a; and Francis Thompson XIV-703d; 704b
- Meynrad.** *See* Meinrad
- Meyra, monastery** II-415d; and Henriquez VII-220a
- Meyronnes, François de.** *See* Mayron
- Meyskönig, Johann, Abbot of Tepl** IV-514a
- Meytaso, and Italo-Greeks** VIII-207d
- Meza, Ramón, writer** XIV-207d
- Mezarim, asterism** II-31a
- Mezezius, General, and Constantine** II-396d
- MEZGER, FRANCIS** X-270a
- JOSEPH X-270b
- Paul X-270c
- Mezières, pilgrimage** XII-730a
- Alfred Jean François, and French Academy I-89b
- Philippe de VI-169a; and Order of Knights X-305a; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c
- Mezzabarba, Carlo Ambrogio, Bishop of Lodi** II-302c; III-672a; IX-323a
- Mezzabarba, Peter, bishop of Florence, and simony** VI-111a; XI-768c
- MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE, cardinal** X-270d; at Bologna II-642d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; life X-88d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486a; tomb XIII-173a
- Mezzogrosso, coin** X-335d
- Mezzo-nilevo, sculpture** II-341d
- Mfengu, language, Africa** VIII-591c
- Mfumu, chief** IV-232a
- Mgr., abbr.** I-24d
- Miako (Kioto)** XI-334a; XII-7a; convent at VI-379b
- MIAMI INDIANS** X-271b; VII-660b; 739d; VIII-601b; X-388a; XII-320a; and French

- VI-732c; and Jesuits III-233d; and Mascoutens IX-768d; and Quappaw XII-592d
- Miani.** See Angelo-Emiliani
- Miao-tze,** and Chinese III-682b; classification XII-626c
- Mibsam.** See Mabsam
- Micha.** See Micheas
- Micalah.** See Micheas
- Miskowski.** See Joseph **Boucza,** Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
- Micallef,** Bishop of Gozo VI-687d
- Micari, Luigi,** cardinal, Bishop of Frascati I-225a; VI-244c; as Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Mi-carème** VIII-738a
- Mice,** plague, Philistines I-723a; wild, plague of II-15b
- Michabo,** in American cosmogony IV-412c
- Micheas.** Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Michael I, Rhangabe,** Byzantine Emperor III-105d; III-50d; and Bulgars VII-623b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Balbus,** Byzantine Emperor III-106a; III-51c; XIV-577a; Iconoclasm V-599b; VII-624a; and Louis the Pious V-17c; VII-625b; 668b; and Paschal I X-242b; and Theodore of Studium XIV-576b
- III,** Byzantine Emperor III-106a; 1074; VII-624c; X-242c; XII-44b; and Basil I III-103a; and Boris III-107b; and councils, ecclesiastical IV-427a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Rastislav XI-247a; at Selymbria XIII-692d
- IV,** Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; in Sicily XIII-775b; and Zoe X-273b
- V,** Calaphates, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c
- VI,** Stratoticus, Byzantine Emperor III-108c
- VII,** Parapankes, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Attalates II-60c; and Gregory VII IV-545d; and Psellus XII-545a
- VIII,** Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenites VI-768a; and Arsenius Autorianos I-754a; and Beccus II-380c; Constantinople, walls of IV-303a; crusade IV-552a; excommunication IV-552a; IX-725a; and Genoese IV-551d; XV-337b; Gregory X IX-477c; Notitia, episcopatum XI-125a; and Phoecea XII-41a
- Profession of Faith:** dead, prayers for IV-653a; and infallibility VII-798a; and judgment, particular VIII-550d; and Resurrection XII-792c; Sacred Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d
- and Rome IV-304d; VI-765d; 799b; VIII-430c; and schismatics II-380d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384b**
- IX,** Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c
- King of Bulgaria.** See Boris I, King of Bulgaria
- (Chorybut Wisniowiecki),** King of Poland XII-186a; and Church XII-191b; XIV-61d
- Feodorovich,** Tsar of Russia X-592b
- Romanoff,** Tsar of Russia X-594a; XIII-246d
- leader of Bohemian Brethren II-616d; consecrated II-617a**
- Maronite patriarch IX-687c**
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b**
- Bishop of Athrib and Malig IV-597b**
- Bishop of Busiris.** See Chail
- Bishop of Curium IV-573a**
- II,** Despot of Epirus III-112c
- Bishop of Erythre V-527a**
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c**
- Bishop of Hypapa VII-604c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-363c**
- Syncellus of Jerusalem, in Iconoclast persecution VII-624b; as Abbot of St. Sabas XIV-577a**
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464c; XIII-261d**
- I,** Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
- II,** Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b**
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Dom, Regent of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-385d; Azores II-168d; and Mendoga III-699a**
- Grand Zupan of Rassa.** See Michael Voislavich, King of Servia
- Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734b**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d; on Photius of Constantinople XII-43d**
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c**
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c**
- MILITARY ORDERS OF SAINT X-272d**
- Oscar XIV-540c**
- Anthony of St. Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b**
- I, Apafy, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c**
- CERULARIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople X-273a; IV-303c; excommunication XIII-537d; and Humbert I-349d; XII-290c; and John of Trani I-104a; and Latin Church II-172b; IX-162a; XIII-65a; and Leo IX IX-162a; Psellus XII-545a; schism IV-545d; VI-739a; 764a; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139c; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; V-585a; VII-494b**
- Carvalho,** Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Confraternity.** See Knights of Michael, Order of
- de la S. S. Trinidad XIII-402a**
- de los Santos, Saint.** See Michael de Sanctis, Saint
- DE SANCTIS, SAINT X-274b; XV-406d**
- Nacaxima,** Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- OF CESENA X-274c; VI-246d; XV-116d; Germany VI-494c; and John XXII VIII-431c; and Poverty, Rule of VI-468c**
- of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- of Isselt, historian VII-122b**
- of St. Catherine, theologian XIV-620c**
- of Sebaste, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d**
- of Synnada.** See Michael, Saint, Bishop of Synnada
- of the Rosary.** See Magrath, Miler
- of Gregury, Archbishop of Dublin III-132d**
- of Valencia IX-249b**
- Palaeologus, Emperor of Nicæa.** See Michael VIII, Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor
- Psellus.** See Psellus
- SCOTUS X-275b; VI-468b; XII-49c; XIII-623a**
- the Amorian, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael II Balbus
- THE ARCHANGEL, SAINT X-275d; I-478c; Alphonso I, victory of II-464b; on amulets, Gnostic I-443d; as Angelic Healer X-276b; Angelus bells I-488c**
- Apparitions:** Michalion X-276c; Monte Gargano I-170d; VIII-222a; IX-588c; X-276d; Mont-Saint-Michel X-276d; XIII-431a
- in Art I-485c; X-277a; altarpiece XIII-372c; Borrás II-687d; Calandra IX-492b; Francucci VII-694a; Imola VII-694a; Kessels VIII-629c; mosaic (ill.) XII-665d; Pichler XII-74c; Raphael XII-641a; 646c; Reni XIII-171b; Reni (ill.) X-276d; Romano VI-572b; San Sepolcro XIII-452b**
- bancock X-277a; Brussels, patronage XII-56c; Chairotopa, miracle at X-276b; chapels, mortuary XII-507c**
- Churches:** Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; United States XI-564d
- St. Colman's hymn III-498c; Colosse, miracle at X-276b; in Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; feast of III-163c; X-277a; Feast of the Dedication of VII-50c; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; in litany, ancient I-486a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mohammedanism X-426c; and Moses, Legend of I-603b; X-275d; novena XI-143d; plague, legend VII-782b; Rabanus, hymn of VII-602c; Russian songs XIII-267c; and Satan I-479b; veneration X-276b; work of X-276a**
- the Brave, of Wallachia XIII-226a**
- the Caulker, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael V Calaphates
- the Drunkard, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael III, Byzantine Emperor
- the Great, Patriarch of Antioch.** See Michael the Syrian
- the Paphlagonian, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael IV
- the Phrygian (the Stammerer), Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael II Balbus
- the Syrian, Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; X-490a; chronicle XIV-418b; death X-493b; on Maronites IX-686d; writings XIV-413a**
- Tozd, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Voislavich, King of Servia XIII-732b**
- Xumpo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Michaelbeuern, monastery II-450d**
- Michaelhouse, college, Cambridge III-212a**
- Michaeli, Venetian ambassador XIII-336d**
- Michaelion, sanctuary, Sosthenion X-276c**
- Michaelis, Gustav Adolf, physician X-140d**
- John D., exegete I-561c; VIII-80d**
- John H., exegete III-303a; IV-161a; V-285a; IX-462c; XV-372d**
- Sebastian II-304b**
- Michaelismesse, at Leipzig IX-139b**
- Michaelites VI-246d**
- Michaelis, Joannis VII-393d; XII-710d**
- Michaelmas Day X-277a**
- Michaelstein, Cistercian foundation VII-129a**
- Michaelsverein XV-754b**
- Michaiah.** See Micheas
- Michal.** See Michol
- Michas.** See Micheas
- Michaud, John Stephen, Bishop of Burlington III-82a; XV-357a**
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS X-277a; IV-544a; and Laurente IX-39d; portrait X-277b**
- Michaux, Maximilian, R. M., professor, at Louvain IX-397b**
- MICHEAS, of Ephraim X-277c**
- MICHEAS, son of Jemla X-277d; XII-478a; predicts Achab's defeat I-101c**
- MICHEAS, prophet X-278a; XII-478d; in canon of O. T. III-270d; (ill.) VII-facing 112; messianic prophecies X-278b; on Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464c; 464d**
- Michel, André, on Christian art V-249a; on St. Denis XI-487b; on Madonna of Verrocchio XV-365b**
- Charles XV-628d**
- Domenico, Patriarch of Grado XV-340d**
- François, Bishop of Salimbria IX-252b**
- Jean, physician (d. 1495) X-278d**
- Jean, physician (d. 1501) X-278d**
- JEAN, poet X-278d; X-348d**
- Jean, Bishop of Angers X-278d**
- Johannes, Franciscan XI-759a**
- Mark II, Bishop of Venice XV-340d**
- Martin VII-385a**
- Xavier, priest in Richmond XIII-50d; Virginia XV-457c**
- Michelade, massacre XI-83b**
- Michelangelo Buonarroti.** See Buonarroti
- Michele, mosaicist X-589c**
- Michele, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-302a**
- Fuschi.** See Michael of Cesena
- Michelet, Jules, writer VII-202c; VII-701b; at Collège de France IV-114a; on France VI-166d; Jesuits XIV-82b; 105a; on Knights Templars XIV-495c**
- Micheli, Nicolo, Bishop of Squilace XIV-239b**
- MICHELANS X-279a**
- Michelina, Metelli, Blessed XI-739b**
- Michelino, Domenico del, painter II-219d**
- MICHELIS, EDWARD X-279c; V-52c**
- Friedrich, philosopher VII-87b**
- Michal, Lewis, colonist VI-475c**
- Michelotti, Biondo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c; and Todi XIV-754c**
- MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO X-279c; and Donatello V-116a; Prato pulpit III-297c; Riccardi Palace VI-688d**
- Michelsberg, abbey X-453c**
- Michiel, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- II, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- Micheli, A. I-629a**
- MICHIGAN X-280a; aborigines III-690a; A. F. A. I-427c; Baraga II-282d; 283b; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries X-282a; commerce X-280c; Croats XIV-52b; divorce X-282a; education X-280c; fisheries X-280b; French Americans VI-273a; Geography X-280a; Germans VI-476b; history X-280d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; institutions X-282a; legislation X-281c; liquor laws X-281d; XIV-491a; manufactures X-280b; marriage X-282a; mining X-280b; missions IV-758b; X-387d; oaths X-281c; Poles XII-205c; prisons X-282a; property; ecclesiastical VII-720d; X-281d; publications; Catholic XII-692c; punishment; capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; reformatories X-282a; religion X-281b; seal (ill.) X-280b; seal of confession X-281c; XIII-662b; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics X-280b; 282b; XV-176a; Syro-Arabian Orthodox Church VI-773c; University IV-759a; X-280c; Wills X-281d**
- Catholic, periodical XI-695c**
- Essay, periodical XI-692c**
- Michilena, Arturo, painter XV-329a**
- Michilimackinac, French trading post VII-216c; X-280d; 379c; 380c**
- Michipicoton, mission XIII-487d**
- Michi Waban, in American cosmogony IV-412d**
- Michmas.** See Machinas
- Michmethah.** See Machmethath
- MICHOACAN, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-282c; IX-177c; Assumption, octave of II-6d**
- Kingdom of X-251b; Nuño de Guzmán X-253d**
- Prince, X-269b**
- State of X-250c**
- Michoacana, race X-250d**



- Michol, wife of David I-45d; IV-642d; VIII-648a
- Michon, Genevieve XIV-428d
- Micipsa, inscription XIII-710b
- MICKIEWICZ, ADAM X-283a; XII-197a; 198a; 198d; 200a; XVI-7c; and Bogdan Janski XIV-794a; burial IV-465a; Messianism XII-199c; portrait X-283; and Ujejski XV-120a
- Micles I-445a
- MICMACS X-283d; I-311c; III-240d; XI-64d; XIII-58d; in Acadia I-90d; in Canada III-229d; ideograms (ill.) X-284a; language I-39b; and Member-ton X-172a
- Mission III-233d; X-378d; Blanchet II-593b; de la Brosse II-802a; Capuchins III-327a; French I-562d; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143b; Father Vincent I-563b
- in Nova Scotia VII-117d; at Richibucto XIII-355b
- Mico, poet XI-85b
- Edward, martyr V-477a
- Micone. See Mykonos
- Micpah. See Maspha
- Microbes IV-715d; XI-537b
- Microcephali V-668b
- Microcosm XIV-584d
- MICROLOGUS X-285a; XV-58b; by Baeumer II-202a; Bernold of Constance II-513a; on Communion-Antiphon IV-170a; Confiteor IV-222d; on Gloria VI-583d; Guido of Arezzo VII-66a; X-285b; on Offertory XI-218b; Responsorium XII-788b
- Micrometer II-693a
- Micromesia, Vicariate Apostolic of V-557b
- Micronesian Race XII-620d
- Microphotography III-414d
- Microscope X-460d; II-573d; Fortunato's use of VI-145d; invention II-574c; and medical science X-131c; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; and Torricelli XIV-784c
- Micy, abbey XI-319a
- Midabaria, Saint, Abbess of Bumbun II-485b
- Midas, King of Phrygia I-464d; 513a; XI-656d
- Middeldorf, Albert Theodor, surgeon X-142b
- Middendorf, Bernard, missionary V-478a
- MIDENDORP, JAKOB X-285b
- Middilburga (Middlesbrough) X-285a
- Middin. See Meddin
- MIDDLE AGES X-285c; V-460b; XII-765b; XIV-493b; abbesses I-8d; abbreviation, methods of I-21c; Academies I-83c; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; Alcuin I-276c; Amice, use of I-428c; anatomy I-458c; annals, ecclesiastical I-531b; antiquity, view of V-779b; architecture, ecclesiastical V-260c; art, ecclesiastical V-251b; arts, liberal I-760b; associations II-2a; 3b; astrology II-20d; 21c; 22b; XII-54b; Augustinism II-99d; Bacon, Roger XIII-115c; beads XIII-185c; bestiaries II-529d; Bibles II-546a; bishops II-583d; blasphemy, penalties for II-595d; Bridge-Building Brotherhood II-781d; Bulls III-52d; burial III-77d; burial confraternities III-78b; Byzantine literature VII-123a; Calatrava, Order of II-149d; calendar III-164d; Canon II-260d; cardinalatial title II-333b; castrality III-416b; catechetical instruction V-78c; cemeteries III-500d; censorship of books III-520c; censure, ecclesiastical III-532b; chalices III-562b; charity III-597c; chivalry III-691a; Christendom III-700b; Christianity XII-501b; civilization VI-607a; coinage XI-154b; commerce III-98a; communism IV-180b; confession XI-626a; corporate life VII-719b; corporate ownership X-
- 579a; cosmological theories IV-415d; cosmopolitanism III-701b; 702a; courts, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Danish literature IV-730c; day, method of reckoning IV-638a; demonology IV-716c; in Denmark IV-724d; dogmatic theology XIV-590a; donations XII-467c; drama X-348c; education I-762a; V-303b; XII-419a; XIII-557c; employer and employee VII-66d; exegesis VIII-80a; feudalism VI-58d; fine arts VII-69a; Flagellants VI-89d; Friars Minor VI-292c; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Gaul, Church in VII-20a; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gothic architecture VI-665b; Gothic Art VI-672a; Greek writing XI-404b; Gregorian Chant VI-779d; Guelphs and Gibellines VII-56d; guilds VII-66c; 71c; hagiography VII-106d; heresy XIV-768b; Holy Communion VI-279a; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of VII-427d; holy water fonts VII-434c; hospitals VII-431b; 485c; hymnody VII-600a; impostors VII-699c; in Commendation VII-719a; individualism VII-761c; infidels VIII-4b; Inquisition VIII-29c; investitures VIII-84d; Islam, influence of I-620d; Italy VIII-226a; 232a; Itineraria VIII-254b; ivory, ecclesiastical use VIII-258b; Jews VIII-390d; XIV-762a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-568c; just regalia VII-712d; just spoils VII-571b; kien VII-694a; labour VII-712d; land tenure VIII-777b; lamps and candles VIII-769b; Lateran Council VIII-116c; Latin literature IX-26d; 27a; 29a; 33c; Law, international IX-74a; laws, ecclesiastical influence IX-67d; lay confession XI-623c; Lent IX-152d; leprosy IX-96d; 184b; Lex IX-208d; Litanies IX-287b; Liturgical Books V-252c; IX-300a; liturgical week XV-576a; liturgies XI-312b; magic XI-199d; Magna Charta IX-531b; manuscripts IX-614c; 622b; mass X-29a; medals X-112c; mendicant friars X-183b; XII-751d; metaphysics X-231b; monasticism X-471a; XII-501b; morality plays X-557c; Mortmain X-579a; mortuary rolls XI-16a; Neums X-765d; Nimbus XI-80d; Northmen XI-117b; novena XI-142b; Nuptial Mass IX-705b; Offertory XI-218b; organ XI-198a; orientation of churches I-305c; orphans XI-323b; pallium XI-429a; papacy IX-75a; parish churches XI-500a; and Passion music XI-525d; Passion Plays XI-531c; patron saint XI-447d; philosophy IX-239b; X-231b; XII-297b; 32a; "Physiologus" XII-69b; plain chant XII-144a; Platonism XII-162a; Poland XII-183a; political economy XII-214d; poor-relief in XII-239b; poverty XII-327d; Preachers, Order of XII-358b; 368Cb; preaching in VII-444b; predestination XII-378a; priesthood XII-409b; primacies XII-424a; prisons XII-431c; 431d; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; processional hymns XII-449a; property, ecclesiastical XII-468a; protothotary Apostolic XII-503a; psychology XIV-155d; punishment, capital XII-567b; purgatorial societies XII-573a; rationale, use of XII-651c; relics, veneration of XII-737a; reliquaries XII-763a; Renaissance XII-769b; science XII-48c; serfdom XIV-38a; slavery XIV-38d; stained glass XIV-242c; State and Church IX-68b; XI-453b; XII-501b;
- States of the Church XIV-261b; suicide XIV-327d; Tabernacle XIV-424a; Tancred XIV-442c; temporal power VI-664d; toleration 761c; 765b; 771b; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Truce of God XV-69a; tunics XV-88b; Ultramontan-ism XV-125a; Union of churches VI-766a; Universals XI-91d; universities VIII-440d; XII-301d; university degrees I-759d; usury XV-236a; Vatican researches VIII-64d; vestibule XV-385a; and the "wake" III-77b; warfare I-271d; III-105b; water, liturgical use of XV-564c; women XV-691b; wood-carving XV-700c
- Middleburg, town, Zealand XI-588d
- Middlebury College, Vermont XV-356a
- Middlemore, Humphrey, Blessed. See Humphrey Middlemore
- Thomas VII-544c
- MIDDLESBROUGH, DIOCESE OF X-286a; XVI-38a
- Middlesex, hospital, London IX-345a
- Middle State, doctrine XII-570b
- Middleton, Alice XIV-691a
- Ambrose VIII-500c
- Anthony, martyr V-476b; VII-500c
- Conyers XIII-564d; X-345d
- Peter, anatomist I-460d
- (Middletown), Richard of. See Richard of Middletown
- Robert, martyr V-476c; VII-569b
- Thomas, dramatist I-448b; III-444c
- Thomas, sheriff IV-59b
- William, martyr V-478b
- William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- v. Croft, trial XIII-651d
- Middoth XIV-436a; 437c
- Mide, society III-690c
- Midewiwin X-193d
- Midgard, in Norse cosmogony IV-412a
- Midgard-Serpent XV-507a
- Midhat Pasha, Grand Vizier XV-98c
- Midia, Petronilla de, witch XV-676a
- Midian (Arabia) I-664c
- Midias, tyrant of Larissa XI-790c
- Midieh (Medea) X-116b
- Midinettes XI-493d
- Midland Review XI-694d
- Midlands I-505d; VI-551b
- Mid-Lent VIII-738a
- Midon, Vicar Apostolic of Central Japan VIII-308a
- MIDRASHIM X-286d; IV-158c; V-701d; XI-381d; 436a; demonology IV-715c; Hagadite, definition X-287a; Halachic X-287a; Qoheleth X-287b; Shemoth X-287b; Shemuel X-287c; on Torah XIV-780a
- Miduu, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- MIDWIVES X-287d; baptism, as ministers of II-269d; 270d; canonical privileges II-256d; patron saint XI-447d; 566c
- Miechowita, Michael VIII-451d
- Mieczyslaw I, King of Poland XII-182c; XIII-436d; conversion II-122c; 761a; XII-189a; Cracow IV-464c; marriage VII-548c; Posen I-590b; Wladislaw IV-680c
- II, King of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XV-680d
- Miège, John B., Vicar Apostolic of Indian Territory VIII-601b; IX-102d; at Denver IV-734a; Nebraska X-732d; XI-249c; at St. Louis University XIII-364a; Wyoming XV-727c
- Mièges, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mièges
- Mielot, Jean, canon of St. Peter's Lille IX-251d
- Mien, Kingdom of XII-217c
- Mienwerk, of Paderborn, Archbishop of Bremen VII-128c
- Mierlo, Godfried van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95b
- Miers, Mary Madeleine VI-560b
- Mies, battle VII-589a
- Miestchanskgyord X-591d
- Mieszko. See Mieczyslaw
- Mieu, Sister VII-778d
- Miezzo. See Mieczyslaw
- MIGAZZI, CHRISTOPH ANTON X-288a; XV-419d; and Freemasons II-127d; and Jesuits II-127a; memorial II-128b; and Vienna University XV-423a; Walzen episcopate XV-525b
- Migdalel. See Magdalen
- Migdol. See Magdedo
- Migeon, Maria Louisa XII-257c
- Migetiis, heretic I-150b
- Migganelli, papal nuncio XI-163a
- Mighrian, Mardiros, Armenian missionary XIII-81d
- Migliorati, Cosimo de'. See Innocent VII
- Giovanni, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Ludovico VIII-19c; Sinigaglia IX-13c
- Mignan, Robert, captain II-9a
- Mignard, palace XVI-40c
- Mignard, Paul, priest IX-727a
- PIERRE X-289b; birthplace XV-68c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; Molière, portrait X-434c; portrait X-289c; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b
- Mignards X-289d
- Mignard of Avignon X-289d
- the Roman. See Mignard, Pierre
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL X-290c; encyclopedia V-417a; "L'Univers Religieux" VI-188a; X-514c; patrologies VI-16c; and Pitra XII-119d; "Praeologia" II-655d; on precentor XIII-372b; Summa Theologica XIV-668c
- Mignault, P. M., missionary III-81c; XI-224d
- Mignet, François, historian VI-202c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; "National" XIV-635c
- Mignucci, Pompeo, Bishop of Acquapendente I-109a
- MIGRATION X-291b; Canadian XII-599a; causes X-292b; characteristics X-292a; commissioners VIII-137b; conditions X-291c; Croatian IV-513b; in early history X-291b; and education X-294d; exclusion acts X-296d; French legislation X-295b; geographical X-298b; German legislation X-295d; Hungarian VII-545b; Irish VIII-132b; 136d; 145d; Italian legislation X-295c; legal control X-295a; males, preponderance of X-294c; origin X-297c; Polish XII-196c; Portuguese XII-303a; of religious XII-756d; Russian XIII-234b; to South America X-294d
- United States X-297c; 298b; Chinese X-296c; distribution X-298a; Italian VIII-202a; legislation X-295d; 297b; statistics X-292d; 293d
- and woman X-296b
- theory V-659d
- Migrón. See Magron
- Miguel (Christian name). See Michael
- Constantia XV-437d
- Miguelote, Valencia (ill.) II-facinate 418
- Miguelés, Miguel, historian XVI-45c
- Miguel y Gomez, Mariano de, Bishop of Victoria XV-490a
- Mihael, Sachlumian ruler XIV-45c
- Mihailov, Alexander, Nihilist XI-75b
- Mihályi de Apfia, Victor, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Miháire, missionary VIII-712b
- Mihárenaré, martyr VIII-626c
- Mije (Mijea Indians). See Mixe Indians
- Mikado XII-410c



- Mikahestow, Indian convert II-603d
- Mikes, Hungarian writer VII-561b
- Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a
- Mikhael. *See* Micheas
- Mikhail. *See* Michael
- Mikhayah (Mikhehū). *See* Micheas
- Mikhmas (Machmas) VI-442a
- Miki, Paul, martyr XI-755d; XII-7a
- Mikkelsen, Canute, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Miklas, heretic IX-595a
- Miklosic, Franc, philologist XIV-47c
- Mikszáth, Koloman, novelist VII-662a
- Mikylus, Jakob VII-197a
- Millada, abbess II-122c; XII-338c
- Millah (Milevum) X-304c
- Millan, town, Alessi's work I-284b; astrology II-22d; Brammante's work II-736a
- Brera Gallery*: Alunno's work I-370d; Bellini II-416d; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-686a; Campi II-224c
- Catharists III-436b; Charles V III-626b; edict of (313) IV-296b; 298b; XI-214b; 709a; XII-467d; XIV-765b; XVI-66a; geographical congress XV-386d; Gotbs VII-461a; Flammio's history XII-366a; lace VIII-729d; lace (ill.) VII-730a; library, Rome I-318a; Museum, ivory carving (ill.) XIII-430d; museum, Messina's work X-216a; observatory II-692d; peace (1229) XV-337b; plague II-688b; III-323d; sack of IV-492a; IX-339d; XV-212a; temperance congress XIV-486a; and Verelli XV-349a; da Vinci's works XIV-342c; XV-443b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-298d; XII-77b; alb I-252b; St. Ambrose I-384b
- Ambrosian Basilica* I-363a; 388d; pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388; siege I-389a, 394d
- Ambrosian chant* VI-779d
- Ambrosian Library* I-393d; manuscripts IX-619d; da Vinci's MSS. XV-444c
- Ambrosians I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; St. Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Arianism II-144c; Barnabites II-302a; St. Bernard II-500b; Borromeo, Federico II-688a
- cathedral* I-400c; III-576b; X-301c; aisles I-237c; altar I-346b; Amadeo's work I-375d; ambo I-382b; antiquities X-647b; architect, XI-73a; architecture VIII-226b; breviary, Te Deum in XIV-468d; can delabrum III-249a; ceremonies I-400b; 401b; VI-662b; choir III-693d; design V-263a; Forty Hours XIII-324b; holy water font VII-435b; (ill.) X-facing 300; Orsenigo's work XIII-796d; school XIII-695c; sculptures XIII-644b; Solari's works XIV-133b
- charity organization III-602b; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a
- councils* X-301b; (343) III-761c; (347) X-77b; XII-43a; (355) II-30c; V-641b; IX-218b; 221a; 410b; X-301b; XVI-27c; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) I-75a; 592a; III-743b; X-81b; 301b; (680) X-301b; (860) XI-54c; (1060) X-301b; (1098) X-301b; (1117) X-301b; (1287) X-301b; (1511) XV-730d; (1565) III-621a; IV-213c; (1576) I-350a; VII-490d; (1579) IV-216d; (1609) X-301b; (1636) X-301b; (1669) X-301b; (1850) X-301b
- dalmatic IV-608c; dead, commemoration of I-316a; diptych V-23c; Dominicans V-108d; edifices, religious X-301c; edifices, secular X-301c; Ember days V-399d; Foreign Missions, seminary III-676b; III-230c; 231b; 458b; Forty Hours VI-152b; founding asylum VI-159c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; and Genoa I-395a; Gotti at XVI-42a; Grand Hospital VII-486a; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; hymnody I-392d; "Iliad" IX-621a; India missions VII-facing 737; Lent IX-152d; map VIII-facing 244; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal candle, blessing of IX-430b; patrons VI-537a; rite XIII-65d; Sanctus XIII-433b; Sassi's works I-405c; schism XIII-533d; XIV-708d; schools X-301d; St. Sebastian, devotion to XIII-668a; seminary, papal I-154d; III-620d; VII-2d; service books I-396d; and Sicily XIII-774d; stole XIV-301d; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; Uniate V-235b; washing of feet XV-557c
- Duchy of, and Alexander VII-290d; concordat (1745) VII-233d; and France VI-498d; IX-340c; Louis XII I-292b; nunciature XI-160d; and Parma XI-505c; and Piacenza XII-70c; and Spaniards IX-340c; Visconti dynasty IX-494d; VII-58b; XIV-785a
- Liturgy of. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- I, Prince of Servia XIII-734b
- II, King of Servia XIII-734b
- Milanes, Jaime Hernández, of Niera, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- José Jacinto, writer XIV-207d
- Milanese Rite. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- Milanesi, Abbot-General of Valumbrosa XV-263a
- Gaetano, on Gentile da Fabriano IV-422a; and Müntz X-640c; and Vasari XV-274b
- Milani, S., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Milano, Bramantino da, painter XV-285a
- Giovanni da, artist VI-332d
- Milante, Thomist XIV-703a
- Milas (Myiasa) X-600d
- Milash, Serbian bishop VI-772a
- Milá y Fontanals, writer XIV-201d
- Milazzo. *See* Mylas
- Milbank, Presentation Sisters at XII-398b
- Milcham, Nicholas, sub-prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Milchfaschingsonntag XII-614b
- Milchu, Ulster chief VIII-99d; XI-554b
- Milcom, deity I-432a; X-443d
- MILDE, VINZENZ EDUARD X-302a; II-129a; 129d; IX-141d; XV-420a
- Mildew, in Bible I-525a; XII-154a
- Mildness, Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Defect of VIII-172d
- Mildred, Saint, abbess II-463b
- Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
- Mildura, Church in II-223c
- Milehd VIII-98d
- Milella, Michele, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Miles, degree, in Mithraism X-403d
- Miles, family, Maryland II-229b
- GEORGE HENRY X-302d
- Nelson A., general X-518a; 720b; XIV-23a
- Richard Pius, Bishop of Nashville X-704c
- Milesi-Perretti, cardinal, Abbot of SS. Vincent and Athanasius XIII-381b
- Milesians, race VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Milet, Pierre. *See* Millet
- MILETO, DIOCESE OF X-303b
- MILETOPOLIS X-303b
- Miletos III-458d
- Miletus X-303c; built I-784c; destruction XI-713a; St. Paul at III-749a
- VITUS X-304a
- Milev (Milevis). *See* Milevum
- MILEVUM (MILEUM) X-304b; council (402) I-200c; X-304c; XIV-389b; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; on clerics, lawsuits of IV-443c; council (416) I-200c; X-304c; XI-606b; and St. Augustine II-87c; on baptism, infant II-270c; on divorce V-57c; on grace VI-695c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; Pelagianism VIII-12b; XII-165d; St. Posidius at XII-318b; sacraments XIII-298a
- Miley, rector Irish College, Paris VII-163b
- Milford, Armenian Catholics at XIII-82a
- Milnac de Noutron, Dordogne, holy water fonts at VII-434d
- Milhaud, town, Calvinism XIII-108b
- Milhet, Jean IX-380c
- Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Milhoiland, family, Maryland II-231d
- Miliarensis X-545b
- MILIC, JAN X-304c
- Milidi II-14b
- Milinda Panha III-29b
- Milinoi, Simon, Archbishop of Antivari I-583a; VI-295b
- Militantes ecclesie, Bull of Urban VIII IV-345c
- Militantis ecclesie, Bull of Innocent X III-339c
- ecclesie, Bull of Pius VII IX-403d; XII-167a; XV-555d
- Militare Centrale, school, Rome III-165c
- MILITARY ORDERS X-304d; Alcántara I-271d; Annunziata X-306c; Aviz II-161d; the Bath X-306c; Benedictine II-463d; Calatrava XIII-149d; Christ, Order of X-306d; the Collar X-306c; Cross VIII-671c; founded XII-752a; the Garter X-306c; Golden Fleece X-306c; Holy Ghost, Order of X-306c; Livonia X-306a; marriage in XIII-353b; Montesa X-534a; organization, economic X-307c; organization, military X-307b; Our Lady of Bethlehem XII-127c; Our Lady of Carmel X-306c; Our Lady of Loretto X-306d; Portugal II-162c; the Precious Blood X-306d; priors XII-427d; religious X-305b; 305c; 306d; Rhodes VII-479a; rise of IV-547c; St. Anthony of Ethiopia X-305a; St. George X-306b; XIII-350c; St. Hubert VII-508b; St. James of Compostela XIII-353a; St. John of Jerusalem, Hospitalers of VII-477d; St. Lazarus of Jerusalem IX-96d; X-306c; St. Michael X-272d; 306c; St. Paul X-306d; St. Peter X-306d; St. Stephen X-306b; Secular X-306b; sick, care of VII-483a; Spanish I-271d; XIV-201d; the Star X-306c; Templars XIV-493a; Teutonic XIV-541a; the Thistle X-306c
- Service, in Alabama I-243d; Bohemian Brethren on II-617a; clergy, immunity of XII-439a; Montanist I-772a
- Milites regis XII-4c
- Militia, in feudalism VI-61a; Roman Empire IV-297d
- Militia Angelica. *See* Cord of St. Thomas
- Militia Aurea. *See* Sylvester, St., Order of
- Militia Jesu Christi, Third Order XIV-638c
- of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
- of Christ, Brothers of the (German). *See* Sword, Knights of
- of the Golden Spur. *See* Golden Militia
- of the Holy Family XVI-60a
- of the Holy Ghost VII-416b
- Militsch, castle II-762b
- Milk, abstinence IX-153c; Arminian I-72a; Coptic I-72b; Jacobite I-71c; Manichean I-772a; Maronite I-71d
- adulteration I-162d; at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; II-590c; at funeral feasts I-201a; in Greek Church I-70b; in Lenten induct I-69d; 70b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; symbolism VIII-756a; *See* Lactician
- Milk-drinkers. *See* Molokani
- Milk-milk, in catacomb paintings VII-755d
- Milky Way XV-187a; ecliptic character XV-186d; savage belief I-528a; Winnebago Indians XV-658a
- Mill, James, associationism II-44b; 4d; 408d; XII-33a; and Bentham II-483a; Hedonism VII-188a; on political economy XII-215c
- John, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament IV-498c; 503a; V-290c
- John Stuart, on the Absolute I-60c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism XII-29c; associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; and Bentham II-482a; causality theory III-465b; 466a; on character III-586a; on Christ VIII-382d; condition theory IV-212a; determinism IV-756d; economic theory I-228a; error III-585a; on essence V-545a; and experimental method XII-29d; on fatalism V-793b; on free will VI-261d; on good, highest VII-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; idealism VII-635c; on immortality VII-688d; on individualism VII-764d; on insolvency II-253d; on knowledge V-408a; logic IX-328a; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; nominalism XI-93b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-341b; 342c; on Omnipotence XI-252b; on parallelism XI-475b; personality theory XI-728b; philosophy I-217c; on political economy XII-215c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; religion, definition of XII-740b; on self-consciousness IV-276a; as sensualist XII-28d; on soul V-750c; XV-156c; space XIII-168d; substance VII-138c; XIV-323d; syllogism XII-674c; on truth XII-336b; on universality XI-92d; utilitarianism XV-241c; 242c; on will and pleasure XV-625a; on woman XV-692a
- Millais, Sir John Edward, and Galt VI-39a; and Patmore XI-547a
- Millan, Saint. *See* Emilian
- Millar, J., on dancing IV-618c
- Millaud, Peter de, Carmelite III-356b
- Mille Lacs, Minnesota VII-217a; X-327d; XV-17d
- Milleville Petition, of Puritans XI-96c
- Millennial Star, periodical X-572b
- MILLENNIUM and MILLENNIUM X-307d; in Ambrosiaster I-406b; Apocalypse I-597b; St. Augustine I-597d; X-309b; Cerinthus III-539b; Commodianus IV-165d; Druze V-167b; early belief I-597c; Gnostic attitude X-308d; Jewish concept X-307d; and judgment, general VIII-552b; Miller I-166c; Nepos V-12b; Parseev V-530c; patristic teaching X-308b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pöschel II-129c; Protestant doctrines X-309d; St. Victorinus XV-414b; Zionites XV-761a
- Miller, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- FERDINAND VON X-310a
- James M., publisher XI-692d
- Peter, martyr VIII-166c
- Virginia V-673d
- William, Adventist I-166c
- William, Vicar Apostolic of Transvaal VII-155c; IX-661c; XV-20b
- Millerrand, Socialist leader XIV-64d
- Milleret de Bron, Eugénie, founder II-6a



- Millériot, Jesuit IX-296c  
 Millerites. *See* Adventists  
 Miller Manual Labour School, Virginia XV-453d  
 Millesimo III-738c  
 Millesimo, battle X-687d  
 Millet, cereal, in Bible XII-155a; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a  
 —religious sect V-237d  
 —Frederic, painter XV-447a  
 —JEAN FRANÇOIS X-310c; XI-402b; "Angelus" (ill.) X-facing 312; portrait X-311  
 —M. G. X-647c  
 —Paul Sébastien II-678b  
 —PIERRE X-312c; among Hurons VII-582b; "Otasseté" X-314b  
 Millette, priest X-788a  
 Millevoye, Charles Hubert II-425c  
 Mill Hill, Sisters of Charity at II-694d  
 —Hill College, London. *See* Joseph's, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions  
 Milligan, Biblical commentator IV-163b  
 Millo. *See* Mello  
 —House of. *See* Beth Millo  
 Mills, John V-418b  
 Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi X-390c  
 Milman, Henry Hart, Church historian VII-380a; on miracles X-345d  
 Milmore, Joseph, sculptor VIII-142a  
 —Martin, sculptor VIII-142a  
 Milne, William, missionary III-679a; version of the Bible XV-374b  
 Milner, Sir Alfred XVI-15d  
 —Isaac IX-100b  
 —JOHN X-315a; V-454a; VII-379a; and Andrews I-475a; and Archer I-694d; and Butler III-91a; and Catholic emancipation XI-180b; and Eustace V-626b; and Green VI-776d; on Hornby VII-471d; influence II-578c; Husenbeth's life of VII-590b; and Lingard IX-270d; 271d; at Ossett XI-335d; and Plowden XII-168d; portrait X-315c; and Poynter XII-330c; in Rome XV-394a; veto XIII-129b; XV-393d; and Walsh XV-542a; and Weld XV-578a; and Ward XV-552b  
 —Joseph, historian VII-377b; IX-400b  
 —RALPH, VENERABLE X-317b; martyrdom V-476b  
 Mines, Richard Monckton, Baron on Houghton and Patmore XI-546d; on Shelley and Byron IX-605a; on Wiseman XV-671a  
 Milo, athlete IV-422d  
 —poet VII-602c  
 —Duke of Aglant, legend IX-122d  
 —Archbishop of Benevento XIV-291c  
 —Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a  
 —Earl of Hereford IX-316c  
 —Bishop of Minden X-323b  
 —Bishop of Reims XII-725d  
 —Count of Tonnerre XIII-719a  
 —town. *See* Melos  
 —CRISPIN X-317c; Lanfranc's biography by XII-270b  
 MILOPOTAMOS X-317d  
 Milosch Obrenovitch, Prince of Servia XIII-734a; 734b  
 Miloslavskia, Maria XIII-247a  
 Milson's Point, Jesuit college XIV-366b  
 MILTIADES, SAINT, Pope X-318a; VI-163b; XII-273a; and Constantine the Great IX-674b; De Aleatoribus VI-376a; Donatist V-123c; tomb III-514b  
 —anti-Gnostic writer VI-601a  
 MILTZ (MILITZ), KARL VON X-318d; IX-443d; testimony discredited XIV-540c  
 —Sigismund von X-318d  
 Milton, explorer XIII-484a  
 —Christopher, judge XIII-749a  
 —John V-464b; 465b; Arrianism I-708c; 710c; astrology II-23b; St. Avitus, poem of II-161c; at Cambridge XIII-212b; 215a; on Ceylon III-547d; and Galileo VI-344a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; on Jamaica VIII-272a; on logic VII-444d; IX-327d; "Paradise Lost" I-478c; portrait V-462  
 —Patrick II-38d  
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664c  
 Milucki, vicar capitular of Vilna XV-432d  
 Milvian Bridge, battle IV-296b; VII-421c; VIII-231c; X-74a; 318b; (ill.) IV-facing 300; Vatican painting XI-285b  
 Milwaukee, town XV-661d; I-427c; Bohemians II-621a; Hollanders VII-394c; juvenile court XV-666b; population, foreign X-298c  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF X-319a; IV-759d; charitable institutions XIII-247a; episcopal succession X-319b; St. Francis Seminary XIII-698c; 700b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; infant asylum VI-160c; Italians VIII-205d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Marquette University XIV-102b; XV-204a; 664c; Pole (1907) XII-210d; religious orders X-320b; statistics X-320d; XV-177c; summer school XIV-334c  
 Milwaukee-Downer College XV-664b  
 Mimallis (Melos) X-169c  
 Mimanus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b  
 Mimas, moon II-26c  
 Mimegerneford, Diocese of. *See* Münster  
 Mimes XIV-559b; of Herondas IX-616a  
 Mimigardesford, Diocese of. *See* Münster  
 Mimizan, church I-237a  
 Minermus, priest IV-128d  
 Minéré (Mémère) VII-578c; in Syrian Rite XIV-407b  
 Min. *See* Ammon  
 Mina, coin II-551c; V-152d  
 —town XV-61a  
 —tribe I-182d  
 —Francisco Javier, general X-266b; XI-680c  
 —de Daroca, Teruel XIV-525d  
 Minæans, tribe I-665d; XIII-708d  
 Minahan, T. B. XIV-71c  
 Minaion. *See* Menaion  
 Minamoto, family VII-311c  
 Min Amum, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d  
 Minäns, Benjamin D., priest XII-420a  
 Minara (Minareh). *See* Pinara  
 Minas, province, Uruguay XV-231a  
 —town, Texas III-3c  
 —King of Ethiopia V-569a  
 —Geraes, mines II-746b  
 Minasowicz, writer XII-197d  
 Minatonas, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b  
 Minatory Clauses, of Athanasian Creed II-34d  
 Minausius, abbot V-598a  
 Minchah X-9a; in Hebrew sacrifice XII-312d  
 Min-che, viceroyalty III-666b  
 Min-cheng Pu III-666a  
 Mincius, John, Bishop of Velletri. *See* Benedict X  
 MIND X-321a; and adoration I-152a; Aristotle on I-716d; cognition V-171c; VIII-674d; and consciousness X-321d; and Descartes III-464c; V-170c; Divine I-559b; VII-631b; dualism X-322b; and evolution X-322a; Günther on VII-86a; and heart XII-551b; Hegel on VII-193b; 193d; Hume on III-464d; IV-167b; Huxley on V-793a; and hypnotism X-321d; and knowledge I-801a; Leibniz on IX-136b; Lucretius on X-42b; and matter III-463d; X-322a; 322b; and mechanism X-322d; monism X-322b; Occasionalism III-464c; operation of I-451c; phenomenalism X-321c; Positivism X-321c; psychophysical parallelism XI-474c; psychotherapy XII-550c; and sin III-638b; and soul XIV-153a; and species XIV-210b; Spiritualism XIV-230b; and telepathy XIV-475d; Theosophy XIV-627c; and time XIV-726b; 727a  
 Mindano, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in III-471a; XV-477b; mission church (ill.) XI-15; mission statistics X-376a; Mohammedans I-779b; Negritos (ill.) XII-13  
 Mindelheim, institutions II-77b; Jesuit college X-76d  
 Minden, town, battle XIII-101b; Edict of Restitution XIV-650d; Prussian possession XII-522c  
 —DIOCESE OF X-323a; VII-128b; X-637d; cathedral XI-383d; cathedral (ills.) X-323; 324; council (1632) XV-604a; mission at XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; population XV-604d; Protestantism XV-557b; 603c; XV-604a; rationale XII-651d  
 —Hermann of. *See* Hermann of Minden  
 —John of. *See* John of Minden  
 Mindersau-Augia Minor, monastery. *See* Weissenuau  
 Mindon, Diocese of. *See* Mondofedo  
 Mindoro, island IX-600a; XII-10d  
 Mindowe, Prince of Lithuania. *See* Mendog  
 Mindszenty, poet VII-561d  
 Mindvog, Prince of Lithuania. *See* Mendog  
 Mineans. *See* Minæans  
 Mine Creek, battle VIII-598d  
 Mineia. *See* Menaion  
 Mineja. *See* Menaion  
 Mineptah. *See* Mernepthah  
 Mineralogy XV-700c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Barba II-284d; Cesalpino III-546a; Elhuyar y de Suvisa V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Haüy VII-152a; Linnaeus II-574a; von Wulfen XV-715d  
 Mineral water, for baptism II-261a  
 Miners, patronage I-539a; II-285b  
 Minerva, college. *See* Angelico Collegio, Rome  
 —deity, on coin V-152d  
 —temples: Assisi I-802a; Girgenti VI-571b; Rome V-101b; XIII-176d; Siena XIII-779b; at Sorrento XIV-151b  
 —periodical, Bardtown IX-387d  
 —periodical, Holdatt IX-680d  
 —periodical, Louisville XI-694d  
 —Church of the, Rome. *See* Santa Maria Sopra Minerva  
 Minerve, periodical, Montreal V-220a; XIV-463b; XV-426a  
 Mines, Alzate on I-375a; Canada XII-228b  
 Ming, dynasty III-682a; X-481c; XIII 521b; birth-place III-665a; graves III-687c; political divisions III-664d  
 —JOHN X-324d  
 Mingad, tribe X-480c  
 Mingan, mission X-382b; 512b  
 Mingas, Parthenius XIII-613b  
 Minghetti, Marco, statesman VIII-234b; XIV-254a  
 Mingo Indians X-387d  
 Mingrelia, Church in VI-754c; and Eucharistic Host VII-490b; Theatines XIV-557c  
 Ming-ti, emperor, and Buddhism III-31c; 668c  
 Mingües, Juan, martyr X-391c  
 Minhah IX-565a  
 Minh-mang, Emperor of Annam VII-767a; 775c  
 Minh-Menh XIV-623d  
 Mini, Andrea XV-384c  
 —Francisco VII-4-455b; 458d  
 —Giovanni XV-384c  
 —Lisabetta XV-384c  
 Minias, Saint, relics X-148c  
 Miniates, Elias, theologian VI-771d  
 Miniator IX-620d  
 Miniatures IX-620c; Byzantine IX-621d; and Clovis IV-70b; of the Evangelists, from Carolingian MS. (ill.) IX-624; Western IX-623b  
 Miniatus, Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-110d  
 Minichini, abbot III-331a  
 Minicianus, Bishop of Segovia XIII 685a  
 Miniconju, Indians XIV-23c  
 Minieh, Jacobite diocese I-302d; V 355d; VII-289b  
 Minimes, Façade IX-609b  
 MINIMI (MINIMS) X-325a; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 171c; disceded V-28a; founded VI-231c; 231d; as friars VI-281b; (ill.) X-325; Merenne X-269d; XII-169a; rules XII-761c; at Vincennes II-673a; vow XII-452a  
 Mining guilds VII-69d  
 Minio, Giovanni, Bishop of Porto VI-283c; IX-386a; XII-290c  
 —Tiziano XV-334b  
 MINISTER X-326b; Anglican I-499c; Calvinist III-202d; monastic XII-755a; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant, in Wales XV-536b  
 —Book of the IX-304a  
 —of a Sacrament; Baptism II-269a; Confirmation IV-215d; Eucharist V-588d; Extreme Unction V-725c; marriage IX-700c; minor orders X-333c; Orders, Holy XI-281c; penance XI-623c  
 Ministerium, of the Church VII-443b  
 Ministry. *See* Priesthood  
 —of the Deacons, Book of the I-300c  
 Minitari Indians XIV-175c  
 Miniores, Juan de V-535a  
 MINKELERS, JEAN PIERRE X-321c; IX-353a  
 Minkopis, tribe XII-626d  
 Minneapolis, town. A. P. A. I-427c; Church in V-189a; Fort Snelling XIV-19b; Gessellverein VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747c; Greek Orthodox VI-773a  
 Minnesang VI-619a; 519b; decline VII-520a  
 MINNESOTA X-326d; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; Bohemians II-621a; charities X-330b; Church in X-326b; XV-658c; climate X-327b; education X-330d; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-326d; geology X-327a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-327c; Indian missions X-387d; liberty of conscience X-329b; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-330c; missions X-328d; name X-327c; periodicals XI-692c; population X-329a; property regulations X-329d; religious corporations X-330a; Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church VI-748a; seal (ill.) X-327c; seal of confession XIII-601d; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics X-329b; XV-176a; temperance movement IX-491b  
 —Outbreak (1862) XIV-20b  
 Minneval, de, Governor of Acadia I-91c  
 Minni (Hethites) VII-306b  
 Minnikie, Heinrich IV-259d  
 Minnim VI-593a  
 Minnith. *See* Mennith  
 Mino, porcelain VIII-315a  
 —Andrea di, mosaicist X-589c  
 Minoculus, Blessed, Abbot of Igny VII-729d  
 MINO DI GIOVANNI (DA FIESOLE) XVI-63d; XIII 645c; and Rosellini XVI-72d  
 —works: altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; St. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; Saint Mary Major's (ill.) IX-219; Sixtine Chapel, Vatican XV-270c; Voterra XV-505a  
 MINOR X-331b; abjuration of I-45d; contract IV-333b; guardianship VII-51a; 52d; term XV-88b; as witness XV-678a  
 —musical VII-140a  
 Minorca, island II-222a; battle XIII-101b; and England XIV-184b; and Spain VI-550d



- MINORCA, DIOCESE OF** X-332a; II-222a; XIV-174b; map XIV-facing 200  
**Minorcan Colony VI-117b**  
**Minor Clerks Regular.** See Clerks Regular, Minor  
**Minorites.** See Franciscan Order; Friars Minor  
**Minority, theory of Syndicalism** XIV-386a  
**MINOR ORDERS** X-332d; XI-280a; abbots I-19a; acolytes I-106d; age for I-204d; 200b; and apostate clerics I-625c; and cardinals III-339b; and choropiscopi IV-659c; lector IX-111b; prelati nullius XII-332d; and subdiaconate XIV-321a; title for I-312c; Tridentine decrees I-108a; IV-650c  
**Minos, deity V-530d**  
 —King XI-656d  
**Minot, Charles, anatomist I-461a**  
 —Michel, Franciscan VI-292d  
**Minsk, government XII-181d; XIII-235a; 237a**  
 —**DIOCESE OF X-333d;** deanery XV-556a; established XIII-257b; suppressed VI-755d  
**Minski, See Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich**  
**Minster (Sheppey), monastery XI-II-747b**  
 —(Thanet), Benedictine convent II-455b  
**Mint, coin factory, London IX-345d;** in pagan temple IX-496d; Roman XI-154a  
 —plant, in Bible XII-155a  
**PAPAL X-334a;** Byzantine coins X-334a; cities possessing X-324c; coins X-335d; coronation medals X-334a; equipment X-334c; inscriptions X-335a; monetary system X-335c; officials X-334c  
**Mintert, Peter IV-195d**  
**Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, writer IV-423a;** as Bishop of Ugento XV-119b  
 —See of VI-334a  
**Minucci, Andrea, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**  
**MINUCIUS FELIX X-336a;** Baldwin on II-221c; on cremation IV-481d; on Cross, veneration IV-521b; 529d; "Octavius" I-620d; and onolatri I-793c; treatises I-193a  
**Minuit, Peter, colonist, in Delaware IV-692b;** in New Amsterdam VII-393c; in Pennsylvania XI-639a  
**Minus, Fra VI-248a**  
**Minuscules IX-629a; XI-404d;** 406b; in Carolingian reform XI-407d; in evangeliaria V-641b  
**Minutanti, in Secretariates of Propaganda XII-458d**  
**Minuti, Mario, painter XIV-395c**  
**Minutius, Paul XII-129d**  
**Minutolo, Enrico, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a;** Bionto episcopate XIII-280c; tomb X-683c  
 —Orso, Duke of Calabria XIII-397d  
**Minvæ IV-513a**  
**Minocene period XV-706c;** equidae V-665a  
**Miohippus V-665a**  
**Miollis, Charles François Melchior, Bishop of Digne IV-793c**  
 —Sextius Alexandre François, general, and Gaspard de Bufalo VI-390c; and Pacea XI-380d; and Pius VII VII-66d; in Rome X-692d; XIII-169c  
**Missich, Paul, Bishop of Spalato-Macarsca XIV-208b**  
**Miphoboseth I-152c; VII-648c**  
**Miquel, Johannes, Prussian minister VI-513b; IX-234d; XII-531d**  
**Miquelon, Prefecture Apostolic of.** See St-Pierre and Miquelon  
**Miqwa'oth, Talmudic treatise IV-437c**  
**Mir, abbr. I-23a**  
**Mira, star II-27c**  
**Mirabal, Juan, missionary XI-3c**  
**Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de, orator VI-**  
**200b;** on church property XIII-10b; on civil constitution XIII-11c; and Illuminati IX-776b; in National Assembly XIII-10a; portrait by Houdon VI-499c; and Thugut IV-710c  
 —Victor Riquetti, Marquis de XII-68c  
**Mirabell, castle XIII-414c**  
**MIRABILIA URBIS ROMÆ X-337c**  
**Mirabu Beg, title XV-95d**  
**MIRACLE X-333a;** and Agnosticism X-340b; 344b; of Anchieta I-461d; in Apocryphal Gospels I-607c; 608d; apocryphal, of Bl. Virgin XV-461b; and Apostles I-118a; X-345c; Archdeacon on I-694c; at Ardilliers I-700c; Arnold on X-343b; Bain on X-341b; Baur on X-343d; and beatification II-368a; 368c; 368d; and Biblical humanism X-343d; and blessings II-601d; Blount on IV-681b; and canonization II-369b; Celsus on III-492c  
 —of Christ X-345b; 346b; 347a; 347b; XIII-407b; in catacombs V-590c; Celsus on III-490d; 491d  
 —in Church history VII-366c; Comte on X-340b; Corelli on X-343b; as criteria of revelation XIII-3c; and Deism I-622a; X-340b; Duns Scotus on V-198a; in early Church III-590b; VII-331c; of Elias V-381c; of Eusebius X-338d; errors X-340b; Eucharistic VII-491c; and fact X-344d; and free-thinkers VI-259a; French on X-340d; in Gospel X-346b; Hegel on X-340b; Hume on X-341b; 342d; Huxley on X-341d; instruments X-339b; and law I-63c; and materialism X-340d; Mill on X-341b; "Mythical" School X-344a; and naturalism X-338b; 714c; and oil of saints XI-229a; papal rule III-524a; and pantheism X-340b; patristic evidence X-345d; Pomponazzi on XII-227b; and positivism X-340b; Prades on XII-332a; and prayer X-347c; and prophecy X-417d; and Protestantism X-344b; and psychotherapy XII-552d; purpose of X-339c; and rationalism X-340d; "relative" theory X-340c; and relics XII-755a; and religion XII-743d; Renan on X-343c; of the saints IX-129b; and sanctity XIII-429d; Scholasticism X-341c; and science X-340b; special providences X-347c; Spencer on X-341b; Spinoza on X-338c; Strauss on X-344a; and supernatural XIV-337b; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; testimony X-342d; in theology, mystical XIV-622a; theosophy XIV-327c; St. Thomas on X-339a; and Thomism XIV-667d; Tübingen School X-343d; Vatican Council on III-542d; XV-308a; da Vinci on XV-44c; Woolston on IV-682b  
 —des ardens XI-485b  
 —des Billetes XI-488d  
 —of Roses (Overbeek) XI-362b  
**PLAYS AND MYSTERIES X-348a;** editions X-350b; England V-463c; X-349c; France X-348b; Germany X-350a; and moralities X-557d; Netherlands X-350d; and pilgrimages XII-98b; See Mysteries; Passion Plays  
**MIRACLES, GIFT OF X-350d;** St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Apostles IV-113a; Benedict XIV on X-351b; catacombs, fresco III-515a; St. Columbanus IV-140a; St. Fursey VI-325c; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Simon the Younger XIII-796a  
 —Monastery of the, Russia XIII-255c  
 —Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Miracles  
 —de Notre Dame, mystery play VI-192d  
 —of Mary, Feast of XII-93d; Verdun XV-351b  
 —of Our Lady, Book of the, manuscript IX-625d  
**Miraculous Medal.** See Medal, Miraculous  
**Miraucous, Bishop of Zengg XV-751d**  
 —AUBERT X-351c; Hilary of Poitiers edits IV-454c  
 —John, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c  
**Miraflores, monastery III-66d;** 390d; tomb of Juan II XV-259b  
**Mirages, Roger Bacon on XIII-115b**  
**Miralles, Juan de, death V-183c;** X-780a; at Philadelphia XI-643a  
**Miramar, College of the Blessed Trinity IV-552d**  
**Miramichi, river, Cartier's expedition III-392d**  
**Miramion, Marie Bonneau de Rubella, Beauharnais de.** See Beauharnais de Miramion  
**Miramiones.** See Holy Family, Sisters of the  
**Miramou, Miguel, general XII-601d;** monument (all.) XII-601d  
**Miranda, Alfonso Velásquez de.** See Velásquez de Miranda, Alfonso  
 —Angel, martyr X-391b  
 —Anton'o, missionary XIV-547a  
 —Bartolomé de. See Carranza Bartolomé  
 —Carreño. See Carreño de Miranda  
 —Diocese of. See Bragança Maranda  
 —Lucas X-478a  
 —Sá de XII-308b  
 —de Avila, Pedro, martyr X-391a  
 —Henriques, Bishop of Parahyba XI-472a  
**Mirandola, Capuchin II-287c**  
 —Albert X-351d  
 —Antonio Bernardo della, Bishop of Caserta III-400a  
 —Castle of X-351d; 352a; and Julius II VIII-663b  
 —Galeotto II X-351d  
 —GIOVANNI FRANCESCO PICO DELLA X-351d; at Lateran Council IX-165b  
 —GIOVANNI PICO DELLA X-352a; 351d; and astrology II-22c; and Cajetan XII-146a; IX-443b; humanism VII-539d; 541b; and Innocent VII VIII-20a; Platonism XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; and Savonarola XII-767b; on soul XII-363a; at Speyer XV-30c; theses III-521b; and Thomas More IV-689a  
**Miranhan Indians VII-758a**  
**Miraone, abbr. I-23a**  
**Mirapolis, shrine XIV-683c**  
**Mirari vos, Constitution of Gregory XVI VII-8a; IX-213d;** 786c; and Gerbet VI-470d; and "L'Avenir" VIII-733c; 764c; and Montalembert X-514a  
**Mirbt, Carl, on St. Augustine II-99c**  
**Mircea the Old, Wallachian Prince XIII-225c**  
**Mirecourt, John of.** See John of Mirecourt  
**Mireon, s. Milevum**  
**Mirer, Johann Peter, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350a**  
**Miretto, Giovanni, painter II-23a**  
**Miriam.** See Mary  
**MIRIDITE, ABBEY OF (MIRIDITARUM) X-352c;** I-284d  
**Miridites, tribe I-254c;** in Turkish Empire XV-100b  
**Mirin, Saint XI-564a**  
**Mirjam.** See Mary  
**Mirkhond, historian XII-401b**  
**Miron, Charles XIII-792d**  
 —Estevan, governor IX-381c  
 —Robert X-122b  
**Miroy, Abbé XII-726d**  
**Mirror, divination by XIV-339d;** in physics XII-47d  
**Mirsa Berec (Paratonium) XI-470a**  
**Mir's Bay III-663d;** and Britain III-685a  
**Mirto, Fabio, Bishop of Caiazzo III-112a**  
**Miruelo, Diego VI-116c**  
**Mir y Noguera, Juan, writer XIV-201d**  
**Misael, archimandrite VI-740a**  
 —(Misach), and Daniel IV-620b; 622a  
 —Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d  
**Misbāh (Maspha) IX-789d**  
**Miscanaga.** See San Buenaventura mission  
**Miscariage I-47d;** 49c  
**Miscellaneous, Acta, in Vatican archives XV-288a**  
 —Varia XV-288b; 289a  
 —di storia ecclesiastica e studi ausiliari, periodical XI-685a  
 —francescana, periodical XI-685a  
**Misciatelli, Luigi, Sub-Prefect of the Apostolic Palaces XV-283b**  
**Misconsin (Wisconsin) XV-661d**  
**Miscou, mission III-232b; X-375d**  
**Misidai, King XIV-658c**  
**Miselli IX-96d**  
**Misenus, Bishop of Cuma X-687a;** and Felix II I-83a  
**Misericord, in Mass IV-222d;** VIII-82a; Viaticum XV-399a  
**MISERERE X-352d;** Allegri I-319a; X-601c; 623c; Bai II-209a; Bains II-209a; in burial III-73b; in Durham Rite V-214a; Lotti IX-367a; in Office of Dead III-74b; Tartini XIV-462c; Viaticum XV-398d  
**Misericorde, society, Bayeux II-359a**  
**—CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF X-354a;** 549a; and Merris X-577c  
 —Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Misericorde  
 —Œuvre de la, Paris XI-492a  
**Misericordia, of choir stalls XIV-244a; XV-700a**  
 —church, Alicante XI-315d  
 —church, Bologna IV-417b  
 —oratory, Florence IX-556c  
 —church, Messina X-217c  
 —cemetery, Siena XVI-37a  
 —hospital, Toledo XIV-759b  
 —hospital, Vizeu XV-497c  
 —Casa de, Valladolid XV-259c  
 —Confraternita della III-78b; VI-110a; XI-431d; and Gallerani XIII-781b  
 —Fraternita della, Arezzo XVI-72d  
 —Real Casa de, Tudela XV-85d  
**Misericors, Joannes.** See John the Alvinger, Saint  
 —De filius, Bull of Leo XIII XII-757b; XIV-641d  
**Misha XI-379c**  
**Misheal.** See Misael  
**Misheal. See Masal**  
**Mishikinakwa, Indian chief X-272a**  
**Mishlê.** See Proverbs, Book of  
**Mishma.** See Masma  
**Mishna IX-435d;** 436b; 436c; on altar of holocausts XIV-499d; Arabic translation VIII-392d; compilation XIV-436c; and Jewish oral law XIV-435d; and Judas the Saint XII-618b; language VII-176a; and Masorah XIV-527a; origin IV-158b; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Shammai in XII-751d; on Targum XIV-454d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503b; 503d; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502c; and textual criticism IV-502b; and Tosephta XIV-788a  
**Mishneh-Torah IX-540c; XIV-780a**  
**Mishongnovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b**  
**Misoko.** See Mieczyslaw  
**Misimiri, battle XIII-775b**  
**Misiones, territory, Argentine Republic I-703a;** Guarani reductions in XII-690a  
 —Cátolicas, periodical, Barcelona II-290c  
**Misitheus VI-649a**



**Misithra** (Sparta) XII-166c; Church of the Virgin V-746b  
**Mismar**, Theodore, Bishop of Scyllaceia XIV-239b  
**Misnea**, Mount, church II-425a  
**MISOCO AND CALANCA**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-354c; III-743d  
**Misol**, Abbe of Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d  
**Miss**, abbr. I-25a  
**Missa bifaciata IX-797d**  
 —brevis X-2d  
 —cantata I-348a; IX-799b; of Requiem XII-781a  
 —capituli. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual  
 —conventualis. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual  
**Misse manuales V-689d**  
**MISSAL X-354d**; Abraham in I-55b; and accommodation I-99c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Armenian XIII-79a; at Asylum XIII-633c; Bobbio (ill.) X-355; calendar III-165b; Chaldaic editions XIV-414c; chants I-577c; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; Coptic IX-303d; cross IV-535b; Cyrillic, facsimile page XIV-64d; Dies Irae IV-787c; and diptychs V-23d; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Egyptian liturgy (ill.) X-facing 356; Ethiopian X-364a; function of III-538a; Glagolitic VI-570a; XIV-42a; Glagolitic, facsimile page XIV-45d; Gospels VI-600b; 662a; Gradual VI-715d; Greek I-359c; Guardian Angels, office VII-50d; hymns in VII-596b; for laity I-375b; Leo XIII on III-524a; of Maronites IX-304a; Mozarabic IX-303a; X-615a; musical editions X-2a; musical regulations X-550a; origin III-200d; VI-660a. X-355b; and Pázmány XII-596b; Prefaces XIII-385d; 386a; present use X-354d; for private use X-356a; and Psalter XII-540d  
 —revision IV-444d; Clement VIII IV-27c; Franciscan VI-293a; Pius V VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; Roman IX-300d; 301a; X-354d; stations in VI-782d; and Te Deum XIV-470a; rubrics XIII-216c; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-746b; and Sileto XIV-27c; Slavic, corrected VI-570a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; varieties X-356d  
**Missale Francorum IX-299c; XII-285a**; Gallican Rite in VI-359d  
 —**Gallicanum Vetus VI-359b**; "Exultet" V-731a  
 —**Gothicum III-498d; VI-359a**; "Exultet" V-731a  
 —**omnium offermentum**, in Mozarabic Rite X-613c  
 —**plenarium XII-164c**  
 —**Romanum**. See Missal, Roman  
**Missalis liber X-356b**  
**Missal-stands IX-110c**  
**Missa nautica IX-797d**  
 —**omnimoda III-502b**  
 —**Papae Marcelli (Palestrina) I-476a; III-620c**  
 —**privata**. See Mass, low  
 —**pro reconciliatione penitentium X-98b**  
 —**pro sponsa et sponsa. See Mass, Nuptial**  
 —**Romensis cottidiana III-498d**  
 —**sicca**. See Mass, dry  
 —**solemnis**. See Mass, High  
 —**venatoria IX-797d**  
**Missey, Jehan de X-349a**  
**Missia, Jakob, Archbishop of Görz VI-655a**  
**Missi dominici V-599a; IX-339b**; of Charlemagne III-617b; directions for III-310c; in Italy VIII-232a  
**Missio Batava VII-95d**  
**Miss. Apost.**, abbr. I-25a  
**MISSION, CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF THE X-357c; V-82c; VIII-578c; IX-97a; XII-758d; XIV-123b**; in Abyssinia I-77b; Acaemia Liturgica I-86c; in Africa I-191a; X-364d; XVI-83a; All

Hallowa I-315b; Amat, Thaddeus I-380d; Andreis I-470b; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; in Austria X-364c; in Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bonalists III-647a; Boré XVI-11a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241b; and Charity, Daughters of III-605b; in China III-675d; X-365a; 482b; David Armand IV-641c; in Denmark IV-728a; Deutinger IV-761d; in Ethiopia I-76d; in Europe X-361d; 375b; foreign missions X-361d; III-757d; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; in Germany X-364c; government X-359a; history X-359b; houses of retreat XII-799c; Huc VII-510b; among infidels X-361d; in Ireland VIII-113d; X-365b; in Ispahan VII-193a; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in literature and science X-363c; in Madagascar IX-510b; in Manila IX-600a; and Napoleon XIII-360a; Odin XI-208b; origin X-357c; in Panama XI-439c; parishes and chapels X-360c; Pavillon XI-594c; in Persia X-364d; in Pittsburgh XII-121b; in Poland XII-194c; in Portugal X-364d; present status X-364c; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Revolution, French X-362a; 363a; Rosati XIII-360a; rule X-358b; in St. Louis XIII-698d; Santissima Trinita, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-510a; 512d; seminaries X-361a; XII-700c; 701d; in Spain X-364d; XIV-176a; in Syria XIV-406a; teaching X-363c; in Texas XIV-549b; in United States X-360b; XIV-332c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-434c  
 —**Congregation of the. See Mission, Congregation of the**  
 —**Priests of the. See Oath of the. See Oath of the Mission**  
 —**Sisters of the. See Mary, Third Order Regular of Missionnaires d'Afrique. See White Fathers**  
**Missionaries of France. See Fathers of Mercy**  
 —**of La Salette. See La Salette, Missionaries of**  
 —**of Mariannhill. See Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of**  
 —**of Our Lady of Africa of Algeria. See White Fathers**  
 —**of Providence. See Oblates of Mary Immaculate**  
 —**OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, congregation X-368a**  
 —**OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES OF ANNECY X-368b**; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736  
 —**of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines**  
 —**of Steyl. See Divine Word, Society of the**  
 —**of the Consolata. See Consolata, Missionaries of the**  
 —**of the Heart of Mary, in Brazil XII-289d**  
 —**of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Immaculate Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the**  
 —**of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. See Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of**  
**Missionario, periodical V-53d**  
**Missionary, periodical III-454d**  
 —**Rector. See Rector**  
 —**Ridge, battle (1863) XV-172c; and Ewings V-673b**  
 —**Sisters of Our Lady of Africa. See White Sisters**  
 —**Sisters of St. Francis. See St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of**  
 —**Society of Lyons. See Propagation of Faith**  
 —**SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE X-368d**; and Catholic Missionary Union III-433c; Deshon George IV-750d; foundation VII-187b; XII-685c; Hecker VII-186b; Hewit

VII-309c; Lambert XVI-51a; as preachers VII-445d; reading circles XIV-334c  
 —**Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate**  
 —**Union, Catholic XII-421d**  
 —**Union of Catholic Women and Girls XIV-126b**  
**Missione della Donna, periodical, Italy XI-681d**  
**Missiones Catholicas, and statistics XIV-271b**  
**Mission Helpers, Daughters of the Holy Ghost. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart**  
 —**Helpers of the Sacred Heart. See Institute of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart**  
 —**INDIANS, of California X-369d; 390c; arts X-373a; ceremonies X-373d; Chumashan Stock X-372c; Costanoan Stock X-372a; culture X-373a; custom X-373c; Esselen Stock X-372a; food X-373b; house structure X-373a; map X-371b; Mengarini X-188d; Moqueluman or Miwok Stock X-371a; mythology X-373c; occupations X-373b; Pericui Indians XI-607d; Pious Fund XIII-106a; prayers XI-595c; ritual X-373c; Salinan Stock X-372b; Señan XIII-713b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; Shoshonean Stock X-372c; sites, mission X-370a; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; statistics X-374b; and Tapis XIV-450a; tribes and languages X-370c; Viader, José XV-397a; Wintum, or Copehan Stock X-370d; Yokuts, or Mariposan Stock X-372b; Yukian Stock X-370d; Yuman Stock X-372d  
**Missioni cattoliche, periodical XI-684d**  
 —**francescane in Palestine, periodical XI-684d**  
**Missions of Lyons, Priests of the. See Propagation of Faith**  
 —**populaire évangélique, periodical VII-536d**  
 —**romande (French Swiss), in Africa I-188a**  
**Missions, Anglican I-499a; III-720d; XI-471c**  
 —**Baptist II-279c; 280b**  
 —**CATHOLIC X-375a; 463c; XIV-405b; Abercomby I-41b; Abipones I-44b; Abyssinia I-76c; 77a; administration I-149c; X-377a; Africa XVI-79d; 80a; 81a; Adurats I-161d; in Alaska I-247c; Alexander VI I-290c; Alford I-309b; alimentation I-313a; Allerstein I-323c; All Hallowes College I-315a; Almeida I-327c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri 336d; American Indians VII-747c; Amiot I-430b; Anchieta I-461b; Andrada I-468d; Ange de St. Joseph I-476b; Angeli, Francesco degli I-482d; Angeli, Girolamo degli I-482d; of Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Angulo I-513d; Anseloni I-544c; and St. Ansehar I-544d; Antoniewicz I-555a; Anunciacion Domingo de la I-591b; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Araucanians I-679a; Araujo Antonio de I-680a; Arawaks I-680c; Archer I-694d; in Armenia I-739b; Armenia I-740a; Arriaga I-753a; Arricivita I-753b; Ashton I-776d; Atkinson II-50d; and Attiret II-61d; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustinians VII-286b; in Australia XI-731c; Avila II-161a; Avril II-162d; Ayeta II-164b; Aymara II-164d; Azevedo II-167d; Bachelot XVI-6a; Badin II-200c; Baegert II-201c; Baker, Ven. II-212b; Baldwinici, Bl. II-219b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 240b; Barona II-291a; Barco Centenera II-292a; Barreira II-308d; Bar-****

ron, Edward XVI-7b; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; Bernardino de Feltré, Blessed II-504d; Saint Bernardino of Siena II-505b; Bernini II-511b; Saint Bertin II-522b; Bertonio II-523b; Beschi II-526b; Betanzos Domingo II-530b; Betanzos, Pedro de II-530c; Bonet II-655b; Saint Boniface II-656a; Bonnard, Venerable II-674b; Borie II-686d; in Borneo II-687a; Borromeo II-688a; Borrus II-689a; Boturini II-710b; Bourgade II-720a; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; in Brazil I-414a; St. Brenach II-758a; Breton II-768d; Brisiac II-788d; Buglio III-40b; Buston III-89a; Cabral III-127d; Calatayud III-149c; California III-173b; 177d; Cancer de Barbaro III-244c; Carabantes III-328b; Caribs III-348a; Carli III-349a; Carvajal III-393c; Casas III-397c; Castner III-414b; cathedraticum III-441d; Catherick III-442c; Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Cavazzi III-468c; St. Celeus III-547b; celibacy III-482b; Cepeda III-537c; Challoner II-564c; Chane III-572d; Chibchas III-632d; in China IX-746c; XVI-80b; 81c; 81d; Cibot III-767d; Claret y Clará, Ven. XVI-25d; cloister, law of IV-60c; Cobo IV-74d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Coelde IV-92b; Coffin IV-93c; Collado IV-102d; Colombia IV-123b; Comboni IV-152c; St. Conan IV-189d; confirmation IV-215d; in Congo IV-229d; 237c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; in Copacavana IV-350c; Cordell IV-358d; Cordova IV-360c; Corea XVI-82d; Coronel IV-386c; in Dominican-Reformation IV-441c; in Damaraia IV-441c; Damien IV-615a; De la Croix IV-689c; Detre IV-758a; Diaz IV-776d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; Dominicans XII-368 D b; 368 G d; Donders V-129d; Du Bois V-178b; Ducure V-183d; Dumetz V-190a; Duran V-206d; Durbin V-209c; Eckart V-273b; Ecuador XVI-82c; educational work XIII-584a; in Egypt XVI-80d; in England I-322d; St. Emmeram V-405d; Errington V-524d; establishments X-376c; Fernandez, A. I-444b; Fernandez, Juan I-444b; Ferri VI-40c; Fisher VI-83d; Fittor VI-84c; Fletcher VI-101d; Floyd VI-122c; St. Foillan VI-123c; Forbin Janson VI-133d; in France IV-756a; St. Francis Borgia VI-216b; Franciscan VI-293b; XIV-440a; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218c; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Fridelli VI-303b; St. Fridolin VI-303d; Fritz VI-308b; Furniss VI-324c; in Galicia XII-532c; and Gallitiz VI-367d; Garcia, Gonsalo, St. VI-379a; Gaspare de Bello V-390b; Gaulin VI-393b; and geographical research VI-448a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; in Greece VI-742d; Gregory XV VII-5b; Gregory XVI VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Guarani Indians VII-45c; Haimhausen VII-112d; in Haiti VII-114d; Hanxleden VII-131a; Havestadt VII-155b; Herdrich VII-253d; Heude VII-308d; Holy Ghost Congregation of the VII-416d; Hottentots VII-498a; Huc VII-510b; in India I-516c; VII-730d; X-661d; 669b; XIII-384b; to infidels VIII-3a; in Ireland III-494d; Jamaica VIII-272d; Japan VIII-306d; X-667d; XIV-755a; Blessed Jean Ga-



- briel Perboyre VIII-327c; Jibari Indians VIII-403a; John of Montecorvino VII-474b; Kafirs VIII-591c; Kaiserwilleland VIII-592c; in Kharum XVI-81d; Kino VIII-660a; Kiva XVI-82a; Klinkowström, Max von VIII-668b; Knob-lecher VIII-672b; Kögler VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Kongsag VIII-691d; Labat VIII-718b; Lapland and Lapps VIII-797b; Lavigerie IX-50d; St. Lebuin IX-106c; Le Gobien IX-132d; Lemock IX-146c; Leopoldine XVI-82b; Libri IX-217a; Libra XVI-82b; London XV-593b; Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Louisiana IX-379d; St. Ludger IX-115a; Lulé, Indians IX-428d; in Madagascar XVI-80d; 81b; 82b; Madura IX-519c; Magin Catalá IX-530b; Maina Indians IX-541b; Mal-pure Indians IX-553c; Mala-bar Rites IX-558b; Malagaria IX-565d; Malone IX-573a; Mameluco IX-578d; Margil IX-557b; in Mariana Islands XVI-81b; 82b; Mariannhill, Congregation of IX-661a; Marioni IX-683a; Martini IX-730c; Mary, Society of IX-751a; Mataco Indians X-40d; Maya Indians X-82b; Mayo Indians X-89d; Mayoruna Indians X-90c; Mazatec Indians X-93c; Mbaya Indians X-95d; Medaille X-111a; medicine, practice of X-143d; Mendieta X-185d; Mexico X-254d; XIV-513c; Mixe Indians X-408c; Mixteca Indians X-409a; Mocovi Indians X-412c; Molina X-435b; in Mongolia X-482b; Montesino X-534b; Morales, X-556d; More, X-564c; Morocco XVI-82b; Motolinia X-601d; Moyos Indians X-606c; Moxo X-609a; Mozetena Indians XI-624a; Navarrete X-723a; Nerinock X-752b; New Guinea X-784d; New Hampshire X-787d; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Jersey X-792c; Norway XVI-82c; Nyassa XVI-82c; organization X-375a; in Orient XV-304a; Palou XI-434b; Pano Indians XI-444d; Papago Indians XI-451b; and parish church IV-1d; Parrenin XI-508a; in Passionist Order XI-523b; Patagonia XI-540c; Peba Indians XI-599b; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of X-697d; Philippine Islands XII-11a; Piro Indians XII-109c; in Pondicherry XII-292a; Por-denone XII-281b; Propaganda III-525c; XIII-142d; Propagation of the Faith XIV-125d; Quebec, Seminary of Foreign Missions XIV-777d; Quiche Indians XII-604a; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Quinones XII-613c; Quintana XII-614b; receipts and expenditures X-375b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reductions of Paraguay XI-470c; XII-688d; 689a; Regis XII-720a; Restoration, Congregation of the XII-769d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodessa XIII-25d; Ribas XIII-330c; Ricci XIII-34c; Rodriguez XIII-109d; Romero XIII-179a; Roth XIII-206d; Rubruck XIII-217c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Salazar XIII-395b; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Saliva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; Salzmann XIII-415c; Samuco Indians XIII-424a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438c; Santo Domingo XI-601c; Santos XIII-464a; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464c; Sarayacu Mission XIII-470c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Seghers XIII-682d; Segneri XIII-683a; Seña, XIII-712d; Setebo Indians XIII-738c; Shensi, Central XVI-84d; Shensi, Northern XVI-85a; in Siam XIII-766a; Siberia XIII-767d; Sien XI-782c; Silveira Venerable XIII-792d; Sibipio Indians XIV-24d; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary III-609c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus I-414c; X-193b; XIV-94b; 103c; Sodalitys XIV-125d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a; Somalland XIV-139d; Spitzberg XVI-84d; statistics X-375d; 376c; 377a; XIV-271b; 273b; 275d; Stein-meyer XIV-285d; Stephens XIV-292a; Sudan XIV-325b; XVI-85a; St. Suibert XIV-328d; supernumerary clergy I-313b; in Switzerland XIV-352a; in Syria XIV-405c; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XVI-85a; in Tabasco XIV-423b; Tacoma Indians XIV-427a; Tamanac Indians XIV-440a; Tananarive XVI-85b; Texas XIV-778d; Thayer XIV-556d; Theatines XIV-557c; Tibet XIV-720b; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d; 722b; Tiefertallier XIV-722d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Totonac Indians XIV-794b; training XIII-585c; St. Trudert XV-69d; in Turkish Empire X-101d; Uliars XV-120d; Ullathor XV-121b; in Unyay-venne XV-205a; Urban VIII XV-219b; Uruguay XV-231d; Valverde XV-265a; Vaughan XV-674b; Vaz XV-317b; Venezuela XV-331d; Verbiest XV-346b; St. Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vieira XV-415d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; in Virginia XV-457c; White XV-610b; Wimmer, Boniface XV-648c; women in XV-691c; Yun nan XV-738b; Zambesi Mission XV-746b; Zanzibar XV-751b; Zapoteca Indians XV-751d; Zululand XV-767a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Missions, Catholic, periodical XII-461c**  
 —Catholic, Protectorate of. *See* Protectorate of Missions  
 —**CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF CANADA** X-378a; 380d; 382b; Abenakis I-39b; X-380b; Acadia I-90d; Aubrey II-66d; Babine Indians XIV-431d; III-240d; Bailloquest II-207b; Beschefer II-526a; Biard II-541d; Blackfoot Indians II-590d; Brebeuf VII-51b; Bresant II-766b; British Columbia II-792d; X-381c; Broeze II-802a; Bruyas III-24d; Burke II-79c; Butex III-89d; Carheil III-347c; Carrier Indians XIV-431d; Casort III-402d; Casson III-407b; Caughnawaga III-458a; Chabanel III-551a; Chardon III-588c; Chastellain III-637c; Chilcotin Indians XIV-431d; Cholonee III-695d; Chippewayans X-512b; Coquart IV-354d; Cree Indians IV-477b; Crépiau IV-484b; Dablon IV-601a; Daniel IV-621c; Denes IV-717d; Demis IV-722b; Dolbeau V-93a; Drulleilles V-164b; Faribault V-757b; foundation X-378a; Fremín VI-271a; Garin VI-384d; Garnier, Charles V-388c; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Goupil VI-684c; Gravier VI-732d; Hare Indians VII-136c; Herbomez X-383b; Hurons VII-565c; X-378d; amay VIII-275a; Jesuits X-378c; Jogues VIII-420b; Kutenai Indians VIII-711a; Lafitau VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lande, Jean de VIII-759a; and Le Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Lauzon IX-44a; Laverlochere IX-50d; Le Caron IX-507c; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143a; Le Moyné IX-149d; Lesueur IX-200a; Lorette IX-360c; Loucheux IX-367d; Maillard IX-539b; Malisset Indians IX-570b; Marchand IX-642d; Marcoux IX-650a; Marquette IX-690c; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of X-382a; Massé X-30b; Membre X-172c; Menard X-178c; Micmacs X-283d; in Middle West X-381b; Millet X-312c; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Nahanes X-669d; Pacific Coast X-383a; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; Penelacut Indians XI-635b; Penobscot Indians XI-644d; Perron, Jean XII-80b; Petun Nation XI-784a; Poncet XII-228d; Quamichan Indians XII-690a; Ravalli XII-662a; Raffen XII-633b; Ragueneau XII-633c; Rale XII-635d; Raymbault XII-669c; Recollects X-378b; reservations X-383d; Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; schools X-383c; Sechelt Indians XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; slaves XIV-41a; Songish Indians XIV-141d; Squamish Indians XIV-235b; statistics X-383d; Sulpicians X-380c; Tait Indians XIV-431a; Takkai Indians XIV-431b; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Thomson River Indians XIV-704d; Toronto XIV-781d; Vaillant de Gueslis XV-249c; Vill XV-416d; Yakima Indians XV-732a; Yellow Knives XV-733a; Yukon XV-738a
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF THE UNITED STATES** X-384b; Algonquins I-311c; 312a; Alouez I-326a; Anazoe I-461b; Apaches I-592a; Arizona X-390a; Atienza II-50a; Auriesville II-111b; Bailloquet II-207b; Bapst II-258b; Baraga II-282b; Baudouin II-351b; Blanchet, E-593b; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599b; Blood Indians II-603a; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cherokee III-646a; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa Indians III-690a; Choctaws III-692d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a; Columbia X-390b; Creeks IV-479d; Demers IV-706b; De Smet IV-752a; Domenack V-102a; Drouleureux V-144b; Drulleilles V-164b; Flatheads VI-97c; foundation X-384b; Gibault V-548d; Guatecur Insant II-766b; Hadj, Hop Indians VII-468c; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Incoquois VII-168c; Isleta Pueblo VIII-191a; at Jemez Pueblo VIII-332c; Kallispel Indians VIII-594a; Kaskaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo Indians VIII-635d; Kiowa Indians VIII-660c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Lake Region X-387d; Louisiana X-388b; Lummi Indians IX-431b; Maimi Indians X-271b; Mandan Indians IX-587b; Marquette League IX-691c; martyrs X-390c; Maryland X-385d; Mascoutens Indians IX-768d; Mengarini X-188a; Menominee Indians X-378a; Mercy Sisters of XV-554a; Minnesota X-328d; XV-658c; Mississippi X-388b; Missouri X-401c; in Mobile X-410d; Montana X-517c; Navajo Indians X-720a; New England X-386a; New Mexico X-390a; XI-2d; New York X-386d; Northern and Central Plains X-389a; Pakawa Indians XI-402d; Pareja XI-478d; Payallup Indians XII-586d; Pennsylvania X-386b; Peoria Indians XI-662c; Pierson XII-80c; Pima Indians XII-100a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; Prémery XII-387b; Pueblo Indians XII-554d; Quappaw Indians XII-591d; Ro-
- mero XIII-179b; Rouquette, Adrien XIII-212a; Sahapint Indians XIII-326a; Saint-Come XIII-343b; Sance Indians XIII-714a; Siletz Indians XIII-791c; Sioux Indians XIV-17b; Sobaipura Indians XIV-61b; South-Eastern States X-384c; Spokane Indians XIV-232c; Swinomish Indians XIV-357c; Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; Teansa Indians XIV-429b; Texas X-389c; XIV-546d; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; Tonica Indians XIV-777d; Tonkawa Indians XIV-778b; Ursulines XV-228a; U. S. report (1852) III-182b; Van den Broek XV-269a; Washington XV-563c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Yamacas XV-732b; Yazoo Indians XV-732c; Zum Indians XV-768d
- CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL** X-391d; Austria X-393d; Belgium X-393d; France X-393c; German Empire X-393c; Great Britain X-393d; Holland X-393d; Ireland X-393d; in Italy X-393d; mendicant orders X-393a; method X-394b; necessity X-391d; Poland X-393d; United States X-394a
- Congo**, See Congo Independent State, and Congo  
 —**Dolores**. *See* Dolores Mission  
 —**Indian**. *See* Indian Missions  
 —**Lutheran** IX-462c  
 —**Mormon**, among Indians X-571c
- Order of Our Lady of the**. *See* Mary, Third Order Regulars of  
 —**Pious Society of XI-429d; XII-107a**  
 —**Protestant**, Bibles, distribution of II-545b; in Africa I-186b; in Alexandria I-300b; and Catholic Missions XII-502d; in Greece VI-743b; to Greenland VII-779a; home XII-240b; in India VII-733a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; among Songish Indians XIV-142a; Swedish XIV-350a; in Turkish Empire XV-102b; at Urumah XI-723d; in Zanzibar XV-751c
- Saint Joseph's Society for Foreign**. *See* Joseph, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions  
 —**Unitarian** XV-156b
- Missionsanstalt, Neukirchen bei Mörs a. R.**, in Africa I-188a
- Missions belges**, periodical XI-671d; XIV-110d
- des O. M. I.**, periodical XI-187a
- en Chine et au Congo**, periodical, Brussels IX-676b; VII-167d; XI-671d
- Etrangers, Société des**. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
- Evangeliques, Sociétés des**. *See* Société des Missions Evangeliques
- Missis (Mopsuestia) X-555c**  
**Mississauga**, tribe III-229d; V-164d
- MISSISSIPPI**, state X-394c; administration X-396b; age of XV-707b; agriculture X-395d; area X-394d; climatic conditions X-395b; education X-396b; fauna and flora X-395c; geology X-395b
- History** X-396d; aborigines III-692d; 693a; French occupation I-414b
- Legislation**: divorce X-397d; holidays X-397d; Homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor traffic IV-491a; marriage X-397d; penitentiary system X-396c; seal of confession X-397d
- Population** X-396a; French Americans VI-273b; Negro (1900) XII-628b; statistics XV-176b
- seal of (ill.)** X-395c
- Vicariate Apostolic of I-242d; II-232d**
- River** X-327a; and Alvarez de Pineda IX-378c; De Soto IV-755a; discovery IX-9c; XIV-439b; early navigation VI-



- 451d; and Hennepin VII-217b; 217d; Iberville VII-614d; and Joliet VIII-496b; and La Salle I-240c; and Marquette III-233c
- Mississippi scheme, Douai losses V-139d
- Territory, created I-240d; population I-241c
- Missolinus, Saint, and Vandals XIV-453b
- Missolonghi, episcopal residence IX-182a
- MISSOURI, state X-398a
- Education X-399a; Catholic X-400c; public schools X-399b; State university X-399a
- Geography; and Arkansas I-724d; boundaries and area X-398a; physical characteristics X-398b
- Legislation: arbitration I-685b; divorce X-400c; liquor X-400d; marriage X-400c; oaths X-400a; prisons and reformatories X-401a; Sunday observance X-400a; Supreme Court XIV-539a; Test Oath XIV-538c; Wilnot Proviso XV-168c
- Population: Albanian Orthodox in VI-774b; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarian Orthodox in VI-774a; Catholic X-401c; 398b; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics in VI-747b; Mormons X-571d; 572a; Negroes XII-628b; Polish settlement XII-205c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176b
- Religion X-400b; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic temperance movement XIV-491c; charitable institutions X-400d; dioceses X-401c; exemptions X-400b; freedom of worship X-399c; incorporation of churches X-400b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; missions X-401c; prayer in legislature X-400b; religious denominations X-402a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of confession X-400b; XIII-662a; Society of Jesus XIV-102b; statistics XIV-103b; Trappists I-368d
- Compromise X-399c; XV-167c
- Indians XIV 17c; XV 657d
- Synod, Lutheran IX-461b
- Territory VIII-598b
- Missus Gabriel XV-463b
- Mist, in Manichaeism IX-592a
- de, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Misteca (Mistec) Indians. *See* Mixteca
- Misteri, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d
- Mistwoti, Obotrite chieftain X-107c; and St. Gottschalk VI-681c
- Mistteto, forbidden III-728c
- Mistrangelo, Alfonso Maria VI-111a
- Mistress of Theologians I-482c
- Mittani, Kingdom of, and Babylonia II-183a; VII-306c; Egypt V-339c; inscriptions II-10a
- Mitchell, Francis, impeached II-59c
- James H., in Long Island II-800b
- John, and Blackwell XI-695a
- John, labour leader, on conciliation IV-191b
- John, orator VI-554d
- John, patriot, portrait VIII-facing 128
- John M., jurist X-788c
- Thomas, lobbyist XIII-33c
- Memorial Committee, scholarships III-455d
- Mitcheltown Massacre XVI-57a
- Mitford, Richard, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Mithcah. *See* Methca
- Mithra II-703d; IV-685b; X-403a; XII-310d; and Christ III-727b; hymns II-153a; as Judge II-156a; in Mainocheired IV-409a; in Mazdeism II-156c; Persian worship XII-410a; prayers to II-153b; in Rig Veda XV-318d; Roman worship II-155d; IV-14d; 298a; sacrifice of (ill.) temple XIV-490d; worship of V-249d; X-402a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b; XII-400d
- Mithradates I (Callinicus), King of Commagene XIII-422a
- II, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- III, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- King of Media XI-714b
- II (the Great), King of Parthia IV-707c; conquests XI-714a
- III, King of Parthia. *See* Mithradates, King of Media
- I, King of Pontus XII-234c
- II, King of Pontus XII-234c
- III, King of Pontus XII-234c
- IV, King of Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b
- V, King of Pontus XII-234c
- VI (the Great Eupator), King of Pontus, at Amisus I-430b; birthplace XIV-14b; at Chalcedon III-554c; at Cyzicus IV-598c; defeated I-785a; 785d; and Deiotarus VI-377d; V-490c; XII-234c; and Galatians VI-336c
- of Cius, Prince XII-234c
- MITHRAISM X-402a; XI-388d; asceticism X-403c; and Christianity X-404b; doctrine X-402d; initiation V-769c; and Mass X-13a; origin X-402b; and regeneration XII-715c; worship X-403c; and Zoroastrianism X-402b
- Mithras, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c
- Mithradatic Wars, Galatians in VI-336c
- Mitriti, King of Ashdod II-14d
- Mittuska, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- Mitla VII-756b; X-251a; XI-180d; XV-751d
- Mitro. *See* Amitabha
- Mitra. *See* Mithra
- Mitre, Saint, martyr I-238c
- MITRE, vestment X-404d; XII-232a; XV-388b; abbot I-18b; 19c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Agnus Dei I-220d; in anathema I-456c; antiquity X-405a; Armenian use V-235b; XIII-80c; armorial use of VII-245d; auriphrigata X-404d; Berne, Abbey of VII-190d; bishop's in Lamaism XII-409c; canons III-583b; coroneted, use of VII-245a; Crozier master general IV-517a; development X-405d; development (ill.) X-405b; Greek IV-316b; Greek (ill.) X-405c; in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; X-facing 404; Jewish priests XII-408d; 412a; origin X-405b; and Palermo canons XI-420d; papal XIV-714d; pretiosa X-404d; recipients X-405c; in Roman imperial coronation rite IV-385b; shape XV-390a; simplex X-404d; sixteenth century (ill.) X-406
- Mitrovic, Wratislaw von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Mitrovica (Mitrovitz). *See* Sirium
- Mitscherlich, Eilard, on crystals XI-536c
- Mitsubishi Kisen Kwaisha VIII-319a
- Mittagon, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
- MITTARELLI, NICOLA GIACOMO X-406d; III-206a; and Costadoni IV-417c
- Mittelmünster, convent Ratisbon XV-683b
- Mittelzell, Switzerland XII-723a; Charles the Fat, tomb of XII-723b
- Mitterer, Ignatius, composer X-658d; XI-526d
- Mittermaier, K. F. A., professor VII-198b
- Mittermayr, Ulrich, theologian XV-591d
- Mitterndorfer, Thomas, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Mittu, tribe I-182d
- MITYLENE X-407a; VI-442c
- Mivart, James Edward X-407c
- ST. GEORGE JACKSON X-407c; on evolution V-658d; on hell VII-211c; at Kensington XV-595a; and Le Play XII-163d; at Oscott XI-336a
- Miwok Indians X-371d; missions X-371a
- Mixed-Bloods, tribe, in Canada III-229d; Mexico X-252d
- Mixed Claims Commission XII-101c
- Marriage. *See* Marriage, Mixed
- Orders, Religious Life XII-753d
- Religion, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- Synod. *See* Synod
- MIXE INDIANS X-408c; XI-180d; ethnology X-408d; evangelized XII-614b; language-411c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
- Mixing, of wine and water, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in liturgy XV-564b
- Mixta religio, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- MIXTECA INDIANS X-409a; I-411c; VII-592a; 756a; XI-180d; dictionary and grammar I-372c; ethnology XII-626d
- Mixtecas, Diocese of. *See* Huajuapam de León
- Mixteco-Tzapotécan, language, Mexico X-251b; race, Mexico X-251a
- Miyake IX-745a
- Miyake, commercial museum VIII-317d
- Mizon, Louis Alexandre Antoine, explorer XI-73d
- Mizpah (Mizpeh). *See* Maspha
- Mizraim. *See* Mesram
- Mizzer, Bible version VII-561a
- M'ka'bur IV-777c
- Mkaprana, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416a
- Mkasa, Joseph, proto-martyr XV-205b
- Micoch, Melichar, writer IV-600d
- Mila XIII-230a
- Mike, Queen, Evangelary of IX-621d
- M. M., abbr. I-27a
- Mo, Johann. *See* Mullner
- MOAB, MOABITES X-409c; IV-750a; VIII-193b; allies I-378c; and Ammon I-431c; 432b; and Amos I-435d; Balac II-214d; desert of IV-749c; and Dibon IV-777c; and Egypt II-184a; and Isaiah VIII-181d; and Israel VIII-193c; 196b; XII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language X-410c; and Lot IX-366c; and Madianites IX-514c; Mesa X-210b; Moses X-597b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Sennacherib II-14c; and Solomon VIII-197d; 597c
- Moabite (Berlin), monasteries attacked XVI-20d
- Moabite Stone IV-777c; XI-305b; XIII-711b; XV-529d; discovery of X-210c; discovery, date X-410b; Gad, tribe of VI-332b; inscription VIII-199b; language of I-431c; and Medeba III-735a; and Nabu X-666a
- Mo-ach-og, Saint. *See* Maedoc
- Moaviah, Caliph, and Colossus of Rhodes XIII-24c; and Gabala, fortress VI-328a
- Mobed, Indian priest XII-409d; XIII-310a
- Mobhi Clarinech (of Glasnevin), Saint I-632d; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba IV-136b; 743c; and St. Derry IV-743c
- Mobile, town IX-379a; charitable institutions XII-247b; colleges I-242b; early history X-410c; and England IX-380b; XIV-429d; Polish population I-241d; XII-211a; Protestant Episcopal Church I-243b; settlement I-240d; Spaniards I-241c; statistics X-412a; taken I-241b
- DIOCESE OF X-410c; apostolate III-454a; and Bazin II-361c; benefactors X-412a; Catholic institutions I-243a; created I-242d; history I-242c; Italians in VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society, XVI-52d; religious orders X-412b; statistics XIV-176c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Vicariate Apostolic of II-232b
- Bay, first reached I-240c
- River, and Alvarez de Pineda IX-378c
- Mobilian, language VII-748d; village I-240c
- Mob quad, Oxford XI-369a
- Mocambique. *See* Mozambique
- Mocedades del Cid III-415d; 770a; XIV-196a
- Mocenigo, Filippo, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
- Luigi, and G. Bruno XI-17b; on general council IV-440b; on state of religion IV-438a
- Mocessus. *See* Moecissus
- Mochay (Mochae), Saint II-785a; IV-115b; and St. Pinnian of Moville VI-77c; and *See* V-147c
- Mochet, Madeleine, and Bossuet II-698c
- Mochicave, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Mocholmuc, Saint, Bishop of Dromore. *See* Colman
- Mochona VI-442c
- Mochonna, Saint. *See* Conan
- Mochros (Mochrhes) Abbey V-179b; IX-315d; XV-586d
- Mochtar (Mochtor). *See* Mechitar
- Mochua, Cronan. *See* Cronan
- Mochua
- Mochuda, Saint. *See* Carthage
- MOCISSUS. *See* of X-412b
- Mockler, Squire XVI-48b
- Mocles, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Mocca, Colombia, mission III-328b
- Moccan Indians VII-758a
- Mocobi (Mocobio) Indians. *See* Mocovi
- Mocorito, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- MOCOVI INDIANS X-412c; 95d; XIV-749b
- Mocquereau, André II-463a; and anthroparies I-578d; Gregorian restoration XIV-134b; and plain chant XII-146c; at Solesmes XIV-547d
- Moctezuma (Moctezuma), Ilhuicamina, Aztec chief. *See* Montezuma
- Moctezuma, Spanish viceroy III-178b
- Mocumim, Saint IV-135c
- Moczygmba, Leopold, Franciscan XIV-398d; seminary, Michigan XII-209c; Texas XII-205c; XIII-425b
- Modalinski, Bonaventure, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Modalism X-449b; XV-757a; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; *See* Monarchians
- Modano Lace VIII-729c
- Modena (Mutina), town VIII-218b; history X-413b; and John of Ravenna XIV-3b; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as papal possession XIV-264c; persecution of Jesuits IV-35d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-413a; St. Adrian, feast I-156c; cathedral (ill.) X-413d; cathedral, rose window XV-653c; map VIII-facing 24d; papal mint X-334d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Dukes of. *See* Este
- Gerardo da, and Elias of Cortona V-384a
- Rinaldo de, and Bainbridge II-207d
- UNIVERSITY OF X-414c; and Dessi V-138a; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Moderados, party XIV-185b
- Moderamun, Saint XII-771d



- Moderatus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- of Gades, neo-pythagorean philosophy X-745c
- MODERNISM** X-415a; Biblical criticism IV-497b; and Catholicity III-452a; and Divinity of Christ VII-709d; and dogma V-90a; and failure VII-257d; grace, system of VI-649a; and immanence VII-682c; 682d; 683c; and intuition VII-83b; and Liberalism IX-213c; and logic IX-325c; St. Matthew's Gospel VII-62d; and metaphysics X-228a; and mysticism IX-582d; and Newman X-798b; origin VII-257c; and parables XI-462d; and philosophy VII-258c; X-418d; and Pius X III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; XII-138b; XIV-369d; 766c; pontifical documents X-420d; and Protestantism XII-499c; 499d; psychological causes of X-420a; and reason XII-674d; Redemption doctrine XII-678d; and Resurrection XII-791c; and Revelation XIII-1c; 4a; rule of faith V-768b; and schism XV-145a; and Summa Theologica XIV-634b; supernatural order XIV-635b; theistic teaching VI-609b; and theodicy XIV-569a; theology X-415c; on truth XIV-765c
- Modern Paintings**, Gallery, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 283d
- Modes**, musical, in Greek Office I-106a; in Plain Chant X-651d; XII-145d; 146d
- Modesta**, Saint, foundress XIII-345b
- Saint, martyr III-635d
- Modestinus**, jurist IX-87b; on derogation IV-739c
- Modestus**, name X-674b
- anti-Gnostic writer VI-601b
- scholar IV-43a
- Saint, martyr, Argde X-546c
- Bishop of Athens II-44c
- Apostle of Carinthia XIII-41c
- Bishop of Győr VII-94c
- Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, on Assumption II-6b; as Abbot of St. Theodosius VIII-360a; on font of Blessed Virgin Mary XV-471b; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Transitus Marie I-605a
- SAINT**, martyr, Lucania XV-490d
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- a** S. Amabili, theologian III-367d
- Modesty**, virtue XV-473d; and chastity III-635a; Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b; and temperance XIV-481c; 481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d
- Modhaffarian** dynasty X-481d
- Modi**, family XI-509a
- MODIGLIANA, DIOCESE OF** X-421d
- Modin** VI-442d; IX-494b
- Modjeska** (Modrzewska), Helena, actress VIII-208a
- Modjeski**, Ralph, engineer XII-208a
- Modney**, Priory XII-638c
- Modockervando**, sagamore IX-546d
- Modoc** the Culdee, Saint IX-520c
- Modoin**, Bishop of Autun, and Florus VI-122a
- Modon** (Methone), battle (1403) XV-338a; battle (1572) IX-182a; monastery X-102c
- MODRA** X-422a
- Modruss**, Diocese of. *See* Zengg
- Modrzewski**, Andrew, writer IX-1190d; 197a
- Modwena**, Saint XI-563d
- Moed**, of Talmud XIV-436d
- Moedhog**, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
- Mo'ed Qatan**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Moel**, Saint. *See* Mel
- Moelcaich**, and Stowe Missal III-496c; 499a; MacCarthy on XVI-57a
- Moëlien**, Olympe de, and Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b
- Moeller**, C. C. A., editor XI-672a at Louvain IX-396a; 397b
- Henry, Archbishop of Cincinnati III-775d; IX-388d; at American College, Rome I-424b; Columbus episcopate IV-150a
- Moelsen**. *See* Hohenmölsen
- Möen**, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b
- Moengall**, and Notker Balbulus XI-125b
- Moeraki**, New Zealand, mission V-191d
- Moeran**, Thomas, martyr VIII-165b
- Moerbeke**, William of. *See* William of Moerbeke
- Moere**, Joseph Van der, Bollandist II-637c
- Moerentorf**, Johannes. *See* Moretus
- Moerl**, Marie de, stigmatic XIV-295b
- Moesia**, as ecclesiastical province VI-738b
- Moesinger**, Mechitarist XIV-533b
- Moët de Brouillet**, Nicolle de, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VII-444a
- Mof**. *See* Memphis
- Moffatt**, James, exegete VIII-80d; IX-727d
- James, Jesuit XIV-93d
- Robert, Protestant missionary I-187c
- Mogadoro** (Mogadishu) II-426d; XIV-139d
- Mogain**, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
- Mogalied**, Arab chief, and Sardinia VI-419c
- Mogdishu**. *See* Mogadoro
- Mogens**, Bishop of Stamar XVI-45d
- Mogila**, monastery IX-204b
- Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a; XIII-262c; "Confessio" V-585d; VI-771c; in Greek Calvinist Controversy VI-770d; Orthodox Catechism of XIII-269d
- Mogk**, E., on Teutonic mythology I-529d
- Mogliano**, Gentile da, and Malatestas VI-558d
- Mogoderpataman** XIV-680c
- Mogomoron**, son of St. Darcera IV-633c
- Mogos**. *See* Muga
- Mogue**, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
- Moguel**, Antonia, Sanchez, historian VI-723d
- Mogul**, The Great, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-603b
- Moguls**, Empire, Catholicism in I-225b; ethnological classification XII-626d; invasion of India VII-725a; missions III-155a
- Mohács**, battle II-696b; III-627b; IV-512a; 558d; VII-40c; 552d; VIII-595b; XI-234c; XV-21b; 392c; bishops slain II-125a; Louis II II-613c; 124d; X-563a; Neutra, revenues of X-775a; result II-121c; Turks and Moldavians XIII-226a
- Mohair**, shawls I-784a; tents XI-569a
- Mohammed**, Prince of China X-481d
- I, Emir of Cordova XIV-178d
- Prince of Leila II-163c
- Shah of Persia XI-718b
- II, Sultan of Turkey, and Bl. Angelo-Carletti I-484b; and Armenian Patriarch XI-550d; and Armenians V-255a; at Belgrade III-187c; Bellini II-416d; at Bosnia II-696b; at Chalchis III-559a; charter of toleration VI-295a; at Constantinople IV-305b; 554c; IX-178b; XV-98a; at Corfu IV-363a; at Croia IV-513d; and Gennadius II VI-416c; and Gennadius Scholarus VI-768c; and Hunyady VII-565b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; at Milyene X-407b; and Pius II IX-687b; religious policy II-697a; at Rhodes II-67c; IV-555a; XIII-25a; and Servian rulers XII-733c; and Sinope XIV-14c; at Tenedos XIV-506d; at Thasos IX-556c; at Trebizond XV-28d
- III, Sultan of Turkey IX-359c
- IV, Sultan of Turkey, and Missions in the Levant XII-488d
- V, Sultan of Turkey XV-99b; constitution XV-99c
- Ahmed, Mahdi insurrection XIV-325b; at Nubia XI-148b
- Alhamar, King of Granada XIV-179
- Ali, in Asia Minor I-785c; and Egypt XI-143a
- Ali Mirza, Shah of Persia XI-71d
- Almuktafi, and Jews VIII-393b
- Mohammedan** Coinage XI-156a
- MOHAMMEDAN CONFRA-TERNITIES** X-442b
- MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM** X-424a; VI-330a; XIII-536c
- Mohammed**: on Abramam I-672c; Apocryphal of illumination IX-621d; Arabian Movement XIII-709c; by Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bostra II-708a; and Christians I-673c; in Druze theology V-167a; firman to patriarchs I-674a; and heathen I-673d; Hegira III-740c; and Jews I-673d; VIII-391c; at Mecca X-99c; polygamy II-564d; and Sanaa Church I-673b; Pereira on XI-664c; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; system X-425a; Unitarian teaching I-707d
- Mohammedanism**: in Africa X-425d; Al-Hawiyat X-426d; Al-Hutamba X-426d; Al-Issaoua X-423b; Alites X-425c; Al-Jahim X-426d; Al-Sagar X-426d; Al-Sair X-426d; on Angels X-426b; Asharians X-425c; in Asia X-425d; Assassins X-425c; astrological theory II-23a; Azaragites X-425c; Azha X-427b; Babakites X-425c; Babis X-425c; Bairam X-427b; Beiumiya X-423a; in Ceylon III-550a; and Christianity X-427b; Christian opposition I-620d; circumcison X-428b; concubinage X-427d; on death X-426c; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; derives X-423d; divorce X-427d; in Europe X-426a; Fitir X-427b; on God X-426b; Hanbalites X-425b; Hanifites X-425b; on heaven X-426c; the Hegira X-428a; on hell X-426c; hours X-426d; in Hungary VII-553d; Idrisites X-425c; in India VII-358d; 728b; Islam VIII-190c; Ismailians X-425c; Jabrians X-425c; on Judgment X-426c; Kaissanites X-425c; Karmathians X-425c; Kharijites X-425c; Kheluoatiya X-423a; Koran VIII-692b; X-426a; Laza X-426d; liturgical language XIII-68d; Mahdi X-425c; Malikites X-425b; Maoulaniya X-423d; marriage X-427d; morals X-427b; in Morocco X-574d; Mu 'taizites X-425c; Nakehabendiya X-423a; in Persia XI-721d; pilgrimages XII-85b; polygamy IX-695a; X-427d; practice X-427b; prayers for the dead X-427b; on predestination X-427a; Qadrians X-425c; Ramadan X-427b; Refat X-423c; Refaya X-425c; 423d; on Resurrection X-426c; Safrans X-425c; Sarehordiyia X-423a; Shafites X-425b; Shah X-425b; Sifatians X-425c; in Sikhism XIII-789a; slavery X-428a; statistics X-425d; Sufis X-425c; Sunni X-425b; in Syria XIV-403c; Tatars XIII-244d; tradition of Adam I-131d; and Union of Christen-
- dom XV-138d; Walhabis X-425c; Zaheriyia X-423a; Zaidites X-425c. *See* Islam
- Mohammedans**, and Aaron's tomb I-4d; in Abyssinia I-76b; and Acre I-110d; and Blessed Albert I-261a; Alexandria under I-299d; Allah I-316b; at Antioch I-567d; in Asia I-782c; beads II-362d; and charity III-594a; and Charles Martel VI-241c; in China III-680b; copying of MSS. III-616c; Druzes V-166d; in Egypt I-301d; and Elias V-382c; III-89d; fatalism V-792c; fate V-794a; Goa under VI-604c; in Greece VI-743d; and imagery VII-620a; in India VII-725a; as infidels VIII-2d; at Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-360b; Kafnistans and Kashmir VIII-591c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; and Knights Templars XIV-493c; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; Mecca, sacred city of X-99c; miniatures IX-621d; and missionaries XIII-384b; and Mohammed VIII-190d; and monks X-471a; monogamy II-564d; and Naples X-685a; in Nubia XI-148a; and Olivet basilica I-767a; in the Philippines III-471b; ritual, use of Amen I-409a; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-234a; St. James of Compostella, Order of XIII-353c; in Samosata XIII-422b; in Segovia XIII-685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; in Spain and military orders I-271d
- statistics** XIV-276a; Abyssinia I-77b; Adana I-136b; Africa I-190a; Asia XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-789d; Austria II-137a; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; Finland VII-77b; India VII-728c; Kandy VIII-507a; Syria XIV-405b; tabulated XIV-280c; world XIV-281d
- Syria** XIV-400d; Tasbih XIII-185a; Toledo XIV-755d; tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775c; Turkish Empire XV-99b; 100c; Tyre XV-111b
- woman, status of XV-690b
- Mohammedan Era**. *See* Hegira
- Mohammed**, Sadok, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
- Yakub, and Chinese XV-95d
- Mohave Indians**, in Arizona XV-84d; California missions X-372d
- Mohawk**, Lily of the. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- Indians** VIII-168d; Auriesville II-111b; in Canada XIII-714b; and Hurons VII-578a; 579d; IX-360b; language III-455a; Le Moyne IX-149d; missions I-256c; X-379a; 387a; XV-249c; Picquet XII-75d; Sulpicians XI-222c
- river VII-573c; XI-29d
- Mohedan**, José Antonio, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b; XIII-882c
- Mohegan Indians** I-311c
- Moheli**. *See* Mohilla
- Mohican** (Mahican) Indians IV-695c; VIII-170a; IX-606d
- Mohila**, Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev. *See* Mogila
- Mohileff**, town XII-235a; 259d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-428d; XIII-257b; 767c; and Catherine II IV-38b; map XIII-facing 264
- Mohilla**, island X-90d
- Mohl**, Hugo, scientist XV-84b
- Julius, Orientalist XV-84b
- Robert van XV-84b; on Brugman III-8a; encyclopedia V-415c
- MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM** X-430a; VII-101c; 378a; XIV-595d; XV-84a; on St. Augustine II-88c; and Berstein II-492b; and Dollinger V-95a; and Drey V-160c; as editor XI-678a; at Munich university X-634a; and ontological argument I-549c; and Phillips XII-22d; and Riffel XIII-54d; symbolism I-623b



- Mohna**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d  
**MOHR, CHRISTIAN X-432a**  
 —JOSEPH X-432b  
 —Joseph, Bishop of Chur X-354c  
**Moham, John, Venerable.** See John Cornelius  
**MOIGNO, FRANÇOIS-NAPOLEON-MARIE X-432d; VI-453c; "Cosmos" XI-676d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; portrait X-432d**  
**Moimr, dynasty X-661c**  
**Moimenn, Saint, prior of Clonfert II-758c; and St. Brendan IV-64d**  
**Moirai, in Greek mythology V-793c**  
**Moireau, missionary XIII-355a**  
**Mois VII-760a; classification XII-626d**  
**Moisan, Marie-Jeanne, founder VII-167b**  
**Moisdon, Alain de, and Cistercians X-167c**  
**Mois littéraire et pittoresque, periodical, France XI-676d**  
**Moissac, abbey X-524d; sculptors, school of VI-671d**  
**Moisset, Sauvé, Oratorian XI-204c**  
**Moiz ed-dunia we'd-din Arpa, prince X-481d**  
**Mojib Wady el Arnon VI-431a; 434b; VIII-190a**  
**Mokapu, Molokai X-444c**  
**Mokarédi, Joseph, Maronite XIII-85a**  
 —Nahum, Arabic writer XIII-35a  
**Mokel, Johann, and Kaufmann VIII-610d**  
**Mokhallosites. See Salvatorians**  
**Mokl Indians. See Hopi**  
**Mokosh, deity XV-498a**  
**Moksa, in (punishments XIV-626c**  
**Mol, Juan Ignacio. See Molina**  
**Mola, Gasparo. See Mola**  
**Molada (Moladay) VI-442d**  
**MOLAI (MOLAY), JACQUES DE X-433a; IV-22a; 22c; XII-180d; XIV-494c; in masonry IX-776a; 779c**  
**Molaise (Mo Laisre), Saint. See Lasierian**  
**Molajoni, Josephus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-228c**  
**Molana, monastary XIII-202c**  
**Molano, Monaster da, missionary II-655c**  
**Molanus, John XIV-593b; and Catholics IX-459c; "Historia SS. Imaginum" XI-395b; on images XI-401a; union XV-147b**  
**Molassius, Saint. See Lasierian**  
**Molbach, Christian Knud, writer IV-731b**  
**Molchalnki, sect XII-649d**  
**Molcho, Solomon, false Messiah VIII-396c**  
**Molk. See Melk**  
**Moldavia, Diocese of VI-767a; Franciscan mission VI-295a; residence VIII-325c**  
 —Principality of XIII-225b  
**Moldavians XIII-235c**  
**Moldenhauer, Bible version XV-372d**  
**Mole, in Bible I-525a; rudimentary eye (ill.) V-669d; organs V-668c**  
**Molé, Athanasie, founder IX-524b**  
 —Louis Mathieu, and Joubert VIII-526b  
 —Madame, foundress III-609d; XV-272b  
**Mole Antonelliana, Turin XV-93c**  
**Molch. See Moloch**  
**Molecular attraction XII-64d; 65d; Nägeli on V-658c**  
**Molecule II-54a; and atom II-51d; Bayma on II-360c; modern theory II-53d**  
**Molenaar, Marguerite de VI-663d**  
**Molenark, Henry von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d; 258d**  
**Molén, Jean Gabriel Victor de, on roof-loft XIII-181c**  
**Mole-Rat, in Bible I-525b**  
**Moleschott, Jacob, physiologist II-42a; X-139c; on highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c**  
**Moles Hadriani. See Sant' Angelo, Castle of**  
**MOLESME, NOTRE-DAME DE X-433c; 71c; XIII-98a**  
**Molette, Philippe du Contant de. See Contant de la Molette**  
**Moletius (Moletti), Giuseppe, mathematician IV-10b; IX-250d**  
**MOLETTA, TERLIZZI, and GIOVINAZZO, DIOCESE OF X-434a**  
**Moli, Gasparo. See Molo, Gasparo**  
**MOLIERE, JEAN-BAPTISTE X-434b; VI-196c; IX-372d; XIV-559d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Jesuits XII-656d; Kreiten on VIII-701a; and Lully IX-429d; and Mazarin X-93b; and Mignard X-290a; 290b; at Orleans University XI-310a; portrait X-434c; and Scarron XIII-516c; Veulliot on XV-395d**  
**Molin, Juan Ignacio. See Molina**  
 —Lawrence, missionary IX-546d; XII-287d  
 —Nicholas, Carthusian III-391b  
**MOLINA, ALONSO DE X-435b; I-592b**  
 —ANTONIO DE X-435c  
 —Diego de XV-265b  
 —Felipe de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a  
 —José Agustín, Bishop of Camero X-435b  
 —José Ignacio de XI-691a  
**JUAN IGNACIO X-435d; on Chile I-680a**  
 —LUIS DE X-435b; IV-238d; XII-656c; XIV-87d; 612b; on Alvarez I-373d; Arrubal on VI-712c; and Bafiez VI-710d; XIV-594a; at Coimbra XIV-88a; on compensation IV-185c; "Concordia" II-102b; 247d; X-436b; controversy IX-336b; on damned VII-210c; on grace VI-697c; 699b; 712b; VII-23b; X-437c; 441b; and Lessius IX-192b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b  
 —Maria de XV-182b; XV-258d  
 —Tirso de. See Tellez, Gabriel  
**Molinaus, Karl. See Dumoulin, Charles**  
**Molinari, Nicolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c**  
**Molinado, artist IV-732b**  
**Molinet, Jean, poet III-70d**  
**Molineux, John, martyr V-478a**  
**Moling, Saint, Bishop of Ferns VI-45b; and St. Ethne V-369c; and St. Kevin VI-583a; poems VIII-639a**  
**Moini, on Biblical commissioner II-37c**  
**Molinier, Charles Louis Marie Emile, and Agiles I-211a; on Friars Preachers XII-361d; and Münts X-641a**  
**MOLINISM X-437c; Alvarez on I-373d; Bañez on II-247d; and Augustinism II-102b; and the Church XV-145a; on concupiscence X-438a; and Congruism IV-252b; X-440b; controversy IX-200c; on Divine co-operation XIV-584d; Divine foreknowledge X-439a; XIV-584b; free will VI-260c; X-437c; XIV-585d; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; and grace II-102b; IV-251d; VI-693b; 711c; 712b; X-437c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23b; later development X-440a; origin X-437d; predestination X-439c; XII-383d; XIV-701d; scientia media X-439a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703b; and Thomism X-437c; XIV-698b**  
**Molino del Rey, battle VI-155d**  
**MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE X-441c; censure III-533a; condemned V-24b; and Gracolas VI-724b; and Marais VI-624b; Quietism VII-466d; XII-608d; 609c; 610a; XIV-254c; XV-426c; XVI-46b**  
**Molitor, Gabriel Jean Joseph, general VII-390a**  
 —Jacob, Prior of Ottoeben IX-358c  
 —Niklas Karl XVI-46d  
 —Raphael, on plain chant XII-146a; 146b  
 —WILHELM X-442a; VI-527c  
**Molitoris, Ulrich, on witchcraft XV-676c**  
 —de Kunisberg, Johannes. See Müller, Johann  
**Molivo (Methymna) X-243d**  
**Mölk. See Melk**  
**Moll, R. C. XIII-591b**  
 —Willem, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on Groote IV-166c  
**Mollans, pilgrimage XV-251a**  
**Möllenbeck, convent X-323a**  
**Möller, Eduard von, Ober-President I-344a**  
 —Hens, painter IV-732b  
 —Joachim. See Burgk, Joachim  
**Molli, Margherita de XII-667a**  
**Möllin, church XVI-70b**  
**Mollo. See Mul**  
**MOLLOY, FRANCIS X-442c; XI-252c; techism V-80a**  
 —Francis J. I-258b  
 —GERALD X-442d; at Maynooth College X-88d  
**Mollusca, Woods on XV-703c**  
**Mollwitz, battle (1741) IX-663b; XII-523b**  
**Molnar, Albert, version of the Bible XV-373c**  
**MOLO, GASPARO X-443b**  
 —Vincent II-341b  
**MOLOCH, deity X-443c; III-571b; VII-207c; VIII-345b; IX-584a; XII-42d; 410d; XIII-311d; XIV-464c; and Baal II-175c; in Israel I-360b; II-176d; and Milcom I-432a; sacrifices to X-443d**  
**MOLOKAI X-444a; XIII-439a; Damien at IV-615b; X-445b; Damien's grave (ill.) IV-615b; Franciscan Sisters X-445c**  
**Molokani, sect XII-650a**  
**Molompise, pilgrimage XIII-348c**  
**Moloney, priest VIII-152a**  
**Molosome, monastery X-71c**  
**Molroy, Saint. See Maelrubha**  
**Molruan, Saint. See Maelruan**  
**Mölsen. See Hohenmölsen**  
**Molseim University, Baegert at II-201c; Contzen at IV-340c**  
**Moltesen, Vatican researches VIII-64c**  
**Molua (Lua), Saint XV-566c**  
**Molucca Islands III-128c; IV-400a; XII-12c; St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d; Negritos I-182b**  
**Moluches. See Araucanians**  
**Molunga, deity IV-688a**  
**Molvianinoff, Jacob, legate XIII-256a**  
**MOLYNEUX, CARYLL X-446c; VIII-106b; 125b; and Swift VII-126a**  
 —John X-446d  
 —Juliana XI-103b  
 —Robert, Jesuit II-230d; XIV-95d; at catechism V-80d; at Georgetown University VI-458d; 459d; Philadelphia XI-793d; and Pius VI IX-760b  
 —Thomas, Jesuit X-446d  
 —William, Jesuit VI-467d; X-446d  
 —Sir William XI-103b  
**Molza, Francesco Maria, poet VIII-250a**  
**Momaer, John XII-348c; XIV-226c; St. Victor, Abbey of XI-486c**  
**Mombasa, town XV-751a; Par- sees in I-186d**  
**Mombera XV-766c**  
**Mombrienne (San Colombano) IV-139d**  
**MOMBRITIUS, BONINO X-446d; VII-107a**  
**Mombula VI-325c**  
**Momein (Teng-yueh) III-686d**  
**Momento, periodical XI-684c; XV-94c**  
**Momentum V-423b**  
**Momme, weight VIII-322d**  
**Mommelinus, Saint, Bishop of Novon VI-623b**  
**Mommolin Saint, XI-251b**  
**Mommolus, Saint XI-142d**  
 —Abbot of Fleury VI-102d  
**Mommssen, Theodor, historian VI-16d; on Asia Minor I-786d; on St. Augustine II-84d; on**  
 Cassiodorus III-406c; and De Rossi IV-740c; on Garet VI-384c; at Leipzig University IX-141a; on slavery in Rome VIII-720a; and Vatican archives XV-286d; and Victor of Tunnum XV-412b  
**Mommssen's Canon III-277c**  
**Momonica. See Kieckham, Charles Joseph**  
**Mompesson, Sir Giles II-59c**  
 —Henry, and Garnet VI-388a  
 —Lawrence, and Patenson XI-542a  
 —Mary XV-580d  
**Mompox, mission IX-377c**  
**Mompres, Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b**  
**Mompuestia. See Mopsuestia**  
**Mön XV-533a**  
**Mona, Island of X-753a**  
**Monachi, Michael, inquisitor XIV-252b**  
**Monachism. See Monasticism**  
**Monachos, George, on Paulicians XI-585a**  
**Monachus, Athanasius X-492c**  
 —Joannes. See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal  
 —Sangallensis IX-121c; XI-125c  
**Monaco, Ezzelino il, podesta of Treviso XV-38d**  
 —José Maria, missionary VI-119d; X-385c  
 —Lorenzo, painter VI-70d; XI-399b  
**MONACIPALITY AND DIOCESE OF X-447a; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Our Lady of Laghet near XI-48d; religious statistics XIV-278a**  
**MONAD X-447c; chemical II-53c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Leibniz on V-222b; IX-135d; XIV-156b; and pansychism XI-446a; Sylvester on XIV-372c**  
**Monagas, Carlos Hernandez de XV-329c**  
 —José Gregorio X-328b  
 —Juan Antonio Hernandez de X-329c  
**Monaghan, town, St. Louis, Sisters of XI-578c; seminaries XIII-700c**  
 —James P., scientist XII-364b  
 —John James, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647b  
 —Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b  
**Monahichea, Culdees at IV-563d**  
**Monaldeschi, family XI-331d**  
 —Bertrand dei XI-332a  
 —Ermanno XI-331d  
 —Francesco, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b  
 —Giovanni III-723b  
**Monaldi, Buonfiglio dei. See Bonifidus dei Monaldi**  
**Monaldo I-213b; birthplace XII-676a**  
**Mona Lisa (da Vinci) XV-443c**  
**Monarcha juris (Bartholomew of Saliceto) V-75a**  
**Monarchian Prologues X-449d; St. John's Gospel VIII-441a**  
**MONARCHIANS X-448c; XV-756d; Adoptionists X-448c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; and Arius I-708d; in Asia Minor I-788a; Christology X-450b; XIV-600c; Commodianus on IV-161a; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d; 13d; Dynamists X-448c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; and St. Hippolytus VII-361a; history X-449c; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; Modalists X-449b; rebaptism II-263b; Sabellius X-450d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; theology X-450a; on Trinity VII-409a; X-450a; XV-50c**  
**MONARCHIA SICULA X-451b; II-306b; IV-30b; XIII-775d**  
**Monarchos, Georgios. See Hamartolus**  
**Monarchy, Arevalo on I-702a; Confucius IV-227c; and contract II-141a; ethics V-565a; Fénelon on VI-38b; Hebrew XIV-588d; Hobbes on II-140a;**



- Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; Rousseau on II-140a; 140c; IV-336b; Suarez on II-139d
- Monas**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Monaster**, Basilian monastery VII-750b
- Monasterboice**, cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; school I-533c
- Monasterevan**, abbey VII-638c
- MONASTERIES, DOUBLE** X-452b; I-11c; Brigitine II-785d; in East IV-62d; in England I-508d
- SUPPRESSION** of X-453a; Allen I-321c; Austria-Hungary X-454b; England VII-224d; X-455b; Germany X-453b; XI-213d; Greece VI-740a; Italy X-454a; and learning XIII-657d; Portugal X-454d; Spain X-454b; Sweden XIV-298a; 349b; in Switzerland X-454b; XIV-364a; 364b; and universities XV-195c; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Monasterium, Diocese of**. See Münster
- Ottoburum**. See Ottebeuren
- Servitanum** V-630d
- Monasternenagh**, monastery X-168c
- Monastery**, advowson I-169b; architecture I-12b; 13d; bells II-420b; cathedralium III-441c; cemetery III-508a; chapels III-575d; chapter house III-584b; chartulary III-637b; exemption V-706b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; gatehouse chapels III-577d; (ill.) X-469; oratories III-41d; parochial authority I-143d; XI-501b; tabernacle XIV-424a
- CANONICAL ERECTION** OF X-458d
- Great**, of Acemetes. See Irenaeon
- of the Large Buddha**. See Ikhe Boshan Sume
- Monastic Breviary**, Benedictine XIII-72c
- MONASTICISM** X-459b; XIII-555b; abess I-7c; abbey I-10d; abbot I-17d; abbot, commendatory IV-155d; abthain I-74d; in Abyssinia I-79a; Acemetes I-105c; St. Adamnan I-135b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507c; 508c; St. Ambrose I-403d; St. Anthony I-553d; 555c; apostasy I-625d; Aran, school I-677d; 678a; archimandrite I-695b; archives I-696c; X-463b; Armagh, School of I-734b; in Armenia, abstinence I-72b; art X-463b; asceticism I-769d; X-459c; 460b; Athos II-48a; St. Augustine II-79c; 80c; Austria XIII-597b; Bangor Abbey II-250d; St. Basil II-322a; 333c; in Bavaria II-122a; Benedictine Rule II-436a; X-473c; XII-761c; St. Bruno III-16c; Buddhist I-772d; III-30b; 32c; IV-180b; XII-409b; St. Casarius III-136c; Cassian, John III-46a; Cassiodorus III-407a; Celtic VIII-90b; X-473b; cenobitical I-16a; II-49b; X-462a; Chalcodon decree III-558b; Charlemagne III-597c; 616c; St. Charles III-620d; chastity X-460d; Cistercians X-475a; classics, preservation of I-696c; IX-33d; X-462d; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Cluny X-474d; St. Columba IV-136a; St. Columbanus IV-137d; St. Connall IV-152d; congregations XII-757d; convent IV-700b; conventual Mass IX-700b; Convent I-72b; XI-147a; Cork, School of IV-371d; dean IV-659c; decline III-598c; X-475d; Derry, School of IV-743c; and drama XIV-560c; and Druidism V-164a; St. Dunchadh V-191a; St. Dunstan V-199a; Durrow V-214c; Eanbald V-224b; early II-437b; VII-368a
- Eastern** X-467d; XII-752d; abstinence I-70d; X-469d; cloister X-469c; habit X-469b; novices X-469b; nuns X-470c; Office, Divine X-469d; and schism X-470d; tonsure X-469b
- Easterwine** V-240c; St. Eafa V-240d; education X-463a; XIII-555b; 555c
- in Egypt** I-15d; XIV-561c; eremitical X-461d; guest house I-12d; obedience X-461b; works on X-467c
- St. Elphege** V-394b; St. Enda I-677b; St. Erconwald V-517a; eremitical I-16a; X-461d; St. Ernan V-523c; 523d; and Essenism V-547c; St. Ethelwold V-555c; St. Eugendus V-597d; St. Eusebius V-614b; St. Eustace V-626a; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Eustathius of Thessalonica V-628a; St. Euthymius V-630b; Eutropius of Valencia V-630d; St. Fiace VI-67a; France I-651b; French Revolution X-476b; friars VI-280c; St. Fridolin VI-303d; St. Gall VI-346d; 347b; Gaul X-473a; St. Gildas VI-557d; in Greek Church VI-767c; Gregory I VI-735d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; growth X-459d; Blessed Gunther VII-84d; St. Guthlac VII-92b; head dress VII-113b; 113c; heremites X-468d; Herard of Landsberg VII-294b; St. Hilary VII-347b; St. Hilda VII-350b; hospitality I-13a; 14d; and iconoclasm VII-620d; idiorhythmic II-49b; Ingulf VII-10a; insane, care of VII-39c; Iona, School of VIII-90a; Ireland VIII-100b; Irish Order of Saints III-495b; St. Isidore of Pelusium VIII-186a; Italy X-473c; Jacobite, abstinence I-71c; in Jainism VII-270a; at Jerusalem X-466b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; St. John Climacus VIII-457c; St. Josephat Kuncovey on VIII-504b; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; labour VIII-720d; X-462c; lamaist XII-409c; XIV-718d; and land I-15b; Laura IX-39b; libraries II-107d; V-252c; IX-229a; Marcellus the Alexandrian XVI-56b; Macarius the Egyptian XVI-56d; manuscripts IX-614c; 616c; 623b; Maronite, abstinence I-723d; medieval XII-501b; Melchite X-160d; and Mendicants X-183b; miserere X-353b; missionary work X-463c; monasteries, double X-452b; Monroe on V-303a; Nestorian, abstinence I-71d; St. Nilus on XI-79d; 80a; Nitria I-431a; nunneries II-454b; XI-165d; obedience I-16b; X-461a; Obediaries XI-183d; occupations I-13d; X-462b; Office, Divine VII-502a; officials I-14b; orders X-461c; XII-371d; origin I-10d; 16a; 463a; X-459c; Orthodox X-471b; Saint Pachomius XI-381b; Mongan I-771b; papal tax I-537d; Persia XI-716a; 721c; poor-relief III-596d; 598a; in Portugal XII-302d; poverty X-460c; prayer X-462b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-436b; property I-15a; Protestant view XII-496b; revival I-534c; X-476a; rite IX-131a; St. Romuald III-208b; in Russia X-471d; XIII-263d; in Russia, abstinence I-71c; Schenute XIII-627b; scourging VI-92d; Scriptum XIII-635b; St. Sisy XIII-774d; silence XIII-790b; in Spain XIV-180d; stability X-473d; statistics XIV-273b; superior III-360a; in Switzerland XIV-361a; 362c; Thebaid XIV-561c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodoret on VII-373c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tridentine decrees XV-35d; Uniat Church X-472c; unifying influence III-701d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-463c; vows X-460c; Wales XV-583c; 585a; Western X-472d; Windeheimers XV-652a; women X-476b; XV-697c; Wycliff XV-723b; See Abbey
- Monastir**, Greek diocese VI-744a; riot (1904) V-238b
- Monazonites**, in early Church I-770a
- Monbaer**, John. See Mombae, John
- Monboy**, Teresa. See Bon
- Moncada**, family XV-406a
- Baltasar** de, on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a
- FRANCISCO DE** X-476c
- Guillén Ramon** de, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- Huge Ambrose** de, Bishop of Urgel VIII-518d
- Luigi Guglielmo**, Viceroy of Sicily XI-420a
- Pietro** de, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Tommaso**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Moncalieri**, observatory at IV-736c
- Moncalvo**, Guglielmo. See Caccia, Guglielmo
- Monceaux**, Paul, on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
- Monchal**, of Toulouse, scholar XV-264a
- Monchosis**, monastery XIV-561c
- Monchsrot**, monastery. See Rot
- Monckton**, Robert X-783c
- Monclova**, Count of XIV-546a
- Moncontour**, battle (1569) VII-77a; 531d; XIII-336b
- Moncullo**, mission I-77c
- Mondaini**, Pellegrino Luigi, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Hunan III-677d
- Mondani**, Giovanni de, Bishop of Bobbio II-606c
- Monday**, in Lent I-314c; in liturgical week XV-576a; of Pentecost XV-615a
- Privilege**, of Requiem Masses XII-778c
- Monday Abbey** XII-391b; ill. XII-facing 388
- Mondelli**, Francesco Antonio, Bishop of Terracina, Lezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
- Monderic**, Saint VIII-790a
- Mondes**, periodical VI-453c; X-433a; XIV-480b
- Mondeville**, Henri de, surgeon X-128a
- MONDINO DEI LUCCI** X-127d; I-459a; II-642c; X-127d; at Padua University XI-387c
- MONDONEDO, DIOCESE** OF X-477a; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200
- MONDOVI, DIOCESE** OF X-478a; Pius V at XII-130b; university XIII-493a
- Mondoyvi**, battle (1796) X-687d
- Mondragone**, Villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Mondee**, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery of II-122b
- Monduement**, Diocese of. See Monduement
- MONÉ, FRANZ** X-478c; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b
- Monedo**, deity I-312b
- Monegarius**, Dominicus, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Moneglia**, Luca Cantiano di III-652d
- Monegro**, Juan Bautista, statue V-535a
- Monegunde** (Monegundus), Saint VII-422b; XV-3a
- Monembasia**, Greek See of VI-738d
- and Sparta**, Greek See of VI-740d; XIV-210a
- Monennia** (Darerca), Saint IV-635c
- Moners**, Haecel on V-657d; 666b
- Monescillo**, Antolin, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- Monescullo y Sancho**, cardinal XV-252c
- Monet**, Frances, Venerable, Carmelite XII-342c
- Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine** de, Chevalier de Lamarck. See Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de
- M.**, missionary IX-510c
- Pierre** de VIII-753d
- MONETA**, theologian X-479a; XII-362c; 364b; Summa contra Catharos et Waldenses I-621c
- Luigi** III-622a
- Monett**, Missouri, Waldensians at XV-530b
- Monetti**, Bishop of Lervia III-308d
- Monetus**. See Moneta
- Money**, and duty I-325d; ancient Jewish II-551c; in Middle Ages XIII-214c; in moral theology XIV-611a; Swedish XIV-351c
- Monferrat**, Duchy of. See Montferrat, Duchy of
- Monforte**, Fulgenzio Arminio, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Monge**, Gaspard, mathematician XI-672a; and Dupin V-205b; Egyptian research XI-304b; and St. Simon XIII-377b
- Idefonso**, missionary XIV-547a
- Mongefond**, Antonio de III-390c
- Monges**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Monges
- Mongevio**, Lorenzo, Bishop of Pozzuoli III-331d
- Mongin**, Athanasé de, Maurist X-70c
- Monginoux**, R. P., Prefect Apostolic II-346b; XV-20b
- Mongkut**, King of Siam XIII-765d
- MONGOLIA** X-479b; customs X-481a; dynasties X-481d; Franciscans VI-293d; geography X-479b; history X-481b; Jesuit map VI-452c; Jesuits in XII-720b; language X-481b; missions X-482a; people X-479d; population X-479b; religion X-480d; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d
- Central**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Eastern**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- South - Western**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Mongols** X-479d; and American Indians I-409c; in Asia Minor I-785b; in Balkan peninsula XII-732d; in California III-76a; in China II-682a; and Christianity I-780d
- ethnology** XII-623a; 626a; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Guxley XII-624b; 624c
- in Europe** IV-551a; habitat I-778a; in Indo-China VII-766b; and Mohammedans X-425a; in Moravia X-562b; in Moscow X-592d; in Persia XI-718b; polyandry IX-694d; and Prester John XII-401c; in Russia XIII-234c; in Siberia XIII-768a; in Syria VIII-365b
- Mongrand**, F. C., priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Mongus**, Peter. See Peter Mongus
- Monheim**, convent V-365d
- Mo-ni** (Manicheans) III-678d
- MONICA, SAINT** X-482c; I-141d; II-84c; 94d; XIV-553b; Bougoud on II-710d; enquire IV-357b; and Christian education XIII-555b
- churches**: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b
- Death** II-86d; Lady Herbert of Lea's life of XIV-45b; ill. II-facing 100; tomb VII-282c; XI-346c; XIII-170b
- Monifieth**, Culdees at IV-564c
- Monile**. See Morse
- Monilla**, Gregorio de, missionary XIV-735c
- Monino**, Joseph. See Blanca, Florida
- MONISM** X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; absolutism X-485b; and



- animism** I-527b; in Averroism XIII-784b; Bruno III-17c; in cosmology IV-414c; X-485d; on creation IV-472b; 472d; Descartes I-97a; determinism V-216d; and dualism V-170a; Eleatics X-483b; epistemology X-485a; ethics X-486b; on evil V-651d; Fechner X-484b; in Germany X-484b; XVI-21d; Haeckel X-483b; Hegel X-485b; and idealism X-485a; and immanence VII-682c; 683c; in India X-483b; on individuality VII-703c; on infinity VII-55c; Leibniz X-484b; and materialism X-483b; metaphysics X-483b; on mind X-322b; and monotheism X-501c; and naturalism X-714a; and ontology XI-258d; and pantheism XI-447d; and pragmatism X-485c; XII-336c; psychology X-483d; psychophysical parallelism X-484a; Schelling X-484b; schools X-486c; Schopenhauer XI-741b; and sciences XIII-602b; on sin XIV-6d; on soul IX-581d; XIV-157a; Spencer X-484c; Spinoza X-484b; and spiritualism XIV-229b; in theology X-483c
- Monist**, periodical X-486c
- Monistenbund** X-486c
- Monistrol**, convent V-127c
- Monists**, Society of. *See* **Monistenbund**
- MONITA SECRETA** X-487b; XIV-104d; and Zahorowski VII-702b
- Moniteur**, F. S. C., martyr VIII-58b
- Acadian**, periodical XI-673b
- de Rome**, periodical XI-684b
- Monitor**, in Bible I-525a
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b; XV-541a
- periodical, Newark, N. J. XI-693d
- periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-695d
- periodical, Tasmania II-120b; VII-351c
- Saint**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
- Monitore di Roma**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Ecclesiastico**, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- Liturgico**, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- lombardo-veneto-traspadano**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Republicano**, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Monitorium**, of Clement XIII IV-34a
- Monitum**, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Moniz**, Antonio da Fonseca, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Felipa** IV-141a
- MONK** X-487d; burial withheld III-72a; as cleric IV-49c; and clerics regular IV-52a; Durham burial rite V-214c; and friar VI-280d; religious life XII-750b; wandering II-80b; *See* **Monasticism**
- George**, and Scottish Covenanters IV-461a
- Maria**, impostor VII-703b
- Monk-Canons**. *See* **Canons Regular of St. Augustine**
- Monkeys**, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
- Monk-Hermits of St. Jerome of the Observance**, Congregation of the VII-345b
- Monk-hill**, priory XII-229d
- Monk of Heilsbronn**. *See* **Heilsbronn**, monk of
- of St. Gall**. *See* **Monachus Sangallensis**
- Monks**, Valley of the III-476b
- Monks' Mound**, settlement, Illinois III-787b
- Monks of St. Bernard**. *See* **Canons Regular of St. Augustine**
- Monkton Farleigh**, school XV-580d
- Monkwearmouth**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Mönlein**. *See* **Lunette**
- Monléon**, shrine XIV-453d
- Monmouth**, town, Wales XV-536d; convent XII-712c
- James**, Duke of, attainted II-50d; and Baker II-212c; and Covenanters IV-461c; Dryden on V-168d; execution XIII-7c; rebellion V-451c; XIII-7b
- John**, of Bishop. *See* **John of Monmouth**
- Court House**, battle (1778) XV-163a
- Monmouthshire**, Wales XV-532d; 533a; 533b; Baptists II-279b; mines XV-533c
- Monnet**, missionary I-189c
- Monnullus**, Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- Monobriga (Munébrega)** XIV-452b
- Monod**, Adolphe, clergyman VII-535d
- Frédéric**, clergyman VII-536a
- Monogamy** II-564d; IX-694c; and Church IX-695d; in Confucianism IV-226d; and creation I-130d; and exogamy XIV-794a; origin V-646d
- Monogenes**, in Jacobite Rite XIV-418b
- MONOGRAM OF CHRIST** X-488c; Alleganza I-318b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on altar I-365d; on ampore I-439b; on amulet I-443c; in catacombs I-440a; III-421a; 422a; 422c; 425b; 427c; Constantinian IV-298b; 522b; Greek V-250a; on Host I-350b; I. H. S. VII-694b; and Julian the Apostate X-75c; in MSS. XI-407a; 409b; on medals I-443b; X-112a; symbolism XIV-376c
- Monogrammatic Cross** IV-523a; ill. IV-538d
- Monograms** I-332b
- Monographia delle fumarie** XI-505a
- Monographie de Notre-Dame de Paris** XV-447a
- des Coléoptères Subpentamères de la famille des Phytophages** VIII-735b
- des Erythriens** VIII-735b
- Monicois**. *See* **Melkarth**
- Monimus** VI-598d
- Moniathy** XII-413b
- Monoliths** II-163d
- Monologium** I-549d; of St. Anselm I-546d; 549d
- Monomachia** XV-552b
- Monomachus**, Constantine. *See* **Constantine Monomachus**
- Vladimir** X-592c; XIII-268b
- Monomania** VIII-41b
- MONOMOTAPA** X-489a; XIII-793a
- Monongahela** XI-638d; XV-159b; 605a
- Monography** I-70b
- MONOPHYTES AND MONOPHYTISM** X-489c; VII-713d; XIII-536c; in Abyssinian Church I-78c; Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; Acephali I-100d; Actistetes X-495d; Africa I-187a; IV-278d; in Alexandria I-300a; 301c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; at Antioch I-569a; 570a; Apollinarians I-615d; X-495b; in Arabia I-668c; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; 739a; III-454c; V-234a; IV-484c; baptism and monastic life X-490c; Baradaeus II-282a; X-494a; Bar Hebraeus X-493b; Basiliscus XIV-2d; Basil of Seleucia II-330a; Basil the Cilician X-493c; and Catholics X-494d; Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; XIV-573a; and Christ's knowledge I-215c; Church IX-635c; XIII-69b; clergy, marriage of III-488b; Conon, Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; and Constantinople I-82c; controversy IX-686c; XIV-2c; Copts I-190a; IX-303d; Cyril of Alexandria IV-593c; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; Damianists X-496d; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Dionysius of Tellmahre X-493b; Dioscurus V-19a; Dominicans I-76c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; Elias of Nisibis X-493c; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Ethiopia V-569c; Eucharist V-582b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eutycheus V-495d; extreme unction V-721b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; feast of VII-24d; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Greeks III-100d; Henotonicon I-82d; VII-218b; historians X-492d; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; India V-234b; influence of I-780c; Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c; James of Edessa X-494b; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jerusalem VIII-358d; John Damascene VIII-460d; John of Ægea X-493c; John of Ephesus X-494a; John of Malama X-493a; John of Tella X-493d; John Philoponus X-492a; Joshua the Stylite X-493b; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d; Justinian I VIII-579d; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; liturgy X-158c; marriage IX-729d; Mass X-12b; St. Maximus X-80d; and Melchites X-157c; modern adherents XIII-85a; Monothelism VII-452d; X-496b; Mossul X-599b; on nature of Christ XI-575b; Nestorians X-494c; Niobites X-495d; Nubia XI-147d; and Orthodox Church XI-329d; patriarchs X-550c; Persia I-780c; IX-635c; X-758b; Peter Monogus X-490b; XI-770a; Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40b; pillar hermits XIV-318a; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Pseudo-Zacharias X-493a; reception into Church I-44d; repudiated III-555b; schism VI-762d; Severian I-215c; Severus X-490b; 491a; 491b; sign of the cross XIII-786b; in Syria V-233d; X-597d; Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac writers X-493c; "Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu" I-613b; Tetraddites X-496a; Theodora III-103c; XIII-193b; Theopaschites X-495c; and "Three Chapters" XIV-707d; Tricheists X-492a; 495d; IV-61c; and union of Christendom XV-138b; Vigilus XV-427b; 427c; writers XIV-409b; Zacharias of Gaza X-492d; *See* **Eutycheism**; **Jacobites**; **Monothelism** and **Monothelites**
- MONOPOLI, DIOCESE OF** X-497a
- Anthony** da, moral aspect of X-497b; and secondary boycott X-499a; and Israelites I-227b; in land I-228a; methods X-498d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; prices X-497c; profits X-497d; railway favouritism X-499b; rights of investors X-498a; State control X-498c; wages X-497d
- Monopsychism** II-151c; Arabian philosophy I-675d; and Cajetan III-147a; Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b; and immortality I-676a
- Monopteral**, temple XIV-498a
- Monostyle**. *See* **Colonnade**
- Monoszylo**, Michael XV-761d
- Monotes** VI-508c
- MONOTHEISM** X-499d; Allah I-316b; Amos I-436d; ancient formula I-319c; anthropological theory IV-687c; Arabian philosophers I-675c; Athenagoras on II-42d; in Avesta XIII-310a; Babylonian idea II-187c; in Catholic theology XIV-584b; Christian X-501a; definition X-499d; development XI-388c; of Guanches III-243d; in Habacuc VII-99b; in India IV-685c; amongst Indians I-410d; Mohammedan X-501c; and Monism X-483c; Mosaic X-500d; of Parsees II-155c; philosophy VI-408c; and polytheistic religions X-501d; primitive X-500a; as primitive religion XII-744b; in religious evolution XIII-319b; 319c; Revelation on VI-615c; of savages I-529c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; Tertullian XIV-521d; early Teutonic belief I-529d
- Monothelites**. *See* **Monothelism** and **Monothelites**
- MONOTHELITISM AND MONOTHELITES** X-502c; V-230d; VI-762c; VII-714b; XIII-537b; XIV-758c; and Adeodatus I-142b; Alexandria, Council of (633) I-300d; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; and Areopagitica V-15c; and St. Benedict II II-427d; Christology XIV-601a; condemnation of IX-483b; X-506d; Constantinople, Council of (680) IV-310a; 425b; X-507b; controversy VII-452d; IX-686c; X-504b; and Cyrus, Bishop of Phasis X-504b; and Ecthesis of Heraclius X-505b; and St. Eugene I V-598b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; in Gaul II-144c; history X-504a; and Honorius, Pope VII-798c; at Jerusalem VIII-360b; and John IV VIII-422c; St. John Damascene on VIII-461a; Lateran Council (649) I-801c; X-506c; and St. Martin I X-506d; St. Maximus of Constantinople II-323a; X-78c; 80d; Orléans, Council of (655) XI-318b; patriarchate XI-551b; and Paul, Patriarch of Constantinople X-506b; persecution XIII-381a; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Philippius Bardanes IV-294c; and Sergius, Patriarch of Constantinople X-504b; and St. Sophronius V-16d; X-505d; XIV-148a; synods X-506a; in Syria V-237b; and Theodore I, Pope XIV-570c; and Theodore, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507b; and Vitalian, Pope X-485a; *See* **Monophysites**
- MONREALE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-508a; XIII-772c; cathedral V-746d; VI-677d; XVII-226a; XI-397c; cathedral (ill.) X-508; map VIII-facing 244
- Monroe**, Alexander XVI-46b
- Andrew** X-508c
- JAMES** X-508c
- James**, President of United States I-189a; VIII-142d; IX-217a; X-508c; XV-166c; 167a; 456b; and Bishop Du Bourg XIII-363c; and Dubois, John V-178b; on foreign policy XV-167a; and Missouri X-399c; and Treaty of Paris (1803) IX-351d
- Paul**, on monasticism V-303a; on Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Doctrine** XV-167b
- Monrovia**, Liberia IX-217a; negro colony I-189a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
- Monroy**, Alfonso de, Mercedarian X-197c
- Cayetano Francos y**. *See* **Francos y Monroy**
- Nuño Pérez** XIII-459a
- Mons**, race XII-626d
- Belgium**, and Alva, Duke of I-371b; XIII-334a; canonses, houses of I-464d; Catholic Congress (1871) IV-243b; and St. Ghislain VI-547c
- Piatius** of. *See* **Piatius of Mons**
- MONSABRE, JACQUES-MARIE-LOUIS** X-508d; XII-368d; at Notre-Dame de Paris VII-638a; portrait (ill.) X-509a; as preacher VII-445c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- Mons Badonnic**, battle VI-557d; XV-583c
- Monschein**, Joseph, theologian IV-796b; XIV-595a
- Mons en Puelle**, battle XII-4c
- Sar** (Monte Vergine) X-588d
- MONSEIGNEUR** X-509c; I-138c; 138d; 139a; use of title X-510a
- MONSELL, WILLIAM, BARON EMLYX**-509d
- Monserrat**. *See* **Montserrat**



- Monserrat College, Cuba III-770d  
 Monserrato, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria de Monserrato  
 Mons Eryx (San Giuliano) XV-23c  
 —Faliscus. *See* Montefiascone  
 —Feretri. *See* Montefeltro  
 Monsieur, title X-510a  
 —Peace of (1576) III-444a  
**MONSIGNOR** X-510a; 509c; I-138d; XII-387b; and chaplains III-581b; in Germany I-139c  
 Monsignore Reverendissimo I-138d  
 Monsignori di Mantelletta XIII-153d  
 —di Mantellone XIII-153d  
 Mons Lucotetius, tomb of Clovis IV-67b  
 —Marie. *See* Vaarfruberga  
 —New Testament I-743d  
 —Olivarum. *See* Olivet, Mount  
 Monson III-547c  
 Mons pietatis. *See* Montes Pietatis  
 Monsters, Babylonian mythology II-514d; in symbolism I-516c  
 Monstier, Arthur du II-345a  
 —Daniel du, artist VII-137c  
 Monstiers de Méruville, Bishop of Chartres VI-624b  
 Monstral; Monstrance; Monstre. *See* Ostensorium  
**MONSTRELET, ENGUER-RAND** DE X-511a  
 Monsul, Armenia Minor, Apostolic delegation XII-457d  
 Monsuici. *See* Monsiour  
 Mons Virgilianus (Monte Vergine) X-538d  
 Montacut, Cluniac foundation IV-73d  
 —Simon, Bishop of Ely I-246a; Peterhouse statutes III-211d; V-396d; at Worcester XV-704a  
**MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMEO** X-511c; 129d; and Cima III-772c; "Pietà" (ill.) X-facing 510; work XV-404d  
**MONTAGNAIS INDIANS** X-512a; I-311c; III-229d; IX-504a; XIII-58d; and Crepeul IV-484a; language II-802b; missions II-802a; III-89d; 231d; 232b; 241a; V-164b; IX-107d; X-378b; 378d  
 —INDIANS (CHIPPWEYANS) X-512b  
 Montagnana, Bartholomaeus de X-127c  
 Montagnards, political party XIII-12c  
 Montagnini, Carlo VI-189a  
 Montagowni. *See* Mandakuni  
 Montag, Lord Ralph VIII-740c  
 Montague, Henry Pole, Lord. *See* Pole  
 —Mary Wortley X-136c; on Turkish marriages II-563a  
 —Richard, Anglican bishop I-503d  
 Montaigne, George, Bishop of Lincoln V-113d  
**MONTAIGNE, MICHEL-EY-QUEM** DE X-512c; and Charon III-633c; and Loreto, cures of XIII-455b; on nature VI-194a; and D'Ossat XI-342c; philosophy III-540d; XII-768a; portrait (ill.) X-513; scepticism V-142a; XIII-517b; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d  
 Montaigne, shrine, Belgium IV-377d; XII-93d  
 —Eustoege de, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d  
 —Gerard de, Bishop of Paris VIII-483a  
 —Gilles Acelin de, Archbishop of Narbonne II-666b  
 —Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Montaigne  
 —Timoléon Cheminais de. *See* Cheminais de Montaigne  
 —College II-610a  
 Montaignut, Pierre de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b  
 Montaimé (Montwimer) III-435d  
 Montalbán, Juan Pérez de. *See* Montalván  
**MONTALCINO, DIOCESE** OF X-513b  
 Montaldo, palace, Sicily XIV-395c  
**MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES-FORBES-RENÉ, COMTE** DE X-513b; and Berruyer II-517c; and Beugnot II-539d; and Bouix II-712a; and Buck, Victor de II-27c; and Cochlin IV-78d; and colonies VII-44c; and St. Columbanus IV-139c; and "Correspondant" XI-677b; De Lisle, Ambrose Philippi IV-700b; and Dollinger V-95b; and Dupanloup V-202b; on Fitzalan, Henry Granville XI-103c; and French Academy I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; Lamennais VIII-764a; and La Moricière VIII-767d; and Le Play XII-162d; 163b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and Mechlin Congress IV-243a; and Meignan X-147c; and de Mérode X-209c; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Napoleon III X-699d; Newman, John Henry X-798b; and papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish students XIII-794c; portrait (ill.) X-514a; as preacher VII-445a; and Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; on St. Denis, church of XI-488a; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and "Univers" XI-676a; and Vatican Council XV-306b; and Vuillot XV-395a  
 Montals, Clausel de, Bishop of Chartres III-635c  
 Montalte, Louis de. *See* Pascal, Blaise  
 Montalto, college XIV-34b  
 —Cardinal di. *See* Sixtus V  
**MONTALTO, DIOCESE** OF X-516a; mint X-334d; Synod (1351) XV-489b  
 Montalván, Perez de II-143b; V-411d; XIII-118a; 223c  
 Montalvo, Edicts of VIII-178a; XIV-186d  
 Montan, Saint XIV-132b; XV-494b  
**MONTANA** X-516b; II-591a; aborigines II-603c; Catholics, distinguished X-519b; charities X-519b; Croatiens XIV-52b; education X-518c; exploration X-517a; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-516b; Indians XIV-15a  
 —Legislation; cemeteries X-520c; charitable bequests X-520c; Church X-520a; churches, incorporation of X-519d; liquor X-520b; marriage and divorce X-520a; oaths X-519c; seal of confession X-519d; XIII-661d; wills X-520b  
 —missions X-517c; 518d; missions, Indian VI-734d; X-389c; publications, Catholic XI-492c; seal, X-516c; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c; State institutions X-518c; statistics XV-176b; Union, admission to X-517d; XV-174b; worship, freedom of X-519c  
 —Margaret V-534b  
 —de Monserrata, Barnadino XV-259c  
 Montanari, Geminiano II-27d; X-414a  
 Montaneri, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Montaneri  
 Montañes, de XIII-361d  
**JUAN MARTINEZ** X-520c; III-250d; XIII-746a; by Velazquez XV-325c  
 Montañez, Juan de Ortega y. *See* Ortega y Montañez  
 Montani, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a  
 —semper liberi, motto XV-607a  
**MONTANISTS** X-521a; XV-183b; 258a; 341a; XV-137b; and Alogi I-331c; appeal to pope IV-449b; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-617d; asceticism I-772a; in Asia Minor I-788a; X-521c; baptism I-44d; II-263b; canon, effect of III-276b; 276c; 277b; chronology X-521a; condemnation
- X-522b; and Easter controversy III-263d; Eleutherius IV-V-378d; and episcopacy III-750c; and Eucharistic Host VII-493d; female priesthood of XII-417b; and Fourth Gospel VI-440a; and Irenaeus X-523a; Hippolytus of Rome on VII-361d; and Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Honorius' decree VIII-11a; and Innocent I VIII-11c; St. Jerome on X-524a; Lenten fast IX-152c; and meat I-72b; on the Millennium X-308d; Montanus X-521c; and Novatians XIII-533b; and penance XIV-587a; Pepuzians or Quintilians X-523d; Praxeas XIV-344c; and Proclus X-523a; prophets X-522c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and special priesthood XII-415b; and Tertullian X-523c; XIV-520d; and Trinitarian belief XV-50d; Victor I XV-409a; in the West X-523a; women in ministry XV-697b  
 Montano, Gonsalvo XII-707d  
 Montaña de San José, periodical II-290c  
 Montaña, Juan Gil de, XIII-745b  
 Montanus, Saint. *See* Montan  
 —heretic VII-699b; Apollonius of Ephesus on I-617d; on martyrdom X-522a; as prophet X-521a; as Reformer I-788a; and Rome XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d  
 —martyr I-191d  
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d  
 —Benedict Arias IV-160d; XV-370d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible V-289d; VII-175d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible (ill.) XII-222  
 —Jacob XV-603b  
 Montaperti, battle III-771c; V-181d; VI-106c; VII-58a; XII-111a; XIII-780c  
 Montargis, France XI-318c; Benedictine convent at II-455b  
**MONTAUBAN, DIOCESE** OF X-524c; III-141a; XIV-796a; Cheverus at II-650c; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; Huguenots VII-521d; 532d; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; map VI-facing 188; origin X-524b; siege of VII-533b  
**MONTAULT, XAVIER BARBIER** DE X-525b; XII-179a  
 Montauriol Abbey X-524c  
 Montazet, Antoine de, Archbishop of Lyons II-647d; V-401d; IX-474b  
 Montbéliard II-525c; conference at V-37b  
 —Eudes de XIV-716c  
 Mont-Blanc, Diocese of II-566d  
 Mont-Blaizot, Abbey of V-200d  
**MONTFOISIER, PETER** OF (PETER OF CLUNY), BLESSED X-525d; II-461c; IV-12b; 54b; 73d; XIV-291a; and Abelard I-38a; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; apology I-621a; on St. Augustine II-91c; and St. Bernard II-499c; Bernard of Cluny's poem II-501d; on Carthusians III-388b; and on Bl. Eugene III V-600c; on extreme unction V-729c; and Guignes VII-66b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Héloïse XIII-720b; and Lucius II IX-412c; and Petrobrassians X-1781a; Salvo Regina XIII-409c; scientific work XII-49a  
 Mont-Brac, Trappist monastery XV-24d  
**MONTCALM-GOZON, LOUIS-JOSEPH, MARQUIS** DE X-526a; XV-159b; capture of Fort Oswego VIII-148c; death IX-380b; defeat X-328d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; memorial V-787b; monument (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c; tomb XV-229d  
 Mont-Carmel, Order of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Carmel
- Mont-Cenis, road III-582b  
 Montchal, Charles de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c  
 Montchrétien, Antoine de XII-215b  
 Mont Cornillon, Abbey of. *See* Cornillon  
 —de Salins X-535b  
 Montdésir, Sulpician IX-204d  
 Monte, Antonio del, Archbishop of Siponto VIII-564a; XIII-173b  
 —Gabriele del, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d  
 —Giambattista del VIII-564c  
 —Giammaria Cioocchi del. *See* Julius III  
 —Gian M. del. *See* Julius III  
 —Giovanni Battista de X-129b  
 —Giovanni del. *See* Julius III  
 —Guidobaldo dal, physicist XII-564d  
 —Innocenzo del, cardinal VIII-552d; at Mirepoix XI-436b  
 —Johannes de, Scotist XIII-612c  
 —Pietro dal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d  
 —Robert de XIV-290d  
 Monteagle, William Parker, Lord I-44a; Plot VII-81c; 82c  
 Monte alle Croci, monastery IX-179a  
 —Allegro III-390d  
 —Amiata IV-82b  
 Monteaperto, Giovanni da, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c  
 Montebourg, Benedictine Abbey IV-435d  
 Monte Calvario XIII-194d; 200d  
 —Calvello XIV-165c  
 —Carlo X-447a  
 —CASSINO, ABBEY OF X-526d; I-16d; VIII-221a; X-474a; 588a; annals I-533b; St. Adalard at I-126b; and Alexander III I-711a; and Anglo-Saxon ritual I-510b; and St. Abseim I-550a; Archives X-528b; arts II-458c; Autpert at II-143c; and Medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; Breviary II-773d; and Cassinese Congregation II-44a; Choir Stalls (ill.) X-527b; consecration XV-410c; court (ill.) II-471c; founded II-442c; and Günther of Cologne VII-88c; and heretics VI-797d; (ill.) II-facing 470; library II-458b; IX-33c; 230a; literary labours XV-410c; and St. Ludger IX-415b; and Rachis IX-339a; relics VI-102d; restored VI-788b; rule, MS. of II-436b; and Salerno I-458c; Scriptorium I-696c; XI-407b; Ostiensis at X-347a; pass. X-224b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; statues X-527d; Stephen IX XV-410c; 410b; Victor III XV-410c; 411b; 644d  
 —Cassino, Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Monte Cassino  
 —Catillo, and Gregorian tunnel XIV-747b  
 Montecatini, town baths XV-505a; battle (1315) VII-58b  
 —Ugolino da XII-112b  
 Monte Cavallo, palace III-375c  
 —Cellesse, monastery XIII-781b  
 —Citorio, Andreis, Felix de at I-470b; Lazarists at X-361b  
 —Colorito. *See* Colorites  
 —Compart. *See* Labicini VI-244c  
 —Corona, Congregation of III-206b; 209a; and Uniats V-28a  
 Montecorvino, Diocese of X-406c  
 —John of. *See* John of Montecorvino  
 —Croce, Riccolido di, theologian XIV-364c  
 Montecucoli, Raimondo X-414a  
 Montecute, Simon de. *See* Montacuta  
 Monte dei Paschi, palace XIII-780b  
 —della Guardia, shrine II-641a  
 —de Piedad, Manila IX-600d  
 Montefalco, Augustinian convent VII-288a  
 Monte Fano, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-372d



**MONTEFELTRO, DIOCESE**

OF X-528d  
—family, and Fossombrone VI-154d  
—Antonio, Conte di, and Albornozi VI-559a; and Gubbio VII-55c  
—Bonconte di XV-221d  
—Federigo II di, Duke of Urbino VII-55c; XV-221d  
—Federigo II di, Duke of Urbino XV-221d  
—Federigo III di, Duke of Urbino XIV-264d; XV-221b; 221c; 222a; and art XII-640d; and humanism VII-539d; and Malatesta, Sigismondo V-785a; and Mezzozio da Forlì X-170a  
—Guido, Conte di, in "Divina Commedia" I-631a; and Durandus V-207b; Sinigaglia XIV-13c  
—Guido Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-221d  
—Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino II-219b; III-409d; VI-415c  
—John of. See John of Monte Feltro  
—Oddo Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-222a  
—Montefeltro da XV-221d  
Montefiascone, town VIII-219b; treaty (1354) VI-155d  
—DIOCESE OF X-529a  
Montefiore, Claude G., Biblical critic X-64a; 64b  
—Sir Moses, and Zionism XV-760d  
Montefiore, monastery, and Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d  
Montefiore, Castle of, Catharists at III-436a  
Monte Foscolo, Tancred da, Bishop of Nicastro XII-47c  
—Gargano, Basilica of, and Eusebio, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and St. Michael IX-588c; X-276d; St. Michael, shrine at I-170d; and Throne, Episcopal XIV-709d  
Montegelas, Maximilian Joseph de. See Montegelas  
Montegrano, priory IX-289b  
Monteiro, Juan de, Bishop of Colombo IV-124b  
—Luiz Vahia XII-103a  
—Nicolaus, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
Monteith, John X-280c  
Montejo, town, and Domingo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d  
—Francisco de, and Yucatan X-82d; 253d; 268d  
Montelimar, town, and Council of Valencia XV-250d  
Montelongo, Gregorio da XI-593a  
Monte Luco, Hermits of VII-280d  
Montemaro, general, and Charles II of Spain X-686b  
Monte Mario, XIII-164c; Almo Collegio Capranicense XIII-132a  
Montemartino, Diocese of XI-171b  
**MONTEMAYOR, JORGE DE** X-529b; XII-307d; XIV-199b  
—Prudencio de, and Bañes II-247d; IV-238b  
Montemolina, Count of II-225a  
Montemór, Jorge de. See Montemayor  
Monte Morcino, convent XI-737b  
Montenaken, battle (1465) III-63b  
**MONTENEGRO** X-529d; Albanians I-254d; and Antivari I-582d; area X-531b; and Church X-531b; Concordat (1886) I-582d; IX-171c; and Franciscans VI-294d; government X-531b; history X-529d; independence XV-98d; and liturgy I-583a; and monasteries II-323c; organization, ecclesiastical I-582c; Orthodox Church XI-330a; population V-608d; X-531b; and Powers X-530c; religion X-531b; and Russia X-530b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; statistics, Catholic I-582d; statistics, religious XIV-278a; and Turkey X-530b; and Vladika, rule X-530a

—John of. See John of Montenegro  
Montenotte, battle (1796) X-687d  
Montenses, Rome, and Donatists V-125a  
Montensis, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b  
Monte Oliveto, church, Naples IX-556c; XVI-72c; and Ciccione III-783c; Nola, Giovanni da XI-90b; Signorelli's frescoes XI-787c  
—Ortono, Augustinian convent VII-282d  
—Pannonia, Benedictine Abbey II-451a  
Montepaolo, hermitage I-556c  
Montepeloso, Diocese of. See Grania and Montepeloso  
Montepio XII-420c  
Monte Porzio Catone, town VI-243b; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c  
Montepulciano, town, college, and Agnelli I-212a; Palazzo Pubblico (ill.) X-531d; rebellion of XIII-780d; and San Gallo, Antonio da XIII-444a  
—Agnes of, Saint. See Agnes of Montepulciano  
—Bernardo da, and Albertini I-263c  
—DIOCESE OF X-531c; and St. Agnes da Montepulciano I-214a; chapel of VIII-793d  
Monterau, Bridge of, and John the Fearless III-69a  
—Pierre de, and church of St. Denis XI-487b; and Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b  
Monteregale. See Mondovi  
Monteregio, Johannes de. See Müller, Johann  
Monterey, town, California III-180c; and Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; college XVI-6b; Cotton Hall (ill.) III-facing 174  
—town, Mexico, battle (1846) IX-266a; Jones, Thomas ap Catesby III-173c; population X-250c  
—Archdiocese of. See Linares, Archdiocese of  
—AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF X-532b; charities XII-247b; and Italians VIII-206b; and Poles XII-211a; statistics X-533d; XV-176c  
Montero de Espinosa, Fernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b  
—Rios, political leader XIV-188b  
Monterotondo, town, Garibaldi XIII-169c; sulphur lake XV-505a  
Montetelot, and St. Teilo XIV-474a  
Monterue, Pierre de, cardinal XIII-11a  
Montes, President of Ecuador XII-615c  
—Jorge, at University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b  
—Lola, and Gorres, Johann VI-653d; and Louis II V-95a; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Phillips, George XII-22d  
**MONTESA, MILITARY ORDER** OF X-534a; II-464a; X-305b; XIII-350d; XIV-188a; 182c; Knight (ill.) X-534a; and Knights Templars XIV-495a  
—S. Giuliano, cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 774; XV-23d  
—Santo. See Mount Athos  
Montesanto, Church of, and Scaurlatti XIII-515d  
Montes Claros, town, charities IV-772d; and Vieira XV-416a  
Montesclaros, Diocese of XVI-36b  
Montes del Valle, Agrippina, writer XIV-205d  
—de Oca, José de, martyr X-391a  
—de Oca y Obregon, Ignacio, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-448d  
Monte Senario, Hermits of VII-280d  
**MONTESINO, ANTONIO**, missionary X-534b; 384c; XV-455c; and Vasquez de Ayllón XIII-50b  
Montesinos, Fernando, historian XII-605b

—LUIS DE X-534c; IX-209a  
Monte Sion, Monastery III-783a  
Montesion, Luis de. See Montesinos  
Montesono, John de. See John of Montesono  
Monte Soracte, monastery III-207a  
Montespan, Françoise Athénais de Rochecourat, Marquise de I-700d; and Hbert I-209c; and Louis XIV IX-372d; and Mme. de Manteon IX-549a  
**MONTE PIETATIS** X-534d; III-599c; IV-709b; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Bl. Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505d; Austria X-536c; Chaptal III-582a; Craew XIV-34d; England X-536c; Euba, Benedetto III-396b; and Franciscan Observants VI-292c; Germany X-536c; Ghent VI-543b; and Lateran Council IX-19b; Middle Ages XII-239c; and Spain II-290b; X-536c  
**MONTESSOUEU, CHARLES-LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE** X-536d; VI-198a; and Aurelius II-110a; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; portrait (ill.) X-537c; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Rousseau, J. J. IV-336d; on State and religion IX-770b  
Montesquieu-Fezensac, François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine de I-797d; and Church property XIII-10b  
Montessoro, Vallumbrosan monastery XV-263a  
Montet, Sacred Heart novitiate VI-627a  
Montey, Monsignor, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b  
Montevarchi, Mocchi da XII-70b  
Monte Varese, monastery I-404c  
Monteverde, priest in Nevada X-770d  
—missionary XIII-401c  
—CLAUDIO X-538c; 601b; 658a; legend, musical VII-140b  
Monte Verde, and Gualdo, Count of XV-263c  
**MONTE VERGINE**, abbey X-538d; II-448c; 461d; X-687b; XV-644c; Abbey vere nullius I-16d; Camaldolese VII-280c; general Chapters VII-412c; habit II-460b  
—sanctuary, pilgrimage VIII-221b  
—Madonna of, church, Messina X-217a  
Monteverginella, church, Naples VI-218c  
Montevideo, town, Uruguay XV-230d; capitulation II-804a; founded XV-232a; history XV-232a; Masonic Council IX-776d; siege XV-232b; Treaty (1827) II-804b; Treaty (1828) XV-232a  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-539b; XV-231b; cathedral X-539c  
Monteville, Jean de. See Mandeville, Jean de  
Montezuma I (Ihuicamina), Aztec chief II-169d  
—II, Aztec chief IX-180d; and Cortés IV-399a; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b  
Montfaucon, town, France, Gibbet of (ill.) XII-567c  
—BERNARD DE X-539d; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; 71d; and Banduri II-246d; on Benedict XIV II-432d; and Bouquet II-715a; and Larue, Charles de IX-7d; paleogeography XI-403d; and Pez, Bernhard XI-785c; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d  
—Sebastian de, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b  
—Timoléon de X-539d  
Montferrat, Marquessate VII-5a; IX-612b; XII-76c; XIV-652c  
—Boniface of, and Villehardouin XV-430c  
—Guglielmo of, Marquess of, and Tortona, Bishop of XIV-785b

—Margaret, Marchioness of. See Margaret of Savoy, Blessed  
—Marquesses of, and Tortona XIV-785a  
—Teodoro of, in Verelli XV-349a  
Montfort, Abbey of XII-773a  
—Amalric de I-260b; X-541c; and Perham, John XI-99d; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b  
—Bertrande de, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b  
—Counts of, and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c  
—Fathers of. See Mary, Company of  
—Jean de, and Charles de Blois XIII-773a; XIII-340d; XV-271d; and founder XV-272a; and Nantes X-682a  
—Louis Marie Grignon de. See Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed  
—Rudolph von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c  
—Simon de X-541c  
—Simon de, Earl of Leicester, and Grosseteste VII-39b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; and Pastoureaux XI-539c  
—SIMON IV DE, EARL OF LICEISTER X-540d; and Albigenes I-269a; VII-16c; Albigenian policy I-269c; and Constantinople IV-549d; death XIV-796a; death (ill.) X-541d; and St. Dominic V-107b; and heretics VIII-29a; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638c; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b  
Montfortists. See Mary, Missionaries of the Company of  
Montgaillard, Bernard de, founder III-783b; Orval, Abbot of XI-331b  
—Percin de, Bishop of Saint-Pons XV-446b  
Montgela, Maximilian Joseph de, in Augsburg II-76c; in Salzburg XIII-415b  
Montgiscard, shrine XIV-798a  
Montgolfer, Augustine X-541d  
—Etienne, Sulpician XII-595a; XIII-379d; and Montreal X-548a; Bishop-elect of Quebec III-234c  
—Jacques Etienne X-541d; aeronaut VI-341d  
—JOSEPH-MICHEL, aeronaut X-541c; VI-341d; portrait (ill.) X-542a  
Montgomerie, Alexander, poet XIII-625d  
Montgomery, town, Alabama I-241a; XV-45c; college I-242a; conversation (1861) XV-171c; institutions, Catholic I-243a; population I-241d; school for negroes, Catholic XII-628c; I-242a; siege I-241b  
—Eborard de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b  
—George, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; in San Francisco XIII-442b  
—H., in Cincinnati III-774a  
—Richard II-778d; III-234d; VIII-139a; XV-162c  
Montgomery - Greens, society VII-144a  
Month, periodical V-457d; XI-674d; XII-231c; XIV-110d; 468a; XV-579a; and Coleridge IV-98b  
Monthe, monastery XIII-341d  
Monthly Review, and Quin, Michael J. XII-613a  
Monthon, Charles Tristan X-698d  
Months V-481b; astronomy II-25c; Aztec II-171a; Egyptian V-332d; emblematic V-481b; V-481a; Ethiopian V-481b; 570c; intercalary II-28d; Jewish II-30a; III-158a; 167a; revolutionary III-740c; sacred, Mohammedanism X-428b  
—SPECIAL DEVOTIONS FOR X-542b; January X-542b; July X-542d; June X-542c; March X-542b; May X-542c; November X-543b; October X-542d; September X-542d



- Month's Mind, Blessed Virgin Mary II-7a; and British Church IV-657b; Dies Irae IV-787c; origin III-76b
- Montyon, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auger, Baron de. *See* Montyon
- Monti, Innocent de, cardinal. *See* Monte, Innocenzo del
- Philippe de, musician XV-592b
- Tommaso dai, and Cotrone IV-423a
- Vincenzo VIII-252b; IX-634c; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; and Pichler, Giovanni XIII-74c; and Porta, Carlo XII-283a
- Monti-Arajon, monastery VII-513c
- Monticelli, monastery I-213b; XII-252b
- Monti di pieta. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Montigny, town, Alsace, in Episcopal gymnasiun I-344b
- ambassador, Indo-China VII-776a; Siam XIII-766c
- François Jolliet de, missionary X-385c; XIV-429c; 429d; 777d; in Louisiana XI-6a; and Natchez XIII-343b
- Montijo, Eugénie de. *See* Eugénie, Empress
- Montjan, Madier de, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Montjeu, Philibert de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Montjoie, ordinance XI-306a
- Order of X-305d; XV-45d
- Notre Dame, battle-cry XI-305b
- Saint Denis, battle cry XI-305b
- Saint George, battle cry XI-306b
- Monthéry, battle (1465) III-69c; IV-163c
- Mont Libre (Mont-St-Michel) X-551b
- Montligeon, France, and confraternity for dead XII-575a
- Montlosier, François Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, "Actes des Apôtres" XI-675d; burial IV-54b; X-514c; and Jesuits XIV-100c
- Mont-Louis, and La Chaise VIII-733a
- Montluc, Jean de, Bishop of Valence VII-531b; XV-250b; Colloquy of Poissy XV-366d
- Joachim de, at Meaux X-98c
- MONTMAGNY, CHARLES HUGAULT DE X-543b; I-235b; XVI-59c; and Chastellain, Pierre III-637d; Iroquois III-232c
- Montmajour (Mont Majour), Maurist monastery I-235c; X-71c; St-Croix, Church I-660a
- Montmart, Johann of, and Anima College I-514d
- Montmartre, Paris, Association of Prayer and Penitence XV-154b; Basilica of Sacred Heart XI-186c; XIII-43c; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; Confraternity of the Sacred Heart XIV-123a; St. Francis Xavier XI-489c; St. Denis, station of XI-481b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; (ill.) VII-6; Jesuits XIV-84c; pilgrimage XII-93d; shrine XI-488c
- Montmédy, fortress, Verdun XV-352a
- Montmélian, shrine, France II-378c
- Montmevrey, monastery XIII-682c
- Montmirail, town, France, battle (1814) X-698c; Lazarists X-359c; St. Thomas Becket at XIV-675b
- (MONTE-MIRABILI), JOHN DE X-543d; XIV-131d
- MONTMORENCEY, ANNE, FIRST DUKE OF X-544a; XII-707b; Guise, François de VII-75b; portrait (ill.) X-544b; Thiers Bishops XV-351c; Leclerc du, Tremblay IX-108b; at Saint Quentin VII-74d
- François, Duke of, and Guise, Cardinal of VII-76b; Joyeuse, Henri de VIII-531b
- Henri I, Duke of, in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Mathieu de XII-295d; Constantinople XV-430d
- Falls, battle X-526c
- Montmorency - Laval, François de. *See* Laval
- Montmorency - Laval, Louis de, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Montmorin, Bishop of Langres XV-68d
- Montong, deity IV-686d
- Montolieu, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Montoliveto, Girolamo VIII-251a
- Montone, Braccio di XI-736c; XV-222a
- Montopoli, seminary XIII-132d
- MONTOR, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS ARTAUD DE X-544d; I-99b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b
- Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo V-134d; IX-525b; X-217a; and Doris, Andrea VI-420d; in Genoa VI-420c; in Messina X-217b; in Naples X-683d; Neptune, Fountain of X-217b
- Montoshu, sect. *See* Shin
- Montot, De, Wessobrunn XV-591d
- Montoya, Antonio Ruiz de. *See* Ruiz de Montoya
- Pedro de, Bishop of Osema XI-339d
- Montpellier, town, Council (1598) Protestant X-525a; Peace of (1622) VII-533b
- DIOCESE OF X-545a; XII-79d; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; antiphony I-578d; 580b; Carmelites III-358d; catechism XV-566b; cathedral (ill.) X-545a; Councils of (1162) X-546a; (1195) X-546a; (1215) I-269b; X-546a; (1224) X-546a; (1258) X-546a; Dominicans XII-361a; founding asylum VI-159c; hospital III-598c; papal court XIV-326a; pilgrimage XII-93d; Poor Clares XII-253b; Salesians XIII-399b; and Urban V XV-215d
- Théodore de, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
- UNIVERSITY OF X-547a; I-380b; 458d; chemistry III-582a; law-school XII-71b; medical school X-127d; scholarships X-180c
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de, and Lully, Jean Baptiste IX-429d
- Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, and Caballero III-125a
- Catherine Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de, and League IX-99b
- Mont Peuchant, monastery III-207c
- Montreal, town III-52d; 232c; XVI-59c; Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d' I-235d; Ailleboust, Louis d' I-235b; Bourget Monument (ill.) X-549c; Champlain III-568a; cholera II-593b; English (1760) XV-159c; Hurons VII-576a; Irish VIII-150c; Iroquois IV-732d; VIII-170c; Maisonneuve, statue (ill.) III-facing 234; Treaty of (1701) III-183b; VI-389c; XV-662d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-547c; II-721c; Blessed Sacrament, Society I-154c; XIV-111a; Bullion, Angélique III-52d; Canonesses III-296c; cathedral, bell II-423d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 234; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-609b; College of X-548c; XIII-568a; colleges III-240a; X-550b; Council of (1895) XIII-697d; Eucharistic Congress (1910) X-549b; Franciscans XI-644c; Grey Nuns VII-31c; Guibord, Joseph III-510b; Hospitaliers VII-477c; Hôtel Dieu IX-584b; Indians III-240d; Laval University III-237c; IX-48c; Laval University (ill.) IX-48; map X-facing 546; Notre Dame, Church of (ill.) III-facing 234; Notre Dame Convent I-321a; Notre Dame de Lourdes (ill.) X-548a; Protectories XII-493a; Recollets IV-722c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; XIV-112c; schools XIII-555c; seminaries II-213d; X-550b; XIII-595d; XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238a; Sulpicians III-235d; XI-241d; XIII-379d; 697d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d
- Company of I-235b; III-232c; X-547d; XI-127a; XIII-379c
- Gazette, periodical XI-672b
- Star, periodical XI-672d
- Montressor, Frances I-320d
- Montreuil, town II-121a; treaty (1299) XII-4c
- MONTREUIL, Charterhouse X-550c
- Albero de. *See* Albero de Montreuil
- Jean de, humanist VII-541d
- ABBEY X-550d
- Montreuil-Bellay, monastery X-71b
- Montreuil-sur-Mer, and St. Winwallus XV-659d
- Montrichard, shrine II-602d
- Monrocher, Guy de, theologian IX-95a
- Montrol, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Montrol
- Montrose, John Graham, Earl of. *See* Graham
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de I-90d; IX-545d; X-378b; XI-135d; XII-287b; and Champlain III-567d; and Jesuits II-541d; at Port Royal XI-135d
- Mont-Saint-André, monastery, Tournai II-579c
- S. Bernard College, Sorel III-605a
- Sainte-Geneviève, Paris I-748b
- MONT-ST-MICHEL, abbey, Avranches X-551a; 71b; 276d; St. Aubert IV-456a; (ill.) X-facing 551c; pilgrimage XII-93d; plan (ill.) X-551d
- Mont-St-Michel, monastery, Peronne XIII-589d
- Mont-St-Michel, Missionaries of, Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- St-Quentin, monastery VIII-772a; X-71a
- Monts de piété. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Montserratt, monastery II-448d; 449b; VII-280d; XIV-180d; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-93d; sanctuary II-290a; XI-640a
- Montserrat, island, Irish colony VIII-132c
- Montson, Jean de, Dominican XI-489c
- Montsoreau, Marie-Charlotte Albertine de Souches de IV-468d
- Montuëjols, Raymond de, Bishop of St. Flour XIII-348a
- Montufar, Alonso de, Archbishop of Mexico VII-44a; X-259d; and Inquisition X-263a; 264a
- Montursius, Angelus, exegete XIII-737b
- Angelus, sculptor XIII-737c
- Mont-Vallier, hermits III-207d; VII-280d
- Mont-Voirion, hermits VII-280d
- Montwimer, Catharists XIII-435c
- MONTYON, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE-ROBERT AUGET BARON DE X-552a; Prix de Vertu I-89c; 89d
- Monulphus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres VI-633c; VIII-757c; IX-236b
- Monument, London V-450c; inscription IX-344d
- Monumental Crosses IV-534c
- Monuments, abbreviations on I-21c; abecedaria I-35b; altars I-37a; 380a; Assyro-Babylonian II-5b; in cemeteries III-509a; Christian. *See* Christian Archaeology; Egyptian V-337c; epigraphical I-87c; VII-370d
- sepulchral, acclamations I-99a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; cross IV-526a
- Monumentum Adulatum. *See* Adulis, Inscription of
- Ancyratum I-464d; 513b
- arcutum, in catacombs I-346d
- Monymusk, monastery XIII-332c
- Monypenny, Isabel II-372b
- Mon y Valarde, Romualdo, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460d
- Monza, town, and Conrad of Hohenstaufen VII-456d
- cathedral VII-423a; IX-338d; X-300c; 647b; ampulla I-440b; ampulla (ill.) I-439; diptych V-23b; Evangelary V-641c; Iron Crown of Lombardy X-672d; metal-work X-220d; oil flasks XV-462a; reliquary I-220c; V-412c; Sacramentary I-397b; vases IV-528a
- Ramirez at III-412b; Templars X-534a; Treaty of (1626) XV-220b
- Monzon, John of. *See* John of Montesono
- Moobobi, tribe I-44b
- Moodgul, town VII-592c
- Moody, Josue, Bishop of Erie, conversion II-706b
- Moon VII-207d; Alexandre on I-299c; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apollonius of Perga II-25d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; in astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; astronomy; Babylonian II-25c; Bardesanes on II-294b; and calendar III-158d; V-480c; and calendar, Jewish II-30a; Copernicus XII-54a; and earth XV-186c; and earth, magmatic XV-704d; eccentricities and epicycles II-25d; Galileo on VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; houses of II-19d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; little, Jewish I-444b; in Manicheism IX-592d; mansions of II-25c; 31b; in masonry IX-779c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation IX-185a; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a; Ptolemy on XII-47c; Riccioli on XII-40b; Secchi XIII-669d; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; tides XII-55b; Vinci, Leonardo da XII-53a
- worship: ancient Irish VIII-99b; Assyrian II-17b; Babylonian I-480d; II-177d; 187b; VIII-193d; Blood of Indians II-603c; Chinese XIII-311a; of Hottentots I-184c; Huron VII-572b; Indian I-410d; Peruvian XV-70c; Plineian XII-42d; Sabaean XIII-286a; Semitic II-175b; zodiac II-25c; Zoroastrian II-153b; 155b
- William, and blind V-310b; type (ill.) V-310
- Mooney, John A. XIV-335b
- Thomas J., Australian pioneer VIII-147c; Civil War XIII-140c
- Moor, Antonis Van Dashorst. *See* Mor
- Hugh, martyr V-476a; X-582c
- Michael. *See* Moore, Michael
- MOORE, ARTHUR, Count X-552c
- Charles H., on Gothic Architecture VI-665d; 666a; on flying buttresses VI-669c; on Gothic Architecture VI-673b; on Gothic Architecture in Germany VI-674d; on Perpendicular architecture VI-675d; on St-Etienne, church of VI-670c
- Edward, on Dante IV-631d
- Edward, of Drogheda, and Mellifort X-168d
- Ellen X-555a
- G. E., ethics IV-272b
- George Foot, exegete IV-161b; 502c
- James, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b; XIII-106a; and apalache VI-118c; 119d; in Florida VI-116d; and Franciscans VI-300a; and missions X-385b; South Carolina XIV-735b



- Moore, John, at Oscott XI-336b; and Mivart X-407c
- MICHAEL X-553a; VIII-162d
- Roger, patriot VIII-103b
- S. A., and temperance XIV-492a
- THOMAS, poet X-553b; VIII-127a; portrait (ill.) VIII-facing 128
- Moore's Creek, battle XI-109b
- Moore trial. *See* Butler v. Moore
- Moorfields, Mass-houses XV-593d
- Moorgate, London IX-345b
- Moorish Architecture XIV-382a; Spain XIV-757d
- Moors, in Africa I-183b; in Andalusia I-465a; and Andres I-470d; in Azores II-168c
- in *Ceylon* III-543a; law III-549a; population III-545c
- and Charlemagne III-613b; crusade VII-458c; and El Cid III-769a; and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a; and Ferdinand the Catholic XV-730c; and Inquisition I-625a; in Lisbon IX-281c; origin X-574c; philosophy I-621a; Portugal XII-298b; 299a; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-435b
- in Spain III-411b; X-611d; XIV-759a; astrology II-21c; bull fights III-51c; Cadiz III-131c; and Calatrava Knights III-150b; Catalonia III-428c; commerce VII-72b; conquest VIII-20a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; at Zahara VIII-178b
- at Tarazona XIV-452c; at Thuburbo XIV-710a; in Tortosa XIV-785c; Trapani XV-23c; Tudela XV-85c; at Valencia IX-281d; XV-251d; in Vich XIV-406a; in Vizeu XV-496c
- Mooriuvelir, convent VII-616d
- Moorzele, tomb of St. Gudula VII-56c
- Moosburg, Bavaria X-633d; monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Moepiana, Indian language X-606c
- Mopinot, Simon, and Constant IV-455a
- Moppos, and Pliny X-555a
- MOPSUESTIA X-555a
- Auxentius of. *See* Auxentius of Mopsuestia
- Theodore of. *See* Theodore of Mopsuestia
- Mopsuestus, and Castabala III-407d
- Mopsum, soothsayer IX-572b; X-555a
- Moqueluman Indians VII-754b; X-371a
- Moquenna, Kh. el (Mochona) VI-442a
- Mori Indians. *See* Hopi
- Mor (myrrh) XII-155b
- MOR, ANTONIS VAN DAS-HORST X-555c; portrait X-556a; (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Sanchez XIII-427b
- Mora, Antonio, martyr X-391b
- Galhardus de, cardinal, and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c
- Elizabeth Canori, stigmatic XIV-295b
- Francis, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533a; as coadjutor I-381a
- José Joaquín de, in Chile XIV-200c
- Simon de, deposition XVI-45c
- Vicente, missionary III-179d
- Morabito, Giuseppe, Bishop of Mileto X-305b
- Moraea, Goncalo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Manoel de, in Brazil XIII-466b
- de Prudente, President of Brazil II-749d
- Morain, Jean, missionary IX-570c; XII-287d
- Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of I-90a; 90c
- Law. *See* Law, moral
- Order XIV-338a
- Philosophy. *See* Ethics
- MORALES, AMBROSIO X-556c
- CHRISTOBAL XVI-64b; X-557c
- Cristoforo, composer IX-535d; X-557c
- JUAN BAUTISTA X-556d; III-675a; Chinese Rites III-671c; XIII-38b
- LUIS DE X-557a; 391a; XV-270b
- Paul de II-308d
- Rafael, journalist III-690c
- MORALITIES X-557d; in England X-349d; French VI-193a; German VI-520b; origin IX-28b
- MORALITY X-559a; African I-185b; and Altruism I-369b; Amalricians on I-379d; St. Ambrose on I-387b; and anarchy I-453c; and animism I-528d; and art I-175c; basis I-114a; d'Ailly on I-230c; Budhism X-559d; Christian III-711a; and the Church XII-411b; and consanguinity IV-265d; and divorce X-560b; and dogma XIV-583a; and education X-560b; and ethics V-556c; X-559a; and Eugenics XVI-39c; Greeks X-559d; and Hedonism VII-188d; and Idealism X-559b; and immanence, absolute VII-684c; immanence, relative VII-685c; intuitive VII-83a; legislation X-560c; Luther on I-565b; natural, and Gospel XIV-537a; pagan XI-391a; and Pantheism XI-449c; Pauline, XI-576c; and Positivism X-559b; public, Protestantism XII-498b; and religion X-559b; Roman III-639a; Rosmin on XIII-197b; in schools XIII-561c; and science XIII-603a; Scotism V-197d; and secularism XIII-676d; and sensism V-409b; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-483a; Thomism XIV-602b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
- Morals, censor III-527d; and the Church III-527a; and Ethics V-556c; and Holy Office XIII-138c
- Moral sense, theory V-559d
- Theology. *See* Theology
- Moran, Saint. *See* Moderamus
- Charles, Michigan X-282c
- M., and Catholic University III-436a
- Patrick, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d; XV-580b; at Good Hope VI-645b
- Patrick, Argentina VIII-156c
- Patrick Francis, cardinal II-117c; 119b; VII-379b; XIV-366c; and St. Attracta II-62d; at Catholic Congress IV-251a; and Catholic education XIII-520c; and Catholic press II-120c; and Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; on "Metalogicus" I-158b; and Plunket, Oliver VIII-164d; at Ossory XI-344b; and Passionists XI-524b; at Rome VIII-158d; Sancti venite II-249d; and suffrage, equal XV-696d; at Sydney XIV-365c; titular church XIII-175b; and Summer School XIV-335b
- Morando, Giuseppe, and Rosim-Serbatí XIII-198a
- Morange, Peter, Albany I-257b
- Moranville, John, Baltimore II-230b
- Moranzone, Il. *See* Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
- Morapai, mission III-155a; school III-154d
- Morasthi. *See* Mórshéth
- Morat, battle III-69d; 692d
- MORATÍN, LEANDRO FERNÁNDEZ DE, writer X-560d; XIV-203c; portrait XIV-197d
- Nicholas Fernández de X-560d; XIV-200c
- Moratory Interest. *See* Interest, Moratory
- MORAVIA X-561b; administration X-563d; Bohemians XIV-49d; Christianity X-561c; conversion II-122b; ecclesiastical division X-563d; Germans in X-562b; history II-613b; and Jesuits VI-490c; X-562c; Jesuits XIV-90b; and John IX VIII-425b; Lutheranism II-125b; X-563a; Magyars, Great II-122b; and Napoleon X-563c; and Poland XII-180a; press XI-669d; press, Catholic XI-670a; revolt XIV-649b; and Rudolph II XIV-649b; and Silesia X-563b; statistics X-563d
- and Pannonia, Archdiocese of IV-592b
- Moravian Brethren. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Moravians, alphabet VI-576a; Bohemians XIV-47c; conversion VI-753c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Indiana VII-742c; Pennsylvania XI-641a; and Slovakia XIV-54c; Switzerland XIV-364d. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Moravski, Ratislav, writer VIII-607c; XII-198c; 200b; 200d
- Moray, Diocese of XII-331a; Breviary II-777c; St. Tarkin, churches dedicated to XIV-458b
- James Stuart, Earl of, regent VIII-683d; revolt XIII-619c
- Morazan, Francisco, at Guatemala III-378b
- Morazzone, Il. *See* Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
- Morbihan, department, France, map VI-facing 188; Gallic antiquities XV-271b
- Morcar, Earl XV-443b
- MORCELLI, STEFANO ANTONIO X-564a
- Morcos, Anthony, Pro-vicar Apostolic of Egypt V-356b
- Mordac, Archbishop of York XV-734b
- Mordcaei. *See* Mardochei
- Mordva (Finns) XIII-236b
- Mordvinian Ethnology XII-626d
- Mordvy, and Joan the Terrible XIII-246b
- More, Anne XIV-244c
- Anthonis. *See* Mor, Antonis Van Dashorst
- Cecilia XIV-690d
- Cresacre X-564b; XIV-244c; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690a; 692b
- Elizabeth XIV-690d
- Gertrude. *See* More, Helen
- Grace XIV-244c
- HELEN X-564b; XIV-244c
- HENRY X-564c; 325d; XIV-92b; and Foley XVI-41c; Platonists VII-594c; XII-162a
- John XIV-690d
- Sir John XIV-689c
- Margaret. *See* Roper, Margaret
- Mary XV-567a
- Roger XIII-478b
- Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas More
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-692b
- Morea, inscriptions I-463d
- Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a
- Chronicle of III-123b
- Moreau, temperance XIV-490c
- Bishop of St. Hyacinth II-496c
- missionary XV-115c; 115d; in Dunedin V-191d
- Oblate XI-184c
- Antoine, founder II-721a
- Basile Antoine, founder VI-560b; VII-403b; 405b; VII-405d; foundation IX-413d
- Jacob Nicholas V-420c
- Jean Victor, and Napoleon X-689b
- Louis Zephirin, founder VIII-518b
- Pierre, and blind V-307b
- de Brésolles, Judith, and Jeanne Mance IX-584d
- Morecock, martyr V-478b
- Morel, Abbé, in London XV-594a
- Bartolomé, statue of Faith, Seville XIII-745b
- Edmond D., Congo Reform Association IV-233d
- Elias Jean Joseph, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Etienne X-263d
- Eustache. *See* Deschamps, Eustache
- G., and Waldenses XV-529d
- GALL X-564d; XVI-8c; and Dreyes V-158c
- Marie V-53a
- Pierre, at Valencia XV-251b
- Robert IV-454b
- William, and Turnebus XV-102d
- du Verger, Mlle., foundation II-773c
- Morelia, aqueduct X-282d; population X-250c; 565d; seminary X-282d; Valladolid X-565d
- Morell, Auxiliary Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118d
- JULIANA X-565b
- Morellet, André, birthplace IX-474d
- Morelli, Cosimo, architect VII-693b; and Carbonari III-331a
- Francesco, and Baglioni II-203b
- Santa XI-451a
- Morello, Giacomo VI-367a
- Lelio, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
- Morelly, communist IV-180d
- Morelos, population X-250c
- JOSÉ MARIA X-565c; X-266b; El Correo Americano del Sur XI-686b
- Moreno, Bishop of Ivrea IX-657c; XV-305b
- Antonio, martyr X-391b
- Ezequiel, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
- García Gabriel. *See* García Moreno, Gabriel
- Juan Ignacio, cardinal at Toledo XIV-757b; at Valladolid XV-258d
- Matias, martyr X-391d
- Mercedes VI-379c
- Moreno y Arze de Sedella, Antonio Idefonso XI-8d
- Morera, Spain V-603b
- MORÉRI, LOUIS X-567a
- Morera, monastery XIV-180d
- Moresco, Luce VIII-729d
- Moreseth X-278a
- Gath VI-442d
- Moret, Gerard de, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-486b
- José, historian, Pamplona XI-438c
- Moreton Bay, district, Queensland II-789c; Church in II-117a; convict station II-114c
- MORETO Y CABAÑA, AUGUSTÍN, dramatist, XIV-199a; X-567b; portrait XIV-195d
- Moretta, Rubertino Solaro IX-765a
- Moretti, David, musician VI-295d
- Moretto, G., San Raffaele Society VIII-205a
- da Brescia, Il. *See* Bonvicino, Alessandro
- Morus, Balthasar, printer XII-149c
- Edward, printer XII-149d
- Johannes, printer I-590a; XII-197c; Bible XV-373a
- Morgades y Gili, José, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-567d; I-460c; X-132d; and Caldori XVI-16a; portrait X-567d; psychotherapy XII-551b
- Morgan, college, Llanllyd, Wales XV-586a
- Anne VIII-616a; XIV-244c
- Augustus de. *See* De Morgan, Augustus
- Daniel, in American Revolution VIII-139a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE X-568c
- George, at Oscott XI-336b
- Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
- Sir Henry II-205b; Panama IV-122d
- J. de, orientalist XI-303d; XIV-345a; on code of Hammurabi II-182a; in Egypt XI-304d; at Susa VII-125c
- John. *See* Poulton, Ferdinand
- John, anatomist I-460d; and Institute of Secular Priests IV-88c

- Morgan, John Hunt**, Civil War 1841b.
- John Pierpont**, and Catholic University III-456a; Coptic Versions of the Bible XVI-79b; Coptic works XVI-28a; manuscripts IX-620a; manuscripts, Biblical XV-519c.
- Lady VIII-127a**.
- Lewis Henry**, on Totemism XIV-789b; 791a; 793b.
- Nellie IX-361a**.
- Philip**, martyr. *See* Powel, Philip.
- Philip**, Bishop of Ely V-397a.
- Philip**, Bishop of Worcester XV-701a.
- Thomas**, deist IV-682c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c.
- Thomas Hunt**, anthropologist IX-694a; on evolution V-653d; 669b; on exogamy XIV-794a.
- William X-568c**; Bible XV-373d.
- Morganatic Marriage**. *See* Marriage, Morganatic.
- Morgantown**, university at XV-606b.
- Morgarten**, battle IX-407a; XIV-359c.
- Morgenstern**, periodical XI-680d.
- Morhen**, Filippo X-568d.
- RAFFAELLO X-568d**; portrait X-568d.
- Morgo**. *See* Amorgos.
- Morgobos**, in Burgos III-67a.
- Morgott**, Franz V-366b.
- Morguer**, La, monastery X-71c.
- Mortange**, Christian Brothers in VIII-53a.
- Morhof**, Daniel, encyclopedia V-415a.
- Morholt**, legend IX-124b.
- Mori**, Attilio XV-386d.
- Francesco Antonio**, jurist XIII-782c.
- Motonori**, daimio of Choshu VIII-312d.
- Zaccaria**, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d.
- Moria**, Mount VIII-345d; Abraham VIII-175b; Adonias on I-146d; and Temple XIV-499c.
- Moriale**, Fra, and Rienzi XIII-53d.
- Moriarty**, Bernard, martyr VIII-160d.
- Daniel**, All Hallows I-315a.
- DAVID**, Bishop of Kerry X-569b; VIII-628a; and Newman X-798a.
- Michael**, Michigan X-282c.
- Thaddeus**, martyr VIII-167d.
- Morie**, Adrian Gabriel, missionary X-383d; XIII-764d; XIV-431d; on Totemism XIV-790d; 792d.
- Jean Marie Alexandre**, Bishop of Cayes III-469d.
- Moricho**, Thuringian count XIII-595a.
- Moriconda**, Alfonso, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a.
- Giulio Cesare**, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a.
- Moriconi**, Pietro, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c.
- Moricus**, of the Concigeri, and St. Francis VI-223a.
- Morienna**, Saint, at Faughart II-785b.
- Morienval**, ambulatory of VI-670c; architecture VI-673d.
- MORIGI, MICHELANGELO X-569c**; XI-401b; St. Philip, church of, Naples X-683c; portrait X-569d; and Ribera XIII-31b; 32b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; at Trapani XV-23b; Vatican XV-283b.
- Morigia**, architect XII-665b.
- Jacopo**, Venerable II-302a.
- Jacopo Antonio**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d; and St. Antonio I-588a.
- Morigny**, Abbey of XV-366c.
- Morike**, Edward VI-527a.
- Morilo**, Miguel de, Inquisitor VIII-36d.
- Pablo**, in Venezuela IX-122d.
- MORIMOND, ABBEY OF X-570a**; III-150b; IV-795b; VII-198c; VIII-790c; and Calatrava III-152a; and Escala Dieu Abbey XIV-453c.
- Morin, Augustin Norbert**, jurist III-373c; XI-672c.
- Gerard XV-581a**.
- Germain**, on Alcuin I-279a; on Amalaric of Metz I-376b; 376d; on Ambrosiaster I-406c; on antiphony, Gregorian I-580d; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; and bishops, researches XV-518d; on Lenten Mass I-314c; on Te Deum XIV-469a.
- JEAN X-570b**; IV-160d; on creed IV-171c; on Gregory Bæticus VII-9d; on music, ecclesiastical I-580b; on Old Testament XIV-526d; on Orders, Holy I-494a; XII-416c; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; Polyglot Bible XII-222d; on theology, positive XIV-593d; on ordinations XII-774b; on rites XIII-72b; on Roman Pontifical I-491c.
- Louis**, in Nebraska X-731c.
- Samuel**, foundation X-103b.
- Morini**, tribe VI-94c; and St. Bertin II-522b.
- Austin M. XIII-737a**; 737c.
- Mario**, and University of Modena X-415a.
- Morino**, John, theologian X-363d.
- Morinville**, Canada XII-482d.
- Moris**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a.
- Morisicos** VIII-36d; XII-3a; XIV-783a; and Inquisition I-625a; under Philip II XIV-184a.
- Moritz**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel V-524c.
- Ruler of Büren XV-604a**.
- of Sandizell**, Bishop of Freising X-632a.
- of Saxony**, Prince XII-705a; and Henry II of France X-247c.
- the Learned**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel VII-300a.
- Moritzburg**, Augustus the Strong V-158a.
- Moritzstadt**, episcopal residence XI-242c.
- Moriz**, Ferber, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c.
- Rodrigo Aganduru**, missionary XII-15c.
- Mortiax**, pilgrimage XI-477d.
- Mortley**, of Blackburn, Lord, on Newman V-456b.
- Mortot**, François, Cardinal-Archbishop of Paris IV-634c; XI-484d; XIII-731c; and Patrick Manogue XIII-294c; at Tours XV-2c.
- Mormant**, battle X-698c; seminary X-361c.
- MORMONS X-570c**; XII-709d; in Alberta XIII-484c; Apostle X-573d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; baptism X-571a; Book of VII-703a; in Dakota XIV-162b; and Gentiles VI-422c; and Harney IV-752d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-656d; in Michigan X-281b; polygamy X-573a; prophet X-570d; Smith, Joseph VII-703a; statistics XIV-280a; and Subbotniki XII-650b; and toleration, religious XV-770d; Utah XIII-404d; XV-174b; 239a; 239d; in Wales XV-537a; in Wyoming XV-726b.
- Mormysr** XI-377d.
- Mornay-Duplessis**, Philip de I-621c; X-98d; birthplace XV-366d; and Du Duc V-181a; and Duperron V-203d; XIV-593c.
- Louis-François-Duplessis-de**, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; V-137c; XI-6c; XII-594d.
- Pierre de**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c.
- Morne des Capucins**, Cap Haitien III-308d.
- Morning Advertiser** IX-345c.
- Freeman I-504d**.
- Gift XV-695a**.
- Hymn**, Constitutions Apostolicæ VII-597b.
- Office**, early Church IX-38d.
- Post IX-345c**.
- Star**, periodical, London XVI-57d.
- Star**, periodical, New Orleans II-120b; XI-14a; 695a; XV-41b.
- Moro**, Bishop of Amida X-403b.
- Il**. *See* Torbido, Francesco.
- Antonio**. *See* Mor, Antonio Van Dashorst.
- Ludovico**, II X-300a.
- Moro**, Province of XII-14c.
- MOROCCO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-574b**; Dominicans in XII-368d; Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; map I-facing 180.
- Missions X-575a**; of St. Berard II-485c; Franciscan VI-293b; Protestant I-188a.
- Mohammedans** in I-186b; X-425d; 574d; statistics XV-280b.
- MORONE, GIOVANNI X-575a**; 414b; XI-163a; 421d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; Augsburg, Peace of VIII-564d; and Casius XI-760c; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-132d; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and the English College V-472d; and Germany XV-31c; and Gropper VII-36d; at Hagenau V-35d; and Inquisition XI-581c; and Paul IV XII-203b; and Pius IV XII-129c; prediction IV-438a; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Sadoletto X-575b; and Sander, Nicholas XIII-436a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; and Westcott XV-592b.
- Pietro de**. *See* Celestine V, Saint.
- Morona**, Nephte X-570d.
- Morona**, XIV-311b.
- GAETANO X-576a**; V-417a.
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-576c**; II-678c.
- Moros III-471b**; XII-10d.
- Morosini**, Dorothea I-404d.
- Fortunato**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a.
- Paolo IX-725c**.
- Thomas**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-550a; XI-551a.
- Morotius**, Carlo Giuseppe. *See* Morozzi.
- Morotoco Indians** XIII-424a.
- Morotophum** VIII-39c.
- Morozi**, Carlo Giuseppe, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-65c; XIII-406b.
- Morphine** XI-542c.
- Morphogeny** II-572c; 574b.
- Morphology** II-572b; and anatomy I-457a; Biachat on II-574a; and evolution V-666c; Fortunato of Brescia on VI-148c; and quality XII-589d.
- Morr**. *See* Myrrh.
- Morra**, Alberto di. *See* Gregory VIII.
- Giacomo Pugliese da VIII-246d**.
- Pietro II-478a**.
- Morrealese**, Pietro Novelli XI-419c; XV-23b.
- Morrell**, Edward V-159d; XV-454a.
- Louise**, benefactions V-159d; XV-454a.
- Morrice**, Dr. *See* Clenock.
- Morris**, Vicar Apostolic of the Mauritius XV-121d.
- JOHN X-576d**; V-474d; and Dublin Review XI-673d; XIV-225a; XV-597a.
- John B.**, Bishop of Little Rock I-424b; IX-295c.
- JOHN BRANDE X-577b**; II-414a; XI-336a; 374c.
- Lewis X-791d**.
- MARTIN FERDINAND X-577c**.
- Martin P. IV-250d**.
- Robert XV-164a**.
- Samuel III-380d**.
- W. B. I-158b**.
- William I-175d**; influence V-256b; social beliefs I-453a; and socialist league XIV-65a; Utopia XIV-692c; XV-244a.
- William Placid II-463a**.
- Morrison**, Richard XII-313c.
- Robert III-679a**.
- Morriset**, Joseph XIII-355b.
- Morrissey**, Andrew XI-132c.
- Thomas VIII-167c**.
- Morrinstown** X-780a; XII-122d.
- Morrone Mountain** XV-264d.
- Mors**, B. M. V. *See* Assumption, Feast of.
- Mörs**, countship XV-603a.
- Dieterich von**, Archbishop of Cologne VI-607d; XI-384c.
- MORSE X-577d**; III-490b; IV-352a; (ill.) X-facing 220.
- HENRY, VENERABLE X-578a**; IV-355b.
- Samuel F. B.**, inventor VIII-142a.
- Morsel**, ordeal XI-277d.
- Morselli**, Enrico Augustine XII-33d; XIV-223a.
- Morsztyn**, Andrew XII-197c.
- Morstagne**, Walter of. *See* Walter of Mortagne.
- Mortagne-sur-Sèvre X-71c**.
- Mortain**, Robert of XV-486b.
- Vital de XIII-489b**.
- Mortality** XIV-572c.
- Mortal Sin**. *See* Sin, Mortal.
- Mortar**. *See* Machtesh.
- Mortara**, town, battle XIV-266b; monastery I-261a.
- Edgar II-271c**.
- Mortar-board II-577d**.
- Morte**, Manuel, and Eguiara y Eguen XVI-37b.
- Morte d'Arthur XII-469c**; Malory V-462a; VI-719d; IX-124a; 573d; in Scottish literature XIII-623c; Tennyson XI-364a.
- Mortemair**, Saul Levi XIV-217b.
- Morteart**, Pierre Grouin de, Bishop of Viviers IV-23d; XV-493d.
- Morte meyn**. *See* Mortmain.
- Mortgage** IX-84a.
- Mortival**, Bishop of Gap IX-252d.
- Adolphe Casinius Joseph X-690b**; 698c.
- MORTIFICATION X-578b**; I-769a; benefits of X-578d; external X-578d; XIV-615d; internal X-578d; XIV-615d; of saints I-770d; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; and perfection III-586c; XIV-615d; and silence XIII-790a; and sin X-578c; spiritual direction V-24c.
- Mortillet**, Louis Laurent Gabriel de III-732b.
- Mortimer**, Alfred XIV-673d.
- Christian XIII-301a**.
- Edmund March**, 5th Earl of I-490d; Anglesea Priory I-490d.
- Ralph III-292c**.
- Roger V-321b**; VI-552a.
- Mortival**, Roger de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b.
- Mortlach**. *See* I-41d.
- MORTMAIN X-579a**; alienation in III-592b; and charity X-581a; in England X-579b; in France VI-180a; X-579c; and Frankalmoin X-580c; modern legislation X-581d; post reformation X-580d; at St. Claude XIII-342a; statutes of III-591d; VI-62b; X-580a; 580b; Tanucci XIV-446b; in United States X-581d.
- Morto da Feltré IX-367**.
- Mortogh O' Cionga**, King, Version, New Testament XV-373c.
- Morton**, A., Egyptologist XI-305a.
- James Douglas**, regent VIII-684a; XIII-619d.
- JOHN**, cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury X-582a; III-300a; V-397a; 442b; and Thomas More XIV-689c; and More's Utopia XIV-692c.
- Levi P. I-427d**; XV-175d.
- Nicholas X-582b**.
- Oliver P. VII-741a**.
- ROBERT, VENERABLE X-582b**.
- Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a.
- Thomas**, Bishop of Durham XIII-727a.
- William I-448c**; X-142b.
- Mortua manus**. *See* Mortmain.
- Mortuary Chapels** III-577b; XII-782a.
- Rolls XIII-208c**.
- Mortuologium** X-734b.
- Morvan**, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Morvan.
- Morvaux**, Franco de, Abbot of Aulne XVI-5d.
- Morville**, Hugh de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d; V-167c; VIII-644d.
- Morysin**, Richard IX-97b.



**Morzinay, Elizabeth VII-564c**

**Mosaic Law.** See **Mosaic Legislation**

**—LEGISLATION X-582c; XIII-723c; abrogated I-118d; on adultery I-164a; on affinity I-178a; 178c; altars I-360b; St. Ambrose on I-387d; Antinomian teaching I-564d; Aristaeus on XIII-723a; and Armenians I-72a; and asses I-518b; Babylonian Code VII-126c; baptism II-260a; betrothal II-558b; blasphemy II-595c; Book of the Law XIII-412b; boys XV-465d; circumcision III-777a; on chastity III-638d; and Christianity XIV-536d; in Church II-301a; VIII-537b; on cisterns XV-581d; codification X-583c; contents X-583d; Covenant X-583c; Decalogue X-583c; and Divine Promise XII-453d; divisions of IX-71c; divorce V-55d; Ebionites II-292d; Epistle of Barnabas II-299b; Ethiopia I-76a; exile III-317d; Gentiles XI-570b; Giver of I-480a; and Hammurabi VII-126b; holiness, law of X-583c; hyssop VII-612b; interpretation XII-617d; XIII-634c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582d; land I-227a; libel IX-210c; marriage II-548d; IV-264a; V-39b; XV-464Gb; for men XV-465d; Midrashim X-287a; moral aspects of IX-71c; name X-582d; necromancy X-736b; Origen V-693c; X-583a; Pentateuch XI-647a; Pentecost XI-661c; and Philo Judaeus XII-23c; and the poor XII-238b; prescription XII-396a; priests III-761d; X-583a; prohibitions I-72d; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553c; rites IV-277a; X-317d; sacraments XIII-206b; sacrifices X-584a; XIII-312c; scribes XIII-634c; Sinai XIV-11d; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; tabernacle X-584a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; tables I-721d; 724c; XIV-501b; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; tithes XIV-741b; Torah XIV-779c; virtue I-768c**

**MOSAICS X-584c; in architecture III-95a; in art XI-396d; in basilicas VII-756b; Carthaginian pavement (ill.) X-585c; in catacombs III-423d; Claiampini III-766c; glass I-206b; Greek (ill.) X-589; history X-584d; (ill.) X-589; facing 578; V-250a; (ill.) X-589; 586d; 587; 588a; 587d; (ill.) X-588d; XI-facing 394; inscriptions in VIII-44d; map X-facing 590; in metal work X-220d; at Nola XI-585d; in Persia X-584d; Roman pavement (ill.) X-585b; South Kensington Museum X-590b; symbolism XIV-375c; technique X-590d; Vatican painting, in XV-286c; Virgin Mary in XV-462a; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600d; in windows XIV-241d**

**Mosander, F. XIV-343d**

**Mosblech, A. VI-480a**

**Moschino, Simone X-505b**

**MOSCHUS, JOHANNES X-591b; IV-612b; VI-416a; VII-688c; XIV-148a; 515d; works XIV-397a**

**Moscoso, explorer X-396d**

**Moscophiles XIII-279b; in United States VI-749a**

**Moscoso, Baltasar, Archbishop of Toledo X-567b; XIV-757b**

**—de Alvarado, Luis de IV-755a**

**MOSCOW X-591c; 591d; XIII-232c; 237a; 262a; 374d; Blazhenny III-576b; cathedral (ill.) V-facing 100; cathedral V-727a; Chloudov, Psalter of IX-622c; Council of I-564a; education XIII-234a; fire X-593c; founding asylum VII-160b; government XIII-233d; history X-592d; Jesuits XIII-256b; manuscripts IX-620a;**

**Metropolitanate XI-551d; monastery II-323d; Napoleon X-697c; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Nikon, tomb of XI-78b; patriarchate V-676d; VI-754d; VII-429d; X-593d; 594a; XIII-262c; Princes of XIII-245b; shipyards XIII-239a; statistics X-591d; temperature XIII-233a; Temple of the Saviour VII-627a; University of X-594a; XIII-241b; 248b; 271b**

**Mosel.** See **Uzzal, Arabia**

**Moselekatze XI-267c; XV-766c**

**Mosellanus, Peter IX-444b; XI-787b**

**Moselle, department, France I-342a; X-248a; Metz, rights of X-248d**

**Moselzeitung IX-466b**

**Möser, Julius XII-276d**

**—Justus VI-525b**

**Mosera.** See **Moseroth**

**Moseroth VI-442d**

**MOSES X-596b; XII-477d; and**

**Aaron I-3a; 4d; Addas on I-136c; adoption of I-147b; altar VII-716d; and Amalecites I-378c; in apologetics I-619b; and Ark I-721d; XV-501b**

**—in Art II-425a; Champagne, Philippe de X-facing 596d; Doria, Carlo X-facing 596c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-250b; Her-**

**rera the Elder VII-295c; (ill.) III-facing 426; Michelangelo III-61d; (ill.) III-62a; X-facing 596; Mosaic XI-396b; Il**

**Parmigiano XI-606d; Pinturicchio XII-104a; (ill.) X-facing 596; Poussin, Nicolas (ill.) XII-323b; 323c; Raphael XII-645c; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; in Sistine Chapel XI-400b; XV-279d; Statue of XIII-173c**

**—Assumption of I-603b; Astruc**

**II-31d; Babylonian parallel II-189a; on Biblical Commission II-558a; IV-497b; birth**

**X-596b; body of I-603b; books of III-270d; XI-647a; 650b; brazen serpent I-389c; in Breviary II-772b; burial of VI-330b; burning bush I-480a; at Cades III-130b; Canticle of I-399a; III-301d; 498a; Commandments IV-153b; 664c; Core, rebellion of IV-361a; XIII-214d; death X-597c; XIII-419c; Deluge IV-702c; in Druze theology V-167a; East**

**Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ebionite teaching V-243c; and Egypt I-183c; XII-410d; and Eleazar V-373d; in IV Esdras V-638a; Essenes V-546c; Exodus X-596d; XI-648d; fast I-67d; Feast of the Ass I-799a; flagellation IV-92c; fountain of V-592c; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gnostic book VI-599c; and imposition of hands VII-698b; and Josue VIII-524b; and Judaism VIII-402d; as judge II-554d; and Land of Promise XII-149d; Laws of VI-338c; X-582c; XI-647a; in liturgy X-309b; Manasses IX-583d; meaning X-670c; as mediator X-118c; and St. Michael X-275d; miracles of XIV-444a; mission of X-596c; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; name X-596b; on Nebo X-729b; Pentateuch I-622c; IV-492c; 494c; XI-647a; and St. Peter III-425c; 426c; and Pharaoh X-596d; XII-477b; on Phasga XI-791a; Philo Judaeus XII-23c; 24c; plagues XII-143b; and pope III-333d; Raphidim I-377d; religious policy I-443a; Psalms XII-538d; Rite, sacrificial XIII-315b; rod of IV-515d; sister of XV-464Aa; sources X-596b; Tabernacle XIV-500a; Talmud XIV-436a; theocracy XIV-568b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; 780c**

**—Apocalypse of. See Jubilees, Book of**

**—Saint, martyr XI-139a**

**—Abbot I-555a**

**—Bishop of Arabians I-667d**

**—Bishop of Phasua XI-788c**

**—I, Catholics of Armenia I-737d**

**—Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a**

**—the new. See Anastasius Sinaita**

**—William Stainton XIV-222a**

**—BAR CEPHAS X-597d; II-296c; XIV-412b; 417a**

**—ben Maimum. See Maimonides**

**—Chorensis. See Moses of Chorene**

**—of Agheh XIV-410d**

**—of Akkar IX-687c**

**—OF CHORENE X-598a; II-293d; VII-374b; X-211d; XIII-796c**

**—of Leon VIII-394b; 591a**

**—of Narbonne II-150a**

**Mosetan Indians VII-758a**

**Mosgiel, New Zealand V-192a**

**Moshéh. See Moses**

**Mosheim, Johann Lorentz von I-565d; VII-377b; IX-462d; XI-785c**

**Mosher, Warren E. IV-250d**

**X-712c; XI-696b; XIV-334c**

**Mosinger, Stephen VIII-788d**

**Moskalophiles. See Moscophiles**

**Moskovskii Zhurnal XIII-271c**

**Moskvitjanin, periodical XIII-274c**

**Moslemeh IV-303b**

**Moslems. See Mohammed and Mohammedanism**

**Mosley, Joseph II-229d**

**Mosoch III-133c; VI-628b**

**Mosollam X-738b**

**Mosque Long (Olou Djami), Amida I-429c**

**—of Omar. See Omar, Mosque of**

**Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de VI-380d**

**Mosquit, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cochín China VII-777c**

**Mosquitans Indians VII-756d**

**Mosquito, in Bible I-623b**

**Mossard, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cochín China VII-777c**

**Mossén Mena XI-316b**

**Mossigiel XIII-700d**

**Mossi, negroes I-182d**

**—Gallery XV-93a**

**—X-598d; XIII-85d; 86b; XIV-405a; episcopal residence II-202d; excavations XI-303b; Marco Polo on XII-218b; mission VI-176b; patriarchal residence III-454c; 560d; V-236c; Saladin X-598d; seminaries III-561a; synod of III-559d**

**Mosart, François XV-507c**

**Mostarabes X-611a**

**MOSTAR and MARKANA-TREBINJE, DIOCESES OF**

**X-599c; II-427c; 694d; VI-755a; episcopal residence IV-510d**

**Mostar - Duvno. See Bosnia-Herzegovina**

**Mostásism Billah X-481d**

**Most Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the, in Valence XV-251b**

**—Blessed Trinity, Confraternity of the XIII-510d; 511a**

**—Christian, title VI-169a**

**Moster, Island of, Church in XI-761b**

**Mosterang, Thora VII-116c**

**Most, Faithful Majesty, title XII-304b**

**—Holy Name of Jesus, Congregation of the. See Name of Jesus**

**—Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the. See Redemptionists**

**—Holy Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**

**—Holy Sacrament, Congregation of the. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament**

**—Holy Sacrament, Servants of the. See Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the**

**—Holy Sacrament, Sisters of the XI-700d**

**—Holy Saviour, monastery, Libanus I-555d**

**—Holy Saviour, Congregation of the I-336a; 336c**

**—Holy Saviour, Sisters of the II-199c**

**—Holy Trinity, Abbey of the I-16d**

**—Holy Trinity, Church of the, Naples X-683d; Warsaw XV-556c**

**—Holy Trinity, Monastery of the XIII-261d**

**—Holy Trinity and St. Michael, Monastery of X-303b**

**—Holy Trinity, Peter d'Alcantara of the, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**

**—PURE HEART OF MARY, FEAST OF THE X-600a**

**—Pure Heart of Mary, Sisters of. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure**

**—Reverend Father, title I-138d**

**Mostyn, Sir E. X-234c**

**—Francis Joseph, Bishop of Menavia X-187d; XV-537a**

**—Mary VII-471d**

**—Sir Piers VII-471d; X-187d; XV-536c**

**Mosul, Diocese of. See Mossul**

**—John of. See John of Mosul**

**Mosynopis. See Messinopis**

**MOSYNOUPOLIS X-600c**

**Moszynski, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c**

**—in cosmogony IV-410c**

**Motacallim I-675a**

**Motadilites I-216b; 675a**

**Motella. See Metellopolis**

**MOTET X-600d; Alfieri I-309a; in hymnology VII-596b; Webbe XV-573a**

**Motetus VII-139c**

**Moth, in Bible I-525b; 526b**

**Mother Church I-634c; 697d**

**Motherhood, Divine XV-466d; spiritual XV-468c**

**Mother House XI-167c**

**Mothering Sunday VIII-738a**

**Mother of God XIV-464Ha; devotion to XIV-615d; Mariology XIV-585b**

**—of God, Poor Clerks of the. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious**

**—of God, Poor Servants of the. See Poor Servants of the Mother of God**

**—of God, Priests of the. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca**

**—of God, Sisters of the I-300c**

**—of Good Counsel VII-286a; XIII-510a; 513c**

**—of Heresies I-668b**

**—of Life. See Life, Mother of**

**—of Light I-697b**

**—of the Good Shepherd, feast XI-516d**

**Motherwell, William XIII-626d**

**Motilones Indians III-348b**

**Motilnės, Lithuanian Society XVI-55d**

**Motio divina VI-689c**

**Motion, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Apollonius XV-183d; Aristotle I-716a; Bacon, Roger on XII-49d; Bell on I-460c; in Cartesian system III-464b; IV-747a; XII-59b; 59c; Democritus on II-53c; of the earth, theories on XII-50d; energy of V-422c; and eternity I-716b; and God VI-609d; laws of VI-343b; Newton on XII-61d; phenomena I-7b; Polignac on XII-212d; Soto, Domingo XII-56b; Spinoza, teaching XIV-219a; and time XIV-726d; 727a; and will I-115d**

**Motive I-489a; deterministic theory of I-116b**

**Motley, John Lothrop I-371d; 372a**

**Motogon, deity IV-687b**

**MOTOLINA, TORIBIO DE BENAVENTE X-601d; II-537d; Las Casas III-399a; IV-562d; X-251b; XIV-748c**

**Motori Norinaga VIII-314b**

**Motors, ethnological classification XII-626d**

**Mott, Valentine XV-267a**

**Motta, Cardinal XII-103a**

**Motte, Cadillac Antoine de la. See Cadillac, Antoine de Lamotte, Sieur de**

**—Elvire le Fer de la XII-508c**

- Motte, Houdart de la IV-602b  
 —Irma le Fer de la XII-508a  
 —Jeanne de la IX-666b  
 —de Bron, Château de la XII-773b  
 Motte-Lambert, Pierre de la III-675c; VII-775a; VIII-712d; in *Islam* XIII-766b; XIV-79d  
 Motto, ecclesiastical use VII-247c  
 Mottola, Diocese of III-408c  
 Motz, Victor XI-402a  
 MOTU PROPRIO X-602c; IV-670c; 671a; on censorship of prayer books XII-354a; 652d; 653d; Congregation of Rites XIII-145b; constitutions, papal IV-321c; nature of IX-203c  
 —of *Pius* X I-577b; IV-241b; VI-718a; IX-64a; 304d; 305c; X-1b; 1d; 3b; 4b; 601c; 649c; 650d; 652d; 653d; 654c; XII-138a; 146c; on Vespers XV-383c  
 —theology, pastoral XIV-612c  
 Motus I-126a  
 Motye, battle XIV-396c  
 —Solveis (Salunto) XIII-772d  
 Motz, Frederick von XII-528a  
 Mötzt, Ulrich X-147a  
 Mouard, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b  
 Mouchez, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy XV-310c  
 MOUCHY, ANTOINE DE X-602d  
 MOUFANG, FRANZ CHRISTOPH IGNAZ X-603a; IV-242d; IX-150c; 553a; XI-228a; 678b; and Mainz, diocese of IX-553a  
 Mouffon I-520c  
 Mougères, town X-546d  
 Moughatta, Nahr-el (Cison) I-774d  
 Moulds VII-491b  
 Moule, Arthur Evans, missionary III-769b  
 —Handley IV-163b; IX-400b  
 Moulin, Charles de V-773d  
 —Jean XV-626c  
 —See Dumoulin  
 Moulins, town XV-482b  
 —DIOCESE OF X-603d; IV-53d; cathedral (ill.) X-604; convent VII-477c; map VI-facing 188  
 —Jean François Auguste X-689b  
 —Marie des V-204b  
 Moulins-sur-Allier III-575d  
 Moulmein, Burma III-83b  
 Moulton, Ebenezer II-280b  
 —William, Fiddian IV-163a; 196b; XIV-752b  
 —College II-280c  
 Mouly, Joseph Martial, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia III-671a; 676a; X-482b; VII-510c  
 Mounnis. See Mumm  
 Mound of the Two Shoulders XV-82d  
 Mounicou, Père, missionary VIII-307c  
 Mounier, Lazarist IX-510c  
 —Oblate of Mary Immaculate XI-184c  
 Mount, mystic, in early Christian mosaics VIII-756c  
 —Our Lady of the, shrine, Malacca XII-93b  
 —Abu, town, India VII-724b; marble carvings VII-734a  
 Mountain. See Mount St. Mary's College  
 —Mission of, established X-387c  
 —political party. See Montagnards  
 —Jacob, Anglican Bishop of Quebec, educational system III-235a  
 Mountaineer, periodical X-605d  
 Mountains of the West, War of VII-767a  
 Mount Angel, Oregon, institutions II-460c  
 —Argentaro, Passionists at XI-522a  
 —Argus, Dublin, Passionist monastery XI-524b  
 —Athos, monasteries VII-433d; XIII-226c; XV-101b; manuscripts copied IX-617b. See Athos  
 —Badon. See Mons Badonicus  
 —Bellew, agricultural college XV-80b  
 —Benedict, Ursuline convent II-705b; XIV-557b  
 —Calvary, pilgrimage IV-587c  
 —Calvary, Wisconsin, Capuchin convent III-327b  
 —CALVARY, CONGREGATIONS OF X-604b  
 —Calvary, Daughters of X-604b  
 —Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c  
 —Carmel, Chapel of, Buenos Aires I-705c  
 —Carmel, church, San Luis Potosí XIII-448c; (ill.) XIII-448d  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Altoona XIV-648a  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Rio de Janeiro XIII-466d  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, communions in honor of IV-774d  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, confraternity XIII-509c  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, shrine, Bolivia IV-350c  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XIII-509c  
 —CARMEL, OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF X-604c; III-355a  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, Hermits of. See Carmelite Order  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, Order of. See Carmelite Order  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, Royal Order of X-306c  
 —Carmel, Our Lady of, Scapular of XIII-509d; 511b  
 —de Chantal, West Virginia, institution XV-606b  
 —de Sales, convent, Catonsville II-232d  
 —Desert Island, Maine IX-542a; English raid III-131a; mission X-386a  
 —Eryx (Monte S. Giuliano) XIII-772d  
 Mountford (Mumford), Thomas. See Downes  
 Mount Gadgad. See Gadgad  
 —Galesius, monastic centre VI-767d  
 —Ganus, monastic centre VI-767c  
 Mountgarret, Viscount II-416a  
 Mountgrace, England, charterhouse II-634b  
 —Holyoke College, Massachusetts IV-110d  
 —Hope Retreat, Baltimore II-231a  
 —Isel, battle VII-148b  
 —Izla, monastery XI-710a  
 Mountjoy, Christopher, and Shakespeare XIII-749c  
 —Lord, in Ireland XI-253a; XV-566b; on Irish in American Revolution VII-138b  
 Mount Latrus, monastic centre VI-767d  
 —Lebanon. See Lebanon  
 —Loretto, Staten Island V-165a  
 —Martha, episcopal residence IV-490d  
 —Melleray. See Melleray  
 —Mirador, observatory IX-601c  
 —Moria. See Moria  
 —of Olives. See Olivet  
 —Olivet, convent, near Genoa, reform III-361a  
 —Olivet, monastery, Alsace VI-465a  
 —Olympus, Greek religious centre VI-767c  
 —Ossa, monastery VI-767c  
 —Pleasant, Liverpool, training school IV-343d  
 Mountrath, Brigidine convent XIII-578c  
 Mount-Roland, N. D. de. See Notre Dame de Mont-Roland  
 —St. Agnes, Baltimore, convent II-233b  
 —St. Agnes, Holland, monastery IX-661d  
 —St. Auxentius, monastic centre VI-767d  
 —St. Bernard, abbey, England IV-699b; X-167d; XI-133a; Pugin's work XII-560a  
 —St. Bernard, school, Nova Scotia I-563c  
 —St. Joseph, Cork, Presentation Brothers XII-399d  
 —St. Joseph, Roserea, Cistercian Abbey X-168a  
 —St. Joseph's College, Baltimore II-234a; XV-729a  
 —St. Martin's convent, Kentucky V-53b  
 —St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City XI-233c  
 —ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitzburg X-605a; 411a; II-230d; V-178c; VII-516c; 741c; IX-760c; XI-23b; XIII-695b; 700b; XIV-331b; Allen, Edward Patrick I-320d; Becker II-382b; Purcell XII-570b; Seton, William XIII-740d  
 —St. Mary's College, England XI-133b; XIII-573b; XIV-101c; Pugin XII-560a; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b  
 —St. Mary's College, Plainfield, New Jersey XV-37c  
 —St. Mary's of the West (Cedar Point) seminary III-774b; 775c; XII-570d; XIII-700b  
 —St. Mary's Seminary, Scranton XIII-634a; XVI-55c  
 —St. Michael, Germany, abbey II-243a  
 —St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C. IV-164b  
 —St. Thomas, church, Mylapur XIV-681b  
 —St. Vincent, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati XIV-28c  
 —St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York III-607d; 608a; XI-26d; (ill.) III-facing 606  
 —Senario, near Florence I-307c  
 —Sinai, convent. See Catherine, Monastery of Saint  
 —Sion, Ireland, Christian Brothers XIII-40d  
 —Sion, Jerusalem, convent VII-428a  
 —Sion, Prague abbey IX-331d; XII-388d  
 —Sipylus, discoveries VII-305c  
 —Soracte, chronicle I-533b  
 —Valérien, Paris, Rauzan V-794d; pilgrimages X-604c  
 Moura, town, Portugal XII-298a  
 —John Castro, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
 —Roderico de, Archbishop of Braga II-729a  
 Mourad. See Murad  
 Moureau, canon of Lille, on hypnotism VII-610a  
 Mourids, Mohammedan X-422b  
 Mourning, ashes I-776b; in China III-687c; in Confucianism IV-226d; Jewish II-362d; 549d  
 Mouro, Francisco, artist IX-418a  
 Mouse, in Bible I-525b  
 Mouse-Tower, legend VII-150a  
 Mouse-trap, and Atonement II-56c  
 Mousette, Antoine, journalist VI-277c  
 Mouson, synod XIV-371c  
 Moussages, France, pilgrimage XI-348c  
 Mousseaux, and demoniacal possession XII-315d  
 Moustier skull V-666b; (ill.) V-666a  
 Moustiers Ste-Marie, France, pilgrimage IV-794a  
 Moutier-en-Der, Abbey of I-161c; II-486b; III-566b; VI-669d  
 Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery VII-396d; VIII-499a; X-71c; holy water font VII-434c  
 Moutiers-en-Tarentaise, Diocese of. See Tarentaise  
 Mouton, Jean, composer X-601b; Okeghem XI-230c  
 Mouvement social, revue catholique internationale, periodical XI-677d  
 Mouy, Claudia, foundation VII-427a  
 Moulzan, George, death I-754a  
 Mousé, Pierre de Voyer, Viscount de. See Argenson  
 Mouzon, abbot X-360d  
 Movas, mission station XIV-145b  
 Movement, qualitative, Aristotle I-716b; quantitative I-716b; spatial I-716b; in Theistic argument I-126a; and will XV-626a  
 —periodical XIII-676b  
 MOVERS, FRANZ KARL X-606a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Book of Tobias XIV-752b  
 Movile, School of IV-136a  
 Moviman Indians VII-758a; language X-606c  
 Mow. See Mao  
 Mowbray, Barbara, and Mary, Queen of Scots I-590d  
 MOXOS INDIANS X-606c; VII-757d; XII-109c; 605b; XIII-456c; customs X-607b; habits X-606d; industries X-608c; language X-606c; mission province, map (ill.) X-607; missions I-681b; X-607d; priest (ill.) X-608; religion X-607c; tribes X-606c  
 Moxó y Francoli, Benito Maria de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b  
 Moy, Ernst von. See Moy de Sons  
 Moya, Pedro de, and Murillo X-644b; laxism XII-442c  
 —de Contreras, Acisclo, Bishop of Vich XV-406b  
 —de Contreras, Pedro, Bishop of Mexico X-260b  
 Moyano, Claudio XV-259d  
 MOY DE SONS, KARL ERNST, FREIHERR VON X-608d; XI-680a  
 Moye, John X-609a  
 —JOHN MARTIN, VENERABLE X-609a; VIII-714a; XII-509a; foundation V-52d; XIII-345c  
 Moyer, Sulpician XIII-380c  
 Moyer, James, on Anglican orders XV-314c; "Dublin Review" XI-673d; 682a; XV-597b  
 MOYLAN, FRANCIS X-609c; XVI-51c; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and Edgeworth V-283c; and emancipation XIII-128b; and Presentation Order XII-397c; and pro-cathedral IV-371a  
 Moylan, James G., editor XI-673a  
 —Jasper, and Hibernian Society V-403b  
 —John X-610a  
 —STEPHEN X-609d; in American Revolution VIII-139a  
 Moylena (Tullamore) IV-373b  
 Moyné, Charles Le. See Le Moyné  
 —Mother, foundress IX-476b  
 —Simon Le. See Le Moyné  
 —Thomas, martyr V-477d  
 —Parker, Ireland VII-641a  
 —Abbey, Galway, hospice XV-80b  
 Moynihan, Cornelius, poet II-120a  
 Moyo, Marguerite IV-99c  
 Moyos Indians. See Moxos  
 Moyrah, battle (c. 634) II-753b  
 Moyria de Mailla, Joseph-Anna Marie de. See Mailla  
 Moyses, name X-674b  
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d  
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d  
 —Stephen, Slovak bishop XIV-54d  
 Moyses, Archdeacon II-208a  
 Mozah. See Amosa  
 MOZAMBIQUE X-610a; Cabral at III-128b; fortress XII-311c  
 —Missions I-189d; Franciscan VI-293c; Protestant I-188a  
 —physical features X-610b; port XI-311d; prelature nullius, map I-facing 180; See or XI-305c  
 —island X-610d; Vasco de Gama at X-610d; XV-750d  
 —Strait of, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c  
 —Company XII-311d  
 Mozárabes X-611a; XIV-178c; civil privileges X-612c; intermarriage with Roman Christians X-613a; Uniat V-235b  
 Mozarabic Chant IX-305d; and Gregorian Chant VI-779d  
 —RITE X-611a; VI-680d; XIV-180d; adoptionism I-150c; 151a; Advent V-712b; X-615b; and African liturgy I-194c;



- Alpha and Omega I-332c; Amen I-408b; Aurora X-618b; baptism X-622a; baptism, Apostles' Creed IV-479b; breviary X-276b; calendar X-616c; Compline X-617d; Confirmation X-622b; Corpus Christi in X-616b; Deus in Adjuvium Meum Intende IV-781c; Easter V-227a; embolism V-400a; of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; Expectation of St. John the Baptist, feast of V-712c; fire, use of VI-79b; Gloria Patri V-150d; history X-611a; X-612a; Invitatorium VIII-89c; language XII-70d; Lauds IX-38c; X-618a; Lent X-615d; lessons in IX-193d; liturgical books IX-303a; liturgical year X-615b.
- Manuscripts* X-613b; Antiphoners X-614a; editions printed X-615a; Homiliarium X-614d; Liber Comicus X-614c; Liber Orationum X-614c; Liber Ordinum X-614d; 769a; Masses X-613d; Offices X-613d; Psalters X-614b; Sacramentaries X-614a.
- Mass* X-618d; Ad Missam Oration X-620a; Ad Orationem Dominicam X-621b; Alia Oration X-620a; benediction X-621b; Canticum X-619b; chalice, preparation of III-49d; Communion X-621c; Creed IV-479c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dismissal VIII-253d; X-621d; Epistle X-619d; Eucharist, Holy VII-495d; Gloria in excelsis VI-584b; Gospel X-619d; Gradual VII-717d; Hymnus Trium Puerorum X-619c; Illatio X-620; Introit VIII-81c; X-619b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; Lavabo IX-44d; Offertory X-619d; XI-219a; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Oratio Post Nomina X-620b; Oratorio X-619b; order of X-619a; Pax X-620b; Post Sanctus X-620d; XIII-433b; Prayer of Humble Access X-620a; Preface XII-395d; preparation X-619a; Post-Pridio X-621a; prophecy X-619c; Psallendo X-619c.
- Matins* X-52b; 618a; name X-611a; None X-618b; Office, Divine X-617a; Office, Divine, Apostles' Creed IV-479c; Office of the Dead XI-220d; ordination X-622b; XII-416d; origin IX-797c; X-611a; 611b; 611c; Pentecost X-616a; Prime X-618b; reform XIV-180d; restoration IX-756d; XV-730b; Rogation days X-616b; Services, occasional X-621d; Sext X-618b; Terce X-618b; XIV-515b; union of the sick X-622c; use of IX-312a; 313b; Vespers X-617c; XV-382a; vigils V-648a.
- MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOMUS WOLFGANG AMADEUS** X-623a; 601c; XI-271a; and Da Ponte IV-634b; on ecclesiastical music X-649b; Gounod, influence on VI-683c; and Haydn VII-159a; portrait (ill.) X-623; at Salzburg XIII-415a; Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelble XI-526c.
- Leopold* X-623a.
- Maria Anna* X-623a.
- Mozart, monastery** IV-53d.
- MOZETANA INDIANS** X-624a.
- Mozila, Zulu chief** XV-766c.
- Mozley, James Bowling**, on St. Augustine II-103b; on Luther IX-454a; on miracles X-342b; 345d; and Newman XI-376b.
- Mozolini, Sylvester**. See *Mazzolini*.
- MOZZETTA** X-624b; XII-232b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; archbishop I-692c; and cowl IV-463c; use VII-464c.
- MOZZI, LUIGI** X-624c.
- Mozzoni, Ignatius**, Church historian VII-378c.
- M. P.**, abbr. I-27a.
- Mpongwe, race** VI-328d; fetishism VI-57b.
- M. R.**, abbr. I-25a.
- MRAK, IGNATIUS** X-624d; IX-690a; papal infallibility XV-307c; portrait X-625a; Vatican Council XV-307a.
- Mrimonum**, abbr. I-23a.
- MRT**, abbr. I-27a.
- Mrtav**. See *Alessio*.
- M. S.**, abbr. I-27d.
- M. S. C.**, abbr. I-27d.
- Mstislav the Rash**, Russian prince XIII-244c.
- Mtesa**, King of Uganda XV-205b m. t. v., abbr. I-25a.
- Mu**, in New Caledonian mythology X-782a.
- Muard, Jean Baptiste** II-448c; XIII-720a; St. Edmund, congregation of V-293b; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary XIII-720a; Pontigny XII-233d.
- Mu'awiyah**. See *Mavia*.
- Mu'awiyah, Governor of Damascus** IX-685d.
- Muballat-Sherah, Queen of Babylon** II-11c.
- Mucagatta, Philip**, Servite XIII-737a.
- Mucchieli, Franceschino** IV-397b.
- Mucellus, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d.
- Muchanes, mission**, Bolivia X-624b.
- MUCHAR, ALBERT ANTON VON** X-625b; and Admont Abbey I-145d.
- Muehigh, Armenian prince** X-647d.
- Muchoene, race** XV-70c.
- Muckamore, Abbey of** IV-115c.
- Muckross, Abbey, Killarney (ill.)** I-facing 141; ruins (ill.) XIII-103; shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c.
- Muda (Mudanun), Henricus de**. See *Henry of Ghent*.
- Mudd, family**, Maryland II-229b.
- Angela*, Carmelite II-230a; III-369a.
- Mudde, Thomas**, martyr V-478b.
- Mudejar door**. See *Esteban*, Seville XII-746a.
- Mudira, Turkish officers** I-790a.
- Mudo, el**. See *Navarrete*, Juan Fernández.
- Mue-ezz-li-Din-Allah, Caliph** VIII-361b.
- Muehlenberg, Henry Melchior**. See *Muehlenberg*.
- Muehler, von**, minister V-645b.
- Muehlsiepen, Vicar-General of St. Louis**, relation to Sisters of Precious Blood XII-375a.
- Muenster, Saskatchewan, St. Peter's Priory** II-452c.
- Muenzloher, Angelus**, Prefect Apostolic of Assam Calcutta, Council of (1894) III-154b.
- Muezins** XII-411a; XV-100d.
- Muffel, Ursula**, Poor Clare XII-109a.
- Mugabure, Peter Xavier**, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755b.
- Mugello, convent** III-208a.
- Mugello, Fra Benedetta de**. See *Fiesole*.
- Mugenoc, Saint**, of Cill Duimi Gluin XIV-724b.
- Mugeyd, Moorish King** IX-556d.
- Mughair (Mugheir; Ur)** II-179d; VI-446c; VII-193d.
- Shuabi (Madian)* X-515a.
- Mughstaslah**, sect IX-591b.
- Mugint, poet** IX-504b.
- Mugnano, church** XII-25b.
- Mugron O'More, Blessed I**-735b.
- Mugs, tribe** III-152d.
- Mugwups, United States** XV-175c.
- Muhammed Shirin Maghribi**, Persian poet XI-720c.
- Muharram, Mohammedan month** X-425b.
- Muhl, battle** VII-550b; VIII-595a.
- Mühlen**, on doctrine of creation IV-472a.
- MUEHLBACHER, ENGELBERT** X-625c.
- Mühlberg, battle** (1547) III-625b; XIV-58c; XII-340d; and Augsburg II-75c; Charles V and John Frederick of Germany XIII-499d; convent X-149a.
- Mühdorf, battle** (1322) VI-494b; VI-247b; Council (1522) II-520b.
- Mühlenberg, Frederick** IX-461a.
- Henry Melchior*, Lutheran IX-461a; educational work VI-477b.
- Mühlhausen**. See *Mülhausen*.
- Münster* at I-445d.
- Mühlheim, later Seligenstedt** V-367a.
- Mühlstatt, ecclesiastical Supremacy** bestowed on Graz VI-733d.
- Mu'in Alimskini, writer** XI-720b.
- Muinis, Saint**, Bishop of Forgney IV-635c.
- Muintir Eolais, ecclesiastical organization** I-699d.
- Muir, John**, Orientalist VII-359a; and Nève X-777d.
- William*, Orientalist I-673d.
- Muirchu, life of St. Patrick** III-639c.
- Muirdach**. See *Marianus Sootus*, abbot.
- Muis, Simeon de**, Biblical commentator IV-160d.
- Mujir-Uddin Bailakani, writer** XI-720b.
- Mukaah, battle** I-60a.
- Mukah, mission** II-687c.
- Mukarris, rulers of Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d.
- Mukden, battle** (1905) IX-586c; governor general, residence of IX-586a; vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677b.
- Mukdishu (Mogdishu)** II-426d.
- Mukhtar Pasha** XIII-250b.
- Mukhtars, Turkish officers** I-790a.
- Muki XI**-535b.
- Mul (Mollo), British prince** VII-789d.
- Mulas, Timoteo Hernandez, Bishop of Guadix** XVI-43c.
- Mulasim, in Turkish Empire** XV-100d.
- Mulatnos, marriage law**, California III-176b.
- Mulberry, in Bible** XII-155a.
- Mulcheran, Hugh (or John)**. See *Cronius*, Eugene.
- Mulct Law**, in Iowa VIII-96b.
- Muldoon, Michael**, missionary XIV-548b.
- Peter James*, bishop III-655d; VII-657b; XIII-105c.
- Mule, in Bible** I-525b; native home I-784b.
- Mule, Hans**, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c.
- Mulei Hamid, Caliph** XV-89b.
- Hassan*, Caliph, as Spanish vassal XV-89b.
- Mohammed*, ruler of Tunis XV-89a.
- Muleta** II-51d.
- Muley Hassan**, Moorish leader VIII-175b.
- MULHALL, MICHAEL GEORGE** X-626a; on Montoya's work XIII-224a; statistician VIII-157a.
- Mülhausen (Mühlhausen)**, Centre Party I-345c; charitable institutions I-344d; Imperial Electorate session (1627) XIV-651b; Munzer at I-445d; rabbi, stipend I-342d.
- Confession of*. See *Basle*, First.
- Confession of*. See *Mulholland*, custodian of bell II-419d.
- Ellen* XIII-231a.
- Rose*. See *Gilbert*, Lady.
- ST. CLAIR AUGUSTINE* X-626a.
- Mulhooly, Dominican** XIII-171a.
- Mulinaretto, artist** XII-69d.
- Mulkari, deity** IV-687a.
- Mulkey, Justice** VII-657d.
- Mull, monastery** XIII-631c.
- Mullaly, John**, journalist XI-693c.
- Mullan, John**, Captain VII-745c.
- Mullaney, John** V-180d.
- Mullanphy, hospital**, St. Louis XIII-360c.
- Bryan* X-626c.
- JOHN* X-626c; benefactions VII-143b; Sisters of Charity XIII-359d.
- Mullany, J. F.** XI-696b.
- Patrick Francis*. See *Azarias*, Brother.
- Mullen, Cornelius** V-180d.
- Daniel*, army chaplain VIII-140c.
- James Ignatius* XI-12a.
- James T.*, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d.
- John K.* IV-130c.
- Tobias*, bishop V-519a; XII-124d; "Pittsburg Catholic" VII-142c.
- Mullener, Johann**, Lazarist III-675d; X-361d; XIV-420b.
- Mullenhoff, Karl**, on folk-lore I-529c.
- Müller, martyr** VIII-714a.
- Redemptorist* V-81a.
- Adam August*, painter IV-732b.
- ADAM HEINRICH* X-626d; VI-510b; at Austrian Court X-246b; last words II-129b.
- Andreas* X-626c; and Ittenbach VIII-255b.
- Celestine*, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d.
- David Heinrich*, Orientalist I-601b.
- E. F. K.*, Protestant theologian XII-377a.
- Ernst Maria*, Bishop of Linz IX-275a.
- Eugen* VII-308a.
- Frederick Paludan*, writer IV-731b.
- Friedrich*, poet VI-524c.
- Friedrich Max*, Orientalist VII-359b; on Animism I-529b; on Christianity III-714c; miracles X-340c; and Nève X-777d; on Hindu philosophy X-230a; on primitive state X-718c; on religion XII-745a; on religion, decay of I-529b; religion, definition of XI-740b; Rig Veda IV-409b; on Spencer's ghost-theory IV-689b; on theology, modern X-341a; on Totemism XIV-790a.
- Fritz* XII-624d; Ontogeny V-669b.
- G.*, Methodist missionary X-240c.
- Gregor*, editor X-147b.
- Hans*, Peasants' uprising XI-598c.
- Ivan*, encyclopedist V-415d.
- Jakob* IX-435d.
- Jean-Victor*, missionary IX-747a.
- J. J.*, defense of Catholic interests XIII-350a.
- JOHANN*, physiologist X-627d; 139a; II-575c; anatomy I-460d; medical research X-137a; portrait (ill.) X-627d; and Schwann XIII-592d.
- JOHANN (Regiomontanus)*, astronomer X-628b; astrology II-22c; and Behaim II-392b; calendar, reform of IX-248d; geographical research VI-450c; and Humanism VII-540b; Padua university XI-387d; asphyxiologist XII-52b; and von Peuerbach XI-784b; statue X-629b; and Toscanelli XIV-786c.
- Johannes von*, historian VI-525b; and Haller VII-119d.
- John George*, architect II-131a; XV-419a.
- John Gregory*, Bishop of Münster X-635c.
- Julius* II-174a; and Ritschl XIII-86c.
- J. W. A.*, journalist XI-680c.
- KARL* X-629c; St. Francis, Rule of XIV-641c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-641a; and Ittenbach VIII-256b.
- Malser*. See *Müller*, Friedrich.
- Otto Friedrich*, bacteriologist X-138a.
- Siegwart*, Swiss leader IX-408c.
- Thaddäus* VII-61b.
- Venzan* XI-679b.
- Vitus*. See *Miletus*.
- Wilhelm*, poet VI-526b.
- W. Max*, Egyptian research XI-304d; on Holy Scriptures XI-175c.
- Müllerhof, charitable institutions** I-345b.
- Mulligan, Edmund**, martyr VIII-167b.
- James Adelbert*, in Civil War VII-657a; VIII-140b.

- Mullil, Babylonian deity II-180d  
Mullin, Margaret, of Belfast XIII-230c  
Mullinahone, K. See Kickham, C. J.  
Mulliner, Thomas XIII-756a  
Mulling, Book of III-497a; 503c  
Mullingar, cathedral (ill.) X-97; Loretto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; seminars, English-speaking XIII-700c  
Mullions, in rose window XV-653b  
MULLOCK, JOHN T., Bishop of St. Johns, Newfoundland X-629d; XIII-356b  
Mullon, Ignatius, pioneer priest XIV-760a  
—J. J., in Ohio III-775d  
Mulumur, township VII-567d  
Mulo, periodical, Italy XI-685b  
Mulot, François Valentin, and Grignon de Montfort IX-384d; at St-Victor XI-486d  
Mulozani, Michele, Ambrosian I-404c  
Mulsho, Mary IV-792a  
Multan, kingdom VII-725a  
Multa Præclare, Bull of Gregory XVI VI-603d; IX-562d; 589a; X-669b; XII-611a  
—Præclare, Brief of Pius VIII XV-345c  
Multedo, John Baptist, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
Multifarie, Sequence XII-485c  
Multifoiled arch I-688c  
Multiloication II-568a; discontinuous, of Christ V-583d; Eucharistic V-583c; mixed, of Christ V-584a; See Bilocatation  
Multiplication, Miracle of the. See Loaves and fishes  
Multiplicies inter, of Pius IX IX-786d; XIV-369b; XV-304b  
Multscher, Hans XI-400a; XIII-645a; XV-700d  
Multum ad excitandos, Motu Proprio of Pius X IV-668d; 668d  
Multyfarnham, Franciscan abbey X-97d  
Muly, Louis de, Oratorian XI-274c  
Mumford, Thomas. See Downes  
Mumnies I-239a; V-347b; Christian III-506a  
Mummius, Lucius, consul IV-363d  
Mummolinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b; 522b  
Mummolus, Saint. See Mommolus, Saint  
Mummu. See Myomis  
Mun, Adrien Albert, Comte de VI-188d; XII-164a; and Catholic socialist school XII-216a; and Cercles d'ouvriers Catholiques IV-243c  
—Thomas XII-215b  
Munagorre y Obyneta, Vicar Apostolic of Central Tongking VII-775b  
Munajja ibn Zadaka, Samaritan writer XIII-419b  
Munatus, Felix, curator of Ciria V-122a  
Münchhausen, Böttres, Baron von VI-528c  
MÜNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, ELIGIUS FRANZ JOSEPH VON X-630b; VI-527a  
München, Heinrich von XIII-220c  
München-Gladbach, Volksverein XIV-334d; XV-503a  
Munchin, Saint, church in Australia XI-566a; and Limerick IX-262b  
Mundana, Saint, in Cahors III-141c; XI-668c  
Mundas. See Moguls  
Mandatory, in Mass I-355d  
Munday, Anthony, and Campion V-294b  
Mundbyrd I-509a  
Munden, John, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c  
Mundeville, Nigel de VI-125c  
Mundhir ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669d  
—Nu'mān ibn I-669d  
Munding, Caroline XV-680a  
Mundinus. See Mondino
- Mundo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b  
—de los periodicos, on periodicals in Spain XI-689d  
Mundus et Infans, Morality Play X-555c  
—Novus, Vespucci XV-386b  
MUNDWILER, FINTAN X-630c  
Munábraga (Monóbriga) XIV-452b  
Munetria, Jebel-el IX-104b  
Muneric Apostolici Ratio, Bull of Gregory XVI XV-594a  
Munghyr I-317a  
Mung-Ku (Mongol) X-479d  
Mungo, Saint. See Kentigern  
Mungret, school IX-262b; XIII-578b; 586b; XIV-101d; Alumni XIII-586d; statistics XIII-586c  
Munguia, Bishop of Mexico X-282d  
Munich, town, Academy of Sciences I-434c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Balding II-220c; buildings II-355b; Correggio I-318d; education II-356d; Georgianum II-77c; German colony, Russia XIV-739a; glass painting XIV-243b; Library, National I-279d; XIV-473a; Library, Royal, "Summa Angelico" I-484c; Library, Royal, founded IX-232b; Maximilian I X-76d; Monna Lisa, copy XV-443c; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; von Schwind in XIII-598b; Titian XIV-744b; Town Hall (ill.) X-facing 632; Treaty of XIV-651b  
—University of, and Alloli I-325a; and Baader II-173b; Gröne at VII-35d; Haid at VII-110b; Haneberg at VII-127a; (ill.) X-facing 632; XV-198a; Kaiser at VIII-592b; theological faculty II-356c; Vetter at XV-394c  
MUNICH-FREISING, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-631a; assembly (1863) V-98a; associations X-633c; Benedictine monastery II-451a; catechism V-85b; cathedral, relics II-481d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of (1863) V-96b; VII-364d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of, Pius IX on XIV-603b; Catholic Congress (1900), neoscholasticism X-749b; court preachers II-356b; Elizabeth Association V-388d; English Institute of Mary II-386d; Jesuit College at XII-654a; map VI-facing 514; nunciature II-355a; V-409c; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1871) XI-235b; XIII-535a; Church of Our Lady (ill.) X-facing 632; II-356c; statistics X-633a; Theatine Church (ill.) X-facing 632  
Municipality, in German Interregnum VI-493b  
Municipium Florentinum Eliberitanum VI-723a  
Munies VII-605a  
Munificence XV-474a  
Munio, Bishop of Calahorra X-612a  
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
—of Zamora. See Muñon de Zamora  
Munis of Forgney, Saint IV-509d; XIV-724b  
Munk, Ivar, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c  
—Olaf, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70d  
MUNKACS, DIOCESE OF X-634b; Uniat Church VI-755d  
Munkalif, Brigittine convent XVI-9d  
Munkathvera, abbey VII-616d  
Munkport, See of XV-592c  
—Abbey XV-592c  
Münnerstadt, gymnasium II-356d  
Munnkuhuizen, Monastery of VII-36b  
Munno, journal XV-413c  
Munnu, Saint. See Fintan of Taghmon
- Muñon de Zamora, Dominican Master General XII-358a; 369d; 752c; XIV-638c  
Muñoz, Diego. See Camargo  
—Gil Sanchez (Benedict XIII), Antipope XIII-187a; XII-274b; XIV-182d  
—Manuel, architect XV-406c  
—Miguel Lopez, and Cali XVI-10b  
—Pedro, Archbishop of Compostela IV-189a  
—Sancho XIII-745c  
—Donaso, Esteban XIII-462b  
—y Herrera, Juan, Bishop of Malaga IX-565c  
Munroe, Alexander, anatomist X-132d  
Munsalvaesche, Castle of, in Grail Legends VI-720b  
Munsch, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Kilima-Njaro XVI-82a  
Munscher, Protestant Church historian VII-379d  
Munsee, tribe IV-695c  
Münsingen, John (II) of. See John (II) of Münsingen  
Munson, Lionel Albert. See Anderson  
Münster (church) III-438d  
Münster, town IX-668c; Academy, Berlage II-492c; Counter-Reformation in XV-603d; history X-636d; institutions V-52c; origin of name IX-415c; peace conference VI-504b; XV-656c; statistics X-638d  
—Albrecht von I-1b  
—DIOCESE OF X-634d; VII-128b; Anabaptists in I-446b; and Brethren of the Common Life VII-200a; and Busenbaum III-86d; cathedral, Pietà by Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; XIII-499a; wood-carving XV-700d; Catholic Congress (1852) XV-754b; Catholic territory XV-604a; conference of (1644), Alexander VII at I-294b; Council (1279) XIV-424b; Council (1897) XV-604d; ecclesiastical division, Westphalia XV-604d; feud X-637c; XV-603a; Fürstberg in VI-326a; history X-634d; Johann Janssen VII-285a; Klemens-Schwester V-161d; map VI-facing 514; medieval Monastery School XIII-499a; Mierlo at VIII-95d; mission at XV-602b; monastery, Westphalia XV-602d; museum, episcopal I-366a; and St. Patrick XI-557d; 558a; Protestantism in X-636a; XV-603c; seminary XV-604b  
—Jacob Peter, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b  
—John of. See John of Münster  
—Sebastian, Bible version V-287a; XV-371a; Cosmographia Universalis (ill.) XV-708c  
—University of I-338a; VII-25d; X-639c; XV-197d; 604b; abolished X-640a; Anna-Stift school IV-90c; Boniface Association II-627b; Humanism in VII-541a; restored X-640a; Dr. Schäfer XIII-501d  
—and Osnabrück, Peace of (1648) IV-442c  
Münsterberg, Johannes of, in Leipzig IX-140b; 140c  
Münsterbilson, monastery founded VIII-757c  
Münstereifel, monastery XII-519b; and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742c; St. Martin's Church V-325d  
Münsterischer Anzeiger, periodical, Germany XI-678c; 679b  
Münsterland XVI-23d  
Munter, Friedrich, on Lentulus IX-154c  
MUNTZ, EUGÈNE X-640c; on Tintoretto's Last Judgment XIV-738a  
Münzer, Thomas I-445d; and Anabaptists XIV-713a; defeat XI-598d; execution XI-599a; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Peasants XI-598d; and Peasants' revolt XII-724c; in Prague XII-340c  
—Mugatt'a Nahr (Cison) IV-663b
- MURA, SAINT X-641b; bell II-419d  
—Boniflius, Servite XIII-737b  
Murad, bey of Tunis XV-89b  
—I, Sultan I-785b; XV-98a; and Serran XIII-731b  
—II, sultan, and Constantinople IV-305a; 564b; and Gangra XV-377d; on Scanderberg I-253d; and Thessalonica XIV-633c  
—IV, sultan, and Bagdad II-202b  
—V, sultan XV-98c  
Mural Painters, Society of XVI-50d  
Mural Tombs. See Tomb  
Muralt, E. de VI-456b  
Muran Indians VII-758a  
Muranesi, Ansonio. See Vivarini, Antonio  
Murano, Antonio. See Vivarini, Antonio  
—Bartolommeo da. See Vivarini, Bartolommeo  
—Congregation of III-205a  
Murarak, Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d  
Murasaki Shikibu, writer VIII-313d  
Murat, France, battle XII-670b; pilgrimage XIII-348c  
—Joachim, King of Naples X-693b; XIII-776c; and Juan Andres XVI-3c; and Austrians IX-492b; as Duke of Berg XV-604c; and Carbonari III-330d; death VII-222d; X-686c; Italian policy VII-234c; Napoleon on X-693c; observatory XII-73a; and Rossi XIII-204a  
Muratori, periodical, Italy XI-685a  
—LUIGI ANTONIO X-641b; VII-376d; and Bangor Antiphony II-294b; and Böcken II-608c; as historian VIII-251c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; on leprosy IX-184c; liturgiologist XIII-72b; on palms XI-432b; on Pius IV XII-129d; Portrait (ill.) X-641c; and Quirini XII-614d; tomb X-413a  
—Teresa. See Scannabecchi  
MURATORIAN CANON X-642b; I-120c; II-449b; X-641d; and Acis I-120c; Apocalypses, Apocrypha I-614 b; 614d; on Basilides II-328c; and Catholic Church III-449b; on Hermas VII-269c; on John, Epistle of VIII-435c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on St. Paul XIV-730d; on Peter, Epistle of XI-752d; pseudo-Pauline epistles I-614a  
—Fragment. See Muratorian Canon  
Muraviev, Nikolaievich, and revolutionists XIII-249b; and treaty III-684a; writings XIII-272c  
Murach, Abbey of IX-406d; XIII-589d; St. Suitbert II-73d  
Murchu, James, martyr VIII-168a  
Murcia, Spain III-384c; 412c; XIV-171d; Dominican studium arabicum XII-361d; and Ferdinand III X-612c; modern organization XIV-171d; and Moors III-150d  
Murciana, hermitage, foundation XI-764d  
Murdac, Henry, Archbishop of York VI-161b; XV-628d; 629a  
Murder, abortion as I-47d; 48a; and eclesiastic punishment XIV-605c; English medieval punishment XII-568a; and excommunication III-597b; first I-36a; Greek punishment of XII-566a; of infants VIII-1b; Irish law II-754d; II-756a; and irremovable rectors VII-174c; and Mani IX-593d; Mosaic punishment for XIV-308d; and rigorist opinions I-62b; ritual XV-635d  
Murdoch, John, Vicar Apostolic of Scotland VI-578b; VIII-154a; XIII-621c  
—J. B., on Bahama Islands XIII-450b  
Mürdter, Orientalist XI-304a



- Mure**, Indian language X-606c  
**Muredach**, Saint, Bishop of Kil-lis VIII-640c  
**Murena**, L. Licinius, and Cibyra III-765b  
**Muret**, Jacob, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a  
**Muret**, battle I-269a; III-412c; 436a; X-541b; XIII-189b; XIV-181d; St. Dominic at V-107b; church of Saint Jacques, chapel V-107b; ordinance of IX-371a  
**MARC - ANTOINE** X-642d; XIII-178a; birthplace IX-264c; and Denis Lambkin VIII-760c; and Montaigne X-512c; Padua X-387d; at University of Poitiers XIII-179c; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d  
**Murex**, brandaris, of Porphyreon XII-282c  
**—trunculus**, of Porphyreon XII-282c  
**Murrefresboro**, Tennessee, battle XV-172b  
**Murg**, town, and Andlaw I-468a  
**Murgas**, Joseph, priest XIV-56a  
**MURI (MURI-GRIES)**, Benedictine Abbey X-643a; II-450a; XIV-362d; and Easter play X-350a; and Priory of Gries X-644a  
**Muriadach**, Irish king IV-578b  
**Muriartach**, Prince of Imaile V-173d  
**MURILLO, BAROLOME ES-TEBAN** X-644a; Campaña III-221a; St. Catherine, Marriage of IX-703; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) V-229; St. Francis of Paula VI-231; (ill.) X-facing 644; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Francisco Herrera the Younger VII-295c; and Iriarte VIII-132a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna, Corsini Gallery, Rome (ill.) X-facing 644; Madonna, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; in Madrid IX-517c; and Meneses X-187c; Pisanca XII-70b; portrait X-644c; tomb XV-270b; Vatican, works XV-283b  
**—y Argáiz**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d  
**Murimuth**, Adam of. *See* Adam of Murimuth  
**Murisir**, on ecstasy V-277b  
**Muristalden**, school II-508b  
**Murray**, Dean, pastor of Rock-hampton, Australia XIII-105c  
**Murmellius**, Johannes, Bishop of Münster VII-541a; VIII-787d; X-637c; XV-603a  
**Murnane**, William, canon, and temperance movement XIV-490c  
**Murnar**, Thomas. *See* Murner Murneave. *See* Abban  
**MURNER, THOMAS** X-645b; at Baden disputation XII-705d; in Lucerne IX-407d; on Reformation VI-521b; and Wimpelfing XV-692b  
**Murnevin**. *See* Abban  
**Muro (Augustobriga)** XIV-452b  
**—Giovanni da**, and Giotto VI-565d  
**MURO-LUCANO, DIOCESE OF** X-646b  
**Muromec**, Elia XIII-266b  
**Muros**, Diego de, Bishop of the Canaries XI-363d; XIII-460b  
**Murphy**, Bishop of Cork, and Christian Brothers XIII-41a  
**—Alfred J.** X-282c  
**—Arthur**, lawyer VIII-151d  
**—Christopher**, missionary V-188d  
**—Daniel**, Bishop of Hobart, missionary VII-381b; X-669b; at Hyderabad-Deccan VII-593c; XII-397d; in India VII-593a; at Natal X-708a  
**—Denis** VIII-165a  
**—D. W.**, and Catholic University VIII-456a  
**—Edward**, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b  
**—Edward**, philanthropist I-255b  
**—Francis**, Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; II-116d; VIII-147b  
**—Francis**, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-390d  
**—James B.**, surgeon VII-657d; and abortion I-47c  
**—J. Francis**, artist VII-142b  
**—John**, publisher II-231c; VIII-142c; almanac V-27c  
**—John S.**, editor VIII-97b  
**—Mary** XI-294d  
**—M. Bernard**, priest XI-233a  
**—Michael** XV-457d; Catholic University III-456a  
**—Myles**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b  
**—P. J.**, and Catholic University III-456a  
**—Terence** I-731d  
**—Thomas** II-704d  
**—Timothy**, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d  
**—Mother Xavier**, Presentation nun XII-367d  
**Murr**, Johann Baptist, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a  
**Murray**, town, Utah XV-239c  
**DANIEL**, Archbishop of Dublin X-646b; V-176c; 319c; IX-499b; X-199d; and Mother Ball II-222d; Bible V-141a; and Catholic Association XIII-129d; in Catholic Emancipation movement VIII-108a; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and education VIII-110c; and Father Hand I-314d; and Irish Sisters of Charity I-234b; at Maynooth College X-88d; and E. J. Rice XII-40d  
**—Dominic**, Augustinian VII-286a  
**—George** XV-311d; and Briand II-778b  
**—Gilbert** VI-579a  
**—James**, Bishop of Maitland IX-555d  
**—James D.**, Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b  
**—John**, and Universalist Church XV-181d  
**—JOHN O'KANE** XVI-64c  
**—Patrick**, Redemptorist XII-685d  
**—PATRICK**, theologian X-046c; at Maynooth College X-88d; in Rome XV-394a  
**—Thomas**, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a; XV-658d  
**—William**, and Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a  
**Murree**, town, India VII-724b  
**Murhardt**, Benedictine Abbey XV-717a  
**Murri** XI-685a  
**Murrone**, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order  
**—Pietro de**. *See* Celestine V, Saint  
**Mursa**, battle (351) XIII-693c  
**Mursia** IV-510d  
**Mursili**, Hethite king VII-306c  
**Mursinna**, Christian Ludwig, surgeon X-133b  
**Murtagh O'Brien**, King of Cashel III-401b  
**Murtana (Perge)** VI-443c; XI-667b  
**Murten**, battle XIV-360a  
**Murtha**, William H. II-801d  
**Murton**, and Ven. John Amias I-428b  
**Murtzuphlos Eudocia** III-110a  
**Murua y López**, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d  
**Murriel**, Anne Carrion de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d  
**Murzuk**, sanjak XV-59c  
**Müsa**, Chinese prince X-481d  
**Musa**, Jebel, height XIV-12a; (ill.) VII-200  
**Musa**. *See* Maimonides, Moses  
**Musa Leodienses** VI-34b  
**Museum**, Library of the, Alexandria IX-227d  
**—Philologico - Sacrum**, Antwerp VII-502b  
**Museum**, Anthony, martyr VIII-167c  
**—John**, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c; on metempsychosis X-235b; Sealgar on XIII-506b  
**Musa ibn Noseyr**, Arab leader XIV-178c; XV-251d; at Barbastro XI-295c  
**Musaico**, Studio del, Vatican Palace XV-286c  
**Musandinus**, Petrus X-126c; Antidotarium XIII-397c  
**Musanus** V-413c  
**Musapekian**, Gregory, Armenian patriarch V-571d  
**Musarna**, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c  
**Muschamp**, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d  
**Muscia**, Antonio, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d  
**Muscle** (physiol.), Galen I-458c; and Schwann XIII-593a; da Vinci XV-444b  
**Muscovy**. *See* Russia  
**Musculum** XII-621d  
**Musée**, Belge, periodical IX-396b; XI-671d; XV-628d  
**—Belharmin**, Meehlin II-635c  
**de Cluny**, Paris I-366a  
**—des Aveugles** VII-153a  
**—Germanique**, Nuremberg, Biblical MS. XV-619c  
**—Guimet**, Paris I-564c  
**Muse Historique**, periodical, France XI-675c  
**Museo**, Viale del, Vatican Palace XV-278d; 283b  
**—Borgiano** XII-460b  
**—Civico**, Pavia XI-592c  
**—Cristiano**. *See* Christian Museum  
**—delle Missioni Cattoliche**, periodical, Italy XI-684c  
**—del Prado**, Madrid IX-517b  
**—di Risorgimento**, Turin XV-93d  
**—Kircheriano**, Rome XIII-165d  
**—Miscellaneo**, Vatican Palace XV-284b  
**Muséon**, Le, periodical, Louvain VII-138d; IX-396b; XI-671d  
**Museo Nazionale delle Terme**, Rome XIII-174d  
**—Romano**, Rome XIII-165d  
**Muses (Raphael)** XII-644b; XV-282b  
**Musetto** XII-110d  
**Museum Christianum**. *See* Christian Museum  
**—of Catacomb Inscriptions and Christian Antiquities**, Lateran Palace I-690c  
**MUSEUMS, CHRISTIAN** X-647a; Cologne X-647c; Italy X-647b; Lateran X-647a; London, Paris, Berlin X-647c; Vatican X-647a; XV-277b; 281c  
**Musezib - Merodach**, Elamite chief II-15b  
**Musgrave**, Sir Richard, and Francis Plowden XII-168b; XII-168c  
**MUSH**, Armenian Catholic *See* X-647d  
**—JOHN** X-647d; and Margaret Clitherow IV-59c; at Wisbech XV-601c  
**Mushki**, and Sargon II II-14b; and Tiglath-pileser I II-12a  
**Musik** I-760b; Adam of Fulda I-133c; Adami da Bolsena I-135a; Agazzari I-206c; Agostini I-224b; Agricola I-230d; Aiblinger I-233a; Aichinger's I-233b; Albrechtsberger I-270a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambros I-383a; Felice Anerio I-475d; Giovanni Francesco Anerio I-475c; Annunziata I-530a; Antony I-588d; Arcadelt I-687a; Aristotle I-717c; Arne I-740b; Assmayer II-1c; Bains II-209a; Bathe II-348b; Beethoven XV-265c; Berlioz II-495c; Berio II-512b; for blind V-313c; for blind (ill.) V-314a; Boethius II-611a; Buddhists XIII-33c; Byrd III-92c; Carissimi III-348d; Casali III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407a; St. Cecilia III-473b; Cherubini III-648c; Choron III-696a; Colonna IV-128a; counterpoint IV-436d; Coussemaker IV-453d; Croce IV-513c; Degrevé IV-738c in education, Christian XIII-555d; in education, ancient Greek I-760d; V-296d; in education, ancient Roman I-761c; Engelbert V-430d; by

- books I-577c; significance X-648b; Sistine Choir XIV-29c; in the 6th century VI-149b; *Tantum Ergo* XIV-445d; *Te Deum* XIV-470b; and "Ut Queant Laxis" XV-244a; Vatican Chant X-656a; *Vespers* XV-382d; 383c; in Western Church I-389d; women X-653d; XV-697d; See Hymnody
- Musica**, *Academia* di. See *Santa Cecilia*, *Regia Accademia* di.
- mensurata*, and plain chant XII-144a
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS IN CHURCH SERVICES** X-657a; harp X-657a; organ X-651c; XI-297b
- Musica sacra**, periodical XI-672b XVI-43b
- Musicians**, judge IX-671b
- Musil**, Alois, archaeologist IV-600d
- Mumio Indians** X-90c
- Musiniens** II-416a
- Musivarius** X-584c
- Muskogees** I-410c; IV-479d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411b
- Muskodensug Indians** XII-320a
- Muskogee**, town, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Muskogees**. See **Muskogees**
- Muslin**, in corporals I-355a
- Musonius**, Stoic XIV-299d
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629c
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- Musos Indians** IV-122c
- Muspelheim**, in *Gylfaginning* IV-412b
- Musquima**. See **Musimo**
- Musri**. See *Arabia*
- Musaffa**, Adolf, philologist XIII-185d; XV-463b
- Mussart**, V., Franciscan XIV-643a
- Mussato**, Albertino, and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d
- Mussex**. See *Ailleboust*, Charles Joseph d.
- Musselburgh**, Scotland, shrine XII-761b
- Musset**, Alfred de, writer VI-201b; and Boré XVI-11a
- Musso**, Cornelius, Bishop of Bitonto XVI-64d; XII-280c
- Mussulmans**. See **Mohammedans**
- Musta**, church at IX-576d
- Mustapha III**, Sultan, and Achrida I-104b; patriarchal office, tax on VI-769a
- Kara*. See *Kara Mustapha*
- Mustard**, adulteration of I-162d; in Bible XII-155a
- Seed, parable of XI-463d
- MUSTI**. See *Africa* X-658d
- Mustilani**. See **Musticiens**
- Mustiola**, martyr III-690d
- Musu Indians**. See **Moxos Indians**
- Musumusu**, and Christians III-572d
- MUSUROK, MARKOS** X-659a; Greek College IX-164b; Rome, University of XIII-177c
- Mût**, deity V-344b
- (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
- Mutacallim**, philosophers V-222b
- Mutakalil Nusku**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Mutalli** (Mutallu), Hittite King VII-306c; X-234c
- Mutanabbi**, poet VII-124d
- Mutation theories** V-600c
- Mutawakkil**, Caliph of Egypt VIII-365c
- Mut'azilites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Muteau**, Alfred, jurist, on seal of confession XIII-663a
- Mutel**, Gustave Charles Marie IV-362d
- Mutesarrifs**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Muth**, Karl, editor XI-679d
- Mutianus**, Konrad Rufus, humanist VII-540d; 541d; IX-450a; and Crotus IV-530b
- Mutilation**, and irregularity VIII-171d; X-143b
- Mutulum** (Modigliana) X-421d
- Mutina**. See *Modena*
- Bonifacius a X-414d
- Mutinho Antonio**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINE** X-659b; XIV-202c; 205b; portrait XIV-204d
- Sinfaroso X-659c
- Mutrone**, Castello di, and Florence VI-106c
- Mutsaers**, Bernard, priest XI-233c
- Mutshuto**, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; and Archbishop Williams II-707a
- Mutsun Indians**, missions X-372a; dictionary XIV-30d
- Mutallu**. See **Mutalli**
- Mutual Home Association Community** XIV-69d
- Mutuum** XV-235c; interest on XV-236b
- Mutus**, and Silvanus V-122d
- Mutz**, Francis X., theologian XIV-620d; on love and perfection XIV-614c
- Muus**, Andrew, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Muwahhedin**. See **Druzes**
- Musca**. See *Chibcha*
- Muza**. See *Musa ibn Noseyr*
- Muzaffer** (Muzaffar) ed Din, Shah of Persia XI-718c
- Muzalon**, Nicholas, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Muzárábe**, chapel, Toledo cathedral X-611a
- Muzárábes** X-611a
- Muz-At Pass**, Turkestan, treaty III-684c; XV-96a
- Muzi**, Apostolic delegate in Chili XII-134d
- Muziano**, Girolamo, painter I-83b
- Muzio de Gata**, Tito, and Lodi cathedral IX-322d
- Muzkilovski**, Andrew, and Smotricki XI-269c
- MUZZARELLI, ALFONSO** X-660a; XIV-99b; 955b; and Axevalo I-701d; and Gallicanism VI-355d
- Mwanga**, King of Uganda XV-205b
- Mwyn gu**. See *Kentigern*
- Myaing-mya**, town, Burma, Catholics in III-83b
- Myazda**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Mycale**, battle of VIII-771a
- Mycenæ**, swastika IV-517d
- Mycielski**, Joseph, archaeologist XII-200d
- Mycone** XIII-25a
- Myconius**, Frederick, at Hagenau V-35d; in London I-501c; and Reformation IX-407d
- Oswald, and Confession of Faith V-762b; XII-705d; and Glearean VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772d; 774d
- Myddilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Myddleton**, Hugh, canal IX-344b
- Mye**, Oblate XI-184c
- Myers**, Frederick William Henry, poet, and telepathy XIV-222d; 475d; 476c
- Mygdonius** (Jerury) VII-103a
- Myhan**, Robert, and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- Mykonos** IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a; Catholic Bishops of VII-743a
- Mykonos**, Diocese of. See *Tinos*
- Mykæ**, battle (36 B.C.) X-216d; XIII-774a; XIII-774b
- Mylapur** (Mylapore), Saint Thomas of See Saint Thomas of Mylapur
- MYLASA** X-660c
- Myles**, John, Baptist II-279d
- Myllar**, Andrew, printing press II-777d
- Mylling**, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Myline**, Walter XIII-618d
- MYNDUS** X-660d; VI-442d
- Mynwy** XV-533b
- Myology**, Eustachius V-627b; Fallopio V-772b
- Myomis**, deity II-514c; IV-406b
- MYRA** X-661a; and Acanda XI-380a; and Antipheilos I-575a; and Caunus III-459a; and Corydallus IV-402c; and Lmyra IX-265b; location VI-442d; and Marciane IV-645c; and Olympus XI-249c; and Patara XI-541b; and Phaselis XI-790d; and Tlos XIV-748d
- Nicholas. See *Nicholas* of Myra
- Myrepus**, Nicolaus, physician X-124c
- Myriangeloi**, town VI-529d
- MYRINA** X-661b
- Myriobiblion** (Photius) III-117b; XII-44a; 46a; Clémencet edits IV-12a
- Myriophyta**, See of VI-738b
- MYRIOPHYTUM** X-661c; and Heraclea VII-243a
- Myrk**, John III-293a
- Myron**, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Myron**, in Armenian Church V-572b
- Myronides**, and Pharsalus XI-790c
- Myrrdin**, prophecy of XV-584b
- Myrrh**, in bells, blessing of II-420d; in Bible XII-155b; in sentiment XI-230a
- Myrsilus**, historian X-243d
- Myrtle**, in Bible XII-155b
- Myrsch**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- Mysia**. See *Moesia*
- Myssin**, Nihilist XI-75c; 76a
- Myśl katolicka**, periodical XI-688c
- Niepodlegla*, periodical XV-556d; XI-688c; XIII-261b
- Mysore**, state VII-726a
- DIOCESE OF** X-661d; history X-661d; institutions X-662a; 662b; statistics VII-730b
- Myssos**, Demetrius, at Wittenberg VI-770c
- Mysteries** (literary) X-6c; 348c; XI-525d; Czech IV-599b; Easter V-226c; French V-192d; Latin IX-27c; Mithraic X-403d; Montanists X-522d; pagan XI-391d; in Russia XII-269d; and the Temple XIV-496c; Victimæ Paschali XV-407d. See *Miracle Plays*; *Passion Plays*
- MYSTERY** X-662b; analogy I-450c; Baader II-173d; 174c; and Beatie Vision VII-173a; 173b; doctrine X-662c; and faith V-753c; Guenther on XIII-1b; and d. Modernists X-417a; and naturalism X-714c; and reason X-662d; and revelation I-219a; XIII-2b; and science XII-606c; in Scripture and theology X-662b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Thomistic teaching XIV-671c; Trinity XV-52b
- Mystical Acts**, nature of IV-324d
- BODY OF THE CHURCH** X-663c
- Theology. See *Theology*, *Mystical*
- Union*. See *Union*
- MYSTICISM** X-663d; XIV-616d; Agreda, Maria de I-220a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Amalaricus of Metz I-377a; and asceticism I-763a; St. Augustine II-93a; X-664b; Aylward II-164d; Baader II-173b; and Brahminism X-664a; Bruno III-17c; Byzantine III-122b; Carmelite III-367a; Chinese X-664a; Cousin V-276d; criticism of X-664d; Decline XIV-592d; Denifle IV-719c; Dionysius, Pseudo X-664b; on Divine nature VI-705a; Eckhart V-274b; ecstasy V-277a; Eriugena V-521d; and Erweckte Brüder VI-34d; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; false and true XII-608c; Feneberg VI-34d; St. Francis of Rome VI-205d; and Friends of God VI-306c; in German poetry VI-518a; in Germany VI-494d; 520d; Gerson VI-532c; St. Gertrude the Great VI-534a; Groote VII-36a; Guyon, Madame VII-799d; Blessed Henry Suso VII-238d; and Hesychasm VII-301a; Hilton VII-355b; history X-664a; Hugh of St. Victor VII-523a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; Juliana of Norwich VIII-557a; Lully XII-671a; Mass, Canon of III-266a; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; and Men of Understanding X-191b; and Mohammedanism X-422c; 422d; and Mystical Marriage IX-703a; Newman X-799d; pagan XI-391a; Papal rule III-524a; Plato X-664a; XII-161d; and Quietism XII-608c; Radewyns XII-631c; and Rationalism XIII-548d; 550a; and reason XIV-582c; in religious life XII-748d; and Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c; in Spanish literature XIV-199c; Tauler XIV-465b; and theology XIV-582c; 603c; and theosophy XIV-626b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; and Universe VII-594b; and Vedantism X-664a; Visions XV-477b
- Father of*. See *Bernard of Clairvaux*, Saint
- Mystics** (Suffs) I-675a
- Mysticus**, Nicholas, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-425d
- Myth**, Syndicalist theory XIV-386a
- Mythology**, Alaskan I-249a; Angela, Babylonian I-480c; and Animism I-529b; Apotheosis I-650b; Asgaard II-775b; Avatar II-148b; Baal II-175b; Babylonian II-186c; 187a; 188b; 514c; Boccaccio, dictionary of II-607c; in catacombs VII-665d; in Christian art II-342d; Egyptian V-343d; in Germany VI-485a; Hades I-253b; Hebrews XII-176b; Hindu II-730c; 733a; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Tamarac XV-440a; and Nature X-717a; Norse, hell VII-207a; and parable XI-460d; and religion XII-741c; and theology XIV-580b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and virgin birth XV-450c; Völuspá XV-507a
- Mzabites**, tribe, and Christianity I-186a
- Mzondo**, mission XIII-26a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- N., abbr. I-27a  
 Naalol VI-442d  
 Naama, town, Nabathea VI-442d  
 —town, Sepheho VI-442d  
 Naamah. *See* Naama; Noemi  
 Naaman, bathing of, and baptism II-200a  
 Naaman, Christian Arab XI-717d  
 Naaman, Ludolf, confessor IV-725b  
 —the Syrian, cure V-387b  
 Naamatus, Saint, in Rodez and Vabres XIII-108d  
 Naaratha VI-442d  
 Naarden, Alva sacks I-371b  
 Naas, Ammonite King, and Israel I-432c; and Saul VIII-648a  
 —convent XV-553d  
 —town VI-442d  
 Naashon. *See* Nahasson  
 Naassenes (Naasens), Syrian Gnostics I-603d; VI-598a; and Demiurge IV-708c  
 Naasson, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c  
 Nabaitu. *See* Nabatæans  
 Nabajoth. *See* Nabatæans  
 Nabal, name X-676c  
 —husband of Abigail III-157d; and David III-351d  
 Nabat, father of Jeroboam VIII-340b  
 Nabat, Nihilist periodical, Russia XI-75c  
 Nabatene Inscriptions I-664a; XIII-710c  
 —Kingdom I-666b; extent I-667c  
 Nabatæans, Arabian tribe I-664d; XIII-700b; Assurbanipal subdues II-16d; in Moab X-410b; in Sela XI-777d; and Cedarenes III-474c  
 Nabi-Haroun I-4d  
 Nabinals, Elie de, cardinal, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d  
 Nabis, tyrant of Sparta XIV-210a  
 Nablûs XIII-772a; manuscripts IX-627d; XIII-417c; XIV-529b; Orthodox *See* VII-370b  
 NABO, town X-666a  
 Naboardelus. *See* Nabonidus  
 Nabogame, Mexico, mission XIV-13a  
 Nabojoa, mission station XIV-145b  
 Nabonahid, father of Baltasar IV-624d  
 Nabonassar, Era of III-740b; V-335a  
 Nabonidus, King of Babylonia II-184c; 226d; III-317d; VI-400b; X-118b; and Cyrus XI-712d; Hommel's theory II-184c; in inscriptions II-227a  
 Nabopolassar, King of Babylonia II-183b; and Cyaxares XIV-753a; and Medes X-118a; and Nabuchodonosor II VIII-655d; X-666c; Ninive captured I-778c; II-5d; 17a; and Phoenicia XII-42a  
**NABOR AND FELIX, SAINTS**  
 X-666a; 728c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; basilica, relics I-389b; feast of I-398c; martyrdom X-300c  
 Naboth, and Achab I-101c; death V-382a; XII-478c; meaning X-677a  
 Nabra, martyr, Acts, Coptic MS. XVI-29b  
 Nabuchadnezzar. *See* Nabuchodonosor  
**NABUCHODONOSOR I** X-666b; II-183b; and Assurbanipal, King of Assyria II-12a  
**NABUCHODONOSOR II** X-666b; II-183d; Ahicam I-233a; and Ammonites I-432d; and Assurbanipal II-17a; and Babylonian captivity X-666d; and Baltasar II-226d; Carmel threatened III-353d; Cedarenes defeated III-474d; and Daniel IV-620b; 622a; VIII-347d; Gaza recaptured VI-400b; golden image II-184c; and Jeremias X-666d; Juda invaded III-316b; VIII-200b; Judaism in Asia I-779c; madness II-184b; marriage II-17a; and Moabites X-410b; and Necho VIII-655c; and Ninive II-5c; VIII-554a; 554c; at Pelusium XI-610d; Phoenicia conquered XII-42a; pseudo-Augustine I-798d; and Sidon XIII-777a; Temple destroyed XIV-499a; 502a; Thebes despoiled XIV-563a; in Tobias XIV-753a  
 Nabudayan, King of Assyria II-11d  
 Nabu-Kudurri-usur. *See* Nabuchodonosor  
 Nabu-na'id. *See* Nabonidus  
 Nabupalassar. *See* Nabopolassar  
 Nabuzardan, Babylonian general VIII-348a  
 Nacão, periodical, Portugal XI-689a  
 Nacaxina, Michael. *See* Michael Nacaxina  
**NACCHIANTO, GIACOMO** X-667a  
 Nachash, Biblical star-name II-31c  
 Nachidjewan. *See* of II-314c  
 Nachmanides, Moyses, Biblical commentator IV-159a; V-702d  
 Nachor, name X-676c  
 —grandfather of Abraham, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c  
 —(Nahor), brother of Abraham I-51a; VIII-193d; 717b  
 —town, in Mesopotamia I-51d  
 Nachtagal, Ottmar. *See* Luscinius, Ottmar  
 Nacion, periodical, Ecuador VI-30a  
 Nacional, periodical, Mexico XI-687b  
 Naciantus, Giacomo. *See* Nacchiante, Giacomo  
 Nacogdoches, Indian village III-129d; X-389d; 710c; XIV-546a; 547b  
 —Indians III-129b; 129d; IX-657c; X-389d; XIV-547b  
 Nacola, nymph X-667b  
**NACOLIA (NACOLEIA)** X-667b  
 Nacuart, Lazarist IX-510b  
 Nadab, Aaron's son I-4a; V-373c  
 —King of Israel VIII-198b; 198c; 655b; 656a; 657a  
 Nadako Indians III-129b  
 Nadal, Jerónimo, Jesuit VII-643a; Jesuit education XII-654a; and Francisco Torres XIV-783d  
 Nádasdy, Franz, count, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; and Cardinal Haynald VI-161d  
 —Ladislau, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d  
 Nädend, nunnery, Finland VI-77a  
 Nadezhdin, literary critic XIII-272c  
 Nadfraich, Saint, and St. Brigit VIII-637a  
 Nadir, Shah of Persia XI-718b; Armenian Oppression XI-722d; and Mossul X-598d  
 Nadolia (Asia Minor) I-782d  
 Nados, Bishop of Sabrats XIII-292b  
 Nadouessiome Indians. *See* Sioux  
 Nadouessioux Indians X-327c  
 Nadowe Indians. *See* Iroquois  
 Nadsohn, Lemjon Jakowlewirsch, poet XIII-273d  
 Naduesiu Indians. *See* Sioux  
 Nagle, Augustus, and Ratramnus I-172a  
 Næstved, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d  
 Náfels, battle XIV-359c  
 Nagam Pillay, Dewan of Travancore IV-78a  
 Nagara, Abbey of IV-135d  
 Nagas, race XII-626d  
 Nagasaki, town, Japan, commercial museum VIII-317d  
 —DIOCESE OF X-667c; Catholics martyred VIII-307b; XIV-94d; Synod (1890) VIII-308a  
 Nagel, Albrecht, ophthalmologist X-141c  
 —Joseph, Senator, Michigan X-282c  
 Nägele, Franz Karl von, obstetrician X-141c  
 Nägeli, Hans Franz IX-41b  
 —Karl von, biologist II-575b; on evolution and Darwinism V-658c  
 Nagge, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d  
 Nagl, Francis Xavier, cardinal, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XV-45c; 420a  
**NAGLE, NANO** XII-398b; and Moylan X-609d; Presentation Order XII-397b  
 Nagler, Georg Kaspar, Encyclopedist V-418a  
 —Karl Ferdinand Friedrich, Prussian minister XII-527b  
 Nagoral, Count, Governor of Karinthia VIII-608a  
 Nagot, Francis Charles, Sulpician XIV-329d; at Baltimore II-229d; and Cistercians III-786c; and Jacques André Emery V-402b; Pigeon Hills College II-230d; seminary, Emmitsburg IX-204d; XIII-698a  
 Nagoya, Japan, castle (ill.) VIII-310a; museum VIII-317d; Yashiki Gate (ill.) VIII-322  
**NAGPUR, DIOCESE OF** X-669a; statistics VII-730a  
 Nag's Head Story I-493b  
 Nagurczewski, writer XII-198a  
 Nagy, Ignatius, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c  
 Nagy Szombat. *See* Tynau  
 Nagy-Várad. *See* Grosswardein  
 Nahabi, Nephtali spy X-750a  
 Nahali VI-442d  
 Nahallal. *See* Naalol  
**NAHANE (NAHANAI) INDIANS** X-669c; IV-718a; XV-267c  
 Naharai, Job's armour-bearer II-515d  
 Naharina, Hethite country V-339c; VII-306a  
 Naharro, Bartolomé. *See* Torres, Naharro Bartolomé de  
 Nahash. *See* Naas  
 Nahashbat, angel, in Manichæism IX-592c  
 Nahasson, brother-in-law of Aaron I-4d; chief of Juda VIII-554d  
 Nahbi. *See* Nahabi  
 Nahum. *See* Nahum  
 Nahowsky, F., ecclesiastical policy XII-342a  
 Nahoa Indians, Mexico X-250d  
 Nahor. *See* Nachor  
 Nahshon. *See* Nahasson  
 Nah'siram, mother of Bardesanes II-293b  
 Nahuatl, Mexican language, Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Aztecs II-169c; Horacio Carochi III-371b; Lope de Vega's "Autos" XIV-203a  
 Nahuatlan Shoshonian Indians, habitation VII-75d  
 Nahum, name X-670a; 676c  
**NAHUM**, prophet X-670a; XII-478d; birthplace VI-435b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c  
 —BOOK OF X-670c; authorship X-672a; in canon III-269a; 270d; contents X-670c; criticism X-671a; date X-671a  
 Naimmakers, patron XI-566c  
 Nails (physiol.), Schwann's discoveries XIII-593a  
 —HOLY X-672b; authenticity X-672d; Constantine IV-523c; feast of IV-536c; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; at Trier I-230d  
**NAIM**, city X-672d; VI-442d; (ill.) X-672a  
 Nain, Effendi, historian VI-349c  
 Naiman, Mongolian tribe X-484a  
 Naimrael, in Manichæism IX-593a  
 Nain, Labrador, Moravian mission V-540b  
 —Palestine. *See* Naim  
 Nain Sing, in Tibet XIV-719d  
 Naoth VI-442d  
 Nairi, Armenian tribe, Rammanirari III II-13a; Teghlathphalasar II II-12a  
 —Upper Sea of the I-736b  
 Naim, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b  
 Nairne, Lady Carolina, writer XIII-626d  
 Najera, See of X-721d; and Calahorra III-148b  
 Najran, town, Arabia, Christianity I-670a; James of Sarugh VIII-278b; massacre I-671c; 672a  
 Nakatens, William, "Cœleste Palmetum" XII-353b  
 Nakechabendiya X-423a  
 Nakohodotsi Indians. *See* Nacogdoches  
 Nakota Indians. *See* Sioux  
 Nakotoko-onjig-kut'qin Indians, Canada IX-368a  
 Nakshatras, Lunar zodiac, Indian astronomy II-25c  
 Nalewajek, Cossack rebel XV-763c  
 Nama-kwa. *See* Namaqua  
 Namaqua, Hottentot tribe VII-498a; XII-626d; dialect I-182c  
 Namaqualand, Great, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-68d  
 Namar Bell, astronomical work II-19c  
 Namas, Hottentot tribe I-182c  
 Namasius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b  
 Nambé, pueblo, population (1910) XII-554d  
 Name, and idea, Condillac IV-211b  
 —Holy, Feast of the. *See* Holy Name, Feast of the  
 Nameche, A. J. IX-397b  
 Name-days, Polish custom XII-207a  
 Name of God, Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy X-673b  
 —OF JESUS, CONFRATERNITY OF THE X-673b  
 —of Jesus, Congregation of the XIV-640b  
 —of Jesus, Diocese of. *See* Cebú  
 —of Jesus, House of the III-606b; XV-436b  
 —OF JESUS, KNIGHTS OF THE X-673b  
 —OF JESUS, SISTERS OF THE X-673b; Marseilles IX-717d  
 —of Mary, Churches dedicated to II-564d  
 —OF MARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY X-673b; XV-464c  
**NAMES, CHRISTIAN** X-673c; baptism II-273a; X-674c; confirmation IV-216c; X-675b; customs X-675a; origin X-674b  
 —Divine, Areopagite on V-14a  
 —HEBREW X-675c; compound X-677a; Divine X-676a; Jew-

ish Exorcisms V-710a; mystical I-332d; personal X-676b; place X-677d; simple X-676c;  
**NAMES, pagan X-674a**  
 —Sacred, St. Aileran on I-235a; significance X-673c  
 —**OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY X-678c**; Canadian institute founded III-230a; X-549a; French institute, Marseilles X-678d; in Ontario XIII-565b; statistics III-239c  
**Namin, Nahr, Palestine I-774d**  
**Nammagbani, King of Shipuria II-181b**  
**Namsi, grandfather of King Jehu VIII-332a**  
**Namur, town, Burgundy III-69a**; Don John of Austria X-761d; Halloy at VII-120b  
 —**DIOCESE OF X-679a**; cathedral X-679b; de Backer II-190c; Discolated Carmelite convent XIV-600c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Jesuit College II-406c; and Diocese of Liège IX-237b; seminary, library IV-17c  
 —**Institute of Notre Dame de. See** Notre Dame de Namur, Institute of  
**Nan, Chinese decree of nobility III-666d**  
**Nanaimo, town, British Columbia II-792a**; institutions II-792d  
**Nanak, founder of Sikhism XIII-789a**  
**Nanartha Pradipaya, periodical, IV-125b**  
**Nan-ch'ang, town, China III-665a**; Christianity established XIII-36d; Ricci XIII-36a  
**Nancréde, Paul Joseph Guérard de VI-276a**  
**Nancy, town, battle (1477) III-69d**; Charles the Bold VI-498b; IX-370c; XI-246b; library I-421a; IV-9d; siege of (1633) and Calloit III-188c; university XV-197d  
 —**DIOCESE OF X-680b**  
 —**Cathedral (ill.) X-680d**; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562  
 —map VI-facing 188; seminary X-361c; and Verdun, Diocese of XV-350d  
 —**Hospitalers of Our Lady of. See** Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of  
**Nanea, temple of IX-497b**  
**Nanfan, Sir Richard, and Wolsey XV-685b**  
**Nangis, battle (1814) X-698c**  
 —Guillaume de. *See* William of Nangis  
**Nan Hwai-jen. See** Verbiest  
**Nani, Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d**  
**Nanini, Giovanni Maria, musician X-601b**; and Agostini I-224b; and Anerio I-475d; and Palestina I-88c  
**Nanker, Bishop of Cracow, and Breslau II-762b**  
**Nan-king, town, former capital of China III-664c**; 681c; X-481c; rebels III-684a; treaty (1842) III-683c; VII-450d; XII-490a; treaty port III-686b; taken (1356) III-682a  
 —*See* of Christianity XII-36d; establishment XII-304a; and Goa VI-603b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Ricci XIII-36a; suppressed XII-489c; Vicariate Apostolic III-678a  
**Nan Mi-te, Peking III-670d**  
**Nanna, Scandinavian mythology I-775b**  
**Nanni, Francesco, Friars Minor VI-285c**  
 —**Giovanni. See** Annus of Viterbo  
**Nan-ning, town, China VIII-712c**; trade III-686d  
**Nannius, Pierre IX-280b**  
**Nansen, Fridtjof, explorer III-638c**  
**Nan-sung. See** Manzi  
**Nantbrán, Dewi, and Welsh catechism XV-536c**  
**Nanterre, town VI-413d**; St. Genevieve, devotion to XI-488b

**Nantes, town, English possession VII-221b**; Magnien at IX-533d; Noyades XIII-15a  
 —**Cassian de, martyr III-325a**  
 —**DIOCESE OF X-681c**; Cathedral (ill.) X-681d; convent VI-205c; XII-712c; Council of (9th Cent.) IX-482a; Council of XII-447b; Council (1110) XIII-96b; Council dates X-682b; Easter custom V-2227d; Irish College VIII-161c; 162c; map VI-facing 188; seminary and Archbishop Affre I-180a; Synod (1127) decrees VII-351a; university and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c  
 —**Edict of (1598) VII-532d**; 682b; Calvinists XII-707c; La Chaise VIII-733a  
 —**revocation VII-534b**; VIII-22a; James II V-452b; and religious toleration XIV-761c; Le Tellier XV-478c  
 —**Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184d**; de Thou XIV-706d  
**NANTEUIL, ROBERT X-682d**; portrait X-682d  
**Nanthilde, Queen, and Clovis II VI-240c**; and Franks V-386b  
**Nanticoke Indians VII-753d**  
**Nantua, abbey II-415c**  
**Nanuola, Ticonda deity XIV-722a**  
**Nan-yang, town III-677d**  
**Naogeorgus, Latin drama IX-28c**  
**Naosie, in Irish literature VII-119d**  
**Naomi. See** Noemi  
**Naos, Egyptian, and Ark of the Covenant I-721c**; in Greek Temple XIV-497d  
**Naosuke, ill., Japanese minister VIII-312c**  
**Naoussa, See of II-514a**  
**Nap, periodical VII-562b**  
**Napa Indians X-370d**  
**Napata, town, Nubia, battle (22 B. C.) III-244d**; Cataract V-329c; temple V-568a; XI-147c  
**Napheddor. See** Dora  
**Naphis, Arabian tribe I-664d**  
**Naphis. See** Naphis  
**Naphtali. See** Nephtali  
**Naphtali, Ben, Massorete VII-179d**  
**Napi, Blackfoot deity II-591b**  
**Napier, Sir Charles, Butler's biography XVI-16a**  
 —**George, Venerable. See** Napier, George, Venerable  
 —**John, of Murchiston, on Antichrist I-561c**; St. Andrew's University XIII-332b  
 —**Lord Robert, Abyssinia I-78a**; at Magdala I-78b  
**Napin-yiqui, Mbaya Indians X-95d**  
**Naples, town, Thracia Prima. See** Theodosiopolis  
**NAPLES, town, Italy X-683b**; VII-220d; aquarium X-684b; Belisarius VII-579a; XI-345b; buildings X-683b; calendar, marble IX-742a; Castel dell' Ovo (ill.) VIII-facing 224; Castle S. Elmo (ill.) X-facing 686; Correggio's work I-319a; Geographical Congress XV-386d; history X-684d; Humanism VII-539d; Library, Brancacciana II-737c; Library, National X-684c; MSS. of Stefano Borgia II-685b; macaroni, drying (ill.) X-facing 686; Manuscripts in IX-619d; Masonic council IX-776d; Museo Borgiano II-685b  
 —**Museum, National X-684b**; bust of Dante (ill.) IV-630; bust of Paul III XI-580; XIV-744c  
 —**palace VII-127a**; X-684a; palace (ill.) X-facing 686  
 —**Archdiocese of X-686d**; annals I-534b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the I-336d; Caesar Borgia I-291d; Cappella del Tesoro (ill.) VIII-295; Capuchineses III-320a; Carmelites III-356a; catacomb III-427b; cathedral XIV-663a; cathedral, interior (ill.) X-facing 686; charitable institutions X-684c; churches II-303c; Dominicans XII-361b;

Fraticelli VI-246a; Giovanni a Carbonara, church III-768b; Holy Land IV-164b; Holy Name of Mary, Feast of the X-673c; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; Jesuits banished IV-34a; XIV-101a; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-86d; Jesuit statistics XIV-103a; Jesuit statistics XIV-98a; Magisians, religious community IX-524b; map VIII-facing 244; Oratory, Fathers of the XIV-558d; Oratory, relics of St. Basil II-332c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passion, Feast of the XI-527a; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron I-472c; VI-218c; pilgrimage to XII-94a; Redemptorists XII-684c; relics XII-738a; ritual, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; St. Francis of Paula, Church of (ill.) X-facing 648; San Giovanni a Carbonara, Church of III-768b; St. Januarius, Church of XIV-704d; San Martino, church of (ill.) X-facing 60; See established X-686d; Theatines XIV-557c  
 —**Kingdom of, Acton's services I-114d**; Albanians I-254d; Alexander VI, policy of I-291a; Angevins VIII-232c; Aragon III-412d; XIV-181d; Benedict XIII II-432a; Carbonari III-330c; Charles V III-626a; Croatia IV-511b; Elba V-371d; French and Maximilian VII-498d; Gallipoli VI-367a; German Empire VII-57d; Jesuits expelled XIV-446c; nunciature XI-160c; XV-289a; Paganini XI-394b; as pay, fief XIV-513a; partition I-292c; patron XI-64a; and Pozzuoli (1014) XII-331b; revolution (1820) XIII-776c, Sicily XIII-776b; Spain IV-438d; Tortona XIV-785a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; William I I-158a  
 —**University of VI-255d**; X-684b; XIII-600a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Thomism XIV-702a; Valla XV-257b  
**NAPOLÉ, Ecuador XVI-82c**; exploration VI-49c; missions V-274d; XV-749d  
**Napoleone, Saint. See** Neopolas  
 —**I (BONAPARTE) X-687b**; VI-174a; Ancona X-691b; Anima College I-515a; as Antichrist II-129c; Antwerp I-589a; Austria X-691b; Bavaria II-355a; Belgium II-396b; Beljak VIII-608a; and Bernadotte VIII-353b; and Bernier II-509d; and bishops, convention of XII-165b; and Boulogne II-714d; and Mme. Campan III-220d; Canova's statues of III-298d; and Caprara III-313d; catechism VI-50c; and Chateaubriand III-640b; and Cherubini III-649a; childhood X-687b; and Christianity III-641d; Cisalpine Republic III-340c; Civita Vecchia X-691d; Concordat IV-204d; 263a; X-689b; 697d; and Confederation of the Rhine VI-508d; X-692a; and Consalvi IV-263a; coronation X I-485 b; XIII-515d; council of 1809 X-693d; council of 1811 X-695c; 696a; Croatia IV-512c; Directory XIII-16a; Dissentist Abbey V-47a; divorce X-694b; and Dominicans XII-368a; downfall, prediction of V-406d; and droit de régale XII-713b; ecclesiastical policy II-196a; III-44b; Egypt VIII-365d; X-688d; Elba V-371d; X-698c; and Emery V-402b; XIII-379a; as emperor X-690b; empire, end of X-698c; and Fathers of Mercy V-794c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Frayssinous VI-251a; Gaza VI-401b; and Görres VI-653a; Helena X-698d; Holland VII-390a; Huguenot policy VII-535b; imprisonment X-703a; and Irish Colleges, Rome VIII-158c; Italian campaign X-

687d; Jewish policy VIII-398a; Joppe VIII-268d; and Lazarists XIII-360a; and Leo XII IX-167d; and Lesueur XVI-53 d; Louisiana XIII-358a; Malta IX-576a; Mantua IX-612c; marriage, first X-687d; marriage, second X-695a; and Martiniana XIII-354c; and Maury X-73b; Mediation, Act of XIV-360c; "Memoires" X-698d; and Metternich X-245b; and Michael X-277b; and missions X-393c; monasteries, suppression of XV-604d; and Morgen X-569a; and Münster X-636b; National Institute I-89d; and Oblates I-405b; Oldenburg XI-238a; Organic Articles I-756a; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VII XII-132a; and Pius VIII-325c; X-693c; 698b; XIII-133a; Poland XII-182a; portrait, Delaroche X-facing 694; portrait, Greuze VII-31a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; Congress, of (1813) X-698a; Prussia XII-526a, XIII-500d; and religious orders X-689d; religious principles X-698d; and Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rome X-691b; 692d; and Royer - Collard XIII-213d; Russia X-594b; 697b; XIII-249a; St-Denis XI-488a; and Schlegel XIII-542b; Schwarzbürg XIII-594c; and Sisters of Charity III-606d; XI-323c; XIII-740a; Sorbonne XIV-150c; Spain X-693b; XIV-184d; and Stevens II-396c; and Talleyrand XIV-434 d; 435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542b; 542b; Tilsit, Peace of, 692b; Tolentino, Peace of X-688c; tomb XI-486b; and Trappists III-784c; and Turks III-297c; Tuscany XV-104c; and Vatican art treasures XV-283a; Venice XV-339b; Waterloo X-698d; Württemberg XV-716c  
**Napoleone II. See** Reichstadt, Duc de  
 —**III (CHARLES-LOUIS-NAPOLÉON) X-699c**; VI-174d; and Astros II-31d; Austria VI-511c; and Bernard II-497c; and Bervier II-517c; Borghesi's works IV-740c; and Carbonei III-331a; and Cavour XII-78c; coronation V-97d; Crimean War VI-175a; X-700c; and Dixon V-69d; and Dumas V-189d; Einsiedeln V-368b; empire X-701c; and Garibaldi X-701b; and Hübner VII-509d; Indo-China VII-776a; Italian policy X-701a; and Hughes VIII-517b; and Le Play XII-163a; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-62d; Levant XII-489b; marriage XI-485b; and Massala I-77d; Mexican policy X-702a; XV-175a; and Papal states XIV-266b; 266c; and Pius IX X-702a; XII-135d; portrait X-701d; presidency X-699d; re-organization of churches VII-539a; and scientists III-457c; and Sechi XIII-670c; and Ségur XIII-686b; Villefranche on XV-430c; and Viollet le Duc XV-446d; and William I of Prussia X-702d; youth X-699c  
**Napoleone, of Milan X-299c**  
**Napoleonic Code. See** Code Napoleon  
**Napoli, Ladislao di XI-736c**  
**Napotnik, Michael, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b**  
**NAPPER, GEORGE, VENERABLE X-703b**  
 —**Edward X-703b**  
**Náprágyi, Demetrius, Bishop of Transylvania VII-94d**; XV-23a  
**Naprzód, periodical, Poland XI-688a**  
**Naqb es-Sáfá VI-433b**  
**Nara, town, Japan VIII-311c**  
**Naram-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181b**; 184d; XIII-707c  
**Naranco, Santa Maria de, chapel III-570a**



- Naranjo, Pedro Manuel Garcia**, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d  
**Narantsoac**, *See* Norridgewock  
**Narsa-sinba** II-148c  
**Narbonne**, France, Counts of VI-131d; treaty of IV-289d  
**—Archdiocese of** III-331d; VI-396a; St. Aprosdisus X-546b; Constitutions of (1260) XII-451d  
**—Councils** (589) III-332a; X-545b; (788) I-150d; 651d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c; regulating suspension XIV-345d  
**—Franciscan chapter** II-649d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; primacy XII-424a; régle, droit de XII-713b  
**—Louis de** X-698a  
**—Pierre de** VII-185b  
**—College** III-332a  
**Narcissus**, name X-674a  
**—Bishop of Athens** II-43c  
**—Saint, Bishop of Gerona** I-181a; VI-530c; XI-700c; XIV-177b  
**—Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-356c; and Alexander I-285c; 295d; Easter controversy XV-408c; oil XII-736c  
**—Bishop of Neonias** XIII-57b  
**—Saint, martyr, Tomi** XIV-775c  
**Narcosis** X-142b  
**Narcotic**, alcohol as I-275d  
**Nard I-364b**; *See* Spikenard  
**NARDI, JACOPO** X-703c; VIII-250d  
**—Ulderico**, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c  
**Nardini, Pietro**, violinist XIV-462b  
**—Stefano**, Archbishop of Milan X-301a  
**NARDO, DIOCESE OF** X-703d  
**—Nicholas de** XV-371b  
**Narenta**, Diocese of II-427b; IV-310d  
**Nargisi**, poet XI-720c  
**Narhale**, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
**Narino**, University of XV-202b  
**Narischkin**, Natalie IV-469b; conversion XIII-259c  
**Narni**, Erasmo de. *See* Gattamelata  
**—Girolamo da** III-324b  
**—AND TERNI, DIOCESE OF** X-704a; cathedral (ills.) X-facing 704  
**Narnus**, Saint, Bishop of Bergamo II-489d  
**Národ**, periodical, Chicago II-621d  
**Naroden Glas**, periodical XIV-52a  
**Narodnaja Rasprava**, periodical XI-75c  
**—Volja**, periodical XI-75c  
**Narodne Noviny**, periodical XIV-56a  
**Narodni Vestnik**, periodical XIV-57a  
**Narodne Délo**, periodical XI-75c  
**Národný Slovenský Spolek** XIV-55d  
**Naród Polski**, periodical XII-208b  
**Narol**, mission IX-589c  
**Narona**. *See* Narenta  
**Narragonia**. *See* Narrenschiiff  
**Narrenschiiff** (Brant) I-57b; II-741c; VI-404d; 520a; X-645d  
**Narsai of Nisibis**, liturgist IX-245c; Anaphora of XIV-415a; on lamps in liturgy VII-768d; writings XIV-409c  
**—the Leper**. *See* Narsai of Nisibis  
**Narses**, Saint VIII-175d  
**—King of Persia** XI-715b; and Galerius VI-341a  
**—Byzantine general** VIII-231d; 579a; IX-338a; Florence VI-105d; and Franks VI-239c; and Goths VI-780d; XIII-58a; and John III VII-422b; Luca IX-405b; and Ostrogoths XI-348b; Pisa XII-110d; Rome XIII-168b; Spoleto XIV-233a; and Totila VI-154d; Tuscany XV-103b  
**—patrician** XI-602d  
**—rebel** IX-733b  
**Narses of Nisibis**. *See* Narsai  
**Narsi**, King of Persia. *See* Narses  
**Nartallus**, martyr XIII-609c  
**NARTHEX** X-704c; V-746b; ante-chapels III-577a; basilicas II-59a; in Orthodox church IV-316b; Westminster cathedral XV-600c  
**Nartini**, Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d  
**Naruszewicz**, Stanislas Adam, historian I-263d; XII-138a  
**Narvaez**, Pamfilo de, explorer VI-116c; IX-378c; X-384c; and Apalachee Indians VI-119d; and Cortes IV-398d; and de Vaca III-126c  
**—Ramon Maria** XIV-185d  
**Nas, Johann**, writer VI-521d; and astrology II-22c  
**Nasarre**, Blas Antonio XV-200c  
**Nascapi**, Indians X-512a; in Canada III-229d; missions III-241a  
**Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de** XII-310a  
**Naseby**, battle II-139d  
**Nash, John** XII-558c  
**—Thomas** V-464a  
**Nashboro**. *See* Nashville  
**Nashimoto** VIII-295b  
**Nashitosh**, Indians III-129b  
**Nash papyrus** IX-627c; XIV-528c  
**Nashville**, town XIV-509a; battle XV-172d; statistics XV-176d; university XIV-510c  
**—DIOCESE OF** X-704d; IX-387d; Academy of the Immaculate Mother II-599d; Catholic population XV-176d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Feehan's episcopate III-655c; Italian VII-206b; Leopoldine Society XIV-52c; negroes XII-628c; Poles XII-211b  
**Nasi**, Joseph XV-760d  
**Nasib**, Beit (Nesib) VI-443a  
**Nasica**, Publius Cornelius Scipio IV-607a  
**Nasick**, Buddhist temple VII-733d  
**Nasir ibn Khosrau**, poet XI-720b  
**Na Skalce**, church V-70a  
**Naskapi** Indians II-802b  
**Nasks** II-152b  
**NASORÆANS** X-705b; IX-591b; baptism VI-597a; and Cedarenes II-475a; and magic VI-593d; sacrifice X-12d; and superstition XIV-399d  
**Nasrani** XIV-681b  
**Nasr-ed-Din**, Shah of Persia XI-718b; 722d  
**Nassalli**, Ignatius, at the Hague VII-390b  
**Nassau**, town, Bahamas II-204d; 205b; Church in II-205c; government buildings (ill.) II-204d; Sacred Heart chapel II-205d  
**—Adolph of**, Archbishop of Mainz XII-128a  
**—Duchy of** XII-528a; 530c  
**—John of**. *See* John of Nassau  
**—Robert H.**, on animism I-183b; VI-54c; Benga Bible XV-374a  
**Nassau-Siegen**, town, Westphalia XV-603c  
**Nasse**, Christian-Friedrich, physician II-674a; X-139d  
**Nassi**, Joseph, Duke of Naxos VII-396b  
**Nassir Mohammed**, Mameluke Sultan VIII-394b  
**Nasz Kraj**, periodical, Poland XI-687d  
**Natabis**, Hervæus XV-231b  
**Natal**, republic Africa XV-766d; Paraces in 186d; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a  
**—Diocese of**, Brazil XVI-36b  
**—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**, Africa X-707d; I-189c; VIII-155b; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c  
**NATAL DAY** X-709a; III-160d  
**Natale** de nativitate X-709d  
**—genium** X-709c  
**—infantum** VII-419c  
**—passionis** X-709c  
**Natali**, Michele, Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d  
**Natalia** VII-105a  
**Natalibus**, Petrus de, Bishop of Equilio IX-746b  
**Natalie**, Queen of Servia XIII-731d  
**Natalis**, name X-674b  
**—Saint** VII-644a  
**—antipope** I-776c; X-449a; XV-759c  
**—Bishop of Oea (Tripoli)** XV-60c  
**—Bishop of Salona** XIV-208a  
**Natalis**. *See* Alexander  
**—Cæcilius**. *See* Cæcilius Natalis  
**—Calicis** IV-390d; X-709b  
**—Invicti** III-727a; XI-390d  
**Natalitia Cæsarius** III-511b  
**Natalius**, antipope. *See* Natalis  
**Natanson**, Marco XI-75b  
**Nataph**. *See* Staete  
**Natorium** II-274c  
**Natce-kut' qin**, tribe IX-367d  
**Natchez**, town X-395b; charitable institutions XII-247c; hospital X-396b  
**—DIOCESE OF** X-709d; 397c; apostolate III-454a; Catholic population XV-176d; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVII-52c; Louvain College I-425a; mission X-709d; negroes XII-629d; Poles XI-211b  
**—Indians** I-410c; VII-660d; 753a; 753d; IX-380a; culture I-410a; language I-411b; massacre V-144b; XII-592b; mission XIII-343b; and Tonica Indians XIV-778a  
**—Natchitoches**, town XIV-547b  
**—DIOCESE OF** X-710b; IX-333b; Sacred Heart convent X-13c  
**—Indians** XII-129b  
**Naters**, treaty XIV-15b  
**Nathan**, name X-676c  
**NATHAN**, prophet X-711a; XII-473d; 478b; and Adonias I-146c; and David VIII-648c; XII-478c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; "Kings" VIII-649b; and Solomon XII-478c; on Temple V-699a  
**NATHAN**, father of Azarias X-711b  
**NATHAN**, son of Bani X-711c  
**NATHAN**, son of David X-711b  
**NATHAN**, son of Ethel X-711b  
**NATHAN**, in Jewish captivity X-711c  
**—Ernesto**, Mayor of Rome VIII-398c  
**—Mordecai (Isaac)** IV-195d  
**—R.**, XIII-639a  
**Nathanael (Nathaniel)**, brother of Nathan X-711b  
**NATHANAEL**, disciple X-711c; II-313d; birthplace III-226c; and Simon XIII-796c  
**Nathanael**, priest XIII-418c  
**—medieval scholar**. *See* Fredegis of Tours  
**NATHINITES (NATHINEANS)** X-711d  
**Nathorst**, Alfred Gabriel XV-706a  
**Nation**, periodical, Ireland V-187a; VIII-127c; XI-202a; 682c; Cullen IV-565c; Duffy IX-589d; Kickham XVI-49d; MacCarthy IX-484d; McGee IX-493a; Russell XIII-230d; Sullivan XIV-329a  
**—periodical**, New York XI-693c  
**Nation**, Place de la XIV-517a  
**National**, periodical, Brussels II-399b; XI-671c  
**—periodical**, Paris VII-150d; XIV-635c  
**—Apostasy**, Keble's sermon I-568d; V-454c  
**—Assembly**, French XIII-9c; educational law I-489d; and l'Épée V-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a  
**—Bible Society**, of Scotland II-544d  
**—Catholic Register**, periodical, New York XI-695d  
**—Churches**, Germany XV-142d; Switzerland XIV-364d  
**—Civic Federation**, United States I-684d  
**—Conference of Catholic Charities**. *See* Charities, National Conference of  
**—Constituent Assembly**. *See* Constituent Assembly, French  
**—Convention**, American II-229b  
**—Convention**, French VI-173a; XIII-13b; and French Academy I-89d  
**—Council**. *See* Synod, National  
**—Council of the United States of North America** VII-675b  
**—Covenant**. *See* King's Confession  
**—Defense**, Bureau of XIV-635d  
**—Gallery**, London IX-346b; works of Angelico I-484a; Baroccio II-303c; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; Borghesone II-686a; Bronzino I-325d; Correggio I-318d; Moroni (ill.) X-576; Sánchez XIII-427c; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464a; Theotocopuli XIV-628d; Velazquez (ill.) XV-323; Zurbaran XV-770c; 770d  
**—Gallery**, Rome XIII-165d  
**—Gazette**, Philadelphia XV-541d  
**—Hibernian**, periodical, United States XI-696c  
**—Institute**, French I-89d  
**—Library**, Naples, MSS. in IX-619d  
**—Library**, Paris IX-232b; MSS. IX-620a; MSS., Biblical XV-518a  
**—Museum**, Washington, D. C. XV-539c  
**—Party**, United States XV-178a  
**—Reformer**, publication XIII-676b  
**—Review**, Brussels II-400b  
**—Schools**, Ireland XIII-576d  
**—School Society**, English V-457c  
**—Secular Society** XIII-679c  
**—Synod**. *See* Synod, National  
**—Temperance Society**, Great Britain XIV-488c  
**—Unitarian Conference** XV-156a  
**—UNION, CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S** X-712a  
**—Vow**, Basilica of the, Paris. *See* Montmartre  
**—Workshops**, France XIV-64c  
**Nationalism** III-702d; and Church III-757c; and Union of Christendom XV-141a  
**Nations** XII-620c; and angels I-477b; at Paris University XI-496a; at Vienna University X-421b  
**—Law of**. *See* Law, International  
**Nativ.**, abbr. I-25a  
**Native American**, party VII-517a; VIII-677a; XV-171a  
**Nativism** V-407c  
**Nativitas** VIII-618c  
**Nativitas B. M. V.** *See* Assumption  
**Nativity**, churches, Belgium XI-564c  
**—church**, Bethlehem IV-488d; architecture VI-667c; (ill.) II-facing 532; mosaics X-588b  
**—grotto**, Bethlehem IV-488d  
**—church**, New York I-423d  
**—churches**, United States XI-564c  
**—church**, Warsaw XV-556c  
**—Cycle**. *See* Christian Cycle  
**—Mission**, Canada X-382a  
**—of Jesus Christ** (in art), Cano III-251a; Carducci III-345b; Castiglione III-410b; catacombs III-425b; Cima III-772c; Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Cornelisz IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; Fouquet VI-163a; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Herrera VII-296a; Holbein VII-facing 384; Kalcker VIII-593c; Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Navarrete X-723c; Perugino XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) III-425b; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; on sarcophagus (ill.) III-426; Torbido XV-780d; Velazquez XII-155a; 324b  
**—of Jesus Christ** (fact). *See* Jesus Christ; Nativity  
**—of Jesus Christ**, Feast of. *See* Christmas  
**—of John the Baptist**, church, Carem III-345d

- Nativity of Saint John the Baptist**, church, Lemberg XII-532d  
—of Saint John the Baptist, feast of V-647d; VIII-491a; XIV-342d  
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464Fb  
—in Art: Chirlandea VI-546c; del Sarto XIII-479a  
—**OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE X-712d; III-163a; XV-463b; 464Fc**; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; at St. Gall I-235b; Salve Regina XIII-409c  
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Gospel of the I-538b; 607b; VI-656d  
Natalia (Asia Minor) I-782d  
Natorp, Paul Gerhard XII-34a  
Natos II-603c  
Natronay, Rab XIV-455d  
Natta, Virginio, Dominican X-413a  
Nattaputta. *See* Jnatiputra  
Nattini, E., missionary II-624b  
Naturales IX-132b  
Natural Grace. *See* Grace, Natural  
Natural History, Azara II-166a; Fontana VI-127b; medieval study of I-516d; Pliny the Elder XII-48b  
**NATURALISM** X-713b; in aesthetics I-175b; V-734c; X-714d; Agnosticism X-714b; condemnation of IX-213d; and deism IX-680b; and ethics X-714d; French literature VI-203c; German literature VI-528b; and Gúterman VII-59b; materialism X-713c; monistic X-714a; Nietzsche X-715a; Pantheism X-713d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; Plato XII-162a; rationalistic system XII-653b; Rousseau X-715a; Wolf on XII-652b  
**Naturaliste** Casanien, periodical XI-672d; XII-505b  
**Naturalistic henotheism** X-718b  
**Natural Law**. *See* Law, Natural  
—order XII-67d  
—phenomena X-101a  
—philosophy. *See* Physics  
—secret XII-673b  
—selection V-657a; 657c; 658c; 670c; VIII-51d  
—theology. *See* Theology, Natural  
**Nature**, and actual grace XIV-585c; Alain de l' Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; in analysis I-451b; angels as agents I-478a; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle on I-716b; 716c; and art I-716b; Avicbron on III-157a; Buddhist teaching XIV-33c; Calvin on III-200b; and chastity XIV-481d; Chinese teaching III-667b; of Christ VII-712c; X-716b; XIII-317a; Confucius on IV-225c; Deutinger on IV-762a; Eriugena on V-520d; and essence V-544a; of God I-218b; 218d; and grace VI-693d; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193b; Hobbes on II-140b; human X-716a; medieval study of I-516a; modern view V-733c; Müller on I-529b; and necessity X-733c; primitive conception III-450c; Quesnel on XII-603a; savage conception of I-527d; Scholastic philosophy X-715d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Stoic teaching XIV-299c; study of XIII-676d; and supernatural VII-686d; XIV-337a; Taoistic teaching XIV-447d; and teleology XIV-474b; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; theological meaning X-494c; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d; da Vinci on XV-444b; and virtues XV-474c; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d  
—Laws of. *See* Law, Natural  
—Worship of. *See* Nature  
**NATURISM** X-717a; IV-683d; of African natives I-183c; 184c; and ancestor-worship XII-745b; and animism X-717b; of Araucanians I-679d; Blackmar X-717b; Brinton X-717d; Broxses X-717b; Cabalistic I-58b; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Chinese IV-225b; Comte X-717b; Darwin X-718a; definition X-717a; Emerson X-719a; ethnographic X-717a; and evolution X-717a; Fairbairn X-718c; and fetishism X-717b; Fiske X-719b; and God X-718d; Grassiére X-718b; greater X-718b; Guyan X-717b; Hadden X-717b; Jastrow X-717b; Kearney X-717b; lesser X-718b; among Loatines VII-774b; and Monotheism X-501d; and neo-Hegelianism X-717a; Pfeiderer X-717d; philosophic X-718d; and physiologist X-717b; Ratzel X-717d; and religion I-480d; XII-388b; Réville X-717a; Sauyasse X-718a; Schrader X-717c; scientific X-719d; Seeley X-719b; Shaw X-717d; and Stoicism X-719a; Thomas X-718a; and Totemism XIV-789d; 791b; Tylor X-717b; Vedistic II-730c; X-718d; and Vitalism X-717d  
**Naturphilosophie** IV-413d  
**Natur und Offenbarung**, periodical VII-202a; XI-680a; XV-521b  
**Natus in pace** X-709c  
**Nau**, father of St. Gildas. *See* Cau  
—Claude XIV-293b  
**Nauarchus** (Tyre) XIII-777b  
**Nauclerus**, Johannes, jurist XV-83b  
**Naucratis**, town V-342d  
**Naucratius**, lawyer VII-16d  
—Abbot of Studion XIV-317a  
**Naudé**, Gabriel III-221c; IX-416d  
**Naudet**, Abbé IV-247a  
**Naudin**, Charles Victor V-659b  
**Naufragium Fidei** VII-796c  
**Naughten**, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b  
**Nauheim method** X-140a  
**Nau**, poet XI-720c  
**Naukratis**, excavations XI-304d  
**Naum**. *See* Nahum  
**Naumburg**, town Protestant convention IV-156d  
—Diocese of I-127c; Augustinian priory VII-189b; cathedral XIII-499a; Magdalens IX-524a; rationale XII-651c  
**Naupactos** (Naupactus). *See* Lepanto  
**Naupatria**, Duchy of XIV-182a  
**Nauplia** (Nauplion), Greek. *See* VI-738d; Catholic church II-47a; parliament (1833) X-471c  
**NAUSEA, FREDERIC** X-719d; II-125b; XV-33d; 419c  
**Naustanous**, Bishop of Týu XV-103b  
**Nauvoo**, town, Illinois VII-656d; X-572a  
—Legion X-572b  
**Nava**, Franca, Archbishop of Catania X-415c  
—Pedro de XIII-425a; XIV-548a  
**Navagero**, Bernardo, Bishop of Verona X-575d; XV-34d  
**Navagiero**, Antonio, portrait by Moroni X-576c  
**NAVAJO INDIANS** X-720a; VII-748b; X-390b; in Arizona XV-84d; buildings VII-749b; language I-411b; VII-748d; missions VI-300d; VII-469c; Shamanism XIII-750d; and spirits XIII-750c; taboos VII-750a; in Taos Pueblo XIV-449a  
**Naval and Military Bible Society** II-544c  
**Navan**, Loreto School XIII-578c; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c  
—College VIII-110d  
**Navarino**, battle XIII-249c  
**Navarra**, Francisco de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b  
**NAVARETE**, territory X-721a; and Aragon XIII-412b; and Castile III-67b; XIV-183c; Chronicle of X-722c; Church in X-721d; history X-721b; Jews in VIII-392d; kingdom XIV-180a; 181b; and Leyre XI-438a; province XIV-171c; and Roman Rite X-612b  
**Navarre**, Vicar Apostolic of New Guinea X-784d  
—John of. *See* John of Navarre  
—Philippe de II-1a  
—College I-50b; XI-497d  
**NAVARETE, DOMINGO FERNANDEZ** X-723a; III-671d; XIII-38c; 523a; XV-347a  
—**JUAN FERNANDEZ** X-723b  
—Manuel, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a  
—Manuel de, writer XI-686b; XIV-203b  
—**MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE** X-723d  
**Navarette y Ladrón de Guevara**, Manuel Francisco de, abbot XIII-459a  
**Navarro**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
—Cipriano, missionary VII-285c  
—Francisco Burges, missionary X-412d  
—Gregorio, Abbot of Francavilla XIV-558b  
—Jose Antonio, politician XIV-550b  
—Michel, missionary III-671a; IX-747a  
—Paul. *See* Paul Navarro  
—Villostada, F., writer XIV-201b  
**Navarron**, Inigo, Bishop of Coria IV-363c  
**Navarrus**, Doctor. *See* Aspilcueta, Martin  
**Navas y Quevedo**, Andrés de las, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b  
**NAVE** X-724a; I-237b; ambo I-381d; 382c; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; of basilica I-346a; 388d; of church XIV-375d; 498b; in English architecture VI-676a; origin V-257d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; of Westminster cathedral XV-599d  
**Naversa** (Anazarbus) I-461b  
**Navicella** (Giotto) VI-566b; XI-398b  
**Navidad**, La, San Domingo IV-143b  
**Navier**, Claude - Louis - Marie, physicist XI-65a  
**Navigation**, Behaim II-392a; Borius discoveries II-689b; Castner III-414b; Champlain on II-567c; Pedro Nuñez XI-163d; school of, and Alberoni I-260b; Stevin on XIV-293d  
—Laws, English XV-157d; 160a  
**Navigators Islands**. *See* Samoa  
**Navigia**, name X-674a  
**Navigius**, Bishop of Rusicae XIII-230b  
**Naville**, E., Egyptian research XI-304d  
**Navona**, Piazza, Rome XIII-176a; Bernini's work II-510d  
**Navy**, chaplains III-551b; Catholic chaplains England XV-594c; XIII-660a; laicization of, France VIII-745a; papal, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c  
**Navy-Yards**, Mass in XIV-71d  
**Nawa** X-777c  
**Naxos**, island, and Catania III-429d; and Dionysius XIII-773c  
—Archdiocese of IV-581b; VI-743a; Catholic schools VI-742d; and Melos X-169d  
**Nayarit**, Mexico, missions XIV-513c  
**Nayars**, and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680b  
**Nawewari**, deity IV-687b  
**Naymans**, tribe, and Prester John XII-401d  
**Nazara**. *See* Nazareth  
**NAZARENE (NAZAREUS)** X-724c; VII-253a; Abyssinian I-78c; aesthetic conceptions of I-175d; Ebionite V-243b; as heretics VII-256b; Judaizers VIII-539d; rules I-132c  
**Nazarene School**, of painting IV-677b; V-256c; XI-362c; XIII-779b; XV-521d; Cornelius, Peter IV-376c; Führieh VI-311d; Möller X-629c; Overbeck XI-362a  
**Nazarenes**, Gospel according to the. *See* Hebrews, Gospel according to the  
**Nazareni**. *See* Scalzeitti  
**Nazareth**, Brazil, church II-394d  
**NAZARETH**, Palestine X-725b; Annunciation, tradition of I-542b; Cistercian Abbey X-104c; Church of Annunciation, plan of (ill.) X-726d; description X-725c; history X-725d; Holy Family in XV-465c; St. Mary's Well (ill.) X-725c; sites X-726b; Virgin Mary's home X-726c; XV-464Ed  
—Diocese of VI-754c; VIII-370b; XIII-648d  
—Holy House of. *See* Santa Casa di Loreto  
—Ladies of IX-476b; in Syria XIV-406c  
—Poor Sisters of VIII-155c; XII-242d; XIII-622b  
—Sisters of (Kimberley) XII-245d  
—**SISTERS OF CHARITY OF** X-724d; IX-387c; XIV-332c  
—Sisters of the Holy Family of. *See* Holy Family of Nazareth  
—Convent, Brabant II-375c  
—Literary and Benevolent Institution, Kentucky X-725b  
**Nazari** di Calabiana, Archbishop of Milan XV-305b  
**NAZARITE** X-727a; asceticism I-771c; consecration IV-277a; oblations XI-217a; XIII-315a; and Pentateuch XI-655a; rites X-727a; Samson IV-605b; vow XIV-504a  
—School, of painting. *See* Nazarene School  
**Nazari**, Saint, bishop IX-41d  
—**SAINT**, martyr, Milan X-728b; X-300c; in Ambrosian Calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401d; and Embrun VI-378b  
—**SAINT**, martyr, Rome X-728c; relics III-730a; IX-365a  
—**SAINT**, Abbot of Lerins X-727d  
—Bishop of Valona XV-264b  
—**JOHN PAUL** X-727d; XIV-594a  
**NAZIANZUS** X-728c; IV-798d; Church in VII-13a  
**Nazi**-bugash, King of Babylonia II-11c  
**Nazi-Marutash** (Murutas), King of Babylonia II-11c; X-741b  
**Nazim** of Herat, writer XI-721b  
**Nazin**, Pierre - Antoine - Ernest, dermatologist X-140d  
**Nazionale**, church, Trapani XV-23b  
—museum, Palermo X-647b  
—school, Rome XIII-165c  
**Nazir**. *See* Nazarite  
**N.D.**, abbr. I-25a  
**N'de**. *See* Apaches  
**Ndengel**, deity XVI-40b  
**Ndjavie**, tribe VI-329b  
**Ndris**, tribe XV-15c  
**Nes**, Justinianopolis IV-590b  
**Neale**, family, Maryland II-229b  
—Aloysia, Visitatione XIV-483b  
—Benedict II-228d  
—Charles, and Carmelite nuns III-368d  
—Francis, priest XV-457c; at Alexandria XIII-50d; Church of the Holy Trinity XV-559a  
—Henry, Jesuit XI-793d  
—John M. XIII-71b; 430b; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; on Dies Irae IV-788c; on Ephesine Liturgy I-396a; O Filii et Filiae XI-222b; Pange Lingua XI-442d; 443a; Quem terra pontus sidera XIII-600d; Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a; Salvete flores XII-607c; Speciosa XIV-240c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445d  
—**LEONARD**, Archbishop of Baltimore X-728d; II-232a; 230c; IX-651c; XIV-309d; Georgetown University VI-458d; 459b; Lalor Teresa VIII-753b; in Maryland II-229b; Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483a; in Virginia XV-457c; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c  
**Ne**, Moni, Chios III-95c; XI-397b  
**Ne Amun** (Thebes) I-430d



- Neamus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-350b.
- Neander**, historian VII-379b; IX-462d; and Agenda V-643c; on Benedictines II-456c; as Biblical scholar IV-495b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; and Möhler X-430a; on Sozomen VII-443c; tongues, gift of XIV-777c.
- Joachim, poet VI-522c.
- Neandertal race** V-665d; XII-622b; cranium (ill.) V-665d.
- Néant**, Francisca XI-67b.
- Neapolis**, town, Africa IX-185c.—town, Macedonia VI-442d.—town, Sardinia XIII-475a.—quarter, Sicily XIV-396a.
- Neapolitan Code** I-148a.
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c.
- Propaganda I-335d.
- Neara** (Demosthenes) XV-690a.
- Nea Sion**, periodical VII-772a.
- Neath**, Cistercian monastery IX-316a.
- Neaüfe**, Simon de, donation XV-316c.
- Neba**, deity II-30b.
- Jebel. See Nebu, Mount.
- Nebajoth**. See Nabatians.
- Neballat** (Nebala, Beit) VI-442d.
- Nebbia**, Cesare, artist XV-296b.
- Nebbio**, Diocese of I-238d; IV-307b.
- Nebi-Dahi** (Little Hermon) VI-430a.
- Nebi-Daud**, Jerusalem VIII-355d.
- Nebi-Hachem**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c.
- Nebi'im** III-268d; XIV-454d.
- Nebi-Samwil** VIII-344d; IX-789c.
- Nebi-Yunus** II-7d.
- Nebu**, deity I-480c; II-17b; 188d; Babylon, temple at II-177d; I-480c; prominence II-187c.—town. See Nabo.
- MOUNT X-729b; I-6b; 361d; VI-443a; Moses at VIII-196b; X-597c; 729b; name X-678b; and Phasga XI-791a.
- Nebobaladhus-ik-bi** II-227c.
- Nebu** of Juda X-678b.
- of Moab X-678b.
- NEBRASKA** X-729c; admission to Union X-732a; agricultural statistics X-730a; Bohemians II-620d; Catholic immigration X-732b; Catholic publications XI-692c; education and religion X-730a; freedom of worship X-730b; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-729c; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, civil X-731b; history, ecclesiastical X-732d; Jesuit missionaries XI-249c; laws affecting religion X-730b; liquor laws X-731b; XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-731a; Mormons X-572d; oaths X-730b; population X-729d; resources X-729d; seal of confession X-730c; XIII-662a; seal of (ill.) X-729c; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; State University X-730a; statistics X-729d; XV-176b; Sunday observance X-730b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; Vicariate established XI-249c; and Wyoming XV-727d.
- Nebriid** II-163b.
- Nebriidus**, Prefect of Constantinople XI-249a.
- Bishop of Narbonne IX-473a.
- Nebrija**, Antonio de I-271c.
- Nebstan** VI-443a.
- Nebuchadnezzar** (Nebuchodonosor), See Nabuchodonosor.
- Nebule**, classification XV-187a; in cosmology XV-187c; discoveries II-28b; Herschel's theory II-28c; Rosse's drawings XIV-481b; spectra of II-28d; spiral II-28c; and stars II-29b.
- Nebular hypothesis** XV-187b.
- Nebunaga**. See Nobunaga.
- Necaev**, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a.
- Necatio infantum** VII-419c.
- Neeb**. See Adam.
- Necessarianism** V-792d; X-733d; and determinism IV-743b.
- Necessary Doctrine** V-456d.
- Necessitation** X-733d; free will I-116c.
- NECESSITY** X-733a; degrees of IX-572a; and Divine Providence XII-514a; and essence V-544b; and free will VI-261d; Kant's teaching I-216c; III-432b; of means V-588a; metaphysical, and predestinarianism XII-376c; moral X-733c; and moral obligation XI-189d; physical X-733c; of precept V-588a; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in theology X-733d; XV-245b.
- Neceta**, and Te Deum XIV-469a.
- Necham**, Alexander of. See Neckam, Alexander of.
- Nechan**, Saint I-677c.
- Nechao** I, Pharaoh V-567c; VIII-655c; XI-788d; XI-789b; and Assurbanipal V-342b; and Josias III-316b.
- II, Pharaoh V-342c; VIII-347d; defeated II-183d; Gaza VI-400b; Josias VIII-523d; Palestine, invasion of VIII-200b; 334c.
- Nechepso-Petosiris** II-20d.
- Neches**, mission III-129d.
- Necho**. See Necho.
- Nec insolutum**, Bull of Alexander IV X-184d.
- NECKAM, ALEXANDER OF** X-734a; XV-660d; geographical research VI-450a; as hymnologist VII-603c; in Rolls Series XIII-120c.
- Neckau**, Melchior, and Anima College I-514d.
- Necker**, Jacques, dismissal XIII-9c; and clerical financial system I-796d.
- Neckere**, Leo Raymond, de, Bishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-11d; XIII-358d; University of St. Louis XIII-364d.
- Neckham**, Alexander of. See Neckam.
- Necklace**, of Marie Antoinette IX-666b.
- Neclan**, artist IX-284d.
- Necmenia** III-158c.
- Necrolemures**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d.
- NECROLOGIES** X-734a; V-23d.
- NECROMANCY** X-735a; XIV-339d; in Bible V-51c; X-735d; in Christian era X-736c; defined V-48d; and Mosaic law X-736b; in pagan countries X-735b.
- Nectabus**, Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b.
- Nectan**, Saint IV-635c.
- Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d.
- King of the Picts, and Columban Monks XIII-631d; Easter celebration VIII-91b.
- Nectanabo** I, Pharaoh V-343c; statue X-750b.
- II, Pharaoh V-343c; magic XI-198d; Pelusium, battle of XI-610d; retreats V-567d.
- Nectar**, and Eucharist V-573b.
- Nectardus** X-115d.
- Nectarius**, Saint, missionary IV-53d.
- Bishop of Avignon II-159c.
- Abbot of the Cabules IX-17c.
- NECTARIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople X-737a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; and penitentiary, office of I-64b; V-640b; VII-13a.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366d.
- Bishop of Mela X-422a.
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b.
- Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d.
- Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d.
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b.
- Ned. II. po devitnik** XII-614b.
- III. predpelepnica XII-614b.
- Nedarim** XIV-437a.
- Nedbread**, ordeal XI-277d.
- Nedeham**, John, and Scott, Montford XIII-632d.
- Nedéla Strastna** XI-535b.
- Nedellec**, Hervæus de, theologian XIV-592b.
- Nederlandsche Bond** VII-394d.
- Katholieke stemmen, periodical XI-681b.
- Vereeniging tot afschaffing van sterke drank, temperance union XIV-483d.
- Nedjed** XV-97d.
- Ned. Kýchávná** XII-589a.
- Zapustna XII-614a.
- Needham**, Eustace VIII-789b.
- Lettice VIII-789b.
- John Turberville 'XIII-572d; lie, theory of IX-240d; and Spallanzani XIV-209c.
- Needle**, magnetic, Hartmann's discovery VII-146d.
- Needlepoint lace**, classification VIII-729c; (ill.) VIII-730b.
- Neef**, Joseph, and Pestalozzi XI-743b.
- Christian Gottlob, musician XV-265c.
- Neefs**, Abbot of Heeswijk VII-191a.
- Neel**, John Peter, Blessed. See John Peter Neel.
- Neele**, John. See Roche, John.
- Neenguiru**, Indian XIII-697c.
- Néercassel**, Johannes van, in Netherlands, Vicar Apostolic VII-388c; VIII-293b; XV-246d.
- Neerda**. See Nehardea.
- Neerius**, August, Crosier IV-517a.
- Neerkassel**, Johannes van. See Néercassel.
- Neerpelt Priory** XII-391d.
- Neave**, Roger, martyr V-477d.
- Nefá** (Mephaath) VI-442c.
- Nefarii** IX-132b.
- Nefertem**, deity V-344c.
- Nefousa**, tribe XIII-292b.
- Nefud**, desert, exploration I-664a.
- Nega'im** XIV-437c.
- Negapatam**, Jesuit college IX-562b.
- Negation**, way of I-450a.
- Negativism** I-486d.
- Negeb** of Caleb. See Caleb.
- of Prameel. See Prameel.
- Neglected Children's Act** VII-123c.
- NEGLECTANCE** X-737b; gross X-737c; ordinary X-737c; slight X-737c; St. Thomas on X-737b.
- Negotiatores vini** VII-71b.
- Negrel**, Sister Anne XI-698d.
- Negrete**, Juan X-259c.
- y Arquimbau, general X-332c.
- Negrillo**, race XII-624a.
- Negritos**, race, in Africa I-182b; animism I-184d; characteristics XII-624b; and Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; of Mindanao (ill.) XII-13; stature XII-620d; Topinard's classification XII-623d.
- Negro**. See Race, Negro.
- Negroid**, racial type, Huxley's classification XII-624b.
- Negro Plot** XI-35b; Catholics accused X-792b.
- Negropont** (Chalcis) III-558d; convent XII-368Ea; fall of (1470) XI-579b; XV-98a.
- Negroponte**, Francesco da, painter XV-340b.
- Negros**, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in VIII-323d.
- Negusant**, Gianfilippo, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478c.
- Negus** of Abyssinia I-76a.
- of Ethiopia, and Prester John XII-402b.
- Negust Aksum** II-164a.
- Nehardea**, academy I-779d; exile of Jews III-317a.
- Nehavend**, battle XI-718a.
- Nehescol**. See Escol.
- Nehemet Alla**, Syrian Patriarch IX-249d.
- Nehemias** (Nehemiah), prophet X-738a; Jerusalem, restoration of I-361b; VII-348a.
- BOOK OF X-737d; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-319a; 735b; contents X-737d; and Esdras V-535c; in Jewish Scriptures II-267d; literary character-
- istics VII-180a; in non-Catholic terminology I-604a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; scholia, Migne XV-276b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b.
- NEHER, STEPHAN JAKOB** X-739d.
- Nehiel** VII-443a.
- Nehivourik** III-241c.
- Nehring**, writer XII-200c.
- Neidhart von Reuenthal**, poet VI-519b.
- Neiel**. See Nehiel.
- Neiffen**, Berthold von, imperial vicar VIII-432a.
- Neiges**, Notre-Dame aux. See Notre-Dame aux Neiges.
- Neighbour**, love of V-563b; IX-398b.
- Nei-ko**, Chinese secretariat III-666a.
- Neill**, Francis XIII-359b.
- Neilson**, grammarian VIII-122b.
- statesman III-235c.
- Neisse**, and Breslau II-762a; college V-54c; institutions II-765c.
- Neith**, deity I-774c; V-343a; 344b.
- Neithart von Thüngen**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244c.
- Neiva**, See of VI-390b.
- Nejd**, Arabia I-663b.
- Nejeb**. See Negeb.
- Nekes**, Franz, composer XI-526d.
- Nekhabet**, deity V-337a.
- Nekheb** (el-Käh) V-337a.
- Nekrasoff**, Nikolai Alezievitch, poet XIII-273b.
- Neku**. See Necho.
- NELATON, AUGUSTE** X-740a; 142a; and von Nussbaum XI-171b.
- Neleus** of Scepis I-718c.
- Nelfi**, battle XIV-451a.
- Nelis**, Cornelius, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c.
- Nelissen**, James, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c.
- Nelli**, Martino, painter VII-55c.
- Ottaviano, painter VII-55c; XI-399b.
- Nelson**, Elijah. See Neville, Edmund.
- Horatio, Aboukir III-297b; X-689a; tomb IX-344d; XIII-212d.
- John, Blessed. See John Nelson.
- Robert, non-juror XI-99b.
- Thomas, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138d.
- Thomas A. R. XIV-509d.
- Nemanyich**, family XIII-732b.
- Nemausus**. See Nimes.
- Němcová**, Božena, writer IV-600c.
- Nemedians**, race VII-98d; in literature VIII-119c.
- Nemeira**, Wady (Nemrim) VI-443a.
- Nemesianus**, martyr XII-736a.
- Saint, Bishop of Tubusæ XV-84c.
- Nemesion**, martyr V-11c.
- Nemesis**, in Greek tragedy V-791d; Pichler's painting XII-74c; Rethel's painting XII-795a; temple, Mylasa X-660c.
- Nemesius**, martyr XIV-379b.
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; and Aristotle I-17d, neo-Platonism of X-774c; soul, origin of XV-15a.
- Nemetes**, tribe XIV-214d.
- Nemetujvár**, Lords of, feud XV-392c.
- Nemi**, Giordano of. See Nemore, Jordanus de.
- Neminem fugit**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-598c.
- Neminem Latet**, Decree of Pius IX I-128c.
- Nemirovitch-Dantchenko**, Wasilij, author XIII-273b.
- NEMORE, JORDANUS DE** X-740b; statistics XII-50a.
- Nemours**, town, convention (1585) VII-78a; 632c; St. John the Baptist's relic VIII-490d.
- Dupont de, Pierre Samuel. See Dupont de Nemours.

- Nemours, Louis Charles d'Orléans, duc de II-400a  
 Nemra. *See* Bethnema  
 Nemrim, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a  
 NEMROD X-741a; II-11a; 185b; IV-575c; XI-84a; and Assyria II-11a; and Babylonia II-185b  
 Nemthequeba, in Chibcha folklore II-653a  
 Nezi (Nazianzus) X-728c  
 Nenn, Saint IV-635c  
 Nennigen, Anselm von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d  
 Nennius, writer XV-583a  
 Nenu, deity IV-407b  
 Nenut, deity IV-407b  
 Neo, Saint VIII-790b  
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c  
 Neo-Adamites I-135b  
 Neo-Adoptionism I-151a  
 NEOCÆSAREA, *See* of (Pontus Polemoniacus) X-741d; III-537d; basilea I-166c  
 —Council of (c. 315): Aretius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; deacons, number of IV-648a; on infant baptism II-270d; Longinus XII-235a; on parochial clergy XI-501a; suspension X-345d  
 NEOCÆSAREA, *See* of (Syria) X-741c  
 —(Philadelphian) XI-793a  
 Neo-Cynics, eclecticism V-276b  
 Neodvisly, Narodny Slovenský Spolk XIV-55d  
 Neo-Hegelianism, and Naturism X-719a; soul, theory of I-527a; theosophic principles XIV-626d  
 Neo-Hellenism, German VI-524c  
 Neo-Lamarckism V-658c; VII-255a; XI-414b  
 Neo-Lutherans V-644a  
 Neo-Malthusianism XII-279b  
 Neo-Manichæans I-267d; in France I-268c  
 Neon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c  
 Neonas, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachina XIII-689d  
 Neo Patra, Duchy of XII-428d  
 NEOPHYTE X-742a; adoption, grace of I-149a; baptism II-274d; in early Church I-153a; garment of I-251b; Jewish IV-776c; major orders, exclusion from I-727b; in symbolism I-334b  
 Neophytes, recluse IV-590c  
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a  
 —Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590c  
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d  
 NEO-PLATONISM X-742b; of Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Ammonius Saccas IV-45c; X-742c; and Arabian philosophy II-151a; 675b; St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; of Avicenneb II-157a; of Avicenna II-157c; 158a; Bruno, Giordano III-17c; and Christianity X-742b; emanationism V-398a; fatalism VI-697b; of Ficino VI-67c; Iamblichus X-743c; influence X-744c; metaphysics X-230d; monism in X-483b; mysticism XII-31d; ontological good VI-687b; Plotinus, Georgius XII-166b; Plotinus X-742c; Porphyry X-743b; Proclus X-744a; Quietist doctrine XII-609a; and Renaissance I-83d; Scepticism XIII-517b; and Scholasticism X-745a; Sylvester, Bernard XIV-372b; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; and Theosophy XIV-626d; William of Moerbeke XV-634b  
 Neo-punic inscriptions XIII-70b  
 NEO-PYTHAGOREAN PHILOSOPHY X-745b; and Christianity X-745c; cosmology VII-594b; X-745d; ethics and religion X-745d; speculative system X-745d; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-676a; theology X-745d  
 NEO-SCHOLASTICISM X-746b; XII-34b; doctrinal innovations X-747d; Döllinger V-98a; and education X-748b; kinetic theory I-97b; name X-746b; psychology X-746d; and sciences X-747c; theology X-746c; traditional elements X-746c  
 Neot, Saint XI-563c  
 Neoterici II-113a  
 Nepal (Nepaul) I-317a; 773a; VII-726a; Bernini's work II-511b; Buddhists III-29a; ecclesiastical organization II-538d; Jesuit missionaries in VII-41d  
 Nepenthe, Homer on I-448a  
 Nepete. *See* Nepi  
 Nephalia, Temperance Society XIV-484b  
 Nephalius, Monophysite X-490d  
 Nephthor Dor. *See* Dor  
 Nephtherites, King of Egypt V-343b  
 Nephthim VI-432b  
 NEPTALL, son of Jacob X-749d; XII-630b  
 NEPTHTALL, TRIBE OF X-749d; VI-342a; XV-39c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in rational XIV-305c  
 Nephthys, deity IV-407d; V-332d; 344c; 334d; 345b  
 Nephtoa (Nephtoh) VI-443a  
 Nepi, town, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; captured XIII-166c; fortifications XIII-444c  
 —AND SUTRI, Sees of X-750b  
 —Nepi III-335b; XIV-324d  
 —Sutri: Council of (1046) II-429d; IV-17d; VII-91b; VII-229c; X-750c  
 Nepomucene, John, Saint. *See* John Nepomucene  
 Nepos, bishop V-12b  
 —Bishop of Avranches IV-456a; and Millenarianism X-309a  
 —Julius, Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a; 180b  
 Nepotianus, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a  
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c  
 Nepotism of Alexander VI I-290c; of Alexander VII I-295c; and Clement IV VIII-19c; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Innocent XII II-159a; Paul IV; Bull IV-439d; of Pius II XII-128c; of Sixtus IV XIV-32d; of Urban VI XV-217b; and Urban VII XV-218c; of Urban VIII XV-219d  
 Ne præterea, Bull VIII-432d  
 Neptune (Poseidon), deity XV-534d  
 —in Art: Van Diepenbeek IV-736b; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lateran XIII-165c; Sansovino XII-454a; Vatican XV-282c  
 —Messina, fountain X-217b; XIII-737c; oracle XI-265d  
 —planet II-26d; V-740a; Le Verrier IX-205d; satellite II-27a; Secchi XIII-669c  
 —Temple of: Corfu IV-363b; Lepanto IX-181d; Ouchestos XI-265d; Pestum VIII-221d; Rome XIII-176d; Tinos XIV-736c  
 Neptunists VI-453a  
 NEPVEU, FRANCIS X-750d  
 Nequimum (Narni) X-704a  
 Ner I-45c  
 Nerab, Agramaic inscriptions XIII-710b  
 Neraz, John Claudius, Bishop of San Antonio XIII-425c; and Brownsville III-4a  
 Nerbuada, river VII-723b; 724d  
 Nerchinsk, treaty III-683a  
 Neregal Serazes. *See* Nerigilissar  
 Neresheim, Collegiate Church X-773b  
 Neretra. *See* Narenta  
 NERUS and ACHILLEUS, DOMITILLA and PANCRA TIUS, Saints and Martyrs XI-751b; III-513c; XIV-505d; church X-587c; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-505a; XI-781b  
 Nergal, deity II-12d; 17b; 177d; XIII-725d; in IV Kings II-30b  
 Nergal-sar-usur. *See* Nerigilissar  
 Nergalsharezer. *See* Nerigilissar  
 Nergal-usezib, Elamite chief II-15b  
 Neri, faction IV-628b; VI-106d; in Pistoia XIII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c  
 —and genealogy of Christ VI-410c  
 —ANTONIO X-752a  
 —Caterina XII-18c  
 —Elisabetta XII-18c  
 —Francesco XII-18c; XVI-72c  
 Nerias II-319d  
 Nericia XVI-76d  
 Nerida, Abbey of, and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c  
 Nerigilissar, King of Babylonia II-184c; and Evil-Merodach II-227c  
 Neriko. *See* Nericia  
 NERINCKX, CHARLES X-752b; and education in U. S. XIII-580b; and Plages, VII-732c; in Kentucky II-200d; VIII-634a; IX-386c; and Loretto Sisters of IX-360d; on Trappists III-787a; and Van de Velde III-654b  
 —Sebastian X-752b  
 Neritono, Guglielmo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c  
 NERO, Emperor X-752c; in Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; and Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; 598d; astrology II-21a; and Belial II-408b; and Christians IX-738d; chronology I-13d; circus XIII-176b; 369d; coinage XI-154a; Commodianus on IV-165d; death I-598b; and Jews VIII-250c; and Magi X-402c; and necromancy X-735d; Nicopolis XI-70c; obelisk of IV-441c; and St. Paul XIII-380d; XIV-730d; and Poppaea II-364c; portrait X-753c; Rome, Burning of XIII-798b; at Subiaco XIV-321b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; and Vespasian XV-379d  
 —Catus Claudius, and Hasdrubal V-755a  
 —Tiberius Claudius, and Tiberias XIV-716b; and Emperor Tiberius XIV-717d  
 Neroccio di Bartolomeo, Vecchietta XV-318b  
 Ne Romani, Bull of Clement V IV-192d  
 Néron, Pierre François. *See* Pierre François Néron, Blessed  
 Neroni, Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-779a  
 Neronis, Palatium XIII-370b  
 Nerra, Foulques, count I-489c  
 NERSES I, Armenian Patriarch X-754b; episcopate I-737b  
 NERSES II, Armenian patriarch X-754b; and Chalcedon V-234d  
 NERSES III, Armenian patriarch X-754b  
 NERSES IV, Armenian patriarch X-754c; I-738c  
 NERSES OF LAMBRON, Archbishop of Tarsus X-754d; synodal discourse I-738c; XIV-461d  
 Nerucci, Ottavio, scientist XIII-732b  
 Neruda, Jan, writer IV-600c  
 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, biography IX-672b; charity III-596a; XII-238a; and Jews VIII-390a; and Stifits XIV-30c; and Trajan XV-15c  
 Nerve, and alcohol I-274b; 275c; anasthesia I-448a; and Bell I-460d; and Descartes IV-747c; and Erasistratus I-458b; and Galen I-458c; in Hippocrates I-458a; and Schwann XIII-593c; Willis I-460b  
 Nervii, tribe VI-94c  
 Nery, Bathista Correa, Bishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d  
 Nescience, and Arcesilaus I-216c  
 Nese, Cellino di XII-117c  
 Nesib (Nezib) VI-443a  
 Neskanilith, Indians XIII-764b  
 Nesle la Riposte, Abbey of XV-67d  
 Nesmieloff, philosopher XIII-275a  
 Nesmond, Henri de, Bishop of Bayeux, and Cally III-189a; VIII-447b  
 Nesqually, Diocese of. *See* Se-attale, Diocese of  
 —Indians XIII-665d  
 Nesroch (Nisroch), temple of II-15c  
 Ness, Rupert, Abbot of Ottenbeuren XI-355c  
 Nessa XIII-202c  
 Nessian, Saint, Bishop of Cork IV-371b  
 Nesselrode, Countess XIII-259c  
 —Franz, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VII-322d  
 Nestabos, martyr, at Gaza VI-401a  
 Nestle, Eberhard IV-163a; V-292c; on Acts I-122d; on Eloh- him V-393c; textual criticism XIV-534c; on Tobias XIV-750c  
 Nestor, Saint, Bishop of Perga XIII-778a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b  
 Nestor, chronicler XIII-243b; on Christianity XIII-254a; 268a; XIV-44a  
 —Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d; Alaska mission I-249d  
 —poet IX-3b  
 NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM X-755a; III-555b; IV-303b; V-232d; VI-732c; VII-258b; 713a; X-755a; 755d; XV-137d; 245a; and absolutism I-66b; abstinence I-71d; and Acaecius of Bercea I-80d; and Acephali-100d; and Arcometes I-105c; in Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; and adoptionism I-150b; 150d; affinity I-179c; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; and Alleluia VI-717c; and Amphiphoch of Sida I-438d; Anaphora of XIV-414d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Councils of I-570a; Arabia I-606d; 609d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; XIII-78c; in Asia Minor I-790a; Association for the Advancement of XI-725b; and Brahminism I-771b; and Cassian III-404d; catholicoes III-454b; St. Celestine III-478a; in China III-669a; V-232d; X-759c; XIII-34c; Chorepiscopi XVI-25a; Christology I-215c; X-494c; 756a; XI-575b; XIV-572c; church I-780d; condemnation VII-792a; IX-155d; X-757c; conversions I-781b; VI-176b; Coptic MS. X-754a; Council, 3rd General IV-425a; criticism X-755b; and St. Cyril IV-593a; X-756c; and deaconesses IV-652a; and the dead IV-655a; deposition III-101a; VI-757d; and Diamper XIV-685b; doctrine X-757b; and Dominicans XII-368Ea; in Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, Council of IV-425a; V-491d; and Epiphanius XIII-433a; and Eucharist VII-422d; 490b; XIV-415a; and Eusebius I-258d; V-622a; and Eutyches V-631b; extent I-781c; extreme unction V-721b; 724a; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Feast of, James Sarag X-493d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14c; and Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; and hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and icons VII-669c; in India XIII-383b; XIV-682c; influence I-780c; and Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; and John of Antioch VIII-468c; and judgment VIII-551b; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; in Kurdistan I-376a; and Lamaism III-32b; St. Leo X-757d; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d  
 —Liturgy I-136c; VI-763b; IX-196b; 303b; 313b; XIII-69b;



- XIV-413d; 414c; Gloria in VI-583c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Syriac translation XIV-409d
- NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM**, in Malabar IV-76c; VII-491b; XIV-684a; map V following 612; and Marcus Eremita IX-650d; marriage III-488b; IX-709d; Mass X-12b; XIV-416a; medical school X-124c; and Messalians X-212c; and de Meneses II-729a; missions I-136d; monasteries X-472a; New Testament canon III-279a; and Orate Fratres XI-269d; Orléans, Council of (549) XI-318b; origin IX-311d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; and Pelagians III-478a; in Persia I-509b; 760c; III-100d; VI-758b; IX-685c; X-758c; XI-716c; and penitentiaries XI-632a; and St. Proclus XI-449c; XV-461c; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a; reaction III-555b; rite of, language VI-774c; and Rome III-559a; XIII-65d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; sermons II-330b; at Sion XIV-14d; at Soctra XIV-680a; statistics I-782a; Syrian, Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Syrian writers XIV-409b; table I-781d; Theotokos X-756b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; 572c; 573a; and Theodore XIV-574c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; in the United States XIII-85d; and Urmia XIII-708d; and Vasquez XV-275b; on Blessed Virgin XV-460d
- Nestor of Kiev** and geographical research VI-448a
- Nesubeneded**, Egyptian King V-341b
- Net**, parable XI-464b
- Neteler**, exegete VIII-81a
- Ne Temere**, Decree of Pius X IV-3c; 675c; V-542d; VII-559b; IX-699c; 701b; XIV-441c; XVI-60d
- Neten**. See **Neto**
- Nethaneel**. See **Nathanael**
- Netherfield** (or **Netterville**), Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Netherland Club**, in New York VII-394d
- NETHERLANDS** X-759d; II-397a; area and population V-608c; and Alva I-371a; Anabaptism in I-446b; Austrian II-395b; X-762d; Beghards II-390a; Beguines II-389d; Belgium X-762c; Belgian revolution II-399a; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic People's Union I-442d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; and Charles V III-70b; 628a; VI-500b; Church in VII-95d; ethnological classification XII-626c; Congo Free State IV-229c; Counter-Reformation IV-444c; encyclopedias V-416d; and England I-727d; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; and France (1630) XIV-652d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; history, P. F. X. de Ram XII-637a; Inquisition in VII-34d; and Isabella and Albert X-762b; independence X-764b; and Jansenism VII-96a; Josephinism X-763a; Kaunitz in VII-612a; labour, arbitration I-685d; leper houses IX-184b
- Literature**: Reyner Anselo I-551a; Thijm, Joseph Albert Alberdingk XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter Alberdingk XIV-636d; Vondel, Joost van Den XV-507c
- and Lorraine IX-363d; and Louis XIV-505c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; and Maximilian VI-495b; miracle and mystery plays X-350b; and Paul IV-51c; and Philip II XII-3b; Reformation in XII-708b; revolution (1795) VII-96b; Sculpture in XIII-646a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a
- Spanish** IV-438d; X-759d; XIV-651d; establishment of dioceses X-760a; and Gueux X-760c
- statistics, religious XIV-278a; Temperance movements XIV-482b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650a; 652c; 654d; United Predestinarian controversy I-741d; See Holland; Belgium
- Nethinines**. See **Nathinites**
- Nethupathi**. See **Netupha**
- Neti**, Sicily, Carmelite "desert" III-366c
- Netley Abbey** I-14a; II-376d; architecture VI-675a; 675b; (ill.) XII-297b
- Neto**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283c
- Neutschiaiff** I-452d
- Nettement**, Alfred XI-670a
- NETTER, THOMAS** (WALDEN) X-764c; XIV-592d; epithet V-74c; on extreme unction V-725c; works III-367a; on Wyclifites III-100d
- Netterville**, Lucas de, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
- Robert, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Thomas. See **Netherfield**
- Nettesheim**, Agrippa of. See **Agrippa of Nettesheim**
- Nettles** (ill.) V-603a; (Bible) XII-150c; 155b
- Nettleship**, Henry, philosopher VII-134a
- Netto**, José Sebastião, cardinal XVI-18a
- Pedro IV-76d
- Netum** (Noto) XI-126b
- Netupha** VI-443a
- Netzahualcoyotl** VIII-258d; baths of X-251a
- Netzahualpilli**, King of Texcoco X-257b; VIII-258c
- Netzhammer**, Raymundus III-45d
- Neubauer**, Ad., Ecclesiasticus, MS. of V-264c; on Tobias XIV-750b; 751b
- Chronicle. See **El Tolide**
- Neuberg**, Cistercian monastery VII-198d
- Neuböck**, Johann Kaspar, Bishop of Vienna XV-419c
- Neubottle**. See **Newbottle**
- Neuburg**, ecclesiastical arrangements II-73b; Palatines of VI-501c; Jesuit establishment II-76a; seminary V-366a
- Neuchâtel**, Switzerland, Masonic Council IX-775b
- Neue Augsburgs Zeitung**, periodical XI-678c; XV-680a
- Neuenkamp**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Neuen - Züricher Nachrichten**, periodical XI-692a
- Neue Tiroler Stimmen**, periodical XI-670a
- Zeit, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Zeitung, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neufchâteau**, François de, Revolutionary leader XIII-12c
- Neufmoutier**, monastery of XI-776a
- Neufville**, Ferdinand de VI-129b
- NEUGART, TRUPPERT** X-765a; VII-130c
- Neuhertz**, Georg Wilhelm, artist XIV-312c
- Neuigkeits Weltblatt**, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neuillant**, Mme. de IX-548d
- Neuilly**, Foulques de. See **Foulques**
- Neuilly-sur-Seine**, church VI-157c
- Neukloster** VII-198c
- Neukom**, Sigmund, and Stabat XIV-240b
- NEUM** X-765c; XII-482b; Aquitanian Notation, facsimile, X-769b; 767d; 771a; Gothic facsimile X-771b; Gregorian chant X-765d; liquescent X-767b; method I-579a; origin VII-65d; plain chant X-765d; XII-146a; semivocal X-767b; singing of VI-716b
- Neumann**, priest, and Temperance movement XIV-485c
- Franz, Ernst, physicist XII-64c
- Friedrich Julius, Tübingen University XV-84b
- JOHANN BALTHASAR** X-773a
- JOHN NEPOMUCENE, VENERABLE** X-773b; 773c; and American College, Rome I-423c; in Baltimore II-230b; beatified XII-685d; at Buffalo III-38c; catechism V-82b; and church II-234c; diocesan school organization XIII-582c; and Dubois XI-24a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646b; and Hewit VII-309d; in Ohio IV-55d; Philadelphia episcopate VI-481d; XI-795b; Pittsburgh VI-479b; XII-123a; and Seelos XIII-681b
- William, in Dubuque diocese V-180d
- Neumark**, Georg, poet VI-522c
- Neumarkt**, Austria, Passion Plays IV-618a
- John of. See **John of Neumarkt**
- NEUMAYR, FRANZ** X-774b; XIV-612b; catechism V-80b
- Karl, Jesuit IV-478a
- Melchior on terrestrial shrinkage X-770a
- Neumecklenburg** XI-17d
- Neumeister**, Guild of the VII-69c
- Neumeyer**, theologian XIV-620c
- Neumünster**, monastery IX-303a; XV-404b
- Neußting**, church of XI-520d
- Neuphlias**, Bishop of Týn XV-105b
- Neupommern (New Britain)** XI-17d
- Neuquén**, Argentine Republic I-703a
- Neurasthenia** VIII-41c; X-140c
- Neureisch Abbey** III-12b; XII-391b
- Neu Sandec** VI-747a
- Neuschel**, John, Bishop of Guastalla VII-53d
- NEUSOHL, DIOCESE OF** X-774c; council X-774d; diet at VII-554b
- Neuss**, siege III-69d; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; and Windesheim Congregation XV-651d
- Neustadt**, town, Baden II-200a; abbey XV-721a; and Albert II-260d
- Neustadt-on-the-Haardt**, Jesuit College, Baegert at II-201c
- Neustadt-on-the-Orla** XIII-495d; Catholic school at XIII-496d
- Neustettin**, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Neustria**, Kingdom of VI-239d; and Normandy XI-104a; and Pepin III-611b
- NEUTRA, DIOCESE OF** X-774d
- Neutral Brethren** XII-172c; missions I-188a
- Neutrales**, Franciscan reform party VI-287d
- Neutral Independent Order of Good Templars** XIV-484b
- Neutrality**, Treaty of. See **Westminster Treaty**
- Neutral Nation** VII-566a; VIII-168d; extinction VII-578b; habitation VII-576a; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; and missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; and Seneca XIII-714b
- Powers, Naval Alliance of XII-524a
- Text, definition IV-87c
- Neuvaille**, Jean Sylvain de III-673c
- Neuville**, Charles Frey, Jesuit IV-456c
- Jean de, Bishop of Sées I-752a
- Madeleine Dupont de IX-149b
- Rose. See **Rose-Christien de la Neuville**
- Neuvizy**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Neuwerk** zu Goslar, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Neuzelle**, Cistercian Monastery X-149a
- Neva**, victory XIII-375a
- Nevada**, town, Missouri X-400d
- NEVADA**, state X-775b; agriculture and stock raising X-775d; area X-775b; climate X-775b; education X-776c; French Americans VI-273b; government X-776c; history X-775d; XV-166d; 174b; immigration, Catholic X-777a; marriage and divorce X-777b; mineral production X-775d; population X-776c; religion X-776d; religious legislation X-777b; seal of (ill.) X-775c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; university X-776d
- NEVE**. See of X-777c
- NEVE, FELIX-JEAN-BAPTISTE-JOSEPH** X-777d; Armenian translations X-778a; founder XI-671a; at Louvain IX-397b
- Neve**, J. De I-425c
- Philippe de XIII-730d
- NEVERS, DIOCESE OF** X-778b; Benedictine Monastery, and Belin II-410c; Bene, Monastery of, hymnary I-390b; cathedral (ill.) X-778; Congress Catholic workmen (1871) IV-243b; Jesuit College at XIV-88c; map VI-facing 188; Church of St. Etienne, chapels III-576d; Church of St. Etienne, roof V-261b
- Charles de IX-108b; and Mantua XIV-652c; and Peace of Ratisbon XIV-653b
- Francis Xavier von, Bishop of Basle II-340a
- Nevil**, Francis, martyr V-477a
- Nevill**, Ampleys XIII-665b
- Neville**, Saint. See **Abban of New Ross**
- Alexander, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ann, at Beaulieu II-376d
- EDMUND X-779a
- Sir Edward V-477d; X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick) (1663-1735) X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick) (1698-1778) X-779b
- George, Bishop of York XV-734c
- George, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Sir John X-779a
- Lawrence, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Ralph, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; XIII-41a
- Richard, Earl of Warwick, and 2nd Earl of Salisbury IX-656c; revolt XV-641a
- Robert, Bishop of Durham V-211d; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b
- Susan XI-117b
- Thomas de, archdeacon of Durham, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- Thomas IX-343c
- Neville's Cross**, battle V-321c; VII-423c; and David II II-288c
- Nevin**, Saint. See **Abban of New Ross**, St. I-7a
- John Williamson, and G. D. Wolff XV-682c
- Mary Catherine, Sister III-608c
- W. W., and Dies Ira IV-788c
- Nevis**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c; and Iberville VII-615a
- Nevezano**, Giovanni, physician IX-95b
- Nevome**, of Sonora, Mexico XII-100a
- Nevrokop**, Bulgarian exarch VI-744a
- Névrose**, publication, Louvain IX-396b
- Nevski**, Alexander, Tsar of Russia X-592d; XIII-244d; Innocent IV XIII-255a
- Daniel, Tsar of Russia X-592d
- NEW ABBEY X-779b**
- Abbey Pow. See **New Abbey**
- Academy, eclecticism V-276b
- Amsterdam, colony XV-155b; records XI-195b
- Amstel, colony, Delaware IV-692c



- New Antwerp, mission (ill.) IV-229d  
 —Archangel, Sitka VI-772c  
 Newark, Delaware, college I-321c  
 —New Jersey X-791a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; Poles XII-211a  
 —Ohio, earthworks VII-748b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a  
 —Ontario. See Niagara-on-the-Lake  
 —**DIOCESE OF X-779d**; 792d; Armenians XIII-82a; charities XII-247b; Charity, Sisters of III-608c; erected VII-517a; X-780b; XI-643b; Eucharistic society I-154a; hospital XII-258a; Italians VIII-206b; and Louvain I-425a; parish, first X-780a; protectorate XII-492d; St. Mary's Abbey II-452c; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics X-781a; XV-176d; synod X-780c  
 New Atlantis (Bacon) II-193c  
 —Baltimore, Pennsylvania, convent III-365c  
**NEWBATTLE X-781b**  
 Newbo, monastery X-790a  
 Newbold, William R., spiritism XIV-223a  
 New Braunfels, Texas XIV-546c; Germans VI-480d; settlement XIII-425b; XIV-549b  
 —Britain, Connecticut, Armenians XIII-82a; population, foreign X-298c  
 —Brunswick, province, commerce III-229b; education III-240d; XIII-568d; schools I-505a; III-237b; XII-600a  
 —History: possession of XI-136c  
 —Legislation: marriageable age I-205d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; prohibition I-504d  
 —Literature, Catholic periodical XII-673b  
 —Population: Indians III-229d; Catholic Indians X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a  
 —Statistics: Acadian III-237b; ecclesiastical III-242c; educational III-231b; religious III-241d; school XII-599d  
 —Brunswick, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a  
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. See Chatham, Diocese of  
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. See St. John, Diocese of  
 Newburgh, New York, Germans VI-475d  
 Newbury, Vermont, English XV-355c  
 New Caledonia, island, Church in XI-200c; climate X-781c; ethnology X-782a; geography X-781c; Levirate IX-604d religion, primitive X-782a; trading post II-792b  
 —**CALEDONIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF X-781c**  
 Newcastle, Diocese of. See Hexham and Newcastle  
 New Castle, Delaware IV-692c; XI-639b  
 —Maine, Church in II-705d  
 Newcastle, Wyoming, mines XV-725b  
 —On-Tyne, England, training school IV-343d  
 —West, convent XIII-578c  
 New Catholic Association. See Catholic Association  
 —Church. See Swedenborgians  
 —Church Union, publishers XIV-356c  
 New-chwang, treaty port III-683d; 686b  
 New College, Oxford III-657b; XI-369a; Catholic fellows VI-164c; foundation IV-109b; XV-641d; Mass, daily IV-108d  
 Newcomb, Simon, astronomer II-26c; and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; world, age of the XV-705d  
 New Congregational Methodists X-241b  
 —Corbie, abbey. See Corvey  
 —England, Church in II-703c; Greek Catholics VI-747b; nun, first I-320d  
 —History: aborigines I-411b; and Alleiboust I-235b; charter abolished V-130c; colonization I-415a; divorce I-164b; slavery abolition XV-456c; Thanksgiving XIV-555d; United Confederation XV-159d; witchcraft XII-667d; XV-677b  
 —Religions and Sects: Albanian Orthodox VI-274b; Baptists II-279c; Episcopalians XII-494a; Presbyterians XII-394a  
 —Population: French Canadians VI-272b; migration X-293d  
 —England Antislavery Society, XV-169d  
 —England Catholic Historical Society XII-288c  
 —England Emigrant Aid Society XV-170d  
 —Era, periodical IX-493a  
 —Deer, abbey, foundation IV-674d  
 —Devotion. See Common Life, Brethren of the  
 —Forest, England XV-643d  
 Newdigate, John XIII-668b  
 —Sebastian, martyr XV-630c  
**NEWFOUNDLAND X-782b**  
 —Church in X-782c; fishermen, mission to II-104d; statistics XI-238b  
 —Education X-782d; geography X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; map III-following 238; St. John's XIII-356b; schools XII-571c  
 —History: Cabot, John III-127a; Cartier, Jacques III-392d; discovery X-782b; possession III-233d; settlement X-782c; Vinland I-419b; Seal of Confession XIII-661b  
 —Methodism in X-240a; Population III-229b; X-782c; Shea, Sir Ambrose XIII-754a  
 —France XIV-439a; Callières, Governor III-183a; Charlevoix III-631c; Denonville, Governor IV-732c; Frontenac, Governor VI-310b; and Wisconsin XV-662a  
 —France, Company of, established III-232a  
 —Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b  
 Newgate Prison, London IX-342c; Adelham in I-141b; Barkworth at II-296d; Barrow, Venerable William, at II-309d; Gordon Riots VI-650c; (ill.) VI-650b; statue V-294c; builder IX-343b  
 New Georgia, Solomon Island XIV-138c  
 —Gesù, church, Naples X-683d  
 —Goa. See Panjim  
 —Granada. See Colombia  
 —GUINEA X-783a; Church, mission V-54b; X-784d; climate X-784a; ethnology X-784a; fauna X-784d; geography, Kaiserwihelmsland VIII-592d; history, German VI-513d; industries X-784b; legislation, divorce IX-696b; religion, primitive X-784c; statistics X-784c  
 —Guinea, Dutch, Prefecture Apostolic of X-785a  
 —Hall, convent III-296d  
 Newham College IV-89c  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE X-785a**; church, missions X-787d; Church, publications, Catholic XI-692c; education X-785d; geography, area X-785b; geography, physical X-785b  
 —History: civil X-786b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-787b; penal laws XI-617b; Seal of (ill.) X-785c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-167d  
 —Legislation: bequests, charitable X-789b; charities, incorporation of X-788d; divorce X-788d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage X-788d; prisons and reformatories X-788a; religion X-788c; taxation X-788d; wills and testaments X-789a  
 —Population: French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; Irish VIII-134b  
 —Resources: agriculture X-785c; commerce X-785d; industries X-785c; minerals X-785d  
 —societies, French VI-276b; statistics X-789b; XV-176b  
 —Hampshire College, Durham X-786a  
 —Hampshire Confession, Baptist II-278c  
 —Hampshire Grants, Vermont XV-355c  
 —Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded X-786a  
 —Harmony, community IV-181d; XIV-69b  
 —Haven, Connecticut IV-253d; 639d; convent XV-554a; Lazarists in X-367d; Seminary, Congregational IV-241a  
 —HEBRIDES, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF X-789b; statistics XIV-279b  
 —Helfta, monastery VI-534c  
 —Holland, Australia II-113d  
 —Holland, Prefecture Apostolic of II-115d; VIII-146b; XIV-365b  
**NEWHOUSE, ABBEY OF X-789d**; II-298a  
 New International Congress, and Socialism XIV-63c  
 —Ireland Review, periodical XI-682d  
 Newitchwannock. See South Berwick, Maine  
**NEW JERSEY X-790a**  
 —Church in: Greek Catholics VI-747b; missions X-792c; population, Catholic X-792d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-478a; temperance XIV-491b  
 —Education X-794b; geography, area X-790a; geography, physical X-790b; government X-791a  
 —History: American Revolution X-791d; arbitration I-685b; civil X-790c; and Dutch X-791b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-792a; seal (ill.) X-790c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d  
 —Legislation: adoption I-148a; cemeteries X-794a; divorce X-793c; marriage X-793c; oaths X-793b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion X-793a; wills X-794a  
 —Population: Bohemians II-621a; foreign X-298b; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134d; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Negro XII-628b; Slovak XIV-55c  
 —Religions and Sects: Baptists II-280a; statistics XV-176b  
 —Jerusalem, amnesty XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; chalcodony XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; chrysoprassus XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; sapphire XIV-308c; monastery XI-77d; of Mormons X-571d; Münster I-446b; X-636a  
 —Jerusalem, Church of the. See Swedenborgians  
 —Jerusalem. See Voskresensky  
 —Kelpatrick, seminary XIII-700d  
 Newkirk, New York, Germans VI-475d  
 Newold, Wales XV-533b  
 New Learning. See Renaissance  
 —Lights, Presbyterian XII-394c  
 —London, Connecticut, Summer School XI-222d; XIV-334c  
 —Loreto, Our Lady of. See Lorette  
 —Madrid, Missouri, mission X-401d  
 Newman, Charles Robert X-795a  
 —Eliza Hall I-324b  
 —Francis, on Resurrection V-758d  
 —Francis William X-795a  
 —Jemima X-795a  
 —John X-794a  
 —JOHN HENRY, cardinal X-794d; 800c; I-81b; Achilli trial IX-211c; X-797d; and Allies I-324b; on St. Ambrose I-385c; on amplification VII-444d; on Anglican Church V-448c; on Anglican Orders I-494c; 496b; on ante-Nicene Christology I-708b; on St. Anthony I-555a; on Antichrist I-561b; antiphon translation I-326c; Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologia X-796c; 798d; on Arius II-37b; Atlantis XII-682b; on St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; on St. Basil II-332b; 333a; on Bellasis II-414b; on Bible VII-760a; on Bible, Challoner's Version of V-140d; Bible, Douay II-142c; on British Catholics V-454b; Callista III-84a; cardinal-deacon, creation X-800a; and Caswall III-417b; Cathedra Sempiterna X-799b; Chalcodon, Council of V-636d; Christ on the Waters II-578d; on Church I-649b; on Church and State II-37c; on classicism XII-765d; on colleges, influence of IV-109a; on conscience IV-269a; V-215d; conversion V-43b; X-797b; XV-671d; and Coffin IV-93d; XII-686b; and Curtis XV-647a; on St. Cyril of Alexandria V-634a; on development I-642c; V-768d; X-795d; on doctrine III-716b; XIII-4d; epitaph X-800b; and Faber V-740c; on Faith and private judgment XII-496d; on final perseverance XI-711d; and Formby VI-139b; on Froude X-796a; XI-371c; on God, presence of XII-397a; Grammatical Assent II-409a; V-755b; X-795d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-13b; and Hecker VII-187c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on human intellect VII-760d; on Hypostasis V-633d; Idea of a University X-798a; on Ignatian letters VII-646c; infallibility, papal X-799b; XV-306b; 307d; in Ireland VIII-111a; X-797d; XI-205c; on Jesuit education XII-656c; and Keble X-796a; lay movement X-798c; and Kingsley X-799d; lectures II-782d; and Leo XIII X-797b; and Littlemore X-797b; and Lockhart IX-321d; 322b; on magistrister of the Church III-532b; and Manning X-798c; Miracles, Essay on X-795c; and Modernism X-798b; on moral law X-559c; moral obligation XI-190a; Monsell X-509d; and Moran XIV-367b; Morley on V-456b; and Mozley XI-376b; on neo-Phythagoreans X-746b; on Novation XI-140d; and Oakley XI-173a; Oratory XI-273c; and O'Reilly, Edmund X-284a; and O'Reilly, Patrick XI-295a; and Oriel College XI-369b; at Oscott XI-336a; and Oxford Movement I-503d; X-795a; XI-370a; and Palmer XI-430d; Parochial Sermons X-795d; patristic writings X-796c; on St. Philip Neri XII-70c; portrait X-facing 796; portrait at Trinity College XI-369b; on Protestant faith XII-496d; and Pusey X-795c; XII-582d; "Ramblers" X-798c; on reason XII-675b; Rerum Creator Opus XII-782a; as Ritualist XIII-90b; and Rivington XIII-94b; on Roman Catechism V-79c; and Russell XIII-231c; and Ryder XIII-283d; on sacraments, development of XIII-299d; and Saint John XIII-354d; on Scripture XI-461b; style V-470a; on Sutri, Synod of IV-17d; and theology XIV-596a; titular church XIII-170a; on Tractarians XV-671c; Tract 90 X-797a; Tracts for the Times X-796b; on tradition XV-440b; Via Media X-796b; XIII-632c; Virgin Mary, objectivity V-464Eb; and Ward X-798c; and Whately X-795c; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d; and Wilber-



- force X-798c; XV-620a; and Wiseman XI-758c; V-129c; X-797a; XV-594b; 670d; 671a
- Newman, Mary X-795a**
- Newman, William, at Lisbon XIII-572b**
- New Melleray Abbey. See Melleray, New**
- Men, Protestants XV-535c**
- MEXICO XI-1a**
- Church in I-720b; XI-4b; Catholics in XI-4c; St. Gertrude, veneration of VI-634d; Jesuits in XIV-102c; mission II-164a; 427a; VI-300b; XI-2d; missions, Indian X-390a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Pueblo of Isleta, Church at (ill.) XI-3**
- Education XI-4a; geography, area XI-1a; geography, climate XI-1a**
- History: aborigines I-592a; acquisition XV-166d; explorations IV-380a; V-541a; general XI-1c; language I-411b; present conditions XI-4a; Pueblo, revolt II-104b; Seal of (ill.) XI-1c; State XV-174c; as Texas territory XIV-546c**
- Legislation: oaths XI-4d; religious XI-4d; Seal of Confession XI-4d**
- Population XI-1a; French in VI-273b; Indians XII-554d**
- Resources: agriculture XI-1b; industries XI-1b; products XI-1b**
- statistics XI-4c; XV-176b**
- Newminster, abbey, Northumberland XIII-98b**
- New Minister, Winchester VI-592c**
- Moon, Feast of II-557a; III-167a**
- Netherlands, annexation XIV-439a; English in XV-158b; Register of XI-195a**
- Newnham College, Cambridge XI-215c**
- NEW NORCIA, abbey XI-5b; 731d; foundation II-448d; 449a; 117c; nullius of I-16d**
- Nursia, abbey of. See New Norcia**
- Norfolk, prisons II-115a**
- Orleans, town, in American Revolution XV-163c; battle IX-382d; X-626c; XI-11a; XIV-509c; ceded IX-331d; XI-10a; in Civil War XV-172b; colony IX-379b; Croats XIV-52b; education XI-16b; founded II-560d; French and American period XI-10a; Margaret Haughey in VIII-143b; Poles in XII-211b; school, winter XIV-334c; Spanish Period XI-5b**
- ORLEANS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-5d; IX-383b; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XI-facing 14; and Baltimore Council II-240d; benefice II-474b; Carmelites in III-369a; Cathedral II-592c; (ill.) XI-facing 14; charities XII-247a; Council of XI-787c; on cathedralism III-442a; Dominicans in XII-369a; diocese erected X-410d; French Canadians VI-274d; Italians V-404b; VIII-204a; 205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; and Louvain I-425a; Loyola University XV-203d; and Nebraska X-732d; negroes XII-629d; organization I-242d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Redemptorists in XII-684b; St. Louis Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; St. Roch's Chapel and Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; School, Apostolic XIII-584a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi, decree IV-2a; Ursulines in XV-228d; 230a; Vincentians in XIII-698d**
- Philippines, Texas XIV-546a**
- Phocaea XII-41a**
- Pomerania, island X-783c**
- POMERANIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-17c; statistics XI-18a**
- Newport, town, Rhode Island XIII-20d; church II-228d; VI-84c; church, first XIII-22a;**
- Baptists II-279d; Baptists, Seventh Day II-281c; tower I-418c**
- Kentucky convent V-53b**
- Christopher, in Jamestown XV-157d; in Virginia XV-455d**
- DIOCESE OF (England) XI-18a; XV-537a; chapter II-447d; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; statistics XI-18b; Wegge-Prosser XV-576b**
- Richard, Venerable, martyr V-476d; XIII-610a**
- Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- News, town XV-451d; port XV-453b**
- New Providence, West Indies, statistics II-204c**
- Richmond, Baton Rouge IX-381b**
- Riegel, Ohio IV-56b; mission VI-479a**
- Rochelle, college XI-32c; XV-229c**
- Rome. See Constantinople**
- Ross, college VI-46b; episcopal residence VI-46a; monastery I-7a; V-366c**
- Newry, cathedral (ill.) V-160d; institutions V-161a; monastery, founded X-168c; seminaries at XIII-700c**
- Examiner, periodical XI-224c**
- New St. Mary's, church, Jerusalem XV-464a**
- St. Mary's, Scotland XV-158c**
- St. Mary's School, Presbyterianism XII-394b**
- Newsham, Charles, at Ushaw College XV-233d**
- New Siberia, island XIII-232b**
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a**
- Sion, Münster I-446b**
- Smyrna, colony VI-117b; 118d**
- South Wales, anti-clericalism II-118b; art II-119b**
- Church in II-115d; 117a; XIV-365b; statistics II-117b; writings II-119b**
- History XV-580b; aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; convicts II-114a; grant, Royal II-116b; prisons II-115a; population II-114a**
- Religions and Sects II-115c; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics II-118a**
- Statistics: Coghlan II-119d; education II-118a**
- Spain. See Mexico**
- Newspapers, precursors of I-531d; 534c**
- Catholic: at Aachen I-2d; of Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; in Australia II-120b; in Baden II-199d; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 238a; 239b; in Barcelona II-290c; in Beirut II-393d; Berlin II-495c; bishops, censorship of II-586b; Bohemian in United States II-621d; Leo XIII, rule of III-523d; See Periodical Literature**
- New Style, in chronology IV-637d; confusion of dates III-739d**
- Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas II-452d; VI-482a**
- Sweden, Delaware IV-692b; taken XV-158b**
- Testament. See Testament, The New**
- Newton, battle XI-33a**
- Massachusetts, Armenians in XIII-82a**
- Benjamin Wills, Plymouth Brethren XII-172b**
- Sir Isaac, philosopher VIII-603a; XII-61d; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Arianism I-710c; astronomy XV-185b; at Cambridge III-212b; on colours XII-62c; God, belief in XIII-608a; on gravitation II-26b; IX-53b; XII-62a; on heat XII-66a; and Leibniz IX-138b; on light XII-62c; mechanics, celestial XII-61d; on molecular attraction XII-64d; on motion XV-184d; and ophthalmology X-135c; and Scholasticism XIV-699d; Scholion V-423a; on scientific**
- research XIII-599a; on space XIV-167c; on time XV-726d**
- JOHN, soldier XI-18d; XIII-506d**
- John, of Olney, religious leader IX-400b**
- John Henry, and Jean Picard XI-73c**
- Thomas X-795c**
- Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester**
- Abbot, England, convent III-296d**
- Newton's Ether, theory X-133d**
- Newton's Rings XII-62d**
- Newton Synod, Antinomianism I-566d**
- Newtown II-332a**
- institutions II-228d; mission II-229a**
- Newtownbarry, convent XIII-578c**
- Newtown Manor II-228d**
- New Troy, London IX-341c**
- Universities Act, Irish V-177a**
- Westminster, Diocese of II-792c; XI-195b; XV-267c; 267d; institutions II-793a**
- Westminster, Vicariate Apostolic of, statistics XII-235b**
- World, periodical, Chicago XI-693a**
- Year, Jewish XIV-437a**
- YEAR'S DAY XI-19c; Chinese customs III-687d; dates III-739b; Egyptian V-333a; Hebrew Feast III-167d; XV-70d**
- New York, town V-130d; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Bulgarian Orthodox VI-774a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; City College XI-32a; city hall IX-150a; Columbia University I-461a; Dutch possession X-791b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VII-265a; juvenile court VIII-587c; 588c; library Antiphony facsimile I-facing 576; XI-65b; orphan, care of XI-232d; post office V-130d; Roosevelt Hospital II-359b; Russian Orthodox VI-772d; Servian Consulate XIV-54b; Stamp Act Congress XV-161a; Verrazano, statue of (ill.) XV-364a; water supply system VIII-141d**
- YORK, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-20b; 33c; VI-475b; Anderson I-466c; 466d; apostolate III-453d; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bahamas II-205c; Baltimore, Council of II-240d; Bayley's history of II-359c; Catholic Club III-452d; Catholic Protectors I-466c; XI-324c; XII-492d; 493b; fenelon house III-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; charities XI-28b; Charity, Sisters of III-607d; colonial period XI-20b; Councils (1841) VII-516d; (1854) I-423c; VII-518a; (1883) IX-488b; education XI-26b; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; Eucharistic society I-514b; Fordham University XV-203b; founding asylum VIII-131c; founding hospital VIII-131d; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752b; Italians VII-205d; Fr. Jogues VIII-420b; Leopoldine Society XVI-85a; Masses, bequests for X-33b; XVI-61c; missions VI-478c; X-386d; Mount Saint Vincent (ill.) III-facing 606; periodicals, Catholic I-475b; XI-692c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Redemptorists XII-684b; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Sacred Heart Convents VII-134c; St. John's Institute V-319b; St. Patrick's Catho-**
- dral (ill.) XI-facing 26; Salesian Society II-691b; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of Jesus XIV-102a; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament I-154c; XIV-111a; statistics II-229d; XI-28c; 31b; XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VII-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b; 491c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of Sisters of XV-228b; Ursuline College XV-229c; Varela VII-154b; Xavier Society V-315b**
- YORK STATE XI-29b; II-565d; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; 410b; 411b; agriculture XI-31d; A. P. A. I-426d; Baptists II-279d; boundaries XI-29b; charities XI-39a; clergy XI-40b; climate XI-30d; commerce XI-31c; deaf, statistics of V-319b; education XI-31d; 32b; emigrant societies V-403b; forests XI-29d; freedom of worship XI-39d; geology XI-29c**
- History XI-32d; V-130b; early settlements XI-222d; Iroquois VIII-170d; Know-nothingism XI-34b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b**
- hydrology XI-30a; insane, care of VIII-40c**
- Legislation XI-34c; arbitration and strikes, tabulated I-685b; bequests and devises XI-39b; constitution XI-33c; 34d; divorce XI-38d; emigration, Board of V-403b; holidays XI-40b; insane VIII-42a; liquor laws XI-39d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-38b; 38c; penal laws XI-617c; on property, ecclesiastical VII-720a; punishment, capital XII-569c; quarantine system II-359b; religious VIII-677c; XI-35c; seal of confession XIII-662b; taxation XI-39c; Thanksgiving Day XV-556a; woman question XI-32a; XV-695d; 696b**
- Libraries XI-32d; manufactories XI-31c; militia XI-32d; mining XI-31d; mountains XV-157a; physical characteristics XI-29b**
- Population XI-30d; Bohemians II-620d; 621a; Croats XIV-52b; foreign X-298c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-274a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; 394c; Irish VIII-134b; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Jews VIII-399a; Negroes XII-625b; Poles XII-210d; Slovaks XIV-55c**
- public debt XI-31d; railroads XI-30b; religious corporations XI-34d; seal (ill.) XI-29c; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; University Medical College II-386b; wagon roads XI-30d; water routes XI-30c; wealth and resources XI-31c**
- York Literary Institution XI-26c; (ill.) XI-23d**
- York Point, alphabet V-311d; (ill.) V-311**
- York Point, musical notation V-313d**
- York Review XI-696b**
- York Volkzeitung, periodical XI-67c**
- York Weekly Register and Catholic Diary II-800a**
- ZEALAND XI-40c**
- Church in XI-41c; evangelization XV-580a; Franciscans VI-294b; missions II-68b; Propaganda XII-457d; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XI-42a; Mother Whitty XV-615b**
- Education XI-42c**
- Geography XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Dunedin V-191c; map II-facing 114; Wellington XV-580a**
- History XI-40d; French attack II-699b; Weld XV-579b**
- Legislation: arbitration I-684a; 685d; conciliation, industrial**

- IV-191b; divorce IV-66d; marriage IV-693d; on seal of confession XIII-660d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c
- NEW ZEALAND**, literature XI-43a
- Population*: Bohemians XIV-49c; Christians I-499b; Irish VIII-114a; Maoris XI-41b
- Religions*: Anglicanism I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics XIV-278c; 279b
- Zealand Tablet*, periodical V-192a; XI-43b
- Ney**, Michel, general X-697c; XIII-249b; and Berruyer II-517a; and Napoleon III X-699d
- Neyret**, Theophilus Sebastian, Vicar Apostolic of Vizigapatam III-153d; X-368c; XV-496b
- Nezib**. See Nesib
- Nezigin**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Nez Percés**. See Sahaptin Indians
- Ngai Ju-lin**. See Aleni, Giulio
- Ngai-sin**, family IX-586b
- Ngan-ch'a She-sze**, official III-666c
- Ngan-hwei**, province, China III-664d; 665a
- Ngan-king**, town, China III-665a
- Ngansi**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96c
- Ngan Wen-sse**. See Magalhães, Gabriel de
- Ngari**, Tibetan province XIV-718d
- Ngauruhoe**, volcano XI-40c
- Ngen-ki-yu**, title III-666d
- Nge-an**, province, Indo China VII-776d
- Ngnuoc**, in Loatine religion VII-774b
- Nguyen-an**. See Gia-long
- Nguyen van Hue**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- van Nhac**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- Nheengabais**, tribe XV-416b
- Nhlakapmuh**. See Thompson River Indians
- Ni**, Luthgarde, Korean martyr IV-361d
- Nia** (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Niagara Falls**, height XI-29c; Ragueneau XII-633d; recession XV-705b; 707a
- Falls**, town, Canada, Carmelite convent III-365e
- Falls**, town, N. Y., seminaries XIII-700d
- on-the-Lake**, town, Canada, mission XIV-781d
- University**, N. Y. III-39c; XI-32c; 32d; XII-699d; 700b; XV-204b; founded X-367b; XIV-549a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Vincentians XII-698d
- Niall**, Irish King, and St. Columba IV-136a; and St. Maclrubha IX-520d; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Niam Niam**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Nibbana**. See Nirvana
- Nibby**, A., archaeologist I-86d; 87b
- Nibelungenlied** II-61d; VI-518d; XII-99c; XV-573c; facsimile (ill.) VI-521
- Nibiru**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- Nibo**, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Nibshan**. See Nebshan
- NICÆA** XI-43d; battle (194) XI-739c; crusaders IV-546c; XI-775d; earthquake III-138c; Greek Empire I-785b; IX-304b; XIII-732d; XIV-633c; Koimesis III-95b; siege (1097) VI-625a; XIV-442c; Turkish possession I-785b; IV-303d
- COUNCIL OF** (325) XI-44a; V-425a; acts V-360b; VI-407c; St. Alexander I-296b; on Antioch, church of I-568d; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; Arius I-709a; 719a; St. Athanasius II-37d; British bishops at III-493d; XV-582c; canons III-282b; VI-756d; IX-482c; on embassy X-470b; Constantine III-700a; convocation IV-428d; on deacons IV-649b; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; dying, reconciliation of III-631c; on Easter V-228c; on eparchies V-484b; on Eucharist, reservation of IV-177a; on Holy Ghost XIII-174b; Homoousion II-37b; VII-449b; on Hypostatic Union VII-611a; historical importance of II-37b; investiture III-557a; on lapsi IX-33a; on Lent I-69a; XII-589a; on liturgical posture VI-425b; Mass, celebrants of X-12b; on Meletian schism X-164c; XIII-533c; Nature of Christ VII-713a; papal legates at IX-118d; Paul of Samosata condemned XI-589d; on penance VII-785d; on priest's communion V-589b; on prisoners XII-431b; on Provincial Councils XII-515b; on scrutiny XIII-641c; Subintroductus condemned I-202c; Sylvester I XIV-371a; on usury XV-235d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on women XV-698a
- COUNCIL OF** (787) XI-45d; IV-425b; V-17b; XVI-25a; I-19a; acts VII-624d; on adoration I-152d; Adrian I I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; on altars I-563d; on Basilian prayer IV-313b; and canonical collection IX-61a; canons III-282b; Caroline Books III-371b; on cloister IV-63d; on Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 530c; and Frankfort, Council of VI-237a; Germanus I on VI-84d; Iconoclasm III-614b; VI-763; VII-822c; on images; III-106b; VII-671c; St. John Damascene VIII-460a; Leo the Isaurian condemned X-667c; on painting, religious XII-395c; on relics XII-737a; Tarasius IV-451d; Theodosius XIII-324d
- Nicæan party**, in early Church I-79b
- Nicanor**, Saint, Bishop of Myra X-661a
- Nicanor**, Saint, IV-590a; XIII-741c
- Governor of Judea**, and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Judas Machabeus I-273d; VIII-541d; VII-494b
- Gate of** XIV-503d
- Day II-556d; XII-581a**
- NICARAGUA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-46d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 411b; Betanzos, mission of II-530c; canal I-430c; Concordat IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b; eschatology V-528d; explorations IV-753c; VI-450d; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Indians VII-756a; Las Casas, mission of III-398c; Motolinia in X-602a
- Nicarao**, chief XI-47a
- Nicasius**, Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Bishop of Dijon** XI-44c
- Saint**, Archbishop of Reims XII-725c
- Saint**, Bishop of Rouen IV-456a; XII-615b; XIII-209a
- NICASTRO** XI-47b
- Nicator**, Seleucus. See Seleucus I
- Nicchio**, Vatican Palace XV-277c
- NICCOLA PISANO** XI-47c; II-640d; VI-671d; XII-564d; and Agnelli I-212b; and Arnolfo I-750a; Luca, cathedral, work in IX-405a; X-683b; Orvieto cathedral, work in XIII-779a; Pistoria cathedral, XII-117b; 117d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Renaissance art III-771c; Siena cathedral, work in XIII-779b; Trapani XV-23b
- Niccoli**, Nicolo de, humanist VII-539c; IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Niccolini**, Angelo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giovannatista**, writer VIII-252d
- Niccolò**, Francesco, leader of Fraticelli VI-248b
- of Gavello**, writer VIII-248c
- Nice**, town, Asia Minor. See Nicæa
- town**, France III-68b; treaty (1796) XIII-493c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-48b; VI-396a; cathedral (ill.) XI-49a; map VI-facing 188; and Monaco X-447b
- NICENE AND NICENO-CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED** XI-49b; 45a; 49c; I-94a; IV-425a; in Anglicanism I-499c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; 632a; in Armenian Rite XIII-80d; ascetics support I-770a; Constantinople, Creed of IV-308b; on creation IV-471a; in Dominican Rite XIII-76b; in Eastern Churches IV-479a; Ephesus, decree of V-494b; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; in Henoticon I-82d; Irvingites accept VIII-174d; Lutherans accept IX-458a; music X-1b; notes of the Church III-758d; Resurrection XII-792c; in Roman mass IX-797a; Trinitarian tenet XV-53b; Trope XV-66a
- Niceno**, Diego, Basilian II-324b
- Nicephorium** (Callinicus) III-183b
- Nicephorus I**, Byzantine Emperor III-105d; 106b; IV-303a; death III-107b; and Charlemagne III-616d; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Phocas**, Byzantine Emperor I-101b; III-107d; 108b; 109d; VI-767; takes Candia III-245a; Crete, conquest of VII-654b; crowned XIV-452a; death III-108d; religious policy VIII-207a; Tarsus XIV-461c
- III Botanistes**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; book (ill.) III-123d; union with Rome IV-545d
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-50a; II-323b; VII-375a; 623b; death VII-624b; deposed X-242b; exiled XII-449d; on painting, religious XI-395b; relics X-242d; in Thasos XIV-556c; on Xerophagy I-21a
- Protosyncellus of Constantinople** XV-131d
- Bishop of Cotrone** IV-423a
- Archbishop of Cyprus** IV-591a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361d
- Metropolitan of Kiev** XIII-267d
- Bishop of Limyra** XI-265b
- Saint**, Bishop of Miletus X-303d
- Bishop of Pogle** XII-178d
- I Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254c
- II Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254d
- Blemmydes**, See Blemmida, Nicephorus
- Bryennius**, historian I-531a
- Callistus**, Church historian VII-375a
- of Ephesus**, intruding Patriarch of Constantinople I-754a
- NICERON, JEAN-PIERRE** XI-51d
- Nicetas**, Metropolitan of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Bishop of Cefalù** III-476b
- Saint**, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- titular Bishop of Chonæ** IV-131b
- I**, Patriarch of Constantinople (d. 780) VI-762c; VII-632a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** (d. 877). See Ignatius of Constantinople, Saint
- Bishop of Cydonia** IV-581c
- Bishop of Flavia** VI-99b
- Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Bishop of Mela**. See Nectarius
- Bishop of Phocæa** XII-41b
- NICETAS**, Bishop of Remesiana XI-52b; XII-763c; creed I-631c; 632a; III-449c; 450a; on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Bishop of Santa Rufina** XII-290b
- Bishop of Serra** III-119c; XIII-731c; catena III-434b
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tamassus** XIV-440b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Akominatos**. See Akominatos
- of Constantinople**, Greek catechist IV-160a
- Pectoratus** XII-122b; XIV-317a; conversion X-273d; on Latins X-273c
- Nicetius**, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; jubilee of IX-475a
- Bishop of Mâcon** IX-507b
- SAINT** Bishop of Trier XI-52c; 53a; XIV-469b; XV-42d; and Fortunatus VII-149a; Te Deum XIV-469a
- NICHE** XI-53c; over altar tomb I-357a
- Nichijoshonin**, Japanese Buddhist IX-745a
- Nichiren**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Nicholas**, M., Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- I**, SAINT, Pope XI-54a; IV-427b; XII-270b; 273c; on abstinence I-68d; on adoption I-147c; on baptism II-263d; 269d; Breton hierarchical controversy XI-772d; and Bulgarians I-103d; II-538c; IV-264d; as canonist IX-67d; on Church and State VI-487b; and St. Cyril VII-765d; deposition attempted IV-311a; on duelling V-184c; XI-277b; and Felix Decretals V-775a; and Formosus VI-139d; and Günther of Cologne VII-88b; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d; 357b; Holy See XII-268c; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647d; Joannes X of Ravenna XII-666c; on marriage IV-1b; IX-704c; on papal elections XI-456d; Photian schism XV-139b; and Photius of Constantinople VI-763d; VIII-484c; XII-44c; XIII-537b; and St. Rimbert XIII-57a; S. Maria in Cosmedin, Church of XIII-170b; tomb XIII-372d; on torture XV-675b; and Zachary of Reims I-449a
- II (GERHARD OF BURGUNDY)**, Pope XI-55b; 325d; 327d; XII-274a; XIV-263a; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; St. Anno I-541c; birthplace XIV-454c; on enthrone V-480a; and Guiscard VII-73a; and Hildebrand VI-792b; and Hugh of St. Victor VII-525a; "In Nomine" XII-271d; on married clergy III-486a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612a; on papal elections I-286b; III-335d; IV-456d; XIV-324d
- III GIOVANNI GAETANI ORSINI**, Pope XI-56b; 325c; XII-274b; XV-488a; Arms (ill.) XI-56b; Bologna, policy regarding II-639d; and Charles of Anjou XI-328a; China, mission to III-670a; and Colonna, Giacomo IV-126b; and Conti XIII-341b; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; "Exivit de Paradiso" VI-212c; and Franciscans VI-211c; 246d; 283a; as Roman senator XIII-169a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, Church of XIII-172d; restores Scala Santa XIII-173d; Siena XIII-780c; on Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; Vatican buildings XV-276d
- IV (GIROLAMO MASCI)**, Pope XI-57b; XII-274b; and St. Agnes of Montepulciano I-214a; and B. Agostino Novello I-224c; Apostolici condemned I-647b; Arms (ill.) XI-57b; on Bologna University II-642b; Bosnia, mission to III-436d; and cardinals III-340b; China, mission to III-670b; and Conrad of Ascoli IV-258c; and Dominicans XII-369d; ecclesiastical court XIII-



- 206c; effigy IX-15b; formulary VI-144a; as Franciscan Minister General II-650c; XIV-641c; and Jacopo de Voragine VII-282b; monument (ill.) XI-57d; and Nestorians III-559c; Palæstrina episcopate XI-421c; at Perugia, University of XI-737c; portrait XI-57c; Portugal University IV-95c; "Regesta" III-50d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; and Servia XIII-733a; Templars XIV-494a; tomb XII-169d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c
- NICHOLAS V (TOMMASO PARENTUCELLI)**, Pope XI-58a; 578d; I-422d; XII-274c; 290c; XIII-413c; Alexians I-307b; and Alfonso V of Portugal XII-302b; and Amadeus of Savoy XIII-534b; and Fra Angelico I-483d; and St. Antoninus I-586b; Arms (ill.) XI-55b; and Aurispa II-112a; Basle, Council of II-338b; and Bessarion II-527d; and Biondo II-575d; Bologna episcopate II-640b; Byzantine policy VII-770a; and Capranica III-313b; chapel, Vatican III-578a; XV-280a; and Ciboule III-768a; Coletines, rule of, approved IV-99c; conspiracy against VIII-2b; "Constitutum in Speculo" II-290d; Crusade, appeal for XII-158d; and Felix V VI-32b; and Filelfo XII-768b; Fraticelli VI-249a; and Frederic III VII-10b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and humanism VII-539c; VIII-499a; Indulgences printed V-253c; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; Jewish policy VIII-395a; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; Jubilee VIII-533b; and La Palud XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louis of Savoy XII-77c; monument (ill.) XI-58c; Old Palace, Vatican XV-284a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Philip the Good III-69b; and Poggio Bracciolini XI-178b; and Porcari XIII-169a; Renaissance XII-766c; 769b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; and Roscino XVI-72d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; St. Peter, Basilica of XIII-370c; St. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; of St. Salvador College XIII-332c; Sardinia XIII-476d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; tomb III-512c; XIII-873a; XV-278c; and Valla XV-257c; Valliscaulian Order XII-171a; Vatican Library XII-766a; XV-295d; 380d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Venice, patriarchate of XV-340d; and William of Estouteville XIII-209d
- V, antipope. *See* Rainalducci, Pietro
- I, Tsar of Russia X-595c; XIII-249b; Decembrists suppressed XI-74d; and Gregory XVI I-113d; VII-8d; X-429c; XIII-258b; Jewish policy VIII-398c; and Montenegro X-530b; peasants XIII-238b; and Le Play XII-162c; Poland XII-187d; religious policy IX-404a; XIII-257d; and Russian literature XIII-271d; Turkish policy IX-95c
- II, Tsar of Russia X-594b; XIII-251a; Jewish policy XIII-398d; religious policy X-429c; XIII-259b
- deacon I-567d; 570c; IX-421a; XI-67a; XIII-741d; XIV-286c
- martyr, Africa IV-627b
- monk XIV-239b
- Bishop of Anagni VII-55d
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d
- Bishop of Albano XI-120b; XIV-348d
- I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b
- Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Bohemia XII-339d
- Archbishop of Cambaluc III-670b
- Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- titular, Bishop of Chonæ IV-131b
- II, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783b
- Latin Patriarch of Constantinople IX-477a
- Archbishop of Gnesen VIII-471a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- I, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- II, of Carlowitz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Duke of Modena X-413c
- Prince of Montenegro I-582d 583a
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Bishop of Palermo II-335b
- Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Latin Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Bishop of Rhodiopolis XIII-26b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- II, Lord of Saint Omer XIV-562c
- Bishop of Sion XIII-528c
- Abbot of Thiezeyre I-417b
- Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- III, Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
- Applaine, Blessed X-778c
- Bocassini, Blessed. *See* Benedict XI, Pope
- de Arabia, missionary III-178a
- de Meaux, Abbot of Furness VI-324b
- de Nüsse XIII-612c; XIV-592b
- de Orbellis XIII-612b; XIV-592b
- Gallicus, Carmelite general III-356a
- Hermansson, Blessed, Bishop of Linköping XIII-29c; XVI-54a
- Isaia Jacob, Coadjutor-Patriarch of Babylon III-560c
- JUSTINIAN, BLESSED XI-60b
- Mysticus, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-124d
- of Avesnes, Prior of Calatrava III-152a
- of Bari. *See* Nicholas of Myra
- of Biard, Dominican XII-364c
- of Butrinto, Dominican IV-20d XII-366a
- of Clemanges. *See* Clemanges, Mathieu Nicholas Poillevillein de
- of Corbis, Saint IX-184b
- of Curw, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- OF CUSA XI-60c; V-142a; at Basle I-335b; and Brethren of Common Life IV-167a; Brixen episcopate II-794a; and Busch XV-652a; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-393d; and Cesarini XII-546b; Clemens on IV-12c; at Cologne Synod V-713d; conscience, doctrine of IV-271b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; epitaph V-74b; on False Decretals V-77d; at Hildesheim VII-353c; House of, Cues (ill.) XI-61; humanism VI-499c; XII-540b; imprisoned VII-10c; and indulgences VII-787a; and John of Hagen III-85a; and mysticism X-664d; and Nicholas V XI-59c; Orsini XI-327a; at Padua XII-52c; von Peuerbach XI-784b; philosophy III-540d; portrait XI-62; Renaissance XII-767c; at Salzburg XIII-413c; theology XIV-592d; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-173c;
- Toscanelli XIV-786b; treatises V-142a
- of Damascus, historian I-53b
- of Douai, metal worker X-223a
- of Ely, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Ennezat, Dominican XII-365c
- of Florence, medalist X-114b
- OF FLUE, BLESSED XI-62b; and Geller von Kaysersberg VI-404c
- OF GORRAN XI-62d; works XII-364d
- of Hanapis, Dominican II-654a
- of Herford XV-375d
- of Husinec, heretic VII-580d
- of Jesus. *See* Doria, Nicolò
- of Kilm I-514d
- OF LYRA XI-63a; IV-160b; VI-588c; XIV-592d; and Döring V-135a; epitaph V-74c; Feuardent edits VI-58b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- of Magen, Venerable, Abbot of Melk X-167a
- of Methona, theologian VI-768b
- OF MYRA, SAINT XI-63d; III-445c; X-661b; 681a
- in Art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Lorenzetti IX-358a
- Chapel of, St. Peter's XI-57a; Christmas III-728c; feast I-562b; II-725c; VII-419d; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; oil XI-229b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759a; portrait XI-63; relics II-290a; in Russian Legends XIII-267c; shrine I-170d; Theodore of Paphos, life by XI-457d
- OF OSIMO XI-64b
- of Pisa, sculptor V-181d; XI-398b
- of Pistoia, Dominican VIII-474b
- of St. Albans, monk VII-679a
- of Stachowitz, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- OF STRASBURG, mystic XI-64c; VI-306d; and Eckhart V-274c
- OF TOLENTINO, SAINT XI-65a; liquefaction, miracle of VII-296c; Raphael's portrait of XII-641b; Uccello on XV-118b
- of Tusculum, cardinal XI-441b
- of Verdun, metal worker X-222a
- PIECK, SAINT XI-65b V-548a; VI-296a; 651d
- Pilgrim, Saint I-475c
- the Frenchman XII-799a
- the Studite, Saint XII-449d; XIV-317a
- NICHOLS, GEORGE, VENERABLE** XI-65c; II-425b
- NICHOLSON, FRANCIS** XI-66a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic for Scotland XIII-331b; 620d
- William, writer XIII-626d
- Nichomachus**, apostate I-472a
- father of Aristotle I-713b
- Nicias**, Athenian General X-216d
- Nickel**, Goswin, Jesuit XIV-85c; and Bolland II-632d; and Oliva XI-243a
- Niclaes**, Hendryk, reformer XII-149a
- Nicles** (Amyclæ) I-445a
- Nicobars**, tribe XII-626d
- Nicocles**, philosopher VIII-558d
- Nicodemus**, hagiographer VI-771d
- NICODEMUS** (Bib.) XI-66b; Blood of Christ, relic of IX-436b; burial of Christ VIII-382c
- Monk of Athos VII-303a
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Gospel of. *See* Acta Pilati
- of Scala, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Nicola di Furca Palena**, Blessed, Hermits of VII-345c
- di Trani, Canon XV-17a
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolai**, missionary VIII-309d
- Christoph Friedrich VII-662a
- Gilbert, superior of Annunziata I-543a; VIII-328b
- Heinrich, Tritheist XV-62a
- JEAN XI-66c; XII-368Ga; XIV-702d
- Michael, poet IV-730c
- Philipp, hymnodist VI-521b
- NICOLAITS** (NICOLAITANS) XI-67a; I-598d; VI-596d; 599a; VII-258a; XIII-741d
- Nicolaus**, hymnodist VII-598d
- NICOLAS**, ARMELIA XI-67b
- AUGUSTE XI-67c; XV-464Eb
- Bonaventure, architect XIII-796d
- Gilbert. *See* Nicolai, Gilbert
- Michel IV-162a; VII-535d
- de Bar XIV-149c
- Diniz, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolaus**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- NICOLAUS GERMANUS** XI-68a; IV-9d; VI-450c; Greenland, map of I-421b
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolaye**, Joseph, missionary X-383b
- Nicolazic**, Yves, St. Anne, statue of XI-477d; St. Anne, vision of I-639b; XV-272b; statue I-539c
- NICOLE, PIERRE** XI-68c; and Arnaud the Great I-743b; 744a; on Eucharist XIV-593d; at Port Royal XI-295d; "Provinciales" translation of VIII-289a; and Tillemont XIV-724b
- NICOLET, DIOCESE OF** XI-69a; XIV-709a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; XII-241c; statistics III-238a
- Jean, explorer XIV-18a; XV-662a; Menominee Indians X-192d; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Winnebago Indians XV-657d
- College III-240b; IV-717d; XII-166a; 596b; statistics XIII-568a
- Nicoletta**. *See* Colette
- Nicolettus** (Nicolettus de Venetiis), Paolo. *See* Paulus Venetus
- Nicolini**, Abbot of Vallumbrosa XV-293a
- Nicolites**, Indians IX-4a
- Nicolle**, curé X-349a
- Antoine VII-398a
- Nicolls**, George, Venerable. *See* Nichols
- Nicolò da Pisa**, cardinal VII-150c
- da Prato, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- DE' TUDESCHI XI-69c; II-563d; IX-63b; XIII-782b; on Decretals IV-672c
- Nicomachus** of Gerasa X-745c; XIII-167d
- NICOMEDES, SAINT** XI-69d; III-615c; catacomb III-419d
- I, King of Bithynia VII-336b; XI-70a
- NICOMEDIA** XI-70a; I-785b; cathedral, demolished V-7c; Christian persecution IX-739c; Diocletian's abedication VI-341b; earthquake XIII-693d; imperial council (302) V-7c; martyrs IX-746a; toleration edict XVI-66b
- Gulf of, Greek monastic centre VI-767d
- Nicomius**, Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Nicopicia**, Madonna XI-397c; XV-340d
- Nicopolis**, town, Bulgaria, battle (1396) III-113a; IV-554a; VI-168a; VII-551d; XIII-225d; 784d
- DIOCESE OF, Bulgaria XI-70d
- NICOPOLIS**, *See* of, Armenia XI-70c
- NICOPOLIS**, *See* of, Epirus XI-71a; VI-443a; 735d
- Nicosia**, town, Sicily XI-71b
- TITULAR ARCHDIOCESE OF, Cyprus XI-71c; IV-590c;

- cathedral XI-485b; council (1313) XI-71d; (1360) XI-71d; St. Sophia, Church of IV-551c; Synod I-474c
- Nicostratus**, Saint, martyr VI-163b; relics XI-797a
- confessor XI-139c
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- NICOTERA AND TROPEA, DIOCESE OF** XI-72a
- Nicotehus, Gnostie VI-599c
- Nicotris, Queen of Babylon II-226d
- Nichteroy, town, Brazil XI-782c
- Diocese of. *See* Petropolis
- Nicuesa, Diego de II-216c; IV-418c; IX-740d
- Nidaros, Ancient See of. *See* Trondhjem
- Nidda, in Talmud XIV-437c
- Nidannus. *See* Pistorius, Johann
- NIDER, JOHN** XI-72a; XII-364b; XIV-702c; on sorcery XV-676c
- Nidhard, Everard XIV-87d
- Nidhogg, in Völuspá XIV-507a
- Nidwald, Swiss Canton, periodicals XI-691c
- Nieburnburg, monastery, Bavaria XI-519c
- Niebla, Moorish state I-465d
- Niebuhr, Karstens, archaeologist I-87b; 663d; II-9a
- Barthold Georg, Orientalist II-110a; 674a; XI-304a
- Nieder, Martin XI-21d
- Niederaltich (Niederaltach; Niederaltich), abbey I-751d; VI-267a; XI-519c; XV-683b; Bl. Günther at VII-58a; and Wessobrunn XI-591c
- Niederbrunn Sisters. *See* Most Holy Saviour, Sisters of the
- Niederhe, priory IV-627d
- Nieder Hohenburg. *See* Niedermünster
- Niedermeyer, Louis III-696b
- Niedermünster, canonses, houses of II-464d; church V-518c; convent XV-683b; hospice VII-384c; nunnery V-518b
- Niederheinische Volkszeitung XI-678c; 679b
- Niederschleiden, Germany XV-527c; 527d
- Niederzell, Switzerland. *See* Unterzell
- Niedner, Christian Wilhelm, Lutheran Church historian VII-379c
- Niehaus, Charles H., sculptor XI-647d
- Joseph III-775d
- Nieheim, Dietrich von. *See* Dietrich von Nieheim
- Nieh-tai, official III-666c; XV-96d
- Niel, Adolphe, French minister of War IX-505a
- François XIII-363c
- Niella, Luis A., Bishop of Corrientes XI-476a; XVI-35b
- Niello III-769a
- Niels, King of Denmark XIII-543a
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Nielsen, Friedrich Kristian, writer IV-726c; 731c
- Nielsen, Lawrence VII-3b
- Niémbsé, secret societies VII-57b
- Niemcewicz, Julian, poet XII-198c; 207c
- Niemeyer, August Hermann, Protestant theologian X-430a
- Felix, physician X-140a; XV-84b
- Niemoliaki, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
- NIEREMBERG Y OTIN, JUAN EUSEBIO** XI-72c; XV-200b
- Nies, Francis-Xavier, martyr III-671b; IX-747d; XIII-752c
- Niesen, Edmund V-308b
- Niesert, Christian XI-678d
- NIESSENBERGER, HANS** XI-73a
- Nieszawa, monastery XV-682a
- Nieto, Martin XII-158a
- Thomas VI-152c
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher V-560c; on anarchism I-453c; on evil V-652c; German literature, influence on VI-528b; Herenmorality IX-583a; immanence, theory of VII-683c; naturalism X-715a; and Pessimism XI-741d; poor-relief XI-237c; on truth XI-765d; Voluntaristic teachings XV-506b
- Nieudan**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Nieuvenhove, Martin van X-173b
- Nieuport, monastery III-391b; IX-604a; XII-230b
- Nieuwe Kerk, The Hague VII-108b
- Nieuwenhuis, Socialist leader XIV-67b
- Nieuwe Tijdingen, periodical XI-671a
- Nieuwindt, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
- Nieuwland, Nicholas van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95a
- Nieuw-Nederland, territory VII-393c
- Nièvre, department, France, map XVI-facing 183
- Niewit, monastery XV-651c
- Niezamitis, Nubia, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Nifleheim, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Niflungs, lay of V-280d
- Nifo, Agostino, philosopher III-146a; XI-387c; XII-53c; 227b; 363a
- Nigel, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Nigellus, poet IX-30d
- Niger, Claudius (Nicolas). *See* Clavus, Claudius
- Gaius Pescennius, Emperor of Rome. *See* Pescennius Niger
- PETER GEORGE XI-73b; XI-702c
- Roger, Bishop of London IX-347d
- NIGERIA** XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin II-480a; inhabitants I-182d; Jews in I-185d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Night (Lorrain) IX-362c (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
- Night-Hawk, in Bible I-523d; 525b
- Nightingale, Florence XV-693b; XVI-45a
- Night-Raven, in Bible I-526a
- Nights of the Soul IV-327c; VIII-480d; XIV-255a
- Night-Watch, in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Roman II-29d
- Nigr., abbr. I-25a
- Nigred, Jacopo. *See* Palma Vecchio
- Nigris, Antonio III de, Bishop of Scutari XIII-645b
- Nigritia, missions in XII-491b
- Nigritians I-182d; 184d; 185b
- Nigritia, periodical XIV-325c; XV-362b
- NIHLISM** XI-74d; I-453a; VI-148a; Alexander II, assassination of XIII-250c; intellectual XIV-765d; theoretical XI-74d
- Nihonki, chronicles VIII-313d
- NIHUS, BARTHOLOMÄUS** XI-76c
- Nii, Hethite city VII-306c
- Ninamé-sai, feast VIII-305a
- Nijmegen. *See* Nimwegen
- Nika Revolt III-102c; IV-303b; VII-579b
- Nikator, Demetrius. *See* Demetrius Nikator
- Nike, conference of I-82a
- Nikel, Emil, composer XI-526d
- Johannes II-557c
- Nikentori (Tentyris) XIV-512c
- Niketas Stethatos. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Nikita, Ruler of Montenegro X-530d
- Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Nikon
- Nikiteno, writer XIII-272c
- Nikitich, Dobrynya XIII-266b
- Nikitin, Anthony XIII-268d
- Nikitski, A., writer XIII-274c
- Nikiđ, John of. *See* John of Nikiđ
- Nikiđ, prince II-512c; X-108a
- Nikolaihaus, seminary VIII-25b
- Nikolikirche, Leipzig XI-139a
- NIKOLAUS VON DINKELSBUHL** XI-7a
- Nikolsburg, chapter III-12a; college III-12b
- NIKON**, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; X-595a; XII-648d; XIII-262c; and clergy (ill.) XIII-255b
- Nikotheus, prophet VI-600c
- Niksar. *See* Neocesarea
- Nikudar Ahmed, prince X-481d
- Nil, missionary, IX-688d
- Nilammon, Bishop of Gerha VI-530c
- Nil Doxapatris** XI-125a
- Nile, river, Egypt V-329c; archaeological discoveries I-239a; at Assuan (ill.) V-570b; dams V-332c; denudation XV-705c; first cataract V-329c; 331a; First Cataract (ill.) V-330; (ills.) V-facing 336; inundation V-331d; 333a; St. Michael the Archangel protector X-276c; mythology V-345b; 346d; and paradise XIV-520b; plague effect of XII-143c; prayer concerning I-304c; valley I-182a; V-331a
- sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Prefecture Apostolic of the Delta of. *See* Delta of the Nile, Prefecture Apostolic of the
- Vicariate Apostolic of the Upper. *See* Upper Nile, Vicariate Apostolic of the
- NILLES, NIKOLAUS** XI-78d; VII-50b; VIII-25a
- NILOPOLIS** XI-79b
- Nilos, monk VI-767d
- Nil Sorski, Blessed XIII-262b
- Nilsson, Olaf XVI-9d
- Nilus, martyr XI-709c
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-10c; 638d
- Saint, of Rossano. *See* Nilus the Younger, St.
- SAINT, of Sinai XI-79b; at Luxor V-395d; on images VII-666b; XI-396b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT XI-80a; VII-280b; VIII-730c; XI-357a; birthplace XIII-203b; Domenichino's painting V-103a; XI-401d; Gottsferrata VI-244a; 752a; VII-40d; 600a; and John XVI (XVII) IV-485c; VIII-428d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; Rossano II-323d
- Ni'mat-ullah Wali**, poet XI-720c
- NIMBUS** XI-80b; in art XI-80c; Beati II-598c; Christian adaptation XI-81b; colour XI-81c; development XI-82a; form XI-81c; introduced V-249d; in nature XI-80b; origin XI-81b; in poetry XI-80c; and Blessed Virgin XV-462a
- Nimegen**. *See* Nimwegen
- NIMES, DIOCESE OF** XI-83a; Assumptionist College II-5d; 104b; 105c; caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; cathedral XV-462b; cathedral (ill.) XI-83d; Council (394) IV-652a; (1096) XIV-460a; XV-211b; (1715) III-218c; Purgatorial Society XIII-574d; St. Paul, church of VI-97a
- Edict of (1629) IV-443b
- Nimis iniqua**, Bull of Gregory IX X-184b
- Nimrin**, river VI-431a
- Nimrin**, Tell (Bethnemra) VI-436a
- Nimrod**. *See* Nemrod
- Nimrod (Calah)** II-7d; VI-437b
- Nimwegen**, town, Netherlands XI-761d; peace conference (1679) VI-505c; priory I-584c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Nin**. *See* Nona
- Niña**, vessel IV-142c; (ill.) IV-142
- Nin-chen**. *See* In-chen
- Nine**, number XI-143a
- Commission of I-734c
- Altars, Chapel, Durham cathedral I-660b; V-212b
- Saints, Ethiopian V-568d
- Ninety-nine**, in inscriptions I-409a
- Nineveh**. *See* Ninive
- Ning hia**, Prefecture Apostolic of X-482b
- Ning-Girsu**, deity II-187b; shrine II-179d
- Ning-po**, China treaty port III-683c; 686c; Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
- Ninguarda, Feliciano**, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- NINIAN (NINIANS)**, SAINT XI-84a; XIII-613d; 631c; St. Aelred's life of I-172d; Gallo-way episcopate VI-370a; shrine XIII-762a
- Ninib**, deity II-17b; 30b; V-154b
- Ninib-pal-Eshara**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Ninigi-no-mikoto**, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
- Ninime**, Irish poet III-504b
- Ninip**, in Babylonian mythology I-480d
- Ninive**, Asarhaddon, buildings of II-16b; Ashurbanipal, buildings of II-16c; botanical garden II-12b; destruction (606 B.C.); I-775c; II-5c; 17a; 183c; 334c; X-118a; discoveries VII-305c; XI-303c; fast I-67d; Jonas VIII-497d; library IX-227c; in Nahum, Book of X-670d; origin II-10d; Sennacherib adorns II-15c; site II-7d; XI-303b
- Fast of, Armenian Church XIII-79b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; Jacobite Church I-71d; Syrian Rite XIV-416d
- Ninivites**, Prayer of the, Nestorian Liturgical Book IX-303b
- Ninnidh Lamhgan, Saint** II-785a
- of Inismacsaint, Saint I-632d
- Nino**, Saint XIII-786b
- Jose Luis, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Piero, explorer IV-122b; IX-740d
- de Velasco (Velazquez) XV-325c
- Niño-Dios**, Argentina, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Ninoo**. *See* Stauropolis
- Ninski**, Grgur, bishop IV-607d
- Nin-Sungir**, deity, shrine II-179d
- Nintoku**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b; XI-333c
- Ninus**, Saint. *See* Ninian, St.
- Assyrian King XIV-283b; XV-225c
- Nio**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Niobe**, Daughters of, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Niobes**, Stephen, philosopher V-636a; 495d
- Niobites**, sect V-636a; X-495d
- Niola** V-604b
- Niopet**, Menominee chief X-193d
- Niort**, France, Etablissements de Rouen XI-106a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a
- Nipaguay**, Indian mission X-370a
- Niphon**, heretic II-612b
- Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b
- Niphus**, Agustinus. *See* Nifo, Agostino
- Nipissing**, Indians I-311c; X-379a; XII-75d
- Nipozzano**, Jacopo Talenti da VI-110c
- Nippon**. *See* Japan
- Nippon (Calah; Calanne)** II-180a; town, Babylonia II-187b; in Creation story IV-406d; discovery II-187d; excavations XI-304a; expeditions II-9b; fall II-189a; Jews, exile of III-317a; temple II-16c; tower II-185d
- Niphtchow**, China, conference VI-471b
- NIRSCHL, JOSEPH** XI-84c; XV-449a; 471d
- Nirvana**, in Buddhism I-773a; III-28d; 29d; 33c; VII-687c; XIII-409b; 608d; 739d
- Nisakku** XII-410d
- Nisan**, Jewish month II-556a; III-158b; 167c; XI-19d; XV-408c
- Nisard**, Armand, ambassador VI-174a
- Jean-Marie-Napoleon-Désiré, writer II-718a; III-10c
- Nisch** (Naissus) IV-295d
- Nisco**, Giacomo, Baron IV-234a



- Ni-seung-houn, Korean convert IV-301d
- Nish, battle (1443) IV-554c; XI-39d
- NISIBIS XI-84c; III-108d; X-752d; Israelites III-315d; Persian possession V-498b; VIII-530a; School of I-717d; IX-616d; XIV-409c; siege (350) XI-715c; siege (422) XI-716b
- Nisin (Isin) II-180a
- Nisir, Mount, in Babylonian mythology II-186d; in Gilgamesh epic II-88d
- Nisita. See Nerida
- Nisqually Indians XII-536b
- Nisroch. See Nesroch
- Nissel, George V-288a
- Nissen, H. XIV-496a
- Nitentori. See Nikentori
- NITHARD, historian XI-85b; I-490c
- Bishop of Liège VI-633d
- Nithsdail (Nithsdale), William Maxwell, Lord. See Maxwell, William
- Nith song V-540a
- Nitria, desert, monastic life I-431a; 555b; V-330c; 499a; XI-310c; XIV-625d; See Scete
- Diocese of. See Neutra
- Nitric acid XII-346d
- Nitrocellulose. See gun-cotton
- Nitrogen pentoxide XIII-346d
- Nitro-sulphates XI-610b
- Nitrous oxide, as anesthetic I-445b
- Nitschmann, Moravian Bishop II-619b; 619d
- Nitti, Francesco S., Sociologist XII-277a; 280b
- Nitze, Max, physiologist X-140b
- Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, Protestant theologian I-561b; V-644b; X-431b
- Niu, José, Franciscan X-332c; 332d
- Niuchen, tribe IX-586a
- Niue Island, Church in XI-200c
- Niuliki, King III-572d; XI-770a
- Nivard, Saint, Archbishop of Reims XII-725d; and St. Bercharius II-486b
- Nivaria (Teneriffe) XIV-507a
- Nivelle, Peter de, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783c
- Nivelles, Belgium, Benedictine monastery I-380c; II-464d; VI-533a; X-104a; Jesuit novitiate II-190c
- Nivelo de Chérisy, Archbishop of Thessalonica IV-634b
- Niverville, Boucher de XIII-483d
- Marguerite de IX-642d
- Nives, B. V. M. ad. See Our Lady of the Snow
- Nivo, Saint. See Nivard
- Nivose, month III-740c
- Nixon, John, colonel VIII-138d
- Niza, Marco de, missionary VI-300b; XIV-145b; in Arizona XV-84d; exploration of X-390a; and Padilla XI-385b
- Nizam, Mohammedan code I-790a
- Nizami of Ganja, writer XI-720b
- Nizari, poet XI-720c
- Nizhne-Kolymsk, fortress XIII-768d
- Nizhni-Novgorod, town, Russia X-592d; fair of XIII-239c; founded XIII-244b; shipyards XIII-239a
- Nizier, Saint. See Nicetius
- Njals saga VII-613d
- Njörd, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Nkami, fetishism VI-57b
- Nkomis, tribe IV-329a
- N. N., abbr. I-27a
- No., abbr. I-25a
- No (No-Ammon) identity X-671a
- No, lyrical drama VIII-314a
- town, Egypt VI-443a
- Noa VI-443a
- Noadia, prophetic XII-478d
- Noadiah (Noadiah), prophet X-738b
- Noah. See Noe
- Noahida, in Masonry IX-773a
- Noailles, Adrien Maurice de VI-530b
- Alexis de X-693d
- François de III-221c
- LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, cardinal XI-85c; 483d; II-432a; III-141b; IX-201b; 549d; and d'Arèze de la Tour XI-274c; birthplace XIII-348b; and Bourdaloue II-719c; and Dupin V-204d; and Fénelon VI-35b; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; Jansenism VIII-291d; XIII-378d; XIV-800b; XV-445d; and Jesuits XIV-86a; and Moore X-553b; Port Royal VIII-291b; privileges, abolition of XIII-9d; Protestant policy IX-376a; and Quesnel I-94d; X-128c; and Unigenitus I-95a; 95c; XV-129b; and Vineam Domini XV-446b
- Pierre B. canon of Bordeaux VII-681d; foundation II-683d; VII-407d; XI-184d
- Victor de, foundation XI-492b
- No Ammon, town, Egypt. See No; Thebes
- Noatun, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Nob., abbr. I-25a
- Nob, town VI-443a; David at IV-642d; tabernacle at XIV-425c
- Nobe (Nobah), son of Manasses IX-584b
- town VI-443a; See Canath; Nob
- Nobel Institute, Stockholm XIV-297c
- Nobile, Scala, Vatican Palace XV-298c
- Nobili, Collegio dei, Parma X-660a
- John, missionary II-792d; IX-253c; X-381c; XIV-431d; 704d; XV-267b; college III-173a; and De Smet IV-752c; in San Francisco XIII-440c
- ROBERT DE XI-86b; IV-441d; VII-359a; 728d; IX-519d; 558d
- Casino de XIII-780b
- Ecclesiastic, Accademia I-88b; IV-95a; XI-380a
- Nobiling, Karl VI-513c
- Nobilissima Gallorum gens, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
- Nobility, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d
- Nobis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Nominavit XII-139b
- quoque peccatoribus III-265b
- Noblat, monastery IX-178d
- Noble, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DANIEL XI-86c
- Edward XI-86c
- Guard XIII-145d; XV-278c; 300c
- Nobles, in Romance VI-192a
- among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a
- College of, Portugal XII-225a
- Noblet, Michel de, Venerable, and Pierre Quintin XII-773b
- Noboa, Diego, dictator VI-380a
- Nobre, Antonio, poet XII-310d
- Nobrega, Manoel da XIII-466a
- Nobunaga, shogun VIII-312a; and Buddhists XI-333d; and Christianity VIII-306d
- Nocedal, Candido XI-690b; XIV-201c
- Ramon, integrist leader XIV-188b; 201c
- Nocent Catholics, in Ireland I-112d
- Nocera, town XV-217c
- DIOCESE OF XI-86d; Redemptorists I-337c; XII-683b
- Alfaterna (Montepulciano) X-531d
- DEI PAGANI, DIOCESE OF XI-87a; Redemptorists I-336d
- Nochistongo, town, Mexico X-266a; canal XIV-748c; XVII-61a
- Nochiztan, battle I-373a
- Noct., abbr. I-25a
- Nocten Indians X-41a
- Noctes Vaticane (St. Charles) II-619d; 624d
- Noctos, heretic XIV-60c
- Nocturnal Adoration. See Adoration, Nocturnal
- Adoration of Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111c
- Nocturnos, in Spain III-415c
- NOCTURNS XI-87b; in Ambrosian Office I-390a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; lessons IX-197c; origin XI-87d; in Tenebrae XIV-506a
- Nod, land of III-142d
- Nodens, in Celtic mythology XV-534d
- Nodoberto, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Nodus, of chalice III-562b
- NOE XI-88a; I-552a; III-732c; VI-410d; abstinence I-67d; altars I-360a; 362b; Ark I-720d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; Aztec conception X-251d; Babylonian parallel II-186d; and Cham III-566c; and Chanaan III-569d; and Deluge IV-702b; in Druze theology V-167a; feast I-721a; in Genesis XI-648a; Gozozi's fresco VI-689a; in liturgy IX-309b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Sem XIII-693a; symbolism V-144d
- Book of I-602d; 603b
- Noël, periodical, France XI-676d
- religious song XIII-728b; XIV-140d
- Alexandre. See Alexander Natalis
- Etiense, physicist XII-59b
- François, in China III-673b; and Castner III-414b; on Confucianism IV-225b
- Julie V-735b
- Noell, Guillaume de, papal legate VI-108c
- Noemi, and Cain III-143a; name X-676c; and Ruth XIII-276a
- Noendrum, college VIII-100b
- Noetians, heretics X-449c
- Noetics XI-371b
- Noetus, heretic VII-361a; X-449c; XIII-167c; XV-50d; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and Praxeas XII-344c
- Nôf. See Memphis
- Nofirio. See Nofirio
- Nogais, race XII-626c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
- dynasty of Khans X-482a
- Nogal, territory, Italian protectorate VIII-245b
- Nogara, Bartolomeo XV-293c; 294a; 295b; 295c
- NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE XI-89a; XIV-798a; absolved IV-21b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-666b; 668a; III-703b; excommunicated II-429d; and Molai X-433b; at Montpellier, University of X-547b; and Templars IV-22a; 22b
- Louis de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Nogaroli, Ognibene (Omnibon), Bishop of Verona IX-62d; XV-362a
- Nogaris, Leonard de VII-680a
- Nogent-sous-Coucy, Abbey of IV-454d; X-71a; XIV-132a
- Nointel, Charles François Ollier de VI-349b
- Noirmoutier, monastery IX-413a; Viking stronghold XI-116b
- Noirot, Joseph Mathias XI-378b
- Noisy-le-Sec XI-490d
- Nola, town VII-221b; battle XI-89c; inscriptions IV-525d; VII-44c; XII-710a
- DIOCESE OF XI-89c; basilica XI-585d; cathedral school XIII-695c; churches VI-33d; St. Felix, grave of XI-52b; St. Paulinus, tomb XI-586b
- GIOVANNI MARIANO DA XI-90a
- John of. See John of Nola
- Nolan, D. W., editor XI-695c
- James, and Lingard IX-270d; at Winchester X-315a
- John XVI-12c
- Philip XV-546b
- W. A., priest III-455d
- Nolana, Diocese of. See Nola
- Nolascans III-599a; XII-431d
- Nolasco, Peter. See Peter Nolasco
- Nöldeke, Theodor, Orientalist XI-303a; on Arabia, Christianity in I-672b; on Penta-
- teuch XI-655b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-750c
- Noldin, Efferonius, theologian I-116d; VII-25a
- Nolfo of Montefeltro, lord of Urbino X-528d; XV-221d
- NOLI, DIOCESE OF. See Savona and Noli
- Noli me tangere (Correggio) I-319a
- Nolin, Angélique, school XIII-569d
- Noli Pater, in Book of Mulling XI-498c
- NOLLET, JEAN-ANTOINE, scientist XI-90b; XIV-749a; and Beccaria XVI-9b; and electricity XII-63c
- Nomads, of Africa I-182b; in Asia Minor I-783c; Australian II-118d
- Nombre de Dios, Florida VI-116c
- Nombrega, Jesuit, in Brazil XIV-95a
- Nome, church (ill.) I-facing 250; hospital I-250d; mission I-250c; 250d
- Nomenclator, official XI-417b
- Leo XI-514b
- Nomeny, Margravate of IX-364c
- Nomenoe, King of Brittany X-682a; XII-771c; and Charles the Bald V-780a; and Festianus XII-772b; and Leo IV IX-159b; at St-Brieuc XIII-340b; and Susannus XV-271c; at Treguier XIII-340c
- Nomentum (Mentana) XII-427b
- Nomeny, monastery IX-364b
- Nomes, Egyptian V-354d
- Nomina, in Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- NOMINALISM XI-90d; XII-29b; of Abelard I-38c; and d'Ailly I-236a; 236c; and adoption, divine I-149b; Arlritrarians XIV-113c; at Basle VII-319a; of Biel II-559b; Buridan III-78d; and Bursleigh III-81a; and Dine-en-Burgh III-64b; XIV-584a; of Durandus of St-Pourcain V-208a; and Existence of God XIV-570a; and Gregory of Rimini VII-18c; Greek philosophy XI-91b; at Heidelberg VII-763b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Louis XI, edict of XV-590a; in modern philosophy XI-92d; and Positivism XI-313d; and Pragmatism XII-335a; and Realism XI-92b; Roscellin XII-189d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; and Scotus XIII-610d; and Soto XIV-152c; and Thomist School XII-362d; See Concept; Realism
- NOMINATION XI-93c; of bishops XI-162b; and election V-374d; right of VIII-751b
- Nominige, College of XIII-568a
- Nommensen, Elberfeld XV-374a
- NOMOCANON XI-94c; III-282b; IV-392a; IX-61a; of Abdisho bar Briki XIV-413b; Balsamon, commentary of II-226c; of St. Methodius IV-592c; nature of IX-56d; origin VIII-484c; of Photius IV-63d; XII-46b; Russian translation of XII-269b; See Synotagma
- Nomos, of Attica VI-740d
- Non., abbr. I-25a
- Nona, episcopal residence IV-510d; suppressed IV-607d
- Harmeliana VII-95c
- Torre di I-290a
- Non ambiguous, Encyclical of Benedict XIV IV-191c
- Nonancourt, Castellany of, French possession XI-105d
- Nonant, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232c
- NONANTOLA XI-95a; I-550a; X-414b; and Adrian, III I-155c; and Milan X-414b; patron I-550a
- Non-Catholics, burial in consecrated ground III-72b; and Catholics XIV-767b; salvation XIV-766b; 767a; and Temperance movement XIV-488c

- NONCONFORMISTS** XI-95b; Calvinistic XII-708d; during the Commonwealth XI-96b; Congregationalist IV-239c; Declarations of Indulgence XI-96d; and Elizabeth XI-95c; England XI-97a; and King James XI-96a; occasional conformity XI-96d; origin I-167b; XI-97c; Prayer Book, attitude XI-96c; present condition XI-97a; statistics XI-97b; in Wales XV-536d.
- Non draco sit mihi dux** XIII-338c.
- NONE** XI-97b; 219d; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; St. Cæsarius III-137b; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Office I-106c; Hour of VI-643b; hymn I-393c; and Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; meaning and symbolism XI-98b; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; psalms XIV-515b; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; and Sext XIII-747d; and Terce XIV-514d.
- Non-ego**, Hamilton on V-171c.
- Nonell, Jaime**, commentator on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a.
- Nonentula, Johannes** III XI-357a.
- Nones**, in Calendar IV-638a.
- NON EXPEDIT** XI-98d; VIII-234c; XIV-267c; and Leo XIII IX-171d.
- Nonia, Saint, martyr** IX-175b; XIV-177a.
- Non insigne**, collegiate churches IV-114c.
- intres in iudicium**, prayer IX-214c.
- Nonius** XI-163d.
- Marcellus**, grammarian IX-512d.
- Pedro**. See Nuñez.
- NON JURORS** XI-99b; Anglican VI-770d; in France XIII-534c.
- Nonna, Saint, mother of St. David** IV-541a.
- Saint, mother of St. Gregory of Nazianzus** III-138b; VII-10d; XIII-555b.
- Nonnberg, convent** II-122b.
- Nonnita, Saint, mother of St. David**. See Nonna.
- Nonnitus, Bishop of Seville** XIII-744d.
- Nonnius, archdeacon of Nisibis** XIV-412b.
- Nonnosus, Saint** VI-6b.
- NONNOTTE, CLAUDEADRIAN** XI-99d; I-340c.
- Nonnus, Saint, martyr** VII-360d.
- NONNUS**, author XI-100a; on Cross of Christ IV-520a.
- Bishop of Dansara** IV-628a.
- Bishop of Edessa** IX-635c.
- leader of Origenists** XI-311b.
- Bishop of Rhabansea** XIII-18c.
- Nono, deity** XII-14d.
- College** XIII-415c.
- Nonout, Island of**, Church in VI-557a.
- Non Papa, Clemens**. See Clemens non Papa.
- Regents** I-758c.
- related** I-217b.
- Non-residence**, of rectors VIII-174c.
- Non-resistance**, Mennonite teaching X-190d.
- Non sine Gravi**, Brief of Clement XI XIII-384c.
- Nony, Marquis of**, Austrian Commissioner Louvain IX-394b.
- Nonon**, meaning IX-152d; symbolism XIII-747b.
- Noord Brabant**, periodical VII-391b; XI-671a.
- Noort, Adam Van**, painter XIII-215a.
- Noot, Henri Charles Nicholas Van der**, revolutionary leader X-764a.
- Nootka, Indians** XV-525d; 525c; missionaries XV-412c.
- Nopelius, Johann XV-120b.**
- Nophe (Nophah)**, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a.
- Nopheth** VI-443a.
- No Popery riots** VI-649d; XV-540a.
- Nora (Nuoro) VI-371a.**
- Noran**. See Naaratha.
- Norba**, See of. See Norma.
- Norbage, Svend**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c.
- Nörber, Thomas**, Archbishop of Freiburg XI-138a.
- NORBERT, SAINT** XI-100b; XII-392a; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; in Antwerp XIV-776a; Magdeburg episcopate IX-412b; 525c; at Cologne V-672c; and Evermodus XVI-70a; Feast of XIII-77c; at Floreffe Abbey VI-105b; and Immaculate Conception, Office XII-388a; and Innocent II VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; miracle VII-492d; and Posen VI-590c; and Premonstratensians III-294d; XII-387d; 751d; relics XIV-312c; at Reims, Council of VIII-12d; tomb, beads II-361d; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; XII-728a; and William of Croix II-674c.
- Norbert, Passionist** VI-331b.
- Pierre**, ex-Capuchin XIII-523b.
- Norbertine Nuns** XII-184a; 391d.
- Order**. See Premonstratensian Canons.
- Norbert of Stavelot**, Abbot of St. Gall V-701c.
- Norcia, town**, Italy VIII-219a; Pallotti family XI-429d.
- Benedetto** da XI-594a.
- DIOCESE OF** XI-101c.
- Nord**, department, Church in III-209d; map VI-facing 188.
- Nord Afrika Mission** I-188a.
- Nord, Martin du** X-514c.
- Nordau, Max** V-560c; XV-760d.
- Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft (Bremen)**, in Africa I-188a.
- Norddeutscher Korrespondent** IX-749a.
- Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik**, explorer I-419c.
- Nordhausen, Germany**, diet (1223) V-430a; monastery X-49b; XV-712d; synod (1105) VI-402b; VIII-87b.
- Nordisk Ugeblad**, periodical IV-725d.
- Nordists** III-573a.
- Nordkroeping**, assembly (1604) IX-460a.
- Nördlingen**, battle VI-42a; 171d; 503d; X-76c; XIII-500b; XIV-655a; XV-720a; commemorated XV-415c.
- Henry of**. See Henry of Nördlingen.
- Nordseck Canal**, Holland I-441d.
- Noremberg (Nuremberg)** XI-168d.
- Norfolk, town**, England, Angles I-505d; churches (11th century) V-103c; "Slipper Chapel" III-579a.
- town**, Virginia XV-451d; 453b; British in XV-456c; navy yard XV-454c.
- BERNARD EDWARD**, 12th duke XI-103b; 101a; 101d.
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 10th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 11th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- EDWARD HOWARD**, 9th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- HENRY CHARLES HOWARD**, 13th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- HENRY GRANVILLE HOWARD**, 14th duke XI-103c; 101d.
- Henry Fitzalan Howard**, 15th duke V-594a; XI-101d; XV-596c.
- HENRY HOWARD**, 6th duke XI-103a; 101d.
- HENRY HOWARD**, 7th duke XI-103a; 101d.
- John Howard**, 1st duke XI-101d.
- Thomas Howard**, 2nd duke XI-101d.
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 3rd duke XI-102a; 101d; I-792d; II-59d; portrait XI-102.
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 4th duke XI-102b; 101d; and Foxe II-681c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b.
- Thomas Howard**, 5th duke XI-101d.
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 8th duke XI-103a; 101d; 103c.
- Chronicle** I-475a.
- Island** II-114c.
- Norgate, Kate**, on John, King of England V-437d; on St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d.
- Norgaud, Bishop of Autun** XII-180c.
- Norzaudus, Bishop of Vercelli** XV-349b.
- Nori, Francesco**, Bishop of San Miniato XIII-449d.
- Noria, Gnostic work** VI-596d; 599b.
- Noricans** XIV-45b.
- Noricum** VIII-607a; Church in I-661d; Visigoths XV-476d.
- Primus**, province VI-738a.
- Secundum**, province VI-738a.
- NORIS, HENRY**, cardinal XI-103d; VII-18c; 284d; 376c; XIV-595a; 702d; and Adam, John I-134c; Ballerini's edition II-223c; on Origen IV-309d; on Conry IV-262a; and Natalis I-297c; and Pagi XI-394d; system II-102c.
- Norma**, See of XI-340d.
- Norma**, battle XIII-773b.
- of Leo** XIII XI-144d.
- communes**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a.
- pecuaries**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a.
- Normalny Ustav** VI-773a.
- Norman, Oklahoma**, university XI-231b.
- Ernest**, Magna Carta (ill.) IX-facing 532.
- Henry**, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273d.
- Architecture** XI-106c; apse I-660d; arches I-688d; decline VI-670a; English Gothic VI-676a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274; Gothic systems VI-668b; medieval VI-667a; in monastic churches I-14a; vaulting VI-669b.
- Conquest** XI-105a; Literature, effect on V-459d; and religion I-643a; Scotland, effect on XIII-614d.
- NORMANDY** XI-104a; and America XI-107a; architecture XI-106c; ballads XI-106b; Capetians and Plantagenets XI-105d; conversion XI-104b; curfew bell I-487a; Danish invasions XI-104c; duchy, formation of XI-104b; ecclesiastical life XI-104d; as English possession VII-221b; England, conquests XI-105a; 106b; France, conquests XI-1051; 106c; French Revolution XI-107a; under Henry I XI-107a; Huguenots in VII-530d; Literature XI-106a; Marian devotion XI-106d; St. Michael's feast X-276d; monasteries XI-105b; navigation XI-106d; and Northmen XI-116b; and Philip II of France XII-1b; 2b; régime, droit de XII-713b; religious war XI-107a; settlement, early XI-104a; Valois dynasty in XI-106b.
- Normann, Georg**, councillor XIV-349c.
- Norman Nation**, Feast of the VII-678c.
- Normans**, in Amalfi I-379b; Apulia VIII-222a; Benedict VIII II-428d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; at Corfu VIII-91d; in Denmark IV-726b; in Gerace VI-464b; at Girgenti VI-571c; Gregory VII VIII-86a; in Italy II-477a; III-185d; VII-73a; VIII-232b; IX-161d; X-685a; land tenure VIII-781a; Nicholas II XI-55d; and the Papacy VI-490b; XIV-263b; in Paris XI-482a; 496d; at Rapolla X-165b; St. Denis, Abbey of XI-487a; St. Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; in Sicily VII-73b; XIII-775b; and Teramo XIV-514b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c; Urban II XV-210b; in Utrecht XV-246b; Victor III XV-410b; Vitalis' history of I-534d.
- Jacques de**, Archdeacon of Narbonne II-666c.
- Normanshaw v. Normanshaw** XIII-659a.
- Normant, Louis** X-548a; and Grey Nuns VII-31c; XV-736d.
- Normante, University of**, Saragossa, XIII-470b.
- Norment, John Daniel** XII-121b.
- Norodom, King of Cambodia** VII-776c.
- Noronha, Andiz de**, Bishop of Portalegre VII-283c.
- Fernando de** III-128a.
- Nunho**, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b; XV-497a.
- Thomas de**, poet XII-309b.
- Norreys, Roger**, prior of Canterbury II-221d.
- Norridgewock**, mission I-39b; V-164b; IX-546b; XII-287d; destruction XIII-349a; inhabitants I-39b; Rale at XII-636a.
- Norris, Edwin**, on Bantu religion VI-54c; on fetishism VI-57a.
- SYLVESTER** XI-107b.
- Norrbödinge**, Sweden, Catholic parish XIV-347c.
- Norsemen**. See Northmen.
- Norsin**. See Norcia.
- Norske Totalafholdsselskab**, temperance society XIV-485b.
- verening modbraendevindriken**, temperance union XIV-483b.
- North, Frederick**, prime minister of England VI-650b.
- Roger** III-489c.
- Thomas** I-488a.
- Alabama Conference College**, Birmingham, Alabama I-242a.
- Northals, Richard de**, Bishop of Osorey XI-343d.
- Northam**. See Dover.
- North America and Aleutia**, Russian Orthodox See. See Aleutia and North America.
- American Review** XIII-231b.
- Northampton**, battle II-717a; XV-641a; Shameful Peace V-321b.
- DIOCESE OF** XI-107c; cathedral XI-107c; XII-559d; Clunia foundation IV-73d; Council (1164) XV-678a; Council (1176) I-802d; XIII-615d.
- North Borneo and Labuan**, Prefecture Apostolic of II-687b.
- Northburg, Michael de**, Bishop of London IX-347d.
- Northburgh, Roger de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d.
- North Burma**, Vicariate of, India VII-730b.
- Bush**, New Jersey, mission III-38c.
- NORTH CAROLINA** XI-108a; XV-157d; aborigines III-446a; area XI-108b; banks XI-108d; bigamy II-565d; Catholics XI-111a; characteristics, physical XI-108b; charitable bequests XI-110b; commerce XI-108d; constitution XI-108d; diocese, statistics XV-176d; divorce XI-110a; education XI-109c; French in VI-273a; Gordillo in II-164c; history XI-108d; Irish in VIII-134d; legislation II-565d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XI-110a; negroes in XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; Poles in XII-211c; production XI-108a; professional secrecy XIII-662d; prohibition XI-10c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment XII-569c; railroads XI-108d; religion XI-109d; religions XI-110c; seal (ill.) XI-108b; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XI-108b; XV-176b; Tennessee XIV-509a; topography XI-108b; Vicariate Apostolic II-234a; XI-110d; XV-159d.
- Northcote, George Barons** XI-111b.
- JAMES SPENCER** XI-111b; on catacombs III-513d; and "Clifton Tracts" XIV-703b;



- and De Rossi IV-741a; on Mary, in Gospel XV-464Ec; at Oseot III-336b; Roma Sotteranea III-518a; 707b; at St. Chad's II-579a
- NORTH DAKOTA** XI-111d; aborigines II-603c; III-690a; agriculture XI-112a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholics in XI-115a; Church in XI-114c; corporations, religious XI-112d; divorce XI-113a; education XI-113d; French in VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, ecclesiastical XI-114c; marriage XI-113a; mining XI-112a; oaths XI-112c; prisons XI-114a; prohibition in XIV-491a; reformatories XI-114a; religion XI-112b; resources XI-112a; Rumanian Orthodox in VI-774a; seal (ill.) XI-111d; Sioux XV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; taxation XI-112d; in Union XV-174b; wills XI-113c
- Northeast, Pennsylvania, college** V-519c; XII-685b; 686d
- Northern Baptist Convention, in United States II-280b**
- Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern
- Light, journal XI-194c
- Lights, (Liberale) and Maxilian II VI-611b
- Lights (aurora borealis) I-528a
- Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-512b; XVI-82b
- Missions. See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern
- Nyanza, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-614a
- Pacific Railway XIV-22a
- Press, newspaper XI-150d; 674d
- Rising (1536). See Pilgrimage of Grace
- Rising (1569). See Rising of the North
- TERRITORY, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE XI-115b**
- Times, periodical XI-689d
- Northfield, convent XII-712c**
- North German Confederation II-198a; XIII-524b; and Bismarck VI-512b; Constitution VI-512d; Savigny XVI-73c; and Windthorst XV-655d**
- Island, Church of XII-393d
- Mark, Brandenburg II-738d; XIII-498c
- NORTH MEN XI-115d; in America I-416d; 418c; 419c; II-759a; in Antwerp I-588d; in Dublin V-172d; and Eskimos I-422b; in Germany VI-487c; in Greenland I-422d; in Hamburg VII-121b; in Normandy XI-104a; Olaf, saga I-417d; at St. Gildas XV-271d**
- North Mytura, battle VIII-119d**
- Point, battle IX-760c
- River, West India Company IV-692c
- Northrop, Henry Pinckney, Bishop of Charleston II-231c; III-631b; XIV-159d; in Rome I-424b**
- North Somercotes, Lincolnshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274**
- Northumberland, Earls of. See Percy**
- Northumbria, and St. Aidan I-233c; under Aldfrith I-280a; church, early I-506a; and Dublin Daras V-173a; the Heptarchy. VII-241d; Ivar, King of V-172d; St. Oswald in XI-348d; St. Wilfrid in XI-215c; XIV-571b**
- North Vancouver, mission school II-793a**
- North-West, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b**
- North-west Company II-792b; IX-603b**
- North Western University, Wisconsin XV-664c**
- North-West Passage, Ayllón's expedition II-164c**
- North-West Review, periodical XI-187a; 673b**
- North-West Territories, education III-240d; Indians III-241c; Indians, Catholic X-**
- 384a; religious statistics III-241d
- North Yakima, Church in XV-563a**
- Norton, Charles Eliot VI-680b**
- CHRISTOPHER, martyr XI-117b; V-477d
- John, martyr V-476c
- John, Superior at Wearmouth XV-572c
- John. See Knatchbull
- John Henry, Bishop of Port Augusta XII-284a
- Richard XI-117b; 415a
- Thomas, martyr V-477d; XI-117b; rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Normbega, Maine IX-545d; X-23a**
- Normalk, Ohio, Church in IV-56b**
- NORWAY XI-117c; agriculture XI-117c; area XI-117d; Art XI-121a**
- Church in IV-348b; XI-119d; 129b; Adrian IV in I-157b; bishops of I-126d; Bull, forged VI-135d; disability, religious V-613b; Franciscans in VI-294b; and Innocent III VIII-16a; patron XI-566b; Petersepe XI-774d; Propaganda XII-457b; Tametai, decree IV-2b; and Victor IV XV-412a
- climate XI-117c; government XI-117d
- History XI-118a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Denmark IV-722c; Faroe Islands V-789c; Greenland VI-778b; 778c; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Iceland VII-616b; 618a; in Scotch Islands I-706c; Sweden IV-729b; XIV-351d; 352b; Union of Calmar II-478d; IV-727d
- Industries XI-117c; Marble XV-600c
- Jews in VIII-399c
- Legislation: marriage IX-693d; woman suffrage XV-692c
- Literature V-280b; XI-121c; Lutheranism IX-459d; 461c; 463b; XII-706a; Masonry IX-776c; missions I-511a; 187b; population V-808c; XI-117b
- Sociology: blindness V-306a; 308d; Canadians, emigration III-229b; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; temperance XIV-482c; 483d; 484a
- statistics XIV-278a; topography XI-117c; Trondhjem XI-464a
- AND SPITZBERGEN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d
- Norwegian Lutheran Mission of America, in Madagascar IX-512b; 512c**
- Norwegians, in Illinois VII-656a**
- NORWICH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XI-121d; abbeys I-14a; abbey, architecture VI-674a; Bethel Hospital VIII-40c; cathedral V-260a; XI-122a; 441c; cathedral, apse I-660b; cathedral, chevet III-576c; (ill.) XI-facing 122; chapel, apsidal I-660c; chapel, chancel III-577d; Galfree III-577a; priory XI-122a; XV-638d; sanctuary XIII-430d; 431d; university XV-356a**
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Norwold, Hugh, Bishop of Ely V-396d**
- Norzi, Salomo, exegete V-288b**
- Nose, Celsius on I-458b; Fallopio on V-772b; racial difference XII-621d**
- Nose Eil, writer VIII-314b**
- Noscomia VII-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a**
- Nossa Senhora da Luz, Goa VI-605b**
- Senhora da Luz, orphanage, Bassin II-341a
- Senhora da Penha, hermitage IX-481d
- Senhora das Dôres, college XV-116a
- Senhora de Guia, hermitage IX-481d
- Senhora de Monte, pilgrimage XI-242c
- Senhora de Serra, Goa VI-605a
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, college XIV-465b
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, mission X-96b
- Senhora dos Prazeres, pilgrimage XI-242c
- Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus, Bull XII-615d**
- Nosser Senhor dos Passos da Graca, crucifix IX-282b**
- Nossi-Bé, island, mission I-189c**
- Prefecture Apostolic of. See Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro.
- Nossi Burai. See Santa Maria, island**
- Ibrahim. See Santa Maria, island
- Nostr., abbr. I-25a**
- Nostradamus, astrologer II-22c; VII-700d**
- Nostra Senora de Lluch, pilgrimage II-222c**
- Nostra Tuba, Sequence XII-485d**
- Nostrianus, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Nostro Damo del cap del Point, shrine XI-91b**
- Not., abbr. I-25a**
- Nota Trionfenses I-21a**
- Notai d'Orange, MSS. Vatican XV-291a**
- Notaricon, Cabbalism V-702b**
- NOTARIES XI-122c; X-333a; ecclesiastical IV-450d; Holy Office XIII-137c; patron XI-566c; Roman I-690b; Roman Church III-334b**
- Notarii III-54d; IX-617a; XIII-435c**
- Notarikon VIII-591a**
- Notarius S. Palatii III-55a**
- Notation, musical I-678b; early VII-65c; early antiphonaries I-579d; Guidonian I-579a; Guido of Arezzo VII-65b; Neum X-765c; neumatic, antiphonaries I-578c**
- Not-Being, Gnosticism II-327c; 328d; VI-594c**
- NOTBURGA, SAINT XI-123c**
- Note, eighth, music I-476a**
- Notes of Church. See Marks of the Church**
- Notger, Bishop of Liège IX-236c; and All Souls I-316a; and Gemblours VII-408a; and Heriger of Lobbes VII-265a**
- Nothbald, Abbot of St. Augustine XIV-465a**
- Nothbeorht, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d**
- Nothburg, Michael, bishop, and Montes Pietatis X-535b**
- Nothelm, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Bede I-269d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Gregory III VI-789b**
- Nothi IX-132b**
- Nothomb, A., testamentary law II-401a**
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, Belgian Liberal XI-123d; II-399d; education II-400a; Revue Générales XI-672a
- Noticiero, periodical XIV-188c**
- Noticioso General, periodical XI-686c**
- Notification, tacit IV-3c**
- Noting, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; VI-682b; Bishop of Celleri VII-363a**
- Notions, Aristotle I-714c; Epictetus V-501c; Ontologiste XV-114c. See Concept; Idea**
- NOTITIA DIGNITATUM XI-124b**
- NOTITIÆ EPISCOPATUUM XI-124c; VII-374a**
- NOTITIA PROVINCIAURUM ET CIVITATUM AFRICÆ XI-125b; XV-415b**
- Notizie del Mondo, periodical XI-683b**
- Scritte, Florence XI-669b
- NOTKER, Abbot of St. Gall XI-126a**
- Bishop of Liège XI-126b; and Raderius XII-615b
- BALBULUS, BLESSED XI-125b; and Ekkehard V V-370d; Sequence XII-154b; 485d; 486a
- LABEO (TEUTONICUS), theologian XI-125c; II-462a; 611d; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; German prose VI-518a; Sequence VII-419d
- Notarius. See Notker Physicus
- PHYSICUS XI-126a; V-370b; Sequence VII-602d
- III. See Notker Labeo
- NOTO, DIOCESE OF XI-126b; XIV-397c; and Conrad of Piacenza IV-260d; Normans at XIII-775b**
- NOTORIETY, NOTORIOUS XI-126c**
- Noto-spitax Indians II-603a**
- Notour, Scotch law II-253a**
- Notre charge apostolique, Encyclical XII-139a**
- Notredame, Michel de. See Nosstradamus**
- Notre Dame, Abbeville, and St. Wulfram XV-716b**
- Dame, monastery, Ambronnay VII-59d
- Dame, cathedral, Amiens XIII-97c; (ill.) I-facing 430; and Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b
- Dame, cathedral, Antwerp (ill.) I-facing 588; college I-591a
- Dame, cathedral, Bayeux (ill.) II-facing 358
- Dame, cathedral, Breda II-752d
- Dame, cathedral, Chartres (ill.) II-facing 634; 635c; (ill.) XIII-facing 224
- Dame, abbey, Compiègne II-378b; labyrinth VIII-728d
- Dame, Church of, Coulanges (ill.) VI-181
- Dame, cathedral of, Digne, doorway (ill.) IV-794b
- Dame, Douai V-138a
- Dame, monastery, Eichstätt, V-365c
- Dame, cathedral, Evreux (ill.) V-671d
- Dame, Geneva, and Mermillod X-208b
- Dame, Lausanne IX-43c
- Dame, basilica, Le Puy, façade (ill.) XI-89d
- Dame, Mechin X-105a
- Dame, Montaignu, pilgrimage X-105b
- Dame, church, Montreal (ill.) III-facing 234; 235d; 237a; 239a; Lavendrye's tomb IX-50c
- Dame, church, Oudenarde IV-544b
- Dame, Paris I-759b; III-314a; (ill.) VI-facing 178; animal forms I-516d; archiepiscopal stall (ill.) XIV-facing 242; architecture VI-671b; and Belloy, Cardinal, tomb II-418d; chapels III-576d; choir III-693d; and the Commune XI-484b; consecration IV-634c; Corneille's painting IV-373d; Council at X-696a; council, national XIV-624d; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; excavations XI-480d; feast (ill.) VI-669a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c; Frayssinous' conferences VI-251b; labyrinth VIII-728d; Lacordaire at VIII-733d; XII-368Hd; Liberty, Feast of VI-173b; and Maurice de Sully XI-768d; Monsabré at X-509b; Ozanam's conferences XI-378c; and the Revolution XIII-14a; rose window XV-653b; school X-1-482c; 498a; 499c; 499a; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XI-244b; and Sully XIV-329c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d
- Dame, pont, Giocondo VI-563d
- Dame, cathedral, Reims (ill.) XI-facing 730
- Dame, Saint-Dié (ill.) XIII-345d
- Dame, church, Utrecht IV-261b
- Dame, Augustinian Canonesses of. See Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, MONTREAL XI-127a; I-321a; III-232c; 296c; statistics III-239c
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, NAMUR XI-125b; Cin-

- cinnati IX-378a; in Congo IV - 237b; foundation VIII - 559d; in Washington XV-57d
- Dame Auxiliatrice**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame aux Neiges**, Aurillac, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame aux Nonnains**, abbey XV-67d
- Dame d'Afrique**, Algiers IX-51d
- Dame de l'Agencioillée**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame d'Aigremont**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame d'Aiguebelle**, abbey XV-250d
- Dame d'Alet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Arcachon**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame d'Ariguët**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Dame d'Aubespeyre**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame d'Auteyrac**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame d'Avénières**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame d'Avignonet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Avioth**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame d'Ay**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Beauchêne**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de Beaune**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Beauvoir**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Bellevue**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Belpeuch**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Belvetz**, shrine of, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bénat**, pilgrimage VI-270c
- Dame de Benoite Vaux**, pilgrimage IV - 52d; IX - 475d; XV-352b
- Dame de Bermont**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de Bon Garant**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Bonheur**, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bonne Combe**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Bonne Garde**, Longpoint, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Bonne Nouvelle**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, at Blossville XIII-211c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, church, Brussels III-23c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, chapel, Montreal XI-127b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Compiègne, pilgrimage II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Craon, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, de Prime Combe XI-83d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Feuquières II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Fontainebleau X-99b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Gannes II 378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Guin-gamp, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, La Blachère XV-494c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Marmanhac XIII-348c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Montmélian II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage Nancy X-681a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nantes X-682b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Neuvizy XII-730c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Viviers XI-186d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Congregation of XIV-132c; in New Orleans XI-13a
- Dame de Bouxières**, monastery X-680b
- Dame de Briançon**, pilgrimage XIV-454c; II-464d
- Dame de Buglose**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de Canabès**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Capelon**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Casalibus**, church III-16b; III-637a
- Dame de Ceignac**, pilgrimage XIII-108d
- Dame de Celles**, shrine XI-436b
- Dame de Ceraison**, Missionary Society X-604c
- Dame de Châlons**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Champrond**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Charmaise**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Chastre**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Chatenay**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Cîteaux**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Clary**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Clavières**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Clery**, pilgrimage XI-186d; XI-320c; and Louis XI IX-371d
- Dame de Confort**, Lyons XII-368a
- Dame de Coulaures**, pilgrimage XI-668a
- Dame de Courbefosse**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Creisker**, Léon XII-612c
- Dame de Déols**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Dijon**, architecture IV-795a
- Dame de Fauboulvin**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Dame de Félines**, pilgrimage III-141c
- Dame de Fin des Terres**, church II-682b
- Dame de Folgoët**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Fontpeyrines**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Font Romen**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Força-Réal**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Fourvières**, pilgrimage VI-562b; IX-475d; XII-93b; (ill.) IX-475d
- Dame de Foy**, origin VII-580d
- Dame de France**, statue IX-187a
- Dame de Frodières**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Garreau**, pilgrimage IX-413c
- Dame de Grâce**, hermitage III-207c
- Dame de Grâce**, Cotignac VI-270c
- Dame de Grâce**, pilgrimage, Cambrai III-211a
- Dame de Grâce**, Gignac X-546c
- Dame de Grâce**, Laval XI-83d
- Dame de Grâce**, Rocheforte XI-83c
- Dame de Guérison**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Guyaudet**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Juignes**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Kamoga**, mission XV-413d
- Dame de la Balme**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de la Belle Epine**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame de Labit**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de la Brosse**, pilgrimage XII-346a
- Dame de la Buissière Lestard**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de La Chabanne**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de La Chapelle**, Brussels III-21c; 23b
- Dame de La Chapelle Montligeon**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de la Chaume**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de la Consolation**, Abbey, China XIII-721a
- Dame de la Consolation**, Paris VII-213c
- Dame de la Couture**, abbey IX-143d; Architecture V-260b
- Dame de la Couture**, church IX-144b
- Dame de la Couture**, pilgrimage, Bervay V-671d
- Dame de la Crue**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Daurade**, monastery X-71d
- Dame de la Délivrance**, Chapias, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Church, Bayeux II-359a
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Congregation IX-731d
- Dame de la Délivrande**, pilgrimage, Martinique IX-731c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de la Faigne**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de La Fontaine**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de la Font Sainte**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Garde**, convent XI-669a
- Dame de la Garde**, pilgrimage, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; (ill.) IX-715d
- Dame de la Grasse**, monastery X-71c
- Dame de la Jeune Lorette**. See Lorette
- Dame de la Mariette**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Motte**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame de la Peinière**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de la Peyrouse**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de la Roche**, stalls XIV-244b
- Dame de la Ronce**, pilgrimage XIII-341a
- Dame de la Rose**, Mission X-359a
- Dame de la Rovère**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de la Sainte Espérance**, pilgrimage XV-68c
- Dame de la Salette**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de la Treille**, pilgrimage III-211a; IX-252a
- Dame de la Tremblaye**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de l'Aumône**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Laurie**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Vie**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de La Vouite**, pilgrimage XV-352c
- Dame de l'Ecrignole**, monastery XV-3a
- Dame de Léc**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de l'Epine**, pilgrimage III-566b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Evron, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de l'Ermitage**, pilgrimage XIII-342c; X-546c
- Dame de Lescure**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de l'Eternité**, monastery XV-24d
- Dame de l'Evière**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de Lignerolles**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Limoux**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Livron**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de Loches**, pilgrimage XV-4b
- Dame de Locmaria**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Longny**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Lorm**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de l'Osier**, Grenoble, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de l'Osier**, Vinay, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Lourdes**, Congregation de. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Dame de Lourdes**. See Lourdes, Notre-Dame de
- Dame de Maristella Estado**, Abbey, Brazil XIII-721a
- Dame d'Embrun**, pilgrimage VI-378c
- Dame de Mièges**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Miséricorde**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Montaigu**, Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d; miracles IX-251a
- Dame de Montaigu**, Tournon XV-494c
- Dame de Mont-Carmel**, Châteaufort de Mazene, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Montreal**, Society of. See Montreal, Company of
- Dame de Mont Roland**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Mougères**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Myans**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Nanteuil**, pilgrimage II-602d
- Dame de Pailherols**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Paimpont**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de Paix**, pilgrimage XIV-132c; XI-488d
- Dame de Parmérie**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Pellevoisin**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Pennacorn**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de Perpetuel Secours**, Lavallois hospital XI-491c
- Dame de Piétat**, pilgrimage II-360d
- Dame de Pitié**, Chandesaignes, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Pitié**, Croix Gente, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Dame de Pitié**, Poitiers XII-181a
- Dame de Pitié**, St. Martin d'Heuille X-778d
- Dame de Pitié**, Verdolot, pilgrimage X-99b
- Dame de Pontmain**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de Pontoise**, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Pradelles**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame de Priz**, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de Puy Rachat**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Quezac**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Recouvrance**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Rethel**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Reims**, monastery X-71a
- Dame de Rocamadour**, pilgrimage III-141b
- Dame de Romigier**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Ronceray**, abbey II-454b
- Dame de Roqueville**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Rougnac**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Rumengol**, pilgrimage XI-477c; XII-612d
- Dame de Sabart**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Dame de St. Dié**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de Saintes**, abbey IX-6d
- Dame de Saint-Lieu**. See Sept R.
- Dame de Salut**, statue XI-490a



- Notre Dame des Anges, Clichy l'Annois, pilgrimage XV-367a  
 —**Dame des Anges**, Lure, pilgrimage IV-794a  
 —**Dame des Anges**, Pignans, pilgrimage VI-270c  
 —**Dame des Aydes**, pilgrimage II-602d  
 —**Dame des Blanchés**, pilgrimage II-602d  
 —**Dame des Bois**, La Guze, pilgrimage IX-144c  
 —**Dame des Bois**, Contest IX-45c  
 —**Dame des Champs**, Brothers of. *See* Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of  
 —**Dame des Champs**, monastery, Paris XI-481b  
 —**Dame des Champs**, Séze, pilgrimage XIII-682c  
 —**Dame des Clefs**. *See* Notre-Dame la Grande  
 —**Dame des Confessions**, statue IX-717c  
 —**Dame de secours perpétuel**, Cap Hatien, College III-309b  
 —**Dame des Dombes**, monastery II-416a  
 —**Dame des Douleurs**, Sisters of XIV-453d  
 —**Dame des Dunes**, pilgrimage III-211a  
 —**Dame de Semur**, architecture IV-795a  
 —**Dame de Senlis**, pilgrimage II-378c  
 —**Dame de Serrance**, pilgrimage II-360d  
 —**Dame des Feuillans**, abbey. *See* Les Feuillans  
 —**Dame des Fleurs**, pilgrimage II-378c  
 —**Dame des Flots**, St. Adresse XIII-211c  
 —**Dame des Freux**, pilgrimage IX-45c  
 —**Dame de Sion**, convent X-483a; 681a; XIV-126d; XV-29d  
 —**DAME DE SION**, CONGREGATION OF XI-128a; XII-659b  
 —**Dame de Sion**, Nancy, pilgrimage X-681a; XI-186d  
 —**Dame des Jacobins**, pilgrimage II-525d  
 —**Dame des Lumières**, pilgrimage XI-186d  
 —**Dame des Marais**, pilgrimage XII-773c  
 —**Dame des Martyrs**, statue IX-717c  
 —**Dame des Miracles**, pilgrimage, Bourbourg III-211b  
 —**Dame des Miracles**, Mauriac XI-93c; XIII-348c  
 —**Dame des Miracles**, Orléans XI-320d  
 —**Dame des Miracles**, Saint-Maur XI-488d  
 —**Dame des Miracles et Vertus**, pilgrimage XII-773b  
 —**Dame des Neiges**, Quebec VII-580d  
 —**Dame de Soissons**, abbey XIV-131a  
 —**Dame d'Espérance**, Pontmain, pilgrimage IX-45c  
 —**Dame d'Espérance**, Saint-Brieuc, pilgrimage XIII-340d  
 —**Dame des Pino**, Episcopal residence X-482b  
 —**Dame des Places**, pilgrimage IX-264d  
 —**Dame des Prés**. *See* Montreuil, charterhouse  
 —**Dame des Tables**, Montpelier, pilgrimage X-546d; XII-93d  
 —**Dame des Trois Epis**, mission VI-329d  
 —**Dame des Vernettes**, pilgrimage XIV-454c  
 —**Dame des Vertues**, Ligny, pilgrimage XV-352c  
 —**Dame des Vertues**, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d; seminary X-142d  
 —**Dame des Vertues**, Perigueux, pilgrimage XI-668d  
 —**Dame des Victoires**, Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d  
 —**Dame des Victoires**, church, Brussels III-23c  
 —**Dame des Victoires**, church, Paris, Archconfraternity VII-169b; XI-488b  
 —**Dame des Victoires**, medal XV-464c  
 —**Dame des Victoires**, Quebec III-233d; (ill.) XII-597d  
 —**Dame de Talence**, pilgrimage XI-186d  
 —**Dame d'Etang**, pilgrimage IV-705b  
 —**Dame de Temniac**, pilgrimage XI-699a  
 —**Dame de Torcé**, pilgrimage IX-144c  
 —**Dame de Tournai**, convent IX-251c  
 —**Dame de Toutes Aides**, Nantes, pilgrimage X-682b  
 —**Dame de Toutes Aides**, St. Remy du Plain, pilgrimage IX-144c  
 —**Dame de Trédos**, pilgrimage X-546d  
 —**Dame de Turlande**, pilgrimage XIII-345c  
 —**Dame de Valentines**, pilgrimage XIII-345c  
 —**Dame de Valfeury**, pilgrimage IX-470a  
 —**Dame de Vals**, pilgrimage XI-436c  
 —**Dame de Valsuzenay**, pilgrimage XV-68d  
 —**Dame de Van Claire**, pilgrimage XIII-345c  
 —**Dame de Varilhes**, pilgrimage XI-436c  
 —**Dame de Vassivière**, pilgrimage IV-54c  
 —**Dame de Vauvert**, pilgrimage XI-83d  
 —**Dame de Verdale**, pilgrimage III-141c  
 —**Dame de Vernay**, pilgrimage IX-470a  
 —**Dame de Villedieu**, pilgrimage XIII-345c  
 —**Dame de Villethion**, pilgrimage II-602d  
 —**Dame d'Eygurand**, pilgrimage XV-87b  
 —**Dame d'Oka**, monastery III-237d  
 —**Dame d'Orival**, pilgrimage IV-54c  
 —**Dame du Bec** XI-210b  
 —**Dame du Bien Mourir**, pilgrimage II-720d  
 —**Dame du Bon-Espoir**, pilgrimage IV-795b  
 —**Dame du Bout du Puy**, pilgrimage XIV-798a  
 —**Dame du Cam p**, cathedral, Pamiers XI-436a  
 —**Dame du Carmel**, Hospital II-535d  
 —**Dame du Cenacle**, Congregation XII-797a  
 —**Dame du Château d'Ultré**, pilgrimage XI-700d  
 —**Dame du Chemin**, pilgrimage IV-795b  
 —**Dame du Chêne**, Bar-Sur-Seine, pilgrimage XV-68c  
 —**Dame du Chêne**, Cousance XII-342c  
 —**Dame du Chêne**, Crouy-sur-Ouqre X-99b  
 —**Dame du Chêne**, St. Martin de Connée, pilgrimage IX-45c  
 —**Dame du Chêne**, Soey, pilgrimage II-525d  
 —**Dame du Chêne**, Vion IX-144c  
 —**Dame du Chêne de Preuilly**, pilgrimage X-99b  
 —**Dame du Finistère**, Brussels III-23c  
 —**Dame du Gard**, Convent III-391c  
 —**Dame du Grand Pouvoir**, pilgrimage XI-668d  
 —**Dame du Guet**, pilgrimage XV-352b  
 —**Dame du Hamel**, pilgrimage II-378c  
 —**DAME, SISTERS OF**, Cleveland, Ohio XI-131c; Paderborn XI-383d; in Scotland XIII-622b  
 —**Dame School**, Cincinnati, Ohio, for deaf V-319b  
 —**DAME, SCHOOL SISTERS OF** XI-130c; III-239d; XII-507d; government XI-131a; Maryland II-233a; XI-131b; St. Mary's Hill XI-130d  
 —**Dame Trouvée**, pilgrimage IX-187c  
 —**DAME DU LAC, UNIVERSITY OF** XI-132a; VII-743b; XIV-151a; founded XIV-150c; Poles XII-210b  
 —**Dame du Lac**, mission VII-405c  
 —**Dame du Laus**, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c  
 —**Dame du Lignon**, pilgrimage XII-682c  
 —**Dame du Marsan**, shrine XI-436b  
 —**Dame du Mont Carmel**, Order of XI-436b  
 —**Dame du Mont Carmel**, Order of XIV-637d  
 —**Dame du Morvan**, pilgrimage X-778d  
 —**Dame du Moutier**, monastery VI-574d  
 —**Dame du Parc d'Orques**, monastery IX-143d  
 —**Dame du Pont**, pilgrimage IX-264d  
 —**Dame du Pont du Salut**, pilgrimages XV-87b  
 —**Dame du Port**, Church, Clermont, Architecture V-261b; (ill.) IV-54b; Council XV-211a  
 —**Dame du Port Salut**, monastery IX-45c  
 —**Dame du Roc**, Castellane, pilgrimage IV-794a  
 —**Dame du Roc**, Servièrès pilgrimages XV-87b  
 —**Dame du Sablon**, Brussels III-23b  
 —**Dame du Sacré Cœur**, pilgrimage, Château-Gonbert IX-717a  
 —**Dame du Sacré Cœur**, Issoudun IX-720d  
 —**Dame du Sacré Cœur**, Port-au-Prince XII-284d  
 —**Dame du Saint Voile**, pilgrimage XIII-108d  
 —**Dame du Salut**, pilgrimage XI-266c  
 —**Dame du Suc**, pilgrimage X-546d  
 —**Dame du Trésor**, pilgrimage XIII-346a  
 —**Dame du Val d'Amour**, pilgrimage XI-436c  
 —**Dame du Vallet**, pilgrimage XIII-682c  
 —**Dame-la-Blanche**, pilgrimage IV-251a  
 —**Dame la Grande**, pilgrimage, Poitiers XIII-180b; 181a  
 —**Dame-la-Riche**, pilgrimage XV-4b  
 —**Dame Libératrice**, pilgrimage XIII-342c  
 —**Dame Miraculeuse**, pilgrimage XIII-342c  
 —**Dame de Soissons**, monastery X-98d  
 —**Dame de Verdélais**, pilgrimage II-683d  
 —**Dame-Sous-Terre**, pilgrimage III-636b  
 —**Nott**, Josiah Clarke, and Preadamism XII-371b  
 —**Nöttig**, Karl, Bishop of Brünn III-12a  
 —**Nottingham**, Charles, first Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles  
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-133a**; XVI-38a; cathedral, and Pugin XII-559d  
 —**Lace VIII-732c**  
 —**Notting Hill**, Church of St. Francis, and Bentley II-483d  
 —**Nottingo**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b  
 —**Nottingus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d  
 —**Notti Vaticane**, Academy of I-84a  
 —**Nottoway Indians VIII-168d**  
 —**Nottun** X-639c; and St. Ludger IX-415c; X-637a  
 —**Notz**, Eugene, Abbot of Mehre-rau-Wettingen X-147b  
 —**Nouaillé**, Maurist monastery X-71c  
 —**Noué**, Anne de, missionary VII-577b; and de Brébeuf II-751c  
 —**Noel**, Adolfo, Archbishop of Santa Domingo XIII-464a  
 —**Nouvelles**, Jean de, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a  
 —**Nouit-Amen** (Thebes) XIV-562d  
 —**Noumena**, and Kant V-171a  
 —**Noumenal**, metaphysics I-96c  
 —**Noumenon**, idealism VII-635a; and Kant X-341b; and Spencer I-97a  
 —**Nounechios**, Bishop of Charadrus III-588b; and Lamus VIII-771c  
 —**Nour-ed-Din**, Sultan of Aleppo, and Christian States IV-548a; and Damascus IV-612c; in Mossul X-598d; tomb IV-612d  
 —**NOURRISSON, JEAN-FELIX** XI-134a; and Barante XI-134a; and Gratty VI-732c  
 —**Nourry**, Denis-Nicolas Le. *See* Le Nourry  
 —**Nous**, in Gnosticism II-327a; VI-595c; rational principle X-713d; Platonic III-716a; and Plotinus V-398b  
 —**Nouveau conservateur belge**, periodical XI-671b  
 —**Nouveau-Monde**, periodical XI-672c  
 —**Nouvel**, Henri, missionary IX-689b; and Chardon III-588c; at Rimouski XIII-58d; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487a  
 —**Nouvelle**, Marius, French Oratory XI-274d  
 —**Cyihère**. *See* Tahiti  
 —**revue théologique**, periodical XVI-67b  
 —**Nouvelles ecclésiastiques**, Jansenist journal V-420c; VIII-292c; X-35c; XII-102c; and Monita Secreta X-487c  
 —**ordinaires de divers endroits**, periodical XI-675c  
 —**Nouvelliste de Bretagne**, periodical XI-677a  
 —**de Lyon**, periodical XI-677a  
 —**Nouvellistes**, periodical XI-677a  
 —**Nova Bibliotheca Eccl. Friburgensis**, periodical IX-431d  
 —**Novæ caesarum**, Bull of Honorius III IV-671c  
 —**Nova et Vetera**, periodical X-418d  
 —**Novak**, Chrysostom, Arch-abbot of Martinsberg IX-734d  
 —**Peter**, Bishop of Breslau II-762c  
 —**Novalaïse**, monastery, and manuscripts IX-618c  
 —**Novalesa**, Abbey of, and Susa XIV-345c  
 —**Novally**. *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von  
 —**Nova Persei**, astronomy II-27c  
 —**Novara**, battle, and French IX-164d; Piedmontese VIII-234b; XI-506a; XIV-266b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Victor Emmanuel II VI-562d  
 —**Charles Albert**, of Sardinia XI-476c  
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-134b**; XIII-199b; The Cathedral (ill.) XI-134c; cathedral, mosaics X-586c; church, atrium II-59b  
 —**Province of**, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-504a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-77a; and Milan X-299c; 299d; Piedmont XII-76c  
 —**Tommaso da**, Synod of Amid III-560b  
 —**Novaria (Novara)** XI-134c  
 —**Novaro**, Vaticana, collection III-284d  
 —**Novarum rerum**, Encycloped of Leo XIII. *See* Rerum Novarum  
 —**NOVA SCOTIA XI-135a**; 135d; XV-158c; Acadia I-90d; and Irish VII-149d; 151a; named I-91b; and Scots I-563b; Statistics XI-135d  
 —**Church in VII-118a**; Church and State XI-136d; dioceses, population XI-136d; ecclesiastical organization I-562d; ecclesiastical statistics III-242a; religious statistics III-241d; Vicariate Apostolic XII-596a  
 —**Education**: religious orders, schools XI-138b; schools XIII-568b; school attendance XII-600a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d  
 —**Ethnology**: XI-135c; Acadians XI-257b; Indians III-229d; Skraelings I-419b  
 —**Geography**: Antigonish I-562d; Halifax VII-117c; and Vinland I-419b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- NOVA SCOTIA**, *Legislation*: cemeteries XI-137d; clergy, and public service XI-137b; divorce XI-138a; 138b; legislature VII-118a; marriageable age I-208d; marriage laws XI-137d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; taxation and churches XI-137b; wills and charitable bequests XI-137d
- missions, Burke, Edmund III-79d; Indian missions, Catholic X-384a; periodicals, Catholic XI-673a; prisons and reformatories XI-137b; Sects, Baptists II-280b; Sects, Methodists X-240a
- Novas erigere dioceses**, Bull of Pius X XV-747d
- NOVIATIAN**, heretic XI-138c; II-582b; III-386d; IV-583a; XII-273a; XIII-533b; Christianity I-708b; and communicants I-408d; on confession XI-621b; and St. Cornelius XI-139a; and St. Cyprian I-649a; pseudo-Cyprianic works XI-140d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a; VII-785c; XI-139d; and Hippolytus III-515b; on Incarnation XI-140c; and Lapsi IX-2c; and Monarchians X-450b; and persecution XI-138d; schism IV-375d; VI-395c; IX-411c; XI-139b; XIII-167d; treatises XI-588d; Trinitarianism XV-51c; on the Trinity XI-140b; writings XI-140a
- NOVIATIANISM** XI-138c; IV-585d; and abjuration I-45a; and St. Ambrose I-387c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; authority, papal XII-266a; and Cathari III-435a; and Church of Saints XIII-533b; and Fabius of Antioch VI-756b; and Keys, power of the XI-620d; and Macedonius XII-174a; and Mantinim XII-174a; and Nestorius X-755a; ordination XII-774d; penance, sacrament of XIV-587a; schism XV-137b; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Novatianists**. See Novatianism
- Nova Trajana Bostra** II-708a
- Nova Troas (Anazarbus)** I-461b
- NOVATUS, SAINT** XI-141c
- Bishop of Sittis XIV-30d
- schismatic Carthaginian priest III-386c; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c; and Felicissimus VI-27d; and Novatian IV-588a; XI-139c; and Novatianism XI-141a
- heretic. See Novatian
- Novel**, German historical VI-526d; rise V-466c; Spanish XIV-197b; 199b
- Novella**, mathematician II-642d
- Novella**, of Justinian IV-63b; VIII-579c; in Laws, Roman IX-87d; manuscript XV-348d
- Novellan**, Jean de, and St. Odilia IV-517a
- Novellani**, Waldenses XII-250b
- Novelli**, Arnauud, Cardinal, at Fontfroide II-430a; VI-131d
- Novellista Veneto**, periodical XI-683b
- Novello**, Agostino. See Agostino
- Novello**, Blessed
- Guido, podestà VI-106c
- Malatesta, and Pisano X-113d
- Vincent, organist I-142b
- Novellus**, Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Novels**, of Justinian. See Novellæ
- November**, month, and Breviary II-773b; devotions X-543a; election day XV-164d; Holy Souls XII-275d; Our Lady of Victory, Feast of XV-415b
- Law, Danish IV-729d
- Novempagi (Bagnorea)** II-203b
- NOVENA** XI-141d; of grace XI-143d; indulgences XI-143c; kinds XI-141d; of mourning XI-141d; nine, signification of XI-143a; Pentecost XI-143b; Pope's XI-142b; of prayer XI-142d; of preparation XI-142b; value XIV-340d
- Novgorod**, town X-591c; XIII-234b; Cathedral, extreme unction V-727a; Cathedral, and Riquinus of Magdeburg X-222b; Guild VII-70c; and Ivan III XIII-245d; XIII-768b; metropolitanate XIII-262d; monastery II-323d
- NOVICE** XI-144b; Benedictine II-438d; Carmelite III-355c; cleric IV-49c; in Continental Monastery I-13c; disabilities XI-144d; duration XI-146b; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; history XI-146d; inviolability, personal XII-437d; juridical condition XI-145b; Master of, duties I-15a; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-522d; and Pius IX I-128c; and property XI-145d; regular XII-723a; requirements XI-144b; 146a; restrictions XI-144d; Rosminians XII-200b; veil XV-321d; See Novitiate
- Novicki, Orest**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Novigentum**, Monastery of XV-366c
- Noviomagus (Noyon)** VI-623b
- Novissima Recopilación**, Charles IV XIV-186d
- Novitiate** XII-319b; age I-208a; education XIII-581c; Franciscan VI-292a; of nuns XI-104c; Redemptorist XII-686d; See Novice
- Novi Zrinj**, battle IV-512b
- Novoa**, Váñez de, Bishop of Orense XI-293d
- Novocum (Como)** IV-183c
- Novodvorski**, A., author XIII-274a
- Novogrodek** X-594c
- Novoloni**, painter XII-69d
- Novo Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus**, periodical XI-689b
- Novospassky**, monastery X-472a
- Novum Auctarium Græco-Latinæ Bibliothecæ Patrum (Combeffis)** IV-152a
- instrumentum omne (Erasmus) V-511c
- Organum (Bacon) II-192d; 193c
- Novy Domov**, periodical II-621d
- Novy Gazeta**, periodical XI-688b
- Nowak**, Anatole IV-465a
- Nowell**, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's, and Dorman V-135b
- Nowe Miasto**, Capuchin monastery XIII-260b; XV-556b
- Nowiny Polskie**, periodical XII-211d
- Nowohorodok**, synod IX-293b
- Nowowiejski**, Anthony Julian, Bishop of Plock XII-167a
- Nox et tenebræ et nubila (Aurelius Prudentius)** VII-601a
- Noyelle**, Charles de, Jesuit XIV-85d; portrait XV-93c
- Noyens**, Matthew, prefect Apostolic X-785a
- Noyers**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Hugh de, Bishop of Auxerre III-436a; VIII-29a; XIII-718b
- Noyes**, John Humphrey, and Oneida Community IV-182b
- Noyon**, Diocese of, bell II-419d; Bishop - Count of, tomb of St. Remi XII-727b; cathedral II-378c; VI-671b; and St. Godeberta VI-23b; 623c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Pierre-Tarisel II-377d; 378b; XIV-458a; and Reformation III-195c; and Tournai XIV-798c; and Vermand X-116a
- Noza**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-363a
- Nozaleda**, Bernardino, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- N. S.**, abbr. I-25a; in chronology IV-637d
- N. T.**, abbr. I-25a
- Ntakyapamuk**. See Thompson River Indians
- Ntri**, abbr. I-25a
- N. Tribun August**: Roma Capu Mu., coins X-334b
- Nuada**, and St. Patrick XII-756a
- of the Silver Hand VIII-119d
- Núba, Beit (Nob)** VI-443a
- NUBIA** XI-147b; I-183a; and Egypt V-338a; 339b; Ethiopia V-566b; history XI-147c; kingdom V-341c; Lower V-329d; natives I-183a; race, ethnology XII-626c
- Nuceria Alfaterna (Nocera dei Pagani)** XI-87a
- Nucleus**, Carnoy on III-371a; and heredity VII-254d
- Nud**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Nudd**, in Celtic mythology XV-534d
- deity XV-534d
- Nude**, Correggio I-318c; in sculpture XIII-642b
- Pact, Roman law IV-332b
- Nuer**, African tribe XIV-325c
- Nuestra Señora**, hermitage of, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Señora de Cuyo. See Cuyo
- Señora de Gracia, hospital, Tudela XV-85d
- Señora de Guadalupe, mission III-179a
- Señora de Guadalupe, Cathedral, La Plata VIII-799a
- Señora de Guadalupe de Zacatecas, Apostolic College of Missions XIV-440c
- Señora de la Blanca, Cathedral of, Tudela XV-85d
- Señora de la Candelaria, Church, Corumba XVI-35b
- Señora de la Columna, mission IX-429c
- Señora de la Esperanza, Monte Pío of II-290b
- Señora de la Fuencisla, Segovia XIII-685a
- Señora de la Merced, Order of, Gabriel Téllez XIV-478b
- Señora de la Soledad. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Señora del Buen Consejo, mission IX-429c
- Señora del Carmen, Indian Mission X-90d
- Señora de Loreto, mission III-178c; 179a
- Señora de los Dolores, Church of, Guadalajara VIII-43a; mission VIII-660b
- Señora de los Dolores del Sur, mission III-179a
- Señora de los Remedios, church XIV-748c; XVI-35b; college XIV-756d; and Trinitarians X-46d; Zacatecas XV-740c
- Señora de los Salibas, Indian mission XII-401c
- Señora del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469d; mission III-179a; XI-667d; XIV-547b; Reduction XII-690c
- Señora del Pino, church, Barcelona, Spain XI-316c
- Señora de Monserrat, Monte Pío of II-290b
- Señora di S. Cuore, devotions IV-774a
- Señora la Mayor, altar, in Cathedral of Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Señora Merced del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469b; St. Braulio II-744d
- Señora. See Our Lady; Notre Dame
- Tiempo, periodical IX-518a
- NUBUA CACERES, DIOCESE OF** XI-148c; Lazarists X-367d; and Lipa XVI-36a; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c
- Guinea. See New Guinea
- PAMPLONA, DIOCESE OF** XI-149b
- Segovia (Barquisimeto) II-307b
- SEGOVIA, DIOCESE OF XI-149c; statistics XV-177c
- Nuevas Leyes**, Mexico XV-768b
- Nueva Valladolid**, Diocese of. See Comayagua
- Viscaya, province, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Nuevo León**, Diocese of. See Linares
- Nufer**, Jakob, Cæsarean operation X-134d
- Nuffar (Calneh)** II-180a
- Nugatores**, actors XIV-560a
- Nugent**, Andrew, and Charles Whelan XI-21b
- FRANCIS XI-150b; III-326c; mission III-324c; and O'Hussey, Maelbrihte XI-228d
- JAMES XI-150d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; and the Northern Press XI-674d; and temperance XIV-489c
- Nicholas, martyr VIII-166a
- Nuglummi Indians**. See Lummi Indians
- Nugnez**, John, consecration III-370c
- Nuhama**, and Bardesanes II-293b
- Nuijens**, W., historian XI-680d
- Nui-Mung-ku**, Mongolians X-470d
- Nukahiva Islands**. See Marquesas Islands
- Nuklukhoyit**, mission I-250a
- Nulato**, mission I-250b
- Indians, and the Loucheux IX-368b
- Nüll**, Ed. van der, and Ferstel VI-50b
- Nulli ergo**, in Bulls III-56a
- Nulification**, Bishop England and V-471a; marriage, clandestine IV-1d; ordinance XV-168a; United States XV-167d
- Nulli fidelium**, Bull of Alexander II III-204d
- Nullis certe**, Encyclical, Pius IX XII-45b
- Nullity** I-655c; declaration V-69a
- Nullius**, verb, Abbots. See Abbot, nullius
- Nullus omnino**, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-62b; 63d
- Nultus**, abbr. I-23a
- Nulty**, Thomas, Bishop of Meath X-97b; 97c
- Num**, deity IV-687a
- Numa**, and Roman colleges VII-71a; Roman legislation IV-388c
- Numai**, Christoforo, Franciscan VI-285d
- Luffo, tomb XII-665b
- Nu' mán** I, King of Hira, and Christianity I-668d
- ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669d; and Saif I-673a
- ibn Qabus, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669c
- Numańkai**. See Mandan Indians
- Numantia**, and Rome XIV-176d
- Number of Forli**, Christopher. See Christopher Number of Forli
- Number of the Beast**, in Apocalypse I-598d
- Numbers**, Aztec method II-171a; Platonic theory XII-160d; Priscianus XII-429b
- mystical I-598d; Abrasax I-58b; Amen I-409a; and architecture, Gothic VI-672d; St. Augustine I-762a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; forbidden I-152d; Pythagorean theory III-460a; V-222a; XII-588a
- sacred, and Indians VII-753c; sacred, seven II-556d
- Book of XI-649b; Baalam II-214d; 215c; in Jewish Bible II-267d; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Septuagint XII-722b
- NUMBERS, USE OF, IN THE CHURCH** XI-151a; Symbolism XIV-376b
- Numenius**, Jewish delegate XIV-209d
- mystic XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and neo-Pythagoreanism X-745c
- Numentanum**, and Holy See XI-56a
- Numerals**, Greek XI-405b; in Scripture XI-409b
- Numeration**. See Numbers
- Numerian**, Marcus Aurelius, emperor III-742b; V-7a
- Numida (Berbers)** X-574c
- Numidia**, province I-199b; III-387b; Jewish influence in I-185d; and Liturgy I-194b; persecution V-121c; Rusicade, titular See of XIII-230a; Tubunæ XV-84b
- Numidicus**, confessor, Decian persecution IV-584a



- Numipu, Sahaptin Indians** XIII-326a
- Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York** XV-387a
- Dictionary** VI-39c
- NUMISMATICS** XI-152a; Banduri, Anselmo II-246d; Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques II-312d; Budé, Guillaume III-84b; Capitoline Collection XI-165d; Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio I-409d; 410a; Cavedoni III-468d; coins XI-152b; —congresses XI-152b; criticism, historical IV-504a; 506b; divisions IV-504a; drachma V-152d; Eckhel V-275c; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; (ill.) XI-152; Molo, Gasparo X-443b; science, historical VII-372c; Streber, Franz Ignaz XIV-315b; Streber, Franz Seraph XIV-315c; Streber, Hermann XVI-315d; Vatican Collection X-336a; XV-295a; Zoega XV-763a
- Numismatography** XI-152a
- Nummi** VII-489d
- Nummus grossus.** See Tournois
- Nun, alphabet, Hebrew** VII-176c
- Nûn, deity** V-345b; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b; VII-312c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a
- Nunalukhta, Alaskan deity** I-248d
- Nunan, Colman, Passionist** XI-524b
- NUNC DIMITTIS** XI-159d; in Breviary II-772b; Candelmas I-575b; III-246b; canticle, evangelical IX-534b; Canticle of Simeon VI-79c; XIII-794d; in Divine Office, Greek I-106b; in Little Office IX-294d; in liturgy III-302a; Post-Evangelium III-498b; use, liturgical III-302a
- Nunciature.** See Nuncio
- NUNCIO** XI-160b; IX-119c; appeals to I-654a; district XI-160b; reports XI-162b; Swiss Confederation XIV-363c; title I-138c
- El, hospital XIV-759b
- Nunc sancte nobis Spiritus, authorship** I-393c; in Terce XIV-515c; variants, musical I-391c
- Nundare, and Ruthenian Catholics** VI-750b
- Nundinæ** V-109c
- Nundinarius, Bishop of Barcelona** VII-348d
- Deacon of Ciria, and Silvanus V-124c
- Nuneaton, priory** VI-131b
- Nunehus, Bishop of Laodicea** VIII-794d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Nuñez de Avila e Silva, Epaminondas, Bishop of Taubaté** XIV-465b
- Nunet, Egyptian cosmogony** IV-407b
- Nuñez, Alvar Cabeza de Vaca.** See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar
- B., missionary IV-77b
- Barretto Melchor, Patriarch of Abyssinia IV-441d; VII-643b; XIV-94c
- N., missionary IV-77b
- Juan, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151a
- PEDRO** XI-163c
- de Arce, writer XIV-201d
- de Balboa, Vasco. See Balboa, Vasco
- Nuñez de
- Nuñez, Zacarias Martínez, author** VII-285d
- Núñez de Pineda, Francisco, writer** XIV-206c
- Nung-kung-shang, Chinese Board** III-666b
- Nunhes, Pedro.** See Pedro
- Nunhes**
- Nunilonia, relics** XI-438a
- Nunnaminster, Abbess of, privileges** I-9a
- Book of XII**-351b
- Nunneries Inspection Bill** VIII-680a
- Nünning, Hermann, and Busenbaum** III-86d
- Nuno, Constable of Spain** IX-281d
- Nuño, and Guadalupe** X-254a
- Diego, and Dominican system of grace IV-239a
- Nun of Gandersheim (Hroswitha)** XI-19b
- of Kent. See Barton, Elizabeth
- NUNS** XI-164a; abbess I-8c
- Abstinent:** Armenian I-72b; Coptic rules I-72b; Greek Church I-70d; Jacobite I-71d; Maronite, rules of I-72a; Nestorian rules I-71d
- active** XI-165b; Allen, Frances I-320d; Ancilla Dei I-463d; apostasy I-626b; Baltimore, decree of I-237d; Basilian IV-64b; Benedictine II-454a; Buddhist III-30d; burial of unworthy III-72a; chastity, vow of XI-165b; choir XI-168a; Clausura I-209b; as clerics IV-49c; confessions I-657c; confessor XI-166c; contemplative XI-165b; as deaconesses IV-652b; dowry V-146c; in early Church XI-164b; in Eastern Church X-470c; election I-7d; Elvira, canon of V-396a; enclosure XI-165c; freedom V-691a; habits II-80a; kinds XI-165b; lay XI-168a; Leo XIII I-129a; monasteries XI-165d; Mother-house XI-167c; pall IX-707a; penalty for marriage V-690b; poverty, vow of XI-168a; protected V-689c; rings XIII-160c; superior general XI-167c; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; veil XV-321d; vows XI-165c; vows, dispensation from XI-166b
- White.** See Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the
- of St. Ambrose. See Ambrosian Sisters; Annunciate
- Nuns' Rule.** See Ancien Riwe
- Nun's Window, Thomas (ill.)** XI-302a
- Nunti apostolici** VII-325b
- Nuntius Romanus, periodical** V-53d; XI-685b
- Nunziati, Emilio, and Wilhelm Tempel** XIV-481b
- Hospital of the, and Monte Vergine X-539a
- di Portoria, and Castello and Cambiaso III-409b
- Nuoro, Diocese of.** See Gallitelli
- Nuoro**
- Nuova Camaldoli, hermitage** III-209b
- Rivista delle Riviste** XI-685b
- Nuovi Lincei, Pontificia Accademia dei** I-84c; 85a; and Denza IV-736d
- Nuovo Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana, periodical** I-690c; XI-684c
- Postiglione, periodical** XI-683b
- Nup., abbr.** I-25a
- Nupe, Nigeria** XI-74a
- Nuper a congregatione, Decree of Innocent XII** VI-158b; XII-515a
- archiconfraternitati, Bull of Paul V** IV-357d
- in sacro, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
- Nupes, tribe, Nigeria** XI-74a
- Nuptiale.** See Marriage
- Nuptial Mass.** See Mass, Nuptial
- Nuptials, and espousals** IX-705b; See Marriage, Ritual of
- Nuraghe, monuments, Sardinia** XIII-474c
- Nuraghi, in Nuoro** VI-371b
- Nurashu and Sons, Babylonian archives** II-187d
- NUREMBERG, town** XI-168d; Anabaptists I-446a; asylum, founding VI-159c; Augustinian convent VII-281d; 285d; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic League XIV-63b; Catholic population (1906) II-356b; Castle of (ill.) XI-169; and Clement XI IV-29d; Council, Imperial, and Maximilian I VI-498d
- Diets of:** (1211), and Frederick II VIII-14d; (1356), on election VI-495b; and Golden Bull III-48a; (1438) II-338a; (1443) (1444) II-338a; XI-60d; (1460) and Bessarion II-528a; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; (1461), and Diether of Isenburg VI-789b; (1522), capitulations III-312a; Chiericati III-658c; (1523) (1524) XV-30b; (1524) X-719d; XI-698b; Campeggio III-223c; (1532), religious freedom XI-170b; (1543), Bobadilla II-605a
- and Ebner, Christina V-244b; Electoral session (1640) XIV-656b; Hermann I at VII-265d; Holy Nails X-672d; Humanism in VII-540c; St. Lawrence's Church V-747b; St. Lawrence's Church, marble tabernacle in (ill.) VIII-695; Louis IV, appeal of, VI-247b; Meistersang school VI-520b; Our Lady, Church of II-245d; Passion Play XI-531d; St. Sebaldus, Church of (ill.) XI-170; St. Sebaldus, Monument of XV-473a; stations at XV-570a; Varones Ilustres I-468d
- Holy League of, and George the Bearded** VI-458a
- Nurkhoud, historian** VI-349c
- Nürnberg.** See Nuremberg
- Nurre, Joseph, in Ohio** III-775d
- Nursia (Noceria) VIII-219a**
- Nursing Sisters of Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, at Montpellier** X-546d
- Nursling, monastery, and St. Ine** VII-790a
- Nusairiyeh, sect** XIV-401a; 405b
- NUSCO (NUSCANA) DIOCESE OF** XI-171b
- Nushizad, son of Chosroes I of Persia** XI-716d
- Nusku.** See Girru-Nusku
- NUSSBAUM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON, surgeon** XI-171b; X-142c; at University of Munich X-634a
- Nussdorf, Ulrich III von, Bishop of Passau** XI-520a
- Nussi, and Pius VI** XII-131d; Pius IX XII-136b
- Nut, in Bible** XII-155b
- Nût, Egyptian deity** V-334c; 345b; in eschatology IV-407c; V-348b; 350b
- Nutabes Indians** IV-122b
- Nutation, lunar** XV-185a
- Nutfield, and Ulster Protestants** X-787a
- Nutkas** XII-626d
- Nutrition, assimilation** I-800c; and morality I-369c; process of I-274d
- of Jesus, church, Nazareth X-726a
- Nuts, Valley of.** See Valley of Cedron
- Nuttall, Thomas, on Arkansas** I-725a
- Nutter, John, Venerable, martyr** V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c; and Robert Nutter XI-171c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE, martyr** XI-171c; IV-660c
- Nützel, and Pirkheimer, Charitas** XII-108d
- NUVANA (Nola) XI-89c**
- NUVENS, WILHELMUS** XI-172a
- Nuyensfund** XI-172b
- Nuytz, Johann Nepomuk, condemned** V-55c; on sacrament of marriage IX-712a
- Nuzzi, Allegretto** XI-399b; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b
- da Fiori, Mario, and Gaulli VI-398a
- Nyack, diocesan seminary** V-174c; XIII-695c
- Nyáishes, in Avesta** II-152c; 153b
- Nyam-Nyam, African tribe** XIV-325c
- Nyanza, Northern, autonomous mission** XV-413b
- Vicariate Apostolic of, and Unyanyembe** XV-204d
- Nyáry, Christina, and Ipolyi** VIII-97d
- Nyassa, missions, Protestant** I-188a
- Lake** XIII-759a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XI-172b; XVI-79d; 82c; map I-180; XV-614a
- Company, East Africa** XII-311d
- Nyassaland** X-610c
- Nyaya, logic** IX-325b
- Nyborg, church** XVI-65b
- Nydale, Cistercian abbey** XVI-54b
- Nydruck, Caspar von, and Flacius** III-535a
- Nye, James W. X-776b**
- Philip, Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Nyel, Adrien, and John Baptist de la Salle** VIII-444d
- NYGATA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-69a
- Nyitra.** See Neutra, Diocese of Nykke, Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Nykoping, monastery** XVI-76d
- Nympia, martyr** XV-79a; relics XV-75b
- town, Alexander III, Pope I-287b
- Nymphaios, and Lysanias** IX-427b
- Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et erubuit (Crashaw)** IV-467d
- Nymphas, and Epaphras** VIII-794c
- Nymphôn, in Gnosticism** VI-597c
- Nyon, Salesian Apostolic School** XIII-587b
- Nypukupon, African deity** IV-689d
- Nys, theory of quantity** XII-591d
- Nysseus, tyrant** XIV-396c
- Nysmans, Melchior, at Abbey of the Park, Louvain** XI-504a
- NYSSA, titular See** XI-172c; Synod of, and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17b
- Nyssens, Albert II-403d; and Constitution II-403c; at Louvain** IX-397b; and periodical XI-671d
- Nystad, Peace of** XIII-247d
- Nystrom, A., and Positivism** XII-313c
- Nyx, worship of** IV-683d

- O., abbr. I-27a  
 —Japanese title VIII-298b  
 —in Mozarabic Rite X-616c  
 —Adonai, antiphon XI-173b  
 Oaks, in Bible XII-155b; and  
 Druidism V-162c  
 —Church of the. *See* Kildare  
 —Order of the Crown of. *See*  
 Crown of Oak, Order of the  
 —Synod of the. *See* Chalcedon,  
 Council of (403)  
 —Virgin at the, pilgrimage,  
 Reims XII-730a  
 —Boys VII-320c  
 Oakeley, Charles XI-173a  
 —FREDERICK XI-173a; XV-  
 673b; and Bellasis II-414a; and  
 Dublin Review XI-673d; in  
 Oxford Movement XI-374c;  
 and Whitty, Robert XV-615d  
 Oakes, Urian, on Toleration X-  
 787c  
 Oakland, California, St. Joseph,  
 Church of II-691b; St. Jo-  
 seph's School V-319b; St.  
 Mary's College III-173a  
 Oaks, Sisters of the. *See* Sacred  
 Hearts of Jesus and Mary,  
 Sisters of the  
 O ANTIPHONS XI-173b; in  
 Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b;  
 Cynewulf, paraphrase IV-582a  
 Oasis, Great (Dakhleh) V-330d  
 —Small (Bahriyeh) V-330d  
 Oates, Samuel XI-173d  
 —Titus V-451a; conversion XI-  
 174b; imprisonment XI-175d;  
 at St. Omer XIV-309d;  
 scourged VI-92d; testimony  
 against IV-97c  
 OATES'S PLOT XI-173d; V-  
 451a; VII-701d; XII-275a;  
 XIII-213c; XIV-433d; 713c;  
 and Adelham I-141b; and  
 Anderson I-466d; and Arundell  
 I-765d; and Baker II-212c;  
 and Belaysse II-394b; and  
 Corker IV-372c; discovery XII-  
 170d; and Downes V-148d;  
 executions XI-175c; and Ger-  
 ard VI-467c; and Godfrey  
 XI-175b; as history XI-175c;  
 and Ireland, William VIII-  
 130b; and Jesuits XIV-92b;  
 martyrs V-477a; and Shaftes-  
 bury XI-175a; and Talbot,  
 Peter XIV-433d; and Test  
 Oath XI-179c; XIII-213c;  
 trials II-309d; and Wall XV-  
 537d; and Whitbread XV-609b  
 Oath, civic, at Douai V-139d  
 —false. *See* Perjury  
 —Masonic IX-780b  
 —Mission, and Scots College  
 XIII-632b  
 —Missouri Test. *See* Test Oath,  
 Missouri  
 —of Allegiance. *See* Allegiance,  
 Oath of  
 —of calumny III-190b; in eccle-  
 siastical trials IV-452b  
 —of malice, in ecclesiastical  
 trials IV-452c  
 OATHS XI-176a; breach of XIV-  
 772a; and obligation XI-176d;  
 and ordeal XI-278a; in secret  
 societies XIV-72a  
 —Law, Canon: V-674c; of pas-  
 tors XI-538d  
 —Law, Civil: affirmation I-179c;  
 in Alabama I-243c; and Ana-  
 baptists I-445c; and Apostolic  
 I-647c; and appeals I-653b;  
 and Argom, Book of I-734a; and  
 Bogomil II-697a; and Bohe-  
 mian Brethren II-617a; Cath-  
 aric III-437a; Connecticut IV-  
 255b; in coronation, English  
 IV-384c; in coronation rite  
 IV-385a; and Essenes V-547b;  
 and Holyoake XIII-675b; It-  
 ally VIII-235d; and Jews II-  
 555a; and Mennonites X-190d;  
 Missouri X-400a; and O'Con-  
 nell, Daniel XI-202a; as proof  
 XII-455c; Quakers VI-305a;  
 of Talmud XIV-437b; Ver-  
 mont XV-357c; and Waldenses  
 XV-528d; Wisconsin XV-665d;  
 and witnesses XV-677d  
 —Confraternity against, Holy  
 Name Society VII-420d  
 —ENGLISH POST-REFORMA-  
 TION XI-177a; Abjuration,  
 Oath of XI-179a; Allegiance,  
 Oath of XI-177c; 178a; 178c;  
 and Irish Oath XI-179d; repeal  
 XI-180b; Succession, Oath of  
 XI-177b; XIV-660a; Suprem-  
 acy XI-177a; 615a; XII-708d;  
 XV-537d; Test Oath XI-179b;  
 Theological Oath XI-180b  
 Oats, and host VII-494a  
 OAXACA (ANTEQUERA),  
 ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-180d;  
 I-553a; VII-505a; X-269b;  
 aborigines I-411b; and Bungoa  
 III-65c; Capuchins IX-563d;  
 cathedral XI-181b; Catholicity,  
 Oaths against XI-180b; Jesuit  
 College IV-776d; map X-  
 facing 268  
 Ob., abbr. I-25a  
 Obadiah. *See* Abdias  
 Obaldia, José Domingo, in Pan-  
 ama XI-439a  
 OBAZINE, MONASTERY OF  
 XI-181c  
 OBBA XI-181d  
 O'Beachain, Hugh, Bishop of  
 Inniscathy VII-641d  
 Obed, name X-676d  
 —son of Ruth XIII-276b; Christ,  
 genealogy of VI-410b  
 Obededom X-677a; and Ark I-  
 723c  
 OBEDIENCE XI-181d; IV-436c;  
 to civil authority II-138a; and  
 Decalogue I-768b; of St. Jo-  
 seph XV-465b; to parents XI-  
 479d; in religion, Christian  
 XII-743a; and Quietism XII-  
 610a; and schism XIII-529b;  
 of secret societies XIV-72a;  
 St. Thomas on XI-181d; and  
 Waldenses XV-528d  
 —Oath of, of James I. *See* Alle-  
 giance, Oath of  
 —RELIGIOUS XI-182b; I-16b;  
 IV-329d; XII-452a; 750a;  
 750c; 753a; asceticism I-770b;  
 St. Benedict, Rule of II-440a;  
 to bishops XI-756a; canonical  
 rule XI-182c; Cartesian III-  
 389b; evangelical, foundation  
 XI-182d; history XI-183b;  
 Jesuits XIV-82d; 105b; limita-  
 tions XI-182b; monasticism  
 X-461a; 468a; 487d; moral  
 significance XI-182d; philos-  
 ophy of XI-183a; to rule XII-  
 761d; in secularization XIII-  
 678b; of secular priests XIII-  
 675d; to superiors XII-755a;  
 759b; Visitation Order XV-  
 481d  
 OBEDIENTARIES XI-183d;  
 monasticism I-14b; priorities  
 XII-428c  
 Obaid Allah, Fatimite dynasty  
 XV-89a  
 O'Beirne, James, writer VIII-  
 124a  
 Obelerius, Bishop of Olivolo XV-  
 340c  
 —Doge of Venice XV-336b  
 Obeli VI-574a  
 Obelisk, at Axum II-163d; in  
 Constantinople IV-305d; St.  
 Peter's XIII-371c  
 Oberaltach. *See* Oberalteich  
 Oberalteich. *See* Oberalteich  
 Oberalteich, abbey XII-658a;  
 suppression X-453c  
 Oberammergau, Passion Play  
 XI-534a; (ill.) XI-facing 530  
 Oberlin College, Ohio, co-educ-  
 tion IV-89d  
 Obermeyer, O. L. II-230c  
 Obermünster, Convent of, Ratis-  
 bon Abbey, privileges of I-9a;  
 and St. Wolfgang XV-683b  
 O'Bern, Edmund, martyrdom  
 VIII-167d; at Roscommon  
 XII-191a  
 Oberto, Archbishop of Milan X-  
 301a  
 —Bishop of Potenza IX-719a  
 Obertyn, battle (1531), and Biel-  
 ski II-560b  
 Obidos, Gonçalves de, Bishop of  
 Oporto XI-261b  
 Obinus, Bishop of London IX-  
 347c  
 OB. IN XTO., abbr. I-27a  
 Obispo, ruins XV-70c  
 Object, in analogy I-449c; 450d;  
 and imagination VII-672b; and  
 right XIII-55d; and truth XV-  
 75a  
 Objective and knowledge VIII-  
 674a; psychology, and Spen-  
 cer's I-97a; psychology, theo-  
 ries I-96c; and Torricelli XIV-  
 784c  
 Objectivism, XII-28b; and philo-  
 sophy of common sense IV-  
 167b  
 Oblatæ. *See* Oblati, Oblatæ,  
 Oblates  
 Oblate Brothers, in Africa XVI-  
 80a  
 —Brothers of Mary Immaculate  
 XVI-47b  
 —Fathers of Mary Immaculate,  
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b  
 Oblates. *See* Oblati, Oblatæ,  
 Oblates  
 OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVID-  
 ENCE XI-184b; XII-629d;  
 in Baltimore II-233d; XIV-  
 332c; negroes, school for XII-  
 628c  
 —Sisters of St. Francis de Sales,  
 foundation XV-68d  
 —Sisters of the Holy Family XI-  
 189b  
 —Sisters of the Sacred Heart and  
 Mary Immaculate. *See* Ob-  
 lates of Mary Immaculate  
 Oblates of Mary, Piedmont XI-  
 189b  
 —of Mary, Viterbo VII-592b  
 —OF MARY IMMACULATE  
 XI-184c; I-189d; in Africa I-  
 191a; IV-611c; VIII-155b;  
 XI-186b; XVI-80a; Alaska I-  
 250a; Apostolate of the Press  
 XI-187a; in Asia XI-186b; in  
 British Columbia XV-287b; in  
 Canada III-239a; XI-185c;  
 XII-596c; in Ceylon XV-  
 269b; at Cimbebasia XVI-68b;  
 ends and means XI-185a;  
 establishments XI-185d; in  
 Europe XI-186a; Eymard, P. J.  
 V-735c; Fabre, Joseph V-  
 743b; foundation IX-716c;  
 Garni, André VI-384d; in  
 India VII-730b; in India, map  
 VII-facing 736  
 —among Indians XIII-764c;  
 Dénés IV-719a; Iroquois III-  
 458b; Puvallup XII-586c;  
 Quamaichan XII-590a; Sanetch  
 XIII-439c; Taft XIV-431a  
 —in Ireland VIII-113d; and  
 Magdon X-94a; members XI-  
 184c; 185b; missions X-375b;  
 name XI-184c; in North Amer-  
 ica XI-186a; in Oceania XI-  
 186b; organization XI-184d;  
 origin XI-184c; pilgrimages  
 XI-186c; principal undertak-  
 ings XI-185c; recruiting XI-  
 185a; sanctuaries XI-186c; in  
 Saskatchewan XVI-49b; semi-  
 naries XIII-700c; 701c; slaves,  
 work for XIV-39b; statistics  
 XI-186a; in Temiskaming  
 XIV-479b; in Texas XIII-  
 425d; XIV-549b; in Washing-  
 ton XV-564a  
 —of Our Lady of Rho. *See* Am-  
 brosians  
 —of St. Alphonsus Liguori II-605c  
 —of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambro-  
 sians  
 —of St. Charles. *See* Ambrosians  
 —of St. Frances of Rome VI-  
 205d  
 —OF SAINT FRANCIS DE  
 SALES XI-187b; foundation  
 IX-754c; X-208b; at Troyes  
 I-189d; 191a  
 —of St. Hilary. *See* Ambrosians  
 —of the Holy Sepulchre. *See*  
 Ambrosians  
 OBLATI, OBLATÆ, OBLATES  
 XI-183a; 164c; Benedictine,  
 scapular privilege XIII-509a;  
 510a; definition II-453d; men,  
 Congregation of XI-189a; Phi-  
 lippines, Congregation of XI-  
 188d; Daughters of the Seven  
 Dolours; XI-189a; and monas-  
 ticism XI-188b; St. Frances of  
 Rome XI-188c; St. Frances of  
 Rome, Rule II-464c; women,  
 congregation of XI-188c  
 Oblationarius XI-217c  
 Oblation of the Host VII-495a  
 Oblations. *See* Offerings  
 Oblayers VII-491a  
 Obligado, Rafael XIV-207a  
 OBLIGATION XI-189c; of ad-  
 vocates XI-192a; analysis XI-  
 190b; and conscience XI-190a;  
 of contracts IV-335c; judge  
 XI-191d; and law, natural  
 XI-190b; of lawyers XI-192a;  
 of physicians XI-192d; pro-  
 fessional XI-191d; and right  
 XIII-55b; and Stoicism XI-  
 190d; Ten Commandments  
 XI-191b; of a witness XI-  
 192c  
 Oblivion, Act of I-112b; VIII-  
 102d  
 Obodas I, King of Petra XI-777d  
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d  
 —III, King of Petra XI-777d  
 Oboes X-658a  
 O'Bolcan, Nuada, Abbot of Tuam  
 XV-83a  
 Obona, Santa Maria de XIV-  
 180d  
 Obongos, tribe, and Fritsch XII-  
 625c  
 Oboth VI-443b  
 Obotrites, tribe X-107c; XIV-  
 49a; Berno, Apostolate of II-  
 512b; conversion II-757a; in  
 Hamburg VII-121b  
 O'Boyle, Daniel, martyrdom  
 VIII-168a  
 —Nial, Bishop of Raphoe XII-  
 647d  
 —Niall, martyrdom VIII-167a  
 —Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-  
 166c  
 Obra, church at, Antoniewicz,  
 tomb of I-585c  
 O'Brady, Patrick, martyrdom  
 VIII-166c  
 O'BRAEIN, TIGHERNACH XI-  
 193a; annals I-533d; VIII-99a;  
 on Bangor monks XV-583d;  
 birthplace VIII-643c; at Clon-  
 macnoise IV-66c; Clonmac-  
 noise, as Abbot of VIII-121a;  
 at Dorennelle VIII-644a  
 Obrecht, Edmund M., Abbot of  
 Our Lady of Gethsemani, Ken-  
 tucky VI-541c; at Mariannhill  
 IX-661c  
 —Jacobus. *See* Hobrecht, Jacobus  
 Obregón, Bernardino XI-193b  
 OBREGONIANS XI-193b; XIV-  
 643a  
 O'Brennan, Teigue Cornelius, in  
 Canada VIII-148a  
 OBREPTION XI-193c  
 Obriadnya piesni, Russian songs  
 XIII-265d  
 O'Brian, John Thomond, in South  
 America VIII-157b  
 O'Brien, Antonia, in Kimberley  
 VIII-345c  
 —Charlotte Grace V-403c  
 —Constantine, Bishop of Killaloe  
 VIII-642b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- O'Brien, Cornelius**, martyrdom VIII-167b  
 —**Cornelius**, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c  
 —**Daniel**, martyrdom VIII-168a  
 —**Denis**, in New York XI-34c  
 —**Diarmid**, in Kildare VIII-637b  
 —**Dominic**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c  
 —**Donagh**, martyrdom VIII-167d  
 —**Donald**, King of Limerick, St. Flannan, Cathedral of VIII-642b  
 —**Donat**, Bishop of Limerick IX-262d  
 —**Donogh Cairbreach**, King of Limerick III-401c; Ennis Abbey VIII-642a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d  
 —**Donough**, Earl of Thomond, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b  
 —**F. A.** XIV-78c  
 —**Frank P.** I-243a  
 —**James**, at All Hallows I-315a  
 —**Jeremiah IX-546b**; in American Revolution VIII-139c  
 —**John**, Bishop of Cloyne, and Ross IV-72d; XIII-202a  
 —**John**, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b  
 —**John**, director of Sacred Heart Review XI-694c  
 —**M. Agatha**, in Chicago X-201a  
 —**Matthew**, at Albany I-257a; in Boston II-705b; educational work XI-26b; in New York XI-21b; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c  
 —**Maurice**, Bishop of Emly VIII-166c; XI-193d  
 —**M. D.**, in Louisville X-710c  
 —**Morgan J.**, in Brooklyn II-801d; at Catholic Congress IV-259d  
 —**M. P.** III-455d  
 —**Murrough**, at Council of Fiadh-Mic-Aengus I-730b  
 —**Nicholas**, in Civil War II-706c; "Catholic Observer" XI-694c  
 —**P.**, in Liverpool (1760) VIII-152a  
 —**Patrick**, and Keating XVI-49a  
 —**Paul**, and Lanigan XVI-51c; at Maynooth College X-83d  
 —**Paddy**, martyrdom VIII-164b  
 —**TERENCE ALBERT XI-193c**; VIII-167d  
 —**Timothy**, Bishop of Richmond XIII-51a  
 —**W. D.** XIV-79b  
 —**William**, New York XI-21b; and Poterie (1789) II-704a  
 —**William F. X.**, in Pittsburgh XII-121d  
 —**William Smith VI-554d**; and Meagher X-90d  
**O'Brogan, David**, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a  
**O'Brochain**, at Derry IV-742d  
**O'Bruidair**, Anthony, martyr. See Broder  
**DAVID XI-193d**  
**O'Bryan, William**, and Bible Christians X-240d  
**Obscurantism** VII-541c; and Abelard I-39a; and Theodorice of Chartres XIV-575d  
**Obsequies**. See Burial  
**Observaciones sobre Fisica, Historia Natural y Artes Utiles**, periodical, Mexico XI-686a  
**Observador Portuguez**, periodical, Portugal XI-688d  
**Observance**, Hospitaliers of the. See Hospitaliers of the Observance  
**Observance, Strict**. See Strict Observance  
 —of St. Bernard of Spain, Congregation of the III-783a  
**Observantines**. See Friars Minor  
**Observants VI-284d**; 291b  
**Observateur Catholique**, periodical X-208b  
**Observation**, and Le Play XII-162c; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; in science XIII-517d  
**Observatore Romano**, periodical VI-179d  
**Observer**, periodical, London IX-345c  
 —periodical, Scotland XI-689d  
**Observers**, in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c  
**Obsidian**, Aztecs and II-171c  
**Obstacle**, in Sacraments XIII-304b  
**Obstetrics**, abortion I-47c; 48d; 50a; anaesthetics I-448c; development X-141c; history X-134c; and Semmelweis XIII-712a  
**Obstinacy**, in character III-586c; as sin VII-415a  
**Obszewski, K.**, at Cracow University IV-466c  
**Obuskevitch, Theophan**, Greek Catholic VI-747d  
**O. C.**, abbr. I-27d  
**Oca**, See of III-65d; X-721d  
**O'Cadhla, Maolsheachlainn**. See O'Queely, Malachais  
**O'Canan, Bernard**, Bishop of Derry IV-743b  
 —**Eugene**, martyr VIII-167d  
**O'Callaghan, Ambrose**, martyr VII-167d  
**O'Callaghan, Ambrose**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b  
 —**C. T.**, in Alabama X-411c  
 —**David XI-194c**  
 —**EDMUND BAILEY XI-194c**; XIII-364b; and Martin IX-727c  
 —**Eugene XI-194c**  
 —**Henry**, Archbishop of Nicosia, as Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; and St. Charles, Oblates of I-405d  
 —**Jeremiah II-706a**; in Springfield XIV-237b; in Vermont II-74a; X-356d  
 —**Theodore XI-194c**  
**O'Camald**, abbr. I-27d  
**Ocampo, Sebastian**, in Cuba IV-559c  
**Ocaña**, town, Spain, convent VI-379d  
**Ocania**, college, Gonzales at XIV-41d  
**O'Caran, Gilbert**, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c  
**O'Carolan, Bernard**, martyr VIII-167a  
 —**TORLOUGH XI-195b**; tomb XIII-180c  
**O'Carrihy, Thaddeus**, martyrdom VIII-167d  
**O'Carroll, Melisuthain**, and Brian Boru VIII-227d  
 —**Thaddeus**, shrine VIII-641c  
**O'Cart**, abbr. I-27d  
**O' Cassidy, Rory I-533d**  
**O' Cathain, S.**, writer VIII-124a  
**O' Cathan**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c  
**O'Cavanaugh, Bernard**, in Hartford VII-144b; in Springfield XIV-237b  
**O. C. C.**, abbr. I-27d  
**Occam, William**. See William of Ockham  
**Occasion**, cause XII-789d  
**Occasional Conformity XI-96d**; Act XI-97a  
**OCCASIONALISM XI-195c**; VIII-164c; IX-581d; X-484b; of Avicenna II-157a; Avicenna II-158b; and Cartesianism XI-195d; Claiborn, Johannes XI-195d; Forge, Louis de la XI-195d; Geulincx, Arnold XI-196a; Lotze, R. H. XI-196c; Malebranche, Nicholas XI-196b; and Monism X-484b; Soul, Conception of XIV-156b  
**OCCASIONS OF SIN XI-196d**; proximate XI-197a; remote XI-197a  
**Occitania**. See Lyons, Dominican Province of  
**OCCLVE, THOMAS XI-197b**  
**Oco**, Adolph X-136a  
**OCCULT ART, OCCULTISM XI-197d**; in Africa I-184b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; in Alaska I-248b; and astrology II-23c; in Babylonia XI-198a; and Mme. Blavatsky XIV-627a; Buddhism XI-199a; in Chaldaea XI-198a; of Celts XI-199b; and Christianity XI-199c; in Egypt XI-198d; of Greeks XI-199a; of Indians XI-198d; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; of Jews XI-198d; in Middle Ages XI-199d; in Mithraism X-403d; and mystical theology XIV-621b; of Romans XI-199a; and superstition XIV-339c; of Teutons XI-199b; and Zoroastrianism XI-198d  
 —**Compensation**. See Compensation. Occult  
**Occulti, Academy of I-84b**  
**Occultism**. See Occult Art, Occultism  
**Occupation**, and ownership IX-81b; XII-466a  
**OCCURRENCE XI-200a**; of feasts I-398d; of offices IV-155d; rules XI-200a  
**O. C. D.**, abbr. I-27d  
**Ocean**, Greek deity, in cosmogony IV-410d; worship IV-683d  
**Oceania**, Augustinians VII-287d; candles I-346d; dioceses V-5c  
 —**Geography XI-200b**; Caroline Islands XVI-68b; Fiji Archipelago XVI-40a; Guam XVI-38d; Mariana and Caroline Islands XI-82c; Mariana Islands XVI-68d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a  
 —**Good Shepherd**, convents of VI-648b; Marista IV-101a; missions XI-490a; statistics X-376a; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of XI-186b; and Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; statistics, religious XIV-278b; 279b; 281b  
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XI-200b**; XVI-40b  
**Oceania**. See Oceania  
**Oceanos**. See Ocean  
**Oceanus**. See Ocean  
**O Cearbhallain, Tordhealbhaich**. See O'Carolan, Torlogh  
**O'Cervallan, Odo**, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a  
**O'Cervallan, Gervase**, Bishop of Derry IV-742d  
**Ochastegius**, tribe VII-566c  
**Ochino, Bernardino XIII-781a**; apostasy III-322d; and the Reformation XII-707c; as Unitarian III-198c  
**Ochoa, Anastasio Maria XIV-203c**; contributor, Diario de Mexico XI-686b  
**Ochozias**, King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Beelzebub II-382d; idolatry II-176c; and Josephat VIII-503a; ships I-792c  
 —**King of Juda VIII-199a**; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; XIII-416a; Baal worship II-176d; chronology III-734a; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a  
**Ochran**, and Phegill I-775a  
**Ochrida**. See Achrida  
**Ochsenfurt**, Abbey of XIV-563c  
**Ochus**, King of Persia. See Artaxerxes III; Darius (Nothus)  
**O'Clillene, Cormac**. See Cormac MacCuillenan  
**O. Clist**, abbr. I-27d  
**Ockenheim**. See Okeghem, Jean d  
**Ockham, William**. See William of Ockham  
**O Clavis David**, antiphon XI-173b  
**O Cleirigh, Eoghan XV-83a**  
**O'Clery, Conary VI-164a**  
 —**Michael XV-550c**; and Acta Sanctorum Hieronymi I-111d; annals VI-163d; XIII-353a; in Irish hagiography IV-99d; in Irish literature VIII-120c  
 —**Peregrine VI-164a**  
**O'Colgan, Clement**, martyr VIII-168a  
**O'Comhairde, Eoghan**. See O'Curry, Eugene  
**O'Conare, P.** VII-123d  
**O'Conarty, Christian**, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c  
 —**Malchus**, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c  
**O'Concannon, T.** VIII-124b  
**O'Conchubhair, Fedhlimidh**, King of Connaught XIII-190d; 191a  
**O'Conel, Thaddeus**, martyr III-295d  
**O'Connell, Sister Anthony XIV-28c**  
 —**Bernard J.**, in Colorado IV-130c  
 —**DANIEL**, emancipator XI-200d; V-37b; VIII-108a; XI-616b; XIII-125a; Balmeson II-224d; and Bianconi II-541d; and bishops XV-393d; and Burke III-80d; Catholic Emancipation XI-180b; XIII-129b; 130d; XV-394b; and Christian Brothers XIII-41a; and Croke IV-514b; and Doyle V-151b; and "Dublin Review" XI-673c; 681d; and Duffy V-187a; and Dupanloup V-202d; funeral oration XIV-558a; XV-343d; and Hand I-314d; heart of VIII-158d; and McGee IX-493a; and Mac Hale IX-499b; on Father Mathew X-48a; and O'Loughlen XI-248d; portrait XI-facing 202; and Schaeppman XIII-519b; and Sheil XIII-754c; on temperance movement XIV-489b; tribute XI-202a; and Wiseman XV-671b  
 —**Daniel**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c  
 —**Denis Joseph**, Bishop of Richmond, as Bishop of Sacramento XV-240a; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic University of America, Rector of III-456a; educational work V-305a; in San Francisco XIII-442c; and Van de Vyver XV-270c  
 —**Eleanor**, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725a  
 —**Eugene**, Bishop of Sacramento, and Alemany XIII-441b; at All Hallows I-315a; as Vicar Apostolic of Marysville XIII-294a  
 —**J. A.** XI-202b; and Duffy V-187b; and Sheil XIII-755b  
 —**Mary XI-202b**  
 —**Maurice XI-200d**  
 —**Maurice D.**, in Iowa VIII-97b  
 —**Richard**, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a  
 —**Thaddeus**, martyrdom VIII-167b; and O'Queely XI-264c  
 —**William Henry**, cardinal, Archbishop of Boston II-707a; X-29b; XVI-18a; at American College, Rome I-424b; as editor XI-694c; as Bishop of Portland XII-288c; and St. Clement, Church of XIII-171a  
 —**Monument**, Dublin XIII-647a; (ill.) XI-201b  
 —**Schools**, Dublin XIII-41a; 578b  
**O'Connor, Alphonse**. See O'Connor, Richard Alphonus  
 —**Andrew**, sculptor XIII-648a  
 —**Arthur**, lawyer XV-234d  
 —**Charles**, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c  
 —**Cornelius**, martyr VIII-167b  
 —**Daniel**, in India VII-592d; XIII-385d; 386d  
 —**Denis**, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b; at London IX-355c; at St. Michael's College IX-325c  
 —**Hugh**, King of Connaught IV-510a  
 —**James**, Bishop of Omaha X-519a; 732b; 733a; XI-249d; and Drexel, Katherine II-599b; and Wolf, G. D. XV-682c  
 —**John**, general, in Peru VIII-157c  
 —**John**, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-395b  
 —**John J.**, Bishop of Newark X-780d; at American College, Rome I-424b; at Louvain College I-425c  
 —**M. Agnes X-201a**  
 —**M. C.**, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d  
 —**Michael**, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b  
 —**Michael**, Bishop of Pittsburgh VIII-142c; 618d; XI-694a; 795b; XII-122b; XIV-646a; and American College, Rome I-423c; at Baltimore II-233d; contributor XI-695d; at Erie V-518d; and Passionists XI-524c; and Wimmer XV-648d  
 —**Myles P.**, benefactions XV-455d; 456a; VIII-143b; XV-58a  
 —**Patrick**, martyr VIII-166c

- O'Connor, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Armidale I-740d  
—P. J. VII-322d  
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Peterborough II-325c; XI-756c  
—R. F., writer XI-683a  
—Roderick VIII-147b  
—Thomas, editor XI-692d; 693a  
—William, martyr VIII-167d  
O'Connor, Cathal, King of Ireland XV-81a; Kilcreavany Convent XV-81c  
—CHARLES, lawyer XI-202c; VII-720a; VIII-143a; XI-34c; and Catholic Association XIII-126b; and immigrants VIII-137b  
—CHARLES, the Venerable XI-203b; XII-165c  
—Charles, the Younger XI-203c; 692d  
—Felim, King at Athenry XV-81c; tomb XV-81b  
—Felix, martyr VIII-168a  
—H. M. L. XI-203c  
—John, martyr VIII-167d  
—Nicholas XV-309d  
—Roderick, King of Ireland IV-65c; VIII-101b; XV-81a; in Armagh I-730c; at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; St. Lawrence O'Toole V-174a; and shrine V-395a; and Windsor, Treaty of XV-81d  
—Thaddeus, martyr VIII-167d  
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c  
—Thomas, publisher XI-202c; VIII-142c  
—Toirdhealbach, at Ross XIII-202d  
—Turlough, King of Ireland, at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and chalice V-394d; Cross of Cong IV-533d  
O'Conry, Florence, catechism V-80a  
O'Conway, Cecilia, Ursuline XV-280a; in New York III-607d  
Ocoaga College I-681c; XII-110a  
Ocorona. See Rocotona  
O'Corra, Phelim, martyr VIII-166b  
O. C. R., abbr. I-27d  
Ocri, hermitage XI-764d  
O'Cronin, Donagh, martyr VIII-166d  
Öcsényi, Anselm, on St. Anselm I-549b  
Oct., abbr. I-25a  
Octad, chemical II-53c  
Octapla, and Origen's version of Bible VII-317a  
Octateuch XI-647b; collation of XV-519a; and Theodoret XIV-575b  
Octava, battle V-125c  
—mediana XI-535b  
OCTAVARIUM ROMANUM XI-203d  
OCTAVE XI-204a; celebration XI-204c; in Greek Church I-615b; III-166b; in Jewish liturgy XI-204a; Lenten regulation XII-589a; in Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; privileged II-6d; VI-23c  
Octavia, name X-674a  
—wife of Anthony II-107b  
—wife of Nero X-752c; 753b  
Octavian, and Herod the Great VII-289d  
Octaviana, and Montanists X-523d  
Octavianus, Caius Julius Cæsar. See Augustus  
Octavius, antipope, Cardinal of St. Cecilia. See Victor IV  
—pope. See John XII  
October, devotions X-542d; and Guardian Angels XII-275d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415b  
Ocotodurum, Diocese of. See Martigny  
Octoechos, liturgical book XIV-60c  
Octionaries XIV-515b  
Otonatio and Gnosticism VI-596a  
O'Quinn, John, martyr VIII-167d  
O'Cuilenan, John, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d  
Oculi XII-589a  
O'Cuilenan, GELASIIUS XI-205a; VIII-166b; XII-647d  
—Glaisme. See O'Cuilenan, Gelasius  
Oculus, rose window XV-653b  
O'CURRY, EUGENE XI-205b; 211a; 682b; Atkinson, Sarah II-51b; and Celtic study VIII-123b; on Culdees IX-520c; and Mangan IX-589d; researches II-753a  
—Owen. See O'Curry, Eugene  
Oda, Saint. See Odo, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury  
—Blessed, Norbertine II-674d  
—Polish princess XII-182c  
O'Daigh, Donachadh Mór. See O'Daly, Donogh Mór  
O'DALY, DANIEL XI-205d  
—DONOGH MOR XI-206b; at Boyle II-726b  
—Eugene, martyr VIII-167b  
—John, martyr VIII-166b  
—John, and Mangan, James Clarence IX-589d  
—Muireadhach XI-206b  
Oda Nobunaga. See Nobunaga  
Odavold, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b  
Odd Fellows XIV-72b; condemnation II-238a; XIV-73b; foundation XIV-73c; prohibition V-689b  
Oddi, Marco degli, physician X-130d  
Oddo, Mercurio Duke XIII-760d  
—of Aquasparta, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d  
Ode, canon I-473d; III-256a; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Kozmian XII-198c  
O'Dea, Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick IX-263a  
—Edward J., Bishop of Seattle, consecration XIII-667a; XV-563a  
Odeillo, pilgrimages XI-700d  
Odenus, Abbot of Kladrau VII-467b  
Odellino, Hilarin, vice-prefect of Misocco and Calanca X-354d  
Odenathus, King of Palmyra I-667c; VI-366c; XI-433d; XIII-708d; and Sapor I XI-715b  
Oden Forest, abbey I-433a  
Odense, town, Denmark IV-723d  
ODENSE, Ancient See of XVI-64b; and St. Canute IV-248d; Catholic population IV-723d; Diet of XII-706a; established IV-724c; VII-121c; IX-434a; mission IV-725d; religious regulations IV-725a  
Oderigi da Gubbio, painter VI-55c  
Oderisius, Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Ostiensis XI-347a; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783d; and Victor III XV-411c  
O'Derry, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a  
Odescalchi, Antonio M., Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d  
—CARLO, cardinal XI-206c; at Ferrara VI-47a; and Giornale Arcadico I-86b; and Good Shepherd Order VI-648a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Pallotti XII-107b; and Redemptoristines XII-683a; Sabina episcopate XIII-291c  
—Giorgio, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426c  
—Paolo XI-638d  
—Princess, and Collegio Polacco XII-135b  
—Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Bernini II-610d  
Odes of Solomon. See Solomon, Odes of  
Odessa, town XIII-239a; University of XIII-241b  
Odeum XII-564c  
ODEUS EGO AMO TE XI-206d  
O'DEVANY, CORNELIUS XI-207b; IV-444b; V-148c; VIII-102d; 164c; 167a; XI-615b  
Odin. See Odinn  
Odhran, martyr XI-557d  
Odikhmantévitch Sukhman XIII-266a  
Odillard, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XI-354b  
ODILLA, SAINT XI-207c; baptism V-518b; and Crosiers IV-517a; monastery VII-384c  
Odilienberg. See Hohenburg  
ODILO, SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-207d; II-461c; IX-73d; VII-524c; X-604a; and St. Adelaide, empress I-141a; Anse I-545b; and Benedict VIII II-429a; Canada, church in XI-565d; and commemoration of departed I-316a; devotion to IX-187b; at Farfa V-786b; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; as hymnodist VII-602d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; pilgrimage IX-186c; at Reims XII-729d; rhetorical Offices XIII-29a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d  
—Duke of Bavaria, and St. Boniface II-657d; and ecclesiastical organization XI-519b; revolt VI-241d  
Odin, deity I-775b; III-613d; V-280d; IX-433d; XIV-348b; and Longbars IX-337d; in Norse Cosmogony IV-412b; origin of IV-412b; in Völuspá XV-507a  
ODIN, JOHN MARY, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-208b; VI-372b; VII-706a; IX-751c; X-366d; XI-13d; XII-592c; XIII-425b; XIV-548c; 549a  
ODINGTON, WALTER XI-208d  
Odinkar, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a  
Odium abominations VII-149b  
—inimicitie VII-149b  
Odjisi, tribe IV-685c  
Odo, Bishop of Beauvais II-378a  
—III, Duke of Burgundy XV-262a  
—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-209b; II-462d; III-299d; XI-348c; and St. Dunstan V-200b; and Edwy V-324a  
—SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-209a; IX-73d; XII-757c; XIII-172b; Alberico II of Rome XIII-369d; at Baumeles-Dames II-525c; as founder XIII-751c; as hymnodist VII-602d; and King of Italy IX-160a; St. Julian, Tours XV-3c; as reformer VII-280c; rhetorical offices XIII-29a; at Sarlat XI-668b; at Tours XV-4b; at Tulle XV-86d  
—Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c  
—Blessed, at Bonne-Espérance II-674d; at Reims XIII-729c  
—King of France. See Eudes  
—cardinal, and Arnold of Brescia I-748d  
ODO, Bishop, Count of Kent XI-210a; II-358c; VIII-758d; XIV-555b; XV-643b; XVI-60a  
Odo, Bishop of Paris IV-223c; on Communion of children IV-170d  
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347a; XV-632d  
—Bishop of Tyre XV-112b  
Odoacer, King of the Heruli II-121d; IX-337d; XI-180a; and Church XIV-2c; Gothic wars XIII-58a; at Milan X-299a; and Pavia XI-592d; in Ravenna XIII-663b; and St. Severinus II-121d; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Theodoric VII-231d; XI-348a; XIV-576b; in Turin XV-93d; in Tuscanum XV-103b  
Odoardi, Alessandro, M., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a  
Odoardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a  
—Duke of Piacenza XII-71a  
Odoardus. See Odo of Cambrai  
Odobrina, Augustine, and Leibniz XI-588c  
Odo Cantianus. See Odo of Canterbury  
O'Docharty, scholar XV-550c  
Odoevski, poet XIII-272b  
O'Dogherty, Cornelius, martyr VIII-166c  
—Michael, rector Irish College, Salamanca VII-159a  
—Michael, Bishop of Zamboanga XV-747d  
—P., works II-119c  
O'Doherty, Mrs. Kevin Izod. See Eva of the Nation  
Odoism. See Voodooism  
Odokil, deity XIII-750b  
Odollam. See Adullam  
Odolic, Lord of Aigremont VIII-790c  
—Abbot of Conques XIII-108c  
—Bishop of Orleans XI-318c  
Odon, Franciscan X-275b  
O'Donaghue, Denis, Bishop of Louisville VII-744d; IX-388d  
Odone, William de. See Houghton, William  
O'Donegan, Maeleoin, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c  
O'Donel, James, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland VII-508b; XIII-356b  
Odonis, Gerardus. See Gerardus Odonis  
O'Donnell, Cathbar VI-77c  
—Columbus, in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-234c  
—EDMUND XI-210c; VIII-166a; IX-491a; XIV-93b  
—Hugh Roe, and Conry IV-261c; and James IV of Scotland VIII-153c; and O'Neill XI-253a  
—James, in Long Island II-800b  
—Leopold. Spanish minister XIV-186a  
—Neal VI-77c  
—Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799d  
—Patrick, trial XIV-329a  
—Rory, Earl of Tyrconnell VIII-102d  
—William, Bible XV-373c  
O'Donnell Abu, song XI-682b  
O'Donnellan, Roger, martyr VIII-166b  
O'Donoghue, Tadgh, writer VIII-124#  
O'Donojo, Juan, viceroy, Mexico X-266b  
O'Donovan, family, Maryland II-231d  
—JOHN XI-210d; 344c; and Celtic study VIII-123b; contributor XI-682b; Four Masters VI-164b; letters VIII-129b; and O'Curry XI-205b; researches II-753a  
ODO OF CAMBRAI, BLESSED XI-211b; 319d; III-210b; IX-251c  
—OF CANTERBURY, Abbot of Battle XI-211c  
—of Champagne XIII-492c  
—OF CHERITON XI-212a  
—of Deuil, Abbot of St. Denis XI-487a  
—of Douai, and Sorbonne XIV-149c  
—OF GLANFEUIL XI-212b  
—of Kent. See Odo of Canterbury  
—of Lagery. See Urban II  
—of Metz, architect I-2a  
—of Ostia, and Victor III XV-411c  
—of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c, XIV-345c  
Odope, mission station XIV-145b  
Odopeus, canonist II-642a  
Odorannus of Sens VII-602d; reliquary XIII-716c; rhetorical Office XIII-29a  
Odoric of Pordenone, Blessed. See Pordenone  
Odoricus de Foro Julii, on Prester John XII-401d  
Odorio, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c  
Odovakar. See Odoacer  
O'Dowd, Bernard II-119d; 120a  
—Charles, martyr VIII-167d  
—John, martyr VIII-166a  
O'Drhan, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Ferns VI-46a  
Odrowazi, Ivan, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c; and Dominicans XII-194a  
O'Dubhagáin, Seághan mor. See O'Dugan, John  
O'Dubhthaigh, Flanachan, Bishop of Elphin V-395b  
O'Duffy, Cathal, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d  
—Cele, Bishop of Mayo X-89d; XV-81a  
—Donnall, Bishop of Elphin V-394d; 395b  
—Maurice II-726a  
O'DUGAN, JOHN XI-212c



- O'Duibheannaigh, Conchobhar. See O'Devany, Cornelius
- O'Duignan, Peregrine VI-164a
- Odullam. See Adullam
- O'Dunan, Archbishop of Cashel XI-401b
- O'Dwyer, Edward Thomas, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; and Newman X-798b
- JOSEPH XI-212d; VIII-143a
- Patrick, pioneer priest, Ohio IV-56a
- William, Abbot of Holy Cross VII-407a
- Odyniec, writer XII-200b
- Oea, See of XV-60a
- OCOLAMPADIUS, JOHANN XI-213a; at Basle II-339c; and confession V-762b; death IX-454d; on Eucharist V-576b; and Glearev XI-577b; and Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-151d; New Testament canon III-278d; and Paracelsus X-468b; and Reformation IX-452b; wife III-26b; and Zwingli XII-705c; XV-774a
- OCeology II-572c
- Oconomos, Greek writer VI-771d
- OCONOMUS, EPISCOPAL XI-214b; III-596d; V-2d; in Byzantine churches VII-760c; as clerics X-333a; duties V-745a; in Eastern Uniat Churches VII-325c
- OCeumenical Councils. See Councils, General
- Judge, title I-302c
- Patriarch V-231c; VI-759d; XI-549c; XIII-536c; XV-101a
- OCUMENIUS, Bishop of Trikka XI-214c; as Greek catechist IV-160a; works I-701b
- Oedgrim, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Edipus XII-734b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- mart: Ingres VIII-9c; Millet X-311a
- Oegineta V-152d
- Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, poet IV-352b; 731a
- Oehlschläger, Lohel, organ builder XIV-312c
- Oekloster XVI-11d
- Elfaed, Queen of Edward the Elder V-252a
- Oem, Cistercian foundation XVI-1b
- Oembs, Trithemist XV-62a
- O Emmanuel, antiphon XI-173b
- Oengus, Saint. See Aengus
- Oenomanos, and Pelops IV-581d
- Enotrians (Italics) VII-224a
- Oenrio, Huron town VII-571a
- Epæa. See Soli
- Oeger, on Martin Luther IX-439c; 440a
- Oerlaam, ethnological classification II-626d
- Oersted, Hans Christian XII-64b; XV-750c; at Copenhagen, University of IV-352b; and electricity XV-504b; experiments I-438a
- Oertel, Abraham. See Ortelius, Abraham
- Eucharist Ferdinand X-140d
- JOHN JAMES MAXIMILIAN XI-215a; VI-483d; XI-696c
- M. J. X-140a
- Oertelmans, Damiaen, and Paulus Bril II-787a
- Oesel, Island XIII-232c
- Oeser, Friedrich, and Winckelmann XV-650d
- Oessler, and Ptolemy's geography XV-531c
- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, periodical VII-380d
- Oest. Verein gegen Trunksucht, Temperance Society XIV-484d
- Oettinga. See Oettingen
- Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph XII-81d
- OETTINGEN XI-215a; cathedral, date XI-520d; "Golden Horse" X-223b; Redemptorist monastery XII-686b; shrine IV-462c; shrine, and Eisengrein V-399b
- Oettli, Georg von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Oettli, Samuel IV-494c; and Biblical criticism XI-657c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; 660b
- Œuvre de l'Adoption, Paris XI-492c
- de la Miséricorde, and Bouix II-712a
- de Saint-Henri, Paris, founded II-525a
- de Saint-Nicolas, Paris, founded II-525a
- des bergers XIII-348c
- des Catechistes. See Voluntary Catechists, Archconfraternity of
- des Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers VI-188d; and Comte de Mun XII-164a
- Internationale de la protection de la jeune fille, in Germany I-349b
- Oexle, Caspar, Salem Abbey XIII-390b
- O'Faherty, Daniel, writer VIII-124a
- O'Falvey, Donchus, martyr VIII-168a
- Ofanto (Aufidus) IV-350a
- O'Farrell, John A. II-624a
- Jasper VIII-141d
- Michael Joseph, Bishop of Trenton XIV-332b; XV-37a
- T., in Long Island II-800b
- O'Farrelly, Agnes, writer VIII-124a
- O'Felan, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a
- Ofen. See Buda, town
- O'Ferral Clan, and Ardagh I-699d
- O'Ferrall, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d
- Bernard, martyr VIII-137d
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Louis, confessor VIII-167d
- OFFA, King of Mercia XI-215b; I-310c; V-329c; IX-232c; and Church IV-69b; XIII-762a; Dyke XV-533a; and Egbert V-325b; St. Ethelbert V-553b; policy, religious V-555a; and pope XI-774a; and Rome I-509d; IX-294b; and Saint Albans XIII-329b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; York, Council of (787) I-506d
- Offaly, Barons of. See Fitzgerald, Maurice; Fitzgerald, Thomas
- 10th earl of Kildare; Fitzgerald, Gerald
- Offamiglio, Gualtiero, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offelds, Thomas. See Thomas Alfield
- Offenburg, deanery I-342a; episcopal residence II-340a
- Offence, Mount of VIII-344c; XI-244c
- Offerenda, Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERINGS XI-215d; 217a; 219a; XII-470d; Carthage liturgy I-198b; charitable II-240a; Christian XI-217c; in early Church III-595b; funeral III-77d; VI-321c; Jewish I-216d; 217a; XIII-313d; Nazarene XI-671d; Pentecost, Feast of XI-261d; Semitism XI-215d; and stipends XIV-296c
- Offertorium. See Offertory
- Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERTORY XI-217d; IX-310b; Alleluia XI-517b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Ambrosian Rite I-401b; 401c; antiphon I-575a; XII-787b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; bread and wine IV-105b; canonization ceremony II-750a; Carthage, Church of I-198b; in Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; chant VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; in early Church IX-307d; in Gallican Rite VI-362a; in Good Friday services VI-643d; in Greek Church I-452a; XII-575d; in Greek Rite, antimenium I-563d; history XI-218a; and Lavabo IX-44c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305b; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; Mozaric X-3d; IX-797a; 798d; and pater XI-541c; Prayers XIII-674a; present use XI-218c; and Reformers XIII-67b; in Requiem Mass XII-777b; in Roman Rite, IX-793b; 794d; symbolical ceremonies III-538d; in Syrian Rite, Eastern XIV-115b
- Offertus (Adokimite), and St. Christopher III-728d
- OFFICE, DIVINE XI-219a; V-534b; X-462c; abbreviations I-22c; Acatistus I-92b; Acoulouthia I-105d; in Advent I-165d; in African Church I-198d; 199a; Agios O Theos I-211b; albs worn I-251d; Alleluia I-319c; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; and Amalaris of Metz I-376c; St. Ambrose I-394d; Ambrosian I-397a; 399d; Ambrosian hymns I-393Ab; antiphony I-576d; Antiphons in Greek Liturgy I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apostles Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; attitude VI-424d; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Benedictine XI-220a; Benedictine Invitatorium VIII-89b; Benedictus II-473b; Blessed Sacrament exposition V-714b
- Byzantine IV-315a; Gospel read VI-659c; Lessons XIV-382d
- called canon III-256a; canons III-485c; IV-114b; Canticles III-301d; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72d; 73c; Carmelite tertiaries XIV-638a; Celtic III-497c; cenobites X-462b; chants VI-780a; Christian institution XV-712c; Cistercian XV-438b; Clovesho Council of IV-69a; Cluniac addition IV-74b; commemorations IV-155c; Complin IV-187b; composition XI-220b; confiteor IV-223a; creed, recitation IV-479c; cross, sign of the XIII-785c; De Gratias IV-737c; De Profundis IV-738d; development XI-219c; directories V-25b; distractions V-47c; of Doctors V-75b; Dominican XII-357a; XIII-76b; Dominus Vobiscum V-114b; Durandus V-207c; St. Ephraem V-499c; Estras V-538b; excommunication V-682d; form, primitive XII-219b; XV-712a; Gallican I-396b; VI-360c; Geron synod VI-530b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Gospel read VI-659d; hermits X-461d; on Holy Thursday X-68c; hours, canonical IV-187b; VII-500c; IX-38a; X-50d; XI-87b; 97b; 222b; XII-424b; XIII-747b; XIV-514d; X-381a; hours, origin of I-105c; hymns I-326c; 392d; 393a; 393c; II-112a; 149b; XI-334c; 441d; XII-607a; 676d; 718c; 782c; 782d; XIII-17a; 17b; 188b; 292c; 321d; 440c; 429d; XV-239d; 445b; 470b; XV-222b; 341c; 348a; 396a; illustrated I-390b; Introductory prayer IV-761b; Invitatorium VIII-89b; Jesuits XIV-84d; Saint John the Baptist, Feast of VIII-491a; Lamentations VIII-339c; Lauds IX-38a; Lectionary IX-110c; 111a; Lessons IX-197c; Magnificat IX-534b; and Mass XII-778a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, exequial XII-779c; Matins X-50d; meaning XI-219a; mendicant friars X-488b; menologia X-192b; Misereatur X-353a; 353c; monastic VI-659d; IX-198c; monasticism, eastern X-469d; Mozarabic X-617a; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-287b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; nuns IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-252c; 254a; O Antiphons XI-173b; Ordo XI-287b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; Passionists XI-523a; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday VI-574a; Pater Noster IX-356d; Pentecost XV-615a; Poor Clares XII-252c; 254a; precentor XII-
- 372a; Precious Blood, Feast of the XII-373b; Premonstratensians XIII-77c; Presentation, Feast of the XV-464d; Prime XI-424b; Psalms XII-543b; 544b; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; recitation III-485c; IV-114b; VI-530b; VII-500c; recitation, perpetual I-206a; recitation by religious IX-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-756d; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; reform of XVI-14a; Regina Coeli XII-718c; Rerum Creator XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Optime Vigor XII-782d; Responsories XII-787d; Rex Glorioso Martyrum XII-17a; Rex Semipterne Celitum XIII-17b; Rhythmical Office XIII-27c; Rorate coeli XIII-183b; rosary hymns XII-188b; rubrics XIII-210b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Servites XIII-78a; Sext XIII-747b; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239c; synonyms XI-219a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Syrians, Uniat IX-303d; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; 470a; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebrae XIV-506a; 506b; Terce XIV-511c; rbs benata Jerusalem XIV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Virgin Mary, Feast of patronage XI-560b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Votive XV-576a; and Wadding, Luke XV-523b; and week XV-576a; Winchester College XV-642a; York XV-735b; See Breviary
- Holy. See Holy Office; Inquisition
- Saint. See Saint-Office
- des sanctes, at Jerusalem XV-331c
- of devotion XII-275d
- of the Blessed Virgin, Little. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- OF THE DEAD XI-220b; II-771c; III-73d; Alleluia, use of I-320c; VI-716d; All Souls' Day I-315d; Carthusians III-389c; Dominican XIII-76c; history XI-221a; indulgence VII-788d; Invitatorium prohibited VIII-89c; Libera Me IX-214b; liturgical week XV-576a; Matins X-51d; Misereatur X-353a; obligation XI-221b; origin III-77c; Plenarium XII-164b; Primer XII-425b
- of the Sepulchre XV-407d
- Public, bribery II-779a; Jews excluded XIV-762b
- Roman, cases XIII-136b
- Office, of Rome XVI-18c
- Official, Ecclesiastical, early Church VII-343d; judge VIII-546d; vicar-general V-4d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Offici, Constitution of Gregory XIII IX-117d
- Nostri, Bull of Benedict XIV XI-440d
- Officiorum ac Munerum, Constitution of Leo XIII II-134d; 1586b; III-522a; 523b; VIII-722a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b
- Officium, in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Sarum Rite XIII-480a
- Ofida, Conrad of. See Conrad of Offida
- Offredi, Omobono di, bishop IV-483d
- Offro. See Offertus
- O'FHELY, MAURICE, Archbishop of Tuam XI-221c; V-74b; XV-82a
- O'Fihly, Jesuit, Paraguay XIV-93b

- O FILII ET FILIÆ XI-221d; XIV-140d; music (ill.) V-314a
- O'Finan, Francis J., Bishop of Killalea VII-640d; and Gandolph VI-377c
- O'Finn, Hugh, bishop VIII-643a
- O'Flaherty, Bernard. See Williams, Barney
- O'F., editor VII-142c
- O'Fiorini, historian VI-374a
- Thomas J. II-705d; 706a
- O'Flynn, D. P. II-205d
- Flann XV-81c
- John XIII-633c
- O. F. M., abbr. I-27d; VI-291b
- O'Fogula Indians XIV-777d
- O'Fredliney (O'Todhry), Magnus, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Fremlahaidh, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- Offor, Bishop of Worcester, death V-329a; XV-703d
- Og, King, death I-431d; 434b; and Moses VII-196b; X-597b; territory I-433d
- O'Gaban, Juan Bernardo, educator VII-154a
- O Gabriel, Nuntius cœlorum, antiphon XI-173b
- Ogalala Indians XIV-19d; 23c
- O'Gallagher, Eugene, martyr VIII-167a
- James, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d; at Irish College, Rome VII-158a; at Kildare VIII-639b; XVI-12b
- Redmond, Bishop of Derry, martyr IV-743a; VIII-166d
- Ogareff, philosopher and poet XIII-272d; 275a; Nihilism XI-75b
- Ogden, Peter Skeen, explorer X-77a
- Ogdensburg (Fort of the Presentation), town, New York III-234b; XII-75d
- DIOCESE OF, New York XI-222c; Bacon II-191b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Canadians VI-274d; Grey Nuns VII-32b; Indian mission VIII-170c; X-380c; XIV-398a; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513c; Poles XII-211a; statistics XI-31b; XV-176d
- Ogdoad, Gnosticism II-327d; VI-593a; 596a; St. Irenæus on VI-601c; VIII-131a; XV-408d
- Ogee Arch (ill.) I-638b; 639d; 690a
- Ogerius, Bishop of Wladislaw XV-681c
- Oggerius, Bishop of Sion (Octodurum) XIV-14d
- Oggersheim, monastery XIV-215b
- OGGIONE, MARCO D', painter XI-223b; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-442c; Last Supper XV-442c
- Ogham, writing V-164a; VIII-99b; 116b
- Stones (ill.) VIII-123; 124b
- Ogilby, William, abbot XV-721c
- OGILVIE, JOHN, VENERABLE XI-223c; IV-444b; XIII-620b; XIV-93d; portrait XI-223c
- William, land tenure I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Ogina, and St. Godelina VI-623d
- Oglethorpe, James, Governor of Georgia VI-461a; and Florida VI-116d
- Owen, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; death V-478b
- Thomas. See Stillinton
- OGLIASTRA, DIOCESE OF XI-223d
- O Gloriosa Virginum, hymn IX-294d; XI-600d
- Ogmundarson, Kormák, poet VII-618b
- Ogmundur, Pálsson. See Pálsson, Ogmundur
- Ognibene, chronicler. See Salimbene degli Adami
- Jesus IX-612d
- Bishop of Verona. See Nogaroli, Ognibene
- Ognissanti, church, Florence VI-110d; Botticelli II-709b; Saint Francis III-321b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d
- church, Mantua IX-612c
- convent, Padua VII-6d
- See All Saints
- O'Gormacan, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65a
- O'Gorman, Edith, impostor VII-703b
- Florence I-735c
- James Miles, Trappist VIII-601c; X-168b; XI-249c
- John A., Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone XIII-783b
- Michael, pioneer priest XIV-398a
- Patrick, chaplain, Argentina VIII-156d
- Richard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas, Bishop of Sioux Falls VII-379b; XIV-17a; 162a; and Viatorians XV-400d
- Ogotai, Chinese Emperor III-682a
- Ogowe, tribe, Protestant mission IV-236b; secret societies VI-57b
- O'Grady, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Standish Hayes, writer VIII-129a; Celtic studies VIII-123b
- O'GROWNEY, EUGENE XI-224a
- Ogulgamish, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Ogulla, Well of V-395a
- Ogygia VIII-98c
- O'Hagan, Imhar, Abbot of Armagh I-735b; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- JOHN, judge XI-224b
- THOMAS, baron XI-224b; VI-554d; VIII-113d
- O'Haigle. See O'Hanley
- O'Haingly, Donat, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- Samuel, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- O'Halloran, Sylvester, historian VIII-163b
- Ohaloth, Talmud XIV-437c
- Oham, King of Hebron VII-184c
- O'Hanan, Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Hanley, family II-485b
- O'HANLON, JOHN, historian XI-224c; VII-379b; at Maynooth X-88d; writings VII-677d; XI-682b
- Roger, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Hara, James A., pioneer XIV-398d
- John B., poet II-120b
- Kane XI-224d
- Nathi, Abbot of Achonry I-102d
- Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
- THEODORE, poet XI-224d; VIII-142b
- William, Bishop of Scranton XIII-633d; at Georgetown University VI-459b
- William L., at Philadelphia X-605d; XI-795c
- O'Hart, Eugene, Bishop of Achonry, at Trent I-103a
- O'Hartigan, Matthew, Jesuit XIV-93a
- O'Hea, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Patrick, martyr VIII-166d
- O'Hegarty, priest of Killygarran, death XVI-12b
- James, martyr VIII-168a
- O'HELY, PATRICK, Bishop of Mayo, XI-225a; VIII-165d; X-89d; XV-81a
- O'Heney, Conor, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Hennessy, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- O'HERLAHY, THOMAS, Bishop of Ross XI-225b; VIII-166a; at Trent XIII-202a
- O'Hession, Hugh, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
- O'Heyne, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Owen, Abbey of Athenry XV-81c
- O'Hiarlaithe. See O'Herlahy, Thomas
- O'Hierusalem, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Higgin, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- O'HIGGINS, AMBROSE BERNARD, Marquis XI-225c
- Bernard, liberator of Chile XI-225c; XIII-460d; XVI-31d
- Demetrio XI-225d
- OHIO, state XI-225d; arbitration I-655b; Bohemians II-620d; cemeteries XI-228a; charity XI-226c; 226d; church property VII-720b; confession, seal of XIII-662b; Croats XI-52b; divorce XI-227c; Dutch VII-394b; education XI-226c; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, Catholic XI-256b; Irish (1900) VIII-136a; legislation XI-227a; Lutheran Synod IX-461c; marriage XI-227c; marriage banns II-258a; and Michigan X-281b; missions III-13a; IV-55a; VI-479a; X-387d; negroes XII-625b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics V-751a; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-747b; 748a; seal of (ill.) XI-226a; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XI-56c; statistics XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; temperance movement XIV-491b; wills XI-227d
- Company of Associates XI-226a
- Waisenfreund, periodical VI-483d
- OHLEH, ALOYS KARL, educationist XI-228a
- Ohm, Georg Simon, physicist XII-64b
- O'Han, John, martyr VIII-164b
- O'Hoisin, Aedh, death XV-53a
- Ohdruf, monastery, Thuringia II-657c; XIV-712d; St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Ohringen, collegiate chapter XII-658a
- O'Huidhrin, Giolla na naomh, and O'Dugan XI-212c
- O'Hullican, Donal, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
- O'HURLEY, DERMOT XI-228b; III-401d; IV-444a; VIII-166b
- William XI-228b
- O'HUSSEY, MAELBRIGHTHE XI-228d; catechism V-80a
- Oikonomos, Greek party leader VI-470b; episcopal curia VI-741b
- Oikos I-106a; in Acatisthus I-92d
- Oil, abstinence from I-70b; 70c; 71b; altar lamp I-354b; Andalusian I-465b; Archonties I-697b; Armenians I-72a; ashes I-776c; and St. Blaise, day of II-592b; ceremonial use XI-229d; chandeliers I-350c; in chrisam II-226a; Essenes V-546d; in Eucharist I-302b; VII-422d; 494a; XIV-417a; exorcism V-711a; Gnostics VI-597c; Irvingites VIII-175a; Jewish restrictions I-67d; Jewish sacrifices XIII-313a; as offering IV-105b; painting in, Venice II-417a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- Mount of XI-244c
- Oilibald, Abbot of Fleury-sur-Loire I-15c
- Oiley, Robert d', foundation III-293a
- OIL OF SAINTS XI-228d; I-440b; martyrs' graves III-552b; St. Menas XI-229b; St. Nicholas of Myra XI-229b; as relic IV-214d; St. Walburga XI-229a; XV-527a
- Oils, Holy. See Holy Oils
- Oil stocks III-697c
- tree XII-155c
- Oimandos (Epiphania) V-503d
- O Intemerata, prayer XV-463b
- OINTMENT, in Scripture XI-220d
- Orbesen, Island of, monastery VI-325a
- Oisichinger, Johann Nepomuk, philosopher VII-87b
- Oisin (Ossian), poet VIII-117d; 120a; Macpherson V-467c; Polish translation VIII-698c
- Oiste VII-489d
- Oisy, Hildarde d', and John de Montmirail X-543d
- Oite VII-489d
- Oitylos, See of VI-740d
- Ojczyna, periodical, XI-688c
- OJEDA, ALONSO DE, explorer XI-230a; Colombia IV-122b; and de la Cosa IV-402c; and Fernandez de Martin V-412a; grave V-111b; and Guiana VII-62b; at Magdalena XIII-455b; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740d; Pizarro XII-140b; at Santo Tomás IV-144b; and Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci XV-385b
- Diego de, writer XIV-204a
- Ojin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Oka, Canada, mission III-240d; X-380b; 387c; XIII-379c; Lac-des-Deux-Montagnes XII-75d
- Okan, Indian religious practice II-603c
- Okanagan Indians XIII-764b; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; mission II-792d; X-383a; XV-267c
- O'Kane, James, at Maynooth College X-88d
- Okano, missionary station VI-329d
- O'Keefe, missionary, XV-457c
- Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick, at Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Ellen, and St. Zita's Home XV-762b
- Eugene, and Catholic Seminary, Toronto XI-256d; XIV-782c
- J. V., at Philadelphia XI-795b
- Matthew, of Norfolk XIII-51b
- O'Keefe, C. G. II-205c
- Okeapa Mandan, Indian ceremony IX-587d
- OKEGHEM (OKEKEM), JEAN D', composer XI-230c; X-601a; and Agricola I-230d; and Desprez IV-738b; X-601a
- O'Kelly, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d; at Roscommon XIII-191a
- Con XV-81c
- Henry, canon regular III-296a
- John, martyr VIII-166d
- Malachy, martyr VIII-166c
- Sean, writer VIII-124a
- Thomas, writer VIII-124a
- of U Maine XI-212c
- Okenghem, Jean d'. See Okeghem
- O'Kenna, Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Kennedy, Donagh, martyr VIII-168a
- Okeus, deity IV-686d
- Oki. See Oqui
- O'Kiennan, martyr VIII-168a
- Okkodai, Chinese ruler X-481b; 481c
- OKLAHOMA XI-230d; XV-174b; Bohemians II-621a; charities XII-247b; church property XI-232c; climate XI-231a; confession, seal of XI-232c; XIII-622a; constitution, wks. IX-232a; divorce XI-232d; education XI-231b; French Americans VI-273b; geography XI-230d; history XI-231b; immigration XI-233d
- Indians XIII-321b; Apache I-592c; Cherokee III-646a; Choctaw III-692d; Creek Nation IV-480b; Huron VII-575b; Illinois VII-661a; Iroquois VIII-170d
- Industries XI-231a; laws XI-232a; liquor, sale of XI-232d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-232c; oaths XI-232b; Poles XII-211b; population XI-231a; seal (ill.) XI-231c; statistics XV-176b; and Texas XIV-546c; topography XI-231a; university XI-231b; wills XI-232d
- Diocese of, Benedictines II-448d; XI-233a; Catholic Missionary Union III-454a; and Indian Territory I-726d; his-



- tory XI-233a; statistics XV-176d
- Oklahoma City** XI-233b
- O-ko-ta. *See* Aguda
- Okruzhniki XI-649c
- Oksza, Nankar IV-465a
- Oktaï, Tatar Chief XIII-244d
- Oktoechos, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Okuma, and University of Waseda VIII-302d
- Okuro kyo, Japanese politician VII-315c
- Okwaou, fetish VI-57d
- Olaf, Saint.** *See* Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- poet VII-618c
- King of Dublin V-172d
- I, King of Norway. *See* Olaf Trygvasson
- II, King of Norway. *See* Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- III, King of Norway. *See* Olaf Kyrre
- V, King of Norway and Denmark XI-118c; and Iceland VII-616b
- I, King of Sweden, and St. Anshar I-544d
- III, King of Sweden. *See* Olaf Skötkonung
- I, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-119b; XII-706b
- Cuarrann, King of Dublin V-172d
- Hakonsson. *See* Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark
- HARALDSON, SAINT,** King of Norway XI-234a; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; and Einar Skulason's poem VII-618c; and Iceland VII-610a; and Nidaros. *See* of XV-64b; patron of Norway XI-118a; relics XI-118a; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c; and Rudolph, Bishop XVI-65b; and the Skalde VII-618b; and St. Thøger XVI-11c; tomb XV-64d
- Kyrre, King of Norway XI-118b; 121b; Orkneys XI-317a; Selo XVI-9c; and Trondhjem cathedral XV-64d
- Magnus, map I-421c
- Saga, New World discoveries I-417c; and winter solstice I-419a
- Olafsdraþa**, Skaldic poem (Hallfred Ottarsson) VII-615b
- Olaf Skötkonung**, King of Sweden, baptism XIV-345c; 351a; XVI-75a
- Olafsson, Amand**, Bishop of Faroe Islands V-789c
- Arni, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
- Olafsson, Thorleif**, Bishop at Bergen XVI-9d; at Viborg XVI-81b
- Olaf Svendsson**, Danish prince III-307c
- the Quiet. *See* Olaf Kyrre
- the White. *See* Olaf, King of Dublin
- Trygvasson, King of Norway I-417d; XI-118a; XVI-75a; 76b; 78d; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; confirmed V-394b; death commemorated VII-615b; Faroe Islands, missions V-789c; Greenland, missions I-417b; and Leif the Happy VI-778d; and Olaf Haraldson, St. XI-234a; and Hallfred Ottarsson's poem VII-618b; Selo church XVI-9c; and Stefnir Thorgrilsson VII-616c
- Trygvesson (Trygvasson). *See* Olaf Trygvasson
- Olaguibel**, birthplace XV-489d
- Oláh**, in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d
- OLAH, NICOLAUS**, Archbishop of Gran XI-234b; VI-722c; and Brassianus II-744c; reforms VI-553d
- Stephen XI-234c
- Olhaus, Nicolaus.** *See* Oláh, Nicolaus
- O'lahy, John, martyr VIII-166a
- Olamentke Indians** X-371c
- Olaus**, Archbishop of Trondhjem. *See* Olaf
- Olav**, Saint, Norwegian Catholic weekly XI-121c
- Olave**, Saint. *See* Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- O'Lavery, Lewis, martyr VIII-168a
- Olavi, Joannes IV**, Bishop of Abo XIV-204a
- OLBA (OLBASA)** XI-235a; *See* Oropus
- Olbe. *See* Olba
- Olbeau, Jean d'. *See* Dolbeau
- Olbrich, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, astronomer II-26d
- Olbert**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a; and Burchard of Worms III-64b
- Olbia, *See* of XV-60a
- Olbianus, Bishop of Elaea V-371c
- Olbos. *See* Olba
- Olcott, Henry Steel** XIV-627a; and Theosophical Society III-549d
- Old Age Pension Act**, in England XII-254d
- Believers, sect X-595a
- Bloxii, Ibersville at I-240d
- Brotherhood of the Secular Clergy. *See* Old Chapter
- Cairo, monastery II-323c; mosque of Kait Bey (ill.) V-facing 100
- Oldcastle**, Sir John, impostor VII-700a; Lollard leader IX-335b; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Stubbs on V-441b
- OLD CATHOLICS** XI-235b; in Austria II-137a; in Baden II-197d; baptism II-264b; Bavarian movement XVI-22c; in Berne II-508a; 509a; charges against Church XII-775b; decline XI-236b; Dollinger III-481d; V-98d; Güntherians III-747d; Haneberg XII-127d; May Laws VIII-707d; and Pusey XII-583b; reunion negotiations XV-147c; at Rotterdam VII-717b; statistics XIV-277b; in Switzerland II-340b; IX-408d; XV-364b
- CHAPTER** XI-236d; II-590a; XI-237a
- Oldcorne**, Alice V-478a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE**, martyr XI-237b; VII-438c; and Abington I-44a; and Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-84a; (ill.) XI-237b
- Old Demand Notes**, United States of America XV-174a
- Dominion (Virginia) XV-451c
- Olds, Barneveld**, Jan van VII-109a
- Oldenberg, Hermann**, Orientalist VII-359b
- OLDENBURG**, grand duchy, Germany XI-237c; area XI-237c; capital XI-237c; Centre party XV-23d; church property XVI-205c; 205d; Concordat (1830) XV-204b; name XI-237d; population XI-237c; under Propaganda XII-457b; punishment, capital XII-569d; statistics XI-237c; and Westphalia XV-604c
- (Aldenburg), town, Germany XI-239a
- Ancient. *See* of, established VII-121c; XI-239a; monastery VII-681d; Premonstratensian convent VI-533b
- Heinrich XI-218a
- House of, in Sweden XIV-352b
- See* Aldenburg
- Old English Chronicle** V-459d; 460a
- Oldenzaal**, College of XIII-519b
- Olderico**, Bishop of Cremona IV-483c
- Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Count of Susa XIV-345c
- Old Gate**, Jerusalem, VII-354d
- OLD HALL (ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE)** XI-239b; XIII-700a; Challoner III-565d; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; XV-233c; foundation XIII-573a; Griffiths VII-33c; 33d; Oblates I-405d; origin V-457b; Poynter XII-330c; Pugin XII-560a; seminary, Diocesan XV-597a; seminary, ecclesiastical XIII-697b; Talbot IX-432a; Weathers XV-572d
- OLDHAM, HUGH** XI-239c; V-709a
- Old Jewry**, London IX-343b
- Latin version, St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58b; Septuagint XV-367d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 667b
- Leighlin. *See* Magh Lene
- Lights, Presbyterians XII-394c
- Lutherans IX-459c; on justification VIII-576b
- Man of the Mountain XII-218b
- Mines, mission X-401d
- Nick, origin IX-501d
- OLDONI, AUGUSTINO** XI-239d
- Old Order Brethren (Tunkers)** XV-91a
- Oscott (Maryvale) V-740d
- Philosopher, Lao-tse XIV-447a
- Point Comfort, college, Virginia XV-454a
- Pool. *See* Lower Pool
- Ritualists. *See* Old Believers
- St. Joseph's, Willing's Alley, Philadelphia II-286b
- St. Paul's, London XV-653c
- School Baptists. *See* Primitive Baptists
- School Presbyterians XII-394b
- Serria, Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Slavonic Liturgy I-583a
- Style, in chronology IV-637d
- Testament. *See* Testament, Old
- Oldtown**, Maine, Indian mission I-39d; II-258c; XI-645b; XII-287d
- Old Turks**, political party XIV-400c
- Two-Seed in the Spirit, Predestination Baptists II-281b
- Oleari**, Bartolomeo, Archbishop of Florence VI-246a
- O'LEARY, ARTHUR** XI-240a; XV-593d; in Cork III-326d; in London III-326a; St. Patrick's founded VIII-152a; and Wesley VI-651a
- Daniel Florence VIII-157c
- John, Fenian leader XVI-49c
- Patrick, writer VIII-124d
- Peter, writer VIII-123d
- Oleg**, Russian prince IX-464c; XIII-243c; 243d; at Kiev XI-116d; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olegarius**, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; 289c; Tarraçona episcopate XIV-180c; 460a
- Oleg of Kursk**, Russian prince XIII-244c
- Olena**, *See* of VI-738d; VII-33a
- OLENUS**, *See* of XI-240b
- Oleomargarine**, adulterant I-162d
- Oleomi**, Indian mission X-371a
- Olerius**, Bernard, Carmelite III-359d
- OLESNICKI, ZBIGNIEW** (Sbigneus) XI-240c; IV-464d; 465d; XII-190d; and Dlugosz V-69d
- Oleskiewicz**, portrait of Pulaski XI-561b
- Oleum Martyris.** *See* Oil of Saints
- Olewig**, Caspar (Olevianus) V-763a
- O'Leyn**, Matthew, martyr VIII-166c
- Olfactory nerves** I-459c
- Olga**, Saint, Russian Queen IX-464c; XIII-243d; baptism XIII-254a; conversion VI-764d; and missionaries I-127b; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olgerd**, Lithuanian prince IX-292c; XIII-245a
- Olhone Indians**, mission X-372a
- Olid**, Cristóbal de X-253d
- Oliver**, Gaspar, Theatine VII-292b
- Olier**, Amand, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania XI-200d
- JEAN JACQUES** XI-240d; XIV-612b; 639d; XV-251a; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; at Ardilliers's shrine I-700d; baptism XI-485d; and Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Cautlet III-458c; "Company of Montreal" III-232c; IX-584b; X-574d; and St. Cyran V-219a; on duelling V-185a; on Eudes V-596a; and Failion XIII-380c; and Laval IX-46a; Leo XIII XV-154c; Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and retreats XII-796b; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement XV-184c; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; St. Sulpice XI-490c; XIII-378c; Thompson's life at XI-703c; XV-251a; and Véron, XV-360a
- Oliffe**, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Bengal III-153d; death III-154a
- Ölilénberg.** *See* Hohenburg
- OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-242c; XV-233b; XVI-36b; Benedictine monastery II-449c
- Olipa**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Oliphant**, Laurence XV-760d
- Oliouso (Lisbon)** IX-281c
- Oliutika (Bodone)** II-609d
- Oliva**, Saint, martyr XI-420b
- OLIVA**, monastery XI-242d; XII-520b; XV-682a
- Oliva**, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- GIAN PAOLO** XI-243a; XIV-85c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; and Gonzales VI-635d; XIII-442d; portrait XIV-89d; and Segneri XIII-683b
- Juan Martinez, canon XIII-460d
- Peace of (1660) VI-505b
- OLIVANT, PIERRE** XI-243b; 490b; IV-169a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Puiseux XII-561a
- lectures VI-188b
- Olivant**, legend II-682c
- Olivares**, convent I-556b
- Gaspar de Guzman XIV-184a; and Cano III-251a; and Castro y Bellois III-415c; and Philip III XI-303d; and Ripalda XIII-62b; and Rubens XIII-215c; and Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- Olive** XI-433c; in Old Testament XIII-289b; wild, in Bible XII-155d
- Saint XII-729b
- Olivean Indians** VII-756d
- Olive Branch**, in catacombs I-439a; with dove (ill.) V-144d; symbolism II-576c; III-421d; 422a
- Oliveira, Cavalheiro d'**, writer XI-310b
- Correa de, poet XII-310d
- Julio Francisco de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Xavier, Mathaeus d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Olivella**, church, Palermo XI-419b
- Olive Oil**, in altar-lamp I-354b; in chrisim II-226a; III-696a; 697a; in Jewish ceremonies III-697a; symbolism III-697c
- Oliver**, (Elmer) astronomer and aeronaut IX-572d
- GEORGE** XI-244a; XIV-309d
- Olivera**, A. de. *See* Anthony of the Mother of God
- Oliver of Terrada**, General of Order of the Holy Ghost VII-416b
- Olives (Pakawá Indians)** XI-403a
- Mount of. *See* Olivet, Mount
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Olives
- Olive Sunday** XI-432c
- OLIVET, MOUNT** XI-244b; I-767a; VII-381d; basilica I-767a; height VIII-344c; (ill.) VII-344c; 344d; name X-678a; Nativity services V-505c; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471c
- Olivetain**, Pierre Robert d', and Calvin III-196a; VII-528d; version of the Bible VI-530b; XV-372a
- OLIVETANS** XI-244d; I-702c; II-459b; 461d; 504c; Benedic-

- time Rite used XIII-72c; St. Bernard Tolomeo XI-504b; X-470a; habit II-460b; in Italy I-20c; nuns II-461a; S. Francesca Romana, Church of XIII-171b; statistics II-460d
- Olive tree** XII-155c; in Zacharias I-596d
- OLIVI, PIERRE JEAN** XI-245c; XIV-231d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; and John XXII VIII-433b; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; on man, nature of IX-581c; on Portiuncula XIII-286d; rule VI-213b; on soul XIV-698d; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116b; works XI-246a; 246b
- Oliver**, in legend IX-122c
- Doutien, missionary II-415b; at Prairie de Rocher XIII-359b
- John, Vicar General of Louisiana XI-10d
- Louis Henry Ferdinand XI-79d
- Theodore V-189c
- DE LA MARCHE** XI-246b; III-240b
- Oliveri, Domenico** II-278a; 278b
- Olivero, Bishop of Treviso** III-519b
- Oliviers, Notre Dame des.** See Our Lady of Olives
- Olivolo**, See of XV-336b
- Olivone**, institute II-341c
- Ollamh**, bard VIII-117d; 121c
- Ollav**, bard VIII-117d; 121c
- Ollegio, Giovanni d'** VI-559b
- OLLE-LAPRUNE, LEON** XI-246c; XII-335a; on Apologetics I-623a; and Graty VI-732a
- Oliver, Blandina** IX-285d
- Emile-Oliver X-702c; on Articles, Organic I-756b; and List IX-285d; on Vatican Council XV-306c
- Joseph, Dominican XII-368d; on Alexander VI I-293c
- Olmedo, Bartolomé de**, missionary XIV-473c; 794c; XV-751d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- José Joaquín de, poet XIV-204d
- Lupo de VII-345b
- Sebastian de, writer XIV-204b; on Dominicans XII-358d; on Torquemada XIV-783c
- Olmos, Andres de**, missionary X-257a; 389c; XI-403a; on Totonaco Indians XIV-440; 795a
- Olmütz**, principality X-562a; Austro-Prussian negotiations VI-511a; Peace of 1479 XIII-219c; University X-563c; XV-197d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-247a; cathedral (ill.) XI-247c; X-562a; rationale VIII-651d; religious orders II-136d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
- O'Lochran, Patrick**, martyr VIII-167a
- Olofsdotter, Catherine**, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a
- O'Loghlin, James Vincent**, journalist II-120c
- MICHAEL** XI-248d
- Olompali**, Indian village X-371d
- Olon**. See Holon
- O'Lonergan, Donat**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401b
- Olonetz, government**, Russia XIII-237a
- Olophen**, mission III-669b
- Oloron**, See of II-360d
- Olobounar (Isaura Palaea)** VIII-184d
- Olou Djami, Amida** I-429c
- O'Loughlin, Irish chieftain** VIII-101b
- John, martyr VIII-168a
- Maurice V-161a
- O'Loughran, Patrick** XI-207c
- Olsavszky, Michael**, Bishop of Munkacsy X-634d
- Olshausen, Hermann**, Biblical scholar IV-495b; VII-181b; on Bible V-289a; on Psalms XII-536d; 539b
- Olteanu, John**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Olter**, in Greek Church I-359b
- Oltingen, Burkart von**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Olton**, seminary, Warwickshire II-579a
- O'Luin, Donagh**, martyr VIII-167a
- John, martyr VIII-167a
- Olustee, battle** (1864) VI-117a
- Olux beata Trinitas**, hymn I-393b
- Olybrius**, Roman Prefect IX-552b
- C. Clodius Hermogenianus** XII-440d
- Olympia, Greece**, oracle XI-266a; treasury XIII-310c
- See of. See Triphylia and Olympia
- Olympiads, Era of the** III-740b; IV-598c
- OLYMPIAS, SAINT** XI-248d; III-597a; feast XI-249b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b; 456b
- Olympicum**, temple VII-104c
- Olympiodorus**, catenist IV-160a
- exegete** II-703d
- neo-Platonist** X-744c
- prefect** XI-396b
- Olympius**, chancellor VII-461b
- exarch** IX-724b
- Bishop of Doliche** V-94a
- Bishop of Parnassus** XI-507c
- Bishop of Prusias** ad Hyppium XII-519d
- Bishop of Rhesana** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Sora** XIV-148d
- Olympus**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Count of Palestine** V-385c
- Mount** XV-97b; monastery IX-323a; volcano XI-249c
- OLYMPUS**, See of XI-249b
- Olymman**, Bishop of Ferns VI-43c
- Olynthus**, coinage XI-153c
- Olyphant**, town, VI-747c; 749d
- O. M.**, abbr. I-27d
- Om**, mystic word II-362c
- Abbey of XVI-1a**; 81c
- O'Machin**, Robert VI-318d
- Omagua Indians**, conversion VI-308b; mission XIII-470d; and Peba Indians XI-599b
- Omaha**, town, Nebraska, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Poles XIV-211a; Slovene settlement XIV-56b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-249c; X-733a; A. P. A. I-426d; Catholics in X-733a; Jesuits VI-102b; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; Poor Clares XII-254a; statistics XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; and Wyoming XV-727c
- Indians** XII-592a; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; Totemism XIV-792a
- O'Mahony, Anne** XVI-49c
- Francis, martyr VIII-167b
- Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father
- John II-801d
- John Cornelius. See John Cornelius, Ven.
- J. P. XV-400c
- Nora XI-653a
- Timothy, Dean of All Hallows College I-315b
- Timothy, Bishop of Armidale I-740c
- Timothy, Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto XIV-782b
- O'Mailin, Gilla Isu**, Bishop of Mayo XV-81a
- O'Maille, Thomas** XI-206c
- Omalius**, Jean Baptiste Julien d'. See Halloy
- O'Malley, Charles**, editor XI-695a
- M., writer VIII-123d
- Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Maolconaire, Flaithrí**. See Conry, Florence
- Omar I**, caliph X-425b; on Alexandrian Library I-303c; and Christians I-673d; 674a; constitution I-673d; Damietta captured IV-615c; and Jacobite Patriarch I-76b; at Jerusalem VIII-360c; and Jews VIII-392a; in Persia XI-508d; 718a
- II, caliph, and Jews VIII-392b; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c
- Mosque of** XIV-442c; (ill.) VIII-facing 367; mosaics X-588c; Sacred Rock XIV-499c
- O'Mara, P. J.** II-119d
- Omar Khayyám**, poet XI-720b
- Pasha general** II-45d
- Ombrellino**. See Umbella
- OMBUS**, See of XI-250c
- O. M. C.**, abbr. I-27d; 28a
- O. M. Cap.**, abbr. I-28a
- Omdurman**, town, Nubia XI-148c
- O'Meara, Barry Edward** XI-250d
- KATHLEEN** XI-250d
- Omei-shan**, sanctuary III-668d
- Omens** V-48d
- OMER, SAINT** XI-251a; and St. Bertin II-522b; Therouanne episcopate I-752d
- Bishop of Ribe** XVI-70c
- College of Saint**. See Saint Omer's College
- O'Meran (O'Morache)**, Thaddeus, martyr VIII-166b
- O. Merced**, abbr. I-27d
- Ometochtzin, D. Carlos** X-257b
- O. M. I.**, abbr. I-28a
- OMISSION** XI-251b; XIV-4d
- Om mani padme hum**, in Buddhism III-32a
- Omniad dynasty**, at Carrhae III-379a; Christianity under I-674a; mosque IV-612d; overthrow XV-88d; wars XI-434a
- Omn.**, abbr. I-25a
- Omnian**, Charles William Chadwick XV-643d
- Omne vivum ex vivo** II-571c
- Omnibonus**. See Nogaroli, Ognibene
- Omnibus**, periodical XI-683d
- OMNIPOTENCE** XI-251c; I-558c; II-64b
- Omnipotens Deus**, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- Omnipotens Dei**, Bull of Gregory XIII XIV-128a
- Dei**, Bull of Gregory XV VII-5d; XV-677a
- Omnipresence** II-64b; VI-617d
- Omnis cellula ex cellula** II-571c
- Omniscience** II-64b; VI-618c; denied I-215b; and predestination XII-380c
- Omnis utriusque sexus** IX-18c
- Omnium sollicitudinum** Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; IX-562a
- Omoampa Indians** IX-429b
- Omobono** di Offredì. See Offredì, Omobono di
- O'mocham**, family II-62d
- Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio**. See Amadeo
- Omodio**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- O'Mollony, Daniel (Donagh)**, Vicar-General of Killaloe VIII-166d
- O'Molly, Ailbe**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
- Francis. See Molloy, Francis
- John, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Moloney**, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a
- John, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-162a; 642c
- Omout, Henri Auguste**, palaeographer XI-403c; and Bollandists II-638d
- O'Moore, Laurence**, martyr VIII-166a
- Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
- Rory Oge, Irish patriot VII-320c
- Omophorion**, vestment IV-316b; XI-429b; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; use XV-388b
- O'Mordha, Peter**, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b
- O'Morgair**. See Malachy, Saint
- Omoroca**, Babylonian deity II-514d
- Omotaru**, in Shintoism VIII-304c
- Omphalopsychites** III-112d
- Ompedda**, Georg von, novelist VI-528c
- Omrí**, name X-676c
- King of Israel**. See Amri
- Land of** II-12c
- O. M. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Omsk**, parish XIII-768a
- O'muighin, Giolla Aedh**, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
- O'Mulcaishel, Cormacan**, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Mulconry, Farfassa**, annalist VI-164a
- Flaithrí**. See Conry, Florence
- Maurice**, annalist VI-164a
- O'Mulkeeran**, Eugene, Abbot of Holy Trinity XI-205a
- O'Mulrony, Dermot**, martyr VIII-166c
- O Mundi Domina**, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Murheely, Donagh**, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Murray**, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; death VIII-151b
- O'Murrough, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- On**, sanctuary, Egypt VIII-507b
- son of Peleth**. See Hon
- Tartar chief** XIII-768b
- Ona**, town, Spain, Jesuits XIV-75d
- Pedro de**, Mercedarian X-198a; XV-109b
- Pedro de**, writer XIV-206b
- Onahan**, William J. IV-250a; 250c; X-732c
- Onan**, son of Juda VIII-536c
- Onapa**, mission XIV-145b
- Onas Indians** VII-757d; 758a; XI-540b; XIII-429c
- Onate, Cristobal de** X-254a
- Juan de**, governor of New Mexico VII-469b; XI-2a; XIII-580a; Pueblo, conquest of XII-555c; and Pueblo Indians XV-769b
- Onavas**, mission XIV-145b
- Onchestos**, oracle XI-265d
- Onchismus**. See Anchiasmum
- Oncken, Johann Gerhard**, Baptist II-280c
- Onda**, church, San Salvatore XI-429d
- Onde**, Carmelite convent III-361d
- Ondedei, Pietro**, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Ondieronon Indians** VII-568b
- O'Neachtain**, writer VIII-124a
- O'Neaghten**, Dominic, martyr VIII-167c
- Donald**, friar XIII-191a
- Oneida Community** IV-182b; XIV-69c
- Indians** VIII-168d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c
- O'Neil, James** I-258b
- Owen** XIV-398d
- Patrick** II-800b
- O'Neilan, Daniel**, martyr VII-166a
- Denis**, martyr VIII-167c
- O'Neill, Alphonsus**, Passionist XI-524b
- Con Bacach**, 1st Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; and Henry VIII IV-60a
- Domhnall** I-159a
- Eva** XVI-58b
- Henry**, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
- Henry**, martyr VIII-167d
- Henry**, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- HUGH**, 2nd Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; VIII-102d; and Archer XIV-93a; and Conry IV-261c; and Mac Caghnell IX-484b; and O'Devan XI-207b; rebellion VIII-102c
- John**, general X-732b
- John**, Earl of Tyrone IX-484c
- Louisa** XIII-441b
- OWEN ROE** XI-253b; VIII-103c; 643d; at Benburb XV-524b; and Caron III-373b; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and O'Reilly XI-294c
- Peter**, priest II-115d; VIII-146a
- Peter Augustus**, Bishop of Port Louis XI-289b
- Sir Phelim**, and Irish Rebellion XI-253c; and MacMahon XVI-58b
- Shane** IV-469d; XI-252c; on Brehan Laws II-755a
- Thomas**, priest XIII-441b
- Clan X**-641b
- Daunt**, W. J. VIII-136d; XI-682b
- O'Neills of Clannaboy** V-148b
- Oneiromancy**. See Dreams



- Oneiros, worship of IV-683d  
 One Mile Tavern, Baltimore, seminary II-229d  
 Oneiote-aga Indians VIII-168d  
 O'Nechlain, Jeremiah, martyr VII-167d  
 Onerosa pastoralis officii, Bull of Pius VI X-429a  
 Oneroso, Bull of Benedict XIV XI-888b  
 Onesimus, Bishop of Berga II-513d; XI-798b; at Colosse IV-131b; and Philemon XI-798a  
 —I, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d  
 Onesiphorus, Saint XI-503c; feast V-654a  
 Onesti, Nanna XV-384d  
 One-White-Lodge, Indian VII-575a  
 Onéz y Loyola, Beltran Yañez de, Don. See Loyola, Don Beltran Yañez de Onéz y  
 Onenda Khasakachoua X-313a  
 Ongniot X-480a  
 Ong-phat, Supreme Being VII-771c  
 Ongwanonsionni Indians VIII-168d  
 ONIAS I, Jewish highpriest XI-253d; and Arius IX-496c; XIV-209d  
 ONIAS II, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387a  
 ONIAS III, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387b; and Jason VII-325a; IX-493d; and Maccabees IX-497b  
 ONIAS IV, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; at Leontopolis IX-181c  
 ONIAS, Jew of Jerusalem XI-254b  
 ONIAS (MENELAUS) XI-254a; VIII-348b; 387b; IX-493d  
 Onion, in Bible XII-155d  
 Onionem, town VII-678d  
 Onizuchi, Peter. See Peter Onizuchi  
 Onkelos. See Aquila  
 Onneioute Indians VIII-168d  
 Onnes, Kamerlingh, astronomer XV-185d  
 Ono, Irish chief V-394c  
 —town VI-443b  
 Onod, Diet of (1707) VII-555b  
 Onolatry I-793b; IV-527b  
 Onoldus, Bishop of Kruzwica XV-480d  
 —Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b  
 Onoluphus. See Wunelphus  
 Onomasticon, of Eusebius I-668b; VI-540b; of Origen XV-464Ab; of Philo XV-464Ab  
 Onondaga IV-601a; Vaillant de Gueslis at XV-249c  
 —(Onondage-ga) Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; Chaumonot II-645a; and Hurons VII-578a; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyne IX-149d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c; 397d  
 Onorati, Onorato degli, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c  
 ONTARIO XI-254b; agriculture XI-254d; area XI-254b; cemeteries III-509c; charities XII-241b; church XI-255d; cities XI-254d; climate XI-254b; divorce XI-256d; education XI-256a; XIII-563a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; 600a; fisheries XI-255a; forests XI-255a; government XI-255b; history XI-254b; immigration XII-229c; incorporation XI-255d; Indians III-229d; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-149d; 151a; lakes III-227d; legislation XI-255b; manufactures III-228c; 229a; XI-255a; marriage I-208d; XI-256d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Methodism X-240a; mining XI-254d; missions I-235b; population XI-254c; railways and canals XI-255b; religious statistics III-241c; 242a; reservations III-228c; universities XI-256c  
 —Lake XII-227d  
 Ontcommene (Ontkommer; Ontkommer). See Wilgefortis  
 Onthoudersbond van West Flanderen, society XIV-485c  
 Ontogeny II-572c; and evolution V-669b; Haeckel on V-658a  
 ONTOLOGISM XI-257b; XIV-599a; condemned VI-616d; VII-172a; God, existence of VI-612c; XIV-570a; God, infinity of VIII-6c; God, perception of VII-171d; and intuition VIII-83b; neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and Platonic Realism XI-93c; theistic teaching VI-609b; theological view XIV-583d; and Thomism XIV-674c; 700a; of Ubahgs XV-114a; Zigliara on XV-759c  
 ONTOLOGY XI-258c; actus et potentia II-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus Purus I-125d; categories III-433c; Duns Scotus V-195d; emanationism V-397b; essence and existence V-543d; form VI-137b; the Good VI-636b; nature X-227a; truth XV-73c  
 Onuphrus, Saint IV-774d  
 —of St. James, Carmelite III-363b  
 Onyon, John. See Eynon, John  
 Onyx I-244b; XIV-305b; in Bible XIV-305d; 307d  
 Onze Pius almanak, periodical XI-681c  
 —Wachter, periodical XI-172b; 681a  
 Ooliab II-526d; XIV-424d  
 Ooms, Bernard XII-674c  
 O Oriens, antiphon XI-173b  
 OOSTACKER, SHRINE OF XI-259c; XII-94a  
 Oosten, Gertrude van der. See Gertrude van der Ooster  
 Oosterhout Priory XII-391d  
 Oostzann, Jacob van. See Cornelisz  
 O. P., abbr. I-27a; 28a  
 Opalenski, Andreas, Bishop of Posen VI-591b  
 Opaliński, Christopher, poet XII-197c  
 Opas, Cinnamius, lector III-421b  
 O Pastor Israel, antiphon XI-173c  
 Opata-Pima, race X-250d  
 Opatas, language I-411b  
 O Pater, Deus aeternae, de caelis altissime, hymn VII-502d  
 Op. cit., abbr. I-25a  
 Open. Brethren. See Neutral Brethren  
 —Prayer XV-127c  
 Opera, and ecclesiastical music X-657d; origin XI-270a  
 Opera, Giovanni dell', sculptor IX-131b  
 —dei Congressi XII-137c; 139a  
 —del Duomo, Florence XI-397c  
 —del Duomo, Siena XIII-779d  
 —Pia Barolo, Turin XV-93b  
 —Pia Generale, Modena X-413b  
 Operaio, periodical VI-752d  
 Operating Grace. See Grace, Co-operating  
 Operations, Surgical, and anaesthetics I-448a; and extreme unction V-727b  
 —of Christ, Monothelites on X-503b  
 Ophe! VI-443b; VIII-345d; 351c  
 Opheer. See Gethsepher  
 Ophera. See Ephra  
 Ophiomachus, in Bible I-525a  
 Ophiomancy V-51b  
 OPHIR XI-259d; name I-664d  
 Ophites, sect IV-708c; VII-597d; 598a; VII-258a; XI-70a  
 Opheim, town VI-443b  
 —son of Heli VII-204c; slain VIII-648a  
 Ophovius (Ohoven), Michael, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Wichmans XV-617a  
 Ophe. See Ephra  
 Opthalmia neonatorum V-306c  
 Opthalmology X-135b; 141a  
 Opie, John, portrait of Johnson V-464  
 Opilio, Bishop of Majorca and Iviza X-332a  
 Opimia, basilica, Rome II-326a  
 Opimus, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b  
 Opinion V-141a; in equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; and belief II-408c; and certitude III-539c; in compensationism XII-441d; and doubt V-141a; in probabilism XII-441b; 445d  
 Opinion Publique, periodical, Canada XI-672c  
 —Publique, periodical, France XI-676a  
 —Publique, periodical, Worcester, Massachusetts VI-275d  
 Opis, battle III-12b; 184d  
 Opisthion XII-621c  
 Opisthodomos XIV-497d  
 Opisthograph VIII-43a; IX-615a  
 Opitone, jurisconsult XII-112a  
 Opitz, Biblical editor V-288a  
 —Martin, poet VI-522a; XIII-791b  
 Opium XIII-789c  
 Opizo. See Oppizo  
 Oplatki XII-206d  
 Opobalsam. See Balsam  
 OPORTO, DIOCESE OF XI-260b; and Braga XII-305c; cathedral, Way of the Cross (ill.) XI-260d; hospice XI-436d; map XIV-facing 200  
 Oposura, mission XIV-145b  
 Oppa, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b  
 Oppas, Archbishop of Seville XIII-744c  
 Oppenheim, Lassa, jurisconsult XII-551c; XV-693a  
 OPPENORDT (OPPENORD), GILLES-MARIE XI-261d; XIII-106d  
 Oppert, Jules, orientalist II-9a; 184c  
 Oppertshafen, Bardo von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a  
 OPPIDO MAMERTINA, DIOCESE OF XI-262a  
 Oppizo, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c  
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-581d  
 Oppizzoni, Carlo, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; and Napoleon X-695b  
 Oppolzer, Johann, physiologist II-130d; X-140a; 140b; XV-423c  
 Opportuna, Saint, Abbess of Almenèches XIII-682c  
 Opportunist XI-213b  
 Opportunus, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c  
 O. Pr., abbr. I-23a  
 Opstraet, theologian XII-442b  
 Optaremus, letter I-594c; XII-268c  
 Optatianus, Bishop of Troyes XV-47b  
 Optatus, name X-674a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-71b  
 —Bishop of Carthage III-386b; VI-20b  
 —Bishop of Chartres III-635b  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Milevis XI-262a; X-304c; on altar XII-784d; on altar cloths I-351d; IV-386d; and St. Augustine II-529a; on Christ IV-218c; on Church and State XI-453b; and Donatists I-346c; III-72c; 449d; V-126a; 126c; IX-297a; XIII-531b; 533d; on heretics XII-27a; and Latin literature IX-25b; popes, list of I-446d; on veil, religious X-321c  
 Optatus, Bishop of Stifis XIV-30d  
 —Bishop of Thamugadi (Timgad) V-127a; 127c  
 Optics, Babinet on II-178c; Campani III-222b; Cauchy III-457d; Fizeau VI-88c; Fraunhofer VI-250c; Fresnel VI-280c; Grimaldi VII-35a; Newton XII-62b; Pernter XI-697b; in physics, ancient XII-47d; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; Schott XIII-589c  
 Optimes, at Cambridge III-214a  
 OPTIMISM XI-263b; of Leibniz IX-137a; 138a; and melliorism XI-263b; and Scripture XI-263b; of Spinoza XIV-299c; St. Thomas XI-264a  
 Optimum Maximum, Bull of Pius IX XII-601c  
 Option, market term XIV-212a  
 —RIGHT OF XI-264b; XIV-766a  
 Opus, See of VI-738d  
 —Leo XIII-775b  
 —anglicanum, embroidery IV-341b; V-400c; examples IV-352a  
 Opuscoli, periodical, Modena XI-684c  
 —periodical, Pisa XI-683c  
 Opus Dei. See Office, Divine  
 —musivum VII-43a; X-584c  
 Opvoeding Onderwijs, periodical XI-681b  
 O'QUEELY, MALACHIAS, Archbishop of Tuam XI-264c; III-295d; VIII-167b; XV-82a  
 Oqui (Oki), among Hurons VII-572a  
 O'Quinn, James, Bishop of Brisbane II-120b; 789d  
 Or., abbr. I-25a  
 Orabo mente Dominum, hymn I-393b  
 Orache. See Mallows  
 ORACLE XI-264c; Adytum I-170a; of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; St. Apollinaris I-616c; among Arabs XI-265a; in Assyria XI-264d; Babylon XI-264d; Delphic I-784d; XI-265c; of Dodona I-255a; in Greece XI-265c; among Hebrews XI-265a; among Indians I-410c; III-653a; Philistine II-358d; in Rome XI-265c; XI-266b; in Old Testament I-721d; verse, use of XII-176c  
 —of Reason, periodical XIII-670b  
 Oracle-Priest XI-264d; XII-410d  
 Oracles, Sibylline. See Sibylline Oracles  
 Oradini, Giulo, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a  
 O Radix Jesse, antiphon XI-173b  
 Orage, Socialist XIV-67c  
 Orabil, mission VII-469b  
 —Indians VII-468d; XI-555b  
 Orales, Archeon VI-595d; 596a  
 Oratio. See Fanon  
 ORAN, DIOCESE OF, Algiers XI-266c; chapel I-188b; map I-facing 180; missions VI-293b  
 ORANGE, COUNCILS OF XI-266d; (441) VI-659c; on deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; Viaticum XV-397d; (520) XI-660b; III-135d; 136a; VI-31c; 366a; 397a; XI-267a; 608b; on St. Augustine II-102d; Augustinism II-95d; 100c; Faustus condemned VI-19c; Infrapalmarianism, condemned XII-382a; on merit X-204b; on original sin XI-312b; 314a; patronage, rights of XI-560c; on perseverance, final XI-711d; Predestinarianism condemned XII-377d; sacraments XIII-298a; Semipelagianism III-405a; VI-696d; XII-165d; XIII-703b; 706c  
 —Diocese of VI-396a; XV-250b  
 —University of XV-215d  
 —FREE STATE XI-267b  
 Orangemen. See Orange Society  
 ORANGE RIVER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-268b; I-189c; Irish in VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; missions, Catholic XI-268d; missions, Protestant I-187b; white population VIII-154d  
 —River Sovereignty XI-267d  
 —Society VII-320c; XIII-127d; and Emancipation XI-202a; formed VIII-107a  
 Orang-utang, brain V-667b; limbs V-667c; skeleton (ill.) V-668d; skull (ill.) V-667a  
 ORANS (ORANTE) XI-269a; III-421d; 422b; 423a; 424b; 515a; V-249c; 591b; 592c; VIII-43c; attitude III-261d; St. Cecilia III-423d; 473a; examples I-699b; head-dress VII-139b; (ill.) III-facing 426; Jesus Christ IV-528a; on lamps III-426b; symbolism III-709a; XIV-374c; Virgin Mary I-699b; III-422c; 515d; Virgin Mary (ill.) XI-269; Wilpert on III-707b  
 Orantes, Francisus, writer IX-320c  
 Oranti. See Orans  
 Orarium (Orarion), vestment IV-316c; 650a; IX-684c; XIV-302b; XV-388d  
 ORATE FRATRES XI-269c



- Oratio**, in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d  
 —**Affective** I-374c  
 —**Fidelium** XI-426b  
 —**funeris** XII-345b  
**Orational**, *See* Collectarium  
**Orationem**, Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c  
**Orationes**, Solemnnes XI-426b  
**Orato**, Johann, physician X-130d  
**Oratorea**. *See* Oratory  
**Oratorians**. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri  
**ORATORIO** XI-270a; VI-152a; IX-306b; Animuccia I-530b; Arne I-746c; Carissimi III-348d; in Germany XI-270d; Handel X-656c; Italy XI-270c; origin I-530b; VI-152a; in Passion music XI-526c; St. Philip Neri XI-270a; Rheinberger XIII-18d  
 —**della Carita**. *See* Oratory of Divine Love  
**Oratorio della Missione**, Naples VI-218d  
**Oratorum**. *See* Oratory (Chapel)  
**Oratory**, art of I-700b; 175a; patroness III-445d; in Rome, ancient V-298d  
**ORATORY (CHAPEL)** XI-271c; III-41c; XI-501b; 562b; altars I-346d; blessing III-42d; Carthusians III-389b; consecration III-42d; erection III-42a; immunity VII-690c; Mass in X-20b; monastic I-13b; III-41d; of nobles III-575c; private I-802b; III-41c; XI-271d; public III-41d; XI-271c; semi-public III-41d; XI-271c  
 —*See* Chapel  
 —**Company of the Ladies of**. *See* Ladies of the Oratory, Company of  
 —**of Divine Love** III-115a; Cochleus IV-79a; Lippomano IX-280a  
 —**of Jesus**. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri, France  
 —**OF ST. PHILIP NERI** XI-272c; VI-152a; VII-3a; XII-796c; XIII-701d  
 —**Balearic Isles** II-222b  
 —**England** IV-93d; Brompton V-262c; 474d; 740d; VII-793d; XI-273c; XII-373c; XV-595b; Caswall III-417b; Dalgairns IV-604c; Edgoston III-215d; XII-573c; Faber V-770d; Newman X-797c; Ryder XIII-283d; Saint-John XIII-354d  
 —**France** VI-270c; XI-274a; XII-757d; appellants I-95b; Bérulle II-524c; Brallion II-735d; Bourgoing II-722a; Cabassut III-126a; and Carmelites III-368b; decline XIV-595a; Goffe VI-627b; Houbigant VII-498c; and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289a; Lamy VIII-771c; Lejune IX-142b; Le-long IX-142d; Morin X-570b; Pentateuch XIII-417d; Phillip XI-22b; Quesnel XII-601d; Thomassin XIV-697d; Valroger XV-264c. *See* Oratory of the Immaculate Conception  
 —**India** VII-729a; Vaz XV-317c  
 —**Italy**: Almerici I-328a; Baronius II-305b; Bianchini II-541c; Capecelatro XVI-17b; Galandri VI-349c; Bl. Juvenal Ancina VI-152a; Ladercher VIII-736d; Magistris IX-530c; Raynaldi XII-672b; Rome I-318a; XIII-165c; 172c; Scarampi XIII-514d  
 —**Mexico** X-262b; Guadalajara VII-43a  
 —**of the Caravita**. *See* Caravita  
 —**of the Immaculate Conception** VI-731c  
**Orb**, in English regalia XIII-713c; 714b  
**Orba (Olba)** XI-235a  
**Orbaan**, I. A. F. VIII-64a  
**Orbaix**, Abbey of VI-682a; IX-636a; X-71a; XII-725d  
 —**Gottschalk** of. *See* Gottschalk of Orbais  
 —**Jean d'**, architect XII-728c  
**Orbe**, Monastery of XIII-342b  
**Orbelian**, Stephanos, Bishop of Sinua XIV-31b  
**ORBELLIS, NICOLAS D'** XI-275b  
**Orbetello**, Italy XIII-781a; Church (ill.) XV-103c; endowment XIII-381a  
**Orbigny, Alcide d'** XII-605a; on fossils XI-410c; on South America I-416c  
**Orbin, Johann Baptiste**, Arch-bishop of Freiburg VII-364d; XI-198a  
**Orbis Pictus**, Comenius I-764b; XI-796c  
**Orbit**, astronomy XV-183d  
**Orcaedes insule** XI-316d  
**ORCAGNA** XI-275d; fresco of The Last Judgment XI-399a; frescoes in Pisa XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a  
**Orchard Lake**, Michigan XIII-701c; seminary XVI-32b  
**Orchestra**, in 6th century VI-149b  
**Orchia** XIV-261a  
**Orchomenus**, and swastika IV-518a  
**Orcisius**, Abbot XIV-561c  
**ORCISTUS** XI-276b  
**Orcus**, John, Saint. *See* John Orcus  
**Ord.**, abbr. I-25a  
**Ordaz, Diego** de VII-62b  
**ORDEALS** XI-276c; amongst African savages I-182d; and Ambrosian Rite I-395b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; bleeding XI-277d; the blessed morsel XI-277d; bread and cheese XIV-148b; in Congo IV-236c; Church on IX-67d; corned I-509a; cross XI-277b; duel XI-277b; examen in mensuris XI-277d; Hindu VII-731a; of Peter Igneus XI-768c; iron, hot XI-277c; Jewish II-555b; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18c; loaf, suspended XI-277d; Maitland on XIII-651d; Mozarabic Rite X-612b; XIV-181a; and negroes VI-57b; the Psalter XI-277d; superstition XIV-341a; water, cold XI-277c; water, hot XI-277c  
**Ordellafi, Antonio** degli, and Caparelli VII-137b  
 —**Francesco** degli, and Acciaiolli III-547a; and Albornozi VI-559a; and Malatestas of Rimini VI-558d; and Sanzetto VI-137b  
 —**Maria degli** VI-559a  
 —**of Forli**, and Cesena III-547a; rule VI-137a  
**Orden** Social Society, in Tarapaca XIV-451c  
**Order**, Supernatural. *See* Supernatural Order  
 —**power of** II-585c; XI-624c  
**ORDERICUS VITALIS** XI-278d; on Durandus of Troarn V-208b; on Victor III XV-411c  
**Orderis**, Petrus, artist X-589b  
**Orderisius**, Abbot of Monte Cassino VII-457a  
**Order of Christ**, Grand Prior of the, and Anglo and Congo I-512d  
 —**of Preachers**. *See* Preachers, Order of  
 —**of Prelates**. *See* Basilians  
 —**of St. Ambrose**. *See* Ambrosian Brothers and Sisters  
 —**of the Poor Ladies** of St. Damian's. *See* Poor Clares  
 —**of United Americans** VIII-678b  
**Orders**, Anglican. *See* Anglican Orders  
 —**HOLY** XI-279a; XII-414b; administration, extra ecclesiam XII-774c; and Amalaris of Metz I-376c; and Apostles IV-113a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and approbation I-657a; in architecture I-688c; and Arrianism I-202d; and Augsburg Confession V-760d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and bigamy II-561b; canonical age I-206d; Champney on I-493d; character III-586d; chrisim III-697c; in early Church I-196c; effect of XI-231b; examination V-674a; in Greek Church IV-320a; hierarchy of VII-322d; 323c; and Holy See I-492c; and insanity VIII-424; irregularity I-49b; VIII-170b; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Leo XIII on I-497a; and maintenance I-312c  
 —**Major** I-312c; XI-280a; age for I-207a; apostasy I-625c; and neophytes I-727b  
 —**as matrimonial impediment** VII-696c; 697c; and matrimonial separation V-63a; 63c; minister X-326b; minor XI-280a; nullity XII-774c; numbers XI-279d; obligations XI-282d; and ordination XI-282d; and Pontificale XII-231d; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; and Power of the Keys VIII-632c; reception of VII-426c; and the Reformation I-491a; 491b; reticence V-33a  
 —**Sacrament** of VII-698b; XI-280a; 281a; 281d; XII-410c; XIII-209d; 416d; character XII-417a; and deacons IV-650c; minister XI-281c; reception, valid, conditions for XII-417a; subdiaconate XIV-320b; substitute I-269c; symbolism XIV-375a; Tertullian on XIV-524d; theology XIV-587b; and Waldenses XV-529a; and women IV-652a  
 —**of schismatic Churches** I-491b; and Scotus III-587c; soul cure IV-572b; and suspension XIV-346a; East Syrian XIV-416d; 417b; Testem Benevolentie XIV-538a; tonsure XIV-779a; at Vatican Council XV-304a; women XV-691a; 696a; 697b  
 —**Mendicant**. *See* Mendicant Friars  
 —**Military**. *See* Military Orders  
 —**Penitential**. *See* Penitential Orders  
 —**Minor**. *See* Minor Orders  
 —**Religious**. *See* Religious Orders  
 —**of Merit**. *See* Decorations, pontifical  
 —**of Saints**, Ireland III-495a  
**Ord. Fratr. Praed.**, abbr. I-28a  
**Ordarg** of Devon, Earl XIV-466d  
**Ordinals** I-491b; Roman, and Anglican I-495a  
**Ordinances** of Justice, Florentine IV-628a  
**Ordinacni**, abbr. I-23a  
**ORDINARIATE** XI-284a  
**Ordinarium**, and Ordo XIV XI-284d; 287d  
 —**Episcopale**, and Pontificale XII-231d  
 —**magisterium** VII-798d  
 —**Misse**, Mass Chants XII-145a  
**ORDINARY**, canonical XI-284a; definition XI-284b; cardinal vicar III-342b; classes XI-284b  
**Ordinary**, liturgical IX-799c; music X-2c; Pontifical XII-232a  
 —**liturgical** book XVI-13d; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; rubrics in XIII-21f I-84b  
**Ordinati**, Academy of I-84b  
**Ordination**, and abbots I-19a; abuse of VIII-172a; of acolyte I-106d; 108a; in Ambrosian Rite I-403c; and archbishop I-698a; and bishop XII-406b; Book of, of Armenian Rite IX-304a; Book of Common Prayer XIII-655a; and bread II-751a; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343a; Calvin on III-202d; and candles III-247c; and canon III-261c; canonical age for I-206d; Celtic III-494d; ceremonies of XI-282d; and chasuble III-640a; of deacon IV-608b; 650c; of deacons, non-Catholic IV-651b; and domicile V-105a; 106a; dues XII-470c; in early Church I-196c; essence of I-495b; and Eugenius IV I-498a; extra tempora XIII-141b; and extreme unction IV-663a; of familiars V-782a; and fear VI-20d; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; and illegitimacy II-579d; in institutes XII-760b; and kiss VIII-663d; kneeling prayers VII-426b; St. Leo on V-21a; Leo XIII on I-644a; and Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-306c; matter of I-494a; in Mozarabic Rite X-623b; in Old Testament oils III-697a; Ordo Romanus XI-286c; 286d; Orléans, Council of (511) XI-318a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; Preface XII-385c; priestly XII-416b; 416c; 417a; priestly, and approbation I-657a; priestly, and Creed IV-479d; priestly, and licit reception XII-417b; and Protestantism I-491b; records of I-696c; regulations of Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; repetition of XII-774b; of religious IV-797d; rite, Amen I-408d; rites, local uses I-495a; sacerdotal, on ember days VI-340c; as sacrament of the living XII-416d; service III-264b; Simoniacal disputes II-99c; and stole XIV-301b; of subdeacon XIV-321a; and surplice XIV-344a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417c; title I-312d; III-575b; titulo missionis in United States II-236b; 237c; 240d; and Thomism XIV-700d; time and place XI-283c; and tonsure XIV-779a; at Trent XV-34a; veil XV-321d; and virgins XV-459a; and Waldenses XV-529a  
 —**of St. Ambrose**, Feast of I-396c  
**Ordium vestrum**, Bull of Martin IV VI-212b  
**Ordines**, liturgical book IX-300a  
 —**ROMANI** XI-284d; III-638a; XI-285d; 288a; and abuses II-774b; and acclamations I-98d; on acolytes I-107b; baptismal I-632a; on Gloria VI-583d; Good Friday, prayers for VI-643c; on Gradual, reading of VI-715c; history XI-284d; of Hippert XI-285a; on Introit VIII-81c; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b; Ordo I XI-285b; Ordo II XI-285d; Ordo III XI-286a; Ordo IV XI-286a; Ordo VII XI-286b; Ordo VIII XI-286c; Ordo IX XI-286d; Ordo X XI-287a; Ordo XI XI-287b; Ordo XII XI-287c; Ordo XIII XI-287c; Ordo XIV XI-287d; Ordo XV XI-288a; and Pontificale XII-231d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318d; on Tenebrae XIV-506a; on Tract VI-716d; Vespers XV-381b  
**Ordio**, abbr. I-23a  
**Ordinance** Survey of Ireland XI-205b  
**Ordo** XI-284d; Chaldaic editions XIV 414d  
 —**de Penitentia**. *See* Scalzetti, Order of  
 —**Judicarius**, of Tancred, and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c  
 —**Marie** de Metro de penitentia SS. Martyrum XI-637b  
 —**Misse**, in Missal X-354d  
**Ordono**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b  
**Ordonnance** Cabochienne, date VI-168d  
**Ordofo** I, King of Leon XIV-180a; and Amaya III-411a; and Leon IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c  
 —**II**, King of Leon III-411a; IV-188c; Leon, cathedral IX-175b; Leon, cathedral, mausoleum IX-177a; and University of Santiago XIII-460b  
 —**III**, King of Leon III-411b  
 —**Gonzalo**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
**Ordo** of St. Amand XII-447a; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b  
 —**Peculiaris**. *See* Aurora  
**Ordorecitandi** XV-597c  
**Ordo religiosus** de penitentia. *See* Scalzetti  
 —**Romanus Primus** IX-300a



- Ordo Romanus Vulgatus** XI-284d; 285a
- Ordos**, tribe X-480a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ord. Præm.**, abbr. I-28a
- Ordre des Chevaliers de Jacques Cartier**, society in United States VI-276c
- des Forestiers Franco-Américains**, society in United States VI-276c
- Ordurp**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; college XVI-72b
- Ordulf**, and Tavistock XIV-466d
- Orduna**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Oreb** VI-443b; and Ephraimites VI-403a
- town, Sweden XIV-351b; council XI-460a; XII-706c; priory, Carmelite XVI-77c
- O'Reddy**, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-166b
- O Redemptor sume carmen temet concinentium**, hymn XII-449a
- Oredownik**, periodical XI-688b
- O'Regan**, Anthony, Bishop of Chicago III-654c; VII-657b; in Carondelet Seminary III-655c
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano**, Luigi, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18a
- OREGON** XI-288c; aborigines I-411b; XII-689b; agriculture XI-289c; area XI-288c; Catholic publications XI-692c; communication XI-289d; Demers, Modeste, in IV-706b; division XI-288d; divorce XI-291d; education, Catholic XI-291d; educational system XI-290a; explorations XI-290b; French Americans VI-273b; government and legislation XI-291b; history XII-128c; XI-290b; 291b; XV-166d; missionaries XI-290c; physical characteristics XI-288c; seal of (ill.) XI-288c; and Seal of Confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; and Washington XIII-665a; XV-560b; 563b; worship, freedom of XI-291c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- CITY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-293a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Provincial Council (1848) XI-293b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italian in VII-206a; and Louvain College I-425a; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-210d; statistics XV-176d
- Oreibasios**, physician X-124b
- O'Reilly**, Alexander, in Louisiana IX-380d; XI-8b
- BERNARD**, historian XI-293c
- Bernard**, Bishop of Hartford VII-144d; at Buffalo III-38c; in Civil War VII-140c; and Knownothings VIII-679b; on Bishop Racine XIII-756d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; and Timon III-38d
- Bernard**, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d; X-286c
- Bernard**, senator, of Michigan X-282c
- B. K.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Charles J.**, Bishop of Baker City II-213d
- EDMUND**, theologian XI-294a; contributor XI-682d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; at Maynooth College X-88d
- EDMUND**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-293d; I-731b; IV-564a; and Colgan I-111d; exile V-175c
- Edward**, and Lanigan XVI-51c
- Henry**, editor VIII-142d
- HUGH**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-294b; I-731b; at Kilmore VIII-643d
- James**, martyr VIII-167c
- James**, Bishop-elect of Wichita VIII-601d; XV-616b
- John**, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; XI-344c; in Kimberley VIII-645d; at Port Augusta XII-284a; works II-119d
- John**, President of Niagara University X-367b
- John**, at St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh XII-122a
- JOHN BOYLE** XI-294c; VIII-142b; at Boston II-707b; and Boston Pilot VIII-142c; as editor XI-694b; memorial, Daniel Chester French XIII-647d; transportation II-114c
- John Vincent**, in Pennsylvania XIII-633c
- J. P.**, in Wellington XV-580b
- M. D.**, at Corpus Christi, Texas III-3d
- Michael**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Michael**, in Florida XI-9a
- Miles**, poet. See Halpine, Charles G.
- MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK** XI-294d; VIII-643d; on Irish Martyrs VIII-165a; and Spoleto XIV-233d
- P.**, Vicar General of Little Rock IX-295b
- Patrick**, and John Brady XI-731c
- Patrick T.**, Bishop of Springfield XIV-237b
- Peter J.**, administrator of Peoria VII-657b
- Philip** XIV-93b
- Richard**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- William David** XI-294c
- Orellana**, Francisco de III-393d; and Arawaks I-681b; expedition V-279b
- Orelli**, Konrad von, and Biblical criticism XI-657c; Old Testament commentator IV-162d
- ORFÈUS** XI-295a; and Collect IV-103c; in Good Friday services VI-643d
- Orenburg**, Government of XIII-233b; Finns in XIII-236b; ownership XIII-237a
- Orens**, Saint. See Orentius
- Orense**, province, Spain XI-295b; XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-295b; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Orentius**, Saint, Bishop of Auch XIV-453c; 797d
- poet XIV-178b
- Oresius**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-714a
- ORESME, NICOLE**, Bishop of Bayeux XI-296b; II-358d; on economy XII-215a; 419d; rotation of the earth XII-51a; 54d; and Rouen Chapter XIII-210b; and velocity XII-56a
- Orestes**, son of Agamemnon, and Adrianople I-161a
- Patriarch** of Jerusalem. See Jeremias
- emperor**, and Julius Nepos XIII-180a; at Piacenza XII-70b
- Prefect** of Egypt IV-592d
- Orestias** I-161a
- Oretti**, and Guido Reni XII-771b
- Oretum**, Spain, see XIV-755d
- Oreus**, Greece, see VI-738d
- O Rex Gentium**, antiphon XI-173b
- Rex Pacificus**, antiphon XI-173c
- Orfa** (Edessa) V-282b
- Orfei**, Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Monteverde** X-538c; 658a; Poliziano VIII-249b
- Orford**, Robert, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Orgagna Loggia**, Florence VIII-226b
- ORGAN** XI-297b; in Advent I-166a; in America XI-300d; blessing of I-601b; builders XI-300a; Capuchin Rite XIII-77a; and Carthusians II-389b; and St. Cecilia III-473a; in Church service X-657a; XI-300d; in ecclesiastical music X-651b; in England XI-300b; and Fortunato VI-148d; in France XI-300d; in Germany XI-300b; hydraulic XI-297d; in Italy XI-300c; key levers XI-299a; and liturgical chant IX-301a; in Middle Ages XI-298b; organ playing XI-301b; origin and development XI-297b; pedals XI-298c; pneumatic lever XI-299c; portable XI-298b; positive XI-298b; roller-board of XI-299a; sequence, early XII-485d; spring-box of XI-298d; at Vespers XV-383c; in Winchester cathedral XI-299a
- Organi**, Alessandro Galai, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Organic Articles**. See Articles, The Organic
- Bodies**, Chevreul on III-651a
- Selection** VIII-52b
- Statute**, in Servia XIII-734a
- Organi di legno** X-658a
- Organism**, and character III-585b
- Organization**, ecclesiastical, early VI-114a; tribal, of American Indians I-410b
- Organon**, of Aristotle I-714c; 718b; III-433c; IX-325d; Averroes on II-150d
- Organs** (biol.) II-574a; rudimentary V-668c
- Organino**, priest, at Osaka XI-334b
- Orgas**, at Collegio Germanico e degli Arcieri XIII-133a
- Orgaz**, Conde d'. Burial of Theotocopi XIV-628d; (ill.) XIV-facing 628
- Orgelia**. See Orgia
- Orgement**, Pierre, Bishop of Paris, and John of Montesono VIII-474d
- Orgia** (See de Urgel) XV-223b
- Orin**, inquisitor, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640d
- ORIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-302a
- Lamba d'**, commander XV-337b
- ORIANI, BARNABA** XI-302a; and Santini XIII-463a
- Oriant**, legend IX-124d
- Oribe**, Manuel, political leader XV-232b; at Montevideo X-539d
- Oricula**, Saint, death XII-725c
- Oriel**, college, Oxford XI-369a; 371b; and Newman X-795c
- Oriens Christianus** III-225c; XII-368Gb
- Orient**, canonical age I-207b; evangelization VI-12a; and France VI-170b; Messias XIV-597c; and Paul IV XI-581c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-460d; washing of feet in XV-557c
- Oriental Church**. See Eastern Churches
- Liturgy**, processions in XII-448a; variations XI-220d
- Orientalia**, at Vatican XV-296d
- Orientalis**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
- Orientalium Dignitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII III-561c; V-239c; XV-148c
- Oriental Mission Society**, in Japan VII-309c
- Rites**, Amen in I-408d; baptism II-269a; dalmatic IV-609c; and pallium XI-429b; and Propaganda Congregation XIII-136c; and stole XIV-301c; at Vatican Council XV-304a; Welsh Church XV-583c
- See Eastern Churches; Constantinople, Rite of
- STUDY AND RESEARCH** XI-302c; Arias Montanus I-711c; and Assemani I-794a; 794c; Barat, Nicolas II-284b; Beelen, Ian Theodor II-388a; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Bickell, Gustav XVI-10b; Bollig, Johann II-639b; Boré, Eugene XVI-11a; Francis Britius II-793b; Congress of (1882) VI-593a; Dereser, Anton IV-739a; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; Glaire, Jean-Baptiste VI-576c; Goar, Jacques VI-606c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; von Haneberg VII-127a; Harlez de Deulin VII-138c; and Jesuits at Beirut II-393d; Lamy, Thomas Joseph VIII-772b; Mezzofanti X-270d; Scholz, John Martin Augustine XIII-
- 553a; Wetzler, Heinrich Joseph XV-607c; Windschmann XV-652c
- Orientation**, of Altar I-365b; contemporary XII-33a; pagan I-365c; reversed I-365c; of tombs III-507a
- OF CHURCHES** XI-305c; I-346b; XI-305d; symbolism XIV-376a; of synagogues XI-382a
- Oriente**, Colombia X-116d
- Ecuador**, Indian population X-133a
- Serafico**, periodical XI-684d
- Orient Gesellschaft** XI-304d
- ORIENTIUS, SAINT** XI-305d; II-68a; as Bishop of Augusta, Ausciorum XI-305d; on Latin Literature IX-25c
- Orientmission** XI-725b
- ORIFLAMME** XI-306a; 487a; XIII-344a
- ORIGEN AND ORIGENISM** XI-306c; VII-11b; XI-308c; adoption of XI-324d; Agrapah in I-226c; and St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; 295d; at Alexandria XI-306c; XII-239d; at Alexandria, Council (321) I-300c; at Alexandria, Council (399) I-300d; and Alexandrian School V-703b; XII-31b; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Ammonias Sacca X-742c; and St. Anastasius I-454d; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; and Antipater of Bostra I-674d; on Apocatastasis I-599d; and Arabia I-668b; and Arabici I-676d; on atonement II-58a; and St. Augustine II-95a; 99c; on baptism II-268b; on baptism of infants II-270b; and St. Basil II-331a; and Beryllus X-450a; as Biblical commentator IV-159b; on birthday celebration III-724d; at Bostra I-674d; at Caesarea Palestine III-134b; and Celsus I-620d; III-490c; 491c; XV-450c; on charity III-596b; and chiasm III-896d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582b; Christology I-705b; II-532b; 534c; on the Church XI-308d; XIII-531a; Church Unity XV-181a; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; on communion of saints IV-172b; on confession XI-627d; 630a; conscience IV-270a; Constantinople, Council (553) IV-390d; 425b
- Controversy** XI-310c; 583a; XIII-222b; Antioch Council I-570a; and Innocent I VIII-12a
- on creation IX-582a; XI-310a; on Daniel IV-625d; and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Didymus the Blind IV-784b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; 12b; on Dositheus V-136d; on Elcesaites V-372b; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; 394a; 394d; eotericism I-600a; on Eve I-131a; exegetical method VI-10c; exegetical works XI-307c; on exorcism V-711b; on Extreme Unction V-719b; and Firmilian VI-80b; on Gnosticism VI-595d; and Gregory of Neocæsarea, VII-15b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; and Greek XII-765c; on Grotto of Nativity IV-489a; on Heaven VII-173c; on Epistle to Hebrews IV-492b; VII-183a; on hell VII-209a; on Heracles VII-242a; 242b; on heretics VIII-26b; on hermeneutics VII-272d; and Hetero- neities VII-449b; on Hexameron VII-315b; and "Hexapla" V-618c; VII-316d; on hierarchy VII-342c; on intercession of saints VII-71d; and Jehovah VII-330a; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; XV-464Ab; 516a; at Jerusalem VII-425c; on Judas VIII-541d; and Julius Africanus VII-565c; in jurisprudence V-105b; and St. Leonidas IX-179d; on literal sense V-693c; on Logos IX-330d; on lying IX-469c; and Machabees IX-496a; and mar-



- tyrs XI-707b; on matter XI-310a; on Metempsychosis XI-236b; and Methodius of Olympus X-243a; and millenarianism X-309a; on miracles X-345d; on monarchians X-450b; Montfaucon on X-540b; and morality XIV-604d; on Omnipotence XI-252b; and Orosius XI-322b; and Palladius XI-425d; on palms XI-432a; on Pantanus XI-447a; on Pauli Acta XI-567c; and Pelagius XI-602c; on penance I-62a; XI-631d; and Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter I-641c; XI-751a; 752d; and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; as philosopher XII-36c; XIII-549c; as a physicist XII-48a; and "Physiologus" XII-69a; posthumous influence XI-308a; on Power of the Keys VIII-632b; as preacher VII-443c; on Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Privatus V-742d; on Psalms XII-537b; on Psalms, metre XII-541a; on purgatory XII-577b; on redemption XI-310b; on sacrifice of the cross XII-316d; on salvation II-753b; on sanctus XII-432c; scriptural allegorism XI-308d; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639c; and Septuagint XIII-723d; and Severus, Alexander XIII-743a; on Sext XIII-747c; and sphericity of earth VI-449b; spirits XIV-221b; spiritual marriage of clergy III-484a; symbols VI-574a; on Symmachus version XIV-378d; on New Testament XIV-526b; 532a; 533b; on New Testament Canon III-276d; Old Testament Canon III-271d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and theology XIV-589b; and Theophilus XIV-625c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Titus XIV-746c; and Tobias XIV-751c; on tradition XIII-553a; on Trinity XI-309c; XV-61b; at Tyre XV-111c; Version of the Bible, Aquila XV-367c; Version of the Bible, Theodotion XV-367c; on Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 468c; Virgin Mary, virginity of the XV-460b
- Origen, Works** XI-307b; 307d; Gênerard VII-412b; Charles de Larue, editor IX-7d; Pamphilus XI-437a
- the Younger XII-79c
- Origin, in Jurisprudence V-104a**
- ORIGINAL SIN** XI-312a; XIV-4d; Adam 243a; Antipodes I-581d; St. Augustine on I-96c; 98d; 101b; 102b; XI-312a; Baius on II-210d; in Baius System II-211a; Calvin on XII-378b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Creation XIV-584d; and demoniacal possession XII-315a; and devil IV-764b; effects XI-314b; and exorcism V-711a; and free will VI-710a; as fundamental article VI-320a; Günther on VII-86d; infant baptism XI-313c; Infrapaparians on VII-74; Janesius doctrine on VII-101c; VII-287b; XI-313d; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; in Lutheranism IX-458b; XI-313d; in Methodism X-237c; Molinists on X-438a; nature XI-314a; objections of reason XI-313c; Orange, Council of XI-267a; patristic teaching XI-313a; Pauline teaching XI-574b; Pelagianism XI-315b; 604b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173a; Politi on XII-213a; Pre-Augustinians on II-98d; Protestant doctrine II-101a; VI-708c; XI-312c; Quenel on III-603a; Reformers III-200b; and revelation of natural law XIII-2a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Sempelagianism VI-418a; Seripandos' views XIII-729c; in Scripture XI-312c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; as source of Temptation XI-504c; St. Thomas on II-101d; XI-315a; in Tradition XI-313b; Trent, Council of II-211d; XI-314b; 580c; XV-32d; unbaptized infants II-266d; how voluntary XI-314c; XIV-5d; Blessed Virgin VII-675a
- Originating Source** I-218d
- Origines** (St. Isidore of Seville) VII-187b
- Origin of Species** (Darwin) III-585b
- ORIHUELA, DIOCESE OF** XI-316c; XIV-174b; Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200
- Orillia, Indian town** VII-574a; township VII-567c
- Orinoco, river, Venezuela** I-411c; 412d; IV-145b; XIV-440a; XV-327b
- Orio, Fernando de, General of Mercedarians** X-198a
- ORIOLE, JOSEPH, SAINT** XI-316b
- Oriol, Petrus. See Aureoli**
- Oriolana, Diocese of. See Orihueles**
- Orion, constellation** II-26b; 28c; 30b; 31c; V-350b
- O'Riordan, Michael** XI-682b
- Oriscus, musical term** X-768c
- Orison, Iberian chief** XIV-176c
- Orissa, India** VII-725a
- Orista Indians** X-384d
- Oristano, town, Sardinia** XIII-473c; 475d
- DIOCESE OF** XI-316c; XII-78d; map VIII-facing 244
- Oroline, Indian tribe** IX-429b
- Orivalle, Hugh de, Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Orkhan, Sultan** V-207d; Brusa III-21a; Janissaries XV-98a; marriage XIV-692d; Nicomedia XI-70b; Pergamus XI-667a
- ORKNEYS, XI-316d; 119c; XIII-617d; Irish population VIII-154b; monasteries XIII-631c**
- Oria, in Talmud** XIV-436d
- Oriandi, Deodato** IX-406a
- ORLANDINI, NICCOLO** XI-317d
- Onofrio, poet** VI-367a
- Orlando, Count of Chiusi** VI-224a
- Furiuso (Ariosto)** I-712c; V-138a; VIII-249d; IX-122d; 354c; XII-768d
- innamorato (Boiardo)** I-712c; II-509b; 623a; Berni IX-122d
- Orlandus de Lassus. See Lassus**
- Oriéans, family, monument** XI-488a
- town, France** I-177d; and St. Agnan II-61c; assembly (1498) XI-318c; Joan of Arc VIII-410d; Joan of Arc, statue of (ill.) VIII-412c; Ordinance IX-209d; Pastoureaux XI-539c; royal court VI-239b; schools XI-319b; States general (1560) IX-209d; university XI-319b; XII-419a; XVI-54a
- Anne Marie-Louise d', Duchesse de Montpensier. See Montpensier**
- Antoine Philippe Louis d', Duc de Montpensier. See Montpensier**
- COUNCILS OF** XI-318a; (511) XI-318a; XIV-389d; Clovis IV-72a; VI-239b; on divination V-49b; on Litany IX-287b; on Rogation Days I-69d; XIII-110d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (533) XI-318a; (538) III-136a; VI-353b; XI-318b; on appeal, right of I-652c; on courts for clergy XII-438b; In Commendam VII-719a; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Sunday observance XIV-336b; on suspension XIV-345d; (541) III-136a; XI-318b; on celibacy III-485b; on foundations VI-157d; on Liturgical year VI-360a; on slavery VI-336a; XIV-38a; (549) VI-336a; VII-482a; XI-318b; on prisoners, care of XII-431b; on slavery XI-37d; 38a; (638) XI-318b; (1022) I-268c; XI-318c; Catholics condemned III-435d; V-72b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-318c; cathedral V-202d; cathedral (ill.) XI-319d; 320b; consultation (1560) V-542a; Dupanloup's episcopate V-203b; 202c; liturgy II-776c; XI-320c; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Calvary, Convent of XI-191a; pilgrimage XI-320c; St. Aignan Church of V-203b; Sulpician Seminary II-200c
- Gaston, Duke of** XII-639b; and Maria de Medici X-122c; and Richelieu XIII-48c
- Henri d', prince** VII-510d; XIV-719d; tomb XII-765a
- Island of** I-235b; VII-578a; 579c; IX-360b; 381d
- John of, Archbishop of Toulouse. See Longueville, Jean de, cardinal**
- Laurent d'** XII-365a
- Louis II, Duke of. See Louis XII, King of France**
- Louis-Philippe, Duke of** (b. 1842) V-594a
- Maid of. See Joan of Arc, Blessed**
- Philippe II, Duke of, regent of France** VIII-292a; and Dubois V-177b; and Fénelon VI-38c; and Tournay XIV-800c
- Oriéans-Longueville, Antoinette d', foundress** IX-108d; XI-320d; XII-180d
- Oriéansville, Church of St. Reparatus** I-659d
- Orleton, Adam of, bishop, at Hereford** VII-255d; at Winchester XV-650c; at Worcester XV-704a
- ORLEY, BARENT VAN** XI-320d; XV-286b
- Orié, G. B. d', Bishop of Pinerolo** XII-102b
- Orlogschiffe** VII-70d
- Ormaneto, Nicolo, Bishop of Padua** III-620c; XI-386d
- ORME, PHILIBERT DE L'** XI-321a
- Ormea, Charles François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis d', birthplace** X-478b; at Rome XII-78a
- Ormeignies, Society of the Blessed Sacrament** XIV-111a
- Ormesson, Le Pèvre d', member, Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement** IV-184b
- Ormilus, Roger, martyr** VIII-167d
- Ormin, Augustinian canon** V-460c
- Ormonde, House of** XI-343d
- James Butler, 1st Duke of** XIII-61a; on Act of Settlement I-112d; and Caron III-373b; and Catholics VIII-103d; and Charles II I-112c; and Archbishop Fleming VI-101c; and O'Neill XI-253d; on Talbot XIV-433d; 434a; as Viceroy of Ireland XIV-433b
- James Butler, and Duke of** III-91d
- Thomas Butler, 10th Earl. See Butler, Thomas**
- Ormondists** XIV-433c; XV-541b
- Ormstunga. See Gunnlaugr**
- Ormuz, Island of** I-270c; XI-508d; XII-217d
- Ormuzd, deity** I-233a; IV-686a; X-502b; XII-511b; in Avestic angelology XIV-752a; in Bundahis IX-408c; Farashi II-155c; hymns to II-152d; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408a; 714d; XIII-309d; 318b; in Mainochired IV-408d; Mazdean deity II-156c; and Mitra XI-155b; X-402b; Persian deity XI-394a; XII-511a; XIII-310a; in Zend-Avesta I-481b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154b
- Ormuzd I, King of Persia** IX-591c
- Ornament of Splendour, in Manichæism** IX-592d
- Ornaments, Jewish, ancient** II-550a
- Rubric, in Prayer Book** II-680b; XIII-90c; 91a; XV-128b
- Ornan, name** X-676c
- (Areuna) the Jebusite** VIII-346d; XIV-499b
- Ornano, Alphonse d'** VII-78d
- Orne, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Ornellas Vasconcellos, Ayres de, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Orne y Vivanco, Braulio de, Bishop of Pinar del Rio** XII-101b
- Örnöft, Jacob Ulfssohn, Archbishop of Upsala** XV-208a; 208c
- Oro, Justo Santa Maria de** XV-85b
- Oroba. See Oropus**
- Orodes I, King of Parthia** XI-714b
- Orohippus** V-665a
- Orologio, Francesco Scipione Doni dall', Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Giacomo dell'** XI-386c
- Oromo, tribe. See Galla**
- Oronaim** VI-443b; X-410a
- Oroang (Orangu) tribe** VI-329a
- Orono, Penobscot chief** XI-645b
- Oronsay, monastery** III-291b
- Orontes, river** VII-306a; IX-104c; XV-97c; Antioch on I-567b; extent XIV-399c; location VI-443b; valley of VII-306a
- Orontius, Italian bishop** XI-607d
- Saint, martyr** VI-366a; 378c; XI-48d
- Saint, Apostle of Lecce** IX-108a
- Bishop of Merida** V-603b
- Orontiodi, Nicholas, Huron leader** IX-3d
- Oroomiah. See Urmiah**
- Oropa (Oropus) XI-321d**
- Oropesa (cocabamba) IV-75c**
- Oropitum XI-331c**
- OROPUS, See of** XI-321d; shrine II-560a
- Or, Orat., abbr. I-25a**
- O'Rourke, family** VIII-643d
- Bishop of Killala** V-176a
- Conn, martyr** (1579) VIII-165d; XI-225a; XV-81a
- Conn, martyr** (1652) VIII-165d
- Donagh, martyr** VIII-165d
- PATRICK HENRY** XI-321d; VIII-141a
- Tiernan, King of Breifney** IV-64d
- Orosi, Miridite town** I-254d
- OROSIUS, PAULUS** XI-322a; I-782d; 783a; II-729a; VII-374c; XIV-175b; "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; birthplace II-729a; on grace VI-701a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius XI-604b; 605d; and Priscillianists II-87d; on Tiberius XV-718b
- Orotokide I-283b**
- O'Rourke, Felix E., publisher** VIII-142c
- Margaret** IX-652d
- Oroyson. See San José, mission**
- Orosco, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily** XIV-397b
- José, poet** XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- y Berra, Manuel, archaeologist** VII-748c; on Mexico I-416c; on Palenque, cross of X-252c; on Tononac Indians XIV-794d
- Orpesa, Conde de** XV-252d
- ORPHANAS** XI-322d; XII-248a; XIII-584d
- Orphanotrophium** VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- See Schola cantorum**
- Orphan Psalms** XII-534d
- ORPHANS** XI-322d; III-595c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; amongst Israelites I-227a; poor-relief XIII-240b; in ancient Rome I-587b; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XI-390b
- (Tabortites)** II-124c; VII-588d



- Orphans' Messenger and Advocate of the Blind, periodical VIII-518a
- Orphan Working Home, England XI-323d
- Orpheus X-235b; Canova's statue III-298c; symbolism II-343a; XIV-374c
- Orphic Hymn (Clement of Alexandria) XI-464b
- Mysteries V-530d
- Orphism, Roman decree IX-58c
- Orr, James, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
- Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl of II-711d
- Orsainville, Jean Talon, Count d' XIV-439b
- Or San Michele, church, Florence V-116a; VI-110c; 544d; XIII-95c; 645c; (ill.) VI-333a
- Orsbeck, John Hugo von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Orsenigo, Paolino, architect XIII-796d
- Orsello, Pietro, Saint. *See* Peter Ursulius
- Pietro I, Doge of Venice XV-330d
- Pietro II, Doge of Venice XV-330d
- ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO (FRANCISCO) XI-325a; XII-368Gc; XIV-595b; 703a; and Ansaldo I-434d; and Ansaldo I-544a; and Mamachi IX-578a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a
- Pietro, Bishop of Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
- ORSINI, family XI-325c; XIII-109a; and Alexander VI I-291c; chapel, St. Peter's XI-326a; Mantana, possession of XIII-291a; Nepi, possession of X-750b; Nola, possession of XI-89d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva, church of XIII-172d
- ALESSANDRO, cardinal XI-327c; X-191a
- Barnaba, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
- Bertoldo, II-639d; XI-56c
- Clarice IX-162b; X-121a
- Felice X-700c
- Ferdinando II-431b
- FLAVIO, cardinal XI-327c; Muro episcopate X-646b; and Charles IX XIII-338a
- Flavio, Duke of Bracciano XI-328b
- Francisco, Count of Trani and Conversano XI-328c
- Franciotto, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- FULVIO, historian XI-328b; XV-296b
- Gentile XIV-165c
- Giacinto, *See* Celestine III
- GIACOMO, cardinal XI-326c; XV-216c
- GIAMBATTISTA, cardinal XI-327b; death I-292d; Taranto episcopate XIV-451a
- GIAN GAETANO, cardinal XI-326b; 420c; I-750b
- GIORDANO, cardinal XI-326d; XIII-291b
- Giovanni, Abbot of Farfa XI-327b
- Giovanni Gaetani, cardinal. *See* Nicholas III
- Giovanni Giordano VIII-562a
- Latino, cardinal (d. 1296). *See* Frangipani, Latino
- LATINO, cardinal (d. 1477) XI-327b; Trani episcopate XV-17b
- Maddalena XIII-175b
- Maerale XI-328b
- Marie Anne XI-328b
- MATTEO, cardinal XI-326c; Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c
- Matteo, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- MATTEO, Senator of Rome XI-328a
- MATTEO ROSSO, cardinal XI-325d; death IV-20c; Protector of Friars Minor VI-283a
- MATTEO ROSSO, Senator of Rome XI-327d; 56b
- NAPOLEONE, cardinal XI-326a; 287d; VI-245b; VII-55c; XV-110c
- Napoleone, miraculè III-547a; V-109a
- Niccolo, cardinal XVI-20b
- Niccolo, Count of Petigliano XI-328a
- ORSO DI BOBONE XI-327d
- Otavia VII-591d
- PAOLO XI-328a
- PAOLO GIORDANO XI-328b
- Perna XIV-284a
- PONCELLO, cardinal, Bishop of Aversa XI-326d; XV-488b
- RINALDO XI-327d; 326a
- TOMMASO, cardinal XI-326d
- Vincenzo, Maria. *See* Benedict XIII, Pope
- Virginio, cardinal XI-327d
- VIRGINIO, Lord of Bracciano XI-328a; I-290d; 291b
- Orsini-Gravina-Sarzina, Filippo XI-328c
- ORSISIUS XI-328c
- Orso, Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
- Antonio, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Gherardo Caccianemici dal. *See* Lucius II, Pope
- Orsza, battle VII-702d
- Ortagurea (Maronia) IX-683b
- Ortaire, Saint, Abbot of Landelles IV-456b
- Orta-Keui, exarch, residence of XV-101b
- Orte, Diocese of. *See* Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallese
- Garcias de P, Bishop of Auch V-107c
- Ortega, missionary VIII-156a
- general XIV-186a
- Francisco, writer XIV-203c
- Francisco de, Bishop of Nueva Caceres XI-149a
- y Montanez, Juan de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- ORTELUUS, ABRAHAM XI-328d; I-412c; II-758d; IV-10b; portrait XI-329b
- Ortenberg, Hermann I-514d
- Orterer, Georg Ritter von XVI-22d
- Ortes, Gianmaria XII-277a
- Orth, Bertram, Archbishop of Victoria XV-267d; 413a; at Louvain College I-425b
- Orthocephalic, type XII-621a
- Orthodolphus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- ORTHODOX CHURCH XI-329d; VI-753b; 772b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-281a; Agnets I-215b; Alexandria I-300a
- in America VII-772b; XV-149c; Albanian VI-774a; Greek Hellenic VI-773b; Rumanian VI-773d; Russian VI-772c; Servian VI-773d; Syro-Arabian VI-773c
- Antidoron I-562b; Archiereus I-695b; in Asia XIV-278b; 279c; in Asia Minor I-791d; in Austria Hungary II-137a; St. Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; canon of Old Testament III-273d; chalice, purification of XV-564c; Christology of XIV-601a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-312b; constitution VI-740c; conversions I-781b; divorce IX-696b; in Europe XIV-277d; extreme unction V-716b; 721b; 724b; 726a; 727a; in Finland VI-77b; Georgians XI-754c; in Greece VI-738d; XI-330a; XV-101b; 236b; Hesychasm VII-301a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; Holy Ghost VII-409b; Holy Synods VII-428c; in Japan VII-310d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-533a; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgical language XIII-69b; marriage II-257b; IX-698c; 707a; Nicholas III XI-56d; number V-231d; VI-755b; Economus, episcopal XI-214b; organization XIII-535d; patriarchs XI-552d; Penance, Sacrament of XI-626d; Protoplep XII-503d; purgatory denied XII-576a; reunion movements XV-146b; 147c; 147d; rites used VI-774d; XIII-66c; Rumanian VI-755b; XIII-227b; 227c; in Russia XIII-234a; 255a; Ruthenians XIII-278c; schism, Eastern XIII-535b; in Servia XIII-732c; 735c; sign of the Cross, words of XIII-787a; Slavs VI-754d; statistics I-782a; XIV-276b; 278c; 281d; XV-140b; in Syria XIV-401a; Mount Thabor XIV-552a; in Turkish Empire XV-101a; unleavened bread controversy II-172a
- Journal, periodical X-316d; XIII-115b
- Missionary Society of All-Russia VI-773a
- Mutual Aid Society, America VI-773b
- Party. *See* Niccan Party
- School, of Political Economy XII-214a
- ORTHODOXY XI-330a
- FEAST OF XI-330c; IV-315d; VII-624c; X-242d
- Orthognathism XII-623c
- Orthognathous, type of skull XII-621b
- Orthography, in Old Testament XIV-529c
- ORTHOSIAS, *See* of XI-330d
- Orthos, in Greek Office I-106b; IV-315a; VI-659d; X-191c
- Ortigão, Ramalho, writer XII-311a
- Ortigius, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Orti y Lara, Juan M. XI-690b; XV-8d
- y Lara, Manuel X-749b; XIV-201c
- Ortiz, Alfonso X-612d
- Francisco XIV-759b
- Jose de J., Archbishop of Guadalajara III-659b
- José Joaquim, writer XIV-205d
- Juan Buenaventura, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Pedro V-35d; XV-85d
- Tomas, Inquisitor, Mexico X-262d
- de Cisneros, Hernando, Governor of Toledo XIII-29d
- de Retas, Jingo X-783b
- Ortlieb, Hermann XI-786c
- of Froburg, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Ortnit, German epic VI-519a
- Ortokids I-283b
- Ortolana, Blessed, mother of St. Clare of Assisi IV-4a; 5c
- ORTOLANO FERRARESE XI-331a
- Ortolph II, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Orton, Arthur VII-703a
- Ortona, Diocese of. *See* Lanciano and Ortona
- Ortricus of Magdeburg XIV-371c
- Ortuzar, Camilo, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapaca XIV-451c
- Ortwin. *See* Gratius (van Graes), Ortwin
- Ortynski, Stephen Sorter, Ruthenian Greek Bishop VI-748a; 748c; XI-796b
- O'Ruadan, Felix, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81a; 81d
- Meleuan, Bishop of Anconry I-103a
- Orum-el-Gheith I-316b
- Oruro, Bolivia IV-74d; population II-628a
- ORVAL XI-331b; XII-783b
- Gilles d', historian XI-331c
- Orvaul, pilgrimage X-682b
- Orvieto, Italy VIII-219a; battle VI-558d; Catharists in XIV-436b; wine VIII-228c
- DIOCESE OF XI-331c
- Cathedral: architecture VI-678b; VIII-226b; Agnelli's work I-212b; Fra Angelico, work of I-483d; 484b; (ill.) VI-677; XI-332b; Pisano's work I-470a; rose window XV-653c
- and Charlemagne XIV-261a; mint X-334d; and Orsini XI-326a; papal palace (ill.) XI-332a; reliquary V-251d
- Orville, Albert de. *See* Dorville
- ORY, MATTHIEU XI-333a; III-197c; XIV-702d
- Oryx, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Orzechowski, Stanislas, writer XII-197a
- Orzel Bialy, newspaper XII-211c
- Orzeszko, Elisa, novelist XII-201a
- O. S., abbr. I-25a; IV-637a
- O. S. A., abbr. I-28a
- Osabecque XII-104c
- O Sacrum Convivium, antiphon XIV-667a
- Osage Indians VII-746d; VIII-598a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; 17d; 17e; 17f; 17g; 17h; 17i; 17j; 17k; 17l; 17m; 17n; 17o; 17p; 17q; 17r; 17s; 17t; 17u; 17v; 17w; 17x; 17y; 17z; 18a; 18b; 18c; 18d; 18e; 18f; 18g; 18h; 18i; 18j; 18k; 18l; 18m; 18n; 18o; 18p; 18q; 18r; 18s; 18t; 18u; 18v; 18w; 18x; 18y; 18z; 19a; 19b; 19c; 19d; 19e; 19f; 19g; 19h; 19i; 19j; 19k; 19l; 19m; 19n; 19o; 19p; 19q; 19r; 19s; 19t; 19u; 19v; 19w; 19x; 19y; 19z; 20a; 20b; 20c; 20d; 20e; 20f; 20g; 20h; 20i; 20j; 20k; 20l; 20m; 20n; 20o; 20p; 20q; 20r; 20s; 20t; 20u; 20v; 20w; 20x; 20y; 20z; 21a; 21b; 21c; 21d; 21e; 21f; 21g; 21h; 21i; 21j; 21k; 21l; 21m; 21n; 21o; 21p; 21q; 21r; 21s; 21t; 21u; 21v; 21w; 21x; 21y; 21z; 22a; 22b; 22c; 22d; 22e; 22f; 22g; 22h; 22i; 22j; 22k; 22l; 22m; 22n; 22o; 22p; 22q; 22r; 22s; 22t; 22u; 22v; 22w; 22x; 22y; 22z; 23a; 23b; 23c; 23d; 23e; 23f; 23g; 23h; 23i; 23j; 23k; 23l; 23m; 23n; 23o; 23p; 23q; 23r; 23s; 23t; 23u; 23v; 23w; 23x; 23y; 23z; 24a; 24b; 24c; 24d; 24e; 24f; 24g; 24h; 24i; 24j; 24k; 24l; 24m; 24n; 24o; 24p; 24q; 24r; 24s; 24t; 24u; 24v; 24w; 24x; 24y; 24z; 25a; 25b; 25c; 25d; 25e; 25f; 25g; 25h; 25i; 25j; 25k; 25l; 25m; 25n; 25o; 25p; 25q; 25r; 25s; 25t; 25u; 25v; 25w; 25x; 25y; 25z; 26a; 26b; 26c; 26d; 26e; 26f; 26g; 26h; 26i; 26j; 26k; 26l; 26m; 26n; 26o; 26p; 26q; 26r; 26s; 26t; 26u; 26v; 26w; 26x; 26y; 26z; 27a; 27b; 27c; 27d; 27e; 27f; 27g; 27h; 27i; 27j; 27k; 27l; 27m; 27n; 27o; 27p; 27q; 27r; 27s; 27t; 27u; 27v; 27w; 27x; 27y; 27z; 28a; 28b; 28c; 28d; 28e; 28f; 28g; 28h; 28i; 28j; 28k; 28l; 28m; 28n; 28o; 28p; 28q; 28r; 28s; 28t; 28u; 28v; 28w; 28x; 28y; 28z; 29a; 29b; 29c; 29d; 29e; 29f; 29g; 29h; 29i; 29j; 29k; 29l; 29m; 29n; 29o; 29p; 29q; 29r; 29s; 29t; 29u; 29v; 29w; 29x; 29y; 29z; 30a; 30b; 30c; 30d; 30e; 30f; 30g; 30h; 30i; 30j; 30k; 30l; 30m; 30n; 30o; 30p; 30q; 30r; 30s; 30t; 30u; 30v; 30w; 30x; 30y; 30z; 31a; 31b; 31c; 31d; 31e; 31f; 31g; 31h; 31i; 31j; 31k; 31l; 31m; 31n; 31o; 31p; 31q; 31r; 31s; 31t; 31u; 31v; 31w; 31x; 31y; 31z; 32a; 32b; 32c; 32d; 32e; 32f; 32g; 32h; 32i; 32j; 32k; 32l; 32m; 32n; 32o; 32p; 32q; 32r; 32s; 32t; 32u; 32v; 32w; 32x; 32y; 32z; 33a; 33b; 33c; 33d; 33e; 33f; 33g; 33h; 33i; 33j; 33k; 33l; 33m; 33n; 33o; 33p; 33q; 33r; 33s; 33t; 33u; 33v; 33w; 33x; 33y; 33z; 34a; 34b; 34c; 34d; 34e; 34f; 34g; 34h; 34i; 34j; 34k; 34l; 34m; 34n; 34o; 34p; 34q; 34r; 34s; 34t; 34u; 34v; 34w; 34x; 34y; 34z; 35a; 35b; 35c; 35d; 35e; 35f; 35g; 35h; 35i; 35j; 35k; 35l; 35m; 35n; 35o; 35p; 35q; 35r; 35s; 35t; 35u; 35v; 35w; 35x; 35y; 35z; 36a; 36b; 36c; 36d; 36e; 36f; 36g; 36h; 36i; 36j; 36k; 36l; 36m; 36n; 36o; 36p; 36q; 36r; 36s; 36t; 36u; 36v; 36w; 36x; 36y; 36z; 37a; 37b; 37c; 37d; 37e; 37f; 37g; 37h; 37i; 37j; 37k; 37l; 37m; 37n; 37o; 37p; 37q; 37r; 37s; 37t; 37u; 37v; 37w; 37x; 37y; 37z; 38a; 38b; 38c; 38d; 38e; 38f; 38g; 38h; 38i; 38j; 38k; 38l; 38m; 38n; 38o; 38p; 38q; 38r; 38s; 38t; 38u; 38v; 38w; 38x; 38y; 38z; 39a; 39b; 39c; 39d; 39e; 39f; 39g; 39h; 39i; 39j; 39k; 39l; 39m; 39n; 39o; 39p; 39q; 39r; 39s; 39t; 39u; 39v; 39w; 39x; 39y; 39z; 40a; 40b; 40c; 40d; 40e; 40f; 40g; 40h; 40i; 40j; 40k; 40l; 40m; 40n; 40o; 40p; 40q; 40r; 40s; 40t; 40u; 40v; 40w; 40x; 40y; 40z; 41a; 41b; 41c; 41d; 41e; 41f; 41g; 41h; 41i; 41j; 41k; 41l; 41m; 41n; 41o; 41p; 41q; 41r; 41s; 41t; 41u; 41v; 41w; 41x; 41y; 41z; 42a; 42b; 42c; 42d; 42e; 42f; 42g; 42h; 42i; 42j; 42k; 42l; 42m; 42n; 42o; 42p; 42q; 42r; 42s; 42t; 42u; 42v; 42w; 42x; 42y; 42z; 43a; 43b; 43c; 43d; 43e; 43f; 43g; 43h; 43i; 43j; 43k; 43l; 43m; 43n; 43o; 43p; 43q; 43r; 43s; 43t; 43u; 43v; 43w; 43x; 43y; 43z; 44a; 44b; 44c; 44d; 44e; 44f; 44g; 44h; 44i; 44j; 44k; 44l; 44m; 44n; 44o; 44p; 44q; 44r; 44s; 44t; 44u; 44v; 44w; 44x; 44y; 44z; 45a; 45b; 45c; 45d; 45e; 45f; 45g; 45h; 45i; 45j; 45k; 45l; 45m; 45n; 45o; 45p; 45q; 45r; 45s; 45t; 45u; 45v; 45w; 45x; 45y; 45z; 46a; 46b; 46c; 46d; 46e; 46f; 46g; 46h; 46i; 46j; 46k; 46l; 46m; 46n; 46o; 46p; 46q; 46r; 46s; 46t; 46u; 46v; 46w; 46x; 46y; 46z; 47a; 47b; 47c; 47d; 47e; 47f; 47g; 47h; 47i; 47j; 47k; 47l; 47m; 47n; 47o; 47p; 47q; 47r; 47s; 47t; 47u; 47v; 47w; 47x; 47y; 47z; 48a; 48b; 48c; 48d; 48e; 48f; 48g; 48h; 48i; 48j; 48k; 48l; 48m; 48n; 48o; 48p; 48q; 48r; 48s; 48t; 48u; 48v; 48w; 48x; 48y; 48z; 49a; 49b; 49c; 49d; 49e; 49f; 49g; 49h; 49i; 49j; 49k; 49l; 49m; 49n; 49o; 49p; 49q; 49r; 49s; 49t; 49u; 49v; 49w; 49x; 49y; 49z; 50a; 50b; 50c; 50d; 50e; 50f; 50g; 50h; 50i; 50j; 50k; 50l; 50m; 50n; 50o; 50p; 50q; 50r; 50s; 50t; 50u; 50v; 50w; 50x; 50y; 50z; 51a; 51b; 51c; 51d; 51e; 51f; 51g; 51h; 51i; 51j; 51k; 51l; 51m; 51n; 51o; 51p; 51q; 51r; 51s; 51t; 51u; 51v; 51w; 51x; 51y; 51z; 52a; 52b; 52c; 52d; 52e; 52f; 52g; 52h; 52i; 52j; 52k; 52l; 52m; 52n; 52o; 52p; 52q; 52r; 52s; 52t; 52u; 52v; 52w; 52x; 52y; 52z; 53a; 53b; 53c; 53d; 53e; 53f; 53g; 53h; 53i; 53j; 53k; 53l; 53m; 53n; 53o; 53p; 53q; 53r; 53s; 53t; 53u; 53v; 53w; 53x; 53y; 53z; 54a; 54b; 54c; 54d; 54e; 54f; 54g; 54h; 54i; 54j; 54k; 54l; 54m; 54n; 54o; 54p; 54q; 54r; 54s; 54t; 54u; 54v; 54w; 54x; 54y; 54z; 55a; 55b; 55c; 55d; 55e; 55f; 55g; 55h; 55i; 55j; 55k; 55l; 55m; 55n; 55o; 55p; 55q; 55r; 55s; 55t; 55u; 55v; 55w; 55x; 55y; 55z; 56a; 56b; 56c; 56d; 56e; 56f; 56g; 56h; 56i; 56j; 56k; 56l; 56m; 56n; 56o; 56p; 56q; 56r; 56s; 56t; 56u; 56v; 56w; 56x; 56y; 56z; 57a; 57b; 57c; 57d; 57e; 57f; 57g; 57h; 57i; 57j; 57k; 57l; 57m; 57n; 57o; 57p; 57q; 57r; 57s; 57t; 57u; 57v; 57w; 57x; 57y; 57z; 58a; 58b; 58c; 58d; 58e; 58f; 58g; 58h; 58i; 58j; 58k; 58l; 58m; 58n; 58o; 58p; 58q; 58r; 58s; 58t; 58u; 58v; 58w; 58x; 58y; 58z; 59a; 59b; 59c; 59d; 59e; 59f; 59g; 59h; 59i; 59j; 59k; 59l; 59m; 59n; 59o; 59p; 59q; 59r; 59s; 59t; 59u; 59v; 59w; 59x; 59y; 59z; 60a; 60b; 60c; 60d; 60e; 60f; 60g; 60h; 60i; 60j; 60k; 60l; 60m; 60n; 60o; 60p; 60q; 60r; 60s; 60t; 60u; 60v; 60w; 60x; 60y; 60z; 61a; 61b; 61c; 61d; 61e; 61f; 61g; 61h; 61i; 61j; 61k; 61l; 61m; 61n; 61o; 61p; 61q; 61r; 61s; 61t; 61u; 61v; 61w; 61x; 61y; 61z; 62a; 62b; 62c; 62d; 62e; 62f; 62g; 62h; 62i; 62j; 62k; 62l; 62m; 62n; 62o; 62p; 62q; 62r; 62s; 62t; 62u; 62v; 62w; 62x; 62y; 62z; 63a; 63b; 63c; 63d; 63e; 63f; 63g; 63h; 63i; 63j; 63k; 63l; 63m; 63n; 63o; 63p; 63q; 63r; 63s; 63t; 63u; 63v; 63w; 63x; 63y; 63z; 64a; 64b; 64c; 64d; 64e; 64f; 64g; 64h; 64i; 64j; 64k; 64l; 64m; 64n; 64o; 64p; 64q; 64r; 64s; 64t; 64u; 64v; 64w; 64x; 64y; 64z; 65a; 65b; 65c; 65d; 65e; 65f; 65g; 65h; 65i; 65j; 65k; 65l; 65m; 65n; 65o; 65p; 65q; 65r; 65s; 65t; 65u; 65v; 65w; 65x; 65y; 65z; 66a; 66b; 66c; 66d; 66e; 66f; 66g; 66h; 66i; 66j; 66k; 66l; 66m; 66n; 66o; 66p; 66q; 66r; 66s; 66t; 66u; 66v; 66w; 66x; 66y; 66z; 67a; 67b; 67c; 67d; 67e; 67f; 67g; 67h; 67i; 67j; 67k; 67l; 67m; 67n; 67o; 67p; 67q; 67r; 67s; 67t; 67u; 67v; 67w; 67x; 67y; 67z; 68a; 68b; 68c; 68d; 68e; 68f; 68g; 68h; 68i; 68j; 68k; 68l; 68m; 68n; 68o; 68p; 68q; 68r; 68s; 68t; 68u; 68v; 68w; 68x; 68y; 68z; 69a; 69b; 69c; 69d; 69e; 69f; 69g; 69h; 69i; 69j; 69k; 69l; 69m; 69n; 69o; 69p; 69q; 69r; 69s; 69t; 69u; 69v; 69w; 69x; 69y; 69z; 70a; 70b; 70c; 70d; 70e; 70f; 70g; 70h; 70i; 70j; 70k; 70l; 70m; 70n; 70o; 70p; 70q; 70r; 70s; 70t; 70u; 70v; 70w; 70x; 70y; 70z; 71a; 71b; 71c; 71d; 71e; 71f; 71g; 71h; 71i; 71j; 71k; 71l; 71m; 71n; 71o; 71p; 71q; 71r; 71s; 71t; 71u; 71v; 71w; 71x; 71y; 71z; 72a; 72b; 72c; 72d; 72e; 72f; 72g; 72h; 72i; 72j; 72k; 72l; 72m; 72n; 72o; 72p; 72q; 72r; 72s; 72t; 72u; 72v; 72w; 72x; 72y; 72z; 73a; 73b; 73c; 73d; 73e; 73f; 73g; 73h; 73i; 73j; 73k; 73l; 73m; 73n; 73o; 73p; 73q; 73r; 73s; 73t; 73u; 73v; 73w; 73x; 73y; 73z; 74a; 74b; 74c; 74d; 74e; 74f; 74g; 74h; 74i; 74j; 74k; 74l; 74m; 74n; 74o; 74p; 74q; 74r; 74s; 74t; 74u; 74v; 74w; 74x; 74y; 74z; 75a; 75b; 75c; 75d; 75e; 75f; 75g; 75h; 75i; 75j; 75k; 75l; 75m; 75n; 75o; 75p; 75q; 75r; 75s; 75t; 75u; 75v; 75w; 75x; 75y; 75z; 76a; 76b; 76c; 76d; 76e; 76f; 76g; 76h; 76i; 76j; 76k; 76l; 76m; 76n; 76o; 76p; 76q; 76r; 76s; 76t; 76u; 76v; 76w; 76x; 76y; 76z; 77a; 77b; 77c; 77d; 77e; 77f; 77g; 77h; 77i; 77j; 77k; 77l; 77m; 77n; 77o; 77p; 77q; 77r; 77s; 77t;



- Osga, John, Bishop of Kieff IX-44b  
 O. S. H., abbr. I-28a  
 O'Shannassy, Sir John, statesman II-12c  
 O'Shaughnessy, Edward, writer II-19a  
 O'Shea, P., writer VIII-123d  
 —Patrick, publisher XI-28b  
 —Patrick J., *See* Maol, Conan  
 —William Henry VIII-113a  
 O'Shee, Philip, *See* O'Lee, martyr  
 O'Sherin, Thomas XV-550d  
 O'Shiel, Robert, martyr VIII-167b  
 Oshkosh, Menominee chief X-193d  
 Osiander, Andreas, Lutheran XI-170b; and Copernicus XIV-353c; XII-54a; XV-184b; on Eucharist V-580a; on impanation VII-695a; on justification VII-575d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Scherer XIII-527d; and Stapf XIII-245d; at Tübingen XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a  
 —Friedrich Benjamin, obstetrician X-141c  
 —Luke XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a  
 —Margaret V-447c  
 Osier, Notre Dame de l'. *See* Notre Dame de l'Osier  
 Osimo, Clement of. *See* Clement of Osimo  
 —DIOCESE OF XI-338d; 577d; cathedral (ill.) XI-339a; monastery XIV-373a  
 —Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Osimo  
 Osorio, José Flores, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a  
 Osiris, deity II-19d; III-87c; IV-407c; 685b; V-332d; 344a; 334c; 345b; X-660c; XI-392a; XII-511a; XIII-310d; in eschatology V-346c; 529c; (ill.) V-346b; as judge V-347a; literature V-349a; in masonry IX-779c  
 Osius of Cordova. *See* Hosius Osius (Mursia) IV-510d  
 Oskytel, Archbishop of York XI-343c  
 Oslo, *See* of XVI-65b; 43d  
 O. S. M., abbr. I-28a  
 OSMA, DIOCESE OF XI-339b; 415a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c  
 Osman, emir I-192d; 785b; IV-553b; VII-619d; XI-718a; XV-98a  
 Osmana, Saint, solitary IX-144b; XIII-340d  
 Osmanli Turks. *See* Ottomans  
 Osman Pasha XIII-250b  
 Osmond, Antoine Eustache d', bishop, at Florence VI-111a; at Nancy X-695b  
 Osmund, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Salisbury XI-340a; I-508c; XIII-401b; 682c; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; shrine XIII-762a  
 —Bishop of Skara XVI-75a  
 Osnabrick, battle III-613d; treaty III-312a; 722c; VI-504b; XIV-656c; witchcraft XV-677a  
 —DIOCESE OF XI-341a; VII-128b; 129d; X-637d; XIV-650b; XV-602c; cathedral IV-491b; XIII-499a; Congress XIV-270c; 275c; map VI-facing 514; mission XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; University XI-341d; XV-197c; von Wartenberg's episcopate XV-557a  
 Osney, Council VIII-793b; monastery III-293a  
 O sola magnarum urbium, hymn XII-607b  
 Osorio, Jeronymo, Bishop of Silves XI-308d  
 Osorkon I, King of Egypt VIII-655a  
 —II, King of Egypt VIII-655a  
 Osorno, Chili, population XIII-426b  
 Osouf, Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Japan VIII-308a  
 Ospedale Maggiore, Milan II-736c; VII-483c; X-301a  
 Osprey, in Bible I-525b  
 Osred, King of Northumbria VII-47a  
 Orchoene, kingdom II-293b; 293c; V-282b; XIV-408d; Easter controversy XV-408c  
 Orsinoians XI-84d  
 Osric, King of Deira XI-349a  
 —King of Northumbria II-347a; and Ceolwulf III-537b  
 Osroe (Edessa) V-282b  
 Ossaeans V-372b  
 OSSAT, ARNAUD D', cardinal XI-342b; and Barrière VI-65a; at Bayeux II-358c; birthplace XIV-453d; and Clement VIII VII-533a; and Henry IV V-203d; VII-226c; and the League IX-100a; at Rennes XI-771d; and de Thou XIV-707a; and Toul X-680d  
 O. S. C. (abbr.) I-28a  
 Ossege, monastery II-615a; XIII-502b; XV-530c  
 Ossernenon. *See* Auriesville  
 Osero, *See* of XV-321a  
 Osservanza, Convento dell', Siena XIII-779d  
 Osservatore Bolognese, periodical XI-683d  
 —Cattolico, periodical XI-684a  
 —Lombardo, periodical XI-684a  
 —Romano, periodical XI-683d; 685c; XIII-160a  
 —Veneto, periodical XI-683b  
 Ossians, race XII-626c  
 Ossi, Ferdinand Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a  
 Ossian. *See* Oisín  
 Ossianic Ballads XIII-623a  
 Ossismi, tribe XII-612a  
 OSSORY, DIOCESE OF XI-342d; map VIII-facing 114; and Cael, Moran's episcopate XIV-366d; St. Patrick in XI-557d; seminaries XIII-700b  
 Ossossané, Huron town VII-571a; 574d; Le Mercier at IX-146a; mission VII-580a  
 Ossuary XI-507d; XIII-711b  
 Ostasio, Lords of Ravenna. *See* Polenta  
 Ostein, Frederick Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b  
 Ostend Company III-683b  
 Ostende, sequence XII-485c  
 Ostende nobis Dominie, gradual XII-485c  
 Ostend Manifesto IV-560a  
 OSTENSORIUM (OSTENSORY) XI-344d; V-714b; ancient II-460a; for benediction II-465b; blessing of II-601b; (ill.) XI-345b; introduction X-222b; of Louis XVIII (ill.) XI-344; material I-355b; Middle Ages XIV-424a; in Pontifical Romanum XI-346a  
 Osteology I-458b; 458c  
 Oster, Anatole, priest XIII-368a  
 Osterhausen, church VII-128b  
 Osterhofen, church XI-520d  
 Osterode, monastery VII-129b  
 Ostervick, John, Saint. *See* John Ostervick  
 Osterwald, Johann Friedrich XV-372a  
 Ostfali III-613a  
 Ostgötalagen XIV-354d  
 Ostia, town, Italy VII-219b; battle VI-333b; XIV-261d; excavations I-87c; XI-381b; Gregory IV VI-790a; St. Monica X-483a; and Rome II-671a  
 —Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Ostia  
 —AND VELETRI, SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESE OF XI-346b; IV-525c; XIV-324b; bishop, office of III-340a; IV-193b; XIV-324c; map VIII-facing 244  
 Ostiaks, tribe XIII-768b  
 Ostianus, Saint XV-494b  
 Ostian Way I-611d; XIII-374a  
 Ostiarius. *See* Porter  
 Ostiensis. *See* Henry of Segusio, Blessed  
 —LEO MARSICANUS XI-347a; X-346c  
 Osliffe, George VI-76b  
 Osmen, Waterford XV-565c  
 Ostrabrama, *See* Lady of, pilgrimage XIII-261a; XV-433d  
 Ostrabygd, Greenland VI-778b  
 OSTRACINE, *See* OF XI-347b; VII-98a  
 Ostrakon, Coptic XII-350c  
 OSTRAKA, CHRISTIAN XI-347b; XIII-710c  
 Ostrian Cemetery III-562a; XI-269b; font II-274c; Graffito (ill.) VIII-43; Orans, fresco (ill.) XI-269  
 Ostrich, in Bible I-525b; wing bones V-668c  
 Ostrog, Constantine II, Prince of. *See* Constantine II, Prince of Ostrog  
 OSTROGOTHS XI-347d; Aëtius I-177d; at Assisi I-801b; in Bosnia II-696d; in Dalmatia II-695b; formularies VI-142a; and Franks VI-239c; and Jews VIII-391b; in Marseilles IX-715b; at Ravenna XIV-258a; at Rome XIII-793c; in Servia XIII-732a; Theodoric the Great XIV-570a; in Tuscany XV-103b; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c  
 Ostromir, Gospe of XI-405d  
 Ostromirov, Russian Chapel XIII-266c  
 Ostrop, missionary I-367c  
 Ostorog, John, writer XII-196d  
 Ostrovski, Alexander Nicolaevitch, dramatist XIII-273c  
 Ostrowski, Antonius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-681a; 681d  
 Ostschweiz, periodical XI-692a  
 Ostuni, Diocese of II-788a  
 Ostwald, Wilhelm, on energy V-425d; materialism X-45b; pragmatism XII-334d; on substance XIV-323b  
 Ostyaks, race XII-626d  
 O'Sullivan, Alice, Sister, martyr III-607c  
 —Dennis, missionary IX-217c  
 —Dermot XI-345b  
 —E. W., journalist II-120c  
 —Jeremiah, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411d  
 —Michael, Lazarist X-365d  
 —Owen Roe, poet VIII-122c  
 —P. VIII-124b  
 —Tadg Gaelach, poet VIII-122b  
 —Timothy VIII-149a  
 —Beare, Dermot IV-371a  
 —Beare, Donal, Lord of Dunboy XI-348b  
 —BEARE, PHILIP XI-348b; VIII-125a; 164b  
 Osuna, Luciano, missionary X-374c  
 —Pedro, Duke of. *See* Tellez y Giron, Pedro  
 —University of III-545a  
 OSWALD, SAINT, King of Northumbria XI-348d; I-233c; 506a; IX-269a; and St. Birinus II-578a; church dedicated to XI-563d; and St. Cuthbert IV-578b; feast III-163c; shrine XIII-762a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; and St. Ethelwold V-555c  
 —SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-209d; 348c; I-507b; II-462d; XV-734b; and Ramsey Abbey XII-638b  
 —Eleazar, journalist III-346d  
 —James, philosopher IV-167c; XII-32c  
 —Johann Heinrich, theologian XI-596b  
 Oswegatchi, Ogdensburg VIII-170c  
 Oswego, battle XV-311c; fort VIII-148c; mission XIV-397d; Montcalm at X-526b; XV-159c  
 —Movement XI-743b  
 Oswestry, Cross of, legend XV-535d  
 Oswiata, periodical XI-688a  
 OSWIN, SAINT XI-349d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; tomb XV-106d  
 Oswiu (Oswy), King of Northumbria I-280a; 506c; and St. Caedda III-470c; 475a; death V-327a; and St. Oswin XI-349d; at Whitby VII-350c; XV-485b; 610a  
 O. T., abbr. I-25a  
 Ota, Augustine. *See* Augustine  
 Ota  
 Otage, province, New Zealand XI-46d; XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c  
 Otakou, mission V-191d  
 Otalora, Alonso Muñoz XIII-460c  
 Otanes, Persian general III-554c  
 Ota Nobunaga. *See* Nobunaga  
 Otchipwe Language II-283a  
 O'Teman, Eugene, martyr VIII-167c  
 Otermin, Governor of New Mexico VIII-191b; XII-555d  
 Otero, Mariano S. XI-4d  
 —Miguel A. XI-4d  
 Otetchestvennyia zapiski, periodical VIII-272c; 274c  
 Otey, Peter J. XV-457d  
 OTFRID OF WEISSENBERG XI-350b; VI-517d; "Evangelienebuch" (facsimile) VI-517b  
 Otgar, Bishop of Speyer IX-313d  
 Othan Mor. *See* Fahan Mura  
 Otth, Bishop of Liège XIII-118c  
 Otthar, Archbishop of Mainz VII-363a  
 Othina, *See* of. *See* Odense  
 Othinkar Hvide, the Elder, missionary XVI-64b  
 OTHLO (OTLOH) XI-350d; VII-602d; XIV-473b  
 Othloh of St. Emmeram. *See* Othlo  
 Othman, caliph I-192d; XI-718a  
 —sultan. *See* Osman  
 OTHMAR, SAINT XI-351a; IV-287b; VI-346d; 347b; XIV-471d; investiture by King Dagobert (ill.) VIII-85c; leper-house IX-184b  
 Otho (Christian name). *See* Otto  
 —MARCUS SALVIUS XI-351b; X-753b; XII-70b; XV-343a; 486d  
 Othobon, Constitutions XIII-652a  
 Othobon. *See* Otoboni  
 O Thoma Didyme, antiphon XI-173b  
 Othoneil III-157c  
 Otho of Lagery. *See* Urban II, Blessed  
 Othrich, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c  
 Otiartes, Chaldean king I-552c  
 O'Tighe, Donagh, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a  
 Otis, Elwell Stephen, general III-579d; XII-16c  
 Otker the Frank IX-121d  
 Otho. *See* Othlo  
 O'Todhry, Magnus. *See* O'Freddine  
 Oti Indians XIV-17c; XV-657d  
 Otokar. *See* Ottocar  
 Otomabe, deity VIII-304c  
 Otomacan Indians VII-758a  
 Otomani Indians I-411c; VII-756d; X-250d; 251b  
 Otomil, Aztecs II-170c  
 Otondo y Antillon, Isidro, admiral III-178a  
 Otonoji, deity VIII-304c  
 O'Toole, Lawrence. *See* Lawrence O'Toole, Saint  
 Otoucha, Huron town VII-571a  
 Otranto, town, battle, medal (ill.) IX-33a; St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; Guiscard VII-73a; X-685b; Turks I-484b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-351d; map VI-facing 244; monastery II-323d  
 —John of. *See* John of Otranto  
 Otreius, Bishop of Melitene VII-17c; and St. Euthymius V-630b  
 Otrepieff, Gregory. *See* Demetrius, False  
 O'Trevir, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a  
 Otricus, Bishop of Milan I-316a  
 O. Trinit., abbr. I-28a  
 Ottaar (Ottacar). *See* Ottocar  
 Ottacilius XV-241b  
 Otakar. *See* Ottocar  
 Ottapianus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c  
 Ottarson, Halfred, poet VII-618b  
 Ottawa, town, parliament buildings (ill.) III-facing 234; population XI-254d



**OTTAWA, ARCHDIOCESE OF**  
 XI-352a; Catholic schools  
 XIII-565d; Grey Nuns VII-  
 31d; 32a; XII-241c; map X-  
 facing 546; seminary XIII-  
 697d; 709a; statistics XII-238a  
**—UNIVERSITY OF XI-352d;**  
 XII-240a; XV-199a; Thomism  
 XIV-702b  
**—Indians X-388a; and Baraga**  
 II-292d; and Chippewa III-  
 690a; and French IV-732d;  
 and Iroquois VIII-170a; mis-  
 sion III-24d; IV-55b; X-  
 192b; 375d; and Potawatomi  
 Indians XII-320a; and Ojib-  
 saw XII-592d; statistics XIII-  
 112d  
**Ottendorfer, Oswald VII-476b**  
**Otter, John, explorer II-9a**  
**Ottem, painter IV-732b**  
**Ottina XI-126c**  
**Ottley, Robert Lawrence, exegete**  
**VIII-80d**  
**Ottmachau II-792a; castle II-**  
**701c**  
**Otto I, King of Bavaria II-355c**  
**I, THE GREAT, Emperor of**  
**Germany XI-355a; XII-617a;**  
**Twelfth VII-47d; X-49a; XIII-**  
**111d; 198c; and St. Adelheid**  
**II-127b; and St. Adelaide I-140d;**  
**and Anagnino II-1-203b; and**  
**Arnulf II-354d; Augsburg, Syn-**  
**od of II-78c; and Benedict**  
**VI IV-494d; Bologna II-639c;**  
**and Bono II-697d; and St.**  
**Bruno III-13d; and Church**  
**XIII-499c; Echternach Abbey**  
**V-270d; and Gerbert of Auril-**  
**lache XIV-371c; and Harold**  
**Bluetooth VII-141b; and Ital-**  
**ian crown VII-232b; and John**  
**XII VIII-429c; and Leo VIII**  
**IX-160b; and literature IX-**  
**30d; and Liutprand of Cremona**  
**IX-313c; Lorraine IX-363c;**  
**and Louis the Pious III-616a;**  
**Magdeburg IX-525b; Münster**  
**X-465b; and Olga XIII-254a;**  
**and papacy II-428b; XIV-**  
**262b; and papal elections XI-**  
**456d; XII-271c; Pomerania**  
**XII-225c; and Poppo, Bishop**  
**of Würzburg XV-719b; por-**  
**trait VII-505; XI-354b; Rhen-**  
**ish Palatinate XI-415b; in**  
**Rome XIII-168c; Saxony**  
**XIII-499c; and Slavs II-738d;**  
**XII-799b; XIII-498c; and St.**  
**Ulrich XV-123c; and St. Wen-**  
**ceslaus XV-587c; Widukind**  
**of Corvey on XV-618c; and St.**  
**Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolf-**  
**gang XV-683a**  
**OTTO II, Emperor of Germany**  
**XI-355d; XII-488b; IX-313d;**  
**and St. Adelaide I-141a; and**  
**Benedict VI II-428c; and St.**  
**Bruno III-13d; in Calabria X-**  
**107c; coronation VIII-427c;**  
**and Egbert V-325d; 326a; and**  
**Erhard V-518b; and Folkmar,**  
**Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a;**  
**and St. Gerhard IV-466a; in**  
**Italy XIII-498c; and Liut-**  
**prand of Cremona IV-483d;**  
**and Mausius III of Analfi**  
**XIII-396d; and papacy XIV-**  
**262c; and Rome XIII-168c;**  
**Rossano XIII-203b; Tarentum**  
**XIV-450d; Tegernsee Abbey**  
**XIV-472a; tomb XIII-373a;**  
**tomb (ill.) XI-356; Venice XV-**  
**336d; and St. Willigis XV-645d**  
**OTTO III, Emperor of Germany**  
**XI-356d; XII-700d; IV-488b;**  
**and St. Adelaide I-141a; and**  
**St. Bernard II-513b; and St.**  
**Bruno III-18a; and Burchard**  
**of Worms III-64a; and Byzan-**  
**tium III-99a; Charlemagne's**  
**tomb III-618a; coronation**  
**VIII-428c; and Egbert V-**  
**326a; and Gerbert of Aurillac**  
**XIV-371c; Gnesen VI-590c;**  
**XIV-458c; and Gregory V-**  
**VI-790b; and St. Heribert VII-**  
**264c; in Italy XIII-498c; and**  
**John XVI VIII-428c; Meissin**  
**XII-790c; and papacy XIV-**  
**262d; and papal elections XI-**  
**456c; Poland XII-189a; Reuss**  
**XII-799b; and Rome IV-483d;**  
**XIII-168c; St. Bartolomeo all'**  
**Isola, Church of XIII-170d;**

**and Thangmar XIV-554d;**  
**tomb I-2b; Verdun XV-351b;**  
**and St. Willigis XV-645d**  
**OTTO IV, Emperor of Germany**  
**XI-357c; VII-457d; and Al-**  
**brecht II of Magdeburg II-**  
**290d; IX-525c; Brunswick III-**  
**19b; and Frederick II IV-550c;**  
**VII-57b; and Gervase of Til-**  
**bury VI-536d; and Gregory IX**  
**VII-790d; and Innocent III**  
**VIII-14a; Münster X-637b;**  
**Naples XIII-54a; and papacy**  
**VI-492c; XI-293d; and Phil-**  
**ip of Swabia VII-57b; 265d;**  
**and Philip II of France VI-**  
**167d; XII-1d; Pisa XII-11a;**  
**régalé, droit de XII-713a;**  
**Tuscan claim XV-105d**  
**Otto, King of Hungary VII-550d**  
**—mayor of the palace VI-240c**  
**—grave I-449a**  
**I, SAINT, Bishop of Bamberg**  
**XI-353c; II-243c; V-371a;**  
**and Adalbert I I-127b; Aldersbach**  
**Abbey I-279c; at Brenau II-**  
**761b; and Callistus II III-**  
**186c; canonized IV-19b; cath-**  
**edral II-245d; at Heilsbronn**  
**VII-199d; monument, Pyritz**  
**XII-226c; in Pomerania VI-**  
**448a; XII-225c; on sacraments**  
**XIII-290d**  
**—II, of Andechs, Bishop of Bam-**  
**berg II-243c**  
**—I, Duke of Bavaria. See Wit-**  
**telsbach**  
**—II, Duke of Bavaria. See Wit-**  
**telsbach**  
**—III, Duke of Bavaria. See Otto,**  
**King of Hungary**  
**—II, Margrave of Brandenburg**  
**IX-134b**  
**—Duke of Brunswick III-84d**  
**—Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg**  
**XIV-58b**  
**—Duke of Carinthia VI-790b**  
**—Bishop of Constance IV-287c;**  
**and Gregory VII VII-794b; and**  
**Weissenau XV-577d**  
**—Bishop of Culm IV-566c**  
**—Duke of Dalmatia VII-189a**  
**—Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a**  
**—II, Bishop of Freising X-631c**  
**—I, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a**  
**—Prince of Hesse VII-297b**  
**—II, Count of Lippe, Bishop of**  
**Münster X-637c**  
**—Duke of Lorraine IX-363c**  
**—Duke of Lower Lorraine III-**  
**21b; IX-363d**  
**—Margrave of Meissen IX-139a**  
**—III, Bishop of Minden X-323d**  
**—I, Count of Oldenburg, Bishop**  
**of Münster X-637b**  
**—Duke of Pomerania XII-226a**  
**—Bishop of Prague XII-339c**  
**—Burggrave of Ratisbon XIII-**  
**590a**  
**—Abbot of St. James XV-721c**  
**—IV, Count of Schaumburg-**  
**Lippe XIII-524b**  
**—V, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe**  
**XIII-524a; 524b**  
**—Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d**  
**—Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b**  
**—Bishop of Toul XV-529b**  
**—Doge of Venice XV-336d**  
**—Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c**  
**—Ubert, Vicar Apostolic of Kan-**  
**su III-677c; XII-602d**  
**OTTOBREURE, XI-358b; II-**  
**450d; church II-75b; founded**  
**1241-73d; suppression X-453c**  
**Ottoboni, cardinal legate I-113d;**  
**on caps II-577b; Constitutions**  
**XIII-652a; and Visconti VI-**  
**795d**  
**—Marco, chancellor I-295b**  
**—Pietro. See Alexander VIII**  
**Ottobonian Library II-434d**  
**Ottobura. See Ottoburen**  
**Otto Henry, palgrave XI-416a;**  
**and Erasmus V-514d; and Hei-**  
**delberg VII-196c; 197b**  
**Ottokar (Ottocar) I, King of**  
**Bohemia II-613c; VII-458b;**  
**XII-339c; Olmütz XI-247d**  
**—II, King of Bohemia I-213d;**  
**II-613c; VII-458b; VIII-697c;**  
**IX-655a; X-562b; XII-339c;**  
**340a; XIII-218c; 413a; and**  
**Innocent IV VIII-18a; Karin-**  
**thia VIII-607c; and Rudolph**  
**of Hapsburg VI-493d; Styria**  
**XIV-318b**

**Ottoman Empire. See Turkish**  
**Empire**  
**Ottomans I-778d; 785b; IV-**  
**304d; XII-626c; XV-98a; 100a;**  
**Aleppo I-283c; in Hungary**  
**VII-551d; 552b; Iconium VII-**  
**479b; Illyria VII-644b; Leros**  
**IX-189c; Seleucia Trachaea**  
**XIII-690a; Syria VIII-365c;**  
**See Turks**  
**Ottone. See Otto**  
**Ottoselli, Paolo XIII-588b**  
**Ottonian privilege XI-355b**  
**Ottonis, Franciscan minister gen-**  
**eral. See Gerardus Odonis**  
**Ottou. See Otto**  
**Otto of Bavaria, King of Greece**  
**II-46d; and Lassaui IX-10a**  
**—of Brunswick, Prince of Tar-**  
**anto XV-216d**  
**—of Châtillon. See Urban II**  
**—OF FREISING XI-358d; I-**  
**534c; II-123a; IV-576a; VII-**  
**198c; 375d; VIII-790c; X-**  
**631c; on Abelard I-37c; on Ar-**  
**nold of Brescia I-749a; and**  
**Otto of St. Blasien XI-390a; at**  
**Paris University XI-495d; on**  
**Prester John XII-400c; on**  
**Roselin XIII-186d; Schäft-**  
**lathaus monastery XIII-519d; St.**  
**Stephen's Church XV-417b**  
**—of Lagery. See Urban II**  
**—of Monterrat, cardinal I-113d;**  
**Constitutions III-487b; XIII-**  
**652a; in England VI-798b;**  
**XIII-290d; in Germany VI-**  
**796d**  
**—of Olmütz, Prince X-562a**  
**—of Ostia, cardinal II-512d**  
**—OF PASSAU XI-359c**  
**—of Ritenberg, Bishop of Rati-**  
**bon XII-658a**  
**—OF ST. BLASIEN XI-360a**  
**—of Swabia, Duke of Bavaria**  
**XI-356a; Tegernsee Abbey**  
**XIV-472a**  
**—the Illustrious, Duke of Ba-**  
**varia. See Wittelsbach, Otto**  
**II von**  
**—the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony**  
**XIII-498b**  
**Otto-Peters, Louise XV-692d;**  
**693b**  
**O'Tully, Earl of II-43b**  
**Otumba, battle X-253c**  
**Otutuan Indians VII-758a**  
**Otway, Thomas, dramatist III-**  
**212b**  
**Otinowski, historian XI-II-197d**  
**Otznetsi, John, Catholics of**  
**Armenia. See John IV (Otz-**  
**netzi)**  
**Ouadi-Moussa (Petra) XI-778b**  
**Oudaronon, town VII-558b**  
**Oudacrus, Saint, Bishop of**  
**Llandaf XI-474a**  
**Oudeley, chancellor II-298b**  
**Oudenarde, town, battle (1708)**  
**VI-506a; city hall VI-677b;**  
**city hall (ill.) II-facing 400**  
**Oudenbosch, seminary II-752d**  
**Oudin, Casimir, and Banduri II-**  
**246d; on Gregorian anti-**  
**phony I-580a**  
**Oudines, medalist XI-159a**  
**Oudinot, Nicolas-Charles-Victor,**  
**general VIII-234a; X-699d;**  
**XII-135c; XIII-169c; 669c;**  
**XIV-266b**  
**OVEN, SAINT, XI-360b; V-**  
**386b; XI-489b; XIII-209c;**  
**211d; and St. Bathilde II-**  
**348d; and Ebroun VI-241a; in**  
**Rebais X-98d; and St. Wan-**  
**drille VI-129a**  
**Ouendake VII-566b**  
**Ouendat Indians. See Huron**  
**Ouenrôhronon Indians VII-**  
**568b; 576c**  
**Ouessant, monastery XII-612a**  
**Ouest-Eclair, periodical XI-**  
**677a**  
**Ouiatanon (Ouiatenon) Indians**  
**VII-739d; X-271c**  
**Ouinouale, Saint. See Winwal-**  
**lus**  
**Ouiot, in Indian mythology X-**  
**373c**  
**Ouisconsin. See Wisconsin**  
**Oukba, in Gnosticism II-327c**  
**Oukontiani, in Gnosticism II-**  
**327c**  
**Ould, Fielding, physician X-**  
**135a**  
**Ouled-Shinans, tribe XV-59c**

**Oulless, Walter William, painter**  
**XI-369b; portrait of Newman**  
**(ill.) X-facing 796**  
**Oulomos, in Phœnician cosmog-**  
**ony IV-410d**  
**Oulph, Saint XV-68b**  
**Oulton, Benedictine convent II-**  
**455b**  
**Oultremont, Henriette d', Coun-**  
**tesse VII-391a**  
**Oumamik (Oumamiwek) Indians**  
**X-271c; 512a**  
**Oum-Keiss (Gadara) VI-332c**  
**Ouentisaston, mission VII-578a**  
**Ouranos, Bishop of Trebizond**  
**XV-29b**  
**Ouraons. See Davidians**  
**Ourar XII-80c**  
**Ourba (Olba) XI-235a**  
**Our Dear Lady's Hospice, Am-**  
**sterdam I-442d**  
**Our Father. See Lord's Prayer**  
**Ourkhan, sultan IV-553b**  
**Our Immaculate Lady and St.**  
**Boniface, cathedral, Plymouth**  
**XII-171d**  
**—Lady, church, Aachen I-2c**  
**—Lady, church, Altdersbach I-**  
**279d**  
**—Lady, cathedral, Arezzo I-**  
**702b**  
**—Lady, monastery, Bahia II-**  
**419c**  
**—Lady, church, Bautzen XIII-**  
**592b**  
**—Lady, church, Bergen XI-121b**  
**—Lady, monastery, Brotas II-**  
**449c**  
**—Lady, church, Bruges III-60d**  
**—Lady, church, Châlons-sur-**  
**Marne XV-446d**  
**—Lady, church, Cherson IX-**  
**724c**  
**—Lady, church, Coblenz XV-**  
**422d**  
**—Lady, church, Copenhagen**  
**XVI-72a; 81c**  
**—Lady, church, Dresden V-**  
**157b**  
**—Lady, church, Esslingen V-**  
**479b**  
**—Lady, minster, Fontevault**  
**VI-131a**  
**—Lady, church, Freising X-631a**  
**—Lady, shrine, Galore VIII-**  
**667b**  
**—Lady, church, Halberstadt I-**  
**366b**  
**—Lady, church, Ingolstadt V-**  
**365c**  
**—Lady, church, Jerusalem VIII-**  
**580a**  
**—Lady, church, Le Puy III-327d**  
**—Lady, monastery, Magdeburg**  
**XVI-70a**  
**—Lady, monastery, Montserrat.**  
**See Montserrat**  
**—Lady, cathedral Munich X-**  
**632c; relics II-481d; Schwind's**  
**work XIII-595b**  
**—Lady, church, Münster X-**  
**639b**  
**—Lady, hospital, Naples II-802c**  
**—Lady, church, Narbonne II-**  
**708b**  
**—Lady, monastery, Nitria V-**  
**499a**  
**—Lady, church, Nuremberg II-**  
**245d**  
**—Lady, monastery, Parahyba**  
**II-449c**  
**—Lady, church, Reutlingen XV-**  
**717b**  
**—Lady, cathedral, Ribe XVI-**  
**70c**  
**—Lady, monastery, Rome XI-**  
**209b**  
**—Lady, church, St. Petersburg**  
**XIII-375d**  
**—Lady, church, Saumur I-700c**  
**—Lady, church, Trielle XV-**  
**515b**  
**—Lady, church, Trier XV-42c**  
**—Lady, abbey, Vienna XIII-**  
**590a**  
**—Lady, abbey, Vilvaneira II-**  
**449b**  
**—Lady, Congregation of the**  
**Immaculate Conception of**  
**See Immaculate Conception of**  
**Our Lady, Congregation of**  
**the**  
**—Lady, Little Office of. See**  
**Little Office of Our Lady.**  
**—Lady, Sisters of. See Notre**  
**Dame**

- Our Lady and Saint Alban, church, Odense XVI-64d
- Lady and Saint Gius, priory. See Malvern, Little
- Lady and Saints Cornelius and Cypprian, abbey, Ninove XI-503d
- Lady at the Bridge of Dee, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady della Torre, church, Calabria III-16b
- Lady of Help of Christians, shrine, Neuviy XII-730a
- Lady Help of Christians, church, Turin II-690b
- LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, FEAST OF XI-360d
- Lady Help of the Sick, Confraternity and Scapular of XIII 510a
- Lady Help of the Sick, scapular XIII-510a
- Lady Madre de Deus, cathedral, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of. See Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of
- Lady of Africa, Missionaries of. See White Fathers
- Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of. See White Sisters
- Lady of Ambronay. See Ambronay
- Lady of Angels, abbey, Engelberg V-429b
- Lady of Angels, basilica, Assisi I-801c; XII-286a
- Lady of Angels, shrine, Lurs, France. See Anges, Notre Dame des
- Lady of Angels, seminary, Niagara Falls. See Niagara University
- Lady of Angels, monastery, Quebec VII-217c
- Lady of Angels, convent, Rimini IV-7b
- Lady of Archacon. See Archacon
- Lady of Bethlehem, pilgrimage, Ferneres XI-320c
- Lady of Bethlehem, Order of VII-416b; X-305b; XII-127c
- Lady of Blachernæ, church, Constantinople. See Blacherna
- Lady of Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal XI-206a
- Lady of Brusg, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Buckfast, monastery. See Buckfast Abbey
- Lady of Calvary, Congregation of. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- Lady of Charity, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the
- Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of the Charity of the
- Lady of Chartres, Sisters of III-636c
- Lady of Claremont, shrine, Czenstochowa XI-587d
- Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of. See Compassion, Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of
- Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (Marseilles) IX-717d
- Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (New Zealand) XI-42a
- Lady of Consolation. See Consolation
- Lady of Cuyo. See Cuyo
- Lady of Delours, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Lady of Delours, church, Wrexham X-188a
- Lady of France, hostelry, Jerusalem II-105c
- Lady of Gethsemani, abbey. See Gethsemani Abbey
- Lady of Good Counsel, shrine, Genazzano XI-421d; XII-91b
- Lady of Good Counsel, convent, Philadelphia VII-282c
- Lady of Good Counsel, house of correction, Turin XII-432c
- LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, FEAST OF XI-361b
- Lady of Good Counsel, Pious Union of XI-361b; XIV-124a
- Lady of Good Counsel, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
- Lady of Good Hope, convent, Grahamstown, South Africa VIII-155a
- Lady of Good Hope, miraculous statue, Tournai II-674d
- Lady of Grace, shrine, England XI-186d; XIII-760d
- Lady of Grace, chapel, New York VI-752d
- Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Guadalupe. See Guadalupe, Shrine of
- Lady of Guadalupe, academy, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
- Lady of Guadalupe, monastery, Estramadura, Mexico VII-345a; XIII-440a
- Lady of Guadalupe, church, San Luis Potosi, Mexico XIII-448c
- Lady of Guadalupe, college, Zacatecas, Mexico X-256c
- Lady of Hal. See Hal
- Lady of Help, church, Valencia XIV-696d
- Lady of Holyrood, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady of Laghet, pilgrimage XI-4nd
- Lady of Light, mission, India XIII-383b
- Lady of Loretto, mission, California VII-45a; XIII-406c
- Lady of Loretto, mission, Canada. See Lorette
- Lady of Loretto, church, Warsaw XV-556d
- Lady of Loretto, chapel, Queretaro, Mexico III-125c
- Lady of Loretto, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady of Loretto, Order of X-306d
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Duck Lake, Canada XI-186d
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, France. See Lourdes, Notre Dame de
- Lady of Lourdes, church, New York V-795c
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Ville Marie, Canada XI-186d
- Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Lady of Lujin, Institute of, Patagonia XI-541a
- Lady of Madhu, pilgrimage, Ceylon XI-186d
- Lady of Martyrs, shrine, Auriesville II-111d
- Lady of Martyrs, church, Nagasaki X-668c
- Lady of Martyrs, church, Rome XIII-380d
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a
- Lady of Mercy, convent, Handsworth VII-135c
- Lady of Mercy, church, Lima, Peru XI-734a
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Mézières XII-730a
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Puche XII-94b
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Savona XI-360d
- Lady of Mercy, church, Ushaia, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
- Lady of Mercy, Brothers of. See Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Lady of Mercy, Feast of XV-464c
- Lady of Mercy, Order of. See Mercedarians
- Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Charleston, S. C.) V-471a
- Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Laval) IX-45c
- Lady of Mercy for the Ransom of Prisoners, Order of XIII-511a
- Lady of Montrol, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Lady of Montserrat. See Montserrat
- Lady of Mount Carmel. See Mount Carmel
- Lady of Nancy, Nuns of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
- Lady of Ostrabrama. See Ostrabrama
- Lady of Peace, cathedral, Honolulu XIII-438c
- Lady of Perpetual Help. See Perpetual Succour, Our Lady of
- Lady of Perpetual Help, Sisters of. See Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of
- Lady of Perpetual Succour. See Perpetual Succour
- Lady of Providence. See Providence
- Lady of Ransom. See Ransom
- Lady of Rho, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
- Lady of Salvation, pilgrimage, France XIII-211b
- Lady of Salvation, Association of II-104c
- Lady of Sauvagnac, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Lady of Sorrows, church, Chicago, altar (ill.) III-facing 654
- Lady of Sorrows, monastery, Chicago XIII-737a
- Lady of the Almond Trees, monastery, Lebanon V-237b
- Lady of the Annunciation, monastery, Valladolid VI-218b
- Lady of the Annunciation, Brothers of. See Annunciation, Brothers of Our Lady of the
- Lady of the Assumption, church, Batavia II-346c
- Lady of the Assumption, cathedral, Cashel III-401d
- Lady of the Blackbirds. See St. Sulpice, Abbey of
- Lady of the Cenacle, Society of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- Lady of the Conception, church, Beja II-394a
- Lady of the Cross, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
- LADY OF THE FIELDS, BROTHERS OF XI-361c; statistics XII-241a
- Lady of the Greenery, Polish feast XII-207a
- Lady of the Hermits, pilgrimage, Cuves VIII-790d
- Lady of the Hermits, abbey, Elsedeln V-367b
- Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Amsterdam I-42d
- Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Liège VII-407c
- Lady of the Isle, church, Newport, R. I., VI-84c
- Lady of the Kings, statue, Seville XIII-744d
- Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Feast of III-607c; X-115d
- Lady of the Missions, Order of. See Mary, Third Order, Regular of
- Lady of the Mount, church, Goa VI-605b
- Lady of the Mount, monastery, Monte Varese I-404c
- Lady of the Olives, pilgrimage, Murat XIII-348c
- Lady of the Olives, monastery, Naples VII-284a
- Lady of the Peak, hermitage, Macao IX-481c
- Lady of the Quarter, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a
- Lady of the Rosary, cathedral, Calcutta III-153b
- Lady of the Rosary, church, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Lady of the Rosary, statue, Manila IX-599d
- Lady of the Rosary, mission, New York V-403c
- Lady of the Rosary, shrine, Quebec XI-186d
- Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
- Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
- Lady of the Rosary, Working Women's Society of, Paris XI-492d
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, convent, Hochelaga III-369a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, shrine, Issoudun XIV-442a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of II-721a; XIII-306b; XIV-124a
- Lady of the See, statue, Seville XIII-744d
- Lady of the Snow, cathedral Parshyba XI-472a
- LADY OF THE SNOW, FEAST OF XI-361d; XV-464c
- Lady of the Steps, church, Cologne I-211a
- Lady of the Stump, shrine, Antwerp I-589d
- Lady of the Undercroft, shrine, Canterbury V-524c; XV-463d
- Lady of the Valley of Josephat, chapel, Portiuncula XII-286a
- Lady of the Virgins, church, Naples I-334c
- Lady of Tilburg, Sisters of, Amsterdam I-442d
- Lady of Treille, Sisters of III-211b
- Lady of Ueberwasser, abbey, Münster X-637a
- Lady of Valcluse, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Victory. See Victory
- Lady of Vie, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Vilna, church, New York XVI-55b
- Lady of Vocations, Association of II-105d
- Lady of Walsingham. See Walsingham
- Lady's Mount, college, Cork XIII-575b
- Lady Star of the Sea, church, Port Stanley XI-541a
- Lady's Well, pilgrimage, Viborg XVI-81d
- Lady the Living Fountain, Greek feast XI-516d
- Our Master of the Saint IV-158b
- Ours, Saint. See Ursus
- Our Saviour, church, Utrecht XV-246a
- Saviour, church, Vienna XV-419a; Ferstels' work VI-50c; Glasser von Valhorn's work VI-392b
- Saviour, church, Werden XV-589b
- Saviour in the Woods, church, Moscow X-595d
- Saviour, Congregation of. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Ourscamp, Odon d', Bishop of Frascati XII-120c
- Ouryia, mission III-155a
- Ousia V-633d; VII-611a; Arian controversy I-707d
- Oussani, Gabriel, Orientalist XI-304a; XIII-85d
- Outaouais Indians. See Ottawa
- Outina, Indian chief XIV-734a
- Outlawry II-60a
- Outram, Sir James, general XI-718c
- Ouvrières Catholiques, Union des Associations IV-243b
- Ouvriers des deux mondes, periodical XIV-162d
- Ouwater, Albert van, painter XI-399c
- Ozza, deity I-669b
- Ovahero. See Hereros
- Ovalau, mission XVI-40c
- Ovalle, Alonso de, writer XIV-199d
- Ovambos (Ovampos), race I-187b; XII-626d
- Ovando, Juan de X-185d
- Nicolas de, in Antilles III-397c; and Columbus IV-148b; and Cortés IV-398b; in Haiti IV-147b; and Ponce de León XII-228b
- Ove deity XVI-40b
- Oven, John XII-636c
- Overall, John, Bishop of Norwich I-503c
- OVERBECK, FRIEDRICH XI-362a; V-256c; VI-510b; XI-402a; and Deger IV-148b; and Klinkowström VII-667d; at Leipzig IX-11a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Portiuncula chapel XII-286c; portrait XI-362a; Raising of Lazarus (ill.) XI-362; and Schadow XIII-518c; and Seitz XIII-687d; and Veit XV-322a
- OVERBERG, BERNHARD HEINRICH XI-362d; 743c; V-80c; 407a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Fürstenberg VI-



- 326c; and Gallitzin, Adele VI-367c; at Münster X-636b; XV-604b
- Overbrook Seminary**, Philadelphia XIII-698c; 699d
- Overthane I-74d**
- Overton, J. H.**, church historian VII-480a
- Oveton, Richard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Ovid**, poet IX-33c; 228a; on abortion I-48c; birthplace XV-264d; and Chaucer III-644a; *Fasti* III-158a; on host VII-489d; and Hyginus II-20c; statue XIV-775d; at Tomi XIV-775c
- Oviedo**, province, Spain XIV-171c; 172b
- Andrew**, missionary I-76c; III-370c; VI-450d; XIV-94c
- DIOCESE OF XI-363c**; XIV-173a; council (877) XV-496c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; Santa Maria Naranco, Church of (ill.) XI-364; university XI-364b; XIV-175b; XV-197d
- Matthew d'**, Archbishop of Dublin V-175b
- Oviedo-Herrera, Luis Antonio de**, poet XIV-204a
- y Valdés Gonzalo Fernandez de**, historian XV-265b
- Ovile, Pietro d'**, grammarian XIII-72b
- Owe-Augia**, monastery. *See* Wesschnatt
- Owen, Saint. See Ouen**
- Cloe Case II-286c**
- Davydd ap**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- George XII-43b**
- John XV-546a**
- NICHOLAS**, martyr XI-364c; I-776d; V-476c
- Richard**, anatomist I-460d; II-575c
- Robert**, Socialist VII-742b; XIV-63a; 705c; community IV-182a; XIV-69b; and Holyoake XIII-676a; on Spiritualism XIV-222a
- Robert Dale**, Socialist, and Brownson III-1b; on Malthus XII-379b
- William**, writer XV-536d
- Ow-Feldorf, Sigismund Felix von**, Bishop of Passau XI-520c
- Owl**, in Bible I-523d; 524b; 524c; 525b; 526a; symbolism V-152d
- Ownership**, by accession I-95d; and almsgiving I-328d; Catholic teaching I-228d; Franciscan rule XIV-385a; and justice VIII-572b; and prescription XII-395b; and property XII-462b; of property, ecclesiastical XII-471c; Roman law IX-81a; State, Kautsky on IV-100b; Thiers on XIV-636b; of wealth XV-571d
- Owtred. See Uhtred**
- Ox**, in Bible I-517b; 517d; 518d; 520a; 525c; 596b; blessing II-601b; in China XIII-311a; symbolism I-516c; III-647c; IV-408d; in Temple XIV-647a
- Oxenades**, chronicler XIV-467d
- Oxney**, abbey II-298a
- OXENFORD, JOHN XI-364d**
- OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE XI-365a**; on Abelard II-57c; on Atonement II-58a
- Oxenhausen**, orphanage XV-718c
- Oxenstierna, Axel**, statesman XIV-654b; on Christina III-723b; portrait XIV-651c
- Oxenstjerna, Jöns Bengtsson**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a
- OKFORD**, town XI-365b; Capuchins III-326c; Carmelite convent III-359a; 359c; 357a; Franciscans I-212c; VI-290a; XII-419b; St. Frideswide III-577d; VI-303c; pilgrimage XIII-31a
- Convents**: (1197) VII-509a; (1222) XI-633c; VII-678b; XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) III-520c; XIII-640b; XV-376a; (1409) V-441d
- and Monmouthshire XV-532d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Provisions of IX-369b; XV-214a
- Anglican Diocese of IX-267b**; XI-365c; cathedral VI-675d; XI-368c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-365d**; XIII-600a; Absolutism XV-75c; Alfred the Great I-310b; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; arts, master of I-759d; baccalaureate (1267) I-757b; Balliol College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Beaufort, Margaret II-376b; Benedictines II-457c; Bianchini II-541b; Bodleian Library I-394c; IX-232b; Boniface IX II-671b; Brasenose College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Bruno III-17a; buildings XI-368a; and Cambridge III-214c; Campion II-788c; V-293d; Carranza III-376d; Catholics XI-369c; XIV-91c; XV-314c; chancellor VII-37b; Chichele III-657b; Christ Church (ill.) XI-facing 368; clerics XIII-695c; collegiate system IV-108a; XI-366d; constitution XI-366c; degrees XI-367c; dialectics XIII-504d; diplomas XI-367d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans XI-361b; and Douai V-138b; examinations XI-367b; expense XI-368a; Franciscans VII-38b; government I-758d; grammar school XIII-557b; Grosseteste on VII-37c; Harding VII-135a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Irish at VIII-151b; Islip VII-191d; James II V-451d; law school IX-88c; Lincoln College VI-101a; manuscripts IX-620a; and Queen Mary I-764b; medieval IV-108a; and mendicants X-184b; music, doctorate in V-72d; New College XVI-47d; origin III-211c; Powell XIV-660a; Pullen XII-563a; Sheldonian Theatre (ill.) XI-facing 368; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XI-477d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d; Thomism XIV-698c; titles I-759d; tuition XI-367a; Wolsey XV-686d; Wyclif VII-584d; XV-722d
- MOVEMENT XI-370a**; I-503d; V-454c; Allies I-324d; Anglican Orders I-494b; appreciation XI-377b; St. Augustine II-92a; Beste II-529c; causes XI-371a; conclusion XI-376d; conversions XI-377b; Convocation (1845) XI-376c; De Lisle IV-699c; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; Dublin Review XI-673d; Faber V-740c; Foley XVI-41c; Froude XI-371c; Gorham case I-500d; XI-377a; Griffiths VII-33c; Hampden XI-372d; 373c; 376d; and High Church IX-400c; Keble XI-371b; Manning IX-605c; XI-377b; Morris X-577b; Newman X-795a; XI-371c; 375a; 376d; Oriel College XI-369b; 371b; origin XI-371d; and Pre-Raphaelites V-256a; progress XI-374a; Pusey XI-373b; 375d; XI-582c; and Reformation XI-373d; Ritualism XI-371d; XIII-90c; Rose XI-371d; schism XIII-532c; Scotland XIII-621c; the "Test" XI-376b; Tracts XI-371d; 372a; 373a; 374d; United States II-213b; XII-495a; Ward XI-374c; 375d; XV-553a; Williams XI-375c; Wiseman XV-671a; 671c; 672a
- Oxolotlán**, Dominicans at XIV-423b
- Oxoma**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Oxomuco**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Oxon**, abbr. I-25a
- Oxygen**, Lavoisier IX-52b; Priestley X-133d
- OKRYNCHUS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-377d**; Agrapha in I-226c; Biblical MSS. IX-629b; 631a; and Nilopolis XI-79b
- Oya**, mission II-687c
- Oyan (Oyand)**, Saint. *See* Eugendus
- Oyent**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Oyte**, and Münster X-636d
- Oyun**. *See* Shaman
- Oza**, Levite I-723c
- OZANAM, ANTOINE - FREDERIC XI-378a**; and Meignan X-147c; reading circle XIV-334c; on Speciosa XIV-240b; tomb XI-486b; St. Vincent de Paul Society III-602c; XIII-389b; and Wigley XV-620a
- JACQUES**, mathematician XI-378d
- Ozensara VI-443b**
- Ozeroff (Ozerov)**, Vladislav, poet XIII-271c
- OZIAS**, Son of Harim XI-379c
- OZIAS**, King of Juda XI-379c; III-734d; VIII-199a; 199c; 654b; 656c; 657c; 658b; and Arabians I-664d; and Azotus II-169b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; in Jerusalem VIII-347b
- OZIAS**, Father of Jonathan XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Ancestor of Judith XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Misha XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Uriel XI-379c
- Ozieri**, Episcopal residence II-581a
- Ozniensis, John**, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John IV (Otznetzi)

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

# P

- P., abbr. I-25b; 27a; 52b  
P., biblical document IV-493d  
Pa., abbr. I-25b  
Paalsøn, Gutterm, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b  
Paaw, Peter, physician X-131d  
Pabau, monastery XI-381d  
Pabiscus, Bishop of Apollinopolis Minor V-8a  
Pablo a Jesu, Franciscan VI-294a  
—de la Concepcion, writer XIII-402b  
—de Santa Fé VI-234a; version of the Bible XV-374a  
Pabst, Johann Heinrich VII-87a  
Pabu Tutual. *See* Tréguier  
Pacaha Indians. *See* Quapaw  
PACANDUS (PACANDEN) XI-380a  
Pacao Indians. *See* Pakawa  
Pacatianus, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a  
Pacaya Indians XI-599b  
PACCA, BARTOLOMEO, cardinal XI-380a; at Cologne V-409d; Frascati episcopate VI-244c; and Lamagna VIII-764d; and Leo XIII IX-169b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; as papal secretary of State X-693a; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-380b; and secret societies III-330d; tomb XIII-172c  
—Orazio XI-380a  
Paccanari, Nicholas, founder XIII-307a; XIV-100a  
Paccanarists. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the  
Pacchia, Girolamo della, painter XIII-779b  
Paccilio, Leo VIII-205b  
Pace, periodical XI-519a  
—Edward A. V-417a  
—Giovanni della, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d  
—Luigi di, mosaicist X-590a  
—Pietro, Bishop of Gozo VI-688a  
—Sala della, Siena XIII-780a  
—Thomas. *See* Skevington  
Pacelli, Bartolomeo V-113a  
Pacello, Alfonso, Bishop of Murro-Lucano X-646b  
Pacense, El. *See* Isidore, Bishop of Beja  
Pachacamac, deity XII-606b  
Pacharius, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d  
Pacheco, club, University of Seville XIII-746d  
—Alphonsus. *See* Alphonsus Pacheco  
—Francisco, Blessed. *See* Francisco Pacheco  
—Francisco, painter XI-395c; XV-323c  
—Juana XV-323c  
—Manoel. *See* Manoel Pacheco  
—Pedro, cardinal, Burgos episcopate III-67d; Jaen episcopate XV-319d; Mondoñedo episcopate X-477d; at Trent, Council of XV-32b  
Pachemeros, writer I-562c  
Pacher, Michael, artist XIII-645a; XV-700b; altar IX-276a; XV-683c; paintings, religious XI-400a  
Pachomian Group, of monasteries XIV-561c  
PACHOMIUS, SAINT XI-381b; I-11d; X-462a; 468a; XII-750b; XIV-561c; and St. Anthony I-555a; and Arius XI-445d; and St. Athanasius XI-38a; 39c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; and obedience XI-183c; and poverty XII-325a; rule I-626a; XV-187c; VII-490c; XII-760d; IX-229a; XIII-527b  
Pachon, Egyptian month V-334b  
PACHTLER, GEORGE MICHAEL XI-382a  
Pachuca, town XV-86a; population X-250c  
Pachylemures, in Gnosticism II-327d; Häckel on XI-413d  
Pachymeres, George, historian III-116c; VII-375a; IX-326a  
Pachymius, martyr XI-709c  
—Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c  
Pacianus, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; on term "Catholic" III-449b; on confession XI-627c; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on St. Peter XIII-531c; on power of the keys XI-621a  
Pacification, Plan of (1795) X-230b  
Pacifator, periodical XVI-85d  
Pacific Ocean, discovery II-216c; names III-663d  
—of Sejano, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c  
—Unitarian School, Berkeley, California XV-156c  
Pacificus, deacon XV-361d  
—BROTHER XI-382b; VI-224b  
—OF CEREDANO (CERANO), BLESSED XI-382d  
—of Novara. *See* Pacificus of Ceredano  
—OF SAN SEVERINO, SAINT XI-383a  
Pacini, physician XII-112d  
PACIOLI (PACIOLO), LUCAS XI-383a; VI-296a  
Pack, Otto von IX-452d  
Packingham, Edward, commander XIV-509c  
Pacoi Indians. *See* Pahawá Indians  
Pacquet, Jean, physician X-131c  
Paet, abbr. I-25b  
Pact, in Roman law IX-67c; simoniacal XI-646a  
—of Louis the Pious XIV-261c  
Pactolus, river XIII-472b  
Pactum Callitimum. *See* Worms, Concordat of  
Pacuvius, birthplace II-787d  
Padan, Kingdom of II-182d  
Padarn, Saint XV-474a; and St. David IV-641b  
Paddatgul, Hindu temple VII-734a  
Paddon-Aram XIV-399d  
PADERBORN, DIOCESE OF XI-383b; and Anhalt I-514a; cathedral XI-383d; XIII-431d; 499a; Deharbe catechism IV-678b; council (785) XV-675a; council (1867) IX-729b; XI-385a; XV-604d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; Elizabeth Associations V-389a; Franciscan convent XI-150c; and Gotha XIII-494d; hosting of (777) III-613b; Leo III at IX-157d; map VI-following 514; and Bl. Meinwerk X-148a; mission XV-602b; monastery XIII-499a; XIV-602a; Oblates I-405c; Protestantism XV-603c; and rationale XII-651c; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Schwarzburg XIII-595a; statistics XI-383c  
—University XI-384d; XV-197c; 603d  
Paderi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-223d  
Padi, King of Ekron II-14d  
Padial, Manuel, Venerable XIV-86b; 440d  
Padilrone, monastery I-550c  
Padilla, Antonio de, Jesuit IV-239a  
—Augustin Dávila. *See* Dávila Padilla  
—JUAN DE XI-385b; and Coronado VIII-598a; X-389b; among Hopi Indians VII-469b; in Kansas VIII-601b; martyrdom V-541a; in New Mexico XI-2d; at Tulancingo XV-86a  
—Juan Jose, Franciscan XI-385c  
—María de XI-418d  
—y Bárcena, Pablo, Bishop of Tucuman XIII-404b; XV-85a; at Salta XIII-462d  
Padose, Anna IX-361d  
Padoucas Indians VIII-598a; 598c  
Padovanino, Il. *See* Varotari, Alessio  
Padovano, Girolamo XI-386c  
Padre Cobos, periodical XIII-691d  
Padroado VII-729c; XII-303a; 498b  
Padua, town, Italy XI-328a; XV-38d; 361b; 405b; botanical gardens III-545c; capture (390) X-113c; Dante IV-629a; Donatello V-116b; gallery II-684d; Gattamelata, statue of (ill.) V-116; Lombard League VI-254c; medical school X-127b; musical congress (1907) IV-241d; observatory XIII-463a; Santa Sophia, Church of II-375c; Titian XIV-742c; Venice, League of IX-339d  
—DIOCESE OF XI-385c; St. Anthony I-557c; arena chapel V-182a  
—Basilica of St. Anthony XI-385d; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, Symbol of (ill.) II-743a; relics of St. Anthony I-558a; tomb of St. Anthony IV-345d; vaulting V-262c  
—Benedictine abbey II-443a; cathedral (ill.) XI-386; council (1350) XI-386d; XV-752b; Jesuit College XIV-86d; pilgrimage XII-94b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Theatines XIV-557c  
—University of XI-387a; (ill.) XI-387; Lanigan XV-51b; Lollin II-424d; physics XII-52c; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d  
Pædagogium, Rome XIII-176c  
Pædagogus IV-46b  
—(Clement of Alexandria) IV-46b; VI-601c; XIV-603a; 630c  
Pæderos, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a  
Paedts, Jean, publisher XIV-293d  
Pæon VIII-581c  
Paer, Ferdinando, musician VI-683c; IX-285c  
Paese, periodical XI-684b  
Paesius, martyr XI-709d  
Pæstum. *See* Posidonia  
Pætus, Cæsenius, Governor of Syria XIII-422a  
—Thrasea, philosopher X-753b  
Paéz, Francisco, missionary I-76c; VI-451a  
—José Antonio, President of Venezuela XV-328b  
Pagani, J. B., Rominian VI-423b; X-310a; XIII-201b  
—Nicholas, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b  
PAGANISM XI-388b; Abyssinia I-76b; 77b; adoration I-152b; amulets I-443a; animism XI-388b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Apologies I-620b; Apostolic Constitutions on I-637b; Arnobius I-747a; art XI-390b; associations, religious VII-365b; Beelzebub II-388b; belief in Providence XII-510d; burial III-72a; 72b; 506d; calendars, ancient III-161c; censor, use of III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; charity III-593d; and Christianity I-387b; III-714d; XIII-167d; XIV-588c; XV-712c; and the Church XIV-762a; and converts I-444c; creation, idea of IV-470d; Dagon IV-602c; deity IV-683c; and duty V-217b; in England I-507a; Eugenius I-386b; and grace VI-701a; and heresy VII-256d; idolatry VII-636b; 637d; immortality VII-687c; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; Justinian VIII-579d; lights, use of IX-244d; Logos IX-329a; marriages IX-697d; Mithraism XI-388d; morality XI-391a; Mossaism XIII-317d; nature-worship XI-388b; and patronage XI-560d; polydemonism XI-388c; philosophy, religious XI-392d; poor-relief XII-238a; and religion XI-388b; Renaissance I-83d; XII-765b; 767a; Revelation XI-393b; Roman XIII-700a; XIII-674d; in Russia XIII-234a; salvation XI-767a; 587b; slavery XIV-36b; social aspect XI-389b; Sybiline oracles XIII-770a; and Symbolism, Christian XIV-373d; Syncretism XIV-383c; in Sweden XV-207b; Temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-521b; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Valentinian I XV-255a; veneration of relics XII-734b; virgin birth XV-450d; in Völuspa XV-507b; in Wales XV-534d; witchcraft XV-675a; zoolatry XI-388b  
Pagan Missionary Society, in Congo IV-236b  
—Museum, Vatican. *See* Carpegna Museo, Vatican  
—Names. *See* Names, Pagan  
Pagano, Maghinardo VI-137a  
—MARIO XI-335d; 336c  
—Thomas I-335d; 336c  
Pagé, Agapite VII-547a  
PAGE, ANTHONY, VENERABLE XI-394b  
—Francis, Venerable V-476c; IX-270c; XIV-721b  
—Thomas Ethelbert, Biblical commentator IV-163a; VI-336d  
Pageham, John de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
Pagel, Julius, historian I-459b; X-740b  
Pagenstecher, Alexander, physician X-141c  
Paget, Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey. *See* Anglesey  
Paggi, Giovanni Battista, artist VI-420d  
Pagh, Peter, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a  
PAGI, ANTOINE, the Elder, historian XI-394c; II-306d  
—Antoine, the Younger XI-394d  
—FRANÇOIS, historian XI-394d; VII-455d  
Paginae, of papyrus IX-614d  
Pagiarelli, Neri XIII-782a  
Pagliari, Antonio. *See* Palerico  
—Clement, Bishop of Kandy III-550c; VIII-596c  
—Mariano Elezvir, Archbishop of Spoleto XIV-235b  
Paglietti, Jeremias, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d  
PAGNINO, SANTES (XANTES) XI-394d; 302d; VII-181a; XII-368Gb; XIV-702c; version of the Bible XV-370d  
Pagnotti, Giovanni, Bishop of Anagni XV-344b  
Pagollo, Maestro. *See* Toscanelli  
Pagus VI-59c  
Pahlavi, language II-153b; XI-719b; Ahura Mazda II-154b; Avesta, version of II-152a; revised II-156b  
Pahouins, tribe VI-329a  
Paicone Indians X-606c  
Pailherols, N. de. *See* Nectre Dame de la Pailherole  
Painpont Abbey XII-773a  
Pain, anaesthetics I-448b; Bentham on II-483a; as evil V-649d; quality V-649d; Spencer on I-369d; utilitarian teaching XV-241c  
Pain bénit I-562c; II-750c  
Painchaud, Joseph XII-241d  
Pain de Mai XIV-454b  
Paine, Thomas, free thinker VI-259b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- Pain of loss** VII-210c; 211b; VIII-551b; limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c; unbaptized infants II-267a
- of sense VII-210d; 211b; VIII-551b; and limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c
- Pains and Penalties, Bill of** II-59b
- Painting** I-175a; and architecture V-255a; Danish IV-732b; Italian I-318c; V-253a; VIII-794a; and monasticism X-463a; Montanists I-772a; in oil II-417a; V-734b; Preachers, Order of XII-765b; Renaissance XII-765b; da Vinci on XV-444d; of wood-carvings XV-700b
- RELIGIOUS** XI-395a; V-245d; XII-742b; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori I-325c; Fra Angelico I-483b; Attiret II-61d; Baglioni II-203b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220b; Barocci II-303b; Baroque school XI-401b; Bayeu y Subias II-355a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Berrettini II-516a; Berguete II-516b; Boccacino II-607a; Bonvicino II-678c; Bordone II-684a; Borgognone II-685c; Borrás II-687c; Botticelli II-708c; Bramante II-736a; Bril II-787a; Brumidi III-83a; Buonarroti (Michelangelo) III-59b; Burekmaier III-64d; Byzantine XII-395d; Caldara III-155c; Calari III-169d; Calvaert III-190c; Cambiaso III-209d; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campo III-224d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Castello III-409b; Castiglione III-410a; Christ, portraits of VIII-facing 384; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cinabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano III-772b; Cinque Cento XI-400b; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Clodio IV-69d; Contarini IV-324c; Corneille, Jean-Baptist IV-373c; Corneille, Michel, the Elder IV-374b; Corneille, Michel the Younger IV-373d; Cornelius IV-375a; Cornelius IV-376b; Cossa IV-417a; Costa IV-417b; Cousin IV-453c; Cocxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Credi IV-476d; Crivelli IV-509c; David IV-642a; Decker IV-677b; Delacroix IV-689d; Delaeroche IV-691a; Diepenbeek IV-786a; Dolci V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Dossi V-137d; Ducchio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dürer V-209d; Echeave V-270b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken, Jean Baptiste van V-735b; Farinato V-787d; Ferrari IV-47d; Feti IV-52b; Flaubert IV-96b; Flémel IV-100b; Fouquet IV-161b; Franceschini VI-205b; Francia VI-206d; Führich VI-311d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Galliard VI-335b; Gallati IV-349a; Gaulti IV-397d; Genga VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giottò di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gossaert VI-663d; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Gossoli VI-688d; Heim VII-199c; Heinz VII-201b; Herbert VII-249d; Herregouts, David VII-294c; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Herregouts, Jan VII-294d; Herrera Barneuve VII-295d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Herrera the Younger VII-295c; Holbein VII-385b; Innocenzo da Imola VII-693d; Ingres VII-8d; Iriarte VIII-132a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Janssens VIII-294b; Joest VIII-420a; Jouvenet VIII-528c; Kager VIII-592a; Kalcker VIII-593b; La Fosse VIII-740c; Lanfranco VIII-786d; Liebsorn IX-238a; Limbourg IX-259a; Lippi, Filippo IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lochner IX-319d; Lopez-Caro IX-355d; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lorraine IX-361d; Lotto IX-367b; Luini IX-419c; St. Luke IX-422a; Maffei IX-522a; Maguad IX-550b; Mantegna IX-610b; Maratta IX-630c; Martini IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massys X-37d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Massolini X-95a; Medullé X-145a; Meloazo da Forli X-169d; Memling X-172d; Meneses X-187c; Mengs X-189c; Messina X-215d; Mignard X-289b; Montagna X-511c; Morales X-557a; Moroni X-576c; Müller X-629c; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Oggione XI-223b; Oppenordt XI-261d; Orsagna XI-275d; Orley XI-320d; Ortolano Ferraresi XI-331a; Overbeek XI-362a; Passignano XI-521b; Perugino XI-737c; Peruzzi XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piombò XII-104d; Pollajuolo, Antonio and Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone XII-280d; Poussin XII-322d; Pozzo XII-330d; Puget XII-557d; Puvise Chavannes XII-557d; Raphael XII-640d; Reni XII-771a; Ribera XII-311b; Reichenau XII-723c; Rossa XIII-183d; Rosselli XIII-203c; Rubens XII-214d; Ruyssch XIII-282a; Sánchez XII-427a; San Sepolcro XIII-341b; Del Sarto XII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-45b; Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Schadow XIII-518c; Schongauer XIII-553d; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Schwind XIII-598a; Seitz XIII-687d; Siennese School V-181d; Signorelli XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Steinte XIV-285b; symbolism XIV-374b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Il Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Van der Weyden XV-260d; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vargas XV-273a; Vecchieta XV-317d; Veit XV-322d; Vinci XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarini, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra XV-504c; Wächter XV-521c; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; Zurbaran XV-770a
- and Sculpture, Academy of I-89d; XI-701c
- Pair, Saint, Bishop of Avranches.** See Paternus, St.
- Peitaks, in Zoroastrianism** II-155c
- Pais, periodical, Mexico** XI-687b
- periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188d
- Paisius, Bishop of Cardica** III-333b
- Paisley, town, abbey** XIII-615d; VII-123d; museum I-686c
- Hugh, missionary XIII-756d
- Paitanism** VIII-392a
- Paiva, Marcos Cordoso de.** See Cordoso de Paiva
- Paix, Notre-Dame-de.** See Notre-Dame-de-Paix
- fourrée. See Paix Peace
- Notre-Dame Abbey X-679d
- Pajalat, tribe** XI-403b
- Pajaro Verde, periodical** XI-687a
- Pakacha.** See Phace
- PAKAWÁ INDIANS** XI-402d; VII-756d; X-389c
- Pakenham, Reginald, Passionist** XI-524b
- Pak-hoi, treaty port** III-684c; 686c
- Pa-K'i, of Manchu army** IX-586a
- Pakintema Indians.** See Yakima
- Pakray, Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Pa-kwa, in Chinese philosophy** III-667c
- Pala, Indian mission** X-370a
- Palace, Sacred, Master of.** See Master of the Sacred Palace
- Palace School, St. Adalard** I-126b; Aleuin I-277a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; Fredegis of Tours at VI-252b
- Palacios, Casiano, writer** X-409c
- Catalina de III-543b
- Juan García de, Bishop of Santiago, VII-155a
- Palacký, František, writer** IV-600d; VII-383b
- Pala d'oro, Milan (ill.)** I-388
- d'oro, Venice I-366a; X-220a; XV-334b; enamels XI-397c; XV-339d
- Palaa, in Decretum of Gratian** IV-392d; V-120d
- Palaeobotany.** See Palaeophytology
- Palaeocappa, Constantine, copyist** IX-519b
- PALaeOGRAPHY** XI-403c; VII-371b; classes XI-403d; Denifle IV-719b
- Greek XI-403d; alphabets XI-405d; antiquity XI-403d; Byzantine period XI-404b; uncial XI-404a
- and historical criticism IV-504a
- Latin: antiquity XI-406a; Barbarian period XI-406d; Carolingian Reform XI-407c; Gothic period XI-408a
- modern writings XI-409d; Nash papyrus XIV-528c; numerals XI-409b; origin XI-403d; and palaeontology XI-411b; papal documents V-21c; sixteenth century reform XI-409d; tachygraphy XI-409c; Old Testament MSS. XIV-527c; Tironian notes XI-409b; Vatican institute for XV-290a
- Palaeologi, dynasty** III-111c; and Athos monasteries II-48d; at Casale Monferrato III-396a; histories III-116b
- Palaeologus, John, Byzantine Emperor.** See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
- Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VIII (Palaeologus); Michael IX (Palaeologus)
- PALaeONTOLOGY** XI-410b; II-572c; Barande II-308a; and botany XI-411a; Cuvier II-574b; descent XI-412c; development XI-412b; difficulties of XI-411a; and evolution V-663c; XI-411c; 413d; history XI-410b; 411b; and metakinesis XI-412d; monophyletic theory XI-413a; object XI-410d; polyphyletic theory XI-413b; and zoology XI-411a
- Palaeonydorus** XI-355a
- Palaeophytology** XI-410b
- Palaeotherine** V-665a
- Palaeozoic era** XV-186c; 706c
- Palaeozoology** XI-410b
- Palastina Prima, province** VIII-368c
- Secunda, province VIII-368c
- Tertia, province VIII-368c
- Palafox, Juan de.** See Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de
- y Melzi, Joseph IX-518c
- y Mendoza, Jaime de XI-414c
- y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XI-414c; XIV-745b; 748c; beatification IX-578a; at Mexico, University of X-260b; at Osma XI-339d
- Palafrenieri** XIII-679a
- Palaia Taktika** I-789c
- Palamas, Gregory VII-301d; excommunication** VII-302c; and Kerameus IX-623c; teaching VI-768a; Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Palamco, theologian** X-326a
- Palan Isles, mission** XVI-84c
- Palanza, Catarina of.** See Catherine Moriglia, Blessed
- Palas Islands, missions** IX-600a
- PALASOR, THOMAS, VENERABLE** XI-415a
- Palatia** XII-449d
- PALATINATE, RHENISH** XI-415b; II-353d; and Bavaria II-354b; 354d; capital VII-196a; Catholics II-356a; III-48b; XI-415b; Counts II-194d; and the French XI-416d; Golden Bull XI-415d; history XI-415c; name XI-415b; present division XI-417a; Reformation II-195a; religion XI-416b
- Palatine Cardinals** XI-417c
- Chaplain III-580a
- commissions IV-165a
- counts I-23c; 802b; XI-417c
- guard, Vatican XV-300c
- hill, Rome XIII-164c
- library, Florence VI-110a
- library, Parma XI-505b
- library, Vatican XI-415d; XV-291b; 291c; 296a
- Palace, Rome I-793c
- School. See Palace School
- PALATINI** XI-417b; IV-297c
- Palatiolum, abbey.** See Pfalz
- Palatium Sessorianum** VII-203b
- Palavincio, Uberto, Lord of Piacenza** XII-70b
- Palavra, periodical** XI-689b
- PALAWAN, PRELECTURE AP. OSTOLITE** OF XI-417a; XII-10d; 15d; statistics XV-177c
- Palazzina, St. Peter's, Rome** XIII-371d
- Palazzo Altemps** XIII-135d
- Anguissola da Grazzano, Piacenza XII-70b
- Brandini, Piacenza XII-70b
- Comunale, Rome, ciborium (ill.) XI-767b
- Corner della Ca' Grande XIII-454b
- dei Trecento, Treviso XV-38c
- di Teodorico, Ravenna XII-663b
- Fratro, Cortona (ill.) IV-401c
- Palcoiti, Alfonso, Archbishop of Bologna** II-302d
- Paldan-Yeshes** XIV-719b
- Pale, Irish** VIII-102a
- Paleario, Aonio** XV-359c
- Palei, in Russian Literature** XII-267b
- Palemon, hermit** XI-381b; 381d
- Palena, Nicolò da Forca** XIII-173a
- PALENCIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-417d; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 416; 418; council (1113) XI-418b; council (1129) XI-415b; map XI-200c; monastery I-9b; VI-561d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-413c; University XI-418b
- Alfonso de VIII-177d
- Palenque, altar piece, Temple of Inscriptions (ill.)** X-84; cross II-170d; X-252c; cross (ill.) X-253; ruins X-85b; 251a; Tablet, Temple of the Sun (ill.) X-84
- Palenzuela, Alonso de, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-363d
- Paléographie Musicale** XII-146c; XIV-134b
- Paléologo, Gn Giorgio** XIII-396a
- PALEOPOLIS** XI-418d; XIII-689b; and Cums X-684d
- Palcoiti, Gabriele, cardinal** XI-419a; at Bologna II-640b; at Sabina XIII-291b; 291c
- Palermo, town, Sicily** XIII-772b; 772d; and Arabs XIII-775a; Christian cemetery in XIII-774c; Frederick II's tomb VI-256b; harbour (ill.) XIII-773; Henry VI at XII-234b; Masonic Council IX-776b; massacre (1511) XIII-776b; Sicilian Vespers XV-334a; viceregal residence XIV-397a
- ARCIDIOCESE OF** XI-419b; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 420; conference (1137), and St. Bernard II-500c; Greek College at VIII-207d; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; Italo-Greeks



- in VIII-207d; Jesuit college XII-654a; map VIII-facing 244; Martorana Church, facade V-740d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast, X-600b; Odo's tomb XI-210b; palace church at XI-397c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Theatines XIV-557c
- Palermo**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-420d**; XIII-772c
- Stone V-335b; records V-338a
- Palestine**, Amaleites I-377d; 378b; XIV-47d; Adamnan on I-699b; Amorrites I-433c; animals I-517b; Aramaic XIV-455b; area VI-429d; asses I-518a; and Babylonia II-186b; Burchard of Mount Zion on XII-366c; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; Carmelites I-261a; III-355b; and Chedolano II-181d; chivalry III-692a; climate VII-431d; Dagon worship IV-603a; dialect XIII-417b; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Dd; Easter controversy XV-408c; ecclesiastical organization I-568d; VI-6c; and Egypt V-339c; 340b; 341c; and Emmanuel V-404d; explorations XI-305a; Faber's work V-740b; XII-366b; fauna I-517b; flora XII-150a; and Franciscans VI-286c; 294d; geography VI-448b; geography, Genesareth VI-413a; and St. Helena VII-203a; hermits in VII-280b; and honey I-519b; hydrography VI-430c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640b; inhabitants VII-432b; and Israelites I-434c; itineraria, medieval VIII-254b; Jacques de Vitry on VIII-286c; Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b; Lauras in IX-39c; maps IV-following 554; VI-facing 428; facing 432; Maronites in IX-683c; Moham-medanism X-425a; Monophysitism X-158a; mosaic map VI-449d; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590; mountains VI-430a; Persian invasion I-574c; XI-717d; pilgrimages XII-86a; Poloner's work VIII-255d; population VI-432d; Poor Clares XII-254b; presbyters VII-329a; and Protectorate of the Levant XII-483a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Salesians XIII-399a; and Sargon I II-181b; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b; synagogues XIV-381d; Vienne, Council of XV-424c; water supply XII-235b; and Way of the Cross XV-569c; wells in XV-581b; Zionism XV-760c; See Syria
- Exploration Fund**, in England XI-305a; in Germany XI-305b
- Palestinian Syriac Version**, of New Testament IX-633b
- Talmud**. See Talmud, Palestinian
- Palestrina**, town, Italy VIII-219c; XIV-324d; and Boniface VIII II-664c; and papal troops VIII-264c; and Tivoli XIV-747b
- Agapitas de II-626d**
- DIOCESE OF XI-421b**; IV-519c; XIV-324b; map VIII-facing 244
- GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA XI-421d**; I-88c; IX-635d; X-601b; 651c; Bains on II-209a; canon III-255a; Improperia VII-704a; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Marcellus II, Mass of IX-642a; and St. Philip Neri XI-270b; 273a; and plain chant XII-146a; portrait XI-422; Stabat XIV-240b; Te Deum XIV-470c; tomb XIII-372b; Trisagion I-212a
- Palto**, papal nuncio I-163b
- PALEY, FREDERICK AP-THORP XI-423b**; at Cambridge III-212b; criminological maxim II-114a; on happiness VII-132c; on miracles X-342b; and Morris X-577a; Utilitarianism XV-241d; works I-622a
- William XI-423b**
- Palmyra**, Jean, physician X-135a
- Palgrave, W. Gifford**, Arabian expedition I-664a; on Mohammed X-424c
- Pali**, language III-29b
- Palici**, family XIII-776a
- Palii II-552d**
- Palimpsests IX-615a**; of Bible IX-627b; Codex Ephraemi IV-84d; of Fleury IX-632c; of Leon IX-618a
- Palinod**, literary confraternity XIII-211a
- Palissot, Charles**, and Encyclopédie IV-420c
- Palissy, Bernard**, artist IX-7a; X-544d
- Palitelli, Tower of**, Palermo XI-419d
- Palizna, John IV-511b**
- Pallice (cover) I-355c**; 356b; III-563d; 697d; IV-387b
- PALL (funeral) XI-423d**
- Pall**, in marriage ceremony IX-706d
- in regalia XII-713c
- in religious clothing IX-707a
- Pallade**, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Palladia**, virgin of Cologne XV-226c
- wife of Salvanus XIII-411a
- Palladii**, family XI-424d
- Palladino, Eusapia**, medium XIV-223a
- L.**, Jesuit X-519d
- PALLADIO, ANDREA XI-423d**; XII-677c; and Gothic architecture VI-665c; portrait XI-424a; in Vienna, XV-405a
- Palladium VII-703d**
- Palladium**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Palladius, Archimandrite III-679d**
- Arian bishop XI-385c; IV-448c
- PALLADIUS**, monk XI-425c; VII-204b; on Acacius of Berea I-80c; on St. Anthony I-554c; on cowl IV-463b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784c; on hermits X-461d; on Macarius the Alexandrian XIV-56b; on St. Melania XIV-37b; on monk X-488a; on Nitrian Monks XIV-561d; on Paul the Hermit XIII-185a; on Severian XIII-742c
- Palladius**, imperial official V-493c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-715b
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- SAINT**, missionary to Ireland XI-424b; 554d; VIII-99c; and St. Celestine III-478b; in Dublin V-172a; and Scotland XIII-613d
- Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a
- Bishop of Saintes. See Pallais, Saint
- Bishop of Salpe XV-17b
- Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c
- Pallais, Saint**, Bishop of Saintes I-346b; VII-347a; IX-6c
- Pallares, Giacomo I-224c**
- Pallas**, asteroid II-26d
- deity, in art, Giorgione VI-565a; Sansovino XIII-454a; Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Roman minister XI-568c
- Pallavicini**, family, in Cremona IV-483d
- family, in Parma XI-426c
- Alexander Sforza, Count of Piacenza. See Sforza Pallavicini, Alexander
- Battista, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-715b
- Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Lesina, I-191b
- Pallavicino, Antonio**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Antoniotto, cardinal, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- PIETRO SPORZA**, cardinal XI-426c; VII-376c; XIV-87a; and Bona II-646a; as church historian VII-376c; as theologian XIV-594c; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XIII-172b; on Trent, Council of VIII-251c; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Tobia III-409b
- Uberto, Lord of Parma XI-505c
- Pall-bearers VI-322a**
- Pallegoix**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- Palien, Condé B.**, writer XIII-364b; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as editor XI-695b; encyclopedia V-417a
- Pallere**, tablets XI-425b
- Palles, Christopher**, Lord Chief Baron XVI-13a
- Palleschi**, party VI-109b
- Palladiostima IX-602a**
- Pallioti IX-602a**
- Palliser, John**, captain XIII-484a
- Thomas**, Venerable. See Palasor, Thomas, Venerable
- PALLIUM XI-427c**; XV-388b; Allen on I-321d; of altar I-353c; and Anglo-Saxon archbishops I-507b; and archbishop I-692c; and Arles XIV-378c; armorial use VII-247a; and St. Augustine I-506a; II-83c; and Autun, bishops II-144b; in Canterbury arms III-301c; character and significance XI-428c; conferment III-135c; consistory IV-285d; crosses IV-535b; development XI-428d; in early Church IV-419b; and Eberhard of York I-506c; in Egbertine coronation order IV-384a; in England I-642d; V-434c; and Ermland V-523b; form and use XI-427d; Greek XV-388b; history and antiquity XI-428a; (ill.) XI-428; in marriage ceremony IX-706d; material of I-214d; metropolitan use of X-245a; omorphism XI-429b; origin XI-429a; XII-714a; and perfect XII-451d; and popes XII-270c; and rationale XII-651d; symbolism XIV-375b; tax I-537d; IX-157c; and Tertullian XIV-523a; Westminster XVI-38b
- Pallotti**, family, of Norcia XI-429d
- VERGENZ MARY, VENERABLE XI-429c**; XII-107a
- Pallottini**. See Pious Society of Missions
- Pallu, Francois**, vicar Apostolic III-675c; VII-775a; XIV-79d; 420b; and Kwei-chow VII-713d; in Siam XIII-766b; in Yun-nan XV-738b
- Palm**, ashes I-775c; blessing of XI-432d; 433b; XII-385c; in catacombs I-440b; in England I-502a; as pilgrim sign XII-97b; in sacramentals XIII-293b
- PALM**, in symbolism XI-432a; III-421d; VII-472d; X-488d; XIV-374c; 376c
- A.**, dramatist XIII-273c
- Palma**, town, Balearic Islands II-222a
- See of II-222b
- Estaban**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Luis de la**, writer XIV-200b; as Church historian VII-378d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a
- Paulus Josephus**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Percivello di**, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Ricardo**, writer XIV-204c
- Synod of**. See Palmary Synod
- di Cesnola, Luigi di**, archaeologist IV-572d
- Giovane**, Jacopo XI-430b
- Palmaria**, island of, and St. Anastasia I-454a; and Silverius XIII-793d; XV-427c
- Palmary Synod (502) XIV-377d**
- Palmas**, Bishop of Amastria XV-408c; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- Palmatz**, in Penitential Redemptions XII-682c
- Palmatinus**, name X-674a
- PALMA VECCHIO XI-430a**; 401a; XV-340b; Bergamo, work II-490a; Feltr, work II-424d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740d
- Palmé**, Victor, editor II-635b
- Palmentiere**, Archangelo. See Louis of Casoria
- Palmer XII-97b**
- Aired de VII-485a**
- Christian**, theologian XV-84a; New Testament edition V-292b
- Edward Henry VIII-693b**
- Erastus Dow**, sculptor XIII-647c
- Oliver**. See Plasden, Polydore
- Richard**, bishop X-217b; XIV-397b
- Roger**, Earl of Castlemain III-489b; and Petre XI-780c
- Roundell XI-430c**; and Hope-Scott VII-468a
- WILLIAM**, archaeologist XI-430c
- William**, liturgiologist XI-372c; XIII-71b; on Celtic Rite III-494a; on Gallican Rite VI-357a
- Palmerio**, Vescovi, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Palmerdene**, shrine XV-637a
- Palmer's Guild**, Ludlow, chantry chapel III-577d
- Palmerston, Sir Henry John Temple III-212b**; and Shaftesbury IX-400c
- Palmer's Way**, pilgrimage XV-543a
- Palmerucci, Guido VII-55c**; 55d
- Palmerworm**, in Bible I-520c; 525a; 525c
- Palmer, Edith X-237a**
- Nicholas X-237a**
- Palmesel VII-436c**
- Palmezzano, Marco**, painter X-170d; XIII-165c
- Palmieri, Aurelio**, author VII-285d
- DOMENICO**, theologian XI-430d; XIV-596b; on attrition II-65c; on life IX-243d; on poverty XII-326b; on Preadamites XII-370b; 370c; on theft XIV-565c
- Gregorio**, Benedictine XV-287b
- LUIGI XI-431d**
- Matteo**, Rossellino's bust of VII-72c
- Salvatore**, Archbishop of Brindisi XI-374a
- Vincenzo I-476a**
- Palmino, Juan Lorenzo XIII-470b**
- Palmistry**. See Chiromancy
- Palmo**. See Patmos
- Palms**, Military order of XIV-181a
- PALM SUNDAY XI-432b**; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; and candles I-348b; early celebration of VII-436d; churchyard cross III-507b; IV-534c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church I-70b; 70d; hosanna VII-473a; hymn XIV-580a; XVI-41b; lesson IX-198a; liturgical features VII-436b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Penitentialia XIII-148a; procession V-357a; XIII-447c; Russian Rite XIII-481c; tract on VI-717a
- Palm-tree**, in Bible XII-155d; of Engaddi V-482d; in Temple decoration III-647a
- PALMYRA XI-433d**; XIV-399c; Baal worship II-175b; (ill.) XI-434; inscriptions XIII-710d; Jewish funeral chamber at VII-665c; kingdom I-667c; II-108b; and Probus XIII-446b; and Solomon XI-433d
- Palmtoke**, Danish hero VII-141c; XIII-497b
- Palo Alto**, university III-172d
- Paloca Chora (Sol) XIV-134c**
- Palo-Kythro (Chytri) XIII-766b**
- Palomar**, John of. See John of Palomar
- Palmar**, I-137d
- Palombara**, Gian Lucido, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Palombo, Paolo**, Bishop of Casano III-403d



- PALOU, FRANCISCO** XI-434b; III-179d; V-99d; VI-299d; X-370b; 532c; XIII-439d; portrait III-179d
- Palout**, Bishop of Edessa I-136d; V-282c; VI-756b; in legend V-88c
- Palgrave**. See *Palatinat*
- Palsson, Ögmundur**, Bishop of Skálholt I-678c; VII-617a
- PALTUS** XI-434d
- Palu, Pierre de La**, Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-591a
- Palud, Louis de la**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Paludamentum** (Chlamys) IV-380d
- Paludanus, Saint X-22d**
- PETER** XI-434d; on marriage I-711b; Thomism XIV-702c
- Paludanusi**. See *Palude*, Petrus de
- Palude**, Petrus de. See *Paludanus*, Peter
- Sainte Anne de la**. See *Sainte Anne de la Palude*
- Paludella**, coin X-335d
- Palugay**, Emerich, Bishop of Casovio III-407c
- Palumbario**, Andreuccio de VI-248c
- Palumbella**, Callisto, hymnologist XIV-152b
- Palumbus** XIV-683c
- Palumbus**, Bishop of Cosenza IV-403a
- Palut**. See *Palout*
- Paluzzi, Albertoni**. See *Altieri*, Paluzzo Albertoni
- Baltassare** XI-637c
- Pamangkak**, mission II-687b
- Pamaque Indians** XI-402d
- Pambo**, monk of Nitria XIV-561d
- of Scete, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; 30a
- Pame Indians** XIII-730c
- Pamele**. See *Pamelus*
- PAMELIUS (PAMELE), JACQUES DE JOIGNY DE** XI-435a; XIII-72a; benedictional II-465a
- Pamfilii**, family, palace XIII-175d; villa XIII-166a
- Camillo** VIII-20d
- Doria**, cardinal X-693a
- Giambattista**. See *Innocent X*
- Olympia** XIII-449c
- PAMIERS, DIOCESE OF** XI-435c; conference (1207) XII-249c; XV-529b; council (1226) XI-436b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188
- PAMMACHIUS, SAINT** XI-436c; basilica VII-443d; and St. Fabiola V-743b; hospital II-597a; xenodochium VII-452a; XII-290a
- Pampa del Sacramento**, missions II-32d
- Pampas Indians** XI-540b
- Pampaugas**, tribe XII-11b
- Pampelon**, Alfred, cause introduced XII-685d
- Pampero** III-35d
- Pamphil**. See *Pamfilii*
- Pamphilus**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Pamphilus**, Saint, Bishop of Valva XV-264d
- OF CÆSAREA, SAINT** XI-436d; III-134c; V-618b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-86d; Hexapla VII-317d; XIII-724a; library IX-228c; martyrdom X-674c; Origen, Apology for XI-308b
- Pamphyli**, ecclesiastical province I-789a
- Pamplona**, town, Spain XIV-171d; and Charlemagne X-721b; and Moors XIV-179b; razed (778) III-613c; siege (1521) VII-639c; territorial court XIV-172b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-437c; XIV-173b; council (1023) XI-437d; map XIV-facing 200
- Panachaicon**, Mount (Voidia) XI-547b
- Panætius**, philosopher XIV-299c; on soul XIV-154a
- Bishop of Acanda** XI-380a
- Panaghia Kapouli** XV-470c; 470d
- Panagia Athenæotissa** II-45b
- Gorgoepekoos**, Athens II-45b; 46a
- Panaghi-ikon** II-45b; XI-397c
- Panakhil** Indians X-372d
- PANAMA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-438c; I-415d; Almagro in I-326d; Bertrand's mission IX-377b; canal dispute XV-179a; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; and Colombia IV-122b; Cortes in XII-140c; export, annual XI-438d; map XI-facing 438; map, ecclesiastical IV-facing 122; statistics XV-771c; and United States XV-179a
- Panamum**, King, inscription XIII-708b; 710b
- Panapanapi**, Sioux chief. See *Strike-the-Red*
- Panara**, Francesca VII-520c
- Panaretus**, Nicholas IX-477c
- Panarion** (Epiphanius) VI-602a; XII-394a; XIV-589b
- Panawamskek**. See *Penobscot*
- Panawawinski**, mission XII-287d
- Panbiotik** XI-440a
- Pancaldi**, chapel, Iconostasis (ill.) VII-626
- Pancarta**. See *Chartulary*
- Pancemont**, de, Bishop of Vannes III-609d
- Panch'en erdeni lama**, in Tibetan hierarchy IV-718d
- Panches Indians** IV-122c
- Panciatichi**, family, XII-117c
- Palazzo** XIII-741b
- Panciroli**, Gui, jurist XI-383a; XV-95b
- Pancrocker**, Charles Joseph, encyclopedia V-416a
- Pancratius**, Saint, feast III-163c; shrine II-512c; V-766c
- priest**, mission IX-218b; 410b
- Bishop of Livias** IX-315c
- Bishop of Narni** X-704b
- Bishop of Panassus** XI-507c
- Bishop of Pelusium** XI-611a
- Pancraz Chapel**, Vienna II-123b
- Pandaram** IX-560c
- Pandarus** XI-101a
- Pande**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- PANDECTS** XI-439d; VIII-579c; IX-87d; Barclay II-292a; Budé III-34c
- Florentine** IX-88a; Augustinus II-105d; facsimile XI-440
- (ill.) VIII-579; See *Codex Pandolfina*, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pandolfo**, Alfonso, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Pandoni**, Alberto, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Silvio**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Pandorus**, Alexandrines VI-464a
- Pandowsy**, Charles M., missionary X-352c; 360b; Yakima linguistics IX-390c
- Pandu-Lena** XIV-497c
- Pandulph I**, Testa di Ferro, Duke of Capua and Spoleto XIV-233b; and Gisulph XIII-396d; in Rimini XIII-58b
- II**, Duke of Capua XIII-396d
- IV**, Duke of Capua X-685a
- V**, Duke of Capua XIII-58b
- PANDULPH**, Bishop of Norwich XI-441a; V-437d; VII-458b; VIII-15b; 792c; XII-2a
- Pandulph**, Bishop of Sesse-Aurunca XIII-797d
- of Pisa** VI-470c; IX-225c
- Pandya**, dynasty, VII-724d
- Pane**, Roman I-680d
- Paneas**, Melchite See of X-161a. See *Cæsarea Philippi*
- Panel**, altar, at Münster I-366a; of altar-screen I-356c
- PANEMOTICHUS** XI-441c
- Panes altar**, VII-489d
- Panet**, Bernard Claude, Bishop of Quebec XII-235c; 470b; X-548c; XII-596b; and Montreal seminary XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- Panetius** of Rhodes, eclecticism V-276b
- Paney-ris**, Coptic [ἡγῶν] script XVI-29a
- Panfili**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Panflio**, poet XIII-452d
- Pangasians**, tribe XI-149d; XII-11b
- PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI** XI-441d; IV-8a; VII-437b; 437c; 704a; XII-484b; as processional hymn, XII-449a
- Pangenesia** II-53b; VII-254c
- Pangpan** Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d
- Pang Yen**, title III-667a
- Panhylism** IV-414d
- Panicle**, Masolino da. See *Masolino*
- PANIGAROLA, FRANCESCO** XI-444a; VII-447a
- Panion** (Cæsarea Philippi) III-135a
- Paniquitan Indians** VII-758a
- Panis benedictus**. See *Pain bénit*
- lustralis** II-750c
- lustratus** II-750c
- Panion**, palace of patriarch VI-603a; (ill.) VI-604d
- Pankovics**, Stephen, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- P'an-ku** III-681a
- Panlogism** XI-448b
- Panmetabolism**, in Ionian philosophy VII-93b
- Panna Maria**, Texas XIII-425c; XIV-52c; Church in XII-205c; Polish school XII-209c
- PANNARTZ, ARNOLD** XI-444b; XIV-322a; 357b
- Pannicola**, Bernardino, Piarist XIII-588b
- Pannochieschi**, Scipione, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Pannonhalm**. See *Martinberg*
- Pannonia**, province IV-510c; devastation II-122a; and Vandals XV-208b; and Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476d
- Diocese of** II-122b; VII-756d; Christianity in VII-548a; maps VII-facing 560
- Prima** VI-738a
- Ripariensis** VII-738a
- Secunda** VI-738a
- Pannonius**, Janus IX-31b
- Pannychis**, in Greek Church III-78a
- PANO INDIANS** XI-444d; I-681b; XV-24d; and Arimintia vocabulary I-740b; habitation VII-758a; Sarayacq mission XIII-470d
- PANOPOLIS (AKHMIN)** XI-445d; XVI-78d
- Panorama**, periodical VII-251c; XII-311a
- Panormia** III-287b; IV-392b; VII-257c; IX-62b
- Panormita**. See *Beccadelli*, Antonio
- Panormitano**. See *Agostino Novello*
- Panormitensis**. See *Nicolò de' Tudeschi*
- PANPSYCHISM** XI-446a; and creation IV-472b; and Leibniz IX-135d; and Monism X-483c
- Panschab**, Justin, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247d
- Panselinos**, Manuel II-49d; XI-397c
- Panshi Ta Ch'en**, official XV-96d
- Panspermia**, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
- Pan-su**, in Shamanism XIII-751c
- PANTÆNUS** XI-446d; in Ethiopia I-670a
- Pantagathus**, Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27b
- PANTALEON, SAINT**, martyr XI-447c; miracle VIII-296c
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Henry** XV-621b
- Pantaléon**, Jacques. See *Urban* IV, Pope
- Pantaleoni**, Maffeo VII-202d
- Pantaleon**, mission V-568d
- Pantalone**, in Italian comedy VI-688b
- Pantasaph**, monastery VI-26c
- Panteleemon**, Saint. See *Pantaleon*
- Panteleimon**, monastery X-471d
- PANTHEISM** XI-447d; XII-28b; and Albertus Magnus I-266b; of Amalricians I-379d; of Arabians, philosophers I-675c; of Araucanians I-679d; and Atheism II-41a; 41c; of Avicenna II-153b; Aztec II-170c; Baltimore decree II-236c; Brahmin I-772c; II-732c; 735b; Bruno III-17d; in Buddhism III-29c; Catholic doctrine XI-448d; Cesalpino III-545d; Cherokees III-646b; cosmology IV-414c; and creation IV-472b; 475b; VI-616c; XIV-584c; criticism XI-448d; David of Dinant IV-645c; determinism V-216d; Eckhart V-274c; Egyptian IV-407c; 686b; and emanationism V-397c; Eriugena V-520b; fatalism V-792d; and Gnosticism VI-594b; 594c; Gioberti VI-563b; and Günther VII-85d; 86b; in Hesyeham VII-301b; immanence VI-615a; VII-683a; 684b; and immortality VII-687b; James XII-337b; and miracles X-340b; and modernism X-419d; and monism X-483c; and monotheism X-500a; 501c; and naturalism X-713d; and naturism X-719a; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Quietism XII-608d; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-739d; 741b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Revelation VI-616b; in Schools, Christian XIII-549a; and Schopenhauer IV-414d; and sin XIV-6b; Spinoza XIV-219a; substance XIV-323b; Sylvester on XIV-372c; and Theism VI-608d; 611a; Theosophy IV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-674c; and Totemism XIV-791d; varieties XII-448a; and Vatican Council VI-616c; and virtue I-772c
- Pantheisticon** (Toland) IV-681d; XI-447d
- Pantheism** IV-414d
- Pantheon** (Godfrey of Viterbo) III-520d; VI-626c; XIII-219d
- Pantheon**, Paris XI-488b; VI-414b; dome V-101d; (ill.) XI-485
- Pantheon**, Rome V-101b; XIII-310d; XIV-498b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; consecration I-315d; II-661a; cupola IV-569d; and French pilgrims VI-178c; (ills.) V-facing 100; 101; Raphael's tomb (ill.) XII-645d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Panther**, animal, in Arabia I-663c
- patriarch** VI-411d
- Panthera**, in Jewish writings VII-377a
- Pantocrator**, monastery II-48a
- monks** X-397c
- Pantograph** IV-796b; XIII-526a
- Panulia** III-639b
- PANVINIO, ONOFRIO** XI-450c; III-517c; VII-285a; and Peter Canisius XI-759b
- school** III-766b; works III-705d
- PANZANI, GREGORIO**, Bishop of Mileto XI-450d; and More X-564c; on Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
- Panzi**, Giuseppe III-674a
- Panzutti**, Biagio, Blessed XII-657a
- PAOLI, ANGELO, VENERABILE** XI-451b
- Angelo** XI-451a
- Angelo di ser Paolo di Simone** VI-547b
- Ignatius**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; XIII-228d
- Paolina** Cappella, Vatican XV-278a; 278d; 279d
- Paolini**, Superior of Scots College XIII-632b
- Paolino da S. Bartholomeo** II-685a
- Paolo**, coin X-335d
- Burali**, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; XIV-557d
- Nicoletti** of Venice. See *Paulus Venetus*
- Veronese**. See *Calliari*, Paolo
- Paolucci**, Fabrizio, cardinal V-677c
- Paoluccio of Trinci**, Franciscan VII-248c

- Pa-*osiri* (Busiris) III-87c  
*Paoutia* Indians XIV-439d  
*Pap*, King of Armenia III-454c  
*Papa*, college IX-734d  
 —*Angelicus* I-484d  
 —(*Papas*), title VII-242d; XII-270a; XV-101b  
 —*Rocca di*. See *Rocca di Papa*  
**PAPACY** XI-451b; III-701c; abuses VII-39a; age I-207b; and Antichrist I-561a; 561d; antipope I-582b; and Audisio II-70c; and St. Avitus II-161c; and Boniface VIII II-663a; and Charlemagne I-155d; decadence III-703d; and empire VIII-232b; XIV-771c; and Grosseteste VII-38d; Henricion on VII-219d; and Henry IV VII-231a; and hospitals VII-485b; and Innocent III VIII-14b; Italian policy III-703d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; and Luther IX-448b; XII-702c; and Masonry IX-779d; medieval I-83c; II-669c; power, temporal VII-368c; and prisons XII-431c; resignation of I-31c; schism XIII-529c; IX-145b; schism of (1044) IV-17d; and scholarship I-84b; sede vacante III-338c; 339d; Wolsey and XV-686b; See Pope; States of the Church  
*Papadiamantopulos*, A. VI-743c  
*Papadopoulos*, Chrysostomos I-574a  
*Papadopoulos*-Karamesus, A. VI-772a; VII-108a  
*Papagalio*, Cortile del, Vatican XV-276d; 278a  
**PAPAGO (PAPAH - OOTAM)** INDIANS XI-451b; XV-34d; 85a; missions VII-478a; X-390c; XII-100b; San Xavier del Bac XIII-465a  
*Papal Aggression*, in England X-797d; and Bowyer II-725a  
 —**ARBITRATION** XI-452b; I-414a; Alexander VI XI-455b; Boniface VIII XI-455a; Church and State XI-452c; Clement VII XI-455b; early Church XI-453b; future XI-455d; Gregory VII XI-453d; Gregory XIII XI-455c; historical cases XI-455a; Holy Roman Empire XI-453c; Innocent III XI-454a; institution XI-452b; Leo X XI-455b; Leo XIII XI-455c; medieval practice XI-454a; Nicholas II XI-456d; Plus IX XI-454d; polemical literature XI-454b; Reformation XI-454c  
 —*Chancery*. See *Roman Curia*  
 —*Chapel* III-578b; prelates I-802a  
 —*Choir*. See *Sistine Choir*  
 —*Coins*, Alamanni on I-245c  
 —**Constitutions**. See *Constitutions*  
 —*Cross* IV-533d; (ill.) IV-538  
 —*Crypt*, arcosolium I-699a; Catomb of St. Calistus VIII-43d  
 —*Curia*. See *Roman Curia*  
 —*Decorations*. See *Decoration*, Pontifical  
 —**Decretals**. See *Decretals*  
 —**ELECTION** XI-456a; I-96a; Alexander III I-287c; Alexander VI I-289d; and Byzantine Court IX-157b; capitulation VIII-18c; cardinal bishops IX-324d; concave XI-457a; and Constantine Pogonatus VIII-422d; council (1059) XI-55c; exclusion V-677b; and Gregory XV VII-5b; and Hildebrand VI-792b; imperial claims VI-489c; imperial share in VI-488a; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; laymen excluded XIV-289b; Nicholas II I-286b; and Otto I XIV-262b; by predecessor XI-456d; Roman clergy XIV-3c; and secular powers XI-456b; symoniacal XV-2a; of Symmachus XIV-377b; and Worms, Concordat IX-16d  
 —*Infallibility*. See *Infallibility*  
 —*Rescript*. See *Rescripts*  
 —**States**. See *States of the Church*  
*Papag*, deity IV-686d  
*Papar*, mission II-687c  
*Papareschi*, Gregory. See *Innocent II*  
*Paparo*, Giovanni, cardinal, at Council of Kells I-103a; 730c; X-97b; mission V-173c  
*Pape*, Liberté de XI-504a  
*Papbroch (Papenbroëch)*, Daniel von II-633a; and Aubermon II-66d; on St. Dionysius I-252c; on Henschen II-632c; research XII-768b; "Sacratissimo uti carmine" XIII-290a; and Ward XV-550d  
*Paper*, in MSS. IX-615b; XI-404d; Regesta MSS. XII-716c  
 —*reed*, in Bible XII-155d  
*Papetti* X-335d  
*Papeus*, Saint I-677c  
 —*Petrus* IX-28c  
*Paphlagonia*, Church in I-789a; and Mithradates VI XII-234d; oracle at I-297d; reorganized XII-227a  
**PAPENUTIUS, SAINT**, martyr XI-457b  
 —**SAINT**, solitary XI-457c; Rule of II-760d; and St. Thais XIV-553d  
**PAPENUTIUS**, Egyptian bishop XI-457c; at Nicea III-484b; VI-794a  
**PAPHOS** XI-457c; 71d; VI-443b; and St. Paul II-296b; XI-570a  
*Papia*, Diocese of. See *Pavia*  
*Papianilla* XIII-778b  
*Papianus* IX-207d  
*Papia Poppea*, law IV-207c  
**PAPIAS, SAINT**, Bishop of Hierapolis XI-457d; and Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostolic teaching VIII-438d; "Expositiones" I-638b; and Gospels III-275c; and John the Evangelist VIII-492d; on Logia Jesu IX-323b; on St. Mark III-737a; IX-675b; XI-749a; XI-739a; and Millenarianism X-308b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641c; and St. Polycarp XII-219d; on Synoptics XIV-393c; writings X-522b; XI-457a  
*Papienses* XI-593d  
*Papiensis*, Albertus X-414c  
 —**BERNARDUS** XI-459c  
*Papigochi* Indians X-256b; 512a; XIII-58d  
*Papilio Sinicchio* XVI-8b  
*Papineau*, Louis Joseph III-235c; rebellion XI-222d  
*Papini*, Giovanni, on Pragmatism XII-335a; 336c; XV-76a  
 —**NICHOLAS** XI-459d  
*Papinian* *Emilius* II-477d; IX-87a; XIII-721c; on ecclesiastical property XII-467b  
*Papirius*, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c  
*Papist* III-450a  
*Papken*, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d  
*Papohe*, Coptic MS. XVI-29b  
*Papoul*, Saint, martyr III-332a; XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a  
*Pappacarbona*, Alfiero XV-45c  
*Pappacoda*, Luigi, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b  
*Pappenheim*, Godfrey Henry, Count of, and Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-655c; Thirty Years War XIV-553c  
*Pappulus*, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a  
**Pappus**, Saint, Bishop of Chytri II-766b  
 —of Alexandria X-598c; theorem of, and Cavalieri III-468a  
**Papst** und die Modernen Ideen, periodical XIII-590c  
*Papuans* V-54b; X-784a; XII-10d; Deniker's classification XII-624a; and divorce IX-696b; Ehrenreich's classification XII-623b; Huxley's classification XII-624c; missionaries among IX-482b  
*Papylakis*, Christopher VI-743d  
*Papylus*, martyr II-111a; X-533a; XI-66d  
*Papyrus* V-331c; at Akhmin I-239b; Aramaic texts on XIII-710c; in Biblical MSS. IX-498a; IX-627a; and Bulls III-54d; in codices IV-80c; discovery of IX-615c; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d; (ill.) XII-150; Latin IX-616a; of Monza III-511d; of New Testament IX-631a; Old Testament IX-629b; palaeography XI-403d; Vatican collection XV-295c  
 —*bearer* XII-152a  
*Pâques fleuries* XI-432b  
*Pâquet*, Joseph, missionary VII-581d; 582c; in Maine IX-548a  
*Paguin*, Joseph, missionary XIII-159d  
*Para*, archdiocese. See *Belem do Para*  
 —*Talmudic treatise* XIV-437c  
**PARABLES** XI-460a; of Christ V-299d; Dives and Lazarus XI-466b; Draw Net XI-463a; Henoch, Book of I-603a; Hidden Treasure XI-464a; interpretation of XI-461c; Labourers in the Vineyard XI-464d; Leaven XI-463d; Modernist attitude XI-462d; Mustard Seed XI-463d; Pearl of Price XI-464a; Prodigal Son XI-466c; and proverbs XI-460d; Rich Fool XI-466b; and sacraments XI-463a; Sower XI-463b; Talents XI-465d; Tares or Cockle XI-463b; Ten Virgins XI-465c; Two Debtors XI-466a; Unjust Judge XI-466b; Unjust Steward XI-466d; Unmerciful Servant XI-464c; Wedding Garment XI-465b; Wicked Husbandmen XI-465a  
**PARABOLANI** XI-467d; in early Church VII-324a  
**PARACELSUS, THEOPHRASTUS** XI-468a; X-130d; XIII-414b; and astrology II-23b; and hypnotism VII-604d; as philosopher VII-594b; portrait XI-468c  
**PARACLETE** XI-469b; VII-409c; and Alogi I-331b; and Christ III-717c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b; and Monanists I-331c; in prophecy XIV-598b  
 —*Abbey of* I-37c; XV-67d  
*Paracodes*, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b  
*Paracodus*, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d  
*Parada*, auditor of Mexico XV-767b  
 —*Juan Gómez de*, bishop VII-54b; X-83d  
*Parades de Nava*, monastery II-787a  
*Paradies*, France, pilgrimage II-360d  
*Paradis*, missionary XIII-376b  
 —*Marguerite* III-392a  
 —*Thérèse* II-721b  
*Paradise*, and Abraham's Bosom I-55d; Adamite Church I-135a; VII-170c; XV-387d; Amalricans on I-379d  
 —*in art*: Fra Angelico I-484a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Gozzoli (ill.) VI-689; Maffei IX-522b; mosaics VIII-756c; Schadow XIII-519a; Veit XV-322b  
 —and Bar-Kepha II-296c; cherubim I-478a; III-648a; critical view IV-494d; Egyptian V-346d; in Jewish eschatology V-532d; and Mohammedanism X-426c; in Talmud XIV-519d; See Heaven  
 —*Terrestrial*. See *Terrestrial Paradise*  
 —*Lost* (Milton) V-465b  
 —*Portals*, Baptistery, Florence XIII-645c  
*Paradiso* (Dante) IV-630b; St. Bonaventure II-650d; Can Grande IV-630a  
 —*monastery* II-786b  
*Paradisus anime*, prayerbook I-265a; VII-472c; XI-530a; XII-352b; 353b  
*Paradoxe* I-609d  
**PARA DU PHANJAS, FRANÇOIS** XI-469d  
*Paræsthesia* I-448a  
**PARÆTONIUM** XI-470a; XV-60a  
*Paraguay*. See *Palawan*  
**PARAGUAY** XI-470b; I-415d; and Brazil II-749b; Church and State XI-471b; education XI-471d; origin II-50b; history XI-470b; Indians, conversion XI-471c; Irish in VIII-155d; languages XI-470b; law affecting the Church XI-471c; marriage in XI-471c; Masonic Council IX-776d; missions I-703d; papal representative XI-161d; and Portuguese I-414a; slavery VII-46a; Tabo Indians XIV-749b; and Uruguay XV-232b  
 —*Diocese of* XI-471b; XII-689a; and Dobrizhoffer V-70b; and St. Francis Solanus VII-233b; Retreat houses XII-796c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; and Sena XIII-713a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; VII-45c; XIV-85b; 95b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XII-390c  
 —*Reductions of*. See *Reductions of Paraguay*  
*Parah*. See *Aphara*  
**PARAHYBA, DIOCESE OF** XI-472a; Benedictine monastery II-449c  
*Parake X*-247b  
*Parakletike*, liturgical book IV-315d; X-177d  
**PARALIPOMENON, BOOKS OF** XI-472a; XIV-575b; author XI-473a; in Canon III-270d; XI-472b; chronology XIII-734a; contents XI-472b; and Esdras V-536c; historicity attacked IV-493b; XI-473b; in Jewish canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; object II-731c; XI-472c; and Pentateuch XI-651b; Targums XIV-457c  
 —of Baruch I-606c  
*Parallax* II-27d; solar, Audifredi II-69d; stellar, and Copernican system XV-184c  
**PARALLELISM** (literature) XI-473c; Hebrew VII-587d; VII-180c; XII-175b; Psalms XII-540d; Scripture V-697d  
**PARALLELISM** (psycho-physical) XI-474b; animism I-527b; monism X-484b  
**PARALUS** XI-475c; V-330c  
*Paralysis*, and irregularity VIII-173a  
*Paralytic*, cure of, miracle X-347a  
 —*Basilica of the*, Jerusalem XII-434d  
 —*Sunday of the* XI-516d  
*Paramaribo*, cathedral (ill.) VII-63a; Charity, Sisters of II-610c; vicar Apostolic at VII-63a  
*Paramenti*, Sala dei, Vatican XV-278a; 280a; 298a  
*Pa-Ramessu Meriamum* VIII-194c  
*Páramos* V-278d  
*Paran*. See *Pharan*  
*Parana*, Curitiba do. See *Curitiba do Parana*  
 —**DIOCESE OF** XI-475d  
 —*River* II-749b; explored III-127b; VII-45d; Jesuit Reductions VIII-690d  
*Paranápanema River*, Reduction XI-589d  
*Paranoi* VIII-41b; XI-544b; alcoholic XI-544c; litigious XI-544c  
*Paraphernalia*, in Roman Law IX-80b  
*Paraphrases*, by Erasmus V-511d  
*Paraphrasis* Seth VI-599c  
*Parapinakes*, Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. See *Michael VII*, Parapinakes  
*Parasceve*, Saint, legend XIII-267c  
**PARASCEVE** XI-476b; XIII-287d; XIV-341d  
*Parasha (Parashiyoth)* VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-780a  
*Parasole*, Bernardino, painter XI-101c  
*Parasurama* II-148c  
*Paratti*, monastery XV-41b



- Paray, Gui de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XI-720b.
- PARAY-LE-MONIAL** XI-476d; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Holy Hour Confraternity XIV-123b; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; Reparation Confraternity XIV-122d; Visitation Convent II-144b; VII-166c; Visitation Convent chapel (ill.) XI-476d.
- Parbatpura**, mission XII-635c.
- Parbold Hall**, Benedictines at I-439c.
- Parc Abbey**. See **Park**, Abbey of the.
- Parce** V-793c.
- Parchim**, principality X-108b.
- Parchment** I-303b; IX-615a; Bibles IV-498a; Bulls III-54d; codices IV-80c; Pergamum XI-666d; Regesta MSS. XII-716b; reliquary I-351c.
- Parchor**, prophet II-328d.
- Parchiti**, family IX-566b.
- Parco Majori**, de I-29b.
- Minori**, de I-29b.
- Parczow**, Diet of (1564) VII-474c.
- Parcailan**, Huguenot XIII-344d.
- PARDIES, IGNACE-GASTON** XI-477a.
- Pardio**, schismatic X-266d.
- Pardner and the Frere**, morality play X-555d.
- Pardo**, palace II-358a.
- Felipe**, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b.
- Bazan, Maria**, writer XIV-201b.
- Pardoners** IV-105d.
- Pardon of Chivmont** VIII-790c.
- PARDONS OF BRITANNY** XI-477b; XII-612d; Anne d'Auray I-539b; St. Medard XIV-131d.
- Pardo Vergara**, Archbishop of Medellin X-117b.
- Pardow**, George, editor I-475b; VIII-142c; XI-693a.
- Gregory Bryan**, priest X-780a; 792d.
- Pardo y Aliaga, Felipe**, writer XIV-204b.
- Pardulus**, Bishop of Laon XII-518d.
- Pardus**, Bishop of Apri VI-123c.
- Parduvitz**, Ernest von, Archbishop of Prague IV-154d.
- PARÉ, AMBROISE** XI-478a; X-131b; 134d; portrait XI-478a.
- Cui de**, cardinal. See **Paray**.
- J. A.**, canon XIV-644c.
- Paredes, Mary Anne de**, Blessed. See **Mary Anne de Paredes**, Blessed.
- Romulo** XVI-69b.
- Paredis, Johann August**, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110c.
- PAREJA, FRANCISCO** XI-478d; X-385a; XIV-734d; catechism VI-119c; on Timucuas XIV-734c.
- Juan de**, portrait by Velazquez XV-326a.
- Pulido**, portrait by Velazquez XV-325c.
- Parel**, school II-645b.
- Parembolai**, See of the VIII-358b.
- Pareni**, tribe IX-553c.
- Parens, Pietro**, Bishop of Alghero I-310d.
- Scientiarum**, Bull of Gregory IX I-757a.
- Parent, Etienne**, editor XI-672b.
- Parenti, Antonio**, editor XI-683d.
- Giovanni**, Franciscan V-383a; VI-281d.
- PARENTS** XI-478d; VII-462b; abduction I-32d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; alimentation I-312c; education V-83a; Filian practice XVI-40b; heredity XVI-39a; legalization of children IX-692d; Leo XIII on I-687d; as witnesses XV-678a.
- Parentucelli, Antonio M.**, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b.
- Tommaso**. See **Nicholas V**—religious orders II-136d.
- Parenzo-Pola**, Diocese of XI-480b.
- basilica** XI-480b; apses I-659d; atrium II-59b; mosaic III-96b; XV-462a.
- Paraparambil, Aloysius**, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam XVI-38c.
- Paresis** XI-543c.
- Pareus, David** IX-459b; on Antichrist I-561c; and Bellarmine IV-340c; version of the Bible XV-372d.
- Parfeu, Robert**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Parga, Juan de**, martyr X-391b.
- Pargiter, P. E.** VII-359c.
- Pargoire**, on Basilians X-467a; on Prime XII-424b.
- Paria, José**, Jesuit XIV-761b.
- Parriage X-180b.**
- Pariahs**, conversions IX-560d; mission XIV-94c.
- Pariatges** XV-223d.
- Pariator**, Bishop of Scillium XIII-609b.
- Paribeni, Giuseppe** XII-116d.
- Parieu, Marie-Louis** V-772d; and Beugnot II-539d.
- Parigi, Piero** IX-490a.
- PARINI, GIUSEPPE** XI-480c; I-86a; VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251.
- Paris, Saint**, Bishop of Teano III-195b.
- Count of Lodron**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c.
- town**, Academies I-90a; Beaux Arts, Ecole des XIV-743c; Behring Sea Commission XIV-704c; Bible Society II-544d; Bibliothèque Nationale IX-232b; XV-645c; Bibliothèque Royale I-394c; Cabinet of Medals, amulets I-443c; Clovis at IV-72a; VI-239a.
- Congresses**: (1301) II-667a; (1303) II-668a; (1856) XII-78c; XIII-249d; XV-98c; (1897) IV-244a; (1898) IX-244a; (1900) XI-152b; (1904) IV-246c; (1905) IV-246d; (1909) XV-311a; Eucharistic (1888) V-593a; Masonic (1889) IX-782d; Socialist (1881) I-452d; (1889) XIV-63c.
- Conservatory** III-696b; Dagobert I at VI-240b; Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures V-189c; Ecole Polytechnique I-438a; V-189c; epideemic of (1842) XI-600c; founding asylum VI-110c; St. Genevieve VI-414b; guild VII-68b; Guise at VII-78b; Haly Institute V-308b; Hospice des Quinze-Vingts V-306d; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) VI-facing 178; Huguenots VII-530d; Institute Library, da Vinci's works XV-444c; Louis-le-Grand College XVI-44c; marriages, illegal VII-651c; Masonic Council (1804) IX-776d; Mayenne at VII-78d; Mazarine Library I-394c; IX-232b; Musée Guimet, antiquities I-564c; Museum, Christian X-647c; Observatory, Imperial XIV-480b; ordinance of 1463 IX-371a; Parliament (1548), mystery plays X-349c; XI-533d; Parlement (1714), "Unigenitus" I-95a; Pastoureaux XV-539b; population VI-167a; Revolution of 1848 I-180c; royal court at XI-239b; sculptures VI-672a; sects XI-509b; siege (1589) VII-79a; 532c; siege (1590) VII-79c; siege (1870) VI-512c; statistics XI-508c.
- Treaties**: (1229) IX-368d; (1258) IX-369a; (1559) IV-439d; (1763) VI-172c; XI-380b; X-548b; XI-136c; 226a; XIII-357c; 379d; XV-159c; (1803) IX-381d; (1814) II-397a; V-111c; VI-509a; IX-576b; XII-289a; 627a; XIV-454b; (1815) VIII-91d; (1856) X-700c; (1857) XI-718c; (1898) IV-560b; XV-178c.
- ALEXIS-PAULIN** XI-498b.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-480d; IV-480d; VI-396a; abbey XI-486b; adoration, nocturnal I-154a; adoration, perpetual I-153c; Affre's tomb (ill.) I-180b; Benedictine abbey XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a; Carmelite convent
- III-356a; 358d; cathedral. See **Notre Dame**; charities XI-491a; churches, mural decorations VI-96d.
- Councils**: (555) XI-53b; (557) VI-473c; (561-67) XII-772a; (573) VI-473d; (614) VI-633c; XIV-214d; (615) XI-37d; (825) II-372c; V-599b; VII-625c; (829) I-231b; VIII-499b; XI-25a; (846) IX-92c; (1051) II-487c; (1074) VI-79a; (1147) II-501a; V-600b; VI-555a; (1210) I-380a; XII-520d; IV-645b; XIV-590d; (1225) V-521d; (1403) I-236a; (1406) VI-531a; XIII-540a; (1612) V-204a; (1682) XII-165a; (1811) II-396d; 796c; VI-543d; XIV-389b; XV-590d; Huguenot (1559) XII-203b; V-762d; VII-529c; XII-707a; (1872) V-762d.
- English College** XII-230b; 230c; episcopal salary XIII-11b; Foreign Missions Seminary III-675c; XII-230c; 230d; 458b; Gasellenverein VI-538c; institutions II-525a; VI-188b; Invalides, Church of the XI-486b; Irish College VIII-161d; 162c; XII-230b; 230c; XVI-6a; Lazarists X-358d; Madeleine, Church of the XI-485d; Magdalens IX-524b; map VI-facing 188; Maronites IX-684a; papal nunciature XI-161b; patroness XI-413d; pilgrimages XI-488b; Port Royale I-744c; primer XII-425a; public assistance XI-491a; religions XI-490d; Richelieu's tomb (ill.) XII-47c; Rite IX-312c; 797b; Sacred Heart convent II-284a; St. Augustin, Church of VIII-793d; St. Denis, Church of XI-486d; Sainte-Chapelle XI-485b; Ste. Genevieve, Church of VI-414b; St. Etienne du Mont XI-488b; St. Germain des Prés, Church of XI-482d; seminaries XI-490c; Sully XIV-329b; Trente-Trois, Seminary of II-496d; St. Vincent de Paul at XV-436b; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; Visitation nuns XV-482b; William of Auvergne XV-631c.
- UNIVERSITY OF** XI-495a; I-757d; VII-538a; XII-419a; 766a; XIII-388c; 600a; XV-198a; Albertus Pateris XIII-504c; I-288c; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Amyot I-455b; anatomy I-458d; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Arabian philosophy I-676c; archives I-696c; archpriest controversy XVI-4d; Aristotle I-717d; Arnauld I-742a; Articles of 1277 XI-50c; arts I-758a; Autun, Collège d' II-523d; bachelorship I-705f; de Beaune II-377a; Boniface IV II-668b; and Caen III-132d; Charles VII VI-77a; "Chartularium" VII-720a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; and Collège de France IV-113d; colleges IV-108a; Dendie's history IV-719d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans V-108b; VII-361a; 368Bd; XIV-664d; faculty I-758a; Franciscans XIV-664d; Gunner XVI-79b; humanism VII-541d; and Immaculate Conception VII-679d; XI-489c; Irish at VIII-162d; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Joan of Arc VIII-412c; John XXI-430d; John of Mouzon I-236a; lectures III-359a; 520c; Licence in Arts I-759d; Lisieux, Collège de II-358d; on Luther I-94c; V-359c; Master of Arts I-758c; 795b; medical school X-127d; medicants X-184b; pantheism IV-545d; and "Pastoralis Officii" I-95c; and Schism III-359a; science XII-50c; Scots College XIII-579a; 617a; 620a; XIV-93d; Sorbonne XIV-149b; students IV-108a; surgical school X-128a; theology IV-720a; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics XIV-665d;
- Thomism XIV-698c; 702a; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of St. Amour XV-637d.
- Etienne de**, Bishop of Paris XI-483a.
- François de**, Jansenist VIII-292c.
- GASTON-BRUNO-PAULIN** XI-495c.
- John of**. See **John of Paris**.
- Julien**, Cistercian III-789a.
- Julius**, abbeviator VII-213d.
- MATTHEW** XI-499a; I-534d; V-438a; IX-369c; XIII-120b; 329c; on Adrian IV I-156d; on Alexander IV I-287d; on Grosseteste VII-38c; maps VI-449d; and Matthew of Westminster XV-597d; and Roger of Wendover XIII-117a; tapestries XIV-449c.
- Prosper**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-678a; VIII-634d.
- Parisani, Giulio**, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c.
- Paris Bible**. See **Biblia Parisiensis**.
- Commune**, Martyrs of the. See **Commune**, French, Martyrs of the Paris.
- Evangelical Missions**, in Congo IV-236b.
- PARISH** XI-499c; I-697d; IV-112b; 209a; V-1b; XII-239a; administrators I-143d; archives I-696d; as benefice XI-500a; burial III-71c; canonical VIII-173c; cathedral III-439d; cemeteries III-510a.
- Church** IV-1d; attendance III-579b; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; tabernacle XIV-424a.
- clerical fund** I-313b; and Concordats IV-197c; and diocesan consultors IV-323b; division XIII-155a; in early Church IV-570c; in England I-169a; 507d; in English-speaking countries XI-501c; filial XI-500d; free XI-500b; in Greek Church VI-741c; history XI-501a; Mass in XI-507c; and monasteries VII-38c; mother XI-500d; Organic Articles IV-756a; paschal precept XI-517c; pastor XI-537d; periodicals XI-272d; property I-144b; registers XII-721c; regular XI-500b; religious orders I-692b; Rome XIII-164c; rural organization IV-209a; secular XI-500b; Spain I-647d; Sunday in XIV-336a.
- Parish-priest**. See **Pastor**.
- Parisi, John**, Bishop of Castro XI-352a.
- Parisian Master** VIII-284a.
- Parisi, tribe** XI-480d.
- Parisio, Pietro Paolo**, cardinal, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b.
- PARISIS, PIERRE LOUIS**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; II-712a; IX-213c; at Langres VIII-790a; XII-775d.
- PARISIUS**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c.
- PARISOT, NORBERT** VII-702c.
- de La Valette**, Jean. See **La Valette**, Jean Parisot de.
- Paris Polygot** XII-222d; Gabriel Sionita IV-331b; Targums XIV-456a; 456c; 457d.
- PARISTO** VII-49a.
- PARISVILLE**, Michigan, Polish colony XII-205c; XIV-52c.
- PARITÄTsbewegung** VIII-710b.
- Parity**, religious XIV-765a; 772b.
- PARIUM** XI-503c; VI-738b.
- Parizot, Nicholas**, martyr X-362c.
- Parjanya**, deity XV-318d.
- PARK, ABBEY OF THE** XI-503d; V-166b; VII-300c; X-104c; XII-391a.
- Mungo**, explorer XI-73d.
- Parke, H. F.** X-608c.
- Parkentin, John V. von**, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b.
- Parker, Alton B.**, judge XV-179b.
- Daniel** II-281b.
- Matthew**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-167a; 502b; XIII-27a; XV-598a; and Bourne II-722c; consecration I-492b; I-493b; 494c; and Continental



- reformers I-502c; and Ellice III-235c; at Magdalen College VI-551b; and nonconformists XI-95c
- Parker, Peter** III-679b
- Samuel XII-32c; and Cesalpino III-545d
- Theodore, and abolition XV-169d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; transcendentalism XV-18c; Unitarianism XV-150a
- Willard, surgeon X-142b
- Sir William XII-683c
- Parker's Hall**, Oxford XI-369d
- Parkhead**, Scotland, protectory XII-493a
- Parkins, Francis** XV-580d
- PARKINSON, ANTHONY** XI-504b
- H., priest XI-336c
- J. C. IX-785c
- Parkman, Francis**, historian, on Montigny X-543c; on Pinzón XII-104b
- Parkminster**, charterhouse III-390d; X-550d; relics III-391c
- Parlagio**, Florence VI-105d
- PARLAIS**, See of XI-504c
- PARLATORE, FILIPPO** XI-504c
- Parler, Peter**, architect II-123d; XII-340c
- Parliament** (English) abbesses I-9a; abbeyes represented I-15a; abbots I-18d; Antinomianism I-365d; attainder II-59b; Catholics, XIII-131a; Church government I-500d; convocation IV-348d; and Irish Parliament XIII-126a; Pugin XII-560a
- (Italian) VIII-234c
- (Paris) XI-483a; XIII-366a
- Parliamentarians** XIV-64d
- Parma**, town VIII-218a; Aurtians take IV-30b; and Clement XIII XIV-98b; duchy XI-580b; XII-70c; Guicciardelli defends VII-64c; Verona purchases XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-505a; Angelus I-457b; baptistry II-277c; baptistry (ill.) XI-facing 504; cathedral I-318d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 504; Jesuit college XIV-86d; Jesuits suppressed IV-34a; XIV-98a; observatory II-407d; papal mint X-334d; synod (1063) III-129a; Theatines XIV-557c
- John of Blessed**, See John of Parma
- Master of I-318b
- Parmenas**, deacon XIII-741c
- Parmenianus**, Donatist XI-262b; and St. Augustine II-90a; V-127d; and St. Optatus V-126c; and Ticonius XIV-721c
- Parmenides**, philosopher XI-91c; XII-31b; on being V-170a; and Eleatics XII-160b; on matter V-507b; X-55d; Scepticism XIII-516d
- Parménie**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre Dame de Parménie
- Parmenier**, Andrew, horticulturist II-357d; 799c
- Andrew Joseph, merchant II-357d
- ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XI-506c; portrait XI-506c
- Jean, navigator XI-106d
- Joseph, horticulturist II-357d
- Sylvia M. II-357d
- Parmesan**, The. See Parmigiano, Il
- PARMIGIANO, IL** XI-506d; Lucca cathedral IX-405a; Parma, work XI-505a; 505b; portrait XI-507; Vespucci's portrait by XV-385d
- Parnach**, See Pharnach
- Parnassian**, Schoor VI-203a
- Parnassus**, in art (Mantegna) IX-611a; (Puvion de Chavannes) XII-586a; (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-285d
- PARNASSUS**, See of XI-507c
- Parnel, Mary**. See Howard, Mary
- Parnell, Charles Stewart** VIII-112a; on boycotting XVI-12d; and Butler XVI-15d; and Russell XIII-230d
- Henry Brooke, Baron Coughton XIII-129a
- Thomas, poet VIII-125d
- Commission, trial (1888) XIII-230d
- Parnellism** VIII-113a
- Parocchii, Lucido Maria**, cardinal XI-593d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Apostolic Union I-644a; Bologna episcopate II-640b; "Scuola Cattolica" XI-685a
- PAROCHIAL MASS** XI-507c; X-23b; Requiem XII-778b
- Missions, Catholic. See Missions, Catholic
- Parochitana** III-41c
- Parochus**. See Pastor
- Parodies**, Byzantine III-119c; 121c
- Parodio, artist** XI-385d
- PARCEOPOLIS** XI-507d
- Paroissien**, prayer-book XII-353b
- Paroket** III-647a
- Paronaxia**, Greek See of IV-581b; VI-740d
- Paronomasia**, in Celtic baptism II-502d; in Scripture I-51a; 99c
- Parorea** (Eastern Phrygia) XIV-387c
- Parousia**. See Second Advent
- Paroze, Saint** X-778c
- Parr, Anne** XV-37d
- Lord William XV-37d
- Parra**, President of Colombia IV-123a
- Ignacio Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Parrado de León, Pedro**, martyr XIV-507c
- Parras, Francisco**, missionary XI-3d
- Parravicini, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- PARRENIN, DOMINIQUE** XI-508a; in China II-723c; III-673d; map of China XII-720b
- Parrhasius**, painter V-490c
- Parricide**, in Roman law XII-566d
- Parrish, Sarah Redwood** XIII-741c
- Parriel, artist** IX-48d
- Parry, Richard**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Parso** (Persia) XI-712b
- Parseees**. See Parsis
- Parsi, Angelus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-228c
- Parsifal** (Wagner) VI-720d
- Parsin** (Persia) XI-712b
- PARSIS** XI-508c; II-154d; 156c; XII-409d; XIII-310b; in Africa I-186d; Avesta II-151d; eschatology V-530b; fire-temple XII-409d; in India VII-728c; in Persia XI-716b; sacrifice XIII-318b; Silence, Tower of (ill.) II-156a; statistics II-154a
- Pars Oculi Sacerdotis** V-78d
- Parsons, Henry** I-296c
- Lewis E., governor I-241b
- Parsons, Robert**. See Persons
- William, 3d Earl of Rosse, astronomer II-28c
- Part**, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Partegiani, Domenico**, metal worker XII-110b
- Partenius of Rome**, martyr XV-210a
- Parthalonians**, race VIII-98d; XVI-77b
- Parthene**, in early Church I-770a
- Parthenay, Catherine de** XV-425c
- Jean de, Sieur de Soubise, Huguenot XV-425c
- Parthenay-le-Vieux**, church, architecture V-261a
- Parthenius**, Saint, Bishop of Lampasac VIII-771a; X-303c
- Peter, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Parthenon**, bas-reliefs II-341d; church II-44a; 45b; Latin Rite in II-45c; mosaic II-46a; as State treasury XIV-496c
- Parthenopean Republic**, Naples VIII-234a; X-686c; XIII-776c
- Parthenopolis** (Marcianopolis) IX-645c
- Parthenos**, in Gnosticism VI-596d
- Parthev**. See Isaac of Armenia
- Parthians** XI-713d; and Corbulo X-752d; and Crassus III-378d; and Verus II-109b
- Parthicopolis**, See of VI-738c
- Parthicus** (Trajan) XI-84d
- Parthicus, Saint**, of Corsica IV-397b
- Partial Indulgence**. See Indulgences
- Participatio, John**, Doge of Venice XIV-303c
- Participazzo, Angelo**, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Giustiniano, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Orso, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Particle**, Eucharistic I-349d; 357d; 358a
- Particular Judgment**. See Judgment, Particular
- PARTNERSHIP** XI-509c; common law XI-509d; requisites XI-509d; Roman Law XI-509d
- Partridge**, in Bible I-525c
- Bernard XIV-310a
- Party of the Twelve**, Siena III-447a
- Parura** I-252b; IV-609b
- Parus, Leo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Parusia**. See Second Advent
- Paruta, Bembo**, historian VIII-250d
- PAOLO** XI-510c; VIII-250d
- Parvitas Materie**, principle of IX-154a
- Parvus, Johannes**. See John of Salisbury
- John. See John Parvus
- Parvy**, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Parysatis** XV-689d
- Pasainé Indians** IX-429b
- Pascal**, archdeacon, and papacy XIII-728b
- Albert, Bishop of Prince Albert XI-427b; in Saskatchewan X-383d
- BLAISE** XI-511a; 511d; I-743a; IV-54b; XII-60b; 768a; and, analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; on arithmetic III-541a; and Daniel IV-626d; and Escobar V-534d; Jansenism VIII-289a; IX-374d; and Jesuits XIV-89c; Kreiten on VIII-701a; portrait XI-511c; and Port Royal XII-296b; and probabilism XII-442b; and scepticism XIII-517b; tomb XI-488b
- Etienne XI-511a; XII-58c
- Jacqueline XI-511a; XIII-211a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- BAYLON, SAINT** XI-512c; church, Canada XI-565d; and Eucharistic Congresses XI-566d
- Pascasia**, name X-674b
- PASCH** XI-512d; and Agape I-201a; in Armenia I-316a; and Azymes II-172a; celebration XIII-158b; 167d; VIII-402d; X-596d; XI-648d; ceremonies XI-513b; of Christ VIII-379c; Christian III-159b; XII-438b; and Easter V-224c; 227d; in Gethsemani VI-540d; Good Friday I-195b; VI-643a; and Last Supper XIV-341c; liturgy XIV-498c; neglect of V-737a; origin II-556a; symbol XIV-374a
- Pascha floridum** XI-432b
- rosarium (rosatum) XI-517a; XV-615a
- PASCHAL I**, Pope XI-514b; XII-273c; at Attigny Council II-61a; and St. Cecilia, relics II-472d; IX-513b; and St. Celestine I, relics III-478b; and Ebbo V-241b; on Iconoclasm VII-623d; and Louis the Pious VIII-615d; XIV-261c; St. Martinian, relics XII-449b; St. Proculus, relics XII-449b; and Ravenna III-54d; and relics III-419b; 512c; and St. Cecilia, church XIII-174b; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Pope Valentine XV-254c
- PASCHAL II**, Pope XI-514d; III-701b; XII-274a; and Adalbero I-259c; in Bourges II-720c; and St. Bruno III-14b; and Charité-sur-Loire, Abbey of X-778d; in Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54b; at Cluny IV-73d; and Colonna IV-125d; and Déols, Church II-720d; and Gelasius II VI-407a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Ghibellines XIII-784a; Guastalla, Council of VII-53c; Guido III-185b; Henry I of England I-548b; Henry V of Germany I-127a; VII-402b; VII-232c; XIII-412b; Hugh the Great of Germany VII-525b; and investitures VIII-87a; Ivo of Chartres XV-629d; on legates IX-118c; Madeleine basilica XIII-719b; and Monarchia Sicula X-451b; Pierleone I-447a; portrait V-371d; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; and Sabran I-238b; and St. Denis XI-487a; and St. Clemente, basilica IV-14c; XIII-171a; and S. Prassede, church XIII-173b; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Sutri X-750d; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL III**, Antipope XI-515c; IX-551b; XII-274a; and Aachen, Council of I-3a; and Charlemagne III-618a; IX-121d; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-254c; ordination IX-17d; and Ludwig of Ottheib II-339a; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL CANDLE** XI-515c; III-247a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; Ascension Day I-767d; in baptism II-272c; blessing II-600b; IX-430a; ceremonial IX-246d; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-365a; Holy Saturday VII-424a; hymn V-730d; incense VII-171a; material I-346d
- Chronicle. See Chronicon Paschale
- Controversy. See Easter Controversy
- Paschalis**, and Leo III, Pope III-614d
- Paschalites** VI-288b
- Paschal Lamb**. See Lamb, Paschal
- of Rome, sculptural work XII-363c
- Tables (Cycle) I-531d; Anglo-Saxon I-532a; basis of chronology I-531d
- TIDE** XI-516c; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; St. Anatolius of Laodicea on I-457b; in Armenia I-72a; canon law XI-517b; church, consecration I-360a; communion XI-502d; communion of thessies IV-174c; Copts I-72b; Greek burial III-78a; in Ireland I-135b; lessons II-773a; liturgy VI-425d; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-502c; prisoners' indulgence XIV-431b; in Russian Church I-71c; in United States II-240b; "Vida aquam" I-793a
- Paschasius**, Bishop of Lilybæum IX-645a; X-94c; at Chalcedon XIII-556a; IX-645a
- PASCHASIUS, SAINT** XI-517d; IX-732a
- Bishop of Alatri I-251a
- Governor of Sicily IX-414b
- Bishop of Thessalonica XI-553b
- Bishop of Thugga XIV-710b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- RADBERTUS**, SAINT XI-518a; and St. Ansgar II-457c; at Corbie IV-355d; Durandus of Troarn on V-208b; Eucharistic controversy II-487b; IV-322c; V-577a; on extreme unction V-723b; Sirmund XIV-28a
- Paschod**, French Protestant VII-536b
- Pascia Lupu**, community III-206d



- Pascoli, at Rome University** XIII-178d  
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-253a  
**Pascua florida** XI-432b  
**Pasek, Inez** VII-640a  
**Pas - de - Calais**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Pasek, Jean Chrysostome**, writer XII-197c  
**Pasewak, Dominicans** at XII-225d; 226d  
**Pasha, Piali**, in Sorrento XIV-151c  
**Pashegna, mission** X-370b  
**Pashi dynasty** II-183b  
**Pashkovites**, sect XII-650c  
**Pasiello, editor** XI-683b  
**Pasig, mission** IX-598d  
**Pasini, Antonio da Todi**, humanist XIV-754c  
 —Francisco M., Bishop of Todi XIV-754d  
**Pasinius VIII-495b**  
 —Bishop of Fermo VI-44b  
**Pasio, Francisco**, missionary III-47d  
**Paslew, John**, Abbot of Whalley, martyr V-477d; XIII-399d  
**Pasmeuis, Bishop of Paralus** XI-475c  
**Paspichal, George Ignatius**, grand master VIII-672a  
**Pasqua, Ottaviano**, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c  
 —Simone, cardinal, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b  
**Pasqual, Juan**, and Paschalites VI-288b  
**Pasquali, Scipione**, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b  
**Pasqualino, violinist** IX-462b  
**Pasquier, Etienne**, and Chartier III-635a; and Jesuits XIV-89c; on Montaigne X-513a; on St. Victor, Monastery of III-294c; on Synoptics XIV-392a  
**PASSAGLIA, CARLO** XI-518d; XIV-596a; and Porter XII-285d; on redemption VI-699d; on Rosmini XIII-195a; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Schrader XIII-590c; and Secchi XIII-669a  
**Passaic, town**, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a  
**Passamaquoddyes**. See Maliseet Indians  
**Passa Ognuno**. See Passignano, Domenico  
**Passardière, Félix Jourdan de la**, Bishop of Rodez, XIII-191b  
**Passarotti, Bartolommeo**, painter, and Carracci III-374d; and Vanni XV-272d  
**Passarowitz, Treaty of (1718)** II-696c; IV-558d; VI-506a; XIII-733d; XV-339b  
**Passau (Castrata Batava)**, town II-121d; Treaty of (1552) III-628d; XI-520a; XIII-500a  
 —**DIOCESE OF** XI-519b; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Avancini in II-148a; Behaim in II-391c; history XI-519b; map VI-facing 514; and Munich-Freising X-632c; XI-520c  
**Passavanti, Jacopo**, theologian VIII-245b; XII-360c; XIV-702c  
**Passe, Caspar**, metallist XI-158d  
 —Simon, metallist XI-158d  
**Passelew, Robert**, Archdeacon of Chichester XIII-44a  
**Passera, S. (Abbas Cyrus)** IV-597d  
**PASSERAT, JOSEPH, VENERABLE** XI-521a; and Hofbauer XII-683c; Redemptoristine nuns XII-683a; in Switzerland XII-683c  
**Passerini, Pio Giuseppe**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shen-si II-677c; XII-756a  
 —Silvio, cardinal IV-401c; on clausura IV-604; and Thomiam XIV-274c; and Vasari XV-274c  
**Passerotti, Bartolommeo**. See Passarotti  
**Passignano, abbey** VI-70c; St. John Gaubert, tomb XV-263a  
 —**DOMENICO** XI-521b; Pistoia cathedral XII-117b  
**Passio Domini** XI-535b  
**Passion, Apostleship of**. See Apostleship of Passion  
 —**Order of the, Ménières** IV-553d; X-305a  
 —**Sodalities of** XIV-123c  
**PASSIONEI, DOMENICO**, cardinal XI-521c; and archology X-647b; Bellarmine II-413b; Benedict XIV II-435a; coin collection X-336a; Galeati on VI-350c; Manni IX-609c; papal nuncio IX-408a; and Propaganda XII-460d  
 —**Guido** XI-521c  
**PASSIONISTS** XI-521d; XII-758a; in America XII-373c; Anglo-Hibernian Province XI-523d; in Australia XII-201d; and Clement XII IV-31d; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; in England V-113b; feast XI-526d; foundation XI-522a; 522b; Ignatius of St. Paul XIV-214a; in Ireland VIII-113d; in Italy VIII-233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; and jurisdiction, episcopal XII-758d; Mother, Mary of Jesus Crucified XI-525a; monastery, Brighton, Mass. (ill.) XI-522d; nuns XI-524d; 525b; and Passion Offices XI-527b; St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; XII-476d; in Pittsburgh XII-123d; 125d; Possenti VI-330d; retreat houses XII-796c; rules XII-761c; scapular XIII-510a; in United States VIII-205b; XI-524c; vows XII-452a; SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Church of XIII-171c; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa, Church of XIII-173d  
**PASSION MUSIC** XI-525c; and Requiem XIII-777c  
 —**OFFICES** XI-527b; Masses XV-576a; Palm Sunday VII-426b; prayer-books XII-352b; 426b  
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, DEVOTION TO THE** XI-527c; XII-275d; Crusades and XI-529c; relics XI-297d; XIV-706b; Sacred Heart VII-164c; Santos Pasquos XI-535d; in Syrian Church XI-528b; Way of the Cross (Stations) XI-529d; XV-569b; 570a  
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST OF** XI-526d; and Angeli I-487b; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d  
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FOUR GOSPELS** XI-530b; Good Friday VI-643b  
 —**PLAYS** XI-531b; X-348d; German VI-520b; Luther on VI-521d; Oberammergau, crucifixion (ill.) XI-facing 530; origin IX-27c; Valenciennes (ill.) X-facing 348; See Miracle and Mystery Plays  
**PASSIONS** XI-534c; I-116a; 656c; III-433c; 638b; and abstinence I-73a; anger I-489a; Aristotle on I-714d; Cartesian system IV-747c; Kant on III-463d; metaphysics I-96d; and perfections XIV-618a; Plato on V-750c; and Reformation XII-703c; and religion XIII-675c; and the saints VII-106d; and sin XIV-7d; 9a; and Stoicism V-558c; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virtue III-344c; and will XV-506d  
**Passion Scapular**, of Lazarists XIII-510a; 512d; of Passionists XIII-510a; 512c  
 —**SUNDAY** XI-535b; Collects IV-103d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; lesson IX-498a; Office, Abraham in I-55a; Officium Dominicis Passionis (Tommæ) VI-574a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; suspension of hostilities XV-69a  
**PASSIONTIDE** XI-535c; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; crucifix I-352d; Lamentations VIII-339c; lessons II-773a  
**Passive fiefs, ecclesiastical** XIV-512d  
 —**intellect, Aristotle** on VIII-67b  
 —**State** IV-325c  
**Passivity, in schism** XIII-529d  
**Passivus, Bishop of Séz** XIII-62a  
**PASSOS** XI-535d  
 —**Soares de**, poet XII-310c  
**Passover**. See Pasch  
**Paste, Martyrs' I-220d**  
**PASTEUR, LOUIS** XI-536c; I-89b; II-571c; 575c; XIII-342b; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; and bacteriology X-138a; and Dumas V-189c; and medicine X-137a; portrait XI-facing 536  
 —**Institute** XI-536d; tomb of Pasteur II-575c  
**Pasti, Matteo de**, metallist XI-158a  
**Pastillas, Sisinnius**, Bishop of Perge XI-667b; at Constantinople Synod (754) VII-621d  
**PASTO, DIOCESE OF** XI-537d; and Popayan IV-123c; XII-258c  
**Pastolik, mission** I-250c  
**Pastophoria V-581a**; in Greek Church I-572a  
**Pastopolitana, Diocese of**. See Pesto  
**PASTOR** XI-537d; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Baltimore decree II-240a; in Canada III-258c; and curate IV-570d; delegation, power of IV-696c; duties XIV-610d; in Epistle to Ephesians V-486c; French Protestant VII-530a; in hierarchy VII-325b; 339d; installation VIII-50c; irremovability VIII-173c; Irvingite VIII-174d; 175a; Lutheran, as archdeacon I-694b; and marriage IV-1a; 3a; X-6b; and parochial registers XI-721d; poor-relief XII-240c; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; and property I-144b; residence of XII-788a; school duties XIII-582b; souls, cure of IV-572b; support IV-155b; XI-538c; XIV-296d  
 —**martyr**, Spain XIV-177b  
 —**Bishop of Asti** II-18b  
 —**Ludwig**, on Adrian VI III-659a; on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alexander VI I-289d; Austrian Historical Institution VIII-63c; on Capranica III-313c; on Carvajal XI-394b; on George of Trebizond XI-456c; and "Hochland" XI-679d; at Lubruck VIII-25a; and Janssen's history VIII-285b; on Jouffroy, Jean de VIII-527b; on person and office I-292b; on Reichensberger XII-724a; sick, obligation of communion to IV-174c; and Vatican Archives XV-286d; and Western Schism XIII-641b  
**Pastoral, literary** I-85b; Spain XIV-199b  
**Pastorale IX-299d**; XIV-140d  
**Pastoral Epistles**, Ginoulhiac on VI-562b; on hierarchy VII-337b; purpose of III-748c. See Timothy and Titus, Epistles to  
**Pastoralia, periodical** XIV-164b  
**Pastoral Staff**, of abbot I-19d; of archimandrite I-695d; in dedication ceremony I-334a; (ill.) XV-391d; See Crosier  
 —**Theology**. See Theology  
**Pastorelli, Mark Aurelius** XI-590c  
**Pastorius, Franz Daniel**, Menonite VI-475b; XI-642d  
**Pastor of Hermas**. See Hermas, Shepherd of  
**Pastor pastorum** XII-267a  
**Pastoureaux, Elizabeth de** XII-773d  
**PASTOUREAUX, CRUSADE OF** XI-539a; IX-369b; and Jews VII-394b  
**Pastrana, Carmelite convent** XIV-516b  
**Pastrovich, Teresa** XIII-463a  
**Pasture, statistician** XIV-269c  
**Paszkowicz, Adam** XV-556a  
**Pásztyeli - Kovács**, Bishop of Munkács X-634d  
**Paszto, Cistercian abbey** XV-761d  
**Patachich, Gabriel**, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c  
**Patagoas** XI-540a  
**PATAGONIA** XI-540a  
 —**aborigines** I-410b; classification XII-624b; 626d; language I-411c; XI-540c; religion IV-687b  
 —**Church in** III-37a; Falkner V-770d; Franciscans in VI-299a; Prefecture Apostolic XIII-426b; under Propaganda XII-457b; Salesians in XIII-399b  
**PATARA** XI-541b; VI-443b; oracle of XI-265d; St. Willibald at XV-644d; See Teuchira built at XV-79a  
**Patargakirk** XIII-79a  
**Patarenes (Pataria)**. See Patarines  
**Patarines II-697b**; XIII-435a; X-599d; and Alexander II-286b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; in Bosnia II-695d; and Buonfigliis XIII-781b; 436d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-469a; and Gregory IX VI-797d; at Orvieto XI-331d; reforms X-300d; XI-55c  
**Patarisi (Phatures)** VI-443c  
**Patarus, founder** XI-541b  
**Patanan, mission** II-687c  
**Patawinis, Marsus**, on papal jurisdiction XII-266b  
**Patawium (Padua)** XI-386a  
**Patay, battle of (1429)** VIII-410d; XV-721d  
**Pate, Richard**, Bishop of Worcester V-478c  
**Patekies IX-591b**  
**PATEN** XI-541c; asterisk II-17d; in Celtic Rite III-499d; for chrism II-226b; for communion I-356b; III-767b; consecration I-511c; XIII-563c; IV-282d; XV-401d; glass III-562a; in Greek Church I-174b; 452b; IV-316c; material of I-357b; in Mozarabic Rite X-619a; in ordination rite I-491d; pall I-355c  
**Patenier, Joachim**, painter X-38a; XI-400b  
**Paténôtre des Noyers, Jules** III-684d  
**Patenpfennige, medals** XI-156d  
**PATENSON, WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XI-542a; V-476b  
**Patent Office**, Washington, D. C. XV-559d  
**Pater, in Mithraism** X-403d  
 —**Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a  
 —**Jean Baptiste Joseph**, painter XV-568c  
 —**Walter**, writer, on Renaissance and the Church XII-765d; and Hopkins, Gerard Manley XVI-45d  
**Paterenes**. See Patarines  
**Paterfamilias**, in Roman Law IX-79d  
**Paterines**. See Patarines  
**Paterini, heresy** XV-489a  
**Paterius, disciple of St. Jerome** VI-418b  
**Paterjon, Church of, Turji** VIII-607c  
**Paternuthius, martyr** XI-709c  
**Paternianus, Saint**, Bishop of Fano V-785a  
**Paternità, Vostra**, title I-138d  
**Paternity, title** I-138d  
 —**Divine** XV-56c; and toleration XIV-767c  
**Paterno, battle** VI-559a  
**Pater Noster, African Rite** I-198b; Alexandrine Rite I-305b; in art, Führich II-131a; beads II-361d; IX-356d; XIII-185c; breast, striking of II-751b; and brothers, lay II-362a; in burial III-75a; Celtic Rite III-501b; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; Gallican Rite VI-363c; and Gregory the Great VI-782d; and Hail Mary VII-112c; and Psalm; XII-275c; Mozarabic Rite I-408b; See Lord's Prayer  
**Paternum**. See Caristi  
**Paternus, Saint, martyr** XIII-719d  
 —**proconsul** IV-587c  
 —**Saint, of Alexandria** XII-94c  
 —**Saint, Bishop of Avanches** IV-456a; 456b; XII-180a  
 —**Bishop of Braga** II-728c  
 —**Saint, Abbot of Montauban** X-525a  
 —**Bishop of Perigueux** XI-668b  
 —**Bishop of Saragossa** XIII-469b



- Paternus**, Bishop of Tomi XIV-75d  
 —Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271b; relics XV-271d  
**Pateros** Church, Philippine Islands (ill.) XII-116  
**Pater** Patratrus, Mithraism X-403d  
 —Patrum, Mithraism X-403d  
 —Rothbart. See Haspingier  
**Paterson**, town, New Jersey, Armenians XIII-82a; church X-780b; Hollanders in VII-394c  
 —Elizabeth X-691b  
 —James Alexander, exegete IV-502d  
 —William VIII-138d  
**Pates**, Richard, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b  
**Patesshull**, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d  
 —Peter III-328a  
**Patesis**, Babylonian II-181a  
**Patet**, in Zoroastrianism II-155d  
**Pathá**, Mandaean sacrifice X-12d  
**Path** of St. James XV-103a  
**PATHOLOGY, MENTAL** XI-542a; alcoholism XI-544c; brain, changes in XI-546b; causes XI-542b; dementia, senile XI-544a; faculties, localization of XI-542a; ideas, compulsory XI-545c; imbecility XI-545b; insanity, juvenile XI-543d; insanity, varieties of XI-543a; intoxication, pathological XI-544c; mania XI-543b; melancholia XI-543a; paranoia XI-544b; paresis, general XI-543c; and psychology XII-547b; psychopathy, sexual XI-546a; psychosis, epileptic XI-544d; psychosis, hysterical XI-545a; psychosis, impulsive XI-545d; psychosis, menstrual XI-545d; responsibility XI-546a; of Taoism XIV-448a; weakmindedness XI-545b; will, freedom of XI-546a  
**Pathros**. See Phatures  
**Pathrus**, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b  
**Patience** VII-414b; XV-473d; Manicheism IX-593a; Tertullian on XIV-522d; 617d; and toleration XIV-763c; of Virgin Mary XV-467a  
**Patiens**, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; crypt IX-472c  
**Patin**, Guy XI-770d  
**Patina** XI-541c  
**Patine** Ministeriales XI-541c  
**Patino** (Patmos) VI-443b  
**Patio**, monastery, Queretaro VII-286b  
**PATMORE, COVENTRY** XI-546d; and Morris X-577b; portrait XI-546d; and Thompson XIV-704a; 704b  
 —Peter George XI-546d  
**PATMOS** XI-547b; VI-443b; St. John in I-594d; 595d; 787c; monastery, manuscripts II-323b; Virgin Mary in XV-470b  
**Patna**, Vicariate Apostolic of I-316c; VII-41d  
**Patocki**, Wacław, writer XII-137c  
**Pa To-ming**. See Parrenia  
**Paton**, Aniwa Bible XV-374a  
**Patos** (Santa Catharina Island) XIII-456b  
**Patouillet**, Louis IX-133a; work III-674a  
**Patr.**, abbr. I-25b  
**Patrā**, St. Andrew at I-471d; church II-47a; industries III-98c  
**PATRAS** XI-547b; VI-738c; 740d; Doria at V-134d  
**Patrasso**, Leonardo II-316a  
**Patrassus**, Bishop of Penne XI-638c  
**Patrelli**, José, Bishop of Lipa IX-597c  
**Patreus**, at Patras XI-547c  
**Patria potestas**, emancipation V-309a; Roman V-298b; IX-79d; 80a  
**PATRIARCH, ECCLESIASTICAL** XI-549b; oecumenical VIII-493c; of Alexandria XI-549d; apocrisarii I-600d; appeals I-654b; IV-450a; Assistants, College of I-802b; beatification by II-365d; Byzantine Church IV-760a; hat, in heraldry VII-245c; Maronite IX-684b; in metropolitans I-691b; Montanist X-524a; Palace of the, Panjim (ill.) VI-604d; precedence XII-371d; rank VII-324c; residence XII-786a; of Rome XI-549d; rule of II-552d; and schism XIII-535d; and subsidy XIV-322c; synecelli XIV-383b; title I-138c; XI-549b  
 —**SCRIPTURAL** XI-548a; XII-411b; altars of I-360a; antediluvian I-551c; blessing of I-600a; chronology III-732b; Driver on I-53b; feasts, in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; Isaac VIII-175b; Jacob VIII-261a; Jewish VIII-402b; Juda VIII-536c; legends I-54b; in Litany IX-291b; in liturgy IX-309b; longevity I-552b; XI-548b; Mathusala X-48d; Noe XI-88b; number VI-409c; tomb VII-184b; 185a  
**Patriarchal College of Preachers** XI-316a  
 —Councils IV-424b  
 —Cross (ill.) IV-538  
**PATRIARCHATE** XI-549b; of Constantinople, Orthodox Greek VI-753d; map V-following, 612; minor X-549c; and rites VI-775a; XIII-65b; Russian XIII-245b  
**Patriarchine Rite**. See Aquileian Rite  
**Patriarch of the East** (Nestorians) XIV-414a  
**Patriarchs, Testament of the** Twelve I-606a  
**Patrices**, type VII-91c  
**Patrici**, Patricio XI-244d  
**Patricia**, Saint, liquefaction VIII-296c  
**PATRICIAN BROTHERS** XI-553c  
**Patricians**, Roman XIII-166b  
**Patricius**, father of St. Augustine I-84c; XIV-553b  
 —Bishop of Malaga IX-565c  
 —Bishop of Neocaesarea X-741c  
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d  
 —Bishop of Paris XI-504c  
 —(Pepin the Short) XI-663b  
 —Romanorum, title III-611d; XIV-259d; anti-papal view of III-616a; Charlemagne III-614c; 615d; XIV-260d; Henry III IV-18b  
 —See Patritius  
**PATRICK, SAINT** XI-554a; and Aengus Mac Naftraich III-401a; at Aghagower XV-81a; and St. Ailbe I-234c; in Ardagh I-699c; in Armagh I-729d; Armagh, Book of I-733d; Armagh, School of I-734b; St. Assicus I-800a; St. Attracta II-62c; at Bangor II-250c; bell II-419c; bell (ill.) XI-555c; and St. Benignus II-479c; and Brehon Laws II-756a; and St. Brigid II-785c; Canon of I-733d; and Canons Regular III-290d; 291d; and St. Celestine III-478b; and Celtic Rite III-495a; chasuble III-639c  
 —Churches: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563c; 564a; United States XI-565a  
 —in Clogher IV-59d; on confirmation IV-221a; on Croagh Patrick IV-509d; crossier V-175a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; St. Darerca IV-635b; in Decies XV-565a; and St. Diehu IV-778c; discipline, penitential III-632b; in Down V-147c; and Dromore V-160d; and Dubhateh VI-66d; in Dublin V-172a; and St. Eithne V-369c; at Elphin V-394c; and Eochaidh Ballbeag I-700a; feast III-163b; 166a; XV-524a; and St. Fiacc VI-66d; and St. German of Auxerre VI-473b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; on hair of clerics VII-113b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ibar VII-613b; in Ireland VIII-99c; and St. Kieran XI-343b; law of I-730a; at Lérins IX-189b; in Limerick IX-262b; and St. Loman IX-335d; Loricca XII-351b; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; in Naas VIII-637d; at Newry V-161a; and Nuada II-756a; at Ossory XI-343b; and Palladius XI-425c; and Rome I-730a; as scribe IX-617d; and "Seanchus Mór" II-753c; and St. Secundinus XIII-671d; and St. Senan XIII-713a; and St. Tassach XIV-636a; and St. Tigris XIV-724a; tomb XIII-761d; Tripartite, Life of I-800a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; in Tuam XV-600a; and St. Winwallus XV-559d; writings VIII-116d; XI-559b  
 —Bishop of Dublin V-173a  
 —Metropolitan of Persia XIV-682b  
 —Brother, portrait VIII-57b  
 —Saint, Brothers of. See Patrician Brothers  
 —Saint, Purgatory of. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's  
 —Saint, Well of. See Pozzo di San Patrizio  
 —Simon VI-622b  
**Patricie**, periodical, Belgium XI-671b  
**Patrignani**, priest X-192c  
 —Gaudenzio, Franciscan VI-287a  
**Patrimonia** XIII-774c  
**Patrimonium Sancti Petri**. See Patrimony of St. Peter  
**Patrimony**, title I-312d; XII-407a  
 —of St. Peter VII-55b; XIV-257d; and Charlemagne III-611d; 615c; fiefs of XIV-513a; and Gregory the Great VI-783a; and Gregory XI VI-800a; and Innocent III XV-488a; map III-facing 616; Tivoli XIV-747c; Todi XIV-754c; See States of the Church VI-675b  
**Patritio**, priory, architecture VI-675b  
**Patritie**, periodical, Brussels XI-671c  
**Patritie**, Canada XI-673c  
 —Canadian, periodical, Vermont V-220b  
 —de l'Ouest, periodical XI-187a  
**Patriotic League**, Belgium XIV-485b; Switzerland XIV-485a  
 —Party, Bavaria XVI-22c  
**Patriotism**, and anarchism II-453d; celibates III-482d; and Church III-700b; 757c; Cicero on V-298b; in schools XIII-561c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; XV-473c  
**Patriotto** XI-684a  
**Patricianism**, in "Trisagion" V-635d  
**Patricians** X-449b; XV-757a; Christology XIV-600c; and Commodianus IV-165d; on Trinity VII-409a; X-448c  
**Patristics**. See Patrology  
**Patritius**, Roman official X-482c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a  
 —Bishop of Magnesia and Meandrum IX-533c  
 —Abbot of Nevers. See Paroze, Saint  
 —Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a  
 —See Patricius  
**Patria**, Augustine, Bishop of Pienza I-356d  
 —Constantine, cardinal IX-119c; and archaeology I-690c; on church music X-658c; and De Buck III-27c; and Grace XIII-368b  
 —FRANCIS XAVIER XI-559d; IV-161a; XIV-477b; XVI-18c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and Secchi XIII-669a; on Synoptics XIV-392a  
**Patrizio**, Francesco, Bishop of Gaeta VI-334a  
**Patrobas**, Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XI-331c  
**Patrocio**, Indian mission X-608a  
**Patrocinium** B. M. V. II-324a  
**Patrocles**, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; VII-451b; IX-716a; as delegate VI-397b; and St. Innocent II II-659b; and Pope Zosimus XV-764c  
**Patroclus**, Saint, hermit X-604a  
 —Saint, priory, XV-691b  
**PATROLOGY** XI-560a; Achery I-102a; Alsos I-375b; Anne-garn I-540c; Antoniano I-584c; Apophthegmata Patrum I-633d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Bæumer II-202a; Baluze II-242a; Bellarmine II-411c; Bigne II-566b; Caillau III-142a; Caius III-144a; Ceillier III-476a; Clementines IV-39c; Combefis IV-152a; Constant IV-454b; Cotelier IV-421b; Cozza IV-464a; Eusebius of Caesarea V-617c; Fathers of the Church VI-1a; Fessler VI-31d; Gallandi VI-349c; Le Nourry IX-151d; Massuet X-37c; Migne X-290c; Möhler X-430a; and monasticism, X-463b; Muratori X-641b; Newman X-794d; Permander XI-697a; Pitra XII-119c; Pusey XII-582b; Tillemont XIV-724b  
**Patrón**, Buenaventura Rizo, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b  
**PATRONAGE OF OUR LADY, FEAST OF THE** XI-560b  
 —of St. Joseph, feast of XI-516d; XI-342d  
 —of Young Working Girls, Society XI-492d  
**PATRON AND PATRONAGE** XI-560b; and burial, right of III-506d; duties XI-561d; land tenure VIII-780a; lapse of XI-562a; origin XII-468d; presentation XII-399b  
 —right of VIII-65d; 751c; XI-560b; XII-399b; acquisition XI-561a; divisions XI-560c; female exercise of XV-697d; nominator XI-560c; parishes XI-560b; presentation XI-561b  
 —Roman III-341a; Scotch Free Church VI-257c; XIII-630b  
**Patronato**, privilege XV-330a  
**Patrons** VII-393d  
**PATRON SAINTS** XI-562a; Australia XI-565d; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; of churches XI-562b; 562c; on coins X-335b; countries XI-566b; England XI-563b; feast of XIV-342d; France XI-564b; in heraldry VII-243d; Ireland XI-564a; Rome XI-563a; Scotland XI-563d; trades and professions XI-566b; United States XI-564c  
**Patrons of Husbandry**, association I-227d  
**Patrophilus**, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-577b; 648d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c  
**Pattavoli**, Angelo, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a  
**Patten**, Richard XV-640b  
 —Simon Nelson III-601c  
**Paterson**, Elizabeth II-230c  
 —R. John XIII-657c  
 —Sir J. XIV-488d  
 —Thomas XIV-94a  
**PATTI, DIOCESE OF** XI-567a; Tindari XIII-774c  
**Patissien**, Mark, writer II-58b; on Estienne VII-788a; on Langton VII-791b; Oxford movement XI-376d; on Tractarianism X-796b; XI-371b  
**Patton**, William, clergyman, and Evangelical Alliance V-642b  
**Patto Rossi**, Constitution XIII-204b  
**Patus**, Roman proconsul X-752d  
**Patuxent**, Indian settlement IX-756c; XII-114d; missions X-385d; XV-610d  
**Patuzzi**, Giovanni Vincenzo, theologian XI-368Ga; 442c; XIV-610c; 703a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c  
**Patz**, Narciso, missionary XIII-424b  
**Patzina**, at Constantinople IV-303b  
**Patzin-Yoxun-Chan**, poet X-252d



Pau, Lazarist seminary X-361c;  
 Paucapalea, A., canonist IV-392d; IX-62d  
 Paudataria, island, Flavia Domitilla in VI-98c  
 Pauke, Florian, missionary X-412d  
**PAUL, SAINT** XI-567b; 569d; III-715c; Abercius inscription of I-41a; on Abraham I-52d; on abstinence I-68a; in Achaia I-101c; and Achaicus I-101d; in Acre I-110d; birth and education XI-569a  
 —in Acts I-119b; 121a; 612a; apocryphal I-611d; XI-567b; discrepancies I-122b  
 —in "Acts of Thecla" I-787d; on Adam I-131b; on adoption I-147b; 148d; and Agabus I-200d; on Agape I-201c; Agrippa II VII-291d; on altar I-362a; 362b; Ambrosiaster on I-406a; Anathema in I-455d; anathema maranatha in I-456d; on angels, cult of I-477d; 478b; angels, lists of I-478a; on Antichrist I-560b; on Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; at Antioch of Pisidia I-570d; Apparition of Our Lord XII-790b; in apocrypha I-613a; 613b; 614c; Apostles, dispersion of V-46d; apostleship I-628a; appropriation in I-659a; and Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; in Arabia I-667a; in Areopagitica V-14a; on Areopagus I-701a  
 —in Art XI-573a; Audran, Gerard II-71c; Cano III-251a; catacombs III-553b; Corneille, Michel IV-374b; frescoes XII-294d; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippo IX-277d; Medallions III-513d; Medallions (ills.) III-425; Michelangelo XV-279d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-615a; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 572; Tintoretto XIV-737c; in Vatican XV-284d; Vecchiotta XV-318b; Veronese (ill.) III-169  
 —on asceticism I-769b; in Asia I-780a; in Asia Minor I-787c; VII-327a; at Athens II-43b; on atonement II-55a; at Attalia II-60c; on authority II-139b; VII-329c; authority apostolic VII-329b; and Barjesus II-390b; and St. Barnabas II-300c; as Benjaminite II-481a; at Beroea II-513c; on bigamists II-561a; birth XI-569a; XIV-461c; at Caesarea Palestine III-134b; and Caiphas III-144a; Caius on III-144b; captivity XI-571d; XIV-730d; on celibacy III-481b; 483d; censure III-529a; 532b; on chalice III-561d; on character, sacramental III-588a; on charismata III-589a; on charity III-594b; on Christ, poverty of XV-465a; on Christ as Mediator X-II18c; and Christianity III-715d; Christians, persecutions I-118c; Christology XI-673b; XIV-598c; chronology III-737c; XI-567d; on church VII-333d; church, figures of III-751c; church, maintenance III-762a; church, Rome XIV-788d; on church unity XV-180c; on circumcision VIII-537d; XI-570b; and St. Clement I-638a; in Clementines IV-41d; on collections IV-104c; commemoration, feast XI-573a; on concupiscence IV-208c; controversy VI-339d; conversion I-118d; 122a; conversion, and early labours XI-569b; conversion, feast XI-573a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; at Corinth IV-364a; 361b; on counsel, evangelical IV-436a; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on Crescens IV-484b; on cross IV-529c; on cross, sacrifice XIII-316b; in Cyprus IV-590a; on deacons IV-647d; on dead, prayers IV-654b; death I-611d; X-753a; XI-572d; XIII-380d; death, date of IV-13c

—dedications: Africa, British South XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; Rome XI-563b; United States XI-564d  
 —at Derbe IV-738d; and St. Dionysius of Corinth V-110c; on Discipline of the Secret V-32a; doctrine, moral XI-576c; and Drusilla V-166a; and Ebionites V-243b; education XI-569a; emblem I-520d  
 —Epistles V-504d; IX-195d; XIV-530d; 534d; 730a; After, Victorinus XV-414c; Amen in I-407c; and Apologetists I-619c; Armagh, Book of I-733d; authenticity XI-531b; and Barnabites II-302b; canon, relation to III-275d; canonicity XI-525a; 531a; on charity XIV-767c; on church VII-335a; to Colosse IV-131b; Colossians IV-131c; to Corinthians IV-364b; and Erenatians V-413a; to Ephesians V-485a; Est on V-548b; to Galatians VI-336a; and Gospels, oral VI-658d; to Hebrews VII-181c; on intolerance XIV-766b; lost III-275a; and Marcionites IX-648d; Marianus Scotus on VIII-615d; opinion, critical IV-496b; and Pastoral XIV-727c; to Philippians XII-8b; Pseudo-Epistle I-613d; Rite, East Syrian XIV-415b; to Romans XIII-156a; 158b; to Romans, La Peyrère on XII-370d; in Tenebris XIV-506b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret of Cyprus on XIV-575b; to I Thessalonians XIV-630d; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; to Timothy and Titus XIV-727d; XVI-78c; versions of XV-375c  
 —Eschatology of XI-576d; on Eucharist V-574d; excommunicates V-678d; exorcism by I-142d; feast XI-573a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-36b; feet, on washing of XV-557c; fellow-labourers VII-335d; on free will of God VI-698c; and Galatians VI-337a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; on grace VI-690a; 701a; X-439a; grace, at meals VI-714c; in Greece VI-737a; on hands, washing of XV-557d; on heresy VII-255a; 259b; 260a; and Hermas VII-268d; on hierarchy III-743c; XII-416a; on high-priest XII-408c; on Holy Ghost XI-469d; in Iconium VII-619d; in Illyricum VII-663c; image on coins I-245c; on Incarnation XI-575a; XV-469b; and James the Less VIII-281b; and John Mark XI-570a; on justification VI-702d; VIII-574a; last years XI-572b; life and work XI-569a; and St. Luke I-120b; IX-421b; XIV-729d; XVI-56d; in Lystra IX-478c; in Malta IX-576b; manuscript (Monza) XV-519d; Marital fidelity I-164a; and St. Mark II-301b; IX-672d; on marriage V-783b; IX-708b; marriage, mixed V-39b; Melancthon on XII-378b; at Miletus X-303d; on Miracles, Gift of X-350d; at Mitylene X-407b; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; in Myra X-661a; ordains XIV-730b; on orthodoxy XI-330a; on Paraclete XI-469c; on Passion XI-528a; 534c; and Paulicians XI-583c; at Pergo XI-667b; I-118c; perseverance XI-712a; and St. Peter I-639d; XI-570c; and Pharisees I-771d; Philemon, letter to I-797c; in Pisidia XII-116b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination XII-380c; 383a; 384a; on priesthood, male XII-417a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466d; on prophecy XII-473c; and Proselytes XII-

481d; on Providence XII-512a; on Redemption XI-575c; relics IX-15c; XIII-374a; XIV-797b; reliquary XII-763a; on Resurrection XII-790a; 792d; at Rhodes XIII-24d; in Rome I-122c; XIII-167b; Rome, church III-693c; and St. Romulus I-702b; on Sacramental rites XIII-293a; at Salamis XIII-393c; at Samaria XIII-416d; at Samos XIII-422a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445d; on schisms XIII-529a; 533a; Scripture, name of XIII-636a; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-699b; Seneca, pseudo correspondence I-614a; shrine I-568b; in Sicily XIII-774b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Simon Magus XIII-798a; on sin, original XI-313a; and slavery XI-798d; Soteriology XI-574a; on the soul XIV-154c; in Spain IV-16c; XIV-177a; "Spermologos" I-526a; at Syracuse XIV-397a; at Tarragona XIV-459b; teaching, Apostolic III-718c; later V-489d; on term "seed" XV-464b; thanksgiving XIV-555a; and Thecla XIV-564a; on theft XIV-565a; theology XI-573b; theology, pastoral XIV-612a; on Thessalonica XIV-629d; and Timothy and Titus XIV-727c; title V-72d; tomb I-128a; 363c; III-513a; XI-572d; tomb, bishops at II-588c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; at Tortosa XIV-785c; at Troas I-477b; XV-63c; on unity XIII-580a; on virginity XV-458c; 500c; Virgin Mary, descent of XV-464b; and Waldenses XV-528a; on widows XV-617d; on woman XV-688c; on work I-771c  
 —Saint, martyr, of Caesarea Palæstina III-134d  
 —Saint, martyr, of Lampsacus I-472a  
 —Saint, of Nevers X-778c  
**PAUL I, Pope** XI-577c; XII-273c; and Adrian II-155b; and catacombs III-419b; church, builds XIII-173d; and "Donatio" V-119d; factions, Roman XIII-168b; and St. Stephen, relics of XIV-288c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c  
**PAUL II, Pope** XI-578d; XII-274c; and abbeys, colleges of I-29a; and Academics I-84a; and Arévalo de I-702a; arms (ill.) XI-578d; and Bessarion IX-528b; Bulla (ill.) III-57a; capitulations III-312b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization of (ill.) XIII-447d; at Cervia III-545b; Chambery, chapter of III-566d; Constitution "Ambitiosus" V-690d; 715d; XII-417b; 755b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; jubilee VIII-533b; on Loreto XIII-455c; and Louis IX-371a; and Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; monument (ill.) XI-579a; at Padua XI-386d; Palazzo Venezia XIII-175d; and Piatto Cardinalio XII-72b; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b; and Pius III XII-128d; and Platina XII-158c; 768b; policy, Byzantine VI-770a; and Pomponius Lætus VIII-738b; and Renaissance XII-766c; and Roman University XIII-177d; and Rudolf of Ridesheim XIII-219c; and Sistine choir XIV-306c; tiara XIV-715c; tomb XII-712a; and Vatican XV-277a; Vatican, portal of XV-278b; at Vicenza XV-405c; as writer XII-768b  
**PAUL III, Pope** XI-579b; XII-274c; and Alciati I-273c; and Bull Altitudinis divini Concilii XV-768a; and Angelicals VII-53d; and Angelico, Fra I-483d; and Arason Jón I-678c; and Archinto I-696c; arms (ill.) XI-579b; and astrology

II-22c; and the Azores II-168c; and Aztecs X-254c; and Badia II-200b; and Barnabites II-302a; and benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; and Campanella III-221c; and Cellini III-489d; 490b; and Chinese III-40c; church, builds XIII-175b; and Congregations, Roman IV-285c; and Copernicus IV-353a; 353c; VI-344b; 353c; XII-54d; and Cardinal Cortese IV-401a; and De L'Orme IV-700d; Eck V-272d; and Erasmus V-613c; exposition IV-151d; on Franciscans XV-768b; at Frascati VI-244c; and Giulio XV-70a; and Gropper VII-37a; and Holy Office VII-37c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c; Indians, consanguinity IV-265c; and Inquisition XIII-137b; and Lainez, James VIII-747c; and Luther IX-454b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Michelangelo III-59d; 63a; at Montefiascone X-529b; monument XVI-64a; and Cardinal Morone X-575a; and Claus Magnus IX-537a; and Order, Military X-560d; at Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; at Parma XI-506b; and Perugini XI-736c; and Pighius, Albert III-82b; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Pius IV XII-129b; Cardinal Pole XII-202d; and Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; portrait (ill.) XI-facing 577c; XI-580; and Quignones XIII-613d; and Rabelais XII-619c; and Reformation IX-458d; reports, nunciature XI-162d; Roman University XIII-177d; Rubrics XIII-216d; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmeron XIII-402d; and San Gallo the Younger XII-444b; and Seripando XIII-729c; and Sigüenza University XIII-788d; on slavery XII-292c; XIV-39b; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c; "Spiritual Exercises" X-392b; XIV-228d; and States, Papal XIV-264d; and Steuco XIV-293a; and Thomas of Villanova XIV-696c; and Tizian XIV-744c; tomb XIII-372d; at Tours XV-2c; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; 33c; and Vatican XV-297d; Vatican, chapel III-575a; at Venice XI-48d; and Venice VIII-239c; and Vézelay XIII-713c; at Viviers XV-494d; and Volterra XV-504c  
**PAUL IV, Pope** XI-581a; XII-274c; and Alva I-372a; on Anglican orders I-492d; 645a; and apostates I-626a; and d'Armagnac I-735d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Breviary II-775b; at Brindisi II-788b; X-104a; and Cano, Melchior III-251d; character IV-439d; at Chieti III-659b; and the Colonna XIII-169b; and Cardinal Commendone IV-156c; Bull Cum Secundum IV-193a; and Douay University I-322b; Bull Ex Clementi XIV-385b; and Frascati VI-244c; and Gregory XIII VII-24c; and Henry II VII-74d; and Holy Office XIII-137b; Index III-521c; VII-722c; XII-768d; XIII-143b; and Ireland I-159a; and Jesuits VII-748a; XIV-84d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Cardinal Morone X-755c; at Naples X-687b; and Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; St. Philip Neri XI-273b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202d; 203d; on pontificate IV-438a; at Porto XII-290d; and Preacher, Apostolic XII-354c; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmeron XIII-403b; and Sirleto XIV-27b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; statue XIII-172d; Bull Super universas orbis VII-95a; and Theatines III-145a; XII-752b; XIV-557b; 557d; and



- Varga y Mexia XV-273d; and Volterra XV-504c
- PAUL V**, Pope XI-581d; V-165c; XII-274c; and Abbreviations I-29d; and Allegiance, Oath of XI-177d; Ambrosian Library I-394a; and Ambrosians I-404c; and Angels, Feast of Guardian VII-50b; and Baglioni II-203b; and Barclay, John II-291c; and Bellarmine II-412c; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Bernini II-510b; Borghese Palace XIII-175d; and Calasio III-149c; and Chinese XV-347c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Copernicanism IV-345d; Coronel IV-386c; Bull Cum Certas IV-357d; Dominic a Jesu Maria, Ven. XI-561a; on Duperron V-204; Briefs Ex cused to nobles II-111c; and Galileo VII-798d; XII-768d; grace, system of VI-712c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XV-522c; and in Cœna Domini VII-718a; and Japanese VIII-307b; and Jesi VIII-372d; and de Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lemos IX-148c; and Liber Septimus IX-226d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XI-582b; Nicholas V, tomb of XI-60a; and Paola Aequa XIII-176a; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and Pietro Cardinale XII-72b; and Prague, victory of XIII-172b; prison system XII-431c; Quirinal XIII-175d; Quod a nobis XIII-217b; Ritual IX-302b; XIII-89b; Ritual, Roman XIII-216d; Sala degli Arazzi, Vatican XV-298b; statue XIII-57d; and Suarez XIV-319c; and Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; tomb XIII-169d; and Vatican XV-277b; and Vatican Archives XV-289d; Vatican gardens XV-277c; and Vatican Library XV-286c; and Venice IV-443d; VIII-74b; XIII-477d; XIV-86d; XV-338d; and Wadding, Luke XV-622d
- Armenian, and Paulicians XI-584b
- Carmelite missionary XII-121c
- Egyptian abbot II-361d
- Manichæan XI-583c
- Maronite apocryphists IX-686a
- Maronite deacon, IX-686a
- Monophysite X-504b
- Roman martyr VIII-443d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Bishop of Ancona, and Photius of Constantinople XII-45b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-422a
- Arabian bishop I-671c
- Bishop of Bergen XV-9c
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Callinice III-183b; X-491c; XIV-410c
- Bishop of Cirta V-122a
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-80b; 302c; XII-174a; exiled V-625c; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; IX-724b; XI-424a; condemnation X-506c; and Third Council IV-310b; 425b; and Monothelites VII-453d; and Pope Theodore X-506b; and Theodore I XIV-570c
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-622b; XIV-451c
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; at Alexandria IV-594a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Mosynopolis X-600c
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Narbonne VI-395d; IX-721d
- Bishop of Neocæsarea X-741c
- Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Pella XI-609a
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Bishop of Plogia XII-178d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-252b
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Grand Duke of Russia XI-238a
- I, Tsar of Russia XIII-248d; 249b; buildings XIII-375b; and Jesuits XIII-257b; 375c; and Malta, Knights of IV-550a; VII-480a; and Minsk X-333d; and peasants XIII-238b; and Trappists XII-195c; and Uniates X-429b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
- Bishop of Tella VII-317d; Septuagint XV-369a
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-724b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a; oil of XI-229c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Saint, Blind Sisters of XI-492d; 585b
- Regular Clerics of Saint. See Barnabites
- Paúl, Rojas**, in Venezuela XV-328c
- PAULA, SAINT XI-582d**; burial III-73a; IX-246d; education XIII-555b; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; Monasticism X-473a; at Nazareth X-725d; pilgrimage of IV-530c; VII-254d; at Sion XIV-342b
- Paul Albert**, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- of Malaga, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- the Younger XI-582d
- Paular**, monastery III-345b
- Paul ar-Râheb**, Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b
- Paul Aurelian**, Saint XII-612a
- Burali, Blessed, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Chen, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Chinsuche, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Santa Maria. See Paul of Burgos
- Paulus**. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Paulet**, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
- John, Marquess of Winchester, and Wright, Peter XV-715c
- Paul Giustininni**, Blessed IV-698a
- Paulhenc**, town, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Paulhuber**, John E. VI-479d
- Pauli**, Hermann, and Ronge II-129d
- JOHANNES XI-583b**; VI-292d; 521c
- Paulianists**, baptism of I-44d; II-263b
- Paulinian**, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- PAULICIANS (PAULICIANI)** XI-583c; Albigenians I-268c; Bogomili III-47b; IX-595b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; and Cathari III-435a; Christology V-72b; at Colonia XVI-27a; doctrine XI-583d; heresy VII-620b; history XI-584a; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c; organization XI-583d; in Saraghevo XIII-725a; sources XI-584d; and Bl. Theodora III-109c; on Trinity XIII-394c
- Paulin**, Alice, martyr V-478b
- Paulina**, Saint, and Paulinzella Abbey XIII-595a
- wife of St. Pammachius XI-436d
- Pauline**, in early Church XIII-798c
- Congregation. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Privilege IX-367d; V-60a; 61a; VIII-3d; IX-244c; XI-587c; and Holy Office IX-701b; XIII-138a
- Paulinian**, and Epiphanius XI-310d
- Paulinism** XI-236a
- Paulinos**, Master of the Offices, and Eudocia V-597c
- Paulinum**, Baur on IV-42c
- Paulinus**, judge, and St. Vitalis XV-486a
- poet, as Vesuna XI-668b
- rhetorician XI-668b
- Syrian XIV-409b
- Bishop of Antioch II-18a; V-614c; X-161c; 162c; and Eastern Bishops VII-12d; at Rome XI-582d; and Salamis XIII-393d; and schism XIII-533d
- I, Bishop of Aquileia XI-603a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b
- II, SAINT, Patriarch of Aquileia XI-586b; II-34c; VII-412d; 602b; XVI-4a; and Filioque VI-74b
- Athenian martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Bézieres X-546b
- Bishop of Gnesen VI-590c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Saint, at Lucca IX-406a
- SAINT, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; 89d; I-202a; 588d; III-485b; VI-425c; on St. Ambrose I-385a; and Ausonius II-112d; 113b; on bells II-419c; on church lights IX-245b; 245c; on communion, infant IV-177b; on Cross, finding of VII-425d; Cross, True IV-524b; 536d; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on St. Felix of Nola II-365d; VI-33d; in Gaul VI-396a; Gennadius of Marseille on IX-297c; hymn VII-601b; and images VII-666b; inscription IV-525d; on lamp, sanctuary VIII-769a; and literature, Latin IX-25b; on miracles X-346a; on mosaics IV-527a; VIII-756b; and Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Pelagius XI-604c; poem IV-8a; relics XIII-170d; Requiem XII-779a; sacrifice III-761a; and Severus IV-523b; 531c; XIII-743d; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Sulpicius Severus IX-332d; and St. Victorinus XI-209b; wife XIV-516d
- Saint, Bishop of Rochester VII-452b; XIII-101d; 102b
- Saint, of Singiagiva XIV-13d
- Saint, Bishop of Trier I-230d; XII-179b; feast III-163c; tomb XV-42c
- Bishop of Tyre IV-522a; V-623b; X-243a; XV-112a; and Eusebius XIV-402d
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-585b; I-506a; II-83d; 274c; 462d; VII-452a; 456a; XV-733b; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Edwin V-323d; feast III-163c
- S, **BARTHOLOMÆO XI-587a**; VI-453c; VII-131b
- Boniface, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- of Milan, deacon I-200c; and Celestius XV-764d; and Pelagius XI-605b
- OF PELLA XI-587b; IX-25c
- of Perigueux, and Latin literature IX-25c
- of Whitland. See Paul the Old the Deacon, on Ambrosian hymns I-394d
- Paulinzella**, Abbey of XIV-713a
- Paulistas** VII-46b; IX-579b; and Reductions of Paraguay XII-694c
- Paulist Fathers**. See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- PAULISTS XI-587c** Jesuits VII-131b; See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- of Chartres. See Saint Paul of Chartres, Sisters of
- Paulites**, monks, Poland XII-194d; Russia XIII-260b; and Swedes XII-186a
- Paul Mary**, Passonist. See Pakenham, Reginald
- Paulmier**, martyr, XIII-327d
- Paul Navarro**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Paulo Cordobés**, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Paul of Bernried**, canon I-395d
- OF BURGOS XI-588c; IV-160b; conversion XIV-673c; XV-438a; and Döring V-135a; on Psalms XII-537c
- of Caen, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
- of Edessa, and James of Sarugh VIII-275b
- of Emesa I-45b; on Christmas VIII-725a; and John of Antioch VIII-468d
- of Ephesus, condemned XIV-3a
- of Hungary, Blessed XII-364b; 368d
- OF MIDDELBURG XI-588d; and calendar reform IX-248d; Dee on XIII-115b; Fossombrone episcopate VI-155a
- of Nisibis, and Epistle of Jude VIII-443b; writings IX-409d
- of Reims, Saint XII-729b
- of St. Magdalen (Henry Heath) VII-169c
- of St. Ubaldo, mission III-365a
- of St. William, martyr V-477d
- OF SAMOSATA XI-589b; II-37c; 108c; and Antioch, Council of VII-16a; IX-220b; and Artemon I-755a; condemned XII-264c; controversy VI-756c; heresy I-569c; 708c; Homoousion VII-449c; and Paulicians XI-583c; and Theodotianism X-449a; trial IV-447d; on Trinity VII-409a
- of Soncino, Franciscan VI-286a
- of Spreten. See Speratus
- of Tella, and Hexapla II-295b
- of Thebes, hermit XII-750b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT, XI-590a; XIII-512c; and Cavalieri I-340c; and Clement XII IV-31d; founder XI-522a; portrait XI-590; and Prayer of Christ, Feast of the XII-354b; prophecy XII-476d
- of Venice, physicist XII-52c; epiphith V-74c
- Paulownia**, Order of VIII-298d
- Paul Philip** of Lamberg, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Paulsburg**, Citadel X-636b
- Paulsen**, Danish painter IV-732b
- Friedrich, Kantianism XII-34a; on lying IX-469b; on materialism X-45a; on monism X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b; pantheism XI-448c; 449b; on substance XIV-333b
- Paul Simon** of Jesus Mary, missionary III-363a
- Siu Koang, doctor XIII-620c
- Paul's Pulpit**, Salonica XII-564b
- Paul the Black**, Patriarch of Antioch X-544d
- THE HERMIT, SAINT XI-590d; VII-280a; burial III-76c; emblem I-517a; portrait XI-591; prayers XIII-185a
- the Old, Saint XIV-474a
- the Persian, and Manichæans IX-595b; IX-596b; writings XIV-409d
- THE SIMPLE, SAINT XI-591b
- Paulucius**, Anafestus, doge of Venice XV-335d
- Paulus**, name X-674b
- exarch XII-664c
- Justin, Roman IX-87a
- Mostic, X-586d
- Bishop of Cambyropolis III-216b
- Bishop of Crete, and Pope Vitalian XV-485d



- Paulus, Egyptian Bishop** XIV-625d  
**Saint, Bishop of Narbonne** III-331d  
**Bishop of Nomentum** XIII-291b  
**Bishop of Populonia** VI-139d; and **Sardinia** XIII-475b  
**Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux** XV-250b  
**Bishop of Sappa** XIII-467d  
**Bishop of Trevi** XIV-234d  
**Abbot of Walkenried** XV-537b  
**Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, exegete** IV-161d; **Biblical criticism** V-705d; on miracles X-340c; 343b; on New Testament IV-495a; on Resurrection XII-790d  
**Julius, on witchcraft** XV-675a  
**Martin Greif Eduard von, poet** VI-528a  
**Nikolaus, on Saint Antoninus I-586b; on Dominicans** XII-308Fc; on Tetsel XIV-540b  
**Sergius, proconsul, and Barjesus II-296b; in Narbonne** III-331d  
**Aegineta, physician** X-124b  
**Brugensis, exegete** VI-588c  
**Casinsensis. See Paulus Diaconus**  
**de Venetis. See Paulus Venetus**  
**DIACONUS XI-591c; II-642a; VII-375c; annals I-534b; commentary II-437a; homiliaria IX-197d; VII 447d; as hymnodist VII-602b; XV-244a; on Lombard dress I-505c; at Monte Cassino X-527b; on Trullan synod IV-312a**  
**Levita. See Paulus Diaconus**  
**the Deacon. See Paulus Diaconus**  
**VENETUS XI-592a; VII-285a**  
**Warnefridi. See Paulus Diaconus**  
**Paulze, Jacques Alexis IX-52d**  
**Paumann, Konrad, organist** XI-301b  
**Pauperes Catholici. See Poor Catholics**  
**Lombardi. See Reconciled Lombards**  
**Pauperism. See Poverty and Pauperism**  
**Pauperes Lugdunenses. See Waldenses**  
**Pauperum Nobilium, Collegium, foundation** X-288b  
**Pausanias, King of Sparta** X-735c  
**Pausatio. See Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary**  
**Pausanias, Saint, Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d  
**Pauteran, Jan van, Latin grammarian** IX-34c  
**Pauvert, Jacques. See Pavannes**  
**Pauvre Enfant Jesus, Scours du. See Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of**  
**Pauvres, Petites Scours des. See Poor, Little Sisters of**  
**Pauw, Cornelius de, Clavigero on** IV-9a  
**Pauwels, Sibylla VII-240c**  
**Pavannes, Jacques, execution** XI-490d  
**Pavatus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b**  
**Pavel, Bishop of Armenopolis I-74a**  
**Pavesi, Girolamo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234b**  
**Giulio, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c**  
**Pavia, town, academy II-686a; Alva at I-371a; battle III-626b; IV-25b; VI-207d; IX-340c; X-300b; XV-249d; battle, and French Alliance XV-686b; Charlemagne at I-155d; III-612c; Charles V at VII-222d; Frederick Barbarossa at I-287b; and Milan X-299d; Pescara at IV-128b; siege I-237c; IX-339a; Visconti, tomb of XIV-774a**  
**—DIOCESE OF XI-592b; Boethius II-611a; cathedral, Amadeo at I-375d; Certosa, Amadeo I-375c; Certosa (ill.) XI-facing 592; Certosa, High Altar (ill.) I-facing 346; Certosa, of, receiving Bull (ill.) III-53b; church, architecture II-736c; church facade V-746c; Council (850) on extreme unction V-723c; (997) IV-485c; VI-790c; and Crescentius VIII-428d; and Gregory V XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1076) VII-794c; VII-63d; (1160) VI-254b; XV-412a; (1423) II-334c; VII-101b; 111d; IX-376c; 725d; XII-781c; frescoes at II-23a; monastery X-299d; Pius V, monument (ill.) XII-130d; seminary II-127c; seminary, foundation VIII-311a**  
**—UNIVERSITY OF XI-593d; astrology II-22d; at Vercelli XV-348d**  
**Pavilion de l'Eglise, arms of Cardinal Camerlingo (ill.) VII-facing 242**  
**de l'Horloge, Lemerier IX-147c**  
**PAVILLON, NICOLAS XI-594c; III-332a; IX-374a; 374d; and Barcos II-292d; Jansenism VIII-289b; Louis XIV I-797b; and régle VIII-22a; XII-713b**  
**Pavilly, convent II-120d**  
**Pavloff, writer XIII-272d**  
**Pavlovsky, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a**  
**Pavy, Antoine, Bishop of Algiers I-311a**  
**Pawhuska, town, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d**  
**Pawin, tribe VI-329a**  
**Pawinski, historian XII-200c**  
**Pawl, Hén, Saint. See Paulinus, Bishop of York**  
**Pawlick, Stephan, writer XII-200d**  
**Pawlik, Franz Xavier, medallist XI-159b**  
**Pawlowski, Ignaz Ludwig, Bishop of Mohileff X-429c; XIII-258a**  
**Pawnee Indians I-410c; X-732a; buildings VII-749b; funerals I-528c; language I-411b; religion IV-687b; and Sioux XIV-17d**  
**Pawn-Offices, Middle ages XII-239c; and Renaudot XII-770b**  
**Pawtucket, Rhode Island, church XIII-22a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d**  
**PAX XI-594d; alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402c; in Celtic Rite III-501c; 503d; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; introduction of X-222b; Italian (ill.) XI-595a; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; in Mozarabic Mass X-620b; X-621d; Sansovino XIII-454a; Silver (ill.) X-222; use VIII-664d**  
**—Alexander, missionary III-38c**  
**—association, Germany XII-422a**  
**—(Badajoz) II-193d**  
**Pax-board VIII-664d; in marriage ceremony IX-707a**  
**Pax Clementina. See Clementine Peace**  
**—Dei. See Truce of God**  
**—IN THE LITURGY XI-595a, omission IV-103c, in Pontifical Mass XIV-232a; 233a; See Kiss of Peace**  
**—Nobis, and bishops XI-595b**  
**—Omnibus, in Greek Rite V-114c; use XI-595b**  
**Paxos, island VII-91c**  
**Pax Romana IV-126c, and Antoninus Pius I-587b; and Christianity III-713a; close of II-109b**  
**—Tecum, use XI-595b**  
**Paxton, George, organist XV-573a**  
**Pax Vobis. See Pax in the Liturgy**  
**Payá, Miguel, cardinal, Archbishop of Santiago IV-562c**  
**Payaguas Indians XI-470b**  
**Payan Indians, habitation VII-756d; IX-402a**  
**Payá y Rico, Miguel, cardinal, at Toledo IV-757c; at Compostela IV-189a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d**  
**Payen, Fernand, on Belgian government II-403c**  
**Payens, Hugues de, and St. Bernard II-501c; and Templars IV-547c; XIV-403a**  
**PAYERAS, MARIANO, missionary XI-595c; X-532c; and Duran V-206c; X-532c; and Sánchez, Jose Bernardo XIII-427c; and San Rafael Arcangel, mission X-370c**  
**Payern, Abbey of, Vaux XIV-362c**  
**Payet, Louis, missionary IX-689d**  
**Payward, Mary XI-103b**  
**Payne, family, Maryland II-229b**  
**—David L. XI-231d**  
**—John, Blessed. See John Payne, Blessed**  
**—John, informer, and Challoner III-565d; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a**  
**—Peter VII-586d; 588d**  
**Payni, Egyptian month V-334b**  
**Paynozem, Pharo XI-789b**  
**Payo, Pedro, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b**  
**Pays, newspaper IX-437d**  
**Paysandu, province, Uruguay XV-231a; 232d; 233a**  
**Pays Wallon, periodical, Belgium XI-671b**  
**Payta, and Pizarro XII-141a**  
**Payta, Diego Andrada de. See Andrada de Payta, Diego**  
**Paz, periodical, Venezuela XV-333c**  
**—La, Diocese of. See La Paz**  
**—Alvarez de. See Alvarez de Paz**  
**—Angelo del XV-522d**  
**—Hernando de I-591b**  
**—Social, periodical XIV-189c**  
**Pazmanum, seminary II-126c; VI-722d; XI-596b; XV-420b**  
**PAZMANY, PETER XI-595d; II-126b; VII-560d; XIV-92a; XV-420b; and Ferdinand III I-640b; as Archbishop of Gran VI-722a; 722c; VII-554b; and Diocese of Rosenau XIII-192b**  
**Pazos y Figueroa, Mauricio IV-360b**  
**Paz y Melia, Antonio XIV-201d**  
**Pazzarella, asylum VIII-39d; 40b**  
**Pazzi, conspiracy VI-109a; IX-371c; XIV-32d**  
**—Camillo Geri de IX-762b**  
**—Caterina IX-762b**  
**—Cosmo de, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a**  
**—Guglielmo Ubertini, Bishop of Arezzo IX-654c**  
**—Mary Magdalen de, Saint. See Mary Magdalen de Pazzi**  
**—Chapel VI-110c; of Brunellesco III-9d**  
**Pbr., abbr. I-23a**  
**P.C., abbr. I-27a**  
**P. Cons., abbr. I-27a**  
**Pe, in Hebrew alphabet VII-175c; 176c; XIV-529b**  
**—Chinese degree III-666d**  
**Pe'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d**  
**Peabody, Andrew Preston XIV-621a**  
**—George XII-628d**  
**—James Hamilton IV-130b**  
**—Mary D. III-455d**  
**—Normal College, at Nashville, Tennessee XIV-510c**  
**Peace, and arbitration I-682b; Articles of (1649) I-112b; and Brest-Litovsk II-372a; forum of XIII-176b; guilds VII-66d; Hague Court VII-109b; and Holy Ghost VII-414b; industrial, and National Civic Federation I-684d; industrial, extent of I-683a; International League for VI-731d; Le Play on XII-163c; prayer for, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; religious XIV-764d; 770a; symbol II-576c; symbol, Roman XI-481a**  
**—Kiss of. See Kiss of Peace**  
**—Our Lady of, convent, New York VIII-386a**  
**—Priests of, at Brescia I-404d**  
**—Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St. of Peace**  
**—Temple of, Rome XIII-176b**  
**—Bell I-487b; 488c**  
**—CONGRESSES XI-596c**  
**—Jubilee, International, and P. S. Gilmore VI-561b**  
**—Negotiations, in Vatican Archives XV-288a**  
**—of Constantine IV-288a**  
**—Offering, Jewish I-360b; XIII-314c; Pentecost XI-661d**  
**—of God XV-68d**  
**—OF THE CHURCH XVI-66a; signed (1669) XII-296a**  
**—of Venice II-698a**  
**—Policy XIII-584c**  
**—River, mission V-785d**  
**Peacock, in Bible I-625c; symbolism I-516b; II-577a; III-422d; 693c; (ill.) III-427b**  
**—Cornelia. See Connelly, Mrs. Cornelia**  
**—E. P., secularist XIII-676c**  
**—Reginald. See Pecock, Reginald**  
**—Thomas XIII-436a**  
**Window, La Farge XVI-50b**  
**Peada, King of Mercia XV-588b; conversion VI-76a; and missionaries III-475a; and Peterborough Abbey XI-756a**  
**Peake, Sergeant, New Testament commentator IV-163b; on testimony XIII-66d**  
**Peala, theologian XIII-380b**  
**Pear I-784a; essence of I-162d**  
**Pearbach, Georg, at University of Padua XI-387d**  
**Pearl, in Bahamas II-204d; in Bible XIV-308b; and Bardeanes, hymn II-293d; parable of XI-464a**  
**—Islands, and Juan de la Cosa IV-402d**  
**—of the Antilles IV-558d**  
**—of York IV-59b**  
**Pearson, J. L., architect IV-541d**  
**—John, martyr, death V-478a; 478b**  
**—John, Bishop of Chester, Ignatian letters VII-646b; and John Spenser XIV-214b**  
**—Karl, scientist IX-243c; XVI-39a**  
**Peartree, Order of St. Julian of the. See Alcantara**  
**Pear tree. See Mulberry**  
**Peas I-162d; 163a**  
**Peasant Proprietors, and Israelites I-227b**  
**Peasants, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d; free, ancient I-227b; free, modern I-227b; law in Germany I-227c; Russian XIII-238a; Russian, and Siberia XIII-768c**  
**PEASANTS, WAR OF THE XI-597d; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; in Belgium II-395d; Germany I-228a; III-628b; IX-450b; and Reformation XII-702c; result VI-64c; and Storch I-445d; in Thuringia XIV-713a; tombs, profanation of XIV-563d; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Weissenau Abbey XV-578a; and Wyck IV-722d; 723c**  
**Peasants' League, Bavaria XVI-22d; Belgium I-227d**  
**PEBA INDIANS XI-599a; habitation VII-758a; mission station VII-286c; and Ticuna XIV-722b**  
**Pebas, town, Peru XI-599c**  
**Pebla Claforgu V-179b**  
**Peboou, Monastery of XIV-561c**  
**Pébrac, Abbey of IX-187b; XII-348b**  
**Pebrine, disease XI-537a**  
**Peccanerie, settlement I-725b**  
**Peccator, Isidorus. See Mercator**  
**Peccatum Philosophicum, Archdeacon on I-694c**  
**Pecham, John. See Pecham**  
**Pecchinoli, Angelo VII-552b**  
**Pecci, Gioacchino. See Leo XIII, Pope**  
**—Giuseppe IX-169a**  
**—Giuseppe, Bishop of Siena, monument V-16b**  
**—Lodovico IX-169a**  
**Pecha, Fernando, Hieronymite prior VII-345a**  
**PECHAM, JOHN, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-599d; III-300a; IV-348c; XIII-610b; constitutions V-78c; Council III-711b; Holy Trinity XV-58c; as hymnodist VII-603c;**



- XIII-28c; mendicant controversy X-184d; on papal decrees V-439d; as physicist XII-50b; sepulchral figure XV-700c; and Thomas of Hereford XI-695a
- Pêche, Robert**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Peck, George Wilbur**, governor, and A. P. A-1-27b
- Peckenslager, Johann**. See Beckenslager, Johann
- Peckham, London**, Capuchin Church III-326a
- Peckwater Quad**, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
- Péclat, Jean-Claude**, and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189c
- Pecocha X-252d**
- PECOCK, REGINALD** XI-600a; II-357a; 657d; and Bouchier II-717b; deposition XV-641a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; and Lollards IX-334c; and Pius II XII-128c; at Saint Asaph XIII-333b
- Pécoli, Abbé II-46b**
- Pecoraro, Mount, Italy VIII-212b**
- Pecos Indians**, New Mexico XI-3b; (1910) XII-555a
- Pécot, priest XII-181b**
- Pecotto, Niccolò**, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c
- Pécs**. See Fünfkirchen
- Pécsvárad**, monastery VII-549a
- Pecthel, Bishop of Whithorn IX-572d**; and Northumbria III-537b
- PECTORAL** XI-600d; of the High Priest (ill.) XI-601a
- PECTORALE** XI-601a; IX-352a; 534a; XII-232a; and abbot I-19c; VI-465a; of archimandrite I-695c; and Bizzocche XIII-509b; of cardinals XII-339d; and chancel IV-170c; of Knights of Christ III-698c; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; See Morse
- Pectoratus, Nicetas**. See Nicetas Pectoratus
- Pectorius**, inscription II-144a; V-33d; VI-83c; 395c
- of Autun XVI-66c
- Peculiar**, in Diocese of London I-695a
- Peculiars**, Court of, in England IX-70a
- Peculum, XII-327b**; in Roman law IX-79d
- Pedacca, Marco**, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
- Pedagogy**, and Brother Azarias II-166d; Fénelon VI-36b; and habit VII-101d; history of seven liberal arts in I-760b; and individuality VII-762c; 764d; interest VIII-76a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b; and physiology I-801a
- Pedähel**. See Phedael
- Pedals**, invented XI-298c
- Pedelupe, B.**, missionary IX-690b
- Pedersen, Christian**, Bible XV-373b
- Pedersson, Geble**, Lutheran Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Pedibast**, King of Egypt V-342a
- Pedicini, Carlo Maria II-478a**
- Pedilavium**. See Washing of feet
- PEDNELISSUS** XI-601c; XII-116b
- Pedonates I-647d**
- Pedrarías Davila**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- Pedrasa, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Comagagua IV-151c
- Pedras Salgadas**, town, Portugal XII-298a
- Pedraza, Gómez XI-686d**
- Pedrini, T.**, missionary III-675d; X-361d
- Pedro**. See Peter, except as below
- I, Emperor of Brazil II-749a; XII-301d, XIII-385d; XVI-52c; and military orders II-162c; as King of Portugal XIII-385d
- II, Emperor of Brazil II-749b; administration I-414b; and Daubrée IV-638c; and Petropolis II-782c
- Infanta, Regent of Portugal XII-302b
- Juan, Sculptor XIV-460d
- Pedroche, Thomas** de, and Ignatius "Exercises" XIV-228b
- DE CORDOVA XI-601c; and Bishop Mausó XII-292c
- de Luna. See Luna, Pedro de
- Pedroni**, painter, and Pontremoli XII-234b
- Pedrosa, Juan** de, martyr missionary X-391b
- Pedro Sanchez**, King of Navarre X-721d
- Pedum**, crosier IV-516b
- Peebles, Scotland**, Irish population VIII-154b
- Peel, Robert**, and Catholic Emancipation VII-108b; XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-130c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-201b
- Peel, river IX-368a**
- Peep-O'-Day-Boys**, Ireland VII-320c; VIII-107a; XII-127d
- Peers**, English, privileges II-477a
- Pegardati, Benedict**, birthplace XI-101c
- Pegasius**, Bishop of Eoija VI-315d
- Pegel, Konrad**, in Mecklenburg X-108d
- Pegna, Francisco**. See Peña, Francisco
- Pegu III-82c**; Barnabite mission II-302c; missions III-82b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Pégues, Thomas**, and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668c
- Pehah**, title IX-563c; X-738a
- Pehem**, work VI-25a
- Peh-lu**, China XV-95c
- Pehta**, in Nasoreanism X-707c
- Pei Ho-yuan**. See Pires, Cajetan
- Pei-lei-hi III-665d**
- Pei Lien-kiao**, rebellion III-682b
- Peillaube**, founder XI-677c
- Peinado, Alonso XI-3a**
- Peine forte et dure**, and Margaret Clitherow IV-59b
- Pe Ing-li**. See Couplet
- Peins**, Eulalie, foundress Récollecion Nuns X-197d
- Peirce, Charles Sanders** XII-33c; on Pragmatism XII-334b
- Peirese, Nicolas Claude F. de**, and John Barleay II-291c; and Pierre Gassendi VI-391b; as Abbot of Guîtres II-683d; and Holstenius, Lucas VII-397b; and Kircher, Athanasius VIII-661c; and Malherbe IX-570a; and d'Ossat XI-342d; and "Calendar" of Philocalus IX-621a; and Porphyrogenitus MSS. XV-263d
- Peiser, Felix**, Orientalist XI-304a
- Peisey, France**, shrine XIV-454c
- Peisithanatos (Hegestas) V-650b**
- Pesier, Anthony**, Bishop of Waikato XV-525b
- Peixoto, Floriano II-749d**
- Pekah**. See Phacee
- Pekahiah**. See Phacee
- Pe-k'e**, title XV-95d
- Pe-kia-sing III-667a**; 687b
- Peking**, town, China III-664d; 681d; 682a; X-481c; Allerstein at I-323c; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Benoit II-482b; cemeteries III-674a; convention (1860) III-671a; convention III-676d; 686b; XIV-719d; convention (1906) Anglo-Chinese XIV-720a; Court at II-665d; expedition of 1860 III-683d; expedition of 1900 III-685a; Grueber in VII-41c; Hall of Classics (ill.) III-668d; Herdtrich at VII-253d; Imperial College, Confucian shrine IV-227b; Kambalik XII-218b; in 19th century III-676a; observatory, and Verbiest III-670c; Pagoda (ill.) III-672d; Protocol of (1901) III-685b; Ricci at XIII-36a; schools III-667a; Temple of Heaven (ill.) III-670b; temples III-667d; treaty of II-684a; VIII-714a; XIII-250a; 760a
- Diocese of III-677a; X-482a; cathedral (ill.) III-676c; Christianity in XII-418b; churches III-670a; 674a; establishment IV-552d; XII-304a; as Nestorian archbishop III-669d; suppression XII-489c
- Pekuat (Canopus) III-297b**
- Pela, Cinto di Lapo del**. See Lapo del Pinta
- Pelacani, Biagio XI-387c**
- Peláez, Diego**, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Francisco de Paula Garcia, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pelagia**, name X-674a
- SAINT, of Antioch XI-601d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b; conversion XIV-559b; legend IX-743b
- SAINT, of Armenia XI-602a
- SAINT, of Tarsus, martyr XI-602a; XIV-461c
- Pelagius, Saint**, of Cordoba, martyrdon VII-504d
- SAINT, of Laodicea, and Theodosius V-8b
- SAINT, Tui XV-105b
- cardinal, and See of Chytri III-766a; and ecclesiastical unity IV-550c; and Lateran Council IV-590c; as papal legate IV-572d; VII-457c
- Bishop of Velerideria III-477b
- Bishop of Conza IV-350c
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- of Samaria XIII-416d
- Gothic chieftain. See Pelayo
- Alvarius VIII-432b; and Scotus XIII-612b
- PELAGIUS I**, Pope XI-602b; XII-273b; election XII-271b; XIV-708d; of First Council of Constantinople IV-308d; and Second Council of Constantinople IV-309d; and Regesta XII-716b
- II, Pope XI-603c; XII-273b; and Benedictines II-443c; X-527a; and Byzantine Patriarchs VI-750d; chapel III-575a; election XII-271b; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; 781d; and hospital VII-482a; and John the Faster VII-493d; in "Legenda Aurea" VIII-262c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a; and St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, Basilica XIII-170a; and Three Chapters XIV-708b; 708c
- AND PELAGIANISM XI-604b; VIII-116d; in Africa I-200c; II-88d; and Alvarez, Diego I-373d; and Antioch I-570a; and Atticus II-61a; and St. Augustine I-600c; II-88d; St. Augustine on II-90a; 91b; 96a; 99a; XI-607c; XII-377a; and Aurelius II-109a; Baisus II-210d; and Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; and Bradwardine II-100c; Brevi IV-641b; in Britain XV-583b; and Cælestius XI-605b; Carthage, Canons of XI-607a; and St. Celestine III-477d; condemnation I-192a; Diospolis, Council of (415) XI-606a; doctrine II-604c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Faustus VI-19c; Gelasius I on VI-406d; at 3rd General Council IV-425a; St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and grace VI-690b; 692a; 693c; X-437d; XIV-585c; heresy VI-258b; IX-25a; XI-605c; 608a; and Emperor Honorius XI-607b; on infant baptism XI-313c; and Innocent I VIII-12a; XI-606b; in Ireland VIII-100c; Jansenius on IV-257a; and St. Jerome VIII-343c; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-557d; and Leo I IX-155a; and limbo IX-257a; and naturalism VI-695b; X-714d; and Nestorianism X-755a; 756c; opposition to III-493d; and original sin XI-312b; and Palladius XI-424d; and papal authority VII-797d; on passions VIII-344d; and St. Paul's Epistle I-733d; and Paulus Orosius XI-322d; in the "Prædestinatus" XII-377b; and predestination XII-380a; and reception into Church I-
- 45b; at Rieti XIII-54a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703a; in Sicily XIII-774c; and sin XIV-10b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; solidianism XI-604d; supernatural order XIV-337d; term XV-137b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; 572c; and Pope Zosimus XI-606c; XV-764d
- Pélagus, Arnaldo**, cardinal, and Venetians IV-20d
- Pelami, Juvenal**, Notary of the Inquisition VII-667c
- Pelamoures, J. A. M.**, mission V-180a; in Davenport IV-640b; in Minnesota, Red River Valley XIII-367c
- PELAGUS, AMBROSE** XI-608c; I-35d; 445d
- Pelagic**, race, Thessaly VI-736d
- Pelagino, Oberto**, in Milan X-299c
- Pelayo, Archbishop of Oviedo**, at Mondoñedo X-477c; XI-363d; tomb IX-177a
- Don, Gothic chieftain XIV-179d
- Pelbart of Temesvar**, Franciscan VI-292d; VII-560d
- Pelckmans, Godfrey**, Bishop of Lahore VII-743b
- Pelczycki, Bishop of Pinsk**, at Brest XV-130d
- Pelé (Lulé Indians) IX-429b**
- Pelée, Mount**, eruption of IX-731c
- Pelég**. See Phaleg
- Pelégré, Raymond de**, college III-141c; IX-797c
- Pelekan, Godfrey of Bouillon** at VI-625a
- Pelendones**, in Burgos III-67a
- Pélerin, Saint**. See Peregrinus
- Pélerin, periodical II-104c; VI-188a; XI-676c**
- Pelerinage**, legend IX-121d
- Peleset**. See Philistines
- Pelesz, Julian**, Bishop of Stanislaw IV-533c; XIV-247b
- Pelethites**. See Phlethites
- Pelletier, Charles Maurice le**, Sulpician XIII-378d
- Peleus, martyr XI-709c**
- Pelham, John**, in Civil War I-241b
- John Thomas, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
- Thomas, Bill for Irish Catholic College X-87d
- Pelican V-214a**; on antependium I-353d; in Bible I-519d; 525c; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d; II-576d
- ship VII-614d
- Peliffresne, Hyacinth**, Recollect IV-758c
- Peligni**, tribe VIII-224b; XV-661c
- Pelissier, Olympe XIII-204d**
- PELISSON-FONTANIER, PAUL**, writer XI-608c; IX-375c; and Huet VII-513d
- Pelka**, Archbishop of Poland XII-190b
- PELLA**, titular see, Palestina secunda XI-608d; IX-664d; 665a; VIII-501b; Judæo-Christians in VIII-355c; 389a
- Orthodox see VIII-370b
- Pellacani, Francesco**, mathematician XI-594a
- Pella of Niewiesz, John**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Pelldran, Leopold**, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; death V-242b
- Pellegrinetti, Hyacinth II-132c**
- Pellegrini, Blessed XII-111b**
- Arsenio, Abbot of Grottaferrata VII-41b
- Bartolomeo Francesco, at Pisa university XII-112c
- Pellegrino. See Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Pellegrino da Bologna**. See Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Laziosi. See Peregrine Laziosi
- Manzoni, Blessed XI-386c
- Pellent, James**, explorer XIII-633b
- James, Jesuit IV-477c; VI-458d
- Pelleo, Evangelist**, Conventual IV-345b
- Pelletier, Bertrand** XI-609a



- Pelletier, Claude le**, controller general of finances, France XIII-489b  
 —**Mary Euphrasia**, foundress VI-647d  
 —**PIERRE—JOSEPH**, scientist XI-609a; strychnine XI-609b  
**Pelletierine**, discovery of XI-609b  
**Pellévé, Nicolas de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Sens VII-76c; XIII-717d; Catherine de' Medici XIII-338a  
**Pellevoisin**, pilgrimage II-720d  
**Pellicano, Giuseppe Maria**, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c  
**Pellicanus, Conrad**, theologian II-339c  
**Pellicer, Anthony Dominic**, Bishop of San Antonio, Texas VII-705d; X-412b; XIII-425c  
**Pellicier, Guillaume**. See **Pellissier**  
**PELLICO, SILVIO**, writer XI-609b; VII-252d; birthplace XIII-406a  
**Pellier, Emilie**, religious II-599a  
**PELLISSIER (PELLICIER)**, **GUILLAUME**, Bishop of Magonne, Humanist XI-609d; X-545d  
**Pellisson, Paul**. See **Pelisson-Fontanier, Paul**  
**Pellmoutier**, convent II-486b  
**Pelly, Lewis**, and Arabia I-664a  
**Pelnigotto, Blessed**, Franciscan XV-222b  
**Pelopidas**, general XIV-562c  
**Peloponnesian War**, Chios III-689c; Patras XI-547c  
**Peloponnesus, drachma** V-152d; Greeks revolt V-736b; Mohammed II in XV-93a; monastery, Greek VI-767c  
**Pelops** IV-581d  
**PELOTAS, DIOCESE OF** XI-610a  
**PELOUZE, THÉOPHILE-JULES**, scientist XI-610a  
**Pelplin**, See of, Prussia IV-567a  
**Pelt, Friedrich Anton Ludwig**, exegete, on Antichrist I-561b; Pentateuch II-654d  
**Peltier, Jean-Charles-Athanase**, physicist XI-431d  
 —**Jean-Gabriel**, publisher XI-675d  
**Peltre, Charles de la** XI-610c  
 —**MADÉLEINE DE LA**, religious foundress XI-610c; III-232b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668b; XI-610c; and Poncet XII-228d; Sacred Heart devotion XV-230a; and Ursuline mission, Canada XV-228d; Ursuline monastery XV-229c  
**Peluse, Gaspard Monge**. See **Monge**  
**Pelusium**. See **Pelusium**  
**PELUSIUM**, See of, Egypt XI-610d; VI-443b; 445c  
**Pelvat, Charles-Félix**, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b  
**Pelvis**, and Berenger of Carpi I-459d  
**Pelzmärtel** III-728c  
**Pemacuid**, fort VI-310d; VII-614d  
**Pemberton, Francis**, judge XII-170c  
 —**John Clifford**, Confederate general XV-172b  
**Pembridge, Christopher**, annals I-534a  
**PEMBROKE, DIOCESE OF**, Canada XI-611a; 256a; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; statistics III-238a  
 —**Richard**, 2nd Earl of. See **Clare, Richard de**, 2nd Earl of Pembroke  
 —**William Herbert**, Earl of. See **Herbert, William Earl of Pembroke**  
 —**College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213b; 215b; IV-105d  
 —**College**, Oxford XI-369b  
**Pembrokeshire, Wales** XV-533b  
**Pemdjé (Oxyrynchus)** XI-377d  
**Pemmican**, Indian food IV-477c  
**Pen**, in Bible XII-155d  
**PEÑA (PEGNA), FRANCISCO**, canonist XI-611d  
 —**Juan de la**, Dominican XIV-87b  
 —**Pedro de la**, Bishop of Quito X-259c  
**Peñafort, Raymond of**, Saint. See **Raymond of Peñafort**  
**Penal Law, International Union of** XII-435d  
 —**LAWS** XI-611d; XIII-572c; 573d; XIV-489a  
 —**American colonies** XI-616c; Carolina, North and South XI-616d; Connecticut XI-617b; Massachusetts XI-616d; New Hampshire XI-617b; New York XI-617c; XIV-398a; Virginia XI-616c  
 —**England** V-448c; XI-611d; XIII-123d; XV-392d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anderton I-467c; Austin's works II-113c; Bentham's work II-482d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390c; Charles I XI-613c; Charles II XI-613c; Elizabeth XI-612a; George I XI-614a; James I XI-612d; Montaigne I-727d; relief III-564d; repeal XI-614a; Revolution of 1688 XI-613d  
 —**Ireland** VII-710b; VIII-105c; XI-614d; XIII-40c; 125b; XV-392d; Armagh I-731d; Cromwell XI-615b; Elizabeth XI-615a; O'Connell XI-616b; repeal XI-616a; William of Orange XI-615c  
 —**Scotland** XI-614b  
**Penally, relics of St. Teilo** XIV-474a  
**Peñalosa, musician** XVI-64b  
**Penal System** XIV-769b; external forms of XIV-768c; medieval I-269c; XIV-768b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-695c  
**Penalty** III-530a; cloister, transgression of IV-61a; deposition IV-737d; for heresy VII-260d; 261a; seal of confession, violation of XIII-649c; and words of law XV-704c  
**PENALVER Y CARDENAS, LUIS IGNATIUS**, Archbishop of Guatemala XI-618a; VII-54b; 153d; New Orleans X-411a; XI-9c; XIII-358b; Vera Cruz XV-345a  
**Penance**, of African natives I-184c; of Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772b; II-731b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b  
**PENANCE** (canonical punishment), abstinence I-67b; almsgiving III-597d; amende honorable I-409a; for apostasy I-624d; in Apostolic Constitution I-637a; artistic work V-252b; ascetic I-767d; 768a; 773b; ashes I-776b; Carthage XIV-524b; censure III-532a; and chastity III-692a; converts I-45c; in Didascalia IV-781c; exomologesis XI-630c; flagellation VI-93a; irregularity VIII-171b; Jewish I-768c; lapsi IX-2c; object III-529a; Penitential Canons XI-636b; XIV-605c; pilgrimage XII-55d  
 —**Public**, XI-629d; for adultery V-63b; African Church I-196b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; XI-632d; Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; Austria II-127a; for blasphemy II-595d; Ireland XI-632a; Neotarius of Constantinople IV-313d; 314a; X-737b; Theodosius I-385d  
 —**quarantines** XII-593a; redemptions XII-682c; religious orders I-770d; satisfaction for sin I-64b; III-528c; VII-783c; XI-628c; silence XIII-790a; symbol II-557a; Tertullian on XIV-523d  
 —**Angel of** I-62a  
 —**Order of (Franciscan)** VI-217b; XII-358a; 369d  
 —**Order of (Scalzett)**. See **Scalzett**  
 —**SACRAMENT OF** XI-618d; XIII-299d; 301a; absolute I-61c; accomplice I-100c; V-688b; African Church I-196b; age, canonical I-208b; 209a; Albigenian substitute for I-269c; Aleuin's work I-278b; St. Alphonsus on I-340a; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Amen I-408b; Anaxora decrees I-465a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Arnold of Brescia I-749b; attention necessary XIII-304b; attitude for reception VI-428c; attrition II-65a; 65d; XI-624d; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Avignon decree II-160a; Ay-liffe on XIII-655c; Bagot's work II-203d; Baius II-211b; and baptism XI-620b; Bentham XIII-659d; biretta II-577d; casuistry XIV-609a; and celibacy III-482a; certificate, in France III-694b; character III-587b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74d; Clement IX, administers IV-28b; Clement XI, administers IV-29d; before Communion V-691b; VII-402c; confessions of sins XI-625c; Confitere IV-223a; contrition IV-339b; XI-624d; in Corpus juris Canonici IV-392c; St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-588c; Didache IV-780b; VI-165d; and direction, spiritual V-24a; doctrine XIV-586d; Duns Scotus V-197d; in early church XI-620c; effect XI-623a; examination of conscience V-675b; and extreme unction V-719a; 721c; 726b; 727c; faculties, delegation of IV-696c; first reception XII-590d; form I-63a; XI-623a; Greek Church IV-320a; Henry VIII XIII-654b; hegumenos administers X-469a; Hopwood XIII-653c; and indulgences VII-783c; institution XV-712a; intention in reception VIII-70a; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; justification VI-703b; VII-577a; XIII-408a; Keys, Power of VIII-632d; XI-619c; Lateran decree I-657d; by letter V-688c; Luther IX-445c; Lyndwood on XIII-622a; and Mass X-22c; matter XI-622d; Mayan analogy X-252c; Middle Ages XI-626a; minister XI-623c; moral theology XIV-605b; Morin on X-570c; necessity XI-625a; Neotarius X-737b; Norbertine Rite XIII-77d; Novatian heresy XI-620d; obligation XIII-652a; Oecolampadius on XI-213b; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-502d; Patristic teaching XI-620c; 627a; restrictions, pecuniary XIV-2a; penalties due to sin VII-783b; and perfection XIV-615b; and prelati nullius XI-352d; in Prayer Book II-681a; in Primer XII-426b; Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quietism XII-609d; recipient I-65d; XI-624c; regulars I-657c; 658a; remission of sin XI-619a; Reservation XII-784a; restitution XII-789d; satisfaction XI-628c; Scotism XIV-698b; at sea I-657c; seal of confession XI-629b; sins to be confessed XI-628a; Six Articles on V-447a; solicitation V-690d; XIV-134d; symbol II-577a; Tamelet XI-441d; Tertullian on XI-621b; XIV-523d; 617d; Thomistic teaching XI-626b; XIV-700c; 701d; traditional belief and practice XI-625d; Trent, Council of XI-619b; XV-33d; uniformity of rite XIII-64d; valid administration XI-624c; Viaticum XV-397c; 398d; Waldenses XV-528d; 529a; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; Welsh Church XV-584d; Wessel on XV-590b; yearly reception IV-154d; 155a; 155b  
 —**VIRTUE OF** XI-618b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; Marcus Eremita IX-650d; monastic life X-468c; necessity XI-618c; Penitentes XI-635c; veil XV-321d  
 —**of Adam** I-132a  
 —**of Adam and Eve** I-132d  
 —**of Christ, Brothers of**. See **Sacconi**  
 —**of St. Dominic**, Order of XII-354d; 358a; 369d; XIV-638b; Albert of Castile on I-262c  
**Pen Anwen**, deity XV-534d  
**Penates** I-528c  
**Pena y Fernández, Emmanuela**, canonist IX-66b  
**Penck, Albrecht**, and age of man XV-707a  
**Pencket, Thomas**, theologian VII-285a; XIII-612c  
**Penco, Anthony**, Lazarist X-367a; 367c  
**Penda**, King of Mercia VII-452b; and Ana VI-123d; and Christianity I-506a; in East Anglia XIII-783c; and Edwin V-324a; and Oswald of Northumbria XI-349c; and St. Werburgh XV-385b  
**Penderites** III-94d; V-262c  
**Penderell, John**, and Charles II VII-511c  
**Pendinelli, Stephen**, Bishop of Otranto XI-351d  
**Pendleton, Edmund**, statesman XV-450b  
 —**HENRY**, controversialist XI-635a  
**Pendola, Tommaso**, educator V-317c  
**Pend d'Oreilles Indians** IV-752b; VIII-594a  
**Pendryck, William**. See **Eliseus of St. Michael**  
**Pendulum** XV-185c; Biot's observations II-576b; Bologna II-640d; of Foucault VI-157a; Galileo's discovery VI-343a; XII-57c; horizontal VII-215b  
 —**Clock** XIV-372a  
**Penel, Marie de** X-536d  
**PENELAKUT INDIANS** XI-635b  
**Penelosa, Diego**, Count of X-731c  
**Penfro (Pembrokeshire)** XV-533b  
**Penha, Castle of the (ill.)** XII-298a  
 —**João**, poet XII-310d  
**Penia**, abbr. I-23a  
**peniaria**, abbr. I-23a  
**Penicad**, of Limoges, triptych, Vatican Museum XV-295a  
**Peninah**. See **Phenenna**  
**Peninsula**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a  
**Peninsular Wars**, effect in Portugal XIII-385d  
**Penitence**. See **Penance**  
**Penitent Brothers**. See **Penitentes, Los Hermanos**  
**Penitentes**, and Mexican Inquisition X-263c  
 —**LOS HERMANOS**, flagellant society XI-635c; practices XI-635c  
**Penitential Books** XI-636d; XIV-605c; St. Antonius I-586c; St. Columbanus IV-140b; divorce cases V-58b; Theodulfus XI-318d  
 —**CANONS** XI-636b; Anglo-Saxon I-509b; XI-633a; 636d; Augustinus on II-106b; censorship III-520c; East XI-636c; Irish XI-632a; 632d; 636d; Roman XI-636d  
 —**ORDERS** XI-637a  
 —**Psalms**, indulgence VII-788d; Miserere X-353a; in Primer XII-425b; rhymed versions XIII-26d  
 —**Redemptions**. See **Redemptions**  
**Penitentiaria, Sacred** XIII-147b; on adoption I-148a; dispensation V-43b; 44d; on moral theology XIV-611b; at Paris X-696d; Paul III XI-580b; on poverty, religious XII-325c; rescripts V-692a  
**Penitentiaries**, in Quebec XII-599a  
**Penitentiary Canon** III-583a; age, canonical I-207d; Benedict XIII as II-432a; in early Church I-64b; pontifical XII-368Ba

- Penitents, Barcelona, decrees II-289b; in Didascalia I-781c; dismissal from Mass I-198a; 304a; 571c; hair shirt VII-114c; kneeling VII-425a; reconciliation X-68b; XIV-416d
- CONFRATERNITIES OF** XI-638a; Black XI-638b; XII-574a; Blue XI-638b; Green XI-638b; Grey I-153b; XI-638b; XIV-643a; Red XI-638b; Violet XI-638b; White II-671b; VI-91b; XI-638a; XIV-239c
- Congregation of II-73b
- of Assisi VI-223b
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines
- Sisters of St. Mary Magdalen XII-355c
- Penketh, John, Jesuit V-477c
- Penkevel, Peter, and Richard Shelley XIII-755c
- Pennmanship, in monasteries XIII-555d
- Penn, John, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-643a
- Richard, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-743a
- William, admiral V-111c; VIII-272a
- William, founder of Pennsylvania VI-305c; XI-639b; and Baltimore III-194b; IV-692c; Delaware IV-695c; and James II XIII-7d; New Jersey X-791b; peace projects XI-696c
- Penna, Afonso, President of Brazil II-749d
- Pennabilli, seminary X-528d
- Pennacchi, Girolamo, painter XV-38c
- Giuseppe, author IV-310c; VII-455d
- Pier Maria, painter XV-38c
- Pennacook Indians X-386b; XI-644d; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d
- Penna di Billi, Francesco Orazio della, Capuchin missionary, and Tibet XIV-719c
- Pennant, Thomas, naturalist and traveller V-771a
- Melangell, Wales, pilgrimage XII-94b
- Penne, Giacomo di, Bishop of Valda and Sulmona XV-265a
- AND ATRI, DIOCESE OF XI-638c
- Pennecuk, Alexander, poet XIII-626d
- Pennell, Joseph, artist II-363d
- Penneper, Pennsylvania Baptist church II-280a
- Penni, Francesco, painter XV-283b; 285b; 286a; tapestries XIV-449d; XV-286c
- Penniman, Jabez, and Allen, Francis I-320d
- Pennings, Bernard, Norbertine VII-191a
- Pennington, Sir Isaac, Lord Mayor of London VII-393b
- Pennini, Ricoldo. *See* Ricoldo da Monte de Croce
- Pennon, and military knights III-691b
- PENNSYLVANIA, United States XI-638d; XV-157d; Baptists II-280a; charitable institutions XI-644a
- Church in II-229b; XI-642d; Great Catholic Indian VI-88a; Galatin VI-365b; Indian missions X-387d; Italian-Greeks VI-752c; periodicals XI-692c; property VII-720b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a; seal of Confession XIII-662d; statistics II-229d; Syrian Greeks VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b
- communications XI-642a; economic conditions XI-641b; education XI-642a; ethnology XI-641a
- History XI-638d; aborigines I-311c; "A. P. A." I-426d; boundaries, early IV-692c; Carey III-346d; charter V-139c; colonial government XI-639c; constitution of United States XI-640d; immigration X-293c; Lutheran synod IX-461a; Masonic lodge IX-775d;
- Quakers VI-305c; State and Church XI-617d
- Legislation: arbitration I-685b; Constitution XI-639d; divorce V-96d; XI-644a; liquor XI-644b; Masses, bequests for X-34a; mortmain XI-581d; prison system XI-644b; XII-432c; religion XI-643c; slavery XV-169b; wills and charitable bequests XI-644b
- manufactures XI-641d; material resources XI-641c; name XI-639b
- Population XI-641b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Austrian Slavs VI-745a; Bohemians II-621a; Croatians XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273a; foreign X-298b; Germans VI-475d; 476b; XI-641a; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish XIII-134c; 136a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Italians VIII-204a; Lithuanians XVI-54d; Moravians II-619d; negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-205c; Russians, Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenkfeldians XIII-597d; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c
- presbytery XII-394c; protection XII-492d; seal of XI-639b; statistics XV-176b
- Religion, and sects XI-641a; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenkfeldians XIII-597d; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; and Wyoming XV-724d
- University of IV-110c; XI-642c; XV-196d; Allen I-321c; Assyriology II-9c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Farmer XIV-286a; medicine I-460d; origin VI-477b
- Herald, periodical III-346c; VIII-142c
- Packet VIII-138d
- 354a; Roman and Greek Catholic Union XIV-55d
- Slovak Women's Union XIV-55d
- Penny, tax I-371b
- Aeneas, martyr VII-166b
- John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
- Pennyman, Robert, martyr V-477d
- Pennyroyal. *See* Mint
- Penobscot Indians, Maine I-39b; 311c; XI-644d; mission XI-644d
- Penrhyn Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Penry, John, and Marprelate tract XI-96a
- Pensacola, Florida II-560d; IX-381b; population VI-117c
- Pensador Mexicano, periodical XI-686b
- Pensamiento de la Nación, periodical II-225a; XI-690b
- Pensio, in canon law III-533d
- PENSION, ECCLESIASTICAL XI-645c; I-313b; 344b; irremovable rector IV-323b; simony XI-646a
- Pensionato, Padua XI-388a
- Pensioners, Cambridge University III-313b
- Pension Office, Washington, D. C. XV-569d
- Pent, abbr. I-25b
- Penta azurea, periodical X-417d
- PENTACOMIA, *See* of XI-646a
- Pentad, chemical II-58c
- Pentadius, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
- Pentagöet (Castine) mission, Maine IX-546b
- Pentapia VII-317a
- Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, Africa XV-59d
- Egypt I-300d; VI-756d
- Italy XIV-255d
- PENTAPOLIS, Palestine II-646b; VI-443c; XIV-130a
- PENTATEUCH XI-646d; XV-66d; Aaron I-3a; 4d; analysis XI-647c; Antediluvians I-551c; Apollinaris translates I-617a; and Apologetics I-619b
- Authenticity XI-650b; XII-413c; I and II Esdras XI-651d; Judges XI-651b; Paralipomenon XI-651b; Patristic evidence XI-652c; Prophetic books XI-651d; New Testament XI-651d; Tradition XI-652b
- Biblical Commission II-558a; IV-497b; XI-653c; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Carlsstadt's criticism IV-492c; charity III-593c; codes XI-658d; composition X-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; critical method XI-657a; critical results XI-657c; criticism I-622c; XI-656a; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XI-649d; documents XI-657d; Eben Ezra on I-39d; edition V-286d; 287b; Ebra horn on IV-493a; Exodus XI-648c; feasts XI-659c; Geddes' hypothesis IV-493b; Genesis XI-647d; Greek translation XIV-528d; Hexateuch VII-318b; James of Edessa, revises VIII-227d; Lagrange's theory IV-497a; language XIII-417a; Leviticus IX-207c; XI-649a; Mosaic authorship XI-655a; name XI-646d; Numbers XI-649b; priesthood XI-659d; redactors XI-660a; sacrifices XI-659b; XIII-312d; 315c; Samaritan inscriptions XIII-711c; Samaritan Version XIII-417d; XIV-530a; Sanctuary XI-659a; Septuagint XIV-528d; Spinoza translates XIV-218c; style XI-660c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; and Talmud XIV-435d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-456d; 457a; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455a; and Torah XIV-779d; translation XIII-723b; two-fold narrative I-129d; Vulgate revision XV-519a; Welte on XV-587b
- Pentaur, prose-poem V-349c
- Penteclesota II-381a
- Pentecost, Christian feast. *See* Whitsunday
- PENTECOST, Jewish feast XI-661b; II-556b; III-158b; 167d; VIII-403a
- Thomas, Abbot of Abingdon I-44a
- Bands, Indiana VII-742d
- Pentekostarian, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a
- Pentlis, monastery VII-741d
- Penlth, Daniel, portrait of Grillparzer VII-34a
- Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon de V-484d; and Florian VI-114d
- Pentini, Francesco, cardinal XV-303a
- Pentland Rising (1666), and Covenanters IV-461b
- Penton font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Pentulu (Penuel). *See* Phanuel
- Penwortham, cell of Evesham Abbey V-648c
- Penza, Russia XIII-237a
- Penzing, jousts II-123c
- People, periodical XIV-67c
- People's Advocate, periodical I-475a
- Eucharistic League XIII-731d
- Party, United States XV-175d
- Union, Catholic, Germany. *See* Volksverein
- Von, Catholic, Holland VII-392b
- Union, Switzerland XIV-364c
- Union of the Christian antialcoholic Societies of Holland XIV-485a
- Peor. *See* Phogor
- PEORIA, DIOCESE OF, United States XI-661d; VII-657a; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Providence Sisters XIII-508c; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176c
- Indians, Illinois XI-662c; VI-732d; VII-660b; VIII-601b; in France VII-660d; and Miami X-272b
- Pepanos III-689d
- Peparethi, *See* of VI-738d
- Pepe, Florestano, general III-331a; XIII-776c
- Guglielmo, general XV-339d
- Peperus, Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b
- Peperonia Tinctorioides, in Bible XII-109c
- Pepi I (Meryra), King of Egypt V-338a; Ethiopia V-566d; pyramid X-176c; Tanis XIV-444a
- Pepin, Lake, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b; Hennepin at VII-217a
- King of Aquitania VI-486d; and St. Aldric I-281b; and Conques XIII-108c; and Gregory IV VI-789d
- King of Italy III-614b; 616d; IX-339b; and St. Adalard I-126b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; Chioggia III-689b; death III-617a; Venice XV-336c
- Antoine, pioneer XIII-368a
- le Bref. *See* Pepin the Short
- of Heristal, mayor of the palace III-629b; VI-241a; ancestry I-752c; and St. Ansbert XIII-209c; St. Ewald's relics V-672b; Frisia XIV-328d; and St. Hubert VII-507b; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; Ordines XIII-535b; and St. Willibrord IX-645b; and St. Wiro V-172c
- of Landen, mayor of the palace I-752c; VI-240b; 533d; and St. Amandus I-380c; and St. Amalberga I-377b
- the Hunchback, son of Charlemagne III-614a
- THE SHORT XI-662d; III-610c; VI-169a; 241d; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; and Aistulf I-237c; and Aleuin I-277b; and St. Alto I-367b; Angenia-cum IX-6d; Baden II-194b; and St. Boniface II-655b; and Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; coronation IV-384d; Donation I-237d; III-547a; VIII-426c; XI-663b; XIV-260a; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; on Gallican chant VI-358c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; kingdom divided III-611a; in legend IX-122a; and leprosy IX-182c; Lombards VIII-232a; music, ecclesiastical III-618c; and St. Othmar XI-351a; and papacy VI-352c; XIV-259c; and Paul I XI-577c; Pavia IX-339a; Perugia XI-736b; plain chant XII-145c; XIII-547c; Prüm XII-519a; and St. Remi XIII-209c; Rimini XII-58a; Rome XIII-168b; St. Denis XI-486d; Saint Papoul, Abbey III-332a; Sasset Abbey XI-668b; Schran-delp, painting XIII-591c; State and Church VI-486a; and Stephen III XII-727d; XIV-288d; Susa XIV-345b; Teate III-659a; Terracina XIV-518c; in Westphalia XV-602b; and Pope Zachary III-485b; VI-353b
- Peplin, Abbey of XV-682a
- Pepo, jurist II-641d; in Siena XIII-782a
- Pepoli, family, in Bologna II-639d
- Pepper, George, editor XI-694b
- Pepperell, William, in Cape Breton Island XI-136b
- Pepergrass, Paul. *See* Boyce, John
- Peppermint. *See* Mint
- Pepsin, and alcohol I-275b; Schwann, discoveries of XIII-593a
- Pepuzians. *See* Montanists
- Pepps, Samuel VII-512a; library III-215b
- Pepyzia V-506d
- Pequods, tribe I-311c
- Per (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Pera, Constantinople IV-301c; XIV-440b; XV-97c; and Armenian Patriarch IV-313c; cemetery V-228a; Friars, Pill-grim Convent of XII-368Ea; Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a



- Peradenia**, gardens, Ceylon VIII-596d
- Peras, Rhodian.** See *Cannus*
- Perales**, Abbey of, reform II-507c
- Peralta**, King of Sicily XIII-776b
- Alonso de**, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Arnau de**, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Barnuevo, Pedro de** XIV-204a
- Perama.** See *Peramos*
- Peramos**, Asia Minor IV-598d; and *Pure Greeks* VI-755c
- Peranda, Santo**, and *Maffei* IX-522a
- Peraqim**, in *Talmud* XIV-436d
- Peratze**, and *Gnosticism* VII-598a
- Pératè, A.**, on *Petit Trianon* XV-366c; and *Pollajuolo* XII-217a
- Perauld (Peraud)**, *Raimond*, cardinal, Bishop of *Saintes* IX-6c; and *Emser* V-410d
- Pér-bâstet.** See *Eubastis*
- Per binas albas**, *Constitution of* *Benedict* XIV-62c
- Perboyre, Jean-Gabriel, Blessed.** See *Jean-Gabriel Perboyre*, *Blessed*
- Pierre** VIII-327c
- Perception** I-176a; 218a; *Duns Scotus* V-197a; *Leibniz* IX-137b; *limitations* XIII-518a; *monads* V-222c; *Pragmatism* XII-335c; and *sccepticism* XII-517a; *Taine* XII-314a; See *Cognition*; *Knowledge*
- Perceval**, legend *VI*-719c; IX-124a
- Caussin de** I-667d
- Perche**, *Gilles de*, Bishop of *Evreux* V-671b
- Perché**, *Napoleon Joseph*, Archbishop of *New Orleans* IX-387d; XI-14b
- Perche**, *Stephen du*, and *Peter de Blois* XI-765d
- Percotto, Gian Maria**, bishop, *Vicar Apostolic* of *Burma*, consecration XIII-385a
- Percy, Ann**, Countess of *Arundel* VI-84d
- Henry**, 8th Earl of *Northumberland* V-478a
- Henry**, 9th Earl of *Northumberland* XIV-394d
- Henry Algernon**, 6th Earl of *Northumberland* XIV-697a; and *Anne Boleyn* V-445d
- JOHN** XI-664a
- Thomas**, 7th Earl of *Northumberland*. See *Thomas Percy*, *Blessed*
- Sir Thomas** XIV-697a; death V-477d; *Pilgrimage of Grace* XII-84d; in *Gunpowder Plot* VII-81c; 82a
- Thomas**, Protestant Bishop of *Dromore* V-161b; XIII-624d
- Thomas**, Bishop of *Norwich* XI-122b
- William de**, and *Whitby Abbey* XV-699d
- Percia**, in "*Ægritudo Percias*" V-153b
- Percidas**, *Prothontodary of Ephesus* XIV-775b
- Percidas**, general VIII-184d; assassination *XI*-713c; at *Laranda* IX-3b
- Perdono, Diego de**, in *California* III-178a
- Ismaël**, Bishop of *Ibagué* VII-613a
- Perdono d'Assisi** (*Portiuncula Indulgentia*) I-801d
- Perea, Adolfo**, Bishop of *Pasto* XI-537d
- Peréa, Estaban de**, and *Bena-vides* II-427a
- Perea, Francisco**, in *New Mexico* XI-4d
- Pereda, José María de** XIV-201b; in *Santander* XIII-459b
- Peredes, Girolamo Flores Zenel de** IX-753b
- Peredo, Francisco Suarez**, Bishop of *Vera Cruz* XV-345a
- Peredur.** See *Perceval*
- ab Evrawe**, in *Mabinogion* IX-481a
- Péréfex, Hardouin de Beaumont de**, Archbishop of *Paris* VII-138a; IX-374d; X-359b; XI-483d; on *Arnaulds* I-745a; *Breviary revision* II-776b; and *Jansenism* XII-296a
- Peregrinato Etheriæ.** See *Peregrinatio Silvæ*
- Santæ Silvæ.** See *Peregrinatio Silvæ*
- Silvæ** VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; XIII-72a; XV-468a; on *Ascension*, *Feast of* I-767c; on *Cross in Jerusalem* VI-643d; on *Gethsemani* VI-540c; on *Gospel*, reading of *VI*-659d; on *Jerusalem* XII-92a; on *Lent* IX-153a; on *None* XI-98a; on *Passion*; See *Silvia of Aquitaine*
- Peregrine Laziosi, Saint** V-137b; XII-736c
- PEREGRINUS**, of *Priscillian* XI-664b
- Saint**, Bishop of *Auxerre* IX-144a; X-778c; XIII-718a; at *Lyons* IX-474d; at *Terni* X-704b
- hermit, in *Caltabillotta legend* III-190b
- Blessed**, Bishop of *Diakovár* IX-770a
- Bishop of *Messina* X-217b
- Bishop of *Misenum* VII-470d
- Bishop of *Thènes* XIV-553b
- Bishop of *Zaitun* XI-670b
- See *Vincent of Lérins*, *St.*
- Petrus.** See *Pierre* of *Mari-court*
- apostolicus** (*Pius* VI) XII-476c
- of *Bologna*, *Saint Bonaventura*, *Life of* II-650d
- of *Saxony*, Bishop of *Bosnia* VI-294d
- Pereira, Anthony**, in *Texas* XIII-424c
- BENEDICT** XI-664c; IV-160d; XIV-87d; on *Penta-teuch* XI-652d
- Duarte Coelho**, at *Olinda* XI-242c
- Nuño Alvares**, in *Portuguese literature* XII-308a; *victories* XII-301d
- Sebastien Joseph**, Bishop of *Damaun* IV-78a
- Simeone**, Bishop of *Nicaragua* XI-47b
- de Figueiredo, Antonio**, and *In Cena Domini* VII-718c
- e Caceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello**, founder *XIII*-465b
- Pereire, Isaac**, *Saint-Simonism* XIII-378b
- Jacob Emile**, and *Liszt* X-285d; *Saint-Simonism* XIII-377c
- Jacob Rodriguez**, deaf, education V-317b
- Pereiro, Julian de.** See *Julian*, *Saint*, of *Pereiro*
- Père Joseph.** See *Leclerc du Tremblay*
- Lachaise**, Cemetery of, *Paris*, *Abelard*, remains of I-38a; *Bartholomew*, work of *XIII*-64d; *crematory* IV-482c
- Peremum.** See *Pelusium*
- Peremysyl.** See *Przemysl*
- Perera (Pererius), Benedict.** See *Pereira*
- Pererius, Isaac de la.** See *Peyrere*
- Peres, F.**, in *India* IV-77b
- Ignatius** VIII-633d
- Pères blancs.** See *White Fathers*
- de la Foi.** See *Sacred Heart of Jesus*, *Society of the*
- Perestrella, Felipán.** See *Moniz*, *Felipa*
- Perestrello, Manuel de Mesquita**, in *Canton* III-682c
- Peretti, Felice.** See *Sixtus V*
- Francisco** XI-325b
- Péret, Saint**, martyr of *Nevers* X-778c
- Peretum, Monastery of**, *St. Bruno* of *Querfurt* at *III*-18a
- Pereyra, Benedict.** See *Pereira*
- Simão**, Bishop of *Oporto* XI-261b
- Pereyre, H.**, and *Gratry* VI-732a
- Perez, Alonzo**, *Diana* of *X*-529c
- Andrés**, *Vicar Apostolic* of *Napo* XVI-82c
- Antonio**, theologian V-74c; XIV-594c; in *Aragon* XII-3b
- Antonio**, Archbishop of *Tarragona*, on *Rule of St. Benedict* III-437a
- Juan Bautista**, Bishop of *Se-gorbe* XI-684b
- JUAN**, prior of *La Rabida* XI-664d; cell (ill.) IV-141a; and *Columbus* IV-142a; VI-298a
- Juan**, explorer in *British Columbia* II-702b; XV-525c; in *Oregon* XI-290b
- Pérez, Luis** VII-286a
- Manuel** VII-285b
- Nuño**, Abbot of *Sts. Hemete-rius* and *Celedonius* XIII-458d
- Paolo**, *Rosminian* XIII-201c
- Pedro**, Bishop of *Badajoz* II-193d
- Sebastian**, Bishop of *Osma* XI-340a
- Suero**, Bishop of *Zamora* XV-748d
- Pérez Bayer, Francisco** XV-253c
- Pérez Bonalde, José** XIV-206b
- de Andradra, Fernão**, in *Canton* III-694b
- de Artieda, Juan**, Bishop of *Teruel* XIV-525c
- Perez Calvo, Pedro**, Bishop of *Tarazona* XIV-452d
- de Guevara, Martin**, on *Car-bonell* XII-234a
- Pérez de Guzman, Fernán** XIV-198b
- DE HITA, GINÉS** XI-665b; XIV-199c
- de Monroy, Herman**, tomb XII-158a
- de Nueros, Bartholomew**, and *Salmeron* XIII-403c
- de Urries, Jordán**, Governor of *Aragon* XIV-453a
- Perez y Aguilar, Antonio Adolfo**, Bishop of *San Salvador* XIII-451b; XVI-36c
- y Perez, Ludovico**, *Vicar Apostolic* of *Northern Hunan* III-677d
- Perfect**, in *Manicheism* IX-593c
- William**, and *insane* X-140c
- Perfecti**, *Albigensian* I-269b; and *Waldenses* XII-250a; XV-528d
- Perfection** I-769d; *actus* I-124c; 125c; and *Cathari* III-435c; and *Herbert* VII-248b
- CHRISTIAN** XI-665c; XIV-613d; *St. Anthony* on I-555a; and *asceticism* XIV-613c; *definition* XI-665d; *degrees* XIV-616c; and *direction* V-24b; *essences* XIV-614a; *ideal* XIV-614d; and *love* XIV-614c; as *object* XII-739c; and *obligation* I-370c; *obstacles* XIV-615b; *Pelagianism* II-96a; after *Resurrection* XII-793c; and *Scripture* XIV-617a; *states of* XIV-254b; and *Thomism* XIV-602c
- Counsels of.** See *Counsels*, *Evangelical*
- Divine** I-125d; 217b; 217d; 450a; II-62d; 63a; 64c; VI-613b
- RELIGIOUS** XI-666b; II-3a; and *Avenance* II-150b; *counsels* XI-666b; and *St. Jerome* I-768a; and *monasticism* I-770b; and *poverty* XII-325a
- Perfect Knowledge**, in *Gnosticism* VI-596b
- Perfecto (Perfectus)**, martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Perfumes**, in *Baal worship* II-175d
- Pergamon (Pergamus).** See *Pergamus*
- PERGAMUS** XI-666c; VI-443c; and *Alexandria* I-303b; *library* I-303c; IX-227d
- Church of** VI-756c; in *Apocalypse* I-596b
- Kingdom of**, art I-784d; port V-371b; and *Rome* I-785d; V-490c
- PERGE** XI-667b; VI-443c; *St. Paul*, mission of *XI*-570b
- Perger, John**, Bishop of *Cassovia* III-407c
- Pergola, Angelo della**, at *Imola* VII-693a
- PERGOLES, GIOVANNI BAT-TISTA** XI-667c; X-601c; *Salve Regina* XIII-410b; and *Scarlatti* XIII-516a; and *Schelle* XIII-526d; *Stabat Mater* XIV-240b
- Peri**, priest, version of the *Bible* XV-374c
- spirit** II-155c
- Jacopo** X-657d
- Periander**, and *necromancy* X-735c
- Periberti, Maria Luisa**, and *Leo* XII IX-167c
- Péridard, Michèle** de IX-45d
- Pericles**, on *Athenian character* V-206d
- Pericope** VI-660a; IX-193c
- PERICUI INDIANS** XI-667d; VII-44d
- Periculoso**, *Constitution* of *Boni-face* VIII IV-62b; 63c; XI-164d
- Périer**, Governor of *Louisiana* IX-379c
- Perier, Casimir**, and *Napoleon* X-699c
- Jacques Constantin**, and *Jouffroy* VIII-526c
- Perigines**, Bishop of *Corinth*, and *St. Boniface* II-659d
- Perigny, de**, family I-235d
- Périgord**, *Parade de*, and *Talley-rand* V-202b
- Perigorius**, Bishop of *Scopia* XIII-609d
- PERIGUEUX, DIOCESE OF** XI-668a; IX-263c; cathedral of (ill.) XI-668; center *III*-577a; map *VI*-facing 188; relic *XI*-668d; *Synod* of (1368) XI-668c; (1856) XI-668c
- Peri-Morosini, Alfred**, Bishop of *Lugano* II-341c
- Périn, Henri** - *Charles* - *Xavier*, *Catholic Socialism* XII-216a; at *Louvain* IX-397b; on *Modernism* X-415b; and *popula-tion* XII-280c
- Perinthus (Heraclea)** VII-242d; *battle* XI-732c
- Periode**, definition V-355b; *hierarchy* VII-325c; *Maronite Church* IX-684c
- PERIODI (PETRI)** XI-669b; IV-42c; See *Clementines*
- PERIODICAL LITERATURE, CATHOLIC** XI-669b; *Australia* II-120b; *Austria* XI-669d; *Belgium* XI-671b; 671c; *Canada* XI-672b; 675c; *England* XI-673c; *France* VI-275d; *Germany* XI-677d; *Holland* XI-680c; *India* II-645b; *XI*-681d; *Ireland* XI-681d; *Italy* XI-683a; *Mexico* XI-685d; 686b; 686c; *news-paper*, first *American* XIV-159d; *Oblates of Mary Immaculate* XI-187a; *parochial* XIV-272d; *Poland* XI-687c; *Portugal* XI-688d; 689b; "The Rambler" XII-637b; *Scotland* XI-689c; *Smith*, *James* XIV-59a; of *Society of Jesus* XIV-110d; *Spain* XI-689d; XIV-188c; *Switzerland* XI-691a; *Syria* XIV-406b; *Tassé*, *Joseph* XIV-463b; *United States* XI-692b
- Literature**, *Polish*, in *United States* XI-211c
- Peripatetic Schools** I-713d; 717c; *eclecticism* V-276b
- Perispirit** XIV-223a
- Peristasis.** See *Myriophyllum*
- Peristyle.** See *Colonnade*
- Peritheorum**, See of *XIV*-507a
- PERJURY** XI-696d; and *affirma-tion* I-179c; and *dismissal* VIII-174c; and *religion* XII-748c; and *scandal* XIII-507c; and *witness* XV-678a; in *Zoroastrianism* II-156a
- Perkins, Justin**, non-Catholic missionary *XI*-724d
- W.**, and *Bishop* II-590a
- Tractors** XII-550b
- Perlaza, Aladio**, Bishop of *Cal* XVI-16c
- Perlo, Philippus**, *Vicar Apostolic* of *Kent* VIII-616c
- PERMANEDER, FRANZ MI-CHAEL** XI-697a; as *canonist* IX-65d; at *University of Munich* X-634a
- Permanency**, vow of *X*-183d
- Permian**, glacial period XV-705d
- Permians**, tribe XII-626d
- Permission**, and *privilege* XII-436d; and *sin* XIV-108
- Perne, John**, pseudonym of *Creswell* IV-487b
- Pernet, Claudius Stephan**, mis-sionary VIII-712c



Pernet, Etienne, and Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d  
**PERNET, JOSEPH MARIA** XI-697b  
**Perny, Paul, and Prémare** XII-387c  
**Perocheau, Vicar Apostolic N. W.** See-ch'wan XIV-420c  
**Perollo, and the Luna** XIII-776b  
**Péronne (Cathair Fursa)** VI-325d  
 —Conference of (1468) IX-370c  
 —League of (1576) IX-95d  
 —Manifesto of (1585) VII-225c  
**Peroses, King of Persia** X-756b; XI-716b; and Jews VIII-391b; and Mani IX-596b; and Sapor I IX-591c  
**Perosi, Lorenzo** XI-271b; and congregational singing IV-214d; Passion Music XI-526c; at Sistine Chapel IX-557c  
**Perovakaja, Sofia, Nihilist** XI-75b  
**Peroz (Peroses).** See Peroses  
**Perpenna, at Pergamus** XI-666d  
**Perpensis, decree of Leo** XIII-1-29a; XI-166b; XII-327a  
**Perpeti, Andrea** X-335c  
**Perpetua, Saint** VI-29a; Acts IX-743a; X-523c; Amen I-408d; feast III-163b; imprisonment IX-739d; martyrdom III-386a; IX-738a; XIII-721c; XIV-710a; and Orsi XI-325b; vision VIII-756a; and St. Monica X-482d  
 —**Vibia, Saint.** See Perpetua  
**Perpetual Adoration, Catholic Nations Confraternity** I-153d; XIV-122c  
 —**Adoration, Confraternity of the Ladies** of XIV-125c  
 —**Adoration, Nocturnal, Archconfraternity** I-154d  
 —**Adoration, Poor Franciscan Sisters of** XI-383c; German, in United States VI-482d; Germany XIV-643b; in Wisconsin XIV-647a  
 —**ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF (Belgium)** XI-697d  
 —**ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF THE (Switzerland)** XI-698a  
 —**ADORATION, SISTERS OF THE (Quimper, France)** XI-698b; in Uruguay XV-231c  
 —**Adoration, Societies for** I-154b  
 —**Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, Association of** I-154c; XI-697d  
 —**Adoration and Work for Tabernacles, Archconfraternity of, Paris** XIV-426d  
 —**Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of** XII-574d; XIV-122a  
 —**Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, Congregation of the.** See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary  
 —**Adoration.** See Adoration, Perpetual  
 —**ADORSERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** XI-698c; founded I-154b  
 —**Edict (1611)** X-762b  
 —**HELP, SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF** XI-699a; XII-597a; constitutions XI-699c; in Canada III-239d  
 —**Psalms.** See Laus Perennis  
 —**SUCCOUR, OUR LADY OF** XI-699c; in Church of S. Alfonso, Rome XIII-170c; miraculous picture XII-685c  
 —**Succour, archconfraternity** XIV-124b  
 —**Succour, Our Lady of, Confraternity of** XI-699d  
 —**Virginity, of the Virgin Mary, and Antidommarianites** I-562a; Brethren of the Lord II-768a  
 —**Way of the Cross, Pious Association of the** XIV-123d  
**Perpetuity, and the Church** III-450d; in law III-592d  
**Perpetuus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres-Utrecht, oil of** XI-229c  
**—SAINT, Bishop of Tours** XI-700a; IX-733b; XV-2b; church rebuilt V-260b; and St. Eu-

phronius IX-733b; feasts III-163a; will XI-700a  
**PERPIGNAN, DIOCESE OF** XI-700b; cathedral (ill.) XI-700c; chapter (1331) VI-468d; X-275b; Council (1408) IX-433a; XI-700c; XII-113a; map VI-facing 188; university XI-701a  
 —**Guy de** III-367a  
**Per quem haec omnia** XI-265c  
**Per quisites, and stipend** XIV-206d  
**PERRAUD, ADOLPHE,** cardinal, as Bishop of Autun XI-701b; II-144b; on de Bérulle II-524d; brochure VI-178b; and Darboy IV-634c; and French Academy I-89b; and Gratre VI-731d; on Montalembert X-515d; and Oratory XI-274b; 274d  
 —**Charles, and Gratre** VI-731d  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** XI-701c; and d'Aubignac II-67a  
 —**CLAUDE, architect** XI-701d; 701c; IX-205b; 372d  
 —**Joseph, in Idaho** VII-629d  
**Perrenot, Nicolas** VI-727b  
 —**de Granvelle, Antoine, cardinal.** See Granvelle  
**Perrers, Alice, and Edward** III-V-322b  
**Perret, Abraham, in Minnesota** XIII-368a  
**Perrimezzi, Giuseppe-Maria** X-326a  
**Perrin, J. F., and New Zealand** Tablet XI-43c  
 —**Théodore, and Bollandists** II-637b  
**Perrine, Charles Dillon** II-26d  
**Perrone, Giovanni, cardinal, and Allignol Brothers** XV-494a; on grace VI-691c; 697c; on Honorius VII-455c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; on Sacraments XII-774c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; on Scripture V-696c; and Secchi XIII-669a; as theologian VII-279a; XIV-596a  
 —**Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Nicastro** XI-47c  
 —**Marie de Châtel** XV-481c  
**Perros de Guewenhenn, Rene** Mary Joseph, titular Bishop of Zaora XIII-766d  
**Perrot, Georges** VII-215b; XI-304d; astronomical experiments XV-186a  
 —**John, and O'Herlahy** XI-225b; O'Neil XI-252d  
 —**Nicolas** XIII-367b; and Miami Indians X-271c; on Minnesota X-327d; and Sioux Indians XIV-18b; trading post XV-658c  
 —**Pierre** XI-698b  
**Perruque, clerics and** IV-420c  
**Perry, Margaret Mason, marriage** XVI-50b; 312b  
 —**Matthew Calbraith, in Japan** VIII-312b  
 —**Oliver Hazard, at Lake Erie** VIII-139d  
 —**Stephen, astronomer** XIV-310a  
**Pers, Jean B. le, and Charlevoix** III-631d  
 —**Thierry Pieterszoon, and Von del** XV-507c  
**Persa, John of.** See John of Persa  
**PERSECUTION** XI-703a; VII-16b; Allard on I-317b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and astrolagues II-21b; Aurelius II-110b; Austin on II-113c; in Australia II-115b; catechumens III-430d; causes III-595a; ceremonial, effect on I-197b; cessation of IV-298b; charity during III-594c; in China IX-746c; XII-38c; Clementine Epistle IV-16c; Decius IX-583d; 666b; XV-256c; Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; 121c; XI-437b; and discipline of the secret V-32b; Domitian V-114d; Elizabethan I-322d; XI-177b; eucharist, reservation of XII-784c; Gnostic theory II-328b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; Iconoclast VII-621c; 623b; in India IV-78a; inscriptions III-708b; in Japan IX-745a; X-667d; legal basis IX-737b; and legitimate repression XIV-761d; of Maximinus X-77d; and migration X-293a; Montanists on I-772a; in Netherlands XV-246d; in Persia XI-715b; Severus XIII-721c; in Syria and Palestine XI-709d; Tertullian on XIV-521c; 523c; in Thuringia XIV-713a; and toleration XI-761d; Valerian V-12d; XIV-31d; XV-256d  
**PERSECUTIONS, COPTIC** XI-707a; effects of the XI-709b  
**Perseigne, Adam of.** See Adam of Perseigne  
 —**Monastery of** I-134a  
**Persepolis, town** XI-712c; Alexander in II-152b; excavations XIII-643a; inscriptions II-9c  
**Perses, in Mithraism** X-403d  
**Perseus, myth, and Saint George** VI-454c; Schifaldo on XII-367b  
 —**King of Macedonia, and Pius** Æmilus Paulus XIII-731b  
**Perseverance, of Redeemers** XIII-683b  
**—FINAL** XI-711b; active I-112a; XI-711c; St. Augustine XIII-703d; defined XV-754a; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; grace of VI-697d; X-439c; "Indiculus" XI-711b; Newman on XI-711d; and merit X-207d; passive XI-711c; and prayer XII-345d; and predestination XII-378b; Protestant teaching XI-711c; Semipelagian teaching VI-696c; XIII-704c; Trent, Council of XI-711d  
**Pershore Abbey, choir, architect** VI-675a; (ill.) VI-facing  
**PERSIA** XI-712b  
 —**Church in:** Apostolic Ministry of XIII-587a; Armenian Rite in XII-457b; Carmelites XIII-363a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, early, in I-753d; XI-720d; 721a; Dominicans XII-368Ea; extreme unction V-720a; Franciscans VI-293d; heresy VI-758b; Jesuits XIV-94d; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; medieval I-781b; missions IV-552d; XI-57a; 722d; persecution X-758b; Propaganda in XII-457d; Saints Simon and Jude I-612d; statistics I-782a; VI-176b; XI-724c; Theatines XI-557d; wars, effect of I-780b  
 —**coinage** XI-153a; cremation IV-481c; cuneiform writing II-10a; guillotine in XII-568c; Herodotus on I-784c  
 —**History** XI-712c; Achaemenian Dynasty XI-712d; and Amida I-429c; ancient X-117c; and Ancyra I-513a; and Antioch I-567d; and Arabia I-666a; 666b; 666c; 667c; 673a; 674d; II-152c; and Armenia I-736d; 737c; V-572a; Arsacid (Parthian) dynasty I-753c; VI-713d; and Asia I-775c; and Asia Minor VI-366b; and Babylon II-184d; 226d; and Bagdad II-202b; and Byzantine Empire I-785a; III-100c; 102c; 105a; VI-759b; XIII-709b; and Chalcedon III-554c; Chaldeans III-559b; and Constantinople I-92c; IV-303b; and Cyzicus IV-598c; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; and Egypt V-343a; and Galerius VI-341a; and Gaza VI-400c; George Hamartolus on VI-456a; Greek (Seleucian) Dynasty XI-713c; and Greeks I-784d; and Jerusalem VIII-359d; and Justinian I VII-378d; and Martyropolis IX-742d; modern XI-718b; Mohammedan Period XI-717d; and Nisibis XI-84d; and Olvet basilica I-767a; and Palestine I-574c; and Pergamus XI-666c; and Russia XIII-249c; and Samos XIII-421d; Sassanian dynasty I-673a; XI-715a; and Satala XIII-486a; and Sidon XIII-777a; supremacy of XIII-707d; and Syria XIV-

403c; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; and Terminus XIV-517d; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Valerian XV-256d  
 —**leprosy in** IX-182b  
 —**Literature** XI-716b; 719c; language XI-719a; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Avesta II-151d  
 —**Marco Polo** on XII-218b; monogamy II-564d; mosaics X-584d; population I-777d; race XII-626c  
 —**Religions and Sects** XIII-310a; ancestor-worship IV-687d; amulets I-443d; Apotheosis I-650b; astrology in II-20a; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology IV-715a; dualism in II-154d; and Gnosticism I-132b; guardian angel I-477b; Jews in I-210a; 361b; 779d; VIII-399c; and Magic XI-198d; Mazdeism II-156b; missions, non-Catholic XI-724c; Mithraism X-402b; 403d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Parsees in II-154a; Sibyl XIII-770a; statistics, Protestant XI-724d; Zoroastrianism II-53d  
 —**sculpture in** XIII-643a; statistics XI-719a; and truth II-155b; Version from the Hebrew Bible XV-370a; woman in XV-689d; Yezdegird, era of III-740c  
**Persian Rite.** See Syrian Rite, East  
 —**Sage (Aphraates)** I-593b  
**PERSICO, IGNATIUS,** cardinal XI-725d; III-327c; in Fort Augustus VI-146b; in Savannah XIII-488b; in Tibet I-225c  
**Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor** Fialin, and religious societies X-701d  
**PERSON** XI-726a; III-558d; of Christ, Council of Rome (381) I-616a; definition XI-726b; Roman Law IX-79c; Suarez's theory XI-726d; theological meaning X-494c; St. Thomas on XI-726c  
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL** XI-727b  
**Persona Gobelius.** See Gobelius, Person  
**Personal Liberty Bills, United States** XV-169a  
**PERSONALITY** XI-727c; II-63b; consciousness XI-728c; of deity XII-739d; and education V-296c; and individuality VII-763d; Newman X-795b; Non-Scholastic theories XI-728a; physical XI-727c; and property VIII-775a; and property, private I-228d; XII-463b; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and sex XV-688a; Theosophic teaching XIV-627d  
 —**Divine** I-559b; 559c; VI-614c; Pantheistic theory VI-614c; XI-449b; in Trinitarian dogma XI-52d  
**PERSONS, ROBERT** XI-729d; I-109d; 729c; V-450b; XI-729d; and Alfred XIV-663b; and Allen I-323a; in Arch prelate controversy XVI-4c; and Bagshaw II-204b; and Briant, Blessed Alexander I-296c; and Brinkley II-788b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Garnet VI-386c; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Greek Biblical MSS. IV-499d; and Hartley VII-146b; and oath of allegiance V-165c; XI-178b; 178d; 400b; 572b; politics XI-730a; portrait XI-729d; Prayers and Exercises, Manual of XII-353d; and Ribston XIII-69d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-122c; in Rome V-473a; and St. Omer, College of XIII-365d; and Scot's College V-139a; on Smith, Richard XIV-59b; in Spain XI-730c; XII-231a; XIII-572b; and Spanish alliance I-729c; and Worthington XV-714a  
 —**condemned to death, patron of** XI-566c  
**Perspective, aerial, Correggio** XI-318c; Alhazen on XII-50b;



- Brunellesco III-84; Ozanam on XII-379a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a
- Persson, Birger** II-782a
- Persuasion**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a
- Pertartir**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Perth**, town, Scotland, Five Articles of IV-458b; charterhouse III-391c; Irish population VIII-154b
- DIOCESE OF**, Australia XI-731c; mission II-119a; Redemptorists at XII-686c; statistics XI-732b
- Diocese of**, Scotland. *See* Dunkel, Diocese of
- Amboy**, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Perthes**, Boucher de, and Keon VIII-626b
- Perticardi**, tomb, writer I-86b; VIII-252b; Julio XI-738d
- PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS** XI-732b; assassination XIII-721a
- Pertz**, Georg Heinrich, historian III-311d; VI-16d; VII-377c
- PERU** XI-732d; balsam of II-226a; beads II-362d; cemetries XI-735d; charities XI-735a
- Church in**: Añazo I-461b; Arriaga I-753a; Atienza II-50b; Bishops II-584c; carvajal XI-393c; Dominicans XII-368Ed; Ecclesiastical Divisions XI-734c; Franciscans VI-298d; Saint Francis Solanus VI-293b; St. Gertrude VI-534d; Jesuits VI-450d; XIV-103d; missions XV-230c; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; and Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists in XII-684c; statistics, religious XIV-281a; Theatines XIV-557c; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- education** XI 735d
- Geography** XI-732d; Arequipa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chachapoyas III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huanuco XII-506a; Huarez VII-506c; Lima I-255a; Puno XII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San Leon del Amazonas XIII-448b; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; XVI-183a
- History** XI-732d; aboriginal village (ill.) XV-25a; aborigines I-410b; II-164d; Alvarado I-372b; Arias de Avila I-711b; Atahualpa III-32a; 32c; and Chile III-663a; and Colombia IV-122d; De Soto IV-753c; and Ecuador VI-380c; XIV-204c; early explorations VI-451a; Indian uprising (1780) XII-605c; Irish in VIII-157b; Jews in VIII-390c; language I-411c; Liberation XVI-31d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Republic I-415d; Sibipio Indians XIV-24d; Spaniards in I-327a; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d
- Legislation**: marriage, civil IX-698a; marriage and divorce XI-735d; wills and testaments XI-735c
- literature** XIV-203d; Plumier, Charles, in XII-169a; population XI-734c; pyramidal temples of XI-736a; XII-606a; XIV-496d; quippus I-411a; race XII-623d; Santiago Guatuzaca Temple XIV-497c
- Upper** (Bolivia) II-629a
- Perugia**, town, battle (1416) XI-328a; and Chiusi III-691a; and Lombards XIV-259c; Municipal Building (ill.) XI-facing 736; Porta Urbica Etrusca (ill.) XI-facing 736; Rullianus in IV-401b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Todi XIV-754c; Via del Cardellino (ill.) XI-facing 736; war (41 B.C.) XI-736b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-736a; Alessi in I-284d; Alunno I-370d; 371a; Benedict XI, monument of XIV-715c; Boniface VIII in II-668b
- Cathedral**: Baglioni II-203b; Conrad of Offida, tomb IV-260c; Innocent III, tomb VIII-16d
- Conclave** (1292) XII-479d; Franciscan chapter at (1322) II-646b; VI-247a; Julius III, statue of IV-633d; Julius III, statue of (ill.) VIII-564b; Leo XIII in IX-169d; monti di pietà II-301d; Oratory II-506c; papal mint X-334d; Perugino XI-400c; and Piedmont IX-170b; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Sylvestrine convent XIV-373a; 373b; University of XI-737a; 373b; and Urban V XV-215b; Urban VI at XV-217d
- Francesco**, di, Bishop of Sul-taniah I-781b
- John of**, Blessed. *See* John of Perugia
- PERUGINO, PIETRO VANNUCCI** XI-737c; VIII-219a; and Boccacino II-606d; Certosa XI-592c; Columba of Rieti (ill.) IV-121c; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-facing 518; and Genga VI-415c; and Julius II XII-642c; Madonna adoring the Infant Christ (ill.) XI-facing 738; Madonna with four saints (ill.) XI-facing 738; St. Maurus (ill.) X-72; Naples, Cathedral of X-685c; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; in Perugia, Cambio of XI-400b; St. Peter receiving the Keys (ill.) XI-749b; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; portrait XI-737; Preparation for the Tomb XI-facing 738; and Raphael XII-641a; San Agostino XIII-779d; Trevi basilica XIV-235a; in Vatican XV-279d; 283b; 285a; 286a; and Verrocchio XV-365d; and Vinci XV-440d; Vision of St. Bernard (ill.) XI-facing 738; works XIV-740a
- Perumal**, Cheruman, King of Malabar, and Thomas Cana XIV-680a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-679d
- Perun**, deity IX-464c; XV-498a
- Perushim**, in Syria IV-401c
- Peruvian Bark**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- PERUZZI, BALDASSARE** XI-738c; XIII-779b; XV-505b; in Fonteguita XIII-779d; and Julius II XII-642d; and Matteucci X-56d; Mosais X-590a; in Siena Cathedral XIII-779b; S. Maria della Pace, Church of XIII-174d; S. Onofrio, Church of XIII-173a; St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; and Volterra XV-504c
- R.**, and Dupré XVI-37a
- Peryn**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Pes**, mystical term X-766d
- Pesado**, José Joaquín, writer XIV-203c
- Pesahim**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Pesant**, mission III-699b
- Pesaro** (Pentapolis) XIV-258d
- DIOCESE OF** XI-738d; and Holy See X-690a; papal mint X-334d; and Urbino XV-222b
- Giovanni**, tomb of, Venice (ill.) XIV-774a
- Giovanni Battista** of, in China III-675a
- Pesadores**, Dutch in III-682d; and France XII-684d; VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313c
- Pescaro**. *See* Avaslos
- PESCENNIUS NIGER** XI-739b; I-663a; XI-739c; XIII-721b; in Byzantium IV-302a; Issus, battle of (A. D. 194) VIII-201c; and Septimius Severus XIII-721b
- Pescetto**, Francis Xavier, of St. Anne, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoh XV-345d
- PESCH, TYLMANN** XI-739d; on apostles I-628c; on creationism IV-476b; and Leroy-Beaulieu XII-280b; on liturgy XIII-71d; on marriage IX-714d; on population XII-278d; 280c; on Predamite theory XII-370c; and Quantity, theory of XII-591d; and Schinnen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Peschel**, Oskar, on Bacon's map VI-450b; on St. Brendan II-759a; on Inquisition XIV-783c; on Rubruck VI-448d; on Shamanism XIII-751c
- Pescherskoj**, monastery II-323d
- Peschitto Version** IV-500b; IX-633a; XII-619b; XIV-409a; 457c; 533a; 533b; XV-369c; Apocalypse I-595b; St. Ephraem V-499b; Job VIII-417c; St. Peter, epistle of X-752d
- Pesci**, Francis, Bishop of Allahabad I-316d
- PESCIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-740a; cathedral (ill.) XI-740; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; and Pisa XII-111d
- Domenico** da, and Savonarola XIII-492a
- Mariano** da XI-740b
- Pescina**, See of, Marsi at IX-718d
- Peshat**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d
- Peshitto Version**. *See* Peschitto
- Pesibkhenno**, King of Egypt XI-789b
- Pesilata**, monastery, Baradeus at II-282a
- Pesinus**, and Oreistus XI-276c
- Pesigat**, Midrash V-701d; X-257c
- Pesquidoux**, Dubosq De and Hello, Ernest XV-44c
- Pessehs**, tribe IX-217a
- Pesselius**, Johann VII-489c
- PESSIMISM** XI-740c; 740d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33c; and Ecclesiastes V-244d; 246a; and evil V-650b; and Gnosticism VI-593b; universe, annihilation of VII-684a
- Pessinonte** (Pessinus) XI-742b
- PESSINUS**, See of XI-742b; and Germia III-529d; VI-529d; and Petinesus XI-776b; and Trocmades IX-63d
- Pestlozzi**, Johann Heinrich XI-742c; and Girard VII-569d; and Herbart VII-248b; and Illuminati IX-776b; and Rosmini XIII-195a
- AND PESTALOZZIANISM** XI-742c
- Pestel**, Paul XI-74d; XIII-249b; and Mac Neven IX-506d
- Pesth**, seminary, founded VIII-511a; *See* Buda-Pesth
- Pestilence**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; and St. Christopher II-728c; and Wendelin of Trier XV-587d
- Fathers of the III-602b**
- Pestl**, Naplé, periodical VII-562a
- Peskum**, division of Pentateuch XIII-638d
- Pesythius** of Coptos, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Petaca**, mission IX-429b
- Petach**, Paulist community XI-587c
- Petahiel**, in Nasorean genealogy X-707a
- Petaluma**, Indian village, California X-371d
- PETAU, DENIS** XI-743c; 320b; VI-708a; XII-769b; on adoption I-149c; on Christ, operations of X-503b; on Christology, ante-Nicene I-708b; on Christ's knowledge VII-676d; Chronology XII-556c; De theologia dogmatibus IX-200d; eulogy of XV-264b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258b; on de Molina, Antonio X-435d; at Reims XII-729d; Synesius of Cyrene, edition of XIV-387b; De theologia dogmatibus IX-200d; and dogmology, positive XIV-593d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and Valois XV-263d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Petavionensis**, surname of St. Victorinus XV-414a
- Petavius**, Dionysius. *See* Pétau, Denis
- Petchenevs**, and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Russia XI-244a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Petschersky**, Monastery of, Kiev IX-455a
- Petin**, Vicariate of XV-737d
- PETER, SAINT**, Apostle XI-744d; VI-339c; XI-272d; Abra-de Raconis, work of I-50c
- Acts of** IV-43d; VI-599d; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751c
- on Adoption** I-148d; St. Agatha's vision I-204a; Allies, works of I-324b; altar I-346c; 362d; IX-15c; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; 419a; and St. Andrew I-471a; and Anglo-Saxons I-509d; IV-173b; Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-78a; XI-747d; Aphraates I-938d; in apocryphal literature I-611d; 613c; 614b; and St. Apollinaria I-610b; Apostles, Acts of the I-117b; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; and Apostolic See I-640d; apparition of Our Lord XIII-790a; Arator, work of I-678d; in Areopagitica V-13d
- in Art** I-517a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; catacombs III-425b; 553b; Corneille, Jean Baptiste IV-373d; Domenichino XIII-173c; fresco, Capella Paolina XV-279d; fresco, cemetery of Domitilla XII-294d; fresco, Villanovator do Brea X-477d; Giotto VI-567d; Herrers the Elder VII-295c; Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770b; medallions III-513d; medallions (ill.) III-425d; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino II-709a; XI-737d; Perugino (ill.) XI-749; Raphael IX-164c; XI-644c; XV-285c; Reni XV-283b; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 750; statue at St. Peter's, Rome XI-295c; XIII-372a; statue at St. Peter's, Rome (ills.) XI-747; Titian XIV-743d; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Vatican XI-745d; XII-295c; XV-278c; Vecchieta XV-318b; Velasquez XV-324b; Vivarini XV-492b
- in Asia Minor** I-787d; baptism of II-261a; Barcos' works of II-292c; and Bari II-295d; bells II-423b; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; before Caiphas III-144a; Caius III-144b; call of XI-745b; at Cana III-227a; catechetical method V-76b; chains V-597b; XII-736c; XIII-173b; Chains, Feast of XI-751d; characteristics XI-745b; Christology XIV-599b; and circumcision VIII-537c; and St. Clement I I-638a; in Clementines III-709c; IV-40a; 43b; in Cœmeterium Astrianum III-516c
- confession** III-552c; IV-214d; Campbellite teaching V-30a; scene of III-135a; Werner's conversion II-129b
- crypt of** IX-643d; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; early Church, importance in VII-328c; ecclesiastical unity XIII-529d; emblem I-626d; St. Eucharist V-594c
- feast of** IX-195d; XI-572d; 751c; chimes XI-373d; in Coptic MS, XVI-29a; in Greek Church VII-769c; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
- on heresy** VII-256b; 259a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; infallibility of VII-796d; inscription, in basilica XIII-372b; jailers III-512c; and St. James the Less VIII-281b; Jerusalem, Council of XI-748b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-503d; in Jerusalem and



- Palestine XI-746d; Joppa, vision I-118d; keys I-61c; and St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy of, and Roman canon III-259b; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Malchus IX-566d; and St. Mark IX-673a; XVI-56d; IX-675b; Marsilius of Padua IX-720b; and St. Martial IX-263d
- PETER, SAINT, martyrdom** I-61d; IV-13c; X-753d; XII-372b; date XI-750d; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c; place of XI-751a
- St. Memmius, mission of III-566b; missions XI-747b; Neureus and Achilles, baptism of III-513c; office of, evidence of catacombs III-425c; 426c; 517a; and Parthians XI-720d; on Passion XI-528a; and St. Paul I-612a; 639d; VI-338d; XI-747d; on perseverance, final XI-712a; and St. Petronilla XI-781d; and Philo Judeus VIII-375d; and the Precious Blood XII-372d; in predestination XII-380d; prerogatives of IV-113b; Presanctified, liturgy of the IV-314d; priesthood, universal VIII-415b; primacy III-746c; XI-746a; XII-261a; XVI-62d; on Promise, Divine III-453c; Ravenna, church of, traditional foundation XII-665d
- relics* of XIII-372b; 374a; in Lateran Basilica IX-15c; Nantes, Cathedral of IX-681c; at Seligenstedt V-367a; St. Victor, crypt of IX-716c; translation III-515a
- reliquary XIII-763a; representations of XI-752a; at Rome XI-748d; 750b; XIII-167b; as Bishop of Rome I-641b; XII-262c; in Samaria XIII-741c; Saturday, abstinence on I-69a; and St. Saturninus XIV-795d; Scripture, designation of XIII-636a; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Simon Magus VII-699b; XIII-797c; 798a; Sirmium, foundation of XIV-27c; staff IV-515c; 516c; V-594c; successors I-641d; St. Sylvester V-46d; symbols II-577a; XI-752c; Taranto, evangelization of XIV-451a; tongues, gift of XIV-776d; 777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; St. Trophimus I-238a; in Tullianum IX-579d; Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and Zebedee, sons of VIII-279d
- Saint, Advocates of. *See* Advocates of St. Peter
- Saint, Chair of. *See* Chair of Peter
- SAINT, EPISTLES OF** XI-752c; XII-453b; in canon XIII-635c; criticisms IV-496b; Windeischmann V-652d
- First Epistle*: analysis XI-753d; authenticity XI-753a; Babylon, meaning I-641d; canonicity III-276b; early Church, on hierarchy of the VII-335d; composition, place of XI-753d; date XI-753d; and Ephesians, Epistle to V-488d; Lamb, use of word I-221b; Pontus, Christians in XII-234d; recipients XI-753b; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Second Epistle*: analysis XI-755b; arguments, intrinsic XI-754c; authenticity XI-754b; canonicity III-276b; XIV-531c; on early Church, hierarchy VII-337a; place of XI-755a; and St. Cyprian III-277b; date XI-755a; XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; (Ecolampadius III-278d; recipients XI-755a; "sect" XIII-674c; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Saint, Gospel, Apocryphal V-599d; 656d; XIII-726d; analysis I-608c; at Rhossus V-70d
- Saint, Ordinal X-306c
- Saint, Patrimony of. *See* Patrimony of Saint Peter
- Saint, *See* of XIII-164a
- Saint, Tomb of. *See* Saint Peter, Tomb of
- Peter I, King of Aragon, and Barbastro II-285d; and Huesca III-412c; VIII-260b**
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; XII-670a; XIV-181d; death I-269a; St. George of Alfama, Order of III-350d; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and heretics VIII-29b; XV-529b; mitre X-405d; papal vassal VIII-154; and Raymond VI III-430a
- III, King of Aragon III-412c; IX-675d; 725a; XIII-776a; excommunication XIV-181d; and Sicily VII-459c; X-685d; XV-384b; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IV, King of Aragon III-412c; XIII-776b; XIV-181d; and Aragoneses nobles XIV-181d; castle XIV-452d; and Eymeric V-730a; Huesca, University of III-412a; and Leo of Armenia IV-635a; and Perpignan XI-701a; Perpignan University of XI-701a; and Tarragona XIV-460b, and Teruel XIV-525c
- Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a; XIII-732b
- I, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara, Knights of I-272b; and the Alcazar XIII-745d; and Aragon XIII-452d; and Barrasa XIII-391d; and Blanche of Bourbon XIII-788b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Henry of Trastamara XV-214d; and Innocent VII VIII-19a; and Lucero XIII-391d; and Portugal XII-301b
- I, King of Cyprus, Alexandria XI-551a; and Corycus IV-402b; expedition VI-168a; and Smyrna IV-553c; and Urban V XV-215c
- King of Hungary VII-549b
- I, King of Portugal XII-301b; in literature VI-49c
- II, King of Portugal XIII-304a; and Alfonso VI II-168d; and Vieira XV-410a
- III, King of Portugal XII-304c
- IV, King of Portugal. *See* Pedro I of Brazil
- V, King of Portugal XII-304d
- I, Tsar of Russia X-591d; 594a; XII-649a; XIII-247a; Catholicism XIII-256c; 375b; and Dupin V-205a; and education XIII-241a; exarch V-676d; and Jesuits XIV-440d; and literature XIII-270c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-550b; monasteries X-471d; monks, treatment of XIII-262a; and Montenegro X-530b; and Moscow patriarchate of V-231d; XII-262d; Plummer XII-169b; policy, religious XV-140d; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Synod, Holy VI-754d; VII-429c; tomb X-595c
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-248a; Moscow XIII-375b
- III, Tsar of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 544a; and Frederick II XII-524a
- I, King of Sicily. *See* Peter III, King of Aragon
- II, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
- King of Trinacria. *See* Peter II, King of Sicily
- Saint, martyr, of Capitoliis III-309d
- Saint, martyr, under Diocletian III-515a; IX-638d
- Saint, martyr, of Silva Candida III-265c
- Saint, of Léon, and St. Gildas IV-558a
- Blessed, martyr, at Avignon XIV-798a
- Blessed, prmit VI-128c
- Blessed, prior of Sully-sur-Sarce XV-68c
- canon, at Cambria, and life of St. Dymna V-221c
- Cardinal - deacon of Santa Maria in Aquiro I-269a
- Dom, Constable of Portugal XII-308a
- Franciscan, martyr II-485c
- Franciscan lay brother, martyr IV-610c
- Governor, and St. Martin X-506d
- Illyrian priest, St. Sabina all' Aventino XIII-173c
- Lector, in Alexandria, slayer of Hypatia IV-592d
- missionary, in Britain II-83b
- monk, and Theodore XIV-574c
- monk of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
- Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Bishop of Albano IV-259a
- Bishop of Alexandria XVI-28d
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria. *See* Peter of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; Meletius of Antioch X-162d
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d; X-506d
- Bishop of Altinum XIV-377c
- Prior of Alvastra, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
- Archbishop of Amalfi, at Constantinople X-273d
- Greek Patriarch of Antioch, Cardinal XIV-405c
- III, Greek Patriarch of Antioch and Dominic of Gradus XIII-65a; and Leo IX XIII-536b; and Michael Cerularius X-273c
- (of Amalfi) Latin Patriarch of Antioch XII-405b; and Albigenes I-268d; St. Andrew's relics I-379c; 471d; Antioch, council of (1204) I-570a; French interdict XII-1c; as papal legate IV-549c; VIII-14d; XIII-720b
- Latin Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- Archdeacon, of Aosta, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-503b
- Bishop of Apamea X-491a
- Bishop of Bari II-285d
- Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- Duke of Brittany VI-205c
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
- Bishop of the Camp VIII-358b
- Bishop of Canusio. *See* Peter, Bishop of Salerno
- Bishop of Celerdis III-477b
- Bishop of Chester III-649c
- Metropolitan of Christopolis XII-223d
- II, Bishop of Chur III-743c
- Abbot of Cluny. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b
- Duke of Coimbra, as Regent of Portugal VII-239d
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b
- Monothelite patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; X-80b; and Eugene I V-598c; X-507a; and Vitalian XV-485a; Third Council IV-310b; VII-454b
- Bishop of Costello X-VI-4a
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Damascus IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VIII-461a
- Bishop of Dionysius V-9c
- Bishop of Echinus V-270c
- Bishop of Edessa XI-432d
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d
- I, Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
- II, Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
- Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Cardinal, Count of Foix. *See* Peter, Bishop of Palermo
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
- Bishop of Gindarus VI-562a
- Abbot of Gloucester, and Adelsick III-249b; (ill) III-245b
- Bishop of Hephæstus VII-210d
- Bishop of Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a
- Bishop of Hippos VII-362d
- Prior of the Holy Sepulchre, at Third Lateran Council IX-17c
- Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Bishop of Itrubica V-630d
- Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- I (Martinez), Bishop of Jaen VIII-267c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Three Chapters XIV-708a
- Metropolitan of Kiev X-594b
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c
- Abbot of Maillezais, Crusade II-219a; IX-413b
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a
- Bishop of Maximopolis X-78c
- Bishop of Meaux VI-67b
- Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
- Bishop of Moississ X-412c
- I (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro X-530c
- II (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro X-530c
- Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-268c
- Bishop of Myra X-661b
- Bishop of Nicea XI-43d
- Duke of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Bishop of Oloyea, and Ordo Romanus XI-288a
- Bishop of Orte, and John X, Pope VIII-425d
- I, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- II, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- III, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- I, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- II, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Bishop of Paris I-350a
- Bishop of Passau XI-519d
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- I, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- II, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, and Anacleto II XII-290c
- Bishop of Ratzburg XVI-70a
- VI, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
- Bishop of Rheensa XIII-19a
- Bishop of Roskilde XIII-347b; XV-71d
- Prefect of Rome VIII-426a
- Archbishop of Rouen VIII-17c
- Bishop of Sabina IX-746a; XIII-291b
- Abbot of St. Saba VII-622c
- Bishop of Saintes IX-6b
- Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
- Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Bishop of Segovia (6th century) XII-685a
- Bishop of Segovia (12th century) XII-685b
- Abbot of Sénanque XIII-713c
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-775a
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208a
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Bishop of Sunia XIV-31b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- I, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise XIV-454b
- II, Saint, Archbishop of Tarantaise VII-26d; XIV-454b; at tomb of St. Claudius XIII-341d; by Geoffrey of Clairvaux, life VI-427d
- III, Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c



- Peter, Bishop of Tusculum** VI-243d
- Bishop of Vaison XI-43c
  - Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
  - Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
  - Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
  - II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
  - Bishop of Winchester VII-484b
  - Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
  - Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
  - III-776a; and Poor of St. Francis XII-257d
  - William XI-755c
  - Aldobrandini. *See* Peter Igneus, Blessed
  - a Leydis. *See* Blomevenna Peter
  - and Paul, Saints, Feast of III-161c; 163c
  - abstinence: Australia I-70a; Canada I-70b; Great Britain I-70a; in general I-70a; Ireland I-70a; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71c
  - in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; as Holy day XIV-342d; Gallican Rite VI-350b; indulgence VII-788d; masses II-508d; masses, unequal XII-779d; pallium, blessing XII-428a; early sequence XII-433d; Syria I-629b; XI-751c; and Vatican Council XV-303b
  - and Paul, Saints, citadel of, Saint Petersburg XIII-375a
  - Anthony of Capua, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
  - Aponensis. *See* Peter d'Abano
  - Arbues. *See* Peter of Arbues
  - Armengaud, Saint I-311b
  - BAPTIST, SAINT XI-755d; VI-294a
  - Berland, Blessed, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-883a
  - Bernio, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a
- PETERBOROUGH, DIOCESE** OF, Canada XI-756b; XIII-487d; map X-facing 54b; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; statistics III-238b; temperance movement XIV-492d
- DIOCESE OF, England** IX-267b
- ABBEY, England** XI-759a; IV-760d; VI-626c; architecture VI-674a; Abbot Benedict II 472d; Fleury, Abbey of I-508d; Psalter, illuminated MS. IX-626a
- Cathedral:** Catherine of Aragon, tomb of XI-759a; chevet II-576c; facade V-747b; (ill.) VI-facing 680
- PETER CANISIUS, BLESSED** XI-756d; as Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; Augsburg, Diet of XI-758c; beatification XI-761c; on Blessed Virgin XV-464Eb; and Burkard III-79b; on Calvin III-198c
- catechism II-125c; V-79b; XI-759b; XII-353b; Busee completes XII-86b; in United States V-82a
- Centuriators of Magdeburg III-535c; XI-759d; character XI-760c; and Commandments of the Church IV-155a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; and Each V-528b; and Ferdinand I (ill.) XI-757b; Ferdinand I (ill.) XI-facing 758; Germany VII-643b; XIV-90a; and Haid VII-110d; and Hosius VII-474a; 474d; and Ingolstadt, University of V-369a; VIII-8a; Innsbruck, college at VII-24b; Keller, life by VIII-614a; Litany of Loretto IX-289b; and Peter Faber, Bl. XI-767c; in Poland XIV-90d; portrait (ill.) XI-757; in Prague XII-340d; Prayerbooks XII-353b; and Protestantism XI-757c; and Salmeron XIII-403a; and Stanislas Kostka, St. XIV-246b; and Surin, XIV-343c; as theologian XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XI-759a; at Trent, Council of XI-758a; in Vienna II-125c; Vienna, Cathedral Chapter of XV-419c; writings XI-759d
- Canisius Apologetic Association, Holland VII-392b
- CANTOR XI-762a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and ordinals XI-278c; on subdiaconate XIV-320d; transubstantiation V-380c
- Celestine, Saint. *See* Celestine V, Saint, Pope
- CELLENSIS, Bishop of Chartres XI-762d; VII-679a
- Chavanon, Saint, as Abbot of Chazes XIII-348b; as Provost of Febrae IX-187b
- CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT, Bishop of Ravenna XI-762d; XII-666a; on adoption I-149a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676a; and chapel III-575a; declared doctor V-75c; and Eutyches V-19c; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; as deacon of Imola VII-693b; and Latin literature X-25c
- CLAVER, SAINT XI-763b; 566d; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Finotti, life by VI-77d; and slaves IV-441d; XII-627c; XIV-39b
- COMESTOR XI-763d; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; "Historia Scholastica" IV-575a; Immaculate Conception VII-676b; on painting, religious XI-395b; at Paris University XIII-388c; and Saint Lombard XI-768d; treatise VII-678d
- d'Albano, physician X-127b
- da Firenze VI-248c
- DAMIAN, SAINT XI-764b; and Alexander II I-286b; VII-63b; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; Capececiattro on XVI-17b; on consanguinity IV-265b; declared doctor V-75c; Constantine, Donation of V-121a; dialectic method IV-770d; on elections, papal IV-18b; feast XI-765d; Fonte-Avellana, prior of VI-128b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; on games VI-376c; and Gregory VI VI-791a; as hymnodist VII-603a; Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on lay brothers IX-93a; and Leo IX II-477d; Liber Gomorrhianus III-485d; VII-793a; Laderchi, life by VIII-736d; in Limoges IX-264c; at Milan X-300d; XI-55c; Ostia, Cardinal-Bishop of VII-525a; Our Lady, devotion to Office of XII-425c; XI-346c; St. Peter Ursulus XI-776b; as philosopher XII-36d; XIII-545d; on St. Romuald III-208a; XIII-179b; on self-flagellation VI-93a; and Stephen X XIV-290b
- DE BLOIS XI-765d; II-602c; on Cambridge University III-211c; on gambling VII-376b; Paris, on schools of XI-482d; rings XIII-60b; on Urban III, death of XV-212b
- de Ferrière Abbot of St. Victor's XIII-347b
- de Hondt. *See* Peter Canisius
- DE HONESTIS XI-766b; Canons Regular XIII-293c; at Ravenna XII-666d
- della Vigna. *See* Peter de Vinea
- de Lusignan. *See* Peter I, King of Cyprus
- de Mosoncio, Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- de Natalibus XIII-793d
- de Rates, Saint II-728c
- DE REGALADO, SAINT XI-766c
- des Roches XIII-488d
- de Vico XI-325d
- DE VINEA XI-766d; VIII-246d; and Frederick II XI-766d
- de Vinois. *See* Peter de Vinea
- de Wulmering XIV-593c
- di Murenone. *See* Celestine V, Saint, Pope
- FABER, BLESSED XI-767a; XIV-90a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Exercises XIV-224d; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757a; retreats XII-796a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Worms V-35d
- Favre. *See* Peter Faber
- FOURIER, SAINT XI-767d; XIII-345c; canonization II-369c; educational work II-525d; VII-56b; 446d; Canons Regular of Our Saviour IV-52d; Notre-Dame, Congregation of XI-206c; XI-130d; XII-507d; at Pont-à-Xiouxson X-681a; portrait XI-767d; shrine of XIII-346a
- Fontoura, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- Francis Néron, Blessed, martyr XIII-342c; XI-80c
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, writer XIII-588c
- FULLO XI-768a; I-569a; V-635d; VII-218b; X-158a; XIII-66a; banished XIV-3a; Creed IV-479a; and Cyprus VI-590b; excommunication VI-30d; and Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40c; and Simplicius XIV-3a; Trisagion I-211d; 573c; X-495d; XIV-418b
- GONZÁLEZ, SAINT XI-768b; 418c; fire XI-768b; oil of XI-229d
- Peterhouse, Cambridge III-211d; 213b; 215b; Alcock endows I-274a; founded III-213b; IV-108d
- PETER IGNEUS, BLESSED** XI-768c; as Cardinal-bishop of Albano I-256b; and Pietro of Pavia VI-111a; trial by fire XI-768c
- James, Blessed XI-739b
- James II, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
- Joseph, Brother, Cross of Jesus, Congregation of IV-539b
- Kannees. *See* Peter Canisius
- Kany. *See* Peter Canisius
- Karageorgevitch, King of Serbia XIII-735a
- Le Fèvre. *See* Peter Faber
- Leopold, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Eckhel V-275b; Felice Fontana VI-127b; religion XII-116c
- LOMBARD XI-768c; and Abelard I-33a; on adoption I-169d; Adrian VI I-145d; d'Ailly I-236a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexander V I-288c; angels, guardian I-477c; Atonement, theory of I-56c; St. Augustine II-99c; birthplace XI-134c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; on confession II-626b; "Devil, rights of" XIII-316d; epithet V-74d; on grace VI-705a; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; Hugo of St. Victor I-63b; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; imposition of hands VII-215d; on justification VIII-577c; on limbo IX-257b; on Mammon IX-580d; MS. of IX-624d; at Paris XI-482c; 495b; XIII-388d; as philosopher XII-37b; XIII-548d; on the Psalms XV-375c; and Pulus, Robert XIII-98c; on reprobatation, eternal XII-379d; Scholasticism XIV-672b; Scholastics XIII-550c; Sentences of XII-361a; Sentences, commentary of Aureoli II-111b; Seven Sacraments XIII-300a; on soul, creation of IV-476a; Sunmist XIV-334a; as theologian XIII-399b; XIV-590b; 600b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- LOUIS-MARIE CHANEL, BLESSED XI-769d; II-68b; 415d; IX-751a
- Petermann, Saint XIII-417a
- Peter Martyr, Saint. *See* Peter of Verona
- Martyr, heretic. *See* Vermigli, Peter Martyr
- MONGUS, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770a; I-82d; 301c; V-360d; VII-218b; VIII-485d; XIV-3a; creed of I-100d; excommunication XIII-533d; and Felix III VI-31a; in Greek schism VII-663d; Henotonon I-83a; X-490b; 490d; and Pope Simplicius XIV-3a
- NOLASCOS, SAINT XI-770c; in art, Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770a; in art, Zurbaran (ill.) XI-770; Mercedarians X-197a; 305c; XII-752b; XIII-511a; XIV-39a; 182c
- Nunhes, Blessed XIV-88a; 109d
- of Agen. *See* Peter I, Bishop of Palencia
- OF ALCANTARA, SAINT XI-770d; feast XI-771c; Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b; (ill.) XI-771; as preacher X-393a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT XI-771d; 709a; I-301b; V-355b; Alexandria, Council of I-300c; and Arius I-296b; 718d; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Penance, on Sacrament of XIV-605b; "Physiologus" XII-69a
- of Amalfi. *See* Peter, Patriarch of Antioch
- of Anglesham, and English bishops VIII-15a
- of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- of Angoulême, Bishop of Tripoli. *See* Peter of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch
- OF AQUILA XI-772b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c; as inquisitor VI-108c; Scotism XIII-612b; as Bishop of Trivulzio VI-63a; as theologian XIV-592b
- OF ARAGON, Blessed XIII-539d
- OF ARBUES, SAINT XI-772c; 755d; assassination XIII-469b; cruelty VIII-37c
- of Artois, King of Jerusalem XI-332a
- of Aspet, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Assche, martyr VI-651d
- OF AUVERGNE XI-772d; Summa Theologica XIV-668a; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Bevenot, X-546a
- OF BERGAMO XI-773a; XIV-702c
- of Bruys. *See* Bruys
- of Cabbarbaricha I-697a
- of Callinicus, Patriarch of Antioch X-492a; XIV-410d
- of Candia. *See* Alexander V
- of Capua, Cardinal Legate. *See* Peter (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch
- of Capua, Bishop of Jerusalem. *See* Peter, Latin Patriarch of Antioch
- of Catania, III-139a
- of Cattaneo, general of Friars Minor VI-281d; death VI-225b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 224d
- of Chastelux, Abbot of Cluny XII-229c
- of Clunyc. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- of Colechurch IX-342d
- of Corbario, Antiope. *See* Rainalducci, Peter, Antiope
- of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Corinth III-556c
- of Cortona. *See* Berettini, Pietro
- of Courtenay, Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c
- of Croc, identity XI-772d
- of Dacia III-724c
- of Falgar, Franciscan IX-385d
- of Ghent, Franciscan X-254d
- of Herrera I-680b
- of Ireland. *See* Hibernus, Petrus
- of John Olivi IV-260b
- of Kaiserslautern V-74c
- of Kustynia, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b

- Peter of Limerick, Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b  
 —of Lucalongo VIII-474b  
 —of Luna II-797b  
 —of Luxemburg, Blessed XI-83d; XV-352b; at Paris XI-489b; and Western schism XIII-539d  
 —of Macerata, Franciscan Spiritual XIV-231c; and Fraticelli VI-245b  
 —of Mantua, epithet V-74d  
 —of Mogiano, Blessed VIII-6d  
 —of Monsoro, Bishop of Compostela XIII-409b  
 —of Monticello, IV-260b  
 —of Montlaur, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b  
 —of Murom, Prince, in Russian legends XIII-269b  
 —of Osmia, Saint XI-339c  
 —of Palude, theologian XIV-592b  
 —of Pampelona, papal vice-chancellor XV-216a  
 —of Paris. See Artajona, Pedro de  
 —of Pavia. See Mezzobarbo, Peter  
 —of Picardy II-530a  
 —of Pisa (8th century) XI-586b  
 —of Pisa (12th century) II-500c  
 —of Pisa, Blessed (15th century) V-28a; VII-345c; XII-111b  
 —OF POITIERS, theologian XI-773b; epithet V-74d; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; on transubstantiation V-380c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c  
 —of Poitiers, writer. See Béranger, Pierre  
 —of Ravenna VI-731a  
 —of Rome VII-345a  
 —of Rosenberg, Viceroy, in Austria XII-340a  
 —of St. Chrysogonus XII-45b  
 —of Saumur XIII-96c  
 —of Savoy, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c  
 —OF SEBASTE, SAINT XI-773c; VII-16d; XIII-667d  
 —of Siena, martyr XII-281c  
 —of Tarentaise. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope  
 —of the Mother of God, Venerable, Carmelite II-362d; martyrdom III-365b; VIII-167b; mission III-364a  
 —OF VERONA, SAINT XI-773d  
 —in art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Fra Angelico (ill.) XI-facing 772; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Lotto, Lorenzo (ill.) IX-facing 366; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743c  
 —canonization VIII-18a; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b; martyrdom III-436b; XII-368Bb; Sacconi, conversion of XIII-292b; servants of Mary XIII-736b; tomb XII-368c  
 —Onesti. See Peter de Honestis  
 —Onizuchi, Blessed, Jesuit, martyr XIV-110a  
 —Orseolo, Saint. See Peter Urselous  
 —Parenzo, Saint, martyrdom III-436b; XI-331d; miracles IX-129b  
 —Paschal, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VI-723c; VIII-267c; X-197d  
 —Poppa Carbone, Saint, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b  
 —Quintin, Venerable XII-773b  
 —Regalato, Saint. See Peter de Regalado, Saint  
 —Rich, of Reichenstein, Prince-Bishop of Basel II-339a  
 —Rinxe, Blessed XIV-110a  
 —Peters, Johann I-514c; IV-789d  
 —John II-9b; XI-304a  
 —Peter Sampo, Blessed XIV-110a  
 —Petersburg, Virginia, National Cemetery XV-454c  
 —Petersburgsky, Island of XIII-374d  
 —Peter Scholasticus. See Peter of Poitiers  
 —Scotellus. See Peter of Aquila  
 —Petersen, Johann Wilhelm XII-709c  
 —Petershagen, castle of X-323d  
 —Petershausen, monastery, and St. Gebhard II IV-287b; and Gebhard III VI-402a; Gügler at VII-61a; missionary work II-194c  
 —Peterskapelle, Leipzig IX-139a  
 —Nuremberg XI-169c  
 —Peterson, Lorenz XII-706b  
 —Olaf XII-706b  
 —William V-477d  
 —PERSEPERCE, Saint XI-774a; 775a; Alfred the Great I-507a; annates I-537d; Canute I-507c; Central Verein contribution III-534b; commission for XIII-153b; founded I-506d; VI-543c; Greenland's contributions VI-778d; Michaelsverein XV-754b; origin I-509d; papal revenue I-633c; statute on XIII-651d; Stephen V XIV-289d; as subsidy XIV-322c; in Sweden I-157b; XI-348d; in United States II-233a; Vatican, administration of XV-290b; 310d  
 —Association VII-250b; and George Wigley XV-620a  
 —PETERSEN, GERLAC XI-775b  
 —Petersthal, monastery VII-202c  
 —Peter Thaumaturgus, Saint, Bishop of Argos IV-364a; oil of XI-229d  
 —the Abbot XI-585a  
 —the Catholic, King of Aragon. See Peter II, King of Aragon  
 —the Celestine XII-226a  
 —the Ceremonious, King of Aragon. See Peter IV, King of Aragon  
 —the Chanter. See Peter Cantor  
 —the Cruel, King of Castile. See Peter I, King of Castile  
 —the Deacon. See Petrus Diaconus  
 —the Dyer. See Peter Fullo  
 —the Ethiopian, liturgist IX-303d  
 —the Great, King of Aragon. See Peter III, King of Aragon  
 —the Great, Tsar of Russia. See Peter I, Tsar of Russia  
 —THE HERMIT XI-775c; Crusade IV-546a  
 —the Iberian, Bishop of Maluma VI-401a; death X-490d; on Pilate, pretorium of XII-494d; and Timothy X-498d; and Zacharias of Gaza X-492d  
 —the Librarian. See Petrus Diaconus (1140)  
 —the Pilgrim. See Pierre de Maricourt  
 —the Roman XI-476d  
 —the Sinner. See Velasco, Pedro  
 —the Tanner. See Peter Fullo  
 —the Venerable, Abbot of Cluny. See Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed  
 —the Younger, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a  
 —Thomas, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-591a; XI-668d; as Archbishop of Candia III-245a; Life of, by Wadding XV-523a; as papal legate IV-553c  
 —URSEOLUS, SAINT XI-776a; as Doge of Venice XI-776a; feast XI-776b; and St. Romuald XIII-179c  
 —Vincioli, Saint XI-736a  
 —Peterwardein, battle XIII-189c  
 —Peterwell, Baldearn von XI-533a  
 —Peter von Dusburg VI-520a  
 —Petétot, abbot, and Gratry VI-731c; Oratory, Congregation of X-99a; 700b; XI-374d  
 —Pethe, Martinus, bishop at Győr VII-94d; at Kalocsa XV-525b; at Waitzen XV-525b  
 —Pethor II-214d  
 —Pethuel. See Phatuel  
 —Petilian, Donatist Bishop of Constantine II-88c; IX-638a; and St. Augustine V-127d; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and Cresconius V-128b  
 —Petilius, in inscription III-420d  
 —Petillon, Chinese dictionary III-674d  
 —PETINESSUS XI-776b  
 —Pétion, leader of insurrection in Haiti VII-114c  
 —Pettiot, R., mission V-180a  
 —Petit, family XI-509a  
 —Abbé, at Port Royal XII-594b; XIII-568Bc  
 —Bartolommeo. See Bartholomew, Blessed, Apostle of Armenia  
 —Benjamin, missionary XII-320a  
 —Jean Louis, surgeon X-133a; 135c  
 —Jehan. See John Parvus  
 —Madame, and Dubourg VI-175b; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461a  
 —Mathurin le, missionary III-693b; X-388d; XI-7b  
 —Stephen, martyr VIII-167b  
 —Clairvaux, monastery I-563c; III-787d  
 —Pétit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; on "Spiritual Exercises" XI-228a  
 —PETIT-DIDIER, MATTHIEU XI-776c; and Dupin V-204c  
 —Petite Eglise, in Belgium I-366c; Dillon IV-797b; in France XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c  
 —Petites annales des O. M. I., periodical XI-187a  
 —Ecoles, object VIII-56b; Port Royal I-745c; XII-295d  
 —Préservées, Society for, Paris XI-492d  
 —Sœurs des Malades, congregation XIII-348c  
 —Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie, in United States VI-275b  
 —Pethomme, M., in Vermont III-81d  
 —Petition, and election V-375a; natural, and actual grace XIV-585c; sacrifice of XIII-319a; Vatican Archives, Register of XV-287d  
 —Petitions, Congregation of, Roman XV-304d  
 —TO THE HOLY SEE XI-777a; I-138b; destination XI-777b; form and contents XI-777a; mode XI-777a  
 —Petitjean, Vicar Apostolic of Japan III-699b; V-191d; VIII-307d; X-668b; XIV-754d  
 —Petit Journal Bleu II-104c; XI-676c  
 —Petitnicolas, martyr III-671a; IV-362b  
 —Petitot, Emile, missionary IV-477d; 710a; V-540c; VII-137a; X-382d; and Loucheux IX-368b  
 —Petitpied, Nicholas, Jansenist VIII-291b; "Cas de Conscience" XV-445d; on respect-ful silence XV-445d  
 —Petit Quirely, hospice XI-106c  
 —Séminaire XIII-694c  
 —Trianon, Versailles XV-366c  
 —Petkoff, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c  
 —Petnelissus. See Pednelissus  
 —Peto, John. See Peyto  
 —Peter, cardinal, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b  
 —Placid, martyr V-478b  
 —William. See Peyto  
 —Pétofi, Alexander, poet VII-561c  
 —Petow, William. See Peyto  
 —PETRA, metropolitan see XI-777c; I-667c; IV-647b; VIII-370b; angel camps I-481a; and Augustopolis II-106d; and Hauara VII-150b; (ill.) XI-778; Jechel VI-441b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; origin X-678a; tombs XI-778b  
 —Diego, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d  
 —Vincenzo, cardinal, and Congregation of the Council XIII-141c; on Golden Rose VI-629d  
 —Deserti, Latin archdiocese XI-778b  
 —Honori (Bertinoro) II-522d  
 —Pertusa, battle (552) VI-154d  
 —Petracco, Ser XI-778c  
 —Petraccolo. See Petracco  
 —Petramala, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo II-686b  
 —Pétran, Saint XII-729b  
 —PETRARCH, FRANCESCO XI-778c; 779a; XII-308a; on as-trology II-22b; 23a; and Barlaam VI-464c; VII-301d; on Benedict XII, Pope II-431a; and Boccaccio II-607b; and Bronzino I-325d; de Bury XIII-43a; and de Cabassole II-159d; IX-716b; and Charles IV IX-31c; and Chaucer III-643a; coins, collection XI-152b; Colonna, Giovanni, sonnet IV-136c; copyists, school of IX-618d; and Dante IV-629d; on economy XII-215a; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto IV-567d; and Humanism VII-538d; and Italian literature VIII-247d; and Latin IX-31b; and literature XII-766a; and Martini IX-731a; XIII-779a; and medicine XI-28c; at Montpellier University X-547b; portrait XI-779; Raphael's fresco XII-644b; and Ravenna, Giovanni da XI-387d; and Rienzi XIII-53d; on Roman supremacy XI-495b; and Salutati XII-405c; sonnets IX-619d; Thibaut de Champagne on XIV-635b; tomb (ill.) XI-779; Triumph of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780; and Urban V, Pope XV-214c  
 —Petrarchism XI-780a  
 —Petrasanta, Antonio, founder I-404b  
 —PETRE, FAMILY OF XI-780a  
 —Benjamin, Bishop, Vicar Apostolic of London III-565a; 565c; VI-551b; IX-349b; XI-780b; and American Colonies II-229c; on embassy chapels XV-593b  
 —SIR EDWARD XI-780b; XIV-300b; and Arundell I-766a; and Gerard VI-467d; and James II VIII-733a; XIV-92c  
 —Francis, bishop, Coadjutor to Dicconson IV-778a; XI-780b  
 —George V-626b  
 —Sir John XI-780b; and Talbot IX-432b  
 —Katherine XIV-432b  
 —Robert Edward, in Catholic Emancipation XI-780b  
 —William, martyr XI-780b  
 —Sir William XI-780b; XIV-432b; and Bristow II-791a  
 —William Joseph, and Woburn Park School XI-780b  
 —Petre, de, Bishop of Quebec IX-147c  
 —Petreus, Carthusian III-391b  
 —Petrilli, Joseph, Bishop of Lipa XII-15d  
 —Petri, Gerlacus. See Peterssen, Gerlac  
 —Ingemar, Bishop of Vexio XVI-79a  
 —Joannes II, Bishop of Abv VI-76d  
 —Lars. See Petri, Laurentius  
 —Laurentius, reformer XIV-349c; XV-208c  
 —Olaf. See Petri, Olavus  
 —Olavus, reformer XIV-349b  
 —Petrie, Henry, editor XIII-120b  
 —William Matthew Flinders, archaeologist XI-304d; at Copots IV-354c; and Mangan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205b; and O'Donovan XI-210d; on St. Pachomius XI-381c; in Palestine III-571b; XI-305b; at Qurneh VIII-729d  
 —Petrkau. See Piotrkow  
 —Petrism, in early Church XI-748d; XIII-798c  
 —PETROBRUSIANS XI-781a; XII-111d; condemned I-268c; and infant baptism I-445c  
 —Petrocchi, Rome, University of XIII-178d  
 —Petrock of Cornwall, Saint, and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Kevin VI-583a; mission III-494d  
 —Petroff, Ivan, on Shamanism in Alaska I-248c; on Veniaminof I-249c  
 —Petrokowski, Mathias, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d  
 —Petroleum, in altar lamp I-354c  
 —Petronax, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527a  
 —Petronella IX-233b



- Petroni, Hyacinthe**, superior general XII-374a
- Ricardo**, and **Boniface VIII** IX-227a
- Stefano Egidio**, version of Bible XIII-27c
- Petronia**, name X-674b
- Petronilla**, name X-674b
- SAINT XI-781b**; 781d; in art (Barbieri) II-287c; relics XI-578c; XII-728d; sarcophagus III-424b; tomb III-437c; 513c
- Queen of Aragon II-289a**; XIV-181c
- Abbess of Fontevault VI-130a**
- PETRONIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Bologna XI-782a; (ill.) XI-782; II-640a; at San Stefano XV-569c
- Saint**, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Prefect of Egypt**, and **Candace III-244d**; in Ethiopia V-567d
- Bishop of Neve X-777c**
- Governor of Syria**, and **Jews VIII-388d**; at Napata XI-47d; in Syria I-46c
- Saint**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Arbiter IX-33c**; XII-767a; and **Nero X-753d**
- Maximus**, emperor XV-288c
- PETROPOLIS, DIOCESE OF XI-782c**; Premonstratensian Abbeys XIV-390c
- Petrourion (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Petrovici, Danilo**, Vladika of Montenegro X-530b
- Petrovich, Peter**, and **Zapolya IX-735b**
- Petrowitch, George XIII-733d**
- Petrucchi, Jesuit**, expelled XIV-100b
- Alessandro**, Archbishop of Siena XIII-731b; at Massa Maritima X-30b
- Alfonso**, cardinal, and **Adrian of Castello I-160d**; conspiracy XIII-150d; and **Leo X IX-165d**; XIII-780d; at Sovana IX-165c
- Borghese**, in Siena XIII-780d
- Federico XIII-782a**
- Giovanni Battista**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Hieronimus**, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a
- John**, Archbishop of Tarentum XV-523b
- Lattanzio**, Bishop of Sovana XV-165c
- OTTAVIO DEI XI-782d**
- Pandolfo**, in Siena XIII-780d; tomb XII-780c
- Pietro Matteo**, Bishop of Jesi, on Quietism XII-608d; 610a
- Raffaello**, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
- Petrus**, name X-674b
- a Tarentasia**. See **Innocent V**, Blessed, Pope.
- ALFONSUS XI-783a**
- Aureoli**. See **Aureoli**
- BERNARDINUS XI-783b**
- Bibliothecarius**. See **Petrus Diaconus**
- de Maria**, mosaicist X-589a; 589d
- DE NATALIBUS XI-784a**
- de Palude**. See **Paludanus**, Peter
- DIACONUS**, Scythian monk (519) XI-783c; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321b; IV-313a; on concupiscence IV-208b
- DIACONUS (606) XI-783d**; and **Gregory the Great VI-786c**
- DIACONUS**, monk of Monte Cassino (960) XI-783d
- DIACONUS**, monk of Monte Cassino (1140) XI-783d; II-462b; in Little Office IX-294b; on St. Placidus XII-143a; and **Victor III XV-410c**; 411d
- Ethypus**. See **Peter the Ethiopian**
- Guillemi IX-225c**
- Hispans**. See **John XXI (XX)**, Pope
- Juliani**. See **John XXI (XX)**, Pope
- Magni**, Bishop of Westeraas, and **Sommar XVI-77b**
- Nuoiomagus**. See **Peter Canisius**
- Peccator (Peter de Honestis) XI-766b**
- Peregrinus**. See **Pierre de Maricourt**
- Romanus**. See **Peter the Roman**
- See Peter**
- Petrussa**, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- Petrus Subdiaconus XI-783d**
- Thomas**, epithet V-74c
- Petruzzi, Giacomo de', Bishop of Larino IX-45b**
- Petry, Ambrose**, and **Church Extension Society XIV-79a**; 79b
- Petsch, Leopold**, Redemptorist XII-685a
- Petsin**. See **Bouvet**
- Pettau (Petovia) II-121d**
- Victorius**, apologist IX-24c
- Pettenbeckin, Maria XV-557a**
- Pettenkofer, Max von**, chemist X-139b
- Pettis, town**, Missouri, German Catholic congregation VI-480c
- Petty, William**, historian, on Ireland XI-113b; on Physiocrats XII-215b
- PETUN NATION XI-784a**; VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; and **Jogues VIII-420b**; map (ill.) VII-569; missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; 379c
- Petzval, Josef Max**, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Peu, Francois Mauriceau**, physician X-134d
- Peucer, Kaspar**, and **Copernican hypothesis XII-54c**
- PEUERBACH, GEORGE VON XI-784b**; XI-52b; and **Humanism VII-540b**; and **Müller, Johann X-628b**
- Peuclier, Biblical concordance XIV-193d**
- Peuple**, periodical XIV-67c
- Constituant**, periodical VIII-765b
- François**, periodical VI-188a
- PEUTINGER, CONRAD XI-784c**; II-75a; VII-540c
- Ignace XI-785a**
- Peva Indians**. See **Peba**
- Peverell, Thomas**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Llandaff IX-316b
- Pevragrosse, Marcellin**, missionary XIII-368a
- Pew rents XII-469d**; privileges XI-533c
- Pewter**, in chalice III-563a
- Peyang (Lao-tze) XIV-477a**
- Peyberland**. See **Berland, Peter**, Blessed
- Pey Berland Tower**, Bordeaux cathedral II-683b
- Peyer, Johann Conrad**, anatomist I-460b
- Peyote**, in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; among Tonkawa Indians XIV-778c
- Peyra, Antonio**, missionary X-370a
- Peyramale, M.**, at Lourdes IX-389d
- Peyrère, Isaac de la**, Pentateuch XI-655a; and **Spinoza XIV-218a**
- Peyron, Vittore Amadeo**, philologist, Galician Rite VI-359a; at Turin University XV-95c
- Peyrouse, Notre Dame de la**. See **Notre Dame de la Peyrouse**
- Peyto, Edward XI-785a**
- John X-703b**
- WILLIAM XI-785a**; X-703b
- PEZ, BERNHARD XI-785c**; and **Massetu X-37c**
- Hieronimus XI-785d**
- Peza, Juan de Dios**, writer XIV-203d
- Pezant, missionary V-191d**
- Pezon, massacre of St. Bartholomew XIV-316c**
- Pezani, canonist IV-394a**
- Pezzo, Clemente del**, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pezzoni, Anthony**, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Pfeifers, monastery XIV-362c**
- Pfaff, Christopher Matthaus VII-377c**; IX-461d; Tübingen University XV-83c
- Pfalz, Albert von der**, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- District of, Palatinate XI-417a**
- Pfalzburg**, principality IX-364c
- Pfalz, Abbey of VII-21b**
- Johann**. See **Mechtel, Johann**
- Pfälzicher Pressverein X-442b**
- Pfalz-Neuburg, Franz Ludwig von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; Breslau episcopate II-703d; in Trier XV-44a
- Pfander, Karl Gottlieb**, non-Catholic missionary XI-724c
- PFANNER, FRANZ**, missionary XI-785d; IX-661a
- Pfäuser, Sebastian**, reformer VII-474b; and **Maximilian II II-125c**
- Pfeferkorn, Ignatius**, missionary VI-478a
- JOHANNES XI-786b**; and **Gratius VII-731a**; and **Hoogstraten VII-464d**; on justification VIII-575d; and **Reuchlin VII-541b**; XII-795b
- Pfeifer, Henry**, Anabaptist I-445d; XII-724c; peasants' uprising XI-598a
- Pfirt, Ferrette III-69d**
- PFISTER, ADOLF XI-786d**; Apocatastasis I-600d; and **Rolfus XIII-119a**; and **Universalism II-103b**
- Albrecht**, printer VII-92a; at Bamberg II-244a
- Pfeiderer, Otto**, theologian IX-463b; on animism I-528d; 529d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-487a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on nature X-717d; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569c; on miracles X-340b; on science and Church XII-492c
- Pflug, Caesar von XI-787b**
- JULIUS VON XI-787a**; XIII-500a; XIV-58c; and **Peter Canisius XI-760c**; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d
- Pfuger, Abbot**, and **Brunner III-12d**
- Pfüger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm**, physiologist II-571c; X-139c; at Bonn, University of II-674a
- Pflug-Hartung, Julius von**, diplomat V-22a
- Pfolspeundt, Heinrich von**, surgeon X-131b
- Pfordten, von der**, prime-minister Peysang VI-511b
- Pfior, Franz**, painter, and **Pius VII Pope XII-133d**
- PFORTA**, Cistercian monastery XI-788a; IX-204b; XIV-713a; XV-537b
- Pforzheim, schools II-195a**
- Pfullingen, Counts of**, and **St. Wolfgang XV-682d**
- Pfyffer, Edward**, and **Baden Articles IX-408b**
- Ludwig**, statesman IX-407d; XIV-363c
- Phacee, King of Israel II-13b**; III-315c; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 655a; 656d; 657d; X-6711b; XIII-416b; and **Achaz I-101d**; Cedec, capture of III-475b; and **Rasin VIII-658a**; XV-464Bd
- Phaceia, King of Israel III-315c**; VIII-199c; 655b; 656d; 657d; IX-583b; XIII-416b
- PHACUSA (PHACUSSA) XI-788c**
- Phaebonia, Portia II-305a**
- Phædimus, Bishop of Amasia**, in Pontus XII-235a
- Phaethon III-477b**
- Phaganus, missionary XV-583a**
- Phahath-Moab II-526d**
- Phaino, nature of IX-684c**
- Phainolin, chasuble**, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
- Phal, Saint XV-68b**
- Phalansterie**. See **Phalanx**
- Phalanx**, in Communism IV-181a; XIV-69c
- Phalaris**, in Acragas XIII-773a
- Phalec**. See **Phaleg**
- Phaleg, chronology III-732d**; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Phalerus**, at Soli XIV-134c
- Phalia, King of Tyre XV-110b**
- Phallism IV-684a**; in Chanaan III-571d; and **Christians X-336d**; and **Freemasonry IX-779c**; in India II-734b; in Phoenicia XIII-311d
- Phallu, father of Eliab IV-361a**
- Phallus, symbol XIII-309d**
- Phalti**. See **Bethphalet**
- Phatlet I-45d**
- Phamenothe, month V-334b**
- Phanar**. See **Fanar**
- Phanarios**, and **Thessaliois**, Greek See VI-740d
- Phanek, John of**. See **John of Phaneq**
- Phanias, François Para du**. See **Para du Phanias, François**
- Phannias**, high-priest XII-408a
- Phantasiasts V-635b**; X-491d
- Phanuel, town VI-443c**; and **Gedeon VII-403a**; **Jacob**, vision of VIII-261b
- father of Anna I-530d**
- Phaophi, month V-334a**
- Phara VI-443c**
- Pharacidas**, in Sicily XIII-773c
- Pharaïdel, Saint I-377b**; III-211a
- Pharamond VII-507b**
- Pharan**, Desert of I-378b; VI-443c; X-750a; Israelites in VIII-195b; **Moses** in X-597b
- PHARAO XI-788c**; and **Aaron I-3b**; and **Abraham I-51b**; XI-789a; in Bible XI-788d; **Champlion the Younger III-568d**; in Exodus, Book of X-208c; XI-648d; and **Joseph XI-789a**; and **Moses X-596d**; and **Nephthali X-749d**; **Plagues of Egypt XII-143b**; as priest V-49a; as Re V-345a
- Necho**, and **Josiah III-316b**
- of the Oppression XI-789b**
- Pharaoh**. See **Pharao**
- Pharao's Bed (ill.) V-338a**
- Hen**, in Bible I-523b
- Pharathon VI-443c**
- PHARBÆTUS XI-789b**
- Phares (Pharez)**, son of **Juda VIII-536c**; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d
- Pharhad**. See **Apbrates**
- Phari**, in early Church I-350c
- Pharia, Diocese of**. See **Lesina**
- PHARISEES XI-789c**; Antichrist I-561b; asceticism I-771d; Assideans I-800b; and charity XII-238b; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; and **Herodians XI-790c**; and **Messias X-213d**; in **Sanhedrin I-605c**; and **Psalmist XIII-445a**; **Scandal of X-507b**; and **Scribes XI-618a**; XIII-634d; on transmigration X-236a; and **Zealots XI-790b**
- Pharmacy X-135d**; Ange de Saint Joseph on I-476b
- Pharmakides VI-740b**
- Pharmouthi**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Pharnabazus**, Satrap of Phrygia, at Pelusium XI-610d
- Pharnaces**, King of Pontus XII-234c; Cerasus III-537d; at Sinope XIV-14b; at Zela XV-753d
- Pharnach XV-739d**
- Pharnacia III-537d**
- Pharphar, river**, Palestine VI-431b; 443c
- Pharsala (Pharsalia)**. See **Pharsalus**
- PHARSALUS XI-790c**; VI-738c; IX-4d; battle (48 B. C.) III-740b; VI-336c; XI-790a; XIII-166d
- Pharus III-248b**
- Diocese of**. See **Lesina**
- Phasael, Governor of Jerusalem VII-348d**; 388c
- tower**, Jerusalem, VIII-350a
- Phase, Claus Petri**, Canon of Stenrigris XVI-77a
- See Pasch**
- PHASELIS XI-790d**; VI-443c
- PHASGA, MOUNT XI-791a**; VI-443c; **Balaam** on II-215a; **Moses** on VIII-196b
- Phasianus**. See **John XVIII (XIX)**, Pope
- Phat-diem**, residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Phatuel VIII-419a**

- Phatures VI-443c  
 Phaut VI-443c  
 Phaulcon, Constantine XIII-766b  
 Phausania (Fasiana) III-140a  
 Phauser, and Peter Canisius XI-757b  
 Pha y gnom phi Ban, deity VII-774b  
 Phazania, Cyrenaica XV-59d  
 Ph. B., abbr. I-25b  
 Ph. D., abbr. I-25b  
 Pheasant, Vow of the III-692c; IV-554d  
 Phedael, Nephthalie X-750a  
 Phegiel, Aserite chief I-775b  
 Pheidon, King of Ægina III-153b  
 Phelan, Abbé, Quebec XII-595c  
 —D. S., editor XI-695b  
 —James, of Michigan X-282c  
 —Lawrence S., in Pittsburg XII-121d  
 —Maurus, Abbot of Mount Mel-lery X-168b  
 —Patrick, Bishop of Kingston III-230b; VIII-659b; and educa-tion XIII-563d; and Grey Nuns VII-31d  
 —Richard, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-125b  
 Phelet IV-361a  
 Phelethites II-246a  
 Phellips, Thomas, and Queen Elizabeth IX-765d  
 Phelonion (ill.) XV-391c  
 Phélypeau, Georges-Louis, Archbishop of Bourges VI-102d  
 Phemon, mission I-671a  
 Phenaeddr (Dora) V-133b  
 Phenenna I-530c  
 Phenix. See Phoenix  
 Phenomena, cause III-459b  
**PHENOMENALISM** XI-791b; and Agnosticism I-215d; Albi-gensian doctrine I-268a; and angels I-477d; Araucanian I-679d; Aristotle I-713d; 714b; Berkeley XI-791c; in ecclesiast-ical history VII-366b; Hume XI-791b; Huxley XI-791c; and idealism VII-635a; in India I-410d; Kant I-215a; V-171a; X-341b; XI-92d; in mathematics VII-587d; in metaphysics I-96c; on mind X-321c; modern III-465d; and philosophy XII-28c; Plato XII-160d; soul, conception of XIV-156d; Spencer, Herbert I-97a; Taine XI-791c; St. Thomas III-463d  
 Pherae, See of VI-738c  
 Pherd, John de. See Fontibus  
 Pherecles, Satrap XI-713d  
 Pherecydes, philosopher IV-411a; XIV-395a  
 Pherez Oza, name X-678b  
 Phesant, Peter, and Holland, Thomas VII-393b  
 Phesdommin VI-443c  
 Phesse X-676c  
 Phiala (holy water font) VII-433c  
 —Lake, Palestine VII-431b  
 Phiale V-746b  
 Phiale VII-423b  
 Phi-ba, geni VII-774b  
 Phibionists, Gnostic sect VI-602a  
 Phicoclae, (Cervia) III-545b  
 Phicol, captain of Abimelech II-518c  
 Phidas, statue of Athena (ill.) XIII-facing 646  
 Phigalia, oracle X-735c  
 Phihahiroth, Israelites at VIII-194d; location VI-443c  
 Phi-huen, deity VII-774c  
 Phil., abbr. I-25b  
**PHILADELPHIA**, See of, Lydia XI-793a; IV-664d; Ala-Shehir III-189d; Bajazet in IV-554a; church, in Apocalypse I-596b; and Saint Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; Rabboth I-432a; and Sardes XIII-472b; and Synaia XV-382c  
 Philadelphia, town, Pennsylvania XV-157a; 558a; Baptists II-280a; colonial importance XI-640d; High School for girls XVI-17a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians in VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-588c; Methodist confer-ence at (1773) X-239c; Na-tional Convention (1787) XV-456c; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; prison system XII-432c; riots in VIII-678b; strike, and Archbishop Ryan I-684d; Swedenborgian Convention (1817) XIV-356b; University of Pennsylvania I-321c; IV-477b  
**PHILADELPHIA, ARCHDIO-CESE** of XI-793b; and Balti-more XI-643b; Barbelin in II-286a; Barry, John II-311d; Carey, in III-344d; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral, Brumidi III-85b; charitable in-stitutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; erected VI-478b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics V-82a; Hi-bernian Society V-403b; history XI-793c; Hollanders in VII-394c; insane, early care of VIII-40d; Italian Greek Catho-lics in VI-752c; Italians in VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congre-gation of VIII-513c; Lazarists in X-367d; and Leopoldine So-ciety XVI-62c; Maronite Mis-sion XIII-85a; St. Mary's Church, and Carey III-347c; Mercy, Sisters of VIII-554a; and Pittsburg XI-642d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; poor relief III-603c; Presbytery of XII-394a; Priests' Eucharistic League at (1899) XII-423b; Protectory XII-492d; Provincial Council (1880) XI-795d; Rabbinic con-ference (1869) XV-760c; Re-demptorists at XII-684b; Ryan XIII-283a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; schism IV-349d; School of Anatomy X-137c; and Scranton XIII-633a; seminaries in XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; Temper-ance Union XIV-491c; Trinity Church V-82a; Trinity Church, Capuchins III-327a; Vincen-tian Seminary XIII-698d; Vis-itation Nuns XV-482c  
 —Baptist Confession II-278c; IV-173d  
 Philadelphia, King of Pergamon XI-793a  
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a  
 —Ptolemy. See Ptolemy II  
 Philadrius, prefect, and Atha-nasius XIII-473a  
 Philae, Colonnade of Isis (ill.) V-facing 348; Pharos's Bed (ill.) V-338a; Second Pylon (ill.) V-338d  
 Philagathos, John, monk XIV-623c  
 Philagathos, Bishop of Piacenza, Antipope. See John XVI (XVII)  
 Philargius, Epistle to VII-16c  
 Philaethes, Athanasius Sincerus XII-731a  
 Philaethes, and Probabilism XII-442a  
 Philanactophil (Bolton) II-643d  
 Philanthropen XI-796d  
 Philanthropic House, Guayaquil VII-55a  
 —Society, Paris XI-491d  
**PHILANTHROPINISM** XI-796b; influence XI-797b  
 Philanthropist, periodical III-1c  
 Philarch, in Utopia XV-243c  
 Philaretos, Metropolitan of Dim-otika, historian VI-772a  
 Philaretus, Saint, martyr XI-420b  
 —Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b  
 Philarghi, Pietro. See Alexan-der V  
 Philaster, Bishop of Aix I-238b  
 Philastre, in Indo-China VII-454b  
**PHILASTRIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Brescia XI-797b; II-760c; VI-393c; 602a; on Adelophagi I-141c; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-662c; and Latin litera-ture IX-25b; Montanists X-524a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537b; on Seleucians XIII-688d  
 Philastrius, Guaglimus. See Fil-lastre, Guillaume  
 Philbert, Saint. See Philibert  
 Philbin, Eugene, and Marquette League VII-747b  
 Phileas, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a; on persecutions XI-709b  
 Philemon, Roman V-12b  
 —Bishop of Colosse IV-131b  
 —Bishop of Gaza VI-400d  
 —EPISTLE TO XI-797c; VII-335d; argument XI-798b; au-thenticity XI-797d; canonicity XIII-638c; critical opinion IV-496b; Godeau, paraphrase IV-623a; on slavery XI-798c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; writing of XI-798a  
 Philericus Bardanes. See Philip-picus  
 Philes, Manuel, poet III-119d  
 Philesius, Matthias. See Ring-man  
 Philetairos, birthplace XIV-747a; in Pergamum XI-666c  
 Philetus, Bishop of Miletopolis X-303c  
 Philhellenism, movement VI-744c  
 Philibert, Saint, of Jumièges XIII-566a; IX-467d; at Luçon IX-413a; 413b  
 —Bishop of Constance, at Coun-cil of Basle II-335a  
 —I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a  
 —II, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a  
 —Ignatius, prior of St.-Germain-des-Prés IX-480a  
 Philinos, historian VI-571c  
 Philinus, physician X-123d  
**PHILIP, SAINT**, Apostle XI-799a; Acts of XI-799c; in apoc-ryphal literature I-612c; in art (Lippi) IX-278b; at Cana III-227a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; XI-799d; feast in Greek Church I-70d; feast indulgence VII-789a; Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; and Na-thanael X-711c; relics X-148c; tomb XI-799d  
 —Blessed, the Almoner. See Philip the Almoner  
 —Antipope I-582b; XIV-289a  
 —II, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a  
 —Duke of Brunswick-Gluben-hagen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b  
 —I, Count of Flanders, and Cathari III-436a  
 —I, King of France, anointed XIV-132b; at Autun II-144c; and Baldwin of Flanders VI-94d; and Bertrade of Montfort XV-3b; coronation XII-727b; crusade IV-548c; XIII-41d; excommunicated XII-180c; and St. Ivo of Chartres III-635b; VIII-257b; and Mo-rigny Abbey XV-366c; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; official sig-nature IV-526c; Robert of Arrbriessel XIII-96b; tomb VI-102d; Urban II XV-210d  
 —II, AUGUSTUS, King of France XII-1a; VI-62d; 95a; 167d; XIII-717c; Capefigue III-308a; coronation XIV-329c; divorce, and Peter Cantor XI-762b; divorce, and Celestine III III-479a; Eudes de Sully XI-482d; England VIII-14d; Frederick II of Germany VIII-14d; heretics VIII-29a; in Holy Land IV-549a; hospital administration VII-483d; In-nocent III I-268d; Jews VIII-393b; John de Montmirail X-543d; John of England V-437d; VI-492c; Le Puy, pilgrimages IX-186b; and Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Otto IV of Germany XI-358a; Paris University XI-482d; 496b; Richard I of England XI-105d; 454b; XIII-41d; Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b; Sens cathe-dral XIII-718c; Trinitari-ans VI-34a; at Vézelay XIII-719b; William of Ebbeholt XV-633a  
 —III, the Bold, King of France IX-370b; and Annibaldi I-540d; crusade VIII-430b; Ge-rona, siege of III-428d; Isa-bella of Aragon IV-54c; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; Orléans XII-365a; tomb XI-488a; Vézelay XIII-719c  
**PHILIP IV**, King of France XII-4b; VI-168b; X-722b; Albert I of Austria VI-494a; Albertini I-263b; Benedict XI II-429d; Boniface VIII I-449a; II-112b; 665b; IV-21a; VI-352c; XI-455a; XV-126a; at Chartres III-636a; and Church VII-746b; Clement V IV-20b; XII-180d; XV-424a; clergy; taxes I-795c; Clericis laicos IV-50d; Colonna, Egido IV-127b; Flemish policy VI-95a; Jews VIII-394b; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; an-nexes Lyons III-68b; minis-ters III-703b; Molai X-433c; Mongols X-481d; Nogaret XI-89a; XIV-798a; at Notre-Dame-de-Bonne-Garde XV-366d; Notre-Dame-de-Cléry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; papacy XI-264a; Pierre de Mornay XIII-718c; Pisa, Council of XII-114a; Saisset XI-435d; statue (ill.) XI-55; Templars IV-21d; 553a; XII-752a; XIV-494a; XV-424b; torture VII-33b; Toulouse II-158d; at Vienne, Council of IV-425d; Wenceslaus II II-664d  
 —V, King of France, and St. Francis VI-223a; X-722b  
 —VI, King of France, and Bened-ict XII II-430d; at Chartres III-636a; Communion privi-lege IV-23d; Edward III of England V-321c; de Cugnieres I-651a; Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Notre-Dame-de-Clé-ry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; statue (Guillaume de Brosse) XIII-717d  
 —Landgrave of Hesse VII-297b IX-455b; Anabaptist I-446a; Augsburg Confession V-760c; bigamy II-564d; II-26b; V-35d; IX-244b; Catholicism V-390c; Charles V III-628a; 628b; confiscation XV-142d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Gropper VII-36d; Luther XII-704c; in Münster X-636a; Reformation VII-299b; Smalkal-dic League XIV-58b; Ulrich of Wurtemberg XV-717b  
 —Count of Lippe XIII-524a; and Bückeburg XIII-524a  
 —II, King of Macedonia XII-7c; Aristotle I-713c; Byzantium IV-302a; deified I-650b; in Thebes XIV-562c; in Torone XIV-781c  
 —V, King of Macedonia IX-683b; in Echinus V-270c; Jas-us, captives of VII-825b; Larissa, treaty of IX-44b; Thau-maci, siege of XIV-556d  
 —Count of Namur, and Werie VI-105c  
 —Duke of Parma, and Belgrado II-407d; X-686b  
 —Duke of Pomerania, and Reforma-tion VII-25b; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b  
 —I, King of Portugal. See Philip II, King of Spain  
 —Count of Savoy, and Arch-bishopric of Lyons II-672c; IX-642b; and papal army II-672c; and Perault XV-642b  
 —I, King of Spain III-625a; IX-370c; XV-730b; and Agrícola I-230d; in Burgundy III-70b; and Gossaert VI-663d  
 —II, King of Spain XII-2d; XIII-628d; VII-513b; XIV-182b; 183d; and Altesí I-284b; Cardinal Allen I-323b; Alva X-761b; XIII-333d; Armada I-725b; Artois, Province of XIII-366a; Baronius II-306b; Berrugette II-516c; Blessed Sacrament, Vigil of I-133c; bull fights III-51c; Cambiaso XIII-209d; Car-melites IX-318d; Carmelites, Discaled III-362a; and Car-ranza III-376c; 377a; Castello III-409c; Castro III-415a; Catherine de' Medici III-443c;



- St. Charles Borromeo III-619d; 624c; Charles IX of France XIII-334a; Chaves XII-158b; Cleef, Joost van IV-11a; Clovio IV-70a; Confessio Belgica V-763c; Cosimo I de' Medici XV-103d; Coxie IV-463c; crucifix III-490b; Douai university I-322b; V-138b; 139a; IX-391d; X-762d; and Elizabeth of England I-727d; English College, Valladolid XII-231a; Ercilla V-516d; Escorial V-534d; IX-516c; Fernández X-723c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216b; funeral oration XIII-200b; Ghent, See of VI-542d; Gracian VII-42c; Granvelle VI-727c; Gregory XIII I-701b; Guise, Henri de VII-78a; in Haarlem VII-95a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Holy Name, devotion to the VII-420c; Holy See IV-27b; Howard, Venerable Philip VII-503b; Ireland I-59b; Jesuits I-109c; Jews XIV-63c; Juan Bautista de Toledo VII-531c; League of 1585 IX-99a; legislation XIV-186d; Lutherans IX-460c; Marini IX-669b; Mary Tudor IX-767b; Mendoza X-187a; and Mexico I-43c; Morales X-557b; the Netherlands I-371a; VII-387a; X-760a; XII-3b; 708c; XV-246d; Orihuela XI-315c; papal nuncio XV-218b; Paul IV XIII-169b; Persons XI-730b; the Philippines XII-12c; Pius V VII-718b; XII-131a; Plantin XII-149b; Cardinal Pole XII-203c; portrait XII-facing 4; Portugal XII-303d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; St. Thomas of Mylapur, Diocese of XIII-383d; Salazar XIII-395c; Sánchez XIII-facing 427b; Santiago university XIII-460c; Sicily VII-775d; Silico III-384d; Sommius XIV-142c; Suárez XIV-319c; Texas missions XIV-547a; Tibaldi IX-716a; Tournai XIV-799b; Urdeneta XV-223a; Valencia university XV-253c; Velloso XII-788d; Vesalius XV-379b; wars VI-500d
- Philip III, King of Spain** XII-4b; XIV-134a; Argentina I-705a; Assisi, church I-801d; Baronius II-306b; Carducci III-345b; Charles Emmanuel of Savoy VII-54a; Dominic & Jesu Maria IX-660d; Guarani VII-46a
- Irish Colleges:** Alcala VII-159c; Douai VII-160d; Salamanca VII-159a
- Immaculate Conception doctrine** XV-522b; Jesuit church XIII-392b; Jesuits in Paraguay XII-689c; Lemos IX-148c; Leo XI IX-167b; St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; Martín, Enrico XVI-61a; miraculous cure VIII-189c; Nazarius X-728a; Paraguay XII-689c; 691c; Plaza Mayor IX-516c; and Portugal XII-303d; Riccardi XIII-33a; statue, Madrid IX-517a; Valladolid IX-258d; Vich university XV-406c
- IV, King of Spain** XIV-182b; 184a; 757a; Agreda, María I-229b; 230b; Bernini II-510b; Bradshaigh II-727c; Buen Retiro IX-516c; Calderón III-156b; Catalonia III-429a; Cano III-251a; Caramuel y Lobkowitz XIII-329d; Carducci III-345b; Carreño III-377d; chapel, Valencia XV-252d; Christ, Order of III-698d; Druys V-166c; Guarani VII-47a; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; John of St. Thomas VIII-480a; Lorrain IX-361d; Martínez Montañés X-520d; military orders III-152b; Montoya XV-224a; Olivares XIII-62b; Palafix y Mendoza XI-414d; Pamplona university XI-438c; Precipiano XII-375c; Puteanus XII-584b; Saavedra XVI-73a; Teniera (Younger) XIV-508a; Thirty Years War XIV-648d; 655a; St. Thomas University XIII-381d; Velázquez XV-323c; Wadding, Luke XV-522c; Zurbaren XV-770c
- V, King of Spain** VI-172a; IX-372c; 374c; XIV-184b; Acquaviva I-109b; Alberoni I-260a; Arizona missions VI-478a; Catalans III-429a; Clement XI IV-30a; Daubenton XV-87d; Fleury VI-104b; Innocent XIII I-647d; XII-293b; Isabella Farnese XI-505d; Jansenists XV-446a; Orsini XI-328b; palace, Madrid IX-517a; Paraguay Reductions XII-696b; Pasteureaux XI-539d; Quesnel XII-602b; Spanish Academy XIV-188d; Vich university XV-406c
- VI, King of Spain**, Beatific Vision controversy VI-469a
- Duke of Swabia**, and Albert II I-260d; death VII-189c; droit de régale XII-713a; election VI-492b; VIII-14a; and Otto IV of Germany VII-265d; X-357c; Philip II of France XIII-1d; tomb XIV-215a; Ugolino VII-796a; war VII-57b
- King of Syria** XIII-690d
- III, Count of Waldeck**, and Protestantism XV-527c
- martyr** III-516c; VI-28b
- monk** III-704d
- papal legate** at Ephesus III-478b; V-492a; 493c; 494a
- physician**, and Alexander III XII-400d
- Brother**, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-225a
- Earl of Arundel**, martyr IX-728a
- Bishop of Dodona** II-609d
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo**, papal legate I-404c; VI-44b; VII-550c; XI-56d
- Bishop of Freising** X-631d
- Saint, Bishop of Gortyna** VI-601b; 654a; 737d; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- Saint, Bishop of Heraclea** VI-738a; VII-243a
- Tetrarch of Iteurea** IX-427a
- Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-350b
- Bishop of Lamego** VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- I, Metropolitan of Moscow** XIII-255d
- II, Metropolitan of Moscow** XIII-262a
- Bishop of Noli** XIII-490b
- II, Duke of Orléans**, and Jansenism I-95b; and Unigenitus XV-129c
- II, Bishop of Osnabrück** XI-341c
- Saint, Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b; 420c
- Abbot of the Park**, Louvain XI-504a
- Bishop of Pergamus** XI-666d
- Abbot of Prémontré** XII-392a
- Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658c; XV-623c
- Bishop of Rateburg** XIII-118d
- I, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James** XIII-590a; XV-721c
- Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-413a
- Bishop of Satala** XIII-486a
- Bishop of Scythopolis** XIII-648d
- Archbishop of Seville** XIII-744d
- Count of Sinzendorf**. See Sinzendorf, Philip
- Bishop of Sion** XIV-14d
- Bishop of Taranto** XIV-451a
- Bishop of Thunius** VII-242c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis** XV-16c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Würzburg, and Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
- Albert**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Augustus**. See Philip II, Augustus, King of France
- Beniti (Benitus), Saint**. See Philip Benizi
- BENIZI, SAINT** XII-6b; IX-750c; Blessed Andrea Dotti I-469d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; miracles XV-405a; St. Peregrine Laziosi XIII-736c; relics XIV-754b; Servite Order XIII-736c; Daughters of the Seven Dolours XI-189a
- Berruyer, Blessed**, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a
- de las Casas, Saint**, martyr II-343d
- de Rouvre**, Duke of Burgundy, death III-68c
- de Valois**, king. See Philip VI, King of France
- Ernest**, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524a
- Francis** VIII-626b
- Frederick**, Count of Breunern, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Herod**. See Herod, Philip
- l'Assesseur**. See Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy
- le Bon**, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Good
- le Hardi**, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Bold
- Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-655d
- Neri, Saint**. See Philip Romolo Neri
- Neri, Saint, Oratory of**. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Numanate**, Bishop of Anacona I-64a
- of Alençon**, and Udine XV-119a
- of Bagnacavallo**, Friar Minor VI-285d
- of Berbegal**, and Fraticelli VI-249a
- of Coëtquis**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Dernbach**, Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- of Evreux**, King of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b
- of Ferrara** and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- of Grevia**, hymnodist VII-603c
- of Gundelsheim**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c
- of Heinsberg**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- of Henneberg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- of Hohenheim**. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
- OF JESUS, SAINT** XII-6d; XI-755d; feast of, in United States II-239d
- of Majorca**, Michaelite VI-248a
- of Novara**, chronicler VI-625d
- of Oderisi**, Bishop of Nocera X-87a
- of St. James**, writer XIII-588c
- of Saint-Pol**, Duke of Brabant III-68a
- of Side VII-373b; XIII-778b; Athenagoras II-42d; Nestorius X-755b; 756d; Pierius XII-79c**
- of Sinzendorf**, count, cardinal. See Sinzendorf, Philip
- OF THE BLESSED TRINITY** XII-7a; III-367c; XIV-620b; 622c; Decor Carmeli XII-355a
- of Wolgast**, and Lutheranism XII-226b
- of Worcester**, in Armagh I-730b
- Philipaugh**, battle (1645) IV-460b; XV-93d
- Philipa of Guelders**, Duchess of Lorraine VII-74b
- of Hainault**, Queen of England V-321b; and Froissart VI-308d; Queen's College XI-369b
- of Lancaster**, Queen of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d
- of Sweden**, queen II-786c; IX-434a; XI-118d
- Philippe**, Christian Brother VIII-58d; 59b; portrait VIII-57c
- Dominican**, and Gregory IX VII-361c
- le Bel**. See Philip IV, King of France
- Philippeville**, Rusicade XIII-230a
- PHILIPPI**, town XII-7b; St. Paul at IV-364b; XI-571a; battle of II-107a; XII-176d
- PHILIPPI**, metropolitan See XII-7d; VI-738c; Church in I-634d; St. Paul XIV-630a
- PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** XII-5b; authenticity XII-9b; canoncity XIII-638c; circumstances XII-8b; criticism IV-496b; date XII-9d; doctrine XII-9c; integrity XII-9b; language XII-9c; place XII-9d; style XII-9c; unity XII-9b
- Epistle to the (St. Ignatius of Antioch)** VII-645c
- Epistle to the (St. Polycarp)** VII-435c; XII-219b
- Philippi Caesarea**. See Caesarea Philippi
- Philippic Era**. See Alexander the Great, Era
- Philippicus Bardanes**, emperor III-104a; and Constantine IX-258c; in Constantinople X-507d; Constantinople, Council of (681) VI-762d; Monothelitism IV-294c; VI-484b; the Armenian. See Philippicus Bardanes
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** XII-10a
- Church:** Aduarte's History, facsimile of title-page I-facing 160; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of II-610a; Christian tribes XII-116a; Church, Extension Society XIV-79a; Clement XI IV-30c; Gregory XIV VII-4d; Redemptorists XIII-686c; religious orders, statistics XII-15b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Commerce:** China, trade with III-685d; railways XII-10c
- Education** XII-16d; 17b; statistics XII-17a
- Geography:** aborigines XII-10c; 626d; area XII-10a; Calbayog XIV-34c; Cebu III-471a; climate XII-10c; fauna and flora XVI-10b; Jaró VIII-323d; Lipa XIV-36a; Manila IX-597c; map XII-facing 16; mineral resources XII-10b; natives XII-11d; Palawán XI-417d; population XII-10c; Samar and Leyte XIII-415c; situation XII-10a; statistics XV-177a; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Velarde's map VI-452d; weather bureau established IX-601a; Zamboanga XV-747a
- History** XII-12b; assembly XII-14a; Barlaam and Josephat II-297c; camel XII-216c; colonization XV-223a; commission established XII-14a; first provincial council (1607) IX-598c; insurrection XIV-186b; (1896) XII-13c; Magellan IX-527c; religion and the Government XII-16a; and United States XII-13d; XV-166d; 178d
- Legislation:** American provincial government XII-14b; corporation law XII-16c; courts of justice XII-14c; divorce XII-16d; marriage XII-16c; self-government XV-178d; Spanish language XIV-192b; supreme court XII-14c; wills and testaments XII-16d
- Missions** I-781b; Anseloni I-544c; Augustinians VII-282b; 286a; 287a; Augustinians, Discolored VII-283d; Chapelle III-579c; Dominicans XII-368Hd; early missions VI-450d; Francis Xavier VI-233d; Franciscan VI-294a; 299a; Jesuit XIV-85b; (1912) XIV-103c; Juan Bautista X-556d; Lazarist X-364d; Mill Hill missions XIII-587c; statistics X-376b
- Religion and sects** XII-14d; freedom IX-771a; Methodism in X-240c; Mohammedans I-750b; X-425d; statistics, religious I-782b; XIV-279a
- University of St. Thomas** XIII-382b
- Philippine Oblates, Congregation of** XI-188d

Philippines. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri  
 Philippians, origin III-534c  
 PHILIPPPOPOLIS, Arabia XII-18b  
 PHILIPPPOPOLIS, Greece XII-17d; VI-738b; Acacius of Caesarea at I-18b; Assumptionists II-105a; Council of (343) I-709d; II-39b; X-77b; and Delcius IV-696a; Donatus V-125d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Octomans IV-553d; Paulicians XI-584c  
 Philippi, Doctor. *See* Gros, Durand de  
 —Sir Thomas, Bible of, miniatures IX-625b  
 Philippus, Carpius Maximus. *See* Philip the Arabian  
 —Marcus Julius. *See* Philip the Arabian  
 —Petrus. *See* Philips, Peter  
 —Sidetes. *See* Philip of Side  
 PHILIP, ROMOLO NERI, SAINT XII-18b; II-688a; and Antimucia I-530b; Antoniano I-584d; Baronius II-305a; XII-769b; Benincasa, Venerabile Ursula XI-274a; St. Camillus III-217d; Capeceletro's biography XVI-17b; Ceva III-207b; catabombs III-514c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; St. Charles I-405a; III-623c; Clement VIII IV-27b; and college XIII-135b; discernment V-28c; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament VI-152a; St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33b; Gonzales VI-635c; Gregory XIV VII-4e; habit III-76b; Henry IV of France VI-171b; Holy Trinity archconfraternity VIII-533b; Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; Leo XI IX-167b; Oratorio I-530b; XI-270a; Oratory, Congregation of the XII-757d; Palestrina XI-422b; Pius IV XII-129d; portrait XII-19; prophecies XII-475d; reading circles XIV-334c; rule XI-272d; Seven Churches XIII-95a; Sirleto XIV-27c; XIII-731b; Targui, Francesco M. XIII-781b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a  
 Philipe, Frederick. *See* Filip, Bedrich  
 Philip's Lent I-70c  
 Philips, Morgan, at Douay I-322c  
 —PETER XII-21a; X-601b  
 Philip Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c  
 Philip Sigismund, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d  
 Philpstown, Ireland, tomb of O'Reilly XI-295a; protectory XII-493a  
 Philip the Almoner, Blessed II-674d  
 —THE ARABIAN, Emperor of Rome XII-21b; II-178d; conversion V-11b; Gordianus VI-649a; Gregory X IX-477c; Philippopolis XII-17d; 18b  
 —the Bold, King of France. *See* Philip III of France  
 —the Bold, Duke of Burgundy III-68c; VI-95d; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; in Flanders III-5d; Froissart VI-308d; heretics VII-28a; de Monstrelet X-511a; right XII-218d; monument VIII-571d; tomb XIII-644d  
 —the Evangelist XIII-741c; at Azotus II-169b; catechetical method V-76b; daughters III-589c; XII-481a; and eunuch I-76b; 221b; preaching of I-118c; in Samaria XIII-797c; spiritual duties XIII-741c; tomb XV-470d  
 —the Fair. *See* Philip IV, King of France  
 —the Good, Duke of Burgundy III-69a; 70d; VI-95d; IX-251d; Arras, Treaty of XI-429b; Basil, Council of II-336a; Chastellani III-637c; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Flanders III-6a; Golden Fleece, Order of the III-692c;

X-306c; Joan of Arc XII-729a; Jouffroy, Jean de VIII-526d; and Le Fèvre (ill.) VI-facing 199; library III-24a; Namur X-679b; Pheasant, vow of the III-692c; IV-554d  
 —the Long. *See* Philip V, King of France  
 —the Magnanimous. *See* Philip, Landgrave of Hesse  
 —the Sincere, palgrave XI-415d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Wimpeling XV-619a  
 —the Tall. *See* Philip V, King of France  
 —William, palgrave XI-416c; and Balde II-218c  
 PHILISTINES XII-21c; in Accaron I-94a; Amorrites I-433c; and the Ark I-722d; Ascalon I-766b; Beelzebub II-388d; Egypt V-340d; Israel VII-197a; XII-21d; Judah I-102a; Moses X-597a; in Palestine VI-432c; Ramzan mirai III-113a; Samson XIII-423b; Sargon II II-14a; 14b; Saul XIII-487a; at Sidon XIII-777a; as smiths II-552a; in Temple, Jerusalem VIII-347b; Theglathphalasar III II-13c; at Tyre XII-41c  
 Phillimore, Sir Robert, on seal of confession XIII-652d  
 PHILLIP, ROBERT XII-22b; XI-274d  
 Philipps, Charles March IV-695b  
 —William March IV-698c  
 Phillips, Dorothea XII-168b  
 —E. S., and Hibernians VII-320d  
 —GEORGE XII-22c; IX-65d; on celibacy III-481b; dismissed V-95a; Dollinger V-95d; Gores VI-552b; Hirsch VII-364c; Historisch-politische Blätter XI-678b; on martyred bishops II-676c; at Munich university X-634a; property, ecclesiastical XII-467c; Volk XV-501d  
 —James XII-22c  
 —Pietro. *See* Philips, Peter  
 —Wendell, and abolitionist movement XV-169d  
 —De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March. *See* De Lisle  
 Philpotts, Bishop of Exeter and Westbury XIII-655b  
 Philo, Saint, Bishop of Carpasia III-374b  
 —Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a  
 —freemason. *See* Knigge, Freiherr von  
 —Byblius IV-410c; 602d  
 Phil-loc VII-774c  
 Philocalian Calendar. *See* Calendar, Philocalian  
 Philocalus, Furius Dionysius, book of III-161c; calendar I-256b; III-511b; 552a; VII-561d; IX-616c; 621a; epitaph III-514b; inscriptions III-511c  
 Philocrates VII-17b  
 Philocharis, Bishop of Byllis III-92c  
 Philocrates XIII-722c  
 Philocyprus, King of Cpea XIV-134c  
 Philoe. *See* Elephantine  
 Philogonus, Saint IV-215b  
 PHILO JUDÆUS XII-23a; I-185c; III-92b; IV-45c; VIII-389b; VIII-723d; XIV-154b; on Adam VII-596c; and St. Ambrose I-387b; on angels I-478d; Armenian translations I-738b; as Biblical commentator IV-157d; and Christianity III-715c; VIII-375d; doctrine XII-24a; on Egyptian Jews XV-465b; Golden Calf, worship VII-628d; Hexaemeron VII-315b; immanence, theory of VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VII-6b; interpretation, manner of V-702a; St. Jerome XV-464Ab; on Logos V-398a; IX-329c; 330b; matter, theory of X-56a; on "Miryam" XV-464Ac; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as mystic X-664a; XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; on Old Testament XIV-526d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pentateuch

XI-652b; philosophy IV-132a; on Pontius Pilate XII-84a; on Scriptures XIV-528b; Septuagint, history of XIII-722d; Soul, conception of XIV-154b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; writings XII-23b  
 —of Alexandria. *See* Philo Judaeus  
 —of Byzantium X-740d  
 —of Cilicia VII-645a  
 —of Larissa V-276b  
 —of Tarsus VII-644c  
 Philolaus, philosopher XII-587d; XIV-397a; XV-183c  
 Philology, Acidalius I-104d; Aimerich I-236d; American, works on I-416b; American Indian languages I-411b; and Animism I-529b; Asia I-778a; Bickell XVI-10b; Bruyas, Jacques III-24d; Budé, Guillaume III-34a; Buglio, Louis III-40b; Burgoa, Francisco III-65c; Buston, Thomas III-89a; Chrysoloras, Manuel IX-614a; classical, revival of IX-34c; Du Cange, Charles Dufresne V-181b; Faccioliati, J. V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b; George of Trebizond IV-456d; Hanxleden VII-131b; Hebrew V-152c; VI-576c; VII-176a; Holstenius VII-397b; Jouvaney VIII-528b; Kehreim, Joseph VIII-613c; Lipsius, Justus IX-280b; Littre IX-275d; Mai IX-538a; Neve, Felix X-777c; formal object X-226d; Fanning, Sanctus XI-394d; Politian, Angiolo XII-213b; Quintana, Augustin XII-614b; Rodriguez, João XIII-109d; Romero, Juan XIII-179a; in "Satyricon" I-762b; Sitjar XIV-30d; Turnebus, Adrian XV-102c; Willems, Pierre XV-628c; Zeuss XV-757d  
 Philomarianites VIII-71b  
 PHILOMELIUM XII-25a; 220d; XIV-60c; battle VII-304c  
 PHILOMENA, SAINT XII-25b; and apelles I-593a; IX-648a; churches XI-565a; 565d; epitaph III-516d  
 —Saint, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of St. Philomena  
 Philomusos. *See* Locher, Jacob  
 Philonism XII-24c  
 Philopald X-359c  
 Philopator, Ireneus. *See* Bellingers  
 Philopator, Seleucus. *See* Seleucus IV  
 Philoponius. *See* Trithemists  
 Philoponus, John V-636a; VII-409b; X-492a; 492c; 744c; XII-31d; XV-61c; and Amrou I-303c; and Aroepagitia V-16b; and Aristotle I-717a; XII-51c; and logic IX-326a; on nature of Christ X-495d  
 Philopovich, Francis IV-512d  
 —Ivan IV-512d  
 —Joseph von II-696c  
 Philor, bishop VII-347d  
 Philoromus, martyr XI-709c  
 Philosophers V-418b; ancient III-461b; patroness III-445d; XI-566c; Scholastic I-60c; Tertullian on XIV-524b; *See* Encyclopedists  
 Philosopher's Stone I-232a; 265d  
 Philosophicum Collegium VII-390c  
 Philosophisches Jahrbuch für Philosophie und Spekulative Theologie, periodical X-749c  
 Philosophism VII-30c; XIII-378d  
 Philosophumena II-327a; V-413a; VI-601d; VII-361d; X-449a; 524a; XIII-797a; XV-209c; authorship VII-360d; St. Callistus III-183d; Dollinger, study of V-97c  
 Philosophical Sin. *See* Sin, philosophical  
 —Transactions, periodical XVI-9c  
 Philosophic Radicals XV-242a  
 PHILOSOPHY XII-25d; XV-225b; Abelard I-36d; Abraham I-50d; Absolute I-60c;

abstraction I-74b; accident I-96c; Acts, Human I-115d; Actus et Potentia I-124c; Actus primus I-125c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Aeneas of Gaza I-172d; Aëons I-173d; Aesthetics I-174c; Agnosticism XII-28c; Aguirre I-232d; Albert of Saxony XIII-504c; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Altruism I-369a; Amos I-454c; Ampère I-438a; analogy I-449b; analysis I-450d; analytic-synthetic method XII-30b; animism I-526d; St. Anselm I-549b; anthropomorphism I-558d; Apocrypha, Jewish I-605d; and Apologetics I-623a; appetite I-656a; Arabian, School of. *See* Arabian School of Philosophy; Aristotle I-713b; Aristotle's division XII-27a; in art, Raphael XV-285d; aseitry I-774b; association of ideas II-4a; and astrology II-20a; atheism II-40c; Athenian II-43d; atomism II-53c; St. Augustine II-99b; authority II-137c; Avempace II-150a; Averroes I-621a; II-150c; 151a; XIII-784c; Avicbron II-156d; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Azarias II-166c; Baader II-173a; 173c; 174b; Bacon, Francis II-192a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balmes II-224b; 225a; Barbus II-288c; Bardesanes II-293b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar Kephia II-296b; Batteux II-350a; Bautain II-353a; 353b; belief II-408b; Benthamism II-482d; Berno, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; Bessarion II-527b; Bibliolatry II-568a; Biran IX-548b; Boethius II-610c; 611c; de Bonald II-647a; St. Bonaventura I-763c; II-645d; 651a; Brownson II-1a; Bruno II-16d; 17c; Buffier III-40a; Buridan III-78c; Burleigh, Walter III-81a; Cajetan III-145d; Cally, Pierre III-188d; Campanella III-221b; 222b; Candidus Bruun III-245b; categorical imperative III-432b; categories III-433b; Catholic XI-259a; XII-37c; 38a; cause III-459a; Cavagni III-467d; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; Celsus III-492c; Centurators of Macchabees III-534c; certitude III-539c; Cessalino III-454b; Chadwick III-551c; Challoner III-564c; character III-584d; Charron III-633c; Chevreul III-650d; Chinese III-667b; and Christianity I-266b; II-110d; Christian XI-450b; early Christian X-231a; Clemens IV-12b; Comellas y Cluet, Antonio XVI-27a; common sense IV-167b; conceptualism III-29b; Condillac IV-210c; condition IV-211d; Conimbricenses IV-252d; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-272c; conservation of energy V-424c; contemporary XII-28a; 33a; contingent IV-331b; cosmology IV-413c; cosmogony IV-405d; creation IV-470a; creatinism IV-475b; Cynic school IV-582b; Cyrenaic IV-591b; David of Dinant IV-645b; deduction IV-674a; XII-30a; defence of III-541b  
 —Definitions XII-25d; Aristotle I-714b; V-141c; Avicenna II-157d; Epicurus V-500d; Greek I-760d; Honorius of Autun VII-462a; Plato I-714b; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-195c  
 —Deism IV-679a; Demurge IV-707d; demonstration of dogmas XIII-37a; Descartes IV-744c; determinism IV-756d; XII-29b; Deutinger IV-761d; Dialectic IV-770b; didactic processes XII-39c; Divine Attributes II-62d; Divine Providence XII-510d; Dogmatism XII-29a; Dominicans, works



- of XII-363d; doubt V-141a; 141c; Dualism V-169d; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Dynamism V-222a; XIII-28c; eclecticism V-276b
- PHILOSOPHY, in Education:** Alexandrian (pagan) I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; in early Christian Schools XIII-548a; Roman academies I-83c; Roman, ancient I-761d; at Oxford I-758d; Protestant I-764b; in Ratio studiorum I-764b; XII-655a; teaching magistristerium XV-11d; in trivium I-758b
- Egoism V-328a; emanationism V-397b; empiricism V-407c; Encyclopedists V-418b; Epicureanism V-500b; Epistemology V-506d; Eriugena V-519d; essence and existence V-543d; eternity V-551d; ethics V-556b; Eucharistic Accidents V-582b; evil V-649a; evolution V-654b; experimental (empiric, or analytic) method XII-29d; extension V-714c; Faber, P. V-742c; faculties of the soul V-749d; faith V-752c; fatalism V-791d; Ficino VI-67d; Ficinus VI-681c; Filliucius VI-75d; Fonseca VI-125d; form VI-137b; Franchi VI-206a; free will VI-259b; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galluppi VI-370c; Gassendi VI-391b; and geographical research VI-449b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Ginoulhiac VI-562a; Gioberti VI-562b; Girard VI-569d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Good VI-638b; Good, Highest VI-640b; Gratry VI-731b; Greek X-230a; XII-26d; 31a; Greek and Arabian philosophy I-675c; Greek, and Christianity VII-714d; Greek, pre-Aristotelean I-715b; Greek theosophic teaching XIV-626d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Günther II-132a; VII-85b; habit VII-99d; 102b; happiness VII-131c; Hedonism VII-187d; Hegelianism VII-192b; Hello, Ernest XVI-44b; Herbert VII-248a; Hermesianism VII-276c; Hervas y Panduro VII-297c; Hindu X-229d; XII-30d; historical currents XII-30d; historical divisions XII-26d; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522b; Hylozoism VII-594a; idea VII-650c; Idealism VII-634a; imagination VII-672a; immanence VII-682a; immortality VII-687a; indifference VII-759a; individual VII-761a; 762c; induction VII-779d; infinity VII-44b; insanity VIII-41a; instinct VIII-50c; intellect VII-66c; interest VIII-75c; intuition VIII-82d; Ionian School VIII-92d; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; Jouin VII-527b; Jouvancy VII-527d; Justin Martyr VIII-583b; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kant VIII-603a; Kantianism X-34a; Kierkegaard VII-687a; knowledge VII-673a; Lafort VII-740b; Lamarck VIII-753d; Lambin VIII-760b; language of XII-39b; Lasaulx IX-10a; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; law, concept of IX-54d; Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-114d; Leibniz IX-134b; Leo XIII I-177a; Liberal Arts I-763b; Liberalism IX-212b; life IX-238d; 242a; Littre IX-295d; logic IX-324a; Lossada XVI-56a; Lully XII-671a; Maimonides, Moses IX-540b; de Maistre IX-554b; Malebranche IX-568b; man IX-640d; materialism X-41c; XII-28c; matter X-53d; Mavor, John X-90b; Mayr, Beda X-91b; mechanism X-100a; XII-28c; medieval XII-27b; 32a; Me-
- garian school X-146b; Melissus of Samos X-165c; memory X-174c; merit X-202c; Merseus X-209d; metaphysics X-226a; XI-573d; metempsychosis X-234d; method XII-29c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael Scotus X-275b; mind X-321a; Ming, John X-324d; miracle X-338a; Mirandola X-351d; 352a; modern XII-27d; 32c; modernism XII-257c; X-415b; monad X-447c; Monism X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; morality X-559a; mysticism X-663d; natural XII-27c; Natural method of Pythagoras I-761a; naturalism X-713b; naturalism X-717a; nature X-715c; necessity X-733a; necromancy X-735a; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagorean X-745b; neo-Scholasticism X-746b; XII-34b; Newman X-794d; Nicolas d'Orbellis XI-275b; nominalism XII-29b; Nourissien XII-134a; objectivism XII-28b; Occasionalism XI-195c; Olé Lapruné XI-246c; Omnipotence XI-251c; Ontologism XI-257a; ontology XII-258c; optimism XI-263b; oratory VII-444d; Oresme XI-290b; pagan I-762a; XII-700a; XIII-555a; Panpsychism X-446a; Panteon X-446a; past X-534c; patristic XII-31d; Pereira XI-664c; Peripatetics I-713d; person XI-726b; personality XI-727c; Pesch XI-739d; Pessimism XI-740c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; Petit-Didier, Matthieu XI-776c; Phenomenalism XI-791b; XII-28c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Plato XII-159d; Plato's division XII-26d; 160c; Plato's educational system I-761b; Pléthon XII-166b; poetic XII-27a; Ponce XII-227c; Positivism XII-33d; 312d; practical XII-27a; problems XII-33a; progress XII-34c; Pœlus XII-545a; psychological assimilation I-800d; psychology XII-545c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474b; psychotherapy XII-549d; Pulhus XIII-98b; Pyrrhonism XII-587a; Pythagoreanism XII-587b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Quaresimus XII-593b; Quessel XII-601d; Ramus, Peter XII-638c; Räss XII-650c; rational XII-27c; Rationalism XII-28d; 632a; Raulich, Ventura di XV-343d; realism XII-29b; reason XII-673d; Regis XII-721b; relativism XII-731d; religion XII-36b; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764a; Reuchlin XII-798a; revelation XIV-369c; Ricciardi XIII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Riccioli XIII-40a; right XIII-55b; Ripalda XII-62b; Robert of Melun XIII-97c; Rosati XIII-360b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskóványi XIII-194b; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-194c; Rostock XII-205b; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Salmanticensis and Complutensis XIII-401d; Salmeron XIII-402d; Salutati XIII-405c; Saverio XIII-453a; Savonarola XIII-490c; Scaliger XIII-506a; Schedel XIII-525a; Scepticism V-142a; XII-29a; XIII-516; sceptics III-541a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XII-546c; Scholasticism I-60c; 449c; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; sciences XII-34d; scientific methodology XII-37b; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; and Scripture VII-274d; secularism XIII-676a; self-defence XII-691b; Sefia XIII-712d; sensualism XII-28d; separation from science I-759a; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Simon of Tournai XIII-
- 799d; sin XIV-7a; society XIV-74b; sociology XIV-116d; Socrates XIV-119c; Sophists XIV-145d; soul XIV-153a; space XIV-167a; species XIV-210b; Spinoza XIV-217a; 218a; spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XII-28c; 28d; XIV-229b; Staller XIV-282a; Stöckel XIV-298a; Stoicism XIV-299b; sub-jectivism XII-28b; substance XIV-322d; substantialism XII-28c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Sylvester XIV-372b; synderesis XIV-384d; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; systematic solutions XII-28a; Taoism XIV-446d; Taparelli XIV-449a; teaching of XII-38d; 39d; teleology XIV-474b; Telesio XIV-477a; Themistius VI-608c; XII-37c; theodicy XIV-569a; theological problems XII-36b; theology IX-676b; XIII-549c; XIV-582b; 583b; theoretic XII-27a; and theory on ideas VII-632b; theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; XIV-668d; Thomism XIV-698b; 699c; 700d; Tiele I-528d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b; time XIV-726b; Toledo, Francisco XIV-760c; Tolongri XIV-776b; Traditionalism XV-13c; Traducianism XV-14d; Transcendentalism XV-17c; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; Ubaghs XV-114a; unity and duality of being V-170a; unreason I-216c; Utilitarianism XII-29c; XV-241c; da Vinci XV-444c; Vives XV-492d; Voluntarism XV-505d; voluntary XV-506b; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Werner, Karl II-131d; will XV-624a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Conches XV-632b; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; William of Ockham XV-636a; wisdom XV-472d; Wolf XII-27d; Zeno of Elea XV-756b; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d
- Doctorate I-760a; V-73c
- Faculty of I-759b; 764a
- Philostorgius, church historian VII-373b; IX-220a; on statues of emperors VII-667d; Theodoret XIV-575c; Theophilus the Indian XIV-679a; Ulfilas XV-121c; Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Philostatus X-745c; 746d
- Philotheos, monastery II-48a
- Philotheus, martyr XIII-422b
- heretic VII-348d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-243a; 302d
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Philoxenian Syriac MS. IX-633b; XV-533a
- Phloxens, Metropolitan of Hierapolis XV-112a
- Phloxenus, priest XIII-473a
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- OF MABBOGH XII-40b; V-635c; VII-322b; IX-635c; X-493c; 758b; XII-40b; XII-410b; and Anastasius I II-385a; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385b; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; Version of the Bible XV-369a
- of Manbidj. See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
- Philpot, John, heretic II-561c; III-450a; VI-631d; XIII-122b
- Philpott, Clement, martyr II-787d; V-475d
- Philpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter XI-377a
- Philtres I-184b
- Philumena, Saint. See Philomena
- Philumenus V-624b
- Phinees, son of Eleazar V-373c; VII-204c; XI-659d
- son of Heli VII-204c; VIII-48a
- Phineas. See Phinees
- Phinias, Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Phinon. See Phünnon
- Phi-pet VII-774c
- Phi-pop VII-774c
- Phipps (Phips), William, at Quebec III-183a; 233c; XV-311b; and Port Royal I-91c; XI-136a
- Phis VII-774b
- Phithom, Egypt VI-443d; VIII-194c
- Ph. M., abbr. I-25b
- Phobos II-26d
- PHOCÆA XII-40d; XV-339b
- Phocæans II-158c
- Phocas, emperor III-102d; 105a; and Bonifacius III II-60d; column of XIII-176b; coronation IV-351d; and Gregory the Great VI-785c; at Mopsuestia X-555b
- Saint, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- John III-355b
- Phocians I-238d; IV-396d
- Phocidians XIV-629c
- Phocion XII-734b
- Phocis, See of VI-740d; church III-95c; XI-397a; monastery V-101a; VI-767c
- Phœbadius, Saint I-209b; IX-25b
- Phœbammôn, Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
- Phœbe, moon II-26c; 27a
- Phœbus I-762b
- periodical X-626d
- Phœbus, Uri II-47c
- Phœdrius VII-15c
- Phœnice (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Phœnices, See of VI-738d
- PHENICIA XII-41b; VIII-368c; XIV-400a; Alaläs I-245b; Alphabet XIV-529b; Arces I-687c; architecture XII-42c; XIV-500a; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; Beirut II-392b; Bethrys II-707c; Christian Arabs in I-668c; Christianity XIV-402c; 408a; commerce XII-42b; cosmogony IV-410b; glass-making XIV-241c; history XII-41c; 42b; and Israel VIII-197c; language of XII-42c; religion XII-42d; slavery VIII-719d; and Syria XIV-399b; vegetation XII-41b
- Phœnicia ad Libanum. See Phœnicia Secunda
- Phœnician disease IX-182b
- Inscriptions XIII-709d; 710a
- Phœnicia Prima XIV-400a
- Phœnicians XIII-176c; in Africa, Northern XV-88d; in Andalusia I-465c; and Azores II-168c; and Chanaanites III-569c; colonization IV-396d; XIV-176c; at Dora V-133b; and Egypt V-339c; and the Flood IV-705d; in Gibraltar V-550b; Grecian influence VI-735c; human sacrifice XIII-311d; 318c; and Malta IX-575a; and Marseilles IX-715b; Movers, Franz Karl, on X-606b; oblations among XI-216b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Semites VII-193b; and Sennacherib II-14c; in Sicily XII-772d; at Thera XIV-629a
- Phœnicia Secunda IV-616d; XIV-400a
- Phœnicus (Mount Olympus) II-249c
- Phœnix, in Bible I-525c; in Christian symbolism II-577a; in Physiologus XII-68d
- Phœnix, Arizona I-719d
- Phœnix, battle V-595c
- Greek see VI-738d
- Park, Dublin VIII-112c
- Phogor, mountain II-215a; 388b; VI-443d
- town VI-443d
- See Bethphogor
- Phoibanon, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Phonology I-760c
- Phos hilon IV-315a; 319c; VII-597b
- Phosilampes, prophet VI-600c

- Phosphorus, Bishop of Orthosias XI-330d  
 Photian Schism. *See* Schism, Eastern  
 Photica, Greek *see* VI-738d  
 Photinians, baptism II-263b; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; reception into Church I-45b  
 Photinus, Saint VII-185b  
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilice XIV-629c  
**PHOTINUS**, heretic XII-43a; X-449d; condemnation IX-220b; teachings XII-43b; writings XII-43c  
 —the Manichaean IX-595b; 596b  
 Photis, Greek *see* VI-740d  
 Photisterion II-272b  
 Photius, Saint XIV-714b  
 —sophist XIII-394b  
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-306d; VI-744b; VII-368b; X-159c  
 —Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b  
 —Metropolitan of all Russia X-594c; XIII-268d  
 —Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d  
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-112a; at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d; on synods VII-429a  
**—OF CONSTANTINOPE**, patriarch XII-43b; IV-303c; IX-596d; and Adrian II-156b; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Arethas I-701b; Aristotle I-717d; Balsamon on II-226c; canonized XII-45d; condemnation IV-311a; 425b; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; excommunicated X-244a; XII-44d; and Filoque VI-73d; as historian VII-375a; and history XII-45c; knowledge XIII-536a; and Latin Rites XIII-65a; logic IX-326a; Myriobibion IV-12a; Nicholas I VIII-484c; XI-54d; XII-44c; Odo II-378a; Pamphilus on XI-437c; on Pantænus XI-447b; as patriarch VII-647c; on Paulicians XI-583c; 684d; 685a; on Pierius XII-79c; pseudo-Council X-244b; Russia XIII-254a; schism I-105d; III-107a; IV-312b; VI-763d; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-138a; Scriptural glossary VI-588a; Stephen, patriarch VI-140c; Stephen V XIV-289d; Stephen of Cibra VII-768b; Synod (879) XIII-537c; Theodore II XIV-570d; trial III-476b; and Western Church XIII-537c; works III-117b; XII-46a  
 Photizomenoi, baptizandi I-571c; III-431d  
 Photography, celestial II-26d; 28a; Fizeau's work VI-88c; stellar IV-736d; XV-187a  
 Photospheres, stellar, Kirchhoff and II-28d  
 Phou-ays, Annamite tribe VII-766a  
 Phraates I, King of Parthia XI-714a  
 —II, King of Parthia XI-714c  
 Phra-Chao-Utong Somdech Pra Rama Tibaudi I, King of Siam XIII-765d  
 Phra-Narai, King of Siam XIII-766b  
 Phraortes, King of Media X-118a  
 Phraties, among American Indians VII-752c  
 Phravitas, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a  
 Pherology XIII-120d  
 Phrisemius, humanist IV-121a  
 Phronesis (Prudence) and Basilides II-327a  
 Phronton, in inscription III-420d  
 Phrumuri, in Maronite Liturgy XIII-84a  
 Phrygia, early Christianity I-788b; III-505d; ecclesiastical province I-789a; Galatia VI-336d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; Nicea I-785b; St. Paul's mission XI-570d; Sibyls of XIII-770a  
 —Pacatiana, province XIV-387c; XV-16b; 23d  
 Phrygians (heretics). *See* Montanists  
 Phrygion. *See* Tiara  
 Phrykonis (Cyme), titular *see*, Asia Minor IV-581d  
 Phthartolotra, heretics X-491d  
 Phthonos, in Gnosticism VI-596a  
 Phubagina. *See* Uranopolis  
 Phul. *See* Theglathphalasar III  
 Phundaites. *See* Bogomiles  
 Phunon (Khirket Fenân) VI-443d; Christian persecutions XI-709b  
 Phurim. *See* Purim  
 Phut. *See* Phuth  
 Phuth, Chamite family III-566c; and Cham III-570a  
 Phu-yen, Annam, salt-mines VII-770d  
 Phylacteria. *See* Phylacteries  
**PHYLACTERIES** XII-46d; I-443b; 444b; (ill.) XII-47a; VIII-402d; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c  
 Phylarch, title I-667c  
 Phylogeny, definition II-572c; Haeckel V-657d; origin II-575a  
 Phylorkinesis, in Gnosticism II-328b  
 Physicians, and canon law II-256d; X-143b; in juvenile courts VIII-587d; obligations of I-330a; patron saint of XI-447d  
 Physick, Philipp Syng, surgeon X-142b  
**PHYSICS, HISTORY OF** XII-47a; age of the world XV-704d; ancient XII-47b; Arabian XII-48c; Aristotle I-716b; 718b; II-150d; III-460b; VII-38a; Arrighetti I-753c; Articles of Paris XII-50c; aspect of science XII-600a; atom II-51c; Averroism XII-49c; 53b; in Ayres, classification of II-157d; Babinet II-178c; Becquerel XI-9b; Becquerel II-383b; Belgrado II-407d; Benedetti XII-56c; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boscovitch II-691b; calorific theory XII-66b; celestial mechanics XII-52a; 57d; 62b; Comenius, list of I-764b; concurrent forces XII-52d; conservation of energy XII-52d; Copernican system IV-413c; Desains' researches IV-743d; Descartes XII-58d; Despretz IV-755c; development XII-50c; Deville XII-346c; dynamics XII-51c; 56a; 61b; early Christian XII-48a; earth's equilibrium XII-53a; earth's motion XII-50d; electricity XII-63c; equilibrium, law of XII-52d; equinoxes XII-63b; experimental XII-60a; Fresnel VI-280a; Galileo XII-56d; 57b; gases, heat of XII-66b; geocentric system XII-47d; geostatics XII-58c; Gilbert XII-58a; Gordon VI-649b; gravitation XII-62a; gravity, centre of XII-51a; 52d; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grosseteste VII-38a; Hautefeuille VII-151c; heat, theories of XII-60a; heliocentric system XII-47c; homocentric spheres XII-47c; 53b; impact, theory of XII-61c; impetus XII-52d; induction XII-64c; inertia, law of XII-51d; 58d; Jordanus XII-50a; Kepler XII-58a; Latin XII-48d; light, diffraction XII-65c; light, refraction XII-59d; light, theory of XII-61a; light, undulatory theory of XII-65b; magnet XII-50c; 63d; magnetism XII-63c; Maricourt XII-50c; molecular attraction XII-64d; neo-Scholasticism X-747a; Newton XII-61d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation of earth's axis XII-63b; optics XII-47d; Oresme XII-61a; oscillation centres XII-61d; Oxford Franciscans XII-52a; Patrological teaching XII-48b; Pluta XII-26d; 47c; 161a; plurality of worlds XII-51b; polygon of support XII-62d; projectiles XII-51d; 57b; Ptolemy XII-47d; Purbach and Regiomon-



- Piccolomini palace, Siena XIII-780b; Rossellino XVI-72d  
—tomb XVI-64a
- Piccopasio, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Piceni, sodality XIII-175b
- Picenus, Franciscus, epithet V-74c
- Pichardo, José X-264a
- Pichegru, Charles XIII-16a
- Pichery, Henri de IV-184a
- Pichincha, battle V-279b  
—volcano V-278d
- PICHLER, Austrian family XII-74c  
—ANTONIO (JOHANN ANTON), the Elder, gem cutter XII-74c  
—Franz, gem cutter V-87d; XVI-22d  
—Giacomo, gem cutter XII-74c  
—GIOVANNI (JOHANN ANTON), the Younger, gem cutter and painter XII-74c  
—GIUSEPPE, painter XII-74d  
—JOHANN JOSEPH. *See* Pichler, Giuseppe  
—Karoline, poetess VII-147d  
—Luigi, gen. cutter XII-74d  
—Theresa XII-74d  
—VITUS, canonist XII-75a; IX-65c; XIV-595a; XV-741a
- Pichol. *See* Phicol
- Pichon, vicar Apostolic XIV-420d  
—Etienne, politician VI-177a
- Pick, Nicholas, Saint. *See* Nicholas Pieck
- Pickarts (Beghards) II-616d; VII-586d
- Pickel, Conrad. *See* Celtes, Conrad
- Pickens, Andrew XV-163b
- Pickering, Edward Charles, astronomer XIII-670b; XIV-481a  
—Henry, and Dryden V-167d  
—John, martyr V-477d  
—Mary V-167d
- THOMAS VENERABLE XII-75b; V-149c; 477a; and Oates' Plot XI-174c; 175c; trial VIII-130b  
—William Henry, astronomer II-26c
- Pickles I-162d
- Pico, island II-168a; 169a  
—Giovanni XIV-786d  
—della Mirandola. *See* Mirandola  
—de Teyde, mountain III-243b; XIV-507a
- PICONIO, BERNARDINE S., Scripturist XII-75c; III-325b; IV-160d
- Picos Indians XI-3b
- Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph XIII-308c; XV-483b; and Sisters of St. Ursula XV-229b  
—de Limoeian de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph. *See* Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph
- Picoté, Sulpician, and Jansenism I-742d
- Picoth, Antonio, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Picpus, Congregation of the. *See* Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- PICQUET, FRANÇOIS, missionary XII-75d; X-380c; 387d; XIV-398a; 781d; among Mohawks XII-222c; and Ogdensburg III-230c; at Oswegatchi VIII-170c; at Sainte-Marie I-367c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714d
- Picuignay, Henri-Bernardine de. *See* Piconio, Bernardine
- Pictavia, Philip de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Pictaviensis (St. Victorinus) XV-414a
- Pictet, Adolphe, philologist XVI-12c
- Pictland XIII-613b
- Pictographs I-411a; 418c; II-171a; IV-8d
- Pictou, Nova Scotia I-563b
- Picts XIII-613b; 613d; 614b; St. Colomba IV-136c; XIV-518b; conversion VIII-91a; St. Fursev VI-325b; incursions II-109b; Roman customs III-495c
- Picture Bibles. *See* Bibles, Picture  
—Gallery, Vatican XV-295c
- Pictures, in Advent I-166a; of Beati II-598c; Leo XIII on II-524a; miraculous, of the Blessed Virgin I-57a; XV-463d; sacred II-127c; III-515d
- Picture writings II-169c; X-607a
- Picul. *See* Tan
- Picario Indians XII-555a
- Pidal, Alejandro, journalist XI-690b
- Pidalion XI-94d
- Pie, Sarum Book of Rules. *See* Pica
- LOUIS-EDOUARD-DESIRE, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-76b; IX-247b; X-701c; XII-179a; Bannard on XI-352b; on Canons Regular III-290a; Guéranger VII-59a; Montalembert X-515b; Oblates I-405c; Poitiers university XII-179d; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; and Wilmers XV-646c  
—Luigi Antonio. *See* Appiani
- Pieck, Nicholas, Saint. *See* Nicholas Pieck
- Piedad, La, Barcelona cathedral II-290a
- Piedcourt, Marie-Anne. *See* Marie-Anne Piedcourt
- PIEDMONT XII-76c; VIII-208d; Austria VIII-234b; Church XII-77a; Dominicans XII-369a; France VIII-234b; history XII-76c; House of VIII-234a; independence XIV-655d; Lombardy IX-340c; nunciature XI-160d; and Papal States XIV-265d; 266d; Parma XI-506a; patron of XI-566b; prince of VI-471c; Romagna XII-135d; Russia XIII-249d; Savoy XIII-492d; Sisters of Providence XII-509b; troops XV-307b; Virginia XV-452a; Waldenses XV-529d; 530a
- Pie Donne XV-29c
- Piedrabuena, Bernabé, Bishop of Catamarca XV-85b
- Piedrahita, La Beata de XVI-46a  
—Vicente XIV-205a
- Piegan Indians II-590d; 591a; habitation III-229d
- Piehl, K., Egyptologist XI-305a
- PIEL, PETER, musician XII-79b
- Pie Madri della Nigritia. *See* Pious Mothers of the Negro Country
- Piemonte, publication IX-657d
- Pience, Saint. *See* Pientia
- Pienkshaw Indians VIII-601b
- Pielgrzym. *See* Gazeta Katolicka
- Pienkowski, Vincentus a Paulo, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Pien-liang, China III-681d
- Pientia, Saint IV-456a
- Pientius, Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Pienza, cathedral XVI-72d
- PIE PELICANE, JESU, DOMINE, hymn XII-79c
- Pier, architectural I-688a; V-283b; VI-667c; 676c
- Pieraerts, Constant, Louvain University IX-397b
- Pierattelli Ambrogio, and Camaldolese Hermits III-209b
- Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States II-387b; X-573a; XV-170c  
—Richard, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b  
—the Fair, and Holy Cross Abbey Thurles VII-407a
- Piercing with the Lance (Rubens) XI-401d
- Pier della Francesca, painter XV-221b  
—di Cosimo, painter XV-279d
- Pierer, Heinrich August, encyclopedist V-416b
- Pier Giacomo, Giovanni di XIII-452d
- Pierias, Sylvester, theologian XIV-593b
- Pierigrotta, Naples (ill.) X-facing 686
- Pierinus, Saint XII-111b
- PIERIUS, exegete and preacher XII-79c; XV-622d; and Origen XI-308b; and Pamphilus XI-437a
- Pierleone, Girolamo di, senator IX-412b; XIII-168d  
—Pietro XV-411d. *See* Anacletus II
- Pierling, Paul, Jesuit I-585b; VIII-64c; XIII-257a
- Pierné, Gabriel, musician XI-271b
- Piero de' Conti, and Nero's Tower, Rome XIII-177a  
—della Francesca, painter XII-640d; XV-285a  
—di Cosimo, painter XIII-203d
- Pirola, Nicolás de, President of Peru IX-255b  
—Ramón Fernández, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Pierozzi, Niccolò I-585d  
—Thomasina I-585d
- Pierre, South Dakota XIV-19a  
—Anne de la VII-626b  
—Bertrand. *See* Bertrand, Pierre de Colombier  
—Pierre - Joseph - Gustave, French admiral IX-511c  
—Berland, Blessed. *See* Berland, Pierre  
—Ailly. *See* Ailly
- DE CASTELNAU, BLESSED XII-79d; V-107a; XII-670a; and Albigenes VIII-16b; archdeacon of Maguelonne X-546c; assassinated I-265d  
—de l'Île, epithet V-74c  
—DE MARICOURT, physician XII-79d; 50c  
—de Verceil, Bishop of Digne. *See* Verceil, Pierre III de  
—le Vif, monastery XIII-716c
- Pierrefonds Castle XV-446d; 447a; (ill.) XV-447b
- Pierre-qui-Vire Abbey II-448c; 461d; XIII-720a
- Pierret, Paul, Egyptologist XI-305a
- Pierre Thomas, Blessed IV-591a
- Pierreville, Jean X-386c
- PIERRON, JEAN, Jesuit missionary XII-80b; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XI-643a; XIV-471b  
—Nicolas, Lazarist X-359b
- Pierson, Naber, Biblical scholar IV-496a; XIII-158c  
—PHILIPPE, missionary, Canada XII-80c; VII-582b; IX-689b
- Piervisani, Francesco Luigi, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Pierz, Francis, missionary IX-690b; X-624d; XIII-368a; 487a
- Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovitch, writer XIII-274b
- Pietà, Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; 318d; Bellini II-417b; Bologna XV-221b; Botticelli II-709b; Cali X-684a; Canova III-299a; Caravaggio XV-283b; Carpace III-374b; Carracci, Annibale III-375b; Castelli XII-70a; Crivelli IV-509d; Deger IV-677b; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Dürer V-210a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kessels VIII-629c; Michelangelo III-60c; Michel XIII-372b; Montagna X-511d; (ill.) X-facing 510; Perugino XI-738a; Fuis de Chavannes XII-585b; Riemenschneider XIII-52c; Rietschel XIII-646c; Salerno XIII-396c; Schadow XIII-519a; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuary XIII-645b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Titian XI-401a; XIV-745a  
—hospital X-217b  
—Compagnia della XII-574a  
—Monti de VI-292c
- Pierstorff, Julius, on woman XV-694a
- Pietatis, at fifth Lateran Council IX-19b
- Pietermaritzburg XV-766d
- PIETISM XII-80d; 709c; 715b; VI-48a; Francke, August Hermann XII-81a; in Germany IX-459b; Lutheran ritual XIII-67c; Millenarian X-309d; origin IX-459b; XII-80d; results XII-81d; Rietschl on XIII-86d; Spener XII-80d; Sweden IX-460b; at Tübingen University XV-83c; and Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Pietra, Diego, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Galeazzo, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b  
—Maurizio, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
- Pietramolara, Anselmo da, at Lepanto III-323d
- Pietrasanta, fortress, Florence VI-100b
- Pietrasanta (St. Mary Major's), Naples VI-218b  
—Giacomo di XIII-170b  
—Possenti da, lamp of XII-110b
- Pietro, Angelo di, cardinal XVI-18a  
—Francesco di, nuncio IX-169c  
—Guidolino di. *See* Angelico  
—Lorenzo di XIII-779a  
—Michele di, cardinal and Pius VII X-695b  
—Salvatore di, Prefect Apostolic of Honduras VII-450a  
—Sano di XIII-779a; 780a
- Pietroleone, Pietro, cardinal, and Henry II I-802d
- Pietro of Corbario. *See* Rainalducci  
—*See* Peter
- Pietschmann, Richard, on Fetishism VI-53a
- Piette, F. X., and Eucharistic Congress X-550a
- Piety, and cursing IV-574b; defined XV-473c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; in secularism XIII-677a; Temple of VI-575b
- Pieuses Unions de la Doctrine Chrétienne III-711d
- Pievano, title I-138d
- Pieve al Toppo, and Ghibellines XIII-780c
- Piferino, Babuccio X-683b
- Piferri, Pablo, writer XIV-201d
- Piffer, Francesco, scientist XIII-782b  
—Guglielmo, papal sacristan VII-284c  
—Sebastiano Francisco, Bishop of La Plata VII-799c
- Pigafetta, Antonio, birthplace XV-405b; in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Pigalle, Jean Baptiste, sculptor VII-499b; XIII-106d
- Pigenat, François, preacher VII-78b
- Pigeon Hills, Pennsylvania, college II-230d; preparatory seminary at XIII-698b; Trappist monastery III-786c
- Pigeons, in Bible I-521d
- Pighe, Albert. *See* Pighius
- Pighi, G. B., Church historian VII-373d; and Lippomano, Luigi IX-280a
- Pighinus, Sebastian, Archbishop of Siponto, at Council of Trent XV-33c
- PIGHIUS, ALBERT, theologian XIII-82b; VI-704d; XIV-593a; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on justification XIII-577c; and reform of calendar IX-249a
- Pigments, ancient Jews II-550c; morality XV-697b
- Pigna, Giardino della, Vatican palace XV-277d; description XV-278c
- Pignans, France, pilgrimage to VI-270c
- Pignatelli, Antonio. *See* Innocent XII  
—Bernardo. *See* Eugene III, Blessed  
—Domenico, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d; Palermo episcopate XI-420d  
—Fabritius, Thomist XIV-702d  
—Ferdinando, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d  
—Francesco, Theatine XIV-557d  
—GIUSEPPE MARIA, VENERABLE XII-82d; as Provincial of Italy XIV-100a; tomb XIII-171c

- Pignatelli, Jacobus, canonist IX-66a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Pigneau de Behaine, Pierre Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Cochín China VII-775b; XIV-80b
- Pignerolo, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
- Pignora, of Apostles I-364d
- Pignotti, Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
- Pignus, in Roman Law IX-84a
- Pigeu, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
- Pigott, Richard, forgeries VIII-113a; and Charles Russel XIII-230d
- Pigouchet, Philippe, "Livres d'Heures," facsimile pages XII-facing 352
- Pihahiroth. See Pihahiroth
- Pii Operari. See Pious Workmen, Congregation of the
- Piis Christi fidelium, Bull of Urban VIII VII-162b
- Pijart, Claude, missionary, Hurons VII-577b; Nipissing Indians X-379a; and Raynald, Charles XII-669c; Sault-Sainte-Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Pierre, and Charles Garnier VI-388d; and Le Mercier IX-146d
- Pike, A., on Blue Masonry IX-780a; on English Freemasonry IX-778b; on French Masonry IX-774d; on Masonic symbols IX-779c; on Masonry IX-778d; 785a; on papacy IX-783d; on symbolism in Masonry IX-779a; 779b; on unsectarianism of Masonry IX-779d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE, martyr XII-82b; V-470b
- Zebulon Montgomery, explorer IX-130a; VII-598a; XIV-546b; and Sioux XIV-19a; on Texas XIV-548b
- Pikeheret. See Pihahiroth
- Pike's Peak, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Pikesville, church II-233b
- Pi kiang, river, China III-664b
- Pikler, J., materialistic teaching X-45d; on Totemism XIV-790a
- Pikúni Indians. See Piegan
- Pilágrua, King of Kitrusi III-760a
- PILAR, NUESTRA SENORA DELA, shrine, Saragossa XII-83c; 95c; III-412a; VII-295d; façade (ill.) XII-97d; feast VII-178d; Formentand XIII-646b
- Virgen del XIV-177a; Cathedral of, Jaca VIII-260c
- Pilasters, in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Pilat, Maria von VII-510b
- Pilate, Acts of. See Acta Pilati
- Giving up of. See Paradoxis
- PONTIUS XII-83d; 234b; and Antipas VII-291b; Antonia XII-404b; and Christ VII-382a; XII-84a; in Gabbatha VI-328a; house of, Tarragona XIV-460d; legend XII-84b; letter of I-609d; literature I-609b; pretorium XII-404c; as procurator of Judea III-134b; VIII-350a; report to Emperor I-609c; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c
- Relation of. See Anaphora Pilati
- Pilate's house, pilgrimage to XV-569d
- Judgment, in catacomb representations III-425c
- Pilati, Epistola ad Tiberium I-609d
- Pilatus, mountain, Switzerland, legend XII-84b
- Leo, and Petrach XI-779b
- PILCHARD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XII-84c; V-476a; VII-121b; and Pike XII-83b
- Pilcher, Thomas, Venerable. See Pilchard
- Pilchowski, David, vicar, Vilna XV-432d
- Pilcomago, river, and Ferrer VI-49d
- Pile, electric, Zamboni XV-747d
- voltaic, Volta XV-504b
- Pileatus (Mithra) X-403b
- Pileo da Prata, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Pileolus (Zucchetto) XV-765d; and celebrant of Mass X-20d
- Piles, Torrance Gilles de, captain XIII-334d
- Pilgram, pulpit of Vienna Cathedral XII-563b
- Pilgrim, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- II, Archbishop of Puchheim, in Western schism XIII-413b
- II, Patriarch of Aquileia VI-654c
- The, periodical II-484c
- of Bordeaux, Itinerary of VIII-254b; on Holy Sepulchre VII-426c
- of Palestine, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of Piacenza. See Antoninus of Piacenza
- Pilgrimage, State of X-206c
- OF GRACE XII-84c; 84d; V-443b; VII-225a; XIII-399d; and Aske I-792c; in England XII-202d; executions after I-776a; V-477c; in Lincoln IX-266d; monasteries, protection of X-457d
- PILGRIMAGES XII-85a; ad limina I-128a; St. Augustine on XII-87b; blessing XII-99a; in Buddhism III-31a; XII-85b; chapels of III-579a; Crusades XII-98b; effects XII-97c; Erasmus on XII-87c; garb XII-96c; and geography XII-98a; St. Gregory Nazianzen's XII-87b; Henry VIII of England XII-87d; history in general XII-86a; indulgences VII-60b; international communications XII-98c; Itineraria VIII-254b; St. Jerome on XII-86b; 87b; Joseph II II-127c; Lollards on IX-334b; miracle plays XII-98b; in Mohammedanism X-427a; XII-85b; national, in France II-105d; origin XII-84a; as penance XII-85d; to Pope XII-94d; religious XII-742c; and remission of canonical penances XII-85c; roads XII-97d; scandals XII-98d; signs X-112c; XII-97a; Silvia of Aquitaine XII-86b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; towns XII-97c; Zwingli XV-773c
- Places: Aachen I-1a; XII-88a; Alet, France XII-88b; St. Alnoth, Stowe, tomb I-331b; Ambronay XII-88b; Amorgos XII-88b; Ancona XII-88c; Andechs, Holy Mountain II-77d; XVI-3a; Angles XII-88c; St. Anne at Villette XIV-454c; St. Anne d'Arbonne XV-352c; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; XII-95b; XV-272a; St. Anne de Beaupré, church I-235c; 539c; XII-95b; St. Antonin, Pamiers XII-436b; Arachon XII-186d; XII-88c; Ardilliers I-700c; XII-88c; Argentueil XII-88c; Arles, relics of St. Abdon XI-700c; Arreau XIV-453d; Aubervilliers XII-88d; Audepeyre, France XIII-348c; Auriesville II-111b; XII-88d; Aurillac, France XIII-348c; Bailleul-le-Soc XII-88d; St. Baudilius, shrine of, Trois Fontaines XI-83d; Baum les Moines XIII-342c; Betharram II-360d; XII-88d; Bethlehem II-534d; Riville IV-456d; Boher XII-89a; Bonaria XII-89a; Bordeaux XII-86b; Boulogne XII-89a; Brive, Grotto of XV-86d; Bruges XII-89b; Brüm, Bohemia III-35b; Budha, Adam's Peak, Ceylon III-547c; Buglose XII-89b; Mount Calvary, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Canterbury XII-89b; Carmel XII-89d; St. Ceadda III-470d; Ceylon XII-89d; Chandesaignes, France XIII-348c; Chartres XII-89d; Chester, England XII-90a; Christopher and St. Giles XV-4b; Clichy XI-488d; Cologne XII-90b; St. Colomba, tomb of, Sens XIII-719d; Compostella, Spain I-170d; XII-90b; Concepción, Chile XII-90b; Copocavana IV-350c; Cordova, Spain XII-90b; Cracow, Poland XII-90c; Crough, Patrick XI-504d; Croyland, England XII-90c; St. Guthbert, Shrine of, Durham I-310d; Czenstochowa, Poland XII-90c; 194d; XII-261a; XV-682a; Downpatrick, Ireland XII-90c; Drei Aehren XIV-315a; Drumlane, Ireland XII-90d; Dunfermline, Scotland XII-90d; St. Dunstan, Shrine of VI-580b; Durham, England XII-90d; Dusenbach XIV-315a; Edmundsbury, England XII-90d; Eichelberg XII-657c; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367d; XII-91a; Ely, England XII-91a; Engelberg XV-719a; Ephesus, Asia Minor XII-91a; Evreux, France XII-91a; Favers, France XII-91b; St. Felix, Nola, tomb of XI-89d; St. Fiacre, shrine of VI-67b; St. Frideswide, Shrine of VI-303c; Garaison, France XII-91b; St. Genevieve, tomb of XI-488b; in Germany VI-516c; Glastonbury, England XII-91b; Gledalough, Seven Churches of IV-92d; Gojau, Bohemia III-35b; Grace, France XII-91b; Grottaferrata, Italy XII-91c; Guadalupe, Spain VII-43b; XII-91c; St. Guthlac, Shrine of VII-92c; Hal, Belgium XII-91d; St. Helena, Hautvillers XII-730c; Hieron, Paris XIV-Monial XII-91c; St. Hilaire Lalbenque, Cahors III-141c; St. Hippolyte, France XIII-348c; Church of the Holy Cross, Augsburg Diocese II-320c; Holy Land IV-545a; VIII-356d; Holy Places XII-86a; Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d; Holy Sepulchre VII-425b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre near Friedberg II-78a; Holy Well, Wales XII-91d; Holy Winding Sheet, Turin III-623c; Iona XII-91d; St. Ives, Tréguier, Brittany XI-477c; Jerusalem XII-91d; St. John Chrysostom and XII-86b; Kavalaler XII-92b; St. Kjeld, Shrine of XVI-79c; Kremeschink, Bohemia III-35b; Kreuzberg XII-657c; St. Lambert, Ribe XVI-70d; Laus XII-92c; La Querencia XII-92c; La Sarte IX-8b; XII-92c; La Sarte XII-92c; Laurie, France XIII-348c; Lechfield, monastery II-77d; Le Puy IX-186b; XII-92d; Lincoln XII-93a; Loges XII-93a; Loreto XII-93a; Lough Derg IV-60a; Lourdes IX-389c; XII-93a; XIV-453d; Luxembourg XII-93b; Lyons IX-475d; XII-93b; Madonna del Carmine, Naples XII-94a; Madonna del Sasso II-341d; Malacca XII-93b; Mantua XII-93b; Santa Maria della Grotta, Naples XII-94a; Mariahilf XII-657c; Maria-Lonk, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Maria Plain XIII-414c; Maria Saal, Gurk Cathedral VII-89a; Mariaschnee IV-770b; Maria Siebeneich II-78a; Maria Stein XII-93c; Mariazzell XII-93c; Marmannach, France XIII-348c; Marseilles XII-93c; St. Martin de Belleville XIV-454c; St. Martin d'Ordes XII-436c; Maurice, France XII-93c; XIII-348c; Maurienne, Church of XIII-354d; Messina XII-93d; St. Michael, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Molompie, France XIII-348c; Monleone XIV-453d; Montaigu XII-93d; Montmartre XI-488d; XII-93d; Montpellier XII-93d;



Dunkerque III-211b; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Montpeller X-546d; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Arbois XIII-342d; Notre Dame d'Espérance, Saint Brieu XIII-340d; Notre Dame d'Etiang IV-79b; Notre Dame d'Eygurande XV-87b; Notre Dame de Felines, Cahors XII-141c; Notre Dame des Fleurs II-378c; Notre Dame de Folgoët XII-612d; Notre Dame de la Fontaine, Saint Brieu XIII-340d; Notre Dame de Font Roman, Odeillo XI-700d; Notre Dame de Força-Real, near Millas XI-700d; Notre Dame de Fourvières, Lyons XII-93b; Notre Dame de la Garde, Marseilles IX-171c; XI-186d; Notre Dame de Garraion XIV-453d

**Pilgrimages, Notre Dame de Grâce** X-546d; Cambrai XII-211a; Laval XI-83d; Rocheforte XI-83c; —Notre Dame la Grande, Poitiers XII-181d; Notre Dame de Graux X-546d; Notre Dame du Guet, XV-352b; Notre Dame de Guyaudet, St. Nicholas du Pelem XIII-340d; Notre Dame du Hamel II-378c; Notre Dame de l'Isard XI-436b; Notre Dame des Jacobins, Besancon II-525d; Notre Dame de Juignes, near Rivesaltes XI-700d; Notre Dame de Larmor XV-272a; Notre Dame de Léa IV-795b; Notre Dame Libératrice, Salins XIII-342d; Notre Dame de Liesse XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Lignerolles, Séz X-546c; Notre Dame du Lignon, Sez XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Liron, Sez XIV-111-342b; Notre Dame de Livron X-525b; Notre Dame de Loches XV-4b; Notre Dame de Locmaria XII-612d; Notre Dame de Longry, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Lorm X-525b; Notre Dame de Lourdes IX-389c; Notre Dame des Lumières XI-186d; Notre Dame des Maraîs XII-773c; Notre Dame des Marsan XI-436b; Notre Dame des Martyrs, Marseilles IX-171c; Notre Dame de Mièges XIII-342d

—**Notre Dame des Miracles** XI-488d; Bourbourg III-211b; Mauriac XI-93c; —**Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus** XII-773b; Notre Dame de Misericorde X-682b; Notre Dame de Montaignu X-546d; XV-494c; Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Chateaufeu de Mazene XV-251a; Notre Dame de la Chapelle Montligeon, Sez XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Mont Roland XIII-342c; Notre Dame de la Motte, Vesoul II-525d; Notre Dame de Mougères X-546d; Notre Dame de Myans III-567a; Notre Dame de Nanteuil, Monrichard II-602d; Notre Dame d'Orval IV-54c; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Grenoble XI-186d; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Vinay VII-27d; Notre Dame de Paimpont XII-773c; Notre Dame de Paix, Fienlaine XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Paix, Paris XI-488d; Notre Dame de Parmenie Rives VII-27d; Notre Dame de la Peinière XII-773c; Notre Dame de Pellevoisin II-720d; Notre Dame de Pennacorn, Neuvric XV-87c; Notre Dame de la Peyrouse X-525b; Notre Dame de Pietat II-360d; Notre Dame de Pitié, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Poueylahun XIV-453d; Notre Dame du Pont IX-264d; Notre Dame de Pontmain, near Laval XI-186d; Notre Dame de Pontoise XV-366d; Notre Dame de Queyuey, at Guern XV-272a; Notre Dame de Quézac X-546c; Notre Dame de Recouvrance at Leo Tonraillies XIII-682c; Notre Dame

du Repos, near Almenèches XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Riche XV-4b; Notre Dame du Roc IV-794b; Notre Dame du Roc, Servières XV-87b; Notre Dame de Rocamadour, Cahors II-141c; Notre Dame de Roqueville, Montiscard XIV-798a; Notre Dame des Romigier IV-794b; Notre Dame des Ronces XI-669a; XIII-341a; Notre Dame du Roquier, at Josselin XV-272a; Notre Dame de Rougnac X-546d; Notre Dame de la Rovère, Mentone XI-186d; Notre Dame de Rumengol XII-612d; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Chateau Gonbert IX-171c; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur at Issoudun II-720d; Notre Dame de la Sainte Espérance, Mesnil—Saint—Loup XV-68d; Notre Dame de St. Die XII-346a; Notre Dame du Sainte Voile, Coupauc XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Salut XV-87b; Notre Dame de Sarbath XI-436c; Notre Dame de Sarrance II-360d; Notre Dame de Senlis II-378c; Notre Dame de Sion, Nancy XI-186d; Notre Dame de Sion, Saxe-Sion X-681a; Notre Dame sous Terre XII-636b; Notre Dame du Suc X-546d; Notre Dame des Tables, Montpellier X-546d; XII-93d; Notre Dame de Talence, Bordeaux XI-186d; Notre Dame de Toutes Aides X-682b; Notre Dame de Trélos X-546d; Notre Dame de la Treille, Lille III-211a; Notre Dame des Trize, Pierres, Villéfranche XIII-108d; Notre Dame de Trésor, Remiremont XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Val d'Amour XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vals XI-436c; Notre Dame de Valsuzenay XV-68d; Notre Dame de Varilhes XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vassivière IV-54c; Notre Dame de Vauvert XI-83d; Notre Dame de Verdale, Cahors XII-141c; Notre Dame de Verdelaix II-683d; Notre Dame des Verettes XIV-454c; Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; XV-352c; Notre Dame des Victoires XI-488b; Notre Dame de la Vie XIV-454c; Notre Dame de Villethion, Saint Amand II-602d; Notre Dame de Veu, at Hennebont XV-272a; Notre Dame de la Voûte XV-352c; Nuestra Señora del Pilar XII-83c; Oostacker XI-259c; XII-94a; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Neuviy XII-730a; Our Lady of Ambronay I-383a; Our Lady and the Saints in Great Britain and Ireland, Shrines of XIII-760b; Our Lady of Arcahon I-687a; Our Lady of Bethlehem XI-320c; Our Lady of Brusq XI-48d; Our Lady of Cléry XI-320d; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Genazzano XI-361b; XII-91b; Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Hope, Mezières XII-290a; Our Lady of Lalinet XI-48d; Our Lady of Martyrs, Auriesville II-111d; XII-88d; Our Lady of Mercy, Puche XI-94b; Our Lady of Miracles XI-320d; Our Lady of Ostrabrama XIII-261a; Our Lady of Rumengol XI-477c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of Valcluse XI-48d; Our Lady of Vie XI-48d; Our Lady of Walsingham XI-579a; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; Our Lady's Well, Viborg XV-79d; Oxford XII-94a; Padua XII-94b; Palestine XII-86a; Palmedesne, Rochester XV-637b; Palude, St. Anne de la XI-477c; Paray-le-Monial II-144b; XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Paris XI-488b; St. Patrick's Purgatory IV-60a; XII-95b; 580b; Paul-

henc, France XIII-348c; Penant Melange II-XI-94b; St. Peter Fourier, Shrine of XIII-346a; St. Peter, Tomb of, Rome XII-94d; St. Pierre of Tarentaise, Cirey-les-Belleaux II-525d; Pontigny XII-94b; Pradelles, France IX-187c; The Precious Blood, Belsa VIII-61d; Prouille, Monastery of III-332a; Puche XII-94b; Puig de Pollensa, Santuario del, Balearic Isles II-222c; Poitiers, Radeunde crypt XII-181a; St. Rasso II-78a; Rinnau, Bohemia III-35b; Rio de Janeiro XII-94c; Rocamadour, France XII-576b; XII-94b; XIII-100a; Rocheville XII-94c; Rome XII-94c; to Rome, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; 509d; St. Roman XI-477c; Sacred Heart, Basilica, Paray le Monial XI-477a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Chapel of the, Roquefort XI-48d; St. Albans XII-95a; St. Andrews XII-95a; St. Anthony of Padua, church, near Alessio I-284d; St. Benedict Labre, Marçay XII-181a; St. Brigid's Well II-785c; St. David's XII-95b; St. David's, privileges X-188d; Sainte-Baume XII-95b; Sainte-Foy at Conques XIII-108c; Saintes Maries de la Mer, Aix-I-238c; Saint-Flour, France XIII-348c; St. Jean-du-Doigt XI-477c; St. Nicholas, Church, near Wursburg XV-719a; St. Nicholas du Port X-681a; St. Odilien, Church XIV-315a; St. Similien, Church, Nantes X-682b; San Salvador, Balearic Isles II-222c; Santa Casa di Loreto, X-546d; Saragossa XII-95c; St. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d; Savona XII-95d; Scala Sancta XIII-505b; Scherpenheuvel IV-377d; Ségur, France XIII-348c; Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b; Seven Sts of Brittany XII-773a; Ste. Solange II-720d; Subiaco XIV-321b; St. Swithin, Shrine of XIV-357d; Tenerife XII-95d; Mount Thabor XIV-552b; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Shrine of XIV-678c; Toledo XII-95d; Tortosa XII-95d; Trevi XIV-235a; Trier XII-96a; Trondhjem XII-121b; St. Ulrich, Augsburg II-77d; St. Verdade, Shrine of XI-83d; Virgin Mary, shrines of XV-462c; Virgin of Cuyo XVI-31c; Virgin of the Oak, Reims XII-730a; Walsingham XI-122c; XV-543a; Whithorn Shrine XV-614c; St. Willehad, Shrine of XVI-79c

**Pilgrim Castle, of Knights Templars** XIV-493c

—**Fathers, emigration XII-582a; Leyden Congregationalists IV-239d; origin XI-96a**

**Pilgrims, blessing of II-601a; and catacombs III-511d; censures on III-531a; in Maryland XV-610c; at St. Peter's XIII-370b; and shrines of Virgin Mary XV-463d**

**Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) II-279b; V-465d; XII-581d**

**Pilgrim Street, London, origin of name IX-342b**

**Pilibos, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a**

**PILGRIM, BISHOP OF PAS-SAU XII-99c; XI-519c; XV-683a; and Magyars XI-122c**

**Pilis, Cistercian Abbey XV-761d**

**Pilistria, Mireca at XII-225c**

**Pilius, at University of Modena X-414c**

**Pillan, James, martyr VIII-166b**

**Pillar, Our Lady of the, See Pilar, Nuestra Señora del**

—**Hermits, See Stylites**

—**OF CLOUD XII-99d**

—**of Fire, See Pillar of Cloud**

—**of Salt IX-366c**

—**of the Scourging, Feast of, office hymn XIII-410d**

**Pillars, porch of, Solomon's XIV-499c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c**

**Pillar Saints, See Stylites**

**Pillet, Claude Marie, canonist IV-394a**

**Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c**

**Pillow Lace, classification VIII-729d**

**Pilmoor, Joseph, preacher X-230c**

**Pilon, Germain, on tomb of Henry II XI-488a**

—**Pierre, sculptor XIII-646a**

**Pilot, periodical II-707b; V-115d; IX-493a; XI-291d; 693b; 694b; and Williams X-29b**

**Piloto Mayor de España XV-385d**

**Pilotta, palace, Parma XI-505b**

**Pilsen, Bohemia, Premonstratensian College of XII-391c; gymnasium at XIV-514b**

**Pilton Priory, Devonshire IX-572d**

**PIMA INDIANS XII-100a; VII-748b; X-390a; XI-451b; habits XII-100d; language I-411b; missions, California X-372c**

**Pimen, Metropolitan of Kieff and Great Russia X-594c**

**Pimenta, João Antonio, bishop XII-289d; XVI-36b**

—**Nichoïro, on St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d**

—**Silvrio Gomes, Archbishop of Mariana IX-660b**

**Pimental, Anton, and Hanxleden VII-131b; Mixteca language X-409c; on Totonac Indians XIV-795a**

**Pimeria, missions XIV-145b; Pima Indians at XII-100a**

**Pimont, S. P., on Vexilla Regis XV-390b; 396d**

**Pimpinella, Lorenzo, nuncio XI-160d**

—**Vincenzo, Bishop of Rossano XII-203b**

**Pin, Louis Elies du, See Dupin**

**Pina, Ruy de, chronicler XII-308a**

**Pinacas, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**

**Pinacoteca, Faenza XVI-72d**

—**Turin XV-93a**

—**Vatican XV-283a**

**PINARA XII-101a**

**PINAR DEL RIO, DIOCESE OF XII-101b; VII-155a; created IV-561b; province, Cuba IV-559a**

**Pinario, College and University of Santiago XIII-460c**

**Pinarus, and Pinara XII-101a**

**Pincers, and St. Apollonia I-622b**

**Pinchbeck, Robert II-558d**

**Pinchheale (Finchale) V-224b**

**Pinches, Theophilus Goldridge I-53d; XI-304b; on Amraphel I-441c; on Assyriology I-129b; Old Testament apologetic I-622b**

**Pinchon, Guillaume, Saint. See William, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieu**

—**Oliver XV-629b**

**Pincian Hill, Rome XIII-164c; Carmelite convent III-368a**

—**Promenade, Rome. See Umberto Primo**

**Pindar, and Chibiabera III-652b; and metempsychosis X-235b; and mysteries V-531a; in Thebes IV-562c**

—**Denis, mission I-189a; IX-217b**

**PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO XII-101b; VIII-252b**

**Pinea, Robert de V-472c**

**Pineal gland XV-156a; and Descartes IV-747d**

**Pineau, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Tong-king VII-778a**

**Pine Bluffs, Arkansas I-726a; siege I-726c**

**Pineda, Alvarez de IV-755b; VI-116c; IX-378c**

—**JOHN DE XII-101c; XV-87d; 200b; Biblical commentary IV-160d; and Prado XII-332c**

**Pinehas ben Eleazar XIII-420a**

—**ben Joseph, poet XIII-419c**

**Pinel, Philippe X-134a; and insanity VIII-40b; X-140c**

- Pinelli, Domenico, cardinal, as canonist IX-684; "Liber Septimus" IX-232d  
—Library I-394b
- Pine Ridge, South Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b; Sioux outbreak XIV-23a
- Robbers, in New Jersey X-792a
- PINEROLO, DIOCESE OF XII-102a**
- Pines, Isle of IV-144c; X-781c
- Pinet, Peter, missionary VIII-608d
- Pine tree, in Bible X-676d; XII-155d
- Pinero, Enrique, writer XIV-207d
- Ping Pu, Chinese board III-606a
- PINGRE, ALEXANDER GUY XII-102b**
- Ping-yang, battle III-684d; IX-585b
- Pinhal, São Carlos do. *See* São Carlos do Pinhal
- Pinheiro, Gonçalo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Hermes Joseph, Bishop of Uruguana XV-233b
- José, Bishop of Mysapur XIII-384d
- Rodrigo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pinianus, and Valentinian III VIII-357b; X-154c; XIV-26b; and Pelagius XI-607b
- Pinus, and Mozarabic Rite X-611b
- Pinkerton, on St. Adamnan I-135c; statistics, religious XIV-276c
- Pinkie, battle XIII-618c
- Pinkney, Miles III-374d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d
- PINNA DA ENCARNACAO, MATTHEUS XII-102d**
- Pinnola (Penne) XI-638c
- Pinnola, Ciro VI-752c
- Pinnosa, virgin XV-226c
- Pino, Custodius de, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Nicolas Videla del, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
- Pinol y Ayencia, Bernardo, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pinsagüi, Peace of VI-381a
- Pinsonnault, Pierre-Adolphe, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c; XIII-563d
- Pinta, bishop, and St. Fulgentius VI-317a
- ship IV-142b; (ill.) IV-142
- Pinto, Charles, Bishop of Nicotera XI-72c
- Pintia XV-258b
- Pinto, town, Spain, population IX-518c
- FERNÃO MENDES XIII-103b; in Japan VIII-312a; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Frei Heitor, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
- Serpa, explorer X-610c
- PINTURICCHIO (BERNARDINO DI BETTO) XII-103d**  
—Aeneas Sylvius (ill.) XII-facing 126; Alexander VI I-289c; 290a; St. Augustine (ill.) II-87; II-facing 100; and St. Bernardino II-506c; Appartamento Borgia XI-400b; Catherine Benincasa (ill.) III-447d; St. Catherine (ill.) XII-103; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and St. Jerome (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Knight of Malta (ill.) XII-facing 102; Madonna in cathedral, Macerata IX-492b; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Panetti X-95a; portrait XII-103c; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; San Giovanni, chapel XII-117-79c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-172b; San Severino cathedral XIII-452c; Vatican XV-279d; 282b; 283b; 284b; 284d
- PINUS, Bishop of Crete VI-738a; and St. Dionysius V-10b**
- PINZON, MARTIN ALONSO XII-104b; and Pinta IV-142c**  
—Vicente Yañez XII-104c; and Brazil II-748b; at Guiana VII-62b; and Maranhao XIII-465c; Martyr d'Angbiera on IX-740d; and Nina IV-142c; in Porto Rico XII-291d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Vespucci XV-385d
- Pio, family, and Carpi III-374c  
—Alberto, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d  
—Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a  
—Juan Bautista de, martyr X-391a  
—Lionello, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d  
—Manfredo, Prince of Carpi, and Modena X-413c  
—Michele XII-282d  
—Ridolfo, Bishop of Faenza V-751d  
—Carlo di Savoia, cardinal XV-288c
- Pioche de la Vergne, Marie Madeleine. *See* La Fayette
- Pio-Clementino, Museo, Vatican XV-281d; and Pius VI XII-132a
- Pio Collegio, Perugia XI-737b
- Piolet, J. B., on African missions I-190a
- Piombi, prisons, Venice XI-609c
- Piombino, principality, and Tuscan XV-104c; and Gian Visconti V-371d
- PIOMBO, SEBASTIAN DEL XII-104d; XV-340b; portrait XII-104d; Clement VII IV-25d; Doria (ill.) V-134c; and Giordione VI-565a; St. John Chrysostom (ill.) VIII-453; Lazarus (ill.) XII-105; and Michelangelo III-60a; Cardinal Pole (ill.) XII-facing 202; portrait XII-104d; and Raphael XII-644c; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-172b; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Titian XIV-742c**
- Pion, Marie XIII-358a
- Pioneer Total Abstinence League of the Sacred Heart XIV-489d
- PIONIUS, SAINT XII-105c; Acts of I-788c; and Polycarp XIV-60c**  
—Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Pio Nono College, Milwaukee X-319c
- Piorry, Pierre-Adolphe X-139d; XIV-35b
- Piot, B. II-233b
- Pioter, Saint, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
- Piotrkow, town, Poland XV-681b; consistory XV-682b; Council (1510) IX-11b; (1512) IX-11b; (1526) IX-11b; (1532) IX-11b; (1533) IX-11b; (1551) VII-473d; (1577) VIII-608b; diet of (1552) XII-191a; and Olive Abbey XI-243a; 1900-02, Palestinian Talmud XIV-438a; population XIII-233d; treaty V-522c
- Piou, Jacques IV-246c; VI-187d
- Pious Association of Servers of Mass and Sacristans XIII-322d  
—Association of Switzerland *See* Piusverein
- FUND OF THE CALIFORNIAS XII-106a; I-282c; II-236b; III-178c; 180d; XIII-406c; 442a; confiscation IV-785b; judgment III-173c  
—Institute, Turin XV-93a  
—Mothers of the Negro Country XI-148b; in Sudan XIV-325b  
—Schools, Regular Clerks of the Mother of God of the. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the
- Society of Advocates. *See* Advocates, Pious Society of
- SOCIETY OF MISSIONS XII-107a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; statistics I-191a; XII-107d
- Workers of St. Joseph Calasanti. *See* Joseph Calasanti, Pious Workers of St.
- Workmen, Congregation of VII-5d
- Pipari, Guido, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Pipe II-552a; and Communion III-562b
- Piper, Ferdinand X-647c  
—Mrs., medium VII-690a; XIV-223a
- Piperis Granum. *See* Nokter Physicus
- Piperno, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno
- Reginald de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Pipewell, Monastery of XIII-98b
- Piphles (Cathari) III-435a
- Pipia, Agostino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Pipil Indians XIII-450d
- Pipini, Francesco, Dominican XII-366a; Book of Marco Polo XII-218d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b
- Pippard, Roger de VII-484d
- Pippi, Giulio. *See* Giulio Romano
- Piërs, Catholic church II-47a
- Piran, Saint, mission III-494d
- PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA XII-107d; Temple of Concord (ill.) XII-108; S. Maria del Priavito XIII-172b**
- Pirano, Luigi, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
- Pirapora, abbey XII-390c; XVI-5d
- Pira Rabba, in Nasorean exonology X-706d
- Pirate Islands VII-767d
- Pirathon. *See* Pharathon
- Piratinigian, college II-748d
- Pires, Alfonso, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Cajetan, mathematician III-670d
- Didaco, Blessed. *See* Didaco Pires
- Luis, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Martinho, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Sancho, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Thomas, explorer III-682c
- Pires-Pireira, Gaetan, Bishop of Nan-King III-676c; VIII-633c
- Piret, Andrew, missionary IX-690b
- Pireto, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-284c
- Pirez, Luis, explorer III-128b
- Pirgul (Dora) V-133c
- PIRHING, ENRICUS XII-108a; IX-65c; on college in Canon law IV-112a**
- PIRIA, RAFAELLE XII-112d**
- PIRKHEIMER, CHARITAS XII-108b; 109b; VII-540c; and Celles III-493b**  
—Clara XII-108c  
—Johannes XII-109a  
—Katrina XII-109b  
—WILLIBALD XII-109a; 108b; and Cochleus IV-79a; and Dürer V-209d; Erasmus on V-290b; as humanist VII-540c; Latin writings IX-31c; on Luther V-211a; on Thomas a Kempis IV-663a
- Pirmil, monastery X-71b
- Pirmin, Saint VI-485d; and Amorbach Abbey I-433a; XII-723a; in Baden II-194b; as Bishop of Chur III-743d; and Dissentis Abbey V-47a
- Pir-napistum II-515a. *See* Ut-Napistum; Xisuthros
- Piro, Heinrich. *See* Birnbaum, Heinrich
- William, Bishop of Glendalough V-174c
- INDIANS XII-109c; 555a; I-681a; XI-3b
- Pirosus, Bishop of Gerha VI-530c
- Pirot, Joseph VII-547a
- Pirotvani, Prefect Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
- Pirge, Eliezer, rabbi X-287c
- Pirquet, Baron Peter X-624d
- Pirstringer, Berthold. *See* Berthold of Chiemesee
- Pisa, town, and Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; artists' guilds VII-72a; and Balcario Isles VI-106a; bell tower (ill.) II-419b; botanical gardens III-545c; cemetery III-225a; and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Elba V-371d; and Florence VI-106c; 107b; 108c; and Gaeta VI-333b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; independence XV-103d; and Milan X-299d; and Oristano XI-316c; Palace of the Carovano (ill.) XV-274c; and Pistoia XII-117d; and Sardinia XIII-475b; 475c; treaty of (1664), and Alexander VII XI-294d
- Agnellus of, Blessed. *See* Agnellus of Pisa
- Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-110b; archiepiscopal palace, courtyard (ill.) XII-110c; baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276; 277b; baptistery pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Cagliari III-139d
- Campo Santo III-508c; XII-110b; ambulatory I-406d; (ill.) III-facing 504
- Cathedral VIII-226a; XII-110b; (ill.) XII-facing 112; dome V-101c; and Gelasius II VI-407b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gregory VIII's tomb VI-795c; lamp (ill.) VI-344b; masterhouse III-772a
- Cisterciens III-390d; and Corsican dioceses IV-397b
- Councils: (1135) XII-111d; Innocent II VIII-12d; on personal inviolability of the clergy XII-437d; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; (1511) II-780b; VIII-563c; XII-111d; XV-730d; Cajetan at III-146b; Carvajal at III-393b; XIII-788b; and Louis XII VI-169d
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Dominican convent, and Agnelli I-212b; Duomo, gallery V-259b; Franciscan Chapter (1263) II-650a; (1272) II-650c; legati nati IX-119a; map VIII-facing 244; Sta Maria della Spina, and Andrea Pisano I-470a; San Pier-in-Grado, frescoes III-729c; pulpit III-564d; statistics XII-112a; and Visitation, feast XV-481a
- COUNCIL OF (1409) XII-112d; 111d; 776a; IV-425d; VI-531c; VII-1b; XIII-539a; Alexander V at I-288d; and de Brogni II-797b; Chichele at III-657a; Netter at X-764c; Orsini, Giordano, at XI-327a; papal election VI-496b; Simon of Cramaud XI-799a; West-ein Schism III-413c
- Guido XII-112a
- Hugh of. *See* Hughccio
- Ugolino da, artist IX-405a
- UNIVERSITY OF XII-112a; XIII-600a; Amherbach at I-381b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Vesalius at I-459d
- Pisan, Christine de. *See* Christine de Pisan
- Thomas de III-724a
- Pisana (Pisanella) II-317a
- Pisander, poet IX-3b
- Pisanello. *See* Pisano, Vittore
- Pisani, Alessandro, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Sebastiano, Bishop of Verona XV-302b
- Vettor, admiral, Chioggia, war of VI-420b; XV-338a
- de la Gauda, Carlo Francesco, Bishop of Namur, and Sisters of Notre Dame VIII-560c
- Pisano, Andrea. *See* Andrea Pisano
- Balduccio, sculptor XI-774a
- Giovanni, sculptor I-470a; Lucca Cathedral IX-405a; XII-110b; 117c; XIII-779a; Prato Cathedral XII-117d; Prato Cathedral (ill.) XII-118; S. Andrea, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Nicola. *See* Nicola Pisano
- Nino, sculptor I-470a
- (Pisanello), Vittore, artist X-113c; Leonello d'Este XI-157d; Sigismundo Maltesta,



- portrait IX-566c; paintings, religious XI-399b; and Antonio Vivarini XV-492a
- Pisanus, Petrus**, cardinal, and biographies, papal IX-225c
- Petrus**, grammarian XI-592d
- Pisareff, D.**, philosopher XIII-275a
- PISCATAWAY INDIANS** XII-114c; 114d; IX-756c; XV-558c; missions X-385d
- Piscator, J. P.**, Calvinist XV-372d
- Pisces**, in medical astrology II-20c
- PISCINA (SACRARIUM)** XII-115d; II-274c; (ill.) XII-115d; liturgical use I-355c; St. Alessandro, Rome (ill.) I-363a; and Sedilia XII-679c
- Piscopia, Helena**. See Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia
- PISE, CHARLES CONSTANTINE** XII-116a; II-800a; Baltimore cathedral II-231c; in Brooklyn II-800a; portrait XII-116a; as publicist XI-695d; XV-559a
- Pisemski, Alexei Teofilaktovich**, author XIII-273a
- Pisenthios of Opatov** XVI-30a
- Pisagah**. See Phasga
- Pisides, George**. See George Pisides
- PISIDIA** XII-116b; I-789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570a; and Sagalassus XIII-324c; and Ternessus XIV-517d
- Pisinda**. See Isonda
- Pisiris, King of Carchemish** VII-307c
- Pisistratus**, and infirm XII-238a; and library IX-227d
- Piso, Calpurnius**, and Nero X-753d
- Lucius Calpurnius Frugi**, consul X-216d
- Pisonos**, town XIV-14a
- Pisotti, Paolo**, Friar Minor VI-280a; 288d; IX-682d
- Pispir (Der el Memum)** I-554b
- Pissaro, Camille**, artist IX-362a
- Pistachio**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pistis Sophia** II-327a; VI-598c; 600b; and Agrapha I-225d
- Pistoia**, town, and Florence VI-106b; 107d; and Vasari XV-274d
- Atto of**. See Atto of Pistoia
- Il**. See Cammelli, Antonio
- Leonardo da**, painter XV-505a
- SYNOD OF XII-116c**; II-68d; 102b; IX-533a; IX-75c; 208d; XII-294a; on Eucharist V-580b; XII-640c; on excommunication V-679a; Gallacandini VI-355a; and Gerdil VI-471d; and Lanigan XV-51b; and Melchites X-160a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; on sacrifice X-14d; supernatural order XIV-338a
- AND PRATO, DIOCESE OF** XII-117b
- Pistoia**: altar frontal V-251d; cathedral XVI-64a; cathedral altar X-223b; cathedral, Brunellesco's work III-84; cathedral (ill.) XII-117; cathedral, Pisano's work XI-48a; St. James' relics II-62b; Ospedale del Cappel XII-95a; San Andrea, pulpit XII-565a; San Andrea, pulpit (ill.) XII-564a
- Prato** XII-344c; Albertini I-263c; cathedral IX-769d; cathedral, Gaddi's work VI-332d; cathedral (ill.) XII-118; cathedral, Jacopone da Todi's work VIII-265a; cathedral Lippi's work IX-279a; cathedral, Michelozzo's work X-279d; cathedral, pulpit (ill.) III-297c; Dominican convent III-444d; statistics XII-118a
- PISTORIUS, JOHANN** XII-118b
- Johann**, the Elder V-36b; XII-118b
- Pistres**, Councils of (862) VII-357b; (869) VII-357d
- Pistus**, Arian Bishop II-39a; 39d; 44c; V-625a; VIII-561a
- Pita, Jose**, martyr X-389d; 391c
- Pitalat Indians** XI-403b
- Pitatus, Petrus**, and calendar reform IX-249b
- Pitau, Nicolaas, the Elder** V-281c
- Pitaval, John Baptist**, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b
- Pitcairn, Archibald** X-131d
- Islands**, Church in XIV-430c
- Pitcher, Molly** X-792c
- Pitching of the Tent** XIV-425d
- Pithecanthropus alalus** XI-413d
- erectus** V-665c; XI-413d; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Pithecius (Cecilia)** VIII-185a
- Pitho, Satrap of Media**, and Persia XI-713c
- Pithom**, excavations XI-304d
- Pithonius, John Baptist** VI-382d
- Pithou, François** III-311c; XII-118d; 119b; at Fontainebleau conference X-98d
- PIERRE** XII-118d; XV-68c; and Capitularies III-311c; conversion XV-429a; and Gallicanism VI-352b; 355c; portrait XII-119a; and de Thou XIV-700d
- Pitfe, infirmary**, Paris XI-491b
- Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Pitfe
- Pitigliano, Diocese of**. See Sovana and Pitigliano
- Pitirim, Patriarch of Moscow** XIII-262c
- Pituisus**, See of. See Petinescus
- Pitões, Pedro**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Pitois, Claude**, apostate II-226a
- PITONI, JOSEPH** XII-119b; XIII-133a
- PITRA, JEAN - BAPTISTE - FRANÇOIS**, cardinal XII-119c; II-462b; VI-16c; on Abercius I-40a; on Autun, Council II-144c; and Bougaud II-710d; Canon of the Antiphons I-576c; and De Rossi IV-740c; as Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244c; poem XII-400b; at Solesmes VII-59a
- Pitres, Albert** II-684b; VII-608c
- Pitris** IV-687d; in Hinduism I-551d; II-731a
- Pits, Arthur**, on Adam of Saint Victor I-134b; on Ven. Roger Cadwallader XIII-116c
- Pi'tsing**, Governor of Ili XV-59d
- Pitt, trial**. See Broad v. Pitt
- William**, Lord Chatham, on Anglican Church XI-370b; at Cambridge III-212b; Catholic petition V-453c; and Cisalpine movement X-315c; and Edgeworth V-284a; and Hussey VII-590c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; Irish policy, VII-106d; XV-393a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pittsburg XII-121b; and universities V-139d
- William**, the Younger XIII-128d; and Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-127a; Irish policy XIII-127c
- Pittacia** VII-422d
- Pittakis, epigraphist** II-44a
- Pittenweem, priory** XIII-332c
- Pitti Palace**, Florence (ill.) VI-tacing 104; Alberti I-263a; architecture VIII-226b; Baldung II-220b; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo's I; ascent from the Cross II-318b; Bartolommeo's St. Mark (ill.) IX-673d; Berrettini II-616a; Bronzino I-325d; Brunellesco III-10a; Campagnola III-220c; Dolci's St. Andrew (ill.) I-471; Dupré XVI-36d; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Titian XIV-744b; 744c; and Uffizi palace XV-274d
- Pittis, William**, writer XV-62a
- Pitt Press**, Cambridge III-214d
- Pitts, F. E.**, Methodist preacher X-240b
- JOHN** XII-120d; on Broughton II-803b
- Pittsburg**, town, charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian population XIV-52b; Irish population (1900) VII-136a; Polish Congress (1904) XII-209a
- DIOCESE OF XII-121a**; XI-643b; apostolate XII-453d; Carmelitan Convent III-327b; Carmelite Convent III-36c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; German Catholics in VI-479c; Italians in VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Mercy Hospital VIII-141b; Orthodox Russians in VI-773a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Poles, statistics XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VII-751a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513d; seminaries XIII-701a; St. Simeon Churches XIV-55a; statistics (1872) XII-124a; statistics (1911) XII-126a; statistics (1912) XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Warde, Mary Frances XV-553d
- Catholic**, periodical VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Pittsfield, Massachusetts**, Church in XIV-237b
- Pituntia (Policastro)** XII-212b
- Pity, Joseph** VII-546c
- PITYUS**, See of XII-126a
- Pityussa (Miletus)** X-303c
- Piura**, Peru, settlement V-279a
- PIUS I, SAINT**, Pope XII-126b; 273a; Hermas I-638b; VII-269c; word "mass" IX-791b
- II (ENEAS SILVIO DE' PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-126d; 74a; XI-578d; 126d; 128d; 274c; abbreviations I-29a; Agapito Ruffo III-217a; Albergati I-258d; Alcalá, education I-271a; Alexander VI I-289c; Alexians I-307b; St. Antonino I-586b; arms (ill.) XII-127b
- in art**: Dupré XVI-36d; Pinturicchio XII-facing 126; Pinturicchio, frescoes XII-104b
- at Basel** II-335b; Basel, Compactata of VII-589c; St. Bernardine II-505c; Bessarion II-528a; Biel II-559c; Biondo II-575d; birthplace XIII-781a; Byzantine policy VII-770a; Cahors university XIV-797c; Calixtines, use of chalice IV-178b; Capranica III-313b; Carvajal, Juan III-394b; at Catherine of Siena, canonization III-445b; Cesarini III-546c; Chiusti diocese III-691a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Colettines' rule IV-99c; Colonna, Prospero IV-126c; congress V-365a; Crossed Friars, habit IV-557b; crusade IV-554d; culture, intellectual XII-766c; Diether of Isenburg IV-789b; election, capitulations III-312b; as Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b; Eugene IV VI-497c; Friars Minor VI-285c; geographical research VI-450c; Halley's comet XII-159b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; Humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; VIII-249a; immorality XI-766d; Ingolstadt, privileges VIII-7d; life, frescoes in Siena cathedral XIII-779c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279a; Louis IX IX-370d; Maffei IX-522b; Mahomet II IX-687b; Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; memoirs XII-128c; Michelangelo III-61b; Nicholas V, epitaph XI-60a; order of knights, founded II-535a; X-305b; Our Lady of Bethlehem, order VII-416b; Pandolf, Sigismund XIII-58b; papal nuncio IX-46a; and Pecock, Reginald XI-600c; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VIII-527a; XII-333b; on Precious Blood, adorability of VIII-277b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-490b; Rossellino X-723d; Rudolf of Radesheim XIII-219c; Salutati XIII-405c; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; San Marino XIII-449b; St. Salvatore College XIII-332a; Scanderberg I-251b; in Scotland XIII-617c; Siena, episcopate XIII-781b; and slavery XII-627c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Three Graces, Siena XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c; as Bishop of Triest Capo d'Istria XV-45b; and Valence university XV-251b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna XV-417d; Vienna, Concordat of II-123d
- III (FRANCESCO TORDESCHINI PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-128d; 274c; Alexander VI I-289d; Amboise I-382d; arms of (ill.) XII-128d; birthplace XII-781a; effigy (ill.) XII-129; life (Maffei) IX-522c; as Bishop of Montalcino X-513b; at Perugia university XI-737c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; as Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; Siena cathedral, frescoes XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c
- IV (GIOVANNI ANGELO MEDICI)**, Pope XII-129b; 274c; Bishop Abraham of India XIV-684b; Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; Antoniano I-584d; Barocci II-303c; benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; Blemia III-20c; Bulls VII-95a; Carranza II-373a; casino, Vatican XV-279a; 295c; as Bishop of Cassano III-403d; chalice, use of IV-178c; XIII-413a; St. Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christian doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Communion in both kinds II-125b; composer to the Papal Chapel IV-422d; Concepción Diocese IX-1900c; Canon, Congregation of the XII-141b; death III-621b; Divine Office, reformation XI-220b; Dominici gregis XIII-640b; Douai university V-135b; Este, Hippolytus XIII-354c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gregory XIII VII-2a; Cardinal de Guise VII-76a; Holy Office, Congregation of VIII-37c; L'Hospital IX-210a; Index III-521d; Indian Catholics III-561b; In eligendis III-338d; IX-192d; V-677c; Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a; XIII-619b; Milan cathedral X-301c; and Morone X-575c; Moses of Akkar IX-687c; musical reforms XI-422c; Orihuela XI-315c; St. Philip, Nerli III-20a; popes, election of XII-270a; Roman Catechism XII-121a; Salmatoris XIII-403b; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-696a; St. Mary Major's, altar IV-489b; S. Maria degli Angeli, Church of XIII-174d; Santiago de Chile Diocese XIII-461a; Sedes Apostolica I-626a; Seminario Romano XIII-132a; Seripando XIII-729c; Society of Jesus XIV-84d; tomb XIII-174d; Trent, Council of III-619d; XV-32b; 34b; 35b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
- V, SAINT (MIGUEL CHISLERI)**, Pope XII-130a; 274c; Acquisti I-109b; on adoption I-149c; Admonet nos V-689d; Albani I-255b; Alessi's mission I-284b; Alva I-371b; Annunciate I-404d; Assisi, church I-801c; Augustinians VII-284c; Bains, propositions VII-760d; auxiliary bishops II-145c; blasphemy, decrees against II-595d; Blessed Virgin, Offices of IX-289c; Blessed Virgin, picture of the XIII-513a; Breviary revision II-775b; IX-303c; X-357a; XI-221b; XIII-730b; bull fights III-52c; calendar IX-249c; Caraffa, XII-129c; and Cardan III-332c; cell XIII-173d; chapel of, Vatican XV-295c; and St. Charles III-621b; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; church property VII-2b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; clois-



- ter IV-63c; Coliseum IV-101d; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a; Commendone IV-157b; Communion in both kinds II-125b; Constitution: convents XI-165a; Conventuals IV-344d; Counter-Reformation IV-440d; Divine Office, reformation XII-220b; Dominican X-478c; XII-368Gc; 368Hc; Dominican administration XII-368Fa; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and Dominicans XII-368Fd; Douay College I-322c; Double Rite XII-781c; ecclesiastical tenure XIV-513a; election III-621b; Queen Elizabeth I-323a; V-449b; XI-177c; XV-26d; English Catholics XV-315d; Eucharistic bread VII-494c; Ex debito Pastoralis officii III-711c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus II-210a; 211d; feast XV-415b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216a; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gradual Psalms VI-718b; history (de Falloux) V-772c; and Holy Name Society VII-420d; Holy Office, Congregation of VIII-37c; XIII-137b; and Hosius VII-474d; hospitaliers II-802c; Huguenots XIII-336b; Humiliati VII-543b; In Cœna Domini VII-718b; Index, Congregation of the III-522b; XIII-143b; indulgences VII-787d; Ireland I-159b; Leo XI IX-107a; Little Office, recitation of IX-294c; liturgical book IX-300d; Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; Missal revision III-261a; VI-584b; IX-135c; 312d; 798a; X-357a; XIII-366b; and Molinism II-102b; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XII-130b; 130d; as Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d; on Nugent XI-150c; prayer books, censorship XII-353a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; XIV-783d; Quam plenum V-689c; Quantum animus noster VI-128d; religious profession XII-453a; on rites XVI-4a; Roccaforti XIII-99d; Romani Pontificis V-61b; Rome, University of XII-177d; Rosary XIII-189b; and Rosary XIII-217b; Sacred Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; St. Mark's University XIII-365b; Sixtus V XIV-33c; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; 84d; and Sulaska, Mar Joseph XIV-684a; and Surius XIV-343c; tertiaries XII-752c; XIV-642d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-593d; 606a; 671a; 699b; St. Thomas Aquinas, works I-558c; Thomist XIV-702d; tomb, in St. Mary Major XIII-109d; Tucumán Diocese XIII-462c; Vatican Palace XV-277a
- PIUS VI (GIOVANNI ANGELICO BRASCHI),** Pope XII-131b; 274d; St. Alphonsus I-337c; 338b; 340c; Antonelli I-584b; arms (ill.) XII-131b; in art (Canova) XIII-299a; in art (Piccher) XII-74c; in art, statue by Siciliano (ill.) XII-131d; Avis, Knights of II-162c; Autorem Fidei II-68d; 103a; V-580a; 679a; XII-266b; XIII-640c; Barruel II-310a; Bavarian nunciature V-409c; XI-161a; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Caracas XIII-382c; Chambéry Archdiocese III-566d; Christ, Order of, reform III-699a; Consalvi, Ercole IV-262c; Constitution, civil VI-173a; XIII-11b; 12a; 534c; Crisium, See of IV-490d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d; election, Bernis II-511d; Ems congress V-409c; Erskine V-525c; Febronius VI-24d; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, feast VII-169a; Hirscher VII-304c; Illuminati VI-662a; Jansenists VII-164d; Jesuits XIV-99c; and Joseph II IV-203d; VII-556c; VIII-510c; and Kaunitz XIII-612c; legates IX-118c; Leo XII IX-167c; on limbo IX-258d; Litta, Lorenzo IX-294a; Magistris, Simone de IX-530c; St. Malachy's prophecy XI-476c; mixed marriages II-714b; mixed marriages, in Ireland IX-699a; Maury X-72b; Maximus of Turin X-81c; Migazzi X-288d; missions, parochial X-392b; Napoleon X-688a; Paccanari XIII-307b; Palafox y Mendoza, canonization of XI-415a; Passionist Rule XI-522b; St. Peter's sacristy XIII-371d; Pistoia synod VIII-294a; and Poland, XII-192a; pontificate XIV-265a; Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; Prayer of Christ, feast, Office XII-354b; Presentation Order XII-397c; Quum nos superiore anno IV-192d; Requiem Mass for XV-251a; and Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-34b; Ricci, Scipio de XII-116c; Rome, Republic of (1798) XIII-169b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-307d; Salomon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; Sejny, Diocese of XIII-688b; Spedalieri XIV-213b; Vatican, Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Vatican collection XV-295b; Vatican Library XV-297a; Vatican Museum XV-281d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna II-127d; Warsaw, Diocese of XV-553d
- VII (BARNABÉ CHIARAMONTI),** Pope XII-132b; 274d; abdication I-32a; on abduction I-32d; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; allocutions I-325c; Antonca Madonna XII-88c; Andreis I-470c; Antonelli I-584b; arms XII-132c; Baltimore seminary XIV-330c; Barral II-307c; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Canova III-299a; Carbonari XII-331a; IX-787a; XIV-72c; Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; Chachapoyas Diocese II-551b; chancery offices I-20b; Christian Brothers of Ireland XIII-41a; Christian Retreat, Congregation of III-722a; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c
- Concordat:** with Alexander I XV-555d; with Bavaria IV-203d; with Hanover IV-204a; with Louis XVIII IV-203d; with Napoleon Bonaparte IV-204d; with Prussia IV-204a; with Sardinia IV-204a; with Rhine Provinces IV-204a; with Upper Rhine Provinces XV-206c
- and Consalvi IV-262d; Consalvi, Diocese of IV-287d; Cracow Diocese IV-464c; Cuneo Diocese IV-569b; Decret Romanorum XII-232a; De salutis animarum I-1d; V-522d; XII-167a; XIII-503d; decorations IV-670b; Devoti IV-768d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d**
- Ecclesiastical property:** administration of VII-719d; disposal of XV-627c; secularization of, France XIII-678d
- Ex imposita nobis XIII-437a; and Fesch VI-51a; French Dioceses VI-543b; Friars Minor VI-287a; funeral oration (II. Raulica) XV-343d; and Bl. Gaspard del Bufalo XII-373d; St. Genevieve's tomb XI-488b; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, Feast of VII-169b; Hervás y Panduro VII-297c; Hofbauer XII-683d; images VII-670c; Inquisition, Spanish VIII-37a; Le Coz IX-**
- 109d; Leo XII IX-167d; Le-strange IX-199c; Litta Lorenzo IX-294a; Cardinal Lorenzana IX-357c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Lublin, bishopric at XI-403d; marriage, clandestine IV-2c; Maury X-73b; memorial of Rites IX-302d; monument XIII-372c; (ill.) XII-133c; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Muzza-relli, Alfonso X-660a; Na-godan VI-174a; X-688d; 690d; 691c; 694b; Netherlands II-397d; VII-390b; Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; Organic Articles I-756a; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast XI-360d; and Pacea, Bartolommeo XI-380d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; Passionists XI-523d; Pius VIII XII-134b; Pius IX XII-134d; Plessis XII-165d; Poland, primacy of VI-591b; pontificate XIV-265a; portrait (David) XII-facing 132; portrait (Piccher) XII-74d; Post Diuturnos III-217c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood archconfraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397c; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; Provida solers-que II-196b; XV-206c; in Prussia, church organization XII-527d; Quarantotti rescript XIII-129c; Qui Christi Domini vices I-589c; Quum memoranda illa die II-31d; Ricci II-69a; Rodez, See of XIII-107d**
- Rome:** guilds VII-72a; return to XIII-169b; University XIII-178c
- Rosati XIII-358c; Rosmini-Serbaty XII-194c; Ruffini XIII-220d; in Russia, Jesuits XIII-257b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-309a; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; at St. Sulpice XI-486a; and Salomon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; at Savona XIII-490a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, Grand Duchy of XIII-496b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Scripture, reading XIII-640c; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XIII-755c; XIII-386b; XIV-81d; 99c; 100a; Sollicita catholice Gregie I-540b; statue III-298d; Tanner XIV-444d; Theophilanthropism XIV-625a; at Tivoli XIV-747d; Tournai Diocese XIV-799b; Upper Rhine Provinces, Declaration of XV-206b; Vacabili XIII-150a**
- Vatican:** collection XV-295b; Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Museum XV-282c; Noble Guard XV-300c; Observatory XV-310b; Palace XV-277b; Pinacotheca XV-238a; tapestries XV-286c
- and Wessenberg XV-591a**
- VIII (FRANCESCO XAVIERIO CASTIGLIONE),** Pope XII-134a; X-516a; XII-274d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Azzoni I-113c; Biblioteca Vulgatae I-325a; arms XII-134b; Bible societies II-545c; John Horme id III-560c; Jus spoliis IX-117b; Litteris altero abhinc V-193d; monument to (ill.) XII-134c; Odescalchi XI-206c; Rosmini XIII-199a; secret societies XIV-72c
- IX (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI-FERRETTI),** Pope XII-134d; 274d; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Ad apostolicæ sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad universalis Ecclesiæ I-128c; Advocates of St. Peter I-168a; Æterni Patris I-176d; Albanian reform, Synod of (1872) I-254d; allocutions I-325c; grand almoner III-580a; d'Alzon II-105d; American College, Rome I-423b; Anderson I-466d; Anne-d'Auray,
- shrine I-539c; Antonelli I-583d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d; Apostum super Nobis II-303a; Apostolicæ Sedis I-645c; III-523a; 528d; V-686a; 781a; XII-438d; on Apostolic schools XIII-587d; Apostolic schools, privileges XIII-586a; archeology, commission of I-690b; Armenian patriarch, on rights of XI-553b; audiences II-69c; Audisio II-70b; Austria II-132d; Balmes, pamphlet II-225b; Baltimore II-233a; Basilians II-325a; Bedini II-387b; Benedictine medal XIII-338d; Bible societies II-545c; birthplace XIV-13d; on Bismarck VII-707b; Don Bosco XIII-398d; Briefroford VI-136d; Brignole Sale College XII-231c; and Bute II-89b; camera I-633d; Camillian Scapular XIII-513a; Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern XIII-487d; Cassinese Congregation XIV-321d; Catholic Union of Great Britain V-457d; and Cazeau XII-470c; Central Verein III-534b; Chaldeans III-560d; Charity, Sisters of III-610b; Children of Mary III-659c; church service, musical instruments X-658d; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; clergy, personal inviolability XII-437d; cloister IV-61a; Cochabamba Diocese IV-75c; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; Collegio Polacco XIII-135b; Communion, frequent VI-279b
- Concordat:** with Austria II-130b; with Baden II-197b; with Haiti III-469d; with Portugal III-154a; with Russia IV-204b; XIII-421c; with Spain IX-187b
- on conferences IV-214c; consuetudine IV-192d; Cord of St. Joseph Confraternity IV-357d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Couturier IV-457a; Croatia, Province of IV-513a; Cardinal Cullen IV-564d; 566a; Cum ecclesiastica V-236c; decorations IV-670b; De Rossi IV-741b; Diano Diocese IV-773b; Dollinger V-97d; Dublin university XV-197d; on duelling V-184d; Eastern Churches V-239b; Ecuador VI-380d; English hierarchy IV-58c; V-455a; English Oblates I-405d; Ex qua die II-752c; VII-96d; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XII-446d; Falloux V-773a; Fitzpatrick IV-706a; on St. Francis de Sales V-221b; Frederich of Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; 597a; Freppel VI-278a; at Gaeta VI-333c; García Moreno VI-381c; Cardinal Geissel VI-405b; Genazano, pilgrimage to XI-361b; German Catholics VIII-705a; Grace, Thomas Langdon XIII-368b; on Grant VI-727a; Grass Valley Diocese XIII-294b; Greek policy VI-770c; Güntherianism VII-87c; Haneberg VII-127c; Hecker VII-187b; Heis, Edward VII-202b; on Henry VII-261c; Herzogstein VII-264a; Hingston VII-359d; historical studies, college III-225b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity VII-407c; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; Archbishop Hughes VII-617c; St. Ignatius, Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; Immaculate Conception IV-676c; VII-674d; 680c; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scapular of XIII-513b; at Imola VII-693c; In Cœna Domini, abrogation VII-718d; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; In hac sublimi IV-162d; V-677d; Inter multiplices XII-424a; intrusion, penalty for VIII-82c; invocation IX-290b; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; and Italian Government XV-302d; and**



- Jandel VIII-282d; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506b; La Sallette, apparitions IX-8d; Lateral Museum IX-14a; X-647b; Laval, See of IX-45a; Laval University IX-47d; Law of Guarantees VII-48d; and Ledochowski IX-111d; and LeFebvre IX-113c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Liberalism IX-213c; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d
- PIUS IX** *Life*: by Audisio II-70d; by Hassard VII-149a; by O'Reilly XI-293c; by Villafrañche XV-430b; by Zadori XV-745a
- and Lucas IX-404d; Margotti IX-657d; 658a; marriages, mixed IX-699b; X-5d; Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; matrimony, sacrament of IX-712a; and Mérode X-209b; Mexico, dioceses in X-269a; Mexico, intervention X-266d; St. Michael the Archangel Scapular XIII-513b; missions, parochial X-392b; Modernism X-418c; Molitor X-422b; Monarchia Sicula XIII-776a; Montalembert X-514d; 515a; Moroni, Gaetano X-576b; Mortara II-271c; Moufang X-603c; Munich meeting X-603b; Napoleon III X-699d; XV-395b; and non expedit XI-99a; Notissimum est Catholicum dogma III-753b; on novices XI-146d; Odescalchi XI-206c; Odin, John Henry XI-208d; Old Catholics XI-235c; Optimum Maximum XII-601c; Order of IV-667c; Order of (ill.) IV-facing 668; Orthodox reunion IV-147d; at Ostia, excavations I-87c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, picture of XI-699d; XII-685c; and Pallotti XI-429d; XII-107c; on Pantheism XI-448d
- papal infallibility* XV-306a; definition of XV-307a
- papal nuncio* XIV-507b; *papal supremacy* X-454d; and Pasagaglia, Carlo X-519a; Passion, Scapular of the XIII-512d; on patens I-357c; on St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; Peking and Nanking, Sees suppressed XII-489c; St. Peter's Chair, exposition of III-437d; Pitra XII-119d; on plenary councils XII-165b; Poland XII-188d; on Pontificals XII-232a; Portland Diocese XII-287b
- portrait* XII-facing 138; Gailard VI-335c; Von Wörndle XV-709d
- poverty, vow of XII-325c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood, Confraternity of the Most XIII-373c; Precious Blood, Feast of XII-373b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers Order, XII-398a; profession, religious XII-452b
- Property, ecclesiastical* XII-466c; alienation XII-471b; secularization XIII-678d; spoliation XII-472b
- Pugin XII-559a; Archbishop Purcell III-775a; Quanta cura V-414a; Ratisbon antiphony I-577a; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regular Orders, Congregation on the state of XIII-142b; Resurrectionists, Constitutions XII-794c; Reversurus V-236c; Robertson XIII-99b; Romani pontifices XV-145b; Romanus Pontifex V-378a; 691b; Rome XII-169c; Rome, mint X-334c; Rosminianerabti XIII-195a; Rossi XIII-204c; Russia, Catholics in XIII-255c; Sacred Heart of Jesus, feast VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Scapular XIII-514a; Saint Jacob Abbey XIII-590b; Saint Paul, Diocese of XIII-367a; Salesian Society Rule XIII-399a; Salford Diocese XIII-399d; on salvation out of the Church XIV-767a; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; San Luis Potosi Diocese XIII-448c; Santa Fe Archdiocese XIII-456d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; Savannah Diocese XIII-488b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Schaepman XIII-519b; Scherer XIII-528b; on Scholasticism XIV-673d; Scotland XIII-621c; Secchi XIII-670b; Ségur XIII-686a; Shrewsbury Diocese XIII-759c; and Seminario Francese XIII-135b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario SS. Pietro e Paolo XIII-132d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, XIII-731c; on slavery XIV-39b; societies, secret XIV-72c; 73a; South American College, I-425d; Spoleto saved VII-7b; on state tolerance XIV-769d; States of the Church XIV-265d; stipends, regulations of X-21b; Supremacy V-414a
- Syllabus* XIV-368b; model VI-470d; Rousseau II-141a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Teniers* XIV-566a; Tocqueville XIV-753d; tomb III-515b; XIII-170a; (ill.) XII-135; Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Ubi Urbaniano XIII-258d; Universalis ecclesiae XII-171c
- Vatican*: Appartamento Borgia XV-284b; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; council XIII-597b; XV-303a; Library ordinances XV-294d; Museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; Palace XV-277b; Palace, Scala Pia XV-298c; Palatine Guard XV-300c
- and Victor Emanuel VII-48c; Vienne, Decree of III-462c; and Viger XV-426a; SS. Vincent and Anastasio Abbey XIII-381b; St. Vincent de Paul Society, indulgences XIII-390b; Visitation, feast XV-481a; Vittoria Diocese XV-489c; at Volterra XV-505c; Walla Walla Diocese XIII-665a; Ward, Mary XV-552a; Washington Monument XV-559c; William I of Prussia X-702d; Wiseman XV-672c; 674a; and Wyart XV-721d
- X (GIUSEPPE MELCHIORE SARTO)**, Pope XII-137a; 274d; XIII-479d; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Adria, interdict VII-74b; on Agnosticism VI-617a; all occupations I-325c; Apostolic Visitation Commission XV-483d; Apostolic Union of Secular Priests I-643d; arms XII-137c; audiences II-69b; and Austria II-135b; and Bernard, Alexis-Xyste II-496c; on Biblical criticism VIII-79d; Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-599b; books, censorship III-523b; 525b; Breviary reform XVI-13d; Bridgines XVI-14d; bust of, Vatican Pinacotheca XV-283a; as canonist IX-64a; canon law, new codification of IV-394a; Capeclatro XVI-17d; Capella della Sala Matilde XV-280a; Cardinals Palatini XI-417c; Catholic University fund III-456a; chancery XIII-150b; Chapelle III-579d; chapelain, title III-581b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Christian Democracy IV-710a; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711d
- clergy*: and Catechetical Instruction XIV-613a; on holiness of XIII-702c; as commendatory abbot IV-156b; XIV-322a
- Communism, frequent*: V-588d; XIV-671b; Acts and decrees VI-279c
- congregations, religious XII-759d; Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; 140a
- Constitution*: Commissum Nobis V-678a; Divino afflatu XVI-13d; Inter multiples curas XII-233b; Sapientii Consiglio V-456c; 745b
- councils, provincial XII-516a; Dataria XIII-152c
- Decrees*: Lamentabili sane V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; XIII-299c; XIV-369d; Ne Temere V-542d; Tridentina synodus V-593c; VII-403d
- Eastern Churches V-239d; ecclesiastical property, secularization XIII-678d; on elections, simoniacal XIV-2a
- Encyclical* V-414a; Acerbonimis V-80d; 83a; 83d; Gravissimo officio III-44c; Pascendi dominici gregis III-526c; V-509a; XIII-602d
- English hierarchy XVI-37d; 38a; Eucharistic congress V-593c; and extreme unction VIII-74c; Fabric of St. Peters, Congregation of the XIII-445c; Fall River Diocese V-771b; France VI-185d; 189c; XIV-770b; Franciscan Crown, indulgence IV-540c; French protectorate XII-491d; St. Gerard Majella, canonization XII-685c; Golden Militia Order IV-688c; Henderson VII-215a; on heresy VII-260d; holy days XIV-342c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; 138b; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; In universi Christiani XVI-50c; Index, Congregation of the VII-722a; XIII-143c; indulgences, granting of VII-784a; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Italian elections VIII-234c; Italian Government XV-302d; Italian politics XIV-267c; Loreto, Congregation of the XIII-146c; Magni momenti XVI-50c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; at Mantua XI-613a; marriage legislation IX-701b; Medal of New Vatican Observatory (ill.) XV-310a
- Modernism* III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; X-415d; 418c; 420c; XII-199c; XIV-766c; condemnation of propositions V-688c; oath against XIV-569d
- Motu proprio* I-577b; X-1b
- music, ecclesiastical* IX-305b; XIV-445d; congregational singing IV-214a; X-653b; instruments X-658d; plain chant IX-798a; XII-146c; XV-396c; XVI-33a; reform I-579a; III-524a; 696c; regulations X-1b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-145b
- negroes, work among XII-629c; Newman X-798b; and non-expedit XI-99b; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mass VII-44b; Our Lady of Lourdes, feast IX-389d; Palmieri XI-431c; parishes, Rome XIII-164c; on penance XI-620c; Penitentiaria XIII-148c; Pentecost XV-615a; Pia Unio. S. Pauli Apostoli, Rome XII-421c; on Pontificals XII-232a; on pontifical laws XII-454c; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-245d; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; and Portiuncula basilica XII-286b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XII-facing 138; on positive theology XIV-674d; on prelates XII-387b; priesthood, candidates for XII-417b; Propaganda, Congregation of the XII-457c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; XII-462a; property, private XII-464b; and Protestants XIV-766d; prothronary Apostolic IV-451a; XII-503b; on psalmody XV-382c; rectors, on appointment of XI-502c; referendarii abolished XII-700b; Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and religious, professed XII-452b; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Roman Congregations XII-755c; 758c; XIII-136c; Rome XVI-18b; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140b; Sacred Hearts
- of Jesus and Mary, scapular XIII-514b; Saint Dominic, Scapular of XIII-514b; Santa Maria Diocese XIII-458a; Santiago del Estero Diocese XIII-463d; Scala Sancta, indulgences XIII-505d; on Scholasticism XIV-582b; 591a; Scottish School XIII-612a; sedia gestatoria XIII-679b; seminaries XIII-699b; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Signatura XIII-149d; Simla Archdiocese XIII-796a; on Solesmes XIV-134c; South American College I-426b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Subiaco, indulgences XIV-321b; suburbanian suffragans XIV-324d; St. Sulpice, institute of XIII-379b; on supernatural XIV-338b; Susceptum VI-218b; Sylvestine order IV-668b; synodal examiners XIV-388d; Temperance movement XIV-494d; 491d; on Theatines XIV-557d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673b; on truth XIV-765c
- Vatican*: conciliar drafts XV-309b; administration of XV-298d; press XV-278c; residential building XV-280c
- Vespers* XV-383c; vicariate reform III-343c; visit ad Limina, rules XV-479b; Vulgate, revision of XV-515c; 516b; 520c
- Pius*, father of Agape III-421b
- Bishop of Alexandria, chronology IV-13d
- Bishop of Fessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Petitesus XI-776c
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Antoninus. See Antoninus Pius
- Emilius Paulus*, at Serra XIII-731b
- Pius-almanak** XI-681c; XIV-272a
- Pius Association**. See Piusverein
- PIUSVEREIN** XII-139c; Austria IX-275d; XII-139d; Germany IX-242b; VI-510d; IX-150c; X-603b; XII-139c; and Scherer XIII-528b; Switzerland XII-139d; XIV-579b
- Piusvereinskorespondenz** XII-140a
- Pius Workmen, Congregation of** I-336b; VII-5d
- Piute Indians** VII-749c; X-372c
- Piva, Gregorio** XIV-284c
- Pivnicini, Bohemian Brethren** II-616d
- Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm, the Younger, musician** XV-447d
- Piy Margall, Francisco** XIV-186a
- Pi-Yung-Kung, Peking (ill.)** III-668d
- Pizarro, Francisca** XII-141d
- FRANCISCO** XII-140b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; Arequipa I-701b; assassination VII-506a; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Avila I-711b; and Berlanga II-493a; birthplace XII-158b; Cuzco IV-580d; and De Soto IV-550c; in Ecuador V-279a; Lima IX-255a; and Ojeda XI-230b; in Peru VI-382b; XII-733a; XII-605b; portrait XII-140d; tomb IX-255d; and Valverde XV-265a
- Gonzalo** XII-141b; and Carvagall II-393c; in Peru XI-733b; Trujillo XV-70b
- Hernando** I-327b; XII-141b
- Javier de Luna** X-183a
- Juan** XII-141b
- Pedro**, historian XV-265b
- Pizzigani, chart** II-758d
- Pizzo, town** VIII-222d
- Pjetrusson, Hallgrim, poet** VII-619b
- P. K.**, abbr. I-25b
- Placards**, in French Protestantism VII-528d
- Place III-433c; Aristotle** I-714d; composition XII-348d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Charles**, cardinal XII-771c; 771d
- Victor**, Orientalist II-9a; 14a; XI-303b
- Placebo**, antiphon III-73c



- Place du Trône, Paris XI-489d  
 Placentia VII-489d  
 Placentia, town, Italy. *See* Piacenza  
 —church, Newfoundland X-782c  
 Placentina, town, Spain. *See* Plascencia  
 Placentinus, jurist IX-88c; X-547a; XII-71b  
 —Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d  
 Placentalis orbicularis VII-489d  
 Place Royale, Brussels XII-23c  
 —Royale, Montreal III-568a  
 Placerville, church II-623d  
 Places, Notre-Dame-des. *See* Notre-Dame-des-Places  
 Placet. *See* Exequatur  
 Plachy, George, Jesuit XII-343b; XIV-90c  
 Placiard, Claude, Vincentian X-362d  
 Placid, Saint. *See* Placidus, St.  
 Placidius, proconsul V-153a  
 Placidi, Giovanni, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a  
 PLACIDIA, GAIUS, XII-142a; VII-461b; 441c; 692d; IX-622b; XIV-578d; XV-255c; and Astius I-177c; chalice III-562a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and Leo I IX-156c  
 —mausoleum V-262b; XI-396a; dome V-100d; "Good Shepherd" (ill.) XII-664; (ills.) XII-142; facing 142; mosaics I-333c; V-250d; X-586c  
 —and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and St. Pulcheria XI-562b; religious policy III-477d; S. Croce, Church of IV-525c; S. Stefano, Church of XIII-58a  
 Placido, Blessed XII-676a  
 —poet. *See* Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción  
 PLACIDUS, SAINT XII-142d; II-468c; V-47a; IX-507b; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Correggio's painting XII-142; legend II-442c; in Messina XIII-774d; at Monte Cassino II-472b; X-526d; Passion XI-783d  
 —general under Trajan. *See* Eustachius  
 —general under Vespasian XIV-552b  
 —of Nonantola XI-95a  
 Placing-out, of orphans XI-324b  
 Placium Regium. *See* Exequatur  
 Placitus, martyr XII-143a  
 Plagam, Henricus ad. *See* Henry of Ghent  
 Plague XII-276c; Apocalypse I-597a; Ireland IV-74d; London XV-715d; medals X-114b; XI-157a; Vienna XV-418b  
 —of Milan (Puget) XII-558a  
 —of the Philistines (Poussin) XII-323c  
 PLAGUES OF EGYPT XII-143b; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-599c  
 Plagüs, I-252b  
 Platen, Gebhard von, Bishop of Passau XI-519d  
 Plain and Psepius Doctor (Burleigh) XI-81a  
 PLAIN CHANT XII-144a; aesthetic value XII-148a; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambrosian I-389c; Byzantine Rite IV-316d; Cassiodorus XII-407a; choir III-693d; Cistercians XII-145d; commission XV-396c; Desclée XVI-33a; Formby VI-139b; forms XIII-147c; and Gallican chant VI-358c; Gregorian VI-779d; St. Gregory XII-145c; history XII-144a; Latin XII-70c; Lauda Sion IX-37b; Le Mass X-1a; XII-148a; neuma X-765d; Pange Lingua XI-442b; Pius X I-579a; XII-146c; XVI-33b; revived XII-146b; rhythm XII-147a; inseminaries I-370d; Solesmes XIV-134b; Te Deum XIV-470b; tone system XII-145c; 146d  
 —Cree Indians II-229d  
 —of the Tombs, Indo-China VII-770b  
 Plains of Abraham, battle XV-311d  
 Plainsong. *See* Plain Chant  
 Plain Song and Medieval Music Society I-578d  
 Ploaisance, cardinal VII-226c  
 —mission III-233c; IV-722c  
 —Améric de. *See* Améric de Ploaisance  
 Ploaisans, Guillaume de II-668a; IV-22a  
 Pleiberg, town VII-607a  
 Plaka, town X-169d  
 Plamondon, C. A. XIV-78c  
 —Simon XII-665a; XV-563d  
 Plancarte y Navarrete, Francisco, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d; VII-805c  
 Planci, Milon de VIII-362b  
 Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, church historian VII-379b; on Luther IX-452d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d  
 —Karl Christian XV-84a  
 Planco, Giano I-85b  
 Plantius ante nescia, sequence XI-532d  
 —cynal, sequence XII-485d  
 —sterilis, sequence XII-485d  
 Plancus, Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-160c  
 —Lucius Munatius VI-333b  
 Planella, Joseph Angelus, Bishop of Toposo I-225c  
 Planes, church I-660a  
 Planeta III-639b; XV-87d  
 —plicata IV-608d  
 Planetoid XII-72d  
 Plane tree, in Bible XII-156a  
 Planets XV-183d; Alpetragius XII-48d; Aristotle I-716c; in astrology II-18d; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardeanes II-294b; Bode II-26d; and comets II-27b; Copernicus IV-352d; XII-53d; in demonology II-24a; in Egyptian mythology V-345a; in Gnosticism I-58c; Kepler II-26b; XII-58c; Mithraistic worship of X-403a; motion and attraction of XII-62b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; Ptolemy II-25d; 26a; Pythagorean teaching XII-588a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; rotation II-27a; in Saivism II-24b; in symbolism, ancient XIV-376b; in Old Testament II-30a; and week XIV-335c  
 Planitz, Rudolf von der, Bishop of Meissen X-149b  
 Planstetten, abbey II-451a; V-366a  
 Plano Carpine, John de. *See* Planó Carpine, Giovanni de  
 Plan of Campaign, Ireland VIII-112d; XVI-13a  
 Planta, Thomas, Bishop of Chur III-743c  
 Plantagenet, family, tombs I-489c  
 —Lady Anne II-716b  
 —Henry, Prince XIII-41c  
 —HENRY BEAUFORT, cardinal XII-148c; chantry III-577d; and Kemp VII-616b; at Lincoln IX-267b; and Martin V III-657b; at Winchester XV-650c; and Wykeham XV-642a  
 —George IX-656c  
 Plantata, Bull of Urban VIII II-447b; V-149a  
 Plantier, Henri, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83b; and Assumptionists II-105d; at Vatican Council XV-305b  
 PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE XII-148d; at Antwerp I-590a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; Polyglot Bible I-590b; 711c; V-289d; XII-222d  
 —Martina XII-149c  
 Plantin-Moretus, museum I-591a; (ills.) XII-149a; 149d  
 Plantin press XII-149b; Acta Sanctorum II-630b  
 Plantinus, Christopher. *See* Plantin  
 Plants, for altar I-357a; American I-413c; XII-160b; Hooke's discovery II-574d; Lamarck on V-656b; souls of I-716c; St. Thomas Aquinas on XIV-668d; in Totemism XIV-790c; Tournefort's classification XIV-799d; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d  
 —IN THE BIBLE XII-149d; algum XII-150c; almond tree XII-150d; aloes XII-150d; amomum XII-151a; anise XII-151a; apple tree XII-151a; ash tree XII-151a; aspalathus XII-151b; astragalus XII-151b; balm XII-151b; barley XII-151c; bay tree XII-151c; bedellium XII-151c; beans XII-151c; borith XII-151d; box tree XII-151d; bramble XII-151d; briars XII-151d; bulrush XII-152a; bur XII-152a; bush XII-152b; calamus XII-152b; camphire XII-152b; caper XII-152b; carob XII-152c; cassia XII-152c; cedar XII-152c; cedrat XII-152d; cinnamon XII-152d; citron XII-152d; classification of XII-150b; cockle XII-152d; colocynth XII-153a; coriander seed XII-153a; corn XII-153a; corn, winter XII-153a; cotton XII-153a; cucumber XII-153a; cummin XII-153a; cypress XII-153a; ear of corn XII-153b; ebony XII-153b; figs XII-153b; fig XII-153b; fitches XII-153c; flax XII-153c; flax XII-153c; flower of the field XII-153c; forest XII-153c; frankincense XII-153d; galbanum XII-153d; gall XII-153d; garlic XII-153d; gith XII-153d; gopher-wood XII-153d; gourd XII-153d; grass XII-154a; grove XII-154a; hay XII-154a; heath XII-154a; hemlock XII-154a; herbs, bitter XII-154b; holm XII-154b; hyssop VII-612b; XII-154b; ivy XII-154b; juniper XII-154b; ladanum XII-154b; leeks XII-154b; lentils XII-154b; lily XII-154c; lotus XII-154c; mad-apple XII-154c; mallows XII-154c; mandrake XII-154d; manna XII-154d; mastic tree XII-154d; meadow XII-154d; melon XII-154d; mildew XII-154d; millet XII-155a; mint XII-155a; mulberry XII-155a; mustard XII-155a; myrrh XII-155b; myrtle XII-155b; nettles XII-155b; nut XII-155b; oak XII-155b; oil tree XII-155c; olive, wild XII-155d; olive tree XII-155c; onion XII-155d; palm tree XII-155d; paper reed XII-155d; peach XII-155d; pine tree XII-155d; pistachio XII-156a; plane tree XII-156a; pomegranate XII-156a; poplar XII-156a; pulse XII-156a; reed XII-156a; rose XII-156b; rue XII-156b; rye XII-156b; saffron XII-156b; sedge XII-156b; sedge-bush XII-156b; setim wood XII-156c; shrub XII-156c; spelt XII-156c; spices XII-156c; spices, aromatic XII-156c; spikenard XII-156c; staete XII-156c; storax XII-156d; sycamore XII-156d; tamarisk XII-156d; tell tree XII-156d; terebinth XII-156d; thistle XII-156d; thorns XII-157a; thyme wood XII-157a; vine XII-157a; vine, wild XII-157a; vine of Sodom XII-157b; wheat XII-157b; wheel XII-157b; willow XII-157b; worm-wood XII-157b  
 Plant Worship I-528b  
 Plaudes, Maximus, writer III-117d; 118b  
 Planum Supraorbitale XII-621d  
 Plas, Pieter van der, portrait of Milton (ill.) V-462d  
 Pladsen, Polydore, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; V-611d  
 PLASENCIA, DIOCESE OF XII-157d; XIV-174a; bridge III-394b; map XIV-facing 200  
 Plass abbey VIII-789a  
 Plassey, battle VII-725d  
 Plata, La, Diocese of. *See* La Plata  
 —Rio de la. *See* Rio de la Plata  
 Plataci, town VIII-207d  
 Platea, *See* VI-738d  
 Platearius, Joannes, physician X-126b  
 —Matthaeus, physician X-126c; XII-397c; 398b  
 Platamon, *See* of IX-4d  
 Platchi, in Russian literature XII-266c  
 Plate, Ludwig XIII-602c  
 —River. *See* Rio de la Plata  
 Plateanus IV-110a  
 Plateau, Felix, naturalist XVI-67c  
 —JOSEPH ANTOINE XVI-67c  
 Platel, Capuchin. *See* Parisot, Norbert  
 —theologian XIV-895a  
 Platen, August von, poet VI-526c; and Döllinger V-95b  
 Plateresque Architecture XIV-757d  
 PLATINA, BARTOLOMEO XII-158b; 768b; character I-84a; on Halley's comet XII-159a; and Læus VII-738b; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; and Paul I-579a; and Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; as Vatican librarian XV-296a  
 Platinum XII-240a; XV-157c  
 Platner, Johann Zacharias, surgeon X-133b; 135d; tomb III-225c  
 Plato, Saint IX-617a  
 —Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a  
 —Abbot of Saccudion II-322d; III-106d; and Nicephorus XI-50b; and Tarasius XIV-452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a  
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c  
 —AND PLATONISM XII-159d; Academy I-83c; XII-161d; Alain de l'Isle I-245d; Albertus Magnus I-266c; Alexandria IV-45c; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Arabian translations I-675b; and Arrianism II-37b; Aristotle I-713b; 715a; 715b; astrology II-20b; astronomy XII-47c; Atlantis I-411d; St. Augustine II-85c; 89c; 99c; V-577c; Bessarion I-83d; II-527b; 528c; on body, human IX-581b; XII-792b; on cardinal virtues III-343d; categories III-433c; Celsus III-492a; change, theory of XII-160b; and Christianity XII-162a; in Christian philosophy XII-1548b; and Christian writers I-600b; communism ideas IV-186c; concept, theory of XII-160b; cosmological theories X-486a; XII-161a; on creation IV-472b; dialectic IV-770b; 771a; XII-160c; Dionysius II XIV-396c; on dreams V-154d; on duality V-170a; education I-761a; 764c; V-297d; XII-161d; and Egyptian philosophy X-235a; eschatology V-531a; ethics V-558a; XI-391c; XII-161b; on evil V-650d; Fathers of the Church XII-161a; XII-548b; Ficino VI-67c; fortitude VI-147b; 147c; on freedom VI-259d; God, conception of I-220a; 333a; VII-301c; on good VII-636d; 638b; 640b; 641c; XII-161b; Hamartolus VI-456a; on happiness VII-131d; Hippocrates X-123b; Hobbes II-140b; idea, theory of VII-630d; XII-160b; idealism VII-634b; on immanence VII-682b; 684d; on immortality VII-687d; on infinity VIII-6b; inspiration XIII-549c; intellect, theory of VIII-67a; XIII-516d; on interest XV-235c; Justin Martyr VIII-583b; 583c; life, theory of IX-239a; logic IX-325c; on lying IX-469b; manuscript I-701c; matter, theory of X-55d; metaphysics X-230b; on Metempsychosis X-235b; Methodius of Olympus X-243b; in Middle Ages II-99d; Mirandola X-352b; on monad X-447c; Monism X-483d; mysticism X-664a; XII-549a; optimism XII-263b; on orphans XI-323a;



- on phenomena III-460a; philosophy XII-26d; 31b; 160c; philosophy defined I-714b; XII-26a; physics XII-161a; Peethon XII-166b; on pleasure XI-741a; on political economy XII-214d; on population XII-276c; pre-existence theory XII-161b; Proclus X-744b; psychology XII-161a; on psychotherapy XII-549d; Rabelius XII-768a; rationalism XII-29a; realism XI-91b; reality, theory of XII-160b; "Republic" XII-161c; revival II-100b; and Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sophists XIV-146a; on soul V-750c; X-484d; XII-161b; XIV-153c; Souverain II-241c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; on State XII-161b; Theodorite of Chartres XIV-576a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; Valentinus XV-256b; on virtue III-343d; V-297a; on will V-792a; women XI-389b; works XII-160a; Xenocrates III-534c
- Platon**, Bishop of Magydu IX-537d
- Russian Orthodox archbishop VI-772d
- Platonia** III-512b; 513a; IV-614a
- Platonic Academy**, Florence I-753b; XII-160c
- School XII-161d
- Plato** of Tivoli XII-49b
- Platter**, Felix, physician X-130b
- Plattsburg**, New York XI-222d; Summer School X-712c; XII-222d; XIV-335b
- Platyrhine** XII-621b; 623d
- Platzius** XI-760d
- Platzmann**, Julius, linguist XIII-224b
- Plauen**, Heinrich von Reuss XII-799c
- Plautianus**, Caius Fulvius XIII-721b
- Plautus**, Titus Maccius, dramatist IX-28a; XII-178b; St. Jerome XII-765c; Phoenician language XII-42c; on Viaticum XV-397b
- Plawka**, Andrew, Bishop of Lutsk IX-463d
- PLAY, PIERRE-GUILAUME-FREDERIC LE** XII-162b; 216a
- Playfair**, Lyon, physiological research X-140c
- Plays**, Passion. *See* Passion
- Plays**
- Plaza**, Bartolomé de la, Bishop of Valladolid IX-255c; 259b
- Manuel, missionary XII-110a; XIII-470d
- Plea**, legal IV-452b; IX-85d
- Pleasant Island**. *See* Nauru Island
- Point, mission IX-547b
- Pleasure**, Aristotle XII-638b; Benham II-483a; cynicism IV-582c; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591b; 591c; egoistic view V-328a; Epicurus V-500d; and happiness VII-132a; Hedonism VI-638c; VII-187a; as motive of action V-216d; Schopenhauer XI-741a; Spencer I-369d; and will XV-625a
- Plebs** I-697d
- Plectrude** VI-241c; 465c
- Pledéiac**, church XIV-474a
- Pledge**, legal IX-84a; and temperance XIV-483a
- Pledi**. *See* Palladius
- Plegius** VII-492d
- PLEGMUND** XII-164a; III-294d; XIV-62b; and Alfred the Great I-310b; 62mb XII-164a
- Plegmundham** (Plemstall) XII-164a
- Plehev**, Constantinovitch XIII-251b
- Pleïade**, La VI-193d
- Pleïades** II-27c; Mbáya Indians X-96c; motion XV-186d; photographed II-28c; in Old Testament II-30b; 31c
- Plemp**, Cornelius XV-507c
- PLENARIUM** (PLENARIUS) XII-165b; IX-110c
- PLENARY COUNCIL** XII-164c; XIV-388a; decrees of XII-165d; dispensations II-587a; as national synod XII-164d; pope XII-165b; summons to XII-165c; voters XII-165c
- Plenary indulgence**. *See* Indulgence
- Plenciz**, Markus Antonius, physician X-138a
- Pleroma**, in Gnosticism I-173d; IV-708b; VI-594d; 595b; Manichean IX-592a; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553d
- Plshsheeff**, Alexis, poet XIII-273c
- Plessington**, William, martyr V-477a; XI-175c
- Plessis**, College of, Paris I-50b; VII-120c
- JOSEPH-OCTAVE** XII-165d; XII-235a; V-786d; X-548c; XII-595d; 596a; XII-355b; 563c; and Cazeau III-470b; Ferland on VI-43d; and Irish immigrants VII-149c; at Longueuil IV-717d; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- M., missionary XIII-758d
- Pacificus** du, missionary VI-301d
- d'Argentré**, Charles du. *See* Argentré, Charles du
- Plessis-les-Tours**, château XV-4b; monastery VI-232a
- Plessis Mornay**, Philippe du. *See* Mornay
- Plessis-Praslin**, Gilbert de Choiseul du. *See* Choiseul
- PLETHON** (PLETHO), GEORGIUS GEMISTUS XII-166b; I-707a; and Bessarion II-527b; at Ferrara VI-112d; at Florence, Council of VII-539b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Malatesta IX-566c; neo-Platonism I-93d; XII-162a; tomb XII-57d
- Plettenberg**, Frederick Christian von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Pleterjack**, charterhouse III-390d
- Pletz**, Johann, writer III-129a
- Joseph XV-62b
- Pleurnatos**, Prince VII-663b
- Pleura**, siege XIII-227b; 250b; XV-98d
- Pleydenwurff**, Hans XV-684c
- Wilhelm, artist XII-399d; and Schedel XIII-525b
- Pleyte**, Bible XVI-80c
- Plexus** I-458c
- Pliassun** XII-650c
- Plintha**, James, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Plinth** I-354a
- Pliny the Elder**, on adulteration of food I-162b; on anesthesia I-448a; on Aristotle and Alexander I-713d; birthplace IV-183d; on Euxine V-428d; on Euxatoria XII-268d; on Hellas VII-736d; on hero-worship IV-684c; on infanticide VI-159b; on Nubia XI-147d; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Philippopolis in Greece XII-17d; and Physicis XII-48b; Pineda, John de II-101d; on political economy XII-214d; on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Tanagora XIV-442b; and Temnus XIV-479c; Western route to the Indies I-236c
- the Younger**, and biology II-572d; birthplace IV-183d; in Bithynia and Pontus XII-234d; and Christianity in Asia Minor II-787d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711c; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Philemon XIV-731a; and Trajan VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; XV-15d; on Vandals XV-268b; on Vespers XV-382a; on Viaticum XV-397c
- Pliocene Period** V-665a; XV-706c
- Plionippus** V-665a
- PLOCK, DIOCESE OF** XII-166d; XIII-259d; Henry I of Silesia at VII-189d; map XIII-1a; facing 264; statistics XII-167a
- Plöermel**, town XI-67b; XII-771c; Christian Brothers in XV-272b; Lamennais, statue VIII-766a
- Brothers of** IX-688d; XV-272b; in Guadeloupe VII-44c
- Plougannac**, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Plombières**, and Napoleon III XII-135d; treaty of XIII-493c
- Ploss**, Herman Heinrich, encyclopedia V-417c
- Plotinus**, Saint, at Trocmades XV-63d
- philosopher IX-468b; on Arabian philosophy I-875b; and St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; on beauty I-176b; emanationism V-398a; on goodness VI-537b; and guardian angels VII-49d; on immanence VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VII-6b; on mysticism X-664a; XII-31c; neo-Platonism VI-602a; X-742d; XII-161d; Porphyry on X-743c; and soul XIV-155c; theology X-742d; and theosophy XIV-626d
- Plotks and Gnesen**, Poland XII-189a
- Ploughman's Prayer** XII-352d
- Plovdiv**. *See* Philippopolis in Greece
- Plowden Family**, Maryland, and Falker N-771a
- CHARLES** XII-167b; 168c; and Archbishop Carroll VI-458d; XI-22c; in Maryland II-229b; on Panzani's Memoirs XI-451a
- EDMUND** XII-168d; in New Jersey X-790c; portrait XII-168a
- Elizabeth** XII-167d
- FRANCIS** XII-168b; History of Ireland I-475c; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- George** X-790d
- Mary** XV-613c
- ROBERT** XII-168c
- Thomas**, in New Jersey X-790d
- THOMAS** (Salisbury) XII-168d
- THOMAS PERCY** XII-168d
- Walter** I-77d
- William** XII-168b
- Plowing**, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
- Pluche**, Noël Antoine, at Reims XII-729d
- Plum** I-784a
- Plumb-line**, and Amos I-436b
- Plumed Serpent**. *See* Guzmatz
- Plumeria**, genus XII-169b
- PLUMIER, CHARLES** XII-169a; III-546b; VI-296a
- Plummer**, Alfred IV-161b; on infancy of Christ XV-449b; on St. Luke IX-422b; 423a; on St. Matthew X-64a
- Plumptre**, Edward Hayes IV-161b; 62c; St. Jude, on epistle of VIII-543c
- J. P.** and Duke of Norfolk XI-103c
- Plunger**, animal, in Bible I-521b
- Plunkett**, John, at Collège de Navarre VIII-162d
- OLIVER, VENERABLE** XII-169c; Archdeacon I-694c; at Armagh I-731c; VII-643b; Clones Council IV-60a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; martyrdom V-451b; X-98a; XI-615b; and Blessed Maurus Corker IV-373a; as Bishop of Meath X-97b; and Cardinal Moran VIII-164d; XIV-367b; and Oates's Plot XI-175c; portrait XII-170; relics I-731d; and Scarampi XIII-515c; and Tabot XIV-433c; 434a; tomb V-150a
- Patrick**, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin XII-169c
- Patrick**, knight, martyrdom VIII-166c
- Peter**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Robert**, President Georgetown University VI-459c
- William Conyngham** VIII-107c; XI-201a; Irish relief bill XIII-129c; policy XIII-129b
- See* Plunkett
- Plunkett**, John Hubert, in Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c
- Robert**, and Carmelite Nuns III-368d
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167c
- See* Plunket
- Pluralism** XII-28b; of Berkeley V-170d; idealistic V-170d; and Monism X-483c; and Pragmatism XII-336c
- Pluralities**, Law of XIII-651c
- PLUSCARDEN PRIORY** XII-171a; XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Plut**, Alois XIV-56c
- Plutarch**, Saint VII-242b; XI-306d; 707b
- (of Athens), and neo-Platonism X-742c; 744a
- (of Cheronae), on Aristotle and Alexander I-713c; on collegia VII-71a; identity X-744a; as mystic XII-31c; on Spartan communism IV-179d; on Syncretism XIV-383b
- Pluto**, deity, in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d
- Pluviale**. *See* Cope
- Pluviose**, month III-740c
- Pluym**, Joseph, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c; III-45d
- PLYMOUTH, DIOCESE OF**, England XII-171b; XVI-38a; Basilians II-325a; Morris, John Brande X-577b
- colony, Massachusetts X-24d; N-157a
- BRETHREN** XII-172a; Anticomunism I-565d; doctrine XII-172c; history XII-172a; literature XII-173c; in Persia XI-725b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Company** XV-157c; in Virginia XV-455d
- Council**, regulations of X-787c
- Rock** XII-582b
- P. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pneuma**, and soul XIV-154b
- Pneumatici**, in Gnosticism XIV-154c
- PNEUMATOMACHI** XII-174a; XIV-220d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; condemned VII-411a; 792a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; and Fihouque VI-73a; Grecian influence VI-735c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14d; and Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; and Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-409b; and Nestorius X-755a; and ordination XII-774d; and reception into Church I-45a; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Pnom-penh**, province of VII-772d; Vicar Apostolic at VII-777d
- Pnongs**, tribe VII-766a
- Pnong**, abbr. I-23a
- P. O.**, abbr. I-28a
- Po**, Chinese chou III-664c
- Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- Poach of Erfurt** I-565b
- Poaya**, Brazil IV-772d
- Pobar**, Isabel I-678b
- Pobiedonosteff**, Konstantin, and Russian Church XIII-263c; 251a; 259a
- Poblet**, ancient monastery, Taragona IX-461a
- Poblete**, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Pocahontas**, marriage XV-456a
- Pocattello**, Idaho VII-628b
- Pocci**, Franz, Görres and Guido VII-652b; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a
- Pochaevsky** Laura, in Russia X-472a
- Pociej**, Adam, Bishop of Vladimir and Orthodox Union movement XV-130d; and Ruthenian union with Rome XV-131c
- Pocket stoles** XIV-302a
- Pocoke**, Edward, and Brian Walton XV-645d
- Poczubut**, writer XII-198a
- Poderius**, Kingdom of XV-40c
- Podalirius**, physician X-123a
- Podatus**, X-766c
- Podda**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Poderis** I-251b
- Podestà** VI-106a; VII-55d; Bologna, Lombardy IX-340a; at Siena XIII-780c

- Podestà**, palace, Bologna II-641b  
—palace, Gubbio VII-55b
- Podestà**, Francesco, St. Paul without the Walls XIII-369c; Vatican XV-283d
- Podiani**, Prospero XV-296c
- Podiebrad**, Catherine X-67a  
—George von, King of Bohemia II-617b; 762d; III-187d; VI-457b; 498a; IX-317a; XII-74b; 128a; XIII-219c; and Bohemian Brethren II-616d; excommunication VII-589d; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d; and Moravia X-562d; and Rokytana VII-589c; and Taborites XV-245a
- Podio**, Aussio Desping de, cardinal, Archbishop of Montreuil X-508b  
—Francisco di, mission to China II-670b
- Podium**, in Roman Temple XIV-498b; of tomb XIV-774b
- Podlachia**, Poland XII-166d; 181d
- Podlaha**, Antonin, writer IV-600d  
Podo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Podocatro**, Ludovico, tomb XIII-172b
- Podol**, monastery of IX-464b
- Podolia**, Poland XII-181d; Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; population of XIII-233d
- Podolski**, Edward XII-687d  
—Kamenetz. *See* Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz
- Podpolnoe Slovo**, periodical XI-75c
- Podporua Zveza**. *See* Workingmen's Benevolent Union
- Poe**, abbr. I-23a
- Poehlden**, monastery X-49b
- Poels**, Henry, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Poema del Cid**. *See* Cid
- Poemandria**. *See* Tanagra
- Poemen**, monk V-352d; VII-342d
- Poemenius**, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a  
—Pena damni. *See* Pain of loss  
—sensus. *See* Pain of sense
- Penit**, abbr. I-25b  
—Ap., abbr. I-25b
- Penitentes**, in early church III-528a
- Penitential Romanum**, and Augustinus II-106b  
—Theodori I-62d; III-494c
- Penitentiaria**, and Gröller VIII-65b; and Palmieri XI-431c
- Penitentiarii**, legal deliberations XIII-136b
- Penitentiarius**, office XII-632a; qualification V-74a
- Penuia** IV-463b; VII-464c; liturgical use XV-389a
- Poesneck**, Duchy of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Poète**, Marcel, on Paris XI-482b
- Poet of Religion**, Narsai of Nisibis XIV-409c
- Poetry**, and aesthetics I-175a; 176b; Antonius I-588c; Arator I-678d; Aristotle on I-717b; 718c; Ava II-147d; Avempace II-150a; Avicbron II-156d; Caedmon III-131d; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Calderon III-156a; and Cicero I-761d; legends as I-54b; liturgical, Adam of Saint Victor's I-134a; Nimbus in XI-80c; painting, Vatican XV-285d; Petrarch XII-766a; of Prophetic Books XII-480b; Raynouard, François Juste Marie XII-672d; and religion I-674b; Ronsard, Pierre de XIII-180c; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Samaritan XIII-419b; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Sedulius XIII-680a; Seidl XIII-687b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; Severus Sanctus Endehechus XIII-743c; Vida XV-415d
- HEBREW, OF THE OLD TESTAMENT** XII-174d; Antiphon XII-175b; metrical system XII-176d; parallelism in XII-175b; passion XII-175c; prophecies XII-176c; rhymes XII-177c; in Scripture XII-175c; similitude in XII-175b; strophes XII-177b; vision XII-175c
- Poets' Academy**, Vienna III-493b  
—Corner, Westminster Abbey IX-342b
- Pofi**, Angelo da XV-282d
- Poggendorff**, Johann, encyclopedia V-418a
- Poggesi**, mosaicist X-590c
- Poggetto**, Bertrando del, cardinal, embassy V-751b; and Ferrantino XIII-58b; and Piacenza XII-70c
- Poggi**, Alfonso XII-112c  
—Francesco, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d  
—Giovanni, cardinal, and Tibaldi XIV-716a  
—Giulio, and Roman Missal IX-340d; V-79c; X-357a; XIII-121a  
—Jacopo, Bishop of Sorca XIII-485b
- Poggibonzi** XIII-780b
- Poggio**, Juan, and Avila University II-161a  
—Villa, built XIII-443d
- BRACCIOLINI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO** XII-177d; 768a; and Bruni III-11b; geographical research VI-450c; as humanist VIII-249a; 539a; and Leonardo of Chios IX-178c; and Leonardo of Arezzo IV-292d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; papal nuncio XI-163a; portrait XII-178b; as Renaissance poet XII-767a; and University of Rome XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405d; and Valla XV-257c
- MIRTETO, DIOCESE OF** XII-178c  
—Monterale, Italy VIII-210d
- POGLA** XII-178d
- Pogoiava** VII-738c
- Pogonatus**, Constantine. *See* Constantine IV, Pogonatus, Emperor
- Pöhlde**, Council (1029) I-712a; Council (1001) XV-646a; Premonstratensian foundation at VII-129a
- Pohol**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Poillevilain de Clémanges**. *See* Clémanges
- Poilly**, François de, and Edelinck V-281a  
—John of. *See* John of Poliac
- Poincaré**, Jules Henri, planetary theory XV-187b  
—Lucien, on conservation of energy V-424b; on Mayer, J. R. V-423c; and Pragmatism XII-335a
- Poinsot**, John. *See* John of St. Thomas
- Louis** XV-186a
- Poinsset**, Joel R., in Mexico X-266c
- Pointe Saint**, Monk of Condat XIII-341c  
—Nicholas II-623d; IX-690b; X-390b; and Blackfeet Indians X-517c; and Cœur d'Alènes IV-93b; VII-629c; and De Smet IV-752b; Sacred Heart Mission, Idaho XII-662a  
—Arabe, lace VIII-731d  
—Conception XI-665b  
—d'Angleterre, lace VIII-732a  
—de Flandre, lace VIII-732a  
—de France, lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VII-731a  
—de gaze, lace VIII-729d  
—de Neige, lace VIII-731a  
—d'Ouville, New Guinea X-783d
- Pointe-aux-Trembles**, and Bourdon II-720a  
—Bleue, Indian settlement X-512b
- Pointed arch**, description I-688b; 690b; equilateral (ill.) I-689c; lancet (ill.) I-689c; obtuse (ill.) I-689a; origin I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-689a; trifoliated (ill.) I-689d  
—Architecture VI-666b; spire XIV-220b
- Point Elliott**, Treaty of 1855 IX-431c
- Pointis**, Jean Bernard, Baron de, and Cartegena Colombia IV-122d
- Points**, Massoretic, origin X-36c
- Pointz**, Mary VIII-54b
- Poirier**, René-Marie-Charles, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
- Poirrot**, Louis de III-674b
- Poisson**, alcohol as I-276a; Bernard, Claude II-497c; fetishism VI-57b; Fontana VI-127b; and Greeks XII-566b; natural law against III-527a; patron of XI-566c; and psychosis XI-542b; and Roman law XII-566c
- Poisson**, Paul du X-388d; 391c; murder of X-389a  
—Simon-Denis XII-64a; equilibrium XII-65a
- Poissey**, Saint Louis in XV-366d  
—Colloquy I-759d; 797a; III-443c; V-36c; 542a; VII-75b; 531b; IX-210a; XII-710b; XV-366d; Este Hippolyte d' XIII-35c; and Jesuits XIV-88c; Lainez at VIII-748a; XIV-84d; Sainetes at XIII-329a  
—Priory XI-486c
- Poittevin**, Armand III-675c
- Poitier**, Mlle., foundress VII-415b
- Poitiers**, Council of (590) XII-180c; (1027) XII-180c; (1074) XII-180c; (1074) Berengarius IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; XII-180c; (1078) abbots ordination I-18d; and Gosfred of Aquitaine IX-92d; on Simony XII-180c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (1100) IX-602b; XII-180c; and Robert of Arrisbrissel XII-186b; (1106) on ordination II-580a; (1280) on confession to deacons XI-624b; (1560) on Lord's Supper I-67a; (1868) IX-749d; XII-180c  
—town, battle (732) XII-180c; XIV-178c; battle (1356) VI-168d; XI-306b; 483a; XII-180d; Edict of (1577) VII-532b; (1569) Guise, Henri de at VII-77a; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; peace of 1307 and Philip the Fair IV-21a
- DIOCESE OF** XII-178d; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Babinet II-178c; Baptistery of St. Jean (ill.) XII-179; Benedictine convent II-454b; cathedral (ill.) XII-180a; chevât V-260b; church XV-462c; convent III-190d; church of St. Hilaire VI-304a; Holy Cross, Abbey of the IV-637a; 531d; VI-149b; Irish College VIII-161d; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame La Grande, Church of (ill.) XII-179; Oblates I-405c; Cathedral of St. Pierre (ill.) XII-180a; Pilgrimage of Crypt of St. Radegunde XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-Dame de Pitié XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-Dame-La-Grande XII-181a; Rouen, establishments XI-106a; Rome II-137a; Sacred Heart, convent XIV-112a; statistics XII-181b  
—University of XII-179b; charter XII-1766a  
—Diane de, and Catherine de Medici III-443b  
—Hilary of. *See* Hilary of Poitiers
- Peter of**, Scholasticism XIV-590c
- Poitou**, and Philip II of France XII-21b
- Pojaque**, Pueblo inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
- Pokagan**, Indian chief XII-320c
- Simon**, missionary XII-320c
- Pokulum**, China, printing office III-475d
- Pokonchi**, Indians XII-604a
- Pokrov**, Borgorodicy, in Ruthenian Church XI-560b
- Pokrovski**, monastery, Russia XIII-247d
- Pol**. *See* Beans  
—Vincent, poet XII-199d
- Pola**, battle (1379) XV-337d; VI-420b  
—Parenzo. *See* Parenzo-Pola, Diocese of
- Polaillon**, Marie, Daughters of Providence XII-507c; Sisters of Christian Union IX-418d
- Polak**, Aloys, author XII-687a
- Polak-katolik**, periodical, Poland XI-688c  
—w Amercyer newspaper, Buffalo XII-212a
- Polanco**, de, Jesuit, and Ignatius Loyola VII-643a; XI-317d  
—John de, Dominican XIII-38b
- POLAND** XII-181c  
—Education XIII-234a; Cracow, University of IV-465c; language and Angiolini I-490d  
—Emigration XIV-52c; Bohemians in XIV-49d; Canada III-229b; causes XII-204c; 205a; and migration X-297c; Prussian XII-205a; Revolution of (1863) XII-205c; Russian XII-205a; statistics XII-210b; United States XII-204b  
—Geography. Great. XII-181c; Life, location of XII-181c; in 1911, map XII-facing 194; population of XIII-233c  
—History VI-448a; 496b; Albertrandi I-263d; and Alexander I of Russia XII-187c; and Austria XII-187b; XIV-710d; Barzyuski XVI-7c; and Brandenburg XII-520c; and Christianity XIII-498d; and Clement X IV-29b; Confederation of Bar XII-186c; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; XII-185b; decline XII-186b; Diet of (1674) IX-716c; diplomatic documents XV-288a; XIII-184a; and Dugosz V-69d; Ecclesiastical History XII-189a; German domination XII-182c; Germanization of XII-187d; and German territory on Baltic VI-500d; independence VII-488b; XII-182d; and Innocent III VIII-166a; insurrection I-585a; XII-136a; 187d; XV-432b; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; Kings of, and Teutonic Orders XIV-541d; and Leo XIII IX-171a; and Lithuania XII-184c; XVI-54b; and Little Russia and Lithuania XII-185c; and Littia, Lorenzo IX-293d; Medieval XII-183a; National Synod (1555) IV-438c; ownership XII-237a; Partition (1772) VI-508; 591b; IX-665b; XIII-186d; 524a; XIII-248c; map XII-facing 194; Partition (1793) VI-508c; XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing 194; Partition (1795) VI-508c; XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing 194; and Pistorius, Johann XIII-118d; political XII-182b; and Pomerania XII-225c; and Prussia VI-497d; XII-187b; Reformation XII-185a; 708a; Republic of, meaning of XII-182a; revolution XII-188a; 204c; and Rome VI-746c; and Rumania XII-225c; and Russia XII-187b; 188c; XII-235b; 243d; 246c; 250d; XV-763c; Sobieski, John XIV-61c; and Sweden VI-505b; (1629) XIV-652d; in Thirty Years War XIV-649c; Unification XII-183d; wars XII-185d; Zolkiewski XV-763c  
—Legislation, on toleration XIV-761c  
—Literature II-560b; XII-196d; Bielski II-560b; Catholic periodical XI-687c; Drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Druzbecki V-166c; Klackzo VIII-665c; Kozmian VII-695b; Krasinski VII-698c; Mickiewicz X-283a; poetry XII-199a; and prose XII-200c; and Reformation XII-185a; Romantic Period XII-198d; Sarbiewski XII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowolski XIV-250a; Szuski, Joseph XIV-421b; Symonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d  
—Missions X-393d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Congregation of the Mission in X-361c; Jesuits I-472d; La Salette in IX-9b



- POLAND, Religion VII-473c**; and ad limina visits II-588d; and Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; and American sympathy II-240c; Basilians XII-192c; Benedictines XII-192d; Bernardines XII-193a; Bishops, auxiliary II-146d; Bohemian Brethren XII-617d; Brothers of Mercy XII-193a; Camaldolese XII-193b; Capuchins XII-193b; Carmelites XII-193b; Carthusians XII-193c; catechism V-87d; and Catholics in XIII-253d; Charity, Sisters of III-606b; and Cistercians III-784b; XII-193c; concordats IV-203d; condition (1540) XII-184d; and Counter-Reformation IV-438c; Diocese XII-196a; diocese of Culm IV-566c; Dominicans XII-194a; 358d; Felician Nuns XII-194a; Franciscans XII-194a; 195b; Hosius, Stanislaus VII-474d; Jews in XII-205b; Lazarists in X-361c; XII-194c; Lutheranism in IX-460b; Metropolitan XIV-372a; mixed marriages V-193a; monasticism XII-184a; nunciatures XI-160d; XV-289a; and Oliva Abbey XI-242d; Partitions of, and Diocese of Plock XII-166d; patronage III-402c; IV-569b; XIV-246d; Paulites XII-194d; Piarists XII-195a; Pilgrimage of Czestochowa XII-194d; present position of church XII-195d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a; Protestantism VIII-608b; reform XII-184d; Regular Clerks of the Pious Seniors XIII-588c; Religious Orders in XII-192c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Russia VII-5d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. John Lateran, Canons Regular of XII-193b; Society of Jesus XII-194b; XIV-90d; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Socinianism XIV-113d; Tametsi, decree IV-2b; Templars XII-195b; Theatines XII-195b; Trappists XII-195c; Trinitarians XII-195c; Uniat Church, persecution III-645d; Unitarians in XV-155b; Ursulines XII-195d; Valerianus Magnus, Apostolic Missionary for IX-537b; Vincentian Sisters XII-195d; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; Waldenses in XV-530a.
- Patrick, in Ohio III-775d
- William F. XIII-364b
- Polano, Pietro Soave.** See Sarpi, Paolo
- Polanski, Thomas XII-533c**
- Polarization, and Biot II-576b**; of Coulomb XII-63d; and Fresnel XII-65c; and Huygens XII-61b
- Polar Star, periodical XI-74d**
- Polata.** See Pulati
- Pol de Léon, Saint XV-583c**; in Brittany XV-584b; 586a
- Pol de Limbourg.** See Limbourg
- POLDING, JOHN BEDE, Archbishop of Sydney XII-201b**; IX-116d; IX-655d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; as Vicar Apostolic of Australia IX-284a; as Benedictine II-463a; at Madras IX-515c; and Vaughan, Roger XV-315b; and Viard XV-580c
- Pole, Edward V-47b**
- Henry, Lord Montague I-727d; V-477d
- John de II-376a
- Mrs. Geoffrey, and Pormort XII-282a
- Margaret. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- REGINALD, cardinal XII-201d; 203c; IX-656c; XIV-593b; and Anglican Orders I-644d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Brigittines XII-186d; and Buoncompagni VII-4d; and Canterbury III-300a; XV-593a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-376c; celebration for XV-592b; and Cervini, Marcello IX-641d; and Cole IV-97b; and Colonna, Vittoria IX-128c; and consecrations I-495d; correspondence XII-614d; and Cortese IV-401a; diocesan articles of XIII-655b; and English ecclesiastical seminaries XIII-695d; and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631c; and Gropper VII-36d; on Henry VIII XII-202b; and Hervetus VII-298a; library of XV-296c; S. Maria in Cosmedin XII-170b; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; and Morone, Giovanni X-575c; ordination I-492d; and Ormaneto III-620d; as papal candidate VIII-564c; and Paul IV XI-581c; portrait XII-105c; facing 202; Stone, Mary Jean, on XIV-304b; at Trent XV-31c; and Viterbo XV-488c; Walsh, William XV-542b; and Walshe, Patrick XV-566a; Wimborne XV-648a
- Richard IX-656c; XII-201d
- Polecat in Bible I-521c**
- Polemics, and Montambert X-516a**; and theology XIV-581d; and truth XIV-765d
- Polemios III-742b**
- Silvius, almanac III-511d
- Polemon, King of Pontus VIII-794b**; XII-204a
- philosopher XIV-299b; I-615d
- M. Antoninus, dynast of Olbia VII-619c
- Polemoniacus VIII-794b**
- POLEMONIUM XII-204a**; I-789a; Side XII-234c
- Polena, Gualtiero da, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- POLENI, GIOVANNI XII-204a**; astronomical experiments XV-185b
- Jacopo XII-204a
- Polenius, Robert.** See Pullen, Robert
- Polenta, church II-523b**
- Bernardino da VI-559a; XII-665a
- Chiara da XII-665a
- Francesca da IX-566b
- Guido Lucio XII-665a
- Guido Novello da XII-664d; and Dante IV-630a; in Ravenna XII-665a; submission of VI-559a
- Lamberto XII-664d
- Ostasio XII-665a
- Ostasio IV XII-665a
- Rinaldo da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Polenz, Wilhelm von, novelist VI-528c**
- Poles XIV-44a**; 48d; in Alaska mythology I-249a; in America, Barzyski's work XVI-7d; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; census (1900) XIV-51a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Prussia XII-520a; 531c; in Prussia, and Bismarck VI-513d
- IN THE UNITED STATES XII-204b; XIV-52c; agriculture XII-206c; characteristics XII-206a; charitable institutions XII-207b; and Civil War XII-207d; clergy, statistics XII-209d; customs XII-206d; education XII-209a; XIII-584a; distribution XII-205c; in Illinois VII-656a; XI-662a; immigration XII-204b; 206a; immigration, political XII-207c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in New Hampshire X-789b; Parish organizations XII-208b; press in United States XII-211c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; St. Joseph's Society V-404a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; societies XII-208a; statistics XII-205c; in Texas XIII-425b; and Toledo XIV-760a
- Polesia, Poland XII-181d**
- Poletti, architect XII-632b**
- Polevoi, Nicholas XIII-272b**; 272c
- Polemieux-les-Mont-d'Or, Ampère at I-437d**
- Poli, Faustus, cardinal, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a**
- Poliaco, John of.** See John of Poliacco
- Poliana, See of VI-738c**
- Poliani IX-464c**; XIII-233c
- Polianthea oratoria, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- POLICASTRO, DIOCESE OF XII-212b**; statistics XII-212b
- Police, Papal.** See Gendarmes, Papal
- Polich, Martin, and Wimpina XV-649d**; at Wittenberg University XV-679a
- Policronius, Zachary XV-743d**
- Polidoro da Caravaggio.** See Caldara
- POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal XII-212c**; at Auch II-68a; and Montesquieu X-537b
- Polignano, and Monopoli X-497b**
- Poligny, and St. Colette XIII-342b**
- Polimartium XV-744a**
- Polinari, artist XIV-754b**
- Poliorcetes, Demetrius XIII-24c**
- Poliphile.** See Colonna, Francis
- Polis (Lampa) VII-788c**
- Polish Brethren.** See Socinianism
- College, Rome XIII-135b
- Congress, in Buffalo (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; in Pittsburgh (1904) XII-209a; in Washington (1910) XII-209a
- Franciscan School Sisters, St. Louis, Missouri XIV-647c
- House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Legions, and Napoleon I XII-187b
- Military Societies, Alliance of, in America XII-208c
- Nation, periodical XII-208b
- National Alliance, in the United States XII-208c; XVI-7d
- National Committee in the United States XII-204d
- News, periodical XII-211d
- Review XIV-421c
- Roman Catholic Union, in America XII-208b; XVI-8a
- Succession, War of VI-507a; and Sardinia XIII-476a
- Union XII-208d
- Women, Alliance for XII-208d
- Polit, Manuel Maria, Bishop of Cuenca, Ecuador IV-562b**
- Politarchs, in Thessalonica IX-426b**
- Politeia of Aristotle, MS. I-718b**
- POLITIS, LANCELOT XII-212d**; 368Ga; XIV-593b; 702c; and Cajetan III-147c; Epiklesis on V-503c; and limbus infantium IX-257d; at Pisa, University of XII-112c; on Sacraments VIII-69d; XII-303d; on salvation VI-708b; and Spina XIV-216c
- Odorico XV-119a
- POLITIAN, ANGIOLO XII-213b**; 767a; X-532a; and Ficino VI-67d; and Leo X IX-162c; and Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; and Medici, Lorenzo de X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59c; on Mirandola VII-539d; X-352c; at Montepulciano IX-532a; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-248d; XII-213c
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, SCIENCE OF XII-213d**; d. Agouti I-224d; arbitration I-682b; Austrian School XII-215c; Avicenna II-157d; Baudouin II-351a; and bankruptcy II-253d; Bastiat II-345c; Biel II-559c; Bodin II-609a; Bonald II-647a; Charles V III-626a; Christian Democracy XII-215d; and Christianity XIV-117c; Classical School XII-214a; clergy, work of XII-419c; Cochin IV-78d; coeducation IV-90c; Collectivism IV-100a; compensation IV-185c; Contract, Social IV-335c; definition XII-213d; Devas IV-762c; division XII-214b; Dupin V-205b; ethics V-556d; XII-214b; Fischer
- XVI-41a; Historical School XII-215c; history, ancient XII-214c; history, medieval XII-214d; Holyoake XIII-676b; interest VII-77a; labour unions VII-724b; land-tenure I-228a; VIII-775a; Le Play XII-162b; and liberty, natural XII-215b; mercantile system XII-215a; method XII-214a; monopoly X-497b; papal mint X-334a; Parabolani XI-467d; patristic writers XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-67c; 674; poor-relief III-603a; population, XIII-276c; progress XII-214c; property XII-462b; punishment, capital XII-565d; Ratzinger XII-660b; Renaudot XII-770b; Saint-Simon XIII-377a; Savary family XIII-489a; scope XII-214a; Silesia XIII-791c; Socialism XII-215d; XIV-62c; socialistic communities XIV-69a; sociology IX-693d; XIV-115c; State, obligations of V-564d; system of XII-214a; theocracy XV-568a; theology, moral XII-602d; Turgot XV-92b; Villeneuve-Barcemont XV-431a; Villermé XV-431c; Wolski XV-684d
- Polish News, periodical VIII-593c
- Sciences, Academy of Moral and. See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
- Politics, and Albertus Magnus I-264d**; ancient II-552b; of Aristotle I-717b; 718c; V-297d; and Avicenna II-157d; Catholics in XIII-519c; and Cicero I-761d; Confucius IV-227c; and ecclesiastical right XIII-537a; and emigration II-620c; and Holyoake XIII-676b; and Reformation XII-704b; and religion XII-675c; in Sanhedrin appointments XIII-445c; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; in Scholasticism XIII-552a; social XII-236d; social, of Leo XIII I-228d; and sociology XIV-115c; and theology XIV-602d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389c
- Politieke en Sociale studien, periodical, Holland XI-681b**
- Politiko, Cyprus XIV-440b**
- Politiques, and Henry IV VII-795b**
- Politische Wochenblätter, periodical V-95d**; VI-510c; VII-323a; and Von Radowitz XII-631a
- Polius, Jacobus, and Wadding XV-522d**
- Poiutius, Patriarch XIII-254a**
- Poliziano, Bishop of Boiano II-622d**
- Angelo. See Politian
- Polk, James Knox, President of the United States VIII-142d**; and Cuba IV-560a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Mexican boundary XV-168b
- Polku Igorevica, in Russian literature XIII-268b**
- POLLAJUOLO, ANTONIO XII-216c**; XI-400b; XII-173b; and Botticelli II-708d; Innocent VIII, tomb of XII-372d; and Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; portrait XII-216; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; XIII-372b
- PIERO BENCI XII-216c; XI-400b; and Botticelli II-708d; and Innocent VIII, tomb of XII-372d; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Tobias (ill.) XII-facing 216
- Pollard, Albert Frederick, on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b**; on Elizabethan executions XV-26d; on moralities X-558a; on Tunstall, Cuthbert XV-91d
- James. See Sharpe, James
- Pollarolo, Antonio, musician IX-367a**
- Pollen, John Hungerford, "Acts of English Martyrs" XIV-711b**; on Morgan, Edward X-568c



- Pollentia, town, Balearic Islands II-222a  
 —town, Italy, battle VII-461a; XV-156d  
 Pollheim, Bernhard XV-419c  
 Pollinian, Bishop of Milevum X-304c  
 Pollidius, Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d  
 Pollikian (Paulicians) XI-583c  
 Pollina (Apollonia) VI-434a  
 Polling, Monastery of II-73d; Amort at I-434c  
 Pollio, C. Asinius IX-228a  
 Pollion, identity VII-355b  
 Pollnow, parish, Köslin XIII-226d  
 Pollock, Frederick, on contract IV-333d; on contracts, immoral IV-334d; on donations, ecclesiastical X-447c; on English law XIII-650b  
 —Oliver, on American Revolution XV-163c  
 Poll-Tax, and Islam I-673c  
 Pollution, of churches III-43c  
 Pollux, at Amyclae I-445a  
 Polo, Andrea XII-217a  
 —Fausto, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b  
 —Gaspar Gil XIV-199b; "Diana" of X-529c  
 —MARCO XII-217a; Book of XII-217d; on China X-481c; in India XIII-383b; Latin translation XII-360a; MS. facsimile page (ill.) XII-218; on Prester John XII-401d; and Rosary II-362d; XIII-185a; and Tibet XIV-719c; Zurla on XV-771c  
 —Nicolo XII-217a  
 Pollock, Simon, author XIII-270a  
 Polner, John VIII-255c  
 Polonia, Wisconsin XII-205c; XIV-52c  
 Polonnaruwa, town, Ceylon III-548a  
 Polonus, Benedictus. *See* Benedictus Polonus  
 —Martinus. *See* Martin of Troppau  
 Polotique de Gand, periodical, Belgium XI-671a  
 Polotsk, town, Poland, and Russia XII-181d; 186a; XV-130c  
 —Diocese of, Poland I-472d; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a  
 Poltava, town, Poland XII-181d  
 Polton, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Hereford VII-255d  
 Poltrot de Méré, Jean VII-75c; and Guise III-443d; VII-531c  
 Poluese, island VIII-217a  
 Polus Atella, by Löwe VI-413a  
 Polyeus VII-268b  
 Polymatetes, and Didot, Henri V-783a  
 Polyandry IX-694c; in Ceylon III-549b; and civil law marriage IX-694a; in Sparta III-639a  
 Poly Baralt, Francisco, Bishop of Gerona VI-630c  
 Polybiblion, periodical VII-334b; IX-734b  
 Polybius, historian, and Biblical authors XIV-535b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Nicholas V XI-59a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b  
 —Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c  
 —Bishop of Tralles XV-16d  
 POLYBOTUS, SAINT XII-219a; POLYCARP, SAINT XII-219a; VII-341b; 645a; Saint IX-743a; and St. Anicetus I-614a; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Autun II-144a; birthplace I-787d; and Chromatius XIV-720d; Ephesine Rite III-497d; Epistles XII-219b; XIV-731a; 733b; and Epistle to Romans XIII-158c; feast I-629b; II-365a; III-163b; and Florinus XV-408d; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy of early Church VII-339c; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; and Saint Ignatius VII-645b; IX-705b; XII-219d; XIV-617b; and Marcion VII-793c; IX-640d; martyrdom I-587d; XII-221a; and Papias XI-459b; and Pauline Epistles III-276a; XIV-630c; and Philipians VIII-435c; and Pius XII-126b; and Pothinus VI-395c; prayer I-407d; and Pseudo-Arcopagite V-14d; pseudo-Pionius XII-221c; relics XII-735c; as Bishop of Smyrna XII-263b; XIV-60c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632a; and Tobias, Book of XIV-751c  
 —Brother, Superior General of Brothers of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c  
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a  
 —Monk of Petcherskaia XIII-268c  
 —of Smyrna, Saint. *See* Polycarp, Saint  
 POLYCARPUS XII-221d; III-287a; IX-62b  
 Polychrome Bible IV-502d  
 Polychromius, Bishop of Apamea XIV-571c  
 Polychromy, in Akhmtn tapestries I-239b; Beuron School II-458c; in relief work II-342b; in sculpture XIII-642b  
 Polychronicon (of Higden) I-535d; VII-340b  
 Polychronius, Saint, at Cyrrhus IV-597a; at Verdun XV-351a  
 —Bishop of Cariati III-347d  
 —Monastery of XIV-623a  
 Polycrin, Abraham, writer XIII-270b  
 Polycletus XIII-643b; in Vatican museum XV-282d  
 Polyclinic, hospital, Rome XIII-165d  
 Polycraticus, meaning of V-565a  
 Polycrates, Saint, Bishop of Ephesus VII-341b; and Council V-491a; in Easter controversy XII-263d; Saint Timothy, life of XIV-727c; and Saint Victor X-166c; 521b; XI-799c; XV-408c  
 —ruler in Samos XIII-421d  
 —of Ephesus. *See* Polycrates, Saint  
 Polycratia Tempora VII-346c  
 Polycraticus, and John of Salisbury I-158a  
 Polydemonism XI-388c  
 Polydore Vergil. *See* Vergil  
 Polye, Indians, California X-372a  
 Polyeucte (Corneille) IV-374d; VI-196a; (Gounod) VI-684a  
 Polyeuctus, Saint, martyr X-166b  
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-207a; XIV-404a; Cathedral of Tricarico XV-40a  
 Polygamy, in Alaska I-249a; of Anabaptists I-446b; Annamites VII-771d; Araucanians I-679c; of Arawaks I-681d; and bigamy II-561a; 564d; and Buddhism I-773a; Californians IX-373c; and civil law marriage IX-694a; Congolese IV-236c; Dénés IV-718b; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Indians VII-753c; infidels VII-3c; the Israelites I-164a; Jews II-548d; XV-690b; Jibaro VIII-405b; as marriage IX-694c; Mataco Indians X-41b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696b; Mohammedanism in II-564d; X-427d; Montagnais Indians X-512a; in Mormonism X-572b; 573a; and Mosaic law IX-72b; Moxos Indians X-607b; and the natural law IX-78b; in Old Testament IX-699d; and Pauline privilege V-61b; Potawatomi Indians XII-321b; primitive III-143b; primogeniture VII-81d; Siletz Indians XIII-792b; sin of IX-244c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in Utah XV-175b; 239b; in Wyoming XV-726b  
 POLYGLOT BIBLES XII-222a; XI-302d; Antwerp I-590b; XII-222c; Complutensian XII-222a; London XII-222d; modern XII-223a; of Montanists (ill.) XII-222d; New Testament V-290c; Paris XII-222d; publication XI-302d  
 —Targum XIV-455b; to the Hagiographa XIV-457d; of Jonathan XIV-456c; of Onkelos XIV-456a; Yerushalim I XIV-456d  
 —of Walton V-290c; 705c; XV-545d; Wolder's Hamburg Bible, facsimile XII-facing 242; of Ximenes I-309a; XII-149b  
 —Printing Press XII-460b  
 —Psalter, Genoa (1516) discovery of Columbus (ill.) I-facing 412  
 Polynotus, native of Thasos XIV-556c  
 Polygon, in physics XII-52d  
 Polygyny IX-694d  
 Polyhistor (Alexander of Miletus) I-185c  
 —(Theodore of Antioch) XIV-571d  
 Polmus, King of Armenia II-314a  
 Polynesian Islands VII-747d; missions to VII-9c  
 —Race: Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Flower's classification XII-624d; Topinard's classification XII-623d  
 —Totemism XIV-789b  
 —Polynices, at Thebes XIV-562c  
 Polypheum, painting, by Poussin XII-324a  
 Polyphony, and Guido of Arezzo VII-65d; and plain chant XII-144a; described V-22d  
 Polyptrych, ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258  
 Polystyle. *See* Colonnade  
 POLYSTYLUM XII-223c  
 Polytechnic College, Scammon XIII-506d  
 —Institute, Moscow XIII-242b  
 —Institute, New York XII-207c  
 —Journal VII-215c  
 POLYTHEISM XII-223d; X-717d; XIII-310b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Aryan, and Iranians X-502b; and causality XII-744d; development XI-388c; and immortality VII-687c; in India IV-684c; and monism X-483c; monotheism X-500a; origin VII-637b; and pagans XI-388b; of Phoenicians XII-42d; refuted I-620d; and religion XII-741a; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and Romans XIII-310c; and Sikhism XIII-789a; and Theism VI-608c; and theology, Christian XIV-588d  
 Polyzena, Acts of I-613b  
 Poma, legend III-566b  
 Pomadellus, Gerardus XI-387a  
 Pomaks, in Bulgaria XIV-50d  
 Pomander of Prayer XII-352d  
 Pomar, J. B. X-256d; 257b  
 Pomarancio, Christoforo Poncalli XIII-175a  
 —Nicolo Ciringani, frescoes XIII-175b; painting XIII-452c  
 Pomaré II, King of Tahiti XIV-430b  
 —IV, Queen of Tahiti XIV-430b  
 POMARIA XII-224a  
 Pomayrol, Jean de XIII-108b  
 POMBAL, SEBASTIAO JOSE DE CARVALHO E MELLO, MARQUISE DE XII-224a; 304b; I-96c; IX-566a; and Blyth II-604d; Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; and Jesuits IV-32c; XII-698b; and Jesuits XIV-86c; 446c; and Lisbon IX-281c; and Malagria IX-282c; portrait XII-224b  
 Pombro, Conde de XII-155d  
 Pombro, Rafael, writer XIV-205  
 Pomegranate, (in Bible) XII-156a; Madonna of the, by Quercia XII-601a  
 Pomellum, of chalice III-562b  
 POMERANIA XII-225b; 181d; III-705c; VI-448a; archdeaconry XV-681a; and Brandenburg XIV-520c; Christianity in XIII-498d; Church in XII-226c; conversion XI-353d; and Denmark IV-727b; disorders in VII-25b; ecclesiastical organizations XII-225d; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; history XII-520a; industries XII-225b; Lutheranism XII-226b; and Prussia XII-522b; statistics XII-226d  
 —Mark of, of IV-493c  
 —New. *See* New Pomerania  
 Pomeranus. *See* Bugenhagen, Johannes  
 Pomeri, Bonus, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a  
 Pomesanien, Diocese of V-523a  
 Pomialovski, author XII-273b  
 Pommer, Doctor. *See* Bugenhagen, Johann  
 Pommersfelden, Lorenz Thuchess von IV-552a  
 Pomo Indians VII-751a; missions X-370c  
 Pomology XII-312a  
 Pomona, Orkney Island XI-316d  
 Pomorts II-649d  
 Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette, Marquise de, and Bernis II-511c; and Choiseul III-694b; and Jesuits XIV-97d  
 Pompallier, Jean Baptiste François, Vicar Apostolic of New Zealand II-68b; V-191d; IX-751b; XI-41c; 200b; XV-580a  
 Pompeii VIII-213d; 221b; adytum in I-170b; Casa del Fauno mosaic X-585b; destruction of XIV-746d; Eucharistic loaves VII-490b; Forum Civile (ill.) VIII-211  
 POMPEIOPOLIS XII-226d  
 Pompeius, name X-674b  
 —African Bishop, and Cyprian of Carthage IV-555a; 586d  
 Pompey, general, and Arabia I-666b; at Beroea II-513d; and Caesar XIII-166d; and cherry trees III-537d; at Dora V-133b; and Eupatoria XII-226d; and Galatians VI-336c; and Gaza VI-400d; grave III-402d; and Hippos VII-362c; and Jerusalem VIII-201a; XIV-502c; and Jews VII-388b; and Pella XI-608d; and pirates I-785d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13b; at Spoleto XIV-233a; and Syria I-567c; XIII-691a; at Thapsus XIV-556b; theatre of, Rome XII-167a; at Thessalonica XIV-633b; and Trebizond XV-28c; and Triumvirate XIII-166d; Valencian XV-251d; Zacharias XV-742c  
 —Bishop of Sabrata (255) XIII-292b  
 —Gnaeus Strabo, in Como IV-183c  
 Pompignan, Jean Georges Le France de, and Encyclopédie V-420b; as Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b; and Lestrange IX-199b; as Bishop of Vienne VII-27c  
 Pompili, Basilio, cardinal XVI-58a; 19d  
 —Nicolo Pompili, *See* Pomponatius, Pietro. *See* Pomponazzi  
 POMPONAZZI, PIETRO XII-227a; II-426a; IX-612d; and Alexandrists XII-53b; and Bembo II-426a; and Breviary II-774c; and Cajetan III-146a; on hypnotism VII-604d; on immanence VII-683a; and Lateran Council IX-165b; at Padua, University of XI-387c; on soul, immortality of XII-363a  
 Pomponazzo, Pietro. *See* Pomponazzi, Pietro  
 Pomponia Gracina, identity IX-416d  
 Pomponio Leto. *See* Lætus, Pomponius  
 Pomponius Atticus IX-616b  
 —Bassus, tomb of IX-411b  
 —Grekinos, tomb of IX-411b  
 —Lætus. *See* Lætus, Pomponius  
 —Sextus, jurist IX-87a; 86b  
 Pomponne, France, pilgrimage X-99b  
 —Simon Arnauld de. *See* Arnauld de Pomponne, Simon  
 Pomposia, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d  
 —Abbey of IV-151a; VII-65b  
 Pomposianus Rainerus IV-393a  
 Pomuk. *See* Nepomuk  
 Ponca Indians X-732a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; XV-657d



- Ponce**, Porto Rico, Lazarists in X-367d  
**—Alonso X-186b**  
**—JOHN XII-227c; XIV-594b;** and Bellings II-416b; and Mastrius X-40c; portrait XII-227d; St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Scotism XIV-594b; Scotus XV-523b  
**—de Leão, Claudius Jose Gonçalves**, Archbishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d  
**—de León, Francisco I-681b**  
**—DE LEÓN, JUAN XII-228a;** VI-116b; in Florida VI-115b; 116b; at Porto Rico XII-292a  
**—de León, Luis**, and Cortés IV-39d; VII-283d  
**—de León, Pedro**, bishop XII-158a  
**—de León, Pedro**, monk, deaf, education of V-316c; 320a  
**Poncelet, Albert XI-110d;** on "Legenda Sanctorum" XII-364d; and Vatican MSS. XV-292b  
**Poncelet's problem III-400a**  
**Poncet, Aimé du**, conversion of XIV-439c  
**—Charles-Jacques**, explorations VI-452a  
**—JOSEPH ANTHONY DE LA RIVIERE XII-228d; X-387a;** 391a; at Auriessville II-111c; and Hurons VII-577b; and Mohawks I-256d; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c  
**Ponce y Carasco**, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c  
**Poncher, Etienne VII-528a;** and Lefèvre IX-115a  
**Poncio**, Bishop of Barbastro II-285d  
**Poncius, Saint**, martyr, Spain XIV-177b; Scotist XIII-612d  
**Ponconnas, Mother de II-507c**  
**Pond**, in Bible XII-235a  
**—Gideon**, Congregationalist missionary XIV-19b  
**—Samuel**, Congregationalist missionary XIV-19b  
**PONDICHERRY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-228d; VII-726c;** Declaration of Benedict XIV IV-2b; statistics VI-176b; VII-730b; XII-229b  
**Pondo**, South African tribe VIII-591c  
**Ponens**, for beatification II-367d  
**Pongracz, Stephen** See Stephen Pongracz  
**Poniatowski, Michael XIII-437a**  
**—Stanislaus Augustus**, King of Poland IV-456a; VIII-694d; XII-207c; and Church XII-191d; and missions X-393d  
**Ponipopolis**. See Philippopolis in Greece  
**Ponlevo, Jesuit**, and Montalembert X-515b  
**Pons, Antoinette de**, Marchioness de Guercheville IX-546c  
**—Pierre de**, on Saint-Cyran V-219c  
**—II**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b  
**Pons Ælius XV-276c**  
**Ponscarnes, Herbert**, medalist XI-159a  
**Pons de Cimiez, Saint X-546c**  
**Ponsonby**, family, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127c  
**Ponsonby, George**, Irish patriot VIII-107c  
**Ponsoni, Enrico**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b  
**Ponsot, Vicar Apostolic of Yunnan XV-738c**  
**Pont**, abbr. I-25b  
**Pont, Jean du XV-434b**  
**—Notre-Dame-du**. See Notre-Dame-du-Pont  
**—Raimundo de**, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a  
**—Robert XIII-27a**  
**—Timothy VIII-644d**  
**Pontadera, Andrea da**. See Andrea Pisano  
**—Thomas I-470a**  
**Pont-à-Mousson**, college III-444a; V-139b; VII-2d; X-681a; XIV-88c; XV-197d; Abram I-58a; Baltus II-241b; Barclay II-291d; Moye X-609b  
**—Margravate of IX-364c**  
**Pontannier, Abbé XII-399a**  
**Pontanova, Bernardino**, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a  
**Pontanus, Jovianus XIII-450a**  
**—Ludovicus**, at Basle II-335b; epithet V-75a  
**Pontaz, missionary XII-604b**  
**Pontbriand, Henri-Marie du Beauvil de**, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; VII-508a; X-548b; XI-7d; XII-76a; 594d; and Briand II-778b; and Madam d'Youville VII-31c  
**Pontcarre, Jacques Cannes de IX-465c**  
**Pontcharra**, school VII-26d  
**Pont Chartrain (Detroit) III-131b**  
**Pontchâteau**, seminary VII-115b  
**Pontchatoula**, seminary XI-15a  
**Ponte, Albrado**, jurisconsult XI-387b  
**Ponte, Lorenzo da**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b  
**Ponte, Luigi da**, Prefect Apostolic of Tripoli XV-60b  
**—Luis de**, Venerable. See Lapuente  
**—Miguel de XV-329b**  
**Pontecorvo**, town, Bernadotte XIV-265a; Napoleon X-690a; 691d  
**—Diocese of I-662d**  
**Pontefici, Sala dei**, Vatican XV-284c  
**PONTEFRACIT PRIORITY XII-228c**  
**Ponte Rotto**, Rome XIII-165a  
**—Sanguinario**, Spoleto XIV-233d  
**—Vecchio**, Florence VI-332d  
**—y Aguirre, Josefa Melchora de XV-329b**  
**Pontgrève**, Baron de Poutrin-court I-91a; and Champlain III-667d; and Lescarbot IX-190b  
**Ponthion**, Council (853) XI-453d; (876) I-545c; VII-357c; XIII-717b; Stephen II at XIV-259d  
**Pontian, Indian chief XII-320c;** conspiracy IV-55b; X-193a; XV-663a; and Kaskaskia Indians VII-660d  
**—Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-709a**  
**PONTIAN, SAINT, Pope XII-229d**  
**—Cemetery III-420a; 421a; 521d;** amphora I-439a; baptistry II-274c; 276d; bust of Christ (ill.) III-facing 420  
**—epitaph VIII-43d; exile VII-360c; XIII-475a; Hippolytus** of Rome VII-361b; XII-272b; relics V-742d; schism XIII-533b  
**Pontianus**, African bishop XIV-708b  
**—Bishop of Thæne XIV-553b**  
**Ponticus**, martyr VI-395b  
**—Evagrius IV-784b**  
**Pontida**, League of. See Lombard League  
**Pontifex Maximus**, and Byzantine Empire VI-762a; Gratian VI-729d; papal title XII-270a; Tertullian III-184c  
**—Romanus**, Bull of Julius II XII-292b; XIII-463c  
**Pontiffs**, College of III-505a  
**Pontifical**, Egbert. See Egbert Pontifical  
**PONTIFICAL COLLEGES XII-230b;** Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a  
**—Decorations**. See Decorations, Pontifical  
**—documents**, abbreviation in I-22b  
**PONTIFICALI XII-231d; III-538a; IX-301d;** Abraham in I-55c; Albert of Castile I-262c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Clement VIII IV-27c; consecration of cemeteries III-508a; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; and Crusaders IV-537c; on Liber Pontificalis I-532a; Maronites IX-304a; ordination rite I-491c; and Ordines Romani XI-287d; on ostiaries XII-285b; and Ritual XIII-89a  
**Pontifical Hymnographer I-701d**  
**—Romanum**. See Pontificale  
**PONTIFICALLIA XII-231d;** 233b; abbots I-17c; 19c; 42d; of auxiliaries II-146d; Benediction of Blessed Sacrament II-465c; buskins III-87d; canons III-883b; cardinals III-339b; crosses IV-517a; faldstool V-770b  
**Pontifical Law IX-57a**  
**—MASS XII-232d;** abbot celebrant I-19d; Amalarius of Metz on I-376d; by auxiliary II-146d; candles I-348a; ceremonies XII-233a; duty of assisting I-698d; gloves VI-589b; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo XV-557d; V Ordo XI-288b; VI Ordo XI-286b  
**—Papal XII-233b;** acclamations I-98c; acolytes I-107c; Amen I-408d; fistula III-562b  
**—solemn XI-285d;** vesture XII-232d  
**Pontificals**. See Pontificalia  
**Pontifical Services**, in Greek Rite I-695b  
**—States**. See States of the Church  
**Pontifices**, office IV-685a  
**Pontigny**, shrine, France V-295b; XI-94b  
**—ABBEY OF XII-233d; IV-795b; XIII-718d**  
**Pontine Marshes VIII-212d;** drained II-692c  
**Pontissara, John de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c  
**Pontius**, Saint, Pope. See Pontian, Saint, Pope  
**—deacon IX-583b**  
**—martyr XI-48c**  
**—Archbishop of Aix XV-410a**  
**—Abbot of Cluny VII-457a; X-525d;** at Vézelay XIII-719b  
**—Basilus**, theologian VII-285a; on affinity I-179a  
**—Joannes**. See Ponce  
**—Paulus**, engraver IV-469c  
**—CARBONELL XII-234a; IX-385d**  
**—de Cimiez**, Saint. See Pons de Cimiez, Saint  
**—Meropius Anicius Paulinus**, Bishop of Nola. See Paulinus, Saint, of Nola  
**—Pilate**. See Pilate  
**Pontevoy**, Benedictine monastery II-602c; X-71b; shrine II-602d  
**Pontieu**, France, typhlocomium V-306d  
**Pontmain, Notre Dame de**. See Notre-Dame de Pontmain  
**Pontmartin, Armand de XI-676b**  
**Pont. Max.**, abbr. I-25b  
**Pontoise**, Jesuit house II-352b; Robert the Devil XI-105a; Trinitarians of XV-46c  
**Pontoise, Jean de**, Abbot of Cîteaux II-668b  
**Pontoppidan, Henrik**, writer IV-731c  
**Pontorno, Giovanni**, writer VIII-249c  
**—Jacopo da**, painter, and Bronzino I-325c; and Buonarroti III-60a; Cosimo de' Medici, portrait by X-120  
**Pontremoli**, town, battle XII-228b; Charles VIII VI-109b  
**—DIOCESE OF XII-234b; IX-436b**  
**Ponts et Chaussées**, Ecole des VII-120c  
**Pontus**, abbr. I-23a  
**PONTUS**, province, Asia Minor XII-234c; I-784d; 789a; II-179d; XIV-14b; Arioch I-421b; civil diocese VI-738b; 756b; 756d; 757b; Hellenism I-790a; XII-234c; kings, tombs of I-380d; Licinius, persecution of II-330a; religion XII-234d; and Rome I-785a; synod XV-408c; in Old Testament VI-443d  
**—Aërius of**. See Aërius of Pontus  
**Ponzetti, Ferdinand**, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a  
**Ponziani, Gregorio**, Bishop of Mileto X-303b  
**—Lorenzo de VI-205d; XI-188c;** death VI-206a  
**Ponziglione, Paul**, missionary IX-102d; XIII-364c  
**Poobst, Rudolf**, politician XVI-23a  
**Poole, Arthur William VIII-300b**  
**—Catherine V-471c**  
**—David**, Bishop of Peterborough V-478c  
**—Imelda**, martyr V-153d  
**—Reginald Stuart XII-371b**  
**—Susannah Spencer Ruscombe XI-111b**  
**POOLS IN SCRIPTURE XII-235a; XIII-792c**  
**POONA, DIOCESE OF XII-235d;** statistics VII-730a; XII-236b  
**Poor XII-236c;** Bible for II-347b; Buddhist institutions III-33d; charity III-593d; laws III-591c; Middle Ages III-239b; municipalities III-602a; objects XII-236d; and pagans III-593c; Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Renaudot XII-770c; and rich XV-572a; Valentinian I XV-255b  
**—CARE OF by the Church XII-236b; 418c; I-768d; 769d; XI-217d;** almsgiving I-328c; Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; in Apostolic times XII-238b; Canada XII-241a; 241d; Chalcedon III-553a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d; 607b; collections for IV-104c; ecclesiastics I-329b; education, England XV-594c; Great Britain XII-242c; Ireland XII-242a; monastic I-15a; III-596d; 598a; in pagan times XII-238a; Protestant criticism XII-237b; Reformation XII-239c; Roman Empire XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; and secularization of Church property XII-240a; Seven Deacons XIII-741c; Socialistic opposition XII-237c; Spain XIV-190d; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238c; United States XII-247a  
**—Little Servants of the**, in Canada XII-241b; VI-240c  
**—LITTLE SISTERS OF THE XII-245b;** Ireland XII-242a; monastic I-15a; III-596d; 598a; in pagan times XII-238a; of Maiquetia XV-331d; Pittsburg XII-125d; poor relief III-602c; Rennes X-11-773c; Schools, Scotland XIII-622b; statistics XII-245d; Toledo, Spain XIV-759b; in United States II-801b; vows XII-452a; Wilmington XV-647b  
**—Patrimony of III-596c**  
**—BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS XII-248d;** XIV-643a; 646b  
**—CATHOLICS XII-249a; XV-529b**  
**—CHILD JESUS, SISTERS OF THE XII-251a;** XIII-346b; Aachen I-2d; Plappeville I-343c  
**—Churches, Sisters of the**. See Perpetual Adoration, Religious of  
**—CLARES XII-251c; I-213b;** VI-217a; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Varani XVI-6d; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Capuchinesses III-320a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Coimbra XII-301b; St. Colette IV-99b; XII-253c; communion, medieval custom VI-279a; Cunegundes IV-569a; England VI-419a; XII-253d; foundress IV-4a; habit XIII-18a; Ireland XII-254a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Innocent IV VIII-18a; Irish abbess I-10c; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Bl. Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Mexico VI-299c; X-262b; Nantes X-682a; Pirkeheimer, Caritas XII-108b; in Pittsburg XI-642c; XII-122a; rule VI-225a; XII-252b; Bl. Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Tarragona XIV-460d; United States XII-253d; 254c; St. Veronica, Giuliani



- XV-363b; vows XII-452a; and Weld XV-570t
- Poor**, Conrad revolt XI-598b
- Richard, bishop, Ancren Riwe I-464c; on baptismal water II-275b; at Chichester III-657d; at Durham V-211d; and Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; at Salisbury XIII-401a; 401b; and Salisbury cathedral XI-340d
- Franciscan Sisters XI-383d; XIV-643b; in Augsburg II-77b
- HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST** XI-254c; United States VI-482d
- Hermits (Fratelli) VI-246a
- Hermits of St. Jerome VII-345c; sandal VII-28a
- Hermits of the Lord Celestine, See Celestines
- Poore, Herbert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Poorhouse. See Almshouse
- Poor Infirmary. See Obregonians
- Knights of the Temple. See Templars
- Ladies. See Poor Clares
- LAW** XII-254d; Catholic instruction of children, Denmark XII-255a; education XV-594c
- England III-601b; XII-255a; Amendment Act XII-256b; Elizabeth XII-29d; Roman Catholic Relief Act XII-256b; schools XIII-676d
- Lombards. See Poor Catholics
- Men of Lyons. See Waldenses
- OF ST. FRANCIS, SISTERS OF THE** XII-257b; 249a; XI-383d; XVI-62a; United States VI-482d
- Priests, of Wylic XV-722d; 723c
- Poor-relief. See Poor; Poor, Care of
- Poor School Committee, English I-324c
- School Sisters, in Augsburg II-77b; Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
- Servants of Jesus Christ XI-383d
- SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD** XII-258a; XI-674d; Mother Taylor XIV-467d
- Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration XIV-647b
- Sisters of the Schools of Notre Dame III-296d
- Pooten, Charles, Archbishop of Seutari XIII-645b
- POPAYAN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-258c
- POPE, THE** XII-200d; abdication I-31c; II-662b; XII-774b; XV-248b; Agnus on I-82d; acclamation I-98c; acolytes I-107b; 107c; and Acts of Roman Congregations I-123d; address, form of I-138a; Adrian VI I-159c; age, canonical I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220c; d'Ailly on I-236a; Albigenian I-269b; allocutions I-325b; Amalricus Augeri on I-380b; amice I-428d; anathema I-456b; and anatomy, study of X-129d; as Antichrist III-534d; V-766b; Antipope I-582b; apocryphal I-600d; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic letters I-640c; Apostolic prerogatives IV-113b; Apostolic succession I-641d; appeal from VII-718a; appeals to I-168d; IX-499c; XII-267c; approbation I-657c; as arbitrator V-565d; IX-74a; 76a; Arévalo on I-702a; arms VII-244d; 247b; 247d; Arnold of Brescia on I-749b; and astrology II-22b; audiences II-69a; authority I-641a; Avignon II-158d; balsam, blessing of II-226c; basilica XVI-8b; and beards II-363c; and beatification II-367d; 368c; and benefices II-474d; VII-719b; Bianchi on II-541a; Biel on II-559b; and bishops II-559d; 581b; 585d; 588c; IV-277d; XV-401c; and blessings II-600c; blessing, Apostolic II-602c; Bulls III-55b; and cardinals II-339c; XII-148a; XII-18c; censure I-646c; III-530d; 532b; and Centre Party XVI-21d; ceremonies I-802b; chamberlain I-799c; chapels III-578a; XV-280a; chaplains III-581b; Charlemagne on III-700c; and Church XV-309a; at communion VI-426c; concordat IV-198a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; coronation XIII-679b; and councils IV-426b; VII-795d; XIV-592a; and crosier IV-515c; cross of jurisdiction XII-448b; and Crusades IV-544b; cure of souls IV-572b; Cursors Apostolic IV-574c; dalmatic IV-574c; deth. ceremonies IV-193b; debts IV-664b; delegation IV-606d; IX-118c; deposing power XI-177c; 178b; deposition, conciliar IV-435b; devolution, right of IV-768c; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensation V-41d; 43b; 45c; doctore V-73d; doctrinal authority IV-676a; Domnus Apostolicus V-115b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; duties of, Pius IX on I-176d
- Election** I-96a; XII-270c; by acclamation I-99b; capitulations III-312a; Constantine Pogonatus II-427d; contested I-649c; Gregory X on III-338c; Lateran Council IX-17d; Nicholas II on III-335d; and Patricius IV-18b; veto V-677b
- emperors**, coronation of III-615b; encyclicals V-413c; enthronization V-480a; ex cathedra V-677a
- excommunication** of V-20b; 496d; 686b; Felix I-83b; Formosus VI-140a; Julius I-81b
- Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs**, Congregation of I-124a; False Decretals V-775c; 777a; canon V-785b; feasts, celebration of IV-774c; Febronian on VI-23d; fellebellum VI-89b; "Four Articles" I-797b; and Franciscan property XIV-385b; and Frankish Kingdom XI-663c; French III-700d; XIV-371d; funeral pall VI-322a; Gallicanism VI-351d; 352b; German III-700d; Gerson on VI-532a; and Glebe VI-582d; Golden Rose VI-629a; in Greek Church XV-101b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; VIII-235b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; heretical VII-261b; and heretics XIV-768d; and Holy Office, Congregation of I-799c; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 138c; and illegitimacy dispensation II-580c; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; indulgences VII-784a; 788b; infallibility VII-798d; XV-109d; in petto VIII-25d; Inquisition VIII-32a; Insignia XII-270a; and institution, canonical VIII-65d; investitures, Conflict of VIII-84d; irregularity dispensation VIII-173b; immovability VIII-173c; and Italian Government XV-302c; Italian, political XIV-207c; and Jews VIII-403c; 407c; 762a; judicial authority VIII-546d; XII-269c; jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-265b; 266d; 268d; jurisdiction, delegated VIII-567d; Jus spoli IX-117c; and law, canon IX-59a; and League IX-99a; legislative power XII-209b; legitimization IX-132c; letters of IV-454d; IX-202a; letters to, rule I-138a; Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum IX-215d; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; libraries IX-231d
- list** I-446d; XII-272a; of Chronographus I-532a; St. Hegesipus VII-194d
- Litterae formatae** I-333d; de Maistre on IX-554d; major-domo IX-556d; St. Malachy on XII-476b; and marriage IV-3a; XV-257a; and marriage, dissolution of V-60d; 62b; Marcellus of Padua on IX-720b; Martin of Troppau on IX-733d; Mass IX-799c; medals X-114d; medieval resistance V-437b; Melanchthon on X-152b; and metropolitans I-691d; mint X-334a; on missions XV-401d; mitre X-404d; nomination II-660a; notaries XI-122d; nuncio XI-160b; and Ostia, Bishop of XIV-324c; pallium XI-427d; 429b, patriarchal rights XI-549d; XIII-535c; patronies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; pectoral cross IV-534b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514d; pilgrimage to XII-94d; Pontifical Mass XII-233b; Poppess VIII-407c; prayer in Canon III-262a; precedence XII-371d; preconization of candidates XII-376a
- primacy** XII-262b; 263a; 269c; 423d; XV-126b; 308b; Abraham Echelenis on I-57c; Fabulotti on I-404c; and German Catholics XIII-535a; Photius VI-765b; as prisoner XV-307b; promulgation of laws XII-454c; Protestants' attitude XII-496b; provision, canonical XII-516b; Regio dell' Emilia XII-718a; regnal years III-738d; and religious institutes XII-753b; and religious orders XII-754c; 755c; reserved cases I-394b; residence XV-280c; de Ricci on II-68d; ring XIII-60d; and Roman Congregations I-123b; XIII-136d; von Roskoffy on II-135c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-277c; sacristan VI-284c; XIII-144b; XV-278c; schisms I-447b; secularization of religious XII-756c, sedia gestatoria XIII-679a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; and Stephen Duschak XIII-733b; subnecrotorium IX-602c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Syncretic Guards XV-299d; Syncretic XIV-383b; as teacher of Church XII-269a; temporal power I-144b; 155d; II-139c; theologian of V-108a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; tiara XIV-714d; titles I-640d; VI-2a; XII-270a; tomb III-512a; 514a; tomb, temporary XIII-372d; tunic XV-89a; vestments XII-233b; XV-388b; vicar-general III-341c; as Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and vows, religious XII-756c; 759c; washing of feet XV-557d; Wessel on XV-500b; Zucchetto XV-765d
- Pope**, Pueblo chief XII-555d; revolt XI-2a; XIV-449a
- POPE, ALEXANDER** XII-258d; V-466b; Adam translates I-134d; on Belsunce II-425c; Byron on V-468d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b; and Montesquieu X-537b; portrait XII-259; at Twyford V-457b; XIII-572d
- Francis, sheriff XV-558c
- John, naval officer XV-172b
- John, senator XV-457d
- Richard T. V-37b
- Signature of the. See Grace, Signature of
- Sir Thomas X-456d; XI-369b
- Popelontchou**. See Juan Bautista, mission
- Popelout**. See Juan Bautista, Mission
- Popery**, Declaration against, England XIII-124a
- Pope's Hall**, Oxford XI-369c
- Militia I-633b
- Popess**, legend VII-407c
- Popham**, Sir Home Riggs III-36d
- Sir John, chief justice VII-503d; XII-493d; and Duckett V-183a
- Popiel**, Vincent Theophilus Chosiack, Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-259a; XV-556a; at Wloclawek XV-681d
- Popish Plot**. See Oates's Plot
- Poplar**, in Bible XII-156a
- Poplavski**, Nicholas, Bishop of Gnosen IX-145c
- Poplicani**, Cathari III-435a; Sens, Council XIII-720b
- Popo**. See Poppo
- Popoff**, Ivan. See Veniaminof
- Popolare**, union, Italy XII-139a
- Popol Vuh** IX-413a; VII-756c; XII-604c
- Popovics**, Basil, Bishop of Mukács V-634d
- Popovitch**, Alesha XIII-266b
- Popovtsi** XII-649b
- Popovyc**, merchant VIII-503d
- Popowitsch**, Sigismund XV-422c
- Poppa**, Carbone, Pietro. See Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
- Poppa**, Sabine X-753b; XI-351b; deified II-364c; and Flavius Josephus VIII-522b; and Nero X-753b; 753d
- Poppel**, Ladislaus VIII-484a
- Nicolaas. See Janssen
- Pöpping**, Eduard Friedrich V-421b
- POPPO, SAINT** XII-275a; at St. Ghislain III-210d; Vaslogie XV-351d
- Pope. See Damasus II, Pope
- I, Count of Andechs, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Patriarch of Aquileia VI-655b; Bamberg cathedral I-662b; rationale XIV-651d
- Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
- Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- Bishop of Würzburg XV-682d
- Poppy**, in Bible XII-153d
- POPULAR DEVOTIONS** XII-275b; Angelus XII-275d; Benediction XII-275d; girle XII-275d; Hours of the Passion XII-275d; June XII-275d; Little Office of the B. V. M. XII-275d; May XII-275d; November XII-275d; October XII-275d; Precious Blood XII-373a; Psalms XII-275c; Rosary XII-275c; XIII-154d; Salve Regina XII-275d; scapular XII-275d; Stations of the Cross XII-275d; Wiseman's action XV-594b
- Popular Science Monthly** XII-334b
- Population**, of the earth (1906-08) XIV-280c
- THEORIES OF** XII-276c; and birth-rate XII-278c; and law of diminishing returns XII-278b; Malthusian XII-277a; neo-Malthusian XII-279b
- Popule meus** VII-704a
- Populists**, party, United States XV-178a
- Populonia**, Diocese of X-30a; XV-261a
- Populus**, feudal VI-59c
- Popuelin**, Jean-Baptiste. See Molière, Jean Baptiste
- Porac**, parish IX-598d
- Poracciani**, Domenico, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Porcarius**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- of Lérins, Saint VI-270b; IX-189b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d
- Porcaro**, Stefano, cardinal, at Bologna II-528a; conspiracy XIV-264b; and Nicholas V VII-2b; XIII-169b; and Roman Republic XI-59d
- Porc College**, Louvain IX-391d
- Porcellos**, Diego Rodriguez, Count of Castile, at Burgos III-67b; 411a
- Porch**, of church V-746b; of pillars, Solomon's palace IV-446a; of the throne IV-499c
- Porchetus**, Salvaticus, theologian VIII-329d
- Porcia**, basilica, Rome II-326a
- Porcius**, Laurentius II-633c
- Porcupine**, in Bible I-525c
- mission XIV-23b
- Indians. See Kakochac
- PORDENONE, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** XII-280d; portrait XII-281a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- work**: St. Lawrence Justinian (ill.) IX-91; Pavia XI-592c;



- Pordenone XII-70a; Treviso XV-38b; Udine XV-118b
- PORDENONE, ODORIC OF, BLESSED** XII-281b; I-781b; in Asia IV-553a; "Description Orientalium" IX-588b; explorations VII-41d; geographical research VI-448d; in India XIII-383b; in Indo-China VII-774d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c; in Tibet XV-719c; at Yang-chou III-699d
- Poresigh, Abram** Atar I-555d
- Porfirius, archimandrite** IV-86a
- Pori, Bartholomite** II-317c
- Porionania** XI-545d
- PORMORT, THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-282a
- PORPHYREON** XII-282b
- Porphyria, in Bible** I-525c
- Porphyrius, Saint, actor, martyr** III-134d; XIV-599b
- father of Pope Lucius I IX-411b
- philosopher XV-111c; Abelard in I-38b; and Apollinaris I-615c; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; immanence theory VII-683a; Isagoge XIII-680d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; and logic IX-326a; as mystic XII-31c; neo-Platonism IV-44c; X-743b; on sacrifice, early XIII-318b; universals XI-92a; and Victorinus Afer XV-414c
- priest, martyr III-216d, XV-619a
- revenue officer VI-163b
- slave of Pamphilus, martyr XI-437b
- soldier, martyr III-445b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-742c
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Gaza XII-282c; VI-401a
- Archbishop of Oehride VI-770b
- Bishop of Rhodus XIII-26d
- Porphyrogenitus, palace** IV-305d
- Constantine. See Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus
- Porphyry. See Porphyrius**
- Porpoise, in Bible** I-522a
- Porpora, Niccolò Antonio, musician** IX-367a; and Hayden VII-158d
- Posas, Francisco de, missionary** VII-469b; X-391a
- Porée, Gilbert de la, Bishop of Poitiers. See Gilbert de la Porée**
- PORRECTA SERAFINO** XII-282d; XIV-702d
- Porrectus** X-766d
- Porrentruy, episcopal residence** II-339d; Jesuit college II-339d; 414b; XIV-363c
- Porrois, monastery** XV-316c
- Porro of Pavia, surgeon** X-142a; XI-594b
- Porro y Peinade, Francis, Bishop of Louisiana** XI-9d
- Porsch, Felix E. J., politician** XVI-22b
- Port, Monastery of, St. Austrebertha at** II-120c
- St. Nicolas du. See St. Nicolas du Port, pilgrimage**
- Porta, Antonio della, and Amadeo** I-375d
- Bartolomeo della, Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- CARLO** XII-283a
- Costanzo, composer** IX-289d; XV-626d
- Enrico della, theologian** XI-594b
- GIACOMO DELLA** XII-283b; architect XII-130b; XIII-169b; 171c; 172d; 173a; 174b; 175a; 371a; XV-428c
- Giovanni, musician** IX-367a
- Guiglielmo della, architect, Paul III, tomb of** XI-580d; XIII-372d
- Monastery of. See Pforta**
- Niccolò, Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- Simon, and Pomponazzi** XII-227c; on Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b
- Ardeatina, Rome** III-513c
- Portable Altar. See Altar**
- Porta Capena, Rome** XIII-167a
- Churraich, Iona** VIII-90b
- Porta dell' Arco, at Volterra** XV-505a
- Portadown, institutions** I-732d
- Portage, Canada, Sioux Indians** XV-21b
- des Sioux, Missouri, Indian school** XIII-359b; treaties XV-19a
- Portail, Anthony, and St. Vincent de Paul** X-357d
- PORTALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-283c; and Lisbon IX-283a; XII-305c; map XIV-facing 200; Richard Russell at XIII-231d
- Portalis, on Te Deum** XIV-469a
- Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie** II-31d; XIII-307d; on Alea I-281c; and Berryer II-517d; and Napoleon Bonaparte X-695b
- Portalupi, Filippo, at Pavia University** XI-534a
- Portanova, Gennaro, cardinal, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria** XII-717d
- Porta Palatina, Turin (ill.)** XV-94b
- Portarius, official** III-583a; and alms III-598b
- Port Arthur, battle (1905)** III-684d; IX-586b; 586c; and Russia XIII-251a
- Porta San Giovanni, baptistry, Florence** VI-567d
- Santa, of St. Peter's. See Door, Holy**
- speciosa. See Beautiful Gate**
- Portatives, organs** XI-298b
- PORT AUGUSTA, DIOCESE OF** XII-283d; XI-736b; cathedral XI-281d
- AU PRINCE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-284c; III-469d; VII-115a; map IV-facing 560
- Choiseul, discovered** III-695a
- de Paix, Diocese of** VII-115a
- Dieu, Switzerland, suppressed** III-390c
- du Salut, monastery** III-784c; 785d
- Porte, in Kimberley** VIII-646b
- Porte Mars, Reims** XII-725b
- Porteños, in Buenos Aires** III-36c
- PORTER** XII-284d; age for I-206d; duties II-424a; XIII-748b; in hierarchy VII-323c; minor order X-333a; 333b; order of XII-279d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365c; patron XI-566c; as sacristan XIII-322c
- Arthur Kingsley, on architecture** VI-667c; 670c; 679c
- David H., Governor of Pennsylvania, and Campbell** XVI-17a
- FRANCIS** XII-285c
- GEORGE** XII-285d; II-645a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Jacob** XI-694a
- Noah, and Scotch School** XII-33a
- Sir Robert Ker** II-9a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica** VII-450a; VIII-273a
- Porterfield, and ophthalmology** X-135c
- Portes, Carthusian monastery of** II-415c; 416a; St. Ayroldus at XIII-354b
- Portinus, See of** VI-738d
- Portia, Bartholomeo, papal nuncio** XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Portian Basilica, Milan** I-394d
- Portianus, Saint. See Pourcain**
- Portico, and altar** I-366d; in Antioch I-567c; of church V-746a; See Colonnade
- Porticus Octaviae, library in** IX-228a
- Portier, Michael, Bishop of Mobile** I-242d; VI-118d; X-411a; XI-11d; XIII-360a; and Bazin II-361c; at Brzeau XIII-359c; and Loras V-180a; and Manuey X-411c
- Thomas, in Detroit** IV-758c
- Portieux, town, Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity in** XIII-509a
- Portifiora** IX-300b
- Portillo, Geronimo Ruiz, missionary** XI-734a
- Portinari, Beatrix** II-576d; IV-630d
- Falco** IV-628b; hospital VI-110a; VII-483c
- Chapel, Milan** X-280a
- Portio Canonica** XIV-322c
- Portiones** VI-1-489d
- Portis, Charles, missionary** III-676a
- PORTIUNCULA, town** XII-286a; I-801d; Bartholi at II-313a; basilica XV-81b; Chapel of (ill.) VI-226b; St. Clare in IV-4b; St. Francis at VI-222d; St. Francis, statue of VI-229c; sanctuary VI-223c
- indulgence** I-801d; VI-224a; VII-458c; XII-286c; 286d; Bartholi on II-313b; St. Francis of Assisi XII-286c
- Portland, town, Oregon, Bulgarian population** XIV-51d; Columbia University XV-202d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- DIOCESE OF (Maine)** XII-287b; charitable institutions VII-247b; French Catholics VI-274d; French parochial schools VI-275c; history XII-287b; and New York VII-518a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211b; religious, female VI-275a; religious communities XII-288d; statistics XII-288d; XV-176c
- William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Duke of, Home Secretary to Ireland** XIII-127c
- Portlester, battle** XII-253c
- PORT LOUIS, DIOCESE OF** XII-289a; 312d; map I-facing 180
- Mahon** X-332b
- Mary, Scotland, Queen Mary** embarks from V-191c
- Maurice, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Port Maurice, Saint**
- Portmoak, and St. Andrew's Priory** XIII-332c
- Natal, ceded to England** XV-766d
- Porto, office of bishop** III-340a
- Antonio do, missionary** II-343d
- Diocese of. See Oporto**
- Guiduccio de, Bishop of Muro-Lucano** X-646b
- PORTO ALEGRE (PORTO DOS CAZAES), ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-289b; XV-233b; and Pelotas XI-610a; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Santa Maria XIII-458a; and Uruguana XV-233b
- ALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-289d
- AND SANTA RUFINA, DIOCESE OF** XII-290a; III-186c; map VIII-facing 244; union XIV-324b
- Portocarrero, Cardinal, and Jacques** VIII-267a
- Pedro, and Santiago University** XIII-460c
- Portofino, town, battle (1431)** VI-420b; X-300a; XV-338a
- PORT OF SPAIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-291a; Arch-bishop's house, Trinidad (ill.) XII-291c; map IV-facing 560; and Roseau XIII-191b
- Portogallo, Lorenzo da, missionary** II-655b
- Portogruaro, Episcopal residence** IV-206d
- Portolá, Gaspar de, explorer** III-180b; XIII-439d; and Serra XIII-730d
- Portolanos, marine maps** IV-10b
- Portolés, at Saragossa University** XIII-470b
- Porto Longone, town** V-371c; siege of D'Argenson I-702c
- Portoncin, Cortile del, in Vatican** XV-273a
- Portone di Bronzo, in Vatican** XV-277b
- Porto Novo, kingdom, ecclesiastical arrangement** II-480b
- Pisano** XII-110d
- RICO** XII-291d; Church and State XII-293a; self-government XV-178d
- Church: religious freedom in** XIV-771a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a; XV-177a
- History: Ponce de Léon** XII-228b; and United States XV-166d; 178c
- literature** XIV-207d
- Missions, Chapelle in** III-579c; Church extension society XIV-79a; Franciscans in VI-288b; Lazarist X-364d; Sacred Heart, Mission Helpers of, in VIII-55a
- natives** I-680c; XIII-430b
- Santo Spirito, Gallo the Younger** XIII-444b
- Seguro, Cabral in** III-128b
- PORTO VIEJO, DIOCESE OF** XII-294d
- Port Philip (Victoria) Australia** II-114d; 223a; X-155a; Church in II-117a
- PORTRAITS OF THE APOSTLES** XII-294d
- PORT-ROYAL, abbey** XII-295c; XV-316d; Mère Angélique I-744b; Arnould family I-742a; Arnould d'Andilly, Robert I-745b; Arnould, the Great I-744c; Brissac, Jean de II-789b; Clémencet IV-12b; Day of grating I-744b; Latin study IX-34c; and Le Tellier IX-201a; Royer-Collard on XIII-214a; solitaires of I-744d; suppression of I-95a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Port Royal, logic IX-324b
- Royal, town, Canada** III-231d; VII-117d; destroyed II-542a; XV-158c; English in III-233d; Fort (ill.) X-284d; French colony I-91a; Memberton, Indian chief X-172b; Sir Francis Nicholson at XII-136a; sieges I-91c
- Royal, town, Florida** VI-116c
- Royal des Champs, convent, suppression** VII-291b
- Portsmouth, town, New Hampshire, Anglo-Indian Conference** XII-636a; submarine works VI-156a; treaty (1905) III-685b; VIII-313c; IX-586c; XIII-236d
- town, Rhode Island** XIII-20c
- town, Virginia, navy yard** XV-454c
- DIOCESE OF, England, XII-296d; XVI-38a; cathedral** XII-296d; education XII-296c; Janatism XII-296a; literary influence XII-296b; patron V-295b; and Westminster XV-592d; 596d
- Port Tobacco. See Potopaco**
- Portu, Maurice a. See O'Fihely, Maurice**
- Portuensis Congregation, formation** XI-766b
- PORTUGAL** XII-297b; charitable institutions XII-307a; era III-739c; Freemasonry in IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and migration X-297c; patron of XI-566b; socialism IX-65c
- Church in** II-476b; XII-305b; 305c; All Souls Day I-316a; II-569b; anti-clericalism VII-8b; Aviz, Order of II-161d; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictines II-449b; benefices II-457c; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; bishops, election II-584c; Brotherhood of priests in XII-421a; cardinals III-337b; 341c; Carmelites III-362c; Catholic associations XII-307b; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-784d; Clement IX IV-28b; Counter-Reformation in IV-443c; Dominicans XII-368a; 368c; 368f; inquisition in XII-303b; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Jesuits, XIV-95a; 100d; Jesuits expelled IV-32c; XIV-97a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; Lazarists X-364d; Magdalens in IX-524a; Mission, Congregation of the X-361d; monasteries, suppression of X-454d; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; and papal infallibility XV-305b; 306b; papal nunciature XI-160d; 161c; in Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a; Paschal feasts XI-516d; perpetual adoration in Rome I-



- 153d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683d; Salesians XII-399a; State Aid of Clergy XIV-297a; statistics XIV-272c; 278a; temperance movement XIV-435b; Theatines in XIV-557c; Ursulines XV-229b; visits ad Limina II-583d
- PORTUGAL, Commerce XV-380b**
- Education XII-306b; English-speaking seminaries XIII-700b; Irish Colleges VIII-159d
- Geography XII-297b; Arcadias XII-309d; area V-603d; XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; climate XII-298a; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-670d; flora and fauna XII-298b; Guarda VII-49a; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; (map) XIV-facing 200; mineral springs XII-297d; Oporto XI-260b; population XII-306a; Portalegre X-283c; seashoard XII-297c; Viseu XV-496c
- History: age of discovery XII-302c; Alexander VI I-290b; II-748b; Alfonso Henriques XII-298c; Alfonso III XII-300c; Alfonso V XII-302b; America, colonization of I-413d; Asia, protectorate of III-676c; XII-489b; Azara II-166a; and Azores II-168c; 168d; and Brazil II-748b; XII-303b; XIV-183c; and Castile XIV-182b; and China III-684a; Church and State XII-299b; concordat (1288) IV-203b; concordat (1516) IV-203b; concordat (1857) XII-154a; XII-136b; XIII-386c; concordat (1888) XII-644d; III-154a; IX-177c; XII-305a; XIII-358d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; demarcation, Bull of I-413d; demarcation, line of XIV-183c; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Honorius III, Pope in VII-458c; independence (1640) XIV-656a; and India VI-603c; VII-726b; XIII-383b; and Innocent IV Pope VIII-18a; Knights Templar XIV-494d; and Malabar IV-76c; Military Orders II-464a; XII-698b; monarchy XII-304d; Moors VI-40a; Northmen in XI-116a; and Paraguay VII-47d; and Philip II of Spain I-728b; XII-3b; and Pius X XII-139b; Pombal XII-224b; 225a; 304b; republic XII-305a; Spanish Revolution (1640) XII-303d; Sancho I XII-299a; schism IV-35b; XII-301d; 304c; Siam, treaty with XIII-765d; slave trade XII-627b; and Spain I-371c; III-411c; VIII-21b; XII-303d; XIV-181c; Spain, treaty with (1750) XII-698b; Tametsi IV-2b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Vespucci XV-385b; and Zanzibar XV-751a
- Legislation: divorce law XII-305d; Elvas, Cortes of XII-301b; marriage I-208c; XII-307b; punishment, capital XII-599c; religion, laws affecting XII-306d; suffrage XV-692d; wills XII-306c
- Literature XII-307b; academics XII-309d; Camões, Luis Vaz de III-218d; encyclopedias V-416c; Ferreira VI-49b; Fonseca, Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; 492a; Montemayor X-529b; periodicals, Catholic XII-688d; Pinto XII-103b; poetry XII-307c; prose XII-307d; 308d; Renaissance XII-308c; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d
- Methodism in X-204c
- periodical XI-689b; XII-306d
- Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Alvaro de VII-295a
- Cistercian Congregation of. See Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of
- Fadrique de, Bishop XIII-788c
- João de, Bishop of Viseu XV-197b
- José Maria, Bishop of Aguas Calientes I-232c
- Portuguese, in Bengal III-152b; in Bombay II-641b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548a; 550a; in China III-682c; days, names of VI-43b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Guiana VII-62c; in India VII-725c; language, Spain XIV-176b; 192b; 728d; in Indo-China VII-774d; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Newfoundland X-782c; in Paraguay XII-690a; 694c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a; in Uruguay XV-232a
- Aristote (Pedro da Fonseca) VI-125d
- Civil War (1826), India, effect in XIII-385d
- EAST AFRICA XII-311c; England, treaty with (1891) XII-311c
- Geography XII-311c; area X-610a; divisions XII-311d; Mozambique X-610a; population XII-311d
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
- Guinea XIII-467a
- Patronage. See Padroado
- Pontifical College XIII-135d
- Versions of the Bible XV-371c
- WEST AFRICA XII-312a; Church in IV-235b
- Geography XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbabasia, Upper III-772d; and Lisbon IX-283a; mission I-189c; Prefecture Apostolic, map I-facing 180
- Porta, rebuilt IX-150b
- Liburni (Leghorn) IX-131b
- PORT VICTORIA, DIOCESE OF XII-312c; XI-115c; map I-facing 180**
- Port Victoria, Prefecture Apostolic of, Australia. See Northern Territory
- Victoria and Palmerston, Diocese of II-117c
- Portus Victoriae (Santander) XIII-458c
- Porvalle, Heinrich von, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Porvenir, periodical XIV-759c
- Porzio, Giovanni, theologian XI-594b
- Porzuncula (Porziuncola). See Portiuncula
- Posadowsky — Wehner, Arthur, Count VI-514d
- Pöschel, Thomas II-129c
- Poseidon. See Neptune
- Poseidonia (Pæstum) VIII-221d
- Posen, town, treaty (1806) XIII-502c
- Archdiocese of. See Gnesen-Posen
- Grand Duchy of XII-182a; and Prussia XII-527a
- Posenna, Saint, Reims XII-729b
- Posidonius, philosopher V-276b; XIV-299c; soul, conception of XIV-514a; on tides XII-55b
- I, Bishop of Urgel XV-223d
- Posilipo, grotto of, Naples X-684c
- Position, category II-433c; energy of V-422d; in metaphysics I-96d
- Positive, organ XI-298b
- Order, in philosophy of Queneau XII-67d
- POSITIVISM, XII-312d; 33d; agnosticism of I-215d; and altruism I-369b; and atheism II-41b; Brunetiere III-11a; Comte XIII-377c; criticism XII-313d; and empiricism V-408a; and ethics I-370c; V-557c; history of XII-313a; and immanence VII-683d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kantism VIII-606b; and metaphysics X-228b; and mind X-321c; and miracles X-340b; and Modernism X-420d; and morality X-559b; and neo-**
- Scholasticism X-747d; XIII-548a; and Nominalism XI-92d; principles of XII-313c; scepticism XII-516c; and sin XIV-6c; on soul I-527b
- Posizane, of Roman Congregation I-124a
- Pososhkoff, Ivan, writer XIII-270d
- Pospisil, Josef, writer IV-600d
- Poss., abbr. I-25b
- Possagno, church III-299a
- Possenti, Francesco (Gabriel). See Gabriel Possenti, Blessed
- Sante VI-330d
- Possessio Diaco, and Bosnia IV-769d
- Possession, by accession I-95d; amongst African natives I-184a; category III-433c; clerical, Wycliff XV-723b; and duty I-328d; and personality XII-729c; and prescription XII-395c; and property XII-463a; in right XII-55c; rights of XII-463a. See Ownership
- DEMONIACAL XII-315a; IV-711a; and the Apostles XII-314d; cases of XII-315a; Christ and XII-316c; exorcism I-143a; V-711d; XV-601b; rationalist view XII-316c; reality XII-315d; Scripture XII-315b; and Spiritism XII-315d; and Surin XIV-343b. See Demoniacs
- Possessor, African bishop VII-471b; and Maxentius XIII-706b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- POSSEVINUS, ANTONIUS XII-317b; IX-612d; XIV-90c; 612b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; and Henry IV of Spain XIV-85b; at Moscow XIII-256a; and Orthodox Union Movement XV-130c; in Russia VII-3b; X-594d; in Sweden XIV-349d; XV-249a**
- POSSIBILISTS, in France IX-213c**
- POSSIDIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Calama XII-318a; II-80b; 88b; III-148c; V-128a; on St. Augustine II-84b; 103b; III-288d; V-720c; XII-59c; on libraries IX-228d; poetry XIII-680a**
- Post, theory of matriarchy XV-689c
- Post acceptum Mortis Nuncium, Mass XII-780a
- Postal Service, Cardinal Alberoni I-260a
- Post Baptismum, in Gallican Rite VI-365a
- Benedictionem Trium Puerorum, in Turin fragment III-495b
- Canticum, in Turin fragment I-495b
- POSTCOMMUNION XII-318b; IV-170b; and Apolytikion I-623d; in Celtic Rite III-510d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; in Roman Mass IX-797a; 799a; in Sarum Use XII-480c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a**
- Poste au Quabache, mission VII-741c
- Postel, abbey X-104c
- Guillaume, scholar IV-456b; XIV-458a; and Lefèvre de la Boderie VIII-114b
- Julie IV-456b
- Post Evangelium, in Turin fragment III-495b
- POSTGATE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE XII-319a; Oates's Plot XI-175c**
- Posticum, of Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Postl, Karl. See Sealsfield, Charles
- Postlapsarians, and redemption VII-699c
- Post Laudate Dominum de celis. See Post tres Psalmos
- Postma, D., in South Africa XII-711c
- Post Mysterium, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- Orationem, Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
- Pridie, alteration of VI-358a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; in Mozarabic Rite X-621a
- Prophetiam. See Collect
- Post-Sanctus, alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d; 401d; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Gallican Rite VI-363a; XIII-433b; in Mozarabic Rite XIII-433b; in Syrian Rite, East XV-415c
- Post Secreta, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- tres Psalmos, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTULANT XII-319b; Benedictine II-438d; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XII-525a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c**
- POSTULATION XII-319d; and election V-374d; simultaneous XII-319d; solemn XII-319d**
- Postulatio Simplex V-399b**
- Sollemnis V-399b
- Postulator, for beatification II-367c; 369c
- Postumus, at Calama III-148c
- Postumus, in Gaul II-108b; VI-360c
- Post Vincennes, mission V-144b
- Pot, Peter, foundation I-589d
- Philippe, at Dijon IV-705b
- Potages économiques XV-436c
- Potamia, Saint, martyr XIV-553c
- Potamiana of Alexandria, martyr II-329a; XI-707b
- Potamienna, martyr XIV-37b
- Potamius, Saint, Troyes XV-68b
- Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Saint, Bishop of Lisbon I-79c; IX-283a
- Potano Indians XIV-734a
- Potapenko, Ignatius, writer XIII-274b
- POTAWATOMI INDIANS XII-320a; VIII-601b; IX-769a; IX-662b; and Algonquins I-311c; Badin II-201a; De Smet IV-752a; Mother Duchesne V-182d; Jesuit missions XIV-102b; missions IX-102c; United States, treaty with VII-739d**
- Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch, Prince of Taurida XIII-248d
- Pedro Ivanovitch, Prince III-378a
- Poten, dictionary V-417d
- Potenciana (Potentiana). See Pudenciana, martyr
- Potentia, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Potentia, faculties V-750a
- Potential Energy. See Position, Energy of
- Potentiality, and actuality I-124c; 124d; 125d; Aristotle III-460d; and being X-227c; and being X-227c; and being, Aristotle on I-715c; and causality III-461a; 461d; and matter I-126a; potentia I-124c
- Potentianus, Saint, in Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; and Chartres III-635d
- Potentiate, cross, of Order of Holy Sepulchre IV-669c
- Potentius, Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Potentius, priest, and Leo I IX-156b
- Potenza, Diocese of. See Marsico Nuovo and Potenza
- Poterie, Claudius Florent Bouchard de la, missionary II-704a
- Poterius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Potestas, in Roman law IX-79d; 80a
- Paterna, in Roman law IX-66d
- Potestatu, Baron, and hypnotism VII-665d
- Pothier, Aram J., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Joseph II-463a; on donation V-117d; on ecclesiastical music X-654c; at Fontenelle VI-129c; Gregorian music VIII-760b; XIV-134b; on Guido of Arezzo XV-244b; on hymn



- XVI-47c; on Lambillotte's "Esthétique" VIII-760a; Plain Chant, Vatican edition XII-146d; Liber Gradualis XII-146c; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH** XII-321c; on contract IV-334c; at Orleans, University of XI-319c; on Pandects XI-440c
- Pothinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** VI-395b; 057b; IX-424b; 472b; XIV-60c; at Benevento II-478a; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
- Potiekhin, A., dramatist** XIII-273c
- Potier, martyr** V-597a  
—Bishop of Beauvais VIII-766b  
—Nicolas, missionary VII-582b  
—Pierre, missionary IV-55a; VII-565d; 582b; X-272a
- Potina, deity** IV-684d
- Potinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons.** See Pothinus
- Potiphar.** See Potiphar
- Potipherah.** See Potiphar
- Potitus, Gnostic** VI-599a
- Potkamp, Gerard, Vicar Apostolic of Holland** VIII-293c; and schism VII-388c
- Potken of Cologne, scholar** XI-302d
- Potocka, town, battle** III-402c
- Potocki, Ignatius, writer** XII-198b  
—Stanislaw XIV-247a  
—Wenceslaus, poet XII-197c
- Potomac Indians, mission** X-385d; XII-115a; White, Andrew XV-610d
- Potopaco, mission** II-228c; 228d; 229a; XII-114d; 115a
- Potosi, college** I-108c  
—Diocese of. See San Luis Potosi
- Potrincourt, Jean de** XII-287c
- Pott, Percival, surgeon** X-133b
- Pottawatomies.** See Potawatomi Indians
- Potter, Christopher, fundamental articles controversy** VI-319c  
—Edward Clark, sculptor XIII-614a  
—George, English Confessor XII-636b  
—Henry Codman, on Freemasons IX-780a  
—John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-16b; and Bohemian Brethren II-619c  
—Joseph, architect, and Osceott College XI-335d  
—Louis Joseph Antoine de, Church historian VII-379d; in Belgian revolution II-399b  
—Thomas, at All Hallows I-315a  
—Law, in Wisconsin XV-663c
- Potter's Field (Haceldama)** VII-103c
- Pottery** II-118d; XIV-734a
- Pottgieser, Julius** X-393c
- Potthast, August** XII-716d
- Pottier, A.** II-403a  
—François VIII-714a; XIV-80b; 420c
- Pottinger, Catherine** XIV-704b  
—Henry III-683c
- Potts, John** VI-18c  
—Thomas XI-335d
- Poturero, Indian tribe** XIII-424a
- Potvin, G.** XIII-59a
- Potzy, Ignatius** VII-746b
- Pouange, Saint.** See Potamius
- Poueylahum, Notre Dame de** XIV-453d
- Pouget, Antoine** IX-722d; X-540a  
—François-Aimé IV-97a, X-546a
- POUGET, JEAN-FRANÇOIS ALBERT DU** XII-322a
- Poughkeepsie Plan** XIII-583b
- Pougin, François-Auguste-Arthur** V-418a
- Pouille, convent** I-268d
- Poujoulat, Jean-Joseph-François** X-277c
- Poulain, Augustin** I-374c; XIV-620d; 622d  
—Guillaume VII-577a; XIII-487c; 563a
- Poulangy, abbey** VIII-790b
- Pouleman (Polemonium)** XII-204a
- Poulet, Edmond** IX-393c; 397b
- Poulin, A. Z.** II-623d
- Poullart des Places, Claude-François** VII-416d
- Poulo-Condore, island** VII-769d; 775b
- Poulton, Ferdinand** IX-757b; XIV-92c
- POUNDE, THOMAS** XII-322b; XIV-292b
- Pourbus, Peter** III-6d  
—the Younger, Franz, portrait VI-41d; VII-225; X-122
- Pourcin, Saint** IV-54b; X-604a
- Pourfour du Petit, François** X-135d
- Pourrat** XIII-299d
- Pourthié, martyr** III-671a; IV-362b
- Pouso Alegre, Diocese of** IV-772c; IX-660b
- Poussepain, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-4c
- POUSSIN, NICHOLAS** XII-322d; IX-372d; XV-283b; and Bernini V-206c; on Caracci, Annibale III-375b; (ill.) XII-323; landscapes XIII-173a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Lebrun IX-100b; and Lemercier IX-147b; Moses taken from the River (ill.) XII-323b; tomb XIII-174c
- Pouter, le** VIII-333a
- Poutincourt, Baron of.** See Pontgrave
- Pouzay, house of canonesses** II-464d
- POVERTY** XII-324b; of Apostolici I-647b; and asceticism I-770b; Buddhist teaching XII-324d; in Christian religion XII-743a; Christ's teaching I-769d; II-371b; St. Clare's privilege IV-5a; in contemplative life IV-329d; counsel IV-436c; discipline, canonical XII-325a; Dominicans XII-362d; in early Church XI-164a; 468c; Franciscan controversy IX-646b; VI-494c; XI-316c; XIV-231b; 231c; 385a; XV-2b; Franciscan rule VII-283c; of Friars Minor XII-325b; kinds XII-236c; Michael of Cesena on X-274d; monastic X-460c; 468a; moral doctrine of XII-324b; Nicholas III on VI-246d; St. Nilus on XI-80a; peculium XII-327b; and perfection XII-749d; XIV-537a; among Poor Clares XII-251d; possession in common XII-327b; in religious life XII-750d; among Rosminians XII-200b; sin against XII-326a; Society of Jesus XII-325b; Theatines XII-325b; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; title of I-312d; of Virgin Mary XV-468a; Visitation Order XV-481d; voluntary XII-324d; 753a  
—Vow of XII-325c; 326b; 452a; and income XII-325d; Mendicants X-183b; monks X-487d; nuns XI-168a; in secularization XII-678b; simple XII-326d; simple final XII-327a; solemn XII-326c; Waldenses XV-528c; and wills XII-325d; Wyclif's attitude XV-723a  
—AND PAUPERISM XII-327c; abolition of XII-329c; potzes XII-328b; and civil law XII-328b; effects of XII-328d; and illegitimacy VII-650c; modern I-453d; III-604b; moral aspect XII-329d; and population XII-328a; present and past XII-327d; preventives XII-439b; reliefs for XII-329a; Rome, ancient I-587b; Ville-neuve-Barcementon XV-431b
- Powderly, Terence V.** I-427d
- Powder Plot.** See Gunpowder Plot
- POWELL, PHILIP, VENERABLE** XII-330a; V-149c; 476d
- Powell, Edward, Blessed.** See Edward Powell  
—J. W. I-416b; VII-748c  
—Vavasour II-279b
- Power** I-124c; as actus primus I-125d; balance of III-627d; of character III-587c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; ecclesiastical magistrates IV-448d; of God I-219a; XV-54c; honour due to VII-462c; in Pauline angelogy I-478a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in Spencer's teaching I-61a  
—George, martyr VIII-166d  
—John, in Brooklyn II-799d; 800a; and Calvinist ministers XI-23d; and Pise, Charles Constantine XII-116a; and Baptist V-27b; and St. John Baptist, Church VII-478d; and the "Truth Teller" XI-693a  
—John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XIII-40d; XV-565d; 566c  
—Lionel X-600d  
—Michael, Bishop of Toronto IX-726d; XIII-356c; 756d; XIV-781d; and education in Ontario XIII-563d; request to Parliament III-230b  
—N. G. II-119d; 120c  
—Peter, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a  
—Pierse, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c  
—Thomas C. X-519b
- Powers, in angelic hierarchy** I-456c; of the Godhead XV-53c; natural XII-589d; nature III-459c; of pastors XI-538b; in Stoic theory of the soul XIV-154a; teaching of Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c  
—pioneer priest XI-250c  
—Hiram XIII-647c  
—Maurice A. XV-454c
- Powhatan, Indian chief** VII-752d; XV-456a  
—Indians X-384d; XII-115c
- Powis, Countess of.** See Herbert, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis  
—Earls of. See Herbert, Earls of Powis  
—Marquis of. See Herbert, William, 1st Earl of Powis  
—William Herbert, Earl of. See Herbert, William, Earl of Powis
- Poydras, Julien** IX-381b; XI-12b  
—Asylum XI-12b
- Poyet, Bertrand du** X-299d; XIV-13c
- Poynder, John** XV-671b
- Poynet, John, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102c
- Poyning's Act.** See Poyning's Law  
—Law I-112c; VIII-106b
- POYNTER, WILLIAM** XII-330b; IX-349b; X-316b; and Flynn, Jeremiah XII-116a; Gandolph, Peter VI-377c; and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; and Elizabeth Inchbald VII-717d; influence V-454b; and John Lingard IX-271b; and Old Hall XI-239b
- Poynting, John Henry** V-427a
- Poynton, Thomas** II-68b; VIII-147c; XI-41c
- Pozharski, Demetrius** XIII-246d
- Pozhega, Hungary** IV-770a
- Pozo y Martin, Roberto Maria del, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55b
- Pozsony.** See Presburg
- Pozzuo, German colony** VII-506c
- Pozzetti, Pompilio** X-415a
- Pozzi, Alfonso, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino** II-686a  
—Carlo Antonio, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d  
—François, Bishop of Krishnagar III-154b; VII-593a; VIII-702a  
—Collegio (Puteano) XII-112b
- POZZO, ANDREAS** XII-330d; and Cuneo Cathedral IV-569b; frescoes XIII-171d; in Gesù Church VII-643d; XIII-171c  
—Cassiano dal I-84d; XII-323c  
—Luigi VI-286a
- Pozzobonelli, Johann, Barnabite** II-302d
- Pozzo di San Patrizio** XI-332b; XIII-444c
- Pozzolano** III-417c
- Pozzoni, Domenico, Vicar apostolic of Hong-Kong** III-678c; VII-451a
- Pozzualini, Giacinto, painter** VIII-774d
- POZZUOLI, DIOCESE OF, XII-331b; VI-443d; VIII-220d; 221b; inscriptions** XIII-710c; and Naples X-687b  
P. P., abbr. I-23a; 25b; 27a  
P. P. A. A., abbr. I-25b  
P. P. P., abbr. I-25b  
Pr., abbr. I-23a  
P. R., abbr. I-25b
- PRADES, JEAN-MARTIN DE** XII-331d; VII-465b
- Prado, Alfonso de** IV-95d  
—Giovanni da X-575a  
—JEROME DE XII-332b; XV-429a  
—John of, Saint. See John of Prado  
—Martinez de I-680b  
—Ramirez del, Bishop of Mexico X-282d  
—Gallery IX-516c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Castello III-409c; Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Titian (ill.) XII-facing 4; XIV-743b; Van der Weyden XV-270a; Velazquez XV-325c; 326a; 326d; Zurbarán XV-770a
- Pradon, Nicholas** XII-630d
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de** III-641d; XII-179a; XIII-348b
- Præambulum** VII-139d
- Prætorior gaudiis.** See Lord of Mismie
- Præcepta, letters** IX-202b
- Præceptor Germanici (Melanchthon)** X-154c
- Præcinctorium (Subcinctorium)** IX-602d
- Præcipua, Bull of Clement XI** II-560a
- Præcipuum, Constitution of Benedict XIV** XI-142b
- Præclara, encyclical of Leo XIII** V-239d; VI-770c; IX-786d; XIII-64d  
—virtutem exempla, Bull of Pius VI XI-522b
- Præcones, ecclesiastical** IV-574c
- Præconium paschale.** See Exultet
- Præcuii** IV-514b
- Præd., abbr.** I-28a
- Prædecessoris Nostrī, Bull of Pius X** VII-505d
- Prædestinatione sanctorum, De, by St. Augustine** VI-696d
- Prædestinatus** I-141c; VI-602a; IX-25c; XII-377b
- Prædicamentum** III-433b
- Præf., abbr.** I-25b
- Præfatio.** See Bidding Prayer  
—Missæ, in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a
- Præfectus Augustalis** XI-468a  
—Sæptim Pontifici, decree I-290b  
—Sacri Palatii, title IX-557a  
—Urbis (Pope) X-334a
- Præfectus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a; VI-99c; 413c
- Prælati nullius cum territorio conjuncto** VII-325a  
—nullius cum territorio separato VII-325a  
—palatini XI-417c
- Prælatia gratiæ** XII-387a  
—justitiæ XII-387a
- PRÆLATUS NULLIUS** XII-332c; 386d; V-707a; VII-325a  
—quasi nullius Diocesis I-16d
- Prælectio** III-655b
- Præmonstratensians.** See Premonstratensians; Canons
- Præmonstratus (Abbey of Prémontré)** XII-392a
- Præmotio Physica, Thomism** VI-619b; X-439c; XIV-584b
- Præmunies Clause** IV-348c
- Præmunire** V-322a; 440a; and Archbishop Allen I-321d; and Chichele III-657b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442d; penal laws XI-612b
- Præn., Eadbert** IX-158b
- Præneste.** See Palestrina
- Præposita.** See Prioress
- Præpositinus, of Cremona** XV-632a
- Præpositus, monastic** I-16a; XII-333a

- Præpositus, John**, theologian XIV-594c  
 —Nicolaus, physician X-126b; XII-338b
- Præpunctis** X-767b
- Præsumptio**, crib VI-225d
- Præsidium** (Hebron) VII-185b
- Præsidium**, Saint, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325d
- Prætextata** V-629a
- Prætextatus** I-454a; III-743a
- Pagan XII-167d
- Bishop of Assur V-127b
- SAINTE**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
- Catacomb of III-514d; VIII-756d; XV-209c; Saint Balbina, tomb of II-216a; Saint Quirinus, tomb of II-216a; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-31d; Valerianus and companions, tomb III-472c
- Prætorium**, See Pretorium
- Prætorius** IX-426b
- Prævalatana**, province VI-738b; 738d
- Prager Groschen**. See Groschen of Prague
- Pragmatic** I-219c
- SANCTION** XII-333a
- of *Bourges* II-337c; 720c; V-354c; XII-333b; and *Bourdeilles* II-719d; and *Pius* II XII-127d; revocation IX-165a; terms VIII-747b
- of Charles V III-70c; of Charles VI IV-512c; VI-169b; 507a; IX-662d; X-763b; XII-333c; XV-418c; of Charles VII IX-369c; of Charles III of Spain XII-333c; in France I-651b; German (1439) XII-333c; of Justinian XIV-258b; Louis IX IX-369b; XII-333a; of Louis XI II-241d; IX-370d; Louis XI, and Gallican liberties VI-353a
- PRAGMATISM** XII-333d; V-142c; 500c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366d; doubt, element of V-112c; estimate of XII-337c; and evil V-652b; knowledge, theory of XII-335a; and metaphysics X-232b; monastic teaching X-485c; origins of XII-333d; Pragmatists XII-334b; reality, theory of XII-336c; reason, theory of XII-674d; and religion XII-337b; scepticism of XIV-765c; signification XII-333d; truth, theory of XV-76a; and Voluntarism XV-506b
- PRAGUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-339b; II-122c; 125b; Archbishoppal and royal palaces (ill.) XII-facing 340; battle IX-101c; 664d; XIV-661a; Benedictines II-122c; 451c; Bohemian Brethren, Conference of II-617b; bombarded (1842) XIV-312c; captured IX-663c; XIV-653d; 656d; cathedral I-104d; II-123d; 613d; cathedral (ill.) XII-338; Catholic Imperial Institute I-10b; Cistercian monastery I-390b; coinage XI-154d; compact of II-358b; VI-496d; XII-785b; congress, X-698a; conservatory I-383b; council (1389) VIII-284b; council (1860) decrees on estates of ecclesiastics IX-118a; Defensestration, First II-124b; Defensestration, Second II-126a; Diet at VII-589b; Four Articles of II-124c; Friars Minor, martyrdom IX-623a; Freemasons II-127d; Groschen (ill.) XI-facing 152; Holy Nails X-672d; Hussites II-124a; VII-587a; Interdict VII-584d; 586b; Jesuits II-125c; XII-654a; St. John Nepomucene, tomb of VIII-467d; Karl Ferdinand University II-133c; and Mainz IV-24a; monastery VII-2844; Natural History Museum II-308a; peace bell I-487b; press XI-670b; reformation II-126a; St. Ambrose, Church of, Rite I-395d; seminaries II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a; XIII-501c; siege of (1648) III-329d; XIV-90c; staff of St. Peter V-594c
- Statistics* XII-342a; of clergy II-614b; of Church livings II-614b; of denominations II-614c; of religious orders II-136d
- Tenykirche XII-124a; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; treaty (1635) VI-503d; XIII-500b; X-324b; XV-655a; (1866) VI-512a; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Weber Karl von, at XV-574d
- Agnes of*. See Agnes of Prague
- John of*, cardinal. See John of Prague
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-123d; VI-495c; XII-342b; XIII-600a; XV-195a; Balbus at II-217b; Bolzano II-644a; dissections I-459c; effect on Czech literature IV-599b; history XII-342b; Hus at II-124a; M. S. on the Council of Constance (ill.) III-245d; 246a; present condition XII-344a; primary object of colleges IV-109d; students IV-108a; Ultraquism at VII-586b; Wenzel II-124a; and Wyclifism VII-584d
- Articles* VII-587d
- Praha**, settlement XIII-425c
- Prairial**, month III-740c
- Prairie Band** (Potawatomi Indians) XII-320c
- de la* Magdeleine X-548a; XII-80c
- du* Chien, Catholic mission VII-657c; XV-663b; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Notre Dame Sisters XI-131b; treaty XIV-19b; Van der Broek at XV-269c
- du* Rocher, Catholic mission I-367c; VII-657c; church II-230a; Tametsi decree IV-2a
- Prairies**, African I-181d
- Riviere des* XV-416d
- Prairie Sioux** XV-658c
- States*, United States XV-157a
- View*, Normal School XIV-542b
- Praise**, Sacrifice of XIII-315a; 319a
- Praises of Mary**. See Laudes
- Prapajati**, deity II-732c; IV-410b
- Prakana** (Diocessarea) IX-798d
- Prakramabahu**, Sinhalese King III-548a
- Prana**, theosophical term XIV-627c
- Prance**, Miles V-622a
- Prandearia**, prison IX-724c
- Prandotha**, John, Bishop of Cracow IV-164d
- Prangui** (Portuguese) IX-558d
- Präsidienkonferenz**, periodical IX-503b
- Praslin**, Seychelles Island XII-312c
- César Gabriel* III-694d
- Choiseul du Plessis*. See Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin
- Prat**, Armand du XII-367a
- Ferdinando* II-557c
- Guillaume* du, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b; XIV-88b
- Prato**, Pileo de, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Pratensis**, Felix V-287b; XV-370d
- Josquinus*. See Depré, Josquin
- Prati**, Christoforo XII-112b
- di* Castello, college I-426b; XIII-132d; 136a
- Pratis**, Peter de, Bishop of Præneste II-486c
- Prato**, Diocese of. See Pistoia and Prato
- Convenevole* da XI-778d
- Guido* da XII-112b
- Nicholas* de XV-544d
- Pietro* di XV-233d
- William* a. See Dupré
- da* Chieri, Bernardino VI-285d
- Pratorecchi**, Bartolommeo da XII-112b
- Pratt**, Ambrose II-120a; 120c
- Bela* L. XIII-647d
- Josiah* IX-400b
- Parley* P. X-571c
- Pratum monstratum** XII-392a
- Praus** (Brennus) VII-336b
- Pravaz**, Charles Gabriel X-142a
- Pravda**, periodical VI-749d
- Frantisek* IV-600c
- Pravoslavnoe Obshchestvo Vzaïmopomoschi**, Society of VI-773b
- Pravoslavnyi Sobsiednik**, periodical XIII-264a
- Praxagoras of Cos** I-458b; X-123d
- Praxapostoli**, manuscript IX-632a
- PRAXEAS** XII-344c; X-449c; XV-409a; in Rome I-642a; and Tertullian VI-601d; VII-410c; X-449c; 451b; XIV-523c; Trinity theory VII-409a
- PRAXEDES**, SAINT XII-344d; XI-141d; XV-210d; confession of IV-214d; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-510b
- Praxidis*. See Praxedes
- Praxis** Catechismi XIII-121b
- PRAY, GEORGE** XII-345a; VII-40b; 561b
- Praya Mitop**, Siamese general VII-767c
- Pray-codex** XII-345b
- PRAYER** XII-345b; 748c; Aërius of Pontus on I-174c; affective XII-608b; in African religion I-183c; and almsgiving I-330b; Alvarez on I-373c; Amen I-407c; Anglo-Saxon I-509c; and Apostolic I-647c; Arias on I-711a; attention in XII-347a; attitudes for VI-423d; XII-348a; in Baader's system I-174c; beads II-361c; beds II-383d; St. Benedict on II-469c; in Benedictine Rule II-438b; Book of Common Prayer II-618b; in Breviary II-773b; in Christian life III-595a; communion of XIV-639a; conditions of XII-346c; in Confucian system IV-225d; contemplative IV-324d; for the dead IV-653a; Decalogue I-768c; deprivation of III-528a; distractions V-47b; and Divine Providence XII-514a; of early Christians I-194d; 196d; 197a; among Easterns VII-467b; effects of XII-346b; Eleasaies, custom V-372c; in English coronation ceremonies IV-383c; in fetishism VII-56c; general XIII-676d; and grace VI-695d; 698c; Hail Mary VII-112a; illuminative XIV-255b; and incense I-362a; in Indian religion I-410d; in Jewish worship XV-710d; liturgical IV-241b; VI-424d; Liturgy, African I-198d; Manasses I-605c; in Manichæism IX-594a; meditation XII-348b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; mental IV-325a; XII-348b; Messianic teaching X-212b; Mithraic X-404a; Mohammedan X-427a; XI-348c; X-462b; Moses Bar-Kepha on II-296c; and mystical theology XII-621a; 621b; necessity for XIV-347c; neglect of XII-748c; object XII-345c; 346b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; Origen on XI-307d; as penance X-203d; in Penitential redemptions XII-682c; and perfection XIV-615b; in Presbyterian service XII-393a; and primitive religions IV-687a; private XII-350a; public XII-350a; XIII-293b; purgative XIV-254d; Quietistic teaching VII-92d; X-474a; XII-348a; in Rancolla XII-620a; of Ravignan on XII-668d; for remission of sin XIV-10d; in Requiem Mass XII-777a; in Roman catechism XIII-121b; in Sacramentals XIII-293c; in sacrifice XIII-319a; 320b; to saints VIII-70c; as satisfaction XI-628c; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; and silence XIII-790a; special providence X-347c; in spiritual direction V-24c; subject XII-346a; 346b; and supernatural states XIV-254d; symbolism XI-269a; XIV-374a; synagogal XIV-381c; in Syncretic system VI-713d; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132c; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; unitive
- XIV-255d; vesting XV-392a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vocal XII-347d; XIII-185b; worship, act of XII-741d; Wyclifites on XII-347d; Zoroastrian II-152c
- Apostleship of**. See Apostleship of Prayer
- Brothers of**. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
- Lord's**. See Lord's Prayer
- Unions of**. See Unions of Prayer
- and Penance**, Archconfraternity of XIV-123a; XV-154b
- Prayer-Bands**, Jewish. See Phylacteries
- PRAYER - BOOKS** XII-350b; Cerne, Book of XII-351a; of Charles the Bald XII-351c; compilations of Alcuin, Fleury and Verepæus XII-351b; for English Catholics during persecution XII-353c; facsimile pages of Livre d'Heures (ill.) XII-facing 350; 352; Fifteen O's XII-351d; The Garden of the Soul XII-353d; Horæ or Primer XII-351c; Hortulus Animæ XII-351d; Leo XIII on III-524a; Manual of Prayers XII-353c; Nunnaminster, Book of XII-351b; Pius V XII-353a; Prayer Book of 1822 XIII-91a; Psalter XIII-350c; recent legislation XII-354a; pre-reformation editions XIII-352b; of Reformers XII-352d; sixteenth century editions XIII-353a
- PRAYER OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE** XII-354b; XI-526d; Office of XI-527b
- of* Quiet. See Quiet, Prayer of
- of* Simplicity, Madame Guyon on VII-93a
- Prayers and Good Works**, Archconfraternity of XV-154c
- for the* Dead. See Dead, Prayers for
- Prayer-shawl**, Jewish. See Talith
- Prayer-Sticks**, Zufi Indians XV-700c
- Prayer-wheels**, Buddhist III-32a
- Praylios**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
- Præzeres**, Nossa Senhora dos. See Nossa Senhora dos Præzeres
- Prb.**, abbr. I-25b
- P.R.B.**, abbr. I-27a
- Prê**, Arnaud du, rhythmical offices XIII-29a
- Preacher**. See Ecclesiastes
- PREACHER APOSTOLIC XII-354c**
- Preachers**, examination V-674b
- King of*. See Albert Berdini, Blessed
- ORDER OF** XII-354d; in Abyssinia I-76c; activity XII-357a; administration XII-359a; 368Fa; Aduarte I-161d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alberti I-262d; Albertini I-263b; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Alemany, Joseph Sadoc I-282a; Alfonso de Burgos I-309a; Allegranza, Joseph I-318a; Alvarado, Francisco de I-372c; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; Alva y Astorga I-372b; Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; in America VI-450d; Anderson, Lionel Albert I-466d; Andrew of Longjumeau I-474a; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Anfosii, Filippo I-476a; Fra Angelico I-483b; Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Annibaldi, Annibale d' I-540c; Annius of Viterbo I-541c; Annunciation, octave of I-543a; Ansaldo, Castro Innocenzo I-544a; Ansaloni, Giordano I-544c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Antoniano, Giovanni I-584c; St. Antoninus I-585a; apologetics XII-364b; appeals I-95b; Araujo, Francisco de I-680b; architecture XII-365b; art XII-367c; Arthur, James I-755b; in Armenia II-314b; Ascelini I-766c; in Asia XII-368a; in Athens II-45d; 46a; Aubermont,



- Jean-Antoine d' II-66d; Audifredi II-69d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; and Averrois XII-362d; Aylward II-164d; Aymerie of Piacenza II-165c; Badia II-200b; Badius II-201b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bancel II-246b; Banello II-246c; Bañez II-247a; Barletta, Gabriel II-297d; Barbus II-288c; Baron, Vincent II-304a; Barrientos, Lopez de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga, Venerable II-314d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; and Bartholomites II-317b; Benedict XII-429c; Benedict XIII-359c; Benedict XIII II-431b; Berlinga, Tomas de II-493a; Bernart of Luxembourg II-603a; Betanzos, Domingo II-830b; and Biblical Concordances IV-195b; Biblical Correctories IV-395a; Billuart II-567a; Birkowski II-578b; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of II-598d; Bréhal II-752d; Breton, Raymond II-768d; Brittain, Thomas Lewis II-793b; Bromyard, John II-797c; Bularium II-50c; Bunderius III-59a; Burgis III-65b; Burgos III-65c; Burke, Thomas III-794d; Burke, Thomas Nicholas III-80c; Cajetan II-145d; in California II-179d; California, Lower XI-434b; XII-106b; Campanella III-221b; in Canada III-239a; Cancer de Barbastro, Luis III-244c; Cano, Melchior III-251c; Canon law XII-365b; Capreolus III-314b; Carbery III-330b; Carvajal III-393c; Casas, Bartolomé de las III-397c; Saint Catharine de Ricci III-444c; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447a; Cayenne VII-62c; Cepeda III-537c; St. Ceslaus III-547b; chapter, general XII-356d; charity III-598b; in China III-674d; and the Church XII-368Ab; and clergy, secular XII-368Bc; Coeffeteau XII-91d; Collado IV-122d; Blessed Colomba of Ricci IV-121b; Combefis IV-152a; Concanen XII-22b; Concina IV-191c; on confirmation IX-219d; confiteor IV-223a; Congo IV-235a; Connolly, John IV-257d; XII-22d; Conrad of Bornada IV-258b; constitutions XII-356c; 356a; Contenson IV-330c; Cordova, Jean de IV-360c; and Crosier Canons III-295a; and the Crusades XII-360b; Danti IV-633b; Davila Padilla IV-646c; definitors IV-677a; Denifle IV-719b; development XII-358d; Deza, Diego XVI-33d; Didon IV-782b; Diestenberg IV-788d; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominic V-112b; Domingo de Anunciado I-591b; Doré, Pierre V-134a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Echard V-270a; Eckhart V-274a; and education XII-360d; England V-439a; XII-368Cb; Espinosa, Alonso de V-542c; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann V-741d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; and the faithful XII-368Cd; Fenwick, Edward III-773d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; Filiducius, Felix VI-75d; First Communion, Fraternity of XIV-127c; foundation V-107d; France VIII-282b; X-514c; XII-368Cb; Francis of Victoria VII-232b; and Franciscans II-530d; 646b; XII-283d; X-184a; at Fribourg VI-302a; and Friends of God VI-306c; Fumo IV-318c; Galien VI-341c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Germanico - Ungarico, Collegio XIII-133b; in Germany XII-368Cb; geography VI-448c; XII-368Ed; Blessed Gil of Santarem VI-501d; Goar VI-606c; Gonet VI-634a; Gonzalez XVI-41b; Gotti XVI-41d; on Greece VII-712b; X-436d; 437c; XII-368Dd; in Guadalupe VII-43a; Guascuri missions VII-45b; Guidonis, Bernard II-497d; VIII-263a; habit XII-357a; in Haiti VII-114d; Hatton VII-150a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; VII-238d; Henten, John VII-241b; Hermann of Minden VII-267d; historians XII-365c; history XII-358b; history, title page I-facing 160c; in Holy Land XII-368dd; Holy Name, Fraternities of XIV-121d; Holy Name Society VII-420b; XII-368Dd; Holy Office XII-137b; 137c; Holy Office, consulor of XII-137c; Hoogstraten VII-464d; Host, Johann VII-489c; Houghton, William XII-500b; Howard, Philip Thomas VII-502d; Hugh of St. Cher VII-521b; Humanism XII-359c; 367a; Humbert of Romans VII-542b; XII-359a; St. Hyacinth VII-591c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XIV-701b; India IV-77b; VII-729a; Indo-China VII-779a; indulgences VII-787a; inquisition VIII-30c; XII-368Bb; Ireland VIII-113d; Ispahan VIII-192d; in Italy XII-368Cc; Bl. Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James of Brescia VII-277a; Jandel, Alexandre Vincent VII-282b; Japan VIII-308d; Japanese martyrs IX-745c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; and Jibaro Indians VIII-405d; John of Falkenburg VII-471b; John of Genoa VIII-472c; John of Monteseo VIII-474d; John of Paris VII-475b; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; John of Saint Thomas VIII-479d; in Kiev XIII-254d; Kilwardby, Robert VIII-444b; on Knowledge, Divine VI-618d; Labat, Jean-Baptiste VIII-718b; Lacordaire VIII-733b; XII-368d; Langdon XII-368b; and Laveran Council XII-362a; lay brother, habit IX-93c; legislation XII-358a; Lemos, Thomas de IX-148b; in Levant XII-488d; literature XII-363b; literature, educational XII-364c; liturgy XII-366d; in London IX-343a; Saint Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Madagascar IX-610a; Mamachi IX-578a; Manila IX-599c; Mariales IX-659a; Martini XII-671b; and Mary, Children of VI-306d; and Mazatec Indians X-93c; Mazzolini, Sylvester X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; Mensing, John X-195b; in Mexico X-262b; XIV-794d; Middle Ages XII-358b; missionaries IX-393a; missions, foreign XII-368Db; missions, modern XII-368Gd; and Mixe Indians X-408d; Mixteca Indians X-409b; in Mobile X-410d; modern period XII-368Ec; Moneta X-479a; Monte di Croce, Rinaldo da XIII-52a; Monteseo IX-534b; at Montpellier X-546d; and monks X-488b; Morales X-556d; Morell, Juliana X-565b; at Mossul X-599b; in Mozambique X-610d; mysticism XII-358c; Nachian X-667b; name, play on I-762d; nature XII-355a; 356a; Navarrete X-723a; Navarius, John Paul X-727d; Nicolai, Jean II-66c; and Nominalism XIV-592a; at Nuremberg XII-169d; object XII-356a; Office XII-357a; organization XII-356c; 360c; Orsini, Matteo XII-326b; Ory, Matthieu XII-333a; at Oxford XI-366a; Pagnino, Santes XI-394d; painting XII-368d; Paris, University of X-184b; XII-361a; XII-664d; and Paternes II-697a; Pedro de Cordova XII-601c; Pelargus XII-608c; penitentiaries XII-148a; Peralut, William XIV-642b; Saint Peter Gonzalez XII-768b; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Saint Peter of Verona XI-773d; in Philippines XII-12c; 15b; philosophy XII-363d; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 368Dc; Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontificio Greco, Collegio XII-134a; Porrecta, Serafino a XII-282d; in Portugal XII-299d; 368Cc; precedence VII-281a; XII-371d; on Precious Blood VII-277a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; Privilegium I-657d; and Probabilism XII-442c; and Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestantism XII-368Ed; province XII-356c; Raymond of Capus XII-359c; Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Reginald, Antonin XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; retreats XII-796d; Revolution, French XII-368Ed; Richard, Charles Louis XIII-42d; Ricciardi, Nicholas XIII-32d
- PREACHERS, ORDER OF, Rite** III-499a; IX-797c; XIII-74d; Chinese III-671d; XIII-23c; X-556d; XII-38a; Introit VII-81c; Offertory XI-219a
- Rocaberti** XII-199d; the Rosary XIII-187a; Rosary Confraternity XII-368Dd; XIII-188d; and Rosary Magazine XI-690a; Saint Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rossi XIII-203d; rule, binding force of XII-761d; in Russia XII-268Dd; XIII-260c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Sacred Palace, Master of V-108a; XII-362b; C. Maria del Rosario, Church of XIII-172b; St. Mark, University of XIII-365b; Saints XII-368Eb; St. Thomas, University of XIII-381d; Salazar, Domingo de XIII-395b; Salvo Regina XII-409c; St. Clemente, Church of XIII-171c; Santissima Trinita XIII-173d; in Santo Domingo III-308d; Santos, Joas dos XIII-464a; St. Sabina all' Aventina XIII-173c; St. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; Savonarola XII-358c; XIII-400c; ascular XIII-508c; 509b; 509d; Scholasticism, modern XII-368Fb; XIII-402a; XIV-590d; schools XII-360d; and science XII-363b; science, modern XII-368Gb; and Scotism XIII-611c; Scripture XII-363b
- Second Order** (Dominican Sisters) XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Communion, reception of VI-270a; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; foundation V-107a; Johanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Perpetual Adoration, Dominicans of I-154a; at Pouille I-268d; statistics XII-369c
- silence** XIII-790b; Silvester, Francisco XIII-793d; Slotanus XIV-57c; and society XII-368Cb; 368Gc; Soto, Dominic XIV-152c; in Spain XII-368Cc; XIV-176a; 182c; Spina XIV-216c; and Spirituals XIV-231b; statistics XII-358d; 368Fa; XIV-273a; statistics, contemporary XII-368Fc; statute, modification of XII-359b; Stephen of Bourbon XIV-291b; Studia Generalia XII-361b; superiors, election of IV-677b; in Sweden XII-706c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tallaght, monastery XVI-77d; Tauler XIV-465b; teaching XII-360a; and Saint Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; Termination, festa VI-23b; Tetzl XIV-539c; and Textual Criticism XIV-532b; as theologians XII-368Fc; theology XII-362c; 364a; theology, moral XIV-606d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
- Third Order** XII-369d; XIV-635b; divisions XIV-639b; habit XII-358a; origin XV-635b; reformation IV-639b; rule XII-357d; spirit XIV-639a
- Third Order Regular:** Mère Agnès IX-187c; in England XIV-640a; extent XIV-640a; in Ireland XIV-640a; Lacordaire's Congregation XII-370a; XIV-639c; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of V-671d; statistics XII-370a; in United States XIV-640b; In Uruguay XV-231c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Third Order Secular** XIV-639b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; extent XIV-639d; Militia of Jesus Christ XIV-639c
- Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-693d; Thomism XIV-672b; 698d; Trivet XV-63b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; in Tong-king VII-775a; Touron XV-1c; and universities XII-361d; Valencia XV-253a; Valgornera XV-261c; Valverde XV-265a; Veghe XV-320b; Vehe XV-321b; in Venezuela XV-329b; Vienna, University of XV-422b; Venturino of Bergamo XV-344b; Vincent of Beauvais XVI-435b; Vincent Ferrer, Saint XV-437d; Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; vows XII-357a; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; Wirt, Wigand XV-661a; Wyche, Richard de XIII-444a; Ximenes, Didacus XV-729c; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759a
- Preaching.** See Homiletics
- of Paul I-613c**
- of Peter I-613c; 618a; date** IV-42d; 43d; Clement's Epitome of IV-41b
- of Simon Peter in the City of Rome I-613c**
- PREADAMITES** XII-370b
- Preambula X-229a**
- fidei XII-653d**
- Præmeneu, Bigot de X-693d**
- Præume, Nicholas.** See Psäume
- Prébayon Abbey III-391c**
- PREBEND** XII-371b; I-694a; X-194a; 195a; and civil constitution XIII-11a; expectative V-712c
- Prebendaries I-207c**
- Pre-Cambrian Period XV-706b**
- PRECARIA** XII-371b; II-474a; V-117a; VIII-745d; X-194d
- PRECEDENCE** XII-371c; of canons III-254c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145d; papal representatives IX-120d; of patrons XI-561d; in Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b
- PRECENTOR** XII-372a; arms of VII-247d; of chapter III-105a; 583a; monastic I-14b; II-127d; XIII-547d; in responsorial chant XII-787d; in synagogue XIV-381d
- PRECEPT, CANONICAL** XII-372b; XV-677d; and counsel IV-436a; and law IX-54a; 64c
- Preceptor, periodical X-117a**
- of Heaven, Chinese title XIV-448c**
- Precepts of the Church.** See Commandments of the Church
- Preces Periales IX-287a**
- Precession, equinoctial II-25d; IX-183d**
- terrestrial XV-705d**
- Précieuses VIII-738d; influence** VI-195b; 197b
- PRECIOUS BLOOD XII-372d;** consecration XIII-787b; controversy VIII-277a; Dominicans on XII-362d; 372d; Faber on XII-372d; Franciscans on XII-372d; St. James of the

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.



- Marches on VIII-278d; reception of V-589c; redemption by II-56a; relic III-5c; IX-612d; XII-89b; 373a; 723b; XV-576c; 578a; 717b; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; Viatium XV-398c
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, ARCH-CONFRATERNITY OF THE** Most XII-373b; VI-390c; XIV-123c
- BLOOD, BERNARDINES OF THE** XII-374b
- Blood, chapel of, XII-373c**
- BLOOD, CONGREGATION OF THE MOST XII-373c; III-12d; IV-55d; America XII-374a; foundation III-12d; scapular XIII-510a; statistics XII-374b; United States VI-482b**
- BLOOD, DAUGHTERS OF THE** XII-374b
- BLOOD, FEAST OF THE MOST XII-373a; XI-527a; Office XII-527b**
- BLOOD, KNIGHTS OF THE** XII-374b; X-306b
- Blood, Missionaries of the** Most, foundation VI-390b
- Blood, Missionary Sisters of the, Congo IV-230a; statistics IV-237b**
- Blood, Scapular of the Most** XII-512c
- BLOOD, SISTERS ADORERS OF THE** XII-374c; habit XII-374d
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Baden)** XII-374d; statistics XII-375b
- Blood, Sisters of the (Natal)** IX-601b; XII-750c
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Switzerland)** XII-375b; United States VI-482d
- PRECIPUUM, HUBERT-GUILLAUME DE, count** XII-375c; 602b
- Précis historiques, periodical** VI-334b; XI-671d
- Preconi, Ottaviano, Bishop of Palermo** XI-420c
- PRECONIZATION XII-376a; of abbots I-19c**
- Precursor, The.** See John the Baptist, Saint
- Preczlaus of Pogarell, Bishop of Breslau** II-762b
- Predefinition II-248d**
- Predella, of altar I-356d; 366b**
- PREDDESTINARIANISM** XII-376b; 382a; Arles, Synod of I-727b; and St. Augustine II-96a; 97d; 100c; XII-704a; Calvin XII-378b; character XII-376b; forms XII-376d; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-377d; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; origin XII-376d; Predestinatus XII-377b; and Redemption XII-680c; system XII-376c; Trent, Council of II-101c; Zwingle XII-378b
- PREDDESTINATION** XII-378d; II-97c; X-439c; Alvarez on I-373d; and Amalaire of Metz I-376c; ante prœvia merita XII-382d; 383d; Aranda on I-678b; and Arminianism I-741b; St. Augustine on II-96d; XII-379b; XIII-703c; Barcos on II-292c; Bar-Kepha on II-296c; of blessed XIV-585d; Calvinism III-199a-200b; VI-709a; XII-708c; Catholic doctrine II-97d; 98c; XIII-383a; 382b; Divine Will in VI-620c; double, Gottschalk on XII-378a; of the Elect XII-380a; Eriugena on V-520c; and fatalism V-792b; Faustus on VI-19c; XIII-705d; Floris on VI-122b; Gazzaniga VI-401d; Gottschalk of Orbais on VII-682b; XII-617b; to grace XII-379a; to heaven XII-378d; to hell XII-378d; Hincmar on VII-357a; XII-608a; Huguenots VII-529c; 529d; inadequate XII-379b; Infralapsarianism VII-7a; and justification by faith XII-498b; Knox on VII-681d; Methodism X-229a; Mohammedanism X-427a; Molinism X-441a; XII-
- 383d; Paul of Samosata on XI-589d; Pelagianism XII-380a; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; post prœvia merita XII-383d; Presbyterianism XII-392d; prophecy of XII-474a; Prudentius of Troyes on XII-518d; qualities of XII-380c; Quesnel on XII-603b; Reformation XII-378b; reprobation XII-381d; Scholastic theory XII-383d; Semipelagian VI-418a; XII-380c; signs of XII-381d; theologians on XII-382c; XIV-584b; Thomism II-102b; VI-621a; X-438c; XIV-701c; Toledo on XIV-761a; Trent, Council of XII-379b; uncertainty XII-381c; Vasquez on XV-275b; in Westminster Confession V-765d; of wicked XII-379c
- Predestined XII-381b; See Elect**
- Predestination II-100c; 102c; Dominican theory IV-239a; physical II-248c; Scotists XII-610d**
- Predicables I-96c; Aristotle on I-714d**
- Predicamental I-96d**
- Predicaments. See Categories**
- Predicate, logical XV-73d**
- Predication, analogical II-43a**
- Predicator Cattolico, periodical** XI-685a
- Predis, Ambrogia da** XV-441d
- Predojevich, Hassan Pasha, at Bihac** IV-512b
- Pre-established harmony IX-581d**
- Pre-existence I-173a; Platonic theory XII-161b**
- PREFACE** XII-384b; Adeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401d; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; and Canon III-256b; XII-384d; Celtic Rite III-500b; Christmas XII-386a; consecratory III-508b; in Eastern Rites XII-385c; Eucharistic IV-80a; faithful, attitude of VI-425c; in Gallican Rite VI-364b; XII-385d; in history XII-384b; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-304d; primitive liturgy I-408c; in Missal X-354d; Rites, various XII-385c; Roman, first XII-384d; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; 799d; XII-384d; Sanctus XIII-432b; thanksgiving XII-384c; types XII-385b; variable XII-385a
- Prefect, of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; of the Holy Office XIII-137b; Religious, Congregations of XIII-142c; of Roman Vicariate XVI-284b; 19b; Vatican Library XV-294b**
- APOSTOLICAL** XII-386b; I-143b; classes XII-386c; and dispensations V-44a; duties XII-386b; office VII-325b; powers XII-386b
- Prefecture, Palace of the, Naples X-684a**
- Preference, Right of, French, and Congo IV-230b**
- Prefetto del Sacro Palazzo Apostolico IX-557a**
- Preffen, Lambert, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c**
- Preparation, in Stowe Missal III-499a**
- Preger, Johann Wilhelm, IV-719c**
- Preingue, Jordan, Thomist XIV-703a**
- Preisler, sculptor IV-732b**
- Préla, Michele Viale, Archbishop of Bologna. See Viale Préla, Michele**
- Prelacy, in Scotch Church XIII-628d**
- PRELATE** XII-386d; abbot as I-16c; 18c; 19c; abbreviators as I-30a; address, forms of I-139a; 139d; age I-207d; audiences, papa II-69b; Cæremoniale III-133a; canopy III-
- 297d; chapel, private III-579b; classification XII-386d; college of I-29a; Congregation for XIII-136c; Councils, Provincial XIII-515d; di mantelletta I-138c; dispensations by II-564a; 580c
- Domestic** XIII-153c; internuncio VIII-78b
- duties and privileges** XII-387a; fullstoll V-770b; di fochetti I-138c; IX-556d; XII-387a; French, agents of I-209c; hat VII-245d; Letters of, Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a; di mantelletta I-138c; Palatine II-69b; of the Papal Chamber, hat VII-245d; of papal palace IX-521c; precedence XII-371d; rochet, use of XIII-104b; secular I-799c; of the Signatura of Justice I-107d
- Prelation, in Ratio Studiorum XII-656b**
- Preller, Friedrich, Canossa by (ill.) III-298a**
- PREMARIE, JOSEPH HENRY MARIE DE, Missionary XII-387b; II-723c; III-673d; 656c; and Confucianism IV-225b**
- Premise, logical XII-674b**
- PREMONSTRATENSIAN CANONS** XII-387d; XII-294d; X-637b; XII-184a; 739a; abbey, loss of XII-390b; abbots, commendatory XII-390a; in Africa I-191a; XII-390c; XV-579d; Austria, circary of XII-391b; Auerbode XVI-5d; Backx II-190d; Barlings, Abbey of II-298a; Bonne-Espérance, Abbey of II-674d; Brabant, circary of XII-391a; in Brazil XII-390c; in Canada XII-390c; charity III-569b; Congo IV-237b; decline XII-389d; in Denmark IV-726a; Divisch V-54c; Dryuys V-166b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; in England II-298a; XII-292d; X-789d; XII-390c; foundation XII-751d; France VI-307b; XII-390c; 391b; Germany VI-493c; St. Gertrude of Aldenbergh VI-533b; Goffine VI-627c; and Gregory IX VI-797c; Bl. Hadewych XII-104a; in Hanover VII-129a; Heeswijk VII-190c; Bl. Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugo, Charles Hyacinth VII-526d; Hungary, circary of XII-391c; libraries IX-230c; at Louvain XI-503d; monks X-488b; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; nuns XII-391d; Ordo V-26c; organization XII-389b; Perpetual adoration I-154b; Peter Fourrier XI-767d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-427d; propagation XII-388c; Provence, circary of XII-391b; Psäume XII-544c; reform V-160b; XII-389d; rite XII-77b; St. Luzi, Abbey of XII-385a; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; statistics XII-390d; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Topl Abbey XIV-514a; in United States XII-390c; Vertot XV-378a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Weissenau Monastery XV-577d; at Wellé XVI-69c; Wichmans XV-617a; Whit-horn Priory XV-614b; Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c; See Canons Regular
- PREMONTRÉ, ABBEY OF** XII-392a; (ill.) XII-391
- Prémontrés, Collège des, Louvain (ill.) IX-394**
- Premotion, physical II-248c; 248d**
- Premysl, family, Bohemia II-123c; 613c**
- Prendergast, Edmund F., Archbishop of Philadelphia XI-796a**
- John XIII-231b; and Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408c; in San Francisco XIII-441c**
- Michael XV-658d**
- Miles, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d**
- Philip de VI-45d**
- Prensa, periodical IX-255c**
- Prenzlau, monastery XII-225d**
- Preobrazhenky, Moscow, Bezpopovtsi in XII-649d**
- Preost I-508d**
- Preparation for Death. See Death, Preparation for**
- Preparations, Mozarabic Rite X-621d**
- Prepon, Gnostic VI-599a**
- Marcionite IX-648a**
- Pre-Raphaelites I-175d; Burne-Jones V-256a; painters XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a**
- Prerogative Court, English IX-70b**
- Prerogatives, Apostolic IV-112d**
- Prés, Josquin de. See Coprés, Josquin**
- Presanctified, Mass of the. See Mass, Liturgy of the; Presanctified**
- Presbit, abbr. I-25b**
- Presburg XI-234d; battle X-561d; diet (1708) VII-555b; college XI-596b; residence, episcopal VI-722c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; treaty VI-26d; 265a; 508d; VII-143a; X-691b**
- Presbyterial Schools XIII-555c**
- Presbyter assistants. See Priest, Assistant**
- Presbyterate. See Priesthood**
- Presbyter - bishops, in early Church II-582c; VII-327d**
- Presbyteri XII-406c; Manichæism IX-594b**
- Presbyteria XI-287c**
- PRESBYTERIANISM** XII-392c; in Alabama I-243b; in Alaska I-249d; and Alexandrian episcopate V-353b; America XII-392b; and Anglicanism I-504b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; XII-393d; baptism II-264c; in Canada XII-241b; XII-393d; catechism III-203c; confessions V-763d; Covenants IV-457d; England XII-393b; and Episcopals XII-393c; 494b; history XII-393b; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733b; in Indiana VII-742d; intolerance V-764b; Ireland XII-393d; in Japan VIII-309a; in Liberia IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114b; polity XII-392d; principles XII-392d; among Pueblos XII-556d; Puritans XII-581c; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Scotch I-188a; V-765a; VI-257b; among Sioux XIV-22c; Slovak XIV-55d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XI-162b; among Spokans XIV-232c; statistics X-394d; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; theology XII-159d; and Unitarians XV-454d; United States XII-378c; 394a; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; vitality XII-500a; Wales X-241a; XII-393c; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; worship XII-393a
- Presbyterium Synod XII-393c**
- System XII-392c**
- Presbyterium, medals X-334a; See Presbytery**
- Presbyter Penitentiarius I-64b**
- Presbyters** XI-415c; apostles II-748c; 749d; in Alexandria V-352c; and bishops II-582b; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; college of I-697c; VII-341c; confirmation IV-219a; in early church II-581c; VII-327c; 334b; 337d; 339a; XIV-730b; 745d; Methodist X-238a; Papias on XI-458b; priest XII-406b; Protestant I-491a; Romanian XIII-200b; and stole IV-419d
- of Palestine VII-329a**
- PRESBYTERY** XII-395a; I-364b; III-439d; 572b; 582c; 693b; XIII-431a; 530c; in



- Constantine, basilica of III-515b
- Presbytery**, Calvinistic III-202c
- Presbyterian IV-458a; XI-392c; 581d
- See Sanctuary
- Prescott, Cuscut V-478b**
- William, Hickling II-171c; 743d; VII-756c; 757c
- PRESCRIPTION** XII-395b; 396a; 400b; canonical regulation XII-395c; in English Law XII-396c; in Roman law IX-67c; 82b; XII-396a; XIV-522a
- Presence, Angels of the VIII-536b; circumscriptive V-583c; definitive V-583c**
- Presence-bread IX-317d**
- PRESENTENCE OF GOD XII-396d**
- PRESENTATION**, mission IX-541c
- de Ntra. Señora, Colegio de la XV-252b
- Presentandines, Chinese Congregation VII-213c. See Presentation Order.**
- Presentation**, in process of election V-54d
- College of the XV 90c
- Confraternity of XII 120d
- DILETTES OF THE XII-395d
- Faiths of Ste-Marie de la XIII-341a**
- Fort of the XI-222c
- Mission of the X-380d
- ORDER OF THE XII-397b**; in Australia VI-444d; VIII-147a; in Canada III-239d; and Irish Christian Brothers XIII-40d; Nano Nagle XII-398b
- ORDER OF THE, in America XI-397d**
- RIGHT OF XII-399b; VIII-751b; XI-561b; devolution IX-768c; ecclesiastical XII-399b; in Saxon England I-169b**
- BROTHERS XII-399c; 123c; 243a; XII-41a**
- Monastery, College XIII-578b**
- of Christ XIII-794d; and Anna I-530d; in Greek Church I-70d
- in art: Bellini II-417c; Borgognone II-686a; Carpaccio III-facing 372; Cima da Conegliano (ill.) XII-facing 400; Loechner, Stephan IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Veit XV-322c
- feast. See Candelmas
- of Mary XV-464f
- in art: Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 384; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-743d; Titian (ill.) XIV-facing 744b
- in Greek Church I-70d; Churches dedicated to, United States XI-541d; Novena XI-143d; in Russian Church I-71c
- OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF XII-399d; 399a; XV-494d**
- OF OUR LADY, SISTERS OF THE XII-399a**
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Belgian Congregation of VII-105c
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE XII-400a; III-162b; XIV-783d**
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (Polish) XII-210a; XIV-647c
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (St. Hyacinthe) VI-275b; XII-565b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF THE (Sainville) XII-399a; XV-4c**
- School, Cali XVI-16c
- Present Position of Catholics (Wiseman) XV-673a**
- Synod, Orthodox Church VII-429a
- Testimony, periodical XII-173c
- Preservates VI-647c**
- Preservation XIV-481c**
- of the Faith, Society for the VII-747a; XII-584d
- Presidency X-573d**
- President (celebrant of Mass) I-408c**
- Queen's College III-213b
- United States XV-164c; election XV-165b; Thanksgiving proclamation XIV-555d
- Presidential Succession Act XV-175b**
- Presidents, New Testament I-628c**
- Presidios X-574d
- Presidius XI-515d
- Preslau IX-645d
- Presles, Raoul de XV-371d
- Pres-Montpezat, Jacques des, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
- Prespa, town, Bulgaria, inscription XI-405d**
- Press, censorship III-519d; English, and Wiseman XV-672d; 674b; and faith III-526d; in Ireland VIII-115a**
- liberty of the III-519d; XIII-214a; abuse of III-527c; in Chile III-661b; in France XI-676b; in Russia XIII-251b; —printing (ill.) VII-90c
- regulation in Russia XIII-250c; in Wales XV-536d; 537a
- Catholic XI-606b; St. Augustine Association for the development of IV-247c; Bavarian Association XII-657c; in Croatia IV-513b; German VI-483c; See Periodical Literature, Catholic
- Pressburg, cathedral II-217b; Peace of II-195c; seminary II-127c; university II-124d**
- Press Club, Catholic IV-248c**
- Presse, periodical X-700d; XI-676b**
- Pressensé, Edmond de IV-496a; VII-379d; 535d**
- Presse Régionale, periodical VI-188a; XI-677a**
- Pressigny, Gabriele-Cortois II-647c**
- Pressl, Jan IV-600d**
- Pressova (Eperies) V-485a**
- Pressus X-768d**
- Pressy, de, Bishop of Boulogne III-691c**
- Presta, Giovanni VI-367a**
- PRESTER JOHN XII-400c; I-188d; IV-555b; Abyssinian tradition II-164a; Gail legends VI-720d; Kingdom of IV-775b; legend of XII-401a; 401b; 401c; 402a; portrait XII-401; and Ung Khan III-669c**
- Prestitz, town, church III-35c**
- Prestol (altar) I-359b**
- Preston, England VII-67d; charters IX-272c; 314b**
- family VIII-644a
- Eleanor II-345b
- Mary Howard IV-463a
- THOMAS XII-402c; VIII-103c; XI-178b; 178d; death V-478b**
- THOMAS SCOTT XII-402d**
- Thomas Stanislaus V-52a; XI-24b
- William IX-772a
- College XIII-573b
- Kirk II-220a
- Park Seminary I-368a; IX-489a
- School of Industry III-177b
- PRESUMPTION (moral theol.) XII-403b; Newman on II-409c; and pride XII-405c; and sin VI-709c; VII-415a**
- PRESUMPTION (canon law) XII-403c; division XII-403d; as proof XII-455b; rash XII-404a; temerarious XII-404a; vehemence XII-403d**
- Presumptive Marriage. See Marriage, Presumptive**
- Presupposition XIII-599c**
- Prétendus réformés VII-527d**
- Praternatural XIV-337a**
- gift VI-554a
- Pretextatus. See Prætextatus**
- Pretiosa VII-246a**
- Pretiosus, Bull IV-358b**
- Pretis, Johannes de XV-287b**
- Petrus Dominus de XV-287b
- Pretoria, South Africa XI-268a**
- PRETORIUM XII-404a; (ill.) XII-facing 404**
- Pretorius, Andreas XI-267d**
- Prêtres Adorateurs, Annales des. See Annales des Frères Adorateurs**
- Adorateurs, Annales de l' Association des. See Annales de**
- L'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs**
- seculars of the doctrine chrétienne X-393b
- seculars du Sacré-Cœur, Association des XII-421c
- Preudaults XV-600a**
- Preully, Notre Dame du Chêne de V-261a; X-99b**
- Preuss, Arthur XI-696b**
- Edward, editor VI-483d; XI-696c
- Preux, Peter Joseph von, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d**
- Prevention Grace. See Grace, Prevention**
- Prevesa, battle XV-338d**
- Previtali, Andrea II-490a**
- Prevost, bishop XII-739b**
- Prevorst, Seers of. See Hauße, Frederica**
- Prévost, Antoine-François X-540b; XI-480c**
- Prevost, Benedict V-47b**
- Prevost, George II-383c; III-325b**
- J. V-189b
- Prevost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole X-395b**
- Prevostin, of Cremona. See Præpositus**
- Prevosto, title I-138d**
- Preyer, Wilhelm Thierry II-571b; 674a**
- Preysac, Gaillard de, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796b**
- Prex III-256b; 499b; VI-361d**
- Prézeau, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XIII-759a**
- Prezziner, Joannes VII-378d**
- Prian, Saint XI-563c**
- Priapus VIII-771a**
- Priber, Christian III-646b**
- Pribilof, Gerassim I-246c**
- Islands I-247b
- Pribislav, Wendish Prince II-512c; 738d**
- Pribislav I, X-108a**
- II, X-108a
- Price, Biel's teaching II-559c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; and moral sense XI-191c**
- C. C. XIII-27c
- Edward V-90c
- Ignatius V-478b
- (ap Rice), John VII-224d
- Richard V-476d
- Sterling VIII-598d
- Prichard, Evan XV-536a**
- Humphrey, martyr II-425b; XI-65d
- Prickartz, Joseph VI-627d**
- Pricket I-350b**
- PRIDE XII-405b; and covetousness IV-402b; and heresy VII-257c; and modesty XIV-481d; pharisaic XIV-764c; and sin XIV-56c; symbolism II-577a; St. Thomas on XII-405b**
- Prideaux, Humphrey I-494b; X-424d**
- Prié, Hercule-Joseph-Louis Turinetti, Marquis de X-763b**
- Prie, René de XII-393b**
- PRIENE XII-405d**
- Prierias, Sylvester. See Mazzolini, Sylvester**
- Priessnitz, Vincenz X-140d**
- PRIEST XII-406a; abbot I-18d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; as administrator I-143b; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; and almsgiving I-329b; amovability I-437d; Anglican view I-495d; Anglo-Saxon I-508d; III-486d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers, teaching of I-639c; in Austria XII-421a; authority of XIII-530d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bestowal of veil XV-321c; and bishop VII-342a; XII-406c; 415b; and bishop, Primitive Church II-582b; in Bohemia II-615b; burial of III-72d; 73b; 77a; burial, chalice III-564b; burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as celebrant of Mass X-7c; 18d; 22b; celebration of Mass XII-406d; celibacy III-484c; 488a; Celtic, Druidism; XII-410b; censures III-531c; Christ as XII-681a; in Christian law XII-406b; in Clementines IV-41d; communication of IV-649b; Communion, administra-**
- tion of VII-402d; confirmation, as minister of IV-215d; consecrator of altar I-359d; as consecrator of church IV-281a; and deacon, use of IV-608b; and deacon, XII-415b; dedication, as minister of IV-673c; degradation of IV-678a; degree of priesthood XII-406b; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Church I-196c; East Syrian XII-417b; ecclesiastical hat of VII-245c; and Edward VI XV-127d; and extreme unction V-725d; fallen I-313b; fees I-359a; form of addressing I-140a; France XII-421b; fundamental idea XII-406a; Germany XII-421d; Gloria, recitation of VII-583d; in Greek Church I-695b; VII-741c; use of gremiale VII-20b; and Holy Eucharist XIV-586d; and humeral veil VII-542c; indulgences VII-784b; institution XII-742a; in Irish Order of Saints XII-495a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Jesus Christ as XIII-407c; Jewish II-553c; 554c; 555c; 600a; IX-649a; 659d; XII-406b; maintenance I-312c; in Maronite church IX-685a; and marriage ceremony IX-700c; marriage of IV-438c; Mass for III-502b; Messias as XIV-597d; minister of blessings II-600b; as minister of penance XI-623c; as monk X-469d; in New Testament I-628c; object XII-422c; oblations of the, Jewish rites XI-217a; official powers of XII-417b; ordination VII-242c; XV-34a; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; organization XII-406c
- parish: in Austro-Hungary II-130c; confession to I-657d; as dean I-698c; dispensation, power of V-42b; faculties given by I-657b; form of addressing II-134c; German I-139c; 342b; 342c; and marriage bans II-256a; V-44d; removal of XV-248c; right of funeral dues VI-321a; Pistoia, teaching of II-68d; as witness XV-677d**
- and Passion, recitation of XI-525d; in pastoral theology XI-613a; 613b; and pater XI-541d; penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; permission to edit III-526a; as physician X-125b; and Pope II-69c; in Portugal XII-421a; powers of I-656d; XII-269b; 406d; 417c; and priesthood XII-414a; and poverty XV-627a; Protestant conception of I-491b; punishment for false witness against IV-691d; rights XII-407a; Rome XII-421c; rural XV-401b; and in sacrifice of Cross XIII-317a; sacrificing XIII-409a; sanctuary law, Care of XIII-741c; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Sarum Rite XIII-480d; savage I-410d; second XII-408b; secular I-140a; secularization of XIII-678a; and sedelia XIII-679b; singing XII-409a; in Spain XII-420c; 421a; Spanish America, XII-421d; stole, use of X-301b; superannuated I-131b; and surgery IX-18c; X-125d; United States XII-421c; term, use of XII-415b; vestments of XV-388b; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and Viaticum XV-397d; vocation XV-499b; and vows XII-269c; in Washington State XV-562b**
- ASSISTANT XII-407b; XI-499d; 538d; duties of XII-407c; vestments of XII-407b**
- Head. See Priest, High**
- HIGH XII-407c; Aaron XII-407d; anointing of XII-407d; breastplate XI-600d; V-497c; and Divine service XII-406a; ephod II-418d; marriage II-549b; Messias I-606b; number of XII-408a; oblations XI-217a; privileges I-170a; vestments V-401b; XII-413a**

- Priesterabstinentenband, periodical XII-422a
- Priester Konferenz-Blatt, periodical XII-421b
- Priestess XII-485b
- PRIESTHOOD** XII-409a; of Aaron I-4a; 5b; Aërius of Pontus on I-174c; age for I-207a; Anglican I-495b; 503b; and Apostolici I-647c; ascetical teaching XII-617d; in Avesta XII-409d; Brahminism XII-409a; Buddhism XII-409b; candidates for I-693c
- Catholic, and absolution XII-414d; and civilization XII-418a; and economics XII-419d; and education XII-419a; and Egyptian XII-410d; and Humanism XII-419b; ordination XII-416b; philanthropic work XII-418c; sacrifice XII-414d; and science XII-419a
- celibacy I-727b; China XII-410b; of Christ II-58a; XIII-407c; Christian I-497d; XII-414a; Divine institution of XII-414a; and Edwardine Ordinal I-495d; Egyptian XII-410c; essence of I-495b; of Germans, a ancient XII-410b; Greek XII-410a; and hands, imposition of VII-695b; hierarchy VII-323c; XII-497a; Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy II-580b; Iranian XII-409d; Japan XII-410c
- Jewish XII-411b; Aaron XII-411c; Caathites XII-412c; consecration XII-412c; disqualifications XII-411d; Gersonites XII-412c; the Hasmon XII-413b; high-priest XII-413a; income of priests XII-412b; Levites XII-412c; Merarites XII-412c; Mosaic law XII-659d; vestments XII-411d
- Lamaism XII-409c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; Mohammedan XII-411a; the name XII-409a; ordination ceremonies I-491c; pagan XII-409a; Parseeism XII-409d; in Pietism XII-81a; primitive I-629b; Protestant conception of I-498a; among the Raskolniks XII-649b; Reformers, teaching of the XII-704a; of Romans XII-410a; and sacrifice XII-414c; in Scandinavia XIV-368d; in soteriology XIV-585b; studies for XV-309b; Syrian XII-410d; XIV-47b; in theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; in Uniat Church VII-746d; universal XII-415a
- Universal, of Believers XII-496b; 496d; in "Utopia" XV-234d; Vedism XII-409a
- Priestley, Joseph IV-161b; VII-377b; XII-28d; XVI-46c; Associationism II-4b; XII-32c; on evil V-651d; highest good, theory of VI-64d; and oxygen IX-52b; X-133c; and Unitarianism XV-155b; 155d
- Priestly Code.** See Priest's Code
- writer I-5a; 52b; 54c; 129c; 129d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d
- Priests**, feast of XIII-481b; Fraticelli on VI-249b; "Montepio" XII-420c
- CONFRATERNITIES OF XII-420a; Apostolic Union of secular I-643d; Eucharist Association of the Priests of the Adoration XII-421d; Eucharistic League of I-154c; Holy Spirit, Association of the XII-421d; Pax XII-422a; Perseverance, Association of II-5a; the Presentation XII-420d; Priestergebetverein XII-421b; Priester-Sodalität zum heiligsten Herzen Jesu XII-421b; Priesterverein zur Unterstützung kranker Mitglieder XII-422a; Sacred Heart, Association of the XII-421c; Spanish Greek Association XII-420c; "Unitas" XII-422b
- Law of the. See Leviticus, Book of
- Marian. See Marian Priests
- Melchite X-160d; order of XI-279d; organization of Divine Service XII-406a
- Priest's Code XIV-568b; Antediluvians I-551c; 552d; critical treatment of IV-493d; XII-658b; 658d; Day of Atonement II-54d; and Mosaic legislation X-583d; Sacrificial Rites XIII-315b
- PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE** XII-422b; XIV-111b
- court I-693c
- EUCCHARISTIC LEAGUE** XII-422c; I-154c; XIV-111b; founder V-735d; international congress of IV-249d; literature XII-423c; membership and privileges XII-423a; organization XII-423a; periodical XVI-38d; Toronto XIV-783a; Works of XII-423a
- Priest's Ford, mission II-228d
- Priests' Mass-Houses II-228b
- Priests of Mary, Congregation of the I-405c
- of Peace. See Peace, Priests of
- of St. Bridget. See Bright-ness
- of St. Mary, Congregation of the. See Bonalists
- of the Adoration, Eucharistic Association of the XII-421d
- of the African Missions at Lyons. See African Missions, Priests of the (Lyons)
- of the Holy Crown. See Holy Crown, Priests of the
- of the Holy Face XV-4c
- of the Mission. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- of the Sacred Heart. See Sacred Heart, Priests of the
- Total-Abstinence League XII-421d; XIV-492a
- Priest-woman XII-378a
- Prieto, Antonio VIII-405d
- Prieur, Barthélemy IV-732b
- Prignano, Bartolomeo. See Urban VI, Pope
- Francesco XV-217b
- Prim, Juan IX-516c; 518c; XIV-186a
- Prima. See Prime
- Primacy XII-423d; St. Augustine on V-127d; in Byzantine Rite XIII-71d; Chalcedon, recognized by XIV-2c; St. Dionysius of Corinth on V-10b; and ecclesiastical unity X-430b; Ems, Punctuation of V-409d; Epheus, evidence of V-494a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Febronian theory VI-23d; and Firmilian VI-80d; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Greeks accept VI-113b; St. John Damascene on VIII-461b; and Lateran Council, 4th IX-18c; Modernist teaching XIV-370b; of St. Peter XIII-747c; XI-746b; Pius IX on I-176d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and schism XIII-529b; Simplicius on XIV-2d; and Siricius XIV-26b; Thomas Aquinas on XIV-666d; in Unam Sanctam XV-126c
- Primaducci (Primaduzzi) James. See James Primaducci
- Prima-Primaria III-659c; XIV-128b
- Primary Education, Catholic XIII-574a
- Primary election law XV-664a
- Primas, poet IX-29b
- Bavaria, title XIV-472d
- Primasius, Bishop of Carthage. See Primasius
- of Adrumetum, bishop. See Primasius of Hadrumetum
- of Hadrumetum III-434b; VII-105c
- Primas Poloniae et Magni Ducatus Lithuaniae, title VI-590d
- PRIMATE** XII-423d; XIII-535c; in Anglican church VII-325c; and beatification II-365d; and charitable subsidy XIV-322c; and metropolitan I-691b; rank VII-324d; residence XII-786a
- of Primates VII-27b
- of the East VI-603a
- Primal Councils IV-424b
- Primaticcio, Francesco IX-612c; XI-321c; 487c
- Primatice, François. See Primaticcio, Francesco
- Primatus XV-634c
- PRIME** XII-424b; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; in Byzantine Office IV-315a; in Celtic Office III-498a; and the Chapter XII-424d; contents XII-424c; and Divine Office XI-219a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; institution II-533a; Kyrie Eleison VII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; Misereere in X-353c; name XII-424b; origin XII-424b; Primenus, Bishop of Amalfi I-379b; in Sarum Use XIII-480c
- PRIMER, THE**, ecclesiastical XII-425a; 351c; for children XII-425d; early printing XII-426a; of Henry VIII, Te Deum XIV-470a; origin XII-351a; Passion, prayers on I-487b; post-Reformation XII-426c; revision XII-353c; Sarum, Te Deum XIV-470a
- Royal, Henry VIII XII-426c
- Viernes de Mayo, festival, Jaca VIII-260c
- Primerana, Church of the, Fiesole VI-70d
- Primian, Saint, Ancona I-464a
- Bishop of Caesarea III-133d
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage II-88c; V-127a
- PRIMICERUS** XII-426d; chapter III-553a; choir, papal XIV-29c; meaning III-306a; official XII-53c; 55a; precentor XII-372a
- defensorum XII-417b
- notarium III-304a; XI-417b; XII-426d; Roman Church III-338c
- Primigenius, name X-674a
- Primipilus III-535d
- Primitius, martyr, Spain XIV-177a
- Primitiva, Livia, epitaph III-512b
- Primitive Baptists II-281b
- Primitives, anachronisms VI-162d; Clouet, François IV-68b; exposition XVI-162a; painting, school of XI-402a
- PRIMITIVUS, SAINT, martyr** IX-175b
- martyr, at Tibur XIV-379b
- Primo, Luigi, artist IV-10d
- Primogeniture**, French succession III-610d; in Württemberg XV-716c
- Primolano, battle X-688a
- Primoli, N., at Buenos Aires I-705b
- Primosis, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; 387d
- Primrose (ills). V-661c; de Vries V-662a; 662b
- Primulacum, church, in Gaul, inscription VIII-44d
- Primulus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
- Primus X-674a; in Scottish Episcopal Church I-692d
- Saint, cemetery at Sabina XIII-291a
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
- Bishop of Corinth V-10b
- Antonius, and Vespasian XV-380b
- Bernard, Reconciled Lombard XII-250c
- AND FELICIAN, SAINTS** XII-427c
- See Probus
- Prince, Henry James, Agape-monists VII-703a
- Jean-Charles, and Congregation of the Presentation of Mary XII-400a; and Les Mélanges Religieux, periodical XI-672c
- John Dyneley, Orientalist XI-304b
- Morton, Panpsychism XI-446b
- Richard. See Lacey
- Prince, The. See Jehudah ba-Nasi
- The, by Machiavelli VII-540b; IX-501d; XII-765b
- ALBERT, DIOCESE OF** XII-427b; III-238b; XIII-571a
- Edward Island, Acadians III-237b; bequests for Masses X-30d; de la Brosse II-802a; charity XII-241b; Church in III-632b; divorce V-66c; Indians III-229d; Indians, Catholic X-383d; Irish, VII-150a; 151a; marriage I-208d; paper industry III-228c; periodicals, Catholic II-673b; possession XI-136c; schools XIII-569c; statistics, ecclesiastical XII-242c; statistics, religious XII-241d; statistics, school XII-231b; statistics, school (1908) XII-599d
- of Peace (Messias) XIV-597c; XV-646c
- of the Laxists III-330a
- of Thomists III-314b
- of Wales Island, College, Pulo-Penang, Propaganda XII-458b; natives I-248a
- Principes VI-59c
- substitutum V-75a
- Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Church in XV-738b
- Princes, canopy III-297d; education of, Vincent of Beauvais XII-365b; Letters of, in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- Concordat of the (1447) IV-203c; VII-10b
- of the Captivity, Jewish VIII-402b
- Princethorpe, Benedictine convert II-455b
- Princeton, battle (1777) XV-162d; Barry, John II-311a; Sisters of Mercy in XV-554a
- University IV-110c; X-794c; XII-394a; XV-196d
- Principality, angels I-478c; in Gnosticism II-327a
- Principal of the Arches, office I-695a
- Principe, II. See Prince, The
- Constante, El, by Calderon, and Ferdinand, Blessed VI-40c
- Principes, in Roman army III-535d
- Principius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Saint-Basile, at Soissons XIV-130d; Reims XII-729b
- of life, theosophy XIV-627c
- Principles, first, in philosophy I-714d; III-459d; and Alexander of Hales I-298d
- good and bad, in Manichaeism IX-591d
- of 1789 XIV-770a
- Pring, Martin, explorer IX-545d
- Pring-box, of organ XI-298d
- Pringle, John, physician X-132c; XVI-46b
- Prins, Adolphe, on conditional liberation of prisoners XII-435a; on prison system XII-433c
- Prinsen, Lambertus, in Cape Town X-707d
- Printed Books, in Vatican Library XV-291d
- Printing**, abbreviations in I-22b; in America, first in IX-255a; XV-768d; Armenian I-738c; and astrology II-23b; in Bamberg II-244a; and Benedictines II-458b; and Bible circulation II-142a; and bishops of Augsburg II-75a; for the blind V-309c; for the blind (ill). V-310a; 311a; Caxton III-469a; censorship III-520d; and Church V-253c; in Colombia XIV-205b; in Crows IV-465d; and Descartes XIV-33a; ecclesiastical history VII-376a; England III-469a; first printed sheet V-253c; Fowler, John VI-164d; Fust, John VI-326d; Gutenberg, Johann VII-90a; in Hungary X-67c; and Indians in Argentina I-703d; Kobberger, Anthony VIII-684d; literature, religious VI-499c; and MSS. IX-619b; Manutius IX-633d; Mentelin, Johannes X-196b;



- in Mexico I-415b; XIV-2024; Plantin, Christophe XII-148d; in Peru II-50b; and Reformation XII-701d; and Renaissance XII-766b; and script XII-408c; and Sorbonne XII-34b; Speyers XIV-215b; in Sweden XIV-349a; XV-208a; Sweeney XIV-357b; at Tegernsee 1573 XIV-473b; in Venezuela XIV-206a; Zell, Ulrich XV-754b
- Printing-Office**, pontifical XV-301d; Pius IV XII-129d
- PRIOR** XII-427d; 755a; and Abbot XII-427d; arms VII-247d; Augustinian Hermits XII-428b; Benedictine XII-439a; XII-427d; Camaldolese XII-427d; Carmelites XII-428b; Cistercians XII-427d; claustral XII-427d; Cluny XII-427d; conventual XII-427d; 428a; Dominican XII-356c; duties I-14b; Greek Christian convent VI-761b; Hirschau XII-427d; Mercy, Brothers of XII-428b; Military Orders XII-427d; Premonstratensian XII-427d; Servites XII-428b; Vallombrosians XII-427d
- Edward S., on English vaulting VI-676a; on Gothic Architecture VI-680b; Gothic Architecture, in France VI-672c; Gothic art, colour of VI-672a; Gothic edifices, destruction of VI-680c
- Matthew, at Cambridge III-212b; and Pope Alexander XII-260b
- and Vicars Choral, of Armagh IV-504a
- cardinalium presbyterorum III-334b; 340a
- diacorum cardinalium III-335a; 340a
- PRIORRESS** XII-428b; I-7c; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; Fontevrault, Order of VI-129d; illegitimacy, impediment of II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c
- Priorissa**. See Priorress
- Priority**, of cause III-463a
- Prior of All**, Order of, Gilbertines VI-556c
- Park, Bath, college II-208c; monastery, and Metcalfe, Edward X-234c; Rosminians at VI-423a
- scholæ III-306a; precentor XII-372a
- Scholæ cantorum XIII-547c
- PRIORY** XII-428c; abbey I-10d; and civil constitution XIII-11a
- PRISCA, SAINT** XII-428d; See Priscilla
- prophetess, and Montanists X-521a
- See of II-427b; V-209b
- latinitas, language of Romans IX-19c
- Version, of Canons III-282c
- PRISCIANUS** XII-429a; at Constantinople XIII-416d; medieval study IX-33c; MS, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Priscilla, Saint** I-661b; III-516b; 552d
- Catacomb III-418d; 419d; 516b; VI-575c; baptismary II-276d; chair of Peter III-552d; of church XIV-371b; epitaph I-462d; epitaph (ill.) I-462b; fresco XII-265a; inscriptions III-421b; Marcellinus, Saint, Pope IX-639a; and Mass X-12b; paintings III-422c; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; Philomena, tomb of St. XII-25b; Siricius, tomb of Pope XIV-27a; tomb III-516b; 553b; Virgin Mary, picture of in XV-472a
- and St. Novatus XI-141d
- Montanist, impostor VII-699b; on chastity X-521d; Rome, appeal to XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d; vision X-522d; See Prisca
- Priscillian**, heretic IX-733a; XII-429c; XIV-758b; as Bishop of Avila VIII-27b; canons XI-664a; condemned IX-650b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; death, and St. Ambrose I-385d; execution VI-397a; XIV-708c; on immance VII-683a; Monarchian X-449d; Puritan spirit XII-765c
- PRISCILLIANISM** XII-429c; IX-155b; XIV-758b; apocryphal acts of Apostles I-610c; and astrology II-24b; and St. Augustine II-87d; Basilidianism II-328d; and Bordeaux, Synod of II-682b; Braga, decrees of II-729b; and Cathari III-435b; Christology of XIV-600b; and Eucharist IV-176d; expiation for, at Lugo, Spain I-153b; and Fathers of Church XIV-588d; in Gaul VI-396d; Honorius, decree of VIII-11a; Orosius on XI-322a; in Palencia XI-417d; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Siricius, Pope XIV-26c; Sulpicius Severus on XIV-333a; suppression of VIII-27a
- Prisco**, and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giuseppe, cardinal XVI-18a
- Priscus**, and Celestine I, St. III-477c; and St. Mark, Pope IX-674b
- Saint, Bishop of Capua III-142a; 319d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
- Bishop of Trevi. See Grisus
- Prismatic Spectrum** II-28d
- Prisca**. See Prisca
- Prison**, Mamertine. See Mamertine Prison
- Prisoners**, paroled, Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Prisoners**, Central Association for the Aid of Discharged, England XII-435b
- Prisoners' Aid Society**, Catholic, Great Britain XII-243c; XV-597b
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Reform Associations XII-435c
- PRISONS** XII-430d; asylum, right of XII-431b
- Belgium XII-433c; administration of XII-434c; central XII-434b; reduction of terms XII-434a; secondary XII-434b
- Bentham, work of II-483a; bination, law of II-569b; cemeteries III-509d; chaplains III-581b; XII-434d; chaplains, work of III-582a; charity in III-5895c; Christianity, influence of XII-431a; criminals, liberated XII-435b; England, Catholic chaplains XV-596c; Great Britain XII-433b; liberation, conditional XII-435a; monastic XII-436b; papacy, influence of the XII-431c; parole XII-433a; paschal indulgence XII-431b; reforms XII-435d; reforms, modern XII-432b; reform associations XII-435c; religious orders, influence of XII-431d; Rome XII-431b; termination of XII-437b; United States XII-432c; and Wiseman, cardinal XV-674b
- ECCLÉSIASTICAL** XII-436a; conventional, Middle Ages XII-431d; 432a; episcopal, in Middle Ages XII-432a
- Pritchard, Charles**, death V-478b; on star of Bethlehem II-31c
- Humphrey, Venerable V-476b; XI-65d
- W. T., missionary, Tahiti XIV-430b
- Pritel Ditek**, periodical, Chicago II-621d
- Pfiuli, Ludovico**, and Pole, Reginald XII-202c
- Matteo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Privatdozent**, university I-758d
- Private Chapel**, Requiem Mass XII-781d
- Judgment V-766d; and creed IV-478d; as faith, rule of V-766d; and Quakers VI-305a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Wer-
- enfels, epigram of V-692c; in worship XV-711d
- Ownership**. See Property, Private
- Revelations**. See Revelations, Private
- Privation**, Bishop of Sufetula XV-325c
- Privation**, canonical IV-737d
- Privatus**, Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Lambæsa I-199d; XII-386b; V-742d; XII-268b
- Bishop of Uailla XV-235a
- Privernum**. See Piperno
- PRIVILEGE** XII-436c; electoral VI-495b; granting of XII-437a; kinds XII-436d; proof XII-437a; remunerative XII-436d
- Privilege, Monday**. See Monday Privilege
- Sabbatine**. See Sabbatine Privilege
- Privileged Altar**. See Altars, privileged
- Communications IX-211b
- of the Faith. See Pauline Privilege
- PRIVILEGES, ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-437c; asylum, right of XII-440b; clerics, XII-439d; communication of, religious orders XII-756b; consecrated places and things XII-439d; court, special XII-438b; immunity, personal XII-439a; inviolability, personal XII-437c; maintenance, right to XII-439b
- Privilege Theory**, concordats IV-198c
- Privilegia**, great Bulls III-56c
- Privilegium**, St. Bruno XII-14b; and Paschal II III-185b; VI-407a
- canon V-688d; XII-437c
- Competency. See Competency, Privilege of
- Fori XII-438a; and Germany, medieval Church VI-486a; modern times XII-438d
- Hadriani pro Carolo III-612d
- Immunitas. See Immunity
- Paupertatis, and St. Clare of Assisi IV-5a
- Privina**, Slavic prince VI-322b
- Privy Chamberlain** I-138c
- Council, judicial committee I-500d; 695a
- Priz, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont. See Præjunctus
- Prix-de-Rome** I-88d
- Prix de Vertu** I-89c; X-552b
- Robert I-89c
- Marcellin Guérin I-89c
- Monthony I-89c
- Théroutanne I-89c; 89d
- Prinzivalli, Aloysius**, Raccolta XII-620a
- Prizrend**, Diocese of, Turkey VI-755a
- Prievalsky, Nicholas** VII-510d; in Tibet XIV-719d
- PR.K.**, abbr. I-27a
- PR.N.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pro, Antonio Sánchez de**, martyr X-391b
- Proæresius**, and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a
- Pro Armenis**, decree of Eugene IV-163a
- PROBA, FALTONIA** XII-440d; Latin literature IX-25b
- Probabiliorism** XII-442c; arguments for XII-445d; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; and Baron, Vincent II-304c; Concina IV-191c; and Dominicans XIV-610a; and Gonzalez de Santalla VI-635d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; and Probabilism XII-445d
- PROBABILISM** XII-441a; 443b; Abelly on I-39a; Equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; Saint Alphonsus Liguori and I-339c; XII-442d; XIV-610b; arguments against XII-444c; of Babenstuber II-178b; and Bolgeni II-626d; and Cardenas IV-333a; and Church XII-443c; and Compensativism XII-446a; and Concina IV-191c; controversies XII-442d; doctrine X-144a; XII-443b; and Dominicans XII-368Ga; and Fabri V-743d; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; and Hericx VII-265c; history XII-441d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; of Jansenism XII-442b; XIV-610a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; and laws XII-443d; Laxism XII-441c; 444d; Louvain, theologians XII-442b; Medina, Bartholomew XII-442a; moral system XII-445a; XIV-609b; and obligation I-339c; XII-444a; and Rigorists XII-441c; and Romanism XII-197b; and Terill XIV-517d; Vitelleschi, Munzio XV-486d
- Probability**, and certitude III-539d; and faith V-755b
- Probatica**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- house of Joachim and Anna XV-464Fa
- Probatic Pool**. See Bethesda, Pool of
- Probation**, religious, veil XV-321d
- legal, of juvenile delinquents VIII-587d; 588a; officers, in juvenile courts VIII-587d
- Leagues, Catholic, in United States XII-246d
- Probatus**, priest, at Council of Arles XIV-459c
- Bishop of Berenice II-489c
- Probatu**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Probianus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- V. C., Rufus, diptych V-23b
- Probinus**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Senator, and Symmachus XIV-377b
- Problème ecclésiastique**, and Jansenism I-94d
- Probst, Ferdinand**, liturgist IX-309c; XII-71c; XV-712c; on Gallican Rite VI-357c; Proprium XII-481b
- Probus**, Saint, martyr XI-709d; XIV-450b
- Grammarians, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Governor of Circassia, and Chosroes II XI-717c
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- Anicius, and St. Ambrose I-384a; diptych at Aosta I-592a
- MARCUS AURELIUS** XII-446b
- Proccacci, Camillo**, in Piacenza XII-69d; 70a; Supper, Last, in Church of Santissima Annunziata, Genoa VI-420c
- Ercole, in Bergamo II-490a; Cathedral of Lodi IX-322c
- Pro Caelo**, manuscript, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Procatechesis**, of St. Cyril V-77a
- Pro causa italica**, Carlo Passaglia XI-519a
- Proccamazza, Giovanni**, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508b
- Procedure**, canonical IV-452a
- Proceedings of Society for Psychological Research** XIV-476b
- Prencher**, in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
- Proceno**, monastery, and Agnes of Montepulciano, St. I-214a
- Process**, of canonization. See Beatification and canonization
- Processuili diligentiarum**, in beatification II-367c
- Processio**, Divine relation XV-56c
- Procession**, Palm Sunday, hymn XVI-41b
- theological, of Holy Ghost VI-73a; XIV-684c; and Anthimus I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; and Becus II-381b; and Blemmida II-597a; and Duns Scotus V-197b; and Etherianus, Hugh V-556a; in Ethiopian Church V-670a; and Council of Ferrara VI-47c; by Genadius II VI-417b;

- Greek formula II-380d; mediate and immediate XV-54a; and Ragusa VI-113a; St. Thomas Aquinas XV-660d; 700b; in Trinity XV-56c.
- PROCESSIONAL, ROMAN XII-446c;** in Dominican Rite XII-75d; 76a
- ad usum Sarum XII-446d
  - BANNERS XII-448d; blessing of II-601b; Bologna (ill.) XII-447d; of medieval knights III-691b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in heraldry VII-243b; of Manchu army IX-586a
  - CANOPIES XII-448c
  - CROSS XII-448b; IV-533c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; armorial use VII-247a; bearer IV-539a; at funerals of children III-76a; (ill.) IV-facing 536; XII-448
- Processionale, and Vexilla Regis XV-396c**
- PROCESSIONAL HYMNS XII-449a**
- Lights, and Ritualists XIII-91d
- Procession of Candles, Purification of Our Lady XII-447c**
- of Palms, on Palm Sunday XII-447c
- PROCESSIONS, ecclesiastical XII-446d;** Anglican, Corpus Christi XIII-92a; and Articles, Organic I-756b; on Ascension Day I-767d; of the Blessed Sacrament XII-447c; canopy XII-448d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in early Church XII-446d; extraordinary XII-447d; of herrings, Reims XII-728c; hymns XII-449a; in Lamaism XII-409c; Italian I-287a; liturgical rite XII-447b; Middle Ages XII-447b; on Feast of the Purification III-246b; religious XII-742d; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; Rogation Days XIII-111a; in Spain XIV-191d; stationary XII-447a; and surplice XIV-344a; vestments IV-539a
- PROCESSUS, SAINT XII-449a;** martyrdom III-512c; and St. Peter IX-279d; tomb XI-514c
- de non Cultu, beatification II-367c
  - Prophetarum. *See* Asses, Feast of
- Prochaska, George, anatomist X-137b**
- Matěj, theologian IV-600d; and Bible, translation XV-369b
- Prochorus, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c**
- Bishop of Nicomedia XIII-741d; and St. John XIV-774d
- Proclia, island, Italy VIII-221c**
- Giovanni da, chapel XIII-396c; and Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Proclinianites, and Seleucians XII-689a**
- PROCLUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople XII-449b; II-321b;** Agios O Theos, legend of I-211c; Annunciation, on Feast of the I-542c; and Armenians I-737d; X-493b; on St. Basil IV-312c; on St. Chrysostom IV-313d; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; Coptic manuscript VII-30a; as Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d; and immanence VII-683a; and Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Nestorius X-756d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-461c
- Montanist X-523a; XV-756d; and Caius I-641c; III-144a; on St. Philip XI-799b
  - Neoplatonist X-492b; 744a; XII-31d; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; and Boethius II-611c; emanationism V-398b; Plethon, Georgius XII-166d; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; 18a
  - Roman emperor, at Lyons XII-446c
  - Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
  - of Cyzicus. *See* Proclus, Saint
  - See* Proclus
- PROCONNESUS XII-449d;** Arseniusin I-754b; marble III-96a
- Procopius, Saint, military patron X-276b**
- usurper XV-253d
  - Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
  - Saint, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
  - Saint, Abbot of Sasawa XIII-339a; canonized VII-16d
  - Saint, martyr, of Scythopolis XIII-648d; Delehayne on VI-454a
  - Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
  - Andrew, Taborite II-124b; 616c; VI-496d; VII-588d
  - OF CAESAREA XII-450a; III-116a; 134d; VII-103b; 375a; and Agathias I-204c; Alamanni edits I-245c; on Mosicus X-412b; on Theodora, empress III-102b
  - of Gaza IV-160a; X-492d; on earth's shape VI-440b; on Hexameron VII-315c
  - the Great. *See* Procopius, Andrew
  - the Little. *See* Prokupek
  - the Shaven. *See* Procopius, Andrew
- PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE XII-450b;** portrait XII-450c
- A. C., sculptor XIII-648a
  - Sir Stephen VI-161b
- Proctors, of Cambridge University III-213a; 214b**
- Procula, Claudia XII-84a**
- Proculphus, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c**
- Proculus, Saint, martyr, Bologna II-640a; X-704b**
- Saint, ~~murderer~~ Pozzuoli II-478a; VIII-295a; XII-331d
  - Montanist XV-756d
  - Bishop of Clermont VI-413b
  - Bishop of Marseilles VI-397a; IX-716a
  - Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
  - Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
  - Bishop of Verona XV-361d
  - See* Apoculus; Proclus
- Procuratio IX-205d**
- Procurator, episcopal right XIV-322b**
- PROCURATOR XII-451a;** beatification II-367d; at Councils, General IV-427a; of Court, Roman V-713a; ecclesiastical VIII-545d; monastic XI-184a; power, cessation of XII-451b
- Fiscalis. *See* Fiscal Procurator
- Procurator-general, in religious institutes XII-759a;** in religious orders XII-754d
- Pro-Datario, official III-57d**
- Prodo, Syrian at Malabar XIV-681d;** at Quilon XIV-681a
- Prodicians, Gnostic sect VI-599a**
- Prodicus, disciple of Hippocrates XIII-692d**
- of Ceos, Sophist XIV-146a
  - the Moralist. *See* Prodicus of Ceos
- Prodigal, Sunday of the. See Septuagesima Sunday**
- Son XI-466c
  - in art. (Bri) II-787b; (Dürer) V-210a; (Führich) II-131a; (Murillo) X-645a; (Valdivielso) II-143c
- Prodromus, Theodorus, poet III-119d;** calendar XIV-382d
- Producteur, periodical XIII-378a**
- Production, political economy XII-212b; and poverty XII-329c; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a**
- Productive Class, Quesnay XII-68a**
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, papal decoration IV-669d; (ill.) IV-facing 668**
- excellent præminentiâ, Bull of Pius IV IV-76c
- Prof., abbr. I-25c**
- Pro Familia, periodical, Italy XI-684d**
- Profanation of the Host (Uccello) XV-221c**
- Profane and Sacred Love (Titian) XIV-742d**
- Profesa. See San José el Real, church**
- PROFESSION, RELIGIOUS XII-451c; I-312c;** and abba-tion I-31b; age I-208a; and betrothal II-638a; Carmelite ter-tiaries XIV-637d; crucifix IV-537b; "Cum Singula" XII-452b; in danger of death XII-453a; definition XII-452a; dispensation XII-452b; division XII-452a; effects XII-452d; existing law XII-452a; form XII-452d; habit XII-451c; Leo XIII's decree I-129a; monastic I-651b; nuns XI-166b; origin XII-451c; Passionists XI-522d; Pius IX's decree I-128c; seculars XIII-675d; simple XII-452b; 452c; solemn XII-452b; validity XII-452d; veil XV-321d; vows XII-451d; 452a
- of Faith IV-478b; Pius IV XII-129d
  - of religion, and State XIV-765b
- Professions, and women XV-694b; 696d**
- Professores, early Roman college VII-71b**
- Professors, of Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361b;** unpaid I-315a
- Profit, and arbitration I-682c;** and migration X-294c; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c
- Profuturus, Bishop of Braga IX-311d; X-611c; XV-427d**
- Bishop of Ciria II-80b
  - Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Prognathous, skull XII-621b**
- Programma dei modernisti X-415d; 416a; 417b**
- Progrès, periodical VI-275d**
- Progress, scientific, and rationalism V-419d; theosophic law XIV-628a**
- Progressista, army II-168d**
- Progressives XV-91a**
- Progressive system, in prisons XII-433b**
- Prohæresius, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
- Prohæresius, philosopher II-43d;** and St. Basil the Great II-330d
- Prohászka, Ottokar, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-562a; XIV-317c**
- Prohibition of books. See Censorship of Books; Index of Prohibited Books**
- of liquor XIV-483a; legislative action XIV-486b; Maine XIV-488d; United States XV-178a
- Proistamēnos VII-334d**
- Projectiles, motion XII-51d;** Galileo's theory VI-343b; XII-57b; Parisian theory XII-56b; Torricelli's work XIV-784b
- Projectinus, Bishop of Narni X-765b**
- Projection system, of cerebral cortex XI-542a**
- Projectus, bishop, and St. Hilary IX-155c**
- lector V-122b
  - papal legate, at Ephesus III-478b; V-492a; 493d
- Prokeimenon, in Greek Office I-106b;** in Byzantine Rite IX-196b
- Proklos. See Proclus**
- Prokop, Maximilian, Bishop of Freising X-632b**
- Prokopovitch, Theophanus, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-270c;** and Peter the Great XIII-256c; and Russian Church XIII-263b
- Prokupek, leader of Bohemian "Orphans" VII-588d**
- Prolegomena IX-321a**
- Proles, Andreas, Augustinian VII-283a**
- Proletarec, periodical XIV-57a**
- Proletariat, in Socialism XIV-63b**
- Promatius, Saint IV-783d**
- Promessi Sposi (Manzoni) IX-634d**
- Prometheus, myth XIII-320a;** Gasser von Valhorn's statue VI-392a
- Promiscuity V-782b; primitive IX-694a**
- Promise, Albigensian I-269c;** secret XIII-673b
- DIVINE XII-453b; to Peter XII-261c
- Promised Land, and Aaron I-4c;** division XIV-552a; and Moses X-597b; in Numbers XI-649c
- Promissory Oaths Bill XI-180b; XV-125b**
- Promnitz, Balthasar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a**
- Promotor, Fiscal. See Fiscal Promotor**
- of the Faith. *See* Promotor Fidei
- PROMOTOR FIDEI XII-454a;** beatification II-369b; precedence XIII-144b
- Promotus, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d**
- Prompta, Saint XII-729b**
- Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum, periodical XVI-38d**
- Promulgandi, Constitution of Pius IX IX-64d; XII-454c**
- PROMULGATION XII-454b;** of constitutions, papal IV-322a; of laws IX-54b; 56b; by Roman Congregations I-123c; of Tametsi IV-1d
- Pronaos, of Greek Temple XIV-497d**
- Pronom homily VII-449a**
- Pronimus, Bishop of Synaus XIV-382b**
- Prontinus, heretic VIII-530b**
- PROOF XII-454d;** analogy I-449b; analytical I-451b; confession XII-455a; evidence, documentary XII-455b; evidence of the fact XII-455d; evidence, introduction of XII-455d; imperfect XII-455a; indirect XV-756b; oaths XII-455c; perfect XII-454d; presumption XII-455b; report, public XII-455c; rules XII-455d
- Propagação de Fé, periodical, Portugal XIV-689a**
- Propaganda, church Rome III-517c**
- SACRED CONGREGATION OF XII-456a;** VII-55b; XI-777c; XIII-142d; and American College, Louvain I-425b; and American College, Rome I-424a; and appeals I-651d; 654b; Bullarium III-50c; and Capuchins III-324b; censorship of books III-525c; clergy, maintenance of I-313a; on cloister IV-60b; and collections IV-105d; and consanguinity IV-266d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; on correspondence, ecclesiastical I-137d; customs XII-460c; divisions XIII-136c; documents I-124a; educational houses under XII-230b; establishment XIV-661a; expenses XII-400b; faculties XII-459d; feast, titular IV-774c; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-70a; history XII-456b; institution XIII-384a; XIV-660c; jurisdiction XII-457b; XIII-143a; on marriages, mixed, in England IX-699b; and matrimonial cases XII-460a; members XII-460d; and missions XII-269a; museum X-647b; XII-460b; organization, external XII-457d; organization, internal XII-458c; origin XII-456b; palace, Rome (ill.) XII-459; and papal authority I-144b; and Pius X XII-138d; and pontifical institutions XII-280d; on precedence in United States XIV-391d; prefect, general XII-458c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; and Protectorate of Missions, French XII-491c; and religious life XII-755d; and San León del Amazonas XIII-448b; and schools, United States XIII-580d; seal XII-457c; statistics XIV-271b; and Thomas of Jesus XII-364a; titular sees II-145b
  - Catholic, periodical XV-766b
  - College, Rome. *See* Urban College
  - College, Smyrna I-791b
  - Library III-145d
  - of Lyons VI-175c
  - Press XII-460b; Molloy X-442c



- Propagandists XII-460c**  
**Propagateur Catholique**, periodical, New Orleans XI-13b; XIII-212a; XV-14c
- Propagation of the Faith, Annals of the, periodical XII-461c**  
 —of the faith, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-476b
- OF THE FAITH SOCIETY**  
**FOR THE FAITH SOCIETY**  
 X-375c; XIV-125d; XVI-52a; administration XII-461c; in Alaska I-260c; and Bayley II-359d; in Canada XII-596c; in Germany, Northern VI-529b; and Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; and missions, foreign VIII-3b; in Montreal X-548c; Newark X-780c; offerings XIV-127d; organization XII-461b; results XII-461d; and slavery XIV-39b; statistics XII-461d; in United States XIV-332c
- of the Gospel, Society for the II-441c; III-721b; in Africa I-187c; in Madagascar IX-512b**  
 —of the Gospel in Wales, Society for the II-544c
- Propator IV-705b**  
**Proper of Saints. See Proprium**  
**Sacrorum.**  
 —of the Mass IX-799c; music X-3d  
 —of the Season. *See Proprium de Tempore*  
 —Sensibles I-97b
- Propertius, Sextus Aurelius I-501b**
- PROPERTY XII-462b; accession I-95d; acquisition V-563c; XII-464c; 466a; advocacy I-169c; agrarianism I-226d; and almsgiving I-328d; 329c; analogy I-449c; anarchism I-452b; Apostolice I-647a; Apotacties I-650a; Archonties I-697b; Aristotle on I-714d; bequests XII-591c; Brownson on III-1d; of Cambridge University III-213b; in Ceylon III-551a; of chapters III-583d; classes of XII-462d; Collectivism IV-107a; confiscation of, and heresy I-268c; curator IV-572a; defence of I-210d; XIII-691c; donation V-117d; endowment III-599a; as fief XIV-512d; Franciscan rule XIV-385b; in India VII-735b; 736a; Jewish, and Talmud XIV-437b; in law, canon IX-67b; laws of justice VIII-573c; Leo XIII on I-228d; XII-783b; libel IX-210d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Plato on XII-161d; possession XII-463a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; restitution, XII-788d; and right XIII-55c; Roman Law XII-214d; and Rosminianism XIII-197b; theories XII-463d; totem system I-249a; transfer, gratuitous I-94b; and use XV-723b; willing of III-592a; women, rights of XV-696a; Wyclif on II-100d; in Wyoming XV-726d**
- ECCLESIASTICAL XII-466b; III-514a; XIV-297a; acquisition I-144a; 144b; XI-503b; alienation I-115a; XII-533d; XII-471a; alms 470a; archdeacon I-693d; Arnold of Brescia on I-748a; Avignon, Council of II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198c; benefices II-475a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; and Bismarck VIII-708c; Chalcedon decree III-558b; confiscation of, and poor XIII-603a; Constantine's law XIV-257d; consultors, diocesan IV-323b; definitior IV-676d; dues XII-470b; Fabrica Ecclesie V-744b; firstfruits XII-470a; foundations XII-470d; in France IV-206c; Friars Minor VI-283a; 283c; 283d; 292a; funeral dues XII-470b; hypothecation XII-471c; and immunity VII-690d; VIII-746b; incorporation VII-719b; inventory of VIII-84a; investments XII-470c; in Ireland VIII-114b; irremovable rectors VIII-174b; jus spoli VIII-571b; Justinian on XII-467b; laicization VIII-744d; landed XII-470c; mensa X-194a; in Middle Ages XII-468a; ordination dues XII-470c; ownership XII-466b; 467c; XIV-251c; patronage XII-468d; and poor XII-469b; in Portugal XII-305b; prescription XII-395d; 471c; privileges XII-440a; protected V-688a; 690c; 691a; secularization XII-240a; 703c; XIII-678d; spoliation XII-471d; and State XIV-772c; and stole fees XII-470c; subject XII-466d; in Sweden XII-700c; tenure XIV-512d; tithes XII-470a; Valentinian I XV-225a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; Wyclif on XV-723b**
- ECCLESIASTICAL (in the United States) XII-472c; Baltimore decree II-237a; 239c; 240c; Chicago XII-654b; Connecticut IV-255a; Delaware IV-695a; Illinois I-367d; Nebraska X-730c; New York XI-37b; West Virginia XV-606c; Wisconsin XV-665c**  
 —Private, and Catholic Church XII-464a; economic theory XII-464b; and Essenes I-771d; institution XII-464c; justice XII-465a; opponents XII-463b; philosophical explanation XII-464d; right, inherent VIII-775c; and Socialism XIV-62c; 66c; sociology XIV-117d; use XII-465d; and Utopianism XV-243b
- See Land-Tenure in the Christian Era.**  
**Prop. Fid., abbr. I-25c**  
**PROPHECY XII-473c; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Anchieta I-461d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocalyptic I-601d; of denunciation XII-474a; in early Church III-589c; VII-331c; 333b; St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Essenes V-546d; false XII-474a; of foreknowledge XII-474a; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138b; and inspiration VIII-47a; XIII-637b; Ireland XII-476c; IX-193d; 197a; Ambrosian Rite I-400b; 400d; and Deo Gratius IV-737b; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; on Holy Saturday I-55b; 132a; VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; 619c; 621d**  
 —St. Malachy XII-476a; 476b; manner of enlightenment XII-474b; Montanists X-521c; objects XII-474a; St. Paul of the Cross XII-476d; of predestination XII-474a; recipient XII-474b; religious use of XII-743c; as revelation XII-473c; XIII-5c; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; and supernatural XIV-337b; theology XIV-622a; Thomism XIV-602c; 667d; true XII-474a; Virgin Mary in XV-464Ba; works on, censorship III-524a
- SCRIPTURAL XII-477a; Abdias I-30b; Balaam II-215b; and Deists I-622a; eschatology XII-480c; fulfillment VIII-401a; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Israelitic, cessation XII-479a; literal XII-479d; Malachias IX-564b**  
 —Messianic XII-480c; XIV-134a; 597c; Aggeus I-210c; Daniel IV-625b; David IV-644b; Isaiah I-326b
- Mosaic laws XII-477d; and naturalism X-714c; poetry XII-176c; Simeon XV-465a; symbolism XII-479d; Temple XIV-499b; New Testament I-99d; XII-480d; XIV-535d; Old Testament XII-477a**
- PROPHETESS XII-477a**  
**Prophetia. See Benedictus**  
**Prophetic instinct XII-473d**  
 —Office (Newman) X-796d
- PROPHETS XII-477a; Abdias I-30a; Achab I-101c; Addas on I-136b; Aggeus I-209d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Amos I-435b; Asses, Feast of I-799a; and astrology II-23c; St. Augustine on I-480b; Baruch II-319d; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Christ as XII-681b; XIV-597d; David IV-644b; in Diache I-439c; IV-780b; 780d; VII-336b; in early Church III-748b; VII-332b; Elias V-381b; Eliseus V-386d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; Ezechiel V-737d; false XII-478a; false, in Apocypsel I-561c; 598d; feasts, in Coptic liturgy I-597a; XVI-29a; Gad VII-332b; Greek translations XII-723c; Habacuc VII-97d; Hebrew I-227a; II-553c; XII-477a; Hebrew names, XII-477b; hierarchy VII-344a; hypophyses XII-341d; (ill) XII-477; inspiration XII-479b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; 175a; Isaias VIII-179d; Jeremias VIII-334b; Joel VIII-419a; Jonas VIII-497c; knowledge, supernatural XII-479b; lessons VI-659c; IX-193b; Litany of the Saints IX-201b; major XII-478d; Messianic prophecies X-212d; Micheas X-278a; minor XII-270d; XII-478d; Mohammedanism X-426b; Moses X-596b; Mount of the XII-244c; Nahum X-670a; Nathan X-711a; Nereses of Lambron on X-754d; Osee XI-337a; and Pentateuch XI-656b; and priests, Jewish XII-412b; resurrection V-532c; and Revelation XII-479c; XIII-1a; and sacrifice XIII-315b**
- School of XII-478a; asceticism I-771c; Bethel II-532d; Mount Carmel III-353a**  
 —Simeon XIII-794c; Sons of the I-771d; XII-354a; Sophonias XIV-146c; and Synagogue XIV-381a; Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Targum Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457b; teaching XII-480a; Temple liturgy XIV-498c; in New Testament I-628c; Old Testament books III-267d; 268d; XIII-638d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; vision XII-479d; vocation XII-479a
- Propinquus. Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d**
- Propitiation, day of III-158c; in Indian religion I-410d; in sacrifice XIII-313d; in soteriology XIV-585b**
- Propitiatory, of Ark I-721b; XIV-425a**
- Propontis (Sea of Marmora) VII-242d**
- Proportion, analogy I-449d; in ecclesiastical judgment III-530a; numerical, Descartes XII-59c**
- Proposition, in Irvingite Church VII-173d**  
 —Loaves of. *See Loaves of Proposition*
- Propositions, of Aristotle I-714c; condemnation III-523c; XIII-137d**
- Prop., abbr. I-25b**  
**Proprietors, Quesnay XII-68a; rights XII-462b**
- Propriety, Confucianism IV-226a**
- PROPRIUM DE TEMPORE XII-481a; X-354d**  
**—SANCTORUM XII-481a; X-354d**  
 —Proylea, episcopal residence II-44d
- Pror., abbr. I-23a**  
**Prosa (Tropo) XV-65b**  
**Prosch, encyclopaedia V-417c**  
**PROSCHKO, FRANZ ISIDOR XII-481c**
- Proscholus III-351c; in monastic schools XII-555d**  
**Proscodimos de' Beldomandi, college, Padua XIV-786b**  
**Proscodimos, Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c; at Belluno II-424c**  
**Prosdocius, Bishop of Lampa VII-768c**
- PROSE (SEQUENCE) XII-481d; of Adam of St. Victor I-134b; classification XII-484a; 486b; for Corpus Christi IX-36b; development XII-482b; 483a; in Germany XII-125c; at high Mass VII-717d; history XII-485d; music X-3d; XII-145b; 484c; 485b; origin XII-482a; Pentecost XV-615a; Requiem Mass IV-787b; XII-781b; rhyme or rhythm XII-483d**
- Prossella (Tropo) XV-65b**  
**PROSELYTE XII-481c; of the age IV-375c; instruction V-76a; and St. Paul XIV-630a**  
**Prostylism, in England XV-314a; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173c**
- Prosenes XV-408b**  
**Proserpine, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c**  
**Proseucha (Synagogue) XIV-380a**
- PROSKE, KARL XII-486d; XV-678b; on Agazzari I-206c; on Allegri I-319a; on Aichinger I-233b; and Pustet XII-583d**  
**Proskomide I-359b; 452a; asterisk II-17d; Ruthenian privilege X-277d**
- Prosporon, Arianism I-707d**  
**Prosper, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a**  
 —Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XII-718b; IV-127d
- OF AQUITAINE (TIRO), SAINT XII-487a; VII-374c; and St. Augustine VI-696d; XII-382b; 383b; 487b; XIII-704c; and Augustinism II-100b; "Capitula Cælestini" III-478c; on evangelization of Ireland XI-424c; on St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473a; XV-583b; on heresies IX-155b; St. Jerome's chronicle IX-222a; Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Palladius XI-424b; on Pelagius XI-604b; on St. Possidius XII-318a; on Semipelagians VI-2c; and St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439d; works attributed to I-533b**
- Prospero felicique statui, brief of Innocent X XIV-85c**  
**—of the Holy Ghost III-363b**
- Prospora, and antidoron I-562c; in Byzantine Rite IV-318c; Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d**
- Prosser, Philip. See Powel, Philip, Ven.**
- Prost, Joseph, in Ohio IV-55d; in Pittsburg XII-122b**
- Prostitution, in Babylonia II-187d; extent of IX-696a; in Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy VII-651b; Jews III-638d; religious, IX-685d; Rome, ancient III-639b**
- Prostrati XII-528a; VI-425c; XI-630d; 636c**
- Prostration, in Byzantine coronation rite IV-382b; and Hail Mary VII-111c; among pagans VI-427a; as penance VI-425c**
- Prostyle, Greek temple XIV-497d**
- Prosvjeta XIV-54b**  
**Protadius of Besançon, Saint I-310a**
- Protagoras, Bishop of Sardica XII-172c**  
 —Protagia, mother of St. Medardus X-115d
- Protagoras of Abdera, sophist XII-311b; XIV-146a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; XIV-765c; as sensist V-407d**  
 —the Individualist. *See Protagoras of Abdera*

- Protanthropos**, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manicheanism IX-592b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- PROTASIAS, SAINT**, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a; St. Ambrose on I-387d; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast of III-161d; St. Nazarius X-728b; and rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b
- Bishop of Aix-en-Provence, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Capua III-319d
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Protecteur Canadien, Le**, periodical VI-271d
- Protection**, right of XIV-771d; in United States VI-88a
- of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants, Association for the, Chicago V-404c
- of Young Women, Catholic International Society for the, in Paris XI-432d
- PROTECTORATE OF MISSIONS** XII-488a; of Far East XII-489b; French, in China IX-171d; XII-489d; French, in Turkey IX-171d; and the Holy See XII-491c; the Levant XII-488b; Portuguese XII-489b
- Protectorates**, Italian VII-245b
- PROTECTORIES** XII-492b; general plan XII-493b; statistics XII-492d
- Protector of the Indians**, Cuba IV-559d
- of the Natives, Peru XV-265b
- Protectors**, of Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- Protectory**, Catholic, Westchester, New York XII-492d
- Proekdikos**, in Greek Church VII-741b
- Proteplastis**, in Greek Church XV-101b
- Proterius**, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; V-637b; VII-218b; IX-645b; X-158a; 489d; and Peter Mongus XI-770b
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Protestant**, The, periodical VII-678a
- Association VI-649d
- Bible Society of London XV-679d
- Boys, organization VII-320c
- Carpenter, the. *See* Payne, John
- Protestantenverein** V-645b
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XII-493c; V-763d; Catholicism, conversions to XII-495b; and Church of England XII-493d; communicants XIV-280a; deaconesses IV-652d; deacons IV-651b; history XII-493d; and Iroquois VIII-170c; in Japan VIII-308d; and Labour and Capital Committee I-864d; in Massachusetts XI-617a; name I-503a; national organization XII-494b; in New Jersey X-791d; and Orthodox Church XV-149c; in Paris XI-491a; prayer-book XIII-68b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sacraments XIII-297b; 301c; and Sioux XIV-20b; 22c
- Statistics XII-495c; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Indiana VII-742b; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; in Tennessee XIV-511a; in Texas XIV-550b; in Virginia XV-451d; in Washington XV-561d
- tendencies XII-494d
- Episcopal Mission, in Liberia I-188a; IX-217a
- Friends V-644c
- PROTESTANTISM** XII-495c; at Aachen I-1b; abbees in I-9d; and Aëtius of Pontus I-174c; Apologetics I-619d; 621c; 623b; and Armada I-725b; asceticism I-772b; on asceticism, Catholic XIV-613d; and atonement II-58b; in Austria VII-474b; baptism II-264c; on bells, baptism of II-420b; Bible II-142a; XII-269d; XII-496c; Bible Societies II-544b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48b; in Breslau II-763a; burial in consecrated ground III-72b; Cæsaropapism XI-498c; Calvin III-198b; Calvinism III-198b; on Cassander III-403b; on Catholic (term) III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Celtic Church XV-584c; characteristics XII-495d; 501c; Charles V on VI-500b; Christianity previous to XII-501a; and civilization XII-501d; on confession I-66b; confirmation IX-222a; and conversion XII-744a; in Cuba III-770d; Decalogues IV-664c; and demoniacs IV-711d; in Denmark XVI-79c; and Divinity of Christ VII-708a; 709d; divorce IX-696b; and Dominican provinces XII-368Ed; in England I-322b; VII-224b; in England, and Non-conformists XI-95c; Established Church in Scotland XII-627b; and ethics V-559b; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; faith XIII-517c; faith, confession of V-760a; faith, fiduciary VI-701d; faith, rule of I-710b; V-766d
- in France VI-170b; Bossuet II-701c; de Bruyces on III-4c; clergy, assemblies of I-797a; Free Churches XI-491a; National Assembly XIII-101a
- on free will VI-261a; Fundamental Articles I-319d; XII-496c; origin VII-527a
- in Germany VIII-704b; 705b; X-324a; XIII-414d; and England VII-506c; Protestant Union VI-501d; X-76b; Thirty Years War XIV-645d
- glossology XIV-77c; on grace X-437d; on grace, actual VI-693c; in Gran VI-722c; in Greece VII-743b; and Greek Church VII-770c; and Gregory XIII VII-2c; in Grosswardein VII-40c; and Hamilton VII-123c; in Hanover VII-129c; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244b; and heretical poison VII-766c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369d; historians, Church VII-377a; Honorius I VII-455c; on hope VII-466a; and Hungarian Catholics, American VII-546d; in Hungary VII-553a; 556d; on immanence VII-682c; Imputation theory VII-704a; and Indians I-415b; individualism, religious VII-761b; in Ireland I-112c; VIII-105d; in Japan VII-308d; in Jerusalem VIII-371a; Jesuit Schools XII-656d; justification VII-708a; XII-574a; XII-496d; 498b; 714c; XIV-585d; 586a; and Klesi VII-600c; and Knights of Malta VII-480a; and Krokerer VII-702d; in Laibach VIII-743d; on Latin XIII-70b; and Liberalism VII-760a; X-418d; 714d; Limbus infantium IX-256c; and the Loucheux IX-368c; Louis XIV IX-375c; at Louvain IX-393a; Lutheranism IX-458a; in Madagascar IX-512b; in Magdeburg IX-524d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; under Empress Maria Theresa IX-664c; and marriage IX-707c; marriages, mixed IX-698d; marriage, validity of IV-2a; and the Mass X-10d; millenarianism of X-309d; on miracles X-344b; in Modena X-414b; modern, and Reformation XIV-767d; on Modernism X-415b; in Moldavia XIII-228b; in Moravia XI-248a; and mysticism X-664d;
- in the Netherlands X-760a; New England XIV-557a; in New Hampshire X-786c; in Nigeria XI-74b; on non-Imputation theory VI-703c; in Oaxaca XI-181b; in Oceania XI-200c; "O Deus Ego Amo Te" XI-207b; Old Testament, canon of III-273d; Order, Holy I-491b; origin VII-258c; origin, claims of XII-497d; origin of name IX-453a; X-152b; XII-495c; and Orthodox Synod of Jerusalem VIII-367a; in Paderborn XI-384d; and Palatinat XI-416b; in Paris XI-490d; on penance XII-620b; XIV-587a; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757c; and Philip II XII-3a; Pietism XII-80d; and Pius X towards XIV-766d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173c; in Poland VII-473c; political aspect XII-498d; poor-relief, ecclesiastical XII-237b; popular XII-499d; in Prague XII-340d; prejudices XII-500a; present day XII-499c; priesthood XII-414a; 415a; 496d; private judgment XII-497a; and progress XII-499a; 500a; and progress in civil society XII-500c; progress, religious XII-500b; propagation XII-502d; Protestant Methodists X-241a; purgatory XII-576a; Puritans XII-581b; and Quietism VII-93d; XII-610c; and Raskolniks XII-648d; rationalism I-503c; VII-760a; XII-653d; regeneration XII-715b; results, early XII-499a; and Richelieu XIII-48a; rights of patronage XII-560d; Rites XIII-66d; Ritschlianism XIII-86c; and Rome XI-499a; and Rome, churches in XIII-175d; Sabbatarians and Sabbatarianism XII-287a; sacraments XII-297b; 300c; 303c; sacrifice in XIII-318a; and salvation X-V-767a; schism XIII-520d; in Scotland VII-76d; VIII-681b; 682a; 682d; XIII-618d; 619a; sects I-489a; XIII-674c; and serfdom XIV-38d; on sin XIV-6d; on sin, original XI-312c; Slovaks XIV-55d; Society of Jesus XIV-81c; Sola fides doctrine VI-702c; and Sorbonne XIV-150c; in South Africa XI-267d; State subsidies, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343a
- Statistics XIV-276b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-278d; 280c; 281a; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; in America XIV-279b; in Asia I-782a; XV-278b; 279c; in Europe XIV-276d; 278c; in India VII-733b; in Italy VIII-226a; in Kandy VIII-597a; in Krain VIII-696c; in Lucerne IX-409a; in Maryland IX-759a; in Nebraska X-733a; in Prussia XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Spain IX-518a; in Switzerland XIV-578d; in United States XIV-280b; of the world XIV-281d
- in Sweden XV-592c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; 364d; syncretism XIV-383d; theology XII-499c; XIV-552b; 604b; and theophilanthropism XII-624d; Thomas X-VI-699b; toleration, religious XII-502a; in Toulouse XIV-796b; and tradition XV-7b; in Transylvania XV-21b; the Trinity XIV-584b; and Valdes XV-249d; vestments XV-389c; 390b; Union of Christendom XV-141b; 180a; Universalists XV-181b; in United States VIII-678a; in United States, "A. P. A." I-426c; vitality, test of XII-502b; and Waldensianism XV-530a; in Wales XV-535b; Wessel Goesport XV-536b; White, Richard XV-536b; University of Wittenberg XV-679a; women XV-693c; women in ministry XV-697b; on worship XV-711d
- Protestant Missions**. *See* Missions, Protestant
- Protestants**, French. *See* Huguenots
- Protestant Vindicator**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Protestation of Allegiance** II-589d; V-165b; XI-177c
- Protesters**, Scottish faction IV-461a
- Protesting Catholic Dissenters** V-453c
- Protet, Admiral** III-684a; VIII-634b
- Protettore della Biblioteca Vaticana** XV-294b
- Prothesis**, and Agnus Dei I-221d; in Antiochene liturgies I-572a; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; in Greek Church I-359b; 452a; IV-316a; 769c; in St. Mark. Liturgy of I-304b; subdeacons, duties of XIV-321a
- Prothmann, Regina**, founds congregation V-522d
- PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC** XII-503a; ad instar XII-407b; classes of XII-503b; de numero XII-407b; hat VII-245d; (ill.) VII-facing 242; importance of XII-503b; Mass, Pontifical XII-233a; office XI-122d; Pius X IV-451a; priests, assistant XII-407b; supernumerary XII-407b; titulares seu honorarii XII-503b; as witness XV-677d
- Prothylobates**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Prothyphina**, canonical hour IV-187b
- Protikos**, of Egyptian Temple XIV-497a
- Protimus, Nicholas**, Archbishop of Athens II-46a
- Protocanonical Books** XIII-637d; Book of Ruth XIII-276a; term defined III-267b
- Protocellus**, University of Salerno XII-395b
- PROTOCOI** XII-503c; of Roman Congregations I-124a
- Protocolisti** XII-450a
- Proteoevangelium Jacobi** I-607a; 607c; XV-460c; Apocryphal Gospel VI-656d; on infancy of Christ XV-449c; Sta. Joachim and Anne I-538b; XV-464Ed; on Presentation of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fd
- Protopogenes**, Saint, Bishop of Carthæ III-378d
- Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- painter III-458d
- Protopogenos**, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Protopippus** V-665a
- Protopius**, in Greek Church I-695b
- Protomartyr**. *See* Stephen, Saint
- of Britain, St. Alban I-252d
- of Florida, Cancer de Barbastro VII-118b
- Protomorphic**, tribes XII-625a
- Protonice**, in legend of Abgar V-88b
- Protoplasm**, assimilation I-800c; and food I-275a; Haeckel on V-657d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; portion of sex-cell VII-254d; Schultze on I-460d
- PROTOPOPE** XII-503d
- Protopopof**, martyr III-671b; IV-47c
- Protoscriniarius** III-54d; XI-417b
- Protosyncellus** IV-306c; VI-760c; XIV-383b
- Prototypes** I-298d
- Protus**, martyr XIII-485a
- AND HYACINTHE, SAINTS, martyrs XII-504b; III-427a; XI-37a; crypt IX-643d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-517b
- Protusius, Conrad**. *See* Celtes
- Protyle** II-52d
- Prou, M. Maurice** XIII-718c
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph** I-452b; X-700c
- Proulx**, Monastery of V-107a; XII-355a; 369b; XIV-639b; shrine III-332a
- Proulx, Jean Baptiste**, missionary, Diocese of Sault Sainte



- Marie XIII-487d; in Ontario XIII-563d
- Proust, Europe**, founds Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani VI-514b
- PROUT, FATHER XII-504c**; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; portrait XII-504d
- William II-783c; X-138d**
- Prouville, Alexandre de, Marquis de Tracy**. See **Tracy, Alexander de Prouville, Marquis de Prov.**, abbr. I-25c
- PROVANCHER, LÉON ABEL XII-505b**; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; "Le Naturaliste Canadien" XI-672d
- Provence, Boisgelin canal II-624b**; Dominicans in XII-358d; Franciscan Spirituals XI-231d; France VI-239c; poetry VI-191c; XII-307c; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438a
- Counts of XVI-78b**
- Provencher, Joseph Norbert**, Bishop of St. Boniface III-236c; XI-290d; 293a; in Canada, Northwestern XII-596a; College of St. Boniface XIII-570c; consecration XII-596b; in Manitoba XIII-569d; and McLoughlin XI-290c; as missionary II-591c; IV-477d; X-381a; XI-114c; and Plessis X-548c
- Provenzale, Francesco XI-270c**
- Proverb, and parable XI-460d**
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF XII-505c; X-287c**; Akhmimic Version XVI-80d; authorship XII-506d; canonicity XII-507b; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; contents XII-505d; date XII-506d; divisions XII-505d; and Ecclesiastes V-246c; 248b; and Ecclesiastius V-246b; Greek additions V-265c; Hävernick on V-247b; Hebrew Text and Ancient Versions XII-506b; in Jewish division of the Scriptures XII-267d; Latin version XII-506d; names XII-505c; Nereses of Lambron on X-754d; object XII-505c; office of the dead XI-220d; parallelism in XI-473d; second part of XII-506a; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Septuagint version XIV-528d; Targum XIV-457c; Theophilus on XIV-625b; and Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea
- Provicar, as administrator I-143b**; powers XV-401d
- Provida, constitution of Benedict XIV IX-786c**
- Bull of Pius X IV-4a; VII-559b**; on mixed marriages IX-699c
- Motu Proprio of Sixtus V VIII-84b**
- solersque, Bull of Leo XII II-196b**
- solersque, Bull of Pius VII VI-315a; VII-299d; IX-260b; XII-133b; XII-496b; XV-206c; 591b**
- Providence (Annapolis), town, Maryland IX-757c**
- town, Ohio IV-56b**
- town, Rhode Island XV-157a**; Baptist settlement II-279d; founded XIII-20c; Knownothing violence VIII-679b
- population: early VII-144c; Irish VIII-136a; Polish XII-211a**
- DAUGHTERS OF XII-507c**; seminaries XII-507c; in Cambodia VII-777d
- DIOCESE OF XII-509c**; apostolate III-453d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Baptist in II-258d; charitable institutions XII-247b; first church XIII-22a; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Italians in VIII-206b; McMahon in VII-145d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of, in XV-228b; schools XII-510b; statistics XII-510c; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; and Frau XV-515b; Ward, Mary Francis XV-553d
- DIVINE XII-510d; VI-620c**; Arabian philosophers on I-821b; Arabians on I-675d; in Averroism XIII-784c; St. Augustine on II-100c; Bossuet on II-700b; Calvin on III-199c; St. Catherine of Siena on III-448b; Celsus on III-491b; and creation XIV-584d; Egyptian belief XII-511a; and evil XII-513a; and fate V-794b; and free will XII-513d; functions of XII-514a; St. John Damascene on XII-513d; paganism XII-510d; Persian belief XII-511a; philosophical developments XII-513c; Politi on XII-213a; and predestination XII-378d; Proclus on X-744b; proofs XII-510d; qualities of XII-514a; religious belief in XII-741b; Roman belief XII-511a; in Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XII-513a; Stoic teaching V-792a; XIV-299c; Swedenborg on XIV-356d; testimony of XII-510d; testimony of Scripture XII-511c; testimony of the councils XII-513c; testimony of the Fathers XII-512c
- Filles de La Divine XII-341a**
- La, founded by Saint-Vallier XII-388a**
- Oblate Sisters of. See Oblate, Sisters of Providence**
- SISTERS OF XII-507d; I-539b; VII-403c; in America VII-59d**
- Sisters of, of Annonay XV-494d**
- Sisters of, of Avennes III-211b**
- SISTERS OF, of Charity XII-508c; II-721c; III-236a; X-548d; in Alaska I-250d; in Canada III-239d; in Canada, charitable institutions XII-241b; in Ontario XIII-565b; in United States VI-275b**
- Sisters of, of Chartres III-636c**
- Sisters of, of Coren IX-512b**
- Sisters of, of Evreux V-671d**
- Sisters of, of Gap, Diocese of VI-378c**
- Sisters of, of Grenoble VII-27d**
- Sisters of, of Langres VI-174a**
- SISTERS OF, of Saint Anne XII-509d**
- Sisters of, of St. Therese. See Providence, Sisters of, of Avennes**
- Sisters of, of Séz X III-682c**
- Sisters of, of the Immaculate Conception IX-7a**
- SISTERS OF, of the Institute of Charity XII-508d; in England XI-509b; in Italy XII-509b; in Wales XII-509b**
- Asylum, Montreal II-721c**
- Hospital, Seattle XV-563a**
- Hospital, Washington, D. C. XV-560a**
- Infirmiry, Mobile I-243a**
- Orphanage, Ars VIII-327b**
- Row Night Refuge, London XV-595b**
- Sisters of St. Joseph IX-7a**
- Sisters of St. Mary IX-7a**
- Visitor, periodical XII-510c**
- Providential, bull of Pius V VII-494c**
- Providentissimus Deus, encyclical of Leo XIII II-557b; IV-496d; V-144a; 692c; 697a; 698a; 698c; 699a; 700a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; IX-172b; XIV-674d; on seminaries XIII-699b**
- Providentius, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c**
- PROVINCE, ECCLESIASTICAL XII-514b**; archiepiscopal I-691a; archives I-690d; conferences IV-213c; development of XII-514c; of Dominican Order XII-356c; institution XII-514b
- Provincia Cisplatina, Uruguay called XV-232a**
- PROVINCIAL XII-514d**; address, form of I-139d; age for I-207d; appointment XII-515a; bishops VII-324d; and dispensations II-564a; duties XII-515a; in religious institutes XII-759a; of Society of Jesus XIV-82d
- COUNCIL XII-515b; IV-424c; XIV-388a**; approbation of decrees XIII-138d; Congregation for XII-141d; Congregation of the council XIII-142a; Bouix on II-712a; ceremonies XII-515d; character IV-424c; convocation XII-515c; episcopal dispensations II-587a; legislation XII-615d; members of XII-515c; and metropolitan I-691d; organization XII-515b; origin of XII-164d; and Pope XII-516a; titular bishops at II-146c
- dean, in Anglican Church IV-660b**
- Provinciales IX-25d**
- of Blaise Pascal VIII-289a; IX-374d; XI-511b; 511d; XII-296a; XIV-80d; Filicucci attacked in VI-75c; Nicole translation XI-68c; occasion of I-743a**
- Provincial Synod, in Presbyterian Church XII-581d**
- Provins, medieval ceremonies in X-99b**
- PROVISION, CANONICAL XII-516a**
- Provisionis nostræ, Bull of Clement VII II-262c**
- nostræ, Bull of Gregory XIII II-210c; IV-208d; VII-3a**
- Provision of Meals, Act, Great Britain XII-242c**
- Provisor, of the Sorbonne XIV-119c**
- PROVISORS, STATUTE OF XII-516c; II-671b; V-322a; 440a; and Chichele III-657b; enactments XII-516d; England XII-516b; passed VI-24c**
- of Benefices, Statute of. See Provisors, Statute of**
- Provo, town, Utah XV-239c**; Brigham Young University at X-574a
- Provocatio ad causam, meaning of I-653c**
- Provost, King's College, Cambridge III-213b**
- PROVOST XII-517a**; archdeacon I-693d; Benedictine II-439a; of chapter III-582d; 583b; IV-660a; in England III-254d; in English-speaking countries, form of address I-139d; in Franciscan Order XII-755a
- Samuel, Episcopalian Bishop of New York XII-494c**
- Provost-General, of Rosminians XIII-200c**
- Provveditori, in Government of Siena XIII-780c**
- Proxima, defined III-532c**
- Prozymites, Greeks called II-172a**
- PRUDENCE XII-517b; III-343d; and asceticism II-770d; cardinal virtue III-344c; defined VII-292d; XV-473a; Divine Providence XII-510d; heroicity of VII-293c; on infusion VI-707c; intellect as subject of XV-472d; in IV Machabees I-605d; Rickaby on XII-517b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomist teaching XIV-667d; and other virtues XII-517b**
- Prudens, proconsul I-587d**
- Prudentius, Saint, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452b**
- PRUDENTIUS, Bishop of Troyes XII-518d; V-723b; VII-437d; XV-47c; annals I-533a; and Eriugena V-520c; on Hincmar of Reims VII-357a**
- AURELIUS CLEMENS XII-517d; IX-245c; XIII-369b**; on St. Agnes I-214b; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; on Christ's coming XI-393d; on grace XIV-555a; on hell VII-211b; as hymnodist VII-600d; hymns XII-615b; inventor rutili by XIII-481c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; on Luminare IX-430d; on martyrs of Saragossa XIII-468d; on Massa Candida X-24a; on pagan art XV-281b; poems IX-743d; on tomb of St. Hippolytus I-363a
- Prud'homme, fort in Tennessee XIV-509a**
- Prud'hon, Pierre, religious painting by XI-401d**
- Pruning, monastery XII-658a**
- Pruhl, Abbey of XII-658a**
- PRUM, ABBEY OF XII-519a**
- III-138d; VII-602c; St. Ado at I-145d; Cassarius on XII-138d; rhetorical office XIII-28d; schools of IX-363a**
- Prümmer, Dominic M., canonist IX-66a**; life of St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d
- Prunart, Jehann, African settlement XIII-715b**
- Pruner, Johann, death V-366b**; work in Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Pruntrut. See Porrentruy**
- Prusa. See Brusa**
- Prusias I, King of Bithynia XII-519c**; at Brusa III-204d; at Elaea I-371b
- PRUSIAS AD HYPPIUM XII-519c**
- Prusinovsky, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a**
- Prusinowski, John, editor "Hygodnik katolicki" XI-688a**
- Prüss, Johann, printer X-196c**
- PRUSSIA XII-519d**; area XII-519d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Chamber of Deputies XVI-20c
- Church in XVI-20c**; St. Adalbert's apostolate I-127d; auxiliary bishop II-146a; Breslau II-761a; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Christianity in XII-520a; Christian mission III-704d; church and state XII-520c; and Clement XI IV-30a; concordat IV-204a; concursus IV-210a; constitution on churches V-644d; Crusade in XV-602d; division of III-705c; Dominicans XII-360d; 368Dc; ecclesiastical organization XII-527d; election of Bishop II-584c; Evangelical church V-642d; Fabric III-44c; Feldprovost V-706d; Franciscans II-294d; Geeslenvereine VI-538c; and Gregory XVI I-325c; Holy alliance VI-509c; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; illegitimacy in VII-162d; and Innocent III VIII-164d; Jesuits XIV-99b; XVI-22a; military chaplains III-581c; missions, Cistercian III-784a; mixed marriages II-570d; V-193a; VII-8c; XII-527c; Order of Poor Clares XIII-254b; Order of the Swan XIV-346d; Paderborn XI-384d; patroness V-136a; and Pius XI XII-136a; in Poland XII-192b; Redemptionists in XII-683d; religious condition in the 19th century V-63a; secularization policy XIII-696d
- diet XII-188d; diets, provincial XVI-24b; Emden Company III-683b**
- Education XII-531b**; Polish question XII-531b; Roman historical institute VII-63c; School question XII-531b
- Geography. See Germany; Geography**
- History: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; Austria, conflict VII-309b; Austrian War XII-530b; Baden alliance II-198a; Baptists II-280c; 521b; XIV-542a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bismarck XII-530b; and Brandenburg XII-186a; and China II-684a; cities of and Komtoor VII-70c; Cologne apportioned to IV-117b; and Denmark IV-729b; 729c; early history XII-520a; and England VIII-612a; IX-664c; first King XIII-501c; Frederick II, reign of XII-522d; Frederick William I, policy of XII-521c; Frederick William II, reign of XII-**



Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated: (ill.) = illustrations.



- Psychosis, alcoholic** XI-544c; epileptic XI-544d; hysterical XI-545a; impulsive XI-545d; menstrual XI-545d
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** XII-549d; alcoholism XII-552b; and astrology II-20c; XII-550c; blue glass XII-550c; cures XII-743d; cycles XII-552d; dreads XII-551d; drug habits XII-552b; in Egypt, ancient XII-549d; electricity XII-550b; 550d; faith cures XII-550c; among Greeks XII-549d; habits XII-552a; heart affections XII-551b; hypnotism XII-550a; medical use XII-549d; mind cures XII-550d; and miracles XII-552d; quackery XII-550d; special XII-551a; tics XII-552a; tremors XII-552a; unconscious XII-550b
- Ptah**, deity IV-407d; V-344a
- P. T. C. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Ptolemaic**, Coptic manuscript XVI-21a
- Pteridophyta** XI-412a
- Ptochium**, object VII-481d
- Ptochotrophia**, in Constantinople VII-701a
- Ptolemais**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr, Apostle of Nepi X-750c
- Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-167c
- Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
- Claudius. *See* Ptolemy, Claudius
- the Gnostic. *See* Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptolemaic System** II-25d; XV-183c
- PTOLEMAIS**, Egypt XII-553a; XV-60a
- (SAINT JEAN D'ACRE), Phoenicia XII-553b; VI-443d; capture of (1291) XI-58a; Orthodox see XIII-370b
- Ptolemaeus**, general, and Judas Machabeus IX-494b
- Ptolemies**, dynasty XIV-563a; Alexandria under I-299d; 303a; and India XIII-709a; at Thera XIV-629a
- Ptolemy, I Soter**, Alexandrian library I-303a; coin (ill.) VIII-390a; at Gaza VI-400c; Jerusalem VIII-348b; 380d; Jews IV-776a; Phoenicia XII-42a; at Ptolemais XII-553a; at Salamis XIII-393c; synagogue in honor of XIV-380d
- II, Philadelphus XI-147d; Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; Arsinoe I-754d; Canon of V-335a; date V-335a; Jews IV-776a; Patara XI-541b; Rabbath I-432a; Septuagint XIII-722c; vivisection under XV-495a
- III, Euergetes, coin (ill.) VIII-390d; date V-266d; Oras II XI-254a; and Seleucus II XIII-690b; vivisection under XV-495a; year V-333d
- IV, Philopator, and Jews V-267b; IX-498d; in III Machabees I-605b
- V, Epiphanus, Antiochus III the Great XIII-690b
- VI, Philometor, Alexander Bala I-285a; and Simon Machabeus IX-495a; and Onias IV XI-254a
- VII, Physcon V-266d; and Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; and Alexander Zabinas XIII-690d
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- Claudius, geographer VI-447d; XII-47d; XIII-497d; astrology II-21a; 21d; Clavus IV-9d; on eccentricities and epicycles II-25d; Fillastre on VI-75a; Fries, edition of XV-531c; and Galileo VI-343d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; map, additions I-421a; map, Dula V-171d; medieval study of IX-33c; MS. II-49d; planisphere IX-576a; on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Rusicade XIII-230a; on Ruspe XIII-230b; on Slavs XIV-42b; Waldseemüller XV-541b
- Ceraunus, and Seleucus I Nicator XIII-690b
- of Lucca. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca
- THE GNOSTIC XII-553c; VI-598c; 599b; XI-655a; XV-256c; Christology V-71c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Flora, Epistle to VII-340c
- Valentinian. *See* Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptur.**, abbr. I-23b
- Ptus.**, abbr. I-23b
- Pu.**, Chinese measure III-687a
- Puara**, pueblo of V-541b
- Pub.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publica**, Sicurezza Guardie di XIII-172b
- Puberty**, age of I-206d; 209b; VII-697a; and minority X-331c
- Publ.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publicanus**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Public Acts**. *See* Acts, Canonical; Acts, Public
- PUBLICAN** XII-553d; contrite I-152b
- Publicani** (Cathari) III-435a
- Publication**, of laws XII-454b
- Public Charities**, Board of XI-644a
- Decency. *See* Public Honesty
- HONESTY XII-554a; VII-697d; XIII-140c
- Publicis**, Catholic, Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Public lands**, Washington XV-562c
- ministry, of Christ XIV-505a
- Publicola**, father of St. Melania the Younger X-154c
- Public Record Office**, London IX-346b
- Safety, Committee of, French XIII-131c
- School Act, of Alabama I-241d
- Schools, United States XIII-561a; Baltimore, decree of II-240c
- School Society of New York XI-27c
- Statutory Bodies XII-242a
- Welfare, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
- worship, in Greece XII-410a
- Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; Court of Arches I-695a
- Publishers**, Catholic XII-526a
- Publius**, Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a
- prefect, and St. Felicitas VI-28b
- Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Bishop of Athens, martyr II-43c; V-10b; VI-737d
- Saint, Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Saint, monk of Zeugma XV-757c
- Aurelius Licinius Valerianus. *See* Valerian
- Crassus, Carræ, battle of XI-714b
- Lentulus. *See* Lentulus
- Pucci**, Antonio, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271d
- Antonio, poet VIII-248c
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Pescia XI-740b
- Lorenzo, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Roberto, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pucciarni**, Pietro Paolo, Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c
- Puccinatti**, physician XII-112d
- Puccio**, Peter di, frescoes in Orvieto Cathedral XI-331d
- Pucelle**. *See* Joan of Arc
- Gerard la, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d; XIII-799d
- Jean, illuminator IX-625d
- Puche**, Spain, pilgrimage XII-94b
- Pu-cheng She-sze**, Chinese official III-660c
- Puch y Solona**, Pedro, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Púdic**, Humanist IV-608a
- Pudens**, name X-674b
- Church of. *See* Santa Pudenziana, Church of
- jailer, and martyrs VI-29c
- Roman soldier XIII-59c
- Aulus, Saint IV-7d; XI-141d; XII-344d; XIII-475a
- Quintus Cornelius, senator XI-141d; and St. Peter III-516b; 553b
- PUDENTIANA, SAINT** XII-344d; Church of Rome, primitive altar I-346c; confession of IV-214d; and St. Novatus XI-141d; Plus I XIII-175a; relic XII-173c; tomb III-516b
- Pudentius**, Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
- Pudenziana**, church. *See* Santa Pudenziana
- Pudi-ilu**, King of Assyria II-11c
- Pudsey**, Grace X-237a
- Hugh de, Bishop of Durham V-211d; cathedral V-212b; faldstool V-770c; and Henry II V-212c
- Thomas X-237a
- Puebla**, town, Mexico X-602a; cathedral XIV-748c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-748b; hospital II-536a; population X-250c; Quintana at XII-614c
- Juan de la VI-287d; 288b
- de los Angeles, town, Mexico XIV-748a
- de los Angeles, Diocese of VII-505c; XIV-745b
- Pueblo**, town, Colorado IV-129c; Benedictine College (ill.) IV-734a
- El, periodical XIV-188d
- INDIANS XII-554c; VII-747d; X-390a; XV-769b; dance (ill.) XII-facing 556; divisions and languages XII-554d; evangelization XII-555d; Franciscan missionaries VI-300d; history XII-555b; home life and industries XII-556d; Hopi Tribe VII-468c; (ill.) XII-facing 556; language I-411b; missions XII-556b; name XII-554d; and Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexican I-409d; organization and religion XII-557b; revolt II-164b; VIII-191b; XII-555d; XIV-449a; Spaniards XII-555c
- Puellean Indians** VII-758b
- Puellæ Faustiniæ** I-587b
- Puelles**, Pedro de, colony VII-506a
- Puente**, Francisco de la, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- del Diablo, Tarragona XIV-44d
- Pueribuben** XI-432d
- Pueri Hebraeorum**, on Palm Sunday I-432d
- Puerperal fever** XIII-712a
- Puerta**, Juan de la, Bishop of Yucatan VI-298c
- Puerto**, El (Buenos Aires) III-36c
- de Sta. Maria, Spain, brotherhood of clergy XII-421a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Principe, Cuba, founded IV-559c
- Rico. *See* Porto Rico
- Viejo, town, Pizarro XII-141b
- Diocese of. *See* Porto Viejo
- Pueto**, Spain, monastery II-448d
- Pufendorf**, Samuel, legist IX-73c; ethics V-559c; at Heidelberg VII-197c; and moral theology XIV-604b; private property XII-463c
- Pugatcheff**, Emilius XIII-238b; 248c
- Puget**, explorer, Washington XV-563a
- Etienne, de, Bishop of Marseille, foundation II-599a; XI-698d
- François XII-557d
- PIERRE, sculptor XII-557d; IX-372d; in Laval University IX-48d; portrait XII-558a
- Sound Indians, customs XV-563c
- PUGH, GEORGE ELLIS** XII-558a
- Robert, Thomas White XV-613d
- William, writer XV-536b
- Puglists**, abstention I-275d
- Pugin**, Augustus Charles XII-558c
- AUGUSTUS WELBY XII-558c; XI-133c; 239c; XV-672b; Birmingham Cathedral II-579a; buildings XII-559d; at Cambridge III-215b; Carmelite church, London III-365a; conversion XV-671b; and De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-700b; St. Edmund's College, chapel at VII-33d; and Herbert VII-250a; Maynooth College X-88c; at Oscott XI-336a; portrait XII-558d; Ramsgate, church at II-448c; and Shrewsbury Cathedral XIII-760b; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Edward Welby XII-558d; Stanbrook Abbey Church XIV-214d
- Peter Paul XII-559a; Fort Augustus Church VI-146d
- Puginier**, missionary VII-176b; in Indo China VII-776d
- Pugliese**, Francesco del, portrait of Filippino Lippi IX-277c
- Pugnani**, Gaetano XV-447c
- Puig de Pollenza**, shrine II-222c
- Puinavian Indians** VII-758b
- Puirredon**, Ismael, and Puno XI-570a
- PUISEUX, VICTOR-ALEXANDRE**, astronomer XII-560c
- Puisy**, abbey. *See* Moutier-en-Der, abbey
- P'u Jun**, official, governor X-480c
- Pujanian Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- Pu-ju Pa-fen Chen Kwo-Kung**, Chinese title, III-665d
- Pul**. *See* Theglathpalasir III
- PULASKI, CASIMIR**, soldier, patriot XII-561a; and American Independence XII-204c; Dmochowski's bust of XII-208a; in Georgia VI-462b; portrait XII-561b
- Joseph, coat XII-561a
- PULATI, DIOCESE OF** XII-561d
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- PULCHERIA, SAINT**, empress XII-561d; III-99c; V-20c; XIV-775a; altar, golden I-346c; at Chalcedon XII-557b; churches founded XV-462a; Eudocia III-102a; V-597b; Eutyches III-555b; St. Flavian VI-98d; 99a; Pope Hilarius VII-348b; hospital III-597a; XII-481d; St. Juvenal II-6c; XI-471a; Leo I V-622c; IX-156b; Marcian IX-644b; policy, religious V-637a
- daughter of Theodosius the Great VI-89c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Pulchrone**, Saint. *See* Polychronius
- PULCI, LUIGI**, poet XII-562d; VIII-249c; Lippi's, portrait of IX-277d; and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120c
- Pulciano**, Angiolo. *See* Politian
- Pulignani**, Faloci, publicist XI-685a
- Pullan**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pullani**, and Jacques de Vitry VII-266d
- Pullen**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- PULLEN, ROBERT**, cardinal, theologian XII-563a; XIV-334b; 590b; and Eugene III V-600c
- Pullenus**, Robert. *See* Pullen, Robert
- Pulleon**, Baron, and Krzycki VII-703a
- Puller**, Timothy, Anglican divine, on extreme unction V-717a; 718a; 719b; 720a; 721c; 722b; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Pulleyar**, idol IX-561d
- Pulio**, Roman subdeacon VII-470d
- Pullman**, Washington, agricultural college XV-562d
- strike, commission I-685a
- Pullus**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pully**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pulo Pinang**, college XII-230c; 231c; 458b; XIII-700d

- Pulotu, in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- PULPIT** XII-563d; ambo I-381d; 382b; Amiens cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; Bergamo cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; carved decoration XV-701c; Messina cathedral (ill.) X-facing 216; Pisa baptistery (ill.) XII-facing 562; Pisa cathedral XII-110b; S. Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a; Trier cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562
- Pulpitary**, in Dominican Rite XIII-71a
- Pulpitum** XIII-181d
- Pulse**, in Bible XIII-156a
- Pulsers**, J., and American College, Louvain I-425c
- Pultowa**, Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; and Sweden XIII-375a
- Pulusa**, deity IV-688c
- Pulvis Cardinalis**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- comitissæ. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- luginos. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- patrum. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- Pumbedita** III-317a; Jewish school I-779d; XIII-392a
- Pumpelly, Raphael**, on Jesuit missionaries I-719c
- Puná**, Bolivia II-165a; 628a
- Island, Ecuador V-278c; Pizarro at V-279a; XII-141b; Valverde at XV-265b
- Punch**, periodical, Doyle, Richard V-151d; Ward, Artemus II-804d
- Punctuation of Ems**. *See* Ems, Congress of
- Punctator**, in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Punctis**, Constance, and Lavoisier IX-52a
- Emilie, mother of Lavoisier IX-52a
- Punctuation**, Carolingian XI-407d; Hebrew X-36c; in Latin MSS. XI-406d; Syriac XIV-409d
- unctum**, music X-766d
- Puniglovo**, Catharist III-436b
- Punil**, language I-194b; inscriptions XIII-104a; wars X-216d; XIII-166c; 774a; XIV-525c
- Punicail**, town, India IV-77b
- Punic War**, Second VI-464b
- Puniet**, de, Benedictine, on Aquileian Rite XVI-4a
- Punishment** V-565b; of abductors I-33a; accidental, of hell VII-211b; of African savages I-185b; for apostasy I-625a; St. Augustine II-98b; by bishops II-587b; canonical degradation IV-677d; and Cathari III-528a; Confucianism IX-225c; corporal, in medieval schools III-351c; corporal, in Russia XIII-250a; deposition IV-737d; ecclesiastical III-528b; in Egyptian religion V-348d; *Emery* V-402b
- Eternal*; and Albigensians I-268a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; New-Testament doctrine XIV-536d; Origen I-599d; and Titus of Bostra XIV-746c
- of fire, for witchcraft XV-676b; future, and deism IV-680c; of heretics XIV-769b; interdict as VIII-73d; and pope XII-269c; and sin XIV-9c; by stripes, Jewish Talmudic tract XIV-437b; substitute for II-57a
- Temporal*; and baptism II-268b; and extreme unction V-728a; satisfaction for X-203b; and sin, and indulgences VII-783b; Universalism XV-181d; and Wessel XV-690b
- of the wicked, and Thomism XIV-667d; vicarious II-58c; vindictive, and canonical age I-207c
- CAPITAL** XII-565d; and Albigenses I-268b; and alchemy I-273a; and Anabaptists I-445c; and apostasy I-625a; arguments for XII-569b; As-
- syrian XII-566a; and attainer II-60a; banishment XII-566c; black cap II-578a; and blasphemy II-595c; and Bogomili II-697a; burning XII-567c; and Church XII-567d; crucifixion IV-518c; XII-567b; dissection XII-568b; and ecclesiastical courts I-802c; VI-154b; by electrocution XII-569c; Great Britain II-114a; Greece XII-566a; by guillotine XII-568c; hanging XII-568a; and heresy I-288c; 269c; 371b; 385d; 446c; and heresy, St. Augustine's views II-88c; interdictio aquæ et ignis XII-566c; and irregularity VIII-172d; Jewish I-178a; XII-566a; legitimate V-565b; in Middle Ages XII-567b; in Old Testament XII-565d; by poison XII-566b; in Portugal XII-307a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695d; Rome XII-566b; and Sanhedrin XIII-446a; XIV-381b; self-infliction XIV-326d; and State II-138d; stoning XIV-308d; and Thonissen XIV-705b; unjustifiable XII-568d; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-676a
- Punjabi**, VII-723c; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; Sikhism XIII-789a; university, India VII-727a
- Punnett, Reginald**, on Mendelism X-182b
- PUNO, DIOCESE** of, Peru XII-569d; cathedral (ill.) XII-569
- Punon**. *See* Phunon
- Punta Delgada**, Azores, population II-169a
- de Pasados, Ruiz, exploration XII-140d
- Quemada, Pizarro's exploration XII-140c
- Puntillero**, in bull fight III-52b
- Punto avaro**, point lace VIII-731a
- in aria, lace VIII-729d
- Punzo**, St. Januarius, miracle of VIII-296b
- Puonsin** hia, and Schall XIII-523a
- Pupil**, Apostolic schools, conditions XIII-585d; Roman law I-313d
- Pupilla Oculi** (de Burgo) V-78d; XIII-651b
- Pupping**, Franciscan house II-123d
- Puguinan Indians**, habitation VII-755b
- Puranas** II-734c
- Purbach** (Purbachius), George von. *See* Feurerbach, George von
- Purcell, Edmund**, editor XI-695b
- Edward, bank III-775b
- Henry, composer IX-321c; X-601c
- John, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- JOHN BAPTIST**, Archbishop of Cincinnati XII-570a; III-774b; IV-55c; IX-375a; XIV-760a; and Badin II-201a; and Baraga II-283a; and Brunner III-12d; as Vicar Apostolic of Burma XIII-385a; and Campbell III-83c; consecration II-231b; and Ewing V-673a; and Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a; Mount St. Mary's V-373b; X-605b; portrait XII-570d; and Quinlan, John X-411b; and Rosati XIII-360d; Van den Brock XV-269b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Sir Patrick, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Purchase Case**, result XIII-91b
- Purpure**, John, philanthropist VII-739a
- University, Lafayette, Indiana VII-739a
- Pure Greeks, Rite VI-753d; 755c; 775d
- Heart of Mary, church, United States XI-564d
- Heart of Mary, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure
- Purgation**, canonical, in Carmelite rule III-359b
- Purgative Way** I-769c; XIV-254d; 616c; St. John of the Cross on VIII-481b
- PURGATORIAL SOCIETIES** XII-572d; Black Penitents XII-574b; Compagnia della Pietà XII-574a; Death and Prayer Archconfraternity XII-574b; Immaculate Conception Confraternity XII-574b; Ingolstadt Mass Association XII-574b; in Middle Ages XII-573a; Our Lady of Suffrage XII-574b; Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament Archconfraternity XII-574d; S. Maria in Montereone XII-574c; S. Maria in Trastevere XII-574c
- Purgatorio** (Dante) IV-630b; 631a; Bolognese II-669b; and Boniface VIII II-668d; Cimabue and Giotto XII-772a
- PURGATORY** XII-575c; I-315d; Albigenses I-268b; XII-576a; Cardinal Allen on I-323b; St. Ambrose XII-577a; Anglicans I-643c; and Apostolic I-647c
- in Art: Schadow XIII-519a; Joseph Sibel XII-577b
- St. Augustine XII-576b; St. Catherine of Genoa III-416b; 446d; Catholicism XII-575c; St. Clement of Alexandria XII-577a; St. Cyprian XII-577a; duration XII-578a; errors XII-576a; Ferrara VI-47c; 112c; fire XII-578c; Greek Church XII-576a; Greek Schism VI-765c; St. Gregory of Nyssa XII-577c; as hell VII-207b; Hussites XII-576a; indulgences VII-748a; XII-575b; 578d; Limbus patrum IX-256b; Mechilid of Magdeburg X-107b; Methodists X-237d; nature XII-578a; Origen XII-577b; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-583d; Patristic teaching XII-577a
- Proofs* XII-576b; New Testament XII-576b; Old Testament XII-576c
- Protestantism on XII-496b; 576b; in Protestantism, French VII-529d; and sin VII-173d; XIV-10d; Smalcald Articles V-761c
- Souls* in: invocation of XII-275d; 346a; 579c; merit XII-578b; month of X-543a; novena XI-143d; prayers for IV-653a; XII-578d; 580a
- St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Tertullian XII-577a; Tradition XII-577a; Waldenses XII-576a; XV-528d; Wessel XV-590b; Zwirling V-762b
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-580b; IV-60a; XI-558c; Marie de France IX-667b; pilgrimage to XII-95b
- Purg. Can.**, abbr. I-25c
- Purgatall**, Joseph Hammer. *See* Hammer, Purgatall
- Purification**, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; chronology VIII-378c; Communion III-563b; XV-564c; in Hinduism II-731b
- Jewish* XV-465a; and baptism II-260a; Rite of Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c; and mystical theology XIV-621c; and Old Law XIII-296c; sacrifice of XIII-314b
- and salt XIII-404a; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
- of Mary, confraternity XIV-125d
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-465a
- in Art: Guido Reni X-413a; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas, Luis De XV-273b
- churches in United States XI-564d; feast of: *See* Candelmas
- Purificator** I-315c; III-563d
- PURIM** (PHURIM), Jewish feast, XII-580d; II-556c; III-167d; V-550a; VIII-403a; XIV-437a
- Puriselli**, Juliana of. *See* Juliana of Purisella
- Purísima Concepción**, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Concepción, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Concepción, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; 548d; (ill.) XIV-549b
- Concepción, seminary, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- PURITANS** XII-581b; American IV-240a; Anglicanism I-502b; asceticism I-772b; classicism XII-767d; as colonists I-415a; divorce V-65d; downfall XII-550d; English, III-198a; in Ireland XII-61b; in Maryland II-228a; IX-758a; in New Hampshire X-786d; XI-617b; Nonconformity XI-95b; Novatians XI-141a; origin of I-167b; the Seekers XIII-681b; South Babylonian IX-591b; in Wales XV-536c; 537a
- Purity**, and eugenics XVI-39c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593c; Parsee V-530c; St. Paul on XIV-631d
- of Action, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Conscience, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Heart, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of the Spirit, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- Purkh** (Nicompolis), Armenian village XI-70d
- Purkyne** (Purkynje), Jan E., Bohemian physiologist IV-600d; X-137b; 138d; and cells XII-592d
- Purmahn**, Matthias Gottfried, surgeon X-133a
- Purneah**, India, mission III-155a
- Purple** IV-380d; privilege of, and master general of Crosiers IV-517a; vestments XIII-481b
- Purpuraria** (Madeira) VI-318d
- Purpuris**, Bishop of Limata V-122c; 124d; and Cæcilian V-123b
- Pürstinger**, Berthold. *See* Berthold of Chiemsee
- Pursuivants**, ecclesiastical IV-574b
- Puruaes Indians** V-279a; and Araucanians I-679b
- Puruandiro**, town, Mexico X-282d
- Puruaes**. *See* Puruaes
- Purusha**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Purves**, James, on Justin Martyr VIII-583b
- PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE**, Anglican divine XII-582b; St. Augustine, translations II-91a; and de Buck III-27c; Cyril of Alexandria, edition of IV-500c; on Eucharist V-580c; Manning on IX-606a; on Newman I-504a; X-795c; Old Testament commentaries IV-162d; at Oriel XI-373b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-373b; on Ritualistic leaders XIII-90b; suspended XI-375d
- Philip Bouverie XII-582b
- PUSEYISM** XII-582b; XV-150b; German IX-463b
- Pushan**, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Pushkin**, Alexander, poet XIII-271d
- Barbara, mother of Ivan Gagarin VI-334a
- Pusillanimity**, and modesty XIV-481d
- Pussort**, Henri, and Savary XIII-489a
- Pussot**, Jean, chronicle XII-726c
- Pustertal** II-122a; and Brixen II-793d
- PUSTET**, family, Catholic publishers XIII-583c; XI-679d; 680a
- Anton XII-583c
- Friedrich (b. 1798) XII-583c
- Friedrich (b. 1831) XII-583d
- Karl XII-583d
- Klemens XII-583d
- Ludwig XII-583d
- Put**, Errick de. *See* Puteanus, Erycius



- Put and call**, market term XIV-212a
- PUTATIVE MARRIAGE** XII-584a; IX-700d; and legitimacy IX-132a; and ligamen IX-244c
- PUTEANO**, college XII-110c
- PUTEANUS, ERYCIUS (ER-RIJCK DE PUT)**, humanist XII-584a
- John, and Thomism XIV-591a
- Puteolana**. See Pozzuoli
- Puteoli**, Diocese of. See Pozzuoli
- Puteus**, Andreas. See Pozzo, Andreas
- Jacobus, cardinal, legate at Trent XV-34b
- Louis. See Pozzo
- Puthenpally**, seminary XIII-700c; XVI-38d
- Putiamus**, humanist IX-393d
- Putiatis**, admiral III-681a
- Putiphar** (Pot-phaer), ancient Egyptian priest I-774c; VIII-507b; and Joseph VIII-506d
- Putrefaction**, and Pasteur XI-536d
- Putta**, Bishop of Rochester, England I-581a; XIII-102b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b
- Puttemans**, Anne, Beguine, foundress III-369b
- Puttempally**. See Puthenpally
- Putten**, Erich Van der, musician XV-244b
- Putti**, at St. Peter, Rome XIII-372a
- dell' Uva (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Puttkamer**, Robert, statesman VIII-709b
- Püttlingen**, lordship of, and Metz X-249d
- Pu-tu Island**, pilgrimage III-663d; sanctuary III-668d
- Putumayo**, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-69a
- PUTZER, JOSEPH**, canonist XII-584c; 687a; portrait XII-584c
- Putzkeller**, sect, in Pomerania XII-226b
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE**, painter XII-584d; and Beardsley II-364a; frescoes of XII-180c; St. Genevieve (ill.) XII-facing 586; XI-facing 486; St. Genevieve at Prayer (ill.) VI-414d; paintings, religious XII-586a; portrait XII-585
- Puxades, Nicolò**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Puy, Bertrand de**, Bishop of Montauban X-524c
- Diocese of. See Le Puy
- Gérard du, and Hospitallers IV-547c
- Jacobus du, Cardinal legate at Trent XV-34b
- PUYALLUP INDIANS** XII-586b
- Puy - de - Dôme**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Puygareau**, college XII-179d
- Puy-Notre-Dame**. See Le Puy
- Rachat, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame-de-Puy-Rachat
- Puysigur, Armand-Marie-Jacques**, Marquis de, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Puzolerio, Martino de**, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Puzur-Asshur**, King of Assyria II-11b
- Puzur-Bel**, in Gilgamesh epic XI-58d
- Puzyna de Koziel, John**, Prince-Bishop of Cracow IV-465a
- Puzzles**, and Julius Africanus VIII-565b
- Pwyll**, deity IX-481a; XV-534d
- Pycck mysl**, periodical XIII-274c
- Pydna**, battle II-513d; XIII-166d; XIV-633a
- See of VI-738c
- Pye** V-25c
- Pyerson, Richard**, printer VI-582a
- Pygarg**, in Bible I-517d; 525d
- Pygmalion**, king III-374b
- (Cherubini) III-649a
- Pygmies**, of Africa I-182b; Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Pyhr, Konrad of**, and Gustavus Vasa XIV-349c
- Pylæ Ciliciæ** I-783b
- Pyle, Roger**, Abbot of Furness Abbey VI-324b
- Pylon**, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Pylus**, See of VI-738d
- Pyncheon**, Agnes, mother of Henry Chichele III-656d
- Pynsent, Mathilda**, abbess IV-373c
- Pyrelinx, Maria**, mother of Peter Paul Rubens XIII-215a
- Pypin, Alexander-Nicolaevitch**, historian XIII-274d
- Pyramid of Cholula**, pueblo, Mexico XIV-745c
- Pyramids**, battle X-689a; plateau of (ill.) V-facing 348
- Pyramid Texts** V-347c
- Pyramus**, river, Asia Minor X-555b
- Bishop of York XV-733b
- Pyrawart**, public penance II-127a
- Pyrenean Peninsula** XIV-169c
- Pyrenees**, Peace of the VI-171d; 505b; IX-371d; XIV-657d; terms X-92c; XIV-184a
- Pyrenées Orientales**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Pyrgium**. See Pyrgus
- Pyrgos Stratonos (Cæsarea Palæstina)** III-134b
- Pyrgus**, See of VI-738d
- Pyritz**, in Pomerania, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; and St. Otto XI-353d; XII-286c
- PYRKER, JOHANN LADISLAUS VON OBERWART**, poet, Archbishop of Erlau XII-586d; and von Roskovány II-135c; and Rosmini-Serbati XIII-194c; at Zips XV-761c
- Pyrmont** XV-527c
- Pyromania** XI-545d
- Pyroscaphe**, early steamship, and Claude de Jouffroy VIII-526c
- Pyrrho**, philosopher. See Pyrrhonism
- PYRRHONISM** XII-587a; 587b; V-142a; 507b; XIII-517a; 517c; scepticism XIV-765c; Third Academy XIII-517b
- Pyrrhus**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; IX-724a; and Areopagitica V-16b; deposition XIV-570c; and Ecthesis X-505c; at Third Council of Constantinople IV-310b; Sixth General Council IV-425b; Pope St. Martin X-506c; and Maximus of Constantinople V-35a; X-78d; in Monothelite controversy VII-453d
- King of Epirus and Cosenza IV-403a; and pillages Croton IV-422d; in Sicily XIII-773d; and Syracuse XIV-396d; and Taranto XIV-450d; war VI-464b
- Archbishop of Cosenza, and Francis of Paula VI-231d
- Pyssyll of Suete Susane** XIII-623c
- PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREANISM** XII-587b; III-491a; V-557d; and Allies I-324a; and animals IV-542a; astrology II-20a; Buddha III-29a; on Carmel III-354b; categories III-433c; at Cotrone IV-422d; and Druidism V-163a; educational system I-760d; on freedom VI-259c; and immortality VII-687d; and intervals I-762d; on life IX-239a; mathematics in V-222a; XII-587d; metempsychosis X-235b; XII-587d; on monad X-447c; and numbers XII-588a; on phenomena III-460a; philosophy of X-746b; XII-31b; and Plato XII-159d; and Porphyry X-743c; and regeneration XII-715c; in Samos XIII-421d; school of I-772b; and silence XIII-790a; and soul XIV-153c; on spheres II-20a; XII-588a; virtue in XII-587d
- Pythias** I-713c
- Knights of. See Knights of Pythias
- Pythiodorus Trico**, Athanasius II-39d
- Pythicos (Hodja-Tchai)**, river, Asia Minor X-661c
- Pythion**, George, University of Fribourg, foundation VI-302b
- Pythoiness**, selection of XI-266a
- Pythionism** V-48d
- Pythons** V-668c; X-735d
- Pytlík, John**, version of the Bible XV-369b
- PYX** XII-588b; (ill.) XII-588c; III-767b; 767c; V-145a; VIII-258a; XIV-424a; and altar canopies I-347a; benediction IV-773d; XIV-445c; Blessed Sacrament IV-175a; XI-432d; desecration I-358b; material of I-358b
- Bag. See Burse
- Cloth (ill.) XII-588d
- Cover. See Pyx Cloth
- Pyxis**. See Pyx
- P. Z.**, abbr. I-27a

- Q., abbr. I-27a  
 —Logia IX-323c  
 Qades III-475c  
 Qadisha, Nahr, Syria IX-104d  
 Qadrians X-425c  
 Qafsa, Jebel el, monastery X-727a  
 Qal' at Sim' an, monument of St. Simon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c  
 Qaloun, sultan, in Tripolis XV-60d  
 Qannobin, monastery, Lebanon IX-105b  
 Qaraite, *See* Caraites  
 Qarqafe, Melchite council (1806) X-160a  
 Qars el Yehûd, monastery VIII-501c  
 Qartamin, monastery IX-616d  
 Qâsimiye, Nahr el- *See* Leontes, river  
 Qâsiou, Temple of III-402d  
 Qasr Djalodd. *See* Goliath, Tower of  
 —Hajia VI-436a  
 O. B. AN., abbr. I-27a  
 Od., abbr. I-23b  
 Odnamuwathar, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b  
 Oeb, deity V-344d; 345b; 350b  
 Oedes. *See* Qades  
 Oerê XIV-526d  
 Oetourah, *See* Cetura  
 Oibroth Hathhawah VI-443d  
 Oidrai (Qidri), tribe III-474b  
 O. I. P., abbr. I-27a  
 Qir Heres. *See* Qir Moab  
 Qiriath Hussot. *See* Coriath Chuzoth  
 Qir Moab VI-443d  
 Qiryana, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b  
 Qmbt., abbr. I-23b  
 Qôdes, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a  
 Qôph, on Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b  
 Quichua Indians. *See* Quichua  
 Qreiyat VI-436d  
 Qtnus., abbr. I-23b  
 Quabenakione. *See* Abenakis  
 Quadi, tribe II-109c; 613b; X-561b; XIV-711c  
 Quadrado, José Maria XIV-201d  
 Quadrag., abbr. I-25c  
 QUADRAGESIMA XII-589a; in early Church IX-153a; and Holy Week I-69b  
 Quadrams II-551c  
 Quadrantinus, Fabian VII-474c  
 QUADRATUS, apologist XII-589b; II-43c; VI-737d  
 —Bishop of Athens X-522c  
 —Governor in Syria IX-428b  
 Quadrennial General Conference, Methodist X-238c  
 Quadri, Giovanni Battista, ophthalmologist X-141b  
 Quadrivium I-760b; 758b; 763d; Alcuin, school of I-276d; in Christian schools XIII-555d; and Hugo of St. Vincent I-763b; in monastic education X-463a; at Paris schools XI-495b; and Renaissance I-764b  
 Quadros, Antonio de, and Silveira XIII-793a  
 Quadruple Alliance (1718) VII-109a  
 Quæ ab hac Sede, Constitution of Innocent IX V-689d  
 Quæcumque VII-420d; IX-251a; XIV-128b  
 Quæ diversa, Bull of Pius IX VII-513a  
 —honorem, Constitution of Innocent IV VI-281a  
 —Mari Sinico, Bull of Leo XIII III-471a; IX-661a; XI-149c  
 —Rei Sacre, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-38c; 50c  
 Questiones Quodlibeticæ XII-361b  
 Quagliata, Giovanni, painter X-217a  
 Quail, in Bible I-525d; and Israelites I-3c  
 Quaini, Jerome, Servite XIII-737b  
 Quainton thorn, and calendar III-728c  
 Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of  
 QUALITY XII-589c; X-748a; Aristotle I-715a; category III-433c; 587c; of character III-587c; and habit VII-102b; Locke, teaching of I-97a; of space XIV-168c  
 Quam Ardent, Brief of Benedict XIV XIII-89d  
 QUAMICHAN INDIANS XII-590a  
 Quam multa te Ordinemque, Brief of Pius X IV-669b  
 —oblotionem III-263b  
 —plenum, Constitution of Pius V V-689c  
 Quamquam plura sint, Bull of Leo XII XVI-52b  
 —pluries, Encyclical of Leo XIII X-542c; XV-42a  
 QUAM SINGULARI XII-590b; 137d; 591a; XIV-671b  
 Quamvis, papal instruction (1878) I-437c  
 —aqua, Bull of Gregory XVI I-440c  
 —Justo, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-165b  
 Quan, William, in Nebraska X-732c  
 Quangtri, province, Christians, massacre of VII-777c  
 Quanta Cura IX-213d; 658d; 786d; X-515c; XIV-368c; 770c  
 QUANTITY XII-591b; I-96d; III-433c; as actus primus I-125d; Aristotle I-714d; Descartes, theory of I-97a; and Eucharist V-583b; extension XII-591d; kinds XII-591b; and matter III-461d; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and space XIV-167d; and time XIV-726b  
 Quanto fructuosius, Constitution of Gregory XIII XII-753a  
 —studiosius, Bull of Innocent IV VI-212b  
 Quantum animus noster, Bull of Saint Pius V VI-128d  
 QAPAW INDIANS XII-591d; 592a; XIV-17c  
 Quarachi, Monastery of. *See* St. Bonaventure, College of  
 Quarais. *See* Fihir  
 Quaranni, race XII-623d  
 Quarantania, Christ, Temptation of XIII-505b  
 QUARANTINES XII-593a; penitential XI-636d  
 Quarant' Ore. *See* Forty Hours Devotion  
 Quarantotti, Giovanni Battista, cardinal VIII-108a; IX-263b; and Catholic Emancipation X-316c; XIII-129c; XV-394a  
 Quardou, Diocese of VI-541d  
 Quaresima. *See* Lent  
 QUARESMIUS, FRANCISCUS XII-593b  
 Quarr, Abbey of XII-297b; XIV-134a  
 Quarré, François, ophthalmologist X-135c  
 Quarrellers. *See* Loucheux  
 Quarta centuria, analysis III-535a  
 —decimarum XIV-322c  
 —decimatio XIV-322c  
 —episcopalis XIV-322c  
 —funeralis VI-321b  
 —funerum XIV-322b  
 —mortuaria XIV-322b  
 Quarter, Walter J., pioneer priest III-654b; XIV-395d  
 —William, Bishop of Chicago III-653d; VI-480c; VII-657b; X-605c  
 Quartering Act XV-161d  
 Quarterly, Tory periodical XV-597b  
 —St. Vincent de Paul periodical XIII-391a  
 Quarti, Paul M., on use of Deo Gratias IV-737c  
 Quartieri, Lorenzo XII-112c  
 Quartieroni, Annunziata VI-390c  
 Quartillus, martyr XV-151c  
 Quartodeciman Controversy I-45b; and Bacchylus II-189d; Easter V-228b; XV-408c; in Irish Orders of Saints III-495b; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicæa, Council of IV-425a; ordination XII-774d; practice XII-263d; and Pope Victor VIII-130d  
 Quartus, name X-674a  
 —martyr XIV-151c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Terracina XV-518c  
 Quasbet, Francis, martyrdom V-478a  
 —John Francis, and Morgan X-568c  
 Quasi-domicile V-104c; 105c; and ecclesiastical trials VIII-546c; for marriage II-256a; in decree "Temetsi" IV-2d  
 Quasi-inspiration, in Papal election I-99b; IV-194c  
 Quasi lignum vitæ, Bull of Alexander IV X-184c; XI-497a  
 Quasin II-552d  
 Quasi-parishes, United States VIII-174a  
 Quassia Bark, Jussieu VIII-569d  
 Quaternary age XV-189c  
 Quaternio IX-615a  
 Quatre Bras, battle (1815) X-698d  
 Quatrefores de Bréau, J. L. A., on evolution V-657d  
 Quatremère, E. M. XI-305a  
 Quatre Nations, Collège des. *See* Four Nations, College of the  
 Quattan, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160b  
 Quattrino, papal coin X-335c  
 Quattrocento VIII-248d  
 Quattro Coronati, Confraternity of XI-638b  
 —Venti, Torre dei, Vatican Palace, painting XV-286c; situation XV-277d; 278b  
 Quatuor Coronati, Church of, Rome, and Leo IV IX-159b; *See* Four Crowned Martyrs  
 Quaver I-476a  
 Quazzi, Margarita, and Mengs X-189c  
 Qubad I, King of Persia VIII-391b; XI-716b  
 Quda'ah, tribe I-668c  
 Qudasha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414b  
 QUEBEC, Province of XII-598b; IX-4d; battle X-328d; XV-158b; 160a; area XII-598b; and Bourdon II-720a; and Caron III-373c; and Cartier III-392d; cemetery laws III-570a; and Champlain III-567b; charitable institutions XII-241b; Church in III-44d; Church property III-230b; deans II-475c; divorce V-66c; dowry law V-146b; education III-240c; XII-599a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; English capture VI-301d; geography XII-598b; (ill.) XII-facing 598; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; VII-577d; 579b; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-150a; Irish fever victims VII-156a; and Kirke III-232a; XI-130c; lakes III-227d; and Lauzon IX-43d; manufactures III-229a; marriage III-231a; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage, civil IX-693d; marriageable age I-208d; Mass, first V-93b; Methodism in X-240a; and Normans XI-107a; pain bñit II-750d; paper industry III-228c; patronage I-539a; population XII-598c; present conditions XII-598d; and St. Hélène IX-149a; school attendance (1908) XII-600a; schools XIII-565c; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-700c; and Shea XIII-754a; siege (1690) III-183a; (1759) II-778b; XII-595a; (1775) VII-508a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Talon XIV-439a; and Vaillant de Quesels XV-249c  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-593d; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; and d'Ailleboust I-235d; basilica (ill.) III-facing 234; Cadillac, chapel of III-131b; cathedral III-234a; 238d; colleges III-240a  
 —Councils (1851) III-236b; XII-596d; catechisms V-87c; cathedralism III-442b; Masonry IX-787c; (1854) XII-596d; curates IV-571c; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; (1863) X-394a; XII-596d; marriage II-256c; stipends III-765a; church tax III-765c; (1868) XII-596d; Masonry IX-787c; tithes III-763d; XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b  
 —Gre (1845) XII-596c; Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; General Hospital XII-241c; 594c; Grey Nuns in VII-31d; XII-241c; Holy Family, feast I-235d; Hôtel Dieu, House of the Nuns of the (ill.) XII-595c; incorporation XII-597c; Indians III-240d; and Laval IX-46b; Laval University IX-47d; XII-697d; Laval University (ill.) XII-facing 598; Masses, bequests for X-30c; and Mobile I-242d; Notre Dame, Church of II-206c; Recollects, monastery of the V-93b; Redemptorists X-685a; Saint-Anne de Beauré, church (ill.) III-facing 234; seminaries III-240b; XII-594b; XIII-700a; seminary (ill.) XII-facing 598; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242a; statistics, full III-238a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Taschereau XIV-462d; tithes III-763d; Ursulines II-287b; III-232b; XV-228d; 229c; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a  
 —College of III-232b  
 —Act II-778c; III-234d; XI-179d; XV-161d; and Mobile X-410d  
 —Catechism V-80c  
 —Gazette II-672b  
 Quechua Indians. *See* Quichua  
 Quedlinburg, to w n, cathedral XII-499a; compact (1523) VII-353d; synod (1085) XV-210a; III-63c; VII-64a; and Henry IV VI-56b  
 —Abbey of, canonesses, house of II-464d; and St. Matilda X-49b; and Otto I XI-355b; privileges I-9a; embraces Protestantism I-10a  
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Quedlinburg  
 —Bible of IX-616b; illuminations IX-621a  
 Queecvorne, Christiaan van, and Calvaert XII-190c  
 Queen, missionary, in India VII-593a  
 —Coronation of, and Litany of the Saints IX-292a  
 Queen Anne's War XV-158c  
 Queen Court XIII-492d  
 —Margaret College, University of Glasgow VI-579a  
 —Mary's Psalter, miniatures IX-625d  
 —of Angels, Sisters of the, in Africa XVI-81d



- Queen of Heaven, anthem. *See* Regina Coeli
- of Heaven, Daughters of the. *See* Queen's Daughters
- of the Apostles, Religious of the, in Nigeria XI-74b
- of the East I-570b
- of the Mediterranean II-288d
- Queens, and male cloister IV-61b
- Queen's Chapel, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a
- College, Belfast V-177a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; III-215b
- College, Charlotte XI-109c
- College, Cork V-177a
- Colleges, Ireland VIII-110d
- College, Kingston, Ontario XI-256c
- College, London IV-89b
- College, Oxford XI-309b
- DAUGHTERS XVI-60b
- Queensland, Church in II-117a; 789c; as colony II-113d; convicts II-114c; educational statistics (1897) II-118a; and Moynihan II-120b; population (1901) II-114a; religious denominations II-118a; settlement II-114d; statistics, religious II-117b; Vicariate Apostolic II-117c
- Queenstown, Mercy Convent XIII-578c; mission II-229a
- Harbour, Cork (ill.) IV-372b
- Queen v. Ryle, trial XIII-656b
- Queipo, Juan de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Queiroz, Ega de XII-311a
- Teixeira de XII-311a
- QUELEN, HYACINTHE-LOUIS DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-600b; X-363a; XI-484c; and Drach V-152c; and Institute of Bon Secours II-678a; medal X-115c; portrait XII-600b
- Quelle, and St. Mark XIV-531c
- Quellinus, Arthur, sculptor XIII-646b
- Quelven, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Quemadmodum, Decree of Leo XIII I-8d; III-573a; V-24d; IX-597b; XI-166c; XV-697d
- Quemener, Louis de, in Rome III-672a
- QUEM TERRA, PONTUS, SIDERA XIV-600d; IX-294d
- Quen, Jean du X-512a
- Quena, Saint. *See* Quinidius
- Quenites. *See* Cinithes
- Quenstedt, Friedrich August, geologist XV-84b
- John Andrew IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Predamism XII-371b
- Quental, Antero de XII-310c
- Quentin, Saint, martyr XIV-132a; feast III-163c
- Claude, missionary I-39c; at St. Sauveur XII-287c; in Virginia X-386a
- Henri, Biblical MSS., photography of XV-518a; as hagiographer VII-108a; and Pentateuch XV-517b; on Usur and Vulgate XV-517a; 519a
- Quégué, Abbé, and Acton I-113c
- Queral, Vicente W., writer XIV-201d
- Querano, Latanzio X-590b
- Querbes, Louis Joseph, founder XV-400a
- QUERCIA, JACOPO DELLA XII-601a; V-734a; XIII-645d; 779a; Fonte Gaia, Siena XIII-780a; San Giovanni, Church of, XIII-779d; and Vecchietta XV-317d
- Quercius, on Acatistus I-92d
- Quercum, synodus ad. *See* Chalcedon, Council of (403)
- Querela nullitatis I-655c
- Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes V-419c
- Queres Indians XI-3b
- Querétaro, town, Mexico X-250c; 252c; buildings III-125c; treaty XIII-440b
- DIOCESE OF XII-601b; IX-177c; chronicles I-753b; Church of La Cruz (ill.) XII-601c; college I-753b; XIV-546d; Franciscan school XIII-424c; map X-facing 268; mission archives XIV-548a; monastery VII-286c
- Querini. *See* Quirini
- Quesada, Gaspar de, and Magellan IX-527a
- Gonzalo Ziménes de IV-122c; and Acosta I-108c; Chibchas XII-653a
- Quesnay, François, Physiocrat. *See* Quesnoy
- Quesnel, J. M., explorer XV-267b; in British Columbia II-792d
- PASQUIER XII-601d; XIV-800a; XV-128c; and Anselmi I-553b; and Arnault I-744a; and Bæticus VII-9d; and Balcerini II-223d; canonical collection IV-392b; V-774c; IX-61d; censure, method of III-533a; on Church government III-603c; and Clement I-1-94c; on concupiscence IV-208d; errors of XIV-773c; God, love of VI-694d; on grace XIV-767b; and Jansenism IV-469d; XVII-291c; IX-61d; and Noailles XI-86a; 483d; and papal supremacy XII-267c; and de Precipiano XII-375d; portrait XII-602a; supernatural order XIV-338a
- Quesnellism XII-602d
- Quesnoy, François du II-71c; Physiocrats, school of XII-67c
- Questenber, Caspar von, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
- Question, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Box, Catholic Missionary Union III-453d
- Questions actuelles, periodical II-104c; XI-676d
- Quête. *See* Collections
- Quêtelet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques, statistician XIV-269d
- Quétif, Jacques, on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; history V-270a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Quezelcoatl, deity II-170d; IV-413a; X-252b; XII-604b; XIV-473d
- Queva, Alfonso de la, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- QUEVEDO, JUAN DE XII-603d; V-298b; and Balboa II-216d; as Bishop of Darien XII-292c; 603d; Indian civilization XII-604a; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Quevedo Villegas, Francisco de, writer XIV-199b; birthplace IX-517d
- Quevillon, Joseph, in America VI-274b
- Queylys, Gabriel de, missionary X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c
- Quezac, Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
- Quitherne, *See* of. *See* Whithorn Qui, abbr. I-27a
- Quia Emptores, Statute of VI-61d; 62b
- nonnullum, Bull of John XXII VI-247a; X-274d
- quorundam, decree of John XXII VI-247c; X-275a
- Quiberon, battle XIII-15c; XV-272a; Hoche XV-272a
- Quiblier, Joseph-Vincent, at Notre Dame X-548b
- Quibroth Haththaw VI-445d
- Quibus quantisque malis, Allocation of Pius IX IX-786c
- QUICHE XII-604a; cosmogony IV-413a
- Quicherat, Jules, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d; St. Front, Church of XI-668c
- Qui Christi Domini, Bull of Pius VII I-589c; VI-543b
- QUICHUA INDIANS XII-604c; II-629b; VII-756a; IX-429b; characteristics XII-606c; civilization XII-605d; conversion XII-605d; habitation VII-758b; history XII-605a; industries XII-606b; language I-41c; II-50b; 150c; 531a; X-364b; XII-606c; literature XIV-204b; manners and customs XII-606c; origin VII-748a; in Peru VII-757b; "Popol Vuh" VII-756c; religion XII-606a; territory, original XII-604c; tribes XII-604d
- Quick, Francis XI-335d
- QUICUMQUE CHRISTUM QUÆRITIS XII-607a; VII-419c; 601a; XIII-410d
- ult salus esse. *See* Athanasian Creed
- Quiddity V-544a; VII-631c
- Quidron, John. *See* John of Paris Quidron. *See* Cedron
- Quid Ultra, in Improperia VII-704a
- Quien, Michel Le. *See* Le Quien
- Quierzy (Quiercy) III-613a; charter XI-663b; Pepin, coronation of XIV-288d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a
- COUNCILS OF XII-608a; (774) III-613a; (838) Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; (849) VI-682b; VII-357a; VIII-28a; XII-377d; 608a; (853) VII-357a; XII-608a; (858) XII-608a; (877) XII-425c
- QUIET, PRAYER OF XII-608b; degrees XII-608b; effects XII-608c; and mystical union IV-325d
- QUIETISM XII-608c; and Aguirre I-232c; Beghards XII-609b; Beguines XII-609b; Bogomili XII-609b; Brahminism XII-608d; Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit XII-609b; Buddhism XII-608d; and divine nature VI-706a; Euchites XII-609b; and Fénelon VI-36d; XII-610b; Fraticelli XII-609b; Gnosticism XII-609b; and Gracolas VI-24b; Madame Guyon VII-92d; Hevelius XII-609b; and hope VII-466d; Illuminati XII-609c; and Louis XIV IX-375b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; and Marais III-635c; VI-624b; and Masoulié X-37b; and meditation XII-349d; Messalians XII-609b; Molinos X-441c; XII-609c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; Neo-platonism XII-609b; and Nicoli XI-68d; origin XII-609a; and Pantheism XII-608d; Penance, sacrament of XII-609d; and prayer XII-348a; principles XII-609c; and Protestantism XII-610c; saints, devotion to the XII-609d; scriptures XII-609d; and Stoicism XII-608d
- Quietus, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Quigley, James Edward, Archbishop of Chicago III-656a; VII-657b; Church Extension Society VII-657c; XIV-78c; 79b; disputes I-684d; and Lynch III-631a
- Patrick, missionary, in Iowa V-180d; VIII-95c; in Ohio XIII-561b; XIV-760b
- Quignonez, Francis. *See* Quinones
- Quilisma, musical term X-768d
- Quilloux, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince VII-115b
- Quilon, town, India IV-77a; early Christians XIV-681a; episcopal residence IV-78a; and Marignolli XIV-683c
- DIOCESE OF XII-610d; XV-345b; 345d; statistics VII-730b
- Quimburga, Saint, foundress XV-648a
- QUIMPER, DIOCESE OF XII-611c; Adoration, Perpetual I-154b; cathedral XII-612b; cathedral (ill.) XII-611d
- Quimperlé, charter of XV-271c
- QUIN, MICHAEL JOSEPH XII-613a; XI-681d; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Abbey VIII-642a; (ill.) VIII-642
- Quinarius, coin XI-153d
- QUINCTIANUS, SAINT, confessor XII-613c
- SAINT, African martyr XII-613b
- SAINT, Roman martyr XII-613b
- SAINT, Sicilian martyr XII-613b
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; and St. Gal VI-335d
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- SAINT, Bishop of Rodez XII-613c; XIII-108a
- father of Leo I IX-154d
- Senator, and St. Agatha I-204a
- Quindennia I-537d
- Quindulfus, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Quinet, Edgar, and Jesuits XIV-103a
- Quinic acid, discovery XV-315c
- Quinidius, Saint, Bishop of Vaison VI-270b; XVI-78b
- Quinine (cinchona) VIII-372d; XI-609b
- Quinisext Synod. *See* Constantinople, Council of (692)
- Quinlan, John, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411b; as rector of seminary III-774b
- M. F. II-119d; as journalist II-120c
- Quinn, Edmund, missionary, in Ohio IV-55d
- James, missionary, in New York I-257b
- James, Bishop of Brisbane XV-615c
- John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
- Matthew, Bishop of Bathurst II-349b
- Patrick III-455d
- P. E., journalist II-120c
- Philip, in Troy I-257c
- Roderick II-120a; as journalist II-120c; poems II-120a
- Quinnim, in Talmud XIV-437c
- QUINONES, FRANCIS, cardinal XII-613c; breviary I-701d; II-680a; 774d; VI-293a; IX-198b; 302b; as General of Friars Minor VI-286a; Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Constitution of IV-190c; VII-681b; rubrics XIII-216d
- Jeronimo, architect XIII-392a
- Ulpiano Perez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Quinquag., abbr. I-25c
- QUINQUAGESIMA XII-614a; in Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; in Greek Church III-166c; Office, Abraham in I-55a
- Pascha, in liturgy XII-614b
- Quinque compilations antiquæ, decretals IV-67c
- Ecclesiæ II-136c
- Quinta, martyr I-617b; V-77b
- in Hexapla VII-317a; XV-367d
- essentia, discovery VIII-477b
- Quintana, Andrés, martyr X-391d
- AUGUSTIN XII-614b; on the Mixe language X-409a; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a
- José Matias, editor XI-686c
- Manuel José, writer XIV-200d; on the Cid III-770a; and Gallego VI-350a
- Quintana Roo, Andrés, writer XV-203b
- Quintanilla, Alonso de, and Columbus IV-141b
- Louis de, in Louisiana XI-8c
- Quintasius, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
- Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Quintero, and Cortes IV-398a
- Quintian, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Quintianus. *See* Quinctianus
- Quintilian, Catalan chief III-428c
- Marcus Fabius, "Institutiones Oratoriae" I-761c; V-298d; XII-177d; on Latin language XV-464a; in medieval study IX-32c; Veopasian and Domitian IV-14a; and Vida XV-415d
- Quintilianus, Bishop of Rusicade XIII-230b
- Quintilius Varus, Governor in Syria IX-428b; villa XIV-747b
- Quintilla, Montanist prophetic. *See* Priscilla
- Quintilians. *See* Montanists
- Quintilius, Bishop of Heraclea, at Chalcedon III-556c
- Quintinus, Saint. *See* Quentin
- Quintus, Bishop of Albenga I-258d

Quintus, Apostate IX-1d; 737a; XII-220d  
 —Bishop VII-443c; St. Cyprian, letter from I-45a  
 —Fossor VI-155c  
 —martyr, and St. Saturus VI-29b  
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b  
 —Lucius, Governor of Judea VIII-390b  
 —Septimius Florens Tertullianus. See Tertullian  
 Quinua, in Bolivia II-165a  
 Quinze Vingz, hospital, Paris V-306d; XI-491d; founded IX-370b  
 Qui pluribus, Encyclical of Pius IX II-545c; IX-786c  
 —pride III-263b; and St. Alexander I I-285d  
 Quipu, picture writing XII-605b  
 Quipus, of Peru I-411a; II-362d; VII-757c  
 Quiraga, Diego Gonzales de, biographer III-328b  
 Qui regis Sceptra XII-483c  
 Quiriacus, in Ephesus legend V-497a  
**QUIRICUS, SAINT XII-614c**  
 —bishop, and St. Gregory the Great I-44d  
 —Bishop of Barcelona VII-649d; as hymnodist V-603b; VII-601d  
 —Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a  
 Quirinalia, in Tegernsee Abbey XIV-473a  
 Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Fontana VI-127a; and Galileo VI-344c; and Gregory VIII VII-4a; Reni, painting of XII-771a; riots XIII-169c; and Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; and Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Urbi et Orbi blessing XV-221b; and Vatican XV-278d; 280b  
**QUIRINI, ANGELO MARIA,** cardinal XII-614d; as Bishop

of Brescia II-760d; X-647b; as Bishop of Corfu IV-363c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; writings XII-614d  
 —Girolamo, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d  
 Quirinius, Governor of Syria I-537a  
 —Publius Sulpicius, census II-107c; III-736a; IX-427d  
 Quirino, Barnardino, bishop VI-295a  
 —Lauro, at Padua University XI-387d  
**QUIRINUS, SAINT,** Roman martyr (25 March) XII-615a; X-728c; bell XIV-473a; relics XIV-471d  
 —SAINT, Roman martyr (30 April) XII-615a  
 —SAINT, martyr, Malmedy XII-615b; XIII-209a  
 —SAINT, martyr, Tivoli XII-615b  
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Siscia XII-615b; 518a; II-121d; IV-607b  
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-473b  
 —Governor III-635d  
 —subdeacon I-32b  
 Quiritarian Ownership, in Roman Law IX-81b  
 Quiroga, Teresa de, and John de Lugo IX-418b  
 —Vasco de, cardinal X-254a; 264d; Bible XV-371c; convokes Council XIV-759a; Mexico, auditor of XV-767c; as Bishop of Mexico X-282d  
 Quiros, Louis de, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; as missionary XV-455c; at New Hebrides X-789c; in Virginia X-384d  
 Quirupa, Indian tribe IX-553c  
 Quiseau of Nevers, and Jesuits XIV-108a

Quita, Domingos dos Reis Quinta XII-309d  
 Quiteria, Saint, Beechi, poem of II-526c; martyrdom I-237a  
 Quitman, Frederick, Rationalism IX-461a  
 Quito, town, Ecuador V-279b; battle (1546) V-279b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Incas II-32a; plateau of I-373a; population V-279c  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-615c; 294d; IV-562a; VII-55a; 613b; IX-332b; Dominican university XII-368Fc; map IV-facing 122; monastery VII-286a; and Peredes, Anne de IX-753c; Polytechnicum V-510b; university V-279c; University of San Fulgencio XV-201d; University of St. Gregory the Great XV-201d  
 Quito Indians XII-604d  
 Quivil, Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; cathedral V-708d; relics, veneration of XII-737c; tabernacles XII-785a  
 Quivira Indians, and Coronado IV-380b  
 Quixadá, Abbey of II-449d  
 Quod a nobis, Bull of St. Pius V II-775b; IX-294c; XI-221b; XII-217b  
 —antidota, Constitution of Martin V V-708a  
 —de fidelium, Brief of Pius VII XII-527d  
 —divina sapientia, Constitution of Leo XII XV-197d; 310b  
 —hominum mentes, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-668a  
 —jampridem, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-50a  
 Quodlibeta, nature of XIII-550c  
 Quod Sancta, Constitution of Benedict XIV XV-479b

—Singulari, Brief of Leo XIII IV-669d  
 —Summis, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-667d  
 —ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus, canon of Catholicity III-450a; VI-3a; XV-440b  
 —votum, Decretal of Boniface VIII XII-451d  
 Quodvultdeus, Bishop of Calama III-148c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a  
 Quo elongati, Bull of Gregory IX IV-578a; VI-210c; 212a; 282a; VII-161a  
 Quo graviora, Constitution of Leo XIII IX-780c; XIV-72c  
 Quoniam nulla, Bull of John XXII IX-226c  
 Quo primum, Bull of Pius V VI-584b; IX-300d; 798a; XIII-217b  
 Quortean Indians VII-754b  
 Quorum, of a chapter III-583c  
 Quorumdam exigit, Bull of John XXII VI-283d; X-274d; XIV-232a; Requiem XII-781a  
 Quotidienne, periodical X-277b; XI-675d  
 Quournah, temple, Thebes XIV-563b  
 Quo warranto XV-663c  
 Qurbanah, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414d  
 Qurneh, discoveries at VIII-729d  
 Quss ibn Sa'ida, Bishop of Sanaa, and Mohammed I-673b  
 Quum ad Tollenda, Bull of Julius III XV-33c  
 —nos superiore anno, Bull of Pius VI IV-192d  
 —superiore anno, Brief of Pius VII XIII-358c  
 Q. V., abbr. I-27b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- R., abbr. I-25c; 27b  
 Ra. See Ammon  
 Raab. See Győr  
 Raamah. See Regma  
 Rab, island. See Arbe  
 —(Aba Areka) XIV-438b  
 Lorenzo, humanist III-492d  
 Rába (Rabboth) VI-443d  
 Rabábi, Wádi (Ennom) VI-431a; VII-345a  
 Rabacia, virgin XV-220c  
 Rabado, Blessed XI-501a  
 Rabaghata, Sussestus VI-540c  
 Rabas, Abbey of XI-440c  
 Rabaldus, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c  
 Rabanus, Bishop of Utrecht XV-241c  
 —**MAURUS MAGNETIUS, BLESSED** XII-617a; VII-424b; IX-33d; XII-548c; on alb I-251d; and Aleuin I-277c; on amice I-429a; art XI-397d; on arts, liberal I-762b; 763d; on chorepiscopi XVI-25a; on dalmatic IV-609c; on education III-350d; education, German XII-419a; Einhard, epitaph of V-367a; encyclopedia V-414d; at Fulda VI-314a; IX-230a; and Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; XII-377d; on grace X-441c; and Haymo VII-160c; and Hiluin VII-354b; as hymnodist VII-602b; X-277a; on kneeling VI-424a; and Mainz IX-551a; Mainz, Council of V-723c; martyrology VI-538a; IX-741c; Oudry of Weissenburg XI-350b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on preaching VII-446b; and Priscianus XII-429b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Strabo, Walafrid VI-588b; and Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; works, liturgical XI-72a; works, scientific XII-48b  
 Rabaud, Camille VII-535a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c  
 Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, Jean-Paul XIII-10a; 11a  
 Rabaza, Calasanz, orator XIV-201c  
 Rabba, town I-432d; VI-443d; destruction I-432d; history I-432a; Urias I-432c  
 Rabbah. See Arebba  
 Rabban, title VI-374d; XI-85a; XII-618b  
 Rabban-Hormizd, Monastery of I-556a; III-560d; X-472c; 599b  
 Rabbath-Ammon. See Rabba  
 Rabbath-Moab (Rabboth-Moab) I-701b; VI-443c  
 RABBI XII-617a; in Africa I-185d; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; and Ambones I-382b; education XII-618b; Jehuda I XIV-436b; and Melchisedech X-156d  
 Rabbina (R. Abina) XIV-438b  
 Rabbinical Bible, Leo X XII-766c; Targum XIV-455b  
 RABBINISM XII-617d; Aben-Ezra I-39d; Abrahanel I-50d; on anointing of priests XII-407d; and Caraites III-329b; hermeneutics VII-272c; legends I-131d; logic XII-618d; and Spinoza XIV-217b  
 Rabinowitz, Raphael XIV-438c  
 Rabbit, in art, I-517a; in Bible I-520d; Spain XIV-169b  
 —Hill, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b  
 —Indians XII-321b  
 Rabboni XII-618b  
 Rabboth V-701d; VI-443d; Mid-rashim X-287b  
 Rabbulas, monk IV-527d; evangelarium V-641c; IX-621b; XI-396a  
 RABBULAS, Bishop of Edessa XII-619a; I-308a; II-294c; V-282c; X-758b; XIII-422b; on abstinence of religious I-71d; and Armenians I-737c; and "Diatessaron" V-88d; XIV-464d; New Testament XIV-532b; Virgin Mary, hymns to XV-461d; writings XIV-409b  
 Rabdh el-Djehn (Cydonia) IV-581c  
 Rabe, Justus XIV-437d  
 Rabel I, King of Petra XI-777d  
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d  
 RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS XII-619b; VI-194a; XV-4b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34c; and Doré V-134a; Guise, Cardinal of VII-75c; as humanist XII-708a; at Maille-zais IX-413c; at Montpelier University X-547b; portrait XII-619c  
 Rabets, Count of Habsburg X-643a  
 Rabi, in Babylonian names I-441b  
 Rabiab ibn Mudhah, King of Hinyar I-671b  
 Rabies, Pasteur treatment XI-537b  
 Rabin, Prefect Apostolic of Northern Tibet XIV-720b  
 —N. VI-431b  
 Rabiqu, conquest VII-125b  
 Rabiyeib, Kh. er- (Arab) VI-434b  
 Rab-Mag, magus IX-528a  
 Rabotnik, periodical XI-75c  
 Rabski, Wladislaw XI-688b  
 Rabula. See Rabbulas  
 Rabutin-Chantal, Marie de. See Sévigné  
 Raccamarich, Francesco, Bishop of Assero XV-321a  
 RACCOLTA XII-620a; VII-787d; XV-291b; 292b; 292c  
 —Colombiana XV-386b  
 —delle carte pubbliche, periodical, Italy XI-683c  
 —di Musica Sacra I-309a  
 —Milanese, periodical XI-683c  
 RACE, HUMAN XII-620b; Adam I-129b; before Adam XII-370b; age of XV-706d; anthropology XII-620c; third, Christians I-317c; classification XII-622b; colour XII-622a; Comte's altruism I-369b; Crania XII-621a; Cro-Magnon XII-622c  
 —Ethnology XII-626; Abyssinia I-76a; Africa I-182a; Alaska I-248a; America I-411d; See also Indians, American; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrites I-433b; Antediluvians I-551c; Arabia I-664b; Armenia I-736c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Australia II-118b; Aztecs II-169b; Bohemians of the United States II-620b; Bosnia II-695a; Bulgaria III-46a; Canary Islands III-243b; Ceylon III-547d; Chanaanites III-569c; China III-681a; Croatia IV-510b; Dalmatia IV-606d; Egypt V-336b; Eskimos V-539b; Ethiopia V-566c; Filipinos XII-11b; French in the United States VI-271d; Germany VI-485a; Greece VI-735b; Hethites VII-305b; Hollanders in the United States VII-393b; Hottentots VII-497d; Hungarian Catholics in America VII-545b; Hungary VII-547d; Igorotites XII-10d; Indo-China VII-765d; Ireland VIII-98d; Irish in countries other than Ireland VIII-132b; Israelites VIII-193b; Italians in the United States VIII-202a; Italy VIII-223d; Jews VIII-386a; Kafirs VIII-591c; Lithuanians IX-292b; Lombards IX-337d; Madiantites X-513d; Medes X-117c; Moabites X-409c; Moros XII-10d; Negritos XII-10c; Philistines XII-21c; Poles in the United States XII-204b; Rome XIII-166b; Russia XIII-233b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Semites XIII-706d; Slavs XIV-42b; Slavs in America XIV-51a; Somali XIV-139d; Spain XIV-176b; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Syria XIV-400b; Turkish Empire XV-90b; Vandals XV-268b; Visigoths XV-476c; Welsh XV-532c  
 —eugenics XVI-38a; extinction of, Albigenianism I-268b; morphology XII-620d; musculature XII-621d; "Neanderthal" XII-622b; perpetuation of, and temperance XIV-481c; salvation of XIII-407a; skeleton XII-621c; somatology XII-623a; species XII-620b; Teutonic XII-622d; unity of, and Antipodes I-581d; unity of, and Church I-582a; and woman XV-687c; 688d  
 —NEGRO XII-627a; in Africa I-182a; antiquity IV-705b; archimorphic XII-625b; Blumenbach XII-627a; characteristics XII-627a; education XII-628c; history XII-627a; leucodermic XII-625b; metamorphic XII-625c; missions, Alabama X-412a; occupations XII-628b; protomorphie XII-625a; religion XII-628d; zanthodermic XII-625b  
 Raceburgum, Diocese of. See Ratzeburg  
 Races, African, crossing of I-183a  
 Race-Suicide, and abstinence I-74b; in Quebec XII-598d  
 Rachal VI-443d  
 Rachel, name X-676d  
 RACHEL, wife of Jacob XII-630a; and Benjamin II-480d; and Jacob VII-717c; XV-39c; and Joseph VIII-506c; and Laban VIII-717b; lamentations of VII-419b; Michelangelo's painting III-62a; sepulchre II-534a  
 Rachis, monk X-527a  
 —King of the Lombards. See Ratchis  
 Rachol, episcopal seminary IV-78b; VI-605d  
 Raciborski, writer XII-200d  
 RACIOT, Zoticque, auxiliary Bishop of Montreal X-549a; 550a  
 Racine, Antoine, Bishop of Sherbrooke XII-756d  
 —Bonaventure, Janenset VII-376c  
 —Dominique, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c  
 —JEAN XII-630c; IX-372d; VI-196c; Academy I-89b; Arnaud the Great I-744a; and Boileau II-623d; and Dupin V-204b; and La Harpe VIII-741d; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XII-630c; at Port Royal XII-296b; religious spirit XII-768a; tomb XI-488b  
 Raeki, Fr. XIV-46c  
 Racko of Risenberg, Abbot of Tptl XIV-514a  
 Rack rents, in Ireland II-756b  
 Raciawice, battle XII-187a  
 Racondah I-299d  
 Raconis, Abra de. See Abra de Raconis  
 Racoon (Rath Cunga), and St. Assicus I-800b; Seven Bishops V-394d  
 Racow, Catechism of XIV-113d  
 Ractius, Seraphimus, writer IX-321a  
 Raczynski, Athanas, Count V-132d  
 —Ignatius, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-555d  
 Rada, Johannes de, theologian XIV-591d; on Scotism XIII-610c  
 Radagaisus, Ostrogoth VI-70b; VII-461a  
 Radak, David. See Kimchi  
 Radama II, King of Madagascar IX-511a  
 Radanu, river, Assyria II-7d  
 Rada y Aguirre, José de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d  
 Radbertus, Paschasius. See Paschasius Radbertus  
 Radbod, Duke of Frisia. See Ratbod  
 —Bishop of Noyon VI-623c  
 —Archbishop of Trier. See Ratbod  
 —Saint, Bishop of Utrecht XIII-341c  
 Radcliffe, Edward Ambrose. See Barlow  
 —Thomas, Earl of Sussex VII-320b  
 —William XI-368b  
 —College IV-110d  
 —Library, Oxford XI-368b  
 Radegast Quarasici, deity X-107c  
 Radegunde, Saint I-267b; VII-490c; XIII-108d; XV-396a; abbesses, benediction of I-8b; and St. Bathilde II-349a; and Clotaire I XI-489a; as deaconess IV-652b; desk XV-699a; and St. Felix of Nantes X-681c; and Fortunatus VI-149b; St. Hildebert's life of VII-351a; hospital VII-482a; monastery X-452b; XV-3a; oil VII-422b; in Orleans XI-319d; and Poitiers XII-180d; tomb XII-180b; and True Cross IV-531d; XV-2c  
 Radegisus, Prince of Salerno XII-396c  
 Rademacher, Johann Gottfried X-131b; 134c  
 —Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d; Nashville episcopate X-705b  
 RADER, MATTHEW XII-631b; X-76d; on Bidermann II-559a  
 Radet, Etienne, general X-693c  
 Radetsky, Jean-Joseph-Venceslas-Antoine-François-Charles XIV-265c; and Cardinal Albani VII-7d; Custozza, battle of XIV-266a  
 RADKIVSUS, FLORENS XII-631c; Common Life, Brothers of III-7d; VI-471d; and Groote VII-36b; Heinrich von Ahaus VII-200a; and Petersen XII-775b; and Thomas a Kempis XIV-661b; Windesheim III-295c; IV-166d; XV-651c  
 Radha, in Hinduism II-734a  
 Radiation, Permer's researches XI-697b; and Spiritism XIV-223b  
 Radicalism IX-213b; in Germany VI-510d; and the Vatican X-302b; in Wales XV-536d  
 Radicati, Umberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b  
 Radim, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. See Gaudentius  
 Radimitchs, tribe XIII-233c; 243b; and Vladimir XIII-243d  
 Radio-activity, experiments II-52d; 53a; possibilities I-273a; world, age of XV-706b  
 Radiobes II-571c  
 Radio-conductors, Branly II-740d  
 Radique, martyr XI-490a  
 Radishsheff, Alexander, writer XI-271b; on peasants XIII-238b  
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de XIV-18a; XV-662a; 66c; in Minnesota XIII-367b; and

- Potawatomi Indians XII-320b
- Radium** II-54a; and Burke II-571c; corpuscles II-53a; energy, construction of V-424d; in minerals XV-706c; peculiarity of V-424d
- Radium Vector** II-26b; XII-58b
- Radvilovski, Anthony**, preacher XIII-286d
- Radla**, monastery XIII-338d
- Radnor, Elias de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie**, sixth Earl of, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
- William de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Rado**, and **Paulinus II** IX-586b
- Martin de**, in the Philippines VII-287a
- Radoald**, father of **Leo IV** IX-158a
- Radoaldo**, Patriarch of Aquileia and Udine XV-18c
- Radofo**, Duke of Beneventum, at Sorrento XIV-151b
- Radomja**, River, battle (1575) IX-512b
- RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON XII**-631d; VI-510b; and **Jesuits V**-96a; portrait XII-632b
- Radozewski, Adalbert**, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437a
- Radstockites**, sect XII-650c
- Radu, Demetrias**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Radulf**, Patriarch of Antioch I-570a
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Radulfus, Ardens** XIV-333d
- Radulph, Richard**, controversialist XIV-592a
- OF RIVO XII**-632d; on Office of Our Lady XII-425c
- of Tongres. *See* **Radulph of Rivo**
- van der Beeke. *See* **Radulph of Rivo**
- Radul the Great**, Wallachian prince XIII-225c
- Radziejowski, Michael**, cardinal VI-591b
- Radziwili, Albert**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 432c
- George**, Bishop of Cracow IV-404d
- Stanislaus Olbracht XII**-197b
- Radzym**, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. *See* **Gaudentius**
- Radzymin**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Raeburn, Henry**, Scott, portrait of V-467d
- Raefgot**, and **Paulinus II** XI-586b
- Raemakers, Chrysostom II**-191a
- Raefsfeld, Gottfried von** X-639d
- Raess, Andreas**, Bishop of Strasbourg. *See* **Räss**
- Rafael, Niccolò da XI**-782d
- Rafaele da Brescia**, wood carver XV-701b
- Raffaele**. *See* **Raphael**
- Sanzio**, Accademia di I-88d
- Raffaelli, Bosone**, Lord of Gubbio VII-55c
- Raffener, John**, in Brooklyn IX-800a; in New York VI-478c; XI-23c
- RAFFEIX, PIERRE**, missionary XII-635b; III-458a; Hurons VII-582b; Seneca Indians XIII-714c
- Rafferty, Muirdach**. *See* **Marianus Scotus**, abbot
- Raffin, J. C. IX**-751a
- Raifer, Philippe X**-71d
- Rafn, Carl Christian I**-418c
- Rafferty, Antony**, poet VIII-122c
- Rafts**, for agriculture II-169d
- Ragau**, province, Media VI-443d
- son of **Phaleg VI**-410d
- Ragaz**, battle (1446) XI-62b
- Rageot, Philip**, missionary XII-287d; in Maine IX-546d
- Ragertrannus, Saint**, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a
- Rages**, Median town VI-444a; IX-753a
- Ragwin**, Provost of Freising. *See* **Rahewin**
- Raghabpur**, mission III-155a
- Ragimbertus**, Duke of Turin XV-93d
- Ragione**, periodical VI-206b
- Palazzo della**, Mantua IX-611c
- Palazzo della**, Milan X-301d
- Palazzo della**, Padua XI-385d
- Palazzo della**, Verona XV-860d
- Ragnacaire**, King of Cambrai IV-70d
- Ragnarök**, in **Völuspá** XV-507a
- Ragnhild**, Saint, Queen of Sweden XVI-76d
- Ragnilda**, wife of **Vladimir the Great** XV-498a
- Ragny**, Bishop of Autun X-600a
- Ragnyald**, Saint XI-317c
- Ragon**, Abbé, educational congress IV-247b
- Ragonesi, Francesco di Paola**, Theatine XIV-557d
- Ragosa, Michael**, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a; XII-533b; XIII-262b; XV-130d; 131b
- Ragozin**, on Asia Minor I-784b
- Ragueul**, archangel XII-640b
- father-in-law of **Moses X**-596c
- father of **Sara II**-370a; XIV-751a
- RAGUENEAU, PAUL XII**-633c; biographies III-551b; Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Huronia VII-575b; and Hurons VII-577b
- Raguit, Aristide Louis Hippolyte**, Bishop of Trajanapolis IX-587a
- Ragusa**, town, Dalmatia IV-510c; 510d; VII-347d; and **Stephen Urosch XIII**-732d
- town, Sicily, Christian cemetery in XIII-774c
- EPIDAUROS, DIOCESE OF**, Dalmatia XII-633d; IV-606d; cathedral (ILL) XII-633d; orders, religious II-137a
- Giovanni di VI**-112c; at Florence VI-113a; Council of Ferrara VI-112a
- John of**, Blessed. *See* **Domini**, **Giovanni**
- John of**. *See* **John of Ragusa**
- Vecchia**, episcopal residence IV-510d
- Ragvald**, prince XV-498a
- II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- I, Bishop of Rättemåki VI-76d
- Ragwaldi, Nicholas**, Bishop of Vexjö XVI-79a
- Rahab II**-31c
- Rahan**, monastery III-385a; IX-284b; Presentation Sisters in XIII-397d
- Rahel**. *See* **Rachel**
- Rahere**, Saint Bartholomew's hospital VII-484b; Priory of St. Bartholomew IX-342c
- Rahewin**, Provost of Freising I-534c; XI-359b
- Rahl, Karl Heinrich XV**-521d
- Rahifs**, Bible edition XVI-79c
- Rahmani**, Patriarch of the United Syrians I-613b
- Raholph**, *See* **R**-147c; XIV-463a
- Ra Hormakhu V**-154b
- Rahum**, mission XIV-145b
- Rai (Rages) VI**-444a
- Raiaas**, in Turkish Empire XV-99b
- Raibolini, Francesco**. *See* **Francis**
- Giacomo**, artist VI-207c
- Giulio**, artist VI-207c
- RAICH, JOHANN MICHAEL XII**-634a; "Katholik" XI-678b; on Secret Societies XIV-72a
- Raidan**, Kingdom of I-666a
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm**, co-operative banks I-227d; in India XV-237d
- Raigern Monastery XIII**-12b; X-561d; XI-247b; XII-339a
- Rail**, altar I-356b
- Railways**, Alabama I-241a; Arizona I-720a; Arkansas I-726b; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; Russia XI-239a; and Saint-Simonian XIII-378b; Siberian XIII-769b; Wisconsin XV-664a
- Raimarus IV**-161c
- Raimbaud of Arles**, papal legate XV-409d
- Raimbert**, Nominalist IX-251c
- Raimond**. *See* **Raymond**
- Raimond of Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Raimondi, Antonio**, XIII-471b
- Giovanni Timoleone**, Vicar Apostolic of Hong-Kong VII-43d
- MARCANTONIO XII**-634b; engravings XII-322d; and Francia VI-206d; and Michelangelo XV-443c; portrait XII-634c; Vatican collection XV-296c
- Pietro**, Gradual XII-146b; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Raimondo**, Annibale XII-55c
- dei Lucci**. *See* **Mondino**
- Raimund**, Ferdinand, dramatist VI-326c
- Raimundo**. *See* **Ramon**; **Raymond**
- Rain**, and **St. Swithin** XIV-358a
- bathe XIV**-654b; 725d
- mother of the I**-316b
- Rainald**, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Bishop of Hebron VII**-185c
- Bishop of Martigne IX**-637a
- Bishop of Rieti XIII**-54b
- Governor of Spoleto VI**-796d
- Rainaldi**. *See* **Rinaldi**
- OF BAR**, Bishop of Metz X-248d
- OF DASSEL**, Archbishop of Cologne XII-634d; IV-118a; and Ekekebert V-273c; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253a; 491d; and Magi, relics of IV-116c; in Rome I-287a
- of St. Maurice**, hymnodist VII-602d; XIII-29a
- Rainalducci**, Pietro, antipope I-532b; VI-247c; VIII-432c; 432d; IX-720d; XVI-2b
- Rainard**, Abbot of St-Pierre le Vif XIII-718d
- Rainbow XII**-50b; De Dominis V-114a; Descartes XII-59d; Spinoza XIV-218c; patina; and Streber, Franz Seraph XIV-315c
- Raine, James**, historian XIV-293a; and Lingard IX-272c
- Rainelde**, Saint X-104b
- Rainer**, monk VIII-16b
- Pope**. *See* **Paschal II**
- Abbot of Zwettl XV**-772a
- George**, martyr III-365b
- Rainer Collection**, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
- Raineri**, meteorologist VI-453b
- Bishop of Recanati VII**-675d
- Bishop of Sovana XIV**-165c
- Rainerius**, school X-588a
- Raines**, John XI-39d
- Raingarde**, Blessed X-525d
- Rainier**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- Raining**, in Masonry IX-772c
- Rainolds**, John XIII-18a
- William**. *See* **Reynolds**
- Rainulf**, Norman X-685a
- Rais**, Karel, writer IV-600c
- Rai-Sanyo**, historian VIII-314b
- Raisins**, altar-wine of I-358d; Andalusian I-465b
- Raitenau**, Dietrich von, Archbishop of Salzburg IV-442b
- Raitenbuch**, monastery VI-472a
- Raitenhaslach**, abbey XIII-396a
- Raizi**, tribe VII-664b
- Rajanass**. *See* **Kshatriyas**
- Rajas IX**-559b
- Rajna**, Pio, writer IV-632d
- Rajpootana**, Kingdom of VII-725a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XII**-635b; VII-730a
- Rakhotis I**-299d
- Rakka**. *See* **Ragqah**
- Rakkath**. *See* **Recath**
- Rakóczy II, Francis XV**-21d; at Munkács X-634c; revolt VII-555a; Szechenyi, Paul VIII-595c
- I, **George VII**-554c; XIV-656b; XV-21c; and Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Rákosi**, Eugen, novelist VII-562a
- Rakovsky**, orator VII-562a
- RALE, SEBASTIAN**, missionary XII-635d; V-164; VII-660d; IX-769c; X-386b; 391d; XI-645b; execution I-39b; X-28d; in Illinois X-388b; Indians VIII-608d; XII-287d; in
- Maine IX-546d; monument, Norridgewock XII-288d
- Raleigh**, Sir Walter, and Bolton II-643c; in the Carolinas XII-493d; and Georgia VI-461a; on the Orinoco VII-62b; and Spenser V-462d; in Virginia XV-455d
- William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Ralliement** in France VI-178b
- Ralliére, J. B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Rallies**, political party IV-244a
- Ralph**, Archbishop of Canterbury V-173b
- Count of Soissons**, regent of Jerusalem VIII-382d
- CROCKETT, VENERABLE XII**-636b
- de Diceto**. *See* **Diceto**, **Ralph de la Futaye**, Blessed IX-144b; XII-773b
- of Laon XI**-100d
- of Rosa**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Shrewsbury**, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a
- SHERWIN, BLESSED XII**-636c; V-294c
- Ram**, in Egyptian mythology I-430d; VII-638a; of Isaac, in art I-517a
- PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE XII**-636d; and **Bollandists II**-637b; at Louvain IX-397b; and **Reusens XII**-799a
- Rama**, name X-678a; in Hinduism II-148c; 733c; XII-89d
- See* **II**-637b
- (Bosnia) II**-695c
- of Aser VI**-44a
- of Benjamin VI**-44a; **Rachel's tomb VII**-419b
- of Galaad**. *See* **Ramoth Galaad**
- (Rameh) of Nephtali**. *See* **Arama**
- of Samuel VI**-44a
- of Simeon VI**-44a
- Ramadan**, Mohammedan fast X-427b; XV-100d
- Ramage**, John, artist VIII-142b
- Ramah**. *See* **Rama** of Benjamin
- Ramaka**, prince IX-510b
- Raman**, Abd-el. *See* **Abd-er-Rahman**
- Ramassides**, sacrifice XIII-311b
- RAMATHA (RAMATH)**. *See* **II**-637b; X-678a; *See* **Rama** of **Samuel**
- Ramathaim X**-678a
- Sophim**. *See* **Rama** of **Samuel**
- Ramatlehi**. *See* **Lehi**
- Ramati**, Pacificus. *See* **Pacificus** of **Ceredan**
- Ramayana**, Hindu epic II-733c; **Chézy XII**-652a; hero II-148c; Sita, story of III-547d
- Ramazini, Bernardino**, at Modena University X-415a; and **Peruvian Bark VIII**-373a
- Ramazotti**, Angelo, Patriarch of Venice I-405c; III-676b
- Rambaldi**, Benvenuto. *See* **Benvenuto da Imola**
- Ramban**. *See* **Maimonides**
- Ramban**. *See* **Nachmanides**, **Moses**
- Rambaud**, Jules, on Wolowski XV-685a
- Rambert**, Saint, in **Belley II**-415c
- Ram Berzin**, Persian commander XI-716d
- RAMBLET, THE**, periodical XII-637b; X-798c; XI-674b; and **Acton I**-114b; **Northote XI**-111b; **Simpson XIV**-4a
- Rambouillet**, Catherine de **Vivonne**, Marquise de, salon VI-195b
- Claude d'Angennes de**, Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a; and **Martin**, Paulin IX-730a
- Ram de Vin**, writer XIV-201d
- RAMEAU, JEAN - PHILIPPE XII**-637d
- Rameaux**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si and Che-Kiang VIII-635b
- Ramée**, Pierre de la. *See* **Ramus**, **Peter**
- Rámel** (Arama), Rama of **Nephtali VI**-434b; 440d; 444a
- Rameses I**, King of Egypt VII-306c; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b



- Rameses II**, King of Egypt V-340b; 349c; and Chamautes III-571b; X-147c; and Hethites VII-330c; and Israelites II-733c; VIII-104b; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b; Luxor, Temple of XIV-563b; and Merneptah I X-208c; Mummy (ill.) V-341b; X-208c; in Tanis XIV-444a; Thabor, Mount XIV-552a
- III, King of Egypt V-340d; VII-306d; inventory V-349d
- XII, King of Egypt V-341b
- Ramesse VIII**-194c
- Ramesses**, town, Egypt VI-444a; and Tanis XIV-444a
- Ramesseum**, temple, Thebes XIV-563c
- Rameth**. See Jaramoth
- Ramière**, Claude, and Tongiorgi, S. XIV-776c
- Henry, Apostleship of Prayer I-633a
- Rámila**, Torres, Lope de Vega IX-355b
- Ramilles**, battle (1706) VI-506a
- Ramires**, Fernando, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Ramírez**, priest, and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; in Salamanca XIV-87b
- Carlos Maria, writer XIV-207a
- Ignacio, writer XIV-203d
- Juan B., missionary XIV-513c
- Pedro, missionary XIII-425a
- Pedro, soldier, in Victoria XV-489c
- de Fuen Leal, Sebastian, Bishop of Tuy X-204d; and John of God VIII-473a; in Mexico X-257a; XV-707c; and Motolinia X-602a
- de Guzman, Diego, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Ramiro I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XIV-181b; and Alfonso el Batallador X-722a; as Count of Aragon X-721d
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; VIII-13a; XIV-181c; abdication II-258d; and Bishop of Barbastro II-286a; and nobles VII-513c
- II, King of Leon, and the Asturias III-411b; XIV-180a; and Moors IX-516b; at Simancas XII-391c-14b
- the Monk, King of Aragon. See Ramiro II
- Ramirus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- Ramists**, philosophical school XII-639a
- Ramlet**, town, Palestine XII-637b
- Rammām**, deity XIII-286b
- Rammān**. See Adad
- Temple of, inscriptions II-12a; rebuilt II-8b
- Rammān-nirari**, King of Assyria II-11c; VII-306b
- II, King of Assyria II-12b
- III, King of Assyria II-13a; in Damascus VII-655a; Philistines XII-22a
- Rammān-shur-usur**, King of Babylonian II 11d
- Rammohun Roy**, and the Brahma Samaj II-735a
- Ramnian**, tribe, in Rome XIII-166b
- Ramón**, San. See Raymond Nonnatus
- San, school, Cajamarca XVI-34c
- II, Bishop of Barbastro II-286a
- Alfonso, Mercedarian X-197d
- Diego, and Caddo Indians III-129d
- Domingo, and missions XIV-547a
- Manuel, explorer VI-452a
- Berenguer I, the Old, Count of Barcelona III-428c; IX-717b; and Barcelona, Diocese of II-289b
- Berenguer II, Count of Barcelona III-428c
- Berenguer III, Count of Barcelona III-428d; XIV-181b; at Tarragona XIV-460a; 460b
- Berenguer IV, Count of Barcelona III-412c; 428d; X-209a; monastery XIV-461a; and Petronilla XIV-181c; and Tortosa XIV-785d
- Berenguer the Great, Count of Barcelona. See Ramón Berenguer III
- Berenguer the Saint. See Ramón Berenguer IV
- Ramond**, Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Tong-king VII-778a
- Ramon Lull**. See Raymond Lully
- Ramon y Cajal**, biologist II-575d and anatomy I-460d
- Ramos**, Nicolas, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d
- Tomas, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Ramoth Galaad** VI-442b; 444a; XII-712a; and Ahab I-101c; XII-479d; identification IX-789a; expedition against X-277d. See Jaramoth
- Ramoth-gilead**. See Ramoth Gilead
- Ramoth of Gad**, town VI-332b
- Rampazotto**, and blind V-307b
- Ramperto**, Bishop of Brescia II-706c
- Rampf**, Michael von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Rampini**, and the Mascaratí VII-262c
- Andrea. See Isernia, Andrea d'
- Rampolla** del Tindaro, Mariano, cardinal V-677c; XVI-18a; in Baltimore IV-250b; and Cistercians III-785d; commendatory office VII-719b; on Commission, Biblical II-557c; excavations III-473a; and France VI-178a; and Hermits of St. Augustine VII-284b; Ni-sard VI-170b; Perroux, Adolphe XI-701c; and Prussia I-343c; St. Anselm's II-453b; St. Cecilia's XIII-174b; Vatican Library XV-294c; and Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Rampsinitos** V-350a
- Rampur**, mission II-539a
- Ramsauer**, Maurus, in Brooklyn II-800b
- Ramsay**, apse I-660b
- Allan, poet XIII-626c
- James, archer I-695a
- John, Barbour MSS. II-288b
- William Mitchell IX-423b; discoveries I-40a; III-505d; Galatians, Epistle to VII-336d; 337a; 339b; Leo XIII IX-14b; in St. Luke IX-426c; on Masonry IX-776a; Pontus XII-234d; on Terminus XIV-517d
- Ramsbury**, See of I-508c
- Ramsden**, Jesse, and Piazzi, Giuseppe XII-72d
- Rameses**. See Rameses
- Ramsey**, Hants, Benedictine convent II-454c
- Grace. See O'Meara, Kathleen
- ABBEY XII-638b; and St. Abbon I-15c; and education II-457a; St. Oswald XI-348c
- Ramsgate**, Benedictine monastery II-448c; College XIII-573c
- Ranesloh**, convent, Adam of Bremen I-133a
- Ramsours Mill**, battle XI-109b
- Ranteah**, town IX-468d
- RAMUS**, PETER XII-638c; VII-542a; assassination XIII-335d; and Bruno III-17c; Copernicus XII-55a; logic IX-327a; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; portrait XII-638d
- Ramusio**, Giovanni, cartographer IX-10b; Marco Polo XII-218d
- Ramwold**, Abbot of St. Emmeram XV-683b; and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Ranaldi**, Ignazio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Ranavalona I**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511a
- Rancé**, De, Congregation of IX-661a
- JEAN-ARMAND LE BOUTILLIER DE XII-639a; II-358d; IX-35c; X-476b; XIII-720d; Beaufort, Eustache de X-603d; and Gervaise VI-535d; Mabillon IX-480c; at Persaigne IX-144b; portrait XII-639b; reform III-783b; IX-247d; XIII-682b; XV-24a; at Rome III-783d; rule III-784c; works III-786a
- Ranchi**, town, Jesuits in III-154c; mission III-155a; Ursulines in III-155b
- Rançonier**, missionary VII-46d
- Rand**, Silas, missionary X-284d
- Randa**, Antonin, writer IV-800d
- Randall**, Benjamin II-231b
- JAMES RYDER XII-694d; and "Morning Star" XI-695a
- Randall's Island**, training school XII-492c
- Randeck**, Markward I von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Randen**, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a
- Randers**, town IV-723d; Catholics in IV-723d; Dominicans at XVI-1b; and Franciscans XVI-1b; mission IV-725d
- Rando**, Alamannian prince, Mainz IX-550c
- Randolf**, John, and Queen Joan XIII-111a
- Randolph**, Peyton XV-456b
- Randolph-Macon**, college, Virginia XV-453d
- Randhartinger**, and Liszt IX-285c
- Ranfain**, Marie Elizabeth. See Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus
- Rangerio**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Ranghiasi**, archaeologist VII-55c
- Rangier**, cardinal, and Bishop of Reggio III-14d; and St. Bruno III-15d
- Rangoni**, Gabriel, Bakócz II-214a
- Rangoon**, town, Burma III-82c; Catholics in III-83b
- Ranier**, Bishop of Fionia, and Canute III-307a
- Ranieri**, Saint, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; Pisa, Cathedral of XII-110b
- Bishop of Florence VI-106a; 111a
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Vingiso XIII-780b
- Ranise**, Pietro. See Marcellinus of Civezza
- Rank**, ecclesiastical XII-371c
- Ranke**, Johannes, anthropologist XII-620d
- Leonard von, Biblical criticism IV-493c; and Dellinger V-98b; Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-456d; on Orlandini, Niccolò XI-317d; on papal domination V-446d; and Rem-mont XII-798d; Sarpi XIII-478a; on Urban IV XV-212d
- Wiseman** XV-671c
- Ranken**, Elliot, and The Tablet II-674a
- Rankin**, town, Pennsylvania, Croats in IV-513c
- Rankine**, William, physicist IV-423c
- Ranolder**, John, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; at Vienna II-180a
- Ranquet**, Dominique du, missionary IX-690b; X-381c; in Canada IX-726d; in Ontario XIII-563d; in Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- Ransay**, Monastery of, and Fleury I-508d
- RANSOM, FEAST OF OUR LADY OF XII-640a**
- and atonement II-56b; of Christians XI-318b
- Order of Our Lady of. See Mercedarians
- Our Lady of, guild IV-249d; Order, Third IX-754a
- Our Lady of, scapular XIII-671a
- Patristic theory of, and satisfaction XIV-585a
- of Captives, and Church XIV-37d; orders XIV-38d
- of the Cross, Origen on XIII-316d
- Räntemäki**, See of VI-76d
- Rantowz**, Balthasar von, Luther-an Bishop of Lübeck IV-401d
- Ranuccia**, at Pisa University XII-112c
- Ranuccio II**, Duke of Parma, Cignani XII-771a; and Innocent X VIII-21a
- Ranulfo**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Ranulf of Warham**. See Warham, Ranulf of
- Ranvozyé**, François-Ignace, and Hurons VII-582c
- Ranyard**, Arthur Cowper, astronomer II-25b
- Ranzelin**, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Ranzil**, pathology XII-112d
- Ranzoli**, epistemology V-507a
- Raouat**, Deir-e, Frime XII-424b
- Raoul**, Paul Grand, and Bons Enfants, Reims XII-728b
- missionary, and Albigenes VIII-16b
- King of France VI-167b; XIII-718d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b
- Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- Count of Ivry, and Dudon XI-105a
- II, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Pierre, and Holy Shroud XI-605d
- de Caen, writer XI-105c; and Tancard XIV-442c
- of Zähringen, Prince-Bishop of Liège VIII-758a; IX-236d
- Raoul-Rochette**. See Rochette, Désiré Raoul
- Rapaciolo**, Francesco, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Rapa Islands**, Church in XIV-430c
- Rapatho**, Cistercian abbot VII-198d
- Rape VIII**-1a
- RAPHAEL, SAINT**, archangel XII-640b; I-477d; Coptic Manuscript XVI-29d; dedications, Australia XI-566a; dedications, United States XI-565a; Mission of Dawson Island XI-541a; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; and Tobias I-792d; XIV-751a
- RAPHAEL**, artist XII-640c; XII-400c; and Bartolommeo II-318c; XII-642a; and Bibbiena II-542c; Birthplace (ill.) XII-641d; Blessed Virgin, espousals of the (ill.) V-facing 542; and Bramante II-737b; and Caldara III-155c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375b; and Carrocci, tapestry XIV-449d; XV-286b; St. Cecilia (ill.) III-471d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; Constantine, Victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; St. Damasus (ill.) IV-613; Disputation (ill.) II-649d; Dream of the Knight XII-641a; epitaph (ill.) XII-645; Ezechiel, Vision (ill.) XII-facing 646; in Florence XII-641b; 641d; and Francucci VII-693d; Garofalo, Tizio da XIV-740a; and Genga VI-415c; St. George and St. Michael XII-641a; Graces XII-641a; Jacob being blessed by Isaac (ill.) V-527b; St. John in the Desert (ill.) XII-facing 646; and Julius II VII-563d; XII-642c; 766c; (ill.) VIII-facing 562; and Leo X IX-163a; 164c; XII-644d; (ill.) IX-facing 164; Loggie XV-286a; Mosaic X-590a; Omar, Mosque of VIII-360d; and Orley XI-320d; Piomboni, Sebastian del XII-105a; and Perugino XI-737d; XII-641a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; portrait XII-643d; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634c; and Romano, Giulio VI-572b; in Rome XII-642b; 646b; and Rio XIII-61c; and Ruysch, John XIII-282a; and Sabatini, Andrea XIII-397c; St. Peter's XIII-370d; St. Agostino, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172b; Sibylls XIII-174d; Sixtine Chapel III-578a; Sixtus II (ill.) XIV-31d; and Sodoma XIII-779b; Stanze XV-278a; 284d; Stanze, as apartments, papal XV-284a; Stanze, frescoes XIV-248b; Tizian, the, fountains of XIV-176a; tomb I-87c; XIII-170b; Trans-

- figuration, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; The Transfiguration (ill.) XII-facing 646; Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; in Vatican XII-642c; XV-283b; 285a; Vatican Library XV-295c; The Violin Player (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Raphael**, orthodox Bishop of Brooklyn XV-773c; XV-149c  
—Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a  
—Brother, martyr VIII-58b  
—Mother. See Drane, A. T.  
—of Fossombrone XII-321b  
—Rabbinovicz, Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d  
—Sanzio. See Raphael, artist  
—Society XIV-127c  
**Raphaim**, town VI-444a  
—Valley of VI-444a  
**Raphana**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d  
**Raphat (Iarephel)** VI-441a  
**Raphel**, educator V-317b  
**Rapheleing**, and Plantin, Christophe XII-149b  
**Raphia**, battle of (217) XIII-690b; battle (720) II-14a; VI-400b; Antiochus of Syria VI-400c  
**Raphidim** VI-444a; battle I-3c; 377d; Israelites XII-648d; 650c  
**RAPHOE, DIOCESE OF** XII-134b; St. Adamnan, patron I-635c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a  
**Raphon** VI-444a  
**Rapidan Campaign**, and Newton, John XI-19a  
**Rapid Creek**, Australia, mission XI-115c  
**RAPIN, RENE** XII-648b; and Huet VII-513d; Vavas seur XV-317b  
**Rapite capite**. See Jus Spolii  
**Rapolla**, Diocese of. See Melfi and Rapolla  
**Rapp**, George, and Harmonists IV-181d; in Indiana VII-742a  
—Wilhelm VI-476b  
**Rappahannock**, battle XV-172a  
**Rapparees**, in Ireland VII-320c  
**Rappe**, Louis Amadeus, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56a; 56b; VII-418b; XIV-760b; consecration III-774d; in Toledo XIV-760a  
**Rappists**. See Harmonists  
**Rappolstein** I-345c  
—Agathe von, and Spener, Philipp Jakob XII-80d  
**Rappoltsweiler I-344d**  
**Rappoport**, Angelo S., on Egypt I-772a  
**Rappresentazioni Sacre** XIV-560d  
**Rapture**, in mysticism XIV-622a; Saint Alphonsus I-339b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; and prophecy XII-474b; and univ ersal state XIV-256a  
**Raptus**, matrimonial impediment I-33d; III-697b  
**Raqqaq (Callinicus)** XII-183b  
**Raqqet**, Tell er- (Acreon) VI-434b  
**Raquette**, game VII-751b  
**Raron, William** IV of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15b  
**Ras**, Abyssinian title I-76a  
**Rasaappa**. See Sergiopolis  
**Rasapa (Rasapi; Rasappa)**. See Reseph; Sergiopolis  
**Rasaph**, deity XII-43a  
**Rascher**, de. See Peter II, Bishop of Chur  
**Rascians**, schismatic Serbs IV-558d  
**Ras Dimas**, ruins of Thapsus at XIV-556b  
**Räs el-Ain (Resaina; Rhessena)** VII-103a; XII-19a  
**Ras en-Naquarah (Scala Tyriorum)** I-774d  
**Rasetsu**, artist VIII-314d  
**Ras et-Tin (Greater Chersonesus)** XV-59d  
**Rasgunia**, Cape Matifu, inscription IV-531c  
**Rash Amma**, Nasorean patriarch X-707b  
**Rashdall**, Hastings, on English College and University IV-108a; on Leyes de Partida XIII-393a; on Mendicants, Colleges IV-108d; on Pullen, Robert XII-563c; on schools, medieval XIII-572a  
**Rashee**. See V-147d  
**Rashi**, Biblical commentator IV-158d; V-287a; 702c; XIV-456a; on Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; work V-702b  
**Rashid Watwat**, writer XI-720b  
**Rashnu**, in Zoroastrianism II-155b; 156b  
**Rasin**, King of Syria IV-611d; VI-400b; Achaz I-101d; and Phacee III-315c; VII-658a; XV-464Bd; and Thelgath-phalasar III II-13b; VII-654d; tribute III-583b  
**Rask, Rasmus Kristian** IV-352b; discoveries II-9c  
**RASKOLIKS** XII-648c; 648d; VI-754d; Bezbrachniki XII-649d; Bezpopovitsi XII-649d; and St. Demetrius of Rostoff XIII-270a; division XII-649b; Dukhobors XII-650b; Feodocei XII-649d; hierarchical XII-649b; Khlysti XII-650a; Molchalinki XII-649d; Molokani XII-650a; Niemoliaki XII-649d; Okruzhuiki XII-649c; origin XI-78b; XII-648d; Pomortsi XII-649d; Popovitsi XII-649b; priestless XII-649d; Razdomiki XII-649c; sectarians XII-650a; Skoptsi XII-650a; statistics XIV-276b; 277b; Stranniki XII-649d; Stundists XII-650b; Subbotniki XII-650b; term XII-648d  
**Rasle**, Sebastian. See Råle  
**Rasoherina**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511b  
**Rasori**, Giovanni, and Brown, John X-134a  
**Rasputin**, in Perugia XI-736c  
**Raspe**, Heinrich, of Thuringia VI-493a  
**Rasperger**, Christopher V-575c  
**Raspo**, organ builder XI-300b  
**Rasponi-Spinella**, Luciano, archbishops XV-274c  
**RASS, ANDREAS**, Bishop of Strasburg XII-650c; XII-314d; and Dollinger V-95b; on education I-343d; and Katholik VI-653b; XI-678b; Liebermann, Bruno IX-235d; and Weiss XV-577a; on Witzel XV-680c  
—Antonias, Bishop of Strasburg, Vatican Council XV-303b  
**Rassam**, Hormuzd, Bilingual Creation-Story II-16c; IV-406d; explorations II-9a; research, Assyrian XI-303c; 303d  
**Rassegna Gregoriana**, periodical XI-685a  
—social, periodical XI-685a  
**Ras**, Singhah (Phasga) VIII-196b  
**Rassler**, Christoph, and Æquilibrium XII-442d; and Gobat, George VI-607b  
**Rasso**, Saint, Count of Diessen XI-3a; pilgrimage II-78a  
**Räs Sufsalaf (ill.)** VIII-200  
**Rastall**, trial of. See Wilson v. Rastall  
**Rastatt**, Congress of (1797-99) VI-508c; mutiny (1848) II-195d; Treaty of, and Alsace VI-506a  
**Rastell, William**, and More, Thomas XV-691d; 692d  
**Ratislas**, Moravian prince IV-592b; XI-247a  
**Rastoul**, on Knights Templars XIV-495c  
**Rastrelli**, architect XIII-248b  
**Rasura**, Nuño XII-411b  
**Rasyphus**, Saint, martyr XII-682c  
**Ratazzi**, Urbano X-701d  
**Ratbod**, Duke of Frisia VI-241b; XIV-328d; XV-645b; death II-656d; and St. Wulfstan XV-716b  
—Archbishop of Trier IX-362d; XI-719d; XV-43a  
**Ratchis**, King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-208d; 338d; Abbey of Ammiato III-691a; and Papacy XIV-259c; and Perugia XI-736b; and Stephen II
- XIV-283d; and Zachary, Pope XV-744b  
**Ratcliffe**, John. See Mush  
—John, in Jamestown XV-158a  
—College, England XIII-573c; and Pugin XII-560a  
**Ratfredus**, Abbot of Farfa V-786b  
**Ratgang**, Saint. See Chrodegang  
**Ratgar**, Abbot of Fulda XII-245b; IV-48a; VI-314a; XII-617a; and school III-350d  
**Rath**, Gerhard von, at Bonn II-674a  
**Rathaus**, Berne II-508a  
**Rathbert**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a  
**Rathbone**, Joseph. See Rathborne  
**RATHBORNE, JOSEPH** XII-651a  
**Rathboth**. See Rathphoe  
**Rathbreasail**, Synod of (1110) XII-627c; (1118) XVI-49a; Cork IV-370d; V-147d; 173b; VIII-101b; XI-343c; and Osory IX-262d  
**Rath-colpa**. See of XIV-463a  
**Rath Cunga (Racoon)** I-800b  
**Rathensis**, Petrus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c  
**Ratherius** of Verona, bishop XII-651a; XV-361d; and Anthoniormorphites I-559d; and St. Bruno III-13c  
**Ratherroghan**, palace V-395a  
**Rathfarmam**, Loreto abbey II-223a; VIII-54d  
**Rathfran**, Abbey of VIII-641a  
**Rathier**, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c  
**Rathlin O'Birne**, island, St. Assisius in I-800a  
**Rathlure**, ancient See of IV-742d  
**Rathmat**, monastery, and St. Fursev VI-325a  
**Rathmelsigi**, Abbey of XV-645b  
**Rathramnus**. See Ratramnus  
**Rathsamshausen**, Philip von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a  
**Rathwi**, Iranian priests XII-409d  
**Ratibor**, Wendic X-107d; St. Gotchaik VI-681d  
—of Pomerania, monasteries XII-225d  
**Ratingen**, Sisters of the Poor of Saint Francis in XII-257d  
**Ratio**, Alexander of Hales I-295d  
**Ratiocination**, analogy I-449b; 451b  
**Ratio distinctionis** VII-763a  
—Juris, Bull of John XXII XIII-206c  
**RATIONALE** XII-651c; V-401b; XI-600d; XII-232b; agate XIV-305b; amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; jasper XIV-307d; jaspers XIV-304d; ligurians XIV-307d; onyx XIV-307d; sapphire XIV-308c; Toul, Bishop of X-680d; Urim and Thummim XV-224c; Use, Christian XV-389c  
—of Durandus, symbolism XIV-376a  
—of Judgment, Jewish V-497c  
**RATIONALISM** XII-652a; V-419c; Agnosticism I-216b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; and Anglicanism I-503c; Apologetics I-621d; Baader on II-173b; 173d; Catholic Church XII-653d; and Christ, Divinity of VII-710c; XIV-600c; commentaries, Biblical IV-161c; condemnation IX-213d; Council, Vatican XV-304d; 308a; criticism, Biblical I-622c; IV-495a; degeneration XII-653c; Deism and IV-680c; and demoniacs IV-712b; 712c; XII-316c; and Descartes IV-745a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Empiricism V-407c; and ethics V-557b; exegesis V-705c; expiation, sacrificial XIII-316b; in France VII-535d; Free-Thinkers VI-258c; in Holland IX-460d; and Indifferentism VII-759d; 760b; and infallibilists VII-794d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a;
- XII-653b; of Kant VIII-603b; XII-652d; Leibniz XII-652b; literature, German VI-523b; and logic IX-328c; Lully, Raymond XII-671a; in Lutheran Churches IX-462d; XIII-67c; and Magi IX-527d; and miracles X-340d; 343b; and mysteries X-662d; in Norway IX-460a; as philosophy XII-28d; and Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; 369b; and Presbyterianism in England XII-393c; and Protestantism XII-653d; and religion XII-652c; Resurrection XII-792c; and revelation XII-652c; 653a; XIII-1d; Scholastic XII-648c; 654b; 550a; XIV-595c; School, German XII-652a; and Scotch Establishment Church XIII-629c; Supernatural Order XIV-338b; in Sweden IX-460b; Testament, New XIV-535c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 672a; 674c; and Trinity XV-52d; Ubahgs XV-114c; and Ultramontaniam XV-125b; Wessenberg, Ignaz von XV-591b; Wolff, Christian XII-652b  
**Rationalist Press Association** XII-653c  
**Rationality**, in character III-584d  
**Rationes Seminales**. See Seminal Reason  
**Rationi congruit**, Bull of Julius III II-302a  
**RATIO STUDIORUM** XII-654a; I-374a; XII-654c; 656d; 769a; Acquaviva, Claudius I-110a; and Alvarez, Manuel I-374b; Azor, Juan II-167d; and Busé II-86c; Canisius, Theodorich III-250d; character XII-654d; 655a; contents XII-654d; education, general XII-655d; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215d; methods XII-654d; nature and contents XII-654d; objections XII-655b; origin XII-654b; and Pachler, George, Michael XI-382b; Pedro da Fonseca, VII-126a; revision XII-654c; scope XII-655c; sources XII-654c  
**Ratisbon**, town, battle (1633) XIV-654c; Deputation, Imperial (1803) XII-133a  
—Dieit (1055) Victor II XV-409d; (1056) and Victor II XV-410a; (1540) IX-456b; (1541) III-628a; V-36b; XII-658c; Billik at II-566d; Bucer at III-26b; and Contarini IV-324b; Eck at V-272d; Interim VIII-77c; Morone X-575b; Peter Faber XI-767b; (1546) V-36c; Bobadilla II-605a; (1556-57) Peter Canisius XI-757c; (1576) Morone X-575b; (1641) XIV-656b; (1663) VI-605a; (1667) Precipiano XII-375c; (1739) VIII-611d; (1801-1803) X-453c  
—Electoral College XIV-651c; and Maximilian XIV-654b; Peace of (1630) XIV-653a; and Reformation XII-658b  
—DIOCESE OF XII-657a; abbey V-406b; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Ambrosian Rite I-395d; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Antiphonary I-577a; and Pius X I-579a; bell-tower V-406c; Bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral V-406b; cathedral, Berthold II-521b; cathedral, Wittmann XV-679c; Catholics and Lutherans XIV-444b; Chant, ecclesiastical XIII-547d  
—Congress (1849), and Boniface Association II-672a; and Dollinger IV-242c; and Stolberg, Joseph XIV-300d  
—Convention of (1524) X-719d; Dominican church XII-368c; Emmeram, Saint, Abbey of V-406b; XIV-472b; and Hansiz VII-130c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281d; map VI-facing 514; monastery III-495d; monastery, and Arnold of Vohburg I-747c; monastery, Franciscan IV-



- 644c; patron V-406b; Scots Abbeys at XIII-620a
- Ratisbon**, *Synod of* (782), and Pope Adrian I XIV-600d; (791-99) I-150d; Adoptionists I-278c; IX-473a; (870) and St. Methodius IX-592b; (932) and Arnulf of Bavaria I-751d
- Vetter, Conrad, XV-394c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a
- Book V-36b
- Interim V-38c; VII-77c; and Eck V-272d
- School of Music XVI-43b
- RATISBONNE, MARIA ALPHONSE** XII-659b; conversion X-115c; XIII-170c; foundation XII-128a
- MARIA THEODOR** XII-659c; on St. Bernard II-500d; foundation XII-128a
- Ratlam**, India, mission XII-635c
- Ratoldus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Ratpert**, hymnodist V-370c; VII-60d; hymn in honour of St. Gall X-653b
- RATRAMNUS** XII-659d; and *Elfric* I-171d; on beads II-363b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on Real Presence IX-322c; Transubstantiation II-487b
- Rats**, in Bible I-525b
- Ratti**, Achille, Vatican Library XV-292d
- Rattle**, wooden, and Mass II-422c
- Ratzburg**, ancient See of XVI-70a; X-108b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- RATZINGER, GEORG** XII-660b; on abuses, monastic III-600d; monasteries, medieval III-598b
- Rau**, Karl Heinrich, scientist VII-195b
- Rauber**, Christoph, Bishop of Laibach, and Lutheranism VIII-743d
- Rauch**, Adrian, historian XIII-588d
- Christian, sculptor II-343c; VIII-667d; XII-646c; and Achtermann I-104c; Posen cathedral VI-592b
- J. N., and Haberl XVI-43d
- Raueshaus** (Ruge's House) V-644b
- Raulica**, Gioacchino Ventura di. See Ventura di Raulica, Gioacchino
- Raumer**, Friedrich von, historian XI-743a
- Karl Otto, Prussian Minister XI-530a
- Decrees, Prussia XVI-20d
- Raumo**, Franciscan massacre XIV-349b
- Raupach**, Ernst, dramatist VI-526d
- Rauracian Republic** II-340a
- Raus**, Matthias, Redemptorist XII-685d
- Rauschen**, Gerhard, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Roman Canon IX-796b; St. Vincent of Lérins, edited by XV-440c
- RAUSCHER, JOSEPH OTHMAR**, Cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XII-660d; XIII-596c; XV-420a; on anti-Catholic law II-133c; on Blessed Clement Maria Hofbauer II-129c; Concordat (1855) II-130b; XII-661a; on education II-132d; XIII-558d; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; Gunther VII-37c; and infidelity XII-661c; on military service II-133a; Thun XIV-712b; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; Vienna Conference (1849) II-130a; Vienna University XV-423b; and Würndle XV-709d
- Rautenstrauch**, Stefan, Abbot of Braunau XV-423a; theological syllabus II-127b
- Raux**, Nicholas Joseph, Lazarist III-676a; X-362a
- Rauzan**, Jean Baptist, Mercedarian II-142a; V-794c; X-393c; XI-490a; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d
- Ravailleac**, François, assassin IV-422b; XIV-769a
- Ravaille**, Antoine. See Reginald, Antonin
- Ravaisson**, Jean Felix, and Spiritualism XII-34a
- Mollier, edits da Vinci XV-444d
- RAVALLI, ANTONIO** XII-662a; and De Smet IV-752c; mission II-623d; X-517c
- Ravallièrre**, Lévesque de, and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a
- Ravanger**, Abbot of Echternach V-270d
- Ravardy**, John Baptist, missionary XV-240a
- Ravay**, general IX-735b
- Ravello**, town, Sicily, cathedral, bronze doors (ill.) X-facing 224; destruction (1137) XII-111a; Renaissance art III-771c
- Raven**, in Bible I-525b; as Babylonian emblem II-179d; in iconography I-517a; XV-434c; in legend I-36b; on medal of St. Benedict XII-338b; symbolism II-677a
- Ravenna**, King of Ceylon III-547d
- Ravenel**, Camisard III-218b
- Ravenna**, town, Italy VII-461a; XI-578a; history XII-662b; architecture, Byzantine influence III-96c; battle (1512) VIII-563c; XII-665b; and Bologna II-641d; capture (539) XI-345b; capture (751) XIV-259c; Dante at IV-630a; Dante, burial place IV-630b; Dante, monument of II-426a; as imperial residence XIV-258b; Lombards VI-788c; XIV-259b; hospital X-56c; mint, imperial X-334a; mint, papal X-334d; Pandecta, copy of XI-440d; papal legation X-688c; and papal State III-613a; papyrus of IX-616a; sculpture, Oriental XIII-643d; siege (489) XII-663b; siege (1240) V-383c; Theodoric, mausoleum of III-709c; XIV-577a; (ill.) XIV-facing 576; Theodoric, palace of (ill.) XII-facing 666; XIV-576c; Ursus I XV-336a; Valentinian III XV-256a; and Venice XII-665b; XV-336b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-662b; Agnellus I-212d; Albertini's mission I-263c; altar-cover, ancient V-400b; ambrosian I-382b; St. Apollinaris I-616b; Arianism V-250d; art, early V-251a; autocephali II-142d; Barocci's work II-303c; Camaldolese Monastery III-205d; Cathedral, ambo XII-564b; chair III-438a; (ill.) XII-facing 666
- Churches**: cathedral dome V-100d; (ill.) XII-142c; frescoes I-485d; mosaics I-365d; orientations I-365c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Councils**: (419) II-659a; (898) VI-141a; (904) capitularies III-311c; Confiteor, use of IV-222d; (1311) VII-483d; (1317) VII-787a
- Dalmatic** IV-608c; episcopal chapel III-575a; Galla Placidia V-262b; XII-facing 142; 664; and Gerbert XIV-371c; Hungarian hospice II-122d; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; Leo II, decree of IX-157c; map VIII-facing 244; Maronite College IX-687d; mosaics, Angels (ill.) I-485b; 486a; mosaics I-364a; V-250c; XI-428d; St. Peter Damian XI-765c; privilege IV-18c; Rite XVI-3d; sandals of Christ XIV-289c; Sant' Apollinare in Classe, baldachin II-218a; ciborium I-366a; (ill.) XII-facing 666; S. Michele in Affricoso, capital (ill.) III-103b; Sant' Apollinare Nuovo XIV-709d; (ill.) I-facing 616; II-325; S. Croce IV-625c; San Vitale (ill.) XII-facing 142; XII-facing 666; reliefs II-
- 343a; Victor II XV-410a; Zacharius, church of, chalice III-562a
- Andreas Agnellus of**. See Agnellus of Ravenna, Andreas
- Exarchate of** V-676c; XIV-258b; Aistulph I-237c; apocriarii I-601a; Aquileia I-662a; and Naples X-685a
- Giovanni da** XI-387d
- Guibert of**. See Guibert of Ravenna
- John of**. See John of Ravenna
- Roll IX-299c**
- Ravennate**, and Imola VII-692d
- Ravennius**, Bishop of Arles IX-155d
- Ravennus**, Saint, martyr XIII-682c
- Ravensburg**, Countship of IX-276c; and Minden X-324c; Protestant territory XV-604a
- Raverdy**, John B. IV-734a; XIII-405a
- Raverennus**, Saint, Bishop of Sees XIII-682a
- RAVESTEYN, JOSSE** XII-667b; and Baius II-210a; on fundamental articles VI-319b; and Pamelius XI-435b
- Ravieri**, Addo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE XAVIER LACROIX DE** XII-667d; VII-445c; and Berryer II-518a; and Cauchy III-457c; and Crétineau-Joly IV-488b; and Dupanloup V-202b; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Jesuits V-202b; and Martinov IX-734b; and Montalembert X-514c; Napoleon III X-700a; portrait XII-668a; at St. Leverin XI-486a; Virgin Mary, statue IX-187a
- Ravnoapostol** (Vladimir the Great) XV-498c
- Ravoli**, artist X-590c
- Ravoux**, Augustine, missionary V-180a; in St. Paul XIII-368a; 367d; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-19c; in South Dakota XIV-16d; 161d; on Winona XV-658c
- Rawa**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Rawalpindi**, India, Church in VIII-591b; Presentation Sisters XII-397d
- RAWES, HENRY AUGUSTUS** XII-669a; XI-674c
- Rawlins**, Alexander martyr V-476b; XV-540d
- Rawlinson**, Sir Henry, Orientalist XI-303c; 304b; Cyrus Cylinder II-227b; explorations II-9c; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Tower of Babel XV-5d
- Rawson**, Keating I-257c
- Ray**, John, naturalist XI-410b
- John, physician V-659c
- and **Rayahs** VI-736b
- Rayer**, Pierre François Oliver, dermatologist X-140d
- RAYMBAULT, CHARLES** XII-669c; IX-689a; Hurons VII-577b; and Juges VIII-420b; in Michigan IV-758b; Nipissings X-379a; Ottawas X-378d; XI-320b; at Sault Ste. Marie I-312a; XII-1487c
- Jean**, missionary XIII-756d
- Raymet**, Benedict XIII-55b
- Raymond**, Saint XIV-797b
- missionary XV-457a
- Prince of Antioch, and Emperor John Comnenus IV-547d
- Count of Burgundy XIII-391c; marriage XIV-181c; and Segovia XIII-685b
- Saint**, Abbot of Fitero III-150a; XIV-453c; military order XIV-181a
- Count of Languedoc. See Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse
- I**, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
- Bishop of Orvieto XIII-53b
- Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- V**, cardinal, Bishop of Perigueux IX-668b
- Bishop of Roda VIII-260a
- Archbishop of Toledo XI-49a; Arabic translations VI-468b; at Palencia, Council of XI-
- 418b; research, medical X-126d; and Toledo Council XIV-758d
- Blessed**, Archdeacon of Toulouse XIV-797d
- I**, Count of Toulouse I-267c; X-546b; XIII-108a
- IV**, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles
- V**, Count of Toulouse I-268d; heretics VIII-29a
- VI**, COUNT OF TOULOUSE XII-670a; XIV-766a; and Albigen I-268d; and de Castelnau XII-79d; excommunicated II-159d; and Innocent III VIII-16b; and Pedro II III-436a
- VII**, COUNT OF TOULOUSE XII-670b; IX-368d; 477a; and Albigenes XIV-796a; and heretics VIII-34c; and Languedoc I-269b; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
- VIII**, Count of Toulouse XIV-797b
- Benedict** V-75a
- de**, Vicar Apostolic of Szechwan XIV-420c
- G**, Sulpician XIV-331c
- J**, S., and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c
- Berengar** IV, Count of Barcelona. See Ramon
- Berenger** II, Count of Provence XIII-713c
- Berenger** IV, Count of Provence IX-477a
- de Saint-Gilles**, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles
- LULLY** XII-670c; 30b; 37b; I-311b; IX-327b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Bruno III-17a; epithet V-74c; and Eymeric IV-552d; and Mohammedans IV-552d; at Montpellier X-547a; and St. Thomas Aquinas IV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- MARTINI** XII-671b; Apology I-621a; VI-340d; XI-63c
- NONNATUS**, SAINT XII-671c; I-311b; X-197d; in art VII-295c; patronage XI-566c
- of Capua** XII-359c; and St. Catherine of Siena XII-448a; on Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; Dominican reform XII-358c; Third Order of St. Dominic XII-370a; XIV-639d
- of Agulien** XV-639d
- of Fronsac**, Franciscan XIV-231d
- of Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- OF PENAFORD, SAINT** XII-671c; 355d; 359a; IX-393a; IX-58a; 63a; XII-365b; XIV-702b; decretals, collection of IV-671c; foundation III-599a; XII-752b; XIV-182c; and Gregory IX VI-798b; IX-63a; and heretics VIII-35c; 36c; (ill.) XI-770; on law, inquisitorial XII-365c; on lay confession IX-94d; on lying IX-470b; and mental reservation, X-195c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter Nolasco X-197b; XI-770d; Summa II-223d; III-416c; on theology, moral IX-606a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d
- of Provence**, Grand Master VII-478a
- OF SABUNDE** XII-672b; and Thomism IX-702c
- IV OF SAINT-GILLES**, Count of Toulouse XII-669d; IV-546c; XIV-795d; XV-60d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; as regent of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- of St. Joseph**, Vicar of Verapoly XV-345d
- of Tarrega** XIV-183a
- of Trencavel**, Viscount of Beziers X-546c
- Roger** I, Count of Foix XV-223d
- Raymundus de Vineis**, poet XIII-29b
- Jordanus**. See Idiota
- Raynal**, Guillaume Thomas François XV-416a



- Raynalde, Saint III-210d  
**RAYNALDI, ODORICO** XII-672b; XV-38c; on Alexander VI I-293c; Baronius Annales II-307a; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b  
 Raynald of Segni. *See* Alexander IV, Pope  
 Raynaud, Pontius, Carmelite III-360d  
 —**THEOPHILE** XII-672c; on Idiota VII-635c; and Marini IX-669d  
 Rayner, Saint, Archbishop of Spalato IV-208a  
 Raynerius of Pisa, Saint XIV-592b  
 Rayneval, François Maximilien Gerard, Comte de XII-162c  
 Raynolds, William. *See* Reynolds, William  
**RAYNOUARD, FRANÇOIS-JUSTE-MARIE** XII-672d; on Knights Templars XIV-495c; portrait XII-673a  
 Rayo, Faustino, assassin VI-381d  
 Rayos de Luz, periodical XV-333c  
 Rays, of monstrence I-358b  
 Razdorniki XII-649c  
 Raze, H. de, Biblical Concordance IV-195d  
 Razilly, Isaac de, Governor of Acadia I-91b  
 Raza, Stenko XIII-238b; 247a  
 Razo Bonvisiani, Prior of Steinfield VII-266c  
 Razon, periodical XI-687a  
 —King of Syria. *See* Rasin  
 —y Fe, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-110d; 188c  
 Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Sodoma  
**R. C. A. Society, Rochester** XIII-103d  
 R. D., abbr. I-25c  
 Re. *See* Ammon  
 Reaction, Newton on XII-62d  
 Read, George VIII-138c  
 —William George II-231c  
 Reade, Mellard, scientist XV-705a; 706a  
 —Robert, Bishop of Chichester. *See* Rede  
 Reader. *See* Lector  
 Reading, Council of (1279) XI-599d  
 —Edward. *See* Bamber  
 —John, composer I-142b  
 —**ABBEY** XII-673b; VII-678b  
 —Circle XIV-334c  
 Readymoney, family XI-509a  
 Reael, Laurens XV-507c  
 Real, Alcazar XIV-757b  
 —Jeronymo Corte XII-308c  
 Real Contract, in Roman civil law IV-333d  
 —Estate, and deed transference I-115a  
 Realini, Bernardino. *See* Bernardino, Realini  
**Realism**, in art I-175b; Giotto VI-566b; San Sepolero, Piero da XIII-452b; of Schadow XIII-518d  
 —in literature, France VI-203b  
 —in philosophy XI-90d; XII-295b; Abelard I-38c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; St. Anselm I-549b; Bacon, John II-191d; Burleigh III-81b; on Divine Nature II-64b; Duns Scotus V-196b; exaggerated XI-91a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555b; Heidelberg VII-196d; Herbart VII-248b; hypothetical, Hamilton V-171c; Ingolstadt VIII-8a  
 —moderate XI-91b; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298d  
 —natural, of Hamilton V-171c; natural, and Common Sense IV-167b; new XV-76d; and Nominalism XI-92b; Plato XI-91b; Scholasticism IV-771b; XIII-551a; Soto XIV-152c; theoretical, Divine essence and attributes XIV-584a; Wyclif XV-723a  
**Reality, Agnosticism** I-218b; Bradley on XIII-518b; in Christian philosophy X-486b; distinction in V-196a; highest, Megarism on X-146c; and judgment XV-73d; Kant I-216c; knowledge of I-215c; metaphysics I-715b; noumenal, Hegel VII-192c; objective, and dualistic problem V-171a; objective, and knowing subject VIII-674c; objective, Plato on XII-160d; of objects I-218a; Plato XII-160b; Plotinus I-675b; Positivism I-369c; pragmatic theory XII-333d; 336c; XV-76c; new Realist theory XV-76d; relativity of XII-732c; in scepticism XIII-516d; Spencer I-217c; of substance XIV-323b; in Transcendental theories XV-18a; ultimate, Spencer I-61a; undivided, God as I-218d  
**Real Presence** V-573c; 576d; 581d; XIV-586c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Berengarius II-488a; Beza V-37a; Bogomilii II-612a; and Consubstantiation IV-322b; in Coptic Liturgies I-306a; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and extension V-715b; Godden VI-622b; Guitmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; Justin Martyr VIII-585d; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; Peter of Monboissier X-526a; speculative discussion V-581d; totality V-578c; Tractarians XI-370c; Ultraquist heresy XV-245a; withdrawn V-581b; *See* Eucharist  
**Reaping, on the Sabbath** XIII-287d  
**Reardon, Austin, Presentation Brothers** XIII-41a  
**REASON** XII-673d; age of I-209a; and Agnosticism I-216c; and anarchy I-453d; and anger I-489a; in animals XII-675b; and appetites I-765b; Aristotle V-750c; and authority VI-615c; and belief II-409c; Berengarius II-487d; Bonald II-542a; in Cartesian system IV-745a; and certainty II-540c; and certitude II-542a; and character III-587c; and chastity XIV-481d; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and the Church V-767d; conduct, rule of II-173a; and conscience I-219d; defect of, and irregularity VIII-173b; and Deism IV-680a; and duty V-217d; and ethics V-561c  
 —and Faith I-219b; XIV-582a; Abelard I-38c; XV-14a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonnetty II-677b; de Brueys III-4c; Duns Scotus V-198a; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; XV-308b  
 —and feeling XII-674d; and fideism VI-68c; and grace VI-693d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and hell, existence of VII-208b; in Hermeneutism VII-278b; Hobbes II-140b; and images, externalizing of VII-673c; inadequacy of I-450c; as intellectual process XII-674b; and intellectual virtues XV-473b; Jacobi XIV-569c; Kant III-432c; 541a; VIII-603c; 604c; XV-18a; and knowledge of God I-219d; XIV-667b; Lammenais I-216a; and law IX-54d; and life IX-239a; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichaeism IX-591d; Mamsel I-216b; material and formal XII-674c; moral I-216d; and morality III-432d; and mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-582c; and natural law V-562b; IX-78c; Pius IX's Syllabus XIV-369b; practical XII-652d; and prophecy XII-473c; psychology of XII-674c; pure XII-652d; and Rationalism I-621d; XII-652d; and religion II-173d; XII-746a; and resurrection, general XII-793a; and revelation I-38c; 177a; 219a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; Rosminian theory XIII-195d; and salvation XIV-667b; and Scepticism XII-674a; XIII-517b; 549c; self-control III-638a; and sin XIV-4c; 8c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; and soul XIV-706a; speculative, and happiness VII-132a; Stoic theory XIV-514a; syllogism XII-674c; and Synderesis XIV-384d; Theodicean teaching XIV-569b; and theology XIV-580c; 602d; St. Thomas I-621b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; 671c; truths acquired by III-542b; Ubaghs' theory XV-114b; and virtue, Aristotle I-717a; and vocation XV-500a; and will I-115d; XV-625c  
 —Goddess of VI-173b; feast XI-485b; worship XI-484b; XIII-14b; XIV-624a  
**Reasoner, periodical** XIII-676b  
**Reasoning, inductive** VII-779d; and intellect VIII-68b; Rosminian theory XIII-196c  
**Reat, Saint** IV-635c  
**Reaux, Sieur de.** *See* Tallemant, Gedeon  
**Rebais, monastery** X-71a; 98d; XIII-431c  
**Rebaptism, in African Church** III-386d; 387c; Anabaptists I-445b; in Apostolic Canons II-294a; Baltimore, decree II-239d; Carthage, Synod of (256) I-199d; controversy II-264d; XII-264b; Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius Alexandria on V-12b; Donatists V-125a; 127a; Firmilian VI-80c; Hippolytus III-184d  
**Rebba, K. (Arebba)** VI-434b  
**Rebdorf, monastery** V-366a  
 —Henry of. *See* Henry of Rebdorf  
**Rebecca, physician** XIII-398c  
 —(Rebekah), wife of Isaac I-51d; VIII-175b; 261a; 717b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art, Poussin XII-323c; burial place IX-503a; well III-379a  
**Rebellan, M. A.** II-701d  
**Rebellion, legitimacy of** XV-109b  
 —American. *See* Civil War, American  
 —Yellow Cap. *See* Yellow Cap Rebellion  
 —of 1641, Ireland XI-615b  
**Rebello, Lucindo, poet** XII-311b  
**Rebellus, Ferdinand, theologian** XII-442a  
**Rebesch, C. X.** 412a  
**Rebhu, Paul, dramatist** VI-521d  
**Rebiba, Scipione, cardinal** IV-156c; Pisa episcopate XII-111d  
**Rebisso, sculptor** XIII-767a  
**Rebla VI-444a**  
**Reblatha (Rebleh), Babylonian camp at** XI-316d; VI-444a  
**Rebolledo, Diego de, Governor of Florida** IV-221d  
**Rebous, Rector of University of Angers** VIII-771c  
**Recafreo, Archbishop of Seville** XIV-175d  
**Recamier, Jeanne François, Mme., and Mme. Lenormant** IX-150d  
**Recanati, town, papal mint** X-334d  
 —**AND LORETO, DIOCESE OF** XII-675d  
**Recapitulation, doctrine** XV-53b  
**Recared, Visigothic king** VII-276a; 258b; XV-177d; XV-477a; and Arianism XIV-758b; conversion X-611c; and Gregory the Great IV-527d; and Jews VII-391b; and St. Leander IX-102b; XIII-744c; True Cross, relic IV-531d  
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d  
**Recath VI-444a; and Tiberius** XIV-716b  
**Recevinth, Visigothic king.** *See* Rescevinth  
**Recchi, Nardo Antonio** I-84d  
**Recem VI-444b**  
**Recemund, Bishop of Elvira** IX-313c  
**Recentissimo, injunction on** Modernism X-421a  
**Reception, Licit, of Sacraments** XIII-304b  
**Receptivity, in notion of the** Ego VII-86a  
**Recesmund, Bishop of Granada** VI-723c  
**Rescevinth (Recesvindo), Visigothic king** IV-533b; X-220d; XIV-178a; 758c  
**Recever, Antoine Silvestre, Venerable III-721d; XII-796c**  
**Recha VI-444b**  
**RECHAB AND THE RECHABITES** XII-676a; I-771d; III-776c; in Hebron VII-184d; vow X-727c  
**Rechabites, Independent Order of** XIV-484c  
**Rechah.** *See* Recha  
**Rechberger, George** IX-274b  
**Rechberg-Rothelöwen, Johann Bernhard, minister** VI-512a  
**Recherches, periodical** XI-677c  
**Rechla (Recarius), Suevian King** XIII-744c; and Saragossa XIII-468b  
**Rechthout VI-444b**  
**Recht voor Allen, periodical** XIV-67c  
**Reciarus, Suevian king.** *See* Rechla  
**Recife (Moritzstadt)** XI-242c  
**Recio, Nicolas, missionary** XIV-547a  
**Reciprocal Influx, and body and soul of man** IX-581c  
**Reciprocity, in sacrifice** XIII-314d  
**Reck, Theodor Adolf von der, Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384d  
**Recke, Ernst Frederik Wilhelm, von der, writer** IV-731c  
**Reclinatorium** XIV-243d  
**Reclus, monastery** VI-536a  
 —Elisée, Socialist I-452d; 453a; XIV-64d  
**Recluses** VI-761a  
**Recogidas, Monasterio de** XIV-756d  
**Recognition, and knowledge** VIII-673d; and memory X-175d  
**Recognitions, pseudo Clementine** IV-39c; V-24a  
**RECOLLECTION** XII-676b; 608b; active XII-676b; Carthusian III-389d; and illuminative way XIV-255b; passive XII-676b  
 —Nuns of the X-197c  
 —houses, in Franciscan Order VI-289b  
**Recollects, Augustinian.** *See* Hermits of St. Augustine  
 —Augustinian, female, established VII-288b  
 —Franciscan VI-289a; in Canada III-231d; VI-301d; VIII-275a; X-378b; Davenport IV-639d; Denis IV-722b; disinterment case III-510c; Dolbeau V-93a; Hennepin VII-215c; Huron missions XIV-781d; Iroquois missions VIII-170b; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Leclercq IX-109a; in Michigan IV-758c; in the Philippines IX-600a; XII-12d; 15b; reform III-322c; IV-27a; Sagard XIII-324d; in Texas XIV-546d  
**Recolta Cemetery, Buenos Aires** II-804b  
**Recommendation, and election** V-375a  
**Reconciled Lombards** XII-250b  
**Reconciados, in Mexicanquisition** X-263c  
**Reconciliation, of a desecrated church** II-585d; theory, in Redemption XIII-317a  
**Reconfirmation, in Schism of Photius** VI-765b  
**Reconsolation, Albigensian** I-269b  
**Reconstruction Era** XV-174c; Alabama I-241b; Georgia VI-462c; Louisiana IX-383a; Texas XIV-546d; Virginia XV-456d  
**Recopilacion de Indias** X-265a  
**Record, periodical, Australia** II-349c  
 —periodical, United States XI-695c  
**Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, periodical, Philadelphia** XI-696b



- Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus** XVI-41c
- Recreation, Buddhist view** I-773a; in churchyard XIV-507b; in monasteries XII-790b
- Recti Prudentissimi consilii, Bull of Pius VI** VI-654d
- RECTOR** XII-676c; 406d; VII-325b; XI-502b; and congrua IV-251c; irremovable, in United States II-238a; VIII-173d; Paris, University, XI-496d; and parish XI-499d; in religious orders XII-755d; removability XV-243c; rights of, in United States I-143d; Rome, University XIII-177c; 178a; of Stonyhurst XIV-309c; in United States and England I-437b; of Waldenses XV-529a
- Major, Redemptorist office XI-684b
- POTENS, VERAX DEUS** XII-676d; I-393c
- Recumbent Magdalen (Canova)** III-299a
- Recuper, Guiseppe, geologist** VI-463
- Recurus ab abusu. See Appeal** as from an abusu
- RECUSANTS, ENGLISH** XII-677a; V-450a; XI-612a; XIII-123d; 124b; and Anderson, James I-467b; Anderton, Roger I-467b
- Red I-129b; IV-135a; vestments, in Sarum Use XIII-481b**
- Book of Hergest IX-481a
- Redbourn, in legend** I-252d
- Red Branch, Saga** VIII-119d
- Red-chalk style, and Bartolozzi** II-319a
- Red Cloud, Sioux chief** XIV-21c; 22a; 23b; portrait XIV-19c
- Cross Society, Baden II-199d
- Crow, chief II-603d
- Reddin, John H. IV-130c**
- Redditio symboli X-68b**
- Redditturi, Bull of Sixtus V** IX-290a
- Rede, John, Abbot of Buckfast** III-28a
- Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Robert, judge, and Stephen Gardiner VI-383a
- Thomas V-475b
- William, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy. See Redemptorists**
- FEAST OF THE MOST HOLY** XII-677b
- KNIGHTS OF THE XII-677d; XIV-181a**
- REDEMPTION** XII-677d; II-55a; XIII-407c; XIV-536d; adequacy of XII-679d; Abigens on I-268b; of animals XII-682a; St. Anselm on II-57a; and antipodes I-581d; and Apollinarism I-615d; as article, fundamental VI-320a; Balus on II-211a; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Buddhist XII-409b; charisma III-588d; Calvinism I-741d; III-200a; XII-680c; Catholicism II-101d; and Christ III-717d; VI-690b; XII-678c; 679b; XIV-536d; and Church III-751b; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; Council of Florence on XII-679b; Council of Rome on I-616a; Council of Trent on XII-679b; Dort on III-203c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a; VI-595b; and grace VI-689c; 690c; Gregory of Tours on VII-21a; Gunther on VII-86d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and Incarnation XIII-316c; Jansenism XII-680c; and limbo IX-250b; Michelangelo III-62d; Michelangelo X-279b; mode of II-55b; XII-678b; Modernist doctrine XII-678d; XIV-370b; Möhler on X-431a; mystical II-55c; need of XII-678a; Odo on XI-209b; Origen on XI-310b; patristic teaching XII-678d; St. Paul on XIV-630a; Pelagius XI-604d; Quakers VI-305d; Quessel XV-129a; and Redeemer XII-681a; and Resurrection XII-702b; retroactive effects XII-680d; and salvation XII-707a; Scholasticism II-57d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Simeon XV-465a; and sin XIV-11c; Socinianism XIV-114d; and supernatural gifts XIV-373c; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; symbolism II-576d; theology XIV-585a; universal II-100c; VI-699c; XII-690b; universal, Arminian doctrine I-741b; universal, and Jansenism I-128b; Valentinus on XV-256b; and Virgin Mary I-542b
- Redemptors, United States** XV-169a
- REDEMPTION IN THE OLD TESTAMENT** XII-681d; of persons XII-681d
- Redemptionists. See Trinitarians**
- Redemption of Captives, Church of the, Naples I-335c**
- of Captives, Order for the. See Mercenarios
- REDEMPTIONS, PENITENTIAL** XII-682c; VII-786b
- Redemptorist Catechisms, in** XIII-682d; founded I-366b
- REDEMPTORISTS** XII-683a; 574d; 684b; 758a; VI-468a; XIII-477b; XIV-122c; 124b; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; and Annunciation I-643a; Apostolic Schools XIII-586d; in Austria XII-686b; in Austria XII-683d; Asbury, Francis Baker II-213c; in Balearic Island II-222b; in Brazil XII-686b; Bridgett II-782d; in Bulgaria XII-683d; in Canada XII-239b; Church of, New York VI-480a; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Coffin IV-93d; in Congo IV-236a; 237b; in Denmark IV-226a; XII-686a; in Dutch Guiana VII-63a; foundation I-336c; and Francis I II-129b; in France XII-684b; Furnies VI-324c; St. Gerard Majella VI-467d; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany XII-683c; Hecker VII-187b; Hofbauer II-129b; IV-44d; Houses of Retreat XII-796c; in Ireland VIII-113d; XII-686b; in Italy VIII-233d; XII-683b; 707c; and jurisdiction XII-758d; Konings VIII-689d; at Matsi XIV-68d; missions I-336d; missions, foreign X-375b; Neumann, John Nepomucene X-773b; novitate XII-686d; in Ohio IV-55c; Passerat XI-521a; in Philippine Islands XII-686c; in Pittsburg XII-122b; 123c; in Poland XIII-260b; in Portugal XII-683d; in Prussia XII-683d; and Putzer XII-584c; in Quebec XIV-462d; Regulamento I-338a; rules XII-761c; in Russia XII-683c; S. Gioacchino, Church of, Rome XIII-171c; schism XII-683b; Seelos XIII-681b; in Siberia XII-111c-767d; in South America XII-684c; in Spain XII-684c; Sportelli, Cäsar, Ven. XIV-236b; in Switzerland XII-684a; in United States II-213c; 232c; XII-684a; Veith XV-322d; Vienna II-129d; and Warsaw IV-45b; in the West Indies XII-680a
- Redemptrix Mundi, in Anglo-Saxon Church** I-510c
- Redemptus, name X-674b**
- companion of St. Fulgentius VI-316b
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17a
- a **Cruce, martyr** III-363c; XII-7b
- Reden, Theodorich von, Bishop of Lübeck** IX-401d
- Redentore, church, Venice** XV-665a
- church, Vicenza XI-424a
- Rederijkerskamers, dramatic association X-350b**
- Redern, Sophia von** XIV-300b
- Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, on United States ecclesiastical courts** I-652a
- Redford, John, musician** X-601b; XV-592a
- SEBASTIAN** XII-687b; trial XIII-657b
- Redforth, Thomas** V-477d
- Redfrith, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Version of the Gospels** XV-375a
- Red Gate, arch, Moscow** X-596a
- hat, of cardinals III-339c
- Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c
- REDI, FRANCESCO** XII-687b; VIII-251c; and Arcadia I-85d; portrait XII-687c
- Rede, Jesuit** XIV-92b
- REDING, AUGUSTINE** XII-687d; and Thomism XIV-594b
- Red Jacket, Seneca chief, portrait** XIII-714a
- Knives. See Yellow Knives
- Lake, reservation V-189b
- Redman, Richard, Bishop of Ely, as Bishop of Asaph** XIII-333a; 333b; date of consecration V-307a; as Bishop of Exeter V-709a; register of visitations II-208a
- Red Mass, in La Sainte-Chapelle** III-578c
- Redmond, James, Jesuit, and Anthony Kohlmann** VII-687a
- John Edward VIII-113b; XI-180c; and education in England XV-594c
- Redner, Leo, Bishop of Culm** IV-567a
- Rednoi, Wolfgang, Bishop of Neusohl** X-774d
- Redon, Abbey of** XII-773a
- Redondo, Christopher, missionary, martyr** X-390d; XV-455c
- Redorfer, at Diet of Augsburg** XV-649d
- Redpath, Henry Adeney, Biblical concordance** IV-196a; on Pentateuch XI-655a
- Red Pope XII-456b**
- River, Canada III-227d; 690a; IX-603a; Taensa Indians XIV-430a
- River, China. See Song-koi River
- River Rebellion, Saskatchewan XIII-484b; XIV-428b; and Louis Riel IX-603c
- Russia, district, Poland XII-181d
- Reds, political party, Uruguay. See Colorados**
- RED SEA** XII-688a; and Albuquerque I-270c; Dugongs I-519a; and Hebrews XII-688b; Moses and X-597a
- Redshaw, Christopher, of Owston** XI-415a
- Margaret XI-415b
- Red Square, Moscow** X-595d
- Reductio ad absurdum** XV-756b; origin X-146c
- Reductions, in Argentina** I-703c
- OF **PARAGUAY** XII-688d; XI-471d; and Church XII-696d; Church and Religious life XII-694c; commerce, and Jesuits XII-693b; criticism XII-697c; decline XII-698b; destruction XII-690a; details from churches of the Reductions (ill.) XII-698c; discipline XII-695c; economic system of the XII-691b; foundation XII-689c; government XII-694a; Guarani VII-45c; industries XII-692b; Jesuits, expulsion XII-699b; 699c; and labour XII-692c; map XII-facings 194; niche (ill.) XII-695d; organization XII-690c; penal regulations XII-695c; plan and location XII-696d; population XII-690b; and Portugal XIV-97a; power, military XII-694b; preliminary notions XII-688d; products XII-691d; and property XII-691c; rations XII-692d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; schools and education XII-695a; sick XII-696a; and Spaniards XII-696d; and
- Spanish Government XII-696a; statistics XII-693d; treaty of 1750 XII-698b; War of the Seven XII-698d
- Redundans in personam, as matrimonial impediment** VII-698a
- Redwald, King of East Angles** XI-121d; and St. Edwin V-323d; and King Ethelfrid XI-348d; and Sigebert XIII-783c
- Bishop of York. See Hrothward
- Red Wing, Minnesota** X-330b; XIV-19b
- Redwitz, Oskar von, poet** VI-527b
- Redwood, Californian** III-172a
- Red Wood, town, Minnesota** XIV-20c
- Redwood, Francis, Archbishop of Wellington** XI-41d; XV-580c; at Second United States Catholic Congress IV-250d
- Red, in Bible** XII-156a
- in Communion III-562b
- I, in Ohio III-775d
- Thomas B., and A. P. A. I-427d
- William B. III-684a
- Ree Indians. See Arikara**
- Reese, Edward, missionary in Diocese of Cincinnati** VI-479a
- John Frederick, Bishop of Detroit. See Reze
- Thomas, and Cell of Middlebrough X-286b
- Reeves, William, antiquarian, and Book of Armagh** I-734a; and Eugene O'Curry XI-205d
- Refail X-423c**
- Refaya, Mohammedan association** X-422d; 423c
- Refectoria, monastic** I-14c
- Refectory, monastic** I-13b
- Referendaries of Favours, abbreviators** I-29d
- of Justice, Abbreviators I-29d
- of Signatura XIII-149a
- REFERENDARIUM XII-700a**
- Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo** XVI-65c
- Reflection (psych.), and intellect** VIII-68b; and knowledge IV-211a; and Locke V-408a; 408c
- Law of, in physics XII-47d; Fresnel XII-65c; Huygens XII-61b
- Reflectors, telescopic, Foucault** VI-157b
- Reflex VIII-50c**
- Reform, church, Albergo de Montreuil** I-259c; and Alexander VI I-291d
- The Society of VI-742a
- Reformati. See Friars Minor**
- Reformatio Legum, English** V-65c
- REFORMATION** XII-700b; abuses XII-700d; and Advocation I-169b; Alfeld, disputations II-79a; Anabaptists I-445b; and Anglicanism I-502c; 502b; Antinomianism I-564d; 566c; and Apocalypse I-598a; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Apocrypha I-601b; Apologetics I-621c; and atonement II-58b; on attrition II-66a; d'Aubigné's history I-262a; Audin's history II-70a
- in **Austro-Hungary** II-125a; in Croatia IV-512b; at Tepl XI-514a; in Transylvania XII-708a; XV-21b; in Vienna XV-418a
- on baptism II-265c; 269a; Bucer III-25d; Bullinger's history XV-774d; and Bursfeld Union III-85a; Calvin III-195b; XII-702d; Calvinism III-198b; and Canon of Scriptures III-278d; catechisms V-79a; and Catholics XIV-444b; causes III-703c; XII-700b; Censals III-519a; censorship of books III-521c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; Chantries, suppression III-574a; Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; and Chierigati I-160b; III-658d; Christology of XIV-601a; clerical and monastic disorder XII-700d; and Crotus IV-539c; and culture I-757b; 758d; and Deism IV-679c



- REFORMATION**, in *Denmark* IV-724d; 728b; 730d; XII-706a; XVI-79c; in *Iceland* I-678c; and discipline XII-704a; discussions V-35a; divorce V-53d; 65b; 69b; doctrine II-100d; II-190b; Dellinger V-97b; Dominicans XII-368Ec; drama, religious X-350b; in *Dublin* V-174d; and Eck V-272b; economic result III-601d; and education XIII-572a; in *England* I-167b; 322b; 499d; V-442a; 445b; VII-224a; 258d; XII-708c; XIII-654b; Bible II-141d; Bonner II-675b; and Catholic Rites I-502a; characteristic feature I-501a; Common Law XIII-656a; and curfew I-488b; Gairdner on I-643c; Henry VIII XII-703a; and heraldry VII-244c; motive I-503a; origin XII-702d; Prayer Book II-678d; in *Scotland* IV-457d; XII-703d; XIII-618a; spiritual jurisdiction XIII-654a; in *Wales* XV-535b; 535c; —Erasmus V-511d; and Est V-547d; Eucharistic controversies V-575c; 577a; Faith, confessions of V-760a; Faith, rule of V-766d; forms XII-709a; in *France* VI-170b; VII-529a; XII-706d; creed and institutions VII-529c; literature VI-194a; in *Valais* XIV-15b; —Friars Minor VI-290d; and George the Bearded VI-457c; in *Germany* VI-502b; 529b; X-324a; XII-683c; 704b; in *Augsburg* II-75a; in *Baden* II-195a; in *Bamberg* 244b; in *Berlin* II-493d; 494b; in *Brandenburg* II-739b; in *Bremen* II-757c; and Brillmacher II-787b; and Brothers of Common Life VI-472a; in *Brunswick* III-19c; and Dominicans XII-368Fc; at Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-238a; in *Freiburg* VI-264d; at *Fulda* VI-314c; in *Hamburg* VII-122a; in *Hanover* VII-129c; at *Heidelberg* VII-197a; in *Hildesheim* VII-353d; at *Hirschau* VII-363d; in *Leitmeritz* IX-141c; at *Leipzig* IX-139c; and literature VI-520d; in *Livonia* and *Courland* XII-709b; in *Lübeck* IX-401d; in *Mecklenburg* X-108d; in *Osnabrück* XI-341d; and *Palatinates* XI-416a; in *Passau* XI-520a; in *Ratisbon* XII-658b; and religious houses I-10a; in schools XIII-558c; in *Silesia* II-763a; XIII-791b; in *Trier* XV-43c; in *Tübingen* XV-83b; in *Westphalia* XV-603b; at *Worms* XV-708b; in *Württemberg* XV-717b; —on God XIV-570a; on grace XIV-585c; guilds, suppression VII-67d; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; Henry VIII XII-703a; hermeneutics of VII-273b; and Holy Order I-491b; and hospitals VII-487a; and humanism VII-541d; XII-701d; in *Hungary* VII-553a; XII-707d; and individualism VII-761c; intolerance of XIV-763a; 767d; intolerance, political XIV-765b; in Italy XII-707c; and Jews VII-396d; and Krzycki's VIII-703a; and labour VIII-722b; and laicization VII-745b; and learning XIII-557d; and Leo X IX-166b; and Liberalism IX-212c; and Lollardy V-440d; Luther IX-438c; XII-702a; and Mass X-12a; Melanchthon X-151b; Möhler X-430c; —in *the Netherlands* VII-387c; XII-708b; in *Amsterdam* I-442a; in *Antwerp* I-589d; in *Bruges* III-6b; —in *Norway* XII-706b; in *Tromsø* IX-64d; —and orders I-156c; original ideas and purposes XII-702a; and Passion Plays XI-533d; on Passions XIV-616a; and Pius
- X XIV-766d; in *Poland* VIII-608b; XII-185a; 190d; 708a; political absolutism XII-454c; political causes XII-700c; poor - relief XII-239c; and prayer books XII-352c; and Protestantism III-199b; XII-378b; principles III-202c; printing XII-701d; and Rationalism VII-759d; results, civil XII-702c; 709d; and Rifle XII-54d; and Rome XII-703b; and Sacrament of Penance XIV-587b; and Schola cantorum XIII-547d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; in Spain XII-707d; Spalding's history XIV-208c; spread of XII-499b; 703a; and supernatural order XIV-338a; in Sweden XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352a; XV-208c; —in *Switzerland* III-196c; IX-407c; XII-705c; XIV-362d; XV-772a; in *Basle* II-339c; in *Berne* II-50c; in *Chur* II-743c; in *Geneva* IX-42b; in *Zürich* X-771a; —and tapestries XIV-449d; taxation XII-701b; and temperance XIII-644a; Tetzel XIV-539c; theology XII-701d; XIV-591b; 592d; 593a; toleration XIV-763a; and Tractarians XI-373d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; universities XV-194d; of Urban V XV-215b; vernacular XII-704a; vestments XV-390c; violence XII-704b; virtue, non-Christian III-200c; and Waldenses XV-529c; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-676d; and Wyckliff V-723d; Zwingli XII-702d; —Counter. See Counter Reformation
- Reformation, Right of** IV-442b
- Reformationsrecht.** See Reformation, Right of
- Reformatores, of Roman University** XIII-177c
- Reformatories, Lancelotti, Massachusetts** XII-492c; Catholic, and Wiseman XV-594c; 674b; in Quebec XII-599a; state methods XII-432d
- Reformed Augustinians, at Frigole** VI-307b
- CHURCHES** XII-710b; V-760b; characteristics III-198a; —*Dutch*: in America XII-710a; 711a; in America, tenets XII-710b; in Ceylon IV-124c; educational institutions and missionary activity XII-711a; history XII-710d; —of France, first general synod XI-490d; German, in the United States XII-711a; 711b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742c; in religion XII-710b; and Presbyterians XII-392c; in South Africa XII-711c; statistics XII-711c; Transvaal XII-711c; in United States XIV-280a
- Episcopal Articles of Religion** IV-173d
- Episcopal Church** XII-495b
- Presbyterians, at Adana** I-136a; in America XII-394c; and Free Church VI-258a
- Reformés** VII-527d
- REFORM OF A RELIGIOUS ORDER** XII-711d; Windesheimers IV-652a
- Reforms, legal** IX-532a
- Refraction** XII-62c; Biot II-576b; Descartes XII-59d; Fresnel VI-280b; Huygens on XII-61b; 65d
- Refrain, in chanting** I-576b
- Refreshment Sunday** VIII-738a
- Refrigerium, in African Church prayers** I-194a
- REFUGE, CITIES OF** XII-712a; Hebron VII-184c
- House of, New York** XII-492c
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE** XII-712b; XI-637b; XIII-345c; in Canada III-239d; XII-241b; feast of XI-637c; Congregation, foundation V-596a; X-681a; XI-490a; and Good Shepherd VI-647d
- Refugees, Bureau of** XV-173d
- Refugees' Tract, New York** VI-272a
- Refugio, Texas** III-3c; XIV-546c; 547c; 548d
- Refugio de San Pedro Nolasco, Granada** XII-420c
- Refutation, of St. Dionysius of Alexandria** V-13a
- Reg., abbr.** I-27b
- Regal X-658a; XI-298c**
- Regalatus, Saint.** See Peter de Regalado
- RÉGALE, DROIT DE** XII-712d; IX-200c; XIV-254a; and Assembly I-797a; and Aubarède II-66c; and Augsburg II-78d; and Caulet III-458c; in France XII-713a; Frankish Empire XII-712d; in Germany XII-713a; and Innocent XI VIII-21d; and Louis XIV III-695d; IX-373d; 374a; in Naples I-337a; origin XII-712d; Otto IV VIII-14c; and Philip the Fair II-666a
- REGALIA** XII-713c; and investiture VIII-88; royal swords IV-383d
- Right of.** See Régale, Droit de Regalienrecht. See Régale, Droit de
- Regauts, Beda, Prior of Affingem** I-179d
- Regenbertus, Bishop of Vercelli** XV-349b
- Regenbogen, Barthel** VII-200c
- Regency, of Papal chancery** XIII-151a
- Oxford** I-758c; 760a
- REGENERATION** XII-714b
- Baptismal** II-259d; 278c; in Church of England XV-672c; and temptations XIV-505a; and Tractarians XI-370c
- in Brahminism** II-732a; Hinduism XII-714c; St. Justin on III-430d; Luther on XII-715b; and neophytes I-149a; in Persian Mithraism XII-715c; Pictism XII-715b; Protestantism XII-715a
- Regensburg, Andreas of.** See Andreas of Ratisbon
- Diocese of.** See Ratisbon
- Catechism, in United States** V-82b
- Regent, heavenly, in astrology** II-22a
- Regents, convocation, and Brother Azarias** II-166d
- Reger, Max** XI-301c
- REGESTA, PAPAL** XII-715d; III-53c; 56b; Boniface VIII VI-723c; Bulls in III-50c; of Jaffe III-51a
- Reggazzola, Bernardo, at Pavia University** XI-594b
- Regge, H. De, and Bishop Medici, Rochester** XII-103c
- Reggio, Filippo da** XI-594b
- Raffaellino da, paintings, Vatican** XV-297d
- Vito, and non Expedit** XI-99a
- Calabria, province, Italy** VII-222c
- dell' Emilia, town, Italy** VIII-218b; and Guicciardini VII-64c; as imperial fief XIV-264d; in duchy of Milan X-299d; as papal possession XIV-264c; and Visconti of Milan VI-799d
- dell' Emilia, university** XII-718b; Bayso at II-361a
- DELL' EMILIA, DIOCESE OF** XII-717d
- di Calabria, town, Italy** VI-444b; VII-223a; earthquake (1908) VII-206d; 214b; and Guiscard VII-73b; X-85b
- DI CALABRIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-717a; map VIII-facing 244; XIII-435c; papal mint X-334d
- Reghini, Girolamo** XII-234b
- Regi, Paolo, Bishop of Vico Equense** XIV-151d
- Accademia dei Lincei.** See Lincei Regia Accademia dei
- Accademia di Santa Cecilia.** See St. Cecilia, Academy of, Rome
- Accademia Medica.** See Medica Regia Accademia
- Accademia Romana di San Luca.** See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di
- Scala, Vatican** XV-278a; 297d; 298c
- Regicide, and Jesuits** IV-422b
- Regie, in Prussia** XII-524c
- Regillo, Giovanni Antonio da Pordenone** XII-280d
- Regillus, lake, battle** VI-243b; XII-176d
- Regimbert, King of the Lombards** IX-338d
- Regimbertus, monk of Reichenau** IX-263c
- Regiment of the Orders** III-152b
- Regimini militantis Ecclesie, Bull of Paul III** VII-642a; XIV-81a
- universalis Ecclesie, Bull of Pius IV** VI-543a
- Regiminis Apostolici, Bull of Alexander VII** VIII-289b; XV-446a
- Regimirus, Bishop of Turin** XV-94b
- Regina, Saint, martyr** IV-795c; relics IV-99c
- DIOCESE OF** XII-718b; schools XIII-571a
- Apostolica (Maria Theresa)** IV-374a
- CELI** XII-718c, I-575c; and Angelus I-487c; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c; painting (Deger) IV-677c; and Paschal Tide I-486c; XI-517b
- Reginae Graci, Vatican MSS.** XV-291a
- Latini, Vatican MSS.** XV-291a
- Pii II Graci, Vatican MSS.** XV-291a
- Regina Hradecensis.** See Königgrätz
- Reginald, Archbishop of Armagh** I-730d
- sub-Prior of Christ Church** VII-15a; 792a
- Duke of Clusium** III-613a
- Bishop of Eichstätt** V-364d; life of St. Nicholas of Myra by XI-64a
- Lord of the Isles** XIII-616a
- Bishop of Stavanger** XVI-76a
- ANTONIN** XII-719b; 368Ga; XIV-594a
- of Canterbury, hymnodist** VII-603b; and Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d
- of Orleans, Blessed** XI-319d; in art (Agnelli) I-212b; and St. Dominic V-108c; and St. Dominic, scapular of XIII-514b; Moneta X-479a; at Paris University XI-489b; and St. Raymond of Penafort XII-671d
- OF PIPERNO, BLESSED** XII-719b; and Sarsico Nuovo IX-719a; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b
- Reginaldus, William.** See Reynolds, William
- Regina Mundi, title** I-510c
- Reginar, I Count of Hainaut.** See Reginar, Duke of Lorraine
- II, Count of Hainaut** VI-408a
- Duke of Lorraine** IX-363b
- Bishop of Odense.** See Regimbert
- Reginard, Bishop of Liège** IX-236d
- Reginbert, Count of Hegenau, as Bishop of Passau** I-519d
- Bishop of Odense** XVI-64b
- librarian of Reichenau** IX-230a
- Reginbold, Prior of Muri Abbey** X-643b
- Reginbrand, Bishop of Aarhus** XV-1a
- Reginfredis.** See Wilgefortis
- Reginmar, Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- REGINO OF PRÜM** XII-719c; 519b; VII-375d; IX-363a; canonical collection III-286a; IV-392b; as canonist IX-62b; Chronicle I-533a; and church bells II-420b; on corporal IV-387a; and geographical research VI-448a; on witchcraft XV-675b
- Reginwart, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen** II-756d; VII-121c
- Regiomontanus.** See Müller, Johann
- REGIONARI** XII-719d
- Regions of Rome** III-334b; XII-719d



- Regiopolis College, Kingston VIII-659b; XI-256c
- Regis, John Francis, Saint. See John Francis Regis
- Jean, father of St. John Francis Regis VII-404b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, missionary XII-720a; II-723c; IX-539a; and China, great wall of VI-452b; Chinese Empire, map of III-674a; VI-452b; Confucian texts IV-225b; and Hinderer VII-358b
- PIERRE-SYLVAIN XII-721b; and Malebranche IX-569a
- Regis Aeterni, Bull of Nicholas V IX-340d
- Regisheim, charitable institutions I-345b
- Register - Extension, periodical, Canada IX-673a
- Register of Offices. See Notitia Dignitatum
- REGISTERS, PAROCHIAL XII-721c; XI-503a; in early Church III-628a
- Register Supplicationum XV-287d
- Registry, Cambridge University III-213a
- Registration, marriage (Ceylon) II-549a
- Registro Official, periodical, Medellin X-117a
- Registrum Epistolatum, of Gregory I IX-202c; of Gregory VII IV-761b; IX-202c
- Regium Lepidi. See Regio dell' Emilia
- Placet. See Exequatur
- Regius, Aegidius. See Conineck, Giles De
- Carolus, homilist VII-446d
- Hippo. See Hippo Regius
- Regles Brigid, church, Armagh II-785d
- Regli, Adalbert, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Regma I-464c
- Regnal year IV-637c
- Regnans in caelis, Bull of Clement V IX-423d
- in excelsis, Bull of Pius V I-323a; V-449b; results IV-441a
- Regnante Domino, legend of Saint Ursula XV-227a
- Regnault, Governor of Island of Bourbon XIII-344b
- HENRI VICTOR XII-722a; and Fizeau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d
- Jean-Baptiste XV-521c
- Regnesson, Nicolas X-682d
- Régner, Count of Hainaut. See Reginar II, Count of Hainaut
- Henri de, poet VI-203b
- Mathurin, poet VI-195a
- Regnobertus, Saint, Bishop of Beauvais VI-385c
- Régno, Theodore de, writer, on Bañez II-248c; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and Olle-Laprune XI-246c
- Regnum, papal cap XIV-715a
- (Chichester) III-657c
- Marianum (Hungary) II-122d
- Regolamento, of Redemptorists I-338a
- della Biblioteca Vaticana, of Leo XIII XV-294d
- per la musica sacra, of Leo XIII X-654b
- Regno, Jesuit II-626c
- Regras, John das, lawyer XII-301d
- Regression, Law of XVI-39b
- Régua, Emmanuel de la, mystic XIV-622d
- Regula Agustinis I-2d
- doctrinae (Creed) I-631a
- (Aidei) (Creed) I-630a
- Inclusarum. See Ancien Riwle
- sive Libellus de institutione virginum VI-114b
- vitae communis III-252c
- Regulae cancellariae Apostolicæ IX-203b
- JURIS XII-722b
- Pastoralis Liber VI-787a; XIII-415b; XIV-612a
- Regular Canons. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clergy. See Regulars
- Clerics. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clerics of St. Paul. See Barnabites
- Clerks Minor VI-218b
- Clerks Ministering to the Sick IV-52c
- Clerks of the Mother of God, Lucca. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca
- Discipline, Congregation on XIII-142b
- Regulari Discipline, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Regularis Concordia I-486d
- Discipline, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Discipline, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-146d
- Regularium, Constitution of Pius V IV-63d
- Regular Places, in monasteries XIII-790b
- REGULARS XII-722c; XIII-675d; and bishop V-707b; XII-756a; XIII-154c; marriage 690b; Mass, conventual IX-V-790d; in missionary districts XV-401d; property, disposal of XV-627d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c; tertiaries XIV-637c; tertiaries of St. Dominic XIV-639b; and vicar - generalship XV-403a; vows XII-722d
- French Committee of, and Dominicans XII-368Fa
- Roman Congregation of the XIV-34b
- Regulatio (1811), in Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494d; (1812) XIII-495a
- Regulations, in Russian Church X-595b; XIII-263b; 268b
- Ecclesiastical, in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697b
- Regulus, Roman praetor XIV-513b
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis. See Rieul, Saint
- Reháč, Karel, theologian IV-600d
- Rehboth, town, South Africa XI-268b
- Rehenu Valley (Wādi Hammāmāt) V-331a
- Rehlingen, Konrad VII of, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Rehna, convent at XVI-70b
- Reho, missionary XI-662a
- Rehobam. See Roboam
- Rehoboth, Assyria II-10d
- Massachusetts II-279d
- Rehrl, C., missionary X-319c
- Rehman. See Nahum
- Reicha, Anton, musician and Cousse-maker IV-454a; and Gounod VI-683c; and Liszt IX-285c
- Reichenau, island, church II-200a
- Hermann von. See Herman Contractus
- Lordship of, and Bohemian Brethren II-616d
- ABBEY XII-723a; II-194b; VI-358d; XIV-362c; Constance, Diocese of IV-287b; VI-347c; destruction II-457b; and Haito VII-115d; 149d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; monastic schools XIII-555c; and Pirminius VI-485d; and St. Gall, Abbey of XIII-185b; and Strabo VIII-91b
- fragments III-498b; VI-358d
- Reichenbach, monastery XII-658a
- Convention (1790) XII-525d
- Reichenberg, abbey XIV-319b
- Reichen Kapelle, Munich X-224c
- REICHENBERGER, AUGUST XII-723d; XVI-20d; Borromeo Society II-688c; and Ecclesiastical Movement XV-656a
- PETER XII-724b; XVI-20d; 21a
- Reichersberg, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery IX-275c
- Gerhoh of. See Gerhoh of Reichersberg
- Reichert, Karl, biologist II-575c; X-139a; 625b
- Reichersberg, Naum, dictionary V-417d
- Reichardt, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
- Reichsannalen I-532c; and Hilduin VII-354c
- Reichsarbeitsblatt, periodical XIV-482b
- Reichsdeputationstag VI-500c
- Reichskammergericht VI-500c
- Reichspost, periodical, Vienna XI-670a
- Reichsregiment, and Charles V III-625d
- Reichschultheiss, and Nuremberg Council XI-169b
- Reichstadt, François Charles Joseph, Duke of X-690a; death X-699c; and Thalberg XIV-553d
- Reichstag XII-512b; Centre Party XVI-20c; election, system of XII-532b; and Jesuits VIII-706d; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Reichsverband der katholischen Wohltätigkeitsorganisation XII-240b
- Reid, Christian. See Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher
- Robert, Bishop of Orkney XI-317b; and Blackwood II-591d; and Edinburgh University XIII-618d; as Kinloss abbot VIII-659d
- Thomas, philosopher XII-32c; associationism II-4c; and Buffier II-40a; causation III-465a; common sense, philosophy of IV-167b; ethics V-559d; VII-761c; XI-191c; free will VI-262a; Glasgow University VI-579a; God, existence of XIV-569b; psychological teaching XII-549d
- REIFFENSTEIN, abbey XII-724c
- REIFFENSTUEL, JOHANN GEORG (ANACLETUS) XII-724d; IX-65c
- Reifferscheid, August XV-260b
- Reigate, Crutched Friars IV-557b
- Reil, Johann Christian, physician X-134a; 135c; 140c
- Reille Odhrain, Iona VIII-91b
- Reille, Baroness, and women's movement IV-246d
- Reilly, B. J., missionary II-205d
- James William, general VIII-141a
- Patrick IV-693c
- Reimar, Herman Samuel, Biblical critic IV-493a; 495a; and Basedow XI-796c; Wolfenbüttel fragments VI-523d
- Reimboto, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Reims, town, Anquetil's history I-543d; battle (1814) X-698c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-725a; VI-396a; archbishops XII-726d; baptistry, dove V-144c; bishops XII-725d
- cathedral XII-726b; 728c; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672d; candelabra III-248d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) VI-670; XII-facing 730; labyrinth VIII-728d; lady chapel III-576d; nave and choir (ill.) XII-727d; north portal (ill.) XII-725d; sculptures XIII-644c; Visitation group V-734a; windows XV-654b; windows, rose XV-653c
- Catholic Congress IV-244a; chapel, episcopal III-577b; Christmas XII-728a; Clovis, baptism of IV-67b; 71b; coronations XII-727b
- English College I-322c; II-142a; V-140c; and Bailly II-207c; Counter-Reformation IV-44a
- episcopal school III-14d; XII-557a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Floodard's history VI-105a; VII-375c; hering procession XII-728c; history XII-725a; Hotel de Ville (ill.) XII-729; and Hugh Capet VII-515d; St. Joan of Arc VIII-411a; XII-726b; 729a; Lorraine, Charles de VII-75c; VIII-428a; Lorraine, House of XII-726c; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; martyrs XII-725b; pilgrimages XII-729d; Pontifical of XV-391b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; primacy XII-424a; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; religious orders XII-730a; St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, tomb of XII-727b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; and Sainte-Ampoule I-440b; IV-71b; 385d; XII-727b; saints XII-729b; University of, and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c; Visitation, feast of the XV-481a
- SYNODS OF XII-730b; (517) XII-764a; (625) XII-752b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-730b; (813) XII-730b; on preaching VII-444b; (881) capitularies III-311c; (991) XII-730b; and Hugh Capet VIII-428b; and Sylvester II XIV-371c; (1049) VI-655c; XII-730b; and Albigensianism I-268c; on apostasy I-625c; clergy, discipline of IX-161b; Compostela, Bishop of V-115c; Eusebius Bruno V-616d; Gelduinus of Sens XIII-717b; and heretics VIII-28d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524d; investiture VIII-85a; Leo IX VI-670b; (1109) XIV-400b; (1115) XII-730a; (1119) XII-728a; 730b; clergy, discipline of III-185c; Hildebert of Lavardin VIII-351a; Honorius II VII-456c; (1131) XII-728a; St. Bernard II-500a; on clergy VII-458d; XII-437d; Innocent II I-447d; VIII-12c; (1141) VIII-13a; (1148) XII-730b; XV-638b; Albigensianism I-268c; St. Bernard II-501a; XII-728a; clergy, discipline of V-600b; Eugene III I-259d; Geoffrey of Clairvaux at VI-427c; Gilbert de la Porrée II-64c; VI-555a; Montboissier X-625d; Stephen of England XIV-567d; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; Gerson VI-531b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; Mouchy X-602d; (1583) XII-730b
- Reimsbach, priest XIV-127b
- Reims Testament V-140c; XV-377a; and Authorized Version II-142b; and Challoner III-565c; 566a; and Fulke II-142a; and Reynolds XIII-18a; Slavonic manuscript IV-599a
- Rein, Cistercian abbey XIV-319b
- Reina, priest III-676b
- Reinach, Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
- Sigmond von, Prince-Bishop of Basle I-339d
- Solomon, on Passion of Christ XIV-636b; on Totemism XIV-780b; 790a; 793c
- Reinbern (Reinbert), Bishop of Kolberg XII-225c; XIII-254c
- Re-incarnation. See Metempsychosis
- Reincidence V-684c; 685c
- Reincidentia ab homine III-531b
- Reine, Saint. See Regina, Saint
- Reineccius, Christianus, Polyglot Bible XII-223a
- Reinelda, Saint, and Saint Amalberga I-377b; and Saint Guldula VII-56b
- Reinerius, Abbot of Kinloss VII-659d
- Reiner of Huy, metal-worker X-222b
- Reiners, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Nygata XVI-69a
- Reinfrid, Prior of Whitby XV-609d
- Reinhard, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-521d
- Anna XV-773d
- Hans, medallist XI-158c; Groschen (ill.) XI-155a
- Martin IV-724d
- Reinhardtbrunn, Abbey of XIV-712d
- Reinhausen, Abbey of III-85a
- Reinholt, sculptor XIV-470d; head of Tempel (ill.) XIV-480a
- Erasmus, physicist XII-54b; calendar reform IX-249a
- Reinke, J., scientist II-574d; IX-240d



- Reinkens, Joseph Hubert, Old Catholic Bishop XII-535a; Baden II-197d; consecrated V-99a; excommunication XI-235c; as philosopher VII-87b; seminary XII-235d
- Reinmar der Alte. See Reinmar of Hagenau
- OF HAGENAU XII-730c; VI-519a
- von Zweter VI-519b
- Reinoso, Félix-Joseph, writer XIV-201a
- Rodrigo IV-95d
- Reinstein, Johann von, Rector of Prague, and Ultraquism VII-586c
- Iring von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- REISACH, CARL VON XII-730d; and Dollinger V-98b; Eichstätt episcopate V-365c; and Günther VII-87c; and Hermès VII-279a; and McCloskey IX-486a; 430d; and Moufang X-603a; 603c; Munich-Freising episcopate IX-489a; X-632c; Vatican Council XV-304b; and Windischmann XV-632c
- REISCH, GREGOR XII-731b; encyclopedia I-764a; V-414d; at Freiburg VI-267d; geographical research VI-450c; and Waldeemüller XV-531c
- Reischl, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Reischaffen, battle (1870) IX-505a
- Reiser, Wilhelm von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Reissmann, Valentine von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Reitburg, Sabina, Katherine, Countess of XV-604a
- Reithmayr, Franz Xavier, Biblical commentator IV-161a; and Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Thalhoffer XIV-554c
- Rekem. See Recem
- Relajados, in Mexican inquisition X-263c
- Reland, Adrien, exegete V-705c
- Relation, in Category I-96d; 714d; III-433d; and Kant III-465c
- of Pilate. See Anaphora Pilati
- Relations, Divine XV-56b
- Jesuit XIV-96b; 96c; Hurons VII-579b; Lavenderie IX-50a; Martin IX-727b; Ragueneau XII-633d; Rale XII-636b
- de Chine, periodical III-674d
- des nouvelles du monde, periodical XI-675c
- RELATIONSHIP, CARNAL AND SPIRITUAL XII-731c; and Jewish marriage law XV-464Gb; legal I-147c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; See Consanguinity
- RELATIVES, DUTIES OF XII-731c; as witnesses XV-678a
- of Mary, feast I-490b
- RELATIVISM XII-731d; and absolutism XII-732c; 733a; Bradley XII-732c; and criticism XII-732d; and ethics V-560b; and experience XI-733b; 733d; Fichte XII-732c; Fongsegrive XII-732d; 733a; Green XII-732c; and Hamilton I-216a; 216d; 217a; Hegel XII-732c; Heraclitus XII-732a; Kant XII-732b; knowledge XII-732a; Parménides XII-732a; Protagoras XII-732a; of reality XII-732b; Riehl XII-732c; and scepticism XII-732b; and Schopenhauer III-465d; sensation XII-733c
- Relator, and beatification II-367d
- Relatum, Decretal of Alexander III IX-116d
- Relaxati VI-245a; 283c; and St. Bonaventure II-649c; and Caesar of Speyer III-139b; and Spirituals XIV-232a
- Release, Year of. See Jubilee, Year of (Hebrew)
- RELICS XII-734a; Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; abuses XII-737a; Advent I-160a; African religion I-183d
- in Altar I-346d; 351c; 362d; 364d; 365a; early Church I-197d; III-41b; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; Nicæan decree I-563d; origin XI-562c; remove IV-749a
- ampulla XII-27a; St. Anastasius I-455b; in antimension I-348c; 503d; of Apostles I-635b; Avignon decree II-160b; of Beati II-598c; and Boniface V II-661c; of Buddha III-31a; and canopy III-297d; Choctaw custom III-693a; chrisal III-697d; church, consecration of IV-280d; V-479d; VI-365d; column of the flagellation XII-737d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-597a; Crib IV-489b; XII-737d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; St. Cuthbert IV-579a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on XII-735b; in dedication ceremony IV-673b; doctrine regarding XII-734b; exposition I-366b; feast XII-738d; feast, in Sarum use XII-481a; Good Thief, cross of IV-520b; and Gregory the Great XII-736b; early history XII-735b
- Holy Coat VII-400d; Argentuil XII-88c; Trier XII-96a
- iconoclast VIII-621a; St. James the Greater VIII-280b; St. Jerome on XII-735d; St. John the Baptist IX-6d; and Joseph II II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; lipsantheca IX-280b; Manichæans XII-735c; martyrs XII-735c; martyrs' paste I-220d; Nails, Holy X-672b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; at Oviedo cathedral XI-363d; Palm Sunday III-507b; Saint Peter, tomb of XII-374a; Sts. Peter and Paul IX-15c; in St. Peter's, Rome XII-372c
- Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; Weingarten XV-576c; Weissenau XV-578a
- Reichenau XII-723b; in rings XII-60b; sandals of Christ XII-619c; XIV-289c; secondary I-364d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XII-762b; St. Stephen of Hungary XIV-288a; early testimony II-365a; St. Thomas XII-734d; translation I-315c; IX-292a; treasury of III-342d; 343b; XVI-18d; Tridentine decree XII-734b; XV-35b; Trier I-230d; True Cross IV-520b; 524b; 531b; VI-645a; XII-738a; XII-169d
- Veneration of XV-710a; 710b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; England XII-736c; and Moore X-575a; and Protestants XII-496b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; XV-584d
- St. Veronica's veil XV-362d; Virgin Mary, veil of XII-89d
- Congregation of XII-138d
- Relief (in sculpture) II-341d; (high) XIII-642a
- Feudal V-433c
- Religieuses Hospitalières (Dieppe) I-234a
- Religio, periodical VII-562c
- RELIGION XII-738d; of African natives I-183b; and Agnosticism I-216b; Alsace, in curriculum I-344c; and altruism I-369b; American Indians I-410c; and anarchism I-452b; 453b; animism I-527c; 528a; 528d; 529c; XII-743b; anthropology I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; and apologetics I-618c; 619a; 619b; and art I-175c; and astrology II-22d; authority in, Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; and Averroism I-621a; II-151a; XIII-784c; Baader's sociology II-174d; Babylonian II-187a; and Bacon II-193b; books, sacred XII-744a; Brahminism II-730b; Buddhism XII-28c; causality, principle of XII-744b; 744c; certitude in II-542b; in Ceylon III-549d; civilization XII-746d
- Comparative XII-747c; Eugenics XVI-39c; parallels III-33a; study of I-622d
- compulsory, disadvantages of XIV-771d; conduct, regulation of XII-742d; 743a; Confucianism IV-223d; corruption of I-480d; cosmology X-719b; and decalogue I-768c; decay of, and Müller I-529b; definition X-342b; XV-473c; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-713d; devil-worshippers IV-767c; difficulties of III-541b; and dogma V-91b; doubt V-142c; druidism V-162c; Druzes V-166d; as duty V-218a; and education V-304b; XIII-555a; 558a; Egyptian I-430d; eschatology V-528c; evolution of XIII-319b; external XII-748c; and faith V-759a; fear theory XII-745a; XIII-751c; fetishism VI-52d; XII-745c; freedom of, Virginia XV-457b; in Friendly Islands III-572d; ghost theory XII-745b; and Hegel VII-193d; history of XII-747c; and the Holy Ghost I-120a; idolatry VII-636a; and indifferentism VII-759b; infidels VIII-2c; influence, decreasing III-703c; intuition theory XII-744d; Jainism VIII-269d; and St. James III-594b; Jews VIII-386a; and Kant VIII-606a; knighthood III-691c; and law XIII-649d; and literature II-167a; manifestations of I-152a; Manu, laws of IX-613a; and Marx XII-215d; metempsychosis X-234d; miracles XII-743d; mithraism X-402a; modernism XIV-370a; Mohammedanism VIII-190c; X-424a; and morality V-560d; 563a; X-559b; 560b; XII-652c; Müller's perception theory XII-745a; natural, Vatican Council I-219c; VII-760d; naturism I-184c; X-717a; objective XII-741a; occult art I-197d; oracle XI-264d; origin I-527b; XII-744b; outlook XII-746b; paganism XI-388b; pantheism XI-449d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694c; Parsis XI-508d; phenomena, universality of III-714c; in the Philippines XII-14d; and philosophy XII-36b; 747d; positivism XII-312d; 313b; and de Prades XII-332a; and Pragmatism XII-337b; priesthood XII-418b; psychology of XII-747d; and rationalism XII-652a; and reason, Baader's teaching II-173d; and reason, sylabus of XIII-349b; revelation XII-743b; and Rousseau IV-336d; sacrifice XIII-309b; 319b; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scandinavian XIV-348a; and scepticism XIV-765d; in schools XIII-561c; and science, decree of Boniface VIII I-459a; and science, Bonnetty's theories II-677b
- Semitic: Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; and oblations XI-215d; and Totemism XIV-789c
- sensus V-409b; and the Serbs XIII-732b; shamanism XIII-750b; Simonians XIII-797a; and social politics I-228d
- social theory XIV-115c; and sociology XIV-115c; and Spencer I-247c; 218a; 528b; spiritism XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229b; and the State III-795d; V-564c; XIV-772c; subjective XII-740b; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668b; and superstition XIV-339c; Syncretism XIV-383c; Taoism XIV-446d; and temperance XIV-483a; and theology XIV-580c; theophilanthropism XIV-624a; theosophy XIV-626b; 627b; Toledo decrees XIV-759a; Totemism XII-745d; XIV-789a; 792d; unity XIV-765d; universality XII-
- 746a; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedas XV-318b; worship, acts of XII-741d
- Disparity of. See Disparity of Worship
- Le, periodical XV-329d
- VIRTUE OF XII-740c; 748b; and blasphemy II-595b; and virginity XV-458c; and worship XV-710d
- Religionis, Bull of Leo X III-43d
- Zelus, Bull of Clement VII II-344d; III-321c
- Religions, Statistics of. See Statistics of Religions
- Religionsfonds, in Austria VIII-510b
- Religionsfreund für Katholiken, periodical II-481b
- Religiosam vitam, Bull of Honorius III VII-458c
- Religiosa Sanctorum, Constitution of Sixtus V III-335c
- Religiosi bianchi del corpo di Gesù Christo I-153c
- Religious, Congregation of XII-755c; XIII-142b; jurisdiction XII-755c; 758c; XIII-142c; novitiate XIII-141c; 144b; of canonization XIII-142c; petitions XI-777c; See Bishops and Regulars, Congregation of
- Cabinet, periodical XI-695d; XV-611c
- Clerics. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- fund, Austria. See Religionsfonds
- indifference. See Indifferentism, Religious
- Institutes. See Religious Life
- RELIGIOUS LIFE XII-748d; Abban of Magheranoidhe, Saint I-6d; abbess I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; Abingdon, Abbey of I-43d; abthain I-74d; Acometæ I-165b; active I-330b; XI-165b; XII-53d; 762a; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Admont Abbey I-145c; Affligem I-179d; Africa I-188b; Ahaus, Heinrich von VII-200a; Aikendach, Mary I-234b; Aldersbach I-279c; alimentaria I-312c; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; ama I-375c; Amorbach I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; anchorites I-462d; Ancrén Riwe I-464b; Andechs XVI-3a; Angela Merici I-481d; Angelicals I-483a; Anglesae Priory I-490d; Annunciation, Orders of the I-543b; St. Anthony I-553d; apostasy I-624c; 625d; Aran, monastic school of I-677a; arms I-243c; archbishops, superiority of I-692b; Ard, bracon Abbey I-699d; Arles, Synod of (1260) I-727c; Armenia I-739d; asceticism I-767d; associations, voluntary II-2a; Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-3d; Assumption, Sisters of the II-6a; Athelney, Abbey of II-42b; Augustine, Rule of St. II-79c; Augustinians of the Assumption II-104a; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Australia, statistics II-117d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; Averbode Abbey XVI-5d; Avignon, Council of (1270) II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198a; 199a; 199b; Baltimore, Second Plenary Council of II-237d; Baltimore, Third Plenary Council of II-238c; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; Baptistines II-277d; Barnabites II-302a; Bartholomites II-317b; Basilians II-324c; Basle, Rule of St. II-322a; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; beads II-361c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Bec, Abbey of II-379b; Beguines, Beghards II-389d; Benedict, Rule of St. II-436a; Benedictine, Abbey of II-441a; Benedictine Oblates II-189b; Benedictine Order II-443a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c;



Bernardines II-507b; Bethlehemites II-534d; bishop, jurisdiction of I-144c; II-583d; XII-755d; 758d; 759d, 760a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; Bobbio II-605b; Boni Homines II-672d; Bon Secours de Paris, Institute of II-678a; Bon Secours de Troyes, Institute of II-678b; Boyle Abbey II-726a; St. Brigid II-784b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14c; Brigidines II-785d; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-82b; Brunner, Francis de Sales III-12d; St. Bruno III-14b; 16c; Buckfast Abbey III-14b; Bursfeld Abbey III-84c; Butler, Mary Joseph III-45i; Cæsarius of Prim III-138c; St. Cajetan III-145a; Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of III-190c; Camaldolese III-204c; St. Camillus de Lellis III-217d; canoness III-255b; canonesses regular III-296b; canons regular III-288c; XII-751c; Capuchin Friars III-320a; Capuchin Friars Minor III-320b; cardinal protector III-341a; XII-755d; cardinal vicar of Rome III-343b; Carmelite Order III-354a; Carmelite Third Order XIV-637d; Carmelite Third Order, Secular XIV-638d; Carthusian Order III-388a; St. Catherine de Ricci II-44i; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Caulet, François-Etienne III-458b; St. Ceada III-470c; St. Cedd III-475a; Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines XVI-20b; cemeteries III-503a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; cenobitic life XII-750b; censorship of books III-525a; St. Ceolfrid III-536b; charity XII-749d; Charity, Congregation of the Brothers of III-604d; Charity, Sisters of (Cincinnati) XIV-28a; Charity, Sisters of (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Charity of St. Elizabeth, Sisters of III-608c; Charity of St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of (Chartres) III-610a; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of III-605b; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (New York) III-607d; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; chastity XII-750d; choir XII-756d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; churches III-42a; Cistercians III-780d; Clairvaux III-798d; St. Clare of Assisi IV-4c; clerics IV-49a; Clerks Regular IV-49d; 51d; XII-752b; Clerks Regular of Our Saviour IV-52c; Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Luca IV-52d; cloister IV-60b; Cluny, Congregation of IV-73b; St. Colette IV-99b; Common Life, Brethren of the IV-166c; communism IV-180b; Conceptionists IV-190c; Conecte IV-213a; confessors I-658b; V-674b

**RELIGIOUS LIFE, Congregations** XII-757b; archives of I-690a; dismissal from XII-759c; ecclesiastical and lay XII-758a

—conscience, manifestation of IX-597a; contemplative IV-320a; XII-753d; convent IV-340d; Conventuals IV-344d; conversi IV-346d; Corbie, Monastery of IV-355d; Cord, Confraternities of the IV-357a; Cornillon, Abbey of IV-379b; corporations X-579b; Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; costume XII-753b; cowl IV-463b; Croisiers IV-516c; Cross, Daugh-

ters of the (Belgium) XVI-30d; Cross, Daughters of the (France) XVI-31a; Cross, Daughters of the Holy XVI-31b; cross, veneration of IV-537b; Cross of Jesus, Caracoles of the IV-539a; Croylard, Abbey of IV-541c; Crutched Friars IV-557a; Culdees IV-563b; Custos IV-577d; St. Cuthbert IV-578b; debt IV-664c; De Buck III-27a; Deer Abbey IV-674d; defined III-753a; definitors IV-677a; development of X-475b; dignities, ecclesiastical XII-754a; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; discaled V-28a; St. Disibod V-37c; dismissal XII-759c; Dissentia, Abbey of IV-47a; Divine Charity, Daughters of V-52a; Divine Charity, Sisters of V-51d; Divine Charity, Society of V-51d; Divine Compassion, Institute of V-52a; Divine Providence, Congregation of the Sisters of V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Kentucky) V-53a; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Maine) V-52c; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Pennsylvania) V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Texas) V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Andrew, Sisters of V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of V-52b; Divine Providence, Society of V-52c; Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the V-53c; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Divine Word, Society of the V-54a; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominican Third Order XIV-638b; Dominican Third Order, Regular (U. S.) XIV-640b; Dominici, Giovanni V-112b; Dorchester, Abbey of V-133c; Dowdall, George V-145b; dower V-146c; Downside Abbey V-149d; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153d; St. Drostan V-161b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; Dudik V-184a; Dundrennan, Abbey of V-191b; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troar V-208b; Eastern Orders XII-752d; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Echternach, Abbey of V-270c; Eckbert V-273b; Edmund, Congregation of St. V-293b; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; education, influence on IV-108c; St. Egwin V-329a; Einsiedeln, Abbey of V-367b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; Elizabeth, Sisters of St. V-388b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emery, Jacques-André V-401d; St. Emmeran, Abbey of V-406b; Emmerich, Anne C. V-406c; Engelberg, Abbey of V-429b; Engelberg V-430c; and English hierarchy XV-313b; Erdington Abbey V-517d; Esenes V-546b; Estiennod de la Serre V-551b; Etschmiadzin V-571c; Eudists V-596c; St. Eusebius V-614b; evangelical idea XII-749b; Evesham Abbey V-648b; Exiguus, Dionysius V-10d; Eymard, Pierre-Julien, Venerable V-735c; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Society of the V-769d; Farfa, Abbey of V-785d; Fathers of Mercy V-794c; Feckenham, John de V-25c; feet, washing of the XV-557c; Feuillants VI-64d; St. Fiore VI-67a; Florians VI-115a; Folkestone, Abbey VI-125c; Fontbonne, Jeanne VI-127c; Fonte-Avellana VI-128a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Fontevault, Order and Abbey of VI-129d; Fontfroide Abbey VI-131c; Forbin-Janson VI-133c; forms XII-753c; Forster, Frobenius VI-144d; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; in France II-2c; 3d;

XIII-559a; 678a; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Franciscan Order VI-217a; Franciscan Third Order, Regular XIV-642b; Franciscan Third Order, Secular XIV-641a; St. Francis Caracciolo VI-218b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; St. Francis of Paula VI-231c; friar VI-280c; Friars Minor VI-281c; Friends of God VI-306c; Frigolet, Abbey of VI-307b; Blessed Frovin VI-310d; Furness Abbey VI-324a; St. Fursey VI-324d; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; Gemblours VI-407d; general chapter VI-412b; XII-754d; Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d; Géraumb VI-464d; St. Gérard VI-465d; in Germany VI-516b; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gethsemani, Abbey of Our Lady of VI-541b; Gilbertines, Order of VI-556b; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; St. Giles VI-559d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godric VI-626c; Good Samaritan, Sisters of VI-647b; Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the VI-647b; St. Gottschalk VI-681c; Götting, Abbey of VI-682c; grace at meals XIV-555b; Grandmont, Abbey and Order of VI-725d; Gregory I VI-780d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; Grey Nuns VII-31b; Grey Nuns of the Cross VII-31d; Grotte, Gerard VII-36a; Grottaferrata VII-40d; Guastallines VII-53d; Guéranger VII-58d; Guérin, Ann Thérèse VII-59d; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit XII-753b; 756d; hair shirt VII-114a; Hallahan, Margaret VII-118d; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Haudriettes VII-150c; Hautecombe VII-151b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Holy VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate (Michigan) VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate (Quebec) VII-167c; Hecker, Isaac VII-186b; Heeswijk VII-190c; Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heisterbach VII-202b; Helvoty's history of VII-214a; heraldry VII-247d; hermits VII-280a; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281a; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hilduin, abbot VII-354b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; historical survey XII-750a; Hohenburg Abbey VII-384c; Holy Child Jesus, Society of the VII-400c; Holy Cross, Congregation of VII-403a; Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of VII-405b; Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-405d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Holy Faith, Sisters of the VII-407b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the VII-407b; Holy Family, Association of the VII-407d; Holy Family, Brothers of the VII-408a; Holy Family, Little Sisters of the VII-408b; Holy Family, Sisters of the (California) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Louisiana) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Paris) VII-408b; Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the VII-408d;

Holy Ghost, Congregation of the Daughters of the VII-417d; Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Iowa) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Texas) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sister-Servants of the VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Society of the Servants of the V-54c; Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the VII-416c; Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of the VII-418b; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418d; Holy Name, Society of the VII-420b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; and Holy See XII-758b; hospice VII-475c; hospitality, duty of VII-476a; Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a; Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a; Hospitaliers VII-476d; XII-752b; Hospitaliers of Dijon and Langres VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ermenont VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Loches VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ste-Marthe VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477d; Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b; Hospitaliers of the Holy Ghost VII-477b; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Hubert, Military Orders of the VII-508b; Huélgas de Burgos, Monastery VII-512c; Bl. Hugh of Lincoln VII-518d; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; Humiliati VII-543b; St. Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; illegitimacy II-580c; immuration VII-33d; Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Order of the VII-706a; infallible sanction V-32a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart VIII-55a; Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary VII-55b; Institute of the Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-58a

—Institutes: diocesan and interdiocesan XII-760a; division XII-758a; organization XII-759a

—Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jaenbert VIII-267d; Jandel VII-282b; St. Jeanne Frances de Chantal VII-282d; Janssen, Arnold XVI-47a; Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; Javouhey, Ven. Anne Marie VIII-326a; St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-326d; Jedburgh VIII-328c; St. Jerome Emiliani VIII-343d; Jesus and Mary, Religious of VII-385c; Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of VII-374a; John Baptist de la Salle VII-444b; Jocelin VII-418a; Bl. John Colombini VIII-458a; John of Biclaro VIII-470b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Viething VIII-481d; Joseph Calasancius, Pious Workers of St. VIII-519b; Joseph, Little Daughters of St. VIII-517a; Joseph, Polish Franciscan Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-511d; Joseph of Bourg, Sisters of St. VIII-516a; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516b; Joseph of Cluny, Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph of Peace, Sisters of St. VIII-517c; Joseph of St. Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of St. Vallier, Sisters of St. VIII-516d; Joseph of the Apparition, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. VIII-518c; Josephites VIII-519c; Bl. Julie Billiart VII-559c; Jumieges, Abbey of VIII-560a; and Kantianism



XII-34a; Kingisel, abbot VIII-647b; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; Kremsmünster VIII-751b; Lalor, Teresa VIII-703a; Lamennais VIII-765c; Langham, Simon VIII-788b; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9a; La Trappe IX-35b; Laura IX-39b; Lavigerie IX-50d; law, canon XII-751b; lay brothers IX-93a; Lazarus of Jerusalem, Order of IX-96d; Lehnin, Abbey of IX-134b; Lérins, Abbey of IX-188d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Liesborn, Abbey of IX-237c; Liessies Abbey IX-238c; Ligugé Abbey IX-247a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247c; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; Llan-carvan Monastery IX-315c; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; London XV-594c; Loretto, Sisters of, at the Foot of the Cross IX-360d; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lourdes, Our Lady of, Brothers of IX-359b; Luxeul IX-467c; Madelonnettes I X - 524 b; Magdalen Oblates IX-524a; XI-183d; Mallin Abbey XV-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; Malvern Priory Great IX-577b; Malvern Priory, Little IX-577d; Mance, Jeanne IX-584b; Maria-Laach IX-658a; Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of IX-661a; Marienberg IX-668c; marriage II-563b; V-61c; 61d; 63a; 63c; Martinsberg IX-734c; Mary, Company of IX-749c; Mary, Little Brothers of IX-749b; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mary, Society of IX-750d; Mary of Paris, Society of IX-752d; Matthew of Bassi II-444d; Maurists X-69d; Mazenod X-94a; Meaux XII-624d; Mechitar X-102c; Mechitarists X-102d; Meherrau X-146d; Melk, Abbey and Congregation of IX-167a; Melleray X-167c; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Mendicants X-183b; XII-751d; menologies X-192a; mensa X-194a; Mercedarians X-197a; Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of X-198d; Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo X-201b; Mexico X-267b; Michael, Military Orders of St. X-272d; migration XII-756d; military orders X-304d; XII-752a; Minimi X-325a; minister X-326b; and ministry, sacred XII-753d; Misericorde, Congregation of the Sisters of the X-354a; Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the X-357c; Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo, Congregation of X-368a; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy X-368b; Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle X-368d; Miridite Abbey X-352c; mixed IX-329a; 329c; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; Molesme, Notre Dame de X-433c; monasteries, double X-452b; monasteries, suppression of X-453a; monasticism I-16d; X-459b; monk X-457d; Monte Cassino Abbey X-526d; Montesa, Military Order of X-534a; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Montreuil, charterhouse X-550c; Mont-St. Michel X-551a; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri X-643a; Name of Jesus, Confraternity of X-673b; Name of Jesus, Knights of the X-673a; Name of Jesus, Sisters of the X-673a; Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy X-678c; Napoleon X-693c; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; necrologies X-734a; Nerinx, Charles X-

752b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle X-781a; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; Nonantola XI-95a; novice XI-144b

**Religious Life, Nuns** XI-164a; 167a; confessors for I-657c; diocesan congregations XI-165b

—Obazine, Monastery of XI-181c; obedience XI-182b; XI-750c; Obédiensaries XI-183d; Oblate Sisters of Providence XI-184b; Oblates of Mary XI-189b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; 189a; Oblates of St. Charles Borromeo XI-189a; Oblates of St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; Oblates of St. Francis de Sales XI-187b; Oblates of Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin XI-189a; Oblati; Oblate; Oblates XI-188a; obligations XII-753c; Obregonians XI-193b; Oettingen XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Orders XII-754b; and orders, holy V-674b; ordinary, authority of XII-758d; organization of XII-751b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Otteboeren XI-355b; Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of XI-391c; parishes I-145d; parochial functions V-690a; penitential orders XI-637a; perfection XII-753a; perfection, relative XII-762a; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of (Belgium) XI-697d; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the (Switzerland) XI-698a; Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the XI-698b; Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of XI-699b; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Pfanner XI-785d; Pforta XI-788a; Philippine Oblates XI-188d; XII-15b; pilgrims XII-98d; Pious Society of Missions, The XII-107a; Pistoia, Synod of II-69a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c; Plusearden Priory XII-171a; Poland XII-192c; Pontefract Priory XII-299c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-45b; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-248d; Poor Catholics XII-249a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-251c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; poor-relief in United States XII-246a; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258a; pope, authority of XII-755c; Port Royal XII-295c; in Portugal XII-304d; postulant XII-319b; poverty XII-324a; 749d; 750d; Preachers, Order of XII-354d; Precious Blood, Bernardines of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Knights of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374c; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Baden) XII-374d; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Switzerland) XII-375b; Premonstratensian Canons XII-387d; Premontré, Abbey of XII-392a; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Presentation, Order of the XII-397b; Presentation Brothers XII-399c; Presentation of Mary, Congregation of the XII-399d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of Our Lady, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; priesthood XII-409a; Priests, Confraternities of XII-420a; printing, influence on XII-766b; prior XII-427d; prioress XII-428b; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-431d; privileges, communication of XII-756b; procession, dismissal of XII-452b; profession XII-451c; property

I-144b; 144d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; Providence, Sisters of (St. Mary of the Woods) XII-507d; Providence of Charity, Sisters of XII-508c; Providence of St. Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-508d; provincial, XII-514d; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519a; purgatorial societies XII-573a; Radwyls XII-631c; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b; Rancé, Jean-Armand de XII-639a; Reading Abbey XII-673b; Reconciled Lombards XII-250b; Redemptorists XII-682d; Redemptorists XII-683a; reform XII-711c; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712b; regulars XII-722c; Reichenau XII-723a; Reifenstein XII-724c; Religious, Congregation of XIII-136c; 142b; Remiremont XII-764b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795b; retreats XII-795d; revival of XII-672b; Rice, penitund Ignatius XIII-40c; Rievaulx, Abbey of XII-54b; St. Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Abriessell XIII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Roman Congregations XII-755d; Romanos-Pontifices, Constitutio XIII-154c; Rosminians XIII-198b; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d

—Rule XII-760c; binding force XII-761d; collections XII-761d; and constitutions XII-761b; mitigation XII-711c; Third Order XIV-641b

—Ryken XIII-284c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Missionaries of the XIII-305d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of the XIII-306a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-306d; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-308c; Saint Albans, Abbey of XIII-329b; Saint Andrews, Priory of XIII-332b; Saint Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; Saint Bonaventure, College of XIII-339a; Saint Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; Sainte-Geneviève, Abbey of XIII-347a; Saint George, Orders of XIII-350b; Saint Francis of Assisi, Religious of XIV-645b; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Saint Lucius, Monastery of XIII-365a; Saint Meinrad, Abbey of X-630d; Saint Owen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Saint Sulpice, Society of the XIII-378c; Saint-Sulpice, Society of, in United States XIV-329d; Saint Sylvester, Order of XIII-381c; Saint Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Sarabaites XIII-468b; Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489b; Schaftlarn XIII-519d; Schenute XIII-527b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; Schottenkloster XIII-585d; Secoto-Hiberian monasteries XII-631b; Second Orders XII-757a; secular clergy XII-757d; secularism XII-676a; secularization XII-756c; Séanacque, monastery XII-713c; Sept-Fons XIII-720d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the XIII-731c; Servites, Order of XIII-736a; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; silence XIII-790a; simony XIV-2b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29b; Society of Foreign Missions of Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; So-

ciety of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIV-111c; Solesmes, Abbey of XIV-133c; Somaschi XIV-140a; Sorin, Edward XIV-150d; in Spain I-647d; Spirituals XIV-230c; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics XIV-273a; status XII-760c; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290c; St. Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Strahov, Abbey of XIV-312a; Studion XIV-316d; Stylites XIV-317c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sugar XIV-320a

—Superiors XII-754d; authority XII-755a; canonical age I-207d; confraternities I-692d

—Switzerland XIV-362c; St. Sylvester Gozzolini XIV-372c; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; synods, diocesan XIV-388c; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Tallaght Monastery XVI-77b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-467d; Tegernsee XIV-471c; Tepl XIV-514a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; tertiaries XIV-520c; testators XIV-116c; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542c; Theatines XIV-567b; Thebild XIV-561c; Third Order, XII-757a; XIV-637a; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; 667d; Thornet Abbey XIV-706a; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trappists XV-24a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; Trinitarians, Order of XV-45d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; United States II-240a; Urban VIII, Bull of I-658a; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St. XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; Ursulines of Quebec XV-229c; Vaast, Abbey of XV-248a; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d; Valliscaulian Order XV-261d; Vallumbrosan Order XV-263b; Vaux-de-Cernay Abbey XV-316c; veil XIV-321c; Venezuela XV-330d; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers, Abbey of XV-431d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d; violence, personal V-688d; virginity XV-459a; Visitation Order XV-481b; vocation XV-498d

—Vows XII-451d; 750d; dispensation from XII-756c; simple XII-752c

—Waldsassen, Abbey of XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; Waltham Abbey XV-545a; Ward, Mary XV-551c; Warde, Mary, Francis Xavier XV-553c; Wavray, Abbey of XV-568c; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; Weissenau Monastery XV-577d; Welsh monastic foundations XV-585a; Wenden Monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; Wettingen - Meherrau XV-607b; Whitley Abbey XV-609c; White Fathers XV-613d; Whithorn Priory XV-614b; Wibald, abbot XV-615d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; William, Hermits of St. XV-644c; Williamites (Monte Vergine) XV-644c; William of Ebelholt XV-632d; Bl. William of Malmesbury XV-633c; William of St. Bénigne XV-630a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Vercelli XV-639d; William the Wallon XV-644a; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Windesheim XV-651b; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-668d; woman in XV-691b; Würtemberg XV-718a; Wurzburg abbey XV-721a; Wyart, Théophile XV-721d; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Youville, Marguerite d' XV-736c; Zirex Abbey XV-761c; St. Zita's Home for Friendless



- Women XV-762b; Zwettl Abbey XV-771d
- Religious Mirror.** See Drych Crefyddol
- of St. Norbert, Order of. See Premonstratensian Canons
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Perfection. See Perfection, Religious
- Repertory, periodical, Cork V-470b
- Services, of Lamaism XII-409c; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Society, incorporation in Alabama I-243d
- Toleration. See Toleration, Religious
- War, in Poland XII-191a
- Relig Mochuda** III-385b
- Religina-Righ V-395a**
- Relindis**, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-384c
- Relione**, abbr. I-23b
- RELIGUARIUS** XII-762a; at Agaunum I-206b; in altar I-346b; 351c; 366b; apse I-659b; blessing of II-601b; crosses IV-524d; diptych, silver (ill.) XII-facing 73c; encolpion V-412b; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of II-91d; French XII century (ill.) XII-762b; German XV century (ill.) XII-762c; Gothic period X-222c; (ill.) III-98b; XII-facing 762; Ivory (ill.) III-96c; St. Moedoc, Shrine of XII-90d; Portuguese metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; primitive I-346d; Romanesque period X-221c; St. Ursula, Church of, Cologne (ill.) XII-facing 737; Three Kings, Shrine of the XII-90b; wooden XV-698d
- Reliquary Crosses** XII-762d
- Reliquiae reliquiarum regni croatie** IV-512a
- Rellich, John**, Bible translation XII-363c; XV-372c
- Rellini, painter** XV-404d
- Rello, Bishop of Alés I-283d**
- Relly, James**, Universalist XV-181d
- Rély, Jean de**, Bible version XV-371d
- Remaculus**, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; X-679d; and St. Irudo XV-69c
- Remak, Robert**, physiologist X-139b; and Müller II-575c
- Remarriage V-56b**; 59b; IX-702a; 702d; and affinity I-178d; 179b; bigamy II-561a; 564c; Christ on V-55b; English legislation V-65c; Mosaic legislation V-55d; Nuptial Mass X-5d; Pauline privilege V-60a; polygamy IX-694c; United States V-67b; 69a; widow XV-617c; woman IX-696d
- Rémas, René**, missionary X-382b
- Rembert, Saint** XVI-70c
- Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
- Rembold, Alfred** XVI-23a
- Johann Baptist I-514d
- Victor XVI-23a
- Rembrandt, painter**, and Feti VI-52c; and Garofalo XIV-740c; and Titian XIV-744c
- Remedios, town**, Cuba IV-559c
- Remedius, Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- and Germanus, Feast of III-163c
- Remesal, Antonio de**, historian XV-265b
- REMESIANA** XII-763c
- Remessarius**, Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Remi**, Gallic tribe XII-725b
- See Remigius
- Remidius**. See Remigius
- Remigius**, Bishop of Antibes XI-45c
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; and St. Ado I-146a; as Condat abbot XIII-341c; and Hinomar of Reims VII-357a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Reims XII-763c; 725c; and Ambrosius I-406c; in art, Mino da Giovanni XVI-64a; chalice III-563a; church, Canada XI-565d; and Clovis IV-87b; 70b; (ill.) XII-763d; Leon XIV-131a; and St. Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; prophecy concerning XIV-132b; relics XIV-131d; tomb XII-727b; Tournai XIV-798b; and St. Vaast XV-242a
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; and Desiderius XI-578a; Roman Liturgy XII-210b
- OF AUXERRE XII-764b; IX-326c; Biblical commentary IV-160b; VI-365c; XV-429b; and Latin literature IX-33d; at Reims III-14d; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- of Éscamp, Bishop of Lincoln IX-266c; 267a
- Rémilly, town**, and Metz X-248d
- Reminiscere Sunday** XII-589a
- REMIREMONT**, monastery XII-764b; I-11c; II-454b; IX-363a; 467d; X-452c; XIII-345b; 589d; and Canonesses, Order of II-464d; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- Remiremont, town**, France XII-764c; pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Hugh of. See Hugh of Remiremont
- Remission, Year of.** See Sabbatical Year
- of Sin I-61b; in Albigensian doctrine I-268b; Baius II-211c; in baptism II-268a; in Clementines IV-41d; and Justification XIV-586a; by Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-407d; Tertulian on XIV-524a
- Remissol, Bishop of Vizeu** XV-496c
- Remmon**, name X-678a
- (Juda) VI-444b
- (Zabulon) VI-444b
- Remmono.** See Damna
- See Remmon (Zabulon)
- Remmonphares VI-444b**
- Remo Indians** XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XII-4701
- Remoboth, monks.** See Sarabaites
- Remolino, Francesco**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Remón, Alonso** IV-777a
- Remondini, publishers** I-340c
- Remonstrance**, Irish XII-179b; XV-541b; and Allegiance, Declaration of XIV-433b; 433c; and Caron III-373c
- Remonstrant I-741b**
- Remonstrants, Arminian** I-741b; Dort, Synod of III-203c
- Scotch IV-461a
- Remotion I-450a**
- Removal, canonical** XV-248c
- Rémur, Simon** William Gabriel Bruté de. See Bruté de Rémur
- Remus**, and Kepler VI-345a
- Rémusat, Abel**, at Collège de France IV-114a; on Gaubil VI-393c; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; and Thiers XV-636a
- REMUZAT, ANNE - MADELEINE, VENERABLE** XII-764c; XV-482d
- Remy, Saint.** See Remigius
- ABBEY OF SAINT XII-765a; 728d; X-71a; ampulla XII-727c; church, chevet V-260b; copyists II-458a; Lamy VIII-772a; Mabilion IX-479d
- Rémy, missionary**, Congo XV-115c
- RENAISSANCE** XII-765b; Agricola I-231c; XII-767c; Alexander VI XII-766c; Amadeo I-375c
- Architecture V-263b; altars I-366d; Baroque style II-303c; dome V-101c; façade V-747c; St. Peters XIII-370c; sanctuary XIII-432a; vestibule XV-358a; church windows XV-654b
- Aristotle I-712a
- Art V-253b; XII-769c; animals I-517a; religious painting XI-399c; 400b
- astrology II-20d; 22b; 24d; Bessarion II-528c; Biblical study XII-766c; Breviary reform II-774c; Bruni III-11c; in Byzantium III-117b; Catherine de' Medici III-444c; censorship XII-768d; chalice III-563b; Christianity IV-679c; XII-767a; and Church V-254a; VII-368d; classicism IX-27a; 34b; XII-765c; coinage XI-156a; criticism XII-768b; education I-764b; IV-109c; in England V-442b; 462b; 462c; Erasmus V-514a; XII-767b; Europe, effect on XII-501b; Feltre, Vittorino da XII-769a; Ficino VI-67d; Fillelo XII-768b; in France VI-193b; XII-767d; in Germany XII-767c; Grosseteste VII-37d; Guarini VII-53a; Guarino da Verona XII-769a; Humanism VII-538c; XII-766b; in Hungary VII-595a; Hylolism XI-446a; St. Ignatius Loyola XI-768c; in Italy I-83b; VIII-226b; 233b; 248d; XII-766a; Jesuits XI-769a; XII-769b; Julius II XII-766c; language, study of XIII-536a; Latin IX-31b; Leo X IX-162b; XII-766c; liturgy XIII-70a; Machiavelli XII-768b; Mariana XII-769b; medals XII-156d; metal work X-223d; and Middle Ages XII-765b; Montaigne XII-768a; More, Sir Thomas XII-767c; Nicholas V XII-766a; Nicholas of Cusa, cardinal XII-767c; paganism XII-767a; 768c; and the Palatinate XI-416a; papacy XII-769b; Potavius XII-769b; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; Pius II XII-766c; Platina XII-768b; Platonism XII-162a; Poggio XII-768b; in Portugal XII-307d; 308c; preaching in VII-445a; printing XII-766b; and Puritanism XII-767d; Rabalais XII-619c; 768a; and the Reformation XII-701d; results XII-769c; Reuchlin XII-767d; Ribera XII-31c; in Rome I-83d; 84a; XII-768a; in Salzburg XII-413c; Savonarola XII-767a; XIII-490d; Scaliger, Joseph XII-769a; scepticism V-142d; XI-517b; St. Basil XII-779b; in Spain XII-768c; tapestry XIV-449c; Tasso XIV-463c; teleology XIV-474d; theology, dogmatic XIV-592d; theosophy XIV-626d; tombs XIV-773d; 774a; 774b; universities XV-194d; Valla, Lorenzo XII-768b; Wimpeling XII-767c; wood carving XV-700d
- Renaids, founder** XV-644c
- Renan, Joseph Ernest** IV-162b; VI-204b; 259b; XIV-531b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; on Acts I-120b; 121a; on Averroism II-99d; birthplace XIII-340d; Brunner on XII-13b; and Capealatro XV-17b; and Cavendish II-489d; on celibacy III-489b; and Celsus III-492a; on Christ III-714a; VIII-382d; on Christian worship XV-712c; on Collège de France IV-114a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Elohim V-394a; and Fouard VI-156c; and Freppel VI-278a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Garnier IX-133d; on Gosselin VI-664d; and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c; on immanence VII-683c; on legists, French XII-4c; and Le Hir IX-133d; on literature II-167a; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Meignan X-147d; on miracles X-340c; 340d; 343c; on Nogaré, Guillaume de XII-4d; and Paris, Gaston XI-495d; Passaglia on XI-519a; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569b; on Philomen, Epistle to XI-798a; on Philip IV-61a; on Phrygia, Christianity of I-788b; on Saint Nicholas, Seminary of V-202a; and Strauss IV-495b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Renana.** See Holy Redeemer, Congregation of, Bologna
- Renard, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Alphonse - François, geologist XV-261a
- Simón, Spanish Ambassador, and Mary Tudor IX-767b
- Renart the Fox.** See Reynard the Fox
- Renate of Lorraine** X-75d
- Renatus, Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c; at Angers I-489b
- Papal legate V-19c; 495a; 496c
- neophytes I-149a
- Renaudet, Sulpician** XII-380c
- Renaudie, Godefroi de Barri**, and François de Guise VII-75a; and Huguenot Plot VII-531a
- RENAUDOT, EUSEBIUS** XII-769d; XIII-300b; on Anglican Order I-494b; Coptic research XI-305a; on Goar XII-368b; on liturgy XIII-72b; and Mabilion IX-480a
- THEOPHRASTE XII-770b; and Gazette de France XI-675c
- Renazzi, jurist** XIII-178d
- Renchidus, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Renecurel, Benoitte**, Venerable VI-378c
- Rendall, exegete** IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337d
- Rende, Camille** Siciliano di, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
- Rendio, Teodoro**, Greek scholar XV-95b
- Rendon, Matias de**, missionary X-391b
- Rendu, Sister Rosalie**, charitable work III-492c
- René II, Duke of Lorraine** VII-74b; IX-364a; 655b; and Vespucci XV-384d; and Waldsee-müller XV-531b
- of Anjou, King of Sicily III-69d; VII-508c; IX-364a; 655b; and Alberti III-216d; in Angers X-279a; chapel, Nancy X-681a; and Naples X-686a; in Teramo XIV-514c; and Urbino XV-222a
- John B., Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- R. P., priest, in India XIII-385a
- Renée**, Fontevault VI-130c
- of France, Duchess of Ferrara II-643a; VII-75c; and Calvin III-196c; and the Reformation XII-707c
- Renehan, Lawrence**, President Maynooth College X-88d; XIII-231b; on Bishop Egan XV-566b
- Renel**, on Totemism IX-789b
- Renella.** See Rosa, Salvatore
- Renfrew, Scotland**, Irish population VII-154b
- RENGARI, convent** III-155b
- RENI, GUIDO** XII-771a; in the Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; and Barbieri III-287c; St. Barnabas VII-295d; Beatrice Cenci (ill.) XII-facing 768; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-528; XIII-174c; Ecco Homo (ill.) XII-facing 768; Madonna, in Cathedral of Girgenti VI-571c; Madonna of the Rosary (ill.) XII-facing 768; St. Michael and the Dragon (ill.) X-facing 276; and Paul V XI-582c; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Ravenna XII-665b; and Ribera XIII-31b; in Sts. Andrew and Ambrose, Genoa VI-420c; in St. Carlo ai Citanari, Celio XIII-171d; in S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; in St. Peters XIII-372b; 372c; in St. Philip Neri's, Naples X-683c; Samson Victorius (ill.) XII-facing 768; in San Marino XIII-449b; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; tomb II-640d; Trapani XV-23b; in Vatican XV-283b; 295b
- Renier, legend** IX-124c
- Rennell, Elizabeth** IX-270d



- Rennenberg, Herman van, Arch-bishop of Utrecht VII-388a
- Rennert, Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- RENNES, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-771b; Carmelite convent, reform III-361a; cathedral (ill.) XII-772a; convent VII-50d; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; seminaries V-596d
- Missionaries of. *See* Immaculate Conception, Mission Priests of the
- Renou, Charles René, missionary XIV-720b; XVI-78c
- Renouf, Peter Le Page, Egyptologist XI-304d; on Honorius, Pope XV-303c; at Oscott XI-336a
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, philosopher, and Kant VIII-606b; on Monads X-448c; and Pragmatism XII-335a; on Voluntarism XII-34a
- Renovation of consent, in marriage XV-257a
- Rense, assembly of German electors (1338) II-221a; VI-495a; (1346), II-221a
- Rental-Purchase, Gregory of Valencia VII-22d
- Reutengüter I-227c
- Retina, *See* of, and Lete IX-200b
- Rents, British legislation I-227d; Henry George on I-228b; in Ireland II-756b; in political economy XII-214c; Ricardo VII-215c
- Renty, battle (1554) VII-74d
- Charles, Baron de XII-773d
- GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE DE XII-773d**; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; portrait XII-774a
- RENUNCIATION XII-774a**; baptismal II-275d; in Celtic rites III-502c; tacit XV-248b
- Renville, Joseph, and missions XIV-19b
- Renwick, James, architect, St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-25d
- James, Scottish Covenanter IV-461d
- Renzi, Salvatore de, on dissection I-459b
- Rémois, monastery IV-795b
- Réomé, monastery. *See* Moutier-Saint-Jean monastery
- REORDINATIONS XII-774b**; Anglicans I-496b
- Reparata of Cæsarea, Saint, patroness of Nice XI-48d
- REPARATION XII-775c**; by accomplice I-100c; for calumny III-190b; Communion as I-633a; in restitution XII-788d
- Archconfraternity of XII-775d
- Communion of. *See* Communion of Reparation
- Sisters of, of the Congregation of Mary XV-762c
- Reparatus, Saint, tomb I-659d
- Roman Senator XV-427b
- Bishop of Barbarano XV-489b
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Archbishop of Ravenna V-133a; XII-666b; XV-485c; and mosaic V-251a
- Bishop of Tipasa (Tubumæ) XIV-738c; XV-84c
- of Nola, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Repartimientos III-398c; IV-146b
- Repeal, Ireland VIII-108c; association XI-202a; and "Nation" V-187a
- Repentance, and angels IV-766b; Calvin on III-201a; in Clementines IV-41d; and confession XIII-659d; Homilies, Book of XIII-655a; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Repertorio Americano, periodical XIV-206a
- Reppowe, Eike von VI-519b
- Rephaim, Palestine VI-399d; 432b
- Rephidim (Rephidim). *See* Raphidim
- REPHIDIM, PHILIP**, cardinal-priest, Bishop of Lincoln XII-776a; IX-267b; and Wyclif IX-334a
- Replication, and Eucharist II-568a
- REPOSE, ALTAR OF XII-776b**; I-358c; VI-644c; VII-347b; 437b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a
- Chapel of III-578b
- of the Mother of God. *See* Transitus Mariæ
- Repository. *See* Repose, Altar of
- Reposuë, sculpture XIII-642c
- Reprebes. *See* Offerus
- Representatives, House of, United States XV-164d; on slavery XV-170a
- Repression of Books III-519c; and persecution XIV-61d; adulteration XIV-761d
- Reprobation VII-621b; XIII-379c; advocates XII-379d; Calvin on III-199d; Dort on III-203c; and Divine Will in VI-620c; XIV-584b; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; Molinist teaching X-441a; and Predestination II-97d; XII-378d; in theology XIV-585d
- Reproduction, and heredity VII-254b; and memory X-175d; and morality I-369c
- Reptiles, in Bible I-517c
- Repton, Abbey of I-508d; IX-232c; Guthlac at VII-92b
- Republic (Plato) II-140b; III-343d; IV-180a; VII-688a; XII-160a; 161c; XV-243b; on education I-761a; V-297d; and Utopia XV-243b
- periodical II-707c; XI-694d
- First, French XIII-13b; chronology III-740c
- Second, French, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Republican Party, United States, and American Protective Association I-427d; and arbitration I-684d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform XV-177d; founded XV-171a; nomination XV-164d; in Pennsylvania III-346d; in Wisconsin XV-663c
- République de l'Isère**, periodical XI-677a
- Reputum V-65a
- Repulsion, of elements of matter V-222c
- Repus (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- REPUDIATION XII-776b**; loss of and canonical dismissal XV-248d; restitution of XII-789a; right of self-defense. *See* Honour
- Repyugdon, Philip. *See* Repington
- Req., abbr. I-25c
- Requesens, Luigi di, and St. Charles III-622d; in the Netherlands I-371c
- REQUIEM, MASSES OF XII-776d**; IV-656a; Abraham in I-55b; in African Liturgy I-198d; Agnus Dei I-221a; 223a; II-751a; Alleluia after Gradual I-319c; VI-717b; on all Souls' Day I-315d; XII-779d; altar, privileged I-348d; altar carpets I-351c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; anniversary days XII-708b; antiphendum I-354b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; candles III-247d; catafalque III-427c; celebration XII-778a; in cemetery chapels XII-782a; chantries III-573c; 577c; chapels, private XII-781d; Collects IV-104a; conventual IX-790c; daily XII-782a; dalmatic, use of IV-608d; Dies Iræ IV-787b; dismissal VIII-253c; early Church I-196d; in endowment III-599b; exequial, high XII-779a; exequial, low XII-781b; formulae XII-777a; at funeral III-74b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; for heretics IV-656d; XV-403c; Introit VIII-82a; late sumptum XII-780d; monastic XIII-185b; Missæ Cantata XII-781a; Monday privilege XII-778c; obsequies, day of XII-781c; Office of the Dead XI-220c; origin XII-776d; Post Acceptum Mortis Nuncium XII-780a; Preface XII-386a; prohibition days XII-780d; Rite XII-778d; Ritualists' XIII-93b; Sequence IV-78c; torches XII-264a; XII-484c; vestments XII-233a; 777d
- æternam III-73d; and Gloria Patri V-150d; origin V-538a
- Reredos I-356a; 356d; 366b; tabernacle XIV-424b; of St. Mark's, Venice I-366a
- RERUM CREATOR OPTIME**, hymn XII-782c
- DEUS TENAX VIGOR**, hymn XII-782d; XI-98b; authorship I-393c
- NOVARUM XII-783a**; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 185d; 709d; V-414a; IX-172c; 607d; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; on almsgiving I-325d; on arbitration I-685a; Azarias on II-167c; Henry George on I-228b
- Novarum**, periodical XI-685a
- Resaka, periodical IX-511b
- Resby, John XIII-617c
- Resch, Alfred, on Agrapha I-225d; 226d; on St. Luke XV-449c; on Synoptics XIV-392d
- Res cogitans, mind X-321b
- consecrate, immunity of XII-440a
- Reser., abbr. I-25c
- Rescripta IX-202d
- RESCRIPTS, PAPAL XII-783c**; III-53a; IV-321c; V-712d; abbreviations I-22c; censures, absolution from V-683b; as decretals IV-671a; dispensation V-44d; and emancipation XV-394a; executor V-691d; forcing V-781a; Motu Proprio X-602c; nature of IX-203c; secularization XII-678c; subreption XIV-322a; on Vespers XV-383a
- Rescue Work, England XII-243b; XV-313d; 595d
- Résé, Frédéric, Bishop of Detroit IX-689d; and education XIII-580b; Henni X-319b; and Paserat XII-684a
- Research, and Faith XIII-606d; and science XIII-599a; 606d; and theology XIII-606d
- Researches Degrees, at Oxford XI-367d
- Res ecclesiasticæ, immunity of XII-439d
- Resen, town II-10d; VI-444b
- Resen, Glicia da, poet XII-308a; 308b; XV-404c
- Resepl VI-444b; *See* Sergiopolis
- RESERVATION, XII-784a**
- Mental. *See* Mental Reservation
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XII-784a**; adoration I-153a; ancient I-346a; ancient vessel V-144d; in Anglican Service XIII-92a; to beneficiaries II-475b; canonical regulations XIV-424b; in censure III-530a; ciborium III-767a; in France XII-797d; in Greek Church I-359c; in Middle Ages II-466a; in United States I-354d; and visit to the Blessed Sacrament XV-484a
- Reservatum Ecclesiasticum. *See* Ecclesiastical Reservation
- RESERVED CASES XII-785b**; Ambrosian Library I-384b; apostasy I-625b; 626b; and approbation I-657c; and bishop II-587b; censures I-646c; cloister, transgression of IV-60d; collegiate institutions IV-114d; excommunication V-686b; fraud VI-250b; interdicts VIII-74d; intrusion VIII-82d; irregularity VIII-173b; nuncios XI-162b; penitentiary, duties of XIII-147c; Pistoia on II-68d; Pius IX on I-645c; Worship, Disparity of V-40b
- Causes, of auxiliary bishops II-146d
- Reservoir, in Bible XII-235b
- Rêsh, letter, in Bible VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Resl, priest XVI-52a
- Residence, Canonical. *See* Domicile
- ECCLIASTICAL XII-785c**; bishops II-588c; civil constitution XIII-11b; cloister IV-61a; Ne Temere IV-3d; non-observance VIII-75a; Trent, Council of VII-2b; XI-581d; XV-32d; 34d; unity of III-439a
- Residencia, in Spanish colonies I-413b
- Resignation. *See* Abdicacion
- Resinelli, Roberto dei, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
- Resino, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
- Resins (balsams) II-226a
- Resmo, *See* of. *See* Rhithymna
- Resolutions, in meditation XII-349a
- Resp., abbr. I-25c
- Respha, and Abner I-45d; and Saul VIII-648d
- Respie in servos tuos, at Prime XIII-424d
- RESPICIUS, SAINT**, martyr XV-79a
- RESPIGHI, LORENZO XII-786d**
- Pietro, cardinal, and Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; and Pius X XIII-145b
- Respond. *See* Responsorium
- Responsa, letters IX-202d
- Responsales, in Latin Church VI-760c; *See* Apocriariarius
- Response, and antiphon I-576d; in Office of the Dead XI-220c
- Responsale, Office Book VI-718a
- Responsibility, and habit VII-101c; and ignorance VII-648d; and insanity VII-41d; and pedisius XI-546a; and religion XII-741b; and sin XIV-4c
- Responsio, of Anglican Archbishops I-497d; 498b
- Responsions, of Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478d; of Oxford I-766d; XI-367b
- Responsoriale I-579a
- RESPONSORIUM (RESPONSORY) XII-787a**; Ambrosian I-390a; 399c; in Brevisry II-772c; in Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gradual VI-715c; Office for the Dead III-74a; XII-787d; in Sarum use XIII-480c; singing XII-144b
- Ressa VI-444b
- Res sacre XII-440a; 467a
- Restauracão, periodical XI-689b
- Restauración, periodical I-592d
- Restaurador, El, periodical XIV-785d
- Restello (Belem) IX-282b
- Rest Harrow. *See* Briers
- Restigouche, mission II-802a; X-383d
- Restituã, Saint, martyr VII-360a
- Restitutio in integrum, particulars of I-655c
- RESTITUTION XII-788d**; by accomplice I-100c; detractor IV-758a; to injured husband I-165a; in Mosaic legislation XIII-314c; obligation of IV-663d; XII-789b; and seduction XIII-679d
- Edict of III-616a; VI-41d; X-324b; XIV-650c; in Augsburg II-76a; of Ferdinand II IX-442b; VI-503b; IX-95c; and Iseuta XIV-90b; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Wartenberg XV-557a; and Westphalia XV-604a
- Restitutio, name X-674b
- Restitutus, Saint, martyr, cemetery XIII-291a
- first husband of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c; at Council of Rimini XIII-57c
- Bishop of London IX-347c; at Council of Arles IX-342a
- Donatist Bishop of Membresia V-127b
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c



- Restoald, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Restrepo, botanist, and Mutis X-553c
- Restutus, M. Antonius, inscriptions III-513d
- Resultant Greek Testament V-292c
- Resupinus X-767b
- Resurekcyja, Polish custom XII-206d
- Resurreccion, Hospital de la, Valladolid XV-259c
- Resurrection, church, New York X-368b
- church, Ravenna XII-662d
- RESURRECTION XII-789d; Allagoneses I-268b; Almalrician teaching I-379d; Archontics I-697b; Athenagoras on II-43a; and burial III-71b; Celsus on III-491b; controversy on VI-781b; X-492c; in first Corinthians IV-367c; Esenes, teaching of V-546c; Eutychius on V-639b; and Judaism VIII-402d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; in Mohammedanism VIII-191a; X-426c; in New Testament XIV-536d; in Old Testament V-532a; pledge of V-587d; Sadducees XIII-323c; in Servia XIII-732b; symbolism XIV-374c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; in Zoroastrianism II-150b; V-530c; X-502b
- Basilia of, See Anastasia
- General XII-792c; St. Augustine on XII-792b; Cerinthus, teaching of III-539b; date III-159d; Epiphanius of Salamis on XIII-393d; Job III-425d; Latcran Council (1215) XII-789d; and limbo, doctrine of IX-257d; in New Testament XII-792d; in Old Testament XII-792c; Otto of Freising on XII-359b; St. Paul on XI-576d; Proclianites and Hereonites XIII-689a; in prophecy IV-622d; XIV-598a; in Psalms I-605c; and Sadducees I-118a; scene of XIV-342b; Seleucians, teaching of XIII-689a; theology of XIV-587d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Ticonius on XIV-721c; and tradition XII-793a
- of Christ VIII-382c; XII-790a; 792a; 793b; and Angelus I-487c; in Apocalypse I-597b; in apocrypha I-609c; Apologetics I-619d; and Apostles I-628a
- in Art: Contarini IV-324d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Pinturicchio XII-104a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XV-291c; Van der Velde XV-270b; Vivarini XV-492a
- St. Augustine on I-597d; Celsus on III-491a; 491d; and Christian Calendar III-159a; in Clementines IV-40b; Druze theory V-167b; commemoration of I-195b; IX-152c; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; importance XII-792b; imposition theory XII-791a; and Jonas VIII-498a; miracle X-346c; Modernist teaching XII-791c; XIV-370b; opposing theories XII-790d; Plymouth Brethren, teachings of XII-173a; Precious Blood union of Bzry XII-372d; in Requiem Mass XII-780b; symbolism II-577a; X-347a; in I Thessalonians XIV-630d; and St. Thomas XIV-658c; and Virgin Mary XV-468d; vision theory XII-791a
- CONGREGATION OF THE XII-793d; XVI-7c; in Canada XII-239b; in Chicago XII-209c; college I-161c; XIII-135b; Djennik Chicago, publication XII-696c; founded X-283c; XII-199b; habit XII-794c; in United States XVI-32a
- Sisters of the XII-210a
- Retable I-356a; 356c
- Retemarakka (Elmelech) VI-435b
- Retention, and memory X-175d
- RETHEL, ALFRED XII-794d; in Aachen I-2c; Dance of Death IV-618b; portrait XII-795; and Veit XV-322b
- Rethgar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Rethma VI-444b
- Rethondes, abbey XIV-131a
- Reticus, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a; and Cæcilian V-123d
- Retief, Pieter XV-766d
- Retino, See Rhythymna
- Retord, on Théophraste Vénard XIV-623d
- Retorta, Abbey of XII-389a
- Pedro, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
- Retraite du Sacré Cœur. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- Retreat, in Lent I-49a
- Retreat, Congregation of Christian. See Christian Retreat
- Congregation of
- Sisters of, See Cenacle, Religious of the
- OF THE SACRED HEART, CONGREGATION OF THE XII-795b; at Quimper XII-612d
- RETREATS XII-795d; Blessed Sacrament, Servants of the XIII-731d; Eucharist in XII-784c; in military orders XIII-353c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; in Passionist Order XI-523b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- Retribution, Alaska I-248d; Apologetics I-619a; in Egyptian religion V-347b; 348d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Old Testament V-531c; pagan idea V-529a; religious belief in XII-741b; in Vedism II-731a
- Rets, tutor of Charles IX XIII-335a
- Return from Egypt, Feast of the, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a
- Retz, Dominican house II-123d
- Francis, Jesuit XIV-36b
- George, missionary VI-478a
- Henri de Gondy, Cardinal de, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; and Maurists II-427a
- JEAN - FRANÇOIS - PAUL - GONDY, CARDINAL DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-797a; VII-386a; 408c; IX-374c; X-357d; XI-483c; 483d; and Brissacq II-789b; and Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Ludovius a S. Carolo IX-416d; memoirs VI-197a; and Mission, Congregation of Priests of X-357d; at Nantes X-682b; and Nouvelles Catholiques VI-35c; portrait XII-797c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; at St. Michael XV-352a; and Saint Sacrament, Compagnie du IV-184b; and Sixtus I, relics of XIV-31c; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XI-489c
- Retzius, Anders, anthropologist XII-623c
- Magnus Gustav, anatomist I-460d
- Reu, chronology III-732d
- Reuben. See Ruben
- REUCHLIN, JOHANNES XII-798a; VII-445a; 446d; and Agricola I-231b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Argypopolis I-707a; "Augenspiegel" VI-340c; and Bible VI-520d; and censorship III-521b; and Conrad of Leonberg IV-259b; and Crotus IV-539c; and Gratus VI-731a; and Hebrew, study of VII-181a; XI-302d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hoogstraeten VII-464d; and Humanism VII-541b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and John of Ragusa's MS. XII-766b; and Melanchthon X-151b; and mysticism X-664d; and neo-Latin drama IX-25b; at Orleans University of XI-319c; and Pfefferkorn XI-788b; 788c; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Politian XII-213b; portrait XII-798a; and Roman Law XII-767d; and Trithemius XV-62d; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Wimpeling XII-767d
- Reuchlinists, in Germany VII-541b
- Reudan of Lorrha. See Rhodanus
- Reuel. See Raguel
- Reuilly-sur-Loire, Sisters of VI-174a
- Reuland, John, and immigrants V-403d
- Reule, La, Maurist monastery X-71c
- REUMONT, ALFRED VON XII-798c; on Boniface VIII and France II-666b; 666c; on Leo X IX-166d
- Reunion of Churches. See Union of Christendom
- Réunion des Étudiants, Paris VI-188b
- Island, Church in XIII-344b
- Reunion of Christendom. See Union of Christendom
- of the Eastern Schismatics, Archconfraternity for XIV-125b
- Reusch Franz Heinrich, exegete I-622c; XIV-607d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; and Döllinger V-99a; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Old Catholics II-674a; XI-235d; Tobias XIV-752c
- REUSENS, EDMOND XII-799a; at Louvain IX-397b
- REUSS XII-799b; XIV-713b; and XII-799b; Church in XII-799b; 799d; population XII-799b
- Edward Guillaume, exegete IV-496c; XIV-531b; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; encyclopedia V-415a; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch IV-493d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Jerem. Fr., Protestant theologian XIV-604b
- Reussrath, Monastery of VII-202b
- Reuten, convent V-391c; XV-718b
- Reuter, Cæsarius, schism, in Baltimore II-230b
- Christian, writer VI-522d
- Fritz, writer VI-527d
- Hermann Ferdinand, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91b; 92d; 93d
- Johann Adam Karl, choir-master VII-158b
- Johannes, theologian XIV-607c; 703a
- Reuschl, on St. Matthew X-63d
- Reutlingen, in Smalkalde League XIV-53b
- Réval, writer VII-561b
- Reval, town, and Hanseatic League VI-498a; monastery VII-786c
- Flexier de. See Feller, François-Xavier de
- Revalidation. See Validation
- of Marriage, Society for XIV-125c
- Réval, Anthony, count, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Réveil, movement VII-535c; VIII-49c
- newspaper VI-275d
- Reveillout, M., on Twelve Apostles, Gospel of the I-609a
- REVELATION XIII-1a; VII-790c; Abeldar I-35c; and analogy I-450c; and Antinomianism I-566c; Apocalypse, Pauline XIV-632c; Apologetics I-619b; Baader II-173d; Bacon II-193b; and belief I-219a; II-409d; and Calvin III-198d; certitude III-542d; and the Church XV-308d; corruption of I-480d; and creation IV-470c; and Deism I-622a; IV-680a; XIII-2c; discoveries, Babylonian I-481a; and doctrine XIII-4c; dogma V-89b; and doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198a; in early Church VII-331c; and ethics V-557b; and faith V-753c; and faith, justifying XIV-585d; and fideism VI-68c; and God, existence of
- VI-615c; God, knowledge of XIV-584a; 667b; Gioberti VI-563c; heaven VII-171c; Hebraistic angelology XIV-752a; in Hermesianism VII-278a; and the Hexameron VII-313c; immanence VII-684b; 685b; XIII-1d; and Indifferentism VII-759b; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; and knowledge, human I-219a; and language I-216a; Law, Divine IX-58d; law, natural XIII-2a; and man XIV-584d; and Mansel I-216b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; miracles XIII-3c; and Modernism V-90b; XIII-1c; 4a; XIV-370a; of Monotheism X-500b; mysteries XIII-2b; in Naturalism XII-652c; necessity I-219d; X-733d; XIII-3a; XIV-666d; and paganism XI-393b; Pascendi Gregis III-719d; Pelagius XI-606c; and perfection X-605d; and philosophy XIII-548b; and philosophy, Pauline IX-397b; 369b; possibility VI-615b; XIII-1d; primitive IV-687c; XII-744d; primitive, Bonnetty II-677b; primitive, and heathen VI-701b; Prophets XII-479b; in Rationalism XII-652b; 652d; 653a; XIII-1d; and reason I-177a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; in religion XII-743b; 744b; religion, natural XII-740b; and salvation XIV-667b; in Scholasticism XIII-530b; and science XIII-606c; and Scripture XIII-639a; XIV-532a; Socinianism XIV-114b; speculation, theological IV-766b; supernatural order XIV-337b; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Testament as XIV-526b; Theodicy XIV-570a; the ology XIV-580b; 580d; theology, moral XIV-601b; 604a; Thomism XIV-671c; traditionalism XIII-3b; Vatican Council V-754a; XV-308a
- Book of, See Apocalypse
- of Baruch, Christology in XIV-598b
- REVELATIONS, PRIVATE XIII-5a; 1b; IV-327d; XIV-341a; de Agreda I-229b; Amort I-435a; St. Catherine of Genoa XIII-446d; St. Catherine of Siena XIII-447b; and censorship III-524a; and conduct IV-328c; XIII-6d; Holy Office XIII-138b; St. Ignatius XIV-225d; and prophecy XII-473c; and Revelation, Christian XIII-4b; St. Teresa I-373c; theology, mystical XIV-622a; union, mystical IV-328a
- Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a
- Revellatus, Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
- Revellis, Johann of, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
- Reventlow, Detelef von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck XI-401d
- Revenue, Mensal. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue
- Revenues, Ecclesiastical, Clericis Laicos IV-50d; nefis XIV-512d; in France I-795d
- Revere, Joseph Warren II-706c
- Reverence VII-671b; and Decalogue I-768c; and fear VI-21b
- Your, title I-138d
- Reverend, Most, title I-139d
- Right, title I-139c
- Very, title I-139d; 140a
- Chamber of Chateaux, Propaganda XII-459c
- Eminence, Most I-138b; 139a
- Father, title I-138d
- Reverendus, Saint II-358c
- Reverianus, Saint, Bishop of Autun, oil of XI-229d
- Reverion, and images VII-672d
- Reverion, in heredity II-32d; VII-254b
- Reversurus, Bull of Pius IX III-560d; V-236c; X-160d; XI-553b
- Reves, Michael Served y. See Servetus, Michael
- Revesby, Abbey of I-172b; XVI-25c

- Revestiarius I-14c; XI-183d  
 Reviczky, Jules, poet VII-561d  
 Review, periodical IV-567d; XI-693c  
 Revillagigedo, Conde de, Viceroy of Mexico, and Saint-Simon XI-377b  
 Réville, Albert VII-536b; and naturism X-717a  
 —Stephen, Bishop of Sandhurst VII-286a; XI-436c  
 Revillout, Eugène X-177a  
 Revised Version of the Bible II-142d; glosses VI-587b  
 Revisionism, Socialism XIV-63d; 64c  
 Revista Agustinianna (Ciudad de Dios), periodical VII-285d  
 —Catholica, periodical VII-155a; XI 689b  
 —Católica de Cuestiones Sociales, periodical XI-690d  
 —de Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XI-690d  
 —do Conselho Central, periodical VI-145d  
 —Eclesiástica del Arzobispado, periodical III-37b  
 —Europa, periodical VIII-741a  
 —Lulliana, periodical X-749c  
 —Mercedaria, periodical X-197d  
 —Popular, periodical II-290c; XI-690d  
 —Social Hispano Americana, periodical II-290c; XI-691a  
 —Universitaria, periodical XIII-365d  
 Revival, Catholic, in England XIII-573a  
 Revivals, Religious XII-743d  
 Reviviscence, of Sacraments XIII-304c  
 Revocat, Saint, martyr VI-29a  
 REVOCATION XIII-7b  
 —Act of (1625) IV-458c  
 Révoil, Georges, in Somaliland XIV-139b  
 —Pierre-Henri VI-96b  
 Revolución de Septiembre, periodical XI-689a  
 Revolution, and Anarchism I-452c; agrarian, and reform I-227a  
 —American XV-162b; 163d; and Abenakis I-39c; and Canada III-234d; and Cherokee III-646a; clergy, French I-796b; Congress at Mass V-183c; and De Grasse VI-728b; and Delaware IV-692d; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d; and Germans VI-476d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; Maryland II-229b; IX-759c; and Masonry IX-781b; and Ojibwa XIII-690b; Rhode Island XIII-21a; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Sioux XIV-18d; and Spain XIV-84d; Vermont XV-355d  
 —Austro-Italian (1820), Sicily XIII-77c  
 —ENGLISH (1688) XIII-7b; V-452b; effect of V-465d; penal laws XI-613d  
 —European (1848) VII-174c; XIII-238b; Austria II-129c; Baden II-195d; 196c; and Bakounin I-452d; Berlin II-494b; and de Bonald II-648a; in Prussia XII-528c; and Redemptorists XII-684a  
 —FRENCH (1789) XIII-9a; 379a; VI-172d; Academy suppressed I-89d; anarchism I-228a; Antonicelli I-534b; Anwerp I-589a; 590c; and Augsburg II-76b; and Baden II-195c; Barruel's works II-310b; Bastille, fall of the XIII-9d; Belgium, annexation of II-395b; and Berne II-508d; Bernier II-509c; Bernis II-511d; Briegère III-7b; Bruté de Rémur III-24b; calendar III-740c; Canada, refugees in III-234c; and Capuchins III-323c; catacombs, desecration of III-512c; Charity, Sisters of III-606a; 606c; 610a; châteaux, burning of I-228a; Christian Retreat, Sisters of II-721d; and Church VII-369b; and Cistercians III-784a; Civil Constitution of the Clergy XIII-10d; constitutional clergy, excommunicated XIII-12d; constitu-
- tional clergy, statistics of XIII-11d; congregations, law against VI-179d; confiscation V-422a; criticism, historical XIII-9a; and Cult, religious XIII-14a; Directory XIII-15c; and Dominicans XII-368Ed; and Douai V-139d; education, English XIII-573a; Emery V-401d; England, priests in V-453d; Estates, Meeting of the XIII-9b; executions XII-568b; France, dechristianization of XIII-14a; founding, a, treatise I-14a; VI-159d; and Germany VI-508b; Hague VII-109b; Haiti VII-114d; Irish XIII-126d; and Italy VII-234a; and Jews VIII-398a; laicization VIII-746d; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; legislative assembly XIII-12b; Leroy-Beaulieu on XVI-53a; literature VI-200a; Louis XVI XIII-12b; 13a; 13c; Marat XIII-13d; Marie Antoinette XIII-13d; and Masonry IX-781c; Mirabeau XIII-10a; Modernism, origin of X-418b; and monasticism X-476b; National Assembly XIII-9c; National Convention XIII-13b; Neckar XIII-9b; num. martyrdom of II-599a; and O'Connell XI-201a; St. Omer College XIII-366b; and Papal States XIV-265a; Paris XI-484a; persecution, décade XIII-16b; and Pius VII XIII-132a; XIII-11b; and poor-relief XII-240a; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392b; and property, ecclesiastical XII-10b; Reign of Terror XIII-14b; and religious liberty XIII-15b; religious toleration XIV-770d; Renaissance XII-769c; victories, Republican XIII-15a; Rights of Man XIII-10a; Robespierre XII-14c; Rousseau IV-337a; Royalist insurrection XIII-15c; Russia, emigrants to XIII-375c; and schools XIII-557d; secularization XIII-415a; September massacres XIII-13b; Spanish Alliance XIV-184d; de Staël VI-200c; States General XIII-9b; Talleyrand XIII-10b; and theology, Catholic XIV-595c; Theophilanthropists XIII-16b; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517a; Tournai, Diocese of XIV-799b; Tribunal XIII-13c; and Turin University XV-95b; Vendée XIII-13c; Versailles XIII-10b; woman question XV-691d  
 —French (1830) VI-174b; de Quelen XII-600c  
 —Hungarian (1849), and Russia XIII-249c  
 —Polish (1863) XIII-250a; 258d; Russia XIII-236c; Vilna XV-433c  
 —Portuguese (1820) XII-304d; (1833-5) XII-307d; (1910) XII-305a  
 —Russian (1825) XIII-249b  
 Revolutions of the Celestial Bodies (Copernicus) VI-344b; XV-184a  
 Revue Alsacienne X-640c  
 —Archéologique IV-741c  
 —Augustinienne XI-677c  
 —Bénédictine X-679d; XI-672a; XV-518d  
 —Biblique XI-677c; XV-519b; and Cosquin XIV-752b; Dominicans XII-369a  
 —biblique internationale XI-305b  
 —Canadienne XI-672c  
 —Catholique, and Ontological controversy XV-114a  
 —Catholique de Droit IX-396b; XI-671d  
 —Catholique de Louvain XI-671b  
 —Celtique VIII-123b  
 —chrétienne VII-536d  
 —Contemporaine XI-134b  
 —critique XI-498d  
 —de Bruxelles IV-665a  
 —de l'Action populaire. See Revue Verte  
 —de la Jeunesse XI-677c; XII-368Hd  
 —de l'art chrétien X-525c; XI-672b  
 —de l'enseignement chrétien II-105c  
 —de l'Ordre Prémontré et de ses missions XI-504b  
 —de Philosophie X-749c; XI-677c  
 —de philosophie positive IX-296b  
 —des Deux Mondes XI-134b; XVI-53a; Brunetière III-10b  
 —des Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest I-490a; XI-677c  
 —des questions historiques VI-334b; IX-734b; XI-677c; XIV-110d; Allard I-317b  
 —des Questions Scientifiques XII-322b; Carbonnelle XI-671d  
 —des Sciences ecclésiastiques II-712b; IX-730a; Bouquillon II 716a  
 —des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques X-749c; XII-368Hd  
 —des Sociétés Commerciales IX-396b  
 —de Strasbourg VII-536b; 536d  
 —d'histoire de l'Eglise de France XI-677d  
 —d'histoire ecclésiastique VI-323c; IX-396b; XI-672a  
 —d'Organisation et de Défense Religieuse XI-676d  
 —du Clergé Français XI-677d  
 —du Nord VII-150d  
 —du Tiers Ordre XIV-645a  
 —Générale XI-672a  
 —Internationale de Théologie VI-771b  
 —Jeune XI-672a  
 —Mabillon XI-677d  
 —Médicale IX-396b; XI-671d  
 —Moderniste Internationale X-418d  
 —Néo - Scholastique IX-395d; 396b; X-749c; Mercier XI-671d  
 —pratique d'Apologetique XI-677d  
 —pratique des sociétés civiles XI-671d  
 —protestante, periodical VII-536d  
 —sacerdotale du Tiers-Ordre de Saint François XIV-642b  
 —scientifique II-104c  
 —Sion VII-364b  
 —Sociale Catholique IX-396b; XI-671d  
 —théologique VII-536d; XI-671b; XVI-67b  
 —Thomiste X-749c; XI-677c; XII-369a; XIV-702b  
 —verte XI-677d  
 Rewa, school XVI-40d  
 Reward, eternal, belief in VI-702b; African savage I-185b; deism IV-680c; of Just, Thomism XIV-667d; and merit X-202c  
 Rewbell, Jean - François, Directory X-688d; XIII-15d  
 Rewley Abbey II-457d; XI-365c  
 Rex, Charles B. XIV-331c  
 —Christianissimus, title VI-169a  
 —GLORIOSE MARTYRUM XIII-17a  
 —Orthodoxus (John Casimir of Poland) XII-191b  
 —pacificus, Bull of Gregory IX IV-393a; 671c; 672a  
 —SEMPITERNA CÆLITUM XIII-17b  
 Rey, poet XII-197a  
 —Abel, and Pragmatism XV-76a  
 —ANTHONY XII-17d  
 —Claude, theologian XIII-380b  
 —Hospital del, Burgos III-67a  
 —Hospital General del, Toledo XIV-759a  
 Reyburn, Rebecca III-456a  
 Reyersz, Cornelis, Dutch Commander III-682d  
 Reyes, Antonio de los, Misticcan language I-372c; X-409c  
 —Martin de los IV-402d  
 —Rafael, in Columbia IV-123c  
 Reyna, Cassiodore, version of the Bible XV-371c  
 Reynard the Fox, in romance VI-191d; (ill.) VI-191d  
 Reynaud, Jean, and Le Play XII-162b; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b  
 —Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang III-677d; XVI-80b  
 Reyna Zeballos, Miguel de, writer XIV-203b  
 Reynell, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
 Reynen, C. H. J., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b  
 Reyner, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-338a  
 —Clement, Abbot of Lamspring II-462b; and Baker II-213a  
 Reynier, Saint XV-87b  
 Reynold, martyr V-478a  
 —Frau von, foundress IV-245b  
 —Walter, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b  
 Reynolds, Governor of Georgia VI-462a  
 —Anthony X-365c  
 —Christopher Augustine, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; and Norton XII-284a  
 —Ignatius Aloysius, Bishop of Charleston V-372d; IX-387c; XIV-159d; XVI-83d; in Bardstown IX-388b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish immigrants XIII-137d; in Louisville IX-388a  
 —John, Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b  
 —Joshua, on Bartolozzi II-319b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610a  
 —Richard, in Rome VIII-158a  
 —Richard, Blessed. See Richard Reynolds  
 —Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
 —Thomas, Venerable. See Greene, Thomas  
 —Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on Confession XIII-650b  
 —WILLIAM XIII-18a; version of the Bible XV-376d  
 —W. R., editor XI-673b  
 Reynoso, Alonso de, missionary X-385a  
 Rey Redondo, Nicolás, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b  
 Reza (Rhesa), genealogy of Christ VI-410d  
 Rezanof, Nicolai Petrovich de, and Alaska I-246c  
 Rezzato, Albert, Patriarch of Antioch. See Rezzato  
 Reze, John Frederick, Bishop of Detroit IV-759c; Indians XII-320c  
 Rezek, Antonin, writer IV-600d  
 Rezech. See Reseph  
 Rezin. See Rasin  
 Reznicek, Václav, writer IV-600c  
 Rezzac, Abd-el. See Abd-el-rezzac  
 Rezzano, Francesco, rhymed version of Scripture XIII-27c  
 Rezzato, Alberto, Patriarch of Antioch IX-477a; XIV-405c; Brescia episcopate II-760d  
 Rezzonico, Carlo della Torre. See Clement XIII  
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal, and Clement XIII IV-35a  
 Rha, Countess of Hapsburg, and Muri Abbey X-643a  
 Rhabanus, Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus  
 Rhadogund, Saint XV-462c  
 Rhassina (Theodosiopolis) IV-627d  
 Rhætia, and Aquileia I-661d; as Roman province XIV-358d; and Emperor Valerian XV-256c  
 —PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-18a; map XIV-fac-ting 364  
 Rhætian League, and Spain XIV-649d  
 Rhætius, George Joachim, astronomer IV-353b; XII-53d  
 Rheto-Romanic, language XIV-358c  
 Rhagius, Joannes. See Esticampanus  
 Rhampsinit III-491a  
 Rhangabe, Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael I Rhangabe



- RHAPHANÆA XIII-18b**  
Rhazes, physician X-124d; XV-430a; cold water, use of X-136b
- Rhea**, deity IV-684a; V-334c
- Rhedæ**, and Westphalia, Treaty of XV-604a
- Rhedæstus**, See of VI-738b
- Rhēginus**, metropolitan, at Council of Ephesus IV-390b
- Rhego**, Michele Angelo Guattini da III-349a
- Rhegium** (Reggio di Calabria) VI-444b; and Belisarius VIII-578d
- Julii**. See Regio di Calabria
- Rhēgius**, Urbanus, apostate II-75b; at Hagenuau V-35d
- Rheims**. See Reims
- Rheinau**, Abbey of II-450a; VII-384b; Codices IX-298c
- RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL** XIII-18c; XI-301c; Church music X-658d
- Rheinbund**. See Rhine, Confederation of the
- Rheinfels**, and French VII-300b
- Rheinische Gesellschaft**, society VII-540d
- Merkur**, periodical VI-653a
- Missiongesellschaft**, Africa I-188a; IV-35b
- Rheinischen Volksblätter**, periodical XI-678c
- Rheinische Volkshalle**, periodical XI-678c
- Rheinpfalz**, periodical X-442b
- Rheinstein**, Castle of (ill.) VI-489
- Rheita**, Schyrl (Schyrleus) de, astronomer VI-451c
- Rhenana**. See Rheinische Gesellschaft
- Rhenanus**, Beatus IX-450a; and Erasmus V-290a; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b
- Rhendina**, See of VI-738c
- Rhenish Towns**, League of IX-551c
- RHESÆNA**, See of XIII-18d
- Rhethymna** (Rhethymnon). See Rethymna
- Rhetor**, Zacharias, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b; Church history VII-373c
- Rhetoric**, in Alexandrian education I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-587a; Aristotle I-718c; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; in Christian education XIII-555d; and Comenius I-764b; Greek education, ancient I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; Jesuits I-764b; Petrarch XII-766a; Priscianus on XII-429b; Renaissance I-764b; Roman education, ancient I-761b; 761c; in Seven Liberal Arts I-768b; 760b; symbolized I-762c; St. Victor Richard of I-763d
- Rhetoricians**, in Asia Minor I-787a
- Rheus Agathopus**, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c
- Rhine Papyrus** V-350b
- Rhine**, bridge II-339a
- Confederation of the**, Frankfurt Diet XV-206a; George-William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Napoleon VI-508d; X-692a; Saxe-Weimar XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-500d; Schönbörn VI-505a; Württemberg XV-716c
- Palatinate**. See Palatinate, Rhenish
- Rhini**, Francesco Maria VI-286c
- Rhinoceros**, in Bible I-518d; 519c; 520a
- RHINOCOLURA (RHINOCORURA)**, See of XIII-19b
- Rhinocolurus**, river, Palestine VI-431b
- Rhipidia**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
- Rhipsime**, Saint, church, Etschmiadzin V-572b; legend VII-21b; relics V-572a
- RHITHYMNA (RHETHYMNON)**, See of XIII-19c; and Milopotamos X-318a
- Rhizares** (brothers) founders VI-741d
- Rhizarion**, Greek Seminary VI-741d
- Rhizokarpas**, episcopal residence III-374c
- RHIZUS (RHIZAION)**, See of XIII-19d
- Rho**, deity VII-305d
- GIACOMO** XIII-19d; in China XIII-520d
- Giovanni** III-145d; XIV-226d
- Rhodian Republic** XIV-15c
- Rhodanius**, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-793d
- Rhodanus** (Reudant) of Lorrha VIII-100d
- Rhode**, E., animism I-520a
- Paul Peter**, bishop XII-208a; in America VII-457c
- ISLAND** XIII-20a; XV-157d; A. P. A. I-426d; area XIII-20a; Baptist churches II-279d; Brown University II-280a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; charters XV-165b; Church and State XI-617c; 617d; education XIII-22c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians XI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; incorporation XIII-23b; industries XIII-20b; history XIII-20c; legislation and religion XIII-22d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce XIII-23c; population XIII-20b; publications, Catholic XI-492c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-748a; seal of (ill.) XIII-20b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; statistics XIII-20b; XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; taxation XIII-23b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b
- Island** College II-280a
- Rhoden**, Johann Martin von, church of S. Alfonso XIII-170c; tomb III-225c
- RHODES**, island XIII-24c; V-598c; and Adrian VI I-160b; Apollo, temple to VII-290a; conquest VII-478d; history I-790d; and Hospitaliers IV-553a; Mohammed II IV-555a; Prefecture Apostolic in I-791c; Roman rule I-786a; siege (1480) II-67d; Soliman I IX-47a; XV-98b; stations XV-570a; Stoic school XIV-299c; and Turks XI-627b
- ALEXANDER DE** XIII-24b; III-675b; VI-172b; VII-774d; in Ispahan VIII-192d; and Laval IX-45d; in Persia XI-723c
- Anne**, Sisters of Loretto IX-361a
- Cecil John** XIII-25b
- Knights of VII-479b; XIII-24c; XIV-495b; at Telmessus XIV-478d. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- Mary**, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
- Bequest**, Newfoundland X-783a
- RHODESIA** XIII-25b; evangelization XIII-25d; Irish in VIII-155c; missions XIII-25c; population XIII-25b; tribes XIII-25d
- Rhodesz**, convent II-304b
- Rhodia**. See Rhodopolis
- Rhodian Laws** IX-73d
- RHODIOPOLIS (RHODIAPOLIS)**, See of XIII-26b
- RHODO (RHODON)** XIII-26c; I-593a; VI-601b; IX-648a; 649a; school XIII-167c
- Rhodemannus**, Laurenz, writer IX-31d
- Rhodom**, Greek colony III-428b
- Bishop of Palceopolis** XI-418d
- Rhodope**, Province of VI-760b
- Rhodri Mawr**. See Rhydderch Mawr
- Rhône**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- river**, bridges II-781d
- RHOSUS (RHOSUS)** XIII-26c; XIV-402a; and Antioch I-568d; Christianity XIV-402c; Serapion V-70d
- Rhoudeh** of Tagrit XIV-410d
- Rhugius**, convent XI-120d
- Rhys**, abbey XII-612c; church VII-673d; St. Gildas VI-557d; XV-271d
- Rhydderch Mawr** XV-534c; 584b
- Rhygfarch**, writer IV-641a
- Rhyme**, and Celts VIII-121b; 124c; in Hebrew poetry XII-177c; Irish poetry VIII-121b; in Sequence XIII-484b; in Syriac hymnody IV-407c; Vicitime Paschali XV-407b
- RHYMED BIBLES** XIII-26b
- Chronicle**, Danish IV-730d
- Rhyndacenus**. See Lascaris, Janus
- Rhys, John**, Jesus College XI-368d; on St. Teilo XIV-473d
- Thomas ap Iwanap**, bard XV-536a
- Rhythm**, and aesthetics I-175a; of Ambrosian melodies I-390b; in Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21d; in Sequence XII-483c
- RHYTHMICAL OFFICE** XIII-27c
- Psalter** VII-596c
- Rhythmus**, hymn I-154d
- Ri VIII-297c; 322d**
- Rialto**, Venice XV-335c; Campagna III-220b
- Riano**, Antonio, Bishop of Antioquia, at Ibarra VII-613c
- Riant**, Paul Edward Didier, on relics XII-735a; Société de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
- Riario**, Cesare, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Francesco Salviati**, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Francesco Sforza** IX-406b
- Galeazzo**, and Imola VII-693a
- Girolamo**, cardinal, and Colonna VIII-562b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Imola VII-693a; in plot VI-109a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; 33b
- Giulio**, protonotary, Melozzo da Forlì X-170b
- Pietro**, cardinal (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Mende episcopate X-180b; monument XVI-64a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Treviso episcopate XV-39a
- Raffaello**, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d; conspiracy, Leo X IX-165d; conspiracy, Pazzi XIV-32d; Erasmus IX-163d; palace I-290a; Pisa episcopate XII-111d; Porto episcopate XII-290d; tomb XIII-170d
- Palace**, and Christina III-723c; chancery, papal XIII-150d; (ill.) XII-150c
- Ribadeneira**, José Antonio XV-259b
- PEDRO DE** XIII-29c; VII-107a; IX-332b; XIV-199d; Alegambe I-281d; in England XIV-91c; portrait XIII-22d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-295d
- Ribadeo**, episcopal residence X-477b
- Ribagoza**, Countship of, Spain XII-412b
- Ribalta**, Francisco de, artist XIII-31b
- RIBAS, ANDRES PEREZ DE** XIII-30c; on Mayo Indians X-89d
- Ribaud**, Dr., hypnotism VII-608d
- Ribault**, Jean VI-116c; Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- Ribbeck**, Otto, at Leipzig IX-141a
- Ribbon Society** (Ribbonmen), Irish VII-320c; VIII-109b
- Ribbotti**, at Rimini XIII-58b
- Ribe**, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- RIBE**, See of XVI-70b; IV-724c; VII-141b; IX-433d; pilgrimages XIV-70d
- Ribeirão do Carmo** (Mariana) IX-660b
- PRETO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-31a
- Ribeiro**, Bernardim, Portuguese writer III-543b and early Portuguese literature XII-308b; work of XII-307d
- Hintze** XII-305a
- Thomas**, poet XII-310c
- Ribemont**, Maurist monastery X-71a; Treaty of VI-487a
- Riber**, Jens, in Faroe Island V-789c
- Ribera**, musician XVI-64b
- Fadrigue Afan de**, Marquis of Tarifa V-411c
- Francis** IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Chaldaic translation II-167d; on Micheas XV-464d
- Giovanni Battista**, and St. Charles III-620a
- Juan de, Blessed**, Archbishop of Valencia VII-288b; XV-252b; and Corpus Christi College XV-253c
- JESEPE DE** XIII-31b; VII-367a; X-683c; XV-23b; Blind Sculptor (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Giordano VI-504b; St. James the Less (ill.) VIII-facing 280; St. Jerome (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Magdalen, Rapture of the (ill.) XIII-facing 32; St. Mary of Egypt (ill.) IX-763; St. Paul (ill.) XI-facing 572; St. Peter (ill.) XI-facing 750; St. Sebastian (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Vatican works XV-283b; Wadding, Luke (ill.) XV-622a
- Lazaro de**, on Reductions of Paraguay XIII-699c
- Ribeiro Preto**. See Ribeirão Preto, Diocese of
- Riberio** III-670d
- Ribert**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
- Ribet**, theologian XIV-620d; 621d
- Ribhanas**, in writings of Nève X-777d
- Ribier**, priest, founds order IX-476b
- Ribiero**, Diogo, philologist XV-292d
- Riblah**. See Rebia
- Ribnikoff**, writer XIII-274d
- Ribnitz**, monastery, Mecklenburg X-109a
- Riboli**, Timoteo, Freemason IX-783d
- Ribon**, Francisco Aguilar, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Ribot**, Augustin Théodule, painter XIII-32b
- Théodule Armand**, associationism II-4c; character, divisions of III-685d; character, study of III-684d; on images VII-673c; on personality XI-728b; and positivism XII-33d; 313c; and substance XIV-323c
- Ribourde**, Gabriel de la, missionary VII-216c; XI-662a; death VIII-636a; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d
- Ribs**, in English architecture VI-676c
- Ricard**, Pascal, missionary X-390b
- Ricardo**, cardinal XIV-180d
- Davíd**, political economist I-228a; XII-214a; 215c; 237a; on private property XII-463d
- RICARDO ANGLICUS** XIII-32d
- Anglicanus**, physician XIII-32d
- Ricca**, Giovanni Antonio, architect XV-95a
- Riccabona**, Benedetto de, bishop, at Vatican Council XV-305b; at Verona XV-362b
- Charles Joseph** von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Riccardi**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- NICHOLAS** XIII-32d
- Chapel**, works of Benozzo Gozzoli in XI-390b
- Palace**, works of Gozzoli VI-688d
- Riccardo**, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Riccard**, Alexis, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Ricci**, Amico, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a
- Antonio**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Catherine** de, Saint. See Catherine de Ricci
- Costanza** XV-218a
- Flavianus**, edition of Reiffenstuel XII-725a
- Francisco**, and Carroffo III-378a

- RICCI, LORENZO** XIII-33a; XIV-86c; and Ganganelli IV-35a; and Pius VI XIII-131b; portrait XIII-33c
- MATTEO XIII-34c; III-670b; 672d; 673a; VII-633b; IX-559a; 746c; as astronomer** IX-492b
- China** VIII-712d; XIII-520b; cartographic survey of VI-451b; in Kiang-si VII-635a; mission founded XV-347a; missions, development of the XIII-36a
- Chinese Rites** XIII-37a; and Holy See XIII-37a; Jews, mission to III-679d; as missionary IV-411d; as Orientalist XII-656c; portrait XIII-35; rites, question of III-671c; work, results of XIII-39d
- Pier Francesco** de III-444c
- Pierre André, Abbot-General** of Cîteaux VII-692c
- Scipio, bishop** XII-118a; and Anfossi I-476a; anti-papal reforms XII-131d; Breviary revision II-776c; ecclesiastical policy II-68d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; Pius VII XII-134a; submission II-69a; theologian IX-474b
- Ricciardi, Mariano**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Ricciarelli, Daniele da**. See Volterra, Daniele da
- Ricci College, Pisa** XII-110c
- Riccio, Kabbalist** VII-591b
- Aloisio, Bishop** of Cajazzo, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Andrea**, work in Il Santo, Padua XI-385d
- Domenico, painter** XV-362b; style V-783a
- RICCIOLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XIII-40a; cartographer VI-453a; and Grimaldi VII-34d
- Ricciulli, Gaspare**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Ricco, Alberto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Riccobono, Giliforte**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Rice, in Eucharistic Host** VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
- EDMUND IGNATIUS** XIII-40c; III-710b; XIII-576d; portrait XIII-40c
- Joseph J.**, Bishop of Burlington XV-357b
- Mary Spring** IV-763a
- Nathan L.**, and Elder V-373a
- R. E. V.**, President, Niagara University, X-367b
- Rice-Beasts, of Dyaks** I-528c
- Ricemarchus**. See Rhygyfarch
- Riceputi, Filippo** V-788c
- Ricercar, origin** VII-139d
- Rich, and almsgiving** I-328d
- Caleb** XV-181d
- Claudius James**, Assyrian research II-9a; XI-303b
- Hugh, martyr** XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c
- Mabel** V-294d
- Reginald** V-294d
- Richard** V-295a
- Richard, Baron** XIV-692a
- Thomas**, Vicar of Buckland XIV-694d
- Richaire, brother** of Ragnacaire IV-71a
- Bishop** of Liège IX-236c; XII-719d
- Richard, Saint**, veneration at Orléans XI-319d
- King** of the Angles IX-406b; XV-644d
- RICHARD I.** King of England XIII-41c; III-703a; IX-531b; Ambrose, poem of XI-106a; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; coronation XV-650b; Crusade III-692a; IV-549a; and Cyprus IV-589d; and Eleutheropolis V-380b; France, war with VIII-14d; and Gautier de Coutances XIII-206d; and Gazeuil IV-401b; and Girard de Borneil VI-570b; and Glanville VI-577a; and Henry VI V-438a; VI-492b; VII-234b; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; and St. Hugh of Lincoln V-437a; VII-520d; imprisonment III-479a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and Joppe VII-268d; and Leopold V II-123b; and Philip II IV-549a; XI-105d; XII-1a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d; and Scotland XII-610a; and Sozusa XV-167a; statue, Westminster (ill.) XIII-facing 42; at Tours XV-3c; Vézelay, negotiations at XIII-719b; and Wierker XV-660c
- II, King** of England, and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; and Beaufort VII-148d; and Chaucer III-643a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; and Gower VI-685a; mortmain statute X-580b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; Thomas of Dover, canonization of XIV-694c; tomb XV-599b
- III, King** of England, and Alcock I-274a; and Bouchier II-717a; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and William of Wayneflete XV-641a; and St. Winifride's Well VII-508d
- Brother**, in Hungary XII-368Dd
- RICHARD, Friar Minor** XIII-41b; jeton X-113b
- missionary** XIII-327d
- priest**, and Blanchet II-594a
- Trinitarian** VII-164b
- Abbot** of St. Alban's, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d
- Bishop** of Andria I-475c
- Earl** of Arundel and Richard II I-765b
- Count** of Aversa. See Richard, Prince of Capua
- Duke** of Burgundy XIII-718d
- Archbishop** of Canterbury III-293b; 301b; and Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Prince** of Capua III-319c; VII-73a; Gregory VII VI-793c; and Nicholas II XI-55b; 56a; and Roger I of Sicily X-685b; and Victor III XV-410d
- Abbot** of Chester III-649d
- Earl** of Chester VII-438c
- Earl** of Cornwall, and Alexander IV I-288a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-259a; and Egypt IV-551a; in Germany VI-493c; and Marisco XI-671c; and Matthew Paris XI-499a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Sicily, crown of VIII-174d
- Prin** of Dover. See Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury
- Abbot** of Floreffe VI-105c
- Abbot** of Fontaines VI-161a
- King** of Germany. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Duke** of Gloucester. See Richard III, King of England
- Bishop** of Linköping XVI-53d
- Abbot** of Marseilles XV-411c
- I, Duke** of Normandy and Æthelred VIII-428a; and churches XI-104d; Fécamp, Abbey of XIII-210d; and Harold Bluetooth VII-141b; and Louis IV XI-104c; and Mont-St-Michel X-551b; and Raoul of Ivry XI-105a
- II, Duke** of Normandy, and Edward the Confessor XV-643a; and Eudes of Chartres XI-104c; Jerusalem, pilgrimage to XII-92b; and monastic reform XI-104d; and pilgrims IV-545c
- Bishop** of Ossory XV-676a
- King** of the Romans. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Bishop** of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun XV-351d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Palestine, pilgrimage to IV-645c; and St. Poppeo XII-275a; Reims, veneration at XII-729c
- Saint**, Abbot of Soignies III-210c
- Bishop** of Toscanella XV-489a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Vaslogie. See Richard, Venerable, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun
- Bishop** of Verdun VII-519b
- administrator** of Waldassen XV-530d
- Duke** of York, and Bouchier II-717a; and Roses, Wars of the II-716d
- Duke** of York (Son of Edward IV) II-717a; Perkin Warbeck as VII-700b
- CHARLES LOUIS** XIII-42d; XIV-703a
- François M.**, Bishop of Belley. See Richard de la Vergne, François-Marie-Benjamin
- Gabriel**, missionary III-653c; IX-490c; X-282c; XIV-329d; 330a; 759d; at Boston II-705b; Congress II-415b; X-281a; XV-559c; Detroit IV-758d; Detroit, schools in XIII-560b; in Louisville IX-388a; at Mackinac Island IX-689d; Maréchal IX-651b; Michigan, University of X-280c; founds newspaper XI-692c; portrait (ill.) IV-759c; United States, education in XIII-580b
- Richarda, Saint** XIII-345c
- Richard a Media Villa**. See Richard of Middeltown
- Bere, Blessed**, martyr XIV-689c
- Cœur de Lion**. See Richard I, King of England
- DE BURY** XIII-42d; on books IX-231a; as Bishop of Durham V-211d; and Fitzralph VI-87a; and manuscripts IX-619a; and "Philobiblion" XII-366d; seal of (ill.) XIII-43a; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- de Ferraris**, prior of Norwich XV-635b
- DE LA VERGNE, FRANÇOIS-MARIE - BENJAMIN** XIII-43c; II-415c; Christian Doctrine Society XI-493d; and Cross of Jesus, Congregation of the IV-539b; and Leo XIII I-498c; Montmartre, church in XII-488d; as Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; and Tamisier M. M. B. XIV-442a
- de Morville**, and St. Thomas of Canterbury VIII-644d
- de Wendover**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- DE WYCHE, SAINT** XIII-43d; III-657d; relics XII-738c; shrine destroyed III-658a
- FETHERSTON, BLESSED** XIII-44c; XIV-664a
- Holby, Blessed** I-296a
- Richarde, Armand de La**. See La Richardie, Armand de
- Richard Kirkman, Blessed** XV-631b; and Dymoke V-221b
- of Burgundy**, Bishop of Liège XIII-670b
- of Chichester, Saint**. See Richard de Wyche, St.
- OF CIRENCESTER** XIII-44d
- OF CORNWALL** XIII-45a; St. Francis, Rule of VI-213a
- of Ely**, Achard de St. Victor XIII-389a
- of Ilchester**, and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c
- of Mapham**, dean of Lincoln IX-477c
- OF MIDDLETOWN** XIII-45b; XII-766a; the earth's motion XII-50d; epithet V-74d; Old Franciscan School, disciple of XIII-610b; on Lenten fast IX-153d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; theology XIV-591b; vacuum XII-50c; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- OF ST. VICTOR** XIII-45c; XI-495b; on the Blessed Virgin IV-632a; Dante, influence on IV-631b; X-106c; and faith V-755a; on grammar I-763d; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; as mystic VII-355c; X-664c; Paris, University of XIII-388c; on penance I-63b; as theologian XIV-606b; theology, ascetical XIV-618b; theology, mystical XIV-622b; and St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; treatise attributed to VII-678d; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- of Wallingford**, clockmaker II-458c
- of Ware**, Abbot of Westminster VI-551d
- Richardot, François**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Douai V-138b
- Richard Reynolds, Blessed** V-478a; VIII-465d
- Rosso**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rowse**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rufus**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Ruys**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Richards, Ann** V-372d
- B.**, in New Orleans XI-12a
- James** IV-466d
- John** XI-23b
- John Morgan** IV-466d
- Willard** X-572c
- Richard Sans Peur**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward**, on Laennec's world, VIII-737c
- Isabella**, Benedictine nun IV-355b
- Richard**, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Samuel** V-466c
- (ANDERSON), WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIII-46b; V-476c; death V-477d
- Richard the Fearless**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- the Good**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard II, Duke of Normandy
- the Lionhearted**. See Richard I, King of England
- THIRKELD, BLESSED** XIII-46c
- Richardton, North Dakota**, Benedictine Abbey II-452d
- Richardville, Indian chief** X-272c
- RICHARD WHITING, BLESSED** XIII-46d; II-462d; VI-581a; XIII-47b; seal, effigy on V-150a
- Richarius**, Abbot of Prüm. See Richaire, Bishop of Liège
- Richarz, Petrus von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Richbod**, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- Richbold of Reims** VI-682b
- Riche**, Sulpician writer XIII-380b
- Richelieu, town, France**, Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360c
- Alfred**, Bishop of Luçon XIII-47c
- Alphonse Louis** du Plessis de, cardinal, as Archbishop of Arles I-238b; as Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL, DUC DE** XIII-47c; and Académie, French I-89a; VI-195c; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; and Ardilliers' shrine I-700d; XII-88c; Argeuseon on VI-103b; Arnauld the Great I-742b; Aubignac II-67a; Audran II-71b; Benedictine reform XIII-48d; Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Campanella III-221c; Canada I-256c; III-232a; and Causin IV-467a; and Champigny XV-43a; and Cistercians II-783b; as titular Abbot of Cluny IV-74a; Corneille IV-374d; and Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin IV-751d; Duvalism XIII-48d; and Gabriel Sionita VI-331c; and Germany VI-503b; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533c; XIII-48b; and Jansenism XIII-48c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; and Lecerle du Tremblay IX-108b; 108c; XIII-48a; and Lemercier IX-147c; on Louis XIII, reign of IV-443a; as Bishop of Luçon IX-413b; and Maria de Medici X-122a; and Mazarin X-92a; Mission, Congregation of the X-360c; at Montaucaux X-524d; and Morin X-570b; and Pavillon XI-594c; triple portrait (ill.) XIII-facing 48;



- and Poussin XII-324a; as commendatory Abbot of Prémontre XII-392b; and Renaudot XII-770c; and Rets XII-797b; and Saint-Cyran I-744d; V-219a; 219b; and Sancy VII-137c; and Smith XIV-59c; and the Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Spain X-122c; and Sweden VI-503c; and Thirty Years War XIV-652c; 653a; 654d; 654e
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS**, *lord of* V-1370b; XI-486b; (ill.) XIII-47c
- Urban VIII XV-220d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; and West Indies V-540d
- Fort, Canada X-543c
- Hôtel I-234a
- Jacques Du Plessis, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Richelmy, Agostino, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; XVI-18a; as Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Richemont, Constable of France XI-106b
- Desbassyns de. *See* Desbassyns de Richemont
- Richenza, queen, coronation I-447d; VIII-12c
- RICHER XIII-49d**
- Edmond VII-354c; Aix-en-Provence, Council of I-238d; birthplace VIII-790b; and Duperron V-204a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Honorius I, condemnation of VII-455c; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; Queneel, influence on XII-602a; and Richelieu XIII-49a; and Saint-Cyran V-218c; and Ysambert XV-737b
- Pierre-Daniel, missionary, and Hurons VII-582b; and La Richardie IX-34d; and Lauzon IX-44a
- de l'Aigle XIV-676c
- Richerius, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Riches. *See* Wealth. Use of
- Riches-Claire, church, Brussels III-23c
- Richet, Charles IX-390b; psychological research XIV-223a
- Richey, Alexander, historian VIII-128d
- Richibucto, New Brunswick II-593b
- Richier, Jean, medalist XI-158b
- Ligier, sculptor XV-352a
- Richilde, wife of Charles the Bald, founds monastery IX-363a
- of Hainaut, and Baldwin VI-94d
- Rich Man. *See* Dives
- Richmond, town, Virginia XV-451d; battle XV-173d; capital, state (ill.) XV-452c; cemetery, national XV-454c; Confederacy, capital of XV-456d; Confederation XV-607a; and English XV-456c; as port XV-453b; Washington, statue of (ill.) XV-454a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-50a; and American College, Louvain I-425a; American Period XIII-50c; and Becker II-382b; bishops of XIII-50d; Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Colonial Period XIII-50a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; and negroes, school for XII-628c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Sacred Heart, cathedral of the (ill.) XIII-50d; societies, Catholic XIII-51d; statistics XIII-51d; XV-177c; Van de Vyver XV-270d; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a
- Edmund, Earl of. *See* Tudor, Edmund ap Meredith ap
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Francis Theresa, Duchess of Richmond
- William Blake, mosaics X-590b
- Richou, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Richter, August Gottlob, surgeon X-133b; ophthalmology X-135d
- Enrique, Piro Indians, language of XII-110a
- Henry Joseph, Bishop of Grand Rapids VI-726d; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Mrak X-625a; and Schrembs XIV-760c
- Jean Paul VI-525b; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; on Correggio, works of I-318c; 318d; on Vasari XV-274b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- Richthofen, Ferdinand, Baron, on "Atlas Sinensis" VI-452b; on China, Jesuit map of XII-720d; on Fridelli's cartographical survey VI-303b; on Martino Martini IX-730d
- Riccia, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Ricimer, Roman Commander XIII-179d; S. Agata dei Goti, Church of I-203d; XIII-174a; Avitus XIII-778b; at Milan X-299a
- Rickaby, John, and essence V-545a; 545c; on certitude III-540b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b
- Joseph, on God, religious attitude towards XII-748b; habit, definition of VII-99d; and prudence XII-517b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; on sloth XIV-57d; Thynhurst series XIV-310b; St. Thomas Aquinas, translation from XIV-666d; 668c
- Ricklin, Isidore, missionary XI-233d
- Rico, Maximo, missionary VI-294a
- RICOLDO DA MONTE DI CROCE XIII-52a**; geography, services to XII-98a; Itinerary VIII-255c
- Ricouard, Madame, benefaction VI-172b
- Rictiovarus, Roman governor IV-491b
- Rictus Varus. *See* Rictiovarus
- Rictrudes, Saint, founds abbey III-210d
- Ricuin, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- Riculfi, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
- Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; capitulary III-310c
- of Sion IV-213b
- Ricwera, Blessed, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- Ridall, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Riddaghausen, monastery III-19c; VII-129b
- Riddarasögur VII-619a
- Riddarholm Church, Stockholm XV-297d
- Riddell, Geoffrey, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ridder, Herman, editor XI-693c
- Riddles, in St. Aldhelm's work I-280d
- Rideau Canal, and colonization XIII-563c
- Ridel, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362b; IX-747c
- Rider, John, and Fitzsimon VI-87c
- Nicholas III-364c
- Ridgely, Fort, and Sioux XIV-20d
- Ridley, Sir Edward, and seal of confession XIII-659a
- Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London IX-347d; and alters I-502a; and Anti-christ I-581c; and Brookes II-798c; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; IX-767c; execution, place of XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; Macaulay on V-445b; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; 767a; on the Mass I-495d; and Orders I-491b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Rochester. *See* Ridley, Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London
- Rido, Francesco, tomb, in Church of S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b
- Ridolfi, Carlo, on Pordenone XII-280d; on Tintoretto XIV-737b
- Nicolo, Master General of Dominicans XII-368Fb; XIII-33a
- Pietro, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Roberto di, Italian banker IX-765c
- Conspiracy VI-85a
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Riebeck, van, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Riedel, Karl, passion music XI-529c
- Valentin, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Rider, Vatican research VIII-65b
- Riedmatten, Adrian I of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Adrian II of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Hildebrand of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Riegel, orphanage II-199d
- Rieger, Bartholomew VII-440a
- Johann Adam, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a; XV-207a
- Riegg, Ignatius Albert von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
- Riegg, Jodocus, jurist VI-269b
- Paul Joseph von, Church and State VIII-569d; work VI-25a
- Riego Nufez, Rafael del, insurrectionist XIV-187a
- Riehli, Vicar apostolic, Senegambia XIII-716a
- Alois, and positivism XII-33d; and relativism XII-732c
- Riehm, Eduard Karl August, Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Rieka. *See* Fiume
- Riel, Louis, execution X-198b; XII-427c; XIII-484c; and Ontario Government XIII-484b; Red River Rebellion IX-603c; XIII-484a; Saskatchewan Rebellion XIII-484c; XIV-428c; and Taché XIV-428b
- Riele Gerhard, statue by Mohr X-432b
- Riemann, Karl Wilhelm Julius Hugo, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; dictionary V-418a; on Odington's work XI-209a; on Plain Chant, theory of XII-147a
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILLMAN XIII-52b**; 645a; Bamberg, work at II-245d; as wood carver XV-700b; Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d; Würzburg, Marienkapelle XV-719a
- Tillman, the Elder XIII-52d
- RIENZI, COLA DI XIII-52d**; and Clement VI IV-24a; coins of X-334b; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; and Petrarch XI-779a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Rome, supremacy of VI-495b; Statue of (ill.) XIII-53b; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Riesa, Juan Maria, Bishop of Portoviejo XII-294d
- Riesler, Ulric. *See* Molitor, Wilhelm
- Riess, Florian, work on "Stimmen aus Maria Laach" IX-658d
- Riestedt, Church of, and Saxons VII-128b
- Rietberg, Conrad von, Bishop of Munster X-637c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-34c
- Countship of XV-604a
- Otto von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- RIETI, DIOCESE OF XIII-54a** —Tommaso XII-178c
- Rietschl, Ernst Friedrich August, sculptor XIII-646c
- Rieul, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b; XI-489a
- Rieux, *See* of XI-436b; XIV-79a
- Jean VIII-571d
- René de, Bishop of Léon and Bauny II-352c
- Rievall, Abbey of. *See* Rievaulx
- RIEVAULX, ABBEY OF XIII-54b**; and St. Alfred I-172b; architecture VI-675a; ruins (ill.) XIII-facing 54
- Riez, Diocese of IV-793d; XIV-796b; synod of XI-266d
- Riezler, Siegmund von, on witchcraft XV-675d
- Riffe, Hans VII-90c
- RIFFEL, CASPAR XIII-54d**; Germany, Pius Association of XIII-139c; and Wittmann XV-679d
- Riffer, Dom, Carthusian general XIII-388d
- Riformati di San Bernardo, Congregation of the III-783a
- Riformella, and St. Leonard of Port Maurice VI-289a; IX-178d
- Riga, town, Russia I-260c; II-520a
- Archbishopric of IV-566d
- Rigaud, college III-236c; statistics XIII-568a
- François-Pierre, Marquis de. *See* Vaudreuil, François-Pierre, Marquis de Rigaud
- Hyacinthe, Audran, portrait by II-72a; Bossuet, portrait by (ill.) II-facing 698; Drevet, engravings V-158d; Drevet, portrait by (ill.) V-159a; Rousseau, portrait of XIII-212b
- Jean - François, missionary, martyr II-671b; IX - 747b; XIV-420a
- Louis Philippe de, Comte de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Comte de
- Philippe de, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de
- Pierre, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre Marquis de
- Rigault, Eudes II, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; as Franciscan preacher VI-292d
- Rigault, Nicolas XIV-707a
- de Genouilly, vice-admiral VII-776b
- Rights, Roger, missionary XII-115a
- RIGBY, JOHN, VENERABLE XIII-55a**
- NICHOLAS XIII-55b
- Rigden, Catherine, Visitation nun XV-483b
- Rigdon, Sidney X-571c
- Rigg, George, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- Rigne, Robert IV-447a
- Riggs, Alfred XIV-19b
- Stephen Return XIV-19b; Dakota grammar XIV-24b
- Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt V-356a
- Matthew, Bishop-elect of Uthiqa. *See* Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt
- RIGHT XIII-55b**; acquired XIII-55d; of animals IV-542a; of the Church XIII-529a; of Church and State XIV-250d; civil XIII-56d; civil, and tolerance, divine XIII-56d; and duty V-218b; ecclesiastical XIII-56d; educational, of the Church XIII-558a; educational, of State XIII-558b; Herbert VII-248b; holder XIII-55d; honorary, of patrons XI-561b; human XIII-56d; individual XIII-55b; in Janismism I-94d; VII-288d; and VIII-572a; natural XIII-55d; 56d; object XIII-55d; 56b; papal XI-59b; of pastors XI-538b; personal VIII-573a; positive XIII-56d; of Primitives XII-423d; public XIII-56b; by purchase XIII-55d; in Roman Law IX-81b; 84b; self-defense XIII-691b; terminus XIII-55d; title XIII-55d; utilitarian, of patrons XI-561d; violation of VIII-10c; of women XV-691d
- Righteousness, double, Albert Pighius XII-82c; in Fourth Machabees I-605d; Manichean IX-593a; and Reformation III-201b; supernatural, of first parents I-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d
- Right of Asylum. *See* Sanctuary, Right of
- Right of Devolution. *See* Devolution

- Right of Option. *See* Option, Right of
- of Presentation. *See* Presentation, Right of
- of Spoil. *See* Jus Spoilii
- Party, Austria II-133c; France (Feuillants) XIII-11a; 12c; 16a
- Rights, Bill of, England. *See* Bill of Rights, English
- Bill of, Virginia. *See* Bill of Rights
- of Man, Declaration of the VII-535a; XIII-10a; XIV-770d; XIV-53a; and Spedalieri XIV-213b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; on toleration VI-172d; and woman question XV-692d
- Rignomir, and Clovis IV-71a
- Rigobert, Count of the Palace II-519b
- Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d
- Abbot of St-Bertin II-522c
- Rigomarus, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
- Rigomer, monk IX-144b
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Rigord, monk, chronicler XI-487b
- Rigorism III-416d; and acts I-117b; and St. Alphonsus Li-guori I-339c; in early Church I-61d; XII-629d; Eucharist V-588d; and Jansenism XII-442b; moral system XIV-610a; 610c; Pelagian II-96a; and probabilism III-416d; XII-441c
- Riguel, Count II-784a
- Rig-Veda II-730b; IV-685c; X-285c; XV-318c; astrology II-19d; cosmogony IV-409b; hymns VII-727d; philosophy in XII-30d
- Rihā, ez- (Jericho) VIII-340a
- Riha, Martin Joseph, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Rihpert, Bishop of Brixen II-793d
- Rijn, Rembrandt Harmanz van. *See* Rembrandt
- Rijnsburg, Holland, Spinoza at XIV-217d
- Rikkardis and Hroswitha VII-504c
- Riley, James XIII-395d
- John B. XIV-335b
- Rilhafolles, Lisbon, Lazarist house X-361d
- Rilievo-stiacciato II-341d
- Rillé, France, abbey XII-73c; 773c
- Rim-Amun, Babylonian King II-381d
- Rimau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
- RIMBERT, SAINT XIII-57a; VII-121b; XVI-76d; Hamburg episcopate XIV-348c
- Riminaldi, Orazio, artist XII-110b
- Rimini, town, Italy VIII-218b; IX-566b; capture (1845) VII-9a; Humanism in VII-539d; Pentapolis XIV-258d; and Urbino XV-221d
- COUNCIL OF XIII-57b; 694a; I-79d; III-493d; VI-723c; VII-449c; IX-220c; 236b; 283a; and Auxentius II-144d; creed VII-11c; English bishops III-493d; St. Jerome on I-710a; St. Phobadius at I-209b; Vincentius at III-319d; *See* Seleucia Trachaea
- DIOCESE OF XIII-57d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; cathedral I-263b; cathedral, Blessed Clare's tomb IV-7b; cathedral (III), XIII-58a; Blessed Clare's feast IV-7b; and St. Columba XIII-718d
- Francesca da, in art VIII-9c; in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a
- Rimmon, deity IV-612a
- (Maximianopolis) X-74d; *See* Remmon
- RIMOUSKI, DIOCESE OF XIII-58d; college III-240b; college, statistics XIII-568a; statistics XIII-238a; Ursulines XV-230a
- Rim-Sin, King of Ellasar. *See* Arioch
- Rimsko a Greko Katolicka Jed-nota, federation VI-749d
- Rinaldi, Aristide, cardinal XVI-18a
- Rinaldi Carlo, architect S. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d
- Odorico. *See* Raynaldi Ordori-co
- Rinaldo, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-665a
- Lord of Sarnano III-11a
- Concoreggi, Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- de Cancellieri, Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b
- d'Este, cardinal, Duke of Modena X-413d; and Muratori X-641b
- Rinascita Francescana, periodical XIV-642b
- Rinchnach, monastic foundation VII-35a
- Rinck, Baron de, critical method V-291a; and Hurter VII-364b
- Rincon, Antonio, ambassador VI-205b
- Antonio del, artist, Columbus' portrait IV-facing 144
- y Soto Dávila, Maximiano Fernandez del, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c
- Rinehart, W. H., sculptor XIII-647c
- Ring, Thomas F. IV-250d
- Ringan, Saint. *See* Ninian
- Ringelsen, Dominic II-77d
- Ringelberg, encyclopedia V-414d
- Ringele, J., pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d
- Ringen, Saint. *See* Ninian
- Ringmann, Mathias XIII-345d; and Hyalomylus I-412b; and Vespucci XV-387a; and Wald-seemüller XV-531b
- Ringmayr, Thomas XV-591d
- Ringo, hymnodist IV-731a
- Ring of the Avars III-614b
- OF THE FISHERMAN XIII-60d; 649b; IV-193b; on Briefs III-57a; Seal III-56c
- RINGS XIII-59b; XIV-212c; of abbesses I-8b; of abbots I-18b; 19c; XIII-60b; in architecture I-688c; betrothal II-538b; 538d; of canons III-583b; of cardinals III-339d; XIII-60b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; Christian V-100c; Christian (III), XIII-59c; 60a; coronation XIII-60c; of doctor V-73b; 73d; in early Church XIII-59b; in English regalia XII-713c; episcopal XIII-59d; 60a; episcopal, blessing of IV-279a; feudal investiture XIV-513a; Gallic (III), XIII-59d; Greek wedding IX-707b; in investiture I-158a; VIII-88a; of minor prelates XIII-60b; of nuns XIII-60c
- Nuptial: blessing of IX-704a; 705c; Christian XIII-60c; origin IX-706a; symbolism XIV-375a; York use XV-735c
- papal XII-232a; XIII-60d; rosary XII-60d; signet, of early Christians I-333b; signet (III), I-333b; symbolism XIII-59d; and virgin XV-459b
- Ringseis, Johann Nep. von, and Haid VII-110c; Munich University X-634a; and George Phillips XII-22d
- Ringsted, abbey XVI-71c; 72a; Catholic population IV-723d
- Ringtail, in Bible I-520b; 526a
- Rink von Balenstein, Joseph William I, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
- Rinn, Frederick, Jesuit I-585b
- Rinnovamento, periodical X-420d
- Rinolfi, Rosminian VI-423b; XIII-201b
- Rinonico, Bartholomew. *See* Bartholomew of Pisa
- Rinteln, monastery II-449b; uni-versity, Syncretism XIV-384a; 384b
- RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-TISTA XIII-61a; on Archangel III-325d; and de Burgo VI-373b; and Bishop Burke III-80b; and Bishop Dease IV-660d; Fermo episcopate VI-44b; and Fleming VI-101c; in Ireland VIII-103c; IX-643b; XIII-515b; XVI-58b; on Nugent, Francis XI-150c; and O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253d; and Rothe XIII-207c; and Wadding, Luke XV-524b
- Rinzei, Peter, Blessed. *See* Peter Rinzei
- RIO, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS XIII-61b; and Masaccio IX-768b
- Sanz del, philosopher XII-33a
- Riobamba, town, Ecuador V-279a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-61d
- Rio-bu-Shinto VIII-304d; 305b; XII-410c
- Rioc, Saint IV-635c
- Rio de Janeiro, town XI-782c; library II-748a; Masonic council IX-776d; schools II-748a; slave market at VII-46c
- de Janeiro, Diocese of. *See* São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro
- de la Plata I-703d; III-35d; IV-777b; VII-45d; XII-224d; XV-232a; Cabot in I-703c; origin I-703c; and Zárate II-292a
- Riofrio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
- Rio Grande, mission, Texas XIV-549b
- Grande do Sul, Brazil, and Reductions XIII-690b
- RIOJA, FRANCISCO DE XVI-71a; XIV-199c
- Rigueme XIII-746c
- Rio Jacuhy, Jesuit reduction XII-690a
- Riom, convent VII-477b
- Rio Mayo, mission XIV-145b
- NEGRO. PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-62a
- Riordan, John J. V-403c; VIII-137c
- Patrick William, Archbishop of San Francisco VII-745d; XIII-441d; 698c; and Alemany I-283a; at Armenian College, Rome I-424b; and Louvain College I-425b
- Timothy III-456a
- Rios, Amador de los III-770a
- Demetrio de los, architect IX-177a
- Jeromino de los, martyr XIII-738d
- Pedro de los, Governor of Panama XII-140d
- Rio Salado, battle VI-558c
- St. Antonio (Hudson River) VII-393c
- Tigre, mission VII-286c
- Yaqui, mission XIV-145b
- R. I. P., abbr. I-25c
- Ripa, Matthew, missionary I-335d; 336c
- Ripalda, Jerónimo XIV-526a
- JUAN MARTÍNEZ DE XIII-62a; XIV-87d; 594c; on beati-fic vision XIV-338d; on grace VI-698d; on the supernatural VII-172b; and Thomism XIV-702d
- Ripamonti, missionary III-676b
- Ripanti, Pietro Andrea, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina II-262a
- RIPARUS V-731d
- RIPATRANSONE, DIOCESE OF XIII-62d; and Montalto X-516a
- Ripeggiano, Castel (Urbania) XII-45c
- Ripelin, Hugh. *See* Hugh of Strasburg
- Ripen, *See* of VII-121c
- Ripert, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
- Ripidion VI-89a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318a
- Ripley, George, writer III-1c; and Transcendentalism XV-18c
- Ripoll, monastery III-428c; XIV-180d; XV-406a
- Thomas III-80a
- Ripon, town, Wisconsin XV-663c; college XIII-557b; XV-664c
- Abbey of, England, St. Cuthbert IV-578c; St. Oswald XI-348c; St. Wilfrid XV-622a
- Diocese of, England, cathedral, façade V-747b; and sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; suppressed I-38c
- Frederick John Robinson, Earl of. *See* Goderich
- GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, MARQUESS OF XIII-62d; and Butler XV-15b; and Canadian missionaries VII-737b; and Fountains Abbey VI-161b
- Riquier, Saint VII-280c; Alcuin on I-278c
- Riquin of Commercy, Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Riquinus of Magdeburg, sculptor X-222b; XIII-643d
- Risapa, *See* of. *See* Sergiopolis
- RISBY, RICHARD XIII-63b; and Nun of Kent II-319c
- Risco, Manuel, Augustinian II-243a; VII-114c; VII-285b; 376d
- Riscese, periodical XI-685c; XV-405d
- Risdale Judgment (1877) XIII-91c
- Risdon, British settlement VII-381a
- Rise, of arch I-688b
- RISHANGER, WILLIAM XIII-63c
- RISHTON, EDWARD XIII-63d; at Cape Town X-707d
- Rising of the North, Durham cathedral V-213b; and Thomas Percy XIV-697b
- Rising Sun, Order of the VIII-298d
- Risicchi, Giovanni XII-112b
- Risius, Joseph II, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- Sergius, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- Risley, Herbert, on Totemism XIV-790a
- Riso, Bishop of Sarno XII-467c
- Risoba, Bartolomé Santos de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Risopatrón, Carlos XIII-462b
- Risorgimento, periodical XII-78c; XIV-788d
- Rissab. *See* Ressa
- Ristoratori, office in Vatican archives XV-289c
- Ristitch XIII-734b
- Riston, Mary Harriet III-25a
- Ristoro, architect XIII-172d
- of Arezzo, writer VII-247b; geographical views VI-450b
- Risus Paschalis V-227a
- Risveglio del catechismo, periodical XI-685c
- Riswick. *See* Ryswick
- Rit, abbr. I-25c
- Ritam, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 410a
- RITA OF CASCIA, SAINT XIII-64a; churches, United States XI-565b; stigmata XIV-295b; 296a
- Ritchot, J. N., missionary XII-718c
- Ritella, Maria II-649a
- RITES XIII-64b; Ambrosian, Preface in XII-385d; Anglican XIII-68a; Anglo-Roman III-493c
- Armenian XIII-79b; 81d; Eucharist XIII-80b; feasts and fasts XIII-79a; Gregorian XIII-82b; liturgical books XIII-79a; Mass XIII-80c; 81a; 81c; and sacraments XIII-79c; vestments XIII-80b; XV-388b
- Augustine Confession V-760d; Benedictine XIII-72c; blessing as II-600a; Byzantine (Constantinople) IV-312b; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72c; Catholic VI-774d; Celtic III-493b; Celtic, and Orient XV-583c; Châlons-sur-Marne, Salvé Regina XIII-409a; Chinese III-522d; XIII-39d; Chinese, and Morales X-566d; Christian, in mimes XIV-559b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Coptic V-361a; definition III-539a; VI-774b; XIII-64b; development I-197b; Difference of XIII-64c; 535c; Dogmatic value XIII-71c; Dominican XIII-74d



- RITES, Eastern:** altars III-570a; language XIII-68d; Secret of the Mass XIII-67ab; vestments XV-388b; 391b.
- Franciscan XIII-76d**
- Gallican XIII-65b;** Prefaces XIII-355d; Secret of the Mass XIII-67ab
- Hebrew Sacrifice XIII-314b;** history XIII-71a; holocausts VII-396c; ineffectualities III-204b; language XIII-68c; 70d
- Latin XIII-70b;** at Rosano XIII-203b; sandals XIII-434c; vestments XV-388a
- liturgy IX-306d;** local and national XIII-64d; Lutheran XIII-67b; Malabar IX-558b; Maronite, liturgical language XIII-83c; Maronite, Mass XIII-83c
- Moravian X-611a;** Preface XIII-355d; Secret of the Mass XIII-67ab
- Old, in Eastern Church XIII-66c;** Pontificalia XIII-231d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; post-Nicene, development I-197b; Premonstratensian XIII-77b; Protestant VII-261b; XIII-66d; Requiem Mass XII-778d; rubrics XIII-70d; Ruthenian XIII-77b; sacramental XIII-293a; 298d; of sacrifice XIII-318d; Servite XIII-77d; Syrian, East XIV-413d; Syrian, West XIV-417d; Syro-Catholic XIII-80a; Syro-Chalchian Catholic XIII-85c; of Totemism XIV-793a
- Western:** language XIII-69c; medieval XIII-66b; Secret of the Mass XIII-67ab
- Zwinglian XIII-67d**
- Book of, Chinese.** See Li-ki
- Congregation of XIII-136b;** 144b; 217a; XIV-34b; Acts of the Saints I-115c; Advocatus Diaboli I-168b; on albs I-252b; on ampullae I-440b; III-27b; and assistant priests XII-407b; on beatification II-367c; 368b; 369b; 598b; XIII-144c; on canonization XIII-144c; churching of women III-761c; dates X-543a; ecclesiastical buildings III-41d; on funeral pall VI-322a; on music, ecclesiastical X-655a; on oratories XI-271d; on psalms, on XIII-432a; and precedence XIII-371d; on preordination XIII-376b; Promotor. Fidei XIII-454a; on Tabernacle XIV-424a
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XIII-78a; Armenian, liturgical language XIII-78b; Maronite XIII-81d
- Ritgen, Ferdinand Franz August von X-141c**
- Rithma, name X-678a**
- Rithovius, Martin XI-760c**
- Ritshi (Litri) V-527a**
- Ritschl, Albrecht IV-495d; XIV-621a; XV-84a;** on Aciadius I-105a; Atonement II-58c; Attributes, Divine II-64b; on Biblical inspiration VII-49c; Christology XIII-316b; on God I-216b; and Kant VIII-606b; on X-340d; and Modernism XII-499d; on natural religion X-344c; and Pietism XII-82a; Rationalism VII-379d; on regeneration XII-714c; on Schleiermacher X-419a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Ritschl-Harnack school XII-499c**
- RITSCHLIANISM XIII-86c;** Christology XIII-87d; criticism of XIII-88a; justification XIII-87a; and Protestantism XII-499c; theology XIII-88a
- Ritsu, sect VII-305b**
- Rittangel, Kabbalist VIII-591b**
- Ritter, Anna, poetess VI-528c**
- JOSEPH IGNATIUS XIII-88c;** at Breslau II-764b; VII-378a
- Karl, on Prester John XII-401d; and Salzmann XI-797a;** at Verdun XI-743a
- Rittler, Anselm, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d**
- RITUAL XIII-88d; III-538a;** Abraham in I-55a; Armenian IX-304b; XIII-79a; on baptismal names X-675a; blessing II-601a; Chinese translation III-40b; contents IX-302b; Coptic IX-303d; Crosses, blessing of IV-536a; Fornby on VI-139b; on funeral dues VI-321c; on funeral pall VI-322a; Jewish XII-412b; Maronite IX-304a; Paul V XIII-89b; Paulicians on XI-583d; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-746b; rubrics in XIII-216c; on sanctuary lamp VIII-769b; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c; Theodulfus, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d; Uniat Syrian IX-304a; Zoroastrian II-152c; 155d
- Rituale IX-299d**
- Ambrosianum XIII-90a**
- parvum.** See Memorial of Rites
- Romanum.** See Ritual
- Ritual Fan, Sarum Rite XIII-481a**
- RITUALISTS XIII-90b;** absolutism I-66d; in Anglican Church XI-371d; XIII-93b; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; ceremonial XIII-90c; clergy XIII-93d; consensus of the churches XIII-93a; development XIII-92b; in England XV-391a; Eucharistic Vestments XIII-92b; extreme XIII-92d; "Lambeth Hearings" XIII-91d; legislation XIII-91a; Moderate XIII-92c; name XIII-90b; origin XIII-90b; "Ornaments Rubric" XIII-90d; present position and principles XIII-92c; and Pusey XII-583b; "Report" of 1906 XIII-92a; and Reunion XIII-92d; Roman Collar XIII-92b; rule of faith XIII-92c; on "Six Points" XIII-91b; and Thirty-Nine Articles XIII-93a
- Rituum Ecclesiasticorum. See Ceremonial**
- Ritzbüttel, district VII-122c**
- Riulf, Northman XI-104b**
- Riuthardus, Bishop of Mainz IX-550c**
- Rivadeneira. See Ribadeneira**
- Rival, L. H. D., on Spiritism XIV-222b**
- Rivaldi, Gaspare, count IX-513c**
- Rivalto, Giordano da VIII-248b; XII-360b; 360c**
- Rivarol, Antoine XI-675d**
- Rivas, plant, in Iranian Cosmogony IV-408d**
- Duke of. See Saavedra, Angel del Sil, abbey II-449b**
- Groot, José, writer XIV-205d**
- Rivaux, Abbey of V-435a; XVI-25c**
- Rivayats II-153c**
- Rivayet, sect IV-408a**
- Rivaz y Madrazo, Francisco VII-378d**
- Rive, Joseph Jean III-470a**
- Rivera, captain III-180b; XI-434b**
- Diego de, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d**
- Fructuoso, President of Uruguay XV-232a**
- Payo Enriquez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b**
- River Brethren, in Indiana, statisticians VII-742d**
- River Nith, council (705) I-9a**
- of St. Louis (Illinois) IV-601a**
- Rivers, denudation XV-705c; for baptism II-274c; subterranean, Albania I-253b**
- Riverview, Australia, Jesuit college XIV-366b**
- Rives, pilgrimage VII-27c; 27d**
- Rivesaltes, pilgrimages XI-700d**
- Rivet, André VII-535d; Biblical introduction VIII-80c**
- John, missionary X-272b; in Indiana VII-739c**
- de la Grange, Antoine X-70d; on St. Bruno III-16c**
- Rivier, Marie, Venerable XII-399a; XV-494d**
- Rivière, H. F. XIII-663d**
- Henri Laurent VII-777a**
- Philipin de, Oratorian XI-273d; on Redemption XII-679a**
- au Désert, mission X-382c**
- des Prairies, mission XV-275b**
- du Loup, mission IX-570c**
- Livington, Francis XIII-94a**
- LUKE XIII-94a; on Dioscurus V-21b**
- Rivista XI-684c**
- di Matematiche XI-685c**
- di scienze, lettere e arti XI-684d**
- internazionale di scienze sociali XI-685a**
- Italiana de filosofia neo-Scholastica X-749b**
- Neotomistica XI-684d**
- Rosminiana XI-685c**
- storica XI-685a**
- storica benedettina XI-685a**
- storico critica delle scienze theologiche XI-685a**
- Rivo, Radulphus de. See Radulph of Rivo**
- Rivoli, battle X-688a**
- Rivo torto, Friars at VI-223b**
- Rixingen, lordship X-248d**
- Rizakiyoku VIII-315c**
- RIZAL, JOSÉ MERCADO XIII-94b; and "Liga Filipina" XII-13b**
- Rizeh. See Rhizus**
- Rizo, mosaicist X-589d**
- Rizos, James VI-740a**
- Rizpah. See Respha**
- Rizzio, David VIII-683c; IX-764d**
- Rizzolati, Giuseppe IX-747a**
- Rizzoli, Enrico, Father of the Most Precious Blood XII-373d**
- R. J. E., abbr. I-52b**
- R. J. E. P., abbr. I-52c**
- Riari, abbr. I-23b**
- Roa, Martin de XIV-199d**
- Bargena, José M., editor XI-686d**
- Roads, Bridges, and Waters, Congregation for XIII-136c; XIV-34c**
- Roannez, Artus Gouffier, Duc de XI-511a**
- Robartaig, Muirnach. See Marianus Scotus, abbot**
- Robaut, Aloysius I-250b**
- Robben Island VIII-155a**
- Robber Council. See Ephesus, Robber Council of (449)**
- Robbers, Seven. See Seven Robbers**
- Robbia, Ambrogio XIII-95a**
- ANDREA DELLA XIII-95a;** Annunciation (ill.) II-342b; base-relief (ill.) II-343c; Convento dell'Osservanza XIII-779d; Infant Christ (ill.) XIII-facing 646; medal X-113d
- Giovanni della, sculptor XIII-95a**
- Giovanni della, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b**
- Girolamo della XIII-95a**
- Lorenzo della, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- LUCA DI SIMONE DELLA XIII-95b; 645c; XV-221c; St. Christina, statue XI-332c; St. Francis, statue I-801d; VI-229c; St. Francis, statue (ill.) VI-223; and Ghiberti VI-545a; and Michelozzo X-279d**
- Luca della, the Younger XIII-95a**
- Robe, baptismal II-263a; of Christ VI-470a; royal, in English regalia XII-713c**
- Robert, monastic dress VI-130a**
- priest. See Debreyn**
- priest, and Mellifont, Abbey of X-168c**
- Celestine superior III-479c**
- Archbishop, Benedictinal IV-536a**
- Duke of Albany, in Chronicle XV-724b; in Scotland XIII-617a**
- Count of Boulogne and Auvergne, charterhouse X-550c**
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761c**
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-761c**
- II, Duke of Burgundy II-144c; VII-526a**
- Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d**
- Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c**
- Count d'Eu, Treport, Abbey of XIII-210d**
- cardinal priest of St. Eusebius XIII-563c**
- I (the Frisian), Count of Flanders XIII-210b; VI-94d**
- II, Count of Flanders VI-94d; Comnenus, Alexis IV-545d; at Bruges III-155c; Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b**
- III (de Bethune), Count of Flanders VI-95c; Philip IV of France XII-4c; typhlocomium V-307a**
- I, King of France, crowned XII-726a; and Gerard, St. VI-465d; and Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b**
- II (the Pious), King of France IX-186b; St. Abbon I-15c; anointed XIV-132b; bell II-423d; Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Gregory V VI-790c; and heretics VII-25b; and Leo IX IX-161a; in Orléans XI-320a; Sequence XV-615a; signature IV-526c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; and Victimae Paschali XV-407b; and Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342a**
- Duke of Francia VI-167b**
- Earl of Gloucester, and Tewksbury Abbey XIV-542d; at Wilton XV-647d**
- Archbishop of Gran VII-550b**
- Bishop of Hereford IX-316c; and St. Wulstan XIII-761d**
- Abbot of Holywood XII-423c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-308c**
- Bishop of Le Mans, Bull V-780c**
- Bishop of London IX-347d**
- Bishop of Melisles I-208b**
- Abbot of Melrose X-171b**
- Bishop of Messina X-217b**
- Bishop of Olnetz XII-339d**
- Bishop of Orléans I-15d**
- Count of Paris XI-482b**
- Lord of Parma XI-506a**
- cardinal, Titular of St. Pudenziana XII-233d**
- Abbot of Reichenau, and Alexander II I-286d**
- III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b**
- Signore of Rimini XIII-58b**
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a**
- Bishop of St. Andrews VII-423c; IX-319c; XIII-330c; 332b; and Canons Regular III-291c**
- Duke of Salerno IV-295c**
- Bishop of Salisbury IV-290b**
- Saint, Bishop of Salzburg. See Rupert**
- I (the Bruce), King of Scotland excommunicated IV-23b; and Edward III V-321b; XIII-616d; benefactions to Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose Abbey V-167c; X-170d; tomb V-192b**
- II, King of Scotland XIII-617a**
- III, King of Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-617a**
- Prior of Shrewsbury, on St. Winifride XV-657c**
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-133d**
- Duke of Tarentum III-408c**
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c**
- Claude, chronicler VI-350d; in Minnesota XIII-368a**
- Jean Louis, Archbishop of Marseilles, Scapular of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary XIII-514a**
- Louis XIII-368a**
- René VII-216a**
- Ulysse, Dardel's "Chronique d'Arménie" IV-635b**
- Burdet, at Tarragona XIV-460b**
- Capet. See Robert II, King of France**
- College, Constantinople IV-306b**
- Courte Heuse, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; crusade IV-546b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b; Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b**
- Cursus. See Robert of Courçon**

Robert d'Arbrissel. *See* Robert of Arbrissel

—d'Aurillac, Saint. *See* Robert of Aurillac

—de Bethune. *See* Robert III de Bethune, Count of Flanders

—de Cursim. *See* Robert of Courçon

—de Cursone. *See* Robert of Courçon

—de Insula, Bishop of Durham, seal XIII-649c

—de Maledon, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

—de Melduno. *See* Robert of Melun

—de Torigni, on Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a

—Guiscard. *See* Guiscard

Roberti, Antonio, vicar of St. Charles III-620a

—de, philosopher XIII-275a

—Ercole, painter XIII-739d

—Giuseppe Maria, and Breviary II-77a

—Manfredo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a

Robert Johnson, Blessed XIV-689a; and Talbot XIV-432b

—Laurence, Blessed, martyr VII-465d

—Melidensis (Melidunus). *See* Robert of Melun

Roberto, Cardinal, Burgos III-67b

—Galeotto, Signore of Rimini XIII-55b

Robert of Anjou, King of Naples X-685d; Albertini, Cardinal I-263c; and Bessarab XIII-22c; at Ferrara IV-20d; and Florence VI-107a; and Fossano VI-154c; and Fraticelli VI-248a; 248a; Genoa VI-420a; Gerardus Odois VI-463d; and Giotto VI-567c; and Henry VII VII-58b; and Henry of Luxemburg VI-494b; and Jews VIII-394b; and John XXII VIII-431d; St. Louis of Toulouse IX-386b; Sicily, war with XIII-776b; tomb X-683d; and Villanovanus XV-430a

—OF ARBRISSEL XIII-96a; IX-144b; and Balderic II-219a; death VI-130b; at Fontevrault I-489c; II-454d; X-452c; 682a; as founder VI-131a; and Mortain, Vital de XIII-489b; at Orleans XI-320a; in Paris XI-495a; relics VI-131c; at Rennes XII-773b; and Vitalis VI-324a

—of Artois, Edward III V-321c; St. Louis IX-551b; Louis IX-369d

—OF AURILLAC, SAINT XIII-95d; IX-186c; 187b

—of Auxerre, chronicler I-535b; 535c

—of Bastia, on Franciscan Rule, VI-213a

—of Bavaria, King of Romans, Council of Pisa XII-113b

—of Brunne. *See* Brunn, Robert de

—of Châillon, and Clairvaux II-499b

—OF COURÇON XIII-96c

—of Cricklade, on St. Thomas a Becket XIV-676c

—of Croismare, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a

—OF GENEVA, Antipope XIII-96d; I-582b; IX-432a; XII-274b; XIII-539d; IX-182d; XV-217a; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Barcelona, Council of II-289d; and Boeri II-610b; and Boniface IX II-670d; and de Brogny II-797b; Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; Cesena, massacre of VI-800c; death II-671a; election XV-217a; and Eymeric V-736a; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; John of Monzon I-236a; and Prignano XV-216b; and Teobaldo II-523b; and Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d; and Urban VI XIII-639c

—of Gloucester, chronicler XIII-120c; on English language V-460a

—OF JUMIEGES XIII-97a; and Leo IX IX-162b; Missal I-511c; pontifical III-508b; and Rokewode XIII-118b

—of Kilwardby. *See* Kilwardby, Robert

—of Langres. *See* Robert of Thourotte

—of Lenoncourt, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a; as Bishop of Tours XV-2c

—of Lewes, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d

—of Lincoln. *See* Grosseteste, Robert

—of Lus. *See* Robert of Luzarches

—OF LUZARCHES XIII-97b

—OF MELUN XIII-97c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d

—OF MOLESME, SAINT XIII-97d; X-475b; and St. Bruno III-15a; Cîteaux IV-795b; and Molecules X-433c; Harding, Stephen XIV-290c; Troves XV-68c; at Vézelay XIII-719d

—OF NEWMINSTER, SAINT XIII-95b

—of Normandy, and St. Anselm I-545b

—of Ormesby, illuminated MS. IX-626a

—of Pelleve, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a

—of Rétines, translator XII-49a

—of Sicily. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples

—of Somercote, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-795b

—of Sorbonne. *See* Sorbon

—of Thourotte, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-237a

—of Torigny, Council of Winchester I-158d

—of Winchelsea, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Edward I II-665a

—PULLUS, cardinal XIII-98b

Roberts, Isaac, lunar photography II-28c

—JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-98c; II-462d; V-149c; Carvajal, Luisa de III-395a; Douai, Prior of V-149a

—Stephen, at Boston II-704d

Robert Salt, Blessed XIV-689b

Robertson, Anselm II-453a

—Archibald, on Ariens II-37b

—Archibald Thomas, New Testament commentator IV-163a

—Gallus, and Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d

—James, Church historian VII-380a; in Tennessee XIV-509a

—JAMES BURTON XIII-99a

—Robert. *See* Abercomby, Robert

—William XIII-629b; Clavigero on IV-9a; History of America II-171c

—the Devil, legend IX-125d; 126b

—the Devil, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92b

—the Strong, Count of Anjou, Northern XI-116b

—the Wise. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples

Roberty, Eugene de, and Positivism XII-33d; 313c

Roberval, town, Ursulines in XV-230a

—Gilles Personne de XII-58c; 60b; 62a; attraction, mutual XIII-62a; heliocentric system XII-47c; and Torricelli XIV-784b

—Jean François de la Roque, expedition III-393a

Robes, of high-priest XII-408d

Robespierre, Augustin, and Napoleon X-687c

—Maximilien-Marie-Isidore de VI-173b; XIII-14c; fall XIII-366b; and Theophilanthropists XIV-624a

Robidoux, Joseph, in Missouri XIII-356d

Robigalia, pagan festival IX-287a; X-390d; XII-110d; and St. Mark's Day XII-447a

Robillard, trial of. *See* Massé v. Robillard

Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de VIII-767b

Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René, and hylozoism VII-594c

—Urbain, Breviary XIII-210b; and Tournely XIV-800c

Robinson, martyr V-478b

—Armitage, Bible commentator IV-161b; 162a; on Coptic version XVI-79a

—Charles, in Kansas VII-598d

—CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-99b; II-703a; V-476c

—Edward, Orientalist XI-305a

—Frederick John, Viscount Goderich. *See* Goderich

—John, Jesuit X-578a

—John, martyr V-476a

—John, Separatist IV-239d

—Peter VIII-149d

—Richard, first Baron Rokeby, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b

—W. D. XV-760d

—WILLIAM CALLYHAN XIII-99c

—William Erigena, on Irish in American Revolution VIII-13d

Robinson's Arch, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a

Robitaille, Philippe, in Nebraska X-731c

Robleda, Martin, Bishop of Santiago VI-298d

Robledo, Jorge, in Antioquia X-117b

Roboam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; 658b; in Adullam I-162b; at Hebron VII-184a

Robredo, Julius Anthony, Scriptural writer XIII-737b

Robertellos, Francesco, at University of Padua XI-387d

Robert, Isidore, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233a

Robrecht den Duyvel. *See* Robert, the Devil

Roberts, Amy, Campion on V-293d

Robson, Hubert, missionary, Quebec XIII-756d

Robusti, Jacopo. *See* Tintoretto

Robyn, and temperance, Belgium XIV-485b

Roca, administration, Ecuador VI-379d

—town, charities in XI-540d

ROCABERTI, JUAN TOMÁS DE, Archbishop of Valencia XIII-99d; XV-252c; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Thomism XIV-702d

ROCAMADOUR, town XIII-100a; pilgrimage to XII-94b; sanctuaries III-576b; shrine III-141c; XV-483c

Rocamora y García, Pedro, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d

Roca y Cornet, and Balmes II-224d

Rocca, Inca King XII-605b

—ANGELO XIII-100c; Angelica Library IX-232b; XIII-170c; papal sacristan VII-285a; "Sacerdotale" XIII-89b; Vulgate II-412b

—Girolamo, Bishop of Ischia VII-185a

—d'Assisi (Rocca Maggiore) I-801c; 802a

—de Papa (ill.) VIII-229

Rocasecca, battle (1411) VIII-434c; episcopal see I-662d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b

Rocci, Cathedral of Pavia XI-592b

—Alberto Rimieri de, at University of Siena XIII-732c

Rocco, Saint. *See* Roch

Roccus XV-88b

Rocellin of Compiègne. *See* Roscelin

ROCH, SAINT XIII-100d; dedication, Australia XI-566a; dedication, Canada XI-565d; dedication, United States XI-565a; 565b; emblems I-517a; Montagna X-511d; Montpelier X-546c; Parmigiano XI-506d; portrait XIII-100d; relics XIV-785b; Tintoretto XIV-783a

Rocha, Benedict de, and Almeida I-327c

—João da, missionary III-673a

ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN - BAPTISTE - DONATION DE VI-MEUR, COUNT DE XIII-101b; American Revolution XV-163c; 456c; portrait XIII-101c; at Providence, Rhode Island XII-509c

Rochat, and temperance XIV-483d

Rochbonne, de, Bishop of Noyon, and Daughters of the Cross XVI-31a

Roche, astronomer XV-187b

—monastery XIII-98b

—Ademar de la, Bishop of Genoa XIII-368Cd

—Alain de la. *See* Alanus de Rupe

—Androin de la, Abbot of Cluny VI-559a

—Christopher, martyr VIII-166c

—David, martyr VIII-167d

—James, martyr VIII-168a

—James Jeffrey, and "The Pilot" XI-694b

—John, Venerable, martyr V-474c; IX-135d; XV-551b

—John I, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a

—John II, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a

—Joseph T. XIV-78c

—Mary, Viscountess Fermoy, martyr VIII-168a

—Peter de la, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c

—Philip V-626b

Rocheblave, English commandant VII-656b

Rochechouart, François-Athénais de, Marquis de Montespan. *See* Montespan

—Gabrielle de, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d

—Gui de Sèves de, Bishop of Arras VI-607b

—Louis - Victor de, Duc de Vivonne

—de Paudos, Jean de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b

Rochefort, Notre Dame de Grâce, pilgrimage XI-83c; Maurist monastery X-71c

—de, Bishop, and See of Meath IV-64d

—John, Abbreviations VII-346c

Rochelle Confession. *See* Confessio Gallicana

Rochemonteix, Jesuit, on Charlevoix III-632a; IX-731b

Rochester, town, Australia, Church in XIII-436c

—town, New York, and "A.P.A." I-426d

—ANCIENT SEE OF, England XIII-101d; 508b; 606a; and Canterbury III-300b

—Cathedral II-189a; flabellum VI-59c; (ill.) XIII-102c

—Palmerdene pilgrimage XV-637b; Synod, and Crutched Friars IV-557b; Walter of Merton's episcopate XV-544a; Walter of Merton, tomb of XV-544b

—DIOCESE OF, New York XIII-102d; XI-31a; 31b; Catholic charities XII-248a; Catholic education XIII-103a; Catholic education, theological XIII-103c; Hollanders in VII-394c; Italians in VIII-206b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VII-514a; Mercy, Sisters of, XV-554a; Poles in XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminary XIII-695c; 701a; 701c; statistics XIII-104b; XV-176d

—Earl of. *See* Hyde, Lawrence

—John, Blessed. *See* John Rochester, Blessed

—Robert, and Privy Council VII-483d

ROCHET XIII-104b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; abbreviators I-29d; Canons Regular III-289b; pontifical XII-232b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Preachers, Order of XI-357a; and surplice XIV-343d; of St. Thomas of Canterbury (ill.) XIII-104c

Rochetaillée, Jean de la, cardinal, and Conecte IV-213b; as Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d



- ROCHETTE, DESIRE-RAOUL**  
XIII-104d; III-706c
- Rochefort, France, pilgrimage to**  
XII-94c
- Rochford, priest, Dominican Tertiary Congregation XIV-640d**  
—Joseph, martyr VIII-167c  
—Robert XIV-93a
- Roch of Montpellier, Saint. See**  
Roch, Saint
- Rochon, Alexis Marie, and Bosco-  
vich II-693a**
- Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von**  
XI-797a
- Rock, Christ as I-346d; in symbol-  
ism VIII-756b**  
—**DANIEL**, liturgiologist XIII-  
105a; 71b; Cross, adoration of  
VI-644b  
—Simon, and Gassaniga VI-401d  
—Castle, Virginia, Institute of  
St. Francis de Sales II-599d;  
Catholic School for Negroes  
XII-625c
- Rock-Cisterms, of Amasia I-380d**
- Rock Clan, Huron tribe VII-  
574a, IX-360c**  
—Greek, town, Maryland, Car-  
roll, John XV-558d; Church  
II-230a; mission III-382a
- Rock-doves, in Bible I-521d**
- Rochford, town, Illinois, and**  
"A. P. A." I-426d; Fort Crève-  
veur XII-662c
- DIOCESE OF XIII-105c;**  
VII-657a; XV-176c; charities  
in XII-248a; Poles in XII-211a
- ROCKHAMPTON, DIOCESE**  
OF XIII-105c; 106a
- Rockhill, William Woodville, in**  
Tibet XIV-719d
- Rock Hill Academy, Baltimore**  
II-233a  
—Hill College, Baltimore II-  
233a; Brother Azarias II-166d;  
foundation IX-760d
- Rockingham, St. Anselm in I-  
547d**
- Rockley, South Dakota, Syrian**  
Greek Catholics VI-751d
- Rock-rose XII-156b**
- Rockstro, William Smith, and**  
Miserere X-533d
- Rockwell College, Cashel XIII-  
578b**
- Rocky Mountains XV-157a;**  
724d; Canada III-227c; Mass  
on II-593c
- ROCCO STYLE XIII-106b;**  
architecture, in Italy. VIII-  
226c; in churches XIII-107b;  
decoration from a château  
near Paris (ill.) XIII-107a;  
doorway at Toulouse, France  
(ill.) XIII-106c; tablets, me-  
morial XIV-774c; wood carv-  
ing XV-701d
- Rotonas, Indians, habitation**  
VII-758a; X-606c; Mexico  
mission XIV-13a
- Roque, Augustine, in Wabasha**  
XV-658c
- Rocroi, battle VI-171d; XIV-  
184a; 650a**
- Rod, Edouard VI-203d; 205a**
- Rod (Rod) of Aaron I-4c; 721d;**  
X-596d; in Ark I-724c  
—of Moses I-378a
- Roda, Biblical MSS. XV-519b**  
—See of II-285d  
—Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona  
XI-438a  
—Ducis (Rolduc) XIII-118b
- Rodas, Miguel de III-127b**
- Rodat, Emilie de, foundress**  
XIII-109a
- Rod, mission to Negus I-78b**
- Roddan, John P. II-706c; VIII-  
142c; XI-694b**
- Rodde, Johann, Abbot of Lies-  
born IX-238a**
- Rode. See** Rod
- Jacques Pierre Joseph XV-  
447d**  
—Johann I-514d
- Roderger, Brother V-390a**
- Rodenbach, Georges VI-204d**
- Röderer, Johann Georg X-135b**
- Roderick, martyr XIV-179a**  
—Bishop of Leon, IX-177a  
—Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b  
—Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b  
—King of Visigoths XIV-178a;  
and Arabs XIV-178c; XV-  
477b; and Jews VIII-392b;  
in Spanish literature XIV-196c  
—of Cerrate XII-364d  
—of Sequiról II-162b  
—of the Cross, Brother II-535d  
—of Toledo III-149d  
—the Goth. See Roderick, King  
of Visigoths  
—the Great, of Wales. See  
Rhydderch Mawr  
—O'Connor, King of Ireland.  
See O'Connor
- Rodericus, Emanuel XV-523b**  
Rodersdorf, convent VI-533c
- Rodes, Robert Emmett I-241b**
- Rodez, town XII-278d**  
—College of, Toulouse XIV-797c  
—DIOCESE OF XIII-107d;  
109a; amalgamated III-141a;  
cathedral XIII-108b; cathedral  
(ill.) XIII-108b; Jesuit College  
XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary  
X-361c; Magnien IX-633d;  
map VI-facing 188; Pilgrim-  
age of Notre Dame de Ceignac  
XIII-108d
- Rodigang, Saint. See** Chrode-  
gang
- Rodin, Auguste, sculptor XIII-  
640d; reliefs II-343c**
- Rodrigus, Saint. See** Rouyn
- Rodney, George Bryages, baron,**  
and De Grasse VI-728c
- Rodoald, King of the Lombards**  
IX-338d  
—Bishop of Porto XII-290b;  
and Photius of Constantinople  
XII-44b
- Rodolfo, sculptor VI-125b**  
—Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-  
55d  
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Rodolphe, anti-king, legend VI-  
624c**  
—Nicolas VI-285a  
—of Turenne, Saint, Archbishop  
of Bourges III-310b; XV-86d
- Rodostanus, Bishop of Trani**  
XV-17b; and Latin Rite VIII-  
207a
- Rodosto, episcopal residence VII-  
243a**
- Rodrigo. See** Roderick
- Rodrigues, Francis, missionary**  
IV-77b; 568d  
—Gonçalo, martyr IV-568d;  
610d  
—Manoel, Blessed. See Manoel
- Rodrigues, Bishop of Oporto**  
XI-260c; XII-300a
- Olinde XIII-377b; 378a**
- FERREIRA, ALEXANDRE**  
XIII-109b
- Rodriguez, island, Church in**  
XII-289a  
—Archbishop of Toledo I-535a  
—Alfonso, architect XIII-392a  
—Alfonso, painter X-217a
- ALONSO, theologian XIII-  
109c; XIV-200b; 612b; and**  
asceticism XIV-619d
- Alphonso, Saint. See** Al-  
phonso Rodriguez  
—Angelo XV-310d  
—Antonio, priest X-612d  
—Antonio José, at Veruela XV-  
378c  
—Augustin, missionary X-390d;  
XV-769b; expedition XI-2a;  
in New Mexico XI-2d; Pueblo  
Indians XII-555c  
—Bias, missionary, martyr X-  
390d  
—JOAO XIII-109d  
—José, writer XIV-200c  
—Louis, version of the Bible  
XV-374c  
—Simon XIV-87b; and Carneiro  
III-370c; and St. Ignatius  
Loyola VII-641a; 643c; XIV-  
84c; in Portugal VII-643a  
—Tomás VII-284b  
—Chico, Francisco José, Bishop  
of Ternel XIV-525d  
—de Guevard, Alfonso XV-259d  
—de la Gala, Leandro, Bishop of  
Yucatán XIV-423b; XV-737d  
—Galván, Ignacio, writer XIV-  
203c  
—Mohedano, Pedro, writer XIV-  
200d  
—Mohedano, Rafael, writer XIV-  
200d  
—Osorio, Gonzalo, Bishop of  
Zamora XV-748d  
—y González, José XIII-460c
- Rodruda, princess, and Candidus**  
III-245c
- Rodulfus, Bishop of Upsala VI-  
76d**
- Rodziewicz, writer XII-201a**
- Roe, in Bible I-517d; 523b**  
—**BARTHOLOMEW**, martyr V-  
476d; XIII-109d  
—E. L., and Church Extension  
Society XIV-79b  
—J. A., Church Extension So-  
ciety XIV-78c
- Roebuck, in Bible I-517d; 520a**
- Roed, painter IV-732b**
- Roehampton, England, Poor Ser-  
vants of the Mother of God in**  
XII-258b; Sacred Heart Con-  
vent XIV-112c
- Roelas, Juan de las XV-770a**
- Roelens, Victor, Vicar Apostolic**  
of Upper Congo IV-235d;  
XVI-80c
- ROERMOND, DIOCESE OF**  
XIII-110a; VII-391c; IX-  
237b; Carthusian monastery  
IV-735a; cathedral V-172c;  
episcopal residence VII-390d;  
Synod of (1867) XII-110c
- Roessilde. See** Rösikilde
- Roessler, Stephen, Abbot of**  
Zwetl XV-772a
- Rogacci, Benedico, theologian**  
XIV-620c
- Rogat, hermitage III-207d**
- Rogatian, confessor, at Carthage**  
IV-584a  
—Saint, Count of Réthel XII-  
729b  
—martyr X-681d  
—missionary VI-80c
- ROGATION DAYS XIII-110d;**  
abstinence I-69d; abstinence,  
Jacobites I-71d; abstinence,  
Nestorian Church I-71d; Agnus  
Dei, melody of I-223a; Cloves-  
ho, Second Council of IV-69a;  
instituted VII-27b; in Latin  
Church XI-517a; Litany of  
IX-287b; 292a; and Mass of  
Requiem XII-780d; in Moz-  
arabic Rite X-616b; and Nup-  
tial Mass X-6d  
—Processions IX-580b; XII-  
447c; XIII-111a; Andechs II-  
77d; Augsburg II-77d; Dur-  
ham V-214b; England XII-  
448a
- Rogatis V-127a**
- Rogatus, Donatist Bishop of**  
Assur V-127b
- Rogel, Fountain of VIII-351c;**  
XV-581c; Adonias I-146c  
—Juan, missionary VI-119d; X-  
384c; XIII-50b; XV-455d
- Rogelim VI-444b**
- Roger, founder III-218a**  
—in legend of St. Bertha II-519b  
—priest, and Society of the Sa-  
cred Heart XIV-112a  
—Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-  
332c  
—Bishop of Bath and Wells II-  
348a  
—II, Bishop of Châlons III-435d  
—Blessed, Abbot of Elan XII-  
729d  
—II, Count of Foix XI-435d  
—III, Count of Foix XI-435d  
—Count of Limoges XII-180a  
—Bishop of Meli X-165a  
—Earl of Montgomery XIII-759d  
—Bishop of Nusco XI-171b  
—Bishop of Salisbury VII-678b;  
XIII-401b  
—I, Count of Sicily X-685b; and  
St. Bruno II-15d; in Calabria  
VII-73a; death III-16a; Mess-  
ina X-216d; Mileto, Cathedral  
of X-303b; tomb of Odo, Bish-  
op of Bayeux XI-210b; Otran-  
to, Cathedral of XI-351d;  
Palermo XI-419d; as papal  
legate XV-211c; Patti XI-  
567a; Syracuse XIV-397a; and  
Urban II X-451b  
—II, Count of Sicily. See Roger  
I, King of Two Sicilies  
—I, King of Two Sicilies I-447d;  
II-296a; VI-491b; VII-74a;  
X-685b; XII-98a; XIII-397a;  
775c; and Alberic of Ostia I-  
259b; and Alexander II I-286d;  
baptism III-15d; and St. Bruno  
II-500b; and St. Bruno  
II-15c; in Byzantine State  
III-110d; IV-548a; and cathe-  
dral II-788a; in Cefalù III-
- 476b; Pope Celestine II III-  
478d; Constance VII-233d;  
Blessed Eugene III V-600d;  
excommunication IX-17a;  
Grottaferrata VII-41a; Hono-  
rius II VII-457a; and Lothair II  
I-379b; Pope Lucius II IX-  
412b; and papacy XIV-263c;  
and Paschal II X-451b; Pier-  
leoni, Peter XIII-534b; in  
Rieti XIII-54a; in Salerno X-  
126c; XIII-397a; 397b; Wil-  
liam of Vercelli XV-640a;  
Veroli XV-359c  
—Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b  
—Bishop of Western Wessex  
XIII-750c
- ROGER, Bishop of Worcester**  
XIII-111b; XV-704a  
—Hugues, Bishop of Tulle XV-  
86d  
—Jean XIV-88c  
—Pierre. See Clement VI  
—Ponce, case of V-107c  
—BACON XIII-111b; II-192a;  
IX-248b; XIII-111c; 549b; Al-  
bertus Magnus I-265d; Clement  
IV XIII-112a; epithet V-74c;  
geographical research VII-450b;  
as humanist IX-33d; and the  
languages XIII-114d; logic IX-  
327d; on Maricourt XII-80a; on  
Marisco IX-671d; and natural  
science XIII-115a; as physicist  
X-127a; XII-49d; portrait  
XIII-111c; on projectiles  
XII-51c; and Pselius XII-  
545b; Rolls Series XIII-120c;  
saltpetre XIII-593d; as  
scientist VII-782d; IX-327d;  
on Scot, Michael X-275c; XII-  
49b; "Sims" XIII-114a; on So-  
ciety of Jesus XII-769a; on  
theology XIII-114a; XIV-  
474d; treatises XIII-112d; on  
Vulgate IV-395b; writings  
XIII-112c; 113c  
—Bernardo III, Count of Foix, at  
Andorra XV-223d  
—**CADWALLADOR, VENER-**  
**ABLE**, martyr XIII-116b; V-  
476d; Protestation of Al-  
legiance II-589d  
—de Flor, expedition III-428d  
—de Moulins, Hospitaliers of St.  
John of Jerusalem VII-478b  
—de Pont l'Évêque, Bishop of  
York XV-734b  
—Roger-Ducos, statesman X-689b  
—Rogerius, surgeon X-126d  
—Roger James, Blessed II-462d  
—le Fort, Blessed, Bishop of  
Orléans XI-319a  
—of Apulia. See Roger I, King of  
Two Sicilies  
—of Caen XV-660d; and Sher-  
borne Abbey XIII-750b  
—**ROGVEDEN**, historian  
XIII-116c; XV-634d  
—**OF WENDOVER XIII-116d;**  
II-462b; IX-126b; and Paris,  
Matthew XI-499b  
—of San Severino IV-552a  
—Rogers, Frederic XI-374c  
—Harriet W. III-83c  
—James, Bishop of Chatham  
III-642a; educational policy  
III-237b  
—James Edwin Thorold, political  
economist XII-327d  
—John, Bible XV-376c  
—John, moderator in Campbell-  
Purcell discussion XII-572a  
—John, sculptor VII-437c  
—Joseph of V-510c  
—Margaret of V-510c  
—Patrick III-775d  
—Randolph, sculptor XIII-647c  
—Robert, soldier X-386c; XIII-  
349a  
—R. W., Orientalist XI-304b  
—Thomas II-803c  
—Rogerson, Abbé XII-505a  
—Roger Williams University,  
Nashville XV-510c  
—Rogge, Conrad, Bishop of Streng-  
näs XVI-77a  
—Roggenbach, John Conrad von,  
Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d  
—John Sigismund von, Prince-  
Bishop of Basle II-340a  
—Rogier, Charles, statesman II-  
399d; 400d; 401b  
—Rogo Maia, François de, Bishop  
of Petropolis XI-782c  
—Rogozhsky, Moscow XII-649c

Rogue River Wars XIII-791d  
**ROH, PETER** XIII-117a; at Baden IX-197a; as missionary X-393c  
**Rohais**, mother of Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b  
**Rohan, Anne de**, Princesse de Guéméné, *See* Guéméné  
**—Armand Gaston Maximilien**, cardinal XV-129b; and Tencin XIV-505d  
**—Françoise de** XV-425c  
**—Henri de**, Huguenot VII-533b; X-122b; XV-272a  
**—Louis René Edouard**, cardinal XIV-314b; and Liebermann IX-236d; and Marie Antoinette IX-666b; XIII-395a  
**—William de**, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c  
**Rohan-Chabot, Louis-François-Auguste**, Cardinal de II-525c; and Gousset VII-684d  
**Rohannou**, quarries XIV-367c  
**Rohan-Soubise**, family XIV-707b  
**ROHAULT DE FLEURY, CHARLES** XIII-117c; on Dominicans XIII-368a; on True Cross IV-531d  
**—DE FLEURY, GEORGE** XIII-117c  
**Rohde**, Erwin, philologist VII-198b; on Eugenianism III-119d  
**—Johann II**, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c  
**Rohze**, Countship of IV-547b; 547d  
**Rohling**, August, theologian, on Millennium X-310a; on Psalms XII-541b  
**Rohme**, Maria Louisa de VI-478b  
**Rohnert**, W. VIII-49c  
**Rohob I**-775a; VI-444b  
**Rohoboth**. *See* Rechoboth  
**Rohr**, V., missionary X-383d  
**Rohrbach**, Jacklein XI-598c  
**ROHRBACHER, RENE FRANÇOIS** XIII-117d; VII-378b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Lamennais VII-681b; VIII-764a  
**Rohrer**, Bernhard XV-419b  
**Rohrwerk**, John XIV-711d  
**Roi**, Collège du, Douai V-139a  
**—Collège du**, Louvain (ill.) IX-394  
**Roig**, Antonio, writer X-332a  
**Rojas**, Cristóbal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d  
**—Cristóbal de**, painter XV-329a  
**—Esteban**, Bishop of Garzon VI-390b  
**—Fernando de**, writer XIV-198c  
**—Francisco de** III-127b  
**—Pablo de** X-520c  
**—Sancho de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b  
**—Y ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO DE** XIII-118a; XIV-199a  
**Rojo**, Manuel, Archbishop of Manila IX-595b  
**Rokewood**, Ambrose VI-388b  
**—JOHN GAGE** XIII-118b  
**—Thomas**. *See* Garnet, Thomas  
**Rokitansky**, Karl von, anatomist X-137d; XIV-35b; portrait X-135; at Vienna University IX-130d; XV-423c  
**Rokyžana**, John of. *See* John of Rokyzana  
**Roland**, Blessed, Cistercian XII-729d  
**—canon** XII-730a  
**—legendary hero** II-682c; IX-122c; XII-726a; death III-613c; at Rocamadour XII-949b  
**—Archbishop of Cashel** III-401c  
**—Bishop of Russell** VII-40a  
**—Bishop of Treviso** XV-39a  
**Roland**, Nicolas VIII-444c  
**—de Bussy**, Mother, Ursuline XV-228b  
**—de la Platière**, Jean Marie XIII-12d  
**—de Lattre**. *See* Lassus, Orlandus de  
**Rolando**, James, Lazarist X-367c  
**Roland** of Cremona, Augustinian XII-362c; XIII-610b; on "Sentences" XII-364a  
**Rolandsted** (Konrad der Pfaffe) VI-518b; VII-690c; IX-122c  
**Roldan**, navigator IV-145d; death IV-147d

**ROLDUC** XIII-118b; crypt (ill.) XIII-118c  
**Rolendis**, Saint, oil of XI-229d  
**Rolewink**, Werner, Carthusian II-579d; on Westphalians XV-602d  
**Rolf**, Francis, priest XV-608a  
**Rolfé**, John XV-456a  
**Rolfink**, Werner, physician X-135c  
**ROLFUS, HERMANN** XIII-118d; XI-787a  
**Roll**, von, Vicar General of Constance XV-591a  
**—Joachim**, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b  
**Rolle**, William XIII-119b  
**—DE HAMPOLE, RICHARD** XIII-119a; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b  
**Rollenhagen**, Georg XI-583b  
**Roller-board**, of organ XI-299a  
**Rollé**, Alexander, physiologist X-139c  
**Rolli**, Paolo Antonio I-85d  
**Rollifer** XIII-205d  
**Rolliger** III-16a  
**ROLLIN, CHARLES** XIII-119d; acceptant I-95c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754c; portrait XIII-120a  
**Rollins College**, Winter Park, Florida VI-118a  
**Rollo**, first Duke of Normandy VIII-781a; XI-104b; and Franco XIII-209d; and Gantelme III-636b  
**Rollock**, Robert, writer XIII-626c  
**Roll of Josue**. *See* Josue, Roll of (Jewish Bible). *See* Megilloth  
**—Eliza** XV-312a  
**—Mortuary**. *See* Rotuli  
**—SERIES** XIII-120a; and MacCarthy XVI-57b  
**Roloff**, F., priest VI-478d  
**Rolph**, Francis XIII-120c  
**—John** XIII-120d  
**—THOMAS, Jr.** XIII-120c  
**—Thomas, Sr.** XIII-120c  
**Rom**, abbr. I-25c  
**Rom**, de, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d  
**Roma**, abbr. I-23b  
**—mission**, Basutoland II-346b  
**—mission**, Texas III-3d  
**—Giulio**, cardinal XIV-676a; XV-747c  
**Romæus**, Franciscus, Dominican XIV-152d; and Thomism XIV-702c  
**Romagna I**-155a; II-639d; 640a; Acquaviva I-109b; Albertini I-263c; Borgia I-292b; Castelli III-409a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a  
**Romagne**, James II-705b; XII-287d  
**Romagnosi**, Jean - Dominique - Grégoire-Joseph, publicist XI-594b; XV-750c  
**Romain**, Saint. *See* Romanus  
**Romaine**, Indian settlement X-512b  
**—oriflamme** XI-306a  
**—William** IX-400b  
**Romainmôtier**, monastery XIII-163c; 341b; XIV-362c  
**Romain-Moutier**, church, Galilee III-577a  
**Roman**, Saint XV-498c  
**—Hieronymite** VI-450d  
**—I**, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c  
**—A. B.** II-230d  
**—Bartolomé** III-377d  
**—Manuel**, missionary IX-553c; 579c; XIII-401d  
**Romana**, Saint II-377d  
**Romana**, Eduardo, President of Peru IX-255b; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a  
**—Academy** I-83d; and Paul II XI-579a  
**Romana Ecclesia**, Bull of Gregory XIII XIII-135d  
**Romana Sedes Antistes**, Encyclical of Gregory XV IX-660b  
**Roman** and Greek Catholic Union VI-749d  
**Romana version**, of Psalms XV-516d  
**Roman Barbarian** Codes IX-88a

**—Bishops** XIV-324d  
**—Calendar**. *See* Calendar, Roman  
**—CATECHISM** XIII-120d; V-79c; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Antoniano I-585a; baptism II-259d; Bellarini II-411b; on catechizing V-82d; Clement XIV XII-269a; divisions XIII-121b; Dominicans XII-368Fd; editions and translations XIII-121c; Eucharist V-582a; judgment, general VIII-552b; Newman V-79d; priesthood, universal XIII-415b; purpose XIII-121b; relics XII-734c; Sirleto XIV-27c; Trent, Council of XIII-121a  
**—CATHOLIC** XIII-121d; III-450a; IX-23b  
**—Catholic Charities Act** V-457a; VII-721b  
**—Catholic Church**. *See* Church  
**—Catholic Ecclesiastical College**, Russia XIII-257b  
**—Catholic Episcopal Corporation**, Toronto XIV-782c  
**—Catholic Oath** XIII-125b  
**—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (England)** XIII-123c; 573a; V-456d; XI-180b; XV-394b; 671b; Bentham II-483b; Bianconi II-541d; Curtis I-723b; effects XIII-125b; Fox XIII-125a; George III XIII-124c; George IV XI-201d; Peel XIII-125a; penal laws XI-614b; XIII-123d; Pitt XIII-125a; 128c; Sirleto VII-754c; Wellington XIII-125a; 130b  
**—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (Ireland)** XIII-125b; 41a; V-454b; VIII-107a; XV-394b; Anglesey XIII-131a; Canning XIII-130b; Castlereagh XIII-128a; Catholic Association XIII-126b; 129d; 130a; Catholic Committee XIII-126c; 129a; Cornwallis XIII-128a; Dublin conventions XIII-127a; Dundas XIII-127a; Fingall XIII-129c; Fitzgibbon XIII-127b; 128d; Fitzwilliam XIII-127c; Foster XIII-127b; George IV XIII-129d; Grattan XIII-127c; Kenmare XIII-126c; Keogh XIII-126c; Maginn X-VI-59b; O'Connell XIII-129c; Orangemen XIII-127d; Parliament XIII-126d; 128c; 130d; Peel XIII-130b; Pitt XIII-127a; provisions XIII-131a; Roman rescript XIII-129c; Troy XIII-128b; anti-Unionists XIII-128b  
**—Catholic Relief Bill (Scotland)** XI-614d; XIII-621b  
**—Catholic Teetotal Union**, London XIV-489c  
**—Catholic Total Abstinence Society**, London XIV-489c  
**—Catholic Workman's League** VII-97b  
**Romance language** VI-190b; XIV-192a  
**Romanceiro**, in Portuguese literature XIII-307c  
**Roman Chant**. *See* Plain Chant  
**—Church** VII-424c; IX-22d  
**—Collar**. *See* Collar, Roman  
**—College** XIII-22b; 165b; and Accademia delle Arti, maculata Concessione I-87d; Acosta I-108d; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baker II-212b; Bellarmine II-411d; Bosovich II-691c; Clavius IV-9b; and English College V-473d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214d; 215d; Gregory XIII VII-22d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; Jesuits IX-168d; XIV-101a; observatory II-691c; XIII-165c; XV-310b  
**—COLLEGES** XIII-131b; IV-111d; XVI-71b; alumni I-370c; American College I-423b; VII-518a; Anima College I-514c; 515a; Arnenia College IX-172a; XIII-135d; Bede College XIII-134c; 700d; Belgian College XIII-135a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Campo Santo de Pedeschi, German College of XIII-133d; Canadian College III-240c; XIII-135d; 379d;

Capranica College XIII-132a; Clementine College XI-380a; English College I-322d; V-472c; XIII-365d; 700d; English seminaries XIII-700d; French Seminary XIII-135b; German - Hungarian College XIII-132d; Greek Melchite College XIV-404c; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Illyrian College XIII-135b; International Benedictine College of St. Anselm I-17a; Irish Augustinian College XII-458c; Irish College VIII-157d; 162c; XIII-700d; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a; Lombard Seminary of SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Plus IX, Seminary of XIII-132c; Polish College XIII-135a; Portuguese College XIII-305d; Premonstratensian College XII-390d; Roman College VII-2d; Roman Seminary XIII-132a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; St. Anthony, College of XII-458b; St. Fidelis, College of XII-458c; St. Isidore, College of XII-458c; St. Louis of France, College of XIII-135c; Sts. Peter and Paul Seminary XII-458a; XIII-132d; S. Maria dell' Anima, German College of XIII-133c; Scots College XIII-134c; 579a; 700d; seminaries XIII-700b; South American College I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135c; student life, XIII-131d; studies XIII-131d; system XIII-131c; Vatican Seminary XIII-132c  
**—CONGREGATIONS** XIII-136a; abbreviations I-22b; Apostolic commissions IV-164c; appeals I-654a; 654b; 655b; archives of I-696d; audiences, pontifical II-69b; Benedict XIV II-435d; Bishops and Regulars XIII-142b; censure III-530d; 632b; Ceremonies XIII-145c; code XIII-137a; and constitutions I-285c; Consistory XIII-139b; and constitutions, papal IV-321d; consultors I-138d; Council XIII-141b; on cremation IV-482b; decrees I-123b; IV-670c; VII-370d; XIII-136d; duties VII-722a; Ecclesia docens XIII-604a; Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs XIII-145d; Fabric of St. Peter XIII-146c; German congregation VII-3a; Holy Office VIII-37c; XIII-137a; Index XIII-143a; institution XIII-136b; jurisdiction XIII-136d; Loretto XIII-146b; number XIII-136c; officials XIII-136d; origin XIII-136b; and Pius X XII-138d; preparation for office in I-88b; Propaganda XIII-142d; publications XIV-612d; Religious XIII-142b; and religious orders XIII-755c; Rites XIII-144b; Sacraments XIII-140b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies XIII-146a; teaching authority XV-11a; and Tridentine decrees XIII-141c; Vatican sessions XV-301c  
**—Congregations, Acts of**. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations  
**—Congregations, Advocates of**. *See* Advocates of Roman Congregations  
**—Congregations, Agents of**. *See* Agents of Roman Congregation  
**—Creed** I-630d; 631a; XIV-522c  
**—CURIA** XIII-147b; VII-424c; IX-203a; abbreviators I-28c; Agents of Roman Congregations I-209d; annates I-537c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; XIII-132d; Apostolic Chancery XIII-149c; Apostolic Dataria XIII-152a; Apostolic Signatura XIII-149a; appeals I-655c; assistants at throne I-802a; auditors II-70d; Camera of Cardinals I-634b; Camer-



- lengo III-217a; cardinal-bishops XIV-324d; cardinal protector III-341a; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; and Centre Party, Germany XV-656c; Christian Era V-11a; documents IX-203c; expeditors V-712d; Grosseteste VII-39a; income I-634a; and law, canon IX-59b; matrimonial dispensations V-43b; medieval exactions II-334d; offices of XIII-149c; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; and petitions XI-777a; Pius X-1701b; XI-107b; pope's theologian V-107a; referendarii XII-700a; Roma, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; Secretariate of State XIII-152d; taxes XIV-446b; Trent, Council of XV-32d; tribunals XIII-147b; twelfth century III-701c; Vatican archives XV-288b; 289b; vicesgerens XII-342c
- Roman d'Alexandre VI-191b**  
—de la Rose VI-192a; X-250a  
—de Rou (Wace) I-635d; XI-106a; 210c; XV-521c  
—de Tergus XV-412d  
—de Troie VI-191b
- Romanodiola (Ravenna) VIII-217d**  
Roman du chevalier au Cygne VI-626a  
—du Renart VI-191d
- Roman Dutch Law, in Ceylon II-548c**
- Romanelli, Francesco, artist II-516b; IX-48d**
- Romanello, Gian Filippo III-307d**
- Roman Emperor of the German Nation and Antichrist, medieval drama IX-27d**
- Romanes, George J., biologist VIII-51c; 52b; Positivism XII-34b; 313c**
- Romanesque Architecture V-259c; arches I-688c; facade V-746c; Germany XIII-499a; Italy VIII-226a; Normandy XI-105c; perfected I-14a; sanctuary XIII-431d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b; windows XV-653d; 654a; windows, rose XV-653b; 653c**
- Art, altar-tomb XIV-773d; metal work X-221c; woodwork XV-699b**
- Roman Forum XIII-176b**  
—Herald, periodical XIII-166a
- Romani, Constitution of Paul V I-29d**
- Romania, periodical XI-495d**
- Romanian signs VI-347c; X-770b**
- Romanianus II-85a**
- Romanic race XII-626c; Russians XIII-235c; statistics V-60b**
- Romanina. See Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna**
- Romanino, Girolamo, painter XI-401a; and Bonvicino II-678c**
- Romani Pontifices, Bull of Benedict XIII III-340d**  
—Pontifices, Decree of Pius IX I-128c; XI-145b  
—Pontifices, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c  
—Pontifices, Bull of Sixtus IV XII-579b  
—Pontifices, Bull of Urban VIII IV-193a  
—Pontifices, Constitution of Pius V V-61b; IX-117d
- Romanis, Humbert de. See Humbert of Romans**
- Roman Literature. See Latin Literature**  
—Martyrology. See Martyrology, Roman  
—Messenger, periodical XIII-166a  
—Nation VI-739b
- Romano, Prince of Volhynia XIII-244b**  
—Antoniazio, painter XIII-172d  
—Diego, Bishop of Puebla XIV-745b
- Ezzelino III da V-405b**  
—Ezzelino IV da VII-57d; XI-386a; and Alexander IV I-288b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557d; and Bartholomew of Braganza II-315b; Brescia II-315c; and Gilberts XV-405c; Mantua IX-611d;
- Milan X-209c; Treviso XV-38d; Verona XV-361b; Vicenza XV-405b**  
—Filippo Giove XIV-557d  
—Giulo. See Giulio Romano  
—Pietro IX-612c
- Romanoff, Alexis XIII-248a**  
—Anastasia XIII-240b  
—Filaret, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Romanorum Pontificum, Brief of Pius X VI-279d**
- ROMANOS, SAINT XIII-154a; II-323b; III-120c; IV-303c; 315b; V-402c; VII-599a; X-177c; 712d**  
—Mesonero XI-690a
- PONTIFICES XIII-154c; IX-171b; 608a; XV-313c; cloister IV-61b; collection of money IV-106a; XI-538d; XII-470d; monastery X-459a; parish XI-502a; United States II-238c**
- Romanovitch, Daniel, Russian prince XIII-255a**
- Romanowicz, Thaddeus XI-687d**
- Romanowski, poet XII-200b**
- Roman Processional. See Processional, Roman**
- RITE XIII-155b; 64d; VI-763b; IX-233b; 65c; and African Liturgy I-194a; 195d; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alexandrine parallels I-305c; aliturgical day I-314a; Alleluia I-519c; VI-716b; altar I-359b; 365b; altars, private III-570b; Amalaricus of Metz I-376d; 377a; and Ambrosian I-395a; 400b; Amen I-408c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510d; antiphonary I-576d; Basilians use II-324b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; Creed IV-479b; 479c; Cross, adoration of the VI-643d; dedication of Churches I-334a; Deus in adiutorium meum intende IV-761b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; and Eastern Rites VI-357c; Epiklesis V-502b; epistle IX-196c; in France I-279a; 578c; and Gallican Rite IX-795d; genuflection IV-426d; Georgian Churches VI-753d; Glagolitic VI-576a; Glagolitic Missa (facsimile) XIV-45d; Gospel VI-662a; graces VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; host (ill.) VII-490; images VII-670a; Invitatorium VIII-89d; Ite Missa Est VII-253b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-715d; language XIII-68c; 70d; Lauds IX-38b; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; Lenten ferias XII-589a; liturgical books IX-297c; 300c; Matins X-51c; in Metz VI-358c; in Milan I-395c; Missal X-354d; None XI-98b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Oremus XI-295b; origin I-396d; Postcommunion XII-318c; predominance XII-536a; Prime XII-24d; and Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-136c; Psalms XII-543b; Requiem Mass XII-777c; 777d; Resurrection, Congregation of XII-794d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Ruthenians use VI-755d; salt XIII-404a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Sarum Rite XIII-479d; Slavonic I-583a; XIV-41b; 41d; in Spain X-611a; XIV-180d; supplication I-305b; survival of III-493c; in Syria XIV-405a; Terce XIV-515b; in Toledo XIV-756b; versicles I-199a**
- Romans, France II-496b; XV-570a**
- ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE XIII-156a; XI-571d; arrangement XIII-157d; authenticity XIII-158b; Canon, place in XIII-638c; character XIII-157a; circumstances of composition XIII-160b; Clement I on IV-15c; contents XIII-157d; critical views IV-496b; XIII-159b; date XIII-160b;**
- faith and works XIII-161b; Godeau's paraphrase of VI-623a; integrity XIII-159a; and James, Epistle of III-162b; La Peyrère on XII-370d; Nacchianti, Giacomo on X-667b; occasion XIII-157b; Origen on XI-307c; purpose XIII-383b; Salmeron on XIII-403a; salvation XIII-161c; Soto on XIV-152d**
- Roman Seminary XIII-132a; 133a; 165b; XVI-71b; and Accademia della Immacolata I-87d; and Accademia Teologica I-86c; Anerio at I-475d; and English College V-473d**  
—Senate I-97d; XIII-291a; XIV-747c; last decree VIII-421d  
—Standards I-46b  
—Synod (430) XIV-600d; (484) I-105d; (799) XIV-600d
- Romanticism X-149d, Brazil XII-311b; Danish IV-731b; English V-467a; French VI-200d; German VI-525a; 525c; XIII-518d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; origin III-841a; Portugal XII-309d; sculpture XIII-593a**
- Romanul, publication VI-751b**
- Romanum decet, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d**  
—decet Pontificem, Bull of Innocent XII VIII-23a
- Roman Universal Inquisition, Congregation of the Holy. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- ROMANUS, SAINT, martyr XIII-163a; IX-474d; XII-284d**  
—SAINT, monk XIII-163c
- ROMANUS, Pope XIII-163d; XII-273d**  
—I, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 109d; V-283a  
—II, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b  
—III, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c; X-273b  
—IV, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; IV-110b; VII-322b  
—cardinal VI-797d  
—chanter III-618d; VI-347c  
—disciple of Theodosius of Antioch XIII-26c  
—grammarian X-492b  
—Jacobite monk. See Theodosius, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch  
—martyr II-468b; XII-518a  
—mystical personage I-678c  
—Bishop of Albano I-256a  
—Bishop of Apros XIV-577d  
—SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-163d; 719d  
—SAINT, Abbot of Condat XIII-163c; 341b; V-598a; X-490d  
—Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b  
—Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b  
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c  
—Exarch of Ravenna VI-784b; X-49c  
—Bishop of Reims XV-68b  
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b  
—SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-163d; 209b  
—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a  
—Adrianus IX-393a; XV-425c  
—OF BLAYE, SAINT XIII-163b; II-683d  
—OF CÉSAREA, SAINT, martyr XIII-163b  
—of Sutri, Saint X-750d  
—of Tusculum, Pope. See John XIX (XX)  
—the Melodist, Saint. See Romanos  
—the Singer, Saint. See Romanos  
—Pontifex, Bull of Boniface VIII XI-435d
- Roman World, periodical XIII-166a**
- Romany. See Gypsy**
- Romani, Francesco Ubaldo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d**
- Romarie, Saint I-752b; IX-363a; XII-764b; XIII-345b**
- Romarićus, Saint. See Romarie**
- Roma Sotteranea, Bosio II-693d; III-706b; Brownlow III-**
- 518a; 707b; De Rossi I-690c; III-517d; 707a; IV-741d; X-337c; Kraus III-707c; VIII-699c; Northcote XI-111c**
- Romatiana (Remesiana) XI-52b**  
Rombaut, Saint. See Rumold
- Romberg, Moritz Heinrich X-140c**
- Romblon, Church in VIII-323d**
- ROME XIII-164a; VIII-219b**  
—Churches: Madonna del Divino Amore XIII-175c; national XIII-175c; Our Lady of Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-173a; patron saints of XI-563a; Sant' Elena, Cappella Santa di XIII-172a; Santissima Nome di Maria XIII-175a; Santissima Trinità XIII-173d; Santissima Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; Santissima Trinità dei Monti (ill.) VIII-231c; Santissimi Concezione XIII-171a; St. Adrian I-375c; St. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; St. Agnes (ill.) I-facing 214; St. Agnese al Circo Agonale XIII-174a; St. Agnese Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Agostino XIII-170b; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; SS. Alessio e Bonifacio IV-405c; St. Alessio sull' Aventino XIII-174a; St. Alfonso XIII-170c; St. Ambrogio della Massima XIII-170c; St. Anastasia I-454b; XIII-174a; St. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; St. Andrea delle Fratte XIII-170c; St. Andrea de Quirinale XIII-170c; St. Angelo in Pescheria XIII-170c; St. Anselmo XIII-170d; St. Apollinare XIII-174a; St. Apollinare Nuovo IV-345d; XIII-170d; St. Balbina IX-405c; XIII-174a; St. Bartolomeo all' Isola XIII-170d; St. Benedetto in Piscinula XIII-174b; St. Bernardo alle Terme XIII-170d; St. Bonaventura XIII-170d; St. Camillo XIII-170d; St. Carlo XIII-170d; St. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; St. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; St. Caterina dei Funari XIII-174b; St. Cecilia XIII-174b; St. Cesareo IV-405c; XIII-174b; XIV-709d; St. Claudio dei Borgognoni XIII-170d; St. Clement I-362c; 382a; XIII-171a; St. Costantinian XIV-371a; St. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian XIII-171b; St. Costanza XIII-170a; St. Crisogono XIII-171b; St. in Gerasusalem XIII-169d; St. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Santi Domenico e Sisto XIII-174b; St. Eligio dei Ferrari XIII-174b; St. Eusebio XIII-174b; St. Eustachio XIII-174b; St. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; St. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; St. Francesco di Paola XIII-171b; Gesù (ills.) VII-facing 644; XIII-171c; XIV-facing 84; 87d; Gesù e Maria XIII-171c; St. Giacomo in Augusta XIII-174b; St. Giocchino XIII-171c; San Giorgio in Velabro I-363c; XIII-170a; St. Giovanni a Porta Latina IV-405c; St. Giovanni Calibita XIII-171c; St. Giovanni dei Fiorentini XIII-174c; SS. Giovanni e Paolo XIII-171c; St. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Giuseppe a Capo le Case XIII-174c; St. Giuseppe dei Falegnami IX-579d; XIII-174c; St. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; St. Ignazio XI-171d; St. Isidoro XIII-171d; St. John Lateran (ill.) VI-facing 342; IX-14b; XIII-169d; St. John Lateran, apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; St. John Lateran, cloister (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls (ill.) II-facing 326; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, baldachin (ill.) II-facing 216; San Lorenzo in Damaso XIII-170b; San Lo-



- renzo in Fonte XIII-174c; San Lorenzo in Lucina XIII-174c; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Marco XIII-174c; S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; S. Maria Antiqua (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 165; S. Maria degli Angeli XIII-174d; S. Maria della Pace XIII-174d; S. Maria dell'Orto XIII-174d; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b; S. Maria del Rosario XIII-172b; S. Maria della Scala XIII-172b; S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; S. Maria de' Miracoli XIII-174d; S. Maria di Loreto XIII-174d; S. Maria di Monte Santo XIII-174d; S. Maria in Aquino XIII-172c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c; S. Maria in Campo Marzio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Cosmedin IV-405c; S. Maria in Lata XIII-174d; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; S. Maria in Trastevere, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; S. Maria in Trivio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; S. Maria in Via XIII-172c; S. Maria Maddalena XIII-172c; S. Maria Maggiore IV-405c; XIII-169d; S. Maria Maggiore (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 176; S. Maria sopra Minerva IV-405c; XIII-172c; S. Maria XII-fac-ing 176; XIV-665d; Santi Martina e Luca XIII-174d; S. Martino ai Monti XIII-172d; Santi Neres e Achilleo XIII-175a; S. Nicola in Carcere XIII-175a; S. Onofrio XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio degli Scolopi XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio fuori le Mura XIII-173a; S. Paolo alle tre Fontane XIII-173a; St. Paul I-447a; St. Paul of the Cross XIII-171c; St. Paul Without the Walls (ill.) II-fac-ing 326; XIII-369b; St. Paul Without the Walls, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; St. Peter's I-383d; XIII-169d; 369d; S. Pietro e Marcellino XIII-175a; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b XIV-709d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; S. Prassede, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; S. Prisca XIII-175a; S. Pudenziana XIII-175a; S. Sabba IV-405c; XIII-175a; S. Sabina all' Aventino XIII-173d; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa XIII-173d; S. Salvatore in Lauro XIII-175b; St. Sebastian Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; S. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; S. Spirito in Sassa XIII-175b; S. Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; S. Stefano Rotondo XIII-175b; S. Teresa XIII-173d; S. Teodoro XIII-175c; S. Venanzio XIII-174a; Santi Vincenzo ed Atanasio XIII-174a
- ROME, Councils:** (232) XIII-229d; (260) V-9d; (313) I-238d; 727a; X-300c; XIII-781a; (340) V-625c; (341) II-39a; VIII-561b; (353) IX-218a; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; 616a; (382) III-277d; XIII-393d; (380) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) I-393a; (417) IV-78a; (462) III-348b; (465) III-691a; (487) VI-31b; (494) IX-744d; (499) I-312b; III-742d; XIV-746a; (501) III-545b; IV-346c; V-478c; (502) I-406d; (530) II-660a; V-18d; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (649) I-155b; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (721) VII-113c; (727) VI-788d; (731) VI-789a; VII-625b; (743) IV-350a; VII-113c; XV-744b; (745) III-520d; VII-699c; (761) XI-578c; (769) V-598d; XIII-774d; (799) IX-473a; (800) III-614d; (826) I-184d; V-599b; (853) XIII-556d; (876) VI-140a; (897) VI-141a; (898) II-661d; VII-141a; (964) XIII-291a; (1047) I-662b; IV-18c; (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; (1059) I-178d; II-487c; VII-125b; VII-525a; (1063) II-81a; XI-765b; (1074) Lenten Synod VI-793d; (1075) VI-794b; (1076) Lenten Synod VII-63c; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) II-62a; III-14a; IV-322c; (1081) II-62a; VII-525b; (1099) V-434a; XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1144) IX-412c; (1241) VI-797b; (1302) II-667c; (1412) I-230b; IV-288b; VII-531c; VIII-434c; XV-739b; (1911) XIV-38d
- History:** XIII-166a; abbreviations I-21b; abbreviators I-28c; abortion I-45c; Accademia Tiberina I-86d; acclamation in ancient I-97c; adoption in ancient I-147c; and Adrian I-156a; Adrian IV, interdict of I-157b; adulteration of wine in ancient I-162b; adultery in ancient I-163d; Aëtius I-177c; and Africa III-385b; Alaric III-505c; VII-461b; VIII-11a; Alexander VI-1-289d; Alexander VII-1-295a; Alexander Severus XIII-743a; allocation I-325b; amulets I-444a; ancestor worship, ancient IV-387d; and Antalusia I-465c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Anglo-Saxon colony I-642d; Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages I-509d; Antioch I-567c; Antiochus of Syria VI-336c; Antoninus Pius I-586d; 587a; in Apocalypse I-598b; Apostle of XII-18b; Apostles, relics of I-461c; Apotheosis of Rulers, ancient I-650c; appeals to I-200b; and Arabia I-667b; archaeological discoveries in I-690b; arches I-688c; 690a; architectural system of vaulting I-669b; archives, Christian I-696b; arcologia I-699a; Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor I-785a; 785d; associations, ancient II-22a; astrology II-20d; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius II-109a; and Austria-Hungary II-121c; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Balearic Islands II-222a; bankruptcy, state II-254a; barbarian incursions II-109b; Barbarossa, coronation of I-157c; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV, institutions of II-434d; Benedict II-465c; betrothal, ancient II-538b; blasphemy II-595d; Boniface VIII, work of II-669a; Bosnia II-695b; botanical gardens III-545c; Britain, occupation of XV-534a; G. Bruno, execution III-17b; burial method IV-481c; burial law III-505d; burial places, ancient III-419a; and Byzantine literature III-113d; calendar I-531d; V-109c; candidates, ancient I-381c; canons, decree as to III-583b; capture (1870) VIII-234b; and Capua III-319c; Caracalla III-328c; Catrou, history of III-456c; censors, ancient III-527d; centurions, ancient III-535c; Charles VIII, invasion of I-291a; and China III-681c; 682b; and Christendom III-698d; and Christianity I-317c; 620c; II-10c; XII-765c; XIII-167b; 167d; Christians of VII-645b; Christmas, celebration of III-726a; chronology III-738c; 740c; citizenship, ancient III-323c; Clement XII, improvements of IV-31b; client and patron, ancient III-341a; coinage XI-153d; and Coliseum IV-101c; Coliseum (ill.) IV-fac-ing 102; Collegium IV-111d; Commodus IV-166a; and the Commune XIII-168d; concubinage IX-694d; confagrations at XIV-746d; Conrad II VII-264d; consecration IV-277b; and Constantinople III-101c; IV-305b; constitution, and Urban V XV-215b; coronation of emperor II-123d; coronation of images VII-670b; coronation rite IV-385a; and Dalmatia II-695b; IV-607a; Danubian provinces II-121d; dating, method of IV-637a; deacons IV-650b; and Decius IV-666a; destruction XII-768d; diocese V-1a; Dio-cletian V-7a; VII-59b; divination, ancient V-49a; Divine Providence, ancient belief in III-511a; divisions V-23b; divorce V-64c; IX-696c; Do-mitian V-114d; Donatists V-125a; dreams V-154d; Eastern Empire. See Byzantine Empire; education I-761b; V-298b; Egypt V-351c; Empire-re-established III-615b; and Eng-land IV-26d; eparchies V-484a; IV Eodras V-538a; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-279c; exarchs V-676c; Fabian I-107a; fasts II-421b; female priesthood in XII-417b; firmament VI-79d; first millenary of, persecutions I-617b; Flaccilla VI-89c; Flavius Claudius Jovi-anus VIII-529d; Flavius Hono-rius VII-460d; Flavius Valens IV-253c; Fontana, Carlo, build-ings VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico, buildings VI-126d; Forty Hours, origin of I-153c; founda-tion of VIII-231b; and France VI-177a; XIII-169c; Fred-erick II at VII-457d; French embassy, right of asylum I-295c; funeral customs I-201a; XIII-76b; 418b; Galerius VI-341a; Gallican Rite, origin VI-357d; Gallienus VI-366b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Genoa VI-419b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Gibraltar VI-550b; Girgenti VI-517b; gladiators, ancient V-184c; glass-making, ancient XIV-241c; Good Friday cus-tom I-352d; Gospel, liturgical use of VI-659d; and Goths VI-780d; XII-429b; XIII-168a; XIV-576c; XV-428a; Gratian VI-729c; greatest extent V-609a; and Greece V-298c; VII-735d; Greek opposition to I-227d and Gregory XI VI-800a; guilds in VII-71c; 71d; 72a; Hadrian VII-104a; harvest ceremonies, ancient V-399c; Heliogabalus VII-206c; Helve-tia XIV-358c; Henderson, Isaac in VII-215a; Henry IV VIII-86a; XV-411a; hero worship IV-684c; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; hora sexta XIII-747b; hospice VII-790a; hospice, Hungarian II-122d; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802b; and Huns II-61b XIII-168a; idea of humanity III-593c; Ignatius, martyr I-641c; and Illyria VII-663b; imperial power, theory II-139b; indictons III-739a; in-dustrial systems XII-214c; infanticide VI-159b; VII-1c; insane, legislation concerning VII-39b; insane asylum VIII-40b; international law IX-73c; intolerance, religious XIV-765b; in Italian constitution VIII-235b; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; and Jeru-salem III-319b; Jesuit obser-vatory VI-453c; Jews in IV-776a; 776b; Jews in, revolt XIV-552b; Jubilee of 1500 I-290b; Judgment, Divine, teaching on VII-550a; Judaea Sunday, observance VIII-554a; judicial system, ancient I-786a; Jugurthine Wars XIII-166d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Kings of Pontus XII-234d; and Knights Templar XI V-493c; land owners, power of, under Empire VIII-779d; land surveyors, an-cient I-333d; language of the
- third century IX-19d; Lateran Catechetical Schools II-301c; Lent, early observance of IX-153a; Leo I II-61b; Leo X, influence of IX-163d; Litany of Loreto introduced IX-290a; literature I-707a; XIII-100c; liturgical language, early IX-20a; liturgy of, evolu-tion IX-310c; liturgy of, uses IX-313b; and Locri Epizethyri VI-464b; and Lombards XIII-168b; Louis of Anjou at VIII-434b; St. Luke on I-120c; and Luni IX-436a; Macedonia XIV-633a; magic XI-199a; Malta, possession of IX-575a; manuscripts in IX-619c; map III-493a; VIII-fac-ing 244; map, patriarchate V-fac-ing 612; Marcan IX-644a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; marriage V-64d; Marseilles IX-715b; Martyr-opolis IX-742d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Maundy Thurs-day ceremonies, ancient X-68a; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Maxentius V-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; de Mérode, improvements of X-209b; in Middle Ages I-83c; military certificates V-22d; Miollis in X-692d; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Mithra cult II-155b; and Modena X-413b; monogamy II-565a; and Moreco X-574d; mo-nasteries X-584d; XI-429c; im-partial independence II-671a; Nabataean inscriptions XIII-710c; and Nabataean Kingdom I-667c; Nails, Holy X-672d; and Naples X-684d; and national churches I-500a; Nero X-753c; Nicholas V XI-58d; nine days' ceremo-nies XI-141d; Nola XI-89c; Numismatics, Congress of XI-152b; O'Connell's heart XI-202b; and Offices of Pas-sion XI-527a; oracles XI-266b; ordination III-343a; IV-797d; and Orkney Islands XI-317a; Osroene conquered V-282b; and Oudinot XIV-266c; Paler-mo X-419c; Papal Chancery (ill.) XIII-150c; parishes, ad-ministration of XIII-164c; parochial clergy III-343b; parishes XI-433d; 714b; patri-archal rights XI-549c; patri-archate of XIII-535d; St. Paul's authority among VII-329d; St. Paul's view of I-560c; pavements, ancient V-250a; penal forms XIV-768c; Per-sians XI-715a; St. Peter's death at XI-748d; Pharsalia XIII-166d; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; philosophy V-276c; Pierleone family I-447a; pil-grimages VII-786b; XII-94c; pilgrimages, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; pilgrimages, St. Cadoc XV-585d; Pityus, rebuilt XII-126a; plague of 1837 XI-429d; Pontifical See VIII-236b; poor, regulations for XII-235a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prefect of, and Golden Rose VI-630a; prelates in XII-387a; priest-hood of ancient XII-410a; priestly office XII-410a; Prop-aganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; province, early extent I-464a; provincial govern-ment, ancient I-786b; pub-lic lands, ancient I-226d; Quiri-nal XIII-164c; regions, eccle-siastical III-334b; relics, inven-tory of XII-738a; religious policy, ancient I-786b; Renais-sance XII-768a; Republic VIII-234a; X-688d; XII-132b; XIII-169b; XIV-265a; roads III-98a; Romulus Au-gustus XIII-170d; sack of (1084) VII-73d; (1527) III-146c; 207a; 409d; 490a; 626b; IV-25c; VI-784c; VII-540b; IX-298b; XVI-25b; sacrifice XIII-310c; St. Bartholomew's Massacre, thanksgiving for XIII-337c; and Sarcenes XIII-168c; Sardinia XIII-474d;



- scourging VI-92c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Servile Wars XIII-166d; shaving II-368a; and Sisy II-774a; Sidon XIII-777b; siege of (410) III-419b; (754) I-237c; (1870) I-424c; XIII-169c; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; slavery VIII-720a; XIV-36a; 39d; slaves, emancipation of V-399a; social conditions under Empire IV-297c; social organization, early XIII-166b; and Spain XIV-176d; statistics XIII-166a; stole, use of XIV-302a; suburbicarian dioceses XIV-324b; supreme deity IV-684d; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Symmachus, buildings of XIV-378c; Syncretism XIV-383c; and Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400a; tabernacle, use of XIV-424c; Taranto XIV-450d; Tarragona XIV-459b; 460d; temple, XIV-498b; temple, form of XIV-495c; Tenentes XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; Terracina XIV-518c; and Theodor XIV-556c; Theatres in, status XIV-559a; 561b; and Thebes XIV-563a; Theodorice XIV-576b; Thomism in XIV-702a; Tiberius XIV-717c; time, reckoning of II-29d; Titulus XIV-745c; 745d; Titus XIV-746c; and Tirol XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775c; torture, of slaves XIV-779a; Torone XIV-781c; Tourism XIV-789b; and Toulouse XIV-795c; Trajan XIV-15c; trials, ecclesiastical, domicile in VIII-546c; triumph, last V-7a; and Tuscum VI-243a; unchastity III-639a; and United Italy XII-135d; Universal Postal Convention of IV-230a; and Urban V XV-215a; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255c; Valentinian at XV-256a; Valerian XV-256c; and Vandals XIII-168a; XV-208c; veil, use of XV-321c; Vespasian XV-379d; vestments of high priest XII-408d; vestments, influence on XV-389d; Veullot in XV-394d; Victor XV-101d; Victoriate XIV-18b; Vico at XV-406d; Victorinus Afra at XV-414b; Vienna XV-417a; visits ad limina II-588c; Vitellius XV-486d; Viterbo XV-488a; Wales XV-533c; 534a; 534c; walls of, restored VI-788a; 789b; washing of feet in XV-557c; week XIV-335c; Westphalia XV-602a; and Wilhelm V XV-623b; woman, status of XV-690a
- ROME, Libraries:** ancient IX-227d; 228a; Angelica I-394c; IX-232b; Casanatense IX-232b; Heidelberg I-317d; Vallicelliana IX-232b; Vatican XV-290d
- Monuments and Antiquities:** altars, primitive I-362d; antiquities, Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; antiquities, Biondo on II-576a; antiquities, Caylus on III-470a; architecture, ecclesiastical V-259a; Arch of Constantine (ill.) IV-298c; Arch of Janus Quadrifrons (ill.) XIII-facing 166; art VI-52b; XV-281c; art, basilicas I-346a; II-326a; art, relief II-342d; art, ecclesiastical V-250a; Basilica of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; basilicas V-258d; Borghese Palace I-318d; 325d; buildings, non-religious XIII-175d; Capitoline Museum IV-166b; Constantine, statue (ill.) IV-296d; Forum, Trajan's XV-154c; Forum Romanum (ill.) VIII-209d; Gate of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Gate of San Paolo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; monuments XIII-169c; 176a; XIV-753d; monuments, work of Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; Pantheon (ill.) V-facing 100; Pyramid of Caius Sestius (ill.) XIII-facing 166; St. Peter in, Carcere, Chapel of, Mamertine Prison (ill.) IX-facing 578; St. Angelo bridge and castle (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Sapienza, Cortile of (ill.) XIII-178d; Tasso, monument of XIV-464a; temple of XIII-176d; temple of, and Augustus XIV-518b; temples in XIV-496a; tombs III-423d; Villa Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- Religious Orders:** Ambrosian houses I-404c; Augustinians in VII-282c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111a; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Cistercians, Congregation of III-783a; Confraternities of Priests XII-421c; Dominicans XII-359d; 369a; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Magdalens IX-524b; Mechitarist house II-166c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regionali XII-719d; Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385d; Sacred Heart, convents of II-281a; Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of XV-228b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a; —periodical, France XI-676d; —periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- Church of, IX-22d; altar breads I-350a; ancient, customs I-314c; B. V. M., original feast of II-6d; primitive Church XIII-156b; Tertullian on XIV-522b; See Latin Church**
- King of, See Reichstadt, François Charles Joseph, Duc de**
- UNIVERSITY OF (SAPIENZA) XIII-177a; 600a; archchancellor III-217b; Assemani at I-795a; astrology, chair of II-22d; Audisio at II-70b; and Benedict XIV II-434d; Cortile (ill.) XIII-178; De Rossi IV-740a; latest legislation XVI-71b; library III-145d; Master of the Sacred Palace X-40a; Porta Giacomo della XII-283c; restored VI-456c; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies Congregation of XIII-146a; XIV-34c; and Vatican library XV-296d**
- Romé, Isabel XI-320c**
- Romelia, son of XV-464Ca**
- Romeo, Francisco, Dominican XIV-87b**
- Romer, E. von XV-706b**
- Römer, Ole XII-61a**
- Romero, Trinidad XI-4d**
- Antonio III-51d
- Francisco III-51d
- Jerónimo X-613b
- José III-51d
- Juan, bull fighter III-51d
- JUAN, missionary XIII-179a; 713a; VII-46d**
- Marie de XV-46d
- Pedro, bull-fighter III-51d
- Pedro, missionary X-96a
- Romescot, See Peterspence**
- Romeu of Sabrugera XII-363c**
- Romeyn, John de, Bishop of York XV-734b**
- Romfeoh, See Peterspence**
- Romili, Bartholomew I-405b**
- Romilly, France III-567a**
- John XIII-120b
- Samuel XII-569b
- Römische Quartalschrift, publication III-225c; 707b; IV-740d; 741d; VIII-63a; XIII-133d**
- Romish XII-450b**
- Romite Teatine. See Theatine Nuns**
- Romka, John, Bishop of Breslau II-762a**
- Romo, Judas José, Archbishop of Seville XIII-745b**
- Romola, Alessandra Lucrezia. See Catherine de' Ricci, St.**
- Romulus, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c**
- Romorantin, Edict of VII-531b; IX-290d**
- Romper, William XIV-697c**
- Romsey, town, England, Apostolic School XIII-587c; chapel I-406d**
- ROMUALD, SAINT XIII-179b; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; foundation III-204c; X-475a; XI-766b; XII-751c; monastic system III-208a; and St. Peter Ursulus XI-776b; relics V-744a; rule VI-128a; XII-761b; statue (ill.) XIII-179d**
- Romuald, Duke of Beneventum XIV-450d**
- Romualdines (Camaldolese) III-204d**
- Romualds, Bishop of Monopoli X-497b**
- Romulea (Bisaccia) XIII-459b**
- Romulus, Saint, Bishop of Fiesole I-702b; VI-70b; XII-117d**
- son of Maximianus XIII-171b; 176d
- King of Rome I-650c; II-364c
- AUGUSTULUS, emperor XIII-179d; deposed XIV-2c; and Odoacer X-285d**
- Ronald Earl of Orkney VIII-662c**
- Ronan, Saint, hermit XII-612b**
- RONAN, SAINT, son of Berach XIII-180b**
- James, editor XVI-12b
- William, Jesuit XIII-586b
- FIONN, SAINT XIII-180b**
- OF IONA, SAINT XIII-180b**
- OF LISMORE, SAINT XIII-180b**
- OF ULSTER, SAINT XIII-180b**
- Roncaglia, Costantino, theologian I-297a; IV-435a; VII-376d; XIV-595b**
- Diet of VI-254b; VIII-218a; IX-339d
- Roncalli, Cristoforo. See Pomarancio**
- Ronce, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Ronce**
- Ronceray monastery I-489c**
- Roncesvalles, Our Lady of, collegiate church XI-438c**
- Roncevaux (Roncesvalles), battle (778) III-613c; IX-122c; XIV-180a**
- Ronciglione, mint X-335a**
- Ronconi, Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a**
- Roncovieri, Alessandro, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686b**
- Ronda, Moorish state I-465d**
- Rondeau, origin VII-139c**
- José, Governor of Uruguay XV-232a
- Thérèse Agathe, foundress IX-45c
- Harbour, Huron settlement IX-3d
- Rondet, Laurent Etienne VI-104d**
- Rondinelli, Nicolo, painter XII-665b**
- Rondon, Gonzalo Suarez, captain IX-90c**
- Ronge, Johann, schismatic VI-653d; VII-401c; XIII-88d; 791b; on Arnoldi XIII-534d; and Buss III-88b; preaching II-129d**
- Ronow, Charles, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a**
- Joachim, Bishop of Røskilde IV-725b; XII-706a; XVI-71d
- RONSARD, PIERRE DE XIII-180c; IV-68a; VI-193d; VII-75c; and Chiabrera III-652b; and De L'Orme IV-701a**
- Ronsbrugge, Belgium, canoneses III-294d**
- Ronsdorf, Zionite town XV-761a**
- Röntgen, William Karl, surgeon X-142c**
- Rays X-142c
- Rony, theologian XIII-380b**
- ROOD XIII-181a; IV-534d; in ancient churches IV-535a**
- Holy VII-407a
- altar XIII-182a
- arch XIII-182b
- beam XIII-182a
- chains XIII-181c
- cloth XIII-181b
- door XIII-182b
- gallery XIII-182b
- gap XIII-182b
- light VIII-769c; XIII-181b
- loft IV-534d; Kofkirche, Innsbruck (ill.) XIII-facing 182; origin IV-535a; St. Etienne church of (ill.) XIII-181b; significance XIII-182b; use XIII-564c; 181c
- Mass XIII-182b
- saints XIII-182b
- screen IV-534d; decorations XIII-182a; origin I-364c; use XIII-181c
- stairs XIII-182a
- steeple XIII-182b
- steps XIII-182b
- tower XIII-182b
- Rooke, Sir George VI-550c**
- Rooke-Ley, William XIII-183c**
- Rooker, Frederick Zadok, Bishop of Jaro I-424b; VIII-324a**
- Rookwood, Ambrose VII-82b**
- Edmund V-478b
- Roonach Studenten-blad XI-681b**
- Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil von, Prussian minister XII-530a**
- Rooney, John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646b; VIII-154d**
- Roos, Johann Christian, Archbishop of Freiburg II-191a; Limberg episcopate IX-268b**
- Ursula X-74b
- Roosebeke, battle (1382) III-68d; VI-95d**
- Roosendaal, Cistercian abbey X-104c**
- Roosevelt, Frank, organ builder XI-300d**
- Hilborne Lewis, organ builder XIII-34d
- James II-350b
- Theodore, President of United States XV-178d; A. P. A. I-427b; coal strike I-684d; and Indian missions VII-746d; Indian School question XIII-584d; Japanese War XIII-251b; Panama policy XV-179b; and Porto Rico, Church in XII-294b
- Hospital, New York II-359b
- Root, Elihu, Secretary of State IX-76b**
- ROOTHAAN, JOHANN PHILIPP, General of the Society of Jesus XIII-182c; I-443a; IX-753d; XIV-100b; and Arnoldi I-751a; and de Backer II-190c; and Bouix II-712a; and Madagascar mission IX-510d; meditation, method of XII-349b; and de Ravignan XIII-668b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; 228a; and suppression in France VII-8d**
- Ropalic Verse II-113a**
- Roper, Margaret XIII-183a; IX-692b**
- WILLIAM XIII-183a; on Bl. Thomas More XV-690c; 692b
- Roport, Guistain, Vicar Apostolic in the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b**
- Ropes, exegete IV-163b**
- Ropp, Edward von der, bishop, at Tiraspol XIV-739d; at Vilna XIII-259c; XV-433a**
- Roquebarbe, citadel IX-715c**
- Roquefeuil, Robert de, foundation IX-246a**
- Roquetaillade, John of. See John of Roquetaillade**
- Roquetas, Spain, observatory XIV-786a; (ill.) XIV-785c**
- Roquette, Guillaume de, secretary of French legation IX-747c**
- Röraas, Norway, iron mine XI-117d**
- RORATE CÆLI XIII-183b; III-728c**
- Rors, Ciprian de, composer X-601b; XI-526a; XV-626d; 752c**
- Roricus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-180a**
- I, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- II, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- Roricus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Rorke, Edward II-801d**
- James II-801d



Rory O'Connor. See O'Connor, Roderick

Rosa, Antonio della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b

—Francisco Martinez de la. See Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco

—Giovanni, hospitals of, Rimini XIII-58c

—Giulia Greca XIII-183d

—Michele X-415a

—Persiano XII-19b

—SALVATORE XIII-183d; XIII-251b; Laval University, Quebec, work in IX-48d; portrait XIII-184a; and Ribera XIII-32b; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini, work in XIII-174c; Trapani, work in XV-23b

—Tommaso della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b

Rosafa. See Sergiopolis

ROSALIA, SAINT XIII-184c; shrine XI-419d; tomb, beads II-351d; XIII-185c

Rosalie, fort II-560c; X-709d

Rosaline Point, lake VIII-731a

Rosamunda, daughter of Cunimund IX-338a

Rosapha. See Sergiopolis

Rosari, Lotario, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d

Rosario, fort, Africa XIII-230a

—mission, Lower California III-180a; XIV-513d; 547c

—periodical, Portugal XI-689b

Rosarius, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c

Rosa rorans bonitatem, hymn XVI-54a

Rosary, church, Gos VI-604d

—church, Lourdes IX-389d

ROSARY, SAINT XIII-184d; IX-356d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; Arias on I-711a; in art XIII-172d; XV-282a; Basilian monks XIII-188a; beads for II-362b; blessed XIV-1b; blessing of II-601b; Carthusian V-113a; communions in honour of IV-774d; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; devotion of IV-773d; XII-275c; St. Dominic XIII-184d; 186a; Dominicans XIII-509d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; Formby on VI-139c; in Greek Church XIII-187c; Hail Marys I-487a; Henry of Kalcar VII-236c; Hindu II-734d; and indulgences VII-783d; Joseph II forbids use of II-127c; in Lamaism XIII-409c; month of X-542d; XII-275d; XV-464c; mysteries of the II-290a; novena in honour of XI-143d; origin of name XIII-187a; Portuncula of the XIII-189c; prayer-books on XII-352b; Ritualist devotion XIII-92d; in Russian Church XIII-188a; of the Seven Dolours XII-276a; XIII-737a; Welsh ode XV-535d

—Association of the Living VIII-323b; XIII-189a

—BREVARY HYMNS OF THE XIII-188b; VII-596c

—CONFRATERNITY OF THE HOLY XIII-188d; I-591a; XIV-123d

—FEAST OF THE HOLY XIII-189b; IV-555d; XV-415b; XV-464c; Pius V institutes XII-131a

—Our Lady of the. See Our Lady of the Rosary

—Perpetual XIII-189a

—Seraphic. See Crown, Franciscan

—Magazine XI-696a

Rosas (Rhodon) III-428b

—Anton von X-141b

—J. W. de, Argentine dictator I-704a; II-749b

ROSATE, ALBERICO DE XIII-189c

Rosati, Joseph, Bishop of St. Louis I-726b; X-366c; XI-11b; 110c; 290d; XIII-358c; 358d; 360a; XIV-548c; and de Andreis X-366d; at Barrens, Missouri XIII-360b; in Chicago III-653c; Durbin V-209c; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Kendrick VIII-619b; XI-208c; and Portier X-411a

—Rosato, architect XIII-170d

Rosay, nation, University of Glasgow VI-578d

Roscaibre. See Ross, Diocese of Roscarbery, Mercy Convent XIII-575c

ROSCELIN XIII-189d; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 550a; and Abelard I-37a; 38b; condemned II-378c; on ideas VII-631d; logic IX-326c; Nominalism XI-92b; XIII-189d; and Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Trithemius XV-61d

Roscher, Wilhelm, political economist XII-215c; Biel II-559c; on ancient Greece I-227d; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Müller X-627c

Roschildia, Ancient See of. See Roskilde

Roschlaub, Johann Andreas X-134a

Rosciate, Alberico de. See Rosate, Alberico de

Roscoët, Josephine Zoë du, superior of Sisters of Providence XI-507d

Roscoe, William, historian I-293d

ROSCOMMON XIII-190d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; School of art V-394d

—Dillon Wentworth, fourth earl, poet VIII-151d

Rosconi, J. H. S. X-550a

Roscrea, abbey IV-515d; VIII-641c; X-552d; XVI-25d

Ros de Olanio, Antonio, writer XIV-206b

Rose, flower, in Bible XII-156b; legend V-390d

—liturgical colour IV-134d

—golden. See Golden Rose

—Saint, Abbess of Ervauville XI-319d

—Blessed, foundress IX-750c

—George. See Sketchly, Arthur

—Guillaume, Bishop of Senlis IX-99b

—Henry John, theologian, on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; in Oxford Movement X-371d; and Pusey XII-582c

—James II-799c

—William Stewart, poet I-712d

ROSEA, See of XIII-191b

ROSEAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-191b

Rosebery, Primrose Archibald Philip, fifth Earl, and Lord Acton I-114c; and Le Play XII-163d

Rosebud, South Dakota, Catholic Mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b

Rose-Christienne de la Neuville, Teresian martyr XIV-517b

Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, Bishop of Columbus III-774b; IV-149d; XI-695b; XIII-192a

—WILLIAM STARKE, general XIII-191c; XI-226c; VI-384b; XV-172b; portrait XIII-191d; 506d

Rosecroft, Maryland, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c

Rosecroft, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b

Rosegger, Peter, writer VI-527d

Roseland, Visitation Convent XV-482c

Roselia Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh XIV-29a

ROSELINE, SAINT XIII-192b; XI-392a; VI-270c

Roselli, Nicola, cardinal I-156d; V-735d

—Salvator M., Thomist XIV-703a

Rosellini, Ippolito, Orientalist III-569a; XI-304c

Rosemary Convent, New Zealand XV-615b

Rosen, Kunz von der, portrait VII-385c

ROSENAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-192b; II-136c; VI-721d

Rosenbaum, J. J., philosopher VII-278d

—Julius X-140d

Rosenbergs, family XI-328c

Rosenblatt, Wandrdis III-26b

Rosenblüt, Hans, dramatist VI-520c

Rosenborg, castle, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-729

Rosendus, Saint, Bishop of Mondoedo X-477c

—Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-185d

Rosengarten, epic VI-519a

Rosenkrantz, Neils. See Stygger, Neils

Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, philosopher VII-194a

Rosenkreuz, Christian, founder XIII-193c

Rosenkreuzer XII-709c

Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XII-332c

—Johann Georg, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XV-464Db

Rosenthal, David August V-152a

—Isidor, physiologist I-800c; II-571c

—Joann, Jesuit IX-537b

Rosentreter, Augustinus, Bishop of Cullm IV-567a

ROSE OF LIMA, SAINT XIII-192c; II-366c; XII-368Hc; XIV-639d; beatification II-308b; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; cultus of II-597d; Rome, patroness of XI-733d; statue XIII-767b; tomb IX-255d; and St. Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XIV-781a

—OF VITERBO, SAINT XIII-193a; XIV-642a; death XV-488a

—point, lace VIII-731a

—Polytechnic, Terre Haute, Indiana VII-739b

Roser, Isabel VII-643b

Roses, Sunday of. See Sunday of the Roses

—War of II-59c; 376a; 716d; V-446d; XV-641a

Rose Sunday (Lactare Sunday) VI-629a

Rosetta Stone III-569a; XI-304b

Rosetti, Costa, writer XI-191a

—Nicolo, Bishop of Boiano II-622d

—Vincenzo, Jesuit XIV-92a

Rose Water, in Greek consecration service I-359d

—Window. See Window, Rose

Rosh XII-153d

—hashana, in Talmud XIV-437a

ROSCRUCIANS XIII-193b; XIV-72b; in Pennsylvania VI-475c

Rosier, Bernard du, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b

Roskell, Richard, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d

Röskilde, town, Denmark IV-723d; Harald Bluetooth at VII-141c; Manuale Curatorum XIII-89b; peace (1658) IV-728d; IX-433d; 435b; XIII-544a; royal residence IV-728a

ROSKILDE, Ancient See of XVI-71b; IV-724c; cathedral III-307c; IV-731d; XVI-71c; Catholic population IV-723d

Roskosius, Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b

ROSKOVANYI, AUGUST XIII-194b; II-135c; X-775b; XV-525b

Rösler, Augustus, author XII-687a

Roslin, Eucharis X-134d

Rosmaded, Sebastian de, Bishop of Vannes I-539b

Rosminianum XII-509a

ROSMINIANISM XIII-195b; on being XIII-195c; conscience XIII-197a; cosmology XIII-196c; on education XIII-197b; ethics XIII-196d; on Eucharist V-589d; on evil V-651d; on existence V-545d; free will XIII-196d; God, theory of XIII-196d; intuition XIII-195c; on justification VIII-577d; morality XIII-197a; Ontologism VI-616d; XI-257c; psychology XIII-196a; on reason XIII-195d; on sin XII-197a; on the soul XV-15a; on Supernatural order XIV-338b

ROSMINIANS XIII-198b; in England VI-423a; founded XIII-194d; history XIII-200a; novices XIII-200b; organiza-

tion XIII-199c; provost general XIII-200c; S. Carlo al Corso, Church of XIII-170d; de Vit XV-484c; vows XIII-200b

ROSSMINI - SERBATI, A N - TONIO XIII-194c; VII-172a; IX-322b; Ballerini on XVI-8c; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; Buroni on X-364a; on conscience XIII-197b; and Galuppi VI-370d; and Gentili VI-422d; Gioberti on VI-563c; Institute of Charity XIII-198b; Kraus on VIII-700a; on life XIII-196b; on logic XIII-195d; Manzoni IX-634c; and Melia X-165a; philosophy, definition of XIII-195b; policy XIV-265d; portrait XIII-195; and Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XIII-509a; Trinitarian teaching condemned XV-52d

Rosnat, monastery VI-583a

Rosnovia (Rosozvo) II-136c

Rosner, Benedictine XI-534b

—Karl, architect IV-769d; VI-50b

Rosny, M. de. See Nicole, Pierre

Rosoligium VI-336c

Rospigliosi, Giulio. See Clement IX

—Palazzo XII-771a

Ross, legist II-753c

—town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b

—Alexander, poet XIII-626d

—Alexander, general IX-780c

—DIOCESE OF, Ireland XIII-201d; and Cloyne IV-72d; founded XIII-615c; map VIII-facing 114; St. Tarkin XIV-458b

—SCHOOL OF XIII-202b; St. Facltna XIII-201d; XV-585b

—William Charles, painter XI-369b

—William G. III-452c

Rossa, Francesco Bartholi della XII-286d

Rossadowski, Anthony, priest XII-205a

Ross-Ailthir (Ross) XIII-202b

Rossauz. See Reynolds, William

ROSSANO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-203a; evangelarium V-64c; XI-396a; (ill.) IX-621c; XIII-facing 202; manuscripts, illuminated III-96b; monastery II-323b; 323d; IX-617b

Rossbach, battle (1757) VI-507b; IX-664d; XII-523d

—Castle, Killarney (ill.) VIII-facing 100

Rosse, William, 3rd earl. See Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rosse

Rousseau, Oblate XIII-666c

Rüssel, institutions V-525b

ROSSELLI, COSIMO XIII-203c; and Bartolommeo II-318a; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; painting, Vatican XV-279d; portrait XIII-203d

ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO XVI-72c; 64a

—BERNARDO XVI-72d; XIII-645c; Bruni, tomb of III-114d; (ill.) XIV-774b; St. Peter, plan of XIII-370c; Piccolomini Palazzo (ill.) XII-128b

Rossello, Fontana del, Sassari XIII-485a

Rosserk, monastery VIII-641a

Rosset, Michael, theologian IX-714d

Rosseter, Christina VI-271b

—John IV-694a

Rossetti, Benedictine, Prefect Apostolic of Maryland III-194b

—Alfonso, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a

—Carlo, Cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; in England X-564c; XV-219c

—Dante Gabriel, poet and painter I-175d; on Dante IV-632c; paintings, religious XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a

—Gabirole, writer VIII-252d

Rosshir, Conradus Eugenius, canonist IX-65d

Rossi, family IX-405d; XII-234b



- Rossi, Antonio, Bishop of Veroli XV-339c  
 —Azarias de, Biblical commentator IV-159a; XI-473c  
 —Bernardo de, exegete V-288c  
 —BERNARDO DE, theologian XIII-203d; XIV-594d; 703a; and Gallandi VI-349c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-660a  
 —Bernardo, Bishop of Belluno II-424d  
 —Charles de VIII-449d  
 —Domenico de XIII-173d  
 —Francisco, Bishop of Novara XI-135a  
 —G. M., writer XIV-520c  
 —Guglielmo de IX-359a  
 —John Baptist de, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint  
 —John Baptist, Carmelite general. See Rubeco, Giovanni Battista  
 —Julius Cæsar. See Lorenzo da Brindisi  
 —Leonardo, General of Friars Minor VI-284c  
 —Lorenzo de VIII-450a  
 —Matthias II-510b  
 —PELLEGRINO XIII-204a; assassination XIII-169c; XIV-266b; birthplace X-24d; and Jesuits X-514c; XI-668b; XIV-635d; and Lambroschini VII-8d; Pius IX XIV-135c; tomb XIII-170b  
 —Pietro XIII-27c  
 —Porzia de XIV-463c  
 —Raffaele, Archbishop of Acerenza I-101b; X-415c  
 —Raffaello de, general of Friars Minor VI-286c  
 —Ugolino, Bishop of Parma XI-506b  
 —See De Rossi  
 Rossicon, monastery II-49b; 49d  
 Rossignol, Jean Joseph, theologian V-583a  
 Rossini, Conti, hagiographer VII-107c  
 —GIOACCHINO ANTONIO XIII-204d; Stabat Mater IX-306b; XIV-240b  
 Rossiter, John, missionary X-792c  
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b  
 Rossier, Johann, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a  
 —Johann Karl, sculptor IV-732b  
 Rosso, Federico del XII-112c  
 —Giovambattista dei, painter X-544d  
 —Landolfo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d  
 —Matteo IV-126b  
 —Richard. See Richard of Cornwall  
 Rossolina, Saint. See Roseline  
 Rossoni, Dino de IX-227a  
 Rossow, Helena von. See Hrosowitha  
 Rossum, Willem van, cardinal XII-687a; XVI-18a; 19d  
 Rostand, Edmond, dramatist VI-204b  
 —Joseph Eugene Hubert XII-163c  
 Rostock, town, church in X-110d  
 —SEBASTIAN VON XIII-205b; II-763c  
 —UNIVERSITY OF XIII-205c; XI-120c; XIII-600a; Acidalius de I-104d; Alanus de Rupe at I-246b; foundation X-108c; interdict VII-25a  
 Rostoff, metropolitanate XIII-262d  
 Rostopchine, Sophie, Comtesse de Ségur. See Ségur  
 —Theodore, general XIII-686c; 687b  
 Rostoshinski, Peter, Bishop of Munkacs VII-746d  
 Rostra, Rome XIII-167a; 176b  
 Rostrenen, shrine XIII-341a  
 —Gregorius de, Capuchin III-325b  
 Rosula, name X-674a  
 Rosweyde, Herbert, Bollandist I-624a; II-630a; VII-107d; IX-128d; XV-550d  
 Roswitha. See Hrosowitha  
 Rosy, Stephen XV-369b  
 —Cross XIII-193d  
 Rosza, Andreas, Bishop of Przemysl IX-145c  
 Rosznoy, Diocese of X-774d  
 Rot, monastery XV-577d  
 Rota, on bulls III-55b  
 —Antonio, Jesuit XV-378d  
 —Pietro, Bishop, at Guastalla VII-33d; at Mantua IX-613a  
 —SACRA ROMANA XIII-205d; 142d; 748b; auditors II-71a; IV-451a; XII-233b; beatification cases of II-308b; matrimonial cases XIII-141a; origin IV-450c; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a; Paleotti XI-419a; Paul III's reform XI-580b; Rudolf of Rudersheim XIII-219c; Salamon XIII-395a  
 —Spanish XI-161c  
 Rotala, battle (1220) XVI-54a  
 Rotarius, Franciscus Maria, theologian II-302d  
 Rotation, of earth VII-61c; XV-704d  
 Rotbert, Archbishop of Trier VI-105a  
 Rotenhahn, Freiherr von I-343d  
 Roterus, Saint, martyr II-365d  
 Rotraud, Duke of Friuli III-613a  
 Roth, David XIV-367b  
 —HEINRICH XIII-206d; and Grueber VII-41d; and Hanxleden VII-131b  
 —Johann IV, Bishop of Breslau II-762d; 765b  
 —Walter Rudolph, Orientalist VII-359b; XV-84b  
 Rothadius, Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b  
 —Bishop of Soissons V-778a; VII-357b; XIV-131a  
 Rotharis, King of the Lombards II-605d; VI-419c; IX-182c; 338d; XIII-781a; XV-343b  
 ROTHE, DAVID, Bishop of Ossory XIII-207b; XI-543d; at Armagh IX-336c; and Irish martyrs VII-164c; and Mesingham X-217d  
 —Johannes, chronicler VI-520c  
 —Richard, Rationalist VII-379d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Millenarianism X-309d  
 Rothechouart, Joseph de, Abbot of Remy XII-765a  
 Rothenburg, town, altar XV-700b; battle IX-407b  
 —Bernhard von, Bishop of Wurzburg XV-719b  
 —Henry of XI-123c  
 Rother, Aloysius J., writer XIII-364b  
 Rotherham (Scot), Thomas, bishop XI-368d; Lincoln episcopate IX-267b; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; York episcopate XV-734a  
 Rother, John, Duke of. See Leslie  
 Rothmann, Bernhard, Anabaptist I-446b; X-630a; XV-603c  
 Rotho, Blessed, Bishop of Paderborn XV-262c  
 Roth of Halle XII-81b  
 Rothschild, Alphonse de XI-430b  
 Rothseiana, Glasgow University VI-578d  
 Roto, Giovanni Francesco, surgeon XI-478b  
 Rotonda, church, Brescia II-760c  
 —Rome. See Pantheon  
 —Vicenza XV-405a  
 Rot-on-the-Inn, convent X-631a  
 Rotrou II, Count of Perche XIII-682b; and La Trappe IX-35b  
 Rotulair, Sire de, on Joan of Arc VII-410d  
 Rott, battle I-751c  
 —Johann I von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b  
 Rotteck, Karl Wenzeslaus Rodecker von, liberal VI-510a; IX-213a  
 Rottenberger Kirchenblatt, periodical XI-787a  
 ROTTENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIII-207c; XV-205c; 717c; dispute VII-192a; XV-717d; map VI-facing 514; seminary XV-717c  
 Rotteneck, Heinrich II von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b  
 Rottenkolber, Gregory II, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d  
 Rotterdam, Old Catholics VI-771b; Tametsi IV-2b  
 Rottmayer, Michael VII-440a  
 Rotulae VII-489d  
 Rotularius XIII-208d  
 ROTULI XIII-208c; III-16a; IX-615b  
 Rotulus, Vienna University XV-421b  
 Rotuma, island, mission XVI-40c  
 Roty, Oscar, medalist XI-159a; (ill.) XI-158c  
 Roubais, population VII-167a  
 Roubichaux, James I-257a  
 Roubignac, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Roubignac  
 Rouchouse, martyr XI-490  
 —Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Oriental Oceania XIII-438c  
 Roucy, Lucas de. See Lucas de Roucy  
 Roudbertus, Saint. See Rupert  
 Rouel, Jean, missionary XV-732d  
 Rouen, town, Bebian at II-376b; Charles the Bad at XI-109b; Guise at VII-75b; Huguenots in VII-530d; St. John Baptist de la Salle's statue (ill.) VIII-445; merchant guild VII-65b; Palais de Justice (ill.) VI-679; Parliament I-244c; Pastoureaux at XI-539b; at Philip II of France XII-2b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-208d; VI-396a; Adoration, Perpetual in I-153d; Asses, Feast of the I-799a; and Canada III-232d  
 —Cathedral: d'Amboise's tomb I-383a; architecture VI-679b; Butter Tower IX-153c; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-facing 210; Richard I of Normandy XI-104d; windows, rose XV-653c  
 —Chant school I-578c; Chapter of, and Abbey of St. Ouen XIV-463b; Christmas custom III-728a; Gervais, Church of III-575a; Harley's episcopate II-137d; Joan of Arc VII-411c; XI-109b; Lady chapels III-576d; Louis de Brezé's tomb IV-453d; map VI-facing 188; IX-312c  
 —Pilgrimages: Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; primacy XII-424a; Rite IX-797b; St. Sauveur, church, and Corneille IV-375a; seminaries V-596d  
 —Edict of VII-227b  
 —Etablissements de XI-106a  
 —SYNODS OF XIII-211d; XI-210b; (650) on slavery XIV-38a; (1063) XIII-485d; (1072) XII-485d; (1231) on deacons, confessions to XI-824a; on vigils V-647c; (1335) IV-23d; (1581) II-506c; and Saintines XIII-329a  
 Rouergue (Rouerge), old province XIII-107d; 278d  
 Rouge, missionary XI-723d  
 Rougelot, college X-104c  
 Rouger, Vicar Apostolic of Kiangsi VII-635d  
 Rouher, Eugene, minister X-702c  
 Rouille, Pierre II-511d  
 Rouleau, Charles X-732a  
 Roulland, Jansenist XV-445d  
 Roumania. See Rumania  
 Roumare, William de, Earl of Lincoln X-789d  
 Roummaneh (Maximianopolis) X-74d  
 Roundheads, English XV-536c  
 Round Table, Knights of VI-191b; 720b; IX-123b  
 —Tower, Ardmore (ill.) XV-565a  
 —Tower, County Mayo (ill.) VIII-114  
 —Tower, County Sligo (ill.) VIII-107d  
 —Tower, Timahoe, Ireland (ill.) VIII-109  
 —Tower, Windsor, England XV-655a  
 ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN XIII-212a; IX-383b  
 Rourke, Christopher X-780a  
 Rous, Hugh de, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d  
 Rouse, Richard. See Broughton  
 Rousier, Mother du, religious, XIV-112c  
 Rousthouk, episcopal residence XI-71a  
 Rousseau, missionary X-390b  
 —JEAN BAPTISTE XIII-212b; portrait XIII-212b  
 —Jean-Jacques II-141a; on Anarchism I-452b; on authority IV-335d; on aristocracy II-140a; IV-336b; and Beaumont XI-483d; on Christ VII-382d; death mask VII-499c; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on democracy IV-336b; on education VII-102a; and "Encyclopédie" V-418d; 419a; VI-199a; on the family IV-335c; on God, existence of XIV-568c; on government IV-336b; on human nature X-716b; indifference VII-759b; individualism VII-761d; on law IV-336a; and Legrand IX-133b; and Liberalism IX-212c; on man, natural XIV-77c; and Millet X-311b; on miracles X-339d; on miracles of Christ X-346d; and Modernism X-415b; on Molière X-435a; on monarchy IV-336d; and naturalism X-715a; on passions XIV-616a; and Poland XII-197d; on religion IV-336d; sensualism XIII-32d; on slavery IX-335d; "Social Contract" IV-335c; and Sorbonne VII-465c; on sovereignty IV-336a; theophilanthropist hymns X-624a; 624c; 624d; on war IV-335d; works V-420d  
 —Lovell Harrison, diplomat I-212d  
 Roussel, Abbé, Orientalist VII-359b  
 —Angélique. See Angélique Roussel  
 —Auguste, editor VI-178d  
 —Gérard, Calvinist VII-528a; IX-115a; X-98c; as Bishop of Oloron II-360d  
 —Jean, Abbot of St. Ouen XIII-360d  
 Rousselet, Louis II-704a  
 Rousselet, Etienne, vicar-general of New Orleans VII-405d; XI-12c  
 Roussel, Dominican XIV-620d  
 —François, surgeon X-134d  
 Roussi, Pierre de, Crusade preacher VI-157b  
 Roussillon, and France VI-171d  
 Routh, Bernard XIV-93b  
 Routiers III-328a  
 Routt, Charles I-367c  
 —Charles M. III-455d  
 Rouvroy, Claude Henri de. See Saint-Simon  
 —Louis de. See Saint-Simon  
 —de Lamairie, Camille de VIII-720c  
 Roux, Jean Auguste X-545b  
 —Philibert Joseph, surgeon X-142a  
 Rouxel, Gustave A., auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans XI-14a; 15c  
 Rouyn, Saint XV-351d; 352b  
 Rove-beetle (ill.) V-661a; 661b  
 Roveggio, missionary XI-148b  
 Rovella, Fantoni di, pulpit by (ill.) XII-facing 562  
 Roventius, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b  
 Rovera, Ottoviano, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d  
 Rovere, Dukes of Urbino XV-222a  
 —Christophe de la, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c; XVI-64a  
 Rovere, Clement della, cardinal, Bishop of Mende X-180b  
 —Dominic della, cardinal XIV-454c  
 —Felice della VIII-562a  
 —Francis della. See Sixtus IV, Pope  
 —Francis Maria I della, Duke of Urbino XI-589a; XIV-264d; XV-222a; and Castiglione III-400d; at Pesaro, XI-739a; at Rimini XIII-58b  
 —Francis Maria II della, Duke of Urbino II-219a; XV-222a; and Urban VIII XV-220a

- Rovere, Gerolamo della, cardinal, Bishop of Turin XV-94c  
 —Gianantonio della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b  
 —Gianfrancesco della, Bishop of Turin XV-94c  
 —Giovanni della V-134b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; marriage XIV-264d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; tomb XIII-172b  
 —Giuliano della. *See* Julius II, Pope  
 —Giulio della, cardinal VI-128d; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; Ravenna episcopate XII-667a  
 —Jacopo della, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b  
 —Rovere, Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Rovere  
 —Rovere, Palazzo della, Savona XIII-489d  
 —Papiniano della, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a  
 —Raffaello della VIII-562a  
 —Sisto della, cardinal IX-406b  
 —Roveredo, battle X-688a  
 —Roverella, Aurelio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-696d; Paestrina episcopate XI-421d  
 —Bartolomeo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; tomb XIII-171a; XVI-64a  
 —Roverié de Cabrières, François Marie Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier XVI-18a  
**ROVEZZANO, BENEDETTO** DA XIII-212c  
 —Rovigo, foundings VI-160b  
 —Row, C. A., Protestant theologian X-340b  
 —John, on New Service Book IV-458d  
 —Rowland, Thomas. *See* Pentecost, Thomas  
 —Rowlands, Daniel, Evangelist X-241a  
 —Richard. *See* Verstegan  
 —Rowley, Robert. *See* Nutter  
 —Rowll, Sir John, poet XIII-624c  
 —Rowntree, Siebohm XI-328b  
 —Rowse, Richard. *See* Richard of Cornwall  
**ROWSHAM, STEPHEN** XIII-212d  
 —Roxas, Andreas Almonaster y. *See* Almonaster y Roxas, Andreas  
 —Roxburgh, Scotland, Irish in VIII-154b  
 —Roxbury, Boston II-706d; German Catholics VI-478c; Redemptorists XII-685a  
 —Roy, Emie X-550a  
 —E. P. C., Orientalist VII-359c  
 —Marie, foundress VII-167c  
 —Paul Eugene, Coadjutor of Quebec XII-597b  
 —Thomas, Viatorian XV-400c  
 —Royaards, historian VII-380a  
 —Royal, Joseph, writer XI-673b; XIII-310a  
 —Abbey, Longchamp XIII-253b  
 —Abbey, Salem XIII-396a  
 —Abbey, Sept-Pons XIII-720c  
 —Academy of Art, London V-256c; IX-345c  
 —Academy of Music, London IX-351c  
 —Academy of Music, Paris XVI-53c  
 —Academy of Sciences, Portugal XII-309d  
 —Arch, masonry IX-772c  
 —Asiatic Society VII-359a  
 —Bard of Munster IV-115a  
 —Chapel, Paris III-578c; XIV-700b  
 —College, Caylon III-549c  
 —College of Physicians and Surgeons XV-696a  
 —Commission XV-595b  
 —DECLARATION XIII-213a  
 —Door, Ikonostasis IV-316a  
 —Dublin Society XVI-51c  
 —Royale, Madame. *See* Angoulême, Marie-Thérèse Charlotte, Duchesse d'  
 —Royal Exchange, London IX-344b  
 —Hospital, Mexico VII-487d  
 —Imperial Leopold Francis University. *See* Innsbruck, University of  
 —Institute, Canada XIII-566b  
 —Institution, London IX-345c  
 —Royalists (Melchites) I-301c  
 —Royal Lectors IV-113d  
 —Library, Berlin IX-232b  
 —Library, Brussels IX-620a  
 —Library, Dresden IX-620a  
 —Library, Munich IX-232b  
 —Library, Paris I-394c; III-444b  
 —Library, Stockholm XIV-297c  
 —Royal Missionary College, Portugal IX-386c  
 —Oak, VII-467c  
 —Porch, Temple IV-446b  
 —Press, Portuguese XII-225a  
 —School of Mines, Mexico V-381a  
 —Society of London, XII-61a; XVI-39a  
 —Supremacy, Oath of. *See* Supremacy  
 —Royalty, in Manichæism IX-593a  
 —Royal University, Ireland IV-89c  
 —University, Rome XIII-178d  
 —University Act, Irish VIII-112a  
 —Veto. *See* Veto  
 —York, Masonic Lodge IX-776c  
 —Royard, Arnaldo, archbishop, and Franciscans VI-247a  
 —Rozas de Spinoia, Christopher. *See* Spinoia  
 —Rozbe, Josiah, philosopher II-64b  
 —Roya, Franciscus de, martyr VI-651d  
 —Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b  
**ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL** XIII-213d; V-276d; and Liberalism IX-213a; portrait XIII-214a; psychology XII-546d  
 —Royko, Caspar, historian VII-377a  
 —Royo, Joachim, martyr III-670d; 675a; IX-746d  
 —Roz, Francisco, bishop, at Angamale XIV-685d; at Malabar XIV-684d; and Syrian books XIV-685c  
 —Rozanoff, Konstantin, poet XIII-274c  
 —Rozaven, Pacanariat XIII-307c  
 —Rozdzewski, Jerome, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c  
 —Rozendaal, missionary college XII-458b  
 —Rozier, Firmin, historian XIII-364b  
 —Rozière, Eugène de, formularies VI-142a  
 —Rozo, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a  
 —Rozoff, writer XIII-274d  
 —Rozprawy, periodical XI-688a  
 —Rozynio, Diocese of. *See* Rose-nau  
 —R. P., abbr. I-25c  
 —R. R., abbr. I-25c  
 —Rt. Rev., abbr. I-25c  
 —Ru, Paul du, missionary X-388c; XI-6b  
 —Rua, Michele, Salesian XIII-399a  
**RUADHAN, SAINT** XIII-214c; at Clonard I-632d; at Lorrha VIII-641d  
 —Ruano y Martin, Juan Antonio, Bishop of Lerida II-286a; IX-188d  
 —Rub., abbr. I-25c  
 —Rubaiyat (Omar Khayyám) XI-720b  
 —Rubalcava, Manuel Justo de, writer XIV-207b  
 —Rubeis, Bernardus de. *See* Rossi, Bernardo de, theologian  
 —Ippolito de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c  
 —John Baptist de, Saint. *See* John Baptist de Rossi  
**RUBEN (REUBEN)**, son of Jacob XIII-214c; and Henoch VII-218a; and Levi IX-206c; in numbers XI-649d  
**TRIBE OF XIII-214d**; I-431d; VII-298b; X-597c; XV-39c; and Aaronites I-5b; altar I-360c; Dibon IV-777c; lands I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; in rational XIV-306b  
 —Rubeni, David, false Messias VIII-396c  
 —Rubenow, Heinrich, Mayor of Greifswald XII-226a; University VII-25a  
 —Rubens, Albert XIII-215b  
 —Jan XIII-215a  
 —Nicholas XIII-215b  
**PETER PAUL XIII-214d**; I-590b; XIV-91b; Antwerp I-590d; Descent from the Cross (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Doctors of the Church (ill.) XIII-facing 216; and French Art VIII-528d; Genoa VI-420d; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-641; and Janssens VIII-294c; Maria de' Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 216; paintings VII-420c; XI-401d; Philip II of Spain (ill.) XIII-facing 216; portrait XIII-215d; and Ribera XIII-31d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Thomas Moore (ill.) XIV-facing 692; and Van Dyck V-220c  
 —Rubentaler, coin XI-155a; (ill.) XI-facing 152  
 —Rubeo, Giovanni Battista, Carmelite III-361a; and St. Theresa III-361b; XIV-516b  
 —Rubey, Jean, Archdeacon of Tormes XIV-797c  
 —Rubi (Ruvo) XIII-280c  
 —Rubianus. *See* Crotus, Johann  
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a  
 —Rubini, Giovanni Battista, singer VI-683c  
 —Rubio, José Maria Gonzalez, missionary X-532c; San Francisco XIII-140b  
 —Pietro Martinez, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d  
 —Rubione, William de, Scotist XIII-612b  
 —Rubio y Ors, writer XIV-201d  
 —Rubner, Max, scientist V-423d  
 —Rubr., abbr. I-25c  
 —Rubricell, Vatican archives XV-301b  
**RUBRICS XIII-216a**; 70d; Benedict XIII on III-133c; directive XIII-217a; Divine XIII-217a; general XIII-216b; human XIII-217a; idea XIII-216a; Introit VIII-82a; kinds XIII-216b; of marriage IX-703d; in Missal X-355b; obligatory XIII-217a; Office, reform XVI-14a; particular XIII-216b; and precentor XIII-372a; preceptive XIII-217a; Viaticum XV-398c  
**RUBRUQUIS (RUBRUQUIS), WILLIAM** XIII-217c; I-781a; VI-448d; in Asia XII-281c; Mongol embassy III-670a; IV-551a; on Prester John XII-401d  
 —Rubus (Brier) XII-152a  
 —Ruby, in Bible XIV-308b; and carbuncle XIV-306b; and chodchod XIV-306c  
 —Rucana Indians XII-604d  
 —Rucellai, chapel, Florence I-263a  
 —Giovanni, poet VII-250b; on jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c; IX-164a  
 —Madonna III-771d; XI-398a  
 —Palace, Florence XVI-72d  
 —Ruche syndicale, periodical XI-492b  
 —Ruch filozoficzny, periodical XI-688a  
 —Ruchock, Thomas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b  
 —Rücker, Martin, Vicar Apostolic of Tarpaca XIV-451c  
 —Ruckert, Friedrich, poet VI-526b  
 —Ruckstuhl, F. W., sculptor XIII-648a  
 —Rudau, battle XIV-541d  
 —Rudbeck, Olaus, physician X-131c  
 —Rudbertus, Saint. *See* Rupert  
 —Rude, François, artist II-343c  
 —Rudesheim, church IX-262a  
 —Rudgeley, John III-364c  
 —Rudgerus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b  
 —Rudiae (Rugge) IX-108a  
 —Rudigier, Francis Joseph, Bishop of Linz II-131b; 132d; IX-275a  
 —Rudinger, Nikolaus, anatomist X-137b  
 —Rudnay, Alexander von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; VII-557a; Transylvania, episcopate XV-23a  
 —Rudneff, Damascenus, Bishop of Moscow XIII-271b  
 —Rudnyansky, Julius, poet VII-546c; 561d  
 —Rudnyciuszky, Joseph, Bishop of Neuhoh X-774d  
 —Rudolf I, Blessed, Camaldolese III-208a; rule III-208b; Gubbio, episcopate VI-128c  
 —I, King of Burgundy VI-140c  
 —II, King of Burgundy I-140d; III-68b  
 —III, King of Burgundy VIII-429c; IX-40d; 473b; XIII-354d; XIV-15a; and Basle II-338d; death III-68c; XIV-359a; and Henry II VII-227d; and Savoy XIII-492c  
 —German King and Duke of Swabia III-63c; VI-490a; 794d; VII-231b; VIII-85d; and Gregory VII VII-63d; and Siegfried I von Eppstein IX-551a; tomb XIV-773d  
 —I (of Habsburg), German King. *See* Rudolph of Habsburg  
 —II, Roman Emperor II-125d; III-20d; VII-554a; XI-341a; XIV-649a; 724d; and astrology II-23a; and Contarini IV-324d; Counter-Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Klesl VII-666c; and St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; policy VI-501a; and Possessum XII-317c; Reformation II-617d; VI-40d; religious toleration VII-122b  
 —bishop, in Oslo XVI-65b  
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-259b  
 —IV, Duke of Austria II-123c; XV-36b; and Albert of Riemersdorf XIII-504c; statue VI-392a; Vienna University XV-421a; Viennese laws XV-417c  
 —Margrave of Baden II-194d  
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a  
 —Lord of Fougères XIII-489c  
 —Duke of Francia. *See* Raoul  
 —Archbishop of Hohenegg XIII-413a  
 —Abbot of Newbattle X-781b  
 —archduke, Archbishop of Olmutz XI-248c; XVI-52b  
 —Count Palatine of the Rhine XI-197c; XI-415c  
 —III, Elector of Saxony IV-293a  
 —II, Archbishop of Tours XV-629d  
 —F. J., founder XIV-646b  
 —Acquaviva, Blessed XIV-568a; XIV-94c  
 —Rudolfinum, public museum VII-380d  
**Rudolf of Austria VI-493d**; XIII-413a  
 —of Bibrach, mystic XIV-622b  
 —of Coucy, Bishop of Metz X-248d  
 —of Diepholz XV-246c  
**OF FULDA XIII-218a**  
**OF HABSBURG, German King XIII-218b**; II-74c; VI-493d; XIII-413a; and Adrian V VII-459b; and Austria II-123c; and Cesena XIII-547a; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Honorius IV VII-406b; and Hungary VII-550d; and John XXI VIII-430b; and Karinthia VIII-607d; and Moravia X-562b; and Nicholas III XI-56c; and Otto von Rietberg XI-384b; portrait XIII-218d; Precious Blood, relic XV-578a; Romans, King of the IX-478a; and Rudolf I of Baden II-194d; tomb XIV-215a  
 —of Rheinfelden. *See* Rudolf, German King and Duke of Swabia  
**OF RODESHEIM XIII-219b**; II-762d  
 —of Worms, founder IX-524a  
**VON EMS XIII-219c**; II-297c; VI-518d  
 —Rudolf, Karl Asmund, anatomist X-137b  
 —Rudolph, Conrad, architect XV-252d  
 —of Cluny VI-680b  
 —Rudra, deity II-730d; 733a; XV-318d  
 —Rudraksha Tree, beads II-362c  
 —Rudski, M. P., on age of world XV-706a  
 —Rue, Bible XII-156b  
 —Charles de la, and Montfaucon X-540b



- Rue, Ordinance of IX-371a  
 —Pierre de la, composer X-601a; XI-334d
- RUECKERS, ANDREAS, the Elder XIII-220b  
 —ANDREAS, the Younger XIII-220b  
 —HANS XIII-220a
- Rueda, Lope de, dramatist XIV-198d
- Rue des Postes VIII-729a
- Ruef, Johann Caspar, jurist VI-269b
- Ruegg, Ferdinand, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350c
- Ruëlin, Etienne IX-252b
- Ruessium (St. Paulien) IX-186a
- Ruete, Christian Georg Theodor, ophthalmologist X-141a
- Ruff, Leonard, author XV-577a
- Ruffert, Baroness von VI-367d
- Ruffin, Saint, martyr XV-583b
- RUFFINI, PAOLO XIII-220b
- Ruffino da Piacenza, canonist XI-387b
- Ruffo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
- Fabrizio, cardinal, and Napoleón X-696d
- dei Teodoli, Giovanni XI-160d
- RUFFORD ABBEY XIII-220d
- Ruffo-Scilla, Luigi, nuncio, and Dollinger V-94d
- Ruffilus, Saint, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-522d
- RUFINA, SAINT, martyr, Capadocia XIII-221c
- SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-221c
- SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221b
- SAINT, martyr, Spain XIII-221b; XI-700c; XIV-177a; (ill.) XIII-221c
- daughter of St. Paula XI-582d
- Claudia XI-141d
- Rufinella, villa, Frascati VI-243b
- Rufini, Filippo de', Bishop of Tivoli XV-747d
- Rufiniana, councils III-555a
- Rufinianus, Saint XIII-222a
- Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Abbot of St. Peter's II-83c
- Rufino, Franciscan. See Rufinus
- RUFINUS, SAINT XIII-222d
- SAINT, confessor, Capua XIII-221c
- SAINT, confessor, Mantua XIII-221d; Bishop of Sassina XIII-478d
- SAINT, martyr, Africa (April 7) XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Africa (Nov. 16) XIII-222a
- SAINT, martyr, Alexandria XIII-222a
- SAINT, martyr, Galatia XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Soissons XIII-221d
- SAINT, martyr, Syracuse XIII-221d
- Byzantine minister I-386a
- Decretist IX-62d
- Donatist XIV-710a
- Franciscan I-213a; VI-223c
- SAINT, Bishop of Assisi, martyr XIII-221d; I-801b; relics I-801c
- Saint, Bishop of Marsi, martyr IX-718d
- Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- of Aquileia. See Rufinus Tyranianus
- of Samosata, monk X-211c
- TYRANNIUS XIII-222a; III-730b; VII-374b; 425c; (ill.) XIII-222a; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; 630a; 631b; 632a; on Arabia I-667d; on St. Athanasius II-35d; on churches, sub-Byzantine XIV-324c; on St. Clement IV-14b; on Cross IV-520b; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; Latin literature IX-25b; and monasticism X-473a; on Old Testament canon III-272c; and Origenism XI-310d; 437b; and Palladius XI-425d; 426a; and Pemon V-353a; on St. Pontian's synod XII-230a; on soul, origin of XV-15a; and Theodore XIV-575c; on virginity of Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Rufo, Agapito, Bishop of Cameroon III-217a
- Rufugio, church, Texas XIII-425b
- Rufus, name X-674a
- SAINT, disciple of Apostles XIII-222d; II-159c; IX-676c; at Tortosa XV-785c
- SAINT, martyr, Armenia XIII-222c
- SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-222c
- SAINT, martyr, Damascus XIII-222d
- Saint, martyr, Naples X-686d
- SAINT, martyr, Rome (Nov. 28) XIII-222d
- SAINT, martyr, Rome (Dec. 18) XIII-222d; XII-8a
- SAINT, martyr, Tomi XIII-222c
- SAINT, Bishop of Avignon XIII-222d
- Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
- SAINT, Bishop of Metz XIII-222d
- Bishop of Octodurum XI-53b
- Archbishop of Thessalonica VIII-11b; XIV-633d; and Boniface II-659d; and Pope Celestine III-478a; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a
- Annius, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
- Galafriad, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- William, King of England. See William II
- Rügamus on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180d
- Ruganda, language XV-413c
- Rugby, England IV-109b
- Rügen, island, Church in II-512c; XVI-71b; 71c; 72b; Lund in I-60b
- Rüge's House V-644b
- Rugg, John, Blessed. See John Rugg
- William, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Rugge (Rudiae) IX-108a
- Ruggieri, Michele, missionary III-672d; XIII-34d; death XIII-36a; in Kwang-si VIII-72b; and Ricci XIII-35a
- Pietro, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
- Ruggiero, Christian name. See Roger
- Ruggierone, Count, and René of Anjou XV-264d
- Rugila, King of the Huns, and Aëtius I-177c
- Rugii (Rugians), at Pavia XI-592d; in Pomerania XII-225c
- Rugotin, George, higuemeno XIII-262a
- Rugs, for altar I-351b
- Ruha, and Nasoreanism X-707a
- Rudhard, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a
- Ruhn, missionary XI-451d
- Ruinante. See Bramante
- RUINART, THIERRY (THEODORE) XIII-223a; II-462c; VI-16b; VII-108a; X-70d; XII-768b; at Reims XII-729d; on Theban Legion I-205d; on St. Theodotus XIV-579d
- Ruitz, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ruiz, Minorite IX-177c
- Augustin. See Rodriguez, Brother Augustin
- Casper, theologian X-440d
- Didacus, theologian XIV-594b
- Fernán XIII-745b
- Ferrantez VIII-40b
- Francisco, colonel XIV-550b
- Francisco, missionary III-362c
- Juan, Archbishop of Hita, poet XIV-197b
- Juan. See Ruiz de Matanzas
- Léopold. See Ruiz y Flórez
- DE ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XIII-223c; XIV-199a; 202b; 203a
- de Cabanas, Juan Cruz, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
- de Leon, Francisco, writer XIV-203b
- de Matanzas, Juan, Spanish Rite X-612b; XIV-181a
- DE MONTOYA, ANTONIO XIII-223d; 446b; I-703d; VII-46d; 47a; IX-679b
- DE MONTOYA, DIEGO XIII-224b
- y Flórez, Léopold, Archbishop of Linares IX-286a; Léon episcopate IX-177c
- y Rodriguez, Manuel, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Rüjm el-Bähr XI-646c
- Rule, Religious. See Religious Life
- Rulers, honour due VII-462b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- Rule of Faith. See Faith, Rule of
- Rules of Law. See Regule Juris
- of the Chancery XIII-151c
- of the Fathers II-81a
- Röm (Asia Minor) I-785b
- Ruma, martyr I-671c
- Ruma (Ed-Dôme) VI-444b
- RUMANIA, XIII-224d; area V-608d; XIII-227c; Basilians II-323c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; commercial code VIII-236d; Phanariots XIII-226b; geography, Bukarest III-455b; geography, Jassy VIII-3255b; illegitimacy VII-650b; independence XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; Lemberg IX-145a; liturgical language VI-750c; XIII-68c; 69c; 70d; 82c; marriage IX-692d; marriageable age I-208c; Middle Ages XIII-225c; population V-608d; XIII-227c; present conditions XIII-227c; Propaganda XIII-457d; punishment, capital XIII-569c; religious statistics XIV-275a; and Tomi XIV-775d; union XIII-227a
- Rumanian Byzantine Rite VI-750c; 753d
- Church VI-768d; liturgy II-321d
- Orthodox V-232c; VI-755b; XI-330a; XV-140d; archbishop I-692d; Holy Synod VII-432b
- protopope XII-504a
- Uniat III-45b; VI-753b; 755d; XIII-227d; archbishop I-691d; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XII-188b
- Rumanians XIII-626c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; Greece III-97c; Greek Catholics VI-745c; 750b; in Hungary II-121b; Russia XIII-235c; Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Rumbus XI-163d
- Rum Cay, island, statistics II-204c
- Rumeau, Joseph, Bishop of Angers X-549c
- Rumelia, Eastern III-47a; XIV-51c; XV-98d
- Rumeli-Hissar, fortress IV-305b
- Rümelin, Gustav VI-269b; XV-84b
- Rumengol, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Rumengol
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, physicist V-423b; XII-67a
- Rumi X-159c
- Rumiantzeff, Petr., general XIII-245b; 248d
- Rumianzoff Museum, library, Moscow XIII-242b
- Rumie, seminary VI-548c
- Rumilliers, Dechamps's tomb IV-665d
- Rumilly, convent II-507c
- Ruminahui, soldier XII-615c; XIII-61d
- Rümmäneh (Adadremmon) VI-433b
- (Rhemmon) VI-444b
- Rummel, Francis F. von, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Russ, inscription IV-295b
- Rumc (Tiber) XIII-166a
- RUMOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH XIII-228d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Theod. Wilh., writer IV-731b
- Rumold, Saint V-172c; X-104a
- Rumon XIV-467a
- Rumoridus, bishop XII-611d; 711d
- Rump, Herman XI-678d
- Rumpharius, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Rumsik, John. See John of Freiburg (Rumsik)
- Runes (Runicinscriptions), Clavus I-421b; Denmark IV-730b; Dighton Rock I-418c; St. Paul XIII-367b; Sweden XIV-353d
- Rungato, Setebo chief XIV-25a
- Runjett Singh, Sikh leader XIII-789b
- Runner of the World. See Cursor Mundi
- Runnymede, conference at V-438c; IX-531d
- Russen Indians X-372a
- Ruodlieb, epic poem VI-517d; IX-30d; XIV-473a
- Ruotger, on St. Bruno III-13c
- Rupati, Indian prince XIV-719a
- Rupe, Alanus de. See Alanus de Rupe
- Rupee, coin VII-735d; XI-156b
- Rupella, John of. See John of Rupella
- Rupert, Saint, exegete IV-160b
- King of Germany II-671c; VI-496a; XI-415d; XIII-784d; death VIII-434c; and Gregory XII-1c; and Heidelberg University VII-196c; 197c; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
- Bavarian heir (1504) XI-416a
- Abbot of Deutz, on alb I-251d; on altar I-346a; on Communion Antiphon IV-170b; and Gerberon VII-470a; and impanation VII-694d; liturgical writings XIII-72a; on neums VI-716b; on vestments I-251c; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; 468d
- Bishop-elect of Freising X-631d
- I, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358b
- I, Count Palatine XI-415c; Heidelberg University VII-196b
- II, Count Palatine XI-415d; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
- III, Count Palatine. See Rupert, King of Germany
- Count Palatine of Zweibrücken XII-704d
- II, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-659b
- SAINT, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229a; 411c; in Bavaria II-456a; VI-485d; church XI-566a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Ratisbon XII-657d; at Worms XV-708a
- See Robert
- Ruperto-Carola, university VII-198a
- Rupertsberg, convent VII-351d
- Hildegard of. See Hildegard, Saint
- Rupert's Land, Indians in III-229d
- Rupert von der Pfalz, Archbishop of Cologne IX-117a; 118c; at Strasburg XIV-314a
- Rupescissa, John de. See John of Roquetaillade
- Rupp, Julius, preacher V-644c
- Ruppel, printer VII-92a
- Rüppell, Eduard, traveler II-164a; IX-515a
- Rupprecht, Gottlieb Friedrich Eduard, exegete XI-654d
- Theodore, jurist XIII-737b
- Ruprecht. See Rupert
- Knecht III-728c
- Rural banks, ecclesiastical jurisdiction over XIII-140a; 141d
- Dean. See Dean, Rural
- Ruremond. See Roermond
- Ruric, King of Novgorod XI-116d
- Ruridius, prefect IV-296b
- Rurik IX-464a; XIII-243c
- RUSSADDIA, See of XIII-230a
- Rusal'nyia, songs XIII-266a
- Rusca, Franchin IV-183c
- Ruscelli, Girolamo, cartographer IV-10b
- Rusch, Adolf, printer X-196c
- Rusconibus, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-285b
- Russella, See of VII-39d; 40a
- Rush, in Bible XIII-152a

- Rush, Benjamin, physician, and Barry II-311d; temperance movement IV-488b; 490b
- Richard, statesman XV-167a
- Rushbroke, Robert V-626b
- Rushin, monastery VI-324a
- Rush Lake, Indians at X-282b
- Rushworth, version of the Gospels XV-374d
- RUSICADE, See of XIII-230a
- Ruskin, John, writer V-470a; XII-769d; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Amiens cathedral I-430a; on Chartreuse, La Grande XIII-636d; on coloured windows XIV-243b; and Lockhart IX-321d; on Lorrain IX-362a; and Patmore XI-547a
- Co-operative Colony XIV-69d
- Ruslaw, periodical, Lemberg XI-670a
- RUSPE, See of XIII-230b
- Ruspoli, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Russell, Arthur XIII-230c
- Bertrand, philosopher XII-33c; on truth XV-77a
- CHARLES XIII-230c; 231c; and O'Donnell XIV-329a
- CHARLES WILLIAM XIII-231b; 230c; Dublin Review XI-681d; Maynooth College X-88d; Memorabilia X-271b
- Fannie J. XV-613a
- George, poet VII-128d
- Irwin, litterateur XIII-364b
- John, first Earl of Bedford, and Tavistock Abbey XIV-467a; and Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
- John, first Earl Russell I-501a; V-455b; Irish policy VIII-108d; Moore X-554c; and Pius IX XII-136d; and Wiseman XV-672d
- John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c
- Kate. See Baptist, Mother Mary
- Matthew, writer XI-682d; XII-231a
- Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-175d; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- RICHARD XIII-231c; XII-283d; XV-497c
- Roland X-87a
- William, viceroy XI-252d
- v. Jackson, trial XIII-657d
- Russi, Guglielmo. See Rossi, Guglielmo
- RUSSIA XIII-231d; VI-745c; administrative divisions XIII-236b; calendar III-740a; XI-20a
- Church in XIII-253d; St. Adalbert I-127b; clergy XIII-260d; Concordat (1847) IV-204b; X-428c; XIII-255b; dioceses XIII-259c; Dominicans XII-368Dd; Gregory XVI's allocution I-325c; Jesuits IV-37b; V-273b; XIV-99b; 440d; 739b; St. Joseph (Chambéry), Sisters of VIII-516c; liturgy II-321d; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; patron saint I-471d; Pius IX XII-136a; XIII-421c; XIV-368d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683c; religious orders XIII-260a; Vatican Council XV-303d
- Commerce XIII-238a; China I-246d; III-685d; Turkey XV-69d
- Education XIII-234a; 241a; universities XIII-241b
- Ethnography and Population V-608d; XIII-233b; 234c; Asiatic I-777d; Bohemians XIV-49c; 49d; Caraites III-329c; Germans XIV-739a; Jews III-316a; VIII-399c; Poles XII-188b; XIV-48d; 49a; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
- Geography XIII-231d; area V-608d; XIII-232a; Artvin I-765a; Chelm and Belz III-645d; Climate XIII-232c; Finland VI-76d; Kielef VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403a; Lutzk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz IX-463d; map XIII-facing 264; Minsk X-333d; Mohileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Ploek XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; seas XIII-232a; Sejny XIII-688a; Siberia XIII-767c; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Turkestan XV-96d; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555b; Wladislav XV-680c
- History XIII-243b; Aachen, treaty VII-399a; Adrianople I-161a; Alaska I-246c; 412c; Albania I-255a; anarchy VII-700c; Asiatic invasions XIII-250d; and Austria VI-507b; VIII-612b; XIV-710d; Bakounin I-452d; Baltic coast VI-500d; California III-180a; and China III-683a; 684a; 684c; XIII-769b; commissions at Rome VIII-64b; Congo Free State IV-229c; Constantinople III-109a; IV-303b; coronation rite IV-385d; Crimean war XIII-249c; and England IX-684c; Epoch of the Princes XIII-243b; Finland VI-77b; foreign policy XIII-250b; Fourth Coalition VI-506; X-692a; Franco-Russian Alliance XIV-433a; Holy Alliance VI-509c; and Holy See XIII-257c; and Japan VIII-312d; 313c; IX-586b; Lithuania XVI-54b; 55a; Masonry IX-786b; Moscow XIII-245b; Napoleon X-697b; XIII-248d; Patras XI-547d; Persian wars XI-718b; and Poland IX-403b; XII-182a; 184c; 185c; 185d; 186a; 186c; 186d; 187b; 188c; XIII-246c; 248c; XV-763c; 763d; and Prussia IX-665a; Rumania XIII-226b; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Siberia III-683a; XIII-768b; under Tatars XIII-244c; Tibet XV-719d; 720b; in Triple Entente VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-99d; Turkish war XIII-227b; 250b; and United States XV-167a
- Language XIII-234b; 265c; XIV-47b; alphabet VI-575d; 576a; XIV-41d; Ruthenian use VI-745d
- Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; marriage I-208c; IX-693c; poor law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569a; seris VIII-721c
- Literature VII-273d; XIII-265b; gospel-book VI-661c; library I-263d; manuscripts IX-620a
- Religions and Sects XIII-234a; 234d; Armenian Church V-235a; 572a; Baptists II-281d; Bible Society II-544d; 545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Mennonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedans X-425d
- Sociology: agrarianism XIII-238b; 236d; associations, voluntary II-23c; coinage XI-156a; communism IV-183b; emigration XIII-234b; XIV-52d; finance XIII-242b; Fire Insurance Society XIII-243a; founding asylums VI-160b; industries XIII-239d; insurance societies XIII-243a; morality XIII-243a; peasants XIII-238b; reforms XIII-250a; socialism XIV-45c; temperance movements XIV-482c
- Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; commerce XIII-238d; crime XIII-243b; education XIII-241c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious I-782c; XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
- Russian Academy XIII-271b
- American Fur Company I-246c
- Brotherhoods, Society of VI-749c
- Greek Catholic Union VI-749c
- Lapland. See Kola
- National Union VI-749c; XIV-54a
- Orthodox Church V-231d; 232b; VI-704d; 705c; XI-330a; XIII-253d; 261a; XV-101a; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-71b; Abyssinian missions V-233d; Alaskan missions I-249b; V-540b; altitudinal days I-314b; ambo I-382c; and Anglicanism XI-430c; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-564a; Apostolicity I-642b; Athon, Mount II-49b; Baianism II-212b; Basilians II-323c; canon of Old Testament III-273d; Rome XIII-175d; clergy, marriage of III-458a; consanguinity IV-266d; conversions from IV-348a; cross IV-537d; deacons IV-651a; Easter V-226d; 228a; eparchies V-484b; extreme unction V-727a; Gospel VI-662a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Synod VII-429c; 430b; liturgy II-321d; modernism X-418d; monasticism X-471c; 471d; music VI-769d; Nikon XI-77d; in Palestine VIII-370c; XII-491a; patriarchates XI-551d; patron saint XI-64b; Persian mission XI-725b; in Poland XII-192a; protopope XII-504a; Raskolniks XII-648c; and Sixtus IX XIV-32d; in United States XIV-53a
- Orthodox Mutual Aid Society XIV-53b
- Russians XII-626c; XIII-233b; XIV-48b; in Canada XII-229b; census (1900) XIV-51a; in Rumania XIII-226d; in United States XIV-52d
- Little. See Ruthenians
- Russian Unit Church VI-755d
- Russiko. See Panteleimon
- Russinger, George, Abbot of Muri X-643c
- Russki Invalid, periodical XIII-272c
- Viestnik, periodical XIII-272c
- Russiaks. See Ruthenians
- Rustchuk, See of III-45c; Gesellenveraine VI-538c
- Rusticala, Saint, Abbess of St. Cæsarius XVI-78b
- Rustication, at Cambridge III-214c
- Rusticelli, Pietro Torrigiano, physician X-127b
- Rustichini, Lozo, designer VII-40a
- Rusticiana II-610d
- Rusticiano of Pisa VI-168b; and Marco Polo XII-217d
- Rusticianus, Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d
- Rustico, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Rusticucci, Piazza XIII-132c
- Rusticus, Count X-490a
- deacon III-556b
- Saint, martyr, Verona XV-361d
- priest, and St. Augustine III-255b
- priest, companion of St. Denis IV-721c; XI-481a
- brother of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
- father of Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-472d
- father of Julius I VIII-561a
- Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
- Saint, Bishop of Cahors I-267b; III-141b
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
- Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- SAINT, Bishop of Narbonne XIII-275d; III-331d; and Leo I IX-156a
- Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Bishop of Trier VI-606c
- Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Q. Jurius, prefect VII-581c
- Rust University, Mississippi X-396c
- Rusuti, Filippo, mosaicist X-589b
- Rut, John, explorer IX-545c
- Rutger, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
- Rutgers College, New Jersey X-794c; XII-711a
- Ruth, name X-676c
- Moabitess II-533a; X-410a; XIII-276a
- BOOK OF XIII-276a; author XIII-277a; in canon III-267d; 270d; 276b; date XIII-277a; historical character XIII-276d; Midrashim X-287b; purpose XIII-276c; Sabidic version XIV-79c; Targum XIV-457c; 457d
- Ruthall, Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Ruthard, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
- Count I-433a
- of Cambrai XI-126b
- Ruthenian Pontifical College, Rome IX-172a; XII-458b; XIII-134b
- RITE XIII-277b; Advent I-166b; archbishops I-691d; bishop (ill.) XV-391d; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Hungarian dioceses II-136c; Lent I-70d; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; priest (ill.) XV-391b; in Rome IV-774b; Stanislawow XIV-247a
- RUTHENIANS XIII-278b; VI-745c; XII-626c; XIV-53c; in Austria, Hungary II-121b; evangelized XIII-368Dd; language VI-745d; XIII-279c; literature XIII-279d; missions II-323d; in New Hampshire X-789b; in Poland XII-181d; political parties XIII-279a; in Russian Orthodox Church of America VI-773a
- Units VI-746b; 753b; 755d; cloister IV-64a; papal decrees V-239a; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152c; Skarga XIV-34d; Union of Brest IV-28a; XIII-185d; 191b; 456c; XV-130b; in United States V-745b
- Ruthenus, Nicolaus, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-532c
- Rutherford, industrial farm III-173a
- E., physicist XV-706c
- John I-566c
- Samuel XIII-332b
- Rutherford, Lewis M., astronomer II-28a
- Ruthin, Mahoney executed at IX-538a
- Ruthven, James, impostor VII-703b
- v. De Boun, trial XIII-659a
- Ruthwell Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; inscription XI-529c
- Rutilianus I-297d
- Rutilius Namatianus VI-396d
- Rutjes, Theodore Hermann, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Mongolia X-482b
- Rutledge, Edward VIII-138c
- John, chief justice VII-138d
- Rutski, Benjamin, priest II-323d; and St. Josaphat Kuncevyč VIII-503d
- Rutten, Martin Hubert, Bishop of Liege IX-237c; XI-672b
- RUTTER, HENRY XIII-280b; VI-663b
- RUVO AND BITONTO, DIOCESE OF XIII-280c
- Ruys, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
- RUYSBROECK, JOHN, BLESS-ED XIII-280c; X-104b; epithet V-74b; and Groot III-295c; IV-166c; VII-36b; mysticism X-664c; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; and Peterssen XI-775b
- William. See Rubruck, William
- Ruysch, Friedrich, physician I-460b; X-132c; 135c; and Morgagni X-568b
- JOHN XIII-282a; geographical research VI-451b; and Julius II XII-642d
- Ruz, Joaquin, missionary X-85c
- Ruzicka, Ernst Konstantin, Bishop of Budweis III-34d



- Ruzzini, family X-145c  
 Ruzzola, Dominic a Jesus Mary, Venerable III-362d; XIV-690d; penitential order XI-637c; and Propaganda III-364a; VII-5b; XII-600d  
 Rvovski, Kamevevitch, writer XIII-270b  
 Ryan, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c  
 Bishop of Limerick IX-263b  
 —ABRAM J. XIII-282b; I-243a; VIII-142b; as editor XI-605a; at Peoria XI-662a; tomb X-42b  
 —Albert F. III-156a  
 —Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b  
 —Denis, priest II-705b; 705d; IX-547c  
 —Finnbar, Dominican XI-682d  
 —J., Jesuit, Australia II-119c  
 —J., Jesuit, Canada XIII-563d  
 —James, merchant XIV-557b  
 —James, Bishop of Alton I-368a; VII-657b  
 —John D. X-519b  
 —Mary II-705b  
 —Matthew, priest II-230c  
 —M. Joseph, Abbot of Mount Mellera X-168a  
 —P., writer XIV-620d  
 —PATRICK JOHN, Archbishop of Philadelphia XIII-282c; VII-745d; XI-796a; as editor XI-696c; Indian Missions VII-745b; labour disputes I-684d; and Phelan XII-125b; St. Louis coadjutor XIII-361c  
 —Stephen Vincent, Bishop of Buffalo III-39b; X-367c; at Catholic Congress IV-250a; on Lazarists X-366c  
 —Thomas Fortune XIII-51d; XV-270d; 457d  
 —Vincent, Abbot of Mount Mel-lery X-168a  
 —W., writer VIII-124a  
 —William V-180d  
 —William T. XV-736b  
 —Ryazan, province XIII-237a; Tatars XIII-244c; 262d  
 —Rybinski, Joseph, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d  
 —Ryckel, Dionysius. *See* Denys the Carthusian  
 —Rydderch, Prince XV-586c  
 —Ryde Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b  
 —Rydel, Lucyan, poet XII-200d  
 —Ryder, Cyril, author XII-887a  
 —Mrs. George IX-605b  
 —George Dudley XIII-283d  
 —Henry Dudley XIII-283d  
 —HENRY IGNATIUS DUDLEY XIII-283d; XI-273c; 682d; portrait XIII-284a  
 —J. A., anatomist I-461a  
 —James, Jesuit VI-459b; and Finotti VI-77d; in San Francisco XIII-440d  
 —Rye, in Bible XII-153a; 156b  
 —Flour, as adulterant I-163a  
 —Ryer, Pierre du. *See* Du Ryer, Ryhove, Calvinist X-761d  
 —Ryke, Bernd II-493c  
 —RYKEN, THEODORE JAMES XIII-284c; XV-728b  
 —Ryland, Witzius, statesman III-235a; 235d  
 —Ryle, Herbert Edward, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d  
 —John Charles IX-400c  
 —Ryléiev, Condratí Feodorovitch, revolutionist XIII-249b  
 —Ryllo, Jesuit XI-148b  
 —Maximilian, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c; and Knoblecher VIII-672c  
 —Rymacher, Vincent De, pioneer priest IV-149d  
 —Rymour, Thomas, writer XIII-623b  
 —Ryn, Marianus Joseph, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b  
 —Rynaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
 —Ryou, Jean, martyr IV-361d  
 —Ryssel, Alain von. *See* Alain de l'Isle  
 —Ryswick, Peace of II-205b; VI-264d; 505d; VII-114c; IX-364b; 372b; XI-136a; XV-158c  
 —Rythmus S. Thomas, hymn I-154d  
 —Rythovius, Martin, theologian XII-667b  
 —Ryve, John, rector of Edington monastery II-673b  
 —Ryzenburg, seminary XIII-519b  
 —Ryzlink, writer IV-600d  
 —Rzaewuski, Coadjutor Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-258d  
 —Rzewuski, Henry, novelist XII-197d; 199d  
 —Rzpecki, Louis, editor XI-688a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

S., abbr. I-25c; 27b  
 Sa, Christopher de, and Nobili IX-560a  
 —MANOEL DE XIII-285a; IV-160d; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c  
 Saa, Leonard de, missionary III-370d  
 —Manoel de. *See* Sa  
 Saadia (al Fayyumi, ha Gaon), Jewish exegete IV-158d; VIII-392c; Bible, versions XV-369d; and Caraites III-329c; as grammarian VII-181a; in Judeo-Arabic literature XIII-419a; work V-702b  
 Saal, Margaret van der, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b  
 Saalfeld, Abbey of, Thuringia XIV-713a  
 Saananim VI-444b  
 Saar, and Metz X-248d  
 —Abbey of, Hungary XIII-194b  
 Saarbrücken, and Metz X-248d  
 Saarbürg, and Metz X-248d; monastery IX-364b  
 Saarim VI-444b  
 Saas, Jean, and Tassin XIV-463b  
 Saavedra, Alvaro de X-783b; Marshall Islands discovered IX-718c  
 —Andel de. *See* Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano  
 —FAJARDO, DIEGO DE XVI-73a  
 —Hernando Arias de. *See* Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de  
 —Juan Martin de, Duque de Rivas XIII-285b  
 —Guzmán, Antonio XIV-203a  
 —REMIREZ DE BAQUEDANO, ANGEL DE XIII-285b; XIV-20a  
 Sab., abbr. I-25c  
 Sab., abbr. I-25c  
 —in Ethiopia XIII-285c; name, origin of I-664c; and Seba I-664c  
 —son of Regma I-664c  
 —Queen of, in Abyssinia I-76a; kingdom I-665d; legend V-568c; palace II-163c; and Solomon XIII-285d; XIV-136d  
 —and Raidán, Kingdom of XIII-286c  
 —AND SABEANS XIII-285c; 709a; I-665d; II-163b; V-568b; astrology II-24b; at Axum II-163d; explorations I-663d; religion XIII-286b  
 Sabaeism. *See* Saba and Sabaeans  
 Sabaites, and host, Eucharistic VII-490b  
 Sababa VIII-655c  
 Sabama VI-444c; X-410a  
 Saban. *See* Sabama  
 SABAOTE XIII-286c; amulets I-443d; angels as I-478c; and Archontes I-697b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a  
 Sabaria II-136c  
 Sabarim, town, Syria VI-444c  
 Sabarjesus, Nestorian catholicos XI-722d  
 Sabart, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sabart  
 Sabas, Saint. *See* Sabbas  
 Sabatacha I-664c  
 Sabath. *See* Shebhat  
 Sabatha I-664c  
 Sabatier, Charles - Paul - Marie, St. Francis, study of VI-230a; XIV-641b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-287a  
 —Louis-Auguste IV-496a; VII-686b; on Arnosticism I-216b; and Becan XI-380b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49b; on church organization III-750c; on dogma VII-684a; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-489c; God, intuition of VIII-83b; and Modernism X-415d; 419b; and mysticism X-664d; St. Paul, conversion of XI-569b; on

Pauline theology XI-573d; worship, theory of XV-710c  
 —Paul. *See* Sabatier, Charles - Paul - Marie  
 Sabatiers. *See* Waldenses  
 Sabatini, Francesco, Alcalá Gate, Madrid (ill.) XIV-facing 190  
 Sabatius, and Justinian I VIII-578d  
 Sabatra. *See* Sauatra  
 Sabaudia (Savoy) XIII-492b  
 Sabazios, deity X-660c  
 Sabbadius, Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b  
 Sabbaghian, Patriarch of Constantinople I-791d  
 SABBAS, SAINT, the Elder XIII-286d; V-385c; and Divine Office IV-315b; and John the Silent VII-495b; life, by Cyril of Scythopolis IX-180b; monastery, founded IX-39c  
 —Saint, the Younger XIII-287a  
 —Saint, martyr under Aurelian XIII-287a  
 —Saint, martyr under Valens XIII-287a  
 —Bishop of Athens II-45b  
 —Bishop of Cinnia III-776d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b  
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c  
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d  
 —Saint, Metropolitan of Servia X-529d; XIII-287a; 732d; establishes church VI-766d  
 —Abbot of Studion XIV-317a  
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d  
 Sabbatarian Baptists. *See* Seventh-Day Baptists  
 SABBATARIANS, SABBATARIANISM XIII-287a; Sabbotniki XII-650b  
 Sabbatati. *See* Waldenses  
 Sabbateion XIV-380a  
 SABBATH XIII-287d; in Abyssinian Church I-76b; 78c; of Adventists I-166d; in Agrapha I-226b; in Armenian church XIII-79b; Babylonian II-158c; Caraites III-329d; desertation XI-649c; XIII-314b; early Christians I-195a; and Essenes V-546c; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish VIII-403b; New Testament XIII-289a; observance XIII-288c; origin of II-556d; XIII-288b; reckoning XIV-341d; religious aspect XII-743a; Scripture readings XIV-454d; of Seventh-Day Baptists II-281c; and Sunday III-159a; XIV-335c; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-503b; trading XIII-287d; week, relation to XV-575d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; and witchcraft XV-674c  
 Sabbath-house XIV-380a  
 Sabbatia (Savona) XIII-489d  
 SABBATICAL YEAR XIII-289b; II-551a; 557a; VIII-534b; XIV-436d  
 SABBATINE PRIVILEGE XIII-289d; 511d  
 Sabbatini, Andrea, painter XIII-396c; 397c; and Caldara III-155c  
 —Lorenzo, painter, and Calvaert III-190c; Vatican painting XV-279d  
 Sabbatius, name X-674b  
 —Saint, foundation XIII-232b  
 Sabbatum in Albis II-273a; and Agnus Dei I-230c  
 —in Traditione Symboli, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b  
 Sabbioneta, Targum XIV-456a  
 Sabee VI-444c  
 Sabel, Saint, martyr III-554d  
 Sabellianism. *See* Monarchians  
 Sabellius, Marcantonio Coccio, and Celles III-492d; and Lætus, Pomponius VIII-738b

Sabellis, Cencius de. *See* Honorius III, Pope  
 Sabellius, heretic, VII-361a; X-449d; XV-756d; condemned XV-50d  
 Saben, Diocese of II-136a; 739d  
 Sabert, King of the East Saxons. *See* Sebert  
 Sabhall. *See* Saul  
 Sabhall-Padhrac. *See* Saul  
 Sabha, in Manicheism IX-592d  
 Sabhrishô 'ibn-al-Masih, Catholics of the Nestorians III-559c  
 Sabianism (Sabians). *See* Nasoreans  
 Sabina X-674b  
 —Saint XIII-290d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b  
 —martyr (Rome) XIV-37b  
 —martyr (Smyrna) XII-105c  
 —martyr (Spain) XIV-177b  
 —Duchess of Bavaria, and Egmont V-327d  
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-290d; II-145d; XIV-324b; and Farfa V-786d; map VIII-facing 244  
 —John of, Cardinal. *See* John of Sabina  
 —Poppæa. *See* Poppæa  
 —Langobardica XIV-233c  
 Sabine, Michel de, founder XI-637b  
 Sabines, tribe VIII-224b; on Quirinal XIII-166a; territory XIII-291a  
 Sabinian, Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c  
 —Bishop of Perrha III-557c  
 Sabiniana, martyr IV-359c  
 Sabinianus, Saint, at Troyes XIII-422a  
 —Saint, in Vercelli XV-349a  
 SABINIANUS, Pope XIII-291c; XII-273b  
 —Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d  
 —Bishop of Zera XV-752a  
 —Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c  
 Sabinilla, and St. Valentinus III-517c  
 Sabinus, G., hagiographer VII-107c  
 Sabinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi, and Avellino II-149d; martyrdom I-801b; XI-420c; martyrdom I-801b; XI-420c; oil of XI-229d; relics II-295d  
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d  
 —Bishop of Emerita IV-587b  
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; IX-220c; as Church historian VII-373b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c  
 —official of Maximianus XI-708d  
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-352a  
 —Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d  
 —Bishop of Piacenza, and St. Ambrose, works of III-520d  
 —Bishop of Seville XIII-744b  
 —II, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c  
 —Bishop of Stilo XIV-239b  
 —Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c  
 —Flavius, epitaph III-513d  
 —Titus Flavius, Prefect of Rome III-513d; IV-14a  
 Sabiona (Säben) II-793d  
 Sabis, deity XIV-741c  
 Sabisquiri VII-490a  
 Sable, Geoffroy de, founds abbey IX-144b  
 Sabler, Carolus Vladimirovitch, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c  
 Sablon, Josephine du, foundress IX-476b  
 Sabonde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde  
 Sabor, Croatian, and Pragmatic Sanction IV-512c  
 Sabora im, Talmud XIV-438b  
 Sabran, Bishop of Aix I-238b  
 —LOUIS DE XIII-291d  
 SABRATA (SABRATHA) XIII-292a; XV-59b; 60a  
 Sabtah. *See* Sabatha

Sabunde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde  
 Sac., abbr. I-25c  
 Sacajawea, Shoshone Indian X-517a  
 Saccati, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b  
 Saccarelli, Gaspare, Church historian VII-376d  
 Saccas, Ammonius. *See* Ammonius Saccas  
 Saccati VII-281d; X-185a; founded IX-717b  
 Saccellarius XI-417b  
 Sacchetti, Franco, writer VIII-248c  
 —Giulio, cardinal, and Alexander VII I-294b; and Berrettini II-516a; and Cozza IV-464a; excluded V-677c  
 —Palazzo XIII-444b  
 Sacchi, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d  
 Sacchi, Andrea, painter, and Maratta IX-636c; and St. Teresa, painting XIII-174c; S. Carlo ai Catinari, church of XIII-170d; Vatican painting XV-283b  
 —Bartolomeo. *See* Platina, Bartolomeo  
 —Gaspare, painter VII-693b  
 SACCIONI, RAINERIO (REINER) XIII-292b; on Cathari VII-436b  
 Sacco, Catone, and Pavia University XI-594a  
 Sacconi, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a; XIV-122d  
 —Congregation of. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo  
 —R., cardinal, and South American College, Rome I-426a  
 Saccophori VII-260c; IX-595c  
 Saccos IX-609c; V-400d  
 Saccudum, monastery II-323a  
 Sacculum III-564a  
 Saccus, Petrus III-342d  
 Sacerdotal functions XIV-406d  
 —Holiness, League for XIV-127b  
 Sacerdos, Saint, Bishop of Limoges, VII-519d; IX-264a; XI-668d; as Cahors III-141c; at Sigüenza XIII-788a; at Tulle XV-87b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d  
 Sacerdos XII-406a  
 Sacer Mons II-136c  
 Sachacha VI-444c  
 Sa-cha-lee-stick, Indian Scriptural instruction XII-666a  
 Sachau, Eduard, Jewish documents XIII-710c  
 Sachlikis, in Byzantine literature III-119d  
 Sa-cho-thu-go'tinné, tribe VII-136c  
 Sachs, Hans, poet VI-521b; and Pauli XI-583c; portrait VI-522b  
 —Michael, Bible version XV-373a  
 Sachsenhausen Appeal, of Louis IV VI-247b  
 Sachsen-Lauenburg VII-70b  
 Sachsenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b; on electors VI-492b  
 Sack-bearers. *See* Saccati  
 Sackbut II-551d; X-657a  
 Sackcloth, in penance I-196b; 776c; symbolism VII-113d  
 Säckingen, monastery II-194c; and St. Fridolin VI-303d; 485d; XIII-589d  
 Sackville, Lady Margaret, on Southwell XIV-164c  
 Sacian Indians, missions X-372a  
 Sacra Archeologia, Società di Conferenze di. *See* Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia  
 —Congregatio, Decree of Urban VIII XI-146b  
 —Congregatio Christiano nomini propagando. *See* Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of



**Sacra Conversazioni**, and Bellini II-418a  
**Sacra Cardinalium Congregationes**. See Roman Congregations  
**SACRA JAM SPLENDENT** XIII 292c  
**Sacrament, Blessed**. See Eucharist  
 —Chapels of the, in catacombs III-423a; 514b; frescoes V-591d  
 —Chapel of the, St. Peter's XIII-372b  
 —Chapel of the, at Siena XIII-779d  
 —Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122a  
**SACRAMENTALS** XIII-292d; 89a; 292d; administration XII-417c; Agnus Dei I-220b; ashes I-775d; beads I-361c; bells II-422c; blessing II-600b; 601b; bread, blessed II-750c; in Greek Church IV-320b; and priests XII-417c; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Subdiaconate XIV-320c; suppressed I-502a; use XIII-292d; washing of feet XV-557c  
**Sacramentarians**, and Calvin III-195b; interpretations V-575c  
**Sacramentarium**. See Sacramentary  
 —Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary  
 —Leonianum. See Leonine Sacramentary  
**Sacramentary**, Gallican XV-381d; Gregorian III-260d; Gregorian, and acolytes I-108a; and keys, power of I-62d; monogram I-21c; of Ratoldus II-465a; Roman Rite IX-297c; rubrics XIII-216c; term, use of X-355c; See Liturgical Books  
 —of Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary  
**Sacrament house** V-713d; in Germany XII-785a; in Pluscarden Priory XII-171b; as tabernacle XIV-424b  
**Sacramentines**. See Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament  
**SACRAMENTO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-294a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established XIII-441d; Germans in VI-481b; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c  
**Sacrament of Penance**. See Penance, Sacrament of  
 —of Redemption II-58d; Atonement called II-57c  
 —of the Altar X-6c  
**SACRAMENTS** XIII-295a; 303a; III-451b; in African Church I-198c; administration V-47c; VIII-69d; XII-39d; and age, canonical I-208a; and Albigenses I-268b; 269c; and Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose, works of I-387c; Amico in I-429b; of Anglicans I-499c; 643c; XIII-297b; 301c; Aphraates on I-593d; of Apostolici I-647c; Arias' works I-711a; Armenian Rite XIII-79c  
 —in art: Benoit, the Elder II-71d; Poussin XII-323c; Van der Weyden XV-270a  
 —Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine XIII-297c; and Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decree of II-237b; 238d; baptism II-258d; Baptists II-278c; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296c; St. Bonaventura II-651d; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; candles II-247c; catacomb paintings III-708d; Catholic doctrine XIII-297c; 297d; cause XIII-298d; character III-586d; XIII-301d; and Chardon III-588d; Christ, power of XIII-298d; chrism, use of III-696d; comparison XIII-301b; confirmation IV-215b; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; delegation IV-697a; deprivation of III-528a; Divine institution XIII-303b; division XIII-301a; and Duns

Sootus V-197d; 610d; 611b; and effect III-264b; IV-178c; XIII-301d; Episcopal XIII-297b; 301c; and Erasmus V-515c; and excommunication V-682d; and Flagellants VI-90d; form XIII-298b; France, State interference in I-651b; in French, administered III-7c; God, power of XIII-298d; grace XIII-301d; 408a; immediate or mediate XIII-299b; invalidity of XII-774c; Leo XIII on I-496d; and Luther IX-445c; XII-702c; XIII-297b; marriage I-687d; IX-700a; 707b; 712c; matter XIII-298b; and Mennonites X-190d; Messalian teaching X-212a; in Methodist church X-239b; minister, intention of XIII-303c; Modernism XIV-370a; and Möhler X-431a; among Montanists X-522d; of Mosaic law XIII-296b; nature XIII-295a; of the New Law XIII-296d; necessity XIII-295a; number VI-702b; XIII-299d; and offerings XII-470c; and St. Optatus V-126d; Orders, Holy XI-279a; and parables XI-463a; patronage II-285b; and Paulicans XI-583d; penance XI-618d; Presbyterian XII-393a; prohibition XIII-73b; proof, scriptural XIII-297d; Protestants XII-496b; XIII-297b; 300c; Protestantism, French VII-529d; and Quakers VII-305a; qualifications XIII-297a; and Quesnel XV-129a; reception VI-426c; reception, valid XIII-304a; reticence V-32d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; rubrics XIII-216b; and Sacramentals XIII-293a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Salmanticenses XIII-402b; Schwencfeldians XIII-597d; and sect XIII-674d; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Socinianism XIV-114b; 114d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIII-295d; XIV-374d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; system XIII-295c; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; 701b; theology, dogmatic XIV-586b; theology, moral XIV-606a; tradition XIII-298a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33a; unity XV-180b; of Universalists XV-181c; validity XII-774c; Victor of Antioch on V-721d; Waldenses XV-528d; in Welsh Church XV-584d; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-674c; Wyclif II-100d; XV-723d; and Zwingle II-297b  
 —Congregation of the, matrimonial dispensations XIII-140c; and Pius X XII-138d; Quam singulari XII-590b  
 —Sacred Congregation of the Discipline of the, and private oratories XI-272a  
 —of the New Law IX-707d  
**Sacramentum** XV-557c  
 —exeuimium V-716c  
**Sacramentum Penitentiae**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-100c; II-587b; V-690d; XIV-135a  
**Sacrarium**. See Piscina  
**Sacra Rota Romana**. See Rota, Sacra Romana  
**Sacrarum Ceremoniarum**. See Ceremonial  
**Sacraes distinctiva**, introduced XV-389a  
**Sacratissimo uti culmine**, Bull of John XXII XIII-289d  
**Sacra Tridentina Synodus**, Decree of Pius X IV-171b; VII-403d; XI-166c  
 —Urbs, temple of, Rome XIII-171b; 176d  
**Sacré-Cœur**, periodical XII-421c  
**Sacré-Cœur, Notre-Dame du**. See Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur  
**Sacred College**. See Cardinal  
 —Congregation of Propaganda. See Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of the

—Heart, church, Baltimore II-232c  
 —Heart, church, Calcutta III-154c  
 —Heart, college, Chatham, Can. III 240b  
 —Heart, college, Chicago (Ill.) III-facing 654  
 —Heart, convent, Dalhousie VIII-743c  
 —Heart, college, Denver IV-129d; (Ill.) IV-734b  
 —Heart, Visitation Chapel, District of Columbia XV-483c  
 —Heart, church, Fortaleza VI-145d  
 —Heart, church, Freiburg VI-265c  
 —Heart, church, Hong Kong VII-451a  
 —Heart, mission, Idaho XIII-692a  
 —Heart, college, Kwang-tung VIII-713c  
 —Heart, college, Limerick XIII-578b  
 —Heart, academy, Louisville (Ill.) VIII-622b  
 —Heart, church, Lübeck IX-402d  
 —Heart, church, Memphis X-705c  
 —Heart, sanatorium, Milwaukee X-320d  
 —Heart, church, Montmartre XI-488d; XII-78b; 93d; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; congress V-593b  
 —Heart (or Rideau Street), school of Grey Nuns, Montreal VII-32a  
 —Heart, chapel, Nassau II-205d  
 —Heart, cathedral, Newark X-780d  
 —Heart, mission, North Dakota IX-587c  
 —Heart, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d  
 —Heart, academy, Ogden, Utah XV-240d  
 —Heart, abbey, Oklahoma XI-233a  
 —Heart, college, Oklahoma XI-233a; 233c  
 —Heart, basilica, Paray le Monial, pilgrimage XI-477a  
 —Heart, school, Portland XII-288c  
 —Heart, abbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma XI-233a  
 —Heart, hospital, Quebec XII-597a; XIV-462d  
 —Heart, cathedral, Richmond (Ill.) XIII-50d  
 —Heart, church, Rome XIII-171b  
 —Heart, infant asylum, Rome XII-508d  
 —Heart, college, San Francisco II-173a; XIII-442d  
 —Heart, missionary college, Sydney, Australia XIII-700a  
 —Heart, orphan asylum, Toledo XIV-759b  
 —Heart, orphanage, Toronto XIV-782d  
 —Heart, church, Trenton, New Jersey X-792d  
 —Heart, college, Watertown, Wisconsin X-320c  
 —Heart, shrine, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d  
 —Heart, Association of secular priests of the XII-421c  
**HEART, BROTHERS OF THE** XIII-305b; in Canada XII-239b; founded IX-187c; XV-703a; school XIII-565a; at Trichinopoly XV-40d  
 —Heart, Carmelite Tertiaries of the III-369d; founded XIV-638b  
 —Heart, Children of Mary of the. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart  
 —Heart, Confraternity of the XV-230a; indulgenced VII-166d  
 —Heart, Daughters of the, scapular XIII-514b  
 —Heart, Franciscan Nuns of the, Soissons XIV-132c  
 —Heart, Holy House of the, mission, Beagle Bay VIII-645b

—Heart, Missionary Sisters of the (Issoudun) II-721a; in New Guinea X-784d  
 —Heart, Mission Helpers of the. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart  
 —Heart, Priests of the I-189d  
 —Heart, Servants of the I-343c  
 —Heart, Sons of the XVI-68a; and Comboni IV-152d; founded XV-362b; mission I-191a; in Nubia XI-148b; in Sudan I-190a  
 —Heart, Universal Archconfraternity of Our Lady of the XIII-306b  
 —Heart of Jesus, church, Amsterdam I-442c  
 —Heart of Jesus, church, Conewago, Pennsylvania VI-477d  
 —Heart of Jesus, basilica, Lisbon IX-282c  
 —Heart of Jesus, parish, New Orleans XI-14b  
 —Heart of Jesus, chapel, Roquefort, pilgrimage XI-48d  
 —Heart of Jesus, Auxiliary Priests of the, in Bayonne Diocese II-361a  
 —Heart of Jesus, Brotherhood of the priests of the, Spain XII-421a  
 —Heart of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122d  
 —Heart of Jesus, Maid Servants of the XV-367a  
**HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARIES OF THE** XIII-306a; VI-175a; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; in Bourges II-721a; church XIII-173a; confraternity, established XIV-124a; in Congo IV-237b; XIV-247c; in Dutch Guinea X-785a; in Gilbert Islands VI-557b; in Marshall Islands IX-718c; seminaries XIII-700c; in Victoria Nyanza XV-413d  
**HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE** XIII-305d; in New Orleans XI-15a  
 —Heart of Jesus, Priests Helpers of the. See Betharramites  
 —Heart of Jesus, Priests of the (St. Quentin) in Congo I-189d  
 —Heart of Jesus, Scapular of the XIII-510a  
 —Heart of Jesus, Sisters of the VI-174a; in Canada III-239d  
**HEART OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE** XIII-308d; XIV-100a; Barat, Louis II-283c; in Canada XIII-239b; feast X-600b; suppressed XIII-308a. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus  
**HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE** XIII-308c; I-154a; VI-175d; X-446a; XI-490a; XII-758a; XV-642d; Bachofen, Alexis XVI-6a; and Episcopal jurisdiction XII-758d; foreign mission X-375b; in Marquesas Islands IX-658a; Picpus seminary XVI-6a; in Samoa XIII-421a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; at Tahiti XIV-430b  
 —Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Scapular of the XIII-510a  
 —Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Mormaison) IX-413d  
 —Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Recoubau) XV-251b  
 —Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Rennes) XII-773c  
 —Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Tours) XV-4c  
 —Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Franciscan) XI-383c; XIV-643b  
 —Heart of Mary, Servants of the (Quebec) III-240a  
 —Heart of Mary, Sisters of the. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred  
 —Heart. See Heart of Jesus  
 —Rites, Congregation of. See Rites, Congregation of  
 —Rock, temple of, Jerusalem XIV-499c

**Sacred Roman Rota.** See Rota, Sacra Romana.

—**Thirst of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-489c**

—**Treasure, Order of the, in Japan VIII-295d**

**Sacri Apostolatus ministerio, Bull of Leo X X-265c**

**Sacrificati, in early Church IV-660c; IX-2a; 211d**

**SACRIFICE XIII-309b; I-152a; VIII-71b; of Adam XIII-320a; in African religion I-183c; 184a; altar I-360a; Amos, teaching of I-437a; anatomy, influence on I-458a; Anglican view I-495d; atonement as II-58d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bloodless XIII-318a; bloody XIII-318a; Cain and Abel I-36a; Chanaanite III-571b; XIII-311d; Christian XIII-315d; in Christian life III-595a; in Confucianism IV-227a**

—**of the Cross XIII-407c; dogma XIII-316a; patristic teaching XIII-316c; theological problems XIII-317a**

—**definition: XIII-309b; 320d; divination by V-61b; domestic II-545d; 553a; of Druids XII-410b; Egyptian XIII-311b; Elchasi V-372c; Erastus V-515b; essence of XIII-320c; Essenes V-546c; Fijians XVI-40b; Greek XII-410a; XIII-310b; 318b; of hair I-59a; Hindu II-730d; 732b; XIII-309d; Holy Eucharist as XIV-586d**

—**Human XIII-318b; in Africa I-182d; 184a; VI-56c; Aztec II-171a; X-251b; to Baal II-175d; in Benin II-480b; Chanaanite worship III-571d; of Chibchas III-633a; Druids V-163a; Florida tribes VI-119c; in Greece XIII-310c; Hebrews VII-333c; XIII-312b; Indian VII-753d; Mexican II-170a; Rome, ancient II-109c**

—**Indian I-410d; IV-410a; Iranians XII-409d; XIII-309d; of Isaac I-51d**

—**Jewish XIII-312b; bloody XIII-313b; in Canon III-264b; criticism, modern XIII-315b; guilt-offering XIII-314c; holocaust I-360b; XIII-314a; in Leviticus XI-649a; material XIII-312d; peace offerings XIII-314d; sin-offering XIII-314b; symbolism XIV-374b; Talmudic tract XIV-337b; tax I-361b; Vespers XIV-381d**

—**in Job VII-44c; in Malachi IX-564c; of Mary and Joseph XV-465a; in Mass X-7b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; to Moloch X-443d; Mosaic X-584a; XI-659b; negro VI-55b; 56c; of Noe IV-702b; object XIII-320b; and oblations XI-215d; of Old Law XII-296b; to oracle XI-264d; origin XIII-319b; Old Testament I-55c**

—**Pagan I-346b; XIII-309b; Christian aloofness III-595a; St. Paul's argument I-362a**

—**in Parseism XIII-318b; Phoenician XIII-311d; and priest XIII-406a; and priesthood XII-409a; 414c; primitive I-529d; III-142c; primitive religions, absence from IV-687a; and redemption XIII-678c; rites of XIII-318d; Roman XII-410a; XIII-310d; Sabbath XIII-288a; salt XIII-403d; in Scandinavian religion XIV-348b; Semitic XIII-311b; Serbs XIII-732b; Sioux XIV-24a; species of XIII-318a; theory XIII-317c; in Totemism XIII-319d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70d; unity of, in Church XV-180b; universality XIII-317c; Vedism XIII-309b; 318b; virtue of religion, act of XII-748c; worship, as act of I-152a; XII-741d; XV-710c; Zoroastrian II-152d; 155d; XIII-309d**

—**Holy. See Mass**

—**Law of. See Leviticus, Book of**

—**Sacred Stone, Aztec (ill.) X-256**

—**Sacrificium (Mass) IX-791b; Mozarabic Rite X-619d; 621d; offertory chant XI-219a**

—**SACRILEGE XIII-321a; in Church III-44a; and Gothic law VIII-424d; local XIII-321b; of Nadab and Abiu I-4a; personal XIII-321a; real XIII-321c; as sin XII-748c**

—**Sacri palatii caesarum generales auditores XIII-206b**

—**Palazzi Apostolici Prefettura dei. See Apostolic Palaces, Prefecture of the**

—**Sacripanti. See Sagripanti**

—**SACRIS SOLEMNIIS XIII-321d; VII-603d; XIV-667a**

—**SACRISTAN XIII-322b; in cathedral chapter XIII-255a; chalice III-563c; custos IV-677d; monastic I-14b; XI-183d; papal, precedence XIII-144b; papal quarters XV-278c**

—**See Sexton**

—**SACRISTY XIII-322d; altar-vessels I-353d; armarium II-107d; cloister, laws of IV-60d; early Ch-576; Eastern III-575d; manuterge IX-633c; in Orthodox Church IV-316a; St. Peter's XIII-371d**

—**of the Chalcids, Seville X-520d**

—**Sacro, Museo, Vatican. See Cristiano, Museo**

—**Sacroscosco, Christopher a. See Holywood, Christopher**

—**Joannes de. See Joannes de Sacroscosco**

—**Sacrobuschus, Joannes de. See Joannes de Sacroscosco**

—**Sacrobusco, Joannes de. See Joannes de Sacroscosco**

—**Sacro Monte de Varallo, monastery VII-48b**

—**Sacrorum Antistitium, of Pius X X-421a; XI-502d; XII-135c**

—**Sacroscantis, Bull of Honorius III IV-4d**

—**Romana, Bull of Pius IV VII-95a**

—**Sacroscantis, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-672d; IX-227a**

—**prayer, posture VII-424d**

—**Sacroscantis apostolatus, Constitution of Benedict XIII IV-357d**

—**Sacro Speco (Subiaco) VI-229c; XIV-321b; 788d**

—**Sacs, tribe I-311c; language I-411b**

—**Sacy, Louis Isaac Lemaistre de. See Le Maistre de Sacy, Louis Isaac**

—**Sylvestre de, Arabic research XI-303a; and Assemani I-795b; and Chézy III-651d; on Biblical chronology III-731c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on "Liber Adami" I-132c; and Scholz XIII-553a**

—**Sa'd XI-718a**

—**Sad, deity XII-43a**

—**Sadagha (Satala) XIII-486a**

—**Sadahalis, Hethite prince VII-307b**

—**Sadako, Empress of Japan VIII-298b**

—**Saddan, Queen of Adiabene VIII-350b; 353a; XIII-711a; at Jerusalem VIII-350b; palace VII-353a**

—**Sad-dad I-153c**

—**Saddharma-pundarika III-29c**

—**Saddle Lake, Grey Nuns' school at VII-31d**

—**Saddlers' Guild, London IX-346d**

—**SADDUCEES XIII-323b; and Christianity I-118a; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; and Dositeus V-136d; eschatology VIII-550b; and Pharisees XI-790a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Resurrection XII-792d; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Scribes XII-618a**

—**Sade, Laura de, and Martini, Simone IX-731a; and Petrarch XI-754d**

—**Sadelet (Chandieu), and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c**

—**Sadeleer, Remy de, Superior of, Josephites VIII-520a**

—**Sa de Menezes, poet XII-308c**

—**Sa de Miranda XIV-198a**

—**Sa'di, poet XI-720c**

—**Sadiqa-marriage II-549a**

—**Sadis-Cusani, Marco de, Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c**

—**Sadlier, John, treachery V-187b**

—**Sadler, Robert X-86d**

—**THOMAS VINCENT FAUSTUS XIII-323c; and Huddleston VII-511d**

—**Walter XIII-323c**

—**Sadlier, Anna T., at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d**

—**Denis, publisher VIII-142c**

—**James, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28b; XIII-323d**

—**MARY ANNE MADDEN XIII-323d; as editor XI-693c; portrait XIII-324a**

—**Sadness, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a**

—**Sadoc, high-priest I-102b; XI-659d; XII-408a; and Abiathar I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; and Ark I-723d; Christ, in genealogy of I-410b; and Chausa III-766a; and Sadducees III-323b**

—**Sadok, prior, martyr XIII-437a**

—**SADOLETO (SADOLET), JACOPO, cardinal XIII-324b; VIII-218b; Budé III-34c; and Calvin III-197a; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; as humanist VII-540a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Leo X IX-163d; and Morone X-575b; on persecution VI-170c; and Pole XII-202c; portrait XIII-324b**

—**Sadowa, battle (1866) VIII-631b; X-702b; XII-530c; XIV-54d**

—**Sadruga, clan XIII-732a**

—**Sæbert, King of the East Saxons. See Sebert**

—**Sæby, Carmelite priory XVI-11d**

—**Sæc., abbr. I-25c**

—**Sæculum, deity X-402d**

—**Sægher, Chrysostom de, Abbot of St. Martin of Thebaen XIII-458b**

—**Sæl-Haggår (Pelusium) VI-443b**

—**Sá e Lisboa, Christovam de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a**

—**Sæmund, and Edda V-280c; as Icelandic educator XIV-61a**

—**Saena. See Siena**

—**Saenderl, Julius P., in Pittsburg XII-123a**

—**Simon, in Detroit VII-479b; Indian mission II-282d; in Ohio IV-55d**

—**Saenz de Santa Maria, Ramon Maria Azpetitia, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d**

—**Sæpius officio, Encyclical of Anglican archbishops V-414b**

—**Saer-stock II-753d**

—**Saeson (Saxons) XV-532d**

—**Saeta, missionary XI-451d**

—**Sæthrid, Saint XIII-747a**

—**Safá desert XIII-711c**

—**Safaidic Inscriptions XIII-711c**

—**Safar (Dhajar) I-670c**

—**Safarik, Pavel IV-600a; as philologist XIV-47c; Slavonic origin, theory of XIV-42b; 46c**

—**Safe, for altar-vessels I-358d**

—**Safed, sacred city VI-342b; Knights Templars XIV-493c**

—**Saffi, Aurelio XIV-266b**

—**Saffron, in Bible XII-156b**

—**Saff, Tell es- VII-197b**

—**Safieh, Chetetes XIV-130a**

—**Safieh, Tell es- VII-442b**

—**Safrians, sect X-425c**

—**Safrida, mother of St. Frideswide VI-306c**

—**Saga, Icelandic VII-618c; XIII-120c; XIV-676c; of Israelites I-54b; Langobardic VI-519a; Norse I-417c; Scandinavian I-775b**

—**Sagadahoc, colony at IX-546a**

—**SAGALASSUS XIII-324c; XII-116b; church, transept XV-18d**

—**Sagamoni Borcam, and Polo, Marco XII-218c**

—**Sagan, Augustinian abbey XIII-791a**

—**SAGARD, THÉODAT-GABRIEL XIII-324d; geographic research VII-451d; among Hurons VII-577a; as missionary III-232a; X-378c; and Viel XV-416d**

—**Sagarelli. See Segarelli**

—**Sagaris, Saint, Bishop of Laodicea VII-341c; VIII-794d**

—**Sagart Ban I-563b**

—**Sagari-Ruadh, Saint. See Maelrubha**

—**Sagasan, Aglès de XII-91b**

—**Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo, politician XIV-186b**

—**Sage, Alain-René Le. See Le Sage**

—**Sagesse, Filles de la. See Wisdom, Daughters of**

—**Sagette (Sidon) XIII-777c**

—**Saghavard, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c**

—**Saginaw, town, Michigan X-290d; "A. P. A." I-426d; 427d**

—**Sagitta (Sidon) XIII-777c**

—**Sagittarius, Bishop of Gap VI-353b; and John III VII-422b**

—**Sägmüller, J. B., as canonist IX-66a; ecclesiastical property XIII-467c**

—**Sagmaripa, mission station XIV-145b**

—**Sagnaro cactus XII-100a**

—**Sagnier, Marc, and Sillon Association VI-188c**

—**Sagona, Diocese of, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b**

—**Sagrada Familia, asylum, Barcelona II-290b**

—**Familia, Templo Expiatorio de la, Barcelona II-290a**

—**Sagrado Coragou, church, San Juan XIII-447b**

—**Sagramento, Antonio del, writer XIII-402c**

—**Sagrario, El, church, Quito XII-615d**

—**Sagre Grotte Vaticane XIII-372a**

—**Sagripanti, Giuseppe, cardinal, and Propaganda XII-460c; and Scots College XIII-632c**

—**Sagrasta, Vatican official XV-278c**

—**Sagstetter, Urban XV-419c**

—**Saguens, John, philosopher X-326a**

—**Saguntines, and Turba XIV-525c**

—**Saguntum, Spain XIV-176c; Hannibal at XIV-176c**

—**Sahagún, Spain, monastery II-449b; XV-180d; name, origin of IX-175b**

—**BERNARDINO DE XIII-325a; as Franciscan writer VI-299d; in Mexico X-255b; 256d; New Spain, history of III-88d; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d; and Zumarraga X-257c**

—**John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún**

—**de Arcevalo, J. Francisco, editor XI-685d**

—**Sahak the Great. See Isaac of Armenia**

—**Sahal-ben Mazliach, Karaite commentator IV-158d**

—**SAHAPTIN INDIANS XIII-326a; VII-754b; X-390b; XV-538a**

—**Sahara, desert, Jews in I-185d**

—**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-327c; map I-facing 180; missionary posts XV-613d**

—**Sahdona, Bishop of Mahoze III-559c; XIV-410d**

—**Sahidic dialect V-356b; 356d; liturgy V-361b; XV-368a; XV-28a; 78d; New Testament IX-633b; XIV-533a; St. James, Epistle of VII-275d**

—**Sahl ben Bishr al-Isra'el, astrologer II-21d**

—**Sai, Nubian see XIII-148a**

—**Sa'ib, poet XI-720c**

—**Sa'id, Abu, writings XIII-420a**

—**Saida. See Sidon**

—**Said Khan, ruler of Moghulistan X-482a**

—**Otba, tribe VI-542c**

—**Saidyat el-Harrah, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a**

—**Saif dhu Yezan, King of Himyar I-673a**

—**Saif-uddin Isfarangi, writer XI-720b**



- Saigon, French Indo China. Annamite king at VII-766d; captured (1859) VII-776b; France, ceded to VII-776c; Tayshons VII-767a; Vicar Apostolic, residence of VII-777c.
- Saikonospassky, monastery, Moscow X-472a.
- SAILER, JOHANN MICHAEL XIII-325a; XIV-282b; and Baader II-173b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Boos II-129c; and Catherine Emmereich V-407b; and Diepenbroek IV-786b; Dillingen, professor at IV-796d; as educator IX-463d; XI-743c; and Haid VII-110c; at Ingolstadt VIII-3c; at Landshut VII-61a; Ratisbon episcopate XII-658d; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Stolberg IX-300c; teaching, method of V-80c; and Widmer XV-61f.
- Saillans, Marquis de. *See* Estaing.
- Sailly, Thomas XII-353b.
- Sailors, missions XIII-390a; patronage V-603b; XV-434c; and Cardinal Wiseman XV-674b.
- SAINTES, CLAUDE DE XIII-328d; and Calvinism XV-429a; as liturgiologist XIII-72a.
- Sainete IV-557d.
- Sain-noin, tribe, Mongolia X-480b.
- Saint. *See* Hagiography; Sainte; San; Sankt; Santo; São *except as below*.
- Aaron, Isle of, hermitage XII-772a.
- Abacuc, abbey XII-388d.
- Abraham, monastery, Constantinople I-57d.
- Abraham, church, Hebron VII-185b.
- Acheul, church, Amiens I-430a.
- Acheul, college, Amiens VIII-759b; Jesuit novitiate VII-149a; retreats XII-796d.
- Achilles, church, Rome X-587c.
- Adalbert, church, Breslau XIII-790d.
- Adalbert, church, Kielse VIII-636c.
- Adalbert, church, Würzburg XV-719a.
- Adrian, monastery, Belgium II-450c.
- Adrian, church, Rome; and Adrian I I-375c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; relics VII-105a.
- Adrian, abbey, Zalavar IX-734d.
- Aedan, cathedral, Enniscorthy I-170b.
- Ægidius, church, Mühlhausen III-35b.
- Ægidius, church, Münster X-635b; and Steine XIV-285c.
- Ægidius, abbey, Nuremberg XIII-590a; XIV-311a.
- Ægidius, church, Nuremberg IV-666d.
- Ægidius. *See* St. Giles.
- Afra, church, Augsburg II-74a.
- Afra, home, Berlin II-495a.
- Afra, church, Brescia I-82b.
- Afrique, France XIII-108b.
- Agnes, cemetery, Albany, N.Y. I-258c.
- Agnes, hospital, Baltimore II-231a.
- Agnes, mission, Cabo Santa Ines, Patagonia XI-541a.
- Agnes, church, Catonsville II-234b.
- Agnes, convent, Magdeburg IX-526a.
- Agnes, convent, Prague XII-339d.
- Agnes (Piazza Navona). *See* St. Agnes Within the Walls.
- Agnes (Via Nomentana). *See* St. Agnes Outside the Walls.
- Agnes, Sisters of, Pittsburg XII-125d.
- Agnes Outside the Walls, church, Rome I-214b; XI-562b; architecture III-94b; cardinalial title III-335c; catacombs III-515c; X-647b; and Children of Mary XIV-124a; and Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-170a; devotions IV-774b; gallery V-259a; (ill.) I-facing 214a; mosaics X-567b.
- Agnes Within the Walls, church, Rome VI-218b; XIII-174a; and Borromini II-303c; 689a.
- Agatha, *See* Sant' Agata.
- Agricola, church, Avignon II-158d.
- Aignan, church, Orléans XI-319a; 319d; ambulatory V-260b.
- Aignan, François Antoine, Bishop of Beauvais XII-88d.
- Aignan, Sisters of XI-320d.
- Airy de Verdun, abbey XV-352a.
- Albans, church, Auxerre IV-473b.
- Albans, abbey, Basle III-63d; XIV-362c.
- ALBANS, abbey, England, XIII-329b; VI-385b; IX-333b; abuses V-442b; albs VIII-730d; church XIII-329c; educational influence II-457a; (ill.) V-facing 450; pontificalia granted to abbot I-19c; and Roger of Wendover XIII-116d.
- Albans, town, England, St. Alban at I-252d; Bacon, tomb of II-192c; battle (1455) II-716d; cathedral XIII-647b; leper hospital IX-185a; Magna Carta IX-531d; shrine VII-786b; XII-95a.
- Albans, monastery, Mainz IX-551a; synod (847) XII-617b.
- Albans, church, Odense XVI-64d; 65b.
- Albans, Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry.
- Albans, Viscount. *See* Bacon, Francis.
- Alban's Book, "Ave Regina" II-139c.
- Albert, college, Canada III-240c.
- Albert, college, Louvain III-363d.
- Albert, college, Rome XIII-165b.
- ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XIII-329d; Catholic schools XIII-571a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics III-238b.
- Alexander, church, Fiesole VI-70d.
- Alexander, catacomb, Rome I-363c; XII-427b; 515d; Abecedaria found I-35c; altar (ill.) I-363a; episcopal throne XIV-709d; holy water font VII-434b.
- Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; (ill.) XII-193d.
- Alexander Orosi, abbey, Turkey I-284d.
- Alexis, church, Goa VI-605a.
- Alexis, church, Rome I-308a; XI-563a; XIII-174a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c.
- Alexis, college, Rome XIII-736d.
- Alexis, monastery, Rome VII-345c; XIV-140a.
- Alexis, Sisters of, founded IX-264d.
- Alexius. *See* St. Alexis.
- Ailais, Nicolas de, and Clement IV-39a.
- Allire-de-Clermont, monastery VI-412a; X-71c; Delfau at IV-697c.
- Almedha, church, Brecknock V-386d.
- Aloysius, orphanage, Amsterdam, Holland I-442d.
- Aloysius, church, Dover, New Hampshire X-788a.
- Aloysius, college, Glasgow XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b.
- Aloysius, school, Howrah, India III-154c.
- Aloysius, church, Oxford, England XI-365c; 369d; XVI-46a.
- Aloysius, church, Pittsburg XII-123b.
- Aloysius, church, St. Louis IV-480b.
- Aloysius, church, Washington XV-559b.
- Alphage, church, Canterbury II-82d.
- Alphonsus, church, Baltimore II-230b; 232c.
- Alphonsus, church, New Orleans XI-13a.
- Alphonsus, church, New York City VI-480a.
- Alphonsus, mission, Ohio III-13a.
- Alphonsus, church, Philadelphia XI-795b.
- Alphonsus, church, Pittsburg XII-123a.
- Alphonsus. *See* San Ildefonso; Sant' Alfonso.
- Alphonsus Liguori, Oblates of II-603c.
- Alviso, church, Venice XV-334d; panels III-374a.
- Amand, France, shrine II-602d.
- Amand, abbey, Tournai VII-510d; 602c; relics XII-614c; rhythmical office XIII-28d; scriptorium IX-618b.
- Amand, Hucbald of. *See* Hucbald of St. Amand.
- Amantius, church, Cahors IV-751b; Desiderius of Cahors, tomb of IV-751c.
- Amaranthus, monastery, Vienne V-603a.
- Amat, church, Douai XIV-373c.
- Amator, church, Auxerre IV-48b.
- Ambrose, college, Davenport, Iowa IV-640c; VIII-95a.
- Ambrose, church, Genoa VI-421b.
- Ambrose, college, Havana IV-561c.
- Ambrose, church, Milan IX-602a; X-704c; architecture VI-668c; and Arialdo I-707b; atrium II-59b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; and Bramante II-736c; enameled V-251d; facade V-746c; Louis II, tomb of X-301c; Pax (ill.) X-222; and Schmidt XIII-546b; and Westminster Cathedral XV-600b.
- Ambrose, church, Prague I-395d.
- Ambrose, convent, Rome VIII-667b.
- Ambrose, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians.
- Ambrose, Peace of X-299c.
- Ambrose, School of, Milan I-401c.
- Amelberga, church, Susteren VII-21c.
- Amour, William of. *See* William of St. Amour.
- Amphibalus, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a.
- Anastasia, church, Constantinople I-454b.
- Anastasia, church, Mantua V-788b.
- Anastasia, church, Rome I-454b; III-334b; XIII-174a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christmas celebration III-727d; station days XIV-268d.
- Anastasia, church, Verona XV-360c.
- Anderson, churchyard, Dublin XIV-431a.
- André, town, Austria IX-49a.
- André, cathedral, Bordeaux II-692d; tower II-492d.
- André, hospital, Bordeaux II-683b.
- André, abbey, Bruges II-449d; XVI-68c.
- André, Jacques d'Albon, and Bolsec II-643b; and Guise VII-75b; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c.
- André-de-Villeneuve, monastery, Avignon X-71c.
- André le Haut, church, Vienne VII-27c.
- André. *See* Sant' Andrea; St. Andrew.
- Andreas, cathedral, Braunsberg V-622b.
- Andreas, church, Cologne X-285b.
- Andreas, monastery, Halberstadt XIII-504a.
- Andrew, cathedral, Amalfi I-379c.
- Andrew, church, Antwerp I-591a; pulpit XII-565c.
- Andrew, church, Baltimore II-234d.
- Andrew, church, Belleville, Illinois VI-479b.
- Andrew, college, Copenhagen, Denmark VI-726a.
- Andrew, church, Dublin V-176a; VI-646a.
- Andrew, hermitage. *See* Fontevellana.
- Andrew, cathedral, Glasgow VIII-153d.
- Andrew, monastery, Hexham I-93c.
- Andrew, church, Madrid IX-356a.
- Andrew, church, New York III-93a.
- Andrew, college, Prince Edward Island III-632d; XIII-355d.
- Andrew, seminary, Rochester XIII-701a.
- Andrew, church, Rome XIV-378c.
- Andrew, hospice, Rome I-514d.
- Andrew, monastery, Rome II-443d; VI-780d; St. Augustine at II-81c; and St. Gregory the Great X-474a; XIII-794a.
- Andrew, church, Subiaco XIV-321b.
- Andrew, chapel, Westminster cathedral XV-601a.
- Andrew, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a.
- Andrew, Sister V-53b.
- Andrew, Sisters of. *See* Cross, Daughters of the Holy.
- Andrew, Society of, Tarapoca XIV-451c.
- Andrew and St. Gregory, church, Rome VI-780d.
- Andrew Corsini, chapel, Rome IV-311b.
- Andrews, town, Scotland, pilgrimage XII-95a.
- ANDREWS, priory, Scotland XIII-332b; founded XIII-631d.
- ANDREWS, university, Scotland XIII-332a; and Bute XI-89c; charter XIII-766a; founded XIII-330d; St. Mary's college II-374c.
- ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-330c; V-285d; and Aberdeen I-42a; as archbishopric XIII-617a; cathedral XIII-330d; (ill.) XIII-331d; Council of (1150) XIII-615d; council (1546) II-373c; Culdees IV-564c; Galloway VI-370b; James V, marriage of II-372c; map XIII-facing 620; primacy XII-424a; suffragans XI-317b; Wishart at II-373c.
- Andrew's Cross IV-521c.
- Andrew's on the Hudson, Jesuit novitiate II-229a.
- Ange, Cardinal de XI-436b.
- Angel, monastery, Limoges X-71c.
- Angela, convent, Cork XIII-678c.
- Anian, abbey, Tibany, Hungary IX-734d.
- Ann (Anna). *See* St. Anne.
- Anne, convent, Augsburg II-75b.
- Anne, church, Baltimore II-234c.
- Anne, priory, Barcelona II-290d.
- Anne, church, Bombay II-645b.
- Anne, church, Bruges VII-294d.
- Anne, college, Church Point, Halifax III-240b.
- Anne, church, Colombo XI-37a.
- Anne, church, Constantinople I-538d.
- Anne, charterhouse, Coventry, England III-634b.
- Anne, church, Detroit IV-75c.
- Anne, hospital, Fall River V-771d.
- Anne, cathedral, Great Falls, Montana VI-735a; (ill.) VI-734.
- Anne, church, Jerusalem VIII-400c.
- Anne, seminary, Jerusalem IV-316d; VI-176a; VIII-369d; IX-51b; XIV-404c.

- Saint Anne, cathedral, Leeds IX-113a; architect II-483d
- Anne, school, Madras (ill.) IX-515
- Anne, church, Manchester, New Hampshire IX-555b; X-788a; and Knowntingham VII-679c
- Anne, college, Manila VII-288c
- Anne (Rossicon), monastery, Mount Athos II-49b; library II-49d
- Anne, church, Munich X-633d
- Anne, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Anne, church, New York XII-403a
- Anne, maternity hospital, New York VIII-131d
- Anne, church, Panawaniski, Maine IX-546d
- Anne, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Anne, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Anne, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Anne, church, Port Richmond, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Anne, church, Prairie du Rocher II-415b
- Anne, home for the aged, Rochester XIII-104a
- Anne, asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Anne, institute, Roveredo, Switzerland X-354c
- Anne, founding asylum, St. Louis X-626d
- Anne, monastery, Scranton XIII-634b
- Anne, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Anne, abbey, Valladolid II-507c
- Anne, academy, Vancouver XV-207d
- Anne, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Anne, church, Vilna XV-432b
- Anne, infant asylum, Washington XV-500a
- Anne, academy, Wilkes-Barre XIII-634b
- Anne, Sisters of, in Alaska I-250b; 250d; foundation II-721d; X-549a; Montreal III-239c; Rome VII-680d; Trinopolis XV-40d
- Anne, Society of, Paris XI-492c
- Anne of Ratisbon, gymnasium, Ratisbon XIII-524d
- Anne of the Bernardines, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anne of the Lombards, of Mount Olivet, church, Naples X-683d
- Anne's Retreat, St. Helen's, England V-113b
- Anne vereenigen, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Anne. See Sainte-Anne
- Anselm, college, Goffstown, New Hampshire X-786a
- Anselm, abbey, Rome II-453b
- Anselm, church, Rome XIII-170c
- Anselm, college (Benedictine), Rome XIII-165b; foundation VII-5d; and Leo XIII IX-172d
- Ansgar, church, Copenhagen IV-725d; (ill.) IV-725
- Anthony, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Anthony, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Anthony, church, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Anthony, abbey, Kandy XIV-373a
- Anthony, grottoes, Kieff IX-465a
- Anthony, church, Kochchikadai XI-187a
- Anthony, preceptory of, Leith V-286a
- Anthony, college, Louvain VIII-160a; XIII-353a; Colgan, John I-112a; and Conry IX-261d; founded IX-484c; Ward, Hugh XV-550c
- Anthony, convent, Louvain XV-82b
- Anthony, church, Macao IX-481d
- Anthony, church, New York VIII-205b
- Anthony, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Anthony, hospital, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Anthony, basilica, Padua XI-385c; and Campagna III-220b; confessional (ill.) XI-622; cupola I-464b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, symbol of (ill.) II-743a; Pisano, Nicola XI-477d; relics I-558a; and Sansevero XIII-454a; sculptures XIII-645d; vaulting V-262c
- Anthony, monastery, Padua XII-281d
- Anthony, abbey, Pamiers XI-435d
- Anthony, monastery, Paris I-744b
- Anthony, college (Franciscan), Rome VI-291d; XIII-165b; missions X-375b; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Anthony, church, San Francisco XII-142c
- Anthony, chapel, Takli X-669a
- Anthony, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anthony, Brothers Hospitalers of XI-752b
- Anthony, Congregation of (Maronite) IX-684d; X-472c
- Anthony, fort, Minnesota X-328d
- Anthony, Peter d'Alcantara of, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Anthony of Ethiopia, Order of X-305a
- Anthony of Padua, parish, Adrianople I-161b
- Anthony of Padua, church, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, convent, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XIV-648a
- Anthony of Padua, Pious Union of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua, Young Men's Sodality of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua. See San Antonio de Padua, California
- Anthony of Vienne, community poor-relief III-599a
- Anthony's Cross. See Tau Cross
- Anthony's Fire, treatment I-555d; III-599a
- Anthony's Guild for Working Girls, Portland XII-288d
- Anthony. See San Antonio
- Antiochus, church, Cagliari III-139d
- Antoninus of New Granada, Dominican Province, America XII-368Ed
- Apollinaris, church, Remagen, architecture XV-775c; frescoes IV-677c
- Apollinaris, church, Rome I-206b; XIII-174a
- Apollinaris, college, Rome. See Roman Seminary
- Apollinaris. See San Apollinare
- Apollonia, convent, Florence III-408a
- Aquilinus, church, Milan X-301d
- Arbogast, home, Strasburg I-345b
- Aristus, monastery, Rome XII-369c
- Arnaud, Armand Jacques Leroy de IX-505b
- Arnoul. See St. Arnulf
- Arnulf, church, Metz X-248a
- Arnulf, monastery, Metz X-248a; 248c; and William of Wallon XV-644a
- ASAPH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XIII-332d; X-188b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; and Goldwell VI-631d; and Kentigern VIII-620a
- Athanasius, church, Rome VIII-207c; devotions IV-774c
- Athanasius, college, Rome XII-134a; 270b; XIV-404c; founded VIII-207d
- Athanasius, laura of IX-617b
- Aubin, monastery, Angers I-489c; IX-637a; X-71b
- Aubin, church, Namur X-679b
- Augustine, university, Arequipa XI-736a; XV-202b
- Augustine, parish, Augusta, Maine VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
- Augustine, abbey, Bristol, Order of Saint-Victor XIII-388c
- AUGUSTINE, abbey, Canterbury XIII-333b; I-142b; II-83d; VII-461c; IX-572c; X-405d; XI-210b; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; apse I-660b; archbishops III-300d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; St. Lawrence, tomb of IX-91a; St. Mellitus, tomb of X-169b; Our Lady, shrine of XIII-760b; suppression III-301c; Theodore, tomb of XIV-571b
- Augustine, church, Cremona IV-484a; Boccaccino, work of II-606d
- Augustine, church, ElkrIDGE II-233b
- Augustine, town, Florida, charitable institutions VI-120c; XII-248a; Menéndez X-384c; mission, destroyed IX-735b; Oglethorpe in VI-461b; Ponce de Leon XIII-228c; religious history VI-118b; settled VI-117a
- Augustine, Diocese of, Apostolate III-454a; Franciscan mission XIV-734c; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; and Portier X-411a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514a; statistics XV-176c
- Augustine, college, Guatemala VII-54c
- Augustine, church, Hippo Regius VII-360b
- Augustine, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Augustine, church, Lansingburg, New York I-257b
- Augustine, church, Lima IX-255d
- Augustine, abbey and church, Limoges IX-264a; X-71c
- Augustine, parish, Manchester, New Hampshire VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Milan II-685d
- Augustine, church, Minorca X-332d
- Augustine, church, Modena X-413a
- Augustine, church, Montepulciano X-532a
- Augustine, church, Paris (ill.) XI-483; lantern VIII-793d
- Augustine, abbey, Pavia XI-592d
- Augustine, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; destruction VIII-618c
- Augustine, abbey, Querétaro VII-286c
- Augustine, church, Rome XIII-170b; 454a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christian Mothers, Archeconfraternity of XIV-126d; (ills.) VII-285; 287; XIII-facing 170; Our Lady of Consolation, Archeconfraternity of XIV-124b
- Augustine (de Urbe), monastery, Rome VII-282c
- Augustine, church, Saluzzo XII-406a
- Augustine, church, San Gimignano VI-688d
- Augustine, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Augustine, church, Taormina (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- Augustine, seminary, Toronto XIV-782b
- Augustine, church, Trapani, Sicily (ill.) XV-23c
- Augustine, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Augustine, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Augustine, church, Washington XV-559b
- Augustine, Hermits of. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Augustine, Hermit Sisters of VII-488d
- Augustine, Society of XVI-33b
- Augustine Association IV-242c
- Augustine of the Mint, church, Naples X-683c
- Aurea, church, Ostia XI-346c
- Austin, abbey, Bristowe II-790c
- Austin, college, Washington, III-456b; IX-534a; XIV-332a
- Autor, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
- Auvieu, monastery, Laval IX-45b
- B., Anna Edianez de. See Fleuriot
- Balbina, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Balbina, church, Rome II-216b; III-513c; XIII-174a; built XIV-3c; cardinalial title III-335c; chapel III-576a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; niche III-437c
- Barbara, cathedral, Breda II-752d
- Barbara, charter-house, Cologne VIII-793b
- Barbara, convent, Delft I-161c
- Barbara, church, Kuttenberg II-124a; VIII-689b
- Barbara, church, Naples X-683d
- Barbara, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Barbara, William de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Barbara Society XIV-56d
- Barbara. See St. Barbe
- Barnabas, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Barnabas, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Barnabas, church, Milan I-588b; Barnabites II-302a
- Barnabas, church, Nottingham XI-133c
- Barnabas, hospital, Palencia XI-418d
- Barnabas, church, Venice II-303d
- Bartholomew, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Boiano II-622d
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; IX-261c; 262a; (ills.) VI-237; IX-261d
- Bartholomew, church, Genoa II-317b; Holy Face II-317c
- Bartholomew, church, Keifr-Kenna III-226d
- Bartholomew, church, Liège I-310d
- Bartholomew, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a; granted to City II-387d; Whittington, Richard IX-343b
- Bartholomew, priory, London IX-342c; suppressed IX-343d; and Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Bartholomew, church, Modena XII-331a
- Bartholomew, church, New York XIII-648a
- Bartholomew, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Bartholomew, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Bartholomew, abbey, Ravenna I-212d
- Bartholomew, church, Rome cardinalial title III-335c; XIII-170d
- Bartholomew, monastery, Rome VII-480d
- Bartholomew, church, Valencia XV-231d
- Bartholomew, church, Venice XV-334d
- Bartholomew, Island of XV-210b
- BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY XIII-333c; VII-531d; XII-707c; and Audin II-70a; Auslo, poem of I-551a; Charles IX XIII-334a; Coligny XIII-334c; France, civil discord in XIII-333d; and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-77b; the Guise family XIII-334b; Huguenots XIII-334d
- the massacre XIII-335b; 336b; edict prohibiting XIII-335d; at Paris XIII-335b; plans for XIII-335a; in the Provinces XIII-336a



- SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY**, Medici, Catherine de' XIII-334a; papal nuncio, Alessandro XIII-336c; papal nuncio, Salviati XIII-336d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Rome, report at XIII-338a; St. Germain, Peace of XIII-334a
- Basil**, church, Aroostock, Maine IX-547d
- Basil**, hospital, Caesarea X-125c
- Basil**, church, Cortona IX-654d
- Basil**, convent, Messina X-217c
- Basil**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Basil**, church, Toronto II-325c
- Basil**, college, Waco II-325c
- Basilla** (St. Hermes), cemetery, Rome III-517b
- Basil's Novitiate**, Toronto XIV-782b
- Basil the Blessed**, church, Moscow X-595d; (ill.) X-593d
- Basile**, monastery, Reims X-71a
- Basle**, Council of (991) VI-353c; VII-516a; XIII-171b
- Bausille**, monastery, Nîmes X-71d
- Bavon**, abbey, Ghent VI-543a
- Bavon**, cathedral, Ghent VI-543a; architecture VI-677b; Triest at III-604d
- Bavo**, cathedral (new), Haarlem VII-95a; 97b; (ill.) VII-96a
- Bavo**, cathedral (old), Haarlem, Joest VIII-420b; (ill.) VII-96d
- Bede**, college, Manchester XIII-573a; 400a; XV-313b; foundation XIII-573c
- Bede**, college, Manila IX-600a
- Belen**, church, Mexico III-125c
- Benedict**, monastery, Ancona III-209d
- Benedict**, abbey, Atchison, Kansas II-452b; VI-481d; IX-146d
- Benedict**, college, Atchison, Kansas VIII-601c
- Benedict**, mission society, Augsburg II-77a
- Benedict**, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
- Benedict**, town, Louisiana, seminaries XI-16a; XIII-700d
- Benedict**, church, Mantua VI-572d
- Benedict**, abbey, Mount Angel, Oregon II-452d; VI-482a
- Benedict**, Indian school, Oklahoma XII-321a
- Benedict**, monastery, Olinda II-449c
- Benedict**, hall, Oxford. *See* Worcester College
- Benedict**, convent, Perugia XIV-373b
- Benedict**, abbey, Polirone IV-401a
- Benedict**, monastery, Sahagun II-449b
- Benedict**, convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota II-455c
- Benedict**, monastery, Saint Malo I-467d
- Benedict**, abbey, Scotland. *See* Fort Augustus
- Benedict**, monastery, Subiaco (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Benedict**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Benedict**, abbey, Valladolid II-449b
- Benedict**, chapel, Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- BENEDICT, MEDAL OF** XIII-338b; facsimile XIII-338c
- Benedict, Order of**. *See* Benedictine Order
- Benedict Joseph Labre**, insane asylum, Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Benedict, Joseph Labre**, church, Marçay XII-181a
- Benedict**, Association of VIII-60a
- Benedict of Aviz**, Knights of. *See* Aviz, Order of
- Benedict**. *See* Saint-Benoît; San Benedetto; San Benito
- Benet**, abbey, Norwich XI-122b
- Benet's House**, Cambridge III-216a
- Benno**, church, Warsaw IV-45a
- Bénigne**, abbey, Dijon II-446b; VII-519b; X-71c; forged bull III-558a; Glaber, Raoul VI-574d; lay brothers IX-93b; William, abbot XV-630a
- Bénigne**, cathedral, Dijon IV-795a; (ill.) IV-facing 794
- Benoit**, church, Paris XI-481b
- Benoit**, church, Reims VIII-788a
- Benoit-du-Sault**, Maurist monastery, X-71c
- Benoit en Voivre**, monastery, Metz XII-720c
- Benoit-sur-Loire**, basilica V-260a
- Benoit-sur-Loire**, monastery II-448d; VI-102c; X-71c; Gerberon at VI-469d
- Benoit**. *See* St. Benedict; San Benedetto; San Benito
- Bernard**, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- Bernard**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; X-104c
- Bernard**, abbey, Coalville XVI-25d
- Bernard**, abbey, Cullman, Alabama II-452c; VI-481d
- Bernard**, college, Cullman, Alabama I-242a
- Bernard**, seminary, Dubuque V-180a
- Bernard**, seminary, Olton, Warwickshire II-579a
- Bernard**, college, Oxford. *See* Saint John
- Bernard**, college, Paris III-783c
- Bernard**, monastery, Paris VI-65b
- Bernard**, seminary, Rochester XI-32d; XIII-698c; 701a
- Bernard**, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Bernard**, church, Seville VII-295c
- Bernard**, college, Troyes XI-187b
- Bernard, Great**, hospice II-503c; (ill.) II-facing 503
- Bernard, Little**, hospice VII-475d
- Bernard, Monks of**. *See* Saint Augustine, Canons Regular of
- Bernard of Italy**, Congregation of III-755d
- Bernard of Sienna**, church, Aquila I-661b
- Bernard of Tuscany and of Lombardy**, Congregation of III-783a
- Bertin**, abbey, Saint-Omer I-752d; II-522c; VII-511a
- Bertin, Lambert of**. *See* Lambert of St-Bertin
- Bertoldo**, church, Parma XV-699a
- Bertrand of Comminges**, church Toulouse XIV-796d
- Beuno**, college, St. Asaph VII-563d; X-188a; XIII-573c
- Bibiana**, church, Rome II-542d; Berrettini II-516a; relics III-613a
- Birinus**, chapel, Dorchester II-575b
- Blaise**, abbey, Black Forest, Germany VII-296c; X-643b; antependium X-225a; Gerbert, Martin VI-470a; missionary work II-194c; suppression X-453c
- Blaise**, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Blaise**, church, Ratibon XII-657c
- Blaise**, church, Rome I-739d
- Blaise**, chapel, Verona X-511c
- Blasien** (Blasius). *See* St. Blaise
- Bonaventure**, seminary, Alleghany, New York (ill.) III-facing 38; in list XIII-700b; Magliano at VIII-205b
- Bonaventure**, church, Goa VI-605a
- Bonaventure**, church, Pittsburgh, Grampian Hills XII-123c
- BONAVENTURE**, college, Quaracchi, XIII-339a; I-230c; VI-287b
- Bonaventure**, church, Rome IX-170d
- Bonaventure**, monastery, Rome IX-178d
- Bonaventure**, college, St. John's, Newfoundland VII-133c; Irish Christian Brothers XIII-359d
- Bonaventure**, college, Seville X-630a
- Bonaventure**, college, Wisconsin XII-209c
- Boniface**, church, Brooklyn VI-480d
- Boniface**, town, California, German Catholic settlement VI-481b
- Boniface**, college, Canada III-248a; 240c
- Bonice**, church, Fritslar III-612d
- Boniface**, church, Louisville, Kentucky VI-479b; (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Boniface**, hospital, Manitoba VII-31d
- Boniface**, abbey, Munich VI-376d; VII-127c; XVI-36b
- Boniface**, basilica, Munich II-355b; X-633d
- Boniface**, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- BONIFACE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-339b; and Athabasca II-33b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; 570b; 571a; Council (1889) XIV-428c; early mission station IV-477d; first church X-381a; First Provincial Council XIII-340a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; institutions XIII-399d; population and organization XIII-339c; Prince Albert XII-427b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238b; Taché at XIV-428a
- Boniface, Society of** (Bonifatiusverein). *See* Boniface Association
- Bonnet**, Catholic parish, France X-603d
- Botolph**, church, Aldgate IV-51b
- Botolph**, church, Boston, England (ill.) V-443
- Botolph**, church, Iken II-709d
- Botolph**, church, Viborg XVI-81d
- Botolph**, nunnery, Viborg XVI-81d
- Brendan**, college, Killarney XIII-578b; 700b
- Briavel**, parish, Wales XV-633b
- Bride**, chapel, Tallaght XVI-77b
- Bride**. *See* St. Brigid
- Bridget**, church, Attica, New York III-656b
- Bridget**, church, Baltimore II-433d
- Bridget**, hospital, Kilbixy VII-485b
- Bridget**, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Bridget**, parish, Pittsburg XII-124d
- Bridget**. *See* St. Brigid
- Brieuc**, monastery, Rennes XII-772c
- BRIEUC, DIOCESE OF** XIII-340b; and St. Brieux II-784a; cathedral II-784a; (ill.) XIII-340d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; St. William at XV-629b
- Brigid**, abbey and shrine, Kildare VIII-638c
- Brigid**, school, Kildare VIII-636d
- Brigid**, church, Naples IV-53c
- Brigid**, church, New York VI-748a
- Brigid**, church, Rome, devotions IV-773d
- Brigid**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Brigid**. *See* Saint Bridget
- Brigid's Well** II-785c
- Bronach**, church, Kilbroney V-161b
- Bruno**, church, Van Buren, Maine IX-548a
- Burchard**, abbey. *See* St. Andrew, abbey of
- Burchard**, church, Würzburg XV-719a
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Arles XI-VI-78b
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Rome XI-VI-287a
- Cæsareus**, cathedral, Terracina XIV-518b
- Cajetan**, church, Goa VI-604d
- Cajetan**, church, Munich X-633d
- Cajetan**, collegiate foundation, Munich II-356b
- Calais**, monastery, Le Mans X-71c; Quierzy, Synod of XII-608a
- Calais**, William of. *See* William of Saint Carleif
- Calocerus**, missionary college, Milan XII-458b
- Calistus**, church, Rome III-133d; cardinalial title III-335c; frescoes IV-608d
- Callistus**, Catacombs of, Rome III-419d; 422d; 514a; VII-434b; XV-756c; amphorae I-439a; St. Anserius, tomb of I-553a; arcosolium IV-524b; bisomus II-590b; Cecilia, tomb of St. III-472a; cellae II-488d; Christ, monogram of X-488d; Cornelius, Sepulchre of St. (ill.) III-512b; De Rossi XV-209d; epitaphs I-462b; (ill.) V-638c; Eusebius, symbols of (ill.) I-616c; Eusebius, epitaph of Pope St. V-615d; excavations I-690b; Fabian, tomb of St. V-742d; Faith, Hope and Charity, tombs of V-766c; Felix I, tomb of VI-30a
- frescoes** V-591b; VI-155d; Graffiti VI-718d; (ill.) III-420b; (ill.) III-facing 426; (ill.) V-facing 592; (ill.) VI-83a; inscriptions III-420d; 421c; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; Lucius I, Pope, tomb of IX-412a
- luminare**, inscription on IX-430d; Miltiades, tomb of St. X-318d; paintings III-423a; papal tombs III-512a; VIII-43d; Pontian, tomb of XII-230a; Sixtus II, tomb of XIV-32a; Stephen I, tomb of XIV-288c; Tarsiscus, tomb of XIV-461a; Virgin, pictures of XV-472a
- Camillus**, Clerks Regular of XIII-513a
- Canice**, cathedral, Ossory XI-343d
- Canute**, cathedral, Odense XVI-65a
- Caprasius**, church, Agen I-209c
- Casimir**, church, Montreal XVI-55c
- Casimir**, church, Pittsburg XVI-55b
- Casimir**, Lithuanian church, Plymouth, Pennsylvania XVI-55b
- Casimir**, church, Vilna I-472c; III-402c; XV-433c
- Casimir, Institute of**. *See* Institute of St. Casimir
- Casimir, Sisters of**. *See* Sisters of St. Casimir
- Cassius**, monastery, Bonn XIV-565d
- Castin**, fort IV-732d
- Castin**, Jean Vincent de l'Abadie, French commander I-91c
- Castulus**, cemetery III-514d
- Catherine**, monastery, Augsburg, and Burckmair III-64d; (ill.) III-facing 64
- Catherine**, Normal Institute, Baltimore II-234c
- Catherine**, church, Barcelona XII-368a
- Catherine**, hospital, Bergen XVI-10b
- Catherine**, home, Berlin II-495a
- Catherine**, church, Brussels III-23c; sacrilege III-23b
- Catherine**, college, Cambridge III-218c; 219a
- Catherine**, convent, Charleston II-631b
- Catherine**, church, Cracow XII-192c

- Saint Catherine, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Catherine, island, Georgia, Indian mission X-385b
- Catherine, cathedral, Goa VI-604c; (ill.) VI-604a
- Catherine, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Catherine, church, Mechlin VII-294c
- Catherine, academy, Monterey XIII-411a
- Catherine, monastery, Mt. Sinai. *See* Catherine, Monastery of Saint
- Catherine, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
- Catherine, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; established XIII-368d
- Catherine, church, St. Petersburg XIII-257d
- Catherine, home, San Francisco XIII-443a
- Catherine, school, Santa Fé II-599d
- Catherine, monastery, Savoy II-507c
- Catherine, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-781d
- Catherine, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Catherine, college, Tottenham, London III-720d
- Catherine, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d
- Catherine, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Catherine, abbey, Waterford XIII-388c
- Catherine. *See* Sainte-Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Caterina; Santa Catharina
- Catherine, Congregation of, Braunsberg V-522d
- Catherine, Order of III-443a
- Catherine of Genoa, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Catherine of Quito, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Catherine of Siena, church, Rome, altar-piece VI-415c
- Catherine of Siena, Dominican Congregation of, founded VII-118d; Springfield, Kentucky XIV-640b
- Catherine's Well, pilgrimage, Raphoe XII-648b
- Ceadda, cathedral, Birmingham II-579a; III-470d; Meroy, convent of VII-135d; music VI-139b; Ullathorne, enthronement of II-578d; Walsh, tomb of XV-542a
- Ceadda, Catholic chapel, Manchester XIII-400a
- Ceadda, pilgrimage, Birmingham III-470d
- Cecilia, cathedral, Albi I-267b; (ill.) VI-169
- Cecilia, church, Ratisbon XVI-43b
- Cecilia, crypt, Rome I-690c; III-514b; IX-431b; (ill.) III-facing 426; paintings III-423d
- Cecilia, monastery, Sezze XIV-518d
- Cecilia, academy of, Rome I-88c; XIII-515d
- Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome I-109b; III-514b; XIII-174b; XV-285d; altars I-365d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; feast of patroness III-471d; name XI-563a; and Paschal I XI-514c; relics III-472d; as station church XIV-268d
- Cecilia in Trastevere, convent, Rome IX-652c
- Cecilia Mass (Gounod), Agnus Dei I-223d
- Cecilia Society. *See* Cecilian Society
- Celsus, church, Rome XI-187d
- Chad. *See* St. Ceadda
- Charles, college, Baltimore, Maryland XIV-330c; Tabb at XIV-423c
- Charles, seminary, Bathurst, Australia II-349c
- Charles, home, Buffalo III-39d
- Charles, college, Elliott City, Maryland II-230d; X-411d; XIV-331c; founded V-269d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; in list 700b
- Charles, church, London II-483d
- Charles, college, London I-405d; and Catholic University XV-595a
- Charles, town, Missouri, mission X-401d; "Tametsi" IV-2a
- Charles, college, Modena X-414d
- Charles, seminary, Paris X-359a; XV-435d
- Charles, missionary college, Paris XII-458b
- Charles, parish, Providence, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Charles, town, Quebec, missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Charles, church, St. Charles, Missouri IX-103a
- Charles, mission, Sainte Marie XIII-487c
- Charles, academy, St. Louis V-179a
- Charles, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Charles, Sisters of, founded 1651 X-681b
- Charles, Sisters of, founded 1680 IX-476b
- Charles Borromeo, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Charles Borromeo, church, Brooklyn II-800c
- Charles Borromeo, academy, Lucerne IV-678b; XIII-528b
- Charles Borromeo, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Charles Borromeo, seminary, Philadelphia VII-618c; XI-794d; XIII-700b
- Charles Borromeo, church, Pikeville II-233b
- Charles Borromeo, chapel, Rome III-375c
- Charles Borromeo, church, Vienna VI-683d; lantern VIII-793d
- Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Charles Borromeo, Sisters of, in Pomerania XII-226d
- Charles of the Cross, royal mission II-780d
- Charles Square, London, training school IV-343d
- Charles. *See* San Carlo; San Carlos
- Cher, Hugh of. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
- Chinian, monastery X-71d
- Christiana, Sisters of I-343c
- Christina, catacomb, Bolsena III-127b
- Christina, church, Bolsena XI-332d
- Christina, church, Pola de Lena, Spain III-576a
- Christina, abbey, Rome XIII-133a
- Christophe, pilgrimage, France XV-44b
- Christopher, hospital, Paris XI-482a
- Christopher, island, West Indies VI-728c; d'Esanbuc at V-540d
- Christopher, Brethren of III-729b
- Christopher Temperance Society XII-729b
- Chrysogonus, church, Rome III-742d
- Clair, Arthur, general and Miami Indians X-272a; XV-160a
- Clair, Mother, Superioress, Order of the Incarnate Word VII-706a
- Clair-sur-Epte, Treaty of (911) XI-104b
- Clara, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Clara, academy, Sinsniwa, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Clara, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Clara. *See* St. Clare; Santa Clara
- Clare, church, Assisi I-801d; St. Agnes, tomb of I-213c; St. Clare, tomb of IV-6b; miraculous Christ XI-398a
- Clare, monastery, Assisi XII-253b; alb VIII-730c
- Clare, monastery, Darlington XII-253d
- Clare, church, Naples X-683d
- Clare, monastery, Naples VI-248b
- Clare, convent, Prague XII-339d
- Clare, church, Rome XIII-135c
- Clare, monastery, Segni V-392c
- Clare, Sisters of. *See* Poor Clares
- Clare. *See* St. Clara; Santa Clara
- SAINT-CLAUDE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-341b; II-525b; cathedral XIII-342d; map VI-facing 188
- Saint-Claude in the Jura**, monastery II-446b; VI-396d; XIII-341b
- Claude. *See* San Claudio
- Clement, Spanish college, Bologna VI-559c
- Clement, church, Brescia II-678d
- Clement, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
- Clement, church, Levy-Hradec IX-142b
- Clement, island, Maryland, Lord Baltimore XII-114d; Pilgrims, landing of XV-610c
- Clement, monastery, Metz X-348c
- Clement, church, Nidaros XI-234b
- Clement, monastery, Pescara III-659b
- Clement, monastery, Prague XII-339d
- Clement, Ambrosian house, Rome I-404c
- Clement, church, Rome IX-194a; XIII-171a; 431b; ambo I-382c; ambo (ill.) I-382; atrium II-59b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chamber III-575a; chancel III-572c; choir III-693d; V-259c; Cyril, tomb of St. XIV-41c; description IV-14c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; excavations I-690d; frescoes I-308b; III-562d; IX-770b; (ill.) I-382c; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, Poncello, title of XI-326d; relics VII-645b; station church XIV-268d
- Clement, college, Rome XII-291c
- Clement, monastery, Rome XI-22b; XIII-164d
- Clement, college and university, Santiago XII-460c
- Clodio, monastery, Spain II-448d; restoration II-449b
- Saint Cloud**, town, Minnesota, State reformatory X-330b
- Saint-Cloud**, Paris IV-67c
- SAINT CLOUD, DIOCESE OF**, Minnesota XIII-342d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Colman, church, Dromore (ill.) V-160a
- Colman, college, Fermoy XIII-578b; and Croke IV-514b; in list XIII-700a
- Colman, monastery, Innesboffin XV-81b
- Colman, seminary, Newry V-161a; XIII-578a; in list XIII-700b
- Colman, cathedral, Queenstown IV-72c
- Colman, orphanage, Water-vliet, New York, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Colobos, monastery, Hierissus II-48a
- Columb, college, Derry XIII-578a; in list XIII-700a
- Columba, church, Cologne XV-120b
- Columba, church, East Nashville, Tennessee X-705b; XI-250b
- Columba, Marine Industrial School, Killybegs, Ireland XII-648a
- Columba, church, Ottawa, Illinois I-368a
- Columba, cathedral, Pembroke, Canada XI-611b
- Columba, abbey, Sens XIII-718d; St. Thomas a Becket at XIII-719a
- Columba, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Columba, missionary college, Springwood, Australia XIII-700a
- Columba, church, Youngstown, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Columban. *See* St. Columbanus
- Columbanus, church, Bobbio II-606d
- Constance, church, Rome III-94b; 94d; XIII-170a; dome V-101b; form III-709c; mosaics X-586b
- Constans, cathedral, Rocca Secca, Italy I-662d
- Constantia. *See* Saint Constance
- Constantine, basilica, Jerusalem IV-523b
- Constantine, monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370b
- Constantinus. *See* St. Constantine
- Corbinian's Association, X-632d
- Saint-Corneille-de-Compiègne**. *See* St. Cornelius
- Saint Cornelius**, abbey, Compiègne X-71a
- Cornelius, church, Compiègne, Antiphony XIII-722a
- Cornelius, crypt, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Cosmas, monastery, Milan X-301b
- Cosmas, college, Paris X-128a
- Saint-Cosme**, Jean de, monk and surgeon X-133b
- SAINT-COSME, JEAN-FRANÇOIS BUISSON DE** XIII-343b; X-388c; 391c; 709d; IX-662d; in Alabama X-410d; death X-388d; mission III-594c; 653c
- Saint-Cosme**. *See* San Cosme
- Saint-Crépin-de-Soissons**, monastery X-71b
- Saint Cugat Del Valle**, monastery, Barcelona (ill.) II-289d
- Cuthbert, church, Cologne IV-117d; VII-380c; XV-120b
- Cuthbert, church, Durham IX-269c
- Cuthbert, church, Edinburgh V-285b
- Cuthbert, school, Newcastle-on-Tyne XIII-573c
- Cuthbert, college, Ushaw, England. *See* Ushaw College
- Cuthbert's Cave, Howburn IV-578d
- Cuthbert's College, Oxford. *See* Trinity College
- Cuthbert's Gospels. *See* Lindisfarne Gospels
- Cyprian, church, Washington XV-559b
- Cyprian, school, Washington II-233d
- Saint - Cyprian - des - Poitiers**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Saint-Cyr**, school, foundation IX-550a; XII-630d; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and St-Denis Abbey XI-487d; XIII-344b
- Saint-Cyr, Gouvion**. *See* Gouvion Saint-Cyr
- Cyr, John Mary Irenæus, mission III-653c
- Cyran, Abbé de. *See* Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
- Cyran, abbey II-292b
- Cyriaca, church, Gerace VI-464b
- Cyriaca catacomb, Rome (ill.) I-698
- Cyracus, cathedral, Ancona I-464b; shrine XII-88c
- Cyracus, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
- Cyracus, cemetery, Rome III-513b
- Cyril, college, Illinois III-365c; and Feehan III-656a
- Cyril, chapel (S. Clemente), Rome, frescoes XIII-171a
- Damasus, Court of, Vatican Palace XV-277b



- Saint Damian, chapel, Assisi VI-222b**  
 —**Damian**, convent, Assisi I-801d; SS. Clare and Agnes at I-213b  
 —**Damian**. See **San Damiano**  
 —**David's, Wales (Menevia) IV-641a; XV-537a; pilgrimage XII-95b**  
 —**David's, 19th-century Catholic Diocese of X-188b; cathedral (ill.) X-facing 186; 188; monastery I-798c; Saxon bishop XV-584b**  
 —**David's, college, Llanillyd, Wales XV-586a**  
 —**David's Well XV-815b**  
 —**Demetrius, church, Adrianople I-161c**  
 —**Demetrius, cathedral, Gangra VI-377d**  
 —**Demetrius, church, Thessalonica V-250b**  
 —**Demetrius**. See **San Demetrio**  
 —**Saint-Denis, France, battle (1567) VII-77a; (1837-8) III-392a**  
 —**Saint-Denis, monastery, Hainault, Belgium II-450c**  
 —**Saint-Denis, church, Liège IX-236c**  
 —**Saint-Denis, church, Paris, altar (ill.) I-368c; baldacchino I-366c; and Bausset II-352d; choir III-693d; Denis, St., as station of XI-481b; and Henry IV VII-226c; Hilary of Poitiers, relics of VII-350b; and Joan of Arc VIII-411b; mosaics X-588c; sculptures VI-672a; stained glass XI-397d; XIV-241d; tombs V-734a; vaults VI-686d**  
 —**Saint-Denis, church, Wilton XV-647d**  
**SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-343c; II-446b; V-386b; VI-358c; VII-490d; IX-298c; 636a; XI-486d; XV-634c; Abélard at I-37c; Angeles I-486d; architecture VI-671a; Dagobert I, tomb of VI-240c; Francis I, tomb of VI-701b; general chapters VI-412c; St. Gérard VI-465d; Garberon VI-469d; Guérard VII-569d; Hilquin VII-354b; Innocent II II-500a; and Maurists X-71a; oriflamme XI-306b; Pepin the Short, tomb of XI-663d; perpetual psalmody I-206a; and St. Remy, Abbey of XII-573b; Stephen II XIV-259d; Suger XIV-326a**  
**Saint-Denis, Abbey of, Reims IV-423b**  
**SAINT-DENIS (RÉUNION), DIOCESE OF XIII-344b; I-189c; IX-510d; XII-289a; Lazarists X-361d; map I-180**  
**Saint-Denis, Hucherau XV-662d; Natchez Indians I-380d; plunderers mission X-798d; 710b; in Texas XIV-546a**  
**Saint-Denis-de-la-Chapelle, church, Paris XI-486a**  
**Saint-Denis-de-la-Châtre, church, Paris XI-481b**  
**Saint-Denis-de-l'Étrée, church, Paris XI-486d**  
**Saint-Denis-du-Pas, chapel, Paris XI-481b**  
**Saint-Denis (Denys)**. See **Saint Dionysius**  
**Saint-Dervel Gadarn, Edeirion, shrine XIII-333a**  
**Saint-Desideratus**. See **St. Didier; St. Didier**  
**Saint-Didier, church, Avignon II-158d**  
**Saint-Didier, France, pilgrimage XII-773c**  
**Saint-Didier de la Mothe, France, hospital at, I-555d**  
**Saint-Didier**. See **Saint Desideratus; Saint Didier**  
**Saint-Dié, abbey IX-363a**  
**Saint-Dié, France, college I-412b**  
**SAINT-DIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-344d; cathedral cloister (ill.) XIII-345a; formed X-680d; map VI-I-facing 188**  
**Saint-Dié, seminary, France X-609b; and Acton, II-324c**  
**Saint Digna, church, Philippeville XIII-230b**  
 —**Dionysius, cathedral, Athens II-47a**  
 —**Dionysius, monastery, Mount Athos, II-48d**  
 —**Dionysius the Areopagite, Society of VI-334c**  
 —**Dizier, France, battle (1814) X-698b; shrine VIII-40a**  
**Saint-Dizier, ecclesiastical college, Langres VIII-790a**  
**Saint-Dizier**. See **St. Desideratus; St. Didier**  
**Saint Dominic, church, Ancona XIV-743b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Aquila I-661b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Arezzo XI-48a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Bologna II-640d; XII-307d; and Agnelli I-212b; André, tomb of I-469d; Dempster, tomb of IV-717c; St. Petronius, statue of XI-782; and Pisano XI-47d**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Bologna XI-326c**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Cortona I-484a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Ferrara VI-47a**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Fiesole VI-71a; and Fra Benedetto I-483b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Foligno VI-125b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Goa VI-605a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Guadalajara III-124c**  
 —**Dominic, church, Holmesburg, Pennsylvania XI-249d; 795b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Ischia VIII-185a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Lecce IX-108a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Lisbon IX-282c**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Lisbon, and Arthur, James I-755b**  
 —**Dominic, church, London III-80d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Messina X-217b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Naples XII-367d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Oaxaca XI-181b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Orvieto, altar-piece IX-731a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Oviedo XI-364a**  
 —**Dominic, church, Palermo XI-419b**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Palermo XI-420d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Perugia XII-367d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Pesaro XI-738d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Portland, Maine IX-547c**  
 —**Dominic, church, Prato XII-367d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Rome I-540d**  
 —**Dominic, church, Salerno XIII-396c**  
 —**Dominic, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a**  
 —**Dominic, church, San Severino XIII-452c**  
 —**Dominic, church, Siena XIII-779d; frescoes XV-272c; (ill.) XIII-facing 780; and Majano IX-556c**  
 —**Dominic, monastery, Silos II-449b**  
 —**Dominic, convent, Stone, founded VII-119a; Ullathorne, tomb of XV-122b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c**  
 —**Dominic, church, Teramo XIV-514b**  
 —**Dominic, church, Washington XV-559a**  
 —**Dominic**. See **San Domenico; San Domingo**  
 —**Dominic, Order of**. See **Preachers, Order of**  
 —**Dominic, Sisters of IX-600b**  
 —**Dominic, Third Order of**. See **Third Order of St. Dominic**  
 —**Donatian, chapter, Bruges III-5b**  
 —**Donatian, church, Bruges VI-531a; 538a; and Pamelius XI-435b**  
 —**Donatus, church, Genoa VI-420c**  
 —**Donatus, church, Zara XV-752a**  
 —**Donatus Ecclesiastical Insurance Society VII-392a**  
 —**Dunstan, college, Charlottetown, Canada III-240b; 632d**  
 —**Dunstan, church, Fredericton, Canada XIII-356a**  
 —**Dunstan-in-the-East, church, London I-160d**  
 —**Dympna, church, Ghel V-221d**  
**Sainte-Ampoule, Reims I-440b; in coronation rite IV-385d; legend IV-71b; XII-727b**  
**Sainte-Anne, mission, Canada X-381c**  
**Sainte-Anne, mission, Gaboon VI-320d**  
**Sainte-Anne, Huron town VII-511b**  
**Sainte-Anne, parish, Lawrence VI-274c**  
**Sainte-Anne, mission, Maine (1694) X-386a**  
**Sainte-Anne**. See **Saint Anne**  
**Sainte-Anne d'Argonne, pilgrimage XV-352c**  
**Sainte-Anne d'Auray, Brittany XI-477d; pilgrimage XII-95b**  
**Sainte-Anne de Beaupré**. See **Anne de Beaupré, Sainte**  
**Sainte-Anne de Fouesnant, Pardon of (ill.) XI-477d**  
**Sainte-Anne de Lachine, Sisters of, in the United States VI-275b**  
**Sainte-Anne de la Palude, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c**  
**Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, college, Canada I-1-240b; XII-596b; XIII-567c; statistics XIII-568a; Tascheureau XIV-462d**  
**Sainte-Anne de Restigouche, convent III-327b**  
**Sainte-Anne la Royale, Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161a**  
**Sainte-Anne la Royale, church, Paris, XIV-557c**  
**Sainte-Barbe, monastery, Lorraine IX-364b**  
**Sainte-Barbe, college, Paris, St. Francis Xavier at XI-489c**  
**Sainte-Barbe**. See **Saint Barbara**  
**Sainte-Baume, France, pilgrimage XII-95b**  
**Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, on Bourdaloue II-718d; VI-202d; on Camus III-226b; on Chateaubriand III-641c; Gerbet on VI-471a; on Jansenists I-743d; and Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; 163b**  
**Sainte-Catherine, church, Paris XIV-624a**  
**Sainte-Catherine**. See **St. Catherine**  
**Sainte-Catherine-de-Fierbois, chapel, Chinon VII-410d**  
**Sainte-Cécile**. See **St. Cecilia; Sancta Cecilia**  
**Sainte-Chapelle, Champigny XV-4a**  
**Saint-Chapelle, Dijon IV-795a**  
**Sainte-Chapelle, Paris III-578c; IX-370a; XI-485b; and d'Ailly I-236a; architectural system VI-672c; consecration crosses IV-534b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Crown of Thorns II-418d; IV-541a; XIII-718c; crypt IV-558a; Evangelarium IX-625c; Holy Lance VIII-773d; (ill.) VI-facing 173; relics XII-738a; reliquary X-225a; sculpture XIII-644d**  
**Sainte-Chrétienne, Sisters of**. See **Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of**  
**Sainte-Claire, monastery, Bruges XVI-67b**  
**SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, CHARLES XIII-346c**  
**SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, HENRI-ETIENNE XIII-346d; V-189c**  
**Sainte-Clotilde, church, Paris VI-393b; XI-486b**  
**Sainte-Clotilde, church, Reims VIII-788a; XII-728d**  
**Sainte-Clotilde, Sisters of V-794d**  
**Sainte-Colombe**. See **St. Columba**  
**Sainte-Colombe-lès-Sens, monastery X-71c**  
**Sainte-Couronne**. See **Crown of Thorns**  
**Sainte-Croix, monastery (Benedictine), Bordeaux II-682d**  
**Sainte-Croix, monastery (Maurist), Bordeaux X-71c**  
**Sainte-Croix, mission, Gaboon VI-329d**  
**Sainte-Croix, church, Guingamp X-706a**  
**Sainte-Croix, church, Liège IX-236c**  
**Sainte-Croix, college, Mans VIII-729a**  
**Sainte-Croix, church, Mont Major I-660a**  
**Sainte-Croix, cathedral, Orléans XI-320c; completion V-202b**  
**Sainte-Croix, monastery, Poitiers, host mould for VII-491c; rule II-80d; True Cross, relic of XV-396a**  
**Sainte-Croix, abbey, Quimperlé X-612c**  
**Sainte-Croix**. See **Holy Cross; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz**  
**Sainte-Croix de Montréal, Sisters of VI-275b**  
**Sainte-Croix-de-Vitré, monastery X-71b**  
**Sainte-Edme-de-Pontigny, Fathers of**. See **Saint Edmund, Fathers of**  
**Saint Edmund, church, Dover III-657d**  
**—Edmund, college (Hertfordshire)**. See **Old Hall**  
**—Edmund, hall, Oxford XI-366b; 309c**  
**—Edmund, monastery, Paris II-447b; Anderton, Thomas I-467d; Walmsley, Charles XV-540a**  
**—Edmund House, Cambridge XV-595c**  
**—Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of**. See **Pontigny**  
**—Edmund of Pontigny, Fathers of XII-233d; XII-587c**  
**—Edmunds, abbey**. See **Bury St. Edmunds**  
**—Edmunds, college, London, founded IX-349c**  
**—Edmund's, college, Ware XV-312b**  
**—Edmundsbury, England, shrine XIII-762b**  
**—Edmund's House, Cambridge III-215d**  
**—Edward, church, Clifford IX-113a**  
**—Edward, church, Dallas, Texas XIV-549d**  
**—Edward, college, Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-700a**  
**—Edward, monastery, Paris Adham at I-141b**  
**—Edward, school, West Virginia XV-606b; 608c**  
**—Edward's Chapel, Windsor Castle XV-655a**  
**—Edward's Home, Coleshill, England II-579b**  
**—Edward's Staff XII-713c**  
**Sainte-Face, at Montreuil X-551a**  
**Sainte-Famille, mission station, Africa XV-115c**  
**Sainte-Famille, La, review IV-756d**  
**Sainte-Famille**. See **Holy Family**  
**Sainte-Foi, Sorbin de, Bishop of Nevers X-778c**  
**Sainte-Fontaine, pilgrimage XII-88d**  
**Sainte-Foy, Canada, battle (1760) II-778b; XV-311d**  
**Sainte-Foy, Rodez, pilgrimage XIII-108c**  
**Sainte-Foy, Charles de VIII-764b**  
**Sainte-Geneviève, church, Paris VI-414b; license to teach I-759b**  
**Sainte-Geneviève, church, Reims VII-788a**  
**Sainte-Geneviève**. See **St. Genevieve**  
**SAINTE-GENEVIEVE, ABBEY OF XIII-347a; VI-414d; Clovis, tomb of IV-72a; (ill.)**

- XIII-347b; library VI-385d; and Halma VII-120c
- Sainte-Genevieve, school** XI-495a; XIII-557a; Abelard I-37a; Absalon of Lund I-60b; Bengy II-479b; Lac, Stanislas du VIII-729a; licence to teach XI-495c; Moigno X-432d; and university, development of XI-490a
- and St. Victor, abbey of XIII-388c
- Sainte-Genevieve, Congregation of** III-294d
- Sainte-Genevieve des Ardents, church, Paris** VI-414c
- Sainte-Gudule, church, Brussels** VII-493a; and Kessels VIII-629c; pulpit XII-565b
- Sainte - Helene, Jacques Le Moyne, Sieur de. See Le Moyne**
- Sainte-Honorine, Mother Marie** XII-400a
- Saint Eleutherius, church, Athens** (ill.) VI-737
- Elias, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Elias, church, Brooklyn VI-748a
- Elias, monastery, Carbone IX-617b
- Elias, church, Kieff XIII-254a
- Elias, church, Thessalonica V-262b
- Elias, Congregation of III-362d
- Eliquis, school, Naples X-684c
- Eliquis. See St. Eloi
- Sainte-Livrade, monastery, Agen** X-71c
- Saint Elizabeth, hospital, Antwerp** I-591b
- Elizabeth, home, Baltimore II-234a
- Elizabeth, widow's home, Bombay II-645b
- Elizabeth, hospital, Boston II-706d
- Elizabeth, cathedral, Cassovia III-407c
- Elizabeth, church, Cleveland, Ohio VII-546a
- Elizabeth, college, Convent Station, New Jersey (ill.) III-facing 606
- Elizabeth, convent, Cornwells, Pennsylvania (ill.) II-599c
- Elizabeth, Huron town VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Elizabeth, academy, Madison III-605c
- Elizabeth, church, Marburg V-390c; VI-315b; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) V-facing 390
- Elizabeth, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Elizabeth, orphan asylum, Portland XII-288c
- Elizabeth, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- Elizabeth, church, Teplitz-Schönau IX-142b
- Elizabeth, Sisters of. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elizabeth, Sisters of, of Charity. *See* Charity Sisters of St. Elizabeth
- Elizabeth, Society of, Great Britain XII-243b
- Elizabeth Nurses' Association, Toronto XIV-782d
- Eloi, Abbey of, Noyon X-71a; and St. Victor, Abbey of XI-773b
- Eloi, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Eloi. *See* Saint Eligius
- Sainte-Madeleine, Huron town** VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie I, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 574b; Le Mercier at IX-146d; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie II, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 580a; fort IX-147a; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie, college, Montreal III-240b; X-548d; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie de Foi, monastery, Ypres** II-786b
- Sainte Marie de Liessies, France, relics** VI-538a
- Sainte-Marie de Monnoir, college, St. Hyacinthe, Canada** III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie-d'en-Haut, France, convent** II-283d; XIV-111d
- Sainte-Marthe, college, Poitiers** XII-179c
- Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, Benedictine** VI-350d; and French Oratory XI-274c
- Sainte-Marthe, Denys de, Benedictine** X-71d; and Bouquet II-715a; as chronicler II-462c; VII-351a; X-70d; on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
- Sainte-Marthe, Hospitaliers of. See Hospitaliers of Sainte-Marthe**
- Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Nicolas-Charles, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Pierre de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte - Marthe, Scévole de, chronicler** VI-350d; X-545d
- Sainte - Meneshould, Treaty of** (1614) XIV-706d
- Saint Emerentiana, chapel, Rome** III-513d
- Saint Emilion, France, origin** II-683d
- Saint Emma's, school, Rock Castle, Virginia** XV-454a
- Emmeram, chapel, Aschheim, Bavaria V-400a
- Emmeram, chapel, Kleinheidenfeld, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, church, Ratisbon XII-657c; Arnulf of Bavaria, tomb of I-751d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Emmeram, Abbey of. *See* Emmeram
- Enda, monastery, Killeany, Ireland XV-81b
- Ephraim, monastery, Marden IX-651a
- Epvre, abbey, Toul X-680b; founded IX-363a
- Erasmus, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Eric, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Sainte-Rosalie, Society of, Paris** XI-492c
- Sainte-Rose de Lima, establishment, Port-au-Prince** XII-284d
- Saint-Evroult, Guillaume de, painter** IX-624d
- Saintes, See of** IX-6b; Lazarists X-359a; and Poitiers XII-178d; and Rouen XI-106a
- Sainte-Sabine, Michel de** VII-280d
- Sainte-Seine, town, France, origin** IV-795b
- Sainte-Seine, Abbey of, France** IV-795a
- Sainte Solange, pilgrimage** II-720d
- Saint-Esprit, France, bridge** II-782a
- Saint-Esprit, Huron town** VII-580a
- Saint-Esprit, mission, Wisconsin** X-388a; XII-320b; founded III-690c
- Saint-Esprit. See Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit**
- Saint-Esteve, Abbé de, and Society of the Sacred Heart** XIV-112a
- Saint Etheldreda, church, London** III-577b; V-554d; crypt IV-558a; Providence, Sisters of XII-509b; Rosminians XIII-201b
- Sainte-Thérèse, Canada, seminary** II-721c; III-240b; X-548c; XIII-568a; 700a; 700c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Agen** I-200c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Beauvais** VI-670c
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Besançon** II-525d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Bourges** (ill.) II-facing 720
- Saint-Etienne, church, Caen** II-359a
- Saint-Etienne, monastery, Caen** VII-490d; X-71b
- Saint-Etienne, abbey, Dijon** IV-794d
- Saint-Etienne, town, France, pilgrimage** IX-475d; population VI-167a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Fréjus** (ill.) VI-270
- Saint-Etienne, church, Lille** IX-252a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Limoges** IX-264d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Meaux** X-99b
- Saint-Etienne, church, Nevers, chapels** III-576d; roof V-261b
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Sens** XIII-718c
- Saint Etienne. See San Esteban, St. Stephen**
- Saint-Etienne, Rabaut. See Rabaut Saint-Etienne**
- Saint-Etienne-des-Grès, church, Paris** XI-481b
- Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris, Genevieve, tomb of** St. XI-488b; (ill.) XI-487; XIII-181b; and Sibour XI-484d; Winslow, tomb of XV-659c
- Sainte Trinité, college, Lyons** VIII-732d
- Sainte - Trinité - de - Vendôme, monastery** Blois X-71c
- Saint Eucharis, monastery, Trier** V-325d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Saint Eugene, British Columbia, mission school** VIII-711d
- Eugene. *See* San Eugenio
- Eugene, Abbey of, Siena XIII-780a
- Eugenia, hospital, Lille IX-252d
- Eugenia, church, Rome III-514d
- Eugenia, church, Stockholm IX-297d; 354c
- Eulalia, convent, Barcelona V-603b; X-197b
- Eulalia, monastery, Cordova V-603c
- Eulalia, convent, Merida, V-603b
- Eunan, college, Letterkenny XII-648b; XIII-578b; 700a
- Euphemia, church, Brescia II-764c
- Euphemia, church, Chalcedon III-554d; 556c
- Euphemia, church, Rome V-133a
- Euphemia, convent, Rome III-322b
- Euphemia, church, Verona XV-360d; Torbido, works of XIV-780d
- Eusebius, crypt, Rome III-514b; inscription IX-431a
- Eusebius. *See* San Eusebio
- Eustache, church, Paris XI-485c; and La Fosse VIII-740c; and Lemercier IX-145a
- Eustorgius, church, Milan X-301c; XII-367d; architecture VI-668a; Dominicans V-108d; St. Peter of Verona, tomb of XI-774a; XII-368c; Torre, Martino della, tomb of X-301c; Visconti, Stefano, tomb of X-301c
- Eutropius, basilica, Porto XII-290a
- Eutropius, church, Saintes IX-6d
- Saint-Euverte, abbey, Orléans** XIV-291
- Saint-Evroul, abbey, Lisieux** II-359m
- Saint-Evroult, church, Mortain, founded** XV-486b
- Saint-Evroult, abbey, Orne** VII-423b
- Saint-Evroult, gradual and trophy of** (ill.) X-770 centre
- Saint-Evroult d'Ouches, monastery (Maurist)** X-71b
- Sainte-Walburga, church, Oudenarde** VI-544b
- Sainte - Walburge. See Saint Walburg**
- Saint Fachnan, cathedral, Kilfenora** (ill.) VI-373c
- Fachtna. *See* St. Fachnan
- Facundus, John of, Saint. *See* John of Sahagun
- Saint-Faron, abbey, Meaux** VIII-772a; IX-7d; 636a; X-71a
- Saint Fausta, church, Milan** VI-537b
- Fedleimid, church, Kilmore VIII-643a
- Felician, monastery, Foligno I-730a
- Felicitas, cemetery, Rome III-516a; chapel I-333c; font II-274c; oratory II-659d
- Felix, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Saint-Félix, town, France, relic of Dupanloup** V-203b
- Saint Félix, basilica, Nola** VIII-658b; XI-89d; 562b
- Felix, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Felix Home, Detroit XII-207b
- Ferdinand, academy, Madrid XIV-188d
- Ferdinand, college, Quito XII-615d
- Ferdinand, Diocese of, Tametsi IV-2a
- Fergus, church, Glammis VI-43m
- Fergus, church, Lungley VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Wick VI-43a
- Fermo, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Saint-Fiacre, monastery, Meaux** X-71a
- Saint Fidelis, college, Rome** X-375b; XII-458c
- Finian, college, Mullingar X-97d; XIII-578a; 700a
- Finnbarr, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina XIV-159d
- Finnbarr, church, Cork X-609c
- Finnbarr, college, Cork XIII-578b; 700b
- Firmin, chapel, Pamplona XI-438b
- Firmin, seminary, Paris X-353a
- Fiannan, college, Ennis XIII-578b; in list XIII-700b
- Saint-Florent-de-Saumur, Maurist monastery, Angers** X-71b
- Saint - Florentin - de - Bonneval, monastery, Maurist, Chartres** X-71b
- Saint Florent-le-Vieil, monastery (Maurist), Angers** X-71b
- Saint Florian, church, Austria** IX-276a
- Florian, monastery, Austria II-121c; III-289a; IX-275c; 626a; hymnary I-390b
- SAINT-FLOUR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-347c; cathedral (ill.) XIII-348b; created IV-53d; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- Saint Foillan, church, Aachen** I-2c
- Fosca, church, Venice I-464b
- Frances, academy and orphanage, Baltimore II-233d
- Saint Francis, college, Brooklyn, New York** XI-32c
- Francis, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, church, Cortona V-383d
- Francis, school, Eddington, Pennsylvania V-159d
- Francis, church, Foligno I-482c
- Francis, church, Gaeta VI-333c
- Francis, hospital, La Crosse, Wisconsin X-320a
- Francis, church, Lynchburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Francis, church, Lyons II-650d
- Francis, seminary, Milwaukee VI-481a; 777b; VIII-735c; X-319c; XIII-698c; XV-664c; founder XIII-415c; Salzmann, Joseph XIII-415c; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Francis, church, Molokai (ill.) X-445c
- Francis, church, Montefalco VI-688d
- Francis, church, Notting Hill (London) II-483d
- Francis, church, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Francis, hospital, Paris XI-491c



- Saint Francis, Petun town VII-56b
- Francis, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Francis, hospital, Prague VII-485c
- Francis, convent, Querétaro III-125c
- Francis, church, San Francisco XIII-441a
- Francis, gate, San Marino, (ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Francis, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-facing 780
- Francis, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Francis, church, Tarazona XIV-433a
- Francis, church, Wanchai VII-451a
- Francis, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Francis, town, Wisconsin, Teachers' Seminary III-524b; and Central-Verein VI-483c
- Francis, mission (Wolf-River), Wisconsin X-193b
- Francis, *See* Saint François; San Francisco; San Francisco
- Francis, Missionary Sisters, founded VI-301c
- Francis, School Sisters of, Austria-Hungary XIV-043c; in Milwaukee, Wisconsin XIV-647a
- Francis, Sebastian of. *See* Baera
- Francis, Sisters of XI-383d; Polish members, Indiana XII-210b
- Francis, Sisters of the Poor of. *See* Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the
- Francis Borgia, palace, Gandia XV-253b
- Francis de Sales, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Francis de Sales, parish, Povenir, Patagonia XI-541a
- Francis de Sales, parish, Salisbury, Maryland XI-188a
- Francis de Sales, oratory, Turin XV-93b
- Francis de Sales, parish, Waterville, Maine VI-274c
- Francis de Sales, Institute of, Rock Castle, Virginia II-599d
- Francis de Sales, Pious Work of XIV-125b
- Francis de Sales, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Ancecy
- Francis de Sales, Society of. *See* Salesian Society
- Francis-in-the-Fields, church, Brooklyn II-800b; (ill.) II-facing 798
- FRANCIS MISSION, Canada XIII-348d; X-380b; XI-644d; Abenakis I-39b; and Aubrey II-66d; establishment X-386b; Indian pilgrimages IX-547a
- Francis of Assisi, church, Cochín, India IV-77d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Goa VI-604d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Francis of Assisi, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357c
- Francis of Assisi, Brothers of, at Saintes IX-7a
- Francis of Assisi, Sisters of, founded IX-476c
- Francis of Assisi and the Immaculate Conception, Seminary, Tuy XV-105d
- Francis of Paula, church, Naples X-683c; (ill.) X-facing 684
- Francis of Paula, cathedral, Pelotas, Brazil XI-610a
- Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Sisters of (New York) XIV-646d
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Sisters of (Illinois) XIV-647b
- Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Poor Sisters of VI-482d
- Francis of the Wounds, church, Canindé, Brazil VI-145d
- Francis Regis, Society of, Paris XIV-125b; object XI-492b
- Francis Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of. *See* Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus
- Francis Xavier, cathedral, Adelaide, Australia XII-284b; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Francis Xavier, college, Alexandria, Egypt I-300b
- Francis Xavier, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Francis Xavier, college, Antigonish, Nova Scotia I-563c; III-240a
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Aurangabad, India X-669b
- Francis Xavier, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Francis Xavier, school, Baltimore V-319b
- Francis Xavier, college (first) Calcutta III-153c
- Francis Xavier, college (second) Calcutta III-154a
- Francis Xavier, college, Canada III-240b
- Francis Xavier, infirmary, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Francis Xavier, church, Cincinnati III-774a; (ill.) III-775d
- Francis Xavier, college, Cincinnati III-774a; VI-301a
- Francis Xavier, school, Cleveland Town, India X-662a
- Francis Xavier, college, Córdoba I-705c
- Francis Xavier, church, Cowlitz, Washington on XIII-665d
- Francis Xavier, church, Dublin, and Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; and Burke III-81a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Fox River, Wisconsin, established IX-708a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Gaboon VI-320c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Francis Xavier, shrine, Goa VI-604d
- Francis Xavier, mission, Green Bay, Wisconsin IX-691b; X-388a; XII-320b
- Francis Xavier, church, Hereford VIII-610b
- Francis Xavier, mission, Kansas VIII-601b
- Francis Xavier, college, Liverpool IX-314c; foundation XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Francis Xavier, hospital, Mexico II-535d
- Francis Xavier, church, Nassau II-205d
- Francis Xavier, church, New York VIII-759c
- Francis Xavier, college, New York XI-32c; XIV-102a; Catholic Club III-452d; establishment XI-27b
- Francis Xavier, church, Philadelphia XI-795a; XII-122d
- Francis Xavier, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Francis Xavier, church, St. Louis XIII-767b; and Van de Velde III-654b
- Francis Xavier, college, Soutari XIII-648c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Shang-ch'wan VIII-713b
- Francis Xavier, school, Shanghai VIII-634c
- Francis Xavier, parish, Winooski, Vermont VI-274c
- Francis Xavier, mission, Wisconsin VII-636a
- Francis Xavier. *See* Saint Xavier; San Francisco Xavier
- Francis Xavier, Association of, founded XIV-125b
- Francis Xavier, Brothers of. *See* Xaverian Brothers
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Irma Le Fer de la Motte
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Julie Vérolot
- Francis Xavier, Sisters of III-83b
- Francis Xavier, Society of. *See* Propagation of the Faith
- Francis Xavier des Prés, mission, New York X-387c
- Francis Xavier du Sault, mission, Canada III-696a
- Saint-François, Bernadín de, Bishop of Bayeux II-566c
- Saint François de Sales, mission, Quebec. *See* Saint François Regis, mission. *See* Aquasasne
- Saint-François Xavier, Huron town XII-571b
- Frédéric, Académie School, Drummondville, Quebec III-605a
- Frideswide, church, Oxford, England XI-365b
- Frideswide, monastery, Oxford III-293a
- Frideswide, shrine, Oxford III-577d
- Froilano, cathedral, Lugo, Spain IX-418a
- Saint-Front, cathedral Périgueux V-262c; XI-668c; Galilee III-577a; (ill.) XI-668
- Saint-Fuscien-aux-Bois, monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Gabriel, church, Nazareth X-726b
- Gabriel, church, New York XI-25b
- Gabriel, college, Vienna V-54c
- Gabriel, Huron town, mission VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Gabriel, Christian Brothers of. *See* Gabriel, Brothers of St. Gabriel of the Falls, convent, Coro (ill.) IV-233c
- Gabriel. *See* San Gabriel
- Gall, church, Milwaukee X-320c
- Gall, priory, North Dakota II-452d; X-630d; XVI-10d
- Gall, abbey, Switzerland. *See* Gall, Abbey of St.
- Gall, town, Switzerland, Baumgartner bell II-419d; leper houses IX-182c; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestant canton XV-143b; university XII-419a
- GALL, DIOCESE OF XIII-349b; VI-348b; XIV-364a; 364d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-349d; Greith's episcopate VII-25d; map XIV-facing 364
- Galler Bezirksvereins XIV-485a
- Gall-Fragnets III-497a; IX-298c; collects III-501b; Mass III-499a
- Gall Tropers XV-66b
- Garmon, shrine, Scotland XIII-333a
- Gatianus, cathedral, Tours XV-3a; (ill.) XV-facing 2
- Gaudens, Augustus, sculptor VIII-142a; XIII-647d; Lincoln, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Gaudentius, church, Novara XI-134c
- Gaudiosus, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Gaudiosus, seminary, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Saint-Gélais, Jean de, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Saint-Gélais, Louis de VII-76a
- Saint-Gélais, Octavien de, Bishop of Angoulême I-513c
- Saint-Genais, Bertrando di, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-119a
- Genesius, church, Narbonne, crucifix IV-527d
- Genesius. *See* San Genesio
- Genevieve, Canons regular of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Canons Regular of
- Genevieve, Congregation of XI-486c; Val des Ecoliers VII-458d
- Genevieve, Daughters of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Daughters of
- Genevieve, Diocese of, Tam-et-IV-2a
- Genevieve. *See* Sainte Genevieve
- George, church, Alessio I-284d
- George, cathedral, Antivari I-582d
- George, church, Antwerp I-591a
- George, church, Assisi IV-6b; Francis, St., tomb of VI-227a
- George, church, Athens II-44a
- George, abbey, Black Forest IX-431c; Theotier I-259c
- George, church, Chicago XVI-55b
- George, church, Constantinople X-102b
- George, cathedral, Csánád IV-558c
- George, church, Dublin II-758b
- George, church, Genoa VI-420d
- George, church, Gnesen VI-592b
- George, church, Limburg IX-260c
- George, hospital, London VII-487d
- George, church, Moulins, pilgrimage X-604a
- George, church, New Hampshire X-785b
- George, chapel, Noyon VI-623b
- George, church, Oberzell XII-723c
- George, monastery, Old Cairo II-323c
- George, abbey, Prague II-122c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 338d
- George, monastery, Ratzeburg XVI-70a
- George, cathedral, Southwark XV-673a; consecration XV-672b; (ill.) XIV-163c
- George, church, Thessalonica VI-454b; baldachinum II-217d; mosaics X-586b; sanctuary V-262b
- George, abbey, Venice IX-415a; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- George, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- George, college, Weybridge XIII-573c
- George, chapel, Windsor III-578c; VI-454d; XV-655a; architecture VI-675d
- George, Brothers of, Bamberg II-243d
- George, Chevalier de. *See* Stuart, James Francis Edward
- GEORGE, ORDERS OF XIII-350c; X-305a; 306b
- George, Society of (Syrian Greek Catholic) VI-752a
- Georgenberg, pilgrimage, Feubach II-795c
- George in Velabro, church, Rome XV-744d
- George of Alfama, Knights of X-306b; rule II-464a
- GEORGE'S, DIOCESE OF XIII-351a; X-783a; statistics III-238b
- George. *See* Saint Georges; San Giorgio
- Saint-Georges-de-Boscherville, monastery, Rouen X-71b; apses V-259d; architecture VI-687c; 668d; 669d
- Geron, church, Cologne IV-117d; architecture VI-677a
- Saint-Germain, church, Amiens VI-679b
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Auxerre VII-511a; X-71b; and Queen Clotilda VI-473b; and Glaber VI-575a; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Lorraine IX-363a
- Saint - Germain, monastery, Montpellier X-545d
- Saint-Germain, Edict of (1570) VII-531d
- Saint-Germain, Father IV-97c
- Saint - Germain - des Fossés, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage, Moulins X-604a
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés, abbey, Paris II-450b; VII-354b; X-70b; 71a; XI-482c; 486b; and Achery I-102a; annals I-532b; and Banduri II-246d; and Bouillart II-711b; in French Revolution XIII-13b; and Gerberon VI-469d; library II-715a; IX-231c; and Mabillon IX-480a; Maurist superior general, residence X-70c; perpetual psalmody I-206a; serfs XIV-38d; True Cross, relics of IV-524b

- Saint - Germain - des - Prés, church, Paris XI-481d; 486a; apse I-660b; Childeric I XV-434d; decoration VI-96d; Germain, relics of VI-474a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; Pange Lingua XI-443a; and Rome XI-482d; and St. Vincent's VI-474a; windows XV-654a
- Saint-Germain-d'Hauterives, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France, colloquy XIV-88c; St. Vincent de Paul X-360b
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, treaty (1570) VII-531d; (1570) Charles IX and Protestants XIII-334a; (1632) III-232a; (1632) and American colonization XIII-355b; (1632) terms I-91b; III-585b; XI-136a
- Saint - Germain - l'Auxerrois, church, Paris XI-485b
- Saint-Germain. *See* San Germano
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay, church, Beauvais VI-671a
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay, monastery, Beauvais X-71b; St. Ansegisus at I-545c
- Saint-Gerold, monastery, Vorarlberg VII-61a; XIV-444d
- Saint-Gréture, abbey, Louvain X-104c
- Saint-Gertrude, church, Louvain, Harding, Thomas, tomb of VII-135c; stalls XV-244b
- Gertrude, convent, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a
- Saint-Gervais, church, Paris VI-570c; XI-485d; Scarron, tomb of XII-516c
- Saint-Gervais, hospital, Paris XII-773d
- Saint-Gervais, church, Rouen III-575a
- Saint-Géry, church, Brussels VI-538a; St. Gudula, relics of VII-56c
- Saint-Géry, monastery, Cahors IV-751b
- Saint-Géry, abbey, Cambrai III-210c
- Saint-Getreu, Bamberg, stations XV-570a
- Ghislain, abbey, Cambrai III-210d; St. Gérard at VI-465d
- Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys, abbey, Vannes X-71b; I-37d
- Saint-Gildas-des-Bois, monastery, Nantes X-71b
- Saint-Giles, church, Edinburgh V-284c; 285c; VIII-681d; 682c; (ill.) V-286b
- Giles, church, France VI-560a; Pierre de Castelnau, tomb of XII-79d
- Giles, leper hospital, London IX-184d
- Giles, abbey, Reims IX-225c
- Giles in the Fields, church, England XV-609b
- Giles. *See* St. Egidius; St. Giles; San Gil
- Gislen, monastery, Germany, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Glossinde, abbey, Metz VIII-374b; X-248c
- Godelina, monastery, Ghislottes VI-624b
- Godeliva. *See* St. Godilina
- Gordon, Glen, patronage VI-633d
- Gondulphus. *See* St. Gondon
- Gorgon, monastery, Alsace VII-384d
- Gothard, tunnel VII-208c
- Gothard, abbey, Hungary VII-198c
- Gregory, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Gregory, seminary, Cincinnati III-775c
- Gregory, monastery, Douai. *See* Downsides Abbey
- Gregory, cathedral, England XIII-431a
- Gregory, hospital, Milan III-623b
- Gregory, church, Valladolid XI-368a
- Gregory, college, Valladolid II-247b; (ill.) XV-258d; 259b
- Gregory, Antiphonarium of VIII-759d
- Gregory, Office of, and Leo IX VII-602d
- Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gregory, the Illuminator, church, Leghorn I-739d
- Grimbald, abbey, Winchester VI-552c
- Gudule, church, Brussels III-23b; VII-56c; (ill.) II-facing 400; and Orley XI-321a; sculpture XII-646b
- Saint-Guilhem-du-Désert, pilgrimage, France X-546c
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert, monastery, France X-71c; 546c; XV-633b; illuminated MSS. IX-624d
- Saint-Guilhem du Désert. *See* William of Gellone, St.
- Saint-Guilhem. *See* St. William
- Saint-Guillaume, town. *See* Teotondiation
- Saint-Guillaume. *See* St. William
- Saint Guy, church, Anderlecht III-216c
- Habacuc, abbey VI-105c
- Hadrian. *See* St. Adrian
- Halvard, cathedral, Oslo XVI-65c
- Haon, Pierre de, Saint-Flour, prior of XIII-347d
- Hedwig, church, Berlin II-494b; VIII-629d; Cohen, Hermann, tomb of IV-95a; (ill.) VI-facing 492
- Hedwig, hospital, Berlin II-494d; founded X-201d
- Helena, church, Cleveland VI-751a
- Helena, Island of, Napoleon at X-698d
- Helens, Lancashire, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; St. Anne's Retreat V-113b; statistics IX-314b
- Helen's School, Kurseong, India III-154d
- Heribert, shrine, Deuts X-222b
- Hermagoras Verein VII-89a
- Hermes, monastery, Palermo XIII-774d; St. Agatho I-204d
- Hermes, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 517b; St. Basilla, tomb II-329d; crypts IX-643d
- Saint-Hilaire, church, Poitiers and Beaton II-374d; chevet V-260b; relics VII-350b
- Saint-Hilaire, monastery, Isle of Yeu, France IX-413c
- Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de, botanist XV-86b
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, on Buddhism V-794a; on Scholasticism XIII-550b
- Saint-Hilaire, Etienne Geoffroy X-137a; and Cuvier II-574b; V-659c; on evolution V-656b; on Haly VII-152b
- Saint-Hilaire, Isidore, on evolution V-656c
- Saint-Hilaire Lalbenque, pilgrimage, Cahors III-141c
- Saint-Hilaire. *See* St. Hilary
- Saint Hilary, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Hilda, Abbey of, Whitby. *See* Whitby Abbey
- Hildegard, convent, Eibingen VII-352b
- Hippolytus, church, Delft VI-535c
- Hippolytus, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Hippolytus, catacomb, Rome III-515b
- Hippolytus, monastery, Sankt Pölten XIII-447b
- Hippolytus, Brothers of III-602b; founded VII-488a; in Mexico XII-239d
- Saint-Honoré, convent, Paris III-221c
- Saint-Honoré, oratory, Paris IX-142d
- Saint-Hormidz. *See* Rabbau Hormidz
- Hormisdas. *See* Rabbau Hormidz
- Hubert, abbey, Ardennes II-450c
- Hubert, abbey, Luxemburg VII-507d
- Hubert's Society, Amsterdam, Holland I-443a
- Hugh, shrine, Lincoln, cathedral IX-260d
- Saint-Hyacinthe, college, Montreal III-240b; X-548c; and Plessis XII-166a; statistics XIII-568a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Académie de, founded V-202a
- SAINT HYACINTHE, DIOCESE OF XIII-351c; X-547c; 549a; Grey Nuns VII-31c; XII-241c; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. Joseph of, Canada. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Hyacinthe)
- Saint-Hypatius, monastery, Chalcedon III-555a
- Iago, church, Beja, Portugal II-394a
- Saint-Ignace, mission, Michigan IV-753b; X-388a; La Salle VII-216c
- Saint-Ignace I, Huron town, missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace II, Huron town, destruction VII-574b; 575a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace, Henri de X-487c
- Saint-Ignace. *See* Saint Ignatius; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Saint Ignatius, trades institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Ignatius, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Ignatius, college, Chicago III-654d; founded VII-655c
- Ignatius, college, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Ignatius, college, Galway XIII-578b
- Ignatius, church, Havana VII-154d
- Ignatius, college, Malta X-577a
- Ignatius, church, Hickory, Maryland II-228d
- Ignatius, mission, Montana IV-752c; VI-97d; VIII-594a; X-519a; and De Smet X-517c
- Ignatius, chapel, Newtown II-228d
- Ignatius, church, San Francisco XIII-442b
- Ignatius, college, San Francisco, Bayma, Joseph II-360b; founded III-173a
- Ignatius, college, Stamford Hill, London XIV-310b
- Ignatius, mission, Washington XII-662a
- Ignatius, Mother. *See* Thevenet, Claudine
- Ignatius, Sisters of VII-288b
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Ignatius Loyola, college, Montreal. *See* Loyola College
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Ignatius. *See* St. Ignace; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Imier, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Saintin, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-95b
- Saint Ingbert, monastery, Speyer XIV-215b
- Ingoes, chapel, Maryland II-228d
- Ingoes, Jesuit house, Maryland II-286d
- Ingoes, mission, Maryland II-229a; XIV-95c
- Irenaeus, monastery, Lyons IV-84a
- Irene, church, Constantinople III-94b
- Isaac, cathedral, St. Petersburg VIII-793d
- Isaac, monastery, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Isabella, church, Lisbon II-319b
- Isaia, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Isaia, Maronite Order of I-555c; IX-684d; X-472c
- Isidore, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Isidore, church, León IX-732b; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) IX-facing 176
- Isidore, chapel, Madrid IX-356a
- Isidore, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Isidore, library, Madrid IX-517d
- Isidore, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Isidore, chapel, Reductions of Paraguay, XII-691b
- Isidore, church, Rome XIII-171d
- ISIDORE, college, Rome XIII-352c; VII-141a; X-630a; XII-458c; Baron, Bonaventura II-303d; foreign mission X-375b; founded XV-523d
- Isidore, convent, Rome XIII-164d
- Isidore, church, Seville IX-355d; XIII-740a; XV-270b
- Isidore del Campo, monastery, Seville X-320d
- Ives priory, England XII-638c
- Jacob, abbey, Constance XIII-590a
- Jacob, abbey, Erfurt XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Laibach, Austria VIII-744c
- Jacob, monastery, Mainz IX-551b; in Bursfeld Union III-85a
- Jacob, church, Nuremberg XI-169c
- Jacob, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Jacob, monastery, Ratisbon VIII-766d; XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Jacob, monastery, Würzburg XIII-590a; and Trithemius XV-62d
- Jacob on the Anger, convent, Munich VII-512b
- Jacob on the Birs, battle (1444) Basle VI-497d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Douai, France V-138d; Bailly, tomb of II-207c
- Saint-Jacques, seminary, Finistère, France VII-115b; XII-284c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Ghent VI-544b; (ill.) VI-543a
- Saint-Jacques, parish, Manville, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Muret V-107b
- Saint-Jacques, church, Paris (ill.) XI-489
- Saint-Jacques, convent, Paris VII-500b; XI-62d; 66c; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alexander Na'alis I-296d; and Annibaldi I-540c; Coeffeteau, Nicolas IV-91d; "Studium generale" XII-361a
- Saint-Jacques, hospice, Dominican (1218), Paris V-108b
- Saint-Jacques, hospital, Dominican Sisters (1907), Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Jacques, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Saint-Jacques, mission, Wisconsin IX-769c; X-271c
- Saint-Jacques. *See* Saint James; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- Saint-Jacques du Haut-Pas, church, Paris XIV-624b
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, college X-104c
- Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, monastery, Dol, France X-71b
- Saint James, church, Aachen I-2c
- James, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- James, church, Baltimore II-232c
- James, home, Baltimore II-234a; XII-493c
- James, church, Boston II-706c
- James, fort, British Columbia II-792b
- James, church, Brooklyn II-799c; Turner memorial II-800c



- Saint James** (old), church, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798; Parsonage, Andrew II-357d
- James**, pro-cathedral, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798
- James**, mission, Buffalo III-39d
- James**, church, Chicago III-655a
- James** Protestant church, Dublin VI-335b
- James**, church, Fort Vancouver, Washington XIII-666c
- James**, church, The Hague VII-108b
- James**, hospital, Hornell, New York XIII-104a
- James**, church, Igla, Austria III-12c
- James**, Anglo-Lutheran Bishopric, Jerusalem VIII-371b
- James**, Armenian monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370d; X-472b
- James**, church, Liège (ill.) II-facing 400
- James**, chapel royal, London III-578c
- James**, sanctuary, Macao IX-481d
- James**, Dominican Province in America, Mexico XII-368Ed
- James**, cathedral, Montreal (ill.) III-facing 23d
- James**, church, Olenus XI-240c
- James**, parish, Philadelphia XI-795b
- James**, church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- James**, monastery, Prague XII-339d
- James**, monastery, Ratisbon XII-658a
- James**, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- James**, convent, Sandomir XIII-437b
- James**, cathedral, Seattle XIII-667b; (ill.) XIII-665d
- James**, chapel, Seneca village XIII-714c
- James**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- James**, abbey, Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
- James**, See Saint-Jacques; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- James, Brothers of**, in Mexico X-262b
- JAMES OF COMPOSTELA, ORDER OF** XIII-353a
- James Palace**, London, Catholic chapel V-149b
- James the Apostle**, church, Thy XV-105b
- Jane de Chantal**, Sister, superioress, Sisters of Misericorde X-354a
- Januarius**, catacombs, Naples III-427b; X-686d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Januarius**, crypt, Rome, arcosolium I 699a; discovery III-516a
- Januarius of the Poor**, church, Naples X-683d; 684a
- Januarius of the Poor**, charitable institution, Naples X-684c
- Jarlath**, college, Tuam VIII-110d; 641a; XII-578b; 700b; XV-80b; XVI-11d
- Saint-Jean**, cathedral, Besançon II-525d
- Saint-Jean**, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Jean**, college, Canada XIII-568a
- Saint-Jean**, Huron town X-379b; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean**, baptistery, Poitiers (ill.) XII-179b
- Saint-Jean**, See Saint John; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Saint-Jean, Marie VI-543d**
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste**, Huron town VII-574a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste**, Onondaga mission X-312d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste Landing**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean d'Acre** VIII-364d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely**, monastery, Saintes X-71c; and Balus II-241d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely**, town, France, origin IX-6d; Rouen, Etablissements de XI-106a
- Saint-Jean-de-Bassel**, Germany, Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a
- Saint-Jean-de-Laon**, monastery, Laon X-71a
- Saint-Jean de la Salle**, church, Reims VIII-788a
- Saint-Jean de l'Habit**, monastery, Fontevault VI-131a
- SAINT-JEAN-DE-MAURIE**, DIOCESE OF XIII-353d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-354a; map VI-facing 188
- Saint-Jean-de-Sorde**, monastery, Dax X-71c
- Saint-Jean-du-Doigt**, church, France X-224c; Pardon of XI-477c
- Saint-Jean-Marion**, seminary, Bkerkey, Syria VI-548c
- Saint-Jean of the Petuns**, town, site VII-568a
- Jerome**, church, Bologna II-641a
- Jerome**, college, Berlin, Ontario III-240c; XI-256c
- Jerome**, monastery, Gandia II-687d
- Jerome**, church, Madrid VII-296a; IX-518b; (ill.) IX-517
- Jerome**, Jesuit institution, Spain XIV-175d
- Jerome of L'Acella**, monastery, Spain VII-345c
- Jerome of Yuste**, monastery, Spain VII-345b
- Jerome Society**, Dalmatia IV-606c
- Jerome**, See San Girolamo
- Joachim**, church, Frankfurt, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Joachim**, church, New York X-368b
- Joachim**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Joachim**, Canada, industrial school IX-46c
- Job**, hospital, Hamburg VII-70b
- Jodock**, church, Landshut, Bavaria X-633d
- John**, convent, Ain Karim XII-659b
- John**, church, Albany I-257b
- John**, church, Altoona I-368b
- John**, church, Amida I-429c
- John**, church, Augsburg II-74a
- John**, church, Baltimore II-233d
- John**, church, Berlin II-494d
- John**, church, Bois-le-Duc VII-391d
- John**, seminary, Boston II-706d; XIV-331d; (ill.) II-facing 704; in list XIII-700b
- John**, college, Brooklyn, New York XI-32c
- John**, seminary, Brooklyn, New York XI-32d; in list XIII-700b
- John**, hospital, Bruges, Adoration of the Magi, Menling (ill.) X-facing 174; Ursula, reliquary of St. (ill.) XII-763a
- John**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- John**, college, Calcutta III-153d
- John**, college, Cambridge III-213c; 214d; architecture VI-680b; foundation II-376b; VIII-462c; (ills.) III-facing 214; (ill.) VI-679d
- John**, hospital, Cambridge III-211d
- John**, mission, Canada X-379c
- John**, River, mission, Canada III-233c
- John**, church, Chicago III-655a
- John**, abbey, Colchester II-381c
- John**, abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota II-452b; VI-481d
- John**, university, Collegeville, Minnesota XV-204c
- John**, church, East Nashville X-705b
- John**, church, Ephesus V-491b
- John**, monastery, Erlach III-241d
- Saint John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
- Saint John**, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- John**, church, Gouda XIV-242d
- John**, industrial school, Hartford VII-146a
- John**, hospital, Jerusalem IV-547c
- John**, cathedral, Kammin XII-225d
- John**, abbey, Laon IX-132a
- John**, hospital, Leipzig IX-339b
- John**, church, Leukenthal VII-339c
- John**, church, Liège XI-126b
- John**, cathedral, Limerick (ill.) IX-262c
- John**, college, Llanelly, Wales XV-586a
- John**, cathedral, Lyons IX-474a; 475c; (ill.) IX-473; jubilee IX-475a
- John**, river, Maine, discovery XII-287b
- John**, asylum, Mandalay III-82d
- John**, Anglican, college, Manitoba XIII-570b
- John**, church, Metz X-248a
- John**, church, Minden X-324b
- John**, cathedral, Mons IX-338d
- John**, church, Newark, New Jersey X-780a; 792d
- John**, town, New Brunswick, Anglin at I-504d; Christian Brothers' School II-213d; Irish fever victims VII-150c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; Sisters of Charity III-608d
- John**, college, New York. See Fordham
- John**, church, Osnabrück XI-341b
- John**, college, Oxford XI-369b; foundation II-457d; III-657b; V-293c
- John**, monastery, Patmos XI-547b
- John**, basilica, Pergamus XI-667a
- John**, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c
- John** (Polish) church, Philadelphia XII-209d
- John**, orphan asylum, Philadelphia VII-516c
- John**, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- John**, church, Rockville, Maryland III-579c
- John**, Institute of, St. Francis, Wisconsin V-319b
- John**, church, Salford XIII-400a
- John**, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- John**, church, Schenectady, New York I-257b
- John**, convent, Schleswig XIII-543b
- John**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- John**, university, Sydney XII-201d
- John**, island, West Indies, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- John**, protectory, West Seneca, New York III-39d
- John**, Industrial School, Toronto XIV-782c; foundation XIV-782b
- John**, church, Utrecht XII-82b
- John**, college, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- John**, college, Waterford, Ireland VIII-659b; XIII-578b; 700b
- John**, home for boys, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-606b
- John**, seminary, Womersley, Bourne XIII-700a; XV-596b
- SAINT-JOHN, AMBROSE** XIII-354d; and Newman X-800b
- Saint John**, Book of, Nasorean work X-706c
- John**, Christians of. See Sabaites
- John**, Congregation of (Melchite) VI-752a
- JOHN, DIOCESE OF XIII-353a**; statistics III-238b
- Saint-John Henry**, of Bletsoe XIII-354d
- John**, Mother. See Fontbonne
- Saint John ad Carbonariam**, convent, Italy VII-282d
- John** and St. Elizabeth, hospital, London IX-325b
- John** Berchmans, college, Antwerp I-591a; VII-450b
- John** Berchmans, chapel, New Orleans XI-15b
- John** Berchmans, sodality XIII-322d; XIV-127b
- John** Cantius, college, Erie, Pennsylvania XII-209d
- John** Cantius, college, Washington, District of Columbia XII-209c
- John** Carbonara, church, Naples X-683d; monuments III-768c
- John** Chrysogonus, basilica, Rome XV-46d
- John** Francis Régis, mission, Wadsworth VII-752d
- John** Francis Régis, Farmer Brothers of IX-187c
- John** Gualbert, church, Florence XIII-212c
- John** Gualbert, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- John** in the Mountain. See Ain Karim
- John** Lateran, church, Paris XVI-8a; Beaton, tomb of II-375a
- John** Lateran. See Lateran, Saint John
- John**, Markersmarket, church, Norwich III-577a
- John** Nepomucene, college, Saltillo, Mexico XIII-404c
- John** Nepomucene, church, Vienna VI-312b
- John** of Acre, Diocese of. See Ptolemais
- John** of God, church, Goa VI-604d
- John** of God, Brothers of. See Brother Hospitalers of St. John of God
- John** of Jerusalem, church, London II-725b
- John** of Jerusalem, priory, London, founded IX-342c
- John** of Jerusalem, hospital, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- John** of Jerusalem, Equestrian Order of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Jerusalem, Hospitalers of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Jerusalem, Knights of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Jerusalem, Order of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John** of Patmos, convent, library IX-617b
- John** of Réomé, monastery, Langres VIII-499a
- John** on the Prater, church, Vienna II-131a
- John's**, town, Newfoundland, college VII-133c; Frontenac in VI-310d
- JOHN'S, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-355b**; cathedral X-630a; Christian Brothers III-710d; Presentation Sisters XIII-397d; statistics III-238b
- John** Sahagrin, church, Salamanca XVI-16c
- John's** Day, in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- John's** fires VIII-491a
- John's** Wood, London, hospital II-725b
- John** the Baptist, Amiens VI-679b; and Oppenordt XI-282a
- John** the Baptist, mission school, Arizona XII-100c
- John** the Baptist, church, Baltimore XVI-55b

- Saint John the Baptist, church, Boston VI-478d
- John the Baptist, church, Brescia, St. Gaudentius, tomb of VI-394a
- John the Baptist, church, Brighton, England VI-85c
- John the Baptist, church, Brooklyn X-367c
- John the Baptist, church, Caparra XII-292d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina III-631b
- John the Baptist, church, Chester, England III-649c
- John the Baptist, monastery, Chios II-45c
- John the Baptist, church, Cincinnati, Ohio VI-301a; 480b
- John the Baptist, church, Collegeville, Minnesota XII-574d
- John the Baptist, church, Constantinople XIV-317b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Constantinople. See Studion
- John the Baptist, church, Damascus IV-612b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Gaza VI-401c
- John the Baptist, church, Genoa VI-420c
- John the Baptist, church, Ghent, Belgium VI-543a
- John the Baptist, church, Jerusalem XV-45a
- John the Baptist, hospital, Kells, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, chapel of, Lateran baptistery, Rome IX-11a
- John the Baptist, chapel, Lisbon IX-283b
- John the Baptist, church, Manayunk, Pennsylvania XI-794d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Marburg IX-49d
- John the Baptist, Melchite Congregation X-160d
- John the Baptist, church, Milan X-482d
- John the Baptist, church, Monte Cassino X-526d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Nenagh, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, church, New Orleans XI-13a
- John the Baptist, church, Osimo XI-338d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Ravenna XII-663a; X-586c
- John the Baptist, church, at Rinehnaeh VII-85a
- John the Baptist, cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland (ill.) XIII-356c
- John the Baptist, chapel, St. Mary Overy VI-685b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Savannah, Georgia XIII-488b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Seres, Macedonia VI-416d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Toledo, Spain II-516c
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Turin XV-93b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Vexiö XVI-81a
- John the Baptist, church, Vilna XV-433d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; 556b
- John the Baptist, church, Wessobrunn XV-591c
- John the Baptist, Hermits of. See Baptistines
- John the Baptist, Society of V-220b
- John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, church, Valencia XV-253a
- John the Divine, Anglican cathedral, New York, sculptures XIII-648a
- John the Evangelist, church, Baltimore II-230b
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- John the Evangelist, church, Liège IX-236c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lima IX-255c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lublin IX-403a
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Milwaukee X-319c
- John the Evangelist, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d
- John the Evangelist, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Tinn, Dalmatia XIV-736b
- John the Evangelist, church, Vilna XV-433b
- John the Evangelist, Society of XVI-33a
- John. See St. Jean; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Josephat, Ruthenian Catholic Church, Edmonton, Canada VI-750a
- Joseph, convent, Ahmedabad, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Albany I-257b
- Joseph, convent, Alcalá, Spain VI-218b
- Joseph, cathedral, Allahabad, India I-316d
- Joseph, church, Ammendale I-430c
- Joseph, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Joseph, monastery, Avila II-247c
- Joseph, college, Ballinasloe XIII-578b; 700b
- Joseph, church, Baltimore II-233b
- Joseph, monastery, Baltimore II-234b
- Joseph, seminary, Baltimore II-233d
- Joseph, convent, Bandra, India II-645b
- Joseph, college, Bangalore, India X-662a
- Joseph, cathedral, Bardstown, Kentucky (ill.) VIII-621c
- Joseph, college, Bardstown, Kentucky I-368a; VIII-618b
- Joseph, university, Beirut II-393c; XIV-406b; XV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, parish, Biddeford, Maine VI-274c
- Joseph, foundling home, Bombay, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Bristol, England XII-168d
- Joseph, mission, British Columbia XIV-431d
- Joseph, college, Brixin, Tyrol X-375b; missionary college XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, college, Brownsville, Texas XIV-550a
- Joseph, cathedral, Buffalo (ill.) III-facing 38
- Joseph, mission, Buffalo, New York III-37d
- Joseph, cathedral, Bukarest II-45c
- Joseph, parish, Burlington VI-274b
- Joseph, church, Cabot, France IX-717c
- Joseph, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, church, Calumet, Michigan VIII-697b
- Joseph, Huron mission, Canada. See Carhagouha
- Joseph, mission, Canada X-378d; established X-382b; and McGuckin XIII-764c
- Joseph, mission, Cape Esteiras VI-329c
- Joseph, church, Carrolltown, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Joseph, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Joseph, church, Chicago III-654b; VI-480c
- Joseph, hospital, Cincinnati XIV-29a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Cincinnati III-774d
- Joseph, college, Cork XIII-700b
- Joseph, mission, Council Bluffs, Iowa IV-752a
- Joseph, college, Darjieling, India III-154c
- Joseph, chapel, Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- Joseph, fort, Detroit IV-758c
- Joseph, institute, Dresden V-156d
- Joseph, school for the deaf, Dublin V-319c
- Joseph, college, Dubuque, Iowa V-180b; VIII-95a
- Joseph, church, Eastport, Maine IX-547c
- Joseph, academy, Emmitsburg, Maryland II-231a; (ills.) II-230c; III-facing 606
- Joseph, church, Forest City, Pennsylvania VIII-667b
- Joseph, parish, Fremont, Ohio XI-131d
- Joseph, academy, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Garden Road, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Joseph, seminary, Grand Rapids XIII-701a
- Joseph, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Joseph, cathedral, Hartford VII-145d
- Joseph, church, Hart's Sleeping Place, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- Joseph, convent, Heiligenburg XII-391d
- Joseph, cathedral, Hyderabad VII-593b
- Joseph, mission, Indiana XII-320b; establishment X-271d; 388a
- Joseph, church, Joliet, Illinois VIII-697b
- Joseph, convent, Karachi, Bombay II-645b
- Joseph, church, Leadville, Colorado VIII-697b
- Joseph, college, Leeds XIII-700a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Lisle, Illinois II-622b
- Joseph, seminary, Liverpool IX-314d
- Joseph, school, Longwood, Missouri V-319b
- Joseph, parish, Los Angeles, California VI-481b
- Joseph, church, Louisville, Kentucky IX-388d
- Joseph, infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Joseph, parish, Lowell, Massachusetts VI-274c; XI-186d
- Joseph, church, Mahony City XVI-55b
- Joseph, church, Manchester IX-585b
- Joseph, college, Manila XIII-382b
- Joseph, pro-cathedral, Marville, California XIII-441d
- Joseph, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Joseph, hospital, Memphis, Tennessee X-705d
- Joseph, college, Memramcook, Canada III-240b; XIII-669c; XV-199a; establishment VII-404d; Holy Cross, Fathers of the XIII-356a; and Lefebvre IX-113b; and O'Reilly II-213d
- Joseph, church, Mendham, New Jersey X-792d
- Joseph, mission, Michigan X-282b
- Joseph, College for Foreign Missions, Mill Hill, London X-375b; XII-230c; XV-77d; foundation XII-231b; in list XIII-700a
- Joseph, church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin VI-481a
- Joseph, convent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin X-320d
- Joseph, town, Minnesota, Benedictine convent II-455c
- Joseph, college, Montgomery, Alabama I-242a; X-412a
- Joseph, sanitarium, Mt. Clemens, Michigan XIV-29b
- Joseph, college, Muskogee, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Joseph, church, Munich X-633d
- Joseph, convent, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Joseph, school, Mysore, India X-662b
- Joseph, monastery, Nancy VII-526d
- Joseph, orphan asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Joseph, parish, New Orleans XI-12c
- Joseph, home, New York XII-207b
- Joseph, schools for the deaf, New York V-319b
- Joseph, church, North Oakland, Pittsburgh XII-123a
- Joseph, church, Nürnberg XI-171a
- Joseph, church, Oakland, California II-691b; XIII-442d
- Joseph, school, Oakland, California V-319b
- Joseph, cathedral, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Joseph, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
- Joseph, college, Oregon XI-291d
- Joseph, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Joseph, hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia XV-608c
- Joseph, church, Petersburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; VIII-753b; X-792d; XI-793d; XVI-42a
- Joseph, college, Philadelphia, Josephin at II-286b; chartered XIV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Philadelphia II-286b
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Joseph, academy, Portland, Maine XII-288b
- Joseph, church, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Joseph, hospital, Providence XII-510b
- Joseph, sanitarium, Pueblo XIV-29b
- Joseph, institute, Punta Arenas, Patagonia XI-541a
- Joseph, seminary, Puttampally, India XIII-700a
- Joseph, college, Rensselaer, Indiana VII-741d
- Joseph, academy, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Joseph, cathedral, Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d
- Joseph, college, Roscrea XIII-578b
- Joseph, Rozendaal, Holland X-375b; XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana II-452d; VI-482a; XI-16c; and Mundwiler X-630d
- Joseph, seminary, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a; XIII-700b
- Joseph, college, St. Boniface, Canada III-240c
- Joseph, church, St. Louis VI-480b
- Joseph, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Joseph, school, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Joseph, infants' asylum, Scranton XIII-634a
- Joseph, mission, Slickpoo, Idaho XIII-327b
- Joseph, priory, Somerset, Ohio III-773c
- Joseph, church, Taneytown, Maryland II-230c
- Joseph, college, Trichinopoly, India XV-41a
- Joseph, high school, Trichinopoly XV-41a
- Joseph, church, Troy, New York I-257c; Loyance at II-111d
- Joseph, Seminary, Troy, New York I-258b; VII-518a; XI-27d; Bradley at II-727b
- Joseph, Dominican Province, United States XII-368Hd
- Joseph, mission, Washington XIII-666c
- Joseph, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a



- Saint Joseph, parish, West Nashville XI-250b**  
 —Joseph, seminary, Yonkers. See Dunwoodie Seminary  
 —Joseph, Sisters of. See Joseph Sisters of Saint  
 —Joseph, Petun town, location VII-365b  
 —Joseph I, Huron town VII-571b  
 —Joseph II, Huron town VII-571b; 574a; missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b  
 —Joseph III, Huron town, site VII-571b  
 —Joseph. See San Giuseppe; San José  
 —Joseph, Brothers of, Ruille, France VII-403a  
 —Joseph, Congregation of (Benedictine), Austria II-450d  
**JOSEPH, DIOCESE OF XIII-356d; X-401c; charitable institutions XIII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d**  
 —Joseph, Hospitaliers of. See Hospitaliers of St. Joseph  
 —Joseph, Litany of IX-287c  
 —Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory, pilgrimage Maranville, France VIII-790d  
 —Joseph de Luluabourg, mission, Africa VIII-609a  
 —Joseph-des-Carmes, church, Paris XI-486b  
 —Joseph of Arimathea, chapel, Glastonbury VI-581b  
 —Joseph of the Recollects, Huron town VII-571b  
 —Joseph of Tbar, orphanage, Thibaris XIV-634d  
 —Joseph's Bohemia Manor, Maryland, mission XIV-95d  
 —Joseph's Book Confraternity, Gork, Germany VII-89a  
 —Joseph's College Press, periodical, Trichinopoly XV-41b  
 —Joseph's House, Nazareth X-726b  
 —Joseph's House of Industry, Baltimore II-231a  
 —Joseph's Journeymen's Union, Amsterdam I-443a  
 —Joseph's Missionary Society of Mill Hill. See Mill Hill  
 —Joseph's Priesterverein, Germany XII-422a  
 —Joseph's River, mission, and Badin II-201a  
 —Joseph's Society, New York V-404b  
 —Joseph's Union, New York, founded V-165a  
 —Joseph's Verein, Gork, Austria VII-89a  
 —Joseph's Vincentian Novitiate, Dublin, Ireland X-366b  
**Saint-Josse-sur-mer, Maurist monastery, Amiens X-71a**  
**Saint-Josse-ten-Noode, church, Brussels III-23c**  
**Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c**  
**Saint Julian, basilica, Cahors IV-751b**  
 —Julian, cathedral, Le Mans IX-144b; and Scarron XIII-516b  
 —Julian, church, Rome XI-187d  
 —Julian, abbey, Tours XV-3c  
 —Julian, church, Tours I-364d  
 —Julian. See Saint-Julien; San Giuliano  
 —Julian in Monte Giordano, Confraternity of XI-635b  
 —Julian of the Peartree, Order of. See Alcantara  
**Saint-Julien, monastery, Angers I-489c**  
**Saint-Julien, seminary, Brionde, France XI-207d**  
**Saint-Julien, hospice, Petit-Quevilly XI-106c**  
**Saint-Julien. See Saint Julian; San Giuliano**  
**Saint-Julien-de-Tours, monastery X-71b**  
**Saint-Julien-le-Pauvre, church, Paris V-236b; restoration VI-383b**  
**Saint Julius, hospital, Würzburg V-525d**  
 —Junianus, basilica, Limoges IX-264a  
**Saint-Junien, Father St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; pilgrimage IX-264d**  
**Saint-Just, Louis-Antoine XIII-14c**  
**Saint Justin, school, Rome XIII-167c**  
 —Justina, abbey, Padua II-448a  
 —Justina, church, Padua VII-419d  
 —Justina of Padua, Congregation of X-476a; founded II-461d; and Lérina IX-189a; and Subiaco XIV-321d  
 —Justinus, cathedral, Chieti III-659b  
 —Justus, abbey, Lyons IX-474d  
 —Justus, cathedral, Susa XIV-345b  
 —Kevin, church, Glendalough (ill.) VIII-113  
 —Kevin's Cro, Glendalough VI-583b  
 —Kieran, college, Kilkenny XI-344b; XIII-578b; 700b  
 —Kilda, town, Australia, Presentation Sisters XI-397d  
 —Kilda, church, Melbourne, Australia XIII-395d  
 —Kilian, abbey. See Holy Redeemer, Abbey of the  
 —Kilian, cathedral, Würzburg XV-718d; 719b  
 —Klara. See St. Clare; Santa Clara  
 —Kynemark, Wales, Premonstratensian monastery IX-316a  
 —Labre, mission, Montana X-518d  
 —Ladislau, chapel, Aachen VII-551a  
 —Lambert, cathedral, Liège IX-236c; Alger at I-310d; Chapeauville at III-574b  
 —Lambert, church, Münster, Germany X-635b; 639b; Anabaptists I-446f  
 —Lambert, chapel, Ribe, pilgrimage XVI-70d  
 —Lambert, monastery, Saragossa, Spain X-274c  
 —Lambert, Benedictine abbey, Styria, Austria XIII-672c; XIV-319b  
**Saint-Lambert-de-Vaugirard, church, Paris XI-486b**  
**Saint-Lambrecht. See St. Lambert**  
 —Lauds, church, Angers, Bernier at II-509c  
 —Laumer, abbey, Blois II-602c; X-71c  
 —Laurence, Christopher, Baron of Howth IX-261c  
 —Laurence. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurent; St. Laurentius; San Lorenzo  
 —Laurent, tower, Avignon II-158d  
 —Laurent, parish, Meriden, Connecticut VI-274c  
 —Laurent, college, Montreal XI-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a  
 —Laurent, chapel, Poitiers XII-181a  
 —Laurentius, monastery, Lund XIII-497b  
 —Laurentius, monastery, Ofen IX-735a  
 —Laurentius. See St. Lawrence; Saint-Laurent; St. Lawrence; San Lorenzo  
**Saint-Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France, St. Gabriel Brothers at VI-330d; pilgrimage IX-413c; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669b**  
**Saint-Laurent. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurentius; St. Lawrence**  
**Saint-Lawrence, chapel, Bradford-on-Avon I-280c**  
**Saint Lawrence, hospital, Canterbury IX-184d**  
 —Lawrence, river, Canada, and Champlain III-567d  
 —Lawrence, church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774  
 —Lawrence, church, Cleveland VIII-697b  
 —Lawrence, monastery, Dieulouard I-439c; II-447b; Adelham at I-141b  
 —Lawrence, chapel, Egersund XVI-76c  
 —Lawrence, church, Evesham V-648d  
 —Lawrence, cathedral, Feltre II-424d  
 —Lawrence, monastery, Hungary XI-587d  
 —Lawrence, monastery, Liège XII-275b  
 —Lawrence, cathedral, Lund IX-434b  
 —Lawrence, church, Macao IX-481d  
 —Lawrence, college, Mt. Calvary, Wisconsin XV-664c  
 —Lawrence, church, Nuremberg (ill.) VIII-695  
 —Lawrence, church, Paris XI-485d  
 —Lawrence, chapel, Thuseby XVI-76c  
 —Lawrence, cathedral, Viterbo XV-487b  
 —Lawrence, Gulf of, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gulf of St. Lawrence  
 —Lawrence ai Monti, church, Rome, Græco-Ruthenian Units XIII-175d  
 —Lawrence in Agro Verano, church, Rome, Zosimus, tomb of XV-765b  
 —Lawrence in Casarea, church, Ravenna XII-665b  
 —Lawrence in Damaso, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-90c; XI-56b; XIII-170a; Blessed Sacrament, Confraternity of XIV-122a; Bramante II-736c; cardinality title III-334b; 335c; vice-chancellor XIII-151a; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, title of XI-326d; restoration IV-614a; station church XIV-268d  
 —Lawrence in Fonte, church, Rome XIII-174c  
 —Lawrence in Lucina, church, Rome VI-218b; IX-90c; 287b; XIII-174c; Albani, title of I-260b; cardinality title III-334b; 335c; Gregory VIII, titular of VI-795c; station church XIV-268d  
 —Lawrence Miranda, church, Rome XIII-174c; 176d  
 —Lawrence-Panispera, church, Rome, Sts. Crispin and Crispinian, relics of IV-491b; rebuilt II-669b  
 —Lawrence of the Escorial, monastery, Spain VII-345b  
 —Lawrence-outside-the-Walls, basilica, Rome III-334a; 515b; IV-214d; VII-349a; IX-228d; X-587a; XI-563b; XIII-170a; XIV-268d; ambo I-382c; choir III-693d; Damasus II, tomb of IV-614c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) II-facing 326; VIII-221c; Jerusalem, patriarchal church of VIII-368c; mosaic X-587a; orientation XI-305d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; and Pelagius II XI-604b; reliquary V-412c; and Sixtus III XIV-32c  
 —Lawrence. See Saint Lawrence; Saint Laurent; Saint Laurentius; San Lorenzo  
**Saint-Lazare, hospital, Fontevault VI-131a**  
**Saint-Lazare, priory, Paris X-357c; XI-486a; and Anquetil I-543d; and Mission, Priests of the III-606a; X-358a**  
**Saint-Lazare, seminary, Paris X-361a; XV-435d**  
**Saint-Lazare, hospital, Soissons X-551a**  
**Saint-Lazarus, church, Vienna XIII-546b**  
 —Lazarus, Hospital Sisters of VII-477a  
**Saint-Léger, France, St. Leodegar, relics of IX-174c**  
**Saint-Léger, priory, Langres, France VIII-790b**  
**Saint-Léger, Barry XV-162c**  
**Saint-Léger, Robert, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; XIII-386a**  
**Saint-Léger de Champeaux, monastery VI-574d**  
**Saint-Léger-la-Montagne, France pilgrimage IX-264d**  
**Saint Lelia, convent, Limerick XIII-578c**  
 —Lene Kild, Sköfde, Sweden VII-204a  
 —Leo, church, Baltimore II-235a  
 —Leo, abbey, Florida II-452c; VI-482a  
 —Leo, college, Florida VI-118a  
 —Leocadia, Toledo VII-649c  
 —Leodegar, church, Lucerne II-341a; and Gügler VII-61a  
 —Leodegar, monastery, Lucerne IX-409d  
 —Leonard, academy, Aachen VII-241b  
 —Leonard, church, Basle XI-73a  
 —Leonard, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b  
 —Leonard, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b  
 —Leonard, monastery, Monte Volubrio III-206d  
 —Leonard, church, Rome VI-218b  
 —Leonard, college, St. Andrews Scotland XIII-332a  
 —Leonard, hospital, York VII-484b  
**Saint-Léonard des Ferrières, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c**  
**Saint Leo's Tome V-19c**  
**Saint-Leu, church, Paris XI-485d**  
**Saint Liboriushaus, sanitarium, Bad Wildungen, Germany XV-527d**  
 —Librada, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788b  
**Saint-Lieu Sept Fons, monastery, Moulins, France X-603d**  
**Saint-Lizier, France, Couserans at XI-436b; pilgrimage XIV-436b**  
**Saint Lorenzo, church, Pamplona XI-438b**  
 —Louis, church, Buffalo, New York VI-480a; VII-516d  
 —Louis, Fort, Canada and Montmagny X-543b  
 —Louis, basilica, Carthage III-387d; IX-51b  
 —Louis, college, Honolulu XIII-439a  
 —Louis, Huron town, VII-571b; destruction of VII-574b; mission VIII-752b  
 —Louis, church, La Rochelle, cathedral IX-6b  
 —Louis, chapel, Little George Street, London XV-593d  
 —Louis, school, Montreal, Canada XV-400b  
 —Louis, town, Missouri, Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians IX-51d; colleges V-179a; Croatiens XIV-52b; Exposition, and Greifswald University VII-25c; Herder Publishing Company VII-253c; Hollanders VII-394c; Irish population VIII-136a; St. Thomas, University of XIII-382b  
 —Louis, church, Moscow X-596a  
 —Louis, church, Munich X-633d  
 —Louis, church, Nashua, New Hampshire VII-274c  
 —Louis, cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14  
 —Louis, cathedral, New Orleans X-411b; XI-9b; (ill.) XI-facing 14  
 —Louis, church, New Orleans XI-6b; 8d  
 —Louis, college, New Westminster, British Columbia II-793a; XIII-571b  
 —Louis, church, Paris XI-485d  
 —Louis, hospital, Paris XI-491b  
 —Louis, church, Poissy, architecture VI-670c  
 —Louis, Fort, San Antonio, Texas XIII-424c  
**—LOUIS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-357c; I-726c; X-401c; Alexian hospital I-307b; apostolate III-453d; Barber, Jerusha II-287b; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral (ill.) XIII-359c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; Croatian parish IV-513c; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; Italians VIII-206a; Kansas City Diocese VIII-602b; Lazarists I-470d; Leo-**

- poldine Society XIV-125d; XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Mater Boni Consilii school V-319b; mission established X-401d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jeau Christ, Order of XII-254d; Redemptorists of XII-685a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d; Tametsi IV-2a; Vincentian seminary XIII-295d
- Saint Louis, Institut de, Saint-Cyr IX-550a
- Louis, Mother, Teresian martyr. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
- Louis, Mother. *See* Mole
- Louis, Sisters of. *See* Charity, Sisters of, St. Louis
- LOUIS, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-363c; V-179a; X-400c; XIV-332c; and Du Bourg XIII-363c; faculties XIII-363d; foundation XIII-363c; XIV-102b; influence XIII-364b; Jesuits XIII-363d; library XIII-364d; present status XIII-364c
- Louis Bertrand, church, Louisville IX-388d; (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Louis de Gonzague, institution, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, church, Rome. *See* San Luigi
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, institute, Rome VIII-63a
- Saint - Louis - des - Invalides, church, Paris XI-486b; architect IX-609b; (ill.) V-facing 100; La Fosse Frescoes of VII-740c
- Saint-Louis-en-l'Île, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Louis, Gonzaga, college, Chiquinquira XV-90d
- Louis of France, college, Rome XIII-135c
- Louis Ordo, Feast of the Passion XI-527a
- Louis. *See* San Luigi; San Luis
- Saint-Lubin, chapel, Chartres III-575b
- Saint-Luc, Victoire de, martyrdom XIII-795b
- Saint-Luc de la Corne, in Saskatchewan XIII-484a
- Saint Lucian, church, Helenopolis VII-204b
- Saint-Lucien, Maurist monastery, Beauvais, France X-71a
- Saint Lucia, cathedral, Roskilde, Sweden XVI-71c
- LUCIUS, MONASTERY OF, Switzerland XIII-365a
- Lucy, church, Cremona VI-465b
- Lucy, church, Rome XV-411b
- Lucy. *See* Santa Lucia
- Ludger, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 635b; 639b
- Ludger, monastery, Münster, Germany X-635a
- Luke, church, Baltimore II-213b
- Luke, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-580a
- Luke, Episcopal church, New York XII-403a
- Luke, church, Phocis, Greece III-95c; architecture V-262c; XI-397b
- Luke, monastery, Phocis, Greece V-101a
- Luke, academy, Rome IX-636d; Grimaldi VII-35b; Mezzoza da Forli X-170b
- Luke, church, Sinking Valley, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Luke, Brotherhood of XV-521d
- Luke, Society of, Lille XV-515a
- Luke of Stiris, church, Greece X-588b
- Luke's Magazine, periodical XIV-466c
- Saint-Lusson, Simon François Daumot, Drulleites with V-164d; Jesuits with III-233b
- Saint Luzi. *See* St. Lucius
- Saint Macarten, college, Monaghan XI-25b; XIII-578a; 700a
- Machar, church, Aberdeen, Scotland I-41d
- Maelou, church, Pontoise, France IX-148a
- Maelou, church, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Magdalen, church, Rome XIII-513a
- Saint-Magloire, seminary, Paris VIII-739d; 771d
- Saint-Magloire-de-Lehon, Maurist monastery, Rennes X-71b
- Saint Magnus, basilica, Anagni, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Magnus, church, Egilsay, Orkney Islands XI-317c
- Magnus, cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c; XI-121b; 317b
- Saint-Maixent, town, France, council of (1076), and Berengarius II-487d; origin XII-180d
- Saint-Maixent, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
- Saint-Maixent, abbey, Poitou, foundation X-546c
- Saint Malachy, college, Belfast IV-514c; XIII-578a; in tabulated list XIII-700a
- Malachy, church, East New York VI-480d
- Malachy, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
- Malachy, church, St. John, New Brunswick VIII-150a
- Saint Malo, Diocese of, France XII-771d; Benedictine monastery II-447c; X-71b; Benedictine monastery, foundation VI-553a; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; Pontifical College VIII-762d; Pontifical College, under Propaganda XII-230b
- Saint Mange. *See* St. Memius
- Mangstritt, Bavaria, Füssen, monastery of IX-536b
- Marc, mission, Wisconsin X-388a
- Marc, Godefroi de Brossays, Cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d; at St. Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Marcellus, priory, Cluny VII-524b
- Marcellus, monastery, Leon IX-732b
- Marcellus, church, Rome, Union of Prayer XV-154c
- Saint-Marcelou, hospital, Reims XII-729a
- Saint-Marcul de Corbeny, Maurist monastery, Reims X-71a
- Saint Margaret, church, Cremona III-224d
- Margaret, convent, Edinburgh V-286b; VII-468c
- Margaret, church, Leicester IV-466a
- Margaret, church, London I-274a
- Margaret, hospital, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- Margaret, monastery, Prague XII-338d
- Margaret, convent, Solorolo II-375c
- Margaret, church, Venice, mosaics X-587d
- Margaret, church, Westminster (ill.) IX-349d; priest, assault on II-675c
- Margarethaental, monastery, Basle VII-319b
- Marie-in-the-wynd, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Marienstift, institution, Pyrmont XV-527d
- Marie's of the Isle, Cork, Mercy, Sisters of XIII-578c
- Marinus, church, San Marino XIII-facing 448
- Marion, abbey, France, Germain of Auxerre, St., relics of VI-473c
- Marius, church, Lausanne IX-672a
- Mark, Franciscan convent, Calabria X-325a
- Mark, monastery, Cracow XI-637b
- Mark, church, Florence VI-109a; 110d; consecrated I-586a; Mirandola, tomb of X-352c
- Mark, convent, Florence VII-539c; XI-325a; Angelus bell (ill.) I-488a; Bartolomeo at II-318c; founded I-586a; Fra Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; and Fra Angelico, work of I-483b; 484b; Dupré, works of XVI-37a; library XV-380d; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Ricci II-69a; and Savonarola XIII-490d
- Mark, convent, León (ills.) IX-facing 176; XIV-facing 190
- Mark, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-586a
- Mark, church, Milan X-301d
- Mark, church, Rome IX-674d; X-647b; XIII-174c; Anacletus II I-447b; cardinalial title III-335d; frescoes I-333c; Gregory IV VI-789c; relics III-512d; St. Bartholomew, massacre of XIII-337c; as station church XIV-268d
- Mark, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Mark, monastery, Spoleto IX-427c
- Mark, church, Toledo X-613a
- Mark, church, Venice XV-334a; ambo I-382b; and Andrea Pisano I-470a; architecture VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397b; and Barbarigo II-285c; cathedra III-438b; ciborium VIII-756d; cupola IV-569d; destroyed XI-776a; Domenico XIII-516a; domes V-101b; foundation stone XIV-303c; holy water font VII-435b; loggetta (ill.) XIII-454c; Pala d'oro. *See* reredos; paten XI-541d; patriarchate XV-340d; rebuilt XI-776b; reredos I-366a; X-220a; reredos (ill.) XV-339d; rite XVI-4b; and Toaldo IX-749a; treasury XIII-96d; vaulting V-262c
- Mark, library, Venice XII-766b; Bembo II-426b; Veronese II-169d
- Mark, palace, Venice, and Paul II XI-579a; San Gallo XIII-443c
- MARK, UNIVERSITY OF, Lima, Peru XIII-365b; I-705c; XI-735d; XV-201c; IX-255a
- Mark. *See* San Marco
- Mark's Day, procession XII-447a
- Maro, monastery, Orontes, Turkey VI-759b; IX-686a
- Martha, hospital, Bangalore X-662b
- Martha. *See* Sainte-Marthe
- Martha, Sister. *See* Marie Dufour
- Martha, Sisters of, in Valence XV-251b
- Martha of Cordova, monastery VII-345b
- Martha of St. Joseph, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c
- Saint-Martial, abbey, Limoges IX-263d; library IX-264b
- Saint-Martial, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Martial, basilica, Paris, restoration V-386b
- Saint-Martial, convent, Paris XI-489a
- Saint-Martial, seminary, Paris VII-115b
- Saint-Martial, college, Toulouse, Baluze at II-242a; foundation XIV-797b
- Saint-Martial Troper XV-66b
- Saint Martin, church, Alost, Belgium VI-544b
- Martin, chapel, Assisi IX-731a
- Martin, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Martin, church, Basle XI-213c; Erastus, tomb of V-515a
- Saint-Martin, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint Martin, hospital, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Martin, church, Canterbury II-519a; III-493d; XV-582c; and Augustine, Saint II-83a; and Queen Bertha II-81d
- Saint-Martin, church, Chur III-743c
- Saint Martin, church, Colmar XIII-554a
- Martin, church, Cologne II-785b
- Martin, monastery, Cologne IX-662b; founded XIII-589d
- Martin, monastery, Compostella, Spain II-449b
- Martin, church, Dissentis V-47b
- Martin, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Saint-Martin, mission station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint Martin, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Martin, abbey, Hungary. *See* Martinsberg
- Martin, seminary, Jaffna, Ceylon VIII-289c
- Martin, church, Klosterneuburg I-270a
- Martin, church, Krainberg II-282c
- Martin, priory, Lacey, Washington II-452c
- Martin, church, Landshut X-633d; Arrpeck at I-751b; tabernacle XIV-424c
- Martin, church, Lorch IX-262a
- Martin, cathedral, Mainz IX-553b; burned XV-646a
- Martin, church, Metz X-249d
- Martin, monastery, Metz, and Siebert III XIII-783d
- Martin, church, Minden X-324b
- Martin, church, Münster X-635b
- Martin, church, Münstermaifeld V-325d
- Martin, monastery, Muri, Switzerland X-643a
- Martin, abbey, Narbonne XIV-569a
- Martin, convent (Carmelite), Rome XI-451b
- Martin, abbey, Tournai XI-211c; founded III-210b
- Martin, abbey, Tours VII-516b; XV-2d; 3b; Adeodatus, letters of I-142b; Alcuin I-276c; Berengarius at II-487b; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; library, monastic IX-34a; St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Martin, church, Tours V-260b; XV-3a; apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet III-576c; Okeghem at XI-230c
- Martin, abbey, Trier, and Regino of Prüm XII-719d
- Martin, abbey, Utrecht VII-21b; school VII-21b
- Martin, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d; built XV-246a
- Martin, church, Warsaw XV-556b
- Martin, cathedral, Ypres VI-677b
- Martin, Alexis, and Beaumont, Wm. XIII-364a
- Martin, Antoine Jean II-9c; X-211c
- Saint-Martin, Bishop de, missionary (China) XIV-420c
- Saint Martin, Confraternity of (Green Penitents) XI-638b
- Martin, Lawrence de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de, and Baader II-173c; birthplace XV-4b; and Gobel XI-484a
- Martin, Sisters of, founded XV-44c
- Saint-Martin, Vivien de V-418a
- Saint Martin a Mensola, Fiesole, monastery I-474d
- Saint - Martin d'Ainay, church, Lyons, roof V-261a
- Saint-Martin de Belleville, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Saint Martin de Bello, abbey, England XI-211d
- Saint-Martin de Cures, Maurist monastery, Autun X-71b
- Saint-Martin de Dreux, monastery, founded III-635c
- Saint-Martin de La Noue, church, St. Dizier, France XIII-775d
- Saint-Martin de Marteville, Vermandois, France XII-195d
- Saint-Martin de Misère, chapter-abbey, Grenoble VII-26c



- Saint-Martin de Pontoise**, Maurist monastery, Rouen IX-636a; X-71a
- Saint-Martin-des-Champs**, monastery, Paris XI-482b; Alberic of Ostia at I-259b
- Saint-Martin-de-Séez**, Maurist monastery X-71b; founded XIII-62b
- Saint-Martin de Vertou**, Maurist monastery X-70b
- Saint-Martin d'Heuille**, pilgrimage X-773d
- Saint Martin of Dumio**, cathedral, Mondoñedo X-477b; Gonsalvo, tomb of X-477c; *See* Mondoñedo, Diocese of
- Martin of Mondoñedo**, cathedral. *See* St. Martin of Dumio
- Saint-Martin of Oydes**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Saint Martin of Tours**, oratory, Monte Cassino X-520d
- Martin of Tours**, church, Paris XI-481d
- Martin of Tours**, pilgrimage VI-537d; XI-186d
- Martin of Tours**, church, Whit-horn III-493d; VI-370a; XI-84b
- Martin on the Meuse**, monastery, founded IX-363a
- Martin's**, Bishop of, title III-301b
- Martin's Day**, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Martin's Lent** VI-394b
- Martin**. *See* San Martin
- Mary**, church, Aberavon, Wales XIII-647a
- Mary**, church, Albany I-257a; as cathedral I-257c
- Mary**, cathedral, Antwerp I-590d; sacked I-589d
- Mary**, cathedral, Auch II-68a
- Mary**, protector for girls, Augsburg II-77d
- Mary**, chapel, Baltimore XI-184b
- Mary**, college, Baltimore III-383b; XIV-331a
- Mary**, industrial school for boys, Baltimore II-234a; XII-492d
- Mary**, orphan asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Mary**, seminary, Baltimore II-230c; X-411a; XIV-329d; 330b; Cistercians at III-786c; founded IX-204d; 760c; XIII-698a; (ill.) II-facing 228; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; public chapel II-231b; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Mary**, college of Bardstown, Kentucky III-93d
- Mary**, college of Barrens, Missouri XIV-549a
- Mary**, academy, of Beeville, Texas XIV-550a
- Mary**, seminary, of Belmont, North Carolina XIII-701a
- Mary**, church, of Berlin II-493c
- Mary**, college, of Blairs, Scotland XIII-700b
- Mary**, college, of Bombay II-645b
- Mary**, high school, Bombay II-645a
- Mary**, infant asylum, Boston II-760d
- Mary**, church, Bristol, England II-208c
- Mary**, mission, British Columbia XV-267c; school II-793a; Tait Indians XIV-431b
- Mary**, church, of Bryantown, Maryland II-230c
- Mary**, school for deaf, Buffalo, New York V-319b
- Mary**, school for deaf, Cabra, Ireland V-319c; lace-making in VIII-732b
- Mary**, mission, California X-374c
- Mary**, mission, Canada X-378d
- Mary**, college of, Canterbury VIII-729b
- Mary**, college of, Carlow XIII-578b
- Mary**, priory, Cavan VIII-643c
- Mary**, church of, Chelsea, England II-483d
- Mary**, church, of Chicago III-664a; 655c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Chicago III-654b; destroyed III-655b
- Mary**, hospital, Chicago XII-207b
- Mary**, church of, Cincinnati VI-479b; XII-570d
- Mary**, college of, Cincinnati XIII-506d
- Mary**, hospital of, Cincinnati XII-258a
- Mary**, hospital of, Clarksburg, West Virginia XV-608d
- Mary**, church of, Cleveland, Ohio VI-773d
- Mary**, church of, Cologne VII-269c
- Mary**, convent of, Cologne, and St. Adelaide I-140d
- Mary**, college of, Columbia, South Carolina, destroyed III-631a
- Mary**, church of, Cork, library V-170b
- Mary**, church of, Covington, Kentucky VI-479b; X-319d
- Mary**, church of, Cracow IV-465b
- Mary**, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Mary**, church of, Detroit, Michigan VI-480b
- Mary**, abbey, Devenish Island (ill.) IV-59d
- Mary**, abbey, Doemelk, Hungary IX-734d
- Mary**, hospital, Drogheda, Ireland VII-484d
- Mary**, abbey, Dublin XIII-761b
- Mary**, college of, Dublin XIII-578b
- Mary**, pro-cathedral, Dublin V-176b; (ill.) V-173d
- Mary**, college of, Dundalk XI-15d; XIII-575b
- Mary**, church of, East Stonehouse, Devon XII-171c
- Mary**, cathedral, Edinburgh V-285b; VIII-153d
- Mary**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary**, priory (Carmelite), Elsinore XVI-72a
- Mary**, chapel of, Ely I-245d
- Mary**, church of, Erie, Pennsylvania V-519a
- Mary**, church of, Fort Wayne, Indiana VI-481a
- Mary**, university of, Galveston, Texas XIV-549c
- Mary**, church of, Glastonbury VI-581b; Cynewyth, miracle of V-199b
- Mary**, church of, Govanstown, Scotland II-233d
- Mary**, college of, Halifax, Canada III-240c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Hamilton, Ontario VII-123a
- Mary**, home, for the aged, Hartford VII-146a
- Mary**, chapel of, Ipswich XIII-760d
- Mary**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary**, Jesuit college, Kansas XIV-102b
- Mary**, mission, Kansas VIII-601b; XII-320d; established X-272c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Lilkenny XI-344b; (ill.) XI-343a
- Mary**, Jesuit seminary, Kurseong, India, established III-154c
- Mary**, church of, La Crosse, Wisconsin VIII-735d
- Mary**, seminary of, La Porte, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Mary**, church of, Leeds IX-113a
- Mary**, cathedral of, Limerick, built IX-262d
- Mary**, hall of, training school for teachers, Liverpool IV-343b
- Mary**, priory, Servites, London XII-173c
- Mary**, college of, Lyndhurst XII-201d
- Mary**, high school, Madura XV-41a
- Mary**, abbey of, Magdeburg XI-101b
- Mary**, church of, Malvern IX-577d
- Mary**, college of, Maynooth, Ireland (ill.) X-88
- Mary**, abbey of, Melrose. *See* Melrose, Abbey of
- Mary**, church of, Middlesbrough, England X-286b
- Mary**, church of, Milwaukee VI-480c; X-319c; XIII-415c
- Mary**, hospital, Milwaukee XV-664d
- Mary**, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Mary**, college of, Monroe, Michigan (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Mary**, mission, Montana VII-594a; XII-662a; and De Smet, Peter J. X-517c; founded IV-752b
- Mary**, college of, Montreal III-240a; founded IX-727a
- Mary**, church of, Moorfields XV-593d
- Mary**, cathedral of, Mullingar (ill.) X-97c
- Mary**, convent, Multan, India VIII-743c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Nashville, Tennessee X-705a
- Mary**, hospital, Nevada X-777b
- Mary**, school, Nevada X-777b
- Mary**, abbey, Newark, New Jersey II-452b; VI-481d
- Mary**, academy of, Newark, New Jersey III-608c
- Mary**, church of, Newark, New Jersey VI-480d; attacked VIII-679c; X-780c
- Mary**, church of, Newburg XI-25a
- Mary**, church of, New Hampshire X-788b
- Mary**, church of, New Orleans XI-12d
- Mary**, Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans XI-12b
- Mary**, convent, Newton Heath, Manchester I-307b
- Mary**, convent, Newtownbarry, Faithful Companions of Jesus XIII-578c
- Mary**, academy of, New York III-607d
- Mary**, chapel of, New York XI-20c
- Mary**, monastery, Northumbria VI-76a
- Mary**, church of, Norwalk, Connecticut VIII-679d
- Mary**, college, Oakland, California III-173a; XIII-442a; 442d
- Mary**, church of, Odense XVI-64b
- Mary**, institute, O'Fallon, Missouri XII-375b
- Mary**, school, Ogdensburg, New York VII-32b
- Mary**, academy of, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Mary**, college of, Oscott. *See* Oscott
- Mary**, Royal Chapel, Oslo XVI-65d
- Mary**, church of, Oxford XI-66a; and Campion II-788c
- Mary**, church of, Payerne, Switzerland IX-671d
- Mary**, church of, Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Mary**, church of, Philadelphia VII-516c; XI-642c; 793d; Barry, John, tomb of II-311d; and Schism III-347c
- Mary**, Slovene church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Freeport) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (French Settlement) XII-123c
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Herman) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Holidaysburg) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Pine Creek) XII-123a
- Mary**, hospice of, Prague XII-339c
- Mary**, church of, Pueblo, Colorado VIII-697b
- Mary**, mission chapel, Quapaw XIII-714d
- Mary**, convent, Quebec VII-216b
- Mary**, abbey, Richardton, North Dakota II-452d; VI-482a; XVI-10d
- Mary**, church, Richmond, Virginia VI-479d; XIII-51b
- Mary**, hospital, Rochester XIII-104a
- Mary**, Orphan Boys' Asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Mary**, convent, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Mary**, academy, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- Mary**, church of, Sandy Hill, New York I-257b
- Mary**, church of, San Francisco XIII-441b; 442d
- Mary**, hospital, San Francisco XIII-441c; 443a
- Mary**, church of, Saugerties, New York VIII-679d
- Mary**, college of (University of St. Andrews), Scotland II-374c; XIII-332a
- Mary**, church, Scranton, Pennsylvania VI-772d
- Mary**, church, Steelton, Pennsylvania VIII-597b
- Mary**, church of, Stow, Lincolnshire IX-266c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Sydney IX-284a; XIV-365d; (ill.) XIV-366b
- Mary**, church of (Old), Sydney II-116c
- Mary**, Mission House of, Techny, Illinois XVI-47b
- Mary**, church of, Tongres XII-633a
- Mary**, hermitage, Torre III-16b
- Mary**, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Mary**, college, Van Buren, Maine IX-544c; XII-288d
- Mary**, college of, Victoria III-240c
- Mary**, church of, Warsaw XV-556c
- Mary**, chapel of, Washington District of Columbia XV-559a; 559b
- Mary**, church of, West Allis, Wisconsin VIII-697b
- Mary**, college, Wilmington, Delaware IV-693c
- Mary**, grammar school, Winchester, and William of Wykeham XV-641d
- Mary**, mission, Yaocomoco XII-115a
- Mary**, abbey, York XVI-25c; and Saint Alfred I-172d; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) XV-733c
- Mary**, Island of, Canada, Algonquin mission, and Poncet XII-228d
- Mary**, Island of, Madagascar, evangelized I-189c
- Mary**, Nuns of the Visitation of. *See* Visitation of St. Mary, Nuns of the
- Mary**, Sisters of, in Berlin II-495a; in Ontario XIII-565b
- Mary** ad Blachernas, abbey, Ravenna, Agnellus at I-212d
- Mary** and All Saints, college, Maidstone IV-447b
- Mary** and Saint Botolph, church, Thorney abbey, England XIV-706a
- Mary** and St. Eanswith, abbey, Folkestone VI-125c
- Mary** and St. Ethelbert, cathedral, Hereford VII-255b
- Mary** and St. John, church, Pontefract Priory, Yorkshire, England XI-229c
- Mary** and St. Kjeld, cathedral, Viborg XVI-81d
- Mary** and St. Michael, church, London XV-593d
- Mary** and St. Peter, church, Exeter V-708d
- Mary** and St. Petrock, monastery, Bodmin, Cornwall III-293b
- Mary** Deipara, monastery, Nitra, Africa VII-645d
- Mary** ever Virgin, church, Kieff XV-498c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Saint Mary Graces**, abbey (Cistercian) IX-343d
- Mary** in Lyskirchen, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary** in Probatika, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary** in the Capitol, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary** le Bow, church, London IX-70a; Court of Arches I-69.5a
- Mary** Magdalen, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary** Magdalen, chapel, Jerusalem VII-427b
- Mary** Magdalen, hospital, Jerusalem VII-477a
- Mary** Magdalen, hospital, Linsithgow, founded VII-484c
- Mary** Magdalen, convent, Magdeburg I-260d
- Mary** Magdalen, church, Oxford III-356d; XI-65d
- Mary** Magdalen, hospital, Roxburgh, founded VII-484c
- Mary** Magdalen, church, Siena, and Ambrose of Siena I-388c
- Mary** Magdalen, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Mary** Magdalen, church, Valladolid, Spain X-612d
- Mary** Magdalen, hospital, Wexford VII-485b
- Mary** Magdalene, church, Salt Lake City XV-240b
- Mary** Magdalene, cathedral, Salt Lake City, dedication XV-240d
- Mary** Magdalene and St. Lucy, monastery, Rome XI-188d
- Mary** Major, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Mary** Major, church, Bologna III-375d
- Mary** Major, cathedral, Crema (ill.) IV-481
- Mary** Major, church, Lanciano VII-774d
- Mary** Major, convent (Minor Clerks Regular), Naples VI-218b
- Mary** Major, church, Nicosia XI-71b
- Mary** Major, church, Rome I-251a; V-258d; VII-670b; IX-287b; 290a; XI-638a; XIII-169d; XVI-8a; altars I-359b; angels (ill.) I-485c; Annunciation I-485c; Antioch, Patriarch of I-569c; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; Bril, Paulus, work of II-787b; di Cambio, work of II-669b; canopy V-258c; Capocciati XVI-17d; and cardinals III-334a; ceiling I-290b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement VIII, tomb of IV-28c; Congolese, tomb of IV-235a; construction III-693c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; cradle IV-489b; XII-737d; Cradle, Chapel of the XIV-34b; Fontana, Domenico, work of VI-126d; Golden Rose VI-630c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; and Liberius (ill.) IX-219; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Maderno VII-513c; metal work X-219b; mosaics X-584d; 586b; XI-396b; Nicholas IV, tomb XI-58a; Nicholas IV, tomb (ill.) XI-57d; obelisk XIV-34b; Our Lady of the Snow, feast of XI-361d; papal patriarchium IX-553c; as papal residence IX-16b; and Paschal I XI-514d; Paul V, tomb of XI-582d; penitentiary XIII-148a; Piazza VI-127a; Pius V, tomb of (ill.) XII-130b; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c; San Gallo, Giuliano da, work of XIII-443d; Scarlatti XIII-515d; Simplicius, St., relics of XIV-4a; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Sixtus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; as station church XIV-268d; Synod (465) VII-345d; Torriti, Jacopo, work of XI-398b; transept XV-18d; Virgin Mary, Feast of II-6d
- Mary** Major, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Mary** Major, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Mary** Major, church, Vercelli XV-348c
- Mary** of Egypt (Armenian), church, Rome XIII-175c
- Mary** of Grace, monastery, Seville XV-270b
- Mary** of Kanobin, cloister, Syria, and Maronite patriarch IX-681b
- Mary** of Luweiza, monastery, Syria IX-688a
- Mary** of Piedogrotta, church, Naples X-683d
- Mary** of the Angels, church, Bayswater, London Archeonfraternity XIV-121c; Oblates I-405d
- Mary** of the Angels, church, India XIII-386d
- Mary** of the Angels, chapel, Porziuncola, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-222d; 223c
- Mary** of the Angels, convent, Robredillo, Spain XI-771a
- Mary** of the Angels, monastery, Toulouse IX-539d
- Mary** of the Germans, Jerusalem XIV-541c
- Mary** of the Immaculate Conception (Greek), cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- of the Lake**, university, Chicago III-654a
- of the Nativity**, church (King's College), Aberdeen II-610a
- Mary** of the Nativity, church, Bethlehem II-534c
- Mary** of the Nativity, church, Jerusalem XV-464Fa
- Mary** of the Roses, monastery, Viterbo XIII-193b
- Mary** of the Woods, convent, Vincennes, Indiana, Querin, Anne-Thérèse at VII-59d
- Mary** Overy, priory, Southwark VI-552c; Gowin at VI-685b; suppression IX-344a
- Mary** Pantaleon, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary's**, town, Maryland, church in II-225d
- Mary's** Assumption, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Mary's** Hall, Oxford, and Cardinal Allen I-322a
- Mary's** Minster, shrine, Worcester, England XIII-761a
- Mary's** Spital, founded, London VII-1484b
- Mary** Star of the Sea, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Mary** Star of the Sea, church, Long Branch XV-37b
- Mary's** Tope, Trichinopoly XV-41b
- Mary's** Well, Nazareth (ill.) X-725
- Mary** the Latin, church, Jerusalem VIII-354c; 361c
- Mary** the White Virgin, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Mary** ubi nata est, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary** Winton, college, England VII-518d
- Mary**. See Sainte Marie; Santa Maria
- Saint-Mathieu**, Petun town VII-568a; mission VII-580b
- Saint** - Mathieu - de - Time - Terre, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint** Mathurin, convent, Paris VI-34a; XV-46a
- Saint** Matthew, church, Berlin II-491d
- Matthew**, college, Llanlityd, Wales XV-586a
- Matthew**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Matthew**, cathedral, Salerno VIII-221d; Gregory VII, tomb of VI-795a
- Matthew**, church, Washington, District of Columbia III-579c; XV-559b
- Matthew**, Guild of XIV-67d
- Matthias**, church, Budapest (ill.) VII-559
- Matthias**, Petun town, mission VII-575d; X-379c; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-568a
- Matthias**, abbey, Trier XV-422d; Arnold of Corbie at I-747b; chronicle V-594d; schools IX-363a
- Maul**, church, Thomplamaul III-250a
- Saint-Maur**, abbey, Angers I-489c
- Saint-Maur**, France, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Saint-Maur**, France, school VII-134b
- Saint-Maur**, Congregation of. See Maurists
- Saint-Maur**, Dupré de, Madame, and Diderot V-418c
- Saint-Maur** and Providence, Ladies of VIII-56b; XI-490a; XII-507d; in Japan VII-308b
- Saint-Maur-des-Fossés**, château, Paris XI-321b; De L'Orme, Philibert, work of IV-701a
- Saint-Maur** des Fossés, monastery, Paris XI-212c; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a
- Saint Maurice**, abbey, Agaunum (ill.) I-205d
- Maurice**, cathedral, Angers I-489c
- Maurice**, church and college, Augsburg II-74b
- Maurice**, oratory, Auxerre VI-473b
- Maurice**, abbey, Bakonybel IX-734d
- Maurice**, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Saint-Maurice**, commune, France, Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a
- Saint Maurice**, abbey, Martigny XIV-14d; and Sion, See of XIV-15a
- Maurice**, church, Milan, Luini, Bernardino IX-420b
- Maurice** (en-Valais) (Agaunum), Abbey, Switzerland I-205a; X-75b; XIV-302b; and Bethlehem II-533b; Pronaganda XII-457b; status XIV-364d; votive-crowns X-220d
- Maurice**, church, Vienne, rood-altar XIII-182b
- Maurice**, church, Zofingen VII-214b
- Maurice**, Mother Marie, Presentation of Mary, Congregation of XII-400a
- Maurice**, Order of II-337d; VI-31d; XII-77b; and Marimond Abbey X-570a
- Maurin**, Maurist monastery, Agen X-71c
- Saint-Maur-sur-Loire**, Maurist monastery, Angers X-71b
- Saint Maximin**, church, Brignolia, France XIII-368a
- Maximin**, abbey, Trier XIII-254b; education XII-557a; founded IX-363a; X-77c; St. Porpo at XII-275a; Regino of Prüm, tomb of XII-719d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; XI-53c
- Maximinus**. See St. Maximin
- Maximus**, oratory, Aix IX-762a
- Mayeul**, church, Pavia VIII-344a
- Médard**, abbey, Cambria, and St. Gery VI-537d
- Saint-Médard**, church, Cambria VI-537d
- Saint-Médard**, cemetery, Paris, Jansenist miracles VII-292b
- Saint-Médard**, church, Paris XI-486a; XIV-624b
- Saint-Médard**, church, Soissons, and Vaultier, Coronation of Kings by XIII-717b
- Saint-Médard** de Soissons, Maurist monastery VII-354b; VIII-772a; IX-473a; X-71b; 116a; XIV-131c; Abelard at I-37c; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a
- Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist mission X-359a
- Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist Seminary X-361b
- Saint-Méen**, abbey, Rennes, foundation XII-771c; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Meinrad**, abbey, Einsiedeln, Switzerland X-643b
- Meinrad**, abbey, Indiana II-452c; VII-482a; VII-743d; X-630d; institutions II-460c
- Meinrad**, seminary, Indiana XIII-698d; 701a
- Mel**, cathedral, Longford (ill.) VIII-99
- Mel**, college, Longford XIII-578a; 700a
- Saint Melaine**, abbey, Rennes VI-469d; X-71b; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Memmus**, abbey, Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; and St. Ansgarius I-545c
- Saint Menas**, monastery, Constantinople I-105c
- Mercurius**, monastery, Egypt XVI-29c
- Saint-Merry**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint-Mesmin**, monastery, Orleans VII-499b
- Saint Michael**, mission, Alaska I-250a; 250c
- Michael**, church, Anöneburg II-657c
- Michael**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; Tongerlo, colonizes XIV-776a
- Michael**, church, Antwerp VII-492d
- Michael**, mission, Arizona II-59d
- Michael**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Michael**, church, Bamberg II-245d
- Michael**, church, Bangor, Maine IX-547c
- Michael**, mission, Basutoland II-346b
- Michael**, abbey, Beauvais I-545b
- Michael**, priory of, Belmont, England II-447d
- Michael**, pro-cathedral, Belmont, England XI-18b
- Michael**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Michael**, church, Buffalo III-39b
- Michael**, church, Carondelet IX-655c
- Michael**, monastery, Cattaro X-520d
- Michael**, church, Constantinople VII-648a
- Michael**, monastery, Egypt XVI-28a; 79b; library XVI-28c
- Michael**, church, Fribourg VI-265c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Canisius, relics of XI-761d; Canisius, tomb of XI-759b
- Michael**, monastery, Frigolet. See Frigolet
- Michael**, church, Fulda VI-315b
- Michael**, chapel, Gandougaree, Canada XIII-714c
- Michael**, church, Ghent VI-544b; architecture VI-677b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b
- Michael**, home, Green Ridge, Staten Island XII-398a
- Michael** (Little) (St. Ansgar), chapel, Hamburg VII-122b
- Michael**, monastery, Heidelberg II-194b
- Michael**, church, Hildesheim II-513d; VII-353b; reliefs II-343b; XIII-431d
- Michael**, orphan asylum, Hopeval, New Jersey XV-37b
- Michael**, cathedral, Karlsruhe IX-735d; (ill.) XV-22d
- Michael**, mission, Keshena, Wisconsin X-193c
- Michael**, church, Kielce VIII-636c
- Michael**, monastery, Lenzen, Germany VI-681c
- Michael**, church, Loretto, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368a
- Michael**, abbey, Lorraine, and Pope Sixtus I, relic of XIV-31c
- Michael**, chapel, Lorsch (ill.) IX-365b
- Michael**, convent (Sacred Heart), Louisiana VII-134c
- Michael**, church, Louisiana XI-14a
- Michael**, church, Louisville IX-388d



- Saint Michael, mission, Minnesota X-388a
- Michael, monastery, Mont de Cheillon VII-447d; established XV-352a
- Michael, monastery, Mount Marzha, Croatia IV-490c
- Michael, church, Munich X-633d; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Maximilian I, tomb of X-76d
- Michael, monastery, Munich XV-623b
- Michael, abbey, Munkalif XI-10b
- Michael, monastery, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Michael, mission, Natal X-708b
- Michael, church, Newark, New Jersey VI-481a
- Michael, convent, New York City XII-393a
- Michael, abbey, Passignano VI-70c
- Michael, Petun town VII-568b
- Michael, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; Donoghoe at III-609a
- Michael, church, Phrygia Chonae IV-131b
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Erimans) XII-123c
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Loretto) XII-123b
- Michael, seminary, Pittsburg XI-249d
- Michael, prison, Rome XII-431c
- Michael, church, St. Alban's II-192c
- Michael, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Michael, college, Santa Fé, New Mexico XI-4b
- Michael, church, Shrewsbury XIII-760a
- Michael, college, Steyl, Holland V-54c
- Michael, mission house, Steyl, Holland XVI-47b
- Michael, church, Tetin IX-416a
- Michael, church, Thera XIV-629a
- Michael, cathedral, Toronto XI-756c; XIV-782d
- Michael, college, Toronto III-240a; II-325b; III-240c; XIV-782c
- Michael, hospital, Toronto XIV-782d
- Michael, college, Vermont XV-350a
- Michael, hospital, Viborg XVI-81c
- Michael, church, Vienna II-123c; XV-417b
- Michael, monastery, Vienna II-302c
- Michael, school, Zug, Switzerland II-340d
- Michael, church, Zwolle XIV-662c
- Michael, Confraternity of, Vienna XI-775a; XIV-124c
- Michael, Order of X-306c; 552a
- Michael, Pious Association of, indulgences XIII-513b
- Michael, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c
- Michael, Society of, Paris VI-32c
- Michael and the Holy Angels, church, Germia VII-529d
- Michael inter tubes, church, Rome X-276d
- Michael of the Navarrese, church, Saragossa XI-438a
- Michael's Wing, Knights of, founded X-273a; Rule II-44b
- Michael the Archangel, chapel, Fort Beauharnois, Minnesota X-328b
- Michael the Archangel, cathedral, Moscow X-595c
- Michael the Archangel, church, Philadelphia VIII-678b
- Michael the Archangel, church (Greek Catholic), Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Michael the Archangel, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Michael the Archangel, Confraternity of, Rome XIII-510a; Saccular XIII-513b
- Michael the Archangel, Society of, Baden II-200a
- Michael. See Saint-Michel; San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Antwerp X-104c
- Saint-Michel, church, Bordeaux II-683b
- Saint-Michel, church, Brussels VII-56c
- Saint-Michel, college, Brussels II-638d; Bollandists at XI-24b; (ill.) II-637a; library (ill.) II-638c
- Saint-Michel, church, Dijon IV-795a
- Saint-Michel, Huron town VII-571b; Iroquois burn VII-575a; missionaries VII-580d
- Saint-Michel, fountain, Paris (ill.) XI-491
- Saint-Michel, hospital, Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Tonnerre XIII-719a
- Saint-Michel, college, Toulouse XIV-797c
- Saint-Michel, mission, Wisconsin X-192d
- Saint-Michel. See Saint Michael, San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel-des-Lions, church, Limoges IX-264d
- Saint-Michel-en-l'Herm, monastery, Lucan X-71c; destroyed II-567d
- Saint-Michel in Thierache, monastery XIII-589d
- Saint-Michel of Ndjole, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Michiels-Gestel, seminary, Holland II-625d
- Saint-Mihiel, monastery, St. Vannes, France XI-776c
- Saint Mildred, church, London XI-239d
- Mildred, convent, Thanet, England II-454b
- Monacella, shrine, Pennant, Scotland XIII-333a
- Monica, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Monica, nunnery, Goa VI-604d
- Monica, priory, Louvain III-296d; founded VI-39b
- Monica, monastery, Nantes VII-284a
- Monica, chapel, Rome XV-320d
- Monica, college (international), Rome VII-282c
- Morand, pilgrimage, Altkirch XIV-315a
- Moritz, monastery, Minden XV-602d
- Moritz, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 639b
- Mullins, monastery, Ireland VI-583a; patronage VI-45c
- Munchin, college, Limerick XIII-578b; 700b
- Mungo, academy, Glasgow XIII-579d
- Mungo, cathedral, Glasgow VI-578b; (ill.) VI-577d; 578b
- Munn, cross of VI-78b
- Mura, church, Fahan, Ireland X-641b
- Mura's Well, Fahan, Ireland X-641b
- Muredach, college, Ballina XIII-578b; 700b
- Mustiola, catacomb, Chuisi, Italy XI-427b
- Saint Napoleon, church XI-555a
- Nathy, college, Ballaghaderreen XIII-700b
- Nazaire. See Saint Nazarius
- Nazarius, cathedral, Autun IX-98a; 174b; 715d
- Nazarius, oratory, Calw VII-363a
- Nazarius, church, Carcassonne V-261a
- Nicaise, monastery, Reims X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas, cathedral, Alessio I-284c
- Nicholas, church, Amsterdam I-442c; (ill.) I-442
- Nicholas, home, Amsterdam I-442d
- Nicholas, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Arnould, Abbot of I-745d
- Nicholas, college, Avignon II-707d
- Nicholas, town, Belgium, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a
- Nicholas, church, Berlin II-493c; XII-81b
- Nicholas, church, Brest XV-132a
- Nicholas, church, Brooklyn VI-773c
- Nicholas, church, Brussels III-21c; 23c
- Nicholas, cathedral, Budweis III-34c; 35b
- Nicholas, hospital, Casel VII-484d
- Nicholas, church, Dembré, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas, cathedral, Famagusta V-781c
- Nicholas, church, Fribourg IX-43c; XI-759b; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d
- Nicholas, church, Galway VI-373c
- Nicholas, church, Ghent VI-544b
- Nicholas, church, Greifswald, college of canons VII-25a; XII-226a
- Nicholas, church, Helsingfors VI-77b
- Nicholas, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Nicholas, cathedral, Laibach VIII-744c
- Nicholas, pilgrimage, Laval IX-45c
- Nicholas, seminary, Lwów I-585b
- Nicholas, chapel, Maria-Laach IX-659a
- Nicholas, church, Marseilles X-160b
- Nicholas, abbey, Memmingen XIII-590a
- Nicholas, church, Mons, Belgium IX-11d
- Nicholas, church, Myra, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas, church (German Catholic), New York VI-478c
- Nicholas, cathedral (Russian Orthodox), New York VI-773a
- Nicholas, church, Nicosia, Cyprus X-305d
- Nicholas, church, Noto XI-120c
- Nicholas, church, Orebro XVI-77c
- Nicholas, seminary, Paris V-202a
- Nicholas, church, Pittsburg (Red Bank) XII-123c
- Nicholas, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- Nicholas, monastery, Prague VIII-688c
- Nicholas, convent, Proconnesus I-754b
- Nicholas, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Nicholas, church, Rudolfswert VIII-744b
- Nicholas, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- Nicholas, church, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
- Nicholas, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Nicholas, church, Terni X-704b
- Nicholas, church, Treviso XII-367d; XV-38b
- Nicholas, chapel, Trier VII-401b
- Nicholas, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Nicholas, church, Winnipeg VII-750a
- Nicholas, church, pilgrimage, Würzburg XV-719a
- Nicholas, Corporation of, Lille IX-252d
- Nicholas, Order of Argonauts of X-305a
- Nicholas, Society of, Paris XI-492b
- Nicholas aux Bois, monastery, Leon X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas des Champs, church, Paris VI-392a
- Nicholas du Chardonnet, church, Paris XI-486a
- Nicholas du Port, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a; Redemptorists at XII-684b
- Nicholas of Tolentino, convent, Hugh III-152d
- Nicholas of Tolentino, monastery, Rome VII-284a
- Nicholas of Tolentino, church, Tolentino IX-492b
- Nicholas Society, New York VII-394d
- Nicholas Society (Greek Catholic) Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Nicholas von der Flue, church, Sachseln III-744a
- Nicholas. See San Nicola; San Nicolas
- Nicomedes, basilica, Mainz IX-550c
- Nicomedes, cemetery, Rome III-515c; consecrated II-661c
- Nizier, church, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
- Norbert, institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Norbert, college, De Pere, Wisconsin VII-191a; 395a
- Norbert, priory, De Pere, Wisconsin XII-391b
- Norbert, church, Rome X-604c
- Norbert, Order of I-154b
- Odilien, pilgrimage, Barr XIV-315a
- Odo, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Saint-Office XII-219b
- Saint Olaf, cathedral, Aarhus IV-731d
- Olaf, church, Avaldines XVI-76c
- Olaf, church, Christiania XI-121a; 234b
- Olaf, priory, Oslo XVI-65d
- Olaf. See Saint Olaf
- Olave, church, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c
- Olave, church, London XI-234b
- Olave, school, London IX-351d
- Olave. See Saint Olaf
- Omer, town, France, St. Anselm at I-548a; Jesuit house XII-230b; merchant guild VII-65b
- Omer, abbey, France II-522c; VII-602c
- OMER, COLLEGE OF XIII-365d; 572b; XI-200d; XIV-91d; and Adams, James I-135c; Alford, Michael I-309c; and Aston, William II-18c; and Bowden II-357c; and England XIII-572b; foundation XI-730c; under Propaganda XII-230b; and Stonyhurst XIV-101c; 309b; Talbot, Thomas J. XIV-434b
- Omer, Diocese of I-752c; erected XII-727a; Synod (1183) XIII-557a
- Omer's. See Saint Omer, College of
- Onge, France, and Philip II of France XII-2b
- Saintonge, missionary, in Washington XIII-666c; and Yakima language X-390c
- Orens of Larreule, abbey XIV-453c
- Saint Orens of Lavedan, abbey XIV-453c
- Orientius, abbey, Auch II-68a
- Oswald, church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, England V-293b
- Oswald, church, Chester III-649d
- Oswald, church, Zug II-341a
- Oswald, Rowland Winn, Baron XIV-692c
- Osyth, abbey, England XII-232c
- Othmar, church, Mödling XV-420d
- Othlien, convent, Bavaria II-77a; 452a
- Othlien, Congregation of II-452d; habit II-460b; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Ouen, church, Rouen, built XI-104d; Lady Chapel III-576d

- SAINT OUEEN, ABBEY OF, Rouen XIII-366c; VI-384c; VII-354b; X-71b; and Rouen, Chapter at XIV-463b
- Ours, town, Quebec, St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d
- Oyent, abbey and town XIII-341d
- Pachomius, Monks of XII-752d
- Palais, mission, Chicago III-653d
- Palais, Jacques Maurice de, Bishop of Vincennes VII-741d; 744c
- Pamphilus, cemetery, Rome III-517b
- Pancras, church, Canterbury V-553d
- Pancras, church, Florence I-263a
- Pancras, monastery, Hamerle, Germany VII-521d
- Pancras, priory, Lewes VII-526a; Cluniac foundation IV-73d
- Pancras, cemetery, London II-604d
- Pancras, church, Middlesex, England VI-551b
- Pancras. See San Pancrazio
- Pancratius, cathedral, Albano I-256a
- Pancratius, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Pantalemon, church, Thessalonica, lectern IX-110b
- Pantaleon, church, Cologne IV-117d; transept XV-19a
- Pantaleon, monastery, Cologne III-13d; XIII-589d; metal-workers at X-222a
- Panteleimon, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
- Papoul, abbey, Carcassonne III-332a
- Papoul, Diocese of III-332a; X-524c; XIV-790a
- Patus, Guillaume de IX-370b
- Patrick, mission, Anadarko VII-401a
- Patrick, church of, Armagh I-800a
- Patrick, seminary, Armagh IV-514c; XIII-700a
- Patrick, high school, Assansol III-154c
- Patrick, church of, Baltimore II-230b; 234c
- Patrick, church of (old), Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
- Patrick, orphanage, Bangalore X-662b
- Patrick, cathedral of, Belfast (ill.) V-148d
- Patrick, church of, Blackford VI-42d
- Patrick, church of, Calcutta III-154c
- Patrick, college, Carlow XIII-578b
- Patrick, college, Cavan XIII-578a
- Patrick, church of, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Patrick, academy, Chicago III-656a
- Patrick, church of, Chicago III-654b
- Patrick, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Patrick, church of, Damariscotta II-704c; IX-547b
- Patrick, church of, Dolpatrick VI-42d
- Patrick, church of, Downpatrick (ill.) V-148a
- Patrick, college of, Drumcondra, Dublin XII-578b
- Patrick, cathedral of, Dublin V-174c; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-196b; and Tallaght's deanery XVI-77b
- Patrick, academy, Duncannon I-732d
- Patrick, chapel of, Duncannon XIII-515b
- Patrick, church of, Erie V-519a
- Patrick, church of, Grahams-town, South Africa VIII-155a
- Patrick, home for boys, Halifax XI-137b
- Patrick, church of, Indianapolis VII-744d
- Patrick, church of, Karachi II-645b
- Patrick, high school, Karachi II-645b
- Patrick, church of, London III-326a
- Patrick, college of, Manly, Sydney (ill.) II-facing 116; in tabulated list XIII-700a
- Patrick, college of, Maynooth X-88b
- Patrick, cathedral, Melbourne X-155a; (ill.) facing II-116
- Patrick, church of, Memphis, Tennessee X-735b
- Patrick, seminary, Menlo Park, California XIII-442a; XIV-331d
- Patrick, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Patrick, church of, Montreal IX-727b
- Patrick, pro-cathedral, Newark, New Jersey X-792d
- Patrick, church of, Newcastle VIII-613a
- Patrick, church of, New Orleans XI-12a
- Patrick, orphanage, New Orleans XI-12b
- Patrick, cathedral of (Fifth Avenue), New York IX-488b; and Azarias, Brother II-160d; Bishop Bacon, memorial of II-160c; built VI-518b; Hughes, Archbishop, tomb of VII-518c; (ill.) II-facing 26; Sibbel, Joseph XIII-767b
- Patrick, cathedral of (Mott Street), New York VII-516c; IX-488b; built XI-22a
- Patrick, school, New York XIII-560b
- Patrick, church of, Philadelphia XI-795a; XIII-633d
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Cameron's Bottom) XII-123a
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Newry) XII-123b
- Patrick, church of, Pittsburg (Sugar Creek) XII-123b
- Patrick, church of (old), Pittsburg, built VI-518b
- Patrick, church of (Via Ludovisi), Rome XIII-164d
- Patrick, college, Rome VII-288a
- Patrick, church of, St. John's, Newfoundland XIII-356c
- Patrick, orphanage, Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d
- Patrick, school, Shoolay, India X-662a
- Patrick, church of, Soho, England XV-593d
- Patrick, church of, Strageath VI-42d
- Patrick, church of, Sydney II-116a
- Patrick, college, Thurles XIII-578b
- Patrick, church of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; Foley at III-655b
- Patrick, parish, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
- Patrick, church of, Watervliet, New York I-257b
- Patrick, college, Wellington, New Zealand XIII-700b; XV-580d
- Patrick, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- Patrick, Brothers of. See Patrician Brothers
- Patrick, Congregation of III-295d
- Patrick, National College of. See Maynooth College
- Patrick, Purgatory of. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's
- Patrick's Breast-Plate XI-555d; 556b; 559c
- Patrick's Cross, Liverpool IX-315b
- Patrick's League XIV-489d
- Patrick's Total Abstinence Society, Ireland XIV-489b
- Patroclus, cathedral, Soest, Germany XI-383d
- Paul, monastery, Albano VII-460c
- Paul, orphanage, Anand, Bombay II-645b
- Paul, church of, Antwerp I-590d; (ill.) II-626
- Paul, church of, Baltimore II-234d
- Paul, church of (Episcopal), Baltimore II-213b
- Paul, college of, Baton Rouge XI-13b
- Paul, church of, Berlin II-494d
- Paul, monastery, Besançon III-589d
- Paul, church of, Brooklyn II-709d; XI-27d
- Paul, convent, Burgos I-680b
- Paul, mission, Canada X-381b
- Paul, church of, Carinthia V-400b
- Paul, monastery, Carinthia II-129a; 450d; VII-296d; consecration XIII-412b
- Paul, church of, Cologne X-156d
- Paul, church of, Dublin V-176a
- Paul, church of, Goa VI-605b
- Paul, college, Goa VI-605a
- Paul, church and college, Hugli III-153a
- Paul, church, Issoire V-261b
- Paul, monastery, Jarrow II-384b
- Paul, abbey, Klagenfurt, Austria X-765b
- Paul, collegiate church, Liege IX-236c
- Paul, school, London VII-542a; IX-348b; 351c; XI-65c; Colet at IV-98d
- Paul, church, Lyons, France VI-531d
- Paul, hospital, Manila IX-600c
- Paul, town, Minnesota, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; origin XIV-19c
- Paul, mission, Montana X-518d
- Paul, church, Moorfields XV-593d
- Paul, monastery, Mount Athos II-48d; (ill.) II-49a
- Paul, church, Mount Gambier (ill.) II-facing 116
- Paul, church, Moyamensing, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Paul, church, Munich X-633d
- Paul, church of, New York XIII-739b; See Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York
- Paul, church, Nimes VI-97a
- Paul, mission, Oregon XI-293a; XII-662a; established XIII-752a
- Paul, church, Paris XI-485d
- Paul, hôtel, Paris, and Charles V XI-483a
- Paul, college, Piræus XI-187d
- Paul, cathedral, Pittsburg XII-123a; (ill.) XII-123a; Sibbel, Joseph at XIII-767b
- Paul, seminary, Rochester XIII-698c
- Paul, abbey, Rome II-448a
- Paul, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Paul, chapel Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- Paul, seminary, Winona, Minnesota XV-650a
- Paul, monastery, Worms III-64a
- PAUL, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-366d; IV-487d; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-369a; Catholic Historical Society XIII-369a; Crétin at IV-487b; Diocesan Temperance Union XIV-491c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; Maronite mission XII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514c; and seminary III-456b; X-331a; XIII-369a; statistics XV-176c
- Paul, Blind Sisters of. See Paulists
- Paul, Congregation of XIV-660c
- Paul, Hermits of (France) VII-280d; XI-588a
- Paul, Hermits of (Hungary) XI-587c
- Paul, Hermits of (Portugal) XI-588b
- Paul, Pierre de. See La Motte-Lussière
- Paul, Regular Clerics of. See Barnabites
- Paul, Sisters of. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- Paul, Society of, Greece VI-742a
- Paul, Vital de III-207d
- Paul, Catholic Bulletin XII-473b
- Paul. See San Pablo; San Paola
- Paula of Granada, monastery VII-345b
- Paula of Seville, monastery VII-345b
- Paula of Toledo, monastery VII-345b
- Paul Catholic Colonization Bureau VIII-137d
- Saint-Paul de Donghila, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Paul de Verdun, abbey, Verdun XV-352a
- Saint Paul extra Muros. See Saint Paul Without-the-Walls
- Paulinus, church, Trier V-325d; XV-42c
- Paul of Charters, Sisters of VI-175b; VII-177d; VIII-308c; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Indo-China VII-779a; in Japan XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-73c
- Paul of the Cross, chapel, Rome XIII-171c
- Paul of the Cross, college, Santa Clara III-770d
- Paul's Cathedral, London IX-347d; XIII-371b; Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adrian of Castello I-160d; Alecock I-274a; bell II-424a; candlesticks III-249b; and Archbishop of Canterbury IX-348a; Colet, tomb of IV-98d; Council (1232) IX-348a; cupola IV-569d; Erconwald, tomb of V-517b; flabellum VI-89c; foundation IX-342a; XV-598a; Gb. Bibbo, Graining XIII-646b; (ill.) V-facing 746; IX-345; liturgy IX-345b; rebuilt IX-343a; reredos IV-537d; spire XIV-220c; Stevens, Alfred XIII-647a; style V-262b; vaulting V-262d; Westcott XV-592a
- Paul's Association of the Clergy of Rome XIII-174d
- Saint-Paul-Saint-Louis, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York IV-750d; La Farge, work of XVI-50d
- Paul the Apostle, Missionary Society of. See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- Paul the Apostle, Pius Union of, Rome XII-421c
- Paul-Trois, Without the, Diocese of XV-250b
- SAINT PAUL WITHOUT THE WALLS, church, Rome XIII-369b; 371b; 632b; III-334a; V-259a; XI-562b; XVI-8a; altars I-359c; Bible, collocation of XV-519a; consecration XIV-26d; and Constantine the Great XIII-369b; 374c; destruction XII-134a; doors X-221c; frescoes XI-398b; Galilei at VI-350b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; Hildebrand at VI-792a; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-642a; (ills.) II-facing 216; facing 326; XIII-369; and indulgences VII-786c; inscription III-54a; and John VIII VII-424c; Jubilee visit VIII-533b; Leo I IX-156d; Leo XII IX-168d; metal work X-219a; mosaics X-586b; Nicholas V XI-58d; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; papal patriarchium XI-53c; St. Paul, tomb of XI-572d; Pierloni, coffin of I-447a; pilgrimage I-128a; as station church XIV-268d; triumphal arches XI-396b; and Valentinian II XV-255c; and Walter brothers XVI-32d



- Saint-Pé, priest, in Indians VII-741c**
- Saint-Pé-de-Génézié, monastery, Tarbes X-71c; XIV-453c**
- Saint-Père-en-Vallée, monastery, Tiron X-71b**
- Saint Perpetuus, church, Tours VII-19b**
- Peter, hospital of, Albany I-258b**
- Peter, church of, Aldersbach I-279c**
- Peter, cathedral of, Angoulême I-513c; (ill.) I-facing 512**
- Peter, sanctuary of, Antioch I-568b**
- Peter, abbey, Aram, Naples XIII-388c**
- Peter, chapel, Arras XV-248a**
- Peter, monastery, Assisi I-79a**
- Peter, church of, Avignon II-158d**
- Peter, collegiate church of, Avollshelm I-344d**
- Peter, church of, Baltimore II-231a; 233b; Archbishop Carroll III-382d; Maréchal II-232a; Washington, panegyric of III-383c**
- Peter, church of, Bath. See Bath Abbey**
- Peter, cathedral of, Bautzen XIII-302a**
- Peter, church of, Blandinium V-379d**
- Peter, church of, Bobbio II-605c**
- Peter, cathedral of, Bologna II-610b**
- Peter, cathedral of, Bosa II-689c**
- Peter, cathedral of, Bremen XV-628b**
- Peter, church of, Burlington III-41d**
- Peter, basilica of, Cahors IV-751b**
- Peter, college of, Cambridge. See Peterhouse**
- Peter, abbey of, Canterbury. See Saint Augustine, Abbey of, Canterbury**
- Peter, abbey of, Cardena II-419b**
- Peter, monastery, Cetinje X-531b**
- Peter, church of, Chauvigny XII-180b**
- Peter, church of, Chicago III-654b**
- Peter, cathedral of, Cincinnati III-774a; 774d; Bedini, plot against II-387c; (ill.) III-facing 774**
- Peter, cathedral of, Cologne IV-119c**
- Peter, church of, Corbie XI-518d**
- Peter, basilica of, Dar-el-Kous, Africa XIII-771b**
- Peter, church of, Derby XV-700a**
- Peter, church of, Drogheda I-732b**
- Peter, church of, Echternach XV-645c**
- Peter, church of, Edinburgh V-285d**
- Peter, church of, Enfide II-467d**
- Peter, cathedral of, Erie V-519b; (ill.) V-518d**
- Peter, cathedral of, Exeter V-709a**
- Peter, church of, Ferns VI-45c**
- Peter, abbey of, Flavigny. See Flavigny**
- Peter, church of, Fleury VI-102d**
- Peter, abbey of, Folkestone VI-125c**
- Peter, basilica of, Fontenelle VI-129a**
- Peter, church of, Fritzlar VI-315b**
- Peter, monastery of, Fritzlar VII-298d**
- Peter, church of, Fünfkirchen VI-322b**
- Peter, church of, Ghent XV-659d**
- Peter, monastery of, Ghent II-450c**
- Peter, college of, Glasgow XIII-622a**
- Peter, church of, Glastonbury V-200b**
- Peter, church of, Guastalla VII-53c**
- Peter, church of, Hartford VII-145d**
- Peter, abbey church, Hirschau VII-363a**
- Peter, church of, Huesca VII-513c**
- Peter, college of, Jersey City, New Jersey XIV-102a**
- Peter, orphanage, Jerusalem XII-659b**
- Peter, church of, Laibach VIII-744c**
- Peter, school, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a**
- Peter, church of, Liege III-574b; VII-507d**
- Peter, church of, Lille IX-251c**
- Peter, church of, Lindisfarne IX-269b; St. Aidan, shrine of XIII-702a**
- Peter, college of, Liverpool IX-314c**
- Peter, cathedral of, Llandaff V-739c**
- Peter, church of, Louvain Adrian VI I-159d; Baius II-210b**
- Peter, collegiate church of, Mainz XV-532a**
- Peter, cathedral of, Marquette (ill.) IX-689c**
- Peter, church of, Metz X-249d**
- Peter, monastery of, Metz X-247a; founded IX-363a**
- Peter, church of, Milwaukee X-319a**
- Peter, abbey of, Modena IV-401a**
- Peter, mission, Montana VI-734d; founded X-517c**
- Peter, church of, Montgomery, Alabama X-411c**
- Peter, church of, Munich X-633d**
- Peter, church of, Naples X-683d**
- Peter, church of, Newark, New Jersey X-320b**
- Peter, college of, New Kilpatrick XIII-579d; 700b**
- Peter, church of, New York (Manhattan) XI-21a; 202d; Farmer at XIV-286a; French at II-286d; Malon, Pierre, tomb of X-792c; Seton, Elizabeth XII-739c**
- Peter, Protestant Episcopal church of, New York (Harlem) II-359c**
- Peter, school, New York XIII-500b**
- Peter, church of, Niederzell XII-723c**
- Peter, church of, Péronne VI-325c**
- Peter, abbey of, Perugia IV-401a**
- Peter, chapel of, Philadelphia X-774a**
- Peter, church of, Philadelphia (Kensington) XI-795a**
- Peter, church of, Pittsburg (Brownsville) XII-123b**
- Peter, church of, Pittsburg (Butler) XII-123a**
- Peter, church of, Pittsburg (McKeesport) XII-123a**
- Peter, cathedral of, Poitiers XII-180b**
- Peter, chapel of, Porziuncola VI-222d**
- Peter, cathedral of, Ratisbon XII-657c**
- Peter, monastery of, Ratisbon IX-662c**
- Peter, academy of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51b**
- Peter, church of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a; Becker at II-382b**
- Peter, church of, Rochester, New York VI-480a**
- SAINT PETER, Basilica of, Rome XIII-369d; 169c; III-334a; V-262b; XI-562b; XVI-8a; Adrian I, tomb of I-156a; Anastasi I-245c; Alexander VII, tomb of I-295b; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; altars, ancient I-359b; Saint Ambrose I-383d; Anacletus II I-447b; Anerio at I-475d; annex build-**
- ings XIII-371c; antiphony I-575c; Antonelli, Giacomo I-583d; Antonelli, Leonard I-584b; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; apse III-693c; Arcadelt at I-687b; architecture XIII-371b; as arsenal V-600a; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-218b; 510d; baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; Bassus, sarcophagus of II-343a**
- beatifications II-368d; ceremony II-598b; expenses II-369c**
- bells II-419c; 423c; bells (ill.) II-423b; Bernini II-510b; Bertellini II-516a; Boniface VIII, statues of XIV-715c; Borromini II-688d; Bramante II-736d; IX-164d; built XIV-371a; candelabra III-248a; canopy V-258c; carpet III-427b**
- Chair of Saint Peter I-295a; III-552b; 553b; feast of III-552d; (ill.) III-552b**
- Charlemagne III-616b; chimes XIII-373d; choir XIV-29d; Christian Doctrine, confraternity of III-711c; Christina of Sweden, monument of III-723c; Christina of Sweden, monument of (ill.) III-723a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement IX IV-28b; Clement X, tomb of IV-29b; Clement XI, tomb of IV-30d; Clement XIII, tomb of III-298d; Clement XIII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Colonna IV-126d**
- colonnade I-295a; II-510c; (ill.) II-facing 510a; statues II-511a**
- columns I-364b; Confessio I-363b; Constantine the Great X-215c; XIII-370b; 374c; corner stone laid VII-563d; crypt, sarcophagus III-424d; crypt, sarcophagus (ill.) III-424; dalmatic V-400d; Divine Service XIII-373b**
- dome V-101c; XIII-373a; architects XVII-226b; Boscovitch II-691d; (ill.) XV-285b; Sixtus V XIV-34b**
- Domenico XIII-516a; Donatello V-116b; Donus V-133a; Duquesnoy, François XIII-646b; St. Elias, statue of III-355b; Fabric, Congregation of the XIII-146c; facade V-746a; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; Frederick Barbarossa I-157c; French chapel VI-177b; German hospice II-225a; Giliu XV-310b; Giocondo VI-564a; Giotto XI-398b; Golden Rose VI-630c; Gregory I (the Great) tomb of VI-786b; Gregory II, tomb of VI-788d; Gregory III, tomb of VI-789c; Gregory IV, tomb of VI-790a; Gregory V, tomb of VI-790d; Gregory XIII, monument of (ill.) VII-2d; Gregory XVI, monument of (ill.) VII-3b; ground-plans (ill.) XIII-370; Henry IV, coronation of VII-63d; 231c; Henry V, coronation of VII-232d; Holy Cross, oratory of VII-527c; holy door, opening of XIII-533d; Holy Lance VIII-774a; (ill.) XIII-facing 374; indulgence for building of I-262a; indulgences VII-786c; Innocent XII, monument of (ill.) VIII-23; interment, as place of III-506a; John III, tomb of VIII-422b; John IV, tomb of VIII-422a; John V, tomb of VIII-423a; John VI, tomb of VIII-423b; John VII, tomb of VIII-423c; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; Leo I, tomb of IX-157a; Leo III, tomb of IX-158d; Leo XII, monument (ill.) IX-167b; Leo XII, monument (ill.) IX-168; Maderna IX-512d; Magnus, John, tomb of IX-537c; maintenance of XIII-373d; Marcellus II, sarcophagus (ill.) IX-641; Michelangelo III-60c; 61b; 63a; mint, Roman X-334c; Morelli, Cosimo VII-693b; mosaic VIII-**
- 756c; Nicholas III XI-57a; Nicholas V XI-58c; 60a; obelisk VI-127a; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; Orsini XI-327b; Otto II, tomb of (ill.) XI-356d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; patrimony XIV-257d; Paul I, tomb of XI-578c; Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; Pelagius I, tomb of XI-603b; Pelagius II, tomb of XI-604b; penitentiary XIII-148a; Saint Peter, tomb of. See Saint Peter, Tomb of; Petronilla, St., altar of XI-781d; Piazza XIII-176a; 371c; IV-29b; Piazza, and Vatican XV-277b; pilgrimage I-128a; Pius VI, statue of III-299a; Pius VII, tomb of (ill.) XII-133c; Pius VIII, tomb of (ill.) XII-134c; Porta, Giacomo della XIII-283b; Psalter II-770a; XIII-540d; reliquary (ill.) III-98b; reliquary cross X-219c; Rossellino, Bernardo XV-72d; Rudolf of Hapsburg, coronation of VII-460c; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443d; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Silver Crucifix XIII-181b; Simplicius, tomb of XIV-3c; situation, ancient XV-276c; Sixtus I, tomb of XIV-31c; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216d; Sixtus V IV-441c; Stephen II, tomb of XIV-289a; Stephen IV XIV-289c; Stephen V, tomb of XIV-289d; Stephen VII, tomb of XIV-290a; Stuarts, tomb of III-299a; Symmachus, tomb of XIV-378c**
- Synods (502) VII-470a; (731) VII-621c; (967) VIII-427c; (996) IV-485b**
- Tetzel XIV-539d; Theodore I, tomb of XIV-570d; totes quotes indulgence IV-744d; Urban VI XIII-539c; Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-277c; 302c; Vatican Council XV-304c; Vitalian, tomb of XV-485d; Zachary, tomb of XV-744d**
- SAINT PETER, tomb of, Rome XIII-374a; I-363b; III-512a; XI-751b; 751d; bishops, visit of II-588c; and Pelagius II XI-604b; pilgrimages of I-128a; XII-94c; and Sixtus I XIV-31c**
- Peter, cathedral of, Saintes IX-6d**
- Peter, church of, St. John, North New Brunswick XIII-356a**
- Peter, church of, Salisbury X-406b**
- Peter, abbey of, Salzburg II-122a; 450d; X-270a; (ill.) II-facing 130; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d**
- Peter, church of, Salzburg II-1c**
- Peter, school, San Francisco XIII-443a**
- Peter, priory, Saskatchewan II-452c**
- Peter, chapel of, Saurboe XVI-76c**
- Peter, cathedral of, Scranton, Pennsylvania I-368d**
- Peter, abbey of, Sithin XI-251b**
- Peter, church of, Skars, Sweden XVI-75b**
- Peter, hospital, Stavanger XVI-76c**
- Peter, church of, Tegernsee XIV-471d**
- Peter, cathedral of, Tempio I-440c**
- Peter, church of, Trier XV-43a**
- Peter, church of, Troy, New York I-257b**
- Peter, church of, Vienna II-123b; XV-419a**
- Peter, church of, Waldersee XII-41c**
- Peter, church, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b**
- Peter, monastery, Wearmouth II-384b**
- Peter, church, Westminster, London IX-342a**

- Saint Peter, college, Wexford XIII-578b; 700b
- Peter, cathedral of, Wilmington, Delaware IV-694a; XV-646d
- Peter, orphanage, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, school, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, cathedral of, Worms III-61a
- Peter, church of, Würzburg XV-719a
- Peter, cathedral of York VII-484b; built I-506a
- Peter, hospital, York, England VII-484b
- Peter, Chapter of VII-670c
- Peter, Congregation of VII-681b; VIII-764b; XIII-117d
- Peter, Sisters of, in Ceylon VIII-269c
- Peter ad Vincula, church, London VIII-463c
- Peter Claver, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Peter Claver, mission station, Kameron VIII-596b
- Peter Claver Sodality XIV-126c
- Peter l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun II-144a
- Peter Mancroft, church, Norwich III-577a
- Peter Martyr, convent, Naples I-586a
- Peter Nolasco, sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Peter of Alcantara, Order of XIV-784d
- PETERSBURG, Russia XIII-374d; X-594a; adornment XIII-375a; Fra Angelico, work of I-484a; Church in XIII-375b; as commercial port XIII-239a; Correggio, work of I-318d; education XII-234a; episcopal residence XIV-739b; Fessler II-128b; founding asylum VI-160b; Hermitage, Bordeaux II-684d; Hermitage, Tenebris the Younger XIV-508a; Imperial Library IX-620a; Mohileff, episcopal seat of X-429d; National Temperance Congress at XIV-486a; Peter the Great XIII-247d; 375a; population XIII-374d; rite used in VI-774c; ship-yards XIII-239a; statistics (1872), congress for XIV-277a; Synod, Holy VII-430c; synodal church VI-754d; treaty (1760) XII-523d; treaty (1881) XV-96b; university XIII-241b
- Petersburg Bible IX-627d
- Peter's Crypt, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Peter's Massday XI-774b
- Peter's Nestved, abbey, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Peter's Staff, Limburg V-326a
- Peter. See Saint-Pierre; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Petronilla, basilica, Rome X-209c; Petronilla, tomb of XI-781b
- Petronilla, chapel of, Rome (at St. Peter's Basilica) VI-177b; XI-781d
- Petronius, church, Bologna, Gnomon III-405d; Gratian, Johannes, monument to VI-730d
- Philibert, church, Tournus V-261b
- Philip, college of, Detroit IV-759d
- Philip, protectory of, New York City XII-493c
- Philip, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Philip, church, Pittsburgh (Crafter Station) XII-123a
- Philip, church, Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Philip, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Philip. See San Felipe
- Philip Neri, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Philip Neri, retreat, of Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Philip Neri, church, Mexico III-125c
- Philip Neri, church, Naples X-683c
- Philip Neri, sacerdotal confraternity, Valladolid XII-420d
- Philip Neri, oratory, Venice VI-349c
- Philomena, school, Chicago (ill.) III-149c; facing 654
- Philomena, church, Pittsburgh VI-479b; built X-773d; XII-122b
- Philomena Society, Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Baume les Moines, St. Claude XIII-342c
- Saint-Pierre, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Pierre, monastery, Chalon-sur-Saône X-71c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Chartres III-636b
- Saint-Pierre, church, Douai VI-538a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Geneva IX-43c
- Saint-Pierre, Huron mission VII-580b
- Saint-Pierre, parish, Lewiston, Maine VI-274c
- Saint-Pierre, town, Martinique, destroyed IX-731c; founded V-540d; under Propaganda XII-457c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Mechlin X-105a
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Nantes (ill.) X-681d
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Poitiers (ill.) XII-180a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Sault Sainte Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Vienne VII-27c
- Saint-Pierre, Indian reservation, Washington XIII-466d
- Saint-Pierre. See Saint Peter; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de IV-783a
- Saint-Pierre, Charles-Irénée Castel de III-635c; "Paix perpétuelle" IV-456c
- Saint-Pierre, Legardeur Jacques de, at Fort Beaubarnois X-328c; at Fort Le Boeuf XV-159a
- Saint-Pierre, Paul de, missionary II-415b; VII-592c
- SAINT-PIERRE AND MIQUELON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-376a
- Saint-Pierre au Mont, abbey III-566b
- Saint-Pierre-Claver, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Pierre-de-Caunes, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Couture, abbey, Le Mans X-71b; XIV-133c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Réole, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Mauriac, monastery X-71c; XIII-348b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Melun, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre de Préaux, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Salve, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-du-Queyroi, church, Limoges IX-264a; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b
- Saint-Pierre-du-Sépulchre, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Pierre-et-St-Paul, Petun town. See Ebouae
- Saint-Pierre la Cour, church, Le Mans IX-144a
- Saint-Pierre le Puellier, monastery, Orléans, France XI-319d; XV-3a
- Saint-Pierre-les-Dames, monastery, Reims XII-726d
- Saint-Pierre l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun XVI-66c
- Saint-Pierre-le-Vif, abbey, Sens, France X-71c; XI-318c; history XIII-718c; Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Saint-Pierre of Tarentaise, shrine, Ciry-les-Bellesaux II-525d
- Saint-Pierre-sur-Dive, monastery X-71b
- Saint Pius, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Pius, church, Berlin II-494d
- Placid, Congregation of II-450b
- Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count de. See Bourbon, François de
- Saint-Pol, Philip, Count de, regent of Brabant III-23a
- SAINT-POL DE LEON, DIOCESE OF XII-612a; chalices III-499d; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Saint Pölten. See Sankt Pölten
- Saint-Pons, abbey, founded X-546b
- Saint-Pons-de-Thomières, Diocese of X-546b
- Saint Pontianus, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Pontius, monastery, Nice XI-48c
- Praxedes. See St. Prassede
- Priscilla, crypt, Rome III-516d; decoration III-478b; font II-274c
- frescoes I-485a; V-590d; Fractio Panis I-362c; VI-165a; VI-165; (ill.) III-423
- Madonna III-708d; Marcellus I, tomb of IX-641a; monument in I-201d; opened I-690c; situation XI-751b; Wilpert III-707b
- Saint Prix, abbey. See Flavigny
- Saint Procopius, abbey, Chicago II-452c; 622a; VI-482a
- Procopius, college, Lisle, Illinois II-621d; (ill.) II-622a
- Procopius, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint-Projet, Duilhé de I-622c
- Saint Quadratus, basilica VII-360a
- Saint-Quentin, abbey, Beauvais II-378a; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Saint-Quentin, town, France, Achéry I-102a; Allot at I-326a; battle (1557) V-327d; XII-3a; memorial V-535a; result VII-74d
- Saint-Quentin, church, Noyon V-386b
- Saint-Quentin, church, Vaison XVI-78b
- Saint-Quentin, Diocese of XIV-132a
- Saint-Quentin, Dudon de, chronicler XI-104c
- Saint-Quentin, Priests of the Seminary of, Rome I-191a
- Saint-Quentin-en-Yveline, monastery X-71a
- Saint-Quentin. See San Quentin
- Saint Quinide, chapel, Torcello I-659d
- Quirinus, college, Huy VII-138c
- Quirinus, church, Neuss IV-120c; XII-615b
- Quirinus, church, Tegernsee XIV-473b
- Radbout's Fund VII-97c; 392b
- Radbout's Stichting. See St. Radbout's Fund
- Radekunde, nunnery, Cambridge I-274a
- Radekunde, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- Saintrain, Henri XII-687a
- Saint Raphael, asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- Raphael, college, Bordeaux II-492d; founded II-683a
- Raphael, college, Canada, established VIII-659a
- Raphael, cathedral, Dubuque V-179d; VI-734d; VIII-95d
- Raphael, home, New York V-404b
- Raphael, church, Pittsburg (Mercer) XII-123b
- Raphael, college, Rome V-54c
- Raphael, Society of, New York V-403d; 404b; XIV-56d; and Central Verein III-534b; organized VIII-205c; X-368b; purpose VI-481d
- Raphael the Archangel, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Regis, Indian reservation, Canada XI-222c; mission III-241a
- Régis, college, Marseilles IX-717b
- Regis, Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- Regula, church, Chur III-743c
- Saint-Remi, church, Domremy (ill.) VIII-411d
- Saint-Remi, abbey, Reims. See Reims, Abbey of Saint-
- Saint-Remi, church, Reims, chevet V-260b; consecrated XII-728a
- Saint Remigius, church, Bonn, Germany X-629d; Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Remigius. See Saint-Remi
- Remy. See Saint-Remi; St. Remigius
- Reparatus, church, Orléansville I-659d
- Restituta, chapel, Naples X-683b
- Saint-Riquier, church, Amiens I-430a
- Saint-Riquier, abbey, Centula X-71a; XI-85b; St. Angilbert I-490b; copes IV-351c; library IX-230a; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a; secular rule IX-92c
- Saint-Riquier, church, Centula XV-19a; Ponthieu VI-89a
- Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon, monastery X-71c
- Saint Rocco, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Saint-Roch, monastery, Chambré III-207d
- Saint-Roch, convent, Goa VI-605b
- Saint-Roch, hospital, Mains IX-552b
- Saint-Roch, chapel and cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Saint-Roch, church, Paris X-687c; Berlioz, Mass of II-495c; Epee, monument of V-484d; Lemercier IX-147d
- Saint-Roch, town, Quebec, Bailiargeon at II-206c
- Saint-Roch, church, Rome XIV-124c
- Saint-Romain, abbey, Blaye II-683d
- Saint-Roman, church, Toulouse V-107c
- Saint-Roman, church, Vienne I-146a
- Saint-Roman, Bernard de, Mercedarian X-197b
- Saint-Romanus, gate, Constantinople IX-305b
- Saint Romanus. See Saint-Roman
- Rombaut, church, Mechlin IV-39b; X-105a; (ill.) II-facing 400
- Romulus, cathedral, Fiesole VI-70d
- Rons, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Roque, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Rose, church, Bardstown, Kentucky IX-387a
- Rose, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rose, mission, Seattle XIII-666c
- Rose, church, Springfield, New Jersey X-792d
- Rose, technical school, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- Rufinus, church, Ravenna X-586b
- Rufus, monastery, Avignon I-156d
- Rufus, Congregation of III-296c
- Rumbold. See Saint Rombaut
- Rupert, chapel, Eben XI-123c
- Rupert, church, Munich X-633d
- Rupert, church, Vienna XV-417b; Gunther II-132a
- Rupprecht. See Saint Rupert
- Saint-Ruth, Jacobite general VIII-105b; Sarsfield XIII-478b
- Saints, acts of I-115c; in Apocalypse I-596c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Augsburg Confession V-761a; Baillet II-207a; beatification and canonization II-364b; blasphemy against II-595c; canonization and infallibility VII-799d



- Saints**, dulia V-188b; *de*stasies V-277d
- Feasts**: All Saints I-315c; ancient calendars II-771a; in martyrology IX-741b; Office II-770d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c
- fourteen most helpful III-445c; and gods II-44a; hagiography VII-106b
- Intercession** II-364c; VIII-70c; XII-346a; Amort I-435a; Anglican service XIII-92a; Book of II-608c; catacomb, paintings III-709a; in French Protestantism VII-529d; Iconoclasts VII-621a; Morone X-575c; Reformers III-203a; Ritualists XIII-93b; St. James, Liturgy of I-573a
- in Jainism VII-270c; in Lamaism XII-409c
- Lives** of, and ecclesiastical history VII-371a; Irish I-111d; mortifications I-770d; in Russian writings XIII-369b
- on monstres I-358b; mystery plays X-348d; names, baptismal II-273a; names, derivation of X-674c; nimbus X-81c; "numberless" XIII-468d; Oil of. *See* Oil of Saints; Old Law I-148c; Orders of (in Ireland) III-495a; Patron. *See* Patron Saints; Predestinarianism XII-376c; primitive use of word I-632a; Quietism XII-609d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; 573b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; symbolism XIV-376c; symbolism, animals I-516d
- Veneration** of XII-496b; XV-459d; 710b; abuse XI-566d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Apostolici I-647c; "German Catholics" XIII-535a; perfection, as means to XV-615c; relics XII-734b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; Trent, Council of XV-35a; and worship I-152c
- Zelanti controversy VI-347d
- Battle** of the VI-728c
- Communion** of the. *See* Communion of the Saints
- Legends** of the. *See* Legends of the Saints
- Litany** of the. *See* Litany of the Saints
- Saint Sabas**, monastery, Jerusalem IV-403c; VI-761b; VII-677b; Antiochus of Palestine, abbot of I-574c; monks, martyrdom of I-574c
- Saints Abdon and Sennen**, chapel of, Rome III-121d
- Saint-Sabine**, Michel de, foundation II-277d
- Saint-Sacrement du Miracle**, feast, celebration of, Douai VII-493a
- Saints Adalbert and Paulinus**, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Adrian** and Denis, monastery, Lamspring VI-146a; Fort Augustus II-453a
- Saint-Saëns**, Camille, musician XI-271a
- Saints Alexander, Evantius, and Theodol**, cathedral, Samogitia XIII-421c
- Saint Salome**, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Salvator**, college, St. Andrews, Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-330d; 332a
- Salvus** (Salvus). *See* St. Sauve
- Saints Ambrose and Charles**, seminary, Rome XIII-132d
- Saint Sampson**, hospital, Constantinople X-125c
- Samuel**, abbey, Barletta, Italy XII-389b
- Samuel**, abbey, Jerusalem XII-389a
- Saints Andrew and Ambrose**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Saint Sang**, pilgrimage, Hoogstraeten X-105b
- Saints Anges**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Saint Sator**, abbey, Sancerre II-720d
- Saturninus**, priory, Avignon XV-630a
- Saturninus**, chapel, Fontenelle VI-129c
- Saturninus**, catacomb, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Saturninus**, church, Rome III-432a
- Saturninus**, basilica, Toulouse V-731c; St. James the Greater, relic of VIII-280d
- Saturnino**, church, Pamplona XI-438b
- Satyrus**, chapel, Milan X-301c; mosaic X-586c
- Saint-Sauve-de-Montreuil**, monastery, Bologna X-71a
- Saint-Sauve-de-Valenciennes**, abbey, Cambrai III-210d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d
- Saint-Sauveur**, pilgrimage, Haekendover X-105b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Lodère X-546b
- Saint-Sauveur**, Maine IX-546c; founded II-542a; XII-287c; French colony at I-91a; mission X-380a
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Moorzele VII-56c
- Saint-Sauveur**, cathedral, Peking, (ill.) III-676c
- Saint-Sauveur**, parish, Quebec XI-186d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey of, Redon X-71b; XII-772b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Rouen IV-375a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Sarlat, France XI-668b
- Saint-Sauveur**. *See* Saint Saviour
- Saint-Sauveur-d'Aniane**, monastery, Montpellier X-71c
- Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte**, abbey, Coutances IV-455d
- Saint-Savin**, Haute-Pyrénées, holy water fonts VII-434d
- Saint-Savin**, monastery, Lavedan XIV-453c
- Saint-Savin**, church, Vienne, apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet V-260b; fresco (ill.) XV-5c
- Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe**, abbey, Vienne (Poitiers) X-71c; XII-180b
- Saint-Saviour**, mission, Andros Island, Bahamas II-205d
- Saviour**, church, Jerusalem VII-427c
- Saviour**, convent, Jerusalem VII-369b
- Saviour**, Anglican church, Leeds XII-583a
- Saviour**, church, London IX-343b
- Saviour**, monastery, Mount Amiata IV-82b
- Saviour**, monastery, Prague I-213d
- Saviour**, basilica, Rome, papal patriarchium XI-553c
- Saviour**, priory, Southwark VI-552c
- Saviour**, Congregation of (Basilian) X-160d; XIII-777b; founded II-323d
- Saviour**, Order of. *See* Brigittines
- Saviour**. *See* Saint-Sauveur
- Saints-Barthélemy and Magloire**, monastery, Paris XI-432b
- Saints Benedict and Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Saintsbury**, George Edward Bateson, on Crashaw V-464d; on Habington VII-99d; on Spenser V-462d
- Saint Scharies**, church, Bremen I-545a
- Scholastica**, college, Manila IX-600b
- Scholastica**, abbey, Maredret X-679d
- Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321b; (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Saints Chrysanthus and Darius**, crypt of, Rome IX-431b
- Cosmas and Damian**, monastery, France, and Germain of Auxerre, Saint VI-473a
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Cosmas and Damian**, chapel, Liège VIII-757c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Paris XIII-504c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Rome VI-31c; IX-682d; XIII-171b; 176d; XIV-642d; Boso, title of I-156d; mosaic X-586c; as station church XIV-268d; Zabralla, title of XV-739b
- Cosmas and Damian**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Crispin and Crispinian**, cathedral, Osnabrück XI-341b
- Cyriel and Methodius**, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Cyriel and Methodius**, Bulgarian Orthodox church, Granite City, Illinois VI-774a
- Cyriel and Methodius**, seminary, Michigan XII-209c; XVI-32a; in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Cyriel and Methodius**, Sisters of XIV-55d
- Cyriel and Methodius**, Society of XIV-56d
- Saints' Days** III-160d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- Saints Domitilla and Genesora**, church of XI-562b
- Saint Sebaldu**, church, Nuremberg IV-660d; Hartmann at VII-146d; (ill.) XI-170; Kraft, Adam VIII-696a
- Sebastian**, church, Alessio I-284d
- Sebastian**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Sebastian** (Benedictine), monastery of, Brazil II-449c
- Sebastian**, convent, Chios VI-606d
- Sebastian**, monastery, Genoa III-409b
- Sebastian**, church of, Mantua I-263b; IX-612c
- Sebastian**, church, Milan III-223b
- Sebastian**, church, Munich, altar-piece VII-385c
- Sebastian**, catacomb, Rome III-417d; 514c; Apostles, tombs of III-512b; fresco III-425b; "Nativity" III-728a; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XIII-374a; plan III-418b; plan (ill.) III-418
- Sebastian**, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Sebastian**, monastery, Rome II-318a
- Sebastian**, church, Salzburg, Paracelsus, tomb of XI-468b
- Sebastian**, church, Venice XV-334d; pictures (ill.) V-549; Veronese, work of III-169d
- Sebastian**, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Sebastian**, Gate of, Rome XIII-176c
- Sebastian Outside the Walls**, church, Rome III-418b; XI-562b; XIII-170a; Gonzaga, Scipione, tomb of VI-635c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XI-751b; church, Platonía III-513a; IV-614a
- Secondo**, monastery, Gubbio XV-114d
- Secundinus**, church, Alcalá XV-542c
- Segolana**, church, Metz X-249d
- Saint-Seine - l'Abbaye**, monastery, Dijon X-71c
- Saints Elias and Anastasius**, monastery, Anglona I-512d
- Saint Senator**, catacomb, Albano III-427b
- Sepulchre's**, episcopal residence, Dublin V-174c
- Sepulchre's**, library, Dublin I-733a
- Saint-Serge**, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Briocus, tomb of St. XIII-340b
- Saint Sergius**, monastery, Balad II-296c
- Sergius**, monastery, Edessa V-498b
- Sergius**, hermitage, Russia XIII-268d
- Sergius**, shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- Sernin**, church, Toulouse XIV-797a; chevet V-260b; indulgences granted XIV-797b; roof V-261b; Thomas Aquinas, tomb of St. XIV-665d
- Servais**, church, Maastricht VI-633d
- Servan**, Lazarist seminary, France X-361c
- Saint-Seurin**, basilica, Bordeaux II-632c
- Saint-Seurin**, cemetery, Bordeaux II-632c
- Saint-Seurin**, chapter, Bordeaux II-683b; relic II-682b
- Saint-Seurin**. *See* St. Severus
- Saint-Sever**, church, Aire I-237a
- Saint-Sever**, Hermits of VII-280d
- Saint-Sever - Cap-de-Gascogne**, abbey, Aire I-237a; X-71c; Anselme at I-550d
- Saint Severin**, church, Cologne IX-110b
- Saint-Séverin**, church, Paris XI-486a; Billy, Jacques, tomb of de II-567d; restoration VI-393b
- Saint-Séverin**, Bonald, Vicomte de II-647b
- Saint-Severus**, church, Barcelona II-290c
- Severus**, church, Erfurt XIII-504b; (ill.) VI-497d
- Severus**, catacomb, Naples X-681d
- Saints Faustinus and Jovita**, monastery, Brescia II-437a
- Felix and Adactus**, church, Rome VI-32d; XII-295b
- Felix and Nabor**, monastery, Bologna VI-730d
- Felix and Regula**, church, Zurich VII-214b
- Saint's Garden**, Patmos XI-547b
- Saints Gervasius and Protaisius**, church, Rome VIII-11a
- Gervasius and Protaisius**, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- Gervasius and Protaisius**, monastery, Troyes XV-65b
- Gordian and Epimachus**, church, Rome III-514d
- Gratianian and Felinus**, abbey, Arona III-619a
- Gregory and Augustine**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Hemeterius and Celedonius**, abbey, Santander, Spain XIII-458c
- Saint Sigfrid**, cathedral, Vexio XVI-81a
- Silvia**, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Simon**, convent, Assuan XIV-367d
- Simone**, church, Minden, Germany X-324b
- Similien**, church, Nantes X-682b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary, Metz X-609b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary and hospital, Sejny XIII-688c
- Saint-Simon**, Claude de Rouvry, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Saint-Simon**, Claude Henri de Rouvry, Comte de XIV-705c; in American Revolution XV-163c; Communism IV-180d; Comte, Auguste, teacher of XII-313a; List I-X-285d; Notre Dame XI-485b; opposition XIII-389b; Ozanam XI-378a; Polish literature XII-199b; portrait XII-377c
- Saint-Simon**, Demier d'Archiac, Vicomte de XI-410c
- SAINT - SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE** XIII-376c; on Daguesseau IV-603c; on Fénelon VI-36b; 37c; (ill.) XIII-376d; on Le Tellier IX-200d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549c; "Mémoires" VI-197c; IX-372d; Nantes, Revocation of Edict of VII-534c
- SAINT-SIMON AND SAINT-SIMONISM** XIII-377a; Jánksi, Borden XII-794a
- Saint-Simon-et-St-Jude**, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Saint-Simonism**. *See* Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism
- Simon Stylites**, monastery, Gindarus VI-562a

- Saint Sissenando, college, Beja II-394a
- Sithiu, monastery, Flanders XV-658b
- Sixtus, monastery, Reims I-545c
- Sixtus, convent, Rome V-107a
- Saints Sixtus and Cecilia, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Sixtus and Clement, convent, Rome VI-377c
- Saints-Jean et Etienne, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saints Joachim and Anna, church, Seftourich IV-798d
- John and Paul, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- John and Paul, church, Venice XII-367d; XV-334c; architecture VI-678b
- John and Paul, convent, Venice I-262b
- Justa and Ruffina, church, Toledo X-613a
- Justo and Pastor, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Mark and Marcellinus, cemetery, Rome III-706b
- Martin and Sebastian, chapel, Vatican. See Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
- Mary and Elizabeth, hospital, Louisville (Ill.) IX-facing 386
- Mary and Oswin, church, Tynemouth Priory XV-106d
- Maximus and George, cathedral, Aquila I-661b
- Michael and Joseph, church, Simla XIII-796b
- Michael and Peter, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Saints-Michel et Gudule, church, Brussels. See St. Gudule, church
- Saints Nabor and Felix, church, Milan VI-537b
- Saints-Nazaire-et-Celse, church, Carcassonne III-332b
- Saints Nereus and Achilleus. See Santi Nereo ed Achilleo
- Olaf and Augustine, monastery, Greenland I-420b
- Saint Sophia, church, Benevento II-478b
- Sophia, monastery, Benevento I-711a
- Sophia, church, Constantinople III-94d; IV-301d; X-303d; XIII-371b; altar I-346c; ambo I-382b; XII-564b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; atrium II-59a; clergy VI-760d; consecration V-639a; Constantinople, Council of (896) IV-310d; cupola IV-509d; Cyprian, monuments of I-598d; decorations III-96b; dedication poem III-119b; dome V-100d; 101b; 262c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Holy Lance VIII-773c; holy water fonts VII-433d; iconostasis VII-627b; (ills.) XI-facing 94; facing 100; IV-facing 306; Justinian VIII-580a; mosaics in X-587d; as a mosque IV-554d; VI-416d; Nicaea, Second Council XI-46a; Nicetas XIII-731c; possessions IV-303a; staff IV-652b
- Sophia, church, Dresden V-157b
- Sophia, basilica, Jerusalem XII-404d; destroyed XII-405a
- Sophia, church, Kiev IX-465b; XIII-244a; Byzantine art XI-397b
- Sophia, church, Olennu XI-240c
- Sophia, church, Pergamus XI-607a
- Sophia, church, Rome X-586c
- Sophia, abbey, Spain XII-391d
- Sophia, church, Thessalonica, capital (Ill.) III-95a
- Sophia, Council of (1450) XIV-387d
- Saints of Solesmes XIV-133d
- Paul and Anthony, Hermits of, in Balearic Island II-222b
- Peter and Felicitas, church, Augsburg II-74b
- Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 515a; arcosolium I-699b; Four Crowned Martyrs VI-163b; frescoes I-485a; 686d; V-592b; (Ill.) IX-430c; Peter, St., portrait of XI-752b; Virgin Mary, portrait of XV-472a
- Peter and Marcellinus, church, Rome XIII-175a
- Peter and Paul, priory, Armagh I-730b
- Peter and Paul, church, Berne, Switzerland II-508a
- Peter and Paul, church, Boston II-597b
- Peter and Paul, church, Brooklyn VIII-679d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Brunn III-11d; 12c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Calbayog XIII-415d
- Peter and Paul, church, Canterbury III-506a; status IV-580b
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Canterbury. See St. Augustine abbey, Canterbury
- Peter and Paul, church, Chester III-649d; re-dedication XV-588d
- Peter and Paul, church, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Detroit (Ill.) IV-facing 758
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Erfurt III-85a
- Peter and Paul, church, Ferrières VI-50a
- Peter and Paul, church, Glastonbury VI-579d
- Peter and Paul, church, Halberstadt XII-503d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Klagenfurt VII-89a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Lisbon IX-283c; XIII-700b
- Peter and Paul, parish, Mankato, Minnesota XV-658d
- Peter and Paul, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Peter and Paul, church, Milwaukee X-319a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Moravia XI-247b
- Peter and Paul, church, Moscow, Russia X-596a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Pao-tung-fu XVI-80b
- Peter and Paul, church, Paris. See Sainte Geneviève
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Philadelphia III-795c; Wood, Archbishop, tomb of XI-795d
- Peter and Paul, church, Pittsburgh (Beaver) XII-123b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Providence XII-510a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Rome XIII-132d; Chinese mission III-676b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, St. Petersburg X-595d
- Peter and Paul, church, San Francisco II-691a; XIII-442d
- Peter and Paul, church, Vilna XV-432c
- Peter and Paul and Birinus, abbey, Dorchester V-133d
- Philip and James, priory, Montegranaro IX-289b
- Philip and James, church, Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- Philip and James, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Processus and Martinianus, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Quintinus and Remigius, church, Sarchinium XV-69c
- Quiricus and Julitta, cathedral, Nevers X-778b
- Quiricus and Julitta, church, Rome III-335d
- Saint Reparata, church, Florence XI-56a
- Saints Rufina and Secunda, basilica, Rome XII-290b; as episcopal see XIV-324b
- Savinian and Potentian, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Saviour and Bridget of Syon, monastery. See Syon Monastery
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Angers II-734b
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople III-95b; IV-305c; V-746b
- Serwinus and Sosius, church, Naples X-683d
- Saint-Sorlin, Jean Desmaret de. See Desmaret de Saint-Sorlin
- Saint Soter, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Saints Simon and Jude, church, Pittsburg (Blairsville) XII-123a
- Speusippus, Eleusippus and Meleusippus, church, Langres III-537a
- Saint Stanislaus, church, Baltimore II-235a
- Stanislaus, institution, Bandra II-645b
- Stanislaus, college, Bathurst II-349c
- Stanislaus, church, Chicago XII-209c; XVI-7d
- Stanislaus, Jesuit, novitiate, Macon, Georgia VI-463a
- Stanislaus, parish, Milwaukee XII-209c
- Stanislaus Kostka, Archconfraternity of, Sandomir, founded XIII-437c
- Stephen, abbey, Augsburg II-74a; 76c
- Stephen, Catholic house of studies, Augsburg II-77c
- Stephen, gymnasium, Augsburg II-356d
- Stephen, church, Beauvais I-799b
- Stephen, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Stephen, Hungarian church, Bridgeport, Connecticut VII-546a
- Stephen, cathedral, Brisbane II-790a; XIII-106a
- Stephen, abbey, Caen II-358d; VIII-784d; XI-210b
- Stephen, charterhouse, Calabria III-16b
- Stephen, church, Chicago VIII-697b
- Stephen, parish, Cleveland XI-131d
- Stephen, church, Corbie (Ill.) IV-355d
- Stephen, hospital, Dublin VII-485b
- Stephen, church, Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIV-287d; built V-597c
- Stephen, church, Leitmeritz IX-141b; XII-339a
- Stephen, shrine, Limoges IX-263d
- Stephen, church, London VIII-793d
- Stephen, church, Louisville, Indiana II-200d; Flaget IX-387a
- Stephen Hungarian church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania VII-546a
- Stephen, church, Mainz IX-553b; XV-646a; Gresmund, Dietrich at VII-28c
- Stephen, cathedral, Metz X-249d; XV-69c; Dietrich III X-248c
- Stephen, oratory, Metz X-247a
- Stephen, church, Mylasa X-660c
- Stephen, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Stephen, church, New York, Brumidi III-8b; founded IV-507d
- Stephen, church, Nicetown, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Stephen, cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
- Stephen, church, Paris XI-485a
- Stephen, church, Passau XI-519b
- Stephen, seminary, Passau XI-520c
- Stephen, church, Pittsburg (Oil Creek) XII-123c
- Stephen, cathedral, Ratisbon V-406b; XII-657c
- Stephen, church, Reims IX-728c
- Stephen, abbey, Rivas del Sil II-449b
- Stephen, church, Rome XIV-3c; mosaics IX-587b
- Stephen, cathedral, St. Briac-des-Vaux II-784b
- Stephen, convent, Salamanca X-524c; Arthur, James I-755b; Bañez II-247a; printing press II-249a
- Stephen, church, Strasburg I-344d; IV-116a
- Stephen, monastery, Torre III-15d
- Stephen, cathedral, Toulouse XIV-796d
- Stephen, cathedral, Vienna XI-757b; XV-417b; 418d; XVI-52b; Albrechtsberger I-270b; built II-123b; Conference of 1856 II-130d; John Capistran, Saint, statue of II-124c; Josephinist disputes II-128c; Khlesl at II-126a; Milde, monument to X-302a; Nausea II-125b; Plus VI II-127d; pulpit XII-565b; rebuilt II-123c; Schmidt XIII-546c; Valhorn, Gasser von VI-392a; Veith at II-131c
- Stephen, church, Werden XV-589a
- Stephen, church, Westminster I-274a
- Stephen, abbey, Würzburg XV-721b; founded XV-719b
- Stephen. See Saint-Etienne; San Esteban; San Stefano; San Stephano
- Stephen, Archconfraternity of, England XV-596c
- Stephen (Pope), Order of X-306b; established VI-723a
- Stephen, Realm of the Crown of. See Hungary
- Stephen, Society of, founded (1847) VII-562c
- Stephen de Lauzon, church, Canada XI-565d
- Stephen Protomartyr, basilica, Rome III-514d
- Stephens, town, Alabama, as capital Territory I-241a
- Stephen's Day, in Aiquilean Rite XVI-3d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Stephen's Gate, Jerusalem XV-287c
- Suliac, abbey, Rennes XII-773a
- Saint-Sulpice, church, Paris VIII-740c; XI-486a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; Delacroix, Paul XI-402a; holy water fonts VII-435a; and Levaux IX-205c; name, origin of II-720c; Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Our Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of XV-154c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c
- Saint-Sulpice, seminary, Paris VII-25d; XI-490c; XII-75d; XIII-696b; Affre at I-180a; d'Agout, Bishop of I-224d; Bausset II-352d; Forbin-Janson VII-133d; Hogan VII-383d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Quelen XII-600b
- Saint-Sulpice, abbey, Rennes IX-144b; Ralph de la Futaye, Blessed XII-773b
- SAINT SULPICE, SOCIETY OF XIII-378c; and Bonal II-647a; Brute de Remur III-24c; in Canada I-235b; XII-231d; 235c; 239a; XIII-697d; Canadian College in Rome XIII-135d; Casson III-407b; catechizing V-84d; Caulet III-458c; Christ's Priesthood, feast of V-596d; Colin, Frederic Louis IV-100d; Cuog, André Jean IV-569b; Dosquet V-137b; Dubourg V-178d; Emery V-401d; Faillon V-752b; Legend, Louis IX-133a; Magnien IX-533d; Marchand IX-642d; meditation XII-349b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; Picquet XII-75d; Plessis XII-166b; in Rome VII-758c; Verot XV-363c
- Saint-Sulpice-de-Bourges, monastery X-71c
- Saints Ulrich and Afra, abbey, Augsburg IX-437c; XIV-472b; library II-745a; printing XII-766b; suppression X-453c
- Ulrich and Afra, church, Augsburg II-74b; 74d; 78a; St. Afra, tomb of I-181b



- Saints Ursula and Catherine, Fraternity of XI-638  
 —VINCENT AND ANASTASIUS, ABBEY OF, Rome XIII-380d; V-789a; foundation II-500c; reorganization XI-786a  
 —Vincent and Anastasius, church, Rome VII-719b; XIII-173a; 174a; St. Bernard VIII-13b  
 —Vitalis and Agricola, church, Clermont-Ferrand V-260b  
 —Vitus and Modestus, church, Rome III-619c  
 —Vincenz and Elisabeth-Verein, Mainz X-603b  
 Saint-Swithin, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a  
 —Sylvester, convent III-362d  
 —Sylvester, chapel (Lateran Palace) Rome XIII-505c  
 —SYLVESTER, ORDER OF XIII-381c; IV-668a; 668c; abbreviators I-29d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668  
 —Sylvester and Martin, basilica, Rome XIV-378c; mosaics X-387d  
 —Sylvester's chair (ill.) XIV-371b  
 —Sylvester. See San Silvestro  
 —Symphorian, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d  
 —Symphorian, monastery, Metz, founded IX-363a; restoration X-248c  
 Saint-Symphorien, abbey, Autun VI-473c  
 Saint-Symphorien, Father, Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Convent of the Sisters of the XII-399a  
 Saint-Symphorien de Mahun, France, school II-324c  
 Saint-Tarkin's Well, Fordyce XIV-458b  
 Saint-Taurin d'Eyraud, Maurist monastery X-71b  
 Saint-Taurinus, church, Rome. See St. Paul Without the Walls  
 —Teilo, monastery, Llandaff XV-586c  
 —Teilo, Society of XV-536d  
 Saint-Télo, town, France, patronage XIV-474a  
 Saint Teresa, church, Calcutta III-154c  
 —Teresa, church, Dublin III-365b  
 —Teresa, church, Vilna XV-433c  
 —Teresa, Society of XIV-125d  
 —Ternan, church, Arbutnotth I-686c  
 —Thecla, church, Milan I-400c  
 —Thecla, catacomb, Rome (ill.) III-419d; 513b  
 —Theodore, monastery, on the Bosphorus XI-51b  
 —Theodore, church, Gerasa VI-469c  
 —Theodore, church, Rome X-587b  
 —Theodosius, monastery. See De Dost Monastery  
 —Theodosius, grottoes, Kiev IX-465b  
 —Theosophos, church, Constantinople (ill.) III-94c  
 Saint-Thierry, monastery, Reims X-71a; XII-275a; Balue II-241d  
 Saint Thirso, abbey, Portugal II-449c  
 —Thomas, church, Alexandria II-39c  
 —Thomas, college, Avila II-161a  
 —Thomas, seminary, Bardstown IX-387c; founded XIII-698b; XIV-332c; Bishop Ryan at I-388a  
 —Thomas, church, Brokthtes XI-249b  
 —Thomas, abbey, Brunn VII-282c; X-180d  
 —Thomas, church, Calcutta III-153d; 154c  
 —Thomas, college, Ceylon III-549c  
 —Thomas, church, Cremona II-673c  
 —Thomas, seminary, Denver, Colorado X-367c  
 —Thomas, abbey, Dublin XIII-388c  
 —Thomas, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b  
 —Thomas, abbey, Erdington IV-53c  
 —Thomas, church, Goa VI-605a  
 —Thomas, seminary, Hartford, established VII-146a; XIII-701a  
 —Thomas, college, Houston, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d  
 —Thomas, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a  
 —Thomas (Dominican), church, Madrid XII-368a  
 —Thomas, seminary, Malabar VII-131b  
 —Thomas, hospital, Marshalltown VI-735a  
 —Thomas, hospital, Nashville X-705d  
 —Thomas, college, Newbridge XIII-575b  
 —Thomas, Petun town, site VII-568b  
 —Thomas, Pittsburg (Bedford), church XII-123b  
 —Thomas, monastery, Prague VII-235a  
 —Thomas, college, Rome XI-325b  
 —Thomas, convent (Trinitarian), Rome XV-46d  
 —Thomas, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; XIII-368d; XIV-17a  
 —Thomas, college, Scranton XIII-633d  
 —Thomas, church, Scythopolis XIII-618d  
 —Thomas, college, Seville XII-368Fc  
 —Thomas, convent, Toulouse II-304a  
 —Thomas, college, Washington III-456b  
 —Thomas, West Indies IX-377d; Danish possession IV-722d  
 —Thomas, church, Winona, Minnesota XV-658d  
 SAINT THOMAS, DIOCESE OF XIII-381c; XII-305c  
 SAINT THOMAS, UNIVERSITY OF, Manila XIII-381d; XII-16d; Aduarte at I-162a; founded IX-599c; (ill.) XIII-382a  
 —Thomas, University of, Peru XV-201d  
 —Thomas, University of, Santo Domingo XV-201c  
 —Thomas Aquinas, college, Douai V-139a  
 —Thomas Aquinas, seminary, San Francisco XIII-441c  
 —Thomas Aquinas, convent, Santo Domingo XII-292c  
 —Thomas Blätter, periodical, Ratisbon X-749c  
 —Thomas de Louvre, college, Paris IV-108b  
 —Thomas in Parione, church, Rome XII-120a  
 —Thomas Manor, church, Maryland II-225d; Barber at II-287b; early missions XV-558d  
 —Thomas Mount, India XIII-382d  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, monastery, Abroath I-686b  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, shrine, Canterbury XIV-678c  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, abbey, Erdington V-517d  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, hospice, Rome V-472c  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, chapel, Westminster XV-600c; 601a  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d  
 —Thomas of Canterbury, Society of XV-149d  
 —Thomas of Cuzco, university, Peru XI-736a  
 —Thomas of Eskilsøe, monastery, Denmark XV-632d  
 THOMAS OF GUIANA, DIOCESE OF XIII-382c  
 THOMAS OF MYLAPUR, DIOCESE OF XIII-382c; IV-77b; VI-630b; VII-729c; 730a; 758d; IX-283; XII-305c; XIV-679d; and Calcutta III-154b; established VI-603b; statistics VII-730a; St. Thomas in VII-728d; St. Thomas, tomb of XIV-679a  
 —Thomas of Trujillo, university, Peru XI-736a  
 —Thomas of Villanova, Hospitalers of. See Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova  
 —Thomas the Apostle, church, Malvern IX-577d  
 —Thomas. See San Tomas; San Tommaso  
 —Thysius, church, Lausanne IX-671d  
 —Tiberi, monastery, Agde X-71c  
 —Timothy, oratory, Gaza VI-401a  
 —Toribio, seminary, Lima, Peru XI-734b  
 —Torquibus, seminary, Guadix XVI-43c  
 —Trias Hill, Rhodesia, mission XIII-26a  
 Saint-Trond, France, hospital at VII-107d  
 Saint-Trond, Redemptorists at XII-684a  
 Saint-Trond, monastery, Liège XI-318d; copes IV-351c  
 Saint-Trond, Pierre de II-80c  
 Saint-Trudhion VII-167d  
 Saint-Trudert, monastery, Germany II-194b; XV-69d  
 Saint Turbis, mission, California X-374c  
 —Utan's Well, Ardbraccan XV-121d  
 —Urban, monastery, Beromünster IX-407c  
 —Urban, abbey, Lucerne III-785a; XI-742d; XIV-362d  
 —Urban, church, Troyes XV-67c  
 —Ursanne, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c  
 —Ursula, church, Cologne IV-117d; XV-225b; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 734; 763a  
 —Ursula, convent, Cologne I-440c  
 —Ursus, church, Solothurn VII-214c  
 —Vaast, abbey, Arras. See Vaast  
 —Vaast, cathedral, Arras I-752d; Eucharistic tower (ill.) I-355b  
 —Vaast, college, Douai V-139a; Barlow, William II-298d  
 —Vaast, France, Mayhem, Edward, tomb of X-86d  
 —Valentine's Day XV-254b  
 —Valentinus, basilica, Terni X-704b  
 —Valentinus, cemetery, Rome III-517c  
 Saint-Valéry, monastery, Amiens IX-467d; X-71a  
 SAINT-VALLIER, JEAN BAPTISTE DE, Bishop of Quebec XIII-387d; III-233c; IX-46c; XII-594c; and Bourgeois, Marguerite XI-127b; death III-234a; foundation VIII-516d; General Hospital of Quebec XII-241c; at St. John XIII-355a; at Saint Pierre XIII-376b; schools in Quebec XIII-565c; and Ursulines in Three Rivers XIII-567b  
 Saint-Vallier, Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Vallier)  
 Saint Vannes, monastery, Verdun VII-519b; founded XV-351d  
 Saint Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; X-476b; Affligem affiliated VII-105c; and St. Maur, Congregation of X-69d  
 Saint-Vaubry, France, pilgrimage IX-264d  
 Saint Vedast. See St. Vaast  
 —Venantius, chapel, Rome IX-162a; X-587c  
 —Veronica, Melkite church, Jerusalem VII-370a  
 —Viator, college, Bourbonnais, Illinois XV-400c; and Bishop Feehan III-656a  
 —Viator, school, Joliette, Canada XV-400b  
 —Victor, abbey, Geneva XIV-362c  
 —Victor, church, Geneva IV-66d  
 —Victor, church, Mainz XV-532a; 646a  
 Saint-Victor, abbey, Marseilles II-446b; IX-180a; 715c; foundation IX-716c; X-473b; library IX-716d; Sempilegian teaching XIII-704b  
 Saint-Victor, church, Marseilles IX-715d; Lazarus, Saint, tomb of IX-98b; Urban V, tomb of IX-215c  
 Saint-Victor, school, Paris VII-522a; foundation XI-482c; licence to teach XI-495c; university, as origin of XI-496a  
 Saint-Victor, cathedral, Xanten, Germany X-639c  
 SAINT-VICTOR, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-388b; VII-521d; IX-540b; XI-486c; XV-632d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; clerics, education of XIII-695c; foundation II-499a; Harlay, François de VII-137d; library IX-230d; 231c; Peter Comestor, Saint, tomb of XI-763d; St. Eloi, abbey of XI-773b; Sully, Maurice de, death of XIV-329c; St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c  
 SAINT-VICTOR, ACHARD DE XIII-388d  
 Saint Victor, Adam of. See Adam of Saint Victor  
 —Victor, Canons Regular of. See Canons Regular  
 Saint-Victor, Gauthier de, and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b  
 Saint Victor, Hugh of. See Hugh of St. Victor  
 Saint-Victor, Paul de, and Millet X-311c  
 Saint Victor, Richard of. See Richard of St. Victor  
 —Victor, Walter of. See Walter of St. Victor  
 Saint-Vigor, church, Cerisy-la-Forêt, apses V-259d  
 Saint-Vigor-le-Grand, monastery, Bayeux X-71b  
 Saint-Vincent, academy, Albuquerque XIV-29b  
 —Vincent, church, Attica III-650a  
 —Vincent, cathedral, Avila, architecture IV-678c  
 —Vincent, church, Baltimore II-232c  
 —Vincent, arch-abbey, Beatty, Pennsylvania II-452b; VI-481d; XV-648d; founded XIII-123d; (ill.) II-451c; and Wimmer II-622a  
 —Vincent, seminary, Beatty, Pennsylvania, in tabulated list XIII-701a  
 —Vincent, monastery, Benevento II-143c  
 —Vincent, college, Brazil I-461d  
 —Vincent, college, Cape Girardeau, Missouri X-367a  
 —Vincent, church, Chicago X-367c  
 —Vincent, college, Chicago. See De Paul University  
 —Vincent, college, Dublin XIII-230c; 578b  
 —Vincent, church, Germantown, Pennsylvania X-367b  
 —Vincent, academy, Helena, Montana X-519a  
 —Vincent, convent, Khushpur VIII-743c  
 —Vincent, abbey, Laon X-71a; XIV-131d; and Prémontré, abbey of XII-392a  
 —Vincent, abbey, Lisbon, St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; foundation XII-389a  
 —Vincent, college, Los Angeles III-173b; X-532d; opened I-381a  
 —Vincent, cathedral church, Mâcon, Burgundy IX-507c  
 —Vincent, abbey, Metz, dalmatic IV-608c; and Poppo, St. XII-275b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d  
 —Vincent, church, Metz IX-414d; X-249d  
 —Vincent, school, Nevada X-777b  
 —Vincent, female orphan asylum, Norfolk, Virginia XII-51a  
 —Vincent, church, Paris VI-473d  
 —Vincent, monastery, Paris VI-473d  
 —Vincent, monastery, Pennsylvania IX-146d  
 —Vincent, town, Pennsylvania, Benedictines at XIII-698d  
 —Vincent, church, Pittsburg (Westmoreland County) XII-123a

- Saint Vincent, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Vincent, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
- Vincent, seminary, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, monastery, Salamanca I-232c; II-449b
- Vincent, hospital, Santa Fé, New Mexico IX-29b
- Vincent, island, West Indies, Church in XII-291a; Estating at V-549a
- Vincent, college, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-608b
- Vincent. *See* San Vicente; San Vincenzo
- Saint-Vincent, Bory de, on evolution V-656c
- Saint Vincent de Paul, college, Calbayog, Philippines XIII-415d
- Vincent de Paul, asylum, Manila IX-600b; 600d
- Vincent de Paul, church, New York V-795c
- Vincent-de-Paul, church, Paris, decoration VI-97a
- Vincent de Paul, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Vincent de Paul, cathedral, Tunis IX-51b
- Vincent de Paul, Brothers of, Houses of Retreat XII-796d
- Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- VINCENT DE PAUL, SOCIETY OF XIII-389b; XVI-69b; Cauchy, Augustin Louis III-457c; and Clemens IV-12c
- conferences IV-242c; and Dwight XVI-37c; origin XIV-334c; and Frau XV-515a
- councils XIII-389d; in Cuba VII-154d; England VII-250b; foundation XI-378d; XII-139d; in France VI-174c; expenditure III-602d; in Great Britain XII-243a; growth XIII-390c; in Louisville, Kentucky XVI-83d; motives and scope XIII-389c; in New England II-706c; New York I-466c; organization XIII-389b; orphans, provision for XI-224d; poor-relief III-602c; XII-240b; at Quebec XII-596d; records XII-390b; Ripon, Marquess of XIII-63b; in South Africa VIII-155a; Syrian branch XIII-85b; in Toronto IX-782d
- in United States XIII-390d; paid agents III-604a; statistics III-603a; Washington (state) XV-563a; and Wigley XV-620a
- Vincent de Paul, Society of (women's), and Felician nuns XII-194a
- Saint-Vincent-du-Mans, monastery, X-71b
- Saint Vincent Ferrer, home, Berlin II-493a
- Vincent Ferrer, convent, Palencia I-300b
- Vincentius. *See* Saint Vincent
- Vincent of Chiapa, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Vincent of Laodicea, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Vincent's Home, Bombay II-645b
- Vincent's Home, Brooklyn II-801d
- Vincent's Home, Calcutta III-154d
- Vincent's Home, New York V-165a
- Vincent's Home for Infants, Toronto XIV-782c
- Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama I-243a
- Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk XIII-51b
- Vincent's Infant Asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Kentucky X-725b
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Vincent's Union, Cleveland, Ohio IV-57c
- Vincent's Without, church, Lisbon IX-281d
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Oviedo XI-363c
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Virgilius, college, Tasmania VII-381b
- Vitalis. *See* San Vitale
- Vito, monastery, Rome XV-24b
- Vitus, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Vitus, church, Hradschin (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Vitus, cathedral, Prague IX-746b; XII-340c; 338b; founded II-123d; (ill.) XII-338; St. Wenceslaus, tomb of XV-587c
- Vitus, church, Wannfried, Germany II-657a
- Vitus's dance, and St. Willibrord, shrine of V-271a
- Vladimir, cathedral, Kieff IX-465b
- Voytech, Society of XIV-54d
- Walburg, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Walburg, convent, Eichstätt V-365d
- Walow, church, Montreuil-sur-Mer XV-659d
- Wandrilte, abbey. *See* Fontenelle
- Wandrilte, church, Normandy VI-129c
- Wandrilte-Rencon, monastery, Rouen X-71b
- Wenceslaus, church, Baltimore II-232c; 622b
- Wenceslaus, church, Leitmeritz, Austria IX-141b
- Wenceslaus, church, Moravia XI-247c
- Wenceslaus Bible XV-369b
- Wendel, college, Trier V-54c
- Werburg, abbey, Chester III-649d; VII-346b; 438c; and Beche II-381c; III-649d; XV-588d; (ill.) V-455d
- Wilfrid, church, Manchester, England VI-663b
- Wilfrid, college, Oakmoor V-524d
- Wilfrid, oratory, Staffordshire, England IV-93d; school II-579a
- William, Indian town. *See* Teotougnaton
- William, school, Yorkshire XIII-201b
- Willibrord, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Willibrord's Society, Amsterdam I-443a
- Winifred's Well, shrine, Wales XIII-333a; XV-535c
- Winoc, monastery, Bergues VI-624b
- Wolfgang, church, Austria, altar IX-276a; XI-400a; XV-700b
- Wulstan, chapel, England VII-590a
- Xavier, college, Bombay II-645b
- Xavier, high school, Bombay II-645a; (ill.) II-645b
- Xavier, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Xavier, academy, Chicago III-655b
- Xavier, church, Cincinnati XII-570c
- Xavier college, Cincinnati XIV-102b
- Xavier, mission, Delaware IV-693d
- Xavier, college, Louisville XV-728c
- Xavier, church, Mandalay III-82d
- Xavier, mission, Montana X-518d
- Xavier, high school, Palamcottah, India XV-41a
- Xavier, high school, Tuticorin XV-41a
- Yon, college VIII-445b
- Saint-Yved de Braine, abbey, Soissons XIV-132a
- Saint-Yves, church, Paris XIII-340d
- Saint-Yves, Tréguier, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Saint-Yves, Charles de X-135d
- Saint Yves of the Bretons, church, Rome VI-177b
- Saint-Yvoine, France, Austremnius, St., relics of II-121a
- Zeno, chapel, Rome XI-514c
- Zeno, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Zita, Home of, for Friendless Women. *See* Zita's Home for Friendless Women
- Sa'ir, (Sior) VI-445c
- Sa'irah, Khirbet (Saraim) VI-444d
- Sais, John of. *See* John of Sais
- Saisset, Bernard de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-435d
- Saizanas, Abyssinian prince, and Constantius V-282a
- Sajirir. *See* San Juan Capistrano mission
- Sajolad, monastery, Hungary IX-735b
- Sakai, tribe XII-626d
- Hoitsu, artist VIII-314d
- Sakalibe (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakan, Phoenician god XII-43a
- Sakaurajima, volcano, Japan VII-297d
- Sake, Japanese rice wine VIII-322b
- Sakellarios, writer III-766b
- in Greek Church VI-741b; VIII-493c
- Sakellion, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Sakhalin, island VIII-297b; XIII-236d; and Russia VIII-313b
- Sakharoff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
- Sakkara, Egypt, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; pyramid XII-549d; rock, and Altar of Holocaust I-360d
- Sakkos, vestment, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; XV-388b
- Salkuth (Saturn) II-30b; V-510c
- Sakláb (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Saklas, archons, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Sakophakios, Timothy, Patriarch of Alexandria X-158b
- Sakou, Chaldean See XIII-85d
- Sakramentek, church, Lemberg (ill.) XII-191d
- Sakti, in Hinduism II-734b
- Sak-uyzur, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751c
- Sakya, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
- Muni, and Buddhism I-779a
- Sákyeh, machine V-332b
- Sal, abbr. I-25d
- Sal island, Africa XIII-467a
- Sala, in genealogy of Christ. *See* Sale
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, journalist XIII-391a; portrait XIII-391b
- Giuseppe Antonio, cardinal, and Leo XIII IX-169b; manuscript, Vatican archives XV-289b
- Nicòlò, musician III-696a; XIV-235d; on congregational singing IV-241c
- Oddone della, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Sala, Salá ben, ameer, and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a
- Sala a croce greca, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-281d
- Salá ben Salá. *See* Salá, Salá ben
- Salaberga, Saint, Abbess of St. John, Leon X-680b; XIV-132a
- Salaberry, Charles - Michel d'Irumberry de, and Viger XV-426a
- Salabria. *See* Selymaria
- Salabue, Cozio de, Stradivari collection XI-311d
- Sala Clementina (Bri) II-787b
- degl animal, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- dei Busti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, at Eleutheropolis V-380b; at Gabala VI-328a; at Gaza VI-401b; grand vizier IV-548b; at Hebron VII-185c; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; at Jerusalem VII-478d; VIII-362b; 364c; XIII-41d; at Joppé VIII-268d; at Mossoul X-98d; at Scythopolis XIII-649a; and Sidon XIII-777b; at Sozusa XIV-167a; at Tiberias XIV-716c; tomb of, Damascus IV-612d; victories of VII-795c
- Tithe I-795c; established VII-222a; XIV-742a
- Salado, battle, Spain III-411d; XIII-301b; XIV-179c; 182b
- River, battle, Ecuador VI-380c
- Sala Ducale, in Vatican XIII-373c; XV-278a; 297d
- Salah. *See* Sale
- Salah-ed-din. *See* Saladin
- Salamah, Abdallah ben, poet XIII-419c
- Salamanca, battle XIV-185a; castle I-272a; and Columbus IV-141b
- DIOCESE OF XIII-391b; XIV-174b; Alvarez at I-373c
- new cathedral (ill.) XIV-185d; doorway (ill.) XIV-187a; façade (ill.) XIII-facing 390
- old cathedral: architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-183d; Mozarabic chapel X-611a; Church of S. Domingo (ill.) XIV-186d
- college, Basilian II-324b
- College, Irish VIII-159a; XIII-696c; 700d; (ill.) XIII-393a; masters and scholars VIII-162c
- college, Jesuit VII-220c; XII-654a; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c
- councils (1310) XV-748d; and de Alvelha VII-49b; (1382) Avignon schism XIII-391d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Discaled Carmelites XIV-516b; Liturgy of IX-312a; 313b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery, Benedictine II-449b; seminaries, table of XIII-700b; seminary at IX-736a; XIII-700d; studium generale, Dominican XII-361b
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-392b; 401d; 600a; IV-239a; XI-419b; XIV-175b; Aguirre at I-23c; Bañez II-247a; and Calenda reform IX-250d; Covarruvias at IV-457b; Deloria IV-701c; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) XIII-392d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Soto XIV-152d; Thomism XIV-702a; theology XIV-593a; and Valladolid XV-258a
- Salamandra Insurance Company, Russia XIII-243a
- Salamandre, Jansenistic convulsory VIII-292d
- Salamis, town IV-294b; 590a; battle of XI-713a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-393b; IV-590a; and Paphos XI-457c; and Tamassus XIV-400b; and Tremithus XV-30b
- Epiphanius of. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Salamon, sculptor IV-732b
- LOUIS - SIFFREN - JOSEPH, Bishop of Saint-Flour XIII-395a; 348a; papal interuencio XIII-13c
- Sala Regia, church, Rome, decorated XV-274d
- Salar Mussulmans, China III-680c
- Sala Rotonda, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282a
- Salar Pakun Mohammedans, China III-680d
- Salaruolo, battle VI-559b
- Salary, Catholic teachers XIII-585a; Villeneuve-Baremont on XV-431b
- Ecclesiastical. *See* Stipend
- Salas, Juan de, moral theologian XIV-87d; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Francisco Toledo XIV-761b
- Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo, writer XIV-199b
- Salasc, Etienne, Abbot of La Trappe IX-35d
- Salasco, armistice VI-562d
- Sala's Journal XIII-391b



- Salathiel**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c
- Salaverry**, Carlos Augusto, Peruvian writer XIV-204b
- Salazar**, Cervantes, at University of Mexico X-259d
- DOMINGO DE**, Bishop of the Philippines XIII-395b; IX-597d; and Paulistas VII-46c; in Philippines XII-12c; and Sánchez XI-426c
- Francisco Soto**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Gómez**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-738b
- José María**, writer XIV-205c
- Juan Clímaco**, writer XIV-200d
- Salbeck**, Karl, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Salcedo**, Felipe de, Philippine expedition XV-323b
- Fernando**, death VI-298b
- Juan III**-471b; in the Philippines XII-12b
- Juan M. de**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Miguel de**, Setebó missionary XI-173d
- Salchah**. See Salecha
- Salconetto**, architect X-511c
- Salcot**, Bishop of Salisburg. See Capon, John
- Saldamando**, Torres, on Diego Altamirano I-345d
- Saldanha**, Portuguese pioneer, Mozambique X-610c
- Francesco**, cardinal, and Benedict XII-435a; and Jesuits XIV-97b; and Pombal XII-224d; in Portugal XII-304b
- José**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Manuel de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Oliveira e Daun**, João Carlos de, Duke of X-610c
- Saldana**, José, missionary XIV-547a
- Salduba** (Saragossa) XIII-468b
- Sale**, chronology III-732d
- in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- SALE, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-395d
- Salehim** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salecha** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Saleeby**, Caleb William, scientist, in eugenics XI-39c; 39d
- SALBY (SALMANSWEILER)**, ABBEY XIII-396a; II-200a; Weitenauer at XV-678b; monks at Wettingen XV-607b
- (Jerusalem) I-54a; VI-444c; VIII-344b; 501b; X-156d
- (Salim) VI-444c
- deity I-54a; in Tel-el-Amarna tablets I-54a
- Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a; Baptist Church II-279d; early migration X-293c
- Oregon XI-290b
- Heights**, battle XI-10a
- Salentina**, Schola, Düsseldorf VIII-628c
- Salentini**, tribe XIII-396c
- Salentin** of Iseburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- Sale** of offices, of Curia XIII-149d
- of Spiritual Goods. See Simony
- Saleph**, river, Asia Minor, and Barbarossa VI-254d
- Salepisi**, Salvatore, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Salerio**, and Ramazzotti III-676b
- Salerno**, castle, and Gregory VII VI-795a; (ill.) XIII-397b
- territory, Robert of Apulia X-685b; William I-158a
- DIOCESE OF** XIII-396b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; and Diano IV-773b; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Gregory VII at VII-73d; map VIII-facing 24d; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; monastery XIV-840a; Nusco XI-171b; primate XII-424b
- Giovanni Battista**, cardinal XV-440d; conversion of Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c
- Giovanni da**, Augustinian VIII-248b
- John de**, cardinal, and Scottish bishops II-372d
- Pietro**, at Palermo University XI-421a
- Walter de**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-398a; medical school I-458c; IV-295d; X-126a; XII-418d
- Sales**, Edmund. See Neville, Edmund
- Francis de**, Saint. See Francis de Sales, Saint
- Juan de**, at Oklahoma XI-231c
- Louis de**, count, Buffon on III-40b
- Mary de**. See Mary de Sales Chappuis
- Salesian Bulletin**, periodical XIII-399a
- Sisters**. See Visitation Order
- SOCIETY** XIII-398c; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; 587b; Bosco II-689d; Christians, Our Lady Help of, devotion to XI-361b; in Jamaica VIII-273b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; missions X-375b; Panama XI-439d; in Patagonia XI-540c; 540d; and Maronite Sisters IX-684d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio, church XIII-171b; United States, and Italians VIII-205b; Venezuela XV-331d
- Salesians of Annecy**. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy
- Salesianum**, Milwaukee. See St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee
- Salez**, Jean, martyr XV-494c
- SALFORD, DIOCESE OF** XIII-396c; XVI-35a; cathedral, work of Pugin XII-559d; Irish population VIII-153b; training school IV-343d; Vaughan, Herbert XV-313a
- Hall**, Benedictines at XIV-244d
- Salgue**, Gillette de VI-115a
- Salhausen**, John VI of, Bishop of Meissen X-140b
- Salhorne**, Dominic, and Lazarists X-363a
- Salas - de - Tournemir**, writer XIII-373d
- Saliba Zacha**, Nestorian patriarch XIV-682d
- Saliceti**, Bartol, University of Padua XI-387b
- Saliceto**, Guilielmo da X-127d; tomb, Piacenza XII-70a
- Salic Law** VI-239b; IX-208a; 208b; (ill.) IX-208; basilica, decree on III-506a; Clovis IV-72a; Cortés V-132b; Italy VIII-234c; Spain IX-185c
- Salicus**, musical term X-768d
- Salier**, Jacobus, theologian X-326a
- Salieri**, Antonio, and Liszt IX-285c; and Schubert XIII-501d
- Saligny**, de, diplomatist, Texas XV-548d
- Salih**, and Phemoni I-671a
- prophet, and St. Paul I-667a
- Salii** (dancing) IV-618d
- Salima**. See Saleim; Ænon
- SALIMBENE DEGLI ADAMI (OGNIBENE)**, chronicler XIII-400d; VIII-247b; on Apostolici I-647c; X-183d; on Bacon, Roger XIII-111d; and Cellini III-489d; on Eternal Gospel VII-407c; on Franciscans VI-211c; on Hugh of Digne VII-518d
- Salimbeni**, Arcangelo, painting, Genoa VI-420d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d
- Salinan Indians** VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Salinas**, battle of I-327b
- Salinator**, Fuscus, and Hadrian VII-104d
- M. Livius**, Forti VI-137a
- Salinguerra** family, in Ferrara VI-46d
- Louis-Antoine de**, Bishop of Amiens, with Gerbet VI-470d; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Scorbiao X-90a
- Salins**, town, France XIII-342c
- Salis**, Rudolph de, conversion VI-69d
- SALISBURY, ANCIENT, DIOCESE OF**, England XIII-401a; I-503c; boy bishop II-725c; cathedral III-657d; XIII-401b; cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-facing 400; consecration crosses IV-534c; flabellum VI-89b; St. Osmund, tomb of XI-340b; XIII-762a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; plan of VI-674a; Primer XIII-425a; schola cantorum XIII-647d
- Frances** VIII-462a
- John of**. See John of Salisbury
- Margaret of**. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- Robert Cecil**, first Earl of, and Barclay II-291c; and Garnet XIII-653b; on Gunpowder Plot VII-83a
- Thomas**. See Plowden, Thomas
- Oath** VI-62a
- Plain**, England, druid stones (ill.) V-163b
- Rite**. See Sarum Rite
- Salish Indians** VI-97c; language, Mangarini X-189b; mission II-792d; Totemism XIV-793b
- Salishan Indians** VII-754b; XV-525c
- SALIVA INDIANS** XIII-401c
- Salizanes**, Idefonso, and Friars Minor VI-286c
- Salkhād (Salecha)** VI-444c
- Salla**, Johann, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a
- Sallaz**, priest, in Congo mission XV-115c
- Salle**, Bernardon de la, and Avignon cardinals XIII-639d
- John Baptist de la**. See John Baptist de la Salle
- Louis de la** VIII-444a
- René-Robert-Cavelier**. See La Salle
- Sallém**, son of Nephtali X-749d
- Salleneuve**, Jean-Baptiste-François de, and Hurons VII-582b
- Salles**, Campos, President of Brazil II-749d
- Salley**, Miles, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Salling**, John, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Sallow Sunday** (Palm Sunday) X-432c
- Sallust**, Prefect of Rome, on Severus Sanctus Eudolphus XIII-743c; XV-255c
- Caius Sallustius Crispus**, and Adam of Bremen I-133c; medieval study of IX-33c; on the Tullianum IX-579d
- Sallustino**, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Sallustius**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIII-286d; death V-385b
- Bishop of Seville** XIII-744c
- Salluvil**, tribe XIII-406c
- Salut**, Countship of IX-364c
- Prince of**, in Westphalia XV-604c
- princess**, and Hensel VII-241a
- Salmana**, and Gedeon VI-403a
- Salmanasar**, in Book of Tobias XIV-753a
- I**, King of Assyria II-11c; XIII-708b; at Calah II-7d
- II**, King of Assyria II-12d; VII-307b; VIII-199b; XIII-708c; and Arabs I-665d; and Beneded VIII-654d; at Medes X-117d; obelisk II-12d; in Phoenicia XII-41d
- III**, King of Assyria II-13a
- IV**, King of Assyria II-13c; 13d; VII-307c; VIII-199d; in Israel III-315d; VIII-655b; XIII-416b; and Jews, transportation IV-775d; and Osee VIII-180a; in Phoenicia XII-41d; in Tyre XV-110c
- Salmann**, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Salmán de Sáwa**, poet XI-720c
- Salmansweiler**. See Salem
- Salmant**, abbr. I-25d
- SALMANCENSES AND COMPTENTENSES**, theologians XIII-401d; I-558d; III-367a; VII-232c; XII-442b; XIV-702d
- SALMAS**, Chaldean see XIII-402c; 85d
- Salmasius**, Claudius, on interest XV-235b
- Salmerón**, President of the Spanish Republic XIV-186a
- ALPHONSUS**, Biblical scholar XIII-402d; XII-354c; XIV-87d; Biblical writings IV-160c; VIII-80b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; intention, sacramental VIII-69d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and Lafnez VIII-747b; 747d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on parable of Unjust Steward XI-467a; on parable of Sower XI-463b; portrait XIII-403a; on Psalms, authorship XII-337c; and Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent VIII-747c; XV-33d; 34d
- Gerónimo**, and Pueblo Indians XII-555d
- Juan de**, in Mexican Audiencia X-264d; and Motolinia X-602a; in Puebla, Mexico XIV-748c
- N.**, philosopher XIV-201c; and Krausist School XII-33a
- Salmier**, Josse, painter VII-294c
- Salmon**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
- in Liturgy IX-309b
- river, Idaho VII-628a
- Anthony**, missionary in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-386c
- George** IV-161b; 162d; VII-379b; 793a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-144a
- John**, writings IX-29d; XI-122b; and MacCarthy XVI-57c
- Patrick**, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Thomas**, and Locke, Matthew IX-321c
- Salmona** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salmon Dance**, Indian VII-753d
- Salmona** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salmon Falls**, New Hampshire, and Frontenac VI-310c
- Salm Reifferscheid**, Franz Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-795d
- Salm-Salm**, of Prague, and Bolzano II-644a
- Wilhelm**, Florentine, Prince-Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salmysdosses**, Medea X-116b
- Salnave**, Sylvestre, and Geffrard VII-114d
- Saloon** of Aleth, bishop, exile XII-772d
- Saloff**, author XIII-273b
- Salomas**, legendary husband of St. Anne I-538d
- SALOME**, daughter of Herodias XIII-403d; VII-291a; 292a; VIII-490b
- in art**: Beardsley II-364a; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Luini (ill.) IX-420; Masolino da Penicile IX-770c
- in apocrypha V-413c; VIII-505a
- widow of Alexander Jannæus. See Alexandria
- SALOME**, mother of James XIII-403d; VIII-279b; 492a IX-748d; in Greek Menaea I-538d; at the Resurrection XII-790b
- Blessed**, of Sandimir XIII-436d
- Antonio**, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Salomea**, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-565b
- Salomon**, Saint, martyr XV-272a
- King of Brittany** XII-772c
- Bishop of Constance** II-194c; X-631b; and Otfried of Weisenburg XI-350b
- Bishop of Zamora** XV-748b
- ben Gabirol**. See Avicbron
- ben Judah** ben Gebirol. See Avicbron
- R. B. C.**, martyred, French Revolution VIII-58b
- Salon**, French institution VI-195b
- Joannes**, Calendar reform IX-249b; 251a

Salon, Miguel IV-239a; on grace IV-239a  
 Salona. *See* Spalato-Macarsa  
 Salone Sisto. *See* Libreria Vaticana, Vatican Library XV-296b  
 Salonica, Ambo of XII-564b; Greeks revolt VI-736b; port XV-97b; revolution of XV-99a  
 —*See* Thessalonica  
 Saloniki. *See* Salonica  
 Salonina, Roman Empress, and Plotinus X-742d  
 Saloniuss, companion of Palladius XI-425b  
 —Bishop of Embrun VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Geneva VI-396c; IX-42a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Genoa VI-421a; and St. Eucherius V-595a  
 Salop, parishes, Wales XV-533a  
 Salophaciolus, Timotheus, Patriarch of Alexandria VIII-485c; IX-156c; XI-770a; and Leo I IX-156b; and Peter Mongus, tomb of XI-770b; reinstated XIV-3a; and Simplicius, Pope XIV-2d  
 Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris I-233d; XI-491b; XV-436b  
 Salpointe, Jean-Baptiste, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; and Chapelle III-579c; at Indian School, Arizona XV-85a; on Penitentes XI-636b; San Xavier del Bac mission XIII-465a; as Vicar Apostolic of Arizona I-729c; XV-84d  
 Salri, abbr. I-23b  
 Salsa, Saint, martyr, Tipasa XIV-738b  
 Salsette Island VII-730d; Biston, mission of III-89a; institutions II-645b; and Portugal VI-603a  
 SALT XIII-403d; and age of earth XV-706b; in baptism II-273b; blessing of II-750d; in blessing of bells II-420c; in burial III-76d; and catechumens III-431b; in Celtic baptismal rites III-502d; divination by XIV-339d; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Gallican Rite, consecration of church VI-365c; in Gnostic Eucharist VI-597b; in Hebrew rites XIII-313a; in holy water I-285d; in oblations I-302b; St. Rupert, mines opened by XIII-229c; Russia, production in X III-240c; as symbol XIV-374d  
 —Henry, at Axum II-164a  
 Salta, province, Argentine I-703a  
 —DIOCESE OF, Argentina XIII-404a; Jesuit missionaries in XII-689b  
 Saltarelli, bishop, mausoleum XII-110c  
 Salter, W. M., ethical movement V-561a  
 Salters Guild, London IX-346d  
 Saltholm, island, Denmark IV-722d  
 SALTILLO, DIOCESE OF, Mexico XIII-404b; map X-facing 268; and Linares IX-265d  
 Saltire Cross (Cruz decussata) (ill.) IV-538  
 SALT LAKE, DIOCESE OF, United States XIII-404c; XV-240c; and San Francisco XIII-439c; statistics XV-176d  
 —Lake City, charitable institutions XII-248a; incorporated XV-239b; Mormons in X-572d; Latter Day Saints' University X-574a; Polish population, statistics XII-211b  
 —Lick (Nashville) XIV-509a  
 Saltmarsh, John, Antinomian I-566c  
 —William, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b  
 Salto, port, Uruguay XV-232d  
 —prince, Uruguay XV-233a  
 —DIOCESE OF, Uruguay XIII-405b  
 —de la Garrocha, in bull fight III-52b

Saltorelli, Simone, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d  
 Saltpetre, cavern, Virginia XV-452b  
 Salts, copper, as adulterant I-162d  
 —theatrical, Chevreul on III-651a  
 Salus, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b  
 Saltykoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b  
 Salustius, Patriarch of Jerusalem. *See* Salustius  
 Salut, in France XIII-410a; XV-464b  
 —Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame-de-Salut  
 —papal nuncio XII-683c  
 Salutate, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-62c; 63d  
 SALUTATI, COLUCCIO DI PI-ERRO, DI, humanist XIII-405c; VII-539a; IX-614b; on astrology II-22b; and Bruni III-11b  
 —Nicola di Piero, and Dominici V-112c  
 Salutation, Angelical. *See* Hail Mary  
 —of the Angel (Veit Stoss) XIV-311a  
 Salutatorium, in Greek Church IV-769c  
 SALUZZO, DIOCESE OF, Piedmont XIII-405d; and Pinerolo, Diocese of XII-102b  
 —Marquesses of, Fossano VI-154c; Marquessate of Piedmont XII-76d; Susa XIV-345c  
 Salvado, Rudesind, missionary II-449a; in Australia XI-731d; Abbot of New Norcia II-116d; 461d; XI-5b  
 Salvador, church, Buenos Aires I-705c  
 —colleje, Buenos Aires III-37b  
 —cathedral, Orihuea XI-315c  
 —church, Teruel XIV-525d  
 —Luiz do, and missionaries, in India IV-76d  
 —Republic of, Central America I-415d; XIII-450d; concordat (1862) IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b  
 —Geography: San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c  
 —Guatemala, war with III-378d; statistics XIII-450d  
 Salvadora persica (Bib.) XI-463d  
 Salvadores, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto II-260d  
 Salvador, Point, Andros Island, mission II-260d  
 Salvador y Barrera, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d  
 Salvagnoli, jurisconsult, Pisa XII-112c  
 Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, de Bonald on II-648a  
 Salvatierra, Spain, Calatrava monastery III-150d  
 —JUAN MARIA, author, missionary XIII-406b; in California III-178b; XII-106a; in Mexico X-256c; at Our Lady of Loreto VII-45a; portrait III-178b; punishment, mode of III-181c  
 —Knights of. *See* Calatrava, Military order of  
 SALVATION XIII-407a; Apostles, teaching of XIII-530d; Arianism Creed II-33d; Brahmin teaching II-732d; Buddhist teaching III-28c; Calvinist teaching VI-699c; and Carmelite scapular XIII-800c; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; and the Church III-529a; 752c; XIII-554d; XIV-766d; 767a; and Divine Will XIV-584b; dogmatic intolerance XIV-765d; error, innocent XIV-764c; and extreme unction V-729a; and faith VI-703a; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; of the heathen VI-701b; Huguenots' teaching VII-529d; human aid to XIV-537d; individual XIII-407d; Jansenist teaching VI-699c; Jesus Christ XIII-407a; and Judaism VIII-402d; Men of Understanding, teaching XI-191b; Michelian teaching X-279b; Pauline

teaching XI-573d; XIII-161c; and Predestinarianism XII-347b; and prayer XII-345d; 347c; and Redemption XII-679c; Reformers' teaching XII-704a; and Resurrection XII-792b; in Sikhism XIII-789a; and Simeon, Holy XV-465a; theosophic teaching XIV-626c; and Unam Sanctam XIV-126b; 126c; unbaptized children VI-700a; uncertainty of VI-708b; Upanishad teaching XIV-626c; universal I-599b; 600c; VI-699c; XV-181b; Will of God VI-699b  
 —Army, in Athens VI-743c; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in India VII-733b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-102b  
 Salvator, Saint, Bishop of Irbil I-424c  
 —Bull of John XXII X-524c  
 —Rosendo, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston XI-115c  
 Salvatore, Fra XIV-33c  
 —SS., Canons Regular of. *See* Lateran Canons  
 Salvatorianische Mitteilungen, periodical V-53d  
 Salvatorians. *See* Divine Saviour, Society of the  
 —(Mokhallasites), in Syria XIV-404c  
 Salvatoris et Domini, Bull of Urban VIII III-323b  
 —Nostri, Bull of Urban VIII X-358a  
 Salvatorkirche, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b  
 Salvator Mundi, Bull of Boniface VII III-660b  
 Salvatormünster, abbey school XV-721a  
 Salve, religious service XIII-410a  
 Salve, church, Floreffe VI-105b  
 —caput cruentatum XIII-408c  
 —Jesu, pastor bone XIII-408c  
 —Jesu, Rex sanctorum XIII-408c  
 —Jesu, summe bonus XIII-408c  
 —MUNDI SALUTARE, devotional poem XIII-408b  
 —nobilis regina, in Salve regina XIII-410a  
 Salver, for Communion I-356b  
 SALVE REGINA, anthem III-409a; I-575c; II-462a; VI-425c; XII-723c; XV-463b; 464b; Adhémard of Montell IX-186b; XIII-92d; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament XII-275d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Contractus, Hermann VII-266c; Divine Office XV-463c; Mozarabic Rite X-618c; 621d; Saint Peter de Mosoncio IV-188d; Servite Rite XIII-75a; special service II-466b  
 —salus mea, Deus XIII-408c  
 —splendor præcipue XIII-410a  
 SALVETE CHRISTI VULNERA, hymn XIII-410c  
 —Flores Martyrum. *See* Quicumque Christum queritis  
 Salvetti, Angelo, and Friars Minor VI-285a  
 Salvi, Ambrogio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a  
 —Giovanni Battista. *See* Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da  
 —Nicola. *See* Clement XII  
 —Salvio de', Bishop of Perugia XI-736d  
 —Targuino XIII-485b  
 Salvia family I-267b  
 Salvianus, Donatist Bishop of Lepcis Magna IX-185d; Priscillianist XII-429c  
 SALVIANUS, Latin writer XIII-411a; VI-396a; IX-25c  
 Salviati, Antonio, artist XIII-171b; Aachen cathedral, work in I-2a; mosaic work X-589d; Vatican, paintings XV-279d  
 —Anton Maria, cardinal XIII-334b; in France XI-163c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337a; 337b; in Paris VII-3c; XIII-336d  
 —Francesca, mother of Leo XI IX-166d  
 —Francesco, Archbishop of Pisa, death VI-109a

—Giacomo, grandfather of Leo XI IX-166d  
 —Giorgio Benigni, at Pisa XII-112b  
 —Giuseppe, and Tintoretto XIV-737d  
 —Leonardo, writer VII-251a  
 —Maria, mother of Cosimo I de' Medici X-121b  
 —Maria, wife of Guicciardini VII-64c  
 —Palace, and the "Arcadia" I-85d  
 Salvini, Marian, theologian XIII-737b  
 Salvianus of Marseilles III-485b  
 Salvinius, Bishop of Macon IX-507b  
 Salvinus, Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a  
 Salvita, Bernardo, Archbishop of Toledo XI-339c  
 —Raymond, Bishop of Osma XI-339c  
 Salvius, father of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a  
 —Saint, martyr III-210d  
 Salvius, Saint, Bishop of Albi I-267b  
 —Bishop of Membres, Donatist V-127b  
 —Bishop of Sion, and St. Eucherius I-205b  
 —Bishop of Valence XI-318b  
 Salvo-Cozzo, Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a  
 Salvotti, R. von, and Austrian concordat II-130b  
 Salvus of Albelda, theologian X-611d  
 Salvuzzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b  
 Saly, Jacques-François-Joseph, sculptor IV-732b  
 Salz, Treaty of, date X-323a  
 Salza, Hermann of. *See* Hermann of Salza  
 —Jacob von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a  
 Salzano, T. M., canonist IX-66b  
 Salzburg II-121d  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-411b  
 —Abbey: Benedictine II-446b; 450d; library II-458a; St. Peter's II-122a; (ill.) II-facing 130  
 —Brixen suffragan of II-793d; cathedral XIV-133c; XV-709d; Catholic daily papers XI-670a; college V-54c; inventory of relics XII-738a; legati nati IX-119a; Mhlstatt VI-734a; and Old Aquileia I-662a; papal nunciature XI-160d; the press II-669d; 670b; primate XII-424b; Saint Peter's church, Assmayr, organist II-1c; and Seckau XIII-672b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; and Trent XV-35d  
 —Synods: (8th cent.) and Methodius XIII-411d; (799) XV-464f; brotherhood for the dead XII-573c; (1451) XIII-413d; Berthold of Chiemsee at II-520b; (1537) XIII-414a; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XIII-558c; (1848) XIII-596b  
 —University, founded XV-197c  
 Salzburger Chronik, periodical XI-670a  
 Salzburger Rubentaler (ill.) XI-facing 152  
 Salzmann, Anthony, Bishop of Basle II-340b  
 —Christian Gotthoff, and Philanthropin Schnepfenthal XI-796d  
 —JOSEPH, ecclesiastical founder XIII-415c; at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin XIII-698c; in Milwaukee VI-481a; X-319c  
 Sama (Bib.) VI-444c  
 Samad, and Lod, town of IX-468b  
 Samadhi, theosophic XIV-626c  
 Samael, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590d  
 Samaia, and Nehemiah X-738b  
 Samali, and Sargon II II-14b  
 Samana, Bahama Islands XIII-450c  
 —Gulf of, and Columbus V-110d  
 Samani, family of XI-718b



- Samaniego, Félix** *María de*, writer XIV-200c  
**Jose Ximenes**, and Friars Minor VI-286c  
**Samar, Island** XII-10d; college III-47c  
**Samara, city**, Russia X-592d; government XIII-237a  
**Samarai, New Guinea** X-784c  
**Samaraiam (Bib.)** VI-444c  
**SAMAR AND LEYTE**, provinces, Philippine Islands XIII-415d  
**SAMARIA** XIII-416a; VIII-198d; III-315d; IX-584b; XV-404Ca; Assyrian conquest of VIII-180a; Baal worship II-170c; Babylonian colonists II-180a; built VII-280d; chronicle XIII-419c; *comparative to* II-16d; Epistles XIII-420b; fall of II-13d; III-315d; 735b; VIII-199d; XIII-22a; and Sargon I-779c; and Jeroboam II I-435c; literature, exegetical and theological XIII-419a; pool of, and Achab's chariot I-101c; Sibil XIII-770a; temple of Baal II-175d  
**Samarin, Russian philosopher** XIII-275a  
**Samarinda, mission** II-687b  
**Samarino, Francesco**, edition of *Sacramentale* XIII-80b  
**SAMARITAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** XIII-417a  
 —Pentateuch, textual criticism IV-502b, XI-666c, XIII-417d; XV-370a  
**Samaritans** XIII-417a; alphabet XIV-529d; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrine, Epiphanius on XIII-394a; 394b; Dositheans V-136d; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; inscriptions XIII-711b; and Israelite marriage V-30b; and Jews XII-318d; Justinian, laws of VIII-579d; origin III-315d; 570c; of Sichem XIII-771d; reconstruction, Temple of Jerusalem XIV-502a; Temple, Second I-210a; in Turkish Empire XV-100a and Xerxes II I-5c  
**Samaritan Version**, antediluvian I-552a; chronology III-732c; Marian prophecy XV-404Ba; MS, IX-627d; Old Testament XIV-530a  
**Samaritan Woman**, in early art V-592a; Feast of, in Mozarabic Rite X-613a; among Orientals XI-517a  
**Samarite, tribe** III-570c  
**Samarkand, Russian** *Urkestan* XV-96d; capture of IX-615b; Marco Polo XIII-218b  
**Samarra, in Mexican inquisition** X-263d  
**Samassa, Joseph**, Archbishop of Agria VII-562a; as Bishop of Zips XV-761c  
**Samassi, river**, Sardinia XIII-473c  
**Samas-sum-ukin rebellion** III-474c  
**Samastro. See Amastris**  
**Sama-Veda** II-730b; XV-319b  
**Samba, missionary station**, Gaboon VI-329d  
**Sambatus, in Ephesus legend** V-497a  
**Samberger, Leo**, portrait of Canisius XI-761d  
**Sambook, Leo**, Prefect Apostolic of Putunayo XVI-69a  
**Sambor, Diocese of. See Przemysl**  
**Sambor, and Sanok**  
**Sambriani, missionary** VIII-633c  
**Sambuca, Marquis della, and Redemptorists** I-337d  
**Sambuceto, Santa da**, at Piacenza cathedral XII-69d  
**Sambucina Abbey, Italy**, Joachim of Flora VII-406d  
**Sambucy de St-Estève, Abbé de**, Congregation of Notre-Dame VIII-560c  
**SAMBUGA, JOSEPH ANTON**, theologian XIII-420c  
**Same (Lapps)** VIII-797b  
**Samech**, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Bible VII-175c; in Old Testament XIV-529b  
**Samelads (Lapländ)** VIII-797b  
**Samer, Maurist monastery**, Boulogne X-71a  
**Samerie, Henri** XIV-80d  
**Samaris, in Gesta** VI-333c  
**Samirchi, Indian god** XII-109d  
**Samir, origin of name** X-678a  
 —Biblical VI-444c  
**Samland, Poland** XII-181d; Lithuanians XII-182a  
 —Diocese of III-705c; and Ermland V-523a  
**Samma. See Esau**  
**Sammarthani, and Sainte-Marthe brothers** VII-351a  
**Sammlung von Beispielen, periodical** VII-202a  
**Sammt, in Mishna** XIV-437d  
**Sammuramat, Queen of Assyria** II-13a  
**Sánama, in Persian literature** XI-720a  
**Samnites** VIII-224b; in Capua III-319c; in Naples X-684d; wars X-684d; XIII-166c  
**Samo, Czech ruler** II-613b; VIII-607b; X-561c; XIV-43d  
**SAMOA (NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS)** XIII-421a; Church in XI-200c; partition, Germany VI-514d; statistics XV-177a; United States acquires XV-166d; vicariate Apostolic, statistics XV-177c  
**Samobog, Russian sect** XII-650c  
**SAMOGITIA, DIOCESE OF**, Russia XIII-421b; 259d; map XIII-421b; 264; see established XIII-257b; and Gnesen VII-500d; and Mohileff X-429a  
**Samone, Amadeo Bruno di**, Bishop of Cuneo IV-569b  
**SAMOS** XIII-421d; Church in III-689d; government XV-100a; history I-790d; monasteries II-323c; 448d; restored II-449b; population I-789d  
**SAMOSATA** XIII-422a; XIV-399d  
**Samothracia (Bib.)** VI-444c; temple for mysteries at XIV-496c  
**Samoyedes, tribe** XII-626d; branches XII-626a; religion V-606d  
**Samper, José María**, writer XIV-205d  
**Sampietrini XIII-373d**  
**Sampietrino, coin** X-335d  
**Sampó, Peter. See Peter Sampó**  
**Sampasca, identity** VIII-771a  
**Sampsens, and the book of El-chasai** V-372b  
**Sampsame, identity** VIII-771a  
**Sampson, Saint, Bishop of Dol. See Sampson**  
 —Bishop of York XV-733b  
 —Francis, Scotist XII-612c  
**RICHARD, Bishop of Chichester** XIII-422c; III-658a; IX-233a  
 —William, lawyer, and Kohlman VIII-112d  
 —William Thomas, rear admiral XV-178c  
**Sam-Sa Island, China** III-663d  
**Samsara, doctrine of**, in Upanishads XIV-626c  
**Samsat, and ruins of Samosata** XIII-422b  
**Samsö, island, Denmark** IV-722d; Church in XVI-1a  
**Samson, name** X-677a  
**SAMSON, in Bible** XIII-423a  
 —*in art*: Bologna, Giovanni da XII-674c; Carracci, Lodovico XII-376a; Guido, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768; von Wörndle XV-709c  
 —St. Augustine on I-617c; and Dalila IV-605a; in Gaza VI-400a; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazarite I-771d; X-727b; and Philistines XIII-423b; Philo-Judeus on XII-23d  
 —abbot, writer XIV-179a  
**SAINT, Bishop of Dol**, Brittany XIII-422d; XII-771d; 772a; XIV-474a; XV-583c; 586a; 586d; in Brittany XII-612c; XV-584b; Dol, monastery of XII-772a; founds hospital VII-481d; and Gildas VI-558a  
**SAMSON, Abbot of St. Edmunds** XIII-423d; III-85d; VIII-418c; Passion, devotion to XI-529c  
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
**Samsoon Kalesli, ruins of Priene** XII-405d  
**Samsu-iluna, King of Babylonia** II-181d  
**Samsün (Amisus)** I-790b; and Lampsaous (Bib.) VI-441c  
**Samsu-titana, King of Babylonia** II-181d  
**SAMUCO (ZAMUCO) INDIANS** XIII-424a  
**Samuel (Bib.)** VIII-197a; Amalecites I-378d; Anna, vow of I-530c; St. Anne I-538c; at Bethel II-532d; and Book of Judges VIII-548b; Constantinople, relics at I-553d; and David IV-642c; on despotism V-247c; evocation of soul of X-730b; and Heli VII-204c; history of VIII-647d; and Israelite monarchy XV-568c; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazarite I-771d; X-727b; obedience XIII-315b; prophecy XII-474d; 478a; and Saul XIII-437a; 487b  
 —Dominican, in Poland XII-190d  
 —martyr, and St. Daniel IV-627b  
 —tsar, inscription XI-405d  
 —Bishop of Chomse IV-131b  
 —Bishop of Cravina VI-733c  
 —Bishop of Iria IV-188c  
 —First and Second Books of. *See* Kings, First and Second Books of  
 —ben Jacob, manuscript of Bible IX-627d  
 —ben Me'ir, on Babylonian Talmud IV-438c  
 —of Kalomón, life of, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b  
**Samuhut, in Gilgamesh, epos of** II-188c  
**Samurai** VIII-312b; Code of VII-306a  
**San. See names following Saint**  
**Sana, São**  
 —(Tanis) XIV-444a  
**Sán, tribe** I-182b  
**Sanaa, Arabia, church** I-672c; Mohammed at I-673b  
**Sanaba, chief** I-592b  
**Sanaballat, the Horonite** X-738b  
**Sanabó, Diocese of** V-355d  
**San Adriano al Foro, church, Rome. See St. Adrian**  
**Sanads, in India** VII-736d  
**San Agostino. See St. Augustine**  
**Saná, poet** XI-720c  
**San Alberto, José Antonio de**, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b  
**Alberto. See Saint Albert**  
**Alessandro. See Saint Alexander**  
**Alessio sull' Avenuto, church, Rome. See St. Alexis**  
**Alfano, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-397d  
**Alfonso, church, Rome. See St. Alphonsas**  
**Ambrogio, Scuola di, Milan. See St. Ambrose, School of**  
**Ambrogio Maggiore, Milan. See Saint Ambrose, Church of**  
**Ambrosio. See Saint Ambrose**  
**Sanan VI-444c**  
**San Andrés, mission, Mexico** XIV-13a  
**Andrés, church, Seville** XIII-746a  
**Andrés de Armenia, church, Vittoria, Spain** XV-489d  
**Ansano, church, Spoleto** XIV-232d  
**Anton Abad, church, Madrid** VI-687b  
**Antonio, convent, Milan** XII-72c  
**Antonio, abbey, Montalcino** X-513b  
**Antonio, church, Palermo** XI-419c  
**Antonio, church, Parma** XI-505b  
**Antonio, church, Piacenza** XII-69d; façade V-746d  
**Antonio, hospital, Rome** XIII-165d  
**Antonio, church (Portuguese national), Rome** XIII-164d; 175c; 177a; Aspicueta, tomb of I-793b  
**Antonio, college, Sigüenza** XIII-788c  
**Antonio, town, Texas, colonized** XIV-547d  
**Antonio, mission, Uruguay** VII-46c  
**ANTONIO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-424c; cathedral XIV-548a; charitable institutions XIII-245a; early mission XI-403a; erected XIV-549c; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; 701c; statistics XV-176d  
**Antonio, Pedro d'Alcántara di**, Vicar Apostolic of Thibet VII-592d  
**Antonio Abad, university, Peru** XV-201d  
**Antonio Abbate, church, Rome** X-585d  
**Antonio Abbate, church, Udine** XV-118c  
**Antonio de Bexar, mission, Texas** XIV-547b  
**Antonio de la Florida, church, Madrid** IX-518b; frescoes VI-687a  
**Antonio de los Portugueses, Madrid** III-378a  
**Antonio de Pádua, mission, California** III-182d; X-370b; (ill.) III-facing 182; and Serra XIII-730d; and Sitjar XIV-30d  
**Antonio de Pala, mission, California** X-370a  
**Antonio de Valero, mission, Texas** X-389d; XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; 547d  
**Anton y Munson. See Chimalpain**  
**Apollinare-in-Classe, church, Ravenna** XII-663d; (ill.) XII-facing 666; mosaics X-586c  
**Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna** XII-663b; Byzantine paintings, XI-396c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; lectern IX-110b; mosaics II-59a; III-473a; X-586c  
**Apollinare. See Saint Apollinaris**  
**Sanas Chormaic, glossary** IV-373b  
**Sanatio in radice, matrimonial dispensation** XV-256d  
**Sanballat. See Sanaballat**  
**San Bartolomé, college, Salamanca** I-271b; XIII-392a; 393b  
**Bartolomé, Hopi mission, Shongopovi** VII-460b  
**Bartolomé, conciliar seminary, Sigüenza** XIII-788c  
**Bartolomé, monastery, Táy** XV-105c  
**Bartolomé de Lupiana, monastery, Spain** VII-345a  
**Bartolomé. See St. Bartholomew**  
**Bartolomeo, abbey, Carpineto** XI-638d  
**Bartolomeo. See St. Bartholomew**  
**Bartolomeo all' Isola, church, Rome** XI-563a  
**Bassiano, church, Lodi** IX-322d  
**Basso, church, Venice** II-303d  
**Benedetto, castle, Monreale** X-508b  
**Benedetto d' Ullano, abbey** VIII-207d  
**Benedetto in Piscinula, church, Rome** XIII-174b  
**Benedetto in Piscinula, monastery, Rome** III-145d  
**Benedetto. See St. Benedict, San Benito; Saint Benoit**  
**Benito, in Mexican Inquisition** X-263d  
**Benito el Real, church, Valladolid** II-516c  
**Bento, monastery, Lisbon** IX-282b  
**Bernardino, church, Siena** XV-701a; oratory XIII-779d  
**Bernardino, church, Urbino** XV-221c  
**Bernardino, church, Verona** XV-360c  
**Bernardino, convent, Viterbo** VII-592a

- San Bernardo alle Terme**, church, Rome XIII-170d; cardinalial title III-635c; Pius X, title of XII-137c.
- Bernardo alle Terme**, monastery, Rome VI-65b.
- Biagio**, *See* St. Blaise.
- Blas**, church, Segovia XIII-686b.
- Bonifacio de Ibagué**, *See* Ibagué.
- Borja**, church, Paraguay XII-693d; column (ill.) XII-698c; portal (ill.) XII-695a; 697d; 698c.
- Brizio**, chapel, Orvieto. *See* Madonna di San Brizio.
- Buenaventura**, priest, in New Mexico XI-3a.
- Buenaventura**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XI-434d; foundation X-370b; and Serra XIII-730d.
- Caetano**, Bernardo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385a.
- Calisto**. *See* St. Callistus.
- Camillo**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carcere**, church, Catania III-430b.
- Carliano**, church, Rome. *See* S. Carlo.
- Carlo**, church, Milan IX-643c.
- Carlo**, church, Monte Carlo IV-53c.
- Carlo (Carliano)**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carlo at Catinari**, church, Rome XIII-170d; devotions IV-774c; Domenichino III-71c.
- Carlo al Corso**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carlo al Corso**, confraternity XIII-132d.
- Carlo alle Quattro Fontane**, church, Rome II-688d; XIV-430d; Mignard, Pierre X-289d.
- Carlos (Borromeo de Montevideo)**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-434d; Serra, Junipero XI-434c; XIII-730d.
- Carlos**, college, Cebú III-471b.
- Carlos**, seminary, Havana VII-154a.
- Carlos**, seminary, Manila (ill.) XII-11.
- Carlos**, mission, Mexico XIV-450a.
- Carlos**, hospital, New Orleans VII-488b.
- CARLOS DE ANCUD, DIOCESE OF**, Chile XIII-426a.
- Carolo**, Ludovicus a. *See* Ludovicus a. S. Carolo.
- Sancassianesi VII-692d**
- San Cassiano**, church, Venice XV-334d; altar X-216a.
- Cataldo**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Cayetano**, mission. *See* Calabases.
- Celso**, church, Milan I-284b; Arialdo, St., tomb of I-707b.
- Sancer, James II-788d**
- San Cesareo**, church, Appian Way, Rome XIII-174b.
- Cesareo in Palatio**, church, Rome XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry XII-335d.
- Cesario**, Castello di, Frascati founded VI-244a.
- Sancta**, countess, tomb, León IX-177a.
- wife of Alfonso II of Aragon** VII-477a; XIV-460b.
- wife of Ferdinand I of Castile** III-411c.
- Sancta, Ciriaco Maria**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d.
- y Hervás**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, death V-594b; at London congress V-593d.
- Sanche**, Duke of Gascony, foundation XIV-453c.
- Sanches**, Antonio Ribeiro, and Portuguese literature XII-310b.
- de Tagle**, Manuel, writer XIV-203c.
- SANCHEZ, ALONZO**, missionary XIII-426c; in the Philippines IX-597d; XII-12c; and Philip II of Spain IX-599b.
- ALONZO COELLO**, painter XIII-427a; Siqueza, portrait of XIII-427c.
- García**, Count of Castile III-411c.
- Jacobo VI-380a**
- José**, missionary, in Paraguay I-44b.
- JOSÉ BERNARDO**, missionary XIII-427c.
- Juan**, mathematician XIII-746c.
- Juan**, in Mexico X-266a.
- Nufro**, wood-carver XV-700b; cathedral, Seville XIII-745c.
- Quintiliano**, writer XIV-205a.
- THOMAS**, moral theologian XIII-427d; XIV-87d; 607a; on affinity I-179b; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; Probabilism XII-442b; on tacit notification IV-3b.
- Thomas Anthony**, and the Cid III-771a.
- de Arévalo**, Rodríguez. *See* Arévalo.
- Cepeda**, Alonso XIV-515d.
- Cepeda Dairia y Ahumada**, Teresa. *See* Teresa of Jesus, St.
- Chamuscado**, Francisco, missionary XV-760b.
- Muñoz**, Sancho XIV-525c.
- de Alcalá**, Biblical commentator IV-160d.
- Pesquera**, Miguel, writer XIV-205b.
- Sancho I**, King of Aragon. *See* Sancho of Ramfrez.
- II**, King of Castile III-411c; 769b; and Abbey of Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458c.
- III**, King of Castile III-411d; XIII-685b; XIV-181c.
- IV**, King of Castile and León III-411d; XII-157d; XV-258d; and education I-271a; and literature XIV-197b; Salamanca University XIII-393a.
- I**, King of Navarre. *See* Sancho García.
- II**, Abarca, King of Navarre XIV-180b; in Zamora XV-258b.
- III**, King of Navarre III-411b; X-721c; XIV-180b; and Paterinus XIII-469b; and Ribagorza III-412b; tomb VII-513a.
- VI**, King of Navarre X-722a; in Victoria XV-489c.
- VII**, King of Navarre X-722a; XI-438b.
- I**, King of Portugal XII-299a; and Gil of Santarem VI-561c; and Rodrigues, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- II**, King of Portugal XII-299d; and Salvadores, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- III**, King of Portugal, and Innocent IV VIII-15a.
- son of Ferdinand the Great** VII-526a.
- Bishop of Calahorra** III-148b.
- Bishop of Castile**, "Last Judgment" XIII-391d; tomb XIII-392a.
- II**, Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a.
- I**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d.
- de Aragón**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b.
- García I**, King of Navarre X-721c.
- of Gascony** II-683d.
- of Ramírez I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XI-437d; at Barbastro II-285d; VIII-260a; in Navarre X-721d; and Roman Rite X-612b.
- the Great**. *See* Sancho IV, King of Castile and León.
- the Great**. *See* Sancho III, King of Navarre.
- the Strong**. *See* Sancho II, King of Castile.
- the Strong**. *See* Sancho VII, King of Navarre.
- the Wise**. *See* Sancho VI, King of Navarre.
- Sanchoñiani**, author IV-410c; birthplace II-392c.
- Sancho Panza**, in Don Quixote III-544a.
- Pedro II-165c**
- Sancian**, island. *See* Shang-ch'wan.
- Sancies, Ferdinand**. *See* Ferdinand and Sancies.
- Sancio**, Jesuit XIV-87d.
- San Ciriaco**, cemetery, Rome XIII-170a.
- Ciriaco**, church, Rome XIV-268d.
- Cita**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Claudio**, church, Foligno VI-125b.
- Claudio dei Borgognoni**, church, Rome VI-177b; XIII-170d; daily devotions IV-773c; French national church XIII-164d; Priests' Communion League XI-422b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-422d.
- Claudio**. *See* St. Claude.
- Clemente**. *See* St. Clement.
- Corrado**, chapel, Piacenza XII-69d.
- Cosimato in Trastevere**, church, Rome XIII-174b.
- Cosme**, reduction XII-696d.
- Cosme y San Damian**, church, Burgos III-67a.
- Cosmo**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d.
- Costantino**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d.
- Crisogono**, church, Rome XI-56b; XIII-171b; cardinalial title III-335c; station church XIV-268d.
- Crisologo**, church, Ravenna, mosaics I-333c.
- Cristóbal**, bishopric, Canaries, map I-facing 180.
- Cristóbal**, monastery, Córdoba XIV-178d.
- Cristóbal**, university, Guamanga XV-202b.
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, cathedral XIV-507b.
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, Diocese of. *See* Toniffé.
- Cristóbal de la Habana**, Diocese of. *See* Havana.
- Cristóbal de Labrugia**, monastery, Táy XV-105b.
- Sancraft, William**, and non-Jurors XI-99b.
- William**, Archbishop of Canterbury, trial V-452b.
- Santa Clara**, Abraham a. *See* Abraham a Santa Clara.
- Clara**, Francisca a. *See* Davenport, Christopher.
- Dei Civitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VII-400a.
- Eucharistia**, periodical XII-422a.
- Maria**, invocation in litany IX-288a.
- Maria**, Honoratus a. *See* Honoratus a Santa Maria.
- Maria ad Nives**. *See* Our Lady of the Snow.
- Maria ad Præseppe**, basilica, Rome IV-489b.
- Maria Atiqua**, church, Rome VIII-423c.
- Maria de Arcubus**, church, London. *See* Saint Mary le bow.
- Maria de Monte Vergine**, chapel X-538d.
- Maria de Spasmo**, in Way of Cross XV-468b.
- Maria et omnes Sancti**, at Prime XII-424d.
- mater**, invocation in litany IX-288c.
- Sanctam**, hymnodist III-504b.
- Santa Romana**, Decree of John XXII VI-245b; XV-231c; 642c.
- Sanctorum**, Lateran Palace III-575a; XIII-505d; enameled cross XII-762d; and Scala Santa XIII-173d.
- Santa Synodus**, use of term XIV-388a.
- Santi Agidii**, church, Burgos. *See* San Gil.
- Alexandri de Oroshi**. *See* Miridite, Abbey of.
- Sanctian**, Saint, and Columba XIII-718d; at Vézelay XIII-719d.
- Santi Angeli in foro Piscium**, church, Rome. *See* Sant' Angelo in Pescheria.
- Cyriaci in Thermas**, cardinalial title III-334a.
- Sanctification**, in African Liturgy I-198b; Antinomianism I-
- 567a; Apostolic office III-539c; blessing as II-600a; and grace IX-585c; and Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-630d; identification XIII-408a; in justification VIII-577d; XIII-407d; XIV-586a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d.
- Angels of**, in Book of Jubilees VII-536b.
- Sanctifying Grace**. *See* Grace, Sanctifying.
- Sancti Gregorii**, Collegium, Valladolid. *See* San Gregorio.
- Jacobi Majoris Guatemala**. *See* Guatemala, Santiago de.
- Santinus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b.
- Bishop of Verdun** XV-351a.
- Sanctio**, papal letter IX-202d.
- SANCTION**, and law XIII-428c; civil government V-565b; Spencer on IX-55b.
- of Uniformity Acts** XV-127d.
- Sanctio pragmatica**, Vienna University XV-422b.
- Sanctis**, Francesco de XIII-112d.
- Francis II de**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648a.
- Sancti Spiritus**, Cuba, founded IV-559c; missions III-770c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c.
- Spiritus**, convent, Osma XI-339d.
- Santissimo Sacramento da Candelaria**, Irmandade do, Brazil XIII-466c.
- Santissimus**, legate, and Meletian schism X-163c.
- Decree of Clement VIII** I-626a.
- Constitution of Innocent XIII** XI-146d.
- Decree of Pius IX** XII-326d.
- Dominus**, Bull of Innocent XI VII-22c.
- SANCTITY**, Mark of the Church XIII-428c; III-759b; XV-179d; characteristics XIII-429a.
- Personal**, of Christ VII-715c; constituents I-339a; and infallibility VII-797a; and temptation XIV-504d; Virgin Mary VII-675a; XV-467a; Zoroastrianism II-155d.
- See* Holiness.
- Sanctius**, Bishop of Darantasia XIV-454a.
- Sancti venite**, hymn II-249c; XIII-672a.
- Sancto Cajetano**, Ubaldo a. *See* Giraldo, Ubaldo.
- Sancto Charo**, Hugo de. *See* Hugh of Saint Cher.
- Elpidio**, Alexander a, theologian VII-432c.
- Geminiano**, Dominicus a, commentator IV-672c.
- Germano**, Johannes de. *See* John of Cornwall.
- Sanctorale**, Ambrosian I-397d.
- SANCTORUM MERITIS**, hymn at Vespers XIII-429d.
- Sanctuarium**. *See* Sanctuary.
- SANCTUARY** (architecture) XIII-431a; altar screen I-356c; altar steps I-356d; ancient temples I-170a; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; candelabra I-353c; carpets I-351b; cathedral type XIII-432a; and chancel III-572c; as chapel III-574d; of Christian church XIV-498b; decoration I-357a; definition XIV-499a; double, in Western Church XIII-431c; in early Church I-363c; XIII-431c; English type V-258a; Gothic XIII-431d; Romanesque XIII-431d; in Greek church I-359b; Jewish III-646d; XI-659a; lamp I-354c; VIII-769a; primitive V-257d; Renaissance XIII-432a; sedilia XIII-679b; Temple of Herod, Jerusalem XIV-502d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a.
- See* Presbytery; Tabernacle.
- RIGHT OF** XIII-430c; VII-690c; Axum II-163d; Beaulieu Abbey II-376d; in early Church XII-431b; and excommunication V-689b; Holocaust, altar of I-360c; and Innocent XII VIII-22a; and Innocent XII VIII-



- 23b; Jewish law XII-712a; Jubilee indulgence VIII-533c; and Louis XIV I-205c; Orleans, First Council of XI-318a; and Pseudo-III XII-376a; protected V-508b; slaves XIV-37d; in temples XIV-190d; Valentinian I XV-255a
- Sanctulus**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Sanctum Sanctorum**. See Holy of Holies
- SANCTUS** XIII-432b; in Apocalypse I-221c; bell at I-349b; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Clementine Epistle III-257b; IV-16b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; in Eastern Rites XIII-433a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c, 363a; Ioseanna VII-473a; Ioseph's vision XIII-715c
- in *Liturgy* IX-309a; Adeus and Maria I-137b; African I-195d; Alexandrine I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; St. Mark's I-304d
- Mass, Canon of III-384d; Mozarabic Rite X-621d; XIII-433b; and Preface XIII-385a; present Rite XIII-434a; in Roman Mass IX-794d; 797a; Sixtus I XIV-31b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-115c; text XIII-433d; trope XV-65a; 66a; in the West XIII-433b
- Johann, Vienne, martyr VI-305b
- Deus Archangelorum**, in Gallian Rite VI-361d
- Jacobus**, church, Burgos. See Santiago
- Joannes de Cuyo**, Diocese of. See San Juan
- San Cugat**, monastery, Catalonia IX-180d
- Cuore al Castro Pretorio**, church, Rome. See Sacred Heart, Church of the
- Sancy**, Achille de Harlay, Baron de. See Harlay
- Charlotte Harlay de**. See Harlay
- Sand**, George, and Liszt IX-285d; on Loyson III-482b; romances VI-202b
- Sandacos**, legend III-477b
- Sandaeus**, Maximilian, Jesuit I-482c
- Sandahanna**, Palestine, church V-380a
- Sandakan**, mission, Borneo II-687c
- Sandale**, John, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Sandalini**, Waldensian XII-250a
- Sandals**, abbots I-19c; in the East XV-557b; among Franciscans XIII-76d
- EPISCOPAL** XIII-434b; Bernhard of Hildesheim (ill.) XIII-434c; early XVIII century (ill.) XIII-434b; form and present use XIII-434b; history XIII-434c; shape XIII-434d; liturgical use XV-388b; pontifical XIII-232a
- of Christ, exposed XIV-289c; at Prum XII-519c
- Sandalwood**. See Alcum
- San Damaso**, Courtyard of, Vatican Palace XV-278b; (ill.) XV-279d
- Sandamatzu**, Gaspar. See Gaspar Sandamatzu
- San Damiano**, church, Assisi, and St. Clare IV-5a; (ill.) XII-252d
- Damiano**, convent, Assisi, and Bartholi II-313a; Poor Clares XII-251c
- Sandan**, deity VII-305d
- San Daniele**, Pellegrino da XV-119a
- Danielle del Friuli**, cathedral XII-281b
- Sandaucourt**, Basin de XIII-345d
- Sandaus**, Maximilian van der. See Van der Sandt
- Sanday**, William, Biblical scholar IV-495d; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; as commentator on Bible IV-161b; 163a; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-143c; on Eusebius of Caesarea IV-618a; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on Messias XIV-143a; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on predestination II-103b
- Sandde ab Ceredig ab Cunedda**, Prince of Keretica. See Sant Sande, Francisco de, and Philippine Islands XI-148d
- Sandé**, tribe, Africa I-182d
- Sandeman**, Robert XIII-435a
- SANDEMANIANS**, English sect XIII-435a
- San Demetrio Corone**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d; Corsini Catalogue VIII-207d
- SANDEO, FELINO MARIA**, canonist XIII-435c; in Lucca IX-406b
- SANDER, ANTON**, historian XIII-435c
- Elizabeth XIII-436a
- SANDER (SANDERS), NICHOLAS**, controversialist XIII-435d; on Cranmer V-448a; De schismate anglicano V-445d; on Henry VIII V-448d; on notes of Church III-450c; as papal nuncio VII-3b; Pius V XV-315d; Westcott XV-592b
- Sänderl**, Simon X-193b
- Sanders**, Nicholas. See Sander
- Robert**. See Abercromby
- Sandford**, Henry, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- John**, Benedictine. See Huddleston, John
- John de**, Archbishop of Dublin VII-590b
- Sand-Grouse**, in Bible I-525c
- SANDHURST, DIOCESE OF**, Australin XIII-440c
- Sandia**, New Mexico, mission XI-3b
- pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- San Diego**, convent, Alcalá I-271b
- Diego**, mission, California III-173b; 182d; XIII-427c; aqueduct III-182a; discovery III-180b
- Diego**, Texas, mission III-3d
- Diego**, Diocese of. See Monterey
- Diego de Alcalá**, Indian mission, California X-370a
- Sandifort**, Eduard, anatomist X-132d
- San Domenico**, church, Pistoia XVI-73c
- Domenico**, church, Siena XVI-36d
- Domenico**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Domenico Maggiore**, church, Naples X-683c
- Domenico**. See Saint Dominic; San Domingo
- Sandomierz**, Diocese of. See Sandomir
- San Domingo**, church, Manila IX-599d; (ill.) XIII-352a
- Domingo**, church, Salamanca (ill.) XIV-186d
- Domingo**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Domingo**, convent, Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Domingo**, town, Dominican Republic, cathedral V-111a; (ill.) V-111a; 111d; climate V-110c; Homaje Tower (ill.) V-112a
- Domingo**. See of V-111a; Covarrurias' episcopate IV-457b
- Domingo**. See Dominican Republic
- SANDOMIR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-436d; 259d; cathedral XIII-437c; (ill.) XIII-437a; congress (1570) XII-708b; on Protestants XIII-437a; map XIII-facing 264
- Sandon**, church, England, Erdeswick, tomb of V-517d
- San Donato**, church, Zara II-277c
- Sandonnini**, Gioacchino, canonist XII-112c
- Sandonnino**, Nicolò, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Sandoval**, Alfonso de, missionary XI-763b
- Gonzalo de IV-100c**
- Juan Zapata y**. See Zapata y Sandoval
- Prudencio de**, Bishop of Tuy XI-438c; XV-105c
- Tello de III-244c**
- Sand River**, convention XV-29a
- Sandro**, Benozzo di Lese di. See Gozzoli
- SANDS, BENJAMIN F.**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Clara** XIII-438a
- F. B.** XIII-437d
- George H.**, soldier XIII-437d
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d
- Hilda** XIII-438a
- JAMES HOBAN**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Rosa** XIII-437d
- William Franklin** XIII-438a
- R. M.**, colonel, Confederate States Army I-243a
- William F.** XIII-437d
- Sanducht**, queen X-754b
- Sandusky**, Ohio, Catholic settlement XI-226b
- Sadwich**, Canada, college II-325c; convent of Sacred Heart VII-134c
- England**, and London, Diocese of IX-355c
- Ontario**, Huron Indians VII-578b
- Henry de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Islands**, birds V-670b; French Americans VI-273b; Protestant mission XVI-6a; revolution of 1893 XV-177b; sculpture in XIII-642d; statistics XV-177a; 177c; United States annexes X-444a; XV-166d
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-438a; Bachelot in XVI-6a; and Damien IV-615b; Molokai X-444a; seal of Confession XIII-662c; statistics XV-177a
- Sandwith**. See Hofer, Andreas
- y Rojas**, Bernardo de, cardinal XIV-757a
- y Rojas**, Cristobal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364a
- Sandys**, Edwin XIII-122a
- George**, rhymed psalter XIII-27b
- JOHN, VENERABLE**, English martyr XIII-439b; martyrdom V-476a
- John Edwin**, on monasticism V-303a
- Sán-el-Hagar**. See Tanis
- San Eligio dei Ferrari**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Emiliano**. See San Millán
- Erasmus**, monastery, Rome VIII-207c
- Erasmus**, Castel, Naples X-684b
- Ercolano**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Estanislao**, Reduction of XII-690b
- Estéban**, church, Burgos III-47a
- Estéban**, church, Salamanca XII-368a
- Estéban**, convent, Salamanca IV-141b; XIII-392a
- Estéban**, church, Segovia XIII-686b; (ill.) 685d
- Estéban**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Estéban de Ribas del Sil**, monastery XI-295d
- SANETCH INDIANS** XIII-439c; XIV-141d
- Sanetomo VIII-311d**
- San Eugenio**, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Pacundo**. See Sahagún
- Ragóndez**, John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- Fantino di Scarpagnino**, church, Venice XV-334c
- Sanfedists** XIV-265c
- San Feliciano**, basilica, Foligno VI-124d
- Felice**, church, Gerona VI-530b
- Felice**, convent, Giano VI-390d; XII-373d
- Felice**, chapel, Padua XI-385d
- Sanfelice**, Antonio, Bishop of Nardò X-704
- Giuseppe Maria**, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403b
- San Felice**, Guglielmo da, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426d
- Felipe**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Felipe**, church, Madrid III-345b
- Felipe**, fortress, Minorca X-332c
- Felipe Neri**, seminary, Baeza VII-267c
- Felipe y Santiago de Montevideo**. See Montevideo
- Felix Estéban**, missionary XII-291a
- Fermo Maggiore**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Fernando**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a
- Fernando**, college, Mexico IX-530c; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Fernando**, cathedral, San Antonio XIII-425a; XIV-547d
- Fernando**, church, San Antonio XIII-424d
- Fernando**, town, Texas XIII-424d; XIV-545d
- Fernando de Atabapo**, mission IX-553d
- Fernando de Mexico**, college, Loreto, California XI-434b
- Fernando de Velicita**, mission, California III-180a
- Fernando Rey de España**, Indian mission X-370b
- Flavianio**, church, Montefiascone X-529a; architecture VI-668c; rib vault VI-673d
- Fortunato**, church, Todi XIV-754b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; 265a
- Fortunato**, monastery, Todi VIII-264b
- San Francesco**, church, Assisi, architecture VI-878a; VIII-226b; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; crypt IV-558a; St. Francis, relics of I-801d; St. Francis, tomb of VI-227a; 282a; frescoes III-772b; Gil de Albornoz VI-559c; Giotto, painting by IV-489c; VI-567b; (ills.) VI-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti IX-357d
- Francesco**, industrial school, Assisi XII-508d
- Francesco**, church, Bologna II-541a; architecture VI-678a; Alexander V, tomb of I-289a
- Francesco**, church, Brescia II-761a; Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Francesco**, church, Chiavari III-652d
- Francesco**, church, Ferrara V-138a; Tisio da Garofalo, works of XIV-740d
- Francesco**, monastery, Fiesole VI-70d
- Francesco**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Francesco**, church, Lucca IX-405b
- Francesco**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Francesco**, cathedral, Pesaro XI-738d
- Francesco**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Francesco**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Francesco**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Francesco**, church, Ravenna, Dante, tomb of IV-630b; XII-655a
- Francesco**, church, Rimini IX-566c; architect I-263b; Plethron, Georgius, tomb of XII-166c
- Francesco**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Francesco**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Francesco**, convent, Siena II-505c
- Francesco**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Francesco**, church, Teramo XIV-514b
- Francesco**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Francesco**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Francesco**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Francesco**, church, Volterra XV-505a

- San Francisco. *See* St. Francis; St. François; San Francisco
- Francisco a Ripa, church, Rome VI-398a; XIII-171b
- Francisco d'Assisi, church, Messina X-217a
- Francisco dei Mercadanti, church, Messina X-217a
- Francisco del Prato, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Francisco di Paolo, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Francisco di Paolo, convent, Rome X-324a
- Francisco di Paolo, church, Venice IV-324d
- Francisco, church, Cali, Colombia XVI-16c
- Francisco, California, American rule XIII-440b; charitable institutions XII-247a; colleges III-172c; Croatian population XIV-52b; earthquake III-174b; XIII-442b; founded III-173b; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions III-173a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italian population VIII-204a; lumber output III-172a; Mormons X-572c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Russian Orthodox settlement IV-772c; Vigilance Committee III-174a
- Francisco, mission, California. *See* Dolores Mission
- Francisco, church, Ciudadela, Minora X-332d
- Francisco, church, La Paz VIII-795b
- Francisco, church, Lima IX-255d
- Francisco, church, Manila XVI-34d
- Francisco, convent, Mexico II-353b
- Francisco, convent, Mexico, Motolinia, tomb of X-602a
- Francisco, mission, New Mexico VII-469b
- Francisco, church, Quito XII-615d
- Francisco, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Francisco, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Francisco, convent, Tuy XV-105d
- Francisco, convent, Vitoria XV-490a
- FRANCISCO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-439c; Bayma III-360b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Dolores Mission (ill.) V-100; Dominican Third Order, convents of XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; oldest building V-99d; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Salesian churches II-691a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XIII-442c; XV-176c; "Tametsi" IV-2a
- Francisco Bay, discovery III-180c; Rivers XI-434c
- Francisco Borja, mission, Bolivia I-681b; IX-541b; X-608a
- Francisco Borja, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Francisco de Asis, mission, California. *See* Dolores Mission
- Francisco de Asis de los Dolores, California. *See* Dolores Mission
- Francisco de la Espada, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; church XIII-425b; XIV-548d; (ill.) XIV-545b
- Francisco de los Tejas, mission, Texas XII-129d; XIII-424c; XIV-545d
- Francisco de Manoa, mission, Peru XIII-738d
- Francisco de Quito. *See* Quito
- Francisco de Ucayali. *See* Ucayali, Prefecture Apostolic
- Francisco el Grande, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Francisco Solano, mission, California III-183a; V-99d; X-370c
- Francisco Solano, mission, Texas XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; transferred X-389d
- Francisco Xavier, mission, Lower California III-178c; 179a; Palou at XI-434b
- Francisco Xavier de Horcasitas, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco Xavier de Naxera, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco. *See* St. Francis; St. François; San Francisco
- Frediano, church, Lucca IX-405b; altarpiece XII-601a; St. Zita, tomb of XV-702b
- Frediano, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Frutos, priory, Segovia XIII-685a
- Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gabriel, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XVI-6b; chimées (ill.) III-181d; (ill.) III-182c; facing 182; Sánchez, tomb of XIII-427d; Serro, Junipero XIII-730d
- Gabriel, hospital, Manila, founded IX-598a
- Gabriel, mission, New Mexico XI-2a
- Gabriel Arcangel, mission, California. *See* San Gabriel
- Galgano, monastery XIII-780a
- Gallicano, hospital, Rome VII-487c; XI-522a
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE ELDER XIII-443d; woodcutting XV-701b
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE YOUNGER XIII-444b; and Michelangelo III-63a; at Monte Cassino X-528b; at Montepulciano X-531d; at St. Peter's XIII-370d; at Vatican XV-279d
- Gallo, Bastiano da XIII-444c
- Gallo, Francesco da XIII-444c; portrait XIII-443d
- Gallo, Giovanni Battista Antonio da XIII-444c
- GALLO, GIULIANO DA XIII-443c; at St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; 701b
- Sangara of Carmichael VII-307b
- San Geminiano, church, Venice IX-367b
- Genesio, Italy, council (1074) XIII-449d
- Genesis, League of XIII-780c; date IX-405c
- Gennaro, church, Naples, Lanfranco in VIII-787a
- Sängerkrieg XIII-598b
- Sangermanensis, MS. IX-722d
- San Germano, Italy, Frederick II and Honorius III at VII-457d
- treaty of XIII-412d; date VI-256c; 796d; Gaeta VI-333c; terms VII-268b
- Geronzio, monastery, Umbria III-110b
- Giacomo, church, Bologna VII-286b
- Giacomo, oratory, Feltre II-424d
- Giacomo, palace, Naples X-684a
- Giacomo, church, Tortona XIV-785a
- Giacomo. *See* St. Jacques; St. James; San Diego; Santiago
- Giacomo alla Lungara. *See* San Giacomo in Settimania
- Giacomo degli Spagnuoli, church, Naples VIII-531c; X-683d
- Giacomo degli Spagnuoli, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Giacomo in Augusta, church, Rome XIII-174b; monthly devotions IV-774a
- Giacomo in Augusta, hospital, Rome VIII-483a; XIII-165d
- Giacomo in Mazara, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacomo in Settimania, church, Rome XIV-373a
- Giacomo la Marina, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacomo Maggiore, church, Bologna II-641a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-217b; Francia, works of VI-407c; Fracucci, work of VII-694a
- Gil, church, Burgos III-67a
- Gil, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Gil. *See* St. Egidius; St. Giles
- Gimignano, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo VI-546a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Majano IX-556c
- Gimignano, Italy, Vallumbrosan Convent XV-263d
- Gimignano, Folgore da, poet VIII-248b
- Giacchino, society, Perugia IX-170a
- Giacchino, church, Rome XIII-171c; confraternities XIV-122c; daily devotions IV-773c; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Giobbe, church, Venice XV-334c; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- Giorgio, Albanese town VIII-207d
- Giorgio, chapel, Assisi IV-6b
- Giorgio, palazzo, Genoa VI-420d
- Giorgio, church, Messina X-217b
- Giorgio, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giorgio, church, Salerno XIII-396c
- Giorgio, church, Vicenza XI-424a
- Giorgio dei Genovesi, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giorgio dei Greci, church, Venice XV-334d; Sansovino XIII-454b
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni, church, Venice III-374a
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni, hospital, Venice VI-455b
- Giorgio e santi Inglesi, church, Rome XII-258b; monthly devotions IV-774b
- Giorgio in Braida, church, Verona V-788b; XV-360d
- Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome XIII-170a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Confessio I-363c
- Giorgio in Villabruna, church, Feltre II-424d
- Giorgio Maggiore, church, Naples VII-677c
- Giorgio Maggiore, abbey, Venice IV-401a; Campagna, work of III-220b; carved stalls XV-701b; Michelozzo, crucifix by X-279d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-737d
- Giorgio. *See* Saint George
- Giovanni, church, Chiavari, III-652d
- Giovanni, church, Como X-95c
- Giovanni, church, Ferrara VI-47a
- Giovanni, baptistery, Florence VI-110b; columns VI-106a; (ill.) VI-106b; 545; Arnolfo I-750c
- Giovanni, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Giovanni, church, Siena, decorations XIII-177d; Donatello XIII-779c; sculptures V-116b; Vecchieta XV-318a
- Giovanni, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Giovanni, church, Turin (ill.) XV-93c
- Giovanni, hospital, Turin XV-93a
- Giovanni, church, Ventimiglio (ill.) XV-343c
- Giovanni, florins of VI-107b
- Giovanni a Porta Latina, church, Rome III-335c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Giovanni Battista, church, Attiggio V-744a; Salerno XIII-397d; Urbino XV-221c
- Giovanni Calibita, church, Rome II-802c; XIII-171c
- Giovanni Crisostomo, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Decollato, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
- Giovanni dei Fiorentini, church, Rome XIII-174c; Baronius at II-305d; façade VI-342c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c
- Giovanni dei lebbrosi, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giovanni dell'Orglione, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giovanni Elemosinario, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Evangelista, Brescia II-678c
- Giovanni Evangelista, church, Parma XI-505b; Correggio, works of I-318d
- Giovanni Evangelista, church, Ravenna XII-662d; decorations V-251a; Giotto XII-665a
- Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola di, Venice II-416c
- Giovanni Evangelista, church, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni in Bragora, church, Venice III-772c
- Giovanni in Canali, church, Piacenza XIII-70a
- Giovanni in Fonte, church, Ravenna XII-663a
- Giovanni in Fonte, church, Verona XV-360c
- Giovanni in Monte, church, Bologna II-641a; altar-piece IV-417b; Cossa, window by Francesco IV-417a
- Giovannino, college, Florence VIII-7b
- Giovanni Profamma, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Giovanni Rotondo, baptistery, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni. *See* St. Juan; St. John; San Juan
- Giovannale, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Girolamo, church, Fiesole VI-71a
- Girolamo, church, Florence II-516b
- Girolamo, church, Mantua III-224d
- Girolamo, college, Perugia XI-737b
- Girolamo, convent, Rome II-305b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Girolamo. *See* St. Jerome; San Gerolamo
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c; Croate's National church XIII-164d; Lucid, John, tomb of IX-410a; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni, hospital, Rome IV-441c
- Girolamo della Carità, church, Rome V-102d; Somascha VIII-344a
- Girolamo della Carità, Somaescan convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Girolamo de Taos, mission, New Mexico XIV-49a
- Giuliano, hospital, Gozo VI-687d
- Giuliano, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giuliano, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Giuliano, church, Venice XV-334d; Boccaccio II-607a
- Giuliano, Monte, Italy, Venus, temple of XV-23c
- Giuliano. *See* St. Julian; St. Julien; San Julian
- Giuseppe, town, Italy, destruction X-683b
- Giuseppe, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Giuseppe. *See* St. Joseph; San José
- Giuseppe a Capo le Case, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Giuseppe alla Lungara dei Pii Operai, church, Rome, daily devotions IV-773c
- Giuseppe dei Falegnami, church, Rome IX-579d; XIII-174c
- Giuseppe di Castello, church, Venice XV-334d
- Sangle, Claude de la IX-47b
- Sanglier, Henri, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; Sens, Council of (1140) XIII-720b
- Sangnier, Marc, founder, "Démocratie" XI-676d; founder, "Sillon" IV-246b
- San Grata, church, Bergamo II-490a
- San Gregorio, abbey, Rome III-20c; Gregory XVI VII-6d; X-576a
- Gregorio, college, Valladolid I-309b



- San Gregorio.** See St. Gregory
- Gregorio al Cello, church, Rome XIII-179d; episcopal throne XIV-709d; name, origin of XI-563a
- Sanguin, Antoine,** cardinal XI-319a, XII-790b
- Nicolas XI-398d
- Sanguinetti, Sebastiano,** canonist IX-65d
- Sanguinists.** See Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most
- SANHEDRIN XIII-444c;** chief priests XII-408c; composition XIII-445b; history XIII-444c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-504a; Jesus Christ XIII-445d; jurisdiction VIII-388d; XIII-440a; meeting (1807) X-689c; meeting place IV-446b; origin VIII-388b; president, XIII-445c; Sadducees XIII-323b; scribes, admission to XIII-634d; Shammai XIII-751d; Stephen, trial of XIV-287a; Synagogue, Council of XIV-381b; Talmud XIV-437b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Saniassy (ascetics) IX-559a**
- Saniedo, Giambattista,** Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- San Ignacio, mission, Bolivia X-109a**
- Ignacio, college, Havana IV-561c; VII-154a
- Ignacio, mission, Lower California II-201c; III-179a
- Ignacio, church, Manila (ill.) XII-11
- Ignacio, university, Manila IX-599b
- Ignacio, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Ignacio, mission, Paraguay VII-46d
- Ignacio. See St. Ignatius
- Ignacio de Ledesma, mission, South America X-41a; XIV-749d
- Ignacio de Mainas, mission, Peru XI-599c
- Ignacio de Pebas, mission, Peru XI-599c
- Ignacio Guazu, Reduction of Paraguay XII-696d
- Ignacio Miri, Reduction of Paraguay XII-689d
- Ignazio, church, Rome XIII-171d; St. Aloysius, tomb of I-332a; Pozzo, frescoes IV-569b; XII-331a; Secchi's observatory XIII-669c
- San Ildefonso, college, Alcalá I-271b; Bayeu y Subías II-358b; founded I-271b**
- Ildefonso, college, Cebú. See San Carlos College
- Ildefonso, seminary, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332a
- Ildefonso, college, Mexico X-259b
- Ildefonso, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
- Ildefonso, royal estate, Segovia XIII-686b
- Ildefonso, church, Seville XIII-744d; 746a
- Ildefonso, mission, Texas XIV-547b
- Ildefonso, Treaty of IX-381d; XI-10a; XIV-184d; XV-232a
- Ildefonso. See St. Alphonsus
- Sanin, Josef, higumeno XIII-268d**
- Sanipao, tribe XI-402d**
- Sanir (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d; location VI-444d**
- San-i-nir. See Sanir**
- San Isidoro. See St. Isidore**
- Sanitätsrat XV-573d**
- San Jacinto, Peru, mission station XV-230c**
- Sanjaks, Turkish Empire I-790a**
- Sanjar (Persian sultan) XII-401a**
- San Javier del Bac. See San Xavier del Bac**
- Sanjoannes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- San Joaquín, mission, Bolivia X-608a**
- Joaquin, Guarani mission, Paraguay VII-47d
- Joaquin, mission, Peru X-90d
- Joaquin, Reduction of Paraguay XII-690b
- Joaquin, Sebastian de XIII-402c
- Jorge, college, Valencia XV-253c
- José, mission, Argentine Republic IX-429b
- José, mission, Arizona. See Tumacacori
- José, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- José, college, Buenos Aires III-37b
- José, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-668a; XIII-442d; Duran V-206c
- José, church, Guadalajara VII-43a
- José, college, Havana VII-154a
- José, college, La Paz VIII-705b
- José, college, Manila IX-599d; established IX-599b
- José, fort, Montevideo X-539c
- José, diocesan college, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- José, church, Porto Rico XII-293a
- José school, Taubaté XIV-465b
- José, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- José, mission, Texas (ill.) XIV-547b
- José, Francisco de, Setebó missionary XIII-738d
- José, Miguel de XIII-224c
- José de Comandú, mission, Lower California III-179a
- JOSE DE COSTA RICA, DIOCESE OF XIII-446d; VII-54b; cathedral XIII-446d**
- José de la Montaña, orphan asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- José del Cabo, mission, Lower California III-179a
- José de los Nazones, mission, Texas III-129d
- José de Maipures, mission, South America IX-553d
- José de Manaos, seminary, Brazil VII-280c
- José de Oruña, church, in Trinidad XII-291a
- José el Real, church, Mexico, pictures V-270c
- José y San Miguel de Aguayo, mission, Texas XI-403b; founded XIV-547c
- José. See St. Joseph; San Giuseppe
- Juan, mission, Bolivia X-608a; XIII-424b
- Juan, mission, Ecuador IX-541c
- Juan, Timucua mission, Florida XIV-734c
- Juan, Porto Rico, Lazarist establishment X-367d; Redemptorists at XII-686a
- Juan, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Juan, church, Seville XV-270b
- Juan, church, Texas XIV-548d
- Juan, church, Valencia XV-253a
- Juan, island, Vancouver, seized VII-140d
- JUAN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447a; XII-292b; cathedral XII-293a**
- Juan Bautista, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; college, Guadalajara VII-42d
- Juan Bautista, church, León, St. Isidore, relics of IX-175d
- Juan Bautista, Mexico, mission XIV-450a; Episcopal residence XIV-425b
- Juan Bautista, "desert", Santa Fé III-366c
- Juan Bautista, hospital, Toledo XIV-759b; 756d
- Juan Bautista, mission, Valbuena IX-429c
- Juan-Bautista, Antonio de, writer XIII-402b
- Juan Bautista de Anasco, mission, Mexico V-208d
- Juan Capistrano, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
- Juan Capistrano, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- Juan Capistrano, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c
- Juan de Dios, church, La Paz VIII-795b
- Juan de Dios, hospital, Manila IX-600b
- Juan de Duero, monastery, Osma XI-341a
- Juan de la Peña, monastery, Spain X-612a; Roman Rite XIV-180d
- Juan de la Penitencia, college, Toledo XIV-750d
- Juan de las Palmas, church, Seville X-520d
- Juan de Letrán, college, Manila IX-599d; XIII-381d
- Juan de Letrán, college, Mexico X-259b
- Juan de Ligní, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Juan de los Caballeros, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Juan de los Jemez. See Jemez Pueblo
- Juan de los Llanos, church, Mexico (ill.) X-262
- Juan de los Reyes, monastery, Toledo XIV-757d
- Juan de Mata, chapel, La Plata VIII-799a
- Juan Nepomuceno, association, Mexico XII-421d
- Juan Nepomuceno, mission, Jaraguá X-96a
- Juan Nepomuceno los Atures, mission, South America IX-553d
- Juan Teotihuacán, pyramid, Mexico (ill.) X-254
- Judas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Julian, church, Oviedo XIII-391c
- Julián, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Julian del Pereyro, Knights of II-464a
- Justo and San Pastor de Compludo, monastery, abbot, privileges of I-217b; origin VI-311b
- Sank, tribe, Indians XII-320b; XV-657d**
- Sanker, James (pseudonym) II-788d**
- San-kiao. See Taoism**
- San-kwan, deity XIV-448b**
- Sank Ryal, legend VI-721a**
- Sankt Jacob am Anger, church, Munich X-633d**
- POLTEN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447b; XV-419d; congress (1901) IX-249b; Franciscan house II-123d; Old Carmelite Church (ill.) XIII-447c; religious orders, statistics II-136d; synod (1284) XIII-447b**
- San Lanfranco, church, Pavia XI-592c**
- Laurentius in Porta Vercellina, church, Milan I-397c
- Lazaro, hospital, Camagüey XVI-34d
- Lazaro, hospital, Manila IX-599a
- Lazaro, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Lázaro, hospital, Seville XIII-746b
- Lazaro, monastery, Venice X-103b; 472c
- Lazro, Italy, St. Beatrix d'Este at II-375c
- Lazzaro, college, Piacenza I-260b
- Lazzaro, island, Venice, Mechitarist monastery at X-102c
- Leonardo, convent, Siena I-224d
- León de Huánuco VII-506a
- LEON DEL AMAZONAS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-448a**
- Leone, Diocese of XIII-460a
- Leopardo, Gilbert de, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Llesmes, church, Burgos III-67a
- Liduvina, Celestina I-476b
- Lino, church, Volterra XV-505b
- Lodovico, church, Parma XI-505b
- Lorenzo, church, Burgos III-67a
- Lorenzo, convent, Collazzone VIII-264c
- Lorenzo, church, Florence VI-109a; 110c; architecture VIII-226b; Brunellesco, work of III-9c; Donatello, tomb of V-116b; Duran, works of XVI-36d; (ill.) X-facing 120; Michelangelo, work of III-61c; 62b; 63a; pulpits XII-565a
- Lorenzo, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Lorenzo, cathedral, Lugano II-341b; (ill.) XIV-facing 360
- Lorenzo, seminary, Lugo IX-418a
- Lorenzo, church, Milan X-301d; ceremonies I-400c
- Lorenzo, chapel, Rome. See Nicholas V, chapel of
- Lorenzo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
- Lorenzo, church, Seville XIII-748a
- Lorenzo, mission, Texas I-592b
- Lorenzo of the Friars Minor, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Lorenzo. See St. Laurent; St. Lawrence
- Luca, church, Bologna II-528a
- Luca, theatre, Venice VI-631a
- Luca, Compagnia di, guild VII-72a
- Luca, Madonna di I-262d
- Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di I-88b
- Lucar, Pontifical college, Spain XII-230b
- Lucas, academy, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Lucia del Gonfalone, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
- Luigi, monastery, Naples XI-667d
- Luigi, French National church, Rome VI-177b; 568a; XIII-164d; 175c; Bernis, tomb of II-512a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-362c; Louis XVI, funeral of II-511d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b
- Luigi, hospital, Turin XV-93a
- Luigi. See St. Louis; San Luis
- Luis, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Luis, college, Peru XV-201d
- Luis, mission station, Peru XV-230c
- Luis, seminary, Quito XII-615d
- Luis de Amarillas, presidio, Texas I-592b
- Luis del Encarnación, mission XIV-40a
- Luis Gonzaga, mission, Lower California III-179a; VII-45b
- Luis Obispo, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
- Luis Obispo, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- LUIS POTOSI, DIOCESE OF XIII-448c; IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Talon, Pierre XIV-439d
- Luis Rey, mission, California III-182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Luis. See St. Louis; San Luigi
- Marcellino, church, Genoa III-409b
- Marcello, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Marcello al Corso, church, Rome XIII-171d; cardinalial title III-335c; Carvajal, Juan, monument of III-394c; Castagna, titular church of XV-218b; Fontana, work of VI-126c; station church XIV-265d
- MARCO AND BISIGNANO, DIOCESE OF XIII-448d
- Marco Argentano, Diocese of. See San Marco and Bisignano
- Marcos. See St. Mark; San Marco
- MARINO, Italy XIII-449a; Alberoni in IV-31d; castle (ill.) XIII-facing 448; currency XIII-449b; government palace (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Francis, Gate of (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Marinus, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Marino, church, Pavia XI-592c

- San Martin**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Martin**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Martin**, college, Lima I-753a; II-50b
- Martin**, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
- Martin**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Martin**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Martin**, Alonso Antonio de XI-364b
- Martin**, Andrés de IX-527b
- Martin**, Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martin
- Martin**, Juan de, inquisitor VIII-36d
- Martin**, José de, general IX-255b; and Cuyo XVI-31c; tomb I-705b
- Martin** de Cillas, monastery XIV-180d
- Martin**. *See* St. Martin; San Martino
- Martino**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Martino**, monastery, Naples X-684b
- Martino**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Sanmartino**, Carlo Felice, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- San Martino**, Leander a VI-588c
- Martino** al Monti, church, Rome IV-214d; IX-724c; XIII-172d; Berrettini II-516b; Charles Borromeo, St. titular of III-619c; Lanfranco, work of VIII-787a; Orsini, Giordano, title of XI-326d; rebuilt XIV-378c; Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, tomb of VI-574b
- MARTINO AL CIMINO** XIII-449c
- Martino** di Mensola, abbey, Fiesole VI-70c
- Martino** di Mensola, church, Fiesole, relics VI-71a
- Martino** of the Cassinese, monastery X-508b
- Martino**. *See* St. Martin; San Martin
- Martinus** in Monte Pannonia, archabbey, Gran VI-722d
- Mateo**, Florida, Franciscan mission, *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
- Mateo**, Bay of, Pizarro at XII-141b
- Matteo**, church, Genoa VI-420d; Doria, tomb of V-134d
- Matteo**, church, Rome XI-699c
- Matteo**. *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
- Mattia**, monastery, Murano III-205b
- Mattia**, monastery, Venice III-206a
- Mattia**. *See* St. Matthias
- San Maurizio**, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Maurizio**, church, Milan X-301d
- Maurizio**, church, Pinerolo XI-102a
- Maurizio**. *See* St. Maurice; St. Moritz
- Menna**, Italy, episcopal residence IV-350b
- Mercuriale**, church, Forlì VI-137b; (ill.) VI-facing 136
- Sanmichele**, architect XV-362b
- San Michele**, shrine, Bovino II-724c
- Michele**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Michele**, church, Pavia, architecture VI-677d
- Michele**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Michele**, convent, Pisa XII-111c
- Michele**, church, Ripa VI-126c
- Michele**, first protectory, Rome XII-492b
- Michele**, church, Siena XV-272c
- Michele**, church, Trapani XV-23b
- Michele**, sanctuary, Valva XV-264d
- Michele**, church, Ventimiglia XV-343a
- Michele della Chiusa**, abbey, Piedmont XIII-194d; Rosminians XIII-201a; and Susa XIV-345c
- Michele** di Borgo, church, Pisa XII-110c; Agnelli, work of I-212c
- Michele** di Murano, monastery III-205a; IV-417c; VII-6c; convents III-208a; Delfino IV-698a; Mittarelli, Nicola Giacomo X-407a; modern history III-206a; Pellico, Silvio XI-609c
- Michele** di Venegono inferiore, Sacramentary of I-397b
- Michele** in Affricco, church, Ravenna (ill.) III-103b; mosaics X-587a
- Michele** in Bosco, church, Bologna, frescoes VII-694a; pictures III-771a
- Michele** Maggiore, church, Pavia XI-592c; façade V-746c
- Michele**. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Miguel
- Miguel**, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Miguel**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Miguel**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
- Miguel**, mission, Lower California III-180a
- Miguel**, parish, Manila IX-599c
- Miguel**, mission, Mexico IX-657c
- Miguel**, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Miguel**, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Miguel**, church, Segovia XIII-686a
- Miguel**, mission, South America, destroyed VII-46c
- Miguel**, church, Urgel XV-221a
- Miguel**, church, Vitoria XV-489d
- Miguel**, Antonio de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Miguel**, Diocese of, San Salvador XVI-36b
- Miguel** de Belén, hospital VII-42d
- Miguel** de Cuellar, mission, Louisiana III-129d
- Miguel** de Culiacan, mission, Mexico XIV-12d
- Miguel** de Guandape, colony, Virginia II-164c; X-384c
- Miguel** de Guevari, mission, Arizona XI-3d; 451d
- Miguel** de Linares, mission, Louisiana X-710b
- Miguel** de los Reyes, town, Spain, Hieronymite monastery II-687d
- Miguel** de Macuco, Indian mission, Venezuela XIII-401d
- Miguel** de Tucuman, Paraguay, and Jesuits XII-689b
- Miguel**. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Michele
- Millán** de la Cogolla, monastery, Spain VI-636a; XIV-180d
- Millán** de Rioja, monastery XV-489c
- Miniato**, abbey, Florence VI-110d
- Miniato**, church, Florence V-259c; XVI-72c; architecture VI-677d; Baldovinetti II-219d; crypt IV-558b; façade V-746d; John Gualbert, St. XV-262b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- MINIATO**, Italy XIII-449d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-449
- Miniato**, Giovanni di XVI-72c
- Moise**, church, Venice II-303d; IV-99a
- Sanna**. *See* Bush
- Sannazarus**, Actius Sincerus. *See* Sannazaro, Jacopo
- San Nazaro**, church, Milan V-145a; X-728b
- SANNAZARO**, JACOPO XIII-449d; VIII-249c; IX-164a; 355a; Latin writings IX-31d; portrait XIII-450a
- San Nazaro Maggiore**, church, Milan X-301c; rib vault VI-673d
- Nicolò**, church, Bari II-296a; St. Nicholas of Myra, relics of XI-64b
- Nicolo**, church, Borgo San-Sepolero II-686c
- Nicolo**, church, Catania III-430b
- Nicolo**, church, Florence (ill.) VI-421b
- Nicolo**, church, Girgenti VI-571c
- Nicolo**, cathedral, Jesi VIII-372d
- Nicolo**, church, Lecce VIII-207c
- Nicolo**, church, Messina X-217b
- Nicolo**, church, Pisa XII-110c; (ill.) XI-47d; Pisano at XI-48a
- Nicola**, church, Treviso (ill.) XV-38b
- Nicola** da Tolentino, church, Rome I-739d; American College XIII-135d; extraordinary devotions IV-774b
- Nicolo** del Tufo, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Nicolo** in Carcere, church, Rome XIII-175a; Alexander VI, titular of I-289b; Baglioni II-203b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264a; Precious Blood, Confraternity of XIV-123c; station church XIV-268d; Temple of Piety VI-575b; Titian retable by XIV-743b
- Nicola**. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolas
- Nicolás**, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
- Nicolas**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Nicolás**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Nicolas**, church, Valladolid XV-258b
- Nicolas**. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolo
- Sannig**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Sannyasis**. *See* Yogi
- Sanocki**, Gregor X-66d
- Sano** di Pietro, painter IX-358d
- Sanok**, Diocese of. *See* Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok
- San Pablo**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Cordova XI-368a
- Pablo**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Pablo**, college, Lima, Atienza, mission of II-50b
- Pablo**, college, Mexico, Anunciación, Juan de la, rector of I-591d; foundation X-259b
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Seville XII-368a
- Pablo**, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pablo**, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Pablo**, Dominican Convent, Valladolid XV-259b
- Pablo**. *See* St. Paul; San Paolo
- Pancrazio**, college, Rome III-363d
- Pancrazio**, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335d; Crescentius the Younger, tomb of IV-485d
- Pancrazio**, convent, Rome I-404c; Ange de Saint Joseph at I-476b
- Pancrazio degli Scolopi**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Pancrazio fuori le Mura**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Pancrazio**. *See* St. Pancras; St. Pancratius
- Pantaleone**, church, Rome, St. Joseph Calasactius, tomb of VIII-519a
- Pantaleone**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Paolo**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Paolo**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Paolo**, church, Ferrara XII-281a
- Paolo**, church, Naples, Andrew Avellino, tomb of St. I-472e
- Paolo**, church, Parma, Correggio, work of I-318d
- Paolo**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Paolo**, Christian Museum, Rome X-647b
- Paolo**, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
- Paolo**, monastery, Rome VI-800c
- Paolo**, Opera Pia di, Turin XV-93a
- Paolo alle Tre Fontane**, church, Rome XIII-173a; 380d
- Paolo**. *See* St. Paul; San Pablo
- Passera**, church, Rome. *See* Abbas Cyrus
- Pastore**, estate, Zagarolo XIII-133c
- Pedro**, church, Avila, façade V-747c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
- Pedro**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Pedro**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Pedro**, church, California XVI-16c
- Pedro**, Franciscan mission, Cumberland Island XIV-734d
- Pedro**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Pedro**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Pedro**, church, Seville XV-270b
- Pedro**, Sebastião de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a; as Bishop of Mysapur XIII-383d
- Pedro**, church, Soria, Spain XI-340a
- Pedro**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Pedro**, church, Vitoria XV-489d
- Pedro**, church, Zamora XV-749b
- Pedro**, Argentina XII-421d
- Pedro Apostol**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Pedro** de Cardena, monastery III-769d
- Pedro** de las Duenas, Community of VII-681a
- Pedro** de los Gallos, church, Gerona VI-530c
- Pedro González**, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
- Pedro** Macati, Manila, Jesuit novitiate IX-599c
- Pedro Mártir**, mission, Lower California III-180a
- Pedro y Pablo**, mission, Argentine X-412d
- Pedro**. *See* St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pietro
- Pelagio**, grand seminary, Cordova IV-360b
- Pelayo**, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a
- Pelino**, cathedral, Corfinium XV-264d
- Petersburgskija** Viedomosti, publication XIII-271a
- Petronio** church, Bologna I-284b; II-640c; architecture IV-678b; Contarini, tomb of VI-324b; (ill.) II-640c
- Pietrini** XIII-147a
- Pietro**, church, Belluno II-424d
- Pietro**, cathedral, Brescia II-760c
- Pietro**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Pietro**, cathedral, Frascati (ill.) VI-243
- Pietro**, church, Modena X-413a
- Pietro**, Franciscan convent, Naples IX-385a
- Pietro**, church, Perugia XV-701b
- Pietro**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Pietro Crisologo**, archiepiscopal palace, Ravenna XII-663a
- Pietro dei Cassinesi**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- San Pietro di Castello**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Pietro** di Luca, convent, Mugello III-200a
- Pietro** di Massa, monastery, Umbria III-140b
- Pietro** in Carcere, church, Rome XI-563a
- Pietro** in Cielo d'Oro, church, Pavia VII-282c; XI-592b



- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro**, monastery, Pavia, episcopal gloves VI-589c
- Pietro in Classis**, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Pietro in Grado**, church, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes III-729c
- Pietro in Montorio**, church, Rome XIII-173a; titular church of Barberini XV-218d; cardinalial title III-335d; Circular Temple II-736d; Circular Temple (ill.) II-facing 736; Fontana at VI-126c; name, origin of XI-563a; O'Neill, Hugh, tomb of XI-253b
- Pietro in Vincoli**, church, Rome XI-752a; XIII-173b; Arator, work of I-679a; Benci, tomb of XII-216c; built V-597c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Clovio, tomb of IV-70b; confraternity XIV-124d; Episcopal throne XIV-709d; Hildebrand, Pope at VI-792c; Julius II, monument of III-61d; name, origin of XI-563a; orientation I-365c; Peter, St., Chair of V-480a; San Gallo XIII-443d; station church XIV-268d
- Pietro in Vincoli**, monastery, Rome III-294a
- Pietro Maggiore**, church, Florence, Lorenzo di Credi, tomb of I-177a
- Pietro Martire**, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Pietro Martire**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Pietro Martire**, church, Vigevano XV-426b
- Pietro**. *See* St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pedro
- Pio V**, chapel, Vatican Palace XV-280b
- Pol**, Stefano, founder "Contemporaneo" XI-683d
- Ponce de Tomeras**, monastery XIV-181b
- Ponciano**, church, La Plata VIII-798c
- Proculo**, monastery, Bologna IV-324b
- Prospero**, church, Reggio III-224c
- Quentin**, California, prison III-177a
- Quentin**. *See* St. Quentin
- Rafael** (Arcangel), mission, California III-182d; X-370c
- Rafael**, hospital, Madrid IX-518c
- Rafael**, church, Milan, founded I-400c
- Rafael**, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rafael**, hospital, Santander XIII-459a
- Rafael**, hospital, Trinidad XIV-29b
- Rocca**, church, Feltri II-424d
- Rocco**, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Rocco**, Arian church, Gibraltar VI-550b
- Rocco**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Rocco**, oratories, Tortona XIV-785a
- Rocco**, church, Venice XII-280d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-738a
- Rocco**, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Rocco**, Confraternity of, Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Rocco**, Scuola di, Tintoretto, works of XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742c
- Sanron**, sect VIII-305b
- San Roque**, hospital, Ortese XI-295d
- San Rufino**, cathedral, Assisi I-801c; Dupré's works XVI-37a; (ill.) VI-facing 228
- Sans, Rafael I-681b; 740a**
- San Sabá**, mission, Texas, destruction of XV-616d; founded XIV-547c; massacre XIV-547d
- Saba**, church, Rome XIII-513c; XIII-175a; 287a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Sylvia, oratory of Saint XIII-794b
- Saba**. *See* Saint Sabas
- Saba all' Aventino**, abbey of, Rome IX-412c; XIII-133a
- SALVADOR**, island, Bahamas XIII-150c
- Salvador**, shrine, Balearic Islands II-222c
- Salvador**, hospital, Buenos Aires XI-418b
- Salvador**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Salvador**, basilica, Oviedo XI-363c
- Salvador**, chapel, Salamanca, Spain X-611a; 612d
- Salvador**, church, Valencia V-770b
- SALVADOR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-450d; XVI-36b; statistics XIII-451a
- Salvador, Guardianship of** XIV-440c
- Salvador, Republic of**. *See* Salvador
- Salvador de Lorenzana**, monastery, Mondoñedo X-477d
- Salvador de Leyre**, monastery, Pamplona XI-437d; XIV-180d
- Salvador**. *See* San Salvador
- Salvatore**, monastery, Messina II-323d; X-217d; archimandrite I-695d; art of copying IX-617b
- Salvatore**, church, Onda XI-420d
- Salvatore**, monastery, Otranto II-323d
- Salvatore**, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Salvatore**, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Salvatore**, hermitage, San Severino XI-764d
- Salvatore**, church, Venice XV-334d; vaulting V-262c
- Salvatore**. *See* San Salvador
- Salvatore a Settimo**, abbey of VI-110d
- Salvatore della Scala**, Santa, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Salvatore in Lauro**, church, Rome XIII-175b; Eugene IV, tomb of (ill.) V-601d
- Salvatore in Lauro**, monastery, Rome, founded XI-327b
- Salvatoris**, abbey. *See* Holy Redeemer, abbey of
- Salvi**, monastery, Florence XV-262d; Vallumbrosan Nuns XV-263d
- Satiro**, church, Milan X-301d; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; mosaics IV-608d
- Satiro**, church, Rome, reliefs VI-133a
- Satiro**, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Savino**, battle (1364) VI-108c
- Savino**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Scholastica**, cloister, Subiaco, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Sans-cultidites** III-740c
- San Sebastiano**. *See* Saint Sebastian
- Sebastian of Mozambique**. *See* Mozambique
- Sansedoni**, Ambrose. *See* Ambrose of Sienna
- San Sepolcro**, cathedral, Parma XI-505b
- Sepolcro**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Sepolcro**. *See* Borgo San Sepolcro, Diocese of
- SEPOLCRO, PIERO DA** XIII-451b; Malatesta, portrait of XIII-566c; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; and Perugino XI-737d; portrait XIII-452a; Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d; St. Thomas Aquinas, portrait of XIV-664b; and Signorelli XIII-787d
- Sansetun**, Benedict de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Sanseverino**, Antonio da XIII-452c
- SAN SEVERINO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-452c; Cicione at III-765b; map VIII-facing 244; new cathedral XIII-452c; statistics XIII-453a
- Sanseverino Francuccio da**, "Condottiero" XIII-452d
- GAETANO** XIII-453a; neo-Scholastic movement X-745d
- Gian Gentile** da XIII-452c
- Giulio**. *See* Letus, Pomponius
- Jacopo**, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lorenzo**, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lucio**, Bishop of Rossana XIII-203b
- San Severo**, abbey, Classe III-205c
- SEVERO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-453b
- San-Shui**, treaty port III-686c
- San Sigismondo**, church, Cremona, Bocaccino II-607a; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Giulio III-224d
- Silvestro**, church, Massa (Italy) IV-509c
- Silvestro**, monastery, Soracte, founded II-658b; Camaldolese III-207a
- Silvestro**, church, Venice XIV-737d
- Silvestro**, abbey, Vignola VIII-215b
- Silvestro a Monte Cavallo**, church, Rome V-102d
- Silvestro in Capite**, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-412a; XIII-165a; 73d; altar-screen I-350d; cardinalial title III-335d; John the Baptist, relic of VIII-490d; Pacea, Bartolomeo, tomb of XI-380c; Paul I XI-378c; Pious Society of Missionaries XII-107c
- Silvestro in Capite**, convent, Rome VIII-207c; IX-652c
- Simón**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Simpliciano**, church, Milan, Borgognone at II-685d
- Siro**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Sisto**, convent, Piacenza XII-70a
- Sisto**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Sisto Vecchio**, church, Rome XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-335d; Dominicans at V-108b; Orsi, Cardinal, tomb of XI-325b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanskrit**, Avestas II-153c; Chézy III-651d; Europe, introduced into VII-131b; Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo XI-587a
- Sans Merci**, Jean V-732b
- Sanson**, Bernhardt XV-773a
- Sanson**, Margarita XII-137a
- San Sovino**, monastery, Pisa I-263a
- Sansovino**, church, Volterra XV-503a
- Andréa Contucci da Monte**. *See* Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del
- ANDREA CONTUCCI DEL** XIII-453c; 645d; at Bologna II-640d; at Genoa VI-420c; in Rome XIII-174c
- Jacopo** XIII-453d; 645d; S. Agostino, church of XIII-170c; Campagna III-220b; at St. Mark's Venice XV-334b; St. Mark's, Venice (ill.) XIII-454c
- San Spirito**, church, Florence, Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
- Spirito**, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Spirito**, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Spirito**, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
- Spirito**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Spirito**, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Spirito in Sassia**, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b
- Stefano**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Stefano**, church, Belluno II-424d
- Stefano**, church, Bologna II-641a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; Florian, reliquary of (ill.) XII-facing 762; and St. Petronius XI-752b; relics II-640b
- Stefano**, monastery, Bologna XV-569c
- Stefano**, church, Genoa VI-420d; "Stoning of St. Stephen" VI-573c
- Stefano**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Stefano**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Stefano**, monastery, Rome XIII-369c; XIV-288c
- Stefano**, church, Venice XV-334c
- Stefano**, church, Verona XV-360d
- Stefano**. *See* Saint Stephen
- Stefano**, Giordano di. *See* Ansaloni, Giordano
- Stefano**, Knights of, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Stefano**, Oreglia di, cardinal, SS. Vincent and Anastasius, abbot of XIII-381b
- Stefano**, Treaty of (1878) IV-306a; XV-98d; Bulgaria, independence of III-47a; Servia, independence of XIII-734c; terms XIII-250c
- Stefano al Monte Celio**, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d
- Stefano degli Abissini**, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Stefano del Cacco**, church, Rome XIII-173d; XIV-373a
- Stefano della Pomposo**, church, Modena X-413a
- Stefano in Nemore**, monastery, Aquilae XIV-239b
- Stefano Maggiore**, church, Milan X-301c
- Stefano Rotondo**, church, Rome XIII-175b; Hungarian College XI-587d; XIII-133b; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; mosaic IV-528c; origin XIV-3b
- Sant' Agata**, church, Cremona IV-481a
- Agata**, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Agata dei Goti**, church, Rome I-203d; VIII-618d; XIII-174a; and St. Alphonsus I-337b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; early mention of I-203d
- AGATA DEI GOTI, DIOCESE OF** XIII-454b
- Agata in Suburra**. *See* Sant' Agata dei Goti
- Agnese fuori le Mura**, church, Rome. *See* St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
- Agueda**, church, Burgos III-66d
- Santa Ana**, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Ana**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Ana**, mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
- Ana**, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Ana**, church, Quito XII-615d
- Ana**, seminary, Tudela XV-83d
- Ana**, Diocese of XVI-36c
- Ana**, Francesco de, writer XIII-402b
- Ana en Triana**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Anna**, cathedral, Caracas III-328d
- Anna**, church, Ancona VIII-207b
- Anna**, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
- Anna**, Antonio Lopez de, and the Californians XII-106b; decree of 1842, XII-106b; and Jesuit XIV-103a; and "Pious Union" IV-755a; University of Mexico X-260c
- Anna la Misericordia**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Anunziata**, church, Florence II-219d
- Barbara**, California, episcopal residence IV-785b
- Barbara**, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; band III-181b; and Duran V-206c; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Barbara**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Barbara**, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Santa Barbara**, Masséus Massey a, missionary II-228c
- Sant' Abbondio**, abbey, Como IV-184a
- Abbondio**, church, Cremona III-224d
- Santa Capilla**, sanctuary, Venezuela XV-332d
- Casa**, Walsingham, England XV-464a

Santa Casa de Misericordia, church, Goa VI-605b  
 —Casa de Misericordia, church, Macao IX-481d  
 —Casa da Misericordia, Irmandade da, Brazil XIII-466c  
 —CASA DI LORETO XIII-454c; XII-93a; case enclosing (ill.) XIII-facing 456; Crashaw IV-468b; custodians III-325c; (ills.) XII-90; XIII-facing 456; inscription XIII-454d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; penitentiary of XIII-148a; pilgrimages XII-93a; XIII-454d; translation (ill.) XIII-facing 456; and Walsingham XV-464a; and Duke Wilhelm V XV-623b  
 —Casa di Loreto, Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b  
 —Catalina, college, Alcalá I-271c  
 —Catalina, cathedral, Cajamarca XVI-34c  
 —Catalina, college, Manila IX-600b  
 —Catalina, church, Seville XV-270b  
 —Catalina. *See* St. Catherine; Santa Catarina; Santa Catharina  
 —Catalina de Monte Corbán, monastery, Spain XIII-459a  
 —Catarina, church, Venice, picture (ill.) III-169  
 —Caterina, cathedral, Bertinoro II-523b  
 —Caterina, church, Palermo XI-419c  
 —Caterina, convent, Perugia IV-121c  
 —Caterina, church, Pisa XII-110c; altar-piece IX-731a; Dominican XIII-367d  
 —Caterina, church, Vicenza XV-404d  
 —Caterina. *See* St. Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Catharina  
 —Caterina dei Funari, church, Rome XIII-174b; and Porta XII-283c  
 —Catarina Mártir, mission, Lower California III-180a  
 —CATHARINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456b  
 —Catharina, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b  
 —Cinta, La (of Bl. Virgin) XIV-785d  
 —Clara, college, California XIII-440c  
 —Clara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; XV-397b; established X-189b; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; and Serra XIII-730d  
 —Clara, convent, Lima, Peru XI-734b  
 —Clara, convent, Manila IX-600b  
 —Clara, church, Mexico III-125c  
 —Clara, church, Oviedo XI-364a  
 —Clara, village (pueblo), population XII-555a  
 —Clara, college, San Francisco III-173a  
 —Clara, church, Segovia XIII-685d  
 —Clara, church, Taubaté XIV-465b  
 —Clara. *See* Sainte Clare; Sainte-Claire  
 —Clara de Coimbra, monastery VIII-177d  
 —Clara Valley, California, fruit trees III-171d  
 —Corona, church, Vicenza X-511d; XV-404d  
 —Costanza. *See* St. Constance  
 —Croce, church, Florence III-427d; VI-110c; XVI-64a; 72c; Alfieri, tomb of I-308c; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Arnolfo, portrait of I-750d; Brunellesco III-84; Bruni, tomb of II-111d; XIV-774b; XVI-73a; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; chapels XV-19a; Dante, tomb of (ill.) IV-629; Donatello V-16a; Dupré, work of V-36d; Gaddi, Arnolfo VI-332d; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Galileo, tomb of VI-345c; Galileo, tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Gerini XI-398d; and

Gioeco VI-567c; Giotto, frescoes of (ill.) VI-facing 568; facing 104a; Lanzi, tomb of Luigi VIII-794a; Machiavelli, monument of (ill.) IX-502b; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Marsuppi, tomb of X-111-741a; Michelangelo, tomb of III-59d; Michelozzo X-279d; pulpit II-343b; XII-565b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; and Vasari XV-274d  
 —Croce, convent, Florence XI-245d  
 —Croce, monastery, Fonte Avelana III-205d; canons, collection of III-283b; and Dante IV-629d  
 —Croce, church, Lecce IX-108a  
 —Croce, abbey, Montefalco IV-7a  
 —Croce, church, Pozzuoli XII-331d  
 —Croce, church, Ravenna IV-522a; 525c; XII-663a  
 —Croce, church, Vicenza XV-404d  
 —Croce. *See* Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Cruz  
 —Santacroce, Marcello di XIV-747d  
 —Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome IV-531c; VI-629b; VII-203b; VIII-738a; XIII-169d; built XIV-371a; 377c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chapel III-576a; frescoes III-393c; Golden Rose VI-630a; Holy Nails X-672d; and Peruzzi XI-738d; and Quinones XII-613d; relics IV-520b; synod (502) XIV-377c; transept XV-18d  
 —Santa in Gerusalemme, monastery, Rome IX-216b  
 —Cruz, Algeria, shrine XI-266d  
 —Cruz, mission, Bolivia 608a  
 —Cruz, university, Bolivia XV-202b  
 —Cruz, mission, California III-182d; X-370b  
 —Cruz, cathedral, Cochín, India IV-77c  
 —Cruz, monastery, Coimbra XII-299a; St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; episcopal insignia IV-95c  
 —Cruz, church, Granada XII-368a  
 —Cruz, college, Llalteleco, Mexico X-259b  
 —Cruz, parish, Manila IX-599c  
 —Cruz, mission, Mexico XIV-145b  
 —Cruz, college, Queretaro XIV-516d  
 —Cruz, monastery, Segovia XIV-783a  
 —Cruz, church, Seville XV-270b  
 —Cruz, hospital, Toledo XIV-756c; 757d  
 —Cruz, college, Valladolid XV-259b  
 —Cruz. *See* Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Croce  
 —Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, Marquess of I-728c  
 —Cruz, Andres III-663a  
 —Cruz, Juan de II-247d  
 —Cruz, Morell de VII-154d  
 —Cruz, Raimundo, missionary VIII-405c  
 —CRUZ DE LA SIERRA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456c; Paraguay Reductions XII-697a  
 —Cruz de Mayo, town X-90a  
 —Cruz de Reino de Angola, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo  
 —Cruz y Espejo, Francisco Eugenio de, writer XIV-204d  
 —Cueva, church, Vich XV-406d  
 —de los imposibles, La (St. Rita of Cascia) XIII-64b  
 —Santaella, Rodrigo Fernandez de, at University of Seville XIII-745d; 746b  
 —Santa Engracia, church, Saragossa XIII-469d; Berruguete, work of II-616c; (ill.) XIII-469d  
 —Fe, town, New Mexico, founded XII-555d  
 —FE, ARCHDIOCESE OF, New Mexico XIII-456d; Carmelite "desert" III-366c; charitable

institutions XII-247a; Denver IV-733d, St. Catharine's School II-599d; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; statistics XIII-457a; XV-176d; "Tarneta" IV-2a; and Tucson XV-84d  
 —Fé, Paraguay, Jesuits in XII-689b  
 —FE, DIOCESE OF, South America XIII-457b  
 —Santafede, Fabrizio, artist X-683c  
 —Santa Fe de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-735b  
 —Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, Augustinian residence at VII-286c; Dominican University XII-368Fc; Santo Tomas, University of XV-201d  
 —Fé Trail VIII-599c  
 —Felicitá, church, Florence (ill.) VII-389  
 —Francesca Romana, church, Rome VI-206a; XIII-171b; name, origin of XI-563a  
 —Gadea, church, Burgos. *See* Santa Agueda  
 —Gertrudis, mission. *See* Tubac  
 —Sant' Agnese al Circo Agonale. *See* St. Agnes-Within-the-Walls  
 —Agnese fuore le mure. *See* St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls  
 —Agostino, church, Montepulciano X-279d  
 —Santa Giusta, *See* of. Sardinia XI-316d  
 —Giustina, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385d; carved stalls XV-701b; Cornaro, Elena IV-373c  
 —Hermandad VIII-178a  
 —Iglesia, cathedral, Guatemala II-54c  
 —Inés, mission, California III-182d; X-370b  
 —Inés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a; 450a  
 —Infanzia, periodical XV-349c  
 —Iria, convent, Santarem IX-283d  
 —Isabel, college, Manila IX-600b; 600d  
 —Isabel, convent, Philippines XII-12c  
 —Justa y Rufina, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a  
 —Santalla, Thyrsus Gonzáles de. *See* Gonzáles de Santalla  
 —Santa Lucia, cathedral, Colombo IV-124d  
 —Lucia, church, Fano V-785a  
 —Lucia, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c  
 —Lucia, Jacob da, Bishop of Messina X-217c  
 —Lucia al Prato, church, Rome VIII-98a  
 —Lucia de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-734d  
 —Lucia dei Riformati, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c  
 —Lucia del Gonfalone, church, Rome XI-638a  
 —LUCIA DEL MELA, PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-457d; X-217d  
 —Lucia del Monte, church, Naples IX-755b  
 —Lucia fuori-le-mura, monastery Syracuse XIV-397b  
 —Madrona, Spain, Monte Pio II-290b  
 —Magdalena, hermitage, Oñate VI-214d  
 —Maria, ship (ill.) IV-142  
 —Maria, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b  
 —Maria, church, Arezzo I-702b  
 —Maria, church, Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c  
 —Maria, gate, Burgos III-67a  
 —Maria, church, Cahors IV-751b  
 —Maria, cathedral, Cingoli XI-339a  
 —Maria, church, Genazzano XI-361c; Our Lady of Good Counsel, shrine of XI-361b  
 —Maria, cathedral, Guardia VII-49b  
 —Maria, church, Legnano II-736c  
 —Maria, cathedral, Leon IX-177a  
 —Maria, cathedral, Lisbon IX-281d  
 —Maria, church and monastery, Lisbon IX-282b

—Maria, church, Milan I-400c  
 —Maria, church, Oberwesel XV-42d  
 —Maria, church, Oviedo XI-364a  
 —Maria, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-157d  
 —Maria, hospital, Plasencia, Spain XII-158c  
 —Maria, seminary, Pollegio II-341c  
 —Maria, cathedral, Salamanca XIII-391c  
 —Maria, church, Segovia XIII-685c  
 —Maria, abbey, Spain XII-391d  
 —Maria, church, Tudela XV-85c  
 —Maria, Antonio de, in China III-671d; 673a; XIII-38c  
 —Maria, Augustin de, missionary martyr X-391b  
 —MARIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458a  
 —Maria, Juan de, martyr X-390d; in New Mexico XI-2d  
 —Maria, Pablo de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c  
 —Maria, Theodoro de, Bishop-elect of Mylapur XIII-385a  
 —Maria ad Martyres, church, Rome XIII-170b; Cardinalial deaconry III-335d; feast of B. V. M. II-6d  
 —Maria ad Martyres, abbey, Trier V-325d  
 —Maria ad proseppe. *See* St. Mary Major  
 —Maria Antica, church, Verona XV-360c  
 —Maria Antiqua, church, Rome VI-153b; XIII-171b; 176c; omophorion XI-429c; St. Anne, picture of I-530a; antiquity XV-462a; "Crucifixion" III-517c; IV-528d; frescoes XI-398a; (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Sta. Quiricus and Julitta, chapel of XII-614c  
 —Maria Ausiliatrice, church, Turin XV-93b  
 —Maria Basoraca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b  
 —Maria Calchera, church, Brescia II-678d  
 —Maria Canale, church, Tortona XIV-785a  
 —Maria Cortelandini, church, Lucca IV-53a; 53c  
 —Maria de Aniago, Benedictine monastery, Simancas, Spain X-614c  
 —Maria d'Aspro, Hermitage of, Italy I-64d  
 —Maria de Buenos Aires. *See* Buenos Aires  
 —Maria de Colonna, abbey, Italy XV-17a  
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi, Gregory XVI VII-9b; statue (ill.) VI-223  
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Florence, Brunellesco, work of III-9d  
 —Maria degli Angeli, convent, Florence IX-762c  
 —Maria degli Angeli, chapel, La Verna XV-358b  
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Palermo II-419c  
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Rome XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of III-14c; 16d; built XII-129d; cardinalial title III-335c; Houdon VII-499b  
 —Maria degli Angeli in Macello Martirum, convent of, Rome XI-637d  
 —Maria degli Olivi, church, Tivoli XIV-747b  
 —Maria de Gracia, church, Cuenca IV-562c  
 —Maria dei Carceri, abbey, Padua III-205c  
 —Maria dei Frari, church, Venice XV-334c; Bellini II-418a; Canova, tomb of III-299a  
 —Santa Maria dei Gesuiti, Grand Canal, Venice (ill.) XV-338b  
 —Maria dei Gradi, church, Viterbo XV-487b  
 —Maria dei Lumi, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c  
 —Maria dei Miracoli, church, Saronno VI-48b  
 —Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice XV-334d; architecture VII-680a; VIII-226b



- Maria dei Monti, church, Rome, Benedict Labre, death of St. II-442d
- Maria Deipara, monastery, Egypt IX-633a
- Maria dei Quercoli, sanctuary, Carrara X-24d
- Maria dei servi, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria dei servi, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Maria de Jesus, monastery, Palermo II-473a
- Maria de Jesús, college, Seville. See Maese Rodrigo, College of
- Maria de la Antigua, town. See Darien
- Maria de la Concepción, cathedral, Campeche III-222d
- Maria de la Feira, church, Beja II-394a
- Maria de la Hidria, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Huerta, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de las Cuevas, monastery, Spain X-529d
- Maria de la Sede, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria de Lavax, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de la Vego, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Victoria de Triana, church, Seville IX-327b
- Maria del Berrojal, monastery IX-734a
- Maria del Bigallo, church, Florence, Arnolli I-749d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Florence VI-110d; Brancacci Chapel IX-768b; Giotto, works of VI-567c
- Maria del Carmine, church, Genova VI-420d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Carmine, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Venice XV-334c; III-772c
- Maria del Carmine, Compagnia di, Bologna XIV-637d
- Maria del Fiore, church, Florence. See Florence Cathedral
- Maria del Fiore, museum, Florence, antependium (ill.) I-353
- Maria del Fiore, church, Rome III-61b
- Maria del Gesù, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily IX-395d
- Maria del Giglio, church, Venice XV-334c
- Maria del Glorioso, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria del Graffe, church, Messina VIII-207d; X-217c
- Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio VIII-207b
- Maria della Consolazione, church, Todi XIV-754b
- Maria della febbre (picture), St. Peter's, Rome VII-670c
- Maria della Grotta, church, Sutri X-750c
- Maria della Lagrime, shrine XIV-235a
- Maria dell' Ato, church, Messina X-217a
- Maria della Luce, convent, Rome X-328a
- Maria della Mascarella, church, Bologna V-108c
- Maria dell' Anima, Rome. See Anima, College and Church of the, Rome
- Maria della Pace, church, Macerata IX-492b
- Maria della Pace, church, Milan XI-223b
- Maria della Pace, church, Rome IV-773c; XII-174d; and Acton I-113c; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335c; confraternity XIV-123a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738d
- Maria della Pace, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Pietà, German National church, Rome XIII-175c
- Maria della Pietà, church, Venice II-678d
- Maria della Pomposa, parish, Modena X-641c
- Maria della Rotonda, church, Ravenna XII-663d
- Maria della Salute, church, Venice II-303d; VIII-793d; XV-334c; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XIV-742d; 744a
- Maria della Salute, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Sanità, church, Naples XIV-709d
- Maria della Scala, church, Milan III-622a
- Maria della Scala, church, Rome XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria della Scala, convent, Rome III-362d
- Maria della Scala, hospital, Siena II-505b; VII-482d; works of art XIII-779d
- Maria della Scala, church, Venice VI-563d
- Maria della Spina, church, Pisa XII-110c; Pisano, Andrea I-471a
- Maria della Stella, church, Naples XI-667c
- Maria della Tomba, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Maria della Vittoria, cathedral, Lucera IX-406c
- Maria della Vittoria, church, Rome II-303c; III-363d; XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d; Tschereau, titular Church of XIV-462d
- Maria delle Carceri, church, Bagnorea II-203b
- Maria delle Carceri, church, Prato (ill.) XIII-444a
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Arezzo, Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Robbia, Andrea della XII-193a
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Benevento II-478b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria delle Grazie, shrine, Brescia II-760d
- Maria delle Grazie, shrine, Forno VI-137b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Mantua XII-93b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Milan X-301d; XII-367d; Bramante, work of II-736b; Leonardo's "Last Supper" XII-368A; XIV-242c
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Pozzuoli XI-331d
- Maria delle Grazie, convent, Rome XI-637d
- Maria delle Grazie, monastery, San Severino XI-383a
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Maria delle Grazie, cathedral, Sinigaglia XIV-13b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Varallo VI-48b
- Maria dell' Eremito, monastery, Squillace XIV-239b
- Maria dell' Orto, church, Rome II-174d; Baglioni, works of II-203b
- Maria dell' Orto, church, Venice, Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Maria del Mar, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Monte, church, Turin XV-93b
- Maria de los Angeles, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Maria de los Inocentes, hospital, Valencia XV-252d
- Maria del Parto, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Pianto, church, Rome, archconfraternity III-711d; XIV-125c
- Maria del Pino, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Ponte, cathedral, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Maria del Popolo, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Popolo, church, Rome XIII-453d; XIV-454c; Alexander VII I-295a; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; choir II-736d; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Maria del Priorato, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Priorato, convent, Rome VII-480b
- Maria del Quartiere, church, Parma XI-505b
- Maria del Refugio dei Tribolati in Monte Calvario, founding asylum, Genoa X-604b
- Maria del Riposo, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Maria del Rosario, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Sagrario, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria del Sepolcro, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Maria del Suffragio. See Suffrage, Our Lady of
- Maria del Tindaro, church, Patti XI-567a
- Maria de Manresa, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria de Media Villa, church, Calatyn
- Maria de Media Villa, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Maria de' Miracoli, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria de' Miracoli, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria de' Miracoli, church, Venice III-220b
- MARIA DE MONSERRATO, ABBEY NULLIUS OF XIII-458a
- Maria de' Monti, church, Rome, Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-476a
- Maria de Naranco, church, Oviedo III-576a
- Maria de Nazareth, church, Belem II-394d
- Maria de Obona, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de Oro, Justo de, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Maria de Oviedo, hermits of, Jaen II-324b
- Maria der Wüste, shrine, Marburg, Germany IX-49d
- Maria de Valle, convent, Ecija VI-114b
- Maria de Vitoria, cathedral, Vitoria XV-489c
- Maria di Attilia, monastery, Santa Severina III-347d
- Maria di Campo Santo Teutonico, Roman historical institute VI-63b
- Maria di Capenuova, church, Pavia II-736c; XI-592b
- Maria di Carignano, church, Genoa VI-420d; VIII-793d
- Maria di Castello, church, Udine XV-118c
- Maria di Galliera, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria di Gerusalemme, monastery, at Naples XIV-558a
- Maria di Gesù, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria di Loreto, church, Rome XIII-174d; Susanna, Santa, statue of V-206c
- Maria di Monserrato, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; Alexander VI, remains of I-293a
- Maria di Monte Santo, church, Rome VIII-793d; XIII-174d
- Maria di Morella, priory, Bologna IV-557c
- Maria di Quintiliolo, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Maria di Talfano, abbey, Taranto XIV-451b
- Maria di Zobenigo, church, Venice XI-776a
- Mariadu Mont, monastery XV-721d
- Maria e Mello, Lourenço de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Maria Foris Portam, church, Faenza V-751b
- Maria Formosa, church, Venice XV-334d; altar-piece XI-430b
- Maria in Aquiro, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
- Maria in Aquiro, convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome VII-421c; XIII-171d; XV-310b; cardinalial title III-335d; Donatello, work of V-116b
- Maria in Ara Coeli, convent, Rome, printing-press established XV-522c
- Maria in Arcuella, church, Imola VII-693b
- Maria in Aula Regia, shrine, Comacchio IV-151a
- Maria in Bethlem, church, Pavia XI-692c
- Maria in Caccaberi, confraternity XI-638b
- Maria in Campagna, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Maria in Campitelli, church, Rome XIII-172c; extraordinary devotions IV-774c; Lonardi, Giovanni, tomb of IV-53b; Our Lady, picture of VI-348c
- Maria in Campo Marzio, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Cappella, Rome, Confraternity XIV-123a
- Maria in Carignano, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castello, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castro Aureo, church, Rome, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b
- Maria in Cosmedin, church, Ravenna XII-663c
- Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome XIII-170b; ambo I-382c; apses III-576a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) V-facing 746; mosaics X-586c; 587b; Paschal of Rome XIII-368c
- Maria in Doliolo, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria in Dominica, church, Rome VIII-207c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Greco-Melchite, Basilian XIII-175d; Paschal I XI-514c; as station church XIV-268d
- Maria infra Portas, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Maria in Gerusalemme, convent, Naples III-320a
- Maria in Lata, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Monserrato, hospice, Rome XIII-135d
- Maria in Monserrato, Spanish national church, Rome XIII-164d
- Maria in Monterone, archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; XIV-124a
- Maria in Navicella, church, Rome VI-34a
- Maria in Organo, church, Mantua V-788b
- Maria in Organo, church, Verona IX-611a; XV-360d; wood carving XV-701a
- Maria in Patiro, Basilian monastery, Rossano XIII-203b
- Maria in porta fuori, church, Ravenna XII-665a
- Maria in Portico, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Portico di Chiaja, church, Naples IV-53c
- Maria in Portu, church and monastery, Ravenna XII-665b
- Maria in Portu, Congregation of the Regular Canons of XII-666d
- Maria in Sassia, hospital VII-416a; founded VII-483a
- Maria in Saxia. See San Spirito in Saxia
- Santa Maria in Transpontina, church, Rome, XIII-172a; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Trastevere, church, Rome VI-381d; X-647b; XIII-170b; 442c; XV-462a; archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; Bocaccino, work of II-606d; Callistus, relics of St. III-183d; Callistus, tomb

- of St. III-512d; cardinalial title III-335d; Cavallini, Pietro VI-565c; Cornelius, tomb of St. III-514c; fountain VI-126c; frescoes XI-398a; Gibbons, Cardinal, titular church of II-234c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Innocent II, tomb of VIII-13b; Julius I VIII-561d; tomb of VIII-561d; mosaics X-587c; origin III-183d; 512d; papal residence IX-165b; restoration III-478b; station church XIV-268d; synod (502) XIV-377c; tabernacle XVI-64a
- Maria in Trivio, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Vallicella, church, Rome XI-272c; XIII-172c; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baroni-  
nius II-305d
- Maria in Vallicella, oratory, Rome XI-273b
- Maria in Valverde, shrine, Bovina II-724c
- Maria in Vescovio, See of, Italy XIV-324b
- Maria in Via, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Via, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Maria in Via Lata, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenröther at VII-264a; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Vivario, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Maria la Antigua, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Antigua del Darien, town, founded V-412a
- Maria la Blanca, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria la Blanca, synagogue, Toledo XIV-352a; 758a
- Maria la Mayor, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Maria la Mayor, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Nuova, Naples, James of the Marches, tomb of St. VIII-278d
- Maria la Nuova, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria la Real de Las Huelgas, monastery. See Huelgas des Burgos
- Maria la Rotonda, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria Latina, abbey VII-483a
- Mariam, church, Odense IV-731d
- Maria Maddalena, church des Burgos Matelica, relics V-745b
- Maria Maddalena, church, Rome XIII-172c; St. Camillus, relics of III-218a
- Maria Maddalena, convent, Treviso XV-38b
- Maria Maddalena di Pazzi, monastery XIII-443d
- Maria Martorana, church, Palermo, mosaic X-588b
- Maria Naranco, church, Oviedo (ill.) XI-facing 364
- Maria Nera. See Santa Maria Corteladini
- Maria Novella, church, Florence VI-110c; IX-768b; XII-367d; Alberti's work I-263a; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Arnolfo I-750d; art XII-368d; built XII-368c; crucifix III-8d; fresco (ill.) III-772b; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; XI-400c; (ill.) IV-62c; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; "Madonna" III-771b; V-182a; Mariano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Memmi I-750c; Orcagna's frescoes XII-368Aa; portraits II-219d; Vasari, work of XV-274d
- Maria Novella, convent, Florence IX-531a; Albertini I-263b; Badius II-201b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Danti at IV-633b; Gaddi I-762d
- Maria Nuova, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Nuova, church, Florence, Bartolommeo II-318b
- Maria Nuova, hospital, Florence VI-110a; VII-483c; 485c
- Maria Nuova, church, Monreale X-508a
- Maria Nuova, church, Perugia, Alunno, banner of I-371a
- Maria Nuova, church, Rome XIII-171b; Innocent II I-447b; Leo IV IX-159b
- Maria Nuova e S. Francesca Romana, church, Rome III-335d
- Maria of Evora, Brothers of. See Aviz, Order of
- Maria of the Jesuits, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria of the Scivites, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Maria Podone, church, Milan, Boscovich, tomb of II-693a
- Maria presso S. Satiro, church, Milan choir II-736b
- Maria Riparatrice, convent, Rome, daily devotions IV-773d
- Maria Rotonda, church, Ravenna, Victor II, tomb of XV-410a
- Maria Rotonda, church, Rome. See Santa Maria ad Martyres
- Maria Scala Celi, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Maria Soanca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Maria sopra Minerva, church, Rome X-441d; XII-367d; XIII-172c; altar-screen I-356d; Angelico, Fra, tomb of I-483d; Audiffredi II-69d; Badia, tomb of II-200b; Bernbo, tomb of II-426b; Cajetan, tomb of III-146c; cardinalial title III-335d; Casanata, benefactions of III-396d; Christ, statue of III-60d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; George of Trebizond, tomb VI-456c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Howard, Cardinal, tomb of VII-503b; (ill.) XII-facing 176; Leo X, monument to IX-166d; monthly devotions IV-774a; Paul IV, tomb of XI-581d; Sacrament, Confraternity of Blessed XIV-122a; titular XVI-41d; Torra-  
buoni, tomb of XVI-64a; Urban VII, tomb of XV-218d; Urban VII, tomb of (ill.) XV-218a
- Maria sopra Minerva, convent, Rome III-397a
- Maria Tequitlan, mission, Mexico III-377d
- Maria Traspontina, church, Rome XIII-172a
- Maria Vecchia, church, Calanetta III-200b
- Maria Vecchia (Santa Maria degli Angeli), monastery, Faenza, St. Peter Damian XI-765c
- Maria Villibriense, cathedral, Villamayor de Brea X-477c
- Maria. See St. Mary
- Marina, church, Cuellar VII-296a
- Marina, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Marta, church, Rome, Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Giovannelli, tomb of VI-565b
- Marta, hospice, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
- MARTA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458b
- Misericordia, confraternity, Manila IX-600c
- Monica, seminary, Guadalajara VII-43b
- Santana, Pedro, President of San Domingo V-111c
- SANTANDER, DIOCESE OF** XIII-458c; XIV-172d; cathedral XII-458d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
- Juan de, memorial II-427b
- v. Frutos, Manuel, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Sant' Andrea, church, Bergamo II-490a**
- Andrea, church, Mantua IX-612c; Alberti, abbot I-263b
- Andrea, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Andrea, church, Piacenza XII-60d
- Andrea, church, Ravenna XII-603c
- Andrea, church (Catabarbara), Rome X-585d
- Andrea, church (Ponte Milvio), Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Andrea, church, Rome, Baker, Venerable Charles II-212b; built XIV-3c; and Vignola XV-428c
- Andrea, church, Vercelli VI-678a; XV-348c
- Andrea, hospital, Rome VII-483a
- Andrea, monastery, Turin XV-93b
- Andrea delle Valle, church, Rome XIII-170c; 512b; XIV-557c; devotions IV-774b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-787a; relics VI-366a
- Andrea delle Fratte, church, Rome VIII-610b; XII-659b; XIII-170c; 632b; Borromini II-689a; devotions IV-774b
- Andrea in Quirinale, church, Rome VI-215d; XIII-170c; devotions IV-774a
- Anglo, chapel, Perugia XI-735a
- Santangel, Luis de, and Columbus IV-141c**
- Sant' Angelo, origin of name VI-782b**
- Angelo, monastery, Pauso I-213a
- Angelo, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Angelo, castle, Rome, bridge II-511a; and Conrad III I-748d; Crescentius Numen-  
tarius VI-790d; decorated IV-29b; fortification II-669b; Gregory VII VII-63d; 73d; Hadrian, mausoleum of XIII-176b; VII-104d; XII-370a; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Khles II-126b; Michael, St. apparition of X-276d; Morone, Giovanni X-575c; Platina, Bartolomeo XII-158c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; Urban II XV-211c
- Angelo, church, Voltorno I-774a
- Angelo, theatre, Venice, poet to VI-631a
- Angelo, Archive of, Vatican XV-287d; 290a
- Angelo, Gaspare da XV-296a
- ANGELO DE' LOMBARDI, DIOCESE OF XIII-459b; and bishops of Conza IV-350b
- Angelo in Formis, church, Capua XI-398a; frescoes XV-410c
- Angelo in Pescheria, church, Rome XIII-170c; 513b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; relics XIV-379d
- ANGELO IN VADO AND URBANIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-459c; Urbino, suffragan see of XV-222b
- San-tao-ho-tze, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sant' Appollinare, church, Rome VII-22d; Christian Doctrine III-711c**
- Appollinare, palace, Rome VII-2d
- Appollinare in Classe, abbey, Ravenna III-205c
- Appollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna, baldachinum II-218a; canopy I-364b; 366a; crypt IV-558a; (ills.) I-facing 614; XII-665d; mosaics I-365d; 485d
- Appollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna (ill.) II-325; mosaics I-363d; 485d; V-250d
- Appollinare. See Saint Appolinarius
- Apollonia, convent, Florence (ill.) XI-779
- Santa Prassede, church, Rome II-513b; IV-214d; IX-412a; XII-126c; XIII-173c; 175a; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; cardinalial title III-335d; Celestine I, St. III-478b;**
- Charles Borromeo, Saint, titular of III-619a; flagellation, column of XII-737d; name, origin of XI-563a; Paschal I rebuilds XI-514c; Paschal I, tomb of XI-514d; relics III-517d; station church XIV-268d; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Prassede, monastery, Rome VII-623d; XV-263a
- Prisca, church, Rome III-516b; 553b; XII-428d; XIII-175a; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; station church XIV-268d
- Prisca, crypt of, Rome III-553b
- Pudenziana, church, Rome III-516b; VIII-756c; XI-141d; 751c; XIII-175a; altar I-362d; 365d; apse III-437b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Feuillants VI-65b; mosaics X-586b; XI-396a; name, origin of XI-563a; Peter and Paul, Sts., at III-553b; Pius IV, titular of XII-129b; as station church XIV-268d
- Santarelli, Antonio IV-422c**
- Santarem, Gil of. See Gil of Santarem**
- João de, discoverer XIII-381d
- PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-459c; II-394d; concordat at XII-302a
- Santa Reparata, church, Florence, Arnolfo I-750c**
- Reparata, church, Rome, Stephen X, tomb of XIV-290c
- Santario, Giulio Antonio, ritual XIII-216d**
- Santa Rita, Mexico, mission XIV-513d**
- Rita, Sisters of, in Manila IX-600b
- Rosa I, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa II, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa, mission, California XI-668a
- Rosa, college, Caracas XIV-205d
- Rosa, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rosa, college, Manila IX-600b
- Rosa, Reduction of Paraguay, Holy Water Stoup (ill.) XII-695c; Spaniards XII-696d
- Rosa, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Rosa de Lima, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Rosa de Lima de los Piro, mission, Peru XII-110a
- Rosalia Chumleg, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rufina. See Porto and Santa Rufina, Diocese of
- Sabina, church, Rome XIII-173c; adornment V-598d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; carving I-332c; crucifix IV-528a; V-250a; doors of VII-667b; Dominicans V-108c; mosaic VIII-44d; X-586b; restored III-478b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanctorum, in Freemasonry IX-779c
- Savina. See of IX-718d
- SEVERINA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-439d
- Severina, Cardinal of. See Santorio, Cardinal
- Sofia, church, Padua IX-610c; Este, tomb of Beatrix d' II-375c
- Sophia, family X-127c
- Sophia, Galeazzo, physician XI-127c
- Sophia, Giovanni, physician XI-387c
- Santa Sophia, Marsilio, physician XI-127c; at University of Padua XI-387c**
- Sophia di Epiro, town VIII-207d
- Susanna, church, Rome XIV-720d; IX-158d; XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Leo III, titular of IX-157d; station church XIV-268d



- Santa Tecla, church, Tarragona XIV-460d**  
**—Tecla, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d**  
**—Teresa, mission, Mexico XIV-513d**  
**—Teresa, church, Rome XIII-173d**  
**—Teresa, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d**  
**—Teresa, Domingo de, writer XIII-402b**  
**—Thereza, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b**  
**—Trinità, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo, frescoes by VI-546c; Pisano, work of Nicola XIV-47d; Robbia, Luca della XIII-93c**  
**—Trinitate, Dominicus a, writer IX-321a**  
**—Veronica, Collegio, Taubaté XIV-465b**  
**—Zeta, Lucrea called XV-762b**  
**Santé, Hospital de la, Faubourg Saint-Marcel XII-507c**  
**Sante, Marcello, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c**  
**Santee, Indians, tribe XIV-23c; missions XIV-22c; Sioux XIV-17d**  
**Santee, Nebraska, Sioux, number of XIV-24b; Sioux reservation XIV-21a**  
**Sant' Elena, chapel, Rome S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a**  
**Santelli, Antonio VIII-98b**  
**San Telmo, chapel, Tuy XV-105d**  
**Santemouche, martyr XV-494c**  
**Santemer, Diocese of. See Santander, Diocese of**  
**San Teodoro, church, Pavia XI-592c**  
**—Teodoro, church, Ravenna XII-663c**  
**—Teodoro, church, Rome XIII-175c; XIV-573c; confraternity XIV-122d**  
**—Teodoro, church, Venice XI-776a**  
**Sant' Eremita, monastery, Pisa, Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a**  
**Santerre, French revolutionary leader XIII-13a**  
**Sant' Esuperanzio, church, Cingoli XI-339a**  
**Santeul, Jean Baptiste, Arnauld the Great, epitaph of I 744a; at St. Victors XIII-388d; "Stupete gentes" XIII-410b**  
**Sant' Eulalia dei Catalani, church, Palermo XI-419c**  
**—Eusebio, church, Rome V-615d; XIII-174b; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; devotions IV-773d; station church XIV-268d**  
**—Eustachio, church, Rome V-627c; XIII-174b; cardinalial title deaconry III-335d**  
**Sanfrid I, Alemannian Duke, and St. Pirmin XII-723a**  
**San Thiago, order. See Santiago**  
**—Thomé. See St. Thomas of Mylapur**  
**Santi, Francesco Pio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c**  
**—Giorgio, at University of Pisa XII-112c**  
**—Giovanni XII-640d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451d; Urbino XV-221c**  
**—Raphael. See Raphael**  
**—Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d**  
**Santiago, Indian mission, Bolivia XIII-424b**  
**—church, Burgos III-67a**  
**—mission, California XI-668a**  
**—Cape Verde. See São Thiago De Cabo Verde, Diocese of**  
**—town, Chile, Haimhausen at VII-112d; population XIII-461a**  
**—church, Compostella, chevet V-260b; (ill.) XII-facing 90**  
**—church, Naples. See S. Giacomo degli Spagnuoli**  
**—Knights of. See Saint James of Compostella, Order of**  
**—UNIVERSITY OF XIII-460b**  
**—law of XIV-180a; 180d**  
**—DE CHILE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-460d; 447a; IV-190b; Campo Santo (ill.) III-facing 504; cathedral XIII-461a; (ill.)**  
**III-661b; Sacred Heart, convent XIV-112c; statistics XIII-461a; synod of (1586) XIII-461c; synod (1612) XIII-461c; synod (1625) XIII-461c; synod (1670) XIII-461c; synod (1688) XIII-461c; synod (1763) XIII-461c; synod (1895) XIII-461c**  
**—DE CHILE, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202c**  
**—de Compostella, church, Portugal consecrated (876) IV-95b**  
**—de Cuba, town, De Soto at IV-753d; ecclesiastical province, map IV-facing 560; founded IV-559c**  
**—de Cuba, Archdiocese of, created IV-561b; episcopal residence VII-153c; Mobile I-242d**  
**—de Guatemala. See Guatemala de la Espada. See St. James of Compostella, Order of**  
**—DEL ESTERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-462c**  
**—de la Laguna, mission XI-445b**  
**—de las Coras, mission, Lower California III-179a**  
**—de los Caballeros. See Merida de Venezuela. See Caracas**  
**Santi Apostoli, church, Rome III-59d; XIII-170d; academy attached to I-88a; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; Clement XIV, monument of III-298c; weekly devotions IV-773d**  
**—Apostoli, church, Venice XV-331d**  
**Santibañez, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a**  
**Santi Benedetto and Francesco, cathedral, Ferrara VI-47a**  
**—Biagio and Romaldo, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a**  
**—Bonifacio de Alessio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c**  
**—de Titi. See Titi**  
**—Domenico e Sisto, church, Rome XIII-174b**  
**Santisteban, José, Apaches mission to I-592b; martyrdom N-391c**  
**Santi Felice e Fortunato, church, Vicenza XV-404d; architecture VI-668a**  
**—Filippo e Giacomo, church, Udine XV-118c**  
**—Filippo e Giacomo, church, Vicenza XV-404d**  
**—Giovanni e Paolo, church, Rome VIII-444a; XIII-171c; amphorae I-439b; cardinalial title III-335c; excavations I-690d; foundation XI-436d; (ill.) XI-523; Litta, Lorenzo, tomb of IX-294b; name, origin of XI-563a; Passionists XI-522b; relics III-516b; station church XIV-268d**  
**Sant' Ignazio Loyola, oratorio XI-270c**  
**Santillan, Prudencio V-99d**  
**Santillana, Marqués de, writer XIV-198a; birthplace XI-418d**  
**Santi Martina e Luca, church, Rome XIII-174d**  
**—Martini et Silvestri, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; Sergius, Cardinal priest XIII-728c**  
**—Martino e Sebastiano, chapel, Vatican. See Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican**  
**—Nabore e Felice, monastery, Bologna VII-527b**  
**—Nazaro e Celso, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d**  
**—Nazaro e Celso, church, Ravenna XII-663a**  
**—Nazaro e Celso, church, Verona XV-360d; Montagna, paintings of X-511c**  
**Santielli, Agostino I-426b**  
**Santi Nereo ed Achilleo, catacomb, Rome III-505b**  
**—Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome XIII-175a; XI-562b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; niche III-437c; restorations II-306c; Scarsampi XIII-515c; station church XIV-268d; throne XIV-709d; (ill.) XIV-facing 708**  
**Santini, Giovanni Battista XIII-462d**  
**—GIOVANNI SANTE GASPAREO XIII-462d**  
**Santi Nicola and Caltado, church, Lecce IX-108a**  
**—Pietro e Paolo, seminary, Fermo VIII-207d**  
**—Pietro e Paolo, church, Naples VIII-207c**  
**—Primo e Feliciano, church, Pavia XI-592c**  
**—Quaranta in Trastevere, church, Rome XIII-173c**  
**—Quattro Coronati, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; XIII-173c; station church XIV-268d**  
**—Sergio e Bacco, church, Rome, extraordinary devotions IV-774b; Pontificio-Ruteno Collegio XIII-134b**  
**—Silvestro e Martino ai Monti, church, Rome III-335d**  
**Santisima Trinitad, Archdiocese of. See Buenos Aires**  
**Santissima Annunziata, church, Florence VI-110d**  
**—Annunziata, church, Genoa VI-420c**  
**—CONCEICAO DO ARAGUAYA, ABBEY NULLIUS OF, Brazil XVI-36c**  
**—Concezione, church, Rome XIII-171a**  
**—Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio XII-717c**  
**—Trinità, church, Florence VI-110d**  
**—Trinità, church, Rome XIII-173d**  
**—Trinità, cathedral, Venosa XV-342d**  
**—Trinita dei Monti, church, Rome. See Trinita dei Monti**  
**—Santissimo Sacramento El, publication, Venezuela XV-332d**  
**Santissimo Crocifisso, church, Stresa XIII-195b**  
**—Nome di Maria, church, Rome XIII-175a**  
**—Sacramento, Fontana del, Vatican XV-279a**  
**Santisteban, Count de, at Pamplona XI-435b**  
**Santistevan, Belisario, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d**  
**Santità, Sua or Vostra, title in ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a**  
**Santi Vittore e Corona, church, Mount Misnea II-425a**  
**Santo, Blessed XI-739b**  
**—Il, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385c; frescoes XI-398d; Riccio XI-224d; Titian XI-401a**  
**—Bartholomeo, Paulinus a VII-359a**  
**—Cerro, San Domingo, cross erected V-110d; 111b**  
**—Corazon, Indian Mission, Bolivia XIII-424b**  
**—Cyriaca, cemetery III-513b; 515b; catacomb (ill.) I-698**  
**—Domingo, mission, California III-180a**  
**—Domingo, church, Cuzco IV-580d; Peru (ill.) IV-580**  
**—Domingo, convent, Hispaniola II-493a**  
**—Domingo, church, La Paz VIII-795b**  
**—Domingo, church, Lima IX-255d**  
**—Domingo, convent, Lima II-493b**  
**—Domingo, convent, Mexico, Domingo de la Anunciacion prior I-591c**  
**—Domingo, Peru, mission stations XV-230c**  
**—Domingo, Pueblo, village inhabitants (1910) XII-555a**  
**—Domingo, church, Saragossa XII-368a**  
**—Domingo, convent, Tuy XV-106d**  
**—Domingo, church, Valencia XII-368a**  
**—Domingo. See Dominican Republic; Saint Dominic; San Domenico**  
**—DOMINGO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-463c**  
**—Domingo de la Calzada, See of III-145b**  
**—Domingo de Pisqui, mission, Peru XIV-25a**  
**—Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Misiones de. See Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of**  
**—Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Prefecture Apostolic of. See Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of**  
**—Domingo el Diego, church, Toledo XIV-628c**  
**—Domingo, Republic of. See Dominican Republic**  
**—Domingo. See St. Dominic, San Domenico**  
**—Evangelio, province, Mexico, mission XIV-440c; Motolinia at X-602a**  
**—Giorgio in Velabro, Rome, church, antiquity VI-454c**  
**—Gregoris at Coelio, church, Rome II-306c**  
**Santomaggio, Matteo XIV-558d**  
**San Tommaso, church, Martua, Farinato, work of V-788b**  
**—Tommaso, Accademia di, Rome I-177c; X-749a**  
**—Tommaso di Aquino, Pontificia Accademia Romana di, Rome I-88a; 177c; X-749a**  
**—Tommaso in Folgia, monastery, Pesaro XI-739b**  
**—Tommaso in Limine, church, Bergamo V-262b**  
**—Tommaso in Parione, church, Rome III-335a**  
**Santonio, Giovanni Battista, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b**  
**Sant' Onofrio, church, Rome XIII-173a; Maffeo, Barberini, titular church of XV-218d; Barclay, John, monument of II-291c; cardinalial title III-335d**  
**Sant' Onofrio, monastery, Rome VII-345c; Tasso, monument (ill.) of XIV-464a; Tasso's cell (ill.) IV-facing 464**  
**—Santo, Perando. See Perando, Santo**  
**Santorin. See Thera**  
**Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, anatomist I-460c; X-132c**  
**Santorio, Battista, papal nuncio in Lucerne IX-407d**  
**—Jules Antoine, Cardinal XII-456c; Rites, handbook of (XIII-89b; as Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**  
**Sant Dronzio, cathedral, Lecce IX-108a**  
**Santos, President of Uruguay X-59b**  
**—Andrés, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525c**  
**—Antonio Alves-Ferreira dos, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d**  
**—JOAO DOS XIII-464a; on Mozambique X-610d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d**  
**—João Antonio dos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d**  
**—Juan. See Atahualpa, Juan Santos**  
**Santo Sambino. See Bambino Santos Passos. See Passos**  
**—Pereira, Manuel dos, Bishop of Olinda XI-242d**  
**Santo Spirito, Brazil, Almeida I-327d**  
**—Spirito, church, Florence VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b**  
**—Spirito, church, Palermo X-419d**  
**—Spirito, church, Perugia XI-738b**  
**—Spirito, church, Ravenna XII-663c**  
**—Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a**  
**—Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c**  
**—Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c**  
**—Spirito. See Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit**  
**—Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b; (ill.) VII-415**  
**—Spirito in Sassia, hospital, Rome VI-159c; VII-483a; 485c;**

- XI-325d; XIII-165d; XV-79b; Innocent III VIII-16d  
**Santos Reyes**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a  
**Santo Stefano**, church, Siena XV-272c  
 —Stefano. *See* St. Stephen; San Stephano  
 —Sudario, chapel, Chambéry XI-360d  
 —Sudario. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy  
 —Teutonic, Campo, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi  
 —Tomás, church, Avila XII-368a  
 —Tomás, mission, Lower California III-180a  
 —Tomás, church, Madrid XIII-395c  
 —Tomás, college, Valencia. *See* Presentation de Utra Señora  
 —Tomás, University of. *See* St. Thomas  
 —Tomé, church, Toledo XIV-628d; Theotocopuli, tomb of XIV-629a  
**Santroul**, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b  
**San-Tsai**, in Chinese philosophy XI-667c  
**San-tuao**, treaty port III-686c  
**Santucar de Renameda**, Spain. Priests, Confraternities of XII-421a  
**San Tuy**, abbey, Buitrigo I-271c  
**San-tze-king**, Chinese school-book III-666d  
**Sanudo**, Marco X-169c  
 —Marino, as historian VIII-250d; Holy Land IV-552d  
 —Matteo, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d  
**San Valentino Outside the Walls**, church, Rome IX-287b  
 —Venanzo, church, Rome XIII-174a; mosaics IV-608d  
 —Vicente, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a; XIV-180d  
 —Vicente, Peru, mission station XV-230c  
 —Vicente, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a  
 —Vicente, monastery, Portugal XII-299a  
 —Vicente, church, Seville XIII-744e  
 —Vicente, church, Valencia XV-252a  
 —Vicente, orphan asylum, Valencia XV-253b  
 —Vicente, church, Vitoria XV-490a  
 —Vicente. *See* St. Vincent; San Vincenzo  
 —Vicente da Fora, church, Lisbon IX-281d  
 —Vicente de Igal, monastery XIV-180d  
 —Vicente de la Roqueta, church, Valencia XV-251d  
 —Vicente Ferrer, mission, Lower California III-180a  
**Sanvicio**, hermitage, San Severino VI-128c  
**San Vincenzo**, convent, Prato III-144d  
 —Vincenzo, church, Cremona, work of B. Boccaccio II-609d  
 —Vincenzo, church, Treviso II-684c  
 —Vitale, church, Ravenna VIII-218b; XII-663d; XV-486a; architecture VIII-226a; cupola IV-569d; (ill.) XII-facing 142; facing 666; mosaics I-333c; 365d; 485d; IV-608d; V-251a; X-586c; XI-396c; (ill.) I-485b; 486a; VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 394; reliefs II-343b  
 —Vitale, church, Rome, cardinalatial title III-334b; VIII-463b; Innocent VIII-11a; station church XIV-268d  
**Sanvitale**, Alberto, Bishop of Parma XI-506b  
 —Gianquirico, Lord of Parma XI-505c  
 —Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b  
**San Vito**, monastery, Milan III-207c  
 —Vito, church, Rome VII-719b  
**San Vitores**, Alonso de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d  
 —Vittore, church, Milan I-284b; X-301c  
 —Vittore al Teatro, church, Milan I-397b  
 —Xavier, mission, Argentina X-412c  
 —Xavier, Arizona, Franciscans XI-452a; Indian reservation XI-452a  
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a  
 —Xavier, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b  
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Peru X-90d  
**XAVIER DEL BAC**, mission XIII-464b; XI-3d; 451d; XIV-61b; 145b; XV-84d; Church I-720c; (ill.) XIII-464d  
 —Ysidro, convent, Havana IV-561a  
**San-yuen**, deity XIV-448b  
**Sanz**, Peter, bishop, martyrdom III-670d; 675a; IX-746d  
 —Rafael. *See* Sans  
**San Zaccaria**, church, Venice XV-334d  
 —Zaccarias, monastery XIV-180d  
**Zanipolo**, Dominican church of XIV-743c  
 —Zeno, church, Venice, Mantegna, altar piece by Andrea IX-610d  
 —Zeno, church, Verona V-259c; X-V-754d; architecture VI-677d; rose window XV-653c  
**Sanzetenea**, Matías Linares y, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b  
**Sanzetto**, Bartolomeo da, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b  
**Sanzia**, Queen of Naples and Sicily VI-468d; Zelanti, protection of VI-248a  
**Sanzo**, Raffaele. *See* Raphael  
**San Zolito**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d  
**Sanz y Fores**, Benito, Cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d  
 —y Saravia, Juan Manuel, Bishop of Leon IX-176d  
**São Bernardo**, Antonio de XII-103a  
**CARLOS DO PINHAL**, DIOCESE OF XIII-465a  
 —Gualdino, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b  
**LUIZ DE CACERES**, DIOCESE OF XIII-465b  
**LUIZ DE MARANHÃO**, DIOCESE OF XIII-465c; XII-72c; XIV-85b  
 —Martino, Juan a. *See* Juan a. S. Martino  
 —Miguel, seminary, Orihuela XI-315d  
**Saône et Loire**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-144a; map VI-facing 188  
**São Paulo de Loanda**, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo  
 —Paulo, Brazil, Benedictine monastery II-449c; law school II-748a; law school (ill.) II-facing 746; public buildings (ill.) II-748d; slave trade VII-46b  
 —Paulo, church, Damão IV-610b  
 —Paulo, college, Piratininga II-748d  
**PAULO, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brazil XIII-465d  
 —Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul. *See* Porto Alegre, Archdiocese of  
 —Roque, church, Lisbon IX-283b  
 —Salvador, cathedral, Angra II-169a  
 —Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos, Brazil II-747c; Anchieta, drama of I-461c; founded III-468b  
 —SALVADOR DE BAHIA DE TODOS OS SANTOS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-466a; XI-472a; Belem do Pará II-394c; Benedictine Monastery II-449c; Bonfim, Church of (ill.) II-747d; Goyaz VI-687c; school II-748a; Vatican Council XII-424b  
**SEBASTIAO DO RIO DE JANEIRO**, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-466c; Jesuit college I-327d; Benedictine monastery II-449c; Candelaria, church of (ill.) II-747b; Hospital of Mercy (ill.) II-facing 746; pilgrimage XII-94c  
**Saohyant**, prophet II-156b  
**Sao Thiago de Cabo Verde**, ethnography XIII-467c; geography XIII-467a; history XIII-467c  
**—THIAGO DE CABO VERDE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-467a; 231d; XII-305c; map I-facing 180  
**Saoutannen**, Prosper Vincent VII-566b  
**Sapart**, priest III-155a  
**Sapaudus of Vienne**, rhetorician IV-8a  
**Sapet**, hermitage III-207c  
**Saphan**, name X-676d  
 —scribe VIII-523c; and Ahicam I-232d  
**Saphathia** IV-643b  
**Saphir**, Jacob I-664a  
**Saphira** I-118a; XI-747a  
**Saphon** VI-332b; 444d  
**Sapibocona** Indians XIV-427a; language X-605c  
**Sapienza, Alexander**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c  
**Sapiens**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b  
**Sapiaientia**, martyr V-766c  
 —College VII-197a  
**Sapiaientia**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c  
 —Christiana, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-355b; IX-172c  
**Sapieniti Consilio**, Constitution of Pius X V-456c; 748b; VII-722a; IX-203b; 701b; XI-167b; XII-230d; 457c; 458d; 516a; 755c; 758c; XIII-136c; 138a; 140a; 140b; 143c; 148c; 205d; XV-483d; XVI-18b; 19c; on Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-143a; on Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c  
**Sapienza**, Rome. *See* Rome, University of  
 —vecchia, Perugia XI-737b  
**Saponification** III-651a  
**Sapor I**, King of Persia IX-591c; XI-715b; XII-21b; in ASAR Minor VI-366b  
 —II, King of Persia IV-297a; XI-715b; Christian persecution VIII-170d; XI-721a; and Constantine IV-297a; and Ephraem V-498a  
 —III, King of Persia XI-715d  
**SAPPA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-467d; 648b; I-582c  
**Sapper**, Kare, traveller X-85d  
**Sapphira**. *See* Sapphira  
**Sapphire**, in Bible XIV-308c  
 —Great, of Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c  
**Sappington**, Anne Ridgely IX-509a  
**Sapporo**, commercial museum VIII-317d  
**Sapricius**, prefect V-135d  
**Sara**, name X-676b  
 —daughter of Aser I-774d  
**SARA**, wife of Abraham XIII-468a; I-51b; VIII-173b; 192a; age I-54d; in art, Ambrosio Basileia I-389c; in Byzantine drama III-124a; tomb IX-502d; as type of Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea  
 —wife of Tobias the Elder XIV-751a  
 —wife of Tobias the Younger I-792d; XIV-751a  
 —(Sarathasar) VI-444d  
**Saraa**, town VI-444d  
 —mother of Samson XII-21c  
**SARABAITES** XIII-468b; X-488a; XV-230d; St. Benedict on II-437c; 438a; 439d  
**Saracen**, Quapaw chief XII-592c  
**Saraceni**, Carlo, artist XIII-172b; 175c  
 —Matteo de, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b  
**Saracens**, in Caesarea XI-437b; Carmel, Mount III-355d; Catalo III-428a; Dominicans among XII-360b; 368Ea; and Frederick II I-128a; Gaeta VI-333b; Genoa VI-419c; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-571d; in Italy II-295d; VIII-232b; 424b; and Jacobites I-301d; Jerusalem XI-529c; Lucera VIII-222a; Luni IX-436a; and Manfred IV-19d; Maurienne XIII-354b; Mazzara XIII-775b; Nola XI-89d; and Otto VI-488b; Palermo XI-419d; Penne XI-638c; Pissa XII-110d; Ponza, Island of X-685a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Rome XIII-168c; 370a; Septimania III-614b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Taranto XIV-450d; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; St. Thomas, veneration for XIV-683b; Veroli XV-359c; Vizeu XV-496c  
**Saracenus**, Carmelite X-192b  
**Saracinesca**, Porta, Segni XIII-683d  
**Saraf**, Sultan XI-389a  
**Sarafend** (Sarephat) VI-444d  
**Saragossa**, town, Academy XIV-189b; Alfonso I III-412c; XI-438a; Arabs capture XIV-178c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; capitulation (1809) X-693b; Catholic Congress (1908) XIV-189d; Childebert VI-473d; coronations XIV-460b; insane asylums VII-40b; Leaning Tower (ill.) II-facing 418; Press Congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b  
**—DIOCESE OF** XIII-468b; XI-438a; XIV-173b  
 —cathedral XIII-469b; choir (ill.) XIII-facing 470; (ill.) XIII-468  
 —convent VII-427a  
 —councils: (380) II-682c; VI-397a; XIII-469a; XIV-177b; on Advent I-166b; Priscillianists IV-176d; 613c; XII-429c; (c. 516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; on serfs XIV-38c; (599) XI-459d; (691) XIII-469a; on Propaganda, Congregation of XIV-183b  
 —Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200; martyrs XIII-468d; Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Church of (ill.) XII-97c; pilgrimage III-412a; XII-83c; 95c; XIV-177a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; S. Engracia, Church of (ill.) XIII-469d; statistics III-413c  
**—UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and Pamplona X-438c  
**Sarah**. *See* Sara  
**Sarahimur**. *See* Sarajevo  
**Sarai**. *See* Sara  
**Saram** VI-444d  
**Sarajevo**, Diocese of. *See* Sarajevo  
**Sarajan**, Hovsep, missionary XIII-82b  
**Sarakana**, town, institutions XV-41b  
**Saran of Clonculen** V-480b  
**Sarasari** II-15c  
**Sarasvati**, deity II-734c  
**Sarathasar** VI-444d  
**Saratoff**, Diocese of X-429c  
**Saratoga**, town, Burgoyne's surrender (1777) XV-162c; mission I-257a; Redemptorists XIII-685b  
**Saratov**, episcopal residence XIV-739c  
**Saravia**, H. Adrian III-203b  
**Sarawak**, mission II-687c  
**SARAYACU MISSION** XIII-470c; 739a; XI-445c; XII-110a; church (ill.) XIII-470d  
**Sarbeth Sarbane el** (Sarbanaiel) IX-496a  
**SARBIEWSKI, MATHIAS CASIMIR** XIII-471b; XII-197b; portrait XIII-471c  
**Sarcees Indians** XIII-483a; 688c  
**Sarcelles**, Holy Ghost Congregation V-137c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a  
**Sarcenas**, Peter of, Bishop of Vienne XV-493d  
**Sarcophagus**, as altar I-346d; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; in catacombs III-423d; Christian V-250a; Christian, decorations I-55b; II-342d; VII-665d; fonts II-274d; (ill.) XII-424; 426; pagan decorations VII-665d; sculptures III-709b; XIII-643c; XV-462a; symbolism V-144d



- Sarcophagy** V-578c  
**Sard**, in Bible XIV-308c  
**Sarda**, see of XIII-467d  
**Sardagna**, Carolus, theologian XIV-595a  
**Sardanapalus**, and Ashurbanipal II-17a; Delacroix, painting IV-690b; legendary tomb XIV-461b  
**Sardanas**, dance XIV-191c  
**Sardán y Salvany**, Felix, writer II 290c, XI 690d; XIV-201c  
**SARDES (SARDIS)** XIII-472a; VI-444d; 756c; VII-204c; XIV-306b; in Apocalypse I-590b  
**Sardhana**, Church in I-225b  
**Sardi**, Thomas XII-366d  
**SARDICA**, see of XIII-472c  
**COUNCIL OF** (343) XIII-473a; 693b; 726b; I-709d; III-46a; 282b; 493d; IV-117d; VI-762b; VII-475b; VIII-561c; IX-213d; XI-49b; XIII-164d; XIV-214d; XV-361d; XVI-25a; Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; on appeals to Rome I-594b; XII-267c; St. Athanasius at II-39a; British bishops III-493d; XV-582c; delegation, canonical IV-696c; on diocese V-1d; and intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; Julius I IV-427c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; papal legates IX-118d; Photinus XII-43a  
**Sardinarius**, Bishop of Lamego VIII-791c  
**Sardinha**, Pedro Fernandes, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a  
**Sardini**, Giacomo, papal delegate XII-77d  
**SARDINIA** XIII-473c  
**Church in** I-283d; VIII-241c; XIII-474c; African bishops XIII-706c; Benedict XIV II-433c; catacombs III-427b; monasteries, suppression of X-455a; as papal fief XII-78a; XIV-513a; St. Pontian XII-230a; Poor Clares XII-254b  
**education** XIII-474b  
**geography**. See Italy; Geography  
**History**: III-139c; XIII-474c; Alberoni I-260b; battle (1352) XV-337c; Concordate (1727) IV-203d; (1743) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; VIII-233d; XIII-476d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c; XII-136a; and Egypt V-340c; and Genoa VI-420c; Inquisition VIII-35a; Italian annexation XIV-267a; kingdom XIII-476a; and Lombardy X-700d; Marcia XV-408b; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Piedmont XII-77a; Revolution of (1821) XIII-476b; Saracens VIII-232b; and Tarentaise XIV-454b; and Tortona XIV-735b; Vandals in XV-268c; and Vigevano XV-426b  
**Sardinian Chapel**, London III-577a; XV-593b  
**Sardis**. See Sardes  
**Sardin, Saint**. See Sacerdos  
**deity** XIII-474c  
**Sardon**, in Bible XIV-308a; 308c; and carnelian XIV-306b; and onyx XIV-308b  
**Sardot**, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d  
**Sardus**, deity. See Sardon  
**Germanus**, artist XIII-737c  
**Sare** I-552b  
**Sarea**. See Saraa  
**Sared**, town. See Sarid  
**son of Zabulon** XV-739c  
**Saredatha**. See Sarthan  
**Sarehordiya**, society X-423a  
**SAREPTA** XIII-476d; VI-444d; XII-41b; Chanaante woman XIII-477a; Elias at V-381c  
**Saresberia**, Johannes de. See John of Salisbury  
**Sarfend**, Khirbet XIII-477a  
**Sargas** X-644b  
**Sargasso** See II-168a  
**Sargant**, Mother Josephine, foundress XII-397d  
**Sargent**, family IX-605b  
**Caroline** IX-605b  
**John IX-605b**; XV-620b  
**John Singer**, artist XIV-628d  
**Mary** XV-620b  
**Sophia** XIII-283d  
**Sargon I** (of Akkad), King of Babylonia II-181a; XI-650d; XIII-707c; inscription (ill.) II-181a; legend II-188d; "Namar-Beli" II-19c  
**II**, King of Assyria II-13d; VIII-199d; IX-227c; Aramaic states XIII-708b; Azotus II-169b; VIII-657c; Dur Sharrukin II-7d; and Jews III-315d; IV-775d; Phoenicia XII-41d; in prophecy III-474c; Samaria I-779c; XIII-416b; and Sennacherib XIV-753a; treaties V-49a  
**Casile** of. See Khorsabad  
**Sargonid dynasty** II-13a  
**Sarie**, mission XIV-143b  
**Sarid** VI-444d; XV-740a  
**Sariel**, archangel XII-640b  
**Sarigtha**, John, Syrian patriarch XIV-404a  
**Sarion** VI-444d  
**Sarkander**, John, Blessed. See John Sarkander  
**Sarkis** Ter Abrahamian, Apostolic Administrator of Tiraspol XIV-739a  
**Sarlat**, See of III-668b; mortuary chapel III-577b; seminary X-361c  
**Sarmani**, Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d  
**Sarmatian**, monk I-403d  
**Sarmatians** XIV-578a  
**Sarmatio**, bishop XII-611d; 771d  
**Sarmentero**, Bartolomeo, Scotist XIII-613a  
**Sarmiento**, writer XIV-200d  
**José Manuel Enfracio de Quiroga**, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a  
**Lope** de XV-105d  
**de Mendoza**, Francisco. See Mendoza, Francisco Sarmiento de  
**de Sotomayor**, Bishop of Montedofedo X-477d  
**Sarnanus**, Constantine, Scotist XIII-611c; 612d; XIV-591d 594b  
**Sarnelli**, Angelo, Baron I-337d XIII-477b  
**JANUARIUS MARIA** XIII-477b; XII-687a; and St. Alphonse I-340d  
**Sarnen**, college X-643d; 644a  
**Sarno**, Diocese of. See Cava and Sarno  
**Sarnowski**, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d  
**Sarocchi**, Tito XII-601b  
**Sarohen** VI-444d  
**Sarolta**, Duchess of Hungary II-122d  
**Saron**, Galilee VI-444d  
**(Saron)** VI-444d  
**Saros**, in astronomy II-25c  
**Saroukhan**, Sultan of Magnesia XIII-41a  
**SARPI, PAOLO (PIETRO)** XIII-477d; VIII-233c; Almici's work I-328a; and Bellarmine II-413c; and De Dominis V-113c; 113d; and Jesuits XIV-86d; and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Pallavicini XI-427a; and Paul V XI-582b; as physicist XIII-60d; and Venice II-412d; writings VIII-251c  
**Sarpy**, Louis X-732a  
**Sarrancolin**, priory XIV-453c  
**Sarrasin**, Jansenist XV-445d  
**Quapaw** chief. See Saracen  
**Sarria**, convent XIV-112c; Jesuit institutions XIV-175c  
**Tommasso** de, Bishop of Trani XV-17b  
**Sarriá Vincente** de, missionary X-532c; and Duran V-206c  
**Sarruf**, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160a  
**Sarsa Dengel**, King of Ethiopia V-569a  
**SARSFIELD, PATRICK** XIII-478b  
**Sar Shalon**, Gaon, Targum XIV-455c  
**SARSINA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-478c; and Bertinoro II-523b  
**Sarsitero**, Diocese of II-696d  
**Sart**, race XII-626c  
**town**. See Sardes  
**Sartach**, Ruler of Kiptach XIII-217d  
**Sartain**, Samuel, steel engraver V-327b  
**Sart-Dame-Aveline**, Protestantism in II-401d  
**Sarteau**, Albert Berdini. See Albert Berdini of Sarteau  
**Sarthan** (Sarthana) VI-444d  
**Sarthe**, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Sarti**, Giuseppe, musician III-648c  
**Mauro**, historian III-206a  
**Sartiges**, de, Minister to Persia XI-724a  
**Sartine**, Antoine de, chief of police V-420c  
**SARTO, ANDREA DEL** XIII-478d; XI-401a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna of the Harpies (ill.) XII-facing 478; Piacenza, paintings XI-700b; portrait XIII-479; Reumont's life of XII-79a-d  
**Giovanni Battista** XII-137a  
**Giuseppe Melchiorre**. See Pius X  
**Sartorio**, Jorge José, writer XIV-203b  
**Sartorius**, pastor of Aachen XII-251b  
**Augustinus**, writer III-786a; VI-65a  
**Sarua** VIII-340b  
**Sarug** (Saruch), patriarch III-732d; VI-410d  
**Sarugh**, James of. See James of Sarugh  
**Sarum**, Diocese of. See Salisbury  
**RITE** XIII-479d; 615c; III-494a; IX-312c; 797b; Breviary XIII-480c; Breviary, Aberdeen II-777b; Canon III-261a; and Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; ceremonial XIII-480d; colours, sequence of XIII-481b; on consuetudinary IX-430b; consecration crosses IV-535d; feasts, local XIII-481a; hair cloth VII-114a; Holy Week XIII-481c; marriage IX-704b; 705c; 705d; XIII-481d  
**Missal** X-356d; XIII-480a; Gloria VI-584a; Gospels XIII-481a; Postcommunion XII-318d  
**and St. Osmund** XI-340c; Palm Sunday procession XIII-481c; Primer XIII-425a; and Roman Rite XIII-480a; St. Paul's, London IX-348b; Scotland I-686d; Sepulchre, Easter XIII-481c; Tenebrae XIII-481c; XIV-506c; wedding ring IX-706b  
**Sarvena** (Thermæ Basilicæ) XIV 620c  
**Sarvia**, sister of David I-44c; and Joab VIII-40a  
**Sarzana**, Diocese of. See Lunis-Sarzana-Bugnato  
**(L)** (Fiesella) IX-436b  
**—L**, monumento Pius V (ill.) XII-130b  
**Sarzew**, Gaston C. E. de, Assyrian research XI-303d; explorations II-9a; at Tello II-180d; IX-227c  
**Sasbach**, Germany, institute II-190d  
**SASIMA**, See of XIII-482a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11c  
**SASKATCHEWAN** XIII-482a; boundaries and area XIII-482b  
**Church in**: Catholic Indians X-384a; ecclesiastical organization XIII-483a; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; statistics III-242a; Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-330b  
**Education** III-240d; XIII-483b; school attendance XII-600a; schools in XIII-570d; statistics III-231b  
**History** XIII-483d; 484c; immigration XIII-229c; marriage age I-208d; physical characteristics XIII-483b  
**Population** XIII-482d; resources XII-427d; XIII-482c; See Alberta  
**Rebellion**. See Red River Rebellion  
**Sasbach**, Konrad, invention of press VII-90c  
**Sassabasar**. See Zorobabel  
**Sassan**, ancestor of Ardashir Papakan XI-715a  
**Sassanian Dynasty**, and Arsacidae I-753d; and the Avesta II-152b; and Jews I-779c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a  
**SASSARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-485a; XII-78d; and Ampurias I-440c; map VIII-facing 244  
**Province of** XIII-474b; Sardinian dialect XIII-474a  
**Sassetta**, painter IX-358d  
**Sassetti**, Francesco, in art, Roscelino XVI-72c  
**Chapel**, Church of Santa Trinita, Florence VI-546c  
**Sassi**, revolutionist, assassination II-387c  
**tribe** II-590d  
**Joannes**, Oblate, writer I-405c; on Rogation Days XIII-111a  
**Sassitelli**, Giovanni, in papal military service VIII-693b  
**Sasso**, Lucio, cardinal, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d  
**Sasso Ferrato**, town, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a  
**SASSOFERRATO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA SALVI DA** XIII-485b; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; Madonna of the Rosary XIII-173d; self-portrait XIII-485c; Virgin of Sorrows (ill.) XV-464Ed; work of, Vatican XV-283b  
**Sassone**. See Saxo  
**Sasso Rosso**, castle of I-213a  
**Sassorivo**, monastery, Foligno II-446b; VI-125b  
**Sassu**, port, Sardinia XIII-473c  
**Sassulio**, Vera, Nihilist XI-76a  
**Sastrzebic**, Adalbert, Bishop of Posen XV-555c  
**SATALA**, See of XIII-485d  
**Satan**. See Devil  
**Satanael**, in teaching of Bogomili II-612a  
**Satank**. See Setangya  
**Satankulam**, town, India XV-41b  
**Satanta**. See Settainti  
**Satara**, Goan chapel at XII-236a  
**Satebó**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a  
**Satellites**, and Galileo XII-57c; motion and attraction of XII-62b; of outer planets XV-186d  
**Sathas**, C. VI-772a  
**Sathianadan**, periodical XVI-38d  
**Satiata**, and the Hungry, The, Nihilist publication XI-75d  
**Satibeg**, Chinese prince X-481d  
**Saticula**, town, Rome XIII-454b  
**Satiliu**, pilgrimage Notre-Dame de Châlons XV-494c  
**Satire Ménéippe** VI-194b; and League IX-99b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119a  
**Satis cognitum**, encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a  
**Satisfaction**, Abelard's teaching II-57b; in absolutism from censure III-532a; abstinence as I-68b; almsgiving as I-390b; St. Anselm's teaching II-56d; by criminals in France I-409a; for the dead XII-578d; after death IV-656d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; and indulgences VII-784c; and merit X-203b; necessity of XI-623a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; in Penitential Redemption XII-682d; and reparation XII-775c; and restitution XII-789a; and the saints I-770d; for sin XI-628c; XIII-575d; XIV-9b; teaching, false II-62b; teaching, Protestant XI-574; teaching, Wessel XV-590b; theory of XIV-585a; vicarious, and Redemption XIV-585a; See Penance  
**Satni-Khâmois**, story of V-349d; 350a  
**SATOLLI, FRANCESCO**, cardinal XIII-486a; 362c; II-234d; IX-120b; 171b; XV-559b; and A. P. A. I-427a; on Biblical Commission II-557c;

- at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Dunwoodie XI-27d; and education, Catholic XIII-583d; as Bishop of Frascati VI-244c; invested II-231b; McGlynn, Edward XI-24d; neo-scholastic writer X-749a; works of XIII-483c.
- Saw, Ernest Mason**, and Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) XIV-720a; on missionaries in Japan IX-745c.
- Satriano, Diocese of I-774a**
- Satsuma, porcelain VIII-315a**
- Satti**. See *Suttee*
- Satuja, dynasty VII-724d**
- Satuniba Indians XIV-734a**
- Saturation, of atoms II-53b**
- Saturday, Abstinence on I-68d; III-166a; decree of Avignon II-160a; Maronite Rite I-71d; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; re-mitted I-69d; United States II-233c; value of XIV-340d**
- Adventists and I-166d; in Armenian Church XIII-70b; in Australia I-70b; and Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; amongst Copts I-72b; Ethiopians and V-570d; Greek Church I-71a; hostilities, suspension of XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; Mass in Alexandria and Rome I-305d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287b; Seventh-Day Baptists and II-281c; Vespers, relation to XV-381d; Virgin Mary XV-463b**
- Holy**. See *Holy Saturday*
- Review, publication VI-324d**
- Saturia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Saturius, Saint, solitary XIV-178b**
- Saturn, deity, and Adar II-177d; temple of, Rome XIII-167a; 176d**
- planet, in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; days named from III-158d; in demonology II-24a; discoveries II-26b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; in early Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; and Messias II-24c; rings of XV-183d; satellites II-26c; 27a; III-405d; in Old Testament II-30b**
- Saturnalia, feast XI-19c; and Feast of Fools VI-132d**
- Saturnus V-71b**
- Saturnine, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Gnostic V-71b; system of VI-598a**
- Saturninus, Bishop of Arles, Arianism VII-349d; deposed VII-350a; synod X-546b**
- martyr, at Carthage VI-29a**
- martyr, Conf. VI-742a**
- Bishop of DX-250c**
- Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b**
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d**
- Bishop of Thugga XIV-710b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Toulouse XIII-486c; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-83a; 437d; evangelization of Toulouse XIV-795d; feast in Gallican Rite VI-360a; relics of XIV-797a**
- Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Sentius, Governor of Judea II-736b; IX-428b**
- Vigilius, Proconsul of Africa XIII-609c**
- Epictetus, martyr of Porto XIII-290a**
- Justin, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a**
- Saturninus, Saint, Bishop of Spoletto XIV-233d**
- Saturus, martyr, at Carthage VI-29a**
- Bishop of Hirena VII-362d**
- martyr, at Rome XIII-59c**
- Satyam, in Indian cosmogony IX-409d**
- Satyr, in Bible I-526a**
- statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b**
- Sarus, Saint, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b**
- brother of St. Ambrose I-384a; IV-655c; funeral sermon I-387d; tomb III-506b**
- SAUATRA**, See of XIII-486d
- Saudrais, Robert de, and Lamenais VIII-762b**
- Sauer, Joseph, editor XI-680b**
- Saufang, bell, Cologne II-419d**
- Saujon, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Saukhya, theosophic doctrines XIV-626c**
- Sauk Indians III-690a; and Mascoutens IX-768d**
- Saul, name X-676c**
- (Downpatrick), Ireland, St. Patrick at IV-778c; XI-355a**
- Bishop of Cordova IV-359c; and St. Eulogius V-604c**
- SAUL, King of Israel XIII-486d; VIII-197a; and Abner I-45d; and Achias V-497d; Amalecites I-378d; Ammonites I-432c; anathematized I-455d; anointed VIII-648a; and the Ark I-723b; in art, Schraudolph XIII-591c; in Carmel III-351d; and David IV-642c; disobedience of I-378d; Edomites VII-638c; and Jonathan XIII-499d; Moab X-410b; Newman's sermon on I-379a; Philistines XIII-21d; possession I-479a; IV-715b; use of Urim and Thummim XV-224d; witchcraft X-736b; XV-674d**
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- James, martyrdom VIII-167c**
- of Tarsus**. See *Paul, Saint*
- Saula, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Saulcy, Louis-Felicien, discoverer II-9c**
- Sauli, Alexander, Blessed**. See *Alexander Sauli*
- Antonio M., Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d**
- Bandinelli, cardinal, and Leo X IX-165d; Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda XII-456d**
- Saul sceat (soul-shot) I-509c**
- Sault-au-Recollet, Montreal, mission X-387c; name, origin of XV-416d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d**
- Saulters**. See *Chippewa*
- Saulteux**. See *Chippewa*
- Saul the Pharisee XI-790b**
- Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan, Chippewas at I-312a; French trading post X-280d; Marquette at IX-690d; mission XII-233b; 690c; IX-689a; X-388a; missionaries VII-580a; Ojibwa III-690a**
- SAINTE MARIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-487c; II-283a; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; erected IV-759d; map X-facing 546; Scollard, David J. II-325c; XIII-488a; statistics III-238a**
- Saint-Louis**. See *Caughnawaga*
- Skiaef (Sault-Ste-Marie) VII-579a**
- Sauma, Raban, ambassador to pope IV-553b; and Mar Jabalah II-669d**
- Saumaise, Mother de VII-166c**
- Saumur, France, assembly of (1611) X-122b; shrine I-700c**
- Saunders, John Cunningham, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Nicholas, theologian XIV-593b**
- Saunderson, Nicholas, ciphering-tablet V-308b**
- Saune, Henry, Coadjutor of Central Madagascar IX-512b**
- Saurine, Peter, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314d**
- Saurusaitis, P., Lithuanian XVI-55d**
- Sausen, Franz, editor XI-675b**
- Säusenstein, Austria, Cistercian monastery XV-624a**
- Saussay, Andre du, Bishop of Toul X-680b; martyrology IX-742a**
- Saussaye, Pierre Daniel Chanetie de la, on African monotheism IV-688a; on Animism IV-688c; on Assyro-Babylonian monotheism IV-686c; on Babylonian-Assyrian deities IV-684a; on Egyptian Monotheism IV-686b; on fear as origin of religion XIII-751d; on fetishism VI-53c; on Lippert I-528b; on naturism X-718a; at Saint Sauveur II-542a; on Teutonic mythology I-529c**
- Sausse, Thomas I-257c**
- Saussure, Horace, Benedictine, physicist XIII-66b**
- Savage, Jesuit, and Camus III-220a; refuted V-218d**
- Sauvagnac, Our Lady of, pilgrimage of**. See *Our Lady of Sauvagnac*
- Sauve, Saint**. See *Salvius*
- Monsignor I-490a**
- Sauve-Majour, monastery, Bordeaux II-446b; X-71c**
- Sauveterre, bells II-423b**
- Sauxillages, monastery, France XII-347d**
- Sauvole, Governor of Louisiana VII-615a; IX-379a; X-397a; XI-6b**
- Savage, adultery amongst I-163c; African I-182d; animistic theory I-527b; Australian XIV-792d; duty, conception of V-217b; fetishism VI-52d; and primitive man VI-54a; religion, labours of I-771a; religious customs I-527d; Rousseau II-140b; 141a; retrogression of I-529b; social aspect of II-137d**
- D., priest, in Montgomery, Alabama X-411c**
- John, poet VIII-142b; and Manhattan Monthly XI-696a**
- Thomas, Archbishop of York XV-734c; as Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c**
- William, in Louisiana XI-9a; in Mississippi X-709d**
- Savannah, Georgia, capture VI-156a; founded (1732) VI-461b; Hibernian society V-403b; Pulaski monument XII-561c; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman XV-172d; Wesley, John X-238d**
- DIOCESE OF XIII-488b; II-312a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established VI-462d; Polish population (1907) VII-211c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; statistics X-175c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Verot, Augustin XV-363d**
- Savants, Catholic Congress of, foundation IV-245b**
- SAVARIC, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury XIII-488d; II-347d; VIII-418d**
- SAVARY, family XIII-489a**
- JACQUES XIII-489a**
- LOUIS - PHILEMON XIII-489b**
- de Breves VI-331b**
- DES BRUSLONS, JACQUES, Inspector General of Custom House, Paris XIII-489b**
- Save**. See *Siddim*
- Savelli, family XIII-169a; and Alexander VII I-291b; 292c; Conti VII-458a; St. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; St. Maria in Ara Caeli XIII-172a; St. Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d**
- Cencio**. See *Honorius III*
- Giacomo**. See *Honorius IV*
- Mariano, Bishop of Gubbio VII-56a**
- Saveloff, Joachim, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c**
- Savenay, battle XIII-15a**
- Saverius, Saint**. See *Laberius*
- Saviard, Bartholomeus, surgeon X-133a**
- Savigne, priest, at St. Louis XIII-358b**
- Savigneux, Maurist monastery, Lyons X-71c**
- SAVIGNY, ABBEY OF XIII-489b**
- Congregation of III-28a; XVI-25c; founded XIII-96a; XV-486b; general chapters VI-412c**
- Jean de IV-127b**
- KARL FRIEDRICH XV-73b; Centre Party XVI-21a; as politician XVI-22b; portrait XVI-73d**
- Vitalis of**. See *Vitalis of Savigny*
- Savile, Sir George, Relief Bill XI-179d**
- Savin, Saint, hermit XIV-453c**
- Saint, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b**
- Savina, Saint, Troyes XV-68b**
- sculptor, legend of V-526d**
- Savine, priest, in Kentucky IX-386d**
- Savinianus, Saint, of Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; in Chartres III-635d**
- Savinilla, Saint, cemetery discovered X-750d**
- Savino, Paolo, work in St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b**
- Savinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi XIV-233d**
- Saint, Bishop of Faenza V-751c**
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c**
- Savio, Fedele VI-19b**
- di Terra ferma (Contarini) IV-324a**
- Saviour**. See *Jesus Christ*
- Church of Our, Tegernsee XIV-471d**
- Clerks Regular of Our**. See *Clerks Regular of Our Saviour*
- Gate of the, Moscow (ill.) X-593d**
- German Protestant Church of the, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-353c**
- Savitr, deity II-730d**
- Savitri, in Hinduism II-731b; IV-685b**
- Savo (Savona) XIII-489d**
- Savoia Pio, Carlo di, cardinal**. See *Pio*
- Savoie**. See *Savoys*
- Savoisy, Henri de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- Savona**. See *Savoys*
- Savolet, cardinal, Modena X-414a**
- SAVONA AND NOLI, DIOCESE OF XIII-489d; cathedral XIII-489d; Madonna delle Misericordia, church (ill.) XIII-490d; pilgrimage XII-95d**
- Savonarola, Giovanni Michele, physician X-127c**
- GIROLAMO XIII-490c; XII-360c; and Alexander VI I-291b; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; art, influence on XII-368Aa; Bartholomew and II-318a; and Bernardino XI-783b; Botticelli and II-708d; "De Trinitate Via"; commentary on II-652b; Dominican reform XII-358c; excommunication XIII-491d; execution XIII-492a; on Florentine government XII-365b; influence of XII-368Cd; on limbus infantium IX-257d; Medici, Lorenzo de' X-121a; medal of X-113d; memorial II-709b; Michelangelo and III-60a; Mirandola's life of X-351d; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; and Nardi X-703c; and Pagnino XI-394d; portrait XV-440c; (ill.) XIII-facing 492; as preacher X-393a; and Renaissance XVII-767b; theological work of XII-364b; as Thomist work XII-702c; tortured VIII-33a**
- Savonnières, Synod of (859) II-100c; (859) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-772c; XIII-717a; Brotherhood of the Dead founded XII-573c**
- SAVOY, duchy XIII-492b; chapel royal, London III-578c; France, annexation III-68b; Ivrea VII-258b; map VI-facing 188; Military Orders II-464b; nunciature, in Vatican archives XV-259a; and Saluzzo XIII-406a; and Susa XIV-345c; in Thirty Years War XIV-652c; Vercelli, jurisdiction of XV-349a**
- periodical II-364a**
- Civil Order of XII-787a**
- House of XIV-15a; Fossano VII-154c; in Italy VIII-234c; Waldenses XV-530a**
- John of**. See *John of Savoy*
- Declaration IV-240b**
- Saw, tool III-633b; as emblem I-626d**
- Sawa, Saint, the Younger**. See *Sabbas*
- Sawalo of St. Amand, illuminator IX-624d**



- Sawcunk**, mission, Pennsylvania X-387d
- Sā'weh, Kh. (Jesus)** VI-441b
- Sawley**, Monastery, of XIII-98b
- Sawtrey, William IX-335a**
- Sawyer, Frederick H.**, on Filipinos XII-12a; on the Katiunpan XII-13b; on religious orders in Philippines IX-598c
- Sax**, barbarian weapon XIII-497d
- SAXE, JEAN DE (JEAN DE COUNNOUT)** XIII-493c; XII-50a
- JEAN DE (JOANNES DAN-KO)** XIII-493d
- SAXE-ALTENBURG**, duchy XIII-493d; Church in XIII-494a; education XIII-494b
- SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA**, duchy XIII-494b; Church in XIII-494c; Church and State in XIII-494d; education XIII-495a
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha**, House of, foundation XIII-494c
- Saxe-Lauenburg**, Heinrich IX, Duke of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- SAXE-MEININGEN**, duchy XIII-495b; Church in XIII-495b; Church and State XIII-495c; education XIII-495c
- Saxe-Sion**, pilgrimage X-681a
- SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH** XIII-495d; Centre Party XVI-23d; Church in XIII-496a; Church and State XIII-496c; education XIII-496d; Commission for the Catholic Church and Schools system XIII-496d
- Saxinger**, physician XV-84b
- Saxius, Joannes Antoninus**. See Sassi
- Saxnot**, deity XV-602b
- Saxo**, abbot XIII-475b
- Bishop of Cassano III-403d**
- Conradus**. See Conrad of Saxony
- Jordanus**. See Jordan of Saxony
- GRAMMATICUS** XIII-497a; IV-730b; VI-745c; IX-435a; XVI-72a; and Absalon of Lund I-60b; "Gesta Danorum" XIII-497a
- Saxon ambush** VII-148b
- Capitulary (781)** III-613c
- Saxonia, Joannes de**. See Saxe, Jean de
- John of**. See Saxe, Jean de (Jean de Counnout)
- Saxonius**. See Bruno the Saxon
- Saxons** XIII-497c; and Amor-bach monks I-433a; in Britain I-505c; and Charlemagne III-612a; 612d; 613c; in fifth century I-505b; and St. Fursey VI-325b; and Henry IV-489d; and Gregory VII-818b; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; and Pepin the Short XI-663a; 663c; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Wales XV-532d; in Westphalia XV-602a
- Law of the, date IX-208c**
- West VI-579d**
- Saxon Upper Lusatia, Prefecture Apostolic of** XIII-501b
- War III-18d**
- SAXONY** XIII-497c; 500d; V-156d
- Church in:** Centre Party XIII-501c; XVI-24a; oldest See XI-341b; organization XIII-498c; under Propaganda XII-457b; toleration V-158a; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-501b; Vicariate Apostolic, map VI-facing 514
- Geography**. See Germany, Geography
- History:** cities VII-70c; duchy, division of XIII-499a; duchy, medieval XIII-498b; Dresden V-157c; electoral III-48b; VI-492b; XIII-499b; electoral, and Thuringia IX-713a; electoral, Wettin, House of VI-497a; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; 651a; Frederick II of Prussia XII-523c; and Friesland VI-457c; Henry III VII-229d; Lauisitz VI-42a; Magyars (907
- VI-487c; Meissen VI-499a; mining guilds VII-69d; Napoleonic system VI-509b; overthrown VII-230a; province, Prussia XIII-503c; Reformation XIII-499c; Saxon tribe XIII-497c; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; 653b; 657a; Thuringia XIV-712d; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Legislation:** capital punishment, mode of XII-569c; divorce in, statistics IX-696c
- Religions:** Anabaptists I-445d; Bible Society II-544d; Hussites VI-496d; Protestantism XIII-500b
- ALBERT OF**, philosopher XIII-504c; XI-297a; earth's equilibrium, theory of XII-55a; earth's motion, theory of XII-55a; impetus, theory of XII-51d; precession of the equinoxes, theory of XII-51a; as physicist XII-50d; and da Vinci XII-52d
- Conrad of**. See Conrad of Saxony
- John of**. See John of Saxony
- Saxulf**, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- Say, Jean**, Baptiste, economist XV-431b; on private property XIII-463d
- Saybrook**, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d
- Platform XI-617b**
- Sayce, Archibald Henry** VII-305c; on Abraham's history I-53c; Amorrites I-434a; on Assyrian monuments VIII-554d; on Bersabee II-518c; on Biblical chronology XII-733b; on Biblical exegesis and Assyriology II-10c; Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; researches II-9c; on Semite angels I-480c
- Sayda**, town, Syria, episcopal residence XIV-404c
- Sayings**. See Commandments of God
- of Jesus**. See Agrapha; Logia Jesu
- Sayne, Marie de** XIII-387d
- Sayn-Wittenstein, Caroline von**, Princess IX-286b
- Sazawa**, monastery, Prague XII-339a; Slavonic liturgy IV-599a
- Sbaralea, John Hyacinth** IV-345d; on Luke Wadding XV-523b
- Sbarretti y Tazza, Donato**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a; as Apostolic Delegate to Canada III-237c; Canadian Church Extension Society XIV-79c
- Sbeitha**. See Sufetula
- Sbigniew, Olesnicki**. See Olesnicki, Zbigniew
- Sbincio, Archbishop**. See Zbzynek Sbornik, in Russian literature XIII-267b
- S. C.**, abbr. I-25d; 28a
- Scabini**, Lombard office IX-339b
- Scaccabarozzi, Orrigo**, hymnodist VII-603d
- Scaccani, Franciscus**, as Bishop of Nola XI-90a; as Vicar of Rome III-342c
- Scaccarium**, in monasticism I-12b
- Scaff, priest**, and Boré, Eugene XI-11b
- Scagliosi, Luigi** IV-741a
- Scala**, family, tomb XV-774a
- Italy, convent at I-336a; Redemptoristines XII-682d**
- theatre, Milan X-302a**
- Alberto**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Antonio**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Bartolommeo della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a; and Dante IV-628d; death XV-361c; parentage XV-361b; and Politian XII-213c
- Can Grande I**, Lord of Verona XV-361b; and Dante IV-630a; and Ghibellines VII-58b; at Treviso XV-38d
- Can Grande II**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Consignorio** XV-361b
- Francesco della**, tomb XIV-773d
- Guglielmo**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Julius Caesar della**. See Scaliger, Julius Caesar
- Mastino della**, Lord of Verona VI-107d; XV-361b; 362a; Lucra and IX-405d
- Nicodemo della**, Bishop of Freising XII-127a
- Onofrio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452d
- Paolo Alboino** XV-361c
- Pietro della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Smeduccio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XII-452c
- Scalabrini, John Baptist**, Bishop of Piacenza, and emigrants V-404b; foundation X-368a
- Fathers**. See Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Scala Pia**, Vatican Palace XV-281a
- Pilati**. See Scala Sancta
- Regia**, Vatican II-510d
- SANTA** XIII-505b; illustration XIII-505d; indulgence, toties quotes IV-774d; indulgences XIII-505d
- Tyrtorum (Ras-en-Naqurag) I-774d**
- Scalotte XI-637c**
- Scalich, Paul**, encyclopedia V-414d
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus**, Biblical research XIII-722d; as humanist VII-542a; Julian Period III-740a; Samaritan letters XIII-420b; style XII-769a
- JULIUS CAESAR** XIII-506a; VII-641d; IX-392d; XII-57a; on falling bodies XII-56b; and Pompanazzi XII-227c; portrait XIII-506b
- Scaliter**. See Scala
- SCALIMOLI**, theologian XIII-506c
- Scallita, Jacobite Bishop of Rhensa** XIII-19a
- Scallabis**, town, Portugal. See Santarem
- Scallan**, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland XIII-356b
- Scallap**, as pilgrim sign XII-97c
- Scalp dance**, Indian VII-752c
- Scalpel XV-494d**
- Scalping**, in cannibalism I-681d; among Indians VII-752b; origin of custom I-411a
- Scalp Level**, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Catholic settlement VII-751a
- Scalzett VI-281c; XI-637d; as friars VI-281c; vows XII-452a**
- Scalzi**, Venice, Pozzo XII-331b
- Scalzo**, in Montepulciano X-531d; in Orvieto XI-332a
- Scamazzi**, architect XV-405b
- Scammell, Alexander**, general X-787b
- Walter**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- SCAMMON, ELIAKIM PARKER** XIII-506c
- Scamozzi, Vincenzo**, Cathedral of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Scampe**, See of VI-738d
- Scanda**, deity II-733b
- SCANDAL** XIII-506d; active XIII-507b; diabolical XIII-507b; divisions XIII-507b; inductive XIII-507a; malice in XIII-507b; notion of XIII-506d; passive XIII-507b; perjury in XIII-507c; as sin XIII-507c; usury in XIII-507c
- Scandella**, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar XIII-710d; in Italy VI-752b
- Scanderbeg**, Albanian leader, birthplace IV-513d; in Italy VI-752b; and Paul II XI-579b; tomb I-284c; and Turks I-253d; III-187c; IV-305b
- Scanderoon (Issus) I-790b**
- Scandicus**, musical term X-766d
- Scandinavia** XIV-482c; area and population V-608c; bishop, vestments of XV-390d; Charlemagne, Legend of IX-122c; cosmogony IV-412a; Counter-
- Reformation in IV-444b; Dominicans in XII-358d; earliest description of VII-448a; Lutherans in IX-459d; manuscripts IX-620a; map IV-facing 722; VII-75b; Methodism in X-240c; and migration X-297c; missions I-511a; mythology I-775b; temperance movements XIV-482b; versions of the Bible XV-373a
- Scandinavian Augustana**, synod, foundation IX-461c
- Japan Alliance VIII-309c**
- Scandinavians**, in the Azores II-168c; and Eskimos V-540b; ethnology XII-626c; Northmen XI-115d; in Scotland XIII-613c; tradition I-551d
- Scandian Mor**, poet III-504b
- Scanferla**, Domenica, birthplace XI-186c
- Scanlan, Lawrence**, Bishop of Salt Lake XIII-404d; XV-240b
- Thomas**, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
- Scannabecchi, Dalmasio** XIII-508b
- FILIPPO** XIII-508b
- Lamberto**. See Honorius II, Pope
- Teresa** XIII-508b
- Scannell, Richard**, Bishop of Omaha IV-207a; VIII-601d; XI-250b
- Thomas Bartholomew**, theologian IX-321a
- Scanonacrat**, town. See St-Michael
- Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm** XIII-712c
- Scapegoat**, in Jewish Rite II-54c; XIII-315a
- Scappi, Alessandro**, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70d
- Scapula**, Proconsul of Africa, letter of Tertullian III-385c; 386b; XIV-525b
- SCAPULAR** XIII-508b; Biz-zoche XII-509b; Black, of the Passion XIII-512d; Black, of the Seven Dolours of Mary XIII-512a; blessing of II-601b; Blue, of the Immaculate Conception XIII-512b; Canons Regular III-289b; 295a; Carmelites III-356b; Carthusian III-390a; devotional practice XII-275d; fivefold XIII-510c; of Friars Preacher XII-357a; medal XIII-510d; regulations, ecclesiastical concerning XIII-510b
- Confraternity of the III-369b**
- Feast of** XIII-555a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-74c
- of Mother of Good Counsel** XI-361c; XIII-513c
- of Mount Carmel**, Confraternity of the, indulgences of XIII-290b
- of Our Lady of Mount Carmel** XIII-511b
- of Our Lady of Ransom XIII-511a**
- of Precious Blood** XII-373a; XIII-512c; red, of the Passion III-607c; XIII-512d
- of St. Benedict** XIII-513c
- of St. Dominic** XIII-514b
- of St. Joseph** XIII-513d
- of St. Michael**, Archconfraternity of the, Leo XIII XIII-513b
- of St. Michael the Archangel** XIII-513b; and St. Simon Stock X-604d; XIII-800c; small XIII-509c
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary** XIII-513a
- of the Holy Face** XIII-514b
- of the Immaculate Heart of Mary** XIII-513b; laity, use of the XIII-800c; medal, as substitute for X-115a; monastic, in Burial XIII-509a
- of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus** XIII-514a
- of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
- of Third Order of St. Dominic** XIV-639c; Third Orders XIII-509a; Trinity, Most Blessed XIII-510d
- Scapus (Mesarif) I-457a**
- Scarab I-443d**

- SCARAMELLI, GIOVANNI** BATTISTA XIII-514c; I-769c; XIV-612b; 620c; 621d; 622c; on prayer of quiet XII-608b
- Scarampi, Antonio**, bishop, Lodi episcopate IX-323a; Nola episcopate XI-90a
- Ludovico, cardinal IX-610d
- PIERFRANCESCO XIII-514d; and Fleming XII-101c; Irish Confederation XIII-514d; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and Plunket XII-169c; portrait XIII-515b; and Wadding XV-524a
- Scaramuccia, Trivulzio**, canonist XI-594a
- Scarborough Castle** XIV-697a
- Scardona**. See Arbe
- Scarfantoni, Gian Jacopo**, canonist III-252c
- Scariffholis, battle** (1650) XVI-58b
- Scarlsbrick, Edward**. See Neville, Edmund
- SCARLATI, ALESSANDRO** XIII-515b; III-348d; X-658a; XI-270c; XV-23c
- Francesco XIII-516a
- Giovanni, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giuseppe XIII-516a
- Giuseppe Domenico XIII-516a
- Scarlet**, Cardinalitial use III-339d
- Point, Indian outlaw. See Inkpaduta
- Scarpa, Antonio**, anatomist X-137a; 141a; 415a
- Giovanni, founder I-404c
- Scarpazza**. See Carpaccio
- Scarpia**. See di VII-738d
- SCARRON, PAUL** XIII-516b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-349a; and Mignard X-290b; poetry VI-195b; portrait XIII-516b
- Pierre, Bishop of Grenoble XIII-516b; in Dauphiné VII-26c
- Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea**, writer IV-632b
- Scatterly Island**, bishopric XIII-713a; church (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Scavini, Pietro**, theologian XIV-611b; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; on invocation of souls in purgatory XII-579d; on vocation XV-499d
- S. C. C.**, abbr. I-25d
- S. C. EE. RR.**, abbr. I-25d
- SCEPTICISM** XIII-516c; III-540d; V-141c; XII-29a; 653b; in aesthetics I-176a; and Agnosticism I-215d; XIII-516c; Arcesilaus XIII-517a; Aristotle XIII-516d; and atheism XIII-516c; Balfour XIII-517d; Buridan XIII-78c; Carneades XIII-517a; in causality III-466b; Celsus III-492b; Chevreul XIII-651b; Cousin V-276d; and eclecticism V-276b; essence, denial of V-544d; in ethics V-560c; and fideism VI-68d; Gorgias XIII-516d; Hume III-464d; XIII-517c; and impressions XIII-517c; and intellect XIII-518c; and knowledge XIII-517c; 518c; and moral certainty XIII-518a; Plato XII-161d; XIII-516a; Le Play XIII-163a; and Positivism XIII-516c; Protogenes XIII-516d; Pyrrho's school XII-587a; XIII-517a; and religion XIII-765d; and Renaissance XIII-517b; Socrates XIII-516d; and Sensism V-409a; Sophists XIII-516d; XIV-146a; Stoics XIII-517a; and tolerance XIV-763d; and truth XIV-765c
- Sceptre**, in English regalia XII-713c; in investiture ceremony VIII-88a
- Scepusia (Szepes)** II-136c
- Scete, Desert** of, monastic life I-555b; V-330d; XI-810c; St. Arsenius in I-754c; See Nitrian Desert
- Sceva, Sons of**, exorcists V-710a
- Sceva, shrine**, France II-625d
- Schaaf, Charles**, writer IV-196b
- Schaffhausen, Hermann** XV-707c
- Schachinger, Norbert**, Abbot General of Prémontré XII-390d
- Schacht, Ivo**, missionary VI-480c
- Matthäus, Bishop of Freising XI-468b
- Schack, Adolf Friedrich** von, poet VI-527b
- Ad. Will., poet IV-731b
- Gallery, Munich XII-598c
- Schade, Johann Kaspar** XI-81a
- Schadler, Franz Xaver** XVI-22d
- SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH WILHELM** XIII-518c; and Deger IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Muller X-629c; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Pius VII XII-133d; and Rethel XII-794d
- Johann Gottfried, sculptor XIII-518c; 646c; and Aechtermann I-104c
- Schaeppman, Andreas Ignatius**, Archbishop of Utrecht XV-247c
- HERMAN XIII-619b; VII-392c; XI-680d; and Nuyens XI-172b; tomb III-225c
- Schäfer, Alois**, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Bernhard II-557c
- E. A., scientist V-424a
- Karl Heinrich, archaeologist VIII-65b
- Schaff, med. (ill.)** XI-158a
- Philip, Protestant theologian IV-161b; VII-379c; 380a; on St. Augustine II-54b; 91d; 92c; 93c; 94a; 94c; 95c; 99b; on Calvinism II-100d; on Dies Irae IV-788c; on Doloresa XIV-240a; on "Formula" V-762a; on Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; on intolerance, Protestantism XIII-36b; on Protestantism XII-496a
- Schaffener, William** VII-472b
- Schäffer, Sebastian Georg** VI-539a
- Schaffgotsche, Anton Ernst**, Count von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Johann Prokop, Count von, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Philip Gotthard, Count von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schaffhausen**, canton, Switzerland XV-143b; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; John XXIII IV-289a; and League XIV-360a; periodicals XI-691c
- Schaffie, Albert Eberhard Friedrich**, sociologist XIV-118b; XV-84b
- Schaffranek**, temperance worker XIV-483c
- SCHAFTLARN**, abbey XIII-519d; II-451a; X-631a; de spoiled I-751d
- Schalcheria Castle**, Mantua IV-417b
- Schaller, K. A. V.** V-415b
- SCHALL VON BELL, JOHANN ADAM** XIII-520a; III-670c; IV-441d; IX-746c; and Buglio III-40b; China, cartographic survey of VI-451b; portrait XIII-520d; and Rho XIII-20a; and Verbiest XV-346b
- Schammali, School of** V-56a
- Schämöna, Saint**, martyr V-282c
- Schandorf, Sophus**, writer IV-731c
- Schang, Cæsarius**, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Shan-tung XIII-677d; XIII-732d
- SCHANNAI, JOHANN FRIEDRICH** XIII-523c; and Pex XI-785c
- Schanz, Paul**, theologian IV-161a; XV-84b; on Apostles I-628c; and Drey V-160c; on Hinduism XII-409c; "Hochland" XI-679d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Miryam XV-464Ab; on Sinism XII-410b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; "Tübinger Theologische Quartalschrift" XI-678a
- Schaner, Hermann**, mosaic designer I-2a
- Schappler, Christoph** XI-598c
- Scharbil, Saint**, martyr V-282c
- Scharfa, Synod of** (1888) III-488c
- Scharfenberg, Conrad** von, Bishop of Metz I-344d; X-248c; on Dominicans XII-360d
- Scharff, Anton** XI-159b
- Scharies**. See Anshar
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David** von, general VI-508d; XI-526b
- Scharnitz, convent**, Bavaria X-631a
- SCHATZGEYER, CASPAR** XVI-73d
- Schauble, Paul**, Abbot of St. Joseph's XI-16c
- Schauenburg, Gerhard** von, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Heilwig of. See Heilwig
- Heinrich III von, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Hermann von, Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Otto von, Bishop of Minden X-324b
- Peter von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d; 75d
- Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf**, Count von Buol. See Buol Schauenstein
- SCHAUPELIN, HANS LEONHARD** XIII-523c; engravings in Horæ XII-352a
- Schaumburg, George I**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Martin von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Schaumburg, family** XIII-523d
- Adolphus III von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118c; XIII-524b
- Anthony XIII-524b
- Countship of XIII-524a; under Propaganda XII-457b
- Sylvester von IX-445b
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE**, principality XIII-523d; IX-276a
- Schaumburg-Lippe, Sophia**, Countess von II-619b
- Schayck, Goert** van XV-293c
- SCHAZLER, CONSTANTINE, BARON VON** XIII-524d; XIV-596b; and von Kuhn VIII-703c
- Schechter, Solomon**, Jewish theologian V-264c
- SCHIEDER, HARTMANN** XIII-525a; VII-540c
- Schederich, Peter**, Abbot of Pfirta XI-788b
- Schedia, See of** III-297b
- Schedler, Johann**, Abbot of Ottenbeuren XI-358b
- SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH** XIII-525c; VI-708a; XIV-596b; on adoption I-149b; 149c; XIV-589d; on Biel II-559b; on St. Bonaventure II-651b; on Euthymius XV-471a
- Scheffel, Joseph Victor** von, poet VI-527b; portrait VI-527d
- Scheffer, Ary**, artist XI-402a
- Henry, artist XII-588a
- Boichorst, Paul, historian V-120c
- Scheffer, Johannes**. See Angelus Silesius
- SCHIEFFMACHER, JOHN JAMES** XIII-525d
- Schegg, Peter John**, exegete IV-161a; X-634a; on Synoptics XIV-391b
- Scheibel, John** IX-459c; suspended V-643c
- Scheiblein, G.**, editor XI-678b
- Scheidlich, Paul** XI-760d
- Scheidt, Matthäus** von, Bishop of Seckau XI-468b; in Vienna XV-419c
- Samuel, organist XI-301b
- Scheier, John B.** XI-132c
- Scheil, Vincent**, Orientalist XI-304b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; expedition II-9b; and Hammurabi code I-441b; II-182a; XI-303d
- SCHIEINER, CHRISTOPHER** XIII-526a; IV-796b; X-76d; XII-656c; and Gassendi VI-391d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; and ophthalmology X-135c; telescope II-26a
- SCHSELBE, JOHANN NEPO-MUK** XIII-526c
- Scheldt (Escaut)**, river, Belgium VI-542d
- Schellhauf, Philip**, Bishop of Roesau XIII-191b
- Schell, Hermann**, theologian, on essence of God XIV-584a; on extreme unction V-727d; on hell VII-208d; "Hochland" XI-679d
- Schle, E.**, musical critic XI-270a
- Jeanne van IV-463c
- Scheller, writer** XIII-273b
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm** Joseph von, on absolute XI-448b; and Baader II-173b; and Böhme IX-626d; on Christ, humanity of XIV-600b; and Cousin V-276d; on creation IV-471c; as deductionist XII-30b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Görres VI-652d; idealism I-176c; XII-29b; on immanence VII-683c; and Kant VII-606b; and materialism X-43a; and metaphysics X-232b; monistic teaching X-48b; at Munich University X-634a; pantheism XI-448a; XII-32d; and psychology XII-547a; and rationalism XII-653a; and Rio XIII-61c; transcendentalism XV-18b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506b; and Windischmann XV-653a
- SCHSELSTRATE, EMMANUEL** XIII-526d
- Schelwig, Samuel**, Lutheran theologian XII-81c
- Schem, Alexander Jacob** V-416d; 418a
- Schems Eddawalsh Turanschah**, Mohammedan leader XI-148a
- Schenck, Prefect**, Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
- Jacob IX-455a
- von Grafenbergh, Johann, physician XI-130d
- Schenectady, New York**, Frontenac's capture VI-310c; St. John's Church I-257b
- Schenisit**. See Chenoboskion
- Schenkel, D. V.** V-417b
- Schenkendorf, Max von**, writer VI-526b
- SCHENKL, MAURUS VON** XIII-527a
- Schenk von Reichenach**, Werthno, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- von Stauffenberg, Marquard Sebastian, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Toutenberg, Frederick, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-338a; 391a; XV-246d
- SCHENUTE (SCHENUDDI)**, abbot XII-527b; XII-451c; 760d; XIV-561d; epiphany VIII-43c; on poverty XII-325a; on vows, religious XII-751a
- Schepelein, preacher** IV-726c
- Schepper, Sophia** de XV-270c
- Schepers, J. B. Cornelius**, founder of X-198d
- Schepitzky, Andrew Roman** Ivanovich, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-748c
- Scher, Addai**, Bishop of Seerth XIII-561a; XIII-681d
- Scherenberg, Rudolph** von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Scherer, Edmond**, Biblical critic VI-205a; VIII-49c
- GEORG XIII-527d; and Khlesl II-126a
- Heinrich, geographer VI-453a
- Jo. Andreas XVI-47a
- Leodegar, Abbot of Engelberg V-429c
- Rudolf von, canonist II-255d; IX-66a; on census II-533c; on consanguinity IV-265a
- BOCCARD, THEODORE, COUNT VON XIII-528a; and Andlaw I-468c; foundation XII-139d
- Schereschewsky**, version of the Bible XV-374b
- Scherff, scientist** III-651b
- Scheria (Corfu)** IV-362d
- Schernberg, Theoderich**, writer X-350b
- Scherpenheuvel, pilgrimage**. See Montaigu



- Scherr, Gregor von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; and Döllinger V-94d
- Scherrer, J. J., artist, Joan of Arc (ills.) VIII-facing 408
- Schervier, Frances, Venerable, foundress XII-249a; 257b; XIV-643b
- John Henry Caspar XII-257c
- Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob, naturalist XI-410c
- Scheuerdörcker, Anna XII-583c
- Scheuffelin. *See* Schäufelin
- Scheuk, Henry, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Scheurl, Christopher, and Luther II-444a; 450a; and Pirkheimer XII-108b
- Scheut (Scheutveld), Carthusian monastery XV-270a; seminary III-676b; VII-167d; X-375b
- (Scheutveld), Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Immaculate
- Scheven, Katharina, suffragist XV-693b
- Scheyern, Bavaria, abbey II-451a; X-453c; shrine X-633d
- Counts of XV-499c
- Scheyern-Wittelsbach, dynasty XI-354c
- Scheyffelin. *See* Schäufelin
- Schianski, Jesuit II-727a
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, astronomer II-27a; XII-787a; XIII-670b; XV-407a; on Job II-30d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; and Tempel XIV-480c
- Schiavona, picture X-539a
- Schiavone (Schiaon), Andrea. *See* Medicus, Andreas
- Sebastiano, artist XV-334b
- Schiedam, Our Lady of, miraculous image IX-233b
- Schiegg, Ulric, astronomer XI-358c
- Schiele, Friedrich Michael V-417b
- Schies, K. J. XV-205d
- Schiesold, Thomas, humanist VII-367a
- Schifanoia, Il, envoy II-676a
- Palace XV-739d; frescoes IV-417b
- Schiff, Moritz, physician X-139c
- Schiffmann, Joseph L. VII-61b
- Schifout Kassaba (Synnada) XIV-387c
- Schildwache am Jura, periodical XIII-528a
- Schiller, F. C. S., philosopher XIV-765c; on concepts XI-335c; metaphysics X-232b; XII-330c; and pragmatism XII-29a; 334d; XV-76a
- Johann Christoph Friedrich von, poet VI-525a; XV-559d; on Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; and Goethe VI-524d; and Grillparzer VII-33d; and Janssen VIII-285a; and Mickiewicz X-283b; and Schlosser XIII-545b; statue X-310b; "Wallenstein's Lager" I-57a; at Weimar, Court of VI-507c
- Schillinger, Johann Kaspar, barber VII-131a
- Schillingsfurst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe-Waldenburg. *See* Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfurst
- Schilluk, race XII-626d
- Schimonsky, Emmanuel von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, architect XV-775c
- Schinner, Augustin Francis, Bishop of Superior XIV-336d
- MATTHAEUS XIII-528c; XIV-15b; and Julius II XIV-264c; and Swiss Guards XV-300a; and Zwilling XV-772c
- Schinogh, Nerses. *See* Nerses III
- Schinzler, Dominicus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Schipano, Mario, physician XV-260d
- SCHISM XIII-529a; of Acacius XIII-533d; Allies on I-324b; St. Ambrose on XIII-531d; of Anacletus XIII-534a; of Antioch XIII-535c; in Apostolic Constitution I-637b; in Aquileia XIII-533d; St. Augustine on XIII-531b; and burial, Christian III-72a; against Pope Callistus XIII-533b; Calvin on XII-202d; in Carthage XIII-533b; of Abbé Châtel XIII-534d; St. Clement on XIII-530b; Clement of Alexandria XIII-531a; civil constitution of the clergy XIII-534c; in Corinth XIII-533a; Council, schismatic I-3a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531a; Damasus XIII-534b; Donatists XIII-533d; Eastern writers on XIII-531d; Ebonites XIII-532b; essence of III-757d; Felicesimus of Carthage VI-27d; of Pope Felix XIII-533c; German Catholics XIII-534d; Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; of Henry VIII XIII-534b; and heresy VII-256d; St. Ignatius on XIII-530c; of Incommunicants XIII-534d; of investitures VIII-86a; St. Irenaeus on XIII-530d; 532d; and irregularity VII-172a; St. Jerome on XIII-531d; St. John on XIII-530b; Luciferians XIII-533d; St. Luke on XIII-530b; of Meletius XIII-533b; Novatians XIII-533a; Old Catholics XIII-535a; St. Optatus on V-29d; XIII-531b; Origen on XIII-531a; patristic teaching XIII-753b; St. Paul on XIII-530a; penal sanctions XIII-529c; and sacraments XII-774c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; secret III-755a; and sect XIII-674c; as state offence XIV-768c; under Symmachus XIV-377b; Tertullian on XIII-531a; of Utrecht XIII-534c; XV-247a
- EASTERN XIII-535b; VI-762c; XV-139a; Antioch I-569a; and Athenians II-45b; Bosnia XIII-725a; Bulgaria I-104a; causes XIII-530b; Christendom, divisions of XV-137a; Constantinople, Council of (869) IV-310d; and doctrine XIII-538d; and Eucharist V-578b; fundamental ground III-99c; and Infallibility, Papal VII-798b; and language I-384a; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Melchites X-158d; Meletius of Antioch X-161c; Meletius of Lycopoli X-164a; Michael Cerularius VI-765b; X-273a; XIII-534a; 537d; and monasticism X-470d; Photius XI-54d; XII-34d; XIII-534a; 537b; and Poland XII-184c; XIII-538a; attempts at XIII-538a; in Rumania XIII-225b; and Sardis I-709d; Stephen IV Urosh XIII-733a; and theology, Greek XIV-589d; and Union of Christendom XV-139a; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; and Western schism XIII-539a
- WESTERN XIII-539a; VII-368c; XII-112d; XV-217a; d'Ailly's action I-236a; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Aquileia, Council of (1409) I-662d; Barcelona, Council of (1387) II-289d; Boniface IX XIII-540a; Benedict XIII XIII-540a; de Brogny II-797b; Carlo of Rimini XIII-558b; and Carmelites III-359c; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d; cause XV-217b; and Celestine V III-480a; Clemanges IV-11c; Clement VII XIII-539d; Constance, Council of IV-288b; criticism, modern XIII-541a; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute's prophecy V-391d; Fillastre VII-74d; Flanders III-65d; St. Frances of Rome's prophecy VI-205d; German Archbishops XIII-413b; Gerson VI-530d; 532b; Gregory XI XIII-539b; Gregory XI I-32a; VII-1a; XIII-540b; Holy Roman Empire XIII-784d; Hungarian policy VII-551b; ignorance in XIII-540c; Innocent VII XIII-540b; John XXIII XIII-540b; liturgy, effect on II-774b; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Martin V XIII-540b; and Moravia X-562c; and Reformation XII-701a; Regium Placet V-708a; science, effect on XII-52b; Simon of Gramaud XIII-799a; Spain XIV-182c; and States of Church XIV-264b; Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-47c; Toledo, Council of XIV-759a; and unity XIII-540c; Urban VI XIII-539b; XV-216a; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-495d; and Zabarella XV-739b
- Schismatic Greek Church. *See* Orthodox Church
- Schismatics, and infidels VIII-2d; Mass, application of X-23d; and patronage XI-560d; and Valentinian III XV-250d; works condemned III-523c
- Schitzui, language X-189b
- Schivelbein, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Schkoda, Josef. *See* Skoda
- Schlabrendorf, Ernst Wilhelm, minister VI-27b
- Schlägl, Austria, monastery IX-275c
- Schlatter, Michael, clergyman VI-477; XII-711b
- Schlatterbach, Archbishop of Salzburg X-623b
- Schlauch, Laurenz, orator VII-562a
- Schlebusch, Germany, astronomical experiments XV-185c
- Schlecht, Silvester, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von VI-525d; "Athenäum" XIII-542b; at Bonn II-674a; and Wiseman XV-671c
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-541d; VI-510b; 525d; XII-769d; XV-322a; at Austrian court X-256b; on Cid XII-770a; and Eichendorff V-364a; portrait XIII-542a; in Vienna II-129a; Windischmann's edition XV-653a
- Theodore, Abbot of St. Luzi III-743c; XIII-365a
- Schlehdorf, monastery II-178a
- Schleicher, A., philologist XIV-47c
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, scientist II-574d
- Schleiermacher, Daniel, Zionite XV-761a
- Friedrich Ernst, Protestant theologian IV-463a; on Acts of Apostles I-121a; Apocatastasis I-600d; on Attributes, Divine II-44a; on Christ, Divinity of XIV-600c; ethics V-559d; on God, existence of XIV-569c; idealism I-176c; encyclopedia V-415b; on miracles X-340d; XIII-34c; and modernism X-415d; 419a; and Möhler X-430a; and mysticism X-664d; religion, definition of XII-740b; on religion, natural X-344c; on revelation XII-653a; Romantic School VI-507d; and Schlegel XIII-542b; school IV-495d; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on New Testament IV-495a; universalism II-103b
- Schleifer, J. XVI-80a; 80c
- Schleifras, Adalbert von, Prince-Abbot of Fulda VI-815b
- Schleinitz, John (VII) of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; and Bachmann II-190b
- Max Rudolf von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Schlesinger, Therese XIII-687c
- SCHLESWIG XIII-542c; altar, carved XV-700b; St. Anschar's school I-544d; bishopric IV-724c; VII-121c; 141b; IX-433d; Cistercian abbey XIII-543b; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; Dominican monastery XIII-543b; Franciscan monastery XIII-543b; and Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; and Prussia IV-725d; 729d; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; XVI-70a; XIII-543b; Bible Society II-544d; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; and Germany VI-512a; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia IV-725d; VI-512a; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-529a; map VI-facing 514; and Osnabrück XV-529d
- Schleswig-Holstein-Glückstadt XIII-543d
- Schlett, musician I-233a
- Schlettstadt, Catholic societies I-345c; Humanism in VII-541a
- Schlettwein, physiocrat XII-68c
- Schley, Winfield Scott, rear admiral XV-175c
- Schleyer, dean of Freiburg University VII-364c
- Schlichting, Jonas, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Schlick, imperial chancellor XII-127c
- Schliemann, Heinrich, archaeologist IV-635a
- Schlierbach, abbey IX-275c
- Schliersee, monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Schlögl, Nivard Johann, Cistercian XII-541d
- Schlör, Albert, priest II-129a
- ALCYSIUS XIII-545a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720c
- Schlosser, Frederick Christoph, historian I-773c; VII-195b
- JOHN FREDERICK HENRY XIII-545b
- Schlotanus. *See* Slotanus
- Schlözer, August, historian VI-507c; 507d; and Russian Chronicles XIII-270d; on Slavonic origin XIV-42b; 46c
- Schluffelburgh, Lutheran I-566c
- Schlusselfeld, family, memorial I-660d
- Schlüter, Andreas, architect II-493d; XIII-375a; Great Elector, statue of XII-522d
- Chr. B. VII-537c
- Schmalckaldic League. *See* Smalckaldic League
- SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCIS XAVIER XIII-545c; IV-796b; IX-65c; XII-75a; on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Schmeller, Johann Andreas, philologist X-634a
- Schmerling, Anton von, Austrian minister VII-511d; XV-423b; and Schwarzenberg XIII-597a
- Schmet, Augustine. *See* Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
- Schmettau, Samuel, Count von VI-367b; 369d
- SCHMIDT, CHRISTOPH VON XIII-545d; and Bauberger II-350d; and Feneberg VI-34d; portrait XIII-546a
- Erasmus IV-106b
- Felix. *See* Faber
- Henry, Lutheran theologian IX-462d
- K. A. V-418a
- Konrad VI-91b
- Otto I-235b
- S., Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Sebastian, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Theresa von XII-583d
- Xaver, philosopher VII-87a
- Schmidt, Jacob VII-22c
- Schmidt, Auguste, suffragist XV-693b
- Benno, surgeon IX-141a
- Bernard, organ builder XI-300c
- C. VI-593b
- E. V-415b
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-546b; Diakover cathedral IV-769d; Vienna cathedral XV-419a
- Gerard, organ builder XI-300c
- Heinrich von, architect XIII-546c; Passau cathedral XI-520d
- Johann Adam, ophthalmologist X-141a
- Leopold IX-552d
- M. I. V-80b
- Schmidtbauer, Idefons, Provost of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d
- Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm, exegete IV-162b; 495d; on Cor-



- in thians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b
- Schmiederer, Maria XV-211a**
- Schmier, Benedict, canonist IX-65c; and Bucelin's history III-25d**
- Francis, canonist IX-65c; XI-358c
- Schmitt, J., poet III-123b**
- Joseph Damian, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a
- Wilhelm Josef, obstetrician X-141c
- Schmitt-Mainz, politician XVI-23c**
- Schmitz, Johann Wilhelm, Prothonotary of Cologne IV-119c**
- Schmurlow, archaeologist VIII-64c**
- Schmuzer, Franz, artist XV-591d**
- Johann, artist XV-591d
- Joseph, artist XV-591d
- Matthias, artist XV-591d
- Schnaase, Karl, art historian III-95d; XII-642b**
- Schnabel, Johann Gottfried VI-322d**
- Michael Alexius, missionary IV-570a
- Tillemann, Augustinian VII-290b
- SCHNEEMANN, GERARD XIII-546c; on Bafex II-248c; at Maria-Laach IX-658c**
- Scheidt, Matthäus, neo-Scholastic V-366b; X-749b**
- Schneider. See Agricola, Johannes**
- Eulogius, apostate, at Bonn II-674a; IV-119a; at Strasburg IV-116a; XIV-314c
- Johann Alois, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501c
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a
- Konrad Viktor, physician XV-679b
- Theodore, missionary, in New Jersey X-792b; in Pennsylvania VI-477c; XI-793d
- Wilhelm, Bishop of Paderborn I-514b; XI-353a
- Schnell, Anselm, writer XV-576d**
- Schneller, Joseph, Jesuit XIV-90c**
- Joseph, priest I-257b
- Joseph A., editor, in Brooklyn II-800a; and Dr. Power XI-23d; Truth Teller XI-693a; Weekly Register and Catholic Diary XI-693a
- Schnepf, Erhard, theologian XV-83b**
- Schneider, J., statistician XIV-274d**
- Schnewly, Peter, provost XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-759a**
- Schmitter, Johannes. See Agricola, Johannes**
- Schnorkhal, Nerses. See Nerses IV**
- Schnorr, Julius II-547c**
- Schnoudi (Schnudi). See Scheutene**
- Schnütgen, Alexander, editor XI-680b**
- Collection, Cologne X-647c
- Schöbel, C., exegete XI-654c**
- Emmanuel Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- Schoch, Johannes, architect VII-197d**
- Schock, Prefect Apostolic of the Transvaal XV-20b**
- Schoeffer, Augustin, martyr VII-776a; XIV-80c**
- Schoelzig, Amandus, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b**
- SCHOENBERG, MATTHIAS VON XIII-546d**
- Our Lady, of shrine VIII-332d
- Schoenmaker, missionary X-389b**
- Schoenwerd, Henry de, Abbot of Muri X-643b**
- Schoepf, Peter, sculptor X-683d**
- Schöffenkolegium, Nuremberg XI-169b**
- Schöffner, Ivo, printer XIII-547c**
- John, printer XIII-547b
- PETER, the Elder XIII-547a; VII-92a; XIV-666b; and Fust VI-326d; portrait XIII-547b
- Peter, the Younger, printer XIII-547c
- Schofield, Casper VI-470a**
- Schokians, tribe XIV-50b**
- Schola XIV-29c; individual choir XIII-145a**
- Egidiana VII-18c
- Anglorum, Rome II-428a; VI-788b
- Canonica s. Externa, in Christian education XIII-555c
- CANTORUM XIII-547c; III-618d; in early Church XIV-29c; French III-696c; of St. Gregory III-693d; leader III-300c
- Claustri, in Christian education XIII-555c
- Dei, near Parma III-391b
- Scholz Dialectic IX-327c**
- Schola Francorum III-610c**
- Major, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- Minor, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- palatina. See Palace school
- Scholarius, George, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Gennadius II**
- Scholars IV-109a; of Cambridge University III-213b; patron XI-566c; See Fellows**
- Scholastica, Saint I-7c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and St. Benedict II-407c; 471d; relics IX-144a; tomb X-527a**
- Scholasticism XIV-694b**
- SCHOLASTICISM XIII-548a; Abelard, Peter I-36d; Absolute I-80c; on absolutism I-63a; on accident-196c; 97b; on active intellect I-74c; acts, human I-115d; acts, indifferent I-116c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; on adoption I-149b; Æterni Patris I-177a; age of XIII-549c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; 299a; on angels, fall of the IV-765a; on Animism I-527a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; anti-Scholastics XIV-673b; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabian tradition XII-48d; and Aristotelianism I-718a; XIII-162a; XIII-551a; and atomism II-54b; on Atonement II-57c; St. Augustine II-93a; and Averroes II-151c; Averroism XIII-549b; and Avicenna II-157d; Brother Azarias II-167b; Barber, Paulus II-288d; body XIII-551c; St. Bonaventure II-651c; XIII-549b; and Bruno, Giordano III-17c; Buridan, Jean III-78c; categories III-433c; on Catholicity III-451c; on causality III-461a; 466b; and Claudianus Mamertus IV-8a; on cognition V-171c; on confession XI-626b; on confirmation IV-219d; on conscience IV-270c; on consecration IV-322d; on contrition IV-338b; cosmology IV-415d; on creation IV-471b; Creationism IV-476a; on cruelty IV-542b; decline of XIV-591d; 699b; XV-195a; and deduction IV-674c; defence XIV-608c; Denys the Carthusian IV-735d; dialectic IV-770d; 771b; XIII-548c; Duns Scotus V-198d; XIII-549b; Durandus of St. Pourcain V-208a; dynamism V-223c; early Christian XIII-548a; epistemology V-507c; Erasmus V-511d; essence and existence V-543d; ethics V-559a; XIII-551d; exegesis V-794a; on extreme unction V-724d; "Father of" (St. Anselm of Canterbury) XIV-590d; Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; God, existence of VI-609d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; on good VI-637c; good, ethical VI-638d; on grace VI-699a; on habit VII-102d; on happiness VII-132b; XIII-552a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Hirschler XIV-608a; Hugh of St. Victor I-736c; VII-522a; and Humanism XII-701d; 769a; idealism VII-634d; on ideas VII-631d; induction VII-782d; on infinity**
- VIII-6c; on instinct VIII-52c; on intellect VIII-67c; intellectualism XIII-551a; on intuition VIII-83d; in Italy XIII-760a; keys, power of the VIII-632c; Kleutinger VIII-667b; on knowledge VIII-674d; and Leo XIII I-88a; on life X-239b; on limbo IX-257b; on liturgy XIII-70a; logic IX-326c; on lying IX-470b; Maimonides, man IX-582a; 582c; on matter X-56b; and mechanism X-100b; and medicine X-126d; metaphysics X-227a; method XIII-549c; 550b; Middle Ages XII-32a; XIV-590a; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-341c; modern XIV-590b; Monism X-486a; Moses IX-540d; and Motacallimin I-675a; and nature X-715d; and necessity X-733b; neo-platonism I-83d; X-745a; Nominalism XI-92b; ontology XI-259b; on passion XI-534c; period XIII-548b; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; philosophy XIII-549c; Platonism XII-162a; Pluralism XI-28b; and preaching, medieval VII-444d; preaching, modern VII-455a; on prediction XII-383d; psychology XIII-545d; on quantity XII-591c; on quantity, eucharistic V-583b; Rationalism XII-29a; XIII-550a; Realism XIII-551a; on reason XII-674a; on reason and revelation I-676b; and Reformation II-58b; 211c; on relativity of sensation XII-733c; restoration XIV-757c; revelation XIII-550b; revival XIV-702a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; 549b; Sanseverino, Gaetano XIII-453a; saved, number of I-478d; and scepticism XIII-517b; and science VI-148c; on sense perception II-4d; soul XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; on soul, faculties of V-750c; species XIV-210b; on spirit XIV-221b; and Spirituality XII-28d; XIV-230c; on the State XIV-76b; Suarez XIV-319c; on substance XIV-322d; Summa XIV-334a; synderesis XIV-384d; system XIII-551a; terminology XIII-550d; theology XIII-549c; XIV-582a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-549b; XIV-663c; Thomism XIV-698b; on time XIV-726d; 727d; on truth X-73c; Uraburu, Juan José XV-225b; and Valla, Lorenzo XV-257d; virtue, definition XIII-552a; Werner, Karl II-131d; the will XV-624c; William of Ockham XV-630b
- Scholastics, Jesuit I-766d**
- the Last of the II-559a
- Scholasticism III-351c; V-399b; XIV-495c; monastic XIII-555d**
- canon ascribed to III-256d
- Gennadius. See Gennadius of Marseilles
- John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John Scholasticus
- Scholia I-701b**
- Schollion, Scriptural V-700d**
- Schollaert, Belgian minister IV-234d**
- SCHOLLNER, HERMAN XIII-552b**
- SCHOLS, CHARLES MATHIEU XIII-552c**
- Scholten, Johann Hendrick VIII-80d**
- Scholz, Anton XIV-752b**
- JOHN MARTIN AUGUSTINE XIII-553a; exegete IV-160d; 503a; V-291a; XIV-532b; introduction VIII-31a
- Schomberg, Gaspard de XIV-706d**
- Maréchal de, member of Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b
- Nicolo, cardinal. See Schönberg
- Schomberg - Kerr, Henry, missionary XV-476d**
- Schön. See Schongauer**
- Schönaich-Carolath, Emil zu, Prince, poet VI-528a**
- Schönbach, Anton XV-545c**
- Schönberg, Gustav Friedrich XV-84b**
- Nicolo, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Capua III-319d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; XII-54b; tomb XIII-172d
- SCHÖNBORN, family XIII-553c**
- chapel, Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d
- Damian Hugo Philipp von, Bishop of Speyer XIII-553d
- Franz, Cardinal Archbishop, III-34d; XIII-553d; death II-134a
- Franz Georg von, Archbishop of Trier XIII-553d; XV-44a
- Friedrich Karl von, Bishop of Bamberg and Würzburg II-244d; XIII-553d; XV-720a; 720d
- Johann Philipp, Archbishop of Mainz VI-904d; IX-552b; XIII-553c; XV-720a; at Würzburg XIV-656c
- Johann Philipp Franz von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-273d; XIII-553d
- Lothar Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; XIII-553d; and Bessel II-58d
- Schönbrunn, treaty of VII-664b; VIII-697d; X-245b; 693c; Napoleon and Austria VI-509a**
- Schöneck, Emerich of, Bishop of Worms XV-708b**
- Henry III von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Ulrich II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Schönenberg, Johann VII von, Archbishop of Trier II-803c; XV-43d**
- Schöner, Johannes, cartographer XV-531b; and Copernicus IV-353c**
- Schongauer, Caspar, the Elder XIII-553d**
- Caspar, the Younger, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Georg, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Ludwig, painter XIII-553d
- MARTIN XIII-553d; portrait XIII-554a
- Paul, goldsmith XIII-553d
- SCHÖNINGH, FERDINAND, publisher XIII-554c**
- FERDINAND FRIEDRICH JOSEPH XIII-554b**
- JOSEPH XIII-554c**
- Schönlein, Johann Lukas, physiologist X-139d**
- Schönthal, John Philip of, Archbishop of Mainz VII-439c**
- School Attendance Acts XIII-550b**
- Bill, Bavaria XVI-22d
- Boards, England, established XV-595a
- Controversy, New York XIII-560b
- Controversy, Stillwater, Minnesota XIII-560c
- Schoolcraft, Henry Howe, and Indians I-416c; on Totemism XIV-789b**
- School laws, Oldenburg XVI-23d**
- of Athens, Puvis de Chavannes XII-586a; Raphael XII-643c
- of Mines, Golden IV-129d
- of the Persians V-498b
- of the Prophets, Mount Carmel III-353a
- SCHOOLS XIII-554d; Alsace I-344b**
- Australia XIII-562b; contemporary XIII-562c; history XIII-562b
- Austria XIII-558d; Belgium XIII-559a; bishops, authority II-586b; blessing of II-601c
- Canada XIII-563a; bilingual XIII-564d; British Columbia XIII-571b; Manitoba XIII-569d; New Brunswick XIII-568d; New Foundland XIII-571c; Nova Scotia XIII-568b; Ontario XIII-563b; Prince Edward Island XIII-569c; Quebec XIII-565c; 568a; Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-570d; separate XIII-564a;



- XIV-782a; statistics XIII-565a; territories XIII-571b
- SCHOOLS**, canonicate XIII-556b; canon law XIII-557d; catechetical XIII-555a; catechumenal XIII-554d; cathedral XIII-556a; chantry XIII-555b; choir III-093d; Christian, curriculum XIII-548a; city XIII-556b; conciliar decrees XIII-556d; Dominican XIII-360d
- England XIII-557b; 559b; 571d; Catholic elementary XIII-575a; Catholic primary XIII-574d; Catholic secondary, and Government XIII-573d; Catholic teachers XIII-575b; chantries XIII-574a; colleges XIII-572b; penal laws XIII-572c; pre-Reformation XIII-571d; Reformation XIII-572a; revival XIII-572d; special classes XIII-575d
- Episcopal XIII-555a; in France XIII-558d; in Germany XIII-558c; Guild XIII-556b; hospital XIII-556b; infant, Italy I-024b
- Ireland XIII-559c; 570a; Christian Brothers XIII-576d; finance XIII-578a; national schools XIII-576d; prominent schools XIII-578a; proselytizing XIII-576b; secondary, and colleges XIII-577d; seminaries XIII-578d
- mission, Alsace-Lorraine I-442d
- monastic XIII-555b; equality III-559b; suppressed XIII-557d
- night, institution XIII-398c; non-Catholic, toleration of XIII-555a
- Parochial XIII-561a; German VI-483a; in Guadalajara VII-43a; Polish, American XIII-200a; Redemptorists XIII-084b; statistics XIII-561d; XIV-273d
- public XIII-561a; Alabama I-241d; in "Syllabus" XIV-369c
- in Quilon XIII-611b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a
- Rome XVI-19a
- Scotland XIII-578d; Catholic Voluntary Day XIII-579b; dual system XIII-579a; statistics XIII-579b
- United States XIII-560a; 579d; attendance XIII-581b; Catholic, and State XIII-583b; colored XIII-584d; curriculum XIII-582b; development XIII-580b; endowment XIII-583a; examination XIII-582d; finance XIII-583a; foreign XIII-584a; legislation XIII-580d; organization and administration XIII-582b; orphanages XIII-584d; secondary XIII-583d; statistics XIV-271c; teachers XIII-581b
- SCHOOLS, APOSTOLIC** XIII-585c; IX-9a; course of studies XIII-586c; development XIII-586a; founders XIII-586d; influence XIII-586d; institution XIII-585d; object XIII-585d; statistics XIII-587d
- CLERKS REGULAR OF THE PIOUS** XIII-588a; IV-53b; VII-5d; Buene Aires XII-37b; charity III-602c; XII-239d; foundation IV-52c; 443d; VIII-519a; XII-755c; Inghirami, Giovanni VIII-7b; in Moravia X-563b; Name of Mary, Feast of X-673c; in Poland IV-38a; XII-191b; 195a; in Rome XIII-165b; in Russia XIII-260a; in Spain XIV-175d; in Valencia XV-252c; vows XII-452a
- Summer. See Summer Schools
- Sunday, origin III-621d; Temperance movement XIV-483a
- Schoot, Caspar, Magdeburg experiments XII-60c
- Schooten, college XII-458c
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, and Buddhism VII-38d; on causality III-463d; 465d; on evil V-650c; XI-741a; on free will VI-262b; and German literature VI-528b; idealism I-176c; on immanence VII-683c; metaphysics X-232b; on optimism XI-742a; on pain V-649d; Pantheism XII-32d; on reason XI-074a; on self love V-563b; voluntarism XV-506b
- Schöpfer, Biblical introduction VII-181b
- Schoppenau, Ulrich, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Schopper, John, Abbot of Heilsbrunn VII-198d
- Schor, Paul, painting, Vatican XV-280b
- Schorb, Basil, IV-56a
- Schork, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- SCHORLEMER-ALST, BURG-HARD FREIHERR VON** XIII-588d; VI-511c; VII-190b; XVI-22b
- Schorrer, Christopher, theologian XIV-620a
- Schott, Andreas VI-15c
- GASPAR XIII-589b; XV-495a
- Johann X-196c
- Peter VI-404b
- Schotten, Martin von den XIII-413d
- SCHOTTENKLÖSTER** XIII-589c; XV-417b; Vienna II-123b
- Schöttgen, Johann Christian, exegete V-705c; XI-473c
- Schöttmüller, Konrad VIII-63c
- Schouler, James, on Fillmore VIII-679a; on Know-nothingism VIII-680b
- Schouten, Willem Cornelius X-783b
- Schouvaloff, Count II-303a
- SCHRADER, CLEMENT** XIII-590b; II-132c; XIV-596a; Poitiers XIII-179d; at Vienna II-131a
- Eberhardt, Orientalist II-9c; IV-16b; X-717c; XI-304a; on Babel XV-5c; on Pentateuch XI-655b; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Scriptures XII-175c
- SCHRAM (SCHRAMM), DOMINIC** XIII-590c; IX-65d; mystic XIV-622d
- SCHRANK, FRANZ PAULA VON** XIII-590d; portrait XIII-591a
- Schranz, J., journalist XI-680c
- Schranz, Charles B. XIV-331c
- Schrautenbach, Vincenz Joseph von, Bishop of Brünn II-12a
- Schraudolph, Claudius XIII-591d
- JOHANN XIII-591c; in Speyer XIV-215b; XV-577b
- Schreck, Johannes. See Terrentius, John
- Schreckenbach, on Luther IX-450b
- Schreiber, Version of the Bible XV-374a
- Frederick von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Heinrich, historian VI-269b
- Jules, linguist X-364a
- Schreiner, Chrysostom, at Nassau II-205d
- Johann, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Simon, at Langheim Abbey VII-789a
- Schrems, Joseph, Bishop of Toledo, XIV-760b
- Schrens, Joseph, choir-master XV-678b
- Schrenk, Aloysius Joseph von, Prince Bishop of Prague X-201c; XII-341d
- Schrevelius, Ewald, physician X-132a
- Schröder, L., Masonic reformer IX-776c; 784c
- Schroffenstein, Christoph I von, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Schroffenberg, Joseph Konrad von, Bishop of Friesing X-632b; as Bishop of Ratibon VI-34b; XII-658d
- Schröter, F. C. G., Tibetan dictionary VIII-78a
- Johann Hieronymus, astronomer X-86b
- Schrule, monastery X-168c
- Schubart, Christian, poet VI-524c
- Schubert, Ferdinand XIII-592a
- FRANZ XIII-591d; portrait XIII-592b
- Hans G. W. von, on Predestination XV-377c
- Schuh, Franz, surgeon X-142b
- Schulckenius, Adolph, Oath of Allegiance XI-175d
- Schulenburg, Matthias, at Corfu IV-363a
- Schuler, Dionysius, Friar Minor VI-287c
- Melchior XV-775a
- Schuls, monastery IX-668c
- Schulte, Friedrich von XIII-596d
- Johann Friedrich, as canonist IX-65d; 66a; and Old Catholics V-99a; XI-235b; on Vatican Council VI-51d
- Karl Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Schultens, Albert, Hebraist VII-181b
- Schultes, Johann, surgeon X-133a
- Schultetus, Joannes. See Schultes, Johann
- Schulthess, Johannes, Zwingli, edition of XV-775a
- Schultz, Ferdinand XIII-554c
- Schultz-Delitzsch, Herman, politician XII-530c
- Schultz, Max Johann Sigismund X-628b; I-460d; II-574d
- Victor, on catacombs III-505c; 707d
- Schulz, David, on Epistle to Romans XIII-159d
- Schulze, Johannes XII-527d
- Schumacher, Bishop of Quito V-279d
- G., archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b
- Schupp, Johann Balthasar VI-522d
- Schürer, Emil, on Ecclesiasticus VI-593b; on Henoch, Book of I-602d; on St. Luke's accuracy IX-427b
- Schurf, Jerome, and Luther IX-456d; at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Schurman, Anna Maria van, and Labadists VII-717a
- Schurtz, Camillo Heinrich, racial classification XII-625c
- Schurz, Carl, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
- Schusen, Saxony, monastery VII-420c
- Schussenried, monastery XV-225d
- Schuster, Constantin, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Ignaz, Bible history V-87d
- Leopold, Prince-Bishop of Secau XIII-672b
- Schüttbach, town VIII-606d
- Schuttern, abbey II-194c
- Schütz, Heinrich, musician XI-270c; 526c
- Schutzengelbund, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Schütz-Holzhausen, von, in Peru VII-506c
- Schuyler, Eugene, in Bulgaria III-47a
- Peter, Colonel, at Onondaga XV-249c
- Schwab, Charles M. VI-369d; in Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368c
- Gustav, poet VI-526b
- Moses, and Abraxas I-58b
- Schwabach, Articles of IX-453b
- Schwabe, Heinrich, astronomer II-28b
- Schwabenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b
- Schwäbl, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658d
- Schwalbach, Eduardo, dramatist XII-311a
- Schwalbe, Gustav Albrecht V-668a; XII-620b; skull measurement XII-621c
- Schwandorf, pilgrimage XII-657c
- SCHWANE, JOSEPH** XIII-592c; at Münster X-640b
- SCHWANN, THEODOR** XIII-592d; I-460d; II-574d; chemical research X-137b; 139b; 628b
- SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG VON** XIII-593a; 646c; portrait XIII-593b
- Schwartz, Anton Maria, founder VIII-519b
- Berthold. See Schwarz, Berthold
- Christian Friedrich, Protestant missionary VII-733a
- Peter George. See Niger, Peter George
- Stefan, medallist XI-159b
- Schwarzert Sonntag XI-535c
- SCHWARZ, BERTHOLD** XIII-593c; portrait XIII-593d
- F. von, flood stories IV-704a
- Hans, medallist XI-158c
- Schwarzach, Baden II-200a; monastery II-194b
- SCHWARZBURG** XIII-594a; church in XIII-594d; duchies of, Church and State XIII-595b; education XIII-595c; principality XIV-713b
- Gerhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Heinrich von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- Schwarzburg-Arnstadt. See Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzenberg, Count Adam von XII-521c; path XIV-655d
- Charles-Bishop, prince X-598b
- Felix VI-511a; XIII-596c
- FRIEDRICH, PRINCE OF, cardinal Prince-Archbishop of Prague XIII-595c; activities XIII-597c; Austria, Church in II-133c; on Austrian school laws II-133d; and Concordat II-130d; portrait XIII-596b; as Archbishop of Prague XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d; Vienna, conference of II-130a
- Joseph John, prince XIII-595c
- Mathilda von, cure VII-385a
- Schwarzenburg, Conrad von X-680b
- Schwarzerd, Georg X-151b
- Philipp. See Melancthon
- Schwarzert. See Schwarzert
- Schwarzes Blatt, periodical XI-679b
- Schwarzhuber, Sympert, theologian XV-591d
- Schwatzenberg, ancient countyship of IX-276b
- Schwarz, church II-795c; monastery II-303d
- Schwebach, James, Bishop of La Crosse VII-735d
- Schweger, Albert, theologian IX-84a; and rationalism VII-379a
- Schweickhard von Cronenberg, John, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Schweinbeck, Theobald, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Schweinhelm, Konrad. See Schweinhelm
- Schweinsberg, Johann Bernhard Schenk von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Schweizerische Katholische Kirchenzeitung, publication IX-409a
- Kirchenzeitung, publication VII-364b; XI-692b
- Rundschau, periodical XI-692b
- sozialpolit. Blätter, periodical XI-692b
- Schweizerische - Wochenzeitung, periodical XI-692a
- Schwenkfeld, Gaspar IX-460c; XII-709b; XIII-597d; and Luther IX-456d
- SCHWENCKFELDIANS** XIII-597d; IX-460c; in America II-619d; in Pennsylvania VI-476a; XI-641a; reformers XII-709b
- Schweninger, Florian, in Upper California VI-481b
- Schwerin, Duchy X-108d
- Diocese of, Pomerania XII-225d; church X-110d; mission II-512c
- Jeannett, suffragist XV-693b
- Schwertbrüder. See Knights of the Sword
- Schweitz, on syncretism VI-713c
- Schwimmer, Ernst Ludwig, dermatologist X-140d'



SCHWIND, MORITZ VON XII-598a; XIV-285b; bride and groom (ill.) XII-facing 598; portrait XII-598a; St. Wolfgang, painting of XV-683c  
Schwindenhammer, Ignatius, and Libermann XI-223d  
Schwyz, Switzerland IX-407c; 408c; XIV-360d; charter XIV-359a; Church in XV-143b; periodicals XI-691c; "Sonderbund" IX-405d  
S. C. I., abbr. I-25d  
Sciaccia (Thermæ) XII-774c  
—Egidio Leondelicato da XIII-511c  
Sciala, Victor VI-331d  
Sciarfa, council XIV-389d  
Sciarpelloni IV-476d  
Sciarrà, collection XIII-165d  
Sciat maxima tua fatuitas II-660d  
Sciathus, See of VI-738c  
Science, Abbadié, Antoine d' I-6c; abortion, effects of I-49c; on abstinence I-73c; *Aspinus* XII-63d; *Agnosticism* II-216b; *Agriicola*, George I-231a; Albert of Saxony XII-610c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 265b; alchemy I-272d; *Aldevrandi*, Ulissi I-281b; *Alembert*, Jean Baptiste le Rond d' XII-63a; *Alpini*, Prospero I-341d; *Alzate*, José Antonio I-374d; *Amontons*, Guillaume XII-60d; *Ampère*, André-Marie I-437c; 438b; XII-64b; analogy in I-449b; analysis I-451a; anatomy I-457d; *Anderson*, Henry James I-466c; anti-Christians XIII-601a; 602a; *Arrighetti*, Nicola I-753b; *Aristotle* on I-714c; of the Arts I-174d; and Arts, Liberal I-763d; assimilation I-800c; *Assyrio-Babylonian* II-17a; astrology II-18d; astronomy II-25b; *Ataviser* II-32d; atom II-1c; atomism II-33c; *Audiffredi*, Giovanni Battista II-69d; and authority XIV-581b; *Avempace* II-150a; *Averroës* II-150c; XII-48d; *Averrois* XII-49c; *Avicenna* II-157b; 157d; *Azara*, Felice d' II-166a; *Babinet*, Jacques II-178b; *Bacon*, Francis II-193b; *Bar Hebraeus* II-294d; *Barande*, Joachim II-307d; *Bavarian academy* of VIII-8b; *Bayma*, Joseph II-360a; *Beccaria* XI-9b; *Bequerel*, Antoine-César II-382d; *Belgrado*, Giacompo II-407d; *Belzoni*, Genoit Battista II-425d; *Benot*, Michel II-482b; *Binet*, Jacques-Philippe-Marie I-570a; *biogenesis* and *biogenesis* II-571b; *biology* II-572a; *Biot*, Jean-Baptiste II-576a; *Boethius*, Anicius Manlius Severinus II-610c; *Bolzano*, Bernhard II-643d; *Bonaparte*, Charles Lucien J. L. II-648c; *Boncompagni*, Balthasar II-654d; *Boscovich*, Ruggiero Giuseppe XII-65a; II-691b; *Bourdon*, Jean II-719d; *Bouvet*, Joachim II-723b; *Brahe*, Tycho XII-54c; *Branly*, Edouard II-740d; *Buridan*, Jean XII-61d; *Cabello* de Balboa XII-126a; *Cabeza de Vaca* XII-126b; *Cabot*, John XII-126d; *Cabot*, Sebastian XII-127b; *Cabral*, Fedralvarez XII-128a; *Cabrillo*, Estévan XII-128c; *Cadillac*, Antoine de Lamothé de III-131a; *Cæsar* of Nazianzus XII-138b; *Caius*, John XII-144b; *Calancha*, Antonio de la III-148d; *Calcanini*, Celio XII-53c; *Caldani* XVI-16a; *Calendar*, Christian XII-158a; *Calendar*, Jewish III-166d; 168b; *Camel*, George Joseph III-216c; *Campani*, Giuseppe III-222b; *Carbonnelle*, Ignatius III-331c; *Cassini*, Giovanni Domenico III-405b; *Castelli*, Benedetto III-408d; *Castelli*, Pietro III-409a; *Castracane degli Antelmellini*, Francesco III-414d; *Cauchy*, Augustin-Louis III-457b; *cause* XII-459a; *Cavaleri*, Bonaventura III-468a; *Cesalpino*, An-

drea III-545b; *Chance*, Diego Alvarez III-572a; *Chaptal*, Jean-Antoine III-582a; *Charpentier*, François-Philippe III-633a; *Chevruel*, Michel-Eugène III-650d; *Chinese* XIII-520b; in Cicero's educational system II-761d; *Clairaut*, Alexis Claude III-63a; *Clavius*, Christopher IV-9a; *Clerke*, Agnes Mary IV-51b; *Cochin*, Jacques-Denis IV-78c; *Colombo*, Matteo Reinaldo IV-125b; common sense XIII-517d; *Comte*, Augustin XII-313a; *Condamine*, Charles-Marie de la IV-210b; *Condillac* on IV-211b; *Copernicus*, Nicolaus IV-352c; XII-53d; *Coriolis*, Gaspard-Gustave de IV-370b; *Corrigian*, Dominic IV-396c; *Coulomb*, Charles Augustin de IV-383d; creation XIII-601a; *Curley*, James IV-573a; dates and dating IV-636c; *Daubrée*, Gabriel-Auguste IV-638b; *David*, Armand IV-641c; definition XII-598c; XV-472d; *Denza*, Francesco IV-730c; *Desains*, Paul-Quentin IV-743d; *Desault*, Pierre-Joseph IV-744b; *Descartes*, René XII-58d; IV-744c; *Despretz*, César IV-755c; XV-472d; *Divich*, Procopius V-54c; and *Dominicans* XII-361d; 368Gb; *Duhamel*, Jean-Baptiste V-187c; *Dumas*, Jean-Baptiste V-189b; *Dungl* V-192c; *Dupin*, Pierre-Charles-François V-205b; *Dupuytren*, Guillaume V-206b; *Dwight* XVI-37a; early Christian XII-48a; *Eckhel*, Joseph Hilarius V-274d; in education, Christian XII-555a; *Elhuayr* y de Sevisia, Fausto de V-381a; *Ellé* de Beaumont V-386c; *Endlicher*, Stephan Ladislaus V-421a; *Engelhard*, Henry V-472a; *Epée*, Charles Michel de I-V-484b; equipment XIII-600a; and ethics XIII-600b; ethnology XII-620b; *eugenics* XVI-38d; *Eugenius* I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; *Euler*, Leonhard XII-63a; *Eustachius*, Bartolomeo X-626d; evolution V-654b; experimental, Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; *Faa di Bruno* V-740a; *Fabricius*, Hieronymus V-745b; *Fagnano*, Giulio Carlo de Foschi di V-752a; and faith I-219a; XIII-605d; *Fallopio*, Gabriello V-772a; *Fay*, Charles François de Cisternay du XII-63c; *Faye*, Hervé-Auguste-Etienne d' I-1bans V-20a; *Feuchtersleben*, Ernst von V-58c; *Feuilleul*, Louis VI-65d; *Fixmillner*, Placidus VI-88b; *Fizeau*, Armand-Hippolyte Louis VI-88c; *Fontana*, Felice VI-127b; *Förster*, Arnold VI-144c; *Forster*, Thomas Ignatius Maria VI-145b; *Fortunato* de Brescia VI-148d; *Foucault*, Jean Bertrand Leon VI-156c; *Fourier*, Jean Baptiste Joseph XII-64b; *Franklin*, Benjamin XII-63c; *Fraunhofer*, Joseph von VI-250c; and freedom XII-601d; XIV-581a; freedom, legitimate XIII-599a; *Fresnel*, Augustin Jean VI-280a; 280b; XII-65c; *Fuchs*, Johann von VI-311c; *Galen*, Joseph VI-341c; *Gallie*, Galeo VI-342c; XII-56d; *Galvani*, Luigi VI-371c; *Gassendi*, Pierre VI-391b; *Gerard* of Cremona VI-468a; *Germanus*, Nicolaus XI-68a; *Gilbert*, William XII-58a; *Gordan*, Andrew VI-649b; Greek education I-761a; *Grimaldi*, Francesco Maria VII-34d; *Grosseteste*, Robert VII-38a; *Guglielmini*, Giovanni Battista VII-61d; *Gusmão*, Bartholomeu Lourenço de VII-89d; *Halloy*, Jean Baptiste VII-120a; *Halma*, Nicholas VII-120c; *Hartmann*, Georg VII-146d; *Hautefeuille*, Jean de VII-151c; *Hädy*, René-Just VII-152a; *Heis*, Eduard VII-201d; *Hell*,

Maximilian VII-211d; *Hellmont*, Jan Baptiste van VII-212c; *Hengler*, Lawrence VII-215b; *Hennepin*, Louis VII-215c; *Henry* of Langenstein VII-236d; heredity VII-254a; *Hermite*, Charles VII-761d; *Heurde*, Pierre VII-308d; *Hingston*, William Hales VII-359c; *Hladnik*, Franz von Paula VII-380c; *Hôpital*, Guillaume François Antoine de l' VII-469c; *Huygens*, Christian XII-61a; and hypnotism VII-608c; hypotheses I-449c; *Hyrtl*, Joseph VII-611c; and idealism V-171b; *Imhof*, Maximus von VII-674c; induction VII-780a; *Ingen-Houzs*, Jan XVI-46b; *Inghirami*, Giovanni XII-7b; *instinct* VIII-50c; *Jacquier*, François XII-266d; *Jesuits* Bark VIII-372d; *Jewish* II-551c; *Joannes* de Sacrobosco VIII-409b; *Jouffroy*, Claude de VIII-526b; *John* of Roquetaillade VIII-477a; *Jolly*, Philipp Johann Gustav Pierre VII-497b; *Jussieu* VII-599c; *Kajetan* Georg von VIII-592b; *Kepler*, Johann XII-58a; *Kirschner*, Athanasius VIII-661b; *Knipp*, Sebastian VIII-669d; *Koller*, Marian Wolfgang VIII-687c; *Kreil*, Karl VIII-700c; *Lacordaire*, Jean Théodore VII-735a; *Laennec*, René Thophile Hyacinthe VIII-737b; *Lagrange*, Joseph Louis XII-63b; *La Hire*, Philippe de VIII-742b; *Lamarck*, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de VIII-753d; *Lamont*, Johann von VIII-766d; *Lana*, Francesco VIII-772c; *Laplace*, Pierre Simon VIII-796c; XII-63b; *Lapparent*, Abel Auguste VIII-799d; *Larrey*, Dominique-Jean IX-7b; *La Troille*, Pierre-André IX-35d; *Lavoisier*, Antoine Laurent IX-52a; laws governing IX-53b; *Le Blanc* IX-105d; *Le Verrier* IX-205c; life IX-238d; 241b; 242b; *Lilius*, Aloisius IX-247d; limitations III-466a; *Linacre*, Thomas IX-265b; and logic XIII-599b; *Lossen*, Karl August IX-365c; and *Lutheranism* IX-449d; *McLoughlin*, John IX-504b; *MacNeven*, William James IX-506c; *Maffei* XVI-58c; *Maignan*, Emmanuel IX-538c; *Malard*, Ernest François IX-570d; *Malpighi*, Marcello IX-573d; *Manila Observatory* IX-601a; *Marini*, Luigi IX-670a; 670a; *Mariotte*, Edme IX-671a; de *Marsigli*, Ludovico Ferdinando IX-719b; *Marsilius* of Padua IX-719d; *Martin*, Enrico XVI-60d; and *Materialism* X-43b; *Matteucci*, Carlo X-56c; *Mayer*, Christian X-86b; *medicine*, *anæsthesia* IX-447d; *medicine*, history X-122d; *medieval definition* I-760b; *Mendel*, Johann Gregor VII-285c; *Mendelism* X-180d; *Mercurialis*, Geronimo X-198b; *Mersenne*, Marin X-209d; *Minkels*, Jean-Pierre X-326c; and miracles X-339d; *Mivart*, St. George Jackson X-407c; *modern*, and *animism* I-527b; in *modernism* VII-257c; *Moigno*, François-Napoléon-Marie X-432d; *Molina*, Juan Ignacio X-435d; *Molloy*, Gerald X-442d; *Mondino dei Lucci* X-476d; *Monists* on I-772a; *Montgolfier*, Joseph Michel X-541c; and morality XIII-603a; *Morgagni*, Giovanni Battista X-567d; *Müller*, Johann X-627d; *Müller*, Johann (Regiomontanus) X-628b; *Mutis*, José C. X-659b; *Nélaton*, Auguste X-740a; *Nemore*, Jordanus de X-740b; XII-50a; *Neri*, Antonio X-752a; *Newton*, Isaac XII-61d; *Noble*, Daniel XI-86c; *numismatics* XI-162a; *Nunez*, Pedro

XI-163c; observation XII-50a; *O'Dwyer*, Joseph XI-212d; *Oresme*, Nicole XI-296b; XII-51a; *Ornani*, Barnaba XI-302a; *Pacioli*, Lucas XI-383a; *paleogeography* XI-403c; 410b; *Palmieri*, Luigi XI-431c; *Paracelsus*, Theophrastus XI-468a; *Pardies*, Ignace Gaston XI-477a; *Paré*, Ambroise XI-478a; *Parlatore*, Filippo XI-504c; *Parmentier*, Antoine Augustin XI-506c; *Pascal*, Blaise XI-511a; "Pascenti" Encyclical XIII-602d; *Pasteur*, Louis XI-536c; *pathology*, mental XI-542b; *Pelletier*, Pierre Joseph XI-609a; *Pelouze*, Théophile Jules XI-610a; *Perner*, Joseph Maria XI-697b; *Perrault*, Claude XI-701d; *Feuerbach*, George von XI-784b; *Peutinger*, Conrad XI-784c; and philosophy XII-34d; XIII-549c; *physics* XII-47a; *Pianciani*, Giambattista XII-71b; *Piazzi*, Giuseppe XII-72c; *Picard*, Jean XII-73c; *Piccolomini*, Alessandro XII-73d; *Pingré*, Alexander Guy XII-102b; *Pinsel*, Victor-Alexandre XII-560a; *Plateau*, Joseph Antoine XI-67c; *Poisson*, Simon-Denis XII-64a; *Poleni*, Giovanni XII-204a; *Political economy* XII-213d; *Pouget*, Jean François-Albert d' XII-322a; *presuppositions* XIII-599d; *priesthood* in XII-419a; *Provancher*, Léon Abel XII-505b; and psychology XII-547d; *psychotherapy* XII-549d; *Ptolemy* XII-47d; *Quirini*, Antonio Maria XII-614d; and *Rationalism* XII-653c; *Redi*, Francesco XII-687b; *Regis*, Jean Baptiste XII-720a; *Regnault*, Henri Victor XII-722a; *Reinhold*, Erasmus XII-54b; and religion XI-746c; *Renaudot*, Théophrate XII-770b; *Renty*, Gaston de XII-773d; *Respighi*, Lorenzo XII-786c; and resurrection XII-791d; *Ricci*, Matteo XIII-34c; *Riccioli*, Giovanni Battista XIII-40a; *Rochette*, Désiré Raoul XIII-104d; *Rodrigues Ferreira*, Alexandre XI-109b; *Roger Bacon* XIII-113d; *Rolph*, Thomas XIII-120d; *Ruffini*, Paolo XII-220b; *Ruyssch*, John XII-282a; *Sainte-Claire Deville*, Charles XI-11c-346c; *Sainte-Claire Deville*, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; *Santini*, Giovanni Sante Gasparo XIII-462d; *Saxony*, Albert of XII-504c; *septicism* XIII-517d; *Schal* von Bell XIII-520b; *Schedel*, Hartmann XIII-525b; *Scheller*, Christopher XIII-526a; and *Scholastic philosophy* I-177b; *Schols*, Charles Mathieu XIII-552c; *Schott*, Gaspar XIII-589b; *Schrank*, Franz Paula von XIII-590d; *Schwann*, Theodor XIII-592d; *Schwarz*, Berthold XIII-593c; *Scott*, Michael XII-49b; and *Scottism* XIII-611c; *Secchi*, Angelo XIII-669a; *secularism* XIII-676a; *Semites* XIII-706d; *Semite* epigraphy XIII-709d; *Semmelweis*, Ignaz Philipp XIII-712a; *sensism* V-409b; *Serpierti*, Alessandro XII-730a; *Sestini*, Benedict XIII-738a; in seventeenth century I-763b; *Sokoda*, Josef XIV-35a; *sociology* XIV-115b; *Sorbiat*, Paul de XIV-148d; *Spallanzani*, Lazzaro XIV-209b; *Spencer* on I-217c; 218a; *Stansel*, Valentin XIV-247d; *Steno*, Nicolaus XIV-286a; *Stevin*, Simon XII-55d; XIV-293b; *stratigraphy* XII-53a; *Suarez* on XIV-319d; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-674c; *Sylvester* II XIV-372a; *syntheses* I-451c; *Tanguay*, Cyprien XIV-463c; *Tartaglia*, Nicolo XIV-461d; *telepathy* XIV-475d; *Tempel*, Wilhelm



XIV-479d; and theology XIV-581a; theosophy XIV-627a; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-50b; XIV-635b; Tosoldo, Giuseppe XIV-749a; Toscanelli, Paolo d'Alfonso XIV-786b; Tournet, Joseph Pitton de XIV-799c; Triesnecker, Francis a Paula XV-44d; and truth XIV-765c; Tulasne, Louis René XV-86b; Uloa, Antonio de XV-122c; Universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vallée-Pousin XV-260d; Van Beneden, Pierre Joseph XV-266c; Van Buren, William Home XV-267a; Vatican, library, publications XV-294b; Vatican observatory XV-309d; Vatican Palace XV-286d; Vauquelin, Louis Nicolas XV-315b; Veith, Johann Emanuel XV-322d; Vernier, Pierre XV-359a; Vesalius, Andreas XV-378d; Vespucci, Amerigo XV-384c; Vico, Francesco de XV-406d; Vieta, François XV-425b; Villanovans, Arnaldus XV-429d; da Vinci, Leonardo XII-52c; XV-444a; Viñes, Benito VII-154c; Vitruvius I-761c; vivisection XV-494d; Volta, Alessandro XV-503d; Waagen, Wilhelm XV-521a; Windschmann, Karl Joseph Hieronymus XV-652d; Woods, Julian Edmund Tenson XV-702c; world, age of the XV-704d; Waterton, Charles XV-567a; Young, Thomas XII-65b; Zamboni, Giuseppe XV-747d; Zantedeschi, Francesco XV-730b

Science, Academy of, Paris I-89d; 90c; XI-701c; XII-61a

—Academy of, St. Petersburg

XIII-271b; library XII-242b

—Academy of, Spanish XIV-189a

—Academy of, Vienna VII-124c

—Electoral Academy of, Heidelberg VII-193a

—Faculty of, France I-759a

SCIENCE AND THE CHURCH  
XIII-598c; VI-346a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Bonnetty on II-677b; conflicts XIII-606d; and "De Sepulchris" I-459a; dogma V-91c; and Duns Scotus V-198a; faith XIII-598d; geography VI-447b; in Old Testament I-622b; Scripture VII-274d; and Thomism XIV-700a; views, opposite XIII-603c; Virgilus I-582a

Science-Naturism X-719b

Sciences, Brahminical, enumeration I-760c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; seven higher I-762d

—Academy of, Berlin II-493d; IX-135a

—Academy of, Cracow, publication XI-688a

—Academy of, Moral and Political, France. *See* Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of  
—and Arts, Institute of, Bologna IX-719c

Scientia media, Aranda on I-678b; St. Augustine III-200a; controversy VI-618c; defined III-199d; Fonseca, Pedro da VI-126a; Molinism X-436c; 439a; XIII-610d; XIV-584b

Scientific and Literary Academy, Milan VIII-243a

—religion XIII-559a

Sciennes, convent V-286b

Scienza e la Fede, periodical XI-684d; XIII-453b

—Italiana, periodical IV-379d; X-749a; XI-684d

Sciffelli, Redemptorists at I-337d

Seif, Favorino I-213a; IV-4a

Sciili (Scillium). *See* Scillium

Scilla, collection X-336a; XV-295a

—Agostino XIV-395b

—Fabricius Ruffo X-686c

—Ludovico Ruffo X-687b

Scilli. *See* Scillium

SCILLIUM, titular see of XIII-609b

—MARTYRS OF XIII-609c

—Scimmia, tower of the XIII-177a

Scimph I-523b

Scintilla, Johann VIII-484b

Scio, town. *See* Chios

—Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a

—de S. Miguel, Philip, version of the Bible XV-371c

Scioppi, Gaspar XI-178d

Scipio, Kansas, Carmelite convent III-365c

—Calvus, Cneius Cornelius VI-550b

—Cornelius XIII-478c

—Lucius Cornelius XIII-474d

—Publius Cornelius XII-70b

—Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius XIV-76d

—Asiaticus, Lucilius Cornelius VI-336c

—Barbatus, Lucius Cornelius XIII-176c; XV-505a

Scipios, family XII-176c; sepulchre XIV-460d; XV-282c

Scirocco VIII-223b

Scirri XII-225c

Scitovky, John, Bishop of Pecs II-130a; XII-192c

Sclauk, Bernardus, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d

Sclauani XIV-42c

Sclaueni XIV-42c

Sclauenia XIV-42c

Sclauini XIV-42c

Sclauinia XIV-42c

Sclauones XIV-42c

Sclua, Bishop of Guardia VII-49b

S. C. M., abbr. I-27b

Scolari, Filippo (Pippo Spano) IX-770a; XI-72a

—Paolo. *See* Clement III, Pope

Scollard, David J., Bishop of Saint-Sauveur XIII-488a

Scopolii. *See* Scipios, Clerks

—Regular of the Pious

Sconamiglio, Archangelus III-27b

Scondito, Giacomo VII-483c

Scone, Scotland XV-599b; abbey VII-62b; Assembly at XIII-614b; Coronation of King Malcolm XIII-615d; palace (ill.) XIII-618c; stone of XIII-616d

Scop XIV-560a

Scopas VIII-348b

Scopatori VI-90a

Scopelus VI-738c

Scopeto, convent IX-278a

Scopetone Pass VII-210d

SCOPTA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-609d

Scopus, Mount VII-344c

Scordilli, Petrus IX-226b

Scorel, Jan van IV-375a; and Mor X-555c; Mor's portrait of X-556b

Scoresby, William VII-778d

Scorpion, on amulets I-443c; in Bible I-520a

—Ascent of the. *See* Acramim

Scorso, Francesco XIV-623c

Scorton, Darlington II-802d

—Hall, monastery of Poor Clares XII-253d

Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester I-492c; 502c; III-658a; XIII-102c

Scot, Andrew the. *See* Andrew the Scot

—Michael. *See* Michael Scotus

—Thomas, Bishop. *See* Rotherham, Thomas, Bishop

—WILLIAM MAURUS, VENERABLE XIII-610a; V-149c

Scotellus. *See* Peter of Aquila

Scotch in Canada III-229b; ethnological classification of the XII-626c; in United States X-293b; 399b; VII-656a

—Church, Paris XI-491a

—College. *See* Scots College

—Crofters' Holdings Act I-227d

—Establishment. *See* Kirk

—Monasteries. *See* Schottenkloster

—Parliament, and Presbyterianism XII-393b

—Versions of the Bible XV-373d

Scoti (Gael) VIII-119d

—Bartholomite II-317c

—Ranuccio, Bishop of Borgo San-Donno II-686b

Scotia I-686a; VIII-98c; XIII-614c

—Major VIII-98c

—Scotica manus I-22a

—Secunda. *See* King's Confession

SCOTISM AND SCOTISTS

XIII-610b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Adam XIII-611b; Agreda, Maria De, in works of I-229d; on angels II-157b; XIII-611a; on Attonement II-57d; beatitude XIII-611b; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; on character XII-587c; Christology XIII-611b; on circumcision XIII-611a; decline XIII-612a; doctrines XIII-610c; on essence and attributes, Divine XIV-584a; essence and existence XIII-611a; on existence X-233b; formalism XIII-611a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; grace, theory of VI-690c; hell XIII-611c; Holy Ghost XIII-611a; on Incarnation XIV-761a; on the intellect XIII-611b; life, theory of IX-239c; on merit X-206d; on nature X-716b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; nature, human XIII-611b; philosophy of XIII-549b; propositions, rejected XIII-611a; Redemption XIII-611b; the sacraments XIII-611b; school, first mention of XIII-611d; sense-perception XIII-611b; sin XIII-611c; the soul XIII-611b; on soul of Christ XIII-611a; on spirits XIV-221b; theological system XIV-591d; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; and Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; on transubstantiation XIII-611a; virtuous moral XIII-611d; on the will XV-624d

Scoticist School. *See* Scotism and Scotists

SCOTLAND XIII-613b

—Church in: abbots in I-20b; Andrew, St., vigil of I-70a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Archdiocesan priory I-700b; bishops, election of II-584d; Brechin, Church of XIII-614c; Breviary II-777b; canons III-254d; canons, number of III-583b; Canons Regular III-291a; 291c; Carmelites III-357b; Catholicism, restoration XIII-621a; chapters, canon of III-584b; charity, Sisters of III-606c; and Clement III XIII-615d; Constitution Romano Pontificis XIII-154d; Council of Bishops XIII-616b; directory V-26d; early rite III-495c; excommunication and inordination in VII-705a; and Foreman, Andrew VI-134b; Franciscans V-194c; XIV-645c; Friars Minor in VI-290b; convents of the Good Shepherd VII-648b; Abp. Hamilton VII-123d; Hay in VII-157a; hierarchy XIII-154c; 613d; 621d; holy days VI-22c; and Holy See V-438a; interdict II-373c; Lazarists X-36d; liturgy I-686d; marriage ritual X-704b; Masses, requests for X-32c; Passionists in XI-524b; patron saints of churches XI-563d; and Perpetual Adoration I-153d; persecution under Anne XIII-620d; persecution under Charles I-II XIII-620c; persecution under the Georges XIII-621a; persecution under William and Mary XIII-620d; Plenary Council of X-394a; Propaganda in XII-457b; Provincial council (1559) XIII-618d; Provincial National Council (1549) XIII-618d; relics VI-43a; and Rome I-500a; Scots monastery, XII-615b; "Second Spring" XIII-621d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761b; societies of Jesus XIV-93c; statistics, ecclesiastical XIII-622a; XIV-

27b; and Tametsi decree IV-26d; Valliscaulian Monasteries XV-262a; vicariate VI-678b; in Western Schism XIII-540a; 617c

—Education: Catholic XIII-578d; 622a; of clergy XIII-622a; public XIII-622b

—Geography XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-377d; Kirk wall VIII-662c; map, XIII-facing 620; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c

—Government: bankruptcy II-253a; bigamy II-565a; courts, juvenile VIII-588c; divorce V-66c; founding system VI-160b; government system XIII-630c; jurisprudence, English IX-71b; liquor legislation XIV-487a; marriage, civil IX-693b; penal laws XI-614b; seal of confession in civil law XIII-600b; schools, public XIII-622b; statistics, blind V-306a; 308a; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327a; Sunday observance XIV-330b

—History: Adrian of Castello in I-160d; Alban, Kingdom of XIII-614b; Albany, dictatorship XIII-617b; annexation of islands XIII-616c; Arran's regency XIII-618b; Baptists II-279b; Beaton II-372b; 374a; 374c; Boiaumund's Roll XIII-616c; and Boniface VIII II-665a; calendar III-739c; Calvinism in XV-143d; Catholicism, destruction of XIII-620a; Catholic Relief Bill VIII-153d; Catholics, present status XIII-622a; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-489b; Christianity XIII-613c; chronology I-533c; Columban Church XIII-614a; Confession of Faith V-763d; XIII-627c; Congregation, War of XIII-619a; coronation rites IV-382d; Counter-Reformation in IV-444b; Covenanters IV-457d; Culdee Monasteries XIII-631b; David II XIII-617a; "Defender of the Faith" XIII-618b; deportation to Jamaica VII-272b; disruption XIII-630b; and Edward I XIII-616d; and Edward III V-321b; Emancipation Act (1829) XIII-621b; English, union with XIII-620b; 629a; English Catholic Relief Bill (1777) XIII-621b; evangelization of XIV-458b; Flodden, battle XIII-618a; Free Church of. *See* Free Church of Scotland; Feudal relations with England XIII-615a; 615d; General Assembly (1638) XIII-628a; Glebe VI-582d; Golden Age XIII-616b; Gothic architecture in VI-676d; insane in Middle Ages VII-40a; Irish in VIII-98c; 153c; James I XIII-617b; James VI XIII-620b; leperhouses IX-184b; Lollardism in XIII-617c; 617d; Lutheranism in XIII-618a; Margaret, Queen, reforms XIII-615a; marriage laws, early XV-695b; Mary of Guise, regency of VII-76c; Mary Stuart IX-764a; XIII-619b; 619c; Masonry in IX-775d; 776d; and migration X-294b; National Church, reorganization XIII-615c; and Norman Conquest XIII-614d; and Norway I-706c; Norwegian provinces XIII-614c; Orkney Islands XI-317a; patron saint I-471d; XI-566b; Pinckie, battle XIII-618c; Presbyterianism XIII-393b; primacies in XII-424a; protectories XII-492a; Protestantism VIII-681b; 682a; XIII-618d; Reformation XII-708d; XIII-618a; Revolution (1688) XIII-620d; royal char of XIII-679c; Scots and Picts, union of XIII-614b;



- the "Shorter Catechism" XIII-628a; Solemn League and Covenant XIII-618d; Solway Moss, battle XIII-618b; statistics, Anglican I-499b; Strathclyde, Kingdom of XIII-614a; Stuart, Charles Edward XIII-621d; Tractarian Movement XIII-621c; Unitarian Congregation XV-155c; universities XIII-630d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a
- Scotland, Literature** XIII-622d; Anglicization XIII-626b; ballads, anti-Catholic XIII-625d; Barbour, John II-288a; XIII-623d; Bellenden, John II-414c; Boece II-610a; Border ballads XIII-623b; 624d; the "Complaynt of Scotland" XIII-625a; Douglas, Gavin V-143d; XIII-624b; Drummond of Hawthorned XIII-626b; Dunbar, William V-190a; XIII-624b; early XIII-622d; Henry the Minster XIII-623d; Henryson VII-239c; XIII-624a; historical XIII-625c; Huchown XIII-623c; Kennedy, Walter XIII-624b; language XIII-623a; Lindsay, David XIII-624c; periodical literature, Catholic XI-689c; poets, minor XIII-624d; polemic XIII-625b; prose XIII-624d; Scotchchronicon XIII-624a; vernacular, Scottish revival XIII-626c; Wynyntoun, Andrew of IX-319c; XIII-624a; XV-724a
- ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF** XIII-627b; 619b; Evangelicalism, revival XIII-629d; Moderates and "Evangelicals" XIII-629b; patronage, system XIII-630a; statistics XIII-630a
- SCOTO-HIBERNIAN MONASTIC** XIII-631b; Book of Deer XIII-631c; Culdees XIII-631d; Dunkeld XIII-631d; Iona XIII-614a
- Scots Abbey, Nuremberg** XI-169c
- College, Paris XII-230c; XI-374d; 375b; XIII-617a; 620a; 621a; IX-93d
- COLLEGE, Rome XIII-632a; 134c; X-375a; IX-27c
- College, Valladolid X-375b; XII-230c; 231b
- Scott, Alexander XIII-625d
- Scott, Andrew, Bishop of Erettria VI-578b; XIII-621c
- Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Gilbert IV-541d; chapel, Cambridge III-215a; chapel, Exeter College XI-368d; on English Architecture V-257d; Martyr's Memorial XI-368c; St. David's Cathedral X-188d; and Tewkesbury Abbey Church XIV-543a
- James. *See* Monmouth, James, Duke of
- Joseph XV-234d
- Michael, scholar. *See* Michael Scotus
- Michael, settler III-773d
- MONTFORD, VENERABLE** XIII-632d; XV-612a
- Parkin II-231c
- Reginald XV-677a
- Thomas, execution of XIV-428b
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester. *See* Rotherham, Thomas (Scott)
- Thomas, commentator IV-161b; IX-400b; and John Henry Newman X-795b
- Walter V-468c; VII-468b; ballads, collection of XIII-624d; and "The Bruce" II-228c; and Catholicism V-454c; criticism, literary XII-769d; Dies Irae IV-785c; and Fitzpatrick, William VI-36d; and German VI-526d; novels V-469b; portrait V-467; Third Crusade I-239c; tomb V-167d
- Winfield, and Erasmus Darwin Keyes VIII-631d; and Mexico City XV-239a; and Monroe, James X-508c; and Scammon XIII-506d
- Act, Canadian XIV-492c
- Scotti, family, tomb XII-70a
- Duke of Milan XIII-132d
- Alberto XII-70b
- Amadeo XI-782d
- Giovanni Bernardino, cardinal XII-70d; XIV-557d; XV-17b; and Missal IX-300d; X-357a
- Scottish Catholic Monthly**, periodical XI-689c
- Church, in America XII-394b
- Confession V-763d; XV-142b; on communion of Saints IV-173d
- Literature. *See* Scotland, Literature
- Missions, in Africa I-187c
- Review, periodical XV-677b
- Rite IX-776d
- Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among the Poor II-544c
- Temperance League XIV-488c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Unitarian Association XV-155c
- Use, Arbutnotth Missal I-686c
- Scott, Frederico XIII-462a
- Scottus (Scottigena), Johannes. *See* Eriugena, John Scotus
- Scotus, Abbot of Athelney. *See* John of Saxony
- Adam. *See* Adam Scotus
- Clemens. *See* Clement of Ireland
- David. *See* David Scotus
- Duns. *See* Duns Scotus
- Eriugena. *See* Eriugena
- Marianus. *See* Marianus Scotus
- Sedulius. *See* Sedulius Scotus
- the Second, Bishop of Venzuela (Bricense) XIII-612d
- the Venesno (Lambrecht) XIII-612d
- Scourge of God II-61c
- Scourging. *See* Flagellation
- Pillar of the IX-126a
- of the Alleluia. *See* Alleluia, Scourging of the
- S. C. P. F., abbr. I-25d
- SCRANTON, DIOCESE OF** XIII-633a; XI-643b; bishops XIII-633d; cathedral I-368d; XIII-633d; charitable institutions, state XII-248a; education, Catholic XIII-634a; Greek Catholic Settlement VI-772d; history, early XIII-633b; Italians VIII-206c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; religious XIII-634b; Slavak churches XIV-55c; statistics XIV-176d; statistics, Polish XII-211b; strike, and Bishop Hoban I-684d; Syrian Greek Catholic Settlement VI-751d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Scaosha, deity V-630d
- Screen I-356b; VII-626b; XIII-432a. *See* Iconostasis
- Scribe, Augustin Eugène VI-202a; 204a
- SCRIBES** XIII-634c; VIII-400a; XII-617d; in Clementines IV-40b; criticism, textual XIV-527a; 528b; as Massorettes X-36a; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- Scriblerus Redivivus (Caswall) III-417b
- Scriptist I-509c
- Scrinarius III-54d
- Scrimium. *See* Archives
- Scrip, of pilgrims XII-96c; 99a
- Scriptores, monastic XIII-635b; of papal chancery III-56b; of Vatican library XV-289c; 294b
- Scriptoris, Paul VII-319a; XIII-612c; XV-33b
- SCRIPTORIUM** XIII-635a; I-696c; IX-618c; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Scriptural Language V-697b
- Scriptura occurs, nature of IX-197d
- scottica IX-407b
- SCRIPTURE** XIII-635c; 794c; XVI-56b; Aaron I-3a; Abaddon I-5d; Abaram I-6b; Abba I-6b; Abdias I-30a; Abel I-35d; 36d; Abiathar I-43c; Abner I-45d; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abraham I-51a; Abraham, Bosom of I-55d; Absalom I-58d; absinthie I-60b; abstinence I-67b; abyss I-75b; Acacia I-79a; Accaron I-93d; accommo-
- dation I-99b; Achan I-101b; Achaicus I-101d; Achaz I-101d; Achacharus I-102b; Achimases I-102b; Achimelech I-102c; Achitopel I-102c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Acts of the Apostles I-117b; XVI-1b; Adonai I-129a; Adar I-136b; Adonai I-146b; Adonias I-146b; adoption I-147b; 151a; Adullam I-162b; Aenon I-173c; affinity I-177d; Agabus I-200d; Aggeus I-209d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Ahicam I-232d; alabaster I-244b; Alciurus I-273d; Alexander I-285a; Alleluia I-319b; alma I-326b; alms and almsgiving I-328c; altar I-360a; Amalec I-377b; Ambrosiaster I-406a; Amen I-407b; Ammon I-430d; Ammonian Sections I-433b; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrhites I-433b; Amos I-435b; Amraphel I-441b; Anabaptists I-445c; Anathoth I-455c; Anathoth I-457b; Ancient of Days I-463b; St. Andrew I-471a; angel I-476c; angels of the churches I-486a; animals in I-517b; Anise I-530b; Anna I-530c; Annas I-536d; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; Antediluvians I-551c; Anthropomorphism I-559b; Antichrist I-560a; Antiochianism I-566c; antiquities II-548b; Apocalypse I-594c; Apocrypha I-601a; Apostles I-626d; XIII-639b; Apotactes I-650a; Aran, School of I-678a; ark I-720d; Armonian version X-211d; Ascension I-767a; Aseneth I-774c; Aser I-774c; Asiongabar I-792c; Asmodeus I-792d; Assideans I-800b; Assurus II-5c; Assur II-7b; astrology II-23c; astronomy in II-29c; authenticity II-137c; Authorized Version II-141d; Azyms II-171d; Baal II-175a; Baalim II-175a; Babel II-177c; Babylonia II-179a; Balaam II-214d; Baltasar II-226d; Banaia II-246a; Baptists II-278c; Barac II-281d; Barjesus II-296b; St. Barnabas II-300c; Baruch II-319d; Beatitudes II-371a; Beatitudes, Mount of the II-369d; Bede on II-385b; 385d; Beelzebub II-388d; Beelzebub II-388d; Belial II-408a; Benedictus II-433a; Benjamin II-480d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bezeleel II-526d; Bethany Beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Bible II-543a; Bibles, Picture II-546a; Bibles, Rhymed XIII-26d; Biblia Pauperum II-547b; Biblical Commentaries II-557d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Books, arrangement XIII-638b; Brethren of the Lord II-767a; Breviary lessons II-773a; 775a; Cades III-130a; Calmet on II-189c; Calvin on III-198d; Cana III-226c; canon III-267a; XIV-751c; canon of, and Abyssinian Church I-78d; canon of, compilation XV-409b; and canon law IX-58d; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; captain in III-314d; Cedars III-351d; Catena III-434a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; cedar III-473c; 474b; Cedus III-475b; Cedron, Brook of III-475d; Cham, Chamites III-566c; Chanaan, Chanaanites III-569c; Charlemagne and III-617c; Cherubim III-646c; Christian teaching of XIII-636c; Christ's Beatific Vision XIII-675c; and the Church XIV-639a; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-84d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85c;
- Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; Colossians, Epistle to the IV-131c; Commandments of God IV-153b
- Commentaries V-700d; on Apocalypse IV-378b; of Cornelius a Lapide IV-378a; Eusebius XI-214c; Salmon XIII-403b
- Concordances of the Bible IV-195a; concubinage IV-207b; confirmation IV-217b; Core, Dathan, and Abiron IV-361a; Corinthians, Epistle to the IV-364b; Cornelius IV-375c; Court in IV-445b; creation IV-471d; credibility V-754c; crib IV-488d; criteria, interpretation VII-272b; critical theories III-713c; criticism IV-491d; criticism, textual IV-497d; crown of thorns IV-540c; Cush IV-675c; Dagon IV-602c; Dan IV-615d; Dailia IV-605a; dancing IV-618c; Daniel IV-620b; Daniel, Book of IV-621d; David IV-642b; Debhora IV-663a; Decalogue IV-664c; Dedication, Feast of the IV-673d; degrees in II-557d; Deluge IV-702b; Demetrius IV-707a; demon IV-710c; demoniacs IV-711a; XII-315b; demonology IV-715b; desert IV-749a; Deuterocanonical XIII-637d; Deuteronomy IV-761c; II-649d; devil IV-764a; diaspora IV-775d; "Diatesaron" XIV-44d; Dionysius V-10c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-13c; Disciple V-29a; dissertation V-700d; Dives V-48b; divination in V-50d; Divine Promise XII-453b; Divinity of Christ VII-706d; Divinity of the Holy Ghost VII-409d; division XIII-637d; 638d; divorce V-55d; Doctrine of Addai V-88c; Douay Version V-140b; drachma V-152d; dreams, interpretation of V-154a; Drusilla V-165d; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-263c; editions of the Bible V-286c; Eleazar V-373c; Elect, The V-374a; Elias V-381b; Eliseus V-386d; Elizabeth V-387d; Elshim V-393a; embroidery in V-401a; Emmanuel V-404c; Engaddi V-425c; Ephesians, Epistle to the V-485a; Ephod V-497c; Epistle in V-509b; Erasmus of V-612b; Esau V-527d; eschatology V-528c; Esdras V-535c; Esdras, Books of V-536d; Esther V-549b; Esther, Book of V-550a; Eucharist V-572d; Euthalius V-629c; Eutyches on V-631c; evangelist V-645d; Eve V-646c; exegesis V-692b; Exodus XI-648c; Ezechias V-737a; Ezechiel V-737c; Faith, rule of Anglican I-604a; fear in II-65b; firmament VII-79c; first-born, I-81b; first fruits VI-32a; flagellation VII-92b; fringes in VI-307d; Gabbatha VI-328b; Gabriel VI-330a; Gad VI-331d; Galatians, Epistle to the VI-336a; Galilee VI-341d; Gamaliel VI-374d; Gedeon VI-402c; genealogy VI-408b; genealogy of Christ VI-410a; generation VI-412d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesis XI-647d; Genesareth, Land of VI-415a; Gentiles VI-422c; geography VI-428d; Gethsemani VI-540b; glory VI-585b; gloss V-700d; glosses VI-586d; Gog and Magog VI-628b; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gospel and Gospels VI-655d; grace VI-690b; guardian angel VII-49d; Habacuc VII-97d; Habor VII-103a; Haeccladama VII-103b; Hagith VII-106a; Hail Mary VII-110d; Hebrew, and the Kabbala VII-590d; Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Hebrew names X-675d; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-181c; Hebrew VII-184a; Heli VII-204c; on hell VII-208a; 208d; Hen-



ooh VII-218a; Hermas VII-270b; Hermeneutics V-696d; VII-271a; Hermon VI-288d; Herod VII-289c; Herodias VII-292a; Hesebon VII-298b; Hechtes VII-303b; Hecatonem VII-310b; Hexapla VII-318b; High Priest XII-407c; Hillel VII-354d; holocaust VII-396b; Holy Ghost VI-73c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425a; Huguenots VII-529c; Hus VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Hyssop VII-612b; idolatry VII-637b; Idumea VII-638b; Immaculate Conception VII-675b; innerrancy V-698b; VII-274a; on infallibility, papal VII-791b; 796d; Innocents, Holy VII-419a; inspiration of the Bible VIII-45a; interpretation, mystical I-387c; interpretation, private X-141b; interpretation, scientific XII-51a; introduction, Biblical VIII-78c; Isaac VIII-175b; Isaacs VIII-179d; Israelites VIII-315a; VIII-193b; Isachar VIII-201b; Jacob VIII-261a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275b; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; Jason VIII-324d; Jehovah VIII-329a; Jehu VIII-332a; Jephthe VIII-333b; Jeremias VIII-333d; 334b; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerooboam VIII-340b; Jerusalem VIII-344b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; Jewish tribe XV-39b; Jezebel VIII-404d; Joab VIII-400a; Job VIII-413d; Joel VIII-419a; St. John, Epistles of VIII-435b; St. John, Gospel of VIII-438a; St. John the Baptist VIII-486d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Jonas VIII-497c; Jonathan VIII-499d; Josaphat VIII-502d; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph, Patriarch VIII-506c; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520a; Josias VIII-523c; Josue VIII-524a; Jubilee, year of VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judas VIII-537b; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; Jude, Epistle of St. VIII-542c; Judges, Book of VIII-547c; Judith, Book of VIII-554a; Kingdom of God VIII-646c; Kings, First and Second Books VIII-647c; Kings, Third and Fourth Books VIII-652c; Knowledge of Christ VIII-676b; Lamb, Paschal VIII-755d; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lazarus IX-96b; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Lebanon IX-104a; Lector of XIII-114b; legislation, influence on IX-68c; leprosy in IX-183d; Levites IX-200c; Leviticus IX-649a; Limbo in IX-256b; liturgical division XIII-638d; liturgical lessons I-198a; IX-193a; and living magistratum XV-8c; Loaves of Proposition IX-317c; Logia Jesu IX-323a; Logos IX-329b; Lot IX-366a; Lucifer IX-410a; St. Luke, Gospel of IX-420d; Lutheranism IX-458a; on lying IX-469c; Machabees IX-493c; Machabees, Books of IX-495c; Machpelah IX-502d; Madianites IX-513d; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Magi IX-527d; Magnificat IX-534b; Malachias IX-562d; Malechus IX-566d; malediction IX-569b; mammon IX-580c; man, the origin of IX-581d; Manahem IX-583a; Manasses IX-583d; the Bible IX-627a; St. Mark IX-672c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-674d; St. Martha IX-721c; Mary IX-748d; Mary, name of IX-753a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Maspha IX-788d; Masorah X-35d; Mathathias IX-47a; Mathusala X-48d; at

Matins X-51d; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-57c; XVI-62c; St. Matthias X-60b; Melanchthon X-153d; Melchisedech X-156d; Moses X-210b; Messias X-212d; in Methodism X-237c; St. Michael the Archangel X-275d; Micheas X-277c; Midrashim X-286d; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; miracles, gift of X-350d; Moab, Moabites X-409c; Modernism XIV-370a; Moloch X-443c; Mosaic legislation X-582c; Moses X-596b; Muratorian Canon X-642b; Nabuchodonosor X-666b; Nahum X-670a; Naim X-672d; Nathan X-711a; Nathanael X-711c; Nathinites X-711d; Nature of XIII-636b; Nazareth X-725b; Nazarete X-727a; Nebo, Mount X-729b; necromancy in X-735d; Nehemias, Book of X-737d; Nemrod X-741a; Nephtali X-749d; Nicodemus XI-66b; Nimbus, symbolic use of XI-80c; Noe XI-88b; Numbers XI-649b; offerings XI-216d; Office, Divine XI-219c; Offices, early I-199a; Ointment XI-229d; Olivet, Mt. XI-244b; Onias XI-253d; Origen XI-307c; 308d; Osee XI-337a; Ozias XI-379c; paintings, religious XI-397d; parables XI-400a; Paralipomenon XI-472a; Parallelism V-697d; XI-473c; Paraphrase V-700c; Paracoece XI-476a; Passion of Jesus Christ in the Four Gospels XI-530b; Patriarch XI-548a; peccatoristic attitude XIII-636c; St. Paul XI-567b; pectoral, Jewish XI-600d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Pentateuch XI-646d; XVI-66d; Pentecost XI-661b; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Peter, Epistles of XI-752d; Pharoas XI-788c; Pharisees XI-789c; Phasga XI-791a; Philemon, Epistle to XI-797d; St. Philip XI-799b; Philipians, Epistle to the XII-8b; Philistines XII-21c; phylacteries I-443b; XII-46d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; plants in the Bible XII-149d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Polyglot Bibles XII-222a; Polyglot Bibles, Sionita's work in VI-331b; Pontius Pilate XII-83d; pools in XII-235a; prayers for the dead IV-653d; predestination, conditional XII-384a; Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; on Presbyterian services XII-393a; Pretorium XII-404a; Proclianites (Hermeneutes), attitude of XIII-689a; prophecy XII-473c; prophesy, prophet and prophetess XII-477a; prophetic writing, early I-436d; proselyte XII-481c; Protestant view V-705d; Protoconical Books XIII-637d; Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Psalms XII-533c; Psalms, Gradual VI-718b; publican XII-553d; purgatory XII-576c; Purim XII-580d; Puritan attitude XII-581d; Rabbi and Rabbinitism XII-617d; Rachel XII-630a; Raphael and Angel Raphael XII-640b; Rascolniks on XII-649d; Rationalists on XII-652c; Rechab and the Rechabites XII-676b; Red Sea XII-688a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; revelation XIV-532a; right, question of XIII-637a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-156a; Ruben XIII-214c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276; Saba and Sabaeans XIII-285c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sabbath XIII-287d; Sabbatical year XIII-289a; Sacraments XIII-297d; Sacred Books, collection of XIII-637a; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salome XIII-403d; Samaria XIII-416a; Samson XIII-

423a; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sara XIII-458a; Saul XIII-486d; Schism XIII-529d; Scholion V-700d; and science VI-449b; VII-275a; Scotch Church and XIII-631a; Scribes XIII-634c; 634d; Sem XIII-693b; Septuagint XIII-722a; Seraphim XIII-725c; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; Seven deacons XIII-741c; Shammai XIII-751d; Sichem XIII-771b; sign of the cross XIII-786a; Siloe XIII-792c; Simeon XIII-794b; Simeon, Holy XIII-794d; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon, St., and Apostle XIII-796c; sin XIV-6a; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Solomon XIV-135c; Solomon, Psalms of XIV-137b; Son of God XIV-142d; Son of Man XIV-144c; Sophonias XIV-144c; soul, conception of XIV-154b; Spinoza on XIV-218a; St. Stephen XIV-285c; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Sussa XIV-344d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Synopses XIV-389d; XVI-77c; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrestrial Paradise XIV-519b; Testament, New III-275b; XIV-530b; Testament, Old XIV-526a; 526b; Testament, Old, poetry of XII-174d; Testament, Old, symbolism XIV-374a; Tobias, Mount XIV-551d; Theistic teaching VI-615c; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodotians on X-448d; and theology, mystical XIV-621a; Thessalonians, Epistles to the XIV-629d; St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658b; Ticonius, interpretation XIV-721c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XVI-78c; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; Tobias, Book of XIV-750a; Tongues, gift of XIV-776c; Torah XIV-779c; Tosephta XIV-788a; Tower of Babel XV-5b; and tradition XIII-639b; traditors III-387a; transfiguration XV-19a; translation, Anglo-Saxon I-511d; translation, Japanese VIII-309a; translation, Latin, early IX-20a; Trent, Council of III-415a; XI-580c; XV-32c; Trinity XV-47c; tropology XV-66d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70c; typical sense XV-464d; Ulfilas' translations XV-120d; unity of the Church XV-132d; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Urin and Thummin XV-224b; Vatican decree I-219d; XV-308a; Version, Philoxenian XII-40c; Versions of Pagnino XI-394d; versions of the Bible XV-367b; versions of the Bible, Coptic XVI-78d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; Virgin Mary, Visitation of XV-480d; and vocation XV-500b; Vulgate, revision XV-515c; wells XV-581b; widow XV-617c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-674d; 677b; Wyeliff V-441c; Zabulon XV-739c; Zacharias XV-741b

Scrittori, of Secretariate of Propaganda XII-459a  
 Scrittura bollatica III-57c  
 Scrivener, F. H., exegete, on Akony of Christ I-224a; on Codex Bezae IX-84b; conjectural emendation IV-501c; textual labours V-292b  
 Scrofula, touching for, French ceremony XII-727b; 727d  
 Scroggs, William, Chief Justice, and Anderson, Lionel Albert I-467a; and Oates's plot I-309d; XI-175d

Scrope (Scroope), Richard, Archbishop of York IX-233a; XIII-734a; 734b; resignation XIV-799c  
 —Thomas, recluse III-399b  
 —Winefride XIII-116c  
 Scroveni, Enrico VI-566d  
 —Reginaldo, usurer VI-566d  
 SCRUPLE XIII-640d; in Quietism XIII-609d; remedy XIII-641b; Scaramelli on XIII-514d  
 Scutario, Sala dello, Venice XIV-737c  
 SCRUTINY XIII-641c; of catechumens XIII-431d; in coronation rite IV-385c; day of I-632a; papal election IV-194a; VII-5b  
 Scryven, Thomas, Carthusian XIV-689b  
 SCS., abbr. I-25d  
 Scubulicus, martyr XIII-209a  
 Scubilio, Saint IV-456a; XII-180a  
 Scudamore, John, captain VIII-616a  
 Scudéry, Georges de, writer I-234a  
 Scudo, coin X-335c  
 Scully, priest, in Cape Town VI-645d; X-707d; in Rockhampton XIII-105c  
 —Denys, lawyer XIII-129a  
 —John, military chaplain VIII-140c  
 —Thomas, military chaplain II-706c  
 SCULPTURE XIII-641d; scantus I-92b; Achtermann XIII-646d; Adams XIII-647d; aesthetics I-175a; aim XIII-642b; "Alabasters", School of the XIII-644d; Algardi XIII-646a; allegory in XIII-645d; Amos I-375c; Andrea Pisano XIII-645b; St. Anne I-539c; Apollo Belvedere XIII-645b; and architecture V-255a; Arminius XIII-642c; Armstead XIII-647a; Arnolli I-749c; King Arthur, Vischer (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Athena, Pissano (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Augustus, Vatican (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Babylonia and Assyria XIII-643a; Backofen XIII-646c; Bailey XIII-647a; Ball XIII-647c; Banks XIII-646c; Barnard, G. G. XIII-648a; baroque XIII-645d; Bartlett XIII-648a; bas-relief II-341d; Belgium XIII-643d; Bernini II-510a; Berruqueto II-516b; Bitter XIII-648a; Boehm XIII-647a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bolte XIII-646d; Bontemps XIII-646a; Borglum, Gutzon XIII-648a; Borglum, Solon H. XIII-648a; Borromini II-688d; Brock XIII-647a; bronze XIII-643a; Brown XIII-647c; Burgundy, School of XIII-644d; Busch XIII-646d; Byzantine XIII-643c; catacombs XIII-424b; Chantrey XIII-647a; Christ, Berlin XIII-643c; Christ, Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Christian V-248d; 250a; XIII-643c; chryselephantine statues XIII-643c; Ciognara XIII-788d; classification XIII-642c; Colombe XIII-646a; and Constantine XIII-643c; and Coreggio I-318c; Coysevox XIV-646a; Crawford XIII-647c; Dallin XIII-648a; Dalou XIII-647a; Danish IV-732a; Daurer XIII-646c; David, Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Decker XIII-646d; Douvermann, Heinrich XIII-646c; Douvermann, Johann XIII-646c; drapery XIII-645a; Dupré XVI-36d; Duquesnoy XIII-646b; Egypt XIII-642d; England XIII-644d; 646d; equestrian, modern V-116b; Erhardt XIII-646c; Farnese Bull XIII-643b; Flaxman XIII-647a; Foley XIII-647a; Foppa VI-133a; Ford XIII-647b; Forment XIII-646b; Frampton XIII-647b; France







- Seckendorf, Ludwig**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b; on Martin Luther IX-439b; 441c
- Seciani, Giovanni**, Franciscan Bishop of Montefeltro X-52nd
- Secobia, See of XIV-755d**
- Second Advent** (Parousia), Apocalypticism I-597c; apostles on I-628c; early belief I-560b; early Christians as V-533d; X-460a; Irvingites on VIII-174d; and judgment, general X-279b; Michelians on X-279b; and organization of church III-750d; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; Pauline teaching V-480d; XI-570d; XIV-631a; 632a; 632b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b
- Secondary Schools, Ireland XIII-577d; Quebec XIII-566a; United States XIII-584d**
- Secondat, Charles-Louis de**, Baron de Montesquieu. *See* Montesquieu
- Secondel of Besné, Saint**, in Nantes X-682a
- Second Empire, France, finances XIII-378b; and Thiers XIV-635d**
- Secondo, Bishop of Caserta III-400a**
- Second Order of St. Francis. See Poor Clares**
- Second-sight, African natives I-184b**
- Spring, periodical, England XI-675b
- Secora, Mexico, mission XIV-13a**
- Secos I-170a**
- Secours, Jansenist VIII-292d**
- Secrecy, in Christian burial III-505a; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Holy Office XIII-138b; in Masonry IX-772c; oath of, and Catholic societies XIV-71b; in secret societies XIV-71d; 72a**
- SECRET (Liturgy) XIII-673d; Addeus and Maris liturgy I-137b; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; and offertory XI-218b; and Preface XII-385a; in Roman Mass IX-797a**
- SECRET (Moral Theology) XIII-673b; of promise XIII-673b; of trust XIII-673b**
- Secretán, Charles**, philosopher XIII-34a
- Secret Archives of the Vatican. XV-287a**
- Secretariate of State XIII-152d**
- of State, Archive of the, Vatican XV-288a; 290b
- Secrétariats du peuple IV-184c; in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c**
- Secretarium XII-232d; XIII-323a**
- Senatus, Rome XIII-174d
- Secretary, of Cardinal-Vicar III-343c; of Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139b; of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; episcopal, stipend, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; of Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c**
- of State, papal XV-280d; 281a; and ecclesiastical appointments XIV-139d; and Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and nuncio XI-162c
- Secret Chancery, of Breslau IV-799c**
- Secretella (Offertory) XI-218c**
- Secret Societies. See Societies, Secret**
- Secrets of Henoch, Book of the I-603c; astrological teaching II-24a**
- Secretum Missæ (Canon of the Mass) III-256b**
- Secsnen, chieftain, and St. Patrick XI-555b**
- SECT and SECTS XIII-674b; in Greece VI-743b; origin of I-649c**
- Scetile, mosaic X-584d; 585d**
- Sectio cæsarea. See Cæsarean section**
- Secular Abbot. See Lay Abbot**
- Canons of St. John the Evangelist. *See* Boni Homines, Portuguese
- CLERGY XIII-675d; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; and Dominicans XII-368Bc; and friars I-657d; of the Holy Land, and Knights Templar XIV-493b; London XV-594d; precedence, order of XII-371d; and regulars XII-722d; tertiaries as XIV-637c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Congregations XI-165a; and Testem Benevolentium XIV-538a
- SECULARISM XIII-676a; and Atheism XIII-677a; and Christianity XIII-677a; criticism XIII-677b**
- SECULARIZATION XIII-677d; in Austria, Thugut on XIV-710d; of Church property, Reformation XII-703c; Cologne, Archdiocese of IV-119b; and dispensation XIII-677d; in Germany XV-205d; and laicization XIII-745a; in Mexico I-282b; of property, ecclesiastical XIII-678d; of religious I-312d, XII-756c; 759c; of schools, Holyoake on XII-676b**
- Secular Priests, Apostolic Union of. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests**
- Priests of the Venerable Holzhauser. *See* Bartholomites, German
- Tertiaries. *See* Religious Life; Third Orders
- Seculo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Secunda (Prime) XII-424b**
- Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-221b
- martyr, Scillium XIII-600c
- Secunderabad, India, convent XII-508d**
- Secundianus, Saint, martyr XV-489a**
- Arian bishop I-385c
- Secundicarius, official III-53c**
- defensorium XI-417b
- Secundinus, name X-674a**
- Manichean II-87d; 90a
- Monophysite X-495b
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria I-191d; IV-295b
- Saint. *See* Sechnall
- Secundis, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c**
- Secundulus, martyr VI-29a**
- Secundus, Saint, martyr, Albano VI-163c**
- Gnostic VI-598c
- father of St. John Chrysostom VII-452d
- father of St. Olympias XI-249a
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria. *See* Secundinus
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIII-391c; XIV-177a
- Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a
- Bishop of Tigisi V-121c; on consecration of Cæcilian V-123b; examination V-122b
- Johannes, writer IX-29d
- of Thessalonica, disciple of St. Paul IX-426b; XI-571c; XIV-633d
- of Ptolemais, banishment I-719a; at Council of Nicea XI-45b
- Securus, Memor Felix, rhetorician IX-723c**
- Secusi, Bonaventura, Franciscan VI-286a**
- Sedada VI-445a**
- Sedan, battle VI-512c; IX-505a; X-703a; college VII-120c; Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c**
- Sedarim. See Seder**
- Sedatus, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a**
- Bishop of Thuburbo Majus XIV-710a
- Sedbar (Sedbergh), Adam, martyr I-776a; V-477d**
- Sedecias, King of Juda II-184a; III-318c; VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656d; 657d; X-277d; 666d; date of birth VIII-658b; flight prophesied V-738a; and**
- Micahs X-277d; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-656a**
- Sede Impedita I-143c; III-584a**
- Sedeir, capital of Ghassan I-667c**
- Sedej, Franz Borgia, Archbishop of Gorz VI-655a**
- Sedeuleba, Princess IV-66d; IX-42a**
- Sedella, Antonio de**, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans XI-10c; and Gayarré, Charles VI-399c; and Bishop Rosati XIII-358d
- Sedelmayer, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; along Pima Indians XII-100b**
- Sedeño, Antonio, missionary IX-599b; XV-732b; in Georgia X-384d; and Sanchez, Alonzo XIII-420c**
- Sedeñso Lasso, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d**
- Sede Plenā III-583d**
- Seder, Paschal meal XI-513b**
- (Sedarim) VII-175d; Mishna XIV-436d; Torah XIV-381d; 780b
- šlam Rabbah, chronicle VII-58c
- Sedes, use of term VII-424c**
- (Sed), Cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
- Apostolica. *See* Apostolic See; Holy See
- Apostolica, Bull of Leo XIII VII-505c
- episcopalis. *See* Throne
- gestatoria. *See* Sedia Gestatoria
- Sede Vacante I-143c; III-584a; Cardinal-Vicar XVI-18c; See Vacancy**
- Vacante, on papal coins X-335a
- Sedfaoui, Maximus, Bishop of Hermopolis V-356b**
- Sedge, in Bible XII-156b**
- Sedge-bush, in Bible XII-156b**
- Sedgemoor, battle XIII-478b**
- Sedgely, England, training college V-770a**
- Park, England, school II-578d; Challoner at III-565c; founded V-524c; VII-472a; XIII-572d; transferred II-579a
- Sedgrave, Lawrence, priest VIII-160b**
- Sedgwick, Samuel H., judge X-730d**
- SEDGWICK, THOMAS XIII-678d; on Antinomianism I-566c**
- SEDIA GESTATORIA XIII-679a; 153c; III-438a; 552b; XII-233b; XIII-373c; XV-300a; (ill.) VI-facing 88**
- SEDILIA XIII-679b; Holyrood Abbey, Thurlas (ill.) XIII-679c; precedence, order of XIII-679c**
- Sedis Apostolicæ, Bull of Pius IV I-626a; IV-345c**
- Apostolicæ providem, Constitution of Pius X I-426b
- Sedjram, mission II-687a**
- Sedláček, Jaroslav, exegete IV-600c**
- Sedlag, Anastasius, Bishop of Culm IV-567a**
- Sedley, Sir Charles, writer VI-582a**
- Sedlitz, monastery XV-530c**
- Sedlmayr, Virgil, theologian XV-591a**
- Sedlnitzki, Leopold von, Bishop of Breslau II-764b**
- Sedna, father of St. Maedoc IX-520b**
- Sedra, hymns XIV-408a; in Maronite Rite XIII-84a**
- SEDUCTION XIII-679d; abduction by I-32c; ancient Jews II-549c; Mani on IX-593d**
- SEDULIUS, poet XIII-680a; IX-236c; on Eucharist V-145b; as hymnodist VII-601b; works I-701d; hymn III-728b; Latin literature IX-25c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d**
- Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Henry, Franciscan II-316c
- SCOTUS XIII-680d; in Carolingian Schools III-351b
- See, episcopal III-438b; See Diocese**
- Holy. *See* Holy See
- Suburbicarian. *See* Suburbicarian Dioceses
- Seeberg, Reinhold**, Protestant theologian, and Denife IV-721a; on original sin II-98d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d
- Seeböck, sculptor XV-283c**
- Seeböhm, Frederic, barrister XIV-690b**
- Seed, in Scripture XV-464Bc**
- Sees, John of. See John of Sees**
- Seefeld, Eucharistic miracle at X-114c**
- Seefelder, Andreas III-79b**
- SEEKERS XIII-681b**
- Seeley, John Robert**, writer, on Drake I-728a; naturism X-719b
- SEELOS, FRANCIS X XIII-681b; XII-685d; at Baltimore II-230c; at New Orleans XI-14a; at Pittsburgh VI-480d; portrait XIII-681c**
- Seem, abbey XVI-71a**
- Seers, African I-184a**
- SEERTH, Chaldean See XIII-681d; 85d**
- Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper**, explorer I-163d
- SEEZ, DIOCESE OF XIII-681d; cathedral XI-486c; XV-462b; XVI-53b**
- cathedral XI-486c; XIII-682b; XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-682b; Lady Chapel III-576d
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages XIII-682c; statistics XIII-682d
- Henry, Count of XI-340a
- Sefath Ziva, in Manichæism IX-592c**
- Sefer Yezirah II-21d**
- Zohar II-21d
- Sefourieh (Diocæsarea) IV-798c**
- Sefried, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- Sefton, Mrs. John C., conversion II-770a**
- Sega, Filippo**, cardinal, and Carmelite reform III-361d; in Germany XI-163b; and Gratian VI-730a; at Piacenza XII-70d; at Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Segala, Francesco**, metal-worker XV-334b
- Sega-ledj. See Sons of Grace**
- Segarelli (Segalelli), Gerard I-647a; VI-245a; VII-460d; XI-506b**
- Segenius, Abbot of Iona X-89b**
- Segermas, Bishop of Orceustis XI-276c**
- Segers, Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**
- Segerer, Philip**, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Schultheiss von XI-692a
- Segestica (Sisak) IV-607a**
- Segeswick. See Sedgwick**
- Segheres, Agnes XI-321a**
- SEGHERS, CHARLES JOHN XIII-682d; in Alaska I-250a; at Louvain College I-425b; in Oregon II-593d; in Montana X-519a; in Oregon XI-293b**
- Segna, Francesco**, cardinal, on Anglican Orders I-495c; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on early popes I-286a
- Segnatura, Roman Congregation of XIV-34b**
- Stanza della, Vatican XII-643a; XV-285d
- di Giustizia, tribunal IV-31b
- See Signature
- Segner, Johann Andreas Von**, physicist II-65a
- SEGNERI, PAOLO XIII-683a; XIV-87a; 612b; on Petrucci XII-610a; portrait XIII-683b; and Tornielli XIV-781b; writings VIII-251c**
- SEgni, DIOCESE OF XIII-683d; cardinalatial See III-335b; episcopal title XIV-324d; synod (1710) V-392d**
- Segobriga (Segorbe) XIII-684b**
- Segond, Jacques Jean Louis**, version of the Bible XV-372b
- Segondaba, Zulu chief XV-776c**
- Segontia, See of XIV-755d**
- Segor (Bala; Zoara), town VI-445a; IX-366c; XI-646b; XIV-130a; XV-762d; and Moabites X-409d; 410a**



- SEGORBE, DIOCESE OF XIII-684a; XIV-171d; 174b; cathedral XIII-684b; map XIV-facing 200
- Segovia, province XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF XIII-684c; XIV-174c; cathedral (ill.) XIII-685d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-176; Covarrubias's episcopate IV-457c; Discealed Carmelites at XIV-516b; Holy Cross, Church of (ill.) XIII-684d; map XIV-facing 200; S. Estéban, Church of (ill.) XIII-685d; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-759a; and Valladolid XIV-258a
- John of. *See* John of Segovia
- Segrave, Gilbert de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Segregation, and eugenics XVI-30c
- Segreteria della prefettura, Vatican IX-557b
- Segreto, Archivio, Vatican XV-287c
- Séguier, Dominique, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Esprit, Camisard leader III-218b
- Louis, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b
- Pierre, and French Academy I-89b; and Mignard X-290b; and Savary XIII-489a
- Séguin, missionary VII-137a; IX-368b; X-382d; 383a
- Francesco, Lazzaro, Bishop of Pinará VIII-714b
- Martin, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Séguir, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Eugène, Comte de XIII-687b
- LOUIS GASTON DE XIII-686c; on Apostolic Schools XIII-587d; and Eucharistic Congress V-593a; and Napoleon III X-700b; and Tamisier, Marie XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a
- Louis Philippe de XIII-687b
- Philippe Paul de XIII-687b
- SOPHIE ROSTOPCHINE, COMTESSE DE XIII-687a
- Segura, Andrew, Bishop of Tepic XIV-513d
- Isabel de, tomb XIV-525d
- Juan Bautista, missionary X-384c; 384d; 390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- José Sebastian, writer XI-687b
- Manuel Ascensio, writer XIV-204b
- Vincente, editor XI-687a
- Cuvas, José Gabriel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
- Seguro, Sebastiano VIII-795c
- Segusín (Segusio). *See* Susa
- Segusio, Henry of. *See* Henry of Segusio
- Sehesima VI-445a
- SEINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-687b
- Sehon, Amorhite King I-433d; 434b; VII-298b; VIII-196a; XIII-214d; and Moses X-597b
- Seicentismo I-85c
- Seidenbusch, Bishop of St. Cloud X-319d
- SEIDL, JOHANN GABRIEL XIII-687b
- Seignelay, Guillaume, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Seigneur, George XVI-44c
- Sei-kwan, battle (1894) III-684d
- Sella, Pierre V-107d
- Selún (Silo) VI-445c
- Selne, Saint. *See* Sequanus
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Seine-et-Marne, department, France, map VI-188
- Seine-et-Oise, department, France, map VI-188
- Seine - Inférieure, department, France, map VI-188
- Seinsheim, Adam Frederick, Count von, bishop II-244d; XV-720d
- Seir VI-445a; VII-688b
- Seira VI-445a
- Seirath VI-445a
- Seir-Kieran, monastery XI-343b
- Seisello, Claudio, jurisconsult XV-95a
- Seisenberger, Michael XIV-752c
- Sei Shonagon, writer VIII-313d
- Seitenstetten, Benedictine abbey XIII-448a
- SEITZ, ALEXANDER MAXIMILIAN XIII-687d; Lateran Gallery, work XIII-165c; S. Maria dell' Anima, work XIII-175c; Treviso cathedral, work XV-385b
- Louis XIII-688a; Vatican, work XV-279d; 282a; 283b; 284b
- Seiyd Medjid, Sultan of Zanzibar XV-751a
- Seiyukwai, political party VIII-300a
- Séjalon, Hugues, writer III-786b
- Séjanus, élieus XIV-717d
- SEJNY, DIOCESE OF XIII-688a; 259d; map XIII-264
- SEKANAIŠ INDIANS XIII-688c; IV-718a; XV-267c
- Seker. *See* Sokar
- Sekhet (Sekhmet), deity IV-518b; V-344b
- Sekos, of Temple XIV-497a
- Sektanstvo, in Russia XII-648d; XII-650a
- Sela, name X-678a
- son of Juda VII-536c
- (Cades) VI-445a
- (Kh. Tabaqat) VI-445a
- (Petra) VI-445a; XI-777c
- Selamluk XV-100c
- Selau, John of. *See* John of Selau
- Selbit (Salebim) VI-444c
- Selborne, priory XV-641c
- Selbst, Joseph, editor XI-678b; on Pentateuch XI-654a
- Selby, traveler II-9a
- Clarence, poet V-319d
- Selcha. *See* Salecha
- Seld, Freiherr von, temperance worker XIV-483c
- George, goldsmith X-224b
- Georg Sigismund, chancellor XI-760c
- Selden, John, on Alexandrian Church V-353b; 639c; and Echelensis I-57c
- Acts, Biblical MS. IX-632d
- Seldjudics. *See* Seljuks
- Sele, manor. *See* Zeal Monachorum
- Selebin (Salebim) VI-445a
- Select Board, English V-454a
- Selection, in biology II-575a; V-601a; and heredity XVI-39b
- Selick-Iskelessi. *See* Liman-Iskelessi
- Selohfen, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Selohfen
- Selena, legendary city VI-455b
- Selencus, Count XI-249a
- Selenography, astrological II-19b; 19d; photography in II-28a
- Selenology. *See* Selenography
- Selenci, monastery VII-11d
- Seleucia - Ctesiphon XI-712c; 713c; 714d; Arabs in XI-718a
- Councils: (410) VI-74a; VII-411d; VIII-176d; X-599a; 758c; XI-721a; (420) I-71d; (424) III-454c; VI-758b; (484) X-758d; (c. 497) III-454c; (554) V-721a
- Nestorians XI-716c; XIV-414a; 682c; school XI-717a; and Zeugma XV-767c
- SELEUCIANS XIII-688d; and baptism II-261b; fire, theory of II-261d
- SELEUCIA PIERIA XIII-689b; and Antioch I-570b; and Malatona XV-745b
- TRACHEA XIII-689c; 690b; Council (359) I-79d; 81c; IX-595c; V-605b; VII-349d; 449c; IX-220c; XIII-57b; 416d; 648d; 689c; 693d; XIV-566d; Thecla, veneration of XIV-564b
- SELEUCIDS XIII-690a; III-168b; 740b; in Antioch I-567c; in Armenia I-766d; elephants I-522b; founded I-567b; genealogy XIII-691a; in Palmyra XI-433d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Seleucus I, Nicator, King of Syria XIII-690a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; 570d; Babylon II-177d; Bercea I-283b; coin (ill.) VIII-390c; Edessa V-282b; Is-
- rael VI-432c; and Jews IV-775d; 776b; VIII-386d; Persia XI-713c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689c
- II, Callinicus, King of Syria III-183b; XIII-690b
- III, Cerannus, King of Syria XIII-690b
- IV, King of Syria IV-707a; IX-497b; XIII-690c; and Jews VIII-200d; 387b; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; and Onias III XI-254a
- V, King of Syria XIII-690d
- VI, King of Syria XIII-690d
- of Amasea, on Christ, nature of V-631c
- Self, in deterministic teaching I-116b
- Self-abandonment. *See* Quietism
- Self-consciousness IV-275c; VII-68b
- Self-control III-585d
- SELF-DEFENSE XIII-691b; Busebaum on III-87a; and duelling V-186b; and homicide VII-442a; of honour XIII-691d; life and person XIII-691b; and property XIII-691c
- Self-denial. *See* Mortification
- Self-existence, Divine VI-613a
- Self-love IX-398c; and benevolence I-370b
- Self-preservation, Busebaum on III-87b
- SELGAS Y CARRASCO, JOSE XIII-691d; XIV-201d
- SELGE (SURK) XIII-692a; IV-421d
- Seljaninovitsh, Mikula XIII-266a
- Sellician XI-584d
- Seligenporten, Cistercian convent V-361a
- Seligenstadt, basilica IX-553b; Benedictine abbey V-367a; council (1022) I-712a; V-647d; VI-488c; VII-228b; Ohler at XI-228a; relics III-515a
- Seligenthal, Cistercian nuns XV-530d
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, on slavery XIV-39c
- Selignac, Carthusians at II-416a
- Selim, town VI-445a
- I, Sultan XV-98a; Egypt IV-555b; VI-768c; Gabala VI-328a; Jerusalem IV-555b; Mosul X-598d; Syria IV-612c; XIII-365c
- II, Sultan XV-98b; Cyprus IV-590a; emigration VII-207c; mosque, policy VIII-396b; mosque, Adrianople I-161b; mosque, Iconium VII-619d; Venice I-582c
- III, Sultan IV-306a
- Seling, J. W. XIV-483c
- Selintu (Selinus) XIII-692c
- Selinunte, town, capture XIII-773d; Christian cemetery XIII-774c
- Selinus, town XIII-772d; and Egesta XIII-773b
- SELINUS, titular See of XIII-692b
- Selio, Bishop of Feltre VII-10c
- Seljabe (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Seljuks IV-545d; in Aleppo I-283b; Ancyra I-513a; Antioch I-567d; Armenia I-738d; II-109c; Asia Minor I-758a; 785b; Byzantine Empire III-110d; Dorylaeum V-136c; Edessa V-283a and Frederick I (Barbarossa) III-111b; Iconium VII-619d; Mossul X-598d; Persia XI-718b; Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a; Syria VIII-361b
- Selkirk, town, Irish population VIII-154b
- Lord Thomas Douglas, and missionaries II-591c; and Red River Colony IV-477d; IX-603b; XIII-367c
- Sell, Karl, and Ritschlianism XIII-88a
- Sella III-143a
- Sellau, Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b
- Selles, tribe I-255a
- M. de, at Port Royal XII-295d
- Selles-sur-Cher, Abbey of II-602c; Raymundus Jordanus at VII-635d
- Sellin, Ernst, archaeologist III-571b
- Selling, William, scholar XII-767c; and Linacre IX-266b
- Sellius, Gottfried V-418b
- Selson, Priscilla Lydia XII-583a
- Selum, King of Israel VII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; and Manahem IX-583b; XIII-416b
- Selma, town I-241b; Catholic institutions I-243a; population I-241d
- Selmon VI-445a
- Selo, Diocese of XVI-9c
- Selsey (Selsea), *See* of I-508c; and Chichester III-657c
- Selskar Priory (ill.) VI-45a
- Selva, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Anti-Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Selwach, King of Scotland XIV-458b
- Selwa, Giovanni, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- SELVAGGIO, GIULIO LORENZO XIII-692c
- Selvatice, Matteo, physician IX-612d
- Selvo, Domenico, Doge X-587d
- Selwood, John, Abbot of Glastonbury XIII-46d
- Selwyn, George XII-568b
- Robert, Abbot of Malmesbury IX-572d
- College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
- SELYMBRIA (SELYBRIA) XIII-692d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d
- SEM XIII-693a; II-7b; III-566c; 569d; 572a; VII-584a; XI-58b; chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648a; and Melchisedech X-156d; and Semites XIII-706d
- Semaines sociales, on France VI-188d
- Semanario de Santiago, periodical XIV-206c
- económico, periodical XI-686c
- Semangs, tribe XII-626d
- Semao (Synaüs) XIV-382b
- Se Ma-shao, general III-681c
- Semblaçay, Renaud de Beaune de. *See* Beaune, Renaud de
- Sembratovitch, Sylvestre, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-747c
- Semeca. *See* John the Teuton
- Semedo, Curvo, writer XII-310a
- Semey II-246b; and David VIII-648c; in genealogy of Christ VI-416d
- Semeias, writer XII-478c
- Semendria (Smederevo) II-407b
- Semenko, Peter, founder XII-199b; 793d; XVI-7c; 32a
- Semenovitch, Volodimir VI-747d
- Semenid, John of. *See* John of Semend
- Semer XIII-416a
- Semeria, liturgist XIII-71c; on Apostles Creed I-631a; Vicar Apostolic of Jaffna IV-124d; VIII-269b
- Semeron VI-445a
- SEMIARIANS AND SEMIARINISM XIII-693b; VII-258b; Antioch, Councils of I-569d; St. Basil II-322d; Constantine I-79b; XVI-27d; Constantinople I-570a; Council of IV-308a; Homoeousion of VII-449c; Seleucia, Council of I-81d; teaching I-708a; on Trinity VII-409a
- Semid, abbr. I-25d
- Semi-doubles, feasts III-165c; Collects IV-103d
- Séminaire de philosophie XIII-700a; foundation X-548d
- de théologie XIII-700a
- Séminaires, Grands XV-435c
- d'ordinands XV-435c
- Seminal Logos IX-329a; Stoic teaching VIII-583c
- Reason IV-473d; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d
- Seminario Conciliar, Asunción, Paraguay XI-471d
- dei SS. Pietro e Paolo. *See* Sts. Peter and Paul, Seminary of
- Francesco XIII-135b
- Lombardo dei SS. Ambrogio e Carlo XIII-132d



- Seminario Menor, Taubaté XV-465b**  
**—Pio XIII-132c**  
**—Vaticano XIII-132c**  
**Seminarists, in Spain I-647d; Trent, Council of XV-34d**  
**SEMINARY, ECCLESIASTICAL XIII-694b; administration I-144a; XIII-701b; 701d; admission XIII-701d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343c; alumne I-370c; American College, Louvain I-124d; Armagh I-734b; Armenian College XIII-135d; Augustinian VII-18c; in Australia II-117d; Baltimore II-230d; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 239a; 240c; Bede College XIII-134c; Belgian College XIII-135a; Benedict XIII II-432a; Benedictine Order II-443a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Bons-Enfants XV-435c; Canada XIII-697d; Canadian College XIII-135d; Capranica, Almo College XIII-132a; Carmelites, Discolled III-354a; cathedralium III-411d; Cerasari College XIII-132b; Cistercians III-780d; commission IV-165b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; divisions XIII-583c; in early times XIII-695b; England XIII-697d; English College V-472c; Eudists V-596c; France XIII-697a; French Seminary XIII-135b; Franciscan Order VI-217a; German College of Campo Santo XIII-133d; German Hungarian College XIII-132d; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-132b; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Haiti VII-115b; history XIII-695a; Holy Family, Quebec XIII-700a; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scheut XII-231c; influence XIII-702d; intellectual training XIII-702a; Ireland XIII-697c; Lateran XVI-71b; Lazarist X-361a; legislation XIII-699a; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-135a; life in XIII-694d; Magnien IX-633d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Mary, Society of IX-750d; metropolitans I-691d; moral training XIII-702c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; origin XIII-694b; Our Lady of Angels XIII-700b; Picpus XVI-6a; Pius X XII-138a; XV-309b; Polish College XIII-135b; Portuguese Pontifical College XIII-135d; purpose XIII-694c; Quebec XII-231c; recent developments XIII-697d; Roman College XIII-131b; 132b; Rottenburg XV-717c; Russia X-472a; XIII-264a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the (Pacarnarists) XIII-306d; SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; St. Charles XV-435d; at Saint-Lazare XV-435a; St. Louis of France XIII-135c; St. Maria dell' Anima XIII-133d; St. Mary's, Baltimore XIII-330b; SS. Peter and Paul XIII-132d; Salesian Society XIII-135c; Scots College XIII-134c; secularization XIII-696c; Seminario Conciliar XI-471d; Seminario Menor XIV-465b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; 245d; American College, Rome I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; Sulpicians XIII-378c; 380a; XIV-329d; tabulated XIII-700a; terminology XIII-694b; theology, moral XIV-610d; Tours XVI-6a; Trent, Council of XIII-695c; 696a; Tridientina V-365b; United States XIII-699a; Urban College XIII-134c; Valencia XV-253a; Vaughan XV-313b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; Zmar I-739d**
- Ecclesiastical, Lutheran, Tübingen XV-83b**  
**—of Foreign Missions. See Society of Foreign Missions, Paris**  
**—Priests, Douay I-822d**  
**Seminole Indians IV-480a; VI-116d; 119d; XIV-735c; Episcopal mission VI-119b**  
**Semon, Metropolitan of Kieff. See Simon**  
**SEMPERLAGIANISM XIII-703a; VI-397a; actual grace VI-693c; anonymous writings XIII-705d; Arnobius the Younger XIII-705b; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; XII-377a; XIII-703c; and Augustinism II-100b; St. Cæsarius XIII-706c; Cassian III-404d; XIII-705a; Claudianus Mamertus IV-8b; in Constantinople XIII-706b; condemnation XIII-704d; St. Cyprian of Toulon IV-582d; decline XIII-706b; Fathers of the Church VI-2c; XIV-589a; Faustus VI-19b; XIII-705c; Felix IV-613c; St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; grace VI-698c; X-437d; XIV-585c; Hadrumetum XIII-703c; Hormisdas XIII-706b; and Jansenism I-128b; in Marseilles IX-716d; XIII-704a; Massilians XIII-704b; Maxentius on XIII-706b; naturalistic tendency X-714d; on nature and grace VI-696c; Orange, Council of III-130a; 405a; XI-267a; origin XIII-703b; Possessor XIII-706b; and predestination II-97d; XII-380b; supernatural order XIV-337d; St. Vincent of Lérins XIII-705b; XV-439d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c**  
**Semiquietism XII-608d; XIV-621a**  
**Semiramis, Queen II-13a; Melitene X-166a**  
**Semiriyeh, Nahr, Palestine I-774d**  
**Semirjetschie, Nestorian cemeteries XIII-711**  
**SEMITES XIII-706d; XII-621a; in Africa I-183b; Allah I-316b; alphabet XI-433d; angels I-477d; 480c; in Arabia XIII-708d; Aramaic XIII-708b; architecture XIV-500a; in Asia I-778c; Baal II-175b; in Babylon II-180b; XIII-707c; in Chanaan XIII-707d; classification XIII-707a; on Creation I-130d; Deniker on XII-624a; habitat I-778a; histories I-129d; and Israelites VIII-193b; language I-778a; VII-176b; 768; 178a; 178b; origin XIII-707b; priesthood XIII-410d; religions XI-388c; sacrifice XIII-311b; terminology XIII-706d; territory XIII-707a; theocracy XIV-568b; Topinard on XII-623d; and Turanians I-778b; woman XV-690b**  
**SEMITIC EPIGRAPHY XIII-709d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Hymyarite XIII-711c; Lihyanite X-707b; Man-daites XIII-711a; Nabataean XIII-710c; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phœnician XIII-709d; Punie XIII-710a; Safaidd XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Syriac XIII-711a**  
**—ostraka XIII-710c; papyrus XIII-710c**  
**Semi-uncial, in evangelaria V-641b**  
**Semler, Johann Salomo, exegete IV-162a; 493a; V-705c; VII-377d; IX-461a; XII-652c; 652d; XIV-532b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Gassner VI-392c; and rationalism XII-82a; on New Testament IV-495a**  
**SEMMELEWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP XIII-712a; X-137a; 141d**  
**SEMMES, RAPHAEL XIII-712c; I-241b; 243a; II-229b; portrait XIII-712c; tomb X-412b**  
**—Thomas J. IX-383b; XI-13b**  
**Semnonians, tribe XII-225c**  
**Semolei, II. See Franco, Giovanni Battista**  
**Semon, Richard, biologist VII-254d; X-44d**  
**Semo Sancus XIII-797d**  
**Sempach, battle (1386) III-692d; IX-407b; XIV-359c**  
**Sempill, James, writer XIII-626a**  
**—Robert, writer XIII-626a**  
**Semple, Henry C. IV-250d**  
**—Robert IX-603b**  
**—William XII-231b**  
**Sempringham, England, Gilbertines III-295b; VI-556b; shrine XIII-761d**  
**Sempronia, Basilica of, Rome II-326a**  
**Sempronius (Tiberius Sempronius Longus), at Luca IX-405b**  
**Semur, France, Visitation convent VII-166c**  
**—Renaud de, Basilica of the Madeleine XIII-719b**  
**Sena, Chaldean See XIII-85d**  
**—BALTHASAR XIII-712d**  
**Senach, Saint, Bishop of Aghagower XV-80c; 81a**  
**SENAN, SAINT XIII-713a; and St. Aidan I-233c; bell II-419d; and St. Ciaran IV-66a; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Donnan V-131c; and Inniscathy (Scattery) VIII-641c; IX-262b; and St. Patrick XI-558a**  
**SENAN, JOSE FRANCISCO DE PAULA XIII-713b; in California X-532c**  
**SÉNAQUE, Cistercian monastery XIII-713c; III-785b; 785d; VI-131d; and Lérins IX-189b**  
**Senante, Manuel XIV-201c; as editor XI-690c**  
**Senat, Antoninus, missionary, martyr VII-660d; X-391c; 709d**  
**Senate, Cambridge University III-212d**  
**—Italian VIII-234c**  
**—Roman XIII-166b; and Adrian IV I-157c; and deification I-650c; and Victory, altar of I-386b**  
**—United States XV-164c**  
**Senator, Saint I-256a**  
**—Bishop of Langres VII-789d**  
**—Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus. See Cassiodorus**  
**—Hermann X-140b**  
**Senatorium, in early Church IV-170a**  
**Senatus-consulta Tertullianum, Roman decree IX-383c**  
**Senault, François, Oratorian VII-533d; XI-274c**  
**Sencha, Bruchon II-755c**  
**Senchus Mór II-753b; IV-658a; and St. Benignus II-479c**  
**Sencia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c**  
**Send VIII-569a**  
**Sendbote, periodical VI-301b; XV-680a**  
**Sen De, hymn III-162d**  
**Sendra, Felipe Neri, Bishop of Calabozo XV-332d; 333c**  
**Sene VI-445a**  
**Senebier, Jean, as botanist XVI-46c; on de Brogny II-797c; on Swillanzani XIV-209d**  
**Seneca, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b**  
**—Lucius Annaeus XII-367c; on anger VI-148b; and Boethius II-611c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; on education V-298c; ethics V-558c; XI-391d; idolatry VII-636b; Indies, Western route I-236c; on infanticide VI-159b; on interest XV-235c; on libraries IX-228b; Lipsius on IX-281a; and Nero X-752c; 753d; St. Paul, pseudo-correspondence I-614a; philosophy defined XII-26a; on Political Economy XII-214d; and poor XII-238a; Scaliger on XIII-506b; on silence XIII-790a; on slaves XI-390b; stoicism XIV-299d; tragedies XIV-560d**  
**—Falls, New York, Women's Rights convention (1848) XV-692c**  
**—INDIANS XIII-714a; IV-732c; VI-389c; VII-567a; VII-168d; and Aondiomons VII-576b; and Hurons VII-578a; missions III-37c; X-380d; XV-249c; and Pittsburgh XIII-121a; and Quapaw Indians XIII-592d; and Raffex, Pierre XII-635b**  
**Seneclé, New Mexico, mission station XI-3b**  
**SENEELDER, ALOYS XIII-714a; portrait XIII-715a**  
**Seneffe, battle V-188a; VII-216a**  
**Senegal, West Africa, capture XV-311d; inhabitants I-182d; Portuguese VII-240a**  
**—Prefecture Apostolic of. See Senegambia, Vicariate Apostolic**  
**Senegambia, West Africa XIII-715b**  
**—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-715b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-188a**  
**Senesh. See Bush, Burning**  
**Senensis, Sixtus, theologian XIII-782b**  
**Sener, tribe, Africa I-182d**  
**Senesreth, Ignatius von, Bishop of Ratisbon XIII-659a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d**  
**Senez, Diocese of IV-793c**  
**Sentfleben, Heinrich I-514d**  
**Seng-cheng, in Buddhism III-668d**  
**Seng-hwei, in Buddhism III-668d**  
**Seng-kang, in Buddhism III-668d**  
**Seng-lu-sze, in Buddhism III-668d; XIV-448d**  
**Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b**  
**Senier, Saint IV-456b**  
**Senigaglia. See Sinigaglia**  
**Seniextee Indians. See Lake Indians**  
**Seni-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zengg-Modrus**  
**Seniofredo, Berenguer, Archbishop of Tarragona XV-406b**  
**Senior, Saint, Bishop of Pisa XI-111b**  
**—Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b**  
**Seniores, in monastic schools XIII-555d**  
**Seniority, medieval institution VII-780a**  
**Senj-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zengg-Modrus**  
**Senkere (Larsa) II-179d**  
**Senlac, Battle of. See Hastings, battle of**  
**Senlis, town, France, battle (1589) VII-79a; treaty (1472) III-69d; treaty (1493) VII-70b**  
**—Diocheris II-377d; 378b; cathedral VI-871b; XI-459a; cathedral, sculptures of II-672a; council II-378c; VII-516a; pilgrimage II-378c; and Reims XI-727a**  
**—Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, and St. Bernard II-500a; interdict XI-482c**  
**Senna, Egypt. See Sin**  
**Sennar II-180a; 185b; Amraphel, king of I-441b; location VII-445a; VII-125c; Semmar settlements II-180c**  
**Sennacherib, King of Assyria and Babylonia at Acre I-110d; army destroyed II-15a; VI-330b; in art (ill.) VII-198; 200a; 347c; 657c; at Azotus II-169b; conquers Babylon II-8c; convoys of XIII-727d; Egypt V-567b; and Ethiopia V-342a; and Ezechias II-14b; VII-655c; inscription II-8b; at Jerusalem XII-22a; in Juda V-737b; monument III-316a; in Phœnicia XII-42a; in prophecy III-474c; VII-182b; at Septepta XIII-477a; Tobias XIV-753a; at Tyre XV-110d**  
**Sennar (Meroe) XI-147b**  
**SENNEN, SAINT I-32a; mission III-494d; at Perpignan XI-700d; tomb III-512d**  
**Sennert, Daniel, at University of Wittenberg XV-679b**



- Sennes, Saint. *See* Sennen
- Sennevières, abbey, founded, X-4b
- Sennim. *See* Saananim
- Sennis, Saint. *See* Sennen
- Snooch of Tiffauges, Saint IX-413c; in Tours XV-4b
- Senogallia. *See* Sinigaglia
- Senoi, tribe XII-625c
- Senones, abbey, foundation IX-363a; and Metz X-248d
- tribe XI-739a; XIV-13b
- Madame de VIII-9b
- Señoría, Vuestra I-139b
- Senoussi, Sheikh X-422b
- Senoussiya, Mohammedan association X-422b; XV-59d
- Sens, town, battle XIV-657a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-716b; abbey IV-135d
- Cathedral X-647c; apse I-659b; chapel III-576d; (ill.) VI-671; XIII-717d; roof-loft IV-635a; windows IV-453c
- St. Columban XIII-719d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; legati nati IX-119a; Louis I VII-76b; map VI-facing 188; S. S. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d
- Bible of. *See* Biblia Senonen-sis
- COUNCILS OF XIII-720a; (1141) VI-555a; and Abelar I-37d; 659b; Arnold of Brescia at I-748a; (1310) IV-22c
- Sensation (psychology), and abstraction I-74b; and Agnosticism I-218b; alcohol I-275c; Aristotle on I-714d; 716d; and causality III-466b; causes XII-589d; and common sense IV-167d; Condillac on IV-210d; and empiricism V-407c; Epicureanism V-501c; and excitants X-133c; and extension V-715a; and ideas VII-633a; and instinct VIII-51a; and intellect VIII-68a; and Kant VII-603d; and knowledge I-449d; IV-211a; XI-91d; limitations III-542a; neo-Scholasticism I-97b; nerves I-460c; Prades on XII-332a; and prophecy XII-474b; and psychology XII-545d; qualities (Locke's theory) I-97a; and reality XV-74c; and reason XII-674d; relativity XII-733c; Scholasticism II-4d; Scotus on XIII-611b; and sensism V-407d; in Stoicism XIV-154a; Thomism XIV-699d
- Sense, and appetite I-656b; Aristotle on I-716d; excitants of I-97b; and God I-219d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and imagination VII-672a; and intellect VIII-68a; Jacobo on XIV-569c; mortification of III-638a; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; Rosminianism XIII-195b; and Scholasticism III-464a; and will I-115d
- Pain of. *See* Pain of Sense
- Sense - experience, Catholic teaching V-408b
- Sense - knowledge, Kant on VIII-603d; in Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Sensenna, location VI-445b
- Sense of Sin XIV-11b
- Senses, Night of the IV-327d; XIV-255a
- Sensi, Indian tribe XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- Sensism V-407d; XIII-551a; Condillac IV-210c; Cousin V-276d; and empiricism V-407d; and highest good VI-641b; and logic IX-328a; in Middle Ages XI-92c; and Pragmatism XII-335d; and soul XIV-156c
- Sensualism. *See* Hedonism
- Sensus Communis. *See* Common Sense, Philosophy of
- SENTENCE XIII-720c; of Appellate Judge I-655b; ex informata conscientia I-653c; final appeal from I-652b; 653c; 654c; 655a; interlocutory, appeal from I-653a; 654c; 655c; interlocutory, defined I-652b; invalid I-655c; quasi-final, appeal from I-653c; 654c; 655a; revocation of XIII-7b; of Roman Congregations I-655c
- Sentences, Books of the XIV-334a
- Books of the, of Duns Scotus II-738b
- Sentences, Books of the, Peter Lombard VI-730d; XI-482c; 768d; XIV-334a; 590b; Annibaldi on I-540d; Aureoli on II-111b; Bacon, John, on II-191d; Bacon, Roger, on XIII-114b; Biel on II-559b; St. Bonaventure on II-651a; in Dominican Schools XIII-361a; Duns Scotus on V-195b; Gregory of Rimini on VII-18c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d; Thomas of Jorz on XIV-695d; Thomas of Strasburg on XIV-695d; Wilton on XV-647c
- Books of the, of "Sixtus II" IX-32b
- Books of the, of William of Champeaux XV-632b
- Sententiae (Eccelesiastical letters) IX-202b
- Episcoporum IV-586d
- Sententiarum, in Dominican Studia XII-361b
- Sententia vocum, Roscelin XIII-189d
- Sentinel, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
- Sentinella, Cortile della, in Vatican Palace XV-277b; 278a
- Portone della, Vatican Palace XV-278b
- Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament, periodical I-154c; XIV-111c
- Sentinum, battle of XIII-166c; 176c
- Seo, cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
- de Urgel. *See* Urgel
- Seon, location VI-445b
- Seon, missionary III-699b
- SEOUL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d; *See* Corea, Vicariate Apostolic of Separate Baptists II-281b
- forms, in Thomism XIII-551b
- Separation, Matrimonial V-55a; 62d; alimony I-313c; in Argentina I-705a; in English law XV-695d
- of Church and State, Syllabus Plus IX XIV-369c
- Separatists of Zorze XIV-69b; organization IV-181d
- Sept, Marius, on pseudo-Augustine I-798d; on Saint-Cyran V-219b
- Sephaath VI-445b; VIII-195c
- Sephama, location VI-445b
- Sephamothe, location VI-445b
- Sephar, location VI-445b
- Sepharad, location VI-445b
- Sephardi, Moses. *See* Petrus Alfonsus
- Sephardim VIII-396a; in Syria XIV-401b
- Sepharvaim, location VI-445b
- Sephata, location VI-445b
- Sephela, location VI-445b
- Sepher, location VI-445b
- Ella V-382c
- Sépher háttórah (Pentateuch) XI-647a
- Môshéh (Pentateuch) XI-647a
- Sepher, Raziel I-58c
- Sephet, location VI-445b
- Sepheta, identity IX-790a
- Sephiroth, in Kabbala V-399a; VIII-690b
- Sephmooth VI-445b
- Sepho, definition X-676c
- Sephora, meaning X-676d
- wife of Moses X-596c
- Sephoris. *See* Diocæsarea
- Sepp, Bernard, on St. Emmeram XII-179b; and Strauss I-622d; and Wessobrunn buildings XV-592a
- Sept, Irish. *See* Clan
- Septala, Lanfranc, of Milan VII-281b
- September, devotions for X-542d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415c; Seven Dolours XII-276a
- Massacres, in French Revolution XIII-13b
- Septem dolorum B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Septem Latrones. *See* Seven Robbers
- Septemdecim (San Severino) XII-452c
- SEPT-FONS, NOTRE-DAME DE SAINT-LIEU XIII-720c; III-783b; Valliscaulian Order XV-262a
- Septiformis, of Gregory the Great IX-287b
- Septilium, of Blessed Dorothea XV-484c
- Septima, in Hexapla of Origen XV-367d
- Septimania, and Pepin the Short XI-663c
- Septimiac, identity XIV-721a
- Septimius, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VII-372c
- SEVERUS XIII-721a; IX-672a; XI-739c; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; arch of Rome XIII-176a; in art, Greuze VII-304c; birthplace IX-185c; and Byzantium IV-302a; and Caracalla III-328b; and Christians XV-408a; Issus, battle of VIII-201c; and Maximus Ithra X-77d; medals XI-157d; Nisibis XI-84d; persecution IX-179d; 738a; XIII-167c; at Thugga XIV-710b; and Vaga XV-249b
- Septimus, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Bishop of Altinum, and Leo I IX-155a
- liber Decretalium IV-393d; IX-64a; 226c
- Septuag., abbr. I-25d
- SEPTUAGESIMA XIII-721d; in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; and Gloria VII-584b; lessons II-773a; Office, Adam in I-132a; Prodigal, Sunday of the XIII-721d
- SEPTUAGINT VERSION XIII-722a; XV-367b; additions VI-587d; alleluia in I-319b; and Ambarach I-381b; angels in I-479c; and Aristeas I-712d; chronology III-732c; and Church VII-316c; Daniel, Book of IV-625d; date VIII-387a
- Editions: printed XIII-724b; Roman IV-88b; Sistine XIV-34c
- III Esdras I-605a; flood IV-705d; and Hesyche XII-724a; Jehovah VIII-330c; and St. Jerome VIII-341c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499b; and Jews of Alexandria IV-157d; and Job VIII-417c; language XIII-724d; Lucien XIII-724a; III Machabees I-605b; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; and Manoel de Sa XIII-285a; manuscript IX-629a; XIII-724a; XIV-532c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Massorah XIV-528d; 530a; in New Testament III-271b; and Origen XIII-723d; origin XIII-723b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; and St. Paul VII-182c; Pentateuch XIII-418a; printed XII-766c; Psalms I-605c; XII-540c; reason of IV-776b; recensions XIII-724d; and Tertullian XIV-525b; in textual criticism IV-500a; 502b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; 751d; Valois on XV-264a; value of XII-506c; value, critical XIII-724b; versions XV-367d; and Vulgate XV-516a
- Sepulchre II-549d; and Valentinian III XV-255d
- (Repository). *See* Repose, Altar of
- Holy. *See* Holy Sepulchre
- of Mary, Church of the, Jerusalem XIV-775b
- Sepulchrum, of altar I-351d; XII-738c
- a mensa I-699a
- Sepulveda, Juan Gines de, and Las Casas III-399c
- Sequanus (Seine), Saint IV-795b
- Sequeira, Balthasar de, missionary XIII-766a
- Sequence. *See* Prose or Sequence
- Sequentes I-106d; introduced XV-409b
- Sequentia (Sequence) XII-482d
- Sequentia cum prosa XII-482d
- Sequester, Vibius, geographer X-658d
- Sequestration, and abduction I-34b
- Sequi, José, missionary VII-285b
- Sequin, coin XI-154d; Venetian (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Sella, alphabet III-646a
- Ser, location VI-445b
- Sera, Monastery of, Tibet XIV-719b
- Serabia, Ramon XII-687a
- Serardini, at Vatican Library XV-295b; and Vatican publications XV-293b
- Domenico, Archbishop of Spoleto II-463a; XIV-235b
- Seraglio, Library of the, Constantinople, manuscripts IX-620b
- Seraiero, See of, Servian Church VI-755a
- Serajevo, town, capture II-696c; population II-121b; statistics II-694d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-725a; II-697b; episcopal residence at IV-769d; ecclesiastical province of X-599c
- Serapeum, destruction XIII-311b; library I-303a; IX-228a
- Seraphia, Saint XIII-725c; and St. Sabina XIII-290d
- Seraphic Charity, Sodality XIV-127a
- colleges, of Friars Minor VI-232a
- Doctor. *See* Bonaventure, Saint
- Order. *See* Friars Minor, Order of
- Rosary. *See* Crown, Franciscan
- Work of Charity, in United States III-327b
- SERAPHIM XIII-725c; Adam, Testament of I-132b; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; IV-446c; in Isaiah I-478a; pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c
- Order of the. *See* Name of Jesus, Knights of the
- Seraphimiths, Russian Orthodox VI-750b
- SERAPHINA FORZA, BLESSED XIII-726a; birthplace XI-739b
- SERAPHIN OF MONTEGRANARO, SAINT XIII-726a
- SERAPION, SAINT XIII-726b; IX-596c; XII 174b; XIV-658a; and St. Athanasius VII-410d
- Prayer Book I-304a; XII-350b; 416d; Amen in I-408a; extreme unction V-720a
- and pseudo-Arnobius XIII-705c
- Rule of XII-760d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on water, blessing of VII-432d
- Serapion, martyr, Alexandria V-11c
- penitent, Alexandria V-11d
- martyr, Rome VII-268b
- Serapion, Bishop of Antioch XIII-726d; I-568d; VII-756d; and Docetism V-70d; in legend V-88c; and Palouth I-136d
- Bishop of Heraclea XIII-742b
- Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
- Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
- Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
- Serapis, Temple of, Alexandria IX-228a; destruction XIV-625c; oracle V-154b; Pozzuoli VIII-208d; XII-331c
- Serarius of Lorraine, Biblical commentator IV-160d; VIII-80b
- Seraskierat, Constantinople IV-301d
- Serba, Mount XIV-12a; (ill.) XIV-12
- Serbedarian dynasty X-481d
- Serbellone, Giovanni Antonio, cardinal III-619c; at Frascati VI-244c; at Novaro IX-135a; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Sa-



- bina XIII-291c; tomb XIII-174d
- Serbinum (Pecs) II-136c**
- Serbs XIII-104d; X-529d; XIII-732a; XIV-50a; and Albanians I-253d; in Austria II-122a; in Bosnia and Herzegovina II-121b; 695a; 695c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; census (1900) XIV-51a; and Croatia IV-490c; XIV-52a; ethnological classification XII-626c; XIV-47d; in Fourteenth Century III-112b; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum VII-664a; language XIV-47b; Orthodox Church V-232b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in Russia XII-235b; Uniat Church VII-755d; in United States XIV-54a**
- Serdi XIII-472c**
- Serdica. See** Sardica, titular metropolitan see
- Serecki, James, Bishop of Sappa XIII-107d**
- Sered. See** Sared
- Seremetef, Prince XIII-247b**
- Serena, Abbess, epitaph I-7c**
- LA, DIOCESE OF XIII-726d**
- Serenan, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-168a**
- Serenic, Saint, hermit IX-45b**
- Serenus, Saint, hermit IX-45b**
- martyr XI-707b; and Origen XI-300d**
- monk VIII-583a**
- Saint, Bishop of Marseilles, and Gregory the Great VII-668d; IX-716b**
- Seres, race III-682b**
- See** Serbie
- Serestely, John. See** Sylvester, John
- Sereth, Diocese of VIII-325c**
- Serf, Saint VIII-620a; at Culross XIV-518b; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; and Palladius XI-425c**
- Serfdom VIII-781c; and Christianity I-227b; and Church XI-38a; and Franciscans III-595a; freedom XIII-250a; labour conditions VIII-721a; origin III-597d; in Russia XIII-246b; suppression XIII-769b**
- Sergardi, Luigi I-85d**
- Serge, city of Pisidia XII-116b**
- SERGEANT, JOHN XIII-727a; and Austin, John II-113b; controversy VII-386a; Godden, Thomas VI-622a**
- RICHARD, VENERABLE XIII-727c**
- Thomas XIII-727c**
- William XIII-727a**
- Sergel, monk. See** Sergius, St., monk
- Radonejski, Saint, and Russian monasticism XI-261d**
- SERGIOPOLES XIII-727d**
- Sergio, Giovanni, Leonardo di X-223b**
- Sergites (Paulicians) XI-584b**
- SERGIUS I, SAINT, Pope XIII-728b; XII-273c; XIII-168b; Agnus Dei I-221d; IX-795a; XII-145a; Aquileia, schism of XIII-534a; forged Bull I-280c; III-58a; and Cedwalla III-512b; and cross, relics of IV-525b; election XII-271a; and English monasteries III-537a; feast III-163c; Loreto, Litany of IX-287c; musical labours I-580c; Purification, Feast of the III-246a; schola cantorum XIII-547c**
- II, Pope XIII-728c; XII-273c; and Adrian II I-156b; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hinomar of Reims VII-356c; and Justinian II XIV-258c; and Leo IV IX-159a; schola cantorum XIII-547c**
- III, Pope XIII-729a; XII-273d; coins XIV-715b; and Lateran IX-16b; and Plegmund XII-164a; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and Stephen VI VI-141a; and Vulgaris III-729d; and St. Willibrod XV-645b**
- IV, Pope XIII-729b; XII-273d; in Albano I-250b**
- Saint, monk X-472a; XIII-261d**
- SAINT, soldier XIII-728a; martyrdom XIII-727d; patronage X-276b**
- Sergius, Bishop of Birtha II-580d**
- Bishop of Carcassonne III-331d**
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; VII-599b; 714a; X-78d; XII-44a; and Acathistus I-92d; and Areopagitica V-16b; on Christ's nature VII-453a; Christopher, story of III-729d; Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b; 425b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; X-504b; and Filioque VII-73b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Germanus II VI-484c; and Heraclius III-104c; 105c; and Pope Honorius IV-310b; VII-452b; 798c; and St. Martin X-506c; on Monophysitism controversy X-504a; 504d; and Photius XII-43d**
- Archbishop of Cyprus X-506a**
- I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c**
- Archbishop of Naples X-686d; 687a**
- Duke of Naples, and Athanasius X-687a; and Rainulf X-685a; and Roger II of Sicily X-685c; and Saracens X-685a**
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a**
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Constantine Copronymus XI-578b; XIV-289a**
- Bishop of Rosapha, at Al Mundhir I-671d; Najram massacre I-672a**
- Grand Duke of Russia, assassination X-594b; XIII-251b**
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b**
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a**
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c**
- of Damascus, at Rome I-308b**
- of Reschaina X-494a; XIV-410c; on Arsenapagitica V-15d**
- of Tella, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch V-233d**
- Paulus, proconsul, in Cyprus IX-426a; at Paphos XI-457d; and St. Paul XI-568a**
- the Grammarian, and Severus X-491c; 492b; 495b**
- Sergius-Tychicus, Paulician XI-584b**
- Serice, Asia III-682b**
- Séricourt, Lemaitre de, at Port Royal I-745b; XII-295d**
- Series, theory of Cauchy III-457d**
- Sérigny, Joseph Le Moyne, Sieur de. See** Le Moyne, Joseph
- Sieur de Sérigny**
- Serint, Saint. See** Saturninus, Saint
- Serinalta, Giovanni Palma da XIV-742c**
- Seri Indians VII-756a; 756d; XIV-145c**
- Seringham Pagoda, Trichinopoly (Ill.) VII-724b**
- SERIPANDO, GIROLAMO XIII-729b; XIV-593b; death X-575d; on justification VIII-577c; Salerno episcopate XIII-398a; at Trent XV-32c; 34b**
- Seriphos Island IV-581a; XIV-629b**
- Serizay, Jacques de I-89a**
- Serle, Canon VI-161a**
- Serlon, Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c**
- Serments de Strasbourg VI-190b**
- Sermione, Italy VIII-216d**
- Sermo generalis, of inquisition VIII-34d**
- intronisticus, meaning of V-479d**
- Sermon, and acclamations I-199a; applause at I-99a; in early liturgy IX-310a; in Presbyterian services XII-393a; Sunday, and Wessenberg XV-591b**
- Bibles IX-625b**
- Sermoneta, artist XIII-174b**
- Alessandro, physician XII-112b; XIII-782b**
- Sermon on the Mount, and ambo I-381d; St. Augustine II-90b; 91b; Beatiudes II-371a; scene II-369d**
- Sernin, Saint. See** Saturninus
- Serocaggi, mission XIV-13a**
- Seron, general IX-494b**
- Serionus, Saint, martyr IX-6b**
- Seroticus, missionary XIII-716c**
- SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, JEAN -BAPTISTE - LOUIS - GEORGE XIII-729d; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; work III-706c**
- Serpent, of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; in Bardesane's hymn II-293d; in Bible I-517d; 520c; 522a; 526a; as demon I-479b; IV-715b; in Marian prophecy XV-464b; symbolism, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c**
- worship: Abyssinia I-76b; Ethiopia V-569b; Hindu II-731a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c**
- Brazen X-597b; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art I-517a; in Jewish religion VII-664d; as symbol IV-579d**
- Fugitive, in Job II-31b**
- Pool of the VIII-345a; XII-235c**
- Serpent-charmers I-518a**
- Serpentine Column, Constantinople IV-305d**
- Lagoon, Australia, mission XI-15c**
- Serpent Mound, Ohio, earthworks VII-745b**
- Serpetri, Angelus XIII-612b**
- SERPIERI, ALESSANDRO XIII-730a**
- Serpukhoff, and Moscow XIII-246a**
- Serra VI-738c**
- (Malabar) XIV-679c**
- Antonio, Mercantilist writer XII-215b**
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b**
- Jacopo, cardinal, and Barbieri II-287c; at Elne XI-700b; at Oristano XI-316c**
- Joseph, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston II-449a; 456b; 461d; XI-115c; 731d**
- JUNIPERO XIII-730c; III-173b; 179c; 180b; X-532c; death XI-434c; in Mexico X-256c; missions X-370a; 370b; and Palou XI-434b; Palou's life of XI-434d; statue (Ill.) III-180b**
- Martin, on Aranda I-678b; Thomism XIV-702d**
- Miguel, painter XIII-172b**
- Thomas, missionary III-675a**
- SERRÆ XIII-731b**
- Serrance, Notre Dame de II-360d**
- Serrano, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b**
- Ambrosia, Bishop of Chilapa III-659b**
- Andrea, martyr III-670d**
- Augusto XII-110b**
- Francisco, Bishop of Tipasa, martyr III-675a; IX-746c**
- Juan, naval commander IX-527b**
- Indians, missions X-372d**
- y Diaz, Apolinaris, Bishop of Havana VII-154d**
- y Dominguez, Francisco, general XIV-186a**
- y Sanz, Manuel, writer XIV-201d**
- Serrão, Antonio de, poet XII-309b**
- Francisco IX-526d**
- Serra, San Quirico, monastery XIV-373a**
- Serres, Jean de VII-157c**
- Just de, Bishop of Le Puy IX-187c**
- Serrha. See** Serræ
- Serrigny, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Serristori barracks, Rome XIII-169c**
- Serro, hospital IV-772d**
- Serry, Hyacinth, theologian XII-368Ga; Cano edited by III-252b; and Molina X-437b; at Padua University XI-387d; Thomism XIV-703a**
- Sers, Anthony XIII-186d**
- Sersale, Diego, Archbishop of Bari II-296b**
- Sertillanges, Dominican XIV-400a**
- Sertori, Giovanni Matteo, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Giulio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Sertorio, university, Huesca III-412b**
- Sertorius, Quintus, general XIV-176d; school of III-412b; VII-513c**
- Serug. See** Sarug
- Servais, Saint. See** Servatus, Saint
- Servan, Saint. See** Serf, Saint
- de Gerbey, Joseph, Revolutionary leader XIII-12d**
- Servandus, abbot III-536d; IV-82c**
- Servant, missionary II-68b**
- of Synagogue XIV-381b**
- Unmerciful, parable XI-464c**
- Servants, patronage XV-762a**
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost. See** Holy Ghost, Sisters Servant of the
- of Jesus and Mary. See** Jesus and Mary, Servants of
- of Mary. See** Servites, Order of
- of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients XVI-52a**
- of the Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the. See** Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the
- of the Holy Ghost, Society of Servants of the**
- OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE XIII-731c; III-240a**
- of the Poor, Little. See** Poor, Little Servants of the
- of the Sacred Heart. See** Sacred Heart, Servants of the
- of the Sick, church, Rome XIII-172c**
- of the Sick Poor. See** Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Servanus, Saint. See** Serf, Saint
- Servatus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-230b; Namur X-679d**
- Lupus. See** Lupus, Abbot of Ferrières
- Serveve (Served y Reves), Miguel. See** Servetus, Michael
- Servers, monastic I-14c**
- Servetus, Michael, III-197b; XII-707d; anatomy study I-460b; and Calvin VII-529b; Melancthon on XIV-763b; at Vienne VII-27c**
- Servi, Florence XIII-444a**
- SERVIA, kingdom XIII-732a; and Albania I-254d; ancient province VI-738b; area V-608d; and Austria Hungary XIII-735b; Church in VI-764b; XIII-732b; Croats XIV-50b; Cyrillic alphabet XIV-41d; Franciscan missions VI-295a; geography, Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; geography, Remesiana XII-763c; golden age XIII-733b; history XIII-732a; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; independence XIII-734a; 734c; XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; literature, and Russian literature XIII-265c; 266d; marriage IX-693a; population V-608d; present conditions XIII-735a; 735c; religious statistics XIV-278a; Serbs XIV-50b; statistics XIII-735c; and Turkey VI-739b; XIII-733b; 733c; version of the Bible XV-369b**
- Ancient See of VI-738c**
- Prefecture Apostolic of XIV-295a**
- Servian Church V-232b; VI-754d; 755a; 766d; 768d; XI-330a; XIII-732b; 735c; XV-101b; 140d; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; 692d; Basilians II-323c; Holy Synod VII-432b**
- Servians. See** Serbs
- Servians, Saint XIII-648d**
- L. Julius Ursus VII-104d; 711c**
- Servi B. Marie Virginis, Confraternity of the XIII-509c**

- Service Book XII-350b; Scottish IV-458d
- Servicio Doméstico, Hermanas del, Toledo XIV-759b
- Servideo, martyr XIV-178d
- Servientes armorum IX-491b
- Servile Wars, Rome XIII-156d —works. *See* Work, Servile
- Servilianus, name X-674b
- Servilius, Priscus, and Isaura VIII-184d; and Phasclis XI-790d
- Servite Rite XIII-77d
- SERVITES, ORDER OF XIII-736a; IX-750b; XII-752a; affiliated associations XIII-737b; Bl. Andrea Dotti I-469d; Annunciation feast I-543a; Annunziata I-543d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; in Austria Hungary XIII-737a; in Bayonne II-361a; cowl IV-463c; devotions XIII-737a; distinguished members XIII-737b; in England IV-343c; XIII-737a; in Italy XIII-737a; life XIII-737a; origin I-307c; St. Philip Benizi XII-6b; XIV-754c; priories XIII-428c; priors XII-428b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; sanctioned XIII-512a; S. Marcello, Church of XIII-171d; S. Maria in Via, Church of XIII-172c; sandals V-28a; Sarpi XIII-477d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611d; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152b; totes quines indulgence IV-774d; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
- of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Immaculate Conception, Servites of the
- Servitia communia I-537d
- minuta I-537d
- Servitude, in Roman Law IX-81c
- Servius Maximus, Andreas, traditional Bishop of Acqui I-110b
- Tullius XIII-166c
- Servus, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr XIV-710a
- SERVORUM DEI XIII-737c; XII-270a; in Bulls III-53d; 55d
- Sesac, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-655a; XI-788d; and Jeroboam VIII-340c; Jerusalem VII-347b; Juda VIII-198c; in Juda (ill.) VIII-197; Maggedo IX-528b
- Sesach (Babylon) II-177c; VI-445b
- Sesan X-711c
- Sesenen II-479c
- Seshonq. *See* Sesac
- Sesino, papal coin X-335d
- Sesmaisons, de, Jesuit I-742b
- Sesorium IV-519a
- Sesostrius. *See* Usertasen II
- SESSA-AURUNCA, DIOCESE OF XIII-737d
- Sesshu, artist VIII-314d
- Sessiacum, monastery IV-456a
- Session (conference) IV-213c —Presbyterian XII-392d
- Sessorian, Basilica. *See* Santa Croce in Gerusalemme
- Palace VII-203b
- Sessrymner, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Setace IX-601d
- Sesterius, coin XI-153d
- SESTINI, BENEDICT XIII-738a; XI-696a
- Sesto, Cesare de, artist XV-442c; 445a
- Stefano di I-375c
- Sesvrin, Abbé XII-630c
- Set, deity IV-407c; 527c; V-332d; 334c; 344a; 345b; 347a
- Setabi, de of XIV-755d
- Setangya, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- SETEBO INDIANS XIII-738c; XI-444d; XIV-24d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- Seth, deity. *See* Set
- patriarch I-36a; 479a; in Adam, Testament of I-132a; and Annas I-537a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; 648a; in Gnosticism VI-596a; 598a; in liturgy IX-309b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Sethians VI-596d; 598a; 599c
- Seti I, King of Egypt V-340a; VII-306c; and Chanaanites III-571b; funeral inscriptions IV-407b; (ill.) V-346d; Karnak, Temple XIV-563b; mummy (ill.) V-341d
- II, King of Egypt V-340d
- Setia. *See* Setze
- Sétif. *See* Sitisif
- Setim. *See* Abelsatim
- Wood I-79a; altar of I-360c; Ark I-721b; 724c; in Bible XII-156c; Tabernacle XIV-425a
- Setnakht, King of Egypt V-340d
- Seto, porcelain VIII-315a
- Seton, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline XII-171b; 709a
- Anna XIII-740a
- Catherine XIII-739b
- Cecilia XIII-739d
- ELIZABETH ANN XIII-739a; 740d; II-359b; and Bruté III-24c; Charity, Sisters of II-230d; III-606d; and Dubois V-178c; and Dubourg X-605b; Emmitsburg convent XIII-580b; portrait XIII-739c
- Harriet XIII-740a
- Rebecca XIII-739b
- Richard XIII-740b
- Robert, Archbishop of San Francisco XIII-740b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Baalbek II-177b
- WILLIAM XIII-740d; 740b
- William Magee XIII-739b
- Hall College, New Jersey X-780b; 794c; XIII-698c; Scammon XIII-506d
- Hill, convent XIV-28d
- Hospital, Colorado Springs XIV-29b
- Setric XI-104c
- Settainte, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- Sette fratte, basilica. *See* Seven Brothers
- Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus XV-322b
- Settepozzi, battle VII-419d
- Sette Sale XV-282b
- Setti, conventual VII-693b
- SETTIGNANO, DESIDERIO DA XIII-741a; 645c; bust by (ill.) XIII-741b
- Settim. *See* Abelsatim
- Settimane Religiose, periodical, Italy XI-684d
- Settimo, Abbey of I-212b
- Settlement, Act of. *See* Act of Settlement
- Seubert, dictionary V-418a
- Sè ud bar Daniel. *See* Sulaka
- Seurin, Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- Seuse, Heinrich. *See* Henry Suso
- Seuthes III, King of the Odrysians XII-17d
- Seux, Camillo, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Sevart, Claudius Claussön. *See* Clavus, Claudius
- Seve. *See* Sua
- Seven, number I-762c; II-518b; 556d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-535d; mystic meaning XI-464b; Pythagoras on XII-588a; symbolism XIV-376b
- Acts of Mercy (Audran) II-72a
- Apostolic Men, of Spain XIV-177a
- Bishops, trial V-452b
- Blood-Sheddings, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a
- SEVEN-BRANCH CANDLE-STICK XIII-741b; on Arch of Titus (ill.) VIII-397; in catacombs III-418c; on gravestones III-418c; in Temple IX-245d; XIV-503b
- Seven Brothers, basilica XIV-379c
- Churches, in Apocalypse I-596b; angels I-486a; III-749c
- Churches, Aran I-677d
- Churches, Glendalough III-376b; IV-92d
- Churches, Rome XII-95a
- DEACONS XIII-741c; I-118c; III-594c; IV-647d; 648a; VII-328c
- Disciples, banquet V-591c
- Dolours, deaf-mute congregation XV-670a
- Dolours, Confraternity of the XIII-737b
- Dolours, Congregation of the. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters of the
- Dolours, Daughters of the XI-189a
- Dolours of Our Lady. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
- Dolours of Our Lady, scapular XIII-512a
- Dolours of Our Lady, Confraternity of XIII-512a; XIV-124a
- Dolours of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
- Falls of Christ, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a; in art, Kraft VIII-696a; XV-570a; 570c
- Gifts of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost
- Heads, of beast in Apocalypse I-596d
- Hills Magazine, Ireland XI-682b
- Holy Founders, of Servites XIII-737a
- Islands, Quebec VII-81b; X-512b
- Joys of Our Lady. *See* Joys
- Joys of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
- Martyrs, of Tibur XIV-379b
- Ministers, in Druze theology V-167a
- Seveno, missionary XIII-715c
- Seven Oaks, battle IX-603b; X-381a
- Parts. *See* Siete Partidas
- Penitential Psalms. *See* Penitential Psalms
- Pines, cemetery, Virginia XV-454c
- ROBBERS XIII-742a
- Sacraments. *See* Sacraments
- Saints of Brittany, pilgrimage XII-773a
- Sleepers. *See* Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of
- Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
- Seventy, government of Siena XIII-780c
- version of the Bible. *See* Septuagint
- Seventy-four Books, canonical collection III-286c
- Seventy Weeks, of Daniel IV-622c; 625b; Tertullin on XIV-522d
- Seventh day, Mass of Requiem XII-780a
- Day Adventists I-166d; XIII-287c; in Japan VIII-309c
- Day Baptists II-281c; XIII-287c; in Congo IV-236c; founded XV-90d; in Rhode Island XIII-22c
- Seven Towers, castle IV-301d
- Words of Christ VIII-382b; Haydn's oratorio VII-159b; in St. Luke's Gospel XI-531a
- Years of Plenty (Veit) XV-322b
- Years War IX-664c; Bamberg II-244d; Berlin II-493d; Breslau University II-766a; Croats IV-512c; Dresden V-157d; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Prussia IX-623c; results VII-507b; Spain XIV-185d
- Sever, William, Bishop of Durham V-211b
- Severa, in inscription III-421d
- Severia, Duchy of, and Cracow IV-464d
- Severian, Saint, Bishop of the Gebali X-180a
- martyr, Albano I-256b
- martyr, Sebastia VI-163c; XI-668c; XIII-667d
- Pelagian bishop XI-424b
- imperial prefect VI-315c; VIII-186b; IX-102a
- SEVERIAN, Bishop of Gabala XIII-742a; VI-328a; VII-444a; XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454d
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Oama XI-339b
- Bishop of Staupopolis XIV-283c
- Severiani, race XIII-243b
- Severians, Gnostic VI-598a; *See* Encratites
- Monophysite X-491d; *See* Theodosians
- Severianus. *See* Severian
- Severin, Saint, Abbot of Agaune XI-489a
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d; 717b; 719a
- Severina, Roman matron III-515d
- Severino, Marc Aurelio, surgeon X-132d
- SEVERINUS, Pope XIII-742d; XII-273b; and Eothesis VII-453c; X-505b
- Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux. *See* Seurin, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint, Apostle of Norica II-121d; VII-280c; XI-486a; XIII-411c; Gallic mission III-493d; relics translated VIII-491d
- Saint, Abbot of St. Maurice X-778b
- Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
- Severinus, John Polycarpus, writer XII-367b
- Severoli, Antonio Gabriele, cardinal V-677c; IX-168a; and Pius VIII XII-134b; Viterbo and Toscanella episcopate XV-489b
- Severus, Palestinian composer XI-324d
- father of St. Genevieve VI-413d
- heresiarch V-413a
- Patriarch of Alexandria VI-385a
- Patriarch of Antioch I-569a; V-15c; 233d; 385c; VII-452d; IX-180c; X-490b; 758a; XIV-403b; XV-112a; XVI-28d; 29d; and Acephali I-101a; on Agios O Theos I-211d; on Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; Anaphora I-573d; and Baradaud II-282a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Elpidius III-547b; and Ephraim of Antioch V-500b; flight V-504b; Hail Mary VII-111a; John of Ephesus on X-494d; on knowledge of Christ X-505b; and Lampetius X-212b; and Leonitus Byzantinus IX-181b; orthodox X-496a; and Philoponus X-492b; and Sergius the Grammarian X-495b; teaching V-635a; and Theodora XIII-793b; works V-358d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; Zacharias Rhetor's life of VII-373d
- Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456b; at Rouen XIII-211a
- Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; XIV-177b
- Bishop of Busris III-87d
- Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
- Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
- Bishop of Grado, schism XI-604a
- Jacobite Bishop of Jerusalem VII-359d
- Bishop of Maximianopolis III-244b; X-78c
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c; at Tagaste XIV-553b
- Bishop of Minorca X-332a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Saint, Apostle of Norica. *See* Severinus
- Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
- titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Bishop of Prague XII-339a
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
- Saint, Abbot of St. André X-546c
- Bishop of Sitisif XIV-30d
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Syriac Bishop. *See* Moses Bar Cephas
- Bishop of Tabae XIV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Treves VI-473b; XV-585b
- Bishop of Venice XI-48d



- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER**, Roman Emperor XIII-743a; IX-672a; acclamation I-97d; Acre, temple I-687c; architectural period XIII-176c; and Adashir Papakan XI-715a; and Christianity III-512d; IX-209b; and Maximinus Thrax X-78a; at Palmyra XI-433d; Syncretism XIV-383d
- Flavius Valerius**, Roman Emperor X-73d; and Galerius VI-341b; and Maxentius IV-296a
- Gabriel**, Archbishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Lucius Septimius**, Roman Emperor, edict III-386a; VI-29a; XI-707a; at Palmyra XI-433d; persecution XI-707a; XV-750c
- Sextus Julius**, general VII-104d; VIII-390b
- Sulpicius**. *See* Sulpicius Severus
- bar Shakako**, Bishop of Mosul XI-413a
- of Ashmunein V-353c**
- Sozopolis V-385a**
- SANCTUS ENDELECHUS** VIII-743c
- the Deacon**, inscription III-421d; IX-430d; on Pope St. Marcellinus IX-637d
- Serier**, John, governor X-704d; XI-108b; XIV-509b
- SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUTIN-V-CHANTAL, MADAME** DE XIII-743d; IX-372d; and Anselme I-550d; on Bourdaloue II-717d; on Colbert IV-96b; on St. Genevieve, pageant of VI-414c; on Harley-Chanvalon VII-138b; home XII-773b; and Mme. de La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; "Lettres" VI-196d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; portrait XIII-744; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Henri de XIII-743d**
- Sevilla del Oro (Macas) III-249c**
- Sevilla-Nueva (Sevilla d'Oro) VII-271d**
- Seville**, province, Spain I-465b; 465c; XIV-171d
- town**, Academy VII-295c; XIV-189b; Alcazar I-615d; Alcazar (ill.) XIII-746; capture (583) VII-276b; capture (1248) III-67d; Inquisition Assembly XIV-783b; insane asylum VIII-40b; and Moors I-465d; III-150d; painting XV-270b; Press congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b; Torre del Oro (ill.) XIII-745; treaty XI-505d; Vespucci at XV-385a; Zurbanan's work III-16d; XV-70a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-744b; XIV-173c; 182c; Basiliana II-324b**
- Cathedral** XIII-744d; Campana's works III-221a; dancing, religious XII-742d; St. Ferdinand's tomb VI-42c; Herrera's work VII-295c; (ill.) XIII-facing 744; stalls XV-700b
- Congress (1902) XIV-189d**
- Councils**: (590) XIII-744d; XIV-386; (619) V-773c; VI-315d; 723c; VIII-186d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Discaled Carmelites** XIV-516b; English College XIII-572b; XIV-91d; Hieronymites VII-345b; Gratian VI-730a; Holy Week XIV-191d; Irish College VIII-159b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; Magdalen IX-524b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; priests, confraternity of XII-421a; saetas XIV-191d; seminary XI-730c; XIII-746b
- John of**. *See* John of Luna
- Leander of**. *See* Leander of Seville
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-746b; 600a; 745d; XIV-175b; Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b**
- Sevillota**, mission XI-3b
- Sevinus**, Bishop of Sens. *See* Severin, Saint
- Sevitanus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Servieres Bible** VII-530b
- Sewall, Arthur XV-177d**
- Sewanee**, university XIV-510c
- Seward**, mission I-250c
- William Henry VII-517b**
- Sewel, William VI-304d**
- Sewell, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Charles I-776d; II-228d; 229c; 229d; 231a**
- Jane III-194b**
- Jonathan**, statesman III-235d
- Sex**, Berenger of Carpi on I-459c; and co-education IV-91b; equality, in Christianity I-164a; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heredity VII-254b; inequality I-163c; and personality XV-687d; Weissmann on VII-254c
- Sexaz**, abbr. I-25d
- SEXAGESIMA XIII-747a; Aquileine Rite XVI-3d; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Greek Church III-160c**
- SEXBURGA, SAINT XIII-747a; XV-588c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b**
- Sexestein**. *See* Sexton
- Sextelm**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Sexi**, colony, Spain XIV-176c
- SEXT XIII-747b; XI-219d; in Ambrosian office I-400a; St. Cessarius III-137b; Formule XIII-747d; 748a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; hymn I-393c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; Mozarabic Rite X-618b; origin XIII-747b; prayers XIII-747d; Psalms XIV-515b; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; and Terce XIV-514d**
- Sexta VII-317a; XV-367d**
- Sextapay**. *See* San Antonio de Padua, mission
- Sextein**. *See* Sexton
- Sexten, Hilarius of**. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
- Sextians**, School of V-276c; X-745c
- Sextius, Quintus**, philosopher V-276c
- Sextodecimanis**, in Celtic Church III-495b
- SEXTON XIII-748a; in early Church VII-324a**
- Edmund**, martyr V-478a
- James XIV-644c**
- Sextus**, canonical collection IX-63b
- Saint**, martyr XV-250a
- Empricus**, philosopher V-442b; XI-20a; XI-517b
- Julius Africanus**. *See* Julius Africanus
- Sexulf, Saint**. *See* Sexwulf
- Sex Viri**, of Cambridge University III-213a
- Sexwulf, Saint**, Bishop of Lichfield VII-255b; IX-232d
- Seybold, Christian Friedrich**, scholar XIII-224b
- Seychelles**, Vicariate of I-189d; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Seyers, J. XIII-563d**
- Seyffrid II**, Bishop of Chichester III-657c
- Seyffrid**, Ignaz von I-270b
- Seymour, Edward**, Duke of Somerset, Protector VI-144b; and Arundel VI-84d; and Pole XII-203b; and Protestantism I-501c; XIII-654c; religious policy V-443d
- Sir Edward III-685a**
- Horatio VIII-627a**
- Jane IX-766c**
- Truman VI-117a**
- Seyne, Conrad de**, Abbot of Villers XV-432a
- Seynt Graal**. *See* Grail, Holy
- Seyssel, Claude**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
- Seyvid (Sidi) el-Battel**, Sheikh X-667c
- Seyvid el-Ghazi (Nacolia) X-667c**
- Sezze, Diocese of**. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno, Diocese of
- Sfan, Celydd**, Bible translation XV-373d
- SPONDRATI, CELESTINO** XIII-748c; XIV-595a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on unbaptized infants II-267a
- Francesco**, cardinal III-467c; VII-4b; XI-163a; XIII-748c
- Niccolò**. *See* Gregory XIV
- Paolo Emilio**, cardinal VII-4d; XIII-748c; St. Cecilia, relics of III-473a; at Cremona IV-483d
- Sforza**, family IV-668a; VI-420b
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a; XIII-726a
- Ascanio Maria**, cardinal, and Alexander VI-289d; 290d; at Elne XI-700b; and Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740b; in Pavia XI-593c
- Attendolo IX-725c**
- Bona**, Queen of Poland IV-576a; IX-566c; and Krzycki VIII-702d
- Catherine VII-693a**
- Costanzo I**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Costanzo II**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Francesco**, Duke of Milan VI-44b; X-300a; XIV-514c; at Brescia II-760b; in Cremona IV-483d; hospital VII-483c; in Osimo XI-338d; at Pesca XI-740b; in Todi XIV-754c; in Venice XV-338b; at Vigevano XV-426b
- Francesco Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Morone X-575b; Vigevano XV-426b; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Gabriele**, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galeazzo Maria**, Duke of Milan X-300a; and Piccolomini Annunati XII-74b
- Gian Galeazzo**, Duke of Milan X-300a; XIII-405c; Forlì VI-137a
- Giovanni**, podestà of Pesaro I-291a; XI-739a
- Guido Ascanio**, cardinal XI-579d
- Hippolyta IX-10c**
- Ludovico (il Moro)**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; XI-134d; and Cajetan III-146a; and Charles VIII II-779d; and Piacoli XI-383a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Solari XIV-133a; XV-426b; and da Vinci XV-441b; 442d; 443a
- Maximilian**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Schinners XIII-528d; XV-264a; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Seraphina**. *See* Seraphina Sforza, Blessed
- Sisto Riario**, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
- Sforza - Pallavicini, Alexander**, Count of Piacenza, and images, crowning of VII-670c; and Martinuzzi IX-735d
- Sforzesco, Castello**, Milan X-301d
- Sgambati, John I-88c**
- Sglau (Sglou; Slavs) XIV-42c**
- Sgraffito XIII-155c; *See* Graffiti**
- Squanin, Caesar**, theologian XIII-737b
- Shaalabbin**. *See* Salehim
- She-Amurri**, son of Aberam II-186b
- Shaanhaar**. *See* Sennaar
- Shabas-Sounkour (Shabas as-Shooda; Shabas-Sanhou) III-125d**
- Shabaka**, Pharaoh V-342a; XI-788d; and Hanon, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Shabataka**, Pharaoh XI-789b
- Shabbatt XIII-288b**
- Shabbath**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Shabbethai Donalo**, astrologer II-21d
- Shabelskaja, Alexandra**, writer XIII-274c
- Shabistari, Mahmud**, poet VII-124d; XI-720c
- Shabitku**, King of Cush IV-575c
- Shackamaxon**, treaty IV-695c
- Shadday X-676b**
- Shadrach**. *See* Sidrach
- Shadd V-321d**
- Shaddai XI-252b**
- Shadwell, Thomas**, writer IX-321c; and Dryden V-168d
- Shaefer**, priest III-653d
- Shafat IX-789c**
- Shaffites VIII-190d; X-425b**
- Shaftesbury, Abbey of**, abess I-9a; St. Edward the Martyr, tomb V-201b
- Earls of**. *See* Cooper
- Conspiracy**, and Ireland XII-170c
- Shafts**, in church windows XV-654b
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph**, encyclopedia V-417a; on medieval corporations VII-719b
- Shahapin Indians**. *See* Sahapint Indians
- Shahbaraz**. *See* Shahbaraz
- Shahazimah**. *See* Seshesima
- Shah Jahan**, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d; XIII-206d
- Shahluft**, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
- Sha-ho**, battle (1904) IX-586c
- Shahpuhar II**, Sassanian King, reduction of Avesta II-152c
- Shahrbarz (Shahbararz)**, general VII-359d; XIV-403c
- Shairp**, Catherine IX-715a
- Sir Stephen IX-715a**
- Shaka**, feast, VIII-305c
- Shakako**, James (Severus) bar. *See* Severus bar Shakako
- Shakala School XV-319a**
- Shak Banaria**. *See* Shikka Benar
- Shakers IX-181c; XIV-69b; continence IV-331a; at present XI-707a**
- Shakes**, tribe VI-329b
- Shakespeare, John XIII-749a**
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM** XIII-748d; V-463c; and anaesthetics I-448b; astrology II-23b; on beads II-383d; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; and Combe V-457b; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Don Quixote III-544c; in France VI-13d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VII-428a; Henry VIII I-626d; V-445c; Miller's statue of X-310c; portrait V-460; Roman plays I-445b; XIV-559d; and Spanish drama III-156c; sonnets V-463a
- Shallum**. *See* Sellum
- Shalmaneser**. *See* Salmanassar
- SHAMANISM XIII-750b; in Alaska I-245b; Araucanian I-679b; of Arawaks I-681d; Aztec II-170c; 171a; and Buddhism I-773a; Chibcha III-653a; Indian I-410d; 753a; VII-136d; of Lillooets IX-444d; and Totemism XIV-707a**
- Shamash**, deity II-17b; 177d; 187b; VII-125d; XI-198a; 264d; XII-511b; temple II-184c
- Shamash-shum-ukin**, King of Babylonia II-16a; 16d
- Shameful peace (328) V-321b**
- Shamir**. *See* Samir
- SHAMMAI XIII-751d; IX-158a; XII-618b; and Hillel VII-355a; school of VIII-201a**
- Shamokin**, Greek Catholics in VI-717d
- Shamrock**, periodical XI-692d; and Kiekhahn XVI-49d
- Shamur**, deity XIII-286b
- Shamshi-Adad I**, King of Assyria II-11a
- II**, King of Assyria II-11a
- Shamshi-Ramman**, King of Assyria II-8b; 12b
- II**, King of Assyria II-13a
- Shamsiyeh V-234b**
- Shanah II-167c**
- Shanahan, Jeremiah F.**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143a; in Philadelphia XI-795c
- John I-257b; II-800b; and Alemnay XIII-441b**
- Sham Walter**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b; XVI-55c; in Philadelphia XIII-582d
- Shanakeel**, monastic cell II-758b

- Shandon, church library V-470b  
 Shang, dynasty III-664c; 681b  
 Shangala, race V-568b  
 Shang Beg, title XV-95d  
 Shang Ch'wan (Shang-chuen), mission III-414b  
 Shanghai, town III-683c; 686b; Christianity in XIII-37a; treaty III-685b; vicar Apostolic at III-678a  
 Shang-shu, official III-666b  
 Shang-ti, deity III-668b; 679c; IV-225b; 686c; XIII-37a  
 Shan-hai-kwan, pass III-664d; 681c  
 Shanley, John, Bishop of Fargo V-787a; XI-114d; XIV-17a; XV-659a; and Bishop Grace XIII-368c  
 Shan-nung, Emperor III-667d  
 Shans, tribe XII-626d; in Indo-China VII-767b  
 Shan-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; massacre (1899-1900) III-679b; railways III-686d  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752b; III-677c  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752c; III-677c  
 Shan-tung, province, railways III-687a  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN XIII-752c; III-677d  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752d; III-677c  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752d; III-677d; 687a; XII-491a  
 Shao-chow, mission XIII-36a; 37a  
 Shao-hao, sovereign III-681b  
 Shao-king III-668a; IV-224c  
 Shao Yin III-667c  
 Shap, Abbey of II-298a  
 Shapattu XIII-288c  
 Shapcote, Mrs. E. M. XIII-408d  
 Shaphan. See Shaphan  
 Shapher. See Sepher  
 Shapik, Alb XIII-80c  
 Shapir, Olga Andreevna, writer XIII-27c  
 Shapwick, Dorset, bell II-423b  
 Sharaim. See Saarim  
 Shara-shadshin. See Shamanism  
 Sharat, name X-676c  
 Shardani XIII-472a  
 Sharevar, deity X-403a  
 Sharezer II-15c  
 Shargi, Jabel-el IX-104b  
 Sharkey, William Lewis X-397b  
 Sharon, Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a  
 —Hill, convent of Holy Child VII-400d  
 Sharp, lawyer XIII-364a  
 —James, Archbishop of St. Andrews IV-461c  
 —Samuel, surgeon X-133b  
 SHARPE, JAMES XIII-753a  
 —Margaret VI-392d  
 —Mrs., Visitation nun XV-483a  
 —Samuel, Egyptologist XIII-710d  
 Sharples, James, Coadjutor Vicar of Lancashire IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Curr IV-573b  
 Sharohen. See Sarohen  
 Shas (Talmud) XIV-436d  
 Sha-shi, treaty port III-686b  
 Shashrastani, on Bardesanism II-294c  
 Shaskirrit (Berenice) IV-354c  
 Shastacosta Indians XIII-791d  
 Shastaretsi, Indian chief VII-582c  
 Sha-tan, mission VIII-713c  
 Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas X-550a  
 Shaukat, Governor of Shiraz, writer XI-720b  
 Shaw, trial. See King v. Shaw  
 —George Bernard, writer VIII-129a; and Home Rule VIII-112a; on naturism X-717d; and Socialism XIV-67c  
 —Henry X-87a  
 —J. Coolidge II-706c  
 —John William, Bishop of San Antonio X-412b; XIII-425c  
 Shawanos Indians. See Shawnee Indians  
 Shawar, Vizier of Egypt IV-548b  
 Shawe, Michael Edgar Evelyn X-132c  
 Shaver, vizier. See Shawar  
 Shawnee Indians VII-739d; X-387d; language I-411b; in Pittsburg XII-121a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; tradition II-759a; in West Virginia XV-606d  
 Shawneetown, mission, Illinois VII-657c  
 —mission, Kansas XII-321b  
 Shazton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b  
 Shayast-la-Shayast, Zoroastrian work II-152c  
 Shchek IV-464b  
 SHEA, SIR AMBROSE XIII-754a; portrait XIII-754a  
 —JOHN DAWSON GILMARY XIII-753b; VII-379b; IX-727c; on Allouez I-326a; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; 250b; "Catholic News" XI-693c; on Charlevoix III-632a; on Church in Arkansas I-726b; on Church in Tucson I-720c; and Douai Version of Bible XV-377a; on Franciscans VI-300a; at Georgetown University VI-460a; on Hughes XI-24a; Indian researches II-11c; on Kino VIII-660b; Lætare Medal VII-405a; portrait XIII-753c  
 —Mother Sebastian, Sister of Charity XIV-29b  
 She'ar-Yashub VIII-180a  
 Shear-water, in Bible I-521b  
 Sheba. See Saba  
 Shebhät, month III-167c  
 Shebi'ith XIV-436d  
 Shebna. See Sobna  
 Shebu'oth XIV-437b  
 Shecadä, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c  
 Shechaniab. See Sechenias  
 Shechem. See Sichem  
 Shechinatha IX-591d  
 Shedd, William Ambrose I-673d  
 —William Greenough Thayer II-91b  
 Shee, William, Judge IX-349d; and Ushaw College XV-234d  
 Sheedy, Morgan XIV-335a  
 Sheehan, Edward T. XV-736b  
 —Maurice M. I-258b  
 —Patrick Augustine, canon VIII-129a  
 —Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c  
 Sheen, charterhouse III-391b; 634a  
 —Anglorum, charterhouse III-391b  
 Sheep, in Bible I-520c; 522c; 522d; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d  
 —Hundred, parable I-478d  
 —Gate, Jerusalem VIII-354a  
 Sheep-shearing, in Israel I-59b  
 Sheffield, Sisters of Charity at III-606d  
 Sheffield, John, first Duke of Buckingham and Rochester V-168c  
 Shegalim, in Talmud XIV-437a  
 Shehanchais XI-509b  
 ShehirEuyuk (Dorylaeum) V-136b  
 Shehr, province, Arabia I-663b  
 Sheikh XV-100d  
 Sheikh, Jebel-esh (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d  
 Sheikh-ed-Derazi VII-289a  
 Sheikh Matta I-593c  
 Sheikh, L. I-673c  
 Sheikh-Ul-Islam XV-100d  
 Sheil, Edward XIII-754b  
 —Laurence B., Bishop of Adelaide I-140b  
 —RICHARD LALOR XIII-754b; and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108a; and O'Connell XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130d; portrait XIII-754d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d  
 Shekel, Jewish (ill.) XI-facing 152  
 Shekinah I-722a  
 She-king III-668a; IV-224d; Premare translates XII-387c  
 Shelah. See Sela  
 Shelby, Isaac, governor VIII-623a; XIV-509b  
 Shelby Settlement, Ohio IV-56b  
 Sheldon, Catherine XII-168a  
 —EDWARD XIII-755b  
 —Edward, of Beoley XIII-755b  
 Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford IX-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368  
 Shelikof I-249b  
 Shell, symbol XII-97c; XIII-353d; and St. James XII-90b; XIV-376c  
 Shelley, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XIII-755d  
 —John XIII-755c  
 —Percy Bysshe, poet V-468c; 469a; on Dante IV-632c; portrait V-466  
 —RICHARD XIII-755c  
 —Richard, of Findon XIII-755d  
 —Sir Richard XIII-755c  
 —Robert, martyr V-478a  
 Shem. See Sem  
 Shēmā, in Jerusalem liturgy XIV-381c; 498d  
 Shema, mission V-568d  
 Shemaiah. See Shammai  
 She-men, town III-677d  
 Shemiah. See Samaia  
 Shenese. See Sciennes  
 Sheng Tsu (K'ang-hi) III-687c  
 Shenir. See Sanir  
 Shen-k'an, viceryalty III-666c  
 Shen-k'an Tsung-ü, official XV-90c  
 Shenoute, monastery. See Amba Shroudah  
 Shen-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans in III-680c; 681a  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XVI-82c  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-755d; XVI-82c; III-677c  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-756a; III-677c  
 Shenute. See Schenute  
 Sheol IV-494d; VII-207b; and Belial II-408a; in eschatology V-531c; in Genesis I-603a; and paradise XIV-519d; in Old Testament I-55d  
 Sheparvaim. See Sepharvaim  
 Shepey, John, Abbot of Faversham VI-20a  
 Shepathiah. See Saphathia  
 Shepherd, Alice V-472c  
 —James Laurence, Benedictine XIV-244d  
 —JOHN, musician XIII-756a; X-601b; XIV-466d  
 —John, philanthropist V-472c  
 —Kings. See Hykso  
 Shepherd of Hermas II-49d; XII-126c; XIV-630c; on apostasy I-624d; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship I-638b; catalogue VII-268c; on baptism I-639d; on charity III-596b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; contents VII-269a; on deacons IV-648a; on Divine Unity X-450b; on divorce V-56d; on early Church VII-328a; on hierarchy VII-339d; inspiration III-276d; on love XIV-614b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; Muratorian Canon X-642c; on penance I-639d; XI-621d; on post-baptismal sin I-61d; 62b; prohibited IX-193b; Tertullian on XIV-525a; theology, moral XIV-604d; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c  
 —of the Valley, periodical XI-695a; XIII-362a  
 Shepherds, eastern I-522d; II-550d; at St. Flour XIII-348c; in New Testament I-628c  
 —Adoration of, Ghirlandajo (ill.) IX-facing 528  
 —Crusade of. See Pastoureaux  
 —Crusade of. See Pastoureaux  
 Shepherd's Calendar XIII-165a; Hail Mary in VII-112b  
 Shepparton, church in XIII-436c  
 Sheppey, double monastery X-452c  
 —John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b  
 Shera, Jebel esh VII-638b  
 Sherard, Lady Lucy XII-582b  
 Sherborne, Diocese of I-280c; 310c; 508c; V-708d  
 —ABBEY XIII-756b; architecture VI-675d; St. Ine VII-790a; school XIII-756c  
 SHERBROOKE, DIOCESE OF XIII-756d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; map X-facing 546; and Montreal X-547c; 549a; and Three Rivers Diocese XIV-709a; statistics III-238a; XIII-757a  
 Sherburne, Robert, Bishop of Gloucester III-658a  
 Sheriat el Kebir (Jordan) VIII-501c  
 Sheri 'at el-Menadhireh VI-431a  
 Sheridan, Cecilia XVI-11d  
 —Hugh, VIII-156c  
 —Patrick F., priest XI-795a  
 —Peter VIII-156c  
 —PHILIP HENRY XIII-757b; VIII-140c; 141a; XI-226c; XV-172b; 172c; in Mexico XV-175b; portrait XIII-757b  
 —Richard Brinsley VIII-126c; and O'Connell XI-201b  
 Sherif, ruler X-574d  
 Sherif's aid, tax V-436b  
 Sherif-Khan (Tarbis) II-8a  
 Sherikveh XV-581b  
 Sherlock, John X-780a  
 —Paul, Jesuit XIV-93b  
 —Robert, martyr VIII-166a  
 —Thomas, and Collins IV-682b; and Woolston IV-682c  
 —William XV-62a; and Sabran XIII-291d  
 Sherman, James Schoolcraft, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b  
 —John I-427d  
 —Mrs. William Tecumseh. See Ewing, Eleanor Boyle  
 —William Tecumseh, general III-631a; XV-172b; 172d; and Beauregard II-377d; and Ewing V-673c; and Foster VI-156a; and Navajo Indians X-720c; St. Gaudens's statue of XIII-647d  
 —Act XV-175d  
 Shermerville Techny, mission XV-54b  
 HERSON, MARTIN XIII-757d; V-477b  
 Shert, John, Blessed. See John Shert  
 Sherwin, Ralph, Blessed. See Ralph Sherwin, Blessed  
 Sherwood, John, Bishop of Durham V-211d  
 —Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Sherwood  
 —WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XIII-757d  
 Sheshach. See Sesach  
 Sheshan. See Sesan  
 Sheshbazzar. See Zorobabel  
 Shesh-na, dynasty VII-125b  
 Sheshouk. See Sesac  
 Shetlands, XI-316d; Irish population VIII-154b  
 Sheth, Chang, title IX-586b  
 Shevencho, port, XIII-279d  
 Sheves, William, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d  
 Shevyreff, writer XIII-272c  
 Shewbread. See Loaves of Proposition  
 Shi, title VIII-299a  
 Shiahx X-425b; in Tripolis XV-60d  
 Shiba. See Sufes  
 Shibolet, in Bible VIII-333d; XII-153b  
 Shich-tsi, deity III-668b  
 Shicron. See Seehrona  
 Shield, in heraldry VII-243b; 244a  
 —vestment XIII-413a  
 Shieldbearers, Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-333d  
 SHIELDS, JAMES XIII-758a; IX-facing 528  
 —VII-657a; 657c; VIII-141a; in Oregon Territory VIII-142d; portrait XIII-758b  
 —John, priest V-180d  
 Shiewhibak (Isleta Pueblo) VIII-191a  
 Shi-ga-ta (Tripolis) XV-60d  
 Shih-klung (Shih-king). See She-king  
 Shihohai, feast VIII-304d  
 Shihō Keisatsu, judiciary police VIII-302a  
 Shihon. See Seon  
 Shihör, river VI-431b



- Shi Hwang-ti**, Emperor III-681b; and Confucianism IV-227c  
**Shiites**. See Shi'ahs  
**Shijanlovi Indians** XII-555b  
**Shikka Benar**, town XIII-771a  
**SHI-KOKU** XIII-758b; VIII-297a; Church in VIII-308d; XIII-758d  
**Shihim**. See Selim  
**Shilikof**, Grigor I-246c  
**Shillaber**, Benjamin Penhallow II-804b  
**Shillem**. See Sallem  
**Shilieto**, A. R. VIII-523b  
**Shilling**, of Tours XI-154c  
**Shiloh**, Palestine. See Silo  
 —Tennessee, battle (1862) II-377c; XIV-60a; XVI-51a  
**Shiong**, mission I-794a  
**Shilouki Dinka**, tribe XIV-325c  
**Shima**, island VIII-297b  
**Shimada Saburo**, writer VIII-314b  
**Shimei**. See Semei  
**Shimmel**, Anton II-801d  
**Shimonoseki**, battle (1863) VIII-312d; treaty (1895) VIII-684d 686b; VIII-313b; IX-586b  
**Shimpo**, political party VIII-300a  
**Shimron**. See Semeron  
**Shin**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b  
 —Chinese deity XIII-679c  
 —Hebrew letter VII-170d  
**Shinar**. See Sennar  
**Shinbutsu-kongo**. See Rio-bu-shinto  
**Shinden**, imperial sanctuary VIII-305a  
**Shine**, Eugene V-180d  
**Shiner**, settlement XIII-425c  
**Shingu River**, aborigines III-348b  
**Shin-Kwazoku**, nobility VIII-299a  
**Shinnin**, official VIII-299a  
**Shinno**, title VIII-298b  
**Shin-nung**, Chinese sovereign III-681b  
**Shinny**, game VII-751c  
**Shinran Shonin**, feast VIII-305c  
**Shintoism** VII-687d; VIII-304b; XI-410c; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d  
**Ship**, baptism II-273d; chapel II-578d; Mass XIII-141b; symbolism IX-375d  
 —constellation II-30d  
 —public house, London I-694d  
 —Order of the X-305a  
**Shipibo Indians**. See Sipibo  
**Shipka Pass**, battles XIII-250b  
**Shipley**, Orby XI-442b; on Aylward II-164d; on "Dies Irae" IV-788a; on "O Fili et Filiae" XI-222b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-227c  
**Ship of Fools**. See Narrenschiff  
**Shippen**, William, physician I-460d  
**Shipwreck**, spiritual VII-796c  
**Shir**, Ashchirim Rabba X-287b  
**SHIRE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** OF XIII-759a; map I-facing 180  
 —system, English V-325c  
**Shirin** IX-635c  
**Shirkh**, general IV-548b  
**Shirley**, Anthony II-9a; and Spenser XIV-214c  
 —JAMES XVI-74a; V-463d  
 —William, Governor of Acadia I-91d  
**Shirpurla**, town II-179d; discoveries II-180d; early history II-180d  
**Shirva**. See Siros  
**SHIRWOOD, WILLIAM** XIII-759b  
**Shirak**, Pharaoh. See Sesac  
**Shishiklik Pass**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b  
**Shish-kv**, dynasty. See Unknown Dynasty  
**Shishman** I, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a  
**Shittim**. See Settim  
**Shi-tze**, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c  
**Shiva**, deity. See Siva  
**Shivana**, Indian territory XV-768d  
**Shizoku**, Japanese knights VIII-297b  
**Shiam-Shoa**, deity I-248d  
**Shlich**, liturgical book IX-803b  
**Shnife**, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a  
**Sho**, measure VIII-322d  
**Shoal Creek**, mission VII-657c  
**Shochoh**. See Socho  
**Shoemakers**, patronage XI-566c  
**Shoenmakers**, John, missionary XII-592d  
**Shoes**, removal of, as adoration I-152b; Flagellants VI-90d; in Sinai oratory XIII-442d  
**Shogun**, title VIII-311d  
**Shokon-sha**, in Shintoism VIII-304d  
**Shomu**, Emperor of Japan XI-333c  
**Shongpovi**, mission VII-469b; inhabitants (1910) XII-555b  
**Shoochar**, chasuble XIII-80c  
**Shooting-stars**, orbit II-27b  
**Shophar** XV-70d  
**Shophetim** II-552d  
**Short**, Patrick, missionary XIII-438b; XVI-6a; 6b  
**Shorthand**, ancient VI-11a  
**Shoshi**, tribe I-254c  
**Shoshoni Indians** VII-748b; XII-626d; XV-238a; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b; language, and Nahatl II-169c; Tipi (ill.) VII-749d; Wyoming, reservation XV-726b  
**Shoterim** II-552d  
**Shotoku Taishi**, Prince VIII-303b; 311b; (ill.) VIII-319c  
**Shouldered Arrow** I-688c; (ill.) I-689d  
**Showbread**, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; Hebrew Rite XIII-313b  
**Shrew**, in Bible I-526b  
**Shrew-mouse**, in Bible I-523b  
**Shrewsbury**, town, England, battle VII-136b; MSS. XIV-560b; school IV-109b  
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-759c; XVI-38a; archdeaconry IX-233a; cathedral VI-674b; shrine of St. Winifride XIII-762b  
 —Earls of. See Talbot  
 —Shrift-shire I-509c  
**Shrine**, pilgrimages I-1a  
**Shrines**, of bells II-419d  
 —religious XII-742c; in ancient temples I-170a; candles III-247d; offerings XIV-2b; veils I-353c; of Virgin Mary XV-462c; 463c; See Pilgrimages  
 —OF OUR LADY AND THE SAINTS (in Great Britain and Ireland) XIII-760b; Aberdeen XIII-761b; Abingdon XIII-760b; Canterbury XIII-760b; Caversham XIII-760b; Coventry XIII-760b; Dublin XIII-761b; Edinburgh XIII-761b; Ely XIII-760c; Evesham XIII-760c; Haddington XIII-761b; Ipswich XIII-760d; Lincoln XIII-761a; Muckross XIII-761c; Musselburgh XIII-761b; Navan XIII-761c; St. Aidan XIII-762a; St. Alban XIII-762a; St. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne IV-578b; St. Edmund XIII-762b; St. Edward the Confessor XIII-761d; St. Gilbert of Sempringham XIII-761d; St. Hugh XIII-762b; St. Kentigern of Scotland XIII-761d; St. Ninian XIII-761a; St. Oswald XIII-762a; St. Patrick XIII-761d; St. Swithin XIV-357d; St. Thomas XIII-762a; St. Thomas à Becket XIII-761d; St. Wilfrid XIII-762b; St. Winifride XIII-762b; St. Wulstan XIII-761d; Tewkesbury XIII-760d; Trim XIII-761c; Walsingham XIII-760d; Worcester XIII-761a  
**Shriver**, family, Maryland II-231d  
**SHROUD, HOLY** XIII-762b; III-566d; 567a; authenticity XIII-762c; (ill.) XIII-763b; at Lirey XV-67d; of Périgueux XI-668d; of Turin II-623c; XII-96a  
 —of Christ, Feast of. See Wind-ing Sheet of Christ, Feast of  
 —of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a  
**SHROVETIDE** XIII-763d; I-509b; pancakes IX-153c; play, early German VI-520c; Quinquagesima Sunday XIII-614b  
**Shrub**, in Bible XII-156c  
**Shsapoff**, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b; 274d  
**Shsherbatoff**, writer XIII-271b  
**Shsherbin**, poet XIII-273d  
**Shitokavski**, Servians XIV-54a  
**Shu**, deity IV-407c; V-345b; 350b  
**Shuah** III-157d; VII-584b; VIII-536a  
**Shual**. See Sual  
**Shu-anna** II-184d  
**Shubari** II-12a  
**Shubich**, Paul IV-511b  
**Shubun**, artist VII-314d  
**Shuf**, Maronites in IX-683c  
**Shuh**. See Sze-Shuh  
**Shukeikyoku**, Japanese bureau VIII-315c  
**Shuki-Korei-sai**, feast VIII-305a  
**Shukken**, title VIII-311d  
**Shumer** (Sungir; Sennaar) II-180a  
**Shumlanski**, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg VI-746c  
 —Onuphrius, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c  
**Shun**, Chinese Emperor III-681b  
**Shun-Chi**, Emperor III-682a; XIII-521b; and von Bell III-670c; at Peking IX-586b  
**Shun-ch'eng** K'unwang, family II-668a  
**Shunem**. See Sunam  
**Shunki-korei-sai**, feast VIII-305a  
**Shun-tak**, Christian settlement VIII-713c  
**Shun-tien-fu** (Peking) III-664d  
**Shur**, Wilderness of. See Sur  
**Shurak** IX-591a  
**Shurgul**, expedition II-9b  
**Shurpu**, litany II-187c; XI-198a  
**Shushan**. See Susa  
**Shuster** (Susa) IV-621c  
**SHUSWAP INDIANS** XIII-764a; XIV-431b; 704d; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; missions II-792d; X-383b  
**Shute**, Bishop of Durham IX-272b  
**Shutruk-Nahunte**, King of Elam VII-125d  
**Shuttle**, in Egyptian mythology I-774c  
**Shuvalov**, Peter A., Count XIII-259c  
**Shuweiken**, Kh. esh (Socho) VI-445c  
**Shuzeikyoku**, Japanese bureau VIII-315c  
**Shwiyelpi**, language X-189b  
**Si**, deity XV-70c  
 —(Ptolemais) XII-553a  
**Sia**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a  
**Siadhal**, Abbot of Kildare VIII-639a; XIII-680d  
 —See Sedulius Scotus  
**Si adversus vos**, Bull of Innocent III VIII-31c  
**Siage**, Cyril. See Cyril VII, Patriarch of Antioch  
**Siagu**, King VII-286d  
**Siam**, kingdom XIII-765b; Buddhists III-31b; 32b; coinage XI-156a; harem, royal I-773a; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d; slave market VII-766a; tihul (ill.) XI-facing 152  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-765a; IX-562d; Dominican missions XII-368d; Franciscan missions VI-294a; Laos VII-777d; statistics, religious XIV-279a  
**Siamon**, Pharaoh XI-789b  
**Si-an**, temple, Peru XV-70c  
**Siang-ch'eng** III-677d  
**Siang-yang**, siege XII-217c  
**Siaout**. See Lycopolis  
**Siardus**, Saint, abbot XIII-77c  
**Sib**. See Qeb  
**Siba** VIII-648c  
**Sibagna**. See San Gabriel Arcangel, mission  
**Siban**. See Siwan  
**Sibari**, town VII-213b; 222c  
**Sibba**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d  
**Sibbald**, James I-686c  
**SIBBEL, JOSEPH** XIII-767a  
**Sib'e**. See Sib'u  
**Sibanki**, Diocese of IV-606d  
**Siberia** (Santa Soverina) XIII-459d  
**SIBERIA** XIII-767c; Buddhism I-779a; Church in XIII-767c; history XIII-768a; immigration XIII-234b; Jews I-779d; pater XI-541d; population XIII-233c; 767c; Russians XIII-768c; XIV-48b; 53a; Russo-Chinese boundary question XIII-768d; Shamanism XIII-751b; statistics XIII-767c; subjugated III-683a; Tatar invasion XIII-768b; tribal period XIII-768a  
**Siberti**, Benedictine IX-658b  
**Sibilla**, Monte della IX-125c  
**Sibille**, Sala delle, Vatican XV-244d  
**Sibinburg** (Hermannstadt) XV-20c  
**Sibir**, dynasty X-482a  
 —town. See Isker  
**Sibiu**, Rumanian Church of VI-755b  
**Sibley**, Henry Hastings XIV-20d  
**Sibmah**. See Sabama  
**Siboneys**, Cuba IV-559d  
**SIBOUR, MARIE-DOMINIQUE-AUGUSTE** XIII-769c; death XI-488b; at Digne IV-793c; and Gerbet IV-470d; Paris episcopate XI-484d; portrait XIII-769d  
**Sibourd**, Louis. XI-21b; and Rosati XIII-358d  
**Sibout**, abbey XI-122b  
**Sibu**, mission II-687c  
**Sib'u**, Prince of Musri VIII-655c  
**Sibundoy**, mission III-328b  
**Sibyl** XIII-770a  
 —in art: Matteo da Siena X-53a; Raphael XII-645d; XIII-174d; Steintle XV-285d  
**Sibylla**, Queen of Jerusalem XIII-362b  
**SIBYLLINE ORACLES** XIII-770a; XI-266b; Aurelian on II-108c; Belial II-408b; Christian XIII-770a; in Christmas mystery XII-728a; Christology in XIV-598b; Cimmerian XIII-770a; Cuman XIII-770a; Daniel, Book of IV-623c; Delphian XIII-770a; on dispersion IV-766a; Erythraean I-111a; 798d; XIII-770a; Jewish XIII-770a; Libyan XIII-770a; pagan XIII-770a; Persian XIII-770a; and prophecy XII-474d; records II-24b; Samaritan XIII-770a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c  
**Sicambri**, tribe XV-602a  
**Sicani**, tribe XIII-772c  
**SICARD, Bishop** of Cremona XIII-770d; IX-483d; IX-62d; on dalmatic, bestowal of IV-608d; on mystical monograms I-21d; on Neums VI-716c; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d  
 —Augustin, historian V-401d; 402b  
 —George II-627a  
 —Roch-Ambroise Cucurron XIV-798a; and Bébian II-379a; educational system V-317c; 484d; and French Revolution XIII-9b  
**Sicardi**, Bartholomew, Francis-can XIV-231d  
 —Dominic, Lazarist I-470c; X-362d  
 —Rinaldo, Abbot of San Pietro di Massa III-140b  
**Sicardus**, Duke of Benevento XIII-396c  
**Sicard von Sicardsburg**, August, architect VI-50b  
**Sicca**, Apianus of. See Apianus of Sica  
 —VENERIA, See of XIII-771a  
**Sicco**, Pope. See John XVII (XVIII)  
 —imperial envoy IV-484d  
 —Duke of Benevento X-685a  
 —cardinal, Bishop of Ostia VIII-427a; and Leo VII IX-160b  
 —Prince of Salerno XIII-396d  
 —Duke of Spoleto XIV-235b  
**Siceleg**, town IV-643a; VI-445b; burnt I-37a  
**Sicelia**. See Tioclia

- Sicelioti (Sicilians) XIV-395d  
 Sic et Non, Abelard I-38b; VII-522a; XIII-550c  
 Sihar VI-455b  
 Siharbas, King of Tyre XII-41d  
 Sichard, Johannes, jurist XV-83b  
 Sichel, Julius, ophthalmologist X-141b  
 Sichelbarth, Ignaz, artist III-674a  
**SICHEM** XIII-771b; VIII-198b; IX-584b; altar I-51b; 360a; as city of refuge XII-712a; Hebrew visit VII-184c; monastic foundation XV-537b; Theodotus on XIII-420c  
 Sicheonites XIII-794b  
 Sichomovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b  
 Sicho, name X-678a  
 Sichrowsky, Benignus, theologian IV-128a  
 Sich's Graduale XIV-312d  
 Siciati Indians. *See* Sechelt Indians  
 Sicilia Cattolica, periodical XI-684a  
 Sicilian Congregation, Third Order XIV-642d  
 Siciliano, Angelo, statue of Pius VI by (ill.) XII-131d  
 Sicilian Vespers. *See* Vespers, Sicilian  
 Sicilies, Two. *See* Two Sicilies  
**SICILY** XIII-772a; VIII-208d  
 —Church in VII-241c; XIII-774b; ambo I-382d; "Apostolic Legation" VII-48c; archimandrite I-695d; Augustinians VII-282b; 282c; Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Basilians II-323d; 324b; catacombs III-427b; concordat (1741) IV-197c; VIII-233d; Fraticelli VI-246b; Gallican Rite VI-358d; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; Minims in X-325a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; and the papacy VII-459b; patri-monies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron saint I-472c; XI-64b; Retreat, Houses of XIV-796c; Society of Jesus XIV-103a  
 —education XIII-772c; emigration VIII-225b  
 —Geography. *See* Italy; Geography  
 —History XIII-772c; Adrian IV I-157d; Alberoni I-260b; Algranza's work I-318b; Amico's work I-429b; Arabs III-107b; 108d; and Aragon III-412c; XI-420a; XIV-181d; Belisarius VIII-578d; Boniface VIII II-663a; Burgin's work III-79a; Frankish devastation XIII-774b; and Frederick II I-127d; VI-255c; 797a; and German Empire VII-57d; Greek-Byzantine wars XIII-772d; Henry VI VII-492b; VII-234d; 234b; Hohenstaufen possession VIII-232c; Honorius IV VII-459d; and Italy XIII-776d; in Lombard League VI-254c; Louis IX IX-369d; and Naples X-685b; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Norman conquest VII-735b; X-685b; XIII-775b; Otto IV VIII-14d; papal army in VI-796d; as papal fief XIV-513a; Roman domination XIII-774a; Saracen conquest XIII-232b; XIII-774d; and Savoy IV-30b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; and Urban IV XV-213b; Vandal in XV-268c; William I I-158a  
 —Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; VIII-208a; Mohammedanism X-425a; population XIII-772c; products XIII-772b  
 —Sea of VIII-209b  
 Sicinini, Basilica XIII-169d  
 Sicialante, Girolamo da. *See* Sermonea  
 Sick, anointing, Jacobite Church XIV-419a; blessing II-601a; care of XII-240d; 696a; extreme unction V-726a; and fetishism VI-57c; hosts for I-364c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502b; oil of, vessels for III-698a; priest, services of IV-661a; XII-418c; Unction of, Celtic Rite III-503c; Visitation of, Book of Common Prayer II-681a; XIII-654d; Visitation of, Celtic Rite III-503c  
 —Communion of the. *See* Communion of the Sick  
 Sichel, Theodor von VIII-63c; on Liber Diurnus IX-210a; and Mühlbacher X-625d; and Vatican Archives XV-286d  
 Sickening, Franz von XII-498c; and Bucer XII-26a; and Luther IX-444c; and Ecclampadius XI-213b; political enterprise XII-498d; and Trier XV-43d; and Worms VI-499b  
 —Reinhard of, Bishop of Worms XV-708b  
 Sickinger, Grégoire VIII-669c  
 Sick Poor, Society for the, Paris XI-192a  
 Sico. *See* Siccio  
 Siconulfus, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c  
 Sic ter quaternis trahitur, hymn XII-783a  
 Siculi, race XIII-772c; XIV-747b  
 Siculus, abbas. *See* Nicolo de' Tudeschi  
 —Julius Firmicus Maternas. *See* Maternus  
 —Petrus II-585a  
 Sicut cervus, Tract X-2a  
 —Judeus, Bull of Callixtus II XIV-762a  
 Sicyon VI-445b  
 S. I. D., abbr. I-27b  
 Sida, town, Palestine I-438d; VI-445c; council (383) XII-609b; council (388-390) X-212b; and Greeks XII-234c  
 —Amphilochius of. *See* Amphilochius of Sida  
 Siddim I-441b; VI-445c; battle I-441b; XI-646b  
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble VII-717d  
 Sid-Drum (Cashel) III-401a  
 Side, town, Palestine. *See* Sida  
 Sidereal Month II-25c  
 Sidereus, Aloysius. *See* Caraffa, Vincent  
 Sidero, G. (Salomone) VI-444c  
 Siders, Jesuit college XIV-363c  
 Sides, Philip X-755b  
 Sidgreaves, Sir Thomas XIV-309d  
 —William II-27c  
 Sidgwick, Henry, philosopher XII-33c; on free will VI-263a; psychological investigation XIV-223a; and Utilitarianism XV-212d  
 Sidi-abd-el-Kader-el-Djilani X-422b  
 Sidi Ali Pasha, Bey of Tunis XV-90a  
 —Mohammed, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a  
 Sidi-Mohammed-ben-Aissa X-423b  
 Sidr, castle I-669a  
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount. *See* Addington  
 Sidnaester, See of IX-266c  
 Sidney, Sir Henry V-293d  
 —Sir Philip, "Arcadia" V-464a; and Bolton II-643c; and Bruno III-17a; and Campion V-293d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a; sonnets V-463a  
 —Thomas XV-543b  
 —Sussex College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b  
**SIDON**, Pamphylia XIII-777d; IV-664d  
**SIDON**, Syria XIII-776d; XII-41b; XIV-399c; 402d; Asarhaddon destroys II-15d; and Assyria II-12c; and Egypt II-184a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404c; and Persia XI-713b; Sennacherib II-14c; synod (512) V-385b  
 Sidon, son of Chanaan III-570c  
 Sidonia VI-457b  
 Sidonius, Saint XIII-211a  
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287b  
 —Bishop of Mainz IX-550c; and Fortunatus VI-149a  
 —Bishop of Merseburg XIII-500a  
 —APOLLINARIS XIII-778b; I-617b; IV-54a; VIII-790a; XII-613c; birthplace IX-474d; on confessor IV-215a; and Consensus of Narbonne IV-284c; in Gaul VI-396a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25c; at Lyons, School of IX-472d; and Mamertus, Claudianus IV-7d; 8a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; on Rodes, Diocletian of XIII-107d; Simond on XIV-25a; and Theoplastus of Geneva IX-42a; works XIII-778c  
 Sidotti, Abbé, missionary VIII-307c  
 Sidaq, King of Askalon II-14c  
 Sidrach IV-620b  
 Sidra de Yahya, Nasorean work X-706c  
 Sidra Rabba, Nasorean work X-706b  
 Sidronius, Saint XIII-719d  
 Sidus, Bishop of Dora V-133b  
 SIE DYMA, *See* of XIII-778d  
 Sie, De la, abbey II-374d  
 Siebenbürgen, principality IX-735c  
 Sieben Zehnten XIV-15b  
 Siebert, P., editor III-670a  
 Siebold, Adam Elias von, physician X-141c  
 —C. E. von II-575c  
 —Edward Kaspar Jakob, physician I-50a; and Semmelweis XIII-712c  
 —Karl Kasper, surgeon X-133b  
 Siendie, publication X-700d  
 Siedliska, Frances, foundress VII-408d  
 Siegburg, pallium XI-429a  
 Siegen-Hilchenbach, Protestant territory XV-604a  
 Siegfried, husband of St. Bertha II-519b  
 —Biblical scholar IV-502d; on Ecclesiastes V-245b; on Philo Judeus XII-21a  
 —in "Nibelungenlied" VI-518d; IX-121b  
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b  
 —Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; IX-121d  
 —Metropolitan of Cologne XIII-219a  
 —Count of Lützelburg IX-466d  
 —Archbishop of Mainz VI-794a; IX-365b; 662c  
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b  
 —Count Palatine IX-122d  
 —Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a  
 —Bishop of Stavanger XVI-65c; 76b  
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d  
 —F. P., priest XIV-335a  
 —John, missionary XVI-81a  
 —Walter, novelist VI-525c  
 —of Ballenstadt IX-658a  
 —of Feuchtwangen, Grand Master of Teutonic Order XIV-541d  
 —of Walbeck, Count V-47d  
 —of Westerburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116c; 118b  
 Siegwalt, Jean René, physician X-135a  
 Siegwart, Müller XIII-117b; 528b  
 Siemers, Clemens, philosopher VII-278d  
 Siemiaszko, schismatic bishop XII-188a  
 Siemienski, Lucyan, poet XII-199c; 200b  
 Siem-reap, province VII-767a; 772c  
 Siena, town, Italy V-181d; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Dante IV-628d; Donatello V-116b; Duomo XI-48a; and Florence III-771c; VI-106c; Fonte Gaia XII-601a; and Grosseto VII-39d; guilds VII-72a; hospital III-598c; independence XV-103d; Lorenzetti IX-358a; and Milan X-299d; name III-771d; painting, school of V-181d; 253c; XV-471d; palace VI-678c; VIII-226b; pestilence (1630) III-323d; Piccolomini library XII-104b; Porta Romana (ill.) XIII-facing 780c; Quercia XII-601b; and Tuscany X-513b; Twelve, Party of III-447a; University VIII-429d; XII-112c; XIII-600a; 781d  
 —Ambrose of. *See* Ambrose of Sienna  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-779a; Assumption, octave of II-6d; St. Bernardine of II-505b  
 —cathedral V-181d; XIII-779b; Agazzari I-206b; architecture VI-678b; VIII-226b; carved desk XV-701b; holy water font VII-434d; (ill.) XIV-facing 242; XIII-779d; facing 780c; pulpit XII-564d; reredos V-182a; rose window XV-653c; Toaldo's work XIV-749a  
 —St. Catherine, feasts of III-448a; council (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; Dominican convent I-388c; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; interdict (1266) I-388c; map VII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; St. Dominic, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Francis, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Mary Magdalen, Church of I-388c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a  
 Siennese on the Crusade (Vanni) XV-273a  
**SIENA**, CYRIL XIII-782c; at St. Augustine VII-118d  
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, novelist XII-201a; communism XII-208a  
 Sienna. *See* Siena  
 Sien-tien, diagram III-667d  
 Sierra, Diocese of. *See* Santa Cruz de la Sierra  
 —José Agustín de la, Bishop of I. Serena XIII-726d  
 —dos Tapes XII-690a  
 —LEONE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-783a; IX-216d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans X-426a; Presbyterian missions I-187c  
 Siesta XI-764d  
 Siestrzencewicz Bohusz, Stanislaus, Bishop of Mohileff IV-38b; X-429a; XIII-256d; XV-432d  
 —Sierra partidas, code XIV-186c; 197a  
 Sierversans, tribe XIII-233c  
 Sierverna Ptchela, periodical XIII-272c  
 Sievers, Edward, Cædmon theory III-132b; on Hebrew metre XII-541d  
 Siëyes, Emmanuel-Joseph IX-776b; X-689b; on Poland, Constitution of XII-198b; and Talleyrand de Périgord XIV-435a  
 Sifatians, Mohammedan sect X-425c  
 Sifrit, Archbishop of Mainz IV-258d  
 Sig., abbr. I-25d  
 Siegebert I, King of Austrasia VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-83b; and Chilperic VI-473d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; and Fridburga VI-347a; and Gregory of Tours VII-18d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b  
 —II, King of Austrasia VI-240a  
 —III, Saint, King of Austrasia VI-240c; and St. Arbogast I-686b; death IV-138b; patron of Nancy X-681a; in St. Dié XIII-345b; Siegebert of Gembloux on XIII-783d  
 —Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b  
 —SAINT, King of East Angles XIII-783c; XI-121d; and St. Cedd XIII-475a; and St. Fursey VI-325b; foundation III-85b; V-47a  
 Siegebert, Bishop of Minden X-323b; XII-651d  
 —of Cologne IV-71d  
 —OF GEMBLoux XIII-783d; VI-15c; 408b; VII-375d; IX-414d; 762a; X-679d; XV-634c; "Chronicon" I-532c; 535b; "Ordines" III-538b; and Marianus Scotus I-535b; on Weinrich of Trier XV-588a  
 —*See* Sebort  
 Siegod, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d  
 Siegburg, siege (c. 776) III-613b



- Sigefredus**, Bishop of Parma XI-500a
- Sigehelm**, Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
- Sigel**, Franz VI-476b
- Sigero**, juriconsult XII-112a
- Sigeric**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- SIGER OF BRABANT XIII-784a**; 549a; I-204c; XII-32b
- Sigerson**, George, writer VIII-129a, XI-682b
- Siget**, battle IV-612a
- Sigfrid**, *See* Sigehard
- Sigrie**, Abbot of Easterwine V-240d
- Sigfusson**, Sæmund, historian VII-618c
- Sighadjik (Teos)** XIV-513b
- Sigheah**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Sighigeli**, Gaspare, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Sigia (Troas)** XV-63b
- Sigifredo**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Sighard**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Sigillo**, Robert de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Sigillography** IV-504a
- Sigipaldus** V-409a
- Sigisbal**, Saint, Bishop of Metz I-207b
- Bishop of Séz XIII-681d
- Sigisbert**, monk IV-138a
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-43d
- Sigismund**, Archduke of Austria XI-62b; and coinage XI-153a; excommunicated VII-10b; and Nicholas of Cusa II-794a; XI-61a; and Pius II XII-128a
- Saint, King of Burgundy I-206a; II-161c; in Bobbio Missal III-496c; 502b; and Clodomer IV-67b; foundation XIV-362b; Orléans, veneration at XI-319d
- SIGISMUND**, German Emperor XIII-784c; 413c; 499b; VI-496c; and Amadeus VI-31d; and Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and Basile, Council of II-334c; and St. Bernardine II-506b; in Bohemia II-613c; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Charles VI of France IV-554a; and Chrysoloras IX-614b; at Constance, Council of IV-288c; in Croatia IV-611b; and Eugene IV, Pope V-601c; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; and Golden Rose VI-630c; in Hungary VII-551b; 587b; and Johann III, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; and John XXIII, Pope VII-434b; and Martin V, Pope IX-725c; and Mercea XIII-225d; in Moravia X-562d; and Nuremberg XI-169d; and Ottoman Empire XIII-731b; and papal legates XV-739b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester XII-148d; and Vergier XV-353b; at Vicenza XV-405b
- Sigismund I**, King of Poland XII-184c; and Bona Sforza IV-576a; and Church XII-190d; and Cistercians XII-193d; and heresy IV-566d; and Hosius VII-473b; Krzycki on VIII-702d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and Sejny XIII-688b; and Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b
- II, King of Poland VII-473b; VIII-608b; IX-403b; XII-185a; XIII-688b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and Kromer VIII-702c; papal mission to XIV-760d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and religion IV-438c; religious war XII-191a; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; XV-31c; in Warsaw XV-555c
- III, King of Poland and Sweden VIII-608b; XII-185c; XIV-349d; 353a; and Anerio I-475d; and Birkowski II-578b; and Brest, Union of XV-131b; 131d; and Church XII-191b; and Demetrius VII-700c; X-594a; and Jeremias II XV-130d; papal legates XIII-256a; and Reformed Franciscans XII-105b; religion of IX-460a; religious policy XII-700d; in Russia XIII-246c; Skarga XIV-34d; in Warsaw XV-555c; and Zolkiewski XV-763c
- Archbishop of Grosswardein VII-158b
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IV-150d
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- John, heretic XIV-113d
- See* Sigmund
- Sigl**, Johann, politician XVI-22d
- Sigla** XIII-434d; XI-409b
- Siglo XIX**, periodical XI-686d
- Siglo Futuro**, periodical XI-690b; XIV-188c
- Sigmoid flexure**, in Aristotle I-158a
- Sigmund**, Alexander, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Anthony, Count von Hohenwart, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Sankt Pölten episcopate XIII-448a
- Carl II-72c
- Báthory, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c
- Franz, Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- See* Sigismund
- Signacula**, in Manichæism IX-593c
- Signal**, periodical VII-536d
- Signatura**, of Sacred Penitentiary XIII-147d
- Apostolic XII-700b; XIII-149a; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a
- Sanctissimi. *See* Grace, Signatura
- Signature of Grace**. *See* Grace, Signatura
- of Justice. *See* Justice, Signatura
- Signay**, (Sinai) Joseph, Archbishop of Quebec III-235c; X-548c; XII-596b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Cazeau III-470b; and Demers IV-706b; and Indian missions XIII-666a; and Provencer XIII-665c; and Provencer XIII-665c; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- Signets**, Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b
- Signini**, Rosminian VI-423b; XIII-201b
- SIGN OF THE CROSS** XIII-785c; IV-520d; 525d; in absolute I-64d; St. Anthony, miracle I-557a; on Ash Wednesday I-775c; in baptism I-196a; and Beirüt amulet I-443c; as blessing XIII-785d; and catechumens III-431b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; in dedication I-197d; development XII-786c; in Didache IV-779d; in early Church I-197a; IV-520c; XIII-785d; in East and West XIII-786d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; formula XIII-787a; at Gloria Patri V-151a; in Gospel, reading of VI-662c; in Greek Church VI-747a; Greek Schism VI-765d; at Introit VIII-82b; in Mass XIII-785c; 787b; among Nestorians XIV-417a; origin XIII-786b; power of III-590c; XIII-787a; and worship XV-710b
- Signal**, monastery XV-263b
- Signorelli**, Egidio XIII-787b
- LUCA XIII-787b; XI-400d; and Genga VI-415c; Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets (ill.) XII-477d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII—facing 384; and Julius II, Pope XII-642d; in Orvieto Cathedral I-483d; XI-331d; Perugia, XI-736a; portrait XIII-787c; and San Sepolcro XIII-452b; and Sodoma XIV-129c; in Urbino XV-221c; and Vasari XV-274c; in Vatican XV-279d; Volterra XV-505a
- Signoria**, Florentine IV-628c; VI-106b; in Lombardy IX-340b; Piazza della, Florence (ill.) VI—facing 104
- Signoriello** XI-684d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Signas** XIV-334a
- Signat**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
- Sigogne** III-234d; VII-118a; XIII-568c
- Sigolina**, Saint, Abbess of Traclet I-267b; XI-229d
- Sigionio (Sigonius)**, Carlo, historian XIV-376d; VIII-218b; at Padua University XI-387d; tomb X-413a
- Sigrada**, Saint IX-174a; XIV-132b
- Sigrid** III-306d
- Sigrist**, Benedict, Abbot of Engleberg V-429c
- Sigrith** VI-681d
- Sigstuna**, Diocese of XV-592c; church XIV-354a
- Sigurd**, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- SIGUENZA, DIOCESE OF XIII-788a**; XIV-174a; Biblical MS. at XV-519b; cathedral (ill.) XIII—facing 788; XIV—facing 170; map XIV—facing 200; statistics III-413c; and Toledo IX-755b; 759a; university IV-239a; XIII-788d
- Sigüenza**, José de, writer XIV-200a; portrait XIII-427b
- y Gongora, Carlos de, writer IV-8d; XIV-203b
- Siguin**, Archbishop of Sens XII-730b
- Sigurs**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
- Lars of V-280d
- Jorsalafari, King of Norway XI-118b; XIV-76a; 78d
- Sigurdsson**, Arne, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Sigward**, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- Sigward**, Christopher von, philosopher XV-84b; and materialism X-43b; on space XIV-168d
- Sigy**, France, pilgrimage X-99b
- Sihabahu**, King, in Ceylon III-547d
- Si Han**. *See* Ts'ien Han
- Siheng**, commissioner X-480c
- Sinhah**, Diocese of. *See* Senha
- Sihon**. *See* Sehon
- Sihor Labanath**. *See* Labanath
- SIKHISM** XIII-789a; VII-728b; "Granth" XIII-789b
- Sikhs**, in India VII-728c
- Siksika Indians** II-590d
- Si-kung**, Chinese empress III-665d
- Sila**, geological formation VIII-208c
- SILANDUS, DIOCESE OF XIII-789d**
- Silanus**, Saint, martyr, Périgueux XI-668c
- Saint, martyr, Rome III-516a; VI-28b
- Junius X-753a
- Silas (Silvanus)** VII-332d; at Berea XIV-630b; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; and Ephesians V-489a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Paul I-119b; 121c; IV-364d; VII-335a; XI-570c; and St. Peter XI-753a; at Thessalonica IX-629d
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Silbereisen**, Elizabeth III-26a
- Silbermann**, Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
- Gottfried, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Daniel, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Friedrich, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Heinrich, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Josias, organ builder XI-300b
- Silbernagl**, Isidore, canonist IX-65d
- Silchester**, relics at XV-582c
- SILENCE** XIII-790a; in Blessed Albert's rule I-261a; amongst Basilidians II-328d; and contemplative life IV-329d; and mystical union IV-325d; and prayer XII-608b; respectful XV-446a
- system in prisons. *See* Auburn, system of
- Silentiarius**, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent
- Paulus, poet III-119b; VII-35a; IX-577a; on ambo of St. Sophia I-382b; on holy water fountains at St. Sophia VII-433d
- Silention Obsequiosum**, in Janseonism I-95a
- SILESIA** XIII-790c; XII-181d; Bohemian Brethren in II-617d; Breslau II-761a; Charles IV in II-613c; Church in II-136b; 761a; economical development XIII-791c; and Frederick II of Prussia VI-236a; 507a; IX-663c; German newspaper in II-669d; and Germany VI-493c; history II-761a; XIII-790d; Hussites in VI-496d; Jesuits in XIV-90b; Lutheranism in II-460b and Luxemburgs VI-495c; missions XIII-790c; and Moravia X-563b; patronage VII-189d; and Prussia XII-523a; Redemptionists in XII-686a; Reformation II-763a; XIII-791b; Schwencfeldians XIII-597d; tribes XIII-790c; Vandals in XV-268b
- Silesian Catechism** VI-27b
- War, First (1740-42) VI-507a; IX-663b; Second (1744-45) VI-507a
- Silesius**, Angelus. *See* Angelus Silesius
- Sileson**, Jesuit XIV-92b
- SILET, INDIANS** XIII-791c; VII-754b; X-390c
- Silverstolpe**, Carl, historian XV-208a
- Si-lao** (Kara-K'itai) III-681d
- Siliceo**, Juan Martinez, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo III-376d; XIV-759b; at Cartagena III-384d
- Siligo**, in Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Silinghol**, league X-480a
- Silingli**, in Silesia XIII-790c
- Silio**, King of Asturias IX-180a
- Silivri (Selymbria)** XIII-692d
- Silk**, in altar flowers I-357b; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in pall I-355d; Pontifical Family use XIII-153c; in sandals XIII-435a; in tunic XV-88b
- Silkeborg**, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Silken**, Thomas Fitzgerald. *See* Fitzgerald, Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare
- Silko**, Nabatean king XI-147d
- Silk worms**, in Chinese tradition III-681b
- Sille**, town Italy, earthquake (1908) VII-214b
- Sillery**, mission II-751d; VII-579b; IX-570c; X-512b; XII-80c
- Madeleine Brulart de III-52d
- Seurs de Jésus Marie de. *See* Jésus Marie de Sillery, Seurs de
- Sillingard**, Gaspare, Bishop of Ripatransone III-62d
- Silober**, Maria IX-590d
- Sillon**, society IV-246b; VI-188c; XIV-71b; Pius X on XI-676d; XII-139a
- Silly**, François-Marguerite de X-357c
- Silo**, town VI-445c; altar at I-360c; Anna at I-530c; XIV-498d; and Bethel II-532d; oracles of XII-176c; tabernacle at I-722c; XIV-425c
- Bishop of Osrin XI-339c
- Abraham, C. XI-134c
- SIOLO**, pool XIII-792c; XII-235b; and Bethesda II-536d; inscription VII-176b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; location VIII-345c; 352b; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
- Silos**, Joseph, on Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558a
- Lectonary of III-162b
- Monastery of II-449b; 451b; reform III-67c; IV-457a; IX-247b; XIV-134a; 180c; library II-458a

- Silpius, Mount, and Antioch I-567b  
 Silsilis (Gebel Silsilah) V-330d  
 Silva, martyr X-391c  
 —Alberto de, Archbishop of Goa VI-601b  
 —Americo Ferreira dos Santos, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c  
 —Antonio-José da, dramatist XII-310b  
 —Antonio Ramón, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-332d  
 —Athenogenes, Bishop of Mexico X-282d  
 —Beatriz de, foundress IV-190c; VII-681a  
 —Duarte Leopoldo da, Archbishop of Sao Paulo XIII-466a  
 —Edwardo Duarte, Bishop of Uberaba XV-110a  
 —Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Sao Luiz de Maranhao XIII-465c  
 —Giovanni, at Pavia, University of XI-594b  
 —Henrique José Reed da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-387a  
 —Jerome Thomé da, Archbishop of Sao Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-460b  
 —José Roiz XI-21a  
 —Juan de, missionary X-385a  
 —Juan de, writer III-544a  
 —Juan Rodriguez XV-323b  
 —Marcos da. See Mark of Lisbon  
 —Miguel da, Bishop of Vizen XV-497a  
 —Pedro de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b  
 —Rebello da, novelist XII-311a  
 —Britto, Luiz Ramon da, Archbishop of Olinda XI-242d; XVI-36b  
 —Candida, See of XII-290b; and Porto XIV-324d  
 Silvain, Indian interpreter I-250a  
 Silvan (Martyropolis) IX-742d  
 Silvanect, Abbey of XII-347c  
 Silvanus, Saint, martyr. See Silvanus St., martyr  
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; VII-348d  
 —Bishop of Cirta V-122b; 122d; 124c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Emesa V-402c; XIV-403a  
 —Bishop of Gaza, martyr XI-709c  
 —Bishop of Himyarites I-670d  
 —Bishop of Ombus XI-250d  
 —Metropolitan of Philippopolis in Greece XII-18a  
 —Bishop of Tarsus, and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarrians XII-694a  
 —Constantine. See Constantine, the Armenian  
 —See Silas; Sylvanus  
 —Sylvestre, in Vatican Library XV-296c  
 Silva Sancta Marie XVI-65d  
 Silva Torres, José Marie de VI-604b  
 —y Olave, José de, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c  
 —y Velasquez. See Velasquez  
 Silveira, Christovao da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b  
 —GONÇALO DA, VENERABLE XIII-792d; IV-441d; 610b; X-489b; XIII-26a; XIV-88a; 94c  
 —Luis da XIII-792d  
 Silvela, Francisco, Spanish minister XIV-187d  
 Silver, in altar I-346c; 352a; altar-piece I-356c; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; in antependium I-365d; in canopy I-363d; in chalice III-563a; chalice and paten I-357b; on ciborium veil I-358a; in cruet IV-543a; liturgical use III-767b; monstration I-358b; in pall I-355d; in vestments IV-135b; wedding dower IX-706c  
 —Chapel of Our Lady, Glastonbury Abbey XIII-760c  
 —Codex. See Codex Argenteus  
 Silveri—Piccolomini, Giacomo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d  
 SILVERIUS, SAINT, Pope XIII-793a; VII-470a; XII-273b; XV-427b; on anathema mar-anatha I-456d; and Justinian I-103c  
 Silver Lake, Catholic settlement XIII-633c  
 Silves, Diocese of IX-283a  
 SILVESTER, FRANCIS XIII-793d; XII-368Fd; and Alberti I-262d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; and Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c  
 —See Sylvester  
 Silvestre, Gregorio, writer XIV-198d  
 —Vilez de Escalante, in Nevada X-775d  
 Silvestri, Abbate, and education of deaf V-317c  
 —Giacomo, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b  
 SILVIA, SAINT XIII-794a; VI-780d; XV-26c  
 —of Aquitaine (Etheria) X-98d; VIII-254c; on Ascension, feast of I-767c; on Bethany II-532a; on ceremonies in early ages IV-530a; on cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; in Edessa V-59a; on Epiphany V-505b; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Holy Week VII-435d; on incense VII-716d; on Kyrle Eleison VIII-714d; on Lent IX-153a; XII-589a; on Nativity celebration III-725b; at Nazareth X-725d; on None XI-98a; on the Octave XI-204c; pilgrimage I-71a; II-772a; VIII-254c; 356c; XII-86b; 92a; See Peregrinato Silvius  
 —of Bordeaux. See Silvia of Aquitaine  
 Silvianus, Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c  
 Silvius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d  
 Silvio, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d  
 Silvius, Francis. See Sylvius  
 —John, humanist IX-252c  
 Silvy, Antoine, missionary VII-394c; IX-769c; XV-662c  
 Silwán, village VIII-346a  
 Sim, Sigurd, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d  
 Simáček, Matej, writer IV-600c  
 Simánko, Václav, writer IV-600c  
 Simão. See Semao  
 Simar, Hubert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119d; XVI-40d; and Borromeo Society II-688c; at Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a  
 Simbole, periodical XI-683c  
 Simbria, Mendo Gomez de. See Gomez de Simbria  
 Simenus, Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b  
 Simon, Saint, venerated by Greeks X-407b  
 —monk VI-31a  
 SIMEON, patriarch XIII-794b; IX-206c; place in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; tribe of XIII-214d; I-379a; XV-39c  
 Simeon, Bishop of Beit-Arsam I-671d; X-493b, 758c  
 —Tsar of Bulgaria. See Symeon, Tsar of Bulgaria  
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans. See Denha Simeon  
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans XIII-560a  
 —III (XI), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a  
 —IV, Patriarch of the Chaldeans XIII-560a  
 —V (XII), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a  
 —VI, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a  
 —VII, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a  
 —Bishop of Furni VI-324c  
 —Abbot of Gabula I-671d  
 —Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; XIII-255c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Metz XIII-345b  
 —Grand Duke of Moscow IX-145c  
 —Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a  
 —Abbot of Studion VII-301b; XIV-317a  
 —Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a  
 —Bishop of Ugento XV-119b  
 —Canticle of. See Nunc Dimittis  
 —Francis, martyr V-475b  
 —HOLY XIII-794c; in Acathistus I-93b; in canon I-473d; VI-374d; XII-480d; and Christ XIV-465a; in Greek Church III-166c; prophecy of XV-468a  
 —Simon XIV-694c  
 —bar Mámá, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d  
 —bar Tabbakhe, writer XIV-411b  
 —Denha, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d; XI-723a; XV-225a  
 Simeone, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno XIV-518d  
 Simeoni, Camillus, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d  
 —Giovanni, cardinal, and McGlynn XI-24d; and Scalabrini X-368a  
 SIMEON OF DURHAM XIII-794d; II-462b; on St. Acca I-93d; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518c  
 —of Polotsk, writer XIII-270b  
 —of Revardshir, Metropolitan of Persia XIV-681d; 682d  
 —of Shanklawa, monk XIV-412d  
 —of Suzdal, monk XIII-268d  
 —of Vauncé, Saint, hermit IX-45b  
 —STYLITES THE ELDER, SAINT XIII-795a; II-137d; XIV-317d; and Arabs I-668a; 669a; and asceticism X-470b  
 —STYLITES THE YOUNGER, SAINT XIII-795d; XIV-317d; miracles X-346a; on Porphyreon XII-282b  
 —Stylites III, pillar-hermit XIII-796a  
 —See Simon; Symeon  
 Simerka, Václav, writer IV-600d  
 Simier, on Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137c; on Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137b  
 Similarity, and association of ideas II-4b; and character III-586a  
 Similianus, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d  
 Simili modo, prayer III-263d  
 Similitude, in Hebrew poetry XII-175b  
 Similitudinary bigamy, VIII-172c  
 Simirinchies. See Piro Indians  
 SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-796a; XVI-36d  
 Simler, Georg, and Melanchthon X-151b  
 Simmel, George XII-335a; on truth XV-76a  
 Simonet, theologian XIV-595a  
 Simmel, Lambert, impostor VII-700b  
 Simokattes, Theophylaktos III-116a; on China III-682c  
 SIMON, SAINT AND APOSTLE XIII-796c; II-767c; III-226d; in apocryphal literature I-612d; in Ass, Feast of the I-799a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Jerusalem II-767c; VII-341c; VIII-350c; 356a; XIV-730b; and Judaizers XIII-533b; in Pella XI-609a; relics XIV-797b; tomb of XIII-372b  
 —in China IX-747b  
 —Bishop of Anglona I-512d  
 —Saint, Count of Bar-Sur-Aube, at Troyes XV-68c  
 —Abbot of Ely VI-466b  
 —French chancellor in China III-671b; IX-747b  
 —Bishop of Grenoble VIII-327a  
 —Vicar Apostolic of Kiangnan VIII-634d  
 —(Recollect) missionary IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a  
 —Abbot of St. Albans XI-345a  
 —Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b  
 —Archbishop of Sweden. See Gautbert  
 —Abbot of the Park XI-504a  
 —Count of Tecklenburg XI-341b  
 —Bishop of Transylvania XV-22d  
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c  
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
 —I, high-priest V-267a; VIII-325a; 387a; XI-254a  
 —II, high-priest V-264b; 266d; VII-387b; 390c; IX-410b; coinage XI-153c; 254a; and Spartans XIV-209d; 502c  
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366b  
 —V, Count of Lippe IX-276b  
 —VI, Count of Lippe IX-276b  
 —VII, Count of Lippe XIII-524a  
 —Jeromino, Venerable X-441c  
 —Joannes, Armenian monk X-102d  
 —Jules François VI-181c; on Donald II-647c; on MacMahon IX-505c; and Thiers XIV-636a  
 —Placide le, Maurist X-71d  
 —Richard, exegete IV-160d; 161d; 492c; VIII-80c; XI-274d; on St. Augustine II-98d; 103a; and Barat II-284c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; and Bossuet II-701d; XII-770a; and Calmet III-189b; and Dupin V-204d; on Jonas, Book of VIII-498a; Martianay on IX-722d; on Preadamism XII-371a; on Torah XIV-780c  
 —Thomas, medalist XI-158d  
 —Ximeno, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d  
 —Acosta, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a  
 —Anglus. See Simon Stock, Saint  
 —Bar Giora III-319b; VI-469b; VIII-350c; Hebron VII-185a; as pseudo-Messiah VII-699a  
 —Bar-Jona. See Peter, Saint, Apostle  
 —See Simeon; Symeon  
 Simoncelli, Carvajal, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c  
 Simond, Jesuit VII-273b  
 —Henry VII-109d  
 Simon de Jesus, missionary X-391b  
 Simone, Gennaro de II-478a  
 —DA ORSENGO XIII-796d  
 Simonet, Francisco Javier, historian X-613b  
 Simonetta, Ludovico, cardinal, and Baius II-211c; at Lodi IX-323a; at Pesaro XI-739b; at Trent, Council of XV-34b  
 Simonetti, architect, Vatican Museum XV-281d  
 Simon Fitz Robert of Wells. See Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of  
 Simoni, Gennaro Antony de, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b  
 SIMONIANS XIII-797a  
 Simonis, and Bible V-288a; X-749d  
 Simon Jempo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a  
 —Lopes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d  
 —Machabees II-169b; VIII-348c; 387d; IX-493d; 494b; 495a  
 —MAGUS XIII-797c; VI-599b; VII-699a; XI-199c; 567c; and Antichrist I-561b; at Brindisi II-788a; in Clementines IV-40a; in Didascalia IV-781d; Ebionites on V-243d; and Felix V-166a; in Gnostic system VI-594d; Nereus and Achilles, Acts of X-751c; on Passion V-71a; and St. Peter XI-747b; St. Peter, Acts of I-611a; Sts. Peter and Paul, Acts of I-611d; and simony XIII-797d; XIV-1a; and tonsure III-494c; XIV-779b; and Simonians XIII-797a  
 —Niger, prophet III-589c  
 —OF CASCIA, BLESSED XIII-798d; and Angelo da Clarino VI-245d; writings VIII-248b  
 —of Constantinople, Archbishop of Thebes XII-632d  
 —OF GRAMAUD XIII-799a  
 —OF CREMONA XIII-799b  
 —of Crepy, Saint XIII-341d  
 —of Cyrene. See Cyrene. XIII-222d; and Christ VIII-382b; in Gnosticism II-327b; V-71d; in Way of the Cross XV-669b; 570c



- Simonoff, monastery X-472a  
 Simon of Genoa, physician X-125b  
 —of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury I-464b; XIII-401b  
 —of Lipnica, Blessed VI-292d  
 —of St. Quentin I-766c; III-670a  
 —OF SUDBURY XIII-799b  
 —of Tarring XIII-44a  
 —OF TOURNAI XIII-799d  
 —Peter, Saint. *See* Peter  
 —Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-687c  
 Simons, on synoptics XIV-392a  
 —Menno, and Anabaptists I-446c; and Mennonites X-190b; XIII-799b  
 Simonsen, Niels, painter IV-732b  
 Simonsson, Thomas, Bishop of Strängnäs, writer XIV-355a  
**SIMON STOCK, SAINT** XIII-800a; III-355d; birthplace XIV-164a; at Cambridge XI-107c; indulgence XIII-290a; scapular X-604d; XIII-511b  
 Stock of the Blessed Trinity. *See* Blyth, Francis  
 —the Anchorite. *See* Simon the Anker of London Wall  
 —the Anker of London Wall, prayer book XII-352c  
 —the Hermit, pilgrimage XII-92b  
 —the Leper II-532a; and Christ VIII-381c; and Last Supper IX-721d  
 —the Pharisee, house of, in Way of the Cross XV-570b  
 —the Superb, Russian prince XIII-245c  
**SIMONY** XIV-1a; and abdication I-31b; and Alexander II, Pope I-286d; and Alexander VI, Pope I-289c; Baltimore, 2nd Council of XIV-1d; Chalcædon, canon of III-557d; classification XIV-1a; conventional XIV-1b; decrees III-764d; in Germany VI-489c; gravity XIV-1c; and Gregory VII, Pope III-701b; VI-793d; VII-63c; and Gregory VIII, Pope III-84d; and Hildebrand III-701b; as infamy of law VIII-1a; and irremovable rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and Julius II, Pope VIII-563d; and Leo IX, Pope IX-161b; mental XIV-1b; in Middle Ages XIII-69c; and ordinations XI-765a; XII-775a; Orleans, Council of 549 XI-318b; in papal election IV-194a; and patronage XI-561b; penalties XIV-2b; and religion XII-748c; Rome, decree of (1047) IV-18c; Rouen, Synod of (650) XIII-211d; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; Simon Magnus XIII-797d; and stipend XIV-1d; and Sylvester II XIV-371d; and Vallombrosians XI-768c; and Victor II, Pope XV-409d  
 —Bishop of Soissons XVI-31b  
 Simon y Rodenas, Francisco, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c  
 Simopetra, monastery II-48d  
 Simor, Johann, Archbishop of Gran Vii-722b; at Győr VII-94d; in Hungary II-135b; at Vatican Council XV-305d  
 Simorgi, deity XV-498a  
 Simor-Grau, Cardinal, and Worme XIV-709b  
 Simpelveld, Poor Child Jesus Sisters at XII-251c  
 Simpl., abbr. I-25d  
 Simples (feasts) III-165c; VI-23a  
 Simpletons, irregularity VIII-173b  
 Simplicianus, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; and St. Augustine II-85d; 90d; 96a; Legend IV-357b; Rite I-395a  
 Simplicien, genealogist I-476c  
**SIMPLICIUS, SAINT**, Pope XIV-2c; XII-273b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-52b; birthplace XIV-747c; and Joannes III of Ravenna, XII-666a; parishes III-334a; on property ecclesiastical XII-468a; St. Bibiana, Basilica of II-542d; St. Paul - without - the Walls, clerics of XIII-369c; S. Stefano Rotondo, Church of XIII-175b; and Talaia I-83a; 301c; VIII-486a  
 —SAINT, martyr XIV-3d; tomb III-513a  
 —philosopher IX-326a; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; mysticism XII-31d; on neo-Platonism X-744c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c  
 —Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; X-474a  
 —Bishop of Urgel XV-223c  
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b  
 Simplicity (Divine Attribute) II-64a; VI-614a  
 —Prayer of IV-325b; VII-608b  
 Simpron, hospice III-295b; XII-475d; and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c; road III-582b; tunnel VIII-208c  
 Simpronianus, Saint VI-163b  
 Simpson, Fort, Anglican mission IV-719a  
 —Henry VI-164d  
 —James Young, physician X-137a; chloroform I-448c; and Hingston VII-359d; on leper houses IX-184d; narcosis X-141d; 142b  
 —John VII-717c  
 —RICHARD XIV-4a; as editor XII-637d; on Shakespeare XIII-749d  
 —Sidrach IV-240a  
 Simrock, Karl Joseph, poet VI-527a  
 Sims, James Marion, physician X-142a  
 —Walter, on A.P.A. I-427c; and Donnelly I-427b  
 Simultaneity, and time XIV-726b  
 Simultaneous churches II-525c  
 —Schools XIII-558c  
**SIN** XIV-4b; I-130d; VI-620a; Abelard on I-38c; Abrahamites I-57d; absolutism on I-61b; XII-414d; act XII-511c; actual XIV-4d; 5d; African natives I-185b; Albigenes I-268a; Algonquins I-312b; and almsgiving I-330b; altruism XIV-6c; St. Ambrose XIV-6a; and angels, rebel IV-764d; St. Anselm II-57a; Antinomianism I-567a; Augustinian system of VI-712b; avoidance VI-696a; Baader II-174c; Baius XIV-7a; 10b; baptism II-259a; 268a; Beza III-199c; Biblical description XIV-6a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Buddhism I-772d; Calvinism I-565c; III-201c; XII-378b; XIV-6d; 10b  
 —Capital XIV-5c; anger I-489b; covetousness IV-462b; Eutropius on V-630d; gluttony VI-590a; lust IX-438a; pride XII-405b; sloth XIV-57d  
 —causes VI-711a; XIV-9a; and character III-587b; Christ VII-715b; and concupiscence XIV-5d; contract IV-333b; co-operation in I-100b; Duns Scotus on V-197c; early Church I-61d; effects XIV-9b; Egyptians V-347a; evolution XIV-11c; and excommunication XV-723c; expiation in Sacrifice XIII-314a; extreme unction V-727c; 728c; 729a; 730b; Flagellants VI-90d; forgiveness of I-63d; VIII-577d; formal XIV-5a; free will XIII-703d; French Protestantism VII-529c; Gnosticism II-328b; VI-595c; XIV-6b; and grace VI-689c; 700b; gravity XIV-8b; grievous I-769b; habitual XIII-315b; XIV-5d; 9b; hatred VII-149c; and hell VII-209c; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; 603b; heresy VII-257c; Hermes I-639d; Hindus II-731b; Hirschler XIV-10b; against Holy Ghost VII-414b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; Hus XIV-10b; idolatry VII-636b; and Immanence, Divine VII-684c; imputability XIV-7d; and indulgences VII-783b; infidelity VIII-2d; internal XIV-5a; and invincible ignorance VII-648d; irremissible XIV-524a; Jansenism XIV-7a; Jovianism on XIV-10b; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-568b; justification VI-703c; VIII-575a; Kant XIV-6c; keys, power of I-61c; Leibniz IX-137d; Luther I-565b; VII-258c; XIV-6d; 10b; Malebranche IX-568d; malice XIV-8a; Manichæism IX-593c; XIV-6b; Mass, remission by X-19d; material XIV-6a; materialism XIV-6c; Men of Understanding X-191b; Molinistic system of grace VI-711d; monism XIV-6d; Montanists I-772a; in moral theology XIV-602b  
 —Mortal XIV-5a; conditions XIV-7c; and grace VI-709a; and infused virtues XIV-474d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; Wyclif's doctrine I-94c  
 —mortification X-578c; nature of XIV-4b; negligence X-737b; occasions of XI-196d; Pantheism XIV-6b; St. Paul XIII-162a; Pelagius XI-604d; XIV-10b; penance XI-619a; permission of XIV-10d; philosophical I-295c; IX-200c; XIV-7a; positivism XIV-6c; post-baptismal I-61d; predestinarianism XII-376c; presumption XII-403b; Protestant teaching XIV-6d; and Providence, Divine XII-510d; 513a; Prudentius on XII-518b  
 —Public II-617a; and Christian burial III-72a; and Viaticum XV-398b  
 —Quenesel XII-603a; XV-120a; and reason XIV-8c; redemption from II-55d; reserved cases XII-785b; retention of XII-620a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197a; sacraments XIII-296a; salvation from XIII-407a; sanctifying grace VI-704d; satisfaction for X-203b; XIV-9b; Scotism XIII-611b; 611c; sense of XIV-11b; and sensual appetite XIV-8d; simony XIV-1c; temporal punishment, and baptism II-268b; and temptation XIV-8d; 504c; Tertullian I-62c; XIV-52a; theatre XIV-561b; theosophy XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VI-711d; XIV-700c; in thought, Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; Tridentine teaching I-666b; and uncleanness, Præstianism V-515d; Universalist teaching XV-181c  
 —Venial XIV-5d; 9d; asceticism I-769b; communion V-587c; conditions XIV-10c; confession of XI-623b; effects XIV-10c; grace VI-709b; malice of XIV-10c; in Pelagianism II-96b; punishment XII-575d; Wessel XV-590b  
 —and vice XV-403d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; and will XIV-8c; and Will of God XIV-584b; Wyclif II-100c; XIV-10b  
 Sin, deity II-8a; 17b; 187b; III-378d; VIII-193d; X-48d; colour sacred to II-177d; temple at Harran II-184c; VI-400b  
 —desert IV-749b; VI-445c; Israelites in I-3c; VIII-195a; XI-648d  
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d  
 —Original. *See* Original Sin  
 Sina, Mount. *See* Sinai  
**SINAI** XIV-11d; XII-688a; Aaron I-3d; Copper Sinaitics IV-85d; codex mines II-179d; Decalogue IV-664c; desert IV-749b; Egyptian occupation II-181c; Elias V-381d; XII-478c; in Exodus, Book of I-648d; government I-663b; (ill.) VIII-200; XIV-12; Israelites VIII-195b; mines V-338b  
 —monastery VIII-367b; X-471c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; *See* Catherine, Monastery of St.  
 —Moses X-596c; 597a; name X-678b; Naram Sin II-181b; population XIV-12c  
 —Joseph. *See* Signay, Joseph  
 —Orthodox See of V-232b; 676d; VI-754c  
 —of Ireland IV-509d  
 Sinaita, John the. *See* John Climacus, St.  
**SINAITICS, Codex. See** Codex Sinaiticus  
 Sinaloa, tribe X-256b  
 —DIOCESE OF XIV-12d; map X-facing 288; Ribas in XIII-30d  
 Sinan, architect IV-305d  
 —Pasha XV-59c  
 Sina Sapa Mokekiye Taeyanpaha, Sioux periodical XIV-23b  
 Sinbad the Sailor, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c  
 Sincerity, in Confucian system IV-226a  
 Sincerus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d  
 Sinclair, Jarle XI-317a  
 Sind, kingdom VII-725a; mausoleums VII-734a  
 Sinda. *See* Sionda  
 Sindoard, Saint XIII-211b  
 Sinton I-401b; 428d; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d  
 Sindram, scribe XII-350d  
 Sindutus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a  
 Sindulph, Saint XII-729c  
 Sine Com., abbr. I-25d  
 Sinell, Saint, Abbot of Cluamnis, on Church Island VII-644a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a  
 Sin en Nabra (Saananim) VI-444b  
 Sine de Ceo, periodical XIII-456c  
 Sineus XIII-243c  
 Sineu, in Hippocrates I-458a  
 Si-ngan-fu, town, China III-665b; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; Mohammedan tablet III-680b  
 —Inscription III-669b; 673a; V-232d; XI-722a; XIII-711a; XIV-681c  
 Singapore, cathedral IX-562d; Weldin XV-579c  
 Singenberger, on church music X-654d; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445d  
 Singer, Isidore, encyclopedia V-417b; 418c  
 —Paul, Socialist XIV-64b; 67b  
 —Petrus, musician VI-295d  
 Singierich, King of Goths XII-142b  
 Singers, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; patronage XI-666c  
 Singindum. *See* Belgrade  
 Singing, Congregational. *See* Congregational Singing  
 Singisen, John Jodoc, Abbot of Muri X-643c  
 Singkawang, mission II-687a  
 Single Gate, Temple of, Jerusalem VII-354a  
 Single-Tax I-228a; in India I-228c; and private property XII-463b  
 Single-Tax Corporation XIV-69d  
 Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a  
 —John. *See* Morgan, Edward  
 —Robert, martyr VIII-466b  
 Singlin, Antoine XII-295d  
 Singulare presidium, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-324a  
 Singulari nos, Encyclical of Gregory VIII VII-764d; Gerbet VI-470d; Montalembert X-514b  
 —quadam, Allocution of Pius IX XIV-767a  
 Singzon de la Anunciacion, Pablo, Bishop of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c  
 Sinhaless, race III-547d; 548b; XII-626b; law III-549a; marriage customs III-549b; religion III-549d  
 Sinibald, Lord of Quisquina and of Rosa XIII-184c  
 Sinibaldi, Antonino Ugolino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a  
 —Victor, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a  
 Sinibaldo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c  
 Sinibald of Fiesco, cardinal VI-798b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.



- Sinibuldi, Guittoncino de'. See Cino da Pistoia
- Sinicius, Saint, Apostle of Reims XII-725b
- Siniddan Nur Adad, King of Larsa II-181c
- Sinigaglia, town XIV-258d; Cæsar Borgia I-292d; The Castle (ill.) XIV-13
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-13b; and Urbino XV-222a
- SINIS XIV-14a
- Siniscolon, town XIV-14a
- Sinispora, town XIV-14a
- Sinita, See of XIV-14a
- Sinite, tribe III-570c
- Sin muballit, King of Babylonia II-181d; A. P.
- Sinnett, A. B., theosophist XIV-67a
- Sinichius, Joan B., theologian XII-442b
- Sinning-fu, missions VII-41c
- Sinrippa, Diocese of XV-60a
- Sinnot, A. A. XIV-79c
- J. F. III-456a
- Sin-offering, Arabian XIII-286c
- Sin-offering, Jewish I-360c; 361d; XI-659b; as atonement II-57a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Pentecost XI-661d; rites XI-217b; XIII-314b
- Sinope, town, Evangelarium III-96b; V-641c; IX-631d; Ionian colony X-303d; naval battle (1853) XIV-14c
- SINOPE, titular See of XIV-14b
- Sin-shar-iskun, King of Assyria II-17a; 183c
- Sinsinawa, Dominican tertiaries at XII-370b
- Sinte Geerts Minne VI-534a
- Goulds lampoon VII-56c
- Sint Gregoriusblad, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Jansenoetschap XIV-485c
- Sintlas Ow (Sintleesseau). See Reichenau
- Sint Lucas, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- Sintpert, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Sint ut sunt aut non sint IV-33b; XIV-95a
- Sinuessa, synod (303) IX-638b
- Sinuhit V-350a
- Sinus (anatomy) I-458b
- Sinuthius, See Schenute
- Sinzendorf, Philip, Count of, cardinal II-763d
- Sinzenhofen, Pamkars von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-655b
- Sion, periodical XV-679d
- town VIII-344b; metaphorical use VIII-352b; in prophecy XV-464Da; site VIII-346b; 351a; See Jerusalem
- SION, titular See of XIV-14c
- Church of, Jerusalem VIII-357d; (ill.) XIV-342b
- Congregation of Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sion, Congregation of
- Dames de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in United States VI-275b
- DIOCESE OF**, Switzerland XIV-14d; 362b; 364d; Jesuit college XIV-363c; map XIV-facing 364
- Mount VIII-345a; cathedral III-439b; Citadel (ill.) VIII-365; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; Nativity service V-505c; pretorium of Herod XII-404b; Virgin Mary's tomb XV-471b
- Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sion
- Pères de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Songs of XII-175b
- See Zion
- Sionita, Gabriel. See Gabriel Sionita
- Sionnaz, Françoise de VI-220a
- Sionsverein, Munich XI-128b
- Sior VI-445c
- Siouan Indians VII-754b
- Sionni, Gabriel. See Gabriel Sionita
- Siout. See Lycopolis
- SIoux CITY, **DIOCESE OF** XIV-16b; VIII-96b; charitable institutions XII-248a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF** XIV-16d; apostolate III-453d; established XIV-162a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; settlement XIV-161d; statistics XV-176d
- INDIANS XIV-17b; VII-746d; agencies XIV-22c; De Smet IV-752a; and Foxes XIV-18c; and French traders XIV-18b; Hennepin XIV-662c; history XIV-17d; language and literature XIV-24a; at Laramie, Fort XIV-21b; Lisa XIV-19a; map XIV-20d; Marty XIV-17a; and Mascouton Indians IX-769a; in Minnesota XIII-367c; XIV-20b; missions III-233d; XIV-18a; 19b; XV-658c; name X-327d; XIV-17e; in Nebraska X-732a; and Ojibwa III-690a; XIV-20a; organization and culture XIV-23c; population XIV-24b; Red Cloud XIV-21c; religion XIV-23d; religious agitation VI-548a; XIV-23a; religious status XIV-23b; reservation XIV-22d; in Saskatchewan XIII-483a; territory XIV-17d; Totemism XIV-792d. See Iroquois**
- Indian Sisters XIV-22d
- Siphis (Melos) X-169c
- Siphmoth. See Sephamoth
- Siphnos, island, and Cyclades IV-581a; and Thera XIV-629b
- Siphon, liturgical use III-562b
- Siphra, Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Siphre (Siphri), Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Sipiagin, Dmitri Sergeievich, Russian minister XIII-251b
- SIPOBI INDIANS XIV-24d; I-681a; XIV-44d; house (ill.) XIV-25b; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; and Setebo Indians XIII-738c; type (ill.) XIV-25d; village (ill.) XIV-25a**
- Sipontina, Diocese of. See Manfredonia
- Sipontum, church X-276d
- Sippar (Abu Habba), town II-180a; VI-445b; Assyrian conquest II-12b; Berosus on II-515a; creation story IV-406d; deity of II-187b; excavations II-9b; Persian conquest II-184d; 227b; temple II-16b; 184c
- Sippara. See Sippar
- Sippori (Diocesis) IV-798b
- Si principum. Constitution of Leo XIII IV-100c
- qua est, Constitution of Pius X XV-596d; XVI-38a
- Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de XIV-333d
- Si quis autem, in Bulls III-56a
- quis suadente diabolo, canon V-688d
- Sir, Vladislav, writer IV-600d
- Sirach. See Ecclesiasticus
- Siracusa. See Syracuse
- Siræ. See Serræ
- Siras, Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
- Sirbonian Bog XII-688b
- Siregno, Alessio da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Siren, in Bible I-526b; symbolism I-516d
- Sirena, temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
- Eustace, hymnologist XIII-188b
- Sirenatus, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Sirenne, James de, missionary XII-287d
- Sir Gower, legend IX-126a
- Siri, Vittorio VII-137c
- SIRICUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-26a; XI-262b; XII-270a; 273a; Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on acolytes I-108a; African bishops IV-79d; age, canonical I-207a; on baptism V-505d; celibacy III-485a; heretics I-45a; XIV-768c; and Himerius of Tarragona III-726c; IV-671a; VII-356a; IX-202b; XII-751a; and Jovinian IV-285a; Milan, Council of I-629d; on minor orders X-333b; and St. Ninian VI-370a; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-605b; penitents XI-636d; on religious I-626a; tomb III-516c; on Virgin Mary II-677d; XV-448c
- Sirigang, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Sirion. See Siryon
- Siriono Indians X-606c
- Siris. See Serræ
- Sirius, star II-153a; V-350a; in Egyptian calendar V-333a; 350a; in Old Testament II-30c; and Tishtrya II-153a
- Sirieto, Fabrizio, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- SIRLETO, GUGLIELMO XIV-27b; calendar IX-249d; and Gregory XIII II-324a; VII-3d; and Magini IX-251a; Missal X-357a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-27b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and Salom IX-249b; Squillace episcopate XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Marcello, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; 81c
- Sirmium, town II-121c; VI-738c; Christians persecuted II-121c; Galerius VI-341a; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; prætorian prefect VII-663c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-27c; IV-510d; 607b; 769d; St. Ambrose I-385c; St. Anastasia I-454a; —councils: (351) XIII-693c; creed I-701d; Photinus XII-43b; (357) I-79c; creed I-710b; IX-220a; XIII-57b; 693c; (358) V-605b; XIII-57b
- SIRMOND, JACQUES XIV-27d; VII-533d; and Arnould the Great I-742b; Capitularies III-311c; funeral eulogy of XV-264b; and Louis XIII IV-54b; XIV-89c; and Menard X-178b; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XIV-27d; "Prædestinatus" II-292c; XII-377b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; and Richelieu XIII-48b; Synaxarion II-638a
- Siroes (Shirva), son of Chosroes II IV-524a; VIII-360a
- Sir Percival, legend VI-719d
- Sirretus, Annius XIII-612b
- Sirrhæ (Sirrha). See Serræ
- Siruzas, in Avesta II-153b
- Sirven, Brother X-361a
- Sirventes VI-670d
- Sirwah Inscription I-664b
- Siryenians, tribe XII-626d
- Siryon (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
- Sis, Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; 571d; XI-550d; XV-101b
- councils: (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- See Flavia
- Sisac, Armenian Prince XIV-31a
- Sisacan. See Siunia
- Sisak. See Siscia
- Sisamoas, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Sisara IV-663b; X-750a; assassination II-776c; and Barac II-282a; XII-475b; XIV-552a; and Rubenites XIII-214d
- Siscarius II-106c
- Siscia, See of IV-510d; XII-615b
- Sisebert, archbishop XIV-758d
- Sisebut, Visigothic King VIII-186d; XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d; date VI-142a; and Jews VIII-391b
- Sisebutus, Saint XIV-469a
- Sisemund, Bishop of Siguenza XIII-788a
- Sisenand, Visigothic King IV-427b
- Sisera. See Sisara
- Sisigorch, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Sisinnius, Saint, martyr XI-338d; XV-426d
- SISINNIUS, Pope XIV-28a; XII-273c
- Sisinnius, Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Camachus III-204b
- Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople X-755a; XII-449b; on Filioque VI-73b
- Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c
- Saint, Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Urapopolis XV-208d
- Sistonwan. See Sisseton
- Sisk, T. XIV-489b
- Sismondi, Jean Charles, Leonard (de Limonde) de, on Cid III-770a; and Rossi XIII-204b; St. Simonians XIII-378a
- Sisnando, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Sisowath, King of Cambodia VII-772c
- Sissek (Siscia) XII-615b
- Sisseton Indians XIV-23c; agency XIV-22c; 24b
- Sisteron, Diocese of IV-793c
- Sisters. See Nuns
- OF CHARITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO XIV-28a
- of St. Andrew. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- of St. Brigit. See Brigidines
- of St. Casimir XV-55c; in Scranton XIII-634b
- of St. John the Baptist. See Baptists
- of St. Philomena XII-181b
- OF THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY XIV-29b; in Great Britain XII-242d
- of the Visitation of Mary. See Jesuresses
- Sistine Bridge XIV-33b
- Chapel, Vatican III-578a; XIII-373c
- Art XI-400b; Botticelli II-709a; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; Buonarroti III-61c; 62c; IV-27a; St. Callistus (ill.) III-184b; St. Clement I IV-13a; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; Erythrean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezechiel (ill.) V-738b; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Rosselli XIII-203c
- Baini II-209a; St. Charles Borromeo II-620a; description XV-279c; Holy Week music II-209a; Paul III XI-580d; situation XV-278a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- CHOIR XIV-29c; XV-279c; Adami da Bolsena's work I-135a; Allegri I-319a; archives XV-290b; composer I-475d; position XV-279c; reorganization III-694a; Tartini's Miserere XIV-462c
- Madonna (Raphael) XII-646c
- Palace, Vatican XV-278c
- Sistino, Lando. See Innocent III, Antipope
- Salone, Vatican XV-277b
- Sisto, architect XIII-172d
- Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Sisyphus XII-31d
- Sist's deity XI-377d
- Sita, Princess II-733d; III-547d
- Sitarch XII-238a
- Sithiu II-522c
- Sithonia (Longos) XIV-781c
- Siticus, Marcus, cardinal XV-34b
- Sitifensis, province I-199b
- SITIFENS, titular See of XIV-30c; True Cross, relics of IV-531c
- Sitites XIV-306b
- SIT J A R, BUENAVENTURA XIV-30d; in California X-532c
- Sitka, town I-246d; 247d; mission I-250b; orphanage I-249d; Russian Orthodox See VI-772c; seminary I-249c
- Sit Napishtim. See Ut-napishtim
- Sitra, hermitage XI-764d
- Sitric I, King of Dublin V-172d



- Sitric II, King of Dublin V-173a  
 Sitsch, Johann VI von, Bishop of Breslau II-753b  
 Sitten, Diocese of. *See* Sion  
 Sittensperger, Matthew, missionary IV-693d; VI-477d  
 Sittichenbach. *See* Siehem  
 Sitti Maryam, Wady VI-431a; 431c; 437a. *See* Ain Sitti Maryam  
 Sitting Bull, Indian chief IV-753a; XIV-22b; 23a; portrait XIV-17c  
 Situation, category I-714d  
 Siu chih ch'ang, Governor general of Manchuria IX-586a  
 Siu Kwang k'i III-673a; tomb III-674c  
 Siun-fu, Chinese office III-666c; IX-586a  
 SIUNIA, *See* of XIV-31a  
 Siun-king Pu, Chinese board III-666b  
 Siuntia, Bishop of León IX-175b  
 Suslaw Indians XIII-791d  
 Su-tu' al, Chinese degree III-667a  
 Siva, deity II-362c; 733a; III-550a; IV-685a; VIII-710c; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; (ill.) VII-facing 722; in Rig-Veda XV-318d  
 Sivaism II-734c; and Buddhism III-32a; in Ceylon III-550a  
 Sivaji, leader of Mahrattas VII-725b  
 Sivan. *See* Stwán  
 Sivas. *See* Sebastia, Armenian Catholic Diocese of  
 Siviard, Abbot of Anisole IX-144b  
 Sivigald, and St. Gal VI-335d  
 Siwah (Ammon) I-430d  
 Siwán (Sivan) month II-515a; 556b; III-167c  
 Si-wan-tze III-677d; X-482b  
 Siward, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
 Siweh, oasis, Egypt V-330d  
 Six, Jean, Bishop of St. Omer XI-435c  
 —Articles, statue V-447a; on auricular confession XIII-654b; on transubstantiation V-443b  
 —Indians XIII-791d  
 Six-immokar Indians II-603b  
 Six Nations. *See* Iroquois  
 —Points, controversy XIII-91b  
 —Principal Baptists II-281c  
 —Sixty Six (666), in Apocalypse I-598d  
 Sixteen, faction, wars of the League VII-79d  
 SIXTUS I, SAINT, Pope XIV-31b; XI-273a; chronology I-13d; adorns Vatican ceiling, X-219b  
 —II, SAINT, Pope XIV-31c; II-43d; VI-366c; IX-89d; 738c; and Agapitus III-514d; on altars I-346a; anaphora XIV-418c; 419a; Fra Angelico (ill.) IX-facing 90; and Cyprian of Carthage IV-586d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; XII-264b; feast III-161d; 265d; feast, Gallican Rite V-360b; and Feliciánus III-514d; (ill.) XIV-31d; and St. Lawrence IX-90b; and St. Peregrinus XIII-718a; and Pontine Marshes VII-213a  
 —III, SAINT, Pope XIV-32c; XII-273b; Altars, silver I-346c; and St. Augustine XIII-703c; and Ephesus, Council of I-594a; X-75c; and Lateran baptistery II-277b; VIII-44d; IX-15d; Lateran canopy I-364b; and S. Lorenzo, church XIII-174c; and St. Mary Major, Church of IX-80a; XIII-169d; and Nestorius X-755b; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; tomb III-515b; and Valentinian III XV-256a  
 —IV (FRANCESCO DELLA ROVERE), Pope XIV-32c; 264d; I-484d; II-80c; VIII-562a; XII-274c; and abbreviators I-29b; 29d; and advocates I-168a; and All Saints I-315d; and Ambrosian Sisterhood I-404c; and Argyropoulos I-707a; arms (ill.) XIV-32d; and astrology II-22b; and Bessarion II-528b; and Botticelli II-709a; Bulla (ill.) III-57d; and Blessed Angelo Carletti I-484b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and calendar reform IX-248d; Chambéry, Chapter of III-566d; and Cistercians III-783d; and Colettines IV-99c; and Cologne University III-521a; Copenhagen University IV-352b; and court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Dominicans XII-359c; epithet V-74b; financial measures VIII-2b; and Florence VI-109a; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Golden Rose, design VI-629b; and Heidelberg University VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540a; and Immaculate Conception controversy XV-661b; and indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition in Spain VIII-178b; XIV-762c; 783a; and Leo X IX-162a; Loreto, sanctuary of III-146b; and Maffei IX-522b; medal of X-113d; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; at Mende X-180b; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Panartzs XI-444c; at Pavia XI-594b; at Perugia XII-737c; Pius III XII-128d; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Platina XII-158d; 768b; Platina (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XIV-33a; and Portugal XII-302c; and Presentation, Office of XV-464Pd; and Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; and Regiomontanus VII-450c; and Rhodes, Knights of II-67c; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Roscellini XII-203c; and St. Andrew, Archbishopric of VI-719a; XIII-330d; San Antonio Portaceli, College of XIII-788d; S. Cosimato in Trastevere, church XIII-174b; and S. Maria in Traspontino, church XIII-172a; and S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church XIII-174c; and S. Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Scotland XIII-617d; and Scotus XIII-612c; at Siena XIII-782b; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762c; and Sistine Chapel XIV-30a; XV-279c; and Sweeneyheim XI-444c; XIV-357c; tears of XIV-715c; tomb III-372b; tomb (ill.) XII-216; and Urbino XV-222a; and Vatican Chapel III-578a; and Vatican Library XII-766b; XV-278b; 287d; 296a; and Vatican Palace XV-277a  
 —V (FELICE PERETTI), Pope XIV-33b; II-510d; 653b; XI-664d; XII-274c; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and St. Ambrose, works of I-386c; and Apostolini and Ambrosians I-404b; on archives I-696d; and Armada I-729b; and Bellarmine II-411d; and Bible edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c; and St. Bonaventura II-654a; XIV-593d; Breviary, revision II-775c; and Ceremoniale III-133c; as canonist IX-64a; on cardinals I-207b; III-335c; 337b; and Carranza case III-377b; and Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; and Chanery vacabilli XIII-149d; and Chapeauville III-574b; and Church property XIII-84b; and clerical costume IV-420c; and cloister IV-63d; and Coliseum IV-102a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139b; and Cord of St. Francis, Archconfraternity IV-357c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; and Counter-Reformation IV-441b; and Domenichino V-102d; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Gênébrard VI-412a; and glosses VI-587b; and Good Death, Fathers of III-218a; and Graz VI-733d; and Henry IV of France VII-225d; and Henri de Guise VII-78a; and heresy VII-260c; and Holy Office, Congregation VII-37d; XIII-137b; "Immensa Aeterna Patria" III-522b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; indulgence VII-788c; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; and Jesuits I-109d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lateran Palace IX-16b; and League II-73a; IX-99b; and Lessius IX-192c; and Loreto, Litany of IX-290a; and Magliano XIII-291b; and Maronite Collegio dei XIII-135a; monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; and Nestorians III-560b; and Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; and Office Divine XI-220b; Palestrina, Mass of XI-423a; and Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; and Presentation, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464Fd; and Prothonotary, Apostolic XII-503b; and Provincial councils XII-516a; religion, regulations for entering XI-144d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and Renaissance XII-769b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; 217a; and Roman Congregations XIII-136b; 136c; "Romanus Pontifex" II-588c; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Rome University XIII-178a; and Sánchez XIII-427b; at Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church of XIII-174c; and San Luca, Academia di I-588b; Scotism XIII-612d; on Scripture reading of XIII-640b; Septuagint, Sixtine edition XIII-724b; and Sistine Choir XIV-30b; and statistics XIV-269c; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Studio dei Mosaici XIII-147a; tertiary, direction of XIV-642d; tomb XIII-169d; and triennial visit of bishop XII-269d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296b; and Vatican Palace XIII-505c; XV-277b; XV-284a; and Vatican, printing office XV-301d; and Vatican territory XV-276c; on Blessed Virgin, birthplace of XV-464Fb; and visits ad limina XV-479b; Vulgate edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b  
 —of Rome, Sisters of Saint, Dominican Reform XII-355b  
 —of Siena, theologian IV-160d; Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b; and Politi XII-212d; on psalms XII-537c; Scriptural work of XII-368Gb; and Thomism IX-702d  
 —of Tannberg, Bishop of Freising X-631d  
 Sixty, symbolism XIV-376b  
 Sizars, in Cambridge University II-213b; orsini III-211d  
 Sizebolen (Sozopolis) XIV-166c  
 Sizzo III, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594b  
 —of Leutenberg, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594d  
 S. J., abbr. I-28b  
 Sjælland. *See* Zealand  
 Skaane, Province of IX-435b; ecclesiastical law of IX-435a  
 Skad, deity I-775b  
 Skagit Indians XIV-357c  
 Skagwar, mission at I-250c  
 Skala of Zhoř, writer IV-600a  
 Skaldaspillir. *See* Finnsson, Eyvind  
 Skalds VII-615b  
 Skalhøth, *See* of VII-616c  
 Skallagrímsson, Egill, poet VII-618b  
 Skalz Indians VII-711a  
 Skanderberg. *See* Scanderberg  
 Skåne, province IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d  
 SKARA, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-74d; 53d; I-418d; VII-121c; XIV-348c; 351b; XV-207d; church XIV-264a and Varend XVI-78d  
 Skarkeb, Frederick, histori: XII-200b  
 SKARGA, PETER XIV-34 90d; XII-197a; 199b; Merc: Archconfraternity of IV-465b and Orthodox union movement XV-130c; at Warsaw XV-556b  
 Skarie, John, Version of the Bible XV-369b  
 Skaro, town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b  
 Skarszewski, Albert Leszczyc, Archbishop of Warsaw and Litta IX-293d; at Lubin IX-403d; XV-555d  
 Skazki XIII-266b  
 Skeat, Walter William, on antiphon in Chaucer I-326d  
 Skeena Indians XV-267c  
 Skeleton, of Frenchman (ill.) V-668a; of man and anthropoid contrasted V-667c; of orang-utang (ill.) V-668d  
 Skelton, John, poet V-462a; on pelican symbol II-577a  
 Skene, William Forbster, on Abthain I-74d; and Bickell XVI-10d  
 Skenninge, convent XVI-54b; Dominican priory XVI-54b; Synod (1248) XIV-348d; XV-207d  
 Skepper, Anne Benson XII-450c  
 Skerning, Roger de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b  
 Sketchly, Arthur II-804d  
 Skeuophylar, in Greek church VI-741b; 760c  
 Skevington, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b  
 Skewbacked I-684a  
 Skibberien, cathedral (ill.) XIII-202a  
 Skiddy, Roger, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; at Youghal XV-736a  
 Skierniewice, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a  
 Skin, Leeuwenhoeck on I-460c; Malpighi on I-460c; and race XII-622a  
 Skin boat, Indian VII-750c  
 Skinner, John, exegete IV-162c  
 —John, poet XIII-626d  
 Skinners Guild, London IX-346d  
 Skiptars (Albanians) I-253c  
 Skirlaw, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-21d; at Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a  
 Skitlagetan Indians, habitation VII-754b  
 Skitwish Indians IV-93a  
 Sklabenoi XIV-42c  
 Sklabinoi XIV-42c  
 Sklalienoi XIV-42c  
 Sklauenoi XIV-42c  
 Sklauinoi XIV-42c  
 Sklavajin XIV-42c  
 Sko, town, church XIV-354a; convent XIV-54b  
 Skobeleff, Mikhail, Russian general XIII-250b  
 Skodopole, Antonin, writer IV-600c  
 SKODA, JOSEF XIV-35a; X-137a; 139d; XIII-712d; at Vienna University II-130d  
 Skodborg Jörgen, Archbishop of Lund VII-293d; IX-435b  
 Sköfde, Church of, and St. Helen VII-204a  
 Skofitz, and Hladnik VII-380d  
 Skolla, Otto, missionary IX-690b; X-193c  
 Skopje (Scopia) VII-663d; XIII-609d  
 Skoptsi, sect XII-650a  
 Skotborg, George. *See* Skodborg, Jorgen  
 Skötkonung, Olaf. *See* Olaf Skötkonung  
 Skovgaard, Joachim, painter XVI-79c  
 —Peter Kristian, painter IV-732b  
 Skovklöster. *See* Herlufsholm Abbey



- Skowhegan Clarion, periodical II-804b
- Skrælings (Eskimos) I-417a; 420d; VI-778b; and Icelanders I-418b
- Skrum, Amalie, writer IV-731c
- Skrbensky-Hriste, Leo von, cardinal, Archbishop of Prague XVI-72b
- Skriva, convent VII-616d
- Skriva, church III-95b
- Skriver, Christian, and Arason I-678c
- Skulason, Einar, poet VII-618c
- Thorlak, version of Bible VII-619b
- Skuldahis IX-338b
- Skull, on antipendium I-353d; Celsus I-458b; Herophilus I-458b; human (ill.) V-667d; of orang-utan (ill.) V-667a; and race XII-621a
- Skull-caps, clerical. *See* Zucchetto
- Skull Hill III-192c
- Skuphos, Ph., on Greeks VI-736b
- Skrvoroff, theologian XII-275a
- Sky, in African religion I-184d; ancient conception of VI-79c; as heaven VII-170d
- Skye, monastery XII-631c
- Skylyte, Chronicle of IX-623a; (ill.) IX-623b
- Skypp, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Skytte, Martin, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- S. L., abbr. I-25d
- Slade, Henry XIV-222a
- John, Venerable, martyr II-608d; V-475d
- Sládek, Josef, poet IV-600b
- Slagelse, town, Catholics in IV-723d; church XVI-72b
- Slagheg, Didrik, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Slamstorf, Johann II, Bishop of Bremen II-757b
- SLANDER XIV-35d; and detraction XIV-35d; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; and libel IX-210c
- Slane, convent IX-150c
- Lord, and O'Hurley XI-228c
- Slater, Edward Bede, Vicar Apostolic of Mauritius and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; X-707d; XII-289b
- John Fox, fund for negroes XII-628d
- Slatkonia, Georg XV-419c
- Slavata, Vilem, writer IV-600a
- Slave XIV-43b
- SLAVERY XIV-36a; in Africa XIV-39b; and Agrarianism I-227b; in Albania I-254c; in Antilles III-397d; in Bahamas II-204c; in Brazil I-414b; II-749b; IX-171c; XII-689d; and Christianity III-597b; and Church XII-418c; in Congo IV-229d; under Constantine IV-299d; in Cuba IV-559d; in Delaware IV-693a; and Dominicans IV-794d; early history of VIII-719d; and farming VI-59b; and feudalism VIII-781c; in Georgia VI-461d; in Germany III-597d; VI-477b; and Henry the Navigator VII-240b; in India VII-732a; among Indians VI-752c; VII-753b; amongst Israelites I-227b; II-549c; VIII-535a; in Jamaica VII-272a; in Kansas VIII-598c; and Lavigerie IX-51d; among Maya Indians X-84b; in Middle Ages XIV-38d; negro II-164c; XII-627b; XIV-39b; negro, first instance in United States II-164c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; Orleans, Council of (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; among pagans XI-390b; XIV-36b; in Paraguay VII-46a; and St. Peter Claver XI-763b; and Pombal XII-304c; and Protestantism XIV-38d; and Quakers VI-306b; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Roman Law IX-79c; XII-567a; among Sabaeans XII-286b; among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spain I-729b; in Tennessee XIV-510a; tonsure XIV-779a; in Turkey XIV-38d; XV-100c; United States V-672d; XV-167c; 169a; 173c; and Urban VIII XV-219b; in Uruguay XV-232c; in "Utopia" XV-243d; in Venezuela XV-328b; in Venice XV-340a; in Virginia XV-456a; 456c; Wilnot Proviso XV-168b; Ximenos on XV-731c; and Zumárraga XV-768c
- ETHICAL ASPECT OF XIV-39d; Aristotle on XII-214c; charity in III-593c; and Christianity III-420b; IX-66c; XIV-36a; V-39d; and Church XIV-36a; and emancipation V-399a; evils of XIV-40b; in Hammurabi code VII-126b; incapacity as ward VII-51a; as matrimonial impediment VII-698a; and Mohammedanism X-428a; and Mosaic law IX-72a; and natural law XIV-40a; negro, effect on I-415c; St. Paul on III-594b; XI-798d; Pugh on XII-558b; Rousseau on I-335c
- Slaves, in Anglo-Saxon England I-509d; canonical irregularity VII-172c; and Christianity III-595d; and crucifixion IV-518c; ecclesiastical ownership XIV-38b; forbidden to become clerics II-659d; in Louisiana Code I-95d; Maya Indian X-83b; in Monrovia I-189a; in Sicily XIII-774a
- SLAVES, Indian tribe XIV-41a; IV-718a; IX-504a
- Slave-trade, St. Anselm I-454a; in Congo IV-230a; Hawkins I-727d
- Slavianski Viek, periodical XIII-242a
- Slavije (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Slavjujn (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Slavinecki, Epiphanius, writer XIII-270a
- Slavonia XIV-44a; Bohemians in XIV-49c; in Illinois XI-662a; marriage in IX-693a; 701c; Russians in XIV-48b; as Slavs XIV-44b; Slovenes in (1900) XIV-50a
- Slavonic Alphabet XI-405d
- SLAVONIC LANGUAGE AND LITURGY XIV-41b; IV-592b; VI-576a; X-561c; XIII-68d; 69b; 69d; 70d; and Adrian III I-156c; and Assumptionists II-104d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; XIII-82c; in Dalmatia IV-606d; Greek Church VI-753d; and John VIII VIII-423d; Versions of the Bible XIV-369a
- SLAVS XIV-42a; in Achrida I-103d; St. Adelbert I-127b; and Adrian II I-156b; and St. Amundus I-380c; in Asia Minor I-789d; at Mount Athos II-48b; in Austria II-122a; Bohemians XIV-49b; Bulgarians XIV-50c; in Byzantine Empire III-97a; 97c; 104d; 107b; conversion VI-764b; Croats XIV-50a; and St. Cyril II-122b; Czech Literature IV-598d; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695b; in Eastern Schism XIII-538b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany II-738d; VI-487c; XIII-498c; in Greece VI-738c; 739a; Greek Church VI-754d; hagiography VII-107b; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyria I-253d; and John VIII VIII-424a; languages XIV-47b; Lusitan Sorbs XIV-49a; map of Europe XIV-43c; and St. Methodius II-122b; origin XIV-44d; Passion Sunday XI-535b; in Patras XI-547c; Poles XIV-48d; in Pomerania XII-225c; present condition XIV-48b; in Prussia (1905) XII-520a; Russians XIV-48b; in Sardinia XIII-472d; Serbs XIV-50a; Slovaks XIV-49b; Slovenes XIV-49d; statistics V-608b; 608b; XIV-51a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; and St. Vicesinus XIV-404b. *See* Wendes
- IN AMERICA XIV-51a; Bulgarians XIV-51c; Croats
- XIV-52a; Pennsylvania VI-745a; Poles XIV-52c; Ruthenians XIV-53c; Servians XIV-54a; Slovaks XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; Wisconsin XV-663c
- Sleeping Ariadne, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Sleeping-sickness, in Africa I-182a; in the Congo IV-237b
- Seidanus, Johannes, and Sarius XIV-343d
- Sienza (Silesia) XIII-790c
- Sienzane (Silesia) XIII-790c
- Sietty, See of XI-557d; abbey VI-66d
- Slevin, John, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
- Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
- Mary, and Edward Maginn XVI-59b
- Sleyne, at Sorbonne VIII-162d
- Sleyne, Bishop of Cork, at Cloyne IV-72d; and Ross XIII-202a
- Slepcoff, A., author XIII-273b
- Sligo, Ireland, cathedral V-395c; (ill.) V-394c; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; O'Hart at I-103a; seminary V-395c; XIII-700d; Ursuline Convent XIII-578c; XV-553d
- Slímáh, Jebel (Hebal) VI-440b
- Slipper Chapel, Norfolk XIII-579a
- Slisz, Stanislaus, editor XII-212a
- S. L. N. D., abbr. I-25d
- Sloan, James II-231b
- Slokane, Charles O'Connor, benefaction II-801d
- Slodtz, Michel Ange, sculptor VII-499b
- Sloe XII-152b
- Sloga, society XIV-54b
- SLOMSEK, ANTON MARTIN XIV-57a; IX-49b
- Slooten, John van der. *See* Slotanus
- SLOTANUS, JOHN XIV-57c; IX-489c
- SLOTH XIV-57d; 5c; and love IX-397d
- Slovanech, Na, abbey IV-599a
- Slovaks XIV-49b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary II-121b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; schools in America XIII-584b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VI-745b; 745d; XIV-54c; Version of the Bible XV-369b
- Slovenec, periodical XI-670a
- Slovenes XIV-44a; 49d; in Austria II-121b; 122a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Illinois XI-662a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; and Roman alphabet VI-576a; in Russia XIII-233b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VIII-697b; XIV-50a
- Slovenian Western Union XIV-56d
- Slovenians. *See* Slovenes
- Slovenska Ljudska Stranka, Catholic party XIV-56c
- Slovenska Matica, founded XIV-54d
- Slovenski Narod, periodical XIV-57a
- Slovsky Dennik, periodical XIV-56a
- Sloventzi, language XIV-47d
- Slovo, periodical XI-688b
- Slowacki, Julius, poet, and Ujejski XIV-120a
- Sluha, priest, and Schrank XIII-590d
- Sluts. *See* Sluys
- Sluter, Andreas, sculptor XIII-646c
- Claus, sculptor III-704d; IV-795a; XIII-644d; Charles the Bold, tomb of XIV-773d; and Philip the Bold VIII-571d
- Sluys, town, battle (1340) V-321d; VI-95d; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Sisters XV-228b
- Sluzhebnik (Missal) VI-746b
- Slwch chapel. *See* St. Almedha, church of
- SLYTHURST, THOMAS XIV-58a; V-478a
- Sulvius, anatomist X-130a
- S. M., abbr. I-25d
- Swalbecker, Johann, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- SMALKALDIC LEAGUE XIV-55a; IX-453d; 458c; XII-704d; Augsburg II-75c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617c; and Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V of Spain III-623a; Constance in IV-288a; dissolved (1547) XII-705a; and Francis I of France III-627d; XI-580a; in Frankfurt VI-238a; and Henry VIII of England I-501c; and Lutheranism IX-458a; and Pomerania XII-226b; and Protestantism VI-500b; XIII-499d; Strasburg XIV-314b
- Small, Albion Woodbury, sociologist XIV-116a
- Apodeipnon IV-187d
- Interim VIII-78a
- Smaragdus, stone XIV-307c
- Saint. *See* Euphrosyne
- martyr of St. Albano I-265b
- Abbot of St. Michaels, on the Meuse VII-447d
- exarch of Ravenna, and Lombards VI-784d; and Pelagius XI-604a; and Phocas, column of XIV-176b
- ARDO XIV-58d; X-546c; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467c
- Smarius, Cornelius Francis, missionary X-394a; at St. Louis, University of XIII-364a
- Smbat, Paulician XI-584d
- Smederevo, *See* of II-407b
- Smedley, encyclopedia V-416d
- Smect, Charles de, Bollandist II-636c; VII-378c; on Halley's Comet XIII-608d; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on St. Winoc XV-658b
- Smelling, Tillman, Dominican XIV-489c
- Smellie, William, physician X-135a
- Smerdis, Magian IX-528a; XI-713a
- Smeretina (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- Smet, Eugénie, and Holy Souls, Helpers of VII-213a; and Bl. Jean Marie Vianney VIII-327b
- Pierre-Jean de. *See* De Smet
- de Naeyer, Count, Belgian minister IV-230d
- Smetana, Rudolph, Redemptorist XII-684c
- Smeulders, papal delegate XIV-463a
- Smidlvski, Vincent, writer XIII-274b
- Smiljanich, Elias, and Turks IV-512b
- Smilovsky, Alois, writer IV-600c
- Smirnova, Sofija Ivanovna, writer XIII-274c
- Smishing, Scotist XIII-162d
- Smith, family, Maryland II-229b
- Abbot of Ampleforth I-439c
- Adam, economist VII-762a; XII-32c; 214a; 215b; 237a; XIII-378a; XV-431b; at Glasgow University VI-579a; on individualism VII-761c; Müller on X-627c; and Physiocratic system XII-68c; political economy XII-213d; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Prussia XII-525d
- Anna, and Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483b
- Augustine. *See* Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
- B., at Osceot, college XI-336a
- Bernard, at American college, Rome I-423d
- C. T., benefaction V-404b
- Catherine IX-589c
- Charles, missionary I-257b; III-38c
- Elizabeth, benefactions V-159d
- Erasmus, Irish Schools VIII-110d
- Captain George XIV-60a
- George, orientalist II-9a; 16c; XI-303d; and Flood, account of IV-702c
- George Adam, exegete, on Bersabee II-518b; IV-502d



- Smith, George J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles I-706d  
 —Gerrit, philanthropist, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; and temperance movement XIV-491a  
 —Sir Harry, in Boer war (1848) XI-267d  
 —Helen, medium V-278a  
 —Henry Hollingsworth, physician X-140b  
 —Henry Preserved, theologian IV-162c; trial of XII-394b  
 —Hyrum, Mormon X-572b  
 —James, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c  
 —JAMES, publisher XIV-58d; Edinburgh Catholic Magazine XI-689c  
 —James A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-331d; at Dunkeld V-194a  
 —James Francis, in United States Army III-174c; and Young Men's Institute XV-736b  
 —James T., of Colorado IV-130c  
 —Jeanne Durand, memorial to V-404b  
 —John. See Sergeant, John  
 —John, priest, at Boston II-705d  
 —John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b  
 —Captain John, and Indians XII-114d; 115c; and Jamestown Colony XV-158a; in Maine IX-546b; in Pennsylvania XI-369d; portrait XV-453a; in Virginia XV-455d  
 —John Talbot, and Summer School XIV-335a  
 —Joseph, Mormon VII-656d; 703a; X-700c; 573b; XII-709d  
 —Philip, Church historian VII-380a  
 —RICHARD, theologian XIV-59c  
 —RICHARD, vicar apostolic of England XIV-59b; V-450b; 451c; VI-122d; 551a; VII-385d; IX-348d; XI-237a; XIII-251d; XV-219b; and Barlow II-299a; and Broughton II-803b; and confessions XIV-92c; at Douai college I-322c; V-138b; and English martyrs V-474d; Saint Cyran on V-219d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d; and Waterson XV-566d  
 —Richard, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b  
 —Richmond Mayo. See Mayo Smith, Richmond  
 —Roger, and Baltimore Cathedral II-231c  
 —S. B., canonist IX-66a  
 —Sydney, on Athanasian Creed II-34d; on Jesuits IV-36d  
 —Sydney, on Beer Bill XIV-487c; on Catholic Question V-454b  
 —Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester  
 —Sir Thomas, Rhymed Psalmist XIII-27a  
 —Thomas H., general VIII-140d; 141a  
 —Thomas J., Lazarist X-367c; at Niagara University X-367b  
 —THOMAS KILBY XIV-60a  
 —Ultima Marie, and William Robinson XIII-99d  
 —W. C., President of Catholic Knights of America III-453c  
 —Walter George V-159d; at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d  
 —William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a  
 —William, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-632c; XIV-59a; on Pentateuch XI-654c  
 —Sir William, lexicographer, on Antipatris I-674d; dictionary V-417b; 417c; on fossils XI-410c  
 —William Cusack, baron of the Exchequer XI-248d  
 —William Robertson, orientalist VI-258b; on Animism I-529a; on Baal II-175c; on Bible IV-494a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on fear and religion XIII-751d; on high-priests XII-408b; on Jehovah X-345a; on religion, primitive I-529d; on religious oblations XI-216a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d  
 —William Russell, writer I-243a  
 —College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d  
 —Smithfield, priory, suppressed IX-343d  
 —Smits, Jodocus, editor XI-681c; in Netherlands XIV-636c  
 —WILLIAM XVI-75c; exegete IV-163d; and Hove, Peter van VII-502b  
 —Smoking, among Paris XI-509b  
 —Smola, Nicolò da, architect XV-38b  
 —Smolensk, town, battle (1812) XIII-249a; Catholics in XIII-256d  
 —Archiepiscopal See of XIII-262d  
 —Smolinski, Joseph, Civil War XII-207d  
 —Smolka, Stanislas, historian XII-200c  
 —Smollett, Tobias George, writer III-544d; Glasgow, University of VI-570a  
 —Smolnikar, priest VI-478d  
 —Smornbourg, Edward, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia X-482b  
 —Smotrick, Meletius, Archbishop of Polotsk XIII-269c; and Saint Josaphat Kuncevyč VIII-503d  
 —Smotrycky, Meletius. See Smotricki  
 —Smotryski, Meletius. See Smotricki  
 —Smulski, John XII-208a  
 —Ladislaus, editor XII-211d  
 —Smyrna, town, Crusaders in IV-553c; VII-479b; and Genoa VI-419d; population I-790b; Timur in IV-554a  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-60b; I-791a; VI-176a; in Apocalypse I-596b; and Candia III-245a; Capuchins III-325a; church in I-634d; VI-756c; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a; XI-528b; Lazarists in X-364d; St. Polycarp in XII-220c; St. Polycarp, feast of II-365a; Propaganda in XII-457d; statistics, religious I-791a  
 —Smyth, on Pano-Indians XI-445c; at Sarayacu Mission XIII-470d; 471a  
 —Clement, Bishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; at New Melleray X-168b  
 —John, founder General Baptists II-279a  
 —William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b; and Brasenose college XIV-346c; XI-368c  
 —William Henry, on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-605b  
 —Smythe, Constantine J. X-732d  
 —Sir Edward, and Barrow II-309c; and Benedictines V-149b  
 —Walter VI-85a  
 —Snails, in art I-517a; in Bible I-526b; in Greek Church I-70c  
 —Snake, in art I-517a; in Bible I-517d; 518a; as fetish XII-409c  
 —Snake Dance, of Hopi Indian VII-469a; 753d; XII-557c; of Winnebago Indians XV-658a  
 —Snead-Cox, John George, editor XI-674a  
 —Sneek, Cornelius, and Alanus de Rupe I-246b  
 —Snefrich, King of Egypt V-338a; and Babyonians II-179d  
 —Snergref, writer XIII-265d; 272c  
 —Snellinck, Jan, artist VIII-294c  
 —Snellius, Willebrord, and Descartes XII-59d; translates Steven XIV-293d  
 —Snetzler, John, organ builder XI-300c  
 —Snia., abbr. I-23b  
 —Sniatyn, See of VI-295a  
 —Snickers, Petrus Matthias, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-97a; XV-247c  
 —Snigurski, John, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c  
 —Snohomish Indians, mission XIII-666d  
 —Snorra Edda. See Edda  
 —SNORRI STURLUSON XIV-60d; I-417b; 418b; VII-618c; 619a; on Adrian IV I-157b; Edda V-280b  
 —Snow, Feast of Our Lady of. See Our Lady of the Snow, Feast of  
 —PETER, VENERABLE XIV-61b; V-476c  
 —Snowden, Elisabeth Miles, and Archbishop Elder V-373a  
 —Sntm., abbr. I-23c  
 —Snyders, Franz, painter, and Janssens VII-294d  
 —So, in Chinese philosophy III-607c  
 —Soada (Dionysias) V-9c  
 —Soemias VII-206d  
 —Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Seneg I-95b; 95c; IV-793c; VI-378c; "Appellants" XV-129d; birth-place IV-54b; and Tencin XIV-505d; "Unigenitus" IV-96d  
 —Soap, in Bible XII-156c; in Greek consecration service I-359d  
 —Soapstone, as adulterant I-163b  
 —Soardi, Victor Amédée, Lazarist X-359d  
 —Soardis, John de. See John of Paris  
 —Soares, Jeronymo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c  
 —Soárez, Francis, Jesuit XIV-320b  
 —Soatra. See Sauntra  
 —Soba, town VI-445c; and Damascus IV-611d  
 —(Sobe), mother of St. Elizabeth V-388a; VIII-487a  
 —SOBAIPURA INDIANS XIV-61b; XII-100a  
 —Sobal. See Soba  
 —Sobek-Re, deity V-345c  
 —Sober Iso, Meruvan XIV-681b  
 —Sobeslav, Moravian duke X-562a  
 —Sobieski, Clementina IV-30c; XIV-316c; and Gotti XVI-42b  
 —James XIV-61c  
 —JOHN, King of Poland XIV-61c; in art, Matejko XV-283d; and Capuchins XII-193b; and Church XII-191b; and Denhof XII-195c; Filicaja's odes VI-72d; and Innocent XI VI-770a; VIII-22b; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Lubin, synod of IX-403d; and Polignac XII-212c; portrait XIV-61d; Transfiguration, Church of XV-556c; and Turks XII-186b; at Vienna XIII-372d; XV-98b; 418b; and Bl. Vincent Kadlubek XV-439a  
 —Mark XIV-61c  
 —Sobius, humanist IV-121a  
 —Sobna VIII-182a  
 —Sobolewski, Paul XII-207c  
 —Sobolof, missionary I-249c  
 —Sobrahe, countyship II-412b  
 —Sobrias, Juan, physician XIII-470b  
 —Sobrietas, association, Holland VII-392b  
 —periodical, Germany XII-422a  
 —periodical, Holland XI-681b  
 —Sobriety XV-473d; and chastity III-638a  
 —Soc., abbr. I-25d  
 —Socage tenure VII-51c  
 —Soccini, Mariano, jurist XIII-782b  
 —Socoth, town of Gad VI-332b; 445c; and Gedeon VI-403a  
 —station of Israelites VI-445c; VII-194d  
 —Sochaczew, deanery XV-556a  
 —Sochka, prefecture XV-96c  
 —Socho, mount of Juda VI-445c  
 —town of Juda VI-445c  
 —Sochot (Sochoth). See Socoth (of Gad)  
 —Social authorities, Le Play's theory XII-162c  
 —Contract. See Contract, Social  
 —Culture and Communal Betterment, Society for IV-247d  
 —Democracy, and Anarchism I-452d; France XV-692d; Germany VI-513b; XV-692a; XVI-21d; 23b; 23d; temperance movements XIV-484a; and Volksverein XV-502b  
 —Democracy of America XIV-65c  
 —Democratic Federation, England XIV-65a  
 —SOCIALISM XIV-62c; IV-179b; 179c; agrarian I-225d; and anarchism I-452d; XIV-63c; asceticism I-772b; Belgium II-402d; 404a; cause XIV-62d; Christian XII-216a; and Christianity IV-710a; XIV-65d; 67b; and collectivism IV-106a; communism V-563c; defined XIV-62c; Denmark IV-726b; economic XII-215d; England XIV-65a; ethics V-560b; XIV-66b; France XIV-64c; and George I-228c; Germany VI-511c; 511d; 516a; XIV-64b; XVI-22b; individuality VII-764d; and interest XV-236d; international bureau XIV-63c; and Labour Unions XIV-64a; Leo XIII IX-172c; XII-783b; and liberalism IX-213c; marriage IX-699d; Marx XIV-63b; medieval, and charity III-597c; moderate IX-213c; XIV-63b; nature of II-138d; origin XIV-62d; Plus IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; Plus X XII-139a; papal condemnation XIV-67d; Poles in America XII-205b; Polish national alliance XII-208c; poor-relief XII-237c; 237d; and population XII-279d; and poverty XII-329a; and property XII-463b; XIV-66c; and prophets I-227a; religious discussions V-34c; Saint-Simonism XIII-377d; spiritual standpoint XIV-65d. Syndicalism XIV-385d; Thonissen's history XIV-705c; United States XIV-65c; and Volksverein XV-502b; and woman XV-692d  
 —Socialiste, periodical XIV-67c  
 —SOCIALISTIC COMMUNITIES XIV-69a; Amans XIV-69c; Brook Farm XIV-69b; Christian Commonwealth XIV-69d; Co-operative Brotherhood XIV-69d; Ephrata XIV-69a; Fairhope Single-tax Corporation XIV-69b; Harmonists or Rappists XIV-69b; Home Colony XIV-69d; Hopedale XIV-69b; Icarian XIV-69c; Labadists XIV-69a; Mutual Home Association XIV-69d; New Harmony XIV-69b; Oneida XIV-69c; Ruskin Co-operative Colony XIV-69d; Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; Shakers XIV-69a; Straight Edge Industrial Settlement XIV-69d; Topolambo Colony XIV-69d; Woman's Commonwealth XIV-69d  
 —Socialist Labour Party, in United States XIV-65c; XV-178a  
 —League, England XIV-63a  
 —Review, periodical XIV-67c  
 —Socialists, Christian, Austria IX-417c  
 —Professorial, Germany XII-215c  
 —Social Science, Institute of, New York XIV-334d  
 —Science, School of, Munchen-Gladbach XIV-334d  
 —Settlement, for poor in United States XII-245c  
 —War, in Italy XV-264c  
 —Week, Volksverein IV-245c  
 —Sociedad, periodical, Mexico XI-686d; 687a  
 —periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b  
 —Económica de la Habana, Cuba IV-561c  
 —Geográfica de la Paz VIII-795b  
 —Società Dantesca Italiana IV-632d  
 —del Caffè XV-364d  
 —di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d  
 —di San Gerónimo II-545d  
 —Palatina X-641d  
 —Societas incognitorum XV-758a  
 —Jesu, military order XIV-81c  
 —Meteorologica Palatina VI-453b  
 —philologia, Louvain XV-628d  
 —Traian VI-751b  
 —Société antiesclavagiste XIV-39c  
 —belge de tempérance XIV-485c  
 —Bible VII-536c



Société centrale protestante d'évangélisation VII-536d  
 —de charité maternelle XII-492a  
 —d'économie sociale XII-163a  
 —de Jacques Cartier VI-276b  
 —de l'Orient IX-510b  
 —de l'Orient Latin IV-544a  
 —de philosophie chrétienne III-7c  
 —des missions étrangères. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.  
 —des missions évangéliques, of Basle I-187b  
 —des missions évangéliques, of Paris VII-536c; IX-512c  
 —des traités religieux VII-536c  
 —évangélique de France VII-536d  
 —Franco-Américaine du Denier de St. Pierre VI-276c  
 —générale des prisons XII-435d  
 —Historique Franco-Américaine VI-276c  
 —philosophique IX-396c  
 —pour l'instruction élémentaire VI-465b  
 —Saint-Jean-Baptiste VI-276b  
 Societies, and the Church XIV-71a; and religion XIII-677c; Rome XVI-19a; Trades Unions XIV-74a  
 —CATHOLIC XIV-70a; altar societies XIII-322c; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; Benevolent Legion II-452d; classification XIV-70b; Cemetery, Congregation of XIII-140a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; Foresters, Order of VI-135a; Gesellensverein VI-538a; Hibernians, Ancient Order of VII-320b; Knights of Columbus VIII-670d; League of the Cross IX-101d; legislation, civil XIV-71b; New York Catholic Club III-452d; Pious XI-168b; XII-758a; Queen's Daughters XVI-69b; Sandomir XIII-437c; Tabernacle Societies XIV-426b; Tarapaca XIV-451c; Truth Society XIV-782d; XV-77d; St. Vincent de Paul XIII-389b; Volksverein XV-502a; Young Men's Institute XV-736b; Young Men's National Union X-712a  
 —CATHOLIC, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF XIV-71c; and Central Verein IV-483c; conventions XIV-71c; object XIV-71c; work XIV-71d  
 —Purgatorial. *See* Purgatorial Societies  
 —SECRET XIV-71d; African natives I-183c; association, voluntary II-2d; Baltimore decrees II-238a; 239b; Carbonari XIII-330d; Chalcedon canon III-558a; and Church XIV-72c; condemnation XIV-73b; 74b; defense condemned III-523c; definition XIV-71d; Gregory VII-9a; Leo XII IX-168d; Masonry IX-771b; modern XIV-72b; origin XIV-72b; Pius IX XIV-369n; Roman law I-620c; Rosencrans XIII-193b; and States of the Church XIV-26c; Totemism XIV-793c; Vatican Council XV-304a; Wakash Indians XV-525d; of women XIV-74a; and Zuni Indians XV-769c  
 SOCIETY XIV-74b; alcohol I-274d; almsgiving I-330b; anarchy I-452b; arbitration I-682b; Aristotle I-717b; associations II-2d; Audisio II-70d; authority XIV-74c; 77a; authority, civil II-137c; early Christian VII-343b; the Church I-619d; III-751a; 760a; XIV-77b; Church and State XIV-2504c; conventional XIV-74d; defined III-760a; XIV-74b; ethics V-563d; and evolution XIV-76d; family XIV-75d; feudalism, evolution under III-598a; fourteenth century VI-64c; Haller XIV-76b; Hobbes XIV-77c; Kant XIV-76d; Leo XIII I-687c; II-141b; and marriage XIV-75d; monas-

teries III-598b; natural XIV-75a; 75c; non-Catholic theories XIV-77c; primitive XII-138d; private property XII-465b; progress in XII-500c; Quesnay XII-68a; right XIII-56c; Roman, and Christians III-595a; Rousseau II-140b; VI-199b; XIV-77d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scholasticism XIV-76b; Spencer I-369d; the State XIV-76a; Suarez XIV-77a; Syndicalism XIV-385d; Taparelli XIV-76b; and toleration XIV-761d; Totemism XIV-793b; 793c; traditionalism XV-13d; woman XV-687c; worship, Christian XV-710c  
 —CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION XIV-78c; Canada XI-256a; XIV-79c; 782c; founded X-394b; missionary congress VII-657b; object XIV-78d; officers XIV-79b; work XIV-79a  
 —for Christian Union and Progress III-1c  
 —for Discountenancing Vice VIII-110a  
 —for Italian Immigrants, New York V-404b  
 —for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *See* Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting  
 —for Sending Missionaries to India II-544c  
 —for the Collection and Investigation of Natural History and Law VII-25c  
 —for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National XII-242d  
 —for the Promotion of Primary Instruction among Protestants VII-536c  
 —for the Promotion of Temperance, Boston XIV-488b  
 —for the Propagation of the Gospel. *See* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the  
 —Islands, Church in XIV-430c  
 —of African Missions. *See* African Missions, Society of (America)  
 —of African Missions of Lyons. *See* African Missions, Priests of (Lyons)  
 —of Equals IV-180d  
 —OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF PARIS XIV-79d; VI-172c; 175b; 175d; XII-229a; 458b; in China XII-675b; XIV-80d; and Chinese rites III-671d; church VI-623a; VII-58d; XIV-623d; dictionaries III-675d; foundation III-675d; India VII-730b; XIV-80d; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-779d; XIV-80d; Japan VIII-307c; XIV-334c; XIV-80d; Korea XIV-80d; Maillard IX-539b; and Mobile X-410d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-361a; seminary VII-138b; XII-230c; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766b; statistics VI-170a; Sze-eh-wan, North Western XIV-420b; Sze-eh-wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tibet XIV-80d; 720b; in Yun-nan XV-738b  
 —of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of  
 —of Geographical Studies XIII-242a  
 —OF JESUS XIV-81a; Aachen college I-1b; Abasca I-6a; Abenakis I-39c; Acosta I-108c; Acquaviva I-109c; XIV-85b; Adams, James I-135c; Adams, John I-134c; Adorno I-154d; Africa I-189d; 191a; VI-451a; Americh I-236d; Airolì I-237b; Alagona I-244c; Alaska I-250b; 250d; Alberttrandi I-263d; Alegambe I-283c; Alegre I-281d; Alenio I-296c; Bl. Alexander Briant I-283c; Alfred I-309b; and Allen I-323a; Allerstein I-323c; Allouez I-326a; Almeida I-327c; St. Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Altamirano I-345c; Alvarez, Balthazar I-373b; Alvarez,

Manoel I-374a; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Ambarach I-381b; Amico I-429b; Amiot I-430a; Anaczo I-461b; Anchieta I-461b; Anderdon I-465d; Anderledy I-466b; Anderson I-467a; Andrada I-468d; André I-469b; Andrés XVI-3b; Bl. Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angeli I-482d; Angiolini I-490d; Annat I-537b; Bl. Anthony Balducci II-219b; Antoine I-583b; Antoniewicz I-585a; Apaches I-592b; Apologetic XIV-103b; "Apostolicum Pascendi" Munus I-649d; Arabic research III-303a; Arandia I-678b; Araucanians I-679d; Araujo I-680a; Arawaks I-681b; Arbieto I-682a; archdeacon I-694b; archpriest controversy XV-580a; Arévalo I-701d; Argentina I-44b; 703d; Arias I-711a; Arizona XII-100b; and Arnould the Great I-742b; 743b; Arnould I-750d; Arriago I-753a; Arrighetti I-753c; Ashley I-776d; Ashton I-776d; Asia I-781b; Aston II-18c; astronomy XII-419c; Athens II-46b; Attiret II-61d; Aubrey II-66d; Auger II-72d; Austria Hungary II-125b; Avancini II-148a; Avril II-162d; Azevedo II-167d; Azor II-167d; Backer II-190b; Bacon II-191d; Badia II-200b; Baegert II-201c; Baert II-201d; Bagot II-203c; Bailloquet II-207b; Baker II-212b; Balbinus II-216b; Balzerini, Antonio XVI-6c; Balzerini, Francis XVI-6d; Baltimore decrees II-240b; Baltus II-241b; Baptist II-258b; Barbelin II-286b; Barcena II-291a; Barrasa II-308b; Barradas II-307c; Barreira II-308d; Barruel II-310a; Barry II-312b; Bartoli II-317c; Bathe II-348b; Baudouin II-351b; Baumgartner XVI-8c; Bauny II-352b; Bowden II-357c; Bayma II-360a; Beauregard II-377b; Beauvais II-378d; Becan II-380a; Beckx II-382c; Belgicus XIV-91a; 101a; Belgio II-407d; Bellarmine II-411c; Bellicus II-414b; Benedict XIV II-435a; Bengy II-479b; Benoit II-482b; Bentney II-484a; Bernal II-495d; Beruier II-516d; Berryer II-517d; Berthier II-519c; Bertonio II-523b; Beschefer II-526a; Beschi II-526b; Bengnot II-539a; Biard II-541d; Biblical commentators IV-160c; bibliography XIV-106d; Bidermann II-558d; Biner II-569c; Binet II-569d; first bishops III-370c; Blanchard II-592d; Blenkinsop II-597c; Blyssen II-604c; Bobadilla II-605a; in Bohemia XII-343a; Bolgeni II-626c; Bollig II-639b; Bona Mors confraternity II-648b; XIV-125a; Bonfrère II-655d; Borneo II-687a; Borrus II-689a; Bosch II-689c; Bosovich II-691b; Bougeant II-711a; Bouhours II-711a; Bouix, Marcel II-712d; Bouix, Marie Dominique II-711d; Bourdaloue II-704b; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; Brazil I-414a; Brébeuf II-751b; Bresani II-766d; Brignon II-787a; Brisacier II-789a; Brosse II-802a; Brouwer II-803c; Bruymoy III-8c; Bruyas III-24d; Buck III-26c; Buffier III-40a; Buglio III-40b; Busé III-86b; Busembaum III-86c; Buss III-88b; Buston III-89a; Buteux III-89c; Caballero III-125b; Cabral III-127d; Cahier III-140c; Calatayud III-149c; California III-178a; VII-42c; XIII-429d; Camel III-216c; Canada I-234a; 414c; III-232a; 239a; VII-451d; X-378c; XII-596c; Canisius III-250c; Cano III-252a; Caraffa III-329a; XIV-85c; Carayon III-330a; Carbone III-331c; Cardenas III-332d; Carheil

III-347c; Casot III-402d; Cassani III-403c; Cassini III-405b; Castner III-414b; Castro Palao III-415b; Castrou III-456c; Caussin III-467a; Cayo III-468d; Cayenne VII-62d; Central America XIV-95a; Centurioni XIV-86c; Ceva XVI-24b; Ceylon seminary XIII-700c; Chabanel III-551a; Chaignon III-551c; Châlons XII-773b; Champs III-599b; Chardon III-588c; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Cheminis de Montaignu III-645d; China I-723c; III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; 441a; Chinese Rites VIII-23c; X-556d; Choctaw Indians III-693b; Choiseul III-695a; Cholonec III-696a; Cibot III-767d; as classical teachers I-757b; Clavigero IV-8d; Clavius IV-9b; Clement XIV IV-35b; 38b; as clerks regular IV-49d; coadjutors formed XIV-83a; Cobo IV-74d; Coffin IV-93c; Coimbra University IV-95d; Colebridge IV-97d; Collegio Massino III-165b; Colombière XVI-26d; Concina IV-191d; Congo IV-235a; 237b; congregation, general XIV-82c; Conimbricenses IV-252d; Connek IV-253b; Constable IV-286c; Constitutions VII-642c; XIV-81d; Constitutions (fascimile) XIV-82d; Contzen IV-340c; Coquart IV-354d; Corbie, Amrose IV-355b; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cordara IV-358b; Cordara's history IV-358c; Cordier IV-359a; Cornelius Cornelli a Lapide IV-377d; Cornely IV-378b; Cornoldi IV-379d; Coster IV-419a; Coton IV-422b; Counter-Reformation IV-439d; Cracow, opposition in IV-466b; Crépeul IV-484a; Creswell IV-487a; Croatia IV-512c; Croiset IV-514a; Cunclim, Martyrs of IV-568a; Curley IV-573a; Dablon IV-601a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel IV-621c; Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Darrell IV-636b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delrio IV-701c; Demetrius VII-700c; Denis IV-731d; Denmark IV-726a; Deschamps IV-748c; De Smet IV-752a; Detré IV-758a; Diaz IV-776c; Diestillo IV-777d; Dillingen University IV-795d; distinguished members XIV-109d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; De Dominis V-113c; and Dodd XIV-779b; Douai V-139a; Douai controversy XIII-366b; Doutréau V-144b; Downes V-148d; drama XI-533d; XIV-561a; Drulleites V-164b; Druzbecki V-166c; Duc V-181a; Duerue V-183d; Duprat V-206a; Eckart V-273b; Eckhel V-275a; education I-764b; VIII-446d; XIV-767b; 769a; XIV-106a; Encyclopedists IV-32b; England V-449c; 450a; XI-612d; XIV-91c; 101b; Erbermann V-516c; Ermland, temperance movement in XIV-483c; Escobar y Mendoza V-534d; Estate Bill X-198b; XII-597a; Ethiopia I-76c; examen generale XIV-81d; Faber XI-767a; Fabri V-743d; Faunt VI-18c; Félix VI-32b; Feller VI-34b; Feneberg VI-344; Fernández, Antonio VI-44b; Fernández, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Filliucci VI-75b; Finotti VI-17d; Fitzherbert VI-56b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Five Nations I-257a; Flagellants VI-92a; Floyd VI-122c; Foley XV-41a; Forer VI-134d; "Formula Institute" VII-641d; founded VII-641c  
 —France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a



- Society, St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; XIV-84d; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218d; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Franzlin VI-242c; Frayssinus VII-251a; Freiburg, expulsion II-197a; Freiburg University VI-268c; Fremin VI-271a; Fruppel VI-273b; Fridelli VI-303b; Fritz VI-308b; Fulda VI-314c; Gagarin VI-334a; Gallifet VI-366c; Gullwey VI-370d; Garmans VI-375a; Gandolph VI-377b; and Garcia Moreno VI-380a; Garneau VI-388c; Garnet VI-389c; Garnier, Jean VI-388a; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Garrucci VI-389d; Gaubil VI-393b; Generals XIV-84c; Génicot VI-415d; Georgetown University VI-458b; Gerard VI-466c; Gerbillon VI-471a; German-Hungarian college XIII-132d; Germany II-198b; VI-502b; VII-700d; XI-382a; XII-90a; Gesu, Church of the XIII-171c; Gibbons, John VII-45a; Gibbons, Richard VI-549b; Gioberti VI-562c; Gonnelieu VI-634b; Gonzalez XIV-85d; González de Santalla VI-635c; Gottfriedi XIV-85c; grace VI-712b; 713a; X-437c; Gracián XVI-42c; Granderath VII-725a; Gravier VI-732d; Graz, expulsion II-129d; Graz University VI-733d; Greece VII-742d; Greek churches VI-770b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-165b; Gregory XIII, Bull of I-766d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21d; Gresset VII-29a; Greuter VII-29b; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grueber VII-41c; Gualcieri VII-45a; Guiana, British VII-62d; Gury VII-89b; Gushko VII-89d; von Haimhausen VII-112d; Haiti VII-114d; Hamburg VII-122d; Hansig VII-130b; Hanzleden VII-131a; Hardouin VII-135d; Harper VII-141d; Haschka VII-147c; Haverstadt VII-155b; Hay VII-157a; Hays VII-741d; Hazart VII-162a; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Heidelberg VII-197c; Hende VII-308d; Henri de Saint Ignace VII-219b; Henriquez VII-220c; Henry IV IV-422b; Henschen VII-240c; Herdrich VII-253d; Hervés y Panduro VII-297c; Heywood VII-319b; history XIV-86d; Hopkins XIV-45d; Hoesche VII-489b; Horst VII-499d; Hungary VII-554a; XIV-90c; Hunter VII-563c; Hurons VI-301d; XIV-781d; Hurtado VII-583b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; XIV-84c; I. H. S. XIV-376d; incorporation of, U. S. VII-719d; Index, Roman XII-768d; India IV-76d; VII-729a; 730a; IX-558b; XIV-94b; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-774d; 779a; 779b; Ingolstadt VIII-85b; Innsbruck VIII-24b; institute XIV-81c;
- Ireland VIII-113d; XIV-92d; Catholic University VIII-111c; expulsion XIII-131a
- Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish College, Salamanca VII-159a; Trocenis III-37d; 458b; VIII-170b; Isla VIII-189d; Ispahan VIII-192d; Italy VIII-235c; XII-79a; XIV-86d; 101a; Jamaica VIII-272d; Jansenius VIII-285d; Japan VIII-3a; VIII-308d; XIV-94d; 755b; Japan, martyrs IX-745c; Jarric VIII-324b; Jenening VII-332d; Jesuit, use of term VII-641c; St. John Berchmans VIII-450c; St. John Francis Regis VIII-464a; Bl. John de Britto VIII-461d; Bl. John Nelson VIII-466d; Jouin VII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Judde VIII-542a; Julius III VIII-564d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kansas IX-102c; Keller
- VIII-613d; Kino VIII-660a; Kircher VIII-661b; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Klinskowström VIII-668b; on Knowledge of God VI-618d; Kobler VIII-685c; Köglér VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Konsay VII-691d; Kreiten VIII-700d; Labbe VIII-718d; Lac VIII-729a; La Chaise VIII-732d; Lafitau VIII-739a; Lagrenée VIII-741b; Laines VIII-747b; XIV-84d; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lalemant, Jerome VIII-752c; Lallemand, Jacques-Philippe VIII-752c; Lallemand, Louis VIII-752d; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; Lambillotte VIII-759b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lana VIII-772d; Lanzi VIII-793d; Lanzon IX-44a; Lapuente IX-3a; La Richardie IX-3d; Latin Literature IX-29a; 30a; 34b; Laymann IX-95b; legend XIV-104d; Le Gobien IX-132d; Le Mercier IX-151d; Le Moyne IX-149d; Lessius College XIII-136a; Lessius IX-192a; the Levant XII-488d; Lister IX-285a; Lohner IX-332a; Lossada XVI-56a; Louisiana, expulsion XI-8a; Louvain VIII-286b; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; Madagascar IX-510b; Maine I-91a; Malone IX-573a; Maltret IX-576d; Manila IX-599b; Mariana IX-659b; Maronite college XIII-135a; Marquette IX-690c; Martin IX-726c; Martini IX-730c; Martinov IX-734b; Martin y Garcia IX-736a; Maryland II-230d; Massachusetts XI-617a; Massé X-30b; Maurus X-72c; Mayo Indiana X-90a; Mazatec Indians X-93d; Médaille X-111a; Ménard X-178c; Mengarini X-188d; Menochio X-190d; Menologies IX-192b; Mercurian XIV-85a; Mexico IV-776d; X-256b; 262b; XIV-95b; 102d; 145b; Mexico, expulsion III-179b; XI-452a; Michigan IV-758b; Migazzi X-288c; Millet X-312c; minister X-326c; ministry XIV-84b; Minnesota XV-658d
- Missions VII-450d; XIV-94b; French XIV-96a; Jansenistic attacks I-743c; pantheistic indulgence X-392b; (1912) tabularate XIV-103c; Totemism XIV-789b
- Mixe Indians X-408d; Mobile X-410d; Mohawks I-256c; Molina X-436b; 440a; Molinism X-437c; Monita Secreta X-487a; Monogram of Christ X-489a; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Montana X-519a; Moravia X-563b; Morcelli X-564a; Morris X-576d; Morse X-578a; Motto XIV-84b; Moulins X-603d; Mozambique X-610d; Mozetana Indians X-624b; Münster X-638a; Muzarelli X-660a; Naples, expulsion XIV-98a; 446c; Netherlands VII-11d; Neumayr X-774b; Neville (alias Nelson, Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Sales), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Scarisbrick), Edward X-779b; New Guinea, Dutch X-785a; New Jersey X-779d; 792b; New Mexico XIV-102c; Nickel XIV-85c; Nobili XI-86b; Nonnotte XI-99d; novices XIV-83d; novitiate and training XIV-83b; de Noyelle XIV-85d; obedience XIV-105b; objects XII-654a; O'Connor XII-122c; Odescalchi XI-206d; O'Donnell XI-210c; Oldoini XI-239d; Oliva XI-243a; XIV-85c; opponents XIV-103d; oratories II-42a; XIV-756b; oratorio XI-270c; Orinoco missions XIV-44a; Orlandini XI-317d; and Orthodox union movement XV-130c; Paccia-
- narist amalgamation XIII-308b; Paderborn XI-384d; painting, religious XI-401c; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Panama XI-439c; Para du Phanjas XI-469d
- Paraguay VII-45c; XI-471a; XII-69b; XIV-95b; expulsion VII-474; XII-699b; martyrs XII-690d; reductions XII-688d
- Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paris University XI-497d; Parma, expulsion XIV-98a; Parenin XI-508a; Pascal VIII-289a; XI-511d; Passaglia XI-518d; Patrizi XI-559d; Pázmány XI-595d; Peba Indians XI-599b; penance, ministrations of I-657d; Pennsylvania IV-477c; Percy XI-664a; Pereira XI-664c; periodicals XIV-110d; Persia XIV-94d; Persons XI-729d; Pesch XI-739d; Pétau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; St. Peter Claver XI-763b; Petit-Dider XI-760d; Petre XI-780b; Philippines XII-12c; 15b; Pinciani XII-71b; Piccolomini XIV-85c; Pichler XII-75a; Pernter XI-697b; Pierron XII-80b; Pierson XII-80c; Pignatelli XII-82d; Pious Fund of the Californias XII-106a; Pirhing XII-108a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Pise XII-116a; Pithou, François XII-119b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119b; Pittsburgh XII-121d; Plowden, Charles XII-167b; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Plowden, Robert XII-168c; Plowden, Thomas XII-168d; Plowden, Thomas Percy XII-169d; Poitiers University XII-179c; Poland VI-591b; XII-185d; 191a; 194b; XIV-90d; Pombal XII-224c; Poncet XII-228d; Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-303b; 304b; XIV-88a; Portugal, expulsion IX-32c; XIV-97a; Possevinus XII-317a; Pounde XII-322b; poverty XII-325b; Pozzo XII-330d; Prado XII-332b; Pray XII-345a; Prémaré XII-387b; and Preston XII-402d; Prima Primaria III-659c; Probabilism XII-442c; XIV-610a; professed XIV-83a; profession, canonical age for I-208a; profession, simple, and marriage XII-452c; property, inheritance of XII-328c; provincial XII-61a; XIV-82d; Public Catechism (III) XIV-91c; and Querbes XV-400a; Raffen XIV-633b; Raguenau XII-633c; Rale XII-635d; Rapin XII-648b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659b; ravalli XII-662a; Ravignan XII-667d; Raymbault XII-669c; Raynaud XII-672c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Regis XII-720a; as regulars XII-723a; Reims University XII-728b; Relations XIV-96b; Renaissance XII-769a; restoration XIV-100a; XIII-134a; retreat XII-795d; Retz XIV-86b; Rex XII-17d; Rho XII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25d; Ribadeneira XIII-29d; Ribas XIII-30c; Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-33a; XIV-86c; Ricci, Mateo XIII-34c; Riccioli XIII-40a; Ripalda XIII-62b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Rodriguez, Alonso XIII-109c; Rodriguez, Joao XIII-109d; Roh XIII-117a; Roman College XIII-132b; Romero XIII-179a; Roothaan XIII-182c; and Rossi XIII-204b; Roth XIII-206d; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; rules XII-761c; Russia V-273b; XIII-257a; 260a; Russia, expulsion X-429b; XIII-257d; 375c; XIV-739b; Ruthenian clergy IX-145d; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b;
- Sa XIII-285a; Sabran XIII-291d; Sacred Penitentiary, Theologian of XIII-147d; Saint Omer's XIII-365d; Saliva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; Samuco Indians XIII-424b; Sánchez, Alonzo XIII-426c; Sánchez, Thomas XIII-426d; and Sancy VII-137b; S. Ignazio, Church of XIII-171d; Santiago University XIII-460c; Sarbiewski XIII-471d; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Scaramelli XIII-514c; Schall von Bell XIII-524a; Schärer XIII-524d; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Scheiner XIII-526a; Scherer XIII-527d; Schmalzgrueter XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholasticism XIII-549b; scholastics XIV-83a; 84a; Schools, Apostolic XIII-584a; Schott XIII-589b; Schrader XIII-590b; Schrank XIII-590d; Schwein X-110b; Scotland XIII-622b; XIV-93c; Scots College XIII-134c; 632b; Seecchi XIII-146a; Segneri XIII-683a; Sena XIII-712d; Sestini XIII-738a; Sharpe XIII-753b; Silesia XIII-791b; Silveira XIII-792d; Sirmund XIV-27d; Sixtus V. XIV-34c; Skarga XIV-34d; slavery, abolition of XIV-39b; Sommer-vogel's Bibliography II-190c; South America IV-32d; X-607d; XIV-95a; South American Indians I-415c; VII-757d; Southwell, Robert, Venerable XIV-164b
- Spain IV-33b; XIV-87a; 100d; 175c; expulsion XII-106a; XIV-98a; 184d; writers XIV-200d
- Spagni XIV-169a; Spanish American colonies I-413c; Spanish American Literature XIV-204d; Spee XIV-213c; Spenser XIV-214b; Spillman XIV-215d; St. Stanislaus Kostka XIV-245c; Stanel XIV-247d; statistics XIV-103a; 273a; statistics of religions XIV-275d; Statler XIV-282a; Steimmeyer XIV-285d; Stephens, Henry Robert XIV-291d; Stephens, Thomas XIV-292a; Stevenson XIV-293a; St. Louis University X-400c; Stony XIV-303b; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; St. Simon XIII-376d; Suárez XIV-319b; 607b
- Suppression IV-34c; 36b; XII-192a; 225a; 755c; XIII-366a; 366b; 385b; XIV-96d; Bernis II-511d; Bollandists II-635b; Breslau University II-766a; Magazzi II-127a; and theology XIV-595c
- Surin XIV-343b
- Switzerland IX-408c; XIV-360d; 363c; 364b; legislation XIV-361a; persecution IV-678b
- Syria XIV-406b; 406c; Szanto XIV-419c; Sentiványi XIV-421a; Talbot XIV-432d; Talon XIV-439b; Tamburini, Michelangelo XIV-86a; 440d; Tamburini, Thomas XIV-441a; Tanner, Adam XIV-444b; Tanner, Matthias XIV-445a; Taparelli XIV-449a; Tarquini XIV-458d; Tepic missions XIV-513d; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; Terrien XIV-520b; Theatines XIV-557b; Thébaud XIV-562a; theology XIV-593a; 594b; 606d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thimbley XIV-637a; Bl. Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Thyraus XIV-714b; Tieffena Indians XIV-722d; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Tornielli XIV-781a; Torres XIV-783c; Triess-necker XV-44d; Tschupick



- XV-79c; Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c; tyrannicide XIV-108d; Tyrie XV-112d
- Society, United States XIV-95b; 101d; Germans VI-482b; Italians VII-205b; and seminaries XIII-698d**
- Urban College XIII-134d; Urraburu XV-225b; Uruguay XV-231d; Vaillant de Gueslis XV-249c; Van der Sandt XV-269d; Van de Velde III-654b; Vavasseur XV-317a; Venezuela XV-329b; Venice, expulsion I-582b; Venice, restoration I-295a; Verbiest XV-346b; Vermont XV-356c; Vetter XV-394c; Vico XV-406d; Vieira XV-416a; Vienna University XV-422a; Villalpandus XV-429a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-464b; Virgin Mary, Sodality of XIV-428a; Visconti XIV-86c; Viaduelo XV-476b; Vitelleschi XV-85b; XIV-486d; Viza XV-491b; vows VII-614d; XII-452a; XIV-83a; 84a; Wadding XV-524d; Walpole XV-540c; Washington XV-53d; wealth XIV-107d; Weislinger XV-577b; Weitenauer XV-578b; Weld XV-579a; Weninger XV-587d; Weston XV-601a; Westphalia XV-603d; Whitebread XV-609b; White, Andrew XV-610b; White, Stephen XV-612d; Whitty XV-615c; Wilme's XV-646b; Worsley XV-713b; Worthington XV-713c; Wright, Peter XV-715b; Wright, William XV-715c; Wulfen XV-715d; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zambesi XV-746c**
- of Naturalists XIII-242a**
- of Oriental Studies XIII-242a**
- of Picpus. See Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the**
- of Russian History and Antiquities XIII-272c; 274d**
- of St. Gall against the Abuse of Spirituous Liquors, Switzerland XIV-485a**
- of Saint Joseph XIII-629c**
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XIV-111a; I-154c; V-735c; in Canada XII-239b, church, Rome XIII-171a; V-735c**
- of the Friends of Ancient Literature, St. Petersburg XIII-242a**
- OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS XIV-111c; II-283d; Austria XIV-112c; Belgium XIV-112c; Canada XIV-112c; constitutions XIV-112a; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; educational methods XIV-113a; Egypt XIV-112c; England IV-343c; XIV-112c; foundation II-283c; XIII-306d; Galitzin, Elizabeth VI-346b; Goetz, Marie Josephine VI-626d; Guadalajara VII-43b; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Ireland XIV-112c; Japan VII-308d; XIV-112c; 755b; Kansas VIII-601b; Lataste, Marie IX-12d; Bl. Madeleine-Sophie Barat II-283b; New York XI-26d; New Zealand XIV-112c; novitiate XIV-112d; among Potawatomes IX-102d; South America XIV-112c; Spain XIV-112c; 176a; Tabernacle Society XIV-422c; United States V-182c; vows XII-452c; XIV-112d; in West Indies XIV-112c**
- of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Paccanarists). See Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of**
- of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. See Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St.**
- of United Irishmen. See United Irishmen**
- People, Covenanters IV-461d**
- Socii, collegiate. See Fellows**
- of Sorbonne XIV-149c**
- Socini, Bartolommeo, jurisconsult XII-112b**
- Mariano, jurisconsult XII-112b**
- SOCINIANISM XIV-113c; XII-709b; on Atonement II-58c; baptism II-264b; 265c; Christology XIV-114b; 600c; and Church XIV-141d; doctrines XIV-114c; on hell VII-208d; and Holy Ghost, VII-409b; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; Moravia XI-248a; Poland XII-191b; 708a; on Redemption and sacraments XIV-114d; Sabbatarian, in Transylvania XIII-287b; and Trinity, Holy VII-409b**
- Socinios, Emperor I-76c**
- Socinus, Faustus, heretic XII-709b; XIII-781c; XIV-113c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-316a**
- Laelius, heretic III-198c; XII-709b; XIV-113c; in Olmütz XI-248a**
- Sociological Week, Holland IV-249b**
- SOCIOLOGY XIV-115b; agrarianism I-226d; aims XIV-116b; anarchy I-452b; association, voluntary II-1d; Bader II-174d; Carbonari III-330b; Catholic Congresses IV-242a; charity and charities III-592d; and Christianity XIV-117b; collectivism IV-106a; communism IV-179b; compensation IV-185b; conciliation IV-190d; Contract, Social IV-335c; Democracy, Christian IV-708d; development XIV-118b; ethics V-556d; 563d; XIV-117d; and eugenics XVI-39d; 40a; formal object X-226d; founding asylums VI-159b; homes VII-440d; hospitals VII-480c; insane asylums VIII-38d; labour and labour legislation VIII-719b; Labour Unions VIII-724b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; Masonry IX-771b; metaphysics XIV-116d; methods XIV-116c; monopoly X-497b; Montes Pietatis X-534d; Nihilism XI-74c; Parabolani XI-467d; Play XII-162b; poor, care of XII-236b; Poor Law XII-254d; population XII-276c; poverty and pauperism XII-327c; prisons XII-430c; protectories XII-492b; Schorlemer-Alst XIII-588d; slavery XIV-39d; Socialism XIV-62c; Socialistic Communities XIV-69a; Societies, Catholic XIV-70a; Societies, Catholic American Federation XIV-71c; Societies, Secret XIV-71d; Summa Theologica XIV-674a; Syndicalism XIV-385c; Taparelli XIV-449a; temperance movements XIV-482b; Wolowski XV-684d**
- Socius, Catharist III-436c**
- martyr VIII-295a**
- Socian, Indian village X-371d**
- Socorro, convent, Minorca X-332d**
- mission, New Mexico XI-3b**
- DIocese of, Colombia XIV-118c**
- Socoth. See Soccoth**
- Socotra, Island of I-141c; Albuquerque series I-270c; flora V-670b; government I-663b; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians at XIV-679d**
- Socotri, Arabian dialect XIII-709a**
- SOCRATES, historian XIV-118d; VII-373b; 425c; on St. Athanasius II-36a; atheism II-40c; 41d; on celibacy III-484b; on councils IV-427d; on St. Ignatius I-575d; on Lent IX-152b; and Novatians XI-141a; on patriarchs XI-549b; on Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on St. Proclus XII-449b; on Severian XIII-742b; and Sozomen XIV-166a; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; and Theodorus XIV-577b; on Theodosius I**
- XIV-578a; and Valois XV-264a**
- SOCRATES, Greek philosopher XIV-119c; on beautiful I-176b; cosmological teaching X-486a; on courage VI-147c; "Demon" IV-71a; dialectic IV-770b; ecstasies V-277c; on education I-761a; ethics V-558a; on final cause III-460b; on freedom VI-259d; on good, highest VI-640c; 641c; on happiness VII-131c; (ill.) XIV-119d; on immanence VII-682b; 684c; on immortality VII-687d; intellectual method V-297c; logic IX-325c; metaphysics X-230b; method V-76a; philosophic theories XII-31b; and Protagoras XIV-765c; on Providence XII-511b; on scepticism XIII-516d; on scientific research XIII-599a; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; on virtue XV-473b; Wächter's painting XV-521d; on will V-702c**
- Socratic School XII-160a**
- Sodalicia, in ancient Rome IV-107b**
- Sodalist, periodical VI-301b**
- Sodalitas litteraria Anglostadenensis VIII-8a; XIV-713b**
- litterarum Danubiana III-492d**
- litterarum Hungarorum III-492d**
- litterarum Rhenana III-492d**
- litterarum Vituliana III-492d**
- Sodalitum Divini Amoris IV-550a**
- SODALITY XIV-120d; angels XIV-124c; association, voluntary II-1d; Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; children XIV-126d; for Christian instruction XIV-125c; Council, Congregation of the XII-141d; for First Communion XIV-127c; Holy Ghost XIV-121c; in Jesuit institutions, Belgium XIV-91b; missionary XIV-125d; of mothers XIV-126d; name XIV-120d; Passion XIV-123c; for priests XIV-127b; Propagation of the Faith XIV-127d; 74c; purgatorial societies XIV-124d; Sacred Heart XIV-122d; saints XIV-124c; Trinity XIV-121c; of Virgin Mary XIV-123d; 128a; XV-464b**
- Soddy, F., on age of world XV-706c**
- Sodolbia, Saint V-369b**
- Soden, Friedrich Hermann von, exegete IV-162b; 163a; V-293a; 489a; VIII-80d; IX-533a; XIII-162b; XIV-532c; 533b; 534b**
- Söderköping, Synod of (1441) XV-208b**
- Soderini, Francois, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; and Lippi IX-277d**
- Jules, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c**
- Piero, monument, Florence XIII-212d; and Vespucci XV-385a**
- Södermalm, and Stregnäs XVI-77a**
- Södermannalagen XVI-77c**
- Södertelle, patronage XIV-76d**
- Sodh, Rabbini compilation XII-618d; 619a**
- Sodi XV-739d**
- Sodium, Joly on XV-706b; solar constituent II-28d**
- Sulphate, in glass making XI-610b**
- SODOMA (GIOVANNI ANTONIO BAZZI) XIV-129b; XIII-779b; 779d; 780a; XV-504c; head of Christ XV-442c; and Julius II XII-642d; portrait XIV-129d**
- SODOM AND GOMORRHA XIV-130a; I-51b; IV-659b; XI-646b; Abraham and I-51c; Dereser on IV-739b; Gabriel VI-330b; Lot IX-366a**
- Sodomitae, in Gnosticism VI-598b**
- Sodomitish Sea IV-658c**
- Sodomy I-163c; IX-438c; and divorce V-63b**
- SODOR AND MAN, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XIV-130b; Man I-706c**
- Sodowski, Jacob XII-204c**
- Sodre, Vicente VI-374b**
- Soetra, Julia, Rome XIII-174d**
- Soest, town, cathedral XIII-499a; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; feud XV-603a; Gropper at VII-36c; Lutheranism XV-603c; Minorite monastery XV-602d**
- Soester Programm XVI-20d**
- Sœurs Agricoles. See Field Sisters**
- de la Charité de l'Hopital Général. See Grey Nuns**
- de la Providence. See Providence, Sisters of**
- de St. Jacques. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of**
- du Refuge. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of**
- Grisettes. See Grey Nuns**
- Sabotiers. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of**
- Sofala, town, East Africa X-610b; XII-311c; Vasco da Gama at VII-374c**
- S. Offr., abbr. I-26a**
- Soffar XI-718a**
- Soffarides, dynasty XI-718b**
- Soffioni, Larderello XV-505a**
- Soffit, of arch I-688a**
- Soffra, John (XII) of. See John (XII) of Soffra**
- Sofia, town, Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d; Holy Synod XV-101b; siege IX-174d; See Sardica**
- Sofomo of Ryayan. See Sofronio of Ryayan**
- Sofonisba (Alfieri) I-308d**
- (Trissino) XIV-561a; XV-61b**
- Sofronio of Ryayan, writer XIII-268d**
- Softa XV-100d**
- Sogamoso, battle (1819) IV-123a**
- Soga-no-iname, Emperor of Japan VII-305a**
- Sogdiana, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408b**
- Sogdianus, King of Persia XI-713b**
- Soglia, Joannes, cardinal IX-65d; on tithes XIV-742a**
- Sognino, Transmundo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d**
- Sogno, mission IV-284d**
- Sohier, missionary VII-776d**
- Sohm, Rudolf, canonist IX-66c; "Kirchenrecht" VII-343b; at Leipzig IX-414a**
- Sohn, Georgius VI-549b**
- Soho, mission, London XV-593c**
- Soif (Fromentin) VI-309d**
- Soignies, Abbey of III-210c; X-98d**
- Soilli, Henry de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a**
- Soimonetti, Jacop, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a**
- Soirées Canadiennes, periodical IX-200b; XI-672c**
- Soiron, Catherine. See Catherine Soiron**
- Teresa. See Teresa Soiron**
- Sois. See Si**
- Soissons, town II-79a; architecture VI-670b; Clovis IV-70b; Frankish Court VI-239a; 239b; Hôtel III-446c; vase IV-70c**
- DIOCESE OF XIV-130c; balsam II-220c; cathedral (ill.) XV-630c; chant school I-578c**
- councils: (744) II-658a; (853) V-241c; 779d; VII-356d; IX-436c; (861) XI-54b; (863) V-779a; (866) VII-356d; (1093) XIII-189d; (1121) I-37c; (1140) IX-257b; (1141) II-489a; (1849) XII-730c**
- double monastery X-452c; Gervasius and Protasius, relics VI-537b; Gregory the Great, relics VI-786b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Prémontré Abbey (ill.) XIII-391; and Reims XII-727a**
- Sojman, artist VIII-314d**
- Sokar, deity V-344c; 347b; 348d**
- Sokhanska, author XIII-273c**
- Sökkvabekki, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Sokol II-621c**



- Sokolowski, archaeologist XII-200d
- Sokolowsky, Alexander, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Sokolski, Vicar Apostolic of Bulgaria II-47c
- Sokoto, town, independence XI-74a
- Sol, El, periodical, Mexico XI-689d
- Sola II-657b
- Solá, Juan María, orator XIV-201c
- Sola-Fides. *See* Solifidianism
- Solages, Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-310d
- Solair, Santino, architect XIII-414c
- Solano, Vicente, controversialist IV-562b
- Solans, Francisco Fleix y. *See* Fleix y Solans
- Solanus, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Solanus, St.
- Solar, Francisco de Paula, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- cycle I-58a; III-740b
- equation V-482b
- SOLARI, ANDREA XIV-132d; XV-442b
- ANTONIO XIV-133b
- CRISTOFORO XIV-133a; and Amadeo I-375d
- GUINIFORTE XIV-132d; and Amadeo I-375d
- Giovanni XIV-132d
- Giuseppe Gregorio III-652d
- Pietro Antonio XIV-132d
- SANTINO XIV-133b
- Solaro. *See* Solari
- Solárljédh, poem VII-615c
- Solar messenger, in Mithraism X-403d
- myth XI-388b
- Solaro, Benedetto, Bishop of Noll XIII-490c
- Solarolo, convent II-375c
- Solar spectrum, Fraunhofer lines VI-250d
- System II-26c; Copernican IV-352d
- Solatus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Solayrés de Renhac, François Louis Joseph X-135a
- Solberga, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Solchaga, Tomas de, missionary XIV-513c
- Soldani, Ambrogio, naturalist III-206a
- Soldier, in Mithraism X-403d
- Soldiers, in Act of Settlement I-112c; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, New York XIII-104a
- and Seamen's Associations, Catholic, Westminster XV-597b
- Soldiers of Christ (Circumcised) I-88b
- Soldin, monastery XII-225d
- Soldo, papal coin X-335d
- Solea, in Eastern Church I-382c; IX-194d
- Soledad, mission III-182d; X-370b
- Solemnia, in Ambrosian calendar I-398c
- Solemnities, in Ambrosian calendar I-398b
- SOLEMNITY XIV-133c
- Solemn League and Covenant IV-460a; V-765a
- Solemus, Bishop of Constantia IV-204a
- Solemnus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b; and Blois II-602c
- Soler, Antonio, on Balmes II-224c; 225a
- Mariano, Archbishop of Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Soler-Royo, Attanasio Maria Vincenzo VI-606b
- SOLESME, ABBEY OF XIV-133c; X-71b; Couturier at IV-456d; founded IX-144b; Guéranger's work II-451a; St. Hildegard, feast of VII-352b; plain chant XVI-33a; printing press II-458c; restored II-461d; VII-58d; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Solés y Fernández, Don Juan José, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
- Solet annuere, Bull of Honorius III VI-210b; VII-458c
- annuere, Bull of Innocent IV IV-5b; XII-253a
- Soleure. *See* Solothurn
- Solevu, Order of Mary at XVI-40d
- Solferino, battle (1859) VIII-234b; X-700d; XII-78c; in art, Meissonier X-150b
- Soli, Bosnia. *See* Tuzla
- SOLL, titular See of, Cyprus XIV-134c
- Soliaco, Henry de, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c
- Soliamuc (Sully-sur-Loire) XIV-329b
- Solicinium, battle XV-254d
- SOLICITATION XIV-134d
- Solicitor, of Cambridge University III-213a; of Roman Curia I-209d; V-713a
- Solidarity XIV-627c
- Solid Declaration III-201c
- Soli-doe. *See* Zucchetto
- Solidification, terrestrial XV-704d
- Solids, Cavalieri on III-468a; Euler on XII-63a
- Solidus, coin III-98c; 441b; XI-154a
- Solier, Franc IV-468d
- Solifidianism VII-702c; VIII-575b; and absolutism I-66b; Anabaptists I-445c; and anti-nomianism I-564d; St. Paul on I-53a; Pelagius on XI-604d; Tractarians XI-376a
- Solignac, monastery V-386b; X-71c
- Soliman (Solymán) I, Turkish Sultan XV-98b; Chaleodon III-554d; Constantinople IX-305d; and Francis I VI-208b; Gallipoli XV-98a; and Laski IX-11b; Rhodes I-790d; Samos XIII-421d; Vienna XV-418a; and Zapolya IX-735b
- II, Turkish Sultan, at Corfu IV-363a; Cyprus XII-131a; and Francis I of France XII-488c; Malta VII-479c; and Premonstratensians XII-390b; Rhodes VII-479b; XIII-25a; Vienna IV-512a
- Solimani, Giovanna Maria Baptista, founder II-278a
- Solimena, Francesco XI-87b
- SOLIMONES SUPERIORE XIV-135b; XVI-69c
- Solin. *See* Salona
- Solinus, C. Julius, author IX-33c; on Pliny XII-218a
- Solipsism V-171a; 171b; VII-635b; Monistic teaching X-485b
- Solis, Antonio de, writer XIV-199d
- Brother, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Juan Díaz de. *See* Díaz de Solís
- Petrus a, Administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Río de. *See* Río de la Plata
- de Polck de Cardona, Francesco, cardinal IV-34d
- Solitaires I-462d; 464b; VII-761a; and cenobites XII-750c; *See* Anchorites
- Solitary Sisters VII-408a
- Solitude, in religious life IV-329d; XII-750d
- Sulpician novitiate XIII-378c
- Solivellia, Juan de, Inquisitor XIV-525d
- Sollerius, John Bap., hagiographer VII-108a; on Ward XV-550d
- Sollicita ac Provida, Bull of Benedict XIV III-523a; 526c, VII-722a; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 143c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Leo XII IV-580c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Pius VII I-541c
- Sollicitudo, Constitution of Clement IX V-691c
- Constitution of Innocent VI III-312b
- omnium ecclesiarum, Constitution of Alexander VII VII-680c
- omnium ecclesiarum, Bull of Pius VII XIV-81d; 100a
- Sollicitudus ecclesiarum, Brief of Gregory XVI VII-7d
- Sollogub, writer XIII-272b; 273c
- Solminiac, Alain de, Venerable, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; IV-184c; X-361b
- Solmon, Joseph Varin de, founder XIII-306d
- Solmon, town, Italy VIII-220c
- Solms, Prince de XIV-546c
- Solomon, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a; Chariopolis III-588d
- SOLOMON, King of Israel XIV-135c; VIII-197b; 654b; 656a; 657a; and Abiathar I-43d; 457a; XII-408a; Abyssinial-76a; and Adonias I-146c; 147a; algaum XII-150c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ammonites I-432d; Ark I-723d; Asor IV-445c; and Banaisa II-246b; buildings VIII-351a; XIV-136c; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; cavalry II-555d; cedar III-474a; Chanaanites III-572a; courts IV-445d; date III-734d; and David I-146d; IV-643d; despotism V-247c; Ecclesiastics V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-266b; empire V-246d; and exorcism V-710a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; Hamath VII-120d; and Hiram XIII-41d; Holy of Holies I-170a; III-646d; Idu-mea VII-638c; (ill.) XII-facing 350; importations I-517d; III-547d; and Joab VII-400a; as judge II-554d; kingdom V-246d; and Miran I-665b; Moabites X-410b; I-665b; Moloch temple X-443d; and Nathan X-711a; Palmira XI-433d; Philo Judeus on XII-24b; Pineda on XII-101d; on plants in Bible XII-150c; policy XIV-136a; 136b; prayer for Israel XIV-498d; Proverbs, Book of XII-507c; Psalms, Book of XII-538d; Rudolf von Ems on XIII-219d; and She-shonk V-341d; tabernacle XIV-425c; Temple VIII-346d; XII-408a; XIV-499a; 502c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Solomon, martyr XIV-179a
- patrician XIV-634c
- Bishop of Bassora XIV-413b
- III, Bishop-Abbot of Constance IV-287b; IX-536d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Dilou, Lazarist XI-724a
- ODES OF XIV-137b; in Gnostic literature VI-600c
- Pools of VII-353c; XII-235d; (ill.) XII-235c
- PSALMS OF XIV-137b; X-213d; analysis I-605c; Baruch II-320b; Christology XIV-598b; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Song of. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- ben Isaac. *See* Rashi
- ben Yerucham, Karaite commentator IV-158d
- Islands, discovery X-179d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE NORTHERN XIV-138a
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SOUTHERN XIV-138b; XVI-36a
- Solomon's Portico, Temple XIV-505b
- Wall, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
- Solon, lawgiver, on adultery I-163d; agrarian reform I-227b; association, voluntary II-1d; corporations IV-388a; libel IX-210c
- Bishop of Rhimocoura XIII-19c
- See of. See* Aulon
- Solona, Pedro Puch y. *See* Puch y Solona, Pedro
- Solothurn, town XIV-360a; cathedral II-341a; ecclesiastical
- organization II-340b; XIV-364a; Haller at VII-119d; institutions II-341a; Jesuit college XIV-363c; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Ursus, Church of XV-230b; seminary II-340b
- Soloveff, N., dramatist XIII-273c
- Sergei, author XIII-274c
- Vladimir, writer XIII-246b; 259c; 272d; 275a; XV-148d
- Solovets, monastery II-323d
- Solovetsky, monastery X-472a
- Solovka, monastery XIII-232b; 202a
- Solowetzkoij, monastery VIII-767d
- Solsernus, musicist XIV-232d
- Solsona, town, seminary XVI-27a; tower XV-224a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-138d; 173d; map XV-facing 200; monastery II-448d; religious communities III-429d
- Soltan, Josef, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-255c
- Soltan, exegete, on Synoptics XIV-393c; on virgin birth of Christ XV-450d
- Konrad von, Bishop of Verden IV-789d
- Soltero, Bartolomé González, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Soltikoff, Nikolai, general XIII-248d
- Soltky, Gaetan, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b; Cracow University IV-466b
- Soluble glass, uses VI-311d
- Solout, Saint, martyr XV-94b
- Solutrén, geological period V-665b
- Solvure, truce (1475) III-69d
- Solvathius. *See* Selvach
- Solvay, Ernest III-24a
- Solvay Moss, battle (1542) II-373a; XIII-618b
- Solyma, Mount, Asia Minor XIV-517d
- Solyma. *See* Soliman
- Solymi, tribe XIV-517d
- Soma, deity II-730d; XII-409d; XIII-309b; XV-318c; and Eucharist V-573b; in Haoma II-155b; 155d; Vedic sacrifices XIII-309c
- Somaglia, Giulio della, cardinal IX-168b; and Acton I-133c; and Paccanari XIII-307b; Por-to episcopate XII-290d; and Tuyl XIII-257c
- Somal, Pi Sukias, writer X-103d
- Somali, tribe I-183a; XII-626c; XIV-139c
- SOMALLAND XIV-139b; and Egypt V-338a; geography, Benadir II-426c; Islamism I-185a; Italian II-426c; VIII-244d; map I-facing 180
- Soma-plant, sacrifice II-730d
- Somaruga, von XV-423a
- SOMASCHI (SOMASCHA) XIV-140a; XII-239d; at Bel-linzona II-341c; St. Cajetan III-145b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; founded XIII-752b; St. Jerome Emilian VIII-343d; St. Melana X-154d; S. Maria in Aquile, Church of XIII-172c; and Theatines XIV-557b
- Somastipore, mission II-539a
- Somato-plasm VII-254b
- Sombrero, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Sombreuil, Charles Virot XV-27a
- Somer, name X-67d
- Paul von, portrait of Bacon by V-461
- Somerau Beckh, Maximilian Joseph von, cardinal, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c
- Somers, Sir George XV-456a
- Lady Harriet Catherine XV-576b
- Thomas, martyr III-395a; V-476d
- Town, mission, London XV-594d
- Somerset, mission III-773c
- Lady Anne XI-103a; XIV-697a
- Lord Charles, governor VI-645d

- Somerset, Dukes of. *See* Beaufort, John; Seymour, Edward (Protector)
- Edward, 2nd Marquis of Worcester II-206a
- Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester I-763d
- Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort II-397a
- Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester XIV-140a; 737a
- THOMAS XIV-140a; death V-478a
- William. *See* William of Malmesbury
- House, London, chapel III-578d
- Somerton, leper hospital VI-577a
- Somerville, John I-700b
- Mary IV-51c
- College IV-89c
- Somesar, mission II-539a
- Somma, Cacciato da, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Sommalius, Henr., Jesuit XIV-663a
- Sommanico, Diodato, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Sommar, Magnus, Bishop of Strengnas XVI-77b
- Somme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Sommeresen, missionary XV-658d
- Sommerfeld, Rhagius. *See* Æsticampanus
- Sömmering, Samuel Thomas, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Sommershausen, battle VI-171d
- Sommervogel, Charles, writer XIV-106d; 100b; and Backer II-190c; on Plover XII-167c
- Marie - Maximilien - Joseph XIV-110b
- Sommista, official III-57d; XIII-137a
- Somnambulism VII-605c; 607a; and ecstasy V-278a; and hypnotism VII-606d
- Somno refectis artubus, hymn I-393b
- Somodevilla, Zenón de. *See* Ensenda, Marquis de la
- Somo Sierra, battle (1808) X-693b
- Son, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- Sonagongo, Redeptorists at XII-686a
- Soncinas. *See* Barbus, Paulus
- Sonda Islands, Normans in XI-107a
- Sonderbund XIII-528b; XIV-360d; 579a
- Sondershausen, town, Schwarzburg XIV-528a; XIII-594a
- Sönderjylland. *See* Schleswig
- Sondes, family VI-20a
- Somdet Phra Chow Rajagana, Buddhist priest XIII-765d
- Sone, John, Bishop John Douglas XI-239b
- Sonopore, mission II-539a
- SONG, RELIGIOUS XIV-140b; antiphonal I-390a; England XIV-141c; France XIV-140d; Gregorian Chant XIV-141b; Italy XIV-140d; Kyrieleis XIV-141a; liturgical among Serbs XIII-732b; rite, sacrificial XIII-319a; rites, Totemistic XIV-793a; Spain XIV-140d; 191c; Sylvester I XIV-371b
- Songskitnon Indians X-327d
- Songhees XIV-141d; schools II-793a
- SONGISH INDIANS XIV-141d; 431b; XI-635b; XII-590a
- Song of Solomon. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- Song of Songs. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- of the Three Children. *See* Benedicite
- Songs, in Old Testament XII-75a
- Book of. *See* "She-king"
- Gloss, in hymnology VII-596c
- Hours, in hymnology VII-596c
- of ascent, Gradual Psalms VI-718b; XII-177c
- of degrees, Gradual Psalms VI-718b
- Sonid Peregrinus XI-664b
- Sonin, officials XIII-299b
- Soninké, tribe I-182d
- Sonis, Louis-Gaston II-352b
- Sonk, Martin, in Pescadore Islands III-682d
- Sonna, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477b
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b
- Sonnani, Pier Marino, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426c
- Sonnatus, Saint, Archbishop of Reims X-713a; on extreme unction V-723d; holidays III-163a
- Sönne, Jörgen Valentin, painter IV-732b
- Sonnenfels, Joseph von XV-422d; on Church and State VIII-509d
- Sonnenlehn X-579d
- Sonnichilde, mother of Griffon XI-663a
- SONNIUS, FRANCISCUS, Bishop of Antwerp, theologian XIV-142b; I-589c; XII-667b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-142c
- Sonntag in der Butterwache XII-614b
- Sonntagsblatt Leo, periodical XI-333d
- SON OF GOD XIV-142d; III-717b; ante - Nicene teaching I-708b; Arian theory I-708a; Father, testimony of the XIV-143b; generation XIV-584c; in Gospels I-148c; Jesus Christ, testimony of XIV-143d; St. John's Gospel XIV-144b; St. Paul XIV-144b; St. Peter XIV-143b; Semi-Arian doctrine XIII-57b; in sign of the cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c; Simianum Formula XIII-57b; spiration XIV-584c; Trinity XIV-584b; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- of God into the Temple, The Coming of the, feast of III-246a
- of Heaven, title IV-227c
- OF MAN XIV-144c; as angel I-480a; in Apocalypse I-596b; Daniel's vision XIV-144c; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jesus Christ X-214c; 215b; XIV-144c; 144d; 597c
- of the Fatherland, periodical XIII-272c
- Sonötag, mission. *See* San Miguel, mission, Arizona
- Sonöma, mission. *See* San Francisco Solano, mission, California
- Sonora, state, Mexico X-250c; aborigines I-411b; missions X-90a; 256b
- DIOCESE OF XIV-145b; map X-268
- Sonrhai, tribes I-182d
- Sonshai, Divine VI-707a; XII-714d; and regeneration XII-714b
- of Christ I-151c; VIII-385b; in Abelard's theories I-151b; adoptionist theories I-150b; 150d; in New Testament I-151a
- Sons of America VIII-678b
- of Erin, society VIII-144a
- of God, in Genesis I-478d; 602d
- of Grace, Ethiopian V-569d
- of Liberty, and Stamp Act XV-161a
- of St. Joseph. *See* Josephites
- of Temperance. *See* Temperance, Sons of
- of the Country, Sovereign Worshipful Association of the. *See* Katipunan
- of the Prophets III-354a
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- of the Synagogue XIV-381a
- of Uncion, Ethiopian V-569d
- Sonum, in Gallican Rite VI-362b
- Sonus, in Mozarabic Rite VIII-89c; X-619d
- Soo. *See* Sault Sainte Marie
- Sooke Indians XIV-141d
- Soor-Trautensa, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
- Soothsaying, in Bible V-51b; condemned III-523c
- Sopater, politchar in Thessalonica IX-426b; XI-571c
- priest, Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d
- Soper, Nubian *see* XI-148a
- Isa, church-builder XIV-681a; 681d
- Sophar VIII-415a; on asp I-518a
- SOPHENE XIV-145d
- Sopherim, treatise XIV-527b
- See* Scribes
- Sophia, of Ebonites V-243c; in Gnosticism II-327c; VI-594d; XV-256b
- town, Bulgaria. *See* Sofia
- Queen of Bohemia, and Hus II-124a
- Duchess of Brabant V-389d
- Byzantine Empress III-101d; coin (ill.) III-104c
- Roman matron, martyrdom V-766c
- Regent of Russia XIII-247a
- Landgrave of Thuringia VII-266a; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c
- See* of. *See* Sardica
- Albertina, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b
- Palaeologus, Tsarina of Russia X-593b; XIII-246a
- Sophie Barat, Blessed. *See* Bar, Madeleine Sophie, Venerable
- Charlotte, Queen of Prussia IX-135a; XII-522d
- SOPHISTS XIV-145d; in Asia Minor I-787a; educational system V-297c; and Cynics IV-582c; ethics V-558d; logic IX-325c; rhetoric I-761a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d
- Sophocles, and Acathistus I-92c; in art, Lateran, Rome XIII-165; ethical teaching, XIII-391c; fate, idea of V-791d; as orator VI-571c; Pessimism XI-740d
- SOPHONIAS XIV-146c; XII-478d; in Canon III-270d; character XIV-147a; critical problems XIV-147b; New Testament III-269a
- SOPHRONIUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Jerusalem XIV-147d; II-323a; VII-714a; VIII-359b; 360b; IX-763d; birthplace IV-612b; Christ, will of X-503c; 505c; condemnation X-80c; cure III-297b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; and Heraclius III-105c; as hymnodist VII-599b; identity XIV-148a; and imperial movement VI-759b; Jerusalem III-105a; Joachim and Anna XV-464Ed; and Maximum of Constantinople X-78c; and Moschus X-591b; as Palestinian monk VII-452c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Sergius X-504c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a; work VII-668c
- Bishop of Agde X-546b
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- SOPHRONIUS, Bishop of Constantinople XIV-148a; V-496b
- III, Orthodox Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-367b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361d
- titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Sopance, ancient Roman colony, Fänkichen VI-322b
- Sopron, abbey IX-734d
- Sopwell, convent at, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-428a
- Sora, Diocese of. *See* Aquino, Sora, and Pontecorvo
- Monastery of. *See* Soroce
- School of VIII-392a; XII-618b
- SORA, *See* of XIV-148d; villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Sorabji, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Soracte, monastery II-658b
- Soranus, on insanity VII-39b
- Soranzo, villa, Castelfranco, frescoes III-169d
- SORBAIT, PAUL DE XIV-148d
- Sorbiere, Samuele, and Audran II-71c; scepticism XIII-517b
- Sorbilli, Antonio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
- Sorbon, Robert de IX-370a; XIV-149b
- SORBONNE XIV-149b; XI-497c; Agreda, Maria de I-229c; and Arnault the Great I-742d; Bagshaw at II-204a; and Baius II-209d; Bible, and publication of XII-768a; Chapel (ill.) XIV-149d; Church of XI-486b; Gerson VI-532a; and Clement XI I-95b; "Compendium" IX-250c; Constitution XIV-149c; decline of XIV-595b; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; founded IX-370a; and French Protestantism VII-528b; 529a; Gregory of Rimini at VII-18c; Groote at VII-36a; and Henry III VII-79a; and Jansenism XII-296a; laboratory II-497c; little XIV-150a; and Luther XI-490d; object XIV-149b; and papal authority VI-354d; polemics, chair of XV-377a; and printing III-34b; Puvis de Chavannes at XII-586a; Richelieu XIV-150b; Richelieu, Tomb of (ill.) XIII-477c; Richelieu, work of XIII-48d; on "Secret Chapelet" I-744d; Sulpicians at XIII-380b; suppressed XIV-150c; Tencin at XIV-505c; and Trent, Council of XV-428d; and Unigenitus I-95a; XV-129c; and Vives III-602a; and Winslow XV-659b
- Sorbs XIV-49a; and Saxons III-613d
- Sorca, Alfonso de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Sorcery, African I-184b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; and Assyrian IV-714c; condemned III-523c; and Congolese IV-236c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Indians, American I-410d; St. Paul on VI-337b; and witchcraft XV-674d
- Sordello, poet IX-612d
- Sorec X-678a; and Dalila IV-605a; location VI-445d
- Sorède, pilgrimage at XI-700d
- Sorè, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504a
- Sorek. *See* Sorec
- Sorel, Canada, Mont S. Bernard College III-605a
- Agnes, and Fouquet VI-162a
- Albert XV-268b; on French Revolution VI-172d; XIII-9a; as Socialist XIV-67b; Syndicalism XV-386a
- Charles, "Berger extravagant" III-54d
- Sörenskrievier, district court, Norway XI-117d
- Soreth, John, Blessed. *See* John Soreth
- Sorfe, Abbey of I-267c; X-71c
- Sorg, P., leidephons, philosopher VII-87b
- Soria, town, Spain, S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d
- Soriano, town, Italy, battle (1497) I-291c; as papal residence VII-424d
- Pietro, Superior of Hospitaliers II-802c
- SORIN, EDWARD XIV-150c; and "Ave Maria" XI-695c; and Gillespie, Eliza Maria VI-560b; and Holy Cross, Sisters of VII-405d; at Notre Dame University VII-405a; 743b; XI-132a; portrait XIV-150d
- Sordha, France, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Sormani, Nicolo, author I-405c
- Soroce, monastery IV-9d; XVI-71a; 72a; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Soror, founder III-598c; VII-482d
- Sorrento, town, Italy VII-221c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-151b; Cathedral Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Il. Deserto, Monastery of (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Pantanello Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Positano, road to (ill.) XIV-facing 150
- Merolla da, on Africa III-325b
- Sorri, Pietro, at Pistoia, Cathedral of XVI-117b



**SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEASTS OF THE SEVEN** XIV-151d; XII-276a; XV-569d; Alleluia VI-717b; Communion IX-774d; instituted XV-408d; month X-542d; novena XI-143d; origin XV-463c; Passion week XI-535d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; in *Servite Rite* XIII-77d

**Sorsanus II-157c**  
**Sorski, NII XIII-268d**  
**Sortes Praenestinae VII-219d**  
—**Sancitorium V-49b**; in *Codex Bezae IV-84a*  
**Virgiliana V-48d**

**Sorus, Saint.** See *Sour*  
**Sosen, artist XI-314d**  
**Soshyant, in Parsesians V-530c**  
**Sosioch.** See *Soshyant*

**Sospater, Saint, and Seven Robbers XII-743c**  
**Sospis, Saint.** See *Hospitius*

**Sospita S. Nicola in Carcere, Church of XIII-175a**

**Sossius, Saint, relics VIII-491d**  
**Sostegno, Gherardino di, Mary, Servants of XIII-736a**

**Sostene, Saint Servite XIII-736c**  
**Sosteneus, Gherardino di.** See *Sostegno*

**Sosthenes, Saint, and St. Paul IV-129a; 364a; Eusebius on V-29b**

**Sota XIV-437a**  
**SOTER, SAINT, Pope III-144c; XII-273a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c**

—**Bishop of Valona XV-264b**; in *Quintilian VI-594a; 595c*  
—**Antiochus.** See *Antiochus I, King of Syria*

—**Demetrius.** See *Demetrius Soter*

—**Ptolemy.** See *Ptolemy I*  
**Soterichus, Bishop of Caesarea III-133d**

**Sotericus, martyr, relics XIV-556c**  
—**Pantagenius, Patriarch of Antioch VI-767d**

**Soteriology, Albigenian I-268b; of Apostolic Fathers I-639b; atonement II-55a; of Baader II-174c; definition XIV-585a; Gnostic V-70d; VI-595b; Manichean V-72a; of St. Paul I-131c; XI-574a; theology, doctrine XIV-585a**

**Sßtern, Philip Christopher von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655b**

**Soteropolis.** See *Betsinia*  
**Sotbey, Robert, death V-477d**  
**Sotbic Period V-333b**

**Sotion, eclecticism V-276c**  
**Sotkiewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Sandorim XIII-437b**

**Soto, Andrés de, Bishop of Oasma XI-339d**  
—**Don Diego, Bishop of Mondo-DOMINIC XIV-152c; and Bañez II-247a; and Bartolomé Carranza III-377a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Durandus of St. Pourcain IX-710a; on essence and existence V-546a; and Ferns X-144c; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; on lay confession XI-623d; as physicist XII-56b; and Politi XII-213a; as theologian XII-368Fd; XIII-299b; Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent III-251d; 376b; XV-32c; 34d; and Vega XV-320a**

—**Francisco de Sales, Bishop of Huaraz VII-506c**  
—**Hernando de.** See *De Soto, Hernando*

—**Juan de, Friars Minor, General of VI-286c**  
—**Peter de, theologian II-248c; XIV-593b; 612b; and Baius II-211c; at Dillingen IV-795d**

**Sotomayor, Juan de Mosin, missionary XII-291a**  
—**Juan Fernandez de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c**

—**Pedro, and Bañez II-247a**  
**Sots, Society of VI-193a**

**Sottosagrista, Vatican official, duties XV-278c**  
**Sotwel, Nathanael IX-332b**  
**Soutan (Soutanow).** See *Syene*

**Souart, Elizabeth, and Le Moyne IX-149a**  
—**Gabriel, missionary X-379d; 709d; XII-565c**

**Soubenoi, tribe IV-42b**  
**Soubiroux, Bernadette, death X-778d; portrait IX-390; vision IX-389c**

**Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Duc de, Huguenot leader VII-533c**

**Souciert, Stephan, on Book of Daniel IV-624c**

**Soudan.** See *Sudan*  
**Soudas.** See *Suidas*

**Souel, Jean, missionary, martyr X-389a; 391c; XI-7b**

**Souillac, monastery X-71c**  
**Souls, tribe VII-766a**  
**Souk-Ahras II-534b; XIV-553b**

**SOUTA, XIV-153a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Anaximander XIV-153c; in ancient philosophy XIV-153b; animism I-626d; 528c; XII-745b; Apocalyphe I-362a; in Apollonianism I-615d; Apologetics I-619a; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabic I-676d; Archontism I-697b; Aristotle I-46d; 716c; 717a; V-750c; XII-545d; XIV-153d; Arnobius I-747a; Associationism XII-55a; XIV-156c; Atomism V-407d; XIV-154a; St. Augustine II-90d; XIV-155c; Aurelius Prudentius XII-518b; Averroës XIV-155d; Avicenna XIV-155d; Aztec religion X-255a; Beatiific Vision VII-172c; Berkeley V-408a; XIV-156b; I-97a; and body I-46d; III-462b; 463d; 639a; VI-138b; IX-581a; XII-793a; XIV-155d; 584d; Brahminism XIV-153b; Bruno III-17d; Buddhism XIV-153b; Buridan III-78d; Campanella III-222a; Cardan III-332c; Catharism III-435c; Catholicism III-462c; IV-471c; 475c; Celsus III-492a; and character III-355a; Chinese religion IV-225c; Christianity XIV-154b; primitive conception I-527d; and conscience IV-269b; cosmogony XIV-153c; creation IV-475d; Creationism XIV-155c; 156a; criticism XIV-156c; deification IV-684b; Deism IV-680c; Democritus X-41d; XIV-154a; demoniacal possession XII-315a; Descartes V-746c; V-170c; 428a; XIV-156a; Deutering IV-762a; Egyptian philosophy V-346b; 529c; emanation XIV-155a; 155c; energy, conservation of V-426b; 427b; Epicurus V-501d; XIV-154a; Eriugena V-527b; XIV-155d; errors I-521a; 648a; Eskimoes V-540a; essence VII-688a; Essenes V-546c; Evolutionism XIV-156d; faculties V-749d; VI-691c; VIII-66d; XII-548c; Faustus VI-19c; Ficino VI-67d; and First Cause VI-610c; formal cause III-462a; Gnosticism VI-693d; XIV-154c; God, image of III-587d; God, Presence of XII-397a; Grace, Sanctifying VII-705b; Greek philosophy XIV-153b; Günther VII-86a; Heraclitus XIV-153c; Herbart VII-248c; Hobbes XIV-155c; Homer XIV-153c; Hum V-408a; XIV-156b; Hylozoism XIV-153c; Idealism XIV-156b; immanence VII-684a; 685b; immortality VI-320a; 702b; VII-687a; IX-582c; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Mazatec X-93d; infinity VIII-4d; Irenæus XIV-155a; James, William XIV-156c; Jesus Christ I-215b; VII-715b; XIV-154c; Job, Book of VIII-416c; Judaism XIV-154b; Justin Martyr**

VIII-582d; Kabbala VIII-590d; Kant VIII-604c; Leibniz IX-137b; XIV-156b; Leucippus XIV-154a; and life IX-239b; Locke V-407d; Lucetius X-42b; Malebranche IX-588c; Materialism X-41d; XIV-156d; and memory X-176c; Mill J. S. XIV-156c; and mind X-321b; modern thought XIV-156a; Monad X-448a; Monism, materialistic XIV-157a; and Monopsychism II-151c; Monotheism IV-687c; Moses Bar-Kepha II-296c; X-597d; nature of I-527a; VII-689a; Negroes VI-54d; Neo-Platonism XIV-155c; nights of the IV-327c; Occasionalism III-464c; XIV-156b; Panætius XIV-154a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Parsees V-530c; St. Paul XIV-154c; Phenomenalism XIV-156c; Philo Judæus XIV-154b; Plato V-750c; VII-147b; VII-688a; XII-161a; XIV-153c; Plotinus X-743b; XIV-155c; plurality XIV-153d; Polignac XII-212d; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Posidonius XIV-154a; Prades XII-332a; pre-existence V-530d; VII-631b; Probabilism XIV-610a; psychology XII-545c; purgatory I-315d; Pythagoras XIV-153c; Regis XII-721b; restoration I-599b; Rosminianism XIII-196a; Sadducees XIII-323c; Scholasticism XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; and science XIII-599a; 601a; Scotism V-190b; 198b; XIII-611b; Scotism of IV-747d; XIV-156a; Sensism V-407a; XIV-156c; Spencer I-525b; Spinoza XIV-156b; 219b; as spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XIV-229c; spirituality III-542c; XIV-153a; Stoicism XIV-154a; substance XIV-153a; 156a; 323a; symbolism VIII-755d; XI-269b; Taoism XIV-447d; Tatian XIV-155a; Tertullian XIV-155b; 523b; 524b; Testament, New XIV-154c; Testament, Old XIV-154b; Thales XIV-153c; theology, pastoral XIV-611d; theosophy XIV-626d; Thomism V-750b; XII-362a; XIV-155d; 699c; 700a; 700d; Traducianism XIV-155b; XV-14d; Trichotomy XIV-154c; unity I-219c; V-196a; Upanishads XIV-626c; William of Champeaux XV-632b

**Soulac, Notre-Dame, Church of, St. Veronica, devotion to II-682b**

**Soulanges, Geneviève Joybert de IX-149c**

**Soulas, Abbé, founder X-546d**  
**Soulavie, G. L. G. II-797d**

**Soule, Garden of the, prayer book XII-352c**  
—**Paradise of the, prayer book XII-352c**

**Soulerin, priest II-325b; in Ontario XIII-563d**

**Soulié, Jean-Andre, death IX-748c**

**Soullier, L., Superior General Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185b**

**Soul of St. Thomas (Capreolus) III-314c**

**Soulouque, Emperor of Haiti. See Faustin I**

**Souls, Cure of. See Cure of Souls**  
**Soul-shot I-509c; VI-321b; in British Church IV-657b; clergy XII-470b**

**Souls in Purgatory. See Purgatory, Souls in**

—**in Purgatory, Archconfraternity for the relief of the XIV-124a**

—**in Purgatory, St. Joseph, Protector of the. See St. Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory**

**Soul's light VIII-769c**  
**Soul Tables, in Chinese rites XIII-311a**

**Soul-Worship, and ancestor-worship I-529c**

**Sound, Laplace XII-66c; Malebranche XII-61b; Newton XII-66c**

**Sour, Saint, Périgueux XI-668d**  
**Sourdis, François d'Escoubleau, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b; XVI-45b; and Spondanus XIV-235c**

**Souriquois. See Micmacs**  
**Sourney, Saint, veneration of VI-374a**

**Sourrieu, William, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a**

**Sousa, Antonio de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a**  
—**Caetano de, historian XII-309d**

—**Diego de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b**  
—**Fei Luiz de, and Portuguese literature XII-309c**

—**J. Silverio de, Bishop of Diamantina IV-773a; IX-660c**  
—**João de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**

—**Manoel de Faria y, and Portuguese literature XII-309c**  
—**Matthæus de XIII-612d**

—**Thomé de, Governor General of Brazil II-748c; XIII-466a**  
—**See Souza**

**Soutane III-583b; and Communion to sick IV-175a; regulations IV-50a**

**Souter, A., on Ambrosiaster I-406c**  
—**J. H., President of Oscott XI-336b**

**South, United Synod in the, Lutheran IX-461d**  
—**University of the, Sewanee, Tennessee XIV-510c**

—**Africa, Church in: chaplains, military III-581c; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; missions XI-786b; statistics XIV-271d**

—**Geography: Basutoland II-346a; XVI-80a; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; map, ecclesiastical IV-236b; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi mission XV-746c; XVI-69d; Zululand XV-766b**

—**juvenile court VIII-588c**  
—**Religions: sects: Anglican, statistics I-499b; Presbyterianism in XII-394a; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b**

—**statistics, and China III-685d; Irish in VIII-154c; population, Christian I-499b**

**Southam, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b**

**South America, and China I-409c; III 685d**

—**Church in: Augustinians in VII-286d; Augustinians, Discaled, in VII-283d; bishops, consecration of II-585c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Coletti, dictionary of I-272c; Constitution, Romano Pontifices V-61b; XIII-154d; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; Jesuits XIV-95a; 103d; missions X-376b; and papal infallibility XV-305b; patronage XI-566b; perpetual adoration I-153d; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists in XII-684c; Sacred Heart, Society of the II-283d; XIV-112c; Salesian Society XIII-399a; statistics XIV-281a; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Ursulines XV-223a**

—**deaf, statistics V-320c; divorce in IX-696c**  
—**History: aborigines I-410a; 680c; III-348a; colonization I-412c; Columbus in IV-145b; immigration X-294d; Indians of VII-757b; Irish in VIII-155d; Jews in VIII-398d; Negro race in XII-627a; Rev-**

- olution (1808) I-704a; XIV-185b; Tobá Indians XIV-749b
- South America, language** XIV-192b; literature XIV-202a; Mutis X-659b
- Religious sects:** Baptists, statistics II-281c; Methodism in X-240b; Presbyterianism in I-187d; XII-394a; Waldenses in XV-530b
- American College, Rome.** See American College, South
- Southampton, England,** guild statutes VII-67b; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; training school IV-343d
- Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of,** and Beaulieu Abbey II-376d
- South Australia, aborigines,** Stephens on III-638d; Church in II-116d; foundation I-140a; settlement II-114d
- Statistics:** education II-118a; population (1901) II-114a; religious II-117b
- Baptist Convention, in Japan** VIII-309c
- Burma, India, Vicariate of,** statistics VII-730b
- Canaan, Pennsylvania, Orthodox Russians in** VI-773a
- CAROLINA** XIV-157b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XIV-157b; Baptists II-279d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Civil War XIV-159b; Colonial government XIV-158d; colonization XIV-158c; Constitution XIV-159a; education XIV-157d; Exile, and Dispensary Act XIV-160b; French Americans VI-273a; history XIV-158c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-159c; Irish settlement in VIII-134d; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; marriage and divorce XIV-160b; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; physical characteristics XIV-157b; population XIV-157c; Reconstruction period XIV-159c; resources XIV-157c; Seal of (ill.) XIV-157c; secession XV-171c; statistics XV-176b; statistics, denominational (1908) XIV-160a; tariff laws X-168a
- South Carolina Day** XIV-158b
- Southcott, Joanna** VII-202d; and Southcottians XIII-287c
- SOUTH DAKOTA** XIV-160d; XV-174b; aborigines II-603c; area XIV-160d; Bohemians II-621a; cemetery corporations XIV-162d; Church in, Sioux Falls XIV-16d; divorce XIV-162c; education XIV-161b; French Americans in VI-273a; history XIV-161c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-161d; Hollanders in VII-394b; liquor, sale of XIV-162d; Liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XIV-162c; prisons XIV-162c; religion XIV-162b; resources XIV-161a; Seal of (ill.) XIV-161c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; suffrage, equal XV-692c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VII-751d
- Southerland, Florida, college** VI-118a
- Southern Baptist Convention** II-280b
- Catholic, The, periodical,** Memphis, Tenn. XI-695a
- College, Southerland** VI-118a
- Cross, in Old Testament astronomy** II-30d; 31c
- Cross, The, periodical,** Adelaide I-140c; II-120b
- Southerne, Thomas,** playwright VIII-125d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIV-162d; martyrdom V-476d
- Southern Sung, dynasty,** date III-664c
- University, Greensboro,** Alabama I-242a
- Southey, Robert,** on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-693b; and Rutter XIII-280b; on Vieira XV-416b
- South Georgia, island, discovery** XV-385c
- South India, Malabar Rites in** IX-553b
- Island, New Zealand** XI-40c; Church of New Zealand XII-393d
- Kensington Museum, London** XVI-72c; Anglo-Saxon Crosses (ill.) I-510; Vatican tapestries XV-286c; da Vinci XV-441a
- Southland, Province of, New Zealand** XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
- South London Catholic Temperance Association** XIV-489b
- Moytura, battle** VIII-119d
- Orange, seminary** XIII-701c
- Queensferry, Scotland, Carmelite convent** III-357b
- See Bubble, Douai losses** V-139d
- Slavonic Catholic Union** XIV-56d
- SOUTHWARK, DIOCESE OF** XIV-162d; XII-296d; XVI-37d; 38a; Bourne, Episcopate of XV-596b; cathedral (ill.) XIV-163c; cathedral, Pugin XII-559d; hop-pickers III-326b; seminaries XIII-700a
- Bridge, London** IX-345d
- Southwell, Nathaniel.** See Bacon
- Richard** XIV-164c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE** XIV-164b; and Anne, Countess of Arundel and Surrey VII-503c; and Garnet VI-386c; Holyoake magazine XII-676a; Humble Supplication to her Majesty, XIII-122b; martyrdom VII-701c; poetry V-463b; Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; on Ward, Margaret, Ven. XV-551b
- Southwest Africa, German** I-188a; Lower Cimbebasia III-773b; XV-68b
- SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-165a; and Arrowsmith V-293c
- Souvignet, Jean François Régis,** martyrdom III-671c; IX-748b
- Souvirgn, France, Benedictine monastery** X-603d; Bourbons, tombs of X-604a; St. Mayeul, relics of X-604a
- Bible, "Annunciation" from** (ill.) IX-626a
- Souza, Francisco de, on St. Thomas, Christians** XIV-679c; on Santos Poses XI-536c
- Jose Mariano, Beristain y Martin de.** See Beristain y Martin de Souza, Jose Mariano
- Luiz da, Archbishop of Lisbon** IX-283a
- Martinho Afonso de, settlement** II-748c
- Metello de, in China** XII-489d
- Barroso, Antonio José de,** bishop, in Mylapur XIV-387b; in Oporto XI-261d
- e Menezes, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Souza, See Sousa**
- SOVANA AND PITIGLIANO, DIOCESE OF** XIV-165b
- Sovek, Egyptian deity** V-344a
- Sovereigns, burial of** III-75b; censures on III-531a; papal audiences II-69b
- Sovereignty, Rousseau** IV-336a
- temporal, of the Pope.** See Temporal Power
- Sovremennik, periodical** XIII-274a; 274c
- Sovremennost, Nihilist publication** XI-75c
- Sower, Parable of the** XI-463b
- Soyecourt, Mme. de.** See Camille de l'Enfant Jésus
- Soyediniya Greko-Katolic-heskikh Russkikh Bratsv** VI-749c; in United States XIV-54a
- Soyer, René-François, Bishop of Luçon** IX-413b
- Soyotes, tribe, classification** XII-626d
- Sozial Demokrat, Socialist organ** XIV-67b
- Soziale Kultur, periodical** XV-503b
- Tagsfragen, Volksverein** XV-503b
- Sozialkorrespondenz, Volksverein** V-503b
- Sozomen, name** X-674b
- SALAMINUS HERMIAS** XIV-165d; VII-347c; 373c; 425c; 492d; XIII-786a; on Arcadius of Beroea I-80c; Aleluia VI-716d; Arabia, Christianity in I-667d; St. Athanasius II-36b; cow, use of IV-463b; Enenatites V-413b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Historia tripartita XIV-577b; on Liberius, Pope XIII-693d; Macedonians XII-174d; Montanists X-524a; papal headship of councils IV-427d; Severian XIII-742b; and Theodoret XIV-575c; on Theodosius I XIV-578b; Valois edits XV-204a
- Sozomenus (Sozomen).** See Sozomen
- SOZOPOLIS (SOZOPOL),** See of XIV-166c; and Medea X-116c
- SOZUSA, See of** XIV-166d; XV-60a
- Sozzini, Bartolomeo** IX-162c
- Fausto.** See Socinus, Faustus
- Lelio.** See Socinus, Lælius
- S. P., abbr. I-26a; 27b**
- S. P. A., abbr. I-26a**
- Spaccapietra, Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain** XI-291b
- SPACE** XIV-167a; Aristotle on I-716b; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; Kant's theory I-216c; III-465c; Polignac on XII-212d; Spencer on I-217c
- Spada, Bernardo, Bishop of Calvi** III-195a
- Biblioteca** XV-288b
- Leonello** III-376a
- Chapel** IX-768b
- Spagna, Accademia di** I-88d
- Benedetto di** XI-594b
- Giovanni di Pietro, painter, Rome, works** XIII-165c; 165d; XV-283b; Spoleto, work XIV-233a; Trevi, work XIV-235a
- SPAGNI, ANDREA** XIV-169a
- Spagnoli, Baptista, Blessed.** See Baptista Mantuanus
- Peter** II-276b
- Spagnuolo, Giuseppe.** See Ribera, Jusepe
- Spahn, Peter, politician** XV-22b
- Spaight, Richard Dobbs** VIII-138d
- SPAIN** XIV-169b
- Architecture:** cathedrals VI-673c; XIII-432a; Dominicans XII-368a; Escorial V-534d; Gothic VI-678c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Toledo XIV-757d; windows in churches XV-654a
- Art** V-254c; 255c; 256a; Borrás II-687d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Echave V-270b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Herrera, Francisco, the Elder VII-295b; Herrera, Francisco, the Younger VII-295c; Herrera, Barnuevo VII-295d; Iriarte VIII-432a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; lace VIII-729d; 731c; López-Caro IX-355d; Meneses X-187c; Montañés X-520c; Morales X-557a; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Ribera XIII-31b; sculpture XIII-646d; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas XV-273a; Velázquez XV-323b; wood-carving XV-700b; Zurbaran XV-770a
- Church in** XII-502b; XIV-182c; 769d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Advent I-166b; Alberoni I-260a; All Souls' Day I-316a; II-569b; Annunciation, feast of I-542d; Apostolic Ministeri I-647d; Augustians VII-282a; 282c; 283c; Augustines III-49c; Barcelona, Councils of II-289b; Basilians II-324b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictine nuns II-455c; Benedictines II-448d; 449b; betrothal II-537d; bish-
- ops** II-146a; 584c; Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d; canonical collections III-283d; IX-61d; cardinals III-337b; Carmolites III-362b; cathedral III-438c; Celtic Rite III-493b; 496a; Chapelle III-579c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Cistercians III-784b; cloister IV-61d; concordat (1418) IX-725c; (1737) IV-197c; 203d; XIV-187b; (1753) IV-203d; XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; XI-316b; XII-136b; XIII-684a; XIV-100d; 185d; 187b; 507b; (1859) IV-204b; confirmation of infants IV-216b; Dominicans V-108c; XIV-358d; 368Cc; 368Fa; exclusion, right of V-677b; Marian Rite XI-357a; IX-311b; 313b; Grandmontines VI-726c; heraldry VII-245a; Hilarius VII-348d; holy days III-166a; Honorius III VII-458c; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; 680d; indulgences V-689c; infallibility, papal XV-305b; 306b; St. Isidore of Seville VIII-186c; St. James the Greater VIII-280c; Lazarists X-361c; 364c; 364d; Loretto Nuns VIII-55d; Magdalen IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; marriage ritual IX-705d; military chaplains III-581b; V-706d; Minims X-325d; monasteries suppressed X-454b; monsignor X-510a; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; Namur IX-321d; feast of X-673c; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d, 161c; 163c; organization XIV-172c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; patron XI-566b; Pius VII XII-133c; Pius X XII-139b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of XII-399a; priests, confraternities of XII-420c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; primacies XI-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious orders XI-174c; retreat houses XIII-796c; Roman Rite IX-311d; X-612a; sacerdotal dress I-282c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Salesians XIII-399a; Schism, Western XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; seal of confession XIII-664a; secularization XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-700b; XIV-175a; Society of Jesus I-109d; IV-33b; XIV-87a; 98a; 100d; XVI-3b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; statistics XIV-272b; stipend XIV-297a; Tamelets IV-26; tertiary communities XIV-658b; Texas XIV-546a; 548a; Theatines XIV-557c; Triumph of the Holy Cross, feast of III-411d; Urban VIII XV-220b; Ursulines XV-229b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Viatorians XV-400b; Victor IV XV-462a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; visits ad limina II-588d
- Customs:** bull-fight III-51b; Christian era III-738c; funeral III-76c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Education** III-413b; XIV-174d; academies XIV-188d; Irish Colleges VIII-159a; military schools XIV-175a; Moorish colleges I-621a; Palencia University XI-418b; theology XIV-593a; universities XIV-175a; XV-197d
- Geography** XIV-169c; Almeria I-328a; Andalusia I-465b; area V-608d; XIV-169c; Astorga II-18d; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-285d; Barcelona II-



- 288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadiz III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-425a, Compostela IV-187d; Córdoba IV-359b; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723b; Guadix XVI-43a; Huesca VII-513b; Jaca VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; lakes XIV-170c; León IX-175a; Lérica IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Málaga IX-565c; map XIV-facing 200; Mondoñedo X-477a; mountains XIV-170a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Osma XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Plasencia XII-157c; rivers XIV-170b; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-694c; Seville XIII-744b; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-755c; Tudela XV-85c; Tuy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Victoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d
- SPAIN, History** XIV-176a; Alva, Duke of I-371a; American colonization I-412c; 680d; XV-158b; and American Revolution XV-163d; Andalusia I-465a; Annam X-701b; anti-clericalism VII-8c; Araucanian war I-679b; Armada I-727d; Ashbach's work I-773c; Azara II-166a; Berbers I-183a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carthaginian IV-170c; Casas III-397c; Charlemagne III-613b; Charles I III-625a; Charles V III-626a; VI-300b; XV-111c; III-663a; Cid, El III-769a; colonization of XIV-176c; Communism, War of the III-625b; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Cortés IV-397d; and Costa Rica IV-418a; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 443c; Crusades IV-543b; and Cuba IV-560a; XV-178a; demarcation, line of I-413d; II-748b; XIV-183c; emperor III-411c; and England I-323a; IX-381a; XV-685d; Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-177a; Florida I-240d; IX-380b; and France I-272c; IX-371d; 372b; XIV-435a; Girba VI-570d; government XIV-177c; guilds VII-72a; and Xido-Chin VI-775b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; XV-730c; invasions VIII-461b; and Italy VIII-233d; and Jamaica VIII-271d; Jews VIII-392a; 392d; 393a; 399c; XIV-633c; 783b; king's title VIII-177d; leprosy IX-182b; Lombardy IX-340c; and Low Countries I-589d; VII-4b; 387a; X-760a; XIV-651d; Manila IX-597d; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and Mexico X-253b; 254b; XV-175a; military orders I-271d; II-464a; modern period XIV-183b; Moors III-411b; VII-15d; 20a; XIV-177b; Morocco X-674d; Naples X-686b; Nebraska X-732d; nobility XIV-188a; Northern X-II-116a; Paraguay XII-688d; 690a; 696a; 696c; Patras XI-547d; Philip II XII-2d; political situation XIV-188a; and Portugal I-290b; XII-303d; 695b; 699a; Prato XII-117d; reconquest XIV-179c; Reformation XII-707d; Renaissance XII-768c; Republic XIV-186a; Roman domination XIII-166d; XIV-176d; royal family XIV-188a; Socialism XIV-65c; Templars XIV-494d; Tenerife XIV-
- 507a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 648d; 649c; 649d; 651c; 652c; 654d; 655a; 657d; Torquemada XIV-783a; unification XIV-181b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Valladolid III-410d; Vandals XV-268c; and Venezuela XV-582a; and Venice XV-338d; Vespucci XV-385b; Vieira XV-461a; Virginia XV-455b; Visigothic XIV-177b; 389c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Ximenes XV-731a
- Institutions:** banks XIV-171b; charitable XIV-189d; custom-houses XIV-171b; hospitals XIV-189d; insane asylums VII-40b; leper-houses IX-184b
- Language** XIV-176b; 192a; Andalusia I-465c; Castile and Aragon III-413a; Catalonia III-425b; versions of the Bible XV-371b
- Legislation** XIV-180b; abduction I-35b; abortion I-49a; courts XIV-172b; marriageable age I-208c; punishment, capital XII-569d; slave trade XII-627c; temperance movement XIV-485b
- Literature** XIV-195b; and Academy, French I-89b; Alarcón XVI-1d; annals I-633b; Arévalo I-701d; autos sacramentales II-143a; Balbuena II-217a; Balmori II-224d; Berceo VI-636a; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderón III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes III-543a; Cid III-769d; Cruz IV-557d; Donoso Cortés V-132b; drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; encyclopedias V-416c; Erilla y Zúñiga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; ethical writers V-561c; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Feijóo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Gracián XV-42c; Guzmán VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; humanism VII-542a; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Isala VIII-189d; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; and Latin literature IX-25c; León IX-177d; libraries IX-230b; XV-519b; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; manuscripts IX-619d; March IX-642c; Medrano X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161a; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo XVI-63a; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; Pérez de Hita XI-665b; periodicals, Catholic XI-689d; Pineda, XII-101c; Prudentius XII-517d; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Roja XV-71a; Rojas y Zorrillo XIII-118a; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano XII-285b; Selgas y Carrasco XIV-691d; song, religious XIV-140c; Téllez XIV-478a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; theology, decline of XIV-595c; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueba XV-70a; Vega VI-381d; Verdaguer XIV-350a
- Religions and Sects:** Adoptionism I-150c; Bible Society II-545a; Cathari III-435d; 436a; Illuminati VII-46a; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Waldenses XV-529b; 529c
- Science:** Arabian physicians X-124c; astrology II-21c; paleogeography XI-407b
- Statistics:** agriculture XIV-170d; 171a; blindness V-306a; 308a; illegitimacy VII-650b; population V-608d; XIV-171b; religious XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
- College of, Bologna** XV-193b
- Era of.** See Spanish Era
- John of, Blessed.** See John of Spain
- Spalatin (Spalatinus), Georg V-512d; IX-444a; 447d; 448d; XII-105d
- SPALATO, MACARSCA, DIOCESE** of XIV-207d; II-121c; IV-510c; 510d; 600d; 607b; baptistery (ill.) XIV-facing 206; bishop VII-276c; XIII-742b; bishop's residence II-427b; Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 206; cathedral interior (ill.) XIV-facing 206
- Councils:** (530) II-407b; 696b; IV-607b; XV-321a; (532) II-696b; IV-607b; (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Diocletian's palace** (ill.) XIV-facing 206; early Christian graves III-505d; and St. Hermes VII-276c; Liturgy, use of Slavonic VI-576b; Piazza del Duomo (ill.) XIV-208d; religious orders II-137a; ruins (ill.) III-facing 504
- Spalding, family, Maryland** II-220b
- town, Norbertine priory** II-191a; XII-390c
- Basil II-231c**
- Benedict Joseph** IX-388c
- Catherine X-724d**
- Henry H. XI-290d; XIII-327a**
- Henry S. XIII-364b**
- John Lancaster** I-368a; VII-657b; XI-662b; and Anthracite Strike Commission I-685a; on Catholic education XIII-560a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646c; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; on Know-nothingism VIII-679d; 680b; and Louisville College I-423b
- MARTIN JOHN, Archbishop** of Baltimore XIV-208b; II-234a; 382b; VII-720b; IX-388c; XI-694d; 695d; XVI-83d; and American College, Rome I-424a; 424d; Baltimore, Council of II-236b; and O'Sullivan X-411d; portrait XIV-209a; tomb II-231c; on Trappists III-787a; and Vatican Council XV-304a; 305b; 306d; 307b; and Xaverians XV-728c
- Sarah VII-134b**
- Formula** IV-356c
- Institute, Georgia** XI-662b
- SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO**, acientist XIV-209b; VII-453b; VIII-218b; X-133d; life theory IX-240d; at Modena University X-415a; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XIV-209c
- Marianne, naturalist** XIV-209c
- Spalluncheon Indians** XIII-764b
- Spamer, encyclopedia** V-416b
- Span, of arch** I-688b
- Spandau, fortress** XIV-653c
- Spandrels, of arch** I-688b
- Spangel, Pallas X-151b**
- Spangenberg, August Gottlieb**, Moravian leader II-619c; IX-238d
- Spangheim, Frederick** VII-377b; and Mohammed X-424d
- Spanheim, Countess** of VII-351c
- Spaniards** XII-626c; in Argentina I-703b; and Aymará II-165b; in Canada XIII-229b; in Germany VI-500d; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b; at Mobile I-241c; X-410d; and Mocoivi Indians X-412c; in Peru I-327b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; X-409; in United States X-293c; 297c; 297d; in Uruguay XV-232c; in Wyoming XV-727c
- Spanish-American War** III-471b; XV-178a; Virginia XV-457a; Wisconsin XV-663d; Wyoming XV-725b
- Spanish Armada.** See Armada, Spanish
- Chapel, Florence** VI-566c
- Clergy Association** XII-420c
- College, Rome** XIII-135d
- Embassy, London, chapel** XV-593b; 593c
- Era** III-739c; IV-637c
- Fury, Netherlands** X-761c
- March (Catalonia)** III-428c
- Match** XIII-122d
- Party, England** I-323a
- Place, London, church** III-577a; XV-593c
- Point, lace** VIII-731c
- Rite.** See Mozarabic Rite
- Succession, War of the.** See Succession, Spanish, War of
- Town, Jamaica** VIII-272a
- Versions of the Bible** XV-371b
- War** XIV-435a
- Spannoch, Marcello Cervini degli.** See Marcellus II, Pope
- Silvio, jurist** XIII-782b
- Palace** XIII-780b
- Spano, Pietro, Archbishop** of Sassari XIII-485b
- Pippo.** See Scolari, Filippo
- Spanzotti, Martino, glass-painter** XIV-129c
- Spargo, John** IV-106c; IV-67c
- Sparke, Thomas, Prior** of Durham IX-269c
- v. Middleton, trial** XIII-656c
- Sparkes v. the King, trial** XIII-637a
- Spas, Aage, Archbishop** of Lund IX-435b
- Sparrow, in Bible** I-526b
- Sparrowhawk, in Bible** I-523d
- SPARTA, town** XIV-209d; children, training of V-296d; and Chios III-689c; communism IV-179d; Cyzicus IV-598c; flagellation VI-92c; infanticide V-297b; Leuctra X-212c; marriage custom III-639a; Narpactos IX-181d; site of XII-166c; and Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b; and Tanagra XV-442a; Tarentum VIII-222b; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thebes XV-562c; and Thera XV-434a
- Greek See of.** See Monembasia and Sparta
- Spartacus** X-413b; XI-89d
- Spartianus, historian** I-163d
- Spasimo (Raphael and Giulio Romano)** VI-572b; XII-646c
- Spasmus Beatae Mariae Virginis, feast.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Virginis.** See Swoon of the Virgin
- Spasowicz, Włodzimierz, writer** XII-200c
- Spaso Yakovlesky, monastery** X-472a
- Spasskaya Vorota.** See Gate of the Saviour
- Spass na Boru.** See Our Saviour in the Woods, Church of
- Spath, Josef** XIII-712c
- Spatiamentum, Carthusian** III-390a
- Spaunhorst, Henry** J. IV-250a
- Spaur, Carlo von, ambassador** XII-135c
- Christopher IV von, Bishop** of Brixen II-794b
- Joseph Philipp von, Bishop** of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold von, Bishop** of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold von, Bishop** of Vienna XV-419b
- Spe, Friedrich, writer** III-86d; VI-522c
- Spealer, abbr.** I-23b
- Spear I-626d**
- Holy.** See Lance, The Holy
- and Nails, feast** and Office of III-527b
- Spearfish, South Dakota, normal school** XIV-161b
- Spearhafoc, Abbot** of Abingdon IX-162b
- Specht, Thomas** II-88c
- Special Schools, Quebec** XIII-560a
- Specialties (legal)** IV-334a
- SPECIES** XV-210b; Aristotle I-714d; Baer V-658d; biological and philosophical V-660a; Catholic doctrine IV-473c; Darwin V-656d; definition of V-659c; elementary V-659d; 660b; and essence V-644a; evolution of V-654c; 655c; Haeckel on V-657d; intelligibility I-125b; II-225d; VII-633a; Lamarek on V-656a; Linnaeus on V-655d; on V-658d; modern theories II-575a; Morgan on V-659a; number of II-575b; races as



- XII-620b; sensibilia III-465a; Tournefort XIV-799d; and universals XI-92a; variation V-660d; Wallace on V-657c; Weismann on V-658b
- Species, Eucharistic I-97c; XI-431a**
- Specification, legal I-96a
- Specific heat XII-66b
- Speck, Wilhelm, novelist VI-528c
- Speckbacher, Andreas XIV-211d
- JOSEF XIV-210d; VII-148d; 382b
- Speckle, chronicle XIV-465d
- Speckled Book. *See* Leabhar Breac
- Specola astronomica Vaticana XV-309d
- Spectacles, convex X-135b
- Spectateur Belge, periodical XI-671a
- Spectator, periodical V-466c; XII-259a; XIV-636c; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b
- Spectra II-51d
- Spectroheliograph II-29b
- Spectroscope XIII-670a
- Spectroscopy II-28c
- Spectrum II-51d Newton XII-62b; Zantedeschi XV-750b
- Analysis II-28c; VI-250d; VII-198b
- Specula (Vincent of Beauvais) XII-396b
- SPECULATION (commercial)**
- XIV-211d; Austria XIV-212d; definition XIV-211d; England XIV-212d; as gambling XIV-212b; Germany XIV-212d
- (mystical) XI-446a
- (philosophic) XII-741a; XIII-549c
- Speculators, Brief of Alexander VII III-522d
- Constitution of Innocent XII V-106a; VII-704d
- Speculum, Aural V-772b
- Franciscan VI-212d
- SPEDALIERI, NICOLA XIV-213a; XI-421a**
- SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON XIV-213c; VII-23a; XI-543b; XIII-553c; XV-720a**
- Speech of the Marquis del Vasto (Titian) XIV-743d
- SPEED, JOHN, VENERABLE XIV-214a; V-476b**
- Speer, Simon, Benedictine II-441c
- Speier, Diocese of. See Speyer, Diocese of**
- Spelæon, monastery V-402c
- Spello, seminary XIV-218d
- Tommaso da II-686c
- Spells, Magic VI-593c
- Spelt XII-153a; 156c; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; in marriage ceremony IX-704d
- Spelta, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b
- Spence, Thomas, bishop I-41d; 228a
- Spencer, Agnes, religious VIII-513b
- Baldwin XIV-790b
- Francis, martyr V-478a
- HONORABLE GEORGE XIV-214a; V-113b; XI-108a; 524a; and De Lisle IV-699a; at Oscott XI-336a; Rigby on XIII-55b; and union of Christendom XV-150b; and Wiseman XV-670d; 671c**
- Herbert, philosopher XII-26b; 29d; 30c; 34c; on the Absolute I-61a; VI-608c; on absolute reality I-215d; accident theory I-97a; Agnosticism I-217c; XII-28d; altruism I-369c; associationism II-4b; 5a; and atomism II-54a; and chastity III-638c; on creation IV-471c; on deity IV-687c; on education V-301b; on energy V-425b; ethics V-217a; 560a; IX-55b; on evolution V-657d; on fetishism VI-53b; on God X-748a; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188a; individualism I-453a; on justice VIII-573d; on knowledge V-408b; on man IX-582d; metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on miracles X-341b; and modernism X-419b; on monastic
- teaching X-484c; and naturism X-717b; nominalism XI-92d; 93b; ontology XI-259b; population theory XII-280a; positivism XII-33a; 313c; on religion, primitive I-529a; IV-688a; XII-745b; as sensualist XII-28d; and sociology XIV-118b; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; on time XIV-726c; on Totemism XIV-789c; 789d; 792d; 793d; and Utilitarianism XV-242d
- John, exegete V-705c
- Joshua A. VIII-626d
- Peter X-241c
- Richard, martyr V-478b
- Robert, second Earl of Sunderland XIII-7c; and Petre XI-780d
- Spencerianism. *See* Spencer, Herbert
- Speminent IX-231b
- Spener, Philip Jacob, poet VI-522c; Pietism IX-459b; XII-80d; 709c; 715b
- Spengler, John XV-661a
- Spenser, Edmund, poet V-462c; and Bolton II-643c; on Brehon Laws II-755a; at Cambridge XII-212b; on Saint George VI-454d; portrait V-459
- JOHN XIV-214b**
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE XIV-214c**
- Spenta Armaiti, II-155a; X-402d
- Spento, Mainyu. *See* Ormazd
- Sperandio, abbot V-604b; XIV-179a
- Sperandio, medalist XI-158a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
- Speransky, Michail, Russian minister XIII-249b
- Speratus, martyr XIII-609c
- Paul, Lutheran II-125a; VI-521b; XI-248a
- Sperelli, Alessandro, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
- Speria, Saint. *See* Esperie
- Sperindeo, scientist VIII-296b
- Sperm, in candles I-347d
- Sperma, in Gnosticism II-327c
- Spermatozoon IX-241c
- Spermologos I-525d
- Speroni, Sperone IX-251a
- Speronista III-435a
- Spergessetz VIII-708b
- Sperus, Bishop of Metz X-248a
- Spes, temple XIII-175a
- Saint XI-101c
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Spettisbury, Syon monastery XIV-394d
- Speusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
- philosopher X-744c; XII-161d
- Speyer, Diets of (1146) IV-548a; (1526) IV-79b; VII-299b; IX-458c; XII-704d; XIV-215a; (1529) XII-627c; IX-452d; XII-495c; 704c; XIII-414a; XIV-215a; XV-30c; (1542) II-605a; X-575b; (1544) III-628b; (1570) VI-500c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-214d; XI-417a; and Bamberg II-243a; Benno II in II-482a; breviary hymn XIII-409a**
- Cathedral X-773b; XIII-431d; (ill.) V-facing 74b; XIV-215d; vestibule XV-387d
- Colmar, Bishop of Mainz in IV-116a; council of (1524) XI-598b; council of (1540) IX-456a; Faber at XI-767b; hermit monastery at VII-281d; Magdalens in IX-524a; and Mainz IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Otto IV, charter XI-358a; seal (ill.) XIV-214d
- JOHANN VON, printer XIV-215b; VII-92a**
- Julian von. *See* Julian of Speyer
- WENDELIN VON, printer XIV-215b**
- Sphere, Aristotle on I-716c; in astrology II-20d; Eudoxus of Cnidus II-20b; homocentric XII-53b
- Sphragis, in Gnosticism VI-597a
- Sphragistics, science VII-372c
- Spices, in Bible XII-156c
- Spichern, battle (1870) VI-512c
- Spicher, in Bible I-526b
- Spiegel, Ferdinand Augustus von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119c; and Bunsen V-162a; and Hermes VII-277b; 278d; in Münster V-161d; X-638b
- Spiegelberg, physician X-141d
- Spiegel zum Desenberg, Heinrich III, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Spiegel, Adrian van den, physician X-130b
- Spieghermans, Maria Seraphina, Daughters of Precious Blood XII-374b
- Spilerville, Arkansas, Benedictine abbey II-452d; college II-460c; seminary II-460c
- Spiehlagen, Friedrich, novelist VI-527d
- Spiera, Ambrose, theologian XIII-737b
- Spies, Johann, publisher IX-127d
- Spiesham. *See* Cuspinian
- Spieshaym. *See* Cuspinian
- Spies, Cassian, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar XVI-83c
- Spiebsberger, in New Orleans XII-14a
- Spiesheimer, Johann, humanist VII-540c
- Spifame, Jacques-Paul, Bishop of Nevers X-778c; and Calvinism XII-707a
- Spiga (Cyzicus) XIV-284d
- Spiegelius. *See* Spiegel, Adrian van den
- Spikenard XI-230a; XII-156c
- Spillmbergo, cathedral, Pordenone in XII-280d; 281b
- Spiller, William Gibson I-461a
- SPILLMAN, JOSEPH, author XIV-215d; XVI-8d; on church of Goa I-271a**
- Spillsbury, John, Baptist leader II-279b
- Spin, Saint, abbot. *See* Spinulus, Saint
- Spina, Alexander da X-135b
- ALFONSO DE, preacher XIV-216b**
- BARTOLOMMEO, theologian XIV-216c; and Cajetan XII-363a; III-146d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680a**
- Capella della, Pisa, relic IV-541b
- Giuseppe, cardinal, Bishop of Palestine XI-421d; and Bernini II-509d; and Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Emery V-402a; and Pius VII X-695a
- Spinelli, cardinal, and Scots College XIII-632c
- Andrew, and Menaia X-177d
- Belforte, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Ferdinand, cardinal II-278a
- Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
- James, and Menaia X-177d
- Nicola, and Merling X-173a
- Pier Antonio, Bishop of Rosarno XIII-203b
- Spinges, town, battle (1797) XIV-211a
- Spink, John VI-459d
- Spinkes, Nathaniel XI-99c
- Spinola, Genesee commander, in Dalmatia XV-337b
- Ambrose, in Aachen I-1b; and Thirty Years War XIV-651d
- Augustin, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
- Charles, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- CHRISTOPHER ROYAS DE, Bishop of Wiener-Neustadt XIV-216d; XV-618d; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Lutherans IX-459c**
- Francesco M., Bishop of Sovona XIII-490b
- Gian Battista, cardinal, and Oliveri II-278a
- Gian Domenico, cardinal, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Girolamo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- Spinoza, Baruch. *See* Spinoza, Benedict
- BENEDICT, philosopher XIV-217a; on the Absolute XIV-219a; and atheism II-42a; and Bruno III-17d; causality theory III-463d; on Christianity XIV-218b; on conscience IV-272a; XIV-218b; on creation IV-471c; as deductionist XII-30b; and determinism XII-29b; and double truth XII-88b; ethics V-559c; XIV-219b; on evil V-652b; on existence XIV-218d; extension XIV-219a; fatalism V-792d; on finite VIII-4c; on happiness XIV-219b; on Hebrew Biblical MSS. IX-502a; and hylozoism VII-594c; idea, definition of VII-632c; and immanence VII-683b; on immortality VII-688c; IX-541a; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity XIV-219a; and Jews VII-396d; on law XIV-218a; on matter II-51c; on metaphysics X-231d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; on monad X-447d; monism I-97a; X-483b; 484b; XII-28c; XIV-218d; monument, The Hague VII-108b; on motion XIV-219a; pantheism II-64c; V-792d; X-483b; 484b; 714a; XI-448a; 449a; XII-28b; XIV-218d; 219a; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-652c; 655a; philosophy of XII-28b; XIV-218d; political views XIV-218a; portrait XIV-217b; on Proverbs XIV-507b; on Scriptures XIV-218a; on the soul IX-581d; XIV-156b; 219b; as spiritualist XII-32c; on the State XIV-218a; on substance XIV-323b; teleology XIV-474d; thought XIV-219a; on virtue VI-147a; on the will VI-261c; XV-624d; and Zeti XV-760d**
- Michael XIV-217a
- Spirucci, Domenico, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c**
- Srinulus, Saint, and St. Hidulphus XIII-345a
- Srira. *See* Speyer
- Spiration, Divine VII-412c; XV-56c; in Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- SPIRE XIV-220b; Chartres Cathedral (ill.) XIV-facing 220; (ill.) XIV-220d**
- Spires. *See* Speyer
- Spiridon, Saint, Bishop of Trimisus XV-30b; at Council of Nicea IV-590a; and Theodore of Paphos XI-457d
- SPIRIT XIV-220d; Alain de l'Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus on XIV-220d; animistic theory I-528a; 528c; Apollinaris on I-615d; Cardan on III-332c; Descartes on I-97a; Deutinger on IV-762a; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193a; XV-18b; Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-221a; and life XIV-220d; location II-568a; and matter XIV-221a; Mesmer on XIV-220d; in New Testament VII-409c; in philosophy I-527a; in psychology XIV-220d; and Scholasticism XIV-221b; in Scripture XIV-221b; and soul XIV-220d; in theology XIV-221a; theosophic doctrine XIV-627d**
- Free, Brethren of the. *See* Free Spirit, Brethren of the
- Free, Sisters of the. *See* Free Spirit, Sisters of the
- Holy. *See* Holy Ghost
- Spiritans, missionaries XIII-376b
- SPIRITISM XIV-221b; III-523c; XV-478d; in animistic theories I-527d; Apports XIV-221c; astral body XIV-223a; Aylward II-164d; Baltimore, Decree of II-236c; Cabagnet XIV-222b; and the Church XIV-222a; and clairvoyance XIV-221c; Cook, Florence XIV-222a; dangers XIV-223d; Davis XIV-221d; and demons IV-716d; XI-315d; XIV-223c; De Morgan XIV-222a; divination V-50b; Eglinton XIV-222a; in England XIV-222a; in Europe XIV-222a;**



- and fetishism VI-53d; Fox family XIV-221c; in France XIV-222b; in Germany XIV-222b; Goldenstubby XIV-222b; Hauffe, Frederica XIV-222b; Mrs. Hayden XIV-222a; history XIV-221c; Home, Daniel Douglas XIV-222a; hypotheses XIV-222a; and images VII-673d; and immortality VII-689c; XIV-223d; in Indiana VI-742d; levitation XIV-221c; materialization XIV-221c; mediums XIV-221d; Moses, William Stainton XIV-222a; necromancy in X-736d; Owen, Robert XIV-222a; Palladino, Eusapia XIV-222a; perispirit XIV-222a; and prophecy XII-475a; Psychical Research Society XIV-222d; Rivail XIV-222b; Mrs. Roberts XIV-222a; Slade, Henry XIV-222a; spirit photography XIV-221c; and Spiritualism XIV-221b; and subliminal consciousness XIV-223a; as superstition XIV-340b; table-rapping XIV-221c; table-turning XIV-222b; and telepathy XIV-476c; Totemism XIV-791d; in United States XIV-221d.
- Spirit of God**, term, New Testament VII-409c.
- of Life, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c.
- SPIRITO SANTO, DIOCESE** OF, Brazil XIV-224c; monastery XV-264d; relics of Bl. Umiltà and Bl. Margherita XV-263d.
- Spirits**, African belief in I-183d; VI-54b; angels I-476d; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; in Confucianism IV-227b; discernment of III-589d; V-28a; and the future V-49d; and hands, imposition of VII-698d; Hindus XIV-409c; Indian belief I-410d; XIV-791d; in Old Testament I-479a; primitive belief I-527d; and sacraments XIII-293d; Semitic belief in I-477d; 480c; in Shaman XIII-750c; spiritistic teaching XIV-221c; 229b; as substance XIV-323a; superstition, ancient I-529c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Swedish belief XIV-348a; Totemism XIV-792a; Zoroastrianism II-155a.
- Spiritual Direction**. See Direction, Spiritual.
- EXERCISES OF SAINT IGNATIUS** XIV-224d; VII-642a; XII-795d; and Acquaviva I-110b; at Cenacle houses II-518d; composition XIV-225a; criticism XIV-225a; on discernment of spirits V-28c; doctrine XIV-227a; origin XIV-226d; text XIV-224d.
- SPIRITUALISM** XIV-229b; Albertus Magnus XIV-229d; Aristotle XIV-229c; St. Augustine XIV-229d; Berkeley XIV-229b; Cousin XIV-229d; Descartes XIV-229d; Dualism XIV-229c; in England XIV-229d; epistemological proof XIV-230a; ethical proof XIV-230b; evidence XIV-236a; Fichte XIV-229d; in France V-276c; XIV-229d; and free will XIV-230b; in Germany XIV-229d; Herbart XIV-229d; Kant XIV-229d; Jouffroy XIV-229d; Leibniz XIV-229d; Maine de Biran XIV-229d; Malebranche XIV-229d; and Materialism X-41d; modern XIV-229d; monastic I-770b; and Monism XIV-229b; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and philosophy XII-28c; XIII-28d; Plato XIV-229c; Rationalism XII-652b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a; Scholasticism XIV-230c; Spiritism XIV-221b; Suárez on XIV-319d; theological proof XIV-230c; St. Thomas XIV-229d.
- Spiritual life** I-769b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; silence in XIII-790a.
- SPIRITUALS** XIV-230c; and Bonagratia II-646b; and St. Celestine V III-479c; Clareno XIV-231c; controversy II-649c; Dominican XIV-231b; Franciscan I-484d; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; XV-242d; and John XII VIII-431b; of the Marches XIV-231c; origin VI-240a; and Orsini XI-326b; poverty XIV-231a; of Provence XIV-231c; of Tuscany XIV-232b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; See Fraticelli.
- Spiritual Works of Mercy**. See Mercy, Spiritual Works of.
- Spirit Wrestlers**. See Dukhobors.
- Spiske, R.**, foundation at Breslau VII-189d.
- Spiti, India**, Dunkar (ill.) VII-737.
- Spitigney**, Duke of Bohemia. See Spithiney.
- Spitigniew**. See Spithiney.
- Spitihnew**. See Spithiney.
- Spitihney**, Duke of Bohemia II-613c; IX-416a; XIV-338b; 339a.
- Spitinev**. See Spithiney.
- Spitta, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm**, on Acts IV-796a.
- Spitzer, Ludwig Timotheus**, church historian VII-377d; at Göttingen VI-507c.
- Spitzbergen (Svalbarth)** XVI-82c; I-421a; discovery I-421d.
- Spitzka, Edward Anthony**, physician I-461a.
- Splenditenens**, in Manichæism II-592d.
- Splendour**, Kabbalistic VIII-590c.
- Ornament of IX-592c**.
- Spjlet**. See Spalato-Macarsca S.P.M., abbr. I-28b.
- Spofford, Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Spoglia, Alessandro**, Bishop of Ripatranso XIII-62d.
- Spohn Sanitarium**, Corpus Christi, Texas XIV-350a.
- Spoil, Right of**. See Jus Spolii.
- SPOKAN INDIANS** XIV-232c; mission XV-563d.
- Spoleto**. See Spoleto.
- Spoleto**, town, Frederick Barbarossa in I-157d; battle of (1860) XI-295a.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-232d; Barterini in XV-218d.
- Cathedral**: carved door XV-699b; (ill.) XIV-234d; Lippi (ill.) IX-279; Lippi, work IX-279b; Urban VIII, bust of (ill.) XV-219c.
- churches, windows XV-653d; St. Mark's, mosaic II-427c; saint's calendar of I-558a; and Victor Amadeus of Piedmont XII-77d.
- Duchy of XV-222a**; Frederic II in IV-5d; Otto IV in I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334c; 334d; 335a; and San Marino XIII-449b; and Sulmona XV-264d.
- Spoilation of ecclesiastical property** XII-471d.
- Spolium**. See Jus Spolii.
- Spon**, and Babin I-46b.
- SPONDANUS, HENRI**, historian XIV-235b; II-360d; XI-436a; and Baronius II-307a; portrait XV-235c.
- Sponde, Hendric**. See Spondanus.
- Sponge**, in consecration service I-365a; in Greek Rite I-355d; at Jerusalem III-561d.
- Sponheim Abbey**, library IX-230a.
- Sponsalia (Betrothal)** IX-704c.
- Sponsor**, age I-208b; 209a; Apostle spoons I-626d; Avignon, Decree of II-160b; baptismal II-272d; baptismal, and Concilium Insculanum (1251) I-727c; in Confirmation IV-216c; holy icon as VII-668c; instruction of V-83a; registration XI-721d; vows II-275d.
- Spontaneity**, and Ego VII-86a.
- Spontaneous Generation** II-571b; V-655a; Schwann on XIII-593a.
- SPONTINI, GASPARO LUIGI PACIFICO**, composer XIV-235d; portrait XIV-235d.
- Spoon**, Apostle I-626c; in English regalia XII-713c; liturgical, in Greek Church IV-316c.
- SPORER, PATRIUS**, moralist XIV-236b; 607c; on indifferent acts I-116d; and probabilism XII-442b.
- Spotlein, Johann**, philosopher VII-87b.
- SPORTELLI, CESAR, VENERABLE** XIV-236b; and St. Alphonsus I-340d.
- Spotswood, Alexander**, Governor of Virginia XV-456b; German settlement VI-475d.
- Spotted Tail**, Indian Chief XIV-21c; 22a; 22c.
- Spottiswoode, John**, Archbishop of Glasgow XIII-626c; on Beaton II-375a; President of the Exchequer IV-458c; and New Abbey X-779c; and Ogilvie XI-223d.
- Spratt, Thomas**. See Spratt.
- Spreiter, Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanibar IV-236b; XVI-83c.
- Sprenger, Aloys**, on Mohammed X-424d.
- James**, Association of the Rosary XIII-188d; and witchcraft XV-676b.
- Sprickmann, A. M.**, poet, and Annette von Droste-Hülshoff VII-537c; at Münster University X-640b.
- Spridlington, William de**, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-333b.
- Spring and Asaph (Ch'un-ts'ew)** III-664c; 668c; IV-225a.
- Springbrunnen**, Brethren of the Common Life at VII-200a.
- Springer, Anton**, on Byzantine art III-96a.
- Max**, on metrical hymns XII-144b.
- Reuben R.**, in Ohio III-775c; 775d; XIV-226c.
- Bill**, purpose XI-231d.
- Springers (arch)** I-688a.
- Springes**, battle (1797) XV-709a.
- Springfield**, South Dakota, normal school XIV-161b.
- DIOCESE OF**, Massachusetts XIV-236d; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Catholicities VI-274c; French parochial schools VI-275c; French nuns VI-275a; Italians in VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XIV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c.
- Spring Hill College** I-242a; Bazin at II-361c; Forbin-Janson VI-131a; X-411b.
- Springinkle, Hans**, engraver XII-352a.
- Springs**, in Scripture XV-581c.
- Springwood**, Australia, seminary XIII-700c; XIV-365d.
- SPROTT, THOMAS, VENERABLE**, martyr XV-238a; in Temperance movement XIV-489b.
- Spruce**, branches, on Palm Sunday XI-433c.
- S.P., S. Petr.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Spualis**, abbr. I-23b.
- Spudasis**, Bishop of Ceramus III-537d.
- Spuller, Eugene**, religious policy VI-178c.
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon**, Baptist preacher II-279c.
- Spurii**, meaning IX-132b.
- Spurrell, Biblical scholar** IV-162c.
- Spurrier, Eliza** IX-509a.
- Spurs**, in English regalia XII-713c.
- Spuzzum**, Indian reservation XIV-704d.
- Spyridon**, Saint. See Spirdion.
- Spy Wednesday**, prayers VI-643d; Tract VI-717a.
- Squadronisti**, and Innocent II I-447b.
- SQUAMISH INDIANS** XIV-238b; XI-635b; XIV-431b; 704d; mission XV-267c.
- Squando**, chief X-787a.
- Squarcialupi, Antonio**, organist XI-301b.
- Squarcione, Francesco** XI-386c; and Bellini II-416c; and Mantegna, IX-610b; 610c.
- Square**, carpenter's emblem I-620d.
- SQUIERS, HERBERT GOLD-SMITH**, diplomatist XIV-238d.
- John** XIV-238d.
- SQUILLACE, DIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-239a; Reggio di Calabria XII-717d.
- Squillaceus**, Bishop of Scillium XIII-460b.
- Squire, Edward**, and Fitzherbert VI-86b.
- Edward B.**, missionary III-679a.
- Squires**, medieval III-691b.
- Sr.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Sraddhas**, in Vedism II-731a.
- Sraditza**. See Sardica, titular metropolitan see.
- Sraosha**, deity II-155b; 156a.
- Srbraban**, periodical XIV-54b.
- Srbraban**, society VI-773d.
- S. R. C.**, abbr. I-26a.
- S. R. E.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Srebnica (Srebnitza)**, Turks II-696b.
- Sredetz**. See Sardica, titular metropolitan see.
- Sreznjevski, J.**, philologist XIII-274d; XIV-47c.
- Sri**, deity II-734c.
- Guru Nanak Deva** XIII-789a.
- Wickrama Raya Siuka**, Sinhalese King III-548b.
- Srong-tsang Gam-po**, King of Tibet XIV-719a.
- Srosh**, in Manicheism IV-409a.
- Srpski Glasnik**, periodical XIV-54b.
- SS.**, abbr. I-26a; 27b.
- SSA.**, abbr. I-27b.
- SS. D. N.**, abbr. I-26a.
- S. S.**, abbr. I-28b.
- S. S.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Staal, Walter**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d; in Borneo II-687a.
- Staatszeitung**, periodical, Salzburg XV-425a.
- der katholischen Schweiz**, periodical XIII-528b.
- Staban (Castellammare di Stabia)**, town III-408b; destruction of VII-213d; 221c; XIV-746d.
- STABAT MATER** XIV-239c; by Ambros I-383b; by Anerio I-475d; authorship VII-603d.
- Dolorosa** XIV-239c; Jacopone da Todi VII-265b; XII-486c; sequence XII-423a.
- by Palestrina XIV-454c; by Pergolesi XI-667d; by Rossini XIII-205a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-152b; Speciosa III-728b; XIV-240b; by Verdi XV-350d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b.
- Stabile**, professor XIII-133a.
- Stabili, Francesco degli**. See Ascoli, Cecco d'.
- Stabilinus**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b.
- Stabilis, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.
- Stability**, vow III-609d; St. Benedict, Rule of X-473d; in religious life VII-751b; Religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-111a.
- Stable**, John, martyr V-478b.
- Margaret**, martyr V-478b.
- Stables**, blessing of II-601c.
- Stablewski, Florian von**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d.
- Stablo Abbey**, St. Poppo at XII-275c.
- Stabulum Rodis**, religious at VII-281c.
- Stace, Arthur J.**, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c.
- Stache**, architect, and Ferstel VI-50b.
- Stachys**, Saint, Bishop of Byzantium and St. Andrew I-471c; IV-302b.
- Stack**, in Greenland VI-779b.
- Stacpole, Mary**, mother of Mary Aikenhead I-234b.

- Stacpole, Duke of, and Fontenelle Abbey VI-129c  
 Stacte, plant XII-156c  
 Stacteus (Stracteus) XIV-379b  
 Stadacona, Quebec III-231c; VII-573b; X-547c  
 Stade, city, and Bremen II-757a; college II-757d; monastery I-262c; Tilly in XIV-725b  
 —Albert of. *See* Albert of Stade  
 —Bernard, exegete, on Animism I-529a; IV-502d; VII-181b; on Zacharias XV-743b  
 Städel Institute, Frankfurt, Bonvicino, work of II-678d  
 Staderini, catalogue system, Vatican Library XV-292b  
 Stadianus, Franciscus, and Melanchthon X-151c  
 Stadion, Christopher von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75b; 75d; 78d  
 —Franz von, count II-130a  
 —Franz Conrad, Count von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d  
 Stadler, Archbishop of Serajevo XIII-725d  
 —JOHN EVANGELIST, hagiographer XIV-240d; dictionary V-417c  
 Stadt Gottes, periodical XI-680a  
 Stadthohn, battle XIV-650a  
 Stadt und Landbote, periodical XV-680a  
 Stae., abbr. I-23b  
 Staël, Albertine de II-795d  
 —(Staël-Holstein), Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker, Madame de VI-200c; and Liberalism IX-212d; on de Ligne VI-204d; and Meister X-697b; Miserere, musical setting X-353d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377b; and Theophilanthropy XIII-16b  
 —Auguste de, baroness, and Broglie II-795d  
 Staff, in Armenian Church XIII-80c; of St. Edward XII-713c; as emblem I-626d; of Eucharistic tower I-364d; in investiture ceremony VIII-88a; of pilgrims XII-96c; 99a  
 —Pastoral. *See* Crozier  
 —of Jesus (St. Patrick's crozier) I-730c  
 Stafford, archdeaconry IX-233a  
 —school VI-84b; XIII-557b  
 —Edmund de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a  
 —Edward, third Duke of Buckingham VII-222d  
 —Henry, second Duke of Buckingham II-59c; marriage II-376a  
 —John, identity VII-611b  
 —John, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a  
 —Mary VII-504a  
 —Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799c  
 —Peter, martyr VIII-167c  
 —Raymond, martyr VIII-167c  
 Staffordshire, Erdeswicke, survey of V-517c  
 Stag, of St. Eustachius V-627b; of St. Hubert I-517a  
 Stagal, Greek see VI-738c; 740d  
 Stage, in Passion plays XI-533b  
 Stagefyr. *See* Ferber, Nicolaus  
 Stägel, Elsbeth, mystic VII-239a  
 Stagirite. *See* Aristotle  
 Stagnelius, Erik John, writer XIV-355a  
 Stags, silver, on font II-275a  
 —Church of the, Llanccarvan XV-585c  
 Stähelin, John Jacob, theologian, on Pentateuch XI-655b  
 Stahl, Fredrich Julius, private property XII-463c  
 —George Anthony von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b; and Hettinger VII-307d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; and Weber XV-574b  
 —George Ernst, biologist II-574c; X-132b; life, theory of IX-240a; and ophthalmology X-135d  
 —Ignatius, theologian IV-737a  
 —Theodor, editor XI-679a  
 Staehle, Hermann of, palgrave XI-415b  
 Stahliholder of Aachen, organ-builder XI-300b  
 Stahlschmidt, Joseph, in Louisville VI-479b; IX-388a  
 Stahremberg, count, in Vienna XIV-62a  
 Staimos, Alfons, and Ernst of Hesse-Reinfels V-524b  
 STAINED GLASS XIV-241a; Flemish VI-678d; in Gothic art VI-672a; introduced XI-397d; Neri, Antonio X-752a; at Tegernsee XIV-472b; use XIV-241c  
 Stainlein, Hermann, and Theiner XIV-566b  
 Stain of sin, meaning XIV-9b  
 Stainton, Moses, spiritualist VII-690a  
 Stainville, Comte de. *See* Choiseul, Etienne-François, Duc de  
 Staircases, Vatican Palace, description XV-288b  
 Stairs, Holy. *See* Scala Sancta  
 Stairs of Pilate. *See* Scala Sancta  
 Stakes of Zion, in Norman church X-573c  
 Staley, Mrs., and Catholic university III-456a  
 STALLS XIV-243d; carved wood XV-700a; (ills.) XIV-facing 242; 244  
 Stalz, Matthias, Bollandist II-636d  
 Stamboul IV-301c; 305c; XV-97c; Assumptionist institutions in II-105a; Mechitarist house in II-166c; Melchite patriarch in I-302c; *See* Constantinople  
 Stambuloff, Stephen III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d  
 Stamford Bridge, battle (1066) XI-118b  
 —Hill, College, England XIII-573b; XIV-101c  
 —University, Sempringham Hall III-293b  
 Staminger, J. B., editor of Chilianum IX-678d  
 Stammer, Jacob, Bishop of Basle II-340c; at Berne II-509a  
 Stampa, Gaspara, poet VII-250b; XI-386c  
 Stamp Act XV-160d; 161a  
 Stammeria, Cortile della, Vatican Palace XV-277d  
 —Segreta, Vatican Palace XV-278c  
 Stampfer, Jacob, medallist XI-158c  
 Stanberry, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
 STANBROOK ABBEY, England XIV-244c; II-4-55b; Ven. Barlow, relic of II-298c; printing office II-458c; Teresa's martyrs, relics of XIV-517c  
 Stancari, Francesco, at Cracow University IV-460a  
 Stance, Duke of Lower Austrasia VI-465c  
 Standard, periodical, Buenos Aires X-620a  
 —Battle of the, St. Aelred on I-172d; II-540b  
 Standard-bearer of the Church XV-301a  
 Standing, and prayer VI-424a; 424d; 425c; XI-467b; in primitive Church I-152b  
 —Buffalo Reservation XIV-23c; 24b  
 —One, in Simonian doctrine XII-797a  
 —Rock Reservation VII-745c; XIV-22c; 23b; 24b  
 Standish, Henry, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-333a  
 Standonck, John, at St. Victor XI-486c  
 Standone, James, in Montaigu College II-610a  
 Standonk College, Baius at II-209c  
 Standon Lordship, school XIII-573a; foundation III-565c  
 Standing, Socialist XIV-67c  
 Staney, William, and Gennings VI-419a; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-645c  
 STANFIELD, WILLIAM CLARKSON, painter XIV-245a; portrait XIV-245b  
 Stanford, Leland, university III-172d  
 —Mrs. benefaction to Benedictines XIV-244d  
 Stang, William, Bishop of Fall River V-771b; at Louvain College I-425c  
 Stangeberg, Henry, Bishop of Rube XVI-70c  
 Stanhope, James, and Dubois V-177d  
 Stanihurst, Richard. *See* Stanynhurst, Richard  
 Stanislas, Mère S., and Martin, Felix IX-727c  
 —College, Paris VII-60c; XVI-11a  
 —KOSTKA, SAINT XIV-245c; VIII-695b; canonization XIV-440d; Church of S. Andrea della Valle, cell XIII-170c; and Clement X II-366c; novena XI-143d; and Peter Canisius XI-758d; portrait XIV-246a; with Virgin and St. Francis Borgia (ill.) VI-facing 216  
 Stanislaus I, King of Poland XII-186b; and Lorraine IX-364c; on political economy XII-197d; and Prades XII-332a; —II, King of Poland X-681a; XII-561b; XV-555d; and Church XII-191d; and Freemasons IV-38b; portrait VIII-609; and Redemptorists IV-45a; —writer XII-199b  
 —Xaverian XV-728c  
 —Abbot of Gard XIII-720d  
 —OF CRACOW, SAINT XIV-246c; IV-464c; XII-183a; and Boleslaw II XII-189c; canonized VIII-18a; at Paris schools XI-495a; tomb IV-465a  
 STANISLAWOW, DIOCESE OF, Galicia XIV-247a; and Lemberg IX-146a; statistics II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d  
 Stanikowitch, writer XIII-273b  
 Stanikynas, A. XVI-55d  
 Stankevitch, philosopher XIII-275a  
 Stanko (Bib.), island IV-437d  
 Stanley, sculptor IV-732b  
 —Arthur Penrhyn IV-161b; on St. Athanasius II-36a; and Test XI-376b  
 —Charles, of Plymouth Brethren XIII-173d  
 —Edward George, fourteenth Earl of Derby, National Schools in Ireland VIII-110b; XIII-576d; XVI-59c  
 —David Sloane, on De Smet IV-753a  
 —Henry Morton, and Congo River IV-225b; 228d  
 —James, Bishop of Ely V-397a  
 —Thomas, Bishop of Sodor and Man XIV-130b  
 —Thomas, first Earl of Derby II-376a; impeached II-59c  
 —Venitia IV-792d  
 —Sir William, and Allen I-323b; and Venerable Roger Ashton I-777a; treason XV-713d  
 —FALLS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Belgian Congo XIV-247b; IV-236a; map I-facing 180  
 Stanney, Thomas, and Humphreys VII-545a; and Venerable Ralph Milner X-317c  
 Stannum, in chalice I-357b  
 Stanos. *See* Istanos  
 STANSEL, VALENTIN, astronomer XIV-247d  
 Stanstead, Ursulines at XV-230a  
 Stantareum III-245b  
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, suffragist XV-692c  
 —P. VIII-124b  
 —Richard V-113b; XI-273d; and Bridgett II-782d  
 —Vincent Henry, on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on St. Matthew X-60b  
 —College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c  
 Stanynhurst, James XIV-248a  
 —RICHARD, historian, XIV-248a; VIII-125a  
 STANZA XIV-248b; oikos I-93a  
 —d'Elidore, Vatican XI-738c  
 Stanze, Vatican, Raphael XII-643a  
 Stanzioni, Massimo, painter, and Ribera XIII-32b  
 Stapehill, Cistercian Abbey XVI-25d  
 Stapeldon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a  
 Stapella, adaptation V-666d  
 Stapella, Friederich. *See* Staphylus  
 —Ludeke XIV-248c  
 Stapf, jurist VI-268d  
 —JOSEPH AMBROSE, theologian XIV-248b  
 Stapfer, and Girard VI-569d  
 —Edmond, on Protestantism VII-537a  
 Staphylococci XI-537b  
 STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH, theologian XIV-248c; 593a; and Elsenrein V-368d; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; and the Reformation IX-458d  
 Stapledon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter, founds college, Oxford XI-358d  
 Staples, Edward, Bishop of Meath VIII-102b; X-97b; XV-542b  
 Stapleton, Edward, martyr VIII-167c  
 —Gregory, at Old Hall College XI-239b; XIII-366b; at St. Omer College V-139d  
 —Robert I-621d  
 —Theobald, martyr VIII-167c; founds Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c; at Irish College, Seville VIII-159b  
 —THEOBALD, writer XIV-249a  
 —THOMAS, controversialist XIV-249b; 593c; and Berington II-491a; on Church, notes of III-450c; at Douay I-322c; at Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a; portrait XIV-249c; and Bl. John Shert XIV-689a; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Valsch, XV-542a  
 —William XIV-249b  
 Stapulensis, Faber, and Glarean VI-577b  
 Star, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-55d  
 —town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b  
 —Royal Order of X-306c  
 Starch, for altar-linens I-355d  
 Stargard, town, Augustinian monastery VIII-225d; and Köslin II-226d  
 —John I of. *See* John I of Stargard  
 Starha, John, Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a  
 Stariobradiat, schismatics XII-649a  
 Stark, John, general VIII-134b; 139a; X-787b; at Bennington, battle of XV-356a  
 —von, Kulturkampf, in Hesse VII-300a  
 Starke, Christoph, on matriarchy XV-689c  
 Starkey, Lawrence, mission II-228c  
 —Thomas, and Cole IV-97b; and Pole XII-202c  
 Starkla, Julius, and Dziennik Literacki XI-687d  
 Starnina, Gherardo, painter, and Masolino IX-769d  
 Starodub, monastery, Russia XIII-263a  
 Star of Bethlehem II-24c; 31c; IX-529b; Kepler on III-735d  
 —of Bethlehem, periodical IX-695c  
 —of Our Lady, Order of the X-305a  
 Starovietsti, sect XII-649a  
 STAROWOLSKI, SIMON, historian and theologian XIV-250a; XII-197b  
 Starr, Anna M., wife of General Newton XI-19b  
 —Mary C. D. (Mother Veronica) V-52a  
 —ELIZA ALLEN, literary writer XIV-250b  
 —Frederick, on Mixe Indians X-408d; on Mixteca Indians X-409b  
 Starrhemberg, Count Rüdiger von, Austrian leader XV-415b  
 Starrs, William, Vicar-General of New York XI-24b



Starry, Sigismund, Abbot-General of Frénoy XII-39; XII-47c;  
**Stars**, ancient study XII-47c; in Apocalypses I-486a; 506d; Aristotle on I-716c; on Asterisk (Greek Church) II-17d; in astrology II-18d; in Averroism XII-784c; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; binary II-27b; 29a; charts II-29b; chemistry of II-28d; distance II-27d; divination of XIV-339c; eclipsing II-27d; Fechner on II-571b; fixed XV-184c; Gilbert on XII-58a; Hipparchus II-25d; map of IV-736d; movement II-27d; multiple II-27c; in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31b; Origen on XI-310a; Piazzi on XII-73b; Ptolemy's system XII-47c; and Sabaoth XIII-286d; Secchi's classification II-28d; variable II-27c; da Vinci on XII-53a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b  
**Startz, Leocadia**, and Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a  
**Stary, Zikmund**, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c  
**Stas, Jean-Servais**, and Dumas V-189c  
**Stasek, Antal**, writer IV-600c  
**Stasov, writer XIII-274d**  
**Statinus, deity IV-684d**  
**State**, and abduction I-32b; accession by alluvion I-90a; archdeacons, appointment of I-694a; Aristotle on I-717b; association, right of voluntary II-1d; and Atheism XIV-770c  
**—Authority II-137c**; over marriage I-687d; in Protestantism XII-497c; to make war XV-547b  
**—basis of XIV-772b**; books, confiscation of XIV-766c; and Catholic schools XIII-583b; Catholic teaching II-141a; constitutions II-139a; in constitution of U. S. XV-165a; development II-138d; Establishment V-548c; and ethics V-504b; and eugenics XVI-39d; and family V-783d; XIV-76d; 78b; and God XIV-770a; Hegel's theory of VII-193c; heretics, execution of XIV-768d; Hobbes on II-140a; V-559c; ideal XII-161c; individualism I-453a; VII-761d; and irreligion XIV-770b; justice VIII-572c; Kautsky, theory of IV-106b; marriage legislation IX-700c; medieval theory II-139c; monopolies, control of X-498c; and moral law XIV-772a; as natural society XIV-75a; 76a; origin II-138a; pagan attitude towards XII-389d; and penal justice XIV-768b; Plato V-558a; XII-161b; and political toleration XIV-769b; and poor relief I-330d; XII-237a; 329a; power of prescription XII-395b; and private property V-563c; XII-483c; and religion XIV-770a; and religious congregations II-3d; rights of XIII-56a; rights of, in schools XIII-558b; Rousseau on II-140b; Socialistic teaching XIV-62c; 66b; Suarez on II-139d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d; toleration, religious XIV-764d; 769d; and voluntary associations II-3b; worship, freedom of XIV-766c  
**—AND CHURCH XIV-250d**; and II-760b; acts of I-115b; allocation I-325b; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; St. Ambrose I-385a; Anglican view V-548c; in Anglo-Saxon England I-507a; in Argentina I-704b; 704d; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; in Austria II-129d; 132b; 134a; authority XIV-253a; Baader on II-174d; Baden II-195d; 196b; 198b; Bamberg II-243c; Bavaria II-355d; 357a; Belgium II-401d; Belgium, clerical stipends II-406a; Bertrand, thesis of II-523d; bishop, early position of II-583b; Bismarck's view VII-706b; in Bohemia II-614d;

XII-341a; Brazil II-747a; Byzantine policy III-114c; Caesaropapism XII-498d; in Canada XII-598d; Catholic state defined XIV-771b; church, property I-144d; XIV-772c; churches, immunity of III-44a; "Clerics laicos" IV-50d; Colombia IV-123c; compulsion of worship XIV-765b; concessions I-651d  
**—concordat IV-202c; XIV-251d; Austrian (1855) II-130b; definition IV-196d; French IV-206b**  
**—Constantine's policy I-708d; XI-452c; counter theories XIV-253d; duties of State to Church V-564c; ecclesiastical penalties VIII-568d; Ems, Congress of (1786) V-409b; Erasmus on V-515d; Exequatur V-707d; False Decretals V-775a  
**—in France I-765a; 795c; 797b; allocation of Pius X I-325c; taxes I-795c**  
**—Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; and freedom of faith XIV-765a; Gallicanism VI-351c; in Germany VIII-705b; VI-486a; IX-233d; Gregory the Great VI-783a; 795a; Guarantes, Law of VII-48b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; in Hamburg VII-122c; Hohenzollern policy XII-520c; in Holland VII-389c; in Holy Alliance VII-39c; in Hungary II-135d; in Iceland I-746d; immunity VII-692a; investitures V-432c; VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-113c; in Italy VIII-235a; Jansen on IX-74b; Joseph II VIII-509d; Josephinism II-127d  
**—jurisdiction I-650a; 650d; ecclesiastical VIII-568d; range XIV-251b; respective I-115b**  
**—Kaunitz's policy VIII-612c; in labour question XII-783b; laicization VIII-744d; Leo III and Charlemagne IX-158a; Leopold II IX-68d; Liberalism, absolute XIV-253d; Liberalism, qualified XIV-254a; limits of state authority II-138b; Louis XIV IX-373a; Louis the Bavarian VI-494c; in Massachusetts colony X-26a; in Middle Ages VII-368d; IX-75b; XIV-771b; mutual corporate relation XIV-252b; in Naples I-337a; in the Netherlands II-397d; at Nicea II-37c; Non Expedit XI-98d; Norway XIV-101a; in Oldenburg XI-238d; origin II-138a; Otto I III-13d; XI-355a; papal secretariate XIII-152d; in Paraguay XI-471b; penalties, ecclesiastical VIII-568d; and in Philippines I-162a; Piedmont XII-77d  
**—Pius IX, syllabus of XIV-369a; on public schools XIV-369c; on separation XIV-771a**  
**—Pius X, allocation of I-325c; in Poland XII-190a; Portugal XII-299c; 305b; purpose XIV-251a; Reformation and growth of State XII-701b; Reformers, attitude of XV-142c; Regalists XIV-254b; relations between I-115b; III-699d; 796c; V-564c; XIV-769c; 771c; and religion XIV-677c; Richelieu on XII-48d; rights, basis of XIV-250d; rights of State I-115b; von Roskóvany, work of II-135c; in Russia VII-429c; 431d; Scholasticism XIV-591d; secularists, attitude of XIII-676c; separation, advantages XIV-771a; separation, and heresy XIV-769b; in Spain XIV-187b; state, aid of clergy XIV-296d; state, encroachments on rights of monasteries I-17d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-364c; Switzerland, reform III-196d; Tanucci, Bernardino XIV-446b; in Theocracy XIV-568a; and toleration XIV-769c; 772a; as types of society III-760b; Ultramon-********

tanism XV-125a; "Unam Sanctum" XV-126b  
**—union XIV-253b; advantages of XIV-770d; early VII-368a; effects XIV-771c**  
**—Upper Rhine XV-205d; usurpations I-651b; Vatican Council XV-304a; veto, the royal XV-392d; virtues regulating the XIII-56a**  
**—Boards of Charity, in U. S. XII-246d**  
**—Consultations, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c**  
**—Halls, Vatican Palace. See under Vatican**  
**Station Island, Quarantine Station II-359c; St. Michael's Home XII-399a**  
**State Normal School, Trenton, N. J. X-794c**  
**State of life XIV-602c**  
**State of the Regular Orders, Congregation of the XIII-142**  
**—OR WAY XIV-254b; consolation XIV-256b; desolation XIV-256d; directions XIV-257a; division XIV-254c; illuminative XIV-255b; purgative XIV-254d; unitive XIV-255d**  
**Stater, coin II-551c**  
**States-General, Dutch VII-109a; and Alva I-371b**  
**—French, at Blois VII-78c; Boisgelnat II-624c; convocation of (1560) III-443c; convocation of Louis XVI XIII-9b**  
**—OF THE CHURCH XIV-257d; IX-74b; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Archdioceses and Dioceses VIII-241c; Auditor Camera II-70d; and Austria XIV-265b; Avignon papacy IV-20d; XIV-264a; Bagnorea II-203c; Benedict XIV, as ruler II-433d; Bologna II-639c; and Boniface IX II-671a; Byzantine power XIV-258d; Carbonari III-330c; and Carolingians XIV-261b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and Catholic powers XIV-266c; Charlemagne, donation of XIV-261a; confiscation of XV-307b; conflict with the emperors XIV-263c; congregations for XIII-136b; Dupanloup V-203a; establishment XI-663b; extended XV-220a; and Franciscan dynasty XIV-263a; and Franks XIV-259d; and French Empire IV-263b; French Revolution XIV-265a; Garibaldi XIV-267b; German nation XIV-262d; Gregory XVI IV-450c; Guarantees, Law of XIV-267b; and Hohenstaufens XIV-262b; Honorius IV VII-460b; immunities in VII-692c; incorporation of fiefs XV-513a; Italian revolution XIV-268a; Julius II VIII-562d; XIV-264c; laicization VIII-747a; legations, annexations of XIV-267a; Leo X IX-166c; Leo XII IX-168b; Lombards, invasions of XIV-259a; Lothair I XIV-261c; maps XIV-facing 266; Napoleon I XII-132a; and Napoleon III XIV-266c; nepotism, effects of XIV-264c; and Normans XIV-263b; origin VIII-232a; XIV-260c; papacy in early church XIV-258b; papal imprisonment XIV-267c; and Parma XI-505c; Patrimony of St. Peter XIV-257d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XIV-265d; Redemptorists I-337d; the Renaissance XIV-264b; revolt VII-7a; 7c; Rome, sack of XIV-264c; Rota II-71a; and Saxon dynasty XIV-262b; seizure of XIV-267a; Stephen (II) III XIV-288d; subjection of I-293a; survey II-692a; XIII-670c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; the atre XIV-561b; Urban IV, policy of XV-213b; Venice, Treaty of XIV-265b; Victor Emmanuel II XIV-267b; Villafranca, Peace of XIV-266d;**

Waldenses in XV-529d; under Zachary XV-744a  
**—Rights, and South Carolina XIV-159a**  
**Statistics, in ancient physics XII-48a; Galileo VI-343b; in 16th century XII-55c**  
**Statilus, Capella XIII-292a**  
**State IV-105d**  
**Station, for Palm Sunday XI-432b; procession XII-447a; in Rome XIV-383a; in Rome, acolytes of I-107b**  
**Stationalis IV-525d**  
**Station Churches XIV-268b**  
**—DAYS XIV-268a; I-314b; in African Church I-194a; 195b; canonical hours XIV-515a; collect IV-103a; fast on XIV-525a; at Milan I-400c; origin VI-782d; IX-287a; papal choir, duties of XIV-29d**  
**Stationers' Guild IX-346d**  
**Stationery, in ecclesiastical addresses I-137d**  
**Station Island, Ireland XII-580b; 580c**  
**Stations, penitential XI-630c; 636c**  
**—of the Cross. See Way of the Cross**  
**—See Station Days**  
**Statistics, agriculture X-280b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; Austria-Hungary, races II-121b; Austria-Hungary, religious orders II-136d; blindness V-360a; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694d; California, agricultural III-171d; Canada VII-150d; Canada, schools in XIII-565a; Congo, commerce IV-232a; deafness V-320b; divorce IX-696c  
**—of education; of deaf V-319b; New York XI-32b; in United States IV-89a**  
**—France, general VI-166d; Georgia, general VI-460b; German form of table XIV-275a; Hollanders in U. S. VII-394b; illegitimacy VII-650b; immigration II-620d; VIII-135a; Ireland, general VIII-114a; Irish in England and Wales VIII-153b; Irish in Scotland VIII-154b; Iroquois Indians VIII-170d; Italian emigration VIII-203a; Italy, education VIII-242a; Italy, medical VIII-244a; Jamaica, general VIII-271a; Japan, commerce VIII-317b; Japan, general VIII-297b; Japan, naval VIII-304a; Judea, general VIII-545c; leprosy IX-182d; Maine, industrial IX-542a; Maine, population IX-542d; Masonry IX-778c; Massachusetts, general X-24d; 26b; Mecklenburg, general X-109d; Mexico, general X-250c; Michigan, general X-249a; Minnesota, population VIII-232a; Mission Indians of California X-374b; Mississippi, general X-396a; Missouri, general X-398d; Nebraska, general X-729d; negroes XII-628b; New Jersey, education X-79b; New Mexico, general XI-4c; New York, general XI-31c; Oklahoma, industrial XI-231a; Ontario, general XI-254d; Paraguay, Reductions of XII-690b; Poles, immigration XII-210b; Poles in the U. S. XII-205c; Portugal, population XII-306a; Quebec, Province of, education XII-599d; Rhode Island, general XIII-501c  
**—Russia; agricultural XIII-236d; commercial XIII-238d; educational XIII-241c; general XIII-233c; International Congress for St. Petersburg XIV-277a**  
**—Saxony, general XIII-503c; Servia, general XIII-235c; Slavs in America XIV-51a; South Carolina, educational XIV-158b; suicides XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482a; Texas, general XIV-544b; Turkey, commercial XV-99d; United States XV-176a; United States, migration to X-292d; 293d; universities XV-******



193c; Venezuela XV-327d; West Indies II-204c

**STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL** XIV-269a; Apostolic-use of Prayer I-633b; associations XIV-273d; Austria-Hungary II-136d; Bamberg II-245b; Bavaria II-356a; Belgium XIV-272a; Berlin II-494c; Bohemia II-614b; Borneo missions, British II-687c; Borneo missions, Dutch II-687a; Bulgaria III-47b; California missions III-182d; Canada XIV-272b; Canada, Indian missions X-243d; Canada, poor relief XII-341; Castile and Aragon III-413c; Catholicism XIV-270c; Cholera in the U. S. XII-502a; Chaldean Christians III-560d; charities XIV-273b; classification XIV-270d; Delaware IV-694b; diocesan V-5b; directories XIV-271d; Dublin IX-404a; English-speaking nations XIV-271b; France VI-175c; XIV-272a; Franciscan VI-290c; French Catholics in America VI-273a; Germany XIV-274c; history XIV-269b; 275d; Holland XIV-272a; Holy Childhood, Associations of the VII-400b; Hungary XIV-272b; importance XIV-274b; India VII-730a; Italy XIV-272a; methods XIV-269a; 270b; missions XIV-273b; New Hampshire X-780b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, the 186a; Oklahoma XI-233b; Old Catholics XI-236b; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; Premonstratensians XII-390d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461d; publications, diocesan XIV-272c; publications, national XIV-271a; religious orders XIV-273a; Rome, bureau VII-9b; schools XIV-273d; Scotland XIII-622a; South Africa XIV-271d; South America XIV-272c; Spain XIV-272b; subject-matter XIV-271a; Superior, Diocese of XIV-336d; Transvaal XV-20c; United States poor, care of XII-247a; year books XIV-271c

**OF RELIGIONS** XIV-275c; Abyssinia XIV-280b; Africa XIV-280a; 281b; America XIV-281a; Ancestor Worship XIV-276b; Andorra XIV-278a; Anglicanism I-499a; Argentine Republic XIV-281a; Asia XIV-279a; 281b; Australia XIV-279b; 281b; Austria-Hungary II-137a; XIV-278a; 279b; Baden II-199b; Bamberg II-243a; Baptists II-281c; Bavaria II-353d; Belgium II-405c; XIV-278a; Bible Societies II-544d; Bohemian Brethren II-619d; Bolivia XIV-281a; Bosnia XIV-278a; Brahmins XIV-276a; Brandenburg II-740a; Brazil XIV-281a; Buddhists XIV-276a; Bulgaria XIV-278a; California III-174d; Catholics XIV-276b; Central America XIV-281a; Chili XIV-281a; China XIV-279a; Christians XIV-276a; Colombia XIV-281a; Confucianism XIV-276b; Congregationalism IV-241a; Cuba XIV-281a; definition XIV-275c; Denmark XIV-278a; Ecuador XIV-281a; Egypt XIV-280b; Europe V-608d; 612a; XIV-281b; France XIV-278a; Friends, Society of VI-306c; German Empire XIV-278a; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-278a; Greece XIV-278a; Greek Orthodox XIV-276b; Gregorian Armenians XIV-278a; Haiti XIV-281a; Hungary VII-559d; Illinois VII-657a; India VII-728c; 733b; Indiana VII-742a; Indo-China, French XIV-279a; International Institute of XIV-276a; Italian churches in U. S. VIII-205d; Italy XIV-278a; Japan XIV-279a; Jews XIV-276a;

Korea XIV-279a; Liberia XIV-280b; Lichtenstein XIV-278a; Louisiana IX-383b; Lutheranism IX-403b; Luxembourg XIV-278a; Maryland IX-755c; Methodism X-242a; Mexico XIV-281a; Mohammedans XIV-276a; Monaco XIV-278a; Montenegro XIV-278a; Morocco XIV-280b; Netherlands XIV-278a; New Hebrides XIV-279b; New York XI-31b; New Zealand XIV-279b; Nonconformists XI-97b; North Carolina XI-110c; Norway XIV-278a; Oceania XIV-279b; Paraguay XIV-281a; Paris XI-508d; Peru XIV-281a; Philippines XIV-279a; Porto Rico XIV-281a; Portugal XIV-278a; present status of religious bodies XIV-276d; Protestant Episcopal church in U. S. XII-495c; Protestantism in France VII-536d; Protestants XIV-276b; Prussia V-645d; Rumania XIV-278a; Russia XIV-278a; San Domingo XIV-281a; San Marino XIV-278a; Servia XIV-278a; Shintoists XIV-276b; Siam (with Laos) XIV-279a; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Spain XIV-278a; Sweden XIV-278a; Switzerland XIV-278a; 364c; Syria XIV-404a; Taoists XIV-270b; Tennessee XIV-514c; Tripoli XIV-280b; Turkey XIV-278a; Unitarians XV-156c; United States XIV-280a; 281a; Uruguay XIV-281a; Venezuela XIV-281a; Virginia XV-451d; West Indies XIV-281a

**Statistischen Mitteilungen**, year book XIV-275a

**Status**, Achilles VII-9d

—**Publius Papinius**, MS. of XII-178a; study of IX-33c

—**Quadratus**, proconsul XII-221b

**STÄTLER, BENEDICT** XIV-282a; II-212a; XIV-595d

**Stature** XII-620d

**Status**, in Roman Law IX-80c

—**afflictionis et purgatus** VII-440c

—**consolationis** VII-440c

—**desolationis** VII-440d

—**illuminativus** VII-440c

—**irrigativus** VII-440c

—**pacificus** VII-440c

—**seminativus** VII-440c

—**vis**. See Pilgrimage, State of

**Statuta**, of Norbertine Order XII-388a; use of term IX-202b

—**antiqua Orientis**. See Statuta Ecclesiae Antiqua

—**Ecclesiae Antiqua** XII-283c; acolytes I-107a; 108b; of St. Caesarius III-135d; head-dress VII-113b; and minor orders X-333c; on ordination of ostarites XII-285a

—**et ordinationes**, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c

—**of the Six Articles** VII-225a

**Statutes**, diocesan IV-670d

—**of Provisors** I-321d

**Statutum** (letters) IX-202d

—**in favorem principum**, law VI-492d

**Statz, Friedrich** I-2c

—**Vincenz** IX-276a; XV-775c

**Staub, Joseph** V-185d

**STAUDENMAIER, FRANZ** ANTON XIV-282c; 596a; encyclopedia V-415c

**Staudhamer, J.**, editor XI-680b

**Stauffenberg, Johann Friedrich** von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b

**Stauffa, S. K. V.**, Strasburg Society I-345c

**Staunton, Virginia** XV-451d; academy XV-453d

**STAUDY, JOHANN VON** XIV-283a; VII-283a; IX-440c

**Stauracius**, Emperor III-105d; XI-50d

**Stauronicta** XIV-530c

**Stauronicta**, monastery II-48a

**Stauronepon** V-595c

**STAUROPOLIS** XIV-283b

**Stauros (Leo the Philosopher)** XV-209a

**Stavani**, tribe XIV-42b

**Stave**, invention of I-702b

**Stavelot**, abbey VIII-757b; St. Agilulfus, abbot of I-211a; Wibald, abbot of XV-615d

**Stavelot-Malmedy**, principality II-395b

**Stavenby, Alexander** de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d

**Stavropol**, Russia XIII-234d

**Stazio**, Achille IX-232b

**S. T. B.**, abbr. I-26a

**S. T. D.**, abbr. I-26a

**Steam**, Regnault XII-722a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; da Vinci XV-444b

—**Navigation** VIII-526c

**Stebben**, Alaska, mission I-250c

**Stecata**, church, Parma XI-505b

**Steck**, Rudolf IV-496a; XIII-158c

**STEDINGERS** XIV-283d; XI-237d; and Dominicans XII-368Dc

**Stedingians**. See Stedingers

**Steele**, Fort XV-727d

—**Richard** V-466a

**Steeltown**, Pennsylvania IV-513c; XIV-51d

**Steen**, Cornelis Cornelissen von den. See Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide

**Steenberghen, J. B. van** X-683a

**Steeneman, Jean-Baptiste** III-677c

**Steenhoven**, Cornelius VIII-293c; XIV-247a; and Van Espen V-541d

**Steenkiste, J. A. van** XIV-730a

**Steenens**, Niels. See Steno, Nicolaus

**Steeple** II-394d

**Steer** XIII-309d

**Stevens, John** V-149d

**STEFANESCHI, GIACOMO** GAETANI XIV-284a; and art II-669a; and Giotto VI-566b; on Gremiale VII-26b; and Ordo XIV-281a; on Jubilee VIII-532c

—**Retable**, Giotto XI-398b

**Stefani, Joseph Peter** IX-688b

**Stefania Cathedral** X-683b

**Stefano, Cavaliere Giovanni di**. See Lanfranco, Giovanni

—**Bellesini**, Blessed VII-286a

—**dall'Arzere** XI-386c

—**da Zevio** XI-399b

—**Zuriani**, Blessed XIV-110a

See Stephen

**STEFFANI, AGOSTINO** XIV-284c; 240b; in Hanover VI-529c

**Steffan** of Breslau XI-300b

**Steffens, Franz** VIII-64c

—**Henrich** V-363d

**Stegocephala** XI-412a

**Stehle, G. J. E.**, composer X-658d

**Steichele, Anton** von, Archbishop of Munich-Friessing V-94d; X-632d

**Steidele, Raphael** X-135b

**Steier**, castle XIV-318b

**Steiermark**. See Styria

**Steiger, Caspar** VI-478b

**Steilacoom**, Washington XV-562d

**Stein, Barthel** VI-451c

—**C. G.**, religious statistics XIV-276c

—**Franz Joseph** von, Archbishop of Munich-Friessing V-720b

—**Friedrich Karl** VI-507d; XII-526c; and Münster X-636c; 639d; reforms VI-508d

—**Johann Heynlin** of. See Heynlin of Stein, Johann

**STEINAMANGER, DIOCESE** OF XIV-284d; II-136c; VI-721d; VII-94c; XIV-284d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-285a; cathedral chapter XIV-285b

**Steinbach, Erwin** of XIV-315a

—**John** of V-526c

**Steinberger, Eberhard**. See Billick

**Steindorff, Georg** V-335d

**Steinen**, Karl von der XII-699c

**Steinesness**, Greenland I-420a

**Steinfeld**, abbey VI-627c; VII-286c

—**Franz** XV-709b

**Steinfurt**, countship XV-604a

**Steinhilf, Jenny** X-151a

**Steinhöwel**, Heinrich VI-520c

**Steinhüber**, Andreas XIV-110b; and Anima College I-515c; on Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c; at Innsbrück VIII-25a

**STEINLE, EDUARD VON** XIV-285b; XI-362c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; paintings of XI-402a; portrait XIV-285c

**Steinmann, Alphons** VI-336d

**STEINMEYER (STEINMAYR)**, FERDINAND XIV-285d; VI-268d; 477c; and Briard II-778d; and Grässel VI-729a; and Harding X-1-793d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792b; in New York XI-20d; in Pennsylvania VI-477c

**Steins**, Walter, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 645a; III-154a

**Stela**. See Stèle

**Stele** VIII-43a; Babylonian II-180d; 189b

—**of Abercius** I-40a

—**of Merneptah** I-X-208d

—**of the vultures** II-180d

**Stella**, Andreas VIII-344a

—**Didacus** VII-446d

—**Georgius** XIV-239c

—**Joseph** XII-373b

—**Pio Gaetano Secondo**, Auxiliary bishop at Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b

—**Thomas**, Dominican XIV-122a

**Stella**. See Epiphany

**Stella Maris** XV-464Ab

—**Matutina** II-795a

**Stella**, mission V-736b

**Stello** (Bib.) I-525a

**Stello**. See Stèle

**Stelluti**, Francesco I-84d

**Stellweg** von Carion, Karl X-141c

**Stemmen onzer Eeuw**, periodical XI-618b

**Stenar**, Bishop of Linköping XVI-54a; Vexio episcopate XVI-78d

**Stenbecke, Petrus** XIII-205c

**Stendhal** VI-202b

**Stengel**, Abbot of Anhausen II-437a

—**Georg** IV-796b

**Stenkl**, King of Sweden XIV-348c; 351b

**Stenko Razin** XIII-273c

**Stenning, J. F.** IV-162c

**Stennius**, Saint XIII-58c

**STENO, NICOLAUS** XIV-286a; I-460b; VI-453a; 529b; X-130d; on anatomy I-460b; on animal motion II-573b; in Scherwin X-110b; as vicar IV-725c

—**Niels**. See Steno, Nicolaus

**Stensen**. See Steno

**Sten Sture I.**, and Hans I. of Norway XI-119a; and Sumanvader XIV-592c; and University of Uppsala XV-208c

**Stenstrup**, Ferdinand Aloys VIII-25a

**Stenz**, Gregorius Maria IX-747d

**Stenzel**, Adolf Harald III-18d

**Step**, altar I-354d

**Stephan**, cardinal VII-525a

—**mission**, South Dakota, XIV-23b

—**Henry** VI-512c

—**Michael**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c

—**J. A.** VII-745d; X-720d

**Stephanas** I-101d; at Corinth IX-364d; in early church VII-334c; and St. Paul IV-366a; VII-335a

**Stephan Balthori**, King of Poland XII-317c

**Stephaniacum**; Greece VI-738d

**Stephanini**, John T. II-234b

**Stephan of Châtillon**, Saint II-415c

**Stephanos V.**, Catholicos of Etchmiadzin I-739b

—**Klon** II-47b

—**Kyparissos** II-47b

**Stephanus**, Robertus, Bible V-287a; New Testament V-290b; works VII-542a

—**Byzantius** IX-4b; XIV-563c

—**See Stephen**

**STEPHEN, SAINT** XIV-286c; —**in Act. Fra Angelico** XV-280a; Baglioni II-203b; Brumidi



- III-8b; Francia VI-207a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545c; Filippo Lippi XI-279b; Rossellino XVI-72d
- STEPHEN**, and Caiphas III-144a; deacon IV-647d; XIII-741c
- Feast* III-161d; 162d; 163c; early sequence for XII-483d; in Epistle IX-195d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Post-Nicene Church I-197d; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c
- Coptic Manuscript* XVI-29a; on Kaish Daghe III-555a; martyrdom I-118c; III-737d; VIII-350a; XI-569b; XIII-446b; 797c; XIV-287b; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502a; miracles VIII-296c; X-351b; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; patronage of XI-566c; preaching (ill.) XIV-287b; relics II-729a, IX-191b; XI-322c; relics, feast of finding of XI-66c; Rule of VI-725d; tomb IV-214d; XIV-287c
- I. SAINT*, Pope XIV-288a; IX-412a; XII-273a; on baptism II-263d; and St. Cyprian I-642a; XI-139b; XII-264b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b; and Firmilian VI-80c; on heretics I-45b; and Lucius IX-411d; on Papal Supremacy XII-264d; portrait XV-390c; on rebaptism II-264d; IV-586c; on Sacraments XIII-303b
- STEPHEN II**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c
- STEPHEN II**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c; and Aistulph's invasion I-237c; and St. Anselm I-550a; on baptism II-261c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; and Constantine V XIV-259c; and Frankish Kings III-610d; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; hospital VII-482a; and Pepin IV-384d; VIII-232a; XI-663b; XII-727d; and Ravenna XII-664c; at St. Denis XI-486a; XI-486d; XIII-344a; and Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- STEPHEN III**, Pope XIV-289a; XII-273c; and Adrian I I-155b; and Autpert II-143c; and cardinal-bishops III-335a; and Charlemagne III-611d; death III-612b; family of I-156b
- STEPHEN (IV) V**, Pope XIV-289b; XII-273c; at Reims XII-728a
- STEPHEN (V) VI**, Pope XIV-289c; XII-273d; as canonist IX-67d; and Cardinal of Spoleto VI-140c; XIV-262a; and ordeals XI-278b; in Regesta XII-716b
- STEPHEN (VI) VII**, Pope XIV-289d; XII-273d; clerics, degradation of XIV-570d; and Formosus VI-141a; synod condemned VIII-425b
- STEPHEN (VII) VIII**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (VIII) IX**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (IX) X**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d; and St. Ariald I-707b; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; and St. Peter Damian XI-765a; and Victor III XV-410b
- King of Bosnia II-695d; and Odonis VI-469a
- King of England V-434c; VII-220d; IX-184d; 531b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Faversham VI-19d; and Furness Abbey VI-324a; London, charter of IX-342c; and Normandy XI-105c; Ruford Abbey XIII-221a; and Archbishop Theobald XIV-567c; and St. William XV-628d; at Wilton XV-647d
- I. SAINT*, King of Hungary XIV-287d; VII-545c; abbey of I-16d; baptism of I-127c; VII-548c; Cross of IV-525c; crown of X-220b; Csanád, See of IV-558c; foundations
- II-122d; and Funfkirchen VI-322b; and Gisela IX-655d; and Gran VI-722b; and Grammont II-461d; VII-725c; and Grosswarden VII-40b; and Blessed Gunther VII-84d; and Győr VII-94c; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594d; 595d; and Martinsberg monastery IX-734c; and Norbertines XII-388d; and pilgrimages XII-86d; Reliquary (ill.) VII-548d; and Sylvester II I-640b; in Transylvania XV-204b; 22d; and Vasvár, Chapter of XIV-285b; and Waitzen XV-525b
- II*, King of Hungary VII-549d
- III*, King of Hungary VII-549d
- V*, King of Hungary VII-550c; XIII-733a
- King of Moldavia XIII-225c
- African prelate IV-585a
- Deacon, and Cyprian of Toulon IV-583a
- in Ephesus legend V-497a; Greek Canonist XIV-394b
- martyr XIV-32
- missionary XIV-348c
- Roman Apocryphus, and "Three Chapters" XIV-708a
- Roman priest, and Pepin XI-578a
- Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
- Xaverian XV-728c
- Bishop of Adana I-136a
- Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Bishop of Antioch I-569d
- II*, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- III*, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- Saint, Bishop of Apt X-546c
- II*, Count of Blois, in crusade IV-546b
- Bishop of Bostra II-708b
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- Bishop of Caunos III-459a
- Bishop of Cibyra III-768b
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-140c; XII-45b
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Bishop of Dora V-133c; X-506d; and St. Sophronius X-505d
- Bishop of Doza, in Monothelite controversy VII-453c
- Bishop of Ephesus II-345b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Dioscorus V-491b
- V*, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d
- Bishop of Forlìmpopoli II-523a
- Bishop of Gerra VI-530c
- Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Syria) VII-322b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Archbishop of Larissa II-660c
- Abbot of Lérins, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Liège VI-465c; and Trinity, office of the XV-58b
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Prior of Melk XIII-413d
- Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Bishop of Naples, and Auxilius II-147c; and Benedict IV II-428b
- Bishop of Nepesina IV-429d; VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Nepi, and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-281a
- Bishop of Norcia XI-101c
- Bishop of Novara, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Bishop of Obazine XI-181c
- Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Paris, on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop of Perm XIII-261d
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Prior of Pontefract XIII-229c
- Bishop of Pozzuoli XIII-331d
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b
- Abbot of St. Genevieve's, Paris XVI-71c
- Abbot of St. Mark's II-427c
- Abbot of Salem XIII-396b
- Bishop of Salona IX-61b
- Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
- Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Siounik, translations of Fathers I-738b
- Bishop of Synaun XIV-382c
- II*, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Bishop of Thiebes XIV-563b
- Bishop of Thieplete XII-37c; and Skarga, Peter XIV-34d; in Transylvania XV-21c
- III*, Bishop of Thieplete XIV-563b
- Archbishop of Upsala XVI-76d
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- bar Sudailé*, Syrian writer XIV-410b
- Bathori*, King of Poland VIII-608b; IX-403d; XII-185c; 317c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; and Ivan IV VII-3b; and Jesuit XIV-191b; XIV-90d; and Possevinus XII-37c; and Skarga, Peter XIV-34d; in Transylvania XV-21c
- Bellesini, Blessed*. See Stefano Bellesini
- Dabischa*, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Dragutin*, King of Servia XIII-732d
- Duschan*, King of Servia III-112b; VI-739b; 766d; X-529d; XIII-733a
- HARDING*, SAINT XIV-290c; II-451c; IV-795b; and St. Bernard II-498d; and Cîteaux Abbey XVI-25c; Daigains on IV-604c; at Paris Schools XI-495a; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Vulgate, revision of IV-394d; XV-370b
- Katroman*, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Milutin*, King of Servia III-112b; XIII-732d
- I*, Nemanja, King of Servia, and Church X-529d; XIII-732c
- II*, Nemanja, King of Servia XIII-632c
- Osoja*, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Ostojitsch*, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Pongracz*, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XV-110a
- Radoslav*, King of Servia XIII-732d
- Thomas*, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Thomaschewitz*, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Tvrtko II*, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Uroch I the Great*, King of Servia XIII-732d
- Uroch IV*, King of Servia XIII-733a
- Vladislav*, King of Servia XIII-732d
- Henry John*, on bigamy II-564c; on Mortmain X-581d; on prescription XII-396c
- James IX*-400b
- Leslie*, and moral philosophy XI-33c
- William*, Archbishop of Dunblane XI-332a
- of Alavatra*, Archbishop of Upsala V-539a; XV-207d
- OF AUTUN* XIV-290d
- of Bar*, Bishop of Metz I-259c; IX-364a; X-248c
- of Beauvais*, and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- of Berghsted*, Bishop of Chester III-657d
- of Beze*, Saint, at Abbey of Condat XIII-341c
- of Bohemia*, and Piano Carpino III-669d; XII-71d
- of Boulogne*, Bishop of Troyes, at Council of Paris II-396d
- OF BOURBON* XIV-291a; on Waldes XV-528b; on Waldenses XV-528c; work XII-364d
- of Bourg*, Saint, honoured in Belley II-415d; and St. Bruno II-15b
- of Byzantium*, on Sardes XIII-472a
- of Châtillon*, Saint XII-391a
- of Die*, and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Ehen*, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Fulburn*, Bishop of Waterford XV-565d
- of Holland*, Medalist X-114b
- of Hues*, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- OF MURET, SAINT* XIV-291b; canonized IV-19b; Grandmont, Order of II-672d; IV-54b; Limoges, veneration in IX-234c
- of Narbonne*, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-797d
- of Novgorod*, writings XIII-268c
- of Obazine*, in Tulle XV-87b
- OF TOURNAI* XIV-291d; IX-62d; Rhythical offices XIII-29a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-800a
- the Young*, in Proconnesus XII-449d
- Stephens*, Alexander Hamilton, Vice-president of Confederacy VI-452c; XV-71c
- Edward*, on South Australian natives III-638c
- HENRY ROBERT* XIV-291d
- John*, martyr VII-166d
- Richard* XIV-292a
- Robert*. See Estienne, Robert
- THOMAS* XIV-292a; 91c; XII-322c
- Thomas*, Abbot of Beaulieu II-376d
- William Richard*, Church historian VII-380a; on St. Anselm V-433d; on legation V-434d; on monks V-435d
- Stephenson, Frederick Charles*, and Butler XVI-15c
- Geoffrey*, martyr V-478b
- J.*, Methodist preacher, in Bermuda X-240b
- Thomas*, Jesuit, and Hugh Moor, martyr X-582c
- Stepischneff*, Jakob Maximilian, Bishop of Lavant IX-49c
- Stepney*, London, poor relief III-603c
- Steps*, Altar I-356d; altar, Jewish I-360b; alt. I-382c; font II-274d; Holocaust, altar of I-361a
- Sterck*, Christian IX-28c
- Sterckx*, Engelbert, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a; and Montalembert X-515b
- Peter*, at Louvain XV-570a
- Stercoraria*, of Lateran Basilica IX-15a
- Stercorius*, name X-674a
- Stereotypography*, and Didot, Firmin IV-783b
- Sterility*, as impediment VII-697c
- Sterilization*, and eugenics XVI-29c
- Stern*, Daniel, and Liszt IX-285d
- Moritz*, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Raphael*, builds Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Sternberg*, Albrecht von, and Cross, Knights of the VIII-672a
- Henry von*, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Jaroslaus Franz Ignaz von*, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Sternberg-Manderscheid*, Count of, obtains Weissenau Abbey XV-578a
- Stern der Neger*, periodical XIV-325c
- Sterne*, Lawrence, at Cambridge XIII-212b
- Sternengassen*, John. See John of Sternengassen

- Sternhold, Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Sterrett, James MacBride, on religious experience I-219b
- Steterburg, monastery of, founded III-19c
- Stethatos, Nicetas. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Stettin, town, Cistercian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; St. Otto in XI-353d; and Prussia XII-520c; 522c; and Sweden XIV-657a; Synod of (1433) XII-226b; (1448) XII-226b; Treaty of (1570) IV-728b; IX-402b
- Stettin-Stralsund, arch-presbyteries XII-226c
- Steuben, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, in American Revolution VI-476d; XV-163a; and Duponceau V-205c
- STEUCCO, AGOSTINO XIV-292d; III-371d; in Vatican IX-641d
- Steuenerberg, Frank VII-629b
- Stévenists II-396c; X-105a; in Belgium XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c; *See* Petite Eglise
- Stevens, on St. Augustine II-103b
- Alfred George, sculptor XIII-647a
- Cornelle, and Concordat X-679c; and French Government II-396b; 396c; at Namur XIII-534d; *See* Petite Eglise
- Elisha, in Nevada X-776a
- Isaac Ingalls, on *Cœur d'Alénes*, Indian mission IV-93b; on St. Ignatius missions VII-594a; Ravelli's church XII-662a
- J. D., missionary XIV-19b; Sioux spelling book XIV-24b
- Thaddeus, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Institute of Technology, New Jersey X-794c
- Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, statesman XV-178d
- Henry, archaeologist III-707a; in catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Vatican Library XV-292a; 292c; 294c
- John Dunlap, in Civil War VIII-141a
- JOSEPH XIV-293a; and Melrose chronicle X-171d; papal documents III-50c; Rolls Series XIII-120b; in Rome VIII-62c
- Robert Louis, on Damien IV-615c; at Molokai X-445d
- Stevin, Henri XIV-293a
- SIMON XIV-293b; XII-55d
- Steward, High, of Cambridge University III-213a
- Unjust, parable XI-466d
- Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Buchan, Charter I-41d; and Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; at Dunkeld V-194b
- Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Stuart
- Balfour, and law of energy V-427a
- Christina, Loretto nun IX-361a
- Dugald, philosopher IV-167c; on free will VI-262a; and moral sense XI-191c; on population XII-276d; psychological teaching XII-546d; and Scotch psychological school XII-32c
- James, Earl of Mar, and Mary Stuart VIII-683a
- John, Duke of Albany, and Gavin Douglas V-144a
- Margaret VIII-683b
- Robert, Viscount X-316b; XV-693c; Irish policy VIII-107b; XIII-125a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pitt XV-393a
- Walter, General VIII-139b
- Island, Church in V-191c
- See* Stuart
- Steyaert, theologian XII-442b
- Steyl, Missionaries of. *See* Divine Word, Society of
- Steyr, town, Church at IX-276a
- Shlabenioui XIV-42c
- Shlabenioui XIV-42c
- Shlaueni XIV-42c
- Shlauini XIV-42c
- Shula Shariara, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- Stibil, Monsignor XIV-56c
- Sticharion, in Greek Church IV-310b
- Stichtart, on Luther IX-449d
- Sticheron, in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319c
- Stichic Writing, in Massoretic Text XIV-529d
- Stichos, in Greek Office I-106a
- Stickel, J. G., on Canticle of Canticles III-304c; 305b
- Stiefel, Michael, in Hamburg VII-122a
- Stiengs, Malay tribe VII-766a
- Stier, Rudolf Ewald, Polyglot Bibles XII-223b
- STIFTER, ADALBERT XIV-294a; VI-527a
- Stiftsfelde, in Germany VII-129c
- Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury XII-299d; 301a; V-431c; VII-785a; XII-475d; at Chichester III-657c; and St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Elnham episcopate XII-122a; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Stiglmayr, Joseph, on Pseudo-Arcapagite V-18a
- STIGMATA, MYSTICAL XIV-294d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; XIV-294d; St. Catherine de Ricci XIV-294d; Blessed Christine of Stomelm III-724b; and ecstasy XIV-295a; Elias of Cortona V-383a; of Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; Anne Emmerich V-406d; St. Francis of Assisi I-288b; 702b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VII-731d; feast VI-227a; five Sundays devotion XII-276a; Gertrude von der Osten VI-535c; La Verna Chapel XV-358b; Louise Lateau XIV-295c; Blessed Lucy of Narni IV-121d; Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and mystical marriage XI-703b; and Pacificus XI-382c; St. Rita of Cassia XIV-296a; and visions XIV-295a
- Stigmatis, Franciscan tertiary Congregation XIV-643d
- Stigsen, Niels, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- Stikledstad, town, battle (1030) XI-118b; 234b
- Stilicho, Flavius VII-460d; 461a; XII-142a; XV-268c
- Still, town, blind asylum, collection for I-344b
- Still Days, in Holy Week VII-437b
- Stillemans, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Stilling, James A., Vicar General XIII-123a; 124b
- Stillingfleet, Edward, and Canes III-249d; and Coleman IV-97d; and Cressy IV-486d; 487a; and Godden VI-622b; and Gother VI-665a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d; and Sergeant XIII-727a; 727b; and Woodhead XV-702b; and Worsley XV-713c
- Stillman Institute, Alabama I-242b
- Stillorgan, town, Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d
- Stilo, *See* of XIV-239b; monastery, copying at IX-617b
- Stilpo, of Megara, philosopher X-146b; XIV-299b
- Stilted Arch I-688b; 688c; circular (ill.) I-689a; horseshoe (ill.) I-689a; segmental (ill.) I-689c
- Stilting, in architecture VI-670d
- Bollandist, on Baillet II-207a
- Stimmatini, Congregation, Verona XV-362b
- Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, periodical IV-378c; VI-725b; VII-253a; VIII-701a; IX-466b; 658c; XI-382a; 678d; 679d; XIII-546d; XIV-216a; XVI-8d
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup, on partnership XI-509d
- Stimulation, and assimilation I-800d
- STIPEND XIV-296b; and altarage I-359a; benefice XIV-297a; in Brunswick XIV-120a; in confessional XIV-2a; Congregation of the Fabric of St. Peter's XIII-146d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; of curate IV-571a; early Church XIV-296c; Mass X-20d; Mass, and Bishops XII-756a; Mass, for books X-291b; of pastors XI-538c; of rectors IV-323b; and simony XIV-1d; State aid XIV-296d; and suspension XIV-346a; tithes and offerings XIV-296c; Tridentine legislation XIV-296d
- Stipes, of altar I-347b
- Stiris, St. Luke's Church, style V-262c
- Stirling, town, Irish population VIII-154b; Protestants in VIII-682b
- James Hutchinson, philosopher VII-194a
- Castle, chapel royal III-578d; (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, collection of Theotocopuli (El Greco) works XIV-628d
- Stirner, Max, philosopher V-500c; X-43b
- Stitchill, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Stitny, Tomás, writer IV-599c
- Stjernkors, Magnus III, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- S. T. L., abbr. I-26a
- Statlimuq (Lillooet Indians) IX-253c
- Stobäus von Palmburg, Georg, Bishop of Lavant II-125d; VI-734a; IX-49b
- Stobbe, Hans, at Leipzig IX-141a
- Stöber, Viktor, physician X-141b
- Stobi, Greek See of VI-738c
- Stock, in cemeteries III-509d
- Stock-gambling, and clergy IV-50a
- Stockdale, Geraldus, school XVI-16d
- Stöcklen, Karl von, priest, in Schwerin X-110b
- Stocker, Leodgar, Benedictine V-518a
- STOCKHOLM XIV-297b; administration XIV-297b; Baptist seminary II-280d; battle (1522) IX-401d; buildings XIV-297d; Church in XIV-297d; 347c; collegium regium at XV-208c; defense XIV-297b; Diet (1577) XIV-349c; Gesellensvereine VI-538c; library IX-620a; massacre XVI-75c; population XIV-297b; schools XIV-297c; statistics XIV-297b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; Treaty (1720) VI-506a; XII-226c; war in the North VII-544b
- Stockings, liturgical use III-87d; XIII-434d; XIV-388b; 389c
- STOCKL, ALBERT XIV-295a; on St. Augustine II-91d; Catholic revival II-174a; XIV-596a; death V-366b; on Deutinger IV-762b; at Münster, University of X-640b; Neo-Scholasticism X-748d
- Ulrich. *See* Stocklin
- Stockley, William F. XI-683a
- Stocklin, Ulrich, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d; at Basle, Council of XIV-472d
- Stoddard, Anthony XIV-298c
- CHARLES WARREN XIV-298c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Stoffel, Ignace, missionary IX-37c
- Stöffer, Johannes, on astrology II-22c; and Melanchthon X-151c; at Tubingen University XV-83b
- Stöger, at Louvain seminary II-128a
- Stoglav X-593d
- Stoicovici, John. *See* John of Ragusa
- STOICS AND STOIC PHILOSOPHY XIV-299b; XII-27a; 31b; and astrology II-20b; XV-183d; Aurelius II-110a; Boethius II-611c; on character
- III-586b; and charity III-593c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; and Cynicism IV-582d; on dreams V-154d; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-558c; IX-77c; XI-391d; and evidence XIII-517a; on evil V-650d; fatalism V-792a; 793d; on freedom VI-260a; on happiness VII-131d; XII-587b; on highest good VI-637c; 638c; 641d; on immanence VII-684d; Justin martyr VIII-583b; Lipsius on IX-281a; logic IX-325d; on Logos IX-329a; XII-24d; and materialism XII-28c; and metaphysics X-230d; naturalism X-715a; and naturism X-719a; on passions XIV-616a; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Pelagianism XII-96a; and Providence XII-511b; and Quietism XII-608d; self-inspection V-675a; on soul X-484a; XIV-154a; on universe, origin of VII-682d; Valla on XV-257d
- Stokaus XIV-48a
- Stoke, John, Abbot (ill.) I-47b
- Cannon, Devonshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Stoke-on-Trent, town, convent VII-119a
- Stokes, George Thomas, Church historian VII-379b; on Amra I-440d
- John III-354d; and Hus VII-585a
- Joseph XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Whitley, and Celtic study VIII-123b
- William, physiological investigation X-139d
- Stokesley, John, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Stola regni laureatus, hymn I-134b
- Stolba, Joseph, dramatist IV-60c
- Stolberg, town, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d
- Christian XIV-300a
- FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, COUNT ZU XIV-299d; II-790b; and Anne Catherine Emmerich V-407a; and Adèle Gallitzin VI-367c; and Luise Hensel VII-241a; at Munster X-636b; and Overberg XI-363b; portrait VI-524b
- Herman XIV-300d
- JOSEPH XIV-300d
- KATHARINA XIV-300d
- Stolberg-Gedern, Louisa von, Countess of Albany, and Alfieri I-308c
- Stolberg - Wernigerode, Count Ferdinand of XIV-300b
- Stolbro, Treaty of (1617) XIII-246d; 374d
- STOLE XIV-301a; acolytes I-108a; in Advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; in baptism II-273b; broad XIII-639d; Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; in churching of women III-761d; colour IV-135b; Communion to sick IV-175a; in St. Cuthbert's tomb (ill.) XIV-301b; of deacon IV-650a; development XIV-301d; in Eastern Rite XV-388d; form and material XIV-301a; in Greek Church IV-316b; 316c; history XIV-301c; Lutherans XV-390c; in marriage ceremony IX-706b; Mass vestment X-20d; origin XIV-302a; Papal anathema I-456c; presbyters IV-419d; significance XIII-508c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; of St. Thomas of Canterbury IV-535b; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use of XV-288b; for Viaticum XV-399c
- Fees, in Brunswick III-20a; of clergy I-359a; and common law IV-571a; in Greek Church VI-741c; and stipend XIV-296d
- Tax, in Austro-Hungary II-127a



- Stoll, Maximilian, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Stollanus I-538d
- Stolle, Franz, in Leipzig IX-140a; and "Theban Legion" I-205a
- Stolone, vestment III-639d
- Stolph, town XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d
- Stolypin, Peter Arkadevitch XII-251c
- STOLLZ, ALBAN ISIDOR XIV-302b; 433c; VI-269b; and Hirschler VII-364b; 364d
- Stolzenhagen, Benedict. See Jacob of Jüterbogk
- Stomach pump, invention of X-140b
- Stonar, St. Augustine in II-82c
- Stone, in altar I-346c; 360b; 362d; in altar of holocaust I-360d; in altar-screen I-350c; in chancel I-364b; in font II-275b; VII-434d; symbolism I-346d; in tabernacle I-364d
- town, convent II-579a; V-153d; VII-119a; hospital VII-119a
- CORNER XIV-303a; misereere X-353b
- George, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
- James Kent IV-149d; in Argentina VIII-157
- John, Blessed. See John Stone
- MARMADUKE XIV-304b
- MARY JEAN XIV-304a
- Nicholas, sculptor XIII-646b
- Rune. See Runes
- William, Governor of Maryland IX-757c
- William, Governor of Missouri on A. P. A. I-426d
- carving. See Sculpture
- Stonecutters, chapel, church of S. Prassede XIII-173c
- Stonehenge (ill.) V-163b
- Stone Indians (Assiniboines) XIII-483a
- Stonemasons, patron XI-566c
- Stone River, battle (1862) VI-384c
- STONES, PRECIOUS XIV-304d; agate XIV-305b; in altar piece I-356a; on altar frontale I-353c; on altars I-346c; amethyst XIV-305b; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; carved I-616b; chaledony XIV-306b; chodchod XIV-306c; chrysolite XIV-306c; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; coral XIV-306d; crystal XIV-307a; diamond XIV-307b; emerald XIV-307b; hyacinth XIV-307c; jasper XIV-305d; 307d; (ill.) I-793d; ligurus XIV-307d; onyx XIV-305d; 307d; pearl XIV-308b; ruby XIV-308b; sapphires XIV-308c; sard XIV-308c; sardonyx XIV-308a; 308c; scarab I-433d; topaz XIV-308c; in Vatican palace XV-297b
- Stonesby, Leicestershire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Stonestreet, family, Maryland II-229b
- Stonewall Jackson Institute, Virginia XV-453d
- STONING IN SCRIPTURE XIV-208d; as capital punishment XII-566a; Jews and Judaism XIV-308d; St. Stephen XIV-287b
- STONNES, JAMES XIV-309a
- Stonor, Cecilia, and Brinkley Press II-788c
- John Talbot, Bishop VII-472a
- STONYHURST COLLEGE XIV-309b; 101c; 107c; 304c; XII-215c; XIII-366b; 400b; astronomy II-27c; Bayma II-360a; Bellasis II-414b; character XIV-309b; Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; development XIII-573b; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; IV-579c; St. John, Gospel of, cover (ill.) I-510d; St. John, Gospel of, facsimile I-511; (ills.) XIV-facing 308; observatory VI-453c; XIV-310a; and St. Omer XIII-572b; origin V-457b; Ven. Rob-
- ert Sutton, relic of XIV-346c; and Weld XV-578d
- Stoppard, and Irish education VIII-110b; 110c
- Stoppani, Antonio, Prefect Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazel XVI-68a
- Stora. See Rusica
- Storch, Nicholas, Anabaptist I-35d
- Störck, Anton, physician X-133b; 136b
- Stork, Wilhelm, at Münster, University of X-640b
- Storer, Bellamy XI-226c; and McKinley I-427d
- Storey, Edward, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- John, Blessed. See John Story
- Stork, in Bible I-524a; 526b
- Ambrose. See Pelargus, Ambrose
- Juan Gaspar, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d
- Storm, and Agnus Dei I-220d; St. Christopher, invocation of III-729c
- Gustav, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Theodor, writer VI-527d
- and Stress, movement VI-524b; in German literature VI-523b; and Schiller VI-525a
- Stornaio, Cosimo. See Stornajolo
- Stornajolo, Cosimo, on Archæology, Commission of I-690c; on Church, and art XV-281b; and De Rossi IV-741a; in Vatican Library XV-292a; 293a
- Storr, Christian Gottlieb, on Antichrist I-561b; at Tübingen University XV-83c
- Storrington, town, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d
- Storthing II-117d
- Story, John, Blessed. See John Story
- Joseph, on contract IV-334b; on marriage IX-692a
- William Wetmore, sculptor XIII-647c
- Stosch, Philipp, Baron von, collection XV-551a
- Stos Justo y Pastor, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- STOSS, VEIT XIV-310c; IV-465b; XIII-645a; XV-700b; assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary (ill.) XIV-310d; Casimir the Great, tomb (ill.) XII-183d; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Stotzingen, Fidelis von, Abbot of Maria Laach IX-658d
- Wilhelm von, and St. Fidelis VI-69c
- Stoudion. See Studion
- Stoughton, Thomas II-704d; XI-21a
- Stoup, Holy Water VII-434d; Reduction Santa Rosa (ill.) XII-695c; of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XII-698c
- Stourton, Mary XV-30a
- Lord William, and Chadwick III-551c; and Lingard IX-271a
- Stow (Sidanacester) IX-286c
- John, on Garlands VI-385b; on Friar Randolph XIII-653a; on Waire XV-525a
- Stowacki, poet XII-199c
- Stowarzyszenie Polaków w Ameryce, society XII-204d; 208d
- Stowe, town, St. Alnoth's tomb I-331b
- Missal III-260d; controversy III-496a; 496c; VI-359c; VII-116d; X-356a; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 402a; Beumer on II-202a; baptismal service III-502b; litany in IX-286d; MacCarthy's work on XVI-57a; Mass III-498c; in Royal Irish Academy XI-203c; sick, visitation of the III-503c
- Stowell, Hugh IX-400c
- Stoy, encyclopedia V-415c
- Strabo, geographer I-789c; on Amasia I-380d; on Aristotle's library I-718c; on Orthosias XI-330d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pompeiopolis XII-226d; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Thebes XV-563c
- See of. See Sauntra
- Gneus Pompeius. See Pompey, Gneus Strabo
- Theodoric, and Theodoric the Great XIV-576d
- Walafrid. See Walafrid Strabo
- Straccione, revolt of IX-405d
- Strachan, J., on amra I-440d
- Maurus, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Strachey, William, Indian monotheism IV-686d; on Powhatan Indians XII-115c
- Strachwitz, Moriz von, Count, poet VI-527a
- Strack, Hermann Leberecht, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-35c; on Old Testament text XIV-527d
- M. C., Orientalist XI-305a
- Strateus, martyr, Tibur XIV-379b
- Strada, Famian, Jesuit XIV-87a; Breviary hymns, revision of IX-30a
- Stradbally, town, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- Stradbroke Island, mission II-117a; 789c
- Stradella, Alessandro, composer X-601c
- Stradelman, Joseph M., and literature for blind V-315a
- STRADIVARI, family XIV-311c
- Alessandro XIV-311a
- Alessandro, Orientalist XIV-311c
- ANTONIO XIV-311a; birthplace IV-484a
- Cesare, physician XIV-312a
- Costanzo, naturalist XIV-311c
- FRANCESCO XIV-311d
- Galiero, Orientalist XIV-311c
- Giulio Cesare XIV-311d
- OMOBONO XIV-311d
- PAOLO XIV-311d
- Stradiverto, Giovanni XIV-311c
- Stradivertus, Guglielmus, lawyer XIV-311c
- Strafford, Earl of. See Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Stratford
- Strageath, town, Scotland, church IX-424d
- Stragulum I-356b
- Strahan, J., on Freemasonry IX-783b
- James Andrew, on prescription XII-396a
- STRAHOV, ABBEY OF XIV-312a; IX-331d; XII-391b; library XIV-312c; Lohel, tomb of IX-332a; refectory (ill.) XIV-312d; and Tepl XIV-514a
- Straight Edge Industrial Settlement, community XIV-69d
- STRAIN, JOHN XIV-313a
- Straits Settlements, seminaries in XII-700b
- Strakhoff, writer XIII-272c; 275a
- Straki (Ostrakine) VII-98a
- Stralsund, town, Franciscan monastery XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Lutheranism in XII-226b; Marienkron convent XII-226a; siege (1628) XIV-652a; treaty (1370) IV-727d; Wallenstein in XV-538d
- Strambi, Bishop of Macerata, and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; 524d
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Maritima, and Leo XII IX-168d
- Stranctio VII-139d
- Stramonius, Saint. See Austremonius
- Strand Magazine XIII-231b
- Strange, Xavier XIV-670c
- Strängnäs. See Strängnäs
- Strannik, periodical XIII-264a
- Stranniki, sect XII-649d
- STRANSHAM, EDWARD, VENERABLE XIV-313b; VI-258c
- Strasburg, town, academy IX-28d; chronicle VI-520c; French in VI-500d; 505d; and French Revolution IV-116a; Humanism VII-540c; and Louis XIV IX-372b; siege (1870) VI-512c; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- DIOCESE OF XIV-313b; X-248a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Anabaptism I-446a; archidiaconates I-693d; Canonesses, house of II-464d; Casinos I-345c
- cathedral I-344c; III-438d; V-479b; XI-73a; architecture VI-677a; Erwin's work V-526c; (ill.) XIV-314d; rose window XV-653c; sculpture XIII-644a; 644c; Steinle's work XIV-285c
- Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52b; 53a; episcopal residence VII-88c; gymnasium I-343d; Hensel controversy XV-661a; Hermit monastery VII-281d; and Mainz IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Pistorius, library of XII-118c; Rasse XII-1650d; Reformation XIII-26a; Seminary II-333b; statistics I-342a; XIV-314d; stipends I-342b; 342c; 342d; 343a; Synod of (1549), on Passion Plays XI-533d; university I-343c; Waldenses XV-529d; witchcraft XV-676b
- Gottfried von. See Gottfried von Strasburg
- Hugh of. See Hugh of Strasburg
- Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Strasburg
- University of I-343d; XV-198a; Baltus II-241b; Catholic societies I-345c; Schäfer XIII-501d; Synergetic strife XV-384a
- Strassburger, Eduard, biologist I-575d
- Strasser, Hieronymus, Franciscan XV-523a
- Strassmaier, Johann, Assyriologist V-510b
- Strassoldo, Raymund Anton, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Straszewski, Moritz, writer XII-200d
- Straszynski, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Strata, Angelo I-543b
- Dionetiana. See Sergiopolis
- Strates, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Stratagems, morality of VI-249d
- Stratallates, Theodore. See Stratallates
- Strategis, See of V-738d
- Strategius, Bishop of Polybotus XII-219a
- Strategopolus, Alexius, general IV-551d
- Strategos, official V-354d
- Stratellates, Theodore, Coptic MS. XIV-29b; on Diocletian persecution XI-710b
- Straten, Jacques van, Jesuit II-631c
- Stratford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; VIII-191c; and Acton I-113d; Winchester episcopate I-487b; XV-650c
- Ralph de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Strathclyde, Church in II-220a
- Strathern, house of XI-317a
- Stratigraphy XII-53a
- Stratoticus, Michael VI, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VI Stratoticus
- Stratus, Theodor, Carmelite XIV-638a
- Straton (Strato), deacon IX-638b; and Miltiades X-318b
- Stratonice, wife of Antiochus Soter XIV-315b
- STRATONICEFA, See of XIV-315b
- Stratoniceus, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Strato of Lampsacus, philosopher I-717c; VII-594a
- Stratophilus, Bishop of Pityus XII-126b
- Strator V-119a
- Stratz, C., anthropologist XII-620d; racial classification XII-625a
- Strach, Egidius, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c
- M., President of the International Association IV-230b
- Straus, John III-38d



- Strauss, David Friedrich IV-405b; VI-259b; VII-194a; IX-463a; Biblical criticism V-705d; XIV-531b; on demoniac possession IV-712c; Ennes on IX-482a; on Fourth Gospel VIII-438d; on Gospels IV-162a; Hettinger on VII-308c; Jesus, Life of I-622d; on St. Luke IX-420d; on materialism X-43d; on miracles X-340d; 344a; on Resurrection XII-701a; at Tübingen University XV-84a; and Valroger XV-294c
- James XV-680b
- Stravinsky, Richard I-514d
- Strawberry Bank, settlement, New Hampshire X-786c
- Strazza, Giovanni, sculptor (ill.) XI-111d
- Streamers, on processional crosses XI-148c
- Streams, for baptism II-274c
- Streane, Aunesley William, exegete IV-162d; V-291d
- Streaneshalch. *See* Whitby
- Streatham, convent XII-258b
- Streator, Illinois, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c; 55d
- Streber, Adolf VII-253c
- Emilie VII-253c
- FRANZ IGNAZ VON XIV-315b
- FRANZ SERAPH XIV-315c; VII-253c
- HERMANN XIV-315d; and Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Strebski, Martin. *See* Martin of Troppau
- Street, Thomas Atkins, lawyer XI-510c
- Streeter, Adams, Universalist XV-181d
- Street of the Knights, Rhodes XI-25b
- Strehlenau, Niembsch von. *See* Lennau, Nikolaus
- Streicher, Henri, Bishop of Taurica XV-413b
- Streit, statistician XIV-271a
- Wilhelm, Abbot of Reichenstein XI-721d
- Streitberg, Wilhelm, writer XI-679d
- Streitburg, Johann von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Streltsi X-594a
- Stremayr, Karl von, ecclesiastical policy II-132d; 133c; and Friederich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-597b
- Stremmonius, Bishop of Auvergne. *See* Austremmonius
- Strenae III-728b; XI-19c
- STRENGNAS, See of XVI-76c; XIV-354a; XV-207d
- Breviary of XVI-77a
- Royal Council of, and Upsala University XV-208c
- Strenne, *Strenne*, periodical XI-684c
- Streoueshalh, Abbey of. *See* Whitby
- Stresa, Archbishop of Galicia XII-532d
- Stresa, Rosminian College XIII-200d
- Stretton, Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Strigob, deity XV-498a
- Strich, Andrew, martyr VIII-166d
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- Stricta XV-88b
- Strict Observance IX-776b; Cistercian III-783b; 785b
- Strigel, Victorinus V-37b; on execution of heretics XIV-769a
- Strigolniki, sect XIII-261d
- Strigonium. *See* Gran
- Strike, and arbitration I-682d; IV-191a; and morality VIII-725a; and syndicalism XIV-385d; 386a
- Striker, Salomon, physician X-138a
- Strike-the-Ree, Sioux chief XIV-21a; 22c
- Stripping of Altar I-349a
- Strobel, physician VI-268d
- Matthäus, missionary V-770d
- Strobino, Peter, coadjutor, Eastern Vicariate of Good Hope VI-445b
- Strode, Ralph, Dominican III-644b
- William, colonel I-765d
- Stroganoff, family XIII-768b
- Gregory (16th cent.) XIII-246b
- Gregory, Count (20th cent.) IV-525d
- Strohmayer, Louis, surgeon X-142b
- Strojanowski, Geronimo, Administrator of Vilna XV-432d
- Strokestown, convent II-485b
- Stromata II-65c; V-413a; XV-605a; 617c; on Acts I-121a; on Apocatastasis I-600a; on divorce V-57a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601c; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
- Stromeyer, Christian Friedrich, physician X-130d
- Stromillo, Antonio, Bishop of Caltanissetta III-190b
- Stroncone, John of. *See* John of Stroncone
- Strong, explorer X-783c
- Charles Augustus, scientist XI-116c
- James, exegete IV-162c; 196c; on miracles X-340b
- William, on church property VII-720b; on ecclesiastical courts I-615a
- Strongbow, Richard, second earl of Pembroke. *See* Clare, Richard of
- Strongoli, Diocese of III-348a
- Strophe, Ambrosian I-393a; in antiphon I-576d; in Hebrew poetry XII-177b; Mass, hymn of II-481d; Mass, Sequence XII-481d; 482a
- Strophicus X-708c
- STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORG XIV-316a; IV-513a; 769d; 770a; VII-161d; in Agram I-225d; in Servia XIII-735d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 305d; 306d
- Stroupeznicky, dramatist IV-600c
- Strozzi, Filippo, rebel X-121c
- Filippo, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Giulio I-84b
- Leone, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Lucia II-623a
- Marietta XIII-741b
- Niccolo XVI-64a
- Palla, humanist VIII-249a; in art VI-547a; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b
- Pietro, in Pescaia XI-740b; in Siena XIII-781a
- Chapel, Florence IX-278b; frescoes XII-308a
- Chapel, Rome XIII-170c
- Palace, Florence VIII-226b; IX-550b
- Strussenec, Johann Friedrich. *See* Rühnke
- Struer, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Struggl, Mark, Servite XIII-737b
- Struma, John de, anti-pope. *See* John of Struma
- Strünne, Johann Friedrich, physician IV-729a
- Strutt, Robert John XV-706c
- Struve, Gustav von VI-476b
- Henyk von, philosopher XII-200d
- Otto Wilhelm, astronomer XIII-609c
- Struzzi, Thomas, Bishop of Todi, and Passion of Christ, Office of XI-526d; and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; and Prayer of Christ, Office of XII-354b
- Stryde, Godevaert, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Strype, John XIII-755c
- Strzelecki, Paul Edmund, Count XIII-395d
- Strzygowski, Josef, Orientalist XIII-643c; on Byzantine Art III-95d; on Christian art V-249a
- Stsanges Indians XIV-141d
- Stuart, Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-331a; and St. Leonard's College XIII-332a
- Charles Edward, Young Pretender IX-760b; XIII-621a; XIV-62c; and Templar System IX-776b
- David, and Carroll III-381d; and Columbia, District of III-381d
- Elizabeth VII-502d; XI-103a
- Esmé, Earl of Lennox, and James I V-704b; and Mary Stuart XI-730b
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of Richmond IV-630b
- Gilbert, painter, Barry, portrait II-311d; Carroll, portrait VI-458c
- Henry. *See* Darnley, Henry Stuart
- HENRY BENEDICT MARIA CLEMENT XIV-316c; VI-244c; XV-735a; portrait XIV-316c; titular church IV-53b
- James V-167d
- Sir James, attorney-general XV-425d
- James Ewell Brown, general XV-456d
- James Francis Edward, Old Pretender XIII-8a; XIV-316c; and Clement XI IV-30c; and Innocent XIII VIII-23c; and de Sapan X-201d
- John V-257b
- John McDouall, explorer XI-15c
- Mary. *See* Mary Queen of Scots
- Lake, mission X-383b; 383d; XV-267c; 738b
- Rising (1715) XI-614a
- Stubber, convent XIV-71a
- Stubble, in Bible XII-154a
- Stubbs, Rose Anna VIII-402d
- William, Anglican Bishop of Oxford, on St. Aldhelm I-280d; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; Church history VII-279a; on England and Rome I-507d; on feudalism VI-59a; on Henry II VII-221a; on Henry VIII V-447a; on St. Hugh V-437a; on Magna Charta V-438b; IX-532d; on Oldenote V-441b; on Richard I XIII-42c; on Roger of Hoveden XIII-118d; on Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571b; on St. Thomas a Becket V-430b
- Stubenberg, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Stückelberg, Ernst Alfred VIII-64c
- Stucken, Biblical scholar IV-494d
- Students, at Cambridge III-214b; patron III-445c
- Swiss Catholic Association of XIV-364c
- Studen, convert IX-524a
- Studi, Palazzo degli, Mantua IX-612d
- Studia Generalia IV-110a; XIII-548d; of Dominicans XII-361a; *See* University
- inferior, Jesuit course XII-654d
- Solemnity, of Dominicans XII-361a
- Studien, periodical VII-392d; XIV-110d
- Tijdschrift voor godsdienswetenschap, letteren, periodical XI-681a
- und Mitteilungen aus dem Benediktiner und Cistercienserorden, periodical III-12b
- STUDIES, CONGREGATION OF XIII-146a
- General Board of, Cambridge III-213a
- Studi e Testi VI-16d
- Studio del Mosaico XIII-147a
- STUDION, monastery XIV-316d; I-105c; II-322d; 323b; IV-303c; 305c; VII-599d; 623c; X-470b; cloister, rigour of IV-64b; and Rome X-470d; scriptorium IX-617a
- Studios (Studius), foundation I-105c; X-470b; XIV-316d
- Studium, monastery. *See* Studion
- Curia XIII-177d
- Studnicka, Franz, writer IV-600d
- Stuet, Charles, missionary VII-621c
- Stuffer, Wenzel Urban, Ritter von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Stuffo, idol II-657b
- STUHLWEISSENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIV-317b; II-136c; X-774d; and Gran VI-721d; Matthias Corvinus' tomb X-67c; Olah XI-234c; St. Stephen's tomb XIV-287d
- Stukeley, Thomas, adventurer VI-3b
- William, antiquarian XIII-44d
- Stummer, Arnold. *See* Ipolyi
- Stumpf, Peter Paul, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314d
- Stundists, sect XII-650b
- Stunica, on earth's motion XII-54d; and Erasmus V-513a; and Polygot XI-302d
- Stupa, Buddhist monastery III-31a; 33a; VII-733d
- Stupano, Giovanni, Oblate I-405c
- Stupnitski, John, Bishop of Prezemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
- Sturdza, Michael, Prince of Moldavia XIII-226d
- Sture, Sten the Old, Regent of Sweden IV-728a; XIV-352b
- Sten the Younger, Regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Svante Nilsson, regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Sturgeon, Indians XII-321b
- Sturges, physician X-315b
- Sturla, poet VII-618c
- Aloysius, Prefect Apostolic in Abyssinia I-141c
- Thorstoun XIV-60d
- Sturlunga Saga VII-618d
- Sturluson, Snorri. *See* Snorri Sturluson
- Sturm, Saint, Abbot of Fulda II-456a; 658c; VI-313c; VII-298d; at Hersfeld VII-296d; at Monte Cassino X-474b; and Saxons VII-128b; XIII-498b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Jacques Charles François XII-560c
- John, on heretics XIV-760a; and Latin drama IX-28d; and Rianus XII-630a; and Rutio Auditorium XII-654b; at Strassburg IV-110a; XIV-314a
- Sturm-and-Drang VI-523b; 524b
- Sturt, Godwin XV-635a; on William of Norwich XV-630a
- Stuteville, Robert, sheriff VI-576d
- Stuttgart, town, Lutheran Synod (1659) XV-117b; Socialist Congress (1907) XIV-64c; Tübingen school XV-83d
- Stuyvesant, Peter, and Fort Casimir XI-639b; and Herman II-620b; and Jews VIII-399a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; and Lutherans IX-460d; in New Amsterdam VII-393d
- Stygge Krumpen, Bishop of Børglum XV-11d
- Reils, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11c
- Stylian, Archbishop of Neocesarea VI-140c
- STYLITES XIV-317c; I-463b; VII-761a; X-470b; Alypius XIV-317d; asceticism XIII-795a; Daniel VI-416a; XIII-317c; Luke the Younger XIV-318a; Alonophysite XIV-318a; Simeon the Elder XIV-317d; Simeon the Younger XIV-317d; women XIV-318a
- Stylobate (architecture) IV-150d
- Stylus V-22d; in Assyria II-10b
- Curia I-123d
- Stymphelos (Chalcis) III-558d
- STYRIA XIV-318b; area XIV-318b; Catholic papers in XI-669d; 670a; Catholicism IV-649b; Ferdinand II in VI-502b; German newspapers in XI-669d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Peasants' revolt XI-595b; population XIV-318b; Reformation XIV-318d; Rudolf of Hapsburg IV-493d; Slovenes II-122a; XIV-50a
- Strum, August von, Prince-Bishop of Speier V-410b
- Sua, brother of Caleb III-157d



- Sua**, King of Egypt VIII-655c; XI-788d; and Osee II-13d; II-434c
- Suabia**. See Swabia
- Suaces**, Jose Cayetano, Bishop of Palencia X-478c
- Suacium**, See of XIII-648b
- Sual** VI-445d; X-676d
- Suamca**, mission XIV-61b
- Suauqui Indians** XIII-30c
- Suardi**, Bartolomeo, painter II-490a; and Bramante II-736b; and Ferrari VI-74d; and Julius II XII-642d
- Suarès**, Joseph Marie de, Bishop of Vaison XVI-78b
- Suárez**, Alfonso, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
- Antonio, Blessed. See Antonio Suarez
- Elias, missionary III-675b
- Federico Gonzalez, Bishop of Barrera VII-133c
- FRANCISCO XIV-319b; 87d; 701c; VII-723d; XII-656c; XIII-549c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Antichrist I-561a; blasphemy II-595a; on Canons Regular III-290a; on Canonesses Regular III-290b; on causes, secondary V-654d; on chiasm III-696d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; on civil authority II-138c; on civil society XIV-77a; on the damned VII-210c; on dead, satisfaction for XII-578d; epithet V-74b; on essence V-546a; X-233b
- on Grace VI-699b; 713a; X-441b; and charity VI-705d; sacramental XIII-302c; and sin VII-578a
- on individuality VII-763c; on indulgences XII-579c; on inspiration VIII-48a; and James I of England I-139c; XI-178d; on knowledge, Divine X-440d; and Lessius IX-192b; limbus infantium IX-258c; on man XIV-602a; on Mass X-15c; 22d; on Mass, irregularity in I-66d; on merit X-260d; XI-623b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; on Penance I-65a; XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; portrait XIV-319d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination IV-252c; XII-382d; 383c; on presumption XII-403b; on parish priests I-657b; on Probabilism XII-442b; 442d; psychology XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; on Religious Orders XII-754c; and Rodriguez XIII-109c; on sacrifice XIII-321a; and Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-594b; on souls in Purgatory XII-579d; on space XIV-167c; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a; on spiritual states XIV-257a; on theology, moral XIV-601d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; on tyrannicide XV-108d; 109b; and Vasquez XV-275c; on veils XV-321d; on Virgin Mary and Resurrection XV-468d; on virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and Wadding XV-522b; Werner on II-131d
- Juan, Bishop of Florida VI-229d; XII-613d
- Juan Rodriguez X-202b
- Karl Gottlieb XII-524d
- Lope, Viceroy of India I-270d
- Mary I-341a
- Pedro, Bishop of Salamanca XII-391c
- Bravo, journalist XI-690b
- Suarism** XIV-319c
- Suavabona** III-704d
- Suavius**, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Suavius**, Jean, Cardinal de Mirepoix XI-436b
- Suawe**, Bartholomäus, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226b
- Suba**. See Soba
- Subadvocati Ecclesiae** I-169a
- Subanos**, tribe XII-110d
- Sub-Arch** I-688c
- Subari**, tribe XII-707c
- Subarratio** IX-704d
- Subaugusta**. See of XI-421d
- Subbululuma**, Hethite King VII-306b
- Subbiretum** (Zucchetto) XV-765d
- Subbotniki**, sect XII-650b
- Sub-cantor** I-140; XI-183d
- Sub-cellular** I-14c
- Subcinctorium**. See Maniple
- Subconsciousness**, and imagination VII-672c
- SUBDEACON** XIV-320b; VII-323c; X-333a; XI-279d; and abbots I-19b; as acolyte I-107a; age I-207a; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; amice I-428c; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-481a; 487d; chasuble III-639d; Communion under both kinds IV-178c; as cross-bearer IV-539a; degradation IV-678a; in Didascalia IV-781c; duties III-596d; XIV-321a; in early Church I-196c; III-334c; Epistle, reading of IX-196c; Gallican Rite VI-365b; and Gloria VI-584c; and Gospel VI-661c; 662a; Greek Church VI-760c; VII-324a; XIV-320d; in hierarchy VII-323c; humeral veil VII-542c; Jacobite Church XIV-419a; and liturgical lesson IX-194b; maintenance I-312c; Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass IX-798c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Offertory XI-218d; in Passion, recitation of XI-525c; requisites XIV-321c; in Russian Church IX-488a; salutation V-114b; Sanctus XII-434a; Sanum Rite XII-480d; and scedilia XIII-679b; and stole XIV-301b; and surgical operations IX-18c; Syrian, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Vitaeum XV-397d
- Subdeaconess** III-485b
- Subdeacons**, Festival of the VI-132a
- Subdelegates** IV-697b
- Subdiaconale** XV-88a
- Sube**, Hammurabi in VII-125b
- Subela**, captured VI-419c
- Suberace**, general I-91c
- SUBIACO** XIV-321b
- Abney II-468a; 442b; (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; Mosaic IV-405c; printing at XI-444b; Sweeney XIV-357b; vere nullus I-16d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- Carceri hermitage II-301d; St. Francis, portrait VI-229c; pilgrimages XIV-321b
- Abbey, Arkansas X-630d
- Subintroductus**, St. John Chrysostom on VIII-456a; Nicea, Council of I-202c
- Subiti**. See Soba
- Subject** (philosophy) III-461d; IV-167b; VIII-674b; XV-73d
- Subjectivism** I-96c; XII-25b; XIV-324a; and art I-176a; Berkeley I-97a; V-170d; Kant I-27a; 97a; 216c; and knowledge I-218a; Locke V-407d; modern V-171a; in Protestantism XII-499c; 500c; and Quietism XII-610d; and Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Sublaccum** (Sublucum; Sublaqueum). See Subiaco
- Sublime Porte** XIV-633c
- Sublindus**, Klemens, and Anima College I-514d
- Submission**, Act of (1523) IV-349a; V-442d; VII-224b; XIII-654; 656a
- Submitrale** XV-765d
- Subordination**, and science XIV-581b
- Subordinationism**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; and Divinity of Holy Ghost VII-409b
- Subpinctis**, in music X-767b
- Sub-prior** I-14b; XII-428a; 755a
- Subpromotor**, for beatification II-369b
- SUBREPTION** XIV-322a; XI-193c
- Subrita**, See of VI-738d
- Subsellia** XIV-243d
- SUBSIDIES**, EPISCOPAL XIV-322b; cathedra III-42b; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
- Subsistence**, mode of XI-726d
- Sub-species** V-660b
- SUBSTANCE** XIV-322d; and accident I-96c; 97a; XIV-323c; and action XIV-323b; in Ariean controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-433c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Bacon, John II-191d; and being X-227c; category III-433c; and causality III-461c; 461d; 462d; Christology I-79c; Condillac IV-211a; Descartes I-97a; XIV-323b; dynamic theories V-222a; as essence XIV-323a; and energy XIV-324a; in Eucharist I-97b; existence XIV-323c; extension II-563b; V-714c; and God XIV-323a; Guilmund of Aversa VII-81a; and Homoousian formula I-708c; Hume XI-791b; XIV-323c; Kant III-465c; XIV-323d; Leibniz IX-135d; XIV-323b; Locke I-97a; V-407d; VI-138c; XIV-323c; and matter II-462a; Mill XIV-323d; monads as X-447c; primary XIV-322d; and quantity XII-591d; and reality XI-91c; Scholastic theory XIV-322d; secondary XIV-322d; and sense I-97b; and Sensism V-407d; separate XIV-323a; soul as I-527a; XIV-153a; 156a; Spencer XIV-323d; Spinoza III-463d; V-792d; XIV-219a; 323b; spiritual XIV-323a; St. Thomas XIV-323a; time as XIV-725d; Tongiorgi XIV-776c; Wundt XIV-323d
- Substantial Grace**. See Grace, Substantial
- Substantialism** XII-28c
- Substitution**, theological doctrine XI-575d
- Substrati**. See Prostrati
- Subta**. See Rochet
- Subtalares** XIII-434d
- Subtan**, Mother of St. Maclrubha IX-520d
- Subtanan Indians** VII-756d
- Subtle**, vestment XV-88b
- Subtlety**, Descartes on XII-59d; and resurrection VII-174c; of Saints XII-793d
- Subunitis**, sect VII-589c
- SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESES** XIV-324a; in Italian Constitution VIII-235b; Ostia and Velutri X-346b
- Subvenite**, hymn, in burial III-73b
- Suc**, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Suc
- Succa**. See Rochet
- Succensus**, Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798d; and St. Cyril X-757d
- Succentor** I-14b; III-306a; XI-183d; in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Successa Vivas**, on medals X-112a
- Succession**, in Roman Law IX-82b; among Vandals XV-268d
- Act of (1534) and More XIV-692a; (1700) and Royal Declaration XIII-213a
- Apostolic. See Apostolic Succession
- Spanish War of XIV-184b; IX-372c; XV-158c; Aragon III-413a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Catalonia III-429a; cause VIII-23b; Clement XI IV-30a; Gibraltar captured VII-550c; Naples X-686b; and Portugal XII-304a; Sardinia, effect on XIII-475d; Victor Amadeus II of Savoy XIII-493b
- Successus**, Bishop of Abir Germaniciana, and St. Cyprian XIV-31d
- Bishop of Diocæsarea. See Succensus
- Succinctorium** XV-388b
- Succoth**. See Succoth
- Succursalistes** IV-756a; controversy XV-494a
- Suchet**, Louis Gabriel, general II-382d
- Su-chou**, town, captured (1649) III-680c; and Japanese trade III-684d; treaty port III-686b
- Sucre**, coin V-279c
- See of II-629b; university XV-202b
- Antonio José de, at Ayacucho VII-795c; Quito, battle (1822) XII-615c
- Suction Pump** XII-60b
- Sudan** (Ethiopia), Africa V-566b; American Bible Society II-545a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Jews in I-185d; Khartum XVI-81d; Leo Africanus on IV-451b; Mohammedans in I-186b; negroes I-182d; 186a; XII-627a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-325b; IV-236a; XVI-85a; 67d; map I-facing 18b; missions XIII-491b; XV-614a
- Sudanese Race**, and Abyssinians I-70a; characteristics XII-620b
- Sudario**. See Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
- Sudarium** (Maniple) IX-601d
- (Veil) VII-246c
- Sudbury**, Simon of, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-300a; on confession XIII-652a; and Hereford IX-334a; at London IX-347c
- Suddhists** III-573a; XVI-38c
- Sudermann**, Herrmann, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a
- Sudeikin**, colonel XI-76b
- Sudra**, vestment XIV-416b
- Sudists**. See Suddhists
- Sudo Nansui**, writer VIII-314b
- Sudor Anglicanus** IX-343c
- Sudra**, caste II-731d; III-30d
- Sudre**, William, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b; and Jesuiti VII-458c
- Sue**, Son of Cetura IX-513d
- father-in-law of Juda VIII-536c
- Sue**, Eugene, writer XIV-105a
- Sueiro**, Bishop of Lisbon XII-299d
- Suello**, See of III-140a
- Suenkur**, See of XI-148a
- Suerbeer**, Albert of, Archbishop of Riga V-522a
- Suerche** I, King of Sweden. See Sverker I
- Suessa**. See Sessa-Aurunca
- Suessula**, battle XIII-166c
- Suet**, in Lenten indult I-70a
- Suetonius Paulinus**, proconsul X-753a
- Suetonius Tranquillus**, Gaius, on Cæsar, adoration of VI-427b; on Christians VIII-374d; 375b; on Galba IV-519c; Medieval study of IX-33c; on Rome, Congregation of X-753c; Welser's annotation XV-582b
- Suevi**, conversion XI-295c; at Fiesole (405) VI-70b; identity XIV-42b; 42d; in Roman Empire II-109c; Spain XIV-177a
- Suevia**. See Swabia
- Suez Canal**, and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c
- Sufetula**, battle I-192d
- SUFETULA**. See of XIV-325c; council XIV-325c
- Suffavee**, dynasty XI-718b
- Suffering**, in Christian life III-595a; and perfection XIV-516b
- Suffi** (Sufete), official II-552d; XIII-710a
- Suffi**, Sheikh XI-718b
- Sufficient Grace**. See Grace, Sufficient
- Reason, Schopenhauer on III-465d
- Suffield**, Walter de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Suffolk**, Angles in I-505d; churches in V-103c
- Duke of. See Brandon, Charles Suffr., abbr. I-26a
- Suffragan** I-691a; VII-324d; in Anglican Church VII-244b; appeal to I-692b; as auxiliaries

- II-145c; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; residence of XII-786c
- Suffrage**, in Arizona I-720a; in Arkansas I-725c; in Colorado IV-130b; equal, English-speaking countries XV-695a; 696b; in Finland XIII-235c; movement XV-691d; Negroes XV-173d; practicability XV-694b; in Washington XV-561d; in Wyoming XV-727a
- Our Lady of**, archconfraternity, Paris XI-489d
- Our Lady of**, purgatorial society, Rome XII-574b
- Suffren**, and **Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement** IV-184a; and Louis XIII of France XIV-89c
- Suffs, sect I-675a; X-422d; 425c
- SUGAR, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-325d
- SUGER**, Abbot of St-Denis XIV-326a; II-462d; XI-487a; XIII-344a; and Abelard I-37d; and St. Bernard II-499c; 501b; chantry III-577d; and Gelasius II VI-407b; at Abbey of St. Genevieve XI-486c; lectern IX-110b; mosaics X-588c; portrait XIV-326a; stained glass XIV-241d; statesmanship VI-167d; on tiara XIV-915b
- Suggestion**, and common sense, philosophy of IV-167d, and hypnotism VII-607b, and telepathy XIV-475d
- Sumah**, tribe IV-616a
- Suhr**, Joseph, Vicar-General of Pittsburgh XIV-125d
- Suhu**, town VII-584b
- Sui**, dynasty III-664d; 681d
- Suibhne**, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
- Suicer**, on Agnotæ VIII-675c
- SUICIDE** XIV-326c; VII-443a; Albigenes I-268b; burial III-472a; 72c; Catharist III-437a; VII-29d; causes XIV-323a; circumcisions V-125b; of condemned III-523c; Fijians XV-40b; in France XIV-328b; indirect and negative XIV-327b; and insanity VIII-42c; Jainist VIII-270d; and melancholia XI-543b; morality XIV-326c; negative and direct XIV-327b; positive and direct XIV-326c; positive but indirect XIV-327a; statistics XIV-327d; in "Utopia" XV-243d
- SUIDAS** XIV-328b; on Acacius of Constantinople I-32b; lexicon III-117c; V-414c; 415d; on Procopius of Cæsarea XII-450b
- Suidbert**, Saint. *See* Suibert
- Suigder**, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- of Bamberg. *See* Clement II, Pope
- Sui-fu**, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-678b
- Suijini**, deity VIII-304c
- Suiko**, Empress of Japan VIII-299a
- Suinin**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Suintila**, Visigothic king XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d
- Suiones** XI-115d; XIV-350d
- SUITMANS** XIV-370d
- SUITBERT, SAINT** XIV-328d; in Saxony XIII-498a
- Suitherts** - *In sel*, Kaiserwerth XIV-328d
- Sujánszky**, poet VII-561d
- Sujin**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Sukallin** (angels) I-480c
- Sukanoff**, Arsenius, writer XIII-270a
- Suker**, John. *See* Sugar, John
- Su-khannuh** Indians. *See* Shu-awep Indians
- Sukhavati**, in Buddhism III-31b
- Sukhoro Kobylin**, dramatist XIII-273c
- Sukka**, in Talmud XIV-437a; on Jonathan Uzziel XIV-456b
- Suk Wady Barada**. *See* Abila Sula (thorns) XII-157a
- Sulaga**, John. *See* Sulaka, John
- Sulak**, in Chicago II-622c
- Sulaka, John**, Catholic Chaldean Patriarch III-454c; 559d; in India XIV-682d; Rome XI-723a
- Mar Joseph**, Bishop of Malabar XIV-683d
- Sulamites**, in Cantic of Canticles III-302d
- Sulby**, Abbey of, Premonstratensian foundation X-790a
- Suleiman**, Chinese prince, in Persia X-481d
- Turkish sultan**. *See* Solymán II
- Pasha**, Turkish general XIII-250b
- Suleimanieh**, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
- Suliac**, Saint. *See* Sulinus, Saint
- Sulinus**, Saint, XII-771d; in Rennes II-773a
- Sullaka**, John. *See* Sulaka, John
- Sulla**, Lucius Cornelius VII-692d; XIII-166d; at Athens IX-326b; and Carbo V-751b; at Ephesus V-490c; in Florence VI-105d; at Penne XI-638c; Populonia, siege of X-30a; Præneste, capture of XI-421b; in Sulmona XV-264d; at Volterra XV-505a
- SULLIVAN, ALEXANDER MARTIN** XIV-329a; VIII-128d
- Annie**, and Keller, Helen A. V-319d
- Francis**, martyr VII-167d
- Isaac**, Newton, on Bible reading X-730d
- James**, Governor of Massachusetts VIII-139b; 141d
- James J.**, and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Jeremiah**, Cuthler, general, in Civil War VIII-141a
- Jerry B.**, in Iowa VIII-97b
- John**, in American Revolution X-787b; and Iroquois Indians VIII-170c; at Newton, battle of XI-33a; on Quebec Act II-703c; and Seneca Indians XIII-714b
- Lottie** V-319d
- PETER JOHN** XIV-329b
- Quintin M.**, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Richard**, journalist II-120c
- Timothy Daniel** XIV-329a; and "Irish Catholic" XI-682c
- W. K.**, and O'Curry XI-205c
- Sully**, Alfred, general, and Dakota Indians X-517d
- Bernard** de, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Eudes** de, Bishop of Paris, elevation V-380b; on Eusebius of V-132c; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Philip II XI-482d; and Poplicani XIII-720b
- James**, psychologist, and Associationism II-5a; and Positivism XII-313c
- MAURICE DE**, Bishop of Paris XIV-329b; V-713c; XI-482d; 768d; and Cathedral XI-485a
- Maximilien Bèthune**, and Beaton II-375a; and Henry IV of France VII-226b; 533b; union III-704c
- Thomas**, painter, and Healy VII-162c
- Sully-Prudhomme**, René, poet VI-203b
- Sully-sur-Loire** (Soliacum) XIV-329b
- Sulmo** (Sulmona) XV-264d
- Sulmona**, Diocese of. *See* Valva and Sulmona
- Sulphur Water**, for baptism II-261c
- Sulpice**, Society of St. *See* St. Sulpice, Society of
- SULPICIANUS IN THE UNITED STATES** XIV-329d; VII-719d; Catholic University of America XIV-332a; Iroquois mission VII-175d; VIII-170b; Mohawk mission XI-222c; Mount St. Mary's XIV-331b; Pennsylvania X-605a; St. Austin's College XIV-332a; St. Charles' College XIV-330c; 331c; St. John's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Joseph's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Mary's College XIV-331a; St. Mary's Seminary XIV-330b; St. Patrick's seminary XIV-331d; seminaries XIII-698a; 700c; 701d; Texas XIII-424c; XIV-546d
- SULPICIOUS SEVERUS** XIV-332d; VI-396a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d, and Desiderius, Bishop of Nantes X-681d; history VII-374c; on Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Martin I-734a; on miracles X-346a; and St. Paulinus IV-523b; 531c; on Priscillian XII-429c
- Sulpicians**. *See* Saint Sulpice, Society of
- SULPITIUS THE PIOUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c; as Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; shrine XI-91a
- THE SEVERE, SAINT**, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c
- Sulpizio**, Giovanni, humanist, at Veroli XV-359c
- Sultan**, in Morocco X-574d
- Eschoir**, town, Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Sultaniyah** (Sulthanyeh), Archdiocese of. *See* Sultanieh
- Sultanieh**, Archdiocese of IV-552d; X-481d; XII-281c
- Sulu Islands**, Mohammedans in I-779b
- Sulzburg** II-194c
- Sulzer**, Johann Georg, encyclopedia V-415a
- Sumaree Temple**, Benares (Ill.) VII-733d
- Sumarokoff**, Alexander Petrovitch, writer XIII-270d
- SUMATRA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC** OF XIV-333c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c
- Island**, Parmentier XI-106d; Marco Polo XII-218c
- Sumerians**, in Babylonia II-180b; 181c; civilization XIII-707c; cuneiform alphabet II-9d; head (III) II-180b; religion II-187a; and Semitism I-480c; Turanians I-778c
- Sumitsu-in**, Japanese Privy Council VIII-299c
- Summa**, Nasoreen book X-706c
- ad captum rudiorum accommodata**, Peter Canisius XI-759c
- Angelica**, Blessed Angelico Carletti I-484c; II-317a; XIV-606b
- archiepiscopi**, Henry of Segusio VII-238b
- Astesana** XII-416c; XIV-606a
- Aurea**, Henry of Segusio VII-238b; IX-63b
- Aurea**, William of Auxerre I-298d; XIV-590c; XV-632a
- Aurea armilla**, Fumo VI-318c
- Britonis**, Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Canonum**, Sicard XIII-771a
- Casuum**, Rodericus XV-523b
- Casuum**, Saint Raymond of Penafor XII-671d
- Casuum** sine instructio sacrodotum, Toledo XIV-607d; 761b
- Catechismi Romani**, Chapeauvalle III-574c
- Conciliorum**, Carranza III-377c; XIV-756d
- Confessionalis**, St. Antoninus XIV-612b
- Confessorum**, Rumsik II-317a; XII-364b; XIV-606a
- contra Alcoranum**, Raymond Martini XII-671c
- contra Cartharos et Waldenses**, Moneta I-621c; X-479a; XII-364b
- contra Gentiles**, St. Thomas Aquinas I-621b; VII-301d; XIV-364b; XIV-606b; 666d; in Armenian II-314c
- cum animi lætitiâ**, Leo XIII VI-146b
- de arte predicatoriâ**, Alain de Lille VII-446b
- de Bono**, Ulrich of Strasburg XII-364a
- de Catharis**, Sacchoni XIII-292c
- de Creaturis**, Albertus Magnus I-264d
- Decretalium**, Papiensis II-504b
- Decretorum**, Haymo III-287c
- de Ecclesia**, Torquemada I-621c; III-131d
- de Electione**, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d
- de Hæresibus**, Perpignan III-367a
- de Matrimonio**, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d
- de Penitentia**, St. Raymond of Penafor II-233d; III-416c; XII-364b; 672a; XIV-606a
- de republica**, Henry of Langenstein VII-237b
- Doctoris Profundi**, Thomas of Bardwardine XIV-693d
- Doctrinæ Christianæ**, Peter Canisius II-125c; VII-110c; XI-759c
- SUMME (SUMMULE)** XIV-333d; XIII-550c
- Fidei Orthodoxæ**, Denys the Carthusian IV-735c
- Historialis**, St. Antoninus I-586c; XII-366b
- Hostiensis**. *See* Summa Aurea
- in decretum Gratiani**, Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d
- in Questionibus Armenorum**, Fitzralph VI-87b
- Juris Canonici**, Canisius III-250b
- Jurisprudentiæ Sacre Universæ**, Pichler XII-75b
- Magistri Rolandi**, Alexander III I-287a
- Pacificæ**, Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d
- Philosophica**, Zigliara XV-759c
- Pisana**, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; 317a; III-416c; XII-364b; XIV-606b
- Prædicatorum**, Bromyard II-797d
- quæ dictus Abel**, Peter Cantor XI-762c
- quæstuum regularium**, Lezana IX-209b
- qualiter fiat Sacramentum Altaris**, Hugh of St. Victor VIII-470d
- Summarium Chronologiæ Hungariæ**, Szentiványi XIV-421b
- virtutum et vitiorum**, Jacopo de Voragine VII-263b
- Rosella**, Trovamaia XIV-606b
- Summaruff**, Saint. *See* Mael-rubha
- Summary procedure**, in ecclesiastical Court IV-453a
- Summa Sancti Thomæ**, Billuart II-567a; XIV-699b
- Sententiæ**, Simon of Tournai XIII-799c
- Sententiarum**, Hugh of St. Victor VII-523c; XIV-590b
- Summarum**, Mazzolini III-416c; X-95c; XIV-606b
- super Titulis Decretalium**, Bernard of Botone II-498c
- super Tituli Decretalium**, Henry of Segusio VII-238b
- Theologiæ**, Albertus Magnus I-264d
- Theologiæ**, Alexander of Hales I-298b; XIV-590d
- Theologiæ Mysticæ**, Philip of the Blessed Trinity III-367c
- Theologiæ Sacre**, Lezana IX-209c
- Theologiæ Scholasticæ**, Becan II-380b
- Theologica**, St. Antoninus I-586b; II-223d; XIV-592b; 606d
- Theologica**, Henry of Ghent VII-235b
- Theologica**, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Theologica**, Thomas Aquinas I-297c; II-100a; III-463c; X-436b; XI-427a; XII-282d; 364a; 719c; XIV-591a; 601d; 606c; 665c; Alagona, compendium of I-244c; Alvarez on I-373d; on angels I-478c; Anthony of Sienna, edition of I-558d; on Apostles' Creed I-632b; on appetite I-656a; Arujo, commentary of I-680b; in Armenian II-314d; Bañez on



- II-249a; Baron on II-304c; chart XIV-669a; Chinese III-40b; Cajetan, commentaries of III-147a; Dante XII-766a; editions and translations XIV-668b; on Fall II-101d; on man XIV-62a; Porretta, commentary XII-282d; Salamanca, commentary of XIV-594a; Sylvius, commentary of XIV-373c; Tabula aurea II-108b; text XIV-674d; in Trent, Council of XIV-672d; Ysambert on XV-737b
- Summa Theologica Scholastica et Moralis**, Herinex VII-265b; 265c
- Totius Historiæ**, Honorius of Autun VII-462a
- Totius Logice**, William of Ockham IX-327b
- Virtutibus et Vitis**, William Perault I-298b; VIII-203b; XV-642c
- Summenhart, Conrad**, theologian II-559b; IX-83b
- Summer**, ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Summerhill College**, Sligo XIII-578b
- SUMMER SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC** XIV-334b; 335a; XI-222d; Cliff Haven XIV-335a; and Lathrop XVI-52a; origin and development XIV-334c; purpose XIV-334d
- Summi regis cor aveto**, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
- Summons**. See *Citation*
- Summulze**, Soto XIV-152c
- logice**, John XXI VIII-429d; IX-327b
- Summula Theologicæ moralis**, Annibale I-540d
- Theologica**, Fabri V-743d
- Summum analogatum I-449d**
- bonum**. See *Good*, highest
- Summus Pontifex**, title XII-270a; Gratian on I-650c
- Sumna**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Sumner, Charles**, statesman, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Edwin Vose**, Colonel, and Byrne III-93b
- John Bird**, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-400c
- Sunter, Fort II-377c**; VII-657a; XIV-159b; Foster at VI-155d
- Thomas**, in American Revolution XV-163b
- Sumu-abi**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Sun**, in *Apocalypse* I-596d; in *astrology* II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; Baal II-175b; in *Babylonian astronomy* II-25c; *Bardanes* on II-294b; and *calendar* III-168b; *chemistry* of II-28d; and *comets* II-27b; *cooling* of XV-705d; *Copernicus* VI-344b; *days* named from III-158d; *distance* II-27d; *Easter legend* V-227b; in *eclipse*, Bible II-30a; in *Freemasonry* IX-779c; *Galileo* VI-343c; XII-57c; *Gilbert* XII-58a; *Greek theory* II-25d; and *hell* VII-207d; *Heraclides* XV-183c; *Kepler* II-26b; XII-58b; *Le Verrier* on IX-206a; *nonstrance* in form of I-358b; *movement* II-27d; *Nicholas* of Cusa XII-52c; *photography* II-29a; 28b; in *Ptolemaic system* II-25d; *rotation* VIII-8b; *Shamash* II-177d; *symbol* IV-517d; *thermodynamic process* XV-168b; and *tides* XII-55b; *universe*, centre of the XV-184b
- Town**, Egypt. See *Sin*
- Sunam** VI-445d
- Sun Circle**, South Peru (ill.) XII-606d
- Sunda Islands**, Jesuits in II-346d; *Theatines* in XIV-557c
- Sun Dance**, Indian VII-753d; *Blood Indians* II-603c; of *Cree Indians* IV-477c; of *Kiowa Indians* VIII-660d; of *Mandan Indians* IX-587d; *Sioux Indians* XIV-24a
- SUNDAY** XIV-335c; XII-743a; in *Alabama* I-243c; in *Ambrosian calendar* I-398d; *Anse*, decree of I-545b; in *Armenian Church* XIII-79b; *Christian observance* of III-597b; XV-712c; *Collects* IV-103d; in *Connecticut* IV-255a; under *Constantine* IV-299c; amongst *Copts* I-72b; in *Didache* IV-780b; 780c; VI-165d; in *early Church* I-195a; IV-104c; in *East Syrian calendar* XIV-416c; *Epistles* IX-196a; in *France* II-104c; under *French Revolution* XIII-14a
- in *Greek Rite*, *Apolytis* I-623c; *imperial decrees* III-158c; *Justin Martyr* on VIII-582c; in *Lent* I-69b; 69d; *liturgical vacancy* XV-248d; in *Maronite Rite* I-71d
- Mass** I-314b; 697d; in *Bobbio Missal* III-502b; *Conventual* IX-790c; *parochial* XI-507c; *Requiem* III-74b
- Methodist observance** X-237d; *Mithraic* X-404a; among *Nazarenes* I-132c; in *Nestorian Rite* I-71d; *Nicaea*, Council of VI-425b; *origin* II-159a; *Resurrection*, commemoration of XV-755d; *Sabbatarian observance* XIII-287a; and *Secularists* XIII-676d; and *Truce of God* XV-69a; *Vespers* XV-382d; and *vigil* I-69c; in *Virginia* XV-454c; and *week* XV-575d; *West Virginia* XV-606d
- Easter**. See *Easter Sunday*
- Gaudete**. See *Gaudete Sunday*
- Jubilate**. See *Jubilate Sunday*
- Judica**. See *Judica Sunday*
- Lætare**. See *Lætare Sunday*
- Low**. See *Low Sunday*
- Palm**. See *Palm Sunday*
- Passion**. See *Passion Sunday*
- of the Cross**, in *Eastern Church* IV-524d
- of the Roses**, *Rome* XI-517a
- Register**, *periodical* II-707c
- Schools**, *origin* III-711c
- School Society**, *United States* III-347a
- Sundby**, town, *Catholic population* IV-723d
- Sunderbunds**, *missions* III-155a
- Sunderland**, **Robert Spencer**, Earl of. See *Spencer*
- Sundial**, *Berosus* II-514b; *Clavius* on IV-9b
- Sunam**. See *Sunam*
- Suñer**, Count of *Barcelona* III-428c
- Sunesen**, Peter, Bishop of *Roskilde* XIV-71c
- Suneson**, Anders, Archbishop of *Lund* IV-730b; IX-435a
- Sung**, dynasty III-664d; 681c; 681d
- Sungar**, ethnological classification II-626c
- Sungaria**, Chinese *Turkestan* XV-96b
- Sung-hu-tsoei-tze**, residence of the *Vicar Apostolic* II-677b
- Sungir**, origin II-180a
- Sung Kiun yung** (Antoine Gaubil) III-673d; VI-393b
- Sun God**. See *Sun worship*
- God**, *Babylonian inscription* (ill.) II-181a
- Sung shu tsei tze**, residence of the *Vicar Apostolic* X-482b
- Sunid**, *Mongolian tribe* X-480a
- Sunna**, *Mohammedan Book* XIV-401a
- Sunnan**, Marco Polo in XII-218c
- Sunnanväder**, Peter, Bishop of *Westeraas* XV-592c
- Sunni**, *Orthodox Mohammedans* X-425b
- Sunnites**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in *Syria* XIV-401a
- Sunniva**, Saint, relics XVI-9c
- Sun Records** XIII-669d
- Sun spots** II-28b; *discovery* VI-451c; *Scheiner* VIII-8b; XIII-526a
- Suntal**, battle III-613d
- Sun worship** IV-683b; 685b; in *Africa* I-184d; in *Assyria* II-17b; at *Azum* II-163d; at *Baalbek* II-177a; in *Babylonia* II-186d; 187b; *Blackfoot Indians* II-591b; *Blood Indians* II-603c; in *China* XIII-311a; and *Christianity* III-727b; IV-297b; XI-305c; XIV-376a; and *Christmas* III-727a; *Cuzco* XII-606b; in *Egypt* II-19d; V-344c; 346a; 348c; IV-194b; at *Emesa* V-402c; *Essenes* V-546c; *Gaza* VI-401b; in *Gnosticism* VI-593d; 599a; *Hindu* II-730c; *Huron Indians* VII-572b; I-410d; in *Ireland* VIII-99b; *Kiowa Indians* VIII-661a; in *Manichæism* V-72b; IX-592d; at *Mardin* V-234b; among *Menominee Indians* X-192d; 193d; *Miami* X-271c; 272d; and *Mithraism* II-155b; X-402a; 403b; and *Parseeism* XI-509b; in *Peru* XII-606a; in *Phœnicia* XII-42d; in *Rome* II-108c; VII-206d; among *Sabeans* XII-286b; *Simonian doctrine* XIII-797a; *Sioux Indians* XIV-23d; in *Sweden* XIV-348a; *Taensa Indians* XIV-429c; in *Zoroastrianism* II-153b; 155b
- Suore Bisse**, Order of I-X-385a
- Superga**, Academy of, *Audisio* at II-70b; *suppression* of XII-79a
- Basilica** of, *Turin* XV-93b
- Superhumeral** (amice) I-429a
- Superintendent**, in *Presbyterian Church* XII-581c; of *Quebec* III-234c; *school system* XIII-583a
- Superior**, approbation of I-657c; authority of XII-755a; 759b; of *diocesan congregations* XI-168c; of *nuns* XI-167c; *obedience* to XI-182a; 182c; and *provincial* XIII-534d; at *provincial councils* XII-515d; in *religious institutes* XII-759a; 760b; of *religious orders* XII-754d; *reservation*, power of XII-784a; *subsidy*, *charitable* XIV-322c; *atsynods*, *diocesan* XIV-388c
- DIOCESE** OF XIV-336c; I-326b; *Algonquins* I-311d; *institutions*, *charitable* XII-248a; *Italians* in VIII-206c; *mission* I-312a; *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, Order of XII-254d; *Polish population* (1907) XII-211b; *statistics* XIV-336d; XV-177c
- Superman**, and *Anarchism* I-453c; *Nietzsche* on XII-237c
- Supernatural Gift**. See *Gift*, *Supernatural*
- ORDER** XIV-336d; 337c; *Baius* on XIV-338a; *Beghard* on XIV-338a; *Catholic doctrine* XIV-338c; in *Church history* VII-366c; *errors* XIV-337d; *Gioberti* on IV-563c; *good works* in XIV-337d; and *grace* XIV-337d; 585c; and *immanence* XIV-338b; *Jansenist* view XIV-338a; and *man* XIV-584d; and *nature* VII-686d; in *New Testament* VII-535c; *Pelagian* view XIV-337d; and *presumption* XII-403c; and *Rationalism* XIV-338b; *Semipelagian* view XIV-337d; and *theosophy* XIV-627c; *Wolff* on XII-652b
- Supernaturalism** IX-463a; and *naturalism* X-714c
- Supernaturalists**, and *New Testament* XII-653b
- Supernatural sleep**, and *mystical union* IV-325d
- Super Oblata**, prayer XIII-674a
- Superpellicium** (surplice) XII-343d
- Super populum**, prayers XII-318c
- Superposition**, of *Fast days* I-68d
- Supers**, George, and *Schinner* XIII-528d
- Walter II** of, Bishop of *Sion* XIV-15b
- SUPERSTITION** XIV-339b; in *Alaska* I-248b; *amulets* I-443c; in *Apostolic Constitutions* I-637b; in *Buddhism* III-31c; *Cicero* on XIV-339b; the *evil eye* XIV-341b; *Jewish* I-444b; *Müller* on I-529b; *Newman* on I-555a; *ordeals* XIV-341a; *origin* XIV-339d; *prohibited* III-523c; and *religion* XII-748c; and *sin* I-152d; XIV-340b; and *spiritism* XIV-340b; in *Sweden* XIV-348a; *St. Thomas* on XIV-339c; *witchcraft* as XV-674d; and *worship* XIV-340c
- Supertunica** (dalmatic) XII-713d
- Supervia y Lostale**, **Mariano**, Bishop of *Huesca* VII-513c
- Soph**, in *Bible* XII-152a; 156a; 156b
- Supra Ignorance** VII-648c
- Suppedaneum** IV-529c
- SUPPER**, **LAST** XIV-341c; VII-378b; *Agape* I-201a
- in *Art* XIV-342b; *Baglioni* II-203b; *Barocci* II-303c; XV-221b; *Borras* II-687d; *Calligarinio* II-490a; *Castagno* III-408a; *Gaud* XV-221c; *Gebhardt* (ill.) XIV-facing 340; *Ghirlandajo* XV-546b; *Medullé* X-145d; *Poussin* XII-324b; *Procaccino* VI-420c; *Sarto* XII-479b; *Tintoretto* XIV-737d; da *Vinci* X-301d; XI-223b; 400c; XII-368d; XV-442b; 442c
- bread** II-172b; *chalice* III-561d; *Christ's prayer* at XIII-530a; *controversies* XIV-590a; and *Cross*, *Sacrifice* of the XIII-319d; *Erasmus* on V-515c; *Eucharist* I-350b; in *Fourth Gospel* VIII-442c; and *French Protestantism* VII-529d; *Gethsemani* VI-540d; in *Greek Church* VI-763a; *Holy Grail* VI-719b; and *Holy Thursday* I-197c; and *liturgy* IX-307b; *Melancthon* X-153c; *place* XIV-342a; *Protestants* XIII-342b; *sequence* of events XIV-342b; *Socinian teaching* XIV-114d; in *Synoptic Gospels* XI-530c; *St. Thomas* at XIV-658b; *table* I-346c; *time* XIV-341c; *washing* of feet XV-557b; *Zwingli* XV-773d
- of the Lord**. See *Agape*
- Supplement theory**, in *Bible* IV-493b
- Supplica**, dispensation by V-44d; *forgery* of VI-136c
- Supplication**, in *Liturgy* of *St. James* I-572d; *St. Mark* I-304d; 305b; in *Roman Mass* I-305b
- of Scotch Kirk** IV-459a
- Supplicationes**, in *Vatican archives XV-289a*
- Supplices** to *rogamus*, prayer III-264c
- Supplioni**, abbr. I-23b
- Supporters**, *armorial* VII-247d
- Suppression** of *monasteries*. See *Monasteries*, *Suppression* of
- of Monasteries**, *Act of* X-456c
- Supralapsarianism**, and *Calvinism* II-100d; XII-199d; XII-378c; *Dort*, *Synod* of III-203b; and *redemption* VI-699d
- Supra Quæ**, prayer III-264b
- Suprasensible**, *Theodicean teaching* XIV-569b
- Suprema**, *Constitution* of *Benedict* XIV V-688b
- Bull** of *Pius IX* X-452a
- Congregatio Sanctæ romanæ et universalis inquisitionis**. See *Holy Office*, *Congregation of*
- Supremacy**, *Act* of, *England* (1534) I-500b; II-59d; III-356d; V-443a; 445b; 446a; VIII-102b; XIII-534b; *England* (1559) I-500c; V-449b; XI-177b; 612b; *Ireland* (1536) XI-615a
- Oath** of III-645b; XI-177a; 366b; XII-708d; XIII-44c; 124a
- Prælat** XII-261a; in *Africa* III-478a; *Andrada* de *Payva* on I-469a; *Apianus* of *Sicca* I-594a; *Apostolic Fathers* on I-639d; *St. Avitus* on V-143a; *Constantinople*, Council of IV-308b; in *England*, *medieval* XIII-649d; *Grosetseton* on I-643a; *Orthodox Church* rejects VI-753b; *Valentinian III* XV-255d; See *Primacy*
- Suprema**, *Encyclical* of *Pius IX* V-414a
- Supreme Being**, *Cult* of, *France* XIV-624a



- Supreme Councils, Masonic IX-776d  
 —Court, Philippines XII-14c; United States XIV-443c; XV-559d; 663c  
 —Court of Arbitration, New Zealand I-685d  
 —Governor, Church of England I-500c  
 —Order of Christ *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of  
 —Order of the Star-spangled Banner. *See* Know-nothingism  
 SUPREMI DISCIPLINÆ XIV-342c  
 Supremo Apostolatus Apice, Encyclical of Leo XIII XIII-331b  
 Sur (Assur) I-665c  
 —Egypt IV-749b; V-395d; VI-445d; VIII-195a; XI-648d  
 —(Tyre) VI-445d  
 —Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-353d  
 SURA, *See* of XIV-343a; academy I-779d  
 —Arch of, ruins, Tarragona XIV-460d  
 Sûrah (Saraa) VI-444d  
 Suras, in Koran VIII-692b  
 Surat, India, Persis in XI-508d; 509a  
 Suratkal, mission IX-589c  
 Surayi, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d  
 Surcoats, in heraldry VII-243b  
 Surdis, François IV Escoubleau de, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux VIII-161a  
 —Johannes de, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b  
 Sureau de Rosier, Calvinist minister XV-429a  
 Surenas, general XI-714b  
 Sûrêq (Sorec) IV-605a  
 Suresnes, Conference of (1593) II-377a; XIV-706d  
 Surety, in Roman Law IX-84b  
 Surgent, Ulrich, homilist VII-446c  
 Surgères, Count de IX-379a  
 Surgery X-131b; 132d; 142a; anesthetics I-445a; de Chauliac I-459c; Fabricius V-743b; and hypnotism VII-608c; irregularity VIII-173a; X-143b; in obstetrics X-134d; and Priests X-125d; at Salerno, School of X-126d; in Scholastic period X-127d  
 —Academy of, Paris X-128a  
 Surhumeral X-680d  
 Suri, region XIV-399d  
 Suriani, Syrian Jacobites XIII-86a  
 Suriano, Franciscan IX-687c  
 —Francesco, musician IX-535d; X-601b; XI-423a; Medicean Gradual I-579a; XII-146b  
 —Michaelis XI-510c; XIII-333a  
 Sureff, monastery X-472a  
 Surigonus of Milan III-643b  
 SURIN, JEAN JOSEPH XIV-343b; 620a; 622c  
 Surinam. *See* Guiana, Dutch  
 Surinus, Bishop of Nisibis XIV-411b  
 SURIUS, LAURENTIUS XIV-343c; III-391b; VII-107a; and Esch V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; Ruysbroeck, version of XIII-281b  
 Suriyya. *See* Syria  
 Sûrk (Selge) IV-421d; XIII-692b  
 SURPLICE XIV-343d; and alb I-252a; in Anglican Church I-167c; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; use IV-175a; 539a; XV-388b; 389c  
 Surplus Product I-228c  
 —Value XII-215d; XIV-63a  
 Surrogate, Congregation of Consistory XIII-139b  
 Sûrsönn, Gisli, poet VII-618d  
 Sursum Corda, liturgical formula XII-385b; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-590a; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d  
 Surtr, fire-giant XV-507a  
 Surville, explorer III-695a; XIV-138b  
 Survival of the fittest V-655a; 657a; Morgan on V-659a; and society XIV-76d; Weissmann on V-655b  
 Surya, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d  
 Susa, town, Italy, battle (312) IV-296b; battle (773) III-612c  
 —DIOCESE OF XIV-345a; Cathedral, Campanile of (ill.) XIV-345b; school, apostolic XIII-587c  
 SUSA, Persia XIV-344d; IV-621c; XI-712c; Hammurabi code I-441b; VII-125d; mosaic X-584d; 585a; Sargon I II-181b  
 Susa, Tunis. *See* Hadrumetum  
 —Francis a XV-523b  
 Susaleo (Suello) III-140a  
 Susan, name X-676d  
 —town, Persia. *See* Susa  
 Susanna, name X-674b  
 —SAINT, virgin and martyr XIV-720d; Duquesnoy's statue V-206c; XIII-174d  
 Susanna, wife of Joachim III-422b; IV-626a  
 Susannus, Bishop of Vannes XII-772d; XV-271c  
 Susano-o (myth.) VIII-304c  
 Suscepi muneri, Bull of Clement VIII III-52c  
 Susceptum, Bull of Pius X VI-218b  
 Su shen of Kirin IX-586b  
 Susan, cuneiform writing II-10a  
 Susiana, Persia XI-713a  
 Suñil, Franciscus, exegete IV-600c  
 Susitha. *See* Hippos  
 Susnoes, King of Ethiopia V-569a  
 Suso, Marquessate of, Piedmont XII-76c  
 —Henry, Blessed. *See* Henry Suso, Blessed  
 Suspects, Law of, French XIII-13d  
 SUSPENSION XIV-345d; II-587b; III-528a; 528b; 529b; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-646a; of bishops II-589a; and deposition IV-737d; effect III-529c; and interdict VIII-73d; Mass, celebration of X-22c; State interference, France I-651b; Vicar general, power of XV-403b  
 Susquehanna Indians VIII-168d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d  
 Sussex, Saxon Kingdom I-505d; VII-241d; converted I-506b  
 Süssking, Friedrich Gottlieb XV-83c  
 Süssmilch, Johann Peter, statistician XIV-269d  
 Susu, tribes I-182d  
 Susskowitz, Valerian Protasevich, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c  
 Sutarna, Prince of Cades VII-306b  
 Sutachen, China X-609b  
 Sutcliffe, Matthew I-493b  
 Sutekh (myth) VII-305d  
 Sutherland, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b  
 Suthinus, Bishop of Trani XV-17b  
 Suthul (Calama; Sufetula) III-148c; XIV-325c  
 Sutras, Brahmin Book II-730c; IX-613b; XI-198d  
 Sutri, town, Italy, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; capture (586) XIII-166c; Lombards XIV-259a; treaty I-127a; XI-515b  
 —*See*. *See* Nepi and Sutri  
 Su Ts' in wang, family III-666a  
 Sutta pitaka, Buddhist tracts III-29b  
 Suttée (Sattée), Hindu practice I-772d; II-732a; and animism I-528c; prohibited VII-734d; XIV-762c; 770d; and Sikhism XIII-789c  
 Sutter's Fort III-173d  
 Suttner, G. V-366b  
 Sutton, England, St. Anne's Retreat V-113b  
 —Abraham XIV-346b  
 —Daniel, physician X-136d  
 —David, martyr VIII-166a  
 —John, martyr VIII-166a  
 —Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a  
 —SIR RICHARD XIV-346c; foundation XI-368c; portrait XIV-346  
 —Robert, Venerable, layman VII-146c; XIV-346b  
 —ROBERT, VENERABLE, priest XIV-346b; V-476a  
 —Sir Thomas IX-351d  
 —Thomas, theologian VII-524a  
 —Thomas, Thomist XIV-702b  
 —William, Jesuit XIV-346b  
 —Sir William XIV-346c  
 Sutures, of skull I-458b  
 Suurpää, Laurentius, Bishop of Abo VI-77a  
 Suvaroff, Alexander Vasilievich, general XII-561b; XIII-248d  
 Suwalki, Government of, Russian XIII-235a  
 Suweimeh, Kh. *See* Bethjesimoth  
 Suyskens, Constantine, Bollandist II-635d  
 Suzani of Samarkand, writer XI-720b  
 Suzanna of Babylon, Saint XIV-797a  
 Suzaria, Guido de, jurisconsult II-361a; X-414d; XI-387b  
 Suzdal, Principality of XIII-244c  
 —*See* of XIII-262d  
 Suzerainty, in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d  
 Suzgash. *See* Nabl-bugash  
 S. V., abbr. I-26a; 27c  
 Svachich, Peter, King of Croatia IV-541b  
 Svadebnia, songs XIII-266a  
 Svalbarör (Svalbarö), island I-421a  
 Svantevit, deity X-107c  
 Svarez, Karl Gottlieb. *See* Suarez  
 Svartsjö, charterhouse XVI-77a  
 Svatopluk, King of Moravia. *See* Svatopluk  
 Svaz cesko-slovanas-kého studentstva, Prague XII-344b  
 Sveglie, Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217c  
 Sveinsson, Brynjólf, bishop V-280c; VII-619b; IX-29d  
 Sven (Svend). *See* Sweyn  
 Svendborg, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XV-655b  
 Svenonis, Ericus, Bishop of Abo VI-77a  
 Svenska-Sund, battle (1790) XIII-248d  
 Sverker I, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d  
 —the Old, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker I  
 —the Younger, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker II  
 Sverkersson, John, King of Sweden. *See* John I, King of Sweden  
 Sverre, King of Norway VIII-10a; XI-118b; 121b; XVI-10a; religious policy XV-64c  
 Sveta, Karolina, writer IV-660c  
 Sviatogor, in Russian literature XIII-266a  
 Sviatopolk, Prince of Turoff XIII-243d  
 —Russian Prince XIII-244a  
 Sviatoslav, Czar of Russia VI-764d; XIII-243d; 254b; XV-497d  
 Sviatotchnyia Piesni, songs, Russian XIII-266a  
 Sviesia, periodical XVI-55d  
 Svinilia, Visigothic king X-220d  
 Svirski, Alexander XIII-262b  
 Svit, periodical VI-773b; XIV-53c  
 Svoboda, Greek Catholic publication VI-749c; XIV-54a  
 —Nihilist publication XI-75b  
 —Josef, Church historian IV-600d  
 Sv. Rafaelova Druzba. *See* Raphael Society  
 Swaanendael, Dutch colony, Delaware IV-692b  
 Swabia, district, Germany II-73b; XIV-650b; and Württemberg VI-499b  
 —duchy, Germany VII-229d; and Bavaria VII-57b; Henry II VII-227d; Magyars VI-487c; in Pepin's division III-611b; Swiss possession XIV-359a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and Württemberg XV-716c  
 —John of. *See* John the Parricide  
 Swabian League VI-495a; 498d  
 —school, of poets VI-526b; of sculpture XIII-645a  
 Swabians, in Bavaria II-353d; in Sicily XIII-775c  
 Swabian War XIV-360a  
 Swadeshi, India VII-726d  
 Swafham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d  
 Swahili, race XV-750c  
 Swale, river, Kent, baptisms II-83b  
 —William V-477d  
 Swallow, in Bible I-521b; 526b  
 Swallows of Allah III-606c  
 Swallow, George, martyr II-703a; V-476b; VIII-8d  
 Swammerdam, Jan, physician X-131d; II-574d; on anatomy I-460b; on life IX-240d  
 Swan, in Bible I-525d; 526c  
 —J. M., sculptor XIII-647b  
 —Knight of the. *See* Lohengrin  
 —ORDER OF THE XIV-346d; founded II-739b  
 —Vow of III-692c  
 —River, mission VI-750b  
 Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist church II-279d  
 Swanton, Vermont, college V-235b  
 —John R., ethnologist XIV-778a; linguistic map VII-748c; and Tessa language XIV-430a; on Totemism XIV-791a  
 Swantopalk, Duke of Pomerania VII-189c  
 Swanynghon, Peter XIII-511b  
 Swarbrick, James V-478a; 478b  
 Swarga, in Buddhism I-773a; III-33c  
 Swart, Claudius Claussön. *See* Clavus, Claudius  
 Swastika IV-517c; 522c; (ill.) (28) IV-538  
 Svatopluk, King of Moravia II-122b; 613b; IV-592b; VI-487b; 764d; VII-547c; X-561c; XI-247b  
 Swastika, treaty port III-686c  
 Swayne, William W., II-801d  
 Swaze, Richard X-397a  
 —Samuel X-397a  
 Swearing. *See* Oaths  
 Sweating sickness, plague, England IX-343c  
 Sweat of Blood I-224a  
 Swedberg, Jasper, Lutheran Bishop of Skara XIV-355b  
 SWEDEN XIV-347a; American colony I-412c; army XIV-347d; art XIV-353d; VIII-667d; calendar III-740a  
 —Church in V-613b; XI-119a; XIV-348b; 351a; Adrian IV I-157b; St. Anselm I-544d; conversions IV-348b; Franciscans VI-294b; history XIV-348a; Honorius III VII-458b; Innocent III VIII-16a; interdict XIV-352c; Jesuits XIV-103c; missions I-511a; organization XV-207d; patroness XI-566b; Peterspence XI-774d; under Propaganda XIV-445b; Reformation XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352d; statistics XIV-278a; Tametsi IV-2b; toleration XIV-350a; 771b  
 —climate XIV-347b; education XIV-347d  
 —Geography XIV-347a; XVI-53d; area V-608c; XIV-347a; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strenghas V-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexio XVI-78d; Westeraas XV-592c  
 —History, XIV-351a; 353a; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246b; Bengtsson II-478c; 478d; and China III-683b; civil wars IV-349a; Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark II-478d; IV-727d; 728a; 728b; 729a; Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505b; government IV-347d; and Karelia VI-77b; national debt XIV-347d; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; Peasants' War



- XIV-352d; and Poland XII-185d; 186a; political XIV-350c; prehistoric XIV-350d; and Russia XIII-246d; St. Petersburg, siege of XIII-375a; Thirty Years War XIV-652b; 655a; 657d; 725d; Union XIV-352a; Westphalia, Peace of VI-504c
- SWEDEN, Legislation:** juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693a; 693b; temperance movements XIV-482a; 483a; 483d
- Literature XIV-354c; migration X-294b; navy XIV-347d; Positivism XII-313c; printing XIV-349a
- Population V-608c; XIV-347c; Jews VIII-390c
- Religion and Sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Baptists II-280d; 281c; Lutheranism IX-460a; 463b; XIV-350a; masonry IX-776c; 781c; 786b; paganism XIV-348b; Protestantism XV-592c
- Statistics: agriculture XIV-269c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel XII-709d; XIV-355b
- SWEDENBORGIANS** XIV-355b; XII-709d; Atonement theory II-58c; Biblical inspiration VII-48d; doctrine XIV-355d; eschatology XIV-356a; in Indiana VII-222d; liturgy XIV-356a; parables XI-461d; publishing agencies XIV-356d; theosophy XIV-626d
- Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society**, New York XIV-356d
- Society, London XIV-356c
- Swedes**, in Africa I-187b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-656a; Moravia X-563b; Osnabruck XV-557a; Russia XIII-235c; in United States XV-158b
- Swedish Academy** XIV-297c
- Mission State Church I-188a
- National Society I-77c
- Society of Missions I-188a
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Sweeney, Ambrosia**, Sister of Charity III-608b
- John, Bishop of St. John XIII-355d; educational policy III-237b
- Thomas F., general VIII-141a
- Sweens, Joseph**, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Nyanza XV-413d
- Sweet, Pierre François**, on Bonfrère II-655d
- Sweet**, edition of the Bible XVI-79d
- Sweetbriar College**, Virginia XV-453d
- Sweheart Abbey**. See New Abbey
- Sweetman, Nicholas**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Swein**. See Sweyn
- Sweinele, Ursus** de VII-484d
- Swen**. See Sweyn
- Swenigorodskol collection**, St. Petersburg X-220b
- Swentibold**, King of Lorraine and Burgundy XIV-43a
- Swert, Chrysostom** De, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191a
- SWETCHINE, SOPHIE JEANNE SOYMONOF** XIV-356d; and Falloux V-772c; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Lacordaire VIII-734d; and Countess Protasof VI-346b; and de Toqueville XIV-753d
- Sweete, H. B.**, exegete IV-161b; creed IV-171c; on Hexapla VII-317b
- Sweyn I Tveskæg**, King of Denmark XIV-31-306d; VII-141c; IX-433d; and Christianity XIII-542d; in England VI-61a; 626d; XV-647d
- II Estridson, King of Denmark IV-724c; IX-434b; and Adam of Bremen I-133a; 416d; and archbishop I-126d; Ringsted Abbey XVI-71c; and St. Thøger XVI-11c
- (the Great), Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- II, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- SWEYNHEIM, KONRAD** XIV-357b; 322a; VII-92a; XI-444b
- Swiat**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Slowianski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Swiatopluk**. See Swatopluk
- Swieten, Gerhard van**, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Godefried van, Austrian minister VIII-294a; educational policy II-127d; 128a
- Swift, Jonathan**, writer V-466a; VIII-125d; on astrology II-23b; on intolerance XIV-764d; and Montaigne X-537b; and Pope XII-259b; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Swine**, in Bible I-526c
- Swinford, Marist Brothers in** I-103b
- Swinemunde**, parish XII-226d
- Swinfield, Richard**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Swinka**, archbishop XII-190b
- SWINOMISH INDIANS** XIV-357c; mission XIII-666d
- Swintla**, Visigothic King VIII-188a
- Swinton, John**, epigraphist XIII-709d
- Swiss**, Argentina I-703b; in Illinois VII-656a; in Italy VII-224d
- Abstinance Secretariate XIV-485a
- Catholic Abstinance League XIV-485c
- Churches, Confession of VIII-48c
- Confederation. See Swiss League
- Guards XV-278c; 299c
- Guards, Chapel of, Vatican XV-278d; 280a; 299c
- League VI-495d; 498d; XIV-359b; Berne II-507d; and Church XIV-15b; See Switzerland
- Palaeontological Society XI-410c
- Pius Association. See Piusverein
- Society for the Natural Sciences II-508b
- SWITHIN (SWITHUN), SAINT** XIV-357d; II-462d; XV-650b; Goscelin's life of VI-655d; shrine, England XIII-762a; shrine, Stavanger XVI-76b
- Swithulf**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- SWITZERLAND** XIV-358a
- Art: Kauffman VIII-609d; Heinz VII-201b
- Church in XIV-362a; 578d; Abbot I-20b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Benedictees II-449d; X-643c; bishop II-584c; Capuchina III-324b; Celtic Rite III-493b; Cenacle, Religious of the III-618c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; St. Charles Borromeo IX-407d; Cistercians III-785a; 785d; concordat (1828) IV-204b; concordat (1845) IV-204c; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-643c; St. Gall monastery VI-348a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Greith VII-25d; 26a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; 308a; Irish missionaries III-495d; Jesuits IV-678b; monasteries suppressed X-454b; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature, papal XI-161c; organization II-340a; 341b; St. Othmar XI-351b; Pius IX XII-136a; Piusverein XII-139d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Roh XIII-117b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Theodosius Florentini XIV-579a; Ursulines XV-228b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Education: Carlovegian Schools III-351a; co-education IV-89b
- Geography XIV-358a; Agau-nu I-205a; area V-608c; XIV-358a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; climate XIV-358b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; map XIV-facing 364; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-733a; Rhetia XIII-18b; St. Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
- History XIV-358c; Alamanni invasion XIV-358d; Albert I VI-494b; Baumgartner II-351c; Burgundian cantons III-629c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Frankish domination XIV-358d; Frederick IV VI-497d; government XIV-360b; 361a; under Habsburgs XIV-359a; independence IV-498d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; political parties XIV-362a; Reformation III-196c; XII-705c; 706d; XV-143a; 772a; Roman domination XIV-358d; Socialism XIV-65c
- Legislation: Constitution XIV-360d; divorce V-66a; labour I-685d; VIII-723b; marriage IX-692d; 693c; marriageable age I-28c; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569d; temperance movement XIV-485a; 485c; witchcraft XIV-768a; XV-676b; 677b; worship, freedom of XIV-361b
- Literature: Baumgartner XVI-8c; in French VI-205a; periodical XI-691a; Morel X-564d
- Population V-608c; XIV-358c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religions and Sects: Anabaptists I-446a; Bible Society II-545a; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172c; Presbyterians XII-392c; 393b; Waldenses XV-529b
- Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce IX-696c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious XIV-278b; 364c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swoon of the Virgin**, inscription XV-468a
- Sword**, blessing of III-691d; consecrated, given to Alva I-371b; as emblem I-626d; XII-295c; XIII-353d; in English regalia IV-383d; XII-713c; 714b
- Brothers of the. See Knights of the Sword
- Knights of the. See Knights of the Sword
- Sword-bearers, Order of**. See Knights of the Sword
- Sword of the Church** XII-714b
- of the Spirituality XII-714a
- Swyneshead**, monastery VI-324a
- Swynford, Catherine** III-642d; XII-148c
- Syagria**, marriage, and St. Gregory the Great XV-448a
- Syagrius**, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144b; and St. Anuaris II-108a; Cimiez episcopate XI-48c; receives pallium XI-428b; and St. Virgilius XV-448c
- Governor of Gaul, and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; defeated (486) VI-397c
- Prefect of Marseilles IV-751a
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Sybaris**, town, coins XI-153b
- Sybel, Heinrich von**, historian X-702d; at Bonn VIII-401c; Clemens on IV-12c; and Ficker VI-68b
- Sybill**, frigate II-311b
- Sycamine**, in Bible XII-156d
- Sycamore**, in Bible XII-156d
- Sycee** III-687b
- Sycamore**. See Sycamore
- Sydenham, Thomas**, physician X-132b; psychotherapy XII-551c
- Sydney**, Australia II-114b; first railroad I-117a
- SYDROCOCHES OF** XIV-365b; XII-201c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-366b; Catholic newspapers II-115d; 120b; Congress (1900) II-117c; 119c; first Mass VIII-146a; Council (1844) XII-201d; (1885) II-117c; IX-556a; on Catechism V-87c; Secretary II-790b; (1895) II-117c; (1905) II-117c; Old St. Mary's II-116c; St. Patrick's church II-116a; St. Patrick's college, Manly (ill.) II-facing 116; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics XIV-366c; statistics (to 1905) II-117b; university XIV-366b
- Sydney**, Northern XI-104b
- SYENE (ASSUAN)** XIV-367c; V-329c; 567a
- Syen** Estrithson, King of Denmark. See Sweyn II
- Syenite**, granite XIV-367c
- Syennesis**, King, in Tarsus XIV-461b
- Syeti Naum**, monastery X-471c
- Syis**. See Si
- Sykelgaite**, Lombard princess VII-73d
- SYKES, EDMUND** XIV-368a
- Richard, missionary XV-746d
- Sykora, Jan**, writer IV-600d
- Sylacauga**, Alabama, school I-242a
- Sylfiell**, glacier XIV-347a
- Syllabi** entronthistikal. See Literature entronthistikal
- Syllables**, in cuneiform writing II-10a
- SYLLABUS OF PIUS IX** XIV-368b; V-759b; IX-213d; 658d; X-515c; XII-136b; 466c; binding power XIV-368d; date XIII-605c; on divorce V-55b; history XIV-368b; importance XIV-369d; model VI-470d; Montalembert X-515c; Passaglia on XI-519a; on Rationalism XII-653d; on Scholasticism XIV-673d
- OF PIUS X XIV-369d; binding power XIV-370b; contents XIV-369d; history XIV-369d; importance XIV-370c; on Modernism XIV-369d. See Lamentabili
- Syllogism**, Aristotle on I-714c; and deduction IV-674b; definition of XII-674c; problematic, Aristotle on I-714c; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b
- Sylva, Ayresda**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Carmen, writer VI-528c
- Vincenzo de, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Sylvania Association** XIV-69c
- Sylvans**, Saint, martyr, France IX-264c
- Bishop, Milevum, Council of I-200c
- Saint, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Bernardus, geographer VI-451b
- See Silas; Silvanus
- Sylveira, George**, foundation VIII-159c
- Goncal da, Venerable. See Silveira
- John, exegete IV-160d
- SYLVESTER I, SAINT**, Pope XIV-370d; IV-215b; XII-273a; altars I-346d; at Arles V-124a; chair (ill.) XIV-371b; and dalmatic IV-608b; 650b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; feast III-163c; Konrad of Würzburg on VII-691d; legend V-46d; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; Nice, Council of I-709a; IX-118d; relics XI-95a; and St. Timotheus XIV-727b; tomb III-516c; and Waldenses XV-528a
- II (GERBERT). Pope XIV-371b; 262d; XII-273d; XIII-381c; 557a; and Adso I-161c; on Amen I-408a; Arabian treatise XII-48d; and

- Bobbio II-606b; on classical learning IX-33d; coronation right of Reims XII-727b; flight from Rome IV-485d; geographical research VI-449c; and Gnesen XII-189c; and Hugh Capet VII-167c; VII-515d; embassies, Kieff XIII-254c; Master at School of Reims III-14d; as organ builder XI-300a; and Otto III XI-357b; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518c; philosophical writings XIII-550c; as physician X-126a; Reims episcopate VI-790b; VII-516a; and St. Stephen I-640b; II-122d; VII-548d; XIV-287d; at Synod of Sutri X-750c; at Vich XV-406b; and St. Willigis XV-646a
- Sylvester III, Antipope.** See John, Bishop of Sabina
- IV, Antipope. See Maginulf
- Mosaicist X-589d
- Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
- Bishop of Borglum XVI-11c
- Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
- companion of Palladius XI-425b
- Acts of V-119b
- Basilica of, Rome XV-428a
- BERNARD**, of Chartres XIV-372b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a
- John**, Version of the Bible XV-373b
- Saint, Order of.** See Saint Sylvester, Order of
- de la Guerche**, bishop, and Robert of Arbrissat XIII-96a
- Diploma** VII-406d
- GOZZOLINI, SAINT** XIV-372c; foundation II-461d; X-75d; XIV-372d; tomb V-744a
- of Chartres. See Sylvester, Bernard
- of Tours. See Sylvester, Bernard
- Sylvestrine Nuns** XIV-373b
- SYLVESTRINES** XIV-372d; II-459a; X-475d; abbots, in Italy I-20c; church of, S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; foundation II-461d; XIV-372c; habit II-460b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; statistics (1906) II-460d; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a
- Sylvia.** See Silvia
- Sylvian Pissure** I-59d
- Sylvius, Saint,** Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d; and church of St. Sernin of Toulouse XIV-797a; relics XIV-797a
- Aeneas**, See Pius II
- (Du Bois), Thomist XIV-702d
- FRANCIS** XIV-373b; on motive of Divine reprobation XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; and Thomism XIV-594a
- Franciscus**, physician II-573c; X-131d
- François Jacques**, anatomist. See Dubois, François Jacques
- Petrus**, and Reformation IX-139c
- Polemios**, calendar III-161c
- Symbiosis** II-572c
- Symbol**, meaning I-629d; Biblical MSS. IV-50c
- SYMBOLISM** XIV-373d; acolyte's ordination I-108b; adoration, perpetual I-153a; of advent I-165c; Agnus Dei I-220d; of alb I-251d; Alpha and Omega I-332b
- Altar** I-346a; VIII-665a; cloths I-352b; of high VII-346c; lamp I-354b; stripping of I-349a; washing of I-349a; wax of candles I-347c
- anchor** I-462a; St. Andrew XIV-376c; animals I-515d; Ark of the Covenant I-724b; art XIV-376d; ashes I-776b; ass I-793d; in astrology II-19a; Athanasian II-33c; balsam II-226b; baptism I-632b; II-273a; baptism, on early African I-196b; Beatus I-371c; in Belgium VI-204d; bestiaris II-529d; birds II-576c; in Byzantine art XI-397a; Can-
- dlemas procession III-246c; candles III-247a; canonical hours XIV-515b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; 260b; in catacombs III-421d; 708c; VIII-43b; Catholicism I-444c; chalice III-640a; Chinese III-667c; chrism III-697d; of Christ XIV-374c; 376c
- Christian** I-443b; 444c; XIV-374b; early I-41a; V-249c
- Christmas** III-727a; of Church XIV-375c; cincture III-776b; colours, liturgical XIV-135c; of crosier IV-515c; VII-246c; cross IV-521a; Cross, sign of the XIII-786c; of dalmatic IV-609c; dove, Christian V-144a; Epiphanius XIII-394a; Eucharist V-590b; of Eucharistic host VII-493c; 494d; 495c; Eucharistic species, mingling of VII-496b; of fish VI-83a; Gloria VI-584d; of heart VII-163c; heraldry VII-243a; incense IV-279d; VII-717a; Indian VII-753c; St. James XIV-376c; James Quadrifrons XI-481a; St. Jerome XIV-376c; Jewish XIV-374a; St. John XIV-376c; The Lamb VIII-755c; Lauds IX-39b; St. Lawrence XIV-376c; lights IX-247a; Liturgy XIV-374d; Loaves of Proposition IX-318a; St. Luke XIV-376c; Magi, Gifts of the IX-530a; manipulate IX-602c; Manna IX-604d; St. Mark XIV-376c; martyr XIV-376c; masonic IX-778d; St. Matthew XIV-376c; Maundy Thursday VII-437b; Möhler X-430c; monogram of Christ X-448c; Mohammedanism X-422c; nimbus XI-80b; None, hour of XI-98b; of numbers XIV-376b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; 433c; prayer-beads II-362b; of pulpit XII-563d; rings XIII-59d; in sacraments XIII-298c; of saints XIV-376c; salt XIII-403d; of Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-606b; 506c; Tece XIV-515c; Testament, Old XIV-374a; of Trinity XIV-376b; XV-54a; Vespers XV-382b; vestments XV-391c; 392a; and worship VII-671b
- literary, France VI-203b; Germany VI-525b
- Symbol of the Trinity** I-630a
- Symbolum** IV-478a; meaning I-629d
- of Nicæa. See Nicene Creed
- Syme, James**, surgeon X-142b
- Symeon**, Saint, patriarch, feast III-163b
- Saint**, monk of Syria, feast III-163c
- Tear** of Bulgaria III-46b; 108d; VII-547d; XIII-732b
- Byzantine mystical writer** III-122c
- (Titus)**, Paulician XI-584a
- Bishop** of Ceramus XII-537d
- Bishop** of Syria XIV-395a
- Bishop** of Teuce IX-204c
- Archbishop** of Thessalonica, on Extreme Unction V-726a
- Metaphrastes.** See Metaphrastes
- of Durham. See Simeon of Durham
- Symeon.** See Simeon and Simon
- Symmachiani** (Elchesaites) V-244a
- SYMMACHUS, SAINT,** Pope XIV-377a; XII-273b; 271a; and St. Cæsarius III-135c; XI-428b; on Church and State VII-56d; and Dioscurus V-18c; election XI-456b; and Ennodius V-478c; XII-270a; forgeries II-161d; XIV-378b; Gloria I-221d; VI-583d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; hospital VII-482a; and Laurentius XIV-576d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; papal residence XV-276d; portrait XIII-170a; Rome, Synod of (501) I-406b; III-545b; St. Agnes, basilica of III-515d; S. Martino, Church of
- XIII-172d; S. Pancrazio Church XIII-173a; Titulus XIV-746a
- Bishop** of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-336c
- Q. Aurelius Memmius**, and Boethius II-610d; death VIII-421c; and Priscianus XII-429b
- Q. Fabianus Memmius**, Prefect of Rome II-659a; and St. Augustine II-85c
- THE EBIONITE** XIV-378d; 526a; IX-630c; Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367c; in medieval study IX-33c; and Paganism XIII-167d; on Pontus XII-234d; and Prudentius XII-518c; Psalms XII-540c; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464a
- Symon**, priest V-161c
- Symonds, John** Addington, on Campanella III-221c
- Symes, Arthur**, and Beardsley II-363a
- John**, martyr V-476a; 477b; VII-146c; X-582c
- W. C. X**-590c
- Sympathy**, and character III-585c
- Symphonia**, archonties I-697b; early Sequence XII-485d
- Symphonium** XIV-449b
- Symphony**, evolution of X-657d
- SYMPHORIAN, SAINT** XIV-727b; feast III-163a; VI-360b; and Gnesius VI-413c; martyrdom II-144a; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; relics XIV-797a
- Symphorianus, Saint.** See Symphorian
- SYMPHOROSA, SAINT**, martyr XIV-379a; and Allard I-317d; martyrdom XIV-747c; tomb XIV-379d
- Symphysiotomy** X-135a
- Symponus, John.** See John Sympanus
- Symposius**, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d
- Sympronianus**, Bishop of Barcelona, and St. Pacian XI-621a
- Sympson, Richard**, martyrdom V-476a
- Robert**, and Garlick VI-386a
- Syn.**, abbr. I-26a
- Synagoga**, meaning VII-436d; Holy Week XI-529b
- SYNAGOGUE** XIV-397b; ambo I-382a; amen I-407b; architecture XIV-382a; chant I-576b; Christian symbolism XIV-375c; and Christian worship I-194d; and church government II-581c; ecclesia III-744b; history XIV-380b; interior XIV-382a; liturgy XIV-381b; 498d; Liturgy and melody I-389d; and Marian prophecy XV-464Db; Mishna XIV-437d; name XIV-379d; organization XIV-381a; origin XIV-380a; Palestine ruins (ill.) XIV-380b; Samaritan destruction XIII-417c; Scripture reading XIV-527b; site XIV-381d; Talmud XIV-438a; Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; Targum XIV-455a; Torah XIV-780b
- Great** IV-157d; XIV-380d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d
- Old**, Torah XI-780c
- Synapte**, Great, and Ambrosian litanies I-400d; and Celtic Rite III-499c
- Little**, and Ambrosian Rite I-401a
- Synatt, Richard**, and Wadding XV-522b
- SYNAUS**, titular See XIV-382b
- SYNAXARION**, Byzantine liturgical book XIV-382c; Arabic IV-597b; Coptic I-306c; early use VI-659d; Greek VII-107b; meaning V-640c; and Menaion X-177c; nature of X-191d; in Russian Church XIII-267b
- Synaxary**, Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28d; 29d
- SYNAXIS** XIV-383a; in Alexandria I-314d; celebration, time of XII-779a; Christian IX-193a; and Eucharist I-350b; Host, adoration of I-153a; nature of VI-643c; processions XII-446d; term, use of X-51a; use XI-219b; See Celtic Rite
- SYNCELLI** XIV-383b; duties III-217b; precedence III-336b
- Synellus, George.** See Georgius Synellus
- Synclitus**, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- SYNCRETISM** XIV-383b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich XIV-384c; Calixt, Georg XIV-383d; Erbermann V-516c; grace VI-713c; grace and free will XIV-585d; Johann Georg I, Elector of Saxony XIV-384b; meaning XIV-383c; and Protestantism XIV-383d; religious IV-593d; XIV-383d; in Scripture XIV-383d; strife XIV-383d
- SYNDERESIS** XIV-384d; IV-270d; definition XIV-384d; St. Thomas III-344d; in the will IV-271d
- SYNDIC, APOSTOLIC** XIV-385a
- ecclesiastical VIII-546a
- SYNDICALISM** XIV-385c; anarchy XIV-385d; direct action XIV-385d; in England XIV-386c; Mann XIV-386c; minority theory XIV-386a; myth theory XIV-386a; revolution XIV-385d; Socialism XIV-385d; and Socialism, French XIV-64d; soul XIV-386a; the State XIV-385d; strike XIV-385d; in United States XIV-386b; violence XIV-385d
- Syndics.** See Procurator
- Synechism**, Monism X-483c
- Synedrium.** See Sanhedrin
- Synergism** X-153b; dispute VIII-575d
- Syneros**, Gnosticism VI-599a; IX-648a
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE**, Bishop of Ptolomais XIV-386c; IV-592a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; altar I-362b; consecration XIV-626a; on dreams V-156a; as hymnodist VII-599a; on monad X-447c; neo-Platonism X-744d
- Syngé, George**, Bishop of Cloyné, and Malone IX-573c
- SYNNADA**, titular see XIV-387c; VI-484c; Council of X-522a; XIII-164d; XIV-387d
- John**, of. See John of Synnada
- Synnot, Paul**, martyrdom VIII-167c
- SYNOD** XIV-388a; autocephalous I-692d; canonical collection IX-62b; Chalcedon III-558a; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; and council IV-423d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c
- Diocesan** XIV-388b; II-588b; V-6b; censure III-529c; character IV-424c; of Constantinople VI-759c; consultors, diocesan IV-382a; convocation XIV-388b; decrees, promulgation of XIV-388c; deliberations XIV-388c; metropolitan I-691d; officers XIV-388d; regulars XIII-155a; summonses XIV-388c; vicar-general XV-403b
- Germany** II-78c; Gospel VI-661d; IX-199a; Gregory the Great VI-783c; institution I-587d; mixed IV-424c; Polish (1285) XII-190b; Presbyterian XIII-392d; provincial, right of appeal I-652c; and statutes IV-670d; of subcaribarian dioceses XIV-325a
- Holy.** See Holy Synod
- NATIONAL** XIV-389a; IV-424b; XII-164d; XIV-388a; character IV-424b; classification XIV-389a; convocation XIV-389b; decrees, promulgation of IV-670d; definition XIV-389a; in French Protestantism XII-530b
- Sacred Councils**
- Synodal Church** VII-536c
- Synodaticum** III-441d



Synodical Conference, Lutheran, formed IX-461d  
 Synodicon Orientale XIV 111c, publication VIII-626c  
 Synodikon VII-424c; XI-330c  
 Synodites V-638a  
 Synod Month II-25c  
 —of the Oak. See Oak, Synod of the

Synods, African. See African Synods

Synodus endemousa XIV-165a  
 —Justinianensis, Council of Orange (441) XI-266d

—Palmaris. See Palmary Synod  
 —Patritii. See Collectio Hibernensis

SYNOPTICS XIV-389d; XVI-77c; amen I-407c; St. Augustine's theory XIV-392a; Biblical Commission XIV-394a; Christology XIV-143d; 599c; on Christ's baptism XIV-505a; chronology III-736d; classification IV-658b; criticism IV-496a; date IV-495d; differences XIV-390b; documentary hypothesis XIV-392d; eschatology XIV-632c; Fathers of the Church XIV-391a; Logia Jesu IX-323a; St. Luke XIV-390a; St. Mark XIV-390a; St. Matthew X-57c; XIV-390a; mutual dependence XIV-392a; order XVI-56d; parables XI-462b; problem XIV-390d; 391b; resemblances XIV-390a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; tradition XIV-391b; Two Document theory XIV-393b

Syn Otetchestva, periodical XIII-272c

Syntagma, of St. Hippolytus I-331b  
 —CANONUM XIV-394b; XI-95a

Syntagmation XI-125a

Synteresis. See Synderesis

Synthesis, and analysis I-450d; 451b; Günther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a

Synthetic method IV-674b

Syon Cope (ill.) IV-facing 350; opus anglicanum IV-352a  
 —MONASTERY, England XIV-394c; I-590c; II-786c; Angelus bell I-488c

Syphilis XI-543a

Syra, Saint, at Troyes XV-68b  
 —DIOCESE OF, in the Cyclades XIV-395a; VI-740d; 742d; Catholic bishops VI-743a; Greek clerical school VI-741d

Syracuse, town, New York XI-31a; Polish population XII-211b

—town, Sicily VI-735c; XIII-772b; Arabs in III-108d; XIII-775a; catacombs III-427b; Christian cemetery XIII-774c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage IV-518a; XI-153c; foundation IV-363d; and Girgenti VI-571a; Greek Amphitheatre (ill.) XIV-559d; as metropolis XIII-774d; Normans in XIII-775b; Roger I of Sicily X-685b; Vigilius in XV-428a

—ARCHDIOCESE OF, Sicily XIV-395b; X-508b; XI-126c; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-395d

—DIOCESE OF, New York XIV-397c; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206c; map VIII-facing 244; missions XIV-397c; religious communities XIV-399a; statistics XI-31b; XIV-390b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c

—John of. See John of Syracuse

Syresm, de, missionary, Maine IX-547a

SYRIA XIV-399b  
 —Architecture I-440d; vestibule XV-387d

—Church in: Apostolic delegation XIV-457d; XIV-405a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60c; Christmas I-637c; Ibas of Edessa VII-614a; Immaculate Conception, feast of

VII-680d; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Liturgy VI-659c; Maronites IX-683c; missions I-283c; 781b; XIV-405b; missions, Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; missions, Lazarist X-364c; population XIV-405a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; vicissitudes XIV-403a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; See Maronites; Melchites; Unia  
 —Ethnography XIV-626c; XIV-400b; Senites XIII-707a  
 —Geography: area XIV-399c; map IV-following 554; political divisions XIV-399d; See under Turkish Empire in Asia: Geography

—History IV-611d; Achab in I-101c; Ammonites I-432c; Amorrites I-433d; Antioch I-567c; Ashur-nasir-pal II-12c; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; VIII-180a; Christianity XIV-401c; Edmonites VII-638d; and Egypt II-11b; V-339c; elephants I-522b; explorations XI-305a; French expedition (1859) X-701b; Heraclius III-105a; in Isaias IX-464Ca; Jeroboam II-1435c; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; leprosy IX-182b; Machabees, wars with XIV-502c; manuscripts, illuminated IX-621b; Nabuchodonozor IX-666b; name XIV-399d; Napoleon X-689a; Persians XI-716d; Phoenicia XIV-402c; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Ptolemy of Philometer I-285a; Sapor I of Persia XI-715b; Sargon I II-181b; Selim I XV-98a; Sicheim XIII-771d; temples, pagan XIV-578c; Turkish possession IX-97c

—Religions and sects XIV-400d; 404a; American Bible Society II-545a; anchorites I-463b; Gnosticism VI-597d; hermits VII-280b; Jacobites XIV-404c; lauras IX-39c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; XIV-400d; 403c; Monophysitism V-233d; X-158a; Protestant missions II-393b; statistics I-782a; XIV-404a. See Armenian Church; Chaldean Christians; Monophysites; Nestorians; Orthodox Church  
 —Statistics XIV-406c

SYRIAC HYMNODY XIV-407b; VII-598c

—LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE XIV-408d; XIII-69b; Aphraates I-593b; Assemani I-794a; 794c; books condemned XIV-685c; Caballero III-125b; influence III-114a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Laws of the Countries, Book of the II-294a

—Liturgical use III-561a; XIII-69b; 70d; XIV-405a; 414a; Armenia VIII-176a; Maronites XIII-83b; Syro-Chaldeans XIII-85c

—Moses Bar Cephas X-597d; Nestorius' apology (Liber Heraclidis) X-755c; in Persia XI-716b; Philoxenus of Mabbogge XIV-40b; Testament, New XIV-533d; Vatican Library MSS. XV-296d; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; writing I-794b; VII-176d

—Martyrology. See Martyrology, Syriae

—Versions of the Bible IX-633a; XV-309a; 369c; Jehovah VII-330c; New Testament XIV-332d; St. Matthew X-58b; Syro-Hexapla II-295a; I Thesalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d

Syriacus, patriarch XIV-411d

Syria Major, Roman province XIV-400a

Syrian Church, abstinence I-71c; anchorites I-71d; and Aphraates I-593d; consanguinity IV-266d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d; St. Jude's Epistle VIII-543b; and Monophysitism VII-714a; Passion of Jesus Christ

XI-528a; penance in I-62a;

Protoevangelium I-538b

—Goddess. See Astarte

—Liturgies I-573b; II-321d; Abgar legend I-43c; absolution I-65a; 66b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Gospels VI-660b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; Maronites IX-304a; 684d; Psalms XII-543b; stole XIV-301c; Unia I-573d; VII-763b  
 —Rites, EAST XIV-413d; VI-753a; XIII-85c; Addeus and Marie, Liturgy of I-136c; Amadia and Akra I-376a; baptism IV-470b; calendar XIV-416c; Changanacherry, Vicariate of III-573a; Communion XIV-416a; confessors, feast of I-315d; Creed IV-479c; XIV-415b; derivation VI-776a; Divine Office IV-479c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-70d; Lavabo XIV-415c; MSS. and editions XIV-414c; Psalms XII-543b; sacraments XIV-416d; stole XIV-301c; Theodore the Interpreter XIV-414d; use of IX-313b

—RITE, WEST XIV-417a; XII-457c; VI-763b; absolution I-66b; baptism IV-479c; Creed, recitation of IV-479c; Jacobites IX-635b; liturgical books IX-303d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; Maphrian IX-635b; Orate Frates XI-269d; and Propaganda XII-457c; and Roman Canon III-258a

Syrians, in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; schismatic XIV-277b; in Turkish Empire XV-100b

Syria-Phoenice, Roman province XIV-400a

Syria Prima, Roman province XIV-400a

—Secunda, Roman province XIV-400a

Syngros, Meletius VI-771d

Syrinus, Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d

Syrin, Jörg, as wood-carver XV-700b; as sculptor XIII-645a

Syrmium. See Sirmium

Syro-Arabians. See Orthodox Church

Syro-Catholic Rite. See Syrian Rite, West

Syro-Chaldaic Carmelites, Malabar XVI-38d

Syro-Chaldean Rite. See Syrian Rite, East

Syro-Hexapla II-295a

Syro-Jacobite Liturgy. See Syrian Rite, West

Syro-Macedonian Calendar in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c

Syro-Malabar Church. See Thomas Christians, Saint

—Rite. See Syrian Rite, East

Syro-Maronite Rite. See Maronites; Syrian Rite, West

Syrophenician woman III-570d

Syrophul, at Ferrara VI-112c; and Council of Florence VI-417b

Syros, island. See Syra

Syrtis, Greater, desert XV-59a

Syrus, Saint, Archbishop of Genoa VI-421a; VIII-262c; Pavia, cathedral XI-592b

Syvoot, Amelia IX-150d

Syxtus, Saint. See Sixtus

Syzgyis, in Ebionitism V-243c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Marcion IX-647a; Valentinus XV-256b

Szabadság, founded VII-546d

Szabo, Andrew, Bishop of Cas-

zama-Ujvar. See Armenierstadt

Szanawski, Felician, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d

Szaniawski, Bishop of Kielce VII-636c

Szántó, Collegio Ungherese XIII-133b

—STEPHAN XIV-419c; Version of the Bible XV-373c

Szasz, Charles, Hungarian poet VII-561d

Szathmarium. See Szatmar

Szatmar, town, Peace of 1711 VII-555b

—DIOCESE OF, Hungary IV-419d; episcopal residence IV-419d; Synod of, X-624c

Szatmari, Georg, and Nicolaus Olah XI-234c

Sze-chuen. See Sze-ch'wan

Szczepanowski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus of Cracow, Saint

Szczygielski, exile XIII-258d

Szczyt, Bishop of Mohileff, exile XIII-258a

Széchényi, Francis de Paul, penitent of Hofbauer II-129b

—George, as Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; as Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c

—Nikolaus, Bishop of Győr VII-94d

—Paul, Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595b

—Stephen, Hungarian scholar VII-561d

Sze-ch'wan, province, China III-665b; 666c; 678b; map, Jesuit XII-720c; persecutions III-671b; rivers III-664a

—EASTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-419a; III-678b

—NORTH-WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420b; III-675b

—SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420d; III-678b; XVI-82d

Szecsényi, Diet at (1715) VII-555a

Szegedin, episcopal residence IV-558d; peace of, broken III-546c

Szegedy, Rosa VIII-663a

Székes-Fehérvár. See Stuhlweissenburg, Diocese of

Székhely, Gustav Karl, Count Majláth von, Bishop of Karlsburg XV-22b

Szelenyey, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c

Sze-mao, treaty port III-686c

Sze-ma-ts'ien, on Chwang-tze XIV-447d; Lao-tze, biography of XIV-447a

Szembeck, Christopher, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d

—George, Bishop of Plock XII-167a

—George Joseph Elesäus a Siupoff, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c

—Stanislaus, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d

Szendré, castle of VII-564d

Szenstochy, monastery, and Utyeszenné II-125a

Szent Erzsébet Hírnöke, publication VII-546a

—Erzsébet Unió, Cleveland VII-546c

Szentgotthard, Cistercian abbey XV-761d

SZENTIVÁNYI, MARTIN XIV-421a

Szeny, Diocese of. See Zengg

Modrus

Szepes, Diocese of. See Zips

Szepesváralja. See Zips

Szepezy, Ignatius von, Bishop of Füzessihen VI-322d

Szepticki, Athanasius, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c

Szeptyce-Szeptychi, Andrea Alexander de, Bishop of Stanisławów XIV-247b

Szerem, Diocese of. See Sirmium

See Shuh, Chinese chronicle III-661a; IV-224c; 225a

Ize Pu Lo, tribe X-480a

Sziglietti, Ede, poet VII-561d

Szilágyi, Elizabeth VII-565b

|                                                   |                                                     |                                                         |                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Szilágyi, Michael X-67a                           | Szokalski, Victor Felix, investiga-<br>tion X-141c  | Sztandar, periodical XI-<br>688d                        | Szüz Mária Szövetség VII-<br>546b              |
| Szilassy, Vincent, Bishop of<br>Waitzen XV-525b   | Szoldrski, Andreas, Bishop of<br>Posen VI-591b      | SZUJSKI, JOSEPH, poet XIV-<br>421b; XII 200b            | Szwajkart, Stanislaus, editor<br>XII 212a      |
| Szily, John, Bishop of Steina-<br>manger XIV-284d | Szombathely, Diocese of. <i>See</i><br>Steinamanger | Szumborski, Felix, Bishop of<br>Chelm and Belz III-645d | SZYMONOWICZ, SIMON, poet<br>XIV-421d; XII-197b |
| Szlupas, John XVI-35b                             |                                                     |                                                         |                                                |

---

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- T., abbr. I-630a  
 Taaffe, Peter, martyr VIII-167c  
 Taafyalone, fortress XV-769a  
 Ta'and (Thanathseio) VI-446a  
 Ta'anath, excavations XIV-500a  
 Ta'anith, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a  
 Ta'annak, Tell (Thanac) VI-446a  
 Tââou (Myoshormos) IV-354c  
 Ta-âpet (Thebes) XIV-562d  
 Taasinge, island XVI-64b  
 Taasuh. See Hermes Trismegistus  
 TABE XIV-423a  
 Tabal, and Assurbanipal II-16c  
 Tabalu, tribe III-143b  
 Tabanos, monastery IV-135d  
 Tabagât Tahil (Pella) VIII-501b  
 Tabaret, in Ontario XIII-563d  
 Tabari, writer X-424c  
 Tabaria (Tiberias) XIV-400a  
 Tabarieh (Tiberias) XIV-710c  
 Tabarka (Thabraca) XIV-552c  
 TABASCO, DIOCESE OF XIV-423b; map X-facing 268  
 Tabates, general XII-405d  
 TABE, JOHN BANISTER XIV-423c  
 TABBORA XIV-423d  
 Tabeel (Tabeal) I-101d; XV-404Bd  
 Tabele, language VIII-591c  
 Tabella Secretarum I-351b  
 Tabellen-methode VI-27b  
 Tabellone, Maurus de. See Maurus de Celico  
 Tabelliones IV-451b  
 Tabennæ (Tabennis), monastery I-11d; 16a; X-462a; XI-381b; XIV-561c  
 Taberah. See Qibroth Hattawuh  
 Taberd, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c  
 Taberna, Probabilist XIV-442c  
 TABERNACLE, CHRISTIAN XIV-424a; I-354d; 364c; Armenian XIII-79c; ciborium I-358a; cover I-354b; doors, Alpha and Omega I-333c; early use III-767c; XII-785a; in Greek Church I-359c; 572a; high altar VII-347b; medieval II-466a; monastere I-358c; in Pluscend Priory XII-171b; pyx as XII-588b; veil IV-135b  
 —Court of. See Court of the Tabernacle  
 —JEWISH XIV-424c; XI-649a; XIV-498d; 499d; 502d; Aaron I-3c; Aaronites I-5b; Ark I-721b; 722a; 723c; Becelele's work II-526d; cherubim III-646d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; covering I-519a; description X-584a; XIV-424d; embroidery V-401a; history XIV-425c; holocaust, altar of I-360c; incense, altar of I-361d; Jeremiah I-724a; lamp I-354b; Moses X-597b; setim-wood I-79a; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; at Silo I-722c; Temple XIV-500c  
 TABERNACLES, FEAST OF XIV-425d; II-556c; III-158c; 167d; V-536b; VII-472d; VIII-403a; XIV-498c; Hosanna VII-472d; 473a; Mosaic Law XI-659c; Sabbatical year XIV-289b; Talmudic tract XIV-437a  
 —Feast of, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a  
 —Manichean IX-591d  
 TABERNACLE SOCIETIES XIV-425b; 122b; XI-698a; Quebec XIII-597d  
 TABERNACLE SOCIETY, Philadelphia XIV-426d  
 Tabernaculum. See Ostensorium  
 Tabernamontanus, Jacobus Theodoros X-129c  
 Tabho VII-490a  
 Tabiati, Guidotto dei, Bishop of Messina X-217b  
 Tabitha, name X-676d  
 —and St. Peter I-118d; VIII-268c  
 Tablas Alfonsinas XIII-745c  
 Table, in Greek Church. See Ambo  
 —altar I-197d; 346b; altar stone I-357a; cavity I-351d; cloths I-352a; corporal I-355c; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c; in Greek church I-365b; sacrificial XIII-311a  
 Table générale, periodical XIV-110d  
 —méthodique, periodical XIV-110d  
 —of Devils, St. Paul I-362a  
 —of Proposition IX-317d  
 —of the Lord I-346a; 350b  
 Table-rapping XIV-221c  
 Tables, Scottish Assembly IV-459a  
 —Communion, Anglican I-495d; II-680b  
 Tables, Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Tables  
 —of Eusebius I-431a  
 —of the Law, archimandrite I-695d; Moses I-3d; resting-place II-163c  
 Tablet, periodical, Brooklyn IX-693d  
 —periodical, Ireland XI-682a  
 —periodical, London V-457d; IX-322b; 404c; XI-674a; XII-613b; XIII-697c; XV-313a; 597b  
 —periodical, New York XIII-323d  
 Table Talk (Luther) V-514b; VI-521a  
 Table-Tomb I-699a  
 Tablets, Assurbanipal's II-16b; Assyrian II-10b; memorial XIV-774c  
 Table-turning XIV-222b  
 Tablinum III-575a  
 Taboo, African I-184b; Indian VII-750a; XIV-24a  
 Tabur, see of VIII-370b  
 —Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 433b  
 —H. A. W. IV-130c  
 —Mount. See Thabor  
 Taborin, Gabriel II-416a; VII-408b  
 Taborites II-124b; 614a; 616d; VII-587d; and Calixtines VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Knights of the Cross VII-672a  
 Tabourat, Marie VII-418b  
 Tabret (Timbre) II-552a  
 Tabula, in catacombs VIII-43a; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b  
 —decreti. See Margarita Martiniana  
 Tabula Fortuna III-728d  
 —Nuptiales I-198d  
 —Perusinae XI-736b  
 Tabula pacis. See Pax  
 —Peutingeriana I-789c; VII-540c; discovered III-493a  
 Tabularii I-696c; IX-617a  
 Tabularium, restoration I-87c  
 Tabus, foundation XIV-423a  
 Tacamez, Pizarro at V-279a; XII-140d  
 TACANA INDIANS XIV-427a; X-606c  
 TACAPE, See of XIV-427b; XV-60a  
 Tacayme. See San Luis Rey  
 Tacca, Pietro, sculptor X-24c; 520d  
 Tacchi-Venturi, historian XIV-100b  
 Taccioni, Petrus Andreas, Piarist XIII-588d  
 Taccoli, Gerardo de, Bishop of Belluno II-424c  
 Tachard, Guy, missionary, in China III-673c; in Siam XIII-766b  
 TACHEÉ, ALEXANDRE-ANTONIN, Archbishop of St. Boniface XIV-427c; II-722a; III-236c; 237c; IV-477d; 719a; X-382a; XIII-340a; 570a; XVI-49b; and Lafleche VIII-739b  
 —Charles XIV-428d  
 —ETIENNE PASCAL XIV-428d  
 —Joseph Charles XI-672c  
 Tachi Indians X-372b  
 Tach-Keupru (Pompeiiopolis) XII-227a  
 Tachos, King of Egypt V-343c  
 —Regent of Egypt V-343c  
 Tachygraphy XI-405b; 409b; Tironian notes XI-406d  
 Tacia Montana. See Thacia Montana  
 Tacitus, Cornelius XIV-521d; "Annals" VII-539b; on barbarians VI-62a; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on Christianity VIII-375b; on gambling VI-376b; on German literature VI-517a; on Germans, religion of XII-410a; on Herod, Temple of XIV-503a; on Jews and images VII-665b; on Nero I-598c; X-753d; 754a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rome, conflagration of X-753c; on Scandinavians XIV-350d; on Vandals XV-268b; on wedding dower IX-706c  
 —Marcus Claudius, Emperor I-98a; burial place XIV-461c  
 Tacón, Confiscation Act IV-560a  
 Tacuba, convent II-353c  
 Tadi, Indian cosmogony IV-409c; 410a  
 TADAMA, See of XIV-429a  
 Taddeo, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a  
 —Sigismondo, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a  
 —di Bartolo, artist XV-272c  
 Tadeo, José XV-325b  
 Tadi gate IV-446b  
 Tadiib. See Shamans  
 Tadmor. See Palmyra  
 Tadousac (Tadoussac) I-312a; II-802a; III-232b; X-378b; 378d; 382b; 512a  
 Tael III-685d; 687b  
 TÆNARUM (TÆNARUS), See of XIV-429b; oracle X-735b  
 TAENSA INDIANS XIV-429b; 777d  
 Tafel, Immanuel XIV-356c  
 Tafuh (Bethphania) VI-436b  
 Tafi, Andrea, mosaicist X-588c  
 Tafnut, deity IV-407c  
 Taft, Lorado XIII-647d  
 —William H. XV-179b; and Leo XIII IX-171d; peace projects XI-597d; and Philippines XII-13d  
 Tafville, convent III-610c  
 Taftur, Bartolomé VIII-373b  
 —Pero, jubilee VIII-533c  
 Tagalos. See Tagalogs  
 Tagalogs (Tagals), tribe XII-11b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and La Cruz XII-13a  
 Tagasti. See Tagaste  
 Tagbanuas, tribe XII-10d  
 Tage, Marie Antoinette, foundation II-5d  
 Taghlib, tribe I-673d  
 Taghmon, Abbey of VI-78a  
 Tagne, battle XI-348b; XIII-165b  
 Tagino, Archbishop of Magdeburg III-18b  
 Tagiura, town, Tripoli XV-59a  
 Tagle, Sánchez de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d; Diario de México XI-686b  
 Taghiabue, François, Bishop of Peking X-365a; 482b  
 Taghiacozzi, Gaspare X-131b  
 Taghiacozzo, battle IV-19c; 20a; VII-58a; X-685d; XIV-264a; XV-415c  
 Taghalatela, historian VII-378d  
 Taghasacchi, Zitto di, XII-69d  
 Tagora. See Thagora  
 Tagrit, Diocese of IX-635d; X-597d; 758c  
 Tagudin, college XI-150a  
 Tahamies Indians IV-122b  
 Taharka, Ethiopian King II-15d; V-342a; 567b  
 Taharga. See Taharka  
 Tahash. See Thahath  
 Ta-hio, Confucian treatise IV-223a  
 Ta-hio-she, secretary III-666a  
 TAHIITI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-430a; XIII-438d  
 Tahourenché, François-Xavier-Picard VII-582d  
 Tahtim-hodshi. See Hodsi  
 Taibuga, Tatar chief XIII-768b  
 Taicosama, Emperor of Japan. See Hideyoshi  
 Taidoc, Saint. See Aedh, Saint  
 Taifas, Kingdoms of XIV-179b  
 TAIGI, ANNA MARIA GESUALD A N T O N I A XIV-430c; prophecies XII-476d; stigmata XIV-295b  
 —Dominico XIV-430d  
 Tailfer, Francis, confessor VIII-167a  
 Tailleux, Anne-Victoire. See Méjanes  
 Tai-ki, in Chinese cosmogony III-667b; 667d; XIV-447d  
 Taiko-Sama, Emperor of Japan VI-379b  
 TAIKU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b  
 Taille, tax I-798a  
 Taillebourg, battle IX-368d  
 Taillefer, Guillaume XIV-797a  
 —Péter de la Chapelle, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796a  
 Taima, Aramaic inscriptions I-604b  
 Taimo Image VIII-661a  
 Tai Miao III-668b  
 Tainat. See Thang  
 Tain bo Chuaieng VIII-120a  
 Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe VI-204c; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Assisi basilica I-801d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189d; and Dupanloup V-202d; French Revolution XIII-9a; on Gnostic works VI-599b; immanence VII-683c; on Le Play XII-162d; Nominalism XI-93b; Perception, theory of XI-314a; phenomenalism XI-791c; phenoménism XI-28c; and positivism XII-32d; 313c; sensualism XII-25d; on soul, powers of V-750c; substance XIV-323b; on Tintoretto's Calvary XIV-737d; and universality XI-92d  
 —Madame, "Presse pour tous" XI-677a  
 Tai-ping, rebellion III-674b; 684a; VIII-635b  
 Taira, family VII-311c  
 Taisefoon. See Ctesiphon  
 Tai-shan, pilgrimage XIII-664d  
 Taishin-in, courts VIII-300d  
 Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Newman XI-375a; "Tract 90" XI-376b  
 —Peter Guthrie V-427a  
 TAIT INDIANS XIV-431a  
 Tai Tsin-hien. See Kögler, Ignaz  
 Tai-tsung X-759c  
 Tai Tzu Kao, dynastic title IX-586b  
 Tai Tsung, Chinese emperor XIV-719a; and Christianity XII-669b  
 Tai Tsung Wen, dynastic title IX-586b  
 Tai-wan. See Formosa  
 Tai Yang, diagram III-667c  
 Tai Yin, diagram III-667c  
 Tai-yuan, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c

- T'ai-yuan-fu, China III-664d; massacre XIII-752b
- Tajada, Jerónimo de X-529c
- Ta-jen, official III-666d
- Tajetto, Palace of VI-572d
- Taj Mahal, Agra (Ill.) V-facing 100
- Tajón, Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-499a; XIV-178b
- Tajus of Saragossa, theologian XIV-589c
- Takahashigoro, M., Bible version XV-374c
- Takamatsu, mission XIII-758d
- Takami-musubi, deity VIII-304c
- Takauji, shogun VIII-311d
- Takeda, imperial family VIII-298b
- Takelman Indians. *See* Siletz Indians
- Takhehl Indians. *See* Takkali Indians
- Takhsa, Syrian liturgical book XIV-414b
- d'Amadha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'khusaya, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'siamidha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- Takhtam Indians, missions X-372d
- Takhti-Bahi, inscription XIV-658d
- Ta-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Taking down from the Cross, in art, by Perugino X-738a; by Van der Weiden XV-269d; by Volterra, Daniele da XII-175c; *See* Descent from the Cross
- TAKKALI IV-431b; III-792d; IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; religion XIV-431d
- Takla Haymanot, monk V-569a
- Takla-makan, desert XV-96c
- Taksony, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
- Taktiká, catalogues I-789c
- Taku, forts III-683d; 685a
- Ta K'u lien. *See* Urga
- Takus Indians X-689d
- Takwita. *See* Tegakwitha
- Talab, deity XIII-286b
- tribe I-669d
- Tababan, Juan, missionary X-391a
- Talaia, John. *See* John Talaia
- Talamanca, convent VI-298c
- tribe IV-418d
- Talamo, Salvatore, on Biblical commission II-557c; X-749a; as editor XI-685a; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Talantion. *See* IV-638d
- Ta Lao-ye, official III-666d
- Talarican, Saint. *See* Tarkin Talaris. *See* Alb
- Talaru, Amédée de, Archbishop of Lyons, and Gerson VI-531d
- Talavera, Capilla de. *See* San Salvador
- Fernando de VII-345d; VIII-178c
- Rodrigo Arias Maldonado de. *See* Maldonado de Talavera, Rodrigo Arias
- de la Reina, church, Toledo IX-758a
- Talavero y Garcés, Mariano, Bishop of Tricala XIII-382c; XV-330b; 333b
- Taloyots, in Minorca X-332c
- Talorra. *See* Taborra
- Talbot, George, Chamberlain to Pius IX-515b; XV-673b; on Newman X-799b
- George, Fourth Earl of Shrewsbury XIII-221b
- George, Sixth Earl of Shrewsbury IX-765c
- George, Ninth Earl of Shrewsbury XIV-432b
- JAMES, bishop XIV-432a; II-229c; III-565c; IX-349b; XIII-124c; XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; Cisalpine movement X-315c
- James, Rector of Irish college, Antwerp VIII-160b
- JOHN XIV-432b
- John, Venerable, layman V-476c; and Palasor XIV-415b
- John, sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury, benefaction (1846) V-740d; and Birmingham diocese II-579a; and De Lisle IV-699b; and Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and Oscott XI-336d
- Lady Mary XIII-221b
- Mary. *See* Howard, Mary
- PETER, Archbishop of Dublin XIV-432d; V-175c; VI-101c; VIII-159d; and Plunket I-731c; and Sergeant XIII-727b; writings XIV-434a
- Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel V-130a; XIV-433a; and Moore, Michael X-553a
- THOMAS JOSEPH XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; and Catholic Committee II-491b; and Hornvold VII-472a
- Talence, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Talence
- Talent, coin V-152d; XI-154c
- Talenti, Talento dé, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
- Talento, Francesco di, and Oregagna XI-276a
- Talents VII-704c
- parable XI-469d
- Taleoni, Giovanni, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
- Taler, coin XI-155a
- Maria-Teresien, coin XI-156c; (Ill.) XI-facing 152
- Taletus, King of Sardinia XIII-475b
- Talfano, S. Maria di, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria di Talfano, Abbey of
- Ta-Lien-Wan, capture of IX-586b; lease III-685a
- Taliesin, poet XV-586a
- Talikot, battle VII-725b
- Talisman. *See* Amulet
- Talith (Tallith) VI-308a; VIII-402d; XIV-302a
- Ta-li-y-Tooboo, deity IV-687a
- Talladega, college I-242a; 242b; institutions at I-242a
- TALLAGHT, MONASTERY OF XVI-77b; I-173b; III-80d; Saint Airenann XVI-77b; martyrology of VII-677d
- Tallahassee, schools VI-118a
- Tall Brothers, in Origenist controversy XI-311a; XIII-649a; XIV-625d
- Tallemant, Cédéon, Sieur des Réaux II-714a
- Talleyrand, Prince de Chalais XI-325b
- Daniel de XIV-434d
- Talleyrand - Périgord, Alexandre Angélique de XI-484c; XII-726d; and Quelen XII-600b
- TALLEYRAND - PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE XIV-434c; and Autun II-144b; and Benevento II-477d; civil constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; and Napoleon X-690c; 699a; and property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b; reconciliation V-202b; XI-484d; XII-600c
- Tallien, Revolutionist XIII-13d; 15a
- TALLIS, THOMAS XIV-435b; 466d; X-601b; and Byrd III-92c
- Tallmadge, Frederick Augustus, anti-slavery XV-167c
- Talmai. *See* Tholmai
- Tallman, L., missionary VI-97d
- Talloires, Abbey of I-540b
- Tallow Candles I-347d
- TALMUD XIV-436d; XIII-520c; IX-158b; 158c; 776b; 779c; V-701c; VII-175d; X-213d; XII-618c; XIV-503d; 716b; 762c; XV-5d; Adam and Eve in I-131d; Adams I-444b; ark, story of I-724b; astrology II-21c; 21d; Babylonian XIV-438b; Caraites on III-329b; criticism IV-502b; demonology IX-715c; Didache IV-780b; editions XIV-438d; Gentile, use of word VI-422c; hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272d; interpretation XIII-289b; Ismael VIII-192c; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456b; Judaism, influence on VIII-402b; Massorah XIV-527a; Mishna XIV-436c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-455c; Palestinian XIV-437d; Paradise XIV-519d; Pentateuch XI-652c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; Synagogue XIV-380d; Torah XIV-780c; on transmigration X-236a
- Taloias, Joannes. *See* John Talaia
- Talon, Berenger, on Apostolic poverty VIII-431c; and Fraticelli VI-246d
- JEAN XIV-438d; III-233a
- Jean-Baptiste XIV-439d
- Lucien XIV-439d
- NICOLAS XIV-439b
- Philippe XIV-438d
- PIERRE XIV-439d
- de Boulay, Angélique-Louise X-526b
- Talovac, Matko, Ban of Croatia IV-511d
- Taly IX-561d
- TAMANAC INDIANS XIV-440a
- Tamar, sister of Absalom. *See* Thamar
- town, Solomon fortifies XIV-136a
- Tamara III-396c
- Tamaral, Nicolás, missionary XI-667d; death III-178d
- Tamarisk, in Bible XII-156d
- Tamaroa, mission XII-233d; VII-660b; X-388c
- Tamarois. *See* Tamaroa
- Tamaron, Bishop of Durango IV-221d
- Tamaros, Feliciano Marin di. *See* Marin di Tamaros
- Tamasp, King of Persia XI-718b
- TAMASSUS. *See* IV-440b
- Tamate IV-688d
- TAMAUPLAS, DIOCESE OF XIV-440b; map X-facing 268
- Tamaulpecan Indians VII-756d
- Tamaur-Leng. *See* Timur-Leng
- Tamay, martyrology of IX-742a
- y Baus, writer XIV-201b
- Tambach, John of. *See* John of Tambach
- Tambeskielver, Einar, and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234b
- Tambobong, founded IX-598d
- Tambourines, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751b
- Tambroni, Clotilda II-643a
- Tamburini, Antonio, singer VI-683c
- Ascanius, Abbot-General XV-263b
- MICHELANGELO XIV-440d; 80a
- Pietro VIII-158c; XI-594b; Bolgeni II-627a; Pistoia, Synod of XII 116d
- THOMAS XIV-441a; on Laxism XII-442c; portrait XIV-441b; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Tamenend, Indian chief IV-695d
- Tamerlane. *See* Timur-Leng
- TAMETSI XIV-441c; II-255d; IV-1a; lc; 675c
- Tamiathis (Damiatta) V-330b
- Tamid, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Tamié, Abbey of XIV-454b
- Tamil Messenger of the S. Heart, periodical XV-411b
- Tamil, race, in Ceylon III-548a; 548b; 549a; classification, ethnological XII-626d; language IV-77d; IX-559b; religion III-550a
- TAMISIER, MARIE-MARTHE-BAPTISTINE (EMILIA) XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-615a
- Tamlacht (Tamlachta). *See* Tal-laght
- Tamm, Baron de XII-162c
- Tammanny Society IV-695d
- Tammún. *See* Thamnata
- Tammuz (Thammuz) sun-god II-186d; worship XI-388c
- month, Jewish III-167c; Persian II-227b
- Tamna. *See* Thamna
- Tampa Bay, De Soto in IV-754a
- Tamudean Inscriptions. *See* Lihyanian Inscriptions
- Tamuins, race I-461c
- Tamworth School XIII-557b
- Tamyras (Nahr Dámír) IX-104d
- Tan. *See* Lao-tze
- Tan, measure III-687b
- Tanach. *See* Thanach
- TANAGRA XIV-442a; VI-738d; figurine (Ill.) XIV-442b
- Tanana, tribe IX-367d
- TANANARIVE XIV-85b; 68a; cathedral (Ill.) IX-511; school XII-586a; view of (Ill.) IX-510b
- Tanara, marquis III-405c
- Tanas, Seraphin, Patriarch of Antioch II-434b; X-159d
- Tanathshiloh. *See* Thanathsheloh
- Tancarville, Raoul de XIII-210d
- Tancha, Saint XV-68b
- Tanchelm, heretic X-104b; at Antwerp I-589d
- Tanchet. *See* Tangut
- Tanchuma V-701d; Midrash X-287c
- Tancred, Archdeacon of Bologna VI-589a; IX-63b; and Bernard of Botane II-498c
- TANCRED, Prince of Antioch XIV-442c; crusades III-692a; IX-546c; Mopsuestia X-555b; (Ill.) XIV-442d; and Peter the Hermit XI-776a; Raymond IV XII-669d; and Tiberias XIV-716c
- Seigneur of Hautville-la-Gui-chard VII-72d
- Tancredi, Angelus, Franciscan VI-223c
- Tancred of Lecce, King of Sicily XIII-478d; IV-19a; VII-233d; IX-108a; X-685c; XIV-263d; and Alexius I Comnenus IV-633b; and Philip II of France XII-1a
- Tandja. *See* Tingis
- Tandjeong-Sakti, mission XIV-333d
- Tanehiko, writer VIII-314b
- Taney, Michael XIV-442d
- ROGER BROOKE XIV-442d; II-231c; 234a; 240b
- Tang, dynasty II-684d; 681d; Tang-shan-fu inscription III-669b
- Tanganika, Vicariate of, Africa XV-205a; map I-facing 180a; mission IV-236b; XV-614a; (Ill.) IV-235c
- Tangas, China III-682c
- Tang-chou (Che-fu) III-683d
- Tangier (Tingis) X-574c; XIV-736a; siege of I-188c; II-162b; VI-40a; XII-302b; Henry the Navigator at VII-239d
- Tang Jo-wang. *See* Schall von Bell
- Tangli VIII-65b; V-22b
- Tangoaxan II-X-254a; death X-254b
- Tangouan, mission VII-580b
- Tang Shao-yi, and Anglo-Chinese convention XIV-720a
- TANGUAY, CYPRIEN, genealogist XIV-443c; XIII-59a
- Tangut (Tanchet) XIII-669d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Tan Hwa III-667a
- Tanico Indians. *See* Tonica Indians
- TANIS, titular see, Augustamnica Prima XIV-443d; V-338c; 341c; VII-184a; VIII-194a; XIV-135d; 444b; location VI-445d; monuments X-208c; V-341b
- Tanist IV-382d; VIII-99b
- Tanit XIII-710a
- Tanith, deity XII-42d
- Tanitic year. *See* Canopic year
- Tanjore, temple VII-734a
- Tanka VIII-313d
- Tannahill, Robert XIII-626d
- Tanna'im XIV-436b
- Tannenber-Grünfelde, battle XII-184b; 520c; XIV-541d
- TANNER, ADAM, controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; 594c; 607b; and Forer VI-134d; on grace X-441b
- CONRAD, Abbot of Einsiedeln X-444c
- EDMUND, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne XIV-444d; IV-72d; VIII-166a
- MATTHIAS, hagiographer XIV-445a; Pounce's life XII-322c
- Tannhäuser VI-520b; legend IX-125b
- Tannoia, Antonio XII-687a; and Alphonsus I-338b; 340d
- Taño, Díaz, missionary VII-47a; IX-579b
- Tano Indians XII-555a; in New Mexico XI-3b
- Tanqueray, Adolphe XIV-332d; Thomism XIV-700d
- Tansilio, Luigi, poet VIII-250b



- Tanta, Egypt, Catholic mission IV-701d
- Tantourah, Dora V-133c
- Tantofya, Diego, astronomer XIII-520c
- Tantras, in Hinduism II-734c; III-29c
- TANTUM ERGO, hymn XIV-445b; 607a; at Benedictine II-165b
- Tantura VI-438a
- Tanutamoon, King of Egypt V-342b; 567c
- TANUCCI, BERNARDO, statesman XIV-446a; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337a; as historian XII-112c; suppression of Jesuits XIV-98a
- Tanwanzita, tribe XII-592b
- Tao. See Taoism
- TAOISM XIV-446d; III-608b; X-664a; XIV-447a; and Buddhism III-31d; and Confucianism IV-227d; continence IV-330d; number I-779b; priesthood XIV-448a; as state religion III-608b; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
- Tao-kiao. See Taoism
- Tao-kias. See Taoism
- Tao Kwang, Chinese emperor III-682b; XV-95d; edict III-671a
- Tao. See Tauresium
- Taormina, town, Sicily, S. Agostino, Church of XIII-facing 774; and Arabs III-108d; XIII-775a; and Romans XIII-774a
- Taos Indians XI-3b; XII-555a —PUEBLO XIV-448d
- Tao-fai, official III-666c; XV-96c
- Taouisaron VII-572b
- Taoura XIV-553c
- Tabu thi king XIV-447c
- TAPARELLI, AYOYSIUS XIV-449a; and Civiltà Cattolica XI-685a; and neo-Scholasticism XIII-34b; on origin of State XIV-76b; work V-561b
- Cesare XIV-449a
- Massimo XIV-449b
- Tapas, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; 409c
- Tape (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Tapers, at Requiem Mass III-74d
- TAPESTRY XIV-449c; at Akhmim I-239b; altar-screen I-356c; in England V-256b; (ill.) XIV-facing 448; Lefevre family IX-113c; sixteenth century V-254c; Vatican Palace XV-286b; 298b
- Taphnes XIV-444a
- Taphua VI-445d
- Tapia, Cristóbal de, and Cortés IV-399d; in Mexico XIV-12d
- TAPIS, ESTEBAN, missionary XIV-450a; in California X-532c; Santa Ines mission X-370b
- Tapou. See Hyppepa
- Tapper, Ruard, and Baius II-209d; at Louvain XII-667b; and Pamelius XI-435b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; as theologian XIV-593b; at Trent II-209c; XV-33d
- Tappuah. See Taphua
- Taprobane, Galle III-547d
- Tapuyan Indians, habitation VII-758b; language I-411c
- Taqui-yiqi, tribe X-95d
- Tara, Ireland XV-599b; St. Columbanus VIII-100d; Feis VIII-100d; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555b; synod (697), St. Adamán at I-135b
- Tarabotti, Arcangelo. See Tarabotti, Helena
- HELENA, authoress XIV-450a
- Tara Brooch IV-61d
- TARACHUS, PROBUS, AND ANDRONICUS, SAINTS, martyrs XIV-450b
- Tara Hall, Simla, India XIII-796b
- Tarahumara, Mexico X-256b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d
- Tarani, Fedele, Abbot-general of Vallombrosa XV-263b
- TARANTO, DIOCESE OF, Italy XIV-450c; VIII-222b; Castellaneta III-408b; cathedral XIV-450c; Falcione in I-336a; map VII-facing 244
- TARAPACA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Chile XIV-451b
- Taras (Taranto) XIV-450d
- Tarascan Indians VII-758a; X-250d; and Aztecs II-170b; habitation VII-756d; language X-251b; in Mexico I-410c
- Tarasco Kingdom. See Michoacan
- Tarascon, town, France, patronage I-238c
- John A., in Kentucky VIII-624a
- Louis, in Kentucky VIII-624a
- TARASIS, SAINT Patriarch of Constantinople XIV-451c; IV-303b; VII-622b; IX-158c; XII-43d; Caroline books III-372b; and Georgius Synecellus VI-463d; Iconoclasm III-614b; XIV-451d; Nicæa, Council of XI-46a; and Orthodox monks XIV-451d; and simony XIV-452a
- Tarasovitch, Vassili, Bishop of Munkács, persecution VII-746c
- Tarasque, legend I-238c
- Tarasteix, France, Carmelite desert III-360c
- TARAZONA, DIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-452b; cathedral VI-395b; Church VI-395a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Bishop of Pamplona XIV-173b; statistics III-413c
- Tarbagatai, town, Mongolia X-480b; XV-95d
- TARBES, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-453a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-453b; Immaculate Conception, confraternity XIV-124a; and Lourdes XVI-36a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarbia. See Tarbes
- Tarbis (Sherif-Khan) II-8a
- Tard Abbey I-744c
- Tardivel, Jules-Paul XI-672d
- TARENTOISE, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-454a; XII-77a; map VI-facing 188
- Peter of. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentasia, Petrus a. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentina. See Taranto
- Tarentine War XIII-166c
- Tarentum. See Taranto
- Tares. See Cockle
- Target, G. J. B., and Bonal II-616d
- Targowitz, Confederation of XII-187a
- Targui, Francesco M., Archbishop of Siena XIV-781b
- TARGUM XIV-454d; V-701b; XIII-418c; on amulets I-444b; as commentary IV-158a; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; and criticism IV-502b; XIV-527b; hagiographa XIV-457c; hapharah XIV-456c; on Ismael VIII-192c; Job VIII-417c; language XIII-417a; XIV-455b; Pseudo-Jonathan. See Targum Yerushalmi I; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Targumm. See Targum
- Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; V-701b
- of Onkelos XIV-455c; V-701b; XIV-457b; XV-369c
- Yerushalmi I XV-456d
- Yerushalmi II XIV-457a
- Yerushalmi III XIV-457b
- Yonathan. See Targum of Jonathan
- Tariana Indians XIII-62a
- Tarichea, Lake of. See Tiberias, Sea of
- Taricheze, identity IX-523c
- Tarif, Moorish leader XIV-178c
- Tarifa, town, Spain XIV-178c; capture (1293) III-411d
- Island of, Spain XIV-169c
- Tariff, and Carey III-347b; Germany XV-656b; XVI-21c; United States XV-167d; 175c; 177b; 178a
- of Abominations, 1828 XV-167d
- Tarjia, Paraguay, Jesuit mission XIV-689b
- Tarik, Moorish leader VI-550c; XIV-178c; in Spain XV-477b
- Tarik ibn Zeyad. See Tarik
- TARISEL, PIERRE, architect XIV-457d
- Tarisse, Grégoire, and Saint-Cyran V-219a; X-70a; 71d; Maurist rule X-70c; and Richelieu XIII-48d
- TARKIN, SAINT XIV-458b
- Tarkovics, Gregory, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Tarlato, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo XI-324b
- Tarmidha, in Nascian hierarchy X-707b
- Tarn, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-267a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarnassi, Giuseppe IX-119d
- Tarn-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Tarnocz, Massimiliano, cardinal, at Vienna conference II-130a
- Tarnopol, Austria, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a
- TARNOW, DIOCESE OF XIV-458c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-458c; constituted IV-464d
- Tarnowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Stanislas XI-687c; and Polish literature XII-300c
- Targui, Francesco, archbishop, at council of Avignon II-160a
- Tarqû, deity VII-305d
- TARQUINI, CAMILLUS, cardinal, archeologist XIV-458d; canonist IX-66b
- Tarquinius Priscus, King of Rome XIII-166c
- Superbus, Lucius, King of Rome XIII-166c; 683d
- Tarra, Giulio V-317c
- Tarracina. See Terracina
- Tarragona, province, Spain III-429b; XIV-171d; Roman aqueduct (ill.) XIV-460
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-459b; 173d; III-429d; Barcelona II-288d; Carthusians III-390d; cathedral V-259d; VI-678c; XIV-460c; (ill.) XIV-459d; Catholic congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (516) III-384c; VII-501d; XIV-178a; 459c; (1233) XIII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; heretics VIII-36c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Elne XI-700b; Gerona VI-530a; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; restoration XIV-180c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; Tortosa XIV-785c; Vatican Council XII-424b
- Congregation of II-449b
- Tarraneh, Beherah XIV-515d
- Tarrant, Dorsetshire, convent I-464c
- Tarriajo, Pedro, Saragossa, cathedral XIII-469b
- Tarrytown, New York, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Tarsha, Indian chief, and Millet X-314d
- Tarshish (Bib.) I-465c; identity III-547d
- Tarsians, and Ignatius of Antioch VII-645c
- Tarsicia, Saint, in Rodez and Vabres XIII-108d
- TARSICIUS, SAINT, martyr XIV-461a; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c
- Tarsilla (Tarsile), Saint. See Trasilia
- Tarsis XIV-176a
- Tarsus, Asia Minor III-108d; St. Paul XI-569a; Raymond IV XII-669d; Tancred XIV-442c
- TARSUS, metropolitan see, Cilicia Prima XIV-461b; I-136a; Augustopolis II-106d; Corycus IV-402b; Issus VIII-201c; Mallus IX-572b; synod XIV-574d
- Paul of. See Paul, St.
- Saul of. See Paul, St.
- Tarsus-Irmak (Cydnus) XIV-461b
- Tartaglia, Angelo XV-488d
- NICOLÒ, mathematician XIV-461d; X-741a; and Cardano III-332d; and Cardano XIV-55c; (ill.) XIV-462a; as mathematician XII-383b; projectiles XII-56c; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Tartalea. See Tartaglia
- Tartaretus, Petrus, Scotist XIII-612b
- Tartarin, René, in Louisiana XI-7b
- Tartaris, Luke de, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
- Tartars. See Tatars
- Tartarughe, Rome XIII-176a
- Tartarus, in Greek eschatology V-530d; in Henoch, Book of I-603a
- Tartesians, race XIV-176a
- Tartessos I-465c
- TARTINI, GIUSEPPE, musician XIV-462b; school of music I-58c
- Tarto, Bartholomew, Bishop of Posen VII-591b
- Tartre, Vincent de, in China VI-452b; China, map III-674a; XII-720c
- Tarugi, Francesco, cardinal, and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-538b
- Tarumari Indians VII-747c; 756a; XIII-406c; missions X-372c
- Tartum. See Treviso
- Tariyb. See Shamanism
- Tasbas, Melchior, at Collegio Urbano XIII-135a
- Tasbihi XIII-185a
- Tascha, Ascanio, Ambrosian superior I-404c
- Taschenkalender für den katholischen Klerus, year book XIV-272b
- Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie-Josephine-Rose. See Josephine, Empress
- TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR - AL - EXANDRE, cardinal, Archbishop of Québec XIV-462c; XII-596d; Beaupré church I-539d; at Catholic congress, Baltimore IV-250a; and Cazeau III-470b; (ill.) XIV-462d; at Laval University IX-49a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, titular of XIII-172d
- Jacques VI-351b
- Tascodrugita X-523d
- Ta-shi, Arabs III-680b
- Tashlumbo, monastery in Tibet XIV-719b
- Tasis, Vera, on Calderón III-156c
- Tas Kwang, Emperor of China IX-746d
- Tasman, Abel Janszen X-783b
- Tasmania, aborigines III-119a; capital XV-580b; Church in II-116c; pioneers VIII-147b; statistics II-117b; as colony II-113d; convicts in II-114c; education in II-118a; and Hall II-119d; intolerance II-115c; and migration X-291d; Polding in XII-201c; population II-114a; prisons II-115a; religious denominations II-118c; statistics II-117b; and Weld XV-579c
- TASSACE, SAINT XIV-463a; V-147c; and St. Patrick V-148c; XI-559b
- TASSE, JOSEPH, author XIV-463a; and "La Minerve" XI-672c
- Tassels, heraldry VII-245a; on pallium IX-428d
- Tassi, Agostino, and Claude de Lorain IX-361d
- Tassilo I, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; Slovenes XIV-49d
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; 701b; XI-663c; foundations II-122b; Freising X-631a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- III, Duke of Bavaria, chalice II-248c; 562c; (ill.) X-219; 221a; and Charlemagne III-614a
- Tassin, Giuseppe, on Tartaglia XIV-462a
- RENÉ-PROSPER, historian XIV-463b; II-462c; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; and Toustain XV-4d; work V-22a

Tasso, Bernardo VIII-250b

—Ercole, portrait X-576d

—TORQUATO, poet XIV-463c;  
XVII-250b; XIV-151c; cell  
(ill.) XIV-facing 464; in drama,  
Byzantine XIII-124a; dramatic  
writings VIII-250d;  
Gerusalemme XII-768d; and  
Gonzaga VI-635b; IV-612b;  
(ill.) XIV-463d; monument  
(ill.) XIV-464a; Ratio Studi-  
orum XII-650c; Teoside II-  
607b; and Tassoni XIV-464b;  
tomb XIII-173a

TASSONI, ALESSANDRO, poet  
XIV-464b; XVII-251b; X-  
414a; birthplace VIII-218b

Tata, Treaty of (1426) VII-551d

Ta-ta. See Tatars

Tata Giovanni, Rome XII-134d

Tatar-Manchu dictionary I-430b

Tatars IX-586a; and Benedictus

Polonus II-473c; Buddhism

III-32b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d;

census-taking I-323d; in China

III-681d; XIII-521b; ethnology

XII-626c; in Grosswarden

VII-40b; history. Videlou

XV-476c; Hue X-364b; in

Hungary VII-550b; Innocent

IV I-766c; Jesuits XII-720b;

language, liturgical use XIII-

69c; missions II-655b; IV-

552d; missions, Franciscan VI-

293d; 469a; mission, Perugia I-

781b; in Moravia X-563b; at

Moscow X-592d; 593b; origin

I-778d; persecutions I-780d;

XI-722b; in Poland XII-181d;

183c; 184c; 185c; 190b; religious

customs I-527d; in Russia

XIII-233c; in Silesia XIII-

790d; in Transylvania XV-21a

Tatar-Tourgouths, migrations I-

430b

Tate, race, ethnology XII-626c

Tate, Nahum, and Dryden V-168d

Tatfrith, Bishop of Worcester

XV-703c

Tathai, Saint, and St. Cadoc XV-

585c

Tatham, John, Governor of West

Jersey X-779d; XI-642d

Tathara monastery XV-586c

Theo, convent XV-31a

TATIAN, apologist XIV-464c;

Christology I-708b; Diatesa-

ron IX-633a; XIV-532d;

discovery of works XV-414d;

Discourse to the Greeks I-

620d; Greek writing IX-23c;

heresy I-660d; V-413a; Partic-

ular Judgment VIII-551b; and

profane literature IX-32d;

Scripture, text of XIII-638d;

soul, conception of XV-155a;

on Trinity XV-51d; wine I-67a

Tatiana. See Theopista

Tatians, and Apocatastics I-650a

Tatimhodshi. See Hodi

Tatishsheff, Basil Nikititch XIII-

270d; theory of, Slavonic origin

XIV-42b

Tatnoth, Bishop of Rochester,

England XIII-102b

Taton, in Kerkuk VIII-626c

Ta-tsen-lu XIII-678b

Ta Ts'in, Roman Empire III-

682b

Ta Ts'in, temples III-669b

Tattam, Henry, Coptic Scripture

V-499a; XVI-79b

Tattenbach, Count von, and

Steffani XIV-284c

Tatti, Jacopo. See Sansovino,

Jacopo

Ta-tu. See Peking

Tatuni. See Tatwin

TATWIN, SAINT, Archbishop of

Canterbury XIV-465a; III-

God, leader of VI-306d; Heart

of Mary, devotion to VII-168d;

influence VI-494d; and Lu-

dolph of Saxony IX-416b; as

moralist XII-360c; mysticism

VI-520d; VII-237c; XII-358c;

XIV-622b; as preacher X-

393a; on regeneration XI-

715a; and Ruysbroeck XIII-

281a; Thomism XIV-702c

Taunton, England. Franciscan

tertiaries VI-419b; Hambley in

VII-121a; Perpetual Adora-

tion, Convent of II-599a; XI-

699a; Wall, John, relics of XV-

537d

—Rhode Island, first church

XIII-22a

—ETHELRED, author XIV-

466b; as canonist IX-66a; on

lay brothers IX-93b; on prop-

erty, ecclesiastical XII-472c;

on tonsure XIV-779b

Taur, Church of the, France

XIII-486c

Tauregs. See Berbers

Taurellus, Nicholas, and Cesal-

pino III-545d; and Villano-

vanus XV-430b

Taurinus, Bishop of Lyrba IX-

478a

Tauricanus, Bishop of Nevers X-

778b

Taurinus, Saint, as Bishop of

Eauze II-68a; legend V-671b

—and Circumcellions V-125c

Tauris, school XVI-11b

Taurisci, race VIII-607a; in

Krain VIII-697b

Taurobolum XI-392b; XIII-

310d; meaning V-769c

Tauromenium. See Taormina

Tauropolis. See Stauropolis

Taurugi, Francis, Archbishop of

Avignon, and St. Philip VI-

172a

Taurus I-783d

Tausen, Hans IV-724d; XII-

706a; at Luigi XVI-79b

Tausillo, Luigi, birthplace XI-

89d

Tauthe. See Tavthe

Tautphäus, Heinrich von, at Ems

V-409d

Tautscher, Johann, Bishop of

Laibach VIII-743d

Tavannes, Gaspard de Sauli de,

at Mâcon IX-507c

—Nicholas de Saulx, Archbishop

of Rouen XIII-210a

Tavanti, James XIII-737b

Tavast, Magnus II Olai, Bishop of

Åbo VI-77a

Taveggia, Santino, Bishop of

Krishnagar VIII-702b

Taveira de Neiva Brum e Silveira,

Antonio, Archbishop of Goa

VI-604b

Taveira, Theresa, and St. An-

thony of Padua I-556b

Tavenuz, island, mission XVI-40c

Tavera de Pardo, Juan, cardinal,

Archbishop of Toledo XIV-

756d; hospital XIV-759b; and

St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-

696c; tomb II-516c; (ill.) XIV-

757d

Tavern, and Temperance move-

ment XIV-486c

Taverna, villa, Frascati. See

Borghesiana

—See of III-430c

TAVERNER, JOHN, composer

XIV-466c; X-601b

—Richard, Version of the Bible

XIV-466d; XV-376c

Tavernier, Marie - Emilie - Eu-

génie. See Gamelin, Jean-

Baptiste

TAVIA. See Tavium

TAVISTOCK ABBEY, England

XIV-466d

TAVIUM, titular see, Galatia

Prima XIV-467a

Tavora, family, condemnation

IX-32c; conspiracy XII-

224d; 304b; execution XII-

224c

—Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto

XI-261c

—Henrique de, Archbishop of

Goa VI-604a

Tavoliere delle Puglie, Italy

VIII-213b

Tavorski, Stepan, Metropolitan

of Ryazan XIII-263b

Taythe (Thavatt; Tiamat), deity

I-131a; 479b; II-185c; 186c;

188b; 514c; 514d; IV-406b;

VII-311b; Nasoreana X-706d

Tawakoni Indians XV-616d

Tawehash Indians XV-616d

Tawiscara, in Iroquois cosmogony

I-112d

Tawus, Jacob, Version of the

Bible XV-370a

Taza, monastery of, picture I-

57a; shrine I-50c

—INNOCENTIANA, Decree of

Innocent XI XIV-467b; V-6a;

46a

Taxara. See Colonia

Taxardo, Pedro, Bishop of

Buenos Aires, on Reductions of

Paraguay XII-693b; 695a

Taxation, as alms I-330a; Alsace-

Lorraine I-343a; Alva, Duke

of I-371b; American colonies

XV-161a; Austria II-133b;

134c; Bavaria II-356c; Canada

III-230c; cemeteries III-509a;

Church IV-197c; VII-690d;

episcopal XIV-322d; feudal-

ism VI-60a; French I-795d;

796d; Germany I-343a; XII-

524c; 527d; Germany, clergy

IV-348c; XII-430b; immi-

grants X-296d; inheritance tax

VII-721a; Jewish law XV-

404c; Jewish sacrifices I-361b;

land I-228a; Maximilian I VI-

498c; in Middle Ages III-597a;

XII-214d; Paraguay, Reduc-

tions of XII-691d; 696b; peas-

ants, Siberia, migration of

XIII-768d; and personal im-

munity VII-691b; in Philip-

pines XII-16b; in political eco-

nomy XII-214c; pope, imposi-

tion by XII-269d; priests and

Levites XII-412d; Quesnay

XII-68b; and Reformation

XII-701b; of religious institu-

tions I-243d; and representa-

tion XV-161a; Rome I-333d;

Russia XIII-238c; schools

XIII-558b; secularism XIII-

676c; single tax XII-329a;

Vienna XV-416a; See Cath-

edraticum; Subsidies

Taxil, Leo VII-701c; 703c

TAKSTER (TAXSTON) JOHN

DE, chronicler XIV-467c

Taxter, John de. See Taxster

Tayac, Indian chief IX-756c;

XV-558c

Taylor, A. R., in Tibet XIV-

719d

—Brook, and Cauchy III-457d

—Dan, Baptist leader II-279a

—FRANCES MARGARET, re-

ligious foundress XIV-467d;

Poor Servants of the Mother of

God XI-674d; XII-258b

—George, and Declaration of

Independence VIII-138c

—Sir Henry, author, and De Vere

IV-763b

—HUGH, VENERABLE, martyr

XIV-468a

—J. Hudson III-679b

—W., on Freemasonry IX-

784c



- Tecca, Giovanni**, Franciscan VI-287a
- Tecchi, Scipio** XVI-14c
- Tech-na-Roman**. See **Teach**
- Techo, writer** VI-452a
- Tecklenburg, Protestant territory** XV-604a; Calvinism in XV-603c; Evangelical Confession XV-603b
- Tecia**. See **Thecla**
- Tecian, Abbot of St. James** XV-741c
- Tecoripa, mission** XIV-145b
- Tecpanecas, tribe** II-169d; X-251b
- Tecpatl, Aztec year** II-171a
- Tecto, Juan de, missionary** VI-298c; 299a; X-255c
- Tectosages, tribe** VI-330b; XIV-795c
- Tecumseh (Tecumtha), Indian chief** VII-740c; XII-320c; XIV-19a
- Teczynski** XIV-34d
- Tedal**. See **Thadal**
- Tedaldo, Count of Canossa** VI-46c
- Tedbald, Archbishop of Canterbury**. See **Theobald**
- Te decet hymnus, psalm** III-74b
- Tedeschi, Fondaco dei, frescoes** XIV-742c
- Nicholas**. See **Nicolo de Tudeschi**
- TE DEUM** XIV-469c; III-302c; VII-595c; Abundus I-75a; in Advent I-165d; archaeological argument XIV-469c; in Bangor Antiphoner III-499b; composition XIV-468c; St. Cyprian, text of XIV-469b; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; and Gloria VI-584b; Lesueur XVI-53d; in Little Office IX-294d; melody XIV-470b; metrical translations XIV-470d; and mitre X-404d; St. Nicetas XI-52d; XIV-469a; origin II-86d; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; of Piel XII-79b; rubrics XIV-470a; textual points XIV-469d; in Turin Fragment XII-496b; Verdi XV-350d; Westcott XV-592b
- Tedis (Telese)** XIV-476d
- Te (Ti)** XIV-497c
- Teefy, J. R.** XI-673a
- Teeling, John** XV-457b
- Teerna**. See **Tignernach**
- Teeth**, as beads II-362c; Celsus I-458b; Malpighi I-460b; Schwann XIII-593a
- Teetotal Societies** XIV-482d
- Tefassad**. See **Tipasa**
- Teffé, Prefecture Apostolic of** XVI-69b
- Tefnakhte, King of Egypt** V-342a
- Tefnú, deity** V-345b
- TEGAKWITHA, CATHERINE** XIV-471b; I-256d; III-233b; 458a; 690a; X-380a; at Auriesville II-111c; baptisms I-256d; and Lamberville VIII-759a; at Montreal X-548b; statue XIII-767b
- Tegea**, see of VI-738d
- TEGERNSEE** XIV-471c; I-751d; X-453c; 631a; St. Godard's reform VI-821c; St. Quirinus, relics of XII-615a
- Tegesta Indians** VI-119b; X-384d
- Te gestientem gaudii, hymn** XIII-188c
- Tegianum (Diano) IV-773b**
- Teglatphalasar**. See **Theglathphalasar**
- Tegnér, Esaias, poet** IX-435c; XIV-355a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Tegonhatsihonga, Anastasia** XIV-471c
- Tegrinseo**. See **Tegernsee**
- Tegucigalpa, Honduras** IV-151c
- Tegurim** IX-363d
- Tegyani, tribe** IV-773b
- Tehama, province** I-663b
- Tehaniin-kut'gin, tribe** IX-368a
- Tehariolani, Simon Romain, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Teharoth, Talmudic treatise** IX-437c
- Tehenu, tribe** V-340c
- Teheran, mission** XI-724b; siege of XI-718d
- Tehillim, Hebrew hymns** X-287c; XII-176b
- Tehnelche Indian (ill.) VII-fac-ing** 756
- Tehóm**. See **Tavthe**
- TEHUANTEPEC, DIOCESE OF** XIV-473c; XI-180d; map X-fac-ing 268
- Tehuas Indians, New Mexico** XI-3b
- Tehuco Indians, Mexico** XIV-13a
- Tehuclhe Indians VII-747d; XI-540b; XII-623d**
- Teisair (Aser) I-775b**
- Teibeh, Kh. et (Dimona) VI-437a**
- Te Igitur, prayer** III-261d
- Teignmouth, convent** II-455b
- TEILO (ELIUD), SAINT** XIV-473d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; at Hentian XV-686d; Llandaff episcopate IX-315d; and St. David IV-641b
- Teil tree, in Bible** XII-156d
- Teima, Aramaic inscriptions** XIII-710b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- Teinkviche, Prague (ill.) XII-fac-ing** 340
- Teispes II, King of Persia** XI-713a
- Teit, ethnologist** XIV-705a
- Teithfalt of Morganwg** XIV-542a
- Teixeira, Antonio Tristao Vaz, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur** XIII-380b
- Teja, King of Ostrogoths** XI-348b
- Tejada, Bishop of Guadalajara** IV-221d; VI-118c
- Tejado, Gabino** XI-690b
- Tejas**. See **Caddo Indians**
- Tekakwitha**. See **Tegakwitha**
- Tekas**. See **Texas**
- Tekir Ova, ruins** XI-791a
- Tekkés, Mussulman monasteries** IV-306a
- Tekoa (Thecue)**. See **Thecua**
- Telaim, name** X-678b
- Tel-town** VI-445d
- Telamni Indians, language** XIV-30d; mission X-372c
- Telamon, King of Salamis** XIII-303b
- Tel Arka (Arcae)** I-887c
- Telassar**. See **Thalassar**
- Tela tagliata, lace** VIII-729d
- Tela tirata, lace** VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-731d
- Telchilde, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre** X-98d
- Telegonus, founder of Tusculum** VI-243a
- Telephony VII-255a**
- Telegraph IV-332d; Ampère** I-438a; Volta XV-504a; wireless II-740d
- periodical, Dublin III-140d
- periodical, Ohio XII-570d
- Teledi, Joseph, historian** VII-564d
- Tel-el-Kebir, battle** VIII-597a; XI-15c
- Tel-el-Mahouta, battle** XVI-15c
- Telemachus, Saint** IV-102d
- Telemann, George Philip, musician** XI-270d
- Telemechanics** II-741a
- Teleological argument** I-716a; VI-611b; XIV-120c
- TELEOLOGY** XIV-474b; and nature X-716d; and Spiritualism XIV-230a
- Teleosts, of Mesozoic era** V-664c
- Telem IV-445d**
- TELEPATHY** XIV-475d
- Telescope II-26a; Bosovich** II-693b; Campana III-222c; Bacon XIII-115b; Foucault VI-157a; Galileo VI-343b; refracting II-26b; Scheiner XII-520a
- TELESE, DIOCESE OF** XIV-476d
- TELESIO, BERNARDINO** XIV-477a; V-423a; X-130c; XII-32b; and Campanella III-221b; portrait XIV-477a
- Telespectroscope** XIII-670a
- TELESPHORUS, SAINT, Pope** XIV-477b; IV-13d; XII-273a; XIII-167c; and Gloria VI-583c; 583d
- OF COSENZA XIV-477c; and St. Cyril IV-595b
- Teletes, race** XII-626c
- Télez, Jesuit** VI-451a
- Telge, Councils of (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c**
- Telharsa**. See **Thelharsa**
- Tel Hum (Capharnaum)** XIV-380d
- Telian (Telarius), Saint**. See **Teilo**
- Téligny, Charles de** XIII-335b
- Telingana, kingdom** VII-725a
- Tell, William** IX-127b; XIV-359b
- Tella**. See **Constantia**
- Tella-Addi (Tell-Adda) VIII-277c**
- Tella, John of**. See **John of Tella**
- Tell-Abib** V-737c
- Tell-Amram** XV-5d
- Tell' Arad**. See **Arad**
- Tell Bastah, Egyptian goddess** III-25b
- Tell-Bellawât (Ingur-Bel) II-8a**
- Tell Dafaneh (Taphnes)** XIV-441a
- Tell-Dibbin**. See **Ahion**
- Tell-Djezer (Gazara)** VI-332d
- Tell Dothan (Dothain)** VIII-506d
- Tell Dülük (Doliche)** V-93d
- Tell-el-Amarna, town, Egypt**. See **Akhetaton**
- TELL-EL-AMARNA TABLETS** XIV-477d; II-11b; 188d; III-571a; V-339d; 393b; XIII-707c; 708a; Abraham I-53c; Ananias I-43a; Chanaan III-569c; 570c; discovered XI-305b; 653a; Pentateuch XII-413d; Phoenicia XII-41c
- Tell-el-Ferân** V-337a
- Tell-el-Fûl** X-789c
- Tell-el-Kassis** III-353c; V-382b
- Tell-el-Mei** XIV-655a
- Tell-el Muteselim**. See **Mageddo**
- Tell-el-Qadi (Lais-Dan)** IV-616c; VIII-501a
- Tell el Rameh (Betharan)** II-532c
- Tell en-Násbeh** X-789c
- Teller, Wilhelm Abraham** III-303b; XII-653a
- Tell-er-Rameh (Lvias)** IX-315c
- Telles, Leonor** XI-301c
- Telles de Brito, Manoel, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Tell-esh-Shaghur** XIV-130a
- Tell es-Sâfiyeh** X-789d
- Tell es Sârem (Salim)** VIII-501b
- Tell-es-Sultan** VIII-340a
- TELLEZ, GABRIEL** XIV-478a; 199a; X-198a; XI-340a; XIII-223c; "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
- Manuel Gonzalez, canonist** IV-672d; IX-65b
- Giron, Pedro, Duke of Osuna** I-281c; 281d; III-415c
- Tell-Fakus (Phasusa)** XI-788c
- Tell Faramch (Pelusium)** XI-611a
- Tell-Houm (Capharnaum)** III-309c
- TELLIER, MICHEL LE**, Chancellor of France XIV-478c; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XIV-478c
- Michel Le, Jesuit**. See **Le Tellier, Michel**
- Michel Le, the Younger** XIV-478d
- Telli-Ibrahim (Kutha)** II-108a; expedition II-9b
- Tell Mokdam (Leonto)** IX-181c
- Tello (Lagash)** II-179d; discoveries in II-9a; 180d; 181b; XI-303d; (ill.) II-180b; library of IX-227c
- Bishop of Chur** III-743d; XIII-365a
- Tello, Antonio, writer** III-178a; VI-299d; and Motolinia X-602c
- Manly** IV-250b; XI-695b
- de Sandoval, Francisco** XV-768c
- Tell Shadud** XV-740a
- Tell-Tenis (Thennesus)** XIV-567b
- Telmelah**. See **Thelmela**
- TELMESSUS (TELMISSIS)**, See of XIV-478d
- Telo**. See **Teilo**
- Telpuchcalli, Aztec** II-171a
- Telramund, Friedrich** IX-125a
- Telshi, Diocese of**. See **Samogitia, Diocese of**
- TE LUCIS ANTE TERMINUM** ▶ XIV-479a
- Telugu, race** XII-626d
- Tema**. See **Thema**
- Tema-en-Hor (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Teman**. See **Theman**
- Temoan, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- Tembia (Tabbora)** XIV-423d
- Temblegue, church** XIV-758b
- Temecula, mission** X-372d
- Temeraria** III-532c
- Temerlouans, tribe** XIV-439d
- Temese**. See **Tamassus**
- Temescaz, Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Temesvar, battle (1697)** IV-30c
- Diocese of** IV-558c
- TEMISKAMING, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-479b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; map X-fac-ing 546
- TEMNUS, See of** XIV-479c
- Temp**, abbr. I-26a
- TEMPEL, WILHELM (ERNEST LEBERECHE)** XIV-479d; portrait XIV-480a
- Temperament, and character** III-585b; and sin XIV-8a; and virtue XV-474c
- TEMPERANCE** XIV-481c; III-343d; VII-292d; XIV-472c; 473c; Capuchin crusade III-327a; in chastity III-637d; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; heroicity of VII-293c; in human perfection III-586c; infusion theory VI-707c; in IV Machabees I-605d; Methodist observance X-237d; Father Mathew X-47b; Plato V-558a; Robbia's work XIII-95c; sensuous appetite XV-472d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Sons of** XIV-72b; 73c; Canada XIV-492b; condemned II-238a; V-689b; XIV-73b
- MOVEMENTS** XIV-482a; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; America XIV-483b; Anglican XIV-483d; Austria XIV-484d; Baltimore, decree of II-240c; Beer Bill XIV-487a; Belgium XIV-485b; Blue Cross XIV-483d; Canada XIV-492b; Catholic XIV-485b; 489a; Bp. Crétin IV-487d; Congresses XIV-485d; Cross, League of the IV-101d; Denmark XIV-483d; development XIV-482d; England XIV-483b; Finance Act (1910) XIV-487d; Finland XIV-485b; France XIV-485b; 485d; Germany XIV-483b; 484d; 485c; Gin Act XIV-487b; Gladstone XIV-487c; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-486d; Griffin XIV-42d; Holland XIV-485a; 485d; Hungary XIV-485a; Iceland XIV-485b; International XIV-484b; Ireland XIV-483b; 489d; Italy XIV-485b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; Lithuanian XIV-55d; National Associations XIV-484d; Norway XIV-483b; Philadelphia XIV-491a; Portugal XIV-485b; present status XIV-484a; Scotland XIV-483b; Spain XIV-485b; statistics XIV-482b; Sweden XIV-483b; Switzerland XIV-485a; 485c; successes XIV-486a; United States and Canada XIV-490a
- Tempest, Nicholas, martyr** V-477d; 478b
- Stilling of, miracle** X-346d; 347d
- St. Thomas** XIV-697a
- Tempesta, Antonio** XV-293c
- Guecello, ruler of Treviso** XV-33d
- Pietro, artist** XIII-175b
- Tempier, Etienne, Archbishop of Paris, and Albertus Magnus** I-264c; and Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; physics XII-50c; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Thomism VI-626a; XII-38c; XIV-698c
- William**. See **William Tempier, Blessed**
- Tempietto, Rome** I-290a



Tempio, Diocese of. *See* Am-  
purias

**TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS** XIV-  
493a; XII-698b; X-305b; Alvel-  
ha VII-49b; Aymerie II-165d;  
St. Benedict, Rule of XII-761c;  
Bernard of Clairvaux II-499d;  
at Calatrava XIII-150a; Celestine  
III XII-479b; Clement V  
XIV-494b; see clerics IV-49c;  
condemned II-361b; 378c; IV-  
425d; and dead, prayers for  
XIII-185b; founded IV-547c;  
(ill.) X-306a; Lateran Coun-  
cil, decree of IX-18a; lay mem-  
bers XIV-637b; in London IX-  
342c; Molai X-433a; XIV-  
494c; Nogaret XI-89b; in Pal-  
estine XIII-363d; Philip the  
Fair XIV-494a; Poitiers, trial  
at XII-180d; in Poland XII-  
184a; 189d; 195b; in Portugal  
II-162a; XII-301a; as secret  
society XIV-72b; at Sidon  
XIII-777b; in Spain XIV-  
182d; suppression IV-21c;  
553a; XII-752a; XV-424c;  
Tarragona, Council of XIV-  
460c; and Teutonic Order XIV-  
541b; tortured XIII-33b; trial  
XIII-391d; XIV-494d; Vienne  
Council of XV-424b; *See*  
Christ, Order of the Knights of  
Templar Systems, of Masonry  
IX-776b

**TEMPLE** XIV-495c; Babylonian  
II-177d; XIII-311c; in Cha-  
naan III-571c; Chinese XIII  
311b; Church as III-751d;  
Egyptian IV-49a; XIII-311b;  
Greek II-44a; IV-49a; pagan  
I-365c; XIII-700a; XV-712d;  
peripheral I-406d

**Temple, Frederick**, Archbishop of  
Canterbury II-497d; Ritualistic  
tendencies XII-91d

—**SISTERS OF THE** XIV-498d;  
VII-386a

—**Sir Thomas**, Governor of Aca-  
dia I-91b

—**Sir William** XII-639a

**Templebreccan**, church I-700a

—**Church**, London VII-736c;  
XII-168a

**Templeisen**, knights VI-720b

**Temple of Concord**, Piranesi  
(ill.) XII-108

—**of Cybele** XIV-573d

—**of Fortune**, *See* Tychaem

—**OF JERUSALEM (OF JE-  
HOVAH)** XIV-499a; VII-  
183d; 290a; VIII-346d; XI-  
404b; XIII-313a; XV-464Ga;  
Abomination of Desolation I-  
46a; Achaz I-101d; V-737a;  
Adrian II-299d; adytum I-  
170a; Aegaeus prophecies I-  
210b; altar of incense I-361c;  
Amen I-407b; anathema I-  
455c; Ark of the Covenant I-  
721b; 723d; Jerusalem, gate  
II-480d; Caligula I-598b; ce-  
dar, use of III-474a; cherubim  
III-646d; choir III-693d;  
Christian attitude XV-712b;  
Christ found in XV-466a;  
Court, contamination of I-  
596d; Dedication, Feast of the  
XII-536c; Essenes V-546c;  
Ezekiel III-647a; V-738d;  
high-priest XII-413b; inscrip-  
tions, dedication of XIII-710d;  
Judas Machabeus VII-542a;  
law, Jewish XV-465d; Levites  
XII-412c; lights IX-245d;  
Liturgy XIV-498c; main-  
tenance III-761d; musicians  
II-551d; origin IX-742b; pre-  
sentation in XV-464Fc; sacred  
vessels II-226d; Seven-Branch  
Candlestick XIII-741b; super-  
stition III-316c; and Syna-  
gogue XIV-380b; tax IV-776a;  
Virgin Mary in XV-464Fd;  
visits to II-556a; Zionist atti-  
tude XV-760c

—**of Herod** IV-446b; XIV-502c;  
completed VII-183d; courts  
IV-446b; date III-736c; de-  
struction IV-40b; XIII-315a;  
XV-380b; Israel, Court of  
XIV-503d; Jewish fast III-  
167d; gates and chambers  
XIV-504a; House of God  
XIV-502d; outer court XIV-  
504b; plan (ill.) XIV-503a;

Priests, Court of the XIV-  
502d; stone tablet (ill.) VIII-  
393; Women, Court of XIV-  
503d

—**of Solomon** VIII-346d; XIV-  
136c; 499b; altar of Holocaust  
I-360d; 361a; altar of incense  
I-361d; bronze pillars XIV-  
501a; chronology III-733c;  
courts IV-446a; destruction  
III-316d; 317c; foundation  
III-734d; furniture XIV-501b;  
Holy of Holies XIV-500a;  
Josias VIII-523c; outer Court  
XIV-501d; pillaged XIII-  
410b; plan (ill.) XIV-500c;  
502a; Priests, Court of XIV-  
501b; rebuilt III-318b; roofs  
and windows XIV-500d; sec-  
ondary chambers XIV-500b;  
site XIV-499c; sources XIV-  
499d; and Tabernacle XIV-  
425c

—**of Zorobabel** XIV-502a; XV-  
741d; altar of Holocaust I-  
361a; destruction III-319b;  
XIV-746d; Julian the Apostate  
VII-559b; rebuilt III-735c  
—**of the Holy** XIV-638a  
—**of the Holy Heart**. *See* Team-  
pull-Cro-Naomh

—**of the Saviour**, Moscow VII-  
627a; X-596a

—**of the Tooth**. *See* Dalada  
Milagawa

**Temples (monasteries)** IV-21d

**Temple Sean Bothe**. *See* Tem-  
pleshambo

**Templeshambo**, abbey IV-115a

**Temporal Affairs**, Commission of  
I-796b

**Temporalities**, ecclesiastical. *See*  
Ecclesiastical Property

**Temporal Power** XIV-258b; and  
Apostolic Camera I-634b; Ar-  
nold of Brescia I-748c; 749b;  
Constantine V-120b; Dollinger  
V-97d; Manning on X-798c;  
Leo XIII XV-309b; Pius IX  
I-325c; XIV-369a; protected  
V-688b; 689d; and Ultram-  
ontanism XV-125d; Unam Sanc-  
tum XV-126b; Veullot XV-  
395b

—**Punishment**, Catholic doctrine  
XII-575d

**Temps**, Hugues du, writer VI-  
351b

**TEMPTATION** XIV-504c; and  
asceticism XIV-615b; against  
faith V-756c; lawful avoidance  
of XVI-39d; and prayer XII-  
345d; and sin XIV-8d; sources  
of IV-767b

—**OF CHRIST** XIV-504d; in  
art, Botticelli II-709a; scene of  
II-48a; IV-750a; XIV-505b

**Templum Benaim**, oratory XV-  
81b

—**Jarlah**, cathedral XV-80d

—**Scrine**, church XV-80d

**Tempus clausum** VII-697a

—**feriatum** VII-697a

**Temura**, Talmudic treatise XIV-  
437b

**Temurah**, in Hebrew alphabet V-  
702b; VIII-590b

**Temur-Lang**. *See* Timur-Leng

**Ten**, mystical signification XIV-  
741c; Pythagorean teaching  
XII-588a; symbolism XIV-  
376b; in tradition I-551d

**Ten'a**, tribe I-248a; mission I-  
250a; 250d

**Tenant**, John, martyr V-477d

—**League**, Ireland V-187b; XVI-  
49c

**Tenby**, convent II-455b

**Tencho-setsu**, feast VII-305a

**Ten Churches**, Twineham III-  
576b

**Tencin**, Claudine Alexandrine  
Guerin de XIV-505d; and  
Montesquieu X-537c

—**PIERRE-GUÉRIN DE** XIV-  
505c; I-95c; VI-378c; IX-  
474b; and Benedict XIV II-  
413b; (ill.) XIV-505d; and  
Hooke VI-465b

**Ten Commandments**. *See* Com-  
mandments of God; Decalogue  
Tendai, Buddhist sect VIII-305b  
Tendency School. *See* Tübingen  
School

**TENEBRÆ** XIV-506a; VII-  
437a; candles I-346d; hearse

VII-162d; candlestick VII-  
437a; Benedictine Rite XIV-  
506b; Carmelite Rite XIII-  
73d; Good Friday VI-643b;  
Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Sar-  
um use XIII-481c; XIV-506c;  
symbolism XIV-375b; 506c

**TENERDOS** XIV-500d; Venetian  
possession VI-420b; XV-337d

**Tenenanus (Thénénan)**, abbot  
VII-612a

**Tenerani, Pietro**, sculptor X-24d;

Pius VIII's monument (ill.)  
XII-134c

**TENERIFFE, DIOCESE OF**  
XIV-507a; 173c; III-  
243b; 243c; cathedral  
XIV-507b; map XIV-facing  
200; Louis Bertrand at IX-  
377c; shrine V-542c; XII-95d

**Tenes**, Greek hero XIV-506d

**Ténéstine** IX-144b

**Tenga**. *See* Tingis

**Tengri**, deity XIII-750b

**Teng-yueh**, treaty port III-686d

**Teniers**, Abraham XIV-507d

—**DAVID**, The Elder XIV-507d

—**DAVID**, The Younger XIV-  
507d; The Kitchen (ill.) XIV-  
facing 508; portrait XIV-  
507d

—**Julian** XIV-507d

—**Theodore** XIV-507d

**Tenison**, Joseph XV-702c

—**Thomas**, Anglican Archbishop  
IV-348b; VII-702c

**Tenjin shichi-dai**, in Shintoist  
mythology VII-304c

**Ten Jurisdictions**, League of the.  
*See* Zehngerichtenbund

**TENNESSEE** XIV-508b; abo-  
riginals III-646a; associations  
XIV-512a; cemeteries XIV-  
511c; charities XIV-512a; Civil  
War XIV-509b; divisions  
XIV-508d; divorce XIV-511b;  
education XIV-510c; excise  
XIV-511d; exploration XIV-  
508d; French Americans in  
273b; history XIV-508d; insti-  
tutions XIV-512b; laws XIV-  
511a; liquor traffic XIV-491a;  
marriage XIV-511a; negroes  
XII-628b; oath XIV-510c;  
511a; pensions XIV-511c;  
physical characteristics XIV-  
510b; population XIV-510b;  
prisons XIV-511d; publica-  
tions, Catholic XII-692c; re-  
construction XIV-173b; relig-  
ion XIV-510c; resources XIV-  
510b; seal of confession XIII-  
662d; statistics XIV-176b;  
trusts XIV-512a; University  
XIV-510c; wills XIV-511b

**TENNEY, WILLIAM JEWETT**  
XIV-512b; III-3a

**Tennyson**, Alfred XII-212b; V-  
469c; Boethius, influence of II-  
611d; Dante, estimate of IV-  
632c; Enoch Arden II-566a;  
and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-  
428a; Glastonbury Thorn VI-  
582a; Grail legend VI-720d;  
and Patmore II-547a; on St.  
Thomas Becket XIV-677b

**Tenochtitlan**, settlement II-169c;  
169d; Alvarado at I-372d; Az-  
tecs at X-251b; Cortés at IV-  
398c; plan II-171b

**Tenorio, Pedro**, Archbishop of  
Toledo XIV-756d; 759a

**Tenos** IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a;  
schools VI-742d

**Tenouillet**, Catholic controver-  
salist VII-533d

**Ten Thousand**, at Cerasus III-  
537d

—**Thousand Martyrs**. *See* Mar-  
tyrs, Ten Thousand

**Tent of Meeting** (of the testi-  
mony). *See* Tabernacle

—**of the oracle** XIV-424d

—**of Tryst** XIV-424d

**Ten Tribes**. *See* Tribe, Jewish

**TENTYRIS (TENTYRA)** XIV-  
512c

**Tenukh**, tribe I-668c

**TENURE, ECCLESIASTICAL**  
XIV-512c; perpetuity of XI-  
538a

—**feudal** III-592a; military  
III-592a

**Tenutidian** XIV-747d

**Ten Words**. *See* Commandments  
of God

**Ten Years' Conflict**, in Free

Church, Scotland VI-257d

**Tenyrkirche**, Prague II-124a

**Teobald**. *See* Theobald

**Teo-calli**, Aztec Temple II-171c;  
X-251b

**Teocapactli**, in Aztec tradition X-  
252b

**Teoduari, Lodovico**, Bishop of  
Rieti XIII-54b

**Teodryk**, Bishop of Wloclawek  
XV-681c

**Teologia, Pontificia Academia** I-  
86b

**TEOS** XIV-513a

**Teotēcuhlti**, Aztec II-170c

**Teotihuacan**, town VII-756b

**Teoti**, deity X-251d

**Teotondation (Teotongniation)**,  
town VII-568b; 576d; 578d;  
580b

**Tepeaca** X-602a

**Tepehuan Indians** VII-756a; X-  
256b

**Tepes Church**, Toledo XIV-758b

**Tepeyac Hill**, shrine VII-43c

**Tephanes**, and Wadding XV-  
524d

**Teophilin**. *See* Phylacteries

**Teophiloth**, hymns XII-176b

**Tephon**, and Bacchides VIII-  
544d

**Tephrike**, Paulicians at XI-584c

**Tepeic**, territory X-250c

—**town** XIV-513c; population X-  
250c

—**DIOCESE OF** XIV-513c; map  
X-facing 268

**TEPL**, abbey XIV-514a; II-  
615a; IX-331d; XII-391b; (ill.)  
XII-388

**Teplitz Springs** VIII-606d

**Teptocolula**, town X-409b

**Teptotzalan**, aqueduct (ill.) X-  
258b

—**church** (ill.) X-260

**Teppeneir**, on therapeutics X-  
140a

**Teqd'a Kh. (Thecua)** VI-446b

**Tequedana Falls** II-612c

**Tequenoigayae**, town VII-571b

**Tequeté Indians** IX-429b

**Tequeunoikayae**, town VII-571b

**Tequistalcan Indians** VII-756d

**Ter Admarablis**. *See* Mater Ad-  
mirabilis

**Teragoya** VIII-302c

**Terah**. *See* Thare

**Terahites**, race VII-193c

**Teramano** XIII-455c

**Teramo**, town VII-220b

—**DIOCESE OF** XIV-514b

**Teran, Domingo de**, Governor of  
Coahuila XV-546d

**Teraphim** V-51a; VII-637b;  
664d; and Micheas X-277d;  
and Rachel XII-630b

**Terasse, Peter**, Carmelite III-  
360d

**Teratology**, and atavism II-32d

**Terca** XII-306d

**TERCE** XIV-514d; I-393c; Am-  
brosian Office I-399b; 400a;  
Benedictine Rite XIV-515b;  
and St. Cæsarius III-137b;  
Gallican Rite VI-360c; Kyrie  
Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-  
198d; Mass, Pontifical XII-  
232d; 233b; Mozarabic Rite X-  
618b; XIV-515b; and Office,  
Divine, Greek I-106c; Pente-  
cost XV-341b; and Prime XII-  
424c; and Sext XIII-747d;  
symbolism XIV-515c

**Terdad**, King of Armenia X-598b

**Terebinth**, plant in Bible VI-  
445d; XII-150b; 156d

**Terebinthus**, of Turbo IX-591b

**Terebin** V-630b

**Terem palace**, Moscow X-595d

**Terence** on abstinence I-73b;  
comedies VII-505a; Manu-  
script IX-27a; 28a; 616b; 626c

**Terentius (Terentianus)**, Saint,  
Bishop of Lunl I-436b

—**(Terentianus)**, Saint, martyr,  
Pesarò XI-739b

—**(Terentianus)**, Saint, martyr,  
Bishop of Todi XIV-754c

**Terenus** V-379c

**TERENUTHIS** XIV-515d

**Terepion**. *See* Girba

**Teresa**, Countess of Portugal  
III-411c; XIV-181c; and  
Templars II-162a



- TERESA OF JESUS, SAINT** (Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada) XIV-515d; 199c; III-361b; IX-395c; and Avila, Sancho de II-161b; and Alvarez, Balthazar I-373b; and Bañez, XII-247b; Bernini II-510d; XIII-172b; Bouix, Marcel, life by II-712d; churches XI-565a; 566a; Coteridge, S. J., life by IV-98b; on contemplation IV-328d; foundations XIII-367d; XIV-516b; and Garcia, Anne VI-37d; and Gratian, Jerome VI-729d; 730a; Ittenbach (ill.) VIII-256; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; mysticism IV-325d; 327a; IX-703b; XI-703c; XIV-622a; 622c; and St. Peter of Alcantara XI-771c; on Quiet, Prayer of XII-609c; revelation I-373c; rule IX-319a; Sacchi, Andrea, life by XIII-174c; Sanctity XIII-429c; and Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; on visions XV-478a; writings XIV-619a
- of Jesus, Mother (Marchocka), Carmelite III-368c
- of Jesus, Mother (Rowan), Carmelite III-369a
- of Portugal, marriage XIII-391c
- of St. Augustine, Mother. *See* Ledoine, Madeleine Claudine
- of St. Ignatius, Sister. *See* Tresselt, Marie Gabrielle
- of the Holy Heart of Mary, martyr XV-517a
- Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada. *See* Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
- TERESIAN MARTYRS OF COMPIÈGNE** XIV-517a
- Tergovite, Archdiocese of** VI-738b
- Ter Haar, Francis, Redemptorist** VIII-22c; XII-443a; 687a
- Ter horas trina solvitur** XI-98a; XII-783a
- Terhorst, Gerhard, missionary** IX-690b
- Teriadeven, prince** VIII-461d
- TERILL (BONVILLE), ANTHONY** XIV-517c; on Probabilists XII-442a
- Terillos, in Sicily** XIII-773a
- Ter-Israel, synaxary** VII-107c
- Terkounieh (Triconia) XV-41d**
- Terlaak, Evard Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Kan-su** III-677c; VIII-602b
- Terlecki, Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk.** *See* Terletzki
- Terletzki, Anthony, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl** XII-533b
- Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk** VI-746b; IX-464a; XV-130d
- Methodius, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c
- Terlizzi, Diocese of.** *See* Mol-fetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinazzo
- Terma, Giovanni del, Bishop of Faenza** V-751c
- Terme, Jean Pierre Etienne, foundation** III-518c
- Termehr, Mother Xaveria, foundation** XIV-546d
- TERMESSUS** XIV-517d
- Terminalia, in Calendar** III-161c
- Termini, fountain** VI-126d
- Annibale, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397c
- Matteo di. *See* Agostino Novello
- Terminology, and logic** IX-540c; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; 550d
- Terminus, and right** XIII-55d
- ad quem V-579c
- a quo V-579c
- TERMOI, DIOCESE OF** XIV-518a
- Termonbarry, church** II-485b
- Termon Dabheoc, sanctuary** XII-580b
- Termonde, Abbey of** I-180a; II-448c; 450c
- Termonfechan, O'Reilly at** I-732a; primates at I-731a
- Termon Lands** I-75a
- Magrath, sanctuary XII-580c
- Terms, in Godhead, Clement of Alexandria** IV-47b
- Terminus, See of** XI-145a
- Ternah (Darnis) IV-636a**
- TERNAN, SAINT** XIV-518b; I-686c
- Bernández, A., explorer VI-451a
- Ternate, Saint Francis Xavier at** VI-233d
- Terneh (Darnis) IV-636a**
- Terni, Rabbi, Jewish scholar** IX-730c
- (Interamna), town VIII-219a; Lombards at XIV-259b; mint X-335a; proclamation (1870) VII-48c
- Barnabò da, and Montes Pietatis X-335b
- Diocese of. *See* Terni and Terni, United Dioceses of
- Terninck Foundation, Sisters of the** I-591a
- Térouanne IV-71a; XII-727a; bishopric** XII-764a; Christianity XII-725c; St. Omer at XI-251a
- Terpigoeff (Atava), writer** XIII-273b
- Terpsichore, periodical** II-218c
- relief (Marchesi, Pompeo) IX-643c
- Terrace Heights, Winona College** XV-659a
- Terracina, town** VIII-219b; monastery near II-471b; martyrs X-751d; Urban II-71b; Victor III at XV-411b
- SEZZE, AND PIPERNO, DIOCESE OF XIV-518b
- Terra-cotta** XIII-642c
- Terra del Fuego** I-703a; Salesians in XIII-399a
- Terral, missionary** XI-724a
- Terralba, Diocese of.** *See* Ales and Terralba
- Terra Magalonica, Reductions** XII-690c
- Terranova (Terranuova), See of** I-440c
- Terra Nova, Duke of, and St. Charles** III-623d; 624c
- Terrasse, Jean Antoine Louis, martyr** IX-747d; XV-735c
- Terrasson, abbey** XI-668d
- ANDRÉ XIV-518d
- GASPARD XIV-519a
- Terray, Josef Marie** IX-474d
- Terrazas, Francisco de, poet** XIV-202d
- Terrebonne, Blessed Sacrament Society** XIV-111a
- Terre Haute, Providence, Sisters of, in** XII-508c; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
- Terrentius (Schreck), John, missionary** XIII-520a; 520d
- Terreros, Alonso, martyr** I-592b; X-390a; 391c
- Terrero y Escalada, Nepomuceno, Bishop of La Plata** VII-798c
- Terres Domaniales, Congo** IV-233b
- Terrestre, John, Saint.** *See* John Terrestre
- TERRESTRIAL PARADISE** XIV-519b; I-130b; VI-449a; XIII-320a; Adam in I-130c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Babylonians II-186d; St. Brendan II-758d; Emmerich, Catherine on XIII-54
- TERRIEN, JEAN-BAPTISTE, theologian** XIV-520b
- Terrigia** V-386a
- Terrissos, Emanuel Candida de, Bishop of Mérida** X-202a
- Territt, mission** II-228c
- Terry, Alfred Howe, and Sioux** XIV-22b
- Terry-Alts, Catholic organization** VII-320c
- Terryglass (Tirdaglas), monastery** IV-135d; VIII-641d
- Tersa** III-669d
- Tersanches** I-98b
- Tersanctus** I-211b; 571d; XIII-433b
- Tersato, pilgrimage** XV-754d
- Tersteegen, Gerhard, and Pietism** XII-80d
- Tertia, in "Acta Thomas"** XIV-658c
- Ecclesiarius XIII-393a
- TERTIARIES** XIV-520c; *See* Third Order
- Tertre, de** VI-451d
- Tértu** XI-264d
- Tertulla, martyr** IV-295b; XIV-564c
- TERTULLIAN (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) XIV-520d; 517d; III-385c; on absolutism** I-190b; on abstinence I-68d; on Acta Pauli XI-567c; on Acts I-120d; on African liturgy I-194d; on Agape I-201d; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; on Amen I-408d; on Apelles I-593a; IX-648a; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; "Apology" I-620d; III-385c; on Apostles XIV-522b; on Apostolic Churches I-634c; 635a; on Apostolic Succession VII-340d; on ass, caricature I-793c
- on Baptism I-195d; II-263a; 268b; 269b; 269d; VI-83b; XIV-522d; of blood II-266c; of Disciples II-260d; infant II-270d; IX-256d; of Marcionites IX-647d; renunciation II-275d; by women II-269d
- on Bible IX-627b; and St. Callistus III-183d; 184c; XII-263d; on canon of New Testament III-276c; on canon of Old Testament III-272a; XIV-525a; on celibacy III-483d; on Chair of Peter III-553c; on Christianity X-404b; on Christians IV-520c; on Church XI-465c; on confession XI-627c; on confirmation XI-183a; XIV-522d; on conscience IV-270a; on Constantine the Great IV-298d; creed I-630d; on cross IV-520a; 521c; 529d; VII-666d; on dead, prayer for IV-655b; on Discipline of the Secret V-32c; on divorce V-56d; on education, pagan IX-32a; eschatology II-355a; on Eucharist XIV-524c; 524d; on Eucharistic fast XIV-525a; on exomologesis XI-630c; XIV-523d; on extreme unction V-719d; on faith V-754a; on faithful V-769b; on fasting IX-152c; on festivals I-195a; on fossils XI-410b; on freedom of belief VIII-26b; on Gnosticism VI-955a; 601d; on God VIII-6a; on Good Friday III-160a; on Gospel VI-659d; on grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-555a; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; St. Hilary on VI-1d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; 412a; on Homoeousion VII-449b; on infallibility of Church VI-793c; on Jesus Christ I-708b; VII-712d; 715b; X-337a; on Judaism I-620b; as jurist XIV-520d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; libellus pacis VII-785b; literary influence I-193a; IX-20c; 24c; on Logos IX-320a; on St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; on Magi IX-528b; on Mandaeans X-13a; on Marcion V-71b; IX-646d; 647b; 649a; XIV-523a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; on marriage I-164a; 196c; IX-704c; 709b; on martyrdom V-121c; on merit X-204d; on military profession III-691d; on Millennium X-308d; on Minucius X-336b; on miracles X-345d; and Monarchians X-450b; on Monotheism X-501c; Montanism X-522a; 523c; XIV-522d; moral teaching XIV-604d; in music, ecclesiastical X-648d; on New Testament XIV-533b; on nocturnal gatherings XI-87b; on None XI-97c; on Nymphon VI-597c; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Old Testament XIV-520b; on onclary IV-627b; on ordination I-196c; on orientation of Churches I-365b; XI-305c; on paganism III-694d; on parabes XI-461c; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on Pauline Apocrypha I-612a;
- on Pauline Epistles XV-460b; on penance I-776a; XI-621b; 621c; XIV-523d; on Pentateuch XI-647b; on persecutions XIV-521c; on St. Peter I-641c; XII-262c; on St. Peter's Epistle XI-752d; on Pilate I-609c; on Popes I-446d; on possession, demoniacal XII-315c; on prayer XIV-513a; on pre-Incarnation I-480a; Prescriptions VI-6a; on priesthood XII-414b; on procession XII-446d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; on purgatory XII-577a; on reservation of Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; on rings XIII-59c; on sacrifice X-11c; and saints XV-459d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on satisfaction XI-630b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; on Sicut XIII-747c; on schism XIII-531a; on Scripture XII-639c; on Shepherd VII-268d; on sign of the cross I-197a; IV-520d; XIII-786a; on sin I-62b; XIV-524a; on sin, remission of XIV-524b; on soul XIV-155b; 229d; XV-15a; on Sunday III-159b; XIV-335d; on tau IV-521d; on teachers VII-341d; on theatre XIV-559b; and Thessalonians XIV-630c; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on Tiberias XIV-718b; on tradition VII-340c; XI-749d; XIII-332d; on trials, ecclesiastical XIV-438a; on Trinity XV-51c; on Unity of the Church XV-180d; on unjust steward XI-467a; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460b; 466d; on Word XV-52a; writings IX-24b
- Bishop of Hیرهنا VII-362d
- pseudo, on Hermas VII-269d; on Marcionites IX-649a
- Tertulianists** III-386b; XIV-521a; basilica, Rome III-514d
- Tertullus, and St. Paul** XI-572a
- patrician X-526d; XII-142d; at Subiaco XIV-321c
- Tertuel, province** XIV-171d; and Alfonso II III-412c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-525c; 173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d
- Terumoth, treatise** XIV-436d
- Tervueren, town** VII-507d
- Téry, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Terzi, Lodovico, portrait** X-576c
- Terzili Hammam (Thermæ Basilicæ) IX-629c**
- Tescelin, Lord of Fontaines** II-498c; at Clairvaux II-499b
- Teschke, Nikolaus, missionary** VII-236b
- Teschen, Peace (1779) VIII-612c; XII-524a**
- Tescipacti hieroglyphic (ill.)** X-252
- Teseide (Boccaccio) II-607b; VII-245a**
- Te-She, Egypt V-330a**
- Teshlaya, mission.** *See* San Antonio de Padua
- Tesimond (Greenway; Greenwell; Oswald, on Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-83d; XII-653c; and Gunpowder Plot VII-387b; VII-83a; XIII-653b**
- Tesmalaka, battle (1814) X-566a**
- Tesminé, monastery** XIV-561c
- Tesnière, Martin, Maurist X-70a**
- Te spectant Reginalde Poli, motet** XV-592b
- splendor et virtus patris, by Rabanus VII-602c
- Tessada, Bishop of Vich** XIV-139a
- Tessallatun, mosaic** X-584c; mosaic, Persian X-585a; mosaic, Roman X-585a
- Tesserets** III-435a
- Tessiere** XI-157b
- Tessier, John, Sulpician** XIV-329d; 330c; and Levadoux IX-204d; and Joubert XI-184b
- Tessin, Nicodemus the Younger, Count, architect** XIV-297c
- Test., abbr.** I-26a
- Testa, artist, and Berrettini** II-516b
- Arrigo, poet VIII-246d



Testa, Monsignor, and St. Alphonsus I-337d  
 Test Act, Canada, oath II-778c;  
 Briand, Jean Olivier XII-595b  
 —Act, England IV-240c; V-451a;  
 XI-96d; 613d; XIII-7c; 124a;  
 oath XI-179b  
 —Act, Ireland, repealed XIII-130c  
 —Act, Maryland II-228b; oath IX-758c  
 Testament, Legal. *See* Will  
 —NEW XIV-530b; 1-362a; III-275c; 276c; IV-494d; V-696a; XII-653b; XIII-637d; Abel I-36b; abstinence I-68a; Adam in I-130b; adjudation I-142c; adoption, supernatural I-147b; 148c; African version I-193d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Agrapha in I-226b; Albigenses I-268a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Alleluia in I-319b; altar I-362a; Amen I-407b; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Anathema in I-455d; angels I-479b; I-481b; animals IV-542a; apologetics I-619a; apologetics, modern I-822d; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Armenian version XIII-78c; asceticism XIV-617a; authenticity III-712b; and Baruch I-604b; Beelen I-388b; blessing II-600b; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189c; Coptic Version XVI-80b  
 —Canon III-267a; 274a; fixed III-278a; and Old Testament III-270d; outside the Church III-279a  
 —celibacy III-481b; Celsus III-491d; centurions III-535d; 536a; charity III-593b; Chinese VI-293d; Christology XIV-598b; Church V-737b; citations XIV-533b; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; contents XIV-534c; contradictions, apparent XIV-535b; covenant XIV-526a; creed I-630b  
 —Criticism IV-494d; Catholic IV-497b; modern V-292d; textual IV-502d; XIV-532a; 532c; 533c; 534c; deuterocanonicals III-276b; divination V-61c; doctrines XIV-536c; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; editions V-289c; elect V-374b; Epistles V-509c; Erasmus V-290a; 511c; XII-676b; Euthalius V-629c; Evangelist V-645d; exorcism V-710b; fear II-65b; Gabriel in VI-330c; genealogy VI-408b; Glaire's version VI-576c; Godeau's version VI-623a; guardian angels VII-49d; and Henoch I-602c; high priests XIII-408b; history XIV-534d; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; Holy Ghost VII-409c; 411b; on interest XV-235d; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-708a; Justin Martyr on VIII-584b; language V-697b; VII-176a; Latin versions III-521d; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; Logos in IX-329d; Luther's version IX-447c; manuscripts IX-630c; XIV-526c; 532c; Marcionism IX-647a; 648d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-674d; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; oaths, justification XI-176c; and Old Testament I-99d; XV-464d; omissions I-121b; origin XIV-530d; paradise XIV-519c; Pater Noster IX-356b; patristic citations XIV-533b; and Pentateuch III-651d; pessimism XI-263b; St. Peter's Epistle, authenticity XI-752d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Porretta, Serafino a commentary XII-282d; priesthood XII-414a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; Protocanonial Books XII-260a; Providence, Divine XII-612a; Quesnel's edition XV-128c; Reims II-142a; Resurrection in XII-792d; Sabbath XIII-289a; and science XIII-601b; Scripture

III-275b; Sedulius XIII-680a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-143a; synagogues XIV-380b; synaxaries XIV-383a; Synoptics XVI-77c; Syriac Version IX-633b; Szánto Version XIV-419d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text V-290c; XIV-531d; theology, pastoral XIV-612c; time, reckoning II-29d; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; VII-78c; Tischendorf V-291b; Tissot illustrations XIV-741b; Trinity XIV-584b; XIV-47c; Tübingen School XIV-531a; Tyndale's Version V-443c; Unity of Church XV-133a; Valentinus on XV-256b; Valla's XV-257d; variants IV-498c; verses V-620d; versions, ancient XV-532d; Victor of Capua XV-415a; on virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary in XV-464Bb; 464d; Vulgate XIV-533d; Weitenauer XV-578c; Welsh Version XV-535c; Wesley, John X-237c; Westcott and Hort's edition V-292a; witchcraft in XV-674d  
 —OLD XIV-526a; 528c; I-54d; IV-492d; V-696a; Aben-Ezra I-39d; Abrabanel I-50d; Abram's work I-58a; abstinence I-67c; Adam I-129c; adoption, supernatural I-148c; adoration I-152a; Albigenses I-268a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Alleluia I-319b; altars I-360a; and St. Ambrose I-387a; 390a; Amen I-407b; anathema I-455d; angels I-478d; animals IV-542a; Anthropomorphism I-559a; antiquities II-548b; Apelles IX-645b; Apocrypha XIII-267c; apologetics I-622b; 622c; Arabia I-664b; Armatus V-247b; Assyriology II-8a; 10c; 185b; Babylonians II-8a; 185b; 186c; blessing II-600a; Bogomili II-612a; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189d  
 —Canon III-267a; XIV-380d; Jewish III-267c; outside the Church III-270d  
 —Canticles III-301d; Canticles 491b; Cherubin III-646d; Christology XIV-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; Coptic Version III-766d; creation IV-470d; criticism I-36c; IV-492d; 496c; diseases II-549d; division XIII-638b; documents I-129d; dreams V-155a; in early Church VI-659c; editions V-282c; 286c; XVI-79c; elect V-374a; Elohim V-393a; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; eschatology V-531b; Ethiopian version V-570b; on Eucharist XIV-586d; faith V-752c; genealogy VI-408c; Gnosticism VI-594a; God I-146b; Greek Versions XIV-527c; guardian angels VII-49d; Hexateuch VII-318b; hierarchy VII-338a; High Priest XII-407c; images in VII-664c; interest XV-235d; James of Edessa VII-277c; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-706d; Justin Martyr on VIII-584a; and Koran VII-694a; language VII-176a; Law, Divine IX-71c legends I-54a; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; libraries IX-227c; literature VII-180a; manuscripts IX-629a; Marcion IX-647a; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; and New Testament I-99d; XIV-530b; oil III-697a; oaths, justification XI-176c; optimism XI-263b; St. Paul VII-182c; XIV-632c; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; poetry VII-180a; XII-174d; Porretta, Serafino a XII-282d; priesthood XII-414b; 444c; Proba, Faltonia XII-441a; Promise, Divine XII-453b; Providence, Divine XII-611c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617c; Redemption XII-681d; Resurrection XII-792c; right of asylum XII-440b; and science

XIII-601b; Scripture XIII-637d; Sedulius XIII-680a; Septuagint XIII-722c; XIV-528d; 529a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-142c; soul XIV-154b; Spinoza XIV-218a; symbolism XIV-374a; Symmachus Version XIV-378d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-399d; Targums XIV-454d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-478a; Tertullian XIV-525a; text XIII-638d; XIV-526b; 526c; 527b; 528d; theocracy XIV-541a; 508b; Theodotians X-448d; theology, moral XV-603a; theopneustics I-480a; Tissot's illustrations XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-750a; Tostado XIV-788c; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49b; versions VII-316c; Victor of Capua XV-415a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; Virgin Mary XV-464Ba; 464d; Weitenauer XV-578c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; witnesses XIV-627b; Word of God IX-329b  
 —of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob V-357b  
 —of Adam I-131d; 132a; 132c  
 —of Our First Parents I-132d  
 —of Our Lord I-613b; IV-15a; 648d; V-363c; 720b; VI-323c; VII-421d; 432d; IX-245c; XII-416d  
 —of the Twelve Patriarchs I-477a; 603c; 606a; II-408b; VII-37d; X-214a; 749d  
 —of Zacharias I-606c  
 TESTEM BENEVOLENTIÆ XIV-537b; 616b; V-24d; VII-187d; IX-171c  
 Testera, Jacobo de, missionary X-83a  
 Testewaide, missionary VIII-308b  
 Testi, Fulvio, poet VIII-251b; XIV-738d  
 Testiferrata, papal nuncio XV-590d  
 Testimony, and belief II-409c; and witness XV-677d  
 TEST-OATH, Missouri XIV-538c  
 —*See* Test Act  
 Testone, coin X-335d; XI-155a  
 Testri, battle (687) VI-241b; VIII-780b  
 Tesque, Pueblo XII-555a  
 Tet, in Annamite year VII-771d; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d  
 Teta, magician XI-198d  
 Tete, town, Portuguese occupation X-610c  
 Teterchen, Redemptorists at XII-684b  
 Têth, Hebrew letter VII-176c  
 Tetmajer, Casimir, poet XII-200d  
 Teton Indians XIV-23c; dialect XIV-17d  
 Tetrad, chemical II-53c  
 Tetradites V-636a; X-496a; and Peter of Calinicus X-492a  
 Tetradrachm, coin XI-153a  
 Tetragrammaton VIII-329c  
 Tetramorph III-275a  
 Tetrapla VII-317d  
 Tetras, in Gnosticism VII-598c  
 Tetractites. *See* Tetradites  
 Tetravela altaris I-353b  
 Tetricus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b  
 Tetricus, Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a  
 Te-tsung, Chinese Emperor III-669c  
 Tetta, Saint, Abbess of Wimborne XIV-563c; XV-643a  
 Tetuan, town, Portuguese at I-188c; population IX-518c  
 TETZEL, JOHANN XIV-539c; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; Gröne on VII-36a; on indulgences VII-702c; XIV-539d; 540b; and Luther IX-442a; 442c; XIV-539d; and Miltiz X-318d; Thomism XIV-702c; and Wimpina XV-649d  
 Teucer XII-393b  
 TEUCHIRA XIV-541a; XV-59d; 60a  
 Teuda, Queen of Navarre X-721c

Teudar, king III-494d  
 Teudemund XIV-290a  
 Teufelsch XV-707b  
 Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, philologist XV-84b  
 Te-ut V-510c  
 Teuta, King of Illyria II-695b  
 Teutbold, Bishop of Langres XIV-289d  
 Teuto, Peter XI-73c  
 Teutobodiacum VI-336c  
 Teutoburg Forest, battle (A.D. 9) VI-484d; XV-602a  
 TEUTONIC ORDER XIV-541a; VI-493c; VII-483b; X-305b; XII-752a; in Burzenland XV-20d; 212d; and Celestine III III-479b; chronicle VI-520a; church, Frankfort-on-the-Main VI-237b; clerics IV-49c; and Conrad of Masovia XII-183b; costume (ill.) XIV-541d; created IV-549b; at Cullm IV-566b; in Ermland V-622a; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c; at Tannenbergr-Grünfelde XII-184b; library V-184a; in Palestine VIII-363d; in Poland XII-183b; in Prussia XII-705a; XIV-553a; VI-497d; VII-268a; XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-228a; in Russia XIII-244c  
 —Order, Hospitaller Sisters of the. *See* Hospitaller Sisters of the Teutonic Order  
 —Script. I-29c  
 Teutonicus, Hermannus XV-290a  
 —Johannes. *See* John the Teutonic  
 Teutons, race XII-626c; and Christianity III-700a; feudalism VI-59c; magic XI-199b; mythology I-529c; statistics V-608b; temples XIV-495d  
 Teutopolis, settlement I-367c  
 Deutsche Blätter, publication VII-252a  
 Teuwaatti, Hethite VII-306b  
 Teveristus, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
 Tewa Indians VII-468d; XII-554d  
 TEWDRIK (THEODORIC) XIV-542c  
 Tewfik Schools V-356a  
 Tewkesbury, battle (1471) XIV-542a; XV-641a; and Clovesho IV-68c  
 —Alan of. *See* Alan of Tewkesbury  
 —ABBEY XIV-542c; I-245d; apse I-660b; VI-676b; chapel III-577c; (ill.) XIV-542c; shrine XIII-760d  
 TEXAS XIV-543a; aborigines I-592a; III-129b; adoption in I-148a; agriculture XIV-544b; and Alabama I-241a; annexation XIV-546c; XV-166d; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries XIV-550d; 551c; Church in XIV-546d; 549a; communication XIV-544d; divorce XIV-551a; Domenech V-102a; education XIV-545b; 551b; exploration XIV-545d; Franciscans VI-300b; French Americans VI-273b; XIV-546a; geography XIV-543a; Germana V-476b; Jesuits XIV-103d; legislation XIV-550c; liquor, sale of XIV-551b; livestock XIV-544c; manufactures XIV-544d; Marcy on I-725b; marriage XIV-550d; minerals XIV-544c; missions VI-372b; X-389c; XIII-425a; XIV-548a; 778d; negroes XII-628b; oaths XIV-550c; Poles XII-205c; XIV-52c; political history XIV-545d; population XIV-544a; 550b; publications, Catholic III-692c; religious orders XIV-549b; resources XIV-544a; seal (ill.) XIV-543b; seal of confession XIII-662d; XIV-550d; Spanish colony XIV-546a; statistics XV-176b; Synarchia Orthodox in VI-73c; university XIV-545b; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-425b; and Wyoming XV-727d  
 Texcoco, convent X-435c; 602a



- Texeda, John of.** See John of Texeda
- Texeira, chamberlain** XIV-97b
- Text, of New Testament** XIV-532b; 534a; of Old Testament XIV-529d
- Textor, surgeon** XI-171b
- Textores (Cathari)** III-435a
- Textorius, reformer** IX-407d
- Textual Criticism.** See Criticism, Textual
- Textus.** See Evangelaria
- Teyn, church, Prague** II-124a
- Teysier, F. S., missionary** XI-233d
- Teyssonier, Marie** XV-251a
- Tezcatipoca** II-170d; IV-413a
- Tezcuco, tribe** I-410b; and Aztecs II-169d; and Cortez II-170b; language I-411b
- Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado** VI-71d
- Tezpi, in Aztec cosmology** X-251d
- Thabeera, name** X-678b
- Thabit ibn Kurrāh, mathematician** X-740d; XII-48c
- Thabor, town, Issachar** VI-416a  
—town, Zabulon VI-419a  
—**MOUNT** IV-551d; VI-446a; battle IV-606c; cult. XIV-342b; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XV-19b
- THABRACA** XIV-552c
- Thacasin** VI-446a
- Thacev, Nihilist** XI-75c
- THACLA MONTANA** XIV-552d
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, at Cambridge** III-212b; on Mathew X-47d; on Waterton XV-567c
- Thacora.** See Thagora
- Thacphanes** XV-444a
- Thadal (Tidal), King of Nations** I-51b; 53d; 441b; II-186b; IX-446b
- Thaddeus, Saint.** See Jude  
—in Abgar Legend. See Addeus  
—Bishop of Ispahan XI-723c  
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
—Gospel of I-59b  
—S. Adamo. See Dereser, Adamo  
—McCarthy, Blessed IV-72d; 371b; XIII-201d  
—of Florence II-642c  
—of Suessa, at Lyons VIII-17d; IX-477a; and Peter de Vineia XI-766d  
—See Addeus
- THÆNE** XIV-553a; XV-235a
- THAGASTE** XIV-553b
- Thaggi** VII-734d
- THAGORA** XIV-553c
- Thahath** VI-446a
- Thaia, ascetic** XIII-185a
- Thai-nguyen, battle (1884)** VII-777b
- Thainoi (Little Thai)** VII-767b
- Thainyai (Great Thai)** VII-767b
- THAIS, SAINT** XIV-553c
- Thais, race** VII-767b; XII-626d
- Thalasis, Saint, Abbot of Condat** XIII-341b
- Thalassa** VI-446a
- Thalassimeter** VII-151d
- Thalassar** VI-446a
- Thalassicon.** See Piscina
- Thalassius, Saint** IV-507a  
—Bishop of Angers I-489b  
—Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a  
—of Cæsarea III-556c; 557b
- Thalassography** VI-451c
- Thalassus, name** X-674a
- THALBERG, SIGISMOND** XIV-553d
- Thalbitzer, on Northern** II-422b; 422c
- Thaleha** VI-446a
- Thaler.** See Talor
- Thales, philosopher** VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; cosmology IV-415b; on soul XIV-153c; on substance, primitive VIII-93a
- THALHOFER, VALENTIN** XIV-554b; XI-287b; XIII-71c; 316c; 786d; death V-366b; at Munich X-634a
- Thalhthans, tribe** X-669d
- Thalia (Arius)** I-719a; VII-711d; condemned III-520b
- Thallus** XIII-420b
- Thamar, name** X-678a  
—town VI-446a  
—convert. See Damaris  
—daughter of David I-59b; VIII-648c  
—wife of Juda I-59c; VIII-536c  
—See Mascha
- Thamer, Theobald** XIV-673c
- Thames Embankment** IX-346b
- Thamien, mission.** See Santa Clara de Asia
- Thammouz.** See Taimmuz
- Thamna (Benjamin)** VI-446a  
—(Juda) VI-446a
- Thamnata (Tammón)** VI-446a
- Thamnathsara (Thamnassara)** VI-446a
- Thana** IV-610c; XI-509a
- Thanaç (Thanaçh)** VI-446a
- Thanaçshelo (Ta'ana)** VI-446a
- Thanatopsychite (Arabici)** I-676d
- Thandla, mission** XII-635c
- Thaneswar, kingdom** VII-724d
- Thanet, Isle of, St. Augustine in** I-505d; II-82b; Benedictine convent II-454b; St. Lawrence in IX-90d
- Thang (Shen-si)** XII-218b
- THANGMAR (THANKMAR)** XIV-554c; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Thanksgiving, sacrifice** XIII-314d; 319a
- BEFORE AND AFTER MEALS** XIV-554d; VI-690a  
—**DAY** XIV-555d  
—Prayer XII-384c; in Alexander Liturgy I-304b; amen I-408c; in Anaphora XII-384c; in Celtic Rite III-504a
- Thann, town, institutions** I-344d  
—Henry von. See Henry I, Bishop of Constance
- Thaphanhes** XIV-444a
- Thappuakh, in Bible** XII-151a
- Thapsa (Israel)** VI-446a; IX-583b  
—(Juda) VI-446a
- Thapsacus (Europus)** V-614a
- Thapsos, colony, Sicily** XIII-772d
- Thapsis, town, battle (46 B.C.)** XV-241b
- THAPSUS, titular** See of XIV-556b
- Thara.** See Thare
- Tharaca, King of Ethiopia** VIII-347c; XI-788d; 789b
- Tharasia** XIV-516d
- Tharassovics, Theodore, Bishop of Mukács** X-634c
- Thare (Terah; Thara), town** VI-446a  
—father of Abraham I-51a; II-186b; III-732d; VI-410d; VIII-193c; 193d; IX-366a; XI-645b
- Tharala** VI-446b
- Tharin, Bishop of Strasburg** IX-235d
- Tharonyawagon, deity** VIII-169c
- Tharros, town** XIII-475a
- Tharsilla, Saint.** See Trasilla
- Tharsis, country** I-517d; VI-446b  
—town VI-446b
- Thascius Cæcilus Cyprianus.** See Cyprian of Carthage
- THASOS** XIV-556b; VI-738c
- Tha-tha-pali, deity** IV-688a
- THAUMACI** XIV-556d; VI-738c
- Thaumaturgus, Gregory.** See Gregory of Neocæsarea, Saint
- Thaum de la Somme, missionary** IV-758c; XIV-429d
- Thaun, Philippe de** II-530a
- Thaureau, Antoine** XIII-344b
- Thautenheym, Josef, medalist** XI-159b
- Thavath.** See Omoroce
- Thavenett, missionary** X-381a
- Thaw, Hebrew letter.** See Tau
- THAYER, JOHN, missionary** XIV-556d; I-257a; II-704b; 705b; conversion II-442d; in Kentucky IX-386c; in Virginia XV-457c  
—John M., general X-732d
- Thea, Saint, martyr** VI-401a
- Theagenes, Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- Theal, on Hottentots** VII-497d; on Monomotapa X-489a
- Theandric actions, of Christ** V-635a; VII-452d; X-503c
- Theanus, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- THEATINE NUNS** XIV-558a; hermitesses XIV-558c; scapular XIII-512b
- THEATINES (CLERICS REGULAR)** XIV-557b; IV-49d; XII-752b; St. Andrew Avellino I-472a; in Bijapur VII-592c; Borromeo II-688a; Breviary revision II-775b; St. Cajetan III-145a; Diana IV-773a; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; in India VII-729a; Paul IV XI-581b; Piazzi XII-72c; in Poland XII-192a; 195b; poverty XII-325b; probabilism XII-442d; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; scapular XIII-510a; and Somaschi VIII-344a; in Venice XI-582b; Ventura di Raulica XV-343d
- Theatinus.** See Paul IV
- THEATRE** XIV-559a; VI-192c; Alexander VI I-290b; Byzantine III-121d; 122c; Chile XIV-206c; Cornelli III-770b; England V-462b; 463b; St. Francis VI-229b; Germany VI-520b; Greece XIV-513b; Latin IX-27a; London IX-344b; Luther VI-521d; Mexico XIV-203a; Miracle Play X-348a; 557c; Montanists I-772a; Paris VI-631b; Passion XI-525d; Portugal XV-404c; Rome I-97d; XIV-559d; Spain XIV-198b; 198d
- Theba.** See Thebes
- THEBAID** XIV-561c; I-300d; VII-758d; monasteries I-554b; 555c; XIV-561c
- Theban dialect.** See Sahidic dialect  
—Legion I-205a; X-68d; 75b; XV-226d; St. Alexander II-489d; and Zurich XV-770d
- Thebath.** See Bete
- THEBAUD, AUGUSTUS** XIV-562a; IX-727a  
—Mrs. Paul VIII-131c
- Thebes, town, Egypt** IV-354d; V-335b; X-671b; Asshurbanipal at II-16c; captured V-566d; excavations X-208d; inscription VIII-195d; Temple I-430d; V-339d; XIV-497a; tombs V-341b
- THEBES, See of, Egypt** XIV-562d; V-356b; map I-facing 180  
—town, Greece II-45b; captured III-110d; coinage XI-153c; oracle XI-266a
- THEBES, See of, Greece** XIV-562c; VI-738d  
—town, Samaria VI-446b  
—and Livadia, Greek See of VI-740d  
—Phthiotis VI-738c
- Thebessa, inscription** VIII-44d
- Thebet, month** II-13c
- Thebutis, Bishop of Jerusalem** XIII-533b
- Theca persica** V-412c
- THECLA, SAINT, martyr (Africa)** XIV-564c  
—**SAINT, martyr (Antioch)** XIV-564b  
—**SAINT, martyr (Aquila)** XIV-564c  
—**SAINT, martyr (Gaza)** XIV-564b  
—**Saint, martyr (Keruk)** VIII-626c  
—**SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Aurelia)** XIV-564c  
—**SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Ostiensis)** XIV-564c; III-419d  
—**SAINT, Abess of Kitzingen and Ochsenfurt** XIV-563c; II-454c; 657b; at Wimborne XV-648a  
—**Saint, Tarragona** XIV-460b; chapel XIV-460c  
—**OF ICONIUM, SAINT** XIV-564a; I-612a; 612b; II-330b; VII-619d; tomb XIII-689c  
—See Thigris
- Thecretus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720b
- Thecua** I-435b; VI-446b; desert IV-750a
- Thecusa, virgin, martyr** XIV-579c
- Theodoroff, author** XIII-273b
- THEFT** XIV-564d; adultery I-163c; and alms I-329a; and detraction XII-776c; Hammurabi VII-126a; and irremovability VIII-174c; Mani IX-593d; and poverty, vow of XII-326a; and restitution XII-788d
- Theganbert** XIV-565d
- THEGAN OF TREVES** XIV-565c
- Theglathphalasar (Tiglath-Pileser)** I, King of Assyria II-8b; 12a; Arameans XIII-708b; elephant-hunting I-522b; Hethites VII-306d; Phœnicia XII-41d  
—II, King of Assyria II-12b  
—III, King of Assyria II-13b; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia I-665d; Arameans XIII-708b; 710b; Asor IV-445c; Cedus III-475b; Damascus IV-611d; Gadites IV-445c; Gadites VI-332b; and Hanon VI-400b; Hethites VII-307c; Israel III-315b; VII-199d; 654d; 655a; Jews VI-342b; and Manahem VIII-654d; IX-583b; and Nephthali XIV-752d; and Osee XIII-410b; and Ozias III-735a; Phœnicia XII-41d; Rubenites XIII-214d; Syria VIII-180b
- Theil, François-Jean Gabriel** La Porte du. See La Porte du Theil, François-Jean Gabriel
- Theile, Karl Gottfried Wilhelm, edition of Bible** V-288d; XII-223b
- Theimo, Bishop of Salzburg** XIII-412b
- Theiner, Anthony** XIV-565d; on celibacy III-487d  
—**AUGUSTIN** XIV-565d; 316b; VIII-61c; "Annales" II-307a; Bulls III-51a; on celibacy III-487d; tomb III-225c
- Theiodas, philosopher** VIII-794b
- Theism** VI-608a; Africans I-185b; and Agnosticism I-215d; 217a; II-4a; Alexander of Hales I-298c; and analogy I-449d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle I-716a; aseity I-774b; Absolute I-60c; and atheism II-40c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Creation XIV-584c; and Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Epicurus II-41d; idealistic VI-608d; materialistic VI-608d; mind X-322d; and monism X-483c; personality I-559c; philosophical VI-608c; XII-28b; secularists XIII-676a; and State XIV-770b; theological VI-615c; Vatican decree I-219c  
—**theising, publisher** XI-680b
- Theils.** See Theels
- Thelassar.** See Thalassar
- Thelema, abbey** VI-194a
- THELEPTE** XIV-566b
- Thelgathphalasar.** See Theglathphalasar
- Thelharsa, town** VI-446b
- Thelian, Saint.** See Teilo, Saint
- Thelma** VI-446b
- Thema, town** II-184d; 227b  
—tribe I-664d
- Theman, town** VI-446b  
—son of Eliphaz VII-584b
- Thematia** III-105c
- Thémènes, A. F. de Mazières de, Bishop of Blois** II-602c
- Themis, moon** II-26c  
—temple, IX-445b
- THEMISCYRA** XIV-566c
- Themison I-618a; X-123d; 522b**
- THEMISONIUM** XIV-566c
- Themistagoras, Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Themistians.** See Agnoctæ
- Themistius, philosopher** XII-31d  
—(Calonymus), deacon of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-492c; XV-61d  
—Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b  
—Byzantinus XII-166c  
—Themistocles, general VIII-771a; IX-713a
- Thenna.** See Thanna
- Themon, physicist** XII-50b; 55b
- Themud, Jorge, Bishop of Cochín** IV-77c
- Thenac.** See Thanac

**THENARD, LOUIS-JACQUES**  
 XIV-566d; and Dumas V-189b; pigment XIV-567a; portrait XIV-567a; and Vauquelin XV-35c  
**Thenav VIII-620a**  
**Thénénan.** See Tenenanus  
**Thénus, Otto,** Biblical commentator IV-162a; VIII-649c; on Calvary III-192c  
**THENNESUS XIV-567b**  
**Thenzo,** Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b  
**THEOBALD, SAINT XIV-567b;**  
 III-330c  
 —Jew XV-635d  
 —II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d  
 —Bishop of Assisi XII-286d  
 —Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a  
 —Bishop of Burgundy VI-239c  
**THEOBALD, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-567c; I-259b;**  
 III-299d; 301b; at Bec II-379d; X-317d; and Foliot VI-556a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; at Ostia II-221d; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; and St. William Fitzherbert XV-628d; on St. William of Maleval XV-633c  
 —Blessed, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; XV-115a  
 —II, Duke of Lorraine IX-364a  
 —II, King of Navarre X-722b  
 —Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-313c  
 —Lewis XII-259c  
 —of Saxania, Dominican IV-395a; XII-363b  
 —See Thibaut  
**Theoc, hermit XIV-542d**  
**Theocles XIII-772d**  
**Theocletus,** Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a  
**THEOCRACY XIV-568a;** and Aaron I-5c; and Torah XIV-779d  
**Theocritus,** poet IX-623a; XIV-397a  
 —Bishop of Cæsarea I-569c  
**Theocritus,** Governor of Galatia, and Christians XIV-579c  
**Theocrista,** martyr IV-597c  
**Theocristus,** Saint, hermit V-630b  
 —Saint, martyr IV-583a; V-630b  
 —Bishop of Cæsarea, and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Origen I-285c; XI-306d; 308a  
 —Bishop of Erythra V-527a  
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c  
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b  
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c  
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b  
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c  
 —of Lesbos, Saint X-225d  
**Theodahad,** Gothic King, and Agapetus I I-202d; X-190a; and Amalasvintha XI-348b; death III-406a  
**Theodard,** Bishop of Le Puy IX-186c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; XIII-783d  
 —Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b  
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d; III-331d; X-524c  
**Theodas,** disciple of Saint Paul XV-256b  
 —insurrectionist I-121d  
**Theodata XIV-452a**  
**Theodatus,** King of the Ostrogoths XIII-793b  
 —of Anycra, on Virgin Mary VII-676a  
**Theodebert I,** King of Austrasia IV-67d; XV-427d  
 —II, King of Austrasia, and St. Arnulf I-752a; and St. Columbanus IV-139a  
**Theodechilde,** Saint, Abbess of Jouarre XI-482a  
**Theodechilde,** queen XIII-718c  
**Theodectes XI-790d**  
**Theodefrid,** Abbot of Corbie IV-355d  
**Theodelinda,** Lombard Queen II-354c; 605c; VI-784b; IX-338d; ampullæ I-440b; and St. Columbanus IV-139b; Cross, relic of IV-531d; Gospel-cover X-220d; and Gregory the Great I-443b; IV-527d; V-

412c; X-111d; holy oils III-511d; 552d; VII-423a; and Monza V-641c; pectoral cross IV-534a  
**Theodemar XI-204c**  
**Theodesimus,** Bishop of Brittonia X-477b  
**Theodevinus,** Bishop of Porto XII-290c  
**Theodiscus,** Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b  
**Theodiscus,** Bishop of York XV-733b  
**THEODICY XIV-569a;** analogy I-449d; and theology XIV-580b  
**Theodignus,** cardinal V-538d; IX-435a  
**Theodisk VI-485a**  
**Theodo I,** Duke of Bavaria V-406a  
 —II, Duke of Bavaria II-122a; baptism III-411c; foundation V-406b; in Rome II-657d; VI-788b; and St. Rupert X II-229a  
**Theodoald,** son of Clodomir IV-67c  
 —son of Grimoald VI-241c  
**Theodormir,** abbot VII-625d  
 —Ostrogoth XIV-576a  
 —Suevian King X-477c  
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d  
**Theodormiro,** Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c  
**Theodora,** Saint, martyr, at Alexandria IX-743b  
 —Saint, of Thessalonica XIV-634b  
 —Empress, daughter of Constantine VIII III-107d; 108c; 109b  
 —Empress of Constantius Chlorus VII-202d  
 —Empress of John Zimesces III-107d; 108b  
 —Empress of Justinian I-203a; III-100a; 101d; 102a; 103c; VIII-580b; XII-450b; Monophysites X-491a; XI-147d; mosaic IX-396c; mosaic (ill.) XI-facing 394; and Silverius XIII-793b; and Vigilus XV-427b  
 —Empress of Theophilus III-106a; 106b; VII-624b; VIII-29c; X-242c; XII-44b; Iconoclasm XIV-577b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c  
 —wife of Isaac XIV-623a  
 —wife of Orphan XIII-692d  
 —wife of Severianus VIII-186b  
 —wife of Sisinnius IV-14b  
 —Countess of Teano XIV-663d  
 —the Elder IV-484d; VI-243d; and John X VIII-425c; XIV-262a  
 —the Younger IV-484d; XIV-262a  
 —See Theodota  
**Theodore,** Saint, patron of Diocese of Vicenza XV-405b  
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c  
 —Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a  
 —Saint, martyr, under Valens XV-253d  
**THEODORE I,** Pope XIV-570c; XII-273b; Africa, bishops of X-506b; and Constans VII-453d; and Cyprus, bishops of X-506a; and the Ecchysis X-506a; and Pyrrhus X-505c  
**THEODORE II,** Pope XIV-570d; XII-273d; and Formosus VI-141a  
 —I Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; XV-430d  
 —II Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenius Autorianus I-754a; and Blemmida II-597a  
 —Negus of Abyssinia V-569b; and Catholics I-76d; death I-78b; and Massasia I-77d  
 —martyr, Alexandria XI-709c  
 —archpriest, and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-728c  
 —archpriest, and Amalaricus of Metz I-376d  
 —Armenian satrap X-754b  
 —atheist II-41d  
 —Monophysite monk V-233d; and Themistius X-492c

—papal chanter, and Charlemagne III-618d  
 —Paulician XI-584b  
 —pilgrim, and tomb of St. Thomas XIV-679a  
 —presbyter V-16c  
 —bishop, father of Pope Theodore XIV-570c  
 —bishop, and Vaselod Yaroslavitch XIII-254d  
 —defensor, father of Nicholas I XI-54a  
 —father of St. Nicephorus XI-50a  
 —Archbishop of Alexandria, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a  
 —Bishop of Antioch X-493a  
 —Patriarch of Antioch (8th cent.) and Iconoclasm VII-622a  
 —IV, Patriarch of Antioch. See Balsamon, Theodore  
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d  
 —I, Bishop of Belluno II-424c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrispolis II-216b  
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571a; I-506b; III-299d; 301a; V-517b; XI-121d; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; XIII-717a; and Albinus I-269d; and Anglo-Saxon Church IX-618a; and St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; and St. Ceadda III-470c; consecration XV-485c; educational work IV-457a; Hertford, Council of IX-68c; Lincoln, Diocese of IX-266c; Lindisfarne church IX-269b; and Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d  
 —Penitential; and dead, prayer for the IV-657b; funeral rites III-77a; and penitents, reconciliation of VII-786a; on rebaptism III-494c  
 —Twyford, Synod of IV-578d; and St. Wilfrid I-204d; 506b; XV-622b  
**Theodore,** Bishop of Caria I-75a  
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d  
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b  
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, Monothelite X-507b; XV-485b  
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d  
 —Abbot of Croyland VI-626c  
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a  
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-616d  
 —Bishop of Echinus V-270c  
 —Despot of Epirus I-161a  
 —King of Ethiopia. See Theodore, Negus of Abyssinia  
 —Bishop of Eumenia V-604d  
 —Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a; IX-180a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and St. Leo XI-631b  
 —Bishop of Florence, and St. Zenobius XV-755d  
 —Bishop of Gargara VI-384d  
 —Bishop of Gordos VI-651b  
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a  
 —Bishop of Heracleopolis III-244d  
 —Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c  
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d  
 —Bishop of Hippos VII-362d  
 —Bishop of Hiren V-362d  
 —Abbot of the Iles d'Hyères. See Theodore, Bishop of Fréjus  
 —Bishop of Jerusalem, and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a  
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c; and Iconoclasm VII-622a  
 —Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a  
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; XV-448a  
 —Bishop of Merw, writings XIV-409d  
 —I, Marquis of Montferrat III-396a  
 —II, Marquis of Montferrat VI-420b; and Margaret of Savoy, Blessed IX-655c  
 —I, Bishop of Mopsuestia X-555b  
**THEODORE II,** Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-571c; X-555b; anaphoræ XIV-414d; and apocatastasis I-600c; and Askidos XI-311c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Can-

ticle of Canticles III-303a; Christological teaching X-756a; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; 425b; XIII-636d; and Cyril of Alexandria XIV-574d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; doctrine XIV-572b; doctrine, condemnation of XIV-572d; on earth, shape of VI-449b; and Ecclesiastes V-246b; 247d; on early hierarchy VII-342a; 342c; and Ibas VII-614a; Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; and Leontius Byzantinus II-321c; IX-181a; New Testament canon III-277a; and Nisibis, school of X-759a; XI-85a; and Nestorianism X-758a; XIV-708b; and Nestorius XV-138a; and original sin XI-312b; 605a; propositions, and St. Proclus XII-449c; and Proverbs, Book of XII-507b; and Rabhulas of Edessa XII-619a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-572a  
**Theodore,** Bishop of Myra X-661b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Ocodorum XIV-14d  
 —I, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b  
 —II, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b  
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b  
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d  
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b  
 —Bishop of Pharbatius XI-789b  
 —Bishop of Pinar, XII-101b  
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a  
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c  
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-666b  
 —Bishop of Rhodus XIII-262b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c  
 —Bishop of Scythopolis, Origenist XIII-648d; retraction XI-311d  
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c  
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a  
 —Bishop of Sidon (Pamphylia) XII-778a  
 —Bishop of Sidon (Phœnicia) XIII-777b  
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d  
 —Bishop of Sugdaea II-351b  
 —Saint, Abbot of Tabenna XI-328d; XIV-561c  
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c  
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilice XIV-629c  
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c  
 —supposed Bishop of Tours V-379c  
 —Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b  
 —Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d  
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d  
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c  
 —Bishop of Tyre I-346a  
 —Bishop of Usilla XV-235a  
**Théodore, Alexandre XIII-569a**  
**Theodore Bar Kōni (Khoni),** writer IX-591d; XIV-411c  
 —bar Wahboun, writings XIV-413x  
 —Carentenus XII-41a  
 —de Celles, Blessed, founds monastery III-295a  
 —Euchaïta. See Theodore of Amasen, St.  
 —Gabras, Saint XV-29a  
 —OF AMASEA, SAINT XIV-573b; X-276b; XII-735d  
 —of Antioch. See Theodore II, Bishop of Mopsuestia  
 —of Beza XIII-329a  
 —of Ephesus, and John of Antioch VIII-469b  
 —of Fürstenberg XV-603d  
 —OF GAZA XIV-573d  
 —of Münster, Dominican IV-92b  
 —of Münster, Franciscan. See Coelde, Theodore  
 —of Neocæsarea. See Gregory of Neocæsarea  
 —of Osnabrück, Augustinian IV-92b  
 —of Pharan, Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b;



- VII-454b; and Sergius X-599d
- Theodore of Smyrna**, hymnodist VII-599d
- of S. Rufina, antipope VII-61b
- OF STUDIUM, SAINT** XIV-574a; 317a; II-323a; IV-303c; VII-623c; X-470b; and the Acemetae I-105c; St. Basil, Rule of II-322b; Byzantine Rite, hymns IV-315b; death VII-624b; and Dominus Apostolicus V-115b; as epigrammatist III-110a; as Father of the Church VI-1c; Greek script, reform XI-404d; on habits, religious XII-451d; as hymnodist VII-599d; defends images III 106d; manuscripts IX-617a; and Michael II V-599b; as monastic writer X-468d; Nicea, Second Council of XIV-452a; and St. Nicophorus XI-50b; on papal primacy VII-624a; and Paschal I XI-514c; Rome, primacy of VI-763a; and Rome, union with X-470d; and St. Tarasius XIV-452a; works, Maurist edition of XIV-463b; works, in Russia XIII-266d; works, Toustain's edition XV-4d
- of Tarsus. *See* Theophr., Archbishop of Canterbury
- Primerius**, and Paschal I XI-514b
- Scribo, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- the Anatolian, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- the Eastern, Acts of XI-710d
- the Epirote, emperor XIII-732d
- the Greek. *See* Theophr., Archbishop of Canterbury
- the Syceote, Saint, Bishop of Lagaria VII-741a
- THEODORET**, Bishop of Cyrus XIV-574b; IV-597a; VI-602a; Acacius of Berea I-80c; on Adamites I-135a; on Alexander of Antioch I-285b; on Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Amphilochius of Iconium I-438d; on St. Andrew I-471c; Apollinarianism I-615c; Arabia, Christianity in I-668a; on Archonics I-697b; Blessed Virgin, virginity XV-448c; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; 303c; Chalcedon, Council of III-557c; on cross of Christ, IV-520b; as church historian VII-373c; on confirmation IV-219b; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; IV-425b; St. Cyril of Alexandria X-757a; and Diateseron XIV-464d; Diodorus of Tarsus V-10a; Dioscorus V-10a; discipline of the apostles V-33b; on Eusebius, Council of V-492b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Eutyches V-631b; on Flaccilla VII-89d; hair-shirts VII-114a; Historia tripartita XIV-577b; holy water VII-433a; and Ibas VII-614a; Illyria, synod at XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-596c; and Marcionites IX-645c; on Michael, prophecy of XV-464d; on miracles X-346a; and Nestorianism V-496b; X-755c; XIV 708b; orthodoxy XIV-573a; St. Pantaleon XI 447d; presbyteries XII-395a; Romans, Epistle to the XII-157b; Sabellianism X-460d; Simond XIV-28a; Tatian I-660d; Theophanias I-480c; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; writings VI-9c; IX-596b; XIV-575a
- Theodorias**, province, and Balansea II-216a; and Paltus XI-434d
- See* of. *See* Yaga
- Theodoric, Saint**. *See* Tewdrig, Saint
- I, Frankish king IV-72b; and St. Quinctianus XI-613c
- II, Frankish king, and St. Columban II-60b
- King of Munster VIII-641c
- I, King of the Visigoths, and Aetius I-177d; defeats Attila II-61b
- II, King of the Visigoths XIV-177c; and Siciolus Apollinarius XIII-778b
- antipope I-582b; XI-515a
- biographer of St. Hildegard VII-352b
- brother of St. Louis the Pious II-61a
- and St. Margaret of Scotland III 196d
- writer IX-588a
- I, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Prince-Bishop of Basle II-338d
- Bishop-elect of Breslau II-762b
- Bishop of the Cumans XIII-228a
- I, Count of Holland, and Egbert of Trier V-325d
- Bishop of Karinthia VIII-607c
- Count of Lützelberg VII 227d
- I, Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Siegbert of Gembloux XII 783d
- II, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- III, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- II, Bishop of Minden X-323b
- II, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- Abbot of St. Remy XII-765a
- Abbot of St. Trond, and St. Trudo XV-490d
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Bishop of Verdun, and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
- of Apollida, Thomist XIV-702b
- of Avesnes IX-238c
- of Beringhausen, Prince-Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
- OF CHARTRES**, Platonist philosopher XIV-575d; and Bernard Sylvester XIV-372b
- of Colmar, mystic VI-306d
- of Erbach, Archbishop and Elector of Mainz IV-789a
- of Fleury, monk XV-79a
- III of Isenburgh, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- of Jülich, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d
- III of Neustria, and St. Wulftram XV-716b
- of Trondhjem, chronicler XI-120c
- of Vriberg, work XII-363d
- II of Wied, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- the Amaling. *See* Theodoric the Great
- the Fortunate, count XI-237d
- THE GREAT**, King of the Ostrogoths XIV-576a; XI-348a; XIII-793c; and Arator I-678d; Arianism III-743c; V-250d; in art Vischer V-476b; and Boethius II-610d; and Aethmar of Arles XIII-135c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Clovis IV-71d; confederation project VII-485a; Cosmas and Damian, Church of Sts. XIII-171b; and Ennodius V-479a; Felix IV VI-31b; XII-271a; and John I III-103c; VIII-421a; in legend VI-517a; 519a; IX-121b; and Marsellus IX-715b; and Odoacer VIII-231d
- Palace**: Ravenna (ill.) XIV-facing 66b; in art at San Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna XI-396d; Terracina XIV-518c; Verona XV-361a
- and papa election XI-456b; and Pavia XI-592d; and prisoners XII-431b; Ravenna, siege of XII-663b; and Rome XIII-168a; in Sicily XIII-774b; St. Symmachus XIV-377b; 377d; Synodus Palmaris V-478c; tomb III-709c; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 57b
- Theodoricus**, prior of Würzburg, and Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
- a Monasterio. *See* Coelde, Theodore
- Theodoritus**, Saint XI-83d
- Theodoropolis**. *See* Euchais
- THEODORUS**, SAINT XIV-577a
- LECTOR XIV-577b; 377a; VII-373c; on creed, recitation of IV-479a; on Gennadius I VI-416a
- Theodosia**, Saint, martyr XV-111d
- sister of Leander of Seville IX-102a
- wife of Leovigild VII-276a
- Theodosian Code**, and Apotactics I-650b; in Charlemagne's kingdom III-611b; contents IX-87c; ecclesiastical property IX-117c; globe VI-582c; and heretics VII-290b; legacies in early Church IX-115d; relics, sale of XII-737a; and sanctuary XIII-430d; on theatre XIV-559c
- Dynasty, in West XIII-179d
- Theodosianopolis**, John of. *See* John of Theodosianopolis
- Theodosians**, Monophysites IV-598a; X-490b
- Theodosiopolis**, in Armenia. *See* Erzerum, Diocese of
- in Mesopotamia. *See* Rhesena
- THEODOSIOPOLIS**, in Thrace XIV-577c
- THEODOSIUS I**, Roman Emperor XIV-577d; VII-11d; IX-410d; on St. Ambrose I-384d; and St. Ambrose I-385d; Amphilochius of Iconium I-438c; and Arias XII-174d; and Armenia I-754b; XII-100d; baptism III-12b; XII-433d; and Christianity III-70a; Code of XIII-430d; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 425a; VII-12c; Constantinople, Synod of IV-311d; and cousins, marriage of IV-264d; Cross, representations of IV-530b; and divorce IX-696b; Egyptian obelisk IV-305d; and Egyptians XIII-311b; and Eueratius V-413b; and Flaccilla Elia VI-89c; funeral oration I-387d; Galla Placidia XII-142a; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b; heresy VII-260c; and Honorius VII-469d; and idolatry II-177b; and Jews VIII-391a; and Manichaeans XIV-768d; and Maximus I-385d; VII-12b; and Persian embassy XI-715d; policy, ecclesiastical III-101c; and prisoners XII-431b; and Rhesena XIII-19a; and St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; Thessalonica, massacre at XIV-633b; and Valentinian II I-385d; XV-255b; and Visigoths XV-476d
- Theodosius II**, Emperor of the East III-99c; XIV-412b; and Acemetae I-105b; Agios O Theos I-211b; and Alexander of Apana I-285b; and Athenium I-533d; and Armenia III-100d; and Attila IX-644c; Bologna University, legend II-641c; as copyist IX-617a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria VII-659d; Ephesus, Council (431) IV-593c; V-491d; Ephesus, Robber Council of (449) V-495a; 496c; 632d; and Eudocia Athenais II-44d; V-597b; X-674d; and Eutyches III-555c; 555d; and Eutychian controversy V-19a; 20b; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-757d; Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Jews VIII-391a; John of Antioch VIII-468d; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-55a; and Juvenal of Jerusalem VI-758b; and Leo I IX-156b; XII-142d; 562b; and Mesrob X-211c; and Myra V-661b; and Nestorianism V-494c; and Nestorius X-755a; 755c; and Nestorius, wards of XI-607d; Palestine, embassy to VII-185b; and St. Proclus XII-449c; and St. Pulcheria IX-644b; XII-561d; and saint's tunic III-378d; Simeon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c; Sunday legislation XIII-158c; and Theodoret XIV-575a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104b
- brother of Constans II X-507a
- Comes XIV-578a; fall VI-89c
- missionary, South America XIII 62a
- monk, and St. Sophronius XIV-397b
- pilgrim, on Gethsemani VI-540d; on Holy Sepulchre, location of VII-426a; and Itinerarium VII-254d
- Anti-Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b; 491a; XIV-110c; death IX-215d
- Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-412b
- Melchite Patriarch of Antioch (12th cent.), and Balsamon II-229c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-159b
- VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-715b
- Bishop of Belgrade II-407b
- Bishop of Casarea, and St. Maximus of Constantinople X-80b
- Bishop of Canatha III-244b
- Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Bishop of Ephesus VII-620b; Constantinople, synod of VII-621d
- Anti-patriarch of Jerusalem V-637a; VII-215b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-158b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; VII-361c
- Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
- Bishop of Philadelphia III-703b
- Jacobite Bishop of Rhesena XIII-19a
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-64nd
- Patriarch of Seleucia, and Church in India XIV-682d
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sinagaglia XIV-13d
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- Cesar, and St. Anastasius I-454d
- FLORENTINI** XIV-578d; III-743d; foundations XIV-643c; and Mercy, Sisters of XII-240b
- of Antioch, founds monastery XII-26c
- of Constantinople, and Paschal I XI-514c
- of Edessa, writings XIV-412b
- Petcherski, Blessed XIII-261c; as writer XIII-267d
- the Cerbite, Saint, and Theodore of Petra XI-778b
- the Great. *See* Theodosius I, Roman Emperor
- the Younger. *See* Theodosius II, Emperor of the East
- Theodossia**, virgin and martyr IV-597c
- Theodota**, Byzantine Empress, and Constantine VI III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b; and veneration of images III-106b
- virgin and martyr IV-597c
- Theodotians**, heretics X-448d; XV-756c; and Divinity of Christ XIV-600c
- Theodotion**, Biblical MS. IX-630c; Book of Daniel, version IV-625c; Old Testament, version IV-316d; XII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367c; Psalms, version XII-540c
- Theodotus**, Saint, martyr IX-645d
- Gnostic VI-598d
- Samaritan writer XIII-420c; on Schemite massacre XIII-794c
- Bishop of Ancyra, on Blessed Virgin VII-675d; 676a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492d
- I, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-623c; XI-51b



Theodotus, Bishop of Gordos VI-651b  
 —Bishop of Heliopolis II-177b  
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d  
 —of Antioch, and Acacius I-80d  
 —of Byzantium, Monarchian IX-302b; XIII-167c; XV-756c; and Callistus I VII-361a; and Hippolytus VII-361a; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and St. Victor XV-409a  
 —OF ANCYRA, SAINT, martyr XIV-579c; I-513b  
 —the Banker, Melchisedechian X-157b; 448d; XV-756c  
 —the Carrier. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian  
 —the Money-Changer. See Theodotus the Banker, Melchisedechian  
 —the Shoemaker. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian  
 —the Tanner. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian  
 Theodrade, Abbess of Argenteuil, Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a  
 Theodred I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a  
 —II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a  
 —I, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 —II, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 Theodulf, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes II-210d  
 —Saint, Abbot of Mont d'Hors XII-729b  
 THEODULF, Bishop of Orléans XIV-579d; at Aachen III-350c; and Alcuin I-277c; and Baunard II-352a; Bibles IX-624c; capitularies III-310b; churches, burial in III-506c; and Charlemagne XI-318d; education XIII-556a; 556d; on extreme unction V-723d; and Gloria laus et honor VII-436c; XVI-41b; and Host, Sacred VII-490c; as hymnodist VII-602b; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186b; manuscripts IX-618b; miniature painting IX-624b; Sirmund edits XIV-28a; Vulgate revision I-278b; IX-394d; XV-370b  
 —the Goth. See Theodulf, Bishop of Orléans  
 Theodulus, Saint, tomb I-285d; III-515d  
 —son of St. Nilus XI-79c  
 —Bishop of Elea V-371c  
 —Bishop of Elava V-395d  
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b  
 —Bishop of Seville, and Adoptionism XIV-180c  
 —Bishop of Ticella, in Libya XIV-721a  
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b  
 Theodwin, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; and Aureus VIII-28c  
 —Bishop of London IX-347c  
 Theofredo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c  
 Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le Monastier IX-187b  
 Theogenes, Saint, of Cyzicus XI-503d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Hippo, martyr I-191d; VII-360b  
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d  
 Theognis, Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; exiled V-623d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c  
 Theognostus, archimandrite VII-647d; Rome, mission to XII-44c  
 —writer XI-308b  
 —Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c  
 —Bishop of Parassus XI-507c  
 Theogonus, name I-149a  
 Theol., abbr. I-26a  
 Theocleptus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b  
 Theolia., abbr. I-23b  
 Theologians, Mistress of, Blessed Angela of Poligno I-482c  
 Theological Oath XI-180b  
 Theologie und Glaube, periodical XI-383d; XIII-554c  
 Theologische Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-381c; XIII-87a  
 —Monatschrift, periodical VI-377a  
 —Quartalschrift, periodical V-160b; VI-732c; VII-191c; XIII-207d

—Revue, periodical XI-680a  
 Theologisches Literaturblatt, periodical XI-679a  
 Theologische Zeitschrift, periodical, Germany XI-678a  
 —Zeitschrift, periodical, Vienna II-129a  
 Theologischpraktische Monatschrift, periodical XI-520d  
 Theologischpraktische Quartalschrift, periodical XI-670b  
 Theologorum monarchia, Alexander of Hales I-298b  
 Theologus, Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a  
 THEOLOGY XIV-580a; I-764a; 762d; IV-214b; Abarcia I-6a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelard I-36d; Abram, Nicholas I-58a; actus et potentia I-125a; adjuration I-142b; Æons I-173c; Ailly, Pierre d' I-235d; Albertus Magnus I-266d; Alcalá University I-271d; Alpha and Omega I-332d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Siena I-558c; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; Antipater of Bostra I-547d; Aprahates I-593b; apologetics I-618b; 618d; XIV-583a; Apori I-624b; Arethas of Caesarea I-701b; Astros II-31c; in art, Vatican XV-285d; Atto of Vercelli II-62b; Avicenna II-157d; Bachmann II-190a; Bacon, John II-191c; Ballerini, Girolamo II-223c; Baltus II-241b; Barbus II-288c; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296b; Barrientos, López de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bautain II-353a; Benedicti II-441d; Bergier II-490b; Saint Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernold of Constance II-512d; Bertrand II-532c; Beverlinck II-540c; Bianchi II-540d; Bigne, Marguerite de la II-560b; Billik II-566c; Billy II-56c; Biter II-569c; Binterim II-570d; Bobadilla II-605a; Boethius II-610c; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; Bonet II-655b; Bonizio of Sutri II-673c; Bonnetty II-677b; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Bossuet II-698b; Brahminism I-760c; Brancati di Lauria II-738a; Bréhal II-752d; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Buglio III-40b; Burghard of Worms III-64a; Burgis III-65b; Calvinism III-198b; Capranica III-312d; Castro III-415a; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; censures, theological III-532a; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; cherubim III-647d; Ciasca III-76c; Claudianus Martertus IV-7d; Clemanges IV-11b; Clement of Alexandria IV-45b; Clement IV-59a; Coccaletto IV-75c; Cochem, Martin of IV-75d; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; confirmation IV-215b; Contant de la Molette IV-323c; contrition IV-337d; and controversy XIV-581d; Coombes IV-350b; Corcoran IV-356b; Cornet IV-379a; Cotelier IV-421b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; decay XIV-595b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delfau IV-697c; Delfino IV-698a; Delrio IV-701c; Demirgü IV-707d; Dens IV-733a; development of XII-606b; dialectic method IV-70c; XIII-648d; Didache IV-77c; Dieringer IV-786d; Dieterberger IV-788d; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; doctorate in V-73b; in Dominican convents XII-361d; Dominicans XII-364a; XIV-590d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; Döring V-135a; Dorman V-135b; Drey V-159d; Due, Fronton du V-181a; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b;

198a; Duperron V-203d; Dupin V-204b; Eberhard V-242b; Eisenrein V-368c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Etherianus V-555d; and faith XIII-606a; Filiucius VI-75c; Franciscans XIV-590d; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galatino VI-340c; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Gravina VI-733a; Greek XV-52d; Günther II-132a; and Hegel VII-194b; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; of Hermes VII-269b; and hermeneutics VII-273c; Hervetus VII-298a; St. Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hitort VII-380c; Honorius of Autun VII-41c; Innocent III, Pope VIII-133c; intercession VIII-70d; Introduction, Biblical VIII-79b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; Janssens VII-294d; Jewish XIV-779d; Jewish, source III-776c; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; König VIII-688b; Latin IX-22a; XV-55a; Lazarists X-363c; Legend IX-133c; Lennig IX-150b; Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; Liebermann IX-235d; loci theologici IX-320b; 321a; Logos IX-328d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Louvain University IX-393a; Lutheran IX-575b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; man IX-580d; Marchant IX-643a; Marini IX-669d; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Mazzolini X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Melia X-165c; Mersenne X-209d; and metaphysics X-228d; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Joseph X-270b; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Middelborg X-285b; Migne X-290c; Miletius X-304a; Miræus X-351c; Mirandola, Pico della X-352a; Mittarelli X-406d; modern XIV-592d; Mohammedan I-316b; Molloy X-442d; Moneta X-479a; Monism X-483c; Morris X-577b; Moufang X-603a; Movers X-606a; Mühlbacher X-625c; Muzzairelli X-660a; Nazarius X-727d; necessity X-733a; 733c; negligence X-737b; neophyte X-742a; Neumann X-773b; Nider XI-72a; Nieremberg y Oñín XI-72c; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Nirschl XI-84c; Nominalism IX-591d; Occasionalism XI-195c; Occolampadius XI-213a; Orbellia XI-275b; O'Reilly XI-294a; Orsi XI-325a; Pameus XI-435b; Paris University XI-497a; Passionei XI-521c; Patristic XIII-548a; Patristic in the East VI-13a; Patristic in the West VI-13b; patronage III-445d; Pealargus XI-608c; Perraud XI-701b; Peter Comestor XI-763d; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Bl. Peter Faber XI-767a; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Peter of Bergamo XI-773d; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pfister XI-786d; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XI-7b; philosophy I-676b; X-748c; XIII-549c; philosophy, Greek I-760d; Photius of Constantinople XI-43d; Pitra XII-119c; Plotinus X-742d; positive XIV-581d; 583d; Possenus XII-317a; Prades XII-331d; prayer XII-345b; prophesy XII-473c; Protestant XIV-582b; Pullen XII-563a; Pullus XIII-98b; Putzer XII-584c; Pythagoras I-761a; Quaresmus XII-593b; Rabanus Mau-

rus XII-617a; Räss XII-650c; Raymond Lully XII-670c; reparation XII-775c; restoration XIV-595d; Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; Bl. Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Roger Bacon XIII-114a; Rosstock XIII-205b; Rothe XIII-207b; Ruinart XIII-223a; Sa XII-285a; sacraments XIII-205a; sacrifice XIII-309b; Sailer XIII-328a; Salomon XIII-395a; Salazar XIII-395b; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Scheeben XIII-525c; Schelstrate XIII-526d; Schenute XIII-527b; Schmid XIII-545d; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; XIV-590a; Scholiner XIII-552b; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; and science XIII-606c; and Scotism XIII-610c; 611d; XIV-591c; scruple XIII-640d; and Secularism XIII-676a; Segneri XIII-683a; Segur XIII-686c; Seraphim XIII-725c; Serapion XIII-726d; Sergeant XIII-727a; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cremona XIII-799b; Sixtus IX XIV-32d; speculative XIV-606b; spirit XIV-221a; Stolz XIV-302b; Summa XIV-333d; Summa Theologica, St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-667b; Syncretism XIV-383d; terminology III-462c; Thalhofer XIV-554b; Theiner XIV-565d; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodoret XIV-574b; and theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; 700a; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tommasi VI-573d; Tradition and Living Magisterium XV-6c; Tübingen School XV-83c; Tübingen University, Catholic faculty XV-83c; Tübingen University, Protestant faculty XV-84a; Tyrie XIV-112d; Uhred XIV-119c; Utriquism XV-244d; Vatican library XII-766b; Vergilius I-582a; Vienna University XV-421c; Wahlenburg, Adrian von XV-531d; Wangereck XV-546c; Werner II-131d; Wigboldus VI-619c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Conches XV-632b; William of St. Amour XV-637d; Wimpeling XV-649a; Wimpina XV-649b; and witchcraft XV-677b  
 —Aseptic XIV-613c; I-767d; 769b; abstinence I-67b; St. Ambrose I-387b; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; Sainte Anne de Beaupré I-539d; Apophthegmata Patrum I-623d; Arias I-711a; Avancini II-148a; Baker, Augustine II-212d; Barcos II-292b; Bellicus II-114b; Bloisus II-604a; Bona II-645d; Bourgoing II-722a; Caraffa III-329a; Cassian III-404a; contemplative life IV-329a; dangers XIV-615b; direction, spiritual V-24a; Evagrius Ponticus V-240b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; Gagliardi VI-334c; Gahan VI-334d; Gallifet VI-366c; Galloway VI-370d; Gaudier VI-394d; God, presence of XII-397a; Gonnelleu VI-634b; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168a; Heroic Act of Charity VII-292b; Holy Name of Jesus VII-421a; ideals, Christian XIV-615b; Lapuente IX-3a; Lessius IX-192a; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; Marcus Eremita IX-850c; modern times XIV-619b; and moral and mystical theology XIV-616d; mortification X-575b; Moschus X-591b; and mysticism XIV-621a; Nepveu X-750d; Neumayr X-774b; Passion, devotion to XI-627c; Patristic teaching XIV-617b;



- perfection XI-665c; XIV-613d; 616c; popular devotions XII-275b; poverty XII-324b; recollection XII-676b; the Rosary XIII-184d; Sacrament, Blessed XV-483d; Sacred Heart, devotion VII-163b; Scholr XII-545a; self-denial XIV-615d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; Thomas & Kempis XIV-661b; Thomism XIV-602c; vocation XV-498d; zeal XV-753a
- Theology, Dogmatic XIV-580a; IV-67d; V-89b; XII-593a; XIII-725c; Aelterfeldt I-104b; adoption, supernatural I-148b; adoptionism I-150b; adoration I-151d; Alagona I-424c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alcuin I-276b; Alvarez I-373d; St. Ambrose I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Amico I-429b; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Angel I-476c; Annet I-537b; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Anthropomorphism I-558d; Antichrist I-559d; Apocatastasis I-599b; and Apologetics I-618b; apostasy I-624a; Apostles I-626d; Apostles' Creed I-629c; Apostolicity, Mark of the Church I-648b; Apostolic succession I-641b; appropriation I-658c; Aranda I-678b; Araujo I-680b; Archinto I-695d; Argenté I-703d; Armand I-742b; Arthur I-755b; articles of Faith I-753d; Ascension I-767a; asetyl I-774b; St. Athanasius II-35b; Atheism II-40c; Atonement, doctrine II-55a; attributes, Divine II-62d; attrition II-65a; Aubermont II-66d; St. Augustine II-84b; 92b; 92d; Aureoli II-111a; Babenstuber II-178a; Bachiarius II-190a; Badia II-200b; Bagot II-203c; Baius II-209c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Bález II-247a; baptism II-258d; Baron II-303d; St. Basil the Great II-330c; Baston II-345d; Beatitude vision II-364b; Beasé II-380a; Bellarmine II-411c; Benkert II-481a; Berengarius of Tours II-487a; Berlage II-492b; Bernal II-495d; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernard of Luxemburg II-503a; Berthold of Chiemsee II-520b; Berti II-522a; Biel II-559a; Billiurt II-567a; Blomuda II-590d; Blyssen II-604c; Bolgeni II-626c; Bolson II-643a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bossu II-698b; Bouvier II-723d; Bromyard II-797d; Brueys III-4c; Bunderius III-59a; Busé II-886b; Cajetan II-145d; Cally III-188d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Campanella III-221b; Cano III-251c; Capreolus III-314b; Carvajal III-394c; Catholicity, Mark of the Church III-450b; Cavellus (MacCaghwell) IX-484b; charisma III-588d; Champs III-569b; character III-586c; Christian doctrine V-75d; Christology XIV-598c; 599a; 599c; Commandments of God IV-153b; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Communion of children IV-170d; Communion of Saints IV-171d; Concina IV-191c; concupiscence IV-208a; confirmation IV-215b; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238a; Congruism IV-251d; constabuntiation IV-322b; contrition IV-337d; controversy XIV-593c; Creation XIV-470a; 584c; Creationism IV-475b; definition IV-675d; XIV-580b; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-715d; Dens IV-733a; Denzinger IV-736d; Devil IV-764a; Deza XVI-33d; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; Divine Judgment VIII-549b; Dobmayer V-70b; Doctors of the Church V-75a; Dollinger V-94a; Dulia V-188b; Duns Scotus V-194b; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Eek V-271d; Erlmann V-516c; Eriugena V-519d; eschatology V-528c; XIV-587d; eternity V-551c; Eucharist V-572d; evolution, theory of V-654b; Ex cathedra V-677a; Extreme Unction V-716a; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; Faber, Johann V-741b; Faber, Philip V-742c; Fabri V-743d; Faith V-752c; XIII-606a; Faith, Rule of V-766d; Fathers of the Church XIV-588b; Faunt VI-18c; Feder VI-26a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Ferre VI-49a; Fessler VI-51d; Filioque VI-73a; Fletcher VI-101d; Florus VI-121d; Fonseca VI-126d; Forer VI-134d; Francisus a Sancto Augustino IX-491b; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; Franck VI-234d; Franzelin VI-242c; Frassin VI-244c; Freppel VI-277d; St. Fulgentius VI-316a; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental articles VI-319a; fundamental principles I-755d; Galura VI-371b; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; Gaume VI-398c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Gennadius of Marseilles VI-417d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; Gerbet VI-470c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Gerson VI-530d; Gibbons V-549a; gift, supernatural VI-553b; Gilbert de la Porée VI-555a; Gilroy VI-585b; God VI-608a; XIV-583d; Gonet VI-634a; Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Gravina VI-733b; Gregory Beticus VII-9c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gretser VII-29b; Gröne VII-35d; Gropper VII-36c; Guardian Angel VII-49d; Guilmund of Aversa VII-80d; Günther VII-85b; Hauzeur VII-153b; Hawarden VII-155c; Heaven VII-170a; Hell VII-207a; Henry of Friemar VII-235a; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heresy VII-256a; Hermes VII-276c; Hessels VII-300c; Hettinger VII-307d; Heynlin of Stein VII-318d; Hickey VII-321c; history XIV-588b; Holy Ghost VII-409a; XI-460b; Holy Orders XI-279a; Ilomocousion VII-449b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; Hoogstraten VII-464c; hope VII-465c; Hugh of Strasbourg VII-523d; Hunter VII-563c; Hurtado VII-583t; Hurter VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; idolatry VII-636a; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; immaculation VII-682a; 683c; immortality VII-687a; Incarnation VII-706b; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788b; infallibility VII-790b; infinity VIII-4b; intercession VII-70a; St. Irenaeus VIII-130c; James of Brescia VIII-277a; Janner VIII-283d; Jansenism and Jansenism VIII-285c; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John of Montesono VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Szeged VIII-479b; John of St. Thomas VIII-479d; John Parvus VIII-482a; Jungmann VIII-566b; justification VIII-573d; Justinian VIII-580c; Kenosis VIII-617a; Keys, power of the VIII-631d; Klee VIII-666a; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Knoll VIII-672d; knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Kuhn VIII-703a; Laforêt VIII-740b; Lainez VIII-747b; Latrta IX-36b; Lemos IX-148b; Lezana IX-209a; Liberatore IX-215a; Limbo IX-256a; love IX-397c; the Logos IX-328d; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John cisco de IX-418b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Maldonado IX-567a; marriage IX-707b; Mass, sacrifice of the X-6b; Massoulié X-37b; Mazzella X-94d; mediator X-118c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mensing X-195a; mercy, corporal and spiritual works of X-198d; merit X-202c; St. Methodius of Olympus X-243a; methods XIV-581c; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Michelis X-279c; Middle Ages XIV-590a; Millennium X-307d; Millenarianism X-307d; Miller X-315a; miracle X-338a; miracles, gift of X-350d; Molinism X-415b; Möhler X-430a; Molina X-436b; Molinism X-437c; Molloy, Francis X-442c; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Monism X-483c; Monothelism X-499d; Monothelism and Monothelism X-502d; Montesinos, Luis de X-534c; and moral theology XIV-601b; Mouchy X-602d; Murray, Patrick X-646c; mystical body of the Church X-663c; Nachchiante X-667a; nature X-716b; Netter X-764c; Newman X-794d; Nicolai XI-66c; Nicole XI-68b; Niger XI-73b; omnipotence, Divine XI-251c; Orders, Holy XI-279a; original sin XI-312a; orthodoxy XI-330a; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; Pantheism XI-447d; paradise XIV-520a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; Passaglia XI-518d; Passion of Jesus Christ XI-530b; and pastoral theology XIV-611d; Pellissier XI-609d; penance XI-618b; Pereira XI-664c; perseverance, final XI-711b; person XI-726b; personality XI-727c; Petau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and philosophy XIV-583b; Pighius, Albert XI-82d; Pina da Encarnação XI-102d; Ponce XII-227c; Porretta XII-282d; Porter XII-285d; Possevin XII-317b; predestination XII-378d; presence of God XII-396d; Providence, Divine XI-510d; Purgatory XII-575c; Rationalism XII-652a; Ratramnus XII-659d; de Ravignan XII-667d; Raymond Martini XII-671b; Raynaud XII-672c; Redemption XII-677d; XIV-585a; Reding XII-687a; regeneration XII-714b; Reginald XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics, veneration of XII-734b; re-ordinations XII-774b; Resurrection XII-789d; revelation XIII-1a; XIV-667c; Ricciardi XIII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ripalda XIII-62a; Robert of Melum XIII-98c; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskoványi XIII-194b; Rossi XIII-203d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Ruiz de Montoya, Diego XIII-224b; sacraments XIII-295a; XIV-586b; Sacred Heart of Jesus VII-163b; Sacrifice, Christian XIII-315d; Sacrifice, theory of XIII-317c; Salmatienses and Complutenses XIII-401d; Salmerón XIII-402a; salvation XIII-407a; Sanctity, mark of the Church XIII-422c; Satolli XIII-486a; Schäzler XIII-524d; Schoeben XIII-525c; schism XIII-529a; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; as a science XIV-581a; Sempelagian controversies XIII-703a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; sin XIV-4b; Skarga XIV-34d; Slotanus XIV-57c; Smith XIV-59c; Sonnius XIV-142b; soul XIV-153a; soteriology, St. Paul XI-574a; Soto XIV-152c; Staphysius XIV-248c; Stapleton XIV-249b; Statler XIV-282c; Staudenmaier XIV-282c; Stephens XIV-291d; Suárez XIV-319b; Sulpicians XIII-380a; supernatural order XIV-336d; syllabus XIV-388b; Sylvester II XIV-372a; Sylvius XIV-373b; Szentiványi XIV-421a; Tanner XIV-444b; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrien XIV-520b; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c; Thomism XIV-701a; Toledo XIV-760c; toleration, religious XIV-763b; Tolomeo X-773b; Tournély XIV-800a; Traducianism XV-14d; Tricassin XV-40b; the Trinity XV-47a; Ubachs XV-114a; Unity, mark of the Church XV-179c; Vásquez XV-275a; Vega X-319d; Victorinus XV-414b; Virgin Birth of Christ XV-448b; Virgin Mary XV-464d; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Virgin Mary, impeccability XV-467a; Walenbruch, Adrian von XV-531d; Walenbruch, Peter von XV-531d; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Waterworth XV-567a; Wessel Gotoorp XV-590a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Ockham XV-636a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Ware XV-640a; Wilmers XV-646b; Wirt XV-661a; Witzel XV-680b; Wyclif XV-722a; Ysambert XV-737a; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d. See Dogmatic Facts**
- Moral XIV-601b; 616d; V-556c; Aberte I-42c; abortion I-46d; absolutism I-61b; asceticism I-67b; accession I-680b; and asceticism XIV-616d; Aspicueta I-793a; attrition II-65a; authentic II-137b; avarice II-148b; Azor II-167d; Bagot II-203c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Bancel II-246b; bankruptcy II-254b; banns of marriage II-255c; Baron II-304a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-317a; Bauny II-352b; Bellarini II-411b; betting II-539b; Biderman II-558d; bigamy II-561a; blasphemy II-595a; Bonal II-646d; Bonville, XIV-517c; Bouquillon II-715c; Bouvier II-724a; bribery II-778d; bull-gift, XIII-51b; Busenbaum III-86c; Cabassut III-126a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Calatayud III-149c; calumny III-190b; and canon law IX-58c; Cardenas III-**



332d; cardinal virtues III-343d; Carrière III-379a; Castro Palao III-415b; casuistry III-415d; XIV-603d; 609a; 611c; categorical imperative III-432b; Chapeauville III-574b; charity III-592d; chastity III-637d; Ciboule III-708a; civil authority II-137c; Clichtove IV-58a; compensation IV-185b; concubinage IV-207b; consanguinity IV-204a; conscience IV-268a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; correction, fraternal IV-394b; counsels, evangelical IV-435d; covetousness IV-462b; cruelty to animals IV-542a; cursing IV-573d; death, preparation for IV-600d; debt IV-663d; decadence XIV-610c; definition XIV-690b; 604a; despair IV-755b; detraction IV-757b; Diana IV-773a; Dicastello IV-777d; distraction V-47b; divination V-48b; divorce V-54d; and dogmatic theology XIV-582d; 601c; duty V-184b; Duns Scotus V-197d; dual V-215a; error V-525a; espousals V-542d; and ethics XIV-601c; 604a; euthanasia V-630a; examination of conscience V-675a; fast V-789d; fear VI-21a; Filiucci VII-75c; fortitude IV-147a; fraud VI-249c; frequent communion VI-278c; Eumo VI-318b; gambling VI-375c; Génicot VII-415d; Gerdl VI-471c; glory, pursuit of VI-586c; gluttony VI-590a; Gobat VI-607a; Godeau VI-622b; González de Santalla VI-635c; good faith VI-642d; Gousset VI-684c; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gury VII-89b; habit VII-102d; happiness VII-131c; hatred VII-149b; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Herinex VII-265b; Henríquez VII-220c; heroic virtue VII-292c; Hilarus of Sexten VII-348a; Hirschner VII-363d; holiness VII-386b; homicide VII-441d; honor VII-462b; Hoogstraten VII-464d; humility VII-543c; hypocrisy VII-610c; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; incest VII-717b; infanticide VIII-11b; injustice VIII-10c; interest VIII-77a; Jacob of Jüterborg VIII-261c; jealousy VIII-326b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; justice VIII-571d; Justinian VIII-580c; labour unions VIII-724a; law, concept of IX-53b; Layman IX-95b; Lessius IX-192a; lottery IX-366d; love IX-397c; Lugo, John de IX-418b; lust IX-438a; lying IX-469b; Maignan IX-538c; marriage IX-699c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; mental reservation X-195c; mercy, works of X-198d; Molina X-436b; monopoly X-497b; morality X-559a; necromancy X-735a; negligence X-737b; parents XI-478d; oaths XI-176a; obedience XI-181d; obligation XI-189c; occasions of sin XI-196d; occultism XI-197d; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; and pastoral theology XIV-603d; 611d; Patriastic teaching XIV-604d; penance, sacrament XI-605b; perjury XI-696d; Peter, Celsus XI-762d; prescription XII-395b; presumption XII-403b; pride XII-405b; Probabilism XII-441a; 609b; property XII-462b; prudence XII-517b; public honesty XII-554b; Quessel XII-601d; Rationalism XII-652a; Reiffenstuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relatives, duties of XII-731c; religion XII-748b; reputation XII-776b; restitution XII-788d; right XIII-55b; Rigorism XIV-610c; rise of XIV-610d; sacrilege XIII-321a; Saint Vincent of Lérins

XV-439c; Salmanticens and Complutenses XIII-401d; scandal XIII-506d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; secret XIII-673a; seduction XIII-679d; self-defence XIII-691b; Sfondrati XIII-748c; simony XIV-1a; sin XIV-4b; slander XIV-35d; slavery XIV-39d; sloth XIV-57d; solicitation XIV-134d; speculation XIV-211d; spiritual direction XIV-602d; 603d; Sporer XIV-236b; Stapf XIV-248b; suicide XIV-326c; superstition XIV-339b; Tamburini XIV-441a; temperance XIV-481c; temptation XIV-504c; Terill XIV-517c; theft XIV-564d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tourneville XIV-800a; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; usury XV-235c; Vázquez XV-275a; Viaticum XV-397b; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virginity XV-458b; virtue XV-472c; vivification XV-494d; vocation XV-498d; war XV-546d; wealth XV-571d; Widmer XV-617b; William of Auvergne XV-631c

**THEOLOGY, Mystical** XIV-621a; IV-324d; abandonment I-6a; Adam Scotus I-134d; Alvarez, Balthasar I-373b; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Bl. Angela of Foligno I-482b; and asceticism XIV-621a; Ayward II-164c; Balme II-224c; body of the church X-663c; St. Bonaventure II-652a; of Carmelites III-367a; contemplation IV-324d; definition IV-324d; XIV-621a; discernment of spirits V-28a; Eckhart V-274a; ecstasy V-277b; Esch V-525b; Fénelon VI-35b; Gerson VI-530d; 532c; gluttony VI-590a; Greek I-760d; Heilsbronn, Monk of VII-199a; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; Idiota VII-635c; miracles, gift of X-350d; mystery X-662b; mysticism X-663d; and prayer XIV-621b; prophecy XII-474c; pseudo-Areopagite V-43d; Quiet, prayer of XII-608b; Quietism XII-608d; Radewych XII-631c; revelation, private XIII-5a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ruysbroeck XIII-280c; Spanish writers XIV-199c; State of Way XIV-254b; stigmata XIV-294d; supernatural XIV-580c; Surin XIV-343b; Tauler XIV-465b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; Vallgornera XV-261c; visions XV-477b; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c; William of Champeaux XV-632a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a

—**Natural** XIV-580c; 601b; I-126a; Abelard I-38c; and Agnosticism I-215d; Bridgewater Treatises II-783c; and conscience V-215c; definition XIV-601b; of Duns Scotus V-196a; 198b; in Greek philosophy I-760d; ontology I-549b; and philosophy XVI-583c; and reason XIV-580c; and theodicy XIV-569a

—**Pastoral** XIV-611d; canon law XIV-611d; definition XIV-611d; and dogmatic theology XIV-611d; history XIV-611d; and moral theology XIV-603d; 611d; sources XIV-612c; and theological sciences XIV-611d

—**Positive** XIV-551d; 593d

—**Supernatural** XIV-601b

**Theophilorus of Cosenza.** See Telephorus of Cosenza

**Theon**, tyrant of Acragas, in Sicily XIII-773b

**Theona**, and St. Timotheus III-513b; XIV-727b

**THEONAS**, Bishop of Alexandria XIV-622d; I-301b; V-355b; XII-79c

—Bishop of Cusæ IV-575b

—of Marmarica XV-61d; at Council of Nicea I-719a; XI-45b

**Theopaschite controversy** VII-471b; X-495c; Agios O Theos I-211d; Christological formula XIII-706b; closed V-635d; Justinian I VIII-579d; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; See Monophysites and Monophysitism

**Theopempt**, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c

**Theopemptos.** See Theopemptus

**Theopemptus**, Archbishop of Antioch, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a

—Bishop of Cabasa III-125d

—Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b

**THEOPHANES, SAINT** XIV-577a; VII-509d; XI-43d

—**SAINT** of Constantinople, chronicler XIV-623a; I-535d; II-323a; III-117a; and Georgius Syncellus VI-464a; VII-374d

—Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d

—Bishop of Nicea, at Council of Lyons IX-477c

—Bishop of Philadelphia, Lydia XI-793b

—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d

—Bishop of Sora XIV-148d

—Bishop of Tralles XV-16d

—**KERAMEUS**, Archbishop of Rossano, in Calabria XIV-623c

**THEOPHANE VÉNARD, BLESSED**, martyr XIV-623d; 80c

**Theophanias** XV-61c; in Old Testament I-480a; use of term X-714a; Vandenberg IX-480b

**Theophano**, Byzantine Empress III-107d; 108b

—Empress of Germany IV-485a; VI-488b; VIII-427c; and John XV VIII-428a; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c; IX-313d; XI-64a; 356d; XIV-262c; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard VII-513b; and Egbert V-326a

**THEOPHILANTHROPISTS**, sect XIV-624a; XIII-16b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485b; origin VI-174a; and St. Lawrence, Church of XI-486a; in St-Sulpice Church XI-486a

**Theophilus**, priest, and Mary Frances IX-755a

—high priest I-57a

—Jurat, and Code of Justinian VIII-579b; IX-88b

—monk, paint recipe V-734b

—scribe, and Gospel of St. John IX-617a

—Arian Bishop, and Constantius V-282a; Himyar I-670c; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-679a

—Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c

—Byzantine Emperor III-106a; IV-303a; VII-624b; 647b; X-242c; XII-44b; anathema III-106c; and art XI-397a; and Catholics I-57d; and St. Dorothea V-135d; and Sts. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577b

**THEOPHILUS**, Patriarch of Alexandria XIV-625c; I-301b; IV-592d; VI-757d; IX-228a; XVI-28d; 29d; on anthropomorphism XI-457c; Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Innocent I VIII-11c; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-454a; 455a; 742c; on liturgy I-304b; and Oak, Synod of the (403) IV-592d; and Origenism XI-311a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-380d

**THEOPHILUS**, Bishop of Antioch XIV-625a; I-568b; III-709c; and Acts I-120b; Ad Autolychem I-620d; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; Christology I-708b; on Gnosticism VI-601b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; on the Logos IX-330c; and St. Luke IX-423c; 425a; on Pastoral Epistles, authenticity XIV-735b; on Trinity XV-47a; 51c; on

world, generation of the XV-52a

—Bishop of Castabala III-407d

—Bishop of Ephesus, martyr V-491b

—Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d

—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d

—Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a

—Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c

—Governor of Pharbætus XI-789c

—Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XIII-519d

—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a

—Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d

—Bar Mānā II-282a; and Timothy X-490a; 495b

—of Edessa V-282d; IX-687b; XIV-411d

**Theophrastus of Antioch, Saint.** See Ignatius of Antioch

—of Cosenza. See Telephorus of Cosenza

**Theophrastus**, philosopher, on Aristotle's doctrine I-717c; and Aristotle's library I-718c; carbuncle XIV-306a; on early sacrifice XIII-318b; on intellect VIII-67c; logic of IX-325d

**Theophrastus of Cappadocia**, heresy I-215b

**Theophylact.** See Theophylactus

**Theophylactus**, archdeacon XI-577d

—Bulgarian monk VI-774a

—exarch of Italy and John VI VII-423a

—Roman senator IV-484d; VIII-425c; XIV-262a; and House of Tusculum VI-243d

—exegete I-104a; IV-160a; on Disciples, baptism of II-260d; on St. Matthew X-63d

—Bishop of Hypæpa, at Council of Nicea VII-604c

—Saint, Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b

—Bishop of Todi XIV-754c; in England I-506d; V-555a; VIII-267d; XI-215c; Synod of Frankfurt (794) VI-236d; VII-625b

—Bishop of Tralles XV-16d

**Theopista**, Saint, martyr V-627b; IX-597c

**Theopistus**, martyr V-627b

—Bishop of Tralles XV-16d

**Theoplastus**, Bishop of Geneva IX-424c

**Theopolis**, Antioch I-567d

**Theopompus**, Bishop of Tremithus IX-30b

—of Chios, historian III-689d

**Theopropius**, Bishop of Stauroplolis XIV-283c

**Theoretical doubt**, value of XIV-582c

**Theorium**, Greek See VI-738c

**Theory**, and philosophy of Common Sense IV-167b; in scepticism XIII-517b

**Theos.** See Antiochus II, King of Persia

**Theosebeia** VII-17a

**Theosebismos**, sect VI-740a

**Theosebismos**, Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a

—Bishop of Priene XII-405d

**Theological Society**, in Ceylon III-549d; New York City XIV-627a

**THEOSOPHY** XIV-626b; and content II-735b; Eriugena XIII-549d; souls, transmigration of IV-475d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b

**Theota**, prophetess VIII-408d

**Theotecnus**, Bishop of Cæsarea Palaestina III-134c; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b

**Theotger**, Bishop of Metz I-259c

**Theotimus**, Gnostic VI-598d

—Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a

—Saint, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d

—II, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d

**Theotocopus** (Nicodemus) canon I-473c

**THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO (EL GRECO)**, painter XIV-628b; XI-401b; XIV-758a; Burial of Orgaz (ill.) XIV-



- 628d; St. Eugenius of Toledo, portrait XV-389d
- Theotokia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Theotokos**, St. Cyril on IV-593a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; John of Antioch on VIII-468c; Nestorius on X-755b; 756b; XIV-684a; Virgin Mary I-106c; XV-461d; 466d
- Theotonic**, Saint, in Vizeu XV-496c
- Thera** (Santorin), city VI-743a
- DIOCESE OF**, in the Cyclades XIV-629a; Catholic bishops VI-743a
- Greek See VI-740d
- Theraca**, See Taharka
- Therapeutæ** I-772a; communism IV-180b; ecclesiastical music X-484d
- Therapeutics**, Skoda on XIV-35c
- Theraphim**. See Teraphim
- Therapia**, and Bishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Therapon**, of Sardes, martyr XIII-42b
- Therasia**, wife of St. Paulinus XI-585d
- Island, and Thera XIV-629a
- Theresa**, Princess of Bavaria, and Waagen XV-521a
- Island, and Thera XIV-629a
- Mother Mary**, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Sisters of the VI-482c
- Jesus**, Mother, Caroline Gerhardinger XI-130d
- Thérèse**, Sainte. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Saint**, Sisters of (Providence, Sisters of) III-211b
- de Saint-Augustin**, See Louise de France, princess
- Theresia**. See Teresa of Jesus
- Theresianum**, academy, founded IX-664b
- Therma**. See Thermo Basiliæ
- Thermæ**, See of XIII-774c
- BASILICÆ**, titular see, Cappadocia Prima XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633a
- Helenianæ** VII-203b
- Thermania**, Roman Empress XI-575a
- Therme**, Abbé, and St. Francis Régis Sisters VI-174a; XV-494d
- Thermidor**, month III-740c
- Thermis**, Joannes de, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Thermodynamics** XII-65a; 67b; second law of V-423d; 426a
- Thermometer**, Amontons XII-60d; Becquerel II-383b; Galilei VI-343b
- Thermopylæ**, battle (480 B.C.) VI-575b; VII-713a
- SEE OF** XIV-629c; and Athens IX-45c
- Thermoscope**, invention of XII-60d
- Théroutanne**. See Têrouanne
- Therry**, Anne, and Ball VIII-55b
- John Joseph**, in Australia II-116b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; Catholic schools XIII-562b; in Queensland II-789c; in Tasmania VII-381a; VIII-147b
- Sir Roger**, on Australia II-116c; 119b; 120c
- Thersa**, city, location VI-446b; VIII-198b
- Therumah**, in Jewish oblations XI-217b
- Thesaurarium**, in Greek Church IV-769c
- Thesawalamai**, Tamil laws III-549a
- Thesbe**, location VI-446b
- Theseus**, remains in Athens XII-734b
- Thesis**, for bachelorship I-756d in Günther's theory VIII-86b; in Hegelian dialectics IV-772a
- Thesophoria**, and Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Thespiæ**, Greek see VI-738d
- Thesprotia**, oracle X-735b
- Thessalia**. See Thesaly
- Thessalotis**. See Phanarios and Thessalotis, Greek see
- THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES** TO XIV-629d; VII-330a; XI-571b; authenticity XIV-630b; 632a; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-631a; contents XIV-631d; 632d; criticism IV-496b; eschatology XIV-632b; Godeau on VI-623a; literary dependence XIV-632a; occasion XIV-631c; 632d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; time and place XIV-631b; 632d
- Thessalonica**, town. Eastern Illyricum VI-738c; Franks in III-112a; Justinian in I-103d; Latins in III-111c; Murad II in IV-554b; St. Paul in XI-571a; St. Paul and Silas at XIV-629d; Politarchs in IX-426b; praetorian prefect at VII-663c; St. George's church, baldachinum II-217d; St. Sophia's church, capital (ill.) III-95a; Slavs in III-104d; Theodosius in I-386a; XIV-578c; William II of Sicily III-111a; X-685c
- THESSALONICA**, titular metropolis XIV-633a; VI-738c; Apostolica I-634d; and Berezan II-614a; Church in I-560b; church gallery V-259b; ecclesiastical status VI-738a; and Lete IX-200b; papal privileges VIII-111b; papal vicariate VII-663c; IX-156a; and Paracoplis XI-507d; and Philippi XII-8a; sanctuary V-262b; and Serræ XIII-731c; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Torone XIV-751c
- John of**. See John of Thessalonica
- Thessaly**, ancient province VI-738c; XIV-98d; St. Andrew in I-471c; Bohemond in VII-73c; Stephen Dushcan in XIII-733a; and Thessalonica XIV-634b
- Thetbirga** XV-123a
- Thetford**, see at XI-122a
- Thet' let-kut' qin** Indians IX-368a
- Thetys**, in Homeric cosmogony IV-410d
- Theudald**, Bishop of Arezzo VII-65b
- Theudas**. See Theodas
- Theudbert**, in Provence VI-230c
- II**, King of Austrasia VI-230d
- Theudaplus**, Duke of Spoleto XV-233a
- Theudemirus**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Theuderius**, Saint, and St. Ado I-146a
- Theudesinde**, Burgundian Queen, and relics of St. Victor XV-230b
- Theudibaudes**, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Theudomir**, King of the Suevi, in Idanha VII-49b
- Theudric**, Bishop of Worcester VII-704c
- Theuret**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Monaco X-447c
- Theurgy**, Ansaldi on I-544b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Theutberga**, Queen of Lorraine I-146a; 156b; VII-357c; XI-54c; Aachen, Council of I-3a
- Theux**, Count de, and Bollandists II-637b
- Thevenet**, Claudine, and Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385c; IX-476b
- François Marius**, Masonry in France IX-774d
- THEVESTE**, titular see, Numidia XIV-634c
- Thevet**, André, explorer IX-545d
- Thevidalia**, in Glasgow University VI-578d
- Thevit**, Cambrian magnate XV-656d
- Thia**, abbreviation I-23b
- Thiadgrim**, father of St. Ludger IX-415a
- Abbot of Werden** XV-589a
- Thiadmar**, Archbishop of Pannonia, and Magyars XIII-411d
- Thiaki**. See Ithaca
- Thian**, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-685b
- Thiangs**, Mme. de, and La Fontaine VIII-740a
- THIBARIS**, titular see, Byzacena XIV-634d
- Thibaud**. See Thibaut
- Thibault**, Jean-Baptiste, missionary IV-477d; 718d; X-381b; XVI-49b
- Marie-Josephine** II-383c
- Philip**, Rennes reform III-361a
- Pierre**, Maurist general X-71d
- de Champagne**. See Thibaut de Champagne
- I**, King of Navarre. See Thibaut IV de Champagne
- II**, King of Navarre. See Thibaut V de Champagne
- Bishop of Maurienne** XIII-354b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Thibaut**, Anton Frederich Justus, at Heidelberg University VII-198b; on neumatic notation X-766b
- de Cepoy**, and Marco Polo XII-217d
- II de Champagne**, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- III de Champagne**, and Villehardouin X-430c
- II DE CHAMPAGNE** XIV-634d; X-722a; XI-105c; 438a; XIII-717c; crusade IV-549c; 551a; death II-501b; foundation XIII-718d; and Montfort, Simon de X-540d; portrait XIV-635a
- V de Champagne** X-722b; and St. Louis XI-438a
- le Fricheur**, Count of Chartres and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
- See Theobald**
- Thibet**. See Tibet
- Thidhar**, elm XII-153b
- pine-tree** XII-156a
- Thidrekssaga**, Germanic heroic VII-619a
- Thief**, Penitent, in Gospel of St. Luke XI-531a
- Thiel**, Andreas, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
- Bernard Augustus**, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c
- Thiele**, A., collection of Bulls III-51a
- Thielmann**, Ph., on Ecclesiasticus V-260a
- Thiem**, dean of Passau cathedral XI-771
- Thieme**, Paul Adolf Martin, dictionary V-418a
- Thiemo**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Archbishop of Salzburg**, martyrdom II-123a
- Thienpont**, E., pioneer priest XIV-760a; III-775d
- Thiento**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Thierhaupter**, basilica II-78a
- Thierry**, Saint, venerated at Reims, Bishop of Worcester VII-704c; Bézeley XIII-719d
- King of the Ostrogoths**. See Theodoric the Great
- I**, King of Austrasia VI-239b; XIII-718d; chapel at Pignans VI-270c; France X-604a; and St. Gal VI-335d; in Thuringia VI-239c
- II**, King of Burgundy VI-239d; and St. Boetharius III-635b; and St. Columbanus IV-138d; 678d
- IV**, King of the Franks VI-241d
- King of Neustria** XV-445b; VI-240d; and Autun episcopate II-144b; Ham monastery IV-455d; and St. Vindicianus III-210a
- Maurist** X-70d
- Abbot of St. Remi** XII-728d
- Augustin**, historian VI-202c; on Anquetil I-543d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c
- the Great**, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- of Alsace**, Count of Flanders III-5c; VI-95a; Holy Blood, relic XII-89b
- of Chartres**. See Theodoric of Chartres
- OF FREIBURG**, philosopher XIV-635b; on rainbow XII-50b
- of Saxony**. See Thierry of Freiburg
- Thiers**, Jean-Baptiste, theologian III-635c; on demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Rood-lofts XIII-181d
- LOUIS-ADOLPHE**, historian XIV-635c; I-89b; VI-174d; 202c; (ill.) XIV-635d; and Berryer II-517d; and Beugnot II-540a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational policy V-772d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; 105a; and Louis-Philippe X-702a; on MacMahon IX-505b; and Olivaint X-243c; and Play XII-162d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Thiersch**, Frederick, and Döllinger V-97a; Millenarian views X-309d; at Munich University X-634a
- Karl**, surgeon X-142c
- Thiery**, editor XI-671d
- Thietberga**, wife of Lothair II VII-88a
- Thietgaud**, Archbishop of Trier XI-54c; and Günther VII-88b
- Thimar**, Bishop of Prague XV-645a
- See Dithmar**
- Thieu**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Thieves**, under confession law XIII-652d
- THIGNICA**, titular see, Numidia XIV-636b
- Thigris**, relic of St. John the Baptist XIII-354a
- THIJM**, JOSEPH ALBERT ALBERDINGK XIV-636c; XI-680d; at Amsterdam I-443a; as Historian I-43a
- PETER PAUL MARIA ALBERDINGK** XIV-636d
- Thile**, Hermann von, and Reumont XIV-798d
- Thimapa Indians**. See Timucua Indians
- THIMELBY**, RICHARD, missionary XIV-637a
- Elizabeth**, mother of William Clifford IV-585b
- Glafriel**, cause postponed V-477b
- Thimo of Colditz**, Bishop of Meissen X-499c
- Thing**. See Althing
- Thingear** Abhay VII-616d
- Thing-in-itself**. See Ding an sich
- Thingit**, and Wakash Indians IX-525d
- Things**, in Roman law IX-80d; Summist use of term XIV-334a
- Think Well on't** (Challoner) III-564d; Welsh translation X-234c
- Thionville**, Diet of (806) III-615d; Council of (835) V-241b; VII-356c; IX-473b; Jonas of Orleans at III-499b; taken by the Crusade VII-74d
- Third Academy**, of philosophy XIII-517a
- Day**, Requiem XII-780a
- THIRD ORDERS** XIV-637a; XII-757a; beads II-362a; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the I-154c; Carmelite, regular XIV-637d; Carmelite, regular, at Bourgeuil XV-4c; Carmelite, secular, in United States XIV-638b; cleric IV-49c; and Congregation of Religious XIII-142d; division XIV-637c
- 270b**, in XIII-357a; 369d; XIV-638b; communion VI-279a; divisions XIV-639b; extent XIV-639c; foundation V-108d; XII-758b; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639a; spirit XIV-639a; in United States XIV-640d
- Dominican**, regular XIII-357d; XIV-640d; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; in England II-579a; in Indo-China VII-778b; and Lacordaire XII-370b; in United States XIV-640b; Whitty, Rose XV-615b; in Zanzibar XVI-83a
- Franiscan** VII-217b; in Canada XIV-644b; congresses IV-245a; government XIV-641d; in Great Britain XIV-645b; influence VI-229a; in Ireland XIV-645d; Leo XIII IX-

- 172a; St. Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; origin XIV-641a; in United States XIV-648a
- Third Orders, Franciscan**, regular: at Aachen I-2c; in Austria Hungary XIV-643c; Beguines II-390a; in Brooklyn XIV-646a; foundation VI-217d; friars VI-281b; German, in United States VI-432c; in Indiana XIV-646b; Italian XIV-642d; in Jamaica VIII-272d; in Mexico VI-299c; origin XIV-642b; of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minnesota XIV-647c; in Pennsylvania XIV-646b; of Perpetual Adoration, Nevada XIV-647b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Poland XII-193a; Polish, in Chicago XII-210a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; Sacred Heart, Province of XIV-647d; in United States XIV-646a; 646b; 647d; vows XIV-643a; Wisconsin XIV-646c
- Good Samaritans, Sisters of the VI-647b; of Mary, regular, XIV-751d; members, XIV-657c; nature XIV-637b; origin XIV-637b; of Our Lady of Ransom IX-754a; personal inviolability XII-437d; privileges XIV-637c; of St. Augustine VII-286b; St. Margaret of Cortona's Sisterhood IX-654c; of St. Norbert XI-100d; XII-388d; scapular XIII-509a; Servites, regular IX-750b; Servites, secular, in United States XIV-648b; See Tertiaries
- tone, Tartini's use of XIV-462o
- Thiriet, Abbé**, founder X-681b
- Thirion, J.**, editor XI-671d
- Thirkeld, Richard**, Blessed. See Richard Thirkeld, Blessed
- Thirby (Thirleby)**, Thomas, as Bishop of Ely V-397a; martyrdom V-478c; as Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; as schismatic Bishop of Westminster XV-598d
- Thirsk, William**, martyr, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- Thirteenth Day**, Requiem XII-780b
- Thirty-nine Articles**, Anglicanism I-499d; XII-708d; Calvinism XII-203b; on the Church III-759a; on communion of saints IV-173d; heresy I-643b; revision V-765a; and Oxford X-366b; Ritualism XIII-93a; Tractarians on XI-374d; Tract 90 V-454d; XV-671d
- Thirty-seven**, government of Siena XIII-780c
- THIRTY YEARS WAR** XIV-648b; VI-502d; Antwerp I-589b; Augsburg II-76a; Austria XIV-656c; Bamberg II-244c; Bärwalde, treaty of (1631) XIV-653b; Bavaria XIV-655a; Berlin II-493d; Bohemia II-614a; XIV-649b; Bohemian Revolt XIV-649a; Carve in III-395a; Catholic League XIV-651b; Catholic movement XIV-648d; cause IX-458c; XIV-648b; chaplain, Irish VI-87c; Christian of Brunswick XIV-650a; Christian IV, King of Denmark XIV-650b; Croats in IV-512c; and Denmark IV-728a; XIV-649c; 650b; 656b; Ven. Dominic & Jesus Maria in XIV-660d; edict of Restitution XIV-650c; and England XIV-650b; Ernest of Mansfeld XIV-649d; and Europe XIV-651c; Ferdinand II VI-40d; XIV-649b; 651a; 655a; Ferdinand III XIV-655a; and France VI-172a; XIV-648c; 650b; 654d; 655a; Frederick, Elector XIV-649b; George Frederick Margrave, of Baden XIV-650a; German Catholic League IX-101c; Germany XIV-650b; Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden XIV-652a; Holland XIV-650b; Holy Roman Empire XIV-655a; Imperial Electors XIV-651b; John George, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b; de Lavalette XIV-796c; Maximilian of Bavaria XIV-649c; Moravia X-563b; Netherlands XIV-648c; 650b; origin II-128a; Owen Roe O'Neill in XI-253b; the Palatinate XIV-649c; Philip III in XIV-184a; Protestantism XIV-648d; Ratisbon, Peace of (1629) XIV-653a; results XIV-656b; Richelieu XIV-652c; 653a; Savoy XIV-652d; Saxony XIV-650a; Spain XIV-648c; 649d; 652c; 655a; Sweden XIV-652a; 653b; 655a; Tilly XIV-650c; 724c; Trier XV-44a; Urban VIII XV-220b; Wallenstein XIV-651a; Westphalia XV-604a
- Thisted, Denmark**, mission IV-723d
- Thistle, Bible** XII-156d
- Order of VII-423d; creation X-306c
- Thjóðhoff of Hvin**, poet VII-618b
- Thlinkets, tribe** I-248b; ethnology XII-626d; mission I-249c; myths of I-249a
- THMUIS**, titular see XIV-658a
- Thnetopyschites**, eschatology VIII-492d
- Thoana (Tyana)** XV-106b
- Thoas, Thracian king** XV-106b
- Thochen (Ether)** VI-446b
- Thodatowan, Thomas Martin**, Huron chief VII-582c
- Thöger, Saint**, missionary XVI-11c
- Thogorma, and Armenians** I-736c; location VI-446b
- Thoken (Ether)** VI-439a
- Thököly, Emeric**, revolt VII-554d
- Tholad**, See Ethelrad
- Tholey, abbey** XV-351d; 587d
- Tholmai, King of Gessur** I-59a
- Tholsanis, Joannes Maria de IX-249b**
- Tholuck, Friedrich**, exegete IV-161b; XIII-86c
- Thoma**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Antonius von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; at Passau XI-520c
- Thomar, Convent of II-464b; III-689c; church (ill.) XII-300; nun's window (ill.) XII-302a**
- THOMAS, SAINT**, Apostle XIV-658b; Acta Thomæ XIV-658b; in Addai, Doctrine of I-136c; apocrypha I-611b; in art, Verrochio XIII-645c; dedications to, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; foot-print of XII-89d; in Gospel VI-660a
- Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; XIV-659a; Gnostic VI-599d
- in Greece VI-737d; in India IX-382d; Mari, baptism of IX-630b; in Manichæism IX-595a; martyrdom VII-728d; in Persia XI-720d; relics I-611b; V-282c; VI-605a; XIII-169d; 383c; XIV-658c; Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a; in Syria XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-678d; tomb VII-734b; XIII-382d; XIV-679a; 683b
- Franciscan martyr VIII-166c
- Franciscan, Vulgate, version of XV-373b
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- Slav general VII-624b
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- Archbishop of Armagh VI-324b
- Bishop of Ascalon XI-62c
- Bishop of Berissa II-492a
- Bosnian king III-436d
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
- I, Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- II, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
- Bishop of Cidyessus III-770b
- Bishop of Claudiopolis VI-484c; VII-620b
- Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
- Egyptian Abbot VII-622c
- Bishop of Euaria V-572c
- Duke of Gloucester, banished I-765b; and Chaucer III-643a
- Saint, Bishop of Hereford, shrine XIII-762a
- Bishop of Inniscathy XIII-713b
- Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (9th century) VIII-361c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (13th century) VIII-368c
- Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Bishop of Lebedua, See Theophanes, Bishop of Lebedua
- Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
- Bishop of Marga XIV-412a
- Saint, Bishop of Neocaesarea X-741d
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Rântemäki VII-76d
- Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; and Frederick II, Emperor XIII-492d
- II, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Antoine, missionary, China, map of XII-720b
- CHARLES L. A. XIV-659b
- Christian. See Thomasius, Christian
- Cyrus, ethnologist VII-748c
- George H., general, at Chickamauga XV-172c
- J., exegete XI-654d
- Jacques Hector, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
- John, martyr V-478a
- John Hanson, lawyer XIV-443a
- Joseph Emmanuel, Patriarch of Babylon XV-34b
- Leon, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- William, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XI-99b
- William Isaac, on Naturism X-718a
- ABEL, BLESSED, martyr XIV-659c; XIII-44d
- Acafoxi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- A JESU (DIAZ SANCHEZ DE AVILA) XIV-660b
- A KEMPIS XIV-661b; Amort on I-435a; Brothers of the Common Life XIII-556c; Church philosophy XIII-549b; and Gerlac Petersen XI-775b; as hymnodist VII-604a; (ill.) XIV-661d; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; and Radewyns XII-631c
- ALFIELD, VENERABLE XIV-663b
- Anglicus. See Thomas of Jorz
- Anglus. See Thomas of Jorz
- AQUINAS, SAINT XIV-663c; XII-769c; on the Absolute I-60c; on absolutism I-63d; on abstinence I-73b
- on acts: human I-115d; XIV-602b; indifferent I-116d; morally good I-117a
- on actus et potentia I-125a; on adoption I-149b; on adoration, two-fold III-538d; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; 264c; 265a; XIV-664c; on alchemy I-273a; Alexander Natalis on I-297c; and Alexander of Hales I-299a; on almsgiving I-328d; 329b; Alvarez on I-373d; and Blessed Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; analogy I-449c; 450c; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c
- on angels: guardian VII-50a; orders of I-478c; sin of the IV-765b
- on animals, treatment of IV-542b; and Annibaldi I-540c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; on appetite I-656a; appreciation of XIV-672d; on Arabian philosophy I-676a; on Ark, symbolism of I-724c
- in art: Gaddi I-762d; Gozzoli VI-689a; Lippi, Filippino IX-278a; XI-400b; Piero della Francesca (ill.) XIV-664b; San Sepolero, Piero da XIII-452b; Seitz, Ludwig XV-222a; Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770b; Zurbaran (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- art, influence on XII-368Aa; on asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; on atonement II-57d; and Augustinism II-95b; 95d; 100a; on aureole XV-458d; on authority, civil II-138b; 139b; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism II-151c; XII-49d; and Avicbron II-157b; on Balaam II-215c; Balmes on II-225a; and Bañez II-248b; 249a
- on baptism II-262d; 270a; definition II-259d; of John II-260b
- Baron on II-304c; and Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; on Beatific vision VII-172b; on the beautiful I-176b; Biblical commentary XII-363c; on Bible, literal sense of V-693c; on blasphemy II-595b; on body and soul IX-581a; 581d; and St. Bonaventura II-650d; 653a; on canonization II-366d; XIV-698d; and capreolus III-314a; catechism XII-365a; Catena Aurea II-108a; XI-434b
- on cause: efficient III-462c; exemplary III-463c; final III-463b; First I-61b
- cell, Naples X-683c; on chalice, use of IV-178b; on charismata III-589b; on charity III-599d; XIV-614c; on chrisim, origin of III-696d; on Christ, operations of X-504a; on circumcision XIII-296b; on clergy, criminous II-477a; on coinage XI-152b; communion of children XIV-II-590b; communion of saints IV-171d; 172d; Compendium theologie VII-524a; on compensation IV-185c; on concubination IX-797c
- on confession XI-626b; lay IX-94d; XI-623d; repetition of XI-628b; time of XI-626c
- on confirmation IV-216a; institution of IV-220a; 220b; minister of IV-220d
- on conscience IV-270b; 271b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; on conversion VI-700d; cord of IV-358a; Corpus Christi office IV-391a; IX-237a; XI-442d; XIV-667a; on creation IV-471b; 475a; XII-38c; on creation of soul IV-476a; on credibility, motives of V-754b; on Creed, Apostles I-632b; on cross, cult of IV-531b; on cursing IV-573d; on damned, prayer for the IV-656b; on dead, prayer for the XII-579a; death IX-478a; XIV-665c
- dedications to: Australia XI-564a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-565a
- description XIV-665d; on devils, adjuration of I-142d; on discussions V-34b; on divination V-48c; on Divine attributes II-64c; doctor V-75c; XIV-593d; doctrine XII-672b; Dominican XII-358c; on dreams V-156a; on dulia V-188b; on economy XII-215a; ecstasies XIV-665b; and Egidio Colonna IV-127a; on elect, number of XII-381b; embryology IV-475d; epithet XIV-663c; 670d; on essence V-544a; ethics V-559a; IX-77c; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on Eucharistic host I-349d; VII-490a
- on evil V-652c; definition of XIV-4b; and Providence XII-514b
- on existence V-545c; ex opere operato XIII-297c; on extreme unction V-724d



**Thomas Aquinas, on faith** II-408c; V-753d; 755a; 755c; 756b; 757a; VI-320c; act of V-756a; articles of I-755d; of devils V-756d; and intellect V-756c; rule of V-767d

—on fall II-101d; on fate V-798c; on filiation I-151a; Flaccius cites III-534d; on fortitude VI-147b; on glory, human VI-586c; on God, existence of VI-609d; XIV-570b; on God, vision of I-656d

—on God: ethical VI-638d; highest VI-642b; ontological VI-637c; proximate VI-639b; ultimate VI-639d

—on government II-138b; on grace VI-699a; 710d; on grace and charity VI-705d; Greek church, influence on XII-269c; on happiness VII-132b; 133a; heresy VII-256b; 257d; on heretics, punishment of VII-35c; XIV-768b; on holiness VII-386b

—on Holy Ghost: fruits of VII-414b; indwelling of XI-469c; procession of VII-412c; sin against VII-414d; 415a

—honour VII-462d; humility, definition of VII-543d; on humility, practice of VII-544b; on Hylozoism XI-446c; as hymnodist VII-603d; on hypostasis VII-714c; on ideas VII-632b; on ideas, association of II-14a; on ideas, Plato's theory of VII-631b; on idolatry VII-636a; 636d; on images, use of VII-671d; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on immanence VII-682c; on immanence, relative VII-685a; on immortality VII-688a; XIII-551c; on impenitence VII-210a; 210c; on impetus XI-51c; on individual VII-762c; 765a; on indulgences VII-783d; on infants, unbaptised II-267c; on infidelity, negative VII-2d; influence of XIV-671a; influences on XIV-670a; on insane, marriage of VIII-42d; on instinct VIII-51a; on intellect VIII-67c; and Joseph of Flora VIII-407b; on St. John Chrysostom IV-159d; on St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-505d; on judicial decisions VII-23b; on justice, Divine IV-200d; keys, power of the VIII-632d; on killing in self-defence VII-442a; kinetic theory I-97b; on knowledge VIII-674b; on knowledge of future V-49d; Leuda Sioru IX-36b; on law, definition of IX-53d; on law, natural IX-76d; XI-190b; Lemos on IX-148c; on Lenten fast IX-154a; Leo XIII on I-177b; Leonine edition of I-177c; XV-759b; life of XIV-663d; on life IX-239b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; on liturgy XII-367a; and logic IX-324c; 327a; and Logos IX-331c; on love IX-398b; love of friendship, definition of IX-625b; lying, definition of IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463c; magnanimity and humility, definition of XV-474a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on man XIII-552a; XIV-602a; on man, creation of IX-582a; on marriage, sacrament of IX-711a; on Mary, consent of I-542b; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; matter, duration of VI-610d; on matter and individuation X-55a; on matter, primordial X-54b; on memory IX-174c; mendicants, defence of X-184d; on merit, conversion X-207d; method and style XIV-668c; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-339a; on morality in animals IV-268c; on the Nativity XIV-464d; on negligence X-737b; non-Catholic tribute I-177b; on obedience XI-181d; 182d; on Old Testament, canon of III-273a;

omission XI-251c; on Omnipotence XI-251d; 252a; 252b; ontology I-549c; XI-258b; 259a; XIV-674c; optimism XI-263b; 264a; on ordinations ex ecclesiastic XII-774d; on orientation of churches XI-305c; on parables, interpretation of XI-461d; at Paris XI-489b; on passions XI-534c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; on penance, matter of sacrament XI-622d; on perfection, ways of XIV-254c; person, definition of XI-726c; on philosophy, ancient III-461b; philosophy XII-26a; 363d; XIII-549a; on poverty XII-324c; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-445a; on preaching VII-446c; on predestination XII-380d; on predestination, adequate XII-379b; on pride XII-405b; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; on primordial elements IV-473d; on probabilism XII-442a; on property, use of XII-405d; on prophecies, division of XII-474a; on prophetic state XII-474b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; on prudence XII-517c; XV-473a; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; psychology XII-546a; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; on quantity XII-591c; and rationalism XIV-674c; in Ratio Stillorion XII-655a; and realism on clergy, beatified XII-674d; on reason, practical XII-675b; on redemption XII-678c; XIII-317a; on redemption of infidels II-102a; and Reformers II-58b; and Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics of XIII-396c; XIV-797a; on relics, veneration of XII-734d; 735a

—on religion XII-739a; definition of XII-739d; virtue of XII-748b

—religious life VII-386d; on right XIII-56c; and Rossi XII-204a; on rulers, evil III-87a; on sacramentals XIII-293b

—on sacraments: definition of XIII-296d; grace of XIII-302c; origin of XIII-298d; revisiveness of XIII-304c

—on sacrifice XIII-321a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; on saints, intercession of VIII-70d; sanctity, influence on XIV-671a; on satisfaction VII-784d; XI-628c; on scandal XIII-506d; and scepticism XIII-517b; on schism VII-256d; scholasticism VII-634d; XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; schools, patron of XI-566d; science, definition of XIII-598c; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; XIV-591c; sequence by XII-486d; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b

—on sin XI-251d; XIV-5c; 602b; capital XV-5c; original XI-313c; 314a; 315b; venial VI-709b; XIII-293d; XIV-10b; 10c

—on sloth XIV-57d; on soul XV-155d; on soul, faculties of V-750a; on souls in purgatory, invocation of XII-579d; on species XIV-210c; on spirits XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229d; on substance XIV-323a; Summa contra Gentiles I-621b; XII-364b

—Summa Theologiae XIV-667b; chart of XIV-669a; specimen of text XIV-675a

—superstition, definition of XIV-339c; on teleology XIV-474d; 475c; on temperance XIV-481c; 482a; on theft XIV-505a

—on theology XIV-672a; ascetical XIV-613d; 618c; moral XIV-601d; 606c; pastoral XIV-612b

—Thomism XII-362c; XIV-698b; thought, modern XIV-673d; on thought, natural XII-653d; on time XIV-727b;

and Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; on tolerance, religious XIV-772a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on truth XV-77c; on tyrannicide XV-108d; on usury and interest XV-236b; Vallgornera on XV-261d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348b; on vice XV-404a; on virginity XV-458b

—on virtue VII-292d; cardinal III-344b; definition XIV-472c; VII-707b; XIV-474d; theological VII-465d

—on vows, monastic X-461c; on will XV-624d; on will, unity of XI-314d; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a; on witchcraft XV-675d; on woman, position of XV-688c; works XIV-666c; on worship I-152a; writings XIV-666a

—Aquinas of Jesus, martyr VIII-167b

—Aquinas of St. Teresa, martyr II-365b

—BECKET, SAINT XIV-676c; II-462d; V-436a; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287c; at Anagni I-449a; Arbroath abbey I-686b; Avranches, Council of II-162d; at Beverly Minster II-540b; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; at Bruges III-5c; canonization XIII-684a; at Canterbury III-299d; as chancellor VII-221a; chapel of, Sigüenza XIII-788c; Clarendon, constitution of I-502b; XIV-677d; on clergy, beatified XII-674d; at Clermont IV-54c; dedications to, England XI-563b; dedications to, United States XI-565a; description XIV-676c; St. Edward, relics of V-323b; exile XIV-678a; feast III-164b; feast, Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in France XI-105d; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Gilbert Foliot VII-556a; hair shirt, use of VII-114a; Heart of Mary, devotion to I-163d; and Henry II VII-221b; XIV-676d; Henry II at tomb XIII-41c; and Herbert of Bosham VII-250c; at Lille IX-251d; martyrdom III-301b; XIV-678b; at Merton III-293a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; at Paris XI-495d; on Paris, schools of XI-482d; pilgrimages III-702c; pilgrim's sign (ill.) XI-98a; at Pontigny XIII-233d; at Reims VII-718d; proses XIII-294c; relics I-53c; VI-733c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; rochet of (ill.) XIII-104c; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at St. Victor III-294c; XIII-388d; and St. Victor, Achard of XIII-389b; shrine XII-87a; 89b; XV-734a; stole of IV-535b; and Sully XIV-329c; on temporal jurisdiction III-797b; at Vezelay XIII-719b

—CHRISTIAN, SAINT XIV-678d; III-561b; V-236d; XV-138a; 138d; Abraham of Angmale XIV-684b; 684c; Alepous de Menezes XIV-684d; Antidoron I-562c; antiquity of XIV-679a; Cacha, Thomas XIV-680a; Cochín IV-76c; Cranganore, see of XIV-685d; Diampur, synod of XIV-685b; in India V-234b; VII-731b; liturgical books IX-303c; liturgy XV-345b; in Malabar IV-76c; XIV-679a; mission to VII-287c; Nestorians XIV-680a; Perumal XIV-679d; Rite XIV-419b; Roz, Francisco XIV-685c; statistics XIV-277b; Syrians XIV-680a; 681b; St. Thomas, apostle XIV-659a

—COTTAM, BLESSED XIV-688d; XV-630d

—de Beckington. See Thomas of Beckington

—de Cantalupe. See Thomas of Hereford

—de Cantalupe. See Thomas of Hereford

—de Cormont, architect XIII-97b

—de Halys. See Thomas of Dover

—de Woudham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b

—FORD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-689a; and Cuthbert Mayne X-87a

—Green, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c

—Hales. See Thomas of Dover

—Hélise, Blessed IV-456b; shrine IV-456d

—Thomas, cardinal, on Schola Cantorum XIII-547c

—Thomas Illyricus of Osimo, Blessed I-687a

—Thomasine, poet II-120a

—Thomasius, Christian, jurist XII-81b; at Hallé VI-506c; XII-522d; on theology, moral XIV-604b; writings IV-522d

—Gotfried, on Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b

—of Capua, cardinal VI-144a

—Thomas Izugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a

—JOHNSON, BLESSED, Carthusian martyr XIV-689b; II-787d

—Thomaskloster, monastery IX-130a

—Thomas Marshall, Blessed. See Berche, John

—MORE, BLESSED XIV-689c; Apologia XIV-691c; and Budé III-34c; chancellor IX-70d; XIV-691c; and Clement, John IV-39b; and Colet IV-93d; communism IV-180c; death VII-224c; IX-343d; and Erasmus V-511a; on Grace, Our Lady of XIII-760d; and Henry VIII V-445c; XIV-691b; and Heywood, John VII-319d; and Humanism IV-109d; VII-542a; IX-31c; and law, natural XII-32b; and Linares IX-265c; literature XII-767a; at Louvain IX-392d; marriage, second XIV-691a; and "Nun of Kent" II-318c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; and Pole, Cardinal XII-202a; portrait (ill.) XIV-690d; facing 692; on primers, heretical XII-352d; on reliquary XII-763b; and Roper XIII-183a; 183b; tertiary XIV-642a; theology XIV-593b; trial XI-102a; and Tunstall XV-91b; Utopia V-462c; XIV-691b; XV-243a; wife XIV-690d; writings XIV-692c; and Wolsey XIV-691a

—of Andrada, Augustinian VII-258b

—of Bayeux, Archbishop of York V-431d; VIII-785b; XV-733d; 734a; 734b; York minster XV-734c

—OF BECKINGTON, Bishop of Bath and Wells XIV-693b; II-348a

—OF BRADWARDINE, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-693c; II-100c; III-300a; VIII-191c; epithet V-74d; predestination VII-378a; theologian XI-222a; 222c; 228a; 797d; on Franciscan Rule VI-209a; on Franciscan Third Order XIV-641a; as hymnodist VII-603d; vocation VI-224a

—of Cîteaux XII-786a

—of Claudiopolis VII-620c

—of Corbridge, Bishop of York XV-734b

—OF DOVER, martyr XIV-694c

—of Eccleston. See Eccleston, Thomas of

Thomas of Farignano, Franciscan VI-284c  
**—OF HERFORD, SAINT** XIV-694d; XII-600a; canonization VII-786c  
**—of Jerusalem XIII-795d**  
**—OF JESUS XIV-695b; XII-362d; commentaries XII-761d; desert III-366a; on missions III-363d; mysticism III-367c; theologian XIV-619c; writer XII-309a**  
**—OF JORZ XIV-695c**  
**—of Kfar-tas, Monothelite Bishop IX-685d**  
**—of Maidstone VI-536b**  
**—of Marga X-599a; XIV-411b**  
**—of Maurienne, Blessed XIII-354c**  
**—of Monmouth, on William of Norwich XV-635b**  
**—of Naples, Blessed, birthplace XIV-234d**  
**—of Saint Francis, Franciscan III-48c**  
**—of St. Hyacinth, martyrdom I-544c**  
**—of Savoy, Prince XV-94a**  
**—of Savoy, Bishop of Turin XV-94c**  
**—OF STRASBURG XIV-695d; Augustinian VII-284d; theologian XIV-592c; Thomist XIV-702c; at Paris IV-127d**  
**—of the Incarnation, Bishop of Olinda XI-242c**  
**—of Tolentino, Blessed, martyr IV-610c; VI-294c; XII-281c; XIV-683b**  
**—of Torquemada, inquisitor XII-368Bc**  
**—of Vaux-de-Cernay, abbot XV-316d**  
**—OF VILLANOVA, SAINT XIV-695b; at Alcalá XIV-152c; dedication to, United States XI-565a; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377a; relics of XIII-392a; at Valencia XV-252b**  
**—of Vio, Dominican XII-368Fb; theologian XIV-606d**  
**—of Walden, and Lollards IX-334c**  
**—of Wales XIV-695d**  
**—Paleologus, Despot of Morea XIII-248a; 255d**  
**—PERCY, BLESSED, Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; Northern Rising XV-28b; Thorns, crown of IV-541b**  
**—Philip of Alsace, Archbishop of Malines XVI-75d**  
**—Redyng, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b**  
**—Scriven, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b**  
**—SHERWOOD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-697c**  
**Thomassin, interpreter, death III-671b**  
**—LOUIS XIV-697d; on canonical hours VII-501b; on discipline V-31b; ecclesiastical property XII-467c; on Honorius I VII-455c; (ill.) XIV-697d; teaching II-102c; Thomist XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a**  
**Thomas Tzugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**  
**—Waldensis. See Netter, Thomas**  
**—WOODHOUSE, BLESSED, martyr XIV-698a; 110a; XV-28c**  
**Thomayer, Josef, medical writer IV-600d**  
**Thomislav, King of Croatia IV-511a; and John X IV-607c**  
**THOMISM XIV-698b; acts, indifferent I-116d; Accademia Romana Di S. Tommaso Di Aquino I-88a; and Agreda, Mariade I-230b; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; angels XIV-700b; on atonement II-57d; attrition XIV-701b; and Augustinianism II-99c; Bafes, Domingo IV-248b; Beatiific Vision XIV-701a; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; Carmelites XII-367a; on character III-587c; circumcision XIV-700c; Cistercian XIII-402a; on co-operation, Divine XIV-584d;**

cross, cult of IV-531a; decline XIV-699b; development XII-362c; distinctive Doctrines XIV-699c; on Essence and Attributes, Divine XIV-584a; foreknowledge, Divine XIV-584b; 701c; on essence and existence V-546a; X-233c; and Franciscans II-99d; Ferre, Vincente IV-49a; in general XIV-698c; God, existence of XIV-700a; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a  
**—on Grace II-102b; VI-690b; 710d; XIV-701d; and sin VIII-578a; efficacious VI-693b**  
**—Heaven XIV-700b; Holy Ghost XIV-700b; hypostatic union XIV-701a; on immanence VII-685a; incarnation XIV-700c; individuation XIV-699c; infallibility, papal XIV-701a; intellect XIV-699c; knowledge XIV-699d; knowledge, Christ's XIV-700c; on nature X-716b; Neo-Thomism and revival of Scholasticism XIV-701d; on Orders, Holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; philosophy XIII-549b; XIV-699c; on predestination VI-621a; XIV-701c; 701d; probabiliorism XIV-701a; progress XIV-699a; revival XIV-693d; 702a; sacraments XIV-700c; 701b; Schazler, Constantine von XIII-525a; School of XIV-700d; and Scotism XIII-610d; XIV-591c; senses XIV-699d; and theology XIV-591d; 700a; Thomists, eminent XIV-702b; Trinity XIV-700b; will XIV-699c; on will, free VI-260c; on will, free, and grace XIV-585d; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759c**  
**Thomplamaul, Kilkenny, church III-250a**  
**Thompson, Andrew XIII-629d**  
**—Benjamin. See Rumpf, Count**  
**—Campbell, on astrology II-24d**  
**—Charles, Congress, first continental VIII-138d**  
**—David, geographer II-792b; in New Hampshire X-786b**  
**—EDWARD HEALY XIV-703b; on prophecies XII-475c**  
**—Sir Edward Maunde, paleographer XI-403d**  
**—Elizabeth, artist XVI-15b**  
**—FRANCIS, poet XIV-703c; V-469d; XV-234d; on Shelley V-469b**  
**—Gordon XV-595a**  
**—HARRIET DIANA XIV-703c**  
**—Henry Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar XVI-35d**  
**—Sir Herbert, Bible edition XVI-79c**  
**—James, Blessed. See James Thompson**  
**—John, martyr V-475b**  
**—John Sparrow, printer XIV-704b**  
**—SIR JOHN SPARROW DAVID, jurist XIV-704b; Prime Minister, Canada VII-118c**  
**—Launt, sculptor VIII-142a**  
**—Robert, Socialist XIV-63a**  
**—William, Venerable, martyr V-475d; XIII-727c**  
**—Indians. See Thompson River Indians**  
**—RIVER INDIANS XIV-704d; XIV-764b; customs XIII-671b; habits IX-253d**  
**Thoms, J. A., Biblical concordance IV-190c**  
**Thomson, James, poet V-467b**  
**—James, seminary student VI-388a**  
**—J. J., atomic theory II-53a**  
**—William. See Kelvin, Lord**  
**Thong-Kaba, Buddhist reformer XII-409c**  
**THONISSEN, JEAN-JOSEPH XIV-705b; (ill.) XIV-705c; at Louvain IX-396c; 397b**  
**Thonon, mission, I-II-324c; St. Francis de Sales in VI-220b**  
**Thonraketzki, Pauphikas at XI-584d**  
**Thophel, location VI-446c**  
**Thopias, at Durazzo V-209a**

**Thopo VI-446c**  
**Thor, deity II-657a; IX-433d; XIV-348b; in Edda V-280d; oak of VII-298d; in Völuspá XV-507a**  
**Thora, Norwegian princess VII-117a**  
**—town. See Thyrum**  
**Thoracic Duct, discovery of X-131c**  
**Thórarensón, Bjárna, poet VII-619b**  
**Thorate, Robert de, Bishop of Liège VII-557a**  
**Thorbecke, Jan, Rudolf, Dutch statesman VII-391c**  
**Thorbrand, death I-418b**  
**Thordhanson, Sigvatr, poet VII-618b**  
**—Sturla, poet VII-618d**  
**Thord Rod XVI-76b**  
**Thorenburg. See Torda**  
**Thoresby, John of, Cardinal, at Beverley Minster II-540b; at Worcester XV-704a; at York V-78d; XV-734a; 734b**  
**Thoresen, Magdalene, writer IV-731c**  
**Thorete, Robert de, Bishop of Liège, Corpus Christi IV-391a**  
**Thorfinn, Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d**  
**Thorgilsson, Ari, historian I-41c; VII-618d; on Greenland I-417a**  
**—Stefnir, missionary VII-616c**  
**Thorhall, explorer IX-545c**  
**Thorigyn, inscription XI-104a**  
**Thorismond, Visigoth II-61b**  
**Thorium, in minerals XV-706c**  
**Thorkelsson, Jon, Icelander VII-617d**  
**Thorlow, John de. See Trokelowe, John de**  
**Thorn, relic, Pamplona XI-438a**  
**—town, peace of IV-566d; V-522b; XII-520c; XIII-421c; XIV-542a; and Prussia XI-526a**  
**—Holy. See Holy Thorn**  
**—John, Blessed. See John Thorn**  
**Thorn-bush, Our Lady of, Osma XI-339d**  
**Thornick, Edward Lee, psychologist XII-675c**  
**—Herbert I-503d**  
**Thorne, John. See Richard Whiting, Bl.**  
**—William, annalist II-82d**  
**—William Henry, journalist XI-696c**  
**THORNEY ABBEY XIV-706a; XI-600d; Westminster XV-598a**  
**Thorneycroft, Hamo, sculptor XIII-647b**  
**Thorns, in Bible XII-157a; See Bramble**  
**—Crown of. See Crown of Thorns**  
**—FEAST OF THE CROWN OF XIV-706b; XI-526d; office XI-527b**  
**—Lord of. See Thorney**  
**Thornstein. See Thorstein**  
**Thornton, Sir Edward, on Pious fund of the Californias XII-106c**  
**—Henry IX-400b**  
**—Matthew, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c**  
**Thorold, George, Maryland II-229a**  
**Thoron, Joseph, Catholic Club III-453a**  
**Thoroughbass, in music I-206b**  
**Thorpe, Benjamin, translator V-281a**  
**—ROBERT, VENERABLE XIV-706c**  
**Thorsby, John, Bishop of St. David's X-188c**  
**Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, school V-789c**  
**Thorstein, explorer I-418a; IX-545b**  
**—Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d**  
**Thorwald, priest, explorer I-421a**  
**—Ericsson, explorer I-418a; IX-545b**  
**Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor IV-732b; VIII-687d; XIII-646c; Christ, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d; Maximilian I, statue of X-76d;**

Pius VII, monument to (ill.) XII-133c; reliefs I-343c; in Rome I-87b; XII-133d  
**—Museum, Copenhagen IV-732a**  
**Thorwaldsson, Gissur, Governor of Iceland VII-616b**  
**Thos, tribe VII-766a**  
**Thot. See Thoth**  
**Thoth, deity I-524b; II-19d; IV-407b; V-334c; 344a; VII-280b; 312c; 638a; IX-329b; XI-199b**  
**—month V-333a; 334a**  
**Thothmes I, Egyptian King V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; in Ethiopia V-566d; at Mageddo IX-526b**  
**—II, Egyptian King, in Ethiopia V-566d**  
**—III, Egyptian King III-571a; IV-611d; V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; inscription II-11b; at Mageddo IX-526b**  
**—IV, Egyptian King VII-306b; dream V-154b**  
**Thotmes. See Thothmes**  
**Thott, Erik Axelsson, regent of Sweden II-479a**  
**Thou, King of Hamath VII-120d**  
**—Christopher de XIV-706c; 707b; on Massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-336a**  
**—François Auguste de, Abbot of Bonneville III-635c; execution XIV-707b**  
**—JACQUES-AUGUSTE DE XIV-706c; at Fontainebleau Conference X-98d; (ill.) XIV-706d; Marie de Medici X-122b; and d'Ossat XI-342c; and Polygot Bible VI-331c**  
**—NICOLAS DE, Bishop of Chartres XIV-707b**  
**Thought, Brownson on III-3a; Comte on I-369b; Descartes on I-97a; IV-746c; V-170c; XI-195d; Deutinger on IV-762a; Kant on I-216c; laws of, Aristotle I-714c; in Manichaeism IX-592a; negations of I-217a; Rosmini on XIII-197c; in Simonianism XIII-797a; Spinoza on III-463d; XIV-219a; and traditionalism XV-14b; and truth XV-77b**  
**—of Thought, Aristotle on II-327c**  
**Thought-transference, and telepathy XIV-475d**  
**Thouret, Anne-Marie-Madeleine. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret**  
**—Jacques Guillaume, on religious orders XIII-10c**  
**Thousand, Biblical use II-553a**  
**Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, minister of foreign affairs X-701a**  
**Thrace, province I-161a; St. Andrew at I-471c; diocese, civil VI-73b; 756d; Galatians in VI-336b; and Teos XIV-513b; Unians of I-161b**  
**—Diocese of VI-738b; vicariate Apostolic VI-755d**  
**Thracians, in Asia Minor I-784b; in Hungary VII-547c**  
**Thrasamund, Vandal King I-192b; VII-471b; XV-288d; and Catholics VI-316c; persecution V-603a; XIII-706c**  
**Thraseas, Saint, martyr, Bishop of Eumenia I-618a; V-604d; VII-341b; X-521b; at Smyrna XIV-60c**  
**Thrasilla, Saint. See Trasilla, St.**  
**Thraso, catacomb III-419d; 516a**  
**—martyr III-516b**  
**Thrasylbul, tyrant of Syracuse XII-773b; XIV-396b**  
**Thresyllus, astrologer II-21a**  
**Three, symbolism XIV-376b; 515c**  
**—Ages, The, by Lorenzo Lotto (ill.) IX-367; by Titian XIV-742a**  
**—Angelic Musicians, Montagna X-511d**  
**—at Breakfast, Velazquez XV-324b**  
**—Bishops, Letter of the II, and Vergerius VII-702b**  
**—Cappadocians, The II-330c**



- THREE CHAPTERS XIV-707c**; and Aquileia council I-662d; St. Columban on II-681b; condemnation IV-309a; 425b; XIII-533d; condemnation, *Fandundus* on V-751a; controversy IV-431c; Eutychius I on V-639a; and Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-318a; and infallibility VII-798d; Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; origin XI-552a; and Padua, bishops of XI-386d; and Pelagius I XI-602c; and Pelagius II XI-603c; schism VI-782a; XII-728c; and Theodora; and Mopsuestia IV-573a; and Theodore; and Verecundus XIV-552d; and Victor's chronicles XV-412b; and Pope Vigilius XV-428a.
- Children, in art I-485b; Canticle of the II-772b; III-301d; 302b; in Daniel, Book of IV-620b; 622a; 626a.
- Companions VI-223c; 282b; legend of IX-173c.
- Forks, Kentucky X-561c.
- Fountains. *See* Saints Vincent and Anastasius; Abbey of.
- Fountains, monastery, Châlons foundation II-499b.
- Graces, by Canova III-298d; by Raphael XII-641a; statue, *see* XIII-568a.
- Heavenly Witnesses, and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d.
- Hierarchs, monastery VIII-325b.
- Hours, Good Friday VII-437d; in Rome XII-258b.
- Johns, Battle of the II-124d.
- Kings, shrine, Cologne X-221d; 222b; XII-762d; pilgrimage XII-87a; 90b; relics XII-635b.
- Languages, College of the, Alcala IV-109d; XV-270a; Louvain IX-391d.
- Maries, The, convent VI-205c.
- Maries, The, feast of XIII-74a.
- RIVERS, DIOCESE OF XIV-708d; Buteux at III-89d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; Franciscan disinterment case III-510c; Franciscan Third Order at XIV-644d; mission III-232a; 233c; X-378d; statistics III-233a; Ursulines at XV-230a.
- Saints, cathedral, Transylvania (ill.) XV-22c.
- Saints, church, Jassy VIII-325b.
- Stages, Comte's law XII-313d; 314c.
- Taverns, St. Paul at I-255d.
- Witnesses, in "Complutensian Polyglot" V-289d; in Erasmus text V-290b; St. John, Epistle of VIII-436a.
- Throat troubles**, St. Blaise II-592b.
- Throckmorton**, Elizabeth VI-552d.
- George VI-552d.
- Gothida XI-785a.
- John, and Joseph Berington II-491b.
- Richard I-113c.
- Sir Thomas XI-785a.
- Throckmorton**, Sir Nicholas, diplomatist VIII-683d.
- Throndrakians**, sect I-738b.
- THRONE XIV-709b**; of abbot I-19d; altar I-353a; 359b; in Apocalypse I-596b.
- of Bishop III-437b; ancient position I-366b; apex I-659b; and archbishop I-692c; Greek Church I-359b; II-459d; IV-316a (ill.) XIV-459d; 708; 709c; orientation I-365c.
- canopy III-297c; of cardinals II-339d; enthronization V-479d; of God I-476d.
- Papal. *See* Sedi Gestatoria.
- room, Vatican Palace. *See* Trono, Sala del.
- Thrones**, angelic hierarchy I-478c; Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; and cherubim III-648b; St. Paul on I-478b.
- Thronos (Thronus)**. *See* Throne.
- Throop**, Pennsylvania, Hungarians in VII-546a.
- Throstan, Saint**. *See* Drostan.
- Throwlow, John de**. *See* Trokelowe, John de.
- Thrudheim**. *See* Thrudvang.
- Thrudvang**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b.
- Thrush, Blue**, in Bible I-526a.
- Thrym, Song of V-280d**.
- Thrynheim**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b.
- Thuan-an**, bombardment of VII-777b.
- Thubal**, nation VI-628b.
- son of Japhet XIV-170a.
- King of yre XII-42a.
- Thuburbo Maius XIV-710a**.
- MINUS, Titular *See* XIV-709d.
- Thucydides**, work of, and Nieholas V XI-59a.
- Thudichum, Frederick von**, on Carlsstat II-448c; on Luther IX-449a; 449d; on Zwinglians IX-112a.
- THUGGA**, Titular *See* XIV-710a.
- Thugut, Johann XIV-710b**.
- JOHANN AMADEUS FRANZ DE PAULA XIV-710b; Austrian Minister VI-508b.
- Thulard, Madame**, foundress IX-45c.
- Thule, Albertus Magnus** on I-261a.
- THULIS, JOHN, VENERABLE**, martyr XIV-711a; V-476d; IX-315a; XI-178d.
- Thum**. *See* Garlic.
- Thumb**, sign of the Cross XIII-785d.
- Thumere**, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d.
- Thummin**. *See* Urim and Thummin.
- Thun, Emmanuel Maria**, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c.
- Henry II von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a.
- Leopold von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b.
- Wenzlaus von, count, Bishop of Passau XI-520b.
- Thunder**, deity XIV-23d; Miami Indians X-272d; Moxos Indians X-607c.
- Thunderbird**, Winnebago Indians XV-658a.
- THUNDERING LEGION XIV-711b**; I-617b; II-109c.
- Thunder-Storms**, and St. Barbara II-285b.
- Thundorfer, Leo**, Bishop of Ratisbon II-658b.
- Thünigen, Conrad von**, Bishop of Wurzburg XV-719d.
- THUN-HOHNSTEIN, COUNT LEO**, Austrian statesman XIV-711d; II-130a; XIII-597b; education XIV-294b; and Pöcker VI-68a; and Maasson IX-479a.
- Thunichtgut**. *See* Thugut.
- Thunmann J.**, on Slavonic origin XIV-42b.
- Thun und Hohenstein, Geleazzo von**, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b.
- Thurcytel of Croyland**. *See* Twikelat.
- Thurdö, Franz**, Bishop of Neutra X-775a.
- Thure**, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c.
- Thureau-Dangin, François**, orientalist XI-304b.
- Thureau-Dangin, Paul I-89b**; St. Bernardine, Life of II-507b; on Berryer II-517d; "Francis" X-676b.
- Thurgarton**, monastery VII-335b.
- Thurgut**, Switzerland XIV-360a; church in II-340b; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestantism in XIV-363a.
- Thurgaut**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a.
- Thuribius, Saint**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c.
- Thurible**. *See* Censer.
- Thurifer**, and dalmatic IV-609d; at Mass IX-798c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d.
- Thurificati**, in Decian persecution IV-666c; in Early Church IX-2a; 211d.
- THURINGIA XIV-712c**; Adolf of Nassau VI-494a; Anabap-
- tiam in I-445d; St. Boniface in II-666c; chronicle VI-520c; destruction VI-239c; Dominicans in XII-368Cd; evangelization XIV-712c; and Hesse VII-299a; invasion of VII-265d; lex IX-208c; Magyars in VI-487c; Otto the Illustrious in XIII-498c; and Pepin III-611c; tribe XIII-497c; St. Wigbert in XV-619c.
- Thuringopolonus**. *See* Witelo.
- Thurium**. *See* Thyrum.
- Thurles**, town, Tipperary VII-406d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; episcopal residence III-401d; seminary XIII-578d; 700d.
- Synod I-732c; X-394a; 646c; Cardinal Cullen at IV-565a; on Diocesan Chanceries IV-799c; on ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; on National Schools VIII-110c; on offerings III-764d; and Queen's colleges IV-514d.
- Thurm**, and St. Elphege V-394b.
- THURMAYR, JOHANNES XIV-713b**; VI-521d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; on Marianus Scotus VIII-615d.
- Thurn, Heinrich Matthias**, Count von, II-126a; in Bohemian Revolt XIV-649b; defeat VI-41a; protects Zwettl XIV-771d.
- Thurneysen**, Celtic scholar VIII-123b.
- Thursday, Holy**. *See* Maundy Thursday.
- Thursdays**, in Lent I-314c; Truce of God XV-69a; in week, liturgical XV-576a.
- Thursley, Charles**, martyr V-478b.
- Thurstun**, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a.
- Archbishop of York XII-186c; XV-733d; 734b; XVI-251c; and Cistercians XIII-54b; cross, processional IV-533d; Dies Irae IV-788a; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a.
- Thurston, Herbert**, writer XIV-310b; on genuflections XV-426d.
- Thury, Louis Pierre**, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287d; Pentagost Mission XII-594b.
- Thurzo, George**, Hungarian Palatine VII-554b.
- Thusiasterion I-360a**.
- Thwaites, Ruben Gold**, on Algonquins I-311d.
- Thwasha**, in Avesta IV-408c.
- Thwayts, James**, Prior of Pontefract XII-229d.
- Thwing, Edward, Venerable**, martyr V-476c; XI-171d.
- George XIV-713c.
- THOMAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-713c; execution III-175c.
- Thyana**, and Theosophy XIV-626c.
- THYATIRA**, Titular *See* XIV-713d; church in I-331d; 596b; early Christianity I-788b; location VI-446c.
- Thyine Trees**. *See* Algum.
- Thykkviboer**, convent VII-616d.
- Thym**, Protestant church historian VII-379d.
- Alberdingk, on Roothaan XIII-133a.
- Thymbrida**. *See* Timbrias.
- Thymbrum**. *See* Timbrias.
- THYNIAS**, Titular *See* XIV-714b.
- Thyra Danebod**, Queen of Denmark VII-141a; XVI-70d.
- THYRAUS, HERMANN XIV-714b**.
- Thyrsk, William**, martyr V-477d.
- Thyrus, Saint**, at Autun II-144a; in Burgundy IV-794d.
- of Sisteron, Saint IV-793d; of Miletus X-303d.
- Thyrtell**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c.
- Thyrum**, town I-457b.
- Thysbaert, T. F.**, scientist X-326c.
- Ti**, altar XIV-497c.
- deity IV-225b; 686c.
- earth III-667c; 668b.
- Tiahuanuco**. *See* Titicaca, Lake.
- Tiamat**. *See* Tauthe.
- Tiamtu**. *See* Tauthe.
- Tiangustepec**, town X-252c.
- Tianqua**, meaning of II-171c.
- Tiao-kin-kiao**, meaning III-679d.
- Tiao-kin-kias**, meaning III-680a.
- TIARA**, papal crown XIV-714d; jewel lost IV-20c; Julius II (ill.) XIV-715d; origin V-119a; X-405b; pawned VI-133b; second crown II-666a.
- Tiare**, town XIV-14d.
- Tiarni, Alessandro III-376a**.
- TIBALDI, PELLEGRINO XIV-715d**; chapel, Verona X-360c; at Escorial III-345b; portrait XIV-716a.
- Tibbus**, ethnology XII-626c.
- Tiber**, river, Italy VIII-215d; XIII-164c; view of (ill.) VIII-215.
- Tiberge**, Louis II-789a.
- Tiberi, Dominico VI-331b**.
- Tiberiano**, Necrologio I-87a.
- Tiberias**, town VI-415b; built VII-291a; XIV-400a; School, Rabbinical XIV-437d; *See*, Orthodox, VIII-270b; Synagogue of XIV-380c.
- SEA OF XIV-716d; VII-431b; battle IV-548c; VIII-362b; XIV-716c; (ill.) XIV-717b.
- TIBERIAS, Titular *See* XIV-716a**.
- Tiberina**, Pontificia Accademia I-36d.
- Tiberone**, periodical XI-684c.
- TIBERIOPLIS**, Titular *See* XIV-717b.
- Tiberius, Saint**, martyr, under Diocletian X-546c.
- TIBERIANUS**, Roman Emperor XIV-717c; in Addai, Doctrine of V-88c; apocryphal letter to I-609c; and astrology II-21a; at Capri XIV-151d; house of XIII-176c; and Jews IV-776b; libraries IX-228a; statue (ill.) Temnus under XIV-479c; Temples, use of XIV-496d; at Tusculum VI-243b; and Westphalia XV-602a; at Vienna XV-417a.
- II, Byzantine Emperor III-101d; and Sophia III-102a.
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104a; wall IV-303a.
- II, Patriarch of Antioch V-639d.
- Bishop of Cures XIII-291a.
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b.
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c.
- Alexander, procurator of Judea VII-350b; XII-23a.
- Gracchus XIII-166d.
- TIBET XIV-718b**; administration XIV-718d; 719b; Buddhism III-324b; 719b.
- Church in: Prefecture of I-316c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678b; VI-603c.
- History XIV-719a; and China III-682b; historical documents XIV-719a; foreign relations XIV-719d; Huc on X-364b; travellers in XIV-719c.
- hydrography XIV-718c; language and literature XVI-77d; map of VI-452c.
- Missions VI-293d; 452a; 603b; XIV-85b; 94c; 440d; 720b; XVI-77d; Darde in I-469a; Hindustan I-255a; Jesuits VII-41d; medieval I-781b; statistics XIV-80d.
- polymdry IX-694c; shamanism I-773a.
- Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a**.
- Tibetans**, characteristics XII-626a.
- Tibhath**. *See* Bete; Thebath.
- Tibi, Christe, Splendor patris**, by Rabanus VII-602c.
- Tibia**, and evolution V-667.
- (launedda) XIII-474b.
- Tibidabo**, observatory, Barcelona XIV-189b.
- Tibnah**. *See* Thamna.
- Tibneh**. *See* Thamna.
- Tibnin**, Siege of IV-549b.
- Tiboi**, Indian tribe X-607a.
- Tibour**, Council of IX-383b.

- Tibriz, school I-739c  
 Tibur. *See* Tivoli  
 Tiburon Island, Indians VII-759a  
 Tiburtina. *See* Tivoli  
 Tiburinum Patrimonium XIV-235a  
 Tiburtius, Saint, martyr, brother-in-law of St. Cecilia III-471d; conversion III-472b; relics III-473a  
 —SAINT, martyr, son of Chromatius XIV-720d; tomb III-515a  
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d  
 Tiburtus, Temple of XIV-747b  
 Ticao, mission in IX-600a  
 TIGELIA, Titular *See* XIV-721a  
 TICHBORNE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-721a  
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE XIV-721b  
 —Case, Hawkins in VII-156c  
 Tichbourne, Peter, martyr V-478a  
 Tichtoli, Joseph, missionary X-366c  
 Tichon, House of (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-446c  
 Tichonius. *See* Ticonius  
 Ticon, Canton VIII-234b; periodicals in XI-691c; Napoleon at XIV-360c  
 —Diocese of, Switzerland II-341a; XIV-364a; Rite I-395d  
 Ticonum (Pavia) XI-592c  
 Ticknor, George, on Encina V-411c; on MacCarthy, Denis Florence IX-485b  
 Ticonderoga, battle VIII-148d; XV-159c; capture of XV-355d; French at XV-355b; Montcalm-Gozon at X-520b  
 TICONIUS, dominican XIV-721b; I-194a; V-129b; VII-272d; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c  
 TICUNA INDIANS XIV-721d; habitation VII-758b; (ill.) XIV-722a  
 —poison XIV-722a  
 Tidal. *See* Thadal  
 Tide XII-55b; Alexandre, Jacques I-299c; Bacon XIII-115b; Galileo VI-344a; XII-57c; Kepler XII-58b; tidal wave II-27a  
 Tidest, Bishop of Hexham VII-318c  
 Tidfrith, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d  
 Tielm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
 Tidings, periodical, Los Angeles, California XI-695d  
 Tieck, sculptor, and Christian Frederick Achtermann I-104c; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d  
 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, poet VII-507d; 525d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Schlegel XIII-542b  
 Tiedemann, Friedrich, as anatomist X-137b; physiological research X-139a  
 —Johann, Bishop of Lübeck IX-402a  
 TIEFFENTALER, JOSEPH XIV-722d  
 Tiele, Cornelis Petrus, Animism I-528d; as Orientalist XI-304a; on religious X-718a; on Shamanism XIII-750d; on worship XIII-751d  
 Tiempo, periodical, Mexico XI-687b  
 —Ilustrado, periodical, Mexico XI-687b  
 Tien, deity IV-225b; XIII-37a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; sacrifice to III-665b  
 Tien-chu, deity III-672b; 679c; XIII-37b  
 T'ien-hwang-ta-ti, deity XIV-448b  
 T'ien Ming, reign IX-586b  
 T'ien-shin, deity III-679c  
 Tien Tou Hwei III-665d  
 Tien-tri, Emperor of Annam VII-759a  
 T'ien-TSIN, China XVI-85b; III-684a; Italian concession VIII-245c; massacre (1870) III-607c; 671b; 684b; Treaties XII-490a; Treaty (1858) III-665c; 671a; 676d; 683d; 686b; XIII-250a; (1861-63) III-684a; (1884-85) III-684c; as treaty port III-686b  
 T'ien Tsung, reign IX-586b  
 T'ien-tze, Chinese emperor III-665d  
 T'ien-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b  
 Tien Wu, death III-680c  
 Tiopolo, Boemond, conspiracy XV-337c  
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA XIV-723b; XI-401d; XV-340b; at Bergamo II-490a; St. Dominic (ill.) XIV-723d; St. Lucy (ill.) IX-414; in San Felice, Padua XI-385d; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b; in Vicenza XV-404d  
 —GIOVANNI DOMENICO XIV-723d  
 Tierce. *See* Terece  
 Tierceron VI-676c  
 Tierhagor (Portarlinton), synod (1640) VIII-639a  
 Tierman, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d  
 —Frances Christine Fisher VII-405a  
 —Luke, in Baltimore II-231c  
 TIERNEY, MARK ALOYSIUS XIV-723d; on Archpriest controversy XVI-4d; on Gunpowder Plot V-449d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; on penal laws XI-613b; and Rock, Daniel XIII-105a; and Wiseman IX-271d  
 —Michael, Bishop of Hartford VII-145d; 546b; and "Catholic Transcript" II-694d; Holy Ghost, Daughters of VII-418a; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b  
 Tierra Austral del S. Espiritu. *See* New Hebrides  
 —de Campos, Spain IX-176b; battle XIV-179d  
 —del Fuego III-37a; aborigines I-410b; climate III-660d; language I-411c; population III-661a; Spanish colonization I-412d  
 Tiers, Adaline X-303a  
 Tie-sie III-669d  
 Tietbald, abbot, death V-370c  
 Tiferate, Gregorio, and Blessed Baptista II-276b  
 Tiferum Metaurensis XIII-459c  
 Tiffah, in Bible XII-151a  
 Tigellinus, Sophonius, execution III-351c; as Roman prefect X-753b  
 Tiger, in Bible I-526c  
 —mosaic X-585d; (ill.) X-586a  
 Tighernach, Saint. *See* O'Braein, Tighernach  
 Tiglath-pileser. *See* Theglath-phalassar  
 Tignosi, Angelo, Bishop of Toscanella and Viterbo XV-489a  
 Tigrat, dialect V-571a  
 Tigranes, King of Armenia I-736d; at Damascus IV-612a; and Nero X-752d; in Parthia XI-714a; in Syria XIII-691a  
 Tigranocerte. *See* Amida  
 Tigré (Axum) V-568b  
 Tigrina V-571a; dialect XIII-709c  
 Tigrin, Francesco, at Pisa XII-112b  
 Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d  
 TIGRIS, SAINT XIV-724a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a  
 —river, in Bilingual Creation story IV-407a; in ethnology XIII-707a; and primitive man I-777c  
 Tiguez Indians, and Padilla, Juan de XI-385b  
 Tigrinus, Consensus. *See* Consensus Tigrinus  
 Tiha, Passion Sunday XI-535b  
 Tihany, Hungary, Benedictine abbey II-451a; IX-734d; Benedictine Abbey (ill.) VII-558b  
 Tihon of Vyatka, in Russia XIII-262a  
 —Petchengski, Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a  
 Tihul, Silesian coin (ill.) XI-facing 152  
 Tihsivide, Zealand, St. Helen of Skóide, tomb VII-204a  
 Tijd, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-681c  
 —en Vrijt, association, and Thijm, Peter Paul XIV-630d  
 T'i Jen-ko, Chinese secretary III-666a  
 Tikhon, Russian Orthodox bishop VI-772d  
 Ti-kwei, Chinese emperor III-681b  
 Tilburg, Holland, monastery XV-721d  
 —Gervase of. *See* Gervase of Tilbury  
 Tilden, Douglas XIII-647d  
 —Samuel Jones, Democratic leader XV-174c; and Kernan VIII-627a; New York Public Library XI-32d; O'Connor on XI-203b; will case XI-37a  
 Tileman, of Hussen, Lutheran Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543d  
 Tiler, in masonry IX-777a  
 Tiletanus, Iodacus. *See* Raveasteyn, Josse  
 Til-Garimm. *See* Thogorma  
 Tilhere, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
 Tilijae Indians XI-402d  
 Tilting, in masonry IX-772c  
 Tilhus, Jean du. *See* Tillet  
 Tillamook Indians XIII-791d  
 TILLEMONT, LOUIS-SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE XIV-724b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40a; on St. Ambrose I-386d; Mabillon IX-480a; portrait XIV-724b; at Port Royal XII-295d; on St. Saturninus XIII-486c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; Virgin Mary, death of XV-470c  
 Tillet, Jean du, Bishop of Meaux III-371d; X-98c; and Calvin III-196a; Capitularies III-311c; Caroline Books III-371d; and St. Guillaume Pinchon XIII-340b; Version of the Bible XV-371a  
 Tili, Gian Lorenzo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c  
 —Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XIII-112c  
 Tillmanns, Joseph, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d  
 Tillo Paulus, Saint, oil of XI-229d  
 Tillotson, John; Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; and Austin II-113c; and Dryden V-465d; and Sergeant, John XIII-727a  
 Tilly, town, France, "La Miséricorde" II-359a  
 —Catherine le Gardeur de I-235c  
 —François Joseph Paul, Count and Marquess de Grasse. *See* Grasse  
 —JOHANNES T'SERCLES, COUNT OF XIV-724c; 654b; VI-41c; X-76a; and Billuart II-567a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; in Heidelberg VII-197c; at Leipzig IX-139d; at Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-724c; in Thirty Years War XIV-650a; 650c; 652b; 653b; tomb XI-520d; and Wallenstein XV-538c; and Wartenberg XV-557a  
 Tilmann of Bonn, at Maria-Laach IX-658b  
 Tilmont, monk, vision V-672b  
 —pioneer priest in Ontario XIII-563d  
 Tilney, Elizabeth XI-102a  
 —Sir P. XI-102a  
 Tilpin, Bishop of Reims. *See* Turpin  
 Tilred, Bishop of Chester le Street V-211d  
 Tisit, Treaty of (1807) IV-729b; X-692b; XIII-249a; Ionian Islands IV-363a; VIII-91d; terms XII-526b  
 Tilting I-762c  
 Tilton, town, England, leper hospital IX-184d  
 Tilurus. *See* Cetina  
 Timeos, King of Egypt V-338c  
 Timeus. *See* Timeus  
 Timahoe, round tower (ill.) VIII-109  
 Timbrel II-552a  
 Timbria. *See* Timbrias  
 TIMBRIAS, *See* of XIV-725d  
 Timbu Indians I-703c  
 Timbuktu I-183a  
 TIME XIV-726a; Aristotle I-714d; 716b; in art, Claude de Lorrain IX-362b; category III-433c; Chinese division III-687b; cosmogony, Indian IV-410a; cosmogony, Phœnician IV-401d; creation IV-474d; definition XIV-737a; and eternity V-552a; 552d; Kant I-216c; III-465c; Mithraistic worship X-402d; Spencer I-217c; Old Testament reckoning II-29d; in "Trionfi" of Petrarch XI-779d  
 Time bargain, market term XIV-212a  
 Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d  
 —periodical, London VIII-113a; IX-345c; XV-672d; 674b  
 Timesitheus and Gordianus III, Emperor of Rome XII-21b  
 —Bishop of Antioch IX-409b  
 Timeus IX-676c  
 —of Locri, on Metempsychosis X-235c  
 Timdag, ruins of (ill.) I-facing 190; (ill.) I-facing 192  
 Timmer, Albert Oeder, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shan-shi III-677c; XIII-752c  
 Timmermans, Peter XIII-359d  
 Timmorah. *See* Palm tree  
 Timnath. *See* Thamma  
 Timothecharis, astronomer II-25d  
 Timeoleon XIII-773d; XIV-396c  
 Timon, deacon XIII-741c  
 —John, Bishop of Buffalo II-415b; III-38d; 39b; VI-480a; X-366d; 710c; X-112b; Central Verein III-534a; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418c; and Odin X-208c; portrait II-39c; and Rosati XII-361a; in Texas VI-372b; XIII-425b; XIV-548c  
 Timoneda, Juan de XIV-199b  
 Timoney, Michael VIII-124a  
 Timoni, Andrea Polycarpo, Archbishop of Smyrna XV-470d  
 Timon of Philius XII-587a  
 Timotean Indians VII-758b  
 Timothevitch, and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b  
 TIMOTHEUS, SAINT martyr XIV-727b; tomb of III-513b  
 Timotheus, Athenian naval commander XIV-781c  
 —poet IX-616a; 620d  
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b  
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria X-490b; 492c; and Agnetæ V-638a; John I VIII-421c  
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VI-103c; IV-479a; V-385b; VI-762c; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a  
 —I, Patriarch of the Nestorians I-673b; IX-687a; as missionary XI-722a; writings XIV-411c  
 —II, Patriarch of the Nestorians, on marriage ceremonies IX-709d; writings XIV-413b  
 Timotheus, Nestorian Metropolitan of Tarsus and Cyprus III-559d; IX-722d  
 Timotheus of Berytus, Church historian VII-373b  
 Timotheus (pseud.). *See* Salvianus  
 —*See* Timothy  
 Timothy, Saint, in apocryphal literature I-613b; as archbishop I-691a; in Arcopagica V-14a; authority VII-337a; at Berea XIV-630b; in Britain V-379b; celibacy II-561b; Charismatic office VII-332b; circumcision VII-338d; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-134a; Coptic manuscripts XVI-29d; at Corinth IV-366a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Luke IX-421c; patronage XI-565a; and St. Paul IV-364d; VII-335a; IX-478c; XI-570d; 571c; in Testament, New XIV-727c; in Thessalonica XIV-631b  
 —Saint, martyr, and St. Novatus XI-141d  
 —Saint, martyr, at Reims XII-725b



- Timothy**, Apollinarian teacher I-63d  
 —(priest), and James of Edessa I-573d  
 —Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-28d; 29d  
 —Bishop of Bercea II-514a  
 —Bishop of Brusa III-21a  
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a  
 —Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a  
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c  
 —Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d  
 —Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c  
 —Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d  
**Timothy**, *Elurus*, as Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; II-380b; VI-416a; VII-218b; XV-138c; and Basiliscus I-82b; heresy V-634d; VII-218b; 452d; IX-156c; X-158a; 489d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; and Peter Monachus XI-770a  
**TIMOTHY AND TITUS, EPISTLES TO (PASTORAL EPISTLES)** XIV-727c; XVI-78c; authenticity XIV-727d; external evidence XIV-733b; objections XIV-731d; style XIV-729d  
 —*Timothy, Epistle to*: I-604d; XI-572d; and Acts and St. Paul I-121c; canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c  
 —*Titus, Epistle to*: XI-572c; XIII-530a; canon XIII-638c; and Clement I IV-15c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c  
**Timothy**, *Gegnesius*. See *Gegnesius*, Timothy  
 —See *Timotheus*  
**Timour Leng**. See *Timur Leng*  
**TIMUCUA INDIANS** XIV-733d; VII-753a; 753d; customs XIV-734a; habitat VII-754b; XIV-734a; history XIV-734c; language XIV-735c; missions among X-385a  
**Timuquanan Indians**. See *Timucua Indians*  
**Timur Leng** III-113a; IV-305a; 422a; 554a; X-598d; XI-722b; in Asia I-778d; 785c; *Takes Bag* \*Iad II-202b; and *Rainet* I-513a; at *Cotigum* IV-422a; at *Damascus* IV-612c; captures *Gangra* VI-377d; *Mongolia*, conquest of IV-305a; X-482a; at *Mossul* X-598d; at *Pergamus* XI-667a; *Persia*, conquest of XI-718b; and *Phocaea* XII-41a; at *Sebastia* XIII-667d; in *Siberia* XIII-768b; in *Smyrna* XIV-60c; *Turkish* defeat III-113a  
**Tin**, in *Bolivia* II-628c; in *chalice* II-115d; III-563a; in *United States* XV-157c  
**Tinchebray**, battle (1106) XI-105a; 106a  
**TINCKER, MARY AGNES** XIV-735d  
**Tindal**, *Matthew* IV-682c; XII-37c  
**Tindari**. See of XIII-774c  
**Tindaro**, *Mariano Rampolla del*. See *Rampolla del Tindaro*  
**Tineh**, ruins XI-611a  
**Tinel**, Edgar XI-271b; *Te Deum* XIV-470c  
**Tineosis**, *Angelus* de III-342c  
**Tinga**. See *Tingis*  
**Ting hai**, *China*, *Lazarists* in III-676a  
**TINGIS**. See of XIV-736a  
**Ting Kwo-ting**, death III-680c  
**Tinicum**, *Pennsylvania*, settlement XI-639b  
**TININ (KNIN)** XIV-736b; \*museum IV-606c  
**Tinion**, tyrant of *Syracuse* XIV-396d  
**Timnebroeck**, *Antoine*, and *De Buck* III-26d; and *Verhoeven* XII-75a  
**Tinneh Indians**. See *Dénés*  
**Tinne Indians**. See *Dénés*  
**Tinnevelly**, missions VII-733b  
**Tinnontoguen**, missions VI-271a  
**Tinoco**, *Manuel*, martyr X-391b  
**Tinoddi**, minstrel VII-561a  
**TINOS AND MYKONOS, DIOCESE OF** XIV-736c; XII-25a; pilgrimages XIV-736d  
**TINTERN ABBEY** XIV-736d; I-14a; XI-316a; architecture VI-675a; foundation XVI-25d; (ill.) XI-18; XIV-facing 736  
**Tintinnabula** II-418d  
**TINTORETTO** XIV-737b; X-111-57d; XV-340b  
 Capitoline Museum, *Rome* XIII-165d; and *Carracci* III-375d; *Lucca*, cathedral IX-405a; portrait XIV-737b; and *Medullus* X-145b; mosaic X-589d; and *Passignano* XI-521c; *Redeemer*, Church of the, *Venice* XII-677c; religious paintings XI-401a; at *Treviso* XV-38c  
**Tionmtati Indians** VIII-168d; IX-360b  
**TIPASA** XIV-738b; epitaphs at I-191c  
**Tipaza** XIV-738c  
**Tiphazus**, *Claude*, on personality XI-726d; as theologian XIV-594c  
**Tiphaz**. See *Thapsa*  
**Ti-pitaka** III-29a  
**Tipografia Vaticana** XV-301d; situation XV-278c  
**Tippecanoe**, battle (1811) VII-740c  
**Tipsah**. See *Thapsa*  
**Tipsu**, *Sultan* of *India* IX-589a; and Church in *Mysoor* X-661d  
**Tiquné Sopherim** XIV-527a  
**Tique Indians** XIII-555a  
**Tiraboschi** (pseudonym) VIII-740d  
**TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO** XIV-738c; VIII-251d; on *Gerard* of *Cremona* VI-468b; (ill.) XIV-738d; at *Modena University* X-415a; and *Piazz* XII-72d  
**Tiranni**, *Felice*, Bishop of *Urbino* XV-222b  
**TIRASPOL, DIOCESE OF** XIV-739a; X-429c; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264  
**Ti-ra-wa**, deity IV-687b  
**Tirdaglas**. See *Terryglass*  
**Tirechan**, *Saint*, on *St. Ailbe* I-234d; as Bishop of *Ardracan* I-700a; on *St. Attracta* II-62c; catalogue III-494d; on *St. Patrick* I-733d  
**Tiree Island**, *St. Baithen* at II-209b; Church III-250b; mon-astery XIII-631c  
**Tirhakah**. See *Taharka*  
**Tiridates I**, King of *Armenia* I-736d; VII-23d; X-752d; and *Gregory the Illuminator* VII-24a; relics V-572a  
 II, King of *Armenia* IX-651a; and *Agathangelus* I-204b  
 —King of *Parthia*, and *Phraates* XI-714d  
**Tirmidhi**, on *Mohammed* X-424c  
**Tirnovo**. See of III-46b; V-676d; VII-755a  
**Tiro**, *Saint* (Theodore) XIV-573b  
 —Prosper. See *Prosper of Aquitaine*  
 —*Tullius*, *Tironian* notes XI-406d  
**Tiron**, monastery II-446b; III-635c; X-71b; XIII-96a  
**Tironian Notes** XI-406d; 409b; in bulls III-54b; in *Merovingian MSS.* XI-407a  
**Tirry**, Bishop of *Cloyne* IV-72d  
**Tirry**, *William*, martyrdom VIII-168a  
**Tirshatha**. See *Athersatha*  
**Tirso de Molina**. See *Tellez*, *Gabriel*  
**Tirumalapur** XIII-383b  
**Tirurays**, tribe XII-10d  
**Tirzah**. See *Holm*  
**Tisbury**, monastery, and *St. Ine* VII-790a  
**Tischendorf**, *Leobegott Friedrich Konstantin* von V-291b; XIII-724a; on *Agony of Christ* I-224a; *Biblical criticism* XIV-532c; *Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus* IV-85a; *Codex Sinaiticus* IV-85d; IX-616b; XIV-12c; at *Leipzig* IV-141a; *New Testament* IV-503b; XIV-534b; *St. John*, apocryphal work of IV-471b  
**Tischnowitz**, *Austria*, abbey III-12b; church III-12c  
**Tischreden**. See *Table Talk*  
**Tishini**. See *San Luis Obispo de Tolosa*  
**Tishri**, Jewish month II-54c; 556c; III-158c; 167c; XI-19d; XIII-289c; Feast of the *Tabernacles* XIV-425d  
**Tishtrya**, deity II-153a  
**Tishubá**, deity VII-305d  
**TISIO DA GAROFALO, BENVENUTO** XIV-739d; painting, *Vatican* XV-283b; religious paintings XI-401a; *Virgin and Child* (ill.) XIV-740b  
**Tiso**, Bishop of *Treviso* XV-39a  
**Tisserand**, *François-Felix*, astronomer XIV-481a  
 —*Jeau* VI-293a; hymn XI-221d  
**Tisserant**, *Eugene*, Vatican publication XIV-294a  
**Tissot**, *Felix*, in *Minnesota* XIII-368a  
 —**JAMES (JOSEPH JACQUES)** XIV-740a; religious paintings XI-402b  
 —*John M.*, Bishop of *Vizagapatam* X-368c; XV-496b  
**Tissues**, *Fortunato* VI-148d; *Schwann* I-460d  
**Tiswin** VII-750b  
**Tisza**, *Koloman*, premier of *Hungary* VII-558a  
**Tit**, abbr. I-26a  
**Titian** (astron.) II-26b  
**Titania** (astron.) II-26c  
**Titelmann**, *Francis* III-325b; XV-753c  
**Titga**. See *Tingis*  
**TITHES** XIV-741b; and *Abraham* I-51b; abuses XIV-742a; ancient custom XIV-741c; in *Anglo Saxon Church* I-509c; *Austria* XIV-741a; and bishops XIV-322c; in *Canada* III-238d; XIV-742a; *Charlemagne* III-617c; clergy, maintenance of XII-470a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; definition XIV-741b; *England* XIV-741d; exemptions from law XIV-742a; fiefs XIV-512d; *Germany* XIV-742a; instituted III-595b; 596c; in *Ireland* III-763d; V-174b; *Jewish*, dill I-530c; kinds XIV-741d; *Lateran* Council (1139) IX-17b; law, civil XIV-741d; law, ecclesiastical XIV-741d; law, *Mosaic* XIV-741b; *Melchisedech* I-441b; in *Middle Ages* XII-469a; *Mormon* X-574a; and oblations XI-216c; obligation XIV-742a; in *Quebec* III-763d; redemption of XII-682a; *Reductions* of *Paraguay* XII-696b; *Saladin* XIV-742a; *Saxons* I-169a; III-613c; and stipends XIV-296c; in *Temple of Jerusalem* XIV-712d; in *Thuringia* XIV-712d; *Triennial* XIV-741c  
 —*Lay*. See *Lay Tithes*  
**Tit**, *Santi di*, painter XV-279d  
**TITIAN** XIV-742b; XV-340b; *Adorno*, *Genoa* VI-420d; *Ariosto*, portrait VIII-249d; *The Assumption* (ill.) XIV-facing 744; and *Bonvicino* II-678c; and *Bordone* II-684b; and *Campagnola* III-220c; *Capitoline Museum* XIII-165d; *Charles V* (ill.) III-facing 626; *Christ*, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; *Christ* and the tribute money (ill.) XIV-facing 744; on *Correggio* I-318d; *St. Dominic* (ill.) V-facing 108; and *El Greco* XIV-628b; *Fondaco del Tedeschi* VI-564a; and *Garofalo* XIV-740d; and *Giorgione* VI-564c; *Herodias* (ill.) VII-facing 292; *St. Ignatius Loyola* (ill.) VII-facing 638; *John the Baptist* (ill.) VIII-facing 488; and *Kaleker* VIII-593b; *Knight of Malta* (ill.) XIV-facing 744; mosaic work X-589d; *Nepi*, Cathedral of X-750b; *Paul III* XI-579d; *Paul III* (ill.) XI-facing 578; *Philip II* (ill.) XII-facing 4; and *Pordenone* XII-281b; self-portrait XIV-745a; *Prado*, *Madrid* (ill.) XIV-743d; *Presentation of the Virgin* (ill.) XIV-744d; religious paintings XI-401a; Soria, Church of XI-340a; and *Tintoretto* XIV-737b; *Treviso cathedral* XV-38b; in *Urbino* XV-221c; and *Veronese* III-169d; "Visitation" (ill.) V-388; *Vatican* XV-283b  
**Titania**, epitaph III-513d  
**Titians**. See *Sabines*  
**Titianus**, Bishop of *Lodi* IX-322d  
**Titicaca**, island, shrine IV-350d  
 —*Lake*, *Bolivia* II-628a; *Afazeo*, mission I-461b; in *Quichua mythology* XII-605a  
**Titopolis**. See *Titopolis*  
**Titus**, governor of *Judea*, date III-736b  
 —of *Wittenberg*, astronomical discovery II-26d  
**Title** (of honor), in early Church VII-343d; priests III-575c; of *Virgin Mary* XV-464d. See *Titulus*  
 —(law), and prescription of goods XII-395d; and right XIII-55d; slander of, and libel IX-210d  
 —of *Ordination* I-312d  
 —of *Poverty*. See *Poverty*, Title of  
**Titonwan**. See *Teton*  
**TITOPOLIS** XIV-745b  
**Tits**, *Arnold* XV-114a; biography VIII-740b  
**Titskan-watich**. See *Tonkana Indians*  
**TITULUS** XIV-745b; III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; in crucifixion IV-519a; definition III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; fiscal XIV-745c; presbyterates XIV-745d; and saints, patronage of XI-562c  
 —*Bizantium*, Church of *SS. John and Paul* XI-436d  
 —*Major* III-41c  
 —*Minor* I-697d; III-41c  
 —*Pammachii*, Church of *SS. John and Paul* XI-436d  
 —*Praxedis*, church, *Rome* XII-345a  
 —*Priscæ* XII-428d  
 —*Pudentis*, church, *Rome* XII-345a  
**Titulor** VI-720b; MS. discovered XIV-573c  
**Titus**, *Saint*, in apocrypha I-613b; in *Areopagitica* V-14a; authority VII-337a; celibacy II-561b; *Corinthians*, Epistle to IV-366a; as Archbishop of *Crete* IV-727d; in *Dalmatia* IV-607b; *Gortyna basilica* VI-654b; as Bishop of *Gortyna* VI-654a; 738d; office I-691a; and *St. Paul* VII-335a; 663c; in *New Testament* XIV-727c  
 —in *Apocrypha* I-607c  
**TITUS**, *Roman Emperor* XIV-746c; as *Antichrist* I-560c; the *Antonia* XII-404c; in *Apocalypse* V-598b; arch II-342d; arch III-176a; 741c; XIV-743d; arch (ill.) VIII-395; 397; at *Berytus* II-392c; at *Codes* III-475b; chronology IV-13d; coin (ill.) VIII-399c; coliseum IV-101b; *Herod*, palace of XII-404c; (ill.) XIV-746d; *Jerusalem* III-319b; VII-425b; VIII-350c; 389a; *Jerusalem*, Temple of XIII-315a; XIV-502b; *Josephus* VI-720d; VIII-522d; *Seven-branch candlestick* XIII-741c; and *Vespasian* XV-380a  
**TITUS**, Bishop of *Bostra* XIV-746b; II-708b; *Manichæism* IX-595a  
 —Bishop of *Paranetium* XI-470a  
 —Abbot of *Whitby* XV-609c  
**Titus Flavius Petronius** XI-781c  
 —*Justus*, and *St. Paul* IV-364d; XI-571b  
 —*Livius*. See *Livy*  
 —*Oates Plot*. See *Oates*, *Titus*  
**Titus-Symeon**. See *Symeon-Titus*  
**Tiu**, deity IV-685d  
**Tiumen Khans**, dynasty of X-482a  
**TIUS (TIUM)** XIV-747a  
**Tiverry**, tribe XIII-233c  
**Tivoli**, town, Italy XIV-379a; mint X-335a; *Roman Temple* XIV-498b; *Sibylla* of XIII-770a; site VIII-219b; *Villa d'Este* (ill.) VII-227  
 —**DIOCESE OF** XIV-747a; Bishop XV-324d; as *Cardinalial*



- see III-335b; convent founded I 797d
- Tiwadiman Indians** XII-592b
- Ti-wang**, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Tixeront, L. J.**, on Apocatastasis I-599d; on Clement of Alexandria I-600a; IV-47b; on Origen I-599d
- Tixer**, town, Mauretania, inscription IV-530a; St. Nemesianus at XV-84c
- Tiyou, Jacques**, martyr IV-361d
- Tizckinus**, and St. Poppo XIV-275a
- Tizio, Sigismondo**, on Leo X IX-166d
- Tizoc**, Aztec chief II-170c
- Tizwin** XII-100d
- Tizzani, Vincenzo** I-690c
- Tjao-ten**, See Shamanism
- Tlaccacel**, Aztec chief II-169d
- Tlacamichin**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Tlacatecutli** II-170c
- Tlaxcalan Indians** I-410b; II-169d
- Tlachuia Indians**, in Mexico X-251b
- Tlalmanalco**, in Aztec legend X-252a
- Tlaltelolco**, Franciscan convent II-353c; Santa Cruz, college of X-259b; XV-768c
- Tlama-cazqui**, Aztec II-170c
- Tlamarzolan**, town, Mexico, Padilla in XI-385b
- Tlascal**, See Tlaxcala
- Tlatican**, Aztec II-170c
- TLAXCALA, DIOCESE OF**, XIV-747d; 794c; XI-180d; and Camargo III-209c; map X-facing 268; Motocina X-601d; population X-250c
- Republic of**, Mexico X-251c
- Tlaxcalteca Indians** X-251b; XIII-404b; and Aztec confederacy II-170a; and Cortés IX-398c; XI-180d
- Tlemcen**, town, Algeria, bishopric XI-266c; and Agadir XII-224a; chapel at I-188c
- Tli**, abbr. I-23b
- Tlingit Indians**, dwellings VII-750c; Totemism XIV-791a; 792a
- TLOS**, See of XIV-748d
- Tm**, abbr. I-23b; 27b
- Tmenaga**, Shusul, writer VIII-314b
- Tn**, abbr. I-23b
- TOALDO, GIUSEPPE** XIV-749a
- Toanché I**, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- II**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Toanché Landing**, Huron town VII-571b
- Toar**, Sancho de, and Cabral II-128c
- Toas Indians**, See Tehuans Indians
- Tob (Bib)**, location VI-446c
- Sem** XIV-197c
- Toba**, Cossack rebel XV-763c
- House of** III-681d
- Tobacco**, in Argentina I-704a; in Arkansas I-720a; in Persia XI-718c; in Russia XIII-237d; and Sikhs XIII-789c
- Nation**, See Potun
- Tobago**, Island, Church in XII-291a; and De Grasse VI-728b
- TOBA INDIANS** XIV-749b; I-44b; X-40d; 95d; in Argentina XIII-457d; customs XIV-749b; and Mocoovi X-412c
- Toba Sojo** VIII-314c
- Tobatinas**, See Itatinas
- Tobe**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Toberaght II-62c**
- Tobes**, Alfonso do, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-455b
- Tobiah**, See Tobias
- Tobias**, name X-674b
- founder** I-306d
- father of Hircanus** XIV-750a
- of Jerusalem** XIV-749d
- Levite** IV-749d
- Bishop of Jerusalem** XIV-749d
- Bishop of Rochester** XIV-102b; Baccanello II-189c
- BOOK OF** XIV-750a; Alleluia in I-319b; Armen I-407c; on angels I-477c; apocalyptic element I-602b; Aramaic Versions XIV-750b; Asmodeus I-792d; St. Athanasius in catalogue of III-272b; Canoncity III-270d; 272c; XIV-751b; contents XIV-751a; criticism IV-494b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek versions II-5c; XIV-750c; Hebrew versions VII-175a; XIV-750d; Historical worth XIV-752a; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; marriage contract II-549b; name XIV-750a; Old Latin Versions XIV-750d; origin XIV-753a; purpose XIV-751b; Syriac version XIV-750d; Text and Versions XIV-750a; Vulgate Versions XIV-750a
- Peter**, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
- the Ammonite** XIV-750a; and Jewish governor X-738b
- THE ELDER** XIV-750a; and Anna I-530d; birthplace VI-446b
- THE YOUNGER** XIV-750a; I-530d; (ill.) XII-facing 216; marriage I-702d; and Angel Raphael XII-640b
- Tobikhar Indians** X-372d
- Tobin, F. L.**, Vicar general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
- Tobiscagna**, See San Gabriel Mission
- Tobolsk**, parish, Siberia XIII-708a
- Toblach**, battle (595) XIV-49d
- Tocai**, Fortress of. See Thugga
- Toccana Indians** XIII-62a
- Toccata** VII-139d
- Tocco**, Bartholomeo of, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Marino del**, Bishop of Recanati XII-676a
- William de**, Thomism XIV-702c
- Toccoani**, Isnardo, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Tocelmo**, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- Tochtli**, Aztec year II-171a
- Toclive**, Richard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Tocobaga Indians**, missions X-384d
- Toconote Indians** IX-429a
- TOCQUEVILLE, CHARLES-ALEXIS-HENRI-MAURICE CLEREL DE** XIV-753b; I-89b; Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; portrait XIV-753c
- Tocra**, Teuchira XV-59d
- Tocsin**, periodical XI-75c
- Tod, John**, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b
- Toda**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Todd**, James Henthorn, and Mangnan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205d
- John VII-656b**
- Todeschi**, Tommaso Radini, allegorical romance XII-367b; and Melanchthon X-152a
- Todeschini, Francesco**. See Pius III, Pope
- Giovanni**, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Todesillas, Juan de**, Bishop of Segovia X-612d
- Todi**, town, Italy, sack of (83 B.C.) XIV-754b
- Antonio da**. See Pasini, Antonio
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-754a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-754b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b
- Jacopone da**. See Jacopone da Todi
- Todischus, Radinus**. See Todeschi, Tommaso Radini
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich** XIII-249d
- Todt, Volk VIII-607d**
- Todtentanz**. See Dance of Death
- Toebbe, Augustus Marie**, Bishop of Covington IV-463a
- Toffe**, prefecture Apostolic XIV-135c
- Tofig**, and church at Waltham XV-545a
- Togarmah**. See Thogorma
- Toggenburg**, Protestantism in XIV-363a
- Togha Timur**, prince X-481d
- Toghtekin**, Prince, at Damascus IV-612c
- Togo (Togoland)**, and Germany VI-513d; mission at I-189d; V-54b; Preistura, map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-187b; 188a
- Heihachiro**, Admiral IX-586c
- Togrul Beg**, Seljuk XI-718b
- To Hen**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Tohontaenrat**, Indian clan VII-578a
- Tohopeka**, Battle of XIV-509c
- Tohos Indians** XIV-439d
- Toil**, See Labour; Work
- Toison d'or**. See Golden Fleece
- Tokimune**, Hojo leader, and Mongols VIII-311d
- Tokio**, town VIII-313a; commercial museums VIII-317d; Mikado Palace Bridge (ill.) VIII-317c; University of VIII-302d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-754d; XVI-69a; cathedral XIV-754d
- Toko**. See Palnatoke
- Tokone**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Tokra (Teuchira)** XIV-541a
- Tokugawa**, clan VIII-312b
- Ieyasu** VIII-307b
- Tokushima-Ken**, prefecture of Shikoku VIII-758c
- Tokutomi Ichiro**, writer VIII-314b
- Tokwasho**. See Paulownia, Order of
- Tola X-676d**
- Toiland, John**, as deist IV-681c; on Pantheism XI-447d; as Rationalist X-602d; as Theist XII-37c
- Tolbiac**, battle IV-71b
- Tolbooth Jail**, Edinburgh I-467a
- Toldt, Karl**, anatomist X-137c
- Toledan Rite**. See Mozarabic
- Toledoth**, genealogy VI-408c
- Toledo**, town, Ohio IV-56a; 56b; A. P. A. I-426d; A. P. A. and "Golden Rule" I-427d; Hungarians in VII-546a; institutions, charitable VII-248a
- town**, Spain III-411a; Alcantara Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 758; Alfonso VI III-411c; XIV-179b; Art centre XIV-757d; asylum for insane VIII-40b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; and Christians (1085) XIV-758d; Doorway of the Hospital of S. Cruz (ill.) XIV-756b; Kings' Hospital XIV-190a; medical studies X-126d; poor XIV-759b; Primacy of XII-424a; wheat granaries XIV-756d; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Visigoths XV-477a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-753b; 174a; 187a
- Cathedral** XIV-182c; 756b; 757d; architecture VI-678d; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Berruguete II-516c; Cano III-251a; facade V-747c; library XIV-756d; monstrance XI-346a; Mozarabic chapel X-611a; and Ximenez X-612d
- charitable institutes** XIV-759a; Church of, traditional founder XI-489a
- Councils of**: Bishops of Salamanca XIII-391c; dates X-477b; XIV-389c; (396) XIV-758b; on deacons IV-649b; (398) on chrism III-696d; (400) VII-501d; XIV-177b; 758b; on concubinage IV-207d; on deacons XI-624a; Priscillianists IV-176d; (440 or 448) XIV-758b; (447) VII-412d; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) on clerics, training of XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) V-421d; VI-74b; VII-412d; 513b; XI-260b; XIII-788a; XIV-178a; 758b; XVI-43a; on Arian heresy VI-723c; Jacintus, Bishop of Coria at IV-363c; St. Leander of Seville at IX-102b; Liliulus of Pamplona at XI-437d; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Nicene Creed in Divine Office IV-479c; on property, Church XII-468d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (597) XIV-758c; (610) XI-418a; (611) XIV-452c; (633) VI-723c; XIII-469a; XIV-459d; 758c; anathemas, maranatha I-456d; on Apocalyptic III-278c; on Baptism II-262c; on clerics, training of XIII-695c; on crosier IV-516a; on deacon IV-650a; on Divine Office XI-220a; on head-dress VII-113c; St. Isidore at VIII-186d; on Lauds IX-38b; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Paschal Candle XI-516a; King Sisenand at IV-427b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; 38c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (636) V-602c; XIII-469a; XIV-758c; (638) XIII-469a; XIV-758c; St. Braulio II-744d; King Chintilian at IV-427b; on Litany IX-287b; (646) V-602c; XIV-758c; on bishop, funeral of VII-76c; (650) XIV-758c; (653-655) VII-649c; (659) XIV-758c; abbots at I-20a; on St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a; (655) XIV-758c; on illegitimacy VIII-172b; patronage, rights of XI-560c; (656) I-542d; XIV-758c; on Annunciation, feast of X-616c; XI-142b; on child Oblates XI-188b; on slavery XIV-38a; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; Resurrection, in the Creed XII-792c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; XV-241b; and Sixth (Ecumenical) Council IX-157c; (688) IX-581c; XIV-758d; (694) IX-61d; XIV-758d; XV-557d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1080) on Visigothic script IX-407b; (1138) XIV-758d; (1232) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; reform VI-356c; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a; Discolored Carmelites at XIV-516b; dispute XV-748b; Dominican convent II-375d; educational institutes XIV-759a; Expectation, feast V-712c; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuits XIV-103b; legati nati IX-119a; St. Leocadia, patroness of IX-174a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Mozarabic parishes X-613a; Mozarabic Rite VI-358b; 775b; IX-312a; 313b; X-611a; XI-219a; XIII-65d; XIV-181a; XV-730b; pilgrimage to XII-95d; Cardinal Pole and Charles V XII-203a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; seminary of XIV-757b; statistics XII-413c; Tables of XII-50c; translators, college of VI-468b; Ximenez XV-730a
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-759c; Catholicism XIV-760a; statistics XIV-176d
- Antonio Sebastian de**, Marqués de Mancera, University of Mexico X-260c
- Eleonora da** X-121c; portrait I-325d
- Fadrique de**, Duke of Alba. See Alba
- FRANCISCO**, cardinal XIV-87d; 760c; and Baius II-210c; IV-238c; 85a; Claudius Acquaviva I-109c; commentaries, Chaldaei II-167d; as exegete IV-160d; and Gregory XIII VII-3a; and Henry IV XIV-85b; and Itany of Loreto IX-290a; on Penance XI-622d; philosopher XII-549b; portrait XIV-760d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Probabilist XII-442b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; as theologian XIV-607d; 612b; Thomist XIV-702d; on Trent catechism II-248c; Vulgate XV-370c
- Francisco de**, viceroys of Peru. See Francisco de Toledo
- Frederic de** I-371c
- John of**. See John of Toledo
- Juan de**, Bishop of Córdoba XIII-392b; as papal candidate VIII-564c



- Toledo, Juan Bautista de**, architect V-535a
- Juan Bautista Alvarez de**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Province of XIV-171c**
- Blade, periodical, and Artemus Ward II-804c**
- sepulchre, Truxilla XV-70c**
- Tolédoto VI-412d**
- Tolentino, Peace of II-159b**; VIII-220a; X-688c; and papal States XIV-265a; result XII-132a
- Niccolò da**, portrait III-408a
- Nicholas of**. See **Nicholas of Tolentino**
- Nicolão**, poet XII-310a
- See Macerata and Tolentino**
- Tolerari Poteit**, Faribault School plan (1892) XII-583c
- Tolerati**, disabilities V-683b; meaning of V-680d
- TOLERATION, HISTORY OF XIV-761b**; XII-501a
- in Austria-Hungary**: Edict of 1781 II-127c; VII-556b; and Jews II-135c
- canon law XIV-761d**
- in France**: Edict of 1562 XII-707b; Edict of 1787 VII-535a
- in India VII-734c**; Jews XIV-762a; in Maryland II-228a; in Middle Ages XIV-760b; pagans XIV-762c; in Providence II-279c; in Prussia XVI-22a; in Russia XIII-234a; 251b; in Sweden XIV-297d; in Switzerland, Pamphlet of 1554 III-197d; Thirty Years War XIV-657b
- RELIGIOUS XIV-763b**; Bodin II-II-609c; civic practical XIV-764b; 764c; 767b; definition XIV-763b; dogmatic, theoretical XIV-763d; 765c; ideas of XIV-763c; Pius IX, Syllabus of XIV-369a
- Political XIV-764d**; 765a; 769b; and Established Churches XIV-765a; limitations of XIV-770a; and peace XIV-769d; 770a; religious state XIV-771b
- State and Church XIV-769c**; and Theosophy XIV-627b; as virtue XIV-764c
- Act (1689)**, Baptists II-279a; England XI-96d; Maryland IX-757d; 760a; Virginia XI-616d
- Toletus, Franciscus**, Cardinal. See **Toledo, Francisco**
- Tollina, Diocese of VI-390b**; VII-613a
- Tollistoibol**, tribe VI-336b
- Tolkiewski**, Polish Commander XII-246d
- Tollenburch**. See **Tulin**
- Tolman, William Howe**, League for Social Service XIII-163d
- Tolomei, Bernardo**, of Siena X-476a
- Claudio**, foundation I-84a; at University of Siena XIII-782b
- Giovanni**. See **Bernard Tolomeo, St.**
- JOHN BAPTIST**, Cardinal XIV-773b; and Airolì I-237b; XIV-440d; nunciature reports XI-163c
- Palazzo**, Siena XIII-780b; (ill.) 780b
- Tolmeita (Coutemais) XV-59d**
- Tolmeite**, Count of Tusculum and Henry V VI-244a
- Christopher**, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b
- of Lucca**. See **Bartholomew of Lucca**
- Tolosa**, General Chapter X-256d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Diego de**, martyr X-390d
- Paolo**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Pedro de**, architect V-535a
- Tolosani (Cathari) III-435a**
- Tolque-Nahuague**, deity X-251d
- Tolsti**, missionary VIII-798a
- Tolstoi, Alexei Konstantinovich**, poet XIII-273d
- Lyeff Nikolajewich**, writer VI-528a; writings XIII-273d
- Tolstykh, Andreian I-240c**
- Toltecas**, and Tulancingo XV-80b
- Tölttschig, Johann II-619b**
- Tolu, balsam II-226a**
- Toluca**, town, population X-250c
- Tom**, quadrangle, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
- Tomacelli, Piero (Perino)**. See **Boniface IX**
- Piero**, Abbot of Monte Cassino, Governor of Spoleto XIV-233d
- Tomah, Menominee chief X-193d**
- Tomahawk VII-751d**
- Tomarsa**, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
- Tomasetti, "Bullarium" III-50b**
- Tomasevic, Stephan**, King of Bosnia X-599d; and Turks XIII-725a
- Tomasi, Pietro**, jurist VII-464d
- Tomaso, Bartolomeo**, metal-worker X-224b
- Tomassi, Carlo**, Coliseum IV-102a
- Tomassin, Louis**, canonist IX-453b
- Tomazewski, Valentine**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- TOMB XIV-773c**; abbreviations in I-21b; altar I-357a; 363a; 365d; arcossolium I-699a; baldachin XIV-774a; bisomus II-590a; blessing of III-75b; Christian III-505a; XIV-773d; Gothic XIV-773d; (ill.) XIV-773d; facing 772; memorial tablets XIV-774c; mural tombs XIV-774a; orientation of III-507a; prehistoric, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c; Renaissance XIV-773a; Romanesque XIV-773d; at Westminster Abbey XV-599b
- See Repose**, Altar of
- Tombe de giant**, in ancient Sardinia XIII-474d
- Tombigbee River**, Mississippi, settlements on I-241b
- Tomb of Christ**. See **Holy Sepulchre**
- of St. Peter**. See **St. Peter, Tomb of**
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY XIV-774c**; II-6b; XV-470b
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary**, Church of the III-476a
- of the Kings**, Jerusalem VIII-350b
- Tombs of the Kings, Egypt (ill.) V-facing 348**
- Tomek, Václav Vladivoj**, writer IV-600d
- Tomé**, of St. Leo the Great V-633c; X-755c; 757d; Elurios on X-490a; and Arles, Council of I-727b
- of St. Proclus XIV-449c**
- Tomí**, letters IX-202b
- TOMI**, See of XIV-775c; VI-738b; XIII-225b
- Tomicki, Peter**, Bishop of Cracow VII-473b; Bishop of Posen VI-591a
- Tomiger XIII-208d**
- Tomislav**, Croatian Ban XIV-45c
- Tommaso, Niccolò**, writer VIII-252d
- Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria**, Blessed. See **Giuseppe Maria Tommasi**
- Tommasini, Luigi**, papal coins X-336a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Bartolommeo di**, Alunno and I-370d
- Bozio**, Oratorian XI-273b
- Tommerup**, Sweden, monastery V-539a
- Tomoco Indians**. See **Timucua**
- Tomori, Paul**, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
- Tomos (Tomus) (381) IV-308b**; (1351) VII-302d; (1850) VI-740b
- Tompa, Mihály**, poet VII-561d
- Tompiros Indians XI-3b**
- Tompkins, Margaret X-787c**
- Tomsk, town**, Siberia XIII-768a; population X-429d; university XIII-241b; 769c
- Tomson, John**, and Dens IV-733b
- Tomus**. See **Tomos**
- Tonbert**, prince V-554c
- Tondern**, monastery XIII-543b
- Tondo**, parish IX-598d
- Tone (colour) III-651b**
- (music), and Gospel VI-662c; and Glarean VI-577c; and Mass X-1c; plain chant XII-145c; 146d
- Theobald Wolfe**, Secretary of Catholic Committee XIII-127a; Sheil on XIII-754d
- Tonei**, Korean bonze VIII-305a
- Tonga**, island, Church in XI-200c
- Tongas**, eschatology V-529a
- Tonge (Tongue)**, Israel, and Titus Oates VII-701d; XI-174b
- TONGERLOO, ABBEY OF XIV-776a**; X-104c; XII-391a; XVI-69c; and Baexk II-190d; and Bollandist library II-636d; (ill.) XII-389; XIV-776
- TONGIORGI, SALVATOR XIV-776b**; on life IX-243d; Scholasticism, revival of XIV-596a
- Tong-kung**, Dominicans XII-368c; eastern VII-778b; and France III-634c; French VII-772a; Jesuits XIV-85b; maritime VII-778a; missionaries VI-176b; northern VII-778b; southern VII-778a; southern martyrs VII-777c; upper VII-778a; western VII-778a; western, Venard in XIV-623d
- Tong-kun**, Christian settlement VII-713c
- Tongo**, convent III-155b
- Tongres, Arnold of**. See **Arnold of Tongres**
- Diocese of XIV-236a**; Carmelite house III-364d; XII-230b; diptych V-23c; St. Gondulphus VI-633c
- Kingdom of IV-70d**; VI-239a
- Rouli de**, "De Observantia Canonum" II-774b
- Tongue, Anthony of Padua I-538a**; danger in use of XIII-790a
- of the East (Narsai of Nisibis) XIV-409c**
- TONGUES, GIFT OF XIV-776c**; III-590c; VI-554b; VII-414a; charismata III-589c; and Corinthians XIV-777b; in early Church IV-218d; VII-333b; St. Paul's concept XIV-777a; Thomism on XIV-567d; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
- TONICA INDIANS XIV-777d**; customs XIV-778b; history XIV-774d; language VII-754b; mission I-242c
- Tonics**, alcohol in I-274d
- Toniolo, Giuseppe IV-245d**
- Tonkawa**, town, Oklahoma, school at XI-231b
- INDIANS XIV-778b**; VII-750a; X-389c; cannibalism XI-402d; customs XIV-778c; language VII-754b
- Ton-ki**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Tonkin**. See **Tong-kung**
- Tonnerre, Anne de Clermont**, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Tonsberg**, abbey XIV-65d
- TONSUE**, XIV-779a; abbots and I-19a; age for I-206c; ascription XIV-779a; cardinals and III-339b; Celtic use III-494b; 495a; 495c; clerics and IV-49b; 420c; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; XIV-779a; first I-209b; of Friars Minor VI-291c; general reception III-487a; in Ireland III-639c; VIII-100c; Irish disputes on VIII-91a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; and Michael Cæsararius VI-764b; minor order X-332d; XI-279d; present discipline VII-323d; in Spanish Church I-647d; surplice XIV-344a; in Welsh Church XV-584a; wig VII-113d
- Tonti, Giulio**, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Henry de**, explorer VII-216d; Arkansas XI-725b; at Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; Du Lhut V-183a; and La Salle IX-9d; 378d; XIV-545d; Quapaw Indians XII-592b; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
- Michelangelo**, cardinal III-375c
- Toodaim**. See **Totemism**
- Toorch, Valentine**, and revenues of Neutra X-775a
- TOOTEL (DODD), HUGH**, Church historian XIV-779b; IV-627a; VII-379a; and Constable, John IV-286c; on Malloy, William IX-573b; on royal supremacy X-370d; on Touchet XIV-795a
- Tooth**, emblem of St. Apollonia I-617d
- Toothache**, anesthetics I-448b; St. Apollonia I-617d; XI-566c
- Topasses III-152c**
- Topaz XIV-306d**; in Bible XIV-308a
- Topcliffe, Richard VII-701c**; and Ashton I-777b; and Atkinson II-50c; and Bales II-222d; and Beesley II-389c; and Garlick VI-386a; and Pormort XII-282a; and Scott XIII-632d; and Southwell XIV-164d; and Wells XV-581a
- Topeka**, town, Kansas VIII-598c
- Topes III-31a**; VII-733d
- Topete, Juan Baptista XIV-186a**
- Topfer, Rudolph**, novelist VI-205a
- Tophel**. See **Thophel**
- Tophet (Topheth)**, and Josias X-443d; location VIII-345b; Moloch, worship of X-443d
- Topica XV-414b**
- Topich, Archbishop**, founds seminary I-254b
- Topinard, P.**, on nose types XII-621d; racial classification XII-623c
- Topographia**, of Cosmas Indicoplestes XIV-681c
- Topolamp**, Colony, community XIV-69d
- Toqui**, meaning I-679b
- Touquiné**, Indian tribe IX-429b
- Tör, J. et (Garizim) VI-439c**
- Torach**, monastery V-524a
- TORAH XIV-779c**; III-267d; 268c; 269c; X-582c; XI-647a; XIII-635b; XIV-436a; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; Mosaic authorship XIV-780c; oral XIV-779d; reading of XIV-381d; 498c; translation XIV-454d
- Toral**, Spanish General, at Santiago XV-178c
- Francisco**, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b
- Francisco**, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737c; and Maya Indians X-83c
- Tôrâth kôhânîm XI-647b**
- Môshêh (Pentateuch) XI-647a**
- Toranzo**, Cremona (ill.) IV-483d
- TORBIDO, FRANCESCO XIV-780d**
- Torcello**, Cathedral of, ambo I-382b; apses III-576a; colonnade I-364c; mosaic art X-585b; throne III-438a; XIV-709d
- Torch-bearers**, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Torches**, on Ascension Day I-767d
- Torchere**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Torcoli, Paolo de**, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Torculus X-766d**
- Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert de** XIII-377a
- Torda**, Diet of II-125b
- Tordesillas, Augustin de III-675a**
- Treaty of (1494) II-748c**; XII-302c; XV-232a; and Guiana VII-62c; terms XI-455b
- Tor de Spechi**, Oblates of St. Frances of Rome VI-205d; XI-188c
- Tordinona**, theatre, architect of VI-126c
- Tore di Mergolino**, villa XIII-450b
- Torel, William**, sculptor XIII-644d
- Torella, Raymond de**, Bishop of Majorca II-222b

- Torelli, Luigia, foundation I-483b; VII-53d
- Torello, Vicenzo XI-683d
- Torengo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Toreno, Jose Maria Guepo, minister XIV-185d
- Torfaeus (Torfason), Thormod, Icelandic scholar I-418c; VII-619b
- Torfesson. *See* Torfaeus
- Torhou, battle XIII-13d
- Torgau, articles of IX-453b; battle IX-664d; XII-524a; convention of V-761d; Lutheran Alliance IX-458c; XII-704c
- Torgil Knutsson, execution XIV-351d
- Torgod, ethnological classification XII-626c
- TORIBIO ALFONSO MOGRO-VEJO, SAINT XIV-781a; IX-255a; XI-734a; feast, United States II-239d
- de Benavente, missionary VI-299c; writer VI-299d
- Medina, José, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Toribus, Saint, Bishop of Astorga, opposes Priscillianism XI-417d
- Tories, in American Revolution XV-163c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-202a; of Ulster, and Dr. Plunket XII-170a
- Torigny, Robert de, historian VII-236a
- Torim, mission station XIV-145b
- Torino. *See* Turin
- Torin, Emilio, Biblical commission II-557c
- Torkos, Andrew, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Torlonia, prince III-8a
- Villa, Frascati VI-243b; 244b
- Collection, in National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
- Tor Marancino, excavations X-209c
- Tormentoso, Cabo (Cape of Good Hope) IV-775c
- Tormo, José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Tornabono, Alfonso, bishop, herbarium III-546a
- Tornabuoni, Francesco, tomb XVI-64a
- Lorenzo VI-546d
- Lucrezia X-120b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
- Chapel, Church of Santa Maria Novella, Florence VI-546c
- Tornacum, Diocese of. *See* Tournai
- Tornafort, Costanza IV-742b
- Pietro Bruno di San Giorgio IV-742b
- Tornamira, Johannes de, physician X-127d
- Tornatore, Lazarist X-366d; 367b
- Tornatori, Rocco, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a
- TORNEILLI, GIROLAMO FRANCESCO XIV-781b; in Abyssinia VI-293c; "Annales Sacri" II-302d; annalist XIV-235c; birthplace XI-134c
- Tornovo, battle II-780a
- Toro, town, Spain, battle III-151d; XII-302c; Collegiate Church (ill.) XV-749b; Sancho II-71-769c
- Gabriel de, orator XIV-200b
- Laws of XIV-186d
- Tomas del, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Toromona Indians XIV-427a
- TORONE (TORONI), *SEE* OF XIV-781c
- Toronto, town, Irish fever victims VIII-150c; McMaster University II-280c; St. Michael's College II-325b; III-240c; University XIV-782d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-781d; XI-256a; Basilians II-325b; Catholic schools in XIII-565a; Educational and Charitable Institutes XIV-782c; history XIV-781d; map X-facing 54b; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c; Redemptorists at XII-685b; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-515d; statistics III-238a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; theological seminary at XIII-697d
- Globe, periodical I-505b
- Tribune, periodical I-505b
- Toroszewicz, Nicholas, Bishop of Armenian See IX-146b
- Torote, Raoul de, Bishop of Verdun XIV-351b
- Robert de, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Tor Pignattara, mausoleum III-515a
- Torquatus, Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; XVI-43a; feast, in Mozarabic Rite X-616d
- Torquemada, Diego de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Juan de, cardinal VII-679d; XIV-702c; 783a; as Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c; Basle, Council of VII-679d; on Benedict, Rule of St. II-437a; as Bishop of Cadiz III-131d; on Decretals, false V-773d; as Dominican XII-368d; at Ferrara VI-112c; in Florence V-503a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Law, canon XII-365c; on Notes of Church III-450d; as Bishop of Orense XI-295d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; as commendatory Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321d; "Summa de Ecclesia" I-621c; and Sweynheim XIV-357b; theologian XIV-592d; Thomist XIV-702c
- Juan de, historian VI-299d; on Mexico X-256d; on Motolinia X-602a; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- TOMÁS DE XIV-783a; VIII-36d; XI-772c; XII-368Bc
- Torra, Luis, missionary XV-749d
- Torras y Bages, Jose, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Torre, della, family, burial place XIII-406a
- Filippo della, antiquarian II-303a; in Milan X-299c
- Giacomo della, of Forlì, physician X-127c
- Giovanni Maria della, geologist VI-453b
- Guglielmo della, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Guido della, Lord of Piacenza XIII-70b; in Milan X-299c
- Jacobus de la, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b
- Marcantonio della, anatomist X-129d
- Martino della, Lord of Milan X-299c; XI-134d; tomb X-301c
- Pegano della X-299b
- Porta della, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Ramondo della, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-118d
- Saturnin della, Vicar Apostolic of Hu-nan XII-675b
- Sineo della, Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-307b
- Anguillara, in Trastevere, Rome XIII-176d
- del Comune, in Pontremoli XII-234b
- del Greco, Italy, coral fishery XIV-307a
- delle Asse, Milan, and da Vinci XV-442d
- della Milizie, Rome XIII-177a
- del Ora, Seville (ill.) XIII-745
- di Nona, Alexander VI and I-290a
- Torreggiani, Alf., Bologna cathedral II-640c
- Elzear, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
- Torreggiano, Pietro, and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Torrejon, town, Spain IX-518c
- Torrelles, Raimundo de, Bishop of Majorca IX-556d
- Torre Millina, Rome XIII-177a
- Torrens, Hieronymus XI-759b
- Torrentius, Livinus, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Torre Nuova, Tommaso Marini, Duke of, palace of I-284b
- Patria, Diocese of III-408b
- Pellice, Waldensian school XV-530b
- Torres (Sassari) XIII-485a
- De, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
- Antonio de, commander, and Columbus IV-144b
- Antonio, Bishop of the Canaries XIV-783c; Council of Trent XIII-788d
- Baltasar de. *See* Baltasar de Torres
- Cosmo de VI-234a; mission VI-44d
- Francisca de IX-318c
- FRANCISCO, Hellenist XIV-783c; 87d; XV-103b; 428d; Apostolic constitutions I-636b; III-280c; Clementine Homilies IV-39c; Vigor XV-428d
- Francisco de, explorer IV-777b
- Fulgencius, Abbot of New Norcia XI-5c
- Giovanni de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Juan de, Franciscan VI-299d
- Ludovico de, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Luis de, navigator, and New Guinea X-783b
- Luis de, theologian, and Vasquez XV-275c
- Luis Tortolero y. *See* Tortolero y Torres
- Tomas, martyr X-391a
- Torre Sanguigna, Rome XIII-177a
- Torresano, Andreas IX-634a
- Torres Bollo, Diego de, Superior of Province of Paraguay XII-689c; and Indians VII-46b; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d
- de Vera, Juan, governor of Paraguay XI-470d
- NAHARRO, BARTOLEME DE XIV-783d; 198d; and Vicente XV-404c
- y Ribas, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- y Rueda, Marcos de, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- y Sanz, Aurelio, Bishop of Cienfuegos III-770c
- Torretto, Bernardo, Canova and XII-298c; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b
- Torrez, Gaspar de, Mercedarian X-198a
- Torri (Gabi) XIV-379b
- Torriani, Crema, subjection of IV-481b
- TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA XIV-784a; barometer XII-60b; XIV-784c; and Castelli III-408d; on equilibrium XII-58d; physicist VIII-218b; on projectiles XII-57b
- Torricellian vacuum, in barometer XIV-784c
- Torrignani, Franc. XII-112c
- Torrignano, Bartolommeo, and Campaña III-221a; Westminster V-253d
- Torrijos, collegiate church XIV-758a
- Bernardo de, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Törting, Albert von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658c
- Max Prokop von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658d
- Torrione, Vatican XV-277c
- Torriti, Jacopo, mosaicist IV-126b; VI-565c; X-583c; in Lateran Basilica IX-15b; St. Mary Major's XI-398b; Renaissance art III-771c
- TORRUBIA, JOSÉ XIV-784d; geologist VI-453b
- Torsani, Angelus, Servite XIII-737b
- Torsellino, Horatius, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Torsello, church at, apse I-659d
- Torsion Balance, Coulomb XII-63d
- Torstenson, Lennart, general XIV-656a
- Torti, Bellarmino X-415a
- Tortiboli, See of IX-406c
- Tortoise (Vishnu) II-148c
- Tortolero y Torres, Luis III-178c
- Tortoli, Ogliastra XI-223d
- Tortolini, Barnaba XIII-178d
- Tortona, town, and Charles Emmanuel III of Piedmont XII-77a; and Milan X-299d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-784d; cathedral XIV-784d
- Tortora, Aug., on St. Jerome Emilian VIII-344a
- Tortosa, town, Spain III-429b; Berenger IV III-428d; dispute of (1413) XIV-182d; and Genoa VI-419c
- town, Syria, military castle IV-547d; pilgrimage to XII-95d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-785c; 173d; cathedral XIV-785d; Jesuit institutions XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200; Observatory of the Ebro VI-453c; XIV-189b; 786a; Observatory of the Ebro (ill.) XIV-785c; provincial council (1429) XIV-785d; statistics of religious communities III-429d
- Torts, Roman Law IX-85a
- Tortuga, island V-111b
- Tortura, Torti, of Bishop Andrews XIII-123b
- Torture, abolition of XIV-769a; XV-677b; heretics XIV-769a; Inquisition VIII-32b; under Roman law XII-567a; witchcraft XV-675b
- Torus supraorbitalis XIII-621d
- Torwood, conventicle (1680) IV-461d
- Tory (Torach) V-524a
- Geoffroy XII-352a
- Torzhevsknniki XIII-267b
- Tosa, school of art VIII-314c
- Province of XIII-758c
- Tosaphists, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- Tosca, physicist XV-253b
- Toscalusa, Chodlaw chief, and De Soto III-692d
- Toscanello, town, Italy, church VI-677d; in papal states XIV-261a
- Diocese of. *See* Viterbo and Toscanella
- Toscanelli, Dominic XIV-786b
- PAOLO DAL POZZO XIV-786b; astrology II-22d; and Brunellesco III-8d; chart II-392b; and Columbus IV-141a; and exploration XV-386b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; physician X-129a; XI-61b; portrait XIV-786c; and Vespucci XIV-384d
- Toscanelli's Chart (ill.) XIV-787b
- Toscani, Augusto XI-594a
- Toscane, Boniface Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pietro, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Toselli, Floriano. *See* Bernard of Bologna
- TOSEPHTA XIV-788a; XII-618c; XIV-436b; on Onkelos XIV-455c; on Synagogue XIV-382a
- Tosetti, Urbano, on St. Joseph Calasancius XIII-588d
- Toshio, ceramist VIII-315a
- Tosi, Luigi, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
- Paschal XV-563d; Alaskan mission I-250b
- Paul, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Töss, convent VII-239a
- Tossignano, Giovanni di, Blessed. *See* John of Tossignano
- TOSTADO, ALONSO XIV-788a; portrait XIV-788b; theologian XIV-592d
- Girolamo, Carmelite III-361d
- Tostatus, Alonso. *See* Tostado, Alonso
- Tosti, Giovanni XIV-788c
- LUIGI XIV-788c; Benedictine historian II-462b; and Leo XIII XIV-17c
- Tostola, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Total Abstinents, Association of, Lithuanian XV-55d
- Depravity, Presbyterian doctrine XII-392d



- TOTEMISM (TOTAM; TOTEM)** XIV-789a; African natives I-183d; Alaskan system I-249a; Algonquin I-312b; animal sacrifices XIII-319c; animism I-527d; clan XIV-791a; conception theory XIV-790c; defined XIV-789a; among Dénés XIV-718b; economic theory XIV-790b; exogamy XIV-793c; external soul theory XIV-790c; history XIV-789b; Manitou (Guardian Spirit) theory XIV-790d; name-theory XIV-789d; nature XIV-791b; nature-religion XIII-319b; origin XIV-789d; personal XIV-791a; 792c; and religion XII-745d; XIV-789c; 792c; as religion, element of XI-388b; as religion, origin of XI-319d; and Shamanism XIII-751a; significance XIV-789a; social aspect XIV-793b; spiritism XIV-791d; spiritual significance XIV-791b; transmigration theory XIV-790b; in Uganda XV-205b; in Wales XV-534d
- Totem poles** VII-750c; significance of XIV-793a
- Toth, Alexis VI-772d**  
—Nicholas, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Tothmes. See** Thothmes
- Tottakton, New York, mission III 37d**
- Tottes quoties, indulgence IV-774d**
- Totila, King of Goths VI-154d; XII-348b; at Assisi I-801b; and St. Benedict II-471b; 472b; at Benevento II-477c; Ceneda III-519b; at Corsica IV-397a; at Croton IV-422d; at Florence VI-105d; at Lucca IX-405b; at Monte Cassino X-527a; Naples X-684d; at Pozzuoli XII-331b; at Rhegium XII-717b; revolt VIII-579a; at Rome VI-780d; XI-602c; XIII-168a; XV-428a; at Sardinia XIII-475a; at Sicily XIII-774b; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Teate III-659a; in Tivoli XIV-747b; at Todi XIV-754b**
- Totington, Alexander de, Bishop of Norwiche III-122b**
- Totis. See** Tata
- Totlamian Indians, and Padilla XI-385b**
- Totnan, apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c**
- Toto, Blessed, founder XI-358b**
- TOTONAC INDIANS XIV-794b; VII-748a; 756a; X-251a; Christianity XIV-794c; customs XIV-794d; habitation VII-756d; history XIV-794b; language I-411c; XIV-794d**
- Toto of Nepi XIV-289a**
- Totorses, King of Bosphorus IV-521b**
- Tött, Klara XI-415d**
- Totten, Fort, North Dakota, mission XIV-23b; Sioux reservation XIV-22a**
- Tottenham, mission XV-594a**
- Tottington, convent III-609c**
- Tou, measure III-687a**
- Touaguainchain, Huron town VII-571b**
- Toublette, Carlos XV-328b**
- Touches, Guicquel des, journalist XI-676c**
- TOUCHET, GEORGE ANSELM XIV-795a**  
—Stanislas-Arthur-Xavier, Bishop of Orléans X-549c
- Toucy, town, Synod (860) II-100c; VII-357a; XII-375a**  
—Guillaume de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Hugues de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c**
- Toudai (Tuy) XV-105a**
- Toudmour (Palmyra) XI-434a**
- Toul, Diocese of IX-362d; abolished IX-364c; France annexes III-628d; IV-438c; VII-75d; IX-384b; XIII-500a; XIV-657a; Jean de Lorraine VII-74c; rationale XII-651c; seminary X-358d; 361c; XII-419a; synod (550) XI-53b**
- Toulon, town, siege XIII-476a**  
—Diocese of VI-270a; cathedral XV-462b
- Toulouse, town XIV-795b; as English possession VII-221b; Floral Academy I-83c; Huguenots VII-530d; Inquisition VIII-35a; massacre XIII-336a; Parliament (1762) VII-535a; Philip IV XII-5b; population VI-167a; Rococo doorway (ill.) XIII-106d; Sculptors, School of VI-671d; witchcraft XV-675d; 676a**  
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-795b; VI-396a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-795d; Catholic Institute XIV-797c; Comminges XIV-796d**  
—**Councils:** (1056) I-207a; (1060) VII-525a; (1119) I-268c; III-185c; 186b; on beads III-363b; on heretics VIII-28d; (1167) I-265c; (1229) I-269b; VII-260c; and Arles I-727c; on Cathari XIII-640b; censorship of books III-520c; on heretics VI-797d; VIII-29d  
—**St. Dominic V-107c; Dominican convent II-304a; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; St. Edmund, relics III-85d; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; excommunication II-159d; Irish College VIII-161b; 162c; map VI-facing 188; and Pamiers XI-435c; Pange Lingua XI-445a; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712c; Rieux XIV-796d; St. Saturninus, Church of V-731c; St. Sernin, Church of V-260b; 261b; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; 103a; Sulpician seminary II-647a; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c**  
—**John of. See** John of Toulouse  
—**Kingdom of XV-476d**  
—**Louis of. See** Louis of Toulouse  
—**University of XIII-600a; XIV-797b; XV-198a; and Cahors University III-141c; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; students, medieval IV-108a; Thomism XIV-702a**
- Toulza, tinsmith VII-474c**
- Toungoo, mission III-83a**
- Tour, Bertrand de la. See** Turre, Bertrand de
- Charles de la, colonist I-91a**  
—**Claude de la I-91b**  
—**Madame du IX-549d**
- Touraine, province XII-2b**
- Tourain VI-714d**
- Tourette, Gilles de la, on hypnotism VII-608b**
- Tournai, town, belfry II-395a; and Flanders III-70c; VI-94d; Peace of III-68d; printing press III-391b**  
—**DIOCESE OF XIV-798b; XII-764a; XIII-422c; cathedral XIV-799a; Childeric, tomb of VI-238d; Eucharistic Congress V-593c; Irish College VIII-160c; and Novon II-378b; X-116a; Redemptorists at XII-684a; and Reims XII-727a; Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b**  
—**Gerbert of XI-92b**  
—**Henri of V-379d**  
—**Odo of XI-92b**
- Tournaments, in chivalry III-692c; Lateran decrees IX-17b; in England VI-63c; misuse V-184d**
- Tournay, John IV-67c**  
—**College, Paris IV-58b**
- TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITON DE XIV-799c; and Plumier XII-169a; 169b; portrait XIV-799d**
- TOURNÉLY, HONORÉ XIV-800a; 595b; X-363c; XIII-299b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; and Scotist School XIII-302c; and syncretic system VI-713c**  
—**Léonor de, Paecanarist II-283c; XIII-306d; XIV-111c**
- Xavier de, Paecanarist XIII-306d**
- Tournemine, Joseph René, Jesuit XII-773b; and Malebranche IX-569a**
- Tournois, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152**
- Tournon, pilgrimage XV-494c**  
—**CHARLES-THOMAS MAILLARD DE XV-1a; 317c; XIII-344c; and Amyot I-445a; birthplace XV-494b; in China III-672a; 676c; XIII-39a; 522d; XV-476b; in India IX-561a; 481d; XIII-384c; in Pegu III-82b; portrait XV-1b**  
—**College de VI-378c; IX-474b**  
—**François de, cardinal VI-378c; IX-474b**  
—**Monica Maillard de I-30c**
- Tournon, town, abbey II-144b; VI-89a; St. Philibert, Church of V-261b**
- TOUROS, ANTOINE XV-1c; XIV-703a; on Cano III-251d; on rosary XIII-186d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a**
- Tours, town VI-161c; VII-19c; coinage XI-154c; formularies VI-142b; Pastoureaux XI-539c; and Rouen XI-106a; sculpture in XIII-643d**  
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-2a; Agnus Dei I-222a; cathedral I-659c; VII-19b; St. Clotilda IV-67c**  
—**Councils:** Thalassius's work I-489b; (461) IX-143c; XII-771d; (567) VI-353b; 358b; 360a; 360c; 363c; on anathema I-445a; Christmas-tide II-727c; cross at Mass I-353a; IX-533a; St. Germain of Paris IV-473d; on liturgical singing IV-241c; New Year's Day XI-19c; poor-relief XII-239a; subdeacons III-485b; tithes XIV-296c; 741d; (767) VI-361b; (813) IV-170d; (1054) V-617a; (1055) II-487c; (1060) XI-56a; (1096) XV-211b; (1104) IX-637a; (1163) I-267d; 268c; VIII-470c; X-142d; (1236) II-275b; (1510) VIII-563b
- St. Gatianus VII-392d; St. Gregory VII-19a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame la Riche, church of VI-161d; pilgrimage XII-96a; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary seminary XVI-6a; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; St. Martin, Abbey of I-276c; II-487b; IX-618a; St. Martin, Church of I-660c; III-576b; V-260b; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c**  
—**Geoffrey de X-789d**  
—**Martin of. See** Martin of Tours
- Bibles I-278b**
- Toursell, Louis, priest XV-593d**
- Tourvielle, Basilian II-324d**
- Toussaint, Jacques IV-113d; on Bedouins III-600c**
- Toussaints, Abbey of III-566b**
- TOUSTAIN, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS XV-4d; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; on Mabilion V-21d**  
—**Nicolas, Maurist IV-634a**
- Toustain XV-521b**
- Tout, Thomas Frederick, historian V-438d; 440b; on Matthew Paris XI-499b; 499c**
- Toutes Aides, Notre Dame de. See** Notre Dame de Toutes Aides
- Touthmes. See** Thothmes
- TOUTTÉE, ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN XV-5a; and Maran IX-638a**
- Tovar, Mauro de, bishop XV-329d**  
—**y Tovar, painter XV-329a**
- Towers. See** Finger-towers
- Towels, of basilica II-326d; for bells II-394d; 420a; of church V-259d; in Gothic architecture VI-667d; 676b; round, of Ireland VII-419d**  
—**Eucharistic I-364c; III-767d; V-145b; XII-785a**  
—**Bridge, London IX-345d; (ill.) IX-351**  
—**Hill, London. See** Tyburn
- OF BABEL XV-5b; II-177d; 185c; IV-705d; Aztec tradition X-252a; building of (ill.) XV-5c; form XV-6a; history of XV-5b; Nemrod X-741b; site of II-185d; XV-5c**  
—**of London IX-342b; (ill.) IX-348d**  
—**of Silence, Bombay XI-509b; (ill.) II-156a**  
—**of the Winds, Athens II-47a; Vatican XV-310a**
- Towers, Turin XV-93d**
- Towianski, Andrew, Messianist XII-199b; and Mickiewicz X-283d**
- Towneley, mystery plays X-349d**
- Townley, Alice Mary XI-224c**  
—**H. V-178a**  
—**Richard, scientist XII-60c**
- Towns, Rhenish confederation VI-493b; in Middle Ages VIII-721b**
- Townshend, Katharine II-387b**  
—**Acia XV-161b**
- Toxotius, senator V-629a**  
—**son of St. Paula XI-582d**
- Toy, Crawford Howell IV-502d; on Hebrew metre XII-541c**
- Toyama, museum VIII-317d**
- Toyokunnu, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c**
- Toyollitlacual X-252c**
- Tozer, musician VI-718a**
- Tozo, Michael. See** Michael Tozo
- Tozzi, Luca, physician XIII-178d**
- Tozzo. See** Tazzo
- Trabected style I-688a; V-262d**
- Trabia, palace, Palermo III-419d**
- Tracadie, leper hospital III-642b**
- Tracery, in rose windows XV-653b; 654b**
- Tracey, Charles I-258b**  
—**Daniel V-220a**  
—**James F. I-258b**  
—**John I-257b**
- Trachea I-458b**
- Trachon, Mount, Palestine VI-430b**
- Trachonitis VI-432d; VII-584c**
- Traclar, Abbey of I-267b**
- Tracoli, Basilian II-324d**
- Tracoma V-306c**
- Tracomonte, Gregorio VI-733c**
- Tract VI-716d; and Alleluia VI-716c; Ambrosian Rite VI-717d; and Gradual VI-715a; XIII-144d; 787b; at high Mass VI-717d; Lenten VI-716a; music VI-780a; X-3d**
- Tract 90 (Newman) V-454d; X-797a; XV-671d**
- Tractarian Movement. See** Oxford Movement
- Tractatoria IX-202b**
- Tractator Abbey IV-371a**
- Tractoria (Zosimus) VI-695c; XI-607b; XIII-704b**
- Tracts for the Times I-503d; V-454c; Caswall III-417b; Newman X-796b**
- TRACY, ALEXANDRE DE PROUVILLE, MARQUIS DE XV-6b; XIII-233a; XIV-439a; at Aurienville II-111c; and Barre II-308b**
- Trade, agreement I-683b; and clerics IV-50a; and guilds II-2b; physiocrats XII-68b; restrictions XV-161a**
- Trades, Academy of, Antwerp I-591a**
- Trade unionism. See** Labour Unions
- Traditi, Encyclical of Pius VIII IX-786c**
- Traditio Symboli I-630a; 632a; in Gallican Rite VI-359b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-360b; 364c; X-616a**
- TRADITION AND LIVING APOSTOLISM** XV-6c; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; authority I-639b; Baader II-174b; basis XV-470a; Bossuet II-702a; Calvin III-199a; charism XIV-777b; Christology VII-711a; XIV-505b; 600b; faith, rule of V-767c; Fathers of the Church V-767c; VI-1c; XIV-581d; grace VI-690b; XIV-585c; and historical criticism IV-506d; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Holy Ghost VII-410a; hypostatic union VII-

- 712c; infallibility VII-793b; 797c; inspiration of Bible VIII-47b; St. Irenaeus I-635a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; and law, canon IX-58d; and liturgy XIII-71c; Marian prophecy XV-464b; St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Origen XI-308d; St. Paul XIV-632c; Pentateuch XI-652b; Protestant attitude XII-496a; XV-7b; purgatory XII-577a; Resurrection XII-793a; and revelation XIII-4b; Roman law IX-81c; sacraments XIII-298a; schism in XIII-529d; and Scripture XIII-639b; XV-470a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499c; New Testament XIV-535c; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580c; 581d; and theology, moral XIV-603a; 603b; and theosophy XIV-626b; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727d; Trent, Council of XV-7b; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49d; Unity of the Church XV-308a; Vatican Council XV-440b; Virgin Mary XIV-774d; XV-448c; 468a; vocation XV-500b
- TRADITIONALISM** XV-13c; XIV-570a; Balfour XII-29a; Bonald III-541d; Bonnetty II-677b; condemned I-219d; ethical method V-557c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and revelation XIII-3a; systems I-216a; theological view XIV-583d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-596a; 668d; Ubahgs XV-114b; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Traditionalists**, Spanish party XIV-188b
- Traditions of the Elders.** See Elders, Traditions of
- Traditors** III-367a; V-121d; 126b; IX-2d
- Tradonico**, Pietro, Doge XV-336c
- TRADUCIANISM** XV-14d; XIV-155b; and Abyssinian Church I-78c; and Anastasius II I-454d; Catholic teaching IV-475c; Tertullian XIV-524c
- Trafalgar**, battle X-691b
- Trafford**, William, Abbot of Sawley I-776a; V-477d
- Tragadorio**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Tragedia** Irenaei XV-112a
- Traguriensis**, manuscript IX-409d
- Tragurion.** See Trau
- Tragus**, Hieronymus, physician X-129c
- Trahac**, Guillaume de, Prior of Grandmont VI-716a
- Train-bearer**, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Trained-bands**, of London IX-347b
- Trainer**, Bernard II-115c
- Training Schools**, in America XII-492c; English, Allies I-324c
- TRAJAN**, Emperor XV-15c; XIII-167b; alimentatura XII-238a; Apotheosis of, Mengs X-189d; Basilica, apse I-659c; charitable policy III-596a; chronology IV-13d; Edessa V-58d; Fossombrone, bridge VI-154d; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c; and Jews VIII-390a; Nicopolis VI-70d; Nisibis XI-84d; Ostia X-346b; Parthia XI-714d; and Pliny IV-619d; VII-711c; VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; Rumania XIII-224d; Salamanca, bridge XIII-391c; Sardica XIII-472c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Theveste XIV-634c
- Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Arch. of Benevento II-477c
- Arch. of, Via Appia, Rome XIII-176a
- Basilica of, Rome I-659c
- Column of, Rome II-342d; XIII-176b; (ill.) XV-15d; and Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Forum of, Rome XIII-176a; 176b; IX-228b
- Trajana.** See Theopista
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Phrygia XV-165
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Rhodope XV-165b; VI-735b
- TRALLES** XV-16d; and St. Ignatius of Antioch I-634c; VI-645b
- Trallianus**, Alexander VIII-39b
- Trance**, and anesthesia I-448b; and charism III-590c; spiritistic phenomenon XIV-222b; theosophic XIV-626c
- Tranchepain**, Mary, Ursuline XI-7a; XV-228d
- Trancoso**, Gonçalo Fernandes, author XII-307d
- Trani**, town, Italy VIII-222a
- TRANI AND BARLETTA, DIOCESE OF** XV-16d; map VIII-facing 244
- Trankebar.** See Tranquebar
- Tranmere**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Tranquebar**, Protestant mission IV-726c; VII-733a; IX-520a
- Tranquilinus**, Saint XIV-720d
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Transaction**, and appeals I-653c
- Transalpingians** XIII-497d
- Transmund.** See Transmund
- Trans-Caspian**, province XV-96d
- Transcendence**, Divine VI-615a
- Transcendental Absolutism**, Schelling XV-18b
- Transcendental Club** XV-18c
- TRANSCENDENTALISM** XV-17c; IX-328a; Baltimore decree II-236c; and Communism IX-69b; Platonic system XIV-153d; soul, theory of I-527a
- Transcripts**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Transmund I**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 259b; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Transennae**, of altar I-347a; IV-214c
- TRANSEPT** XV-18c; aisles I-237b; apse I-659b; of basilica II-326c; V-259c; in Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cross aisle I-237c; English III-576c; VI-676a; Romanesque V-259c; XV-18d; St. Peter's XIII-372d; and Synagogue XIV-382a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- Transfiguration**, church, Kieff XV-498c
- church, New York II-691b
- cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
- cathedral, Samboia XII-533a
- church, Mount Sinai III-442d
- churches, United States XI-564c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- OF CHRIST** XV-19a; VIII-380d; X-345c; XIV-143b
- in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bagnacavallo VII-694a; Divine testimony XIV-143b; Moses in the X-597c; Raphael VI-572c; IX-164d; XII-646d; XIII-173b; (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Moses X-597c; site VII-289a; XIV-552b; XV-19b
- OF CHRIST, FEAST OF** XV-19d; XVI-14b; Greek Church I-70d; Maronites I-72a; Office I-55b; XII-607b; Russian Church I-71c
- Transixio.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of
- Translucence**, in resurrection VII-792a; in sacrifice XIII-320c
- Transformism**, and creationism IV-475c; and immanence VII-684b
- Transorthana** nation, Glasgow University VI-578d
- Transients**, and Tametsi IV-2c
- Transito**, El, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Transitorium.** See Communion Antiphon
- Transiturus**, Bull of Urban IV IV-391a
- Transitus Marie** I-607d; V-357c; XIV-774d; XV-461a; 471a; 471b
- of St. Francis, in Capuchin Rite XIII-77a
- Transkei**, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Translation** of relics I-364d; 365a; XII-738b; St. Ambrose I-398c; Sts. Nabor and Felix I-398c; Sts. Peter and Paul XII-374a; of Sts. Protasius and Gervasius I-398c
- Translations of the Bible.** See Versions of the Bible
- Translucent enamel** X-222c
- Transmigration** of souls. See Metempsychosis
- Transmutationalists** V-659d
- Trans Oceanum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-449d
- Transportation**, of immigrants X-298a; in political economy XII-214c; as punishment II-114a
- Transportation Bill** XV-161c
- Trans-Siberian Railway** XIII-239b; 250d
- Transsumption**, of Bull III-57c
- Transubstantiation** IV-277c; V-579b; VIII-16c; XIII-787b; XIV-586d; Eucharist I-171d; Amalricians I-379d; Berengarius II-487a; Cally III-189a; and consubstantiation IV-322b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; early Church I-408b; Eriugena V-620d; Guilmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; and impanation VII-694b; Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of VIII-367b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Lanfranc VIII-784c; Lateran decree IX-18b; Lauda Sion IX-37d; Manducator V-380c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; primitive view I-408b; Protestant view XII-496b; XIII-654d; in "Rational Book" V-36c; Ritualists XIII-93a; Scotus XIII-611a; in Six Articles V-447a; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Suárez XIV-311c; term first used II-483d; V-597c; Tertullian XIV-525a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; Vavasour XV-316d; and vestments XV-389d; Wessel XV-590b; Westminster Confession V-766b; Wyclif XV-722d; 723d
- Declaration against, English XI-179b; 613d; XIII-124a; 213b
- Transvaal**, town, Buddhists in I-186d; Protestant mission I-187b
- Prefecture of I-189c; XV-20c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-20a; Irish population VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; statistics XV-20c
- Transverberation** of heart, of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- Transverse Valley**, Jerusalem VIII-345c
- Vibrations, Fresnel XII-65c
- TRANSYLVANIA**, Hungary XV-20c; area XV-22b; and Hungary XV-22a; invasions XV-21a; Lutheranism IX-460b; marriage IX-701a; population XV-22b; Propaganda XII-457b; Protestants IX-664c; proto-pope XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XV-21b; religious statistics XV-22b; revolt VI-502b; XIV-649b; Rumanians IV-750b; 765b; XIII-224d; Saint's mission XIV-419c; Turkish suzerainty XV-21c; Unitarians XV-155b
- Transylvania**, United States VIII-622d
- DIOCESE OF XV-22d; 22b
- University, Kentucky I-461a
- Trapani**, town XIII-772b; and Genoa VI-419d
- DIOCESE OF XV-23b; S. Agostino, Church of (ill.) XV-23c
- Trapassi**, Pietro. See Metastasio
- Trapeza**, in Greek Church I-359b; 362b
- TRAPEZOPOLIS** XV-23d
- Trapezus** XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Trapp**, Ernst Christian XI-790d
- Joseph IV-286d
- Trappistines**, in Canada III-240a; in Japan VIII-308d.
- See Cistercians; nuns
- TRAPPISTS** XV-24a; III-784b; X-488b; abbot-general I-17b; abbots I-20c; Canada III-239b; Cape Colony VIII-592a; Congo IV-236a; 236b; Geramb VI-464a; Gethsemani Abbey VI-541a; Japan VIII-308c; La Trappe IX-35b; Lestrange IX-199b; Melleray X-167d; in Missouri I-368d; O'Gorman XI-249d; Pfanner XI-785d; Poland XII-195c; Rancé XII-639a; Sept-Fons X-603d; XIII-720d; silence XIII-790b; S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane XIII-173a; South Africa VI-645b; statistics II-460d; Syria XIV-406a; in United States III-786b; Wyart XV-721d. See Cistercians
- Trappola**, Constantino, sculptor XV-221b
- TRASILLA AND EMILIANA, SAINTS** XV-26c; and Gregory the Great VI-780d
- Trastevere**, quarter, Rome XIII-167a
- Tratsa**, ruins X-244b
- Trau**, town IV-510c; cathedral (ill.) IV-607
- Traube**, Ludwig, pathologist X-138a; 140a
- Trautson**, John Joseph, Count von, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-419d; 422c; and Migazzi X-288b
- Travail**, Confédération Générale du. See Labour, General Confederation of
- Maison de, Paris XI-492b
- a Domicile, Œuvre du, Paris XI-492b
- Travasser**, Bernardo, Inquisitor VIII-36d
- Travellers**, Mass for, in Bobbio Missal XIII-502b; in parishes XI-490d; Tametsi IV-2c
- in Mohammedan angelology X-426c
- Travers**, George III-364c
- John, martyr V-475d
- Thomas, Nonconformist XI-95d
- Walter Joseph. See Bede of St. Simon Stock
- William, martyr V-478a
- Traversari**, Ambrogio, Camaldolese. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Paolo, Lord of Ravenna XII-664d
- Pietro, Lord of Ravenna II-664d
- Traverse**, town, Dominican convent XII-370b
- Travertine**, in Coliseum IV-101b
- Trdat**, King of Armenia. See Tridates
- Treachery**, English medieval punishment XII-568a; Greek punishment XII-566a; and impeachment, in U. S. XV-164d; and seal of confession XIII-652d; 663b. See High Treason
- ACCUSATIONS OF XV-26d; Allen XV-28a; Burghley XV-27c
- Treasure**, parable XI-464a
- Treasurer**, monastic I-14c; XI-183d; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b; as sacristan XIII-322c
- of the Apostolic Chamber I-138c
- Treasury**, ancient XIV-496c
- Hall of the, in Temple XIV-504a
- Papal I-633d
- of the Church. See Indulgences
- Treasurer-General**, of Camera I-633c
- Treaty**, breach of, as sin XIV-772a; concordat as IV-196d
- Trebellius**, Wigand, controversialist XV-661b
- Trebia.** See Trevi
- TREBIZOND, DIOCESE OF** XV-28c; Catholic population I-791c; Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
- Empire of I-785b; III-112a; IV-304b; Mohammed II XV-98a



- Trebizond, George of.** *See* George of Trebizond.
- Třebitzký, Václav Benes,** novelist IV-600c.
- Trebnik** of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b.
- TREBNITZ, ABBEY OF** XV-29c; VII-189b; founded II-761d; XIII-791a.
- Trebulian**, tyrant VIII-184d.
- Trebur.** *See* Tribur.
- Trebrum** VI-363d.
- Trecento** VI-544a; VIII-247c.
- Trédaniel**, Virginian, foundress VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c.
- Tredemec jurati**, Metz X-247b.
- Tredianovski**, Basil, poet XIII-270c.
- Trédos**, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Trédos.
- Tredulo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a.
- TREDWAY, LETTICE MARY** XV-33d.
- Walter XV-29d.
- Tree**, in Alaskan mythology I-219a; in Bible XII-150c; blessing of V-135d; as fetish XII-409c.
- of Knowledge. *See* Knowledge, Tree of.
- of Life I-130c.
- Tree-worship** I-528b; Greeks XIV-495d.
- Treffol**, in arch I-688c; 690a; (ill.) I-689.
- Tre Fontane**, Italy III-513b; XI-572d; monastery. *See* Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of.
- Tregelles**, Samuel Prideaux, Biblical critic V-291c; XI-532c; Muratorian Canon X-642c; New Testament IV-503b; XIV-534b; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173d.
- Treger**, Konrad, Augustinian VII-283c.
- TREGIAN, FRANCIS** XV-30a; and Mayne X-87a.
- Thomas XV-30a.
- Treguier**, Diocese of XIII-340c; monastery XII-772c; Pardon of St. Yves XI-477c.
- Treilhard**, Jean Baptiste XVII-10c.
- Treille**, Bernard de la X-547a.
- Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Treille.
- Treinitz**, monastery I-213d.
- Treitschke**, Heinrich Gotthard von XIV-770b.
- Treitzain** IX-706d.
- Treize Pierres**, pilgrimage, Villefranche XIII-105d.
- Trejo**, Antony a XV-522b.
- Trelawney**, Sir Henry VI-423a.
- Letitia XII-171d.
- Tremblay**, François Leclerc du. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay.
- Joseph Leclerc du. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay.
- Trembowla**, siege (1675) XIV-61d.
- Tremellius**, E., version of the Bible XV-371a.
- TREMITHUS** XV-30b.
- Tremlicki**, poet XII-198a.
- Tremouille**, la, family IV-163d.
- Marie Anne. *See* Orsini, Marie Anne.
- Tremonia**, periodical, Germany XI-670b; XV-604d.
- Trémouille**, cardinal, legate IX-374c; XII-212c.
- Jean de la, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a.
- Trench**, Richard Chenevix, on Ambrosian hymns VII-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-161b; Christology VII-710d; on miracles X-340c; 342c; 345d; on parables XI-464a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b.
- Trendelenburg**, Friedrich Adolph, philologist IX-141a; on private property XII-463c.
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF** XV-30b; IV-426a; on abess I-7d; abbot I-19a; 19d; 20b; Abdišō III-559d; abduction I-33c; absolutism in articulo mortis X-144b; acolytes I-108a; adoption I-149c; adoration I-152d; affinity I-178d; age, canonical I-207a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Anglican Articles I-503d; Antinomianism I-566a; apostasy I-625c; 626b; appeals I-652d; archdeacon I-694b; VII-325a; XV-402d; Archinto I-596a; Arias Montanus I-711c; atonement II-55a; attrition II-65a; 65d; Augustinus II-106a; Badia II-200b; Baius II-209d; bans of marriage II-255d; 257a; baptism II-259a; 263d; 268a; 270c; 273b; VI-705a; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bellarini II-411b; benefices II-475b; XV-33a; Bible II-545c; Biel II-559b; bigamy, clerical II-561c; 563c; Billik II-566d; bishop II-583d; 588b; bishops, titular II-146c; at Bologna XV-33b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Breviary revision II-775b; Crus II-20b; Cano III-251c; Canon of Scripture III-270c; 273b; 278c; XIII-638c; Canon of the Mass III-261a; on canons III-253a; 582d; Carranza III-376b; Castagna XV-218b; Castro III-415a.
- Catechism II-248c; V-79c; on articles of faith I-755d; Catholicity of Church III-450d; Hail Mary VII-110d; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-397c.
- on catechizing V-82c; cathedralism III-441c; celebrit III-477a; censorship of books III-521d; XIII-352b; XV-34; censure I-645d; III-530c; ceremony III-538d; servino XIV-27b; chaplain III-560d; St. Charles II-619d; christ III-696d; Church reform XV-32d; clandestinity IV-1a; IX-171d; clerics, salary of IV-49d; XII-406d; cloister IV-61a; 63c; XI-164d; Commandments of God IV-153c; commendatory abbot IV-155a.
- on Communion VII-402c; XII-590c; XV-33d; 34c; of children IV-171a; XII-590b; frequent VI-279a; precept V-588d; XI-517b; under one kind IV-175c; 178c.
- concubinage IV-207d; concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-624d; 626a; 626b; confirmation IV-216d; congrua IV-251b; IV-251b; V-296d; conservator IV-284d; consubstantiation IV-322d; contrition IV-337d; 338b; 339a; XI-624d; convocation and opening XV-30b; Cortese IV-401a; and Counter-Reformation IV-440b; Covarruvias IV-457c; curate IV-571a; dean I-698b; decree, use of term IV-670c; decrees, execution of XIII-141b; 414a; delegates, papal IV-697b; XI-162a; diocesan synods XIII-155a; XIV-388b; dioceses, union of III-439b; on discipline V-31a; divorce V-38c; 62d; Döllinger V-99a; Dominicans XII-268Fd; Dominicans, Second Order of XII-369d; dower, religious V-146d; duelling V-184d; Dupré IV-84a; Eck V-272d; Eucharist V-573c; 577b; 579c; 580a; 580d; 581d; 587b; 588a; examination V-674a; excommunication V-679c; 685a; 690d; exegesis V-699d; VII-275b; exemption V-706c; expectatives V-712d; "Expositio juris pontifici" VI-568c; extreme unction V-710c; 725c; 726c; 727b; 728a; 729a; 729c; XIII-299b; fabrics, ecclesial V-745a; families V-782a; Farinato V-788b; Ferdinand I II-125b; fiduciary faith VI-701d; Filiucius VI-75d; France VI-171a.
- on free will VI-261b; and grace VI-710b; and sin XI-47c.
- on funeral dues VI-321c; Gallicanism VI-354a; Goldwell VI-632a; Gospels IX-697b.
- on grace X-437d; efficacious VI-710c; free will II-101b; VI-710b; of justification VI-702c; necessity VI-696a; preventing VI-692d.
- Gregory XIV VII-4b; Gropper VII-37a; Guise VII-76a; Henry II I-445a; Hervetus VII-298a; Hessels VII-300d; on hierarchy VII-323c; historical importance VII-369a.
- history*, by St. Alphonsus I-340c; Pallavicino VIII-251c; XI-427a; Sarpi XI-427a.
- on hope VII-466b; hospitality VII-475d; hospitals III-602b; VII-487b; hunting VII-563d; illegitimates II-580b; images, I-444c; IV-531a, VII-671d; Immaculate Conception III-394d; XIV-701b; immunity VII-691d; 692c; incardination and excommunication VII-704b; indulgences IV-105d; VII-784a; 787c; Infralapsarianism XII-382a; Innocent IX VIII-20b; instruction, gratuitous VIII-56b; intercession of saints VIII-70c; 71a; internal sins XIV-5a; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Julius III VIII-564b; justification III-201b; VI-703a; VIII-576b; 577c; XV-32d; Lainez VIII-747c; XIV-84d; law, canon I-63d; Lebanon IX-687d; legacies IX-115c; legates XV-32b; Liège III-574b; Lippomano IX-280a; liturgical books IX-300c; Marcellus II IX-641d; Marini IX-669b.
- marriage IX-707b; and consanguinity IV-266c; dissolution V-61d; forbidden periods VII-697a; impediments VII-696b; 697d; mixed IX-695d; ritual IX-70c.
- Mass X-6d; 9b; 16d; 17c; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; Medici VIII-689b; merit X-202d; 204b; 205d; 207a; metropoliten I-691d; X-244c; minor orders IV-650c; X-333b; monasteries, congregations of XII-757c; Morone X-575c; Mouchy X-602d; music X-651b; Nacchiante X-667b; novitiate XI-144b; 145c; Oeconomus XI-214d; offerings III-765a; Office, Divine XI-220b; O'Herlahy XI-225b; Orders, Holy XI-279d; 280d; XI-416b; XIV-320b; XV-34a; ordination I-312c; XII-470c; original sin II-211d; XI-312b; 314b; Osabrick XV-557a.
- parish XI-500d; alms XV-34d; boundaries XI-449c; churches III-579b; priests XI-500a.
- parochial Mass XI-507d; pastor XI-538a; 538d; Paul III XI-580c; Pázmány XI-596b; Pelargus XI-608c; Penance XI-618d; 619b; Penance, Sacrament of I-61c; 64a; 65a; 657a; IV-339b; XI-619c; 620b; 622d; 623a; 623c; XIV-587b; XV-33d; perseverance, final XI-711d; Peter Canisius XI-758a; Pius IX XII-129c; Pius IX I-128c; Poland XII-185b; Pole XII-203a; Politi XII-212d; poor-relief VII-441a; XII-239d; Precious Blood II-372d; predestination XII-379b; 381d; priesthood XII-414d; XV-613a; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-438a; procurators IV-427a; profession, religious XII-452d; property, ecclesiastical VI-158a; XII-325b; 466d; 471d; Protestants XIII-529d; Providence, Divine XII-513c; provincial councils XIII-515c; Psalms XII-537c; Psaume XII-544d; quantity XII-591d; Ravesteyn XII-667b; rector IV-209b; XI-499d; redemption XII-679b; 679d; 680b; redemption, universal VI-699d; and Reformation XII-707d; regeneration XII-715a; regulars I-657d; relics, veneration of XII-734b; Renaissance XII-768d; on reordination XII-774c; residence, ecclesiastical VIII-75a; XI-581d; XII-785d; XV-34d; rites I-395c; XIII-66b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Roman Congregations XIII-136c; 141b; XV-34b.
- on Sacraments XIII-295b; 298c; XV-33a; administration XIII-303c; character III-586d; grace XIII-302b; heresies on XIII-297c; rites XIII-292d.
- Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; 317a; Saints XIII-429a; Salmeron XIII-402d; 403c; salvation XIII-407d; Sarpi XIII-478a; satisfaction XI-623a; 628d; Scholasticism XIV-593b; Scotism XIII-610d; Scripture I-100a; III-270c; XIII-637a; scrutiny XIII-641c; seminarians XIII-701d; seminaries I-370c; XIII-695d; Septuagint XIII-724b; XV-367b; Seripando XIII-398a; 729c; sexton XIII-748b; Sonnius XIV-142b; Soto XIV-152d; Spain XIV-187b; Summa Theologica XIV-672d; superior of religious orders XIII-754d; Tamestis IV-1c; XIV-441c; theology, moral XIV-660d; 609a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; Thou XIV-706d; Tobias, Book of XIV-571d; Tractarians XV-671d; tradition XV-7b; Vargas y Mexia XV-273d; Vega XV-319d; venial sin XI-623b; XIV-10d; vicarship XV-401b; Victimæ Paschali XV-407c; Vigor XV-428d; virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary XV-467a; visitation, canonical XV-480b; vocation, sacerdotal XV-499a; Vulgate XIII-639d; XV-370b; water and wine at Mass V-564b; Waterworth's work XV-567d; Walschoupe V-731a.
- DIOCESE OF V-34d; XIII-190b; cathedral, (ills.) XV-36d; 387d; religious orders II-136d; St. Vigilius in XV-426d.
- Trentani**, tribe XI-4b.
- Trente Trois**, seminary, Paris II-496d.
- Trentham**, abbey XV-588c.
- Trentino**, periodical XI-670a.
- Trenton**, town X-791c; battle (1776) II-311a; XV-162d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Hungarians VII-546a; Pokas XII-211b.
- DIOCESE OF XV-37a; X-780a; 780c; 792a; Italians VII-206c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VII-751a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d.
- Trentowski**, Bromslaw, philosopher XI-200a.
- Treptot**, Le, monastery X-71a.
- Treptout**, diet (1534) XII-226b; Premonstratensian convent XII-225d.
- Trésain**, Saint XII-729b.
- Tresham**, Francis VII-82b.
- John XV-37d.
- SIR THOMAS XV-37d.
- Tresor**, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Trésor.
- Tres Oraciones** I-486d.
- Trespalcas**, José de, Bishop of Havana VII-153c; XI-9a; XIII-358b; and Sieni XIII-782d.
- Tres preces** XII-275d.
- Très Saint Sacrament**, periodical I-154c.
- Tres Socii.** *See* Three Companions.
- Tretanove**, S., sculptor IX-691c.
- Trétau Dei.** *See* Truce of God.
- Trévaux**, Abbé X-316b.
- Trevenant**, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-253d.
- Trevenen**, Lenape, de, Bishop of Saresburg IX-236a; and Bonneschese II-674b.
- Trèves**, town. *See* Trier.
- Amalarius of. *See* Amalarius of Metz.
- Trevet.** *See* Trivet.
- Trevi**, town I-263c; XIV-234c; Bohemian College XIII-135d.
- Fountain of, Rome XIII-176a; Clement XII IV-31c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b.
- Trevico**, Diocese of VIII-732d.

- Treviranus, Gottfried Reinhold, biologist V-656a; IX-240b
- Trevisa, John de, Dominican I-532a; XV-632a
- Trevisani, Francesco II-735a
- Trevisano, Giovanni, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Treviso, town, Francesco I Carrara in XI-386b; Giocondo's work VI-563d; Henry II of Lura in VI-654c; Pordenone's work XII-280d; University XV-38d; and Venice XV-337c; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF XV-38b; cathedral XII-281b; San Vincenzo, Church of II-684c
- Trevor, John I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- John II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- Trevoux, town, charity conference XV-435a; religious orders II-416a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Mémoires de. *See* Mémoires de Trevoux
- Trézé, Marie Gabrielle. *See* Marie-Gabrielle Trézé
- Trezzo, Jacopo da, medallist XI-158a
- Tria, Gian Andrea, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Triad, chemistry II-53c
- German policy VI-511a
- theosophy XIV-627c
- Wonder-working, Acts of. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturge
- Triaditza. *See* Sofia
- Triads, Welsh XV-583a; 586a
- Trial, Civil, in King's Court XIII-656c; without jury XV-161a
- Ecclesiastical IV-447c; judge VII-545d; privilege XII-438a; witness XV-678a
- by Ordeal. *See* Ordeals
- Triangle, symbolism XII-82d; XV-54a
- Trianon, Versailles XV-366b
- system (botany) VIII-570a
- Trianus, Valerius XV-753d
- Triashell, Saint XI-565b
- Tribé XII-620c; Aztec II-170c; civil administration II-552b; Irish II-753d; land tenure VIII-719c; 776c; origin II-548c
- JEWISH XV-39b; I-54b; II-553a; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; 561a; Aser XV-39c; Benjamin XV-39c; Dan XV-39c; Ephod V-497d; Ephraim XV-39c; Gad XV-39c; Issachar XV-39c; Juda XV-39c; Levi XV-39c; Manasses XV-39c; Nephtali XV-39c; Ruben XV-39c; Simeon XV-39c; ten III-315d; IV-775d; Zabulon XV-39c
- Triberg, Redemptorists at XII-683c
- Tribonian (Tribonianus), jurist VIII-579b; IX-58b; Pandects XI-440a; at Sidon XIII-775b
- Tribuna, sanctuary XIII-431a. *See* Presbytery
- Tribunal, Ecclesiastical. *See* Courts, Ecclesiastical
- of Curia XIII-136b; 147b
- of Reason, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Tribuna Popular, periodical XIII-404b
- Tribune, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, France VII-150d; XI-676a
- periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- Catholique, periodical XIII-389b
- of the people, Socialist periodical XIV-62d
- Tribunes of the people, Institution of, Rome XIII-166c
- Tribuno, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Tribur, Councils of (895) VII-149d; (1066) Adalbert VI-489c; (1076) VI-794c; VII-231b; burial regulation IV-482a; on confession to deacons XI-624a; on homicide XII-682d
- Triburine Sibyl, fresco XI-738d
- Tricala, Greek See of VI-740d
- TRICARICO, DIOCESE OF XV-40a
- TRICASSIN, CHARLES JOSEPH XV-40a; XIV-593d
- TRICCA (TRICCALA) XV-40c; VI-738c; Æsculapius, temple of X-123a
- Tricea. *See* Tricala
- Trichet, Louise, religious XV-669a
- Trichinopoly, town, pagoda (ill.) VII-724b
- DIOCESE OF XV-40d; VII-734b; Jesuit college IX-562b; statistics VII-730a
- TRICHUR, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-41b; V-237a; XVI-38c; 50c; statistics VII-730b
- Tricidius, Bishop of Padua XI-386d; at Malamocco XV-340c
- Triclinium, of Lateran palace IX-16b
- TRICOMIA XV-41c
- Tricoteuses XII-568b
- Tricuspid valves, discovered I-458b
- Tridacna gigas VII-434d
- Trident, symbolism I-353b; 462d; IV-521b
- Tridentine et Diversa Germanie, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Synodus, Decree of Pius X V-593c
- Tridentine Index. *See* Index Tridentinus
- Rules III-521d
- TRIDUUM XV-41d; XIV-340d; of St. Joseph X-542c
- Litanium, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- Trielle, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Trielle
- Trier, town XIV-213c; French capture X-609b
- DIOCESE OF XV-42a; VI-396a; Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; archbishopric VI-492b; IX-362d; art V-320a; St. Athanasius II-709c; II-33c; Balderic II-218d; Brouwer's history II-803c
- cathedral XV-42c; antiquities X-647c; cloisters (ill.) XV-43d; pulpit XII-565b; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restored XI-53b
- Christian antiquities X-647c; chronicle V-594d; congress (1866) V-403d; council (1148) V-600b; council (1238) II-275b; Crown of Thorns IV-541b; dalmatic IV-608c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Egbert V-325d; established XV-44b; history XV-42d; Holy Coat VII-400d; Lactantius I-230d; legati nati IX-119a; map VI-facing 514; Martin of Cochem IX-76a; St. Matthias, relics I-613a; and Metz X-247c; Nicetius XI-53a; omophorium XI-429c; patronage X-77c; St. Peter, staff of IV-516c; pilgrimage XII-96a; primacy I-230d; XII-424a; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519b; relics I-230d; VII-400d; rite IX-312c; 797b; seminary XIII-697a; St. Wendelin, tomb of XV-597d
- Ada, manuscript X-247a
- Trierarchus IX-306c
- Triessche Landeszeitung, periodical, Germany XI-675b
- TRIESNECKER, FRANCIS A PAULA XV-44d
- Triest, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b; tomb V-206c; VI-544b
- Pierre-Joseph, founder III-604d; 609c; VI-543d
- CAPO D'ISTRIA, DIOCESE OF XV-45b; and Görz VI-655a; Mechitarists II-166b; periodicals XI-670a; religious orders II-136d; Rite XVI-4b
- Company III-683b
- Triforium V-262a; 263a; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Gloucester cathedral XI-576d
- Trigault, Nicolas, missionary III-669b; 673a; on China VI-451b
- Trigetius, prefect IX-156c
- Trigon, musical X-768d
- Trigona, Gaetano Maria, cardinal III-190a; XI-420d
- Trigonometry, Bayma II-360b; Casey III-400c; Hipparchus II-25d
- Trigos, Peter, theologian XIV-594b
- Trigrams III-667c
- Trigueros, Eugenio, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Trikala. *See* Tricea
- Trikerion IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Trikke. *See* Tricala
- Trilia, Bernard de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Trilingue, College of, Alcalá I-271c
- Trilleck, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Trilobites V-663d
- Trim, See of X-98a; XI-558b; shrine XIII-761c
- Trimborn, Karl XV-502c
- Trimurti, Hindu doctrine II-733b
- Trinacria (Sicily) XIII-772a
- Trincavel, Bernard de III-332b
- Trincavala, Vellore, physician X-136d
- Trinch, John II-626d
- Trinci, Corrado VI-125a
- Nello VI-124d
- Nicolo VI-124d; 125a
- Trincumale, town III-548b
- DIOCESE OF XV-45c; Jesuit missions (1912) XV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Trine ad ago VIII-729c
- a fuselli VIII-729d
- Tringtheos Oasis (Farafreh) V-330d
- Trinidad, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- mission, Cuba III-770c
- Island, West Indies XII-291a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; Church in XII-291a; Jackson VIII-260d; and Louisiana College I-425a
- Trinita dei Monti, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; XIV-112c; founded X-325c; fresco III-659d; (ill.) VIII-231, Lorrain's tomb IX-362c
- dei Monti, convent, Rome VI-177b; VIII-267a; IX-538d
- dei Pellegrini, church, Rome VIII-450b
- dei Pellegrini, Confraternity of the VI-152a; XII-95a
- DI CAVA DEI TIRRENI, ABBEY OF XV-45c
- Trinitarian Bible Society II-546a
- TRINITARIANS, ORDER OF XV-45d; I-188c; VI-34a; X-46d; XII-752a; XIII-511a; XIV-38d; in Africa I-188c; 191a; charities III-599a; habit XV-46d; Irish martyrs VIII-164a; St. John of Matha IX-74a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; nuns IX-717d; XV-46d; papal approval VIII-16c; in Poland XII-195c; and prisoners XII-431d; Probationism XII-442d; St. Carlo, church of XIII-170d; S. Crisogono, church of XIII-171b; sandals V-28a; S. Stefano degli Abissini, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-609d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; in Valence XV-251b; Wilton XV-647c; *See* Canons Regular
- Trinity, church, Bergamo X-576d
- church, Berne II-50a
- church, Boston II-707a; XVI-50d
- church, Brooklyn II-800a; VI-480d; (ill.) II-facing 798
- abbey, Caen II-358d
- college, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 214d
- hall, Cambridge III-213b; 215b; IV-108d
- cathedral, Carlisle III-349d
- church, Celovec VIII-608a
- church, Cincinnati III-774c; VI-479a; XI-670d
- church, Cracow II-578b
- college, Dallas, Texas X-367c
- academy, Detroit IV-759d
- church, Detroit IV-759c; VI-479b
- college, Dorchester V-133d
- church, Dresden V-158a
- cathedral, Dublin V-173a
- college, Dublin V-177a; VIII-106b; 110d; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; income XII-648b; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; Ussher I-733a; women admitted IV-89c
- church, Edinburgh V-286b
- church, Ely I-245d
- church, Fécamp XI-104d
- church, Georgetown, D. C. II-286b; XV-559a
- church, Goa VI-605a
- college, Hartford IV-257b
- church, Kielce VIII-636c
- monastery, London III-292c; IX-343d
- church, Lowell VI-773b
- gate, Moscow (ill.) X-592b
- monastery, Moscow II-323d; X-472a
- church, New Orleans XI-13b
- church, New York V-130d; VI-480d; 773b; XI-35a; XII-403a
- college, Oxford II-457d; V-213b; VI-369b; XIII-43a; Benedictines IV-108c; Gibbons' works XIII-646c; and Ushaw XV-234c
- church, Philadelphia III-327a; V-82a; XI-794a
- church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- chapel, Rome I-323b
- hospital, Rome VI-631c
- church, Roskilde XVI-71b
- fairs, Russia XIII-239d
- shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- church, Scargia I-310d
- church, Sassari XIII-485a
- monastery, Sergiovo V-596a
- hospital, Soltre VII-484c
- cathedral, Stavanger XVI-76b
- college, Toronto XI-256c
- abbey, Trinity Island VIII-644a
- monastery, Venosa I-101b
- monastery, Vilna II-323d
- church, Washington, D. C. XV-559b
- TRINITY, college, Washington, D. C. XV-57d; 560a; XI-129d; endowed VIII-144c; (ill.) XV-58b
- BLESSED XV-47a; 710d; III-185a; V-32b; VI-13b; 320a; VII-412c; Abelar I-37c; 38b; XV-52d; Abrahamites I-57d; d'Ailly I-236c; Aleuin I-278d; Amalrican I-379d; Amico I-429b; Anastasius IV I-455a; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; appropriation I-658c
- in art: Baldovinetti II-219d; Masaccio IX-768d; Montagna X-511d; mosaics VIII-756b; Titian XIV-744d
- in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b; St. Athanasius XI-727a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 92d; Augustinus II-112d; baptism III-494c; Calvin III-198d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; 564c; Circumcession XV-53d; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; controversies X-494d; XV-51a; deism IV-680d; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Divine Mission XV-57b; doxologies V-50b; Duns Scotus V-197b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-393d; and Eucharist V-573a; feast IX-195d; 198a; XVI-4b; Felix I-71-30a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Gottschalk VI-682c; in Greek theology XV-52d; Gregory of Nazianus VII-12a; 14c; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; XV-47b; Günther VII-85d; 86b; Holy Ghost VII-409b; XV-54c; 55d; hymns I-211d; 392d; indwellers VI-708a; Johanne Epistle VIII-436a; Justin Martyr VIII-585c; Kant VIII-606a; Koran I-316b; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Lully XV-52d; Messalians X-212b; Methodism X-237c; Michelians X-279b; Modalists on



- X-449b; Mohammedans X-426b; Monarchians X-450a; Montanists XV-50d; as mystery XV-52b; necessity of belief VI-702b; Novatians XI-140a; Novena XI-143d; office XIII-28c; Origen XI-307d; 309c; XV-51b; origination XV-57b; Patristic teaching XIV-584c; XV-51a; Paul of Samosata XI-589d; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Philo VII-683d; Philoxenus X-493c; Porretanus VI-555d; Procession XV-54a; Protestantism XII-585d; Prudentius XII-515b; Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XI-52d; Recapitulation, doctrine of XV-53b; relations, divine XIV-584c; XV-56b; Richard of St. Victor XIII-46a; Rosminians XIII-198a; Sabelianism XV-50d; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; in Scripture I-480b; XIV-536d; self-consciousness XV-57a; sign of the cross IV-525d; Socinians XIV-113c; Son XV-54b; 55b; soul I-149d; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; symbolism VIII-756b; XII-82d; XIII-786b; XIV-376b; XV-54a; Tatian XV-51d; Tertullian on XIV-524c; Theodotians XV-756c; in Theology Catholic XIV-554b; XV-55a; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; 700b; Tradition, proof XV-49d; Triduum XV-41d; Trithemism V-636a; X-492a; 492c; Unity XV-53b; Universalists XV-181c; Valentinian I XV-255b
- Trinity**, Canons Regular of the Holy. See Trinitarians
- Confraternity of the Most Holy VIII-533b; XII-19b; XIV-121c
- Congregation of the Holy, Basilian II-324a
- Hermits of the Holy, Augustinian VII-281c
- SUNDAY XV-58b; "Alba" I-251b; at Durham V-214b; in Greek Church III-166c; indulgence VII-788d; preface IV-34b; XII-386a; Vesper hymn XIII-400a
- Tricheck**, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-210d
- Tridion**, hymn I-473d
- liturgical book I-92c; IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Triomphe**, Arc de, Paris (ill.) XI-493
- Trionfetti**, Bernardino, Franciscan VI-287b; IX-640a
- Trionfo della Morte** I-617c
- Tripe**, mission III-699b
- Triphonia**, Saint III-515c
- Triphylia** and **Olympia**, Greek See VI-740d
- Triphylus**, Saint, Bishop of Ledra XI-71c
- Triple Alliance** (1717) V-177c; (1718) VII-109a; (1879) VI-513a
- TRIPLE-CANDLESTICK** XV-58c
- Triple crown**. See Tiara
- Triple-Entente** (1907) VI-515b
- Triple Gate**, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a
- Tripods**, in sacrifice XIII-310c
- Tripoli**, state, Africa I-192d
- Geography XV-58d; Augile I-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Girda VI-570d; Lep-tya Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticcia XIV-721a
- Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-425d; Turkish possession XV-59b; 97d
- town, Africa XV-50b; 98a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-58d; I-188c; 199b; VI-69c; Franciscans VI-293c; statistics XIV-280b
- See Tripolis
- Tripolis**, town, Greece, school VII-741d
- TRIPOLIS**, Syria XV-60c; IV-547b; XIV-399c; 404c; castle (ill.) IX-104c; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; Phœnician possession XII-41b; XIV-402d; Raymond IV IV-547a; XII-699d
- See Tripoli
- Tripolitana**. See Tripoli; Tripolis
- Tripes**, Cambridge III-213d
- Triptych** V-22d; ivory V-23c; (ill.) VIII-facing 258
- Triregnum**. See Tiara (papal crown)
- Trisagion**. See Agios O Theos
- Trismegistus**, Hermes. See Hermes Trismegistus
- Trissino**, Bonaventura, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- GIANGIORGIO XV-61a; VIII-250b; IX-164a; XIV-561a; and Palladio XI-423d; portrait XV-61b
- Tristram**, Nuno, explorer VII-240b
- Tristan**, legend IX-124a; 124b
- Tristan** of Athensis, missionary VIII-633d
- Tristes Erant Apostoli**, hymn II-112b
- Tristano**, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Tristram**. See Tristan
- Tristschler y Córdova**, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- Trisulti**, Italy, charterhouse III-390d
- TRITHEISTS (TRITHEITES)** XV-61c; V-636a; X-492a; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Philoponus on X-492c; Roscelin XIII-189d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; Williram XV-646b
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHN** XV-62b; II-437a; 462b; VI-15c; VII-363d; 540d; IX-619a; XI-468b; XV-721c; on d'Andrea I-469d; on St. Anne XV-443a; on Carmelites XIII-355a; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; and Gresemund VII-28c; and Paracelsus X-130d; portrait XV-62b; and Wirt XV-601a
- Triumfo de la Santa Cruz**, feast III-411d
- Trium Fontium ad Aquas Salvias**. See Santa Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Triumph Roman**, I-97c; V-7a
- Triumphantis Jerusalem**, Bull of Sixtus V II-653b; XIV-672a
- Triumph of death**. See Dance of Death
- of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780
- of Maximilian (Dürer) V-211a; XIV-742d
- of Religion (Cornelisz) IV-375b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740c
- of St. Francis (Giotto) VI-567b
- of St. Hermengild (Herrera the Elder) VII-255b; (Herrera the Younger) VII-295d
- of St. Thomas Aquinas (Taddeo Gaddi) I-762d
- of the Cross (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Triumphus**, Augustinus, theologian VII-285a; VIII-432c; XI-454c
- Triumvirate**, France (1561) VII-75b; Rome (43 B.C.) II-107a; (1849) XIII-169c
- Triumvini**, Saint. See Trumwin, St.
- TRIVENTO, DIOCESE OF** XV-63a
- TRIVET, NICHOLAS XV-63b**; X-740b; XII-363c; 366a; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d
- Thomas XV-63b
- Trivier**, Saint II-415c
- Trivium** I-276d; 758b; 762b; 763b; 763d; X-463a; XI-495b
- Trivulce**, Augustin, cardinal II-358c; VI-131d
- Trivulziana Library**, Milan I-390a
- Trivulzi Collection** X-647b
- Trivulzio**, Agostino, Bishop of Grasse XI-48d
- Catalano, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Margherita II-688a
- Scaramuzza, cardinal, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Teodoro, cardinal, in Sicily XI-420a
- Hospice, Milan I-215b
- Troarn**, abbey II-355d
- TROAS XV-63b**; VI-446c; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a
- Trobar clus** VI-570c
- Trobec**, James, Bishop of St. Cloud XIII-343b
- Trochon**, C., exegete IV-161a; VIII-81a; on Abdias I-30b
- TROCMADES (TROCMADA)** XV-63d
- Trocini**, tribe VI-336b
- Trocznowski**, John, Taborite II-616c
- Troezen**, See of VI-738d
- town, Assembly (1827) II-46d; VI-740a
- Trogau**, Etienne, editor XI-677b
- Trogir**. See Trau
- Troglodytes** VII-497d
- Troglodario**, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Trogus Pompeius**. See Justin
- Trogyllum** VI-446c
- Troilo Nordiglio** VII-692d
- Troilus**, philosopher XIII-778b
- Troina**, siege (1062) XIII-775b; Urban II at XV-210b
- Trois Fontaines**, shrine XI-83d
- Trois-Rivières**, mission X-512b
- Troitsa-Sergievskaya Laura**. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow
- Troitzki**, church, St. Petersburg XIII-375a
- Troitzky Laura**. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow
- Troja**, Church, Pavia VI-677d; council (1093) III-15c
- Trojanus**, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Trojan**, King of Poland XV-555b
- TROKELOWE, JOHN DE** XV-63d
- Troki**, Lithuanians XII-182a
- Trolle**, Gustavus, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a; 352c
- Troloope**, Anthony XI-40d
- Trolopp**, Francis. See Féval
- Tröltzsch**, Herm., philosopher IX-463b
- Trombay**, leper home II-645b
- Trombe**, sordid IX-558a
- Trombetta**, Antonio XI-387c; XIII-612c; and Cajetan III-146a; and Duns Scotus XIII-612c
- Trombone** X-657a
- Tromby**, Benedictus XII-391b
- Tromp**, Martin Harpertssoon VIII-629c
- Trompe vaulting** XI-321b
- Tron**, Saint. See Trudo, St.
- Tronche**, Mlle. de, foundation III-610a
- Tronchin**, Théodore, physician X-136d
- Trochroy**, pilgrimage, France XIII-719d
- Troand**, Saint. See Trudo, Saint
- TRONDHJEM (NIDAROS)**, See of XV-64a; 733c; I-157b; 706c; XI-118a; 234b; XVI-9c; 10a; cathedral XI-121b; 317c; cathedral (ill.) XI-119; XV-64b
- Tronson**, Louis XIII-378d; 380b; and Fénelon VI-35c; foundation IX-187d; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b
- Tronson Ducoudray**. See Du Coudray
- Trooz**, de, Belgian prime minister IV-234c
- Tropanin**, in Acathistus I-92d; of canons I-473c; in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319b; in Terce XIV-615b
- TROPE** XV-65a; X-348b; XI-531c; XIV-560a; in Gloria VI-584a; in Gounod's Mass I-223d; XII-145b
- Tropea**, Diocese of. See Nicotera and Tropea
- Troped Gloria** VII-596b
- Kyrie VII-596b
- Tropesius**, Saint, martyr VI-270b
- Trophimus**, Saint, martyr XIV-387d
- Trophimus**, Saint, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395c; IX-721d; chapel to XV-462c
- Saint, disciple of St. Paul VII-335a; X-303d; XI-571c
- Trophonius**, oracle V-154b; XI-265d
- Tropi**, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d
- ad Ordinarium Missae XV-66a
- ad Proprium Missae XV-66a
- Antiphonales XV-65d
- Graduales XV-65d; Agnus Dei in I-222c
- Tropologion**, hymnody I-473b
- TROPOLOGY, SCRIPTURAL** XV-66d; V-695c
- Troppau**, congress (1820) VII-399a; X-246a
- Martin of. See Martin of Troppau
- Tropus** ad Gloria VII-596b
- ad Kyrie VII-596b
- Trosly** (Trosle) Council (909) I-63a; III-311c; 485c; IX-92d
- Trosselli**, painter XV-447d
- Trotman**, Jocellinus. See Jocelin of Wells
- Troth** IX-706a
- Trott**, Mayne, apostate IX-316d
- Trotter**, Philip, death V-477d
- Trotti**, Ercole VII-53a
- Trotula**, physician X-126b; XIII-398c
- Troubadour** III-692b; VI-64d, VII-246c
- Troubetzkoi**, Sergius, philosopher XIII-275a
- Trouilles**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Trousseau**, Armand, physiologist X-140c
- Trouvain**, Antoine V-281c
- Trouvé**, François, Abbot of Clétauville III-784a
- Trouvères** III-692b; VI-190c; Godfrey de Bouillon VI-625d
- Trovamala**, J. B., theologian XIV-606b
- Troy**, town, Alabama, college I-242a
- town, Greece I-784c; in mystery play X-348d
- town, New York XI-31a; churches I-257c; industries I-258b; Maronite mission XIII-85a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-514c; seminary I-258b; 258c; II-727b; VI-543c
- D. S. Colonel I-243a
- Hall of VI-573a
- JOHN THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin XV-66d; V-176b; VI-335a; VIII-107d; Bible V-141a; and Crollly IV-514c; on Emancipation XIII-128b; and Irish Bishops XIII-123a; Maynooth College X-87c; and Moylan X-609c; and Murray X-646c; at Ossory XI-344a; portrait XV-67a; in United States II-232a; on veto XV-393b
- Troya**, Carlo, writer VIII-252d
- Trojan**, tower, treaty (1420) VI-168d; XI-483b; XV-67c
- Chrestien de VI-191b; XIII-623c
- DIOCESE OF XV-67b; XIII-762c; Bon Secours, Institute of II-678b
- Cathedral VI-679b; apses I-659c; (ill.) XV-68b; Lady chapel III-576d
- Council (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (878) VI-140b; VII-357d; 358a; (1107) XI-515a; (1128) II-162a; 499d; XIV-493a
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; Lazarus X-361b; Louis I de Lorraine's episcopate VII-76b; map VI-facing 188
- Troynovant** (London) IX-341c
- Tru**, martyr VII-776a
- Truber**, Primus, Protestant VIII-743d
- TRUCE OF GOD** XV-68d; II-2b; 358d; III-691d; IV-709b; IX-67d; XII-180c; and abstinence II-160a; Benedict VIII II-428d; crusade XV-211a; Henry IV VII-231d; 1st Lateran Council III-186b; 2nd Lateran Council IX-17b; Limoges Council of IX-264d; Reims Council of XII-728a
- Truchard**, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b

- Truchsess von Pommersfelden, Veit I, Prince, Bishop of Bamberg. *See* Veit I, Truchsess of Pommersfelden
- Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; VII-37a; X-285b; XIV-58b; XV-603d; apostasy VI-501c; nuncios IV-441b
- von Waldburg, George II-244b
- VON WALDBURG, OTTO XV-69b; II-75c; 75d; 78d; IV-438b; VII-473b; XI-757b; Dillingen University IV-795d; XI-758b; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Gregory XIII VII-1d; and Peter Canisius XI-706c
- Trudel, Anselme XI-672c
- Trud-Kloster (New Helfta) VI-534d
- TRUDO, SAINT XV-69c
- Trudolinbivaia Pichela, periodical XIII-270d
- Trudon, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- TRUDPERT, SAINT XV-69d; II-194b
- Trudy, periodical XIII-264a
- TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE XV-70a; XIV-201b
- True Inspirationists. *See* Amana Community
- Marriage. *See* Marriage, true
- Reformed Church, in the United States XII-711a
- Voice, periodical, Omaha XI-995d
- Witness, periodical XI-672c
- Truffet, Benoît, Bishop of the Guineas and Senegambia XIII-715d
- Truid Ulfstand. *See* Ulfstand, Truid
- Trujillo, Mexican General XVI-45c
- town, hospital II-535d; Indian pottery (ill.) XII-606a; Pizarro in XII-141a; University XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF XV-70a; cathedral (ill.) XV-70b
- José, martyr X-391b
- Trullo, Council of. *See* Constantinople
- Trumaian Indians VII-758b
- Trumbert, II-470d
- Trumbert, Bishop of Hexham V-241a
- Trumhere, Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a
- Trumpet II-552a; X-657a
- of Resurrection XIII-553a
- TRUMPETS, FEAST OF XV-70c; II-557a; VIII-403a; in Apocalypse I-596c; Mosaic Law XI-659c
- TRUMWIN (TRUMWINE; TRUMUINI), SAINT XV-71a; XIV-518b
- Trunculus, Ulrich. *See* Stöckl
- Trunk, J. M. XIV-57a
- Truquet, Laurent Jean François, admiral XIII-476a
- Trust XIII-673b; XV-72a
- Trust Act, English (1853) VII-721b
- TRUSTEE SYSTEM XV-71a; 71b; Church property I-144c; in early Church XV-71b; Abp. Dubois on V-178c; Bishop Egan on V-324d; requisites XV-72c; in United States XV-71c
- TRUSTS XV-72a; beneficiary XV-73a; evolution XV-72b; kinds XV-72c; regulations XV-73b; trustees XV-72c; *See* Bequests
- Trutfetter, Jodokus, humanist VII-540d
- TRUTH XV-73c; I-451b; 755d; X-227c; XIII-549d; Aristotle VI-637a; XIII-517a; assimilation I-801a; Attribute, Divine I-332c; II-64a; St. Augustine on I-761d; II-94c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Bacon on II-191d; and certitude III-539c; Epicureans V-501c; God the Son I-658d; and Good VI-637c; Hegel XV-75c; intellect XV-472d; Johannine use I-595c; and knowledge VIII-673b; logical XV-73c; and lying IX-469d; Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; metaphysical XV-114b; modernism XIV-370b; 765c; moral XV-77b; Positivism XII-314c; ontological XV-73c; Persians II-155b; Pragmatism V-142c; XII-333d; 335c; XV-76a; in Rationalism XII-652a; Realism XV-76d; Relativism XII-731d; revealed I-219a; 755d; V-89b; Ruthenians VII-749d; scepticism XIV-765c; Scholasticism XIII-549d; XV-73c; in science XIII-599b; XIV-763c; 765c; and Scripture I-763c; XV-464d; self-evident III-542a; test III-641d; Thomism XIV-671c; transcendental XV-17d; two-fold I-676b; II-151a; VIII-474a; verbal XV-77b; virtues XV-678a
- Truth, periodical XI-110d
- SOCIETIES, CATHOLIC XV-77d; Australia II-119c; XV-78c; England V-458a; XV-77d; 596c; Ireland XV-78c; United States XV-78d
- Teller, periodical, London I-475a; XIII-120d
- Teller, periodical, New York I-475b; IV-722c; VIII-142c; X-233b; 693a
- Trutina Hermetis II-19d
- Trutjen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- Truttenhausen, monastery VII-384d
- Trutfetter von Eisenach, Jodocus I-749d; IX-438d
- Truvor, Vargheian chief XIII-243c
- Tryen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- Trychan, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Trygvasson, Olaf. *See* Olaf Trygvasson
- Tryphena, Queen I-612c
- TRYPHON, SAINT, martyr XV-79a; VIII-771a
- Tryphon, King, in Sicily XIII-774b
- (Diodotus), King of Syria IV-707c; VIII-387d; XIII-690d; at Beirut II-392c; at Dora V-133b; and Jonathan VIII-500b; IX-491d
- of Chios VII-429a
- the Jew I-620b; V-243a; VIII-581a
- Tryczaki, Stanislaus XIII-261c
- Tsachas, pirate III-689c
- Tzade, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ts'ai, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsai-Louen, inventor IX-615b
- Tsang-shen, philosopher III-668a
- Tsang-tze, disciple of Confucius IV-225a
- Ts'an Tsan Ta Ch'ên, official XV-96d
- Ts'au, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsar, in Byzantine Rite IV-318a; coronation rite IV-385d
- Kolokol X-595c
- Tsars, Book of the, MS. IX-623b
- Tsau-kong, Agnes, martyr VIII-712b
- Tsawenhohi, Ignace, Huron chief VII-582c
- Nicolas Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d
- Paul, Huron chief VII-582c
- Tschenheus, Francis X., missionary IV-55c; XII-123a; XIV-760a
- Tscherhak, Gustav, scientist X-181c
- TSCHIDERER ZU GLEIFHEIM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON XV-79b; 36d
- Tschudi, Ägidius, writer VI-521d; and Glarean VI-577b; and Zwingly XV-772b
- Dominic, Abbot of Muri X-643c
- Valentine XV-772c
- TSCHUPICK, JOHANN NEPOMUK XV-79c; XIV-90c
- Tschuwashi, race XIII-236b
- Ts'e, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsch. *See* Czechs XIII-626c
- Tselgou, King of the Patzinaces III-588d
- Tseng Ki-tze, Chinese minister III-684c; XV-96b
- Tsercläs, Johannes, Count of Tilly. *See* Tilly
- Tsetsen Khanate, tribe X-480b
- Tshé-kéh-ne. *See* Sekanais
- Tsiang-Kiun (Tsiang-Kün) IX-586a; XV-96d
- Tsi' dynasty III-681c
- Tsien III-687b
- Ts'ien Han, dynasty III-681c
- Ts'ien tang, province XIV-718c
- Tsien Teh-ming. *See* Amiot, Jean-Joseph-Marie
- Ts'ien-tze-wen III-667a
- Tsilbel, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Tsimpsians (Tsimshian), tribe II-792a; XV-625c
- Tsi-nan, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Ts'in-chou, Prefect, Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Ts'in Dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d
- Tsing Dynasty III-664c; 681c; 682a; IX-586b; XIII-521b
- Tsing Hai Mung-ku, tribe X-480c
- Ts'ing-tsing-king XIV-447c
- Tsin-she III-667a
- Ts'in-wang III-665d
- Tsi-sokasimix, tribe II-603b
- Tsonekan Indians VII-758b
- Tsong K'apa, Tibetan reformer XIV-718d; 719b
- Tsonontouan Indians. *See* Seneca
- Tsonontowaga, Iroquois tribe VIII-168d
- Tso She Lang III-666b
- Tso-shi, book III-668a
- Tso Tsung-tang, General III-680d; XV-96a
- Tsou-Yuen, Taoist XIV-447c
- Tsroclars, Jean IV, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; Bishop of Ts'u, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsubo VIII-322d
- Tsubuchi Yuzo, writer VIII-314b
- Tsuikwap, in Hottentot religion VII-498b
- Tsakaleika (Olenus) XI-240c
- Tsukiyomi, in Shintoism VIII-304c
- Tsun III-687a
- Tsunayoshi, shogun VIII-312c
- Tsung, son of Lao-tze XIV-447b
- Tsung Cheng, Emperor of China III-682a; and Jesuits XIII-521a
- Tsung-jen-fu III-666a
- Tsung-li-Yamen III-685b; 666b
- Tsung Ping XV-96d
- Tsung-shi III-666a
- Tsung Teh, Emperor of China IX-586b; and Li III-682a
- Tsung-tu III-666b; IX-586a
- Tsuo, Sub-prefect of Kien-ning-hien III-670c
- Tsurya. *See* Syria
- T. T., abbr. I-27b
- TUAM, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-79d; VI-373b; assembly (1291) I-731a; cathedral (ills.) XV-80a; 81c; chapel IV-510b; Council (1854) XIII-765a; X-394a; (1858) III-763d; St. Jarlath VIII-323c; map VIII-facing 114; monasteries XV-81b; O'Queely's tomb XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- SCHOOL OF XV-82d; stone cross IV-66d
- News, periodical XVI-12c
- Tuamotu, Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Tuareg, tribe I-183a; XII-626c
- Tuath II-754c
- Tuatha-de-Danann VIII-98d; 119c; legend VIII-99c
- Tuathail, Lorcan Ua. *See* Lawrence O'Toole
- Tuathal Moelgarbh, King of Ireland III-495a; VIII-99a
- Tuba X-658b; XII-485d
- Tubaal. *See* Thubal
- Tubac, mission III-179a; XIII-464b
- Tubal. *See* Thubal
- Tubalcain III-143a; (Gaddi) I-762d
- Tubar Indians XIII-406c
- Tubares, mission XV-13a
- Tubas (Thebes) VI-446b
- Tubera, mission IX-377b
- Tuberculosis, Auenbrugger II-72b; ether I-448b; and eugenics XVI-39a; Laënnec X-137c; leprosy IX-182d; Morgagni X-568a; pulmonary X-140a; at Reims XIII-729a
- Tubin. *See* Tob
- TUBINGEN, UNIVERSITY OF XV-83b; V-160c; 706a; IX-249a; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Baur IV-42c; Biel II-559a; and Ellwangen V-160b; evangelary IX-621d; exegesis IV-495b; (ill.) XV-83d; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; on miracles X-343d; on New Testament XIV-531a; on Saint Paul I-639d; XI-573b; on St. Peter I-639d; St. Polycarp, Epistle of XII-219b; Romans, Epistle to XIII-159b; and Rottenburg XV-717c; on Synoptics I-622d; XIV-392b
- Tübinger theologische Quartalsschrift, periodical VI-323c; VII-262c; XI-678a
- Tubuai Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- TUBUNÆ, *See* XV-84b
- TUBUNATA, mission XIV-145b
- Tucci, Mariano, Humanist XII-112b
- Tuccia, Vestal (Pichler) XII-74c
- Tuch, Friedrich, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on Pentateuch XI-655b
- Tu ch' a Yuan I, censorate III-666b
- Tucher, Apollonia XII-108b
- Sixtus XII-108b
- Tu-chi Pu, board of finance III-666a
- Tuchpan, mission XII-385b
- Tucillus, Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Tucker, H., conversion II-706b
- Tuckerton, settlement X-791c
- Tucson, town I-719d; Poles XII-211c
- DIOCESE OF XV-84c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XV-176c; 176d
- Tucumán, town, congress XIII-447a; reductions XII-690c
- DIOCESE OF XV-85a; XIII-689a; Carvajal's mission III-393d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b
- Tucumana Indians XIII-62a
- Tucupacha, deity X-251d
- Tucupaz, Macarius, Archbishop of Hapiez IX-145d
- Tuda, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Tudela, town, battles X-693b; 722a; 722d
- TUDELA, DIOCESE OF XV-85c; XIV-173c; cathedral VI-678c; Jesuits XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200
- Tuder (Tudertina). *See* Todi
- Tudeschi, Nicolò de'. *See* Nicolò de' Tudeschi
- Tudgual, Saint XII-612c; XIII-340c
- Tudhula. *See* Thadal
- Tudmor, *See* Palmyra
- Tudományos Gyűjtemény, periodical VII-562a
- Tudor, arch I-688b; 690a; (ill.) I-689b; 689c
- Edmund ap Meredith ap, Earl of Richmond II-376a
- Jasper II-376a
- Mary. *See* Mary Tudor
- Tu-duc, Emperor of Annan VII-776a
- Tuduchula I-53d
- Tuelbeck, Johann IV von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Tuellus III-562b
- Tuersch, Ignatz, missionary VI-478a
- Tuesday, of Pentecost XV-615a; requiem privilege XII-778c
- Tufa, V-323d
- Tuffé, monastery X-71b
- Tuffier, martyr XI-490a
- Tughluk, Timur, Khakan III-680b
- TUGUEGARAO, DIOCESE OF XV-85d; XII-149c; statistics XV-177c
- Tuguzguz, tribe IX-594d
- Tuigg, John, Bishop of Pittsburgh XI-124a
- Tuileries III-444b; Audran's work VII-71b; La Fosse's work VIII-740c; L'Orme's work IV-



- 701a; XI-321c; Louis XVI at XII-10b
- Tuininhor VII-289b**
- Tuize, Francis**, president of Douai IV-627b
- Mary Winifred IX-485b**
- Nicholas IX-485b**
- Tuke, William VIII-40d**
- Tuki, Raphael**, liturgist V-356a; 361c; IX-303c; Bible XVI-79b
- Tukudh, See Loucheux**
- Tukulti Ninib I**, King of Assyria II-8c; 11d
- Ninib II**, King of Assyria II-12c
- Tulach-Dubglaise**. *See Temple-Douglas*
- Tulalip**, mission VII-745c; XIII-66d
- TULALINGO, DIOCESE OF** XV-86a; map X-facing 26f; monastery XI-385b
- Tulane University**, New Orleans IX-84b
- Tulareños Indians X-372b**
- Tulane, Charles**, physician XV-86c
- LOUIS-RENE XV-86b**
- Tulcan, Saint VII-78a**
- Tulden, abbot XI-504a**
- Tulebras, monastery VII-512d**
- Tuli III-69c**
- Tulketh, monastery VI-324a**
- Tulkegh, Jesuit college XIII-573b; XIV-101d**
- Tullamore, battle IV-373b**
- TULLE, DIOCESE OF XV-86c; IX-203c; abbey XV-86c; Baluze's history II-242b; cathedral (ill.) XV-87b; map VI-facing 188**
- Tullianum IX-579d; shrine XI-752a**
- Tullis, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- Tullius, Servius VII-71a**
- Tulloch, John IX-454d**
- Tulow, Brigidine convent XIII-578c; national synod VIII-639a**
- Tullus Hostilius**, King of Rome XIII-168b
- Tulomo Indians X-372a**
- Tulong, deity IV-688a**
- Tulp, Nikolas Pieterz**, physician X-131d
- Tulsi, shrub II-362c**
- Tûm (Atûm)**, deity IV-685b; V-344a; 345b
- Tumacacuri, mission XIII-464b; church XV-84d**
- Tumariçop, mission, India XII-236a**
- Tumba, mission XII-686a**
- Tumbez, town XII-141a**
- Tûmed, tribe X-480a**
- Tumeric**, as adulterant I-162d
- Tumpach, Josef**, writer IV-600d
- Tumulte d'Amboise IV-438d**
- Tunbeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-450b
- Tunberht, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d**
- Tunhrht, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d**
- Tundras V-607d; XIII-232c**
- Tunduli VII-405b**
- Tundun, deity IV-686d**
- Tunes**, Phœnician colony XV-88d
- Tung-Ak**, deity XIII-750c
- T'ung-che**, official III-666c
- T'ung-chi**, Emperor of China III-684a
- Tung-chou**, massacre III-683d
- Tungen, Nicolaus**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c; Anima college I-514d
- Tung Fu-Siang**, general III-685a
- Tung Han**. *See Hou Han*
- Tung-ko**, secretary III-686a
- Tungkung**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- T'ung-p' an**, official III-666c
- Tungsten**, metal V-381a
- Tung-t' u** III-680c
- Tunes**, race XII-626a; 626c
- TUNIC XV-87c; 388b; 389b; XII-232a; andalabi-251b; 251c; of chastity**, in Stowe Missal I-251d; colour IV-135b; cross-bearers IV-539a; Greek Church III-776a; Greek Church (ill.) XV-391a; (ill.) XV-88; Jewish V-497c; XII-408d; 411d; 413a; liturgical use XV-389b; medieval XV-88c; novices XII-451d; Pontifical Mass XII-282d; Roman I-251c
- Tunica inconstituli**, 'office VII-401c
- Indians**. *See Tonica Indians*
- linea I-251b**
- stricta XV-88b**
- talariis I-251b**
- Tunicella XV-88b**
- Tunicle**. *See Tunie*
- Tunila**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Tuning, Jean XIV-293d**
- Tunip**, Hethite city VII-306c
- TUNIS XV-88c**
- Church in I-188b; Dominican "Studium arabicum" XII-361d; Franciscan missions VI-293b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Salesian Society XIII-399b; statistics VI-176d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a**
- Geography XV-88d; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capes III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575b; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenna VII-362d; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba IX-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; 230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sienca Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbara XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552d; Thania Montana XIV-552d; Thame X-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelepte XIV-560b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugza XIV-710b; Uailla XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b**
- History XV-88d; and Algeria XV-89a; Arabic Emirs XV-89a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; Charles V of Germany III-627d; and France XV-89c; piracy XV-89c; siege (1535) V-134d; Turkish supremacy XV-89b; Victor III XV-411d**
- Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in I-186b; X-425d; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b**
- Tunja**, tribe III-653a
- DIOCESE OF XV-90c; IV-123c**
- TUNKERS XV-90d; II-281a; and affirmation I-179c; Indiana VII-742b; Pennsylvania VI-475c; XI-641a; South Dakota XIV-162b; United States XIV-280a**
- Tunnesson, Benedict III**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Tunô**, Church in XVI-1a
- Tunual**, Cuthbert, aliquary. *See Constable, Cuthbert*
- CUTBERT**, Bishop XV-91b; IV-97b; V-211d; 213b; 475b; IX-347d; chasuble. *Ushaw college XV-234b; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; portrait XV-91c*
- Francis IV-286b**
- Marmaduke IV-286c**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-92a; V-476d**
- TUNSTED, SIMON XV-92a**
- Tuntenhausen**, pilgrimage X-633d
- Tuohy, Charles**, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
- Tuttilo**. *See Tutilo*
- Tupac, Amaru**. *See Amaru*
- Yupanqui**. *See Yupanqui*
- Tupas**, Philippino chief III-471b
- Tupi (Tupi-Guarani)**, Indians II-746d; VII-45c; 758a; X-606c; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; VII-748d
- Tupika, ta**, in Greek Divine Office I-106c
- Tupinambaras**, language II-746d
- Tür**, Ennel zur eisernen VII-90d
- Jebel et XI-244b; XIV-551d**
- Tura**, Agnolo di, writer VIII-248c
- Cosimo**, painter XIV-739d; XI-400d; and Cossa IV-417a
- Turajev, B.**, hagiographer VII-107c
- Turakina**, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Turan**, port VII-770c; 775b; 775d; French seize VII-776b
- and Tiumen**, dynasty X-482a
- Turanians**, race I-778a; 778b; languages I-778a; Shamanism XIII-750b
- Turba**, in Passion Music XI-525d
- (Teruel) XIV-525c**
- Turban**, vestment XII-413b
- Turbe**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; XV-635b
- Turberville, Edward**, informer VII-702a
- Henry**, catechism V-80a; 81a
- James**, Bishop of Exeter V-478c; 709a; XII-171b
- Turbés IV-301d**
- Turbet**, tribe X-479d; 480c
- Turchi, Adeodato**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, painter XIII-171b
- Francesco**, mathematician XV-38c
- Turci (Hungarians) VII-547d**
- Türk, Ludwig**, physician X-140b
- Turcomania XII-218b**
- Turcomans**. *See Turkomans*
- Turcoples**, troops IV-547c
- Turco-Russian War (1768-74) XIII-220c**
- Turdentani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turdertum**. *See Todi*
- Turdon**, monastery II-324b
- Türdül**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turenne, Henri**, marshal V-130b; IX-372d; X-683a; and Casson III-407b; conversion II-700a; XI-485a; funeral oration VI-100b; XI-485c; monument XI-488a; portrait. *Champaigne (ill.) XIV-649c; portrait, Mignard X-290b; and Sévigné, Madame de XIII-744a; Thirty Years War XIV-656a; 656d*
- Turenum XV-17a**
- Tur ez Zeitun**. *See Olivet*, Mount
- Turgas**, liturgical book VI-77c; IX-303b; XIV-414b
- Turgenieff**, Ivan-Sergeievitch, writer XIII-272d; and Nihilism XI-74d
- Turgeon, Pierre-Flavien**, Archbishop of Quebec II-206c; III-236a; XII-596c; and Cazeau III-470b; foundation VI-167c; and Rimouski XIII-59a
- Turgesia**, Danish chief IV-775a; VIII-101a; in Ireland V-172c
- Turgot**, Bishop of St. Andrews IX-656b; XIII-330c; 615b; and Margaret, Queen of Scotland XIII-614d
- ANNE-ROBERT-JACQUES XV-92b; and guilds VII-69b; portrait, Dureau (ill.) XV-92c; portrait (Houson) VII-499c; and Quenay XII-68c**
- Turgut**, tribe X-480c
- Türheim**, Ulrich von, poet VI-681a; XV-684b
- Turholt**, abbey I-544d
- Turian**, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Turiaso (Turiasso)**. *See Tarazona*
- Turibius**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b; 143d
- Saint**, Archbishop of Lima. *See Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo*, Saint.
- Turicum**. *See Zurich*
- Turin**, town XV-93d; Angelico's work I-484a; library II-606b; IX-619d; peace XV-335a; plague (1598) III-207b; Regia Academia I-308c; siege (1706) VI-506a; XV-94a; treaty (1696) XII-102b; treaty (1816) IX-42c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-92d; XII-76c; 77b; 78d; Apostolic school XIII-586a; Mother Bara II-284a; Bosco II-689d; Bullarium III-50b; cathedral, relic XV-652b; churches XV-93b; council (c. 400) IX-716a; council (417) VI-355a; Holy Shroud XIII-762b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VIII-facing 244; Our Lady Help of Christians, church II-690b; patron X-81b; pilgrimage III-623c; XII-96a; Society of Jesus XIV-103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Theatines XIV-557c**
- Congregation of III-207b**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-94d**
- Aporti I-624b**
- Fragment**, liturgical MS. III-496b
- Turini**, Baldassare XI-740b
- Turin Papyrus V-335b**
- TURKESTAN, CHINESE XV-95c; area XV-96b; government XV-96d; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; missions IV-552d; population XV-96b; topography XV-96b; and Turkey XV-95d**
- RUSSIAN XV-96d; XIV-48b; area XV-96d; statistics XV-97a; topography XV-96d**
- Turketul**. *See Twiketal*
- Turkey**. *See Turkish Empire*
- Türkhal VII-615b**
- Türkheim**, Ludwig, Freiherr von XIV-35b
- Turkl, jarl VI-626b**
- TURKISH EMPIRE XV-97a**
- in Asia I-777d; 782d; government I-785c; 790a; Moham-medans I-779b; religious statistics I-782a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c**
- association**, voluntary II-2c
- Church in XV-101c; Albanian bishops I-254b; Bl. Angelo Carlati II-484b; Assumptionists II-104d; Christian Brothers II-60c; missions XV-101d; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; religious orders XV-102a**
- Christians V-237d; commerce XV-99d**
- Geography in Asia: Achor Valley I-103b; Acro I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastris I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amisus I-430b; Amorias I-433b; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anemurium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-570b; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antiphollos I-575a; Apatia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 674c; XV-97d; Arabissus I-674c; Arad I-677a; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Archelaus I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arinella I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-783a; XV-97c; Aspendus I-792d; Attalia II-60c; Attunda II-60c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureopolis II-108d; Axotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bageis II-203a; Balansea II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethesda II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537a; Bithra II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Brusa III-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Caesarea III-133c; Caesarea Palestina III-134b; Caesarea Philippi II-135b; Callinice III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambyropolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Capharnaum III-309c; Capitolias III-309d; Carmel III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Carmel, Mount III-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedec III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celenederis III-477b; Cerasus III-537c; Cerasus III-547b; Cestra III-547b; Chalcedon III-554c; Charaxus III-588b; Cilyria III-776d; Ciresium III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudopolis IX-8b; 8c; Clazomenae IX-10c; Cocussus IV-80a; Colonna IV-421d; Colonia IV-126c; XVI-**



27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colosse IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-204a; Constantinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402a; Corydallus IV-402b; Cotiaum IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyne IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cyzicus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-616d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapoli IV-664d; Derbe IV-738d; Diobon IV-777c; Dioclea V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Dionysias V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-155a; Dorylaeum V-136b; Elaea V-371b; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emesa V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-428d; Ephesus V-490c; Erythra V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Etchmiadzin V-571c; Euaria V-572c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eudoxias V-597d; Eumenia V-604d; Flavius IV-99b; Flaviopolis VI-99d; Gabela V-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genezareth VI-415b; Gerasa VI-469b; Germania IV-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gezireh VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-651b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Harpassa VII-141c; Hauara VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Helenopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Kottchissar) VII-322c; Hierapolis (Membi) VII-322a; Hierocessarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippos VII-362c; Hypne VII-604c; Iborra VI-615a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-98b; Ipeus VIII-98b; Irenopolis VII-131d; Isaura VIII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Isaphan VIII-192c; Issus VIII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; Jordan, The VIII-501a; Josephat, Valley of VIII-503a; Julopolis VII-560d; Justinianopolis VII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Laganina VIII-741a; Lampasus VIII-770d; Lamus VII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-10a; Lebedus IX-108c; Legio IX-31c; Lemnaya IX-265b; Linoe IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lystra IX-478a; XVI-56d; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Magdeddo IX-520a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydis IX-537d; Malus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Marcopolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis X-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia X-210d; Metelopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Metropolis X-244b; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303c; Mitylene X-407b; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopsestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasya X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Naolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Nazianzus X-728c; Nebo, Mount X-729b; Neocessarea X-741c; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Oethosias XI-330d; Oiba XI-235a; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pednelissus XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Pentacomia XI-646b; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-

607b; Phaselia XI-790d; Philippopolis XII-18b; Philomelum XII-25a; Phocaea XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara XII-101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Poglea XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreon XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Pulati XII-561d; Ramatha XII-637b; Rhaphanea XII-158b; Rhessana XII-183d; Rhizus XII-184d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Rhosus XIII-26c; Rosea XIII-191b; Sagalassus XIII-324c; Salmas XIII-402c; Samaria XIII-416a; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Satala XIII-485d; Sebaste XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668c; Seerth XIII-681d; Sehna XIII-687b; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689c; Selus XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiosopolis XIII-727c; Sicheim XIII-771b; Sidon XIII-776d; Sidmya XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Sinis XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Siunia XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Sophene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sozusa XIV-166d; Stauropolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Synnada XIV-387c; Synaus XIV-382b; Syria XIV-399b; XV-97d; Tabaa XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Tenmus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Thabor, Mount XIV-517d; Themiscy XIV-566c; Theμισιον XIV-566c; Therman Basilice XIV-629b; Thyatira XIV-713d; Thyrias XIV-714b; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Timbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-748d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Trebizond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41d; Tripolis XV-60c; Troas XV-63b; Trocmades XV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forzol XV-745b; Zakha XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoaea XV-762d.

**TURKISH EMPIRE, Geography in Europe XV-97b; Achrida I-103c; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Bercea II-613d; Bodone II-609d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694b; Byllis III-92c; Caesaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Charopolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Deleus IV-696a; Drusinarum IV-66a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-243d; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-648b; Selymbria XIII-692d; Sozopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16a.**  
—**History III-183c; 692a; IX-443b; XII-538b; XV-98a; 100a; Adrian VI I-160a; Albania I-253d; Albert II V-497b; Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Antioch I-567d; Antivari I-582c; and Armenian Catholics VII-7a; army, Miridites privilege I-254d; Asia Minor I-789d; and Assyria II-**

9b; Athens II-45d; and Athos II-48c; 49c; Abussion II-67c; Bakócz II-214b; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; Belgrade (1456) III-187c; and Bukovina XIV-710c; Bosnia II-696a; IV-511d; Bulgaria III-46c; 46d; Byzantine Empire VII-368d; Callistus III-187b; Chaldeans III-559b; Charles V III-627b; 627c; 628a; VI-500b; Christian captives XIV-384; Ciudadela (1558) X-332c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; conquest, effect on Greeks VI-736a; Constantinople, capture of (1453) IV-305b; XIII-537a; Croatia IV-511d; Crusades II-528a; VI-766b; English alliance X-689a; Fünfkirchen (1543) VI-322c; Gallipoli VI-367a; Gangra (1423) VI-377d; Gaza (1516) VI-401b; and Germany VI-514d; Gran VI-722c; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Grosswardein (1660) VII-40c; and Hungary II-124c; VI-496c; VII-551d; Jerusalem XV-570c; Lemberg IX-145a; Lepanto (1571) IX-182a; and Lorenzo Brindisi IX-359c; Maronite Christians massacred X-701b; and Montenegro X-530b; Moravia X-563b; Nicotera XI-72a; Otranto (1480) VIII-222b; Patras (1460) XI-547c; and Persia XI-716b; Philadelphia XI-793a; Pius II XII-128b; Pius X XII-139b; and Poland XII-185d; in Pozzuoli XII-331c; Rumania XII-225c; and Russia XIII-248b; 248d; 249d; 250b; Sardes, destruction XIII-472b; Sardia (1382) XIII-472d; Selymbria (1453) XIII-692d; Sicily XIII-776b; and Sobieski XIV-61d; Sorrento (1558) XV-151c; Syria XIV-400c; Temesvar (1849) IX-30c; Termoli (1567) XIV-518a; Thebes XIV-562d; Thera (1566) XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Theveste XIV-634c; Timur Leng III-113a; Tomi XIV-775d; treaty (1681) XIII-247a; Tripolis (1517) XV-60d; Tunis XV-89a; 89d; Tyre XV-111b; Venetian war XV-338b; 339a; Vespren XV-392c; Vienna, siege of (1525) XV-418a; Vienna, siege of (1529) XII-627b; Vienna, Siege of (1683) II-126c; Waitzen (1514) XV-525c; Wallachia XIII-225d; and Wladislaw VI of Poland XII-184c; Young Turks XV-98b.

—**marriage VII-565a; Masonic council IX-776d; partition IX-98d; polygamy IX-695a; races XV-99c.**  
—**Religions and Sects: American Bible society II-545a; Dissenting churches XV-101b; Greek Orthodox church XV-101a; Jews in VIII-399c; missions, Protestant XV-102b; Mohammedans X-425a; 426a; XV-99b; 100c; statistics XIV-275b; Servian Church VI-755a; Zionism XV-760d.**  
—**statistics XV-100a; Vatican MSS. XV-296d.**  
**Turkomans, race XII-626c; in Asia Minor X-783c; 789d; in Mossul X-598d; and Russia XII-250d; and Syria XIV-400c; Vambrey on III-638d.**  
**Turks I-789d; XII-626a; Mass, application of X-23d. See Turkish Empire.**  
—**Ommiad. See Omniads.**  
—**Seljuk. See Seljuks.**  
—**Islands, Bahamas II-206a; VIII-274d.**  
**Turlande, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Turlande.**  
**Türlin, Ulrich von, poet XV-684b.**  
**Turlough Mor, King of Ireland XV-80d.**  
**Turma, choirs I-206a.**  
**Turmair, Johannes. See Thurmayr, Johannes.**  
**Turmaline, jewel XIV-307d.**

**Turmod, apostate XI-104c.**  
**Turmodigos, tribe III-67a.**  
**Turnacum, Diocese of. See Tour-nai.**  
**Turnbull, William, Bishop of Glasgow VI-578a; 578d.**  
**TURNEBUS, ADRIAN XV-102c; XII-118d.**  
**Turner, Anthony, martyr II-309d; V-477a; XI-175c; and Whitbread XV-609b.**  
—**Guthbert XV-518c.**  
—**Edith XII-258d.**  
—**Edward V-477c.**  
—**Francis XI-99b.**  
—**Sir James IV-461b.**  
—**John II-800c.**  
—**Joseph II-231d.**  
—**Nat, negro-leader XV-169d; 456c.**  
—**Peter II-799c; 800c; portrait II-798d.**  
—**Samuel, captain XIV-719c.**  
—**William, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b.**  
—**William, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a.**  
**Turn-face, in Egyptian mythology V-347a.**  
**Turnhout, Apostolic school II-405d; XIII-586a; battle (1789) X-764b.**  
**Turning, art of XII-169b.**  
**Turcom, coin XI-154d.**  
**Turonensis, formula VI-142d.**  
**Turov, See of XII-190c.**  
**Turpenay, n onastery X-71b.**  
**Turpin, paladin, legend IX-122c.**  
**TURPIN, Archbishop of Reims XV-103a; XII-725d.**  
—**Joseph, pioneer XIII-368a.**  
—**Mary, Ursuline XI-7b.**  
**Turre, Betrand de VI-468c; XII-120c; and Franciscans VI-247a.**  
—**Horatius de XI-221a.**  
**Turrecremata, Joannes de. See Torquemada, Juan de.**  
**Turrianus, Franciscus. See Torres, Francisco.**  
—**Joachim, Dominican XIV-539c.**  
—**Marcantonius. See Torre, Marcantonio del.**  
**Turris, See of VIII-423a.**  
—**chartularia II-669c.**  
—**Eucharistia I-364c; XII-767c.**  
**Turrita. See Torriti, Jacobus.**  
**Tursi, Diocese of I-512d.**  
**Turtle-dove, in Bible I-521d.**  
**Turukku VII-125b.**  
**Turville, Mary Louisa I-428b.**  
**Tur Zeitä (Tur Zeitun, Jebel). See Olivet, Mount.**  
**Turzo, Johann V von, Bishop of Breslau II-762d.**  
**Tuscaloosa, Indian chief X-410c.**  
—**town, hospital I-244a; university I-241d.**  
**Tuscan League VI-106a; and Gregory IX VI-797a.**  
**TUSCANY XV-103b.**  
—**Church in: Albertini's mission I-263c; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; St. Leonard's mission IX-179a; Leopold II II-68d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; nunciature XI-160d; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a.**  
—**History XV-103b; 105a; Austria XV-104c; Chios III-689c; concordat (1851) IV-204c; Elba V-371d; Florentine rule VI-109a; France XV-103d; Medici X-120a; XV-103d; and Pistoia XII-117c; revolution XV-104d; under Roman Empire XV-103c; Siena XIII-780b; and Spoleto XIV-233c; Victor II XV-410a.**  
—**population XV-103b.**  
**Tuscarora Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; XI-108d.**  
**Tuscia. See Tuscany.**  
**Tusculum, town VI-243a; destruction (1191) III-478d; IV-125d; VI-243d; 244a; and Lavium XIV-324d; Norman conquest (1059) XI-56a.**  
—**Counts of, and papacy XIV-262a.**  
—**John of, cardinal. See John of Tusculum.**  
**Tusey. See Toucy.**  
**Tushé'tu Khanate X-480b.**  
**Tuskaroras. See Tuscaroras**



- Tuskegee Institute, Alabama I-242a; XII-62nd
- Tussignana, Pietro de, physician X-127b
- Tutela VII-51a
- legitima VII-51b
- testamentaria VII-51b
- Tutelo Indians VII-170a
- Tuthill, Richard S., judge VIII-587d
- Tutere. *See* Todi
- Tutulo, hymnodist VII-602d; mass-chant XII-145b; and Notker Balbulus XI-125b; trope XV-66b
- Tutorism. *See* Rigorism
- Tuto, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d
- Lombard dux, at Nepi X-750b
- Joseph C. Vives y. *See* Vives y Tuto, Joseph C.
- Tutor dativus VII-51b
- Tutors, and curators IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; VII-51a; IX-80c
- Tutsone-ku'qin, tribe IX-368a
- Tutuila, island, Samoa XIII-421a
- Tutul-xin, family X-82c
- Tutus, legate I-83a
- Tututini Indians XIII-791d
- Tuvache, Abbé II-345d
- Tu Wensieu, Mohammedan chief III-680d
- TUY, DIOCESE OF XV-105a; IV-188d; XIV-173b; cathedral XV-105d; map XIV-facing 200; Peter Gonzalez's tomb XI-768b
- Rupert de XI-219b
- Tuyucan, van, Abbot of Park XI-504a
- Tuyll, de, plenipotentiary XIII-25c
- Tuyllt, Aylt van X-37d
- Tu ru-she, official III-666b
- Tuzia II-696a; battle (1878) II-696c
- Tver, Archdiocese of XIII-262d; monastery IX-322d
- Principality of XIII-245d
- Tvilum, Augustinian foundation XVI-1b
- Tvin, Council of (552) I-737d; (554) X-754b; (645) I-738a
- Tvis, Abbey of XVI-70d; 71a
- Tvitko, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Twan, prince III-685a
- Twardowski, Samuel, poet XII-197c; 200d
- Tweed, William M. XI-203a
- Tweeddale, Marquises of, and Dunfermline V-192b
- Twelfth Day. *See* Epiphany
- Twelve, number, symbolism XIV-376b
- Council of, San Marino XIII-419a
- Apostles, Liturgy of the I-306b
- Articles XI-598c
- Brothers, martyrs XV-343a
- Brothers of Prayer, Speyer XIV-215a
- Tables IX-86b; XIII-166c; and the Arcadia I-85d; on children V-298b; interest XV-235c; succession IX-83b; testation IX-82b; tutorship IX-80d; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Twemlow, T. A. III-50d; XV-106a
- TWENGE, JOHN, SAINT XV-105d; III-292d
- Twenty-four, government of, Siena XIII-780c
- Twenty-five Articles, of American Methodism X-237c
- Twenty-seven, government of, Siena XIII-780c
- Twisten, Karl, political leader XII-530c
- Twightwee Indians X-271b
- TWIKETAL OF CROYLAND XV-106b
- Twiller, Wouter van, governor VII-393c
- Twineham, Ten Churches of, England III-576b
- Twinger von Königshofen. *See* Königshofen, Jacob
- Twisse, William, Puritan divine V-764d
- Twofold Truth, theory XIV-583b
- Two Gattis, Teton Indians XIV-23c
- Sicilies, Kingdom of I-447d; VII-72d; XIII-775c; antipapal reforms XII-131d; Charles I of Anjou I-540c; IV-19c; XV-348a; concordat (1741) IV-203d; concordat (1834) IV-204c; Edmund of Lancaster I-288a; Elba V-371d; and Henry VI of Germany XIV-263d
- Sources, of synoptics XIV-393b; XVI-77d
- Standards, in Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c; 227b
- Ways I-613c; in Didache IV-779b
- Twyford, school XIII-572d; seminary V-457b; synod (684) IV-578d; XV-71a
- Abbey I-307b
- TYANA XV-106b; council (367) XII-268b
- Tybi, month, V-334b
- Tyburn IX-349a
- Tychaeum, Antioch I-568b; III-638a; VII-645b
- Tyche, quarter, Sicily XIV-396a
- TYCHICUS, SAINT XV-106c; IV-129a; V-485c; VII-335a; XI-67a; Charismatic office VII-332b
- Tychicus-Sergius. *See* Sergius-Tychicus
- Tycho, Brabé. *See* Brabé
- Tychon, Bishop of Tamasus XIV-440b
- Tychonius (Tyconius). *See* Ticonius
- Tyde, De, periodical VII-392d; XIV-636c
- en Vlyt, society IX-396c
- Ty-deus, deity XIV-348a
- Tye, Christopher XIII-27b
- Tygodnik ilustrowane, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- katolicki, periodical, Poland XI-687d; 688a
- naukowa-powieściowy, periodical, Poland XI-688d
- Tyl, Queen of Egypt VII-194b
- Tyl, Josef, writer IV-600c
- Tylden, Thomas. *See* Godden, Thomas
- William VI-621d
- Tyldesley, Edward I-467b; and Gerard, Miles VI-467b
- Tyldesly, Margaret I-467b
- Tyler, John, President United States XV-166c; and Pise XII-116a
- Mrs. Noah II-286d
- Rosetta II-286d
- Wat IX-343b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c
- William, Bishop of Hartford II-231b; VII-144c; at Boston II-705d
- Tylicki, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Tylor, Edward Burnett, Animism I-527c; 528a; XII-745b; XIII-319b; deity, belief in IV-687c; evolutionary theory I-529a; on fetishism VI-53b; naturism X-717b; on primitive religion I-529b; on Totemism XIV-790a; 791d; 793b
- Tympani, musical instruments X-458b
- Tympanum (anat.) V-772a
- sequence XII-483d
- Tyan, editor XI-682c
- Katherine, writer XI-682d
- Tyndale, William, on Antichrist I-561c; Bible II-142a; XV-376b; New Testament version V-443c; Pater Noster, version of IX-356b
- Tyrdall, John, natural philosopher, life theory IX-240b; on mental states V-426c; Positivism XII-33d; 313c; on prayer X-347c; religion, definition of X-719b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Tyrdaris, Lacedaemonian colony XI-567a
- Tyrdarus, myth I-445a
- Tynemouth, John of. *See* John of Tynemouth
- PRIORY XV-106d; 63d; architecture VI-674c; St. Oswin XI-350a
- Tyniec, See of II-136b; XIV-458d; Benedictine schools XII-184a
- Tyteris, See Denderah
- Tyraldos, Meletius, Bishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Type, decree of Constans II III-105c; IV-310a; VII-453d; XIV-570d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-80a
- Types (biol.) II-574b
- IN SCRIPTURE XV-107a; V-695b; medals XI-156d; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; rationalistic contention XV-108c; Semian influence XV-108a; Virgin Mary XV-464d
- Typloconium V-306d
- Typho, deity IV-527c
- Typhon-Seth, deity I-793d
- Typical sense, of Scripture V-695b
- Typika, in Greek Church I-575d; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Typikon, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d; XIV-382d
- Typography, Gutenberg VII-91c; Petrucci XI-782d
- Typus, decree of Constans II. *See* Type
- TYRANNICIDE XV-108d; Constance, Council of IV-292d; VIII-483b; Gerson VI-531b; Jesuits XIV-108b; 108d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471c; John Parvus VIII-482c; by oppression XV-109a; by usurpation XV-108d
- Tyrannius, Bishop of Tyre X-243a; XV-111d
- Tyrannus, Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
- Tyranny I-452b; II-138b; Mazdeism II-156c; Protestant communities XII-498b; Reformers XII-710a; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Tyrconnell, Richard, Earl of. *See* Talbot, Richard
- Rory, Earl of. *See* O'Donnell, Rory
- TYRE XV-109d; XII-41b; XIII-777a; XIV-399a; 402c; Amos denounces I-435d; Asarhaddon II-15d; Assurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-12c
- Basilica: altar I-362b; chancel I-364b; orientation I-365c
- Councils: (335) XV-112a; St. Athanasius I-709c; 719a; II-38b; churches, at Holy Places IV-532a; Constantine IV-427b; VI-407d; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619c; Julius XII-267c; Mapinus IX-482c; Paphnutius XI-457c; (449) V-19b; 496a; (c. 514) V-15c; XV-112a
- in Crusades IV-547b; and Egypt II-184a; Era of III-740b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619a; Ezechiel's prophecy III-647d; (ill.) XV-110d; Isaiah's prophecies VIII-182a; Latin diocese IV-547b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite archdiocese X-161a; XIV-404b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; naval battle (13th c.) VI-419d; Sennacherib II-14c; Shalmaneser IV II-13d; ship of V-401a; Venetians XV-337a; St. Willibald XV-644d
- Tyrian purple, at Dora V-133b
- TYRRE, JAMES XV-112d; and Hay VII-157a
- Tyrnau (Nagy-Szombat), town XI-234d; Church in VI-721d; 722c; Jesuit schools II-125c; synod XI-234d; university II-126c; VI-722d; VII-556a
- Tyro. *See* Theodore of Amasea, Saint
- Tyrol, Austria II-123c; 794a; VI-495b; Haspinger VII-148a; "Manharter" II-129c; monasteries suppressed X-454a; papal nunciature XI-160d; Passion Play XI-533b; patron XV-426d; peasants XI-599a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; School of Sculpture XIII-645a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Reformation II-125d; 794b
- Tyrone, Earl of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh
- Tyrrhel, George, modernist, on Church V-768b; on defection VII-257c; on dogma X-416d; on religious truth X-417a; on Revelation XIII-1c; writings I-623b
- Tyrrhenia VIII-208b
- Tyrrhenians VIII-224b
- Tyrrhenis VIII-208c
- Tyrrwhit, John. *See* Spencer, John
- Lady, conversion IV-97d
- Robert V-477c
- Thomas III-644c
- Tysilio, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- Tyssowski, dictator of Cracod XI-II-207c
- Tyszkiewicz, George, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Tyszyński, essayist XII-200b
- Tzacool, mission XI-385b
- Tza-ke-ku'qin, tribe IX-367d
- Zapotecs, tribe X-252d
- Zapatotlán, mission XI-385b
- Zapatotlán, convent XI-385
- Tzarn, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-717a
- Tze, nobility degree III-666d
- Tze-hi, Empress of China III-684a; 685a
- Tzendal, language X-251b
- Tze-ngan, Empress of China III-684a
- Tzernicum (Cernicum). *See* of V-209b
- Tzernitz, See of VI-738d
- Tzimisces, John, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John I. (Zimisces)
- Tzugi, Thomas. *See* Thomas Tzugi
- Tzuiloes, See of VI-738b
- Tzutuh Indians XIII-604a
- Tzutzak, Armenian liturgical Book XIII-79a

- Ua** Heodhusa, Maol Brighde. See O'Hussey, Maelbrihte  
**Uaito II**, King of the Arabs III-474d  
**Ua** Liathain, Cormac, Prior of Durrow V-214d  
**Uargla**. See Wargla  
**UBAGHS, CASIMIR XV-114a**; ontologism XI-257c; and traditionalism XV-13d  
**Ubaid of Taif XI-718a**  
 —Zakani, writer XI-720b  
**Ubaldis, Baldo degli**. See Ubaldis, Baldus de  
**Ubalдини, Azzo XII-601a**  
 —House of VI-105d  
 —Ruggiere degli, Archbishop of Pisa XII-111b  
**Ubaldis, Baldus de IV-672c**; epistle V-74d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; at Pisa XII-112b; at Siena, University of XIII-782a  
 —Pietro de VIII-452a  
**Ubaldo**. See Ubaldis  
**Ubaldis, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d**  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Gubbio XV-114d; VII-55d; canonized III-479b  
 —a Sancto Cajetano. See Giral-di, Ubaldo  
 —of St. Amand. See Huebald of St. Amand  
**UBANGHI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BELGIAN XV-115a**  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-115b; IV-235b; IX-317b; map I-facing 180  
**UBANGHI - CHARI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-115d**  
**Ubeda, Luis de**. See Escalona  
**UBERABA, DIOCESE OF XV-115d; IV-772c**  
**Ubertello, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a**  
**Uberti, Farinata degli IV-631a; VII-106c**  
 —Fazio degli, poet VII-58c; VIII-248c  
 —House of VI-106b; 106b  
 —Rameri II degli, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c  
**Ubertini, Rainerio, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d**  
**UBERTINO OF CASALE XV-116a; XIV-231d; and Bonagratia II-646b**; on "Eternal Gospel" VIII-407c; and Franciscan Spirituals VI-247a; and Granelcas VI-724d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d  
**Uberto, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c**  
 —II, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c  
 —Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c  
**Ubi Gratia**; Constitution of Gregory IX XIII IV-63c  
**Ubiwynus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**  
**Ubi periculum**, Bull of Gregory X III-312b; 338c; IV-192b; XI-287c; 457a  
 —periculum, Decree of Innocent III XII-272a  
 —primum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b  
 —primum, Bull of Gregory XVI XIII-426c  
 —primum, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-424b  
**UBIQUITARIS (UBIQUISTS) XV-117b; IV-169d; on hell VII-207c**  
**Ubiquity**, of God VI-617d; Reformers, teaching of III-202c  
**Ubi Urbaniano**, Encyclical of Pius IX XIII-258d  
**Ubricus**, founder of Manichaeism. See Mani  
 —Suffragan Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d  
**Ubygdear I-422a**
- UCAYALI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-117c; XII-109c**; Amich's history of XIV-25a; and Arimentia I-740b  
**UCCELLO (UCCELLI), PAOLO XV-117d; and Baldovinetti II-219d; characteristics XI-400b; and Masaccio III-408a; and Pollajuola XII-216c; portrait XV-118a; and San Sepolcro XIII-451c; in Urbino XV-221c**  
**Uchanski, Jacob, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; VIII-608b; religious attitude IV-438c; Wloclawek episcopate XV-681c**  
**Uchean Indians VII-754b**  
**Uchtryd, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a**  
**Uchubaldus of St. Amand**. See Huebald of St. Amand  
**Uchumuk'in, tribe X-480a**  
**Uckermünde, monastery XII-225d**  
**Udal, John XI-96a**  
**Udalric (Udalrich; Udalricus)**. See Utric  
**Udalscalch of Maissach, hymn-odist VII-603c**  
**Udalskalk, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b**  
**Uden, monastery II-786d; XV-651d**  
**Udengi, deity IV-689a**  
**Udgatar, Vedic priests XII-409b**  
**Udiamperur**. See Diamper  
**UDINE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-118b; VI-654d; cathedral (ill.) XV-118d; patriarchs at I-662b; rite XVI-4b**  
 —John of. See John of Udine  
 —Loggie di XIV-449d; XV-278a  
**Uditore Santissimo, archive XV-287c; 290a**  
**Udo, Prince of the Abrodites VI-681c**  
 —I, Bishop of Naumberg XI-788a  
 —Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c  
 —Wendic ruler X-107d  
**Udsson, Svend, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a**  
**U-du-mi (U-du-mu)**. See Idu-mea  
**Uebelhörn, Georg, Abbot of Wes-sobrunn XV-591d**  
**Uebelin, Ptolemy, edition of XV-531c**  
**Ueberwasser, abbey VI-326b; X-636b; church X-635b**  
**Ueberweg, Friedrich X-43d; on deism IV-681a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c**  
**Uepongwe, tribe I-182d**  
**Uemes, river, in Egyptian mythology V-348c; 350b**  
**Uexküll, philosopher X-44b; 45b; XII-675b**  
**Ufa, government XIII-237a**  
**Uffenbach XI-785c**  
**Uffizi Gallery, Fra Angelico's works I-484a; Baldovinetti II-219d; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bonivino II-678d; Bramante XIII-370d; Bril II-787b; Christian antiquities X-647b; Correggio I-318d; Dürer V-210b; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Passignano XI-521c; San Gallo the Elder XI-444b; Tintoretto XIV-787b; Titian XV-743d; 744b; Vasari XV-274d; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) XV-365d; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus XV-464d  
**Ufford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-191c**  
**Uffreducci, Oliverotto, death VI-44b**  
**Ugahpahti, tribe XII-592b**  
**Ugakhpa Indians**. See Quapaw  
**Ugan, Nicholas, martyr VIII-167c****
- Uganda, Vicariate of XV-205a; 205b; martyrs XV-205b; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-187d**  
**Ugarte, Fernando de Arias y**. See Arias y Ugarte, Fernando de  
 —Juan de, missionary III-178c; XI-667d; and Salvatierra XIII-406c  
 —y Saravia, Augustin de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b  
**Ugaru**. See Gobryas  
**Ugbrooke Park, synod XII-171c**  
**UGENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-119b**  
**Uggason, Uifr, skald VII-618b**  
**UGHELLI, FERDINANDO XV-119b; VII-370d; XIII-381b; and Bollandists II-633c; and Casoni II-686b; on Corsica IV-397a; and Wadding XV-523a**  
**Ugo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c**  
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d  
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a  
**Ugo, Lothario di, Count of Vernio II-519b**  
 —di Serra San Quirico, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a  
**Ugogos, race XII-626d**  
**Ugo Laico, Blessed V-744a**  
**Ugolino, cardinal**. See Gregory  
 —della Gherardesca. See Gherardesca  
 —di Maestro Vieri XI-332a  
 —di Prete Ilario XI-331d  
 —of Monte Giorgio. See Brum-forte  
 —of Siena V-251d  
**Ugone of Arborea XIII-475c**  
**Ugrians, tribe XIII-768a**; Deni-ker's classification XII-624b; ethnology XII-626d  
**Ugrin, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**  
**Ugron, orator VII-562a**  
**Ugro-Russki, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b**  
**Uguccione, Bishop of Turin XV-94c**  
 —C. Giovanni, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a  
 —della Faggiuola. See Fag-giuola  
**Ugyen Gyatso XIV-719d**  
**Uhde, Fritz von, artist XI-402b**  
**Uhlund, Ludwig VI-526b; XV-84b; and Baron Joseph IX-11d**  
**Uhlhorn, Johann**, on indulgences VII-786c; on Middle Ages III-601c; on orphans XI-324d; on poor relief III-595b; 596b; XII-237b  
**Ulrich, Gottfrid a S. Elizabetha, numismatist XIII-588c**  
**UHTRED XV-119c**  
**Ui Fighente**. See Hy Fidlighente  
**Uigurs III-678d; XIV-719b**  
**Uijini, deity VIII-304c**  
**Uitotan Indians VII-758b**  
**Uitspanningslektuur, periodical XI-680d**  
**UJEJSKI, CORNELIUS XV-120a; XII-199d**  
**Ujfalusy, Abbot of Zircz XV-761d**  
**Ujji XVI-84b**  
**Uj Lap, periodical VII-562b**  
**Uj magyar Sion, periodical XV-745b**  
**Ukase, Russian VII-430a**  
**Ukerewe, island, mission XV-413d**  
**Ukina II-694b**  
**Ukiyo-e, school of art VIII-314d**  
**Ukkal, amongst Druzes V-167b**  
**Ukondono, Justus, convert XI-334b**  
**Ukrainians XIII-278c**  
**Ukrainzi, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b**
- Ukuk, temple II-16b**  
**Ulagan, Nicholas**. See Ugan  
**Ulam, in Temple XIV-600c**  
**Ulan Ch'ap, league X-480a**  
**Ulanowski, writer XI-200c**  
**Ulifkelt, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a**  
**Ulcinium, See of XIII-645b**  
**Uldall, architect IV-732a**  
**Ulderico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c**  
**ULENBERG, KASPAR XV-120a; Bible revision XV-372c**  
**Ulfcytel, Abbot of Croyland VIII-10a**  
**ULFILAS XV-120d; II-144b; alphabet XIII-405d; Auxentius' life of II-144d; Bible translation I-710c; II-600b; III-410a; VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-368c; Bible, facsimile page IX-facing 616; XV-121; among Visigoths XV-476c**  
**Ulifstór, code VII-619b**  
**Ulfsón, James, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a**  
**Ulfstand, Truid XVI-43d**  
**Ulger, Bishop of Angers I-489d**  
**Ulid (Valladolid) XV-258b**  
**Uliussy (Lisbon) IX-281c**  
**Ulitches, tribe XIII-233c**  
**Ull, deity I-775b**  
**ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD XV-121b; II-578d; IX-607b; in Adelaide I-140a; in Australia II-153a; 116c; XIV-365b; and Benedictines V-517d; and convictism II-114c; on Mother Drane V-153d; on Grant VI-727a; and Griffiths VII-33d; and Mother Hellahan VII-118d; and hierarchy XV-672b; on Irish in Australia II-114b; and Newman X-799c; XV-306b; Weedall XV-575c; works II-119a**  
**ULSTERON, RICHARD XV-122c**  
**ULIOA, ANTONIO DE XV-122c; IV-210b; in Louisiana IX-380c; XI-8b**  
**—FRANCISCO DE XV-122d**  
 —Joan, theologian XIV-595a  
 —Larrios, Francisco, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b  
**Ulm, capitulation of (1805) X-691b; cathedral V-479b; XIV-244b; XV-717a; in Smalkalde League XIV-58b**  
**Ulna V-667d**  
**Ulpaph, hermit IX-144b**  
**Ulpaphius, Saint, monk of Micy XI-319a**  
**Ulpaphis**. See Ulpifas  
**Ulpian, basilica, Rome XIII-176a; library IX-228b**  
 —jurisconsult IX-87a; XIII-743b; on adultery I-164a; at Tyre XV-116c; on women, status of XV-677a  
**Ulpianus, Saint, martyr XV-111d**  
**Ulpia Serdica**. See Sardica  
**Ulinic**. See Ulrich  
**Ulrich, Count of Andechs, Prince Bishop of Passau XI-519d**  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Augsburg XV-123a; II-74a; XI-355a; coinage II-78d; cross X-114c; letter forged III-486a; pilgrimage II-77d; primer XII-425c; at Reichenau XII-723b; relics II-74b; 76b; tomb II-78a; vestments II-78a; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a  
**Ulrich II, Prince Bishop of Basle II-358d**  
 —Duke of Bohemia X-561d  
 —Count of Brezgen X-147a  
 —Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c  
 —I, Abbot of Dissentis V-47a  
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a  
 —VI, Prince Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d



- Ulrich I**, Count of Höff, Bishop of Passau XI-519d  
 —III, Duke of Karinthia VIII-697c  
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d  
 —Bishop of Lavant IX-49a  
 —Count of Manderscheid XI-60c  
 —Saint, Abbot of Ottobereun XI-358b  
 —Bishop of Passau VI-682c  
 —Bishop of Salzburg XIII-413a  
 —Duke of Selawern X-108d  
 —II, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36a  
 —I, Count of Württemberg XV-716c  
 —Duke of Württemberg VII-363d; XI-598b; Reformation XV-83b; 717b; Smalkaldic League XIV-55b  
 —OF **SAMBERG** XV-124a  
 —of Brünn, Duke of Moravia X-562a  
 —of Cluny, Saint. *See* Ulrich of Zell, Saint  
 —of Matsch IX-608d  
 —of Ratibon, Saint. *See* Ulrich of Zell, Saint  
 —OF **RICHTHALL** XV-124a  
 —of Strasburg, Dominican VII-524a; XI-364a  
 —IV of Tarasp IX-668d  
 —of Willeheringen XV-623d  
 —OF **ZELL**, SAINT XV-124b; XII-92b  
**Ulrich-union**, Augsburg II-77d  
**Ulster**, conversion XI-557c; plantation of XII-393c; XIII-125c; Presbytery of XII-393d; Temperance Society XIV-488b  
 —Annals of, on Aedh of Kildare I-170c; astronomical records VII-120d; on St. Patrick IV-510a  
**Ult.**, abbr. I-26a  
**Ultan**, Christopher, confessor VIII-467b  
 —OF **ARDBRACCAN**, SAINT XV-124d; I-700a; VIII-211a; 504b; VII-602a; VIII-643c; XV-434c; St. Brigid, hymn to II-785a; and St. Foillan VI-123c; and St. Fursev VI-325b; at Nivelles VI-533d  
**Ultrabrachycephalic**, skull XII-621a  
**ULTRAMONTANISM** XV-125a; Bologna, University of II-642a; French Revolution XV-125b; and Gallicanism VI-351c; Germany XV-125b; Montalembert X-515b; and schism XV-145a; Veuillot XV-395b  
**Utzmann**, Robert, physiologist X-140b  
**Ulutto**, Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a  
**Ulv Indians** VII-756c; 756d  
**Ulysses**, in Christian art II-343a; IV-527b; and Lisbon IX-281c; necromancy X-735b; and Sorrento XIV-151b  
**Umana**, Diocese of. *See* Ancona and Umana  
**Umanak**, mission VI-779b  
**Umashi** - ashirabi - Hikoji, deity VIII-304c  
**Umatilla Indians** X-390c; treaty VII-745c; mission II-213d  
**Umayyad**. *See* Ommyad  
**Umbella** III-297d; 339d; XII-448d  
**Umbilicus** IX-614d; of Justinian XI-140b  
**Umbreit**, commentator IV-162a  
**Umiliana Cerchi**, Blessed XIV-642a  
**Umlità**, Saint XV-263c  
 —convent, Rome I-423c  
**Umm ed-Derej**, spring, Palestine VI-431c  
**Umm el Amān** VIII-501b  
**Umm el-Bāred** VI-435b  
**Umm el-Bothme**, Kh. VI-436b  
**Umm-el-Ga'ab**, Egypt V-337c  
**Umm-er-Rūmānīn**, Kh. VI-433d  
**Umm Ierār**, Kh. VI-439c  
**Umm Keis** (Gadara) VI-439b  
**Umoristi**, academy I-84b  
**Um-Uruk**. *See* Omoroca  
**Umulikazi**. *See* Mosicketzi  
**Unalagtoq**, tribe IV-695c  
**Unalaska**, mission I-249b  
**Unami**, tribe IV-695c  
**UNAM SANCTAM** XV-126a; II-667c; XI-266c; on authority, papal XV-126c; Clement V on IV-21a; and Colonna IV-127c  
**Unbaptized II**-266d; acts, validity of I-497c; burial II-267c; III-508d; Bancel on II-246c; Bolgeni on II-627a; Catholic teaching II-102b; 103a; marriage II-267d  
**Uncials**, in codices IV-81a; IX-631a; in evangelaria V-641b; Greek IX-628d; XI-404a; in Latin alphabet XI-406b  
**Unclean**, Erastian teaching V-515d; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish law I-67d  
**Uncle Remus**. *See* Harris, Joel Chandler  
 —Remus Magazine VII-142d  
**Unconditioned**, Cousin's theory IV-212b; Hamilton's theory IV-212b; knowledge of I-217a; IV-212d  
**Unconscious**, as First Cause VI-610c; in von Hartmann's system XI-741b  
**Unconsciousness**, and alcoholism I-275c; and ecstasy V-277c  
**Unction**, in African Church I-198c; altar of holocaust, consecration I-360d; altar of incense, consecration I-361d; altar-stone, consecration I-348c; bells, blessing of II-420c; in Byzantine Rite IV-382b; 386a; of catechumens III-431b; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503c; IV-479d; charismatic V-722c; confirmation IV-217d; in consecration service I-305a; in English coronation ceremonies IV-384b; Ethiopian V-569d; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; 365b; lay V-725d; matter of sacrament V-724c; in Mozarabic Rite X-622c; in ordination rite I-494a; in reconciliation of heretics I-44c; 45b; in Roman coronation rite IV-385b  
 —Extreme. *See* Extreme Unction  
**Unction of the Holy Ghost** XIV-225d  
**Uncumba**. *See* Wilgefortis  
**Unda**, José Vicente, Bishop of Mérida X-202b  
**Undemilia** XV-226d  
**Unde cognati**, in Roman Law IX-83b; 83c  
 —et menores, in Canon III-264a  
 —liberi, in Roman Law IX-83b  
**Underdominationalism** XIII-675c  
**Underhill**, Evelyn XIV-622d  
**Understanding** XV-473a; Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; and idea VII-632d; Jacobi's teaching XIV-569c; and knowledge VIII-673a; in Manichæism IX-592a; and will I-115d  
 —Men of. *See* Men of Understanding  
**Undolski**, writer XIII-272c  
**Undulatory** theory VI-88c  
**Undur** Gegen X-480c  
**Uneared**, increment, in Henry George's teaching I-228b; in Mill's teaching I-228b  
**Ungarelli**, Aloysius II-303a; XV-282d; and Vercellone XV-349c  
**Ungarisch-Hradisch**, Hussites X-562d  
**UNGAVA** XV-127b  
**Unger**, Bishop of Posen VI-590c  
 —F. V-421b  
**Ung Khan**, Kerait chief III-669c; and Prestor John XIV-401d  
**Ungudya**. *See* Zanzibar  
**Unguent**, D'. *See* Dongan, Thomas  
**Unguents** I-244b; 440a  
**Ungvár**, town VI-746d; episcopal residence X-634d  
**Uni**, historian V-349c  
**União Catholica**, periodical XI-689a; XIII-465d  
**Unia Polska**, in Pennsylvania XII-208d  
**Uniats** V-235b; VI-753c; 755b; affinity amongst I-179c; altars, number of IV-316a; in America VI-744d  
 —Armenian I-739c; V-237a; Antonians I-555d; archbishops I-601d; Artvin I-765a; in Asia Minor I-791c; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; 137a; celibacy I-791d; III-488c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; host (ill.) VII-495; liturgical books IX-304b; Mechitarists V-237a; Ottoman Empire, concordat with VII-7a; patriarchate I-791c; VII-370a; Persian persecution V-572a; Rome, Council of (1911) XIV-389d; statistics I-782a; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire XV-101c; in United States XIII-81d  
 —Basilians II-323d; Bulgarian III-47c; celibacy III-484d  
 —Chaldean III-559a; XIV-415b; Communion XIV-416a; host XIV-416a; institution, words of I-137b; liturgical books IX-303c; XIV-414c; Mass XIV-416a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-416d; Rite I-136d; IX-313b; XIV-413d  
 —consanguinity IV-266c; Coptic rite V-356a; dioceses V-5c; Euchologion V-595d; extreme unction V-724b  
 —Greek V-236b; VI-739a; 740c; 755b; abstinence I-70c; antimensium I-564a; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; bishop (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; dioceses V-5c; in Italy, marriage II-257c; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgy II-321d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-830c; in Turkish Empire XV-101c  
 —hierarchy VII-325b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; liturgical language IV-315b; Malabar V-236d; marriage of clergy III-488b; map V-facing 240; Melchite X-159c; monasticism X-472c; origin XV-146d; patriarchates XI-551b; 552d; in Poland XII-187b; 192a; and pope IX-23a; position of V-235d; rites XIII-65d; rosary XIII-187c; in Russia X-42nd  
 —Ruthenian XIII-278c; in Poland VII-8d; version of the Bible XV-369a; vestments (ill.) XV-391b  
 —statistics I-782a; subdiaconate VII-323c  
 —Syrian: liturgical books IX-303d; Rite IX-313b; XIV-419a  
 —of Thrace I-161b  
**Uniats (Unitores)**, of St. Gregory the Illuminator II-314c  
**Unicorn**. *See* Unity  
**Unicorn**, in Bible I-518d; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d  
**UNIFORMITY ACTS** XV-127b; V-448b; Catholic education, effect on XIII-572c; Edward VI XV-127c; 127d; Elizabeth XI-612b; XV-128a; in Ireland VIII-102c; XI-615a; Nonconformists IV-240c  
**Unigenitus**, Bull of Clement VI IX-23d; VII-784d  
**UNIGENITUS**, Bull of Clement XI XV-128c; I-94c; 95a; III-7b; 694b; IV-96d; 208d; IX-351a; 695a; VIII-291d; VI-201b; 375b; XII-212c; 341c; XIII-119d; 640c; XV-767b; acceptants I-94d; appellants IV-633d; XV-129d; on attrition II-66b; Benedict XIV, action of II-433d; Caulet VII-26c; Chardon III-588d; Daguesseau IV-603b; editions XV-128d; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451d; Innocent XIII VII-23c; on Jansenism XIV-800a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-16b; Maurists IV-31d; Noailles XI-86b; 483d; XV-129b; Quesnel XII-602c; rejection XV-129c; Tencin XIV-505d  
**Union**, periodical VI-275d  
 —Act of (1800) VIII-107b; XI-201a; XIII-128c  
 —Divine, theosophy XIV-628a  
 —Ecstatic XIV-622a  
 —Edict of III-444b; VII-78c  
 —General Council of VII-79a  
 —Hypostatic. *See* Hypostatic Union  
 —Mystical XIV-621a; and contemplation IV-325c; and spiritual marriage IV-326a  
 —Prayer of XIV-256a  
 —American Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c  
**Union Catholique d'études sociales et économiques** X-208c  
 —Católica, Uruguay XV-231d  
 —Centrale, Paris XI-492b  
 —chrétienne, Soeurs de P'. *See* Christian Union, Sisters of  
 —des Eglises Réformées VII-536c  
**Unione**, periodical XI-684a; XV-349c  
 —Agricola VII-53d  
**Union Familiare**, Paris XI-492d  
 —Jack VI-454d  
 —lozerienne XI-494a  
 —lyonnaise et forésienne XI-494a  
 —National, periodical VII-380b  
 —OF **BREST** V-130b; XII-456c; XIII-269c; acceptance, declaration of XV-132a; Clement VIII XV-131b; Jesuit activities XV-130c; opposition to XV-131d; Pojei XV-130d; proclamation XV-131c; Rahosa XV-130d; Terleki XV-130d; Sigismund III XV-131b  
**OF CHRISTENDOM** XV-132b; Anglicanism XV-144a; Apostolic teaching XV-134a; Arianism XV-137b; Barnabites, work of II-303a; Calvinism XV-143c; Campbell V-29c; Donatism XV-137b; England XV-143d; France XV-143d; Germany XV-142d; 144a; Quakerism XV-137b; heretics early XV-135a; Lutheranism XV-141b; Manichæism XV-137b; Mohammedanism, effect of XV-138c; Monophysitism XV-138b; Montanism XV-137b; National Churches XV-142d; Nestorianism XV-137d; Novatianism XV-137b; Pelagianism XV-137b; Philipps De Lisle IV-699d; private judgment, effect of XV-144c; Protestantism XV-141b; Pusey XI-583b; Reunion, conditions of XV-150c; schisms XV-137b; 399a; 145b; Scotland XV-143d; Scripture XV-132d; Spinoza XV-216d; Switzerland XV-143a; unity, principles of XV-132d  
 —of Secular Priests, Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Union of Secular Priests  
 —of the Academic Pius Associations. *See* Academic Pius Associations of Germany  
 —of the Free Evangelical Churches of France VII-536a  
 —of the Nine Places III-205c  
 —of the powers, Quietism VII-92d  
 —of the Societies for Ethical Culture V-561a  
 —of the Three Kings XII-529b  
 —pyréenne XI-494a  
**Unions**, Labour. *See* Labour Unions  
 —Pious. *See* Associations, Pious  
**Union St. Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique**, in United States VI-276c  
**Unions de la paix sociale** XIV-163c  
**Union Shop**. *See* Closed Shop  
**UNIONS OF PRAYER** XV-154b  
**Unirea**, periodical VI-123b  
 —Romana VI-751b  
**Uniscordica**, Casa de, Lisbon IX-282a  
**Unità Cattolica**, periodical IX-657d; XI-683d; 684b; 685c  
**Unitarian Home Missionary College**, Manchester XV-156c  
**UNITARIANS** XV-154d; America XV-155d; and Arianism I-707d; Baltimore decree II-236c; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; Congregationalism IV-240d; and Divinity of Christ VII-708b; 709d;



- educational institutions XV-156a; in Europe XV-155b; history XV-155b; in Illinois VII-158a; in Indiana VII-742d; International Council XV-156a; Mohammedan XV-166d; in New Hampshire X-789b; Propaganda XV-156a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and Socinianism XIV-114d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics XV-156a; 156c; Tocqueville on XIV-753c; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Wales XV-537a; women in ministry XV-696a
- Units, periodical XI-688b**  
—Polish sacerdotal society XII-422b  
—Strasbourg Society I-345c  
—christiana, letter of Leo XIII V-239d  
—Fratern. See Bohemian Brethren
- United American Mechanics of the United States VIII-678b**  
—Baptists II-281b  
—Brethren (Unitas Fratrum). See Bohemian Brethren  
—Brethren in Christ, in Africa I-188a; in Indiana VII-742d; in Japan VII-309c; in Tennessee XIV-511a  
—Brothers. See Bartholomites, Armenian  
—Church of Christ, in Japan VIII-309b  
—Episcopalians, in Japan VIII-309c  
—Free Church of Scotland I-188a; XII-393b  
—Grand Lodge, England IX-775c  
—Greek Church VI-753b  
—Irishman, periodical IX-589d  
—Irishmen VIII-107a; X-87c; XI-611b; XII-324d  
—Lithuomens XV-696d  
—Kingdom Alliance, temperance society XIV-488d  
—Lutheran Church, in Persia XI-725b  
—Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in Africa I-188a  
—Order of Mormons X-571d; 573c  
—Presbyterians I-300b; and Free Church VI-258a; in Japan VIII-309c  
—Service Magazine VIII-626b  
—Societies X-237c
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XV-156d; A. P. A. I-420c; art, La Farge, John XVI-50a; bureau of chemistry I-162c; bureau of education, on co-education IV-90a; bureau of statistics, on Irish in America VIII-135c**  
—Church in XII-293c; abbots I-19d; 20b; abbots, mitred I-20c; abstinence I-69d; 70a; affinity, law of I-179c; All Hallows, priests from I-315b; altarcloths, blessing of I-352b; altars, privileged I-348d; altars, consecration of I-348b; altar-vessels, consecration of I-357c; Apostleship of Prayer I-143b; apostolic delegation I-120b; apostolic delegation, powers of V-749a; appeals I-653b; 692b; Augustinians in VII-282c; Baltimore Councils II-235b; Cardinal Bedini, mission of II-387b; Benedictines II-451d; 455c; 460b; XV-648c; Benedictine, first abbat VI-541b; beneficiaries I-474b; Benevolent League II-452c; betrothal I-537d; 538b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; bishops, election of II-584d; Blanchet II-593c; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; "Cabinet", periodical XV-611c; canonical age I-207b; Canon law II-238a; Capuchins III-327a; 326b; Carmelites III-356c; Carmelites, tertiaries XIV-638b; Archbishop Carroll, episcopate of III-383a; catechisms V-80d; cathedralricum III-
- 442a; census V-27d; Central Verein of North America III-534a; chancery, diocesan, officials of IV-799c; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, III-584b; charities, statistics III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-606d; 607d; Charity of Our Lady, Sisters of III-610c; Children of Mary III-659c; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-711a; Christian Schools, Brothers III-712a; VII-61a; churches, patron saints of XI-504c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of I-315b; competency XIV-137a; confirmation IV-221d; consent, law of IV-283d; constitution "Romano Pontifices" XIII-154d; consultors III-439d; converts IV-347d; converts, baptism of II-264b; Coptic Rite XIII-86b; Corcoran, James Andrews IV-356b; councils, plenary XII-165b; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; Croatiens in IV-513b; deans, powers of IV-660a; directories V-27a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; Divination in V-49c; Dominican regular tertiaries XIV-1640a; Douay Bible I-346f; early history III-382c; ecclesiastical address forms of I-139c; ecclesiastical courts, recognition of I-652a; education XIII-560a; education, association V-305a; education, Creighton University IV-480c; Episcopal subsidies IV-322b; extreme unction IV-662a; faculties V-748b; fasts V-790a; Flaget VI-93b; Foresters, Orders of VI-135a; foundations VI-158d; Franciscans VI-299d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; 646a; Good Shepherd, Convents of VI-643c; in Grey, VII-31c; hierarchy, Irish members VIII-145a; Historical Society, and Thébaud XIV-562b; holidays III-166a; holy days VI-22c; XIV-342d; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680c; Immaculate Conception, patron of VII-680d; Indian missions X-384b; Irish VIII-144d; Jesus Mary, Religious VIII-385d; Knights of America III-453b; language question V-81d; lay trustees I-144c; XV-71c; Lazarists X-190d; Lenten indulgences I-54a; Leo XIII-437b; XV-77a; literature for the blind V-315a; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; maintenance III-763a; 765c; Maronite Rite XIII-83a; marriage II-255d; 256b; marriage, annulment of IV-675c; masses, bequests for X-32d; missionary union III-453c; missions, early I-326a; missions, number of XIV-279d; nuns XI-166d; ordination, first II-200c; III-653c; orphans, provision for XI-323c; and papal infallibility I-605b; parishes formed XI-502b; Paschal tide, duration XI-617c; Passionists XI-524c; 525b; Passion Offices XI-527b; patron II-240d; periodicals XI-692b; pilgrimage to Rome, first VI-150d; and Pius VII XII-133b; poor, care of XII-243d; Poor Clares, order of XII-253d; 254b; position of I-415d; precedence, right of XII-371d; Precious Blood, Congregation of XII-12d; prescription, requirements for XII-395d; Presentation of Mary, Congregation XII-400a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Priests, Confraternities of XII-422c; Priests' Eucharistic League in XII-423b; and Propaganda IV-565a; XIII-143a; property XII-45a; XII-472c; protectorates III-492c; quasi-domestic IV-3a; rectors, irremovable VIII-173d; rectors, permanent IV-
- 200d; rectors, position of I-437b; Redemptorists in XII-684d; Retreat, Houses of XII-691d; Rites XIII-78a; St. Joseph, Sisters of, in VIII-512c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Sanatio, dispensation XV-257a; schools XIII-579d; sees, vacancy of I-692a; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-695a; seminaries, table of English speaking XIII-700b; Shea, John Gilmary XIII-753c; societies III-347a; Society, Bible I-544d; Society, Catholic Truths, XIII-320a; Society, Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Society, Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Society of Jesus XV-95b; 101d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society, St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390c; Seraphic Work of Charity III-327b; statistics II-232d; XIV-269c; 271c; status of curates IV-571c; Sulpicians in XIV-329d; Synod, first II-230a; Syro-Catholic Rite XIII-86b; Syro-Jacobite Rite XIII-86b; "Tamest", decree published IV-4a; Utriculari XV-225b; 228d; Violators in XV-400b; Vicar General, first I-326b; vigils V-647d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Xavierian Brothers XV-728c; 729a
- commerce, and China III-685d; and Japan VIII-317b; and Turkey, table of trade relations XV-99d
- Education: anatomy, study of I-460d; co-education in IV-89a; college graduates I-757b; colleges IV-110c; high schools IV-111a; universities XV-196d; universities, Arts, faculty of I-759b; universities, characteristics I-760c; universities, M.A. degree I-760a; Ward, James XV-551a
- Emigrant Aid Society V-402d; Ethical Society V-561a
- Geography: Alabama I-240a; Albany I-256b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368b; area XV-156d; Arizona I-719b; XVI-5b; Baker City II-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-10d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; boundaries XV-156d; Brooklyn I-748c; Brownsville VII-35b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81c; California I-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129b; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; divisions XV-156d; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-26b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744b; Iowa VII-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VIII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-378c; Maine IX-584c; Manchester IX-584c; Massachusetts IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Mon-
- tana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natches X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775c; Newark X-779d; New Hampshire X-785b; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdensburg XI-222c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland XI-287b; Providence X-509c; Rhode Island XII-20a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; Saint Cloud XIII-342b; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fe XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488a; Scranton XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XV-166b; Sioux Falls XIV-16d; S. Carolina XI-157b; S. Dakota XII-160d; Springfield XIV-230d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont 354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington XV-560b; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-646d

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- grants V-404c; X-2914; 293b; Independence, war of, and Barry II-311a; Indians in III-130a; Indians, houses of VII-749a; Inter-Colonial wars XV-158c; Irish in VIII-114a; 132b; Iroquois in VIII-170d; Italians in VIII-202a; 225b; and Japan III-685b; VIII-312c; Jews in VIII-399a; 399c; King George's War XV-158d; King William's war XV-158e; Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour, voluntary arbitration I-684b; labour, voluntary, and compulsory arbitration I-684a; Lee XV-172c; 172d; London company XV-157d; Maronites in XIII-84d; Messina, relief VIII-214b; Monroe Doctrine XV-167b; National Prison Congress XII-435d; natives of, in Canada XIII-229b; navy/organized II-311c; negro race in XII-627a; negro slave labour II-164c; negroes, statistics XII-628a; new States XV-174b; nullification claim XV-167d; Ojibwa tribe III-690b; oldest city VI-116c; Oriental research XI-304a; 304b; and Panama XI-435d; Panama Canal XV-179a; Parliament, horticultural II-357d; Philadelphia, first capital of XI-610d; and Philippines XII-143d; Plymouth Company XV-157c; Poles in XII-204b; population, foreign X-298b; and Porto Rico XII-293a; press, Polish XII-211c; printing, embossed V-310c; prisons in XII-432c; Providence XII-509c; Pulaski in XII-561c; Queen Anne's War XV-158c; recent history XV-175b; reconstruction XV-173b; 174c; religious freedom in XIV-765b; Russians in XIII-234b; XIV-48b; 52d; Ruthenians XIV-53d; and San Domingo V-111d; and Sandwich Islands XIII-438a; sculpture in XIII-647b; sectional conflict XV-167c; Servians in XIV-54a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758b; Sioux Wars XIV-19d; Sioux, treaty with XIV-19a; slavery controversy XV-167d; 169a; Slavs in XIV-51a; Slovaks in XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; and Spain XIV-184d; Spain, colonization I-412d; XV-158b; Spain, war with XIV-186b; XV-178a; Spain, war with, Chapelle III-579c; Stamp Act XV-160d; statistics, Civil War XV-173d; statistics, table of XV-176a; 177a; suffrage movement XV-692c; 696b; suicide statistics XIV-327d; Sweden, colonization XV-158b; Pueblo XIV-448d; temperance movement XIV-482d; 488b; XV-490b; territorial accessions XV-166d; Thanksgiving day XIV-555d; Waldensians in XV-630b; War of 1812, and Canada III-235b; Vicksburg XV-172b; Virginia, war of 1912 XV-456c; Wisconsin, accession of XV-663a
- UNITED STATES, Legislation** XV-164d; abortion I-49a; adoption in I-148a; affinity, law of I-179c; affirmation in I-179c; agrarian laws I-227c; Alaska, government of I-247d; alien and sedition laws XV-166b; arbitration I-684a; attainder, law II-59b; bankruptcy laws II-253a; 255a; 255b; Bedford, Gunning II-358b; bigamy, laws II-565c; blasphemy laws II-596a; capital punishment XII-568c; Carroll, Archbishop III-383a; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; cemetery laws III-508d; charitable bequests, law III-591b; VI-159a; Charter of Liberties V-130c; and Church II-234a; Church property, civil, incorporation of VII-719c; confession, seal of XIII-661b; and confederation XV-164a; consanguinity, civil law IV-268a; Constitution XI-640d; XV-558a; corporation law IV-338c; 389a; debts, priority of IV-664a; and De Smet IV-752c; divorce law I-164b; V-66d; in English law XV-695d; First Continental Congress XV-161d; food colouring matters I-162d; gambling VI-376a; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-1d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c; labour legislation VIII-723c; lottery IX-366d; marriage I-313d; II-258a; IX-692a; marriage, age I-208d; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage license IX-692b; parental authority in XI-480b; partnership XI-509d; peace congress XI-596d; penal laws XI-616c; Philippines XII-13d; Philippines, provincial XII-14b; poor law XII-255b; Samoa, administration of XIII-421b; slave trade XII-627c; statistics IX-696c; stipends XIV-296d; taxation of ecclesiastical property XII-440b; Washington's administration XV-166a; women practitioners XV-619a
- Heretics** V-605c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant, John Delavan III-25a; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Democratic Review, periodical, Brownson, O. A. III-2a; Dorsey V-136a; encyclopedias V-16d; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris, Joel Chandler VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564b; Johnston VIII-484d; Lathrop XV-51d; manuscripts IX-620a; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Ryder XII-639d; Starr XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b
- patrons of XI-566b**
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists in I-446c; Anglican statistics I-499b; Antinomians I-565d; Armenian Church V-572a; Baptists II-279c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d; French Catholics VI-271c; Greek Church VI-750a; 754b; Greek Church antiphons I-575d; Greek Church, and Episcopal Church VI-771a; Greek Church, and state XIV-769c; Lutherans in, statistics IX-463b; Masons IX-775d; 786c; Masons, statistics IX-775d; Methodists in X-190d; Methodism in X-239c; negroes XII-629a; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Protestant Episcopal Church in XII-493d; Protestant deaconesses IV-652d; Quakers VI-386b; Russian Orthodox Church XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics XIII-280a; statistics tabulated XIV-280a; 281a; Swedeborgians in XIV-356b; Syndicalists XIV-386b; voluntary II-2c; Unitarianism in XV-155d
- States Catholic Historical Magazine**, founded XIII-753d
- States Catholic Magazine**, Baltimore XI-695d
- States Catholic Miscellany**, periodical, Charleston V-471a; XI-692d
- States of Colombia.** See Colombia
- Unitive Way** XIV-255d; 616c; and abandonment I-6a; in ascetical terminology I-769c
- Unity**, churches, Eastern and Western XIII-536a; in French drama VI-196a
- in philosophy III-459d; as determination of being X-227c; transcendental XV-17d**
- MARK OF THE CHURCH** XV-179c; 53b; II-64a; III-450c; 759a; VI-613d; X-502d; XIV-540c; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Bossuet on I-797b; Christ on XIII-530a; in early Church XV-135d; in Epistles to Corinthians, first IV-367a; Epistle to the Corinthians, second IV-369a; false notions XV-179d; in Germany VI-437b; and God the Father I-658d; and Greek Church XV-180a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; Gregory of Nicaea VII-16a; Herbert XV-130c; Möhler on X-430b; patristic teaching XV-180d; Protestantism XV-180a; and schisms XV-145b; 180a; and the Cross IV-525d; true notion XV-180a; truth XV-75d; Testem Benevolentiam XIV-538a; in Unam Sanctam XV-126a
- Divine**, Anglican I-504b; XV-180a; Apollinarian I-615d; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monarchian X-450a; primitive XII-744d; Sikhs XIII-789a; Tertullian XIV-524c
- of Christendom X-448c; Association for Promoting IV-699d; XV-149c; See Union of Christendom**
- Universal Bishop**, Phocas, decree of II-660d
- Doctor (Alain de l'Isle) I-244d; (Albertus Magnus) I-264a; —el., periodical, Madrid, Canal writes for III-242d**
- Emancipation, Genius of (Lundy) XV-169c**
- German Working Men's Association**, founded XIV-64b
- Universalis Ecclesiae**, Bull of Pius IX XVI-37d; XV-594d
- Ecclesiae regimini**, Bull of Julius II X-260d
- UNIVERSALISTS** XV-181b; I-599b; Apocatastasis, doctrine of I-600d; of Apostolic mission IV-118a; Baltimore II-236c; baptism II-264c; church, in Rhode Island XIII-22c; condemned I-600c; doctrinal principles XV-481c; eternity of hell VII-208d; history XV-181d; Indians, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; Kant on III-432b; New Hampshire X-789b; Porretanus on VI-555d; Redemption, theory of III-680d; Schleiermacher II-103b; South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in United States XV-181d; women in ministry XV-696a; Zoroastrian II-156b
- Universal Negatives I-453a**
- Priesthood of Believers.** See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers
- Universa per orbem**, Bull of Urban VIII X-23b
- UNIVERSALS** XV-182b; I-74c; V-507d; VII-632d; VIII-68b; Abelar I-38c; accident I-96c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; 266c; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; 715a; VII-631c; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Berkeley V-407d; Burleigh III-81a; of Christianity III-719b; and the Church III-450d; 757c; Conceptualism XI-90d; Duns Scotus V-186c; 196d; formal XV-183a; ideas, theory on VII-631b; and individuality VII-762d; Kant's theory I-216c; Locke V-407d; material XV-183a; Middle Ages XI-61d; Nominalism XI-90d; Plato VII-631a; Porreé, Gilbert de la VI-555b; Proclus and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Realism XI-90d; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764b; Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Scholasticism IV-771b; substance XIV-323c; Walter of Montagne XV-544b; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Ockham XV-636c
- UNIVERSE** XV-183b; angels I-477d; Apollonian system XV-183d; Ballistic XV-187c; Bruno's theory III-174d; Campanella, theory III-222a; Catholic doctrine IV-471d; Copernican system XV-184a; 184c; Cosmodydy XV-187d; cosmogonies IV-405d; XV-186b; destruction theory XV-188b; Divine Providence XII-510; evil in V-652d; evil in, Schopenhauer V-650c; evolution of the, in Indian Cosmogony IV-410a; extinction theory XV-188a; Fechner's theory II-571b; geocentric system XV-184a; God's relation to VI-614d; government of, Arabian theory I-675d; Günther's theory VII-86c; heliocentric system XV-184b; Heraclides' system XV-183c; 183d; Hipparchus, system XV-183c; historic times of the XV-183b; hydrodynamic XV-187b; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; laboratory experiments XV-185b; Leibniz' system IX-136a; material evolution, and first cause VI-610d; meteoric XV-187b; modern view V-733c; past and future XV-186b; Plato's theory XII-161a; planetary XV-186c; Ptolemaic system XV-183c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; systems XV-183c
- periodical, England V-457d; XI-674b**
- Syrian Greek Catholic periodical** VI-752a
- Universae Ecclesiae**, Constitution of Leo XIII I-29c
- Universi**, Constitution of Gregory XV V-690d
- Universi agri**, Bull of Paul V XIII-206c
- Universi dominici Gregis**, Brief of Clement XI VIII-291d; brief of XV-128d
- of Pius IX IV-358a**
- Bull of Gregory XV XIV-134d**
- Bull of Pius IX IX-562d**
- Universitarian sect**, secret society IX-787b
- Universitas**, in Roman law IV-388b
- France catholique**, periodical, VIII-677b; XI-677c; Gerbet, L., founds X-99a
- Université libre.** See Brussels, University
- UNIVERSITIES** XV-182d; IV-112a; Aberdeen IX-42b; Alcalá I-271a; 271b; XV-730b; All Hallows college I-314d; Alsace Lorraine, state subsidies I-342d; alumni I-370d; Angers I-489d; Anima I-514c; Antioquia XV-202b; Arts, Faculty of I-757d; Avignon II-160b; Avila II-161a; Bachelorship I-756d; Barcelona II-290d; XIV-175a; Berlin XII-526d; Bogota XV-202b; Bologna II-641c; XIII-600a; Bonn II-673d; Bordeaux II-684a; Breslau II-765b; Brown XIII-22d; Brussels III-24a; Buenos Aires XV-202b; Caen III-132d; California III-172c; Cambridge III-211c; XIII-600a; Canada XV-195d; Canva XV-202b; candidates XV-193c; in Canon law IV-112b; Caracas XIV-206a; Carmelites III-356a; 358a; 366d; Cartagena XV-202b; Catania XIII-772c; Catholic action XV-197c; Catholic, dean IV-660b; Catholic Summer Schools, extension courses XIV-334c; Catholic University of America III-455a; XV-559d; Catholic University of Ireland V-176d; XV-199b; celibacy XV-193d; Central, Venezuela XV-202b; censorship of books III-532b; censure, power of III-532b; chartularies III-637b; Chicago VII-655b; Chile XIV-206a; 206c; clerics XV-193b; Cochabamba XV-202b; Coimbra IV-95c; Cologne IV-120d; Cologne, censorship of books III-521a; Columbia XV-202d; Copenhagen IX-352b; copyists IX-618d; Cordoba X-202b; Cornell XI-32a; cos-



- modysv XV-188c; courses of study XV-193b; Cracow IV-465c; XII-196d; Creighton IV-480b; degrees XV-193b; Denver IV-129d; De Paul VII-655c; XV-203a; Dillingen IV-795c; discipline XV-194b; doctorate V-72d; Douai V-138a; Dublin XV-200a; Dublin, Jesuit XIV-101d; Dundee, St. Andrews, affiliation with XIII-332a; Ecuador XV-202b; Edinburgh V-284d; Erasmus XV-195c; Florida VI-117d; Fordham XV-203b; Freiburg VI-267c; 302b; Georgetown VI-458b; XV-559d; Glasgow VI-578c; Granada VII-724a; XV-175b; Graz VI-733d; XV-318d; Greifswald VII-25a; Grenoble VII-28a; Guadalajara VII-42d; Guamanga XV-201d; Havana XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Helsingford XIII-241a; Humanism XV-195b; Illinois VII-654d; Ingolstadt V-272c; 368d; VIII-7d; XIV-249a; India VII-727c; Indiana VII-739a; Innsbruck VIII-24b; Ireland XV-199b; Japan VII-302d; Kazan XIII-241b; Khartoum XIII-241b; Kieff XIII-241b; La Paz XV-202b; Leipzig IX-140b; Leyden, manuscripts IX-620a; Liberal Arts I-764a; Lille IX-252c; Lima XV-201c; London IX-351a; 351b; London, founded IX-351d; Los Andes XV-202b; Louisiana IX-384b; Louvain V-166b; IX-391c; XV-628c; Loyola VII-655c; XV-203c; 203d; Lund XIV-350a; M. A. degree I-759b; Madrid IX-175a; Marquette XV-204a; Maynooth X-87c; medical study X-126a; medieval XV-194d; medieval, Alexander III I-287d; medieval censorship III-520d; medieval, Denise IV-720a; medieval, Dominican convents XII-361d; medieval, influence of teachers I-758a; Messina XIII-772c; Mexico X-259c; XIV-202c; Michigan X-280c; Missouri X-399a; Modena, Italy X-413b; 414c; modern XV-196b; modern, England XV-196c; modern, Scotland XV-196c; Montpellier X-547a; Moscow XII-241b; Munich X-632d; Münster X-639c; Narino XV-202b; Nevada X-776c; New College, Oxford XV-641d; Niagara XV-204b; North Western, Evans-ton VII-655b; nuns, admission of II-135a; Odessa XIII-241b; of the West, Universities V-214d; Oklahoma XI-231b; Olmütz V-184a; origin I-757d; origin and organization XV-188d; Orleans XVI-54a; Oviedo XIV-175b; Oxford XI-369b; XIII-600a; Oxford, and William Archdeacon of Durham XIII-753c; Padua XI-387a; Palermo XIII-772c; papal foundations XII-419a; papal prerogative XII-269a; Paris XIII-600a; Paris, censorship of books III-520d; Paris and Jesuits XV-196a; Piacenza XII-71a; Pisa XII-112a; Poitiers XII-179b; 179c; Prague XII-342b; preparatory schools XV-197b; present law of the church XV-198a; Reformation XV-194d; 195c; religious orders XV-194a; Renaissance XV-194d; Rome XIII-177a; Rostock XIII-205c; Russian XIII-241b; St. Andrews XIII-332a; St. Augustine XV-202b; St. Francis Xavier XV-193d; St. Gregory the Great XV-201d; St. John's XV-204c; St. Joseph's XV-199a; St. Louis V-179a; St. Mark XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago III-654a; St. Omer XIII-365d; St. Petersburg XIII-241b; St. Thomas, Manila XII-16d; XIII-381d; St. Thomas, Santo Domingo XV-201c; Salamanca XIII-392b; XIV-175a; Salerno XIII-395a; San Antonio Abad XV-201d; San Cristobal XV-202b; San Fulgencio XV-201d; San Luis XV-201d; Santa Cruz XV-202b; Santiago de Chile XIII-461d; XV-202b; Santiago, Spain XIII-460a; XIV-175b; Saragossa XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and science XIII-600a; Sevilla XIII-746b; XIV-175b; Siena XIII-781d; Sigüenza XIII-788d; Spanish American XV-201c; statistics XV-193c; students XV-193c; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Sucre XV-202b; Sydney XIV-366b; Toms XIII-241b; Toronto XI-256c; XIV-782d; Trujillo XV-202b; Tübingen XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; United States XV-196d; 202d; Upsala XV-208b; Urban V and XV-215d; Valencia XV-251b; Valencia XIV-175b; XV-253b; Valladolid XIV-175b; XV-259c; Vermont XV-356a; Vienna XV-421a; Virginia XV-453c; Warsaw XIII-241b; West Virginia XV-606b; Wisconsin XV-684a; Wittenberg IV-353c; XV-679a; Würzburg V-271c; XV-720c; Xaverian XV-201d; Yale IV-257a; Yuri-eff XIII-241b
- Universities Missions Society, in Africa I-187c; IV-236b**
- University Bill, Irish XIII-113c**
- Church, Dublin I-466a**
- Church, Würzburg XV-719a**
- of the Roman Study (School), Congregation for XIII-136c**
- Univers, L., periodical VI-178d; 334b; 398d; XI-676a; XV-395a; and Migne VI-188a; X-200d; and Montalembert X-514d; and Pius IX XV-395b**
- Universo, periodical, Brazil XIII-466d**
- periodical, Spain IX-518a; XI-690c; XV-188c**
- Univocato entis, Duns Scotus on XIII-611a**
- Unkh Khan, Mogul Prince XI-722a**
- Unknown, Absolute as I-60d; VI-608c; in Agnostic philosophy I-215d; 218b; analogy I-450a; as first cause I-61b; VI-610c; God as I-216b; God in Gnosticism VI-594c; Kant I-97a; 216a; 216c; Spencer I-217c**
- Unknown Dynasty, Babylonian II-182c**
- Young Man (Titian) XIV-744b**
- Unkulunkulu, Zulu deity IV-687a; 688a**
- Unleavened Bread. See Bread, Unleavened; Azymer**
- Unna, Paul Gerson, dermatologist X-141a**
- Unni, Saint, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121c; and Denmark, Christianity of XIII-542d; in Jutland VII-141a**
- Unold, Anton, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a**
- Unoriginate, Anomean I-708a**
- Unparteiischer Literatur- und Kirchenkorrespondent, periodical X-627a**
- Unrelated, in Agnostic philosophy I-217b**
- Unsere liebe Frau, church of, Munich VII-110c**
- Unstrut, battle VII-231a**
- Unterarchthal, convent, Sisters of Charity XV-718b**
- Unterthener, William VI-301a**
- Unterswalden, Switzerland IX-407c; XV-359a; alliance with Lucerne IX-408d; Catholic canton of X-643d; XIV-360d; XV-143b**
- Unthinkable, Agnostic theory I-450b**
- Unug (Arach; Erech), town, etymology II-179d; III-143b**
- Unwalled Places, redemption in XII-682b**
- Unwan, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; IX-434b; among Slavs X-107d**
- Unworldliness I-769a**
- Unyamwezi, race XV-413d**
- UNYANYEMBE, VICARIATE OF XV-204d; 614a; map I-facing 180; mission XV-205a**
- Unymuezi, vicariate IV-236b**
- Unzaga, Luis de, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a; XI-8c; XIII-782c**
- Upanishads, doctrine II-730c; III-28c; 28d; in philosophy, Indian X-130d; theosophic teaching XIV-626c**
- Upernivik, Greenland IV-778b**
- Upham, Warren W., on age of the world XV-705d**
- Upland, Indiana, university VII-739b**
- Pennsylvania, council XI-639c**
- Mennonites X-190c**
- Upolu, island XIII-421a**
- Upper Bethoron VI-436a**
- Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-490c**
- Congo. See Congo, Upper Vicariate of the**
- French Congo. See French Congo, Upper**
- Michigan, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-690a**
- NILE, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-205b; I-190a**
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b**
- RHINE, Ecclesiastical Province of the XV-205c; 708d; Concordat (1821) IV-204a; (1827) II-645c; IV-204a; XV-717d; "Tametsi" IV-2b**
- Upplandslagen, code XIV-354d**
- Upsala, town, Sweden XIV-351b; diet (1593) XIV-349d; immigration of Catholics XIV-771b; synod (1503) XII-706d**
- UPSALA, See of XV-207b; XV-344d; and Pius IX XV-354d**
- cathedral XIV-354a; architect XV-207d; (ill.) XV-207d**
- maps IV-facing 722; and Vexio XII-78d**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-205b; XIII-600a; XIV-347c; decline XIV-353a; founded XIV-349a; library IX-618a; Luther-anized XII-706c; manuscripts IX-620a; revived XIV-350a; XV-208c**
- Codex, of Edde V-280b**
- Uqcin, treatise in Talmud XIV-437c**
- Ur, Babylonian II-179b; 179d; VI-446c; X-677a; early history II-181c; in Nasorean apocrypha X-707a; temple rebuilt II-181d; Thare, migration of VIII-193d; tower XV-6a**
- Ura-Azag, dynasty II-182c**
- Uraza, province, Colombia X-116d**
- Gulf of, Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d**
- Urach, Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht**
- Uragala, Babylonian, in Epos II-188d**
- Uraia, in Goth X-299a**
- Urakami, Japan, Christians exiled VII-307d**
- Urals, mountains VII-547d**
- Ural, abbot of Prüf XII-519b**
- Uranion, Bishop of Selge XIII-692b**
- Uranium XV-706c; atomic weight II-52c**
- Uranus, commentator I-717d**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Bishop of Imeria V-496a**
- Bishop of Sura XIV-343b**
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d**
- Uranography, Babylonian II-25c; Greek II-25d; Jewish II-30b; modern II-29b**
- URANOPOLIS XV-208d**
- Uranus, myth IV-683d**
- planet II-26c; 27a; Fixmillner on VI-88b; Le Verrier on X-206a; Orani on XI-302b; Secchi on XIII-669c**
- Urara, vestment XIV-301c; 416b**
- Urarina Indians X-90d**
- Urartu. See Ararat**
- Urutu (Ararat) I-736a**
- Urban, Saint, bishop and confessor, martyr III-514d**
- Saint, tomb XV-253d**
- URBAN I, Pope XV-209a; III-472c; XII-273a; relics III-473a; schism under XIII-533b; Valerianus, conversion of III-472b**
- URBAN II (EUDES; OTHO; ODO OF LAGERY), Pope XV-210a; XII-274a; Adhémar XIII-409b; St. Anselm I-547c; V-433d; on baptism II-269d; in Bari I-548a; II-296a; at Bazas II-653c; Bérenger XV-3d; Blessed Virgin, Preface of the XIII-386a; and St. Bruno III-14d; 15b; at Carcassonne III-332b; at Cava monastery III-467c; on celibacy III-486b; at Clermont IV-54b; VII-766b; at Cluny IV-73d; Constantine V-121a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and crusade, first IV-546a; 546b; cult of XV-211d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Guittmund VII-81a; Henry IV VI-490b; VII-231d; on holy orders IV-520b; Hugh the Great VII-523b; on investitures VIII-86d; at Maguelonne X-645b; Moleme XIII-98a; Monarcia Sicula X-451b; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; ordination decree II-580a; Ostia episcopate XI-346c; and Pisa XII-110d; Raymond of Saint-Giles XIII-669d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims chapter XII-728c; Robert of Arrbrissel XIII-96b; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; in Rome VII-64a; in Saint Sauveur, Church of, Limoges IX-264a; Saint Sermin's, Toulouse XV-797b; Sens XII-717b; Toledo XIV-756d; union of Christendom XV-140c**
- URBAN III (UBERTO CRIVEL-LO), Pope XV-211d; XII-274b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Milan episcopate X-301a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; St. Magdalen, relics XIII-719a; on usury XV-236a; at Verona XV-362a; writings, examination of III-520d**
- URBAN IV (JACQUES PANTALEON), Pope XV-212c; XII-274b; on All Saints I-315c; Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) XV-212d; Bolsena, miracle of XI-332c; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Celestine order, XVI-20a; Charles of Anjou VII-58a; XIII-169a; XV-384a; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391a; XIII-413a; Holy Name VII-111d; Jerusalem patriarchate VIII-368c; at Laon XIV-131c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Louis IX XII-369d; Poor Clares, rule of XII-252c; Regesta III-50d; rule of XII-252c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Saint Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; 97b; Saint Louis, mission to I-209b; Salutat XIII-405c; the Sorbonne XIV-150b; Tannhäuser legend IX-125b; Troyes XV-67d; IX-125b; at Viterbo XV-88a**
- URBAN V (GUILLAUME DE GRIMOARD), BLESSED, Pope XV-214b; VI-559c; XII-274b; Amalricus Augerii I-380b; arms (ill.) XV-214b; St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; Briggittines II-786b; Cahors University XIV-797c; Casimir the Great XII-190c; at Cluny IV-73d; Cracow University IV-465c; Gnesen episcopate IX-322b; Gnesen episcopate IX-145b; godfather V-397b; Groote's mission VII-36b; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; Jesuati VII-455c; Lateran Basilica IX-140b; Mendic episcopate X-180b; and Milice X-304d; Monte Cassino X-527d; at Montpellier, University of X-180c; 545c; Oxford University, chancellor's election IV-466d; Padua University XI-387b; Palaeologus, John I-220c; Paris University**



- XI-489b**; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; pontifical XII-232c; Riemerstrope, Albert of XIII-504c; and Saint-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics of XIV-665d; at Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; at Viterbo XV-488b; and William of Wykeham XV-641c
- URBAN VI BARTOLOMEO PRIGNANO**, Pope XV-216a; I-101b; XII-112d; 274b; XII-589b; 541b; Acciajuoli I-63b; Acerenza episcopate I-101b; Alexander V I-288c; arms of (ill.) XV-216a; Bari episcopate II-296b; Briggittines II-786b; Carmelite indulgence XIII-290a; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447d; Saint Catherine of Sweden III-448d; Cologne University IV-121d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Easton V-240d; election XIII-539b; Fraticelli VI-248d; Gobelinus VI-607c; and Orsini, Tommaso XI-326d; Pilgrim II XIII-413b; Pisa Studium Generale XII-112a; Portugal XII-301d; Regent of Chancery XIII-151a; on Sacred College XV-216d; Saint Peter's, baldachino of XIII-371c; Succaeo XIV-321c; Tivoli XIV-747c; and Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; Vilna XV-432b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-404b; 481a; Wenceslaus, King of Germany VI-495d; Western Schism XII-112d; 145c
- VII (GIAMBATTISTA CASTAGNA)**, Pope XV-218a; XII-274c; Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b; beatification Bull II-366a; Carranza case III-377b; charities XV-218c; monument to (ill.) XV-218a; Perugia University XI-737c; on the rochet XIII-104b; tomb in S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; and Vatican XV-277b
- VIII (MAFFEO BARBERINI)**, Pope XV-218d; XII-274c; 768d; Alexander VII I-294b; Alexander VIII I-295b; Alias felices XII-436d; Allegri I-319a; Altieri IV-28d; Babylon, Bishopric of II-202c; Barletta episcopate XV-17c; Bentivoglio II-483c; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-516a; de Bérulle II-524c; Bohemia, Concordat IV-203c; Breviary, revision of II-775d; IX-30a; 302a; XI-442a; XII-769b; Briggittines II-786d; bust of (ill.) XV-219c; Campanella XII-221c; Capuchins III-323b; 324d; 325d; Castelli II-584d; St. Cecilia I-83c; III-472a; Chiabrera III-652a; China XIII-38a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Cistercian Congregation XIII-783a; clerical costume, regulation of IV-420c; Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a; Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; confession, faculties for hearing I-658a; Congregation of Melk X-167b; convents XI-165a; on Copernicanism VI-345d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of XIII-171b; Crosiers IV-517a; Cum Saepa VI-158b; Divine Office, reform of XI-220b; Dominic a Jesu Maria XIV-661a; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213c; English archpriest, Decree on I-658a; epitaph I-281b; III-514a; Ex delicto V-691c; Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; Galileo VI-345b; VII-798d; Genazano, pilgrimage XI-361b; Guastallines VII-54a; Hermits of St. Paul of France, Congregation of XI-588a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; hymnody VII-604a; IX-22a; XIII-70a; In Coena Domini VII-718a; Indian enslavement VII-47a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Janesim VIII-287d; Jogues VIII-420c; Latran baptistry IX-16a; Latin studies XII-769c; Lessius IX-192b; Lisbon, English College XII-231b; Lorrain, Claude de, commissions IX-361d; Lugo, John de IX-418c; St. Malachy, prophecy of XII-476b; Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; martyrology IX-741d; on Maurists X-70a; and Mazarin IX-92b; Menestrier XVI-63c; Missal, revision of IX-300d; X-357b; Molo, medals X-443b; monks, imprisonment of XII-436b; Morin X-570b; Münster school X-639d; Orientals, Creed for the IV-478c; Pamplona University XI-438c; on papal elections I-99b; patrons, selection of XI-562c; Plantata II-447b; V-149a; Pontificale, revision of XII-231d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286c; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-399d; Promotor Fidei I-168b; and Propaganda XII-456d; Reunion formula on divorce V-58c; Riccardi XIII-33a; Richelieu XIII-49b; Romani Pontificis IV-193a; Rome, rising against XIII-169b; Rospiogiosi IV-285b; Rules of Chancery XIII-151d; Ruthenians, Decree on V-239a; Sacra Congregatio XI-146a; sacristy, Decree on XIII-323a; Sant' Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; Sant' Angelo and Urbania, Dioceses of XIII-459c; Saint Peter's, dedication of XIII-371a; Sarniewski XIII-471c; Saint Serin's, Toulouse XIV-797b; Scarampi, commissions XIII-514d; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; on slavery XIV-39b; Slavonic Rite, regulation of VI-576a; Theatine nuns XIV-558d; Thesaurus sacramentum, dedication VI-339b; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660c; tomb II-510d; XIII-372d; Vatican Library XV-296c; Verbum Supernum Proferenda, revision of XV-348a; Visitation Order XV-482b; Wadding, Luke XV-523a; 523d; 524c; Ward, Mary, work of XV-552a
- and St. Cyprian XI-139c
- Jesuit, and Catholics in Russia XIII-259d
- prefect, and St. Aphian I-593b
- Servite theologian, epithet V-74b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
- Bishop of Landaff IX-316a; 316b; body translated V-179b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Bishop of Viterbo XI-506a
- Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-771a; and Apianus I-504a
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Sir Benjamin d', governor, Cape Colony XV-766d
- Boniface Caspar von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Urbana**, Ohio, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- Urban College**, Rome IV-112b; X-375a; XII-457a; 458a; XIII-134c; American students I-424a; Antonelli I-584c; Borromini II-689a; Cajetan and Constantino III-145d; customs XII-460c; foundation XII-457a; XII-134c; XV-219b; priests in Montenegro I-583a; Querfaro I-753b
- de Saint-Gelais, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Urbaneja**, Diego B. XV-330c
- Urbana**, town, founded V-207b
- Diocese of. *See* Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania
- Urbanists**, Donatist sect V-127a (Poor Clares) XII-252c
- Urbano**, Fort, Castelfranco XV-220a
- Ur-Bau**, King of Shirlpura II-181a
- Urbe** (Arabians) I-665d
- Urbiciani**, Bonaggiunta, jurist VIII-247a; IX-306a
- Urbicus**, Saint XI-319a
- Urbicus**, on ancient medal X-112a
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
- URBI ET ORBI** XV-221a
- Urbina**, Isabel de IX-354c
- Pedro de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252d
- Urbinate**, MSS, in Vatican Library XV-292b
- Latin, MSS, in Vatican Library XV-291a
- URBINO, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-221b; Albani, Annibale I-255c; Barocci, pictures II-303c; cathedral (ill.) XV-221d; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; map VIII-facings 244; nunciatures, in Vatican Archives XV-289a; papal mint X-334d; papal possession XIV-264d; Vatican collection XV-288a; 296d
- Duchy of VIII-220a**; Belisarius in XV-221d; ceded to Church XV-220a; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; Leo X IX-165c; house of, and Titian XV-743a; Italy, annexation to XIV-265a; palace of architecture VIII-226b; and Sinigaglia, accession of XIV-13c; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c
- Dukes of. *See* Rovere
- Urbium Metarensis** XV-221d
- URBS BEATA JERUSALEM**
- DICTA PACIS VISIO**, hymn XV-222b
- vetus. *See* Orvieto
- Urchin**, in Bible I-522b
- Urci**, *See* of I-328a; XIV-755d
- URDANETA, ANDRES**, pioneer voyager XV-223a; VII-283d; mission III-471a; VII-287a; XII-12b; monument, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Urda**, monastery XIV-180d
- Ur-Devil**, in Manicheism IX-592b
- Urdinola**, Francisco founder of Saltillo XIII-404b
- Urdum**, province, Syria XIV-400a
- Ure**, dictionary V-418a
- Ures**, mission station XIV-145b
- Urfa (Orfa)** V-282b
- Urga**, town, Mongolia X-480b
- Urgel**, town, Spain, and Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-223b; XIV-173d; Biblical MSS. XV-519b; blessing of bread II-750d; map XIV-facings 200; religious communities, statistics III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-429d; XV-224a; synod (892) XV-223c
- Urges**, Bernardino d' scientist XI-421a
- Urgur**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Urhai (Edessa)** XIV-679b
- Uri**, Swiss canton II-526d; III-157d; IX-407c; XIV-360d; XV-143b; charter XIV-359a; and Lucerne IX-408d
- Uria** the Hittite. *See* Urias the Hethite
- Urianghai**, tribe X-480c
- Uriankhai**, town X-480b
- Urias** the Hethite I-432c; IX-643d; death I-432c; and Joab IV-643c; VIII-406a
- Urie**, Theodore, and Council of Pisa XII-114b
- Uriel**, angel, on Gnostic amulets I-434d; 478c; XII-640b; in IV Ezech V-383a; in Book of Henoch I-603b
- father of Ozias XI-379c
- of Gemmingen, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- URIM AND THUMMIM** XV-224b; V-497c; XI-265a; XII-408c; 477a; and Aaron I-5c; and high-priest XIII-408c; 413b; in rationale XII-413b
- Urio**, Francesco, Minorite, Te Deum XIV-470c
- Uritana**, Diocese of. *See* Oria
- Urizar**, governor, and Chaco XIII-429b; and Mocovi X-412d
- Urkagina**, King of Shirlpura II-180d
- Urkhán**, sultan I-785b
- Urmedji** XV-225a
- Urmí**, lake. *See* Urmiah
- URMIAH (URMIA)**. *See* of, Chaldea XV-225a; XIII-85d; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; cathedral XI-724b
- (Urmí; Urumyah), lake, expedition of Asshur-nasir-pal II-12c; expedition of Ramman-nirari III II-13a; Protestant mission III-560a
- Urmui** XV-225a
- Urumyah**, lake. *See* Urmiah
- Urno**, pretended miracle, Amor-gos XIII-85b
- Lage, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d; at Copenhagen University IV-352b
- Ur-Ninā**, King of Shirlpura II-180d; imports II-179d
- Ur Ninib**, ruler of Isin II-181c
- Urns**, imperial, cross on IV-526a
- Ur of the Chaldees**, Abraham I-51b
- Urore**, vestment XIV-301c
- Uros**, tribe II-629d
- Urosch**, Zupan of Rassa, and Bela II XIII-732b
- V, King of Servia XIII-733b
- Urquhart**, David, Biblical introduction VIII-30d; pope, appeals to V-565d
- Urquinaona**, Bishop of Barcelona II-29b
- Bishop of Gran Canaria IV-507b
- URRABURU, JUAN JOSÉ**, philosopher XV-225b; X-749b; and Lossada XVI-56a
- Urraca**, Queen of Castile, daughter of Ferdinand I III-411c; 412d; 769b; VIII-761d; XIII-391c; at Zamora XV-258b; 748b; 749b; and Segovia XIII-685b; XIV-181c; and Diocese of Tui XV-105c
- Queen of Navarre III-51c; 412b
- wife of Ordoño III, King of León III-411b
- Urri**, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
- Urries**, Pietro de, Bishop of Syracuse XV-397b
- Ursacius**, Bishop I-79b; Arian leader XIII-693b; St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; Council of Rimini XIII-57c; on Donatism V-124c; and Gregory Beticus VII-9d; St. Hilary IX-221c; Julius I VIII-561c; Marcus of Arethusa XIII-57b; retracts II-38b; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Ursalm** VIII-344b
- Ursatius**, ostiary, Trier, epitaph XI-285b
- Ursberg (Ursperg)**, basilica II-78a; institutions II-77b; 77d; monastery VIII-691a; Sisters of St. Joseph XV-718d
- Ursel**, Duc d', founds "XXe Siècle" XI-671c
- Urselous**, Peter, Saint. *See* Peter Urselous
- Peter II, Doge of Venice VIII-491d
- Ursicin**, Saint. *See* Ursicinus
- Ursicinus**, Saint, Ravenna XII-666a; and Saint Vitalis XV-486a
- writer IV-588d
- Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; Innocentius, Bishop of Rodez XIV-333b
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b; antipope I-582b; IV-613b; XIV-26a; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valentinian II XV-255c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-663d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Saint, Bishop of Turin XV-94b



Ursicinus, Zachary Bär, catechism V-733c  
 Ursidongus XV-547c; monastery VI-547d  
 Ursins, Jacques Juvénal (Jouvenel), des, Bishop of Reims XIV-726b; and Baluze II-241c  
 —Jean Juvénal (Jouvenel), Juvénal des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; as Bishop of Beauvais II-378a; as Bishop of Laon XIV-131b; and Orsini XI-328c  
 Ursinus. See Ursicinus  
 —College XII-711b  
 Urson, Saint XV-68b  
 Ursis, Sabbatino de, scientist XIII-320c  
 Urzie, Saint. See Ursicinus  
 Ursmar, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-315b  
 Urso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c  
 Ursperg. See Ursberg  
**URSPERGER CHRONICLE** XV-225c  
 Ursula, name X-674a  
 —SAINT XV-225d; 226c; in art, Bonvicino II-678d; in art, Lochner IX-319d; Elizabeth of Schönau, revelation of V-392b; Dream of St. Ursula (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-226a; Legend of St. Ursula (Carpaccio) XI-400d; St. Ursula and Cyriacus (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-227c; relics of, discovered XI-100c; shrine, Bruges XII-762d  
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF SAINT XV-228a  
 Ursulina, Blessed, and Western Schism XIII-539d  
**URSULINES** XV-228c; Aachen I-2d; Alaska I-250d; Angela Merici I-481d; XV-227d; Canada III-239c; of Château Gontier IX-45c; tertiary congregation XIV-643a; of Dole XIII-342b; educational system XV-229c; England IV-343c; founded I-482b; XII-86a; XIV-557b; habit XV-229b; (ill.) XV-229b; Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d; Montana X-519a; Nano Nagle XII-398c; of Nantes X-682b; New York XI-26c; Ontario XIII-565b; papal enclosure XV-229b; de la Peltre XI-610c; Pittsburg XII-125d; Poland XII-195d; Roman union of XV-229a; Spain XIV-176a; Three Rivers VI-275c; XII-595a; United States XV-228d; at universities II-135a; vow XV-229b; Wilmington XV-647a  
 —of Christian teaching, founded XV-68d  
 —of Jesus IX-413d  
 —OF QUEBEC XV-229c; I-234a; constitutions XV-229d; first residence (ill.) XII-595c  
 —of the Sacred Heart, of Saintes IX-7a  
 Urssun Gol, Mongolia X-479c  
**URSUS, SAINT, martyr** XV-230b  
 —Saint, and Tours XV-4b  
 —Doge of Venice XV-336a  
 —imperial prefect at Carthage X-595d  
 —Patriarch of Aquileia, and Salzburg I-662a  
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-715b  
 —Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia XIII-408b  
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a  
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-662d  
 —Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a  
 —Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XV-3d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c  
 —spelaeus, remains V-665b  
 Urtica. See Nettle  
 Uru. See Ur  
 Uruapan, town, Mexico XV-749d  
 Uruazaga, deity of II-187b  
**URUBAMBA, PREFECTURE**  
**APOSTOLIC OF.** in Peru XV-230b

**URUGUAY XV-230d**

—Church in XV-231b; Jesuit Reductions IV-32c; XII-690d; Jesuits XV-231c; papal representative XI-161d; Ruis de Montoya XIII-223d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c  
 —commerce and finance XV-232d; education XV-232c  
 —Geography XV-230d; area XV-230d; boundaries XV-230d; Melo, Diocese of X-169b; Montevideo, Archdiocese of X-539b; natural features XV-230d; population XV-232c; rivers XV-231a; 233b; Salto, Diocese of XIII-405b  
 —Government and justice XV-232b; history XV-231d; literature XV-207a; Masonic council in IX-776d; religious statistics XIV-281a; Waldensians in XV-530b; war with Paraguay XI-471a  
**URUGUAYANA, DIOCESE OF,** in Brazil XV-233b  
**Uruk (Ung) III-143b; temple** II-16c  
**Uru-ku Dynasty.** See Ura-Azag  
**Urumtsi,** town, Chinese Turkestan XV-96a  
 —Pass XV-96c; prefecture XV-96c  
**Urumush.** See Alusharshid  
**Urusalim.** See Salem  
**Urusi,** gate of VI-324c  
**Urvis, Francesco,** Bishop of Patti XI-567b  
**Ury, John X-792b; XI-35b;** Griffin's history XVI-42d  
**Us,** grandson of Sem IV-611d  
**Usages,** of Catalonia III-428c; XIV-186d  
**Usbegs XIV-626c**  
**Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak,** and Marignoli XVI-60c  
**Uscochs Uskokens,** and Venetians XV-339a  
**Uscub.** See Uskub  
**Uscudama (Adrianople) VII-104c**  
**Usdum, Jebel IV-659b; XI-646d**  
**Uselli (Ales),** See of I-283d  
**Usener,** on Conrad XV-450d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c; 451a  
**Use of York.** See York, Use of  
**Usertsen I (Usertasen; Usertesen),** and Amenemret I V-349b; 566d  
 —III XI-789a; invades Ethiopia V-566d; conquers Nubia V-338a  
**Uses, English III-592a;** charitable III-592d; trusts abolished XV-62c; distinguished from property XV-723b; law, English III-592a; law, Roman IX-82a; liturgical XV-735a  
**Usha, Sanhedrin at VIII-390c**  
**Ushaila, town, Tierra del Fuego** XI-541a  
**Ushakov, conversion XIII-259c**  
**Ushanahuru, Egyptian prince II-16a**  
**Ushant, naval battle II-724d;** VI-728a  
**Ushas, god XV-318d**  
 —goddess XV-318d  
**USHAW COLLEGE, England** XV-233c; III-215d; XIII-697b; 700c; alumni XV-234d; Barrow negotiations of II-309c; St. Cuthbert, ring of IV-579b; and Douai XIV-572b; 573a; education XV-234b; Eyre at V-736c; origin V-457b; XIII-573a; origin V-457b; and Pugin XII-560a  
**Ushetbis, meaning of V-346d**  
**Usher, James.** See Ussher  
 —William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b  
**Ushkup.** See Uskub  
**Ushtaviti, in Avesta II-162d**  
**Ushumgal, King of Shurpula II-181a**  
**USILLA, titular see, Byzacena** XV-235a  
**Usimbardi, Usimbardo, Bishop of Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107b**  
**Usingen, Arnold von, theologian** IX-455c; XV-235a; Martin Luther IX-439a; See Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus  
**Usimari.** See Ramses II

**Usk, town, Baker, martyrdom II-212c; Benedictine monastery** IX-316a  
 —Adam of. See Adam of Usk  
**Uskub, Archdiocese of, modern** Scopia IV-307a; VII-663d; XIII-609d; See Scopia, Archdiocese of  
 —Greek Diocese of VI-755a; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; vilayet of I-103c; VI-755a; Prusias ad Hypnum, ruins XII-519d; riot of 1896 V-238b  
**Uskudar.** See Scutari  
**Uskup.** See Uskub  
**Usora, Banat of II-696a**  
**Usq., abbr. I-26a**  
**Usque, Abraham, Version of the** Bible XV-371c  
 —Samuel, and Portuguese literature XII-309a  
**Ussel, Gabriel, Archbishop of** Santa Fe XIII-457b  
**Usserman, Emil, historian VII-130c**  
**Ussher, James VI-16a; VIII-125a; and Arthur I-755c; bigot-**ry I-733a; chronology in Authorized Version II-142c; and Lynch IX-471b; and Malone IX-573b; and O'Sullivan Beare XI-348c; on prayer for the dead in Irish Church IV-657c; on Pseudo-Clement I-637b; and Stanhurst XIV-248b; on White XV-612d  
 —William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b  
**Ustarroz, Saragossa, professor at** XIII-470b  
**Ustav.** See Organic Statute  
**Ustica Island VIII-209a; XIII-772b**  
**Ustrialoff, dramatist XIII-273c**  
**Ustritzki, Jerome, Bishop of** Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XI-533c  
**Ustura.** See Rusicade  
**USUARD, MARTYROLOGY OF** XV-235b; IX-741c; Bouillart, edition II-711b; on Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-226d; and Longinus of Pomaria XII-224a; St. Savinian and Potentian XIII-716c  
**Usucapio, operation of XII-396b**  
**Usucapion, and prescription** XII-395b; in Roman Law IX-82b  
**Usufruct, in Roman law IX-82a**  
**Usurers, as testators IX-116c**  
**Usurpation, Tyrant by XV-108d**  
**USURY XV-235c; St. Basil II-333b; Ballerini II-223d; Bene-**diction XIV II-434a; Catholic teaching II-434a; III-597a; VII-22d; XII-269b; XIV-611a; and Israelites I-227a; medieval III-599c; Mohammedan I-227c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; popes on XII-269b; and rectors, irremovable VIII-174c; in scandal XIII-507c; unlawfulness of VIII-77b  
**Usus V-64d**  
 —Sancti Pauli IX-348b  
**Ussyllt, father of St. Teilo XIV-473d**  
**Uta, abbess, evangelium V-641c**  
**Utáchim, mother of Mani IX-591b**  
**Utah, lake XV-238b; discovered** XV-238d  
**UTAH, State of XV-238a; 174b;** education XV-239c; 239d  
 —History XV-238d; acquisition XV-166d; ecclesiastical XV-239d; French Americans in VI-273b; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; Mormons X-572d; XV-239b; statistics, table of XV-176b; and Wyoming XV-727d  
 —legislation XV-239c; material resources XV-238c; physiography XV-238b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; seal of confession XIII-661d; religious denominations XV-239d; suffrage XV-692c; Tametsi decree IV-2a; XV-696c; university XV-239d  
**Ut bonus paterfamilias, Constitu-**tion of Pius V XIII-148b

**Utchenyja Zapiski, periodical** XIII-274d  
**Ut commissi vobis officii, Bull of** Boniface VIII VIII-31c  
**Utel, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**  
**Utenheim, Christopher von,** Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c; and Emser V-410d  
**Utenhove, Van, version of the** Bible XV-373a  
**Uterus, Fallopio I-460a; V-772b;** Steno I-460b  
**Utes, tribe, in California missions** X-372c; in Colorado IV-129b; in Taos Pueblo mission XIV-449a; in Utah XV-238a  
**Uther** Pendragon, legend IX-123c  
**UTHINA, titular see, Africa Pro-**consularis XV-241a  
**Uthman, Mohammedan caliph** X-425b  
**UTICA, titular see, Africa Pro-**consularis XV-241b  
**Utica, town, Africa XV-88d**  
 —town, New York, Bishop Bacon at II-191b; first Mass XIV-398b; protectory XII-492d  
 —White Mass of. See Massa Candida  
**Utessenovicz-Martinuzzi, Georg.** See Martinuzzi, George  
**UTILITARIANISM XV-241c;** XII-29c; and absolute immanence VII-684c; Aristotle VI-640c; Association theory XV-242d; Bentham II-482d; XV-241c; Cumberland XV-241d; and ethics V-559c; Hartley XV-242a; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; Hobbes XV-241d; Hume XV-241d; individual VI-641b; Mill XV-241c; Paley XV-241d; and Positivum XV-242b; Sidgwick XV-242d; social VI-641b; Spencer XV-242d  
**Utility, in political economy XII-214b; Spencer on I-369d; and** truth XV-76a; value XII-215d  
**Utinum.** See Udine  
**Utjesenovic, George.** See Martinuzzi, George  
**Utlataca Indians.** See Quiche  
**Ut-napishtim, Babylonian hero** XI-88d  
**UTOPIA XV-243a; IV-180c; V-462c; XII-767c; XIV-691a;** 692c  
**Ut periculosa, Constitution XII-756d**  
**Ut pestiferarum, Bull of Gregory** XIII III-522b  
**UT QUEANT LAXIS RESON-**ARE FIBRIS, hymn XV-244a; VII-602b  
**Utra, in Nasoreanism X-706d**  
**Utrai Maqayema, in Nasoreanism** X-706d  
**UTRAQUEISM, heretical doctrine** XV-244d; II-613d; Calixtines II-617a; Hussites VII-585c; in Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lutheranism II-125b; in Moravia X-562d; Prague University X-244d; Rokyzana VII-589b; Tanner on XIV-444b; See Calixtines; Hussites  
**Utrecht, district, in Natal vicar-**iate XV-708c  
 —province, annexed to Netherlands III-70c; Teutonic Order, Protestant branch of XV-542b; Town Hall and Old Cathedral Tower (ill.) XV-247a  
 —Adrian de, cardinal XII-292d  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, in Holland XV-245d; IV-117d; IX-550d; XIV-636d; bishopric established VII-391c; dispute XIV-662a; Groote VII-36b; and Haarlem, half holy days VI-22d; old cathedral (ill.) XV-246a; Saint Willibrord XV-645b; synod (1864) XV-247c  
 —Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht  
 —Schism of VIII-293c; XV-247a  
 —Treaty of III-233d; VII-387a; IX-372c; X-300b; 452a; 686b; 762c; XI-136b; XII-77a; XIV-184b; XV-158c; Gibraltar VI-550d; Melchior attends XII-



- 212c; and papacy IV-30b; and Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; and Savoy XIII-493c; and Sicily XIII-776c
- Utrecht Psalter** XII-351a; 544b; illuminated MS. IX-624c
- Union** I-442a
- University** II-547a; VII-389a
- Uttred.** *See* Uhtred
- Ut sacra ordinis minorum**, Bull of Eugene IV VI-285b
- Utstein Abbey** XVI-76c
- Uttamplayama**, town, India, institutions XV-41a
- Utto**, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Utukki limmuti** XI-198a
- Ut vivendi normam**, Constitution of Honorius III VI-281a; VII-458c
- Utyeszenich**, George, Governor of Transylvania II-125a
- Uva**, province, Ceylon III-548d
- Uvinsa** XV-204d
- Uwajima**, town, Japan XIII-758d
- Ux.**, abbr. I-26a
- Uxens** XV-119b
- Uxmal**, Mexico X-82c; ruins VII-756b; X-85b; 251a
- Uz**, Johann Peter, writer VI-523a
- Land of.** *See* Hus
- Uzaque**, Chibcha war-chief III-653a
- Uzeda**, *See* of XV-729d
- Uzerche**, Abbey of XV-86d
- Uzès**, Diocese of. *See* Nîmes
- Uzutiuh**, tribe XII-592b
- Uzzal**, town, Arabia X-598d
- Uzzano**, Nicolò da, bust V-116c
- Uzzensherah.** *See* Ozensara
- Uzziah.** *See* Ozia
- Uzziel**, Jonathan ben, Targum XV-369c
- Uzzo**, Alberto, Duke of Canossa. *See* Canossa, Alberto Uzzo, Duke of

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- V.**, abbr. I-26b; 27b  
**V.**, letter, figurative IV-521c  
**Vaaki.** See San Xavier del Bac  
**Vaals.** Holland, convent III-320b  
**Vaarfraberga,** convent XVI-76d  
**Vaast,** Saint, Bishop of Arras I-278c; 752d; IX-264c; XII-725c; 763d; XV-248a; churches dedicated to XI-364c  
 —**SAINT, ABBEY OF XV-248a;** 445c; IX-318c; XII-275b  
**Vabres,** Diocese of III-141a; XIII-107d  
**Vac.**, abbr. I-26b  
**Vaca,** Alvar Nunez, Cabeza de. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez  
**Vacabili,** Roman offices XIII-119d  
**Vaca de Castro, Cristóbal,** Governor of Peru I-327b; VII-506a; XI-733b  
 —**de Vega, Diego,** Governor of Jaen I-681b  
**VACANCY XV-248b**  
**Vacandard,** Elphège, historian III-483d; XIII-209b; on saints, veneration of XV-712d  
**Vacant, A.,** encyclopedia V-417a  
**Vacante Sede,** Constitution of Pius X XIII-152d; XIV-2a  
**Vacarius, Roger,** jurist IX-88c; XIV-667d  
**Vacca,** tower, Florence I-750d  
 —**Andrea,** sculptor III-117c  
**Vaccariso Albanese,** Albanians in VIII-207d  
**Vaccination,** origin X-136c  
**Vaceslav,** Saint. See Wenceslaus  
**Vacherot,** Etienne, philosopher VI-731c; XII-34c  
**Vachet, le,** founder XII-507d  
**Vachette, Eugene,** Abbot of Mel-jeray X-167d  
**Vacium,** Diocese of. See Waitzen  
**Vaclav,** Saint. See Wenceslaus  
**Vacuum IV-747b;** XII-50c; 60b  
**Vác,** Diocese of. See Waitzen  
**Vadakungulam,** India, schools XV-41b  
**Vade, Arne,** Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d  
**Vaderland,** periodical XI-671a  
**Vadianus, Joachim,** Zwillingen VI-705d; XIV-363a; XV-774a  
**Vadius,** Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b  
**VADSTENA, ABBEY OF XV-248d;** II-782c; 785d; 786c; 786d; IX-448c; V-713d; XIV-354a; XVI-54a  
**Vaett, Jacob,** composer X-601b  
**Vaffard, François.** See Ange de Sainte Rosalie  
**Vafthrúðnismál,** Edda V-280d  
**VAGA,** See of XV-249b  
**Vaga, Perin del,** painter XIII-57d; 171d; Trinità dei Monti, paintings in XIII-175c; Vatican, paintings in XV-284d; 286a; 286c; 297d  
**Vagao,** in Book of Judith VIII-554d  
**Vagharchapat,** synod (491) I-737d  
**Vaghera,** relics XIV-785b  
**Vagnoni, Alfonso,** missionary III-670c  
**Vagnozzi, Paolucci,** Franciscan VI-284d  
**Vagnsen, Peter,** Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a  
**Vago, Bernardino del,** Franciscan VI-287b  
**Vahacotte, Church in VIII-597a**  
**Vahagn, deity VII-24a**  
**Vahamonde, José de,** missionary XI-599b  
**Vahia.** See San Miguel mission  
 —**Jeronymo,** poet XII-309b  
**Vaik.** See Stephen, Saint, King of Hungary  
**VAILLANT DE GUESLIS, FRANÇOIS XV-249c;** X-387c  
**Vaillant v. Dodemead,** case XIII-656d  
**Vainglor VI-586c;** and pride XII-405c  
**Vaini,** family VII-693a  
**Vair, Guillaume du,** bishop, at Bayeux II-358d; at Marseilles IX-716c  
**Vaise, Saint, martyr IX-6b**  
**Vaishika philosophy,** categories III-433c  
**VAISON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-78b;** II-159c; VI-399a  
 —**Councils** (442) III-506b; IV-14c; XVI-78b; (527) VI-660d; (529) I-277d; III-135d; VI-353b; 358b; 361c; 366a; XIII-695c; XVI-78b; on deacons IV-649a; VIII-56b; on education XIII-555b; on Kyrie Eleison VII-114d; litany, decree on IX-287a; on Sanctus XIII-433c  
**Vaissette, Joseph,** writer X-540b  
**Vaisyas,** caste II-731d  
**Vajda, Edmund Paul,** Abbot of Zircz XV-761d  
 —**Johann,** poet VII-561c  
**Val.**, abbr. I-26b  
**Val, Bishop of Viborg XVI-11c**  
 —**Honorato del,** theologian VII-285d  
**Valadier, Aloysius,** founder II-423d  
**Valadites.** See Baladites  
**Valais, canton, Switzerland XIV-15c;** 360d; and France XIV-360c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; and Sion XIV-15a  
**Valarschap, town V-571c;** council X-758d  
**Valaskjaly, myth I-775b**  
**Valbert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil II-525c**  
**Valbona, Benigno da VI-287a**  
**Valbuena, mission IX-429c**  
**Val-Christ, convent I-267c**  
**Valcluse, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Valcluse**  
**Valda, Francisco Antonio Cebrian y, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d**  
**Val d'Amour, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Val d'Amour**  
**Valdaura, Marguerite XV-492d**  
**Val-de-Grâce, abbey, Paris VII-502c;** VII-793d; IX-486b; architecture IX-147d; Mansard's works IX-609a; Mignard's works X-290a  
**Valdemoro, Spain, population IX-518c**  
**Valderedus, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a**  
**VALDES, ALFONSO DE XV-249c**  
 —**Ámbrose de Llanos.** See Llanos y Valdes  
 —**Fernando de,** cardinal, as Grand Inquisitor III-377a; IX-321a; Orense episcopate XI-295d; Oviedo episcopate XI-334b; Sigüenza episcopate XIII-785b  
 —**Gabriel de la Concepcion. See Plácido**  
 —**Geronimo,** Governor of Cuba IV-560d  
 —**Juan de, Lutheran III-377a;** XII-707c; XV-249d; Bible XV-371c  
 —**M. A.,** journalist XI-686a  
**Val des Choux, Order of. See Valliscaulian Order**  
**Valdes de Banda, Diego,** Governor of Paraguay XI-471a  
**Valdese, North Carolina, Waldensians at XV-500b**  
**Val des Ecoles VII-458c;** VIII-790c  
**Valdesii.** See Waldenses  
**Valdes y Norieja, Francisco Xavier, Bishop of Salamanca VII-286a**  
**Val de Vire, revolt XI-106b**  
**Valdez, mission I-250c**  
**Valdez of Lyons.** See Waldes, Peter  
**Valdigna, monastery, altar-pieces V-770b**  
**Val di Noto, Sicily XIII-775a**  
**Valdivia, town, Chile, Jesuit College I-679d;** Germans in III-661c; Salesian school XIII-420b  
 —**Luis de,** missionary I-679d  
 —**Pedro de X-82d;** death I-679b  
**Val d'Ossola XIV-359d**  
**Vale, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c**  
**Vale Casis VI-446c**  
**Valence, Aymer de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c**  
 —**DIOCESE OF XV-250a;** I-616d; Auger II-72d; convent XII-712c  
 —**Councils** (374) XV-250a; 250c; (520) VI-353b; XIII-706c; (530) XV-250d; (585) XV-250d; (855) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-378a; XV-250d; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d  
 —**Marie de IV-108d;** XV-251a  
 —**UNIVERSITY OF XV-251b;** VII-28a  
**Valencia, town, Spain XIV-171d;** Academy XIV-189b; Cid captures XIV-195d; Communitad, war III-625b; court, territorial XIV-172b; hospital XV-252d; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Jaime I III-412c; 428d; language XIV-176b; leper-houses IX-184b; Moors in IX-281d; museum II-687d; siege (1094) XI-769d  
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-251c;** XIV-174a; XVI-35a; 755d; Bible, translation of XII-363c; cathedral XV-252c; cathedral plaza (ill.) XV-facing 252; chalice III-561d  
 —**Councils** (524) VI-659c; (546) XIV-178b; (855) V-520c; 521d; (1100) VII-519b  
 —**Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d;** Jesuits XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200, Mozarabic Christians X-612c; patron IX-386b; restored IX-182c; San Salvador, church of V-770b; seminary XV-253a; "studium arabicum" Dominican XII-361c; Thomas of Villanova's episcopate XIV-696c; St. Vincent of Saragossa at XV-434d  
 —**Gregorio de IV-239b**  
 —**Martin of. See Martin of Valencia**  
 —**Pedro de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d**  
 —**UNIVERSITY OF XV-253b;** VII-680b; XIV-175b; XV-327d  
 —**Island, patroness IV-635c**  
**Valenciennes, town, France XII-4c;** Dominican chapter (1259) I-264b; XII-355d; Passion Play (ill.) X-facing 348  
 —**Henri de, chronicler XV-430d**  
 —**lace VII-729d**  
**Valency II-53c**  
**Valens, Saint, martyr, Caesarea Palestine III-134d**  
 —**martyr, Malos XIV-579c**  
 —**Bishop of Alessio I-284c**  
 —**Arabian bishop I-668b**  
 —**Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c**  
 —**Bishop of Mursa I-79b;** 709c; VII-9d; XIII-57b; 693b; and St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; and Constantius XIII-693c; and Julius I VIII-561c; retraction II-38b; Sirmium, formula of IX-220a  
 —**Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d**  
 —**Fabius, Roman legate XV-486d**  
**—FLAVIUS, Emperor XV-253c;** 254d; VI-729c; aqueduct IV-305d; and Arabians I-667d; and Arrianism I-710b; and St. Athanasius II-40a; and St. Basil II-331c; 331d; 332a; and St. Gregory Nazianzen VII-11c; manuscripts IX-616b; persecution V-8a; 615a; X-162d; and Vandals XV-268c; and Visigoths XV-476d  
 —**Salvius, Stoic I-587b**  
**Valente, Antonio Sebastiao VI-604b**  
**Valenti, Benedetto XIV-234d**  
 —**Camilla, writer IX-612d**  
 —**Lodovico, cardinal VIII-267a**  
 —**Romolo de', Bishop of Conversano IV-346c**  
**Valentia, province, Gaul XV-254d**  
 —**Gregorius de XII-442b;** XIV-87d; 702d  
**Valentin, Pierre, painter XV-283b**  
**Valentina, Saint, martyr XIV-556c**  
**VALENTINE, SAINT, martyr, Africa XV-254b**  
 —**SAINT, priest, Rome XV-254b**  
**VALENTINE, Pope XV-254c;** XII-273c  
 —**Franciscan XV-373b**  
 —**missionary XIII-358a**  
 —**Abbot of Admont I-145d**  
 —**monk of Condat XIII-341c**  
 —**Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d**  
 —**SAINT, Bishop of Interamna XV-254b**  
 —**Bishop of Mallus IX-572b**  
 —**Basil, chemist II-573c**  
**Valentines, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Valentines**  
**Valentini, Biagio XII-373d**  
 —**Domenico, historian XIII-782b**  
**VALENTINIAN I XV-254d;** VI-729c; XV-253d; and Saint Ambrose I-384a; coronation IV-381a; on infanticide VI-159c; at Milan X-299a; and Moravians X-561b; at Paris XI-481a; Paschal Edict XI-431b; at Segusio XIV-345b  
 —**II XV-255b;** III-431c; VI-729c; XIV-575b; and Saint Ambrose I-385d; on begging XII-239b; death I-386b; funeral oration I-387d; II-265d; 266b  
 —**III XV-255c;** I-177c; III-556a; VII-461c; XII-142c; XIV-578d; basilicas, gifts to XIV-32c; and Chalcedon, Council of IX-645b; chalice, gift of III-562b; on Cross, image of IV-530b; death XIII-179d; XIV-2c; decrees of VII-349b; Lateran, gift to I-364b; and Pope Leo I IX-154d; 155d; XII-268c; and Manichaeans III-477d; IX-155b; XIV-26d; marriage V-597b; portrait XV-255d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and Pope Siricius XIV-26b; Vatican, gift to X-219b  
 —**Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d;** XIII-365a  
 —**Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c;** and St. Benedict II-472b  
 —**Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d**  
**VALENTINIANS XV-256a;** VI-598c; and Bardesanes II-294a; Christology IX-600b; on Demiurge IV-708b; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; and Tertullian XIV-523a  
**Valentino, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d**  
**Valentinois, Duchy of IX-371a**  
 —**Duke of. See Borgia, Cesar**  
**Valentinus, apollinist, I-615d**  
**VALENTINUS, Gnostic XV-256a;** II-293c; VI-504c; 595a;



- 598b; VII-593d; XII-126c; XIV-522b; at Alexandria IV-45c; Christology V-71c; Eucharist V-398c; Gospel, Apocryphal VI-656d; on Incarnation VII-712a; Saint John, Gospel of VIII-440a; and Marcossianism IX-650a; at Rome XIII-167c; writings VI-590b
- Valentinus**, Saint, martyr III-419d; 517c  
—Bishop of Chartres III-635b  
—Abbot of Hadrumetum XIII-703d  
—Saint, Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Valentius**, Bishop of Cordova IV-359c
- Valenzuela**, Fernando de XIV-184a
- Pedro Armengol, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- Vale of Angels**, Bangor, Ireland I-250c
- Valera**, Cypriano de XV-371c  
—Diego de, historian XV-265b  
—Juan, writer XIV-201c
- Verano**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Valera y Jiménez**, Pedro, Archbishop of Santo Domingo VII-154b
- Valera**, Charles Hyacinth, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a  
—Joseph, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a; XI-724a; XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-386d
- Valeri**, jurist XII-112c
- Valeria**, Saint, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a  
—Diocese of XIV-755d  
—Severa XV-254d
- Valerian**, Saint, martyr II-415c  
—Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d; 662c  
—Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a  
—Saint, Bishop of Cimies XI-15c  
—Bishop of Obba XI-181d  
—Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b  
—Cemelium, humanist IX-25c  
—(PUBLIUS AURELIUS LICINIUS VALERIANUS) XV-256c; VI-366b; imprisonment VI-366b; XI-715b; and Jews VIII-390c; Mithraism X-402d; persecution IV-587c; V-12d; IX-89d; 738c; XI-707d; XII-504b; XIII-167c; and Sixtus II XIV-31d; at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Valéric**, Saint, hermit, shrine IX-264d
- Valerius**, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Varrio**, Bishop of Verona VII-416d
- Valerius**, Saint, martyr VIII-790b  
—Bishop of Calenum III-185a  
—Bishop of Conserans XI-436a  
—Bishop of Hippo II-86d; on preaching VII-443d  
—Saint, Bishop of Lucca III-163b  
—Bishop of Nice VI-270b  
—Saint, Bishop of Saragossa VI-723b; XIII-468d; XIV-177b; XV-251d  
—II, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a  
—Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c  
—Bishop of Trier V-594c  
—Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d  
—Licinianus Licinius, emperor VI-341b  
—Gratus, procurator of Judea VIII-350a; XII-83d; and Ananias I-537a; and Caiaphas III-143c  
—Maximus, writer XIII-497b
- Valero**, Marquis de, Viceroy of New Spain XIII-424d; XIV-513d
- Valescus de Taranta**, physician X-127d
- Val-es-Dunes**, battle XV-643a
- Valesians** XV-541b
- Valesius**, Francis X-129b  
—Henricus. See Valois, Henri  
—Petrus. See Walsh, Peter
- Valette (Valetta)**, town, Malta IX-47d; opera house (ill.) IX-575c; governor's palace (ill.) IX-574; Porte des Bombos (ill.) IX-575b; surrender IV-556b  
—Catherine de la VII-531a  
—Thomas de la, Oratorian XI-274c
- Valetudinaria** VII-480d
- Valeurey**, confraternity VII-398a  
—Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Valeurey
- Valhalla** I-775d; III-612a
- Valhorn**, Joseph Gasser von. See Gasser von Valhorn
- Vali**, Asia Minor I-790a
- Valia**, Visigoth leader XIV-177c
- VALIDATION OF MARRIAGE** XV-251d
- Valientes**, tribe IV-418d
- Valier**. See Valerius
- Agostino, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Valignani**, Alessandro, missionary III-672d; XIII-34c; in China XIII-34d; Japan IV-441d; Malabar XIV-684c
- Val-Jésus**, monastery III-207d
- Valkenere**, Anne de X-173a
- Valla**, Giorgio XI-594b  
—Joseph, theologian IX-474b
- LORENZO** XV-257b; VII-559b; XI-59a; XII-32b; 708b; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on medievalism IX-327c; at Pavia XI-594b; portrait XV-257c; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; on Scholasticism V-511d
- Valladares**, Diego Sarmiento, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a  
—John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Valladaris**, Rodrigo Pelayo, Governor of Coimbra VI-561c
- Valladolid**, Mexico. See Morelia  
—province, Spain X-17c; court, territorial XIV-172b; population II-410d  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-258a; XIV-174b; abbey II-449b; 507c; 787a; Augustinians at VII-234d; Bañez at II-247b; Carmelites at XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) XV-259b  
—Councils (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1228) XI-418c; (1238) XV-258c; (1322) XI-278c  
—English College I-323b; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-365d; 572b; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Irish College XII-230c; Jesuit college II-50b; XII-654a; XIV-91d; 175d; map XIV-516b; facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420d; St. Gregory, college of I-309b; XI-368Fb; XV-258d; S. Pablo, Church of (ill.) XV-258c; 258d; Scotch college XII-230c; XIII-579a; 620c; seminaries XI-730c; XIII-700b; 700d; statistics III-413c  
—UNIVERSITY OF XV-259c; XI-418d; XIII-600a; XIV-175b
- VALLARSÍ**, DOMINIC XV-260a; VI-16b
- Vallauri**, philologist XV-95c
- Valle**, Giovanni de, Franciscan VI-284c  
—Guglielmo della, historian XI-332b  
—Juan del, Bishop of Popayan XI-258c  
—Lorenzo della. See Valla, Lorenzo  
—Manuel Teodoro del, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b  
—Nicolò de, humanist VI-571c
- PIETRO DELLA** XV-260b; 5c; II-9a; XIII-417d; portrait XV-260c
- Vallebona**, Gonsalvus de V-195a
- Vallecas**, Spain, population IX-518c
- Valle Crucis Abbey**, Wales (ill.) XV-585  
—de Guillos, monastery II-324b  
—de Pompei, observatory XV-311a
- Vallée d'Absinthe (Clairvaux)** II-499a
- VALLE-POUSSIN**, CHARLES-LOUIS-JOSEPH-XAVIER DE
- LA** XV-260d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Vallées**, Marie des, demoniac IV-456b
- Vallejo**, Melchor Angel Gutierrez, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- Vallenses**. See Waldenses
- Valles**, François, scientist XV-253c
- Valsee**, mission III-324c
- Vallet**, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
- Vallette**, Marc F., journalist XI-694a
- Val Levantina** XIV-359d
- Valley**, Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d
- VALLEYFIELD, DIOCESE OF** XV-261a; X-547c; cathedral (ill.) XV-261b; college III-240b; XIII-568a; erection X-549a; Iroquois III-241a; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Valley Forge** XV-163a  
—of Scholars. See Val des Ecoles
- VALLGORNERA, THOMAS DE** XV-261c; XIV-620b; 702d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b
- Vallicelliana Library**, Rome IX-232b; XV-619a  
—School, Rome XIII-105c
- Vallicoloris**, Thiericus, poet XI-332d
- Vallières**, Louise de la. See Louise de la Misericorde
- VALLISCAULIAN ORDER** XV-261d; at Ardchattan I-700a; reform V-34a; in Scotland XII-171a
- Vallis Caulium**. See Valliscaulian Order  
—Florida, convent II-375c
- Vallisneri**, Antonio, scientist XIV-209b
- Vallis Nitria**. See Nitrian Desert  
—Scholarium. See Val des Ecoles
- Vallo**, Diocese of. See Capaccio and Vallo
- Vallombrosa**, monastery VII-280c; XV-262b; (ill.) XV-262c; Napoleon at XV-263a; pilgrimage XIII-96a; statistics II-460d
- Vallotti**, Francesco Antonio XV-501b
- Valluola**, hermits I-470a
- VALLUMBROSAN ORDER** XV-262b; abbot, in Italy I-20c; Atto of Pistoia II-62b; customs XV-263c; development of XV-262d; foundation X-745a; XII-751c; XV-262b; habit XV-263c; lay brothers IX-93c; nuns XV-263c; 263d; prior, XII-427d; in Rome XIII-173c; rule XV-263b; suppression XV-263a; and Sylvestrines XIV-373b
- Valmasda**, abbot X-546c
- Valmaseda**, sculptor XI-363d
- Val Mazzara**, Sicily XIII-775a
- Valmont**, monastery X-71b
- Valmy**, battle (1792) XIII-13b
- Valognes**, France, convent XII-712c
- Valoines**, Matilda de VII-508d
- Valois**, Saint. See Winwallus  
—dynasty XI-483a; court V-734a  
—province, France XII-2b  
—Charles de III-207d  
—HENRI XV-263d  
—Jeanne de Saint. See Jeanne de Valois, Saint  
—Noël III-58a; XIII-541b
- VALONA**. See of XV-264b
- Valori**, Baccio X-121c
- Valparaiso**, town, bombarded, 1866 III-663a; population XIII-461a
- Valpurga**, Diocese of III-65d; XIV-180c
- VALROGER, HYACINTHE DE** XV-264c; on Synoptics, order of XIV-392a
- Vals**, seminary VII-89b  
—Notre-Dame de. See Notre Dame de Vals
- Val-Saints**, monastery III-390d; 734b; IX-199b; XII-683d; XIII-682b; XV-24c
- Valsalva**, Antonio Maria, anatomist I-460c; X-132c; 567d
- Valsecchi**, Virginio, theologian XII-112c
- Val-Secret**, abbey XIV-132a
- Valsey**, abbey XIV-132a
- Valtellina**, Church in XIV-363d; massacre VII-6b; XIV-363d; and Spain IX-649d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Value**, labour, theory of XII-215c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-68c
- VALVA AND SULMONA, DIOCESES OF** XV-264c; abbey XVI-20a; Celestine mother house XIV-284a
- Valvassori**, office IX-330b  
—Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c  
—Leo, Bishop of Milan VI-292d
- Valvensis**, Fortunatus, Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d
- Valverde**, shrine II-724c  
—Felix Herrero, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d  
—Francisco de XV-265a  
—J. Blasquez XII-693c  
—Lima de, Bishop of Santa Maria XIII-458a  
—VINCENT DE XV-265a; and Atahualpa II-32b; at Cuzco XI-733a  
—Telles, Emeterio, Bishop of León IX-177c
- Valves**, cardiac I-458b; XV-444b; vascular I-460b; V-745c
- Váhy**, John, Bishop of Eperies V-483a
- Valz**, Benjamin, astronomer XIV-480b
- Vámadeva**, in Rig Veda XV-318c
- Vámána**, deity II-148c
- Vambyr**, Arminius, on Magyars VII-547d; on Shamanism XIII-751b; on Turko-Tartars III-688d
- Vampires** IV-687d
- Van**, lake I-736b; XV-97d; Tigh-lath-pileser I at II-12a  
—province, mission I-739c  
—town, Armenia I-736c; X-647d
- Van Assche**, missionary XIV-102b
- Vanatur**, deity VII-24a
- VAN BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG** XV-265c; and Cherubini III-649a; Masses I-223c; IX-306b; I-223d; oratorio XI-271a; orchestration X-658b; and Schubert XIII-592b
- BENEDEN, PIERRE-JOSEPH** XV-266c; at Louvain IX-397b  
—Bommel, Corneille, Bishop of Liège II-398d; 399c; IX-237b; 237c  
—Buren, Abraham XV-267a  
—Buren, Martin, President of the United States VII-394a; and Brownson I-2a  
—BUREN, WILLIAM HOME XV-267a  
—Calcker Jan Joost. See Joest, Jan  
—Camp, Monsignor II-625c  
—Chetoni VII-98a
- Vancouver**, town, Washington, mission XV-563c  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-267b; XI-293a; XV-412c; cathedral XIII-666d; Catholic schools XIII-571b; convent XII-712c; Demers episcopate IV-706c; institutions II-793a; missions III-241a; X-383a  
—Fort II-792b; Hudson Bay Co. XI-290c; mission XII-586b  
—George, explorer II-792b; XIV-238b; XV-563a  
—Island II-792c; aborigines II-791d; mineral products II-791d; mountains III-227c; Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Vanca**, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- VANDAL, ALBERT** XV-268b
- Vandalism** XV-268c
- VANDALS** XV-268b; in Africa I-192a; 199c; XV-412b; 415a; in Andalusia I-465d; in Balearic Islands II-222a; Belisarius VIII-578d; in Carthage III-387a; in Corsica IV-397a; on Danube II-109c; at Fiesole VI-70b; in Gallipoli VI-367a;

- at Hippo XIII-704d; and Jews VIII-391b; and Longobards IX-337d; at Luni IX-436a; in Minorca X-332a; in Morocco X-574d; name XIV-177c; in Nola XI-89d; in Pannonia II-108b; in Rome IX-14d; XIII-168a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; in Sicily XIII-774b; in Tunis XV-88d
- Vandalusia.** See *Andalusia*
- Van Damme, Jean,** pseudonym II-401a
- Vandel, Johann M.** XIII-306b
- Vandelli Domenico** IV-96a
- Van Den Bosch, Emmanuel,** Archbishop of Agra I-225c
- den Brand, missionary II-346d
- DEN BROEK, THEODORE J. XV-269a; X-193b; in Ohio IV-55d
- Den Bundere. See *Bunderius*
- Den Eden, Gilles, organist XV-265c
- den Steen. See *Cornelii a Lapide, Cornelius*
- de Putte, Samuel XIV-719c
- der Beke, Livinus. See *Torren-tius, Livinus*
- Vanderbilt University,** Tennessee XIV-510c
- Vanderdecken, legend** IX-127a
- Van der Donckt, Cyril,** mission-ary II-624b
- der Goes, Hugh, artist III-70d; XI-399c
- Vanderhede, H. XI-27d**
- Van der Hoff XII-711c**
- der Mensbrughde, physicist XVI-67d
- der Noot, Henri-Charles-Nicolas, political leader X-764b
- DER SANDT, MAXIMILIAN XV-269d
- Vanderschrick, Cornelius,** lawyer IX-377d
- Vanderschrick, Josephine** Susan-na IX-377d
- der Slooten, Johann. See *Slo-tanus, John*
- Vanderstraaten, legend** IX-127a
- Vandervelde, Emile, Socialist** II-404a; XIV-67b
- Van der Voort, sculptor** XIII-646b
- der Vrecken, Paul, and Pius VII X-697d
- der Wetering, Henry, Arch-bishop of Utrecht XV-247c; at London V-594a
- der Weyden, Cornelius, Car-thusian XV-270a
- der Weyden, John, goldsmith XV-270a
- der Weyden, Margaret XV-270a
- der Weyden, Peter, painter XV-270a
- DER WEYDEN, ROGIER XV-269d; III-70d; XI-399d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; St. Luke painting Virgin and Child (ill.) IX-facing 426; and Schongauer XIII-554a; works (ill.) XV-269
- de Velde, Franciscus. See *Sonnus*
- de Velde, James Oliver, Bishop of Chicago III-654b; VI-459b; 490c; VII-657b; XIII-364a; Natchez episcopate X-710a; 752c
- de Velde, Jean-François VI-543c
- DE VELDE, PETER XV-270b; in Seville XV-270b
- de Velde, Pedro. See *Cam-paña*
- Van de Ven, Cornelius,** Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d
- de Ven, William, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- DE VYVER, AUGUSTINE, Bishop of Richmond XV-270c; 454a; XIII-51c; at Louvain College I-425c; portrait XV-270c
- de Weyer, Sylvain, political leader II-399d
- Van Dieman's Land,** Church in XIV-365b
- Durme, Victor XI-233d
- Van Dyck, Anthony.** See *Dyck, Antoon Van*
- Van Esch, Nicolaus.** See *Esch*
- Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard.** See *Espen*
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** See *Eyck, Hubert van*
- Van Eyck, Jan.** See *Eyck, Jan van*
- Vane, Harry, Duke of Cleveland** II-350d
- THOMAS XV-271a
- Vañez.** See *Bañez*
- Vangerow, Karl Adolf von** VII-198b
- Vangiones, tribe** XV-707d
- Vangionum (Worms) XV-708a**
- Van Helmont, Jean Baptiste.** See *Helmont, Jan Baptiste van*
- Hoonacker, Albin August. See *Hoonacker*
- Hulse, Joseph XI-233d
- Humbek, minister of educa-tion II-402a
- Vaning.** See *Waningus*
- Vanini, Lucilio** VII-833b
- Vanista, poet** XIII-681b
- Vanity Fair, periodical,** New York II-804c
- Van Kalkar, Jan.** See *Joest, Jan*
- Vankaner, Parris** in XI-509a
- Van Lo, Bernard XV-114a**
- Maanen, Cornelius Felix. See *Maanen*
- Vanna of Collemedio** VIII-204a
- Vanne, Bishop of Verdun.** See *Vitonus*
- Vannes, town** XI-67b; besieged XV-271d
- DIOCESE OF XV-271b; cathe-dral V-260b; VI-558b; cathe-dral (ill.) XV-271d; con-vent VII-205c
- Council (461) XV-2d; on Divi-nation V-49c; on Office, Divine XI-222a; (465) VI-358b; VII-501d; XII-611d; 612a; on ap-pel, right of I-652c; (818) XV-272a
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage I-539c; seminary X-361c
- VANNI, ANDREA XV-272c**
- Ceco, mosaicist X-589c
- FRANCESCO XV-272d; por-trait XV-272d
- Lippo XV-272c; Siena, work in XIII-779d
- Michelangelo, painter XV-272d
- Onofrio IX-556c
- Raffaello, painter XV-272d
- Vannicelli, Casoli Luigi d'Amelia,** cardinal VII-9a
- Vannucci, Dionisio, Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Pietro. See *Perugino*
- Vannutelli, Serafino, cardinal** XVI-15b; and Geay VI-179c; at Oostacker XI-259d
- Vincenzo, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18b; at Armagh I-732c; and Assumptionists II-105a; in Belgium V-593c; at Mon-treal X-549b; Palestrina epis-copate IV-249d
- Van Nuyssen, Janssens.** See *Janssens, Abraham*
- Van Onzen Tjeld, periodical** VII-392d; XI-681a
- Van Praet, Jules** II-401c
- Vanquellen, Robert, X-792a**
- Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix,** missionary IV-689d; X-272c; XI-592c; XIV-102b; in Kan-sas XIII-601b; in Missouri XIII-359b; 359d
- Rechen, Hubert, missionary XI-233d
- Reeth, Joseph, Bishop of Galle III-550d; VI-349d
- Rensselaar, Stephan, general VII-394a
- Ronsle, Vicar Apostolic, Bel-gian Congo IV-235d
- Rossum, Willem. See *Rossum*
- Schoote, Reginald, Prefect Ap-ostolic of Welle XVI-69d
- Segvelt, missionary III-676b
- Vansleb, scientist** XII-368Gb
- Vanselman, Hugh de, Domini-can** XI-359c
- Vanua Levu, island, mission** XVI-40c
- Van Velde Van Melroy, Johann** Baptist, Bishop of Roermond VII-389a; XIII-110c
- Vanvitelli, Luigi, architect** III-399d; VIII-221b
- Van Waesberghe, Edward, mis-sionary** XI-233d
- Vanzi, Sebastiano, Bishop of Or-vieto** XI-332b
- Vapereau, Louis Gustave V-417d**
- Väpnfirhingasaga** VII-618d
- Vapsi, father of Nahabi X-750a**
- Vaqueries, Raymond, Carmelite** III-359d
- Var, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Vara de la Madrid, Rafael de la,** Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Várad, Peter, Archbishop of Kalosca-Bacs** VIII-595b
- Varagas de Carvajal, Gutierrez de,** Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a
- Varagius, Philip, Scotist** XIII-612c
- Varáha, deity** II-148c
- Varangian, kingdom** III-108c; Russia XI-116d
- Varani, Baptista, Blessed.** See *Baptista Varani*
- di Camerino, Rudolfo, general IX-492a
- Varanis, Julius Cæsar de.** See *Varano*
- Varano, town, inscription** I-464a
- Costanza XI-739a
- Gentile III-216d
- Giovanni Maria XV-222a
- Giulia di XV-222a
- Julius Cæsar, Duke of Cam-erino XVI-6d
- Ridolfo da, Duke of Camerino VI-558d
- Varazdinske toplice** IV-607b
- Varchi, Benedetto, historian** VIII-250d
- Várdai, Paul, Archbishop of Gran** VI-722c
- Váray, Stephan, Archbishop of Kalosca-Bacs** VIII-595a
- Vareghi, tribe, in Russia** XIII-243c
- Varela, Cipriano, Bishop of Pla-sencia** XII-158b
- Félix, philosopher VII-154a
- Felix, priest, Brooklyn II-800a
- Juan Cruz, poet XIV-206d
- Varela, Fagundes, poet** XII-311b
- y Losade, Juan XI-637d
- Vareni, altar-piece, St. Peter's** XIII-372c
- Varennas, John of.** See *John of Varennes*
- Pierre Gaultier de, Sieur de Lavrèndrye. See *Lavrèndrye*
- Pierre Gauthier VII-629a; IX-50c
- Renée de XV-736c
- René Gauthier de, Governor of Three Rivers II-710c
- Varèse, missionary** XI-724a
- Vargas, Alphonsus, theologian** XIV-592c
- Antonio de XI-2a
- Diego de XI-3b; XII-555d
- Francisco XI-3b
- Juan X-761a
- LUIS DE XV-273a; 270b; and Campana III-221a
- Martin de, founder VII-783a
- Melchor de, missionary VII-285b
- Sánchez de, explorer III-393d
- Macciucca, Francesco, Mar-chese di Vatolla. See *Vargas y Mexia*
- Tejada, Luis, poet XIV-205c
- Y MEXIA, FRANCISCO DE XV-273c; portrait XV-273c
- Variable, Bolzana's theory** II-644a
- Variables (Ast.) II-27c; 29a**
- Variation** VII-254a; evolution V-660d; analytical V-662a; Darwin on V-657a; Morgan on V-659a; single V-661d
- Variv, Parris** in XI-509a
- Varignana, physicians X-127b**
- Varignon, Pierre, physicist** V-583a; XII-58d
- Varilhes, Notre Dame de.** See *Notre Dame de Varilhes*
- Varin, Joseph** XIII-659d; VIII-560a; XI-128b; XIV-111d; and Mother Barat II-283c
- Quentin XII-322d
- Vario, Domenico** XI-594b
- Varistæ, invasions** II-109c
- Varkas, vestment** XIII-80c
- Várlaky, Alexander** VII-546d
- Varlar, monastery** XV-602d
- Varna, town** XV-430b; Assump-tionists at II-105a; battle: (1444) III-113a; 546c; IV-305b; 554c; V-602a; VII-552a; XI-59d; hospital XVI-65d
- Varnhem, abbey** XVI-75b; Church XIV-354a
- Varo, Francisco, missionary** III-675a
- Varoli, Costanzo, anatomist** II-642d
- Varon, Guillaume** XII-51b
- Vározy, Julius, Archbishop of Kalosca-Bacs** VIII-595d; XI-317c
- Varotari, Alessio** XI-386c
- Varro, Terentius** I-761c; XII-178c
- Vartabeds, Armenian** III-488b; V-235a; X-472c; XIII-80c
- Vartan, general** V-387c
- the Great, theologian I-72a; works I-738c
- Varun, deity** II-730c; IV-409d; 683d; X-402b; XV-318d
- Varus, P. Attius** IV-575a
- Quintilius, Governor of Syria III-736b; VIII-388c; expedi-tion I-603b
- Vasa, Gustavus, King of Sweden.** See *Gustavus I*
- VASARI, GIORGIO XV-274a;** XI-401c; Carovana Palace (ill.) XV-274c; on Cimabue III-771b; on Genga VI-415c; on Giotto XI-398c; on Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Gregory XIII XII-337d; on Kalkar VIII-593b; on Lippi IX-278a; on Masaccio IX-768c; on Masolino IX-770c; Medici, Lorenzo de (ill.) X-120c; Michelangelo, monument to III-56d; Pisa, work at XII-110c; S. Lorenzo, model of X-facing 120; S. Pietro in Mon-torio XIII-173b; on del Sarto XIII-478d; on Sodoma XIV-129d; Toscanelli (ill.) XIV-786c; Vatican, works in XV-280b; 297d; on Verrocchio XV-365c; on da Vinci XV-443d; writings VIII-250d
- Vasco, Archbishop of Aragon** XIV-759a
- Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- da Gama. See *Gama, Vasco da*
- Vasconcellos, Francisco de,** Bishop of Cochín XV-317d
- Jorge Ferreira de, dramatist XII-308d
- Vasectomy** XVI-39d
- Vases, alabaster** I-244b; altar I-357a; in catacombs I-440a
- Vashti.** See *Vashti*
- Vasili I, Dmitrievitch, Tzar of Russia** XIII-245d
- II, Tzar of Russia VIII-188d; X-593b; XIII-245d; 255c
- Lupu, Moldavian ruler XIII-226b
- IV, Shuiski, Tzar of Russia XIII-246c
- Vasio (Vaicon) VIII-714d; synod** (529) V-150c
- Vasishtha, family** XV-318c
- Vasloge, abbey** XV-351d
- Vasomotor system, discovered** II-497b
- Vasquez, Dionysius, schism** I-109d; XIV-87c
- GABRIEL XV-275a; XII-56b; 656c; XIII-299b; 320c; XIV-87d; 607a; acts, indifferent I-116d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; epithet V-74b; on grace VI-713a; X-441b; XIII-302c; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on the Mass X-15b; opinions of XV-275a; Probabilism XII-442b; on Redemption XII-680c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIII-549b; XIV-594b; School of XV-275c; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Lucas de Ayllon. See *Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de*
- de Coronado, Francisco. See *Coronado*
- Mella, orator XIV-201c
- Vassalage** VIII-780c; in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d; feudal VI-62a; in Swe-den XIV-351b



- Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.



- Society XIII-400b; XV-313d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-123b; at Rome IV-98a; St. Bede's College XIII-400a; at St. Edmund's I-405d; XV-312b; Salford episcopate XIII-400a; XV-313a; on seminaries XIII-697b; XV-313b; 595c; sociology XV-314a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; on suffrage, equal XV-696c; The Tablet XI-674a; 597b; Temperance movement XIV-489c; titular church XIII-171d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 595d; 599d; Westminster episcopate IX-350b; XV-595c; Westminster Gazette XI-675a; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Vaughan, Jerome**, Benedictine II-461d; VI-146a
- John S.** 311d; 312a
- John S.**, Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-400a
- Kenelm IX**-511d
- ROGER WILLIAM (BEDE)** XV-315a; II-117c; 463a; XII-201d; XIV-365c
- Thomas**, martyr V-477b
- William**, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Vaughn, Maurice**, Buffalo III-38d
- Vaugmois, Fyot de**, writer XIII-380c
- Vaugirard**, infirmiry XI-491b; seminary III-455c
- Vault III**-504d; 509d
- Vaultier**, Bishop of Orléans XIII-717b
- Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Vaulting VI**-669a; Cross V-261b; 261d; domical V-262c; fan VI-475a; Gothic VI-668c; 673d; Lombard VI-667c; 668d; ribbed English VI-676c; ribbed Gothic VI-666a; Romanesque V-260b; thrusts, abutment of VI-669b; thrusts, balanced VI-666a; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a
- VAUQUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS** XV-315b; XIV-566d; in Paris IV-114a
- Vausson, Claude**, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783c; XIII-74b
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers X**-435a
- Vaux**, Protestantism in XIV-363b
- Clotilde de XII-313a
- LAURENCE** XV-315c; catechism V-79d
- DE-CERNAY XV**-316c
- de Vire XI-106b
- Vauxelles, Blaise**. See Honoratus a Sancta Maria
- Vauxhall, London I**-746b
- Vaux le Viscomte, château IX**-205b
- Moyse, stronghold XI-778b
- Vavasour, Dorothy**, martyr V-478b
- Margaret**, Benedictine XIV-244c
- THOMAS** XV-316d; V-478b
- VAVASSEUR, FRANÇOIS** XV-317a
- Vaxjö**, temperance union XIV-483b
- Vayu**, deity XV-318d
- VAZ, JOSEPH** XV-317b; IX-589a; XI-273b
- Miguel**, missionary IV-77a
- Ruy**, Grand Master I-272b
- Tristan VI**-318d
- d'Espinosa**, Gonzalo, navigator IX-527c
- Vazilo, Andreas**, Bishop of Lithuania VI-294b
- Véauce, Baron de**, and Play, Pierre Le XII-163b
- Vecchi, Giovanni de**, painter XV-272d
- Nunzio de**, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Orazio**, musician XI-270b
- Vecchia, Libreria**, Venice XV-335b
- VECCHIETTA, LORENZO DI PIETRO** XV-317d; XI-400c; XIII-779a; 779c
- Vecchietti, Bernardo**, and Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c
- Vecchio, Palazzo**, Florence, Majano's work IX-556b; Michelozzo's work X-280a
- Vecchioni, Milan I**-401c; XI-218b
- Vecchiotti, canonist IX**-65d
- Veccos, John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Beccus
- Veccelli, Lavinia**, and Titian XIV-745a
- Tiziano**. See Titian
- Vechel, Leonardus**, martyr VI-651b
- Vechta, countship X**-636d
- Konrad von**, Archbishop of Prague VII-585b
- Vedan (Dan) VI**-446c
- Vedana, Italy**, charterhouse III-390d
- VEDAS** XV-318b; I-760c; II-730b; 731b; III-28c; 30a; Atharva-Veda XV-319c; Mitra in X-402b; Monotheism X-502b; naturism X-718d; XV-318c; philosophy XII-30d; priesthood XII-409a; Rig-Veda XV-318c; Sama-Veda XV-319b; Yajur-Veda XV-319b
- Vedast, Saint**. See Vaast
- Vedastus, Saint**. See Vaast
- Veddahs (Veddahs)**, race III-547d; 548c; XII-625c; 626b; divorce IX-696b
- Vedel, Anders Sørensen**, historian IV-725b
- Vedism II**-730c; 732d; III-28c; 29c; XII-31a; XIV-626c; eschatology V-529d; magic XI-199a; mysticism X-664a; naturism X-718d; priesthood XII-409a; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318b; See Buddhism
- Veditz, Mrs. G. W.**, and Sullivan, Lotie V-319d
- Vedova, Joseph della** XIII-307a
- Veduphush, Saint**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; III-210a
- Vega, star II**-27d
- ANDREAS DE** XV-319d; on penance XI-622d
- Diego Vaca de**. See Vaca de Vega, Diego
- Evaristo de**, architect XIII-466d
- Feliciano de la**, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Garcilasso de la**. See Garcilaso de la Vega
- Juan de**, Viceroy of Sicily, and Jesuits XIV-86d
- Lasso de la, Rafael**. See Lasso de la Vega
- Ventura de la**, writer XIV-206d
- Carpio, Felix Lope de**. See Lope de Vega Carpio
- Vegetarianism**, and abstinence I-73c
- Vegetius XII**-178a
- VEGHE, JOHANNES** XV-320b
- Vegio, Francesco** XII-112b
- MAFFEO (VEGIUS, MAPHEUS)** XV-320c; II-507a; IX-31b
- VEGLIA, DIOCESE OF** XV-321a; liturgical language VI-576b; statistics II-136d
- Vegola, nymph IX**-56b
- Vegreville, Valentin**, missionary IV-477d; X-382d; XII-427c
- VEHE, MICHAEL** XV-321b
- Vehementer nos**, Encyclical of Pius X V-414a; XIV-770b
- Veiga, Manoel da**, in Brazil XIII-466b
- Veii, town XIII**-166c
- Veil**, of widows XV-321c
- Liturgical**, Addeus and Maris I-137b; altar of incense I-361d; of archimandrite I-695d; of Ark I-722b; baptism II-273a; 273c; in Byzantine Rite IV-217c; of chalices III-499d; 563d; of ciborium I-358a; III-767b; of crosier IV-513d; XII-246c; crucifix I-352d; in early church XIV-523a; of font II-275b; in Greek Rite I-174b; humeral. See humeral veil; in marriage IX-704d; monstrence I-358c; Orthodox Church IV-316c; of penitence XV-321d; of Pyx. See Pyx Cloth; shrines I-353c; of Tabernacle III-647a; of Temple, rending XIV-503b
- RELIGIOUS XV**-321c; 459b
- Veille, mission XVI**-5d; priory XVI-71a
- Veins, Hippocrates on I**-458a; Praxagoras on I-458b; valves I-460b; V-745c; X-129d
- Veitlöf, Benedictines at XVI**-1b
- Veit, Aloys Konstantin**, obstetrics X-141d
- Dorothea**, marriage XIII-542a
- PHILIPP XV**-322a; VI-510b; VIII-611b; XIII-175c; and Eichendorff V-364a; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Steinle XIV-285b
- I Truchsess of Pommersfelden**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-214b
- II of Würzburg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- VEITHE, JOHANN EMANUEL** XV-322d; II-131c; conversion II-129b; and Günther II-132a; VII-87a; works II-131c
- Veitmöser, Lutheran VIII**-608a
- Veijle, town IX**-723d
- Vejoz, tribe X**-40d
- Vela, Blasco Nuñez de XI**-733d
- Velada, missionary VII**-592d
- Velamen**, of widows XV-321c
- Velarde, Jesuit**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Fernando**, writer XIV-204b
- Vélars, pilgrimage IV**-795b
- Velasco, town, Texas** XIV-545a
- Vicar Apostolic of Northern Tong-king VII**-778b
- Antoine**, foundation X-197c
- Diego**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Francisco de**, martyr X-390d; 391b
- Jérónimo de**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Pedro**, and St. John of God VIII-473a
- Juan**, historian XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- Lopez de I**-416b
- Luis de**, Indian guide X-384d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Luis de**, Viceroy of Mexico X-259c; XV-223a; and Martinez XVI-60d
- Pedro VIII**-473b
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Velasquez, Antonio Gonzales**, and Bayeu y Subias II-358a
- Diego**, and Calatrava III-150a
- Diego**, captain, in Cuba IV-559c
- de Cuellar, Juan**, and St. Ignatius VII-639b
- de Miranda, Alfonso**, Mercedarian X-197d
- Velatio Nuptialis IX**-705a
- VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y** XV-323b; and Cano III-251a; and Carreño III-377d; and Cortés IV-398b; and El Greco XIV-628d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Innocent X (ill.) VIII-facing 20; and Las Casas III-397c; Montañe's portrait X-520d; and Murillo X-644b; and Pacheco XI-395c; and Ribera XIII-31b; self-portrait (ill.) XV-324d; Surrender of Breda (ill.) XIV-facing 180; and Titian XIV-744c; tomb IX-518b; works, Madrid IX-517c; and Zurbarán XV-770c
- Gerónima** XV-323b
- Velbruch, de**, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
- Velde, Van de**. See Van de Valde
- Veldeke, Heinrich von**. See Heinrich
- Veleia VIII**-218a
- Veles, exarch VI**-744a
- Vesilius, Peter**. See Walsh, Peter
- Vélez, Spain**, captured VIII-178b
- Vélez de Escalante, Silvestre**, explorer XV-238d
- Velicátá, mission III**-179c
- Veligosti, See of I**-445a
- Velita, Giovanni**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-489c
- Vella I**-795b
- Velletri (Velitra)**, town VIII-219c; battle (1482) XV-338b; battle (1744) XI-346d; battle (1849) X-686c; museum II-685a
- Velletri (Velitra)**, Diocese of. See Ostia and Vellettri
- Velloso, José Mariano da Concecção**, botanist IX-660c
- Vellum**, on Bulls III-56d; manuscripts IX-615a; manuscripts, Biblical IX-627b; and printing IV-783a
- minuscules**, Biblical manuscripts IX-632a
- uncials**, Biblical manuscripts IX-629b; 631a
- Velly, Paul-François**, historian VII-120c
- Velocity, Aristotle XII**-48a; Benedetti XII-56a; Galileo VI-343b; XII-56d; of light, Foucault VI-156d; Fizeau VI-88c; Soto XII-56b; da Vinci XII-56a
- Velosillo, Fernando XI**-788d
- Velpeau, Alfred-Armand-Louise-Marie**, surgeon X-142a
- Velser, Marcus I**-84d
- Velsius, Justus**, and Slotanus XIV-57c
- Velze, race XIV**-49b
- Veltherg, Conrad von**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Veltrum V**-36b
- Velum**, of widows XV-321c
- Ven, Van den**. See Van den Ven
- Venables, Robert**, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Venafra, Diocese of VIII**-185b
- Venaissin, Countship X**-688c; XII-132a; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; XV-287d; and Avignon II-159b; papal mint X-334d
- Venatianus, Saint**, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Venatius, advocate VIII**-422c
- and St. Honoratus VII**-451a
- Profect**, Apostolic of Caroline Islands III-373a
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV**-681b
- Saint**, Bishop of Luni IX-436b
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV**-13d
- Saint**, Bishop of Viviers IX-493d
- Fortunatus**. See Fortunatus
- See Wigand**
- Vénard, Eusebius** XIV-623d
- Jean**-**Théophane**, Blessed. See Théophane Vénard, Blessed
- Venationes III**-100a
- Venator, Johannes**. See Crotus, Johann
- Vence, Diocese of XI**-48d; and Grasse VI-622c
- Henri François de**, Bible III-379d; XV-372a
- Vendée, La XII**-180d; XIII-13b; 13c; Bernier II-509c; Laval captured IX-45b; map IV-facing 188; war of Luçon IX-413c; war of, in Nantes X-682b
- Vendekaahe VII**-205b
- Vendémiaire III**-740c
- Vendetta I**-254c
- Vendeville, and Cardinal Allen I**-322b; V-138c
- Vendidad II**-152b; 152c; 153b; IV-408b; cosmogony IV-408a
- Vendita III**-330c
- Vendôme, monastery II**-602c; III-191a
- Cesare, Duke de**, and Ardilliers XII-85c
- Louis, Duke de**, cardinal X-600a
- Louis Joseph, Duke de**, general IX-372d; and Alberoni I-260a
- Mathieu de**. See Matthew of Vendôme
- Venebili**, abbr. I-23b
- Venedai XIV**-43c; 44b
- Venegas, missionary**, in California II-201c
- Viceroy**, of Mexico X-565d; XVI-45d
- Venerabilem, Decree of Innocent III VIII**-14b
- Venerable II**-367d
- Venerandus, Saint**, martyr XV-68b
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Venerating the Martyrs in the Catacombs**, Association for I-690d
- Veneration of creatures**. See Dulia



- Veneration of God.** See Adoration; Latrity; Worship  
**—of Images.** See Images, Veneration of  
**—of Mary.** See Hyperdulia; Mariolatry  
**Veneravel Irmadande dos Clerigos Pobres** XII-421a  
**Venerio, Jacopo,** Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b  
**Venerio, Paolo,** Abbot of San Michele III-205b  
**Venerius, Saint,** hermit, oil of XI-229d  
**—Bishop of Marseilles IX-176a**  
**—Bishop of Milan X-300c**  
**—Bishop of Pola XI-480b**  
**Venesecion, Morgagni on X-508a**  
**Venet (Venetæ), tribe** VII-663b; XI-386a; XIV-43d; 44c  
**Venetia.** See Venice  
**Venetian Embassy, Chapel, London** XV-593c  
**Venensans, in Asia Minor I-785b; in Crusade VIII-16a; in Italy VIII-224b**  
**Venetian School, of art V-254a; XI-400d**  
**Veneto, Marine de, Bible** XV-371b  
**Veneto, Paolo.** See Albertini  
**Veneto Cattolico, periodical XI-681a**  
**Venetoi, tribe** XIV-44c  
**Venetto, John of.** See John of Venette  
**Venetus, codice IX-497a**  
**Venetus, Paulus.** See Paulus Venetus  
**Veneur, Henry Lannoy.** See Hunter, Henry Lannoy  
**Venezia, Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d**  
**—Francis di, in Tripoli XV-600b**  
**Veneziano, Domenico II-219d; III-408a; and Piero da San Sepolcro XIII-451c**  
**VENEZUELA XV-327b**  
**—Church XII-292d; XV-329a; 331b; concordat (1862) IV-204d; XII-136b; Dominicans XII-369a; Franciscans VI-2981; map IV-facing 560; papal representative XI-161d; religious orders XV-329b; religious orders suppressed XV-330d; Salesians XIII-399b; and State XV-330b**  
**—commerce XV-327d; education XV-328d**  
**—Geography XV-327b; Barquimeto II-307b; XVI-34c; Calabozo XII-148a; Carabobo XV-35a; Caracas XII-328d; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulua XV-766a**  
**—History XV-328a; aborigines I-410a; III-345a; aborigines, language I-411c; boundary dispute VII-62d; XIII-231a; XV-177b; and Colombia IV-123a; VI-606b; and Ecuador V-279b; Germans XV-582a; Indians III-397d; Masonic Council IX-776d; Ojeda XI-230b; Republic I-415d**  
**—Literature XIV-205d**  
**—Religions and Sects: Jews VII-399c; statistics XIV-281a**  
**Vengeance, and anger I-489a; in Censure III-630c; blood, Hebrews XIII-312c**  
**Venial sin.** See Sin, venial  
**Veniaminof, Ivan,** Orthodox Bishop I-249c; VII-772c; Bible XV-374a; on Shamanism I-248c  
**VENICE XV-333d**  
**—Art and Architecture XV-334a; Amadeo I-375d; Bellini, Gentile II-416d; Bellini, Giacomo II-416c; Bellini, Giovanni II-418a; Bembo II-420b; Bocacchino II-606d; Bordone II-684c; Campagna XII-220b; Capracchio III-373d; Cagnanara II-768d; China II-772c; guilds VII-72d; Messina X-216a; Meissonier, X-151a; Pisano, I-470a; Pordenone XII-280d; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; Titian XIV-742d; 743a; 744d; 745a; Veronese's work III-169d; Vivarini XV-491d**  
**—Bridge of Signs (ill.) XV-337d; Canal (ill.) VIII-233d**  
**—Church: Albertini's mission I-203c; Blessed Ambrose of Sienna's mission I-388d; Annunciation I-643a; Bassi's tomb II-345a; III-322b; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Besarion's mission II-528b; censorship of books III-521b; Christianity I-155a; churches XV-334a; and Clement V IV-20d; conclave (1799) IX-357c; Corpus Christi convent V-112c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; in Cena Domini VII-718c; Jesuits I-295a; XIV-86d; 103a; Mechitarists I-739d; Nails, Holy X-672d; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; patriarchate I-662b; VII-324d; XI-552b; patriarchate, map VIII-facing 244; Poor Clares XII-253b; Rite, XVI-45b; St. George's Abbey II-448a; St. Mark's I-285c; XV-334a; ambo I-382b; reredos I-366a; vaulting V-262c; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; San Barnaba, Church of II-303d; San Basso, Church of II-303d; San Francesco di Paolo, Church of IV-324d; San Moise, Church of II-303d; San Salvatore, Church of V-262c; S. Maria dei Gesuiti (ill.) XV-338d; Santa Maria della Salute, Church of II-303d; (ill.) V-facing 100; VII-233; Santa Maria dell'Orto, Contarini's tomb IV-324b; Teutonic Knights at XIV-541d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-288a**  
**—coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154d; craft guild VII-71c; commerce XV-339d; dogs' palace VI-678c; (ill.) VI-678b**  
**—History I-661c; XV-335d; and Alessio I-284c; and Alexander VI I-291a; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Antivari I-582c; and Austria VIII-234a; X-688c; and Brescia II-760b; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; 111b; XI-578b; and Caltaro III-457a; and Chalchis III-559a; and Chios III-689c; and Comacchio IV-151a; and Crema IV-481b; and Crete VI-654b; and Dalmatia IV-511c; 607d; Diet (1177) II-698b; VIII-232c; XIII-412c; XV-212a; 337a; and Durazzo V-209a; and Ferrara XIV-33a; and Florence VI-107d; and Franco-German alliance VI-498d; and Gallipoli VI-367a; and Genoa VI-419d; and Holy See II-412d; VIII-562b; and Hungary II-214a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; League (1163) VI-254c; IX-339d; (1495) VI-169d; and Padua XI-386a; and Patras XI-547c; and Paul III VIII-233c; and Paul V IV-443d; XI-582a; XIV-444c; Pesaro, Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XI V-774a; 774b; and Ravenna XII-665b; and Sarsina XIII-478d; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Tinin X IV-736b; and Treviso XV-38d; and Turks I-582c; VII-2c; and Verona IV-499a; and Vicenza XV-405b; Visigoths XV-476d**  
**—lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-730d; manuscripts IX-619d; Marciana Library I-394c; medicine I-459b; music, school VII-140a; treasury, crystal vase VII-435a**  
**—Queen of the Sea (Tintoretto) XV-737d**  
**VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS XV-341b; I-392a; at consecration of bishops IV-278d; cornerstone XIV-303b; nuns clothing XV-459b; Pentecost XV-615a; Rabanus VII-602c; Soissons II-226c**  
**Veni Domine XII-485c**  
**Venilion, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a**  
**Venimbeni, Francis.** See Francis of Fabriano  
**Veni Redemptor gentium I-393a**  
**VENI SANCTE SPIRITUS ET EMITE CÆLITUS XV-342a; XII-484c**  
**—SANCTE SPIRITUS REPLE XV-342d**  
**Venissat, Cyprien, foundation XI-11b**  
**Venite adoremus, Good Friday VI-644a; in Little Office IX-294d**  
**—exultemus Domino VIII-89b**  
**Venn, Henry, Evangelical leader IX-400b**  
**Vennole, Saint.** See Winwallus  
**Venosa, town VII-222c**  
**—DIOCESE OF XV-342d; monastery I-101b**  
**Venosta Emilio Visconti, Marquis.** See Visconti Venosta, Emilio Marquis  
**—Raffaele.** See Venusti, Raffaele  
**Ventallo, Vicar Apostolic of Fukiien VIII-633a**  
**Vente, Henry Rouleaux de la, pioneer priest X-110d; XI-6b**  
**Ventidius, consul, and Pacorus XI-714c**  
**Ventimiglia, family XIII-776a**  
**—missionary II-687b**  
**—town (ill.) XV-343b**  
**—DIOCESE OF XV-343a; XII-77c; Church of S. Giovanni, and George of the Roja (ill.) XV-343c**  
**—Francesco XIII-776b**  
**Ventnor, Benedictine convent II-455b**  
**Ventose III-740c**  
**Ventricles, Galen I-458c; Herophilus I-458b**  
**Ventron, Hermit of.** See Formet, Brother Joseph  
**Ventura, Angelus, Servite XIII-737a; 737c**  
**—DI RAULICA, GIOACCHINO XV-343d; XIV-557d; portrait XV-344a; Traditionalism XV-13d**  
**—di Ser Giuliano, architect XV-701a**  
**Venturi, Francesco, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c**  
**—Giovanni Battista X-415a**  
**Venturini, physician XI-684d**  
**VENTURINO OF BERGAMO XV-344b; Flagellants VI-90b**  
**Venus Morbidus XV-654d**  
**Venus, deity: Apha temple IX-104d; Baalbek temple II-177a; Calvary temple VII-425d; Corinth, temple IV-364c; Jerusalem, temple VIII-357a; Roman temple XIII-171b; 176d; Sorrento temple XIV-151b; Terracina temple XIV-518c**  
**—in Art: birds V-249d; Bordone II-684d; Botticelli II-709c; Bronzino I-325d; Canova III-298d; Capitoline XIII-165d; Cnidian mosaic XV-281d; Esquiline XIII-165d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Giorgione VI-565b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gyöngösi VIII-561a; Marchesi IX-643c; Melos IV-581b; X-169d; Pichler, Giovanni XI-74c; Pichler, Luigi XI-74d; at Pozzuoli XII-331c; Titian XIV-744b; Velazquez XV-326a**  
**—planet III-158d; XV-183d; in astrology II-31b; astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; Audifredi II-69d; Cassini III-405d; Galileo VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; Hell on VII-212a; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Lucifer IX-410a; Pignré on XII-102c; rotation II-27a; in Old Testament II-30b; 31b; 177d; de Vico on XV-407a**  
**Venusti, Marcello, artist XIII-172d**  
**—RAFFAELE XV-344c**  
**Venustus, Saint, Bishop of Agde X-546a**  
**Venuti, on Vatican collection XV-295a**  
**Vera, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d**  
**Vera, Fortino Hipólito, Bishop of Cuernavaca IX-562d**  
**—Giovanni, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d**  
**—Hyacinth, Bishop of Montevideo X-539b; XV-231b**  
**—Juan Domingo de, missionary martyr X-391b**  
**—Pedro de, in Canaries III-244a**  
**Veracity XV-77b**  
**Vera Cruz, state X-250c; aborigines I-411c**  
**—Cruz, town XIV-794c; siege (1847) II-377c**  
**—CRUZ, DIOCESE OF XV-344d; Bethlehemites II-536a; map X-facing 268**  
**Veracruzano, periodical XI-687a**  
**Veraguas XII-140b**  
**Verallo, Fabrizio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c**  
**—Girolamo, cardinal and Urban VII XV-218a**  
**Vérán (Veranias; Veranus), Saint XII-729b**  
**—son of St. Eucherius V-595a**  
**—Saint: Bishop of Cavallion VI-375c; X-180c**  
**—Saint, Bishop of Vence VI-270b; 396c; XI-48d**  
**Verandry, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de.** See Lavrèndrye  
**Veranias.** See Veran  
**Veranotus, Anton, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c**  
**Veranus.** See Veran  
**Vera Paz, Cancer de Barbastro at III-211c**  
**VERAPOLY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-345b; 41c; VI-603b; IX-589a; Carmelites III-369d; institutions XV-345d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics VII-730b**  
**Veratti, Bartolommeo, editor XI-683d; 684c**  
**Vera y Aragon, Alonso de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d**  
**Verba XV-65b**  
**Verbal Contract, Roman law IV-333d**  
**Verband Katholischer Vereine erwerbstätiger Frauen und Mädchen XV-694a**  
**Verberatori VI-90a**  
**Verberie, council (752) V-57d; XIV-38a**  
**Verbert, Charles, Lazarist X-362d; 363a**  
**Verbata XV-65b**  
**Verbickaja, Anastasia, author XIII-274c**  
**VERBODEN, FERDINAND XV-346b; III-673b; VI-452b; VIII-633c; XII-720b; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Avril II-162d; and Buglio III-40b; portrait XV-346b; and Schall von Bell XIII-521d; 522c**  
**—Théophile, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia VII-167c; X-482b**  
**Verbi vere substantivi I-134b**  
**Verbours, Saint.** See Werburgh, Saint  
**Verbraken, Abbot of Tongerlo XV-617b**  
**Verbreck, See Becan**  
**Verbrüggen, Henri François, sculptor XIII-646b**  
**Verbum mentale VI-633a; VIII-67d; XV-55c**  
**—SUPERNUS PRODIENS XV-348d; VII-603d; XIV-667a**  
**Vercell, Pierre III de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c**  
**Vercelli, town X-299c; 299d; inscription II-303a**  
**—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-348c; XII-78d; St. Anthony of Padua at I-556d; 557d; Atto's episcopate II-62b; cathedral (ill.) XV-349d; council (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; V-521d; VIII-784d; Lothaire II II-62b; manuscripts XV-348d; map VII-facing 244; Visitation, feast XV-481a**  
**—Otto of, See Otto of Vercelli**  
**—John of, Blessed.** See John of Vercelli  
**—Codex IV-582a**  
**—Gospel XV-292d**

- VERCELLONE, CARLO, exegete XV-349c; II-302d; IV-88b; and Cozza-Luzi IV-464b; on Dominicans XII-363a; Leon Bible XV-519b; on Ontologism XI-257c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Verchère, missionary, in China XII-671b; IX-747b
- Verd, Raoul de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
- Verdad Católica, periodical VII-155a
- Verdade, periodical IV-773a
- VERDAGUER, JACINTO XV-350a; XIV-201d; XV-406c
- Pedro, Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-4a
- Verdale, shrine III-141c
- Verdandiorden, temperance society XIV-485b
- Verde, Cape, discovered VII-240b
- Verdejo (Verdegium) XIV-452b
- Verdelot, pilgrimage X-99b
- Verden, massacre (783) III-613d; XV-618b
- Diocese of IV-789c; VII-128b; XIV-657a; Protestantism XIV-659c; XV-557b
- Verdet, missionary III-3c
- VERDI, GIUSEPPE XV-350b; "Mass" IX-306b; portrait XV-350c
- Conservatory of Music, Milan X-301d
- Verdier, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b
- Mark, Abbot of Liessies IX-238d
- Verdière, Jesuit, on Russia XIII-253d
- Verdon, Bertrand de, foundation VII-484d
- John, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; VIII-159d
- Michael, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d
- Verdonck, Rombout, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verdun, town, treaty (843) VI-167b; 487a; IX-362c; XIII-498b; XV-43a; 352b; Chur III-743b; Helvetia XIV-358d; Karinthia VIII-607c
- DIOCESE OF XV-350d; IV-438c; IX-362d; XII-275a; annual I-634b; cathedral (ill.) XV-351; Council (947) III-13c; XV-352b; French possession IX-364b; XIII-500a; Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Jesuits XIV-88c; leper houses IX-182c; Jean de Lorraine's episcopate VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame d'Avoth XV-352b; Notre Dame de Benoitte XV-352b
- Nicolas de X-122b
- Verdun-sur-Garonne, Pastoureaux XI-539d
- Vendura, Joannes Franciscus, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- Vere, Aubrey IV-763a
- Frances XI-102b
- Vere, De. See De Vere
- VERECUNDUS, Bishop of Junca XV-352c; IX-30b
- Vérédème, Saint, shrine XI-83d
- Vere dignum XII-384d
- Veremundus, Saint, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Verennes, Pierre Gaultier de. See Lavergny
- Vere nullius, abbots. See Abbot
- Verpeaux, Simon, prayer-book XII-351b; 353b
- Veresaeff. See Sinidivski, Vincent
- Vere Sanctus XIII-433b
- Versmarti, Michael VIII-97d
- Verethragna II-153b
- VERGANI, PAOLO XV-353a
- Vergara, convention (1839) XIV-185d
- Francisco Ortiz de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d; and Ibarbo VIII-405c
- Jocé Maria, writer XIV-205d
- Vergegiun (Verdejo) XIV-452b
- Vergenhans, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
- Verger, Rafael, and Dominicans III-179d
- R. J., Bishop of Linares IX-206a
- Vergerio, Pier Paolo, apostate VII-474a; 702b; XII-707c; XV-31a; on Luther IX-454b
- PIER PAOLO, humanist XV-353b
- Pier Paolo, Bishop of Capo d'Istria, philosopher XI-387c
- Vergier, Henri-Auguste-Georges du, Comte de la Rochejacquelein. See La Rochejacquelein
- Vergil, poet. See Virgil
- POLYDOR XV-353c; II-348a; and Adrian of Castello I-161a
- Vergilius, name X-674b
- OF SALZBURG, SAINT XV-353d; XIII-229c; 411c; 608a; on antipodes I-582a; VI-449c; in Carinthia VIII-607b; XIV-318b
- See Virgilius
- Vergine addolorata, oratorio (Scarlatti) XIII-515d
- Vergini, delle, monastery VII-288a
- Verginius Rufus, Lucius, Proconsul of Upper Germany X-754a
- Vergium (Urci) I-328a
- Verhaag, L., missionary II-621b
- Verhaecht, Tobias, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verhaegen, P. J., Jesuit XIII-303d; XIV-102b
- Theatine, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Cape of Good Hope IX-748c
- Verhoeven, Abraham, editor XI-671a
- Verhovai Eglyet VII-546c
- Verianus, martyr XV-489a
- Veridiana, Blessed, anchoress XV-263b
- Veridicus Henfilanus (Didymus). See Stapleton, Thomas
- Verily I-407c
- Verimentanus, Annosus Fedelis. See Floyd, John
- Verina, empress III-99c; 100c; XIII-180a; XV-208d
- VERING, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH XV-354b; IX-65d; XII-680a; XII-23a
- Verinopolis. See Uranopolis
- Verissa (Berissa) II-491d
- Verita, periodical, Philadelphia VII-200c
- Vérité, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Française, periodical, Paris VI-178d; 188a; X-291b
- Verjus, pioneer priest X-784d
- Vér Kamp, B., pioneer priest III-775d
- Verlaine, Paul, poet VI-203b
- Verlinden, missionary III-676b
- Vermand, See of X-115d; XII-727a
- Vermandois, territory XII-2b
- Hugh, Count of, crusade IV-546b; VII-64b; and Urban II XV-211b
- Louis de Bourbon, Comte de, and Fleury VI-104a
- Simon de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Vermeiren, sculptor IV-732b
- Vermigli, Peter Martyr V-37a; XII-707c; and Beza III-198b; and Cranmer IX-767a; marriage VI-303d; and Smith XIV-59d; thalassography VI-451c
- Vermiglioli, discovery XI-736b
- Vermont, Matthieu Jacques de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d
- Vermont, Collin de, painter XV-230a
- STATE OF XV-354b; area XV-354c; Church in III-81b; VI-271a; XV-356b; climate XV-354d; Constitution XV-357b; divorce XV-357d; education XV-356a; French Americans VI-272a; French Canadians VI-272a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; history XV-355b; legislation XV-357b; legislature and judiciary XV-355a; liquor laws XIV-49a; XV-358a; marriage XV-357d; oaths XV-357c; physical characteristics XV-354c; population XV-355a; resources XV-354d; seal (ill.) XV-354c; seal of confession XIII-662b; XI-357d; slavery XV-169b; statistics XV-176b; transportation XV-356b; University XV-356a
- Verna, Andrea XIV-761b
- LA XV-358b; convent XV-116b; St. Francis I-702b; VI-224a; 226a; VIII-472b
- Vernaccia, Ludovico della XV-221d
- Vernacua, name X-674b
- Vernacular, in Bible XIII-640a; Poland XII-191a; Reformers XII-704a; XIII-67b; Tametsi IV-1d
- Vernay, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Vernay
- Vernazza, Battista, writer VIII-251a
- Ettore XV-358c
- TOMMASINA XV-358c
- VERNE, JULES XV-358d; portrait XV-358d
- Vernehl, Félix de XI-668c
- Vernet, Emile - Jean - Horace, painter IX-48d; "Leo XII" (ill.) VI-facing 88
- Felix VIII-64c
- Horace IV-691c
- Verneuil, town, council (755) XII-722c; St. Genevieve, relic of VI-414c
- Vernias, Nicolo, physicist XII-53b
- Vernicle, pilgrim sign XII-94d; 97c
- VERNIER, PIERRE XV-359a; monument named for IV-9c
- Vernon, town, Temple Sisters at XIV-499a
- Dame, Abbess of Mallong XVI-60a
- Hall, Benedictines at I-439c
- Vérőcze. See Virovititz
- Vérolet, See Julie Vérolet
- VEROLI, DIOCESE OF XV-359b
- VERON, FRANÇOIS XV-359d; 567d; prayer book XII-353b
- Verona, town, Italy, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557d; Campagna at III-220b; Can Grande I, tomb of (ill.) XIV-773d; Charlemagne captures I-155d; III-612c
- congress (1822) VII-399a; Chateaubriand III-640c; Metternich X-246a
- Constantin at IV-296b; Dante at IV-628d; Goths VII-461a; Lombard League VI-254c; manuscripts IX-619d; and Milan X-299d; Novella at XI-386b; painting, school of V-787d; Urban III at XV-212a; and Venice VI-499a; XV-338a; Venice, League of XV-339d
- DIOCESE OF XV-360b
- cathedral XV-360b; Anerio at I-475d; Torbido's works XIV-780d
- churches XV-360b
- councils: (983) XV-683b (1184) VII-260c; IX-412d; XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- history XV-360d; missionary college XII-230c; 230d; 231c; 458b; St. Joseph, Archconfraternity of XIV-124c; St. Zenone, Church of V-259c; scapular XIII-513d
- Giacconda da, architect XIII-370d
- Giovanni da, wood carver XV-701a; candelabrum (ill.) XV-699c
- Guarino da. See Guarino da Verona
- Institute of (Missionaries of). See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Rathierus di XI-506a
- Fedele, periodical, Italy XI-684b; XV-362b
- Veronese, collection III-284d
- Veronese, Paolo. See Callari, Paolo
- Veronica. See Verona
- VERONICA, SAINT XV-362c; in art, Wilhelm of Herle XV-623d; at Bazas II-682c; Bordeaux legend of II-682b; churches XI-565a; 565d; house (ill.) XV-362d; legend I-111b; marriage XIII-100a; Office, Milan Missal XV-363a; statue XIII-372a; Veil of V-251b; X-551a; XIV-123d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570d
- de Binasco, Saint XV-363a
- GIULIANI, SAINT XV-363a; III-320b; XII-254b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- Véronique, Sister, martyr XV-669b
- VEROT, AUGUSTIN XV-363c; XIII-488b; XIV-332b; consecration II-231c; and papal infallibility XV-307c; at St. Augustine VI-119a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 307a
- Veroivitz. See Virovititz
- Veroplank, Gulian C. VIII-137c
- VERRAZANO, GIOVANNI DA XV-364a; III-392c; VII-393c; XI-20b; in Canada XII-231c; in Maine IX-545c; statue (ill.) XV-364a
- Hierónimo da, map XV-364b
- Verreau, Germain XV-364c
- VERREAU, HOSPICE - ANTHELME XV-364b
- Verres, Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
- Caius, magistrate XIV-506d
- Verreydt, F. T. L., missionary XII-320d
- Verri, Alessandro XV-364d
- PIETRO XV-364c
- Verrier, Jean le XI-106d
- VEROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL XV-364d; 340c; XIII-645c; "Baptism of Christ" (ill.) XV-442c; of Botticelli II-708c; characteristics XI-400b; and Credi IV-477a; David, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Forteguerri's portrait by XII-117b; portrait IV-477a; XV-365d
- Giuliano XV-364d
- Verrolles, Emmanuel-Jean-François, Vicar Apostolic IX-586d; X-482a
- Verroterie cloisonnée X-220d
- Vers., abbr. I-26b
- Versailles, Château of, Lebrun's work IX-106b; Levan's work IX-205b; Mansard's work IX-609c; in Revolution XIII-10b
- DIOCESE OF XV-366a; cathedral (ill.) XV-366b; John XXII XV-435a; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c
- Pierre de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Treaty of (1756) VIII-612a; IX-664c; XIII-377a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
- Museum, Halls of the Crusades IV-544a
- Verse, in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401a; in Breviary II-773b; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; ropalic II-113a; of sequence XII-482c; of New Testament V-629d; Trope XV-65b
- Versecz, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Versiera I-215b
- Version de Mons, controversy IX-200c
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE XV-367b; V-700c; Elfric XV-374d; Agricola XV-373b; Akkimmic XV-80d; Aleutian XV-374a; Algonquins I-812a; Amharic XV-368b; Anietumese XV-374a; Aniva XV-374a; Aquila XV-367b; Arabic IV-793b; XV-369b; 369d; Armenian I-738b; VIII-176a; X-211d; XI-405d; XV-368c; Armoric XV-373d; Arnaud XV-372a; Arnould XV-372b; Arnhem XV-373a; Athias XV-372d; Augusti XV-372d; Authorized II-141d; VI-587b; XV-377a; Baltimore, inquiry of II-214b; Bárdny XV-373c; Basque XV-368b; Basque XV-371d; Bathory XV-373b; Batak XV-374a; St. Bede XV-374d; Bedell XV-373c; Beelan XV-373a; Benga XV-374a; Bengali XV-374a; Benoit XV-372a; Beringer XV-372c; Bernolak XV-369b; Béron XV-372a; Besse XV-372a;



Bettleheim XV-374b; Biblia del Oso XV-371c; Bibliander XV-371a; Bishop Lloyd's Bible XV-373d; Bishops' Bible XV-376d; for blind V-310b; Bohairic XVI-28c; 79b; Bohemian IV-599c; XV-369b; Borrow XV-374b; Bourassé XV-372a; Bowley XV-374b; Braun XV-372c; Brentano XV-372c; Breton XV-373d; Brückner XV-374c; Budey XV-369b; Burgadelli XV-369b; Caddock XV-371a; Cahen XV-372b; Cajetans III-147b; Calmet XV-372a; Carey XV-374a; Carriera XV-372a; Carton XV-370d; Castello XV-371a; 372b; Celtic XV-373c; Celydd Sifau XV-373d; Chaldæic XV-369c; Charles V XV-371d; Cherville XV-368b; Chinese XV-374a; Church, attitude of V-41c; Clarius XV-370d; Colletus XV-374c; Connellan XV-373c; Copitic XV-368a; Corbin XV-372a; Cort XV-373a; Coverdale XV-370b; Corellius XV-372d; Croatian XV-369b; Csipkés XV-373c; Cymric XV-373d; St. Cyril XV-369a; Czech XV-369b; Dalmatian XV-369b; Dalmatin XV-369b; Danicic XV-369b; Danish IV-725a; Davies XV-373d; Dereser XV-372c; Didacus de S. Maria XV-374c; Dietschberg IV-783d; XV-372c; Dominicans XII-363c; Douay V-140b; IX-727d; XV-377a; Durych XV-369b; Dutch XV-373a; Eck V-273a; Egyptian XV-368a; Enser XV-372c; English II-141d; V-141a; XV-374d; Enzinas XV-371c; Etaples XV-371d; Ethiopic V-670b; XV-368b; Faerman XV-375a; Falasha XV-368b; Farget XV-371d; Fayumic XV-368b; XVI-50d; Ferreira a Almeida XV-371c; Ferrer XV-371c; Figueiredo XV-371c; Finnish XV-373b; Fisher XV-373b; Flemish XV-373a; Florentini XV-371b; Florin XV-373b; Fosse XV-372b; French XV-371d; French Parisian XII-363c; Frizon XV-372a; Fuchs XV-373a; Galla XV-368b; Geddie XV-374a; Genevau XV-376d; Genoude XV-372a; Georgian XV-368d; German IV-477b; XV-372b; Gigli XV-371b; Giona XV-371a; Gipsy XV-374b; Glaire XV-372a; Gosekian XV-373b; Gothic VI-517a; XI-405d; XV-368b; Greek XIV-527c; XV-367b; Grusian XV-368d; Grynsau XV-372d; Gutzlaff XV-374b; Harander XV-373c; Harsheu XV-175a; XV-369b; Heltai XV-373c; Hetzer XV-372d; Hindi XV-374b; Hindustani XV-374b; Houbigant XV-370d; Hungarian XV-373b; Huré XV-372b; Hutter XV-371a; Illyrian XV-369b; Ingilia XV-374a; Irish XV-373c; Istranin XV-369b; Italian XV-371a; Jansenist XV-372b; Janvier XV-372a; Japanese VIII-309a; Javanese XV-374c; St. Jerome VIII-341c; XV-367d; 370a; Junius XV-371a; Justinian XV-370d; Kaldi XV-373c; Kalkar XV-373b; Karadzic XV-369b; Károly XV-373c; Kassich XV-369b; Katanic XV-369b; Kennick II-233c; Kralick IV-599c; Lassar XV-374a; Latin IX-20a; 23d; XV-367d; Le Coat XV-373d; Le drain XV-372b; Le Gonidec XV-373d; Le Gros XV-372a; Le Maître XV-372b; Leo Juda XV-371a; Licarrague XV-371d; Liesveldt XV-373a; Lindberg XV-373b; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-374d; Loch XV-372c; Luther IX-454b; XV-372d; Maceachain XV-373d; Mac Hale XV-373c; Mache XV-371d; Malermi XV-371b; Malvenda XV-370d; Marmochini XV-371b;

Marshall XV-374a; Martin, David XV-372b; Martin, Gregory IX-728b; Martini IX-730b; XV-371b; Martyn XV-374b; Maximus of Kalipoli XV-374c; Mosrob XV-368c; Mexican XV-374c; Michaelis XV-372d; Moldenhauer XV-372d; Montano XV-370d; Morgan XV-373d; Morrison XV-374b; Moses Williams' Bible XV-373d; Münster XV-371a; Nardo XV-371b; Nicholas of Hereford XV-375d; Nommensen XV-374a; Olivetan XV-372a; Osiander XV-371a; Osterwald XV-372a; Paguinus XV-370d; Parens XV-372d; Paris Psalter XV-374d; Parry XV-373d; Paton XV-374a; Paul, Bishop of Tella XV-369a; Péri XV-374c; Persian XV-370a; Peschitto XV-369c; Philoxenus XV-369a; Pisciator XV-372d; Polish XII-197a; XV-369a; Portuguese XV-371c; Pratenis XV-370d; Presles XV-371d; Prochaska XV-369b; Pytlík XV-369b; Quiroga XV-371c; Reichl XV-372c; Rellach XV-372c; Rély XV-371d; Revised I-319b; II-142d; VI-587b; Reyna XV-371c; Rodrigues XV-374c; Roman XV-374b; Rosy XV-369b; Rushworth XV-374d; Saadia La Gaon XV-369d; Sachs XV-373a; Sacy XV-372b; Sahidic XVI-28c; 79c; Samaritan XV-370a; Scandinavian XV-373a; Schemotob, Isaac XV-371a; Schereschewsky XV-371b; Schreiber XV-374a; Schulze XV-374b; Seio de S. Miguel XV-371c; Scotch XV-373d; Second XV-372b; Septuagint XV-367b; Servian XV-369b; Sevrères XV-530b; Skaric XV-369b; Slavonic IV-510d; X-561c; XIV-41c; Slovak XV-369b; Spanish XV-371b; Steichen XV-374c; Ströde XV-373a; Swedish XIV-349c; Sylvester XV-373b; Symmachus XV-374d; XV-367c; Syriac II-295a; IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Szántó XV-373c; Takahashigoro XV-374c; Targums XV-369c; Tawns XV-370a; Taverner XV-376c; in textual criticism IV-500a; Theodotion XV-367a; Thomas XV-373b; Torkos XV-373c; Tremellius XV-371a; Tyndale XV-376b; Ulfilas VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-121a; 368c; United Ruthenians XV-369a; Usque XV-371c; Utenhove XV-373a; Valentine XV-373b; Venice XV-372a; Veneto XV-371b; Veniaminoff XV-374a; Vespasian Psalter XV-375a; Vögelin XV-372d; Vulgate VIII-341c; XV-369b; 370a; Wakuset XV-369a; Welsh XV-373d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b; West Saxon Gospels XV-374d; Wette XV-372d; Wingham XV-373a; Wujek XV-369b; Wyclif V-441c; XV-375d

**VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC** XVI-78d; 28c; 29c; XV-533a; XV-368a; criticism IV-500b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Paul XV-630a

**Verslagen**, periodical, Holland XI-681a

**VERSTEGAN, RICHARD** XV-377b; at Antwerp I-590d; on English succession, XII-730c; on Pantenson XI-542a; Prayer Book XII-353d; Primer XII-353c; 426d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27b

**Versus**, Saint, traditional Bishop of Aosta I-592a

**Vert, Claude de**, Prior of Saint Pierre IV-74a; on Canon of Mass I-408d; on hosts VII-491a; as liturgist XIII-72b; XIV-375a; on Tenebrae XIV-506b

—Raoul III-15a

**Vertebrates**, in cretaceous era V-664b; Cuvier's classification II-

574b; fossils XI-412a; gill system V-606e

**Vert galant** VII-227b

**VERTIN, JOHN** 377d; IX-690b; and Mirak X-625a

**VERTOT, RENE-AUBERT** XV-378a

**Verton, monastery** X-71b; founded X-682a

**Vertu, Prix de** I-89c

**Vertue, Robert**, architect XV-598c

**Vertumnus**, deity VI-154d

**Vertus, Notre Dame des**. See Notre Dame des Vertus

**VERUELA, monastery** XV-378b; XIV-452d; architecture VI-678c; Jesuits at XIV-175d

**Verulam, Lord**. See Bacon, Francis

**Verulanum** (St. Albans) I-252d

**Venus**, Bishop of Rusicead XIII-230b

**Verus**, Bishop of Tours XV-2b

—Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a

—Annius II-109a

—Marcus Annius. See Aurelius Antonius, Marcus

—Lucius, Roman Emperor II-109b; on wife I-163d

**Vervins, Treaty of** I-729a; and Clement VIII IV-27d

**Vervitz**. See Rosary

**Verworm, Max** II-571c; IX-241b

**Verwynt, Chrysostom**, missionary III-690d

**Very Reverend Father**, title I-39a

**VESALUS, ANDREAS** XV-378d; 495a; I-450d; II-573a; VIII-593c; X-129d; at Bologna II-642d; and Caius XII-144b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fallopio V-772a; and Paré XI-475b; at Pisa University XII-112b; portrait XV-379a

**Veselskaja, Lydja**, author XIII-274c

**Veseruntia**, battle (524) IV-67c

**Vesey, John**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a

**Vésinet, Church of**, Denis, Maurice at XI-402b

**Vesnikani**, songs XIII-260a

**Vesontio (Besançon)** II-525b; battle X-75a

**Vesoul, town**, institutions II-525d; shrine II-525d

**Vesp**, abbr. I-26b

**VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS** XV-379d; VI-98b; 154d; XIII-292a; in Apocalypse I-598b; and astrology II-21a; bust (ill.) XV-380a; and Carmel oracle III-353d; and Clemens IV-14a; Coliseum IV-101b; XIII-176a; Cremona IV-483c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emmaus V-405b; Flavia XIII-771d; in Galilee VIII-350c; Gerasa VI-469b; Jewish policy V-352c; VII-389b; XIII-176d; and Josephus VIII-522c; in Palestine IX-428b; Patara of XI-541b; and Placidus XV-552b; and St. Sabinus III-513d; Seven-branch Candlestick XIII-741c; and Tiberias XIV-716b; Tusciculum villa VI-243b; and Vitellius XV-487a

**VESPASIANO DA BISTICCI** XV-380d

**Vespasian Psalter** XV-375a

**Vesperæ** V-73b

**Vespal** I-577c; IX-300d; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a

**Vesperale** I-350b

**Vespermann, Maria** VI-652c

**VESPERIS** XV-381a; XI-219d; XIV-445b; altar-cover I-356b; altar-lamps I-354d; Ambrosian Rite I-397a; 399b; 399d; antependium I-354a; antiphon I-575a; antiquity XV-382a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; candles I-348a; III-247b; Celtic Office III-497d; Circumcision, feast of II-779d; commemorations IV-155c; for dead III-73c; II-220b; 220d; De Profundis IV-738d; derivation of word XV-381b; functions III-

538c; Gallican Rite VI-360c; 360d; genuflection VI-424d; Good Friday VI-643d

—in Greek Church I-106b; antiphons I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Artoklasia I-756c; idiomela I-474a; Pentecost XV-615a

—Lycans XV-382b; importance VIII-382c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; Little Office IX-294d; London Mission XV-594b; Lucernarium XV-381d; Middle Ages XV-382a; Miserere X-353a; Mozarabic Rite X-617b; origin XV-381b; Presanctified, liturgy of IV-319a; Psalms II-769d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; sixth century XV-381a; stole IX-301c; Sunday attendance XV-336a; symbolism XV-382b; time XV-381b; York Use XV-735c

—**MUSIC OF** XV-382d; Aurora Lucis Rutitil II-112b; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Magnificat III-302a; IX-534b; O Antiphons III-173b; Pange Lingua Gloriosa XII-441d; Rosary hymns XIII-188b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Stabat Mater XV-239c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Vexilla Regis XV-396a

—**SICILIAN** XV-384a; IV-552b; VI-536d; VIII-232c; X-685d; XV-419d; result XIII-776a; XV-381c

—of Palermo VII-58a

**Vespertina**. See Vespers

**Vespra**, periodical, Italy XI-685b

**VESPUCCI, AMERIGO** XV-384c; VII-62b; America I-412a; XV-386d; and Cosa IV-402c; death IV-777b; letters XV-386c; medal XV-387a; and Ojeda XI-230a; portraits XV-385; voyage, map I-facings 410; Waldseemüller on XV-531a

—Giovanni XV-386a

—Guido, Antonio, ambassador XV-384d

—Nastagio XV-384c

—chapel, Florence VI-545d

**Vesque, Michael**, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b

**Vessels**, Liturgical, altar I-357b; ama I-375c; amporea I-439a; ampulla I-439d; calice III-561d; ciborium III-767a; consecration III-697c; cruet IV-543a; desecration I-357c; dove V-144d; for holy oils II-601b; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Orthodox Church IV-316c; paten XI-541c; Sixtus I, ordinance of XIV-31b

**Vessem, Arnold**, martyr XIV-776b

**Vest**, abbr. I-26b

**Vesta**, asteroid II-26d

—deity XIII-176d; XIV-495c

**Vestal Virgin** (ill.) VIII-609; silence XIII-790a

**Vestervig**, See of. See Borglum

**Vestia**, martyr XIII-609c

**Vestiarian Controversy** XIII-581c

**VESTIBULE** XV-387c; of cemetery III-505a; of church V-746b; marriage ceremony XI-705d

**Vestina**, titulus XIV-745d

**Vestinians**, tribe VII-224b

**Vestis talaris** IV-419c

**Vestitor**, Cosmos V-75b

**Vestment of the Bl. Virgin Mary**, feast of X-604d

**Vestments**, in Regalia XII-713c

—**LITURGICAL** XV-388a; "Admonition Synodalia" I-428d; alb I-251b; amice I-428b; Anglican Church I-167b; II-680b; III-26b; XIII-92b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; bishop IV-278b; blessing I-252b; XV-391a; in burial III-72d; 76c; 78a; canon III-254b; chasuble III-639b; cincture III-776a; cope IV-351a; cross IV-520b;



- 535b; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-650a; deposition ceremony IV-733a; early Church XV-388d; in East XV-388b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; embroidery V-251d; 254c; 256b; 400b; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Good Friday VI-644d; Greek Church XV-389d; gremiale VII-265b; (ill.) XV-389d; 390a; Jewish XII-411d; 413a; XV-388c; pectoral XI-600d; Lamaisim XII-409c; in Maronite Rite XIII-83d; for Mass X-20d; in Middle Ages XV-389b; mitre X-404d; morse X-577d; mozetta X-624b; origin I-251c; III-630b; XV-388c; Orthodox Church IV-316b; pallium XI-427d; Pentecost XV-615a; Pontifical Mass XIII-232d; XV-388c; 389d; pre-Carolingian era XV-388d; Protestant attitude XV-390b; rationale XII-651c; Requiem Mass XII-777d; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritualists XIII-91b; rochet XIII-104b; sandals XIII-434c; Sarum Use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-508b; Stephen I XIV-288b; stole XIV-301a; surplice XIV-343d; Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-391c; 392a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Deum XIV-470b; Uniat Church VI-746d; Waterford cathedral XV-565d
- Vesti Giovanni VII-487c**  
—Marcello, jurist VII-693b  
—Ottaviano, jurist VII-693b  
**Vestrymen, duties V-745a**  
**Vesuna (Périgueux) XI-668b**  
**Vesuvius, Mount, battle (553) X-684d; XIII-454b; eruptions XIII-408b; VIII-661d; X-683b; XIV-746d; height VII-213d; (ill.) VIII-211; observatory XI-431d**
- VEZSPREM, DIOCESE OF XV-392b; cathedral burned XV-392c; Gisela's tomb XV-392c; statistics XV-392d**
- Vetancurt, Augustin de, writer VI-299d**
- Vetch, John, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Vetum ecclesiae VII-697a**  
**Veto, right of. See Exclusion**  
—**ROYAL XV-392d; X-316a; and Lanigan XVI-51c**  
—**Act, Scotland VI-257d; XIII-630a**
- Vetromile, Eugene, missionary X-386d**
- Vetter, Aloise Rudolph, anatomist X-137d**
- VETTER, CONRAD XV-394c; on St. George VI-454b; on Pentateuch XI-654a**  
—**Paul, theologian XV-84b**
- Vettius Epagathus, martyr VI-395b**
- Vettonas, tribe II-194a; XIV-170a**
- Vettonia (Badojoz) II-194a**
- Vettori, Vittorio, poet IX-612d**  
—**collection, Vatican Library XV-295a**
- Vetuli, Niccolò dei, Bishop of Viterbo, and Toscanella XV-489b**
- Vetulonia, ancient town VII-39d; swastika IV-518a**
- Vetures XI-708b**
- Veturi, tribe II-194a**
- Vetus Italia III-272d; XIII-722b; XV-367d; Apocalypse I-594d; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; See Italia Version**
- Vetusta ecclesia, Glastonbury VI-579c**
- Veullot, Eugène VI-188a; XV-395d**  
—**François VI-188a**  
—**LOUIS XV-394d; XI-676a; and Alzon II-105c; classical style IX-34c; and Donoso Cortés V-132d; and Dupanloup V-202d; as editor VI-188a; on education V-773a; and Gaume VI-395d; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Hello XVI-44c; on Laurentie IX-40b; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napo-**
- leon III X-700a; portrait XV-395c**
- Veuster, Joseph de. See Damien, Father**
- VEXILLA REGIS PRODEUNT XV-396a; IV-531d; VII-437d; XII-449a; authorship VI-149d; XI-529b; Good Friday VI-644c; interpretation XV-396c; revision XV-396a**
- Vexillum cinericum XII-448c**
- VEXIO, Ancient See of XVI-78d; 53d**
- Vey, Ludonic Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766d**
- Veyán, Bishop of Vich XV-406c**
- Veys, tribe IX-217a**
- Vezard, Anne XVI-41c**  
—**John XVI-41c**
- Vézelay Abbey I-250b; XIII-719a; Galilee III-577a; St. Maximinus I-238a; narthex X-704d; Viollet le Duc XV-446d**  
—**Assembly of (1146) IV-548a**
- Vézéréal (Dordogne), fossils V-666b**
- Vézérone. See Vesperuntia**
- Veizan, Saint. See Viduanus**
- VEZZOSI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO XV-397a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Theatines XIV-557d**
- V. F., abbr. I-26b**  
**V. G., abbr. I-26b**  
**V. H., abbr. I-27b**
- Via Alessandrina, Rome I-290a**  
—**Appia, catacombs III-418a; 419d; cetermetries III-514b; terminal II-787d**  
—**Ardeatina, catacomb III-418d; 419d; 505a; cetermetries III-513b**  
—**Aurelia, Rome, cetermetries III-512c; martyrs of II-329b; XIV-564c; Pancratius, grave of V-751c; Sts. Processus and Martinian, tombs of XII-449b**
- Viability, and abortion I-46d**  
**Via causalitatis I-450a**  
—**Crucis. See Way of the Cross**
- Viadana, Ludovico Grossi da I-657c**  
—**of Mantua, and Agazzari I-206b**
- Via dell' Anima, Rome XIII-177a**
- VIADER, JOSE, missionary XV-397a; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; XV-397b**
- Viadero, Francisco, and Segovia cathedral XIII-688a**
- Via di Camera. See Apostolic Camera**  
—**di Cancellaria, and Bulls III-57c**  
—**di Cura, and Bulls III-57d**  
—**Dolorosa, Jerusalem XV-569c; reproduction of XV-570a; See Way of the Cross**  
—**Egnatia, remains III-98a**  
—**Egnatiana, Achrida on I-103c; in Albania I-253c**  
—**Flaminia, catacomb III-419d; Rome, cetermetries III-517c**
- Vial, Étienne, priest IX-383b**  
**Via Labricana, catacombs VI-163b; III-419d; of blood ampullae I-440b; cetermetries III-514d**
- Vialard, Émile de, foundation VIII-518b**
- Vialard de Herse, Félix III, Bishop of Châlons, and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289d; XV-128c**  
—**Latina, Rome III-514d**
- Viale, Antonio, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b**  
—**Vicenzo, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b**  
—**Préla, Michele, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; Austrian concordat II-130b; IV-204b; and Thun XIV-712b**
- Viall, Emery II-413d**  
—**Leah Cooper II-413d**
- Vials, Seven, in Apocalypse I-597a**
- Via Matris XIII-737a**  
—**Media XI-372b; Newman's X-796b; XIII-532c; Pusey XII-583b**
- Viana, Dominican convent II-315a**
- Via Nazionale, Rome, excavations I-49b**
- Viance, Saint. See Vincentianus, St.**
- Viancino, Gulo Cesare, Bishop of Biella II-560a**
- Via negationis I-450a**
- Vianello, Girolamo, letter XV-386c**
- Vianiomina (Vienna) XV-417a**
- Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. See Jean-Baptiste-Marie Vianney, Bl.**  
—**Matthieu VIII-326d**  
—**Peter, priest, in New Jersey X-780a**
- Via Nomentana, Rome III-515c; St. Agnes's grave I-214a; basilica VII-434b; catacomb III-419d; 427b; St. Emerentiana, grave of V-401c**  
—**Ostiensis, Apostles, relics of I-641c; catacomb III-418d; 419d; XIV-564c; Rome, cetermetries III-513a**  
—**Portuensis XI-346b; catacomb III-418c; 420a; cetermetries III-512d**
- Viard, Brother, founder XV-261d**  
—**Philip Joseph, Bishop of Wellington IX-751b; XI-41d; XV-580a; 580c**
- Via remotiois I-450a**  
—**Ripetta, Rome XIII-176b**
- Viart, Philippot, and Rouen Cathedral XIII-210c**
- Via Sacra XV-569c; shrine of XI-752a**  
—**Salaria, Rome, discovery III-706a; Bosio II-693c; catacomb III-418d; 419b; 552b; VII-665c**  
—**Salaria Nova, catacombs III-419d; cetermetries III-516a**  
—**Salaria Vetus, catacomb III-419d; II-329d; Rome, cetermetries III-517b**  
—**Segreta, in Bulls III-57d**  
—**Sistina IV-441c**  
—**Tiburтина, catacombs III-419d; cetermetries III-515b**
- Viatics. See Viaticchi**
- VIATICUM XV-397b; administration of IV-661c; ceremonies XV-398a; to children XII-590c; figurative meaning XV-397c; humeral veil VII-542d; leavened bread I-350a; minister XV-397d; parish churches XI-503a; pastors, rights of XI-538b; patron II-285b; prayers XV-398d; preparation XV-398c; reservation of XII-784b; rite XV-398c; species XV-398b; subject XV-398a; substitute for II-465d; IV-649d**
- Viaticchi (Viatics), tribe XIII-233c; 243b; 243d**
- VIATOR, CLERICS OF SAINT XV-399d; XII-758a; rules XV-401a; statistics XV-400c**  
—**Saint, lector XI-319a; XV-399d**
- Viatorians. See Viator, Clerics of St.**
- Viatre, Saint. See Viator**
- Viaud, Saint. See Vitalis**  
—**Jean-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**  
—**Via Zannetti, Florence XVI-63d**
- Viazemski, A., prince, critic XIII-272c**
- Vibergæ. See Viborg**
- Vibia, Judgment of, fresco I-485a**
- Vibiana, Saint. See Bibiana**
- Viborg, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d**  
—**Lutheran diocese IV-723c**
- ANCEPTE SEE OF XVI-81b; Iic. IV-724c; 70c**
- Vibration, discoveries of Young XII-65b**
- Vic, town, France, college IX-51a; monastery IX-364b**  
—**Casimir, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-678a; VIII-634d**  
—**Claude de X-540b**
- VICAR XV-401a; and censure III-530d; congrua IV-251c**  
—**Papal, cardinal bishops called XIV-324d; King of Hungary XIV-372a**  
—**powers XV-401b; rural, established by St. Charles I-698c**  
—**APOSTOLIC XV-401c; VII-325b; as administrator I-143b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; dispensation, power of**
- V-44a; legates nati as IX-119a; military III-581c; powers XV-401c; and prefect Apostolic XII-386c; and Propaganda III-525c; at provincial councils XII-515d; right I-658a**  
—**CAPITULAR XV-401d; as administrator I-143d; appeals from I-654b; appointment I-692a; approbation by I-657b; assessor forbidden I-800a; and censures III-531d; cessation of office XV-402b; constitution XV-402a; dispensation, power of V-42b; 44a; 44c; election III-584b; XII-517a; excommunication letters VII-705a; faculties XV-402a; Greek Church VI-741c; in hierarchy, VII-325b; qualification V-74a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b**  
—**Forane. See Dean, rural**
- VICAR - GENERAL XV-402c; and abdication I-31b; as administrator I-143b; age for I-207d; Alsace-Lorraine IX-342b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; appeal from I-654a; IV-697a; approbation by I-657b; archbishop judges II-587a; and archdeacon I-694a; case of death III-584a; cardinal vicar XVI-18c; censures III-530d; 531d; and confraternities I-693a; dismissional letters IV-797c; dispensing power V-42a; 44a; 44c; duties IV-798d; English-speaking countries, address I-139d; French-speaking countries, address I-139a; in hierarchy VII-325a; and indulgences VII-784b; institution, right of VII-65d; as judge VII-546d; jurisdiction XV-402d; 403b; marriage ceremony IV-3b; military, in Spain III-581b; office, loss of XV-248d; origin XV-402c; power XV-403a; qualification V-74a; XV-402d; removability I-437b; Spanish I-139b; stipends, Germany I-343a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; title I-138d; in United States, first I-326b; visitation, right of XV-480a**
- Vicari, Ferdinand, Camillian XIII-513a**  
—**HERMANN VON, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-403b; II-196c; VI-267b; VII-364d; VIII-285a; and Andlaw I-468b; and Bude VII-85b; and von Ksteler VIII-630b; and Precious Blood, Sisters XIII-375a**
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC XVI-82a; XII-386b; administrators I-143c; and Propaganda XII-458a**
- Vicarious satisfaction, use of term X-119b**
- Vicarius Urbis. See Cardinal Vicar**
- VICAR OF CHRIST XV-403d**  
—**of God XV-403d**  
—**of Rome. See Cardinal Vicar**  
—**of St. Peter XV-403d**  
—**of the Apostolic See XV-403d**
- Vicar perpetual, of religious V-435c**
- VICE XV-403d; in Confucian system IV-225d; and habit VII-101c; moral theology XIV-602b; 606a; Platonic theory XII-161c; and population XII-277b; Socrates, theory of XV-473b; Thomistic teaching XIV-607d; and tolerance XIV-763c; 764a; Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; See Sin**
- Vice-Camerlengo I-138c; 633b; XII-217b**
- Vicedominus III-217a; XI-214c**
- Vicegerent III-342c; XV-401b; XVI-18c**
- VICELINUS, SAINT, Bishop of Oldenburg XV-404a; X-108a; and Helmold VII-212b; Lübeck X-108a**
- Vicente, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**  
—**Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b**  
—**GIL, dramatist XV-404b; XII-308b; auto sacramentals II-143b**  
—**João, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d**



- Vicenza, town, arch, Palladio XI-424a; Communal library XV-405a; hospital for incurables III-145a; in Lombard League VI-254c; and Padua XI-386a; sack of (1237) XV-405b; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-404d; cathedral (ill.) XV-405d; Crown, Church of the, relics II-315b; Montagna X-511d; statistics XV-405d
- Giovanni de**, Dominican. See John of Vicenza
- John de**, Bishop of Lamego, founds Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c
- Vice-Postulator, for beatification II-597c
- Vice-President, in the United States XV-104c
- Vic. For., abbr. I-26b
- Vicfrid, Bishop of Verdun, foundation XV-352a
- Vich, town (Ansona) III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-405d; XIV-174a; cathedral, architecture XV-406c; (map) XIV-facing 200; religious communities XII-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Vicinium II-35a
- Vicinus, Saint, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-45d
- Vicksburg, battle, 1863 XV-172b
- Vico, family, Rome XIII-168c; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Antonio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Antony de**, missionary IX-519d
- Bressano di** X-478b
- Faziola di** XV-488b
- FRANCESCO DE**, astronomer XV-406d; and Secchi XIII-669a; and Sestini XIII-738a
- Giambattista**, Werner's work II-131d; VIII-251c
- Gian Sciarra di** XV-488c
- Giovanni di** VI-558d; XV-488b
- Ludovicus**, Humanist IX-327c
- Vico Equense, diocese XIV-151d
- Vicomercato, Stefanardo de, writer XII-366b
- Vicq d'Azy, anatomist X-132d
- Victim, altar-bread I-350b; in Sacrifice of Cross XIII-407c; 317a
- VICTIMÆ PASCHALI LAUDES** XV-407b; V-225d; XII-484b; dancing V-227c; Wipo XV-660c
- Victoires, Notre-Dame-des. See Notre-Dame-des-Victoires
- Victor, Saint, martyr, Feltre II-424c
- Saint**, martyr, Marseilles III-404b
- Saint**, martyr, Milan X-300c; 301c
- Saint**, martyr, Spain VI-366a; 378c; XIV-177b
- I SAINT**, Pope XV-408a; XII-263c; 273a; in Ambrosian canon I-401d; and Asian Churches I-642a; Bacchylus II-189d; De aleatoribus IV-589a; VI-376a; XV-409b; Easter controversy V-228b; XV-408c; and Irenæus of Lyons IX-152b; XII-220a; 784b; XIV-477c; Latin in liturgy IX-792d; Latin writings IX-20a; and Polycrates X-166c; 521b; and Quartodecimans VIII-130d; Scottish mission XII-613d; supremacy XII-264d
- VICTOR II (GEBHARD)**, Pope XV-109b; V-361d; XII-274a; as Bishop of Eichstätt VI-792a; and Hugh the Great VII-521d; (ill.) XV-409c
- III (DAUPAR)**, BLESSED, Pope XV-410b; XI-55c; XII-270d; 274a; XV-410d; at Capua III-319d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; election, papal XV-411a; expulsion VII-64a; Gregory VII VI-792d; investitures VIII-86d; Matilda of Canossa X-50b; mosaics X-587d; Monte Cassino X-527c; XI-398a; and Ostiensis XI-347a; Otho of Lagery XV-210b
- IV (OCTAVIUS)**, antipope XV-411d; I-287b; 449a; 582b; II-698a; XII-274a; Besançon, council of II-525d; France
- XII-726a; Frederick Barbarossa VI-254b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ghibellines VII-57b; XIII-412c; ordinations IX-17d; statue XV-281d; triumphate XIII-167a
- IV GREGORIO CONTI**, antipope XV-411d; submission I-447d; VIII-12d
- abbot**, and Theodosius II V-492b
- Donatist anti-pope** XI-262b
- lector** V-124d
- son of Romanos**, Coptic manuscript XVI-20b
- Bishop of Cartenna**, and Genesic XV-263d
- Bishop of Carthage** III-387d; and Theodore X-506b
- Bishop of Mactaris** IX-509c
- Bishop of Mater** X-41c
- Saint**, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Bishop of Ruscade** V-122c; XIII-230b
- Bishop of Thacia Montana** XIV-553a
- Bishop of Thibaris** XIV-634d
- Bishop of Thurbarbo Minus** XIV-710a
- Bishop of Tlencen** XI-266c
- VICTOR**, Bishop of Tunnunum XV-412b; as chronicler VII-374c; VIII-470b
- Bishop of Turin** X-81b
- Bishop of Vita**. See Victor Vitisensis
- Canons Regular of Saint**. See Canons Regular
- Claudius Marius** IX-25c
- Sister Mary**, pioneer Alaskan missionary I-250b
- Vicentius**, and St. Augustine VII-551a
- Amadeus I**, Duke of Savoy XII-76d
- Amadeus II**, King of Sardinia IV-30b; X-686b; XI-42a; XII-478a; 493b; 775d; 776a; and Benedict XIII II-432a; and Church XII-77c; code VIII-236c; France, alliance against XII-77a; Gotti XV-42b; Maffei XVI-58d; and Turin University XV-95a
- Amadeus III**, King of Sardinia X-687d; XII-77a; XIII-476a
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia IX-667a; XII-77a; XIII-476b; resigns III-331a; and Taparelli XV-449a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Italy and Sardinia XII-78c; XIII-476c; 493c; XIV-267b; 266b; and Beaulieu, Leroy XVI-52d; Gioberti VI-562d; and Massimo X-28c; monument, Rome XII-175d; Moreno, García VI-381c; Napoleon III X-701b; Pius IX VII-48c; XII-135c; subjection to, oath of XII-786d; tomb in S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b
- Emmanuel III**, King of Italy and Sardinia, policy in Tripoli XV-59d
- Emmanuel Bridge**, Rome XIII-175b
- Emmanuel Mountains**, New Guinea X-783d
- Victoria, Saint, inscription XII-739a; patronage, United States XI-565b; at Perpignan XI-700c; relics of, in Toulouse XIV-797a
- town**, Australia II-119d
- Church**: anticlericalism II-118b; in Diocese of Melbourne X-155a; statistics, educational (1897) II-118a; statistics, religious II-117b; 118a
- History**, aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; gold discovery II-117a; population II-114a; Port Philip district II-117a; settlement II-114d
- DIOCESE OF**, in British Columbia XV-412c; II-792a; 792c; 267d; Church in II-117a; Demers IV-706c
- Education**: Academy II-793a; college III-240c; College, Louis vain I-425a; schools XIII-571b
- Seghers** I-250c; XIII-682d; statistics III-238b; XV-413a
- ship**, in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Sister of St. Anatolia** I-457b
- Texas**, Church XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- Diego**, founds Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy Name of God X-673b
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Tucumán XII-489b
- Francisco José de Figueredo y**. See Figueredo y Victoria
- Francis de**. See Francis of Victoria
- Johannes de**. See John of Victoring
- Alexandrina**, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, code of statutes, Cambridge University III-213c; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; English hierarchy, restoration of XV-672d; and Hingston VII-359d; and Mus-saia I-77d; Roman Catholic Oath abolished XIII-125b; and Thompson XIV-704c
- Bridge**, town, British Columbia III-392b; equal suffrage IX-692d; Fort Camosun XIV-142a; governor of, selection of New Zealand capital XV-580b; institutions II-792d; trading-post established XV-525c
- College**, Toronto, Ontario XI-256c
- Memorial**, London XIII-647a
- Victorian, Saint, and Gaudiosus VI-395a; Limoges, veneration IX-264c
- Saint**, pilgrim XII-94d
- Donatist**, at Carthage Conference XIV-634d
- Abbot of Asana** XIV-178b; 459d
- Bishop of Musti** X-659a
- Victorinus, name X-674b; See Victorian
- Victoria Nyanza, lake I-77c
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN** XV-413a; statistics XV-413b
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN** XV-413c; IV-236b; statistics XV-413d; map I-facing 180
- of Baden**, Queen of Sweden XIV-348a
- Peak**, British Columbia III-227c
- Regia**, periodical XII-450d
- Victoriatius, coin XI-153d
- Victorica, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- Victoricus, Saint, martyr IX-173b
- Bishop of Thabraca** XIV-552d
- Victorienis, Johannes. See John of Victoring
- Victorin, Brother, death IX-748a
- VICTORINUS, SAINT**, ecclesiastical writer XV-414a; VI-163c
- lector** V-122b
- martyr of Albano** I-256b
- pagan priest**, conversion IV-53d
- Abbot of Asana**. See Victorian
- Bishop of Assisi**, martyr I-801b
- Bishop of Como** IV-184a
- Bishop of Lares** IX-3c
- Bishop of Leptis Magna** IX-185d
- Bishop of Petovia**, martyr II-121d
- Bishop of Usilla** XV-235a
- Afer**. See Victorinus Caius Marius
- CAIUS MARIUS**, rhetorician and theologian XV-414b; and St. Augustine II-85d; IX-595d; on justification VIII-574b; and Latin literature IX-25b; on papal authority XIII-531c; and St. Victorinus XV-414a; and Victor of Capua refutes XV-414d
- Marius**. See Victorinus, Caius Marius
- of Pettau**, Millenarian IX-649b; X-309b
- Victorius, Marianus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Petrus**, philologist XV-634a
- of Aquitaine**, cycle III-494b; VI-360c
- Victor le Bouthiller, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Antioch**, on extreme unction V-721d; on Gospel of St. Mark IX-677d
- OF CAPUA**, bishop, writer XV-414d; liturgical lessons IX-195b
- of Mouzon**, Saint, at Reims XII-729b
- Victor of Saint Hugo, on precentors XII-372a
- of Saint Mary**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Samsuricum**, fossor, trial VI-155c
- of Soleure** IX-42a; XV-230b
- of Vita**. See Victor Vitisensis
- VITENSIS, SAINT** XV-415a; XI-125b; and Latin literature IX-21a; 25b; and Longinus XII-224a; on miracles X-346a; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Victory, altar of, Rome I-386b; cross of, Aachen IX-525c; Cybele and temple of XI-742b; in Manichaean cosmogony IX-593a; at Tarantum XIV-450d; St. Sulpice, Church of XI-486a; in war XV-549d
- Our Lady of**, archconfraternity, Paris XIV-125a
- Our Lady of**, church, Ingolstadt VII-439c
- Our Lady of**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Our Lady of**, society VII-418d
- OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF** XV-415b
- Victricus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen VI-396b; XIII-209b; and Innocent I IV-449a; VIII-11b; mission III-493d; St. Vitalis, relics XV-486b
- Victring, John of. See John of Victring
- Victurius, Bishop of Le Mans IX-145c
- Vicus, ancient term VI-59c
- (Vieil-St-Remy)**, church X-356c
- Ausonensis (Vich)** XV-405d
- Patrici**, Rome IV-55a
- Viczay, Michael, Count, coins V-275a
- Vid., abbr. I-26b
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO**, humanist XV-415c; IX-164a; and lyrical poetry IX-29d; writings IX-31c
- Sebastião Monteiro da**, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
- Vida aquam I-793a; at Paschaltide XI-517b
- Vidau, Portugal XII-298a
- Vidal, Arnaud, and floral games, Toulouse XIV-797d
- Auguste** X-142a; on morality XIII-603a
- Jacques**, missionary VIII-712b
- J. B.**, on immuration VIII-33d
- Juan Comes y**. See Comes y Vidal, Juan
- Julian**, Vicar Apostolic of Fiji XVI-40b; in Solomon Islands XIV-138d
- Vidalin, Jon, poet VII-619b
- Vidal v. Girard, case III-591a
- Vide Poche. See Carondelet
- Vidi, Vido, scientist, at Pisa University XII-112b
- Vidianus, Saint XIV-797d
- Vidig, 121d, and Vasco da Gama XV-374d
- Vidman, Adam, missionary XI-445b
- Vidone, Lomello, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Vidskild, Abbey of Viborg XVI-82a
- Viduete, in early Church XV-691c
- Vidularia, fragment discovered IX-538b
- Vie catholique, periodical X-421a
- diocésaine**, periodical, Mechlin X-105b; XI-671c
- Viedma, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- VIEIRA, ANTONIO**, missionary, orator, XV-415d; XIV-85b; and Inquisition XII-304a; and



- Portuguese literature XII-309c
- Vieira, Damasus de Abreu, at Bahia XIII-466b
- Joaquim José, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
- Lopes, poet XII-310d
- e Brito, Francisco José de, Bishop of Lamego VIII-762a
- Viel, Bernard, in Louisiana XI-8b
- NICOLAS, pioneer missionary XV-416d; X-378c; XIII-563a; death XIII-232a; VI-301d; X-548a; XIII-324d; and Hurons VII-577a
- Ventura Blanco, jurist, and Santiago University, Chile XIII-462b
- Vielle X-657a
- Abbé, at La Chênaie VIII-762c
- Lorette, Notre-Dame de la, Indian village IX-360c
- VIENNA, town, Austria XV-417a; Albrechtsberger at I-270b; Baldung II-220c; Bronzino I-325d; buildings II-123b
- Congress: Consalvi IV-263c; XII-133b; diplomatic precedence IX-120d; Frankfurt VI-238b; Genoa and Sardinia XIII-476a; and German Catholics XV-205d; Germany VI-509a; Hesse VII-299d; Hofbauer XII-653d; Holstein XIII-544a; Italy VIII-234a; Metternich X-245d; Oldenburg XI-238a; Papal States XIV-265a; Poland XIII-249b; XIII-182a; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-490a; Saxony XIII-500d; Silesia XIII-791b; Swiss canton XIV-360c; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Trier XV-44b; United Kingdom VII-390b; Warsaw XII-187b; VII-128a; XI-596c
- Dioscorides of illuminations IX-622b; Donner V-131d
- Education: Academy, and Temple XIV-480c; Academy, Arabian expedition I-664b; Academy, Poet's III-493a; Academy of Sciences, founded V-421c; Academy of Sciences, Quirini at XII-614d; Avanzo at II-148a; school, XV-420b; medical school, and Skoda Josef XIV-35a; seminary, and Joseph II VIII-511a; Sodolitas Litterarum Danubiana III-492d
- Ferstel, works of VI-50c; founding asylum VI-159c; 160a; Freemasons in II-127d; Grün at VII-42a; Haller at VII-119c; Hansiz at VII-130b; Herder company VII-253c
- History XV-417a; Bohemians XIV-49c; decline XV-418a; events of 1848 II-129d; imperial court and Hosius VII-474b; made capital II-122d; Matthias Corvinus in X-67b; Napoleon in X-691b; 693b; plague (1680) Abraham at Sancta Clara I-56d; Poland XII-186b; Sobieski XIV-62a; Turks IX-403d
- hospital, Spanish military, and Auenbrugger II-72b
- Imperial gallery: Bordonie II-684d; Mor, Antonis Van Das-horst X-555d; Moroni X-576d; Teniers the Younger, David XIV-508a
- library, and Clavus IV-10a; Library, Imperial, manuscript of Genesis IX-622a; local press in XI-670b; manuscripts IX-620a; 622a; 629d; monument of Empress Maria Theresa (ill.) IX-663d; papal nuncioate XI-161b; Pichler XII-74d; Pius VI II-127d; population II-121b; Sanchez, Alonzo Coelho XII-427c
- Sieges X-599d; by Turks XV-418a; (1529) III-627b; IV-512a; (1683) II-126d; IV-505d; VII-22c; XV-98b; (1683) Abraham Sancta Clara I-57a; (1683) Filicaja VI-72d
- statistics XV-418d; Titian XIV-743d
- Treaties: (1606) VII-554a; (1735) XIV-184b; XV-104c; and Tortona XIV-785a; (1738) IX-364b; 663a; Lorraine and France VI-507a; (1809) See Schönbrunn, Treaty of; (1815) III-6b; Bruges III-6b; Pomerania and Prussia VII-25c; XIII-501b; (1864) conditions IV-729d; Salzburg XIII-415b; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d
- Velázquez, portraits XV-325d; Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50; Votivkirche, spire (ill.) XV-220d
- ARCHDIOCESE OR XV-419a; XI-520a; absolutism XV-418c; Apostolic (Hofbauer) XIII-683d; Apostolic school XIII-587a; Augustinian monastery VII-284a; Azaria II-106b; Barnabites II-302c
- Cathedral: St. John Capistran, statue of II-124c; pulpit XII-565b; Wröndle's works XV-709d
- Catholic Congress (1853) IV-242d; XV-754b
- Churches II-123b; 131a; Maria Christina, monument III-298d; Maria Christina, monument (ill.) III-facing 298; Italian, and Hofbauer II-129b; and Kahlenberg II-123a
- Concordat of 1448 II-123d; 338b; IV-203c; VII-10b; XI-59b; concessions VI-497c; contested VII-10b; Pius II XI-127c
- Confraternity of Priests in XII-421b; court preachers II-129a
- Councils: (1276) XII-340a; (1311) XI-258b; XIV-155d; on Thomism XIV-678d; (1312) Inquisition at Pamiers XI-436a; Tertiaries XIV-639b; (1849) II-130a; XIII-596c; XV-45c; (1856) II-130d; Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; (1858) XII-661a; decrees on education XIII-558d; decrees on estate of ecclesiastics IX-118a; (1864-72) Edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; (1867) II-132b; (1874) II-133a
- Franciscans II-123d; Himmelsfortkloster II-126b; Jesuits II-125c; 148a; XII-654a; XIV-90b; and Linz IX-273c; XIII-447d; Mech-tarists I-739d; II-166b; XV-420b; and Milde X-302b; monastery at VII-284a; Nausea's sermons II-125b; Passion Play in XI-533a; Paz-manum founded II-126c; religious houses closed II-127b; seminary, papal II-127c; VII-2d; Scot's Abbey joins Congregation of Melk X-167b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; societies XV-420d; statistics XV-420a; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b; Turks, deliverance from, memorial II-302c; Wiener-Neustadt incorporated XV-618d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-421a; 198a; II-129d; IV-109d; IX-249a; 664b; XIII-600a; Acker-mann I-105b; architect VI-50c; Aschbach I-773c; astronomy XII-52b; Balbus II-217b; botany V-421b; calendar, reform IX-250d; Concordat IV-130d; Counter-Reformation XV-421d; decline XV-421d; and Ebendorfer V-241d; Endlicher V-421b; founded II-123c; X-126b; XIII-504c; Haschka VII-147d; Henry of Langenstein VII-237a; (ill.) XV-421c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuits II-125c; Khlesl II-126a; in Maria Theresa's reign XV-422c; non-Catholic tendency XV-421d; and popes XV-421b; prosperity and humanism XV-421c; Protestants II-126a; reforms XV-421d; self-government XV-423a; as state institution XV-422c; statistics XV-423d; stat-utes XV-423c; theology, dog-matic II-131a; Zwingly XV-772b
- Vienne, town, France, Archelaus banished to VII-290d; droit de régle, exempt from XII-713b; and Gondabed IV-66d; Pilate's tomb XII-84b; territorial limit of powers VII-27b
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Ado of. See Ado of Vienne
- Diocese of VI-396a; and Apostolic origin VII-27a; arch-bishopic VII-27a; Arles, Dioc-ese of XV-378b; church, per-secution VI-395b; church, priv-ileges III-186b
- Councils: (471) IX-580b; (1060) VII-525a; XI-56a; (1112) III-185b; (1141) VIII-13a; (1311-12), see Vienne, Council of
- and Crescens IV-484c; mon-astery V-603a; Jesuit college VII-27c; persecution VI-395b; primacy of XII-424a; Way of the Cross in XV-570d
- COUNCIL OF (1311-12) XV-423d; IV-425d; VII-172b; 483d; 787d; IX-63c; XI-219b; 245d; XII-5d; XIV-495a; and Beattific Vision VI-617a; on Beghards and Beguines II-390c; VII-172a; XII-609b; and St. Bonaventure II-652a; and Bonifaces VIII II-668a; IV-21c; Colonna, Egídio IV-127b; on consanguinity IV-266c; Corpus Christi, Feast of IV-391b; and Durandus V-207d; Holy Land XV-424c; Oriental languages V-704b; VII-273b; soul, decree on I-648a; III-462c; XIII-610d; XIV-155d; Templars IV-22c; 553a; XIV-495a; 698d; XV-424b; union of body and soul IX-581c; usury XV-236a
- John (III) of. See John (III) of Vienne
- Viennese Transaction, at Frei-burg University VI-268d
- Vie Nouvelle, founded VII-536d
- Vien-tien, Laotian capital VII-767b; destroyed VII-767c; ruins of VII-774a
- Vieques Island, Church in XII-292d
- Viereck, parish XII-226d
- Vierge au Panier (Correggio) I-318d
- aux Cerises (Carracci) III-375b
- Noire, Chartres III-636b; Mende X-180c
- Vierordt, Heinrich, poet VI-528a
- Karl von, and Müller X-628b; physiological investigation X-139c
- VIERTHALER, FRANZ MI-CHAEI, pedagogue XV-425a
- Vierzehnheiligen (Fourteen Mar-tyrs), church, Bamberg II-245d; altar, privileged XIII-107c; and Neumann X-773b
- Vierzion, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Louise, Comtesse de XVI-24c
- Vierzir, Jocelyn de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Viescas, Ramón, writer XIV-204d
- Vies des saints, periodical, France XI-676d
- Viestnik Europey, periodical XIII-271c; 272c; 274c
- VIETA (VIETE), FRANÇOIS, Seigneur de La Bigottière, al-gebraist XV-425b
- Vieter, Henry, Prefect Apostolic of Kamerun VIII-596a
- Vieusesse, theologian XIII-380b
- Vieusesseux, founds Antologia III-312c
- Vieuville, and Calvinists IX-474b
- Vieux, monastery, founded I-267b
- Vifredo the Hairy, Count of Bar-celona, and Vich XIV-174a
- Vig, abbr. I-26b
- Vigan, See of, and Nueva Segovia XI-149c; seminary XI-149d
- Vigano, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593b
- Vigar, Felipe de II-516c
- VIGER, DENIS-BENJAMIN, statesman XV-425d
- JACQUES, antiquarian XV-426a; and Martin IX-727c
- Vigierio della Rovere, Marco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XV-13d
- VIGEVANO, DIOCESE OF, in Italy XV-426b; and Vercelli XV-349c
- Vigil, priest, and Rationalism XIV-369b
- Donaciano, Governor of New Mexico XI-2c
- Office of the, Blessed Sacra-ment in the Eucharist I-153c; of knights III-691d; and Mass I-195a; Saturday I-314c; use IV-635a; XV-382b; See Eve of a Feast
- Peter, Count of Thun, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c
- Zarco, and El Siglo XIX XI-686d
- Vigilance, and residence of in-cumbent XII-785c
- committee, diocesan IV-165b; of Montana IV-480d
- Vigilantes, in San Francisco III-174a
- Vigilantia, mother of Justinian I VII-578d
- Vigilantie, letter of Leo XIII II-557c; IV-497a
- Vigilant studio, Decree of Con-gregation of the Council V-691c
- Vigilantius of Calagurris VI-396d; on candles, use of III-247a; and St. Exuperius XIV-795d; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; X-346a; particular judg-ment, denial of VIII-551b; veneration of saints, opposes IV-171c
- Vigilia, prayer, in Servite Rite XIII-78a
- Vigiliae IV-574c
- Mortuorum. See Office of the Dead
- Vigilius, Saint, Church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a
- VIGILIUS, Pope XV-427b; II-660b; XII-273b; XIII-793b; and Bishop of Bracara IV-673b; at Constantinople XIII-536a; Constantinople, Council of (553) IX-309a; XI-311d; death XIV-397b; election XII-271b; on False Decretals V-775d; on Holy Ghost, XV-711c; and Illyria, Patriarch of I-103d; infallibility of VII-798d; in-scriptions VIII-44c; Judicatum XIV-708b; and Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; Mon-ophysitism XV-427c; and Moz-arabic Rite X-611c; and Pro-futurus of Braga IX-311d; leaves Rome XIII-168a; and Theodora, Empress XIII-793c; and Three Chapters I-251a; XIII-533d; XIV-573a; 707c; tomb XIII-516c; and Verecundus XV-352d
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- VIGILIUS, Bishop of Thapsus XV-427a; VII-10a; and Ath-anasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; and Huneric XIV-550b
- SAINT, Bishop of Trent, mar-tyr XV-426c; 36a
- Vigils, abstentions in Australia I-70b; Canada I-70b; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; United States I-70a
- African liturgy I-194d; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alleluia I-319d; Anglo-Saxon I-510c; Gloria VI-584b; Matins IX-38b; X-120b; Office, Divine XI-219d; origin of I-69c; X-52c; privi-leged VI-23c; Requiem XII-780d
- Vigna, Peter della. See Peter de Vine
- Codini, columbaria, Rome XIII-176c
- Vignaiuoli, Academy of I-84a
- Vignal, missionary, at Beaupré I-539d; death XIII-379c
- Vignali, Abbé, Chaplain to Napo-leo n X-698d; XII-133d



- Vigna Randanini, catacomb, Jewish VI-389d; VII-065b; XIII-176a; blood-ampulle I-440b  
 Vignaud, Henri, on Toscanelli XIV-787c  
 Vigne, Pier delle. *See* Peter de Vinea  
 Vignerod, Marie de, Duchess of Aiguillon. *See* Aiguillon  
 Vignier, Jérôme, character V-777c  
 Vignola, town VIII-218b  
 VIGNOLA, GIACOMO BAR-  
 OZZI DA, architect XV-428b;  
 V-789a; and the Gesù XIII-  
 171c; Nepi, palace of X-750b;  
 Palazzo Ducale XII-70a; Por-  
 tinnoula XII-286b; portrait  
 XV-428c; and Rome XIII-  
 169b; St. Peter's XII-285b  
 Vignon, Paul, on Holy Shroud  
 XII-762d  
 Vignorus, Bishop of Vannes  
 XV-271c  
 Vignon, Vulgise de, Abbot of  
 Lobbes IX-318c  
 Vigny, Alfred de, poet VI-201c;  
 works VI-202a  
 —Jean Belet de. *See* Belet de  
 Vigny, Jean  
 Vigo, Francis, merchant VII-  
 740b; and Clark, General  
 Roger XV-162d  
 —Giovanni, surgeon XI-478b  
 Vignor, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux  
 II-358c  
 —Raynaud, physician XV-428d  
 VIGOR, SIMON XV-428d  
 Vigouroux, Fulcrain, Biblical  
 commentator IV-161a; on Abel  
 I-35d; on anachema I-  
 43c; apologetics I-622b; on  
 Biblical commentary II-557c;  
 dictionary V-417b; on intro-  
 duction, Biblical VIII-81a;  
 on Judith, Book of VIII-555a;  
 on Kings, Books of VIII-649c;  
 on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-  
 423c; Patriarchs VI-409a;  
 on Pentateuch XI-654d; "Poly-  
 glot Bible" XII-223b;  
 on Psalms, metre of XII-641b;  
 on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c;  
 on Wisdom XV-667d  
 Viguier, Jérôme, forger II-161d  
 —Peter Francis, missionary, Con-  
 stantinople X-362a; Turkish  
 grammar X-364a  
 Vijayanagar, Confederacy of,  
 India VII-725a; 725b; temple  
 VII-734a  
 Vikari, Hermann, Archbishop of  
 Freiburg XV-754b  
 Vikings, in America I-416c; boat  
 (ill.) XI-116; and Christianity  
 XIV-348b; expeditions IV-  
 727a; in literature IV-730b;  
 Norway XI-118a; in Sweden  
 XIV-351a  
 Vila, Antonio, Bishop of Minorca  
 X-332b  
 —Francisco-Xavier-Ricardo, Vi-  
 car Apostolic of Guam XVI-  
 83d  
 Viladés, Jerónimo, in Cuba VII-  
 154d  
 Vilain XIV, Viscount Jean, prison  
 reforms XII-432b  
 Vilajoli, Miguel, death VII-286c  
 Vilanaperlas, Paolo de, Arch-  
 bishop of Brindisi II-785b  
 Vilaplana, Hermenegildo de,  
 writer VI-299d  
 Vilaragut, Mosen Pedro, and Uni-  
 versity of Valencia XV-253b  
 Vilarino, Remigio, editor XI-  
 690d  
 Vilayets, of Asia Minor I-790a  
 Vilela, Gaspar, missionary X-  
 667d; XI-334a  
 Vilelo Indians IX-429b  
 Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich,  
 poet XII-274c  
 Vilgards, grammarian XII-  
 666c  
 Vilgerderson, Floke, Norse ex-  
 plorer VII-616a  
 Vilhegas, Diego Ortiz de, Bishop  
 of Viquez XV-496d  
 Vilhena, Philippa de XIII-792d  
 Vili, Norse cosmogony IV-412b  
 Vilia, river, Russia XIII-235b  
 Vilifutuf, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c  
 Villa, Roman VI-59d  
 Villabona Cubiaurre, Juan de,  
 and Martín, Enrico XVI-61b  
 Villa Cassia, museum, Sicily X-  
 647b  
 Villach (Beljak) VIII-606d  
 Villaca Concepción, college XI-471d  
 Villacreses, Peter de, Franciscan  
 VI-287d; XI-766c  
 Villa de Felipe II (San Juan Bau-  
 tista) XIV-423b  
 —del Pilar, college XI-471d  
 —de Sular. *See* Campillo, El  
 —Devoto, Argentina, seminary  
 III-37a  
 —Encarnación, college XI-471d  
 —Franca, Azores, destruction II-  
 168b  
 —Franca, Peace of, Italy XV-  
 104d; terms of XIV-266d;  
 treaty X-704d  
 Villafranca de los Barros, college  
 XIV-175d  
 —del Puente, hospital, founda-  
 tion XIV-756c  
 —Villa Franconfort, Frankfurt  
 VI-237c  
 Villa García, college, foundation  
 II-50b  
 Village, in Scripture IV-445b  
 Villa Giulio, Vignola XV-428c  
 Villa Hermosa (San Juan Bau-  
 tista) XIV-423b  
 Villahermosa, Duchess of, and  
 Veruela, Monastery of XV-  
 378c  
 Villa Imperiale, Pesaro XI-739a  
 —Lata, St. Mary Magdalen at  
 IX-762a  
 Villalobos, Ruy López de, naviga-  
 tor III-128c; IX-718c; in  
 the Philippines VII-286d; XII-  
 12b  
 Villalón, Augustin de Ahumada y.  
*See* Ahumada y Villalón, Augustin  
 de  
 —de Calcaena, Pedro, Dean of  
 Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c  
 Villalpando, Bernardino de, Bis-  
 hop of Guatemala VII-54a  
 —Luis de, missionary X-83a;  
 Maya, grammar X-85b  
 VILLALPANDUS, JUAN BAU-  
 TISTA, exegete XV-429a;  
 XII-332b  
 Villa Maria, Brazil. *See* São Luiz  
 de Cáceres  
 —Maria, convent, Fort Beau-  
 harnois X-328c  
 —Maria, Uganda mission XV-  
 413c  
 Villamayor de Brea, episcopal  
 residence, Mondoñedo X-  
 477b  
 Villamitjana, Benito, Bishop of  
 Tarragona XIV-461a  
 Villana, Beata, tomb XVI-73a  
 Villandraut, church II-683a  
 Villani, Andrew, and St. Alphon-  
 sus Liguori I-338a  
 —Filippo, historian XV-429d; on  
 Dante IV-632b  
 —GIOVANNI, historian XV-  
 429b; I-535d; VIII-248c;  
 on Boniface VIII II-670b;  
 on Clement V IV-20b; on Dante  
 IV-632a; on Jubilee Year  
 VIII-532d; portrait XV-429c;  
 on vespers, Sicilian XV-384b  
 —Matteo, historian VIII-248b;  
 XV-429d  
 Villano, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio  
 VII-55d  
 Villanova, Pennsylvania, monas-  
 tery VII-286d  
 —Thomas of, Saint. *See* Thomas  
 of Villanova  
 VILLANO VANUS, ARNALDUS  
 XV-429d; III-572b; X-127d;  
 and Inquisition XIV-183a; and  
 Spirituals XIV-231d  
 Villanueva, Augustin, missionary  
 XI-675b  
 —Francis I-341b  
 —Joaquin Lorenzo VII-378d;  
 XII-133d  
 —Juan de, missionary III-471b  
 —de la Jara, Carmelites at XIV-  
 516c  
 Villa Randanini. *See* Vigna Ran-  
 danini  
 Villarrasa, Francis Sadoc, in San  
 Francisco XIII-41a  
 Villard-Benoit, monastery VII-  
 26c; 520a  
 Villar de Frades, monastery II-  
 673c  
 Villareal, Francesco de, mission-  
 ary X-384c  
 Villa Real de S. Antonio, Portu-  
 gal XII-297d  
 —Reale di S. Rossore, Pisa  
 XII-110c  
 Villaret, J. Fouques de, Grand Mas-  
 ter VII-178d; at Rhodes XIII-  
 21d  
 Villari, Pasquale, historian VIII-  
 253a; on Caesar Borgia I-292d;  
 on Renaissance type XII-766d  
 Villa Rica, college XI-471d  
 Villarcel, Gaspar de, Bishop of  
 La Plata VII-799b  
 Villars, Jérôme de, Archbishop of  
 Vienne X-34d  
 —Pierre de, Archbishop of Vi-  
 enne III-207c  
 —Pierre de, general IX-372d;  
 at Denain IX-372c  
 Villarnel, Diego de, at Tucumán  
 XV-85a  
 Villarrutia, Jacobo, journalist  
 XI-486b  
 Villaverde, Cirilo, writer XIV-  
 207d  
 Villavicentio, Laurentius A., on  
 homiletics VII-446d  
 Villedieu, Alexandre de, at  
 Avanches XV-456b; humanism  
 IX-34b  
 —Notre Dame de. *See* Notre  
 Dame de Villedieu  
 Ville-en-Braye, shrine II-378c  
 Villefranche, pilgrimage XIII-  
 108d; seminary II-647a; X-  
 361c  
 —JACQUES-MELCHIOR XV-  
 430b  
 Villegaignon, Nicholas Durand de  
 in Brazil II-748d; XIII-466d  
 Villegas, Juan Félix de, Arch-  
 bishop of Guatemala VII-54b  
 VILLEHARDUIN, GEOFFROI  
 DE, chronicler XV-430c; I-  
 535c; VI-192b; on Constanti-  
 nople, pillage of IV-304b  
 —Guillaume of, tomb XI-240c  
 —Isabella de, Achaia, principal-  
 ity of IV-552b  
 Villein, meaning VIII-781c  
 Villela, Juana, Venezuela XV-  
 329b  
 Villele Ministry, Chateaubriand  
 in III-640c  
 Villeloin, monastery X-71b  
 Villeneuve, emancipation VII-64b;  
 monastery X-71c  
 Villemain, Abel François,  
 statesman X-698a; on  
 Bourdaloue II-718a; and  
 Dupanloup V-202b; edu-  
 cational bill II-539d; 648a; X-  
 514d; on Gregory of Nazianzus  
 VII-14a; Jesuits XIV-105a  
 Villemarie, mission, Montreal  
 III-232c; X-379d; 547d; XIII-  
 379c; XIV-479c; Maisonneuve  
 at XVI-59c; Pontiac, mission  
 X-382c  
 —Congregation of, foundation  
 XV-249c  
 Villemain, therapeutics X-140a  
 Villemur, Arnaud de, Bishop of  
 Pamiers XI-436a  
 Villena, Viceroy of Mexico XI-  
 414d  
 —Enrique de, poet XIV-197d  
 —Melchior de, and University of  
 Valencia XV-253c  
 Villeneuve, Elzéar de, Bishop of  
 Digne IV-793c  
 —Marie de, foundress XIII-  
 716a  
 VILLENEUVE - BARCEMENT,  
 JEAN - PAUL - ALBAN XV-  
 431a  
 Villeneuve - sur - Cher, Pas-  
 teuriaux at XI-539c  
 Villeneuve - sur - Yonne, font at  
 VII-434c  
 Villepinte Institution, Paris XI-  
 491c  
 Villeré, Joseph Philippe Roy de,  
 soldier, Louisiana IX-380d  
 VILERME, LOUIS RENÉ XV-  
 431c  
 Villorri, François de Neufville,  
 at Brussels VII-21d  
 —Nicolas de Neufville, Seigneur  
 de, French Minister, XI-342c  
 Villoroy, Archbishop of Lyons X-  
 34d  
 VILLERS, CISTERCIAN AB-  
 BEY OF XV-431d; VII-220a;  
 X-104c; suppressed XV-432a;  
 XVI-63d  
 —Cotterets, abbey XIV-132a;  
 château, decorations XI-261d  
 Villich, Convent of I-140c  
 Villiers, Brochant de, geologist  
 V-385c  
 —George, second Duke of Buck-  
 ingham, and Pope V-466b  
 —de Vile Adam, Philippe de,  
 Grand Master IV-556a; VII-  
 470b; at Rhodes XIII-25a  
 Villiers-sur-Feré, Priory of IX-  
 201d  
 Villigod, Saint XIII-344d  
 Villmergen, wars XIV-363d  
 Villosion, Danse de, palaeogra-  
 pher XI-403d  
 Villon, François VI-193b; on  
 Angelus bell I-488b  
 Villoslada, Navarro, journalist  
 XI-690b  
 Villula, John de, Bishop of Wells  
 II-347b  
 Vilna, town, Poland, edition  
 Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d;  
 Russians in XII-186a; Rus-  
 sian White in XIII-235a  
 —DIOCESE OF XV-432a;  
 XIII-255b; bishops XV-432b;  
 churches XV-433b; college  
 founded XIV-90d; confrater-  
 nities XIII-269c; established  
 XIII-257b; Jesuits in XV-  
 130c; map XIII-facing 264;  
 monastery II-323d; Russia  
 XIII-259d; St. Casimir, chapel  
 of III-402d; St. Casimir, tomb  
 of III-402b; statistics XV-  
 433c; Synods XV-433a  
 Vilvancira, abbey II-448d; 449b  
 Vilvorde, Helmont at VII-212d;  
 monastery VII-190d  
 Vimaranus, Bishop of Tuy XV-  
 105c  
 Viminal, hill, Rome XIII-166b  
 Vimory, battle (1587) VII-75a  
 Viña del Mar, Chile, population  
 XII-461a  
 Vinalhaven, quarries IX-542b  
 Vinay, shrine VII-27c  
 Vinaya-pitaka, Buddhist texts  
 III-29b  
 Vincennes, town, France, abbey  
 II-673a; VI-726a; conference  
 II-523d  
 —town, Indiana VII-656b;  
 church II-230a; French at  
 VII-738c  
 —Diocese of VI-151b; VII-741c;  
 744a; erected IX-387d; and  
 Leopoldine Society VII-741d;  
 XIV-52c  
 Vincent, priest, Council of Nicea  
 VII-475a; XI-44c  
 —(a Sagart Bán), Trappist I-  
 503b  
 —Xaverian XV-729b  
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d  
 —Bishop of Girba VI-570d  
 —SAINT, Abbot of Hautmont  
 XV-434b; III-210c; at Meaux  
 X-98d  
 —Saint, martyr of Leon IX-175b  
 —Bishop of Leon IX-175b  
 —Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b  
 —SAINT, deacon of Saragossa,  
 martyr XV-434c; 494b; VI-  
 378c; XIII-468d; XIV-32b;  
 177b; in Ambrosian Mass I-  
 401d; feast I-197d; patron XI-  
 566c; relic XI-481d  
 —Bishop of Skara, death XIV-  
 352c  
 —Bishop of Thibarix IV-634d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-  
 67c  
 —A., theologian XIII-380b  
 —John. *See* Yate, John  
 —Mother Mary. *See* Conway,  
 Honora  
 —Samuel, Huguenot VII-535c  
 —Caun, Blessed, martyr XIV-  
 110a  
 —de Collioure, Saint, martyr XI-  
 700b  
 —DE PAUL, SAINT XV-434d;  
 and Abra de Racons I-50b;  
 and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-  
 234d; on de Bérulle II-524c;  
 birthplace XII-89b; Bons En-  
 fants, Collège des IV-443b; and  
 Bossuet II-698c; captives, work  
 for XIV-39a; catechetical la-  
 bours V-82c; charity III-602b;  
 607b; VII-441b; XII-418d;  
 Charity, Daughters of XV-  
 435d; on de Condren XI-274b;



- Conférence de la Charité XII-2408; Counter-Reformation IV-443a; at Dax XVI-32d; duelling V-185a; as founder III-605b; X-357c; XII-757d; and Gondal family X-357c; Gonzaga, Maria Ludwika XII-194c; on homiletics VII-447a; Irish College, Paris VIII-162a; and Jansenism I-742c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133d; in Mar-seilles IX-177b; Mission, Con-gregation of the XV-435b; on missions X-350b; at Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; novena XI-143d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; orphanage XI-668c; orphans XI-323b; patron, charities XI-566d; at Paris XI-489c; pilgrimage XI-488d; Poor, Work for XV-435d; portrait XV-435c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; relics X-363a; retreats XII-796b; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184c; school XI-587a; on Saint-Séverin XI-486a; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; on Sirven, Brother X-361a; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; and Véron, François XV-360a
- Vincent de Paul**, Trappist mis-sionary XII-787c; 791c
- Vincent, Antony**, on Pontius Carbone II-XI-234a
- de Rozario, Vicar Apostolic of Ceylon IV-124c
- de Santa Maria, in Mexico X-262d
- VINCENT FERRER, SAINT** XV-437d; and Benedict XIII IV-290a; on St. Bernardine III-505c; and Cathari III-436c; Christ, monogram of VII-649b; in art, Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; death XV-272a; dedica-tions to, United States XI-565a; in Embrun VI-378c; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-376d
- Missions*: France XV-438a; Italy XV-438b; Jews VIII-395a; XIV-182d; Spain XV-435b
- in Valencia XI-418b; as preach-er X-393b; at Salamanca XIII-391d; in Schism, Western XIII-539d; Thomist XIV-671a; 762c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; and Valencia, University of XV-255b; and Waldenses XV-529c; water, blessed XV-564d
- Vincenti, Pietro de**, tomb XIII-172a
- Vincentians**. *See* Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Vincentian Sisters**. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- Vincentianus, Saint**, hermit XV-87b
- Vincentino, Juan Maria**, chroni-cler VII-296c
- Vincentinum, Seminarium**, Brixen II-794d
- Vincentinus, Ludovicus** II-507a
- Vincentius, Saint**, in Digne IV-793b
- martyr, in Agen I-209b
- name, derivation of X-674b
- Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Bishop of Ottochaz-Zengg III-342d
- of Tivoli, martyr XV-747c
- Protus, Bishop of Capua III-319d
- VINCENT KADLUBEK, BLESSED** XV-438d; at Cracow IV-464d; in Poland XV-439a; at Sandomir XIII-436d
- Kadlubko (Kadlub). *See* Vin-cent Kadlubek, Blessed
- Madeleine (Mauger), Saint X-95d
- O F BEAUVAIS** XV-439b; XIV-702b; Bar-lam and Josephat II-297b; biology II-573a; on St. Bren-dan II-759a; encyclopaedia V-414d; XII-366c; as humanist IX-33d; on Mongolians XII-401c; physics VI-450b; XII-49c; on princes, education of
- XII-365a; "Speculum Doc-trinale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Historiale" V-414d; IX-588b; XII-364d; 365d; 366c; "Speculum Ma-jus" I-535 c; "Speculum Morale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Naturale" I-763d; II-530a; V-414d; X-127a; XII-366c
- of Capua, papal legate IX-217d
- of Huesca, Saint, martyr IX-281d; XV-251d; Lisbon, arms of XII-298c
- OF LÉRINS, SAINT** XV-439c; XII-775b; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; on Catho-licity III-449d; "Commoni-torium" VI-3a; on doctrine, development of XII-4c; on exegesis, Biblical V-699c; on faith, progress of XIII-606b; on humanist IX-25c; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-457b; pseu-donym XI-664b; Semipelagian-ism XIII-705a
- of Magny, Saint, Nevers X-778c
- of Spain, glossarist IV-672b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d
- the Martyr, Saint, Bishop of Bevauna XIV-234b
- Vincenza, St. Antonio** at I-588b; Forty Hours I-588b; in Venice, League of IX-339d
- Maria Antonio* of. *See* Antonio of Vincenza, Maria
- Vincenzi, Antonio**, architect II-640c
- Vincenzo II**, prince of Mantua, medials X-443b
- Maria di Santa Catarina*, mis-sionary, at Socotra XIV-680a
- VINCI, LEONARDO DI SER PIERO DA**, artist XV-440c; 440d; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Angel (ill.) XV-442a; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 384; and Credi, Lorenzo di IV-477a; dynamics XII-56a; on elasticity XII-53a; Floren-tine Period XV-440d; fossils XI-410b; gravity XII-53a; in-fluence XV-445a; Last Supper X-301d; XI-400c; XIV-342c; letter from XV-441b; and Mel-zi, Francesco X-171d; and Michelangelo XV-443b; Milan-ese Period XV-441b; nomadic period XV-443a; and Oggione XI-223b; physics XI-52c; scholar XV-444a; painting, Vatican XV-283b; Virgin of the Rocks (ill.) IX-fac-ing 752
- Vincibilis, Bishop of Iria** IV-188c
- Vincible Ignorance**. *See* Igno-rance, Vincible
- Vincke, Ludwig Friedrich**, Ad-ministrator of Münster X-640a
- Vindemialis, Saint** IV-397b; at Albi I-267b
- Vindemius, Bishop of Ceneda** III-519b
- Vindex, Julius**, proconsul X-754a
- VINDICIANUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras XV-445b; III-210a
- Vindicator**, periodical, Canada III-673b
- periodical, Ireland V-187a; XI-194c; 682a
- periodical, St. Lucie XI-693d
- Vindicia Augustiniana** II-212a
- Vindicta Salvatoris**, Grail legend VI-720c
- Vindobona (Vienna)** II-122a; XV-417a
- Vindonissa (Windisch)** IV-286d; IX-40b; XIV-362b
- Vine, Bible** XII-157a; Nazarites I-771c; Rechabites I-771d; of Sodom XII-157b; symbolism V-249c; wild XII-157a
- Vinea, Peter de**. *See* Peter de Vinea
- VINEAM DOMINI**, Constitution of Clement XI XV-445c; I-95a; IV-96d; VIII-291b; IX-375b; in Mechlin XII-376a
- Vine and fig-tree**, Hebrew I-227b
- Vinearum, Monasterium**. *See* Weingarten
- Vinebaud, Saint**, Abbot of St. Loup XV-68b
- Vine-branch**, centurions III-536a
- Vinegar, Nazarites** I-771c
- Vinegrowers, Academy of**. *See* Vignaiuoli
- Vineis, Peter de**. *See* Peter de Vinea
- Vinelli, Fortunato**, Bishop of Chiavari III-652c
- Viñes, Benito**, scientist VII-154c
- Vinet, Alexandre**, critic VI-205a; on Bossuet II-699d; inspiration, Biblical VII-49c
- Vine-Traceries**, in St. Peter's I-364b
- Vinguavally, Saint**. *See* Win-wallus
- Vingolf, Scandinavian myth** I-775b
- Vingtième Siècle**, periodical XI-671c
- Vingtras, Michel** II-359a
- Vinita, Oklahoma**, mission XI-233d
- Vinland, discovery** I-417a; Bish-op Eric's voyage I-418b; Bish-op Jon's voyage I-411d; loca-tion I-419a; Vikings in XI-116d; works on I-418d
- Vinneuf, pilgrimage** XIII-719d
- Vinnitzki, George**, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533c
- Innocent**, Bishop of Przemyśl VII-746c; XII-533b
- Vinnon, Grand Master**, death X-306a
- Vinogradoff, Paul**, on Bracton II-726d; on land-books VI-60b
- Vinstingen, Henry II von**, Arch-bishop of Trier XV-43b
- Vintimille du Lac, Charles Gas-pard Guillaume de**, Archbishop of Paris, and Appellants XV-130a; Breviary revision II-776b; XII-788c; and Jansenism VIII-292c
- Vintners, guild**, London IX-346d; patron of XV-434c
- Vinuesa, José**, orator XIV-201c
- Vio, Thomas de**. *See* Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Viôe, monastery** VII-616d
- Viol., abbr.** I-26b
- Viol, in Bible** II-551d
- Viola, in Church music** X-657a
- da brazza X-658a
- da gamma X-658a
- Palazzino della, Innocenzo da Imola VII-694a
- Violante de Aragón**, marriage XV-258d; and San Pablo XV-259b
- VIOLENCE** XV-446c; abduction by I-32c; abortion, cause of I-49d; justifiable I-210d; Reforma-tion XII-756d; in strikes VII-172d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
- Violet, liturgical colour** IV-135a; in Advent I-165d; XII-777d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b; prelates, domestic XIII-153c
- Hill**, college V-161a
- Penitents**. *See* Penitents, Vio-let
- Violicembolo** XIV-449b
- Violini piccolini alla Francese** X-658a
- VIOLET-LE-DUC, EUGÈNE-EMMANUEL**, architect XV-446d; dictionary V-418a; Mou-lins cathedral III-575d; Notre Dame XI-485b; on Pantheon V-101b; portrait XV-447a; on Reims, cathedral of IV-423b; restorations by XVI-53a; St. Denis XI-488a; XIII-344b
- VIOTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XV-447c; portrait XV-447d
- Vipava, Krain** VIII-696c
- Viper, in Bule** I-518a; 519a
- Vipereschi, Livia**, foundress III-369d
- Vipers, brood of** XV-464b
- Vique, Marco de**, missionary, death XII-291a
- Vir, Barthélemy de**. *See* Jura, Bishop of Laon
- Viracocha, in Aymara cosmogony** IV-413b
- Inca King** XII-605b
- Virág, writer** VII-561b
- Viraggio, Jacopo di**. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
- Viran-Shehir, ruins** IV-294b
- Virapetzi, Kirakos**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d; 572b
- Vir apostolicus (Neumayr)** XIV-612b
- Virchow, Rudolph Ludwig Karl**, anatomist I-460d; II-571c; 575c; axiom IX-241b; on Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; on leprosy IX-184b; on Mor-gagni X-567d; pathology X-137d; as physician XIII-712b; as physiologist X-136d; 137a; on science and the Church XIII-603c; therapeu-tics X-140a
- Virdunensis, collection of Canons** III-284d
- Vireker, Nigellus**, on Canons Regular III-288c
- Viret, Pierre**, Calvinist II-73a
- Virg., abbr.** I-26b
- Virga**, musical term X-766d
- Virge, de Mace**
- Virgen de Belen (Belen)**, mission X-96a
- Virghenes (Domos de Janas)**, VI-371b
- Virgil, Saint**. *See* Vergilius
- poet IX-612d
- in *Art*: Delacroix IV-690a; Flandrin VI-96c; Raphael XII-644b
- Calendar of Sylvius III-161c; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death II-787d; ecolog-ue, fourth, interpretation XIII-172a; manuscript IX-616b; manuscript, copy IX-618b; Politician on XII-213c; study of, medieval IX-33c; tomb X-684d; Vatican MSS. IX-621a; Vatican MSS., fac-simile IX-620; Vida on XV-15d
- Polydore**. *See* Vergil
- Virgile, Saint**. *See* Virgilius
- Virgili, Emanuele**, Bishop of Ogliastro IV-233d
- Giovanni del**, Dante, epiphany IV-632b; Dante, letter to IV-630a
- VIRGILIUS, SAINT**, Archbishop of Arles XV-447d; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-83b
- Abbot**, Prémontré XII-392b
- Virgin, church**, Bethlehem XV-15d
- church, Misitra V-746b
- Fountain of the**. *See* Ain Sitti Mariam
- VIRGIN BIRTH OF CHRIST** XV-448b; in Apostles Creed I-631d; Catholic theology XV-448b; Gospel text, integrity of the XV-449d; Jewish tradition XV-450d; and St. Mark XV-460a; and mythology XV-450c; Socinianism XIV-114d; sources XV-448d; 450c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; theology, modern XV-449d
- Gorda**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- VIRGINIA** XV-451c; 157d; ab-originies III-646a; affinity, law I-179c; agriculture XV-452b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; American period (1781-1861) XV-456c; area XV-451c; bank-ing XV-453b; bequests XV-455b; bigamy II-565d; bound-aries XV-451c; capital punish-ment XII-569c; Catholic dis-abilities removed II-229b; Cath-olic missionary period XV-457b; Catholics, notable XV-457c; Catholic statistics (1784) II-229d; charities XV-454b; char-ter of James I IX-548a; church incorporation XV-454d; Church of England in XII-493d; Civil War XV-456d; colonization XV-158b; Con-federacy (1861-65) XV-456c; corrections XV-454b; dairying XV-452c; denominational ap-propriations XV-455a; divorce XV-454d; education XV-453c; English colonization (1607-1775) XV-455d; fisheries XV-454d; forests XV-456d; French Americans in IV-273a; German settlement IV-475d; Govern-ment XV-454b; Greek Catho-lics VI-747b; history XV-455b; insurance XV-453b; Jesuit missions XV-734c; jury ex-emption XV-454d; Legisla-ture, resolution of 1849 XV-



- 168c; liquor XV-455b; Manufacture in IV-262a; manufactures XV-453a; and Maryland IX-756c; matrimony XV-454d; military exemptions XV-454d; minerals XV-452d; national institutions XV-454c; negro population (1900) XII-628b; notable Catholics XV-457c; penal laws XI-616c; physical characteristics XV-452a; population XV-451c; and Illinois VII-656b; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; railroads XV-453c; real estate XV-453b; recent progress (1870-1912) XV-456d; religious legislation XV-454c; religious conditions XV-457a; resources XV-452b; Revolutionary period (1775-81) XV-456b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal adopted XV-456b; seal (ill.) XV-451c; secession XV-456d; Spanish settlement XV-455b; statistics XV-457a; steamship lines XV-453c; tax exemptions XV-454d; transportation XV-453b; university XV-453c; War of 1812 XV-456c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558a; and West Virginia XV-607a; wills XV-455b
- Virginia City, Montana X-517b
- Company of London XV-158a; Arms of (ill.) XV-453d; and Baltimore III-193c
- Street, chapel, London XV-593d
- Virgini pariturs, statue at Chartres III-635d
- VIRGINITY XV-458b; III-638b; St. Ambrose on I-385a; 387b; consecration to XV-459a; of the Church III-481c; in early Church III-420c; XV-459a; in first Epistle to Corinthians IV-367d; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; loss of XV-459c; and modern woman XV-691d; in Montanism X-521d; as mystical marriage IX-703a; New Testament XV-458c; nuns XV-459a; pagan attitude towards XV 690a; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and priesthood III-481c; religious life XV-459a; vow of XV-458c; vow of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fc
- of Mary I-542b; XV-466b; Bonosus on II-677d; XV-690c; 691b; the Church on XV-448b; Helvidius on VIII-343a; Isaiah XV-464Cd; Tertullian on XV-523b; vow XV-464Fc
- VIRGIN MARY, THE BLESSED XV-464d; Acaesthus, hymn I-92b; age, at Nativity XV-464Hc; Abiogenesis, and Divine Incarnation I-268b; altars I-355d; Anglican Church, prayers to XIII-92a; Annunciation of the. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Antidcomarianites on I-562a; antiphons I-575b; antiphons, Ave Regina II-149b; in Apocalypse XV-469c; in Apocryphal Gospels I-606d
- Apparitions XVI-12a; St. Alex in Falconieri I-307c; Berico XV-405d; La Salette IX-8b; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; Tortosa XIV-785d
- Areopagitic reference V-13d
- in Ari XI-398d; 399d; XV-460c; 471d; Angelico I-484a; 484b; Balding II-220b; Bayeu y Lubias II-358b; Bellini XI-738d; Boccaccio II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-675d; Burckmaier (ill.) III-facing 64; Caravaggio XI-401c; catacombs III-422c; 425b; 615a; 515d; 516d; 708d; catacombs, De Rossi's work III-517a; Cimabue III-772a; Correggio I-318d; Crayer IV-469c; Credit (ill.) XV-464Gd; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; David IV-642b; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Dossi (ill.) V-137; Dürer V-210d; XV-312d; van Eyckes V-735a; Francucci VII-694a; Führieh (ill.) VI-facing 312; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VI-facing 540; Giotto VI-566d; Giulio Romano VI-572b; 572c; Guercino III-16d; Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 384; Joest VIII-420b; Kessels VIII-629c; Knabl VIII-669c; Limbours IX-259c; Lippi IX-277d; 278b; 278d; 279b; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Lochner IX-320a; Luini (ill.) 443a; Luini (ill.) II-facing 418; St. Luke IX-422a; XII-194d; at Monte Vergine X-639a; Morales X-557c; Moretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Moroni X-576d; Müller X-629d; as Orante (ill.) XI-269; Oragna XI-276b; Pinturicchio XI-103d; Piomboni XIII-172b; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Raphael XII-693d; XII-641a; 641b; 646b; del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; Sassoferrato (ill.) X-464Ed; Schadow XIII-518d; 519a; Schongauer XIII-554a; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Siennese School V-253b; Stoss (ill.) XIV-310d; Titian XIV-743c; Torriti X-589b; Velasquez XV-326a; da Vinci XV-441d; da Vinci (ill.) IX-facing 752; Vivarini XV-492c; Vivarini and Mirano XV-492a; Wachter XV-521d
- Assumption of. See Assumption, Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary; St. Bernardine, treatise II-506d; betrothal XV-464Ed; 464Fd; 464Gb; birthplace XV-464Fb; birth of Jesus Christ, before the XV-464Eb; bodily integrity of XV-458b; in Book of Acts XV-469a; burial XV-471a; at Cana II-227a; in Canon III-262c; Canticle of III-302a; Canticle of Magnificat IX-534b; and Carmelites, Restoration of XIII-800b
- Cathedrals of: Aquileia I-662b; Augsburg II-74a; 74d; 78a; Augsburg, south door (ill.) II-73c; Carlisle III-349d
- in the Cenacle XV-469a; Chapel of the, Würzburg XV-719a; chapel of VII-788d; and Christ XV-467d
- Church of: Apt I-660d; Etchmiazdin V-572b; Fleury VI-102d; Glandegouh VI-583b; Goa I-271a; Guatemala II-535b
- cloak of, at Aachen I-2c; confraternities XIV-123d; Congregation of, founded IX-264d; consent of I-542b; Constantinople saved (826) I-92c; convent, Magdeburg IX-525a; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 28d; 29d; at the Cross IV-529a; XV-468b; death of XV-471c; death of, in Apocalypse XV-460d; in Divina Commedia IV-630d; Docetist teaching V-71b; ear I-268b; II-612a; early Christian attitude XV-460a; 471b; early Christian documents XV-470a; in the East XV-461b; education XV-464Fd; in Egypt XV-465b; in Epistles XV-469b; epousals V-543b; and Eve XV-460b
- Feasts III-162a; XV-464c; 464Fc; Annunciation I-542c; Assumption II-6b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Common Prayer, Book of II-679d; in Eastern Church, Protoevangelium read I-538b; Epistles IX-196a; Expectation V-712b; indulgences attached VII-789a; Maternity X-46d; Most Pure Heart X-600a; Nativity X-712d; Purification III-245a; Sorrows XIV-151d
- fountain, at Carem III-345d; Gabriel, prophecy VI-350b; genealogy VI-411a; Girdle of XV-3d; in the Gospel IV-464Eb; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; and heresies I-45b; in hidden life of Our Lord XV-464Hc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; and Holy Simeon XV-465a; Hours of the. See Little Office of the Bl. Virgin; house at Nazareth, etc. X-726c; hymns XV-461a; 461c; in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; impeccability XV-467a; indulgences VII-784d; Institute of the III-602c; interior life XV-466a; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; Isaiah, prophecy of I-320b; XV-464Cd; and Jesus Christ, Passion of XV-468a; and Jesus Christ, public life of XV-467b; jeux floraux, Toulouse XIV-797d; and Jewish women XV-467d; and St. Joseph VIII-450c; XV-465c; Judaism XV-451b
- Legends XV-464Fd; Anna the Prophetess I-530d; betrothal IX-130d; Vienna II-120b
- letter attributed to, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; letter attributed to, at Messina X-217b; life, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; in litanies, ancient I-486a; litany by St. Brogan of Clonsast VIII-639a; litany of Loreto IX-287c; litany of praises X-288b; Little Office of. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin; Liturgy of St. Mark, commemoration in I-304d; and Magnificat IX-427c; 534b; XVI-56c; marriage feast in Cana XV-467b; marriage ring of, Perugia XI-736a; and Mary Magdalen IX-762a; and Mary of Cleophas IX-749a; Mass in Leofric Missal XV-462d; memorial, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; in Middle High German poetry VI-518a; miraculous birth, theory of I-538d; miraculous picture, Taxa monastery I-57a; miraculous statues and pictures I-57a; 700c; XV-463d; Monophysite teaching I-78c; XV-138b; month of XV-542c; moral defects, question of XV-466d; as Mother, Divine XV-466d; as Mother of men XV-468c; as Mother of St. John XV-468b; in mythology, pagan XV-450d; name XV-464d; name, and Holy Communion IV-774d; Nativity of Christ XV-464Hd; at Nazareth XV-465d; Nestorianism VII-713b; New Testament XV-464Eb; 469a; nimbus in representation of XI-81c; Normandy XI-106c; Oblates of the foundation XII-799c
- Office II-771c; Chaldaic translation II-167d; hymns II-149b; in liturgical week XV-576a
- in the Old Testament XV-464Ba; Old Testament prophecies XV-451a; oronas, arcosolium I-699b; post-Pentecostal life XV-470a; Portugal, patronage of XII-298d; poverty of XV-465a; Presentation in Temple XV-464Fc; in prophecies XV-597c; XV-464Ba; pseudo-epistle I-613d; Purification III-245c; XV-465a; relics, Aachen I-2c; relics, St. Veronica XV-468a; red coat of the root of Jesse I-165c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; salutation to, in Authorized Version II-142c; sanctity XV-467a; shroud of XIV-775a; XV-471a; social order XV-467d; sodality manuals XII-353a
- statues: Bois-le-Duc II-625b; 625d; Bonne-Espérance II-674d; Coventry XV-463a; Joseph II, regulation of II-127c; London XV-594b; Lourdes (ill.) IX-391b
- Suárez on XIV-319d; Swoon of the. See Swoon of the Virgin; symbolism, in Canticle of Canticles III-33d; 304b; testimony of, in St. Luke's Gospel XV-449a; theology XIV-585b; tomb of XIV-774d; XV-470b; tomb of, location VIII-346a; traditions XV-470a; types XV-464Dd; types, Ark of the Covenant I-724c; veil III-636b; veil, at Chartres XII-585b; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; at Veruela XV-378c; virginity XV-448d; vision of John XXII XIII-289d; Visitation of XV-464Gd; Votive Masses, by blind priests XIII-141b; Votive Masses, and Gloria VI-584b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 569c; 570d; Wessel on XV-590b; and woman, status of XV-690d; worship XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
- MARY, DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED XV-450d; XIII-185d; Anglican service, prayers XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; IV-173a; St. Bruno III-16a; in Coptic Church III-166c; confraternities. See Sodalties *infra*; Congregation of Mary IX-264d; early Christian attitude XV-460a; early Middle Ages XV-462a; England XV-462c; and Ephesus, influence of I-572b; Epiphanius XIII-394d; extravagances XV-463d; Flanderns IX-252b; France XV-462c; Germany XV-462c; Heart of Mary VII-168a; hyberdulia V-188b; images crowned VII-670d; Ireland XV-463a; Laude II-466a; Loreto XIII-454d; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; modern times XV-464b; in monasteries XV-463c; month of May X-542c; as Mother of men XV-465c; origin XV-459d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694d; patristic age XV-460c; in Portugal XII-298d; practices XV-463a; 464a; Quietism XII-609d; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Saturday dedicated to II-650b; secular XIII-513a; Schoenberg XIII-547c; shrines XV-463c; sodalities IX-79b; XIV-121a; 123d; 138a; XV-464b; in Spain IX-191d; statues and pictures, miraculous XV-463d; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; in the West XV-462b; worship II-364d; XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Billom VI-174b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Manila IX-600b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, See Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the
- Mary and Saint John, church, Ephesus XV-470c
- Pharus of Monte Oliveto, Congregation of the II-504c
- of the Martyrs, sanctuary, Molfetta X-434a
- Virgins, in Apocalypse XV-458d; canon of Chalcedon III-558a; as clerics IV-49c; clothing (ill.) III-423b
- Consecrated XI-164c; Ancilla Delas I-463c; in Babylonia II-187d; Carthusians III-391d; in catacomb paintings III-708d; in early fresco III-517a; in Post-Nicene African Church I-193a; as sacramental rite XV-459a
- in early Church I-770a; VII-341d; XI-164a; XIV-523a; XV-459b; Epistles to, by Clement I IV-14d; fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; hymn I-393c; influence of V-458d; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291c; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Milan, associations of I-404a; Mithrae X-404a; and Muriilo X-645b; Parable of the Ten XI-465c; Parable of the Wise and Foolish (ill.) IX-621c; patroness III-445d; religious life, earliest examples XII-750a; veil. See Veil, Religious; veiled, amongst Montanists I-772a
- Virgin's Fountain. See Gihon



- Virgin's Rock, near Cape Volinizza I-582d  
—Tree III-249a  
Virgo plorans, sequence XII-485c  
Virgula X-766d  
Virgathus, Lusitanian chieftain XV-251c; and Roman invasion XIV-176d  
Virid, abbr. I-26b  
Viriot, prefect Apostolic, in Haiti VII-115a  
Virville, Vallet de, writer VII-700a  
Virland, See of IX-435b  
Vireneburg, Henry III of, Archbishop of Mainz II-221a; IV-24b; IX-551c; as Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b  
Viot, Claude-François, missionary X-387d  
Virscher, Römer, and van den Vondel XV-507c  
Virth Academy, and Roman academies I-84a  
—Reale Albergo di, Turin XV-93b  
VIRTUE XV-472c; 475b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; animals, in Christian art I-516a; Aristotle V-297d; 558b; XIV-763c; Aristotle's theory of good VI-638b; Benevolence Testem XIV-537d; Buddha III-30d; causes of XV-474c; chastity III-637d; Christian III-718a; and Church I-768d; Cicero V-558c; Confucian system IV-225c; Cynic view IV-582c; V-558c; Cyrenaic view IV-591c; Decalogue I-768b; divine, Thomistic view XIV-602c; divisions VII-292d; XV-472d; egoistic view V-328b; Epicurean view V-501a; VI-638c; Gnosticism II-327a; as habits VII-101c; and happiness VII-131c; 131d; XIII-552a; Hedonism VI-638c; heroic, See Heroic Virtue; and Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413c; honour due VII-462b; humility VII-543c; and imagination VII-674a  
—Infused VI-706d; analogy in philosophy I-96d; in baptism II-268c; moral, and sanctifying grace XIV-586a; supernatural XV-474d  
—intellectual XV-472d; intellectual, Aristotle on I-717b; Kant on VI-147c; mean of XV-474d; monastic I-770b  
—Moral VI-640b; XV-473b; Aristotle I-717b; Scotus XIII-611b; and temperance XIV-481c; as supernatural gift VI-554a; theology of XIV-602b; 606a  
—Natural I-768a; and Baius II-211a; St. Augustine on II-96b  
—pagan view II-138c; and passion IX-534d; in Pauline angelology I-478a; penance XI-618b; and perfection XIV-616b; Plato on V-297a; 558a; XII-161c; Pollajuolo XII-216d; practice of, and prayer XII-345d; properties XV-474d; prudence XII-517b; and Prudentius XII-518b; and Pythagoreans XII-587d; religion XII-740c; 748b; reward VII-171a; and Scaramelli XIII-514c; in Scholasticism VI-638d; XIII-552a; and Seraphim III-648b; and Shaftesbury V-559d; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; special, and religious orders I-770c; and Spinoza VI-147a; and Stoics V-558c; VI-638c; subjects of XV-472d; supernatural, infused XV-474d; and temptation XIV-504d  
—Theological VII-293a; XII-740c; XIV-583a; XV-474a; St. Augustine II-90d; 95a; hope VII-465c; of love IX-397c; and sanctifying grace XIV-586a; as supernatural gift VI-554a  
—St. Thomas VI-292d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; 701a; tolerance as XIV-764c; Utilitarians XV-241d; and vice XV-404a; and virginity XV-458b; and Wyclif II-100c; and Zoroastrians II-155d  
—John, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-296d  
VIRTUES, CARDINAL III-343d; in heroic degree VII-293c; and humility VII-544a; temperance XIV-481c; eight-fold path of, Buddhist I-772d  
Virués, Cristóbal de, writer XIV-199c  
Viry, Barthélemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon  
Vis, harbour, Dalmatia IV-606b  
Visaya, tribe XII-626d; evangelization of III-471b  
Visayan Islands, Philippines XII-10d; ravages XII-13a  
Visby, Sweden, church XIV-354a; Dominican priory XVI-54b  
Visch, Charles de, writer III-454b  
Vischer, Frederick Theodor, on Apocalypse I-599a; IV-496c; at Tübingen University XV-84b  
—G. Matthias, geodetic research VI-452d  
—Hans XV-475d  
—Hermann, father of Peter Vischer XV-475c  
—Hermann, son of Peter Vischer XV-475d  
—PETER XV-475c; XIII-645a; (ill.) XV-475d; monument of Johann IV II-762d; statue of King Arthur (ill.) XIII-facing 646; tomb, plates by XIV-773d  
—Per, the Younger XV-475d  
Visconte, Castello, Pavia XI-592c  
Visconti, family II-639d; IV-481b; as lords of Cremona IV-483d; as lords of Lombardy IX-340b  
—Alfonso, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a  
—Anghiari Maria da Vinci XV-443b  
—Azzo (Azzone), son of Galeazzo Visconti X-299d; in Pontremoli XII-234b; and Vigevano XV-426b  
—Bartolomeo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a  
—Bernabò, and Albornozi VI-559b; Gregory XI VI-799d; in Pisa VI-108c; Urban V XV-214c  
—Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c  
—Ennio Quirino, archaeologist, on Chartres Cathedral III-635d; at Vatican Museum XV-281d  
—Federico, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d  
—Filippo Maria I-395c; II-760b; X-299d; 301b; and Ancona I-463d; St. Bernardine II-505d; Brescia II-760b; Casentino VI-108a; death IX-340c; Eugene IV II-335d; 336d; Genoa VI-420b; Guinigi IX-405d; Ostasio V XII-665a; Pergola VII-693a; René of Anjou X-686a; and Studium generale, Pavia XI-594a; at Vigerano XV-426b; war with Venice XV-338a  
—Gabriele M. XII-111b  
—Galeazzo I, Duke of Milan XIII-189c; and Louis IV VIII-431d; and Piacenza XII-700c  
—Galeazzo II, Duke of Milan X-299d; in Como IV-183c; and popular government XI-593a  
—Gaspard X-301b; at Pavia, University of XI-594a  
—Gian Galeazzo I-290d; IX-340b; X-299d; XI-736c; XV-441b; and Alexander VII-288c; cathedral, Milan X-301c; the Certosa, Pavia XI-592c; in Elba V-371d; Piacenza University XII-71a; Pisa, purchase of XII-111b; Reggio XII-718a; Siennese XIII-780d; tomb XI-592c; XIV-774a; Treviso XV-38d; war with Florence VI-108a  
—Giovanni, archbishop and Despot of Milan X-301a; XV-214b; in Genoa VI-426a; and Gil de Albornozi VI-553c  
—Giovanni Maria X-299d; in Pisa VI-108d  
—Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-86c; in reductions of Paraguay XII-698d  
—Luchino X-299d; and Alberico de Rosati XIII-139c  
—Matteo VII-58b; IX-340b; X-299c; XV-349a; in Pavia XI-593a  
—Ottone X-299c; 301a  
—Pietro I-87c  
—Roberto X-301a  
—Sforza XIII-453d  
—Stefano, mausoleum, Milan X-301c  
—Teobaldo. See Gregory X  
—Tommaso, Bishop of Brescia II-760d  
—Valentina I-292b  
—Vitaliano, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Monreale X-508c  
—Zaccaria, Ambrosian writer I-454b  
—Collection, in Vatican Library XV-297a  
—Library, Pavia XV-380d  
—Venosta, Emilio X-702d; XV-307b; circular of VII-48c  
—See Sforza  
VISELOU, CLAUDE DE XV-476d; in China III-673c; VI-452b; at Kwei-chou VIII-713d; Tournon III-672a  
Visdomini, Gualbert, father of St. John Gualbert XV-262b  
—Michele C., Bishop of Prato XIII-118a  
Visé, Donneau de, and Mercure Galant XI-675c  
Visitation, metus, impediment, and abduction I-33c  
Viseu, Council of (442), on right of appeal I-552c  
—Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c  
Vishnu, deity II-362c; 730d; 733a; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; and Avatars II-148b; in Rig-Veda XV-318d  
Vishnuism II-734c  
Vishváspa, Bactrian king, and Zoroaster II-153d  
Vishvakarma. See Viswakarma Cave  
Vishvámitra, family of, and Rig-Veda, Book III of XV-318c  
Visigothic Rite. See Mozarabic Rite  
VISIGOTHS XV-476c; VII-72a; XIV-177b; abortion I-49a; Andalusia I-465d; Barcelona II-289a; blasphemy II-595d; Church XV-477a; formularies VI-142a; Gibraltar VI-550b; illuminations IX-623d; Jews VII-391b; law IX-207d; Marseilles IX-715b; Morocco X-574d; Romans II-61b; script XI-407b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Toledo XIV-755c; in Toulouse XIV-795c; votive crowns X-220d  
Vision, Beatific. See Beatific Vision  
—of Saint Bernard (Bartolomeo) II-318d; (Lippi) IX-277c; 278d; (ill.) IX-277; (Orcagna) XI-276b; (Perugino) XI-738a  
—of Saint Gregory, in Armenian Church V-227a  
—of Saint Helena (Veronese) III-170b  
—of Saint Jerome (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b  
—of Saint Vincent Ferrer XV-438a  
—of Woman and Child, Apocalypse XV-469c; Newman on XV-469d  
VISIONS XV-477b; of Amos I-436a; in animistic theory I-527d; of Cherubim III-647b; corporeal XV-477b; of demons XV-478c; and Dotti I-470a; evocation of the dead XV-478d; Hexaemeron VII-314d; imaginative XV-477c; intellectual XV-478a; kinds IV-327d; in mystical theology XIV-621a; 622a; ocular V-753c; and prophecy XII-474b; 479d; in religion XII-743a; representative XV-477d; and Resurrection XII-791a; and Revelation XIII-5b; St. Theresa on XV-478b; and Stigmata XIV-295a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; symbolic XV-477d; of Saint Theresa of Jesus XIV-516a  
Visita, in Spanish colonial system I-413b; IV-146a  
VISIT AD LIMINA XV-478d; II-588c; and annates I-637d; and Sixtus I XIV-31b  
Visitandines. See Visitation Order  
Visitation, church, Anney I-540b  
—asylum, Barcelona II-290b  
—academy, Mobile I-243a  
—churches, United States XI-564d  
—academy, Washington XV-560a  
—CANONICAL XV-479d; II-588b; apostolic XIII-139d; XI-18d; archidiaconal I-693c; 694b; of bishop II-617c; of cardinals III-339b; ceremonies XIV-480c; Congregation of the Rome III-342c; of corporation IV-389d; ecclesiastical, at Trent XV-33b  
—episcopal; and appeals I-653a; 654a; Grosseteste revives VII-38b; metropolitan I-692a; misereere X-353b; monasteries of nuns XI-165d; regulations XV-480b; religious houses XIII-155b; of Rome XVI-18d  
—religious superior XV-480d; right of XV-480a; of sick, in Celtic Rites III-503c; synods, in Germany II-78c  
—of Saint Mary, Nuns of the Le Puy IX-187d; Marseilles IX-717d  
—of Saint Mary, Nuns of the (Siena). See Jesuitesses  
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, event XV-480d; 464Gc; VIII-487c; in Acathistus I-93a  
—in art: Bernini (ill.) IX-535; Ecchate the Elder V-270b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Müller X-629d; Mignard X-290c; Pinturicchio XIII-104a; XV-284d; della Robbia XIII-95c; Titian (ill.) V-388  
—near Jerusalem XV-464Gd; commemorated in, Franciscan crown IV-540b; Congregation of the founded VIII-283b; Institute of VI-220c; novena XI-143d; scene III-345d; VII-184d  
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, feast XV-481a; VII-166d; York XV-735d  
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Institute of. See Visitation Order  
—of the Most Holy Mary, church, Warsaw XV-556c  
—of the Poor in Hospitals, Society for, Paris XI-492a  
—ORDER XV-481b; VI-220c; Ven. Anne-Madeleine Remusat XII-764d; Baltimore II-241b; constitution XV-481c; founded VIII-283b; at Georgetown X-729b; XV-483a; 560a; habit XV-482a; Madrid VII-288b; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Moulins, France X-603d; obedience XV-481d; Office XI-166c; Orléans XI-320c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paray-le-Monial, chapel (ill.) XI-476d; poverty XV-481d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Savannah, Georgia XV-647a; Spain XIV-176a; United States; and Bishop Neale VI-459b; United States, founded VIII-753b; widows, reception of XV-459c; Wilmington XV-647a; Warsaw XIII-260b  
Visitatio sanctissimi, and perfection XIV-615c  
Visit of Saint Paul to Saint Peter in Prison (Lippi) IX-277d  
—of the Queen of Sheba (Herbert) VII-250b  
Vispered, and Avesta II-152c  
Visitor, periodical XI-694d  
Visitors, educational methods XV-483a



- VISITORS APOSTOLIC XV-183c**  
**Visitors'** synods, nature of IV-121c
- VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XV-483d; I-153b; and perfection XV-615c**  
 —to the Blessed Sacrament (St. Alphonsus Liguori) XV-484c
- Vismara, Denis**, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593d
- Visscher, de Celles**, Count de VII-390d
- Visso**, diocesan seminary XV-218d
- Vita**, of Leibniz XII-61c; See Momentum
- Viswakama Cave** (Ill.) XV-368c; treaty (1267) IV-551d; Urban V at XV-215a
- Vit**, **VIT, VINCENZO DE XV-484c; XIII-291c**  
 —Victor de, on Tipasa XIV-738c  
 —del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
- Vital**. See Vitalis
- Vitale da Bologna XIII-508b**  
 —di Francia, Fra, and Fraticelli VI-248c
- Vital fluid VII-604d**
- VITALIAN, SAINT, Pope XV-484d; XII-273b; XIII-684a; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and Maurus, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-660b; and organ XI-300d; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571a**  
 —Saint, of Capua X-538d  
 —Messian general, Acacian schism III-103c; XIII-533d; and Anastasius VII-470b  
 —Bishop of Osimio XI-338d  
 —Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
- Vitalianus**. See Vitalian
- VITALINI, BONIFAZIO XV-485d**  
 —Apollinarist teacher I-615d  
 —Bishop legate, Acacian schism I-183a  
 —son of St. Felicitas, martyr VI-28b  
 —Saint, hermit IX-413c; X-682a  
 —SAINT, martyr, Ravenna XV-486a; VI-637a; XII-666a; in art, Baroccio II-303c; in art, Carpaccio III-374b  
 —SAINT, slave, martyr XV-486b; II-640a; XIV-37b; relic IV-54a  
 —Bishop of Antioch, Ancyra Council I-568d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a  
 —Patriarch of Grado XI-776b  
 —Bishop of Milan X-300c; XIV-573b  
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c  
 —Bishop of Veglia XV-321a  
 —Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c  
 —Bishop of Worms VIII-607b  
 —Ordericus. See Ordericus Vitalis
- Vitalis II-571b; IX-240a; X-547b; and animism X-717d; Müller II-575c**
- Vitalis of Carthage**, and Semipelagianism XIII-703b
- OF SAVIGNY, SAINT XV-486b; XIII-96a; in England VI-324a; mortuary roll XI-408b; mortuary roll (Ill.) XV-486c; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; medical school X-134a**
- Vitandi V-680b; disabilities V-683b; penalty for associating with V-690b**
- Vita Nuova** (Dante) IV-628b  
 —quadragesimalis, vow of Minims X-325b
- Vitart, Nicolas XII-630c**
- Vitelleschi, Giovanni**, cardinal V-601c; VI-125a; in Florence VI-111a; in Palestine XI-421b; in Recanati XII-676a
- VITELLESCHI, MUZIO XV-486d; IX-418b; XIV-85b; and Bartoli II-317c; English College V-474a; grace, congruistic system VI-713a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d; and White XV-610c**
- Vitelli, cardinal**. See Vitellozzo
- Vitellia**, sequence XII-485d
- Vitellius, Donatist V-126a**  
 —AULUS XV-486d; 380b; as Antichrist I-561b; Cremona IV-483c; Otho XI-351c; XII-70b; Ventimiglia XV-343a  
 —Lucius, Governor of Syria, and Caiphas III-143c; Petra XI-508b
- Vitelozzo, Vitelli**, cardinal-camerlengo III-217c; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c
- Viterbo**, town XIV-261a; Adrian IV-158a; battle (1234) XV-484a; mint X-335a; sphinx XII-368c; treaty (1267) IV-551d; Urban V at XV-215a
- Egidius of**. See Egidius of Viterbo
- AND TOSCANELLA, DIOCESE OF XV-487a; XII-290d; XIII-449c; Baldwinuci II-219b; Clement IV's tomb IV-20b; Curia VII-424d; Gregory X's election VI-798c; Robbia's work XII-95a**  
 —Godfrey of. See Godfrey of Viterbo
- Vitez, Johann**, Bishop of Vienna, and Corvinus II-124d; VII-552c; X-66d; XV-419c
- Viti, Timoteo**, artist XII-640d; XV-221c
- Vitucanus**, Bishop of Cagliari III-140a; 545b; and St. Gerontius III-545b
- Vitiges**, King of the Ostrogoths, Rome, siege of IX-298b; XIII-168a; 793c
- Viti Leon**, island, mission XVI-40c
- Vitis mystica II-652b; VII-165c**
- Vito, Anton de**, papal legate II-337a
- Vitoc**, mission I-681c
- Vitoduranus, Johannes**. See John of Winterthur
- Vitonus**, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Vitoria**, town, battle (1813) XIV-185a
- DIOCESE OF XV-489c; X-721d; XIV-172d; Apostolic School XIII-586b; cathedral XV-489d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-787a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c**  
 —Francisco. See Francis of Victoria
- João da**, missionary IV-76d  
 —Pedro de XIII-460c
- Vitori, Loreto**, musician XI-270c
- Vitovt, Grand Duke of Lithuania IX-293a; X-704d; XIII-245b; XV-433b**
- Vitringa, Campegius**, Protestant exegete IV-161a; V-705c; on Antichrist I-561c
- Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio I-761c; on basilicas II-320a; Fano, temple at V-785a; MS. discovered XII-177d; on organ XI-297b**
- Vitry, Jacques de**. See Jacques de Vitry
- Philippe de**, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; 600d
- Vittoni**, missionary III-82b
- Vittoria, Ludovico da XIII-133a**  
 —Tomasso, Piarist XIII-588b  
 —Tomas Luis da, composer III-694a; X-649c; XI-526a; Morales XVI-44d
- Vittoriano**, college, Pisa XII-110c
- VITTORINO DA FELTRE XV-490b; IV-109c; VIII-249a; Classics XII-769a; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Mantua VII-539d; IX-611d; at Padua, University of XI-387d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d**  
 —da Feltré, periodical, Italy XI-684d  
 —de Rambaldoni. See Vittorino da Feltré
- Vittorio**. See Victor
- Emanuele**, gallery, Milan X-301d  
 —Emanuele, Sala, Siena XIII-870a
- Vittozzi, Ascanio**, architect XV-93b
- Vitruone, Francesco**, physician XI-594a
- Vitulus**, Bishop of Laris IX-3c
- Viturus, Pedro de**, Bishop of Oama XI-339c
- VITUS, SAINT XV-490d; XI-566c; church, Canada XI-565b; church, United States XI-564d; relics VII-354c**  
 —priest, at Council of Nicæa VII-475a
- Viva**, missionary VIII-405d  
 —DOMENICO XV-491b; XIV-595b; on adultery I-164d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Guittone del**. See Guittone d'Arezzo
- Vivaldi, Francis de XIII-308a**
- Vivani, Viviano**, Piarist XIII-588b
- Vivariis, Egidius de I-514d**
- Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz del**. See Cid
- Vivardis, Lambert de I-514d**
- Vivaresi**, feuds of XV-405b
- Vivari, Nicolò**, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- VIVARINI, ALVISE (LUIGI) XV-491d; 340b; X-216a; John the Baptist (Ill.) VIII-facing 488**  
 —ANTONIO XV-492a; 340b; and Bellinis II-416c
- BARTOLOMEO XV-492b; 340b; X-216a; and Bellinis II-416c**
- Vivarum**, monastery III-406a
- Vives, Miguel**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Vivenot, P. von**, author XIV-711a
- Viventianus, Saint (Luçon) IX-413c**  
 —Saint, martyr (de Mans) IX-144a
- Viventolus, Saint**, Bishop of Lyons V-598a; IX-472d
- Viventus**, bishop IV-582d; XII-611d; 771d
- Vivenzi, Giovanni**, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Vivere**, Bishop of Calahorra XV-489d
- Vivero, Juan de**, missionary III-471b  
 —Juan de, Bishop of Castile XIII-392a
- Vives, G. Batta XIII-134c**  
 —JUAN LUIS XV-492d; III-602a; VII-487b; 542a; XII-32b; apology I-621b; association of ideas II-4a; Biblical research XIII-722d; Ratio XII-654b; status, Valencia XV-253a; on woman XV-691c
- y Tuto**, Joseph Calasancius, cardinal III-327c; XVI-18a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; South American College I-426b
- Vivian, cardinal**, papal legate, Ireland V-174b; IX-92a  
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XV-3b  
 —Bible, frontispiece (Ill.) XV-2b
- Viviani, René Raphael**, minister of labour VI-189b
- Vincenzo**, geometrical XV-185b
- Vivianus**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d  
 —Saint, Bishop of Santos IX-6c
- Vivien, Joseph**, portrait of Fénelon (Ill.) VI-facing 36
- Viviers**, cardinal, Bishop of Ostia IV-289d
- DIOCESE OF XV-493c; monastery I-696c**
- Vivilo**, Bishop of Passau II-657d; XI-519b
- VIVIPARICON, MORAL ASPECT OF XV-494d; IV-542d; X-138c; Colombo IV-125c; Vesalius XV-379c**
- Vivolus**, Bishop of Passau. See Vivilo
- Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochecouart, Duc de, and Le Camus IX-107c; Syracuse XIV-397a**
- Vix Pervenit**, Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-434a; XV-236b
- VIZAGAPATAM, DIOCESE OF XV-496a; cremation IV-482b; statistics VII-730a**
- Vizcaino, Sebastian**, missionary III-178a; 180c; XI-290b
- Vizelin**, missionary II-757a
- VIZEU, DIOCESE OF XV-496c; Councils (1655) XV-497a; (1851) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c**  
 —map XIV-facing 200
- Vlachs**, Church of the V-232b  
 —See Rumanians
- Vlachic, Matthias**. See Flacius
- Vlad I**, Rumanian Prince XIII-225d
- Vladania, Lazarus**, Bishop of Sappa XIII-407d
- Vladika**, title VI-754d
- Vladimir**, town, Russia X-591d; monastery II-323d  
 —Bishop of Alaska I-249d; VI-772d  
 —Monomachus, Russian Prince XIII-244a
- THE GREAT, SAINT XV-497d; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; VI-764d; IX-464c; XII-243d; 254b**  
 —Vladislaff. See Ladislav IV, King of Poland
- Vladislavitch, Sava**, Count III-683a
- Vladivostok**, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Vlast**, periodical, Prague XI-670b
- Vlastenev**, periodical, La Crosse II-621d
- Vicek, Václav**, writer IV-600c
- Vlieghe, Félix de**, Josephite VII-520a
- Vlierbeek**, abbey X-104c
- Vliedren**, van, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
- Vlissingen**, captured (1572) VI-651d
- Vlkan**, Lord of Antivari and Cattaro XIII-732c
- Vlkanin**, Serbian noble XIII-733b
- Vlora**. See Valona
- V. M.**, abbr. I-26b
- VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS XV-498d; XII-748d; in Apostolic schools XIII-585d; 586a; and free will XV-499b; patristic teaching XV-500c; and predestination XII-380b; and restitution XII-789d; rules for XV-500b; semi-Quietism XV-499d**
- Voce Cattolica**, periodical, Italy XI-684a  
 —della Verità, periodical, Italy IX-683d; 684b  
 —delle Marche, periodical, Fermo VI-441b
- Vocel**, Jan Erasm, writer IV-600d
- Vocem jucunditatis XI-517a**
- Voconius**, African bishop IX-25c
- Vodena (Edessa) V-282b**
- Vodoalus**, Saint. See Voël
- Voël**, Saint, hermit XIV-132c
- Voenkut' qin**, Loucheux tribe IX-367d
- Voer**, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
- Voetius**, Gisbert, and Jansenius VIII-286a; and Pietism XII-80d; and Preadamism XII-371a
- Voeu du faisan**. See Faisan, vœu du
- Vogel**, priest, at St. Joseph XIII-357a  
 —Gregorius, organ-builder XI-300b  
 —H. C., astronomer II-28d; 29a; XIII-670b  
 —Julius, anatomist X-140b  
 —Theodor, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Psalms XII-536d
- Vögelin**, version of the Bible XV-372d
- Vogelsang, Karl Joh. Frh., Baron von IX-417b**
- Vogelweide**, Walther von der. See Walther von der Vogelweide
- Vogl, Franz**, and Anima College I-515c
- VOGLER, GEORGE JOSEPH XV-501b; and Weber XV-574d**
- Vogt (Vogtei)**, title VI-63a; XI-341b; XII-799b
- Franz Xaver**, Vicar Apostolic of Bagamoyo II-202b; IV-236b
- Karl**, philosopher, atheism II-42a; highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism X-43a; XI-334a; monism X-486c
- Vogtland** XII-79c
- Vogüé**, Charles-Jean-Melchior, Marquis de I-668a; discoveries III-707c; VIII-756c
- EUGÈNE-MELCHIOR, VICOMTE DE XV-501c**
- Vogul-Ostiak**, language VII-560b

Voguls, tribe XII-626d; XIII-768b  
 Vohburg, Adela von, and Frederick baroness VI-253d  
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Vohburg  
 —Dipold von, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c  
 —Herman von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b  
 Vohu Manah (Vohu-Mano), deity II-155a; XV-753d  
 Voiani, Paolo, anatomist XI-72a  
 —Pietro, anatomist XI-72a  
 Volaga (Panachaion) XI-547b  
 Voigt, G., on Nicholas V XI-59b; on Pius III XII-128d  
 Voigtel, Richard, architect XV-775c  
 Voinea-dega I-75d  
 Voinecht, Gerard, Venerable VIII-790b  
 Voisin, Auguste, hypnotist VII-608c  
 Voit, Karl von, chemist X-139b  
 —Melchior, Otto, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d  
 —von Reineck, Philip Valentine, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d  
 Voiture, Vincent, writer VI-195d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; on Bossuet II-698c  
 Voix de la Verité, periodical II-712a  
 Vojk. *See* Stephen, St., King of Hungary  
 Vojtech. *See* Adalbert, Saint  
 Vojtichus, Saint XI-565b  
 Volanski, Ivan, priest VI-747c  
 Volaterra (Volterra) XV-505a  
 Volck, Johann Christoph Wilhelm, on Creation IV-472a  
 Voldergroft, Willem van de. *See* Graphäus, Wilhelm  
 Volders, battle (1809) XIV-211b  
 Volez, Saint, anthropologist VII-706d  
 Volga Sviatoslavich XIII-266a  
 Volhynia, captured XIII-244d  
 Volhynian Lyceum, Poland XII-198b  
 Volition, and intention VIII-69b  
 Volk, periodical, Ghent VI-96b  
 —WILHELM (LUDWIG CLARUS) XV-501d  
 Volkelt, Johann, on idealism VII-635b; at Leipzig IX-141a  
 Volkenrode, abbey IX-319b; XIV-713a; and Reifenstein XII-724c; and Waldsaasen XV-530c  
 Volkmann, Richard von, surgeon X-142c  
 Volkmar, Bishop of Trier IX-412a  
 —Bishop of Utrecht II-513b  
 Volkmuht, P., philosopher VII-87b  
 Volkold, Bishop of Meissen X-148d; and St. Willigis XV-645d  
 Volkonski, Princess XIII-259c  
 Volksalmanak, periodical, Holland XI-680d  
 Volksbibliothek, periodical, Holland XI-681b  
 Volkstem, periodical VII-395b  
 Volkstijdschrift, periodical, Holland XI-681b  
 VOLKSVREIN (PEOPLE'S UNION) XV-502a; 656c; IV-244b; 247c; VI-514b; X-560c; in Alsace-Lorraine I-345c; Baden II-199d; Berlin II-495c; and Lieber IX-234c  
 Volksverein, periodical XV-503b  
 Volksvriend, periodical VII-395b  
 Vollers, Biblical scholar XIV-529a  
 Volmar, architect XII-368c  
 Volney, de, Encyclopedist VI-641b  
 Volodimir, Saint. *See* Vladimir the Great  
 Volof I-182d  
 Vologda, Archdiocese of XIII-262d  
 Vologeses I, King of Parthia X-752d  
 —II, King of Parthia XI-714d  
 —III, King of Parthia XI-714d  
 —V, King of Parthia XI-715a  
 Volokolamsky, monarch X-472a  
 Volos, church II-47a  
 Volpato, Giovanni, artist X-568d

Volpe, Francesco Salesio della, cardinal XVI-18a  
 —Gerard, Bishop of Nocera XIV-236c  
 —Taddeo della VII-693b  
 Volpi, Bartolomme, jurist VI-108d  
 —Gian Antonio, Bishop of Como IV-184a  
 Volquin, Grand Master of the Schwartztrube X-306a  
 Volscian, tribe, Terracina XIV-518c; Tivoli XIV-747b  
 Volsmi (Bolsina) XI-332b  
 Volungasaga V-280d; 281a; VII-618a  
 Volt, physics XV-504b  
 VOLTA, ALESSANDRO XV-503d; IV-183d; XII-64b; monument IX-643c; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XV-504a; tertiary XIV-642a  
 —Bureau, Washington V-318d  
 Voltaic pile II-383a; XII-64b; Matteucci X-56c  
 Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet IV-32b; VI-198c; 259b; XII-32d; on d'Alembert V-420b; on Alexander III I-287d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; atheism XIII-608a; on St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Benedict XIV II-435c; and Berthier II-519c; on Bourdaloue II-719a; and Calas III-149b; centenary V-203b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Contant de la Molette IV-323d; on Madame Dacier IV-602b; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on Delille IV-698b; and Dictionary of French Language I-89c; Dictionnaire philosophique V-420d; Ecossaise V-420c; and Encyclopédie V-419d; on Grosses VII-29b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; Louisiana colony I-415a; and Nonotte XI-99d; and philosophy, religious XII-37c; and Poland XII-197d; on punishment, capital XII-568d; on Racine XII-630d; and religious foundations of State XIV-770b; and Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; and Rousseau XIII-212b; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; on Sainte-Marthe family VI-351b; statue VII-499c; on teleology XIV-474d  
 Völter, Biblical scholar XIII-158c  
 Volterra, town, Guelphs and Ghiblins VI-106c  
 —DANIELE DA XV-504c; III-60a; XI-401a; bust (ill.) XV-504d; and Michelangelo XIV-737b; Montorio, work XIII-173b; religious paintings XI-401a; Sala Regia, Vatican XV-297d; Santissima Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c  
 —DIOCESE OF XV-504d; cathedral XV-505a; cathedral, ciborium XV-64a; cathedral (ill.) XV-505b; Duomo XI-48a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Poor Clares IX-522b; XII-253b  
 —Francesco da, architect XIII-172b  
 —Jacchia da, professor XII-112a  
 —Jacopo de, cardinal XII-74b  
 Voltor, Carlo Maurizio XIII-501c  
 Volto Santo II-686c; Luca IX-405a; XV-623a  
 Voltorno, battle (1860) X-686c; church I-774a  
 Voltornum (Capua) III-319c  
 Volumen, of papyrus IX-614d  
 Volumnii, family, tomb, Perugia XI-736b  
 Volumnius, President of Syria IX-428b  
 VOLUNTARISM XV-505d; XII-29a; Duns Scotus XV-506a; Fichte XV-506b; and humanism XV-506b; Nietzsche XV-506b; and Pragmatism XV-506b; Schelling XV-506b; Schopenhauer XV-506b  
 VOLUNTARY XV-506b; in cause XV-506c; and effects XI-506a; and ignorance XV-506d; and passion XV-506d

—Catechists, Archconfraternity of III-711d  
 —Sacrifices, Hebrew XIII-314d  
 Volunteers Journal, Dublin III-346c  
 —of America, in Indiana, statistics VII-742d  
 —of the West XVI-24d  
 Volusianus, martyr IX-715d  
 —uncle of St. Melania X-154d; XII-449c  
 —Roman emperor, persecution IV-586b  
 —Bishop of Lyncopolis IX-468b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b  
 VOLUSPA XV-507a; V-280d  
 Völva, myth XV-507a  
 Von Bell, Johann Adam Schall. *See* Schall von Bell  
 Vonck, revolutionist II-395b; X-764a; 764b  
 Vondel, Anna van Den XV-507d  
 —JOOST VAN DEN XV-507c; I-443a; IX-31d; Baumgartner's biography XI-9a; portrait XV-507c; Thym edits XIV-636d  
 —Peter van Den XV-507d  
 VON GAGERN, MAX, FRIEDRICH XV-508b  
 Vong-dink, Pagoda of VII-772c  
 Vony, Saint. *See* Walhère  
 Voodicism VI-57a  
 Voorhoeve, periodical, Holland VII-392d; XI-681c  
 Voortrekkers, in Orange Free State XI-267c  
 Vophsi. *See* Vapsi  
 Vopiscus, Flavius, historian XIV-397a; on Aurelian II-108c; on Tacitus I-98a  
 Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii, periodical XIII-275a  
 Voragine, Jacopo de. *See* Jacopo de Voragine  
 Vorariberg, Austria, administration, ecclesiastical II-794c; periodicals XI-669d  
 Vorariberg, Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a  
 Voraui, Reformed Augustinian Canons of XIV-319b  
 Vorig, pilgrimage II-341a  
 Vorderthiersee, Passion play XI-534a  
 Vorilong, William, Scotist XIII-612b  
 Vorlegung (Tetzel) XIV-540a  
 Vorion, William. *See* Vorilong  
 Vordismarty, Michael, poet VII-561c  
 Vorpapament, Frankfurt VI-238b  
 Vorpaporn XII-225b  
 Vorsak, Engelbert, vicar capitular at Diakova IV-770a  
 Vorst (Vorstius), Konrad, on Omnipotence XI-251d  
 Vorstius, Peter, Anima College I-514d; papal nuncio XV-31a  
 Vortex theory, Cartesian IV-626d  
 Vortigern, British king XV-584b  
 Vortipor, British king VI-558b  
 Voruit, periodical, Ghent VI-96b  
 Vorwärts, periodical XIV-67b  
 Vos, in papal documents III-53d  
 —De, missionary IV-752c; XV-727b  
 —Alphonse de, Vicar Apostolic of Western-Southern Mongolia X-482c  
 —Johann, Abbot of Windesheim XV-61c; Constance, Council of VII-200a; and Petersen, Gerlac XI-775b  
 —Snyders de, painter XIII-215b  
 Vose, Laurence. *See* Vaux, Laurence  
 Vosges, department, France, map VI-facing 188  
 Vosmeer, Sasbout, Vicar Apostolic for Netherlands VII-382a  
 Voskresensky, monastery X-472a  
 Voss, Countess, marriage X-631d  
 —Gerhard, and Anima College I-514d  
 —Gerhard Johann V-499a; VIII-632a; on Acta Sanctorum II-737d; on Athanasian Creed II-34b  
 —Hubert, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a  
 —Johann Heinrich, poet VI-524b; and Stolberg XV-300b

Vossen, Aloysia, as foundress of Poor Child Jesus XII-251a  
 Vossius, Gerhard. *See* Voss, Gerhard Johann  
 Vossy, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a  
 Vota, Giovanni XIII-256b  
 —K. M., and Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c; and Sobieski XIV-90d  
 —per quæ vos, Brief of Clement VII II-302a  
 Votes, ancient Rome I-381c; and bribery II-773a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; O'Connor on XI-202d; Plenary Councils XII-165c; pontifical election XII-271a; Vatican Council XV-304c  
 Votaki, race XII-626d; XIII-240b  
 VOTIVE MASS XV-508d; antipendium I-354a; of Beati II-598a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Collects IV-104a; Gloria VI-584b; Preface XII-386a; in oratory XI-271c  
 —OFFERINGS XV-509d; in shrines XV-463d  
 —OFFICES XV-510c  
 Votive Kirche, Vienna. *See* Our Saviour, Votive Church of  
 Votre Seigneurie title I-139a  
 Vouet, Simon, painter IV-374b; X-289c  
 Vouier, Anschlag, Abbot of Buckfast III-28b  
 Vouillé, battle (507) II-602c; IV-71d  
 Voulland, Henri, politician VI-172d  
 Vogue, Frederick de la Motte VI-526a  
 Vourla (Clazomenæ) IV-10c  
 Vourles, school XV-400a  
 Voussairs, of arch I-688a  
 Vowell, Richard, Prior of Walsingham XV-545b  
 Vowel Poets, Hebrew VII-176d; St. Jerome on XIV-527b; Massoretic VII-177a; XIV-526d; in Old Testament XIV-526c; in Targum Text XIV-455b  
 Vowels, magic, in Gnosticism VI-597c  
 VOWS XV-511a; Agapetæ I-202b; St. Alphonsus I-338d; Brahmins I-772b; children, Abyssinia I-76b; chivalry III-691d; Crusaders IV-543d; and fear VI-21c; and Heroic Act VII-292b; as matrimonial impediment VII-690d; military orders IV-463d; Nazarets I-26c; pope's authority XII-269c; poverty, variety in XII-366c; private, in early Church I-770a; religion, virtue of XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-314d; Suárez on XIV-319d; virginity III-638b; XV-458c  
 —Baptismal. *See* Baptismal Vows  
 —Religious XII-451d; abbesses' power I-8c; Ad Universalis Ecclesie I-128c; advantages XIV-538a; apostasy from I-626a; asceticism I-770b; Barnabites II-302b; Benedictine II-439a; 439d; 460a; 469a; canonesses III-255c; Charity, Sisters of II-607b; 609d; chastity X-460d; contemplative life IV-320d; dismissal from XII-759c; dispensation from XIII-677d; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Dominicans XII-357a; episcopal authority XII-760b; Good Shepherd, Sisters of VI-647c; Holy Office XIII-138b; Jesuits I-766d; VII-642d; of lay brethren II-453c; Luther XII-702c; monasticism, eastern X-469c; novice II-145c; of nuns XI-166b; of nuns, Baltimore inquiry II-237d; 241b; obedience X-461a; ordination I-312d; St. Pachomius XIII-527b; Paschasists XI-522d; 523a; poverty X-460c; XII-325c; 326c; Rosminians XIII-200b; secularization XIII-677d  
 —simple: cloister IV-62a; matrimonial impediment I-767a; poverty XII-326d



- Vows**, Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112d  
 —solemn XII-722d; apostasy from IV-750b; as impediment to benefices II-476c; as matrimonial impediment VII-697c; of nuns II-237d; XI-165c; 166d; poverty XII-326c  
 —special XII-452a; stability X-473d; substantial I-770b; Ursuline XV-229b  
**Vox Clamantis**, Bull of Clement V XV-424c  
 —in excelsis, Bull of Clement V IV-22c  
**Voyaux de Franous**, Abbé XV-594a  
**Voyer**, Catherine le, foundation III-207d  
 —d'Argenson, Pierre de. *See* Argenson, Pierre de  
**Voz**, periodical, Valencia XIV-188c  
 —de Mexico, periodical, Mexico XI-687b  
 —de Santos Antonio, periodical, Portugal XI-689b  
 —do Evangelho, periodical, Portugal XI-689b  
**Vpred**, Nihilist publication XI-75c  
**Vræ.**, abbr. I-23b  
**Vramshapuh**, King of Armenia X-211b  
**Vrancics**, Anton, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c  
**Vrancken**, Pierre-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d  
**Vranckx**, François, missionary III-676b  
**Vránek**, Jan, poet IV-600b  
 —John, missionary II-622c  
**Vratania**, Simeon, Bishop of Crisium IV-490c  
**Vratislav**. *See* Wratislaw  
**VRAU**, PHILIBERT XV-514d; IX-252c  
**Vráz**, Stanislav, writer IV-600d  
**Vrba**, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d  
**Vrchlický**, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b  
**Vreden**, monastery X-637a  
**Vree**, F. J. van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d; and "De Kathlick," periodical XI-680d  
**Vreilaf**, convent XVI-11d  
**Vreiley**, Abbey of, and Friis XVI-79c  
**Vrelant**, Guillaume, illuminator X-173a  
**Vreta**, convent XVI-54b  
**V. Rev.**, abbr. I-26b  
**VRIE**, THEODORIC XV-515b  
**Vriacocha**, deity XII-606a  
**Vries**, de, missionary II-687a  
 —David Pietersen de XI-639a  
 —Hugo de, scientist II-575b; V-659d; on atavism II-33a; evolution V-662a; life, age of V-666c; and Mendel X-181c; portrait V-659a  
**Vrieze**, George de XI-435c  
**Vrimaria**, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Friemar  
**Vritra**, deity. *See* Ahi  
**Vselovski**, writer XIII-265d; 274d  
**Vsevolod**, Prince XIII-244b  
**Vsiakaja osiatchina**, periodical XIII-271a  
**V. T.**, abbr. I-26b  
**Vui** IV-688b  
**Vuibert**, A. J. B., Sulpician XIV-332a  
**Vuik**, explorer X-783b  
**Vuillaume**, Victor, martyr VIII-634b; IX-747b  
**Vukasovich**, Josef Philipp, general IV-512d  
**Vukčić**, Stephan, Grand Waywode of Herzegovina X-599d  
**Vulbas**, Saint II-415c  
**Vulcan**, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c  
**Vulcani**, cardinal XIII-171b  
**Vulcan's Forge** (ill.) XV-326d  
**Vulfoad**. *See* Wulfoald  
**Vulfolnde**, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b  
**Vulframnus (Vulfran)**, Saint. *See* Wulfram  
**Vulfredus**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c  
**Vulgate** XV-370a; Adonai I-146b; Alleluia I-319b; Allioli's translation I-325a; Anselm of Laon's commentary I-550b; Bellarmine II-413c; Bosnian translation XV-369b; Charlemagne III-617d; Codex IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; correctories IV-394c; correctories, Dominican XII-363b; critical edition XIV-533a; Duhamel V-187d; Esdras, Third Book of I-605a; Esdras, Fourth Book of I-603d; Glaire XII-223b; glosses VI-587b; and Italia version IX-20b; Jchovah VIII-330c; Job VIII-417c; Kaulen VIII-611c; Lucifer IX-410a; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Mary, name of XV-464d; MSS. of IX-632c; MSS., designation of IV-500a; New Testament XIV-532b; 533d; official edition XV-301d; origin XIV-532d; on St. Paul XIV-630a; proverbs XII-506d; Renaissance XII-766b; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; Roman Rite IX-794c; Scripture XIII-635c; Sistine edition XIV-34c; Temple of Jerusalem in XIV-499b; textual criticism XIV-557b; Trent, Council of XIII-639d; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; Wyclif's version II-141d; V-461d  
 —**REVISION OF XV-515c**: II-557d; IV-444d; Alcuin I-278a; Allen I-323a; Bellarmine II-412a; Benedictines XV-515c; Biblical Commission XV-516b; Capitula of Bibles XV-517a; Clementine IV-27c; XV-516b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; expense XV-520a; manuscripts photographed XV-517c; method XV-516c; Pius X XV-516b; preparations XV-516b; printing XV-516c; psalms XV-516c  
 —**Gesta Romanorum VI-540a**  
 —**Pandects XI-440d**  
**Vulpes**, Angelus, Scotist XIII-612d; XIV-594b  
**Vulgarius**, Eugenius, on Sergius III III-729d; work II-147c  
**Vulso**, Manlius, consul XIV-387c  
**Vultorico**, Roberto, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a  
**Vulture**, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 525d; 526c; symbolism II-577a  
**Vultures**, stole of the II-180d  
**Vuyart**, Nicolas VIII-445d  
**VV.**, abbr. I-26b  
**VV. CC.**, abbr. I-27b  
**V. X.**, abbr. I-27b  
**Vyatka**, monastery XIII-263a  
**Vychodil**, Pavel, writer IV-600c  
**Vydt**, Jodocus V-732c; in altarpiece by Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112  
**Vvg**, monastery XIII-263a  
**Vyner**, Henrietta Ann XIII-63a  
**Vynnyn VIII-644d**  
**Vyse**, Edmund, martyr V-478b  
 —Jane, martyr V-478b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Waade, Sir William, lieutenant of the Tower VII-84b  
**WAAGEN, WILHELM HEINRICH** XV-521a  
 Waal, Antoine de, archaeologist III-707b; VIII-63a; and De Rossi IV-740d; sarcophagus of Junius Bassus XIII-373a  
 Waast, Saint. *See* Vaast  
 Wabash, river VII-738c  
 Wabasha, town XV-658c  
 Wabash College, Indiana VII-739b  
 Wabassimong, mission X-381b  
 Wabenakis. *See* Abenakis  
 Walam of Mörs, Bishop of Münster X-637c  
 Wace, Henry, on authorship of Pentateuch XI-654d  
 —Richard, canon of Bayeux XI-106a  
 —Robert, canon. *See* Wace, Richard  
 —ROBERT, poet XV-521b; I-535d  
 Wach, Adolf, jurist IX-141a  
 Wachlap, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b  
 Wachter, periodical, Holland XI-681a  
 —EBERHARD XV-521c  
 —Karl von, jurist, Leipzig IX-141a  
 —Karl Georg, jurist, Tübingen XV-84b  
 Wackenfels, Johann Mathäus Wacke von I-105a  
 Wacker, Theodor XVI-23c  
 Wackerbarth, Francis, conversion IV-423b  
 Wacław II, King of Poland XII-183c  
 Waco, college II-325c  
 Waco Indians XV-616d  
 Wada, abbot V-555b  
 Wadai, Africa I-182d; Mohammedans in I-186b  
 Wada Koresama, in Japan IX-745a  
 Waddell, Laurence Austine, in Tibet XIV-719a  
 Wadding, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a  
 —Ambrose XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c  
 —LUKE, Franciscan XV-521d; II-303d; VII-141a; annalist III-353a; on Benedict II-442a; birth and education XV-521d; birthplace XV-566c; and St. Clare of Montefalco IV-64b; on Franciscan Crown IV-540b; on Franciscan Rule XIV-641c; and Hickey VII-321d; and Ireland XV-523d; literary activity XV-522c; and MacCaghwell IX-484c; and Messingham X-218a; official career XV-524b; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait VIII-125; XV-522a; and relics of St. Roch XIII-101a; at Rome VIII-167d; XIII-171d; embassy to Rome XV-522b; Scotist XIII-612d; and Urban VIII XIII-514d; and Ward XV-550c  
 —Luke, Jesuit XIV-93b  
 —Matthew XV-522a  
 —(GODINEZ), MICHAEL XV-524d; 522a; birthplace XV-566c  
 —Peter XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c  
 —Richard XV-522a  
 —Walter XV-521d  
 Waddington, George, explorer I-688a  
 Wade, M. J., Iowa VIII-97b  
 —Richard, martyr V-477d  
 —Thomas F., British minister III-671b; 684b  
 —William B., on blind-deaf V-315c  
 Wadham, Dorothy, foundress XI-369c  
 —College, Oxford XI-369c; architecture VI-680b  
 Wadhams, Edgar P., Bishop of Ogdensburg XI-24b; 222d  
 Wadhurst, monastery XIII-201c  
 Wadi (Wady) I-663b; VIII-349a  
 Wadi, Palestine XV-581b  
 Wadia, Parsi family XI-509a  
 Wadi al-Jos, Cedron III-476a  
 —el-Ajam, identity IX-790a  
 —el-Kelt, Achor I-103c  
 —en-Nar, Cedron III-476a  
 —er-Rababi, Valley of Hinnom VII-207c  
 —er-Rahib, Cedron III-476a  
 —Hafa, battle XVI-15c  
 —Hamamât, Egypt V-331a; quarries V-338a  
 —Natrûn, Egypt V-330c  
 —Sitti Mariam, Cedron III-476a; VIII-346a; *See* Ain' Sitti Mariam  
 —Tumiliât, Egypt V-330c  
 Wadschaggas, ethnology XII-626d  
 Wadstena, convent. *See* Wadstena  
 Wadsworth, James, spy VII-701d  
 Wadÿ. *See* Wadi  
 Waerfrith, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
 Waermund, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d  
 —I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
 —II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-703d  
 Wafer bread, Ritualism XIII-91b  
 Wagener, Guido, physiologist X-625b  
 —H., dictionary V-417c  
 Wagensell, encyclopedia V-415a  
 Wages, arbitration I-682c; comparison of XII-279d; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c; Leo XIII on XII-783b; subsistence, theory of XII-215c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; *See* Compensation  
 Wagga Wagga, Australia, convent XII-339d  
 Wagio, Indian feast XV-658a  
 Wagner, Adolph, on private property XII-463d  
 —Arthur, and Kent XIII-658a  
 —Cassara, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c  
 —Christian, poet VI-528a  
 —Cosima IX-285d  
 —Dominic, Prefect Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b  
 —Franz Xavier, in California VI-478a  
 —Herman, Toscanelli's chart XIV-787c  
 —Joseph, engraver II-319a  
 —Marcus III-534d  
 —Marie Anne, mother of Marie Josephine Goetz VI-626d  
 —Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XII-448a  
 —Peter Joseph, on plain chant in Germany XII-145c; on Sacris Solemnis XIII-322b; on the Tract XII-144d  
 —Richard VI-527c; chant, plain VI-780b; and Liszt IX-285d; music, ecclesiastical X-649d; music, vocal X-651c; Parsifal VI-720d; Tristan und Isolde VI-681c  
 —Rudolf, physiologist X-139a  
 —Sebastian, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d  
 —Theodore, at Cape Town X-708d  
 Wagnereck, Heinrich. *See* Wagnereck  
 Wagoner, Oklahoma, school XI-231b  
 Wagram, battle X-693c  
 Wagstaffe, John, non-juror XI-99c  
 Wahabis, Mohammedans X-425c  
 Wahala, Augustin Paul, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d  
 Wahl, Ludwig, Vicar apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d  
 Wahlbeck, monastery, Thuringia XIV-712d  
 Wahlstatt, battle VII-189d; XIII 790d  
 Wahlstod, Bishop of Hereford IV-580a  
 Wahpeton Indians, Sioux tribe XIV-23c  
 Wahrheitsfreund, periodical III-774c; VI-483d; X-319b; XI-215a  
 Wahriz, Governor of Himyar I-673a  
 Wahspaton Agency, Canada, Sioux Indians XIV-24b  
 Wahuma, ethnology XII-626c  
 Waiblingen VII-57b  
 Waidring, battle (1809) XIV-211b  
 Wailatpuan Indians VII-754b  
 Waikato, confiscation of XV-579c  
 Waikouaiti, New Zealand, settlement V-191c  
 Waikurian Indians VII-756d  
 Wailing, Wall of, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387  
 Wailly, Natis de, paleographer XI-403d  
 Wai Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d  
 Wain, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a  
**WAIRE, VENERABLE**, martyr XV-525a; V-475d  
 Waisenfreund, periodical, Ohio III-774c  
 Wait, William B., blind, type for (ill.) V-310; 311d; blind, writing of V-312b  
 Waitangi, treaty XV-580a  
 Waite, Davis H., Governor of Colorado IV-130b  
 Waitz, on Monotheism IV-688c  
**WAITZEN (VÄTZ), DIOCESE OF** II-136b; XV-525b; and Balbus II-217b; cathedral (ill.) VII-557d  
 Wai-wu Pu, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685b  
 Wajashk myth IV-412d  
 Wakan, deity XIII-750d  
**WAKASH INDIANS** XV-525c; VII-754b; derivation XV-525c; Kwakwaka'wakw II-792a  
 Wake, custom III-77b  
 —William, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; V-205a; ecclesiastical union XV-147b  
 Wakefield, mystery plays. *See* Towneley mystery plays  
 —Henry, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
 Wakeman, Sir George, and Oates's Plot XI-174c  
 —John, Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d  
 —Roger, confessor V-477b  
 Wakering, John, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b  
 Wakhpekute, Sioux tribe XIV-23c  
 Wakhpetonwan, Sioux tribe XIV-23c  
 Wakidi, and Mohammed X-424c  
 Wakinyan, deity XIV-23d  
 Wakerstroom, and Natal X-708c  
 Wakuset, prince, Slav version of Bible XV-369a  
 Wala, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a  
**WALAFRID STRABO** XV-526a; II-462a; XII-723c; XVI-4a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Biblical commentary IV-160a; on St. Blathmac II-596c; on Credo XI-286b; Florus VI-122a; St. Gall VI-347b; Glossa ordinaria I-550b; glossarist VI-588b; Gregorian antiphon I-580d; hymns VII-602c; hymns, Ambrosian I-392d; on images III-372c; and Latin epic IX-30c; on Liturgy XIII-72a; on Mass, Canon of III-256a; on Office, Divine XI-219b; on Ordines III-538b; on Ordo Romanus XI-286a; on Preface XII-384d; at Reichenau II-457c; and Thegan of Treves XIV-565c  
 Walahfrid. *See* Walafrid  
 Walam Olum, Indian records IV-695d  
 Walapai Indians X-372d  
 Walatosa. *See* Jemez Pueblo  
 Walbeck, monastery V-47d  
 Walbert I-279c  
 Walbodou, Bishop of Liège IX-236d  
**WALBURGA, SAINT** XV-526b; II-463b; IX-406b; churches in United States XI-565b; mission II-454c; oil of XI-229a; relics V-365d; 366a  
 Walburgis oleum. *See* Walburga, St.  
 Walch, Johann Georg, historian VII-377c; on Luther IX-445b  
 Walcher, Bishop of Durham V-211d; murder XI-210a  
 —Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c  
 Walcheren, Viking fort XI-116b  
 Walchstod, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c  
 Walcker, of Ludwigsborg, organ builder XI-300b  
 Walda-Qeb. *See* Sons of Uction  
 Walda-sega. *See* Sons of Grace  
 Waldburg, Truchsess von. *See* Truchsess von Waldburg  
 Waldburg - Wolffegg - Waldsee, Prince von, library XV-531b  
 Waldbry, Ralph, Bishop of York XV-734b  
 Waldebert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil IX-467c  
**WALDECK**, principality XV-527b  
 —Benedict, politician XII-530c  
 —Franz II von, Bishop of Minden X-324a  
 —Franz von, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d  
 —Franz von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c  
 —Gottfried von, Bishop of Minden X-323d  
 Waldeckers, in American Revolution XV-163c  
 Waldeck-Pyrmont. *See* Waldeck, principality  
 Waldeck - Rousseau, and Cistercians III-785d; and Jesuits XV-100c; ministry VI-179a  
 Waldegrave, Sir Edward, martyr V-478a  
 —Samuel, Evangelical Bishop of Carlisle IX-400c  
 Waldemar, Danish prince IV-724b  
 —I, the Great, King of Denmark IV-727b; V-539a; XIII-497a; 543a; XIV-351c; XVI-70c; 71c; Denmark, under IV-731d; King of Scandinavia I-60b  
 —II, the Conqueror, King of Denmark IV-727b; VII-458b; IX-434a; XIII-497b; 543a  
 —III, King of Denmark IV-727c  
 —IV, King of Denmark IV-727c; Urban V XV-215c  
 —V, King of Denmark XIII-543b  
 —of Schleswig VII-121d  
 Walden, Roger, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; as Bishop of London IX-347c  
 —Thomas. *See* Netter, Thomas  
 —University, Tennessee XIV-510c  
 Waldenburg - Schillingfürst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe. *See* Hohenlohe - Waldenburg Schillingfürst, Alexander Leopold  
**WALDENSES (WALDENSANS)** XV-527d; administration XV-



- 529a; asceticism I-772b; on baptism II-261b; on baptism, infant I-445e; II-270a; Bohemia XV-530a; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cathari III-435a; cause of XII-249b; Christendom, Union of XV-137d; condemnation IV-425c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; divisions XV-528d; doctrine XV-528e; extreme unction V-717b; faith, profession of IX-707c; France XV-529b; Germany XV-520a; Grenoble VII-26d; heresy XIV-761c; heretics IX-473d; history XV-529b; Humiliati XII-250c; Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Italy XV-529d; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; Lateran Council (1215) VIII-16c; legislation XV-529a; and Lucius III IX-412d; massacre VII-529b; mission to I-484c; and Moneta X-479a; name and origin XV-528a; (Ceciliampadius XI-214a; origin X-183c; and papacy I-561a; 561c; persecution XIV-702d; Piedmont XII-77b; X-merania XII-226a; prayer XII-347d; Presbyterianism XII-393b; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; purgatory XII-576a; Scripture XIII-636d; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Socinianism IX-115a; Spain XV-529b; Switzerland XV-529d; Waldes, Peter XV-528b
- Waldensians.** See Waldenses
- Waldensis.** See Netter, Thomas
- Waldenbach Abbey,** foundation XV-530c
- Walderdorf, Bishop of Speyer** XV-205d
- John Philip von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Walderichskapelle,** Murrhardt XV-717a
- Waldes, Peter,** heretic IX-473d; X-83c; XV-528a; and Humiliati XII-250c; Vaudois XIV-637b; Waldenses XV-528b; and witchcraft XV-676b
- Waldestrud, Saint X-98d; XV-434b**
- Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm** Gottfried, anatomist I-460d; biology II-574d
- Waldhere, Bishop of London** IV-93a; IX-347c
- Waldkirch, monastery** II-194c
- Elizabeth V-308a
- Waldo, Bishop of Freising** X-631b
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Abbot of Reichenau VII-115d
- Peter. See Waldes
- Waldoleno, and St. Columbanus** IV-138a
- Waldrada, and Lothaire II** I-146a; VII-88b; 957c; XI-54c
- Waldramus, as hymnodist** VII-602d
- Waldrast, Maria,** shrine XIII-736d
- Waldron, Bishop of Killala** IX-499b
- George. See Barrington
- Richard, Puritan, betrays Indians X-787a; flogs Quaker women X-787c
- WALDSASSEN, ABBEY OF** XV-530c; foundation XII-658a
- WALDSEEMÜLLER, MARTIN** XV-531a; I-412b; 412c; IV-10b; VI-451b; XIII-345d; XV-387a
- Waldstätten, Diocese of** XIV-444d
- Waldstein, Albrecht von.** See Wallenstein
- Emmanuel Ernst von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Waldvogel, Prokop,** silversmith VII-90c
- WALENBURCH, ADRIAN VON,** Bishop of Cologne XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- PETER VON XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- Walensis, John,** canonist. See John of Wales
- WALES XV-532b;** agriculture XV-533c; architecture in VI-676d
- Church in: hierarchy XVI-38b; monastic foundations. See Welsh Monastic Foundations; Passionists XI-524b; patron IV-640d; Propaganda XII-457b; vicariate IV-58c; XIII-759c; XVI-38a; See Welsh Church
- education, women IV-89c
- Ethnography XII-626c; XV-532c; 533d; Irish in VIII-151b
- geography XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; boundaries XV-532d; counties XV-533b; North counties XV-533a; South counties XV-533a; Llandaff IX-315d; map V-facing 444; Medieval, map V-facing 466; Menavia X-187d; physical features XV-533b; Saint Asaph XIII-332d
- government XV-534c
- History XV-534a; faith, loss of XV-536c; name XV-532b; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; Offa's dyke XI-215b; 215c
- illegitimacy in VII-650b; language XV-534a; legislature, bigamy, law of II-565b; literature, Catholic XV-535b; 536d; literature, Mabinogion IX-481a; mines XV-533c; Palm Sunday custom II-507b
- Religions and sects: Baptists II-279b; Pelagianism XI-608a; Presbyterianism XI-393c; primitive XV-534d; Reformation XV-535b
- John of. See John of Wales
- Walesio, John de,** canonist. See John of Wales
- Walfroy, Saint, Ivois** XII-729c
- Walhalla.** See Valhalla
- Walhere, Saint X-680a**
- Walhonding, canal** XI-225d
- Walid.** See Ulid
- Wali Khan,** rebellion XV-95d
- Walkelin, Bishop of Winchester** VI-466b; XIV-357d; cathedral XV-650b; 650c
- Walkendorf, Eric,** Archbishop of Trondhjem I-423a; VI-778c; XV-64d
- WALKENRIED, Cistercian** abbot XV-537b; VII-129a
- Walker, Alexander,** anatomist XV-495b
- Augustine, confessor XIV-244d
- Ernest, on Robert White XV-612d
- Francis Amasa, on English Poor Law III-601c
- Henry, and Shakespeare XIII-749b
- H. M., at Oscott XI-336a
- Sir Hovenden, at Quebec XV-311b
- Lucian Julian, writer I-243a
- Thomas, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Walking Purchase, The** XI-640d
- Wall, churchyard** III-507a
- JOHN, VENERABLE** XV-537c; V-477a; and Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Richard, Spanish minister XIV-184c
- Stephen, Pittsburg XII-125d
- Thomas J., persecution II-706b
- Walla, Adelard, abbot** II-61a
- Wallace, Alfred Russel,** author I-228b; biologist II-575b; on evolution V-657c; on origin of life IX-243c; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Charles William, Shakespearean researches XIII-749c
- J., translation of Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a
- James VIII-687a
- Lew, in Mexican War VII-741a
- Rena, poet II-120b
- Wilfred, at Erdington V-518a
- William, and Edward I of England XIII-616d
- William Vincent, composer VIII-129a
- Wallachia, principality** XIII-225b; conquest of VII-564d; Mohammed II in XV-98a; and Sigismund I. of Poland XII-184c; See Rumania
- See of VI-767a
- Wallachians.** See Rumanians
- Walland, Joseph, Archbishop of** Göz VI-655a
- Walla Walla, town,** Washington XV-562d; 563a; mission XV-563c
- Walla, Diocese of XI-293a; XIII-665a
- WALLA-WALLA INDIANS** XV-538a
- Walldürn, orphanage** II-199d
- Walled Cities, redemption** XII-682b
- Walled-up Column,** Constantinople IV-305d
- Wallensis, Johannes, epithet** V-74d
- WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT VON** XV-538a; astrology II-23a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; Ferdinand II VI-503a; grant to X-109a; (ill.) XV-538b; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76b; murder XIV-654d; reinstated XIV-654a; resignation XIV-653a; Thirty Years War XIV-650c; 651a; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; victories VI-41c
- Waller, King of Visigoths** VII-461c; XII-142c; XIII-179d; XV-476d
- Augustus Volney, physiologist X-136d
- Edmund, poet V-465a
- Oswald, Prefect Apostolic of Nigeria XVI-69a
- Sir Thomas III-489b
- Walliser, Peter Salvator,** Vicar Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands, and Palan language XVI-84c
- Wallet, emblem** I-626d
- Walley, Thomas, Boston** II-705c
- Wallia, king.** See Waller
- Wallin, G., explorer** I-663d
- Wallington, treaty** (1163) XIV-567d
- Wallis, Edward** XII-613b
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a
- John, editor XV-597b
- John, educator V-317a
- John, martyr VIII-166b
- John, physicist XII-58d; on impact XI-61c
- John Power, at Ushaw XV-234d
- Walter de, martyr VIII-167c
- Islands, Church in XI-200c
- WALLON, HENRI-ALEXANDRE** XV-539c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Wallop, Sir Henry, and O'Hurley,** Dermot XI-228b
- Wall tomb.** See Tomb
- Wallula.** See Walla Walla
- WALMESLEY, CHARLES** XV-539d; II-229d; 463a; III-383a; V-149d; XII-172a; (ill.) XV-540a; tomb (ill.) XV-540b
- John, father of Charles Walmsley XV-539d
- Walnut.** See Nut
- Waloway, Saint.** See Winwallus
- Walpi, pueblo** (ill.) VII-468d; statistics XII-555b
- Walpole, Christopher** XV-540c
- HENRY, VENERABLE XV-540c; conversion V-294c
- Horace, prime minister, and Montesquieu X-537b
- Ralph, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Island, Indians in XII-321b; mission X-381c
- Walprandus, Bishop of Lucca** IX-406a
- Walpurgis, Saint.** See Walburga
- Walpurgiskapelle, Nuremberg** XI-171a
- Walraf of Mörs, Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Walram, Duke of Limburg** XIII-219a
- of Jülich, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Walrus, in Greenland** I-420b
- Wals, Gottfried, artist** IX-361d
- Walsh, Daniel, Buffalo** III-39d
- David, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- EDWARD XV-540d; VIII-127c
- Francis, in France V-140a
- James, of Covington IV-463a
- James, in Richmond XIII-50d
- James, in Vermont III-81d
- J. C., and Catholic Register XI-673a
- Sir John X-609d
- John, Baltimore II-231c
- John, Brooklyn XI-24a
- John, confessor, Dublin VIII-166d
- John, journalist, Ireland XI-682b
- John, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c
- John, in Long Island II-800b
- John, Summer school XIV-335a
- John, Archbishop of Toronto IV-782b
- John Baptist, in Paris VIII-159d; 163b
- Joseph, Lazarist X-366a
- Louis Sebastian, Bishop of Portland XII-288c
- Martin XV-523d; at Rome XI-227d
- Michael. See Breathnach
- Nicholas, of Covington IV-463a
- Nicholas, in Ohio III-776a
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ossory, Gaelic Bible XV-373c
- Olivia X-509d
- P., at Cincinnati III-773d
- Patrick, journalist XVI-85b
- Patrick, missionary XV-240b; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
- Patrick, vicar general, New Orleans XI-9d
- PETER, Franciscan writer XV-541a; I-731b; and Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179b; intrigues V-175c; and Marchant IX-643b; Remonstrance III-373c; Wallia, at Rome VIII-158a
- Reginald, on St. Dominic and the Rosary XIII-186d
- ROBERT, diplomat XV-541c; II-230d; XI-696b
- Robert, missionary XIII-338b
- T., Church historian VII-379a
- T., in Southwark VIII-152a
- Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel IX-484c; XV-566a
- Thomas, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- THOMAS, Vicar Apostolic of the Midland District, England XV-541d; IX-349b; XV-575b; 672b; buildings II-579a; and Milner, John X-316d; at Oscott XI-336d; XV-671d; and Passionists XI-524a
- W., and "The Cross" XI-673b
- William, Archbishop of Halifax VI-118a; XIII-355c
- William, of Kerry, martyr VIII-166a
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XV-542b; martyr VIII-165d; X-97b
- William J., Archbishop of Dublin I-116d; V-176d; on catechism V-86a; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and O'Hanlon, John XI-224d
- Walshe, James.** See O'Drohan, Daniel
- John, at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566a
- Robert, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
- Walsingham, Alan of.** See Alan of Walsingham
- Sir Francis, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d; and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-228c
- THOMAS, historian XV-542c; 633c
- Our Lady of III-292d; 579a; IX-333c; XI-107d; 122c; XII-96b; XIII-760d; XV-463d; 464a; 543a
- PRIORY XV-543a; legend of XIII-456a
- Walsort, monastery, foundation XI-589d
- Walserger, Andreas, map VI-450c
- Walstan, Saint,** English dedications to XI-563c
- Walter, hermit,** at Sussy XIV-567b



- Walter, Bishop of Albano, and St. Anselm I-547d  
 —Bishop of Breclau II-761c  
 —II, Count of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b  
 —Archbishop of Dublin VII-485a  
 —Abbot of Evesham V-648c  
 —Abbot of Kinloss VIII-660a  
 —Bishop of Orléans, capitulary III-310c  
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b  
 —Abbot of Fontevault VI-794b  
 —Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b  
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-321a  
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XI-503d  
 —Bishop of Speyer III-64b; 286b; IX-31a  
 —Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c  
 —Aloysius, writer XII-687a  
 —FERDINAND, canonist XV-543b; IX-55d; on religions, legal equality of XIV-772c; on United States, Christianity of XIV-771b  
 —Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Hubert, Walter  
 —J. A., Indian missions VII-745d  
 —Placid, Prior of Enderbury V-517d  
 —Theobald, hospital VII-484d  
 —Victor, missionary XIII-372d  
 —of Aquitaine V-370a  
 —of Brienne, Count of Lecce IX-108a  
 —of Bruges, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a  
 —of Burgundy, Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a  
 —OF CEATILLON, poet XV-543c; at Lille IX-251d  
 —of Courtrai, Chancellor of Baloim I IX-252a  
 —of Coutances, Archbishop of Rouen VI-778c; VIII-473d; XIII-209d  
 —of Coventry, on sanctuary lamp VIII-769a; Chronicles in Rolls Series XIII-120c  
 —of Cronenberg, grand master XIV-542a  
 —of Kirkham, Bishop of Durham, on confession to deacons XI-624a  
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d  
 —OF MERTON, Bishop of Rochester XV-544a; XIII-102b  
 —of Metz, astrologist II-22a  
 —OF MORTAGNE XV-544b; XIV-131b; foundation XII-389a; Nominational XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; on Universals XVI-1d  
 —of Plettenberg, Lutheran XI-708b  
 —OF ST-VICTOR XV-544c; IV-770d; X-664c; as philosopher XI-769d; XII-37b  
 —OF WINTERBURN XV-544d; XIV-702b  
 Walters, Catherine Delcia XVI-47d  
 —Frederick A., architect XV-540c  
 —Robert, lawyer XVI-47d  
 Walterskirchen-Walfstal, Count Franz, Catholic Press in Austria XII-140a  
 —the Organer XI-300b  
 —the Pennylesse, Crusader IV-546b; XI-775c  
 Waltham, town, Massachusetts, Swedenborgian school XIV-356c  
 —John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b  
 —ABBEY XV-545a; VII-790a; relic VII-423c  
 Walthamstow, England, Catholic protectorial XII-493a  
 Walther, exegete VIII-80c  
 —hermit of Heisterbach XII-202b  
 —Bernhard, and Müller, Johann X-628d  
 —Carl, Missouri IX-461b  
 —Johann, composer XI-526b  
 —VON DER VOGELWEIDE XV-545b; VI-491d; 519a; VII-266a; XIV-472c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; and Philip of Swabia X-357c; and Reinmar of Hagenua XII-730c  
 Waltheof, Abbot of Melrose X-171a  
 —Earl of Northumbria VIII-10b; and William the Conqueror XV-643c  
 Walthew-Park, seminary XIII-700c  
 Walther, Blessed, Abbot of Wesobrunn XV-591c  
 Waltman, Blessed, Abbot of Antwerp XIV-776a  
 Walton, family, Maryland II-229b  
 —BRIAN XV-545d; IV-161a; Biblical introduction VIII-80c; New Testament IV-503a; Polyglot Bible V-290c; 705c; XII-222d; portrait XV-546a  
 —Joseph, judge IX-349d  
 —Simon de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b  
 —William, Vicar Apostolic V-543b; IX-55d; on religions, legal equality of XIV-772c; on United States, Christianity of XIV-771b  
 —Hall, England XV-567b  
 Waltrude, Saint. *See* Walburga  
 Waltram. *See* William  
 Waltraich, Bishop of Passau XI-519c  
 Waltrich, Abbot of Schättlarn XIII-519d  
 Waltzing, Jean-Pierre, on Minucius Felix X-336b  
 Walwerke, James. *See* Walworth  
 Walworth, Clarence A. II-213c; VII-187a; 309d; XI-24b; XII-685c; as Paulist X-368d; Te Deum XIV-470d; Tegakwitha XIV-471c  
 —James, martyr VIII-483d; XI-102b  
 —Reuben Hyde, chancellor, and O'Callaghan, Edmund XI-194c  
 Walz, Christian, philologist XV-84b  
 Walzenmüller, Martinus. *See* Waldeemüller  
 Wamba, king XIV-178a; 758c; coronation of IV-382c; and St. Giles VI-559d  
 Wambold, Anselm Casimir von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b  
 Wambutis, ethnology XII-626d  
 Wampoa, China, treaty XII-490a  
 Wampum, Indian VII-750c  
 Wan, founder of Chow dynasty IX-224d  
 Wanchai, Church in VII-451a  
 Wand, emblem, early frescoes XII-295b  
 Wandal, Hans, Protestant Bishop of Viborg XVI-81d  
 WANDELBERT XV-546b; XII-519b; as hymnodist VII-602d; martyrology III-164a; VI-538a; IX-742a; XV-226c  
 Wandering Jew, legend IX-126b; in German literature VI-521c  
 —of the Nations II-109c  
 Wandilochus, Saint, rite III-497d  
 Wando, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle XIII-211b  
 Wandregesius, Saint. *See* Wandrille  
 Wandrille, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a; IX-467d; at Rouen XIII-211b; at Verdun XV-352b  
 Wandru, Saint, foundress III-210c  
 Wang, Chinese title III-681b  
 Wang, Friedrich von, Bishop of Trent XV-36b  
 Wangaratta, town, Australia, church XIII-436c  
 Wang-ch'ung, philosopher III-668b  
 Wangen-Geroldseck, Friedrich Ludwig, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339d  
 Wanghia, treaty (1844) III-683c  
 Wang Khan. *See* Ung Khan  
 WANGNERECK, HEINRICH XV-546c  
 Wang Ngan-shi, philosopher III-668b  
 Wani, Confucian scholar VIII-311b  
 Waningus, Saint, Governor of Neustria XIII-210d  
 Wanjamwesi, ethnology XII-626d  
 Wan-li, Emperor of China, and Ricci, Matteo XIII-36b  
 Wannert, James. *See* Walworth  
 Wan-sui, Chinese title III-665d  
 Wanti. *See* Gloves, episcopal  
 Wan Tsi Kwo. *See* Varo, Francisco  
 Wa-nyamwezi, tribe I-182d  
 Wapanaki Indians IV-695c  
 Wappeler, William, in Pennsylvania VI-477c  
 Wappo Indians X-370d  
 Waptailm Indians. *See* Yakima  
 WAR XV-546d; and Albigensians I-268b; 269b; and arbitration XV-549c; art, as mechanical I-762c; Bogomili II-697a; cessation, terms of XV-549d; and Christianity III-700c; Civil, and Reformation XII-710b; commissariat I-74a; dances IV-618d; deity II-710d; and feudalism VI-60d; French and Indian XII-324c; and international law XV-547d; and migration X-293a; 545a; necessity of XV-549c; participation in, irregularity VIII-172d; Quakers on VI-305a  
 —Right of: existence of XV-547a; possessor XV-547d; source XV-547c; subject matter XV-549a; surrender XV-547c; term XV-550a; and trade XV-548b  
 —Rousseau on IV-335d; and slavery XIV-40d; spies during XV-549d; state duties XV-547b; title and purpose of XV-548a; Waldenses XV-528d; wounded and prisoners XV-549b  
 —(Puvie de Chavannes) XII-585b  
 —Holy. *See* Crusades  
 Waratath, Redemptorists at XII-194c  
 Waraton, mayor of the palace, Sens VI-214a; XIII-718b  
 Warbeck, Perkin, impostor VII-700b; at Beaulieu II-376d  
 Warburg, monastery XV-602d  
 Warcop, Thomas, martyr I-463d; V-413c  
 Ward, town, Washington, mission XIV-232d  
 —Adolphus William, on John Heywood VII-320a; on morality X-557d  
 —Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar  
 —Bernard, on Cisalpine Club V-454b  
 —Eliza Mary Katherine IV-762d  
 —Fergall, martyr VIII-165d; 167b  
 —Frances Mary Louisa XI-86d  
 —Frederick, in China III-684a  
 —HUGH XV-550b; VI-100d; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; hagiology, Irish IV-99d; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain VII-321d; XII-227c; and Wadding XV-550c  
 —JAMES HARMAN XV-551a; on conservation of energy V-424b; and Spiritualism XII-34b  
 —John, Boston II-704d  
 —John Quincy Adams, sculptor XIII-647c  
 —Sir Joseph, Premier of New Zealand XI-41a  
 —Lester Frank, on sociology XIV-117a  
 —Louisa Crawford XVI-30b  
 —MARGARET, VENERABLE XV-551b; V-476a; IX-138d  
 —Marmaduke XV-551c  
 —MARY XV-551c; III-602c; VI-467a; VII-54a; portrait XV-551c; tombstone (ill.) XV-552b  
 —Mary Francis, Chicago III-634a  
 —Robert, Cincinnati III-773d  
 —Robert Plumer, on Church, Councils of the IX-76a; on Church and international law IX-74b  
 —THOMAS XV-552b  
 —Wilfrid, Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; XV-597b; on Ryder XIII-284c; at Ushaw XV-234d; Wiseman V-455c; Wiseman, biography XV-673d  
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE XV-552c; V-476d  
 —WILLIAM GEORGE XV-552d; and Bellasis II-414a; convert XV-673b; Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; 681d; XV-597b; on free will VI-262a; and Lockhart IX-322a; and Newman X-799b; and Oakeley XI-173a; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-374c; 375d; and Ryder XIII-284a; spiritualism XV-230a; and Weathers XV-572d  
 —William Hayes, Assyriologist II-9b; XI-304a  
 Warda, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303c  
 —George, hymnodist XIV-413b  
 WARDE, MARY FRANCIS XAVIER XV-553c; in Providence VIII-679b  
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XIV-638c  
 Warder of the Tower (Steinle) XII-285d  
 Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Andrews University XIII-332a  
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c  
 Warden, in Masonry IX-777a  
 Wardlaw, Elizabeth XIII-626d  
 —William, cardinal II-372d  
 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, Arundells at I-765b; 765d  
 Ware, town, seminary XIII-700c; XV-595b; 596c  
 —Henry, and Unitarianism XV-155d  
 —James, VII-702a; VIII-151d; on Archbishop Allen I-322a; and Tod V-161b  
 —John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b  
 —Richard XV-598c  
 —Robert, forger VII-702a  
 —Robert de, abbot X-589a  
 —William VII-379b; epithet V-74c  
 Wareham, Mary Lucretia IV-480d  
 —Sarah Emily IV-480d  
 —William. *See* Wareham  
 Wareing, William, Bishop of Northampton XI-107c; Faber V-740d; and Morris, John X-577a  
 Warewast, Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; and John of Cornwall VIII-470d  
 —William, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a  
 Warengien, Michel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d  
 Warfare, early III-105b; evils of, St. Adamnan on I-135b; and military orders I-272b  
 Warford, William, on Adams, John I-135d; on Hartley VII-146c; on Filchard, Thomas XII-84c; and Spenser, William XIV-214c  
 Wargla, oasis of VI-542d  
 Warham, Ranulf of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d  
 —WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury XV-554b; III-300a; and Colet IV-98d; death IV-26c; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-223a; XIII-534b; London episcopate IX-347d; and Oldham, Hugh XI-239d; portrait XV-554c; St. Dunstan, tomb of V-201d; VI-580c  
 War Horse I-524a  
 Wariath, John Lewis, missionary XIV-398d  
 Warin, Abbot of Corvey, and St. Vitus, relics of XV-491b; and Hilduin VII-354c; and St. Osmund XI-340d  
 —Abbot of St. Arnoul, in Metz XV-644a  
 —Jean, medallist artist XI-158b  
 Waring, Lydia VII-135c  
 —William. *See* Barrow  
 Warka. *See* Unug  
 Warmia. *See* Ermland  
 Warming Fire, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c  
 Warmond, seminary VII-96b  
 Warm Springs, Montana X-518c; Chinooks in III-689b; X-390c  
 Warnacharius, mayor of the palace VII-251d  
 Warneck, Gustav Adolf XII-502c  
 Warnefrid, Paul. *See* Paulus Diaconus



- Warner, confessor of James II XIV-92c  
 —Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b  
 —Olin Levi, sculptor XIII-647d  
 —Seth, at Crown Point XV-355d  
 —William, poet V-463b  
 War of 1812, Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Germans in VI-477a  
 —of 1866, Saxony XII-501a  
 —of Independence, American. See Revolution, American  
 —of Liberation, and Breslau, students of II-766c  
 —of the Cities V-522b  
 —of the Peasants. See Peasants, War of the  
 Warpoa, Prussian nobleman III-704d  
 Warqa, writer I-673c  
 Warrau, race VII-62b  
 Warren, Charles III-476a; Oriental research XI-305b  
 —E., on nocturns XI-87d  
 —George, Methodist missionary 446c  
 —Henry White, on prayer VI-424c; on prayer for the dead, in Irish Church IV-657c  
 —John Collins X-142b; anatomy I-461a; ether, use of I-448b; narcosis, use of X-142b; on Totemism XIV-789b  
 —Mary Collins XVI-37a  
 —Mercy Otis, feminist XV-696b  
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b  
 —Samuel, and Wesleyan Methodist Association X-241a  
 —Museum of Anatomy XVI-37c  
 Warrenne, William, founder V-435a  
 Warrington, Lancashire, statistics IX-314b  
 Warrior, burial of III-506d  
 Warriston, Lord. See Johnston, Archibald  
 Warsaw, town XII-181d; 182b; Conference (1571) XII-191b; Diet of XII-317c; Kosciuszko Tadeusz in XII-187a; religious peace (1573) XII-708b; Treaty (1773) V-522d; university XII-241b  
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-555a; XIII-259d; Academy of, founded I-263d; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Church of St. Alexander (ill.) XII-193; convent II-455c; Lazarists in X-359a; map XII-facing 284; and Poland XI-591b; Redemptorists in IV-45a; XII-683c; 683d  
 —Duchy of, and Napoleon XII-182a; 187b  
 Warsheik, town, Somaliland XIV-139d  
 Warszeiwicz, Jesuit, and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIV-90d  
 Wars of Religion, French IV-442d  
 —of Yahweh (of the Lord), Book of the VII-180b; XI-655b; lost XII-176b  
 Warszawa Gazeta XI-688b  
 Wartburg, Castle of XIV-712d; court at V-389b; Luther XI-447a; XII-499c; poetic contest at VII-266a  
 Wartenburg, Polish writer XII-204d  
 —FRANZ WILHELM, Bishop of Osnabrück XV-557a; XI-341d; XII-658c; XIV-650c; Minden episcopate X-324b; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d  
 —Vincenz von, Hussite VII-586c  
 Warton, Joseph, Alexander Pope on XII-260c  
 —Thomas, on Forrest VI-144b  
 Warwick, town, England VII-242a; college XIII-557b  
 —town, Rhode Island, founded XIII-20c  
 —Earls of. See Beauchamp, Richard de; Dudley, Ambrose; Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland; Edmund; Neville, Richard  
 —Street Chapel, London XV-593c  
 Warszewicki, political writer XII-197a  
 Wasagaras, ethnological classification XII-626d  
 Wasco Indians X-390c  
 Waseda, University of VIII-302d  
 Wasgenstein, town, battle V-370a  
 Washburn College, Topeka VIII-600a  
 Washing, liturgical use, among Essenes V-546c; 547a  
 —OF THE FEET XV-557b; Apostolic, teaching of I-647c; Baptists II-281a; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503b; Christian XV-712a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a; Holy Thursday X-68b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; in monasteries I-13a; 14c; in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunker's rites XV-90d; and washing of altar I-349b; of Winebrennerians II-281c  
 —OF THE HANDS XV-557b; at Agape I-201d; in Roman Mass IX-793c; Sarum, use XIII-480b; symbolism XIII-375a; in York Use XV-735b; See Lavabo  
 —of the Head, in Holy Thursday ceremony X-68b  
 Washington, County, Alabama, formation I-241b; population I-241c  
 —County, North Carolina, harbour XI-108c  
 —County, Pennsylvania, in Pittsburg, Diocese of XII-121a  
 —County, Tennessee XIV-509a  
 WASHINGTON, State XV-560b; 174b; agriculture XV-561b; Blanchet in II-394a; boundaries XV-560b; Catholic education XV-562d; Catholic population XV-564a; charitable and reform institutions XV-562d; church history XV-563b; climate XV-560d; commerce XV-561b; communication, means of XV-561b; confession, seal of XIII-661d; divorce XV-562b; education XV-562b; fauna XV-561a; fisheries XV-561a; forests XV-561b; general history XV-563a; harbours XV-561c; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; legislation XV-562a; minerals XV-561b; missions XV-563c; natural resources and industries XV-561b; physical features XV-560c; political organization XV-561d; population XV-561d; public morals XV-562b; railroads XV-561d; religious tolerance XV-562a; Seal of (ill.) XV-560b; Serbian Orthodox in VI-773d; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; and Wyoming XV-727d  
 —(DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA) XV-558a; Apostolic Delegation XV-559b; benefit institutions XV-560a; capitol, architect II-231b; capitol, Brumidi's work III-8a; capitol, fresco (ill.) III-8a; Carroll, Daniel III-381d; Catholic Home Bureau XI-324d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Catholics in XV-559a; Catholic University, psychological laboratory XII-547b; Catholic University, Thomism XIV-702a; 702b; churches II-235a; XV-559a; Conference of Charities (1910) XIV-273d; Congress (1889) XI-597a; Deaf-Mute College V-318a; early government XV-558b; education XV-559c; episcopal administration XV-558d; Eucharistic Congress (1933) XII-423b; French-Americans, distribution of VI-273b; Georgetown University XV-558d; George Washington University II-280a; government institutions XV-559c; International Prison Congress (1910) XII-435c; juvenile court VIII-557c; 558c; L'Enfant in IX-150b; longitude of IV-573b; Masonic Council in IX-776d; missions XV-558c; monuments XV-559c; Naval Observatory XIII-



- Watervliet, town, New York, St. Patrick's church I-257b
- WATERWORTH, JAMES** XV-567d
- Watford, town, church of the Holy Rood II-483d
- Wathen, Jonathan, ophthalmologist X-135d
- Watkinson, Robert, martyr V-476c; XIV-721b
- Thomas, martyr V-476b; XIV-706c
- Watling's Island. *See* San Salvador, island, Bahamas
- Watson, Biblical commentator IV-183b
- Christopher, martyr V-478b
- Frances XIV-244c
- John. *See* Maclaren, Ian
- Joshua, Oxford Movement X-372b
- M., works II-119c; 120b
- Thomas, philosopher VII-194a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a; 267b; death V-478a
- Thomas E., politician XV-178a
- William, and Mary Tudor XI-108a; and Ward, Margaret XV-551b
- Watt, James, at University of Glasgow VI-579a
- Joachim von. *See* Vadianus, Joachim
- WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE** XV-568a; XIII-107b; and Claude III Audran II-71d; Pastoral scene (ill.) XV-568b
- Watten, abbey at XII-230b; XIV-92a
- Wattenbach, Wilhelm, on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alcuin I-277c; on palimpsests IX-627c; on Richer's history XIII-49d
- Watterson, John Ambrose, Bishop of Columbus IV-150a; at Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
- Watteville, Johann VII von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
- Wattman, Joseph von, surgeon X-142b
- Watton Priory X-453a
- Watts, George Frederick, sculptor X-590c; XIII-647a
- Watzelrode, Lucas, Prince Bishop of Ermland IV-352c; V-522c
- Watzl, researches at Vatican VIII-65b
- Wauchope, Robert, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; denounced V-145c
- Waudru, Saint, and St. Ghislain VI-547d
- Waukon, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Waulsort, Abbey of, founded X-679d; St. Poppo at XII-275b
- Waupun, town, Wisconsin, State Prison XV-665b
- Wauters, Abbot XI-504a
- Wave, in Hebrew peace sacrifice XIII-324d; length, Cauchy on III-457d
- WAVERLY ABBEY** XV-568c; V-435a; VI-552c; XVI-25c; bell II-422d
- Waw, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-527a; 529b
- Wax, antimesmism, in consecration of I-348c; blessing of I-220c; liturgical candles I-347c; as offering in early Church IV-105b; seals of XIII-649b; symbolism of I-220d; on tablets V-22d
- Waxholm, fortress, Stockholm XIV-297b
- Way, Spiritual. *See* State or Way
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XV-568d; martyrdom V-476a
- Wayedhābber XI-647b
- Wayland, J. A., editor XIV-69d
- University, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Wayne, Anthony VIII-139a; at Fallen Timbers XI-226a; and Flaget VI-93c; and Miami XV-166a; and Moylan, Stephen X-609d
- Wayneffete, Bishop of Winchester XV-642a; and Bouchier II-716d; at Magdalen College XI-369a
- WAY OF THE CROSS** XV-569a; 571c; XIV-269a; ancient practice XV-569c; in art, by Führrich II-131a; Association of the Living XIV-123d; Christ's Passion XV-569b; in churches XV-571a; confraternities XIV-123d; crosses IV-635c; XV-571c; custom XV-570c; devotion XV-569b; 571d; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; and Franciscans VI-293b; XV-569c; 571a; Holy Land XV-569c; indulgence XV-569d; 571a; indulgence, at Jerusalem XV-536b; in Jerusalem XV-570b; meditation XV-571c; object XV-569b; origin VIII-357a; XI-529d; XV-569c; prayer XV-571c; privileges XV-571a; regulations XV-571b; religious practice XII-275d; representations XV-569d; 571c; Via Sacra XV-609c
- Wayrinsky, Edward, in Temperance movement XIV-483d
- Wayside Chapels III-579a
- Way to Bethlehem (Führich) II-131a
- Wayyiqra XI-647b
- Wazo, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; 368c; and Anselm of Liège I-550b; Cathari III-435d; heretics VIII-25b
- Wea Indians VII-661a; X-271c; XI-662d; settlement X-271d
- Wei-Adar III-167b; 168a
- Weadock, Thomas X-282c
- Weakland, John, in Pennsylvania I-368d
- Weakmindedness IX-545b
- Weale, James, on Memling X-172d; 174a; on Van der Weyden XV-270a
- WEALTH** XV-571d; accumulation of I-453d; and avarice II-148a; and honour VII-462c; called Mammon IX-580d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; misuse, punishment of XV-572a; obligations XV-572a; ownership XV-571d; in political economy XII-214c; precept XV-572b; and Wyclif, heresy of XV-723d
- Wearmouth, town, school of calligraphy IV-83b
- ABBEY** XV-572b; IV-82d; Bede at II-384b; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; founded II-441d; library of IX-229c
- Weas Indians VII-739d; VIII-601b
- Weasel, in Bible I-526c
- Weasel Bear and Family (ill.) XIV-21d
- Weather Bureau, Philippine, established IX-601a
- Weatherford, town, Oklahoma, Normal school at XI-231b
- Weather-forecasting, Pernter, Joseph Maria XI-697c
- WEATHERS, WILLIAM** XV-572d; 595b
- Weather-shooting, experiments XI-697c
- Weavers, craft guild VII-67c; patroness of XI-566c
- WEBB, BENJAMIN JOSEPH** XV-58a; XI-694d; on Archdeacon I-69d
- James, trial XIII-124c
- John. *See* Wall
- Sydney, Socialist XIV-67c
- Thomas, Captain, Methodist preacher X-239c
- WEBBE, SAMUEL** XV-573a
- Weber, missionary, and Hanzleden VII-131a
- missionary, Madagascar IX-511a
- Albrecht, Orientalist V-85b; VII-359b; Nève X-777d
- BEDA** XV-573b; on Buddhism II-33b; Deutschland" XI-678d; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Dreizehnlinden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Ernest Heinrich, physiologist X-139a; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Franz Anton von XV-574d
- FRIEDRICH WILHELM** XV-573c; VI-527c; X-139a
- HEINRICH** X-574a
- Johann Chrysanth. *See* Weber, Beda
- KARL MARIA FRIEDRICH ERNST** XV-574d; portrait XV-575a; and Vögler XV-501c
- Theodor, philosopher VII-87b
- Valentin, on Epistle to Galatians VI-339b
- Wilhelm Eduard, physicist X-139a; XII-64c; 547a
- William, spiritistic investigation XIV-222c
- Webley, Henry, martyr IV-660c; V-476a; X-582c
- Thomas V-475d; and Thomas Alfred XIV-663c
- Webster, Arthur, and Sykes XIV-368a
- Augustine, Blessed. *See* Augustine Webster
- Daniel, statesman XV-165d; and Taney XIV-443b; tariff speech XV-168a
- Frances, martyr V-478b
- Margaret, martyr V-478b
- Thomas, at Battle Abbey II-350c
- William. *See* Ward
- Dictionary, work of Bloomfield II-119d
- Webtree, hundred, Wales XV-535b
- Wefel, Bishop of Olnmütz XII-339b
- Wechselburg, town, Saxony, ancient pulpit XII-564c
- Wechter, at Buffalo III-38d
- Weckert, Franz von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Weddell, captain, Canton River III-682d
- James, traveler, on cinchona VIII-373a; on Tacana Indians XIV-427a
- Wedderburne, James, ballads XIII-625d
- John, ballads XIII-625d
- Robert, ballads XIII-625d
- Wedding. *See* Marriage
- Carnment, parable of XI-465b
- Journey, by Moritz von Schwind (ill.) XIII-facing 598
- Mass. *See* Mass, Nuptial
- Wedekind von Berge, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Wederig, abbot, and Affingham Abbey I-179d
- Wedgwood pottery, and John Flaxman XIII-647a
- Wedl, Karl, anatomist X-137c
- Wedmore, treaty I-507a
- Wednesday, in early Church I-195b; 314b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Didache IV-779d; Passion of Christ, Commemoration of XV-575d
- WEEDALL, HENRY** XV-575b; XI-335d; and Pugin XII-559a; at Chad's Cathedral II-579a
- Chantry, Oscott XV-575c
- Weedon Abbey, founded XV-588c; St. Alnoth at I-331b
- Weeds. *See* Cockle
- Wee Frees, party VI-258a
- Week III-158d; ancients III-740d; Egyptians V-333a; Jewish III-167a; and planets II-19a; Roman V-109c
- Holy. *See* Holy Week
- LITURGICAL** XV-575d; 712b
- Weekes, priest, and Duckett, James V-183a
- Weekly Freeman, periodical, Dublin XI-224a
- Freeman, periodical, St. John's, New Brunswick I-504d
- News, periodical XV-329a
- Register, periodical V-99c; X-795c; XI-674d; *See* Catholic Standard
- Register and Catholic Diary, periodical, New York XI-693a
- Week of the Palms, in Greek Church XI-535c
- Weeks, Feast of. *See* Pentecost
- We'llen shemóth XI-647b
- Weelocke, Abraham XV-546a
- Weenan, massacre XV-766d
- Maria IX-377d
- Weepers. *See* Flentes
- Weeping Penelope, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Weert, Brigittine monastery II-786d
- Wegelin, Georg, at Weingarten XV-576d
- WEGG - PROSSER, FRANCIS RICHARD** XV-576b
- Wegner, Polish historian XII-200c
- Wegtaufen, practice, in Hungary VII-135c
- Wegtaufung Decree VII-558b
- Whehle, Vincent, Bishop of Bismarck XV-10d
- Wei, Chinese kingdom III-664c; 681c
- Weichbild IX-339c
- Weichselbaum, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
- Weida, town, Catholic school XIII-496d
- Wei Fang-tsi. *See* Noel, François
- Weigand, Joseph, in Hungarian language VII-546b
- Weigel, Valentin, Protestant mystic X-664d; XII-709c; on Pietism XII-80d
- Weight, of atoms II-52b; Cardano, theory of XII-55c; Germany VI-513a; Jordanus de Nemore, work of XII-50b
- Weigl, Joseph, and Albrechtsberger I-270b
- Weigl of Stuttgart, organ builder XI-300b
- Wei-hai-wei, town, China III-664d; English in III-685a; Japanese in III-684d
- Weihenstephan, mountain, Benedictines at X-631b
- Weiherr, Martin, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226c
- Weihnachtslieder, earliest III-725b
- Weih-St-Peter, Priory of, Rationbon, founded XIII-590a
- Weikamp, G. B., missionary IX-690b
- Wei Kwang-kwo. *See* Martini, Martino
- Weiland, on Donation of Constantine V-120a
- Weiher, missionary, in Nubia XI-145b
- Petrus von, at Cologne University XI-60d
- Weinbau, Heinrich V von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Weimar, town, Saxony XIII-495d; Catholic parish established XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d; conference (1560) V-37a; court of, Goethe and Schiller at VI-507d; disputation II-79a; Lutheran theologians X-153a
- Chart, and St. Brendan II-758d
- Weinberg, Russian poet XIII-375d
- Weinel, Heinrich, philosopher IX-463b; on the Third Gospel XV-450a
- Weiner, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Weingarten, Hermann, on Saint Anthony I-555b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c
- ABBEY** XV-576b; 717a; Holbein the Elder at VII-385c
- Weinhart, Jesuit, geodetic research VII-452d
- Weinheim, town, Heidelberg University at VII-197d
- Weinlo of Sens, Archbishop, and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
- Weinsberg, town, battle of VII-57b
- Conrad II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Weir-Mitchell, physiologist X-140c
- Weis, ethnological classification XII-626d
- NICOLAUS VON** XV-577a; XI-678b; and Liebermann, Bruno F. L. IX-235d; and Molitor X-442a; and Räss XII-650d
- Weise, Christian, writer VI-522c
- Weisen, political party VII-106a
- Weishaupt, Adam, and Illuminati society VII-661b; 662a; XIV-282b; at Ingolstadt VII-8c
- WEISLINGER, JOHANN NIKOLAUS XV-577b
- Weismann, August II-575b; on evolution V-658a; on heredity VII-254b; life, theory of origin of IX-243c; ontogenetic experiment V-670a



- Weiss, Adalbert, and Herder VII 252d
- A. M. XIV-620d; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Bernard, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; 532c; 534b; on Acts I-121b; Biblical inspiration, theory of VIII-49c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; New Testament V-292b; XIV-534b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; on Scripture IV-162b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c
- George M. XII-711b
- JOHANN BAPTIST XV-577c; V-577d
- Joseph, editor XI-680a
- Leonard, Abbot of Weissobrunn XV-591d
- Otmar, and Oberammergau Passion Play XI-534b
- Weisse, Christian Felix, educator XI-79a
- WEISSENAU (WEISSENAU-AUGIA-CANDIDA), MONASTERY OF XV-577d
- Weissenbach, John V of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Weissenburg, battle. *See* White Mountain
- (Alba Julia) VI-123a; monastery I-127c; XII-275b
- Otfried von. *See* Otfried of Weissenburg
- R., maps V-308b
- Weissensee, battle VII-265d
- Weissensthal, convent at XV-577d
- Weiskirchlitz, Hasak at VII-147b
- Weissmann, Eberhard, Church historian VII-377b; XII-81d
- Weistner, on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Weit, at Breslau II-762a
- WEITENAUER, IGNATIUS XV-578b; Bible, revision of XV-372c
- Weitspekan Indians VII-754b
- Weitzenbeck, Gottfried II von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
- Weizer, John, Hungarian Catholic Association VII-540c
- Weizsäcker, Julius, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Karl XIV-351b; on Acts I-121b; on Ajetan IX-443b; on Epistle to Galatians V-336d; on Saint Peter in Rome I-641b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; at Tübingen XV-84a
- Wekerle, Alexander VII-558c; ecclesiastical policy II-135c
- Weland, conversion XI-104b
- Welborne, Susannah V-392c
- Welbourne, Hercules, martyr V-478b
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-578c; martyrdom V-476c
- Welby, Catherine XII-558c
- Selma XII-559b
- Welch, Edward H. II-706c
- Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, anthropologist XII-623c
- of Baden, liberal leader VI-510a
- WELD, family XV-578c
- ALFRED XV-579a; 746d
- CHARLES XV-579a
- Edward VI-85a
- Francis XV-579a
- FREDERICK ALOYSIUS XV-579b; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-703a
- GEORGE XV-579a
- HUMPHREY XV-579a; 579b
- JAMES XV-579a
- John XV-578a
- JOSEPH XV-579a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-578d; and Jesuits XIV-309b; and Bishop Macdonell VIII-659a; and McCloskey, John IX-486a; portrait XV-578d; Saint Marcellus, Church of XIII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Trappists X-167d
- THOMAS, philanthropist XV-578d; and Cistercians XVI-25d; and Plowden, Charles XII-167b; at Stonyhurst XIII-366b
- Welden, Ludwig Joseph von, Bishop of Freising X-632b
- Weldon, Professor, on Barlow II-298d; on Mendelism X-182b; on Preston, Thomas XII-402c
- John. *See* Hewett, John
- Welf, Henry, founder XV-576c
- Welf (Gueph), House of VI-491a; VII-57b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b; and Hohenstaufen VII-57a; and the Orsini XI-325c
- III (Gueph), Duke of Bavaria, and Henry III VII-230a; Weingarten XV-576c
- IV (Gueph), Duke of Bavaria X-50b; XV-210c; in Crusade IV-547a; and Freising X-631c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Henry IV VII-230d; and Precious Blood, relics XV-576d; and Thermo of Salzburg XIII-412b; and Urban II XV-210c
- Welfesholze, battle VII-232d
- Welfische Lande (Guelph Lands) VII-127d
- Well, St. Brigid's. *See* Saint Brigid's Well
- Saint Winefride's. *See* Saint Winefride, Well of
- Well-Anchored, The. *See* Anchoratus
- Welby, M. S., captain, in Thibet XIV-719d
- WELLE, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-579d; XVI-69c; IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- Welles, John, at Crolyland IV-541d
- Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, and Archbishop of Canterbury VII-232c; Catholic emancipation VIII-108b; XIII-125a; 130b; Irish policy V-454b; and Napoleon X-698d; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202a; portrait by Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; Spanish War of Independence XIV-185a; tomb, St. Paul's, London IX-344d
- College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
- Wellhausen, Julius IV-162b; 502d; XIV-529a; on Aaron I-5c; on Bible V-289a; VIII-80d; on Christianity and poetry I-674b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; high-priesthood XII-408b; on Islam I-673b; on Kings, Book of VIII-650b; St. Luke, Gospel of XV-449d; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; on Pentateuch IV-494a; XII-413b; Priestly code XI-658b; on primitive ethics IV-688c; on Psalms XII-539b; on theocracy XIV-568c; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Wellington, town, India VII-724b
- town, New Zealand XI-40d; history XV-580b; school III-215d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-580a; Redemptorists in XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-580d
- Duke of. *See* Wellesley, Arthur
- Monument, by Alfred Stevens XIII-647a
- Well of Job. *See* Bir Eyüb
- Wells, Ancient Diocese of. *See* Bath and Wells
- Amos Russel, non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b
- Gilbert XV-581a
- Henry XV-581a
- Herbert George, Socialist XIV-67c; Utopian scheme XV-244a
- Horace, dentist I-448c
- Hugh de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Mary Mompesson, martyr XV-581a
- Simon Fitz Robert of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Spencer, Cæsarean operation X-142a; and Nussbaum, Johann von XI-171c
- SWITHIN, VENERABLE XV-580d; 611d; martyrdom V-476b
- Thomas XV-580d
- William, Bishop of Rochester England XIII-102c
- IN SCRIPTURE XV-581b; pool of Bethesda II-536c
- of Poison, in Manichæism IX-592a
- Wellsted, W. R., captain, Arabian expedition I-663d
- Welsen-Klaumbach, Arnold, Count XIV-473a
- Welsler, family, commercial enterprise II-75a; in Venezuela IV-122c
- Anton XV-582a
- BARTHOLOMEUS XV-582a
- Marcus, and Gretser, Jacob VII-29c; and Scheiner XIII-526a
- Philippina II-125d
- and Company, merchant house, Germany XV-582a
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; XII-393c
- CHURCH XV-582b; St. Augustine XV-584a; English, jurisdiction XV-584c; St. Germanus of Auxerre XV-583b; St. Iltyd XV-583d; laws XV-584d; King Lucius of Britain XV-583d
- Monastic foundations XV-585a; Bangor Iltyd XV-586b; Bangor-is-Cloed XV-586a; St. Cadoc XV-585c; St. Daniel XV-586c; St. David XV-586d; St. Dubric XV-586d; St. Iltyd XV-585d; St. Kentigern XV-586c; Llancarvan XV-585b; Llanilwyl XV-586c; Llanilid XV-585d; rule XV-586d; statistics XV-586c; studies XV-586d
- Pelagius XV-583b; Roman period XV-582b; Saxon conquest XV-583b; Saxon and Norman period XV-584b; versions of the Bible XV-373d
- Presbyterian Church, America XII-394d
- WELTE, BENEDICT XV-587a; 84a; IV-493c; XI-678a; on Ecclesiastes V-247c; encyclopedia V-417a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; and Weber XV-574c; and Wetzler XV-607d
- Welter, H., chronicler VI-351b
- Weltmann, poet XIII-272b
- Wending, Capuchin college V-366b
- Wemmers, Jacob XI-302d
- Wemyss, Sir John de XV-724b
- WENCESLAUS, SAINT, Duke of Bohemia XV-587b; XII-338b; churches XI-565b; and St. Ludmilla IX-416a; murdered II-613d; prayer-book XII-350d
- Wenceslaus II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-664d; IX-551c; X-562b; XIII-218d; and Albert I VI-494a
- III, King of Bohemia X-562b
- IV, King of Bohemia. *See* Wenceslaus, King of Germany
- Duke of Brabant III-22c; and Froissart VI-308d
- King of Germany I-267d; II-124a; 124b; 671c; 762b; VI-495d; IX-432c; XIII-784c; 784d; and Gregory XII XII-342d; and Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467b; and Martin V VII-586c; and Wycliffism VII-584d
- Provost of Meissen VIII-467c
- Bishop of Olmütz VII-586b
- Clement, Prince Bishop, at Augsburg II-76b; on Dillingen IV-706d; and Sailer XIII-328b; at Trier VII-401c; IX-260b; XV-44a
- Wen ch'eng, Chinese Princess XIV-719a
- Wen-chou, treaty port III-686c
- WENDELIN OF TRIER, SAINT XV-587c
- Wenden, Boldewin von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- Wendrock, William. *See* Nicole, Pierre
- Wends, tribe II-123c; XIV-43d; 44b; Adalbert I-126d; Bosu II-697d; conversion V-538d; X-148d; and Danae IV-727b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany X-107c; XV-404b; Henry I of Germany XI-487d; in Pomerania XII-225c; statistics XIII-501b; *See* Slavs
- Wendt, Hans Hinrich, exegete, on Acts I-121b; on Synoptics XIV-393c
- Wenger, Bible revision XV-374a
- Wen Hwa-tien, Chinese secretary III-666b
- WENINGER, FRANCIS XAVIER XV-587d; X-304a; catechisms V-81b; 82b; and Klinikwström VIII-668c
- Wen-li, language III-679c
- Wenlo XV-656d
- Wenlock, monastery I-508d
- WENRICH OF TRIER XV-588a; and Henry IV VIII-86c
- Wensing, Henry XIV-162a
- Wen-bi, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford II-59d; and Cressy IV-486c; and Digby IV-791b; in Ireland IX-336c
- Wentz, Joseph VI-481a
- Wen-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-417d
- Wenwadahronhé, Huron chief VII-552a
- Wenzel, goldsmith. *See* Werinker — of Hirschberg IV-466a
- of Lebus, Duke of Liegnitz, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See* Wenceslaus
- Wepfer, Johann Jakob, anatomist IX-132d
- Werbaga, Saint. *See* Werburgh
- Werbeck, Protestant missionary VIII-309a
- Werböcz, Stephen I-640b
- WERBURGH, SAINT XV-588b; I-331b; II-463b
- Werczynski, Jesuit XIII-259c
- WERDEN (WERDA, WERDENA), monastery XV-589a; V-259d; IX-415d; X-637a
- Werden, John of. *See* John of Werden
- Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; 78d
- Werode XV-588b
- Weregub (Weregub), Saint. *See* Werburgh
- Weremuth, church XV-462c
- Werensfels, S. V-692c
- Wereszczak, Marya X-283a
- Wergild I-509a; II-57a
- Weric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
- Werinher, goldsmith XIV-473b
- Werinolf, Abbot of Oettingen XI-215b
- Wer ist's V-417d
- Werl (Werle), principality X-108b; XV-602c
- Werl - Arnsberg, Heinrich II, Count of XI-384b
- Werthof, Paul Gottlieb, physician X-132c
- Wermbold of Roskoop, preacher IX-233b
- Werneken, Francis XI-21d
- Werner, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Bruno the Saxon III-18d
- Bishop of Minden X-323c
- I, Bishop of Strasburg X-643b; XIV-313c; and Alexander II I-286d
- II, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
- Franziska, foundation V-388b
- FRIEDRICH LUDWIG ZACHARIAS XV-589c; II-129a; VI-526b; portrait VI-526d
- Hermann, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Jakob, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Karl, theologian II-131d; VII-87b; XIV-596a; on Suárez XIV-319c
- of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- of Habsburg, Bishop of Strasburg. *See* Werner I, Bishop of Strasburg
- Wernhart, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d



- Werner der Gärtener, poet VI-518a; 518d  
Wernhoutsburg, schools XIII-586d  
Werne, Paul, exegete XV-393c  
Wernz, Franz Xavier, canonist IX-66a; XV-100b; on celibacy XII-484c; on concordats IV-198a; 200a; 200b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; on Orders XIV-320c; property, ecclesiastical XII-471a  
Werstan, Saint IX-577b  
Werth, Jan van, general XIV-655b  
Werth, Richard, physician X-141d  
Wertheim, Countship II-194d; Aschbach I-773c; Reformation II-195a  
Werthina, monastery. *See* Werthen  
Werrmann, Lorenz IV-247d  
Wertheim, Christopher, administrator XV-419c  
Wervan, British envoy V-379b  
Wesalius, Andreas. *See* Vesalius  
Wesdin, Philip. *See* Paulinus A. S. Bartholomæo  
Weseham, Roger, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d  
Wesel, John XII-378a  
Wesley, Charles II-619b  
—John V-453b; IX-400a; X-238c; XII-709c; Arminianism I-741d; Biblical commentary IV-161b; and Calvinism III-203c; and Gordon Riots VI-651a; and Moravians II-619a; and the Revival VII-535c; and Whitefield X-239a  
Wesleyanism. *See* Methodism  
Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b  
—Reform Union X-240d  
—University, Nebraska X-730b  
Wesley College, Ceylon XIII-549c  
—College, Manitoba XIII-570c  
Wesselényi, Francis, conspirator VII-554c  
WESSEL GOESPORT, JOHN XV-590a; epitaph V-74b  
Wessely, C. XVI-79d  
WESSENBERG, IGNAZ HEINRICH VON XV-590c; II-196a; IV-288a; VI-267a; XVI-23b; and Baumgartner II-351c; and Colmar IV-116a; errors VI-508a; portrait XV-590c; theology XIV-595c; at Vienna XV-205d; and Widmer XV-617b  
Wessex I-505d; VII-241d; XII-215c; St. Birinus I-506a; II-578a; Church in I-507a; IV-627c; Council (691) XIV-38a; Danes I-309d  
Wesso XV-591c  
WESSOBURN ABBEY XV-591b; II-73d; church II-78b; despoiled I-751d; Diemoth IV-785d; prayer IV-412a; VI-517c; X-653b; XV-592a; 592b; suppression IV-785d; X-453c  
Wessonis, Ad fontes (Wessogonatum), monastery. *See* Wessobrunn  
Wessington, John, Prior of Durham IX-231c  
West, John, Protestant missionary IV-477d; IX-603b  
—Nicholas, Bishop of Ely V-397a  
—Thomas, Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia IV-692b; XV-450a  
—Australian Record, periodical II-120b  
Westbury, England, church VI-551d; Visitation convent XV-482c  
—Lord. *See* Bethell  
Westby, Helen VII-159b  
—William VII-159b  
West Camp VI-475d  
—Canada, periodical XI-187a; 673b  
Westcott, Brooke Foss, exegete IV-161b; 162d; 163a; 495d; V-503c; V-291d; VII-170d; VIII-80d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Christ, genealogy of IX-424c; on Gospels VI-659b; on Mary Magdalen IX-761b; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-270c; on Synoptics XIV-391c  
—SEBASTIAN XV-592a  
—Wm. Wynn, Rosierucian XIII-194a  
Westeraas, Diet of (1527) XII-706c; XV-592c; XVI-54a  
WESTERAAS, See of XV-592c; 207d  
Westergaard, Niels Ludwig II-9c  
Westergöland, mission XVI-81a  
Westermann, François Joseph XIII-13a  
Westermarck, E. A., on marriage V-783a; IX-695b; 697b; on promiscuity III-638c; V-782b; IX-694a; on Totemism IX-793d  
Western, Oliver XIV-398b  
—Catholic, periodical, Illinois XI-695c  
—Catholic, periodical, Vancouver XI-187a; 673c  
—Goths. *See* Visigoths  
—Indians I-412a  
—Pacific, Vicariate Apostolic of II-68b  
—Reserve. *See* Connecticut Reserve  
—Siam IX-562d  
—Tablet, periodical XI-695c  
—Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b  
—Watchman, periodical XI-695b  
Westertetten, Christopher Johann von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b  
Westerton, v. Liddell, trial XIII-91a  
Westfal, Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d  
Westfalen, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-529c  
Westfali, tribe III-613a  
Westfälischer Merkur, periodical XI-678a; 679b; 679d; XV-604d  
Westfälisches Kirchenblatt XIII-554b  
—Volksblatt, periodical XI-383d; 678c; 679b; XIII-554b; XV-604d  
Westgate, England, convent III-296c  
Westhof, Gerlach, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d  
West India Company, Dutch VII-62c  
—India Company, French VII-62c  
—Indian Trading Company, Ostend X-763b  
—Indies. *See* Indies  
Westlake, William, Coadjutor Archbishop of Canterbury II-717a  
Westlake, N. E. J., mosaicist X-590c  
Westland, New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699c  
Westmacott, Sir Richard, sculptor XIII-647a; Cosway, statue of IV-421b  
Westmalle, abbey of III-784c; 785d; 786b; IV-236a; XV-24d  
Westminster, town, England XV-598b; conference (1558-9) II-208d; III-650a; hospital IX-345a; press III-469c; X-78d; school I-113c; IV-109b; IX-351c; treaty IX-664c; XII-523c  
—town, Maryland, church II-230a  
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-592d; XVI-37d; abbey XV-598a; arms VII-244b; Bourne's episcopate XV-596a; cathedral XV-599d; charities XV-597b; Councils (1092) II-249d; (1102) V-435c; (1107) I-548c; V-434b; (1141) VIII-13b; (1555) XII-203c; (1852) II-255d; III-711d; IV-214a; 420d; 799c; V-83b; VIII-174d; X-394a; XI-502c; (1855) III-763c; 764d; 765a; V-87a; VIII-84b; XI-538d; (1859) III-442b; X-577a; (1885) XII-472a; education fund XV-595a; Eucharistic Congress (1908) V-593d; institutions XV-597a; Manning's episcopate XV-594d; map V-facing 444; mission XV-597a; Oblates I-405d; periodicals XV-597b; primacy XVI-38a; religious communi-  
ties XV-597c; schools XV-597a; seminary XIII-700a; XV-597a; statistics XV-597b; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a; Vaughan's episcopate XV-314b; 595c; Wiseman's episcopate XV-594a  
—MATTHEW OF XV-597d; on St. Veronica XV-362d  
—ABBEY XV-598a; 654d; I-439d; V-252b; VI-25c; 674d; IX-343d; XV-543a; abbots XV-598c; Ampleforth I-439b; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674d; XV-599c; chapter houses III-584c; Chaucer's tomb III-643b; chevet III-576c; choir III-693b; coronations XII-713d; XV-599a; Dryden's tomb V-109b; Edward the Confessor's tomb XII-96b; Edward the Confessor's tomb (ill.) IX-facing 352; Henry V's tomb V-253d; Henry VII's chapel VI-675d; Henry VIII's chapel (ill.) VI-facing 672; Henry VIII's tomb V-253d; (ill.) IX-349d; and Queen Mary II-447b; mosaics IV-405c; X-584d; Paschal candlestick XI-516c; privileges XV-598d; Protestant chapter XV-598d; rebuilt IX-342b; 343a; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; sculpture XIII-644d; tombs XV-599b; vestments V-252b  
—Assembly (1643-47) III-203c; IV-240a; V-79b; 516a; 764d  
—Bridge, London IX-345b  
—CATHEDRAL XV-599d; 595d; 597a; II-484a; V-256d; 261b; 263b; IX-346b; chantry XIII-574a; chapel VII-156d; domes V-262d; and Manning IX-607c  
—Confession II-278c; IV-240b; V-764c; XII-378c; 392c; on Bible V-767a; communion of saints IV-173d  
—Gazette XI-675a  
—Hall VI-675d; IX-342b  
—Review II-483a; XIII-753c  
Westmoreland, Lord, Viceroy of Ireland. *See* Fane, John  
Weston, Richard V-478a; and Garnet VI-386c  
—WILLIAM, missionary XV-601a; VII-503c  
Weston-Bedworth, England, Premonstratensian abbey XII-390d  
Weston Hospital for the Insane, West Virginia XV-606b  
Westphal, Karl Friedrich X-140c  
WESTPHALIA XV-601d; X-602b; Anabaptists I-446b; cities VII-70c; Counter-Reformation XV-603c; education XV-604b; evangelization XV-602a; government XV-602c; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; history XV-602a; Jews VIII-398b; monasteries XV-602d; Münster X-636c; patrons V-672c; Prisons, Society of XII-435d; Reformation XV-603b  
—Treaty (1648) IV-725c; VI-504c; VII-370a; IX-364b; 371d; 459b; X-76c; XI-416b; 454c; XI-1705c; XIII-503c; XV-90c; 1815c; 360c; 657c; XV-143a; 351c; 557b; 604a; and Antwerp I-580b; and Augsburg II-76a; and France VI-171d; on Guiana VII-62c; and Hersfeld VII-297b; and Hirschau VII-363d; and Mecklenburg X-109a; on migration X-295b; on Pomerania XII-226c; and Saxony XIII-500b; and Schaumburg XIII-524a; secularization XIII-415a; and Walkenried Abbey XV-537c  
Westphalian Peasant Union XIII-589a  
West Point, Iowa, German Catholics VI-479b  
—Point, New York, Military Academy II-377c; XI-32b  
Westport, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-578c  
—Kansas, battle (1864) VIII-598d  
West Province, St. Louis, college XIII-362d  
West Saxon Gospels XV-374d  
—Syrian Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West  
—VIRGINIA XV-605a; 173b; education XV-606a; French Americans VI-273a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history XV-606d; Italians VIII-204a; laws XV-606b; population XV-605a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720d; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Seal of (ill.) XV-605c; statistics XV-177a; university XV-606b  
—Walton, abbey VI-675b  
Westwood, Cell of VI-131b  
Westwood, Holland, Nuyens's Monument XI-172b  
Wetaskiwin, Canada, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d  
Wetenschappelijke Nederlander, periodical, XI-681a  
Wetrif, bishop I-310b  
Wethersfield, Connecticut, prison IV-256d  
Wethirlagh, monastery VI-324b  
Wetstein, Johann Jakob, Biblical scholar IV-503a; V-290d; IX-630d; XIV-532b; on Canticle of Canticles III-305a; on papal influence I-709d; on Synoptics XIV-392a  
Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leherrecht de, exegete IV-161d; VIII-80d; XII-653b; XV-372d; on Acts I-121a; Canticle of Canticles III-305b; on Luther IX-445b; 446a; on miracles X-343b; New Testament IV-495b; on Parallels XI-651c; on St. Paul V-439a; on Pentateuch XI-655a; 655b; on Psalms XII-536d; apocryphs XIV-391b; 392a; on Zacharias XV-743b  
Wettenlé, Emile XVI-23c  
Wetterstrand, on hypnotism VII-608c  
Wettin, monk of Reichenau VI-347b; VII-116a  
—House of V-157c; VI-501b; 457b; XIII-499b; and Hohenzollern XII-520d; and Rudolf of Hapsburg XIII-219a; and Saxony VI-497a; and Thuringia XIV-713a  
WETTINGEN - MEHRERAU, ABBEY OF XV-607b; III-785a; X-147b; XIII-396a; XIV-362d  
Wetstein, Johann Jakob. *See* Wetstein  
Wetumpka, Alabama, school I-222a  
Wetzel, Johann, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a  
WETZER, HEINRICH JOSEPH XV-607c; I-375b; V-417a; and Weber XV-574c; and Welte XV-587b  
Wexford VI-46b; VIII-107b; St. Aedan I-170b; Cromwell in VIII-104a; seminaries XIII-700d  
Wexjö, See of XV-207d  
Wey, William XV-569d; 570a  
Weyer, John XV-677a  
Weyford, convent XV-553d  
Weyler, Valeriano y Nicholau, general XV-178a  
Weyman, Elizabeth XV-29d  
Weymouth, George, captain, in Maine IX-460a; in Ungava XV-127b  
—Richard Francis, Biblical scholar IV-162d; V-292c; XIV-534c  
Weyr, Eduard, writer IV-600d  
—Email, writer IV-600d  
Weyss, Christian II-291c  
Wezilo, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a  
Weyzik, poet XII-198c; 200b  
Whale V-668c; 669a; in astronomy II-27c; in Bible I-522a; 526c; teeth I-420b; 422b  
Whalen, Charles XII-121c  
Whalley Abbey XIII-399d  
Whampoa, Treaty of (1844) III-671a; 676d; 683c  
Wharton, Charles Henry III-382c  
—CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE XV-607d; V-476c  
—Francis VII-422d  
—Henry IV-636c



- Wharton, Lord Thomas XV-607d  
Thomas, physician I-460b; X-131d; duct I-450c
- Whitcoat, Methodist X-239d
- Whately, Richard, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin VIII-110b; XI-371a; and Catholics IV-505b; XIII-577a; and Newman X-795c
- Wheat, as adulterant I-163a; in Bible XII-157b; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- Wheatthamstead, John, Abbot of St. Albans II-462b
- Wheatly, Charles II-679d; XIII-655c
- Wheaton, Joseph XI-643a
- Wheelstone, rotating mirror VI-150d
- Wheel, symbolism XII-97b; XIV-348a
- plant, in Bible XII-157b
- Wheeler, family, Maryland II-229b
- Wheeler, James R. II-231d; 234d  
—William A., Vice-President of the United States XV-174c; 175a
- Wheeler, v. Le Marchant, trial XII-459b
- Wheeling, town XV-605a; 607b; 608b; 1561f; XV-607a; hospital XV-606b; 608c
- DIOCESE OF XV-608a; III-453d; VI-480a; charitable institutions XII-248a; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; Poles XII-211b; statistics XV-177c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Xavier Brothers XV-729a
- Wheel Window. See Window, Rose
- Wheelwright, Esther XV-230a; 311b  
—John X-786c
- Wheelwrights, patroness III-444d
- Whelan, Charles IV-694a; XI-21b  
—David III-774b  
—Edward XI-673b  
—James, Bishop of Nashville X-705b  
—John F., Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d  
—M., missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c  
—Nicholas X-282c  
—Richard Vincent, Bishop of Richmond I-257a; II-231b; 232d; XIII-51a; at Wheeling X-605c; XI-632b; XV-608a
- Wheeler, John VI-220a
- Wherwell, monastery V-232c
- Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, eugenist XVI-39c
- Whewell, William II-783c; on Bacon II-193b; on Galileo VI-340b
- Whigs XV-163c; 166c
- Whipple, Abigail Pepper XV-608d  
—AMIEL WEEKS XV-608d  
—David XV-608d  
—William VIII-138c
- Whiston, William VIII-523b; XV-743b
- WHITTAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609a; II-242d; V-476d
- WHITBREAD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609b; and Gerard VI-467d; and Langhorne VIII-789b; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WHITBY, SYNOD OF (664) XV-610a; I-9a; 396b; 506c; III-475a; 494a; IV-115b; 427b; 578d; V-229c; VI-357b; VII-350c; X-89b; XIII-180b; XV-485b
- WHITBY ABBEY XV-609c; 71a; I-508d; II-454c; 506c; III-475a; 494a; X-452c; architecture VI-674c; (ill.) X-280; ruins (ill.) XV-609c
- Whitchurch, Edward XV-376c
- White, liturgical colour IV-135a; XIII-481b  
—Abraham II-231c
- ANDREW XV-610b; 558c; II-228c; VI-83d; VIII-132c; IX-755d; X-384d; XII-115a; XIII-50c; XIV-93b; (ill.) XV-610d; and Ingle IX-756d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d; trial X-385d
- Blanco, and Spanish literature XIV-201a
- Calvin, conversion II-705c
- Catherine XV-613c
- CHARLES IGNATIUS XV-611c; II-230d; 231c; 233b; XI-695d; on App. Carroll III-384a
- Dickson XII-159c; XIII-608b
- EDWARD XV-613b
- Edward D., Chief Justice of United States IX-383b; XI-16d
- Mrs. E. G., Adventist I-167a
- EUSTACE, VENERABLE XV-611c; 581a; V-476b
- F. E., convert XI-24b
- Francis VI-122d; XV-714b
- George. See Floyd, John
- Gregory, missionary X-709d; XI-9a
- Henry Julian IV-83b; XIV-533a
- James, lawyer XV-613c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- James W., editor XI-693a
- Sir John, foundation XI-369b
- John, Bishop of Winchester V-473b; XV-560c; at Lincoln IX-267b; 102c
- John E., editor XI-693a
- Kenneth, Bishop of Peterborough VII-702c
- M. C., missionary X-240c
- Michael VIII-637a
- Peter XV-566a
- RICHARD, VENERABLE XV-612b; 536a; V-475d
- ROBERT XV-612c
- Rose, foundation III-607d
- STEPHEN XV-612d; 566b; I-111d; VIII-159d; XIV-93a
- STEPHEN MALLORY XV-613a; III-174c
- Thomas, Jesuit VIII-159a; IX-93a; XV-566b
- Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London V-293c
- THOMAS, theologian XV-613c; VIII-727a; Castro Palao on III-415c; catechism V-80a; eschatology VII-385d; and Holden VII-385d; and Leyburn V-139c
- Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough XI-99b
- Victor VIII-617d
- William X-764c
- See Whyte
- Whiteboys VII-320c; X-609c; XV-67a
- White Camisards. See Cadets of the Cross
- Canons. See Premonstratensians; Lateran Canons
- Cap Sisters. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Whitechapel, London III-603c
- White Company, in Tuscany VI-108c
- Cross, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Eagle. See Orzel Bialy
- Earth Reservation, school V-189b
- FATHERS (MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA OF ALGERIA) XV-613d; VI-175d; IX-51b; 505a; X-375b; XII-231c; 452c; XIII-327d; 759a; XVI-82b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-236a; 237a; XVI-82d; costume XV-614b; Jerusalem VIII-369d; Nyassa XI-172c; obedience XII-758a; schools XIII-586d; seminary XII-231c; slaves XIV-39b; statistics I-191a; Tanganyika (ill.) IV-235c; Zanzibar XV-751b
- Whitefield, George, Methodist minister II-281c; III-203c; IX-400b; X-238c; 240b; VI-461d
- James, Archbishop of Baltimore. See Whitefield
- Whitefish Indians. See Attikamegne
- White Friars. See Carmelites
- Whitehall, Kilbarry, relic II-485b
- London IX-343d; burnt IX-344d; oratory III-575d
- Whitehead, Prior of Durham XV-572c
- Isabel, Sister V-478b
- Thomas XV-572c
- White House, Washington, D. C. XV-558b; Easter custom V-227b; Hoban VIII-142a
- Huns, tribe VII-724d
- Whitekirk, sanctuary XII-127a
- White Ladies. See Magdalens, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the
- Whitelocke, John, general III-30d; VIII-156c
- Whitemarsh I-776d; assembly (1784) I-777a; mission II-229a; XIV-95c; XV-558d
- White Mass. See Massa Candida
- Monastery. See Amba Shradish
- Monks. See Cistercians
- Mountain, battle (1620) II-126b; 620b; 763c; IV-600a; VI-41a; 502c; IX-332a; X-76b; 563b; XI-415c; 416b; XII-341a; XIV-649c; 725a
- Penitents. See Penitents, White
- Russia, Diocese of. See Mohileff
- Russians XIII-235a; XIV-48c
- Whites. See Penitents, White
- Whiteside, Thomas, Bishop of Liverpool IX-313d
- White Sisters IV-236b; VII-417d; XII-758a; IX-51b; in Canada III-240a; in Congo IV-237b; Providence XVI-69d
- Whitstone Hill, battle (1863) XIV-21a
- White Sulphur, mission II-200c
- Tanners, church, Vienna XIII-546b
- Tower, London IX-342b
- Whitfield, George, Methodist minister. See Whitefield
- James, Archbishop of Baltimore II-232b; IX-387b; consecration II-231b; and Eccles-ton V-232d; and Marchal IX-631d; in Wheeling, Church in XV-608b
- Whitford, Richard XII-352c
- Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-388b; and Bacon II-192a; and Elizabeth V-448d; and Pormort XII-282a
- Whitgreave, Thomas, and Huddleston VII-511c
- Whithorne. See Whithorn
- Whithorn. See of. See Galloway, See of
- PRIORY XV-614b; XII-389b; Adam Scotus at I-134d; Beaton at II-374a; founded XI-84b; Saint Ninian, Shrine of XIII-762a; Norbertine at XII-390b
- Whiting, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Richard, Blessed. See Richard Whiting, Blessed
- Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury I-19a; VI-580d; execution VI-581a
- Whitman, Marcus, death XIII-327a; 666c; XV-232c; mission, Oregon XI-290d
- Whitmer, Peter X-570d
- Whitney, Henry and John Talbot XIV-432b
- William D. VII-359b
- Whitsun Ales, in England XV-613a
- Cycle, Processus Prophetarum I-799c
- WHITSUNDAY XV-614d; in early African Church I-195b; Alleluia VI-717b; Alleluia and Tract VI-717a; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; in ancient calendars III-163a; Apostles' Creed I-629d; Arabians, presence of I-667b
- in Art: Angelico I-484a; Farinato V-788b; Pinturicchio XII-104a
- Benedictines I-316a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in Celtic Rite II-501b; Communicantes III-262b; and the Church III-712c; at Durham V-214b; in early Church IX-152d; in Christian year XV-712b; 712c; early observance III-159c; Elvira, Decree of I-767c; fast before V-648a
- Feast. XII-779d; XIII-313a; XV-776d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Gallican Rite VI-360b
- Gospels IV-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; Hancigitur III-263a; indulgence VII-788d; and interdict VIII-74c; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; liturgical service XIV-498c; Maronites I-72a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; name, derivation of I-251c; II-273a; novena I-767c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Richard de Wyeche XIII-44b; in Russian Church I-71c; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; sequence for XII-484c; Veni Creator Spiritus I-392a; vigil V-647c
- Whitsun eve, alleluia I-319d; liturgical lessons IX-197b
- Whittaker, Thomas, martyrdom XV-702a
- Whittemore, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-395b
- Whittier State School, California, United States III-177b
- Whittingham, William, New Testament V-376c; Rhymed Psalter XII-27a
- Whittington, Richard, mayor of London IX-343b
- Whittlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
- Whitty, Edward II-120c
- ELLEN XV-615b
- Mary Agnes, in Crimea XV-615b
- ROBERT, Jesuit XV-615c
- Robert, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- ROSE XV-615b
- Whitwick, town, England, Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b
- Who is, divine name I-319c
- Whyda, town, Dahomey, fetishism VI-56c; Vicariate Apostolic IV-604c
- Whyte, Anne, and Mathew, Theobald X-47b
- John, Abbot of St. James' XV-721c
- John, Oratorian XI-275a
- See White
- Wladomosci, periodical, Polish Russia XI-688c
- Polskie, periodical VIII-665c
- Wiara, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- i ojczyna, periodical, Chicago XI-688d
- WIBALD, Abbot of Stavelot XV-615d; and Janssen VIII-285a
- Wibauts, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Wiberg, Andreas II-280d
- Wibert. See Guibert
- Wiblingen, Abbey of XV-717a
- Wiboldus, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Wiborada, Saint IV-18c
- Wibra, Saint, Deodatus at XIII-344d
- Wibrechtshausen VII-129b
- Wiburn, Percival XIII-122a
- Wicbert, biography, by Siegebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Wicobodus. See Wigbold
- Wicelius. See Witzel, Georg
- Wicard, Archbishop of Cologne III-13c
- Wichbert, Bishop of Augsburg IX-536b
- Wicheren, Johann V-644b
- Wiching, and St. Methodius IV-592b
- Wichita, town, Kansas, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-616b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VII-515b; statistics XV-176c; 616c
- INDIANS XV-616d; VII-751c; X-389c; buildings VII-749b; grass house (ill.) VII-753
- Wichman, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Anastasius

- IV I-455a; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253b; 491d
- WICHMANS, FRANCIS** XV-617a
- Wickert, Saint. See Wikterp
- Wick, town, Scotland, church VI-43a; and Giffard VI-551d
- Wickhoff, Franz, on Christian art V-248d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c
- Wickliff. See Wyclif
- Wickram, Jörg VI-521c
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry, on Dante I-631c; 632c; on Dante's *De Monarchia* IV-629c
- Wicliff. See Wyclif
- Widdows, ex-monk VII-703b
- Widdington, family, at Wearmouth XV-572c
- Roger. See Preston, Thomas
- Widerad, founder of abbey VI-99c
- Wider, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Widl, Adam IX-30a
- Widmann, Ambrosius, Chancellor of Tübingen University XV-83b
- Johannes, physician XV-83b
- Widmanstadt, Albert, system IV-353b
- WIDMER, JOSEPH** XV-617b; and Gügler VII-61a
- Widmerpool, Robert, martyrdom V-476a; XV-621a
- Wido. See Guido
- Widomosci Codzienne, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Widor, Charles XI-301c
- WIDOW** XV-617c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; asceticism XIV-617d; Austria II-615c; Christian attitude XV-691c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Church III-595c; IV-651c; VII-341d; XI-164a; in India XV-689d; Israelites I-227a; marriage I-178d; II-562b; St. Paul XIV-731d; XV-557c; and religious congregations XV-459c; veil XV-321c
- Widower, marriage I-178d
- Widow's mite, in Canon III-264c
- WIDUKIND**, Saxon leader XV-618a; III-613b; IX-122a; 415b; baptism II-61a; III-613d; XV-602b; in German legend IX-122a; Saxon insurrection XV-628b; as Saxon King VII-123a
- OF CORVEY XV-618b; VII-129a
- V of Schwabenberg, Count of Waldeck XV-527b
- Wied, Hermann von der, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118c; X-636a; XV-603c; and Billick II-566d; and Gropper VII-36c; as Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Protestantism VII-37a; XI-767c; Simplex et Pia Deliberatio I-503a
- Wiedemann, A. XI-305a
- Leonard, Abbot of Ottoheuren XI-358b
- Wieder-geld IX-338c
- Wiederhold, W. V-22b
- Wiegand, Albert, Darwinism V-658b
- Wieger, Leo III-674d
- Wieland, Christopher Martin VI-523d; and Baggesen IV-731a; Don Silvio Rosala III-544d
- Wielkopolanin, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Wielopolski, Aleksander XII-185b
- Wiener, Paul, in Laibach VIII-743d
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical III-13a
- WIENER-NEUSTADT, DIOCESE** OF XV-618c; II-136a; founded II-123d; XV-419b; Pius VI and Joseph II in II-127d; suppressed XV-419d; and Vienna, Archdiocese of XIII-447d
- Wienhausen, Germany, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Wienker, C., work among Italians VII-205c
- Wiery, Valentin, Prince-Bishop of Gurk VII-88d; at Vienna conference II-130a
- Wierzbowski, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Wiesegren, Per (Peter) XIV-483b
- Wiesloch, battle of (1622) XIV-650a; 725a
- Wiesmann, Hermann, Psalms XII-542a
- WIEST, STEPHAN** XV-618d; at Ingolstadt I-280a; as theologian XIV-595d
- Wiestner, James IX-65c
- Wife, adultery of I-165a; alimentary right I-312c; Christian ideal V-783b; lending of I-163d; and Leo XIII I-637d; and St. Paul V-783b; position among savages I-163c; property, control of IX-692d
- Wife's sister, Jewish marriage writ I-178a
- Wifred, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d
- Wig, clerical use VII-113d; clerical use at Mass X-20d; Thiers, history of III-635c
- WIGAND, SAINT** XV-619a
- Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
- John, edits "Centuries" III-535a; as Lutheran historian VII-376a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Justus Heinrich X-141d
- See Venantius
- Wigbold. See Wigbod
- WIGBERT, SAINT** XV-619b; XV-328d; and St. Boniface II-657b; and St. Eberht V-325a; and Frisians XIV-328d; as Abbot of Fritzlar IX-436d; relics VII-297a
- WIGBOD** XV-619c
- Wigbold. See Wigbod
- Wiger, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d
- Wigerich, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-248b
- of Lorraine X-248b
- Wigfirth, Bishop of Winchester. See Wigthegn
- Wigger, Winand M., Bishop of Newark X-780c; and Alexians I-307b; St. Joseph of Peace, Sisters of VIII-517d; St. Raphael Society V-403d; in United States VI-481d
- Wiggers, Joann., Thomism XIV-702d
- Wiggs, William, and Mayne X-87a; and Way, William XV-589a
- Wighard, at Rome XV-485b
- Wightman, Edward, death XIV-114a
- Rosina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b
- Wiglaf, King of Mercia, dethroned V-325b; St. Guthlac, devotion to XII-90c
- WIGLEY, GEORGE J.** XV-620a; founder "The Universe" XI-67c
- Wignore, Priory of VII-255c; Canons Regular III-292c; Victor, Order of Saint XIII-388c
- Wigmund, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Bishop of Winchester. See Wigthegn
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wigram, George Vicessimus IX-400c
- Wigthegn, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Wigwam VII-749a
- Wihodus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Wihō, Saint, Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128b; XI-341b
- Wihthbert. See Wigbert
- Wihtrud, King of Kent, Baccan-cald, synod of II-189c; privilege IV-68c; XII-468c
- Wijeya, King of Ceylon III-547d
- Wikbold of Holte, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Wikiup VII-749c
- Wikterp, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Wilberforce, E. R., Bishop of Chichester III-444a
- HENRY WILLIAM XV-620a; and Newman X-798c; XI-374c; and Saint-John XIII-354d
- ROBERT ISAAC XV-620b
- Samuel, Bishop of Winchester IX-605b; and Allies I-324b
- William XV-620a
- Wilbert, and Bede II-384d
- Wilbrandt, Adolf VI-528c
- Wilbur, John, and Quaker schism VI-306b
- WILCANNIA, DIOCESE** OF XV-620c; 365b
- Wilcharius, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Wilcox, Mark, editor XI-694a
- ROBERT, VENERABLE XV-621a; martyrdom III-92a
- Wilczek, Bernadine, Bishop of Gneseu IX-145c
- WILD, JOHANN** XV-621a; IV-160d; and Medina X-144d
- Sebastian, Passion Play XI-534b
- Wild-cat Crises, in United States II-254a
- Wilde, Oscar, contributor "Irish Monthly" XI-682d
- Wildenbruch, Ernst von VI-528a
- Wilder, Burt I-461a
- Wilderness, battle (1804) IX-354b; XV-172d; Guiney at VII-72c; Mulholland at X-626b
- Wilems, Joseph XV-628c
- Wilemuth, Abbot of St. Andrews XV-721a
- Wiley, William II-705c
- Wilfert II, Raimund, Abbot of Tepl XV-514b
- Wilford, Boniface V-475b
- WILFRID, SAINT** XV-621d; and St. Acca I-93c; and St. Agatho I-204d; and Aldrith I-280a; and St. Annemundus IX-472d; and St. Benedict II-427d; as Benedictine II-462d; bishopric restored XIII-728c; and St. Ceadda III-470c; and St. Coelfrid III-536b; and Coenred IV-93a; cure of XV-462c; on Easter III-494a; and St. Etheldreda V-544c; and Faber V-740d; in Friesland II-456a; on Gallican Rite VI-357b; Abbey of Hexham VII-318c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; missionary labours I-500b; Northumbria, regency of III-537b; patronage X-286c; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at Rome V-598c; VIII-423b; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d; Selsea, Diocese of III-657c; shrine, Canterbury XIII-762b; and Theodore of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571b; tonsure III-486d; Whitby, Synod of XV-610a; and St. Willibrord XV-645b; as Bishop of York VII-350c; XV-733c; 734b
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b; and John of Beverley VIII-470a; resignation V-326b
- Wilfrid the Hairy, Count of Barcelona II-289a; III-428c; XV-406a
- Wilfridians V-740d
- Wilfrith I, Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
- II, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wilgard, at Ravenna VI-488a; VII-699d
- WILGEFORTIS** XV-622d; IX-743b; XV-453d; legend, origin of IX-405a
- Wilgred, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Wilhelm II, Duke of Bavaria, Council of Basle II-335d; 336d
- IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Hubert van Eyck V-734b; and Jesuits XIII-403a
- WILHELM V**, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; II-354d; and Gregory of Valence VII-22d; and Maximilian I X-75d; and Vetter XV-394c
- Wilhelmine Charter, of Reims XIII-726b
- WILHELM OF HERLE** XV-623c
- von Reichenau, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; university V-365d
- See William
- Wilhelmsbade, Congress of (1782) IX-776c
- Wilhelmshöhe, town, Germany, Napoleon III at X-703a
- Wilhelmsstift, College of, Tübingen XIII-207d; XV-83d
- WILHERING ABBEY** XV-623d; IX-275c
- Collegiate Church IX-276a
- Wilkes, Edward V-477b
- Joseph II-490d; 491b
- Wilkesbarre, town, Pennsylvania VI-747d
- Wilkin, G. A. XIV-790b
- Wilkinson, James, Commander-in-Chief XIV-443a
- John, Garnet, relic of VI-387c
- Oswald V-477d
- Thomas William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
- William, and De Lisle IV-698d
- Wilkyrsk, Nalecz, coadjutor-Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Will (Divine) I-332c; VI-619c; antecedent VI-620b; 699b; Calvinism III-199c; consequent VI-620b; 699b; and Divine freedom XIV-684b; and Holy Ghost VII-412c; Jesus Christ VII-715c; X-502d; and Moral Law V-216b; in Scottish V-197b; and the Trinity XIV-584c
- WILL** (Philosophy) XV-624b; in adoration I-152a; and aesthetics I-175c; affections of VI-692b; and alcoholism I-274b; and appetite I-656b; and attention IX-625c; Balaam IX-624b; and belief I-219a; II-409c; 410a; Buddha III-29c; Buridan III-78d; and character III-585c; and conscience IV-271d; definition XV-624b; divine sovereignty over II-96b; education of XV-625d; and faith V-755d; 757a; XV-474b; and fear XV-446d; and feeling XV-624d; as First Cause VI-610c; and freedom I-115d; See Free Will, function XV-472d; God, predicated of I-559b; graces of VI-692a; and habit VII-99b; 101d; and happiness VII-132b; Hartmann XI-741b; and Hedonism XV-625a; Hobbes XV-626b; and hope VII-467a; XV-474b; and hypnotism VII-606c; and impulse XV-625d; and individuality VII-764c; and insanity VIII-41d; and inspiration IV-251d; and intellect I-219c; and intention VIII-69b; and interest XV-625d; Jansenism XIV-7a; John of Janduno VIII-474a; Kant I-116b; III-432b; XV-625c; and knowledge XV-624b; Manichaeism IX-592a; and mercy II-371d; Mill, John Stuart XV-625a; and mind X-321b; and morality XV-473b; and movement XV-626a; object XV-624b; and obligation III-189c; and passions III-344d; XI-534c; Pelagianism II-96a; perseverance, final XI-711d; Plato V-792a; and pleasure XV-625a; psychology XV-626b; and reason XII-675a; XIV-8d; XV-625c; and right XIII-55c; Rousseau II-140c; Scholasticism III-744a; XV-624c; Schopenhauer IX-463d; 465d; XI-741a; and science XIII-600c; Scotism V-197a
- and sin XIV-4c; 5d; 7c; 8c; as cause XIV-9a; in venial XIV-10c
- and syneresis IV-271a; and temptation XIV-504c; St. Thomas XV-624d; Thomism IX-699c; and violence XV-446c; and virtue XV-472d; and virtues, cardinal III-344b; Wundt XV-625b
- Will (Testament) Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Canon law IX-67b; charitable bequests III-591a; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; and legacy IX-115b; Le Play XIII-163d; Ohio XI-227d; Pennsylvania IX-644b; and Religious XIII-325d; in Roman Law IX-82c;



- in Spain XIV-187b; statute III-502a; in Summa Astensana XIV-600a; and Trent XV-34d; and tract XV-73b; of women X-600b.
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN** XV-626c; X-601b; musical school VII-140a; and Zarlin XV-752c.
- Willan, Robert** X-136d.
- WILL and TESTAMENT OF CLERICS** XV-62d.
- Willard, Francis E.** XIV-492b; George L. XI-715d; Grace III-504c.
- Willebaldus, Saint** XI-238b.
- Willebrod, Saint**, patronage, United States XI-650a.
- Willebroek Canal** III-21b.
- Willigis, Saint**. See Willigis.
- Willigod, Abbot of Saint Albans** XIII-320b.
- WILLEHAD, SAINT** XV-628a; II-756c; and St. Anselm X-545a; and Anselmus XIII-542d; as Bishop of Bremen VII-128b; shrines XVI-81d; of Denmark, Franciscan martyrs of Cracow, I-651d.
- WILLEMS, PIERRE** XV-628c; I-651d.
- William, J. C.**, editor XI-681c.
- Willerich (Willericus), Saint**, Bishop of Bremen II-736d, XV-628b; mission V-241b.
- William II, Bishop of Agen** I-290b.
- IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b.
- V, the Great, Duke of Aquitaine, in Chartres VI-313a.
- IX, Duke of Aquitaine, Crusade IV-417a.
- Archbishop of Auch II-68a.
- Archbishop of Austria XIV-508a.
- Duke of Austria IX-292d.
- Lord of Avalon, and Hugh of Lincoln VII-513d.
- Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b.
- Saint, Archbishop of Bourges XI-480b.
- Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b.
- Duke of Brunswick III-19a.
- Count of Burgundy, and Calistinus II III-185b.
- Bishop of Cagli III-140b.
- Bishop of Cahors, on lay confession IX-95a.
- Archbishop of Canterbury VII-457a.
- Bishop of Daulia IV-638d.
- Abbot of Dijon, Bull addressed to III-58a; at Paris V-786b; and Glaber, Raoul VI-574d.
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b.
- I, King of England. See William the Conqueror.
- II, King of England V-423b; VI-460b; XVI-64d; and St. Anselm I-515a; droit de régale XII-712d; and Giffard, William VI-552a; Glastonbury VI-589a; investitures VIII-88d; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; parentage VIII-780a; and Robert Courte-Heuse XI-105a; tomb XV-650b.
- III, King of England V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; date III-739a; and Hennenpin VII-217d; Ireland, invasion of VIII-105a; Ireland, policy in XIII-125d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; and La Roche VII-740c; Maryland II-228b; New Hampshire X-786c; and non-jurors XI-672d; religion XI-399d; in Scotland XIII-620d; and Scotland, Established Church of XIII-628c; Test Oath XI-179d.
- Bishop of Funfkirchen VI-322b.
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-512d; XII-530a; assassination attempted I-453b; and Liberals VI-511d; Lothair I, monument to XII-519a; and Napoleon III X-702d; religious policy V-645a; and Reumont XII-798d.
- II, Emperor of Germany, and Constantinople, fountain at IV-305d; courts of honour V-185b; and Fischer XV-41a; Leo XIII VIII-709a; IX-170d; Maria-Lanch, altar at IX-658d; Marienburg XII-520a; Palestine, Protestantism in XII-491a; policy, political VI-514b.
- Count of Hainault, marriage III-68d.
- I, Elector of Hesse. See William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel.
- IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-209c.
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a.
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a; XIV-384b.
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b.
- BLESSED, Abbot of Hirschau XV-629c; II-461c; VII-363b; XV-717a; Gregorian chant VII-780b; and investitures XII-658a; laymen in monastery XI-188b; as philosopher XII-37a; reforms XII-757d; on the Sequence XII-483a.
- III, Count of Hohenstein, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314a.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-308b.
- Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b.
- Grand Duke of Luxembourg IX-466b.
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; ill.; by Dürer VII-505; and Otto II III-13d.
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Marmoutiers** XV-629d.
- I, Margrave of Meissen V-157c.
- Abbot of Melrose VIII-418b.
- Bishop of Modena. See William, Bishop of Sabina.
- III, Abbot of Morimond III-151d.
- Bishop of Narni X-704b.
- I, King of the Netherlands II-307b; VII-390a; abdication VII-391a; and Bommel II-645c; concordat with Belgian Catholics VII-6d; and Gallitzin VI-387d; intolerance I-442b; policy VII-96c.
- II, King of the Netherlands, and Catholicism I-442c; decree VII-391a; policy VII-96c.
- III, King of the Netherlands, and Sisters of Charity III-610b.
- IV, Count of Nevers X-778c; Vezelay, Monks of XIII-719b.
- (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy XI-104b; Jumieges, abbot of VII-590b.
- I, Prince of Orange, and Alva I-371b; and Arnault I-743b; assassination X-762b; and Eschenbach XV-684b; and France IX-372b; in the Netherlands VII-387b; and Philip II X-760c; portrait X-559a; Protestant Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; religious policy XII-708c; Smalkaldic League XII-704d; Union of Utrecht (1579) VII-387a.
- Bishop of Paris (1472) III-634d.
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593c.
- Count of Poitiers, and St. Bernard II-500b.
- IX, Count of Poitiers, at Council of Flanders (1074) XII-180c; and Peter, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a.
- Archbishop of Reims XII-726b; and Henry VI of Germany XII-1b; heretics VIII-29a; and Peter Comestor XI-763d; as Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d.
- Abbot of Rievaulx, in England XIII-54b; Gilbertines, foundation of VI-556b.
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c.
- I, the Good, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209b; 209d; at Bec II-379d; at Synod of Rouen XIII-211d.
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a.
- Bishop of Sabina, cardinal XIII-291b; XVI-6d; 54a; and Christian, Bishop of Prussia III-705b; and Frederick II VIII-17c; in Norway XV-04c; in Sweden XV-207d; and Teutonic Order IV-506b.
- Abbot of St. Albans, Seal XIII-610c.
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne** XV-630a; IV-795b; at Pécamp XIII-210a; and John of Pécamp VIII-471d.
- SAINT, Bishop of St-Brieux XV-620b; XIII-340b; canonized VIII-18a.
- Abbot of St. Fanculus, and Frederick II VIII-17c.
- Canon of St-Genevieve. See William of Ebelholt, St.
- (Longsword), Count of Salisbury, and Marie de France IX-667b.
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615d; at Arbroath Abbey I-684b; and David, Earl of Huntingdon IX-270a; and Glanville, Ranulf de VI-570d; Golden Rose VIII-418b; IX-412d; and Jedburgh VIII-328d; and St. Thomas of Canterbury I-680b.
- Bishop of Sogovia XIII-685b.
- II, Duke of Sicily X-685b.
- I, King of Sicily X-685c; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157d; Four Chapters VIII-13d; tomb X-508b.
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; and Clement III IV-19a; death XIV-283d; and Gervase of Tilbury VI-530d; Monreale, church at X-508a; at Thesalonica III-111a; XIV-633b; tomb X-508b.
- III, King of Sicily X-685c.
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d.
- I, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c.
- Landgrave of Thuringia, University at Leipzig IX-140c.
- Bishop of Turin XIII-203c.
- I, Archbishop of Tyre XV-112c.
- WILLIAM II, Archbishop of Tyre** XV-630b; 112c; as chronicler I-534d; IV-540a; VII-375d; at Lateran Council IX-17c; on Peter the Hermit XI-775c; portrait XV-630c.
- Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b.
- I, Bishop of Vich XV-406b.
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university, incorporates V-160b.
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XV-628d; 734b; Fountains Abbey VI-181a; oil of XI-229d; relics XII-738c; XV-734a; and Theobald of Canterbury XIV-567d.
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d.
- of Zephyr, college, Virginia XV-453d; founded IV-110c; XII-493d; XV-450a.
- and Mary, Fort, New Hampshire X-787b; capture VIII-139b.
- Arnault, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-798a.
- Bras de Fer, Count of Apulia X-685b; and Guisnard VII-72d; and Roger of Sicily VII-457a.
- CARTER, VENERABLE** XV-630b; martyrdom II-788d; V-475d.
- de Bottisham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b.
- de Grimoard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor. See Urban V, Pope.
- de Guard. See William of Ware.
- de Montfort, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a.
- de Varro. See William of Ware.
- Durandus, Bishop of Mende, Vienne, Council of XV-424d.
- Ernest, Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a.
- EXMEW, BLESSED XV-630b; martyrdom XII-668c.
- Eynon, Blessed II-462d.
- FILBY, BLESSED XV-630c.
- Firmat, Saint, hermit IV-456b.
- Fitzherbert. See William, St. Archbishop of York.
- Greenwood, Blessed XIV-680b.
- HART, BLESSED XV-631a.
- Henry, Fort, New York, capture VIII-148c; X-526b.
- Home, Blessed XV-089b.
- WILLIAMITES** XV-644b; VII-281c; 460c; habit XV-644c; and William of Vercelli XV-634d.
- WILLIAM LACY, BLESSED** XV-631b.
- of Ailnwick, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b.
- OF AYOYE, Bishop of Paris XV-631c; XI-482d; Augustinian XIII-610b; Averroism XII-49c; and Coillier III-470d; on confession XI-626c; on contrition and attrition I-63b; and Gregory IX VI-798b; philosophy XIII-549a; on scholastic theology XIV-590c; the tides XII-55b.
- OF AUXERRE XV-631d; as Abbot of St-Genevieve XIII-347c; sacramental terms XIII-208b; and scholastic theology XIV-590c; Summa Aurea I-209d.
- of Baufet, Bishop of Paris, and John of Paris VIII-475c.
- of Bayona, cardinal II-316a.
- Boldensele, Itinerarius of IX-68a.
- of Breton. See William the Clerk.
- of Brittany. See William the Clerk.
- of Casale, Franciscan general IV-90c; VI-285a.
- of Champagne, Archbishop of Reims III-436a; and Peter Cantor XI-762b.
- OF CHAMPEAUX XV-632b; and Abelard I-37a; and Anselm of Laon I-550b; and St. Bernard II-499a; epithet V-74b; idena, theory on VII-631d; in Paris XI-482c; 495b; Recliam XI-92b; at St. Victor, Abbey of XIII-358b.
- of Champlitte, at Patras XI-547c.
- of Cheriton XI-212a.
- of Chievre, and Charles V III-625a.
- of Cologne XV-623c.
- OF CONCHES XV-632b; and science XI-484c.
- of Croix II-674c.
- of Crowland, Abbot of Ramsey XV-637c.
- of Diest, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314a.
- OF DIGULLEVILE XV-632c.
- of Durham, Archdeacon, University College, Oxford XI-300b; XIII-75b.
- OF EBEHLTOT, SAINT XV-632d; XVI-71c; canon of St-Genevieve, XIII-347a.
- of Enckenwort, and Anima College I-514d.
- of Estouteville, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-341d.
- OF GELLONE, SAINT XV-633a; and Bernard, Duke of Septimania IV-769a; canonization VIII-16d; at Montpelier X-546c; and Williamites VII-490c; See St. Guilhem du Désert.
- of Gennepe, Archbishop of Cologne XI-115b.
- of Goldcliff, Bishop of Llandaff X-316b.
- of Hauteville. See William II, King of Sicily.
- of Heytesbury, physicist XII-56b.
- of Hildernissen, heresy X-101b.
- of Holland VI-257a; 493a; VII-108d; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Philip of Salzburg XIII-413a; reign VI-493c; and Urban IV XV-212d.
- of Jesus, superior general, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-58d.
- OF JUMIEGES XV-633b; Normandy, History of I-534d; XI-105b.

- William of Ketteler, Bishop of Münster X-637d
- of Ledbury, Prior of Great Malvern VI-551d
- of Lisciano. *See* Pacificus
- of Lodève, Saint. *See* William of Gellone, 5c.
- of Longchamp, Chancellor of England XIII-42a
- of Lübeck XII-50a
- of Macon, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- OF MALEVAL, SAINT XV-633c; and Alexander III II-366c; and Williamites VII-281c; XV-644c
- OF MALMESBURY XV-633d; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; on Saint George VI-454d; on Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Grace, saying of XIV-555b; on Gregory VIII, antipope VI-736a; as historian I-534d; II-462b; IX-572d; itinerary XIII-511d; on Saint Odo XI-209d; on Saint Osmund XI-340d; on Reading Abbey XII-673b; at Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
- of Mara, and Bacon, Roger XIII-114d
- of Marcellat, Dominican painter XII-368d
- of Melitara XIII-610b; Summa Virtutum I-298b
- OF MOERBEKE XV-634a; Aristotle, translation of XII-366c; as physicist XII-55c; Theomist XIV-702b
- of Monte Vergine. *See* William of Vercelli
- OF NANGIS XV-634c; XI-487b
- of Nassau. *See* William I, Prince of Orange
- OF NEWBURGH XV-634d; on Adrian IV I-157a; on Henry II VII-222a; on Urban III XV-212b
- OF NORWICH, SAINT XV-635a; murder XV-639a
- of Occam. *See* William of Ockham
- OF OCKHAM XV-636a; IV-271d; XII-766a; and Ailly I-236c; and Buridan III-78c; and Burleigh III-81a; on celestial bodies XIII-52a; church, attitude towards XV-636c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; and Duns Scotus XIII-610d; epithet V-74d; and Gerson VI-532a; on God, existence of XIV-570a; on grace, Sacramental XIII-302a; idealism VII-634d; on individuality VII-763b; on justification VIII-574b; on logic IX-327b; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; Nominalism XI-92d; XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; philosophy XII-32b; XII-549b; on poverty, evangelical XV-723b; on worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings, Germany, influence in VI-494c
- of Orange. *See* William I, Prince of Orange; William III, King of England
- OF PARIS, SAINT, Abbot of Eskill IX-636d
- of Paris, Inquisitor of France, and Templars IV-22a
- OF PERTH, SAINT XV-637a; relics XIII-102a
- of Pisa, tomb of St. Dominic XI-368c
- OF POITIERS XV-637b; and William the Conqueror XI-105b
- of Prato, Archbishop of Cambrac III-670b
- OF RAMSEY XV-637c
- of Rochester, Saint. *See* William of Perth
- of Rubruck. *See* Rubruck, William
- of Rubruquis. *See* Rubruck, William
- of Sabran, Abbot of St. Victor, and St. Elzéar V-397a
- OF ST-AMOUR XV-637d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; and Saint Bonaventure VI-213a; and Dominicans and secular clergy XII-368d; on Friars XIV-605a; and mendicants X-184c; Perils of the Last Times II-649b; on religious life XII-753d; and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- of St. Carleph, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 213d; and Rome V-443b; Seal XIII-649b
- of Saint Cloud, astronomical observations XII-50a
- OF ST-THIERRY XV-638a; IX-236d; and St. Bernard II-499c; on Robert Pullus XIII-95c
- of Salerno XIII-397a
- of Saletic I-458d
- OF SENS XV-638c; Canterbury Choir VI-674a
- OF SHOREHAM XV-638d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b
- of Solagna, and Odoric of Pordenone XII-281d
- of the Iron Arm. *See* William Bras de Fer
- of the Paraclete, Saint. *See* William of Ebelholt, St.
- of the White Hand. *See* William, Archbishop of Reims
- of Thwayt. *See* William, St., Archbishop of York
- of Tournai XII-365a
- of Tripolis IX-588b
- of Turbe. *See* William of Turbeville
- OF TURBEVILLE XV-638d
- of Turbo. *See* William of Turbeville
- of Tyre. *See* William II, Archbishop of Tyre
- OF VERCELLI, SAINT XV-639d; foundation I-16d; at Monte Vergine II-461d; X-538c; XV-644c
- of Villehardouin, Prince of Achaia III-112c
- of Vorriong, theologian XIV-592b
- of Waddington IX-608d
- OF WARE XV-640a
- OF WAYNEFLETE XV-640b; 650c; portrait XV-640c
- of Whitlesea, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- of Wickwaine, Archbishop of York XV-734b
- of Worcester, Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a
- OF WYKEHAM XV-641b; chantry XII-577d; and Chichele III-656d; crosier IV-516c; and Edward III V-322c; portrait XV-641d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; as Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; Winchester College IV-109b
- of York, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- PERAULT XV-642b
- Pinchon, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieuc. *See* William, St., Bishop of St. Brieuc
- Rufus, King of England. *See* William II, King of England
- Williams, Prior of Little Malvern III-391b
- Williams, Barney, act of VIII-142b
- Channing Moore, Protestant bishop VIII-308d; in Japan VIII-309b
- Daniel, on Antinomianism I-566c; and Crisp I-565c
- David XIV-624d
- Friswood (Fid) VII-142b
- Hugh, on Christianity in Britain XV-582c
- Isaac XI-375c; Oxford Movement I-503d
- John, in Baltimore II-229a
- John, founder hospice V-472c
- John, missionary, in Samoa XIII-421a
- John Joseph, Archbishop of Boston II-706c; on Cathedral II-704d; and Catholic University of America III-456a; and O'Reilly XI-294d; "The Pilot" V-115d; XI-694c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Mary Xavier, Sister of Charity VIII-147b
- Monier, on Buddhism III-32b; on Hinduism VII-358c; 359b
- Moses, Bible XV-373d
- Richard, Venerable VII-146d; martyrdom V-470a; X-582c
- Richard Dalton VII-142b; Catholic Magazine XI-682a
- Roger, as Baptist leader II-275c; in New Hampshire X-786d; in Providence XIII-20c; and the Puritans X-787c
- Samuel Wells III-679b; edits "Chinese Repository" III-679c
- Thomas, on schools III-574a
- Williamsburg, town, New York, German Catholics in VII-480d
- town, Virginia, care of insane VIII-40c
- William Sedacensis, alchemist III-360d
- Williams Lake, town, British Columbia, mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XII-764b
- Williamson, Alice, death V-478b
- David, in Baltimore II-231c
- Thomas, Protestant missionary XIV-19b
- Williams v. Williams XVI-61d
- Williamville, town, New York, mission III-38c
- William Tempier, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- the Bad. *See* William I, King of Sicily
- the Bastard, Duke of Normandy. *See* William the Conqueror
- THE CLERK XV-642d; bestiary II-530a; Correctorium Sorbonicum IV-395b; (ill.) VI-203d
- the Clito VI-95a; excommunication VII-457a; parentage XI-105c
- THE CONQUEROR, King of England XV-642d; V-431c; abbeys founded by II-358d; and Alexander II II-286d; and St. Anselm I-547b; Battle Abbey II-350b; Baudri, poem of XII-772b; bishops, laws regarding II-476d; blind, hospitals for V-306d; Church Courts I-802c; coronation XV-734a; Domesday Book V-103a; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; feudalism VI-62c; "Gesta" by William of Poitiers XI-105c; and Giffard VI-552a; and Gregory VII XI-774c; and Guilmund VII-80d; and Hugh the Great VII-526a; land tenure X-579d; and Lanfranc VIII-784d; London charter IX-342b; marriage forbidden IX-161b; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; parentage XI-105a; and Raoul de Tan-carville XIII-210d; and Robert d'Eu XIII-210d; and Robert of Jumieges XII-97a; at St. St. David's XII-95b; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; and Whitby Abbey XV-609c; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
- the Englishman, architect XV-638c
- the Good. *See* William II, King of Sicily
- the Great, Saint. *See* William of Maleval
- the Lion. *See* William I, King of Scotland
- the Norman, Bishop of London IX-347d
- the Pious, Duke of Aquitaine IV-73b; founds Cluny VII-524c; and Saint Odo XI-209a
- the Silent. *See* William I, Prince of Orange
- THE WALLOON XV-644a
- the Wicked. *See* William I, King of Sicily
- See Wilhelm
- WILLIBALD, SAINT XV-644d; IX-406b; on Annunciation, Church of the, Nazareth X-726a; and St. Boniface VI-789b; consecration III-64c; 507a; pilgrimage IV-545b; IX-523d; VIII-255a
- Willibaldsbrunnen, Eichstätt V-365c
- Willibert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; Werden Church XV-589b
- WILLIBRORD, SAINT XV-645b; and Aleuin I-278c; blessing in honour of XV-564d; and St. Boniface II-656d; calendar III-163b; VI-350d; XV-462b; consecration XIII-728c; cult of V-271a; Apostle of Denmark IV-724b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and St. Egbert V-325a; Evangelarium IX-623d; and St. Ewald V-672a; in Frisia VI-485d; XIV-712c; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; as missionary X-104a; tomb IX-466c; in Utrecht XV-245d
- Willibrordus, Church of, The Hague VII-108b
- vereneiging, periodical, Holland XIV-681b
- WILLIGIS, SAINT, Archbishop of Mainz XV-645d; IX-550d; XI-356d; and St. Bernard II-143b; and Eurchard of Worms III-64a; chasuble (ill.) XV-646d
- Willihad, Bishop of Bremen XV-618a
- Willimantice, town, Sisters of Charity III-610c
- Willmar, priest IX-536b
- WILLIRAM XV-646b; VI-518a
- Willis, Henry, organ builder XI-300c
- Thomas, physician X-131d; XV-495b; anatomy, study of I-460b
- Williswinda, foundress IX-364d
- Willmann, Michael, at Leubus IX-204c
- O., philosophical writer X-749b; and "Hochland" XI-676d; on Kant X-46b; on truth XII-34d
- Wilms, John VII-400b
- Will of God, in Calvinism III-199b
- of the People, periodical XI-75c
- Willoughby, Dorothy VI-86a
- Lord Francis, of Parham, and Charles II VII-62c
- Willow, in Bible XII-157b
- Boughs, Sunday of the XI-432c
- Wills' Eye Hospital, Philadelphia XVI-17b
- Will to Believe I-219a
- to live, Spinoza VI-147b
- Willy, materialist, on experience, theory of V-407d
- Wilmer, G. P., Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d
- WILMERS, WILHELM XV-646b; 306d
- Wilmington, town, Delaware, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-646d; IV-694b; statistics XV-176c; 177c; 647b; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Wilmot, David, anti-Slavery proviso XV-168b
- Wlmowski, von, on Seal of Confession XII-664c
- Wilpert, Joseph VIII-63b; and Apostles, portraits of the XII-295a; Archeology, Commission of I-690c; catacombs III-419c; discoveries III-706b; on Eucharistic symbols V-590c; Fractio Panis VI-165b; on lamb, symbolism of VIII-755d; on liturgical commission II-777a; Pictura delle catacombe romane VI-390a; and Rossi IV-740d; works III-707a
- Wired, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Wilson, Bishop of Hobart VII-381b; abolishing convictism II-114c; Church establishment II-117a; and Woods, Julian XV-702d
- Alexander "Ornithology" II-648c
- Edmund B. II-574d
- Goldie, and "Scottish Catholic Monthly" XI-689c
- H. A., liturgologist XIII-71b
- Horace Hayman VII-359a; and Neve X-777d
- Jack. *See* Wovoka
- J. J., writer XI-43c
- James, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138c



- Wilson, Professor, on theory of Life IX-241a  
 —R. D., on Baltasar II-227c  
 —Robert, and McSherry, Richard IX-509b  
 —Thomas, Dominican IX-386d; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of XIV-640b  
 —Arch., temple, Jerusalem VIII-46d  
 —Bill (1893) XV-177b  
 —v. Rastall, trial XIII-656d  
 Wiltan Abbey, Tyrol XII-391c; chalice III-562d  
 WILTON, RICHARD XV-647c  
 —ABBEY XV-647c; II-454c; abbess privileges I-9a; King Alfred at XV-647d; and Dances XV-647d  
 Wiltram. See William  
 Wils, monastery II-673b  
 Wiltzius, Catholic Directory V-27c  
 Wilzen. See Lusici  
 Wimbeldon, college, London, foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c; and Stonyhurst XIV-319b  
 Wimborne, double monastery X-452c  
 —Collegiate School of XIII-557b  
 —MINSTER XV-648a; I-508d; II-454b; and St. Ine VII-790a  
 Wimburn Minster. See Wimborne  
 Wimmel, Konrad. See Wimpina  
 WIMMER, BONIFACE XV-648b; VI-479c; abbey, founded by II-455a; XII-123d; and American Casinese Congregation II-461d; and Benedictines, Bohemian II-622a; and Benedictines, in United States II-452a; and Lemcke IX-146d; portrait XV-648c  
 WIMPELING, JAKOB XV-649a; 62b; VII-190d; 540c; IX-450a; and Geller von Kaysenberg VI-404a; German, work of revival in XII-767d; and Murner, Thomas X-643d; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; writings, dramatic IX-28a  
 Wimpfen, battle (1622) XIV-650a; 725a  
 WIMPINA, KONRAD XV-649b; IX-453c; at Augsburg V-272c; portrait XV-649c; Theses of Tetzel IX-442c  
 Winamac, Indian chief XII-320c  
 Winans, on Kalisep Indians VIII-591c  
 Winberg, Premonstratensian monastery XII-658a  
 Winbert, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b  
 Winburn Minster. See Wimborne Minster  
 Wincomb, Tideman de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a  
 Wincombe, Monastery of VII-678b  
 Winchell, on age of Mississippi IX-707b  
 Winchelsea, battle (1350) V-321d  
 Winchelsea, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; and Clement V IV-23b; at Malvern Priory VI-551d  
 Winchester, town, England, Anglo-Saxon centre I-511c; Carmelite convent III-358d; history of, Milner X-315b; King's House, priests at V-453d  
 —town, New Hampshire. Universalist convention XV-181c  
 —town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) VII-657d; battle, and General Shields XIII-758b  
 —ANCIENT SEE OF, XV-649d; I-508c; V-431d; XII-296d; Ven. John Adams, I-135d  
 —Cathedral: Cardinal Beaufort's tomb XII-148d; St. Birinus' relics II-578a; and Canute III-307b; chantries III-577d; (ill.) XV-650a; nave VI-675d; organ XI-298a; reredos (ill.) VI-facing 672; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d  
 —Councils: (1029) V-201d; (1070) V-431d; (1072) VIII-785b; (1076) III-485d; (1411) VIII-133b; (1156) I-158d  
 —Domesday Record of VI-552c; Gifford's episcopate VI-552a; monastery, Aelfric at I-171c; monastery, and Fleury I-508d; patron XI-368d; Psalters of IX-624c; William of Wayne-flete, episcopate of XV-640c; William of Wykeham, episcopate of XV-641b; St. Swithin, shrine of XIV-357d  
 —Marquess of. See Paulet, John  
 —College IV-109b; V-214a; XV-47d; and William of Wykeham XI-369a; XV-641b  
 —Tropes, fascimile X-766a  
 WINCKELMANN, JOHANN JOACHIM XV-650d; I-176c; and Albani, Cardinal Alessandro I-255c; and Ingres VIII-8d; neo-Hellenism VI-524c; portrait XII-74d; and religious painting XI-401d  
 Winckler, Hugo IV-494d; XI-304a; on Bezelbue II-388d; and Hammurabi Code XI-303d; man, primitive state of XI-656c; on Marian Prophecy XV-464b; Misraim, theory I-965a  
 —J., canonist IX-65d  
 Wind, in Manichaeism IX-592a; Penker to XI-667b  
 Windber, town, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Church in VI-751a  
 Windebank, Sir Francis, and Panzani XI-450d  
 Windeheim. See Windesheim  
 Windelband, W., philosopher XII-33c  
 Winder, John R., Mormon X-573c  
 WINDESHEIM XV-651b; III-295c; VII-236c; and Radewyns IV-166d; VII-36b  
 —Congregation. See Canons Regular  
 Windhoek, prefect Apostolic, residence of III-773b  
 Windic March (Styria) XIV-318b  
 Winding Sheet, Holy. See Shroud, Holy  
 —SHEET OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE HOLY XV-652b; XI-527a; Office of XI-527b  
 —Sheet of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a  
 Windisch, E., Celtic study VIII-123b; Irish literature, ancient VIII-119c; on Irish sagas VIII-118d  
 —(Vindonissa). See of, Switzerland IV-286d; XIV-362b; and Lausanne. See of IX-40b  
 WINDISCHMANN, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUGO XV-652c  
 —KARL JOSEPH HIERONYMUS XV-652d; and Hermes-ianism VII-278d; and Moufang X-603a; and Nève X-777d  
 WINDOW, ROSE XV-653b; of Church V-746d; Montreal, France (ill.) XV-653b; in Notre-Dame VI-671d  
 WINDOWS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE XV-653c; arch XV-654a; Baroque XV-654c; basilicas XV-653d; clustered XV-654b; entablature XV-654c; Gothic art XV-654a; Intrados XV-654a; Renaissance XV-654a; Romanesque art XV-654a; shifts XV-654b; tracery XV-654b  
 Windscheid, at Leipzig University IX-141a  
 Windsor, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d  
 WINDSOR, England XV-654d; Castle XV-654d; Castle (ills.) V-447; Treaty (1175) IV-65c; XII-301d; XV-81d; da Vinci, works of XV-444d  
 —Eleanor, wife Sir Edward Neville X-779b  
 WINDTHORST, LUDWIG XV-655b; VIII-705d; IX-233c; XVI-22d; death IX-234a; on von Ketteler VIII-631c; portrait XV-655b; union, opposition of VI-512c; on vivisection XV-495c; Volksverein (People's Union) I-345d; XV-502a  
 Windthorstbund Congresses IV-248c  
 Windward Islands, Church in XII-292c  
 Wine, abstinence from: Aquarians I-660d; Armenians I-72a; in early Church IX-152c; Jacobites I-71c; Jews I-67d; Manichaeans I-772a; Nazarenes I-771c; in Protestant Communion service I-67b; Rechabites I-771d  
 —adulteration of I-162b; 162d; alcohol of I-274c; altar, washing of I-349a; in America, early mention of I-133b; ampoures for I-439a; as anesthetic I-448a; Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua, miracle I-557c; antimemism, in consecration of I-348c; Apostolic Constitutions, in liturgy of I-571d; in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; and ashes I-776c; and baptism II-261c; Basilians II-324b; Benedictine Rule II-438c; 439b; Black Fast II-590c; blessing of II-530a; 601b; 750d; blessing, in Artoklasia I-756c; Buddhists III-30c; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; consecrated de Buck XII-27a; and Ene-ratices V-412d  
 —Eucharistic I-358d; V-585b; ama I-375c; chalice I-357b; Greek Rite I-452a; offering XI-217d  
 —funeral feasts I-201a; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; 71b; consecration service I-359b; 365b; and heretics I-67a; industry, Azores II-168d; in Jewish Sacrifice XIII-313a; for Mass VIII-20b; for Mass, Abstemii I-66d; Milan Cathedral I-401c; offering, early Church IV-105b; and oil V-724a; in sacrifice XIII-310b; species of, French coronation ceremony XII-728d; Symbolism, early (ill.) I-516c; unconsecrated, use of III-563b; use of, symbolism III-538d; and water, in liturgy XV-564b  
 Wine, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 Winebrenner, John II-281c  
 Winebrennerians II-281c  
 WINEFRIDE, SAINT XV-656d; 583d; and St. Beuno II-540a; dedications IX-563d; 566a; Holy Well of VII-438b; XII-91d; Holy Well, and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631d; and Saint Beuno II-540a; shrine XII-91d; XIII-762b; slain VII-438c; tomb XIII-759d  
 Winegrow, patron of XI-566c  
 Winer, Georg. Benedikt, dictionary V-417b  
 Winfred, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d  
 Winfrid, Saint. See Boniface  
 Wingalcois, Saint. See Winwallus  
 Winged Lion of St. Mark, The (ill.) IX-334d  
 Wingerer, Charles A., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d  
 Wingfield, Edward Maria, Jamestown colony XV-158a; 455d; and Smith, John XV-456a  
 Wingh, Nicholas van, Bible, version of the XV-373a  
 Wingham, Henry de, Bishop of London IX-347c  
 —THOMAS XV-657c  
 Wing of St. Michael, Order of. See Saint Michael's Wing  
 Wini, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b  
 —Bishop of Worcester, and St. Ceadda III-470c  
 Winifred, Mother, foundress II-234a  
 Winigisus, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b  
 Winkel, Albert III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a  
 Winland (America) I-133b  
 WINNEBAGO INDIANS XV-657d; 269c; XII-320b; XIV-17c; clans XV-658a; customs XV-658a; history XV-657d  
 Winnebald, Saint XV-644d  
 Winnili. See Lombards  
 Winning, Saint VIII-644d; Celtic church, dedicated to XI-561a  
 Winnipeg, town, Canada IX-603a; Catholic schools XIII-570b; Ruthenian Catholics in VII-750b  
 WINNOC, SAINT XV-658b; XII-211a; at St. Omer II-522c  
 WINONA, DIOCESE OF XV-658b; charitable institutions XII-248a; history XV-658c; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-49c; —Courier, periodical XV-659a  
 Winooski, town, Vermont, college V-204b  
 —Park, hospital III-82b  
 Winrich of Kniprode, and Teutonic Knights XII-520a  
 Winsen, Eric de, Bishop of Pre-meslow XII-532c  
 WINSLOW, JAKOB BENIGNUS XV-659a; X-132c; anatomy, study of I-460c; ophthalmology X-135c  
 —John, and Druillettes V-164b  
 Winsted, Bible edition XVI-80a  
 Winstet, Prefect of Scotch clergy XIII-620d  
 Winter, Church historian, at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; Stabat, setting of XIV-240b  
 —Robert, execution IV-792c; Gunpowder Plot VII-82b; XIV-432d  
 —Thomas, Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; Oath of Secrecy VII-82a; and Spain VII-81c  
 Winterburn, Walter of. See Walter of Winterburn  
 Winter King (Frederick V) III-20d  
 Winternitz, Wilhelm, insane, treatment of X-140d  
 Winter Park, Florida, college VI-118a  
 —School, New Orleans XIV-334c  
 Winterstetten, Konrad von, and Ems, Rudolf von XIII-219d  
 Winthar, John of. See John of Winterthur  
 Winther, Rasmus Willads Christian Ferdinand, writer IV-731b  
 Winthrop, John, Governor, Connecticut IV-254a  
 Wintonia. See Winchester, Ancient See  
 Wintoniensis. See Winchester, Ancient See  
 Wintrich, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a  
 Wintun Indians X-370d  
 Winwae, battle VII-256a  
 Winwallac, Saint. See Winwallus  
 WINWALLUS, SAINT XV-659c  
 Winwidfield, battle IV-578c  
 WINZET (WINNETT), NIMIAN XV-659d; XIII-625b; and Knox VII-683b; in Scotland XIII-619b  
 Wiomad, Bishop of Trier XV-42d  
 Wipert, on St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c  
 Wipfeld, Bavaria, Benedictine cell II-453a  
 WIPO (WIPPO) XV-660b; sequence V-226a; XII-484b  
 Wigefort, on d'Ossat XI-342d  
 Widge, scientist VII-605a  
 WIREKER, NIGEL XV-660c  
 Wireless telegraphy, Brandy II-741a  
 Wirto, Blessed, Abbot of Formbach, at Götting VI-682d  
 Wiro, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c  
 Wirsberg, Frederick von, Bishop of Wirsberg XV-720a  
 Wirsinger, Agnes, visionary IX-500c  
 Wirsung, George, physician X-131d  
 WIRT, WIGAND XV-661a  
 —Kasper, and Anima College I-514d  
 Wirtemberg, Counts of, in Swabia VI-499b  
 Wirtenberc (Württemberg) XV-716c  
 Wirthmüller, encyclopedia V-415c  
 Wirz, Landammann Th. XI-692b; Vatican, researches at VIII-64c  
 Wisbauer, priest X-319c



- Wisbeach, castle, England XV-601b; Bagshaw II-204a; English Catholics VI-386d; priests XV-4c; John Talbot in XIV-432c
- Wisbech Stirs, England XV-601c
- Wisby, Association of, Gotland, Island of VII-70c
- WISCONSIN XV-661b
- Church in: Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement in XIV-491c; charities XV-664c; Masses, broadcasts for X-33c; St. Norbert's Priory XII-390c
- communication XV-661d
- education XV-664a; normal schools XV-664b; University of XV-664a
- History: aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; Constitution adopted XV-663c; Dominion, American XV-663a; Dominion, British XV-663a; Dominion, French XV-661d; exploration XV-662a; first white man XIV-18a; fur-trading XV-662a; immigration XV-663c; Indian mission X-387d; XV-662a; 662d; Indians, VIII-170d; XIV-18a; Indian wars XV-662d; Marquette, statue I-428a; seal of (ill.) XV-661c
- Industries XV-661d; mines XV-662d
- Legislation: XV-664a; 664d; arbitration I-685b; cemeteries XV-666c; on Church property VII-720c; courts XV-664d; divorce XV-666a; inheritance XV-665c; liquor, sale of XV-666b; marriage XV-665c; prisons and reformatories XV-666b; probation courts XV-666b; on religion XV-665a; on religious work XV-665b; on Seal of Confession XIII-662b; wills and testaments XV-666b
- Physical Features XV-661b; agriculture XV-661c; forests XV-661c; resources XV-661c; Wisconsin River XV-662a
- Population XV-661c; Bohemians II-621a; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XI-321b; Polish settlement XII-205c; statistics XV-177a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Wisdom XV-472d; and Christ VII-707b; Ecclesiastes, teaching of V-246b; Ecclesiasticus, teaching of V-264a; 268d; gift of XII-608b; in Gnostic system V-398c; VI-594d; of God the Son I-658c; XV-54c; Greeks, teaching of III-343d; and Holy Ghost VII-413c; XV-49b; in Manichism VII-592a; 593a; St. Paul, teaching of III-590a; in Platonic theory VI-638b; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and salt XIII-403d
- BOOK OF XV-666d; I-480a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; 272c; composition of I-601d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrine XV-665b; and Hebrew Bible VII-175a; instruction as, means of III-272b; integrity XV-667b; language of XIV-526c; XV-667b; Nerves of Lambron on X-764d; New Testament XV-668d; and Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Second Person in XV-49c; text and versions XV-668b; unity XV-667a; virtues III-344b
- DAUGHTERS OF XV-668d; VI-174b; VII-115c; aim XV-669a; Belgium XV-670a; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; XV-670b; Central Africa XV-670b; Colombia XV-670b; Denmark XV-670b; England XV-670b; founded IX-384d; 413d; XV-668d; France VI-175b; Haiti XV-670b; Holland XV-670a; Italy XV-670a; and Bl. Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort XIII-759b; at Montauban X-525a; persecuted XV-669b; Switzerland XV-670b; in United States VI-275b; XV-670b
- of Solomon. See Wisdom, Book of
- Wise, George S. II-799c
- Henry A. VIII-679a
- Peter I-367c
- Sebastian I-367c
- Wise Doctor (Aben-Ezra) I-39d
- Wisefredus, Bishop of Ansona XV-406c
- Wiseman, Joseph XII-509c
- NICHOLAS PATRICK, cardinal XIV-670c; 593d; IX-349b; 350b; and Aetion, Lord I-114b; on advent I-165d; and Beste, Henry Digby II-529c; on Bible, Challoner's Version V-140d; on Boniface VIII II-669c; and Burns, James III-84a; and Carmelites III-364d; on Catholicism in England XV-594a; on Catholic periodicals XI-674b; on Catholic theology XIV-596a; and De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-699c; and Devereux XVI-33b; and Dellinger V-95c; on Donatists V-129c; and Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673c; 681d; XII-613a; XV-597b; and English Church XV-594b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; on the Hall Mary VII-112c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and London Oratory XI-273c; and Manning IX-606d; and Marie de Moerl XI-295c; and McCloskey, John IX-486a; on Miserere X-353d; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576c; and Morris, John X-577a; on Moufang X-603c; and Newman III-758b; X-797a; on Norfolk, Duke of XI-103c; and Oblates I-405c; on O'Connor, Michael XII-122c; on Odesalchi, Carlo XI-206c; at Oscott XI-336a; XV-575c; and Oxford Movement V-454d; on papacy II-669d; and Passionists XI-524a; XI-524b; on Pado's work XII-332c; on poor, education of XV-594d; on prayer for the dead XII-580a; and "The Rambler" XII-637d; on Ravess, Henry Augustus XII-669a; and Russell, Charles William XII-231c; on St. John of the Cross VIII-481b; and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a; and S. Pudenziana, Church of XIII-175a; on science and religion I-622b; and Sisters of the Temple XIV-499a; on Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius XIV-228d; and Tierney IX-271d; XIV-724a; tomb XV-601a; and Ushaw College XV-234d; and Vaughan XV-312b; and Walsh, Thomas XV-542a; and Weather, William XV-572d; Weld, XV-578d; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
- Wisemann, Richard X-133a
- Wisemen. See Magi
- Wishart, George II-373b; VIII-680d; XII-709a; XIII-618c
- Robert, Bishop of Glasgow IV-23b; VI-578a; XIII-332c
- Wishokan Indians VII-754b
- Wislicenus, Gustav Adolf V-644c
- Wismar, Germany, Catholic church at X-110d; and Sweden XV-657a; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d
- Wisniowiecki, Michael, King of Poland. See Michael Chorybut Winiowick
- Wisue, abbey II-451b; XIV-134a
- Wissembourg, battle IX-505a
- Wistar, Isaac I-461a
- Wisukatack, Indian God IV-447c
- Witaricus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Witasae, Carolus XIV-595b
- WITTSCHAFT XV-674c; African I-184c; amulets, use of I-443a; Bodin on II-609b; Bull of Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Catholic exorcists XV-601b; Gregory XV on VII-6a; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Hammurabi on VII-126a; among Jibaras VIII-405b; in Middle Ages IV-716c; Negro VI-56d; punishment XII-567d; XIV-213c; XV-676d; punishment, in Bamberg II-244c; Saint Paul on VI-337b; Scherer on XIII-527d; in Switzerland III-624a; XIV-769a; Zumárraga on XV-767a
- Witch-doctor. See Fetishism
- Witchery Resolution XIII-129d
- Witches. See Witchcraft
- Witchhammer I-586b
- Witch of Agnes I-215b
- of Endor. See Endor, Witch of
- Witek. See Witelo
- Witelo, on optics XII-50b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a
- Witenagemot I-509c; VII-790a
- Witena, Diocese of. See Gallo-way
- Witesindo, martyr XIV-178d
- Witgar, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- Witger of Lorraine. See Wigerich
- Witham, England, charterhouse III-391b; 634a; VII-520b
- Robert III-564d; V-139c; death III-565a
- Withburga, Saint XIII-747a
- Witther, George V-464d
- Withers, Jones Mitchell I-241b
- Witherspoon, John XII-394b
- Withred, King of Kent VII-789d
- Witiches. See Witiges
- Witiges, King of the Ostrogoths III-406a
- Witimir, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Witiscus, Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Witiza, Saint. See Benedict of Aniane
- King of Visigoths XIV-178a
- Witley, England II-388a
- Witmar XVI-70a; Church at XVI-70b; and St. Ansgar XV-76c
- WITNESS XV-677d; in Apocalypse I-696d; assessor as I-799d; in early Church IX-736b; examination V-674c; Jewish I-555a; in marriage ceremony I-209a; IV-1a; 3c; IX-700c; obligation of XI-192c; pastor as IV-3a; proof of XII-454d; synodal XIV-388d; woman as, in old English law XV-695b
- Witold, Grand Duke of Lithuania. See Vitovt
- Witsius, Hermanus, on Antinomianism I-566c
- Witt, Cornelius de, death VII-109b; monument VII-108b
- FRANCIS XAVIER XV-678b; X-658d; and Caeleiverein XV-654c
- Jan de VII-388d; IX-210b; death VII-109b; monument VII-108b; and Spinoza XIV-218a
- Th. de XVI-43d
- Witt, Bishop of Buraburg II-657b; 657d
- Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
- Witte, Bernard IX-237d
- Karl IV-632b
- Pieter de VII-592a
- Wittekind. See Widukind
- Wittelsbach, Henry of, Bishop elect of Freising X-631d
- House of II-353c; XIII-413b; and Brandenburg XII-520b; burial place VII-196b; and France VI-505c; and Hapsburg VI-494b; prominence VI-501b
- Johann III von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-655b
- Konrad von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Konrad von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Otto I von, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; VI-492a; XI-157b; and Alexander III, Pope I-287a
- Otto II von, Duke of Bavaria XI-415c; and Philip of Swabia VI-492c; VIII-144c; XI-357d
- WITTENBERG, CITY OF XV-678d; Luther at IX-440b; XIV-539d; and New Testament, Luther's IX-447d; and Storch at I-445d; Vischer's work in XV-475d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-678d; XIII-499c; Abecedarians at I-35d; charter XII-766a; consensus, Lutheran XV-384b; and Copernican system IV-353c; foundation IV-466a; VII-283a; humanism in VII-541a; Luther at VII-283b; IX-440b; XV-603b; Protestant influence II-125a
- Concordia IX-26a; IX-454d; XV-774d
- Wittenberg. See Wittenberg
- Witterfreitag, Feast of XI-517a
- Wittgenstein, Germany XV-603c; 604a
- Wittigo, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- Wittiza, king XV-105b
- Wittlesley, William, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wittman, Cornelius XIII-368a
- GEORGE MICHAEL XV-676c; XII-290d; XIII-655d
- PATRIZIUS XV-679d
- Sebastian VII-440a
- Wittmer, J. IV-55d
- Witto, Archbishop of Rouen XI-104b
- Wittstock, battle VI-42a; XIV-655c
- Witz, Conrad XI-400a
- Josue XI-680c
- WITZEL, GEORG XV-680b; IV-540a
- Witzleben, Agnes von XIV-300b
- Wives, alimony I-313c; in ancient Athens I-163d; and bigamy II-564d; duties to I-312c; Filian practice XVI-40b
- Wivine, Saint X-104b
- Wiyot, king X-373c
- Wizards, African I-184b; American Indian I-410d
- Wizo, scholar. See Candidus
- Bishop of Buraburg. See Witta
- Wladislaw II (Jagello), King of Poland IX-145a; 292d; XII-190b; XIII-255b; XVI-55a; and Church XII-190c; conversion XIV-541d; coronation XI-184b; and Cracow University IV-465c; crusader IV-554c; in Russia XIII-245b; and Samogita Diocese XIII-421c; and Zbigniew, Olesinski XI-240d; See Ladislaus
- DIOCESE OF XV-680c; XIII-259d; cathedral XV-682a; consistory: XV-682b; and Gnesen VII-590d; map XIII-facing 264
- Wlast, Peter II-761b
- Wloclawek, Diocese of. See Wladislaw
- Wlodzimierz, Poland XII-190c
- Wlwin, at Waltham Abbey XV-545a
- Wnorowski, Casmirus Josephus Joannes, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Wnukowski, Apollinaris, Bishop of Plock X-429c; XII-167a
- Wobbermin, George, on Gnosticism VII-592d; Serapion, Manuscript of XIII-726c
- Wochenschrift, periodical VII-202a
- Wodan, deity III-728c; VII-638b; XI-199b; XIV-348b; See Odin
- Wodinus, traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Woermann, Karl III-95d
- Woese, Charles II-402c; and Constitution, revision of II-403b; and Leopold II IV-231a; political views XI-672a
- Wogan, William, martyr VIII-166a
- Wöhler, Friedrich XIII-346d; physiological research X-139a
- Woina, Benedict, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Woitkiewicz, Hermann, Bishop of Minsk X-334a
- Wojna, Abram, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Wojtech (St. Adalbert) I-127c
- Woking, monastery, Pope Constantine at IV-294b
- Wolbrog, Poland XV-681a



- Wold, W., martyr, at Bridlington III-293b
- Wolder, editor, Hamburg Bible XII-222c; facsimile XII-facing 224
- Wolf, animal, in Bible I-526c; worship of VII-638b
- Antonius Aloysius, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a; X-624d
- Christian. *See* Lupus, Christian
- George D., and American Catholic Quarterly Review XI-696c; and Catholic Congress IV-250b; and Catholic Standard XI-694a
- Johann Nepomuk von, Bishop of Ratibon X-632b; XII-658d
- Joseph, and Bartolucci's work II-318a
- Max II-26d
- Sebastian, in California VI-481b
- Tobias XI-158c
- Tribe of (Potawatomi Indians) XII-321b
- Dance, and Tonkawa Indians XIV-775c
- Dietrich, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Wolfe, David, in Ireland IV-444b; 469d
- James, death IX-380b; monument at Quebec (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c
- John, martyr VII-167d
- Wolffenbüttel, Germany, abbey XV-537c; church III-19d; library of Placius III-535a; parish III-19a; witchcraft in XV-677a
- Fragments, controversy VI-523d
- Wolferstan, B. III-482b
- Wolferus, on Gunther VII-85b
- Wolf Expedition II-9b
- Wolf, Boniface, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Charles, on psychology XII-545c
- Christian von VI-522d; VIII-603a; aesthetics, system of I-174c; conversion of XV-682d; cosmological theories IV-413d; at Halle VI-506c; XII-522d; and Leibniz IX-138b; logic of IX-327d; and ontology XI-258c; on philosophy XII-27d; and Rationalism XII-652a
- Dorothea Klara V-388b
- GEORGE DERING XV-682c
- Julius VI-527d
- Kaspar Friedrich II-574d; X-133d
- Mayken de XV-507c
- WOLFGANG, SAINT XV-682d; XII-657d; and Abbey of Ratibon V-406c; consecration of XIII-412a; mission, Magyars II-122c; Othlo on XI-350d; relics V-518b
- Patriarch of Aquileia. *See* Poppe
- Andrew, missionary VIII-712b; IX-746c
- of Anhalt V-760c; XIV-55b
- of Neuburg, at Breslau II-763d; conversion II-76a; and Peter Canisius XI-761b
- Theodorich. *See* Wolf Dietrich
- Wolffhard, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
- of Herrieden, on St. Walburga XI-229b
- Wolffhauer, Dietrich, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Wolffhold, Abbot of Admont I-145c
- Wolffmannshausen, Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Wolf-Metternich, Francis Arnold of, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Wolfradt, priest II-441b
- Wolfradt, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Wolfram, metal V-381a
- Abbot of Hirschach VII-363c
- VON ESCHENBACH XV-683d; VI-518c; VII-266a; Grail, legend of the VI-719d; Prester John, legend of XII-400d; work of VI-491d
- Wolfrath of Cologne, Anthony, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Wolgast, Pomerania XII-226a; battle XIV-652a
- WOLGEMUT, MICHAEL XV-684b; and Dürer V-209d; at Nuremberg XI-399d; portrait XV-684c; and Schedel's work XII-525b
- Wolicki, Cyprian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-682a
- Theophilus von, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; death V-192d
- Wolke, Christian Heinrich, and Basedow, Johann Bernard XI-784d
- Wolkenstein, Oswald von, minnesinger VI-520a
- Wolbring, Hildegonda, and Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
- Wolley, Elizabeth XV-639c
- Wollgang. *See* Poppe
- Wollin, monastery XII-225d
- Wöllner, Johann Christoph von, and Frederick William II XII-525c
- Wollowicz, Andrew, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Eustachius, Bishop of Vilna XV-131c; 432c
- Wollstonecraft, Mary XV-696b; on woman, status of XV-689b; 692a
- Wolmar, Melchior, and Calvin III-196a; VII-528d
- Wolmir, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Wolmundstein, Gerwich von, at Waldassen, Abbey of XV-530c
- Wolonzewski, Matthias, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- WOŁOWSKI, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS-MICHEL-REYMOND XV-684d
- Wolpert, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a
- Gerard, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b
- Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph XIV-428b; XV-151a
- Wolsey, Robert XV-685a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-685a; 686c; 734c; II-345a; IX-267b; and Allen, John I-321c; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; Arms of (ill.) VII-facing 246; attainted II-59c; and Bonner II-675a; and Campeggio III-223b; and Canons Regular III-292c; and Carmelite convents III-356d; and Church of S. Cecilia XIII-174b; and Clerk IV-51a; in divorce case IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Gardiner, Stephen VI-383a; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-222d; and Humanism IV-109d; and Kite III-349c; and Leo X IX-166a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; medallions by Rovezzano XIII-212d; and Oxford College XI-368c; and Pole, Reginald XII-202b; portrait XV-685d; and Saint Alban's XIII-329b; and Thomas More XIV-691a; tomb XV-655a; and Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; and Vives, Juan Luis XV-492d; and William Warham XV-554c
- Wolski, Marcin. *See* Bielski
- Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- WOLSTAN, SAINT XV-687b; 704a; I-507c; II-462d; and Aldwyn IX-577b; canonized VIII-16d; on grace, saying of XVI-555b; and Losingo VII-255b; shrine XIII-761d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Worcester cathedral XV-703d
- Wolter, Maurus, Congregation of Beuron II-451d
- Placid, at Maredsous, Abbey of II-451d; X-679d
- Wöltingerode, abbey at VII-129b
- Wolucki, Paul, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Wolverad II von Altshausen. *See* Altshausen
- Wolverhampton, Convent of Mercy at VII-135d
- Wolvinaus, cloisonnée artist, St. Ambrose, Church of, Milan X-221b
- Wolznor, Octavian II-123b
- WOMAN XV-687c; abduction I-32b; 34a; abstinence I-73d; in Apocalypse I-596d; 598d; XV-469c; and Athos II-48c; and Axum sanctuary II-163d; in Babylonia II-187d; blessing of II-601a; in Byzantine Empire III-100a; in canon law XV-697a; Catholic attitude XIV-611a; and Catholic College, first, of New York X V-229c; 693c; 696c; Chaucer on III-644b; in China XV-689d; churching of III-761b; as civil ruler XV-691a; and clerics IV-49c; 50b; XV-691a; and cloister, female IV-61c; and cloister, male IV-61a; community of, Anabaptists I-446b; creation of I-130b; as deaconess IV-651b; devoutness of XV-698b; ecclesiastical disabilities II-659d; as ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; education IV-89d; 90a; education, in Alabama I-241d; education, of Blanchard on II-593b; education of, Catholic attitude XV-696d; Encratites on V-413a; in English-speaking countries XV-694d; and exogamy XIV-794a; and Flagellants VI-90d; form of address XV-467b; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-641c; and gonflection IV-427a; in Greece III-639a; V-297b; XV-690a; in Hammarabi's Code VII-126a; history XV-689c; in Japan XV-690a; among Jews XIV-437a; XV-464Hc; 690b; jurisdiction, power of XV-697c; labour and St. Anne I-539a; labour in Wisconsin XV-664a; labour, Wolowski on XV-685a; in Laws of Manu IX-613d; legal position XV-694b; in Marian prophecy XV-464bc; as Mass server X-20d; as minister of baptism II-269d; in ministry XV-696a; XV-697b; in Mithraism X-404a; modern question XV-691c; among Mohammedans XV-690b; and monastic life X-476b; nature of XV-687d; among non-civilized people XV-689c; oblations XI-217b; pagan attitude XI-389b; patristic attitude XV-691b; portrait, by Giovanni B. Moroni X-576c; in presbyteries XV-698a; as priest V-589a; property rights XV-665c; Protestant attitude XV-693c; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; as religious XI-164a; religious life of XV-691b; in Rome III-639a; V-298b; XV-690a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; in Sautari I-254b; in secret societies XIV-74a; seed of the XV-464bc; among Sentiniles XV-690b; as Shaman XIII-750d; and singing, liturgical III-694a; IX-241b; X-653d; XV-697d; sociological study of XIV-116b; and solemn vows IV-62a; as student, at Salerno X-126a; as student, in Russia XIII-241c; as stylite XIV-318a; subordination of XV-688b; suffrage XV-691d; as symbol XV-464d; and the synagogue XIV-382b; and Synod of Tara I-135c; at universities XV-196d; as university professor II-642d; and Utopia XV-243d; and Vatican Archives VIII-64c; and Viaticum XV-397d; virginity XV-458b; 690c; as witness XV-678a; as witness when married III-592a
- Woman's College, Baltimore I-110d
- Commonwealth XIV-69d
- Suffrage, International Confederation for XV-692c
- Women, Association of Catholic IV-248a
- Holy, at foot of Cross XV-468d
- Towers of the, Jerusalem VIII-355b
- of Jerusalem, in Way of Cross XV-569b; 570d
- Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492a; in Canada XIV-492c; in Japan VIII-309c; work of XIV-484a
- Crusade XIV-492a
- League, Catholic IV-249d; XV-596c
- Rights Convention XV-692c
- Union, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b
- Women Teachers of Germany, Catholic IV-248b
- Wonastow, Monmouthshire XV-659d
- Wonder of the World, eighth V-534d
- Wonderworker of England (St. Cuthbert) IV-579a
- Wonder-working Triad, Acts of. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturge
- Wonerssh, English-speaking seminaries at, XIII-700c
- Woonow, Saint. *See* Winwallus
- Woo, Chinese kingdom III-664c
- Wood, in altar I-346b; 362c; in altar, Greek I-350c; in altar screen I-356c; in antependium I-366a; chalices I-357b; III-563a; in chancel I-364b; in ether I-448c; gathering, on the Sabbath XIII-287d; reredos I-366d; sculpture XIII-642c; tabernacle I-364d
- Wood, Anthony a VII-511d; on Cressy IV-486d; on Erdeswicke V-517d; on Fowler VI-164d; on Habington VII-99c; on Heywood, John VII-320a
- Benjamin III-682d
- Eugene D. I-258b
- H. G. VI-67c
- James XI-795b
- James Frederick, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-795b; XV-554a; and Bishop Tuigg XII-124d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- S. A. M. I-243a
- THOMAS XV-698c; VI-631d; and Maillard, Antoine-Simon IX-539c
- William, death V-477d; 478a
- Woodall, John, surgeon X-133a
- Woodbyrne, William VIII-155c
- WOOD-CARVING XV-698d; (ill.) XV-699c; 700a
- Woodchester, priory II-164d; Franciscan tertaries VII-419b
- Woodcock, Dorothy, and John Woodcock XV-702a
- Harriette Bard XIV-239a
- JOHN, VENERABLE XV-702a; II-242d; and Whitaker XV-609a
- Thomas XV-702a
- Wood Cree Indians III-229d
- Woodcutter, Francis VII-547a
- Wooden, Nicholas, martyr V-475d; XIV-313b
- Woodford, Elizabeth, religious III-296d
- Sir Ralph, Governor of Trinidad III-291b
- WOODHEAD, ABRAHAM, controversialist XV-702b
- Woodhouse, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Woodhouse
- Wood Lake, battle XIV-20d
- Woodley, Robert, missionary II-705d; VII-144b; XII-509c; XIII-22a
- Woodlock, Bartholomew, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise I-315a
- Elisa II-51a
- Henry, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Wood Offering, feast II-556d
- Woodruff, Wilford, Mormon X-573b; XV-239b
- Woods, altars in I-360b
- James Dominick XV-702c
- JULIAN EDMUND TENISON, scientist XV-702c; I-140c; as journalist II-120c; portraits XV-702a; and St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of VIII-518c; works II-119b; 119c
- Terence, Brother of the Sacred Heart XV-703a
- Woodstock, Council of (1175) XI-211d
- College II-234b; 280c; library, Polyglot Psalter in (ill.) I-facing 412
- Woodville, Elizabeth, queen II-717a
- Lionel, Bishop of Salisbury VI-383a; XIII-401b



- Woodward, John, naturalist XII-636c; fossils, theory of XI-410b; on Niagara, recession of XV-705c; 707b
- Samuel Bayard, physician VII-40d
- Woolhampton, town, college XII-297a; monastery II-447c
- Woollett, Joseph Sidney VII-450a; VIII-272d; and M. M. Taylor XIV-468a
- Woolner, Thomas, poet and sculptor XI-547a; XIII-647a
- Woolston, Thomas, deist IV-682b
- Worcester, town, England, under Hoptochry VII-242a
- town, Massachusetts, Armenians XIII-81d; 82a; Church in XIV-237a; Holy Cross College II-705d; XIII-699a; Holy Cross College, Bishop Bates at I-367d; Holy Cross College, rebuilt II-597c
- Dean C., on Filipinos XII-11d
- DIOCESE OF, England XV-703c; I-508c; IX-232c; XI-215c; antiphony I-579a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral (ill.) XV-703c; cathedral architecture VI-674b; Giffard VI-551d; chantry III-577c; (ill.) XV-703b; rebuilt XV-687b; Saint Wolstan, tomb of XIII-761d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XIII-761d
- chapel, seventeenth-century III-364a; chapter-houses III-584c; church of I-13a; lands V-103b; monastery of VII-678b; Fleury tradition I-508d; Saint Wolstan at XV-687b; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761a; synod of (1240), on confirmation IV-221c; and York I-508c
- Earls of. See Somerset, Henry, second Earl; Somerset, Edward, fourth Earl
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 369c; founded II-457c
- Word, Divine, Society of the. See Divine Word
- Incarnate, Sisters of Charity of the. See Incarnate Word
- of God I-708b; XV-54b; 55c; in Apocalypse I-595d; 597b; Avicbron's philosophy II-157a; Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; Druze theology V-167a; Incarnation, and man's salvation XIII-407a; Logos IX-328d; Photinus XI-43b; in Roman Creed I-630d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; temporal generation XV-52a
- of God, Society of the XI-680a
- of God (Scripture) II-543c; Protestants on III-202c; XII-496a; See Bible
- WORDS, in canon law XV-704b
- Wordsworth, Christopher, Church historian IV-161b; VII-380a; New Testament V-292b
- John, Bishop of Salisbury XI-286d; on celibacy III-484d; 486c; on Swedish Church XIV-350a
- William V-468a; De Vere IV-763b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b
- Worgan, Bishop of Llandaff. See Urban
- Work, scientific meaning V-422c
- Serve, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; on holy days XIV-342c; on Jewish festivals XIV-341d; 426a; obligation to V-563b; on Sunday XIII-287d; XIV-335d; 336b
- Workhouses, and Wiseman XV-674b
- Working Bee, periodical XIII-270d
- Boys' Home, Chicago XII-493c
- Workingmen, abstinence I-70a; association II-3a; association, Catholic XIV-70c; cloister, female IV-61c; Germany XV-656c; XVI-21c; Russia XIII-241a
- Workingmen's Benevolent Union, Slovenian XIV-56d
- Compensation law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
- Gardens IV-244d
- Party, and Brownson III-1b
- Working Women's Protective Union XV-694a
- Works, Good X-204b; XII-496b; Antinomian teaching I-564d; 567a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; Augsburg, teaching of V-760c; St. Augustine III-203b; XIII-703d; Calvin III-201d; Catholic teaching X-205b; external, and Quietists XII-609d; and faith V-738b; Indulcens, teaching of XIII-706a; St. James, teaching of XIII-162c; Jovinian on XIV-28c; and justification VI-702c; Malanchthon X-152b; penitential, and Quietists XII-609d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; Protestant teaching XII-496b; XIV-6d; Reformers' teaching III-202d; regeneration XII-714d; Scotism XIII-610d; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Sikh teaching XIII-789a; Simonianism XIII-797b; supernatural order XIV-337d; Swedenborgianism XIV-356a; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Wesel XIV-590b
- World, and asexual life XIV-615b; and Church III-751b; and cloister XIII-675d
- (Earth), as centre of universe XV-183c; Confucians worship IV-227b; denudation XV-706a; duration I-716b; VI-610d
- End of. Aeneas of Gaza I-173d; calculated I-561a; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Zoroastrians II-156b
- Form I-581d; VI-449b; de Agreda I-230a; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Clairaut XII-63a; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-354a
- map: Mauro VI-facing 450; map Waldeemüller XV-531a; measurement of, Eratosthenes XI-33d; and mind theory X-322d
- Motion XII-50d; XV-185a; Alexandre I-299c; Aristotle I-716c; Calcinini XII-53c; Copernicus VI-344b; XII-53d; XV-184b; Foucault VI-157a; Galilei VI-344a; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek astronomers II-25d; Guglielmini VII-61c; Heraclidean system XV-183c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-32c; Ptolemy II-26d; Riccioli XIII-40b; Tycho Brahe XII-54c; da Vinci XII-53a
- in mythology, Indian X-373c
- Origin. Algenes I-268a; Aristotle I-716c; Chinese philosophy III-667c; Creation theory XIV-584d; Filipino myth XII-14d; immancence theory VII-684a; 685b; Ionian philosophers VIII-93b; Manichæans IX-592c; Simonians XIII-797a; da Vinci XV-444b
- Pantheism XI-447d; Plato XII-161a; population (1906-8) XIV-280c; solidification XV-704d; temperature XV-705a
- ANTIQUITY OF XV-704d; III-731d
- Systems of the. See Universe, Systems of the
- World-constituting, in Nasoreanism X-706d
- Worldliness of clergy, and the Reformation XII-700d
- Worlds, Plurality of XII-51b
- World-Seed, Gnosticism II-327c
- World-Soul, Avicbron on II-157a; in Emanationism V-398b; hypthesis XIV-472d; Plato on XII-161a; XIV-153c; theories XIV-153b
- World's Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492b
- Wormhout, priory XV-658b
- Worms, in Bible I-525b; 526d
- WORMS XV-707d; assembly (1540) V-35d; IX-456a; (1076) Burchard of Basle at III-63b; Burchard of Worms III-64a; cathedral III-64b; XV-708d; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) XV-707c
- Concordat of (1121) ecclesiastical nomination XI-94a; (1122) III-186a; IV-197a; 203b; VI-490c; VII-233a; 456c; VIII-88a; XIII-412c; XV-246b; 708b; Lateran Council (1123) IX-16d; on papal power XI-454a; on St. Otto II-243c; (1123) VII-456c
- Diet of (1076) Gregory VII VII-85b; terms VII-233a; (1460) Bessarion II-528a; (1495) Berthold of Henneberg II-320d; universal pacification of Empire VI-498c; (1521) III-625d; IX-446a; XV-708c; Balbus II-217b; Charles V VI-500b; Contarini IV-323d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Luther XIII-499c; on works V-758b; (1540) Badia II-200b; Pelargus XI-608c; Peter Faber XI-767b
- Dispensation of (1540) Billick II-566d; Eck V-272d; (1557) Staphylus XIV-249a
- Edict of (1521) Chierigati, embassy of III-658d; Speyer XIV-215a; (1524) Campeggio III-223c; enforced V-272c
- monastery at VII-281d; religious colloquy (1557) X-153b
- Synod of (1076) VII-794c; VII-521b; XIII-412b; Benno II-482a; German bishops VII-63c; Gregory VII IV-287c; VII-231b; on Henry IV-490a; (1122) I-127b; XIII-186a; on investiture VI-490c
- Treaty of (1743) on Vigerano XV-426b; View of the city (ill.) XV-708b; war with von Sickingen VI-499b
- René, sociologist XIV-118b
- Wormwood, in Bible I-596c; XII-157b; See Absinthe
- WÖRNDLE, AUGUST VON, painter XV-709c
- EDMUND VON, painter XV-709b
- Henrich von XV-709c
- Hermann von XV-709c
- Johann von XV-709b
- Joseph von XV-710a
- Joseph Anthony von XV-709a
- Paula von XV-710a
- PHILIP VON, soldier XV-709a
- Wilhelm von XV-709c
- Wornes, island XII-232c
- Wornitz, river II-354a
- Woronicz, John Paul Pawenza, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; poet XII-198c
- Worringen, battle IV-116d
- Worship, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; Blackfeet Indians II-591b; ceremonial, Sikhism XIII-78c; in early African Church I-194d; false gods I-152d
- Freedom of, Arkansas Constitution I-725d; Canada III-229d; religious tolerance XIV-765a; Wisconsin XV-665a
- Jewish XV-712b; Jewish and Christian worship XV-711d; pagan XV-712c; Paris XI-509b; Peter of Bruys, teaching of XI-781b; relative I-152b; Sabbath XIII-288a; Sikhs XIII-789c; Sivaite II-734d; state XIV-765b; and superstition XIV-339c; 340c; and symbolism XIV-373d; temple, Roman XIV-496c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; in Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; Vishnuite II-734d
- CHRISTIAN XV-710a; beginning of XV-711c; censor, use of III-519c; ceremonies III-538c; and Church XIV-251b; Church and State XIV-252d
- Christian, Disparity of. See Disparity of Worship
- Divine I-151d; XV-710d; decree of Baltimore II-237c; 238d; distinctions, Eusebius of Caesarea I-486a; in early Church I-197a; exterior XV-710b; exterior and interior I-152a; interior XV-710b; and Jewish worship XV-711d; laetrical, of Precious Blood
- XII-373a; liturgical IX-305b; private XV-710c; public XV-710c; public, use of Amen I-408a; public, Le Play on XII-163c; organic articles I-756a; of relics XII-734d; religious XIII-741d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; social XIV-77b; temple, pagan XIV-495d; term I-152c; VII-668d; 670d; of Trinity XV-710d; unity of XV-180a; unworthy I-152d; voluntary associations, necessity of III-3a
- Worshippers, Christian I-668a of the Devil IV-767c
- WORSLEY, EDWARD, controversialist XV-713b
- Worth, battle (1870) VI-512c; monastery XV-31a
- Charles, physician VIII-40d
- Worthington, John, Jesuit XV-714b
- Lewis, and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Richard XV-714b
- Robert XV-714b
- THOMAS XV-713c; XI-755c; and Burgis III-65c; Douay Version V-140b; XV-376d; translation of IX-728b; and Hutton VII-150b; as president of Douai V-136d, 138b; Version of Bible XV-376d; on Wharton XV-608a
- William VI-388a
- Worthy First Communion, confraternity XIV-127c
- Wortley, Francis XV-631b
- Wotan, deity X-276d
- Wotten, Henry, and de Dominis V-113c
- John, catechism V-78d
- Woulfe, David XIV-92d; and O'Donnell, Edmund XI-210c
- Stephen, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wounded Knee Creek, battle XIV-23a
- WOUNDS, FIVE SACRED XV-714c; devotion to XII-276b; feast XI-527a; 527b; Office XI-527b; Office, and Pange lingua XI-442a; symbolized I-346a; IV-525d
- Five Sacred, banner VII-225a
- of Our Lord, Five, Religious of the, founded IX-476b
- Wourali poison XV-567b
- Wouters, Andreas, martyr VI-652a
- Cornelius IX-280b; and Casandrius III-403a
- G. HENRY, historian XV-715b; VII-378c
- Wovoka, Indian chief VI-548a
- Wrangel, mission I-250b; 250c
- Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, general XIII-544d; Thirty Years War XIV-65d
- Wranghens, David S. XIII-27b
- Wranglers, at Cambridge III-214a
- Wrappeter, William, missionary XI-793d
- Wrath, Vessels of, Calvin on XII-378c
- Wratisslaw. See Wratisslaw
- von Mitrowitz, Johann Adam. See Adam, Johann
- Wratisslaw I, Duke of Bohemia XIII-335b
- II, Czech king II-613c; receives mitre X-405d; 561c; 562a; XII-225c; 339a; XIII-411c
- IX, Duke of Pomerania, at Greifswald University VII-62a; XV-226a
- Wraugham, Agnes Everilda XV-620b
- Wray, Cecil M. A. IX-718b
- Wrba-Rydzynski, Franz Xaver, count, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Wreaths, Greek wedding IX-707b
- Wreckers, Protestant organization VII-320c
- Wrede, Adolf von, in Arabia I-663d
- William XIV-393a
- Wren, Sir Christopher, architect XV-593a; as anatomist XV-495b; at Cambridge III-214d; 215a; churches V-255c; on im-



- paet, theory of XII-61c; Saint Paul's, London IX-344d; School of, and Gothic architecture VI-665c; Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; spires XV-226d
- Wrennal**, President of Ushaw College XV-233d
- Wrenno**, Roger, martyr V-476d; XIV-711b
- Wrestling**, knightly accomplishments 1-702c; as mechanical art 1-702c
- Wrexham**, cathedral, Wales XV-537a
- Wright**, Abraham XIV-391b
- Allen, missionary III-693b
- Asher, missionary XIII-714d
- Carroll D. XII-163a
- Charles Henry Hamilton, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Christopher, in Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
- Fanny III-1b
- John, in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; oath of secrecy VII-82a
- Marcellus, Passionist XI-524b
- PETER, VENERABLE** XV-715b
- Thomas, antiquary, on Nu' man ibn Qabus I-699c; on persecution of Dhu Nuwas I-671c; on Syrian martyrology IX-742b
- Thomas, brother of William Wright XV-715c
- Ursula XV-551c
- WILLIAM**, missionary XV-715c
- William, orientalist VII-305c; and Bible XVI-79d
- William, physician X-136c
- of Kelvedon, and Redford XII-687b
- Wriothelsey**, Charles, chronicler, on Waire XV-525a
- Helen XII-322b
- Wisberg**, Heinrich August, anatomist X-132d
- Writing**, Chanaan II-551d; Chinese invention III-681b; To-temism XIV-793c; See Script
- Writings**, examination of, in beatification II-367c
- See Hagiographa
- Writtle**, Grisold VIII-433d
- Wu**, founder of Chow dynasty III-681c; XV-224d
- Wu-ch'ang**, China, vicar Apostolic at XII-678a
- Wucher**, Théophile, and Fathers of Mercy V-795c
- Wu-chou**, treaty port III-686c
- Wuerz**, Matthias, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Wu-hou**, Chinese empress III-681d
- Wu-hu**, treaty port III-684c; 688b
- Guillaume**, Victor III-674b
- Wuitters**, Barchman, Jansenist III-293c
- Wujek**, Jacob, Polish Bible VIII-608c; XII-197a; XV-369b
- Wu-ki**, in Chinese philosophy III-667b
- Wulbrand**, Count of Hallemund, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Wulchy**, Robert. See Wolsey, Robert
- Wulderich**, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell
- Wulf**, Maurice de, philosopher XI-671d; on Augustinians II-99c
- Wulfad**, and Hinemar of Reims VII-356d
- Wulfad**, Saint XV-588b
- Wulfar**, archbishop, at Reims VII-730b
- Wulfen**, Christian Friedrich von XV-715d
- FRANZ XAVER FREIHERR VON**, botanist XV-715d
- Wulfenite**, mineral XV-716a
- Wulfetrude**, Abbess of Nivelles VI-533d
- Wulfrard**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Wulfhelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Dunstan V-199c
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Munster X-637a
- Wulfhere**, King of Mercia IV-92d; XIII-747a; XV-588b
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wulfhidis**, Blessed XV-591c
- Wulfila**. See Ulfilas
- Wulfing** of Stubenberg, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Wulfoald**, mayor of Austrasia VI-240d; XV-352a
- WULFRAM, SAINT** XV-716a; Bishop of Sens XIII-717a; (ill.) XV-716b; at Rouen XIII-211b
- Abbot, foundation II-441a
- Wulfred**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; Panbald IX-158b; Leo III IX-158b; Synods of Clovesho IV-69d
- Wulfric**, at Glastonbury V-200b
- Wulfrid**, mother of St. Edith XV-647d
- Wulfsige**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wulfstan**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- I, Bishop of Worcester (1003) XV-704a; address to the English V-459d; Archbishop of York XV-734b
- II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester (1062). See Wolstan
- I, Bishop of York (931) XV-734b; homilies I-511d
- II, Bishop of York. See Wulfstan I, Bishop of Worcester
- Wulfy**, III, Bishop of Western Wexsex, and Sherborne Abbey XIII-736b
- Wullenweber**, Jürgen, at Lübeck IX-402b
- Wulphere**, King of Mercia V-327a
- Wulphinus**, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Wulstan II**, Saint, Bishop of Worcester. See Wolstan
- of Wiltshire, earl, and Wilton Abbey XV-647d
- of Winchester, hymnodist VII-603a
- Wulsy**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Wunderer**, Melchior, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
- Wunderlich**, Karl August, therapeutic research X-140a
- Wundt**, Wilhelm Max II-575d; X-748a; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Associationism II-4b; ethics V-559d; theory of VIII-50d; 51c; 51d; 52a; at Leipzig IX-141a; materialistic teaching X-45a; as optimist XI-263b; panpsychism XI-446b; on philosophy XII-26b; 35d; on psychology IX-426c; on psychology XII-547a; 547b; XII-548b; on Revelation XII-602a; sensism V-408a; soul I-527b; substance XIV-323d; will XV-625b
- Wunelphus**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
- Wunibald**, Saint. See Willibald
- Wunsch**, writer I-793d
- Wunstorf** Abbey VII-128c
- Wunulphus**. See Wunelphus
- Würben**, Heinrich I von, Bishop of Breisau II-762a
- Würdtwein**, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
- Wurmsee Lake**, Bavaria II-354a
- Wurmser**, Dagobert Sigmund von, general X-688a; Mannheim, siege of XI-416d
- WURTEMBERG** XV-716c; VI-499b; Castle of Wolfegg, Waldseemüller's map XV-531b; Centre Party XVI-23a
- Church in, and celibacy III-487d; Christianity XV-716d; Concordat (1857) XV-717a; Pietism XII-81c; Reformation XV-717b; religious orders XV-718a; Restoration, edict of XIV-650d; Waldensians XV-530b; Zwillingians IV-287d
- French possession of X-691b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; Napoleon in VI-508d; Poor Conrad's revolt XI-598b; schools XV-718b
- Duke of, and Guise VII-75b
- Konrad, Count of XV-716c
- Confession I-503a; XV-117b
- Würtz**, Charles-Adolphe, and Dumas V-189c
- Felix, surgeon X-131b
- Würz**, Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-90c
- Wurzbach**, Constant von XIV-285c
- Würzburg**, town II-354a; Baron Bonaventura II-303d; conference (1121) II-186a; Diet (1121) VII-233a; Diet (1157) VI-254a; education II-356d; hospital V-525d; Marienkapelle and Riemenschneider XIII-52b; Peasants' Revolt XI-598b; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; school of sculpture XIII-645a
- DIOCESE** OF XV-718c; and Bamberg II-243a; bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral XV-718d; cathedral, Neumann X-773b; church, Julius towers V-271d
- Conference (1848) XI-678d; Revolution II-129c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Convention: Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Echter V-271c; map VI-facing 514; meeting (1627) XIV-651b; meeting (1848), Döllinger at V-96a
- Seminary: Barthel II-312c; Benkert II-481a; Hettlinger VII-307d
- Synods (1287) VII-460c; on Apostolite I-647b; (1127) Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; (1131) Innocent II VII-12c; (1471) Gregory of Heimberg VII-10d; (1848) II-190d; (1868) X-442a; Van der Sandt XV-269d
- John of. See John of Würzburg
- Konrad of. See Konrad of Würzburg
- UNIVERSITY** OF V-271c; XV-720c; Barthel II-312c; founded XV-197c; theological faculty II-356c
- ABBEYS** XV-721a; Amorbach I-433b; Hermit VII-281d; Irish illumination IX-623d; St. Emmeram XIV-427b
- Wurzer**, Balduin I-280a
- Würzfeld**, Michael XIII-368a
- Wu** San-wei, Chinese general III-682a; rebellion III-682b
- Wuschanski**, Georg, in Upper Lusatia XII-501d
- Wushishi**, Northern Nigeria XI-74a
- Wu-Tai-shan**, Mongolia, monastery X-480d; pilgrimage XIV-720b; sanctuary III-668d
- Wu-ti**, Chinese emperor III-681c
- Wu-wang**, Chinese emperor III-681b
- Wu Ying-tien**, Chinese secretary III-666a
- Wyandot Indians** VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; Franciscans VI-301d; and Quapaw XII-592d; reservation VII-578b; See Hurons
- Wyart**, Sebastian III-784d; XIII-721a; XV-25b
- THEOPHILE-LOUIS-HENRI**, soldier, religious founder XV-721d
- Wyatt**, Sir Thomas, poet V-462c; Rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Sir Thomas, the Younger, rebellion of IX-767b; XV-592b; and Philip II I-727d
- Wyattville** (Wyatville), Sir Jeffry, architect, at Cambridge III-215b; at Windsor Castle XV-655a
- Wybicki**, writer XII-198b
- Wych**, Richard, Abbot of Tintern XIV-737a
- William, execution XI-335c
- Wyche**, Richard, impostor VII-700a
- Richard de. See Richard de Wyche
- Wychedon**, John de IV-370d
- WYCLIFFE** JOHN XV-722a; V-440d; on baptism II-265c; Bible II-141d; XV-375b; 375d; Bromyard II-797d; censure, method of III-533a; Constance, Council of IV-291d; in court IV-447a; Cunningham III-356d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790d; Eucharist V-582a; and Fleming VI-101a; Gregory XI VI-800c; Hase XIV-763a; Heidelberg VII-196d; heresy
- XIII-413c; Hus II-124a; VII-584c; indulgences VII-784b; John of Gaunt XIII-799c; Lollards IX-333a; Mass X-77a; Mendicants X-185b; Netter X-765a; Nominalism XIV-592a; parable of the cockle XI-463b; persecution XIV-762d; portrait XV-722b; predestination II-100c; XII-378a; purgatorial societies XII-573b; on Roman Church, supremacy of I-643a; Rome, Council of IV-288b; sin, gravity of XIV-10b; teaching of I-94c; Ultraquism XV-244d; Virgin Mary XV-464a; works XII-520c; V-461d
- Wycliffe College**, Toronto XI-255a
- Wycliffe**. See Wyclif
- Wycliffes** (Lollards) VII-258d; IX-333b; 333d; in Augsburg II-74d; Chaucer III-644a; on Christendom, Union of XV-137d; Netter X-764c; on Prayer XI-347d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; Raping-ton XII-776a; on sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XII-751c
- Wyclif Society** XV-724a
- Wye Valley**, Wales, St. Dubrius's monastery on XV-586c; fossils XV-533d; monastic schools XV-585b
- Wybo**, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668c
- Wykeham**, William de, Bishop of Winchester. See William of Wykeham
- Wykehampton**, Robert de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Wykeham**, William de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Wyl**, Niklas van, humanist VI-520c
- Wyle**, Walter de la, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Wylie**, Alexander III-679b; on Lao-tze XIV-447c; on Si-gan-fu inscription III-669c
- W. Gill, on Grand Hospital of Milan VII-486a
- Wymelbeke**, van, and Cromburghes VII-519d
- Wynadham**, Sir Charles, actor VII-215a
- Wynfrith**, Saint. See Boniface
- Wyngearde**, Anthony van den, map of London IX-344b
- Wynhe**, Antoine de, Abbot of Liesies, and Bollandists II-630d; 632a
- Wynkin** de Worde, and Gesta Romanorum VI-540a; and Primer XII-426b
- Wynne**, Catherine, and Sisters of Mercy II-233b
- Francis, writer XI-682d
- John J., editor XI-696a; Catholic Encyclopedia V-417b
- Wynnebald**, Saint. See Winnebald
- Wynolatus**, Saint. See Winwallus
- Wynrich** of Wesel XV-623c
- Wyns**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Wyntoun**, Alan of XV-724b
- ANDREW** OF, chronicler XV-724a; XIII-623b; 624a; at Lochleven IX-319c
- Wynwallow**, Saint. See Winwallus
- WYOMING** XV-724c; agriculture XV-725c
- Church in III-651c; XV-727b; missions, Indian X-389c; seal of confession XIII-662b
- climate XV-725a; Constitution XV-727a; education XV-725d; forest XV-725c; French Americans VI-273b; government XV-727a; history XV-727c; institutions XV-726b; legislation XV-726b; live stock XV-725c; manufacture XV-725d; massacre of III-640d; mining XV-725b; physical characteristics XV-724d; population XV-725a; resources XV-725b; seal (ill.) XV-724d; Servian orthodox in IV-773d; Sioux Indians in XIV-18a; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; as Texas territory XIV-

- 546c; transportation XV-725d;  
 United States acquires XV-  
 166d; university XV-726a
- Wyre (Waire), Thomas XV-525a
- Wyrich, Elsie VII-90a
- Wyrley, William V-517c
- Wyrwicz, writer XII-198a
- Wyschehrad, battle VII-588a;  
 XIII 785b
- Wyse, Sir Thomas, Catholic As-  
 sociation XIII - 126b; and  
 Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wyšehrad. *See* Wyschehrad
- Wyspianski, Stanislaus, writer  
 XII 201a
- Wyssling, Dorothy XI-62b
- Wysz, Peter, Bishop of Cracow  
 IV-465c
- Wythe, George, statesman XV-  
 456b
- Wyttenbach, Thomas, and Zwin-  
 gli XV-772b
- Wyville, Robert, Bishop of Salis-  
 bury XIII-401b

---

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



# X

- X.**, abbr. I-27b  
**Xabregas**, shroud of XIII-762d  
**XAINCTONGE, ANNEDE, VENERABLE** XV-728a; and Ursulines of Dôle XIII-342b; XV-228a  
**Xanambrian Indians** VII-756d  
**Xanten**, church at X-639c; choir stall XIV-243d; and Gropper VII-36c  
**Hermann** XV-652a  
**Xanthicos**, month III-164d  
**Xanthippus**, Bishop of Thagora XIV-653c  
**Xanthocroi**, ethnographic classification XII-624b; 624c  
**Xanthodermic**, racial characteristics XII-625b  
**Xanthus**, Lycia XII-101a  
**Xantopulos** VI-112d  
**Xarame Indians** XI-402d; 403a  
**Xaramilo**, Mariana Cranobles di IX-733b  
**Xatha** VII-490a  
**XAVERIAN BROTHERS** XV-728b; Canada III-239b; constitution XV-729b; and Ryken XIII-284c; in United States XV-729a  
**—University** XV-201d  
**Xavier, Francis, Saint.** *See* Francis Xavier  
**—Oliveira**, Bishop of Cochín IV-78a  
**—del Bac**, Mission of. *See* San Xavier del Bac  
**—Free Publication Society for the Blind** V-315b  
**—M. Bianchi, Blessed** II-302d  
**—Union.** *See* Catholic Club of New York  
**X. C. X. C. S.**, abbr. I-26b  
**Xelhua**, in Aztec tradition X-252a  
**Xenaia (Xenais of Hierapolis; of Tahal).** *See* Philoxenus of Mabbogh  
**Xene, Saint** X-660d  
**Xenocrates** XIV-299b; and Aristotle I-713b; birthplace III-554c; and Plato XII-26d  
**Xenodochium** I-13a; VII-481d; X-52d; in early Church III-596d; XII-239a; in Constantinople VI-761a  
**Xenophanes of Colophon** IV-12nd, XI-410b  
**Xenophon**, historian V-490c; on Babylon, capture of II-227a; at Cerasus III-537d; and Medea X-116b; and Medosades XIII-692d; Nicholas V XI-59a; and Pergamus XI-666c; on political economy XII-214c; at Sinope XIV-14b  
**—monastery** II-48a  
**—of Cos** I-787b  
**Xeres**, monastery XV-770b  
**Xerez**, confraternity of priests XII-420d  
**Xerophagy** I-70b; IX-152c  
**Xerxes I**, King of Persia V-343b; XI-713a; at Abydos I-75b; and Acanthians I-92a; and Assuerus V-549b; and Jews II-5c; at Mount Athos II-47d; at Pelusium XII-610d; and Phœnicia XII-42a; at Sarre XIII-731b; and Thasos XIV-556b; at Therma XIV-633a; at Thermopylae XIV-629c; and Torone XIV-781c  
**—II**, King of Persia XI-713b  
**Xicaquan Indians** VII-756d  
**Ximena**, wife of Bermudo III of Leon III-411c  
**—wife of the Cid** III-769c; XV-251d  
**Ximenes, Alphonsus**, missionary XIII-766a  
**—Anna** VI-233a  
**—DIDACUS** XV-729c  
**—Francisco** XII-604c  
**—Geronimo**, martyr I-681c  
**—Leonardo** VIII-7b  
**Ximenéz, Felipe S.** XV-766a  
**—Fortunio** III-412b  
**—García** III-412b  
**—Pedro** XV-85c  
**—DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO** XV-729d; and Adrian VI I-159d; and Alcalá University I-271b; IX-518d; and College of the Three Languages, Alcalá IV-109d; consecration XIV-453a; Franciscan reform VI-285c; and gnomon of Toscanelli XIV-786d; and indulgences IX-442b; and Las Casas III-397d; and monasteries, reform of VIII-178d; monument IX-518d; and Mozarabic books IX-303a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612d; and Polyglot Bible V-287b; 289c; XI-302d; XII-222a; XIII-724b; portrait XV-730a; and Presentation of B. V. M., feast XII-400b; and Quinones XII-613c; Spain, services to XIV-756c  
**—de Rada, Rodrigo**, Archbishop of Toledo, and cathedral, Toledo XIV-752d; on Mozarabic Rite X-612c; and Plascencia XII-157d; and Spain XIV-756b  
**—de Urrea, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d  
**Ximeno**, Bishop of Abarracin XIII-684b  
**—José Joaquín** X-532d  
**—Pedro** XV-253c  
**Ximillia** XV-226d  
**Xinean Indians** VII-756d  
**Xiphilinos**, John, patriarch VI-765d; XII-545a  
**Xiquipilli**, Aztec symbol II-171a  
**Xiroptamos**, monastery II-48a  
**Xisuthros**, in Babylonian epic II-515a; XI-88d; in chronological table I-552c; ship of; *See* Ut-napishtim  
**XMT.**, abbr. I-21d  
**Xochicalco**, ruins I-375a  
**Xochimilco Indians** II-169d; 170a; X-251b  
**Xois (Sakha)** V-338c  
**Xosa**, language VIII-591c  
**XPC.**, abbr. I-27b  
**XS.**, abbr. I-27b  
**Xuan Day**, Indo-China VII-770c  
**Xuarez, Catalina** IV-397d; 400a  
**—Juan.** *See* Suárez  
**Xumpó, Michael.** *See* Michael Xumpó  
**Xystus.** *See* Sixtus  
**XYZ correspondence** XV-166a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

# Y

- Ya.** *See* **Ea**  
**Yaaganas Indians** XIII-426c  
**Yaballaha** XIII, Nestorian Catholics XIV-413b; and Rome III-590c  
**Yadāyim**, in Talmud XIV-437c  
**Yad ha Hazakah.** *See* **Mishneh Torah**  
**Ya 'equb** V-59a  
**Ya 'equb** V-59a  
**Yafā** (Iaphie) VI-441a  
**Yagua Indians** XI-590b  
**Yah** (God), Chaldean VIII-331b; Hebrew X-676a; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b  
**Yahaganan Indians** VII-758b  
**Yaho** X-677b  
**Yahu.** *See* **Yah**  
**Yahweh.** *See* **Jehovah**  
**Yahwist** writer. *See* **Jahvist**  
**Yajur-Veda** II-730b; XV-319b; magic XI-198d  
**YAKIMA INDIANS** XV-732a; III-689b; and Chirouse XIII-666c  
**—War,** date XII-586c; XIII-327a  
**Yakkos** III-547d  
**Yakob, Isaiade,** patriarch XI-723b  
**Yakonan Indians** VII-754b  
**Yaksom,** King of Himyar I-672d  
**Yakub,** Pasha of Bosnia, in Croatia IV-511d  
**Yakusitch,** George, Bishop of Agria (Erlau) VI-746d  
**Yakuts,** tribe XIII-768a; ethnological classification XII-626c; shamans of XIII-750d  
**Yale,** Indian reservation XIV-431a  
**—Elihu,** donation IV-257a  
**—University,** faculties IV-257a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a; Ph.D. degree I-760a  
**Yalgut Shimeoni** V-701d; X-287c  
**Yálo (Aiolon)** VI-433d  
**Yalu.** *See* **Earu**  
**Ya Lu,** battle (1895) III-684d  
**Yama,** deity V-529d; XV-318c  
**Yamacies Indians** IV-122b  
**YAMASEE INDIANS** XV-732b; XIV-734d; and Apalaches XIV-735b; missions X-384d; revolt (1597) XIV-734d  
**—War** III-646a  
**Yamashina** VIII-298b  
**Yamatotakeru,** Emperor of Japan VIII-311b  
**Yamaye** (Jamaica) IV-143b  
**Yamboli,** Bulgaria, Assumptionist institutions II-105a  
**Yameo Indians** XIII-470d  
**Yamir Dagan,** ruler of Ascalon IV-603a  
**Yam Suph.** *See* **Red Sea**  
**Yan.** *See* **John**  
**Yanan Indians** VII-754b  
**Yancey,** William Lowndes, policy I-241a; and Pugh XII-558b  
**Yanez, Juan,** Bishop of Cuenca, Spain IV-562c  
**—Rodrigo,** poet XIV-197c  
**Yang,** myth III-667b; XIV-447d  
**Yang Chow Fu,** town, China, churches III-669d; Marco Polo XII-217c  
**—chu,** Chinese philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c  
**—kien.** *See* **Wen ti**  
**—kwei sien,** astronomer, and Jesuits XIII-522c; and Shail von Bell III-670c  
**—Ma-no.** *See* **Diaz, Emmanuel,** the Younger  
**Yankton,** town, South Dakota, Sioux XIV-24b  
**—tribe,** dialect XIV-17d; missions XIV-22c  
**Yanktonai,** tribe XIV-23c  
**Yannde,** Africa, mission station VIII-596b  
**Yánún (Ianoé)** VI-441a  
**Yao,** Chinese emperor III-681b; 767d  
**Yaos,** tribe, Africa XIII-759b  
**Yap,** dialect III-373a  
**Yaqout.** *See* **Yaqut**  
**Ya'-qub-ib.** *See* **Jacob**  
**YAOUI INDIANS** XV-732b; XIV-145c; language I-411b; missions X-372c; and Ribas XIII-30d  
**Yaqin, Kh. (Accain)** VI-433b  
**Yaqúq (Hucuca)** VI-440d  
**Yaqut,** geographer I-663d; 670d; VI-328a; VII-120d  
**Yaravi,** language XIV-204b  
**Yarchi, Rashi** V-702c  
**Yarmouth,** tribe, in Massachusetts VII-754c  
**Yarmúk, Kh. (Jerimoth)** VI-441b  
**Yaros Indians** XV-231d  
**Yaroslaw,** prince XIII-268b  
**Yaroslawitch, Izislaw,** prince, and Gregory VII XIII-254d  
**—Vsevolod,** Grand Duke XIII-254d  
**Yárdn (Ieron)** VI-441b  
**Yaruran Indians,** habitation VII-758b  
**Yasbek, Joseph,** Maronite missionary XIII-85a  
**Yashar,** Book of VII-180b  
**Yashiki Garte,** Nagoya (ill.) VIII-322  
**Yashta II-152c;** facsimile II-153a  
**Yasna II-152d;** cosmogony IV-408a  
**Yasniski, T.,** writings XIII-274b  
**Yassy,** Orthodox Synod of VIII-366c  
**Yasu II,** King of Ethiopia V-569a  
**Yasub-il.** *See* **Joseph**  
**Yatasi,** tribe III-129b  
**Yate, Edward,** and Bl. Thomas Ford XIV-689a  
**—John,** Jesuit XIV-91c  
**Yá'ter (Edrai')** VI-438b  
**Yates, Fort,** North Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b  
**Ya-tung,** treaty port III-686c  
**Yau, John,** missionary VIII-633d  
**Yava Supai Indians** XV-84d  
**Yavanas** III-31c; 32d  
**Yavorski, Stephen,** Metropolitan of Moscow X-595a  
**Yaxley, Richard,** Venerable, martyrdom II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d  
**—William** XI-65d  
**Yazd.** *See* **Yezd**  
**Yazid.** *See* **Yezid**  
**Yazoo,** town, Mississippi, mission X-709d  
**—INDIANS** XV-732c; XIV-777d; land scandals VI-462b  
**Ybarra, Francisco de,** Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c  
**Ycazbalceta,** Joaquin Garcia, historian VI-773c  
**Ycona** VIII-773c  
**Ydal,** myth I-775b  
**Ydeuc.** *See* **Hilutus**  
**Ydremid (Adrumetum)** VI-433c  
**Yea and Nay** (method), and Alexander of Hales I-298c  
**Year** III-168b; Aztec II-171a; beginning of III-739b; bissextile III-168d  
**—Ecclesiastical** XV-712b; Ambrosian I-397d; beginning I-165b; in Byzantine Rite X-177d; Dominical Letter V-109b; in Greek Church IV-315c; X-191d; Roman Rite IX-794c; scriptura occurs IX-197d  
**—Egyptian** V-332d; epact V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; Jewish II-29c; III-158a; 167c; 168a; Mohammedan III-740c; regnal III-738d; revolutionary III-740c; sidereal II-25d; tropical II-25d; III-168c  
**—Leap.** *See* **Leap-year**  
**—Sabbatical.** *See* **Sabbatical Year**  
**Year-book,** ecclesiastical XIV-271b  
**Yeardeley, George,** Governor of Virginia XV-450a  
**Yearley, Alexander** II-231d  
**Year of Remission.** *See* **Sabbatical Year**  
**Yeast** XIII-593a  
**Yeats, William Butler,** poet VIII-128c  
**Yebná (Iamnia)** VI-441a  
**Yechil Djami, Nicæa** XI-44a  
**Yeconoampa,** tribe IX-429b  
**Yedi-Kouleh,** castle, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d  
**Yedinovetsi,** Russian Uniates XII-649d  
**Yedo.** *See* **Tokio**  
**Yehi,** deity I-248d  
**Ye-ho-na-la-shi,** Chinese empress III-684d  
**Yelammedenu.** *See* **Tanchuma**  
**Ye-li-Ko-wen** III-669c  
**Ye-lin-A-pao-ki,** Chinese emperor III-681d  
**Yelintasche.** *See* **Korkhan**  
**Yellow Book,** periodical XVI-44a  
**—Cap Rebellion** XIV-448c  
**—Fever,** champagne, use of I-274d  
**—Ford,** battle (1598) VIII-102c; and O'Neill, Hugh XI-253a  
**YELLOW KNIVES,** tribe XV-733a; IV-718a  
**—Plague,** in Derry IV-743c  
**Yelverton, Henry,** and Crashaw IV-467c  
**Yemata** V-568d  
**Yemen,** province, Arabia I-663b; 666b; XV-97d; and Abyssinia II-163b; Elius Gallus in I-666b; St. Bartholomew in I-670a; Christianity in I-670a; Jewish settlements I-664a; Kabil in I-672a; V-568d; martyrs X-493b; Paterius, mission of I-670b; Persian invasion I-673a  
**Yemá (Jebnael)** VI-441a  
**Yen,** coin VII-322d  
**Yen-chou,** vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d  
**Yen-fa,** in Taoism XIV-448d  
**Yen-fa,** deity. *See* **New Phocæa**  
**Yenni, Petrus Tobias,** Bishop of Lausanne IX-41c  
**Yen King, Peking, Polo** and Kublai Khan in XII-217c  
**Yen-yun She-sze,** Chinese official III-666c  
**Yeo Muh,** tribe X-480c  
**—She Lang,** Chinese official III-666b  
**Yepes, Diego de,** Hieronymite VII-345d  
**—Francis de,** and St. John of the Cross VIII-480d  
**—Gonzalo de,** and St. John of the Cross VIII-480a  
**—John de.** *See* **John of the Cross, Saint**  
**Yépez, José Ramon** XIV-206b  
**Yerká (Halcath)** VI-440a  
**Yermak I X-593d;** in Siberia XIII-768b  
**Yersee.** *See* **Irisu**  
**Yerushalmi I, Targum** XIV-456d  
**—II, Targum** XIV-457a  
**Yeshibas** VIII-403b  
**Yeshi,** deity. *See* **Yehi**  
**Yeshuyab III,** Nestorian Catholicos. *See* **Ishoyab**  
**Ye-su-Kiao** III-678d  
**Yethanara.** *See* **Ithamar**  
**Ye Tsung-hien.** *See* **Glemona, Basile de**  
**Yew Sunday** II-738c; XI-432c  
**Yezd,** town, Persia, Parsees II-154a  
**Yezdigerd I, King of Persia** IX-748c; XI-716a; and Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d  
**—II, King of Persia,** persecution VIII-626c  
**—III, King of Persia** III-740c; XI-717d  
**Yezid I,** caliph VII-620b  
**—II, caliph** VII-620b  
**Yezo, island, Angeli in** I-482d  
**Yiddish** VII-403b  
**Yih-king.** *See* **Y-king**  
**Yildiz Kiosk,** Constantinople IV-301d; (ill.) IV-facing 306  
**Yima,** deity IV-408d; XV-318d  
**Yin,** dynasty III-681b  
**—myth** III-667b; in Taoism XIV-447d  
**Ying,** in Chinese philosophy III-667c  
**Yin Hi,** and Lao-tze XIV-447b  
**Yinzeyemon,** Governor of Nagasaki X-667d  
**Yishma 'el ben Elisha', R.,** heremeneutist VII-272c  
**Y-king,** Chinese book III-667b; 668a; IV-224d  
**Yle (architecture).** *See* **Aisle**  
**Ymir,** myth IV-412a; 412b; IX-592b  
**Ynge the Old,** King of Sweden. *See* **Inge**  
**Ynynr, Llewelyn,** Apostolic Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a  
**Ynyswitrin.** *See* **Glastonbury Abbey**  
**Yoas,** King of Ethiopia V-569a  
**Yochimico,** tribe II-169d  
**Yochiquetzal,** myth, in Aztec tradition X-252b; (ill.) X-252  
**Yo-chou,** treaty port III-686b  
**Yodh,** Hebrew letter VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-529b  
**Yoga,** in theosophy XIV-626c  
**Yogi** II-732c  
**Yohannes, Abraham** XIII-86a  
**Yohannes,** King of Ethiopia V-569a  
**Yoiuane Indians** XIV-775b  
**Yokohama,** Japan, missions XIV-755a  
**Yoku Indians,** missions, California X-372b  
**Yo-king,** Chinese book III-668a  
**Yolande d'Anjou** IX-655b  
**—de Dreux** VIII-328d  
**—of Aragon,** Queen of Naples XV-438a  
**—of Brienne.** *See* **Isabella of Brienne**  
**—of Savoy,** and Amadeus IX XIII-493a  
**Yoie,** Abbess of La Balme XIII-341b  
**Yöm** VII-314a  
**Yom Kippur.** *See* **Atonement, Day of**  
**Yoma,** in Talmud XIV-437a  
**Yon, Saint** XI-489a  
**Yona.** *See* **Yavanas**  
**Yonathan.** *See* **Jonathan**  
**Yong-tching,** Emperor of China and Perrenin XI-508b; and Prémare XII-387b  
**Yonkers,** town, New York, Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85b; Dunwoodie Seminary XIV-331d; Perpetual Adoration Convent IX-699a  
**Yonne,** department, France, map VI-facing 188  
**Yo Pu,** Chinese Board III-666a  
**Yoritomo,** shogun VIII-311c  
**York, England,** Convocation of the English Clergy IV-348b; Culdees IV-504b; Grand Masonic Lodge IX-775c; mystery plays X-349d; siege (1644) II-292d  
**—Albert of.** *See* **Ethelbert**  
**—ANCIENT SEE OF XV-733b;** abbey, architecture VI-675b; (ill.) XV-733c; and Alcuin I-276d; as archbishopric I-506c; Arles, Council of V-124a; arms XV-734d; and Canterbury VIII-191d; Carmelite convent III-356a  
**—Cathedral** XV-734c; choir IV-675d; flabellum VI-89c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d  
**—Council of (1195)** VII-718a; on confession to deacons I-64a; XI-624a  
**—Egbert in** V-326b; Ethelbert and V-554b; founded I-508b;

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.



- independence III-186c; Osbald, tomb of XI-335a; primacy XII-424a; St. Peter, Church of I-506a; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; suffragans I-508b; title V-326b; St. William in XV-628d
- York**, Cardinal of. *See* Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement
- House of** XV-641a
- School of** V-326c; and Aleuin I-276b; 276d; library V-554a; IX-229d
- USE OF** XV-735a; IX-312c; and Durham V-214a; marriage service IX-705c
- Yorke**, priest, catechism V-81d
- York Masons** IX-775c
- Place**, prince IX-343d
- Yorkshire**, England, Angles in I-506d; early mission I-506a
- Yorktown**, Virginia, battle of XV-193c; 150c. Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rouvroy XIII-377a
- Yornhöd**, battle IX-401b
- Yoruba**, tribe I-182d; XI-74a
- Yoshiro**, and Yoritomo VIII-311d
- Yoshihito Haru**, Japanese heir-apparent VII-298b
- Yoshimune**, shogun VIII-312c
- Youghal**, Ireland, lace of (ill.) VIII-730b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; XIII-578c
- WARDENSHIP OF** XV-736a
- Youn**, Paul, martyr IV-361d
- Younes**, Maronite prince XV-60d
- Young**, Alfred, convert XI-24b
- Arthur**, on Irish emigrants V-403a; on Irish lands, confiscation of VIII-133c; on population XII-276d
- Brigham**, Mormon hierarch VII-703a; X-572b; XV-239a; and De Smet V-240a
- Charles Augustus** II-29a; spectrum XIII-670a
- D.**, missionary X-394a
- Henrietta Elizabeth** V-673b
- James**, and Patenson XI-542a
- John** V-478a
- Joshua A.**, Bishop of Erie XII-123d
- Josue Moody** V-518d
- Nicholas**, martyrdom VIII-166d
- Nicholas D.**, in Ohio III-775d; IV-55c; 149d
- Notley**, and Washington III-381d
- Richard**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Robert**, impostor VII-702a
- Thomas**, and Champollion III-569a; on energy V-423b; ophthalmology X-135c; optics XII-65b; as Orientalist XI-304c; as physicist XII-65a
- Thomas Arthur**, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Catholic**, periodical VII-187b
- Catholic Friend's Society**, in Baltimore II-233a
- Catholic Magazine**, New York XI-695d
- Crusader**, periodical, Boston XI-696a
- Czechs**, Austria, and Catholicism II-134a
- Younger Edda**. *See* Edda
- Germany**, literary movement VI-526d
- Youngest Germany**, literary movement VI-528a
- Younghusband**, Francis E. XIV-720a
- Young Ireland** VIII-108c; and Croke IV-514b; and Cullen IV-565c; and Duffy V-187b; and literature VIII-127c; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202b; and O'Connell, John XI-202b; and O'Mahony XVI-49c
- Irish Crusader**, foundation X-45b
- Italy** XIV-265c; and Carbonari XI-331b; and Pius IX XII-135a
- Journeymen**, Society of. *See* Gesellenvereine
- Men's Christian Association**, in Japan VIII-309c; as partnership XI-510a
- Men's National Union**, Catholic XIV-335a; Catholic University, scholarship at III-455d
- MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE** XV-736b
- People's Catholic Magazine** XIII-753b
- People's Union of German Switzerland**, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Russia**, Nihilist publication XI-75b
- Youngstown**, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a; St. Columba's Church (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Young Swiss Party** XIV-15d
- Turks** XIV-400c; founded XV-98c; Masonry, influence of IX-781b; revolution (1895-1909) XV-99a
- Women's Christian Association**, in Japan VIII-309c
- YOUVILLE, MARIE-MARGUERITE D', VENERABLE** XV-736c; Faradon XIII-379d; Grey Nuns, Order of III-239c; VII-31b; X-548b; hospital III-234b; XII-241c; marriage VIII-149a; portrait XV-736d
- Yperman**, Jehan, surgeon X-128a
- Ypocancellarius**, official III-55a
- Ypres**, Belgium XII-727a; Benedictine convent II-455b; III-91c; City Hall (ill.) II-facing 400; poor-relief III-602a; siege I-702c
- Ypsilanti**, Alexander, ruler of Rumania XIII-226c
- Yreka**, California, Sisters of Mercy XV-534a
- Yriarte**, Thomas de. *See* Iriarte
- Yrieix**, Saint, and St. Ferreol IX-264a; at Limoges IX-264c
- Ysabel**, Solomon Island, Church in XIV-138a
- YSAMBERT, NICHOLAS**, theologian XV-737a; and Petau XI-743c; and Syneretic System VII-713c; Thomism XIV-594a
- Yse de Saleon**, Jean d', Archbishop of Vienna VI-712a; and Berti II-522b
- Ysenburg**, Diether von. *See* Diether of Isenburg
- Yseure**, Catholic parish, France X-603d
- Ysidorus Abbas**, Abbot of Novalesa X-614b
- Ytëyöpëya**, Semitic kingdom XIII-709c
- Yu**, Chinese emperor III-681b
- Chinese** measure III-687a
- Yucatán**, aborigines I-410a; exploration I-372d; IV-776d; Montejo in X-253d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-737c; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; map IV-facing 560; X-facing 268; and Tabasco XIV-423b
- Yu-che**, Chinese official III-666b
- Yuchi Indians** IV-480a
- Yu-ch'wan Pu**, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685c
- Yuen**, dynasty. *See* Mongols
- Yuen-shi-t'ien-tsun**, deity XIV-448a
- Yuhanna Hornuz**. *See* Hanna, Mar
- Yu Hien**, Governor of Shan-tung IX-747d; massacre of missionaries XIII-752b
- Yu-hwang Shang-ti**, deity III-668b
- Yuit**, tribe V-539b
- Yuki Indians**, mission, California X-370d
- Yukian Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- YUKON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-738a; Catholic Indians X-384a; mission stations I-250a; statistics III-238b; 242c
- Yule** III-724d; log III-728b
- Henry**, on embassies to China III-670a
- Yuma (Yuman) Indians** XII-100c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b
- Yu Man-tze**, Chinese bandit IX-747d
- Yuna-kho'-tenne**, tribe IX-367d
- Yunca Indians** XII-604d; habitation VII-758b; in Peru VII-757b
- Yungas**, tribe II-164d
- Yungay**, battle (1839) III-663a
- Yung Cheng**, Emperor of China III-682b; VIII-686d; 712b; persecutions III-670d; VII-635b; and Portuguese XII-489d
- Yung-li**, Emperor of China VIII-712b
- Yung-lo**, Emperor of China III-682a
- Yung-p'ing**, residence of vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Yun-Kwei**, Chinese viceroyalty III-666c
- YUN-NAN** XV-738b; III-678b; Dokerla III-668d; Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans III-681a; railways III-687a
- Yupanqui**, Inca, emperor XII-605b; and Moxos Indians X-607a
- YURACARE INDIANS** XV-738d; habitation VII-758b
- Yuri Dolgoruki** X-592c
- Yurief**, University of, Russia XIII-241b
- Yurucaran Indians**. *See* Yuracare Indians
- Yuruks**, in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d
- Yushinkwai**, Japanese political party VIII-300a
- Yussef**. *See* Jussuf
- Yuste**, monastery of XII-158b
- Yusuf I**, and Alfonso VI III-769d
- ben-Yacub Aljama**, and mosque XIII-744d
- Dhu Nuwas**, King of Himyar, Christians, persecution of I-671a; death I-672a; and Jews I-779c
- ibn Salāman Kitāb - al- Kāfi** XIII-419b
- Yuszynski**, Joseph Michael, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Yutas**. *See* Utes
- Yu Ts'in wang**, Chinese family III-666a
- Yüttä (Ieta)** VI-441b
- Yutumi**, Indian priests XIV-26a
- Yuzel nembutsu**, sect VIII-305b
- Yver**, J., priest XV-567d
- Yverdon**, school, and Pestalozzi XI-743a
- Yves (Yvo)**. *See* Ives; Ivo

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Zabad I**, son of Nathan X-711b  
**Zabala**, Bruno de X-539c  
 —Magdalena VIII-132a  
 —Mauricio XV-232a  
**Zaban**, town, captured II-12a  
**Zabarella**, Bartolommeo XI-386c  
 —FRANCESCO XV-739a; VI-111a; XI-386c; on Decretals IV-672c; gloss VI-589b; at Padua University XI-387c; portrait XV-739a  
 —Jacopo XI-386c  
**Zabbai**, *See* Zachai  
**Zabbas**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c  
**Zabern (Saverne)** VII-74b; and Metz X-248d; and Strasburg XIV-314b  
**Zabelin**, historian XIII-246b; 274c  
**Zabim**, in Talmud XIV-437c  
**Zabin**, King of Babylonia II-181d  
**Zablocki**, dramatist XII-198a  
**Zabriske**, Abraham O. IX-774d; XII-204c  
**Zabud**, son of Nathan X-711b  
**ZABULON** XV-739c; 39c; and Gideon VI-402d; jewel XIV-306d; territory XIII-777a; XV-740a  
**Zacagni**, Church historian VII-376c  
**Zacatecas**, Mexico X-250c  
 —DIOCESE OF XV-740b; cathedral (ill.) XV-740b; Franciscan college XIII-424c; XIV-546d; map X-facing 268; as mission centre XIV-513d; 548a  
**Zacavila**, Diocese of XII-614b  
**Zaccagni**, architect XI-503b  
 —Laurentius Alexander, theologian III-397a  
**Zaccai**, *See* Zachai  
**Zaccaria**, Antonio Maria, Saint. *See* Antonio Maria Zaccaria  
 —FRANCESCO ANTONIO XV-740c; VII-376d; XIV-87a; 595b; and St. Alphonsus I-339c; 340c; and Consalvi IV-262c; and Constantine V-119c; and Febronius VI-24c; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Pallavicino XI-427b; on State rights I-651d; on Viva XV-491c  
 —Gabriele di, wood-carver II-640d  
 —Manuel XII-41a  
**Zaccharian**, Joannes Baptiste, Bishop of Artvin I-765a  
**Zaccheus** III-141a; XII-100a; XV-362d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c  
**Zachcia**, Ludovico, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b  
 —Pavlo Imilio, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b  
**Zacha**, Saliba, Nestorian patriarch III-669b  
**ZACCONI, LUDOVICO** XV-741a  
**Zäch**, Heinrich, Abbot of Westsbrunn XV-591d  
**Zachäus**, Bishop of Cæsarea VI-601b  
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b  
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b  
**Zachai**, father of Baruch II-321a  
**Zacharia (Zachariah)**. *See* Zacharias  
**Zacharias**, Johannes, theologian VII-283a; 285a  
**Zacharias**, church, Ravenna III-562a  
 —name X-677d  
 —son of Joiada XV-741c  
**ZACHARIAS**, prophet XV-741b; XII-478d; in art, Van Eyck (ill.) VII-facing 112; death VIII-347b; on Messianic age I-624a; and Psalms XII-537b; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c; tomb VIII-348a; Torah XIV-381a; vision VIII-524b  
**Zacharias**, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656d; 657d; XII-416b  
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-359b; XIV-403c  
 —BOOK OF XV-741c; apocalyptic element I-590c; 602b; author XV-742d; canonicity III-270d; XV-742c  
 —CHRYSOPOLITANUS XV-743c  
**Zachariasiewicz**, Franz, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-532d  
**Zacharias of Chrysopolis**. *See* Zacharias Chrysopolitanus  
 —of Gaza (Mitylene) X-492d; 493b; XIV-410a; on Severus X-490b  
 —Scholasticus (the Rhetorician). *See* Zacharias of Gaza  
 —*See* Zachary  
**Zachariaszewicz**, Gregory, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d  
**Zachary**, Paulician XI-584b  
 —SAINT, Pope XV-743d; XII-273c; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; anathema I-456b; and St. Boniface II-657d; III-494c; VI-79b; coins X-334a; Cloveshoe, Council of (747) IV-68d; on divorce V-57d; Fulda VI-313d; and heretical writings III-520d; and Joan, Popess VIII-408a; and Lombards XIV-259b; portrait XIII-176c; Monte Cassino X-527a; and Pepin III-610d; VI-242b; XI-663a; on subdeacones III-485b; on Vergilius I-581d; on visit ad limina XV-479a; York, Synod of (747) I-506c  
 —SAINT, priest III-726d; VIII-487a; XV-450b; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546d; in art, Giotto (ill.) VI-facing 568; Asses, Feast of I-799a; birthplace III-345d; VII-185a; and Gabriel VI-330b; as prophet XII-480d; tomb VIII-503c; vision I-361d; 477d; 480a; XIV-503b  
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d  
 —Bishop of Livias IX-315c  
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a  
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a  
 —SAINT, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a  
 —Canticle of. *See* Benedictus  
 —of Anagni, papal legate I-449a; XII-44b; as librarian XVI-3a  
**Zacheus**. *See* Zaccheus  
**Zack**, John V-411a  
**Zacome**, Arab prince I-667d  
**Zacynthus (Zacynthus)**. *See* Zante  
**Zadar**. *See* Zara  
**Zadannim**. *See* Saananim  
**Zadok**. *See* Sadoc  
**ZADORI, JÁNOS** XV-745a  
**Zaeppfel**, Bishop of Liège IX-237c  
**Zaffino**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a  
**Zaffra**, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a  
**Zafra**, town, institutions II-193d  
 —Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Zafra  
**Zagadki**, in Russian literature XIII-266c  
**Zagal**, Abdallah el, Moorish leader VIII-178b  
**Zagariga**, Pedro, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460c  
**Zagazig**, mission IV-701d  
**Zagba**, monastery IX-621b  
**Zaggisi**, King of Erech II-181b  
**Zagovory**, in Russian literature XIII-266c  
**Zagrab (Zagrabia; Zagreh)**. *See* Agram  
**Zagros**, Tiglath-Pileser's expedition II-12a  
**Zagus**, dynasty V-568d  
**Zaglis**, Diocese of XV-60a  
**Zahara**, captured VIII-178b  
**Zaherani**, Nabrel, Syria IX-104d  
**Zaheriyā**, religious association X-423a  
**Zahi** (Phoenicians) XII-41c  
**Zahir Fairabi**, writer XI-720b  
**ZAHLE AND FORZOL, DIOCESE OF** XV-745b; X-161a  
**Zahm**, John Augustine, Holy Cross Father XI-132c; on St. Augustine II-90c; 94b  
**Zahn**, Adolph XIII-88a  
 —Theodore, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; on Apostles' Creed I-630b; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; Gospels VI-656b; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; Ignatian letters VII-646b; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James's Epistle XII-162b; St. John's Gospel IV-496b; on love XIV-614b; St. Luke's Gospel IX-423a; XV-449a; 449c; St. Mark's Gospel IX-679b; 681a; St. Matthew's Gospel X-42a; 63c; 64a; Pentateuch XI-654d; St. Philip, Acts of I-612c; early Roman Church XIII-156c; Te Deum XIV-469b  
**Zahorowski**, Jerome VII-702b; X-487b; XIV-104d  
**Zähringen**, family II-194c; XII-118d  
 —Hermann von, Margrave of Baden XV-124d  
**Zaid ibn**, Thabit I-673c; VIII-694c  
**Zaidites** X-425c  
**Zaik**, Bishop of Olmutz. *See* Henry  
**Zaini**, Andrew, Servite XIII-737c  
 —Zaitun. *See* Zaitun  
**Zaitun**, Diocese of III-670b  
**ZAKHO, DIOCESE OF** XV-745c; I-376a  
**Zakir**, King of Hamath, inscription XIII-710b  
**Zakkala**, settlement, Palestine VI-432c  
**Zakliatia**, in Russian literature XIII-266c  
**Zakoski**, N. XIV-46c  
**Zakrzew**, monastery XV-682a  
**Zakrzewska**, Mary XII-208a  
**Zakrzewski**, Vincent, historian XII-200c  
**Zakynthos**. *See* Zante  
**Zalavár**, abbey II-451a; IX-734d; founded VII-549a  
**Zalenski**, historian XII-199b; XIII-257a  
**Zaleski**, Bogdan Joseph, poet XII-198d; 199c  
 —Ladislav, Archbishop of Theltes VIII-597a; Calcutta, Council of III-154b; in Ceylon III-550d; on Vaz XV-317d  
**Zaleucus**, lawgiver VI-464b  
**Zalfani**, Peter XII-286d  
**Zalinski**, Edmund Louis XII-207d  
**ZALLINGER ZUM THURN, JACOB ANTON** XV-745c; IX-65c  
**ZALLWEIN, GREGOR** XV-745d  
**Zalmon**. *See* Selmon  
**Zalmuna**. *See* Saimena  
**Zalmonna**. *See* Saimena  
**Zaluski**, Andrew, Chrysostom, writer XII-197d; library I-263d  
**ZALVIDEA, JOSÉ MARIA DE** XV-746a  
**ZAMA**, titular *See* of XV-746b  
 —Saint, Bishop of Bologna II-640a  
**Zamahshari (Zamakhshari)**, writer VII-124d; X-424c  
**Zamalloa**, Modesto Lafuente y. *See* Lafuente y Zamalloa, Modesto  
**Zama Major (Regia)**, *See* of XV-746b  
**Zamaro**, Munio de, mosaicist X-589b  
**Zambaldi**, Joseph V., writer IX-320c  
**Zambales**, tribe XII-11b  
**Zambeccari**, Pompeo, Bishop of Vaiva XV-265a  
**Zambelli** da Bergamo, Damiano, wood-carver XV-701a  
**ZAMBESI (ZAMBESIA; ZAMBEZE), PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-746c; XVI-69d; I-190c; X-489a; XIII-25c; XIV-103c; map I-facing 180  
**ZAMBOANGA, DIOCESE OF** XV-747a; statistics XV-177c  
**ZAMBONI, GIUSEPPE** XV-747d  
 —Giovanni Fortunato I-86d  
**Zambrana y Guzmán**, Diego de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d  
**Zambrano**, missionary XII-604b  
 —García, Archbishop of Linares IX-177c; 266a  
**Zambrí**, King of Israel VIII-138b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b  
**Zambuja**, John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a  
**Zambrzycki**, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d  
**Zamet**, Sebastian, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and Angélique Arnault I-744c  
**Zamojaiski**, count XII-794b  
**Zamolxis**, resurrection III-491a  
**Zamora**, province, Spain XV-171d  
 —town, Spain XV-748a; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; siege III-411c; 769c  
 —Alfonso de. *See* Alfonso de Zamora  
 —Cristóval de Castilla y. *See* Castilla y Zamora, Cristoval de  
 —DIOCESE OF, Mexico XV-749c; map X-facing 268  
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain XV-747d; IX-177c; X-282c; XIV-174c; XV-258a; canons XV-748d; cathedral XV-748d; cathedral (ill.) XV-748d; exchange XV-258b; map XIV-facing 200  
 —Francesco, Friar Minor VI-286a  
 —Gil de, liturgical poet XIII-29b  
 —Joseph, theologian XV-594b  
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Ecuador XV-749d  
**Zamorra**, Juan de, Franciscan II-654c  
**Zamosk**, Councils of (1720) XIV-389d; on Byzantine Rite XIII-277c; on Lent I-70d; (1841) XIV-389d; (1891) XIV-389d  
**Zamoskvarchie**, Moscow X-592b  
**Zamoyski**, Andrew, writer XII-198b  
 —John XIV-241d  
 —Thomas XIV-422a  
**Zampani**, Congregation of VII-282d  
**Zamperoli**, Paolo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana XIII-459c  
**Zampieri**, Domenico. *See* Domenichino  
**Zamri**, name X-676d  
**Zams**, Sisters of Mercy at II-795b  
**Zamuco Indians**. *See* Samuco Indians  
**Zamudio**, Bernardino de, missionary III-178a  
**Zamzama (Sasima) XIII-482a**  
**Zamzommims**. *See* Zomzommims  
**Zanche**, Michele XIII-475c  
**Zanchi**, Hieronymus VIII-35d  
**Zanchio**, Dominican IV-191c  
**Zancle (Messina)** X-216c; XII-171b; XIII-772d  
**Zane**, Cristoforo, editor XI-683b  
 —Paolo, Bishop of Brescia II-760c  
**Zanecalli Ottonello** IX-611d  
**Zanecchia**, on Bethany II-531d  
**Zanella**, architect XI-592b



- Zanella, canon XI-593b  
 —Giacomo, writer VIII-252d  
 Zanelli, bishop XII-137b  
 Zanelo, legate XIV-180d; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d  
 Zanetti, Bishop of Treviso XV-38b  
 Zanettini, Sigismondo, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b  
**ZANGERLE, ROMAN SEBASTIAN** XV-749d; II-129a; XIII-672b  
 Zanguebar, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c  
 Zangwill, Israel, Zionist XV-760d  
 Zani, town. See Tanis  
 —Sebastiano VII-288b  
 Zanimovic, Jordanus, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b  
 Zannello. See Zanelo  
 Zannoni, Bernardino, Jesuit I-543b  
 Zannotti, Francesco I-544b  
 Zanoa I (Zanua) VI-446c  
 —II (Zanuta) VI-446c  
 Zanoah. See Zanoa  
 Zanolli, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c  
 Zanolobius, Bishop of Florence VI-110c  
 Zanco. See Zanoa  
 Zanzuebar. See Zanzibar  
 Zante, island VIII-91c; and France XV-338b  
 —town (ill.) VIII-92  
 —**DIOCESE OF** XV-750a; VI-738d; 740d; VIII-92b; and Cephalonia VI-743a; liturgy I-574a; IX-313b; XIII-66c  
**ZANTEDESCHI, FRANCESCO** XV-750b  
 Zanutà (Zenoa) VI-446c  
 Zanzalos. See Baradaeus  
**ZANZIBAR XV-750c**; geography XVI-83a; Germans in VI-514c; Islamism I-180a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c; Parseism I-180d; Protestant missions I-187c; 188a  
 —**NORTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-85b; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236  
 —**SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-85c; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236  
 Zaoñán. See Aollos  
 Zaozerski, canonist XIII-264a  
 Zaparo Indians VII-758b; VIII-405a  
 Zapata, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b  
 —(Carrizo) III-3c  
 —Sandoval, Juan, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b  
 Zaphon. See Saphon  
 Zapletal, Vincenz, on Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; on Totemism XIV-789b  
 Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b; Krzycki on VIII-702d  
 —John Sigismund, King of Hungary. See John Sigismund (Zapolya), King of Hungary  
 —Stephan IX-735a  
 Zapopan, seminary VII-43a; (ill.) VII-facing 42  
 Zaporogian Cossacks, polyandry IX-694d  
**ZAPOTÉCA (ZAPOTECOS) INDIANS** XV-751d; VII-756a; XI-180d; and Cordova IV-360d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b  
 Zappi, Francesco Maria, Bishop of Massa Carrara X-24d  
 Zappolino, battle X-413a  
 Zara, son of Juda VIII-536c  
 —town IV-510c; 606b; Crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-766b; VIII-16a; XV-337a  
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-752a; II-136b; IV-606d; VI-753a; 755b; abbey II-252c; cathedral (ill.) XV-752b; religious orders II-136d; San Donato, Church of II-277c; seminary IV-606c; Slavonic, see of VI-576b  
 Zaramcoe. See Zacomé  
 Zaragoza. See Saragossa  
 Zarab. See Zarah  
**ZARAI, titular see of** XV-752b  
 Zarate, Gil y III-770a  
 —Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca XI-180d  
 —Juan Ortiz de, governor XI-470d; and Barco II-292a  
 —Salmerón, Gerónimo de, missionary XI-3b  
 Zaratha. See Zarai  
 Zara the Ethiopian VIII-655a  
 Zarathustra. See Zoroaster  
 Zar'a Ya' qob, King of Ethiopia I-571b  
 Zarbi, writer VII-447a  
 Zarco, João Gonçalves VII-239d  
 Zardetti, Otto, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; and Messeri X-320b  
 Zarephath. See Sarepta  
 Zaretan. See Sarthan  
 Zarethshabar. See Sarathasar  
 Zargo, João Gonçalves. See Zarco  
 Zariadris, King of Sophene I-736d  
**ZARLINO, GIOSEFFE (GIUSEPPE)** XV-752c; VII-140a; XI-298b; and Croce IV-513c; and Willaert XV-626d  
 Zarncke, Friedrich Karl Theodor, philologist IX-141a; on Prester John XII-400c; 401b  
 Zarnpani, deity II-182d  
 Zarentin, convent XVI-70b  
 Zarhythus. Hippo. See Hippo  
 Zarhythus  
**ZASTUS, ULRICH** XV-752d; at Freiburg VI-268a; and Luther IX-450a; portrait XV-753a and Reich XII-731b  
 Zasodimski, author VII-562c  
 Zászlónok, periodical VII-562c  
 Zatochnik, Daniel, writer XIII-268b  
 Zaulis, Domenico de, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c  
 Zava Indians. See Yagua Indians  
 Zavaglia, Damiano, Bishop of Mondovi X-478c  
 Zavala, missionary XII-109d  
 —Lorenzo de, statesman XIV-550b  
 —Martin de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b  
 Zavoral, Method, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c  
 Zayas, María de, writer XIV-199b  
 Zayin VII-176c; XIV-529c  
 Zazzara, Jerome, Franciscan XIV-648a  
 Zbigniew, Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b  
 —of Olesnica, Bishop of Włocławek. See Olesnicki  
 Zbinko. See Zbýněk II-124b  
 Zbiruski, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c; at Bres XV-130d  
 Zbýněk, Archbishop of Prague II-124b; VII-584c  
 Zdanowicz, Ludovic, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d; 433a  
 Zdik, Bishop of Olmutz. See Henry, Bishop of Olmutz  
 Zdzitowiecki, Stanislaus Casimir, Bishop of Włocławek XV-651d  
 Zea, See of. See Keos  
 —Francisco Antonio, botanist X-659c  
**ZEAL XV-753a**; and contemplation XIV-621c  
 Zealand, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b; ecclesiastical law IX-435a; Lutheran diocese IV-723c  
 —Province, Holland, and Burgundy XII-68d; rebellion I-371b  
 Zeal Monachorum III-28a  
 Zealots VIII-388d; 389a; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; and Antichrist I-561b; and Pharisees XI-790b; Sodh XII-619a  
 Zeb, name X-676d  
 —Prince VI-403a  
 Zebah. See Zebea  
 Zebahim, in Talmud XIV-437b  
 Zeballos, Pedro de, viceroy of River Plate I-703d  
 Zébaro Indians. See Jibaro  
 Zebed, inscription XIII-711a  
 Zebede, father of St. James the Greater VIII-279b  
 —father of St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a  
 Zebee, king VI-403a  
 Zebennus, Bishop of Eleutheropol V-380a  
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a  
 Zebi. See Zevi  
 Zebinas, Saint IV-597a  
 Zeboim. See Seboim  
 Zebrydowski, Polish rebel XIV-34d; 422a; XV-763c  
 —Andreas, Bishop of Wladislaw XII-184d; XV-681c  
 Zebú (Cebú) III-471a  
 Zebulun (Zebulun). See Zabulon  
 Zecca, Venice III-220b  
 Zecchinelli, Jesuit XIII-199c  
 Zecchino, coin X-356c; XI-154d  
 Zechariah, Biblical commentator IV-162d  
 —See Zacharias  
**Zedad. See Sedada**  
**Zedekiah (Zedekias), King of** Juda. See Sedecias  
 —physician VIII-392c  
 Zeeb. See Zeb  
 Zealand. See Zealand  
 Zeelstius, calendar reform IX-251a  
**ZEGERS, NICHOLAS TACITUS** XV-753c  
 Zeglinski, poet XII-199d  
 Zegma. See Birejik  
 Zehender, conversion of XII-118b  
 Zehngerichtenbund XIV-360b  
 Zehner, Johann XVI-23c  
 Zeibeks, tribe I-789d  
 Zeichen der Zeit im Guten und Bösen, periodical VII-61c  
 Zeidler, Jerome, Abbot General of Prémontré XIII-390d  
 Zeinab, wife of Mohammed VIII-692d  
 Zeirites XV-59c  
 Zeitenlik, seminary IV-307b; X-364d; XIV-634c  
 Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft IX-365d  
 —für celtische Philologie VII-123b  
 —für christliche Erziehungswissenschaft XIII-554d  
 —für christliche Kunst VII-190c; XIV-630b  
 —für Geschichte des Oberrheins X-478d  
 —für katholische Theologie VI-725b; VII-278d; VIII-25b; XI-678b; 678c; XIV-110d; 282d  
 —für lutherische Theologie I-561a  
 —für Schweizerische Kirchengeschichte XIV-364c  
 —für Theologie und Kirche XIII-87a  
 —für Wissenschaftliche Theologie XV-619c  
 Zeitung für Einsiedler VI-652d  
**ZELA, titular see of** XV-753d  
 Zelada, cardinal X-291c; 310a  
 Zeladiana, Bibliotheca, Vatican XV-291b; catalogue XV-292c  
 Zelanti IV-34c; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; 730b; VIII-480c; XIV-231c  
 Zelazna Brama, Warsaw XV-555b  
 Zelezny, John, Bishop of Leitomisch VII-585d; 588b; Constance, Council of VII-586b; and Hus XIV-312b  
 Zell, abbey XV-719c  
 —Karl XV-754a  
 —Matthias, reformer XIV-314a  
 —**ULRICH XV-754b**  
 Zella, interim of VIII-78a  
 Zeller, Edmund, philosopher XII-363c; religious statistics XIV-274d; 276d; at Tübingen XV-84a  
 —George, musician X-658d  
 Zello, missionary XI-451d  
 Zelo domus Dei, Bull of Innocent X VIII-21b  
 Zelos, Archon VI-596a  
 Zelotes. See Simon  
 Zelpha, wife of Jacob IV-207c; XV-39c; and Aser I-774d; and Gad VI-331d  
**Zemairim. See Samaraim**  
**Zemarchus, Bishop of Sidyma** XIII-778d  
**Zemarite. See Samarite**  
**Zemcke. See John the Teuton**  
 Zemianogorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b  
 Zemlja i Volja, periodical XI-75b  
 Zempoaltepec, peak X-250b  
 Zen, Buddhist sect VIII-305b  
 Zenaías. See Philoxenus of Mabogh  
 Zenale, artist XV-445a  
 Zenan. See Sanan  
 Zenas, and Justin Martyr VIII-583a  
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b  
 Zend, language II-156d  
 Zendaies I-411c  
 Zend-Avesta. See Avesta  
 Zendjibar. See Zanzibar  
 Zenea, Juan Clemente, writer XIV-207d  
 Zenger, Karel, writer IV-600d  
**ZENGGE-MODRUS, DIOCESE OF** XV-754d; Slavonic, use of VI-576b  
 Zengui. See Zenki  
 Zenicetus XI-790d  
 Zenki (Zengui), Emir of Mossul X-598d; Edessa V-283a  
 Zennen, Saint. See Sennen, St.  
 Zenner, Franz II-130a; XIII-595d  
 —J. K., on Hebrew metre XII-541c; on Psalms XII-542a  
 Zenzo, Giambattista, astrologer II-23a  
 Zeno, Saint, martyr VI-401a  
 —Emperor III-99c; 100c; X-588a; and Elurus X-489d; Edessa school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; exile XIV-2d; Henoticon VII-218b; c. XIII-533d; and John of Alexandria I-301c; and John Talia VIII-485c; Monophysite controversy I-82c; and Nepos XIII-180a; and Peter Fullo XI-768a; and Philoxenus X-493c; religious policy III-103b; schism VI-762c; St. Thecla, tomb of XIII-689d; and Theodorici the Great XIV-576b  
 —Bishop of Curium IV-573a  
 —Bishop of Rhinocollura XIII-19c  
 —Bishop of Seville XIII-744c; XIV-3b  
 —Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c  
 —Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a  
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Verona XV-754d; 361c; Ballerini edits II-223d; Credi's painting (ill.) XV-755b; cross IV-521d; and Latin literature IX-25b; as martyr II-365d; relics XIII-380d  
 —Antonio, explorer I-421c; IV-10a  
 —Apostolo, poet X-234b; XI-683b; and Maffei XVI-58c  
 —Carlo, admiral III-689b; XII-665b  
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c; and Alexander VII-289d; tomb XV-334b  
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d  
 —Nicola, cartographer IV-10b; map I-421c; IV-10a; romance I-418d  
 —Sister M., religious I-250b  
 —of Cittium, Stoic V-558c; VI-641d; XII-31c; XIII-517a; XIV-299b; immanence theory VII-682b; naturalism X-715a  
 —**OF ELEA XV-756a**; in art; Gaddi I-762d; logic IX-325c; scepticism V-142a  
**Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra** I-667c; XI-433d; 715b; XIII-708d; and St. Anatolius I-457c; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paul of Samosata I-569d; XI-589b  
 Zenobius, martyr XIII-777b; XIV-402d  
 —Syrian writer XIV-409b  
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d  
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d  
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Florence XV-755c; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; in art, Ghirlandajo (ill.) V-546c; in art, Ghirlandajo (ill.) XV-755c; reliquary VI-544d  
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b  
 —Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b  
 Zenodorus, tetrarch IX-427a  
 Zenodotus, Bishop of Telmessus XIV-478d  
 —librarian, at Alexandria I-303b  
 Zenoc, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b

- ZENONOPOLIS**, titular See of XV-756a
- Zenophilus**, Domitius, consular of Numidia, and Silvanus V-124c; Thigiana inscription XIV-636b
- Zenopolis**. See **Zenonopolis**
- Zenos**, Alessandro XI-387d
- Zenta**, battle (1897) VI-505d
- Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik**. See Central Meteorological Institute
- Zentrum party**. See Centre Party
- Zentrumsverein**. See Centrum, Society of
- Zepece**, battle (1878) II-696c
- Zepedás**, Francisco. See **Cepeda**
- Zephaniah**. See **Sophonias**
- Zephath**. See **Sepphath**
- Zephrona** VI-446d
- Zephyria** (**Halicarnassus**) VII-117b
- (Melos) X-169c
- Zephyrin**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; church, United States XI-565a
- ZEPHYRINUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-756b; XII-273a; on altar bread I-349c; and Callistus III-154b; 505b; chalice III-562a; on Christ X-450c; in Doctrine of Addai V-88c; on Eucharistic host VII-494d; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; and Montanists X-523a; tomb III-512a; 514a
- ZEPHYRIUM**, See of XV-757b
- Zephyrus**, deity IV-684a
- Zequeira y Arango**, Manuel de, writer XIV-207b
- Zeques** (Shamans) III-653a
- Zera'im**, Seder, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Zera**, Jacob, emperor I-76c
- Zerach**. See **Zara** the Ethiopian
- Zerallos**, Sancho de. See **Zeralles**
- Zerbi**, Gabriele, anatomist I-459c; X-129d
- Zerbinat**, missionary XV-727b
- Zerbolot of Zütpphen**. See **Gerhard of Zütpphen**
- Zerbst**, mission I-514a
- Zerkah**, Wady VII-196a
- Zeromski**, writer XII-201a
- Zerqá**, Nahr es- (Jaboc) VI-440d; VIII-501c
- Zerr**, Anton, Bishop of Tiraspöl XIV-739d
- Zerubabel**. See **Zorobabel**
- Zervantes**, sect IV-408a; X-402d
- Zerviah**. See **Sarvia**
- Zeta**, Slave nationality XV-529d
- ZEUGMA (ZEUMA)** XV-757c; council X-757d
- Zeumatus**, Saint IV-597a
- Zeumer**, Karl VI-142a; 142d
- Zeus**, deity I-430d; in art, Phidias XIII-642b; in cosmogony of Pherecydes IV-411a; as Fate V-793c; in pagan mysteries XI-392a; as Logos IX-329b; sanctuary, Mount Athos II-47d; shrine, Olympia XI-266a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; Stoic doctrine XIV-299c; temples XIV-496a; worship of, Sebaste XIII-667c; See **Tydeus**
- Ammon. See **Zeus**
- Chrysoreus, temple, Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Epicarpus XIV-148c
- Kasios, temple, Mylasa III-402d; X-660c
- Labrandenos, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Larasios, Tralles XV-16c
- Marnas, temple VI-401a
- of Otricoli, bust, Vatican XV-282a
- Osogoa, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Panhellénus, temple VII-104c
- Pater. See **Zeus**
- ZEUSS, JOHANN KASPAR** XV-757d; XVI-12c; on Celtic language VII-123a; at Munich University X-634a; and O'Donovan XI-211b
- Zeus Stratos**. See **Zeus Labrandenos**
- Zeuxippus**, Baths of IV-302a
- Zeuxis** XIV-450d
- Zeuxius**, Bishop of Syedra IX-478b
- Zevalles**, Sancho, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Zevi**, Sabbatiah XIII-287c
- Zeyer**, Julius, poet IV-600b
- Zgoda**, periodical, Chicago XI-688d; XII-208d; 212a; XVI-8a
- Zhadovski**, poet XIII-273d
- Zhamakirk**, liturgical book XIII-79a
- Zhidatia**, Luke, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-267d
- Zhitomir**, Diocese of. See **Lutzk**, Zhitomir, and **Kamenetz**
- Zhukovskii**, Vassili Andreievitch, author XI-271c
- Zideth**, family, Sicily XIII-775a
- Allah. Prince of Kairowan XIII-775a
- Ziarno**, periodical XI-688d
- Ziba**. See **Siba**
- Zibaro Indians**. See **Jibaro**
- Zichnéz**. See of VI-738c
- Zichy**, Ferdinand II-135d
- Johanni IV-249b
- Mélanie X-246d
- Ziddim**. See **Assedim**
- Ziebarth**, church historian VII-335c; XII-415d
- Zieck**, Januarius, wood-carver XV-701d
- ZIEGELBAUER, MAGNOALD** XV-758a; II-462b
- Ziegenhagen**, blacksmith VII-122a
- F. M. II-619b
- Ziegenhain**, Johann von VI-314b
- Otto, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- ZIEGLER, GREGORIUS THOMAS** XV-758b; VII-504a; IX-274c; XIV-458d; works II-129a
- Martin V-160a
- Zielenbach**, A. VII-400b
- Zielinski**, poet XIII-199d
- Zienkowicz**, Michael, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c; 433b
- Zienkowsky**, battle XII-4c
- ZIERIKZEE, CORNELIUS VAN** XV-758c; in Scotland VII-290b
- Zifeth**, mission, Egypt IV-701d
- Zigabenus**, Euthymius, theologian IV-160a; VI-768b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Paulicians XI-585a; works I-239d
- Ziggurrat**, Babylonia II-177d; 185d
- ZIGLIARA, TOMMASO MARIA (FRANCESCO)** XV-759a; X-749a; XII-369b; Catholic revival XIV-596b; on certitude III-539d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Zileh (Zelo)** XV-753d
- Zi-ka-wei**, observatory III-674c; VI-453c; VII-309a; meteorograph (ill.) III-674c
- Ziklag**. See **Sielec**
- Zilertal**, Protestants in II-794c; XIII-596a
- Zillisheim**, gymnasium I-343d
- Zilpah**. See **Zelpha**
- Zimarra** IV-420b
- Zimbabwe**, Great, ruins X-489b
- Zimbeke**, John, glossarist VI-589a
- Zimiscees**, John, Byzantine emperor. See **John I (Zimisces)**
- Zimmer**, Jacob II-801d
- PATRICK BENEDICT XV-759c; VII-379b; Celtic study VII-123b; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; at Dillingen IV-796d; on Irish sagas VIII-119a; at Landshut VII-61a; on monasticism in Wales X-188b; on Pelagus XV-883b; and Widmer XV-617b
- Zimmerer**, periodical XIV-67b
- Zimmermann**, A. XV-689d
- B., writer XIII-290a
- Dominik XV-591d
- Johann XV-591d
- Johann Georg, physician X-132c
- Karl V-644c
- Robert I-176c
- Zimorowicz**, poet XII-197b
- Zimiri**, in "Absalom and Achitophel" V-466b
- Zin**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO ANTONIO** XV-760a; and Napoleon III-649a
- Zingaro**, II. See **Solari**, Antonio
- ZINGERLE, PIUS** XV-760a; Greek prayers XV-461a; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Zinn**, Johann Gottfried, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Zinna**, monastery II-739a
- Zinovii of Hua**, writings XIII-269b
- Zinuchi**, Georgius IX-477c
- Zinzendorf**, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count von IX-459c; XII-81d; Antinomianism I-565d; at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania VI-476a; and the Herrnhuter XII-709c; and Moravian Brethren II-618a; VI-770d; in Philadelphia IX-461a; regeneration, doctrine of VII-715b
- Zinzgha**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Zion**, Stakes of. See **Stakes of**
- Zion**, Stakes of. See **Stakes of**
- ZIONISTS** XV-760c; VII-703d; VIII-403b
- ZIONITES** XV-761a
- Zion Union Apostolic Church** X-241c
- Zipangu**. See **Japah**
- Ziph**, Palestine III-157d; IV-750a; VI-446d; David in IV-643a
- Ziphon**. See **Zephrona**
- Zipoetes**, King of Bithynia XI-70a
- Zipporah**. See **Sephora**
- ZIPS, DIOCESE OF** XV-761b; II-136c; XIV-121b
- Zirconium** XV-706c
- ZIRCZ**, abbey XV-761c; VII-198c
- Ziriksee**, Cornelius von. See **Zierikzee**
- Ziritu**, John II-162a
- Zirkel**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Ziska**, John II-124b; XIII-785a; XV-246a; and Hunyadi VII-565a; and Pécáry II-135b; and Sigismund IV-696d
- of Troznov, heretic VII-587a
- Zislinska**, Maria XII-561a
- ZITA, SAINT** XV-762a
- Zitácuaro**, Mexico X-282c; siege X-565d
- ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, SAINT** XV-762b
- Zitelle e S. Charia**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Zitelli**, canonist, on census III-533c; on marriage II-255d
- Zivena League** XIV-55d
- Ziw**, Jewish month III-167c
- Ziz**. See **Sis**
- Zizanii**, Laurence XIII-269d
- Zizers**, conferences VI-696d
- Zizita**, son of Mohammed II IX-264d
- Zizka**, John. See **Ziska**
- Zizyphus spina Christi** IV-541b
- Zjednoczenie Polsko Rzymsko, Katolickie pod Opieką Boskiego Serca Jezusa**, organization XII-208b
- Zmar**, episcopal residence XV-101d; seminary I-759d
- Zmicowska**, Narcyza, poetess XII-200a
- Zmorski**, poet XII-199d
- Znamim**, Moravia X-562a; battle X-563c
- Znamenski**, Russian professor XIII-264a
- Zniówáralja**, siege XIV-419d
- Zoan**. See **Tanis**
- Zoar**. See **Segor**
- ZOARA**. See of XV-762d
- Zoatar**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Zobel**, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Placidus, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
- of Giebelstadt, John George I, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Zobor**, monastery VII-549a
- Zoccolanti**. See **Observants**
- Zöckler**, Otto, Protestant theologian IV-161b; XIV-620d; on Aciis, texts of I-122d; on Ecclesiastics V-247b; encyclopedia V-415c; on St. Proclus XV-461d
- Zocum**. See **Zacome**
- Zodiac**, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Signs of the II-19a; 25a; 31a; III-168c; Hermes Trismegistus II-19d; in Hindu astronomy II-19d; 25c; medical use II-20c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) I-facing 766
- Zoe**, Saint XII-94d
- Byzantine empress III-107d; 108c; 109b; X-273b
- Zoega**, Christian XV-703a
- JÖRGEN XV-763a; II-685a; XII-460d; portrait XV-763a
- Zoen**, Bishop of Avignon I-267c
- Zoe Paleologus**, Empress of Russia XIII-255d
- Zoestius** IX-243d
- Zogio**, J. C., nuncio V-409c; XI-161a
- Zographu**, monastery II-48b
- Zohar**, Kabbalistic book V-702b; VI-601a; VIII-394b; 590a
- Zohelth** VI-446d; VIII-352a
- Zoilus**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Patriarch of Antioch XIV-708a
- Bishop of Rhaphanea XIII-18c
- Zojedzdovici**, Angelus VI-295a; and Mohammed II II-697a
- Zoker**, grandson of St. Jude VII-195b
- Zola**. Emile, novelist VI-203c; and Brunetiere III-10c; and German literature VI-528a
- Giovanni Battista, Blessed. See **John Battista Zola**
- Giuseppe VII-376d; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS** XV-763c; XIV-61c; memoirs XV-764a; portrait XV-763d
- Zollern**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; VI-404c; synod II-78d
- Zolli**, Marcantonio, Bishop of Crema IV-481c
- Zollner**, Johann Karl Friedrich, Scientist VII-215b; XIV-222c
- Zollverein** VI-510a
- Zoltan**, Hungarian ruler VII-543a
- Zomzommis** I-431d; VI-432b
- ZONARAS, JOHN** XV-764a; VII-375a; on abstinence I-72a; chronicle III-117a; as hymnologist VII-600a; portrait XV-764b; scriptural glossary VI-588b; writings XIII-267b
- Zondadari**, Felice, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Zone**, girdle, in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Zones**, geological XV-705c
- Zoology**. See **Animals**, **Worship of**
- Zoology**, Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Ampère I-438a; Aristotle I-713d; 718b; Cuvier II-574b; Lamarck II-575a; Linnaeus II-574a; and paleontology XI-411a
- Zoor**. See **Segor**
- Zöpfel**, encyclopedia V-417b
- Zophar**. See **Sophar**
- Zophesamin**, in Phénician cosmogony IV-410c
- Zoppel**, George XIV-211b
- Zopyros**, Bishop of Barca II-288d
- ZOQUE INDIANS** XV-764b; and Mixe Indians X-408c; See **Mijea**
- Zor**, river VII-430c; VIII-501c; vilayet XIV-400b; See **Tyre**
- Zora** X-678b
- Zorah**, Paphlagonia, inscription XIV-148c
- Zorcic**, Paul, Bishop of Crisium IV-490d
- Zoreah**. See **Saraa**
- Zorn**, Alois, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Zorndorf**, battle XII-523d
- Zoroaster** II-153c; IV-408a; XIII-309d; birthplace XV-225a; dualistic teaching II-154c; evil, theory of V-650c; on human sacrifices XII-409d; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; as prophet II-155c; sermons II-152d; temptation II-155d; IV-715a
- Zoroastrianism** I-779b; II-152c; 155d; XI-508c; XII-409d; angels I-481a; II-154d; Avesta II-151d; 154b; and conscience IV-269c; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology II-155c; IV-714d; Harlez de Deulin VII-138d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; V-530b; ethics II-155d; evil, theory of V-650c;



- history II-153d; and Hinduism II-154d; 155b; 155d; initiation II-152d; in India VII-728b; in Islam II-156a; and Koran VII-694a; law code II-153b; and Maji IX-528b; man II-155c; Mazdeism II-156b; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402b; modern I-779b; in Persia XI-715b; and Ptolemy II-166c; sacrifice XIII-318b
- Zorobabel** III-318b; VIII-348a; 386b; X-738d; XII-479d; XIV-499a; 500d; 502a; Aggeus, prophecy of I-210b; in III Esdras I-605a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c; and Nahum XI-670a; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; 502a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
- Zorrilla San Martin, Juan**, writer XIV-207a
- y Moral, José**, poet XIV-201a; at Valladolid XV-259d
- Zorzo da Castelfranco.** See *Giorgione*
- Zo-se**, observatory III-674c
- ZOSIMUS, SAINT**, Pope VII-791c; I-35a; VI-35a; VII-27a; XII-273b; anachorite I-108a; and Apollonius I-594a; and Hesychius of Salona IX-202c; and legates IX-118d; on minor orders X-843b; Pelagianism II-59a; 109a; VIII-557d; XI-606c; tomb III-515b; Tractatoria VI-695c; XIII-704b; wax, blessing of I-220c
- Zosimus**, deacon XIII-268d
- ZOSIMUS**, historian XV-765b
- Zosimus**, martyr, Philippi XIII-8a; and Rufinus XIII-222d
- monk IX-763c
- Bishop of Achrída I-103c
- Bishop of Themonium XIV-599d
- of Gaza (of Ascalon), Sophist XV-765c
- Zosius**, Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
- Zostrian**, Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c
- Zoticus**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; hospital III-697a; VIII-481c; relics XIV-714b
- Bishop of Cumana IV-151b
- Bishop of Cumana X-522b; XVI-24d
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Zotion**, deacon VII-338d
- Zottmann**, Franz Xavier, Bishop of Tirapool XIV-739c
- Zoto**, Elias, artist XIII-737c
- Zottoli**, Angelo IV-225b; works III-674d
- Zouaves**, Pontifical III-236d; IV-665d; XVI-24d; 32d
- Zoubek von Bilenberg**, Matthias Ferdinand, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688c
- Zouch, William la**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Zouche, John de la**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Robert. See *Curzon*
- Zozimus**, periodical XIV-329a
- Abbot of La Trappe VI-535d
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Zredna, Johann Vitiz von**, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40b
- Zrin**, siege (1664) II-149b
- Zrinksi**, George, reformer IV-512b
- Niklas, general IV-512a; VII-561a
- Peter IV-512b
- Zrvan Akarana** II-154c; IV-408c; 409a
- Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel** VII-364a; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c
- Zuber, Athanasius**, Vicar Apostolic of Patna I-316d
- Zubieta, Ramón**, Prefect Apostolic of Urubamba XV-230c; XVI-83a
- Zubirfa y Escalante, Antonio**, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- y Manzanaera, Santiago**, Archbishop of Durango V-208d
- Zucca, Francesco**, mosaicist XIII-173a
- Zuccala**, professor, Marchesi's bust of IX-643d
- Zuccaro, Federigo**, artist, Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; and Barocci II-303c; and Caracci III-345b; Howard's portrait VII-503b; S. Caterina dei Funari, works in XIII-174b; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; Vatican XV-279b; 279d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Taddeo**, artist XI-401c; Nepi Cathedral, paintings in X-750b; Vatican XV-278b; 286c; 297d; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Zuccati, Bartolommeo**, jurist XV-38c
- Sebastian**, mosaicist X-589d; and Titian XIV-742c
- Zucchelli**, explorations VI-452a
- Zuccher**. See *Zuccaro*
- ZUCCHETTO** XV-765d; I-19d; in Mass XIII-141b; privilege of, Tortosa XV-785d
- Zucchi, Antonio** VIII-610b
- Francesco**, mosaicist X-590a
- Joseph** II-230a
- Zuckermantel, W.** XIV-788a
- Zuda, la**, palace, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Zueblin, Socialist** XIV-65c
- Zuentebuch**, Duke of Lorraine IX-362d; 363b
- Zuffluchten, Zudensieben**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Zug**, Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-300d; XV-143b; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; institutions II-340d; League XIV-359c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Oswald, church of II-341a
- Zuglio, Giovanni da** XV-118c
- Zuhe**, in Chibchas folk-lore III-653a
- Zuidi**, Umdwande chief XV-766c
- Zuibosho**. See *Sacred Treasure, Order of the*
- Zukrigl, Jakob**, philosopher VII-87m
- Zukunft**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692b
- Zula, Lambert**, Bishop of Cracow XIV-246d
- Zulali**, poet XI-720c
- ZULIA**, DIOCESE OF XV-766a; 330a; 333c
- Zuloaga**, President of Mexico X-200c
- Zülpiac**. See *Tolbiac*
- Zulu**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; XV-766b; ancestor-worship IV-687d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- ZULULAND** XV-766b; X-708d; Boers XV-766d; Protestant missions I-188a; war with England XV-766d; XVI-15b
- Zumaglini**, architect XII-665b
- Zumara**, in Nestorian, Rite VI-717c
- ZUMARRAGA, JUAN DE** XV-767a; VI-299c; VII-43c; IX-258a; X-256c; 258a; and Bentanzos II-530c; and Franciscans VI-287d; Inquisition X-263a; 264a; 264b; portrait XV-767b
- Zumel, Francisco** X-198a; disputation II-247c; and Molina II-248a; on Thomism XIV-594a
- Zung, Leopold** XIV-457a
- Zuniga, Diego de** VII-345d; on Coligny XIII-334d
- Gonzalo de**, Bishop of Jaén VIII-267c
- Juana de** IV-398a
- López de**. See *Stunica*
- ZUNI INDIANS** XV-768d; VII-754b; XI-3b; XII-555a; religion IV-687b
- Zunker**, Parliament, Prussian XII-528d
- Zupan**, head of Serb clan XIII-732a
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO** XV-770a; XI-401d; S. Esteban, paintings in XIII-746a; St. Peter Nolasco and St. Raymond (ill.) XI-770; St. Thomas Aquinas (ill.) XIV-facing 670; Urban II and St. Bruno III-166c
- Zürcher Tagesanzeiger**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692a
- ZURICH** XV-770d; 143b; XIV-359d; Anabaptists I-446a; battle (1444) XI-62b; Catholic population III-744a; disputation (1523) V-35c; federal school XIV-361b; Hemmerlin in VII-214c; in League XIV-359c; masonry IX-786b; museum XV-771b; periodicals XI-691c; Protestant alliance XII-705d; as reform centre XII-702d; Socialist Congress (1893) I-452d; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; treaty (1859) X-700d; XII-784; Zwingli V-576a; XV-773a
- Bible** XV-372d
- Fragment** III-497a
- Psalter** IX-629d
- Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo**, writer XIV-200a
- ZURLA, GIACINTO PLACIDO** XV-771b; III-206a; VII-6d; and Leo XII III-206b
- Zurlauben, Placid**, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Zurmühlen, Jadok Hermann** von X-638c
- Zurriago**, publication VI-379d
- Zurstrassen**, priest IV-725d
- Zurück zu Jesu**, movement XI-573c
- Zusmarhausen**, battle (1648) XIV-656d
- Zütphen**, Alva at I-371b; library IX-231d
- Gerhard of**. See *Gerhard of Zütphen*
- Zutuhil**, language I-513d
- Zuydyk, Clemens Aug. Ant. Heeremann von**. See *Heeremann von Zuydyk*
- Zuzim**, Palestine VI-432b
- Zvaigzde**, periodical XVI-55d
- Zvonimir**, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Zrvan Akarana**, deity V-530b
- Zwedes of Culenberg**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Zweifalten**, abbey XV-717a
- Zwenger, Johann Baptist**, Bishop of Seekau II-131b; XIII-672b; on St. Paul I-667a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Zwerowicz, Stephen Alexander**, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- ZWETTL, ABBEY OF** XV-771d; VII-198c
- Zwettel**, battle VII-588d
- Zwiazek Narodowy Polski** XII-208c; XVI-7d
- Polek** XII-208d
- Sokolow** XII-208c
- Wojtek** Polskich XII-208c
- Zwickau**, Abecedarians I-35d; Anabaptists I-445b; church XV-684b; school IV-110a
- Zwickhard, John**, Archbishop of Mainz XI-150b
- Zwierowicz, Stephen Alexander**, Bishop of Sandomer XIII-437b
- Zwierzyniec**, Norbertine Nuns XIII-391d
- Zwijnen, Jan**, Archbishop of Utrecht II-625c; XV-247c; foundation III-610b
- Zwinger, Elektus**, scientist VI-296a
- Theodore**, physician X-129b
- Zwingli, Bartholomew** XV-772a
- ULRICH** XV-772a; 141d; 143b; XII-705c; 767d; XIV-362d; on absolutism I-66c; and Anabaptists I-446a; Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-285c; and Bucer III-26a; on Christ's omniscience I-215c; Cochlæus on IV-79b; on communion of saints IV-173d; death IX-452b; debates V-35c; and Eek V-272c; at Einsiedeln V-367d; and Erasmus V-514d; on Eucharist V-574b; 575c; 577a; and Faber V-741c; and Glarean VI-577b; immortality charge XV-772d; on indulgence for St. Peter's XIII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on judgment, private XII-497c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456d; 458d; on Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-152b; and Murner X-645c; New Testament III-278d; and Oecolampadius XI-213c; on original sin XI-312d; portrait XV-773b; on Predestinarianism XII-378b; Reformation IX-451d; XII-702d; sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; teachings III-199a; 743c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
- Zwinglianism** IV-287d; VII-387c; and Calvinism XV-143c; in Germany IX-458d; and Lutheranism XII-705d; in Poland XII-708a; and the Reformation IX-451d; ritual XIII-67c; vestments XV-390c
- Zwizer, Elizabeth**, foundress XI-698a
- ZWIRNER, ERNST FRIEDRICH** XV-775c; and Mohr X-432a
- Zwolle**, Grootte at VII-36b; Thomas a Kempis, relics of XIV-662c; school I-159d
- Zwonimir**, Duke of Croatia II-123b
- Zychlinski, Louis** XII-207d
- Theodore** XI-688a
- Zygrs**, See of XV-60a
- Zylinski, Wenceslaus**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XV-432d
- Zylmans**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Zyroslaus I**, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II**, Bishop of Breslau II-761c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.





## Courses of Reading in the Catholic Encyclopedia

The Catholic Encyclopedia is not merely a work of ready reference; it is also a collection of complete treatises on every branch of knowledge that has to do with the doctrine, history and practices of the Catholic Church, or with the activity and achievement of its members. The division and subdivision of these general subjects into articles, and their arrangement alphabetically under titles familiar to the average inquirer makes them easily accessible and rapidly readable. The further analytical selection of topics occurring within the articles themselves and their alphabetical arrangement in the form of an Index is of incalculable service either for ready reference or for thorough and systematic study of any subject treated under several aspects in different parts of the work. This study will be greatly facilitated by grouping together in orderly or logical arrangement all the articles that form a complete treatise or course of reading, in the chief departments of knowledge that make up the contents of the Encyclopedia.

These lists do not exhaust all the courses of reading that might be offered, ethnography, for instance, geography or sociology. Neither do they give every title that might be comprised in them, as this would require duplication of what has already been done in the Analytical Index. Finally, they are not directive lists: to give such lists would make this volume unwieldy and delay its publication. Manuals for this purpose will be duly prepared by the editors and issued from time to time.





# Courses of Reading

## APOLOGETICS

Apologetics is a theological science which has for its purpose the explanation and defense of the Christian religion.

General view..... I-618

In this general article note the origin of the word, equivalent terms, divisions of the subject and its history in four periods.

The apologist first inquires into the nature of religion, its universality and man's natural capacity to acquire religious ideas.

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Religion: Its nature and origin..... | XII-738 |
| Naturism.....                        | X-717   |
| Animism.....                         | I-527   |
| Fetishism.....                       | VI- 52  |
| Totemism.....                        | XIV-789 |
| Deity.....                           | IV-683  |
| Paganism.....                        | XI-388  |
| Superstition.....                    | XIV-339 |
| Idolatry.....                        | VII-636 |
| Assyria.....                         | II- 17  |
| Babylonia.....                       | II-179  |
| Egypt.....                           | V-343   |
| India.....                           | VII-727 |
| Hinduism.....                        | VII-358 |
| Brahminism.....                      | II 730  |
| Buddhism.....                        | III- 28 |
| Avesta.....                          | II-151  |
| Parsis.....                          | XI-508  |
| China.....                           | III 668 |
| Confucianism.....                    | IV-223  |
| Taoism.....                          | XIV-446 |
| Mithraism.....                       | X-402   |

See also, as in Index, *Indian Tribes*.

These various forms, while they show the universality of religion, also show the errors into which the human mind may fall. There follows a study of the foundations of true religion, and of the opposing beliefs or theories.

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>God</i> : Existence and attributes..... | VI-608  |
| Atheism.....                               | II- 40  |
| Knowableness (see Agnosticism).....        | I-215   |
| Omnipotence.....                           | XI-251  |
| Infinity.....                              | VIII-4  |
| Monotheism.....                            | X-499   |
| Monism.....                                | X-483   |
| Pantheism.....                             | XI-447  |
| Emanationism.....                          | V-397   |
| Creation.....                              | IV-470  |
| Providence.....                            | XII-510 |
| Man.....                                   | IX-580  |
| Soul of Man.....                           | XIV-153 |
| Free-Will.....                             | VI-259  |
| Immortality.....                           | VII-687 |
| Evolution.....                             | V-654   |
| Law, Natural.....                          | IX- 76  |

While the basic truths of religion may be discovered by the human reason, God has made known a higher order of truths to be accepted by man.

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| <i>Revelation</i> ..... | XIII- 1 |
| Mystery.....            | X-662   |
| Faith.....              | V-752   |
| Dogma.....              | V- 89   |
| Miracles.....           | X-338   |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Prophecy.....            | XII-473  |
| Naturalism.....          | X-714    |
| Rationalism.....         | XII-652  |
| Deism.....               | IV-679   |
| Bible.....               | XIII- 1  |
| Old Testament.....       | XV-326   |
| Jews and Judaism.....    | VIII-386 |
| Criticism, Biblical..... | IV-491   |

The revelation begun in the Old Testament and accepted by the Jews is completed in the New Testament, the basis of the Christian religion.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| New Testament.....        | XV-530   |
| Christianity.....         | III-712  |
| Jesus Christ.....         | VIII-374 |
| Gospel.....               | VI-655   |
| Christology.....          | XIV-597  |
| Redemption.....           | XII-677  |
| Resurrection.....         | XII-789  |
| Apostles.....             | I-626    |
| Christian Archæology..... | III-705  |
| Catacombs.....            | III-417  |
| Persecution.....          | XI-703   |

In order to continue the work of redemption, Jesus Christ established a Church, III-744.

The Church of Christ is recognized by certain marks or notes which are found in the Catholic Church alone.

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Notes:                                            |          |
| Unity.....                                        | XV-179   |
| Sanctity.....                                     | XIII-428 |
| Catholicity.....                                  | III-449  |
| Apostolicity.....                                 | I-648    |
| To this Church He entrusted the deposit of Faith: |          |
| Rule of Faith.....                                | V-766    |
| Infallibility.....                                | VII-790  |
| Tradition.....                                    | XV- 6    |

He gave the Church a visible organization:

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Hierarchy.....    | VII-322  |
| Pope.....         | XII-260  |
| Bishop.....       | II-581   |
| Priesthood.....   | XII-409  |
| Jurisdiction..... | VIII-567 |

As the ordinary means of grace He instituted the Sacraments, XIII-295.

In the course of time divisions arose; hence a number of Christian bodies separated from the Church:

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Heresy.....        | VII-256  |
| Sect.....          | XIII-674 |
| Schism.....        | XIII-529 |
| Greek Church.....  | VI-752   |
| Protestantism..... | XII-495  |
| Modernism.....     | X-415    |

In spite of these defections, the Church continues her activity for the good of mankind:

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Charity.....            | III-592  |
| Science.....            | XIII-598 |
| Education.....          | V-295    |
| Ecclesiastical Art..... | V-249    |

## ART

## IN GENERAL

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Æsthetics.....                | I-174   |
| Assyro-Babylonian.....        | II- 17  |
| Pagan.....                    | XI-390  |
| Catacombs.....                | III-422 |
| Byzantine.....                | III- 95 |
| Ecclesiastical.....           | V-248   |
| Symbolism.....                | XIV-376 |
| Animals in Christian Art..... | I-515   |
| Renaissance.....              | XII-765 |

## DIVISIONS

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Ecclesiastical Architecture..... | V-257    |
| Sculpture.....                   | XIII-641 |
| Wood Carving.....                | XV-698   |
| Ivory.....                       | VIII-257 |
| Metal-Work.....                  | X-218    |
| Pulpits.....                     | XII-563  |
| Brasses, Memorial.....           | II-742   |
| Windows.....                     | XV-653   |
| Stained Glass.....               | XIV-241  |
| Mosaics.....                     | X-584    |
| Painting, Religious.....         | XI-395   |
| Music, Ecclesiastical.....       | X-648    |
| Embroidery.....                  | V-400    |
| Lace.....                        | VIII-729 |
| Tapestry.....                    | XIV-449  |
| Manuscripts, Illuminated.....    | IX-620   |

## I. ARCHITECTURE

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Ecclesiastical Architecture..... | V-257        |
| Indian.....                      | VII-733      |
| Byzantine.....                   | III- 94      |
| Gothic.....                      | VI-665       |
| Monastic.....                    | I- 13        |
| Renaissance.....                 | XII-765; 769 |
| Barocco.....                     | II-303       |
| Rococo.....                      | XIII-106     |

(For architectural parts such as nave, transept, dome, façade, etc., see Index.)

## Development Prior to 1600

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Gobban Saer.....                        | VI-607   |
| St. Bernward.....                       | II-513   |
| Ernulf.....                             | V-524    |
| William of Sens.....                    | XV-638   |
| Niccola Pisano.....                     | XI- 47   |
| Arnolfo di Cambio.....                  | I-750    |
| Orcagna.....                            | XI-275   |
| de Coucy.....                           | IV-423   |
| Erwin of Steinbach.....                 | V-526    |
| Alan of Walsingham.....                 | I-245    |
| Brunellesco.....                        | III- 8   |
| Ensingen.....                           | V-479    |
| Simone da Orsenigo.....                 | XIII-796 |
| Michelozzo di Bartolommeo.....          | X-279    |
| Alberti.....                            | I-263    |
| Ciccione.....                           | III-768  |
| Ensingen, Caspar.....                   | V-479    |
| Ensingen, Matthias.....                 | V-479    |
| Tarisel.....                            | XIV-457  |
| Bramante.....                           | II-736   |
| San Gallo, Giuliano da.....             | XIII-443 |
| Giocondo.....                           | VI-653   |
| Amadeo.....                             | I-375    |
| Ensingen, Vincenz.....                  | V-479    |
| Borgognone.....                         | II-685   |
| Sansovino.....                          | XIII-453 |
| Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....           | III- 59  |
| Berruguete.....                         | II-516   |
| Perruzzi.....                           | XI-738   |
| Nola.....                               | XI- 90   |
| Rovezzano.....                          | XIII-212 |
| Giulio Romano.....                      | VI-572   |
| San Gallo, Antonio da, the Elder.....   | XIII-443 |
| San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger..... | XIII-444 |

## After 1600

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Alessi.....                  | I-284    |
| Campi, Giulio.....           | III-224  |
| Vignola.....                 | XV-428   |
| Palladio.....                | XI-432   |
| Lescot.....                  | IX-190   |
| l'Orme.....                  | XI-321   |
| Tibaldi.....                 | XIV-715  |
| Danti.....                   | IV-633   |
| Porta.....                   | XII-283  |
| Fontana.....                 | VI-126   |
| Maderna.....                 | IX-512   |
| Juan Bautista de Toledo..... | VIII-531 |
| Jones.....                   | VIII-500 |
| Berrettini.....              | II-516   |
| Mansard.....                 | IX-609   |
| Bernini.....                 | II-510   |
| Borromini.....               | II-688   |
| Levau.....                   | IX-205   |
| Perrault.....                | XI-701   |
| Fontana.....                 | VI-126   |
| Mansard.....                 | IX-609   |
| Neumann.....                 | X-773    |
| Galilei, Alessandro.....     | VI-342   |
| Gau.....                     | VI-393   |
| Rohault de Fleury.....       | XIII-117 |
| Zwirner.....                 | XV-775   |
| Pugin.....                   | XII-558  |
| Viollet-Le-Duc.....          | XV-446   |
| Schmidt.....                 | XIII-546 |
| Ferstel.....                 | VI- 50   |
| Bentley.....                 | II-483   |

## II. PAINTING

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Ecclesiastical Art.....       | V-248   |
| Painting, Religious.....      | XI-395  |
| Symbolism.....                | XIV-374 |
| Manuscripts, Illuminated..... | IX-620  |
| Bible Pictures.....           | II-546  |
| Monasticism.....              | X-463   |
| Preachers, Order of.....      | XII-368 |

## Development

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| (a) Catacombs.....          | III-422 |
| Decorations.....            | V-249   |
| Frescoes.....               | III-708 |
| Early Christian Images..... | VII-665 |
| Orans.....                  | XI-269  |
| Nimbus.....                 | XI- 82  |
| (b) Byzantine Art.....      | III- 95 |
| (Also consult Index.)       |         |

## Before 1600 (North of the Alps)

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| St. Bernward.....        | II-513   |
| Wilhelm of Herle.....    | XV-623   |
| Eyck, Hubert van.....    | V-732    |
| Eyck, Jan van.....       | V-732    |
| Limbourg.....            | IX-259   |
| Van der Weyden.....      | XV-269   |
| Fouquet.....             | VI-161   |
| Ensingen.....            | V-479    |
| Memling.....             | X-172    |
| Wolgmut.....             | XV-684   |
| Schongauer.....          | XIII-553 |
| David, Gheeraert.....    | IV-642   |
| Lochner.....             | IX-319   |
| Joest.....               | VIII-420 |
| Holbein.....             | VII-385  |
| Vischer.....             | XV-475   |
| Ruysch.....              | XIII-282 |
| Liesborn, Master of..... | IX-238   |
| Massys.....              | X- 37    |
| Engelbrechtsen.....      | V-431    |
| Dürer.....               | V-209    |
| Gossaert.....            | VI-663   |
| Burckmair.....           | III- 64  |
| Baldung.....             | II-220   |



|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Schäufelin .....        | XIII-523 |
| Orley .....             | XI-320   |
| Kaleker .....           | VIII-593 |
| Coxcie .....            | IV-463   |
| Cornelisz .....         | IV-375   |
| Cousin .....            | IV-453   |
| Mor .....               | X-555    |
| Cleef, Joost van .....  | IV-10    |
| Cleef, Martin van ..... | IV-11    |
| Meduliš .....           | X-145    |
| Calvaert .....          | III-190  |
| Bril .....              | II-787   |

*Before 1600 (South of the Alps)*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Nicola Pisano .....            | XI-47    |
| Cimabue .....                  | III-771  |
| Duccio di Buoninsegna .....    | VI-181   |
| Giotto di Bondone .....        | VI-565   |
| Martini (Simone Memini) .....  | IX-730   |
| Orcagna .....                  | XI-275   |
| Gaddi, Taddeo .....            | VI-332   |
| Gaddi, Giovanni .....          | VI-332   |
| Lorenzetti, Ambrogio .....     | IX-357   |
| Lorenzetti, Pietro .....       | IX-357   |
| Vanni .....                    | XV-272   |
| Gaddi .....                    | VI-332   |
| Scannabeechi .....             | XIII-508 |
| Gentile da Fabriano .....      | VI-421   |
| Masolino da Panicale .....     | IX-769   |
| Angelico, Fra .....            | I-483    |
| Castagno .....                 | III-407  |
| Uccello .....                  | XV-117   |
| Bellini .....                  | II-416   |
| Masaccio .....                 | IX-768   |
| Lippi .....                    | IX-278   |
| Vecchieta .....                | XV-317   |
| San Sepolcro .....             | XIII-451 |
| Gozzoli .....                  | VI-688   |
| Vivarini, Bartolommeo .....    | XV-492   |
| Vivarini, Antonio .....        | XV-492   |
| Baldovinetti .....             | II-219   |
| Bellini, Gentile .....         | II-416   |
| Settigiano .....               | XIII-741 |
| Bellini, Giovanni .....        | II-416   |
| Cossa .....                    | IV-417   |
| Messina .....                  | X-215    |
| Mantegna .....                 | IX-610   |
| della Robbia .....             | XIII-95  |
| Verrocchio .....               | XV-364   |
| Matteo da Siena .....          | X-52     |
| Melozzo da Forl .....          | X-169    |
| Roselli .....                  | XIII-203 |
| Signorelli .....               | XIII-787 |
| Perugino .....                 | IX-737   |
| Vivarini, Alvise .....         | XV-491   |
| Botticelli .....               | II-708   |
| Ghirlandajo .....              | VI-545   |
| Montagna, Bartolomeo .....     | X-511    |
| San Gallo family .....         | XIII-443 |
| da Vinci .....                 | XV-440   |
| Pinturicchio .....             | XII-103  |
| San Gallo, Antonio da .....    | XIII-443 |
| Borgognone .....               | II-685   |
| Lippi .....                    | IX-277   |
| Cima da Conegliano .....       | III-772  |
| Credi .....                    | IV-476   |
| Boccaccino, Boccaccio .....    | II-606   |
| Costa .....                    | IV-17    |
| Crivelli .....                 | IV-509   |
| Luini .....                    | IX-419   |
| Ferrari .....                  | VI-47    |
| Oggione .....                  | XI-223   |
| Raimondi .....                 | XII-634  |
| Campi .....                    | III-224  |
| Buonarroti, Michelangelo ..... | III-59   |
| Dossi .....                    | V-137    |
| Genga .....                    | VI-415   |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Giorgione .....          | VI-564   |
| Sodoma .....             | XIV-29   |
| Titian .....             | XIV-742  |
| Mazzolini .....          | X-95     |
| Berruguete .....         | II-516   |
| Lotto .....              | IX-367   |
| Peruzzi .....            | XI-738   |
| Tisio da Garofalo .....  | XIV-739  |
| Campagnola .....         | III-220  |
| Raphael .....            | XII-640  |
| Pordenone .....          | XII-280  |
| Piombo .....             | XII-104  |
| del Sarto .....          | XIII-478 |
| Torbido .....            | XIV-780  |
| Ortolano .....           | XI-331   |
| Caldara .....            | III-155  |
| Giulio Romano .....      | VI-572   |
| Allegri (Corregio) ..... | I-318    |
| Imola .....              | VII-693  |
| Bonvicino .....          | II-678   |
| Clovio .....             | VI-69    |

*After 1600 (North of the Alps)*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Heinz .....                    | VII-201  |
| Kager .....                    | VIII-592 |
| Janssens .....                 | VIII-294 |
| Rubens .....                   | XIII-214 |
| Crayér .....                   | IV-469   |
| Teniers .....                  | XIV-507  |
| Callot .....                   | III-188  |
| van Dyck .....                 | V-220    |
| Audran family .....            | II-71    |
| Diepenbeeck .....              | IV-786   |
| Edelinck family .....          | V-281    |
| Lorrain .....                  | IX-369   |
| Corneille, Michel .....        | IX-374   |
| Mignard .....                  | X-289    |
| Flemael .....                  | VI-100   |
| Lebrun .....                   | IX-106   |
| Puget .....                    | XII-557  |
| Nanteuil .....                 | X-682    |
| Derregouts family .....        | VII-294  |
| Drevet .....                   | V-158    |
| La Fosse .....                 | VIII-740 |
| La Hire .....                  | VIII-742 |
| Jouvenet .....                 | VIII-528 |
| Corneille, Michel .....        | IV-373   |
| Corneille, Jean-Baptiste ..... | IX-373   |
| van Cleef, Jan .....           | IV-10    |
| Oppenordt .....                | XI-261   |
| Edelinck .....                 | V-281    |
| Watteau .....                  | XV-568   |
| Jeaurat .....                  | VIII-328 |
| Drevet, Pierre Imbert .....    | V-159    |
| Attiret .....                  | II-61    |
| Drevet, Claude .....           | V-159    |
| Greuze .....                   | VII-29   |
| Mengs .....                    | X-189    |
| Charpentier .....              | III-633  |
| Kauffmann .....                | VIII-609 |
| Wachter .....                  | XV-521   |
| Frank .....                    | VI-235   |
| Klinkowstrom .....             | VIII-667 |
| Cornelius .....                | IV-376   |
| Ingres .....                   | VIII-8   |
| Heim .....                     | VII-99   |
| Schadow .....                  | XIII-518 |
| Overbeck .....                 | XI-362   |
| Veit .....                     | XV-322   |
| Delaroche .....                | IV-691   |
| Delacroix .....                | IV-689   |
| Führich .....                  | VI-311   |
| Gegenbauer .....               | VI-403   |
| Schwind .....                  | XIII-598 |
| Schraudolph .....              | XIII-591 |
| Healy .....                    | VII-162  |
| Eycken .....                   | V-735    |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Deger.....              | IV-677   |
| Flandrin.....           | VI- 96   |
| Gallait.....            | VI-349   |
| Steinle.....            | XIV-285  |
| Seitz.....              | XIII-687 |
| Ittenbach.....          | VIII-256 |
| Nuller.....             | X-310    |
| Meissonier.....         | X-149    |
| Rethel.....             | XII-794  |
| Magaud.....             | IV-522   |
| Millet.....             | X-310    |
| Müller.....             | X-629    |
| Fromentin.....          | VI-309   |
| Puvis de Chavannes..... | XII-584  |
| Wörndle.....            | XV-709   |
| Gaillard.....           | VI-335   |
| Tissot.....             | XIV-741  |
| Müntz.....              | X-640    |

*After 1600 (South of the Alps)*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Carducci.....           | III-345  |
| Bordone.....            | II-684   |
| Campi.....              | III-224  |
| Vargas.....             | XV-213   |
| Allari family.....      | I-325    |
| Van de Velde.....       | XV-270   |
| Volterra.....           | XV-504   |
| Castello.....           | III-409  |
| Morales.....            | X-551    |
| Franco.....             | VI-235   |
| Boccaccino.....         | II-607   |
| Vasari.....             | XV-274   |
| Sánchez.....            | XIII-427 |
| Tintoretto.....         | XIV-737  |
| Morono.....             | X-576    |
| Campi.....              | III-224  |
| Navarrete.....          | X-723    |
| Cambiaso, Giovanni..... | III-209  |
| Cambiaso, Luca.....     | III-209  |
| Caliori (Veronese)..... | III-169  |
| Baroccio.....           | II-303   |
| Tibaldi.....            | XIV-715  |
| Borras.....             | II-687   |
| Contarini.....          | IV-324   |
| Passignano.....         | XI-521   |
| Theotocopuli.....       | XIV-628  |
| Carducci.....           | III-345  |
| Vanni.....              | XV-272   |
| Jáuregui.....           | VIII-325 |
| Baglioni.....           | II-203   |
| Reni, Guido.....        | XII-771  |
| Domenichino.....        | V-102    |
| Lanfranco.....          | VIII-786 |
| Ribera.....             | XIII- 31 |
| Feti.....               | VI- 52   |
| Echave.....             | V-270    |
| Berrettini.....         | II-516   |
| Lopez.....              | IX-355   |
| Cano.....               | III-250  |
| Grimaldi.....           | VI- 35   |
| Sassoferato.....        | XIII-485 |
| Herrera.....            | VII-295  |
| Rosa.....               | XIII-183 |
| Castiglione.....        | III-410  |
| Dolci.....              | V- 93    |
| Zurbarán.....           | XV-170   |
| Velázquez.....          | XV-323   |
| Murillo.....            | X-644    |
| Iriarte.....            | VIII-132 |
| Marrata.....            | IX-636   |
| Cignani.....            | III-770  |
| Meneses.....            | X-187    |
| Giordana.....           | VI-564   |
| Gauli.....              | VI-397   |
| Pozzo.....              | XII-330  |
| Francescini.....        | VI-205   |
| Cignani.....            | III-771  |

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Maffei.....           | IX-522  |
| Tiepolo.....          | XIV-723 |
| Cignari.....          | III-771 |
| Guardi.....           | VII- 49 |
| Piranesi.....         | II-319  |
| Bartolozzi.....       | II-319  |
| Bayeu y Subias.....   | II-358  |
| Goya y Lucientes..... | VI-686  |
| Cosway.....           | IV-421  |
| Brumidi.....          | III- 8  |

III. SCULPTURE

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Sculpture.....    | XII-641  |
| Catacombs.....    | III-424  |
| Bas-relief.....   | II-341   |
| Wood-Carving..... | XV-698   |
| Metal Work.....   | X-218    |
| Pulpit.....       | XII-563  |
| Ivory.....        | VIII-257 |

*Before 1500*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Andrea Pisano.....            | I-470    |
| Orcagna.....                  | XI-275   |
| Quercia.....                  | XII-601  |
| Ghiberti.....                 | VI-544   |
| Ciccioni.....                 | III-768  |
| Robbia.....                   | XIII- 95 |
| Pollajuolo.....               | XII-216  |
| Majano.....                   | IX-556   |
| San Gallo, Guiliano da.....   | XIII-443 |
| Foppa.....                    | VI-133   |
| Sansovino.....                | XIII-453 |
| Donatello.....                | V-115    |
| Buonarroti, Michelangelo..... | III- 59  |
| Juste family.....             | VIII-571 |
| Nola.....                     | XI- 90   |
| Rovezzano.....                | XIII-212 |

*After 1500*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Cellini.....                 | III-489  |
| Bologna.....                 | II-641   |
| Danti.....                   | IV-421   |
| Campagna.....                | III-220  |
| Juan Bautista de Toledo..... | VIII-531 |
| Duquesnoy.....               | V-206    |
| Bernini.....                 | II-510   |
| Borromini.....               | II-688   |
| Cano.....                    | III-250  |
| Montanes.....                | X-520    |
| Canova.....                  | III-298  |
| Kessels.....                 | VIII-629 |
| Decker.....                  | IV-666   |
| Krafft.....                  | VIII-695 |
| Girardon.....                | VI-570   |
| Coysevox.....                | IV-463   |
| Coustou.....                 | IV-455   |
| Donner, George Raphael.....  | V-131    |
| Donner, Matthäus.....        | V-131    |
| Houdon.....                  | VII-499  |
| Kessels.....                 | VIII-629 |
| Achtermann.....              | I-104    |
| Schwanthaler.....            | XIII-593 |
| Gasser von Valhorn.....      | VI-392   |
| Knabl.....                   | VII-669  |
| Mohr.....                    | X-432    |
| Sibbel.....                  | XIII-767 |

IV. MUSIC

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| (a) Early notation.....        | VII- 65 |
| Counterpoint.....              | IV-436  |
| Canon.....                     | III-255 |
| Harmony.....                   | VII-139 |
| Oratorio.....                  | XI-270  |
| For the Blind.....             | V-313   |
| (b) Music, Ecclesiastical..... | X-648   |
| Cassiodorus, Influence of..... | III-407 |
| Ambrosian Chant.....           | I-389   |



[illegible]

## EDUCATION

The study of this subject should begin with a general survey of EDUCATION, its nature and purposes. As these have varied in the course of time, the historical development should then be followed, with special reference to the changes brought about by Christianity and the Church. The educational activity of the Church is exhibited in institutions established to meet different needs, in the writings of Catholic educationists, in the work of the teaching Orders, and, during the modern period especially, in the maintenance of a Catholic system of schools supported by voluntary contributions. The essential aim pursued by the Church through twenty centuries is the combination of intellectual education with the moral and religious training.

## GENERAL SURVEY

*Education*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Meaning.....          | V-295    |
| Principles.....       | V-304    |
| Principles.....       | XIII-561 |
| Right to educate..... | XIII-557 |
| Parents, duty of..... | XI-479   |

## HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

*Pre-Christian*

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Oriental..... | V-296 |
| Greek.....    | V-296 |
| Roman.....    | V-298 |
| Jewish.....   | V-298 |

*Christian*

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Aim and principles..... | V-300 |
|-------------------------|-------|

## Institutions

## 1. Early and Mediæval

*Schools*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Catechetical.....  | V-76     |
| Catechetical.....  | XIII-555 |
| Monastic.....      | XIII-555 |
| Cathedral.....     | XIII-556 |
| Guild.....         | XIII-556 |
| Guild.....         | VII-68   |
| Carlovingian.....  | III-349  |
| Alcuin.....        | I-276    |
| Arts, Liberal..... | I-760    |
| Benedictine.....   | II-456   |

*Universities*

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Origin and name.....   | XV-188 |
| Popes and.....         | XV-192 |
| Academic work.....     | XV-192 |
| Studies.....           | XV-193 |
| Degrees.....           | XV-193 |
| Arts, Bachelor of..... | I-757  |
| Arts, Master of.....   | I-759  |
| Doctor.....            | V-72   |

## Foundations

*In France*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Paris.....       | XI-495  |
| Montpellier..... | X-547   |
| Orléans.....     | XI-319  |
| Perpignan.....   | XI-701  |
| Angers.....      | I-489   |
| Toulouse.....    | XIV-797 |
| Avignon.....     | II-160  |
| Cahors.....      | III-141 |
| Grenoble.....    | VII-28  |
| Caen.....        | III-132 |
| Bordeaux.....    | II-684  |
| Valence.....     | XV-251  |

*In Italy*

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Bologna..... | II-641  |
| Modena.....  | X-414   |
| Reggio.....  | XII-718 |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Padua.....       | XI-387   |
| Vercelli.....    | XV-348   |
| Roman Court..... | XIII-177 |
| Siena.....       | XIII-781 |
| Piacenza.....    | XII-71   |
| Rome.....        | XIII-177 |
| Perugia.....     | XI-737   |
| Treviso.....     | XV-38    |
| Pisa.....        | XII-112  |
| Pavia.....       | XI-593   |
| Turin.....       | XV-94    |
| Catania.....     | III-430  |
| Salerno.....     | XIII-398 |

*In England*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Oxford.....    | XI-365  |
| Cambridge..... | III-211 |

*In Scotland*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| St. Andrews..... | XIII-332 |
| Glasgow.....     | VI-578   |
| Aberdeen.....    | I-42     |

*In Ireland*

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| Dublin..... | XV-191 |
|-------------|--------|

*In Spain*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Palencia.....   | XI-418   |
| Salamanca.....  | XIII-392 |
| Seville.....    | XIII-746 |
| Valladolid..... | XV-259   |
| Huesca.....     | VII-513  |
| Barcelona.....  | II-290   |
| Saragossa.....  | XIII-470 |
| Avila.....      | II-161   |
| Sigüenza.....   | XIII-788 |
| Alcalá.....     | I-271    |
| Valencia.....   | XV-253   |
| Santiago.....   | XIII-460 |

*In Germany*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Prague.....     | XII-342  |
| Vienna.....     | XV-421   |
| Heidelberg..... | VII-196  |
| Cologne.....    | IV-120   |
| Würzburg.....   | XV-720   |
| Leipzig.....    | IX-140   |
| Rostock.....    | XIII-205 |
| Greifswald..... | VII-25   |
| Freiburg.....   | VI-267   |
| Ingolstadt..... | VIII-7   |
| Tübingen.....   | XV-83    |

*In Other Countries*

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Coimbra-Lisbon..... | IV-95  |
| Cracow.....         | IV-465 |
| Louvain.....        | IX-391 |
| Upsala.....         | XV-208 |
| Copenhagen.....     | IV-352 |

*Colleges*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| General article..... | IV-107  |
| Oxford.....          | XI-368  |
| Cambridge.....       | III-214 |



|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Sorbonne.....                       | XIV-149  |
| William of Waynflete.....           | XV-640   |
| William of Wykeham.....             | XV-641   |
| <i>Orders</i>                       |          |
| Dominicans (Preachers).....         | XII-360  |
| Franciscans (Friars Minor).....     | VI-295   |
| Brethren of Common Life.....        | IV-166   |
| <b>2. Renaissance Period</b>        |          |
| General character.....              | XII-765  |
| Humanism.....                       | VII-538  |
| Universities.....                   | XV-194   |
| Erasmus.....                        | V-514    |
| Colet.....                          | IV-98    |
| Vittorino da Feltre.....            | XV-490   |
| Vegio.....                          | XV-320   |
| Valla.....                          | XV-257   |
| Agricola, Rudolph.....              | I-231    |
| <b>3. Reformation Period</b>        |          |
| Effect on universities.....         | XV-195   |
| Melanchthon.....                    | X-154    |
| <b>4. Post-Reformation Period</b>   |          |
| <i>Teaching Orders</i>              |          |
| Jesuits (Society of Jesus).....     | XIV-81   |
| Ratio Studiorum.....                | XII-654  |
| Christian Brothers.....             | VIII-56  |
| Piarists (Clerks Regular).....      | XIII-588 |
| Port-Royal.....                     | XII-295  |
| Oratorians.....                     | XI-274   |
| <i>Seminaries (ecclesiastical):</i> | XIII-694 |
| Saint Sulpice.....                  | XIII-378 |
| Eudists.....                        | V-596    |
| <i>Universities</i>                 |          |
| Douai.....                          | V-138    |
| Dillingen.....                      | IV-795   |
| Graz.....                           | VI-733   |
| Innsbruck.....                      | VIII-24  |
| Breslau.....                        | II-765   |
| Fulda.....                          | IV-604   |
| Münster.....                        | X-639    |
| Spanish-American.....               | XV-201   |
| St. Thomas (Manila).....            | XIII-381 |
| St. Mark (Lima).....                | XIII-365 |
| <i>Colleges</i>                     |          |
| Irish Colleges on Continent.....    | VIII-158 |
| St. Isidore, Rome.....              | XIII-352 |
| St. Omer.....                       | XIII-365 |
| Oscott.....                         | XI-335   |
| Ushaw.....                          | XV-233   |
| Stonyhurst.....                     | XIV-309  |
| Old Hall.....                       | XI-239   |
| Roman Colleges.....                 | XIII-131 |
| English College, Rome.....          | V-472    |
| Scots College, Rome.....            | XIII-632 |
| Irish College, Rome.....            | VIII-157 |
| Propaganda, Rome.....               | XII-458  |
| Maynooth.....                       | X-87     |
| <b>5. Modern Period</b>             |          |
| <i>Universities</i>                 |          |
| General statement.....              | XV-197   |
| Lille.....                          | IX-252   |
| Fribourg (Switzerland).....         | VI-302   |
| Beirut (Syria).....                 | II-393   |
| Laval (Canada).....                 | IX-47    |
| Ottawa.....                         | XI-352   |
| Other Canadian.....                 | XV-198   |
| Georgetown.....                     | VI-458   |
| Catholic University of America..... | III-458  |
| Other American.....                 | XV-202   |
| Catholic University of Ireland..... | XV-199   |
| Santiago (Chile).....               | XIII-460 |

*Colleges*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| All Hallows.....          | I-314    |
| North American, Rome..... | I-423    |
| South American, Rome..... | I-425    |
| American, Louvain.....    | I-424    |
| Anima, Rome.....          | I-515    |
| St. Bonaventure.....      | XIII-339 |
| Mt. St. Mary's.....       | X-605    |
| Trinity.....              | XV-57    |

*Schools*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Apostolic.....     | XIII-585 |
| Parochial.....     | XIII-561 |
| Australia.....     | XIII-562 |
| Canada.....        | XIII-563 |
| England.....       | XIII-571 |
| Ireland.....       | XIII-576 |
| Scotland.....      | XIII-578 |
| United States..... | XIII-579 |

*Educationists*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Bathe.....                        | II-348   |
| Beckendorff.....                  | II-381   |
| Bervanger.....                    | II-525   |
| Blanchard.....                    | II-592   |
| Bommel.....                       | II-645   |
| Bosco.....                        | II-689   |
| Dupanloup.....                    | V-202    |
| Errington.....                    | V-524    |
| Felbiger.....                     | VI-27    |
| Gaume.....                        | VI-399   |
| Gaultier.....                     | VI-398   |
| Gérando.....                      | VI-465   |
| Girard.....                       | VI-569   |
| Hogan.....                        | VII-383  |
| Holmes.....                       | VII-396  |
| Jacotot.....                      | VIII-265 |
| St. John Baptist de la Salle..... | VIII-444 |
| Meilleur.....                     | X-147    |
| Ohler.....                        | XI-228   |
| Overberg.....                     | XI-362   |
| Pachtler.....                     | XI-382   |
| St. Peter Fourier.....            | XI-767   |
| Pfister.....                      | XI-786   |
| Rice.....                         | XIII-40  |
| Rolfus.....                       | XIII-118 |
| Sailer.....                       | XIII-328 |
| Salzmann.....                     | XIII-415 |
| Stöckl.....                       | XIV-298  |
| Stone.....                        | XIV-304  |
| Vierthaler.....                   | XV-425   |
| Kehrein.....                      | VIII-613 |
| Rosmini.....                      | XIII-197 |
| Drane.....                        | V-153    |

## EDUCATION IN SPECIAL LINES

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| <i>Of Women</i> ..... | XV-694, 696 |
| Convent Schools.....  | IV-342      |
| Co-education.....     | IV-88       |
| Fénelon.....          | VI-35       |
| Campan.....           | III-220     |

Cf. also Religious Orders

*Of Defectives*

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Blind.....                            | V-306   |
| Braille.....                          | II-735  |
| Haüy.....                             | VII-152 |
| Deaf and Dumb.....                    | V-315   |
| Bonet.....                            | II-655  |
| Epée.....                             | V-434   |
| Catholic Educational Association..... | V-305   |

## STATISTICS

See articles on Dioceses.

## LEGISLATION

See articles on the different countries and on the separate States of the United States.

## HAGIOGRAPHY

Hagiography is the branch of learning that has for its object the history of the saints and their worship

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| General view.....                   | VII-106  |
| Beatification and canonization..... | II-364   |
| The Blessed.....                    | II-597   |
| Confessors.....                     | IV-215   |
| Martyrs.....                        | IX-736   |
| Confession.....                     | IV-214   |
| Martyrology.....                    | IX-741   |
| Ado of Vienne.....                  | I-145    |
| St. Aengus the Culdee.....          | I-173    |
| Usuard.....                         | XV-235   |
| Persecutions.....                   | XI-703   |
| Coptic persecutions.....            | XI-707   |
| Acts of the Martyrs.....            | IX-742   |
| Legends of the Saints.....          | IX-128   |
| Barlaam and Josaphat.....           | II-297   |
| Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.....        | I-111    |
| Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ.....       | I-111    |
| Twelve Apostles of Erin.....        | I-632    |
| Irish Martyrs and Confessors.....   | VIII-163 |
| English Martyrs and Confessors..... | V-474    |
| Japanese Martyrs.....               | IX-744   |
| Chinese Martyrs.....                | IX-746   |
| Martyrs of the Paris Commune.....   | IV-168   |
| Martyrs of Gorkum.....              | IV-651   |
| Four Crowned Martyrs.....           | VI-163   |
| The Forty Martyrs.....              | VI-153   |
| The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....       | IX-746   |
| Massa Candida.....                  | X-24     |
| Seven Robbers.....                  | XIII-742 |

## BIOGRAPHY

|                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| The Bollandists.....                                                                                                                                                                                      | II-630   |
| Mabillon.....                                                                                                                                                                                             | IX-479   |
| Jonas of Bobbio.....                                                                                                                                                                                      | VIII-498 |
| Florus.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | VI-121   |
| Smaragdus.....                                                                                                                                                                                            | XIV-58   |
| Symeon Metaphrastes.....                                                                                                                                                                                  | X-225    |
| Osbern.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | XI-335   |
| Lippomano.....                                                                                                                                                                                            | IX-279   |
| Surius.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | XIV-343  |
| Bridgewater.....                                                                                                                                                                                          | II-783   |
| Ribadeneira.....                                                                                                                                                                                          | XIII-29  |
| Messingham.....                                                                                                                                                                                           | X-217    |
| Colgan.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | IV-99    |
| Baert.....                                                                                                                                                                                                | II-201   |
| Henschen.....                                                                                                                                                                                             | VII-240  |
| Gamans.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | VI-375   |
| Baillet.....                                                                                                                                                                                              | II-206   |
| Bouillart.....                                                                                                                                                                                            | II-711   |
| Butler.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | III-90   |
| de Ram.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | XII-636  |
| Stadler.....                                                                                                                                                                                              | XIV-240  |
| de Buck.....                                                                                                                                                                                              | III-26   |
| O'Hanlon.....                                                                                                                                                                                             | X-217    |
| <i>Lives of the Saints.</i> A complete list of the saints, beati, and venerable servants of God, treated in separate articles in the Encyclopedia is to be found in the Index under the word Hagiography. |          |

## HISTORY

## GENERAL SURVEY

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| History.....               | VII-365 |
| Criticism, Historical..... | IV-503  |

## INTRODUCTION

## A. SOURCES

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Gospels.....                                | VI-655   |
| Acts of the Apostles.....                   | I-117    |
| Creeds:                                     |          |
| Apostles' Creed.....                        | I-629    |
| Athanasian Creed.....                       | II-33    |
| Nicene Creed.....                           | XI-49    |
| Patrology.....                              | XI-560   |
| Fathers of the Church.....                  | VI-1     |
| Migne.....                                  | X-290    |
| Apostolic Fathers.....                      | I-637    |
| Apostolic Constitutions.....                | I-636    |
| Apostolic Church Ordinances.....            | I-635    |
| Apocrypha.....                              | I-601    |
| Councils.....                               | IV-423   |
| Hardouin.....                               | VII-135  |
| Labbe.....                                  | VIII-718 |
| Mansi.....                                  | IX-609   |
| Maessen.....                                | IX-479   |
| Bullarium.....                              | III-48   |
| Coustant.....                               | IV-454   |
| Regesta.....                                | XII-715  |
| Concordat.....                              | IV-196   |
| Corpus Juris Canonici.....                  | IV-391   |
| Law, Roman.....                             | IX-79    |
| Capitularies.....                           | III-310  |
| Martyrs, Acts of the.....                   | IX-742   |
| Ruinart.....                                | XIII-223 |
| Le Blant.....                               | IX-105   |
| Surius.....                                 | XIV-343  |
| Bollandists.....                            | II-630   |
| Liber Pontificalis.....                     | IX-224   |
| Liturgies (See Courses of Reading: Liturgy) |          |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Assemani.....     | I-794    |
| Renaudot.....     | XII-769  |
| Muratorius.....   | X-641    |
| Bona.....         | II-645   |
| Durandus.....     | V-207    |
| Martène.....      | IX-721   |
| Inscriptions..... | VIII-42  |
| Kraus.....        | VIII-699 |

## B. AUXILIARY SCIENCES

## Languages:

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Du Cange.....                     | V-181   |
| Latin Literature (Christian)..... | IX-23   |
| Latin Literature (Classical)..... | IX-32   |
| Palæography.....                  | XI-403  |
| Montfaucon.....                   | X-539   |
| Documents: Diplomatics.....       | V-21    |
| Mabillon.....                     | IX-479  |
| Toussaint.....                    | XV-4    |
| Tassin.....                       | XIV-463 |
| Archæology.....                   | III-705 |
| Mamachi.....                      | IX-578  |
| Martigny.....                     | IX-723  |
| Rio.....                          | XIII-61 |
| Reusens.....                      | XII-799 |
| Numismatics.....                  | XI-152  |
| Heraldry.....                     | VII-243 |
| Geography.....                    | VI-447  |
| Gams.....                         | VI-376  |
| Statistics, Ecclesiastical.....   | XIV-269 |
| Chronology (General).....         | III-738 |

## C. GENERAL WORKS ON CHURCH HISTORY

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Papias.....     | XI-457  |
| Hegesippus..... | VII-194 |
| Eusebius.....   | V-617   |
| Socrates.....   | XIV-118 |



|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Sozomen.....              | XIV-165  |
| Theodoret.....            | XIV-574  |
| Theodorus Lector.....     | XIV-577  |
| Evagrius.....             | V-639    |
| Chronicon Paschale.....   | III-730  |
| Epiphanius.....           | V-504    |
| Leontius.....             | IX-180   |
| John of Ephesus.....      | VIII-470 |
| Moses of Chorene.....     | X-598    |
| Rufinus.....              | XIII-222 |
| Cassiodorus.....          | III-405  |
| Sulpicius Severus.....    | XIV-332  |
| Bede.....                 | II-384   |
| Isidore of Seville.....   | VIII-186 |
| Hermann Contractus.....   | VII-266  |
| Lambert of Hersfeld.....  | VIII-758 |
| Sigebert of Gembloux..... | XIII-783 |
| Otto of Freising.....     | XI-358   |
| Gregory of Tours.....     | VII-18   |
| Fredegarius.....          | VI-251   |
| Paulus Diaconus.....      | XI-591   |
| Flodoard.....             | VI-105   |
| Ordericus Vitalis.....    | XI-278   |
| Bartholomew of Lucca..... | II-316   |
| Vincent of Beauvais.....  | XV-439   |
| Baronius.....             | II-304   |
| Spondanus.....            | XIV-235  |
| Raynaldi.....             | XII-672  |
| Laderchi.....             | VIII-736 |
| Theiner.....              | XIV-565  |
| Alexander Natalis.....    | I-296    |
| Fleury.....               | VI-103   |
| Tillemont.....            | XIV-724  |
| Bossuet.....              | II-698   |
| Bérault-Bercastel.....    | II-486   |
| Rohrbacher.....           | XIII-117 |
| Pallavicino.....          | XI-428   |
| Zaccaria.....             | XV-740   |
| Orsi.....                 | XI-425   |
| Brischar.....             | II-790   |
| Damberger.....            | IV-614   |
| Hefele.....               | VI-191   |
| Hergenroether.....        | VII-262  |
| Döllinger.....            | V-94     |
| Möhler.....               | X-430    |
| Alzog.....                | I-375    |
| Bruck.....                | III-4    |
| Jungmann, Bernard.....    | VIII-566 |
| Funk.....                 | VI-322   |

#### EARLY CHURCH HISTORY

Jesus Christ: See Courses of Reading: Dogmatic Theology, The Incarnation.

#### FIRST PERIOD (to 313 A.D.)

#### I. FOUNDATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| The Church.....            | III-744  |
| Apostles.....              | I-626    |
| St. Peter.....             | XI-744   |
| St. John.....              | VIII-492 |
| St. James the Greater..... | VIII-279 |
| St. James the Less.....    | VIII-280 |
| St. Matthew.....           | X-56     |
| St. Philip.....            | XI-799   |
| St. Thomas.....            | XII-658  |
| St. Andrew.....            | I-471    |
| St. Bartholomew.....       | II-313   |
| St. Simon Zelotes.....     | XIII-796 |
| St. Jude.....              | VIII-542 |
| Judas Iscariot.....        | VIII-539 |
| St. Paul.....              | XI-567   |
| St. Matthias.....          | X-66     |
| St. Mark.....              | IX-672   |
| St. Luke.....              | IX-420   |
| Judaizers.....             | VIII-537 |
| Council of Jerusalem.....  | VIII-537 |

#### Apostolic Churches:

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Asia.....         | I-779    |
| Arabia.....       | I-666    |
| Asia Minor.....   | I-787    |
| Edessa.....       | V-282    |
| Abgar.....        | I-42     |
| Syria.....        | XIV-401  |
| Antioch.....      | I-567    |
| Smyrna.....       | XIV-60   |
| Ephesus.....      | V-490    |
| Cyprus.....       | IV-590   |
| Greece.....       | VI-737   |
| Corinth.....      | IV-363   |
| Thessalonica..... | XIV-633  |
| Philippi.....     | XII-7    |
| Athens.....       | II-43    |
| Galatians.....    | VI-336   |
| Laodicea.....     | VIII-794 |
| Africa.....       | I-186    |
| Egypt.....        | V-351    |
| Alexandria.....   | I-301    |
| Carthage.....     | III-385  |
| Ethiopia.....     | V-566    |

#### Popes:

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Linus.....                         | IX-272       |
| Anacletus.....                     | I-446        |
| Clement.....                       | IV-12        |
| Evaristus.....                     | V-646        |
| Alexander.....                     | I-285        |
| Sixtus.....                        | XIV-31       |
| Telesphorus.....                   | XIV-477      |
| Hyginus.....                       | VII-593      |
| Pius I.....                        | XII-126      |
| Anicetus.....                      | I-514        |
| Soter.....                         | III-144      |
| Eleutherius.....                   | V-378        |
| Victor.....                        | XV-408       |
| Zephyrinus.....                    | XV-756       |
| Callixtus.....                     | III-183      |
| Urban I.....                       | XV-209       |
| Pontian.....                       | XII-229      |
| Antherus.....                      | I-553        |
| Fabian.....                        | V-742        |
| Cornelius.....                     | IV-375       |
| Lucius.....                        | IX-411       |
| Stephen.....                       | XIV-288      |
| Sixtus II.....                     | XIV-31       |
| Dionysius.....                     | V-9          |
| Felix.....                         | VI-29        |
| Eutychianus.....                   | V-638        |
| Caius.....                         | III-144      |
| Marcellinus.....                   | IX-637       |
| Marcellus.....                     | IX-640       |
| Eusebius.....                      | V-615        |
| Melchades (Miltiades).....         | X-318        |
| Hierarchy of the Early Church..... | VII-326      |
| Bishop.....                        | II-581       |
| Priest.....                        | XII-406, 414 |
| Deacons.....                       | IV-647       |
| Diocese.....                       | V-1          |
| Province.....                      | XII-514      |
| Parish.....                        | XI-501       |

#### II. LIFE OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANS

##### Worship and Sacraments:

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Sunday.....                    | XIV-335      |
| Synaxis.....                   | XIV-383      |
| Station Days.....              | XIV-268      |
| Buildings, Ecclesiastical..... | II-41        |
| Basilicas.....                 | III-709      |
| Altar (Christian).....         | I-462        |
| Diptych.....                   | V-22         |
| Ivory.....                     | VIII-257     |
| Agape.....                     | I-200        |
| Fractio Panis.....             | VI-165       |
| Host.....                      | VII-489      |
| Mass.....                      | IX-790, X-10 |

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Baptism.....         | II-258      |
| Confirmation.....    | IV-217      |
| Penance.....         | XI-620      |
| Penance, Public..... | XI-629      |
| Extreme Unction..... | V-718       |
| Marriage.....        | IX-704, 708 |

## Instruction:

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Doctrine, Christian.....      | IV-475  |
| Homiletics.....               | VII-443 |
| Discipline of the Secret..... | V- 32   |
| Catechumens.....              | III-430 |
| Apostles' Creed (use of)..... | I-632   |
| Faithful.....                 | V-769   |
| Neophytes.....                | X-742   |

## Charity and Social Usage:

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Charity.....     | III-594 |
| Collections..... | IV-104  |
| Offerings.....   | XI-217  |
| Deacons.....     | IV-647  |
| Deaconesses..... | IV-651  |
| Parabolani.....  | XI-467  |
| Regionarii.....  | XII-719 |
| Widow.....       | XV-617  |
| Agapetæ.....     | I-202   |
| Hair.....        | VII-113 |
| Hairshirt.....   | VII-113 |
| Encolpion.....   | V-412   |
| Slavery.....     | XIV- 36 |
| Theatre.....     | XIV-539 |

## The Christian Solitaries:

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Anchorites.....      | I-462   |
| Hermits.....         | VII-280 |
| Stylites.....        | XIV-317 |
| Laura.....           | IX- 39  |
| Thebaid.....         | XIV-561 |
| Anthony.....         | I-553   |
| Paul the Hermit..... | XI-590  |
| Paul the Simple..... | XI-591  |
| Pachomius.....       | XI-381  |
| Paphnutius.....      | XI-457  |

## III. THE PERSECUTIONS

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Persecution.....              | XI-703   |
| Martyr.....                   | IX-736   |
| Martyrology.....              | IX-741   |
| Martyrs, Acts of the.....     | IX-742   |
| Confessor.....                | IV-215   |
| Delatores.....                | IV-691   |
| Lapsi.....                    | IX- 1    |
| Libelletici, Libelli.....     | IX-211   |
| St. Cyprian.....              | IV-583   |
| Pope Cornelius.....           | IV-376   |
| Coptic Persecutions.....      | XI-707   |
| Nero.....                     | X-752    |
| Domitian.....                 | V-114    |
| Flavia Domitilla.....         | VI- 98   |
| Glabrio.....                  | VI-575   |
| Trajan.....                   | XV- 15   |
| Ignatius of Antioch.....      | VII-644  |
| Hadrian.....                  | VII-104  |
| The Ten Thousand Martyrs..... | IX-746   |
| Antonius Pius.....            | I-586    |
| Polycarp.....                 | XII-219  |
| Marcus Aurelius.....          | II-109   |
| Blandina.....                 | II-594   |
| Cecilia.....                  | III-471  |
| Commodus.....                 | IV-166   |
| Septimius Severus.....        | XIII-721 |
| Felicitas and Perpetua.....   | VI- 29   |
| Maximinus Thrax.....          | X- 77    |
| Decius.....                   | IV-666   |
| Agatha.....                   | I-203    |
| Abdon and Sennen.....         | I- 32    |
| Valerian.....                 | XV-256   |

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Lawrence.....               | IX- 89  |
| Sixtus II.....              | XIV- 31 |
| Cyprian.....                | IV-583  |
| Massa Candida.....          | X- 24   |
| Gallienus.....              | VI-366  |
| Aurelian.....               | II-108  |
| Diocletian.....             | V- 7    |
| Aganum (Theban Legion)..... | I-205   |
| Agnes of Rome.....          | I-204   |
| Lucy.....                   | IX-414  |
| Pancratius.....             | X-751   |

## IV. THE CATACOMBS

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Catacombs.....                 | III-417           |
| Cemetery, Early Roman.....     | III-510           |
| Cells.....                     | III-488           |
| Arcosolium.....                | I-699             |
| Lucina, Crypt of.....          | IX-410            |
| Fossors.....                   | VI-155            |
| St. Peter, Tomb of.....        | XIII-374          |
| Lamps.....                     | VIII-770          |
| Lamp and Lampadarii.....       | VIII-768          |
| Amphoræ.....                   | I-439             |
| Ampullæ.....                   | I-439             |
| Paintings.....                 | III-708           |
| Angels.....                    | I-485             |
| Orans.....                     | XI-269            |
| Portraits of the Apostles..... | XII-294           |
| Inscriptions.....              | VIII- 42, III-708 |
| Graffiti.....                  | VI-718            |
| Ostraka.....                   | XI-346            |
| Abercius, Inscription of.....  | I- 40             |
| Ancilla Dei.....               | I-463             |
| Symbols:                       |                   |
| Symbolism.....                 | XIV-374           |
| Eucharist.....                 | V-590             |
| Fish.....                      | VI- 83            |
| Lamb.....                      | VIII-755          |
| Dolphin.....                   | IV-100            |
| Dove.....                      | V-144             |
| Anchor.....                    | I-462             |
| Palm.....                      | XI-432            |

## V. SCHISMS AND HERESIES

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Schisms:                   |          |
| Montanists.....            | X-521    |
| Novatian.....              | XI-138   |
| Meletius of Lycopolis..... | X-164    |
| Hippolytus.....            | VII-360  |
| Heresies:                  |          |
| Simon Magus.....           | XIII-797 |
| Ebionites.....             | V-242    |
| Elcesaites.....            | V-372    |
| Gnosticism.....            | VI-592   |
| Cerinthus.....             | III-539  |
| Docetæ.....                | V- 70    |
| Encratites.....            | V-412    |
| Basilides.....             | II-326   |
| Valentinus.....            | XV-256   |
| Bardesanæ.....             | II-296   |
| Marcionites.....           | IX-645   |
| Manicheism.....            | IX-591   |
| Monarchians.....           | X-448    |
| Melchisedechians.....      | X-157    |
| Paul of Samosata.....      | XI-589   |
| Millenarianism.....        | X-307    |

## VI. ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Apostolic Fathers.....      | I-637   |
| Didache.....                | IV-779  |
| Barnabas.....               | II-299  |
| Clement of Rome.....        | IV- 12  |
| Ignatius of Antioch.....    | VII-644 |
| Diognetus, Epistle to.....  | V- 8    |
| Hermas.....                 | VII-268 |
| Didascalia Apostolorum..... | IV-781  |
| Aristides.....              | I-712   |



|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Justin Martyr.....         | VIII-580 |
| Tatian.....                | XIV-464  |
| Apollinaris Claudius.....  | I-617    |
| Athenagoras.....           | II- 42   |
| Theophilus of Antioch..... | XIV-625  |
| St. Irenæus.....           | VIII-130 |
| Melito of Sardis.....      | X-166    |
| Pantænus.....              | XI-446   |
| Clement of Alexandria..... | IV- 45   |
| Origen.....                | XI-306   |
| Heracles.....              | VII-242  |
| Pierius.....               | XII- 79  |
| Peter of Alexandria.....   | XI-771   |
| Gregory of Neocæsarea..... | VII- 15  |
| Julius Africanus.....      | VIII-565 |
| Methodius of Olympus.....  | X-243    |
| Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....  | XI-436   |
| Tertullian.....            | XIV-520  |
| St. Cyprian.....           | IV-583   |
| Minucius Felix.....        | X-336    |
| Arnobius.....              | I-746    |
| Lactantius.....            | VIII-736 |
| Commodianus.....           | IV-165   |
| Victorinus.....            | XV-414   |

## SECOND PERIOD

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| The Empire:              |          |
| Constantine.....         | IV-295   |
| Constantinople.....      | IV-301   |
| Byzantine Empire.....    | III- 96  |
| Julian the Apostate..... | VIII-558 |
| Jovianus.....            | VIII-529 |
| Valentinian.....         | XV-254   |
| Valens.....              | XV-253   |
| Gratian.....             | VI-729   |
| Theodosius.....          | XIV-577  |
| Justinian.....           | VIII-578 |

## Spread of Christianity:

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Christendom.....             | III-699 |
| Persia.....                  | XI-712  |
| Armenia.....                 | I 736   |
| Gregory the Illuminator..... | VII- 23 |
| African Church.....          | I-191   |
| Abyssinia.....               | I- 75   |
| Edesius and Frumentius.....  | V-281   |
| Axum.....                    | II-163  |
| Europe.....                  | V-609   |
| Visigoths.....               | XV-476  |
| Ostrogoths.....              | XI-347  |
| Theodoric the Great.....     | XIV-576 |
| Ulfilas.....                 | XV-120  |
| Vandals.....                 | XV-268  |
| Franks.....                  | VI-238  |
| Clovis.....                  | IV- 70  |
| Clotilda.....                | IV- 66  |
| Remigius.....                | XII-763 |
| Reims.....                   | XII-725 |

## England:

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Anglo-Saxon Church.....      | I-505    |
| Gregory I.....               | VI-780   |
| Augustine of Canterbury..... | II- 81   |
| Ethelbert, King of Kent..... | V-553    |
| Canterbury.....              | III-299  |
| Court of Arches.....         | I-695    |
| Lawrence.....                | IX- 90   |
| Edwin of Northumbria.....    | V-323    |
| Mellitus.....                | X-168    |
| London.....                  | IX-342   |
| Paulinus.....                | XI-585   |
| York.....                    | XV-733   |
| Justus.....                  | VIII-586 |
| Rochester.....               | XIII-101 |
| Dorchester.....              | V-133    |
| Birinus.....                 | II-578   |
| Aidan.....                   | I-233    |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Lindisfarne.....           | IX-269   |
| Finan.....                 | VI- 75   |
| Cuthbert.....              | IV-578   |
| Lichfield.....             | IX-232   |
| Chad (Ceadda).....         | III-470  |
| Oswin.....                 | XI-349   |
| Oswald.....                | XI-348   |
| Aldfrith.....              | I-280    |
| Winchester.....            | XV-649   |
| Worcester.....             | XV-703   |
| Theodore of Tarsus.....    | XIV-571  |
| Wilfrid.....               | XV-621   |
| Synod of Whitby.....       | XV-610   |
| Welsh Church.....          | XV-582   |
| Germanus of Auxerre.....   | VI-472   |
| Asaph.....                 | I-766    |
| David.....                 | IV-640   |
| Gildas.....                | VI-557   |
| Illyd.....                 | VII-661  |
| Ireland.....               | VIII- 98 |
| Druidism.....              | V-162    |
| Celestine I.....           | III-477  |
| Palladius.....             | XI-424   |
| Patrick.....               | XI-554   |
| Crough Patrick.....        | IV-509   |
| Loman.....                 | IX-335   |
| Dichu.....                 | IV-778   |
| Fiac.....                  | IV- 66   |
| Benignus.....              | II-479   |
| Brigid.....                | II-784   |
| Ita.....                   | VIII-201 |
| Columba.....               | IV-136   |
| Adamnan.....               | I-135    |
| Aidan of Lindisfarne.....  | I-233    |
| Columbanus.....            | IV-137   |
| Armagh, Book of.....       | I-733    |
| Kells, Book of.....        | VIII-614 |
| Brehon Laws.....           | II-753   |
| Celtic Rite.....           | III-493  |
| Culdees.....               | IV-563   |
| Aengus.....                | I-173    |
| Armagh.....                | I-729    |
| Meath.....                 | X- 97    |
| Ardagh.....                | I-699    |
| Clogher.....               | IV- 59   |
| Derry.....                 | VII-742  |
| Down and Connor.....       | V-147    |
| Dromore.....               | V-160    |
| Kilmore.....               | VIII-642 |
| Raphoe.....                | XII-647  |
| Cashel.....                | III-401  |
| Cloyne.....                | IV- 72   |
| Cork.....                  | IV-370   |
| Kerry.....                 | VIII-627 |
| Killaloe.....              | VIII-641 |
| Limerick.....              | IX-262   |
| Ross.....                  | XIII-201 |
| Waterford and Lismore..... | XV-564   |
| Dublin.....                | V-171    |
| Kildare and Leighlin.....  | VIII-637 |
| Ferns.....                 | VI- 45   |
| Ossory.....                | XI-342   |
| Tuam.....                  | XV- 79   |
| Clonfert.....              | IV- 64   |
| Achonry.....               | I-102    |
| Elphin.....                | V-394    |
| Galway.....                | VI-373   |
| Killala.....               | VIII-640 |
| Irish Schools:             |          |
| Armagh.....                | I-734    |
| Kildare.....               | VIII-636 |
| Aran.....                  | I-677    |
| Clonard.....               | IV- 64   |
| Clonfert.....              | IV- 64   |
| Clonmacnoise.....          | IV- 65   |
| Derry.....                 | IV-743   |
| Durrow.....                | V-214    |

|                                 |          |                                     |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Kells.....                      | VIII-615 | Simplicius.....                     | XIV- 2   |
| Iona.....                       | VIII- 90 | Felix III.....                      | VI- 30   |
| Bangor.....                     | II-250   | Acacius.....                        | I- 82    |
| Glendalough.....                | VI-582   | Gelasius I.....                     | VI-406   |
| Lismore.....                    | IX-284   | Symmachus.....                      | XIV-377  |
| Cork.....                       | IV-371   | Cæsarius of Arles.....              | III-135  |
| Ross.....                       | XIII-202 | Hormisdas.....                      | VII-470  |
| Mayo.....                       | X- 89    | John I.....                         | VIII-421 |
| Tuam.....                       | XV- 82   | Felix IV.....                       | VI- 31   |
| Scotland.....                   | XIII-613 | Boniface II.....                    | II-660   |
| Ninian.....                     | XI- 84   | Dioscorus.....                      | V- 18    |
| Columba.....                    | IV-136   | John II.....                        | VIII-421 |
| Glasgow.....                    | VI-577   | Agapetus.....                       | I-202    |
| Kentigern.....                  | VIII-620 | Silverius.....                      | XIII-793 |
| Germany.....                    | VI-484   | Vigilius.....                       | XV-427   |
| Columbanus.....                 | IV-137   | Three Chapters.....                 | XIV-707  |
| Fridolin.....                   | VI-303   | Constantinople, Second Council of.. | IV-308   |
| Gall.....                       | VI-346   | Monothelitism.....                  | X-502    |
| Kilian.....                     | VIII 639 | Pelagius I.....                     | XI-602   |
| Emmeram.....                    | V-405    | John III.....                       | VIII-422 |
| Rupert.....                     | XIII-229 | Pelagius II.....                    | XI-603   |
| Trier.....                      | XV- 42   | Gregory I.....                      | VI-780   |
| Nicetius.....                   | XI- 53   | Boniface V.....                     | II-661   |
| <b>HERESIES AND SCHISMS:</b>    |          | Honorius I.....                     | VII-452  |
| Arius.....                      | I-718    | John IV.....                        | VIII-422 |
| Arianism.....                   | I-707    | Theodore I.....                     | XIV-570  |
| Eusebius of Nicomedia.....      | V-623    | Martin I.....                       | IX-723   |
| Nicæa, Council of.....          | XI- 44   | Eugene I.....                       | V-598    |
| Sylvester I.....                | XIV-370  | Vitalian.....                       | XV-484   |
| Hosius of Córdoba.....          | VII-475  | Agatho.....                         | I-204    |
| Julius I.....                   | VIII-561 | Leo II.....                         | IX-157   |
| Marcellus of Ancyra.....        | IX-642   | John V.....                         | VIII-422 |
| Eustathius.....                 | V-627    | Council in Trullo.....              | IV-311   |
| Semiarrianism.....              | XIII-693 | Sergius I.....                      | XIII-728 |
| Liberius.....                   | IX-217   | Constantinople, Third Council of... | IV-310   |
| Athanasius.....                 | I- 35    | Mohammedanism.....                  | X-424    |
| Lucifer of Cagliari.....        | IX-410   | Islam.....                          | VIII-190 |
| Hilary of Poitiers.....         | VII-349  | Monasticism.....                    | X-459    |
| Eunomianism.....                | V-605    | Basil.....                          | II-330   |
| Auxentius of Milan.....         | II-144   | Simeon Stylite.....                 | XIII-795 |
| Pneumatomachii.....             | XII-174  | Benedict.....                       | II-467   |
| Donatists.....                  | V-121    | Subiaco.....                        | XIV-321  |
| Miltiades.....                  | X-318    | Monte Cassino.....                  | X-526    |
| Optatus.....                    | XI-262   | Placidus.....                       | XII-142  |
| Origen and Origenism.....       | XI-306   | States of the Church.....           | XIV-257  |
| Damasus.....                    | IV-613   | Donation of Constantine.....        | V-118    |
| Priscillianism.....             | XII-429  | <b>Ecclesiastical Writers:</b>      |          |
| Martin of Tours.....            | IX-732   | Athanasius.....                     | II- 35   |
| Siricius.....                   | XIV- 26  | Cyril of Jerusalem.....             | IV-595   |
| Innocent I.....                 | VIII- 11 | Gregory of Nazianzus.....           | VII- 10  |
| Zosimus.....                    | XV-764   | Gregory of Nyssa.....               | VII- 16  |
| Boniface I.....                 | II-658   | Diodorus of Tarsus.....             | V- 8     |
| Celestine I.....                | III-477  | John Chrysostom.....                | VIII-452 |
| Nestorius and Nestorianism..... | X-755    | Cyril of Jerusalem.....             | IV-592   |
| Theodore of Mopsuestia.....     | XIV-571  | Ambrose.....                        | I-383    |
| Cyril of Alexandria.....        | IV-592   | Prudentius.....                     | XII-517  |
| Ephesus, Council of.....        | V-491    | Jerome.....                         | VIII-341 |
| Sixtus III.....                 | XIV- 32  | Augustine.....                      | II- 84   |
| Leo I.....                      | IX-154   | Marius Mercator.....                | IX-672   |
| Flavian.....                    | VI- 98   | Orosius.....                        | XI-322   |
| Eudocia.....                    | V-597    | Eucharius.....                      | V-594    |
| Hilary of Arles.....            | VII-349  | Vincent of Lerins.....              | XV-439   |
| John of Antioch.....            | VIII-468 | Cassian.....                        | III-404  |
| Ephesus, Robber Council of..... | V-495    | Dionysius the Pseudo-Ariopagite.... | V- 13    |
| Dioscous.....                   | V- 19    | Gregory of Tours.....               | VII- 18  |
| Pelagius and Pelagianism.....   | XI-604   | Fortunatus.....                     | VI-149   |
| Semi-pelagianism.....           | XIII-703 | <b>MEDIEVAL HISTORY (692-1517)</b>  |          |
| Prosper of Aquitaine.....       | XII-487  | <b>FIRST PERIOD (692-1073)</b>      |          |
| Faustus of Riez.....            | VI- 19   | <i>Conversion of the Nations:</i>   |          |
| Fulgentius.....                 | VI-316   | Frisians:                           |          |
| Monophysites.....               | X-489    | Willibrord.....                     | XV-645   |
| Peter Mongus.....               | XI-770   | Utrecht.....                        | XV-245   |
| Eutyches.....                   | V-631    | Germany:                            |          |
| Eutychianism.....               | V-633    | Boniface.....                       | II-656   |
| Chalcedon, Council of.....      | III-555  | Thuringia.....                      | XIV-712  |
| Hilarus.....                    | VII-348  |                                     |          |



|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Ewald.....               | V-672    |
| Saxony.....              | XIII-497 |
| Westphalia.....          | XV-601   |
| Willehad.....            | XV-628   |
| Ludger.....              | IX-415   |
| Cologne.....             | IV-116   |
| Münster.....             | X-634    |
| Trier.....               | XV-42    |
| Paderborn.....           | XI-383   |
| Munich-Freising.....     | X-631    |
| Augsburg.....            | II-73    |
| Ratisbon.....            | XII-657  |
| Passau.....              | XI-519   |
| Bamberg.....             | II-242   |
| Eichstätt.....           | V-364    |
| Würzburg.....            | XV-718   |
| Speyer.....              | XIV-214  |
| Freiburg.....            | VI-264   |
| Baden.....               | II-194   |
| Fulda.....               | VI-313   |
| Limburg.....             | IX-260   |
| Mainz.....               | IX-550   |
| Rottenburg.....          | XIII-207 |
| Gnesen-Posen.....        | VI-590   |
| Culm.....                | IV-566   |
| Breslau.....             | II-761   |
| Brandenburg.....         | II-738   |
| Ermland.....             | V-522    |
| Hildesheim.....          | VII-353  |
| Osnabrück.....           | XI-341   |
| Metz.....                | X-247    |
| Strasbourg.....          | XIV-313  |
| Scandinavia:             |          |
| Ansehar.....             | I-544    |
| Hakon the Good.....      | VII-116  |
| Norway.....              | XI-117   |
| Olaf.....                | XI-234   |
| Sweden.....              | XIV-347  |
| Denmark.....             | IV-722   |
| Iceland.....             | VII-615  |
| Greenland.....           | VI-777   |
| Croatia.....             | IV-510   |
| Servia.....              | XIII-732 |
| Bulgaria.....            | III-46   |
| Moravia.....             | X-561    |
| Cyril and Methodius..... | IV-592   |
| John VIII.....           | VIII-423 |
| Bohemia.....             | II-613   |
| Poland.....              | XII-181  |
| Lithuania.....           | IX-292   |
| Russia.....              | XIII-253 |
| Hungary.....             | VII-547  |

#### *The Papacy and the Empire:*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| States of the Church..... | XIV-257  |
| Coronation.....           | IV-381   |
| Capitularies.....         | III-310  |
| Charles Martel.....       | III-629  |
| John VI.....              | VIII-423 |
| John VII.....             | VIII-423 |
| Constantine (Pope).....   | IV-294   |
| Gregory II.....           | VI-787   |
| Gregory III.....          | VI-789   |
| Aistulph.....             | I-337    |
| Pepin the Short.....      | XI-662   |
| Zachary.....              | XV-743   |
| Stephen II.....           | XIV-288  |
| Paul I.....               | XI-577   |
| Stephen III.....          | XIV-289  |
| Adrian I.....             | I-155    |
| Charlemagne.....          | III-610  |
| Leo III.....              | IX-157   |
| Stephen IV.....           | XIV-289  |
| Paschal I.....            | XI-514   |
| Eugene II.....            | V-598    |
| Gregory IV.....           | VI-789   |
| Sergius II.....           | XIII-728 |

XVI.—56

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Leo IV.....        | IX-159   |
| Joan, Popess.....  | VIII-407 |
| Benedict III.....  | II-427   |
| Nicholas I.....    | XI-54    |
| Adrian II.....     | I-156    |
| John VIII.....     | VIII-423 |
| Formosus.....      | VI-139   |
| John IX.....       | VIII-425 |
| Benedict IV.....   | II-428   |
| John X.....        | VIII-425 |
| John XII.....      | VIII-426 |
| Otto I.....        | XI-354   |
| Benedict V.....    | II-428   |
| John XIII.....     | VIII-427 |
| Otto II.....       | XI-355   |
| Adelaide.....      | I-140    |
| Luitprand.....     | IX-313   |
| Benedict VI.....   | II-428   |
| Crescentius.....   | IV-484   |
| Boniface VII.....  | II-661   |
| Benedict VII.....  | II-428   |
| John XIV.....      | VIII-427 |
| John XV.....       | VIII-427 |
| Hugh Capet.....    | VII-515  |
| Gregory V.....     | VI-790   |
| Otto III.....      | XI-356   |
| Heribert.....      | VII-264  |
| John XVI.....      | VIII-428 |
| Sylvester II.....  | XIV-371  |
| John XVIII.....    | VIII-429 |
| Benedict VIII..... | II-428   |
| Henry II.....      | VII-227  |
| Odilo.....         | XI-207   |
| Truce of God.....  | XV-68    |
| John XIX.....      | VIII-429 |
| Heribert.....      | VII-264  |
| Benedict IX.....   | II-429   |
| Gregory VI.....    | VI-791   |
| Henry III.....     | VII-228  |
| Clement II.....    | IV-17    |
| Adalbert.....      | I-126    |
| Damasus II.....    | IV-614   |
| Leo IX.....        | IX-160   |
| Victor II.....     | XV-409   |
| Stephen IX.....    | XIV-290  |
| Nicholas II.....   | XI-55    |
| Alexander II.....  | I-286    |
| Anno.....          | I-541    |

#### HERESIES:

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Iconoclasm.....               | VII-620  |
| Gregory II.....               | VI-787   |
| Gregory III.....              | VI-789   |
| Germanus.....                 | VI-484   |
| John Damascene.....           | VIII-459 |
| Nicæa, Second Council of..... | XI-45    |
| Adrian I.....                 | I-155    |
| Tarasius.....                 | XIV-451  |
| Paschal I.....                | XI-514   |
| Nicephorus.....               | XI-50    |
| Methodius I.....              | X-242    |
| Theodore of Studium.....      | XIV-574  |
| Caroline Books.....           | III-371  |
| Eugene II.....                | V-598    |
| Adoptionism.....              | I-150    |
| Predestinarianism.....        | XII-376  |
| Gottschalk of Orbais.....     | VI-682   |
| Rabanus.....                  | XII-619  |
| Hincmar.....                  | VII-356  |
| Eriugena.....                 | V-519    |
| Eucharistic Controversy:      |          |
| Paschasius Radbertus.....     | XI-518   |
| Ratramnus.....                | XII-659  |
| Berengarius of Tours.....     | II-487   |
| Durandus of Troarn.....       | V-208    |
| Guitmund.....                 | VII-80   |
| Lanfranc.....                 | VIII-784 |

|                                     |          |                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Paulicians.....                     | XI-583   | Frederick II.....                     | VI-255   |
| Bogomili.....                       | II-611   | Innocent IV.....                      | VIII- 17 |
| <b>SCHISM:</b>                      |          | Lyons, First General Council of . . . | IX-476   |
| Eastern Schism.....                 | XIII-535 | Alexander IV.....                     | I-287    |
| Greek Schism.....                   | VI-763   | Thomas Becket.....                    | XIV-676  |
| Photius.....                        | XII- 43  | Assize of Clarendon.....              | I-802    |
| Ignatius of Constantinople.....     | VII-647  | Magna Carta.....                      | IX-531   |
| Metrophanes of Smyrna.....          | X-244    | Gregory X.....                        | VI-798   |
| Nicholas I.....                     | XI- 54   | Rudolf of Habsburg.....               | XIII-218 |
| Adrian II.....                      | I- 56    | Lyons, Second General Council of ..   | IX-477   |
| Constantinople, Fourth Council of.. | IV-310   | Nicholas III.....                     | XI- 56   |
| John VIII.....                      | VIII-423 | Martin IV.....                        | IX-724   |
| Marinus I.....                      | IX-670   | Sicilian Vespers.....                 | XV-384   |
| Michael Cærularius.....             | X-273    | Honorius IV.....                      | VII-450  |
| Azymites.....                       | II-172   | Nicholas IV.....                      | XI- 57   |
| Leo IX.....                         | IX-160   | Celestine V.....                      | III-478  |
| Stephen IX.....                     | XIV-290  | Boniface VIII.....                    | II-662   |
| Psellus.....                        | XII-545  | Colonna Family.....                   | IV-125   |
| <b>ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS:</b>      |          | Colonna, Egidio.....                  | IV-127   |
| Bede.....                           | II-384   | Ausculta Fili.....                    | II-112   |
| Alcuin.....                         | I-276    | Jubilee.....                          | VIII-531 |
| Paulus Diaconus.....                | XI-591   | Philip IV.....                        | XII- 4   |
| Walafridus Strabo.....              | XV-526   | Nogaret.....                          | XI- 89   |
| Haymo.....                          | VII-160  | Bull "Unam Sanctam".....              | XV-126   |
| Hroswitha.....                      | VII-504  | <b>CRUSADES:</b>                      |          |
| Notker Balbulus.....                | XI-125   | Urban II.....                         | IV-543   |
| Luitprand.....                      | IX-313   | Bull of the Crusade.....              | XV-210   |
| Metaphrastes.....                   | X-225    | Raymond IV.....                       | IV-543   |
| <b>SECOND PERIOD (1073-1303)</b>    |          | Peter the Hermit.....                 | XIII-664 |
| Investitures, Conflict of.....      | VIII- 84 | Godfrey of Bouillon.....              | XI-775   |
| Régale.....                         | XII-712  | Tancred.....                          | VI-624   |
| Gregory VII.....                    | VI-790   | Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of....       | XIV-442  |
| Deusdedit, Cardinal.....            | IV-760   | Assizes of Jerusalem.....             | VIII-361 |
| Benno.....                          | II-481   | St. Bernard.....                      | II- 1    |
| Bonizo of Sutri.....                | II-673   | Eugene.....                           | II-498   |
| Altmann.....                        | I-367    | Suger.....                            | III-599  |
| Guiscard.....                       | VII- 72  | Gregory VIII.....                     | XIV-326  |
| Henry IV.....                       | VII-231  | Clement III.....                      | VI-795   |
| Matilda of Canossa.....             | X- 49    | Richard I (Cœur de Lion).....         | III- 18  |
| Canossa.....                        | III-298  | Innocent III.....                     | XIII- 41 |
| Guibert of Ravenna.....             | VII- 63  | Foulque de Neuilly.....               | VIII- 13 |
| Bernold of Constance.....           | II-512   | Montfort.....                         | VI-157   |
| Anselm of Lucca.....                | I-550    | Jacques de Vitry.....                 | X-540    |
| Urban II.....                       | XV-210   | Damiatta.....                         | VIII-266 |
| Paschal II.....                     | XI-514   | Villehardouin.....                    | IV-615   |
| Henry V.....                        | VII-232  | Louis IX.....                         | XV-430   |
| Gelasius II.....                    | VI-407   | Pastoureaux.....                      | IX-368   |
| Gregory VIII (antipope).....        | VI-795   | Clement IV.....                       | XI-539   |
| Callistus II.....                   | III-185  | Gregory X.....                        | IV- 19   |
| First Lateran Council.....          | IX- 16   | Joinville.....                        | VI-798   |
| William the Conqueror.....          | XV-642   | <b>HERESIES:</b>                      |          |
| Anselm.....                         | I-546    | Albigenses.....                       | VIII-495 |
| Honorius II.....                    | VII-456  | Alberic of Ostia.....                 | I-267    |
| Innocent II.....                    | VIII-12  | Montfort.....                         | I-259    |
| Anacletus II.....                   | I-447    | Raymond VI.....                       | X-540    |
| Petrobrusians.....                  | XI-681   | Waldenses.....                        | XII-670  |
| Second Lateran Council.....         | IX- 17   | Poor Catholics.....                   | XV-527   |
| Arnold of Brescia.....              | I-747    | Innocent.....                         | XII-249  |
| Eugene III.....                     | V-599    | Pierre de Castelnau.....              | III- 16  |
| Frederick I Barbarossa.....         | VI-252   | Petrobrusians.....                    | XII- 79  |
| Adrian IV.....                      | I-156    | <b>RELIGIOUS ORDERS:</b>              |          |
| Alexander III.....                  | I-287    | Cistercians.....                      | XI-781   |
| Third Lateran Council.....          | IX- 17   | Cîteaux, Abbey of.....                | III-780  |
| Lucius III.....                     | IX-412   | Robert of Molesme.....                | III-792  |
| Celestine III.....                  | III-478  | Stephen Harding.....                  | XIII- 97 |
| Henry VI.....                       | VII-233  | Carthusian Order.....                 | XIV-290  |
| Innocent III.....                   | VIII- 13 | Bruno.....                            | III-388  |
| Albert.....                         | I-261    | Canons Regular.....                   | III- 14  |
| Otto IV.....                        | XI-357   | Premonstratensian Canons.....         | III-288  |
| Frederick II.....                   | VI-255   | Norbert.....                          | XII-387  |
| Philip II.....                      | XII- 1   | Francis of Assisi.....                | XI-100   |
| Fourth Lateran Council.....         | IX- 18   | Franciscan Order.....                 | VI-221   |
| Honorius III.....                   | VII-457  | Friars Minor.....                     | VI-217   |
| Gregory IX.....                     | VI-796   | Capuchin Friars Minor.....            | VI-281   |
|                                     |          | Conventuals.....                      | III-320  |
|                                     |          |                                       | IV-344   |



|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Clare of Assisi .....                                      | IV- 4    |
| Poor Clares .....                                          | XII-251  |
| Spirituals .....                                           | XIV-230  |
| Angelo Clareno .....                                       | I-484    |
| Ubertino of Casale .....                                   | XV-116   |
| Olivi .....                                                | XI-245   |
| Fratricelli .....                                          | VI-244   |
| Dominic .....                                              | V-106    |
| Preachers, Order of .....                                  | XII-354  |
| Carmelite Order .....                                      | III-354  |
| Simon Stock .....                                          | XIII-800 |
| Augustinians (Hermits of St. Augustine) .....              | VII-281  |
| Servites .....                                             | XII-736  |
| Trinitarians .....                                         | XV- 45   |
| Felix of Valois .....                                      | VI- 33   |
| Mercedarians .....                                         | X-197    |
| Peter Nolasco .....                                        | XI-770   |
| Beguines; Beghards .....                                   | II-389   |
| Third Orders .....                                         | XIV-637  |
| Mendicant Friars .....                                     | X-183    |
| Military Orders .....                                      | X-304    |
| Templars .....                                             | XIV-493  |
| Clement V .....                                            | IV- 21   |
| Philip IV .....                                            | XII- 4   |
| Nogaret .....                                              | XI- 89   |
| Molai .....                                                | X-433    |
| Vienne, Council of .....                                   | XV-423   |
| Christ, Order of .....                                     | III-698  |
| Montessa, Order of .....                                   | X-534    |
| Aviz .....                                                 | II-161   |
| Calatrava .....                                            | III-149  |
| Aleántara .....                                            | I-271    |
| Hospitallars of St. John .....                             | VII-477  |
| Aubusson .....                                             | II- 67   |
| La Valette .....                                           | IX- 47   |
| Malta .....                                                | IX-574   |
| Teutonic Order .....                                       | XIV-541  |
| Herman of Salza .....                                      | VII-267  |
| St. James of Compostela .....                              | XIII-353 |
| St. Lazarus .....                                          | IX- 96   |
| Holy Ghost .....                                           | VII-415  |
| St. Michael .....                                          | X-272    |
| Holy Sepulchre .....                                       | VII-427  |
| Knights of the Cross .....                                 | VIII-671 |
| St. Hubert .....                                           | VII-548  |
| Bethlehemites .....                                        | II-534   |
| Scientific Movement:                                       |          |
| Scholasticism .....                                        | XIII-548 |
| Universities .....                                         | XV-188   |
| (See also Courses of Reading in Philosophy and Education.) |          |

## THIRD PERIOD (1303-1517)

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| The Popes at Avignon:     |          |
| Clement V .....           | IV- 20   |
| Avignon .....             | II-158   |
| Council of Vienne .....   | XV-423   |
| John XXII .....           | VIII-431 |
| Spirituals .....          | XIV-230  |
| Marcellus of Padua .....  | IX-719   |
| John of Janduno .....     | VIII-473 |
| Benedict XII .....        | II-430   |
| Clement VI .....          | III- 23  |
| Innocent VI .....         | VIII- 18 |
| Gil de Albornoz .....     | VI-558   |
| Rienzi .....              | XIII- 52 |
| Bulla Aurea .....         | III- 48  |
| Urban V .....             | XV-214   |
| Gregory XI .....          | VI-799   |
| Catherine of Siena .....  | III-447  |
| Schism, Western .....     | XIII-539 |
| Urban VI .....            | XV-216   |
| Robert of Geneva .....    | XIII- 96 |
| Catherine of Sweden ..... | III-448  |
| Boniface IX .....         | II-670   |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| D'Ailly .....               | I-235    |
| Vincent Ferrer .....        | XV-437   |
| Gerson .....                | VI-530   |
| John Parvus .....           | VIII-482 |
| Benedict XIII .....         | II-431   |
| Innocent VII .....          | VIII- 19 |
| Gregory XII .....           | VII- 1   |
| Pisa, Council of .....      | XII-112  |
| Alexander V .....           | I-288    |
| Clémanges .....             | IV- 11   |
| John XXIII .....            | VIII-434 |
| Sigismund .....             | XIII-784 |
| Constance, Council of ..... | IV-288   |
| Martin V .....              | IX-725   |
| Cesarini .....              | III-546  |

## ATTEMPTS AT REUNION:

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Greek Church .....            | VI-765   |
| Union .....                   | XV-146   |
| Council of Lyons (1274) ..... | IX-477   |
| Gregory X .....               | VI-798   |
| Council of Florence .....     | VI- 3    |
| Filioque .....                | VI- 74   |
| Eugene IV .....               | V-601    |
| Bessarion .....               | II-527   |
| Albergati .....               | I-258    |
| Isidore of Thessalonica ..... | VIII-188 |
| John of Ragusa .....          | VIII-476 |
| Basle, Council of .....       | II-334   |
| Ferrara, Council of .....     | VI- 47   |
| Florence, Council of .....    | VI-111   |
| Felix V .....                 | VI- 31   |
| Pragmatic Sanction (II) ..... | XII-333  |
| The Renaissance .....         | XII-765  |
| Nicholas V .....              | XI- 58   |
| Nicholas of Cusa .....        | XI- 60   |
| Callistus III .....           | III-188  |
| Hunyady .....                 | VII-564  |
| John Capistran .....          | VIII-452 |
| Joan of Arc .....             | VIII-409 |
| Pius II .....                 | XII-126  |
| Bessarion .....               | II-527   |
| Matthias Corvinus .....       | X- 66    |
| Gregory of Heimburg .....     | VII- 10  |
| Paul II .....                 | XI-578   |
| Sixtus IV .....               | XIV- 32  |
| Innocent VIII .....           | VIII- 19 |
| Alexander VI .....            | I-289    |
| Julius II .....               | VIII-562 |
| Fifth Lateran Council .....   | IX- 18   |
| Leo X .....                   | IX-162   |

## HERETICAL AND REFORM MOVEMENTS:

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Wyclif .....               | XV-722   |
| Lollards .....             | IX-333   |
| Hus and Hussites .....     | VII-584  |
| Utraquism .....            | XV-244   |
| Flagellants .....          | VI- 89   |
| Inquisition in Spain ..... | VIII- 36 |
| Torquemada .....           | XIV-783  |
| Thomas a Kempis .....      | XIV-661  |
| Ximenes de Cisneros .....  | XV-729   |
| Gerson .....               | VI-530   |
| Vincent Ferrer .....       | XV-437   |
| Savonarola .....           | XIII-490 |

## MEDIEVAL LIFE

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Middle Ages .....           | X-285    |
| Annals .....                | I-531    |
| Chartulary .....            | III-637  |
| Itineraries .....           | VIII-254 |
| Legends .....               | IX-121   |
| Gesta Romanorum .....       | VI-539   |
| Religion:                   |          |
| Versions of the Bible ..... | XV-367   |

|                               |          |                                      |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Prayer Books.....             | XII-350  | <b>MODERN HISTORY</b>                |          |
| Primer.....                   | XII-425  | <b>FIRST PERIOD (1517-1789)</b>      |          |
| Picture Bibles.....           | II-546   | The Reformation.....                 | XII-700  |
| Biblia Pauperum.....          | II-547   | Protestantism.....                   | XII-495  |
| Bestiaries.....               | II-529   | Protestant Confessions of Faith..... | V-760    |
| Religious Instruction.....    | V- 78    | Fundamental Articles.....            | VI-319   |
| Jubilee.....                  | VIII-531 | Protestant Rites.....                | XIII- 66 |
| Pilgrimages.....              | XII- 85  | Luther.....                          | IX-438   |
| Easter Customs.....           | V-227    | Lutheranism.....                     | IX-458   |
| Christmas Customs.....        | III-727  | Wittenberg.....                      | XV-678   |
| Chantry.....                  | III-597  | Leo X.....                           | IX-162   |
| Rosary.....                   | XIII-184 | Cajetan.....                         | III-145  |
| Beads.....                    | II-361   | Tetzel.....                          | XIV-539  |
| Miracle Plays.....            | X-448    | Eck.....                             | V-271    |
| Passion Plays.....            | XI-531   | Cochläus.....                        | IV- 79   |
| Moralities.....               | X-557    | Discussions.....                     | V- 35    |
| Boy-Bishop.....               | II-725   | Melanchthon.....                     | X-151    |
| Dance of Death.....           | IV-617   | Erasmus.....                         | V-510    |
| Asses, Feast of.....          | I-798    | Adrian VI.....                       | I-159    |
| Fools, Feast of.....          | VI-132   | Chieregati.....                      | III-658  |
| Ecclesiastical Art.....       | V-248    | Clement VII.....                     | IV- 24   |
| Gothic Architecture.....      | VI-665   | Campeggio.....                       | III-223  |
| Wood-Carving.....             | XV-698   | Peasants, War of the.....            | XI-597   |
| Stalls.....                   | XIV-243  | Speyer.....                          | XIV-214  |
| Metal Work.....               | X-218    | Charles V.....                       | III-625  |
| Ivory.....                    | VIII-257 | Augsburg.....                        | II- 75   |
| Medals.....                   | X-112    | Smalkaldic League.....               | XIV- 58  |
| Mosaics.....                  | X-584    | Anabaptists.....                     | I-445    |
| Stained Glass.....            | XIV-241  | Interims.....                        | VIII- 77 |
| Tapestry.....                 | XIV-449  | Zwingli.....                         | XV-772   |
| Organ.....                    | XI-297   | Ecolampadius.....                    | XI-213   |
| Bells.....                    | II-418   | Calvin.....                          | III-195  |
| Charity.....                  | III-597  | Calvinism.....                       | III-198  |
| Poor, Care of.....            | XII-238  | Switzerland.....                     | XIV-362  |
| Hospice.....                  | VII-475  | Francis I.....                       | VI-207   |
| Bernard of Menthon.....       | II-503   | Guise, House of.....                 | VII- 74  |
| Hospitals.....                | VII-480  | Catherine de' Medici.....            | III-443  |
| Hospitallers.....             | VII-476  | Colloquy at Poissy.....              | V- 36    |
| Insane, Care of.....          | VIII- 38 | Huguenots.....                       | VII-527  |
| Leprosy.....                  | IX-184   | Lefèvre d'Étaples.....               | IX-114   |
| Foundling Asylums.....        | VI-159   | St. Bartholomew's Day.....           | XIII-333 |
| Monastic Occupations.....     | X-462    | League.....                          | IX- 98   |
| Scriptorium.....              | XIII-635 | Henry IV.....                        | VII-225  |
| Manuscripts.....              | IX-614   | England.....                         | V-445    |
| Manuscripts, Illuminated..... | IX-620   | Henry VIII.....                      | VII-222  |
| Gutenberg.....                | VII- 90  | Clement VII.....                     | IV- 24   |
| Schools.....                  | XIII-554 | Warham.....                          | XV-554   |
| Carlovingian Schools.....     | III-349  | Wolsey.....                          | XV-685   |
| Universities.....             | XV-188   | Campeggio.....                       | III-223  |
| Arts, Bachelor of.....        | I-756    | Thomas More.....                     | XIV-689  |
| Arts, Master of.....          | I-759    | John Fisher.....                     | VIII-462 |
| Arts, Faculty of.....         | I-757    | John Forest.....                     | VIII-463 |
| Physics.....                  | XII- 47  | Pole.....                            | XII-201  |
| Geography.....                | VI-447   | Oath of Supremacy.....               | XI-177   |
| Libraries.....                | IX-227   | Anglicanism.....                     | I-498    |
| Arts, Seven Liberal.....      | I-760    | Anglican Orders.....                 | I-491    |
| Latin Literature.....         | IX- 26   | Book of Common Prayer.....           | II-678   |
| Astrology.....                | II- 18   | Mary Tudor.....                      | IX-766   |
| Medicine.....                 | X-125    | Marian Priests.....                  | IX-661   |
| Anatomy.....                  | I-458    | Armada.....                          | I-727    |
| Education of the Blind.....   | V-306    | Book of Martyrs.....                 | II-681   |
| Feudalism.....                | VI- 58   | Penal Laws.....                      | XI-611   |
| Tenure.....                   | XIV-512  | Treason, Accusations of.....         | XV- 26   |
| Land Tenure.....              | VIII-775 | Uniformity Acts.....                 | XV-127   |
| Mortmain.....                 | X-579    | Gunpowder Plot.....                  | VII- 81  |
| Chivalry.....                 | III-691  | Oath of Allegiance.....              | XI-177   |
| Military Orders.....          | X-304    | Oath of Abjuration.....              | XI-179   |
| Guilds.....                   | VII- 66  | Oates's Plot.....                    | XI-171   |
| Slavery.....                  | XIV- 36  | Test Oath.....                       | XI-179   |
| Benefit of Clergy.....        | II-476   | English Confessors and Martyrs.....  | V-474    |
| Sanctuary.....                | XIII-430 | Monasteries, Suppression of.....     | X-455    |
| Montes Pietatis.....          | X-534    | Royal Declaration.....               | XIII-213 |
| Usury.....                    | X-235    | Scotland.....                        | XIII-619 |
| Jews.....                     | VIII-390 | Knox.....                            | VIII-680 |
| Witchcraft.....               | XI-674   | Established Church of Scotland.....  | XIII-627 |
| Ordeals.....                  | XI-276   | Mary Queen of Scots.....             | IX-764   |



|                              |          |                                   |          |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Beaton, David                | II-372   | Walsh, Peter                      | XV-541   |
| Beaton, James                | II-374   | Rinuccini                         | XIII- 61 |
| Leslie                       | IX-191   | MacMahon                          | XVI- 58  |
| Winzet                       | XV-659   | Scarampi                          | XIII-514 |
| Hay, Edmund                  | VII-157  | O'Daly                            | XI-205   |
| Abercromby, Robert           | I- 41    | Fleming, Patrick                  | VI-100   |
| Penal Laws                   | XI-614   | Fleming, Thomas                   | VI-101   |
| Ireland                      | VIII-102 | O'Reilly, Edmund                  | XI-293   |
| Penal Laws                   | XI-614   | Talbot, Peter                     | XIV-432  |
| Walsh, William               | XV-542   | Molyneux                          | X-446    |
| O'Hurley                     | XI-228   | Moore, Michael                    | X-553    |
| O'Hely                       | XI-225   | Butler, Mary Joseph               | III- 91  |
| Tanner, Edmund               | XIV-444  | O'Briadair                        | XI-193   |
| O'Herlahy                    | XI-225   | Sarsfield                         | XIII-478 |
| Creagh                       | IV-469   | O'Carolan                         | XI-195   |
| Kenraghty                    | VIII-617 | MacGeoghegan                      | IX-493   |
| O'Neill, Hugh                | XI-252   | Burke (De Burgo)                  | III- 79  |
| O'Neill, Owen Roe            | XI-253   | Dublin                            | V-176    |
| Plunket, Oliver              | XII-169  | Troy                              | XV- 66   |
| Irish Confessors and Martyrs | VIII-163 | Moylan                            | X-609    |
| Irish College, Rome          | VIII-157 | Irish Oath of 1774                | XI-179   |
| Malone                       | IX-573   | Relief Bill                       | XIII-125 |
| Irish Colleges               | VIII-158 | Curry                             | IV-573   |
| Act of Settlement            | I-112    | O'Connor                          | XI-203   |
| Counter-Reformation          | IV-437   | O'Leary                           | XI-240   |
| Council of Trent             | XV- 30   |                                   |          |
| Paul III                     | XI-579   | France:                           |          |
| Julius III                   | VIII-564 | Richelieu                         | XIII- 47 |
| Paul IV                      | XI-581   | Caussin                           | III-467  |
| Sirleto                      | XIV- 27  | Leclerc du Tremblay               | IX-108   |
| Pius IV                      | XII-129  | Sirmond                           | XIV- 27  |
| Charles Borromeo             | III-619  | Mazarin                           | X- 92    |
| Pius V                       | XII-130  | Louis XIV                         | IX-371   |
| Gregory XIII                 | VII- 1   | Fleury, André                     | VI-103   |
| Calendar Reform              | III-168  | Maintenon                         | IX-548   |
| Sixtus V                     | XIV- 33  | Le Tellier                        | IX-200   |
| Clement VIII                 | IV- 27   | Noailles                          | XI- 85   |
| Paul V                       | XI-581   | Assemblies of French Clergy       | I-795    |
| Gregory XV                   | VII- 4   | Régale                            | XII-712  |
| Urban VIII                   | XV-218   | Innocent XI                       | VIII- 21 |
| Galilei                      | VI-342   | Bossuet                           | II-698   |
| Thirty Years War             | XIV-648  | Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin       | III-695  |
|                              |          | Fénelon                           | VI- 35   |
| England:                     |          | Guyon                             | VII- 92  |
| Old Chapter                  | XI-236   | Gallicanism                       | VI-351   |
| Bishop, William II           | II-589   | Innocent XII                      | VIII- 22 |
| Smith, Richard               | XIV- 59  | Jansenius and Jansenism           | VIII-285 |
| Panzani                      | XI-450   | Port-Royal                        | XII-295  |
| Ward, Mary                   | XV-551   | Duvergier d'Hauranne              | V-218    |
| Holden                       | VII-385  | Arnauld                           | I-742    |
| White (Blackloe)             | XV-613   | Pascal                            | XI-511   |
| Didby, George                | IV-791   | Nicole                            | XI- 68   |
| Howard, Philip Thomas        | VII-502  | Vineam Domini                     | XV-445   |
| Howard, William              | VII-504  | Quesnel                           | XII-601  |
| Ellis                        | V-392    | Unigenitus                        | XV-128   |
| Gifford                      | VI-551   | Bérulle                           | II-524   |
| Revolution, English          | XIII- 7  | Oratory                           | XI-274   |
| Petre                        | XI-780   | Vincent de Paul                   | XV-434   |
| Challoner                    | III-564  | Mission (Lazarists)               | X-357    |
| Butler, Alban                | III- 90  | Sisters of Charity                | III-605  |
| Ervington                    | V-524    | Le Gras                           | IX-133   |
| Berington, Charles           | II-490   | Francis de Sales                  | VI-220   |
| Talbot, James                | XIV-432  | Jane Frances de Chantal           | VIII-282 |
| Hornyard                     | VII-471  | Visitation                        | XV-481   |
| Talbot, Thomas               | XIV-434  | Olier                             | XI-240   |
| Walmesley                    | XV-539   | Saint-Sulpice                     | XIII-378 |
| Cisalpine Club               | III-780  | John Baptist de La Salle          | VIII-444 |
| Roman Catholic Relief Bill   | XIII-123 | Brothers of the Christian Schools | VIII- 56 |
| Gordon Riots                 | VI-649   | Feuillants                        | VI- 64   |
|                              |          | Trappists                         | XV- 24   |
|                              |          | Rancé                             | XII-639  |
| Ireland:                     |          | Montesquieu                       | X-536    |
| Coury                        | IV-261   | Encyclopedists                    | V-418    |
| Wadding                      | XV-521   | Revolution, French                | XIII- 9  |
| Keating                      | XVI- 48  | Marie-Antoinette                  | IX-665   |
|                              |          | Theophilanthropists               | XIV-624  |

|                                 |          |                                    |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Talleyrand.....                 | XIV-434  | Ward, William George.....          | XV-552   |
| Royer-Collard.....              | XIII-213 | Manning.....                       | IX-604   |
| Boisgelin.....                  | II-624   | Wilberforce.....                   | XV-620   |
| La Rochefoucauld.....           | IX- 5    | Palmer.....                        | XI-430   |
| SECOND PERIOD (1789—)           |          |                                    |          |
| <i>France</i> .....             | VI-172   | Bellasis.....                      | II-413   |
| Napoleon I.....                 | X-687    | Ryder.....                         | XIII-283 |
| Pius VI.....                    | XII-131  | Spencer.....                       | XIV-214  |
| Pius VII.....                   | XII-132  | Bridgett.....                      | II-782   |
| Consalvi.....                   | IV-262   | Westminster.....                   | XV-592   |
| Concordat of 1801.....          | IV-204   | Vaughan.....                       | XV-311   |
| Organic Articles.....           | I-756    | Westminster Cathedral.....         | XV-599   |
| Caprara.....                    | III-313  | Bentley.....                       | II-483   |
| Fesch.....                      | VI- 51   | Russell, Charles.....              | XIII-230 |
| Pacca.....                      | XI-380   | Northampton.....                   | XI-107   |
| Frayssinous.....                | VI-251   | Nottingham.....                    | XI-133   |
| Belloy.....                     | II-418   | Portsmouth.....                    | XII-296  |
| Maury.....                      | X- 72    | Southwark.....                     | XIV-162  |
| Mazenod.....                    | X- 94    | Birmingham.....                    | II-578   |
| Barral.....                     | II-307   | Clifton.....                       | IV- 58   |
| Emery.....                      | V-401    | Newport.....                       | XI- 18   |
| Boulogne.....                   | II-714   | Plymouth.....                      | XII-171  |
| Metternich.....                 | X-245    | Shrewsbury.....                    | XIII-759 |
| de Broglie, M. J.....           | II-796   | Menevia.....                       | X-187    |
| de Maistre.....                 | IX-554   | Liverpool.....                     | IX-314   |
| Joubert.....                    | VIII-526 | Hexham and Newcastle.....          | VII-318  |
| Affre.....                      | I 180    | Leeds.....                         | IX-112   |
| Chateaubriand.....              | III 640  | Middlesborough.....                | X-286    |
| de Ravignan.....                | XII-667  | Salford.....                       | XIII-399 |
| Dupanloup.....                  | V-202    | Romanos Pontifices.....            | XIII-154 |
| Montalembert.....               | X-513    | <i>Ireland</i> .....               | XIII-107 |
| de Bonald, Cardinal.....        | II-647   | Troy.....                          | XV- 66   |
| de Lamennais.....               | VIII-762 | Maynooth College.....              | X- 87    |
| La Luzerne.....                 | VIII-753 | Hussey.....                        | VII-590  |
| Guérin, Georges-Maurice de..... | VII- 60  | Veto, Royal.....                   | XV-392   |
| Gerbet.....                     | VI-470   | Christian Brothers of Ireland..... | III-710  |
| Lacordaire.....                 | VIII-732 | Rice.....                          | XIII- 40 |
| Falloux du Coudray.....         | V-772    | O'Connell, Daniel.....             | XI-200   |
| Ozanam.....                     | XI-378   | O'Loughlen.....                    | XI-248   |
| Guéranger.....                  | VII- 58  | Doyle, James W.....                | V-151    |
| Littre.....                     | IX-295   | Sheil.....                         | XIII-754 |
| Veillot.....                    | XV-394   | Mac Hale.....                      | IX-499   |
| Gratry.....                     | VI-731   | Murray, Daniel.....                | X-646    |
| Gaume.....                      | VI-398   | Mathew.....                        | X- 47    |
| Pie.....                        | XII- 76  | Moore, Thomas.....                 | X-553    |
| Napoleon III.....               | X-699    | MacNeven.....                      | IX-506   |
| Thiers.....                     | XIV-635  | MacCarthy, Nicholas T.....         | IX-485   |
| Commune, Martyrs of the.....    | IV-168   | Crolly.....                        | IV-514   |
| Darboy.....                     | IV-634   | Cullen.....                        | IX-564   |
| MacMahon.....                   | IX-504   | McCabe.....                        | IX-484   |
| Lavigerie.....                  | IX- 50   | Croke.....                         | IV-514   |
| Perraud.....                    | XI-701   | O'Donovan.....                     | XI-210   |
| Lourdes.....                    | IX-389   | O'Curry.....                       | XI-205   |
| <i>England</i> .....            | II-453   | Griffin.....                       | VII- 32  |
| Oscott.....                     | XI-335   | Prout.....                         | XII-504  |
| Walsh, Thomas.....              | XV-541   | Walsh, Edward.....                 | XV-540   |
| Weedall.....                    | XV-575   | Murray, Patrick.....               | X-646    |
| Ushaw College.....              | XV-233   | Warde, Mary F. X.....              | XV-553   |
| Eyre.....                       | V-736    | Russell, Charles W.....            | XIII-231 |
| Stonyhurst College.....         | XIV-309  | Meehan.....                        | X-145    |
| Old Hall.....                   | XI-239   | O'Hagan, Thomas.....               | XI-224   |
| Milner.....                     | X-315    | Dalton.....                        | IV-609   |
| Veto.....                       | XV-392   | Duffy.....                         | V-187    |
| Plowden, Charles.....           | XII-167  | MacCarthy, Denis F.....            | IX-484   |
| Poynter.....                    | XII-330  | Keon.....                          | VIII-626 |
| Weld.....                       | XV-578   | O'Hagan, John.....                 | XI-224   |
| Gradwell.....                   | VI-718   | O'Reilly, Myles.....               | XI-294   |
| Baines.....                     | II-207   | Kickham.....                       | XVI- 49  |
| Griffiths.....                  | VII- 33  | Brady, William M.....              | II-727   |
| Wiseman.....                    | XV-670   | Kavanagh, Julia.....               | VIII-113 |
| Ullathorne.....                 | XV-121   | Burke, Thomas N.....               | III- 80  |
| Lingard.....                    | IX-270   | Sullivan, Alexander.....           | XIV-329  |
| Husenbeth.....                  | VII-589  | MacCarthy, Bartholomew.....        | XVI- 57  |
| Oxford Movement.....            | XI-370   | Molloy, Gerald.....                | X-442    |
| Newman.....                     | X-794    | Moore, Arthur.....                 | X-552    |
| Pusey.....                      | XII-582  | O'Growney.....                     | XI-224   |
|                                 |          | McCarthy, Justin.....              | XVI- 57  |
|                                 |          | All Hallows College.....           | I-314    |



- |                                     |          |                            |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Bedford, Henry.....                 | II-386   | New Mexico.....            | XI- 1    |
| Catholic University of Ireland..... | XV-199   | Pueblo Indians.....        | XII-554  |
| University College, Dublin.....     | XV-200   | Coronado.....              | IV-379   |
| <i>Germany</i> .....                | VI-506   | Espejo.....                | V-541    |
| Prussia.....                        | XII-525  | Padilla.....               | XI-385   |
| Holy Alliance.....                  | VII-398  | Benavides.....             | II-427   |
| Metternich.....                     | X-245    | Texas.....                 | XIV-545  |
| Von Schlegel.....                   | XIII-541 | Cabeza de Vaca.....        | III-126  |
| Görres, J. J.....                   | VI-652   | Margil.....                | IX-657   |
| Müller, Adam.....                   | X-626    | Tonkawa Indians.....       | XIV-778  |
| Möhler.....                         | X-430    | Arizona.....               | I-719    |
| Jarcke.....                         | VIII-323 | Kino.....                  | VIII-660 |
| Radowitz.....                       | XII-631  | San Xavier del Bac.....    | XIII-464 |
| Audlan.....                         | I-468    | California.....            | III-170  |
| Buss.....                           | III- 88  | Cabrillo.....              | III-128  |
| Günther.....                        | VIII-703 | California Missions.....   | III-177  |
| Hermes.....                         | VIII-276 | Mission Indians.....       | X-369    |
| Döllinger.....                      | V- 94    | Serra.....                 | XIII-730 |
| Kuhn.....                           | VIII-703 | Salvatierra.....           | XIII-406 |
| Hefele.....                         | VII-191  | <i>French</i> .....        |          |
| Droste-Vichering.....               | V-161    | Maine.....                 | IX-545   |
| Von Geissel.....                    | VI-405   | Abenakis.....              | I- 39    |
| Von Dunin.....                      | V-192    | Penobscot Indians.....     | XI-644   |
| Gesellenvereine.....                | VI-538   | Biard.....                 | II-541   |
| Ketteler.....                       | VIII-629 | Massé.....                 | X- 30    |
| Von Vicari.....                     | XV-403   | Druillettes.....           | V-164    |
| Jörg.....                           | VIII-502 | Râle.....                  | XII-635  |
| Hettinger.....                      | VII-307  | New York.....              | XI- 32   |
| Mallinckrodt.....                   | IX-571   | Iroquois.....              | VIII-168 |
| Reichensberger, August.....         | XII-723  | Jogues.....                | VIII-420 |
| Reichensberger, Peter.....          | XII-724  | Goupil.....                | VI-684   |
| Kulturkampf.....                    | VIII-703 | Bressani.....              | II-776   |
| Schorlemer-Alst.....                | XIII-588 | Seneca.....                | XIII-714 |
| Windthorst.....                     | XV-655   | Le Moyne, Simon.....       | IX-149   |
| Heeremann v. Zydwyk.....            | VII-190  | Chaumonot.....             | III-645  |
|                                     |          | Dablon.....                | IV-601   |
|                                     |          | Frémin.....                | VI-271   |
|                                     |          | Bruyas.....                | III- 24  |
|                                     |          | Pierron.....               | XII- 80  |
|                                     |          | Garnier, Julien.....       | VI-389   |
|                                     |          | de Carheil.....            | III-347  |
|                                     |          | de Lamberville.....        | VIII-759 |
|                                     |          | Dongan.....                | V-130    |
|                                     |          | Denonville.....            | IV-732   |
|                                     |          | <i>The Northwest</i> ..... |          |
|                                     |          | Ménard, René.....          | X-178    |
|                                     |          | Illinois Indians.....      | VII-660  |
|                                     |          | Allouez.....               | I-326    |
|                                     |          | Marquette.....             | IX-690   |
|                                     |          | Sioux Indians.....         | XIV- 17  |
|                                     |          | Joliet.....                | VIII-496 |
|                                     |          | Miami Indians.....         | X-271    |
|                                     |          | La Salle, René.....        | IX- 9    |
|                                     |          | Hennepin.....              | VII-215  |
|                                     |          | Membre.....                | X-172    |
|                                     |          | Bailloquet.....            | II-207   |
|                                     |          | Kaskaskia Indians.....     | VIII-608 |
|                                     |          | Gravier.....               | VI-732   |
|                                     |          | Cadillac.....              | III-131  |
|                                     |          | Charlevoix.....            | III-631  |
|                                     |          | Louisiana.....             | IX-378   |
|                                     |          | Choctaw Indians.....       | III-692  |
|                                     |          | Creeks.....                | III-479  |
|                                     |          | Yazoo Indians.....         | XV-732   |
|                                     |          | St. Cosme.....             | XIV-343  |
|                                     |          | Iberville.....             | VII-614  |
|                                     |          | Bienville.....             | II-560   |
|                                     |          | Baudouin.....              | II-351   |
|                                     |          | Doutreleau.....            | V-144    |
|                                     |          | Sieni.....                 | XIII-782 |
|                                     |          | New Orleans.....           | XI- 5    |
|                                     |          | <i>English</i> .....       |          |
|                                     |          | Maryland.....              | IX-755   |
|                                     |          | Calvert.....               | III-193  |
|                                     |          | White.....                 | XV-610   |
- 
- |                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| <i>AMERICA</i>                 |          |
| <i>Period of Discovery</i>     |          |
| America.....                   | I-409    |
| Pre-Columbian Discovery.....   | I-416    |
| Adam of Bremen.....            | I-132    |
| Greenland.....                 | VI-777   |
| St. Brendan.....               | II-758   |
| Behaim, Martin.....            | II-391   |
| D'Ailly.....                   | I-235    |
| Columbus.....                  | IV-140   |
| Pérez.....                     | XI-664   |
| Isabella.....                  | VII-177  |
| Ojeda.....                     | XI-230   |
| San Salvador.....              | XIII-450 |
| Arawaks.....                   | I-680    |
| Caribs.....                    | III-348  |
| Cuba.....                      | IV-558   |
| Havana.....                    | VII-153  |
| Haiti.....                     | VII-114  |
| Bahama Islands.....            | II-204   |
| Porto Rico.....                | XII-291  |
| Santo Domingo.....             | XIII-463 |
| Jamaica.....                   | VIII-270 |
| Martinique.....                | IX-731   |
| Vespucci.....                  | XV-384   |
| Waldseemüller.....             | XV-531   |
| Cabot.....                     | III-126  |
| Balboa.....                    | II-216   |
| <i>Missionary Period</i>       |          |
| Indians.....                   | VII-747  |
| Missions, Catholic Indian..... | X-384    |
| Friars Minor in America.....   | VI-298   |
| Jesuit Missions.....           | XIV- 95  |
| Dominican Missions.....        | XII-368G |
| <i>Spanish</i> .....           |          |
| Florida.....                   | VI-115   |
| Ponce de León.....             | XII-228  |
| Timucua Indians.....           | XIV-733  |
| Pareja.....                    | XII-478  |
| Cancer de Barbastro.....       | III-244  |

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Fisher.....                      | VI- 83   |
| Piscataway Indians.....          | XII-114  |
| Ashton.....                      | I-776    |
| Carroll, Daniel.....             | III-381  |
| Pennsylvania.....                | XII-642  |
| Gallitzin.....                   | VI-367   |
| New Jersey.....                  | X-792    |
| Virginia.....                    | XV-455   |
| <i>War of Independence</i> ..... | XV-162   |
| Carroll, Charles.....            | III-380  |
| Moylan, Stephen.....             | X-609    |
| Rochambeau.....                  | XIII-101 |
| Du Caudray.....                  | V-183    |
| De Grasse.....                   | VI-728   |
| Barry.....                       | II-310   |
| D'Estaing.....                   | V-548    |
| Pulaski.....                     | XII-561  |
| Kosciusko.....                   | VIII-694 |

#### THE ORGANIZED CHURCH

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baltimore.....               | II-228   |
| Plenary Councils.....        | II-235   |
| Provincial Councils.....     | II-239   |
| Carroll, Charles.....        | III-379  |
| Carroll, Daniel.....         | III-381  |
| Carroll, John.....           | III-581  |
| Walmsley.....                | XV-539   |
| Neale.....                   | X-728    |
| Marechal.....                | IX-651   |
| Eccleston, Samuel.....       | V-269    |
| Kenrick, F. P.....           | VIII-618 |
| Bedini.....                  | II-387   |
| Spalding.....                | XIV-208  |
| Bayley.....                  | II-359   |
| Maryland.....                | IX-755   |
| North Carolina.....          | XI-108   |
| St. Augustine (Florida)..... | VI-115   |
| Verot.....                   | XV-363   |
| Richmond.....                | XIII- 50 |
| Virginia.....                | XV-451   |
| Van de Vyver.....            | XV-270   |
| Charleston.....              | III-630  |
| South Carolina.....          | XIV-157  |
| England, John.....           | V-470    |
| Savannah.....                | XIII-488 |
| Barry, John.....             | II-311   |
| Persico.....                 | XI-725   |
| Becker.....                  | II-382   |
| Georgia.....                 | VI-460   |
| Wheeling.....                | XV-608   |
| West Virginia.....           | XV-605   |
| Wilmington.....              | XV-646   |
| Becker.....                  | II-382   |
| Delaware.....                | IV-692   |
| Boston.....                  | II-703   |
| Cheverus.....                | III-650  |
| Massachusetts.....           | X- 24    |
| Hartford.....                | VII-144  |
| Connecticut.....             | IV-253   |
| Burlington.....              | III- 81  |
| Vermont.....                 | XV-354   |
| Portland.....                | XII-287  |
| Bacon, D. W.....             | II-191   |
| Bapst.....                   | II-258   |
| Maine.....                   | IX-541   |
| Springfield.....             | XIV-236  |
| Providence.....              | XII-509  |
| Rhode Island.....            | XIII- 20 |
| Manchester.....              | IX-584   |
| Bradley.....                 | II-727   |
| New Hampshire.....           | X-785    |
| Fall River.....              | V-771    |
| New York.....                | XI- 20   |
| Connolly, John.....          | IV-257   |
| Dubois, John.....            | V-178    |
| Hughes.....                  | VII-516  |
| McCloskey.....               | IX-485   |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Corrigan.....        | IV-395   |
| New York State.....  | XI- 29   |
| Dongan.....          | V-130    |
| Albany.....          | I-256    |
| Brooklyn.....        | II-798   |
| Buffalo.....         | III- 37  |
| Newark.....          | X-779    |
| Ogdensburg.....      | XI-222   |
| Rochester.....       | XIII-102 |
| McQuaid.....         | IX-507   |
| Syracuse.....        | XIV-397  |
| Trenton.....         | XV- 37   |
| New Jersey.....      | X-790    |
| Philadelphia.....    | XI-793   |
| Egan.....            | V-324    |
| Connell.....         | IV-349   |
| Kenrick, F. P.....   | VIII-618 |
| Neumann.....         | X-773    |
| Ryan.....            | XIII-282 |
| Pennsylvania.....    | XI-638   |
| Gallitzin.....       | VI-367   |
| Pittsburgh.....      | XII-121  |
| Erie.....            | V-518    |
| Harrisburg.....      | VII-143  |
| Seranton.....        | XIII-633 |
| Altoona.....         | I-368    |
| Cincinnati.....      | III-773  |
| Purcell.....         | XII-570  |
| Elder.....           | V-373    |
| Ohio.....            | XI-225   |
| Louisville.....      | IX-386   |
| Flaget.....          | VI- 93   |
| Nerinecx.....        | X-752    |
| Badin.....           | II-200   |
| Kentucky.....        | VIII-620 |
| Detroit.....         | IV-758   |
| Cadillac.....        | III-131  |
| Borgess.....         | II-684   |
| Michigan.....        | X-280    |
| Indianapolis.....    | VII-744  |
| Gibault.....         | VI-548   |
| Bruté.....           | III- 24  |
| Bazin.....           | II-361   |
| Indiana.....         | VII-738  |
| Nashville.....       | X-704    |
| Tennessee.....       | XIV-508  |
| Cleveland.....       | IV- 55   |
| Covington.....       | IV-462   |
| Fort Wayne.....      | VI-150   |
| Columbus.....        | IV-149   |
| Rosecrans, S. H..... | XIII-192 |
| Grand Rapids.....    | VI-726   |
| Toledo.....          | XIV-759  |
| St. Louis.....       | XIII-357 |
| Kenrick, P. R.....   | VIII-619 |
| Missouri.....        | X-398    |
| St. Joseph.....      | XIII-356 |
| Leavenworth.....     | IX-102   |
| Kansas.....          | VIII-597 |
| Kansas City.....     | VIII-602 |
| Concordia.....       | IV-206   |
| Wichita.....         | XV-616   |
| Dubuque.....         | V-179    |
| Iowa.....            | VIII- 93 |
| Davenport.....       | IV-640   |
| Omaha.....           | XI-249   |
| Nebraska.....        | X-729    |
| Cheyenne.....        | III-651  |
| Wyoming.....         | XV-724   |
| Lincoln.....         | IX-266   |
| Sioux City.....      | XIV- 16  |
| Des Moines.....      | XVI- 35  |
| Chicago.....         | III-653  |
| Illinois.....        | VII-653  |
| Alton.....           | I-367    |
| Peoria.....          | XI-661   |
| Belleville.....      | II-414   |



|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| United States of America.....        | XV-156   |
| Washington, D. C.....                | XV-558   |
| L'Enfant.....                        | IX-150   |
| Migration.....                       | X-291    |
| Emigrant Aid Societies.....          | V-402    |
| Hollanders in United States.....     | VII-393  |
| Irish in United States.....          | VIII-132 |
| French in United States.....         | VI-271   |
| Germans in United States.....        | VI-475   |
| Poles in United States.....          | XII-204  |
| Slavs in United States.....          | XIV-51   |
| Hungarians in United States.....     | VII-545  |
| Italians in United States.....       | VIII-202 |
| Bohemians in United States.....      | II-620   |
| Negro Race.....                      | XII-267  |
| Liberia.....                         | IX-216   |
| <i>Civil War</i> .....               | XV-171   |
| Beauregard, Pierre.....              | II-377   |
| Sheridan.....                        | XIII-757 |
| Shields.....                         | XIII-758 |
| Rosecrans.....                       | XIII-191 |
| Byrne, Richard.....                  | III-93   |
| Corcoran, M.....                     | IV-356   |
| Guiney.....                          | VII-72   |
| Meagher.....                         | X-96     |
| Ewing.....                           | V-672    |
| Ward, James H.....                   | XV-551   |
| Keyes.....                           | VIII-631 |
| Harney.....                          | VII-140  |
| Semmes.....                          | XIII-712 |
| Sands.....                           | XIII-437 |
| McMahon.....                         | IX-505   |
| Foster.....                          | VI-155   |
| Cavanagh.....                        | III-468  |
| Know-nothingism.....                 | VIII-677 |
| American Protective Association..... | I-426    |

## Early Days

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Canada.....                  | III-227  |
| Charlesvoix.....             | III-631  |
| Brasseur du Bourbonnais..... | II-743   |
| Faillon.....                 | V-752    |
| Cabot.....                   | III-126  |
| Verranzano.....              | XV-364   |
| Cartier, Jacques.....        | III-392  |
| Missions, Indian.....        | X-378    |
| Acadia.....                  | I-90     |
| Biard.....                   | II-541   |
| Massé.....                   | X-30     |
| Nova Scotia.....             | XI-135   |
| Miameas.....                 | X-283    |
| Leclercq.....                | IX-109   |
| Maillard.....                | IX-539   |
| Champlain.....               | III-567  |
| Quebec.....                  | XII-593  |
| Algonquins.....              | I-311    |
| Montagnais Indians.....      | X-512    |
| Iroquois.....                | VIII-168 |
| Huron Indians.....           | VII-565  |
| Recollets.....               | VI-301   |
| La Roche Daillon.....        | IX-4     |
| Le Caron.....                | IX-107   |
| Sagard.....                  | XIII-324 |
| Viel.....                    | XV-416   |
| Brébeuf.....                 | II-751   |
| Bressani.....                | II-766   |
| Chabanel.....                | III-551  |
| Chastellain, Pierre.....     | III-637  |
| Chaumont.....                | III-645  |
| Daniel, Anthony.....         | IV-621   |
| Garnier.....                 | VI-388   |
| Greslon.....                 | VII-28   |
| Jogues.....                  | VIII-420 |
| Lalemant, Gabriel.....       | VIII-752 |
| Lalemant, Jerome.....        | VIII-752 |
| Le Mercier.....              | IX-146   |





|                              |          |                       |          |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| Guignon.....                 | VII- 66  | Tornelli.....         | XIV-781  |
| Riccardi.....                | XIII- 32 | Tschupick.....        | XV- 79   |
| de Boulanger.....            | II-713   | Hatton.....           | VII-150  |
| Cheminais de Montaigu.....   | III-645  | Beauregard.....       | II-377   |
| Hazart.....                  | VII-162  | Gahan.....            | V-334    |
| Lejeune.....                 | VIII-142 | Archange de Lyon..... | I-690    |
| Letourneux.....              | VIII-201 | de Bouvens.....       | II-723   |
| Segneri.....                 | XIII-683 | MacCarthy.....        | VIII-485 |
| Vieira.....                  | XV-415   | de Frayssinous.....   | VI-251   |
| Abraham a Sancta Clara.....  | I- 56    | de Ravignan.....      | XII-667  |
| Agnelli.....                 | I-212    | Werner.....           | XV-589   |
| Bossuet.....                 | II-698   | Lacordaire.....       | VII-733  |
| Bourdaloüe.....              | II-717   | Faber.....            | IV-741   |
| Fénelon.....                 | V- 35    | Roh.....              | XIII-117 |
| Fléchier.....                | V-100    | Veith.....            | XV-322   |
| St. Francis de Geronimo..... | VI-218   | Hassalacher.....      | VII-149  |
| Gisbert.....                 | VI-571   | Burke.....            | III- 80  |
| Houdry.....                  | VII-499  | Rawes.....            | XII-669  |
| Hunolt.....                  | VII-562  | Newman.....           | X-794    |
| La Rue.....                  | IX- 8    | Félix.....            | VI- 32   |
| Massillon.....               | X- 34    | Freppel.....          | VI-277   |
| Terrasson, André.....        | XIV-518  | Didon.....            | IV-782   |
| Terrasson, Gaspard.....      | XIV-519  | Monsabré.....         | X-508    |
| Bridaine.....                | II-780   |                       |          |

## CATECHETICS

Catechetics is the science of oral instruction in the elements of the Christian religion, especially by question and answer.

|                                          |          |                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
| <i>General Survey</i> .....              | V- 75    | Vaux.....                | XV-315   |
| History.....                             | V- 76    | Busée.....               | III- 86  |
| Practical catechetics.....               | V- 82    | Auger.....               | II- 72   |
| Early Dominican writers.....             | XII-364  | Bl. Peter Canisius.....  | XI-756   |
| Roman Catechism.....                     | XIII-120 | Gagliardi.....           | VI-334   |
| Catechism of Bl. Peter Canisius.....     | XI-759   | Stapleton, Theobald..... | XIV-249  |
| Modern catechisms.....                   | V- 85    | Goffine.....             | VI-627   |
| Confraternity of Christian Doctrine..... | III-711  | Saint-Vallier.....       | XIII-387 |
| Catechumens.....                         | III-430  | Donlevy.....             | V-131    |
| St. Augustine.....                       | II- 90   | Amort.....               | I-434    |
| Pareja.....                              | XIV-735  | Hay.....                 | VII-157  |
| <i>Biography</i>                         |          | Overberg.....            | XI-362   |
| Coelde.....                              | IV- 92   | Furniss.....             | VI-324   |
| Hessels.....                             | VII-300  | Deharbe.....             | IV-678   |
| Hamilton.....                            | VII-123  | Haid.....                | VII-110  |
|                                          |          | Gaume.....               | VI-398   |

## LAW

|                                      |          |                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| CANON LAW                            |          |                                    |          |
| <i>General Survey</i> .....          | IX- 56   | Concordat of 1801.....             | IV-204   |
| LEGISLATIVE POWER OF THE CHURCH      |          | Articles, Organic.....             | I-756    |
| Society.....                         | XIV- 74  | Non Expedit.....                   | XI- 98   |
| Church.....                          | III-751  | Nomination.....                    | XI- 93   |
| State and Church.....                | XIV-250  | Investitures.....                  | VIII- 84 |
| Pragmatic Sanction.....              | XII-332  | Laicization.....                   | VIII-744 |
| Assize of Clarendon.....             | I-802    | Toleration.....                    | XIV-763  |
| Immunity.....                        | VII-690  | Toleration, History of.....        | XIV-761  |
| Advocatus Ecclesiæ.....              | I-168    | Infidels.....                      | VIII- 2  |
| Marsilius of Padua.....              | IX-719   |                                    |          |
| Monarchia Sicula.....                | X-451    | PRINCIPLES OF LAW                  |          |
| Febronianism.....                    | VI- 23   | Discipline.....                    | V- 30    |
| Gallicanism.....                     | VI-351   | Law.....                           | IX- 53   |
| Hontheim.....                        | VII-463  | Constitutions, Ecclesiastical..... | IV-320   |
| Régale.....                          | XII-712  | Sanction.....                      | XIII-428 |
| Assemblies of the French Clergy..... | I-795    | Promulgation.....                  | XII-454  |
| Appeal as from an Abuse.....         | I-650    | Words.....                         | XV-704   |
| Josephinism (Joseph II).....         | VIII-598 | Decree.....                        | IV-670   |
| Liberalism.....                      | IX-212   | Precept.....                       | XII-372  |
| Exequatur.....                       | V-707    | Derogation.....                    | IV-739   |
| Veto, Royal.....                     | XV-392   | Dispensation.....                  | V- 41    |
| Van Espen.....                       | V-541    | Privilege.....                     | XII-436  |
| Concordat.....                       | IV-196   | Custom.....                        | IV-576   |
|                                      |          | Age, Canonical.....                | I-207    |
|                                      |          | Majority.....                      | IX-557   |

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Minor.....     | X-331   |
| Ignorance..... | VII-648 |
| Fear.....      | VI- 21  |
| Violence.....  | XV-446  |
| Contract.....  | IV-332  |
| Fraud.....     | VI-249  |

## SOURCES OF CANON LAW

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Commandments of the Church...     | IV-154   |
| Canons, Ecclesiastical.....       | III- 87  |
| Canons, Collections of Ancient... | III-281  |
| Didache.....                      | IV-779   |
| Didascalia Apostolorum.....       | IV-781   |
| Apostolic Church Ordinance.....   | I-635    |
| Apostolic Constitutions.....      | I-636    |
| Egyptian Church Ordinance.....    | V-363    |
| Hippolytus.....                   | VII-360  |
| Canons, Apostolic.....            | III-279  |
| Penitential Canons.....           | XI-636   |
| Redemptions, Penitential.....     | XII-682  |
| John Scholasticus.....            | VIII-484 |
| Nomocanon.....                    | XI- 94   |
| Balsamon.....                     | II-226   |
| Blastares.....                    | II-596   |
| Syntagma.....                     | XIV-394  |
| African Synods.....               | I-199    |
| Dionysius Exiguus.....            | V- 10    |
| Fulgentius Ferrandus.....         | VI-317   |
| Cresconius.....                   | IV-486   |
| False Decretals.....              | V-773    |
| Regino of Prüm.....               | XII-719  |
| Atto of Vercelli.....             | II- 62   |
| Burchard of Worms.....            | III- 64  |
| Deusdedit.....                    | IV-760   |
| Ivo of Chartres.....              | VIII-257 |
| Polycarpus.....                   | XII-221  |
| Gratian.....                      | VI-730   |
| Corpus Juris Canonici.....        | IV-391   |
| Decretals.....                    | IV-670   |
| Bernard of Pavia.....             | II-504   |
| Bernard of Compostella.....       | II-502   |
| Raymond of Penafort.....          | XII-671  |
| Liber Sextus Decretalium.....     | IX-227   |
| Liber Septimus.....               | IX-226   |
| Extravagantes.....                | V-715    |
| Regulæ Juris.....                 | XII-982  |
| Glosses.....                      | VI-588   |
| Bartholomew of Brescia.....       | II-315   |
| Bernard of Botone.....            | II-498   |
| Andrea.....                       | I-469    |
| Huguccio.....                     | VII-527  |
| Stephen of Tournai.....           | XIV-291  |
| Guido de Baysio.....              | II-361   |
| Nicolo de' Tudeschi.....          | XI- 69   |
| Lancelotti.....                   | VIII-774 |
| Capitularies.....                 | III-310  |
| Council of Trent.....             | XV- 30   |
| Constitutions, Papal.....         | IV-321   |
| Bulls and Briefs.....             | III- 53  |
| Bullarium.....                    | III- 42  |
| Councils.....                     | IV-428   |
| Roman Congregations.....          | XIII-136 |

## ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Jurisdiction.....          | VIII-567 |
| Ordinary.....              | XI-284   |
| Forum, Ecclesiastical..... | VI-153   |
| Election.....              | V-374    |
| Majority.....              | IX-557   |
| Compromise.....            | IV-189   |
| Capitulations.....         | III-311  |
| Postulation.....           | XII-319  |
| Domicile.....              | V-103    |
| Exemption.....             | V-706    |
| Emancipation.....          | V-399    |
| Reservation.....           | XII-784  |
| Appeals.....               | I-652    |

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Abdication (Resignation)..... | I- 32   |
| Renunciation.....             | XII-774 |
| Vicar.....                    | XV-401  |
| Delegation.....               | IV-696  |
| Faculties.....                | V-748   |
| Revocation.....               | XIII- 7 |

## PERSONS

## 1. LAY PERSONS

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Catechumen.....         | III-430  |
| Neophyte.....           | X-742    |
| Faithful.....           | V-769    |
| Laity.....              | VIII-748 |
| Woman in Canon Law..... | XV-697   |
| Midwives.....           | X-287    |
| Widows.....             | XV-617   |
| Deaconesses.....        | IV-651   |
| Lay Communion.....      | IX- 93   |
| Lay Confession.....     | IX- 94   |
| Lay Tithes.....         | IX- 95   |
| Patronage.....          | XI-560   |
| Administrator.....      | I-144    |
| Fabrica Ecclesiæ.....   | V-744    |
| Trustee System.....     | XV- 71   |

## 2. ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS

## IN GENERAL

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Persons, Ecclesiastical.....    | XI-772   |
| Addresses.....                  | I-137    |
| Precedence.....                 | XII-371  |
| Cleric.....                     | IV- 49   |
| Abbé.....                       | I- 7     |
| Clericis Laicos.....            | IV- 50   |
| Secular Clergy.....             | XIII-675 |
| Seminary.....                   | XIII-694 |
| Alumnus.....                    | I-370    |
| Orders, Holy.....               | XI-279   |
| Dimissorial Letters.....        | IV-797   |
| Emancipation.....               | V-399    |
| Matricula.....                  | X- 52    |
| Examination.....                | V-673    |
| Scrutiny.....                   | XIII-641 |
| Examiners, Apostolic.....       | V-675    |
| Irregularity.....               | VIII-170 |
| Bigamy.....                     | II-561   |
| Birth, Defect of.....           | II-579   |
| Infamy.....                     | VIII- 1  |
| Perjury.....                    | XI-697   |
| Legitimation.....               | IX-131   |
| Costume, Clerical.....          | IV-419   |
| Beard.....                      | II-362   |
| Tonsure.....                    | XIV-779  |
| Celibacy of the Clergy.....     | III-481  |
| Hours, Canonical.....           | VII-500  |
| Hunting.....                    | VII-563  |
| Medicine and Canon Law.....     | X-142    |
| Apostolicæ Servitutis.....      | I-646    |
| Congrua.....                    | IV-251   |
| Competency.....                 | III-186  |
| Benefit of Clergy.....          | II-476   |
| Privileges, Ecclesiastical..... | XII-437  |
| Apostasy ab Ordine.....         | I-625    |

## THE HIERARCHY

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Hierarchy.....                   | VII-322 |
| Hierarchy of the Early Church... | III-326 |

## The Sovereign Pontiff

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Pope.....                | XII-260  |
| Vicar of Christ.....     | XV-403   |
| Domnus Apostolicus.....  | V-115    |
| Apostolic See.....       | I-640    |
| Holy See.....            | VII-424  |
| Servus Servorum Dei..... | XIII-737 |
| Papal Elections.....     | XI-456   |
| Conclave.....            | IV-192   |
| Exclusion, Right of..... | V-677    |



- Accessus..... I-96  
 Acclamation..... I-98, 99  
 Enthronization..... V-479  
 Vatican..... XV-276  
 Tiara..... XIV-714  
 Flabellum..... VI-89  
 Sedia Gestatoria..... XIII-679  
 Peterspence..... XI-774  
 Audiences, Pontifical..... II-69  
 Prelate..... XII-386  
 Palatini..... XI-417  
 Majordomo..... IX-556  
 Master of the Sacred Palace..... X-39  
 Maestro di Camera..... IX-521  
 Assistant at the Pontifical Throne..... I-802  
 Prothonotary Apostolic..... XII-503  
 Preacher, Apostolic..... XII-354  
 Monsignor..... X-510  
 Papal Chapels..... III-578  
 Cursores Apostolici..... IV-574  
 States of the Church..... XIV-257  
 Mint, Papal..... X-334  
 Guarantees, Law of..... VII-48  
 Letters, Ecclesiastical..... IX-202  
 Constitutions, Papal..... IV-320  
 Urbi et Orbi..... XV-221  
 Encyclical..... V-413  
 Motu Proprio..... X-602  
 Petitions to the Holy See..... XI-777  
 Referendarii..... XII-700  
 Rescripts, Papal..... XII-783  
 Obreption..... XI-193  
 Subreption..... XIV-322  
 Bulls and Briefs..... III-52  
 Bullarium..... III-48  
 Diplomats, Papal..... V-21  
 Indulgences..... VII-783  
 Indulgences, Apostolic..... VII-788  
 Indult, Pontifical..... VII-789  
 Executor, Apostolic..... V-691  
 Expeditors, Apostolic..... V-712  
 Regesta, Papal..... XII-715  
 Vatican Archives..... XV-286  
 Forgery..... VI-135  
 Falsity..... V-781
- The College of Cardinals*  
 Cardinal..... III-337  
 In Petto..... VIII-25  
 Titulus..... XI-745  
 Cardinal Sees..... III-341  
 Suburbicarian Sees..... XIV-324  
 Option..... XI-264  
 Piatto Cardinalizio..... XII-72  
 Cardinal Vicar..... III-341  
 Cardinal Protector..... III-341  
 Consistory..... IV-285  
 Allocution..... I-325
- The Roman Curia*  
 Roman Curia..... XIII-147  
 Roman Congregations..... XIII-136  
 Acts of Roman Congregations..... I-123  
 Formularies..... VI-141  
 Liber Diurnus..... IX-215  
 Inquisition..... VIII-26  
 Fiscal of the Holy Office..... VI-82  
 Assessors of the Holy Office..... I-799  
 Propaganda, S. Cong. of..... XII-456  
 Censorship of Books..... III-519  
 Index of Prohibited Books..... VII-721  
 Beatification and Canonization..... II-364  
 Advocatus Diaboli..... I-168  
 Blessed..... II-597  
 Promotor Fidei..... XII-454  
 Rota..... XIII-205  
 Apostolic Camera..... I-632
- Camerlengo..... III-217  
 Decorations, Pontifical..... IV-667  
 Golden Rose..... VI-629  
 Notaries..... XI-122  
 Primicerius..... XII-426  
 Protocol..... XII-503  
 Agents of the Roman Congrega-  
 tions..... I-209  
 Advocates of Roman Congrega-  
 tions..... I-168  
 Auditor..... II-70  
 Commissions, Ecclesiastical..... IV-164  
 Biblical Commission..... II-557  
 Archaeology, Commission of Sacred..... I-690
- Representatives of the Pope*  
 Legate..... IX-118  
 Apocrisarius..... I-600  
 Nuncio..... XI-162  
 Internuncio..... VIII-78  
 Commissary Apostolic..... IV-164  
 Visitors, Apostolic..... XV-483  
 Prefect Apostolic..... XII-386
- Supra-Episcopal Rank*  
 Patriarch..... XI-549  
 Catholics..... III-454  
 Primate..... XII-423  
 Exarch..... V-676  
 Metropolitan..... X-214  
 Archbishop..... I-691  
 Pallium..... XI-427  
 Eparchy..... V-484  
 Province..... XII-514  
 Provincial Council..... XII-515  
 Convocation (English Clergy)..... IV-348
- The Bishop*  
 Bishop..... II-581  
 Dei Gratia..... IV-769  
 Autocephali..... II-142  
 Diocese..... V-1  
 Preconization..... XII-376  
 Consecration..... IV-277  
 Enthronization..... V-478  
 Pontificalia..... XII-231  
 Rochet..... XIII-104  
 Buskins..... III-87  
 Sandals..... XIII-434  
 Pectoral Cross..... IV-534  
 Tunic..... XV-87  
 Dalmatic..... IV-608  
 Gloves..... VI-589  
 Mitre..... X-404  
 Ring..... XIII-59  
 Crosier..... IV-515  
 Cathedra..... III-477  
 Throne..... XIV-709  
 Foldstool..... V-770  
 Pontificale..... XII-231  
 Pontifical Mass..... XII-232  
 Cathedral..... III-438  
 Subsidies, Episcopal..... XIV-322  
 Cathedralicum..... III-441  
 Residence..... XII-785  
 Visit ad Limina..... XV-478  
 Visitation, Canonical..... XV-479  
 Incardination and Excardination..... VII-704  
 Approbation..... I-656  
 Ordinarate..... XI-284  
 Diocesan Chancery..... IV-798  
 Taxa Innocentiana..... XIV-467  
 Intercession, Episcopal..... VIII-72  
 Synod..... XIV-388  
 Confraternity..... IV-223  
 Archconfraternity..... I-692  
 Auxiliary Bishop..... I-145

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Chorepiscopi.....           | XVI- 24 |
| Administrator.....          | I-143   |
| Prallatus Nullius.....      | XII-332 |
| In Partibus Infidelium..... | VII- 25 |

### *The Cathedral Chapter*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Chapter.....                    | III-582  |
| College.....                    | IV-111   |
| Collegiate.....                 | IV-114   |
| Chapter House.....              | III-584  |
| Canon.....                      | III-252  |
| Installation.....               | VIII- 50 |
| Dignitary.....                  | IV-794   |
| Archpriest.....                 | I-698    |
| Protopope.....                  | XII-503  |
| Archdeacon.....                 | I 693    |
| Dean.....                       | IV 659   |
| Definitor.....                  | IV 676   |
| Provost.....                    | XII-517  |
| Primicerius.....                | XII-426  |
| Precentor.....                  | XII-372  |
| Vicar Capitular.....            | XV 401   |
| Mass, Chapter and Conventual... | IX 790   |
| Prebend.....                    | XII-371  |
| Distributions.....              | V- 47    |

### *The Parochial Clergy*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Priest.....               | XII-406  |
| Approbation.....          | I-656    |
| Parish.....               | XI-499   |
| Filial Church.....        | VI- 72   |
| Pastor.....               | XI 537   |
| Presbytery.....           | XII-395  |
| Rector.....               | XII-676  |
| Desservants.....          | IV-756   |
| Concursus.....            | IV-208   |
| Examiners, Synodical..... | V 676    |
| Irremovability.....       | VIII 173 |
| Amovibility.....          | I-437    |
| Curate.....               | IV-570   |
| Chaplain.....             | III-579  |
| Cure of Souls.....        | IV-572   |
| Parochial Mass.....       | XI-507   |
| Registers, Parochial..... | XII-721  |
| Conferences.....          | IV-213   |
| Collections.....          | IV-104   |
| Stipend.....              | XIV-296  |
| Funeral Dues.....         | VI-321   |
| Sacristan.....            | XIII-322 |
| Altar Societies.....      | XIII-322 |

### *Religious*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Religious Life.....              | XII-748  |
| Monasticism.....                 | X-459    |
| Regulars.....                    | XII-722  |
| Monk.....                        | X-487    |
| Nuns.....                        | XI-164   |
| Dower.....                       | V-146    |
| Romanos Pontifices.....          | XIII-154 |
| Ad Universalis Ecclesiæ.....     | I-128    |
| Postulant.....                   | XII-319  |
| Novice.....                      | XI-144   |
| Profession.....                  | XII-451  |
| Vows.....                        | XV-511   |
| Obedience.....                   | XI-182   |
| Cloister.....                    | IV- 60   |
| Abbot.....                       | I- 15    |
| Lay Abbot.....                   | IX- 92   |
| Commendatory Abbot.....          | IV-155   |
| Abbess.....                      | I- 7     |
| Archimandrite.....               | I-695    |
| Prior.....                       | XII-427  |
| Prioress.....                    | XII-428  |
| Obedientaries.....               | XI-183   |
| Manifestation of Conscience..... | IX-597   |
| Apostasy a Religione.....        | I-625    |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Secularization.....  | XIII-677 |
| Sacristan.....       | XIII-322 |
| Altar Societies..... | XIII-322 |
| Custos.....          | IV-577   |
| Sexton.....          | XIII-748 |

### THINGS

#### THINGS SPIRITUAL

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Sacraments.....                  | XIII-295 |
| Baptism.....                     | II-528   |
| Confirmation.....                | IV-215   |
| Eucharist.....                   | V-588    |
| Mass.....                        | X- 20    |
| Bination.....                    | II-568   |
| Holy Communion.....              | VII-402  |
| Communion of Children.....       | IV-170   |
| Communion of the Sick.....       | IV-174   |
| Communion under Both Kinds ..    | IV-175   |
| Frequent Communion.....          | VI-278   |
| Viaticum.....                    | XV-397   |
| Penance.....                     | XI-618   |
| Approbation.....                 | I-656    |
| Fraud.....                       | VI-249   |
| Reserved Cases.....              | XII-785  |
| Seal of Confession.....          | XIII-649 |
| Holy Orders.....                 | XI-279   |
| Minor Orders.....                | X-332    |
| Porter.....                      | XII-284  |
| Lector.....                      | IX-111   |
| Exorcist.....                    | V-711    |
| Acolyte.....                     | I-106    |
| Subdeacon.....                   | XIV-320  |
| Deacon.....                      | IV-647   |
| Priest.....                      | XII-406  |
| Marriage.....                    | IX-699   |
| "Arcanum".....                   | I-687    |
| Betrothal.....                   | II-537   |
| Banns.....                       | II-255   |
| Consent.....                     | IV-283   |
| Impediments.....                 | VII-695  |
| Espousals.....                   | V-542    |
| Mixed Marriage.....              | IX-698   |
| Age.....                         | I-208    |
| Insanity.....                    | VIII- 41 |
| Ligamen.....                     | IX-244   |
| Abduction.....                   | I- 32    |
| Crime.....                       | IV-486   |
| Disparity of Worship.....        | V- 37    |
| Vow.....                         | XV-511   |
| Order (Celibacy).....            | III-481  |
| Consanguinity.....               | IV-264   |
| Affinity.....                    | I-178    |
| Relationship.....                | XII-731  |
| Adoption, Canonical.....         | I-147    |
| Public Honesty.....              | XII-554  |
| Clandestinity.....               | IV- 1    |
| Concubinage.....                 | IV-207   |
| "Tametsi".....                   | XIV-441  |
| Fraud.....                       | VI-249   |
| Putative Marriage.....           | XII-584  |
| Defender of the Matrimonial Tie  | IV-675   |
| Validation.....                  | XV-256   |
| Divorce.....                     | V- 54    |
| Sacramentals.....                | XIII-292 |
| Indulgences.....                 | VII-783  |
| Blessings.....                   | II-599   |
| Worship.....                     | XV-710   |
| Rites (See <i>Liturgy</i> )..... |          |
| Feasts.....                      | VI- 21   |
| Abstinence.....                  | I- 67    |
| Lent.....                        | IX-152   |
| Fast.....                        | V-789    |
| Supremi Disciplinæ.....          | XIV-342  |
| Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....   | III- 40  |
| Dedication.....                  | IV-673   |
| Consecration.....                | IV-280   |



|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Desecration.....         | IV-748  |
| Monastery.....           | X-458   |
| Monasteries, Double..... | X-457   |
| Chapel.....              | III-574 |
| Sacristy.....            | III-322 |
| Oratory.....             | XI-271  |
| Altar.....               | I-346   |
| Relics.....              | XII-734 |
| Bells.....               | II-418  |
| Cemetery.....            | III-504 |
| Burial of the Dead.....  | III-71  |
| Cremation.....           | IV-481  |

## THINGS TEMPORAL

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Property, Ecclesiastical.....         | XII-466  |
| in United States.....                 | XII-472  |
| Church Maintenance.....               | III-761  |
| Fabrica Ecclesiae.....                | V-744    |
| Immunity.....                         | VII-690  |
| Tenure, Ecclesiastical.....           | XIV-512  |
| Mortmain.....                         | X-579    |
| Donation.....                         | V-116    |
| Endowment.....                        | V-421    |
| Foundation.....                       | VI-157   |
| Glebe.....                            | VI-582   |
| Tithes.....                           | XIV-741  |
| Lay Tithes.....                       | IX-95    |
| Legacies.....                         | IX-115   |
| Mensal Revenue.....                   | X-194    |
| Administrator.....                    | I-144    |
| Curator.....                          | IV-571   |
| Ecclesiastical.....                   | XI-214   |
| Incorporation of Church Property..... | VII-719  |
| Precaria.....                         | XII-371  |
| Benefice.....                         | II-473   |
| Patron and Patronage.....             | XI-560   |
| Advowson.....                         | I-169    |
| Presentation, Right of.....           | XII-399  |
| Devolution.....                       | IV-768   |
| In Commendam.....                     | VII-719  |
| Expectative.....                      | V-712    |
| Provision, Canonical.....             | XII-516  |
| Provisors, Statute of.....            | XII-516  |
| Acceptance.....                       | I-94     |
| Institution, Canonical.....           | VIII-65  |
| Investiture, Canonical.....           | VIII-84  |
| Chantry.....                          | III-573  |
| Annates.....                          | I-537    |
| Census.....                           | III-533  |
| Pension.....                          | XI-645   |
| Jus Spolii.....                       | VIII-571 |
| Will and Testament of Clerics.....    | XV-626   |

## ECCLESIASTICAL TRIALS

## CRIMES

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| In Cœna Domini.....    | VII-717  |
| Apostasy.....          | I-624    |
| Desertion.....         | IV-750   |
| Heresy.....            | VII-256  |
| Schism.....            | XIII-529 |
| Simony.....            | XIV-1    |
| Societies, Secret..... | XIV-71   |
| Abortion.....          | I-46     |
| Duel.....              | V-184    |
| Suicide.....           | XIV-326  |
| Solicitation.....      | XIV-134  |
| Accomplice.....        | I-100    |
| Sacrilege.....         | XIII-321 |

## PROCEDURE

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Courts, Ecclesiastical..... | IV-447   |
| Judge.....                  | VIII-545 |
| Acts, Canonical.....        | I-114    |
| Compromise.....             | IV-189   |
| Conservator.....            | IV-284   |
| Procurator.....             | XII-451  |
| Apparitor.....              | I-650    |
| Notaries.....               | XI-122   |
| Assessors.....              | I-799    |
| Fiscal Procurator.....      | VI-82    |
| Notoriety.....              | XI-126   |
| Proof.....                  | XII-454  |
| Presumption.....            | XII-403  |
| Witness.....                | XV-667   |
| Examination.....            | V-674    |
| Inquisition.....            | VIII-38  |
| Denunciation.....           | IV-733   |
| Admonition.....             | I-144    |
| Citation.....               | III-791  |
| Contumacy.....              | IV-340   |
| Sentence.....               | XIII-720 |
| Appeals.....                | I-652    |
| Sanctuary, Right of.....    | XIII-430 |

## PENALTIES

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Censures.....                | III-527 |
| Apostolicæ Moderatione.....  | I-645   |
| Excommunication.....         | V-678   |
| Anathema.....                | I-455   |
| Suspension.....              | XIV-345 |
| Interdict.....               | VIII-73 |
| Deposition.....              | IV-737  |
| Degradation.....             | IV-677  |
| Amende Honorable.....        | I-409   |
| Prisons, Ecclesiastical..... | XII-436 |

## CIVIL LAW AND GOVERNMENT

Law is "a regulation in accordance with reason, promulgated by the head of a community for the sake of the common welfare" (St. Thomas I-II, xc, 4). A civil law may therefore be defined as a rule of civil action dictated by reason, the aim of which is the common good, having the authority of the supreme power in the State, and duly promulgated.

## LAW IN GENERAL

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Concept.....          | IX-53          |
| Obligation.....       | IX-54          |
| Sanction.....         | XIII-428       |
| Promulgation.....     | IX-56; VII-454 |
| Classification.....   | IX-55          |
| Law and Morality..... | X-560          |

**NATURAL LAW:** Natural law is the body of rules directive of human action, which reason itself teaches as founded in the nature of things and binding on all men.

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Essence.....      | IX-76 |
| Qualities.....    | IX-77 |
| Knowableness..... | IX-78 |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Foundation of civil law.....  | IX-79    |
| Duty.....                     | V-215    |
| Rights.....                   | XIII-55  |
| Subject of rights.....        | VIII-573 |
| State and natural rights..... | VIII-572 |
| Justice.....                  | VIII-571 |
| Society.....                  | XIV-74   |

## CIVIL AUTHORITY..... II-137

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Origin.....                 | II-139 |
| Bentham's Theory.....       | II-482 |
| Hobbes' Theory.....         | II-140 |
| Rousseau's Theory.....      | IV-335 |
| Founded on Natural Law..... | IX-79  |
| Limitations.....            | II-138 |

|                                         |                |                                 |              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Divine Right of Kings.....              | II-139         | Gambling Contracts.....         | VI-375       |
| Bankruptcy.....                         | II-252         | CORPORATIONS.....               | IV-387       |
| Charitable Bequests.....                | III-591        | CRIMINAL LAW                    |              |
| Church and State.....                   | XIV-251        | Abduction.....                  | I- 32        |
| Bull: Unam Sanctam.....                 | XV-126         | Abortion.....                   | I- 46        |
| Church Influence of Civil Law.....      | IX- 66         | Attainder.....                  | II- 59       |
| Contracts.....                          | IX- 67         | Bigamy.....                     | II-564       |
| Legal Procedure.....                    | IX- 67         | Blasphemy.....                  | II- 59       |
| Legislation.....                        | IX- 68         | Homicide.....                   | VII-442      |
| Marriage.....                           | IX- 67         | Insanity.....                   | VIII- 41     |
| Paternal Authority.....                 | IX- 66         | Curator.....                    | IV-571       |
| Property Rights.....                    | IX- 67         | DOMESTIC RELATIONS              |              |
| Slavery.....                            | IX- 66         | Adultery.....                   | I-163        |
| Wills and Testaments.....               | IX- 67         | Alimentation.....               | I-312        |
| Education.....                          | XIII-558       | Alimony.....                    | I-313        |
| Masses, Bequests for                    |                | Betrothal.....                  | II-537       |
| Canada.....                             | X- 30          | Divorce.....                    | V- 64        |
| England.....                            | X- 31          | Domicile.....                   | V-103        |
| United States.....                      | X- 32; XVI- 61 | Dower.....                      | V-145        |
| Oaths, English Post-Reformation.....    | XI-177         | Illegitimacy.....               | VII-651      |
| Penal laws.....                         | XI-611         | Marriage.....                   | IX-691       |
| England.....                            | XI-611         | Marriage Age.....               | IX-693       |
| English colonies in America.....        | XI-616         | Marriage Banns.....             | II-257       |
| Ireland.....                            | XI-614         | Polygamy.....                   | IX-244       |
| Scotland.....                           | XI-614         | Hypnotism.....                  | VII-610      |
| France.....                             | VI-183         | Labour                          |              |
| Germany.....                            | VIII-703       | Arbitration.....                | I-683        |
| Property, Ecclesiastical                |                | Legislation.....                | VIII-719     |
| Abstract Right of Ownership.....        | XII-446        | Right of Association.....       | II- 1        |
| Subject of Rights of Property.....      | XII-466        | Minors.....                     | X-331        |
| Middle Ages.....                        | XII-468        | Juvenile Courts.....            | VIII-586     |
| In Canada.....                          | VII-721        | Protectories.....               | XII-492      |
| In England.....                         | VII-721        | Obligations of Lawyers.....     | XI-191       |
| In United States.....                   | VII-719        | PARTNERSHIP.....                | IX-509       |
| Trustee System.....                     | XV- 7          | Poor laws.....                  | XII-254      |
| Advowsons.....                          | I-169          | PROPERTY                        |              |
| Droit de régle.....                     | XII-712        | Notion.....                     | XII-462      |
| Protocol.....                           | XII-503        | Kinds.....                      | XII-462      |
| Religious freedom.....                  | XIV-770        | Private.....                    | XII-463      |
| Seal of Confession.....                 | XIII-649       | Accession.....                  | I- 95        |
| Austria.....                            | XIII-664       | Possession.....                 | XII-462      |
| Brazil.....                             | XIII-664       | Prescription.....               | XII-395      |
| Canada.....                             | XIII-660       | Donation.....                   | V-117        |
| Egypt.....                              | XIII-664       | Mortmain.....                   | X-579        |
| England.....                            | XIII-649       | Trusts and Bequests.....        | XV- 72       |
| France.....                             | XIII-662       | Provisors, Statute of.....      | XII-516      |
| German Empire.....                      | XIII-664       | Prisons.....                    | XII-430; 492 |
| India.....                              | XIII-660       | Punishment, Capital.....        | XII-565      |
| Ireland.....                            | XIII-660       | Vivisection.....                | XV-495       |
| Italy.....                              | XIII-664       | Witchcraft.....                 | XV-676       |
| Mexico.....                             | XIII-664       | Woman.....                      | XV-689       |
| Newfoundland.....                       | XIII-661       | LEGAL SYSTEMS                   |              |
| Scotland.....                           | XIII-660       | Brehon Laws.....                | II-753       |
| United States.....                      | XIII-661       | Charlemagne's codification..... | III-617      |
| Seminaries.....                         | XIII-696       | Common Law of England.....      | IX- 68       |
| Sunday Observance.....                  | XIV-336        | Magna Carta.....                | IX-531       |
| Temperance Movement.....                | XIV-486        | Feudalism.....                  | V- 58        |
| Censorship of Books.....                | III-519        | Hammurabi's code.....           | VII-125      |
| Citation.....                           | III-791        | International Law.....          | IX- 73       |
| Civil Law introduced into England....   | XV-567         | Italian Codes.....              | VIII-236     |
| CONTRACTS: In English and American      |                | Roman Law.....                  | IX- 79       |
| law a contract is an agreement between  |                | Abduction.....                  | I- 32        |
| two or more parties, based upon suffi-  |                | Acts.....                       | I-114        |
| cient consideration, by which one prom- |                | Adultery.....                   | I-163        |
| ises to do or not to do something he    |                | Interest.....                   | XV-235       |
| might otherwise legally do or refrain   |                | Justinian's code.....           | VIII-579     |
| from doing.                             |                | Minority.....                   | X-331        |
| Nature.....                             | IV-333         | Partnership.....                | XI-509       |
| Differs from Contract in Ethics.....    | IV-332         | Corporate ownership.....        | IX-579       |
| Kinds.....                              | IV-333         | Paternal authority.....         | XV-690       |
| Requisites for Validity.....            | IV-334         | Prescription.....               | XII-396      |
| Statutory Restrictions.....             | IV-335         | Trusts.....                     | XV- 72       |
| Inviolability.....                      | IV-335         | Spanish code of Alfonso X.....  | XIV-197      |
| Betting Contracts.....                  | II-539         |                                 |              |
| Breach of Promise to marry.....         | II-538         |                                 |              |



*Note:* United States. In the articles dealing with the separate States of the Union will be found an account of the State's legislation on matters of Catholic concern: divorce; schools; church property; seal of confession, etc.

## BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Anstey.....      | I-551   |
| Audisio.....     | II- 70  |
| Baldwin.....     | II-221  |
| Barclay.....     | II-291  |
| Bédard.....      | II-413  |
| Bellasis.....    | II-413  |
| Besoldus.....    | II-527  |
| Bodin.....       | II-609  |
| Bowyer.....      | II-724  |
| Bracton.....     | II-724  |
| Buckley.....     | III- 28 |
| Bude.....        | III- 34 |
| Burnett.....     | III- 83 |
| Buss.....        | III- 88 |
| Cavagnis.....    | III-467 |
| Chichele.....    | III-656 |
| Coudert.....     | IV-423  |
| Day.....         | IV-647  |
| Dumoulin.....    | V-190   |
| Duponceau.....   | V-205   |
| Ewing.....       | V-672   |
| Fitzherbert..... | VI- 85  |
| Gaston.....      | VI-392  |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Glanville.....         | VI-576   |
| Gravina.....           | VI-733   |
| von Haller.....        | VII-119  |
| Hawkins.....           | VII-156  |
| Hope-Scott.....        | VII-467  |
| Hüffer.....            | VII-514  |
| Islip.....             | VIII-191 |
| Kernan.....            | VIII-626 |
| O'Conor.....           | XI-202   |
| O'Hagan.....           | IX-224   |
| Pagano.....            | XI-394   |
| Pithou.....            | XII-118  |
| Plowden.....           | XII-167  |
| Politi.....            | XII-212  |
| Pothier.....           | XII-321  |
| Reichensberger.....    | XII-724  |
| Ricardus Anglicus..... | XIII- 32 |
| Robinson.....          | XIII- 99 |
| Rosate.....            | XIII-189 |
| Rossi.....             | XIII-204 |
| Russell.....           | XIII-230 |
| Schlosser.....         | XIII-545 |
| Shields.....           | XIII-758 |
| Sullivan.....          | XIV-329  |
| Theobald.....          | XIV-567  |
| Thonissen.....         | XIV-705  |
| Vitalini.....          | XV-485   |
| Walter.....            | XV-543   |
| White.....             | XV-613   |
| Wörndle.....           | XV-709   |
| Zasius.....            | XV-752   |

## LITERATURE

## IN GENERAL

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Medieval.....        | III-702 |
| Legends.....         | IX-121  |
| Miracle play.....    | X-338   |
| Passion plays.....   | XI-531  |
| Religious Song.....  | XIV-140 |
| Moralities.....      | X-557   |
| Roman Academies..... | I- 83   |
| Humanism.....        | VII-538 |
| Reformation.....     | XII-701 |

## INDIA

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Vedas.....             | XV-318   |
| China.....             | III-667  |
| Japan.....             | VIII-313 |
| Persia.....            | XI-719   |
| Avesta.....            | II-151   |
| Tibet.....             | XVI- 77  |
| Assyro-Babylonian..... | II- 17   |

## HEBREW

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bible.....                 | II-543         |
| Versions of the Bible..... | XV-367         |
| Parallelism.....           | XI-473         |
| Poetry.....                | XII-174        |
| Samaritan.....             | XIII-417       |
| Coptic.....                | V-356; XVI- 27 |
| Copto-Arabic.....          | V-362          |

## SYRIAC..... XIV-408

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Persia.....                | XI-716  |
| Bardesanes.....            | II-293  |
| Philoxenus of Mabbogh..... | XII- 40 |

## ARMENIAN..... I-738

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Alphabet invented.....           | X-211    |
| St. Gregory the Illuminator..... | VII- 23  |
| Agathangelus.....                | I-204    |
| Moses of Chorene.....            | X-598    |
| Eznik.....                       | V-739    |
| Mesrob.....                      | X-211    |
| Isaac.....                       | VIII-175 |

XVI-67

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Elishé.....                 | V-387    |
| Nerses of Lambron.....      | X-754    |
| BYZANTINE.....              | III-113  |
| St. Romanos.....            | XIII-154 |
| Antiochus of Palestine..... | I-574    |
| George Pisides.....         | VI-456   |
| Anna Comnena.....           | I-531    |
| Popular poetry.....         | III-122  |

## LATIN

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Classical literature and the Church..... | IX- 32   |
| Christian literature I-V century.....    | IX- 23   |
| Christian literature VI-XX century.....  | IX- 26   |
| Ecclesiastical Latin.....                | IX- 19   |
| Liturgical Latin.....                    | XIII- 69 |
| Hymnody.....                             | VII-596  |
| Ausonius.....                            | II-112   |
| Tertullian.....                          | XIV-520  |
| Minucius Felix.....                      | X-336    |
| Commodianus.....                         | IV-165   |
| Severus Sanctus Endelechus.....          | XIII-743 |
| Faltonia Proba.....                      | XII-440  |
| St. Ambrose.....                         | I-383    |
| Juvenius.....                            | VIII-586 |
| Dracontius.....                          | V-153    |
| Martianus Capella.....                   | IX-723   |
| Prudentius.....                          | XII-517  |
| Salvianus.....                           | XIII-411 |
| St. Vincent of Lérins.....               | XV-439   |
| Cassian.....                             | III-404  |
| Sedulius.....                            | XIII-680 |
| St. Jerome.....                          | VIII-341 |
| St. Augustine.....                       | II- 89   |
| St. Gregory of Tours.....                | VII- 18  |
| Sidonius Apollinaris.....                | XIII-778 |
| Fortunatus.....                          | VI-149   |
| St. Isidore of Seville.....              | IX-186   |

## VIII-XIII century

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Paulus Diaconus..... | XI-591 |
| Einhard.....         | V-366  |

|                                 |               |                               |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Walafrid Strabo.....            | XV-526        | Corneille.....                | IV-374   |
| Rabanus Maurus.....             | XII-617       | Rapin.....                    | XII-648  |
| Theodulf.....                   | XIV-579       | Pelisson-Fontanier.....       | XI-608   |
| Venerable Bede.....             | II-384        | La Fontaine.....              | VIII-739 |
| Remigius of Auxerre.....        | XII-764       | Sévigé, Mme. de.....          | XIII-743 |
| Aldhelm.....                    | I-280         | La Fayette, Marie de.....     | VIII-738 |
| Hroswitha.....                  | VII-504       | La Bruyère.....               | VIII-728 |
| Adam of St. Victor.....         | I-134         | Racine.....                   | XII-630  |
| Bernard of Cluny.....           | II-501        | Bouhours.....                 | II-711   |
| St. Bernard of Clairvaux.....   | II-498        | Perrault.....                 | XI-701   |
| Hildebert of Lavardin.....      | VII-350       | Bourdaloüe.....               | II-717   |
| Joseph of Exeter.....           | VIII-521      | Godeau.....                   | VI-622   |
| Ekkehard.....                   | V-370         | Bossuet.....                  | II-698   |
| Balderic.....                   | II-218        | Fléchier.....                 | VI-100   |
| Walter of Châtillon.....        | XV-543        | Boileau.....                  | II-623   |
| John of Salisbury.....          | VIII-478      | Fénelon.....                  | VI-35    |
| Vincent of Beauvais.....        | XV-439        | Jouvancy.....                 | VIII-527 |
| <i>XIV century and later</i>    |               | Huet.....                     | VII-513  |
| Humanism.....                   | VII-538       | de Brueys.....                | III-4    |
| Ficino.....                     | VI-67         | Fleury.....                   | VI-103   |
| Vegio.....                      | XV-320        | Brumoy.....                   | III-8    |
| Mirandola.....                  | X-352         | Buffier.....                  | III-40   |
| Valla.....                      | XV-257        | Montfaucon.....               | X-539    |
| Sannazaro.....                  | XIII-450      | Bougeant.....                 | II-711   |
| Ascidalius.....                 | I-104         | Rousseau.....                 | XIII-212 |
| Celtes.....                     | III-492       | Rollin.....                   | XIII-119 |
| Reuchlin.....                   | XII-798       | de Polignac.....              | XII-212  |
| Pirkheimer.....                 | XII-109       | Massillon.....                | X-34     |
| Ægidius of Viterbo.....         | I-171         | Le Sage.....                  | IX-189   |
| Bl. Baptista Mantuanus.....     | II-276        | Montesquieu.....              | X-536    |
| Vida.....                       | XV-415        | Saint-Simon, Duc de.....      | XIII-376 |
| Erasmus.....                    | V-510         | Ceillier.....                 | III-476  |
| Dempster.....                   | IV-717        | de Caylus.....                | III-470  |
| Barclay.....                    | II-291        | Gresset.....                  | VII-29   |
| Sarbiewski.....                 | XIV-471       | Encyclopedists.....           | V-418    |
| Hossche.....                    | VII-489       | Voltaire.....                 | VI-198   |
| Balde.....                      | II-218        | Gilbert.....                  | VI-554   |
| La Rue.....                     | IX-8          | Batteux.....                  | II-350   |
| Brumoy.....                     | III-8         | Florian.....                  | VI-114   |
| Polignac.....                   | XII-212       | La Harpe.....                 | VIII-741 |
| Rapin.....                      | XII-648       | Delille.....                  | IV-698   |
| Konarski.....                   | VIII-687      | de Maistre, Joseph-Marie..... | IX-554   |
| <i>FRANCE.....</i>              | <i>VI-190</i> | Saint-Simon, Comte de.....    | XIII-377 |
| French Academy.....             | I-89          | de Guérin, Maurice.....       | VII-60   |
| Goscelin.....                   | VI-655        | Fauriel.....                  | VI-18    |
| Marie de France.....            | IX-667        | de Guérin, Eugénie.....       | VII-60   |
| Villehardouin.....              | XV-430        | Chateaubriand.....            | III-640  |
| Thibaut de Champagne.....       | XIV-634       | de Maistre, Xavier.....       | IX-555   |
| William the Clerk.....          | XV-642        | de Lamennais.....             | VIII-762 |
| William of Digueville.....      | XV-632        | Swetchine, Sophie-Jeanne..... | XIV-356  |
| de Meung.....                   | X-250         | de Tocqueville.....           | XIV-753  |
| Froissart.....                  | VI-308        | Jasmin.....                   | VIII-324 |
| Christine de Pisan.....         | III-723       | Lamartine.....                | VIII-754 |
| Chartier.....                   | III-634       | Montalembert.....             | X-513    |
| Michel.....                     | X-278         | Ozanam.....                   | XI-378   |
| Commines.....                   | IV-163        | Gratry.....                   | VI-731   |
| Bude.....                       | III-34        | Fromentin.....                | VI-309   |
| Mercadé.....                    | X-197         | Autran.....                   | II-143   |
| Rabelais.....                   | XII-619       | Thiers.....                   | XIV-635  |
| Ronsard.....                    | XIII-180      | Violalet-le-Duc.....          | XV-446   |
| Montaigne.....                  | X-512         | Laprade.....                  | IX-1     |
| Lefèvre de la Boderie.....      | IX-114        | Veillot.....                  | XV-394   |
| Ossat.....                      | XI-342        | Félix.....                    | VI-32    |
| Brantôme.....                   | II-742        | Féval.....                    | VI-65    |
| du Jarrie.....                  | VIII-324      | Fleuriot, Zénaide-Marie.....  | VI-102   |
| Malherbe.....                   | IX-569        | Montsabré.....                | X-508    |
| Descartes.....                  | IV-744        | Craven, Pauline-Marie.....    | IV-468   |
| Barclay.....                    | II-291        | Hello.....                    | XVI-44   |
| Caussin.....                    | III-467       | Paris.....                    | XI-498   |
| Scarron.....                    | XIII-516      | Villefranche.....             | XV-430   |
| Pascal.....                     | XI-511        | Verne.....                    | XV-358   |
| Molière.....                    | X-434         | d'Hulst.....                  | VII-538  |
| Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin..... | IV-751        | Brunetière.....               | III-10   |
| Aubignac.....                   | II-67         | Huysmans.....                 | VII-591  |
| de Retz.....                    | XII-797       | Gebhart.....                  | VI-402   |
|                                 |               | Coppée.....                   | IV-354   |
|                                 |               | Vandal.....                   | XV-268   |



|                             |          |                                    |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| de Vogüé.....               | XV-501   | Manzoni.....                       | IX-634   |
| Leroy-Beaulieu.....         | XVI- 52  | Meli.....                          | X-165    |
| BELGIUM.....                | VI-204   | Capponi.....                       | III-312  |
| Rotherius of Verona.....    | XII-651  | Cantù.....                         | III-306  |
| William of Moerbeke.....    | XV-634   | Tosto.....                         | XIV-788  |
| Muerlant.....               | IX-521   | Marenco.....                       | IX-652   |
| Chastellain.....            | III-637  | PORTUGAL.....                      | XII-307  |
| Hossehe.....                | VII-489  | Vicente.....                       | XV-404   |
| Conscience.....             | IV-273   | Ferreira.....                      | VI-49    |
| Raynouard.....              | XII-672  | Camões.....                        | III-218  |
| SWITZERLAND.....            | VI-205   | Pinto.....                         | XII-103  |
| ITALY.....                  | VIII-245 | Fonseca Soares.....                | VI-126   |
| Arcadianism.....            | I- 86    | Vieira.....                        | XV-415   |
| St. Francis of Assisi.....  | VI-229   | Macedo.....                        | IX-491   |
| Fioretti, The.....          | VI- 78   | Gomes de Amorin.....               | VI-632   |
| Salimbene degli Adami.....  | XIII-400 | BRAZIL.....                        | XII-311  |
| Latini.....                 | IX- 34   | Caldas-Barbosa.....                | III-155  |
| Jacopone da Todi.....       | VIII-263 | SPAIN.....                         | XIV-192  |
| Dante Alighieri.....        | IV-628   | Autos sacramentales.....           | II-143   |
| Petrarch.....               | XI-778   | St. Eulogius of Córdoba.....       | V-604    |
| Boccaccio.....              | II-607   | Gonzalo de Berceo.....             | VI-636   |
| St. Catherine of Siena..... | III-447  | Mena.....                          | X-177    |
| Dominici.....               | V-112    | March.....                         | IX-642   |
| Bruni.....                  | III- 11  | Guzmán.....                        | VII- 94  |
| Vegio.....                  | XV-320   | Encina, Juan de.....               | V-411    |
| Pulci.....                  | XII-562  | Garcilasso de la Vega (poet).....  | VI-381   |
| Boiardo.....                | II-622   | Torres Naharro.....                | XIV-783  |
| Da Vinci.....               | XV-440   | Castillejo.....                    | III-413  |
| Bibbiena.....               | II-542   | Montemayor.....                    | X-529    |
| Maffei, Raffaele.....       | IX-522   | Pérez de Hita.....                 | XI-665   |
| Machiavelli.....            | IX-501   | Mendoza.....                       | X-186    |
| Castiglione.....            | III-409  | Cervantes, Salazar Francisco.....  | III-545  |
| Sannazaro.....              | XIII-449 | St. Teresa of Jesus.....           | XIV-515  |
| Ariosto.....                | I-712    | Luis de León.....                  | IX-177   |
| Berni.....                  | II-509   | Ercilla y Zúñiga.....              | V-516    |
| Tebaldeo.....               | XIV-468  | Herrera.....                       | VII-294  |
| Guicciardini.....           | VII- 64  | Medrano.....                       | X-145    |
| Folingo.....                | VI-124   | Espinosa.....                      | V-542    |
| Colonna, Vittoria.....      | IV-128   | Mendieta.....                      | X-185    |
| Bembo.....                  | II-425   | de la Cueva.....                   | IV-563   |
| Maffei, Bernardino.....     | IX-522   | Ribadeneira.....                   | XIII- 29 |
| Trissino.....               | XV- 61   | Cervantes Saavedra.....            | III-543  |
| Bandello.....               | II-246   | Figueroa.....                      | VI- 71   |
| Piccolomini.....            | XII- 73  | Balbuena.....                      | II-217   |
| Tasso.....                  | XIV-463  | Castro y Bellvis.....              | III-415  |
| Segneri.....                | XIII-683 | Enciso, Diego de.....              | V-411    |
| Guarini.....                | VII- 52  | Espinel.....                       | V-542    |
| Baldi.....                  | II-219   | Lope de Vega Carpio.....           | IX-354   |
| Tassoni.....                | XIV-464  | Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza.....     | XIII-223 |
| Chiabrera.....              | III-652  | Jáuregui.....                      | VIII-325 |
| Tarabotti, Helena.....      | XIV-450  | Téllez.....                        | XIV-478  |
| Pallavicino.....            | XI-426   | Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio.....      | XIII-223 |
| Bartoli.....                | II-317   | Gracián.....                       | XVI- 42  |
| Redi.....                   | XII-687  | Rioja.....                         | XVI- 71  |
| Menzini.....                | X-196    | Moreto y Cabaña.....               | X-567    |
| Filicaja.....               | VI- 72   | Rojas y Zorilla.....               | XIII-118 |
| Gravina.....                | VI-733   | Calderón de la Barca.....          | III-156  |
| Crescimbeni.....            | IV-485   | Feyjóo y Montenegro.....           | VI- 66   |
| Muratori.....               | X-641    | Iglesias de la Casa.....           | VII-639  |
| Tornielli.....              | XIV-781  | de la Cruz.....                    | IV-557   |
| Scaramelli.....             | XIII-514 | Jovellanos.....                    | VIII-529 |
| Metastasio.....             | X-234    | Meléndez Valdes.....               | X-161    |
| Cordara.....                | IV-358   | Fernández de Moratín.....          | X-560    |
| Goldoni.....                | VI-631   | Balmes.....                        | II-224   |
| Tiraboschi.....             | XIV-738  | Gallego.....                       | VI-350   |
| Parini.....                 | XI-480   | Donoso Cortés.....                 | V-132    |
| Pagano.....                 | XI-394   | Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano..... | XIII-285 |
| Alfieri.....                | I-308    | Caballero, Fernán.....             | III-125  |
| Gozzi.....                  | VI-688   | Selgas y Carrasco.....             | XIII-691 |
| Porta.....                  | XII-283  | Trueba.....                        | XV- 70   |
| Pindemonte.....             | XII-101  | Verdaguer.....                     | XV-350   |
| Marenco.....                | IX-651   | Menéndez y Pelayo.....             | XVI- 63  |
| Rossi, Pellegrino.....      | XIII-204 | SPANISH AMERICA.....               | XIV-202  |
| Giusti.....                 | VI-574   | Argentina.....                     | XIV-206  |
| Pellico.....                | XI-609   | Central America.....               | XIV-207  |

|                              |          |                                 |          |
|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Chile.....                   | XIV-206  | Weitenauer.....                 | XV-578   |
| Colombia.....                | XIV-205  | Denis.....                      | IV-721   |
| Cuba.....                    | XIV-207  | Kant.....                       | VIII-603 |
| Ecuador.....                 | XIV-204  | Werner.....                     | XV-589   |
| Mexico.....                  | XIV-202  | Schlegel.....                   | XIII-541 |
| Chimalpain.....              | III-663  | Brentano.....                   | II-759   |
| Peru.....                    | XIV-203  | Görres, Johann Joseph.....      | VI-652   |
| Garcilasso de la Vega.....   | VI-381   | Hulshoff, Annette.....          | VII-537  |
| Venezuela.....               | XIV-205  | Görres, Guido.....              | VI-652   |
| PHILIPPINE ISLANDS           |          | Schmid.....                     | XIII-545 |
| Rizal.....                   | XIII-94  | Eichendorff.....                | V-363    |
| RUSSIA.....                  |          | Weber.....                      | XV-573   |
| POLAND.....                  |          | Dreves.....                     | V-158    |
| Bl. Vincent Kadlubek.....    | XV-438   | Daumer.....                     | IV-639   |
| Krzycki.....                 | VIII-702 | Hensel, Luise.....              | VII-240  |
| Bielski.....                 | II-560   | Hahn-Hahn, Ida.....             | VII-109  |
| Kochanowski.....             | VIII-685 | Holtei.....                     | VII-397  |
| Skarga.....                  | XIV-34   | Molitor.....                    | X-442    |
| Szymonowicz.....             | XIV-421  | Bauberger.....                  | II-350   |
| Sarbiewski.....              | XIII-471 | Stolz.....                      | XIV-302  |
| Starowski.....               | XIV-250  | Janssen.....                    | VIII-284 |
| Kochowski.....               | VIII-686 | Kaufmann.....                   | VIII-610 |
| Konarski.....                | VIII-687 | Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm.....   | XV-573   |
| Krasicki.....                | VIII-698 | Weber, Heinrich.....            | XV-574   |
| Krasinski.....               | VIII-698 | Weiss.....                      | XV-577   |
| Szujski.....                 | XIV-421  | Bolanden.....                   | II-626   |
| Mickiewicz.....              | X-283    | Kreiten.....                    | VIII-700 |
| Kozmian.....                 | VIII-695 | Bruck.....                      | III-4    |
| Ujejski.....                 | XV-120   | Spillmann.....                  | XIV-215  |
| Klaczko.....                 | VIII-665 | Baumgartner, Alexander.....     | XVI-8    |
| GERMANY.....                 |          | AUSTRIA-HUNGARY                 |          |
| Heliand, The.....            | VII-205  | Walther von der Vogelweide..... | XV-545   |
| Kaiserchronik.....           | VIII-592 | Ebendorfer.....                 | V-241    |
| Silesian School.....         | XIII-791 | Haschka.....                    | VII-147  |
| Otfried of Weissenburg.....  | XI-350   | Kisfaludy, Károly.....          | VIII-662 |
| Hroswitha.....               | VII-504  | Kisfaludy, Sándor.....          | VIII-663 |
| Ezzo.....                    | V-739    | Pyrker.....                     | XII-586  |
| Wipo.....                    | XV-660   | Feuchtersleben.....             | VI-58    |
| Ava.....                     | II-147   | Schlör.....                     | XIII-545 |
| Reinmar of Hagenau.....      | XII-730  | Stifter.....                    | XIV-294  |
| Lamprecht.....               | VIII-769 | Münch-Bellinghausen.....        | X-630    |
| Konrad der Pfaffe.....       | VIII-690 | Grillparzer.....                | VII-33   |
| Heinrich von Veldeke.....    | VII-201  | Seidl.....                      | XIII-687 |
| Heinrich von Melk.....       | VII-200  | Grün.....                       | VII-42   |
| Heinrich der Glichezare..... | VII-199  | Weninger.....                   | XV-587   |
| Friedrich von Hausen.....    | VI-304   | Dudik.....                      | V-184    |
| Wolfram von Eschenbach.....  | XV-683   | Proschko.....                   | XII-481  |
| Hartmann von Aue.....        | VII-146  | Brunner.....                    | III-13   |
| Gottfried von Strasburg..... | VI-680   | Muhlbacher.....                 | X-625    |
| Julian of Speyer.....        | VIII-558 | CZECH LITERATURE.....           |          |
| Konrad of Wurzburg.....      | VIII-691 | HUNGARY.....                    |          |
| Rudolf von Ems.....          | XIII-219 | ICELAND.....                    |          |
| Gottfried Hagan.....         | VII-105  | Edda.....                       | V-280    |
| Tauler.....                  | XIV-465  | Voluspa.....                    | XV-507   |
| Heinrich von Meissen.....    | VII-200  | Snorri Sturluson.....           | XIV-60   |
| Heinrich von Laufenberg..... | VII-200  | DENMARK.....                    |          |
| Faber.....                   | V-740    | Stolberg.....                   |          |
| Veghe.....                   | XV-320   | SWEDEN.....                     |          |
| Celtis.....                  | III-492  | HOLLAND                         |          |
| Gresmund.....                | VII-28   | Anslo.....                      | I-551    |
| Brant.....                   | II-741   | Vondel.....                     | XV-507   |
| Reuchlin.....                | XII-798  | Thijm, Joseph.....              | XIV-636  |
| Pirkheimer.....              | XII-109  | Schaezman.....                  | XIII-519 |
| Wimpfeling.....              | XV-649   | Thijm, Peter.....               | XIV-636  |
| Pauli.....                   | XI-583   | ENGLAND.....                    |          |
| Murner.....                  | X-645    | Cursor Mundi.....               | V-458    |
| Brassicanus.....             | II-744   | Rolls Series.....               | XIII-120 |
| Cochleus.....                | IV-79    | Holy Grail.....                 | VI-719   |
| Spee.....                    | XIV-213  | Shakespeare, Religion of.....   | XIII-748 |
| Bidermann.....               | II-558   | Utopia (More).....              | XV-243   |
| Balde.....                   | II-218   |                                 |          |
| Silesius.....                | I-488    |                                 |          |
| Grimmelshausen.....          | VII-35   |                                 |          |



|                                       |          |                             |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Virgin Mary and literature of England | XV-462   | SCOTLAND                    | XIII-622 |
| St. Cadmon                            | III-131  | Andrew of Wyntoun           | XV-724   |
| Venerable Bede                        | II-384   | Barbour                     | II-288   |
| Cynewulf                              | IV-581   | Henryson                    | VII-238  |
| Ælfrie                                | I-171    | Dunbar                      | V-190    |
| Wace                                  | XV-521   | Douglas                     | V-143    |
| Wireker, Nigel                        | XV-660   | Bellenden                   | II-414   |
| Jocelin de Brakelond                  | VIII-418 | Dempster                    | IV-717   |
| Roger of Hoveden                      | XIII-116 | Dawson                      | IV-646   |
| Bartholomæus Anglicus                 | II-313   | WALES                       | XV-535   |
| William of Newburgh                   | XV-634   | Mabinogion                  | IX-481   |
| Garland                               | VI-385   | IRELAND                     | VIII-116 |
| Matthew Paris                         | XI-499   | Book of Armagh              | I-733    |
| William of Shoreham                   | XV-638   | O'Daly, Donogh mór          | XI-206   |
| Rishanger                             | XIII-63  | O'Dugan                     | XI-212   |
| Mannyng                               | IX-608   | Keating                     | XVI-48   |
| Rolle de Hampole                      | XIII-119 | Annals of the Four Masters  | VI-163   |
| Mandeville                            | IX-587   | MacCaghwell                 | XI-484   |
| Chaucer                               | III-642  | O'Sullivan Beare            | XI-348   |
| Gower                                 | VI-685   | Lynch                       | IX-471   |
| Bokenham                              | II-625   | O'Bruidair                  | XI-193   |
| Lydgate                               | IX-468   | O'Hussey                    | XI-228   |
| Malory                                | IX-573   | O'Daly, Daniel              | XI-205   |
| Caxton                                | III-469  | Curry                       | IV-573   |
| Fabyan                                | V-745    | O'Conor                     | XI-203   |
| Bradshaw                              | II-727   | Lanigan                     | XVI-51   |
| Hawes                                 | VII-155  | O'Leary                     | XI-240   |
| Bl. Thomas More                       | XIV-689  | Griffin                     | VII-32   |
| Forrest                               | VI-144   | MacNeven                    | IX-506   |
| Heywood, John                         | VII-319  | Quin                        | XII-613  |
| Bl. Edmund Campion                    | V-293    | England                     | V-470    |
| Southwell                             | XIV-164  | Banim, John                 | II-251   |
| Heywood, Jasper                       | VII-319  | Mangan                      | IX-589   |
| Pitts                                 | XII-120  | Walsh                       | XV-540   |
| Bolton                                | II-643   | Sheil                       | XIII-754 |
| Crashaw                               | IV-467   | Moore                       | X-553    |
| Habington                             | VII-99   | O'Connell                   | XI-200   |
| d'Avenant                             | IV-639   | O'Curry                     | XI-205   |
| Dryden                                | V-167    | O'Donovan                   | XI-210   |
| Caryll                                | III-395  | Boyce                       | II-725   |
| Pope                                  | XII-258  | MacCarthy, Nicholas Tuite   | IX-485   |
| Butler, Alban                         | III-90   | Cahill                      | III-140  |
| Challoner                             | III-564  | F. S. Mahony (Father Prout) | XII-504  |
| Inchbald                              | VII-717  | McGee                       | IX-492   |
| Milner                                | X-315    | Banim, Michael              | II-252   |
| Beste                                 | II-529   | Keon                        | VIII-626 |
| Lingard                               | IX-270   | Kavanagh                    | VIII-613 |
| Wiseman                               | XV-670   | Digby                       | IV-791   |
| Faber                                 | V-740    | O'Reilly, Myles             | XI-294   |
| Procter, Adelaide                     | XII-450  | MacHale                     | IX-499   |
| Hawker                                | VII-156  | MacCarthy, Denis Florence   | IX-484   |
| Simpson                               | XIV-4    | Murray, Patrick             | X-646    |
| Oxenford                              | XI-364   | Murray, John O'Kane         | XVI-64   |
| Robertson                             | XIII-99  | Kickham                     | XVI-49   |
| Caswall                               | III-417  | O'Meara, Kathleen           | XI-250   |
| Oakeley                               | XI-173   | O'Reilly, John Boyle        | XI-294   |
| Ward                                  | XV-552   | O'Hagan, John               | XI-224   |
| Fullerton, Lady Georgiana             | VI-318   | Atkinson, Sarah             | II-51    |
| Paley, Frederick                      | XI-423   | De Vere, Aubrey             | IV-763   |
| Oxenham                               | XI-365   | Duffy                       | V-187    |
| Waterton                              | XV-567   | Bracken                     | II-726   |
| Newman                                | X-794    | Sadlier, Mary Anne          | XIII-323 |
| Thompson, Edward Healy                | XIV-703  | De Vere, Stephen            | IV-763   |
| Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth        | XVI-44   | Mullany                     | II-216   |
| Manning                               | IX-604   | O'Hanlon                    | XI-224   |
| Coleridge, Henry James                | IV-97    | O'Reilly, Bernard           | XI-293   |
| Drane, Augusta                        | V-153    | Molloy                      | X-442    |
| Hopkins                               | XVI-45   | Clerke, Ellen Mary          | IV-51    |
| Sala                                  | XIII-391 | Butler, Sir William         | XVI-15   |
| Patmore                               | XI-546   | McCarthy, Justin            | XVI-57   |
| Thompson, Harriet                     | XIV-703  | AUSTRALIA                   | II-119   |
| Marryat, Florence                     | IX-715   | Bracken                     | II-726   |
| Taylor, Frances                       | XIV-467  | CANADA                      |          |
| Johnson, Lionel                       | XVI-47   | Duvernay                    | V-220    |
| Thompson, Francis                     | XIV-703  | Ferland                     | VI-43    |
| Ryder                                 | XIII-284 |                             |          |
| Stone, Mary                           | XIV-303  |                             |          |

|                            |         |                                 |          |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Chauveau.....              | III-645 | Ryan.....                       | XIII-282 |
| Casgrain.....              | III-400 | O'Reilly, John Boyle.....       | XI-294   |
| Fréchette.....             | VI-251  | Gayarré.....                    | VI-399   |
| UNITED STATES              |         | Dorsey, Anna Hanson.....        | V-136    |
| Walsh.....                 | XV-541  | Johnston.....                   | VIII-484 |
| Huntington.....            | VII-564 | Lathrop.....                    | XVI- 51  |
| England.....               | V-470   | Starr, Eliza Allen.....         | XIV-250  |
| Pise.....                  | XII-116 | Seton.....                      | XIII-740 |
| Miles.....                 | X-302   | Harland.....                    | XVI- 44  |
| Spalding.....              | XIV-208 | Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa..... | IV-466   |
| Brownson, Orestes A.....   | III- 1  | Harris.....                     | VII-142  |
| Brownson, Sarah M.....     | III- 3  | Randall.....                    | XII-639  |
| Bryant, John Delaware..... | III- 25 | Stoddard.....                   | XIV-298  |
| O'Callaghan.....           | XI-194  | Henderson.....                  | VII-214  |
| Murray.....                | XVI- 64 | Tabb.....                       | XIV-423  |
|                            |         | Crawford.....                   | XVI- 30  |

## LITURGY

The Liturgy is the complex of official services, all the rites, ceremonies, prayers and sacraments of the Church, as distinct from private devotions. In the Eastern Churches the word is restricted to mean only the Sacrifice of the Holy Eucharist, which in the Roman Rite is known as the Mass.

|                                          |                 |                                |          |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Source and history.....                  | IX-306          | Celtic.....                    | III-497  |
| Symbolism.....                           | XIV-374         | Medieval.....                  | IX-312   |
| LITURGICAL BOOKS.....                    | IX-296          | Durham.....                    | V-213    |
| Antiphony.....                           | I-577           | Sarum Use.....                 | XIII-479 |
| Bangor.....                              | II-249          | York Use.....                  | XV-735   |
| Gregorian.....                           | I-579; IX-298   | Rites.....                     | XIII- 64 |
| Benedictional.....                       | II-465          | Rites of religious orders..... | XIII- 72 |
| Breviary.....                            | II-768; IX-302  | Liturgical languages.....      | XIII- 70 |
| Ceremoniale.....                         | III-133; IX-302 | BREVIARY.....                  | II-768   |
| Collectarium.....                        | IV-104          | Reform.....                    | XVI- 13  |
| Kyriale.....                             | I-577           | Rubrics.....                   | XIII-216 |
| Lectionary.....                          | IX-110; 301     | Divisions.....                 | II-772   |
| Menaion.....                             | X-177           | Antiphons.....                 | I-575    |
| Missal.....                              | X-354; IX-300   | Antiphons in Greek Church..... | I-575    |
| Octavarium Romanum.....                  | XI-203          | Versicles.....                 | II-773   |
| Ordines Romani.....                      | XI-284          | Canticles.....                 | II-772   |
| Primer.....                              | XII-425         | Psalms.....                    | II-769   |
| Martyrology.....                         | IX-302          | Collects.....                  | II-773   |
| Rituale Romanum.....                     | IX-302          | Responsories.....              | XII-787  |
| Synaxarion.....                          | XIV-382         | Hymns.....                     | II-272   |
| Congregation of Ceremonies.....          | XIII-145        | Lessons.....                   | IX-193   |
| Congregation of Rites.....               | XIII-144        | Deus in adjutorium.....        | IV-761   |
| ORIENTAL LITURGIES                       |                 | Canonical Hours.....           | VII-500  |
| Addeus and Maris.....                    | I-136           | Matins.....                    | X- 50    |
| Antiochene.....                          | I-571           | Lauds.....                     | IX- 38   |
| Alexandrine.....                         | I-303           | Prime.....                     | XII-424  |
| St. Basil.....                           | II-321          | Terce.....                     | XIV-514  |
| St. James.....                           | I-572           | Sext.....                      | XIII-747 |
| Jerusalem.....                           | VII-371         | None.....                      | XI- 97   |
| St. Mark.....                            | I-304           | Vespers.....                   | XV-381   |
| East Syrian.....                         | XIV-413         | Complin.....                   | IV-187   |
| West Syrian.....                         | XIV-417         | Votive Office.....             | XV-510   |
| Ruthenian.....                           | XIII-277        | Office of the Dead.....        | XI-220   |
| Maronite.....                            | IX-684; 304     | Passion Offices.....           | XI-527   |
| Ethiopic.....                            | V-570; IX-303   | Rythmical office.....          | XIII- 27 |
| Coptic.....                              | I-305; V-361    | Calendar.....                  | III-158  |
| Constantinople.....                      | IV-312          | Dominical Letter.....          | V-109    |
| Greek.....                               | VI-774          | Opact.....                     | V-480    |
| Oriental Rites in the United States..... | XIII- 78        | Week.....                      | XV-575   |
| WESTERN LITURGIES                        |                 | Feasts.....                    | VI- 21   |
| Roman.....                               | XIII-155        | Aliturgical Days.....          | I-314    |
| Benedict XIV's reforms.....              | II-434          | Solemnity.....                 | XIV-133  |
| African.....                             | I-194           | Commemoration.....             | IV-155   |
| Ambrosian.....                           | I-394           | Martyrology.....               | IX-741   |
| Aquileian.....                           | XVI- 3          | Ferial Days.....               | VI- 43   |
| Mozarabic.....                           | X-611           | Vigil.....                     | V-647    |
| Gallican.....                            | VII-357         | Octave.....                    | XI-204   |
|                                          |                 | Occurrence of Feasts.....      | XI-200   |



|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Concurrence of Feasts..... | XI-200   |
| Sunday.....                | XIV-385  |
| Advent.....                | I-165    |
| Shrovetide.....            | XIII-763 |
| Lent.....                  | IX-152   |
| Ash-Wednesday.....         | I-775    |
| Passiontide.....           | XI-535   |
| <i>Holy Week</i> .....     | VII-435  |
| Maundy Thursday.....       | X-68     |
| Good Friday.....           | VI-634   |
| Improperia.....            | VII-703  |
| Cross, Adoration of.....   | IV-532   |
| Tenebræ.....               | XIV-506  |
| Lumen Christi.....         | IX-436   |
| Paschal candle.....        | XI-515   |
| Easter.....                | V-224    |
| Ember days.....            | V-399    |
| Rogation days.....         | XIII-110 |

## MISCELLANEOUS FEASTS

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| All Saints.....                          | I-315    |
| All Souls.....                           | I-315    |
| Annunciation.....                        | I-542    |
| Ascension.....                           | I-767    |
| Feast of Asses.....                      | I-798    |
| Assumption.....                          | II-6     |
| Branch Sunday.....                       | II-738   |
| Candlemas.....                           | III-245  |
| Cantate Sunday.....                      | III-299  |
| Christmas.....                           | III-724  |
| Circumcision.....                        | III-779  |
| Corpus Christi.....                      | IV-390   |
| Easter.....                              | V-224    |
| Epiphany.....                            | V-504    |
| Epousals of the Blessed Virgin.....      | V-543    |
| Expectation.....                         | V-712    |
| Feast of Fools.....                      | VI-132   |
| Gaudete Sunday.....                      | VI-394   |
| Guardian Angels.....                     | VII-50   |
| Holy Cross.....                          | IV-532   |
| Holy Innocents.....                      | VII-419  |
| Holy Name.....                           | VII-420  |
| Holy Name of Mary.....                   | X-673    |
| Holy Rosary.....                         | XIII-189 |
| Holy Saturday.....                       | VII-424  |
| Immaculate Conception.....               | VII-677  |
| Inner Life of Mary.....                  | X-600    |
| Jubilate Sunday.....                     | VIII-531 |
| Judica Sunday.....                       | VIII-553 |
| Lætare Sunday.....                       | VIII-737 |
| Low Sunday.....                          | IX-400   |
| Most Holy Redeemer.....                  | XII-677  |
| Most Precious Blood.....                 | XII-373  |
| Most Pure Heart of Mary.....             | X-600    |
| Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.....      | X-712    |
| Our Lady Help of Christians.....         | XI-360   |
| Our Lady of Mount Carmel.....            | X-604    |
| Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.....       | XI-699   |
| Our Lady of Ransom.....                  | XII-640  |
| Our Lady of the Snow.....                | XI-361   |
| Palm Sunday.....                         | XI-432   |
| Passion of Christ.....                   | XI-526   |
| Passion Sunday.....                      | XI-535   |
| Patronage of Our Lady.....               | XI-560   |
| Presentation.....                        | XII-400  |
| Quinquagesima Sunday.....                | XII-614  |
| Sacred Heart.....                        | VII-166  |
| St. John the Baptist.....                | VIII-490 |
| St. John the Evangelist.....             | VIII-493 |
| St. Joseph.....                          | VIII-505 |
| St. Michael the Archangel.....           | X-276    |
| St. Paul.....                            | XI-572   |
| St. Peter.....                           | XI-751   |
| St. Raphael.....                         | XII-640  |
| Septuagesima Sunday.....                 | XIII-721 |
| Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin..... | XIV-151  |
| Sexagesima Sunday.....                   | XIII-747 |

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Transfiguration.....         | XV-19  |
| Trinity Sunday.....          | XV-58  |
| Visitation.....              | XV-481 |
| Winding Sheet of Christ..... | XV-652 |

## Music

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Liturgical chant.....       | IX-304   |
| Development.....            | I-580    |
| Ambrosian chant.....        | I-389    |
| Church music.....           | X-648    |
| Passion music.....          | XI-525   |
| Preface.....                | XII-386  |
| Sanctus.....                | XIII-433 |
| Vespers.....                | XV-382   |
| Responsories.....           | XII-787  |
| Accentus.....               | I-914    |
| Cantor.....                 | III-306  |
| Congregational singing..... | IV-241   |
| Solemes Abbey.....          | XIV-134  |
| Musical instruments.....    | X-657    |

## HYMNS.....VII-596

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Adoro Te devote.....             | I-154    |
| Æterne rerum Conditor.....       | I-390    |
| Alma Redemptoris Mater.....      | I-326    |
| Aurora lucis rutilat.....        | II-112   |
| Ave Maris Stella.....            | II-149   |
| Dies Iræ.....                    | IV-787   |
| Gloria, laus et honor.....       | XVI-41   |
| Hymnum canentes martyrum.....    | VII-419  |
| Jesu dulcis memoria.....         | XVI-47   |
| Lauda Sion.....                  | IX-36    |
| Magnificat.....                  | IX-534   |
| O Deus ego amo Te.....           | XI-206   |
| O Filii et Filiae.....           | XI-221   |
| O Salutaris.....                 | XI-334   |
| Pange Lingua Gloriosi.....       | XI-441   |
| Quem terra, pontus sidera.....   | XII-600  |
| Quicumque Christum queritis..... | XII-607  |
| Rector potens, verax Deus.....   | XII-676  |
| Rerum Creator optime.....        | XII-782  |
| Rerum Deus tenax vigor.....      | XII-782  |
| Rex gloriose martyrum.....       | XIII-17  |
| Rex sempiternæ ælitem.....       | XIII-17  |
| Sacra jam splendent.....         | XIII-292 |
| Sacris solemnis.....             | XIII-321 |
| Salve mundi salutare.....        | XIII-408 |
| Salvete Christi vulnera.....     | XIII-410 |
| Sanctorum meritis.....           | XIII-429 |
| Splendor paternæ gloriæ.....     | I-390    |
| Stabat Mater.....                | XIV-239  |
| Tantum Ergo.....                 | XIV-445  |
| Te Deum.....                     | XIV-468  |
| Te lucis ante terminum.....      | XIV-479  |
| Urbs beata Jerusalem.....        | XV-222   |
| Veni Creator Spiritus.....       | XV-341   |
| Veni Sancti Spiritus.....        | XV-342   |
| Verbum supernum prodiens.....    | XV-348   |
| Vexilla Regis prodeunt.....      | XV-396   |
| Victimæ paschali.....            | XV-407   |
| Agios o Theos.....               | I-211    |
| Salve Regina.....                | XIII-409 |
| Regina Cœli.....                 | XII-718  |
| Rosary Office, hymns.....        | XIII-188 |
| Breviary hymns.....              | II-772   |
| Armenian Rite.....               | IX-304   |
| Early Christian.....             | XII-144  |
| Greek Church.....                | I-106    |
| Sarum Use.....                   | XIII-480 |
| Syriac hymnody.....              | XIV-407  |

## MASS.....IX-790

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Roman Missal.....   | X-354    |
| Missal rubrics..... | XIII-216 |
| Asperges.....       | I-793    |

*Parts of the Mass*

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Confiteor.....                | IV-222           |
| Oremus.....                   | XI-295           |
| Introit.....                  | VIII- 81         |
| Kyrie eleison.....            | VIII-714         |
| Dominus Vobiscum.....         | V-414            |
| Gloria in excelsis.....       | VI-583           |
| Collect.....                  | IV-103           |
| Vobis Pax.....                | XI-595           |
| Commemoration.....            | IV-155           |
| Epistle.....                  | IX-194           |
| Deo Gratias.....              | IV-737           |
| Gradual, Alleluia, Tract..... | VI-715           |
| Sequence.....                 | XII-481          |
| Gospel.....                   | VI-659           |
| Creed.....                    | IV-479           |
| Offertory.....                | XI-217           |
| Lavabo.....                   | IX- 44           |
| Orate Fratres.....            | XI-269           |
| Preface.....                  | XII-384          |
| Sanctus.....                  | XIII-432         |
| Canon of the Mass.....        | III-255          |
| Limits.....                   | III-256          |
| Text and rubrics.....         | III-261          |
| Libera nos.....               | IX-214           |
| Pater noster.....             | IX-356           |
| Embolism.....                 | V-399            |
| Agnus Dei.....                | I-221            |
| Communion Antiphon.....       | IV-169           |
| Postcommunion.....            | XII-318          |
| Ite Missa Est.....            | VIII-253         |
| Dismissal at Mass.....        | IX-791           |
| Byzantine Rite.....           | IV-318           |
| Gallican Rite.....            | VI-364           |
| Mozarabic Rite.....           | X-621            |
| Roman Rite.....               | VIII-253; IX-791 |

*Celebration of Mass*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Place.....                    | IX-798     |
| Sacristy.....                 | XIII-322   |
| Time.....                     | IX-798     |
| Altar.....                    | I-346      |
| Position, material, form..... | I-346      |
| Relics, altar cavity.....     | I-351      |
| Loss of consecration.....     | I-357      |
| Furniture.....                | I-350      |
| Candles.....                  | I-348      |
| Candlesticks.....             | II-248     |
| Basin.....                    | II-334     |
| Lectern.....                  | IX-110     |
| Linens.....                   | I-355      |
| Finger-towel.....             | IX-633     |
| Corporal.....                 | IV-386     |
| Burse.....                    | III- 84    |
| Flabellum.....                | VI- 89     |
| Vessels.....                  | I-357      |
| Paten.....                    | XI-541     |
| Chalice.....                  | III-563    |
| Cruets.....                   | IV-543     |
| Vestments.....                | XV-388     |
| Symbolism.....                | XV-392     |
| Blessing.....                 | XV-391     |
| Liturgical colours.....       | IV-134     |
| Amice.....                    | I-428      |
| Alb.....                      | I-251      |
| Cincture.....                 | III-776    |
| Maniple.....                  | IX-601     |
| Stole.....                    | XIV-301    |
| Chasuble.....                 | III-639    |
| Dalmatic.....                 | IV-608     |
| Tunic.....                    | XV- 87     |
| Humeral veil.....             | VII-542    |
| Cope.....                     | IV-351     |
| Surplice.....                 | XIV-343    |
| Biretta.....                  | II-577     |
| Zucchetto (skull-cap).....    | XV-765     |
| Soutane.....                  | IV-50; 175 |

|                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mozzetta.....                       | X-624            |
| Buskins.....                        | III-87; XIII-434 |
| Crosier.....                        | IV-515           |
| Gloves.....                         | VI-589           |
| Gremiale.....                       | VII- 26          |
| Mitre.....                          | X-404            |
| Pectorale.....                      | XI-601           |
| Rationale.....                      | XII-651          |
| Ring.....                           | XIII- 59         |
| Credence.....                       | IV-477           |
| Sign of the Cross.....              | XIII-785         |
| Striking of the breast.....         | II-751           |
| Genuflections.....                  | VI-427           |
| Kissing the altar.....              | VIII-665         |
| Kiss of peace.....                  | VIII-664         |
| Acolyte.....                        | I-106            |
| Deacon.....                         | IV-649           |
| Lector.....                         | IX-111           |
| Pax.....                            | XI-595           |
| Women and the Liturgy.....          | XV-697           |
| Mass, High.....                     | IX-798           |
| Missa Cantata.....                  | IX-799; XII-781  |
| Requiem.....                        | XII-776          |
| Conventual.....                     | IX-790           |
| Defects and accidents.....          | VII-496          |
| Exposition during Mass.....         | V-714            |
| How often may it be celebrated..... | IX-797           |
| Bination.....                       | II-568           |
| Christmas Day.....                  | IX-798           |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Alphabet.....                | I-333   |
| Angels.....                  | I-485   |
| Ashes.....                   | I-776   |
| Images of the beatified..... | I- 59   |
| Bells.....                   | II-241  |
| Bread.....                   | II-749  |
| Cross and crucifix.....      | IV-533  |
| Fire.....                    | VI- 79  |
| Incense.....                 | VII-716 |
| Lights.....                  | IX-244  |
| Organ.....                   | XI-300  |
| Striking of the breast.....  | II-751  |
| Water.....                   | XV-564  |

*Greek Rite*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Synaxis.....     | XIV-383 |
| Iconostasis..... | VII-626 |
| Aër.....         | I-174   |
| Asterisk.....    | II- 17  |
| Antimensium..... | I-563   |
| Apostle.....     | I-626   |
| Anaphora.....    | I-451   |
| Apolytikion..... | I-623   |
| Apolysis.....    | I-623   |
| Omophorion.....  | XI-429  |
| Acatnistus.....  | I- 92   |
| Acolouthia.....  | I-105   |
| Artoklasia.....  | I-756   |
| Apodosis.....    | I-615   |
| Antidoron.....   | I-562   |
| Agnetz.....      | I-215   |
| Eulogia.....     | V-603   |

*Latin Rite*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Acclamation.....           | I- 98    |
| Blessings.....             | II-601   |
| Boy Bishop.....            | II-725   |
| Churching.....             | III-761  |
| Dedication.....            | IV-673   |
| Laying of Cornerstone..... | XIV-303  |
| Mace.....                  | IX-491   |
| Novena.....                | XI-141   |
| Sedia Gestatoria.....      | XIII-679 |
| Sedilia.....               | XIII-679 |
| Triduum.....               | XV- 41   |
| Trope.....                 | XV- 65   |



## PRAYERS AND PRACTICES

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Agape.....                       | I-200    |
| Alleluia.....                    | I-319    |
| Angelus.....                     | I-486    |
| Bell.....                        | I-487    |
| Apostolic Blessing.....          | II-602   |
| Athanasian Creed.....            | II- 33   |
| Cemeteries, Consecration of..... | III-508  |
| Coronation ceremony.....         | IV-380   |
| Death, Preparation for.....      | IV-660   |
| Burial Services.....             | III- 71  |
| Candles.....                     | IX-246   |
| Triple Candlestick.....          | XV- 58   |
| Catafalque.....                  | III-427  |
| De Profundis.....                | IV-738   |
| Doxology.....                    | V-150    |
| Exorcism.....                    | V-710    |
| Libera Me.....                   | IX-214   |
| Litany.....                      | IX-286   |
| Litany of Loreto.....            | IX-287   |
| Litany of the Holy Name.....     | IX-290   |
| Litany of the Saints.....        | IX-291   |
| Magnificat.....                  | XI-141   |
| Nunc Dimittis.....               | XI-160   |
| Prayer to the Saints.....        | VIII- 72 |
| Prayers for the Dead.....        | IV-653   |
| Processions.....                 | XII-446  |
| Canopy.....                      | III-297  |
| Relics.....                      | XII 738  |
| Sacramentals.....                | XIII-292 |
| Scapular.....                    | XIII-508 |
| Way of the Cross.....            | XV-569   |

## Blessed Sacrament

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Ciborium.....              | III-767        |
| Pyx.....                   | XII-588        |
| Lunette.....               | IX-435         |
| Monstrance.....            | XI-344         |
| Hosts.....                 | I-349; VII-493 |
| Renewal of.....            | XII-785        |
| Reservation.....           | XII-784        |
| Tabernacle.....            | XIV-424        |
| Sanctuary Lamp.....        | VIII-768       |
| Exposition.....            | V-713          |
| Forty Hours' Devotion..... | VI-151         |
| Perpetual Adoration.....   | I-152          |
| Benediction.....           | II-465         |
| Altar of Repose.....       | XII-776        |

## SACRAMENTS

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Congregation of the Sacraments..... | XIII-140 |
| Balsam.....                         | II-226   |
| Chrism.....                         | III-696  |
| Chrismal.....                       | III-697  |

## Baptism

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Necessity.....         | II-265 |
| Matter, Remote.....    | II-261 |
| Matter, Proximate..... | II-262 |
| Form.....              | II-262 |
| Minister.....          | II-269 |
| Recipient.....         | II-270 |
| Sponsors.....          | II-272 |
| Place.....             | II-272 |
| Baptistery.....        | II-276 |
| Font.....              | II-275 |
| Ceremonies.....        | II-273 |
| Holy Oil.....          | II-272 |
| Salt.....              | II-273 |
| Lighted Candle.....    | IX-246 |
| Baptismal Name.....    | II-273 |

## Penance

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Absolution.....                  | I- 64   |
| Censures.....                    | III-531 |
| British Isles in Early Days..... | XI-632  |
| Public Penance.....              | XI-629  |

## Eucharist

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Administration..... | VII-402 |
|---------------------|---------|

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Communion under both Kinds..... | IV-175 |
| Viaticum.....                   | XV-398 |

## Confirmation

|           |        |
|-----------|--------|
| Rite..... | IV-215 |
|-----------|--------|

## Extreme Unction

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Rite.....              | V-716   |
| Form.....              | V-716   |
| Matter, Remote.....    | V-724   |
| Matter, Proximate..... | V-724   |
| Burial ritual.....     | III- 71 |

## Holy Orders

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Ceremonies..... | XI-279 |
|                 | XI-282 |

## Matrimony

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Rite.....             | IX-103 |
| Betrothal.....        | II-538 |
| Ceremony.....         | IX-703 |
| Nuptial Blessing..... | X- 5   |
| Nuptial Mass.....     | X- 5   |

## BIOGRAPHY

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| St. Justin Martyr.....          | VIII-580 |
| St. Ambrose.....                | I-383    |
| Pope St. Gregory the Great..... | VI-780   |
| St. Andrew of Crete.....        | I-473    |
| Alcuin.....                     | I-279    |
| Walafrid Strabo.....            | XV-526   |
| Amalarius of Metz.....          | I-376    |
| Florus.....                     | VI-121   |
| Haymo.....                      | VII-160  |
| Rabanus Maurus.....             | XII 617  |
| Usuard.....                     | XV-235   |
| Bernold of Constance.....       | II-512   |
| Honorius of Autun.....          | VII-461  |
| Stephen of Autun.....           | XIV-290  |
| Durandus the Elder.....         | V-207    |
| Durandus the Younger.....       | V-207    |
| Humbert of Romans.....          | VII-542  |
| Radulph of Rivo.....            | XII-632  |

## Sixteenth Century

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Quinones.....  | XII-613  |
| Clichtove..... | IV- 58   |
| Cochlaeus..... | IV- 79   |
| Hittorp.....   | VII-380  |
| Pamelius.....  | XI-435   |
| Sainetes.....  | XIII-328 |

## Seventeenth Century

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Gavantus..... | VI-399 |
| Ménard.....   | X-178  |
| Goar.....     | VI-606 |
| Morin.....    | X-570  |
| Allatius..... | I-317  |
| Bralion.....  | II-735 |
| Bona.....     | II-645 |

## Eighteenth Century

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Mabillon.....                   | IX-479  |
| Renaudot.....                   | XII-769 |
| Bl. Guiseppe Maria Tommasi..... | VI-574  |
| Grancolas.....                  | VI-724  |
| Martène.....                    | XI-721  |
| Muratorì.....                   | X-641   |
| Assemani.....                   | I-794   |
| Quirini.....                    | XII-614 |
| Pope Benedict XIV.....          | II-432  |
| Catalani.....                   | III-427 |
| Bianchini.....                  | II-541  |
| Gerbert.....                    | VI-470  |

## Nineteenth Century

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| England.....           | V-470   |
| Husenbeth.....         | VII-589 |
| Guéranger.....         | VII- 58 |
| Thalhofer.....         | XIV-554 |
| Bäumer.....            | II-202  |
| Bute, Marquess of..... | III- 89 |

## PATROLOGY

The science of the lives and writings of the Fathers of the Church and of their contemporaries whose writings bear witness to the Faith of the Church.

*General survey (see bibliography VI-17)*

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Patrology and Patristics.....         | XI-560 |
| Fathers of the Church.....            | VI-1   |
| Collection of Patristic writings..... | VI-15  |
| Migne's Patrologia.....               | X-291  |

*Primitive Writings*

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Apostles' Creed.....                   | I-629   |
| The Didache.....                       | IV-779  |
| The so-called Epistle of Barnabas..... | II-299  |
| The Shepherd of Hermas.....            | VII-268 |
| St. Clement of Rome.....               | IV-15   |
| St. Ignatius of Antioch.....           | VII-644 |
| St. Polycarp of Smyrna.....            | XII-219 |
| St. Papias of Hierapolis.....          | XI-457  |

*Second Century**Heresies*

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Gnosticism..... | VI-592 |
| Basilides.....  | II-326 |
| Marcion.....    | IX-646 |
| Valentine.....  | XV-256 |
| Bardesanes..... | II-293 |
| Apelles.....    | I-593  |
| Encratites..... | V-413  |
| Elcesaites..... | V-372  |
| Ebionites.....  | V-243  |
| Montanism.....  | X-521  |

*New Testament Apocrypha*

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Apocryphal Gospels.....              | I-606 |
| Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles..... | I-610 |
| Apocryphal Epistles.....             | I-613 |
| Apocryphal doctrinal writings.....   | I-613 |
| Apocryphal Apocalypses.....          | I-614 |

*Apologetic Writings*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Apologetics in general.....   | I-618    |
| Quadratus.....                | XI-589   |
| Aristides of Athens.....      | I-712    |
| St. Justin Martyr.....        | VII-580  |
| Tatian.....                   | XIII-464 |
| Melito of Sardes.....         | X-166    |
| Athenagoras of Athens.....    | II-42    |
| Theophilus of Antioch.....    | XIII-625 |
| St. Hegesippus.....           | VII-194  |
| Minucius Felix.....           | X-336    |
| The Epistle to Diognetus..... | V-8      |
| Rhodo.....                    | XIII-26  |
| St. Irenæus.....              | VIII-130 |
| Pantænus.....                 | XI-446   |
| Anti-Marcionite writers.....  | IX-649   |

*Third Century*

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Clement of Alexandria.....       | IV-45  |
| Origen.....                      | XI-306 |
| St. Dionysius of Alexandria..... | V-11   |

*Syro-Palestinian Writers*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Julius Africanus.....         | VIII-565 |
| Paul of Samosata.....         | XI-589   |
| Malchion of Antioch.....      | XI-589   |
| Lucian of Antioch.....        | IX-409   |
| St. Pamphilus of Cæsarea..... | XI-436   |
| Didascalia Apostolorum.....   | IV-781   |

*Writers of Asia Minor*

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| St. Gregory Thaumaturgus..... | VII-15 |
| St. Methodius of Olympus..... | X-243  |

*Western writers*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Tertullian..... | XIV-520 |
|-----------------|---------|

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| St. Cyprian..... | IV-583   |
| Arnobius.....    | I-746    |
| Lactantius.....  | VIII-736 |

*Roman Writers*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Caius.....                         | III-144 |
| Hippolytus of Rome.....            | VII-360 |
| Novation.....                      | XI-138  |
| Papal Letters in early Church..... | IX-202  |
| Commodianus.....                   | IV-165  |
| Victorinus.....                    | XV-414  |
| Acts of the Martyrs.....           | IX-742  |

*Fourth and first half of Fifth Century**Heresies*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Novatianism.....               | XI-138  |
| Donatism.....                  | V-121   |
| Priscillianism.....            | XII-429 |
| Pelagianism.....               | XI-604  |
| Manichæism.....                | IX-591  |
| Arianism.....                  | I-707   |
| Macedonianism.....             | XII-174 |
| Sabellianism and Dynamism..... | X-448   |
| Apollinarianism.....           | I-615   |
| Nestorianism.....              | X-755   |

*Greek writers*

|                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| Eusebius of Cæsarea.....               | V-617  |
| St. Athanasius.....                    | II-35  |
| Representatives of Egyptian Monarchism |        |
| Apophthegmata Patrum.....              | I-623  |
| St. Anthony.....                       | I-553  |
| Orsisius.....                          | XI-328 |
| Macarius the Egyptian.....             | XVI-56 |
| Macarius the Alexandrine.....          | XVI-56 |

*Anti-Manichæan Writers*

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Hegemonius.....                        | VII-596           |
| Alexander of Lycopolis.....            | I-299; VII-596    |
| St. Serapion.....                      | XIII-726; VII-596 |
| Titus of Bostra.....                   | XIV-746; VII-596  |
| St. Cyril of Jerusalem.....            | IV-595            |
| St. Basil the Great.....               | II-330            |
| St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....          | VII-10            |
| St. Gregory of Uysa.....               | VII-16            |
| Didymus the Blind.....                 | IV-784            |
| Epiphanius of Salamis.....             | XIII-393          |
| Didorus of Tarsus.....                 | V-8               |
| Theodore of Mopsuestia.....            | XIV-571           |
| St. John Chrysostom.....               | VIII-185          |
| So-called Apostolic Constitutions..... | I-636             |
| Synesius of Cyrene.....                | XIV-386           |
| St. Cyril of Alexandria.....           | IV-592            |
| Theodoret.....                         | XIV-574           |
| Macarius Magnes.....                   | IX-483            |
| Hesychius of Jerusalem.....            | VII-303           |
| Socrates.....                          | XIV-118           |
| Sozomen.....                           | XIV-165           |
| St. Isidore of Pelusium.....           | VIII-185          |
| Palladius.....                         | XI-425            |
| St. Nilus.....                         | XI-79             |
| Marcus Eremita.....                    | IX-650            |
| Marcus Diadochus.....                  | IX-650            |

*Syriac Writers*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Aphraates.....        | I-593    |
| St. Ephraem.....      | V-498    |
| Rabbulas.....         | XII-619  |
| Isaac of Armenia..... | VIII-175 |



*Latin Writers*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Firmicus Maternus.....        | VI- 80   |
| St. Hilary of Poitiers.....   | VII-349  |
| St. Ambrose.....              | I-383    |
| Prudentius.....               | XII-517  |
| St. Paulinus.....             | XI-585   |
| Sulpicius Severus.....        | XIV-332  |
| Rufinus Tyrannius.....        | XIII-222 |
| St. Jerome.....               | VIII-341 |
| St. Augustine.....            | II- 84   |
| St. Leo the Great.....        | IX-154   |
| Hosius of Córdoba.....        | VII-475  |
| Lucifer of Cagliari.....      | IX-410   |
| Victorinus.....               | XV-414   |
| St. Eusebius of Vercelli..... | V-614    |
| St. Zeno.....                 | XV-754   |
| Juvenius.....                 | VIII-586 |
| Proba.....                    | XII-440  |
| St. Damasus.....              | IV-613   |
| St. Pacianus.....             | II-289   |
| St. Optatus of Milevis.....   | XI-262   |
| St. Philastrius.....          | XI-797   |
| Marius Mercator.....          | IX-672   |
| Orosius.....                  | XI-322   |
| Prosper of Aquitaine.....     | XII-487  |
| Cassian.....                  | III-404  |
| St. Honoratus of Arles.....   | VII-451  |
| St. Eucherius of Lyons.....   | V-595    |
| St. Vincent of Lérins.....    | XV-439   |
| Pope Siricius.....            | XIV- 26  |
| Pope Innocent I.....          | VIII- 11 |
| Pope St. Zosimus.....         | XV-764   |
| Pope St. Celestine I.....     | III-477  |

*Second half of the Fifth Century to end of  
Patristic Age**Heresies*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Monothelitism..... | X-502   |
| Iconoclasm.....    | VII-620 |
| Eutychianism.....  | V-633   |
| Monophysitism..... | X-489   |

*Greek Writers*

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagita..... | V- 13    |
| Æneas of Gaza.....                   | I-171    |
| Leontius Byzantinus.....             | IX-180   |
| Justinian.....                       | VIII-578 |
| St. John Damascene.....              | VIII-459 |
| Basil of Seleucia.....               | II-330   |
| Antipater of Bostra.....             | I-574    |
| St. Gennadius.....                   | VI-416   |
| Gelasius of Cyzicus.....             | VI-407   |
| Theodorus Lector.....                | XIV-577  |
| Evagrius Scholasticus.....           | V-639    |
| Chronicon Paschale.....              | III-730  |
| Cosmas Indicopleustes.....           | IV-404   |
| John Moschus.....                    | X-591    |
| St. Sophronius.....                  | XIV-147  |
| St. Romanos.....                     | XIII-154 |
| Cosmas Hagiopolites.....             | IV-403   |
| George Pisides.....                  | VI-456   |
| St. Andrew of Crete.....             | I-473    |
| Andrew of Cæsarea.....               | I-473    |
| John Scholasticus.....               | VIII-484 |
| John the Faster.....                 | VIII-493 |
| St. John Climacus.....               | VIII-457 |
| Antiochus of Palestine.....          | I-574    |
| St. Anastasius of Antioch.....       | I-454    |
| St. Eulogius of Alexandria.....      | V-603    |
| St. Maximus of Constantinople.....   | X- 78    |
| St. Anastasius Sinaita.....          | I-455    |
| St. Germanus of Constantinople.....  | VI-484   |

*Armenian Writers*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| St. Gregory the Illuminator..... | VII- 23  |
| Agathangelus.....                | I-204    |
| Isaac of Armenia.....            | VIII-175 |

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Mesrob.....           | X-211 |
| Eznik.....            | V-739 |
| Elishe.....           | V-387 |
| Moses of Chorene..... | X-598 |

*Latin Writers*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Faustus of Riez.....            | VI- 19   |
| Claudianus Mamertus.....        | IV- 7    |
| Salvianus.....                  | XIII-411 |
| Sidonius Apollinaris.....       | XIII-778 |
| Paulinus of Pella.....          | XI-587   |
| Gennadius of Marseilles.....    | VI-417   |
| St. Avitus.....                 | II-161   |
| St. Cæsarius of Arles.....      | III-135  |
| St. Patrick.....                | XI-554   |
| Hydatius of Lemica.....         | VII-592  |
| Victor Vitensis.....            | XV-415   |
| Vigilius of Tapsus.....         | XV-427   |
| St. Fulgentius.....             | VI-316   |
| Dracontius.....                 | V-153    |
| Pope St. Leo I.....             | IX-154   |
| Pope St. Gelasius I.....        | VI-406   |
| Ennodius of Pavia.....          | V-478    |
| Dionysius Exiguus.....          | V- 10    |
| St. Benedict of Nursia.....     | II-467   |
| Boethius.....                   | II-610   |
| Cassiodorus.....                | III-405  |
| Three Chapters Controversy..... | XIV-707  |
| Facundus of Hermiana.....       | VI-751   |
| Pope Vigilius.....              | XV-427   |
| Pope Pelagius I.....            | XI-602   |
| Verecundus.....                 | XV-352   |
| Liberatus of Carthage.....      | IX-215   |
| St. Gregory of Tours.....       | VII- 18  |
| Fortunatus.....                 | VI-149   |
| Pope St. Hormisdas.....         | VII-470  |
| Pope St. Gregory the Great..... | VI-780   |
| St. Martin of Braga.....        | IX-731   |
| St. Isidore of Seville.....     | VIII-186 |

*BIOGRAPHY*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Eusebius of Cæsarea.....     | V-617    |
| St. Jerome.....              | VIII-341 |
| Gennadius of Marseilles..... | VI-417   |
| St. Isidore of Seville.....  | VIII-186 |
| St. Ildephonsus.....         | VII-649  |
| Sigebert.....                | XIII-783 |
| Lefèvre d'Estaples.....      | IX-114   |
| Billy.....                   | II-567   |
| Pamelius.....                | XI-435   |
| Antoniano.....               | I-584    |
| Hervetus.....                | VII-298  |
| Marguerin de la Bigne.....   | II-566   |
| Feuardent.....               | VI- 58   |
| Fronton du Duc.....          | V-181    |
| Gretser.....                 | VII- 29  |
| Rader.....                   | XII-631  |
| Sirmond.....                 | XIV- 27  |
| Péttau.....                  | XI-743   |
| Chantelou.....               | III-573  |
| Allatius.....                | I-317    |
| Bollandists.....             | II-630   |
| Combéfis.....                | IV-152   |
| Garnier, Jean.....           | VI-388   |
| d'Achéry.....                | I-102    |
| Cotelier.....                | IV-421   |
| Garet.....                   | VI-384   |
| Mabillon.....                | IX-478   |
| Martianay.....               | IX-722   |
| Baluze.....                  | II-242   |
| Coustant.....                | IV-454   |
| Le Nourry.....               | IX-151   |
| Montfaucon.....              | X-539    |
| Muratori.....                | X-641    |
| Ceillier.....                | III-476  |
| Maran.....                   | IX-636   |
| Assemani.....                | I-794    |

|                |          |                       |         |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Mansi.....     | IX-609   | Bollig.....           | II-639  |
| Vallarsi.....  | XV-260   | Fessler.....          | VI- 51  |
| Gallandi.....  | VI-349   | Migne.....            | X-290   |
| Ballerini..... | II-223   | Mai.....              | IX-538  |
| Schram.....    | XIII-590 | Alzog.....            | I-375   |
| Arévalo.....   | I-701    | Pitra.....            | XII-119 |
| Caillan.....   | III-142  | Nirschl.....          | XI- 84  |
| Mohler.....    | X-430    | Cozza-Luzzi.....      | IV-464  |
| Lumper.....    | IX-431   | Hurter, Hugo von..... | VII-584 |

## PHILOSOPHY

The science "which is concerned with first causes and principles"; "the profound knowledge of the universal order, of the duties which that order imposes upon man, and of the knowledge which man acquires of reality."

## GENERAL SURVEY

*Definitions, divisions, methods, historical outline*

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Philosophy.....                      | XII- 25  |
| <i>The philosophical disciplines</i> |          |
| Cosmology.....                       | IV-413   |
| Psychology.....                      | XII- 545 |
| Logic.....                           | IX-324   |
| Epistemology.....                    | V-506    |
| Metaphysics.....                     | X-226    |
| Theodicy.....                        | XIV-569  |
| Ethics.....                          | V-556    |
| Æsthetics.....                       | I-174    |

## THE PHILOSOPHICAL DISCIPLINES

*with their special problems and theories*

## COSMOLOGY

*The science of the world, the philosophical study of the material universe*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Cosmology.....   | IV-413  |
| Nature.....      | X-715   |
| Universe.....    | XV-183  |
| World.....       | XV-704  |
| Matter.....      | X- 53   |
| Quality.....     | XII-589 |
| Extension.....   | V-714   |
| Quantity.....    | XII-591 |
| Space.....       | XIV-167 |
| Time.....        | XIV-726 |
| Atom.....        | II- 51  |
| Atomism.....     | II- 53  |
| Dynamism.....    | V-222   |
| Monad.....       | X-447   |
| Energy.....      | V-422   |
| Mechanism.....   | X-100   |
| Teleology.....   | XIV-474 |
| Life.....        | IX-238  |
| Hylozoism.....   | VII-594 |
| Panpsychism..... | XI-446  |
| Biogenesis.....  | II-571  |
| Evolution.....   | V-654   |
| Cosmogony.....   | IV-405  |

## PSYCHOLOGY

*"The science which treats of the Soul and its operations"*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Psychology.....            | XII-545  |
| <i>1. Mental Processes</i> |          |
| Consciousness.....         | IV-274   |
| Faculties of Soul.....     | V-749    |
| Species.....               | XIV-210  |
| Imagination.....           | VII-672  |
| Intellect.....             | VIII- 66 |
| Abstraction.....           | I- 74    |
| Idea.....                  | VII-630  |
| Association of Ideas.....  | II- 4    |
| Memory.....                | X-174    |
| Interest.....              | VIII- 75 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Instinct.....         | VIII- 50 |
| Appetite.....         | I-656    |
| Will.....             | XV-624   |
| Voluntarism.....      | XV-505   |
| Free Will.....        | VI-259   |
| Determinism.....      | IV-756   |
| Fatalism.....         | V-791    |
| Atavism.....          | II- 32   |
| Habit.....            | VII- 99  |
| Individuality.....    | VII-762  |
| Personality.....      | XI-727   |
| Character.....        | III-584  |
| Hypnotism.....        | VII-604  |
| Telepathy.....        | XIV-475  |
| Insanity.....         | VIII- 41 |
| Mental Pathology..... | XI-542   |
| Psychotherapy.....    | XII-549  |

## 2. Body and Soul

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Man.....            | IX-580  |
| Mind.....           | X-321   |
| Soul.....           | XIV-152 |
| Spirit.....         | XIV-220 |
| Spiritualism.....   | XIV-229 |
| Form.....           | VI-137  |
| Monism.....         | X-483   |
| Materialism.....    | X- 41   |
| Dualism.....        | V-169   |
| Occasionalism.....  | XI-195  |
| Parallelism.....    | XI-474  |
| Creationism.....    | IV-475  |
| Traducianism.....   | XV- 14  |
| Immortality.....    | VII-687 |
| Metempsychosis..... | X-234   |
| Spiritism.....      | XIV-221 |

## LOGIC

*"The science and art which so directs the mind in the process of reasoning and subsidiary processes as to enable it to attain clearness, consistency and validity in those processes"*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Logic.....     | IX-324  |
| Reason.....    | XII-673 |
| Analysis.....  | I-450   |
| Deduction..... | IV-674  |
| Induction..... | VII-779 |
| Analogy.....   | I-449   |
| Dialectic..... | IV-770  |

## EPISTEMOLOGY

*"That part of philosophy which, in the first place, describes, analyses, examines genetically the facts of knowledge as such (psychology of knowledge), and then tests chiefly the value of knowledge, and of its various kinds, its conditions of validity range and limits (critique of knowledge)"*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Epistemology..... | V-506 |
|-------------------|-------|



1. *Nature, sources and criteria of knowledge*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Knowledge.....      | VIII-673 |
| Truth.....          | XV-73    |
| Certitude.....      | III-539  |
| Belief.....         | II-408   |
| Doubt.....          | V-141    |
| Scepticism.....     | XIII-516 |
| Pyrrhonism.....     | XII-587  |
| Common Sense.....   | IV-167   |
| Intuition.....      | VIII-82  |
| Fideism.....        | VI-68    |
| Traditionalism..... | XV-13    |
| Pragmatism.....     | XII-333  |
| Monism.....         | X-483    |

2. *Object, extent and validity of knowledge*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Universals.....        | XV-182  |
| Nominalism.....        |         |
| Realism.....           | XI-90   |
| Conceptualism.....     |         |
| Idealism.....          | VII-634 |
| Positivism.....        | XII-312 |
| Phenomenalism.....     | XI-791  |
| Empiricism.....        | V-276   |
| Relativism.....        | XII-731 |
| Transcendentalism..... | XV-17   |
| Agnosticism.....       | I-215   |

## METAPHYSICS

*"That portion of philosophy which treats of the most general and fundamental principles underlying all reality and all knowledge"*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Metaphysics.....           | X-226   |
| Ontology.....              | XI-258  |
| Essence and Existence..... | V-543   |
| Actus et Potentia.....     | I-124   |
| Actus Primus.....          | I-125   |
| Category.....              | III-433 |
| Substance.....             | XIV-322 |
| Accident.....              | I-96    |
| Necessity.....             | X-733   |
| Contingent.....            | IV-331  |
| Cause.....                 | III-459 |
| Condition.....             | IV-211  |

## F. THEODICY

*"The science which treats of God through the exercise of reason alone"*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Theodicy..... | XIV-569 |
|---------------|---------|

1. *Existence and Attributes of God*

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| God.....         | VI-608 |
| Atheism.....     | II-40  |
| Naturalism.....  | X-713  |
| Attributes.....  | II-62  |
| Actus Purus..... | I-125  |
| Aseity.....      | I-774  |
| Infinity.....    | VIII-4 |
| Eternity.....    | V-551  |
| Omnipotence..... | XI-251 |

2. *Our knowledge of God: its origin and value*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Deity.....            | IV-683 |
| Naturism.....         | X-717  |
| Absolute.....         | I-60   |
| Analogy.....          | I-449  |
| Agnosticism.....      | I-215  |
| Anthropomorphism..... | I-558  |
| Ontologism.....       | XI-257 |
| Mysticism.....        | X-663  |

3. *God and the World*

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Creation..... | IV-470 |
| Optimism..... | XI-263 |

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Providence.....    | XII-513 |
| Occasionalism..... | XI-195  |
| Emanationism.....  | V-397   |
| Gnosticism.....    | VI-592  |
| Aeons.....         | I-173   |
| Pantheism.....     | XI-447  |
| Theosophy.....     | XIV-626 |
| Immanence.....     | VII-682 |
| Evil.....          | V-649   |
| Pessimism.....     | XI-740  |

See also Course of Reading in APOLOGETICS.

## ETHICS

*"The science of the moral rectitude of human acts in accordance with the first principles of natural reason"*

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Ethics.....   | V-556 |
| Morality..... | X-559 |

1. *Man's ethical endowment and its modification by various influences*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Free Will.....        | VI-259  |
| Voluntary.....        | XV-506  |
| Human Acts.....       | I-115   |
| Indifferent Acts..... | I-116   |
| Synderesis.....       | XIV-384 |
| Ignorance.....        | VII-648 |
| Passions.....         | XI-534  |
| Character.....        | III-584 |
| Fear.....             | VI-21   |
| Concupiscence.....    | IV-208  |
| Insanity.....         | VIII-41 |
| Intention.....        | VIII-69 |
| Conscience.....       | IV-268  |

2. *The ethical Norms and Values*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Immortality.....            | VII-687  |
| End of Man.....             | IX-582   |
| Highest Good.....           | VI-640   |
| Natural Law.....            | IX-76    |
| Obligation.....             | XI-189   |
| Duty.....                   | V-215    |
| Categorical Imperative..... | III-432  |
| Happiness.....              | VII-131  |
| Egoism.....                 | V-328    |
| Secularism.....             | XIII-676 |
| Hedonism.....               | VII-287  |
| Cyrenaic School.....        | IV-591   |
| Epicureanism.....           | V-500    |
| Altruism.....               | I-369    |
| Utilitarianism.....         | XV-241   |
| Benthamism.....             | II-482   |

3. *Virtues and Vices*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Virtue.....           | XV-472   |
| Vice.....             | XV-403   |
| Cardinal Virtues..... | III-433  |
| Prudence.....         | XII-517  |
| Negligence.....       | X-737    |
| Justice.....          | VIII-571 |
| Injustice.....        | VIII-10  |
| Fortitude.....        | VI-147   |
| Temperance.....       | XIV-481  |
| Gluttony.....         | VI-590   |
| Chastity.....         | III-639  |
| Continence.....       | IV-330   |
| Lust.....             | IX-438   |
| Humility.....         | VII-543  |
| Pride.....            | XII-405  |
| Ambition.....         | I-381    |
| Avarice.....          | II-148   |
| Jealousy.....         | VIII-326 |
| Covetousness.....     | IV-462   |
| Sloth.....            | XIV-57   |
| Anger.....            | I-489    |

4. *Individual Duties and Rights*

## a. In relation to God

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Religion.....       | XII-748  |
| Indifferentism..... | VII-759  |
| Adoration.....      | I-151    |
| Vows.....           | XV-511   |
| Oaths.....          | XI-176   |
| Perjury.....        | XI-696   |
| Blasphemy.....      | II-595   |
| Cursing.....        | IV-573   |
| Sacrilege.....      | XIII-321 |
| Superstition.....   | XIV-339  |
| Divination.....     | V-48     |
| Idolatry.....       | VII-636  |
| Occultism.....      | XI-197   |
| Despair.....        | IV-755   |

## b. In relation to Self

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Right.....        | XII-55   |
| Self-defense..... | XIII-691 |
| Suicide.....      | XIV-326  |
| Property.....     | XII-462  |
| Wealth.....       | XV-571   |
| Glory.....        | VI-586   |

## c. In relation to the Fellowman

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Love.....                 | IX-398   |
| Charity.....              | III-592  |
| Mercy.....                | X-198    |
| Almsgiving.....           | I-328    |
| Hatred.....               | VII-149  |
| Homicide.....             | VII-441  |
| Abortion.....             | I-16     |
| Infanticide.....          | VIII-1   |
| Euthanasia.....           | V-630    |
| Duel.....                 | V-184    |
| Lying.....                | IX-469   |
| Mental Reservation.....   | X-195    |
| Hypocrisy.....            | VII-610  |
| Fraternal Correction..... | IV-394   |
| Scandal.....              | XIII-506 |
| Honour.....               | VII-462  |
| Reputation.....           | XII-776  |
| Seduction.....            | XIII-679 |
| Secret.....               | XIII-673 |
| Detraction.....           | IV-757   |
| Calunmy.....              | III-190  |
| Slander.....              | XIV-35   |

5. *Ethics of Property and Business Relations*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Property.....            | XII-462  |
| Collectivism.....        | IV-106   |
| Communism.....           | IV-179   |
| Socialism.....           | XIV-62   |
| Syndicalism.....         | XIV-385  |
| Theft.....               | XIV-564  |
| Restitution.....         | XII-788  |
| Contract.....            | IV-332   |
| Partnership.....         | XI-509   |
| Monopoly.....            | X-497    |
| Interest.....            | VIII-77  |
| Usury.....               | XV-235   |
| Bankruptcy.....          | II-254   |
| Fraud.....               | VI-249   |
| Debt.....                | IV-263   |
| Occult Compensation..... | IV-186   |
| Speculation.....         | XIV-211  |
| Betting.....             | II-539   |
| Gambling.....            | VI-375   |
| Lottery.....             | IX-306   |
| Compensation (Wage)..... | IV-185   |
| Labor Unions.....        | VIII-724 |
| Boycott.....             | VIII-726 |

6. *Social Ethics*

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Society.....           | XIV-74 |
| "Social Contract"..... | IV-335 |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Family.....             | V-782            |
| Marriage.....           | IX-691; 693; 699 |
| Adultery.....           | I-163            |
| Parents.....            | XI-478           |
| Concubinage.....        | IV-207           |
| Incest.....             | VII-717          |
| Relatives.....          | XII-731          |
| Divorce.....            | V-54             |
| Woman.....              | XV-687           |
| Slavery.....            | XIV-39           |
| Civil Authority.....    | II-137           |
| Law.....                | IX-53            |
| Obedience.....          | XI-181           |
| Individualism.....      | VII-761          |
| Civil Allegiance.....   | III-794          |
| Bribery.....            | II-778           |
| Tyrannicide.....        | XV-108           |
| Capital Punishment..... | XII-565          |
| International Law.....  | IX-73            |
| War.....                | XV-546           |
| Papal Arbitration.....  | XI-452           |
| Peace Congresses.....   | XI-596           |
| State and Church.....   | XIV-250          |
| Liberalism.....         | IX-212           |
| Toleration.....         | XIV-673          |

## THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

*The great historical currents*

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Philosophy..... | XII-30 |
|-----------------|--------|

1. *Ancient Philosophy*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Ionian School.....      | VIII-92  |
| Pythagoreans.....       | XII-587  |
| Zeno (Eleatic).....     | XV-756   |
| Melessus of Samos.....  | X-165    |
| Sophists.....           | XIV-145  |
| Socrates.....           | XIV-119  |
| Megarians.....          | X-146    |
| Cynic School.....       | IV-582   |
| Cyrenaic School.....    | IV-591   |
| Plato.....              | XII-159  |
| Aristotle.....          | I-713    |
| Stoics.....             | XIV-299  |
| Marcus Aurelius.....    | II-109   |
| Epicureans.....         | V-500    |
| Sceptics.....           | XIII-516 |
| Pyrrhonism.....         | XII-587  |
| Philo.....              | XII-32   |
| Neo-Pythagoreanism..... | X-745    |
| Neo-Platonism.....      | X-742    |
| Celsus.....             | III-490  |
| Æneas of Gaza.....      | I-172    |

2. *The Christian Era*a. *Patristic Period**Heretical Systems*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Gnosticism.....  | VI-592  |
| Cerinthus.....   | III-539 |
| Marcionites..... | IX-645  |
| Basilians.....   | II-326  |
| Valentinus.....  | XV-256  |
| Manichæism.....  | IX-591  |

*Apologists and Fathers*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Justin Martyr.....         | VIII-580 |
| Athenagoras.....           | II-42    |
| Tatian.....                | XIV-464  |
| Clement of Alexandria..... | IV-45    |
| Origen.....                | XI-306   |
| Pseudo-Dionysius.....      | V-13     |
| St. John Damascene.....    | VIII-459 |
| St. Augustine.....         | II-84    |
| Boethius.....              | II-610   |
| Claudianus Mamertus.....   | IV-7     |
| Cassiodorus.....           | III-405  |



## b. Scholastic Period

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Scholasticism.....             | XIII-548 |
| Alcuin.....                    | I-276    |
| Fredegis of Tours.....         | VI-252   |
| Candidus.....                  | III-245  |
| Rabanus Maurus.....            | XII-617  |
| Scotus.....                    | XIII-680 |
| Eriugena.....                  | V-519    |
| Sylvester II (Gerbert).....    | XIV-371  |
| Remigius of Auxerre.....       | XII-764  |
| Roscelin.....                  | XIII-189 |
| St. Anselm.....                | I-546    |
| William of Champeaux.....      | XV-632   |
| Adelard of Bath.....           | XVI-1    |
| Walter of Mortagne.....        | XV-544   |
| Abélard.....                   | I-36     |
| Theodoric of Chartres.....     | XIV-575  |
| Sylvester of Chartres.....     | XIV-372  |
| William of Conches.....        | XV-632   |
| Gilbert de la Porrée.....      | VI-555   |
| John of Salisbury.....         | VIII-478 |
| Alain de l'Isle.....           | I-244    |
| Hugh of St. Victor.....        | VII-521  |
| Amalrician.....                | I-379    |
| David of Dinant.....           | IV-645   |
| Psellus.....                   | XII-545  |
| Arabian School.....            | I-674    |
| Avicenna.....                  | II-457   |
| Avempace.....                  | II-450   |
| Averroes.....                  | II-450   |
| Avicbron.....                  | II-456   |
| Maimonides.....                | IX-540   |
| Gerard of Cremona.....         | VI-468   |
| Simon of Tournai.....          | XIII-799 |
| Michael Scotus.....            | X-275    |
| Alexander of Neckam.....       | X-734    |
| William of Auvergne.....       | XV-63    |
| Alexander of Hales.....        | I-298    |
| St. Bonaventure.....           | II-648   |
| Roger Bacon.....               | XIII-111 |
| Albertus Magnus.....           | I-264    |
| St. Thomas Aquinas.....        | XIV-663  |
| William of Moerbeke.....       | XV-634   |
| Thomism.....                   | XIV-698  |
| Godfrey of Fontaines.....      | VI-626   |
| Egidius Romanus (Colonna)..... | IV-626   |
| Peter of Auvergne.....         | XI-772   |
| Aureoli.....                   | II-111   |
| Kilwardby.....                 | VIII-644 |
| Richard of Middletown.....     | XIII-45  |
| Peckham.....                   | XI-599   |
| Oliv.....                      | XI-245   |
| Henry of Ghent.....            | VII-235  |
| William of Ware.....           | XV-640   |
| Duns Scotus.....               | V-494    |
| Scotism.....                   | XIII-610 |
| Francis of Mayron.....         | X-91     |
| Burleigh.....                  | III-81   |
| Nicolas d'Orbellis.....        | XI-275   |
| Capreolus.....                 | III-314  |
| Siger of Brabant.....          | XIII-784 |
| Raymond Lully.....             | XII-670  |
| Durandus of St. Pourçain.....  | V-208    |
| William of Ockham.....         | XV-636   |
| Gregory of Rimini.....         | VII-18   |
| Buridan.....                   | III-78   |
| D'Ailly.....                   | I-235    |
| Biel.....                      | II-559   |
| Hevlin of Stein.....           | VII-318  |
| Thomas of Strasburg.....       | XIV-695  |
| Raymund of Sabunde.....        | XII-672  |
| Nicholas of Autrecourt.....    | VI-68    |

*Mystics*

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Eckhart..... | V-274   |
| Tauler.....  | XIV-465 |
| Suso.....    | VII-238 |

## c. Modern Period

*Transition*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Cajetan.....             | III-145  |
| John of St. Thomas.....  | VIII-479 |
| Combricens.....          | IV-252   |
| Salmanticens.....        | XIII-401 |
| Francis of Vittoria..... | VI-232   |
| Porrecta.....            | XII-282  |
| Suarez.....              | XIV-319  |
| Fonseca.....             | VI-125   |
| Soto.....                | XIV-152  |

*Renaissance*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Plethon.....          | XII-166 |
| Mirandola.....        | X-352   |
| Ficino.....           | VI-67   |
| Theodore of Gaza..... | XIV-573 |
| Valla.....            | XV-257  |
| Bessarion.....        | II-527  |
| Charron.....          | III-633 |
| Pomponazzi.....       | XII-227 |
| Ramus.....            | XII-638 |
| Telesio.....          | XIV-477 |
| Bruno.....            | III-16  |
| Campanella.....       | III-221 |
| Baconian System.....  | II-192  |

*Political*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Machiavelli.....     | IX-591   |
| Bl. Thomas More..... | XIV-689  |
| Bodin.....           | II-609   |
| Descartes.....       | IV-744   |
| Regis.....           | XII-721  |
| Gassendi.....        | VI-391   |
| Pascal.....          | XI-511   |
| Malebranche.....     | XI-568   |
| Spinoza.....         | XIV-217  |
| Maurus.....          | X-72     |
| Duhamel.....         | V-187    |
| Frassen.....         | VI-244   |
| Deists.....          | IV-681   |
| Freethinkers.....    | VI-258   |
| Condillae.....       | IV-210   |
| Boseovich.....       | II-691   |
| Gerdil.....          | VI-471   |
| Encyclopedists.....  | V-418    |
| Montesquieu.....     | X-536    |
| Leibniz.....         | IX-134   |
| Kant.....            | VIII-603 |
| Hegelianism.....     | VII-192  |
| Herbart.....         | VII-248  |
| De Maistre.....      | IX-554   |
| De Bonald.....       | II-647   |
| De Lammenais.....    | VIII-762 |
| Gerbet.....          | VI-470   |
| Bautain.....         | II-353   |
| Bonetty.....         | II-677   |
| Ventura.....         | XV-343   |
| Ubaghs.....          | XV-114   |
| Gatry.....           | VI-731   |
| Maine de Biran.....  | IX-548   |
| Joubert.....         | VIII-526 |
| Royer-Collard.....   | XIII-213 |
| Bonnechese.....      | II-674   |
| Ollé Lapruné.....    | XI-246   |
| Nourisson.....       | XI-134   |
| Balmes.....          | II-224   |
| Galluppi.....        | VI-370   |
| Gioberti.....        | VI-562   |
| Taparelli.....       | XIV-449  |
| Rosmini.....         | XIII-194 |
| Franchi.....         | VI-206   |
| Tongiorgi.....       | XIV-776  |
| Brownson.....        | III-1    |
| Noble.....           | XI-86    |
| Mivart.....          | X-407    |

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Baader.....                       | II-173   |
| Görres.....                       | VI-652   |
| Hermes.....                       | VII-278  |
| Windeschmann.....                 | XV-652   |
| Günther.....                      | VII-85   |
| Clemens.....                      | IV-12    |
| Deutinger.....                    | IV-761   |
| Laforêt.....                      | VIII-740 |
| <i>The Neo-Scholastic Revival</i> |          |
| Neo-Scholasticism.....            | X-746    |
| Leo XIII.....                     | IX-169   |
| Æterni Patris.....                | I-177    |
| Kleutgen.....                     | VIII-667 |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Stöckl.....       | XIV-298  |
| Hauréau.....      | VII-150  |
| San Severino..... | XIV-453  |
| Harper.....       | VII-141  |
| Cornoldi.....     | IV-379   |
| Jouin.....        | VIII-527 |
| Liberatore.....   | IX-215   |
| Zigliara.....     | XV-759   |
| Satolli.....      | XIII-486 |
| González.....     | XVI-41   |
| Urráburu.....     | XV-225   |
| Pesch.....        | XI-739   |
| Ming.....         | X-324    |
| Palmieri.....     | XI-430   |

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS

## RELIGIOUS LIFE

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| General View and Evangelical Idea... | XII-748 |
| Historical Survey.....               | XII-750 |
| Development.....                     | X-475   |
| Exposition of Religious Life.....    | XII-752 |
| Monasticism.....                     | X-459   |
| Orders.....                          | XII-754 |
| Congregations.....                   | XII-757 |
| Institutes.....                      | XII-758 |
| Monasticism.....                     | X-459   |
| Religious Rule.....                  | XII-760 |
| Evangelical Counsels.....            | IV-435  |
| Vows.....                            | XV-510  |
| Poverty.....                         | XII-326 |
| Chastity.....                        | XV-514  |
| Obedience.....                       | XI-182  |

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Seat of Authority</i> ..... | XII-754  |
| Pope.....                      | XII-755  |
| Congregation of Religious..... | XIII-142 |
| Cardinal Protector.....        | III-341  |
| Bishop.....                    | XII-755  |
| Abess.....                     | I-7      |
| Abbot.....                     | I-15     |
| Abbot, Commendatory.....       | IV-155   |
| Abbot, Lay.....                | IX-92    |
| Custos.....                    | IV-577   |
| General Chapter.....           | VI-412   |
| Minister.....                  | X-326    |
| Prior.....                     | XII-427  |
| Prioress.....                  | XII-428  |
| Provincial.....                | XII-514  |

## Persons

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Postulant.....          | XII-319 |
| Novice.....             | XI-144  |
| Conversi.....           | IV-346  |
| Lay Brother.....        | IX-93   |
| Oblati.....             | XI-188  |
| Cleric.....             | IV-49   |
| Anchorites.....         | I-462   |
| Canoness.....           | III-255 |
| Cenobites.....          | XII-750 |
| Definitors.....         | IV-677  |
| Friar.....              | VI-280  |
| Hermit.....             | VII-280 |
| Monk.....               | X-487   |
| Nun.....                | XI-164  |
| Confessors.....         | I-658   |
| Canons Regular.....     | III-288 |
| Clerks Regular.....     | IV-51   |
| Eastern Orders.....     | XII-752 |
| Hospitallers.....       | VII-476 |
| Mendicant Friars.....   | X-183   |
| Military Orders.....    | X-304   |
| Penitential Orders..... | XI-637  |

## Things

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Abbey.....               | I-10    |
| Church.....              | III-42  |
| Cloister.....            | IV-60   |
| Convent.....             | IV-340  |
| Costume.....             | XII-753 |
| Cowl.....                | IV-463  |
| Dower.....               | V-146   |
| Habit.....               | XII-756 |
| Monasteries, Double..... | X-452   |
| Priory.....              | XII-428 |

## Practices

|                                  |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Profession.....                  | XII-451          |
| Manifestation of Conscience..... | IX-597           |
| Divine Office.....               | VII-501          |
| Choir.....                       | XII-756          |
| Silence.....                     | XIII-790         |
| Hospitality.....                 | VII-476          |
| Secularization.....              | XII-756          |
| Dismissal.....                   | XII-759          |
| Punishments in Olden Days.....   | VIII-33; XII-431 |

## BEGINNINGS OF RELIGIOUS LIFE

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Asceticism.....    | I-769    |
| Anchorites.....    | I-462    |
| Hermits.....       | VII-280  |
| Accemete.....      | I-105    |
| Sarabaites.....    | XIII-468 |
| Stylites.....      | XIV-317  |
| St. Anthony.....   | I-553    |
| Monasticism.....   | X-459    |
| St. Pachomius..... | XI-381   |
| Thebaid.....       | XIV-561  |

## RULE OF ST. BASIL.....

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| St. Basil..... | II-322 |
| St. Basil..... | II-330 |

## Western Leaders of Monasticism

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| St. Eusebius.....  | V-614   |
| Palladius.....     | XI-425  |
| Cassian.....       | III-404 |
| St. Martin.....    | IX-732  |
| St. Honoratus..... | VI-451  |
| St. Cæsarius.....  | III-136 |
| St. Leander.....   | IX-102  |
| St. Benedict.....  | II-467  |

## Celtic Monasticism.....

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Culdees.....        | IV-563 |
| St. Brigid.....     | II-784 |
| St. Columille.....  | IV-136 |
| St. Congall.....    | IV-152 |
| St. Columbanus..... | IV-137 |



|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| St. Ninian.....                  | XI- 84   |
| St. David.....                   | II-250   |
| In Wales.....                    | XV-585   |
| Bangor.....                      | II-250   |
| Iona.....                        | VIII- 90 |
| Lindisfarne.....                 | IX-269   |
| Schottenklöster.....             | XIII-589 |
| Scoto-Hibernian Monasteries..... | XIII-631 |

## RULE OF ST. BENEDICT

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Benedictines.....                                      | II-443   |
| Benedictine nuns.....                                  | II-454   |
| Cluny, Congregation of.....                            | IV- 73   |
| Sylvestrines.....                                      | XIV-372  |
| St. Sylvester Gozzolini.....                           | XIV-372  |
| Celestines.....                                        | XI-244   |
| Maurists.....                                          | X- 69    |
| Mechtarists.....                                       | X-102    |
| Ponte Avellana.....                                    | VI-128   |
| Camaldolese.....                                       | III-204  |
| St. Romuald.....                                       | XIII-179 |
| Vallombrosans.....                                     | XV-262   |
| Grammontines.....                                      | VI-725   |
| St. Stephen of Muret.....                              | XIV-291  |
| Fontevrists.....                                       | VI-129   |
| Robert d'Arbrissel.....                                | XIII- 96 |
| Cistercians.....                                       | III-780  |
| Cistercians in America.....                            | III-786  |
| Cistercians in the British Isles.....                  | XVI- 25  |
| Cistercian Nuns.....                                   | III-790  |
| Bernardines.....                                       | II-507   |
| St. Robert of Molesme.....                             | XIII- 97 |
| Trappists.....                                         | XV- 24   |
| Feuillants.....                                        | VI- 64   |
| Carthusians.....                                       | III-388  |
| Carthusian Nuns.....                                   | III-391  |
| St. Bruno.....                                         | II- 14   |
| Valliscaulians.....                                    | XV-261   |
| Williamites.....                                       | XV-644   |
| Our Lady of Calvary, Benedictine Congregations of..... | III-190  |
| Religious of the Perpetual Adoration.....              | XI-698   |
| Mendicant Friars.....                                  | X-183    |
| Canons Regular.....                                    | III-288  |
| Clerks Regular.....                                    | IV- 51   |
| Hospitallers.....                                      | VII-476  |
| Order of the Holy Ghost.....                           | VII-415  |
| Penitential orders.....                                | XI-637   |
| Humiliates.....                                        | VII-543  |
| Military Orders.....                                   | X-304    |
| Aleantara.....                                         | I-271    |
| Aviz.....                                              | II-161   |
| Calatrava.....                                         | III-149  |
| Our Lady of Bethlehem.....                             | XII-127  |
| St. George.....                                        | XIII-350 |
| St. Hubert.....                                        | VII-508  |
| St. James of Compostela.....                           | XIII-353 |
| Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem.....             | VII-477  |
| St. Lazarus of Jerusalem.....                          | IX- 96   |
| St. Michael.....                                       | X-272    |
| Montesa.....                                           | X-534    |
| Knights Templars.....                                  | XIV-493  |
| Knights of Christ.....                                 | III-698  |
| Knights of the Cross.....                              | VIII-671 |
| Teutonic Knights.....                                  | XIV-541  |

## RULE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Augustinian Canons.....               | III-288 |
| Reforms and Congregations.....        | III-293 |
| Gilbertines.....                      | VI-556  |
| St. Gilbert of Sempringham.....       | VI-557  |
| Crutched Friars.....                  | IV-557  |
| Hospitallers.....                     | VII-477 |
| Hospitallers of St. Anthony.....      | I-555   |
| Antonians.....                        | I-555   |
| Congregation of St. Anthony.....      | I-555   |
| Canons Regular of the Holy Cross..... | IV-516  |

## XVI-58

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Windesheim.....                               | XV-651   |
| St. Bernard of Menthon.....                   | II-503   |
| Congregation of Our Saviour.....              | XI-768   |
| Canons Regular of Ste. Geneviève.....         | VI-414   |
| Premonstratensians.....                       | XII-387  |
| St. Norbert.....                              | XI-100   |
| Trinitarians.....                             | XV- 45   |
| Dominicans.....                               | XII-354  |
| St. Dominic.....                              | V-106    |
| Dominican tertiarys.....                      | XII-357  |
| Boni Homines.....                             | II-672   |
| Hermits of St. Augustine.....                 | VII-281  |
| Mercedarians.....                             | X-197    |
| St. Peter Nolasco.....                        | XI-770   |
| Servites.....                                 | XIII-736 |
| Hermits of St. Paul.....                      | XI-587   |
| Alexians.....                                 | I-306    |
| Hieronymites.....                             | VII-345  |
| Jesuati.....                                  | VIII-458 |
| Ambrosians.....                               | I-404    |
| Brothers of the Apostles.....                 | I-404    |
| Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God..... | II-802   |
| St. John of God.....                          | VIII-472 |
| Bethlehemites.....                            | II-534   |
| Bartholomites.....                            | II-317   |

## Nuns

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hospitallers.....                             | VII-476  |
| Norbertines.....                              | XII-391  |
| Trinitarians.....                             | XV- 46   |
| Canonesses Regular.....                       | III-296  |
| Canonesses Regular of the Holy Sepulchre..... | VII-427  |
| Dominicanesses.....                           | XII-357  |
| Sisters of Notre-Dame of Montreal.....        | XI-127   |
| Sisters of Notre-Dame of Namur.....           | XI-128   |
| School Sisters of Notre-Dame.....             | XI-130   |
| Augustinians.....                             | VII-288  |
| Servants of Mary.....                         | IX-750   |
| Alexians.....                                 | I-306    |
| Jesuitesses.....                              | VIII-458 |
| Ambrosians.....                               | I-404    |
| Brigittines.....                              | II-785   |
| Annunciades, Celestial.....                   | I-543    |
| Annunciades, French.....                      | I-543    |
| Annunciades, Lombard.....                     | I-543    |
| Ursulines.....                                | XV-228   |
| St. Angela Merici.....                        | I-481    |
| St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.....         | XV-228   |
| Guastallines.....                             | VII- 53  |
| Visitandines.....                             | XV-481   |
| St. Francis de Sales.....                     | VI-220   |
| St. Jane Frances de Chantal.....              | VIII-282 |
| Magdalens.....                                | IX-524   |
| Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd..... | VI-647   |
| Incarnate Word, Sisters of the.....           | VII-705  |
| Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the.....        | II-598   |
| Presentation, Daughters of the.....           | XII-398  |
| Sacramentines.....                            | XI-698   |

## RULE OF ST. FRANCIS

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Franciscan Order.....                        | VI-217  |
| St. Francis of Assisi.....                   | VI-221  |
| Friars Minor.....                            | VI-281  |
| Capuchins.....                               | III-320 |
| Conventuals.....                             | IV-344  |
| Spirituals.....                              | XIV-230 |
| Celestines.....                              | XVI- 20 |
| Franciscan Tertiarys.....                    | XIV-641 |
| Minimi.....                                  | X-325   |
| St. Francis of Paula.....                    | VI-231  |
| Scalzetti.....                               | XI-637  |
| Carmelites.....                              | III-354 |
| St. Teresa.....                              | XIV-615 |
| Carmelite Tertiarys.....                     | XIV-637 |
| Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus..... | XII-248 |

|                                          |          |                                           |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Nuns</i>                              |          |                                           |          |
| Poor Clares.....                         | XII-251  | Society of the Foreign Missions (Paris)   | XIV- 79  |
| St. Clare of Assisi.....                 | IV- 4    | Apostolic Schools.....                    | XIII-585 |
| Capuchinesses.....                       | III-320  | Pontifical Colleges.....                  | XII-230  |
| Conceptionists.....                      | IV-190   | St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Mis-     |          |
| Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the....  | XII-257  | sions.....                                | VIII-521 |
| Christian Charity, Sisters of.....       | III-711  | Picpus, Congregation of.....              | XIII-308 |
| Franciscan Tertiaries.....               | XIV-643  | Most Precious Blood, Congregation of      |          |
| Carmelites.....                          | III-367  | the.....                                  | XII-374  |
| <b>CLERKS REGULAR</b>                    |          | Holy Ghost, Congregation of the....       | VII-416  |
| Society of Jesus.....                    | XIV- 81  | Mariannahill, Missionaries of.....        | IX-661   |
| St. Ignatius of Loyola.....              | VII-639  | Pious Society of Missions.....            | XII-107  |
| Theatines.....                           | XIV-557  | Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of    |          |
| Barnabites.....                          | II-302   | the.....                                  | XIII-306 |
| Somaschi.....                            | XIV-140  | Fathers of Mercy.....                     | V-794    |
| St. Jerome Emiliani.....                 | VIII-343 | Salesians.....                            | XIII-398 |
| Regular Clerks of the Mother of God..    | IV- 52   | Heart of Mary, Institutes of the....      | VII-167  |
| Piarists.....                            | XIII-588 | Paulists.....                             | X-368    |
| <b>CONGREGATIONS</b>                     |          | Scheutveld, Congregation of.....          | VII-167  |
| Passionists.....                         | XI-521   | Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of      |          |
| St. Paul of the Cross.....               | XI-590   | White Fathers.....                        | XV-613   |
| Redemptorists.....                       | XII-683  | Divine Charity, Society of.....           | V- 51    |
| St. Alphonsus Liguori.....               | I-334    | Divine Saviour, Society of the.....       | V- 53    |
| Oblates of Mary Immaculate.....          | XI-184   | Divine Word, Society of the.....          | V- 54    |
| Society of Mary.....                     | IX-750   | La Salette, Missionaries of.....          | IX- 9    |
| Marianists.....                          | IX-752   | Mary, Company of.....                     | IX-749   |
| Assumptionists.....                      | II-104   | Mary, Little Brothers of.....             | IX-749   |
| Basilians.....                           | II-324   | St. John the Baptist, Missionary          |          |
| St. Francis de Sales, Missionaries of... | X-368    | Priests of.....                           | II-277   |
| Holy Cross, Congregation of the....      | VII-403  | Charity, Institute of.....                | XIII-198 |
| Resurrectionists.....                    | XII-793  | St. Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of.    | X-368    |
| Blessed Sacrament, Society of the....    | XIV-111  | Pious Workers of St. Joseph Calasanc-     |          |
| Josephites.....                          | VIII-519 | tians.....                                | VIII-519 |
| St. Viator, Clerics of.....              | XV-399   | Canons Regular of the Immaculate          |          |
| Brothers of the Christian Schools.....   | VIII- 56 | Conception.....                           | III-297  |
| Brothers of Christian Instruction.....   | III-711  | Brothers of the Holy Family.....          | VII-408  |
| Christian Brothers.....                  | III-710  | Charity, Brothers of.....                 | III-604  |
| Patrician Brothers.....                  | XI-553   | Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the.....      | IV-539   |
| Presentation Brothers.....               | XII-399  | Holy Infancy, Brothers of the.....        | VII-418  |
| Xaverian Brothers.....                   | XV-728   | Mercy, Brothers of.....                   | X-198    |
| Holy Family, Brothers of the.....        | VII-408  | Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields...     | XI-361   |
| <i>Nuns</i>                              |          | Our Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of....      | IX-389   |
| Institute of Mary.....                   | VIII- 54 | St. Gabriel, Brothers of.....             | VI-330   |
| Mary Ward.....                           | XV-551   | Sacred Heart, Brothers of the.....        | XIII-305 |
| Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary..   | VIII- 55 | <i>Nuns</i>                               |          |
| Frances Mary Teresa Ball.....            | II-222   | Beguines.....                             | II-389   |
| Borromean Sisters of Mercy.....          | X-201    | Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul |          |
| Baptistines.....                         | II-278   | Faithful Companions of Jesus.....         | V-769    |
| Society of the Sacred Heart.....         | XIV-111  | Sisters of the Good Samaritan.....        | VI-647   |
| Blessed Madeleine-Louise-Sophie Barat    | II-283   | Grey Nuns.....                            | VII- 31  |
| Sisters of Ste-Chrétienne.....           | VIII-374 | Grey Nuns of the Cross.....               | VII- 31  |
| Sisters of St. Joseph.....               | VIII-511 | Sister of the Holy Family (Miramiones)    | VII-408  |
| Sisters of Mercy.....                    | X-199    | Sisters of St. Paul.....                  | III-610  |
| Sisters of St. Andrew.....               | XVI- 31  | Sisters of Divine Providence (Lorraine)   | IV- 52   |
| Sisters of St. Elizabeth.....            | V-388    | Daughters of the Holy Ghost.....          | VII-417  |
| Sisters of Christian Charity.....        | III-711  | Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus..  | VII-488  |
| Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.....     | XII-251  | Sisters of the Incarnate Word and         |          |
| Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.....      | XII-254  | Blessed Sacrament.....                    | VII-706  |
| Daughters of the Cross (Belgian).....    | XVI- 30  | Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament     | II-598   |
| Daughters of the Cross (French).....     | XVI- 31  | Sisters of the Presentation (France)...   | XII-399  |
| Little Sisters of the Poor.....          | XII-248  | Redemptoristines.....                     | XII-682  |
| Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.....    | VII-405  | Hospitallers of Ste-Marthe.....           | VII-477  |
| Perpetual Adoration, Religious of....    | XI-697   | Sisters of the Heart of Mary.....         | VII-167  |
| Poor Servants of the Mother of God..     | XII-258  | Sisters of Mercy.....                     | X-199    |
| <b>SECULAR CONGREGATIONS</b>             |          | Presentation Sisters.....                 | XII-397  |
| Common Life, Brethren of the.....        | IV-166   | Brigidines.....                           | XVI- 14  |
| Oblates of St. Ambrose and St. Charles   | I-404    | Sisters of the Holy Faith.....            | VII-407  |
| Oratory of St. Philip Neri.....          | XI-272   | Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the     |          |
| Christian Doctrine, Fathers of.....      | III-711  | Cross.....                                | IX-360   |
| Vincentians (Lazarists).....             | X-357    | Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus    |          |
| St. Vincent de Paul.....                 | XV-434   | and Mary.....                             | VIII-374 |
| Sulpicians.....                          | XIII-378 | Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.....       | X-724    |
| Eudists.....                             | V-596    | Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth    | VII-408  |
| Bartholomites (Communists).....          | VII-439  | Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary..    | VII-418  |
|                                          |          | Divine Charity, Congregations of....      | V- 51    |
|                                          |          | Divine Compassion, Institute of the..     | V- 52    |
|                                          |          | Divine Providence, Congregations of..     | V- 52    |



|                                       |          |                                              |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Providence, Oblate Sisters of.....    | XI-184   | Sisters of Charity.....                      | III-605  |
| Providence, Institutes of.....        | XII-507  | Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....        | VII-167  |
| Daughters of Divine Redeemer.....     | V- 53    | Holy Family, Institutes of the.....          | VII-408  |
| Sisters of the Divine Saviour.....    | V- 53    | Holy Ghost, Institutes of the.....           | VII-417  |
| Servants of the Holy Ghost.....       | V- 54    | Immaculate Conception, Congregations         |          |
| Sisters of the Christian Retreat..... | III-721  | of the.....                                  | VII-681  |
| Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred  |          | St. Joseph, Sisters of.....                  | VIII-511 |
| Heart.....                            | XII-795  | Magdalens.....                               | IX-524   |
| Sisters of Bon Secours.....           | II-678   | Name of Jesus, Institutes of the.....        | X-673    |
| Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.....  | VII-400  | Oblates.....                                 | XI-188   |
| Religious of the Cenacle.....         | III-518  | Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the....      | XI-698   |
| Sisters of the Assumption.....        | II- 6    | Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of       | XI-699   |
| Little Sisters of the Assumption..... | II- 5    | Precious Blood, Institutes of the.....       | XII-374  |
| Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament..... | II 599   | Presentation, Institutes of the.....         | XII-398  |
| Daughters of Jesus.....               | VIII 374 |                                              |          |
| Daughters of Jesus Mary.....          | VIII 385 | SUPPRESSION OF MONASTERIES.....              | X-453    |
| Daughters of Wisdom.....              | XV 668   | <i>Monasteries and abbeys.</i> A list of the |          |
| Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.. | VIII- 55 | more important historic religious            |          |
| Angelicals.....                       | I-483    | houses is to be found in the Index           |          |
| Annunciation, Orders of the.....      | I-543    | under the entry RELIGIOUS LIFE.              |          |

## SCIENCE

*Physical Sciences and the Acquisition of Knowledge*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Scientific Induction.....          | VII-780  |
| Analogy in Science.....            | I-449    |
| Analysis and Synthesis.....        | I-451    |
| Observation.....                   | XII- 50  |
| Laws Governing.....                | IX- 53   |
| <i>Science and the Church.....</i> | XIII-598 |
| Dogma and Science.....             | V- 91    |
| Theology and Science.....          | XIV-581  |
| Philosophy and Science.....        | XII- 34  |
| Naturism.....                      | X 717    |
| Materialism.....                   | X- 43    |
| <i>Physics.....</i>                | XII- 47  |
| Conservation of Energy.....        | V-422    |
| Cosmology.....                     | IV-415   |
| Atom.....                          | II- 51   |
| Atomism.....                       | II- 53   |
| <i>Life.....</i>                   | IX 241   |
| <i>Biology.....</i>                | II-572   |
| Biogenesis and Abiogenesis.....    | II-571   |
| Heredity.....                      | VII-254  |
| Atavism.....                       | II- 32   |
| Mendelism.....                     | X-180    |
| Evolution.....                     | V-654    |
| Universe, Systems of.....          | XV-183   |
| Cosmogony.....                     | IV-405   |
| World, Age of the.....             | XV-704   |
| Paleontology.....                  | XI-410   |
| Ethnology.....                     | XII-620  |
| Alchemy.....                       | I-272    |
| Astrology.....                     | II- 18   |
| Astronomy.....                     | II- 25   |
| Chronology.....                    | III-738  |
| <i>Medicine.....</i>               | X-122    |
| Anatomy.....                       | I-457    |
| Pathology, Mental.....             | XI-542   |
| Psychotherapy.....                 | XII-549  |
| Hypnotism.....                     | VII-604  |
| Anæsthesia.....                    | I-447    |
| Telepathy.....                     | XIV-475  |
| Eugenics.....                      | XVI- 38  |

## ASTRONOMERS

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Eugenius I.....             | V-602    |
| Dungal.....                 | V-192    |
| Averroes.....               | II-150   |
| Joannes de Sacrobosco.....  | VIII-409 |
| Albertus Magnus.....        | I-264    |
| Roger Bacon.....            | XIII-113 |
| Peuerbach.....              | XI-784   |
| Müller (Regiomontanus)..... | X-628    |
| Ruysh.....                  | XIII-282 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Copernicus.....       | IV-352   |
| Núñez.....            | XI-163   |
| Piccolomini.....      | XII- 73  |
| Clavius.....          | IV- 9    |
| Ricci.....            | XIII- 34 |
| Galilei, Galileo..... | VI-342   |
| Scheiner.....         | XIII-526 |
| Schall von Bell.....  | XIII-520 |
| Gassendi.....         | VI-391   |
| Riccioli.....         | XIII- 40 |
| Campani.....          | III-222  |
| Picard.....           | XII- 73  |
| Stansel.....          | XIV-247  |
| Verbiest.....         | XV-346   |
| Cassani.....          | III-405  |
| Galien.....           | VI-341   |
| Pingré.....           | XII-102  |
| Bonnet.....           | II-723   |
| Mayer.....            | X- 86    |
| Hell, Maximilian..... | VII-211  |
| Fixlmillner.....      | VI- 88   |
| Alzate.....           | I-374    |
| Triesnecker.....      | XV- 44   |
| Piazzi.....           | XII- 72  |
| Oriani.....           | XI-302   |
| Inghirami.....        | VIII- 7  |
| Binet.....            | II-570   |
| Santini.....          | XIII-462 |
| Forster.....          | VI-145   |
| Koller.....           | VIII-687 |
| Curley.....           | IV-573   |
| Kreil.....            | VIII-700 |
| de Vico.....          | XV-406   |
| Lamont.....           | VIII-766 |
| Hengler.....          | VII-215  |
| Heis.....             | VII-201  |
| d'Abbadie.....        | I- 6     |
| Le Verrier.....       | IX-205   |
| Faye.....             | VI- 20   |
| Sestini.....          | XIII-738 |
| Secchi.....           | XIII-669 |
| Serpieri.....         | XIII-730 |
| Denza.....            | IV-736   |
| Clerke.....           | IV- 51   |

## MATHEMATICIANS

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Boethius.....             | II-610  |
| Grosseteste.....          | XII- 37 |
| Oresme.....               | XI-296  |
| Henry of Langenstein..... | VII-236 |
| Toscanelli.....           | XIV-786 |
| Jordanus de Nemore.....   | X-740   |

|                                |          |                           |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
| Pacioli.....                   | XI-383   | Morgagni.....             | X-567    |
| Núñez.....                     | XI-163   | Galvani.....              | VI-371   |
| Tartaglia.....                 | XIV-461  | Desault.....              | IV-744   |
| Clavius.....                   | IV-9     | MacNeven.....             | IX-506   |
| Vieta.....                     | XV-425   | Ruffini.....              | XIII-220 |
| Stevin.....                    | XIV-293  | Larrey.....               | IX-7     |
| Ricci.....                     | XIII-34  | Windischmann.....         | XV-652   |
| Arrighetti.....                | I-753    | Laennec.....              | VIII-737 |
| Castelli.....                  | III-408  | McLoughlin.....           | IX-504   |
| Mersenne.....                  | X-209    | Veith.....                | XV-322   |
| Gassendi.....                  | VI-391   | Rolph.....                | XIII-120 |
| Cavalieri.....                 | III-468  | Müller.....               | X-627    |
| de Renty.....                  | XII-773  | Corrigan.....             | IV-396   |
| Pascal.....                    | XI-511   | Skoda.....                | XIV-35   |
| Lana.....                      | VIII-772 | von Feuchtersleben.....   | VI-58    |
| Pardies.....                   | XI-477   | Nélaton.....              | X-740    |
| La Hire.....                   | VIII-742 | Schwann.....              | XIII-592 |
| l'Hôpital.....                 | VII-469  | Noble.....                | XI-86    |
| Fagnano.....                   | V-752    | Semmelweis.....           | XIII-712 |
| Jacquier.....                  | VIII-266 | Van Buren.....            | XV-267   |
| Laplace.....                   | VIII-796 | Kneipp.....               | VIII-669 |
| Halma.....                     | VII-120  | Hingston.....             | VII-359  |
| Guglielmini.....               | VII-61   | O'Dwyer.....              | XI-212   |
| Ampère.....                    | I-437    |                           |          |
| Bolzano.....                   | II-643   | ANATOMISTS                |          |
| Pianciani.....                 | XII-71   | Mondino dei Lucci.....    | X-476    |
| Dupin.....                     | V-205    | Vesalius.....             | XV-378   |
| Binet.....                     | II-570   | Colombo.....              | IV-125   |
| Cauchy.....                    | III-457  | Fallopio.....             | V-772    |
| Coriolis.....                  | IV-370   | Fabricius.....            | V-745    |
| Anderson.....                  | I-466    | Perrault.....             | XI-701   |
| Casey.....                     | III-400  | Steno.....                | XIV-286  |
| Bayma.....                     | II-360   | Dupuytren.....            | V-206    |
| Puiseux.....                   | XII-560  | Hyrtl.....                | VII-611  |
| Boncompagni.....               | II-654   |                           |          |
| Hermite.....                   | VII-279  | PHYSICISTS                |          |
| Respighi.....                  | XII-786  | Aristotle.....            | I-713    |
| Faa di Bruno.....              | V-740    | Grosseteste.....          | VII-37   |
| Carbonelle.....                | III-331  | Albertus Magnus.....      | I-264    |
|                                |          | Roger Bacon.....          | XII-113  |
| MECHANICIANS                   |          | Oresme.....               | XI-296   |
| da Vinci.....                  | XV-444   | Saxony, Albert of.....    | XIII-504 |
| Hartmann.....                  | VII-146  | Hartmann.....             | VII-146  |
| Vernier.....                   | XV-359   | Castelli.....             | III-409  |
| Bourdon.....                   | II-719   | Maignan.....              | IX-538   |
| Epée.....                      | V-484    | Kirscher.....             | VIII-661 |
| Charpentier.....               | III-633  | Schott.....               | XIII-589 |
| Montgolfier.....               | X-541    | Grimaldi.....             | VII-34   |
| Minkellers.....                | X-326    | Mariotte.....             | IX-671   |
| Jouffroy.....                  | VIII-526 | Duhamel.....              | V-187    |
| Schols.....                    | XIII-552 | Hautefeuille.....         | VII-151  |
|                                |          | Amontons.....             | XII-60   |
| PHYSICIANS                     |          | Poleni.....               | XII-204  |
| St. Casarius of Nazianzus..... | III-138  | Divisch.....              | V-54     |
| Avicenna.....                  | II-157   | Galien.....               | VI-341   |
| Avempace.....                  | II-150   | Fortunato of Brescia..... | VI-148   |
| Thierry of Freiburg.....       | XIV-635  | Condamine.....            | IV-210   |
| Cabeza de Vaca.....            | III-126  | Gordan.....               | VI-649   |
| Bar Hebraeus.....              | II-294   | d'Alembert.....           | XII-63   |
| Villanovanus.....              | XV-429   | Toaldo.....               | XIV-749  |
| Marsilius of Padua.....        | IX-719   | Æpinus.....               | XII-63   |
| Chanca.....                    | III-572  | Spallanzani.....          | XIV-209  |
| Linacre.....                   | IX-265   | Alzate.....               | I-374    |
| Paracelsus.....                | XI-468   | Volta.....                | XV-503   |
| Agricola.....                  | I-231    | Imhof.....                | VII-674  |
| Caius.....                     | III-144  | Biot.....                 | II-576   |
| Lilius.....                    | IX-247   | Ampère.....               | I-437    |
| Paré.....                      | XI-478   | Zamboni.....              | XV-747   |
| Cesalpino.....                 | III-545  | Pianciani.....            | XII-71   |
| Mercuriali.....                | X-198    | Fraunhofer.....           | VI-250   |
| Alpini.....                    | I-341    | Fresnel.....              | VI-280   |
| Castelli.....                  | III-407  | Becquerel.....            | II-382   |
| Renaudot.....                  | XII-770  | Koller.....               | VIII-687 |
| Perrault.....                  | XI-701   | Babinet.....              | II-178   |
| Sorbait.....                   | XIV-148  | Zantedeschi.....          | XV-750   |
| Redi.....                      | XII-687  | Despretz.....             | IV-755   |
| Malpighi.....                  | IX-573   | Moigno.....               | X-432    |



|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Palmieri.....  | XI- 41   |
| von Jolly..... | VIII-497 |
| Regnault.....  | XII-722  |
| Matteucci..... | X- 56    |
| Desains.....   | IV-743   |
| Foucault.....  | VI-156   |
| Fitzcau.....   | VI- 88   |
| Mendel.....    | X-180    |
| Pernter.....   | XI-697   |
| Branly.....    | II-740   |

# CHEMISTS

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Schwarz.....               | XIII-593 |
| Albertus Magnus.....       | I-264    |
| Roger Bacon.....           | XIII-113 |
| John of Roquetaillade..... | VIII-477 |
| Neri.....                  | X-752    |
| Helmont.....               | VII-212  |
| Lavoisier.....             | IX- 52   |
| Chaptal.....               | III-582  |
| Vauquelin.....             | XV-315   |
| Fuchs.....                 | VI-311   |
| Chevreul.....              | III-650  |
| Pelletier.....             | XI-609   |
| Despretz.....              | IV-755   |
| Dumas, Jean-Baptiste.....  | V-189    |
| Kaiser.....                | VIII-592 |
| Pelouze.....               | XI-610   |
| Sainte-Claire Deville..... | XIII-346 |
| Pasteur.....               | XI-536   |

# NATURALISTS

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Albertus Magnus.....             | I-264    |
| Aldrovandi.....                  | I-281    |
| Alpini.....                      | I-341    |
| Castelli.....                    | III-409  |
| Jussieu, Adrien-Henri de.....    | VIII-571 |
| Jussieu, Antoine de.....         | VIII-569 |
| Jussieu, Antoine-Laurent de..... | VIII-570 |
| Jussieu, Bernard de.....         | VIII-569 |
| Jussieu, Joseph de.....          | VIII-570 |
| Kirscher.....                    | VIII-661 |
| Tournefort.....                  | XIV-799  |

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Marsigli.....                       | IX-719   |
| Camel.....                          | III-216  |
| Gusmão.....                         | VII- 89  |
| Belgrado.....                       | II-407   |
| Ulloa.....                          | XV-122   |
| Fontana.....                        | VI-127   |
| Mutis.....                          | X-659    |
| Molina.....                         | X-435    |
| Lamarck.....                        | VIII-753 |
| Azara.....                          | II-166   |
| Schrank.....                        | XIII-590 |
| Rodrigues Ferreira.....             | XIII-109 |
| Latreille.....                      | IX- 35   |
| Hladnik.....                        | VII-380  |
| Waterton.....                       | XV-567   |
| Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria..... | VI-145   |
| Barrande.....                       | II-307   |
| Lacordaire.....                     | VIII-735 |
| Bonaparte.....                      | II-648   |
| Endlicher.....                      | V-421    |
| Van Beneden.....                    | XV-266   |
| Forster, Arnold.....                | VI-144   |
| Tulasne.....                        | XV- 86   |
| Parlatore.....                      | XI-504   |
| Castracane degli Antelminelli.....  | III-414  |
| Provancher.....                     | XII-505  |
| David, Armand.....                  | IV-641   |
| Mivart.....                         | X-407    |
| Heude.....                          | VII-308  |

# GEOLOGISTS

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Steno.....                | XIV-286  |
| Halloy.....               | VII-120  |
| Haüy.....                 | VII-152  |
| Elhuyar y de Suvisa.....  | V-381    |
| Fuchs.....                | VI-311   |
| Elie de Beaumont.....     | V-385    |
| Saint-Claire Deville..... | XIII-346 |
| Daubrée.....              | IV-638   |
| Pouget.....               | XII-322  |
| Vallée-Poussin.....       | XV-260   |
| Woods.....                | XV-702   |
| Lapparent.....            | VIII-799 |
| Waagen.....               | XV-521   |

# SCRIPTURE

## PALESTINE

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Situation.....                 | VI-429   |
| Area.....                      | VI-429   |
| Configuration.....             | VI-430   |
| Climate.....                   | VI-431   |
| Animals.....                   | I-517    |
| Plants.....                    | XII-149  |
| Products.....                  | VI-432   |
| Pre-Israelite Inhabitants..... | VI-432   |
| Jewish Tribes.....             | XV- 39   |
| Description:                   |          |
| Galilee.....                   | VI-341   |
| Judea.....                     | VIII-544 |
| Samaria.....                   | VI-341   |
| River Jordan.....              | VIII-501 |
| Jerusalem.....                 | VIII-344 |

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| OUTLINES OF HISTORY OF ISRAEL..... | VIII-193    |
| Rationalistic Views.....           | XI-655      |
| Biblical account upheld.....       | XI-650; 655 |

## THE DEITY IN ISRAEL

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Mosaic Monotheism..... | X-500               |
| Worship of Images..... | I-721; VII-637; 664 |
| Baal worship.....      | II-176              |
| Moloch worship.....    | X-443               |
| Golden Calf.....       | VI-628              |

## RELIGIOUS ANTIQUITIES

### Non-Scriptural Sources of Information

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Philo.....      | XII- 23  |
| Josephus.....   | VIII-522 |
| The Talmud..... | XIV-435  |

### Holy Places

|                              |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| The Tabernacle.....          | IV-445; XIV-424 |
| Solomon's Temple.....        | XIV-499         |
| Ark of the Covenant.....     | I-721           |
| Holy of Holies.....          | XIV-500         |
| Courts of the Temple.....    | XIV-501         |
| Furniture of the Temple..... | XIV-501         |
| Zorobabel's Temple.....      | XIV-502         |
| Herod's Temple.....          | XIV-502         |
| The Synagogues.....          | XIV-379         |

### Religious Ministry

|                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Levites.....                         | IX-206; XII-412 |
| Priests.....                         | XII-406; 411    |
| High Priest.....                     | XII-407; 413    |
| Consecration of Priests.....         | XII-407; 411    |
| Mosaic Origin of the Priesthood..... | XII-411; 412    |
| Ark of the Covenant.....             | I-721           |
| Sanhedrin.....                       | XIII-444        |
| Rabbis.....                          | XII-617         |
| Assideans.....                       | I-800           |
| Jews.....                            | VIII-386        |

|                                            |                               |                                                   |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jewish Tribe.....                          | XV- 38                        | INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL, SCRIPTURE VIII-78; II-543 |                     |
| Diaspora.....                              | IV-775                        | Authenticity.....                                 | XIII-635            |
| Jewish Sects                               |                               | Inspiration.....                                  | II-137              |
| Essenes.....                               | V-546                         |                                                   | VIII- 45            |
| Herodians.....                             | XI-790                        | CANON OF HOLY SCRIPTURE                           |                     |
| Pharisees.....                             | XI-789                        | Meaning of Expression.....                        | III-267             |
| Sadducees.....                             | XIII-323                      | Canon of Old Testament.....                       | III-267             |
| <i>Sacred Ritual</i>                       |                               | Canon of New Testament.....                       | III-274             |
| Jewish sacrifices.....                     | XIII-312                      | Protestant view of the canon.....                 | III-273; 279        |
| First-Fruits.....                          | VI- 82                        | Apocryphal books.....                             | I-601               |
| What could be offered.....                 | XIII-312                      |                                                   |                     |
| Varieties of sacrifice.....                | XIII-313                      | GENERAL INTRODUCTION. BIBLE AS A WHOLE            |                     |
| Bloody Sacrifices; Ritual.....             | XIII-313                      | Hebrew Language and Literature.....               | VII-176             |
| Varieties.....                             | XIII-314                      | Hebrew Bible.....                                 | VII-175; XV-371     |
| Paschal Lamb.....                          | VIII-755                      | Hebrew Biblical Manuscripts.....                  | IX-627              |
| Unbloody sacrifices.....                   | XIII-313                      | Massorah.....                                     | IX-35; 627; VII-179 |
| <i>Biblical Archaeology</i>                |                               | Targums.....                                      | XIV-454             |
| Domestic antiquities                       |                               | Greek Biblical Manuscripts.....                   | IX-628              |
| Hebrew Names.....                          | X-675                         | Greek Printed Editions.....                       | XV-367              |
| Family and Clan.....                       | II- 548                       | Versions of the Bible.....                        | XV-367              |
| Marriage and Family.....                   | II-548; IX-699                | Septuagint Version.....                           | XIII-722            |
| First-Born.....                            | VI- 81                        | Chaldaic.....                                     | XV-369              |
| Circumcision.....                          | III-777                       | Samaritan Pentateuch.....                         | XV-370              |
| Death and Burial.....                      | II-549                        | Peschitto.....                                    | XV-369              |
| Proselytes.....                            | XII-481                       | Latin Versions.....                               | XV-370              |
| Purifications.....                         | II-260; XIII-296; 314; XV-465 | Vetus Itala.....                                  | XV-367              |
| Courts.....                                | IV-445                        | Vulgate.....                                      | XV-515; 370         |
| Pools.....                                 | XII-235                       |                                                   |                     |
| Wells.....                                 | XV-581                        | SPECIAL INTRODUCTION. Books studied               |                     |
| Food and Meals.....                        | II-550                        | separately                                        |                     |
| Dress and Ornaments.....                   | II-550                        | OLD TESTAMENT                                     |                     |
| Ephod.....                                 | V-497                         | Name.....                                         | XIV-526             |
| Precious Stones.....                       | XIV-304                       | History of Text.....                              | XIV-526             |
| Pastoral and Agricultural life.....        | II-550                        | Creation.....                                     | IV-471              |
| Science and Art.....                       | II-551                        | Elohim.....                                       | V-393               |
| Music.....                                 | II-551                        | Emmanuel.....                                     | V-404               |
| Commerce.....                              | II-551                        | Jehovah.....                                      | VIII-329            |
| Fasts.....                                 | I- 67; II- 54                 | Messias.....                                      | X-212               |
| Urim and Thummim.....                      | XV-224                        | Lucifer.....                                      | IX-410              |
| Blessings.....                             | II-600                        | Preadamites.....                                  | XII-370             |
| Curses.....                                | IV-573                        | Garden of Eden.....                               | XV-519              |
| <i>Political Antiquities</i>               |                               | Adam.....                                         | I-129               |
| Civil Administration.....                  | II-552                        | Eve.....                                          | V-646               |
| Army.....                                  | II-552                        | Original Sin.....                                 | XI-312              |
| Calendar: in general.....                  | III-166                       | Abel.....                                         | I- 35               |
| Sabbath.....                               | XIII-287                      | Cain.....                                         | III-142             |
| Pasch.....                                 | II-556; XI-512                | Cainites.....                                     | III-143             |
| Pentecost.....                             | II-556; XI-661                | Patriarchs.....                                   | XI-548              |
| Day of Atonement.....                      | I-54; II-557                  | Mathusala.....                                    | X- 48               |
| Feast of the Dedication of the Temple..... | II-556                        | Sodom and Gomorrah.....                           | XIV-130             |
| Feast of Purim.....                        | XII-580                       | Noe.....                                          | XI- 88              |
| Feast of Tabernacles.....                  | II-556; XIV-425               | Deluge.....                                       | IV-702              |
| Feast of Trumpets.....                     | XV- 70                        | Ark.....                                          | I-720               |
| Sabbatical Year.....                       | XIII-289                      | Antediluvians.....                                | I-551               |
| Year of Jubilee.....                       | II-557; VIII-534              | Babel.....                                        | II-177              |
| <i>Biblical Geography</i> .....            | VI-428                        | Towel of Babel.....                               | XV- 5               |
| <i>Biblical Questions: Legislation</i>     |                               | Scriptural genealogy.....                         | VI-408              |
| Providentissimus Deus (Leo XIII).....      | IV-496; V-692                 | Cham.....                                         | III-566             |
| Lamentabili (Pius X).....                  | XII-138; X-415                | Sem.....                                          | XIII-693            |
| Biblical Commission.....                   | II-557                        | Pentateuch.....                                   | I-3; XI-646; XVI-66 |
| <i>Hermeneutics</i> .....                  | VII-271; V-692                | Authenticity.....                                 | XI-650              |
| Sense of Sacred Scripture.....             | V-692                         | Critical Hypothesis.....                          | XI-655              |
| Accommodation.....                         | I-99; V-694                   | Abraham.....                                      | I- 51               |
| Types in Scripture.....                    | XV-107                        | Benjamin.....                                     | II-480              |
| Catholic Interpretation.....               | V-698                         | Eleazar.....                                      | V-373               |
| Scriptural Glosses.....                    | V-586                         | Esau.....                                         | V-527               |
| Scriptural Commentaries.....               | IV-158                        | Enoch.....                                        | VII-218             |
| Biblical Concordances.....                 | IV-195                        | Isaac.....                                        | VIII-175            |
| Biblical Commission.....                   | II-557; XI-653                | Ismael.....                                       | VIII-192            |
| Church and Vernacular Bible.....           | XIII-640                      | Jacob.....                                        | VIII-261            |
| Versions of the Bible.....                 | XV-367                        | Rachel.....                                       | XII-630             |
|                                            |                               | Joseph.....                                       | VIII-506            |
|                                            |                               | Moab.....                                         | X-409               |
|                                            |                               | Semites.....                                      | XIII-706            |



|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Israelites.....       | VIII-193 |
| Plagues of Egypt..... | XII-143  |
| Moses.....            | X-596    |
| Pillar of Cloud.....  | XII-99   |
| Red Sea.....          | XII-688  |
| Manna.....            | IX-604   |
| Mount Sinai.....      | XIV-11   |
| Chanaan.....          | III-569  |
| Aaron.....            | I-3      |
| Balaam.....           | II-214   |

*From entrance into the Promised Land till the Division of the Kingdom*

|                                |                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Josue.....                     | VIII-524        |
| Judges.....                    | VIII-547        |
| Ruth.....                      | XIII-276        |
| Samuel, or I and II Kings..... | VIII-647        |
| Abner.....                     | I-45            |
| Elias.....                     | V-381           |
| Philistines.....               | XII-21          |
| Dagon.....                     | IV-602          |
| Moloch.....                    | X-443           |
| Baal.....                      | II-175          |
| David.....                     | IV-642          |
| Saul.....                      | XIII-486        |
| Heli.....                      | VII-204         |
| Absalom.....                   | I-58            |
| Hebrew poetry.....             | VII-180; XI-473 |
| Psalms.....                    | XII-533         |
| Proverbs.....                  | XII-505         |
| Canticle of Canticles.....     | III-302         |
| Solomon.....                   | XI-135          |
| Psalms of Solomon.....         | XIV-137         |
| Ecclesiastes.....              | V-244           |
| Job.....                       | VIII-413        |

*From the Division of the Kingdom till the End of the Captivity*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Prophecy.....       | XII-473  |
| Jonas.....          | VIII-497 |
| Amos.....           | I-435    |
| Joel.....           | VIII-419 |
| Josaphat.....       | VIII-502 |
| Abdias.....         | I-30     |
| Osee.....           | XI-337   |
| Micheas.....        | X-278    |
| Isaias.....         | VIII-179 |
| Nahum.....          | X-670    |
| Sophonias.....      | XIV-146  |
| Habacuc.....        | VII-98   |
| Jeremias.....       | VIII-334 |
| Lamentations.....   | VIII-338 |
| Nabuchodonosor..... | X-666    |
| Baruch.....         | II-319   |
| Ezechiel.....       | V-737    |
| Daniel.....         | IV-621   |

*From the Captivity to the Close of the Old Testament Revelation*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| III and IV Kings.....           | VIII-652 |
| Achab.....                      | I-101    |
| Eliseus.....                    | V-386    |
| Jeroboam.....                   | VIII-340 |
| Solomon.....                    | XIV-135  |
| Achaz.....                      | I-101    |
| Diaspora.....                   | IV-775   |
| Assyrian Captivity.....         | III-315  |
| Babylonian Captivity.....       | III-316  |
| Paralipomena or Chronicles..... | XI-472   |
| I Esdras.....                   | V-536    |
| II Esdras or Nehemias.....      | X-737    |
| Esther.....                     | V-550    |
| Assuerus.....                   | II-5     |
| Jezebel.....                    | VIII-404 |
| Tobias.....                     | XIV-750  |
| Judith.....                     | VIII-554 |
| Aggeus.....                     | I-209    |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Zacharias.....                | XV-741   |
| Malachias.....                | IX-562   |
| Ecclesiasticus or Sirach..... | V-263    |
| Wisdom.....                   | XV-666   |
| Machabees.....                | IX-493   |
| Judas Machabeus.....          | VIII-541 |

*Miscellaneous*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Babylon.....     | II-185   |
| Engaddi.....     | V-428    |
| Jericho.....     | VIII-339 |
| Land of Hus..... | VII-428  |
| Hosanna.....     | VII-472  |

NEW TESTAMENT

*Miscellaneous*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Blessed Virgin Mary.....    | XV-464   |
| Name Mary.....              | IX-753   |
| St. Joseph.....             | VIII-504 |
| St. Elizabeth.....          | V-381    |
| Magnificat.....             | IX-535   |
| St. John the Baptist.....   | VIII-486 |
| Benedictus.....             | II-473   |
| Jesus Christ.....           | VIII-374 |
| Son of God.....             | XIV-142  |
| Son of Man.....             | XIV-144  |
| Genealogy of Christ.....    | VI-410   |
| Virgin Birth of Christ..... | XV-448   |
| Bethlehem.....              | II-533   |
| Holy Simeon.....            | XIV-794  |
| Nunc Dimittis.....          | XI-159   |
| Magi.....                   | IX-527   |
| Herod.....                  | VII-289  |
| Holy Innocents.....         | VII-419  |
| Nazareth.....               | X-725    |
| Canan.....                  | III-226  |
| Mount of Beatitudes.....    | II-369   |
| The Eight Beatitudes.....   | II-371   |
| Parables.....               | XI-460   |
| Lord's Prayer.....          | IX-356   |
| Demoniacs.....              | IV-711   |
| Demoniacal Possession.....  | XII-315  |
| Desert.....                 | IX-749   |
| Temptation of Christ.....   | XIV-504  |
| Transfiguration.....        | XV-19    |
| Mary Magdalene.....         | IX-761   |
| Martha.....                 | IX-721   |
| Lazarus.....                | IX-96    |
| Magdala.....                | IX-523   |
| Bethany.....                | II-531   |
| Mary of Cleophas.....       | IX-748   |
| Brethren of the Lord.....   | II-767   |
| Parasceve.....              | XI-476   |
| Last Supper.....            | XIV-341  |
| Agony in the Garden.....    | I-224    |
| Judas Iscariot.....         | VIII-539 |
| Passion of Christ.....      | XI-530   |
| Annas.....                  | I-536    |
| Caiphas.....                | III-143  |
| Pilate.....                 | XII-83   |
| Calvary.....                | III-191  |
| Joseph of Arimathea.....    | VIII-520 |
| Nicodemus.....              | XI-66    |
| Holy Sepulchre.....         | VII-425  |
| Resurrection.....           | XII-789  |
| Mount of Olives.....        | XI-244   |
| Ascension.....              | I-767    |
| Apostles.....               | I-626    |
| Peter.....                  | XI-744   |
| John.....                   | VIII-492 |
| Andrew.....                 | I-471    |
| James the Greater.....      | VIII-279 |
| James the Less.....         | VIII-280 |
| Bartholomew.....            | II-313   |
| Jude.....                   | VIII-542 |
| Thomas.....                 | XIV-658  |

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Philip.....                        | XI-799            |
| Matthias.....                      | X- 66             |
| Disciples.....                     | V- 29             |
| Gentiles.....                      | VI-122            |
| Proselytes.....                    | XII-181           |
| Publican.....                      | XII-553           |
| Bothsaida.....                     | II-536            |
| Capharnaum.....                    | III-309           |
| Valley of Josaphat.....            | VIII-503          |
| Sen of Tiberius.....               | XIV-710           |
| Land of Genesareth.....            | VI-415            |
| Azymes.....                        | II-171            |
| Antichrist.....                    | I-559             |
| Abomination of Desolation.....     | I- 40             |
| Kingdom of God.....                | VIII-646          |
| Alpha and Omega.....               | I-332             |
| Evangelists.....                   | V-615             |
| St. Matthew.....                   | X- 56             |
| St. Mark.....                      | IX-672            |
| St. Luke.....                      | IX-420            |
| St. John.....                      | VIII-492          |
| Gospels in general.....            | VI-655            |
| Gospel of St. Matthew.....         | X-57; XIV-394     |
| Gospel of St. Mark.....            | IX-674            |
| Gospel of St. Luke.....            | IX-420, XVI-56    |
| The Synoptics.....                 | XIV-389, XVI-77   |
| Gospel of St. John.....            | VIII-438, XIV-531 |
| Acts of the Apostles.....          | I-117; XVI-1      |
| Epistles in Scripture.....         | V-509             |
| St. Paul.....                      | XI-567            |
| Epistle to the Romans.....         | XIII-156          |
| Epistles to the Corinthians.....   | IV-364            |
| Epistle to the Galatians.....      | VI-336            |
| Epistle to the Philippians.....    | XII- 8            |
| Epistle to the Colossians.....     | IV-131            |
| Epistles to the Thessalonians..... | XIV-629           |
| Epistle to Timothy.....            | XIV-727; XVI-78   |
| Epistle to Titus.....              | XIV-727; XVI-78   |
| Epistle to Philemon.....           | XI-797            |
| Epistle to the Hebrews.....        | VII-181           |
| The Catholic Epistles.....         | III-453           |
| Epistle of St. James.....          | VIII-275          |
| Epistles of St. Peter.....         | XI-732            |
| Epistles of St. John.....          | VIII-435          |
| Epistle of St. Jude.....           | VIII-542          |
| The Apocalypse.....                | I-594             |

**BIOGRAPHIES.** As the names of the earlier writers on Biblical subjects are given in the course of reading on PAROLOGY they are not repeated here

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Origen.....              | XI-306   |
| St. Augustine.....       | II- 81   |
| St. Jerome.....          | VIII-344 |
| St. John Chrysostom..... | VII-456  |
| Erigena.....             | V-519    |
| St. John Damascene.....  | VIII-459 |
| Rabanus Maurus.....      | XII-617  |
| William.....             | XV-646   |

#### Twelfth—Fourteenth Century

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Zacharias Chrysopolitanus..... | XV-743   |
| Anselm of Laon.....            | I-550    |
| Bl. Albertus Magnus.....       | I-264    |
| St. Bonaventure.....           | II-652   |
| Hugh of St-Cher.....           | VII-521  |
| Langton.....                   | VIII-791 |
| Nicholas of Gorran.....        | XI- 62   |
| Peter of Poitiers.....         | XI-773   |
| St. Thomas Aquinas.....        | XIV-663  |
| Wilton.....                    | XV-647   |
| Nicholas of Lyra.....          | XI- 63   |
| Ludolf of Saxony.....          | IX-416   |
| Pontius Carbonellus.....       | XII-234  |

#### Fifteenth Century

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Paul of Burgos.....       | XI-588  |
| Denys the Carthusian..... | IV-734  |
| Tostado.....              | XIV-788 |

#### Sixteenth Century

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Zegers.....          | XV-753   |
| Wild.....            | XV-621   |
| Toledo.....          | XIV-760  |
| Sa.....              | XIII-285 |
| Salmerón.....        | XIII-402 |
| Politi.....          | XII-212  |
| Pardo.....           | XII-332  |
| Pagnino.....         | XI-394   |
| Maldonado.....       | IX-567   |
| Martin, Gregory..... | IX-727   |
| Jansen.....          | VIII-284 |
| Henten.....          | VII-241  |
| Erasmus.....         | V-510    |
| Espece.....          | V-542    |
| Genebrard.....       | VI-412   |
| Cajetan.....         | III-147  |
| Bonfrère.....        | II-655   |
| Bobadilla.....       | II-605   |
| Adrichem.....        | I-461    |
| Albi.....            | I-267    |
| Allen.....           | I-322    |
| Buntow.....          | II-791   |
| Dietenberger.....    | IV-788   |
| Faber.....           | V-740    |
| Reynolds.....        | XIII-18  |
| Scarpando.....       | XIII-729 |
| Vatable.....         | XV-276   |
| Worthington.....     | XV-713   |

#### Seventeenth Century

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Abram.....              | I- 52    |
| Amodeo.....             | I-408    |
| Barradas.....           | II-307   |
| Baroloeet.....          | II-317   |
| Battista.....           | II-357   |
| Bellarmino.....         | II-410   |
| Caleao.....             | III-141  |
| Cornelius a Lapide..... | IV-379   |
| Debrie.....             | IV-707   |
| Est.....                | V-544    |
| Godenu.....             | VI-627   |
| Imbonati.....           | VII-674  |
| Justiniani.....         | VIII-580 |
| La Haye (S.J.).....     | VIII-744 |
| La Haye (O.S.B.).....   | VIII-742 |
| Menchio.....            | X-190    |
| Morin.....              | X-570    |
| Pereira.....            | XI-664   |
| Pineda.....             | XII-101  |
| Quarosmius.....         | XII-399  |
| Sylvius.....            | XIV-375  |
| Villalpandus.....       | XV-423   |
| Walton.....             | XV-345   |

#### Eighteenth Century

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Airol.....                 | I-237   |
| Alexander Natalis.....     | I-296   |
| Astruc.....                | II- 31  |
| Athias.....                | II- 47  |
| Berthier.....              | II-519  |
| Besange.....               | II-526  |
| Bianchini.....             | II-544  |
| Blyth.....                 | II-604  |
| Bossuet.....               | II-698  |
| Calmet.....                | III-189 |
| Contant de la Molette..... | IV-323  |
| Frussen.....               | VI-244  |
| Guérard.....               | VII- 59 |
| Houbigant.....             | VII-498 |
| Hove.....                  | VII-502 |



|                                     |          |                               |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Huet.....                           | VII-513  | Glaire.....                   | VI-576   |
| Lamy, Bernard.....                  | VIII-771 | Gratz.....                    | VI-732   |
| Le Long.....                        | IX-142   | Haneburg.....                 | VII-127  |
| Martianay.....                      | IX-722   | Haydock.....                  | VII-160  |
| Piconio.....                        | XII- 75  | Herbst.....                   | VII-251  |
| Smits.....                          | XVI- 75  | Jansens.....                  | VIII-294 |
| Weitenauer.....                     | XV-578   | Kaulen.....                   | VIII-611 |
| <i>Nineteenth Century and later</i> |          | Kenrick, Francis Patrick..... | VIII-618 |
| Ackerman.....                       | I-105    | Klee.....                     | VIII-666 |
| Allioli.....                        | I-325    | König.....                    | VIII-688 |
| Beelen.....                         | II-388   | Lamy, Thomas.....             | VIII-772 |
| Bickell.....                        | XVI- 10  | Le Camus.....                 | IX-107   |
| Chasen.....                         | III-766  | Le Hir.....                   | IX-133   |
| Coleridge.....                      | IV- 97   | Mac Hale.....                 | IX-499   |
| Cornely.....                        | IV-378   | Martin, Paulin.....           | IX-729   |
| Crolier.....                        | IV-481   | Martini.....                  | IX-730   |
| Dereser.....                        | IV-739   | Maunoury.....                 | X- 68    |
| Didon.....                          | IV-782   | Meignan.....                  | X-147    |
| Dixon.....                          | V- 69    | Patrizi.....                  | XI-559   |
| Fouard.....                         | VI-156   | Scholz.....                   | XIII-553 |
|                                     |          | Vercellone.....               | XV-349   |

## THEOLOGY

## ASCETICAL THEOLOGY

Ascetical theology is the science that, based on truths divinely revealed, teaches the means by which sanctity of life may be acquired, increased, and perfected in the ordinary providence of God.

|                                                     |          |                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>General view</i> .....                           | XIV-613  | Necessity of the Eucharist.....                   | V-588    |
| <i>Supernatural Life; its Nature and Gifts</i>      |          | Frequent Communion.....                           | VI-278   |
| Natural, preternatural, supernatural...             | XIV-337  | Effects of the Eucharist.....                     | V-586    |
| Existence of the supernatural order...              | XIV-336  | Visits to the Blessed Sacrament.....              | XV-483   |
| Hypostatic union.....                               | VII-712  | Spiritual direction.....                          | V- 24    |
| Supernatural state and man.....                     | X-716    | Discernment of spirits.....                       | V- 28    |
| Adoption as sons of God.....                        | I-148    | Evangelical counsels.....                         | IV-435   |
| Sanctifying grace.....                              | VI-701   | Vows: nature and moral considerations             | XV-511   |
| Sanctifying grace and Divine Nature..               | VI-705   | Vocation.....                                     | XV-498   |
| Sanctifying grace distinct from the                 |          | Prayer.....                                       | XII-345  |
| Holy Ghost.....                                     | VI-705   | Method of meditation.....                         | XII-348  |
| Indwelling of the Holy Ghost.....                   | VI-707   | Recollection.....                                 | XII-676  |
| Grace and charity.....                              | VI-705   | Silence.....                                      | XIII-790 |
| Actual grace.....                                   | VI-693   | Distractions.....                                 | V- 47    |
| Grace and the faculties of the soul...              | VI-691   | Temptation.....                                   | XIV-504  |
| Mortal sin, effects of.....                         | XIV- 9   | Scruples.....                                     | XIII-640 |
| Venial sin, effects of.....                         | XIV- 10  | Examination of conscience.....                    | V-675    |
| Virtue.....                                         | XV-472   | Passions.....                                     | XI-534   |
| Theological virtues                                 |          | Concupiscence.....                                | IV-208   |
| Faith.....                                          | V-757    | Covetousness.....                                 | IV-462   |
| Hope.....                                           | VII-465  | Remedies for sin.....                             | XIV- 10  |
| Charity (Love).....                                 | IX-397   | Mortification.....                                | X-578    |
| Cardinal virtues.....                               | III-343  | Obedience.....                                    | XI-181   |
| Prudence.....                                       | XII-517  | Humility.....                                     | VII-543  |
| Temperance.....                                     | XIV-481  | Presence of God.....                              | XII-396  |
| Fortitude.....                                      | VI-148   | Devotion to the Sacred Heart.....                 | VII-163  |
| Justice.....                                        | VIII-571 | Attendance at Mass.....                           | X- 16    |
| Gifts of the Holy Ghost.....                        | VII-413  | Sodalities.....                                   | XIV-120  |
| <i>Supernatural Life: Growth, Means of Increase</i> |          | <i>Spiritual State or Way of Perfection</i> ..... | XIV-254  |
| Asceticism.....                                     | I-767    | Consolation and desolation.....                   | XIV-256  |
| Christian and religious perfection.....             | XI-665   | Heroic virtue.....                                | VII-292  |
| Merit.....                                          | X-202    | Preparation for death.....                        | IV-660   |
| Merit and grace.....                                | X-206    | <i>Final Perfection in Heaven</i>                 |          |
| Objects of merit.....                               | X-207    | Heaven.....                                       | VII-170  |
| Conditions of merit.....                            | X-205    | Beatific Vision.....                              | VII-171  |
| Sacramental grace.....                              | XIII-301 | Objects of the Beatific Vision.....               | VII-172  |
| How the sacraments cause grace.....                 | XIII-301 | Resurrection of the body.....                     | XII-792  |
| First grace; second grace.....                      | XIII-301 | Eternity of Heaven.....                           | VII-173  |
| Effect of penance.....                              | XI-623   | Heavenly beatitude and happiness.....             | VII-174  |
| Real Presence in the Eucharist.....                 | V-573    | <i>Biography</i>                                  |          |
| Transubstantiation.....                             | V-579    | Evagrius of Pontus.....                           | V-640    |
| Adorableness of the Eucharist.....                  | V-580    | St. John Climacus.....                            | VIII-457 |

|                             |          |                                   |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Moschus.....                | X-591    | de Barry.....                     | II-312   |
| John of Fécamp.....         | VIII-471 | Segneri.....                      | XIII-683 |
| Hugh of Digne.....          | VII-519  | d'Achéry.....                     | I-102    |
| Petersen.....               | XI-775   | Andrada.....                      | I-468    |
| Thomas a Kempis.....        | XIV-661  | Avancini.....                     | II-148   |
| Denys the Carthusian.....   | III-734  | Bona.....                         | II-645   |
| Blomevenna.....             | II-602   | Bourgoing.....                    | II-722   |
| Blosius.....                | II-604   | Crasset.....                      | III-468  |
| Drechsel.....               | V-156    | Druzicki.....                     | V-166    |
| Lanspergius.....            | VIII-793 | Le Gaudier.....                   | VI-394   |
| Louis of Granada.....       | IX-385   | Mège.....                         | X-146    |
| Van der Sandt.....          | XV-269   | Nepveu.....                       | X-750    |
| St. Ignatius of Loyola..... | VII-639  | Croiset.....                      | III-514  |
| Spiritual Exercises.....    | XIV-224  | Judde.....                        | VIII-542 |
| St. Teresa of Jesus.....    | XIV-515  | Gallifet.....                     | VI-336   |
| Rodríguez.....              | XIII-109 | Gonnelieu.....                    | VI-634   |
| Binet.....                  | II-569   | Houdry.....                       | VII-499  |
| Stanyhurst.....             | XIV-248  | Goffine.....                      | VI-627   |
| Gagliardi.....              | VI-334   | St. Leonard of Port Maurice.....  | IX-178   |
| Bellarini.....              | II-411   | Scaramelli.....                   | XIII-514 |
| Bellarmino.....             | II-411   | Bellocius.....                    | II-414   |
| Arias.....                  | I-711    | St. John Baptist de la Salle..... | VIII-449 |
| St. Francis de Sales.....   | VI-220   | Neumayr.....                      | X-774    |
| Fytch.....                  | VI-327   | St. Alphonsus Ligouri.....        | I-334    |
| Lapuente.....               | IX-3     | Gahan.....                        | VI-334   |
| Lessius.....                | IX-192   | Schlör.....                       | XIII-545 |
| Molina, Antonio de.....     | X-435    | Faber.....                        | IV-740   |
| Keating.....                | XVI-48   | Dalgairns.....                    | IV-604   |
| Gratian.....                | VI-729   | Chaignon.....                     | III-551  |
| Nieremberg.....             | XI-72    | Bouix, Marcel.....                | II-712   |
| Surin.....                  | XIV-343  | Séguir.....                       | XIII-686 |
| Tarabotti, Helen.....       | XIV-450  | Terrien.....                      | XIV-520  |
| Baker.....                  | II-212   | Gallwey.....                      | VI-370   |

## DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| GENERAL SURVEY              |          |
| Theology.....               | XIV-580  |
| Scholasticism.....          | XIII-548 |
| Mysticism.....              | X-663    |
| Mystical Theology.....      | XIV-621  |
| Loci Theologici.....        | IX-320   |
| THEOLOGICAL TRUTH           |          |
| <i>Sources and Nature:</i>  |          |
| Revelation.....             | XIII-1   |
| Mystery.....                | X-662    |
| Dogma.....                  | V-89     |
| Miracles.....               | X-338    |
| Prophecy.....               | XII-473  |
| Dogmatic Facts.....         | V-92     |
| Scripture.....              | XIII-625 |
| Tradition.....              | XV-6     |
| Fathers of the Church.....  | VI-6     |
| <i>Formularies:</i>         |          |
| Creed.....                  | IV-478   |
| Apostles Creed.....         | I-629    |
| Athanasian Creed.....       | II-33    |
| Nicene Creed.....           | XI-49    |
| <i>Acceptance:</i>          |          |
| Belief.....                 | II-408   |
| Faith.....                  | V-752    |
| Science and the Church..... | XIII-598 |
| Orthodoxy.....              | XI-330   |
| Heresy.....                 | VII-256  |
| Rationalism.....            | XII-652  |
| Indifferentism.....         | VII-759  |
| Liberalism.....             | IX-212   |
| Modernism.....              | X-415    |
| <i>Faith, Rule of.....</i>  | V-766    |
| Christianity.....           | III-712  |
| Church.....                 | III-744  |
| Unity.....                  | XV-179   |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Union of Christendom.....  | XV-132   |
| Sanctity.....              | XIII-428 |
| Catholicity.....           | III-449  |
| Apostolicity.....          | I-648    |
| Apostles.....              | I-626    |
| Apostolic Succession.....  | I-641    |
| Infallibility.....         | VII-790  |
| Councils.....              | IV-423   |
| Pope.....                  | XII-260  |
| Definition.....            | IV-676   |
| Ex Cathedra.....           | V-677    |
| Syllabus.....              | XIV-368  |
| Censures, Theological..... | III-532  |

## ON THE TRIUNE GOD

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| <i>God:</i>             |         |
| Existence.....          | VI-608  |
| Attributes, Divine..... | II-62   |
| Omnipotence.....        | XI-251  |
| Infinity.....           | VIII-4  |
| Eternity.....           | V-551   |
| Atheism.....            | II-40   |
| Agnosticism.....        | I-215   |
| Monism.....             | X-483   |
| Pantheism.....          | XI-447  |
| Emanationism.....       | V-397   |
| Trinity.....            | XV-47   |
| Person.....             | XI-726  |
| Logos.....              | IX-328  |
| Holy Ghost.....         | VII-409 |
| Paraclete.....          | XI-469  |
| Filioque.....           | VI-73   |
| Appropriation.....      | I-658   |
| Monarchians.....        | X-448   |
| Paul of Samosata.....   | XI-589  |
| Socinianism.....        | XIV-113 |
| Unitarians.....         | XV-154  |
| Pneumatomachi.....      | XII-174 |



## ON CREATION

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Creation.....             | IV-470  |
| Angel.....                | I-476   |
| Guardian Angel.....       | VII- 49 |
| Demon.....                | IV-710  |
| Devil.....                | IV-764  |
| Demonology.....           | IV-713  |
| Demoniacs.....            | IV-711  |
| Possession.....           | XII-315 |
| Exorcism.....             | V-709   |
| Adjuration.....           | I-142   |
| Adam.....                 | I-129   |
| Terrestrial Paradise..... | XIV-579 |
| Sin.....                  | XIV- 4  |
| Original Sin.....         | XI-312  |
| Providence.....           | XII-510 |

## ON THE INCARNATION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Incarnation.....                      | VII-706  |
| Christology.....                      | XIV-597  |
| Jesus Christ.....                     | VIII-374 |
| Kenosis.....                          | VIII-617 |
| Hypostatic Union.....                 | VII-610  |
| Communicatio Idiomatum.....           | IV-169   |
| Homousion.....                        | VII-449  |
| Knowledge of Christ.....              | VIII-675 |
| Messias.....                          | X-212    |
| Emmanuel.....                         | V-404    |
| Arianism.....                         | I-707    |
| Athanasius.....                       | II- 35   |
| Nicæa, Council of.....                | XI- 44   |
| Apolinarianism.....                   | I-615    |
| Docete.....                           | V- 70    |
| Nestorius.....                        | X-755    |
| Ephesus, Council of.....              | V-491    |
| Monophysites.....                     | X-489    |
| Tritheists.....                       | XV- 61   |
| Eutyches.....                         | V-631    |
| Eutychianism.....                     | V-633    |
| Chalcedon, Council of.....            | III-555  |
| Monothelitism.....                    | X-502    |
| Constantinople, Third Council of..... | IV-310   |
| Adoptionism.....                      | I-150    |
| Frankfort, Council of.....            | VI-236   |
| Mediator.....                         | X-118    |
| Atonement.....                        | II- 55   |
| Redemption.....                       | XII-677  |

## THE LIFE OF CHRIST

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Jesus Christ.....             | VIII-374 |
| Virgin Mary.....              | XV-464   |
| St. Joseph.....               | VIII-504 |
| Annunciation.....             | I-541    |
| Visitation.....               | XV-480   |
| Elizabeth.....                | V-387    |
| Magnificat.....               | IX-534   |
| Virgin Birth of Christ.....   | XV-448   |
| Christmas.....                | III-724  |
| Chronology, Biblical.....     | III-735  |
| Augustus.....                 | II-107   |
| Bethlehem.....                | II-533   |
| Gloria in Excelsis Deo.....   | VI-582   |
| Circumcision.....             | III-779  |
| Purification (Candlemas)..... | III-245  |
| Simeon.....                   | XIII-794 |
| Nunc Dimittis.....            | XI-159   |
| Magi.....                     | IX-527   |
| Herod.....                    | VII-289  |
| Holy Innocents.....           | VII-419  |
| Nazareth.....                 | X-725    |

## The Public Life:

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| John the Baptist.....          | VIII-486 |
| Jordan.....                    | VIII-501 |
| Bethany beyond the Jordan..... | II-532   |
| Temptation of Christ.....      | XIV-504  |
| Apostles.....                  | I-626    |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Disciple.....          | V- 29    |
| Galilee.....           | VI-341   |
| Caná.....              | III-226  |
| Capharnaum.....        | III-309  |
| Beatitudes.....        | II-369   |
| Parables.....          | XI-460   |
| Pharisees.....         | XI-789   |
| Sadducees.....         | XIII-323 |
| Scribes.....           | XIII-634 |
| Miracles (Gospel)..... | X-346    |
| Centurion.....         | V-535    |
| Bethsaida.....         | II-536   |
| Demoniacs.....         | IV-711   |
| Genesareth.....        | VI-415   |
| Tiberias, Sea of.....  | XIV-719  |
| Jericho.....           | VIII-336 |
| Transfiguration.....   | XV- 19   |
| Thabor, Mount.....     | XIV-551  |
| Naim.....              | X-672    |
| Samaria.....           | XIII-416 |
| Bethany.....           | II-532   |
| Lazarus.....           | IX- 96   |
| Martha.....            | IX-721   |
| Mary Magdalen.....     | IX-761   |

## Christ's Passion and Death:

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Passion of Jesus Christ..... | XI-530   |
| Supper, Last.....            | XIV-341  |
| Olivet, Mount.....           | XI-244   |
| Dedron, Brook of.....        | III-475  |
| Gethsemani.....              | VI-540   |
| Agony of Christ.....         | I-224    |
| Judas Iscariot.....          | VIII-539 |
| Anas.....                    | I-536    |
| Caiphas.....                 | III-143  |
| Herod (Antipas).....         | VII-290  |
| Pilate.....                  | XII- 83  |
| Flagellation.....            | VI- 92   |
| Crown of Thorns.....         | V-540    |
| Veronica.....                | XV-362   |
| Cross and Crucifix.....      | IV-517   |
| Nicodemus.....               | XI- 66   |
| Joseph of Arimathea.....     | VIII-520 |
| Holy Sepulchre.....          | VII-425  |
| Shroud, Holy.....            | XIII-762 |
| Nails, Holy.....             | X-672    |
| Holy Coat.....               | VII-400  |
| Lance, the Holy.....         | VIII-773 |

## The Risen Saviour:

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Resurrection of Christ.....    | XII-789 |
| Emmaus.....                    | V-405   |
| Ascension.....                 | I-767   |
| Immaculate Conception.....     | VII-674 |
| Assumption of the B. V. M..... | II- 6   |

## ON GRACE

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Supernatural Order.....      | XIV-336  |
| Gifts, Supernatural.....     | VI-553   |
| Adoption, Supernatural.....  | I-148    |
| Grace.....                   | VI-689   |
| Grace, Controversies on..... | VI-710   |
| Pelagianism.....             | XI-604   |
| St. Augustine.....           | II- 95   |
| Semi-Pelagianism.....        | XIII-703 |
| Calvinism.....               | III-198  |
| Baius.....                   | II-209   |
| Jansenius and Jansenism..... | VIII-285 |
| Quesnel.....                 | XII-602  |
| Molinos.....                 | X-441    |
| Quietism.....                | XII-608  |
| Molinism.....                | X-437    |
| Molina.....                  | X-436    |
| Congruism.....               | IV-251   |
| Bañez.....                   | II-247   |
| Congregatio de Auxiliis..... | IV-238   |
| Regeneration.....            | XII-714  |
| Justification.....           | VIII-573 |

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Merit.....               | X-202   |
| Perseverance, Final..... | XI-711  |
| Predestination.....      | XII-378 |
| Predestinarianism.....   | XII-376 |
| Chismata.....            | III-588 |
| Tongues, Gift of.....    | XIV-776 |

## ON THE SACRAMENTS

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Sacraments.....               | XIII 295 |
| Intention.....                | VII- 69  |
| Character.....                | III-586  |
| Baptism.....                  | II-528   |
| Confirmation.....             | IV-215   |
| Eucharist.....                | V-588    |
| Supper, Last.....             | XIV-341  |
| Sacrifice.....                | XIII 309 |
| Priesthood.....               | XII-409  |
| Mass, Sacrifice of the.....   | X- 6     |
| Ratramnus.....                | XII-659  |
| St. Paschasius Radbertus..... | XI-518   |
| Berengarius.....              | II-487   |
| Consubstantiation.....        | IV-322   |
| Impanation.....               | VII-694  |
| Penance.....                  | XI-618   |
| Contrition.....               | IV-337   |
| Attrition.....                | II- 65   |

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Absolution.....                     | I- 60    |
| Indulgences.....                    | VII-783  |
| Holy Orders.....                    | XI-279   |
| Anglican Orders.....                | I-491    |
| Apostolicæ Curæ.....                | I-644    |
| Extreme Unction.....                | V-716    |
| Marriage.....                       | IX-707   |
| Divorce.....                        | V- 54    |
| Sacramental.....                    | XIII-292 |
| Holiness.....                       | VII-386  |
| Beatification and Canonization..... | II-364   |
| Communion of Saints.....            | IV-171   |
| Intercession.....                   | VIII- 70 |
| Images, Veneration of.....          | VII-664  |
| Iconoclasm.....                     | VII-620  |

## ESCHATOLOGY

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Eschatology.....           | V-528    |
| Judgment, Particular.....  | VIII-550 |
| Heaven.....                | VII-170  |
| Hell.....                  | VII-207  |
| Limbo.....                 | IX-256   |
| Purgatory.....             | XII-575  |
| Dead, Prayers for the..... | IV-653   |
| Judgment, General.....     | VIII-552 |
| Millennium.....            | X-307    |

## MORAL THEOLOGY

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| <i>General Survey</i> ..... | XIV-601 |
|-----------------------------|---------|

*Human Acts*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| A human act.....    | I-115   |
| Voluntary acts..... | XV-506  |
| Obstacles to:       |         |
| Ignorance.....      | VII-648 |
| Concupiscence.....  | IV-208  |
| Fear.....           | VI- 21  |
| Violence.....       | XV-448  |
| Morality.....       | X-559   |
| Merit.....          | X-202   |

*Conscience*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Notion.....          | IV-268   |
| Synderesis.....      | XIV-384  |
| Conscience:          |          |
| Morally certain..... | III-540  |
| Doubtful.....        | V-143    |
| Probable.....        | XII-441  |
| Scrupulous.....      | XIII-640 |

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Probabilism: its meaning and history</i> .... | XII-441 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Law*

|                                                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Nature.....                                       | IX- 53         |
| Power to make.....                                | IX-53; 54      |
| Matter of law.....                                | IX- 53         |
| Subjects of law.....                              | IX- 54         |
| Obligation.....                                   | XI-189         |
| Obligation of decrees of Roman Congregations..... | I-123          |
| Interpretation.....                               | XV-704         |
| Immunity.....                                     | VII-690        |
| Dispensation.....                                 | V- 41          |
| Cessation of:                                     |                |
| Custom.....                                       | IV-576         |
| Dispensations.....                                | V- 46          |
| Classification of laws.....                       | IX- 55         |
| Natural law.....                                  | IX- 76         |
| Positive Divine law.....                          | IX- 71         |
| Ecclesiastical law.....                           | IX- 56         |
| Penal law.....                                    | IX- 56         |
| Privileges.....                                   | XII-436        |
| Promulgation of papal law.....                    | IX-56; XII-454 |

*Sin*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| What is sin?.....     | XIV- 4 |
| Gravity, species..... | XIV- 4 |

|                                                        |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Systems denying Sin or distorting its true Notion..... | XIV- 6       |
| Numerical distinction.....                             | XIV- 8       |
| Reserved cases.....                                    | XII-784; 785 |
| Vices, capital, leading to sin.....                    | XIV- 5       |
| Anger.....                                             | I-489        |
| Covetousness.....                                      | IV-462       |
| Envy.....                                              | VIII-326     |
| Gluttony.....                                          | VI-590       |
| Lust.....                                              | IX-438       |
| Pride.....                                             | XII-405      |
| Sloth.....                                             | XIV- 57      |

*Virtues, Theological*

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Faith:           |            |
| Nature.....      | V-752; 756 |
| Necessity.....   | V-759      |
| Hope:            |            |
| Definition.....  | VII-465    |
| Necessity.....   | VII-466    |
| Despair.....     | IV-755     |
| Presumption..... | XII-403    |

*Charity:*

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Nature of.....              | III-592          |
| Obligation to exercise..... | III-593          |
| Almsgiving.....             | I-328            |
| Cooperation in sin.....     | I-100            |
| Scandal.....                | XIII-506; 507    |
| Boycotting.....             | XVI-12; VIII-726 |
| Slavery.....                | XIV- 39          |

*Commandments of God*

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Decalogue: in general..... | IV-153 |
|----------------------------|--------|

*First Commandment*

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Adoration.....  | I-151       |
| Worship.....    | XV-710; 711 |
| Prayer.....     | XII-345     |
| Sacrilege.....  | XIII-321    |
| Simony.....     | XIV- 1      |
| Idolatry.....   | VII-636     |
| Divination..... | V- 50       |
| Spiritism.....  | XIV-221     |
| Superstition:   |             |
| Definition..... | XIV-339     |
| Sinfulness..... | XIV-340     |



*Second Commandment*

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Blasphemy.....      | II-595 |
| Cursing.....        | IV-573 |
| Oaths.....          | XI-176 |
| Perjury.....        | XI-696 |
| Vows:               |        |
| Nature.....         | XV-512 |
| Effect of fear..... | VI-21  |
| Dispensation.....   | XV-513 |

*Third Commandment*

|                                              |              |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Presence at Mass on Sundays.....             | XIV-335      |
| Presence at Mass on Holy Days.....           | XIV-342      |
| Work forbidden on Sundays and Holy Days..... | XIV-336; 342 |
| Bull: <i>Supremæ disciplinæ</i> .....        | XIV-342      |

*Fourth Commandment*

|                             |                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Obedience to Authority..... | II-138; XI-182     |
| Parent and child.....       | V-782; XI-478; 479 |
| Husband and wife.....       | V-782              |
| Master and workman.....     | IV-185; VIII-725   |

*Fifth Commandment*

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Anger.....                | I-489                       |
| Abortion.....             | I-47; VIII-1                |
| Murder.....               | VII-441                     |
| Justifiable homicide..... | I-210; III-87; 441; XIV-326 |
| Self-defence.....         | XIII-691                    |
| War.....                  | XV-546                      |
| Capital punishment.....   | V-565; XII-567              |
| Suicide.....              | XIV-326                     |
| Duelling.....             | V-184                       |
| Tyrannicide.....          | XV-108                      |
| Vivisection.....          | XV-494                      |

*Sixth and Ninth Commandments*

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| Purity.....       | III-637; IX-438 |
| Internal sin..... | XIV-5           |
| Infidelity.....   | I-163           |

*Seventh and Tenth Commandments*

|                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Justice and right.....            | VIII-572; 573; XIII-55 |
| Ownership.....                    | VIII-572; XII-464      |
| Property right of the Church..... | XII-466                |
| Property rights of clerics.....   | XV-627                 |

*Title to property:*

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Accession.....                        | I-95                    |
| Occupation.....                       | IX-81; XII-466          |
| Prescription.....                     | XII-395; 471            |
| Monopolies.....                       | X-497                   |
| Injustice in general.....             | VIII-10                 |
| Cooperation in wrong.....             | I-100                   |
| Theft.....                            | XIV-564                 |
| Occult compensation.....              | IV-186                  |
| Strikes.....                          | VIII-725                |
| Boycotting.....                       | VIII-726; XVI-12        |
| Restitution; reparation.....          | XII-776; I-100; III-190 |
| Bankruptcy and moral obligations..... | II-255                  |

*Eighth Commandment*

|                          |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Truth.....               | XV-77; 678      |
| Secrets.....             | XIII-649; 673   |
| Calumny.....             | III-190         |
| Detraction.....          | IV-757; XII-776 |
| Lying.....               | IX-469          |
| Mental reservations..... | IX-470; X-195   |

*Contracts**In general:*

|                                              |               |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Effect of voiding laws.....                  | IV-332        |
| Essential elements; restrictions.....        | IV-332; IX-67 |
| Consideration not required for validity..... | IV-332        |

*Special:*

|                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Interest.....                       | VIII-77        |
| Usury.....                          | XV-235         |
| Monopolistic contracts.....         | X-497          |
| Lottery.....                        | IX-366         |
| Gambling and betting contracts..... | II-539; IV-375 |
| Speculation.....                    | XIV-211        |
| Legacies.....                       | IX-115         |

*Commandments of the Church*

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Holy days of obligation.....       | XIV-342                          |
| Abstinence.....                    | I-67                             |
| Fasting.....                       | V-789                            |
| Fasting days.....                  | V-790                            |
| Black fast.....                    | V-59                             |
| Lenten fast.....                   | IX-152                           |
| Ember days.....                    | V-399                            |
| Vigils.....                        | V-647                            |
| Confession, annual.....            | IV-155; IX-18                    |
| Communion, Easter Duty.....        | IV-155; VI-279; VIII-749; XI-517 |
| Support of pastors and Church..... | IV-155; VIII-750; XIV-296        |

*Marriage:*

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Forbidden degrees..... | IV-155; VII-697 |
| Forbidden time.....    | IV-155; VII-697 |

*Duties of particular states*

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Bull: <i>Apostolicæ servitutis</i> ..... | I-647 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

*Clerics:*

|                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Dress.....                          | IV-50; 419       |
| Celibacy.....                       | III-481; 487     |
| Celibacy, in Oriental Churches..... | III-487          |
| Office.....                         | VII-500          |
| Things forbidden.....               | IV-50            |
| Parish Priests.....                 | VIII-749; XI-507 |

*Religious:*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Religious life.....              | XII-748 |
| Vocations.....                   | XV-500  |
| Postulants.....                  | XII-319 |
| Novices.....                     | XII-144 |
| Profession.....                  | XI-452  |
| Manifestation of conscience..... | IX-597  |

*Laity:*

|                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| In general.....       | VIII-749                  |
| Judges.....           | XI-191                    |
| Advocates.....        | II-256; XI-192            |
| Medical men.....      | I-47; 448; II-256; XI-192 |
| Teachers.....         | XI-193                    |
| Secret Societies..... | XIV-71                    |

*Sacramentals*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Meaning and object..... | XIII-292 |
| Agnus Dei.....          | I-220    |
| Ashes.....              | I-775    |
| Beads.....              | II-361   |
| Bells.....              | II-422   |
| Blessed bread.....      | II-750   |
| Blessed palms.....      | XIII-293 |
| Blessings.....          | II-601   |
| Candles.....            | III-601  |
| Holy water.....         | VII-432  |
| Oils.....               | VII-421  |

*Sacraments in general*

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Nature and necessity.....    | XIII-295; 301         |
| Reviviscence.....            | XIII-304              |
| Matter and form.....         | XIII-298              |
| Minister.....                | XIII-303; V-682       |
| Attention and intention..... | XIII-303              |
| Holiness.....                | XIII-303              |
| Duty of administering.....   | XI-508                |
| Duty of refusing.....        | V-682; VIII-74        |
| Recipient.....               | VI-426; XIII-297; 304 |
| Reiteration.....             | XII-774; XIII-304     |

*Sacraments considered individually**Baptism*

|                                          |                          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Definition.....                          | II-256                   |
| Matter and form.....                     | II-261                   |
| Minister.....                            | II-269                   |
| Sponsors.....                            | II-272; XII-731          |
| Subjects.....                            | I-48; II-270; VIII-3; 42 |
| Rebaptism.....                           | II-264; 268              |
| Conditional Baptism.....                 | II-264                   |
| Baptismal name.....                      | II-273; X-675            |
| Substitutes for sacramental Baptism..... | II-266                   |

*Confirmation*

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Definition and nature..... | IV-215          |
| Matter and form.....       | IV-215          |
| Minister.....              | IV-215          |
| Subject.....               | IV-216          |
| Sponsors.....              | IV-216; XII-731 |
| Confirmation name.....     | X-675           |

*Holy Eucharist**As a Sacrament*

|                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Holy Communion.....        | VII-402                         |
| Nature.....                | V-584                           |
| Matter.....                | I-349; 358; V-584               |
| Form.....                  | V-585                           |
| Reservation.....           | III-767                         |
| Minister.....              | V-588; VII-402                  |
| Subject.....               | V-589                           |
| Children.....              | IV-171; VI-279; XII-590; XV-398 |
| Communion of the sick..... | IV-174; VI-279                  |
| Necessity.....             | V-588; VII-402                  |
| Frequent Communion.....    | VI-279                          |
| Dispositions.....          | VII-402                         |
| Viaticum.....              | XV-397                          |

*As a Sacrifice*

|                                       |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nature of the Mass.....               | X-6; 12; IX-798             |
| Participants.....                     | X-18; 19                    |
| Application of the Mass.....          | X-16; 19; 23                |
| Stipends.....                         | X-20; XIV-1                 |
| Obligation of applying Mass.....      | X-23                        |
| Obligation of saying Mass.....        | X-23                        |
| For whom Mass may be said.....        | X-23; IV-656                |
| Place of Celebration.....             | X-20; III-579               |
| Time.....                             | X-20; V-647                 |
| Bination.....                         | II-569                      |
| Preparation for celebrating Mass..... | X-22                        |
| Altar requisites.....                 | I-346; III-247; 563; IV-280 |
| Rubrics of the Missal.....            | XIII-217                    |

*Penance*

|                                          |                        |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Definition and nature.....               | XI-618                 |
| Matter.....                              | XI-628                 |
| Contrition.....                          | XI-624; IV-337         |
| Attrition.....                           | II-65; IV-338          |
| Confession: its necessity and kinds..... | XI-625                 |
| Satisfaction.....                        | XI-628; VI-783         |
| Absolution.....                          | I-65                   |
| Form.....                                | I-64                   |
| Minister.....                            | XI-623                 |
| Approbation of Confessor.....            | I-656                  |
| Jurisdiction of Confessor.....           | VIII-567; XI-624       |
| Confessors of Religious.....             | XII-755; XI-166        |
| Reserved Cases.....                      | I-657; VI-250; XII-785 |
| Seal of Confession.....                  | XI-629                 |
| Abuse of the Confessional.....           | I-100; XIV-134         |

*Extreme Unction*

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Nature.....     | V-716          |
| Minister.....   | V-725; XI-538  |
| Subject.....    | V-726; VIII-42 |
| Effects.....    | V-727          |
| Necessity.....  | V-729          |
| Repetition..... | V-729          |

*Holy Orders*

|                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Nature.....                  | XI-280; IV-650; XIV-320  |
| Minister.....                | XI-281; XII-417          |
| Subjects.....                | XI-281; XII-417          |
| Obligations of Subjects..... | III-481; IV-300; VII-500 |
| Time and Place.....          | XI-283                   |

*Matrimony*

|                                              |                           |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Marriage, Sacrament of.....                  | IX-707                    |
| Marriage, Moral Aspect of.....               | IX-699                    |
| Betrothal: Nature, Effects, Dissolution..... | II-537; V-542             |
| Banns of marriage.....                       | II-255                    |
| Marriage Contract.....                       | IX-697; 700; 702; VII-696 |
| Minister.....                                | IX-710                    |
| Officiating priest.....                      | IV-1                      |
| Place.....                                   | IV-3; V-105               |
| Unity.....                                   | IX-700                    |
| Indissolubility.....                         | V-54; IX-700              |
| Declaration of Nullity.....                  | V-59                      |
| Separation and divorce.....                  | V-54; IX-697              |
| "Ne Temere" Decree.....                      | IX-701; IV-3              |
| Matrimonial Impediments.....                 | VII-695                   |
| Prohibitory.....                             | VII-696                   |
| Diriment.....                                | VII-697                   |
| Betrothal.....                               | II-537                    |
| Mixed Marriage.....                          | IX-698; XVI-60            |
| Vow.....                                     | XV-514                    |
| Diriment.....                                | VII-697                   |
| Age.....                                     | I-208; VII-697            |
| Impotency.....                               | VII-697                   |
| Ligamen.....                                 | IX-244                    |
| Consanguinity.....                           | IV-264                    |
| Affinity.....                                | I-178                     |
| Relationship.....                            | XII-731                   |
| Adoption.....                                | I-147                     |
| Public.....                                  | XII-554                   |
| Vow.....                                     | XV-514                    |
| Disparity of Worship.....                    | V-37; XVI-60              |
| Crime.....                                   | IV-489                    |
| Error.....                                   | VII-697                   |
| Violence and Fear.....                       | VI-20; VII-698; XV-446    |
| Abduction.....                               | I-32                      |
| Clandestinity.....                           | IV-1; XIV-441             |
| Dispensations.....                           | V-43                      |
| Validation.....                              | XV-256                    |

*Censures*

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Bull: Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi..... | I-645   |
| Nature.....                             | III-527 |
| Requirement for.....                    | III-530 |
| Absolution of.....                      | III-531 |
| Excommunication.....                    | V-678   |
| Excommunications now in force.....      | V-686   |
| Suspension.....                         | XIV-345 |
| Interdict.....                          | VII-73  |

*Ecclesiastical penalties*

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Degradation.....           | IV-677 |
| Deposition.....            | IV-737 |
| Ecclesiastical Burial..... | III-71 |
| Church and Cremation.....  | IV-482 |

*Irregularities*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Definition.....                  | VII-170 |
| Kinds of Irregularity.....       | VII-171 |
| Cessation of Irregularities..... | VII-173 |

*Indulgences*

|                             |                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Nature.....                 | VII-783         |
| Kinds.....                  | VII-783         |
| Conditions for gaining..... | VII-784; XI-629 |
| Power to grant.....         | VII-785         |
| Jubilee.....                | VIII-533        |

*Books*

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Censorship.....                | III-519          |
| Recent Legislation.....        | III-523; VII-721 |
| Congregation of the Index..... | XIII-143         |



## BIOGRAPHY

*Scholastic Period*

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Peter Cantor.....                    | XI-762  |
| Peter Cellensis.....                 | XI-762  |
| St. Thomas Aquinas.....              | XIV-663 |
| St. Bonaventure.....                 | II-649  |
| Bl. Albertus Magnus.....             | I-264   |
| St. Raymund.....                     | XII-671 |
| Duns Scotus.....                     | V-194   |
| St. Antoninus.....                   | I-585   |
| Denys the Carthusian.....            | IV-731  |
| Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso..... | I-484   |
| Ciboule.....                         | III-768 |
| Nicholas of Osimo.....               | XI-64   |
| Nider.....                           | XI-72   |

*Modern Period*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Fumo.....                | VI-318  |
| Medina, Bartholomew..... | X-143   |
| Cajetan.....             | III-145 |
| Toledo.....              | XIV-760 |

*Seventeenth Century*

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Molina.....          | X-436           |
| Azor.....            | II-167          |
| Vásquez.....         | XV-275          |
| Báñez.....           | II-247          |
| Sánchez, Thomas..... | XIII-427        |
| Suárez.....          | XIV-319; 607    |
| Chapeauville.....    | III-574         |
| Filliuci.....        | VI-75           |
| Lessius.....         | IX-192          |
| Laymann.....         | IX-95           |
| Castro Palao.....    | III-415         |
| Coninck.....         | IV-253          |
| Escobar.....         | V-534           |
| Hurtado, Caspar..... | VII-583         |
| Sylvius.....         | XIV-373         |
| Bauny.....           | II-352          |
| Lugo, John de.....   | IX-418; XIV-607 |

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Diana.....     | IV-773  |
| Busenbaum..... | III-86  |
| Mastrius.....  | X-40    |
| Baron.....     | II-301  |
| Tamburini..... | XIV-441 |
| Terill.....    | XIV-517 |
| Gobat.....     | VI-607  |
| Ferre.....     | VI-49   |
| Caramuel.....  | III-329 |
| Sporer.....    | XIV-236 |
| Cardenas.....  | III-332 |
| Cabassut.....  | III-126 |

*Eighteenth Century*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Champs.....                | III-569 |
| Reiffenstuel.....          | XII-724 |
| González, Tirso.....       | VI-635  |
| Viva.....                  | XV-491  |
| Antoine.....               | I-583   |
| Elbel.....                 | XVI-37  |
| Concina.....               | IV-191  |
| Billuart.....              | II-567  |
| Dens.....                  | IV-733  |
| Henri de Saint-Ignace..... | VII-219 |
| Amort.....                 | I-434   |
| St. Alphonsus Liguori..... | I-334   |

*Nineteenth Century and later*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Schenkl.....           | XIII-527 |
| Gousset.....           | VI-684   |
| Gury.....              | VII-89   |
| Carrière.....          | III-379  |
| Ballerini.....         | XVI-6    |
| Konings.....           | VIII-689 |
| Schwane.....           | XIII-592 |
| d'Annibale.....        | I-540    |
| Hilarius a Sexten..... | VII-348  |
| Génicot.....           | VI-415   |
| Bouquillon.....        | II-715   |
| Palmieri.....          | XI-430   |

## MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

Mystical theology is the science that treats of acts and experiences of the soul, which cannot be produced by human effort even with the ordinary help of Divine grace.

|                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <i>General Survey</i> ..... | XIV-621        |
| Mysticism.....              | X-663          |
| Ways of perfection.....     | XIV-254        |
| Abandonment.....            | I-6            |
| Vocal prayer.....           | XII-347        |
| Meditation.....             | XII-348        |
| Contemplation.....          | IV-324         |
| Prayer of Quiet.....        | XII-608        |
| Mystical Union.....         | IV-326         |
| Two Nights of the Soul..... | IV-327         |
| Eecstasy.....               | V-277          |
| Stigmata.....               | XIV-294        |
| Mystical Marriage.....      | IX-703         |
| Revelations.....            | XIII-6; IV-327 |
| Visions.....                | XV-477         |
| Prophecy.....               | XII-474        |
| Quietism.....               | XII-608        |
| Hesychasm.....              | VII-301        |
| Beguines and Beghards.....  | II-389         |
| Eckhart.....                | V-274          |
| Molinos.....                | X-441          |
| Fénelon.....                | VI-35          |
| Guyon.....                  | VII-92         |

## BIOGRAPHY

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Richard of St. Victor..... | XIII-45 |
| St. Hildegard.....         | VII-351 |
| St. Bonaventure.....       | II-648  |
| Bl. Albertus Magnus.....   | I-264   |

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| St. Gertrude the Great.....        | VI-534   |
| St. Mechtilde.....                 | X-105    |
| Monk of Heilsbronn.....            | VII-199  |
| Bl. Angela of Foligno.....         | I-482    |
| Henry of Kalkar.....               | VII-236  |
| Hermann of Fritzlar.....           | VII-267  |
| Hilton.....                        | VII-355  |
| Juliana of Norwich.....            | VIII-557 |
| Tauler.....                        | XIV-465  |
| Bl. Henry Suso.....                | VII-238  |
| St. Brigid of Sweden.....          | II-782   |
| St. Catherine of Siena.....        | III-447  |
| Bl. John of Ruysbroeck.....        | XIII-280 |
| Idiota (Raymund Jordan).....       | VII-635  |
| John Gerson.....                   | VI-530   |
| Denys the Carthusian.....          | IV-734   |
| Herp.....                          | VII-293  |
| St. Catherine of Genoa.....        | III-446  |
| Lanspergius.....                   | VIII-793 |
| Blosius.....                       | II-604   |
| Alvarez, Balthasar.....            | I-373    |
| St. Teresa of Jesus.....           | XIV-515  |
| St. John of the Cross.....         | VIII-480 |
| Esch.....                          | V-528    |
| Lapuenta.....                      | IX-3     |
| St. Francis de Sales.....          | VI-220   |
| Alvarez de Paz.....                | I-374    |
| Ven. Marina de Escobar.....        | V-534    |
| Wadding.....                       | XV-524   |
| Philip of the Blessed Trinity..... | XII-7    |

|                         |          |                 |          |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Surin.....              | XIV-343  | Massoulié.....  | X- 37    |
| Maria de Agreda.....    | I-229    | Scaramelli..... | XIII-514 |
| Bona.....               | II-645   | Amort.....      | I-435    |
| Segneri.....            | XIII-683 | Schram.....     | XIII-590 |
| Brancati di Lauria..... | II-738   | Görres.....     | VI-652   |



# AUXILIARY PROMOTERS AND PATRONS OF RECORD

Who paid in full when subscribing for the Encyclopedia after the publication  
of Volume One

|                                       |                             |                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abale, Rev. J.                        | ..Ginatilan, Cebu, P. I.    | Berg, Rev. F. M.            | ..Saukville, Wis.         |
| Academy of Notre Dame                 | ..Alameda, Cal.             | Berge, Miss E.              | ..New York City           |
| Academy of the Holy Names.            | ..Albany, N. Y.             | Berghoff, Rev. A., O.F.M.   | ..Croghan, N. Y.          |
| Academy of the Holy Names.            | ..Pasadena, Cal.            | Bergmann, Rev. F. H.        | ..Smithton, Ill.          |
| Academy of the Sacred Heart           | ..Elmhurst, R. I.           | Berkshire Athenaeum.        | ..Pittsfield, Mass.       |
| Achstetter, Rev. R. J.                | ..Baltimore, Md.            | Bernard, Mother M.          | ..Bayview, R. I.          |
| Adams, Dr. F. J.                      | ..Great Falls, Mont.        | Bernower, P. J.             | ..Canton, Ohio            |
| Adams, Miss M.                        | ..New York City.            | Berry, T. R. E.             | ..Tacoma, Wash.           |
| Adikes, J.                            | ..Jamaica, N. Y.            | Buenemann, Rev. P.          | ..Thomasboro, Ill.        |
| Adrian, J. M.                         | ..New York City.            | Bigge, C. G.                | ..Mamsee, Mich.           |
| Agrella, Rev. J. R.                   | ..Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Bigoness, Rev. H., O.M.I.   | ..Edmonton, Alberta, Can. |
| Aurey, Rev. S. E.                     | ..Corfu, N. Y.              | Billings, E. W.             | ..Cambridge, Mass.        |
| Akron Public Library                  | ..Akron, Ohio               | Billings Library.           | ..Burlington, Vt.         |
| Albers, W.                            | ..Portland, Ore.            | Bingham, Mrs. E.            | ..Cleveland, Ohio         |
| Alexander, P. F.                      | ..Jacksonville, Ill.        | Binghamton Public Library.  | ..Binghamton, N. Y.       |
| Allen, P. A.                          | ..N. Vancouver, B. C.       | Birnback, Rev. A.           | ..Hartington, Nebr.       |
| Alten, Rev. J. B.                     | ..Oak Harbor, Ohio          | Bissonnette, Rev. J. M.     | ..Springfield, Mass.      |
| Amend, A. J.                          | ..New York City             | Bister, J.                  | ..New York City           |
| Amend, J. W.                          | ..Beloit, Wis.              | Blacha, Rev. J.             | ..Shelby, Nebr.           |
| Anderson, G.                          | ..Philadelphia, Pa.         | Blake, J. M.                | ..Canton, Ohio            |
| Angel, Rev. F. H.                     | ..Pittsburg, Pa.            | Blaney, C. A.               | ..Kalamazoo, Mich.        |
| Angel, Rev. J. C.                     | ..Marianna, Pa.             | Blaschke, Rev. B.           | ..Champaign, Ill.         |
| Anglum, W.                            | ..St. Paul, Minn.           | Bieuel, Rev. P.             | ..Montgomery, Ind.        |
| Ankly, Rev. F.                        | ..Wooster, Ohio             | Blouin, C.                  | ..Levis, P. O., Can.      |
| Araoz, M.                             | ..Mexico City, Mex.         | Blount, F. M.               | ..Chicago, Ill.           |
| Archambeault, Rt. Rev. J. A.          | ..Joliette, P. Q., Can.     | Blust, E. A.                | ..Freeport, Ill.          |
| Archer, P.                            | ..Philadelphia, Pa.         | Bocklett, J.                | ..Denison, Tex.           |
| Arsenault, Rev. J. W.                 | ..Oak Lake, Man., Can.      | Bockmann, Rev. H.           | ..Greenwood, Wis.         |
| Asman, B., M.D.                       | ..Louisville, Ky.           | Bogemann, Rev. M. H.        | ..Bloomington, Ind.       |
| Audrian, A. L.                        | ..Newport, R. I.            | Boggs, Mrs. W.              | ..Baltimore, Md.          |
| Aviles, Miss M. M.                    | ..Tampa, Fla.               | Boley, Rev. C. C.           | ..Dell Rapids, S. Dak.    |
| Babbitt, C. J.                        | ..Flagstaff, Ariz.          | Bolger, M. V.               | ..Walpole, Mass.          |
| Babbitt, D.                           | ..Flagstaff, Ariz.          | Bolton, J. H.               | ..Bath, N. Y.             |
| Babbitt, G.                           | ..Flagstaff, Ariz.          | Bonnot, L. C.               | ..Louisville, Ohio        |
| Bader, Rev. A. J.                     | ..New York City             | Bookmyer, J. A.             | ..Pittsburg, Pa.          |
| Baker, D. W.                          | ..Washington, D. C.         | Borden, Mrs. H. L.          | ..Tonti, Ill.             |
| Baker, Rev. H. J.                     | ..Cleburne, Tex.            | Bornemann, Rev. C. J.       | ..Reading, Pa.            |
| Baker, Miss M.                        | ..Mt. Pleasant, Ia.         | Bortnowski, Rev. S., D.D.   | ..Orchard Lake, Mich.     |
| Bakewell, P.                          | ..St. Louis, Mo.            | Boston Post                 | ..Boston, Mass.           |
| Baldauf, Rev. B.                      | ..Ford City, Pa.            | Bouchard, Rev. L.           | ..Harrisville, Mich.      |
| Balfour, F. W.                        | ..Pomona, Cal.              | Boucher, G. A.              | ..Brookton, Mass.         |
| Baranowski, Rev. B.                   | ..Duryea, Pa.               | Boudinon, Rev. A.           | ..Paris, France           |
| Baron, Rev. A.                        | ..Linton, Ind.              | Bougis, Rev. P. C., S.J.    | ..Missoula, Mont.         |
| Barrett, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. I.          | ..Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Bourdeau, Rev. O. R.        | ..Monteno, Ill.           |
| Barrett, J. K., LL.D.                 | ..Winnipeg, Man.            | Bours, T. R.                | ..Alamos, Sonora, Mex.    |
| Barrett, J. P.                        | ..Armour, S. Dak.           | Boutlou, Rev. A.            | ..Fairmont, W. Va.        |
| Barrett, Rev. T. J.                   | ..Macon, Mo.                | Bouvier, Miss A. E.         | ..New York City           |
| Barrette, Rev. J. O.                  | ..Globe, Ariz.              | Boyce, J. J.                | ..Quebec, Can.            |
| Barry, E. B.                          | ..New York City             | Boyer, Rev. O. A.           | ..Benson Mines, N. Y.     |
| Barry, Rev. J. P.                     | ..Philo, Ill.               | Boylan, W. A.               | ..New York City           |
| Barry, N., Jr.                        | ..Muscatine, Ia.            | Boyle, J. F.                | ..New York City           |
| Barth, Rev. J.                        | ..East Palestine, Ohio      | Boynton, J.                 | ..Colorado Springs, Colo. |
| Barton, Mrs. E. P.                    | ..Ottumwa, Ia.              | Bradley, Rev. M.            | ..Hawarden, Ia.           |
| Bassler, Rev. J. J.                   | ..Afton, Ia.                | Brady, C.                   | ..Ohiopyle, Pa.           |
| Bastien, Rev. J. M. H.                | ..Newport, Vt.              | Brady, E. C.                | ..St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Bathe, Rev. J. H.                     | ..Avilla, Ind.              | Brady, Rt. Rev. J., D.D.    | ..Boston, Mass.           |
| Baumgarten, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. M., D.D. | ..Rome, Italy               | Brady, Rev. J. P.           | ..St. Joseph, Mo.         |
| Baummer, J. C.                        | ..Baltimore, Md.            | Brady, Rev. P. A.           | ..Natrona, Pa.            |
| Baylor University                     | ..Waco, Tex.                | Brady, Rev. S. J., P.R.     | ..St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Beacham, F. B.                        | ..Baltimore, Md.            | Brady, Rev. T.              | ..Pierce City, Mo.        |
| Beatty, M. T.                         | ..Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Brady, T. T.                | ..Fall River, Mass.       |
| Beauchamp, J. P.                      | ..S. O'Appelle, Sask., Can. | Brattleboro Public Library. | ..Brattleboro, Vt.        |
| Beausoleil, Rev. A.                   | ..High Riv., Alberta, Can.  | Braun, Rev. J. S.           | ..New York City           |
| Beavan, Rev. A.                       | ..Washington, D. C.         | Bravo, L.                   | ..Mexico City, Mex.       |
| Beaven, Rt. Rev. T. D., D.D.          | ..Springfield, Mass.        | Brawley, Miss M. C.         | ..Roxbury, Mass.          |
| Becker, J. J.                         | ..Pomona, Cal.              | Brazell, T.                 | ..Gardner, Mass.          |
| Beckmeyer, Rev. C.                    | ..Cincinnati, Ohio          | Brean, H. J.                | ..Montpelier, Vt.         |
| Bedford Public Library                | ..Bedford, Ind.             | Breen, T.                   | ..Boston, Mass.           |
| Behar, U.                             | ..New York City             | Brehm, H. A.                | ..Baltimore, Md.          |
| Beissel, Rev. J. C.                   | ..Hilo, Hawaii              | Brennan, F.                 | ..Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Bellew, R.                            | ..Pawtucket, R. I.          | Brennan, Rev. J. J.         | ..Carnegie, Pa.           |
| Bellwald, Rev. A., S. M.              | ..Richwood, W. Va.          | Brennan, P.                 | ..Savannah, Ga.           |
| Beloit Public Library                 | ..Beloit, Wis.              | Breslin, Miss M. G.         | ..New York City           |
| Benedictine Convent                   | ..Clyde, Mo.                | Breslin, Rev. P. N.         | ..New York City           |
| Beneventano, Rev. F.                  | ..Bradock, Pa.              | Brice, Rev. E. G.           | ..Chateaugay, N. Y.       |
| Bennett, J.                           | ..Easton, Pa.               | Brickley, B. A.             | ..Brookline, Mass.        |
| Bennett, J. R.                        | ..Fairmont, W. Va.          | Brinker, B. A.              | ..Cincinnati, Ohio        |
| Bennett, Rev. J. T.                   | ..Kankakee, Ill.            | Brinkman, W.                | ..Chicago, Ill.           |

The names of Original Promoters, who paid in full before the completion of Volume One, are recorded in that volume.

- Bristed, C. A.  
 Britt, P. J.  
 Broderichs, Rev. J. W.  
 Broderick, Rev. J. H.  
 Brommenschenkel, Rev. P.  
 Brophy, E. J., M.D.  
 Brophy, P. J.  
 Brown, Mrs. D. S.  
 Brown, Mrs. J. H.  
 Brown, J. J.  
 Brown, Rev. L. A.  
 Browne, A. S.  
 Browne, Rev. W. A.  
 Brownrigg, Rev. T. H.  
 Brunswig, L. N.  
 Bruston, Rev. C. S. J.  
 Bryant, Rev. G. J.  
 Buckingham, Miss C. A.  
 Buckley, A.  
 Bucknam, F. A.  
 Budinger, F.  
 Bulte, A. J.  
 Burke, E. F.  
 Burke, H., Jr.  
 Burns, Rev. I. F. X.  
 Burns, Rev. M. F.  
 Burtzell, Rev. Rev. R. B., D.D.  
 Bustos, Rev. J. M., S.J.  
 Butler, Rev. M. A.  
 Butler, M. J.  
 Butler, Rev. Stephen.  
 Buttrick, Mrs. C. T.  
 Byrne, Rev. A. V.  
 Byrne, E. R.  
 Byrne, Rev. F. A.  
 Byrne, Rev. J. F.  
 Byrne, Rev. J. M.  
 Byrne, P.  
 Byrns, W. F.  
 Cahill, Rev. D. E.  
 Cahill, F. S.  
 Cain, D. J.  
 Caire, F. E.  
 Callahan, H. S.  
 Callahan, L.  
 Callery, J.  
 Camalier, C. A.  
 Camarillo, J. E.  
 Camerman, Rev. J. E.  
 Campion, J. J.  
 Canevin, Rt. Rev. J. F. R., D.D.  
 Cannon, E. J.  
 Canole, Rev. M. J.  
 Cantillon, Rev. Barnabas J.  
 Caragher, J. F.  
 Carey, Mrs. A. A.  
 Carey, J. P.  
 Carey, Rev. M.  
 Carmelite Fathers.  
 Carnegie Library.  
 Carnegie Public Library.  
 Carnegie Public Library.  
 Carney, J.  
 Carrier, Dr. S. F.  
 Carroll, Mrs. A. C.  
 Carroll, E.  
 Carroll, E. A. & J. E.  
 Carroll, P.  
 Carroll, Rt. Rev. J. P., D.D.  
 Carroll, Rev. L. J.  
 Carroll, P.  
 Carroll, Very Rev. P. F.  
 Carter, Rev. J.  
 Carter, T. H.  
 Cartier, W. A.  
 Carton, J. D.  
 Casey, Rev. J.  
 Casey, Rev. J. E.  
 Cass, E.  
 Cassidy, Rev. C. A.  
 Cassidy, Rev. M. P.  
 Caswell, H. L.  
 Catholic Ord. of F.—Columbus Court.  
 Catholic University.  
 Catholic Woman's Club.  
 Cazedessus, E.  
 Cazenueve, J. F.  
 Champion, Rev. R.  
 Champlain Academy.  
 Chandler, Rev. J. A.  
 Charland, H.  
 Charlebois, Rev. O., O.M.I.  
 Chartrand, Rev. J.  
 Cheatham, J. A.  
 Cherrier, Rev. A. A.  
 Chiasson, Rev. J., D.D.  
 Chicago Theol. Seminary.  
 Chicago Tribune.  
 Chisholm, A. R.  
 Choquette, Rev. W. J.  
 Christian Brothers.  
 Christian, Rev. G. M.  
 Christie, J. H.  
 Lenox, Mass.  
 New York City  
 Springfield, Mass.  
 Norwich, Conn.  
 Westphalia, Iowa  
 Norwich, Conn.  
 Butte, Mont.  
 New York City  
 Paradise, Pa.  
 Dunmore, Pa.  
 Baltimore, Md.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Burlington, Iowa  
 Los Angeles, Cal.  
 North Yakima, Wash.  
 Casper, Wyo.  
 Newton, Mass.  
 New York City  
 New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Hutchinson, Kan.  
 Havre, Mont.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 Rondont, N. Y.  
 Mexico City, Mex.  
 Everett, Mass.  
 Sidney, N. S., Can.  
 Gilmore City, Iowa  
 Lowell, Mass.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Montpelier, Vt.  
 La Crosse, Wis.  
 Colton, N. Y.  
 Dallas, Tex.  
 Calgary, Alberta, Can.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Washington, N. Y.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Seattle, Wash.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Long Beach, Cal.  
 Haverhill, Mass.  
 Weehawken, N. J.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Camarillo, Cal.  
 Bremerton, Wash.  
 New York City  
 Beatty, Pa.  
 Spokane, Washington  
 Ehrenfeld, Pa.  
 Napa, Cal.  
 New York City  
 Cambridge, Mass.  
 Kingston, Mass.  
 Moorland, Iowa  
 Hartford, Wis.  
 Ottawa, Ont., Can.  
 San Antonio, Tex.  
 Paducah, Ky.  
 Dunmore, Pa.  
 Roxbury, Mass.  
 Scranton, Pa.  
 Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Princeton, N. J.  
 Charleston, W. Va.  
 Helena, Mont.  
 Ayrshire, Iowa  
 Charleston, W. Va.  
 Litchfield, Ill.  
 Petit Rocher, N. B., Can.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Ludington, Mich.  
 Asbury Park, N. J.  
 Desloge, Mo.  
 Rexville, N. Y.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 New Brighton, N. Y.  
 Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Sturgeon Bay, Wis.  
 Ottawa, Ont., Can.  
 Fairbury, Nebr.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Ecorse, Mich.  
 Port Henry, N. Y.  
 Albany, N. Y.  
 Barton, Vt.  
 Duck Lake, Sask., Can.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Meridian, Miss.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Rustico, P. E. I., Can.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  
 Chicopee Hills, Mass.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Hartsdale, N. Y.  
 Pensacola, Fla.  
 Church of Our Lady of the Mines.  
 Clancey, S. A.  
 Clark, Miss D.  
 Clark, Rev. J. E.  
 Clark, J. H.  
 Clarke, James.  
 Clarke, Rev. S. J.  
 Claude, Sister M., O.S.B.  
 Cleveland Public Library.  
 Clepton, T. J.  
 Cliff, V. D.  
 Clifford, J. E.  
 Clipper, J. H.  
 Coady, Mrs. A. B.  
 Coats, Stuart A.  
 Cobb, Miss J. C.  
 Cobb, Seth W.  
 Cobb, W. R.  
 Cochran, Mrs. A. G.  
 Cochran, J. F.  
 Coffey, Rev. P. J.  
 Coffey, Rev. T. A.  
 Cogan, Rev. J. F.  
 Coghlan, Rev. G. P.  
 Coghlan, Rev. M. P.  
 Coghlan, Rev. T. I.  
 Coleman-French, Frederic W.  
 College of Notre Dame.  
 College of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Collier, P. F. & Son.  
 Collins, Miss A. E.  
 Collins, M. A.  
 Columbian Literary Society.  
 Columbus Hospital.  
 Condon, Miss K. A.  
 Condron, Rev. S. J.  
 Conklin, W. A.  
 Conkle, Rev. C.  
 Conley, T.  
 Conlin, Mrs. J.  
 Conlon, F. A.  
 Conneally, Rev. N.  
 Connell, J. A.  
 Connell, Miss M. E.  
 Connolly, P.  
 Conner, Mrs. L. A.  
 Connolly, J. B.  
 Connor, F.  
 Connor, Miss M. R.  
 Constantius, Rev. Bro., F. S. C.  
 Convent of Jesus Mary.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Zion.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.  
 Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.  
 Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.  
 Conwell, Rev. R. H.  
 Cooke, Rev. G. F.  
 Cooney, J. P.  
 Copps, J. B.  
 Corcoran, C.  
 Cormack, J.  
 Cornell University Library.  
 Corr, Bernard.  
 Corr, Miss M. B.  
 Corrigan, J. C.  
 Cosgrove, Mrs. T.  
 Costello, Rev. G. A.  
 Costello, Rev. M. J.  
 Costello, T. J., M.D.  
 Coughlan, J. D.  
 Coughlin, C.  
 Courand, J.  
 Couturiaux, Rev. J. S.  
 Cox, Rev. D. J.  
 Cox, S. F., M.D.  
 Coyle, W.  
 Coyne, W.  
 Cozier, W. C.  
 Crane, W. J.  
 Craney, Miss A.  
 Craney, Rev. Lawrence P.  
 Creeden, Rev. J.  
 Crimmins, Rev. T. A.  
 Cronin, C.  
 Cronin, Rev. D. T.  
 Crosby, Rev. J. L.  
 Crosby, Rev. W. P.  
 Crowley, C. H.  
 Crowley, J.  
 Crowley, Rev. J. J.  
 Crowley, Miss M.  
 Csoppey, Rev. N.  
 Culhane, T. H.  
 Cullen, Rev. R. J.  
 Cullen, Rev. T. F.  
 Cullen, Rev. T. V. F.  
 Cummings, M. J.  
 Cummins, Rev. J. F.  
 Cummins, Rev. J. F.  
 Cummiskey, Very Rev. H.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. E.  
 Cunningham, Rev. J. W.  
 Douglas, Alaska  
 Calgary, Alberta, Can.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Suffield, Conn.  
 Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Denver, Colo.  
 Frostburg, Md.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Cleveland, Ohio  
 Roxbury, Mass.  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 London, England  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Cascade, Iowa  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Piqua, Ohio  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Homestead, Pa.  
 East Pepperell, Mass.  
 Wilmington, Del.  
 Marysville, Cal.  
 Seattle, Washington  
 New York City  
 Scotia, N. Y.  
 San Antonio, Tex.  
 Collegeville, Ind.  
 Great Falls, Mont.  
 New York City  
 Simpson, Minn.  
 New York City  
 Elgin, Ill.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Lawrence, Mass.  
 Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Seattle, Wash.  
 Dorchester, Mass.  
 New York City  
 South Boston, Mass.  
 Glencoe, Mo.  
 New York City  
 Prince Albert, Sask., Can.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 New York City  
 San Juan, P.R.  
 Porto Rico.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Anthon, Iowa  
 Huntsville, Ala.  
 Savannah, Ga.  
 Lawrence, Mass.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  
 Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 Braddock, Pa.  
 Sharon, Mass.  
 Livermore, Iowa  
 Calgary, Alberta, Can.  
 Silver Springs, Md.  
 Montreal, Can.  
 San Antonio, Tex.  
 Wailuku, Island of Maui  
 Noblestown, Pa.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Wilmington, Del.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Lawler, Iowa  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 East Liverpool, Ohio  
 Liberty, N. Y.  
 Nyack, N. Y.  
 Hardwick, Vt.  
 Needham, Mass.  
 Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Albion, Nebr.  
 Orange, N. J.  
 Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 Rockford, Ill.  
 Cameron, Mo.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 York, Nebr.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 East Liverpool, Ohio  
 Roslindale, Mass.  
 Laramie, Wyo.  
 Kanaskat, Wash.  
 Westerly, R. I.



|                                 |                            |                                    |                         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cunningham, Rev. T. B.          | Holyoke, Mass.             | Donnelly, J. C.                    | Detroit, Mich.          |
| Curley, C. F.                   | Wilmington, Delaware       | Donnelly, Rev. M.                  | Port Jervis, N. Y.      |
| Curley, Rev. H. A.              | Washington, D. C.          | Donoghue, F. X.                    | Yonkers, N. Y.          |
| Curley, Hon. T. F.              | Boston, Mass.              | Donohoe, Rev. J. L.L.D.            | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Curran, Rev. E. J.              | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Donohue, Rev. W. T.                | Fairbanks, Iowa         |
| Curran, Rev. E. P.              | Bridgeport, Conn.          | Donovan, E. J., M.D.               | Langdon, N. Dak.        |
| Curran, Rev. J. P.              | Columbus, Ohio             | Donovan, J. J.                     | Bellingham, Wash.       |
| Curran, M.                      | Boise, Idaho               | Doody, Rev. D.                     | Uica, N. Y.             |
| Curran, Rev. P. D.              | Quincy, Ill.               | Dooley, W. J.                      | Boston, Mass.           |
| Curran, P. P.                   | Providence, R. I.          | Dooley, Rev. D. J.                 | Fulton, N. Y.           |
| Curran, Rev. T. D.D.            | Kellys Cross, P.E.I., Can. | Doory, Rev. F.                     | Elkridge, Md.           |
| Curry, Hon. G.                  | Telle Rosa, New Mex.       | Dorian, Rev. N. O. H.              | Richford, Vt.           |
| Curtin, C. J.                   | E. Orange, N. J.           | Dorrenbach, Rev. A. J.             | Neillsville, Wis.       |
| Curtin, Rev. J.                 | Brooklyn, Iowa             | Doucet, Rev. J.                    | Standish, Mich.         |
| Curtin, Rev. J. J.              | Waterbury, Conn.           | Doucet, Rev. L. J. A.              | Manchester, N. H.       |
| Curtin, Rev. W. P.              | Pittsburg, Pa.             | Dougherty, Rev. E. J.              | Mason City, Iowa        |
| Cusick, Rev. P. J.              | Weatherford, Tex.          | Dougherty, Miss M. M.              | Richland Center, Wis.   |
| Cwikinski, Rev. C. J.           | St. Mary, Nebr.            | Dougherty, P. J.                   | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Cwlong, K. Z.                   | Piotrkow, Russia           | Dougherty, Mrs. W. P.              | San Jose, Cal.          |
| Czeapananis, Rev. S. J.         | Homestead, Pa.             | Douglas, Hon. R. M., A.M.          | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| Daly, Rev. D. A.                | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Douglas, W. C.                     | Denver, Colo.           |
| Daly, Rev. H. J.                | Middletown, N. Y.          | Dowd, Rev. F. B.                   | Indianapolis, Ind.      |
| Daly, Rev. M. C.                | Wall Lake, Iowa            | Dowling, Rev. A.                   | Providence, R. I.       |
| Daly, Dr. W. S.                 | Ogdsburg, N. Y.            | Dowling, Rev. J. W.                | Mt. Savage, Md.         |
| Damiani, Rev. J., S.J.          | St. Ignatius, Mont.        | Dowling, W. J.                     | Manchaster, Mass.       |
| Dargis, Rev. V.                 | Mahanoj City, Pa.          | Doyle, Very Rev. A. P., C.S.P.     | Washington, D. C.       |
| Dauenhauer, Rev. J.             | So. Orange, N. J.          | Doyle, Rev. C. J.                  | Roselle, N. J.          |
| Dauner, Miss C. E.              | Fenton, Mich.              | Doyle, F. M.                       | Dorchester, Mass.       |
| Davis, D. C.                    | Marietta, Ohio             | Doyle, Rev. J. F.                  | Pittsburg, Pa.          |
| Dean, Mrs. J.                   | Boston, Mass.              | Doyle, Rev. P. E.                  | Milford, Mass.          |
| Dean, Rev. J. J.                | Port Leyden, N. Y.         | Doyle, T. J.                       | Lincoln, Nebr.          |
| Dean, J. M., M.D.               | St. Louis, Mo.             | Dragoun, Rev. C.                   | Fort Atkinson, Iowa     |
| Dean, R.                        | Chicago, Ill.              | Drexler, Rev. A. J.                | Neola, Iowa             |
| Deasy, C. M.                    | Boston, Mass.              | Drexler, Rev. J.                   | Norway, Iowa            |
| De Boer, J. A.                  | Montpelier, Vt.            | Driscoll, F. F.                    | Everett, Mass.          |
| De Bruyn, Rev. E.               | Paris, Ky.                 | Driscoll, Rev. J. H., D.D., D.C.L. | Plattsburg, N. Y.       |
| Decelles, Rev. H.               | Hartford, Conn.            | Drueiding, C. C.                   | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| DeCoursey, Hon. C. A.           | Lawrence, Mass.            | Drueiding, H. G.                   | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Deidman, E. J.                  | Raton, New Mex.            | Drummond, M. J.                    | New York City           |
| Deegan, T. D.                   | Winnipeg, Man., Can.       | Duane, J. H.                       | East Boston, Mass.      |
| de Forster, Mrs. J. del V.      | Los Angeles, Cal.          | Dubuc, A. J. H.                    | Winnipeg, Man., Can.    |
| degnon Contracting Co.          | New York City              | Duffy, R. J.                       | Portland, Maine         |
| de Grasse, J. A. & Son.         | Wheaton, Ill.              | Duff, C. W.                        | Baltimore, Md.          |
| DeGryse, Rev. H.                | Anchorage, Mich.           | Duff, Rev. R., S.J.                | Wards Island, N. Y.     |
| DeLahunty, R.                   | Nanton, Alberta, Can.      | Duffey, H.                         | Cortland, N. Y.         |
| De la Motte, Very Rev. G., S.J. | Portland, Ore.             | Duffy, H.                          | Boston, Mass.           |
| Delaney, J. T.                  | New York City              | Duffy, Mrs. J. E.                  | New York City           |
| Delannoy, Rev. J.               | Vancouver, Wash.           | Duffy, Rt. Rev. J. E.              | Rensselaer, N. Y.       |
| Delarue, Miss L.                | Brookland, D. C.           | Duffy, J. H.                       | Chateaugay, N. Y.       |
| DeLeon, Hon. P. O.              | Washington, D. C.          | Duffy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S.         | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Delire, F.                      | Platte, S. Dak.            | Dunn, Rev. J. A.                   | Chicago, Ill.           |
| deLlano, M. I.                  | Guadalajara, Mex.          | Dunn, J. A.                        | Norwich, Conn.          |
| DeMalsche, Rev. A.              | Spokane, Wash.             | Dunne, Hon. E. F.                  | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Dembinski, Rev. J.              | Erie, Pa.                  | Dunne, Rt. Rev. J., D.D.           | Broken Hill, Australia  |
| Dempsey, Rev. E. J.             | St. Louis, Mo.             | Dunnigan, Rev. P. R.               | Lapeer, Mich.           |
| Dempsey, J.                     | Manistee, Mich.            | Dunphy, Rev. E. P., D.D.           | North Adams, Mass.      |
| Dempsey, Mrs. P.                | Lowell, Mass.              | Dupont, Rev. J. A.                 | Dubuque, Iowa           |
| Dempsey, Rev. P. B.             | Troy, N. Y.                | Durango Public Library.            | Durango, Colo.          |
| Demurger, Rev. A.               | Argenta, Ark.              | Dutton, D. J.                      | Rosina, Can.            |
| Denegre, W. D.                  | Manchester, Mass.          | Dwyer, Rev. D.                     | Rowlesburg, W. Va.      |
| Denis, Rev. A. C.               | Vicksburg, Miss.           | Dziuk, Rev. C. A.                  | Detroit, Mich.          |
| Dennehy, Mrs. T. C.             | Chicago, Ill.              | Earel, A. M., M.D.                 | Hoopeston, Ill.         |
| Dermody, Rev. M.                | Aberdeen, S. Dak.          | Ebeling, J. M.                     | St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Derwin, Rev. J. E.              | Waterville, Conn.          | Eberschweiler, Rev. F., S.J.       | Havre, Mont.            |
| Deschamps, E. L.                | So. Framingham, Mass.      | Eder, G. M.                        | Hammond, Ind.           |
| Des Chenes, L. N. M.            | Fitchburg, Mass.           | Edwards, T. A.                     | Spokane, Wash.          |
| Deshon, Miss S. J.              | New York City              | Egan, Rev. J. T.                   | San Anselmo, Cal.       |
| Desiere, Rev. P.                | Butte, Mont.               | Egan, Miss M.                      | New York City           |
| Des Rosiers, Rev. C. A.         | Piercedfield, N. Y.        | Egan, Rev. P. V.                   | Bloomington, Ill.       |
| De Valles, Rev. J. B.           | New Bedford, Mass.         | Ehr, Rev. H. J.                    | Stevens Point, Wis.     |
| De Velasco, Dr. F.              | Puebla, Mex.               | Elcoro, J.                         | Mexico City, Mex.       |
| De Velasco, M.                  | Vera Cruz, Mex.            | Eldridge, H. C.                    | Great Barrington, Mass. |
| Dever, Rev. B. J.               | Phoenixville, Pa.          | Ellis, Rev. J. H.                  | Sacramento, Cal.        |
| Devine, A.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Emer, Rev. P.                      | Stanley, Wis.           |
| Devine, Major J. A., D.S.O.     | Winnipeg, Man., Can.       | Emmet, R.                          | Warick, England         |
| Devlin, L. K.                   | Havre, Mont.               | English, Rev. J. F.                | St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Devlin, T.                      | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Escandon, Sr. D. P.                | Mexico City, Mex.       |
| Dh , Rev. C.                    | Eddyville, N. Y.           | Everett, J. B.                     | Orange, N. J.           |
| Diamond, Miss M. T.             | Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mex.    | Fagan, H. J.                       | Schenectady, N. Y.      |
| Diaz, F. J. C.                  | So. Orange, N. J.          | Fagan, Rev. J. F.                  | Housatonic, Mass.       |
| Dillon, Mrs. B. V.              | Hartford, Conn.            | Fahy, T.                           | Rome, Ga.               |
| Dillon, C.                      | Chicago, Ill.              | Faithful Companions of Jesus.      | Edmonton, Alberta, Can. |
| Dillon, W.                      | Ogdsburg, N. Y.            | Fajanelle, Rev. B.                 | Denver, Colo.           |
| Dineen, T.                      | Munising, Mich.            | Falahee, J. J.                     | New York City           |
| Dittman, Rev. J. F.             | Jersey City, N. J.         | Fandel, F.                         | St. Cloud, Minn.        |
| Dixen, E. M.                    | West Bend, Iowa            | Fanning, M. A.                     | Cleveland, Ohio         |
| Dobberstein, Rev. P. M.         | New York City              | Farel, Rev. O.R.O.                 | Forest City, Iowa       |
| Dodin, Dr. A. J.                | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Fargis, J. H.                      | New York City           |
| Dohan, J. J.                    | Dorchester, Mass.          | Farish, J. H.                      | St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Doherty, Mrs. C.                | Port Huron, Mich.          | Farmer, Very Rev. E. J., O.P.      | New Haven, Conn.        |
| Dolan, C. T.                    | Brocton, Mass.             | Farrelly, Rev. P. F.               | Pasadena, Cal.          |
| Dolan, Rev. E. J.               | Los Angeles, Cal.          | Farrelly, Rev. P. J.               | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Dolan, J. C.                    | Newton, Mass.              | Fathers of the Sacred Heart.       | Fairhaven, Mass.        |
| Dolan, Rev. M. P.R.             | Albany, N. Y.              | Faust, Rev. F. P.                  | Alexandria, Ind.        |
| Dollard, Mrs. M. F.             | Jackson, Nebr.             | Fauteux, Rev. J. A.                | Central Falls, R. I.    |
| Dominican Sisters               | San Francisco, Cal.        | Fee, James L.                      | Rochester, N. Y.        |
| Dominican Sisters               | Dorchester, Mass.          | Feeley, E. J.                      | Brookline, Mass.        |
| Donahoe, J.                     | Ottumwa, Iowa              | Feeley, Rev. J. J. B.              | Pittston, Pa.           |
| Donelan, W. J.                  | Oxnard, Cal.               | Fegan, M.                          | Globe, Arizona          |
| Donlon, C.                      | Grosvenordale, Conn.       | Feinler, Rev. F. J.                | Manila, P. I.           |
| Donnelly, Rev. B. M.            | Bellevue, Pa.              | Feldman, Miss W.                   | Louisville, Ky.         |
| Donnelly, E. J.                 | Baltimore, Md.             | Fenlon, J. T.                      | Pelham, N. Y.           |
| Donnelly, F. X.                 |                            | Fennessey, Mrs. J. E.              | Alva, Okla.             |

- Ferbers, Rev. F.  
 Ferguson, L. A.  
 Ferris, J. J.  
 Feuerstein, Very Rev. F. X., V.F.  
 Feusi, Rev. E., S.J.  
 Field, G. P.  
 Field, J. H.  
 Finegan, Rev. P. M., S.J.  
 Finn, Rev. T. J.  
 Fiss, Rev. F. J.  
 Fisser, Rev. W.  
 Fitzgerald, Rev. A. J.  
 Fitzgerald, E.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. M. C.  
 Fitzgerald, Rev. R. F., D.D.  
 Fitzgerald, T. B.  
 Fitzgerald, Rev. W. J., S.T.L.  
 Fitzgibbon, P. F.  
 Fitzmaurice, Rev. J. H.  
 Fitzpatrick, A. L.  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. B. D.  
 Fitzpatrick W. H.  
 Flaget, Rev. Mother.  
 Flanagan, J. J.  
 Flanagan, Miss M. A.  
 Flanagan, Rev. P.  
 Flanagan, P. L.  
 Fleming, Hon. J.  
 Fleming, Rev. T. F., P.P.  
 Flood, J.  
 Flower, Mrs. A. McC.  
 Flusk, Miss L. G.  
 Flynn, D. M.  
 Flynn, J. D.  
 Flynn, Rev. J. J. M.  
 Flynn, Rev. P. J.  
 Flynn, T. P.  
 Flynn, W. J.  
 Fogarty, Rev. M. E.  
 Foley, Rev. J. D., S.J.  
 Foley, Rev. M. F.  
 Fornes, C. V.  
 Fortier, Rev. P.  
 Fournier, E. P.  
 Fox, J.  
 Fralich, F. J.  
 Fraling, Rev. T.  
 Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Frederick, C. H.  
 Free Public Library.  
 Free Public Library.  
 Freiburg, J. J.  
 Fricker, G. F.  
 Frohmiller, Rev. J. B.  
 Fugel, Rev. G.  
 Fuller, B. A.  
 Furlong, Rev. P. P.  
 Fusz, L.  
 Gable, F. A.  
 Gabriel, Rev. H. A., S.J.  
 Gadell, Rev. J. L.  
 Gaffney, T. St. J.  
 Gahlman, Rev. F.  
 Gabally, Ed. J.  
 Galbreith, W.  
 Gallagher, C.  
 Gallagher, Rev. D. J.  
 Gallagher, Miss E. F.  
 Gallagher, E. M.  
 Gallagher, G. H.  
 Gallagher, H. W.  
 Gallagher, T. E.  
 Gallagher, T. F.  
 Gallivan, Dr. C. L.  
 Galvin, Mrs. T. F.  
 Galvin, Rev. W. F.  
 Ganahl, C.  
 Gannon, A.  
 Gannon, E. J.  
 Garcia, Rev. J. S.  
 Gardiner, T.  
 Gargan, T. J.  
 Garipey, Rev. C. N.  
 Garriga, Rev. A.  
 Garrity, F. J.  
 Garsse, Rev. L. G.  
 Garstka, Rev. W. J.  
 Garthoeffner, Rev. A. V.  
 Gartland, J. J.  
 Gartland, T. F., M.D.  
 Garvey, C.  
 Garvey, J. T.  
 Gates, Rev. M. H.  
 Gauche, J. A.  
 Gaudibert, Rev. H., W. F.  
 Gaughan, T. J.  
 Gavin, Mrs. M.  
 Paderborne, Ill.  
 Evanston, Ill.  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Le Mars, Iowa  
 Chevelah, Wash.  
 Dorchester, Mass.  
 Nashua, N. H.  
 Manila, P. I.  
 Norwalk, Conn.  
 Berlin, Wis.  
 Beaumont, B. C., Can.  
 So. Braintree, Mass.  
 Troy, N. Y.  
 Waterville, Wash.  
 Derby, Conn.  
 Elmira, N. Y.  
 Hartford, Conn.  
 Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Norwich, Conn.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 New York City  
 Flushing, N. Y.  
 Florissant, Mo.  
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
 Elmira, N. Y.  
 Greeley, Nebr.  
 Reno, Nevada  
 Jamaica, N. Y.  
 Parry Sound, Ont., Can.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Dorchester, Mass.  
 Princeton, N. J.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Dorchester, Mass.  
 Alexandria Bay, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Geneseo, Ill.  
 New York City  
 Aurora, Kans.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 New York City  
 Tipton, Ind.  
 St. Joseph, Wis.  
 Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Minonk, Ill.  
 Phoenix, Arizona  
 St. Paul, Minn.  
 St. Bernard, Nebr.  
 Joliet, Ill.  
 Carlsbad, New Mex.  
 Freeport, N. Y.  
 Bellefontaine, Ohio  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa  
 Quincy, Ill.  
 Akron, Ohio  
 Dayton, Ohio  
 Krakow, Mo.  
 Centerville, Iowa  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Shamokin, Pa.  
 Tacoma, Wash.  
 St. Peters, Mo.  
 Dresden, Germany  
 Hoppeston, Ill.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 San Diego, Cal.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Phoenix, Arizona  
 Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Ivesdale, Ill.  
 Brookline, Mass.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Brookfield, Mo.  
 Dallas, Texas  
 San Luis, Colo.  
 San Jose, Cal.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Quebec, Can.  
 San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 Brookfield, Mo.  
 Oxnard, Cal.  
 Ellsworth, Pa.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 White River Junc., Vt.  
 Crown Point, N. Y.  
 Utica, N. Y.  
 New York City  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Quebec, Can.  
 Camden, Ark.  
 Memphis, Tenn.  
 Gavin, Rev. M. C.  
 Gavin, Mrs. T.  
 Gavisk, Rev. F. H.  
 Gayley, Mrs. J.  
 Geary, E. L.  
 Geissel, M. P.  
 Gentlemen's Sodality, St. Ignatius Ch.  
 Gerard, Very Rev. E., V.G.  
 Gerchow, C. H.  
 Gerold, Rev. B.  
 Gerry, E. T.  
 Gietmann, Rev. G., S.J.  
 Gilfoyle, Miss L. E.  
 Gill, J. P.  
 Gilleere, Rev. J. A.  
 Gillespie, Rev. C., S.J.  
 Gillhoolley, Rev. J. J.  
 Gilloon, Rev. J. B.  
 Gilmo, Most Rev. E. G., D.D.  
 Gilmartin, Rev. J. J.  
 Girma, Rev. J. H.  
 Girtin, N. F.  
 Glancy, P. J.  
 Glatzmaier, Rev. C., O.S.B.  
 Glodt, Rev. J., S.M.  
 Glynn, Rev. J. B.  
 Godschalk, Rev. L. C.  
 Goedtner, J.  
 Goehringer, Rev. G.  
 Goeke, Rev. F.  
 Goodman, P.  
 Gordon, H. C.  
 Gorham Co.  
 Gorman, C. E.  
 Gorman, J.  
 Gormley, Rev. E. J.  
 Gosselin, Rev. Narcisse N.  
 Gourley, W. B.  
 Gowans, J.  
 Grace, Mrs. M. D.  
 Graeber, G. C.  
 Graf, E. J. & C.  
 Graham, E. T. P.  
 Graham, Rev. J. J.  
 Graham, Hon. J. M.  
 Granger, A. L.  
 Granville, Miss C.  
 Graves, Mrs. M. J. P.  
 Gray, J.  
 Greene, P. J.  
 Grein, Rev. P., C.S.S.R.  
 Grier, Rev. W. A.  
 Griffin, Rev. J. J.  
 Griffin, J. S.  
 Grim, Mr. & Mrs. C. F.  
 Grimes, Mrs. H. J.  
 Grobbel, Rev. K.  
 Grobusch, Rev. E. H. J.  
 Grom, Rev. I.  
 Gross, J. P.  
 Grouchy, A., Jr.  
 Guerin, Hon. E.  
 Guertin, Rt. Rev. G. A.  
 Guibert, Rev. J., S.M.  
 Guichon, Mrs. L.  
 Guillot, Rev. J.  
 Guilmette, Mrs. K.  
 Guinan, Rev. W. J.  
 Haar, Rev. J. L.  
 Haberstroh, Rev. A. F.  
 Haeusler, Rev. G. A.  
 Hagen, Rev. H. A.  
 Hagenbarth, F. J.  
 Haggerty, J. H.  
 Hahn, C. N.  
 Hake, W. F., M.D.  
 Halbeisen, W. J., M.D.  
 Haley, Rev. F. J.  
 Halliwell, E. L.  
 Hally, Rev. J. A.  
 Halpin, Rev. J.  
 Halpin, Rev. P. A.  
 Hamelin, Rev. H.  
 Hamilton, G. E.  
 Hammeke, Rev. T.  
 Hand, Rev. M. A.  
 Handrahan, J. E.  
 Haney, T. G.  
 Hanley, Rev. T. M.  
 Hanlon, F. J.  
 Hanlon, Miss J.  
 Hanna, Rev. E. J., D.D.  
 Hannan, J.  
 Hannigan, Mr. & Mrs. J. W.  
 Hanselman, Rev. T. M.  
 Hanson, H. H.  
 Hanson, Rev. J. M.  
 Hanson, M. F.  
 Harbaugh, S. J.  
 Haren, B. A.  
 Harkins, Rev. J. F.  
 Harkins, Rt. Rev. M., D.D.  
 Harlin, Miss L.  
 Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Independence, Kans.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.  
 New York City  
 Boston, Mass.  
 San Bernardino, Cal.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Tucson, Arizona  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Allegheny, Pa.  
 New York City  
 Valkenburg, Holland  
 Milford, Mass.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 East Pembroke, N. Y.  
 Hon, N. Y.  
 Oaxaca, Mexico  
 New York City  
 Lincoln, New Mexico  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Clarksburg, W. Va.  
 Hastings, Minn.  
 Elm Grove, W. Va.  
 Herington, Kans.  
 Weiser, Idaho  
 Mendota, Ill.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 New Haven, Mo.  
 New York City  
 San Diego, Cal.  
 New York City  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Ottawa, Ont., Can.  
 West Lynn, Mass.  
 Ashland, Ky.  
 Paterson, N. J.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Shamokin, Pa.  
 Bisbee, Arizona  
 Cambridge, Mass.  
 Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Springfield, Ill.  
 Kankakee, Ill.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 New York City  
 Edensburg, Pa.  
 Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Anaheim, Cal.  
 Nashville, Tenn.  
 Randolph, Nebr.  
 La Salle, Ill.  
 Hopkinton, N. Y.  
 Wetaskiwin, Alb'ta, Can.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Montreal, Can.  
 Manchester, N. H.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Port Guichon, B. C., Can.  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Washington, Iowa  
 Martinsburg, Mo.  
 Kingston, Mass.  
 Dane, Wis.  
 Sublette, Ill.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah  
 New York City  
 Carlyle, Ill.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Camden, N. J.  
 Cleveland, Ohio  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Wyandotte, Mich.  
 Otter Creek, Iowa  
 New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Adams, Mass.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Brockton, Mass.  
 New London, Conn.  
 Honesdale, Pa.  
 Mason City, Iowa  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Jamaica, N. Y.  
 Mexico City, Mex.  
 Dunlap, Iowa  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Woodsfield, Ohio  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 New York City



|                                     |                            |                                       |                         |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Harney, P. J.                       | Lynn, Mass.                | Houllahan, T. A.                      | Norwood, Mass.          |
| Harriman, P. H.                     | Norwich, Conn.             | Howard, Hon. J.                       | Emporium, Pa.           |
| Harrington, Rev. G. B.              | Barnesville, Md.           | Howe, J.                              | St. George, N. B., Can. |
| Harris Institute Library            | Woonsocket, R. I.          | Howe, W. R.                           | Orange, N. J.           |
| Harrison, Hon. F. B.                | Washington, D. C.          | Hubbard, Mrs. M. A.                   | Denver, Colo.           |
| Harrison, R. M.                     | Carberry, Man., Can.       | Hudson, J. W.                         | Providence, R. I.       |
| Hart, Rev. P. J.                    | Mt. Holly, N. J.           | Hudswell, W. H. I.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Hart, Rev. W. H.                    | Palmer, Mass.              | Huesmann, Rev. F. H.                  | Carroll, Iowa           |
| Hartford, Hon. G. H.                | Orange, N. J.              | Huffer, Rev. W.                       | Okla. City, Okla.       |
| Hartkoff, Hon. C. R.                | Hamilton, Ohio             | Hufker, Rev. L.                       | Springfield, Ill.       |
| Hartigan, Rev. M. J.                | Clinton, Iowa              | Hug, Miss Frances                     | Pittsburg, Pa.          |
| Hartley, Rev. J. E.                 | Palmyra, N. Y.             | Hughes, Rev. D., D.D.                 | St. Paul, Minn.         |
| Harton, P. D.                       | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Hughes, J. A.                         | Concord Junc., Mass.    |
| Hartwell, Rev. B. A.                | Baltimore, Md.             | Hughes, Mrs. M. J.                    | Honolulu, Hawaii        |
| Harty, James                        | Fort Francis, Ont., Can.   | Hughes, Rev. P. F.                    | Watsonville, Cal.       |
| Haugh, M.                           | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Hulman, H.                            | Milwaukee, Wis.         |
| Haupt, Louis, M.D.                  | New York City              | Hultgen, Rev. F. L.                   | Terre Haute, Ind.       |
| Hauptmann, Rev. J. W.               | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Hummer, G.                            | Tiffin, Ohio            |
| Hauser, S.                          | Saler Township, Pa.        | Huna, Rev. J.                         | Iowa City, Iowa         |
| Hawes, Miss M. M.                   | Morristown, N. J.          | Hurley, D. J., D.M.D.                 | Olmitz, Kans.           |
| Hawley, Rev. E.                     | Lacon, Ill.                | Hussie, Rev. J. V.                    | Dedham, Mass.           |
| Hawley, J. B.                       | Boise, Idaho               | Hyland, Rev. H. P.                    | Ashley, Pa.             |
| Hayes, J. M.                        | St. Louis, Mo.             | Hynes, Rev. B. J.                     | Utica, N. Y.            |
| Healey, Miss M. A.                  | Keene, N. H.               | Igel, Rev. T.                         | East Pittsburg, Pa.     |
| Healion, M. C.                      | San Diego, Cal.            | Immaculate Conception School          | Miltonsburg, Ohio       |
| Healy, Rev. D. J.                   | Del Norte, Colo.           | Indiana University                    | St. Mary's, Kan.        |
| Healy, Rev. J., P.R.                | Gloucester, Mass.          | Institute de San Jose de Guadaluajara | Bloomington, Md.        |
| Healy, J. M.                        | Portland, Oregon           | Institute Franco Anglais, Santa Maria | Guadaluajara, Mex.      |
| Heath, Rev. C. W.                   | Brookland, D. C.           | Institute of the Sacred Heart         | Mex. City, Mex.         |
| Heckenkamp, F. W., Jr.              | Quincy, Ill.               | Ireland, Most Rev. J., D.D.           | Duluth, Minn.           |
| Heelan, Rev. D. J.                  | Fonda, Iowa                | Irise, Rev. L.                        | St. Paul, Minn.         |
| Hegarty, Rev. D. H.                 | Hays, Pa.                  | Itell, T. J.                          | East St. Louis, Ill.    |
| Heide, F. W.                        | New York City              | Ivers, Mrs. J.                        | Johnstown, Pa.          |
| Heinrichs, Rev. L., O.F.M.          | Denver, Colo.              | Jacobberger, J.                       | Salt Lake City, Utah.   |
| Heintz, Rev. M. A.                  | Chillicothe, Ohio          | Jacobs, Rev. J. F.                    | Portland, Oregon        |
| Heinz, Rev. G., O.S.B.              | Atchinson, Kans.           | Jacobs, Rev. T.                       | Blasdel, N. Y.          |
| Heiring, Rev. J. G.                 | Tulsa, Okla.               | Jacques, Rev. J. A.                   | Burlington, Wis.        |
| Helmbacher, Rev. M.                 | Oran, Mo.                  | Jaegering, Rev. H.                    | Grafton, Mass.          |
| Hendrick, Hon. M. J.                | Moncton, N. B., Can.       | Jaekels, Rev. M.                      | St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Henehan, M. J.                      | Seattle, Wash.             | Jaworski, Rev. J.                     | Sturgeon Bay, Wis.      |
| Henigan, Rev. C. E.                 | Harbor Beach, Mich.        | Jeffers, D. G.                        | New Castle, Pa.         |
| Hennessey, Rev. M. L.               | Ocean Park, Cal.           | Jeffs, Miss M. A.                     | Hackensack, N. J.       |
| Hennessey, Rev. D. M.               | Syracuse, N. Y.            | Jenkins, M.                           | Boston, Mass.           |
| Hennessey, M. J.                    | Olean, N. H.               | Jenkins, Rev. T. W.                   | Baltimore, Md.          |
| Hennessey, Rev. P. J.               | Dublin, Ireland            | Jennings, M. J.                       | New Hope, Ky.           |
| Henry, J. P., M.D.                  | New York City              | Jennings, Rev. M. F. X.               | Baltimore, Md.          |
| Henry, Rev. M. J.                   | New York City              | Jerman, Rev. J. J.                    | New Rochelle, N. Y.     |
| Herbermann, A. J.                   | New York City              | Jesuit College.                       | Shackelford, Mo.        |
| Herbert, Miss L. M.                 | Englewood, N. J.           | Jesuit Fathers.                       | Milan, Mo.              |
| Herchenroder, Rev. C. W.            | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Jesuit Fathers.                       | Galveston, Texas        |
| Hering, C.                          | Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mex. | Jewell, Mrs. H. V.                    | Ward, Wash.             |
| Herlihy, D.                         | Orient, Oregon             | Johnson, D. E.                        | Fort Arthur, Ont., Can. |
| Herman, E. W.                       | Augusta, Ga.               | Johnson, J. N.                        | Fort Worth, Texas       |
| Herman, Rev. J.                     | Kinsley, Ohio              | Johnson, Rev. T. B.                   | Watertown, Minn.        |
| Hermans, Rev. S.                    | Banff, Alberta, Can.       | Jones, Señor Ing. A. L.               | Belmond, Iowa           |
| Hermes, Rev. H., O.M.I.             | Los Angeles, Cal.          | Jones, Rev. F. J.                     | Harrisburg, Pa.         |
| Hertzog, Rev. F. J.                 | New Kensington, Pa.        | Jones, J. F. X., M.D.                 | Guadalajara, Mex.       |
| Hervermann, A. J.                   | New York City              | Jones, Rt. Rev. W. A., O.S.A.         | St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Hetu, Rev. P. P., O.M.I.            | Pincher Ck., Alb'ta, Can.  | Jordan, Rev. H. C.                    | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Hickey, Rev. J. J.                  | Kingston, N. Y.            | Jordan, W.                            | San Juan, Porto Rico    |
| Hickey, Rev. J. W.                  | Beachmont, Mass.           | Jorka, Rev. I.                        | Bayshore, N. Y.         |
| Hickey, Rt. Rev. T., V.C., M.R.     | Springfield, Ill.          | Jouin, M. le Chanoine                 | Winnipeg, Man., Can.    |
| Higgins, Misses E., T., & M.        | Richmond, Va.              | Joy, Rev. J. E.                       | Sargent, Nebr.          |
| Higgins, F.                         | New York City              | Joyce, Rev. F. P.                     | Paris, France           |
| Higgins, W. H.                      | Vancouver, B. C., Can.     | Judermanns, Rev. N. H.                | Constableville, N. Y.   |
| Hildner, Rev. G. J.                 | St. Louis, Mo.             | Judge, Rev. E. L.                     | Rt. Russell, Wyoming    |
| Hill, Rev. J. T.                    | Louisville, Ky.            | Judge Mercy Hospital.                 | Alexandria, La.         |
| Hill, Z.                            | Alexandria, Va.            | Julien, P. M.                         | Shelburne Falls, Mass.  |
| Hillebrand, Rev. J. H.              | Evansville, Ind.           | Jungblut, Rev. E. J.                  | Salt Lake City, Utah    |
| Hinde, Dr. J. R.                    | Lewistown, Ill.            | Kane, R. E.                           | Vancouver, B. C.        |
| Hipskind, J.                        | Wabash, Ind.               | Kane, Rev. W. J.                      | Wesley, Iowa            |
| Hirst, A. A.                        | Philadelphia, Pa.          | Kansas University                     | St. Louis, Mo.          |
| Hoeg, C. C. M.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Kasel, Rev. J. M.                     | Frederick, Md.          |
| Hoelscher, Rt. Rev. P., D.D., M.R.  | Buffalo, N. Y.             | Kathmann, Rev. W. F.                  | Lawrence, Kan.          |
| Hoeltes, Rev. G., O.F.M.            | Sacramento, Cal.           | Kaup, Rev. J. E.                      | St. Francis, Wis.       |
| Hoelting, Rev. J. G.                | Chamoes, Mo.               | Kavanagh, J. E.                       | Covington, Ky.          |
| Hoey, C. L.                         | New York City              | Kavanagh, M.                          | Hecker, Ill.            |
| Hoey, Rev. J. W.                    | Baltic, Conn.              | Kavanagh, Rev. S. J.                  | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Hoeynck, F.                         | Chicago, Ill.              | Keane, W. E., M.D.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Hoff, E. B.                         | Maywood, Ill.              | Kearns, Rev. J. J.                    | Libertytown, Md.        |
| Hoffmann, M. A.                     | New York City              | Kearns, Rev. W.                       | Detroit, Mich.          |
| Hogan, Rev. H. J.                   | Fairfield, Iowa            | Keating, T. F.                        | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Hogan, Rev. W. T.                   | So. Hadley Falls, Mass.    | Keefe, D. G.                          | Wayne, Nebr.            |
| Holland, Rev. J. A.                 | Vincennes, Ind.            | Keefe, Rev. R. J., LL.D.              | New York City           |
| Holland, M.                         | Big Rapids, Mich.          | Keenan, J. F.                         | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Holland, Rev. T. J.                 | Mapplewood, Mass.          | Keenan, Rev. J. J.                    | White Plains, N. Y.     |
| Holley, Rev. E. A.                  | Long Island City, N. Y.    | Kehos, Miss J.                        | Seattle, Wash.          |
| Hollinger, T.                       | Honolulu, Hawaii           | Kehoe, W.                             | Fond du Lac, Wis.       |
| Holmes, Rev. M. A. F.               | Macedon, N. Y.             | Keith, Mrs. R.                        | New York City           |
| Holt, J. L.                         | Honolulu, Hawaii           | Kelleher, D. M.                       | Savannah, Ga.           |
| Holweck, Rev. F. J.                 | Thayer, Mo.                | Kelleher, R. E.                       | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Holy Cross, Sisters of the          | Montreal, Can.             | Kellerman, Rev. H. J.                 | Fort Dodge, Iowa        |
| Holy Family, Seminary of the        | St. Albert, Alberta, Can.  | Kelley, Rev. F. C.                    | New Orleans, La.        |
| Holy Names Acdmy, and Normal Sch'l. | Seattle, Wash.             | Kelley, Rev. T. J.                    | New Straitsville, Ohio  |
| Hopkins, Rt. Rev. F. C., S.J.       | British Honduras           | Kellogg-Hubbard Library               | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Horn, F. S.                         | Germantown, Pa.            | Kelly, Rev. B.                        | Bridgeport, Conn.       |
| Horn, Mrs. P. J.                    | Valparaiso, Ind.           | Kelly, Rev. B. S.                     | Montpelier, Vt.         |
| Horrigan, J.                        | Quincy, Mass.              | Kelly, D. J.                          | Manchester, Vt.         |
| Horsfield, Rev. J. J.               | Jesup, Iowa                | Kelly, Rev. D. J.                     | Buckram, Kan.           |
| Hoskins, Mrs. A. M.                 | Greensboro, N. C.          | Kelly, E. J. and W. A.                | Elmira, N. Y.           |
| Houlihan, D.                        | New York City              | Kelly, Rev. J.                        | Barnum, Iowa            |
| Houlihan, Rev. E. J.                | Oxford, Ind.               |                                       | E. Orange, N. J.        |
|                                     |                            |                                       | Graetting, Iowa         |

- Kelly, J. A.  
 Kelly, Rev. J. J.  
 Kelly, Rev. N. J.  
 Kelly, Rev. T. B.  
 Kelly, T. H.  
 Kelly, T. P.  
 Kelly, Rev. W. T.  
 Kennedy, J. G.  
 Kenna, Rev. B. P.  
 Kenna, Rev. R. E., S.J.  
 Kennedy, Miss A. S.  
 Kennedy, D.  
 Kennedy, Rev. J. D.  
 Kennedy, J. L.  
 Kennedy, Rev. M. A.  
 Kennedy, R.  
 Kennedy, Rev. T. D.  
 Kennedy, T. F.  
 Kennelly, B. L.  
 Kenny, Rev. F. M., D.D.  
 Kent, J. S.  
 Kent, Mrs. M. Q.  
 Keogh, Very Rev. J. J.  
 Keogh, T. J.  
 Kerens, R. C.  
 Kerford, F. J.  
 Kerley, T.  
 Kernan, Rev. T. J.  
 Kerr, Rev. J. P., M.R.  
 Ketcham, Rev. W. H.  
 Kevenhoerster, Rev. B., O.S.B.  
 Keyes, Dr. E. L.  
 Keyser, Rev. C.  
 Kiely, Rev. M.  
 Kiernan, P.  
 Kilduff, J. F.  
 Kilkenney, Rev. P.  
 Killilea, Rev. B. F.  
 Kim, G. A.  
 King, A. J.  
 King, G. P.  
 King, W. R.  
 Kirby, Rev. E. A., S.T.D.  
 Kirby, Rev. J. P.  
 Kirby, Rev. O. J.  
 Kirst, A. J.  
 Kirwin, J. P.  
 Kitts, Rev. C. A.  
 Kivelitz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F.  
 Klein, G. J.  
 Klein, Dr. J. L.  
 Kleinsorg, Rev. J.  
 Knight, A. C.  
 K. of C., Anaconda Council No. 882.  
 K. of C., Boulder Council No. 1183.  
 K. of C., Cedar Rpsds. Council No. 909.  
 K. of C., Council No. 814.  
 K. of C., Colo. Spgs., Council No. 582.  
 K. of C., Decatur Council No. 577.  
 K. of C., DeKalb Council No. 717.  
 K. of C., Dunkirk Council No. 929.  
 K. of C., Elizabethtown Council.  
 K. of C., Fairmont Council No. 942.  
 K. of C., Fitzgerald Council No. 833.  
 K. of C., Grafton Council No. 713.  
 K. of C., Leo Council No. 727.  
 K. of C., Louisville Council No. 390.  
 K. of C., Opelousas Council No. 1173.  
 K. of C., Oxnard Council No. 750.  
 K. of C., Quincy Council No. 583.  
 K. of C., St. Edward's Council No. 707.  
 K. of C., Steubenville Council No. 472.  
 K. of C., Toledo Council No. 386.  
 K. of C., Vicksburg Council No. 898.  
 K. of C., Winnipeg Council No. 1107.  
 Knowler, J. H.  
 Koch, Rev. F. J.  
 Koch, G. M.  
 Kohls, H. C.  
 Kohn, Mrs. G.  
 Kolb, Rev. F. J.  
 Kopecky, Rev. F.  
 Kopecky, J.  
 Korbly, C. A., M.C.  
 Kottenstette, Rev. F. A.  
 Kovats, Rev. K.  
 Kozlowski, Rev. E.  
 Kozlowski, Rev. M.  
 Kranjec, Rev. J.  
 Kress, Rev. W. S.  
 Kretzinger, Mrs. C.  
 Kroeger, Rev. J.  
 Kruska, Rev. V.  
 Kuennen, Rev. H.  
 Kunig, Rev. H.  
 Labauve, T. A.  
 Lagae, Rev. C. J., S.J.  
 Lakosky, F. J.  
 Lally, Rev. F. J.  
 Lambing, Rev. A. A.  
 Lambing, Very Rev. M. A., V.F., P.R.  
 Lamort, Rev. P.  
 Lamoth, Rev. L., O.M.I.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Clintonville, N. Y.  
 Norwood, Ohio  
 New York City  
 Shreveport, La.  
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
 Branchdale, Pa.  
 Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Uniontown, Pa.  
 Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Elmira, N. Y.  
 Danbury, Conn.  
 Penn Station, Pa.  
 Evanston, Wyoming  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 New York City  
 Madrid, N. Y.  
 Brockton, Mass.  
 Brighton, Mass.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Ogden, Utah  
 Mexico, Mo.  
 La Jolla, Cal.  
 Ballston Spa, N. Y.  
 Passaic, N. J.  
 Quincy, Ill.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 New York City  
 New York City  
 No. Judson, Ind.  
 Grass Valley, Cal.  
 New York City  
 Malta, Mont.  
 Monett, Mass.  
 Brockton, Mass.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Charleston, W. Va.  
 New York City  
 New York City  
 Girard, Ohio  
 Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Cannelton, Ind.  
 New York City  
 Lefargeville, N. Y.  
 Freehold, N. J.  
 Mankato, Minn.  
 Muscatine, Iowa  
 Tillman, Brevard Co., Fla.  
 Cleveland, Ohio  
 Anaconda, Mont.  
 Boulder, Colo.  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Boone, Iowa  
 Colo. Springs, Colo.  
 Decatur, Ill.  
 DeKalb, Ill.  
 Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Fairmont, W. Va.  
 Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Grafton, W. Va.  
 Emporia, Kan.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Opelousas, La.  
 Oxnard, Cal.  
 Quincy, Ill.  
 Clinton, Iowa  
 Steubenville, Ohio  
 Toledo, Ohio  
 Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Whitewood, Sask., Can.  
 Raynolds, Ind.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 North Yakima, Wash.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Masontown, Pa.  
 Waterloo, Iowa  
 Hallettsville, Texas  
 Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hills, Iowa  
 McKeesport, Pa.  
 Bay City, Mich.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Pa.  
 Joliet, Ill.  
 Cleveland, Ohio  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Gildhouse, Mo.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Perryville, Mo.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Baldwin Station, La.  
 St. Charles, Mo.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Waterbury, Conn.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Scottsdale, Pa.  
 Red Deer, Alberta, Can.  
 Lowell, Mass.  
 Lanahan, Mrs. W.  
 Landero, Sr. C. F. de.  
 Landry, Hon. P. A.  
 Lane, C. M.  
 Lane, Mrs. D. T.  
 Lane, J. J.  
 Lange, J. P., Jr.  
 Langford, T. J.  
 Langouet, Rev. A., O.M.I.  
 Laplante, Rev. L. M.  
 Larkin, J. J.  
 Larkin, Rev. T. J.  
 Larne, S.  
 La Salette Missionaries.  
 La Salle Institute.  
 Laval University.  
 La Vallée, C. J.  
 Laval, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J.  
 Lavensaler, Miss F. N.  
 Lawler, Very Rev. A. S., J.P.  
 Leahy, Rev. D. J.  
 Leary, Misses E. & C.  
 LeBrun, Miss A.  
 Lee, F. H.  
 Lee, Miss H. C.  
 Lee, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S.  
 Leen, Rev. M. A.  
 Leininger, Rev. A. L.  
 Lennon, Miss K. T.  
 Lennon, Rev. M. D.  
 Lennox, G. W.  
 Lentsch, Rev. L.  
 Leonard, M.  
 Lesches, Rev. L. M.  
 Lessard, Rev. H. A.  
 Leveroni, F.  
 Library Association.  
 Library of the College of City of N. Y.  
 Library of Miami University.  
 Library of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Lilly, J. T.  
 Limbach, J. A.  
 Lincoln, D. J.  
 Linehan, J. J.  
 Lingemann, Mrs. C.  
 Lizotte, Rev. J. O.  
 Loeper, A.  
 Loft, Mrs. G. W.  
 Loftus, Rev. M. M.  
 Lonargan, Rev. J. P.  
 London Public Library.  
 Long, M.  
 Longpré, J. A. R.  
 Loomam, M. M.  
 Lord, Rev. J. I.  
 Loretto Academy.  
 Loretto Academy.  
 Lortie, Rev. S. A.  
 Loughlin, E. L.  
 Loughlin, Rt. Rev. J. F., D.D.  
 Louisiana State University Library.  
 Lowe, C. L.  
 Lowville Free Library.  
 Lubeley, Rev. J., P.R.  
 Lucas, Rev. G. J., D.D.  
 Lucey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M.  
 Lucking, Rev. F., O.S.B.  
 Lund, A. H.  
 L'Union St. Jean Baptiste.  
 Lutz, Rev. D., O.M.C.  
 Lyall, H. W.  
 Lynch, A.  
 Lynch, Dr. J. A.  
 Lynch, Rev. J. A.  
 Lynch, Rev. J. W.  
 Lynch, Rev. P.  
 Lynn, Rev. J. A.  
 Lynott, Rev. P. J.  
 Lyons, Denis.  
 Lyons, J. J.  
 Lyons, Rev. J. J., P.R.  
 Lyons, T.  
 McAleer, G., M.D.  
 McAlpin, Mrs. W.  
 McAnerney, Col. J.  
 McAteer, Rev. J. C.  
 McBride, J. A.  
 McCabe, Mrs. C.  
 McCabe, Rev. E.  
 McCabe, Rev. H. R.  
 McCabe, Rev. J. J.  
 McCaffery, J. A.  
 McCafferty, J. H.  
 McCall, Rev. G. T.  
 McCall, Rev. J. M.  
 McCall, Rev. M. J.  
 McCann, Rev. C. T.  
 McCann, D.  
 McCarthy, Hon. C. J.  
 McCarthy, Most Rev. E. J., D.D.  
 Woodbrook, Md.  
 Guadalajara, Mex.  
 Dorchester, N. B., Can.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 El Paso, Texas  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Haskell, N. J.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Kimberley, South Africa  
 Berlin, N. H.  
 New York City  
 Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  
 Hartford, Conn.  
 Cumberland, Md.  
 Quebec, Can.  
 Marietta, Ohio  
 New York City  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Portland, Oregon  
 New York City  
 Naugatuck, Conn.  
 New York City  
 Danbury, Conn.  
 New York City  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Butler, Pa.  
 Zanesville, Ohio  
 Lowell, Mass.  
 New York City  
 Haverhill, Mass.  
 Milan, Ohio  
 Med. Hat, Alb'ta, Can.  
 Wabasha, Minn.  
 Nashua, N. H.  
 Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Portland, Ore.  
 New York City  
 Oxford, Ohio  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 Fair Haven, Vt.  
 Ashland, Pa.  
 New York City  
 Centerville, Iowa  
 Mt. Kisco, N. Y.  
 London, Ont., Can.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Qu'Appelle, Sask., Can.  
 New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Easthampton, Mass.  
 Pueblo, Colo.  
 Las Cruces, New Mex.  
 Santa Fe, New Mex.  
 Quebec, Can.  
 New York City  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Lowville, N. Y.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Scranton, Pa.  
 Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Georgetown, Minn.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Point Pleasant, N. J.  
 Jamaica, N. Y.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Pittsford, Vt.  
 Danville, W. Va.  
 Idlewood, Pa.  
 Wood River, Nebr.  
 Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Matamoras, Pa.  
 Wakefield, Mass.  
 Ottawa, Ont., Can.  
 Manchester, N. H.  
 Arcola, Ill.  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 New York City  
 New York City  
 Wilton, Wis.  
 Weyburn, Sask., Can.  
 So. Orange, N. J.  
 Pickering, Can.  
 Idaho Springs, Colo.  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 New York City  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 New York City  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Hingham, Mass.  
 Salem, Mass.  
 Norwich, Conn.  
 Evanston, Ill.  
 Honolulu, Hawaii  
 Halifax, N. S., Can.



|                                      |                        |                                    |                          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| McCarthy, H. A.                      | Ridley Park, Pa.       | McPhillips, J.                     | Mobile, Ala.             |
| McCarthy, Rev. H. D.                 | Ionias, Mich.          | McShane, Rev. G. J., S.S., D.D.    | Montreal, P. Q., Can.    |
| McCarthy, Rev. J.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.         | McSherry, Prof. F.                 | Clinton, Mass.           |
| McCarthy, Rev. J. F.                 | Omaha, Nebr.           | McSperry, A. J. A.                 | Elma, Wash.              |
| McCarthy, J. F.                      | Wallace, Idaho         | McSweeney, Rev. E., S.T.D., Ph.D.  | Emmitsburg, Md.          |
| McCarthy, Very Rev. Mgr. J. M., V.F. | Fresno, Cal.           | McVoy, Mrs. E.                     | Evansville, Ill.         |
| McCarthy, Rev. J. J.                 | Boston, Mass.          | MacAran, Rev. P. F.                | Turner, N. Y.            |
| McCarthy, Rev. J. J., O.S.A.         | Greenwich, N. Y.       | MacDonald, Dr. C. W.               | Boston, Mass.            |
| McCarthy, Rev. J. W.                 | No. Attleboro, Mass.   | Macdonell, A. R.                   | Montreal, P. Q., Can.    |
| McCarthy, Mrs. W. F.                 | Walpole, Mass.         | Macfarlane, F. W.                  | Honolulu, Hawaii         |
| McCarty, Rev. T. J.                  | Carroll, Iowa          | MacHale, Rev. P. J.                | Forty Fort, Pa.          |
| McCaull, Rev. T. J.                  | Hoge, Kan.             | Mack, J. J., Sr.                   | Salem, Mass.             |
| McClary, J. C.                       | So. Orange, N. J.      | Mackay, Miss A. M.                 | St. Augustine, Fla.      |
| McClellan, W. F.                     | East Boston, Mass.     | Macklin, Mrs. M. M.                | Jersey City, N. J.       |
| McCloskey, Rev. J. P.                | Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.    | Macleod, Rev. C. A.                | Norborne, Mo.            |
| McClure, Rev. W. J.                  | Stapleton, N. Y.       | Macmanus, P.                       | Mexico City, Mex.        |
| McComber, A. J.                      | Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can. | MacMillen, Mrs. J. C.              | New York City            |
| McConlogue, J. H.                    | Mason City, Iowa       | Macpherson, D. A.                  | Albuquerque, New Mex.    |
| McConnell, Dr. J. F.                 | Colo. Springs, Colo.   | Madden, Rev. T. E.                 | Peoria, Ill.             |
| McCook, W. F.                        | Pittsburg, Pa.         | Madigan, J. B.                     | Houl' York, Maine        |
| McCormack, Rev. J.                   | Sheldon, Iowa          | Magee, G. W.                       | Philadelphia, Pa.        |
| McCormack, Rev. L. E.                | Kansas City, Mo.       | Maginnis, C. D.                    | Brighton, Mass.          |
| McCormick, Mrs. H.                   | Salt Lake City, Utah   | Magner, Mrs. E. F.                 | So. Norwalk, Conn.       |
| McCormick, Mrs. J.                   | Brookline, Mass.       | Magrath, N. D.                     | Brooklyn, N. Y.          |
| McCormick, M. A.                     | Newport, R. I.         | Maguire, Rev. A. E., P.P.          | Sillery, P. Q., Can.     |
| McCory, Rev. J. S.                   | Montreal, P. Q., Can.  | Maguire, E. T., Jr.                | Philadelphia, Pa.        |
| McCue, Rev. E. J.                    | New York City          | Maguire, Rev. J. D., S.T.L., Ph.D. | Washington, D. C.        |
| McCullough, Rev. P.                  | Cherryvale, Kans.      | Mahet, Rev. C.                     | Alexandria, La.          |
| McCusker, Miss C. A.                 | Troy, N. Y.            | Maher, J. L.                       | Utica, N. Y.             |
| McCusker, C. J.                      | Regina, Sask., Can.    | Maher, Laurence                    | New York City            |
| McCusker, P. J.                      | Salem, Mass.           | Mahon, Rev. J. J.                  | Inwood, N. Y.            |
| McDermott, Mrs. K.                   | Kane, Pa.              | Mahoney, J. H.                     | Fall River, Mass.        |
| McDermott, Rev. P. H., P.F.          | Watervliet, N. Y.      | Maillet, Rev. H. J.                | Woodstock, Vt.           |
| McDermott, T.                        | Milton, Mass.          | Majewski, Rev. A. J.               | Depew, N. Y.             |
| McDonald, Hon. E.                    | Coon Rapids, Iowa      | Major, E. L., D.D.S.               | Greenfield, Mass.        |
| McDonald, Rev. E. L.                 | Jersey City, N. J.     | Malden Public Library              | Malden, Mass.            |
| McDonald, Rev. J. M.                 | So. Orange, N. J.      | Mallinger, Rev. J. M.              | Roche, Iowa              |
| McDonnell, Mrs. E. T.                | Chicago, Ill.          | Mallon, Rev. J. C.                 | Westminster, Md.         |
| McDonnell, J. A.                     | So. Boston, Mass.      | Malone, J. E.                      | Lancaster, Pa.           |
| McDonough, J. D.                     | Fargo, N. Dak.         | Malone, Rev. J. P.                 | New Orleans, La.         |
| McDonough, Rev. W. H.                | East Boston, Mass.     | Maloney, J. E.                     | Melvin, Ill.             |
| McElligott, Rev. J.                  | Springfield, Mo.       | Maloney, J. J.                     | Decatur, Ill.            |
| McElroy, Mrs. W. B.                  | Providence, R. I.      | Maloy, F. B.                       | Mt. Washington, Pa.      |
| McEncroe, J.                         | Schenectady, N. Y.     | Manchester City Library            | Manchester, N. H.        |
| McEnery, Rev. T. J.                  | Caldwell, N. J.        | Mannix, J. B.                      | San Diego, Cal.          |
| McEvoy, Rev. M. J.                   | Beloit, Wis.           | Manual Training School             | Elm Grove, W. Va.        |
| McGarry, D. F.                       | Los Angeles, Cal.      | Marietta Public Library            | Marietta, Ohio.          |
| McGee, Rev. J. C., P.P.              | Sutton, P. Q., Can.    | Marino, Rev. L. A.                 | Erie, Pa.                |
| McGee, Miss M. L.                    | Huntsville, Ala.       | Marist Fathers                     | Nampa, Idaho             |
| McGettigan, Rev. H. J.               | Ashland, Pa.           | Mark, Rev. A. M.                   | Langdon, D. C.           |
| McGillcuddy, Miss M. M.              | Boston, Mass.          | Markey, H.                         | Gilman City, Mo.         |
| McGinn, J.                           | St. Alban's Bay, Vt.   | Marquette Club                     | Erie, Pa.                |
| McGinnis, G. B.                      | New York City          | Marshall, C. H.                    | New York City            |
| McGlinn, J.                          | Philadelphia, Pa.      | Martin, H. M.                      | Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  |
| McGovern, Rev. I. J.                 | Bellevue, Pa.          | Martin, M. J.                      | New Rochelle, N. Y.      |
| McGovern, Rev. J. C., A.M., S.T.B.   | Emmitsburg, Md.        | Martin, P.                         | San Diego, Cal.          |
| McGovern, Miss L.                    | New York City          | Martin, T. J.                      | New York City            |
| McGowan, Rev. J. J.                  | Brownsville, N. Y.     | Maryville Public Library           | Maryville, Mo.           |
| McGran, F. J.                        | New Rochelle, N. Y.    | Massardier, Very Rev. Canon P.M.L. | New Orleans, La.         |
| McGrath, Mrs. E. W.                  | Worcester, Mass.       | Masseth, Rev. J. E.                | Rochester, N. Y.         |
| McGrath, J.                          | Virginia City, Nev.    | Masterson, Rev. T.                 | Hillsboro, Ill.          |
| McGrath, J. F., M.D.                 | New York City          | Mathews, Rev. P. F.                | Brooklyn, N. Y.          |
| McGuire, Rev. P.                     | San Francisco, Cal.    | Matre, A.                          | St. Louis, Mo.           |
| McHugh, J.                           | Pensacola, Fla.        | Maurer, Rev. G. J.                 | St. Clair Heights, Mich. |
| McHugh, W. J.                        | Philadelphia, Pa.      | May, G. J.                         | Washington, D. C.        |
| McInerney, Rev. J. J.                | Humboldt, Kans.        | May, M. H.                         | Huntsville, Ala.         |
| McIntire Public Library              | Zanesville, Ohio       | Mayerhoefer, Rev. G. J.            | Cincinnati, Ohio         |
| McIntyre, W. H.                      | New York City          | Mayeur, Rev. F., O.S.B.            | St. Louis, Mo.           |
| McKenna, D. J.                       | Englewood, N. J.       | Mayo, J. C. C.                     | Paintsville, Ky.         |
| McKenna, J. H.                       | Catonsville, N. Y.     | Meany, Rev. L.                     | Joplin, Mo.              |
| McKenna, P.                          | Cedarhurst, N. Y.      | Mearns, Rev. A. C.                 | Monticello, N. Y.        |
| McKenna, P. F.                       | Woburn, Mass.          | Meehan, J. W.                      | Mt. Vernon, Wash.        |
| McKenna, Rev. P. M.                  | Barre, Vt.             | Mehl, Mrs. J. E.                   | Mt. Pleasant, Iowa       |
| McKenna, Rev. W. T.                  | Cumberland, Md.        | Mehren, J. F.                      | Chicago, Ill.            |
| McKenney, P.                         | Philadelphia, Pa.      | Meister, Rev. I., LL.D.            | Mamaroneck, N. Y.        |
| McKenty, J. M., M.D.                 | Winnipeg, Man., Can.   | Mejia, E.                          | Piedmont, Cal.           |
| McKeon, E. J.                        | Strong City, Kans.     | Mellon, J. C.                      | Haverford, Pa.           |
| McKernan, Rev. B. J.                 | Fort Scott, Kans.      | Menendez, M.                       | Tampa, Fla.              |
| McKevitt, Rev. B. H.                 | Richland Center, Wis.  | Mergens, J.                        | Weyburn, Sask., Can.     |
| McKiernan, S. G.                     | Paterson, N. J.        | Mesmer, J.                         | Los Angeles, Cal.        |
| McKinley, B. F.                      | San Francisco, Cal.    | Mester, Rev. T.                    | Pierce, Nebr.            |
| McKinny, Rev. G. V., C.M.            | Baltimore, Md.         | Mestres, Rev. R. M.                | Monterey, Cal.           |
| McLachlan, H.                        | Danbury, Conn.         | Meuwese, Rev. A.                   | Mt. Carmel, Pa.          |
| McLaughlin, L.                       | New York City          | Meyer, Rev. A.                     | Ogden, Iowa              |
| McLaughlin, W. S.                    | New York City          | Meyer, Rev. A. P.                  | Watkins, Iowa            |
| McLiney, J. A. & K.                  | Kansas City, Mo.       | Meyer, Rev. E.                     | Glywood, Ohio            |
| McLaughlin, Mrs. E.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.        | Meyer, Rev. J. K.                  | Central City, Colo.      |
| McMahon, Rev. H.                     | Watertown, N. Y.       | Meyer, J. F.                       | St. Louis, Mo.           |
| McMahon, J.                          | Brooklyn, N. Y.        | Meyers, Rev. E. C.                 | Milford, Iowa            |
| McMann, F. M.                        | New York City          | Meyers, Rev. J.                    | St. James, Minn.         |
| McMorrow, P.                         | New York City          | Middleboro Public Library          | Middleboro, Mass.        |
| McMullen, J. P.                      | Cumberland, Md.        | Milde, Rev. T. B.                  | Middleport, N. Y.        |
| McNally, R. F.                       | Chillicothe, Mo.       | Miller, G. C.                      | Cedarhurst, N. Y.        |
| McNamara, Rev. J. G.                 | Bloomfield, Nebr.      | Miller, Rev. J. J.                 | Marathon City, Wis.      |
| McNamara, Rev. J. M.                 | Washington, D. C.      | Mills, O.                          | Staatsburgh, N. Y.       |
| McNamara, S. B.                      | Haverhill, Mass.       | Minges, Rev. H.                    | Bowling Green, Mo.       |
| McNamara, T. C., M.D.                | Hoboken, N. J.         | Minogue, Rev. P. J., P.R.          | New York City            |
| McNeely, Mrs. Annie                  | Ladner, B. C., Can.    | Missionaries of the Sacred Heart   | Ironton, Wis.            |
| McNulty, G. F.                       | St. Louis, Mo.         | Mitchell, S. C.                    | Akron, Ohio              |
| McNulty, Rev. T. F.                  | New York City          | Moeller, Rev. A.                   | Russia, Ohio             |
| McNulty, W. D.                       | New York City          | Moellers, Rev. W.                  | Honolulu, Hawaii         |
| McOscar, Rev. P., S.M.               | Westerly, R. I.        | Moenig, Rev. C.                    | New Hamburg, Mo.         |
| McParland, Rev. J. P.                | Earlington, Ky.        | Moffitt, Rev. J. A. K.             | Parsons, Pa.             |

|                                     |                         |                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Moffitt, J. H.                      | Plattsburg, N. Y.       | Nolan, J. J.                        | New York City             |
| Mohrman, H. J.                      | St. Louis, Mo.          | Nolan, J. P., M.D.                  | New York City             |
| Molitor, C. A.                      | Chicago, Ill.           | Nolan, F. J.                        | Mexico City, Mex.         |
| Molloy, Rev. D.                     | Buffalo, N. Y.          | Normoyle, D. J.                     | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Monnier, E.                         | Brookline, Mass.        | Norton, Rev. L. B.                  | Shenandoah, Pa.           |
| Monteverde, F. L.                   | Memphis, Tenn.          | Notre Dame, Sisters of              | Boston, Mass.             |
| Montgomery, Rev. M.                 | Ellenville, N. Y.       | Nuebel, Rev. W. A.                  | St. Donatus, Iowa         |
| Montgomery, W. E.                   | Washington, D. C.       | Nugent, Rev. T.                     | Redding, Cal.             |
| Montreal Civic Library              | Montreal, P. Q., Can.   | Nyhan, Rev. W. B.                   | Brasher Falls, N. Y.      |
| Monty, Rev. R. A.                   | Indian Orchard, Mass.   | Oak Park Hospital                   | Oak Park, Ill.            |
| Moody, Miss T. P.                   | Burlington, Vt.         | Obering, C. F.                      | Demopolis, Ala.           |
| Mooney, Rev. J. J.                  | Cambridge, Mass.        | Oblate Fathers.                     | Macleod, Alberta, Can.    |
| Moore, C. G.                        | Eufaula, Okla.          | Oblate Fathers.                     | Strathcona, Alberta, Can. |
| Moore, F. N.                        | Peabody, Mass.          | Oblate Fathers Juniorate            | Winnipeg, Man., Can.      |
| Moore, M. J.                        | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | Oblate Fathers of Kenora            | Kenora, Ont., Can.        |
| Mora, Most Rev. J., D.D.            | Mexico City, Mex.       | Oblate Fathers of Regina            | Regina, Sask., Can.       |
| Moran, Rev. G.                      | Atlantic City, N. J.    | Obrecht, Rt. Rev. E. M., O.C.R.     | Gethsemani, Ky.           |
| Moravek, Rev. S.                    | Monessen, Pa.           | O'Brien, Miss B. E.                 | Dorchester, Mass.         |
| Morgan, Mrs. J. D.                  | Washington, D. C.       | O'Brien, Rev. D.                    | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Morley, Rev. D. J.                  | New York City           | O'Brien, Rev. D. J.                 | So. Berwick, Me.          |
| Moroney, Rev. J. A.                 | Wildwood, N. J.         | O'Brien, Rev. E. D.                 | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Morris, Rev. J. S.                  | Chicago, Ill.           | O'Brien, Rev. F. M.                 | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Morris, W. J.                       | Far Rockaway, N. Y.     | O'Brien, Rev. J. D.                 | Bar Harbor, Me.           |
| Morrissey, Rev. J. J.               | Portage, Wis.           | O'Brien, J. E.                      | Crookston, Minn.          |
| Morrison, J. J.                     | Memphis, Tenn.          | O'Brien, J. E.                      | New York City             |
| Morrison-Reeves Library             | Richmond, Ind.          | O'Brien, Rev. J. E.                 | Bunker Hill, Mich.        |
| Morse Institute                     | Natick, Mass.           | O'Brien, Rev. J. J.                 | St. Louis, Mo.            |
| Moses, Mrs. M. L.                   | Tampa, Fla.             | O'Brien, Mrs. J. K.                 | New York City             |
| Mt. Carmel Academy                  | Wichita, Kans.          | O'Brien, Rev. M. T.                 | Montreal, P. Q., Can.     |
| Mt. Eymard Seminary                 | Suffern, N. Y.          | O'Brien, Rev. R.                    | Wellsville, N. Y.         |
| Mt. Hope Institute Library          | London, Ont., Can.      | O'Brien, Rev. W. D.                 | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Mt. St. Joseph's Academy            | Brighton, Mass.         | O'Callaghan, J.                     | Norway, Mich.             |
| Mt. St. Jos. Ursuline Conv't & Acad | St. Joseph, Ky.         | O'Callaghan, T.                     | Boston, Mass.             |
| Mt. St. Mary Academy                | Cherokee, Iowa          | O'Connell, J.                       | New York City             |
| Mountain, W. J.                     | Gardner, Mass.          | O'Connor, Miss A.                   | Roxbury, Mass.            |
| Mouton, L.                          | Key West, Fla.          | O'Connor, C. M.                     | Berkeley, Cal.            |
| Mueller, P.                         | Baltimore, Md.          | O'Connor, F. J.                     | Johnstown, Pa.            |
| Mulcahy, Rev. J. M.                 | Arlington, Mass.        | O'Connor, Very Rev. J. B.           | San Francisco, Cal.       |
| Mulcahy, Rev. T. P.                 | Bridgeport, Conn.       | O'Connor, J. D.                     | Washington, D. C.         |
| Mulheron, Rev. W.                   | Auburn, N. Y.           | O'Connor, Rev. J. J.                | St. Clair, Pa.            |
| Mullaly, Rev. J. J.                 | Chicago, Ill.           | O'Connor, Miss K.                   | New York City             |
| Mullaney, B. J.                     | Chicago, Ill.           | O'Connor, M.                        | Indianapolis, Ind.        |
| Mullen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., V.G.      | Wheeling, W. Va.        | O'Connor, M.                        | Ridgway, Pa.              |
| Mullen, Rev. T.                     | St. Louis, Mo.          | O'Connor, Mr. & Mrs. M. P.          | San Jose, Cal.            |
| Mulvey, Rev. J. A.                  | Alma, Mich.             | O'Connor, Rev. P. D.                | St. Louis, Mo.            |
| Munly, M. G.                        | Portland, Ore.          | O'Connor, Rev. P. J.                | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Munster, Rev. W. J.                 | Pittsburg, Pa.          | O'Connor, Miss V. S.                | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Murphy, C.                          | Ottawa, Ont., Can.      | O'Connor, Rev. W.                   | Ausable Forks, N. Y.      |
| Murphy, Rev. D.                     | Louisville, Ky.         | O'Donoghue, Rt. Rev. D., D.D.       | Louisville, Ky.           |
| Murphy, Rev. D. N.                  | Pittsburg, Pa.          | O'Donnell, Miss C.                  | Providence, R. I.         |
| Murphy, E.                          | Lockport, N. Y.         | O'Donnell, J. C.                    | Des Moines, Iowa          |
| Murphy, Capt. E. V. D.              | Concord, N. H.          | O'Donnell, Rev. M. S.               | Randolph, Vt.             |
| Murphy, Rev. E. D.                  | Irwine, Pa.             | O'Donnell, Rev. R.                  | Alderbrook, N. Y.         |
| Murphy, Dr. E. S.                   | Nixon, Ill.             | O'Donovan, C. M. D.                 | Baltimore, Md.            |
| Murphy, E. J.                       | Winthrop, Mass.         | Odorick, Rev. Brother               | Montreal, P. Q., Can.     |
| Murphy, F. P.                       | Sayre, Pa.              | Odziemski, Rev. L.                  | Donora, Pa.               |
| Murphy, J.                          | Elmora, Pa.             | O'Farrell, Rev. D. J.               | Roxbury, Mass.            |
| Murphy, Hon. J.                     | Ft. William, Ont., Can. | O'Farrell, Rev. E.                  | LeMars, Iowa              |
| Murphy, J. & Co.                    | Baltimore, Md.          | O'Farrell, Rev. M. C., P.R.         | New York City             |
| Murphy, J. P.                       | New York City           | Ogdensburg City Hospital            | Ogdensburg, N. Y.         |
| Murphy, Miss M.                     | Philadelphia, Pa.       | O'Grady, Rev. J. A.                 | Louisville, Ky.           |
| Murphy, Mrs. M.                     | Lowell, Mass.           | O'Hagan, Rev. J. A.                 | Seattle, Wash.            |
| Murphy, M. F.                       | Grand Forks, N. Dak.    | O'Hanlon, Rodger                    | Washington, D. C.         |
| Murphy, M. T.                       | Albuquerque, N. Mex.    | O'Hara, Rev. J. M.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Murphy, Rev. P. B.                  | So. Boston, Mass.       | O'Hara, Rev. W. A.                  | Keyser, W. Va.            |
| Murphy, Hindle & Wright Co.         | Providence, R. I.       | Ohle, Rev. L. C.                    | Louisville, Ky.           |
| Murray, Rev. D. A.                  | New York City           | O'Keefe, E.                         | Toronto, Ontario, Can.    |
| Murray, Miss E.                     | Burlington, N. J.       | O'Keefe, Rev. T.                    | Monson, Mass.             |
| Murray, G. J.                       | Arverne, N. Y.          | O'Keefe, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. G., D.D.  | Highland Falls, N. Y.     |
| Murray, Rev. G. L.                  | Lowville, N. Y.         | O'Keefe, Rev. J., C.S.C.            | Austin, Texas             |
| Murray, Rev. J. A.                  | Clinton, Iowa           | O'Kennedy, Rev. J.                  | Helena, Mont.             |
| Murray, J. F.                       | New York City           | O'Leary, A. J.                      | Ninette, Man., Can.       |
| Murray, Rev. P.                     | Long Island City, N. Y. | O'Leary, J.                         | Cherryvale, Kansas        |
| Murray, Rev. T. F.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | O'Leary, Dr. J. F.                  | Hartford, Conn.           |
| Mutch, Rev. F. J.                   | Lagro, Ind.             | O'Leary, Mrs. M.                    | Brookline, Mass.          |
| Muth, J. C.                         | Catonsville, Ind.       | O'Leary, Rev. P. J.                 | New Canaan, Conn.         |
| Naessens, Rev. A., O.M.I.           | Edmonton, Alberta, Can. | O'Malley, J.                        | Colorado Springs, Colo.   |
| Nageleisen, Rev. J. A.              | New York City           | O'Malley, Dr. M.                    | Watertown, Wis.           |
| Nagle, Rev. P. J.                   | Chanute, Kan.           | O'Malley, P. J.                     | Plattsburg, Mo.           |
| Nally, Rev. J. J.                   | Baltimore, Md.          | O'Meara, Rev. D.                    | Cincinnati, Ohio          |
| Nazareth Academy                    | Concordia, Kan.         | O'Meara, S.                         | Boston, Mass.             |
| Nazareth Academy                    | Nazareth, Ky.           | O'Neil, E. J.                       | Dorchester, Mass.         |
| Nebraska State Library              | Lincoln, Nebr.          | O'Neil, Rev. J. H.                  | East Boston, Mass.        |
| Nee, T. G.                          | Mexico City, Mex.       | O'Neil, M.                          | Akron, Ohio               |
| Neeser, J. G.                       | New York City           | O'Neil, Rev. F.                     | Elizabeth, N. J.          |
| Neiberg, Rev. S., C.P.P.S.          | Sedalia, Mo.            | O'Neil, Rev. F. J.                  | Marshall, Mo.             |
| Nelligan, Rev. J. F.                | Rochester, N. Y.        | O'Neill, J. G.                      | Detroit, Mich.            |
| Nelligan, J. J.                     | Towson, Md.             | O'Neill, Rev. J. J.                 | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Nelligan, Rev. J. P.                | Togus, Me.              | O'Neill, J. P.                      | Baltimore, Md.            |
| Nemmers, Rev. J.                    | Gilbertsville, Iowa     | O'Neill, T.                         | Durand, Mich.             |
| Nepveu, Rev. Abbe L. T.             | Beauharnois, P.Q., Can. | O'Rafferty, Rev. J.                 | Baker City, Ore.          |
| Neumann, Rev. M., O.F.M.            | San Francisco, Cal.     | O'Reilly, Rt. Rev. C. J., D.D.      | Keeseville, N. Y.         |
| Nevada State Library                | Carson City, Nev.       | O'Reilly, Rev. D. F.                | Marcus, Iowa              |
| Newhouse, E. L.                     | W. Orange, N. J.        | O'Reilly, Rev. E.                   | Los Angeles, Cal.         |
| New York Public Library             | New York City           | O'Reilly, Rev. J.                   | Glen Osmond, Australia    |
| New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung           | New York City           | O'Reilly, Most Rev. J., D.D.        | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Nicholson, J. T.                    | New York City           | O'Reilly, Rev. J. P.                | Uncasville, Conn.         |
| Nihill, Rev. J. B.                  | Bridgeport, Conn.       | O'Reilly, Rev. P. J.                | Gloucester, Mass.         |
| Nilles, J. K.                       | Freeport, Ill.          | O'Reilly, R. P.                     | Brookline, Mass.          |
| Noble, Dr. G. E.                    | Boise, Idaho            | O'Reilly Reading Circle, John Boyle | New York City             |
| Nolan, Rev. D.                      | Ticonderoga, N. Y.      | O'Rourke, J. F.                     | Olmssteadville, N. Y.     |
| Nolan, J.                           | Reading, Pa.            | O'Rourke, Rev. J. P.                | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Nolan, Rev. J. F.                   | Baltimore, Md.          | O'Rourke, M.                        |                           |



- Oster, Rev. J., C.S.Sp. .... Detroit, Mich.  
O'Sullivan, Rev. T. D. .... Chicago, Ill.  
O'Sullivan, Rev. W. J. .... Montpelier, Vt.  
Oswald, Rev. M. .... Hilbert, Wis.  
Our Lady of Angels Seminary. .... Lyons, Iowa  
Owens, D. J. .... Bradford, Ill.  
Owens, R. F. .... Brockton, Mass.  
Oxnard, B. A. .... New Orleans, La.  
Pace, Very Rev. E. A., D.D. .... Washington, D. C.  
Padian Family. .... New York City  
Pafi, Rev. H., O.S.B. .... Wilmington, Del.  
Pagara, Rt. Rev. J. A., S.T.D. .... Vera Cruz, Mex.  
Paille, Rev. J., O.M.I. .... N. Battleford, Sask., Can.  
Panciatichi, Countess M. L. .... Florence, Italy  
Parks, Rev. C. J. .... Tivoli, N. Y.  
Parlin Library. .... Everett, Mass.  
Parrott, John. .... San Mateo, Cal.  
Parsons, Hon. H. .... New York City  
Pascal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A., O.M.I. .... Prince Albert, Sask., Can.  
Patterson, Rev. F. .... Indianapolis, Ind.  
Paymal, G. W. .... San Francisco, Cal.  
Payson, Mrs. A. J. .... San Mateo, Cal.  
Peck, Mrs. B. M. .... Elmhurst, N. J.  
Peck, Miss A. G. .... New York City  
Peck, Mrs. F. G. .... Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Pennefather, E. T. B. .... Toronto, Ont., Can.  
People of St. Mary's. .... Bristol, R. I.  
Perrin, C. Z. .... Cohoes, N. Y.  
Perrin, Rev. E. C. .... Cohoes, N. Y.  
Perry, A. .... Honolulu, Hawaii  
Pescud, P. F. .... New Orleans, La.  
Petra, Rev. Mother Mary. .... St. Louis, Mo.  
Petri, Rev. H. C. .... Charleston, Mo.  
Petry, Hon. A., K.S.G. .... New York City  
Pfeil, Rev. G. .... Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Phelan, Miss A. M. .... Swampscott, Mass.  
Phelan, Rev. J. C. .... Philadelphia, Pa.  
Phelan, Rev. W. J. .... Providence, R. I.  
Philemon, Rev. Brother. .... Montreal, P. Q., Can.  
Phillips, Rev. P. A. .... Denver, Colo.  
Phipps, J. V. .... Toronto, Ont., Can.  
Picquet, J. .... Sainte Marie, Ill.  
Piel, W. F. J. .... Woodmere, N. Y.  
Pierce, L. A. .... Houlton, Me.  
Pierron, Rev. J. J. .... Milwaukee, Wis.  
Piet, Rev. J. M., S.J. .... St. Pauls, Mont.  
Pimentel, J. C. .... Mexico City, Mex.  
Piotrowski, Rev. I. .... Vera, Ohio  
Piancarte, Rev. F., S.T.D. .... Monterey, Mex.  
Plant, Miss Z. C. .... Burlington, Vt.  
Plummanns, Rev. L. .... Leipsic, Ohio  
Plunkett, T. .... East Liverpool, Ohio.  
Plymouth Co. Br. of Federation of Cath. Soc. .... Boston, Mass.  
Poissant, Rev. C. A. .... Bourbonnais, Ill.  
Poszukanis, Rev. F. .... Carnegie, Pa.  
Potter, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. .... Mobile, Ala.  
Pottgiesser, Rev. F. .... Fidelity, Kan.  
Powell, Rev. E. A. .... Portsmouth, Ohio  
Power, C. A. .... Springfield, Ill.  
Power, J. B. .... New York City  
Powers, P. H. .... Brookline, Mass.  
Powers, P. H. .... Chateaugay, N. Y.  
Pratt, Rev. R. J. .... Kokomo, Ind.  
Praught, Rev. J. B. .... Rio Vista, Cal.  
Presentation Convent. .... Sonoma, Cal.  
Price, R. .... Jackson, Mich.  
Prindible, Miss L. E. .... Patton, Pa.  
Proctor Club. .... Connerville, Ind.  
Propagation of the Faith, Society for. .... New York City  
Public Library. .... Fall River, Mass.  
Public Library. .... Fargo, N. Dak.  
Public Library. .... Milwaukee, Wis.  
Public Library. .... Sandusky, Ohio  
Public Library. .... Taunton, Mass.  
Public Library. .... St. Louis, Mo.  
Public Library. .... Portage, Wis.  
Public School Library. .... Ashland, Pa.  
Purcell, Rev. F. A., D.D. .... Chicago, Ill.  
Purcell, Rev. J. J. .... Demerara, Brit. Guiana  
Purcell, Dr. E. .... Kansas City, Mo.  
Purcell, Rev. T. J. .... Coeur d'Alene, Idaho  
Purnell, W. F. .... Sacramento, Cal.  
Pursell, F. J. .... East Orange, N. J.  
Pynnar, Rev. F., O.M.C. .... Baltimore, Md.  
Quay, Mrs. J. B. .... Washington, D. C.  
Queen, C. L. .... San Francisco, Cal.  
Queen, J. C. .... San Francisco, Cal.  
Quigley, F. L., M.D. .... Wallace, Idaho  
Quigley, Rev. P. F. .... Millwood, Mo.  
Quinlan, Dr. F. J. .... New York City  
Quinlan, J. J. .... Cambridge, Mass.  
Quinlan, Rev. J. R. .... Fort Wayne, Ind.  
Quinn, Rev. J. J. .... Cleveland, Ohio  
Rabeyrolle, Rev. A. .... East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
Raine, A. E. .... Bakersfield, Cal.  
Ramona Convent. .... Shorb, Cal.  
Raniszewski, Rev. J. M. .... Sanford, Conn.  
Ransdell, J. E. .... Lake Providence, La.  
Rapp, Rev. J. A. .... Galveston, Tex.  
Rapp, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. .... College Point, N. Y.  
Raranowski, Rev. B. .... Duryea, Pa.  
Rath, Matthew. .... New York City  
Rauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., V.G., Prot. Ap. .... Beaverton, Ore.  
Raymond, C. H. .... Morristown, N. J.  
Raywood, Rev. J. F. .... New York City  
Redeker, Rev. A. .... Marysville, Kan.  
Redemptorist Fathers. .... Ilchester, Md.  
Redemptorist Fathers. .... Roseau, Dominica, B.W.I.  
Redemptorist Fathers. .... Toronto, Ont., Can.  
Redemptorist Fathers. .... Seattle, Wash.  
Regan, Rev. C. W. .... Boston, Mass.  
Regan, T. .... Boise, Idaho  
Reid, M. .... Jersey City, N. J.  
Reid, W. H. .... Cambridge, Mass.  
Reilly, Rev. F. M. .... Orange, N. J.  
Reilly, Rev. J. F. .... Elkader, Iowa  
Reilly, J. I. .... Tucson, Ariz.  
Reilly, Miss Mary. .... Lancaster, Pa.  
Reilly, R. M. .... Lancaster, Pa.  
Reilly, Rev. W. C. .... Riverhead, N. Y.  
Reilly, Rev. W. S. .... Brighton, Mass.  
Reinert, M. .... Boulder, Colo.  
Reitmeier, P. .... Chicago, Ill.  
Remy, Rev. T. J., S.M. .... Haverhill, Mass.  
Rengel, Rev. E. .... Olean, N. Y.  
Renihan, J. .... Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Rennie, Miss E. G. .... Malone, N. Y.  
Reuche, J. P. .... Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Revell, F. H. & Co. .... Chicago, Ill.  
Reverman, A. C. .... Louisville, Ky.  
Reverman, Rev. J. H. .... Sidney, Ohio  
Reverman, Rev. T. H., D.C.L. .... Jeffersontown, Ky.  
Revviles, P. J. .... New York City  
Reynolds, C. J. .... Sturgeon Bay, Wis.  
Reynolds, Rev. E. .... Bellows Falls, Vt.  
Reynolds, Rev. P. .... Fairfax, Iowa  
Reynolds, T. .... Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
Rhode, Rev. C. R. .... Mesilla, N. Mex.  
Rhode, Rev. P., O.F.M. .... Columbus, Ohio  
Rice, Rev. G. L. .... Cleveland, Ohio  
Rice, Rev. P. .... Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
Richards, Rev. O., O.F.M. .... Stanton, Wis.  
Richter, Rev. F. .... Memphis, Tenn.  
Richter, Rev. H. .... Atlantic, Mich.  
Rieger, Rev. M. .... Cincinnati, Ohio  
Rietvelt, Rev. H., C.S.S.R. .... Rome, N. Y.  
Riling, F. J. .... Brandon, Man., Can.  
Riordan, C. F. .... Burlington, Iowa  
Riordan, J. J. .... Sharon, Mass.  
Riordan, Rev. M. J., S.T.L. .... Beloit, Wis.  
Ripple, Rev. L. J. .... Pikesville, Md.  
Risk, W. .... Baltimore, Md.  
Ritter, H. B., M.D. .... Tacoma, Wash.  
Roach, Rev. J. D. .... Louisville, Ky.  
Robb, E., M.D. .... New York City  
Robbins Library. .... Detroit, Mich.  
Robinson, T. F. .... Arlington, Mass.  
Roche, E. .... University, N. Dak.  
Roche, Rev. J. H. .... Far Rockaway, N. Y.  
Roche, Rev. J. J. .... Evans Mills, N. Y.  
Roche, Rev. W. V. .... Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Rode, F. J. .... Eureka, Mo.  
Rodriguez, Mrs. S. .... Kansas City, Mo.  
Roe, Rev. J., P.P. .... Portchester, N. J.  
Roetzel, H. J. .... Harbor Main, Nfld.  
Rogers, F. M. .... Wichita, Kan.  
Rogers, Rev. J. .... Somerville, Mass.  
Rogers, Miss M. .... San Francisco, Cal.  
Rohleder, Rev. F. F. .... Winchester, Mass.  
Roken, Rev. J. A. .... Toronto, Ont., Can.  
Roifes, Rev. C. F. .... Equality, Ill.  
Rombouts, Rev. F. .... Nicholasville, Ky.  
Roosevelt, Hon. T. .... New Orleans, La.  
Rosch, Rev. P. J. .... Oyster Bay, N. Y.  
Rose, Patrick. .... Blue Island, Ill.  
Rossbach, Rev. A. .... Globe, Ariz.  
Roth, Rev. L. M. .... Milwaukee, Wis.  
Roth, Rev. S. P. .... New Orleans, La.  
Rottler, Rev. H. .... Larchwood, Iowa  
Rouchel, Miss A. L. .... Raymond, Iowa  
Rouilleaux, Rev. N. J. .... Croghan, N. Y.  
Rourke, L. E. .... Sheverson, La.  
Rouxal, Rt. Rev. G. A., D.D. .... Empire Canal Zone, Pan.  
Rowen, T. J. .... New Orleans, La.  
Rumley, W. N. .... Woonsocket, R. I.  
Rupert, Rev. F. .... Laporte, Ind.  
Russ, Rev. W., C. PP. S. .... Delphos, Ohio  
Russell, A. & J. .... Wapakoneta, Ohio  
Russell, J. .... Elmhurst, N. Y.  
Russell, Rev. M. F. .... Elmhurst, N. Y.  
Rutherford, Mrs. Winthrop. .... Milford, Ohio  
Ryan, C. J. .... Allamuchy, N. J.  
Ryan, E. J. .... New York City  
Ryan, J. .... Trinity, Nfld.  
Ryan, J. .... Ely, Utah  
Ryan, J. J. .... San Francisco, Cal.  
Ryan, Miss M. M. .... Philadelphia, Pa.  
Ryan, P. F. .... New York City  
Ryan, Rev. P. M. .... Honolulu, Hawaii  
Ryan, Rev. T. .... Brantford, Ont., Can.  
Ryan, T. F. .... Lilly, Pa.  
Ryan, T. F. .... New York City  
Ryan, Rev. T. J. .... Shipman, Va.  
Ryan, W. .... Pontiac, Mich.  
Ryan, W. .... Port Chester, N. Y.

|                                                |                            |                                                |                            |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rydlewski, Rev. S. J., C. S. Sp.               | Mt. Carmel, Pa.            | Seidl, Rev. J. L.                              | St. Genevieve, Mo.         |
| Sacred Heart Academy                           | Montreal, P. Q., Can.      | Seitz, M.                                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.            |
| Sacred Heart College                           | Augusta, Ga.               | Sekenger, Rev. J. B.                           | Portland, Me.              |
| Sacred Heart Convent                           | Calgary, Alberta, Can.     | Selva, Rev. L.                                 | Bement, Ill.               |
| Sacred Heart Convent                           | Ogdensburg, N. Y.          | Seigny, Rev. J. U.                             | St. Thomas, N. Dak.        |
| St. Agatha's Conservatory                      | St. Paul, Minn.            | Sexton, J.                                     | Seattle, Wash.             |
| St. Aloysius' Church                           | Leonardtown, Md.           | Shahan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. J., D.D.              | Washington, D. C.          |
| St. Aloysius' Library                          | Beaver Dam, Wis.           | Shanahan, Rt. Rev. J. W., D.D.                 | Harrisburg, Pa.            |
| St. Ambrose College Library                    | Davenport, Iowa            | Shanley, Rev. J. L.                            | Sayre, Pa.                 |
| St. Angela Merici, Church of                   | New York City              | Shanley, Mrs. M. C.                            | Newark, N. J.              |
| St. Ann's Academy                              | Victoria, B. C., Can.      | Shanley, Rev. W. J., LL.D.                     | Danbury, Conn.             |
| St. Anthony's School                           | Minneapolis, Minn.         | Shannahan, Rev. J. E.                          | Galena, Ill.               |
| St. Bede College                               | Peru, Ill.                 | Shannon, A. G.                                 | Woodville, Miss.           |
| St. Benedict's Academy                         | St. Joseph, Minn.          | Shaughnessy, M.                                | St. Louis, Mo.             |
| St. Benedict's Convent                         | New Orleans, La.           | Shea, J. B.                                    | Brookline, Boston, Mass.   |
| St. Bonaventure's Monastery                    | Detroit, Mich.             | Sheedy, Rev. P. J.                             | Ayer, Mass.                |
| St. Catherine's Academy                        | New York City              | Sheehan, Rev. J.                               | Yoakum, Texas              |
| St. Catherine's Church                         | Valley City, N. Dak.       | Sheehan, J. P.                                 | Washington, D. C.          |
| St. Catherine's Home and Training School       | San Francisco, Cal.        | Sheehan, Rev. T. T.                            | Media, Pa.                 |
| St. Clair, L. P.                               | Los Angeles, Cal.          | Sheehy, Mr. and Mrs. J.                        | San Rafael, Cal.           |
| St. Clare, Monastery of                        | Boston, Mass.              | Sheehy, M. J.                                  | New York City              |
| St. Dominic's Academy                          | Waverly, Mass.             | Shepard, E. C.                                 | St. Joseph, Mich.          |
| St. Edmund, Fathers of                         | Swanton, Vt.               | Sheppard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A., V.G., P.A.      | Jersey City, N. J.         |
| St. Edward's Convent                           | Providence, R. I.          | Sheridan, Andrew                               | New York City              |
| St. Francis College                            | Loretto Station, Pa.       | Sheridan, Rev. P. H.                           | Towson, Md.                |
| St. Francis Monastery                          | Milwaukee, Wis.            | Sheridan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J.                  | Oil City, Pa.              |
| St. John's Academy                             | Jamestown, N. Dak.         | Sherman, Mrs. F. S.                            | Olean, N. Y.               |
| St. John's Home                                | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Shevlin, Mrs. J.                               | Brooklyn, N. Y.            |
| St. John's Institute                           | Wichita, Kansas            | Shine, Rev. M. A.                              | Plattsburgh, Neb.          |
| St. John's Sunday School Teachers' Association |                            | Shipsey, W.                                    | San Luis Obispo, Cal.      |
| St. Joseph's Academy                           | Pateron, N. J.             | Shute Memorial Library                         | Everett, Mass.             |
| St. Joseph's Convent                           | Prescott, Ariz.            | Simmer, Rev. M.                                | Alma, Kan.                 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital                          | Hilo, Hawaii               | Simonds, L. C.                                 | Mexico City, Mex.          |
| St. Joseph's Hospital Library                  | Denver, Colo.              | Simon, Rev. E. A.                              | Fort Branch, Ind.          |
| St. Joseph's Monastery                         | Victoria, B. C., Can.      | Sinnott, J. B.                                 | New Orleans, La.           |
| St. Joseph's Monastery                         | Appleton, Wis.             | Sisters of St. Agnes                           | Fond du Lac, Wis.          |
| St. Joseph's Parish School                     | Baltimore, Md.             | Sisters of the Assumption, Congregation of     | Battleford, Sask., Can.    |
| St. Joseph's Seminary                          | New York City              | Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament               | Cornwells, Pa.             |
| St. Louis College                              | Baltimore, Md.             | Sisters of Bon Secours                         | New York City              |
| St. Louis University                           | Honolulu, Hawaii           | Sisters of St. Dominic                         | Valley City, N. Dak.       |
| St. Mary's Academy                             | St. Louis, Mo.             | Sisters of St. Francis                         | Clinton, Iowa              |
| St. Mary's Academy                             | Winnipeg, Man., Can.       | Sisters of St. Francis (tertiaries)            | Glen Riddle, Pa.           |
| St. Mary's Academy                             | Nauvoo, Ill.               | Sisters of the Good Shepherd                   | Chicago, Ill.              |
| St. Mary's Church                              | Cherokee, Iowa             | Sisters of the Holy Cross                      | St. Laurent, P. Q., Can.   |
| St. Mary's Convent                             | Polo, Ill.                 | Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus & Mary          | Schnectady, N. Y.          |
| St. Mary's High School for Girls               | Glens Falls, N. Y.         | Sisters of the Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph        | Chatham, N. B., Can.       |
| St. Mary's Hospital                            | Cambridgeport, Mass.       | Sisters of Immaculate Heart                    | Philadelphia, Pa.          |
| St. Mary's Hospital                            | Rochester, Minn.           | Sisters of Mercy                               | Portland, Me.              |
| St. Mary's Institute                           | Great Falls, Mont.         | Sisters of Mercy                               | Providence, R. I.          |
| St. Mary's Parish, Members of                  | Crookston, Minn.           | Sisters of Mercy                               | Hartford, Conn.            |
| St. Mary's Parish School                       | Poughkeepsie, N. Y.        | Sisters of Mercy                               | Independence, Mo.          |
| St. Onge, Rev. Emile A.                        | Southbridge, Mass.         | Sisters of Mercy                               | Woonsocket, R. I.          |
| St. Patrick's Academy                          | Chicago, Ill.              | Sisters of Mercy                               | Cadillac, Mich.            |
| St. Patrick's Orphanage                        | Prince Albert, Sask., Can. | Sisters of Misericordia                        | Winnipeg, Man., Can.       |
| St. Peter's Orphanage                          | Memphis, Tenn.             | Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur                 | Somerville, Mass.          |
| St. Peter's Parochial School                   | Baltimore, Md.             | Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods | St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind. |
| St. Peter's School                             | Liberty, N. Y.             | Sisters of the Sacred Heart                    | Honolulu, Hawaii           |
| SS. Peter and Paul, Church of                  | Booneville, Mo.            | Sisters of St. Joseph                          | Wheeling, W. Va.           |
| St. Thomas' Reading Room                       | Niagara University, N. Y.  | Sisters of St. Joseph                          | Randolph, Mass.            |
| St. Vincent's Academy                          | Helena, Mont.              | Sisters of St. Joseph                          | Watertown, N. Y.           |
| St. Vincent's Charity Hospital                 | Cleveland, Ohio            | Sisters of St. Mary                            | Dallas, Texas              |
| St. Vincent's College Library                  | Cane Garden, Mo.           | Skerry, Miss E. T.                             | Halifax, N. S., Can.       |
| Salentin, Rev. J. C. R.                        | Sun Prairie, Wis.          | Skinner, Mrs. J. A.                            | Fairmont, W. Va.           |
| Sampson, Rev. C. R.                            | Buckingham, Iowa           | Slack, M.                                      | Medina, N. Y.              |
| Sargent, W. G.                                 | Santa Fe, N. Mex.          | Slater, G. H.                                  | Detroit, Mich.             |
| Sassen, Rev. W. B.                             | Petersburg, Iowa           | Slevin, Mrs. J., Jr.                           | New York City              |
| Savage, Rev. G. J.                             | Westport, N. Y.            | Sliney, E.                                     | Brighton, Mass.            |
| Scanlan, Rev. P. J.                            | Chicago, Ill.              | Sloane, T. O'Connor, Jr.                       | South Orange, N. J.        |
| Scanlan, Rev. W. J., S.J.                      | Boston, Mass.              | Slominski, Rev. C. F.                          | Chicago, Ill.              |
| Scarlett, Mrs. A.                              | Oxnard, Cal.               | Smeur, Rev. C. J.                              | Alva, Oklahoma             |
| Schaebler, Rev. M. I.                          | Perryville, Pa.            | Smith, D. F.                                   | Kalispell, Mont.           |
| Schaefer, Rev. A. A.                           | Carrollton, Mo.            | Smith, E., Jr., M.D.                           | St. Louis, Mo.             |
| Schaefer, Rev. A. G.                           | Ruthven, Iowa              | Smith, Rev. J. J.                              | Ivesdale, Ill.             |
| Schaefer, Rev. A. J.                           | Danbury, Iowa              | Smith, Rev. J. T.                              | Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.         |
| Schaefer, J. L.                                | New York City              | Smith, J. T.                                   | Norway, Iowa               |
| Schaeper, Rev. F. W., C. PP. S.                | Adrian, Mich.              | Smith, M. T.                                   | Brooklyn, N. Y.            |
| Schappert, J. A.                               | New York City              | Smith, Rev. P. J.                              | Blaine, Kan.               |
| Schaubroock, Rev. H.                           | Bison, Okla.               | Smith, Rev. R. J., S.J.                        | Seattle, Washington        |
| Scheid, A. B.                                  | Kalamazoo, Mich.           | Smits, Rev. C. J.                              | Rosiere, Wis.              |
| Schengber, Rev. J. H.                          | Dayton, Ohio               | Smogor, Rev. C.                                | Steubenville, Ohio         |
| Schenk, Rev. A. A.                             | Brookville, Ind.           | Smyth, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J., P.R.               | New Bedford, Mass.         |
| Schenkelberg, Rev. L.                          | Charter Oak, Iowa          | Smyth, J. P., M.D.                             | Chicago, Ill.              |
| Scheuren, Rev. J. J.                           | East Providence, R. I.     | Snow, Mrs. P.                                  | Dorchester, Mass.          |
| Schimberg, Rev. E. J.                          | Greenville, Wis.           | Snyder, L. J.                                  | New York City              |
| Schimmel, Mrs. R.                              | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Somers, M. W.                                  | Boston, Mass.              |
| Schleyer, Rev. E.                              | Breda, Iowa                | Sondermann, Rev. J. F.                         | Lawrenceburg, Ind.         |
| Schliandwein, G. W., M.D.                      | Erie, Pa.                  | Sott, Rev. J. W., C.S.S.R.                     | Baltimore, Md.             |
| Schmeltz, J. B.                                | Kansas City, Mo.           | Southgate, Rev. E. M.                          | Washington, D. C.          |
| Schmeltz, Miss R. A.                           | Kansas City, Mo.           | Souvay, Rev. C., C. M.                         | St. Louis, Mo.             |
| Schmidlapp Free School Library                 | Piqua, Ohio                | Spalding, J. J.                                | Atlanta, Ga.               |
| Schmidt, G. A.                                 | Appleton, Wis.             | Spalding, Rt. Rev. J. L., D.D.                 | Peoria, Ill.               |
| Schmitt, H.                                    | Olney, Philadelphia, Pa.   | Spalding, Dr. R. D.                            | Atlanta, Ga.               |
| School Sisters of Notre Dame                   | Quincy, Ill.               | Spaunhorst, H. J.                              | St. Louis, Mo.             |
| Schoep, Rev. J. S.                             | Coldwater, Ohio            | Spearmen, F. H.                                | Evanson, Ill.              |
| Schreiner, V. Rev. C., O.S.B., Ph.D.           | Nassau, Bahamas            | Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.                    | Mobile, Ala.               |
| Schritz, Rev. P. A.                            | Oak Harbor, Ohio           | Spencer, Rev. J. P., S.T.L.                    | St. Louis, Mo.             |
| Schriver, B. F.                                | Union Mills, Md.           | Spickerman, Rev. W. J.                         | Cincinnati, Ohio           |
| Schroeder, J. G.                               | Newton Hglds., Mass.       | Spring Hill College                            | Spring Hill, Ala.          |
| Schultz, C. H.                                 | Summit, N. J.              | Stachiewicz, Rev. V.                           | Newark, N. J.              |
| Schwamm, Mr. and Mrs. W. E.                    | Douglas, Ariz.             | Staley, C. B.                                  | Frederick, Md.             |
| Schwinn, Rev. F.                               | Montello, Wis.             | Stanger, J. H.                                 | Manitoba, Can.             |
| Scott, J. R.                                   | St. Louis, Mo.             |                                                |                            |



|                                                  |                              |                                   |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Stanton, J. E.                                   | Salem, Mass.                 | Turner, J.                        | Winnipeg, Man., Can.     |
| Stapleton, Rev. A. A.                            | Delavan, Ill.                | Twomey, Very Rev. J.              | Williamstown, Ont., Can. |
| Starrett, G. E.                                  | Port Townsend, Wash.         | Untersee, Mrs. T. J.              | Brookline, Mass.         |
| Starrett, Mrs. W. G.                             | Brookline, Mass.             | Urich, Rev. J. A.                 | Milwaukee, Ind.          |
| State Library                                    | Concord, N. H.               | Utter, G. H.                      | Westerly, Rhode Island   |
| State Normal School                              | Danbury, Conn.               | Vabre, Rev. C.                    | Flagstaff, Ariz.         |
| State University of Iowa                         | Iowa City, Iowa              | Vachon, Rev. H. L., O.M.I.        | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.   |
| Staudigl, Rev. P. B., O.S.B.                     | Chicago, Ill.                | Valle, Dr. C. C.                  | San Diego, Cal.          |
| Steele, W. L.                                    | Sioux City, Iowa             | Valparaiso University             | Valparaiso, Ind.         |
| Stehle, Rev. A. N.                               | New York City                | Van Baars, Rt. Rev. J. J. A.      | Curaçao, D. W. I.        |
| Stehle, Rev. W., O.S.B.                          | Beatty, Pa.                  | Van Becelaere, Rev. E. L.         | Georgetown, Ky.          |
| Steines, Rev. M., S.T.D.                         | Oneida, N. Y.                | Van den Broeck, Rev. V. J.        | Lewistown, Mont.         |
| Stemper, Rev. F. X. A.                           | St. Anna, Wis.               | Van den Broeck, Rev. A.           | Bourg, La.               |
| Stender, J. E.                                   | Huntington, W. Va.           | Van de Putte, F. R.               | Great Falls, Mont.       |
| Stephan, J. E.                                   | Chicago, Ill.                | Vandry, G. A.                     | Quebec, Can.             |
| Sterling Public Library                          | Sterling, Ill.               | Van Goethem, Rev. G. C.           | Besbee, Ariz.            |
| Stevens, Rev. J. F.                              | St. Louis, Mo.               | Van Heuvel, Mr. and Mrs. M.       | Mobile, Ala.             |
| Stevens Memorial Library                         | No. Andover, Mass.           | Van Hove, A.                      | Louvain, Belgium         |
| Steward, N. H.                                   | Germantown, Pa.              | Van Hulse, Rev. T.                | Nowata, Okla.            |
| Stewart, Mrs. E.                                 | Vancouver, B. C., Can.       | Van Oldenneel, H. B.              | Roselle, N. J.           |
| Stock, C.                                        | Washington, D. C.            | Vanston, Rev. J. F., C.P.         | Pittsburg, Pa.           |
| Stone, J. J.                                     | Duluth, Minn.                | Vassar College Library            | Poughkeepsie, N. Y.      |
| Stopper, Rev. G. J.                              | Durycy, Penn.                | Vasta, Rev. I. A., S.J.           | Portland, Ore.           |
| Storer, Hon. B.                                  | Cincinnati, Ohio             | Vaughan, Rev. M. W.               | Lyons, Iowa              |
| Storck, E. J.                                    | Govanstown, Md.              | Veale, Rev. J., D.D.              | Rochester, N. Y.         |
| Strahan, Rev. J. A.                              | Jenkintown, Pa.              | Veil, Rev. F. B.                  | Perentown, Ohio          |
| Stratmann, H.                                    | Detroit, Mich.               | Velasco, D.                       | Havana, Cuba             |
| Stuart, F. H.                                    | Newton, Mass.                | Velte, Rev. H. A.                 | Randolph, Wis.           |
| Stuart, Miss J. H.                               | Newton, Mass.                | Veltri, J. V.                     | Winnipeg, Man., Can.     |
| Students' Library                                | Toledo, Ohio                 | Venn, Rev. T.                     | Blue Earth, Minn.        |
| Suffolk Co. branch of Fed. of Catholic Societies | Boston, Mass.                | Verdan, Rev. F. M.                | Gerard, Kan.             |
| Suhr, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., V.G.                     | Pittsburg, Pa.               | Vermeersch, Rev. A.               | Louvain, Belgium         |
| Sullivan, D. A.                                  | Brookline, Mass.             | Vervyst, Rev. C., O.F.M.          | Ashland, Wis.            |
| Sullivan, Rev. E. H.                             | Springfield, Vt.             | Vetterlein, H. G.                 | Philadelphia, Pa.        |
| Sullivan, Mrs. E. F.                             | So. Boston, Mass.            | Viane, C. L.                      | Chicago, Ill.            |
| Sullivan, F. J.                                  | Laurel, Miss.                | Vickers, Mr. and Mrs. M. J.       | Mobile, Ala.             |
| Sullivan, J. F.                                  | Boston, Mass.                | Vieira, Rev. A. P.                | New Bedford, Mass.       |
| Sullivan, J. H.                                  | Temple, Texas                | Viel, Rev. C. G.                  | Cincinnati, Ohio         |
| Sullivan, J. L.                                  | Boston, Mass.                | Vignos, A. A.                     | Canton, Ohio             |
| Sullivan, Dr. M. F.                              | Lawrence, Mass.              | Villa Sancta Scholastica          | Duluth, Minn.            |
| Sullivan, M. J.                                  | New York City                | Villars, E.                       | Carthage, N. Y.          |
| Sullivan, M. T., M.D.                            | New Aberdeen, N.S., Can.     | Vizard, W.                        | Mobile, Ala.             |
| Sullivan, T.                                     | Fall River, Mass.            | Voag, Rev. A., C.P.P.S.           | New Riegel, Ohio         |
| Sullivan, W. C.                                  | Washington, D. C.            | Vocca, Rev. J. A.                 | Uniontown, Pa.           |
| Sullivan, Rev. W. M.                             | Philadelphia, Pa.            | Voigt, J. F.                      | Chattanooga, Pa.         |
| Sund, Rev. J. F.                                 | Delhi, Ohio                  | Volz, Rev. J. F.                  | Marshfield, Wis.         |
| Supinski, Rev. J.                                | Camden, N. J.                | Von Leer, A. W.                   | Sharon Hill, Pa.         |
| Suppan, Rev. E.                                  | New Lexington, Ohio          | Vurpillat, Hon. F. J.             | Winamae, Ind.            |
| Swarthmore College Library                       | Swarthmore, Pa.              | Wadhams Reading Circle            | Malone, N. Y.            |
| Sweeney, Rev. J. J.                              | Ocean City, N. J.            | Wagener, Rev. A. J.               | Mapleton, Iowa           |
| Sweeney, J. M.                                   | Pittsburg, Pa.               | Wagner, Rev. J. P.                | Kenmare, N. Dak.         |
| Sweeney, Rev. J. V.                              | Chester, Pa.                 | Walsh, D. I.                      | Cresco, Iowa             |
| Sweens, Rev. J.                                  | Ellensburg, Wash.            | Walsh, Rev. J. A.                 | Clinton, Mass.           |
| Taff, Miss L. A.                                 | Fort Dodge, Iowa             | Walsh, J. H.                      | Hawthorne, N. Y.         |
| Taft, Miss R.                                    | New York City                | Walsh, J. J.                      | Providence, R. I.        |
| Taft, Hon. W. H.                                 | Washington, D. C.            | Walsh, Dr. J.                     | Govan, Md.               |
| Tanqueray, Rev. Ad., S.T.D., C.L.D.              | Paris, France                | Walsh, Rt. Rev. L. S., D.C.L.     | Philadelphia, Pa.        |
| Taphorn, G., M.D.                                | Alton, Ill.                  | Walsh, M.                         | Portland, Maine          |
| Tarnowski, Rev. M.                               | Camden, N. J.                | Walsh, Rev. P. A.                 | New York City            |
| Tassey, L.                                       | Alexandria Bay, N. Y.        | Walsh, Rev. P. T.                 | New Richmond, Wis.       |
| Tennant, J. A.                                   | New York City                | Walsh, T. A.                      | Toluca, Ill.             |
| Ternes, J. B.                                    | Tacoma, Wash.                | Walsh, Rev. T. A.                 | Knoxville, Pa.           |
| Testa, Rev. V.                                   | San Francisco, Cal.          | Walsh, Rev. T. J.                 | Washington, D. C.        |
| Thibaudeau, J. B.                                | Piuchee Creek, Alberta, Can. | Walsh, Rev. W. P.                 | St. Louis, Mo.           |
| Thiltgen, Rev. M. J., D.D.                       | Ossian, Iowa                 | Walsh, W. H.                      | Murdock, Minn.           |
| Thomas, Rev. G. A.                               | Chicago, Ill.                | Walter, G. and H.                 | S. Framington, Mass.     |
| Thordike, Mrs. P.                                | Boston, Mass.                | Waltham Public Library            | Aron, Ill.               |
| Thuille, Rev. J. M., O.S.B.                      | New Cassel, Wis.             | Ward, T. A. J.                    | Waltham, Mass.           |
| Thouron, H. J.                                   | Philadelphia, Pa.            | Ward, J. G.                       | Brooklyn, N. Y.          |
| Thouron, N.                                      | Merion Station, Pa.          | Ward, Rev. M. H.                  | New York City            |
| Tief, Rev. F. J.                                 | Kansas City, Mo.             | Warder Public Library             | Wilmerding, Pa.          |
| Tierney, Rev. H. B.                              | Trenton, Mo.                 | Warning, Very Rev. T., V.F., M.R. | Springfield, Ohio        |
| Tierney, L. E.                                   | Powhattan, W. Va.            | Waterhouse, C. J.                 | Dyersville, Iowa         |
| Tierney, P. J.                                   | Fort Dodge, Iowa             | Watson, C.                        | Wheeling, W. Va.         |
| Tierney, Rt. Rev. M., D.D.                       | Hartford, Conn.              | Watters, T. S.                    | Washington, D. C.        |
| Tierney, T. H.                                   | Lawrence, N. Y.              | Weber, Rev. A. A.                 | Florestau, S. Dak.       |
| Tiers, C.                                        | Morristown, N. J.            | Weikmann, Rev. A. M.              | Fostoria, Ohio           |
| Tihen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H.                       | Lincoln, Neb.                | Weiler, Rev. A.                   | Halstead, Kan.           |
| Tilley, D. F.                                    | Boston, Mass.                | Weinschenk, F. X.                 | Racine, Wis.             |
| Tobin, J. S.                                     | Burlingame, Cal.             | Weir, Mrs. E.                     | Bellevue, Iowa           |
| Todd, J. J.                                      | Morristown, N. J.            | Wenzel, Rev. W.                   | New York City            |
| Tomkin, Rev. J., S.J.                            | Klamath Falls, Ore.          | Werling, Rev. E. G.               | Hayes City, Kan.         |
| Tomoney, Miss M. E.                              | New York City                | Whalen, Rev. T. L.                | Wanatah, Ind.            |
| Toner, Rev. G. H.                                | Weston, W. Va.               | Wiershinski, Rev. F. J.           | Muskegon, Mich.          |
| Tooley, H.                                       | Brookfield, Mo.              | Weis, Dr. W. D.                   | Erie, Pa.                |
| Tormey, Very Rev. W., M.R.                       | Brookfield, Mo.              | Welch, C. J.                      | Hammond, Ind.            |
| Townley, Mrs. E. M.                              | Fairview, Pa.                | Welch, Rev. E. A.                 | New York City            |
| Trainor, Rev. J. H.                              | Franklin, La.                | Welch, Rev. G. B.                 | East Greenwich, R. I.    |
| Travers, Rev. T. J.                              | Portland, Ind.               | Welch, Rev. J., O.M.I.            | St. Augustine, Pa.       |
| Tricker, G. F.                                   | Akron, Ohio                  | Wernert, Rev. L. C.               | Vancouver, B. C., Can.   |
| Trier, J.                                        | Chicago, Ill.                | Whalen, G. A.                     | Arcadia, Mo.             |
| Trinkauss, Rev. C. J.                            | Fullerton, Md.               | Whelan, Rev. J.                   | New York City            |
| Tritz, Rev. J. M.                                | Lyons, Iowa                  | Whelan, Rev. J. H.                | Baltimore, Md.           |
| Troncoso, J. M.                                  | Mexico City, Mex.            | Whelan, Mr. and Mrs. M. J.        | Rockford, Ill.           |
| Troup, Mrs. A. L.                                | New Haven, Conn.             | Whelan, M.                        | Jefferson, Texas         |
| Troy City Library                                | Troy, N. Y.                  | Whelan, Rev. P. M.                | Syracuse, N. Y.          |
| Troy, Mrs. R. P.                                 | San Francisco, Cal.          | Whitaker, Mrs. C. C.              | Amber, Pa.               |
| Tully, M. P.                                     | Newton, N. J.                | White, Rev. J. C.                 | Tampa, Fla.              |
| Tuohy, Rev. D. J.                                | Chicago, Ill.                | White, Rev. M. J.                 | Maloy, Iowa              |
| Tuomey, J. C.                                    | Wray, Colo.                  | White, Mrs. T. F.                 | Newark, N. J.            |
| Turbiaux, Rev. A.                                | Aitkin, Minn.                | White, Rev. T. W.                 | New York City            |
|                                                  |                              | Whiting Public Library            | Louisville, Ky.          |
|                                                  |                              |                                   | Whiting, Ind.            |

|                                |                      |                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Whitman Public Library         | Whitman, Mass.       | Wirtz, Rev. C.                 | Mt. Healthy, Ohio  |
| Wickens, H.                    | Greensburg, Ind.     | Woessman, Rev. F. M.           | Marietta, Ohio     |
| Wiechmann, Rev. F.             | Bluffton, Minn.      | Wolf, C. J.                    | St. Louis, Mo.     |
| Wiedan, Rev. B.                | New Haven, Ind.      | Wolf, Very Rev. W., V.F., P.R. | Grand Island, Neb. |
| Wiedmann, Rev. J. B.           | Chippewa Falls, Wis. | Wollney, Rev. A. J.            | Calumet, Mich.     |
| Wiedmann, Rev. F.              | Bluffton, Minn.      | Wolohan, Mr. and Mrs. C.       | Birch Run, Mich.   |
| Wiest, Misses R. and M.        | Louisville, Ky.      | Woods, Rev. M. J.              | Seattle, Wash.     |
| Wigley, Rev. A. J.             | Monessen, Pa.        | Wulfstange, J. A.              | Hamilton, Ohio     |
| Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.  | Pomona, Cal.         | Wurst, Rev. L.                 | Tomah, Wis.        |
| Willett, Rev. E. E.            | Louisville, Ky.      | Wurtz, J. H.                   | Dawson, Pa.        |
| Williams, C.                   | San Francisco, Cal.  | Xaverian Brothers.             | Wheeling, W. Va.   |
| Williams College Library.      | Williamstown, Mass.  | Xavier Club.                   | New York City      |
| Willihnganz, J.                | Beaver Dam, Wis.     | Yakel, J. A.                   | Baltimore, Md.     |
| Willis, Rev. J. S.             | South Oil City, Pa.  | Yocks, Miss A. M.              | De Pue, Ill.       |
| Wilmer, Very Rev. A., O.M.Cap. | Milwaukee, Wis.      | Yoste, H.                      | Vicksburg, Miss.   |
| Wilson, Very Rev. A., O.F.     | Benicia, Cal.        | Zabel, Very Rev. F. H.         | Bunker Hill, Ill.  |
| Wilson, R.                     | Portland, Ore.       | Zacharski, Rev. T.             | Canonsburg, Pa.    |
| Wilson, R., M.D.               | Havana, Cuba         | Zebris, Rev. J.                | New Britain, Conn. |
| Winship, C. N.                 | Wakefield, Mass.     | Zimmermann, J. A.              | New York City      |
| Winter, M.                     | Orange, N. J.        | Zindler, Rev. J. M.            | Belding, Mich.     |
| Wirth, Rev. E. J., D.D., Ph.D. | Rochester, N. Y.     | Zinlich, Mr. and Mrs. A.       | Mobile, Ala.       |
| Wirtner, Rev. M., O.S.B.       | Carrolltown, Pa.     |                                |                    |

## Patrons of Record

|                                      |                          |                            |                           |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Aaron, Rev. F. P.                    | Brownsville, Pa.         | Bach, Rev. J. M.           | Madison, Wis.             |
| Abt, Rev. C. A.                      | Mahony City, Pa.         | Bachmann, Rev. A. A.       | Tonawanda, N. Y.          |
| Academy of the Holy Names            | Astoria, Ore.            | Baden, Rev. C. E.          | Ellenora, Ohio            |
| Adam, N. L.                          | Sudbury, Ont., Can.      | Bader, D. S.               | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Adams, V. W.                         | Vancouver, B. C., Can.   | Bagshaw, Mrs. M. C.        | Lowell, Mass.             |
| Adolph, Very Rev. Mgr. A.            | Williamsville, N. Y.     | Bahr, Rev. M. J.           | Spanish Lake, Mo.         |
| Adrian, Rev. H. G.                   | St. Louis, Mo.           | Baillif, Miss M. V.        | Silver Lake, Minn.        |
| Agan, J. L.                          | Mahoningtown, Pa.        | Bains, W. M.               | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Aguilar, V.                          | Hermosillo, Sonora, Mex. | Baker, Mrs. A. T.          | Edenton, N. C.            |
| Ahern, Rev. J. J.                    | Eastport, Maine          | Baker, Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. H. | Lackawana, N. Y.          |
| Aiken, Rev. C. F.                    | Washington, D. C.        | Baife, The Misses.         | La Fayette, Ind.          |
| Ainsborough, Rev. J. J.              | Mayo, P. O., Can.        | Ballauf, Miss M.           | Jefferson, Texas          |
| Aliyar, V. M.                        | Trichinopoly, India      | Balthazard, Rev. W.        | Leominster, Mass.         |
| Aldegundis, Rev. Mother.             | London, Eng.             | Bamford, Rev. F. S.        | Plainfield, Conn.         |
| Aldrich Public Library               | Barre, Vt.               | Banasiewicz, Rev. S. R.    | Carnegie, Pa.             |
| Aldering, Rt. Rev. H. J., D.D.       | Fort Wayne, Ind.         | Bannister, E. J.           | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Alexander, P.                        | St. Charles, Mo.         | Bannon, B. A.              | Syracuse, N. Y.           |
| Alexandre, Mrs. J.                   | New York City            | Bannon, M. E.              | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Alexian Brothers                     | Chicago, Ill.            | Barabino, Rev. P., C.S.C.  | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Alexian Brothers Hospital            | St. Louis, Mo.           | Baronowsky, J. E.          | Evansville, Ind.          |
| Aigue, Rev. J.                       | Manila, P. I.            | Barber Public Library      | Barborton, Ohio           |
| Allard, M.                           | Sudbury, Ont., Can.      | Barbour, P. H.             | Middleton, Conn.          |
| Allard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T., D.D.    | Caraquet, N. B., Can.    | Barcelo, Rev. L. A.        | Midland, Ont., Can.       |
| Allgeier, Rev. J. N.                 | Garrett, Ind.            | Barclay, J.                | Superior, Wis.            |
| Allgeier, M.                         | Brookville, Pa.          | Barnett, J. D.             | Montgomery City, Mo.      |
| All Saints Academy                   | New York City            | Barreau, J. B.             | Medicine Hat, Alta., Can. |
| Altenburger, F. X.                   | Delphos, Ohio            | Barrett, Rev. E. F.        | Hammond, Ind.             |
| Alter, Rev. K. J.                    | Lima, Ohio               | Barrett, J. D.             | Cumberland, Md.           |
| Altwes, N. J.                        | Fostoria, Ohio           | Barrett, Rev. J. F.        | Bellingham, Wash.         |
| Alves, Sir J. M.                     | Hong Kong, China         | Barrett, Rev. P. J.        | Poultney, Vt.             |
| Amado, Rev. R. R.                    | Sarria, Barcelona, Spain | Barrett, Rev. R.           | Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ire.   |
| Amerika                              | St. Louis, Mo.           | Barrington, C. L.          | San Jose, Cal.            |
| Amer. Bd. of Com. for For'gn Miss'ns | Boston, Mass.            | Barron, J.                 | Freeport, Ill.            |
| American News Company                | New York City            | Barron, J. T.              | Portland, Ore.            |
| Amiot, H. S.                         | Wyandotte, Mich.         | Barron, L.                 | St. Johns, Newfoundland   |
| Amrhein, A. S.                       | Boston, Mass.            | Barry, D. W.               | Toledo, Ohio              |
| Amshheim, Mr. Leonard                | Alton, Ill.              | Barry, Rev. F. J.          | Lake Forest, Ill.         |
| Anaheim Public Library               | Anaheim, Cal.            | Barry, Mrs. J. E.          | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Ancient Order of Hibernians, Div. 1  | Roañoque, W. Va.         | Barry, J. F.               | Boston, Mass.             |
| Anderson Carnegie Public Library     | Anderson, Ind.           | Barry, J. H.               | Wahoo, Neb.               |
| Anderson, T. F.                      | Syracuse, N. Y.          | Barry, Rev. L. E.          | Millbury, Mass.           |
| Anderson, Y.                         | Scarborough, Eng.        | Barry, R. J.               | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.    |
| Anderton, Mrs. M.                    | Oil City, Pa.            | Bart, Rev. C. M.           | Anacostia, D. C.          |
| Andres, Rev. M.                      | St. Leon, Ind.           | Bartelme, Rev. J. A.       | Manitowoc, Wis.           |
| Bro. Andrew                          | St. Louis, Mo.           | Bartlett, Mrs. C.          | Alameda, Cal.             |
| Angel, Rev. A. C.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Bartlett, F. L.            | Olean, N. Y.              |
| Angel, Rev. G. P.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Bartley, J. F.             | Seekonk, Mass.            |
| Angel Guardian Home                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Bartley, J. J.             | Peoria, Ill.              |
| Anselm, Rev. P.                      | Newark, N. J.            | Barton, M.                 | Beach, N. Dak.            |
| Ansted, F. B.                        | Connerville, Ind.        | Bassi, Rev. V. L.          | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Ansted, W. B.                        | Connerville, Ind.        | Basty, Rev. J. F.          | New York City             |
| Anton, G.                            | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Bataille, E. C.            | New Orleans, La.          |
| Applegarth, W. F., Jr.               | Golden Hill, Md.         | Battle, G. G.              | Hilton, N. J.             |
| Appelt, Rev. R.                      | Chicago, Ill.            | Baumal, Rev. J., S.J.      | Rapidan, Va.              |
| Arellano, D.                         | New York City            | Baumert, W. A.             | Palamcottah, Brit. India  |
| Archambeau, A. E.                    | Marquette, Mich.         | Baumgartner, J. C.         | College Point, N. Y.      |
| Archer, W. C.                        | Lancaster, Ohio          | Bayer, Rev. P. C., O.S.B.  | Punxsutawney, Pa.         |
| Armour, E. A.                        | Mexico City, Mex.        | Bayliss, Rev. W. F.        | Seneca, Kan.              |
| Arnd, Rev. P. P.                     | Elkton, Md.              | Beale Memorial Library     | Swynerton, England        |
| Arnold, Rev. J. J.                   | Drayton, Ont., Can.      | Beaman, Miss E.            | Bakersfield, Cal.         |
| Ash, F. J.                           | Phoenixville, Pa.        | Beard, A. M.               | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Ash, J. H.                           | Chicopee Falls, Mass.    | Beaven, Rt. Rev. T. D.     | New York City             |
| Assumption B. V. M. Paroch'l School  | Calumet, Mich.           | Bechtel, A. A.             | Springfield, Mass.        |
| Atbol Public Library                 | Cincinnati, O.           | Beck, Mrs. E. N.           | Easton, Pa.               |
| Atkinson, Mrs. M.                    | Metropolitan, Cal.       | Becker, Rev. H.            | Seattle, Wash.            |
| Atkinson, Mrs. T. G.                 | Metropolitan, Cal.       | Beckmann, Miss C. R.       | Perrand, Ind.             |
| Auer, Mrs. L.                        | Pewaukee, Wis.           | Bedard, Rev. C. F.         | Putnam, Conn.             |
| Auer, Rev. O. B.                     | Cheviot, Ohio            | Begg, J. R.                | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Augustana College Library            | Rock Island, Ill.        | Begley, J. H.              | Little Falls, N. Y.       |
| Austin, Brother B.                   | Detroit, Mich.           | Behr, Rev. H. J.           | Elizabeth, N. J.          |
| Austin Canons                        | Stroud-Green, Eng.       | Belden, J.                 | Monterey, Mex.            |
| Ayerz, Romulo                        | Buenos Aires, Argentina  | Beliveau, H.               | St. Boniface, Man., Can.  |



- Bellavance, Rev. S. . . . . Montreal, P. Q., Can.  
 Belleville Public Library . . . . . Belleville, N. J.  
 Bellingham State Normal School . . . . . Bellingham, Wash.  
 Belter, J. H. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Benedictine Fathers . . . . . Erie, Pa.  
 Benedictine Fathers . . . . . Victoria, B. C., Can.  
 Benedictine Fathers . . . . . Manila, P. I.  
 Benedictine Sisters . . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
 Benefiel, J. B. . . . . Pendleton, Ind.  
 Bennett, J. C. . . . . Greensburg, Pa.  
 Benoist, T. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
 Benzing, Rev. M. . . . . Hessen Cassel, Ind.  
 Berard, E. M. . . . . Hackensack, N. J.  
 Bernet, Rev. E. . . . . Scranton, Pa.  
 Berent, Rev. S. . . . . Sheller, Ill.  
 Bergh, Rt. Rev. F. T., O.S.B. . . . . Carshalton, Surrey, Eng.  
 Berkery, Rev. P. J. . . . . Le Roy, N. Y.  
 Bernardin, Rev. R. A. . . . . East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 Bernier, J. V. . . . . Manchester, N. H.  
 Berry, Mrs. W. D. . . . . Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Bertrand, J. G. . . . . Houghton, Mich.  
 Bertrand, J. P. . . . . Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Berve, N. O. . . . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Besharah, J. M. . . . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Besnard, A. . . . . Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.  
 Bianconi, J. . . . . Kildysart, Ireland  
 Biasotti, Rev. R., C.S.C.B. . . . . New York City  
 Bichl, Mrs. G. J. . . . . Wilmette, Ill.  
 Biczysko, Rev. V. L. . . . . Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Biegel, Rev. B. . . . . Elwood, Ind.  
 Biegel, Rev. P. A. . . . . Lipton, Ind.  
 Bieger, Rev. A. . . . . McKeesport, Pa.  
 Biemawski, Rev. A. . . . . Isadore, Mich.  
 Bill, J. T. . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Billings, Rev. P. H. . . . . Abington, Mass.  
 Birmingham Public Library . . . . . Birmingham, England  
 Bixby Memorial Library . . . . . Vergennes, Vt.  
 Blaber, Rev. L. M. O. . . . . East Hampton, N. Y.  
 Black A. J. . . . . Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
 Black, L. M. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Blair, C. E. . . . . Republic, Wash.  
 Blake, Rev. P. . . . . St. Helena, Cal.  
 Blake, Rev. W. J. . . . . Guilford, Conn.  
 Blanc, Rt. Rev. J., S.M. . . . . Nukualofa, Tonga Is., Oceania  
 Blaufuss, Rev. A. J. . . . . Mooney Creek, Kan.  
 Blazic, Rev. J. . . . . Leckrone, Pa.  
 Bleha, Rev. C. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
 B.V.M. Sodality of All Saints Chapel . . . . . Blockley, Pa.  
 B. V. M. Sodality Library . . . . . Albany, Minn.  
 Bliss, Mrs. G. . . . . New York City  
 Blomer, J. G. . . . . Quince, Ind.  
 Blount, Miss A. . . . . Hendon, Eng.  
 Blum, F. J. . . . . Dansville, N. Y.  
 Blum, P. . . . . Dansville, N. Y.  
 Blumenthal, Madame . . . . . Kensington, Eng.  
 Board of Education . . . . . Alpena, Mich.  
 Board of Education (High School) . . . . . New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Board of Education . . . . . Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Board of Regents . . . . . Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Boden, Rev. W. F. . . . . Nelsonville, Ohio  
 Bodkin, J. J. . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Bodkin, Mme. H. . . . . Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.  
 Bodkin, Very Rev. W. . . . . Blackburn, England  
 Boehme, Mrs. C. A. . . . . Monroe, Mich.  
 Boehmer, Rev. J. L. . . . . Loretto, Tenn.  
 Boerboom, Rev. H. J. . . . . St. Paul, Minn.  
 Boland, Rev. M. . . . . Duluth, Minn.  
 Bojnowski, Rev. L. . . . . New Britain, Conn.  
 Boland, C. P. . . . . Troy, N. Y.  
 Boland, D. P. . . . . Anderson, Ind.  
 Boland, Rev. J. P., D.D. . . . . Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Boland, Mrs. P. A. . . . . St. Marys, Kan.  
 Bolduc, L. J. B. . . . . Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Bolger, J. W. . . . . Detroit, Mich.  
 Bolte, Rev. C. F. . . . . Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Bonkowski, Rev. J. . . . . Detroit, Mich.  
 Bonneville, Rev. F. . . . . Chicopee, Mass.  
 Bonnie, J. . . . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Bonnin, J. . . . . Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
 Bonora, Rev. F. . . . . Burke, Idaho  
 Boppel, Rev. J. F. . . . . Rochester, N. Y.  
 Borden, L. L. . . . . Lakeville, Conn.  
 Bosch, J. . . . . Lake Linden, Mich.  
 Bosch, O. A. . . . . Erie, Pa.  
 Boslett, F. J., D.D.S. . . . . Turtle Creek, Pa.  
 Bossmeyer, H. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Boucher, O. J. . . . . Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Bourgeois, Rev. J. R. . . . . Arctic, R. I.  
 Bourke, J. M. . . . . North Bay, Ont., Can.  
 Bourke, W. . . . . North Bay, Ont., Can.  
 Bouvier, Rev. M. . . . . Shanghai, China  
 Bouzan, M. L. . . . . Hailybury, Ont., Can.  
 Bowen, J. E. . . . . Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Bowen, E. J. . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Bower, G. P. . . . . Tipton, Ind.  
 Bowes & Bowes . . . . . Cambridge, England  
 Bowles, Rev. C. E. . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Boylan, J. . . . . New Salem, Pa.  
 Boyland, Rev. Murtha J., S.J. . . . . Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 Boyle, E. J. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Boyle, H. . . . . Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Boyne, Rev. M. L. . . . . Worcester, Mass.  
 Bracken, F. B. . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bradbury, Miss L. . . . . Duarte, Cal.  
 Bradley, Miss R. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Brady, Rev. J. A. . . . . Gardiner, N. Y.  
 Brady, N. F. . . . . New York City  
 Brady, Rev. P. . . . . Ellwood City, Pa.  
 Brady, Rev. T. . . . . Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 Brady, T. B. . . . . Dorchester, Mass.  
 Brady, Rev. T. G. . . . . Dubuque, Iowa  
 Brady, T. T. . . . . Winfield, Kan.  
 Brangan, Miss M. F. . . . . New York City  
 Braun, J. L. . . . . Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Brazeau, W. . . . . Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 Brazell, T. . . . . Gardner, Mass.  
 Brehm, J. . . . . Waukesha, Wis.  
 Brendel, J. W. . . . . Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Brennan, A. T. V. . . . . Tenaft, N. J.  
 Brennan, Dr. E. J. . . . . Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Brennan, J. . . . . Superior, Wis.  
 Brennan, Miss M. E. . . . . Medina, N. Y.  
 Brennan, Mrs. P. A. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Brennan, R. H. . . . . Utica, N. Y.  
 Brennan, T. . . . . Lowell, Mass.  
 Brenny, Rev. P. . . . . Opole, Minn.  
 Breslin, Rev. P. N. . . . . New York City  
 Brett, F. P. . . . . Waterbury, Conn.  
 Bride, J. H. . . . . Lawrence, Mass.  
 Bridges, Miss M. E. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Briggs, Rev. J. P. . . . . Shenandoah, Pa.  
 Bringardner, A. . . . . Columbus, Ohio  
 Brisson, Rev. D. L. . . . . Staples, Ont., Can.  
 Britt, T. L. A. . . . . New York City  
 Broadrup, G. L. . . . . Cumberland, Md.  
 Brock, M. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Brockmeyer, A. W. . . . . Narberth, Pa.  
 Brodick, Rev. P. F. . . . . Susquehanna, Pa.  
 Bronson, Mrs. I. D. . . . . Summit, N. J.  
 Brophy, J. A. . . . . Fall River, Mass.  
 Brophy, M. J. . . . . Woodstock, Ont., Can.  
 Brosnahan, Rev. R. T. . . . . Roslindale, Mass.  
 Brosnahan, Rev. T. . . . . Waltham, Mass.  
 Brosnahan, T. J. . . . . Evanston, Ill.  
 Brosnan, Rev. J. . . . . Cornwall-on-Hud., N. Y.  
 Brosseau, Z. P. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
 Brosseau, Rev. L. A. . . . . Portland, Ore.  
 Brothers of Charity . . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools . . . . . Duluth, Minn.  
 Brothers, Rev. W. A. . . . . Montclair, N. J.  
 Brown, A. . . . . North Bay, Ont., Can.  
 Brown, D. . . . . Derry, Pa.  
 Brown, E. O. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
 Brown, J. A. . . . . Frostburg, Md.  
 Brown, J. J. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Brown, Mrs. M. . . . . Danmore, Pa.  
 Brown, W. F. . . . . Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Brown, Rev. W. J. . . . . Maynard, Mass.  
 Browne, J. F., M.D. . . . . Rochester, N. Y.  
 Brownfield, L. B. . . . . Uniontown, Pa.  
 Broydrick, Rev. T. J. . . . . Baltimore, Md.  
 Broyer, Rt. Rev. P. . . . . Apia, Samoa  
 Brubaker, H. H. . . . . Altoona, Pa.  
 Brueggemann, J. B. . . . . St. Charles, Mo.  
 Brugger, A. . . . . Erie, Pa.  
 Brugger, Rev. L. . . . . Vandergrift, Pa.  
 Bruneau, Rev. J., D.D. . . . . Baltimore, Md.  
 Brust, M. A. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
 Buchheit, Rev. M. . . . . Procter, W. Va.  
 Buchholtz, Rev. H. A. . . . . Negaunee, Mich.  
 Buckle, J. . . . . New York City  
 Buckley, Rev. D. A. . . . . Springfield, Ohio  
 Buckley, E. W., M.D. . . . . St. Paul, Minn.  
 Buckley, J. J. . . . . Youngstown, Ohio  
 Buckley, J. J. . . . . Chester, Pa.  
 Buckley, J. J. . . . . Waltham, Mass.  
 Buckley, Rev. J. S. . . . . Manchester, N. H.  
 Buckley, Rev. P. J. . . . . Newburyport, Mass.  
 Buckley, V. P., M.D. . . . . San Francisco, Cal.  
 Buckley, W. H. . . . . Albany, N. Y.  
 Buddy, C. A. . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Bulfin, Rev. J. A. . . . . Trenton, N. J.  
 Buller & Son, E. . . . . Preston, London, Eng.  
 Bullesbach, Rev. R. . . . . South Croyned, Eng.  
 Bulteau, Rev. H. . . . . Iwamizawa, Hokkaido, Japan  
 Bunoz, Rt. Rev. E. M. . . . . Pr. Rupert, B. C., Can.  
 Burchell, Mrs. K. . . . . New York City  
 Burelbach, Rev. P. . . . . St. Lawrence, Wis.  
 Burg, Miss G. M. . . . . Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Burke, D. . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Burke, Rev. E. . . . . San Francisco, Cal.  
 Burke, Rev. E. F. . . . . Cleveland, Ohio  
 Burke, Rev. E. M. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
 Burke, J. J. . . . . Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Burke, Rt. Rev. M. F., D.D. . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Burke, M. J. . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Burke, P. J. . . . . New York City  
 Burkhiser, Rev. J. P. . . . . Shenandoah, Iowa  
 Burlington, H. J. . . . . Jersey City, N. J.  
 Burlington Public Library . . . . . Burlington, Vt.  
 Burleigh, J. J. . . . . Merchantville, N. J.  
 Burns, G. H. . . . . Watertown, N. Y.  
 Burns, Rev. G. V. . . . . Rochester, N. Y.  
 Burns, H. . . . . Taylor, Texas

- Burns, J. H.  
 Burns, J.  
 Burns, O. J.  
 Burns, S. F.  
 Burrows Brothers Co.  
 Burton, Mrs. A. H.  
 Burton, Rev. L.  
 Buse, Rev. H. H.  
 Busch, H. C.  
 Bush, J. M.  
 Bushey, Mrs. W.  
 Bushman, W. M.  
 Buss, Rev. C.  
 Bustin, Rev. J. M.  
 Buttenbach, Lieut. W. J., U. S. A.  
 Butler, Rev. J. A.  
 Butler, Rev. T. F.  
 Byers, J. J.  
 Byrne, J. A.  
 Byrnes, T. F.  
 Byrnes, T. L.  
 Byrnes, Rev. D.  
 Byrnes, Rev. J.  
 Byrnes, Rev. J. A.  
 Byrnes, R. J.  
 Cabana, O. Jr.  
 Caffrey, J. F.  
 Cahill, J. E.  
 Cahill, T. J.  
 Cahill, W. R.  
 Cain, Rev. G. F.  
 Caldwell, A. M.  
 Caldwell, Rev. E. A.  
 Calgary Public Library.  
 Calhoun, G. J.  
 Calkins, Mrs. F. S.  
 Callaghan, Rev. J. F.  
 Callaghan, J. O.  
 Callaghan, T. J.  
 Callahan, P. H.  
 Callan, Mrs. M. A.  
 Calzado, Rev. V. A.  
 Cameron, Mrs. F. C. V.  
 Camet, Rev. J.  
 Cammack, Mrs. E. M.  
 Campeau, Rev. J. N.  
 Campbell, Rev. D. A.  
 Campbell, F. A.  
 Campbell, Rev. F. C.  
 Campbell, J. A.  
 Campbell, Rev. R. C.  
 Campbell, W. J.  
 Campion, Mrs. J. F.  
 Canning, Rev. P. S.  
 Cannon, Rev. C., O.S.B.  
 Cannon, Dr. T. M.  
 Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre.  
 Canton Public Library Association.  
 Canty, J.  
 Cappellino, Rev. C., D.D.  
 Capuchin Fathers.  
 Carberry, Rev. B.  
 Cardot, Rt. Rev. A.  
 Caren, J.  
 Carey, Rev. J. C.  
 Carey, Rev. N. Y.  
 Carey, Rev. M. C.  
 Carey, Miss M. S.  
 Carey, Rev. P. P.  
 Carey, T.  
 Carey, T. F.  
 Carey, T. J.  
 Carmelite Monastery.  
 Carmody, T.  
 Carnegie Library.  
 Carnegie Library.  
 Carnegie Library.  
 Carnegie Free Library.  
 Carnegie Public Library.  
 Carnegie Public Library.  
 Carnegie Public Library.  
 Carnegie Public Library.  
 Carney, M. J.  
 Carr, C. J., M.D.  
 Carr, J. H., M.D.  
 Carr, Rev. J. J.  
 Carr, L. S.  
 Carr, Miss M. A.  
 Carr, Miss T. M.  
 Carra, Rev. R.  
 Carrigg, Rev. F. J.  
 Carroll, Rev. A. J.  
 Carroll, Rev. D. F.  
 Carroll, J. J.  
 Carroll, Rev. M. J.  
 Carroll, P. F.  
 Carroll, T. C.  
 Carroll, Rev. T. F.  
 Carroll, W. F.  
 Carry, E. F.  
 Carscallen, Mr. and Mrs. S. M.  
 Columbus, Ohio.  
 Calgary, Alta., Can.  
 Clinton, N. Y.  
 Roxbury, Mass.  
 Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Manila, P. I.  
 Atchison, Kan.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Ironwood, Mich.  
 Vincennes, Ind.  
 Omaha, Neb.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Corning, N. Y.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Oakland, Cal.  
 Lewiston, Maine.  
 Houghton, Mich.  
 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 New York City.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Clonmel, Ireland.  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Ft. Williams, Ont., Can.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Bemidji, Minn.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Janesville, Minn.  
 New Bedford, Mass.  
 Edgefield, S. C.  
 Bay City, Mich.  
 Calgary, Alta., Can.  
 Calgary, Alta., Can.  
 Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.  
 Penarth, Glam., Eng.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Manila, P. I.  
 Sutton, Surrey, Eng.  
 Morenci, Ariz.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Patroliia, Ont., Can.  
 St. Raphael's West, Ont., Can.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 New York City.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Texas, Md.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Denver, Col.  
 Edgewood, R. I.  
 Detroit, Minn.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Chelmsford, Eng.  
 Canton, Ohio.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Herndon, Kan.  
 Ashland, Wis.  
 Rangoon, Burma, India.  
 Columbus, Ohio.  
 Hancock, N. Y.  
 Fairbury, Neb.  
 Springfield, Mass.  
 Portland, Maine.  
 Walden, N. Y.  
 Bellaire, Ohio.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Muskogee, Okla.  
 Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Albany, N. Y.  
 Greensburg, Ind.  
 Ironwood, Mich.  
 Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Connellsville, Pa.  
 Shenandoah, Iowa.  
 Escanaba, Mich.  
 Ishpeming, Mich.  
 Salte Ste Marie, Mich.  
 Lawrence, Mass.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Chihuahua, Mex.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Ealing, W., England.  
 New York City.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Hazel Green, Wis.  
 San Jose, Cal.  
 Covington, Ky.  
 Newark, Ohio.  
 Greenfield, Mass.  
 Joliet, Ill.  
 Loga, Ind.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Cobalt, Ont., Can.  
 Carter, Hon. C. D.  
 Carter, J. J.  
 Carton, M. A.  
 Carty, J. J.  
 Carus, A.  
 Cary, W. J.  
 Casey, Rev. D. A.  
 Casey, Rev. J.  
 Casey, J. F.  
 Casey, Rev. J. W.  
 Casey, M.  
 Casey, Rev. M. F.  
 Casey, T. F.  
 Casey, Mrs. W.  
 Cashen, W. J.  
 Cashin, C. H.  
 Cashin, Rev. W. E.  
 Cashman, J. F.  
 Cassidy, Miss C. A.  
 Cassidy, Rt. Rev. J. E.  
 Cassidy, Miss M. E. C.  
 Cassidy, Very Rev. M. F.  
 Castle, W. M.  
 Castles, P. J.  
 Castner, S. J.  
 Castrillo, Rev. G.  
 Catholic Club of Adelphi College.  
 Catholic Club of Philadelphia.  
 Catholic Philopatrian Literary Inst.  
 Catholic Societies of Bridgewater.  
 Caulfield, Miss M. V.  
 Caulfield, Miss R. J.  
 Cavagnaro, J. F.  
 Cavanagh, E. J.  
 Cavanagh, J. J.  
 Cavanagh, P. J.  
 Cavanagh, T.  
 Cavanagh, T. F.  
 Cavanaugh, J. F.  
 Ceader, J.  
 Cebrrian, J. C.  
 Celina Public Library.  
 Centivire, L. C.  
 Century Association.  
 Chabot, H. L.  
 Chalpouka, Rev. V. A.  
 Chamard, J.  
 Chamberlin, J. J.  
 Chambon, Rev. C. M.  
 Chapeaut, M.  
 Charlebois, A. L.  
 Charlebois, W. T.  
 Charles, Rev. W. R.  
 Chartier, R.  
 Chenail, Rev. P., C.S.C.B.  
 Cherne, Rev. J.  
 Chevrot, Abbé G.  
 Chilcote, W. H.  
 Chisholm, A.  
 Chisholm, W. F.  
 Choinel, Rev. L., O.M.I.  
 Choquette, L. H.  
 Christ, P. J.  
 Christian Brothers College.  
 Christian Brothers College.  
 Churchill, Rev. H. W.  
 Church of the Holy Family.  
 Church of the Immaculate Conception.  
 Chyla, Rev. S. P.  
 Cichozki, Rev. F. H.  
 City Free Library.  
 Cizmowski, Rev. A. L.  
 Clahan, Miss J. A.  
 Clancy, Rev. F. A.  
 Clancy, H.  
 Clancy, J. F.  
 Clare, Miss M. C.  
 Clark, Rev. H. F.  
 Clark, J. F.  
 Clark, J. V.  
 Clarke, Rev. M. J.  
 Clarke, T. A.  
 Clason Point Academy.  
 Clavet, Mrs. E.  
 Cleary, E.  
 Cleary, Rev. H. J.  
 Cleary, J. P.  
 Clements, Mrs. M. J.  
 Clevenger, L. R.  
 Clifford, Rev. M. H.  
 Clinton Public Library.  
 Cloke, T.  
 Clooney, Rev. J. M.  
 Clos, Rev. J., S.J.  
 Clougher, M. H.  
 Cloutier, Rt. Rev. F. C.  
 Clune, Rev. J. J.  
 Clune, Rev. M.  
 Clyman, J. L.  
 Clymer, G. E.  
 Coady, Hon. C. P.  
 Coan, Rev. J. J.  
 Ardmore, Okla.  
 Titusville, Pa.  
 Utica, N. Y.  
 Short Hills, N. J.  
 Darwin, England.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Middle Granville, N. Y.  
 Guernsey, Channel, Eng.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Turners Falls, Mass.  
 Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Hoboken, N. J.  
 Potsdam, N. Y.  
 Des Moines, Iowa.  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 Ossining, N. Y.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Fall River, Mass.  
 New York City.  
 O'Neill, Neb.  
 Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Shanghai, China.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Berkeley, Cal.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 Clinton, Iowa.  
 Cordoba, Argentina.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Manchester, N. H.  
 Bellefonte, Pa.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Celina, Ohio.  
 Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 New York City.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Calgary, Alta., Can.  
 Eunice, La.  
 Shanghai, China.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Albany, N. Y.  
 Norway, Mich.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Paris, France.  
 Edgerton, Ohio.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Greenwood, B. C., Can.  
 Nelson, B. C., Can.  
 New Hyde Park, N. Y.  
 Sacramento, Cal.  
 St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Lock Haven, Pa.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Huntington, Ind.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 New Ross, Ind.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
 Racine, Wis.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Athens, Ga.  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Clason-on-Sound, N. Y.  
 Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Butler, N. J.  
 Saxonville, Mass.  
 Escanaba, Mich.  
 Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Clinton, Ill.  
 New York City.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Manila, P. I.  
 Johnstown, Pa.  
 Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Can.  
 Postville, Iowa.  
 Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Bellevue, Pa.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Baltimore, Md.  
 Quincy, Mass.



- Coe Memorial Library  
Coffin, C. A.  
Cogan, John F.  
Cogan, P. J.  
Cohill, E. P.  
Coholan, Rev. F. M.  
Colbert, D. C.  
Colby, B.  
Cole, Mrs. L.  
Colegio del Salvador  
Colegio de San Juan Nepomuceno  
Coleman, G. E.  
Coler, Hon. B. S.  
College of La Santa Unión  
College of St. Thomas  
Collier, J. E.  
Colligan, Rev. M. E. and J. W.  
Collins, Rev. C.  
Collins, Mrs. J.  
Collins, M. J.  
Collins, T.  
Collins, T. E.  
Colman, Rev. Patrick, Ph.D.  
Columbus Institute of Milwaukee  
Colvin, B. F.  
Comerford, Rev. A. J.  
Comerford, J. T.  
Commercial Academy  
Conaty, Rev. B. S.  
Conaty, Rt. Rev. P. J., D.D.  
Conlon, E. J.  
Connolly, Rev. F. P.  
Connors, Hon. Jos. H.  
Connolley, P. S.  
Connolly, Rev. H. A.  
Connolly, J. E.  
Connolly, Rev. P. P.  
Connor, Rev. D. J.  
Connor, Rev. G. S. L.  
Connor, Rev. H. I.  
Connor, T.  
Connor, Rev. T. J., D.D.  
Connors, M. S.  
Connors, W.  
Connolly, H.  
Conran, Rev. P. S.  
Conroy, J. F.  
Conroy, P.  
Conroy, Rev. T. A.  
Considine, Rev. D. J.  
Constantineau, Very Rev. H. A., O.M.I.  
Convent of the Good Shepherd  
Convent of the Good Shepherd  
Convent of the Holy Names  
Convent of Jesus and Mary  
Convent Sisters of St. Mary  
Conventual Fathers, New  
Convey, T.  
Conway, Rev. C. P.  
Conway, Rev. D. J.  
Conway, Rev. Jos. F.  
Cooke, D. A. P.  
Cooney, Rev. J. L.  
Coopman, Rev. A. R.  
Copeland, C. C.  
Coppinger, Rev. J. F.  
Corbett, J. C.  
Corbett, Rev. T. J.  
Corboy, J. M.  
Corcoran, Rev. J.  
Corcoran, J. F.  
Corcoran, J. H.  
Corcoran, Thomas J.  
Corcoran, W. E.  
Corcoran, W. T.  
Corkery, Miss M. A.  
Cornish Brothers  
Cornish, F. V.  
Corporation of Church House  
Corrigan, C. E.  
Corrigan, Rev. S. A.  
Corrigan, W. J.  
Cortain, Rev. H. N.  
Cory, Mrs. C. E.  
Cosgrove, P. P.  
Costello, J. C.  
Costello, J. F., D.D.S.  
Costello, Rev. J.  
Costello, Rev. M.  
Costello, R. W.  
Costello, W. E.  
Costello, W. M.  
Cote, Rev. A. B.  
Cote, Rev. S. J.  
Cotter, Edw. V.  
Cotter, Rev. J. L., S.J.  
Cotter, J. N.  
Cotter, Rev. R. J., D.D.  
Coughlin, Rev. F. P.  
Coulahan, W. T.  
Coulson, Mr. and Mrs. J. P.  
Counodou, Rev. Juan B.  
Court, Mrs. N. A.  
Torrington, Conn.  
New York City  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
New York City  
Hancock, Md.  
Waterville, Maine  
Rochester, N. Y.  
New York City  
Peru, Ind.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Saltillo, Coah, Mexico  
New York City  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
St. Paul, Minn.  
San Diego, Cal.  
Portville, N. Y.  
Omaha, Neb.  
Lima, N. Y.  
Austin, Ill.  
London, Ont., Can.  
Fresno, Cal.  
Swampscott, Mass.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Tenafly, N. J.  
Deposit, N. Y.  
Brookline, Mass.  
Quebec, Can.  
Worcester, Mass.  
Los Angeles, Cal.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Fulton, N. Y.  
Woodstock, Ont., Can.  
Paducah, Ky.  
Shelton, Wash.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Scranton, Pa.  
Fitchburg, Mass.  
Catasauqua, Pa.  
Greensburg, Pa.  
Nashua, N. H.  
Columbus, Ohio  
Topeka, Kan.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
New York City  
East Orange, N. J.  
Channahon, Ill.  
Kearny, N. J.  
Durand, Ill.  
San Antonio, Texas  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Oswego, Ore.  
Launzville, P.Q., Can.  
Tokyo, Japan  
Camden, N. J.  
Ridgeway, Wis.  
Emmetsburg, Iowa  
Woodstock, Ill.  
Madison, Wis.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Valley Falls, R. L.  
Anaconda, Mont.  
Libertyville, Ill.  
South Boston, Mass.  
Chatsworth, Ill.  
New York City  
Edgewood, Pa.  
Iron Mountain, Mich.  
Crystal Falls, Mich.  
Kenosha, Wis.  
New York City  
Flemington, N. J.  
London, Ont., Can.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Birmingham, England  
Berkeley, Cal.  
London, Eng.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Belleville, Ont., Can.  
Spring City, Pa.  
Dayton, Ohio  
Peru, Ind.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Portland, Ore.  
New York City  
Council Bluffs, Iowa  
Alton, Ill.  
San Francisco, Cal.  
Rossland, B. C., Can.  
Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
Meteghan, N. S., Can.  
Keene, N. H.  
West Hoboken, N. J.  
Sault Ste. Marie, Can.  
Merrill, Wis.  
South Pasadena, Cal.  
Meadville, Pa.  
Cumberland, Md.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Columbus, Ohio  
Courtney, Rev. W. A.  
Coveny, Miss M. A., M.D.  
Coverly, Mrs. W.  
Cox, Miss M. A.  
Cox, Mrs. T.  
Cox, T. J., M.D.  
Coyle, A.  
Coyle, Rev. J., D.D.  
Coyle, Dr. J. F.  
Coyle, Rev. Jos. V.  
Coyne, Jas. J.  
Craig, W. J.  
Crandall Free Library  
Craven, Miss H. R.  
Crawford, W. P.  
Cray, P.  
Creahan, J.  
Creel, J. A.  
Cremmering, B., Jr.  
Cretin High School  
Cristy, R. H.  
Crofoot, Mrs. L. F.  
Cromelin, P. H.  
Cronin, Very Rev. J. P., V.G.  
Cronin, K. L.  
Cronin, Rev. P. J.  
Crosby, J. H.  
Crotty, Rev. D. B.  
Crotty, Rev. W. J.  
Croteau, L.  
Crowe, E. A.  
Crowley Bros.  
Crowley, Rev. C. J.  
Crowley, D. E.  
Crowley, Rev. J. F.  
Crowley, Rev. J. T.  
Crowley, M.  
Crowley, Rev. R. F.  
Cruise, Rev. T. H.  
Cruse, T. S.  
Cullen, Dr. J. M.  
Cullen, Rev. M.  
Cudahy, Mrs. P.  
Culkin, J. R., M.D.  
Cullen, Rev. T. E.  
Cullinane, Rev. E. M.  
Cullinane, J. W.  
Cullion, Rev. J. J.  
Culliton, J. J.  
Cummings, Rev. J. W.  
Cumiskey, J. P.  
Cunningham, E. A.  
Cunningham, H. B.  
Cunningham, J. F.  
Cunningham, Mrs. M. C.  
Cunningham, T.  
Curran, H. M.  
Curran, Miss M. L.  
Curry, T. M.  
Curtin, Miss A. E.  
Curtin, Rev. D. F., M.R.  
Curtis, Miss M. A.  
Cusick, J. F.  
Cusick, T. J.  
Cwiklinski, Rev. C.  
Cyr, P. J.  
Czajkowski, Rev. B.  
Czapinski, Rev. J. J.  
Czarnecki, A.  
Daems, Rev. C.  
Daigle, T. F.  
Dailey, Miss M.  
Daily, J.  
Daley, Rev. J. T.  
Dalton, Rev. J. A.  
Daly, H.  
Daly, J. C.  
Daly, J. F.  
Daly, J. A., Jr.  
Daly, Miss M. J.  
Damourette, Rev. E., C.J.M.  
Dame, E. R.  
Danahey, Rev. J. P.  
Dangel, J.  
Daniels, Mrs. A. B.  
Darby, E. Paul  
Darr, C. W.  
Datz, A. S.  
Davenport, S. L.  
Davies, Miss  
Davies, Rev. W. S.  
Davies, Mrs. W. T. C.  
Davis, A. J.  
Davis, Rt. Rev. J., D.D.  
Davis, J. J.  
Davis, Rev. M. J.  
Day, Rev. J. H.  
Dawson, W. C., Lieut. Col.  
Dean, A. C.  
De Auchorena, J. S.  
De Auchorena, Mrs. M. C.  
De Auchorena, T. E.  
Debold, Rev. F. X.  
New York City  
Clinton, Iowa  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Oakland, Cal.  
Sacramento, Cal.  
New York City  
Taunton, Mass.  
New York City  
Pinkney, Mich.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Tulare, S. Dak.  
Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Portland, Maine  
Superior, Wis.  
Bellerue, Pa.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Chihuahua, Mex.  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
St. Paul, Minn.  
Worcester, Mass.  
Omaha, Neb.  
London, England  
Louisville, Ky.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Weaverville, Cal.  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
Wellsville, Ohio  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Lewistown, Mont.  
Rossie, N. Y.  
Fairfield, Wash.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dublin, Ireland  
Narberth, Pa.  
Welland, Ont., Can.  
Helenta, Mont.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Gt. Yarmouth, England  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
Minneapolis, Minn.  
Jackson, Mich.  
Lawrence, Mass.  
East Dorset, Vt.  
Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
Urbana, Ill.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Lathbridge, Alta., Can.  
Salina, Kan.  
Shreveport, La.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
New York City  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
New York City  
Reading, Pa.  
Marcellus, N. Y.  
Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dorchester, Mass.  
Nahant, Mass.  
Holyoke, Mass.  
N. Collart, Ont., Can.  
Cicero, Ill.  
Sharpsburg, Pa.  
Chicago, Ill.  
South Kansas, China  
Detroit, Mich.  
Ladoga, Ind.  
Peoria, Ill.  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Butte, Mont.  
North Bay, Ont., Can.  
Philo, Ill.  
Tulsa, Okla.  
Washington, D. C.  
Marshall, Minn.  
Lethbridge, Alta., Can.  
Greenfield, Iowa  
Akron, Ohio  
Coronado, Cal.  
Uniontown, Pa.  
Washington, D. C.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Wilton, Conn.  
Abedare, Glam., Eng.  
Lock Haven, Pa.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
New York City  
Davenport, Iowa  
Evansville, Ind.  
Bethany, Ill.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Deborah Cook Sayles Public Library... Pawtucket, R. I.  
 de Castresna, M. G. Arequipa, Peru, S. A.  
 Decatur Public Library Decatur, Ind.  
 Dechene, J. M. Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 De Estrada, A. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Degnan, P. H. Sheridan, Wyo.  
 DeGoesbriand Ct., C. O. F. Pittsburg, Vt.  
 Deir, C. V. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Delage, Rev. E. J. B. Leominster, Mass.  
 Delaney, T. A. Green Bay, Wis.  
 Delaney, Rev. J. E. Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Delea, Rev. J. B. Astoria, N. Y.  
 Delechanty, Rev. J. T. Boonton, N. J.  
 Delohery, Rev. J. H. Danbury, Conn.  
 De Lorenzi, A. Dallas, Texas  
 Dempsey, F. A. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Denault, G. H. Ft. Williams, Ont., Can.  
 Denkhoff, J. H. Dyersville, Iowa  
 Denman, J. J. Vancouver, B. C., Can.  
 Dennehy, W. F. Dublin, Ireland  
 Dennin, Rev. C. Wilmington, N. C.  
 Denver Club Denver, Col.  
 De Pauw University Green Castle, Ind.  
 De Prieto, Sra. J. S. Chihuahua, Mex.  
 Derivas, Rev. E. H. San Luis Potosi, Mex.  
 De Roode, Mrs. A. New Brighton, N. Y.  
 Descogs, Rev. P., S. J. Jersey, Channel Islands  
 Desmond, J. J. Corry, Pa.  
 Desmond, Miss N. A. Lawrence, Mass.  
 Desrochers, Rev. L. St. Albans, Vt.  
 Des Rosiers, Dr. J. P. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Destremps, E. E. New Bedford, Mass.  
 De Sullivan, Mrs. M. D. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 De Vany, C. M. Cortland, N. Y.  
 Devereux, A. J. A. Orelana, Pa.  
 Devine, Rev. E. L. Baltimore, Md.  
 Devine, J. C. Alliance, Ohio  
 Devine, Rev. J. F. New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Devine, Rev. J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 De Vriendt, Rev. Ch. Kent, England  
 De Wald, E. M. Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 De Wald, R. W. T. Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Dexter, F. H. San Juan, Porto Rico  
 Dezell, Mrs. J. F. White Plains, N. Y.  
 Dick, C. F. Canton, Ohio  
 Diebold, E. M. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Diepenbrock, Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Sacramento, Cal.  
 Dillon, Rev. G. De Pere, Wis.  
 Dillon, P. R. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Dillon, S. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Dilly, Rev. F. La Junta, Col.  
 Diman, J. B. Middletown, R. I.  
 Dimond, Dr. A. Lima, Ohio  
 Dinan, Mrs. M. W. Detroit, Mich.  
 Dingfelder, Rev. G. J. Nagaunee, Mich.  
 Dittmeyer, W. E., M.D. Harper's Ferry, W. Va.  
 Dixon, J. A., M.D. Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 Dobbins, Rev. J. C. Pavilion, N. Y.  
 Dobel, L. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Dobry, J. A. Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Dockendorff, B. J. La Crosse, Wis.  
 Dockery, Rev. J. B. Blissville, N. Y.  
 Dockweiler, J. H. San Francisco, Cal.  
 Dodgson, R. W. Wakefield, England  
 Doelger, Miss M. M. New York City  
 Doering, Rev. L. J. Litchville, N. Dak.  
 Doherty, Mrs. E. C. New York City  
 Doherty, Rev. G. E. Mimico, Ont., Can.  
 Doherty, P. R. Flint, Mich.  
 Dohm, L. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Dokler, Rev. P. Marienthal, Kan.  
 Dolan, Rev. G. H. Webster, Mass.  
 Dolan, Rev. M., P. R. Newton, Mass.  
 Doll, L. H. Calgary, Alta., Can.  
 Doll, Rev. W. M. Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Dolle, Rev. H. La Crescent, Minn.  
 Dominican Sisters Springfield, Ill.  
 Dominican Sisters Faribault, Minn.  
 Dominican Sisters Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Dominican Sisters Sinsinawa, Wis.  
 Dommm, Rev. A. J. Sinsinawa, Ohio  
 Donahue, Mrs. C. Hartford, Conn.  
 Donahoe, E. Wilmington, Ill.  
 Donahue, C. F. Sandusky, Ohio  
 Donahue, J. F. Chicago, Ill.  
 Donahue, P. J. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Donlan, M. S. Dorchester, Mass.  
 Donley, W. McClurg. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Donnelly, A. J. St. Louis, Mo.  
 Donnelly, Rev. H. J. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Donnelly, H. J. Springfield, Mass.  
 Donnelly, J. Hastings, N. Y.  
 Donnelly, J. C. Sacramento, Cal.  
 Donnelly, Rev. J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Donnelly, M. Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Donnelly, Rev. P. E. Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Donnelly, Rev. P. J. Corinth, N. Y.  
 Donnermeyer, Rev. L. J. Duquesne, Pa.  
 Donnersberger, J. Chicago, Ill.  
 Donoghue, Rev. T. S. Worcester, Mass.  
 Donohoe, Rev. J. San Francisco, Cal.  
 Donohoe, J. A. O'Neill, Neb.  
 Donohoe, J. P. Greensburg, Pa.  
 Donohoe, M. E. Greensburg, Pa.  
 Donohoe, Rev. P. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Donohue, Dr. F. B. Paterson, N. J.  
 Donohue, Miss K. C. New York City  
 Donohue, E. T. Chicago, Ill.  
 Donohue, Rev. T. A., D.D. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Donovan, A. W. Rockland, Mass.  
 Donovan, C. R. North Yakima, Wash.  
 Donovan, Rev. T. M. South Orange, N. J.  
 Donovan, W. F. Toledo, Ohio  
 Donovan, W. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Dooley, Rev. A. J. New York City  
 Dooley, Rev. J. H. New York City  
 Dooley, Rev. P. J. St. Louis, Mo.  
 Dooley, P. J. Anaconda, Mont.  
 Dooner, Mrs. M. W. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Doran, Hon. J. Buttonwoods, R. I.  
 Doran, M. Detroit, Mich.  
 Dormedy, E. West Duluth, Minn.  
 Dorney, Rev. M. J. Chicago, Ill.  
 Dossat, E. Madrid, Spain  
 Dougher, Rev. E. F. Albany, N. Y.  
 Dougherty, Rev. F. A. West Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Dougherty, T. J. Starkweather, N. Dak.  
 Douglas, Mrs. A. S. Opp, Ala.  
 Douglass, M. A. Boston, Mass.  
 Douthey, Rev. W. P. St. Kyran's, Nwfd.  
 Dowling, Rev. D. A. Glencoe, Mo.  
 Dowling, J. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Dowling, Rev. J. W. Mt. Savage, Md.  
 Dowling, M. J. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Dowling, P. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Dowling, W. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Downes, Rev. F. X. Nessen City, Mich.  
 Downing, Mrs. A. M. Brewton, Ala.  
 Dowson, I. C. Chertsey, Surrey, Eng.  
 Doyle, Mrs. A. J. Montreal, Can.  
 Doyle, J. W. Seattle, Wash.  
 Doyle, Thos. E. Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Doyle, T. F. La Salle, Ill.  
 Doyle, Rev. T. F. Seneca, Wis.  
 Doyle, Rev. T. J. Mt. Loretto, N. Y.  
 Draper, E. Mobile, Ala.  
 Dreis, Rev. H. J. Madison, Wis.  
 Drennan, Rev. D. P. Elburn, Ill.  
 Drevniak, Rev. P. B. Chicago, Ill.  
 Drexler, G. Brander, Minn.  
 Driscoll, Mrs. J. M. San Francisco, Cal.  
 Driscoll, T. J. Midland, Pa.  
 Drobelt, Rev. W. Weatherly, Pa.  
 Dropsie College Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Drouhin, Rev. E. C. St. Johnsburg, Vt.  
 Drueding, C. Melrose Park, Pa.  
 Drumgoole, Very Rev. H. T. Overbrook, Pa.  
 Ducey, T. J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Dudemaine, Rev. V. Cochrane, Ont., Can.  
 Dufault, Rev. M. Crookston, Minn.  
 Duffey, Rev. C. Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Duffey, Mrs. J. B. Vincennes, Ind.  
 Duffy, Rev. C. Webster, Mass.  
 Duffner, A. Watertown, S. Dak.  
 Duffy, C. J., M.D. Olean, N. Y.  
 Duffy, E. Leigan, Sask., Can.  
 Duffy, Rev. E. Auburn, Wash.  
 Duffy, J. El Paso, Texas  
 Duffy, J. M. Detroit, Mich.  
 Duffy, P. E. Butler, Pa.  
 Dugan, Rev. M. F. Cummings, Iowa  
 Duggan, J. F. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Duggan, J. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Duggan, J. J. Edmonton, S. Alta., Can.  
 Duggan, T. D. Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Duggan, Very Rev. T. S. Hartford, Conn.  
 Duhigg, C. Emmetsburg, Iowa  
 Duluth Public Library Duluth, Minn.  
 Dundon, Miss B. M. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
 Dunkel, Rev. H. J. Dyersville, Iowa  
 Dunne, Rt. Rev. E. M., D.D. Peoria, Ill.  
 Dunne, Rev. M. Conrad, Mont.  
 Dunne, P. J. Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Dunne, R., M.D. Road Cove, Nfld.  
 Dunne, T. J. Macdon Corp., Chile  
 Dunne, Rev. W. J. Bay Side, N. Y.  
 Dunn, Mrs. J. B. St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Dunn, M. J. Providence, R. I.  
 Dunn, S. J. North Bay, Ont., Can.  
 Dunn, W. J. Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 Dunphy, Rev. E. North Adams, Mass.  
 Dunphy, Rev. J. A. Greenfield, Mass.  
 Dupuy, Dr. H. New Orleans, La.  
 Durack, W. L. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Durham, Rev. J. H. Dunkirk, Ind.  
 Dusek, A. J. Moore, Mont.  
 Dusek, V. F. Lewistown, Mont.  
 Dusold, Rev. G. J., C.S.S.R. Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Dusold, Rev. G. J., C.S.S.R. Baltimore, Md.  
 Dussault, S. J. St. Boniface, Man., Can.  
 Dutro, C. H. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Drorak, M. W., M.D. La Crosse, Wis.  
 Dwyer, D. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Dwyer, E. J. Rochester, N. Y.  
 Dwyer, Mrs. F. T. Detroit, Mich.  
 Dwyer, J. Detroit, Mich.



- Dwyer, Rev. R. V.  
Dwyer, W. K.  
Dyer, Rev. D. M.  
Dzaluk, Rev. M.  
Dzvonkowski, F.  
Eagan, M. J.  
Eagan, S. B.  
Early, Rev. T. A.  
Earner, Rev. J. F.  
East Newark Free Public Library  
Ebner, J. L.  
Eberhardt, J. M.  
Eccles, S. J.  
Eckel, Mrs. P.  
Ecker, A. W.  
Eckl, Rev. G. W.  
Egan, Rev. E. J.  
Egan, Rev. J. B.  
Egan, J. F.  
Egan, Rev. J. T.  
Egan, Rev. M. H.  
Egan, Rev. M. J.  
Egan, Rev. T. F.  
Eggeman, Mrs. J. W.  
Ei, Rev. J., S.M.  
Eick, F. H.  
Eisenbacher, Rev. G.  
Ekel, G., Jr.  
El Colegio De La Santa Union  
Eline, Rev. Wm. J., S.J.  
Elizabeth Free Public Library  
Ellering, Rev. A. M.  
Ellis, Rev. A. C., S.J.  
Elsenheimer, N. J., LL.D.  
Elwes, G.  
Elwood Public Library  
Ely, Mrs. W. S.  
Ench, Mrs. P. K.  
Engberink, Very Rev. J.  
Engels, M.  
English, Rev. M. F.  
English, R. C.  
Enneking, Mrs. G.  
Enright, Rev. J. A.  
Enright, Very Rev. P.  
Epstein, Rev. C. H.  
Epstein, Rev. F. J.  
Erbacher, R. G.  
Ernst, H.  
Erren, Rev. O., O.S.B.  
Erz, Rev. A. M.  
Eschrich, Rev. E. J.  
Escudier, Abbé J.  
Esker, C. H.  
Espinoza y Cuevas, J. M.  
Ettinger, W. L., M.D.  
Etzel, Miss M. M.  
Evans, G. W.  
Evard Rt. Rev. F., D.D.  
Even, N.  
Evers, Rev. A.  
Evers, Rev. L.  
Ewald, Jos. N.  
Eymard, C. & Co.  
Fagan, P.  
Faherty, W. P.  
Fahrner, J., Sr.  
Failla, O.  
Fallon, J.  
Fallon, Rt. Rev. M. F.  
Fallon, Rev. W. B.  
Fanning, W. T.  
Farrell, A. M.  
Farrell, Mrs. C. E.  
Farrell, J.  
Farrell, Rev. J. F.  
Farrell, Rev. T. F.  
Farrell, T. F.  
Farrell, Rev. W. B.  
Farri, Rev. E.  
Fay, J. L.  
Fay, T. M.  
Fealy, M. S.  
Fee, Mrs. G.  
Fee, J.  
Fee, R. A.  
Feeney, B.  
Feeney, J.  
Feeney, J.  
Fegan, T.  
Feihe, H.  
Felker, A. G.  
Fennessey, J. G.  
Fennessey, J.  
Fenwick, C. G.  
Ferland, C.  
Ferland, Rev. L. W.  
Fernando, C. L.  
Ferrara, P. J.  
Ferrara, V.  
Feron, Rev. H., S.J.  
Ferry, E. S.  
New York City  
Manhasset, N. Y.  
New York City  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Renfrew, Ont., Can.  
Point Pleasant, N. J.  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Troy, N. Y.  
Chesterton, Md.  
East Newark, N. J.  
Vincennes, Ind.  
LaPorte, Ind.  
Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Bisbee, Ariz.  
Greece, N. Y.  
Wakonda, S. D.  
Altoona, Pa.  
Sapulpa, Okla.  
Thorold, Ont., Can.  
Keene, N. H.  
Eagle, Ill.  
Evansston, Ill.  
Fort Wayne, Ind.  
San Antonio, Texas  
Martin's Ferry, Ohio  
Chicago, Ill.  
Schenectady, N. Y.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
St. Marys, Kan.  
Elizabeth, N. J.  
Michigan City, Ind.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
New York City  
Billing Hall, Northamp-  
ton, England  
Elwood, Ind.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
East Oakland, Cal.  
Opeolous, La.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Hudson Falls, N. Y.  
Champaign, Ill.  
Denver, Col.  
Mildred, Pa.  
Little Rock, Ark.  
Painfield, Ill.  
Chicago, Ill.  
St. Mary's, Kan.  
Ottoville, Ohio  
Minneapolis, Minn  
Paris, Wis.  
Dansville, N. Y.  
Toulon, Var, France  
Norwalk, Ohio  
San Luis Potosi, Mexico  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Dorchester, Mass.  
Tokyo, Japan  
Chicago, Ill.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Tiffin, Ohio  
Yokahama, Japan  
Green Island, Neb.  
Perryville, Mo.  
Joliet, Ill.  
Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
North Bay, Ont., Can.  
London, Ont., Can.  
Southboro, Mass.  
Paterson, N. J.  
Detroit, Mich.  
South Norwalk, Conn.  
Wamego, Kan.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Chicago, Ill.  
East Orange, N. J.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Ernest, Pa.  
New Bedford, Mass.  
Bay Ridge, N. Y.  
Washington, D. C.  
North Bay, Ont., Can.  
West Roxbury, Mass.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Albany, N. Y.  
Quintas Luisa, Argentina  
Washington, D. C.  
Baltimore, Md.  
Marchfield, Wis.  
Boston, Mass.  
Haileybury, Ont., Can.  
Washington, D. C.  
Haileybury, Ont., Can.  
Sprague, Wash.  
Moratuwa, Ceylon  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Monterey, Mex.  
Tanana, Alaska  
Lafayette, Ind.  
Fessenden, Hon. F. G.  
Fettweis, Dame M. E.  
Feurbach, F. J.  
Field, Rev. E. J.  
Fijalkowski, Rev. A.  
Filion, Rev. H. J.  
Finlan, P. J.  
Finley, Rev. W.  
Finn, F. A., M.D.  
Finn, Rev. J. S.  
Finn, M. J.  
Finnegan, J. D.  
Finnigan, Dr. P. J.  
Finnerty, J. T.  
Fischbach, J. F.  
Fischer, G.  
Fischer, Rev. J. S.  
Fischer, S. A.  
Fish, Rev. A. M., O.M.C.  
Fisher, J. J.  
Fitts, C. F.  
Fitzgerald, C.  
Fitzgerald, Rev. D.  
Fitzgerald, D.  
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. J.  
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. J.  
Fitzgerald, J. R.  
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. S.  
Fitzgerald, M. J.  
Fitzgerald, Rev. M.  
Fitzgerald, T.  
Fitzgerald, T. M.  
Fitzmaurice, Rev. F. L.  
Fitzpatrick, E. F., M.D.  
Fitzpatrick, Rev. F. J.  
Fitzpatrick, J. C.  
Fitzpatrick, J. H.  
Fitzpatrick, J. F. G.  
Fitzpatrick, Miss M. R.  
Fitzpatrick, M.  
Fitzpatrick, M. F.  
Fitzpatrick, Rev. T.  
Fitzpatrick, Rev. W. J.  
Fitzroy, Mrs. H. S.  
Fitz Simmonds, Mrs. G. R.  
Fitzsimmons, L.  
Fitz-Simmons, Very Rev. M. J.  
Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice.  
Flanagan, A. J.  
Flanagan, Rev. G. W.  
Flanagan, J.  
Flanagan, J. P.  
Flanagan, Rev. M. J.  
Flannery, J. R.  
Flattey, F. E.  
Fleischmann, Rev. M.  
Fleming, J. W.  
Fleming, J. F.  
Fleming, Rev. J. H.  
Fleming, Miss M. C.  
Fleming, P. F.  
Fleming, P. M.  
Fleming, P. M.  
Fleming, Rev. R. T.  
Fleming, S. B.  
Fleming, T. J.  
Fletcher Free Library.  
Fletcher, Rev. W. A.  
Flinn, R. J.  
Flood, Rev. F. J.  
Flood, W. H.  
Flori, Rev. C. J.  
Flowerday, A. E.  
Flynn, Rev. E. J.  
Flynn, F. P.  
Flynn, Rev. G. F.  
Flynn, Rev. J. A.  
Flynn, L.  
Flynn, Miss M. E.  
Flynn, Miss M.  
Fogarty, Rev. T. E.  
Foley, Mrs. C. F.  
Foley, D.  
Foley, G. R.  
Foley, Rev. M. F.  
Foley, Rt. Rev. M. P., D.D.  
Foley, P. J.  
Foley, T.  
Fond du Lac Public Library.  
Footey, T.  
Ford, J. J.  
Ford, Rev. J. M.  
Ford, Miss M. M.  
Ford, Rev. P. J.  
Forrer, Rev. J. R.  
Forristal, J.  
Forshaw, J.  
Fort Dodge Public Library  
Forsyth, W. J.  
Fortier, Rev. M. J., S.J.  
Fortune, E. L.  
Greenfield, Mass.  
Sherborne, England  
New York City  
Union Hill, N. J.  
New York Mills, N. Y.  
Salem, Mass.  
Cobalt, Ont., Can.  
St. Paul, Minn.  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
Kingsville, Tex.  
Inman Sq., Cmbge, Mass.  
Carthage, N. Y.  
LeMars, Iowa  
New York City  
Dickeyville, Wis.  
St. Paul, Minn.  
Carey, Ohio  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Leeds, N. Dak.  
Red Cloud, Neb.  
New Rochelle, N. Y.  
New Haven, Conn.  
Boston, Mass.  
New York City  
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.  
Edmonton, Alta, Can.  
New Mayville, Pa.  
Hempel, Mo.  
Beaver, Pa.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Newark, N. J.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Tamaqua, Pa.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Greensburg, Pa.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Med. Hat. Alta., Can.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Centralia, Wash.  
Kalamazoo, Mich.  
Centre Harbor, N. H.  
Monterey, Mex.  
Waterbury, Conn.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Roseboro, Naas, Ireland  
Springfield, Mass.  
Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Kansas City, Mo.  
Tulsa, Okla.  
Newton, Mass.  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Vincennes, Ind.  
Troy, N. Y.  
Brookline, Mass.  
Dedham, Mass.  
Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
Prince Albert, Sask.,  
Can.  
Hailesbury, Ont., Can.  
Cobalt, Ont., Can.  
Battle Creek, Mich.  
Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Burlington, Vt.  
Baltimore, Md.  
West Roxbury, Mass.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Regina, Sask., Can.  
Effingham, Ill.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
Des Moines, Iowa  
Upton, Mass.  
Estelline, S. Dak.  
Phoenix, Ariz.  
New York City  
Columbus, Ohio  
Wash. C. H., Ohio  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Emmett, Mich.  
Mohawk, Mich.  
Baltimore, Md.  
Tuguegarao, P. I.  
London, England  
St. Paul, Minn.  
Fond du Lac, Wis.  
Fort Wayne, Ind.  
Bedford, Ind.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
London, Ont., Canada  
W. Kirby, Cheshire, Eng.  
Fort Dodge, Iowa  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Boston, Mass.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Fortune, W. F.  
 Forve, Mrs. P.  
 Fournier, A.  
 Fox, C. R.  
 Fox, J. J.  
 Fox, J. A.  
 Fox, Miss K.  
 Fox, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H.  
 Fox, Rev. R. J.  
 Frain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. M.  
 Francis, Very Rev. Fr., C.P.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Fathers.  
 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore.  
 Franciscan Sisters.  
 Franciscan Sisters of Charity.  
 Franciscan Sisters.  
 Francon, Rev. J. A.  
 Franklin Dramatic Club.  
 Franz, Rev. H. M.  
 Franzen, Very Rev. N. L., C.S.S.R.  
 Fraser Institute.  
 Fraser, Rt. Rev. Mgr. R., D.D.  
 Frauenheim, Mrs. E. J.  
 Frawley, Rev. J. J., C.S.S.R.  
 Frawley, P. S.  
 Frederick, Rev. J. A.  
 Freeport, Public Library.  
 Free Public Library.  
 Free Public School Library.  
 Free Public Library.  
 Free Library of Philadelphia.  
 Freese, Rev. H.  
 Freney, J. H.  
 Fresno Free Public Library.  
 Friars, The.  
 Friedricht, G.  
 Frigon, Rev. J. B., O.M.I.  
 Frioli, Rev. J.  
 Fritsch, J. L.  
 Fromentin, Very R. C. H.  
 Frossard, E. L.  
 Frydrychowicz, Rev. S.  
 Fuertges, Rev. F.  
 Fugel, Rev. J.  
 Fuhrwerk, Rev. W. A.  
 Fullen, Rev. M. J.  
 Fuss, Rev. J.  
 Fyfe, J. B.  
 Gabel, W. A.  
 Ganslen, F. B.  
 Gaffkin, Rev. P. J.  
 Gaffney, Very Rev. B.  
 Gagnon, Rev. A.  
 Gagnon, F.  
 Gahagan, Rev. E. P.  
 Gainer, C. D.  
 Gallagher, C. A.  
 Gallagher, C. H.  
 Gallagher, Rev. E. A.  
 Gallagher, E. J.  
 Gallagher, W. E.  
 Gallagher, Rev. B. F.  
 Gallagher, J. L., M.D.  
 Gallagher, J. M. and W. M.  
 Gallagher, J. P.  
 Gallagher, P. F.  
 Galligan, Miss A. E.  
 Galligan, Rev. C. J.  
 Galligan, J. P.  
 Gallivan, Rev. M. F.  
 Galloo, E.  
 Ganteofer, F. J.  
 Garcia, J.  
 Gardiner, R. H.  
 Gardner, Rev. C. H.  
 Gardner, Dr. G. E.  
 Garen, Rev. J.  
 Gariepy, J. H.  
 Garneau, L.  
 Garraghan, E. F.  
 Garrett, G. L.  
 Garrigan, Miss A. G.  
 Garrigan, Rt. Rev. P. J., D.D.  
 Garrity, H.  
 Gartland, Rev. H. D.  
 Gartland, M. F.  
 Garvey, R.  
 Garvey, Miss S. A.  
 Gatzke, Rev. J. E.  
 Gaughan, Rev. W. F.  
 Gaul, H. J.  
 Gaule, J. E.  
 Gauthier, N.  
 Gauthier, Rev. P. H.  
 Gavan, Rev. P. C.  
 Gavan, Rev. P. D.  
 Gavin, J. E.  
 Gavin, Very Rev. M.  
 Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  
 Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 New York City.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Bloomsdale, Pa.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Trenton, N. J.  
 Oshkosh, Wis.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Lafayette, Ind.  
 Bloomington, Ill.  
 Batesville, Ind.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Hoboken, N. J.  
 Farmington, N. Mex.  
 Baltimore, Md.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Delaware, Ohio.  
 Waukesha, Wis.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Montreal, Can.  
 Rome, Italy.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 Bel Air, Md.  
 Freeport, Ill.  
 Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Troy, Ohio.  
 New Bedford, Mass.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rossland, B. C., Can.  
 Fresno, Cal.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Shanghai, China.  
 Bellinger, Texas.  
 Roanoke, Va.  
 Connellsville, Pa.  
 Wilmington, Del.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Cass Lake, Minn.  
 St. Louis, Ill.  
 Vienna, Mo.  
 San Antonio, Texas.  
 Ballymoney, Ireland.  
 Padua, Minn.  
 Cobalt, Ont., Can.  
 Fremont, Ohio.  
 San Antonio, Texas.  
 Saratoga, Pa.  
 Virginia, Ireland.  
 Superior, Wis.  
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Whiting, Ind.  
 Cheboygan, Mich.  
 Trenton, N. J.  
 Ashmont, Mass.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Flag Staff, Ariz.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Litchfield, Ill.  
 Williamsburg, Iowa.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Locust Gap, Pa.  
 Taunton, Mass.  
 Gouverneur, N. Y.  
 Lawrence, Kans.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Gardiner, Me.  
 Ravenna, Ohio.  
 Barberton, Ohio.  
 Silver Springs, N. Y.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Edmonton, S. Alta., Can.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Marshall, Texas.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Sioux City, Iowa.  
 New York City.  
 Union Hill, N. J.  
 Marion, Ind.  
 Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Ludington, Mich.  
 Manayunk, Phila., Pa.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Denver, Colo.  
 Negaunee, Mich.  
 Winchendon, Mass.  
 Baltimore, Md.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 London, England.  
 Geary, Rev. J. F.  
 Geary, M.  
 Geibel, Rev. H.  
 Geiger, Rev. O.  
 Geissler, Rev. J. A.  
 Gembriani, Rev. M., C.S.B.  
 General Hospital Library.  
 Genovar, Miss L.  
 Gentrup, W.  
 Geoghegan, J.  
 Gerhart, Mrs. C.  
 Gerlach, A. A.  
 Gerlach, Rev. H. J.  
 Gerold, Rev. J. V.  
 Gerow, Rev. R. O., D.D.  
 Gerry, E. T.  
 Gerwert, Rev. H.  
 Gescher, Rev. C.  
 Gevaert, P.  
 Gibbens, A. V.  
 Gibbons, Rev. E. F.  
 Gibbons, J.  
 Gibbons, J.  
 Gibbons, Rev. J. J.  
 Giblin, Rev. T. A.  
 Gibney, Rev. C. F.  
 Gibney, Rev. H. J.  
 Gibson, H. D. W.  
 Gibson, L. Col. J., V.D., LL.B.  
 Giebel, F. J.  
 Gifford, Rev. I. L., S.F.D.  
 Gilbert, Miss E. C.  
 Gilbert, G.  
 Gildea, Very Rev. W. L., D.D.  
 Giles, Rt. Rev. W., D.D., M.A.  
 Gilfether, Rev. J. F.  
 Gillilan, Rev. J.  
 Gilfo, S. W.  
 Gillen, Rev. W.  
 Gilloegly, Rev. M. A.  
 Gillon, H. F.  
 Gillow, Very Rev. Mgr. F.  
 Gilman, G. P.  
 Gilmore, Mrs. G. M.  
 Gilmore, J. H.  
 Gilskey, I.  
 Girls Catholic High School.  
 Girls Sodality of St. Mary's Church.  
 Giroux, Rev. A.  
 Glancy, J.  
 Glaser, J. P.  
 Gleeson, T.  
 Glennon, Rev. J. A.  
 Gloninger, Mrs. J. L.  
 Godfrey, Rev. J. J.  
 Goebel, Rev. R. C.  
 Goelzhauser, J. L.  
 Goeser, Miss C. E.  
 Goettler, Dr. M. C.  
 Goetz, F. X.  
 Goetz, J. F. X.  
 Goggan, Miss S.  
 Gohmann, A. J.  
 Goldcamp, F. J.  
 Golden, M. J.  
 Golden, P.  
 Golding, Mrs. A. H.  
 Goldschmidt, Rev. E. T.  
 Golibart, Mr. and Mrs. S. R.  
 Gomez, Dr. A. S.  
 Gomez, F. A.  
 Gonzago, Rev. Mother.  
 Good Literature Soc. of San Rafael.  
 Goodman, G. A.  
 Goodman, P. J.  
 Goodwin, J. F.  
 Goonetilleke, A. H.  
 Gordon, Rev. P. B.  
 Gordon, Very Rev. W., M.R.  
 Gorman, J. H.  
 Gorman, P.  
 Gorman, P.  
 Gorman, Rev. W. A.  
 Gormley, W. F.  
 Gorznski, Rev. J. S.  
 Goth, Rev. T. J., O.S.B.  
 Gough, Rev. W. P.  
 Gourlay, J. J.  
 Grace, Hon. J. P.  
 Grace & Co., W. R.  
 Grackl, Rev. A.  
 Grady, Rev. G. M.  
 Graetinger, Rev. M. J.  
 Graham, Rev. J. A.  
 Gramke, Rev. J. H.  
 Grammen, Rev. P. A.  
 Grand Rapids Public Library.  
 Grange, Rev. J.  
 Grant, Mrs. H. J.  
 Grant, Rev. J. A.  
 Grant, Rev. T., S.J.  
 Grattan-Flood, W. H.  
 Gras, Rev. J., S.J.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Helmville, Mont.  
 Donora, Pa.  
 Oazville, N. Y.  
 Two Rivers, Wis.  
 Joliet, Ill.  
 S. Ste. Marie, Ont., Can.  
 St. Augustine, Fla.  
 West Point, Neb.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 San Antonio, Fla.  
 Sidney, Ohio.  
 Williamsville, N. Y.  
 New Berry, Pa.  
 Mobile, Ala.  
 Newport, R. I.  
 Ottoville, Ohio.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 St. Boniface, Man., Can.  
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 Attica, Y.  
 Altoona, Pa.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Pottsville, Pa.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Long Island City, N. Y.  
 Alliston, Ont., Can.  
 Oakland, Cal.  
 Hexham, England.  
 Fremont, Ohio.  
 Cambridge, Mass.  
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.  
 London, England.  
 Rome, Italy.  
 West Lynn, Mass.  
 Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Osgay, Alta., Can.  
 Oskdale, Ill.  
 Susquehanna, Pa.  
 Lowell, Mass.  
 Kirkham, Eng.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Glendive, Mont.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Lewistown, Mont.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 La Crosse, Wis.  
 Montreal, Can.  
 Lewistown, Mont.  
 Bellaire, Ohio.  
 Yorktown, Sask., Can.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Ferguson, Mo.  
 Toledo, Ohio.  
 Evansville, Ind.  
 Danville, Pa.  
 Pasadena, Cal.  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 New York City.  
 Dallas, Texas.  
 New Albany, Ind.  
 Ironton, Ohio.  
 Lafayette, Ind.  
 Parsons, Pa.  
 New York City.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Hong Kong, China.  
 Hong Kong, China.  
 Stella Niagara, N. Y.  
 San Rafael, Cal.  
 Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 Harrison, N. J.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 London, England.  
 St. Paul, Minn.  
 Birkdale, England.  
 Fairmount, Minn.  
 Huntington, Ind.  
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 South Waverly, N. Y.  
 Sacramento, Cal.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Riverside, N. J.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Charleston, S. C.  
 New York City.  
 Duquesne, Pa.  
 Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Metuchen, N. J.  
 Highland, Ill.  
 King City, Cal.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 La Mesilla, N. Mex.  
 New York City.  
 Burlingame, Cal.  
 St. Xavier, P. O., Mont.  
 Ennisworthy, Ireland.  
 Caughnawaga, P. Q., Can.



|                                  |                         |                                |                           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Grass, Rev. A., O.S.B.           | Baltimore, Md.          | Harrington, Dr. T. L.          | Milwaukee, Wis.           |
| Grass, J.                        | Normandy, Mo.           | Harris, F. J.                  | Crafton, Pa.              |
| Graton, Rev. J.                  | Gardner, Mass.          | Harris, N. E.                  | Columbus, Ohio            |
| Graut, J. P.                     | Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  | Harrison Free Public Library   | Harrison, N. J.           |
| Graville, J. C.                  | Sudbury, Ont., Can.     | Harrity, P. J.                 | Ft. William, Ont., Can.   |
| Greath, C. J.                    | Reading, Pa.            | Harrold, Rev. H. B.            | Mansfield, Mass.          |
| Greene, Rev. J. P.               | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Harsch, C. F.                  | Peoria, Ill.              |
| Greene, Mrs. M. P.               | Los Angeles, Cal.       | Hart, Miss M. A.               | Holidaysburg, Pa.         |
| Greenfield Public Library        | Greenfield, Mass.       | Hart, Mrs. A. E.               | Morristown, N. J.         |
| Greenwich Library                | Greenwich, Conn.        | Hart, J.                       | New Salem, Pa.            |
| Gregory, J. W.                   | Roseland, B. C., Can.   | Hart, O. J.                    | Cobalt, Ont., Can.        |
| Grein, Rev. P., C.S.S.R.         | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Hart, W. J.                    | Edmonton, Alta., Can.     |
| Greiser, J.                      | Schenectady, N. Y.      | Hartigan, Rev. A. T., D.D.     | Ellicottville, N. Y.      |
| Griesedieck, Mrs. H., Jr.        | St. Louis, Mo.          | Hartke, H.                     | Covington, Ky.            |
| Griffin, Mrs. G. S.              | New York City           | Hartley, Very Rev. J. J., D.D. | Rochester, N. Y.          |
| Griffin, Rev. J. A., D.D.        | Chicago, Ill.           | Hartigan, Rev. J.              | Strawberry Point, Iowa    |
| Griffin, Rev. J. F.              | Holyoke, Mass.          | Hartnett, T.                   | Sutton, Neb.              |
| Griffin, Rev. J. F.              | Millbury, Mass.         | Hartmann, Rev. A.              | Mankato, Minn.            |
| Griffin, Rev. J. M.              | Nantucket, Mass.        | Hartman, A. W.                 | Duluth, Minn.             |
| Griffin, Mrs. M.                 | Detroit, Mich.          | Hartmann, F. J.                | Ebensburg, Pa.            |
| Griffin, Rev. P. J.              | Thorndike, Mass.        | Hartney, P. R.                 | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.    |
| Groetsch, J.                     | New Orleans, La.        | Harvey, Dr. F. M.              | Buenos Aires, Argentina   |
| Groll, H. M.                     | St. Marys, Pa.          | Hasencamp, Dr. O.              | Toledo, Ohio              |
| Grootans, Rev. J.                | Lebanon, Ill.           | Haskamp, Rev. J.               | Heubstadt, Ind.           |
| Gross, Mrs. M. M.                | Lock Haven, Pa.         | Hassett, J. J.                 | Elmira, N. Y.             |
| Grothe, Rev. H.                  | Harper, Iowa            | Hauber, Rev. U. A.             | Davenport, Iowa           |
| Groves, G. W.                    | Buffalo, N. Y.          | Hauck, Rev. J. B.              | Menomone, Wis.            |
| Grubba, L. P.                    | Chicago, Ill.           | Hausler, F.                    | Munising, Mich.           |
| Gruber, E. F.                    | Frankfort, Ind.         | Hausser, Rev. C. A.            | Seneca, Ill.              |
| Grudzinski, Rev. A.              | Wyandotte, Mich.        | Hawe, Rev. P. J.               | Blairsville, Pa.          |
| Grudinski, Rev. L. W.            | Chicago, Ill.           | Hayden, Rev. J. B., S.T.B.     | Schenectady, N. Y.        |
| Grunewald, Rev. C. L.            | Morris, Minn.           | Haydon, Dr. M. W.              | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Guardian, Very Rev. F., O.S.F.C. | Holywell, N. Wales      | Hayes, Miss A. E.              | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Guedet, E. F.                    | San Francisco, Cal.     | Hayes, Rev. A. J.              | Utica, N. Y.              |
| Guerard, A. E.                   | Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  | Hayes, Rev. J.                 | Beaverton, Ont., Can.     |
| Guethoff, Rev. P.                | Crown Point, Ind.       | Hayes, P.                      | Glens Falls, N. Y.        |
| Guhman, Dr. J. O.                | St. Louis, Mo.          | Hayes, Rev. T. J.              | Sacramento, Cal.          |
| Guilfoyle, D. L.                 | South Bend, Ind.        | Healey, P. J.                  | Boston, Mass.             |
| Gulcz, Rev. J. S.                | Wilmington, Del.        | Healy, D. L.                   | Springfield, Mo.          |
| Gunnis, Mrs. A. E.               | Anaconda, Mont.         | Healy, Captain Rev. J.         | Woolwich, Eng.            |
| Guthrie, T. J.                   | Des Moines, Iowa        | Healy, J. V.                   | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Guthrie, W. D.                   | Locust Valley, N. Y.    | Healy, M. W.                   | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Guzman, J. D.                    | Humacao City, P. R.     | Healy, N. J., Jr.              | New York City             |
| Gwyer, Rev. C. F.                | Braddock, Pa.           | Healy, Rev. P. J.              | Grafton, Neb.             |
| Habig, J. I.                     | Cumberland, Md.         | Heaney, G. J.                  | Stonecliffe, Ont., Can.   |
| Hackett, Miss F.                 | New York City           | Heaney, Rev. J. J.             | Trenton, N. J.            |
| Hackman, H. H.                   | Cleveland, Ohio         | Heasley, Rev. C. A.            | Fancy Farm, Ky.           |
| Haequill, J. B.                  | Ft. William, Ont., Can. | Heavner, Mr. and Mrs. H. A.    | North Bay, Ont., Can.     |
| Haeringer, Rev. A.               | Suttgart, Ark.          | Hechart, S.                    | Buenos Aires, Argentina   |
| Hafey, Rev. P. F.                | Oxford, Mass.           | Heck, Rev. F. X.               | Victoria, Texas           |
| Hafey, P.                        | Kansas City, Mo.        | Heer, F. X.                    | Springfield, Mo.          |
| Hafner, W.                       | Chesaning, Mich.        | Heer, P.                       | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Hagan, Mrs. D. T.                | Uniontown, Pa.          | Heffernan, Rev. J. F.          | S. Framingham, Mass.      |
| Hagan, J. J.                     | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Heffernan, Rev. T. F., P.P.    | Montreal, Can.            |
| Hagan, T. F.                     | Chicago, Ill.           | Heffernan, Rev. W. J.          | New Orleans, La.          |
| Hagerty, J. E.                   | Columbus, Ohio          | Heffron, Rt. Rev. P. R., D.D.  | Winona, Minn.             |
| Haid, Rt. Rev. L., O.S.B.        | Belmont, N. C.          | Hegarty, Rev. J. M.            | Los Angeles, Cal.         |
| Halaburda, Rev. J.               | Cleveland, Ohio         | Hegerich, Rev. C. M.           | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Hall, M.                         | St. Cloud, Minn.        | Hehr, Rev. J. J.               | Clermont, Iowa            |
| Hallahan, C. E.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Heid, H. L.                    | New York City             |
| Hallahan, P. T.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Heidt, Rev. L. C.              | Erie, Pa.                 |
| Haller, Hon. J. M.               | Yoakum, Texas           | Heiermann, Rev. F., S.J.       | Cincinnati, Ohio          |
| Halleron, M. A.                  | McKeesport, Pa.         | Heim, J. G.                    | South Bend, Wash.         |
| Haley, Miss K.                   | Des Moines, Iowa        | Heinemann, J. L.               | Connersville, Ind.        |
| Hallinan, J. F.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Heinen, Rev. J. B.             | Kirby, Ohio               |
| Hallinan, Rev. M. F.             | North Chicago, Ill.     | Heising, A. F., M.D.           | Menomone, Wis.            |
| Hall, Miss C. H.                 | Pittsburg, Pa.          | Heizmann, L. J.                | Reading, Pa.              |
| Hall, Rev. F. J., D.D.           | Onkema, Mich.           | Helmendorfer, H.               | Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.   |
| Hall, J. O.                      | Buenos Aires, Argentina | Helmholz, A. C.                | Milwaukee, Wis.           |
| Hamilton, Rev. A. J.             | Brockton, Mass.         | Helta, Rev. F. M.              | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Hamilton, C. W.                  | Omaha, Neb.             | Hemlock, Rev. J. A.            | Lemont, Ill.              |
| Hamilton, F. P.                  | Omaha, Neb.             | Heney, G. J.                   | Stone Cliffe, Ont., Can.  |
| Hamilton, M. L.                  | Omaha, Neb.             | Hengell, Rev. H. C.            | Madison, Wis.             |
| Hamilton, Rev. R. J.             | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | Henkel, Rev. J., C.P.P.S.      | Rensselaer, Ind.          |
| Hamlin, Mrs. H. L.               | Smithport, Pa.          | Hennessy, Rev. J. J.           | Danville, Cal.            |
| Hamma, Rev. C. W.                | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | Hennessy, Rt. Rev. J. J., D.D. | Wichita, Kansas           |
| Hammeke, Rev. H.                 | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Hennessy, P.                   | Newcastle, N. B., Can.    |
| Hammer, Rev. L. O.               | Cleveland, Ohio         | Hennessy, Rev. P. J.           | Braidwood, Ill.           |
| Hammes, Rev. T. J.               | Monterey, Ind.          | Henrich, Rev. J.               | Schenectady, N. Y.        |
| Hammel, P.                       | Duluth, Minn.           | Henriot, Mrs. C.               | Tacoma, Wash.             |
| Hanagan, Rev. R. F. L.           | Germantown, Pa.         | Henriques, J. G.               | Edmonton, Alta, Can.      |
| Handley, W.                      | Chicago, Ill.           | Henry, H. S.                   | Edwardsville, Ill.        |
| Hanifin, W. P.                   | New York City           | Henry, P. A.                   | Cincinnati, Ohio          |
| Hanify, E. F.                    | Fall River, Mass.       | Herbst, Rev. J. P.             | Cudahy, Wis.              |
| Hankerd, Rev. V. T.              | Detroit, Mich.          | Herder, B.                     | St. Louis, Mo.            |
| Hanley, J.                       | Providence, R. I.       | Hermann, J. L.                 | Mobile, Ala.              |
| Hanlon, F.                       | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Hernandez, Sr. Lic Dn. F.      | Pachuca, Mex.             |
| Hanlon, J. A.                    | Billings, Mont.         | Herr, Rev. J. F.               | Jackson, Mich.            |
| Hann, V. F.                      | New York City           | Herron, P. M.                  | Auburn, N. Y.             |
| Hannigan, Rev. J. B.             | San Francisco, Cal.     | Hess, Rev. E., O.M.I.          | Grayson, Sask., Can.      |
| Hannawin, Rev. F. P.             | Randolph, Mass.         | Hess, Rev. F. X.               | Waterloo, Wis.            |
| Hanrahan, Rev. T. S.             | Fitchburg, Mass.        | Hetzler, T.                    | New York City             |
| Hanratty, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.     | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  | Heyde, Rev. J. E.              | Middletown, Wis.          |
| Hanratty, Rev. F. T.             | New York City           | Heynen, Rev. W. L.             | Nainamo, B. C., Can.      |
| Harahan, Mrs. S. M.              | Norfolk, Va.            | Heywood, Mr.                   | New York City             |
| Harbert, R. T.                   | Canton, Ohio            | Hiberno Argentine Review       | Buenos Aires, Argentina   |
| Hardiman, M. J.                  | Watertown, N. Y.        | Hickey, Rev. C. A.             | Dayton, Ohio              |
| Hardy, Mrs. C. A.                | Philadelphia, Pa.       | Hickey, Rev. E. P.             | Middletown, Ohio          |
| Hare, Rev. J. M.                 | Sidney, Ohio            | Hickey, E. J.                  | Detroit, Mich.            |
| Harmon, Rev. T. L.               | Chicago, Ill.           | Hickey, J. J.                  | Brentwood, N. Y.          |
| Harney, Miss M. J.               | Washington, D. C.       | Hickey, Rev. W. A.             | Gilbertville, Mass.       |
| Harold, Rev. P. J.               | Rossville, N. Y.        | Hickley, L. A.                 | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Harrington, Rev. D. P.           | Omaha, Neb.             | Hicks, C. F.                   | N. Battief'd, Sask., Can. |

- Higgins, J. . . . . Racine, Wis.  
Higgins, J. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
Higgins, R. . . . . Bala, Pa.  
Higgins, Mrs. R. A. . . . . Elmhurst Heights, N. Y.  
Hildebrandt, J. H. . . . . Cleveland, Ohio  
Hildebrandt, Mrs. M. E. . . . . Nevada, Mo.  
Hilgenberg, Rev. B. . . . . Herrin, Ill.  
Hill, F. J. . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.  
Hill, J. M. J. . . . . Houghton, Mich.  
Hillemeier, J. E. . . . . Webster Grove, Mo.  
Hillery, Hon. T. J. . . . . Boonton, N. J.  
Hines, E. . . . . Evanston, Ill.  
Hirst, W. . . . . Bridlington, Eng.  
Hispanic Society of America . . . . . New York City  
Hoare, B. . . . . Melbourne, Australia  
Hobrecht, C. B. . . . . San Francisco, Cal.  
Hochwalt, E. A. . . . . Dayton, Ohio  
Hock, J. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
Hodgson, Mrs. F. A. . . . . Collingwood, Ont., Can.  
Hodner, Rt. Rev. F. . . . . Scranton, Pa.  
Hoellmann, Rev. J. J. . . . . Beckemeyer, Ill.  
Hoenninger, J. C. . . . . New York City  
Hoeverler, W. A. . . . . Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Hoffman, Rev. P. . . . . Ft. Madison, Iowa  
Hoffmann, Rev. H., S.J. . . . . Tokyo, Japan  
Hofschneider, Rev. L. G. . . . . Dansville, N. Y.  
Hogan, Rev. J. . . . . Hibbing, Minn.  
Hogan, Hon. J. W. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
Hogan, M. E. . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.  
Hogan, Miss M. E. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
Hogan, T. . . . . Macleod, Alta, Can.  
Holden, Rev. G. . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.  
Holden, Rev. H. . . . . Chorley, Eng.  
Holder, Mrs. E. . . . . Garstang, Eng.  
Holguin, P. J. . . . . Bainbridge, Ga.  
Holland, J., Sr. . . . . Chihuahua, Mex.  
Holland, Rev. J. F. . . . . North Bay, Ont., Can.  
Hollinger, Rev. J. L. . . . . New York City  
Hollowed, J. . . . . Republic, Mich.  
Holmes, D. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
Holohan, Miss L. C. . . . . Newark, N. J.  
Holt, J. A. . . . . Waterbury, Conn.  
Holweck, Rev. F. G. . . . . West Haven, Conn.  
Holy Apostles School . . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
Holy Cross House of Studies . . . . . Rochester, N. Y.  
Holy Cross Retreat . . . . . Rome, Italy  
Holy Ghost Fathers . . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
Holy Name of Mary Novitiate . . . . . Bay City, Mich.  
Holy Rosary Academy . . . . . Montreal, Can.  
Holy Rosary Parish . . . . . Woodland, Cal.  
Holy Trinity Church . . . . . Columbus, Ohio  
Homan, L. . . . . Middletown, Ohio  
Homsy, D. G. . . . . Cincinnati, Ohio  
Honan, W. F. . . . . Aleppo, Syria  
Hoogers, Rev. J. . . . . New York City  
Hopkins, Rev. J. J. . . . . Shanghai, China  
Hoppe, H. H., M.D. . . . . New York City  
Horak, Rev. W. J. . . . . Cincinnati, Ohio  
Horan, Mrs. M. . . . . Cleveland, Ohio  
Horan, T. A. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
Horgan, Rev. D. . . . . Niles, Mich.  
Horgan, Rev. D. F. . . . . Solomon, Kans.  
Horne, Miss H. . . . . Ashland, Mass.  
Horabin, Rev. H. B. . . . . Springfield, Mo.  
Hottenroth, Rev. G. . . . . Chorley, Eng.  
Houle, Rev. A. J. . . . . Goshen, Ind.  
Houlihan, Rev. J. W. . . . . Harrisville, Mich.  
Hourigan, J. O. . . . . Portland, Me.  
Howard, Rev. J. J. . . . . Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
Howley, J. F. . . . . Athol, Mass.  
Howley, Most Rev. M. F. . . . . Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Huber, Rev. V. . . . . St. John's, Newfoundland  
Huber, F. A. . . . . Barberton, Ohio  
Huber, Very Rev. J. A. . . . . Marion, Ohio  
Huber, M. . . . . Hanover, Pa.  
Huelsenbusch, Rev. R. . . . . Highland, Ill.  
Hughes, C. G. . . . . Newark, N. J.  
Hughes, J. J. . . . . Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Hughes, P. J. . . . . White Plains, N. Y.  
Hughes, W. J. . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.  
Hugli, A. . . . . Germantown, Pa.  
Hugo, Rev. C. V. . . . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
Hugonard, Rev. J., O.M.I. . . . . Two Rivers, Wis.  
Hulbert, G. M. . . . . Lebert, Sask., Can.  
Hull, Miss A. E. . . . . New York City  
Hull, Rev. A. B. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Hull, Miss E. . . . . Great Bend, Kansas  
Humbert, A. C. . . . . Sullivan, Ind.  
Hunger, Rev. H. . . . . Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Hurley, A. L. . . . . Vincennes, Ind.  
Hurley, D. B., M.D. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Hurley, Rev. M. J. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
Hurley, T. . . . . Bristol, Eng.  
Hurtubise, J. R., M.D. . . . . Spring Lake, N. J.  
Huston, Miss J. C. . . . . Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Hutchinson, Rev. D. J. . . . . Corona, N. Y.  
Huth, A. V. . . . . New Haven, Conn.  
Hutter, Rev. C. J. . . . . San Antonio, Texas  
Huttlinger, O. . . . . Detroit, Mich.  
Hyland, Rev. D. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Hyland, W. . . . . Grand Haven, Mich.  
Hynes, M. E. . . . . Jamaica, N. Y.  
Hynes, T. A. . . . . Winnebago, Minn.  
Hynes, T. W. . . . .  
Ida Public Library . . . . .  
Iliff School of Theology . . . . .  
Illig, Rev. J. B. . . . .  
Illinois State Penitentiary . . . . .  
Immaculate Conception Church Lib'y . . . . .  
Immaculate Conception School . . . . .  
Impink, I. F. . . . .  
Indiana State Normal School . . . . .  
Inst. de N. D. des Missions . . . . .  
Iowa Masonic Library . . . . .  
Israel, H. . . . .  
Ivers, Rev. J. C. . . . .  
Jackson, J. N. . . . .  
Jacobs, Rev. B. H. . . . .  
Jacques, Rev. J. A. . . . .  
Jacquier, Rev. L., O.S.F.S. . . . .  
Jacquot, A., Jr. . . . .  
Jaeggle, Very Rev. B., O.S.B. . . . .  
James, Mrs. M. . . . .  
Janda, Rev. C. A. . . . .  
Japan Imperial Library . . . . .  
Japan Imperial Univ. Library . . . . .  
Jefferson Coll. Alumni Society . . . . .  
Jenkins, M. . . . .  
Jennings, Very Rev. A. W. . . . .  
Jennings, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
Jennings, Mrs. R. E. . . . .  
Jermain, Dr. L. F. . . . .  
Jerningham, Sir H., K.C.M.G. . . . .  
Jervnik, Rev. F. W. . . . .  
Jochem, H. F. . . . .  
Jochum, Rev. W. A., R.D. . . . .  
Johnson, A. V. . . . .  
Johnson, Mrs. B. W. . . . .  
Johnson, J. W. . . . .  
Johnson, Rev. P. L. . . . .  
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. . . . .  
Johnston, J. J., Jr. . . . .  
Johnston, Mrs. R. A. . . . .  
Jollan, A. J. . . . .  
Jonaitis, Rev. G. F. . . . .  
Jones, D. G. . . . .  
Jones, H. O. . . . .  
Joos, W. E. . . . .  
Jordan, Rev. T. M. . . . .  
Joyce, Rev. J. P. . . . .  
Judge, W. J. . . . .  
Jury, Rev. A. J. . . . .  
Junck, J. A., M.D. . . . .  
Jurcak, Rev. A. J. . . . .  
Joyce, A. G. . . . .  
Joyce, C. J. . . . .  
Kachnowski, Rev. F. J. . . . .  
Kaemmerlen, J. E. . . . .  
Kahao, Mrs. E. E. . . . .  
Kahle, A. L. . . . .  
Kahler, L. . . . .  
Kaier, Mrs. C. D. . . . .  
Kallal, C. W. . . . .  
Kampmann, Rev. A. . . . .  
Kampshoff, Rev. A. C. . . . .  
Kansas State Historical Society . . . . .  
Kane, Rev. D. J. . . . .  
Kane, J. A., M.D. . . . .  
Kane, J. E. . . . .  
Kane, Rev. H. F., S.S.J. . . . .  
Kane, Rev. M. S. . . . .  
Kane, Miss M. T. . . . .  
Kanne, Dr. A. J. . . . .  
Kappel, W. . . . .  
Karabasz, Rev. F. J. . . . .  
Kasakaitis, Rev. J. . . . .  
Kasper, A. J. . . . .  
Kasprzak, Rev. F. . . . .  
Kaufmann, Rev. H. J. . . . .  
Kaul, J. L. . . . .  
Kaulakis, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
Kavanagh, A. . . . .  
Kavanagh, Rev. C. F. . . . .  
Kavanaugh, M. J. . . . .  
Kavanaugh, Rev. T. E. . . . .  
Kavanaugh, W. P. . . . .  
Kaye, J. H. . . . .  
Kays, J. C. . . . .  
Kayser, C. D., M.D. . . . .  
Kean, Rev. M. J. . . . .  
Keane, Rev. F., P.R. . . . .  
Keane, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
Keams, Rev. T. F. . . . .  
Kebe, Rev. M. F. . . . .  
Keckeisen, J. B. . . . .  
Keefe, J. J. . . . .  
Keegan, Rev. J. B. . . . .  
Keeley, E. S. . . . .  
Keeley, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
Keenan, A. J. . . . .  
Keenan, Rev. F. E., D.D. . . . .  
Keenan, F. . . . .  
Keenan, P. . . . .  
Keenan, Miss S. A. . . . .  
S. Ste. Marie, Ont., Can.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Belvidere, Ill.  
Denver, Col.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Joliet, Ill.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
Ithaca, N. Y.  
Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Reading, Pa.  
Terre Haute, Ind.  
Ste. Rose, Man., Can.  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
Ossining, N. Y.  
Holyoke, Mass.  
Seattle, Wash.  
De Pere, Wis.  
Grafton, Mass.  
Salisbury, Md.  
Wilmington, Del.  
Cottonwood, Idaho  
Mattawa, Ont., Can.  
New Salem, Pa.  
Tokyo, Japan  
Tokyo, Japan  
Columb., La.  
Baltimore, Md.  
Kansas City, Kansas  
Chicago, Ill.  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng.  
Windber, Pa.  
Quincy, Ill.  
Washington, Ind.  
Lincoln, Neb.  
Albany, N. Y.  
Whitemouth, Man., Can.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Washington, D. C.  
Dorchester, Mass.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
South Omaha, Neb.  
Canonsburg, Pa.  
Dayton, Ohio  
Lancaster, Ohio  
Sugar Notch, Pa.  
Belvidere, Ill.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mazomanie, Wis.  
Sheboygan, Wis.  
Erie, Pa.  
Columbus, Ohio  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Chicago, Ill.  
St. Charles, Mo.  
Lawrence, Kansas  
Columbus, Ohio  
Gibsonburg, Ohio  
Mahonoy City, Pa.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Sidney, Neb.  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Topeka, Kansas  
Hazelton, Pa.  
Cobalt, Ont., Can.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
San Antonio, Texas  
Chicago, Ill.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Peoria, Ill.  
Lesterville, S. Dak.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Birmingham, Ala.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
Mitchell, Ind.  
Bay City, Mich.  
Marquette, Mich.  
Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Saugerties, N. Y.  
Flamington, N. J.  
Charleroi, Pa.  
Trenton, N. J.  
Sioux City, Iowa  
Crown, Pa.  
Libertyville, Ill.  
Morrisburg, Ont. Can.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Laurelton, N. Y.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Ames, Iowa



|                                 |                            |                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Kehoe, Hon. J. J.               | Sudbury, Ont., Can.        | Kirk, Rev. E. R.                      | Los Angeles, Cal.       |
| Kehoe, T. M.                    | Billings, Mont.            | Kirlin, Rev. J. L. J.                 | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Kebr, Rev. D., O.F.M.           | Butler, N. J.              | Kissane, Rev. M. P.                   | Keokuk, Iowa            |
| Kenn, Rev. J. H.                | Bartleso, Ill.             | Kistler, Mrs. S.                      | Lock Haven, Pa.         |
| Keith, Mrs. A. H.               | Kansas City, Mo.           | Kitson, Miss M. E.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Keith, C. T.                    | Kansas City, Mo.           | Klassen, Rev. M.                      | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Keith, J.                       | San Diego, Cal.            | Klassen, L.                           | Amherst, Ohio           |
| Keith, Mrs. M. C.               | Babylon, N. Y.             | Klauder, C. A.                        | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Kelleher, W.                    | Taylor, Texas              | Klein, J. M.                          | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Kelleher, T. F., M.D.           | Des Moines, Iowa           | Klein, M. L.                          | St. Peter, Minn.        |
| Keller, Rev. W. F.              | San Francisco, Cal.        | Klesius, G. A.                        | Altoona, Pa.            |
| Kelley, Miss K.                 | Boston, Mass.              | Kline, Mrs. E.                        | Brookville, Pa.         |
| Kelley, M. H.                   | Duluth, Minn.              | Klinkhammer, Rev. W.                  | East Grand Forks, Minn. |
| Kelley, M. J.                   | Spring Grove, Pa.          | Klapp, Rev. J.                        | Hurley, Wis.            |
| Kelley, T. F.                   | New York City              | Klutho, A. J.                         | Breese, Ill.            |
| Kelly, Miss C. M.               | Lancaster, Pa.             | Knapp, J. M.                          | Minneapolis, Minn.      |
| Kelly, Rev. D. S.               | Cape May City, N. J.       | Knappek, Rev. P.                      | Newark, N. J.           |
| Kelly, Rev. E. A.               | Chicago, Ill.              | Knauf, J. R.                          | Cadillac, Mich.         |
| Kelly, F. X.                    | Rochester, N. Y.           | Knetzger, C.                          | Peoria, Ill.            |
| Kelly, Rev. F. X.               | New York City              | K. of C. Bldg. Co.                    | Washington, D. C.       |
| Kelly, G. A.                    | Detroit, Mich.             | K. of C. Home.                        | Baltimore, Md.          |
| Kelly, J.                       | Edmonton, Alta., Can.      | K. of C. Council No. 948              | Columbus, Neb.          |
| Kelly, Rev. J.                  | Conway, Mo.                | K. of C. Council No. 950              | De Witt, Iowa           |
| Kelly, Rev. J.                  | Glen Cove, N. Y.           | K. of C. Council No. 990              | Missouri Valley, Iowa   |
| Kelly, Rev. J. E.               | Belmont, N. Y.             | K. of C. Council No. 1006             | Mason City, Iowa        |
| Kelly, Mrs. J. E.               | Edmonton, Alta., Can.      | K. of C. Council No. 1045             | Council Bluffs, Iowa    |
| Kelly, J. H.                    | Cobalt, Ont., Can.         | K. of C. Council No. 1143             | Edwardsville, Ill.      |
| Kelly, J. L.                    | Atlantic City, N. J.       | K. of C. Council No. 1204             | Harvard, Ill.           |
| Kelly, Rev. J. S.               | Glenside, Pa.              | K. of C. Council No. 1300             | Big Rapids, Mich.       |
| Kelly, J. T.                    | New York City              | K. of C. Council No. 1335             | Pacific, Mo.            |
| Kelly, M.                       | Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.    | K. of C. Council No. 1621             | Marshall, Minn.         |
| Kelly, M. W.                    | Indianapolis, Ind.         | K. of C. Akron Council No. 547        | Akron, Ohio             |
| Kelly, P. A.                    | Cobalt, Ont., Can.         | K. of C. Alemany Council, No. 982     | Napa, Cal.              |
| Kelly, Rev. R. F.               | Philadelphia, Pa.          | K. of C. Amesbury Council No. 250     | Amesbury, Mass.         |
| Kelly, Rev. T. A.               | Taunton, Mass.             | K. of C. Auburn Council No. 207       | Auburn, N. Y.           |
| Kelly, T. J.                    | Joliet, Ill.               | K. of C. Bellingham Coun. No. 829     | Bellingham, Wash.       |
| Kelly, Rev. V., O.F.M.          | Buffalo, N.Y.              | K. of C. Bloomington Coun. No. 574    | Bloomington, Ill.       |
| Kelly, Rev. W. E.               | Bridgewater, Mass.         | K. of C. Bridgeport Chapter           | Bridgeport, Conn.       |
| Kelly, W. F.                    | Camden, N. J.              | K. of C. Burlington Coun. No. 1578    | Burlington, Wis.        |
| Kelly, W. J.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | K. of C. Butler Council No. 866       | Butler, Pa.             |
| Kemesis, Rev. F.                | Glasgow, Scotland          | K. of C. Canandaigua Coun. No. 1445   | Canandaigua, N. Y.      |
| Kemmis, A. C.                   | Pincher Ck., Alta., Can.   | K. of C. Carthage Council             | Carthage, N. Y.         |
| Kemper, Miss A.                 | Chicago, Ill.              | K. of C. Cascade Council No. 930      | Cascade, Iowa           |
| Kempker, Rev. J. F.             | Davenport, Iowa            | K. of C. Chatham Council No. 1412     | Chatham, Ont., Can.     |
| Kenedy, A.                      | New York City              | K. of C. Chehalis Council No. 1550    | Chehalis, Wash.         |
| Kennealy, W.                    | N. Battleford, Sask., Can. | K. of C. Columbus Council No. 400     | Columbus, Ohio          |
| Kennedy, Rev. A. J.             | Lebanon, Pa.               | K. of C. Coshocton Council No. 994    | Coshocton, Pa.          |
| Kennedy, C. E.                  | New York City              | K. of C. Eau Claire Council No. 1257  | Eau Claire, Wis.        |
| Kennedy, D. J.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.          | K. of C. Elyria Council No. 774       | Elyria, Ohio            |
| Kennedy, Mrs. E.                | Edmonton, Alta., Can.      | K. of C. Epiphany Council No. 743     | Sioux City, Iowa        |
| Kennedy, G. H.                  | Buffalo, N. Y.             | K. of C. Fostoria Council No. 1197    | Fostoria, Ohio          |
| Kennedy, J.                     | Haileybury, Ont., Can.     | K. of C. Fresno Council No. 840       | Fresno, Cal.            |
| Kennedy, Rev. J.                | Edinburgh, Scotland        | K. of C. Hamilton Council No. 968     | Hamilton, Ohio          |
| Kennedy, Rev. J.                | Birmingham, Scotland       | K. of C. Harrisburg Council No. 869   | Harrisburg, Pa.         |
| Kennedy, Rev. J.                | Sarnia, Ont., Can.         | K. of C. Home City Council No. 63     | Springfield, Mass.      |
| Kennedy, Rev. J. E.             | Aurora, N. Y.              | K. of C. Johnstown Council No. 467    | Johnstown, Pa.          |
| Kennedy, Rev. J. P.             | Waterbury, Conn.           | K. of C. LaFayette Council No. 456    | LaFayette, Ind.         |
| Kennedy, Mrs. L.                | Dayton, Ohio               | K. of C. Lancaster Council No. 1015   | Lancaster, Ohio         |
| Kennedy, P. J.                  | Edmonton, Alta., Can.      | K. of C. Lebanon Council, No. 1264    | Lebanon, Ky.            |
| Kennedy, P. M.                  | Youngstown, Ohio           | K. of C. McKeesport Council No. 955   | McKeesport, Pa.         |
| Kennedy, Rev. R. A.             | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | K. of C. Marquette Council No. 244    | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Kennedy, Rev. T. D., S.T.B.     | Wyoming, Ill.              | K. of C. Marquette Council No. 689    | Marquette, Mich.        |
| Kennedy, Rev. T. J.             | Oakland, Cal.              | K. of C. Monmouth Council No. 1496    | Monmouth, Ill.          |
| Kennelly, Rev. M.               | San Francisco, Cal.        | K. of C. Monongahela Coun. No. 491    | Pittsburg, Pa.          |
| Kenny, Rev. E. J. A.            | Marlboro, N. Y.            | K. of C. Nicollet Council No. 901     | Mankato, Minn.          |
| Kenny, Dr. G. R.                | Rosario, Argentina         | K. of C. Northfield Council No. 1516  | Northfield, Minn.       |
| Kenny, J. J.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.             | K. of C. Notre Dame Coun. No. 1477    | Notre Dame, Ind.        |
| Kenny, M. A.                    | Buenos Aires, Argentina    | K. of C. Ogdensburg Council No. 258   | Ogdensburg, N. Y.       |
| Kenny, Rev. P.                  | Clontarf, Minn.            | K. of C. Oswego Council No. 227       | Oswego, N. Y.           |
| Kenny, Rev. T. J., A.M., S.T.B. | Baltimore, Md.             | K. of C. P. Marquette Coun. No. 271   | South Boston, Mass.     |
| Keogh, Lady.                    | Kensington, Eng.           | K. of C. Potsdam Council              | Potsdam, N. Y.          |
| Kern, C.                        | Riverdale, Ill.            | K. of C. Red Cross Council No. 29     | Danbury, Conn.          |
| Kervecius, Rev. I.              | Collinsville, Ill.         | K. of C. Rochester Council No. 178    | Rochester, N. Y.        |
| Kerwin, Rev. W. A.              | Woodside, N. Y.            | K. of C. Rochester Council No. 1013   | Rochester, Minn.        |
| Kesel, J. J.                    | Syracuse, N. Y.            | K. of C. St. John Council No. 937     | St. John, N. B., Can.   |
| Kieran, J.                      | New York City              | K. of C. St. Matthew Coun. No. 1570   | Waukon, Iowa            |
| Kieran, R. M.                   | Fall River, Mass.          | K. of C. St. Patrick's Coun. No. 1211 | North Platte, Neb.      |
| Kiernan, C. A.                  | Monterey, Cal.             | K. of C. St. Peter's Coun. No. 1303   | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Kiernan, Rev. D. E.             | New York City              | K. of C. San Salvador Coun. No. 299   | Perrth Amboy, N. J.     |
| Kiernan, Rev. S. T.             | Watervliet, N. Y.          | K. of C. Scottdale Council No. 1127   | Scottdale, Pa.          |
| Kiernan, Rev. W.                | Bethel, Conn.              | K. of C. Somerset Council No. 1432    | Somerville, N. J.       |
| Kilbourn Library.               | Kilbourn, Wis.             | K. of C. Spalding Council No. 427     | Peoria, Ill.            |
| Kilduff, F. X.                  | La Salle, Ill.             | K. of C. Springfield Council No. 364  | Springfield, Ill.       |
| Kiley, Rev. M. D.               | Roxbury, Mass.             | K. of C. Summit Council No. 783       | Summit, N. J.           |
| Kiley, Mrs. T. W.               | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | K. of C. Toronto Council No. 1388     | Toronto, Ont., Can.     |
| Kilgallen, P. A.                | Pittsburg, Pa.             | K. of C. Utica Council No. 189        | Utica, N. Y.            |
| Killian, Rev. C.                | Abbotstown, Pa.            | K. of C. Warren Council No. 474       | Phillipsburg, N. J.     |
| Killoran, B. G.                 | Haileybury, Ont., Can.     | K. of C. Wellsville Council No. 919   | Wellsville, N. Y.       |
| Killorn, Mr. and Mrs. J. F.     | Duluth, Minn.              | K. of C. Wichita Council No. 691      | Wichita, Kan.           |
| Kinder, J.                      | Pittsburg, Pa.             | K. of C. Wilkes-Barre Coun. No. 302   | Wilkes-Barre, Pa.       |
| King, J. E.                     | St. Louis, Mo.             | K. of C. Wilmington Council No. 1074  | Wilmington, N. C.       |
| King, Misses M. and M.          | Brooklyn, N. Y.            | Knoerzer, O.                          | Hammond, Ind.           |
| Kingsley, Rev. W. T., D.C.L.    | Kingston Mills, Ont., Can. | Knowles, T. J.                        | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Kingston, Mme.                  | Tal Ballut, Malta          | Knur, Rev. C. A.                      | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Kingston, Rev. H. J.            | Buffalo, N. Y.             | Koch, C. & Son.                       | Butler, Pa.             |
| Kinkad, E. F.                   | Jersey City, N. J.         | Koch, H. W.                           | Huntington, Pa.         |
| Kinnane, Rev. R. I., D.D.       | Port Clinton, Ohio         | Koch, Rev. V., C.P.                   | West Hoboken, N. J.     |
| Kinney, Rev. E. A.              | East Tawas, Mich.          | Kocinski, Rev. J. P.                  | Cleveland, Ohio         |
| Kinney, W.                      | New York City              | Koelman, Rev. T. V.                   | Reynolds, N. Dak.       |
| Kinnison, H. A.                 | Dallas, Texas              | Koenigsmark, J. J.                    | Waterloo, Ill.          |
| Kirby, Rev. R., P.P.            | Patrick's Well, Ireland    | Kolars, F. W.                         | East Grand Forks, Minn. |
| Kirby, W. J.                    | Somerville, N. J.          | Koller, Rev. A. J.                    | Shakopee, Minn.         |
| Kirchman, M. A.                 | Wahoo, Neb.                | Konkiel, Rev. L. R.                   | Tamaroa, Ill.           |

- Koob, Rev. G. . . . . Bridgeton, Mo.  
 Krampfer, Rev. B. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
 Krapp, E. . . . . Detroit, Mich.  
 Kraus, E. A., Jr. . . . . Sharpsburg, Pa.  
 Kraus, Rev. W. . . . . Selby, S. Dak.  
 Kreamer, A. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Kreil, Rev. E. . . . . Ironton, Wis.  
 Kreckenber, Rev. C. . . . . Springfield, Ill.  
 Kreuer, W. V. . . . . Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Kreuzer, T. . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Krischol, Rev. M. . . . . Rochester, N. Y.  
 Kroboth, Rev. T. . . . . East Jordan, Mich.  
 Kroll, Rev. H. F. J. . . . . Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Kroum, Rev. A. J. . . . . Springfield, Ohio  
 Krug, Rev. J. E. . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Krupp, C. J. . . . . Sandusky, Ohio  
 Kruse, H. J. . . . . Crosby, Minn.  
 Kuelker, V. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kuhlman, Rev. G. P. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kuhn, A. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Kuhn, C. A. . . . . Hanover, Pa.  
 Kuntz, C. P. . . . . New Castle, Ind.  
 Kuras, Rev. J. . . . . Scranton, Pa.  
 Kurtz, L. C. . . . . Des Moines, Iowa  
 Kuss, Rev. H. A. . . . . Chester Heights, Pa.  
 Kusters, Rev. L. J. . . . . Newark, N. J.  
 LaBoule, Rev. Dr. J. S. . . . . Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Lacey, Rev. J. J. . . . . Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 Lacey, Rev. O. . . . . Oakland, Cal.  
 Ladies Fraternity . . . . . Arlington, Mass.  
 Laffan, Rev. T. . . . . Lansing, Iowa  
 Lafferty, T. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 La Forrest, L. . . . . Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
 Lafrance, T. . . . . North Bay, Ont., Can.  
 Lamarca, Dr. E. . . . . Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Lally, T. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Lamb, E. A. . . . . Deerwood, Minn.  
 Lamb, P. H. . . . . Moorhead, Minn.  
 Lambert, J. A. . . . . Trenton, N. J.  
 Lamber, Mrs. R. T. . . . . Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Lambrecht, W. . . . . Chicago, Ill.  
 Lamiell, J. Z. . . . . Canton, Ohio  
 Lammers, Rev. H. T. . . . . Cincinnati, Ohio  
 L'Amoreaux, J. S. . . . . Ballston Springs, N. Y.  
 Lanahan, M. and Mrs. F. J. . . . . Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Lanahan, F. A. . . . . Jenkintown, Pa.  
 Lane, C. P. . . . . Brockport, N. Y.  
 Langan, A. W. . . . . Atchison, Kansas  
 Langer, Rev. J. . . . . Altoona, Pa.  
 Langan, J. C. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Langan, T. . . . . Wood River, Neb.  
 Langlard, Rev. H. . . . . Seaside, Oregon  
 La Plante, J. B. E. . . . . Vincennes, Ind.  
 Laracy, M. A. . . . . Paterson, N. J.  
 Laramee, Rev. E. C. . . . . Redford, N. Y.  
 Largey, M. S. . . . . Butte, Mont.  
 Larkin, Mrs. E. M. . . . . St. Catharines, Can.  
 Larkin, G. E. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Larkin, J. W. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Larkin, P. A., M.D. . . . . Uniontown, Pa.  
 Larue, F. A., M.D. . . . . New Orleans, La.  
 Larwill, Mme. J. . . . . St. Gratien, France  
 Latour, D. U. . . . . Battleford, Sask., Can.  
 Laudensch, Rev. H. B. . . . . Kenmore, N. Y.  
 Lauer, Rev. J. P. . . . . Rome, N. Y.  
 Laughlin, Miss M. T. . . . . Charlestown, Mass.  
 Laurendeau, P. . . . . Calgary, Alberta, Can.  
 Laurendeau, S. . . . . Santa Monica, Cal.  
 Lauth, Rev. P., C.S.C. . . . . South Bend, Ind.  
 Laux, P. . . . . Lewistown, Mont.  
 Laval, Rt. Rev. J. M., D.D. . . . . New Orleans, La.  
 La Vallee, Mrs. A. M. . . . . Marquette, Mich.  
 Lavallee, J. H. . . . . Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  
 Lavelle, Rev. P. E. . . . . Taylor, Pa.  
 Lavens, Mrs. J. R. . . . . Bradford, Pa.  
 Lavery, F. W. . . . . Dorchester, Mass.  
 Lavery, R. B. . . . . London, England  
 Lavigne, Rev. L. A. . . . . Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Lawler, J. C. . . . . St. Charles, Mo.  
 Lawler, T. B. . . . . Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Lawless, A. C. . . . . Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.  
 Lawless, Rev. J. . . . . Cumberland, Md.  
 Layton, Mrs. W. P. . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Leader, W. J. . . . . Superior, Wis.  
 Leahy, J. A. . . . . Lordsburg, N. Mex.  
 Leary, J. . . . . Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Leavy, W. L. . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Lebling, L. A. . . . . Greensburg, Pa.  
 Lebon, Rev. P. E. . . . . Clifton, Ill.  
 Lechert, Very Rev. A., M.D.A. . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Leclerc, Rev. A. J. . . . . North Conway, N. H.  
 Leclere, Rev. Rev. C., C.S.S.R. . . . . Montreal, Canada  
 Lecouteur, Rev. G. . . . . Concordia, Kan.  
 Le Couteux, St. Mary's Institution. . . . . Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lederer, Rev. J. . . . . St. Francis, Wis.  
 Ledwith, J. J. . . . . Lincoln, Neb.  
 Lee Bros. . . . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
 Lee, Very Rev. C., C.P. . . . . Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 Lee, F. . . . . Ft. Williams, Ont., Can.  
 Lee, J. . . . . Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Lee Library Association . . . . . Lee, Mass.  
 Lee, Rev. R. E. . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Leech, G. W. . . . . Pleasantville, N. J.  
 Leeds, Mrs. H. F. . . . .  
 Leen, Rev. W. . . . .  
 Lefebvre, Rev. J. B. . . . .  
 Legault, M. W. A. . . . .  
 Lehigh University Library . . . . .  
 Lehman, J. A. . . . .  
 Leichner, J. P. . . . .  
 Leick, Rev. M. . . . .  
 Leinheuser, Rev. E. J. . . . .  
 LeJeune, A. . . . .  
 Leman, T. T. . . . .  
 Le Mars City Library . . . . .  
 Lemcke & Buechner . . . . .  
 Lemieux, B. J. . . . .  
 Lemieux, Mrs. F. F. . . . .  
 Lemieux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. . . . .  
 Lenihan, Rev. D. J. . . . .  
 Lenihan, Rt. Rev. M. C., D.D. . . . .  
 Lennon, J. A. . . . .  
 Leonard, D. J., O.S.A. . . . .  
 Leonard, J. F. . . . .  
 Leonard, Dr. L. P. . . . .  
 Lepore, A. . . . .  
 Le Seure, F. E. . . . .  
 Lesicki, Rev. C. . . . .  
 Lewis, Miss L. A. . . . .  
 Lewistown Carnegie Library . . . . .  
 Ley, P. A., M.D. . . . .  
 Library of Supreme Court . . . . .  
 Liebreich, Rev. J. D. . . . .  
 Liffan, Rev. P. . . . .  
 Likly, Rev. W. F., C.M. . . . .  
 Linahan, J. P. . . . .  
 Lincoln City Library . . . . .  
 Lincoln, J. L. . . . .  
 Lindeman, Rev. C. G. . . . .  
 Link, Rev. A. J. . . . .  
 Link, J. G. . . . .  
 Lish, F. . . . .  
 Liston, W. J. . . . .  
 Little, Miss C. . . . .  
 Little, P. J. . . . .  
 Little Company of Mary . . . . .  
 Lloyd, A. J. . . . .  
 Lloyd, Rev. T. J. . . . .  
 Loacker, G. . . . .  
 Locatelli, J. E. . . . .  
 Lochren, Rev. T. H. . . . .  
 Loeffler, A. J. . . . .  
 Logan, Rev. A. J. . . . .  
 Loibl, Rev. J. . . . .  
 Lonergan, Rev. D. . . . .  
 Lonergan, Rev. J. L. . . . .  
 Long, E. J. . . . .  
 Long, F. G. . . . .  
 Looney, Rev. M. J. . . . .  
 Loosbrock, Rev. H. J. . . . .  
 Lord, Mrs. W. H. . . . .  
 Lorrain, Rt. Rev. N. Z., D.D. . . . .  
 Los Angeles Orphan Asylum . . . . .  
 Lothschuetz, F. X. . . . .  
 Louven, Rev. M. P. . . . .  
 Loughlin, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
 Loughlin, Rev. T. J., S.T.L. . . . .  
 Loughran, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
 Loughran, Rev. J. S. . . . .  
 Loughran, M. F. . . . .  
 Low, E. J. . . . .  
 Lucas, J. D. . . . .  
 Lucey, Rev. W. J. . . . .  
 Ludeke, Rev. F. X. . . . .  
 Ludes, Rev. H. G. . . . .  
 Luken, A. G. . . . .  
 Lumaghi, L. and J. . . . .  
 Lund, Rev. F. M. . . . .  
 London, Rev. D. . . . .  
 Lundy, J. J. . . . .  
 Lutheran Theological Seminary . . . . .  
 Lydon, T. F. . . . .  
 Lyle, Mrs. J. S. . . . .  
 Lynch, A. L., M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .  
 Lynch, J. . . . .  
 Lynch, J. D. . . . .  
 Lynch, Rev. J. F. . . . .  
 Lynch, M. A. M. . . . .  
 Lynch, Miss M. E. . . . .  
 Lynch, R. N. . . . .  
 Lynch, T. . . . .  
 Lyne, Rev. H. J. . . . .  
 Lynn, W. H. . . . .  
 Lynskey, G. A. . . . .  
 Lyon, Col. G., Jr. . . . .  
 Lyon, J. A., M.D. . . . .  
 Lyonnais, F. E. . . . .  
 Lyons, J. J. . . . .  
 Lyons, Rev. S. M. . . . .  
 Maas, Miss A. . . . .  
 Maas, G. J. . . . .  
 Maas, Rev. N. . . . .  
 McAleer, Rev. C. . . . .  
 McAleese, Rev. J. . . . .  
 McAnerney, Col. J. . . . .  
 Sharon Hill, Pa. . . . .  
 Farley, Iowa . . . . .  
 Cohoes, N. Y. . . . .  
 Pincher Ck., Alta, Can. . . . .  
 So. Bethlehem, Pa. . . . .  
 Minneapolis, Minn. . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 Newport, Ky. . . . .  
 Columbus, Ohio . . . . .  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can. . . . .  
 Seattle, Wash. . . . .  
 Le Mars, Iowa . . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 N. Battle'd, Sask., Can. . . . .  
 Sudbury, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Grand Forks, N. Dak. . . . .  
 Waterloo, Iowa . . . . .  
 Great Falls, Mont. . . . .  
 San Francisco, Cal. . . . .  
 Cambridge, N. Y. . . . .  
 Sweetsburg, P. Q., Can. . . . .  
 St. Cloud, Minn. . . . .  
 Edmonton, Alta, Can. . . . .  
 Danville, Ill. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 New Madrid, Mo. . . . .  
 Lewistown, Mont. . . . .  
 Donora, Pa. . . . .  
 Ottawa, Can. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Germantown, Pa. . . . .  
 Woodmere, N. Y. . . . .  
 Lincoln, Neb. . . . .  
 Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .  
 Groom, Texas . . . . .  
 Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .  
 Billings, Mont. . . . .  
 Dickinson, N. Dak. . . . .  
 State Center, Ia. . . . .  
 Victoria, Texas . . . . .  
 Ebersburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Oak Park, Ill. . . . .  
 Columbia, Mo. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Somerville, Mass. . . . .  
 Conesus, N. Y. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Truxton, N. Y. . . . .  
 Borden, Ind. . . . .  
 Masonville, Iowa . . . . .  
 Sutersville, Pa. . . . .  
 Mt. Carmel, Pa. . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Watervliet, N. Y. . . . .  
 Haverhill, Mass. . . . .  
 Foley, Minn. . . . .  
 Pembroke, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .  
 Springfield, Ohio . . . . .  
 New Haven, Ind. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Troy, N. Y. . . . .  
 Ullyses, Neb. . . . .  
 Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .  
 Joliet, Ill. . . . .  
 Salina, Kansas . . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Ware, Mass. . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Shamokin, Pa. . . . .  
 Richmond, Ind. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Waverly, Iowa . . . . .  
 Independence, Iowa . . . . .  
 Maywood, Ill. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Tenafly, N. J. . . . .  
 Chino, Ohio . . . . .  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can. . . . .  
 Scottsdale, Pa. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Petaluma, Cal. . . . .  
 Greensburg, Pa. . . . .  
 San Francisco, Cal. . . . .  
 Bristol, Pa. . . . .  
 Bellaire, Ohio . . . . .  
 Nelson, Neb. . . . .  
 Rutland, Mass. . . . .  
 Nelson, B. C., Can. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Spring Lake, N. J. . . . .  
 Detroit, Mich. . . . .  
 Negaunee, Mich. . . . .  
 Ripon, Wis. . . . .  
 Harrington, Wash. . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Birmingham, Ala. . . . .



|                                  |                         |                                        |                           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| McAnerney, J.                    | New York City           | McGonigle, D. S.                       | Kansas City, Mo.          |
| McAnulty, J. W.                  | Montreal, Can.          | McGough, J. F.                         | Detroit, Mich.            |
| McArdle, J. H., D.D.S.           | Westport, Conn.         | McGovern, A.                           | Toronto, Ont., Can.       |
| McArdle, J. P.                   | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | McGovern, J. M.                        | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.   |
| McArdle, P. J.                   | Pittsburg, Pa.          | McGovern, P.                           | Hartford, Conn.           |
| McAteer, J.                      | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McGovern, T.                           | Carrick, Pa.              |
| McAuliffe, J. D.                 | New York City           | McGovern, Rev. T. A.                   | Springfield, Mass.        |
| McAvay, Rev. H. J.               | Minneapolis, Minn.      | McGovern, T. W.                        | Columbus, Ohio            |
| McAvoy, T. A.                    | Worcester, Mass.        | McGowan, Rev. J. F., O.S.A.            | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| McBreen, P.                      | New York City           | McGowan, J. M.                         | Omaha, Neb.               |
| McBride, D. H.                   | New York City           | McGowan, T. H.                         | White Plains, N. Y.       |
| McBride, W. C.                   | St. Louis, Mo.          | McGrane, J.                            | West Philadelphia, Pa.    |
| McCabe, Rev. A. J.               | Stanley, N. Y.          | McGrath, E. H.                         | Columbus, Ohio            |
| McCabe, Misses G. M and J.       | New York City           | McGrath, Rev. J. B.                    | New York City             |
| McCabe, Rev. M. J.               | St. Louis, Mo.          | McGrath, J. F.                         | Waterbury, Conn.          |
| McCabe, Rev. P.                  | Maidstone, Ont., Can.   | McGrath, Rev. J. J.                    | Buffalo, N. Y.            |
| McCabe, V. J.                    | North Bay, Ont., Can.   | McGrath, T. F.                         | Northampton, Mass.        |
| McCafferty, O. J.                | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McGraw, P.                             | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| McCaffrey, Rev. M.               | Cork, Ireland           | McGuigan, Miss E. E.                   | Oil City, Pa.             |
| McCaffrey, W. A.                 | Toronto, Ont., Can.     | McGuigan, Rev. P. D.                   | Tracadie, P. E. I.        |
| McCaffry, J. A.                  | Edmonton, Alta., Can.   | McGuinity, Mr. and Mrs. M.             | North Bay, Ont., Can.     |
| McCall, Rev. P. E.               | Hingham, Mass.          | McGuire, H. E., M.D.                   | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| McCambridge, P.                  | Madison, Ill.           | McGuire, H.                            | Bedford, N. Y.            |
| McCann, F.                       | Pittsburg, Pa.          | McGuire, J. H.                         | New Rochelle, N. Y.       |
| McCann, Rev. J. E.               | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McGuire, Rev. M. J.                    | Chicago, Ill.             |
| McCann, W. J.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.          | McGuire, P. H.                         | Homestead, Pa.            |
| McCanna, C. B.                   | Burlington, Wis.        | McGuire, W. A.                         | Ebensburg, Pa.            |
| McCarron, F. A.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McGuire, Rev. W. M.                    | Freeport, Ill.            |
| McCarter, R. H.                  | Newark, N. J.           | McGuirk, Rev. M. J.                    | Edgewater, N. J.          |
| McCarthy, C. E.                  | Haileybury, Ont., Can.  | McGurrian, W. T.                       | Grand Rapids, Mich.       |
| McCarthy, C. J.                  | Houston, Texas          | McHatton, J. M.                        | New Haven, Conn.          |
| McCarthy, E. A., M.D.            | Cambridge, Mass.        | Machia, Mrs. C. H.                     | St. Ignace, Mich.         |
| McCarthy, Rev. F., J.C.D.        | Vista, Neb.             | McHugh, Rev. H.                        | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| McCarthy, Rev. J., P.R.          | Bangor, Me.             | McHugh, Mother M. A.                   | Kiltimagh, Mayo, Ireland  |
| McCarthy, Mrs. J. F.             | Duluth, Minn.           | McHugh, N. M.                          | Youngstown, Ohio          |
| McCarthy, Rev. J. J.             | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McHugh, Rev. P. A.                     | Buckley, Wash.            |
| McCarthy, J. J.                  | Dorchester, Mass.       | McInerney, Very Rev. P.                | Kansas City, Kan.         |
| McCarthy, J. J.                  | Tyler, Texas            | McInerney, Mrs. R.                     | San Bernardino, Cal.      |
| McCarthy, Mrs. M. H.             | Dubuque, Iowa           | McIntee, J. P.                         | New York City             |
| McCarthy, T. A. and W. J.        | St. Clair, Pa.          | MacIntyre, Rev. A. K.                  | Roseland, B. C., Can.     |
| McCarthy, Rev. W. F.             | Racine, Wis.            | McIntyre, C. P.                        | Montgomery, Ala.          |
| McCarthy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. W.    | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | McIntyre, P.                           | Asheville, N. C.          |
| McCarty, M.                      | New Bedford, Mass.      | McKean, Mrs. K. D.                     | Smethport, Pa.            |
| McClancy, Very Rev. J. P., V.F.  | Middletown, N. Y.       | McKee, Rev. J. J.                      | Perth Amboy, N. J.        |
| McCloskey, A.                    | San Antonio, Texas      | McKenna, C. F.                         | New York City             |
| McCloskey, J. F., M.D.           | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McKenna, J.                            | Montreal, Can.            |
| McCollum, F. X.                  | New York City           | McKenna, J. A. J.                      | Victoria, B. C., Can.     |
| McConville, C. J.                | St. Paul, Minn.         | McKenna, Mrs. J. F.                    | New York City             |
| McCoey, Miss M.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | McKenna, W.                            | St. Albert, Alta., Can.   |
| McCool, P.                       | North Bay, Ont., Can.   | Mackentepe, F. E.                      | Cincinnati, Ohio          |
| McCord, J. H.                    | St. Joseph, Mo.         | McKenzie, Rev. J. C.                   | Revelstoke, B. C., Can.   |
| McCormick, Rev. E.               | Igva Center, N. Y.      | McKeon, Rev. P. H.                     | Harmon, Ill.              |
| McCormick, E.                    | Calgary, Alta., Can.    | McKeown, Arthur H.                     | Bellevue, Pittsburg, Pa.  |
| McCormick, Mrs. I. N.            | Ottumwa, Iowa           | McKeown, J. J.                         | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.   |
| McCormick, S. J.                 | Portland, Oregon        | Mackey, J. J.                          | Sudbury, Ont., Can.       |
| McCourt, P. T.                   | Akron, Ohio             | Mackin, Rev. C., S.J.                  | Portland, Ore.            |
| McGrea, C.                       | Sudbury, Ont., Can.     | Mackin, J.                             | Omaha, Neb.               |
| McCue, C. C.                     | Akron, Ohio             | Mackin, J. W.                          | O'Fallon, Ill.            |
| McCue, Miss E. T.                | New York City           | Mackin, Rev. P.                        | New York City             |
| McCue, P. E., M.D.               | Gull Lake, Sask., Can.  | McKinnery, Rev. T. J.                  | Viola, Ill.               |
| McCue, T. E.                     | Long Branch, N. J.      | McKinnon, H. F.                        | Revelstoke, B. C., Can.   |
| McCulloch, J. W.                 | Owensboro, Ky.          | McKinnon, Rev. J. J.                   | Baileys Brook, N.S., Can. |
| McDavitt, J. J.                  | Pompton Lakes, N. J.    | McKinnon, Rev. M. W., P.P.             | Vancouver, Can.           |
| McDermott, J. J. Jr.             | Richmond Hill, L. I.    | McKone, Rev. J. S.                     | Dorchester, Mass.         |
| McDermott, M. B., M.D.           | New York City           | McLaughlin, F.                         | Chicago, Ill.             |
| McDermott, W.                    | Tucson, Ariz.           | McLaughlin, J. F.                      | New York City             |
| McDevitt, P. J.                  | Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  | McLaughlin, Rev. J. F.                 | Woonsocket, R. I.         |
| McDonald, A.                     | Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.  | McLaughlin, M. A.                      | Lawrence, Mass.           |
| McDonald, A. R., M.D.            | Chicago, Ill.           | McLaughlin, W. A.                      | Ann Arbor, Mich.          |
| Macdonald, A. V.                 | Ft. William, Ont., Can. | McLean, D. J.                          | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.   |
| McDonald, C. J.                  | Worcester, Mass.        | McLoughlin, Rev. J. F.                 | Oswego, N. Y.             |
| McDonald, Dr. D. J.              | New York City           | McLoughlin, Rev. T. A.                 | Liberty, Ind.             |
| McDonald, D. J.                  | Cheboygan, Mich.        | McMackin, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J., D.D.   | Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.    |
| McDonald, J. D.                  | Great Falls, Mont.      | McMahon, Very Rev. A. L., O.P., S.T.L. | San Francisco, Cal.       |
| McDonald, J. F.                  | Sudbury, Ont., Can.     | McMahon, Rev. B. W.                    | Montpelier, Vt.           |
| McDonald, J. J.                  | Oakland, Cal.           | McMahon, F. J., L.L.M., B.L.           | Chicago, Ill.             |
| McDonald, Rev. R.                | Braddock, Pa.           | McMahon, Hon. J. D.                    | Rome, N. Y.               |
| McDonald, Rev. T. J., C.M.       | Opelika, Ala.           | MaMahon, J. F.                         | Titusville, Pa.           |
| McDonald, W.                     | Zanesville, Ohio        | McMahon, J. T.                         | Haileybury, Ont., Can.    |
| McDonald, W.                     | North Bay, Ont., Can.   | McMahon, Rev. J.                       | Minooka, Ill.             |
| Macdonnell, A. B.                | Roseland, B. C., Can.   | MacMahon, Miss M.                      | South Orange, N. J.       |
| McDonnell, A. J.                 | Chippewa Falls, Wis.    | McMahon, Rev. S. E.                    | Chicago, Ill.             |
| McDonnell, Rt. Rev. C. E., D.D.  | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | McManus, Miss M. J.                    | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| McDonnell, T. E.                 | Chicago, Ill.           | McMartin, Mrs. J.                      | Cornwall, Ont., Can.      |
| McElligott, W. J.                | Pittsburg, Pa.          | McMeekin, J.                           | Mattawa, Ont., Can.       |
| McElwee, J. F.                   | Peoria, Ill.            | McMenamin, Rev. J. J.                  | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| MacEvitt, J. C., M.D.            | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | McMichan, Mrs. M. E. H.                | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| McEvoy, M. T.                    | Mondamin, Iowa          | McMillan, E. J.                        | Cobalt, Ont., Can.        |
| McFadden, Miss S. C.             | Port Arthur, Ont., Can. | Macnab, A.                             | Buenos Aires, Argentina   |
| McGarr, Rev. J.                  | Stockton, Cal.          | McNally, Mrs. Anna                     | New York City             |
| McGauley, T.                     | Schenectady, N. Y.      | McNally, Rev. E. B.                    | Chicago, Ill.             |
| McGee, Miss E.                   | Allegheny City, Pa.     | McNally, Rev. E. T.                    | Maurice, Iowa             |
| McGee, Rev. O. M.                | Springfield, Mass.      | McNamara, Very Rev. C.                 | Kilkenny, Ireland         |
| McGee, Mrs. P.                   | Jersey City, N. J.      | McNamara, F.                           | New Rochelle, N. Y.       |
| McGee, Rev. T. J., D.D.          | Taunton, Mass.          | McNamara, J.                           | New Rochelle, N. Y.       |
| McGettigan, C. D., M.D.          | San Francisco, Cal.     | McNamara, Rev. J. J.                   | Salem Depot, N. H.        |
| McGill, H.                       | Edmonton, Alta., Can.   | McNamara, M.                           | Jersey City, N. J.        |
| McGill Institute                 | Mobile, Ala.            | McNamara, M. F.                        | Cornwall, N. Y.           |
| McGillis, J. E.                  | Iron River, Mich.       | McNamara, Rev. P.                      | Toronto, Iowa             |
| MacGinley, Rt. Rev. J. B., D.D.  | Philadelphia, Pa.       | McNamara, T. Jr.                       | Hubbard, Ohio             |
| McGinn, F. P.                    | Chicago, Ill.           | McNamara, T. A., M.D.                  | Cornwall, N. Y.           |
| McGinnis, F. A.                  | Detroit, Mich.          | McNamee, J. F.                         | Boston, Mass.             |
| McGonagle, Very Rev. C. C., O.P. | Springfield, Ky.        | McNeal, Rev. M. J., S.J.               | Washington, D. C.         |

- Macneill, H. N.  
McNeill, T.  
McNenly, H. J.  
McNerney, G. E.  
McNulty, J.  
McNulty, P. H.  
McParland, T. J.  
McParlin, J.  
McQuade, Rev. B. F.  
McQuade, Miss K.  
McQuaid, T. M.  
McQueen, Mrs. J. E.  
McQuillen, E. J., D.D.S.  
McQuillen, Rev. J. L.  
MacRory, Rev. J., D.D.  
McShane, Rev. F. J., O.S.A.  
McShane, J. C.  
McTague, Mrs. J. H.  
McVey, J. S.  
Madden, Rev. A.  
Madden, B. J.  
Madden, D. A.  
Madden, Rev. J. E.  
Madden, M. L.  
Madeley, Miss A. E.  
Mader, Rev. B., S.M.  
Mader, Rev. J. J.  
Madigan, J. J.  
Madison Free Library  
Magee, C. J.  
Magee, Rev. J. P.  
Magnan, Rev. J. B. E.  
Maguire, F. L.  
Maguire, J. A.  
Maguire, Miss M.  
Maguire, Miss M. S.  
Maguire, O.  
Maguire, Rev. W. J.  
Maher, Miss J. A.  
Maher, Rev. J. J., C.M.  
Mahon, Miss A. C.  
Mahon, Rev. G. S.  
Mahoney, Lieut. B. F.  
Mahoney, F. W.  
Mahoney, J.  
Mahoney, Miss J. A.  
Mahoney, M. V.  
Mahoney, Miss S.  
Mahoney, Miss T.  
Mahoney, Rev. W.  
Maier, Rev. J. A.  
Mainville, Rev. A.  
Major, Miss M. C.  
Maley, Rev. F. W.  
Mallie, P.  
Malone, Rev. H. V.  
Malone, J. C.  
Malone, T. P.  
Maloney, C.  
Maloney, Mrs. E. B.  
Maloney, P.  
Maloney, W. F.  
Maniecki, Rev. T. J., C.S.S.P.  
Manion, P. J.  
Mann, Miss A. L.  
Manning, Miss A. R.  
Manny, Hon. W. I.  
Manske, H. W.  
Mansmann, A. J.  
March, Rev. J. M., S.J.  
Marencovick, Rev. J. A.  
Marin, Capt. O.  
Marion, J. A.  
Marion Public Library  
Marrigan, W.  
Marsh, E.  
Martel, Rev. L. N.  
Martin, B. J.  
Martin, Rev. D. J.  
Martin, E. D., M.D.  
Marx, Rev. M.  
Martin, Mrs. M.  
Martin, Rev. N., S.S., D.D.  
Martin, Mrs. R.  
Marx, F.  
Mary Cherubim, Sister  
Masson, Very Rev. P. V. F.  
Masterson, Rev. W. P.  
Mateicka, Rev. J.  
Mathieu, C.  
Matlack, W. C.  
Matteucci, J.  
Matte, J. H., M.D.  
Matulaitis, Rev. W. V.  
Matuszewski, Rev. V. S.  
Maxey, J. O.  
Maybon, C. B.  
Mayer, J. A.  
Mayo, G. E.  
Mazurkiewicz, Rev. A., C.M.  
Meagher, Rev. M., M.R.  
Meaghr, W. J.  
Dauphin, Man., Can.  
Sheboygan, Wis.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Lock Haven, Pa.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Great Neck, N. Y.  
North Bay, Ont., Can.  
Rochester, N. Y.  
New York City  
New Brighton, S. I.  
Sault Ste. Marie, Can.  
Ft. Covington Cent., N.Y.  
New Bedford, Mass.  
Lilly, Pa.  
Maynooth, Ireland  
Atlantic City, N. J.  
Chicago, Ill.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Duluth, Minn.  
Superior, Wis.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Boston, Mass.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Wheeling, W. Va.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Madison, Wis.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Sheboygan, Mich.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Franklin, Ill.  
Nauvau, Conn.  
Germantown, Pa.  
New York City  
Onatavia, N. Y.  
Fall River, Mass.  
Springfield, Ill.  
Jamestown, N. Y.  
Ottumwa, Iowa  
Dublin, Ga.  
Savannah, Ga.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Janesville, Wis.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Brimfield, Ill.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
N. Bridgewater, Mass.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Woodbine, Iowa  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Edmonton, S. Alta., Can.  
Waterbury, Conn.  
Sioux City, Iowa  
New York City  
Springfield, Mass.  
Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
St. William, Ont., Can.  
Milford, Mass.  
Winnipeg, Man., Can.  
Mt. Sterling, Ill.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Tortosa, Spain  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
St. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
St. Boniface, Man., Can.  
Marion, Ind.  
St. Arthur, Ont., Can.  
Blue Earth, Minn.  
Roslyn, N. Y.  
Billings, Mont.  
Waterville, Maine  
New Orleans, La.  
Rockville City, Iowa  
New Britain, Conn.  
Waldorf, Md.  
Newark, Ohio  
Wyandotte, Mich.  
Hoboken, N. J.  
Allentown, Pa.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Maltby, Pa.  
St. William, Ont., Can.  
Trenton, N. J.  
Great Falls, Mont.  
North Adams, Mass.  
New Philadelphia, Sil-  
ver Creek, Pa.  
Simpson, Pa.  
L'Anse, Mich.  
Shanghai, China  
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.  
Munising, Mich.  
New Haven, Conn.  
Ackley, Iowa  
Bay City, Mich.  
Mealey, Rev. E. J.  
Meckel, Rev. J.  
Mee, Rev. M. J.  
Meehan, M.  
Meehan, Rev. P. J.  
Meehan, Rev. W. F.  
Meehan, J.  
Meier, Rev. D., O.F.M.  
Meier, Rev. O.  
Meifuss, Rev. J. F.  
Meighan, J. G.  
Meinert, F. G.  
Melchers, Rev. W., S. J.  
Melies, Rev. J. C.  
Mellon, Rev. J. J.  
Melo, Mrs. C. J.  
Menace Publishing Co.  
Mercier, J. O.  
Mergl, Rev. A.  
Mernin, Mrs. N. L.  
Merns, Rev. M. K.  
Merriam, G. and C., Co.  
Merrick, C. B.  
Merry del Val, D.  
Mertens, Rev. J. B.  
Methodist Publishing House  
Metzdorf, Rev. J.  
Metzger, M. J.  
Metzger, W. G.  
Metzner, M. A.  
Meyer, C. W.  
Meyer, Very Rev. G., S.M.  
Meyer, H. A.  
Meyer, L. S.  
Meyer, W. J., M.D.  
Meyer, W. J. A.  
Meyers, Rev. F., O.F.M.  
Michael, J. J.  
Michel, Rev. G.  
Michel, G. A.  
Mignault, P. B.  
Mihm, Rev. A. H.  
Mill, D. W., O.L.S., C.E.  
Miller, Rev. C. J., O.S.B.  
Miller, G. W.  
Miller, J. J.  
Miller, J. F.  
Miller, Rev. W. H.  
Milligan, J.  
Mills, H. S.  
Mills, Rev. P. L.  
Milne, Dr. W. J.  
Milukas, Rev. A. M.  
Milon, F. J.  
Minch, Rev. J. A.  
Mindorf, Rev. C., O.F.M.  
Minihan, Miss J. A.  
Missouri Univ. Library  
Mitchell, H. B.  
Mitter, Rev. C., O.F.M.  
Mitar, Rev. A.  
Moerschel, E. C.  
Molloy, P. B.  
Molloy, T. J.  
Molony, Rev. C.  
Molony, J. J.  
Monaghan, E. A.  
Monaghan, G. F.  
Monaghan, Miss M. A.  
Monahan, Rev. J. C., LL.D., P.R.  
Monahan, L. P.  
Mondon, H. H.  
Monill, Rev. F.  
Montag, Rev. A. C.  
Montague, J. V.  
Montgomery, F. S.  
Mooney, J. J.  
Mooney, Rev. M. F.  
Mooney, T.  
Moore, J. J.  
Moore, Rev. J. L.  
Moore, Mrs. M. O'C.  
Moore, R.  
Moorhead Public Library  
Moran, E. F.  
Moran, Rev. J. J.  
Moran, J. A., D.D.S.  
Moran, Rev. J. J.  
Moran, Rev. M. M., R.S.H.  
Moran, Miss M. E.  
Moran, T. F.  
Moran, Mr. and Mrs. T. P.  
Morcombe, J. E.  
Moreau, L.  
Morgan, M. L.  
Morgan, W. D.  
Morgan, Rev. W. H.  
Moriarty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. J.  
Morin, D. H.  
Morin, D. M.  
Morin, J. H.  
Morkin, P. F.  
Morley, Mrs. A.  
Wilmington, Del.  
Alton, Ill.  
Jerseyville, Ill.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Otter River, Mass.  
Rye, N. Y.  
Jefferson, Iowa  
Streator, Ill.  
Damiansville, Ill.  
Brees, Ill.  
Germantown, Phila., Pa.  
Remson, Iowa  
San José, Cal.  
Jefferson City, Mo.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Shullsburg, Wis.  
Aurora, Mo.  
Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  
Chicago, Ill.  
New York City  
Granville, N. Y.  
Springfield, Mass.  
Portland, Oregon  
San Sebastian, Spain  
Cleveland, N. Y.  
Shanghai, China  
Billings, Mo.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Chicago, Ill.  
L. Ronkonkoma, N. Y.  
San Antonio, Texas  
Dayton, Ohio  
Springfield, Mo.  
Springfield, Mo.  
White Plains, N. Y.  
Hannibal, Mo.  
Gallup, N. Mex.  
Quincy, Ill.  
Tacony, Phila., Pa.  
Baton Rouge, La.  
Montreal, Can.  
Pylesville, Md.  
Quebec, Can.  
Ottawa, Ill.  
Racine, Wis.  
Plainwell, Mich.  
Fort Wayne, Ind.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Washington, D. C.  
Albany, N. Y.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Wm. Penn, Pa.  
Saint Marys, Iowa  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Jersey City, N. J.  
Columbia, Mo.  
La Grange, Ill.  
Duncan, Neb.  
Black Diamond, Wash.  
Jefferson City, Mo.  
New York City  
Hartford, Conn.  
Los Angeles, Cal.  
Crawfordsville, Ind.  
Lock Haven, Pa.  
Detroit, Mich.  
Charlotte, N.P.E.I., Can.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Paterson, N. J.  
Alice, Texas  
Deemerton, Ont., Can.  
Cananea, Mex.  
Santa Monica, Cal.  
Toledo, Ohio  
Cooperstown, N. Y.  
Bayonne, N. J.  
Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Arroyo Grande, Cal.  
New York City  
Moorhead, Minn.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.  
Oakview, Pa.  
Leamington, England  
Oakland, Cal.  
Nashua, N. H.  
Hastings, Minn.  
Storm Lake, Iowa  
Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Brighton, England  
Georgetown, S. C.  
San Francisco, Cal.  
Boston, Mass.  
Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Sudbury, Ont., Can.  
Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
Montreal, Can.



|                                    |                          |                                     |                         |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Morneault, F. R.                   | Edmonton, Alta., Can.    | Nagle, E.                           | Edmonton, Alta., Can.   |
| Moroney, J. E.                     | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Nahm, G. A.                         | Philadelphia, Pa.       |
| Morrell, Mrs. E.                   | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Nash, P. A.                         | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Morris Public Library              | Morris, Ill.             | Nawn, Rev. J. H.                    | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Morrisey, W.                       | Topeka, Kansas           | Naylon, Miss E.                     | Renovo, Pa.             |
| Morrison, M.                       | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Naylon, H. M.                       | Buffalo, N. Y.          |
| Morrisroe, Most Rev. Dr. P.        | Ballaghaden, Ireland     | Neacy, T. J.                        | Milwaukee, Wis.         |
| Morrissy, J. Hon.                  | Newcastle, N. B., Can.   | Nelligan, P. F.                     | Washington, D. C.       |
| Morton, L. J., M.D.                | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Nelson, F. C.                       | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Moseley, M. A.                     | Bartlesville, Okla.      | Nelson, W. R.                       | Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Mossie, J.                         | Ukiah, Oregon            | Nemec, Rev. P. F.                   | Sealy, Texas            |
| Mostyn of Talacre, Lady            | Parkstone, Eng.          | Nester, P.                          | Portland, Oregon        |
| Motherway, Rev. E. J.              | Oakland, Cal.            | Neubert, Rev. E.                    | Ferguson, Mo.           |
| Mounier, T.                        | Bisbee, Ariz.            | Neubrand, W. A.                     | St. Joseph, Mich.       |
| Mount Merici Convent and Academy   | Waterville, Maine        | Neuhausel, Mrs. M.                  | Toledo, Ohio            |
| Mount St. Joseph Convent           | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Neveling, Rev. F.                   | Effingham, Ill.         |
| Mourey, Rev. Father M.             | Battleford, Sask., Can.  | Neville, Mrs.                       | South Ascot, Eng.       |
| Mourin, J. P.                      | Zanesville, Ohio         | Newcastle, Dowager Duchess of       | Woodford, Eng.          |
| Moynihan, Miss C.                  | Stamford, Conn.          | New York Public Library             | New York City           |
| Moynihan, Rev. M. W., D.D., D.C.L. | Westfield, N. Y.         | Ney, J. A.                          | Bellaire, Ohio          |
| Mulcahy, Rev. D. P.                | Canton, Mo.              | Nichol, Rev. P. F.                  | San Antonio, Texas      |
| Mulhall, J. L.                     | Buenos Aires, Argentina  | Nichols Library                     | Waperville, Ill.        |
| Mulhane, Rev. M. W.                | Barre, Mass.             | Nicholson, A. G.                    | Buenos Aires, Argentina |
| Mulholland, J. P.                  | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  | Nickel, Rev. A. J.                  | Kenosha, Wis.           |
| Mullany, E.                        | Waterloo, Iowa           | Nidd, J.                            | North Bay, Ont., Can.   |
| Mullen, A. M.                      | Watertown, Wis.          | Niebling, Rev. F. A.                | Mt. Sterling, Ill.      |
| Mullen, C. D.                      | Lincoln, Neb.            | Niedziela, Rev. P.                  | Strawn, Texas           |
| Mullen, P. J.                      | Edmonton, Alta., Can.    | Nies, Rev. P.                       | Bayou Goula, La.        |
| Muller-Thym, Bernard               | Kansas City, Mo.         | Niland, J.                          | Colo, Iowa              |
| Mulligan, Very Rev. Dean B. J.     | Camden, N. J.            | Noel, J. D.                         | Battleford, Sask., Can. |
| Mulligan, J. F.                    | New Liskeard, Ont., Can. | Nolan, Rev. J. F.                   | Minneapolis, Minn.      |
| Mulligan, T. P.                    | Rossland, B. C., Can.    | Nolan, Mrs. M. T.                   | Salem, Mass.            |
| Mullin, J. E.                      | Kane, Pa.                | Nolan, M. W.                        | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Mullin, J. H.                      | Grand Island, Neb.       | Nolan, Rev. T.                      | Eagle Grove, Iowa       |
| Mullin, J. J.                      | Bedford, P. Q., Can.     | Noil, W. H.                         | Fort Wayne, Ind.        |
| Mullins, J.                        | Plymouth, Mass.          | Noonan, Rev. J. J.                  | Charlestown, Mass.      |
| Mulvihill, Rev. D. F.              | Des Moines, Iowa         | Noonan, Rev. W., P.R.               | De Soto, Mo.            |
| Muncie Public Library              | Muncie, Ind.             | Normal College of the City of N. Y. | New York City           |
| Municipal Library                  | Dublin, Ireland          | North Adams Public Library          | North Adams, Mass.      |
| Munhall, H. N.                     | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Northern Normal & Industrial School | Aberdeen, S. D.         |
| Munich Studio, The                 | Chicago, Ill.            | Norton, Rt. Rev. J. H., D.D.        | Petersburg, Australia   |
| Munoz, N. M.                       | New York City            | Norton, Rev. J. T.                  | Baltimore, Md.          |
| Munroe, Mrs. O. M.                 | De Soto, Mo.             | Norton, T. J.                       | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murphy, H. L.                      | Ogontz, Pa.              | Notre Dame Convent                  | Cincinnati, Ohio        |
| Murphy, Rev. A. C.                 | Fort Sill, Okla.         | Nougaret, Rev. L.                   | Toledo, Ohio            |
| Murphy, B. J.                      | Carbondale, Pa.          | Novak, Rev. J. A.                   | Clarence, Pa.           |
| Murphy, Rev. C.                    | Woodland, Cal.           | Novak, Rev. W. F.                   | Cleveland, Ohio         |
| Murphy, D.                         | Los Angeles, Cal.        | Noval, Rev. F. R.                   | Victoria, China         |
| Murphy, D. H.                      | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Novitski, J. F.                     | Green Bay, Wis.         |
| Murphy, D. J.                      | Waukon, Iowa             | Nowak, Rev. S. J.                   | Florida, N. Y.          |
| Murphy, D. D.                      | Elkader, Iowa            | Nowak, Rev. T. J.                   | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murphy, Rev. D. F.                 | Huddersfield, England    | Norwalk Public Library              | Norwalk, Conn.          |
| Murphy, Rev. E.                    | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Nowakowski, Rev. B.                 | Hammond, Ind.           |
| Murphy, Rev. E. S.                 | Chicago, Ill.            | Nowakowski, Rev. S.                 | Paterson, N. J.         |
| Murphy, Hon. F.                    | Newark, N. J.            | Nugent, Rev. W.                     | Saint Louis, Mo.        |
| Murphy, Miss F. C.                 | New York City            | O'Beirne, Rev. P. J. F.             | Tyler, Texas            |
| Murphy, Rev. F. E.                 | Milwaukee, Wis.          | Oberholz, Rev. J.                   | Attica, Ind.            |
| Murphy, Rev. F. J.                 | Greenwich, Conn.         | Oblate Fathers                      | Duluth, Minn.           |
| Murphy, G. F.                      | Phoenixville, Pa.        | O'Boyle, Rev. S. H.                 | Bentley Creek, Pa.      |
| Murphy, H.                         | Ft. William, Ont., Can.  | Obrecht, Rt. Rev. E., O.C.R.        | Nelson Co., Ky.         |
| Murphy, H.                         | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | O'Brian, Dr. L. A.                  | New York City           |
| Murphy, Miss I. E.                 | Scranton, Pa.            | O'Brien, E. L.                      | Bathurst, N. B., Can.   |
| Murphy, Rev. J.                    | Emmett, Kansas           | O'Brien, Rev. F. C.                 | Marble Lake, Minn.      |
| Murphy, J. A.                      | Philadelphia, Pa.        | O'Brien, Rev. J. J., S.T.L.         | Brookline, Mass.        |
| Murphy, J. B.                      | Syracuse, N. Y.          | O'Brien, J. J.                      | Corregidor, P. I.       |
| Murphy, J. H.                      | Topeka, Kansas           | O'Brien, Rev. J. M.                 | Rochester, N. Y.        |
| Murphy, J. J.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | O'Brien, J. P.                      | Portland, Oregon        |
| Murphy, Rev. J. J.                 | Columbus, Ohio           | O'Brien, Rev. M.                    | Minneapolis, Minn.      |
| Murphy, J. L.                      | Sycamore, Ill.           | O'Brien, Rev. M.                    | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murphy, Mrs. J. P.                 | Oak Lane, Phila., Pa.    | O'Brien, Rev. M. M.                 | New Haven, Conn.        |
| Murphy, J. P.                      | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.   | O'Brien, M. W.                      | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.  |
| Murphy, M.                         | West Chester, Pa.        | O'Brien, Hon. P. H.                 | Rochester, N. Y.        |
| Murphy, P.                         | Clones, Ireland          | O'Brien, P. H.                      | Laurium, Mich.          |
| Murphy, P.                         | Muncie, Ind.             | O'Brien, P. J.                      | Rossland, B. C., Can.   |
| Murphy, Rev. P. J.                 | Georgetown, Iowa         | O'Brien, Rev. T. B.                 | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murphy, Rev. P. J.                 | Olyphant, Pa.            | O'Brien, Rev. W. F.                 | Bloomington, Ill.       |
| Murphy, T. H.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | O'Brien, Rev. W. J.                 | Durham, N. C.           |
| Murphy, Rev. T. F.                 | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | O'Bryan, Rev. F. E.                 | Campello, Mass.         |
| Murphy, T. J.                      | Needles, Cal.            | O'Bryan, H. L.                      | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murphy, T. J.                      | London, Ont., Can.       | Obyerz, Rev. J.                     | Chetopa, Kansas         |
| Murphy, Rev. V. J., C.S.B.         | Sandwich, Ont., Can.     | O'Callaghan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D., D.D. | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murphy, W. X.                      | St. Cloud, Minn.         | O'Callaghan, Rev. G.                | Boston, Mass.           |
| Murphy, W. W.                      | Chippewa Falls, Wis.     | O'Callaghan, Miss J.                | Hammon, N. J.           |
| Murphy & Browne                    | New York City            | O'Callaghan, Rev. J. A.             | Iron Mountain, Mich.    |
| Murray, Hon. A. F.                 | Minneapolis, Minn.       | O'Connell, Rt. Rev. D. J., D.D.     | Redondo Beach, Cal.     |
| Murray, E. J.                      | Guilford, Conn.          | O'Connell, J. C.                    | Richmond, Va.           |
| Murray, Rev. F. M.                 | Washington, D. C.        | O'Connell, J. P.                    | Dorchester, Mass.       |
| Murray, J.                         | Joliet, Ill.             | O'Connell, W. L.                    | Dorchester, Mass.       |
| Murray, Rev. J. B.                 | La Salle, Ill.           | O'Connor, Miss A.                   | Chicago, Ill.           |
| Murray, Rev. J. J., C.M.           | Pittsburg, Pa.           | O'Connor, B., B.A., M.D., D.P.H.    | Detroit, Mich.          |
| Murray, J. P.                      | St. Paul, Minn.          | O'Connor, Rev. C.                   | Wilkesden, Eng.         |
| Murray, Rev. L. P.                 | Monterey, Cal.           | O'Connor, C.                        | Des Moines, Iowa        |
| Murray, Mrs. M. H.                 | St. Louis, Mo.           | O'Connor, C.                        | Pr. Albert, Sask., Can. |
| Murray, M. P.                      | Rositer, Pa.             | O'Connor, C. A.                     | Camden, N. J.           |
| Murray, M. S.                      | Rochester, N. Y.         | O'Connor, C. M.                     | Belton, Texas           |
| Murray, P. H.                      | North Bay, Ont., Can.    | O'Connor, Miss J.                   | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Murray, P. I.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | O'Connor, Lawrence                  | San Francisco, Cal.     |
| Murtagh, F.                        | Cobalt, Ont., Can.       | O'Connor, Rev. T. C.                | Pr. Albert, Sask., Can. |
| Musial, Rev. E.                    | Wheeling, W. Va.         | O'Day, J.                           | Sudbury, Ont., Can.     |
| Muth, I. C.                        | Columbus, Ohio           | Odell Public Library                | Adams, Mass.            |
| Myers, U. H.                       | Pittsburgh, Pa.          | O'Donnell, C.                       | Merrill, Wis.           |
| Naghten, M. J.                     | Chicago, Ill.            |                                     | Odell, Ill.             |
|                                    |                          |                                     | Billings, Mont.         |

- O'Donnell, C. D.  
 O'Donnell, H.  
 O'Donnell, Mrs. J.  
 O'Donnell, Rev. J. J.  
 O'Donnell, M. J.  
 O'Donnell, M. R.  
 O'Donnell, Rev. R.  
 O'Donnell, R. J.  
 O'Donnell, Rev. T. J.  
 O'Donohue, J. E., M.D.  
 O'Donohue, L. V.  
 O'Dowd, M.  
 O'Dwyer, J. A.  
 O'Dwyer, Rev. P.  
 O'Dwyer, R. J.  
 Oelrich, H. R.  
 O'Farrell, C. M.  
 O'Farrell, M. J.  
 O'Farrell, T. A.  
 O'Farrelly, Rev. L. J.  
 O'Gara, Rev. T. F.  
 O'gle, Rev. W. S.  
 O'Gorman, Rev. R.  
 O'Grady, M.  
 O'Grady, Rev. P. J.  
 O'Halloran, E.  
 O'Hanlon, Rev. M.  
 O'Hara, Rev. C. R.  
 O'Hara, Miss M. G.  
 O'Hara, Rev. S. J.  
 O'Hearn, Rev. J. J.  
 Olaeta, Countess.  
 O'Laughlan, J. J.  
 Old Corner Book Store  
 Old San Gabriel Mission Church.  
 O'Leary, A. T.  
 O'Leary, Hon. D.  
 O'Leary, J. F.  
 O'Leary, Rev. M. J.  
 O'Leary, Rev. T. M.  
 O'Loughlin, Rev. P. B.  
 Olsen, Rev. E. S., O.P.  
 Olaszewski, Rev. A. S.  
 O'Mahony, D. J., F.C.S.  
 O'Malley, E. J.  
 O'Malley, Rev. M., S.J.  
 O'Malley, Rev. P. J.  
 O'Mara, T. J., M.D.  
 O'Meara, F. J.  
 Omega, A.  
 O'Neil, Mrs. J. W.  
 O'Neil, L.  
 O'Neil, S. J., M.D.  
 O'Neill, Miss A. J.  
 O'Neill, C. L.  
 O'Neill, H., L.L.M.  
 O'Neill, J.  
 O'Neill, T. J.  
 Oneto, J. B.  
 O'Regan, J.  
 O'Reilly, Rev. A. F.  
 O'Reilly, B.  
 O'Reilly, Rev. C. A.  
 O'Reilly, Rev. J.  
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. A.  
 O'Reilly, M. T.  
 O'Reilly, Rev. P. F., P.P.  
 O'Reilly, P. J.  
 O'Reilly, R. J., M.D.  
 O'Rourke, Rev. P. J.  
 O'Rourke, Rev. P. J.  
 O'Rourke, T.  
 Orrin, E. M.  
 O'Ryan, Rev. P.  
 Osborne, S. S.  
 Osendorf, Rev. A., O.S.B.  
 O'Shaughnessy, M. J.  
 O'Shaughnessy, M. R.  
 O'Shaughnessy, G. F.  
 O'Shea, Rev. D. F.  
 O'Shea, Rev. M. J.  
 Ostrowski, Dr. R. O.  
 O'Sullivan, Rev. E. F.  
 O'Sullivan, H.  
 O'Sullivan, Rev. M.  
 O'Sullivan, Miss M. C.  
 O'Sullivan, P.  
 O'Sullivan, P. J.  
 O'Sullivan, Rev. St. J.  
 O'Sullivan, Rev. T. F.  
 O'Sullivan, Rev. T. F.  
 Osweller, P. J.  
 O'Toole, Rev. W.  
 Otten, Rev. J., C. S. Sp.  
 Our Lady Help of Christians School  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Members of  
 Our Lady of Providence Academy.  
 Ouska, J. A.  
 Oussani, Rev. G., Ph.D.  
 Owens, Rev. J. M.  
 Owens, M. J.  
 Pachucki, Rev. M.  
 Palleck, J. M.  
 Pam, M., L.L.D.  
 Des Moines, Iowa  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Madison, S. D.  
 Abington, Mass.  
 Donora, Pa.  
 Lee, Ill.  
 Alderbrook, N. Y.  
 Morris Run, Pa.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Huntington, N. Y.  
 New York City  
 New York City  
 Toledo, Ohio  
 Joliet, Ill.  
 Texarkana, Ark.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Dublin, Ireland  
 Salamanca, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Cheshireburg, Ohio  
 Bovey, Minn.  
 Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Sweetwater, Texas  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Bedford, Ont., Can.  
 Cumberland, Md.  
 Morton, Pa.  
 Sycamore, Ill.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Middletown, N. Y.  
 Rome, Iowa  
 Boston, Mass.  
 San Gabriel, Cal.  
 New York City  
 Washington, D. C.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Manchester, N. H.  
 Rolla, Mo.  
 Benicia, Cal.  
 Joliet, Ill.  
 Cork, Ireland  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lakeview, Oregon  
 Orange, Mass.  
 New York City  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Chicopee, Mass.  
 Port Byron, N. Y.  
 New York City  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Cleveland, Ohio  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Montreal, Can.  
 Sonora, Cal.  
 St. John, N. B., Can.  
 Catawissa, Mo.  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Edwardsville, Ill.  
 Clinton, N. Y.  
 Rock Valley, Iowa  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 Beauverige, P. Q., Can.  
 Kansas City, Mo.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Heppner, Oregon  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Butte, Mont.  
 Mexico City, Mexico  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Oxford, England  
 Barnesville, Minn.  
 Short Hills, N. J.  
 Elmsdale, N. S., Can.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Canton, Ohio  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Hammond, Ind.  
 Harrison, N. Y.  
 Lowell, Mass.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Newton, Kansas  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 St. Juan Capistrano, Cal.  
 Portageville, Mo.  
 Lewistown, Mont.  
 Sacramento, Cal.  
 Sharpsburg, Pa.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Boonton, N. J.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Minocqua, Wis.  
 Toledo, Ohio  
 Cumbola, Pa.  
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Pauwelyn, Rev. C.  
 Pape, T. B.  
 Papeneau, Rev. E. A., S.J.  
 Paquette, F.  
 Parker, E. J.  
 Parker, Rev. J. P.  
 Parker, J. S.  
 Parr, Rev. F. T., C.S.S.R.  
 Parsch, J. C.  
 Pascual, Mrs. W. V.  
 Patenaude, J. O.  
 Patterson, H. S.  
 Patterson, Teele & Dennis  
 Pattison, Miss M.  
 Patton, Rev. D. A.  
 Payapilly, Rev. M.  
 Pearson, S. H.  
 Peckskamp, Rev. A.  
 Pecoul, Rev. R.  
 Peel, Rev. J. W.  
 Pellerano, N. A.  
 Pelitier, E. J.  
 Pendarvis, G. H.  
 Pendergast, R. J.  
 Pendergast, Rev. W. F.  
 Pendleton, Rev. A. T.  
 Penrose, E.  
 Perotti, Rev. J.  
 Perreault, Rev. J. P.  
 Perrier, Very Rev. J., V.G., V.F.  
 Perry, C.  
 Peru Public Library  
 Peters, Mrs. C.  
 Peters, J. F.  
 Petkus, Rev. N. J.  
 Petre, Lord  
 Petri, Rev. P. J.  
 Petronilla, Sister M.  
 Petrovits, Rev. J. J. C.  
 Pfeiffer, Rev. J.  
 Pheggar, F. P.  
 Prohl, Mrs. L. L.  
 Phelan, E. A.  
 Phelan, J. P.  
 Phelan, Very Rev. J.  
 Phelan, Rev. J.  
 Phelan, Rev. J. P.  
 Phelan, Very Rev. P., P.P., V.F.  
 Phelan, Rev. P. B., R.A.  
 Phelps, Mrs. W. H.  
 Philadelphia Law Ass'n.  
 Philibert, J. B.  
 Philippe, Rev. J. J. T.  
 Philippine Library  
 Philp, J. W.  
 Phoenixville School Library  
 Pieper, Rev. F.  
 Pierce, Rev. T. J.  
 Pierron, Rev. J. B., D.D.  
 Pilliod, J. E.  
 Pilloix, Rev. J. M., M.S.  
 Pinkney, Mrs. C. W.  
 Pirrung, Mrs. H. C.  
 Pitaval, Most Rev. J. B., D.D.  
 Pitts, Mrs. M. A.  
 Pittsburg Press.  
 Plant, Mrs. S.  
 Plaster, J. W.  
 Plato, J. A.  
 Platon, Most Rev. M., D.D.  
 Plouf, F. F.  
 Pocock, J.  
 Poersch, M. P.  
 Poetz, Rev. C. J.  
 Pohl, Rev. G. A.  
 Pohorenc, Rev. A.  
 Pollack, Rev. M. F.  
 Pollen, Mrs. J. H.  
 Polish Franciscan School Sisters.  
 Polish Publishing Co.  
 Pontur, Rev. J., P.P.  
 Pope, A., D.D.S.  
 Poremba, Rev. J.  
 Porter, J. H.  
 Porter, S. V.  
 Port Jervis Free Library  
 Portman, A.  
 Post Dispatch.  
 Post, Mrs. E. C.  
 Powell, Rev. A. W.  
 Power, Very Rev. T. R., V.F., P.P.  
 Power, C. T.  
 Power, J. J.  
 Power, Rev. J. F.  
 Power, J. F.  
 Power, J. J.  
 Power, Rev. M. R.  
 Power, Rev. W. J.  
 Powers, E. C.  
 Powers, M. F.  
 Powers, P.  
 Powers, Rev. R. F., S.T.L.  
 Poyser, W. J.  
 Billings, Mont.  
 Quincy, Ill.  
 Little Current, Ont., Can.  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 Quincy, Mass.  
 Conshohocken, Pa.  
 Boise, Idaho  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Elyria, Ohio  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Nelson, B. C., Can.  
 Fairmount, Ill.  
 New York City  
 Smethport, Pa.  
 Sydney, N. S., Can.  
 Alwaye, Cochín, India  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina  
 Lanesville, Ind.  
 Moscow, Idaho  
 Fillmore, N. Y.  
 San Jose, Cal.  
 Brandon, Man., Can.  
 Houston, Texas  
 Phoenix, N. Y.  
 Concord, N. H.  
 Bayside, N. Y.  
 Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 St. Joseph, Kan.  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.  
 Peru, Ind.  
 Florissant, Mo.  
 Stockton, Cal.  
 Maspeth, N. Y.  
 Brentwood, England  
 Atlantic City, N. J.  
 New Haven, Conn.  
 Berwick, Pa.  
 St. Wendel, Ind.  
 New Haven, Conn.  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Youngstown, Ohio  
 Lynn, Mass.  
 Iona, P. E. I., Can.  
 Grand Junction, Iowa  
 Whitinsville, Mass.  
 Slieverue, Ireland  
 Holyoke, Mass.  
 Carthage, Mo.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Nelson, B. C., Can.  
 Bemidji, Minn.  
 Manila, P. I.  
 Dallas, Texas  
 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 Ruma, Ill.  
 Sharon, Wis.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Toledo, Ohio  
 Phenicia, N. Y.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Columbus, Ohio  
 Santa Fe, N. M.  
 Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Clayton, Mo.  
 Danville, Ill.  
 Amherst, Ohio  
 New York City  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 London, Ont., Can.  
 Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Dunbar, Pa.  
 North Vernon, Ind.  
 McKee's Rocks, Pa.  
 Needah, Wis.  
 London, England  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Norwood, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Mahanoy City, Pa.  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 Charlestown, Mass.  
 Port Jervis, N. Y.  
 Big Clifty, Ky.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 New York City  
 Mt. Carmel, Ill.  
 Galbally, Ireland  
 New York City  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Dwight, Ill.  
 Weehawken, N. J.  
 Langdon, N. D.  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Florence, Mass.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Belmont, Mass.  
 Canton, Ohio



|                                  |                           |                                     |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Prasch, J. T.                    | Burlington, Wis.          | Redemptorist Fathers                | San Antonio, Texas        |
| Prendergast, E. A.               | Minneapolis, Minn.        | Redemptorist Fathers                | Baltimore, Md.            |
| Prendergast, J.                  | St. Louis, Mo.            | Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Prendergast, Rev. J. M.          | Leo, Mass.                | Redmond, J. P.                      | Mattawa, Ont., Can.       |
| Prendergast, Hon. W. A.          | New York City             | Reed, Miss I. W. G.                 | Utica, N. Y.              |
| Presentation Convent             | St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Can.  | Reebill, Rev. J. P.                 | Lavy, Co. Cavan, Ireland  |
| Preston, W. A.                   | Paris, France             | Regan, Rev. C. W.                   | Roxbury, Mass.            |
| Prisal, F. J.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Regan, J.                           | Edmonton, Alta., Can.     |
| Pridal, Rev. F.                  | Granger, Texas            | Regan, Mrs. T. P.                   | Scranton, Pa.             |
| Prikazky, Rev. F.                | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Regis College                       | St. Louis, Ill.           |
| Probst, A.                       | Little Rock, Ark.         | Reid, C. V.                         | Tulsa, Okla.              |
| Providence Atheneum              | Providence, R. I.         | Reid, Rev. M. P.                    | Montreal, Can.            |
| Providence Hospital              | Oakland, Cal.             | Reidy, M. F.                        | Worcester, Mass.          |
| Prucker, F. W.                   | Chicago, Ill.             | Reilly, Rev. D. M.                  | Buffalo, N. Y.            |
| Prudhomme, W. E.                 | Portland, Ore.            | Reilly, Rev. E. T.                  | Watervliet, N. Y.         |
| Przybyski, Rev. L.               | Homestead, Pa.            | Reilly, Rev. E.                     | Janesville, Wis.          |
| Public Library                   | Bellingham, Wash.         | Reilly, E. S.                       | Leetsdale, Pa.            |
| Public Library                   | Delavan, Wis.             | Reilly, H.                          | Burkburnett, Texas        |
| Public Library                   | Fox Lake, Wis.            | Reilly, Rev. M. A.                  | Woodlawn, N. Y.           |
| Public Library                   | La Junta, Col.            | Reilly, M. K.                       | Fond du Lac, Wis.         |
| Public Library                   | Lawrence, Mass.           | Reilly, Mr. and Mrs. P. W.          | Lowell, Mass.             |
| Public Library                   | Logansport, Ind.          | Reilly, T. P.                       | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Public Library                   | Nashua, N. H.             | Reinert, M.                         | Quincy, Ill.              |
| Public Library                   | New Albany, Ind.          | Reinhart, Rev. A.                   | Paducah, Ky.              |
| Public Library                   | Niagara Falls, N. Y.      | Reininger, Rev. A. T.               | Brighton, Wis.            |
| Public Library                   | Port Henry, N. Y.         | Reis, Rev. J.                       | Saginaw, Mich.            |
| Public Library                   | Sedalia, Mo.              | Reis, J. A.                         | Evanston, Ill.            |
| Public Library                   | Sioux City, Iowa          | Reis, V. F.                         | St. Louis, Mo.            |
| Public Library                   | Southbridge, Mass.        | Reiss, P.                           | Sheboygan, Wis.           |
| Public Library                   | Waukegan, Ill.            | Reiss, Dr. P. L.                    | New Orleans, La.          |
| Puchala, Rev. J. B.              | Manchester, N. H.         | Reiss, W. A.                        | Sheboygan, Wis.           |
| Pugh, A. H., Jr.                 | Cincinnati, Ohio          | Remy, Rev. T. J.                    | Brunswick, Maine          |
| Pulch, Rev. M.                   | Rice Lake, Wis.           | Renaud, J. M.                       | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.    |
| Pulskamp, J. B.                  | Celma, Ohio               | Renaud, S. J.                       | Haileysbury, Ont., Can.   |
| Pulskamp, J. H.                  | Celma, Ohio               | Renner, G. J., Jr.                  | Youngstown, Ohio          |
| Purcell, Rev. F. A., D.D.        | Chicago, Ill.             | Renzullo, Rev. P. M.                | Chicago Heights, Ill.     |
| Purcell, Hon. H.                 | Watertown, N. Y.          | Rettinger, Rev. P. M., O.S.B.       | Hastings, Pa.             |
| Purcell, Mrs. J. D.              | Oak Park, Ill.            | Reuthinger, J. A.                   | Deer Park, Wash.          |
| Purcell, Rev. J. F.              | Penfield, Ill.            | Review and Herald Pub. Association  | Takoma Park, D. C.        |
| Pustet, Frederick, & Co.         | Cincinnati, Ohio          | Reynolds, A. M.                     | Watertown, N. Y.          |
| Pustet, Frederick, & Co.         | New York City             | Reynolds, B.                        | South Bethlehem, Pa.      |
| Putnam's Sons, G. P.             | New York City             | Reynolds, W. T. A.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Quaid, Rev. E. G.                | Oswego, N. Y.             | Rheinberger, F.                     | Glen Ridge, N. J.         |
| Quealy, Rev. M. L.               | Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Ricard, F. A.                       | Sudbury, Ont., Can.       |
| Quealy, Rev. P.                  | Rockville Centre, N. Y.   | Ricci, E.                           | Perth Amboy, N. J.        |
| Quigley, Mrs. F. P.              | Atlantic City, N. J.      | Rice, L. J.                         | New York City             |
| Quigley, G. E.                   | Union Hill, N. J.         | Rice, C. J.                         | Ashland, Ky.              |
| Quigley, Rev. J. R.              | Rockford, Ill.            | Rice, Mrs. R. J.                    | Medicine Hat, Alta., Can. |
| Quigley, W. J.                   | El Paso, Texas            | Rice, Rev. W. J.                    | Stevens Point, Wis.       |
| Quinby, Mrs. L. M.               | Titusville, Pa.           | Rice, Mrs. W. P.                    | Brookline, Mass.          |
| Quinlan, J.                      | Edmonton, Alta., Can.     | Richardson, Miss H. A.              | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Quinlan, Rev. J. H.              | El Paso, Ill.             | Richardt, Rev. O., O.F.M.           | St. Louis, Mo.            |
| Quinlan, Mrs. M. J.              | Soperton, Wis.            | Ricklin, Rev. L. A.                 | Green Bay, Wis.           |
| Quinlan, Rev. W. B.              | Olean, N. Y.              | Richard, Rev. D.                    | Minneapolis, Minn.        |
| Quinn, C. J.                     | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Richard, Rev. R.                    | Salem, Mass.              |
| Quinn, D.                        | Williamsbridge, N. Y.     | Richards, J. T.                     | Santa Barbara, Cal.       |
| Quinn, J. F.                     | Joliet, Ill.              | Richard Sugden Library              | Spencer, Mass.            |
| Quinn, J. M.                     | Springfield, Mo.          | Richardt, Rev. T., O.F.M.           | Los Angeles, Cal.         |
| Quinn, Rev. J. M.                | Ehrenfeld, Pa.            | Ries, F. W., Jr.                    | Bellevue, Pa.             |
| Quinn, Rev. J. T.                | Mt. Hope, Wis.            | Riess, Rev. J. J.                   | Grayling, Mich.           |
| Quinn, M. F.                     | Olean, N. Y.              | Rigdon, J. A.                       | Sikeston, Mo.             |
| Quinn, Miss M. A.                | Providence, R. I.         | Rihn, E. J.                         | Ford City, Pa.            |
| Quinn, Rev. P. A.                | W. Conshohocken, Pa.      | Riley, J. J.                        | Laporte, Ind.             |
| Quinn, Rev. P. F.                | Mohoningtown, Pa.         | Riley, Rev. M. A.                   | West Park, Ohio           |
| Quinn, Rev. P. J.                | Oakland, Cal.             | Riordan, Rev. J. H.                 | Medway, Mass.             |
| Quinn, R. C.                     | Grand Mound, Iowa         | Rittershaus, F. D.                  | Chelsea, Mass.            |
| Quinn, T. H.                     | Olean, N. Y.              | Rivard, J.                          | Detroit, Mich.            |
| Quinn, T. J.                     | Lethbridge, Alta., Can.   | Rivero, Sra. O. G. Vda. De          | Monterey, Mex.            |
| Quirk, Misses A. I. and E. A.    | Dorchester, Mass.         | Rives, H. W.                        | Lebanon, Ky.              |
| Quirk, F. P.                     | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Rivet, Rev. L. H., O.M.I.           | Yukon Territory, Can.     |
| Racette, Rev. G. E., D.D.        | Scioto, N. Y.             | Roberts, A. S.                      | New York City             |
| Rafferty, Rev. M. J.             | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Roberts, Mrs. S. M.                 | Waverley, Kan.            |
| Rafter, Rev. T.                  | Bay City, Mich.           | Robertson, J. C.                    | Columbia, S. C.           |
| Ragaru, Rev. A. A., S.J.         | Ft. William, Ont., Can.   | Robertson, S. S.                    | Corapolis, Pa.            |
| Rainville, Rev. G. A.            | Salem, Mass.              | Roche, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. F.          | Watertown, Mass.          |
| Rall, H.                         | Upper Sandusky, Ohio      | Roche, Rev. A. T.                   | New York City             |
| Rallo, H. P.                     | Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.    | Roche, Rev. C.                      | Esbon, Kan.               |
| Ramler, E. W.                    | Richmond, Ind.            | Roche, W. J., D.D.S.                | Buffalo, N. Y.            |
| Randall, Rev. W. E.              | St. Louis, Mo.            | Roche, W. J.                        | Troy, N. Y.               |
| Randolph, G. W.                  | Waveland, Miss.           | Rocks, F. J.                        | Sunshine, Pa.             |
| Raschiotti, Rev. E., D.D.        | Chicago, Ill.             | Rockwood, Mrs. M. A.                | Butte, Mont.              |
| Raskob, W. F.                    | Wilmington, Del.          | Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. H. D.         | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Rath, Rev. L.                    | Cleveland, Ohio           | Rodgers, J. A.                      | Oak Park, Ill.            |
| Rath, Mrs. T.                    | Lorain, Ohio              | Rodman, Dr. H. D.                   | Louisville, Ky.           |
| Rathner, Rev. J.                 | Trenton, N. J.            | Rodriguez, Lic. A.                  | Mexico City, Mexico       |
| Ratterman, Rev. F. A.            | Cincinnati, Ohio          | Roelands, Rev. A., C.S.S.R.         | Antigua, B. W. I.         |
| Rauver, J. N.                    | Rochester, N. Y.          | Roeser, Hon. J. A.                  | St. Cloud, Minn.          |
| Raymakers, Rev. H.               | San Juan Del Monte, P. I. | Rogan, Miss M. A.                   | New York City             |
| Rea, J. E.                       | Billings, Mont.           | Rogan, Miss T. A.                   | Plymouth, Mass.           |
| Read, C. J.                      | Toronto, Ont., Can.       | Rogers, Rev. E. F.                  | New York City             |
| Ready, T. A.                     | Rawlins, Wyo.             | Rogers, F. F.                       | Somerville, Mass.         |
| Reagan, Daniel                   | Sterling, Col.            | Rogers, Rev. P. J.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Reagan, D. J.                    | Columbus, Ohio            | Rogers, Rev. W. H.                  | Hartford, Conn.           |
| Reap, Rev. H. F.                 | Ashley, Pa.               | Rohr, Rev. C. A.                    | L. I. City, N. Y.         |
| Reardon, Rev. J. M.              | St. Paul, Minn.           | Roleke, H. J.                       | Oklahoma City, Okla.      |
| Reardon, J. A., Jr.              | Boston, Mass.             | Rombouts, Rev. E.                   | Welsh, La.                |
| Reardon, J. C.                   | Burrill, Ill.             | Rompe, Rev. A. W.                   | Nezperce, Idaho           |
| Rechtenwald, J. J., M.D., V.M.D. | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Ronan, P. F.                        | Grand Rapids, Mich.       |
| Redden, J. P. and J. A.          | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.   | Ronan, T. W.                        | Osceola, Iowa             |
| Reddick Library                  | Otawa, Ill.               | Ronayne, Miss M. G.                 | Richmond Hill, N. Y.      |
| Redemptorist Fathers             | Davenport, Iowa           | Roney, C. J., Jr.                   | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Redemptorist Fathers             | Esopus, N. Y.             | Rood, Miss B. B.                    | Britt, Iowa               |
| Redemptorist Fathers             | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Rosch, Rev. P. J.                   | Blue Island, Ill.         |

|                                       |                          |                                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rosenthal, Rev. A. H.                 | Lethridge, Alta., Can.   | St. Mary's College                  | Leeds, England         |
| Rosseter, J. H.                       | San Francisco, Cal.      | St. Mary's College and Academy      | Notre Dame, Ind.       |
| Roth, Rev. F. A.                      | Cincinnati, Ohio         | St. Mary's Infirmary                | St. Louis, Mo.         |
| Roth, Rev. J. R.                      | Washington, D. C.        | St. Mary's Orphan Asylum            | Jersey City, N. J.     |
| Roth, J. S.                           | Monongahela, Pa.         | St. Mary's Parish                   | Lincoln, Ill.          |
| Roth, Rev. M.                         | Germantown, Ill.         | St. Mary's School                   | Fort Wayne, Ind.       |
| Roux, Miss T. and Mrs. M. L.          | Roselle, N. J.           | St. Mary's School                   | Calgary, Alta., Can.   |
| Roxas, Hon. F. M.                     | Manila, P. I.            | St. Mary's School                   | Cumberland, Md.        |
| Roy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E., D.D.        | Quebec, Can.             | St. Mary's School                   | Grand Rapids, Mich.    |
| Ruba, Rev. J. P.                      | Bay City, Mich.          | St. Mary's School                   | Hilbert, Wis.          |
| Rudolph, J. S.                        | Landsdowne, Pa.          | St. Mary's Social Club              | McKee's Rocks, Pa.     |
| Rudroff, Rev. A., O.S.B.              | Des Moines, Iowa         | St. Michael's College               | Winoski, Vt.           |
| Ruessmann, Rev. F. H.                 | Provenom, Mich.          | St. Michael's School                | West Hoboken, N. J.    |
| Ruiz, L. Ilmo Sr. Dr., D.D.           | Monterey, Mexico         | St. Nicholas High School            | Zanesville, Ohio       |
| Rulquin, Rev. P., S.M.                | St. Paul, Minn.          | St. Patrick's Academy               | San Antonio, Texas     |
| Rummel, Very Rev. J. F., D.D.         | Kingston, N. Y.          | St. Patrick's School                | Fall River, Mass.      |
| Russ, W. A.                           | Rock Island, Ill.        | St. Patrick's School                | Buffalo, N. Y.         |
| Russell, Mrs. J. T.                   | Chicago, Ill.            | St. Patrick's School                | Seneca Falls, N. Y.    |
| Russell, S. J., M.D.                  | Springfield, Mass.       | St. Patrick's Church                | Columbus, Ohio         |
| Russill, F. J.                        | Toronto, Can.            | St. Paul's School                   | Reading, Pa.           |
| Russo, Rev. C. A.                     | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | St. Philomena's Church              | Pittsburg, Pa.         |
| Ruth, Miss A. F.                      | South Pasadena, Cal.     | St. Pius Convent                    | Chicago, Ill.          |
| Rutherford, Hon. A. C.                | Edmonton, Alta., Can.    | St. Raphael High School             | Springfield, Ohio      |
| Rutherford, Mrs. W.                   | Rhinecliff, N. Y.        | St. Rose School                     | Lima, Ohio             |
| Ryan, Mrs. A. L.                      | New York City            | St. Teresa's Alumnae Association    | Boise, Idaho           |
| Ryan, J.                              | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.   | St. Teresa's Parochial School       | Philadelphia, Pa.      |
| Ryan, Mrs. J.                         | Elizabeth, N. J.         | St. Thomas Convent                  | Philadelphia, Pa.      |
| Ryan, J. G.                           | Chatsworth, Ill.         | St. Viator's College                | Bourbonnais, Ill.      |
| Ryan, J. J.                           | Philadelphia, Pa.        | St. Vincent's Academy               | Kansas City, Mo.       |
| Ryan, Miss M.                         | Chicago, Ill.            | St. Vincent's Infirmary             | Little Rock, Ark.      |
| Ryan, Rev. M. A.                      | Gowans, Md.              | St. Vincent's School                | Buffalo, N. Y.         |
| Ryan, Rev. P., C.C.                   | Phoenix, Ariz.           | St. Walburga's Convent              | Elizabeth, N. J.       |
| Ryan, Rev. P. H.                      | Dublin, Ireland          | St. Zita's Home                     | New York City          |
| Ryan, Rev. P. J.                      | Lawler, Iowa             | Sage Library                        | Bay City, Mich.        |
| Ryan, P. N.                           | Nothome, Minn.           | Saldana, Dr. J.                     | San Juan, Porto Rico   |
| Ryan, P. L.                           | Syracuse, N. Y.          | Sandahl, A. M.                      | Great Falls, Mont.     |
| Ryan, P. N.                           | Greenfield, Mass.        | Sanford, E. C.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.        |
| Ryan, T.                              | Seattle, Wash.           | Santa Rosa Infirmary                | San Antonio, Texas     |
| Ryan, T. J.                           | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Saskatoon Daily Star                | Saskatoon, Sask., Can. |
| Ryan, W. J.                           | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Sattler, P.                         | Toledo, Ohio           |
| Ryan, W. P.                           | Greenfield, Mass.        | Saul, Miss A. A.                    | Washington, D. C.      |
| Sacred Heart Convent                  | Tokyo, Japan             | Saurusaitis, Rev. P.                | Waterbury, Conn.       |
| Sacred Heart School                   | Oakland, Cal.            | Sause, Miss H. M.                   | Brooklyn, N. Y.        |
| Sacred Heart School                   | Calgary, Alta., Can.     | Savage, Rev. J. F.                  | Dublin, Ireland        |
| Saettele, Rev. M., O.S.B.             | Lake Village, Ark.       | Sawkins, Rev. A. J.                 | Toledo, Ohio           |
| St. Agatha's Convent                  | Chicago, Ill.            | Sawkins, C. A.                      | St. Louis, Mich.       |
| St. Agnes Academy                     | Montreal, Can.           | Saxton, Rev. I. J.                  | Oley, England          |
| St. Andrews School                    | Grand Rapids, Mich.      | Saya, J.                            | North Bay, Ont., Can.  |
| St. Anne's School                     | Calgary, Alta., Can.     | Scannell, Rev. D. P.                | Franklin, Mass.        |
| St. Ann's Academy                     | St. Anne, Ill.           | Scanlan, Rev. J. M.                 | Chicago, Ill.          |
| St. Ann's Church                      | Wadena, Minn.            | Scanlan, M.                         | Lanesboro, Minn.       |
| St. Ann's Hospital                    | Douglas, Alaska          | Scanlan, Rev. M. J., S.T.L.         | Boston, Mass.          |
| St. Angela's Hall                     | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Scanlan, Rev. M. P.                 | Shorb, Cal.            |
| St. Anthony's Hospital                | Terre Haute, Ind.        | Scanlon, T.                         | Philadelphia, Pa.      |
| St. Anthony of Padua School           | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Schaefer, Rev. A. H.                | River aux Vases, Mo.   |
| St. Anthony R. C. Separate School     | Edmonton S., Alta., Can. | Schaefer, P. P.                     | Champaign, Ill.        |
| St. Anthony's School, Children of     | Boston, Mass.            | Schafer, J. F.                      | Springfield, Ill.      |
| St. Augustine's Ch., Rosary Soc. of   | Austin, Minn.            | Scharwath, J. A.                    | Elizabeth, N. J.       |
| St. Bonaventure's Seminary            | Allegany, N. Y.          | Schaus, Rev. C.                     | Buffalo, N. Y.         |
| St. Bridget's School                  | Chicago, Ill.            | Scheefers, Rev. J. H.               | Troy, Ind.             |
| St. Catherine's Academy               | Fort Wayne, Ind.         | Scheuerell, Rev. L. J.              | Milwaukee, Wis.        |
| St. Catherine's Library Association   | St. Louis, Mo.           | Schevers, Rev. B. J. P.             | Manistique, Mich.      |
| St. Clara's Church                    | Chicago, Ill.            | Scheyer, Very Rev. J. B.            | Superior, Wis.         |
| St. Cloud Public Library              | St. Cloud, Minn.         | Schlaparelli, Rev. B. J.            | Los Angeles, Cal.      |
| St. Columba's Church                  | Shelville, Tenn.         | Schiefen, Rev. E. B.                | Kansasville, Wis.      |
| St. Columba's School                  | Newark, N. J.            | Schiefen, Rev. J. H.                | New Munster, Wis.      |
| St. Dominic's Convent                 | Blauvelt, N. Y.          | Schiffers, E. C.                    | San Antonio, Texas     |
| St. Dominic's School                  | Chicago, Ill.            | Schiffner, Rev. V.                  | Madison, Wis.          |
| St. Dominic's Sunday School Library   | San Francisco, Cal.      | Schikowski, Rev. F. J.              | Chicago, Ill.          |
| St. Edward's Young Men's Society      | Chicago, Ill.            | Schiltz, Rev. J. N.                 | Milwaukee, Wis.        |
| St. Elizabeth's Convent               | Allegany, N. Y.          | Schlaflay, H. J.                    | Carlyle, Ill.          |
| St. Francis Academy                   | Council Bluffs, Iowa     | Schirmer, A. H.                     | Newark, N. J.          |
| St. Francis Xavier's College          | Shanghai, China          | Schirmers, Rev. S. J.               | Melrose, Minn.         |
| St. Francis Xavier School             | Buffalo, N. Y.           | Schlarmann, Rev. J. N., Ph.D.       | Bellevue, Ill.         |
| St. Francis Xavier's School           | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Schlelein, J. G.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.         |
| St. Ignatius School                   | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Schlick, F.                         | St. Paul, Minn.        |
| St. James, J.                         | North Bay, Ont., Can.    | Schmidt, G. W.                      | Pittsburg, Pa.         |
| St. James' School                     | Bay City, Mich.          | Schmidt, Rev. J.                    | Puyallup, Wash.        |
| St. James' School                     | Grand Rapids, Mich.      | Schmitt, Rev. M., O.S.B.            | Meire Grove, Minn.     |
| St. Joachim's R. C. Separate School   | Edmonton, Alta., Can.    | Schmitt, Rev. M.                    | Mohall, N. D.          |
| St. John's Alumnae Association        | Indianapolis, Ind.       | Schmitz, Rev. J. W.                 | Londonville, Ohio      |
| St. Joseph's Academy                  | Frankfort, Ky.           | Schneider, F. A., M.D.              | Columbus, Ga.          |
| St. Joseph's Academy                  | St. Paul, Minn.          | Schneider, Rev. N.                  | Franklin, Ohio         |
| St. Joseph's Academy                  | Galesburg, Ill.          | Schnier, J. V.                      | Bureka, Cal.           |
| St. Joseph's Home                     | Peoria, Ill.             | Schnerr, Rt. Rev. L., O.S.B.        | Beatty, Pa.            |
| St. Joseph's Hospital                 | St. Paul, Minn.          | Schnitzer, P. J.                    | El Canayo, Texas       |
| St. Joseph's Hospital                 | Fargo, N. D.             | Schnüttgen, Rev. F., D.D., P.R.     | Hartington, Neb.       |
| St. Joseph's Hospital                 | Alton, Ill.              | Schoenborn, E. M.                   | Columbus, Ohio         |
| St. Joseph's Hospital                 | Lewiston, Idaho          | Schofield, J. R.                    | Chicago, Ill.          |
| St. Joseph's Parish                   | Red Wing, Minn.          | Schönberg, Baroness E. von          | Brixen, Austria        |
| St. Joseph's Parish, Mother's Club of | Indianapolis, Ind.       | Schotthoef, Rev. C., D.D.           | Bonton, N. J.          |
| St. Joseph's Parochial School         | Pittsfield, Mass.        | Schramm, Rev. S. J.                 | Pittsburg, Pa.         |
| St. Joseph's Parochial School         | Chicago, Ill.            | Schriever, Miss M.                  | Kane, Pa.              |
| St. Joseph's Rectory                  | Norristown, Pa.          | Schrivier, J. S.                    | Cumberland, Md.        |
| St. Joseph's R. C. Ben. Association   | San Antonio, Texas       | Schuetz, Rev. J.                    | Hayden, Ind.           |
| St. Joseph's School                   | Grand Rapids, Mich.      | Schultz, A. G.                      | Beardstown, Ill.       |
| St. Julien, J. G.                     | Lafayette, La.           | Schultz, E. E.                      | Beardstown, Ill.       |
| St. Laurent, J. E.                    | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  | Schultz, J. V.                      | New York City          |
| St. Margaret's Parochial School       | Bel Air, Md.             | Schumacher, Rev. I.                 | Clara City, Minn.      |
| St. Mary's Academy                    | Quincy, Ill.             | Schumacher, P. J.                   | Saskatoon, Sask., Can. |
| St. Mary's Academy                    | Medford, Ore.            | Schwartz, C. L.                     | Salina, Kan.           |
| St. Mary's Academy                    | Denver, Col.             | Schwartz, Rev. J. H.                | Cincinnati, Ohio       |
| St. Mary's Church                     | Waverly, Iowa            | Schweitzer, Rev. D. A. W., C.P.P.S. | Burkettsville, Ohio    |



|                                      |                          |                                          |                       |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Shaw, Miss J. C.                     | Dayton, Ohio             | Sisters of Mercy                         | Fall River, Mass.     |
| Schwoerer, Miss A. C.                | West Philadelphia, Pa.   | Sisters of Mercy                         | New York City         |
| Scott, Rev. W. J.                    | Henry Clay, Del.         | Sisters of Mercy                         | Hot Springs, Ark.     |
| Scottdale Free Public Library        | Scottdale, Pa.           | Sisters of Mercy                         | Middletown, Conn.     |
| Scotten, S. C.                       | Chicago, Ill.            | Sisters of Mercy                         | Ludington, Mich.      |
| Scribner, E. E.                      | Ishpeming, Mich.         | Sisters of Misericorde                   | Green Bay, Wis.       |
| Scullin, Rev. F.                     | Niagara Falls, N. Y.     | Sisters of Nazareth                      | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Scullin, Rev. F. T.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Sisters of Notre Dame                    | Philadelphia, Pa.     |
| Scully, D.                           | Austin, Nev.             | Sisters of Notre Dame                    | Springfield, Mass.    |
| Scully, M. H.                        | Chicago, Ill.            | Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy             | Belmont, N. C.        |
| Seabury Divinity School              | Faribault, Minn.         | Sisters of Providence                    | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Sears, Rev. A.                       | Searston, Newfld.        | Sisters of Providence                    | Newport, Ky.          |
| Sedgwick, L. M.                      | Kansas City, Mo.         | Sisters of St. Benedict                  | Newark, N. J.         |
| Seeber, Rev. F.                      | Woodsfield, Ohio         | Sisters of St. Francis                   | Buffalo, N. Y.        |
| Seifferman, Rev. M., O.S.B.          | Freeport, Minn.          | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Bayonne, N. J.        |
| Selinger, Rev. J., S.T.D.            | Jefferson City, Mo.      | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Atlanta, Ga.          |
| Sell, Rev. W. F.                     | Colfax Township, Ill.    | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Sellwood, Mrs. R. M.                 | Duluth, Minn.            | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Baden, Pa.            |
| Sendbuchler, Rev. H.                 | Cedar Creek, Iowa        | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Binghamton, N. Y.     |
| Seng, F. J.                          | Chicago, Ill.            | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Fargo, N. D.          |
| Sengers, G.                          | Hasselt, Belgium         | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Kansas City, Mo.      |
| Servais, Mrs. A.                     | Port Arthur, Ont., Can.  | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Waterloo, Ill.        |
| Servite Fathers.                     | Granville, Wis.          | Sisters of St. Joseph                    | Philadelphia, Pa.     |
| Seter, Rev. M. P.                    | Haubstadt, Ind.          | Sisters of St. Maur                      | Yokohama, Japan       |
| Seubert, C. J.                       | Chicago, Ill.            | Sisters of the Good Shepherd             | Wheeling, W. Va.      |
| Sexton, Rev. F. J.                   | Jersey City, N. J.       | Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus          | Melrose, Mass.        |
| Seymour Public Library               | Auburn, N. Y.            | Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus          | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Shanahan, Rev. P. J.                 | Minneapolis, Minn.       | Sisters of the Holy Cross                | Morris, Ill.          |
| Shanahan, Rev. R. J.                 | Syracuse, N. Y.          | Sisters of the Holy Cross                | South Bend, Ind.      |
| Shannon, A. E.                       | Columbus, Ohio           | Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis       | Covington, Ky.        |
| Shannon, D.                          | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.   | Sisters of the Precious Blood            | Maria Stein, Ohio     |
| Shannon, Dr. W. A.                   | Seattle, Wash.           | Sisters of the Presentation              | San Francisco, Cal.   |
| Shall, D. J.                         | Yoakum, Texas            | Sisung, Dr. V.                           | Monroe, Mich.         |
| Sharkey, Rev. P. A.                  | Gloucester, Mass.        | Sittenauer, Rev. G.                      | Newton, Kansas        |
| Shaughnessy, J. V.                   | Marseilles, Ill.         | Skaer, Rev. F. H.                        | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Shay, C. E., M.D.                    | Boston, Mass.            | Skelly, J. T.                            | Wilmington, Del.      |
| Shea, Miss M. E.                     | Boston, Mass.            | Skrypkov, Rev. A.                        | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Shea, J. B., M.D.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Skrypkov, Rev. A.                        | Westport, Ill.        |
| Shea, J. E.                          | Indian Orchard, Mass.    | Skryzcki, Rev. S. S.                     | Port Austin, Mich.    |
| Shea, Mrs. J. J.                     | Bartlesville, Okla.      | Slabach, S. W.                           | Oakland, Md.          |
| Shea, Rev. M. J.                     | New York City            | Slade, Mrs. G. T.                        | St. Paul, Minn.       |
| Shea, R. I.                          | Ross, Cal.               | Slattery, Rev. A. W., O.F.M.             | Winsted, Conn.        |
| Sheboygan Public Library             | Sheboygan, Wis.          | Slattery, Very Rev. E. V. F.             | Waterloo, Iowa        |
| Sheedy, Rev. J. M.                   | Bloomington, Ill.        | Slattery, Rev. L. W.                     | Boston, Mass.         |
| Sheehan, J. J.                       | Peabody, Mass.           | Slattery, Rev. T. S.                     | Albany, N. Y.         |
| Sheehan, J. M.                       | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Slattery, Rev. W. D.                     | New York City         |
| Sheehan, J. and P.                   | St. Louis, Mo.           | Sloan, Rev. T. J.                        | Whitney, Ont., Can.   |
| Sheehan, Rev. J. T.                  | Ware, Mass.              | Smet, Rev. L.                            | Richmond, Va.         |
| Sheehan, T. E.                       | Boston, Mass.            | Smietana, Rev. A.                        | Kansas City, Kansas   |
| Sheehy, Rev. J., C.M.                | Drumcondra, Ireland      | Smiley, A. K., Public Library            | Redlands, Cal.        |
| Sheehy, Rev. J. J.                   | Andover, N. Y.           | Smith, Mrs. C. B.                        | Buffalo, N. Y.        |
| Sheeran, Rev. D. W.                  | Newburgh, N. Y.          | Smith, Mrs. F. L.                        | Dwight, Ill.          |
| Sheldon, H.                          | Spadine Cres't, Can.     | Smith, G. A.                             | Duluth, Minn.         |
| Sheldrake, W.                        | Kelvedon, England        | Smith, G. W., M.D.                       | North Bay, Ont., Can. |
| Shenandoah Public Library            | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Smith, Mrs. J. M.                        | Idaho                 |
| Shenard, Rev. F.                     | Buffalo, N. Y.           | Smith, J. C.                             | Houtzdale, Pa.        |
| Sheridan, Rev. J. J.                 | Syracuse, N. Y.          | Smith, Rev. J. J.                        | Elizabeth, N. J.      |
| Sherin, Miss E. J.                   | Hopkinton, Mass.         | Smith, J. P.                             | Rochester, N. Y.      |
| Sherman, Miss C.                     | Mt. Clemens, Mich.       | Smith, J. T.                             | New Bedford, Mass.    |
| Sherman, J. J.                       | Appleton, Wis.           | Smith, L. D.                             | Quincy, Ill.          |
| Sherman, P. T.                       | New York City            | Smith, Rev. R. J., S.J.                  | Seattle, Wash.        |
| Sherman Williams Library             | Buffalo, N. Y.           | Smith, T.                                | New Orleans, La.      |
| Shiel, P.                            | New York City            | Smith, Mrs. T. B.                        | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Shields, Rev. J. P.                  | Turtle Creek, Pa.        | Smyth, Rev. P. R.                        | Mt. Vernon, Wash.     |
| Shields, Rev. J. T.                  | St. Louis, Mo.           | Sneft, M. M., Ph.D.                      | Sound Beach, Conn.    |
| Shindler, A. J.                      | Bloomfield, N. J.        | Snow, Mrs. D. M.                         | Titusville, Pa.       |
| Shinners, Mrs. K.                    | Edmonton, Alta., Can.    | Sobota, Rev. J.                          | Nanticoke, Pa.        |
| Shneiderhahn, E. V. P.               | St. Louis, Mo.           | Society of the Divine Word               | Techny, Ill.          |
| Shoemaker, T. A.                     | Bellefonte, Pa.          | Society for the Propagation of the Faith | New York City         |
| Shortell, J. P.                      | Salem, Mass.             | Socquet, Rev. C., M.S.                   | Estevan, Sask., Can.  |
| Shriver, A. J.                       | Baltimore, Md.           | Sodality of St. Gabriel's Church         | Philadelphia, Pa.     |
| Shullian, O. F., M.D.                | Quincy, Ill.             | Soisson, J. W.                           | Connellsville, Pa.    |
| Shunk, Lt. Col. F. R.                | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Soisson, V. L.                           | Connellsville, Pa.    |
| Shubel, A. J., M.D.                  | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Sokoll, Rev. L.                          | Two Rivers, Wis.      |
| Shubert, Rev. F., S.J.               | Chicago, Ill.            | Sokol, Rev. J. A.                        | De Kalb, Ill.         |
| Silvester, Mrs. G. E.                | Copper Cliff, Ont., Can. | Sonthheimer, Rev. F. V., S.M.            | New Orleans, La.      |
| Silvestri, Rev. O.                   | Brooklyn, N. Y.          | Soric, Rev. J. G.                        | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Simmons, E. A.                       | New York City            | Soto, R. M. F.                           | San Francisco, Cal.   |
| Simmons, Gilbert M., Library         | Kenosha, Wis.            | South Carolina University                | Columbia, S. C.       |
| Simon, Mrs. A.                       | Vincennes, Ind.          | Spalding, Rev. E. L., V.G.               | Alton, Ill.           |
| Simon, C.                            | Paterson, N. J.          | Speich, Rev. M. F., S.J.                 | Florissant, Mo.       |
| Simon, W.                            | Buffalo, N. Y.           | Speidel, J. G.                           | Reading, Pa.          |
| Simonet, L.                          | Stillwater, Minn.        | Spellmire, J. H.                         | Indianapolis, Ind.    |
| Sims, Mrs. S. M.                     | Hagerstown, Md.          | Spence, Mrs. J.                          | Rockland, Mass.       |
| Singer, Very Rev. E., O.S.B.         | Pittsburg, Pa.           | Spillane, Rev. E. P., S.J.               | New York City         |
| Sinnott, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P., P.R.   | Philadelphia, Pa.        | Spitzig, Rev. E. J.                      | Cleveland, Ohio       |
| Sippel, Rev. F.                      | Milwaukee, Wis.          | Sprajcar, Rev. P.                        | Ironwood, Mich.       |
| Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus | Edmonton, Alta., Can.    | Spratt, M. C.                            | Buffalo, N. Y.        |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Halifax, N. S., Can.     | Springer, Rev. A.                        | Sullivan, Ind.        |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Elizabeth, N. J.         | Springrose, Mrs. M. R.                   | St. Louis, Mo.        |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Hyde Park, Mass.         | Stachowicz, Rev. L. A.                   | Clinton Heights, Pa.  |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Port Jervis, N. Y.       | Stackhouse, S. S.                        | Davenport, Iowa       |
| Sisters of Charity                   | San Francisco, Cal.      | Stackpool, Mrs. A. M.                    | Hudson, N. Y.         |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Chicago, Ill.            | Stadford, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A.            | Jersey City, N. J.    |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Saskatoon, Sask., Can.   | Stahl, Mrs. M. J.                        | Quincy, Ill.          |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Milwaukee, Wis.          | Standley, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.             | Chicago, Ill.         |
| Sisters of Charity                   | Elizabeth, N. J.         | Stanford, G. T.                          | Independence, Kansas  |
| Sisters of Charity of Nazareth       | Brookton, Mass.          | Stanton, J. M.                           | New York City         |
| Sisters of Charity of Nazareth       | Memphis, Tenn.           | Stanton, W. F., Sr.                      | Elkhart, Ind.         |
| Sisters of Humility of Mary          | Great Falls, Mont.       | Stansfield, G. W.                        | Philadelphia, Pa.     |
| Sisters of I.H.M.                    | Mt. Carmel, Pa.          | Staples, V. J., D.M.D.                   | Pittsfield, Mass.     |
| Sisters of Mercy                     | West Hartford, Conn.     | Star of the Sea Academy                  | Long Branch, N. J.    |
| Sisters of Mercy                     | Buenos Aires, Argentina  | Starret, Mr. and Mrs. W. G.              | Brookline, Mass.      |

|                                   |                           |                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| State Library                     | Des Moines, Iowa          | Thomas, M. St. P.                 | Chicago, Ill.             |
| State Normal School               | Cape Girardeau, Mo.       | Thometz, Dr. M. A.                | Calumet, Mich.            |
| State School of Science           | Wahpeton, N. Dak.         | Thompson, Rev. G. F.              | Portland, Ore.            |
| Staud, J. P.                      | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Thomson, J. M.                    | Swampscott, Mass.         |
| Staudt, J. W. A.                  | Canton, Ohio              | Thornton, D. T. P.                | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Stearns, F.                       | Boston, Mass.             | Thrall Public Library             | Middletown, N. Y.         |
| Stehly, J. J.                     | Hecla, S. D.              | Thummel, Rev. J. J.               | San Francisco, Cal.       |
| Stein, F. E.                      | Boundbrook, N. J.         | Tibesar, Rev. P. A.               | Avoca, Minn.              |
| Steinauer, J.                     | Steinauer, Neb.           | Tienfeubacker, H.                 | Shanghai, China           |
| Steinauer, N. A.                  | Steinauer, Neb.           | Tierney, E. M.                    | New York City             |
| Steinhagen, Rev. H. J.            | Pottsville, Pa.           | Tierney, Mrs. J. F.               | Dallas, Texas             |
| Steinhauser, Rev. J.              | Eau Galle, Wis.           | Tierney, J. J.                    | Newtown, Pa.              |
| Stenz, Rev. J. F.                 | Loyal, Wis.               | Tierney, Dr. M. J.                | New York City             |
| Stephens, H.                      | Waters, Mich.             | Tierney, Rev. T. W.               | New York City             |
| Stephens, Miss M. T.              | Newark, N. J.             | Tiffany & Co. J.                  | New York City             |
| Stephens, Memorial Library, W. B. | Manayunk, Phila., Pa.     | Tiffin Mfg. Co.                   | Tiffin, Ohio              |
| Stephenson, W. M.                 | St. Louis, Mo.            | Tighe, Rev. D. P.                 | Detroit, Mich.            |
| Stepping, Rev. C. J.              | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Tillman, C. I.                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Stern, Rev. A.                    | Todds Mill, Ill.          | Timmermeyer, F.                   | Lawrence, Kan.            |
| Stevens, Rev. C.                  | Madrid, N. Y.             | Timmes, J. W.                     | Shamokin, Pa.             |
| Stevens, E. A.                    | Bernardsville, N. J.      | Timmins, Rev. J. F.               | Chester, Pa.              |
| Stevens & Brown                   | London, England           | Tinan, Rev. P. J.                 | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Stewart, H. P.                    | Kansas City, Mo.          | Tinley, Miss M. L., M.D.          | Council Bluffs, Iowa      |
| Stewart, Rev. W. J.               | New York City             | Tipton, Dr. W. R.                 | East Las Vegas, N. M.     |
| Stickney, Rev. L. P.              | Baltimore, Md.            | Tivernin, Mrs. A. S.              | Danbury, Conn.            |
| Stock, Rev. M. E.                 | Carlisle, Pa.             | Tlapek, J.                        | St. Mary's, Mo.           |
| Stockton Free Public Library      | Stockton, Cal.            | Tobey, A. H.                      | Sudbury, Ont., Can.       |
| Stoesser, O. D.                   | Watsonville, Cal.         | Tobin, J.                         | Kansas City, Mo.          |
| Stokes, Hon. E. C.                | Trenton, N. J.            | Tobin, J. E.                      | Gladwin, Mich.            |
| Stolte, Rev. B. S. A.             | St. Louis, Mo.            | Tobin, Rev. L. D.                 | St. Anthony, Iowa         |
| Stone, W. A.                      | Uniontown, Pa.            | Tobin, Rev. R. H.                 | Peekskill, N. Y.          |
| Stone, W. K.                      | Columbia, Mo.             | Tobin, Rev. W. A.                 | Lima, Ohio                |
| Stout, H. J.                      | Trenton, N. J.            | Tobin, W. T.                      | Akron, Ohio               |
| Strahan, Rev. J. A.               | Jenkintown, Pa.           | Toomey, J.                        | Peru, Ind.                |
| Straten, Dr. H.                   | Chicago, Ill.             | Tomikowski, Rev. J. M.            | Worcester, Mass.          |
| Strawbridge & Clothier            | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Tomsic, Rev. J.                   | Forest City, Pa.          |
| Strebel, V.                       | Logansport, Ind.          | Toner, E. L.                      | New York City             |
| Strecker, C. B.                   | Boston, Mass.             | Toner, Rev. J.                    | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Streeter, S. D.                   | Tunkannock, Pa.           | Toner, Very Rev. J., M.R.         | Rutherglen, Scotland      |
| Stronski, Rev. A. B.              | South Amboy, N. J.        | Toohy, Rev. J. M.                 | Lansdowne, Pa.            |
| Strittmatter, A.                  | Carrolltown, Pa.          | Toomey, M. P.                     | Springfield, Mass.        |
| Strittmatter, Dr. I. P.           | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Topham, J. B.                     | Uniontown, Pa.            |
| Strittmatter, Rev. A., O.S.B.     | Boulder, Col.             | Tormay, P. J.                     | Connellsville, Pa.        |
| Srnad, Rev. F. J.                 | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Tormey, Mrs. E. T.                | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Stroud, D. H.                     | Philadelphia, Pa.         | Toruquist, A.                     | Buenos Aires, Argentinea  |
| Stuckenkemper, Rev. M., O.S.B.    | St. Marins, Minn.         | Tracey, J. F.                     | Albany, N. Y.             |
| Students' Delegacy Library        | Oxford, England           | Tracy, D. J.                      | Portsmouth, N. H.         |
| Students' Library                 | Cincinnati, Ohio          | Trainer, Rev. J. F.               | Pradelpheia, Pa.          |
| Sulz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. M.         | Sleepy Eye, Minn.         | Travers, Rev. E. J.               | Conshohocken, Pa.         |
| Sullivan, C. H.                   | Chicago, Ill.             | Traynor, Rev. A. M.               | Brewers Mills, Ont., Can. |
| Sullivan, D. D.                   | Fall River, Mass.         | Trefny, Rev. C. L.                | Starford, Pa.             |
| Sullivan, E. F.                   | Keokuk, Iowa              | Treitz, Rev. J. W.                | Hazelton, Pa.             |
| Sullivan, E. M.                   | Chicopee, Mass.           | Tremblay, H. O.                   | Haileybury, Ont., Can.    |
| Sullivan, Rev. F. T.              | Chattanooga, Tenn.        | Tremblay, J. H.                   | Winnipeg, Man., Can.      |
| Sullivan, Miss H. M.              | Detroit, Mich.            | Tremblay, Rev. J. Z.              | Murray Bay, Que., Can.    |
| Sullivan, J. A.                   | Ironwood, Mich.           | Triy, C.                          | Clinton, Iowa             |
| Sullivan, Rev. J. A.              | Anderson, Ind.            | Trost, Misses A. M. and M. M.     | Lewistown, Mont.          |
| Sullivan, J. B.                   | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Troy, A. C.                       | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Sullivan, Rev. J. F.              | Auburn, R. I.             | Trudel, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X.      | Old Town, Maine           |
| Sullivan, J. H.                   | Dorchester, Mass.         | Trudella, Miss B.                 | Chippewa Falls, Wis.      |
| Sullivan, J. L., M.D.             | Roxbury, Mass.            | Truden, J. L.                     | Brookline, Mass.          |
| Sullivan, L. F.                   | Richmond, Va.             | Tseyan, S.                        | Hong Kong, China          |
| Sullivan, M.                      | Detroit, Mich.            | Tuford, C. R.                     | Edmonton, Alta., Can.     |
| Sullivan, Mrs. N. M.              | Fall River, Mass.         | Tuite, R. P. B.                   | Newark, N. J.             |
| Sullivan, P. F.                   | Boston, Mass.             | Tully, J. M.                      | New York City             |
| Sullivan, R. P., M.D.             | Brooklyn, N. Y.           | Tumulty, Hon. J. P.               | Jersey City, N. J.        |
| Sullivan, W. C.                   | Washington, D. C.         | Turlay, Mrs. T. C.                | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Superior Public Library           | Superior, Wis.            | Turner, Mrs. A. P.                | Copper Cliff, Ont., Can.  |
| Suprenant, Rev. J. B.             | Saginaw, Mich.            | Turner, Mrs. G.                   | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Swan, M.                          | Rochester, N. Y.          | Tustin, Miss R., M.D.             | Eastport, Maine           |
| Sweeney, E. J.                    | Pana, Ill.                | Twohy, Mrs. J.                    | San Jose, Cal.            |
| Sweeney, Mrs. J. J.               | New York City             | Tyrell, Rev. J. J.                | Mittineague, Mass.        |
| Sweeney, Rev. M. F.               | Ashley, Pa.               | Tynan, Miss L. L.                 | Point Pleasant, N. J.     |
| Sweere, Rev. A., S.J.             | Ketchikan, Alaska         | Tyner, R. E.                      | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Swetnam, E. T.                    | Trenton, N. J.            | Tyson, Rev. G. G.                 | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Szikora, Rev. G.                  | Bayonne, N. J.            | Uckele, A. W.                     | New York City             |
| Szlapka, P. L.                    | Phoenixville, Pa.         | Uhrlich, E.                       | Wamego, Kan.              |
| Szuczko, Rev. C., C.S.C.          | Chicago, Ill.             | Ulam, F. A.                       | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Tache, J. de L.                   | St. Hyacinthe P. Q., Can. | University Club                   | Chicago, Ill.             |
| Taeyarts, Rev. A. C.              | Anthony, Okla.            | University of Minnesota Library   | Minneapolis, Minn.        |
| Taft, Mrs. H. W.                  | New York City             | U. P. Board of Publication        | Pittsburg, Pa.            |
| Taken, Rev. J. P.                 | Eagle Center, Iowa        | Ursuline Academy                  | Wilmington, Del.          |
| Tams, W. H.                       | Trenton, N. J.            | Valenti, Dr. E. G.                | Middletown, N. Y.         |
| Tanney, W. J.                     | Pittsburg, Pa.            | Vallaster, Rev. F. J.             | Artemis, Cuba             |
| Taske, Rev. E.                    | Cincinnati, Ohio          | Valpolini, Rev. A. S. J.          | Earville, Iowa            |
| Taylor, B. F.                     | Columbia, S. C.           | Van Aertselaer, Rt. Rev. J., D.D. | San Jose, Cal.            |
| Taylor, F.                        | Evansville, Ind.          | Van Antwerp, Rev. F. J.           | Si-Wan-Tzeu, China        |
| Taylor, Mrs. S. A.                | O'Fallon, Ill.            | Vandremmaesen, Rev. M.            | Detroit, Mich.            |
| Taylorville Public Library        | Taylorville, Ill.         | Van Erdewyk, F.                   | Las Cruces, N. M.         |
| Tebeau, Miss I.                   | St. Louis, Mo.            | Van Oeffel, Rev. L.               | Breda, Iowa               |
| Tecktonius, E. C.                 | Racine, Wis.              | Van Tighem, Rev. L.               | Humboldt, Wis.            |
| Ternes, Rev. P. J.                | Marine City, Mich.        | Van Wasberg, Rev. E.              | Langdon, Alta., Can.      |
| Terroux, R.                       | Montreal, Can.            | Van Wees, Rev. Fr.                | Pawhuska, Okla.           |
| Tete, M. L.                       | Secane, Pa.               | Varet, Miss L.                    | Purcell, Okla.            |
| Texas State Library               | Austin, Texas             | Varey, Rev. M. M.                 | New York City             |
| Tharinger, W. A.                  | Milwaukee, Wis.           | Vattakalam, Rev. M.               | Springfield, Ohio         |
| Theillon, Rev. E.                 | Gentilly, Minn.           | Vaughan, Rev. W.                  | Kotayam, India            |
| Themann, J. A.                    | Cincinnati, Ohio          | Veodon, Rev. Mother               | Poulton-le-Fylde, Eng.    |
| Thiemann, H.                      | Reedsburg, Wis.           | Veit, Rev. A. T.                  | Aberdeen, Scotland        |
| Thien, B.                         | Carrollton, Ill.          | Verbeke, Rev. F.                  | Swormsville, N. Y.        |
| Thill, Rev. R., O.F.M.            | Sioux City, Iowa          | Vermeersch, Rev. A.               | Kelowna, B. C., Can.      |
| Thimmes, Rev. M. A.               | Newark, N. J.             | Vertin, J.                        | Louvain, Belgium          |
| Thomas, J.                        | Greensburg, Pa.           |                                   | Little Falls, Minn.       |



- Vessells, F. M., M.D. . . . .  
 Vier, E. A. . . . .  
 Villalonga, Rev. J., S.J. . . . .  
 Villars, Mrs. C. C. . . . .  
 Villing, Rev. L., O.S.B. . . . .  
 Vilsack, A. J. . . . .  
 Vilsack, C. G. . . . .  
 Vilsack, M. . . . .  
 Vincentian Fathers . . . . .  
 Vogel, Miss A. E. . . . .  
 Vogel, Very Rev. J., P.S.M. . . . .  
 Vogel, P. H. . . . .  
 Vogt, F. H. . . . .  
 Vogt, W. J. . . . .  
 Vrhunec, Rev. J. . . . .  
 Wagner, Rev. H. . . . .  
 Wahl, Mrs. J. . . . .  
 Wahmhoff, J. H. . . . .  
 Waiker, Rev. J. C. . . . .  
 Walder, E. J. . . . .  
 Waldrhaus, Rev. H. J. . . . .  
 Waldron, F. M. . . . .  
 Waldron, Rev. Brother J. A., S.M. . . . .  
 Waldron, Dr. R. M. . . . .  
 Walker, Mrs. C. . . . .  
 Walker, J. . . . .  
 Walker, J. S. . . . .  
 Walker, Mrs. W. . . . .  
 Walker, W. M. . . . .  
 Wall, Rev. L. J. . . . .  
 Wallace, Mrs. C. L. . . . .  
 Wallace, C. W. . . . .  
 Wallace, E. . . . .  
 Wallace, E. . . . .  
 Wallace, J. B. . . . .  
 Wallace, J. W. M. . . . .  
 Walley, S. M. . . . .  
 Walpole Public Library . . . . .  
 Walsh, A. . . . .  
 Walsh, D. O'C. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rev. F. . . . .  
 Walsh, Mrs. I. . . . .  
 Walsh, Mrs. C. P. . . . .  
 Walsh, Miss K. M. . . . .  
 Walsh, C. J., M.D. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F., P.P. . . . .  
 Walsh, Very Rev. E. J., C.M. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rev. F. E. . . . .  
 Walsh, J. A. . . . .  
 Walsh, Mrs. J. F. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
 Walsh, J. . . . .  
 Walsh, M. J. . . . .  
 Walsh, P. J. . . . .  
 Walsh, Mrs. P. T. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rev. S. . . . .  
 Walsh, T. . . . .  
 Walsh, T. J. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rev. T. J., S.T.D., J.C.D. . . . .  
 Walsh, Rev. W. H. . . . .  
 Walter, Brother A. J. . . . .  
 Walter, H. . . . .  
 Walter, L. . . . .  
 Walz, F. F. . . . .  
 Wand, T. W. . . . .  
 Wankel, E. . . . .  
 Ward, J. G. . . . .  
 Ward, Miss J. . . . .  
 Ward, L. F. . . . .  
 Ward, Rev. M. J. . . . .  
 Ward, P. R. . . . .  
 Warren Public Library . . . . .  
 Warrington, J. F. . . . .  
 Wasil, Rev. F. X. . . . .  
 Wasyliszyn, Rev. J. . . . .  
 Waszko, Rev. P., C.M. . . . .  
 Washington Foreign Miss. Seminary . . . . .  
 Washington Univ. Library . . . . .  
 Waters, D. F. . . . .  
 Watertown Public Library . . . . .  
 Waterville Public Library . . . . .  
 Watson, Rev. J. R. . . . .  
 Weber, Rev. G. J. . . . .  
 Weber, M. . . . .  
 Weber, P. J. . . . .  
 Wedemeyer, L. L. . . . .  
 Wehrle, T. B. . . . .  
 Weibeler, Mrs. G. H. . . . .  
 Weis, G. . . . .  
 Weis, Rev. I. C., C.P.P.S. . . . .  
 Weis, J. W. . . . .  
 Weiss, E. . . . .  
 Weite, J., Jr. . . . .  
 Welch, E. J., M.D. . . . .  
 Welch, Rev. J. E. . . . .  
 Welch, M. J. . . . .  
 Welch, T. H. . . . .  
 Welker, A. D., M.D. . . . .  
 Wells, A. S. . . . .  
 Welsh, J. . . . .  
 Perryville, Mo. . . . .  
 Detroit, Mich. . . . .  
 Manika, P. I. . . . .  
 Carthage, N. Y. . . . .  
 Conception, Mo. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 Indiana, Pa. . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Columbus, Ohio . . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Laporte, Ind. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Meta, Mo. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Delphos, Ohio . . . . .  
 Indiana Harbor, Ind. . . . .  
 Cairo, Ill. . . . .  
 Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can. . . . .  
 Clayton, Mo. . . . .  
 Greensburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Palmer Falls, N. Y. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Chelmsford, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Ambler, Pa. . . . .  
 Detroit, Mich. . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 Joliet, Ill. . . . .  
 Columbus, Ohio . . . . .  
 St. Louis, Ill. . . . .  
 Detroit, Mich. . . . .  
 New Castle, Ind. . . . .  
 Quebec, Can. . . . .  
 Lancaster, Ohio . . . . .  
 Wauke, Mass. . . . .  
 North Westport, Mass. . . . .  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .  
 Reading, Mass. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Burmont, Pa. . . . .  
 Cambridge, Mass. . . . .  
 Briggs, Newfld. . . . .  
 Niagara Falls, N. Y. . . . .  
 Peoria, Ill. . . . .  
 Helena, Mont. . . . .  
 Stapleton, S. I. . . . .  
 St. John, N. B., Can. . . . .  
 Flint, Mich. . . . .  
 Montreal, Can. . . . .  
 Youngstown, Ohio . . . . .  
 Davenport, Iowa . . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Edmonton, S. Alta., Can. . . . .  
 Helena, Mont. . . . .  
 Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .  
 Ballston Spa, N. Y. . . . .  
 Osaka, Japan . . . . .  
 Riverside, N. J. . . . .  
 Mt. Carmel, Ill. . . . .  
 Egeland, N. D. . . . .  
 Quincy, Ill. . . . .  
 Edmonton, Alta., Can. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Bayside, N. Y. . . . .  
 Detroit, Mich. . . . .  
 Beloit, Wis. . . . .  
 San Francisco, Cal. . . . .  
 Warren, Mass. . . . .  
 Wakefield, England . . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 New Castle, Pa. . . . .  
 Derby, Conn. . . . .  
 Washington, D. C. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 Watertown, Wis. . . . .  
 Waterville, N. Y. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .  
 St. Joseph, Mich. . . . .  
 Aurora, Ill. . . . .  
 Washington, D. C. . . . .  
 Altoona, Pa. . . . .  
 Belle Plaine, Minn. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Carthage, Ohio . . . . .  
 Hammond, Ind. . . . .  
 Munising, Mich. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 Lowell, Mass. . . . .  
 Palmer, Mass. . . . .  
 Creston, Iowa . . . . .  
 Detroit, Mich. . . . .  
 Gambier, Ohio . . . . .  
 Erdington, England . . . . .  
 Green Bay, Wis. . . . .  
 Welsh, Messrs. J. I. and J. A. . . . .  
 Weller, F. R. . . . .  
 Wellesley College Library . . . . .  
 Wellman, Rev. B. J. . . . .  
 Werner, Rev. E. S. . . . .  
 Werner, Rev. N. . . . .  
 Wessendorf, Rev. J. J. . . . .  
 Westfield Athenaeum . . . . .  
 Wetterer, A. S. . . . .  
 Weyer, Dr. C. N. . . . .  
 Whalen, J. A. . . . .  
 Whalen, J. W. . . . .  
 Whalen, Rev. M. J. . . . .  
 Whaley, W. B. . . . .  
 Wheeler, J. A. . . . .  
 Whelan, A. J. . . . .  
 Whelan, Miss E. . . . .  
 Whelan, Rev. M. J. . . . .  
 Whistle, W. . . . .  
 Whitcomb, F. S. . . . .  
 White, Rev. C. D. . . . .  
 White, G. L., Ph., M.B. . . . .  
 White, Rev. J. A. . . . .  
 White, T. J. . . . .  
 White, Rev. Wm. H. . . . .  
 White, F. J. . . . .  
 White, Rev. F. P. . . . .  
 Whitehead, R. W. . . . .  
 Whitney, Rev. P. . . . .  
 Wholey, Rev. D. J., R.R. . . . .  
 Wickham, E. . . . .  
 Widerin, Rev. G. L. T. . . . .  
 Widman, Rev. F., O.S.B. . . . .  
 Widmer, Rev. E. . . . .  
 Wiersma, Rev. S. L. . . . .  
 Wigman, Rev. J. . . . .  
 Wigmore, T. E. . . . .  
 Wilber, Rev. W. T. . . . .  
 Wilbers, J. H. . . . .  
 Wilcox, R. P. . . . .  
 Wilkes-Barre High School . . . . .  
 Wilkinson, W. J. . . . .  
 Williams, Rev. E. A. . . . .  
 Wills, R. C. . . . .  
 Wilson, Mrs. J. . . . .  
 Wilson, J. W. . . . .  
 Wilson, R. H. . . . .  
 Wilson, W. J., Jr. . . . .  
 Wimsatt, W. A. . . . .  
 Windthorst, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. . . . .  
 Winum, J. . . . .  
 Wirtz, H. W. . . . .  
 Wiseman, Rev. G. . . . .  
 Wisniewski, Rev. W. . . . .  
 Wissel, Rev. J. R., C.S.S.R. . . . .  
 Wissel, W. C. . . . .  
 Woerdhoff, Rev. E., O.S.B. . . . .  
 Wojak, Rev. T. . . . .  
 Woitalewicz, Rev. F. . . . .  
 Wolf, W. L. . . . .  
 Wolfe, Rev. J. L. N. . . . .  
 Wolfe, T. A. . . . .  
 Wolfgarten, Rev. A. J. . . . .  
 Wolter, J. . . . .  
 Wood, E. O. . . . .  
 Wood, Miss E. T. . . . .  
 Wood, Mrs. R. H. . . . .  
 Woods, R. E. . . . .  
 Woodward & Lothrop, Inc. . . . .  
 Woshner, Rev. J. M. . . . .  
 Wurm, Rev. J. H. . . . .  
 Wynne, Rev. D. J. . . . .  
 Wynne, Rev. E. J. . . . .  
 Wyss, Rev. J. G. . . . .  
 Wyszynski, Rev. C. . . . .  
 Xaverian Brothers . . . . .  
 Yates, Mrs. H. . . . .  
 Yates, W. J. . . . .  
 Y. M. C. T. A. Society . . . . .  
 Yochum, Rev. A. M. . . . .  
 Young, C. C. . . . .  
 Young Ladies' Sodality . . . . .  
 Young Men's Institute . . . . .  
 Young Men's T. A. and Ben. Society . . . . .  
 Ysmael, Mrs. M. . . . .  
 Zabala, Miss T. . . . .  
 Zajkowski, Rev. C. . . . .  
 Zanger, A. J. . . . .  
 Zaplotnik, Rev. J. L. . . . .  
 Zarrilli, Rev. J. . . . .  
 Zerbach, Rev. J. E. . . . .  
 Zimmer, Rev. H. J. . . . .  
 Zimmermann, Rev. A. E. . . . .  
 Zimmermann, Rev. H. . . . .  
 Zingen, Rev. A. N. . . . .  
 Zingen, E. J. . . . .  
 Zipf, J. H. . . . .  
 Zmijewski, Rev. H. . . . .  
 Zuber, J. . . . .  
 Zuercher, C. Jr. . . . .  
 Shamokin, Pa. . . . .  
 Washington, D. C. . . . .  
 Wellesley, Mass. . . . .  
 Bicus, Ohio . . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ky. . . . .  
 Osakis, Minn. . . . .  
 Westfield, Mass. . . . .  
 Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .  
 Mankato, Minn. . . . .  
 Port Arthur, Can. . . . .  
 Whitehall, N. Y. . . . .  
 Orange, N. J. . . . .  
 Uniontown, Pa. . . . .  
 Kalamazoo, Mich. . . . .  
 Haileybury, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Columbus, Ohio . . . . .  
 Ottawa, Can. . . . .  
 Port Arthur, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Shelbyville, Ind. . . . .  
 Grand Rapids, Mich. . . . .  
 Chapeau, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Hickory, Md. . . . .  
 Ft. William, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Newport, N. Y. . . . .  
 New York City . . . . .  
 St. Columban, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Tampa, Fla. . . . .  
 Newmarket, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 Roxbury, Mass. . . . .  
 Paterson, N. J. . . . .  
 North Vernon, Ind. . . . .  
 Elizabeth, N. J. . . . .  
 Miller City, Ohio . . . . .  
 Durant, Okla. . . . .  
 Middleton, Eng. . . . .  
 Greenwich, Conn. . . . .  
 Bayona, N. Y. . . . .  
 Delphi, Ohio . . . . .  
 Eau Claire, Wis. . . . .  
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. . . . .  
 Pomona, Cal. . . . .  
 Catonsville, Md. . . . .  
 Scranton, Pa. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Manzanola, Col. . . . .  
 Mahwah, N. J. . . . .  
 Newcastle, Cal. . . . .  
 Washington, D. C. . . . .  
 Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .  
 Akron, Ohio . . . . .  
 Canton, Ohio . . . . .  
 Fraserburgh, Scotland . . . . .  
 Quenesne, Pa. . . . .  
 Baltimore, Md. . . . .  
 Indiana, Pa. . . . .  
 St. Cloud, Minn. . . . .  
 Grand Rapids, Mich. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Lebanon, Pa. . . . .  
 Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .  
 Carroll, Iowa . . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Sturgeon Bay, Wis. . . . .  
 Flint, Mich. . . . .  
 Norfolk, Va. . . . .  
 Refugio, Texas . . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Washington, D. C. . . . .  
 Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .  
 Richfield, Wis. . . . .  
 Coral, Mich. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Bay City, Mich. . . . .  
 Orchard Lake, Mich. . . . .  
 Richmond, Va. . . . .  
 Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .  
 New Liskeard, Ont., Can. . . . .  
 New Bedford, Mass. . . . .  
 New Castle, Pa. . . . .  
 Middletown, N. Y. . . . .  
 Kewanee, Ill. . . . .  
 Altoona, Pa. . . . .  
 Iolito, P. I. . . . .  
 Salinas, Cal. . . . .  
 Chicago, Ill. . . . .  
 Logansport, Ind. . . . .  
 Omaha, Neb. . . . .  
 Duluth, Minn. . . . .  
 Appleton, Wis. . . . .  
 Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. . . . .  
 Carroll, Iowa . . . . .  
 Hubbell, Mich. . . . .  
 Milwaukee, Wis. . . . .  
 Duluth, Minn. . . . .  
 St. Louis, Mo. . . . .  
 Cambridge, Mass. . . . .  
 Columbus, Ohio . . . . .  
 Brodhead, Wis. . . . .

J. J. Little & Ives Co.  
New York Printers.  
J. F. Tapley Co.  
New York—Binders.

















SCHEELE MEMORIAL LIBRARY



3 6655 00108534 8

3809

BX  
841  
.C25  
vol. 16  
Index

3,809

BX  
841 The Catholic encyclopedia  
.C25  
vol. 16  
Index

| DATE | ISSUED TO |
|------|-----------|
|      |           |
|      |           |
|      |           |
|      |           |
|      |           |
|      |           |

**Concordia College Library**  
**Bronxville, New York 10708**

DEMCO



5 A

CONCORDIA LIBRARY  
BRONVILLE, N. Y.

